

E 1822
Entered

THE HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

VOLUME TEN

HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED

WITH THE COOPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS

BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

WALDEY PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Volume Ten

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

A VEDIC CONCORDANCE

BEING AN ALPHABETIC INDEX TO EVERY LINE OF EVERY STANZA OF THE PUBLISHED
VEDIC LITERATURE AND TO THE LITURGICAL FORMULAS THEREOF, THAT IS
AN INDEX TO THE VEDIC MANTRAS, TOGETHER WITH AN ACCOUNT
OF THEIR VARIATIONS IN THE DIFFERENT VEDIC BOOKS

BY

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT AND COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY
IN THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE.

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., U.S.A. . . . PUBLICATION AGENT OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY.
 BOSTON AND NEW YORK GINN AND COMPANY.
 CHICAGO AND SAN FRANCISCO . . . GINN AND COMPANY.
 LONDON GINN AND COMPANY, 9 St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square.
 LEIPZIG OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, Querstrasse, 14.

For the titles and descriptions and prices of the volumes of this Series, see the List at the end of this volume, pages 1079-1080.

PRINTED FROM TYPE AT THE
 UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, ENGLAND
 BY HORACE HART, M.A.
 PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

First Edition, 1906, One Thousand Copies

CONTENTS

PREFACE

	PAGES
General plan of the Concordance	
The Concordance is part of a larger scheme	vii
Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves	vii
Primary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras	vii
2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical	vii
Secondary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras	viii
2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices	viii
3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts	viii
4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose	viii
5. Miscellaneous uses (Vedic schools: grammar: mythology: etc.)	viii
Scope of the Concordance	
1. Certain published texts not included	ix
2. Unpublished texts included	ix
General statement of the number and kind of works included	ix
The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text	x
Orthographic details reported or neglected	x
Occasional suggestions of emendation	x
Future work complementary to the Concordance	
The working-up of material of texts yet unedited	x
The elaboration of a reverse concordance	x
Acknowledgment of obligations	
To the University Press of Oxford	xi
To pupils and colleagues	xi

EXPLANATIONS INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations	
Bibliography of the works cited and abbreviations of their titles	xiii
Methods used in reporting the variants	xiii
General remarks on the character of the variants	
No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages	xiii
True variants. Ūha-pādas	xiii
Variants in pādas other than the first	xiii
Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording	xiii
Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle	xiv
Methods used in reporting the variants	
1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry	xiv
2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See</i>	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See under</i>	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>Compare (Cf.)</i>	xv
Bibliography of the works cited, with abbreviations of their titles	
Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance	xv

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts	xxi
2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance	xxii

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

Alphabetic list of Vedic mantras with citations and variants	1-1076
Additions and corrections	1077-1078

PREFACE

GENERAL PLAN OF THE CONCORDANCE

The Concordance is part of a larger scheme.—The plan of this work dates back to the year 1892, when two separate announcements of it were published—the one in the *Proceedings of the American Oriental Society* (for April, 1892, *Journal*, volume xv, page clxxiii), and the other in the *Johns Hopkins University Circulars* (for June, 1892, volume xi, number 99). At that time, as the reader of either of these announcements will see, I sketched the plan of a three-fold apparatus designed to facilitate and deepen the study of the Vedas: one part of it was a universal word-index to the Vedas; another was an index of subjects and ideas; and the third, which I promised to undertake myself, was a Vedic Concordance. As commonly happens in such cases, the fulfilment of the last-named part of the plan cost much more time and labor than was expected. With correspondingly greater satisfaction I now present the result to those of the Hindu people who look upon the Vedas as their sacred books, and to all scholars in this field of Indian antiquities. That result is, an alphabetic index to every line (or *pāda*) of every stanza (or *ṛc*) of the published Vedic literature and to every liturgical formula thereof (*yajus*, *prāṇa*, and so on), that is, an Index to the Vedic Mantras.

Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves.—The Vedic mantras represent parts of a mass of traditional material which was more extensive even than that which has come down to us,—material current in the various schools of Vedic learning, preserved from generation to generation by memory, and handed down from teacher to pupil by word of mouth. I have, for my part, little doubt that this oral tradition was supported at a comparatively early time—when we cannot say—by written tradition (see AV. xix. 72). As a natural consequence of the fallibility of both oral and written tradition, what was originally and essentially one and the same stanza or formula was handed down in the texts of the various schools in more or less varying forms. The variants are often of the same general character as those which appear in the various forms of ballads, or in recensions of church hymns: there

are simple differences in the order of the words; differences due to the substitution of a more familiar, handy, or modern word or grammatical form for an archaic, inconvenient, or obsolescent one of equivalent meaning or function. To this must be added the very important point that there are also many cases in which a given mantra passage, composed under certain definite circumstances, was later on adapted and changed to serve a new purpose.

Furthermore, Vedic literary production is often in a high degree imitative and mechanical. The poets or priests, more or less consciously, fell into habits of expression such that entire lines of different stanzas or hymns, and considerable sequences of words of different prose passages, show much similarity. This ranges from complete identity to a likeness which is sometimes so vague or fleeting as hardly to be recognizable, save to the practised eye of the expert Vedic student.

PRIMARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras.—Thanks to the editors of a considerable number of Vedic texts, we have, for each of the various *Saṃhitās*, and for some *Brāhmaṇas*, *Sūtras*, etc., an index of first lines of each stanza. These indexes are of course scattered over divers volumes; and they do not take cognizance of lines other than the first. Moreover, these indexes do not as a rule register such prose-formulas as the texts may happen to contain: they simply register the *prāṇas* of the metrical stanzas. The advantage of having, as in the present work, one comprehensive index, which shall include every line of every stanza, as well as every prose formula, in one single alphabetic arrangement and in one single volume, will, I am certain, be prized by every student of the Veda.

2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical.—Mantras which occur only a single time, or appear in a wholly identical form in two or more texts, require no comment after they have been properly arranged in an alphabetical index. Again, mantras which are not wholly identical, but are alike in their beginnings, will also fall into the same

or nearly the same place in a direct alphabetic arrangement. It is obvious that the places of occurrence of a given mantra of this kind may be advantageously grouped together, with a statement of the various readings of the different texts. The method used for this purpose is explained below, at page xiv^b. Once more, if the forms of the mantra in question differ at the beginning, then—obviously again—they will occupy places in the alphabetic arrangement more or less widely apart, and it will be necessary to connect them by some system of cross-references. This also is explained below, at page xv. To sum up, the Concordance affords, primarily, an easy and ready means of ascertaining the following things: First, where a given mantra occurs, if it occur but once; second, whether it occurs elsewhere, either with or without variants, and in what places; and third, if it occur with variants, what those variants are.

SECONDARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. **It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras.**—The above-mentioned uses are plainly the direct or primary ones for which a work like this is expected to serve. The nature of the subsidiary Vedic literature (*Brāhmanas*, *Sūtras*, etc.), however, and its intimate relation to the fundamental texts, are such that the Concordance may also be readily put to certain indirect or secondary uses, which are scarcely less important for the systematic progress of Vedic study. First, since the Concordance gives not only the places of actual occurrence of a given mantra in the *Saṁhitās*, but also the places where it is cited in the subsidiary works on ritual and household custom and the like, it furnishes the key to the liturgical or ritual employment of every mantra as prescribed by the ceremonial books. I hope that the Concordance will prove to be a most effective means of advancing our knowledge of the hymns and the ceremonies in their relations to one another. The hymn or prayer, and the ceremony that accompanied it, often serve mutually each as a commentary on the other. The subtle blend of song and rite makes a full knowledge of both necessary for the understanding of either.

2. **It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices.**—As a corollary to the use just mentioned, I may add that, since a given prayer is liable to be rubricated in similar or identical rites and practices described in the large mass of Hindu ritual texts, the Concordance will incidentally serve, to no inconsiderable extent, as a helpful finding-index of similar or identical rites and practices.

3. **It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts.**—

The future editor of a Vedic text will find in a complete assemblage of all the mantras an auxiliary of the very first importance. In the work of constituting a Vedic text, the mantras are the most intractable part of the material concerned, because they are written in a dialect which—differing, as it does, considerably from the later forms of Sanskrit—was imperfectly understood by the scribes. Since much of the material of this kind with which the future editor will have to deal is quite certain, as experience shows, to be contained in the literature previously published, it is obvious that the Concordance will greatly facilitate the establishment of the new texts and the revision of some that have already been edited. Moreover, since, as has been already said, parallel prayers are to a large extent imbedded in parallel ceremonies, the Concordance will not be without value in establishing the text of the liturgical books themselves.

4. **It is a repository of the most archaic Hindu prose.**—The Concordance presents, for the first time and in a form ready and convenient for systematic study, the prose mantras as distinguished from the metrical mantras of the Vedic hymns on the one hand, and from the rest of the early prose on the other. It seems to me that these prose formulas are in a dialect or in a style that differs not a little from the narrative or descriptive prose of the *Brāhmanas* and *Sūtras*. The formulas abound, at any rate, in poetic or other archaisms that deserve to be collected and treated by themselves. There is also good reason to believe that the prose of the formulas is the oldest Hindu prose and so the oldest Indo-European prose. The study here suggested seems to me likely to prove to be a not unfruitful one.

5. **Miscellaneous uses.**—It can hardly be doubted that the Concordance will be of service in the work of determining the relations of the different Vedic schools or *śākhās* to one another. I am not sure but that the present time is just as opportune for this interesting and fundamental research as any that is likely to present itself within the next fifty years or so. And there are various other interesting questions that will suggest themselves to different scholars, according to their bent of mind and habits of investigation, for the solution of which the Concordance can not fail to be a useful tool. For example, it may be noted that this Concordance assembles an enormous number of passages beginning with the prohibitive adverb *mā*, and that even a cursory examination of them reveals the interesting fact that only a very few contain verb-forms other than injunctives or augmentless preterites. Or, again, the extreme frequency of mantras beginning with the name of a divinity has as its consequence that man-

tras concerning a certain deity are here, to a very large extent, grouped together. For instance, the mantras beginning with the name of Agni fill twenty-eight pages, and those beginning with the name of Indra fill twenty-three. Consequently, in this book will very often be found, most conveniently assembled, much of the material for the study of questions relating to Vedic mythology. Nor must I omit to say that the initial words of the mantras form by themselves a very considerable part of a word-index to the mantras.

SCOPE OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. Certain published texts not included.—Although the title claims that the entire published Vedic literature is incorporated in this Concordance, yet the claim is made with certain reservations. The *Pāipalāda-Çākḥā* or Kashmirian text of the *Atharva-Veda*, to begin with, is in a sense published, being accessible to scholars in the chromophotographic reproduction edited by Professor GARRE and myself; but it is too corrupt to be incorporated here and compared with the rest of the material, and the birch-bark original still remains unfortunately the only one known to us for this text. We may hope that the Concordance will prove of great service in restoring this text so far as is feasible under these singularly distressing circumstances. Again, the edition of the *Drāhyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra*, promised, and in part, I believe, issued, by Dr. J. N. REUTER of Helsingfors, I have not as yet received. So, too, the *Çānti-Kalpa*, edited by Professor G. M. BOLLING, in the *Transactions of the American Philological Association*, volume xxxv, appeared too late. I believe I have read all the later *Upaniṣads* and *Smṛti* or *Dharma* texts which seemed likely to be of interest in this connection; but I have not thought it necessary to continue, among all kinds of late *paralipomena* or *pariçīṣṭas*, a pedantic search which might be indefinitely prolonged without commensurate results. Anything that may come to light within the next twenty years or so may well await the day when the accumulation of new texts or of new editions of old ones shall render a supplement to the Concordance a profitable undertaking.

Once more, the claim of the title-page calls for a word of explanation as to certain doubtful elements of late or less important published texts. What I have endeavoured to embody in the Concordance with absolute completeness is the following: all the stanzas and all the prose passages of formulaic character contained in the *Samhitās*, *Brāhmaṇas*, *Āraṇyakas*, older *Upaniṣads*, *Çrāuta-Sūtras*, and *Gṛhya-Sūtras*. On the other hand, in the case of the later *Upaniṣads* or of the metrical *Dharma-Çāstras* and *Smṛtis*, or of such a text as the *Rig-Vidhāna*, I have

adopted a selective method. It would clearly be inadvisable to include in this Concordance all the stanzas that occur in the works last mentioned. From them, accordingly, I have culled whatever appeared to have Vedic form or Vedic flavor. Unerring judgment in such choice no one will expect: I do not believe that I have erred on the side of including too little. It is perhaps more likely that I have included some things that might just as well or better have been left out.

2. Unpublished texts included.—The Concordance, on the other hand, gives more than is promised by the title-page, in that it includes a very considerable amount of material not yet published. Of the four books of the *Kāthaka-Samhitā* only the first has so far been actually issued by the editor, Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna: it is to me a source of peculiar satisfaction that I am able to give in this Concordance the mantra material from this highly important text entire. I made a special journey to Vienna, in 1902, for the express purpose of copying the material from the three unpublished books, and the editor generously met my wishes by the loan of his manuscripts. From them, by the close and arduous labour of a month, I excerpted the needed parts, and embodied them later in the Concordance. To Professor VON SCHROEDER I owe an especial debt of gratitude. Again, by the kind coöperation of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiew, I have been enabled to present the mantras of the entire *Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra*, an important text in eleven books of which only five as yet are published. Professor HANNS OEBTEL, of Yale University, has enriched the Concordance by the not too numerous, and unfortunately very corrupt, mantras contained in the *Jāiminiya-* or *Talavakāra-Brāhmaṇa*. Finally I should note that I have incorporated all the material from the so-called 'dedications' of the ritual of the horse-sacrifice or *agvamedha*, and human sacrifice or *puruṣamedha*. Not all of these are mantras in the stricter sense of the word; but they have been included because they figure in the *Samhitās* and because they sometimes interchange with real mantras of the same or similar import.

General statement of the number and kind of works included.—It appears that one hundred and nineteen texts in all have been drawn upon for contributions to the Concordance. A list of these, with an account of the text-editions used and with all needed bibliographical and other relevant notes, is given in the proper place below, at page xv^b. The works so drawn upon are listed under the following ten classes: 1. *Samhitās*; 2. *Brāhmaṇas*; 3. *Āraṇyakas*; 4. *Upaniṣads*; 5. *Çrāuta-Sūtras*; 6. *Gṛhya-Sūtras*, *Mantra-Pāṭhas*, and related texts; 7.

Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Śāstras, and Smṛtis; 8. Vidhāna-texts; 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda; 10. Four miscellaneous texts.—I have not thought it worth while to catalogue other texts which I have read, for the most part late Upaniṣads and Law Texts, but which yielded nothing that appertains to this work.

The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text.—The critical apparatus of Vedic texts contains in the main worthless readings, due to all kinds of defects of tradition.¹ To have incorporated these readings into the Concordance would have swelled its bulk inordinately, and have been a task upon the whole no less futile than difficult.

On the other hand, it has in some rare cases seemed advisable to report from the critical apparatus of a given text a manuscript reading not adopted by the editor of that text, which manuscript reading is then distinguished as such by the added note '*var. lect.*'; but this has not often been done. Hence the user of this Concordance may at times profit by looking into the critical apparatus of those texts which are cited by the Concordance as containing the various forms of the same pāda or formula, especially when there is question as to the original form of such pāda or formula, or as to the interrelation of the Vedic schools or śākhās.

Orthographic details reported or neglected.—Certain peculiarities in the orthography of the Māitrayaṇi-Samhitā have been reported for the most part, if not with absolute completeness. They are duly explained by Professor VON SCHROEDER in the Introduction to his edition, and they are included here because they involve differences of alphabetic arrangement. On the other hand, although the KS. and ApMB. write final *s* before the three initial sibilants, respectively, as *ç* and *s* and *ś*, I have not thought it advisable to burden the Concordance with the details of this variation which has no bearing upon the alphabetic arrangement, and is not carried out with strict consistency even by the manuscripts of those texts. I beg the reader to understand the general statement just now made as sufficing, for the sequel, to cover all such details.

Occasional suggestions of emendation.—The Vedic texts often invite to independent emendation. In this matter I have been very abstemious, but I have not refrained entirely from making an occasional conjecture as to what seems to me to have been the correct form of some now unintelligible word or phrase. If any of my colleagues are disposed to look

¹ We may perhaps except parts of the AV. as edited by Roth and Whitney, especially book xix. and the Kuntāpa-hymns of book xx. Here the editors have practically rewritten the text at many points, and it might have been well to report the readings of the manuscripts rather than those of the edition; but those manuscript readings are easily accessible.

askant at such a thing in such a place, I trust that they will take my long and intimate acquaintance with the materials involved in such questions as in some measure justifying my procedure.

FUTURE WORK COMPLEMENTARY TO THE CONCORDANCE

The working-up of material of texts yet unedited.—The heading of this section implies faith in the future of Vedic studies: I am confident that the Vedas will continue to be studied as long as there is interest in the history of human thought and human institutions. Because of the half-mythical nature of Vedic tradition, we do not know certainly how many different books were originally elaborated by the ancient Hindu poets and theologians of different schools and localities; but India is a very large country, and the seemingly fabulous statistics of the Carapa-Vyūhas have proved to contain an estimable measure of truth. Still less certain may we be as to how many of those works are still extant, and as to how many of those which are extant may ultimately come to our hands in manuscript. Nevertheless a considerable number of Vedic texts—their names need not encumber these pages—are even now known to exist in manuscript; and although their publication may be deferred, it is in the end sure to come. It is plain that, all in due time, a supplement to the Concordance will become a necessity. For that supplement it will perhaps be worth while to wait until all, or nearly all, the remaining texts shall have seen the light of day. Meantime I take the liberty of calling the attention of future editors of these texts to the importance of giving with each text-edition an index of metrical lines and of prose formulas, after the manner of this Concordance, and with constant references to it. When I reflect upon the large number of texts elaborated in the present work, or consider, for example, that the forty thousand pādas of the Rig-Veda will not have to be indexed again, I am glad to think that the final supplement, considerable though it may be, cannot possibly involve anything like the labor of the foundation-work.

The elaboration of a reverse concordance.—With the present work serving as a basis, a reverse concordance, that is, one which arranges alphabetically the verse-lines and formulas by their endings rather than by their beginnings, should not prove too difficult an undertaking. I am sure that it will prove a valuable one. A very considerable number of Vedic verse-lines are nearly or wholly alike in their endings, such as . . . *param vyoman* (or *vyomani*), or . . . *śukṛtām u lokam*. This matter is discussed once more in another connection below, at page xiv^a. A reverse con-

cordance would reveal these relations, and would again in its own way present many new uses. It may yet be my own fate to continue the work in this direction; but I claim no special right to the task, and any competent scholar is welcome to undertake it. In that case, however, I hope that he will first communicate with me, in order that we may not uselessly duplicate the same labor.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF OBLIGATIONS

To the University Press of Oxford.—The external appearance of this work is such that any specific comment upon the technical skill, the good taste, and the patient fidelity of Mr. HORACE HART, M.A., Controller of the Press, is quite uncalled for. I am certain that I owe much also to the valuable help of the Oriental Reader at the Press, Mr. J. C. PEMBREY, Hon. M.A. of Oxford, especially for his watchful care of details concerning the alphabetic order of the index. The services of both these gentlemen I gratefully acknowledge.

To Pupils and Colleagues.—A good many years have gone by since the first preliminaries of the work on the Concordance were begun. It is pleasant to think that in those early days I was aided by the members of a modest institution within the Johns Hopkins University, the so-called Vedic Seminary. The work of reading the several Vedic texts for the purpose of marking off properly the pādas and formulas I did of course myself; but, this important preliminary done, I would often turn over to one or another of these my pupils a text or part of a text in order that they might transcribe the mantras upon slips. Portions of the first draft of a rough manuscript were also prepared by some of them from the slips after their partial arrangement. Not a little help was derived from their willing hands in these ways, and I desire here to recall the unselfish and enthusiastic spirit in which each gave what he could spare of time and labor. I hope that even those of them who aided least have not remained unremembered. The names of these scholars are as follows:

Dr. F. R. BLAKE, Instructor in Oriental Languages in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. G. M. BOLLING, Professor of Greek and Sanskrit in the Catholic University of America; M. BRANDOW, A.B., sometime Assistant Librarian in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. H. L. EBELING, Professor of Greek in Hamilton College; Dr. C. J. GOODWIN, Professor of Greek in Lehigh University; Dr. J. E. HARRY, Professor of

Greek in the University of Cincinnati; Dr. D. H. HOLMES, Instructor in the Classics, High School, Brooklyn; Dr. J. T. LEE, Professor of Greek in the University of Nebraska; Dr. H. W. MAGOUN, sometime Professor of Latin in Redfield College; Dr. J. L. MOORE, Professor of Latin in Vassar College; Dr. J. A. NESS, Instructor in Latin in Wittenberg College; Dr. R. B. STEELE, Professor of Latin in Vanderbilt University; and, finally, the late Dr. A. W. STRATTON, who was, at the time of his deeply lamented death, Registrar of the University of the Punjab and Principal of the Oriental College at Lahore, India, and Professor of Sanskrit.

Professor ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, of the University of Oxford, kindly furnished me with a printer's proof of the index of Vedic pratikas since then published on pages 105-114 of the first part of his edition of the *Bṛhad-Devatā*; and a similar kindness was done me by Professor MORITZ WINTERNITZ of the University of Prague, who made accessible to me the material of the Mantra-Pāṭha of the *Āpastambins* before it was published. The services of Professor HANNS OERTEL of Yale University, and of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, and in particular of Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna I have already described above, at page ix^b, and acknowledge them gratefully.

The editor of this Series, Professor CHARLES R. LANMAN of Harvard University, teacher, colleague, and friend, almost from the day when I began my Sanskrit studies in 1877, has brought to bear his great editorial talents upon this Concordance in every possible way. He has also found time to read one proof of a number of sheets (1-10 and 49-50). I can only regret that I have not had the benefit of his trusty eye and his sound scholarship for the bulk of the work, to the exclusion of many a blemish.

It is a pleasure, finally, to remember my former pupil and friend, Mr. HENRY C. WARREN, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Mr. Warren gained the respect of students of India by his scholarly volume, entitled *Buddhism*, a series of illustrative translations from the Sacred Books of the Buddhists (volume iii. of the Harvard Oriental Series). To his love of Oriental learning it is due that this Concordance and the other volumes of this Series are issued in a suitable and dignified form. At the close of this long labor, I record the kindly and substantial aid which he gave, while alive, to this undertaking; and I am glad to say that the enlightened provisions of his last will now further the studies that he loved in life.

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD.

BALTIMORE, October, 1906.

EXPLANATIONS

INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations.—Since this Concordance has to do with no less than one hundred and nineteen different works, it is, in the first place, obvious that a complete list of those works should be given, in a systematic order and with proper bibliographical descriptions of the editions used, and that the bibliographic list should be followed by an alphabetic list of the abbreviations by which the several works are designated. This list of abbreviations is printed just before the beginning of the main body of the work. In the second place, while it is probable that the several more or less arbitrary devices employed in reporting the variants will be readily understood by every Vedic scholar, it is nevertheless possible that uncertainty of one kind or another should arise in some mind; and I have accordingly thought it worth while to explain those devices systematically and in connection with a few illustrative examples.

GENERAL REMARKS ON THE CHARACTER OF THE VARIANTS

No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages.—The similarities between related Vedic passages are of very varying degrees, and range from a likeness so close that one may be called a true variant of the other, to a likeness so slight or vague as hardly to be worth reporting. Nevertheless, if we take a few typical examples, the differences of character as between several of the many possible classes are palpable enough.

True variants.—*Ūha-pādas.*—Thus, if we take the two pādas occurring in the Rig-Veda and the Atharva-Veda respectively,

acitti yat tava dharmā yuyopima, and
acittya cet tava dharmā yuyopima,

it is plain that the latter is a true variant of the former. In this instance even the motive of the changes is plain: the Atharva-Veda transfuses the hieratic language of the Rig-Veda into its own more popular wording. Another well-defined, though not common, class of true variant passages includes the

ūha-pādas, which consist of an otherwise identical phrase varied, for instance, by the substitution of the name of one deity for another. Such are

mām agne bhāginam kuru, and
mām indra bhāginam kuru.

Variants in pādas other than the first.—It is important, next, to draw attention to the cases where the differences between two or more stanzas crop out in some other pāda than the first. Since, for the Concordance, the unit of comparison is the pāda and not the stanza, the Concordance reveals very many such cases which would of course never come to light in a mere index of pratikas. For example, stanza 3 of the RVKh.10.127 is in part parallel to ArS.3.7; but the first three pādas of each stanza are so unlike those of the other that no index hitherto available could have brought to light the parallelism. Not until we come almost to the end do we find the correspondence. The fourth pādas are

viçvasya jagato niçam, RVKh., and
viçvasya jagato rātri, ArS.,

a parallelism which the alphabetic arrangement of the single pādas in the Concordance makes apparent automatically.

Similarly the stanza RV.1.141.13 shares its second and third pādas with several Yajus texts (KS.7.12; ApÇ.5.9.10; MÇ.1.5.2.11), while in pādas one and four it is wholly different in subject-matter and diction. The RV. stanza reads:

astāvya agniḥ çimīvadbbhir arkaiḥ
sāmrañjyāya pratarani dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayan ca
miham na sūro ati niḥ tatanyuḥ;

while the Yajus stanza reads:

ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt
sāmrañjyāya pratarani dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayan ca
iṣam ūrjam madhumat sambharema.

Accordingly it is clearly worth while to consult the Concordance for every pāda of a given stanza, if such parallelisms are not to escape notice.

Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording.—Once more, it sometimes happens that the

wording of one and the same stanza is so varied in the different texts that not one of the lines of the one text is quite like the corresponding line in the other. A striking illustration is afforded by AV.5.25.8 and ÇG.1.19. The text of AV. reads:

adhi skanda virayasva
garbham ā dhehi yonyām,
vṛṣāsi vṛṣṇyāvan
prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi;

while the text of ÇG. reads:

abhi kranda vilayasva
garbham ā dhehi sādhyā,
vṛṣānam vṛṣann ā dhehi
prajāyāi tvā havāmahe.

Of the fourteen words of the latter stanza, only five correspond in form and place with words of the prior stanza; and yet the two stanzas are beyond a doubt alike in their purpose and meaning, and they are in all probability two versions of an originally identical stanza. The like is true, for example, of SV.2.10.59 and AV.6.36.2 (AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.11.9). The SV. text reads:

ya idam pratipaprathe
yajñasya svar uttiran
ṛtūn utarjate vaçī;

while the AV. text reads:

sa viçvā prati cākṣe
ṛtūn utarjate vaçī
yajñasya vāya uttiran.

Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle.—But so numerous are the cases of partial correspondence or minor parallelism between pādas or passages, that no amount of mere attentive observation can be expected to disclose them all. Set phrases, groups of two or three words what Bergaigne used to call formulas—are, as every Vēdist knows, the commonplace of Vedic technique. These set phrases may of course be located at the beginning or in the middle or at the end of a pāda or passage. Those at the beginning are revealed by this Concordance. Those at the end would be revealed by a reverse index (discussed above, in the Preface, at page x^b).¹ For those located neither at the beginning nor at the end, nothing short of a complete verbal index of the Vedic mantras, in which every pair or longer group of words should be placed side by side, could exhaust this important and interesting information about the texture of the mantras.

¹ As an interesting case of parallelism under this rubric, we may cite çatah te santv āvṛtaḥ (AV.) and agne aṅgiraḥ çatām te santv āvṛtaḥ (VS.). No less a personage than Pāṇini has made the acute observation (iii. a. 66) that the stem havyavāhana occurs only at the end of a pāda.

METHODS USED IN REPORTING THE VARIANTS

1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry.—These cases are so simple that little need be said about them. When, for example, a single word of a passage differs in two or more texts, the reading of that text is put first which stands first in the usual order of the texts,—RV., AV., SV., Yajus texts, Brāhmaṇas, and so on, and the variant reading or readings follow in parenthesis. Thus:

yaḥ prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im ṛṇoty uktam RV.10.125.4^b; AV.4.30.4^b.

Similarly, when variants occur at more than one place, they follow in parenthesis, each in its proper place, and with an indication of its source. Thus:

vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāyyo) vi bhajāsi (SMB. bhrjāsi; HG. bhajā sa) jīvan AV.19.24.6^d; SMB.1.1.6^d; HG.1.4.3^d; ApMB. 2.2.8^d.

This means that the four texts concerned, if written out in full, would read as follows:

AV.: vasūni cārur vi bhajāsi jīvan;

SMB.: vasūni cāryo vi bhrjāsi jīvan;

HG.: vasūni cāyyo vi bhajā sa jīvan;

ApMB.: vasūni cāryo vi bhajāsi jīvan.

So much for variants that concern single words.

The case of a variant which concerns two or more successive words is as a rule no less simple: the device employed ought to leave no doubt as to the precise wording of the several texts. Here, again, the variant is placed within the parenthesis as before. Thus:

sa no mayobhūh pito āviçasva (ÇG. PG. pitav āviçasva; AÇ. pitav āviçoha; MÇ. pitur āviveça; SMB. pitevāviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4^e; TB.2.4.8.7^e; AÇ. 2.9.10^e; MÇ.1.6.4.25^e; ÇÇ.3.8.3^e; SMB.2.1.13^e; PG.3.1.4^e. *See* sa naḥ pito.

This item, if we include the cross-reference at the end, gives us the reading of a pāda in nine different texts. The device requires no explanation.

On the other hand, in cases where a doubt might arise as to the limits of the passage in the first text for which the words of the variant are a substitute in the second text, the variant is once more placed in parenthesis, but to it is prefixed the last of the words which are common to both texts or to all of them, and the whole is to be understood as the substitute in the second text for the common word and all that follows it in the first. Thus:

vivaṣva ādityūiḥ te somapithas tena mandasva tena ṛpya (KS. somapithas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10.

This means that the two texts read the mantra in the following two ways:

TS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya;

KS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tasmin mandasva.

I do not think that I have left the statement of these variants open to doubt in any case whatsoever: the reader who has not the text-editions at hand may safely rely upon the data of the Concordance, barring, of course, possible oversights and misprints.¹

2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry.—In the RV. we have the pāda mandadvirāyendavo. The SV. reading of this pāda is vandadvirāyendavo. Since the two readings differ in the very first letter, the one falling under m (page 686^a of this Concordance) and the other under v (151 pages later, at page 837^a), it is clear that they cannot be adequately treated in the same way as those variants which fall alphabetically within one and the same article of the Concordance. For variants so separated, a system of cross-references has been used, introduced by the word *See*, or else by the word *Compare*; the latter is printed as *Cf.*, the usual abbreviation of its Latin equivalent *confer*.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See.'—When a given pāda of the above description occurs with a variant in two texts, and only two, it then suffices to enter it twice, and to add to each entry a cross-reference to the other. Thus for the two pādas just cited, we have, at page 686^a, the entry,

mandadvirāyendavo RV.8.69.1^b. *See* vandad^a,
and again, at page 837^a, the second entry,
vandadvirāyendavo SV.1.360^b. *See* mandad^a.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See under.'—It often happens, however, that what is essentially one and the same item occurs in three, four, or more alphabetically separate places. It is clear that it would be useless to repeat all the needed cross-references in each one of the three or four or more related articles concerned. To avoid such repetitions, the phrase *See under* has been employed, and is used in all of the related articles except the first, in order to refer the reader to that first article, in which all the cross-references introduced by *See* are to be found grouped together. As an illustration, we may take a pāda which appears in three different texts, and show how it has been treated in the Concordance. The three articles occur at pages 49^b and 60^b and 105^b, respectively, and read as follows:

adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3^a. *See* ananyān etc., and ayajñiyan yajñiyan;

¹ As to certain habits of orthography peculiar to some texts and as to reports of readings from the critical apparatus of the editions, note what was said above, at page x^a.

ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2^a. *See under* adānyān;

ayajñiyan yajñiyan manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8^a: 36.18. *See under* adānyān.

The mere printing of the articles here in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence makes further explanation needless.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'Compare' ('Cf.').—I have already said above, page xiii^a, that the parallelisms of Vedic diction range from what may be called true variants to what are little more than vague similarities, and that no precise line can be drawn between the two kinds. It is nevertheless of use to discriminate in a general way between the two classes: and accordingly in this work cross-references introduced by the word *See* are used for the former, and cross-references introduced by the word *Compare* (*Cf.*) are used for the latter. By way of illustration, the following five articles may here be reprinted in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence:

anadvān dādihāra prthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1, *et al.*

Cf. indro dādihāra, mitro dādihāra, sa dādihāra, and skambho dādihāra.

indro dādihāra prthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3.

Cf. under anadvān etc.

mitro dādihāra prthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1^b *et al.* *Cf. under* anadvān etc.

sa dādihāra prthivīm dyām utemām (AV. 4.2.7^a, prthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^a, prthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. prthivīm antarikṣam divam ca) RV.10.121.1^a, *et al.* *Cf. under* anadvān etc.

skambho dādihāra dyāvuprthivī ubhe ime AV.10.7.35^a. *Cf. under* anadvān etc.

Comment upon these articles is needless: but I ought perhaps to mention that the use of *Cf.* (as distinguished from *See*) does not necessarily imply that the similarities of the passages to be compared are very vague. In the examples just given, this is far from being the case. Yet they are not variants of what was originally one and the same pāda. They are the product of the eager spirit of imitation which has taken hold of the Vedic authors even in the time of the earliest books of the Rīg-Veda. I need hardly add that the kind of resemblance shown in the articles just reprinted is very common in the Veda, and that the Concordance does not pretend to have found out and noted all such cases.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORKS CITED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS OF THEIR TITLES

Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance.—Of the Vedic works most commonly cited (such as the Rīg-Veda or the Atharva-Veda), the editions are so well known to Vedic scholars that a

formal bibliography of them alone would be quite needless: I should have been able to content myself with a reference to the editors, as, for instance, Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, and the like. But there are also cited many other works (such as the *Daivata-Brāhmaṇa* or the *Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa*) which are relatively so little known or so rare or so difficult to obtain that bibliographical details concerning them are altogether indispensable. Since no line can advantageously be drawn between the well-known and the less-known, I have presented a short bibliographic description of each of the text-editions used for this work, to each of which is prefixed the abbreviation employed to indicate it in the body of this work. Since it would be inconvenient to find the meaning of a given abbreviation from this classified list, it is evidently advisable to repeat the abbreviations by themselves in a separate list duly alphabetized; this is printed immediately after the classified list. The different classes of texts are, as stated above, at pages ix^b, x^a, the following ten:

1. *Saṁhitās*.
2. *Brāhmaṇas*.
3. *Āraṇyakas*.
4. *Upaniṣads*.
5. *Çrāuta-Sūtras*.
6. *Grhya-Sūtras*, *Mantra-Pāṭhas*, and related texts.
7. *Dharma-Sūtras*, *Dharma-Çāstras*, and *Smṛtis*.
8. *Vidhāna-texts*.
9. Ancillary texts of the Veda.
10. Four miscellaneous texts.

Class 1. *Saṁhitās*

RV. The Rig-Veda or Rik-Saṁhitā. Die Hymnen des Rigveda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Two volumes. Second edition. Bonn, 1877. This is an edition of the Rig-Veda in the recension or school (*śākhā*) of the *Çakalas*. The unimportant differences, wholly traditional and uncertain, that seem to have existed between this recension and the other, that of the *Vaṣkalas*, are not incorporated in the Concordance. See H. Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rigveda*, Band i., *Metrische und textgeschichtliche Prolegomena*, Berlin, 1888, pages 490 ff.

RVKh. The so-called *khilas* or *khailikāni sūktāni*, appendices or apocryphal paralipomena, pertaining to the Rig-Veda. They are taken from Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, vol. ii., pages 672 ff. Some additional stanzas of this kind I have culled from F. Max Müller's second quarto edition of the Rig-Veda, London, 1892, vol. iv., pages 520 ff. The tradition of these stanzas is floating and uncertain, and calls for an independent systematic elaboration. See Oldenberg, l.c., pages 503 ff; and Macdonell, *The Brhad-Devatā*, part ii., pages xxx ff.

AV. The Atharva-Veda-Saṁhitā (School of the *Çaunakas*). Herausgegeben von R. Roth und W. D. Whitney. Berlin, 1856. Even in those parts where the editors have altered the manuscript readings most freely, the Concordance cites (as already noted, above, page x^a) the printed text; but occasional reference is made to the readings of the manuscripts and to those of the edition of Shankar Pandurang Pandit, Bombay, 1895-1898.

AVP. The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda (School of the *Paippalādas*), reproduced by chromophotography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen, by Maurice Bloomfield and Richard Garbe. Baltimore, 1901. Only occasional reference is made to this important Saṁhitā. It was not feasible to utilize for the Concordance the material of this text, since the manuscript is unique, and bristles with errors on every folio. The first book of AVP. has recently been edited by Dr. I. C. Barret in the *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, vol. xxvi.

SV. *Sāmavedarcikam*. Die Hymnen des Sama-Veda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Benfey. Leipzig, 1848. In accordance with the usual custom, the stanzas of each of the two main divisions of the work are numbered continuously.

AS. *Āraṇya-Saṁhitā* (or *Āraṇyaka-Saṁhitā*) of the Sama-Veda, with the commentary of Śaṅkara Ācārya, and a Bengali translation by Satya Brata Samasrami. Edited by Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta, 1873.

Mahānāmnyah. A litany belonging to the Sama-Veda and frequently quoted in the ritual. See *Sama-Veda-Saṁhitā* as edited by Satyavrata Samasrami in the *Bibliotheca Indica*, vol. ii., pages 366 ff. Calcutta, 1874 and following.

VS. The Vajasaneyi-Saṁhitā in the *Madhyamīna-Çakha*. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1852.

VSK. The Vajasaneyi-Saṁhitā in the *Kaṇva-Çakha*. The variants of this recension of the White Yajur-Veda are given by Weber at the end of each section in the edition described in the preceding article. These variants have been embodied in the Concordance. In cases where there is no separate report for VSK., it is to be understood that the *Kaṇva-Çakha* agrees with the *Madhyamīna-Çakha*.

TS. *Taittirīya-Saṁhitā*. Herausgegeben von Albrecht Weber. *Indische Studien*, volumes xi. and xii. Leipzig, 1871-1872.

MS. *Maitrayani-Saṁhitā*. Herausgegeben von Dr. Leopold von Schroeder. Four volumes. Leipzig, 1881-1886.

KS. *Kāthakam*. Die Saṁhitā der Kātha-Çakha. Herausgegeben von Leopold von Schroeder. First volume. Leipzig, 1900. The remainder of this text is still unpublished.

As stated above, page ix^b, I made a special journey to Vienna in the year 1902, for the purpose of excerpting from Dr. von Schroeder's manuscript copies the entire remaining material of this Saṁhitā. Through the kindness of that scholar I was enabled to accomplish my purpose; but a certain amount

of indulgence is asked for my statements relating to the Kāthaka, taken as they are from unedited material. The comparison of my excerpts with parallel passages from other texts is also likely to be somewhat less complete and exact than usual.

KSA. Kāthaka-Saṁhita, Aṣvamedha-Grantha. The Kāthaka-Saṁhita professes to consist of five books. The first, already edited, is designated as *īṣhmikā*; the second, as *madhyamikā*; the third, as *orimikā*. Under the circumstances detailed in the note immediately following, it has seemed best to devise an independent designation (KSA.) for this part of the work, the Aṣvamedha-Grantha.

At the end of book III., the colophon reads as follows: *ity ekotaraṣaṭaṭādhvanyupabhedabhinno ṣṭimadyajurvede kāthake carakapāṭhāyām orimikāyām itaranyagartham nāma catudvīṣaṣi atkānakam saṁpūrṇam || bhāḍram astu saṁpūrṇaṁ ceyam orimikā || prigranthatraye madhyapaśhīṭṭ ca yājñavedyāḥ saṁpūrṇāḥ || asmin granthatrayādhyantare yājñavedyāḥ nāma caturtho granthaḥ. That is to say, the redactors of this Saṁhitā seem to regard the yājñavedyā-stanzas contained in the first three books as the fourth book of the Saṁhitā, perhaps to match the yājñavedyā collection at the end of the fourth book of the Māitrayaṇi. At all events, there is no such book in the known manuscripts of the Kāthaka. After the *orimikā* follows directly the last book of the Kāthaka, devoted to the *aṣvamedha*. Now this the redactors boldly advertise as the fifth book of the Kāthaka. At the beginning stands the legend, *atkāṇamedho nāma pañcamo granthaḥ*; at the end, *ity ekotaraṣaṭādhvanyupāṭhāprabhedabhinno ṣṭimadyajurvedakāthake carakapāṭhāyām aṣvamedho nāma pañcamo granthaḥ saṁpūrṇaḥ*.*

Class 2. Brāhmaṇas

AB. Das Āitareya-Brāhmaṇa. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Bonn, 1879.

KB. Das Kauṣṭaki-Brāhmaṇa (Çaṅkhāyana-Brāhmaṇa). Herausgegeben von B Lindner. Jena, 1887.

GB. The Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra and Haracandra Vidyābhāṣana in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

PB. Pañcaviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa, or Tāṇḍya-Mahā-Brāhmaṇa. The edition is that of the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, 1870-1874, issued under the title, Tāṇḍya-Mahābrāhmaṇa, edited by Anandacandra Vedāntavāgīṭa.

SB. Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa. The first prapāthaka is cited from the edition by Kurt Klemm, Das Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa mit Proben aus Sayana's Kommentar. Doctor's dissertation of the University of Leipsic. Güttersloh, 1894. The remaining four prapāthakas are cited from the publication of Pandit Jyānanda Vidyāsāgara, entitled, Daivata-Brāhmaṇa and Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda. Calcutta, 1881.

ADB. Adbhuta-Brāhmaṇa. This is the specific name of the fifth prapāthaka of the Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa. Edited and translated by A. Weber in Zwei Vedische Texte über Omina und Portenta. Transactions of the Royal Academy of Berlin for 1858. Berlin, 1859.

JB. The Jaiminiya- or Talavakara-Brāhmaṇa. The mantras of this Brāhmaṇa, in an exceedingly corrupt state, were made available for the Concordance through the kindness of Professor Hanns Oertel, who is now engaged in making an edition of this text.

SanhitopaniṣadB. The Sanhitopaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda. Edited by A. C. Burnell. Mangalore, 1877.

QB. The Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa in the Madhyāṁdina-Çakha. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1855.

QBK. The Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa in the Kaṇva-Çakha. Occasional readings of this recension were gathered from Professor Julius Eggeling's translation of this work in the Sacred Books of the East, volumes xii., xxvi., xli., xliii., and xliv. Oxford, 1882 and following.

TB. The Taittiriya-Brāhmaṇa of the Black Yajur-Veda. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1859 and following.

Four other texts of the Sāma-Veda bear the name Brāhmaṇa, but with a propriety which is more than doubtful. They are listed below under the classes to which they more properly belong, and are as follows: the Jaiminiya- or Talavakara-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa; the Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa; the Sāma-Vidhāna-Brāhmaṇa; and the Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa.

Class 3. Āraṇyaka

AA. The Āitareya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1876.

TA. The Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

TAA. The tenth book of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka, in the Āndhra version. The variants of this version are printed on pages 913 ff of the edition mentioned in the preceding item. See Indische Studien, i. 76.

Class 4. Upaniṣads

AU. Āitareya-Upaniṣad. The three adhyāyas of the Āitareya-Āraṇyaka, numbered ii. 4 and ii. 5 and ii. 6, figure as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection entitled, Taittiriya, Āitareya, and the Çvetāçvatara Upaniṣads. Edited by Dr. E. Røer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.

KBU. Kauṣṭaki-Brāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1861.

ChU. Chāndogya-Upaniṣad. Kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.

JUB. The Jaiminiya- or Talavakara-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa. Edited and translated by Hanns Oertel. Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xvi., pages 79-260. New Haven, 1894. See the note above in this column.

BṛhU. Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad in der Madhyāṁdina Recension. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von O. Böhtlingk. St. Petersburg (and Leipzig), 1889.

BṛhUK. The same text in the recension or çakha of the Kaṇvas. Represented by occasional variants gathered from the Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad as edited by Dr. E. Røer in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1849 and following.

ĪçU. The Īça-Upaniṣad, identical with book xl. of the Vajasaneyi-Saṁhita. Cited from the collection entitled, Īçā, Kena, Kaṭha, Praçna, Muṇḍa, Maṇḍūkya Upani-

- sada, edited by Dr. E. Röer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.
- TU.** Taittiriya-Upaniṣad. The three books 7 and 8 and 9 of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka, designated respectively as Çikṣā-vallī and Ānanda-vallī and Bhṛgu-vallī, are known as the Taittiriya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the edition of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka listed in the preceding column.
- MahānU.** The Mahānārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Colonel George A. Jacob. Bombay Sanskrit Series, number xxxv. Bombay, 1888. The text is nearly identical with that of the tenth book of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka.
- KU.** Katha-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Īṣa-Upaniṣad, above.
- ÇvetU.** Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad, above.
- MU.** The Maitrī or Maitrayaṇīya-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta (and London), 1870.
- MundU.** The Muṇḍaka or Muṇḍa-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Īṣa-Upaniṣad, above.
- PrāçU.** The Prāçṇa-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the preceding.
- NrpU.** The Nṛsiṅha-Purva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Nṛsiṅha-Tāpanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Ramamaya Tarkaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1871.
- NṛuU.** The Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the text mentioned in the preceding item.
- GopālU.** Gopāla-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Gopāla-Tāpanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Haracandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa and Viçvanātha Çāstri. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1870.
- Of the publication entitled **Eleven Ātharvāṇa Upaniṣads** with Dipikas, edited by Colonel George A. Jacob, Bombay, 1891, the following eight Upaniṣads have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- KālāgU.** Kālāgnirudra-Upaniṣad, pages 17 ff;
- VāsuU.** Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad, pages 25 ff;
- ĀtmaprU.** Ātmāprabodha- or Ātmābodha-Upaniṣad, pages 77 ff;
- GārūḍU.** Gārūḍa-Upaniṣad, pages 83 ff;
- MahāU.** Mahā-Upaniṣad, pages 91 ff;
- VaradapU.** Varada-Purva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad, pages 111 ff;
- VaradauU.** Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad, pages 137 ff;
- SkandaU.** Skanda-Upaniṣad, pages 161 ff.
- The collection entitled **Ātharvāṇopaniṣadaḥ**, edited by Pandit Jivananda Vidyāsāgara (second edition, Calcutta, 1891), contains twenty-nine Atharvan Upaniṣads. Of those among them not previously accounted for, the following fourteen have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- ÇirasU.** Çiras-Upaniṣad or Atharvaçiras-Upaniṣad, pages 1 ff;
- NāḍabinduU.** Nāḍabindu-Upaniṣad, pages 41 ff;
- TejU.** Tejobindu-Upaniṣad, pages 84 ff;
- YogatattvaU.** Yogatattva-Upaniṣad, pages 93 ff;
- SaṁnyāsaU.** Saṁnyāsa-Upaniṣad, pages 99 ff;

- ĀruṇU.** Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad, pages 133 ff;
- KṣurU.** Kṣurika-Upaniṣad, pages 151 ff;
- ÇūlikU.** Çūlika-Upaniṣad, pages 164 ff;
- BrahmaU.** Brahma-Upaniṣad, pages 180 ff;
- PrāpṇU.** Prāpṇihotra-Upaniṣad, pages 197 ff;
- NīlarU.** Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad (a version of the Çāta-rudriya, Anquetil du Perron's *Çhat Roudri*, VS.16; TS.4.5), pages 206 ff;
- KanṭhaçrutiU.** Kanṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad, pages 213 ff;
- JābU.** Jābāla-Upaniṣad, pages 337 ff;
- KāivU.** Kāivalya-Upaniṣad, pages 353 ff.

Many more Upaniṣads, or treatises like Upaniṣads, are to be found, as is well known, in various other collections. They did not, however, yield materials of such a nature as to require to be embodied in the Concordance. A couple of Anquetil du Perron's *Oupnekhat*, the *Pranou* and the *Shavank*, are cited in the Concordance, but only rarely, the *Pranou* indeed only once (on page 365). A few quotations are derived from *Muktika-Upaniṣad*.

- MuktU.** Muktika-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection in the Ānanda-Āçrama Series.
- PranavaU.** Pranava-Upaniṣad or Pranou *Oupnekhat*, identical with GB.1.1.16-30. See Bloomfield, *The Atharva-Veda and the Gopatha-Brahmaṇa* (Indo-Aryan Encyclopaedia), pages 19, 108.
- ÇaunakaU.** Çaunaka-Upaniṣad or Shavank *Oupnekhat*. Cf. Bloomfield under the preceding item.

Class 5. Çrāuta-Sūtras

- ĀÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āçvalāyana. Edited by Ramānārāyaṇa Vidyaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1874. The two halves of the text are counted continuously.
- ÇÇ.** The Çāṅkhayana-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Edited by Alfred Hillebrandt. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1888.
- Vait.** Vaitana-Sūtra. The Ritual of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe, London, 1878.
- LÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Lātyāyana. Edited by Ānandacandra Vedāntavāgiṣa. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.
- KÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Kātyāyana. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1859.
- ApÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1882, 1885, 1892.
- ApYajñaparibhāṣā.** Āpastamba-Yajña-Paribhāṣa-Sūtras, being the first four kaṇḍikas of book xxiv. of the Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Cited from the *Hindu serial Ushā*, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890.
- MÇ.** Das Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Books i.-v. (out of eleven). St. Petersburg, 1900-1903.

As was mentioned above, pages ix^b, xi^b, the mantras of the remaining six books were made available to me by the kindness of Professor Knauer. The well-known careflessness of his habits of work will offset in a measure the inevitably less finished quality of material as yet unpublished; but I could not of

courses compare the unpublished MÇ. mantras with my other material as thoroughly as would have been possible if I had had the MÇ. text complete in printed form.

The citations from the MÇ. require sometimes two numbers (so in book viii.), sometimes three (so in book vi.), sometimes four (so in books i. and ii.). Accordingly, I have separated the individual citations one from another by an interposed dash (—), in cases where there was any danger of confusion.

Class 6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts

AG. Ācvalāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gṛhyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. I. Ācvalāyana. Leipzig, 1864.

QG. Čaṅkhāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by H. Oldenberg, under the title Das Čaṅkhāyanagṛhyam, in the Indische Studien, vol. xv., pages 1-166. Leipzig, 1878.

Kauç. The Kauçika-Sūtra of the Atharva-Veda, with extracts from the commentaries of Darila and Keçava. Edited by Maurice Bloomfield, in vol. xiv. of the Journal of the American Oriental Society. New Haven, 1890.

SMB. Sama-Mantra-Bṛāhmaṇa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the Doctor's dissertation of the University of Halle, entitled Das Mantrabrahmaṇa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Von Heinrich Stöner. Halle, 1901. The second is cited from an edition contained in the Hindu serial called Usha, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890. See the note on page xvii^b.

GG. Das Gobhila-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Dorpat (and Leipzig), 1884.

KhG. Khadira-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by Hermann Oldenberg in the Sacred Books of the East, vol. xxix., pages 369-435. Oxford, 1886.

PG. Paraskara-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gṛhyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. II. Paraskara. Leipzig, 1878.

ApMB. The Mantra-Pāṭha or the Prayer Book of the Āpastambins. Edited by M. Winternitz. Oxford, 1897.

The abbreviation ApMB. (meaning Āpastamba-Mantra-Bṛāhmaṇa) was chosen by me for this Mantra-Pāṭha in order to match SMB (meaning Sama-Mantra-Bṛāhmaṇa). The use of the name Bṛāhmaṇa for a considerable variety of subsidiary texts which are by no means strictly Bṛāhmaṇas (see the note on page xvii^b) is a peculiarity of the Sāma-Veda tradition; but this Mantra-Pāṭha is never to my knowledge spoken of as a Bṛāhmaṇa in the tradition of the Āpastambins. My choice is therefore open to well-founded criticism.

Whenever it seemed desirable, I have placed, in parenthesis, by the side of the citation of a given mantra of the Mantra-Pāṭha, a reference to that passage of the Āpastamba-Gṛhya-Sūtra which contains the prescriptions for the practical application of the said mantra. Thus: pra su gmanā dhiyasānaya sak-āpi ApMB.1.1.1^a (ApG.2.4.2).

ApG. The Āpastambīya-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Edited by Dr. M. Winternitz. Vienna, 1887.

HG. The Gṛhya-Sūtra of Hiranyakeçin. Edited by Dr. J. Kirta. Vienna, 1889.

Gṛhyas. Das Gṛhyasamgraha-Pariçīṣṭa des Gobhilaputra.

Edited and translated by M. Bloomfield in the Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, vol. xxxv., pages 533-587.

Karmap. Karma-pradīpa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karma-pradīpa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Schrader. Halle, 1889. The second prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karma-pradīpa. II. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. A. Freiherrn von Staël-Holstein. Leipzig, 1900. The third prapāṭhaka is cited from an edition of the entire text, issued under the title Kātyāyana-Smṛti, and forming a part (vol. i., pages 603 ff) of the compilation called Dharmaçāstrasanigraha, and published by Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara, Calcutta, 1876.

Class 7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis

GDh. Gāutama-Dharma-Çastra. Issued under the title The Institutes of Gāutama. Edited by Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. London, 1876.

ApDh. Āpastambīya-Dharma-Sūtra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindus by Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. George Bühler, C.I.E. Second Edition. Bombay, 1892. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xlv.

BDh. The Baudhāyana-Dharma-Çastra. Edited by E. Hultzsch, Ph.D. Leipzig, 1884.

ViDh. Viṣṇu-Smṛti. The Institutes of Viṣṇu. Edited by Julius Jolly, Ph.D. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1881.

VaDh. Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Çastra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Āryas, as taught in the school of Vasiṣṭha. Edited by Rev. Alois Anton Fuhrer, Ph.D. Bombay, 1883. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xxiii.

MDh. Mānava-Dharma-Çastra. Critically edited by J. Jolly. London, 1887. Trübner's Oriental Series.

YDh. Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çastra. Yājñavalkya's Gesetzsbuch. Herausgegeben von Dr. Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. Berlin and London, 1849.

NaradaDh. Nāradya-Dharma-Çastra. Issued as The Institutes of Nārada. Edited by Julius Jolly. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1885.

ParDh. Parāçara-Smṛti. Edited by Candrakānta Tarkalankāra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1890 and following.

The compilation entitled **Dharmaçāstrasanigraha** was published in two volumes by Pandit Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara in Calcutta, 1876. Since the editor has neglected to number the çlokas, I have had in most cases to count them for myself, and all other users of the work in connection with the Concordance will have to do the like. The twenty-six texts of this compilation were read for the Concordance, and more or less material suitable therefor was yielded by the following eleven:

LatDh. Laghu-Atri-Saṁhita, vol. i., pages 1 ff;

VatDh. Vṛddha-Atri-Saṁhita, vol. i., pages 47 ff;

LHDh. Laghu-Harita-Saṁhita, vol. i., pages 177 ff;

- VHdh.** Vṛddha-Hārta-Saṁhita, vol. i., pages 194 ff;
ĀṇḍDh. Āṇanasa-Dharma-Çastra, vol. i., pages 501 ff;
ĀṅgDh. Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 554 ff;
SaṁvartaDh. Saṁvarta-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 584 ff;
BrhPDh. Brhat-Paraçara-Saṁhita, vol. ii., pages 53 ff;
LVyāsaDh. Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhita, vol. ii., pages 310 ff;
VyāsaDh. Vyāsa-Saṁhita, vol. ii., pages 321 ff;
ÇaṅkhaDh. Çaṅkha-Saṁhita, vol. ii., pages 343 ff.

Class 8. Vidhāna-texts

- Rvidh.** Rig-Vidhāna. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Rgvidhānam. Auctor Rudolf Meyer. Berlin, 1877.
Svidh. The Sama-Vidhāna-Brāhmaṇa of the Sama-Veda. By A. C. Burnell. London, 1873. See note on page xvii^b.

Class 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda

- N.** Nirukta. Cited from the German edition, Yaska's Nirukta sammt den Nighaṇṭavaa. Herausgegeben von Rudolf Roth. Göttingen, 1852.
BrhD. The Brhad-Devatā, attributed to Çaunaka. Edited by Arthur A. Macdonell. Volumes v. and vi. of the Harvard Oriental Series. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1904.
DB. Daivata-Brāhmaṇa. Issued under the title Daivata-Brāhmaṇa and Śaḍvinçā-Brāhmaṇa. Edited by Pandit

Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta, 1881. See note on page xvii^b.

Nakṣ. Nakṣatra-Kalpa. One of the five so-called Kalpas of the Atharva-Veda. Cited from a manuscript in my possession.

Class 10. Four miscellaneous texts

- Mahābh.** The Mahā-Bhārata. Cited from the Bombay edition of 1863 (citations discussed by Adolf Holtzmann, Das Mahābhārata und seine Theile, vol. iv., pages 11 ff). A fairly considerable number of Vedic stanzas are quoted in the great Epic, and usually in a form at variance with the forms found in the Vedic Saṁhitās.
Bhagavadgītā. The Bhagavad-Gītā. A few passages, corresponding with passages in the Upaniṣads treated in this Concordance, have been culled by me from Colonel George A. Jacob's Concordance to the principal Upaniṣads and the Bhagavadgītā, Bombay, 1891.
Suparn. The Suparṇākhyaṇa. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Suparṇādhyayaḥ. Auctor Elimar Grube. Berlin, 1875. The text is reprinted in Indische Studien, vol. xiv., pages 1 ff. It contains a few stanzas or pādas which are identical with passages in the RV. or AV. or similar to them; and such pādas have been incorporated in the Concordance.
Mahābhāṣya. The Mahā-Bhāṣya. A single kārīkā, to be found at vol. i., page 96, of Kielhorn's edition, is identical with a çloka occurring at GB.1.1.26.

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts

AB.	Āitareya-Āraṇyaka
AC.	Āçvalāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ADB.	Adbhuta-Brahmaṇa
AG.	Āçvalāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ĀṅgDh.	Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti
ApÇ.	Āpastamba-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ApDh.	Āpastamba-Dharma-Sūtra
ApG.	Āpastamba-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ApMB.	Āpastamba-Mantra-Pāṭha
ApYajñaparibhāṣā	= Āpastamba-Yajñaparibhāṣā
AS.	Āraṇya-Saṁhita
	Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad
ĀtmapraU.	= Ātmaprabodha-Upaniṣad
AU.	Āitareya-Upaniṣad
	Āuçanasa-Dharma-Çāstra
AV.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhita, Çāunaka recension
AVP.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhita, Paippalāda recension
BDh.	Baudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra
Bhagavadgītā	= Bhagavad-Gītā
BrahmaU.	Brahma-Upaniṣad
BṛhD.	Bṛhad-Devata
BṛhPDh.	Bṛhat-Parāçara-Saṁhita
BṛhU.	Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad, Madh. recension
BṛhUK.	The same, Kāṇva recension
ÇaṅkhaDh.	Çaṅkha-Saṁhita
ÇāunakaU.	Çāunaka-Upaniṣad
	Çatapatha-Brahmaṇa, Madh. recension
	Çatapatha-Brahmaṇa, Kāṇva recension
	Çaṅkhyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ChU.	Chāndogya-Upaniṣad
	Çiras-Upaniṣad
CūlikU.	Cūlika-Upaniṣad
ÇvetU.	Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad
DB.	Daivata-Brahmaṇa
GāruḍaU.	Gāruḍa-Upaniṣad
GB.	Gopatha-Brahmaṇa
GDh.	Gāutama-Dharma-Çāstra
GG.	Gobhila-Gṛhya-Sūtra
GopālU.	Gopāla-Tapanī-Upaniṣad
Gṛhyas.	Gṛhya-Saṁgraha

HG.	Hiranyakeçi-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ĪçāU.	Īça-Upaniṣad
JabU.	Jabala-Upaniṣad
JB.	Jaiminiya-Brahmaṇa
JUB.	Jaiminiya-Upaniṣad-Brahmaṇa
KaivU.	Kaivalya-Upaniṣad
KālāgU.	Kālāgnirudra-Upaniṣad
Karmap.	Karmapradīpa
Kauç.	Kauçika-Sūtra
KB.	Kauṣṭhiki-Brahmaṇa
KBU.	Kauṣṭhiki-Brahmaṇa-Upaniṣad
	Katyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
KhG.	Khādīra-Gṛhya-Sūtra
KS.	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhita
KSA.	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhita, Açvamedhagrantha
KṣurU.	Kṣurika-Upaniṣad
KU.	Kāṭha-Upaniṣad
LatDh.	Laghu-Atri-Saṁhita
LÇ.	Lāṭyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
LMDh.	Laghu-Harita-Saṁhita
LVyāsaDh.	= Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhita
Mahābh.	Maha-Bhārata
Mahābhāṣya	= Maha-Bhāṣya
Mahānāmnyah	= Mahānāmnyah
MahānU.	Maha-Nārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad
MahāU.	Maha-Upaniṣad
	Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra
MDh.	Maitrīyaṇī-Saṁhita
MS.	Maitrīyaṇī-Saṁhita
MU.	Maitrī-Upaniṣad
MuktiU.	Muktika-Upaniṣad
MuṇḍU.	Muṇḍaka-Upaniṣad
N.	Nirukta
NadabinduU.	= Nadabindu-Upaniṣad
Nakṣ.	Nakṣatra-Kalpa
NāradaDh.	Nārada-Dharma-Çāstra
NīlarU.	Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad
NṛpU.	Nṛsiṅha-Purva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
NṛuU.	Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
ParDh.	Parāçara-Smṛti
PB.	Pañcaviṅça-Brahmaṇa
PG.	Pāraskara-Gṛhya-Sūtra

	Praçna-Upaniṣad
PrāṇāgU.	Prāṇāgni-hotra-Upaniṣad
PranavaU.	Pranava-Upaniṣad
RV.	Rig-Veda-Saṁhita
Rvidh.	Rig-Vidhana
RVKh.	Khilas of the Rig-Veda
SamhitopanīṣadB.	Samhitopanīṣad-Brahmaṇa
SamnyāsaU.	Samnyāsa-Upaniṣad
SamvartaDh.	Samvarta-Smṛti
SB.	Saḍviṇṣa-Brahmaṇa
SkandaU.	Skanda-Upaniṣad
SMB.	Sama-Mantra-Brahmaṇa
Suparq.	Suparṇa-Ākhyāna
SV.	Sama-Veda-Saṁhita
Svidh.	Sama-Vidhana-Brahmaṇa
TA.	Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka
TAA.	Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka, Āndhra recension
TB.	Taittirīya-Brahmaṇa
TejU.	Tejobindu-Upaniṣad
TS.	Taittirīya-Saṁhita
TU.	Taittirīya-Upaniṣad
VaDh.	Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Çastra
Vait.	Vaitāna-Sūtra
VaradapU.	Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
VaradanU.	Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
VāsuU.	Vāsudova-Upaniṣad

VAtDh.	Vṛddha-Atri-Saṁhita
VHDh.	Vṛddha-Harita-Saṁhita
VIDh.	Vijñu-Smṛti
VS.	Vajasaneyi-Saṁhita, Madh. recension
VSK.	Vajasaneyi-Saṁhita, Kāṇva recension
VyāsaDh.	Vyāsa-Saṁhita
YDh.	Yajñavalkya-Dharma-Çastra
YogatattvaU.	Yogatattva-Upaniṣad

2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance

Few abbreviations, other than those of titles of texts, have been used in the Concordance; but those few may here be explained. The most important of them is the abbreviation P (for Pratikā: or Ps for Pratikas), which is used to indicate that, in the citations which follow it, not the whole pāda or stanza is given, but only the initial word or words thereof.

crit.	
Introd.	Introduction
ms.	manuscript
ms.	manuscripts
P	Pratikā
Padap.	Padapāṭha
Ps	Pratikas
quinq.	quinquies
var. lect.	variant reading

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

A

añçatā vivaśvantān brūmah AV.11.6.2^a.
 añçam na pratijānate RV.3.45.4^b.
 añçava stha madhumantā ApÇ.1.25.5.
 añçavaḥ sapta saptatī AV.19.6.16^b.
 añçag ca bhagaç ca TA.1.13.3^c.
 añças te hastam agrabhāt ApMB.2.3.9 (ApÇ.4.10.12).
Cf. agniḥ te etc.
 añçān janīdhvaṁ vi bhajāmi tan vaḥ AV.11.1.5^e.
 añçāya svāha VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9;
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9.
 añçurī rihanti matayaḥ paṇipnatam RV.9.86.46^e.
 añçurī gabhasti (KS. babhasti) haritebhīr āsabhiḥ KS.35.
 14^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d. *See añçūn babhasti.*
 añçurī goṣv agastyam RV.8.5.26^b.
 añçunā te añçuḥ VS.20.27^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a. Ps: añçunā te
 prayatam ApÇ.10.24.5; añçunā te KÇ.19.1.21.
 (Mahidh., anuṣṭubh, but prayatam is enclitic.)
 añçunettham u ād v anyathā SV.1.305^d.
 añçurī dadhanvaṁ madhuno vi rapçate RV.10.113.2^b.
 añçurī duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.9.72.6^a.
 añçurī duhanti hastino bhāritrāḥ RV.3.36.7^c.
 añçurī duhanto adhy āsate gavi RV.10.94.9^b; N.2.5.
 añçurī duhanty adribhiḥ RV.1.137.3^b.
 añçurī duhanty ukṣaṇāṁ giriṣṭham RV.9.95.4^b.
 añçumatīḥ kaṇḍinīr yā viçākṣaḥ
 añçurī babhasti: *see* añçurī gabhasti.
 añçur-āñçuḥ te (TS.KS.ApÇ. -āñçuḥ te) deva soma pyāya-
 tam VS.5.7^a; TS.1.2.11.1^a; 6.2.2.4; MS.1.2.7^a: 16.17;
 3.8.2: 93.16; KS.2.8^a: 24.9; AB.1.26.4^a; GB.2.2.4^a; ÇB.
 3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3^a; Vait.13.23^a; LÇ.5.6.8^a;
 ApÇ.11.1.11; MÇ.2.2.1.12. P: añçur-āñçuḥ KÇ.8.2.6.
 añçur ā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.13^b.
 añçur iṁ pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.12^d.
 añçur na çociḥ Mahānāmnyāḥ 5.
 añçur madaya Mahānāmnyāḥ 8.
 añçur yavena pipiçe yato nṛbhīḥ RV.9.68.4^c.
 añçuç ca me raçmiç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.
 5: 143.2; KS.18.11. *Cf. next.*
 añçuç ca raçmiç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.16; KS.21.11. *Cf. prec.*
 añçuç cāśya punar āpino astu MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
 añçūn iṁ grāvādhiaṣvane adriḥ AV.5.20.10^c.
 añçūn grābhītvān ā rabhethām AV.12.3.20^c.
 añçūn babhasti haritebhīr āsabhiḥ AV.6.49.2^d. *See* añçurī
 gabhasti.
 añçeva devāv arvate RV.5.86.5^d.
 añçeva no bhajataṁ citram apnāḥ RV.10.106.9^d.
 añçoḥ payasā madiro na jāgrīḥ RV.9.107.12^a; SV.1.5.14^c;
 2.117^c.
 añçoḥ pibanti manasvivenam RV.4.25.3^d.
 añçoḥ ptyūṣam apibo giriṣṭham RV.3.48.2^b.

añçoḥ ptyūṣam prathamam tad ukthyaṁ RV.2.13.1^d.
 añçoḥ ptyūṣam prathamasya bhejire RV.10.94.8^d.
 añço dhanam na jigyuṣaḥ RV.7.32.12^b; AV.20.59.3^b.
 añço bhago varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.6.4.2^a.
 añço rāja vibhajati Kauç.7.1.1^a.
 añçor nrmim traya gā iṣanyan RV.9.96.8^d.
 añçoḥ sutaṁ pāyaya matsurasya RV.1.125.3^c.
 āśa adhāya bibhrati AV.8.6.13^b.
 āśastram somyanām RV.8.17.14^b; SV.1.275^b.
 āśastrakoçam siñcata nṛpāpam RV.10.101.7^d; N.5.26^d.
 āśadhrīm çuddham upa dhehi nari AV.11.1.23^c. P:
 āśadhrim Kauç.61.44.
 āśābhyām svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 āśeṣu va rṣṭayaḥ patau khādayaḥ RV.5.54.11^a.
 āśeṣv ā marutaḥ khādayo vaḥ RV.7.56.13^a; MS.4.14.18^a:
 247.10; TB.2.8.5.5^a.
 āśeṣv ā vaḥ prapathesu khādayaḥ RV.1.166.9^c.
 āśeṣv etāḥ pavīṇu kṣurā adhi RV.1.166.10^c.
 āśeṣv eṣām nī mīmṛkṣur rṣṭayaḥ RV.1.64.4^c.
 āśāu ko aśya tad devaḥ AV.10.2.5^c.
 āśāu grīvāç ca çronyāu (VS. çronī) VS.20.8^b; MS.3.11.
 8^b: 152.5; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
 āśhasapataye tvā VS.7.30; 22.31; ÇB.4.3.1.20; KÇ.9.13.
 18. *Cf. āśhaspatyāya.*
 āśhasoyatra pīparad yathā naḥ RV.3.32.14^c; TS.1.6.12.3^c;
 MS.4.12.3^c: 182.12; KS.8.16^c; 38.7^c.
 āśhaspatyāya tvā TS.1.4.14.1; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.
 7; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5. P: āśhaspatyāya
 MÇ.2.4.2.3. *Cf. āśhasapataye.*
 āśhāya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan JB.2.74^c. *Part of suvar*
ayan.
 āśhārīr aśi bambhārīḥ ÇÇ.6.12.20. *See* āñghārīr.
 āśhomuçaḥ pitarāḥ somyāṣaḥ TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b.
See upahūtaḥ pitarāḥ.
 āśhomuçaṁ vṛṣabham yajñīyanam AV.19.42.4^a; TS.1.6.
 12.4^b.
 āśhomuçaḥ sukṛtāṁ dāivyaṁ janam RV.10.63.9^b; TS.
 2.1.11.1^b; TB.2.7.13.3^b.
 āśhomuçaṁ āñgirasāṁ gayaṁ ca RVKh.5.51.2^a; Suparṇ.
 19.6^a.
 āśhomuçaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviçata VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.
 2.20;
 āśhomuçaḥ vṛṣabhaḥ supratūrti MS.4.14.6^a: 223.11; TB.
 2.8.4.6^a.
 āśhomuçaḥ pra bhareṁā (AV. bhare) manīṣām AV.19.42.
 3^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 182.13; KS.8.16^a. P:
 āśhomuçaḥ TS.2.5.12.5; MÇ.9.2.5.
 āśhoyuvas tanvas tanvate vi RV.5.15.3^a.
 āśho rājan varivah pūrave kaḥ RV.1.63.7^d. *Cf. hantā*
vṛtrāṁ varivah.

añhoç cid asma urucakrir adbhutah RV.2.26.4^d. Cf. *next two*.
 añhoç cid urucakrayah RV.5.67.4^d. Cf. *prec. and next*.
 añhoç cid urucakraya-nehasah RV.8.18.5^c. Cf. *prec. two*.
 añhoç cid ya varivovittarasat RV.1.107.1^d; VS.8.4^d; 33.68^d; TS.1.4.22.1^d; 2.1.11.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d; 39.8; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5.15^d.
 akarat suryavarcasam ApMB.1.1.9^d. See akrñoh suryatvacam, and avakñot suryatvacam.
 akaram pūruṣu priyam RVKh.10.128.4^d. See karotu pūruṣu, and pūruṣu.
 akar jyotir rāvarī RV.8.73.16^b.
 akar jyotir bādhāmānā tamāñsi RV.7.77.1^d.
 akarnakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 akarta caturah punah RV.1.20.6^c.
 akartām ačvinā lakṣma AV.6.141.2^c. Cf. kṛpūtanī lakṣmā-čvinā.
 akar dhanvāny atyetavā u RV.5.83.10^b.
 akarma te svapaso abhūma RV.4.2.19^a; AV.18.3.24^a.
 akarmā dasyur abhi no amantuh RV.10.22.8^a.
 akalpa indrah pratimanam ojaś RV.1.102.6^c.
 akalpayathāh pradiçaç catasrah AV.12.1.55^d. See ajayo lokan.
 akavāriṁ divyaṁ çasam indram RV.3.47.5^b; 6.19.11^b; VS.7.36^b; TS.1.4.17.1^b; MS.1.3.21^b; 37.13; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.4.3.3.14^b; TB.2.8.3.4^b.
 akavāri cetati vājīnīvatī RV.7.96.3^b.
 akaḥ su (TS.2a) lokam sukṛtām prthivyāh (VS.ÇB. vyām) VS.11.22^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.19; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.14.
 akāmā viçve vo (TB. akāmā vo viçve) devāh AV.6.114.3^c; TB.2.4.4.9^c.
 akāmā vo dakṣiṇām na nīnima TS.3.2.8.3^c.
 akāmā vo viçve: see akāmā viçve.
 akāmo dhro amṛtaḥ svayambhūh AV.10.8.44^a. Designated as ātman, ÇulikaU.12.
 akāri cāru ketunā RV.1.187.6^c; KS.40.8^c.
 akāri ta indra gotamebbih RV.1.63.9^a.
 akāri te harivo brahma navyam RV.4.16.21^c; 17.21^c; 19.11^c; 20.11^c; 21.11^c; 22.11^c; 23.11^c; 24.11^c.
 akāri brahma samidhāna tubhyam RV.4.6.11^a.
 akāri ratnadhātamaḥ RV.1.20.1^c.
 akāri vām andhaso varīman RV.6.63.3^a.
 akāry-akāry avakṛiṇi stenaḥ TA.10.1.15^a; MahānU.5.11^a.
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama karmagāṣiṇam yad geyam ŚB.1.4.7.
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama karmodgātaram prchate ŚB.1.4.7.
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama hotāram prchate ŚB.1.4.7.
 akupyantah kupyavah AV.20.130.8.
 akūpāraṣya dāvane (SV. dāvanah) RV.5.39.2^d; SV.2.523^d; N.4.18.
 akūpārah salilo mātariçvā RV.10.109.1^b; AV.5.17.1^b.
 akrkṣata Kāuç.20.16.
 akrkṣāma Kāuç.20.17.
 akrpūtam antarikṣam vartiyah RV.6.69.5^c.
 akrpudhvaṁ svapasyā suhasatāh RV.4.35.9^b.

akrñoh suryatvacam RV.8.91.7^d; AV.14.1.41^d; JB.1.221^d.
 See under akarat suryavarcasam.
 akrñvata bhiyasa rohanam divah RV.1.52.9^b.
 akrñvata çravasyani duṣṭara RV.10.44.6^b; AV.20.94.6^b; N.5.25^b.
 akrñāya karmaṇe svāhā KÇ.2.2.23.
 akrñtaruk tvaya yuja vayam RV.10.84.4^c; AV.4.31.4^c.
 akrñvānyad upayojanāya AB.5.30.6^b.
 akrñtapaçye açane dhānye yah AV.5.29.7^b.
 akrñtā ye ca kṛñtājah TA.1.27.6^b.
 akoḡah koçinīç ca yah KS.16.13^b. See under next.
 akoḡā yāç ca koçinīh MS.2.7.13^b; 94.11; PrāpāgU.1^b (var. lect.). See *prec. and apuṣpā*.
 aktam rihāṇā viyantu (KS.GG. vyantu) vayah KS.31.11; TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.3; GG.1.8.27; KhG.2.1.26. P: aktam rihāṇah ApÇ.3.6.1. See aptubhi, artham rihāṇā, and vyantu vayo.
 aktunāhnām vayunāni sādhat RV.2.19.3^d.
 aktum na yahvam uṣasah purohitam RV.10.92.2^c.
 aktoḥ prabhriyeta MS.4.13.8; 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See VS.28.12.
 akto gobhiḥ kulaçān ā viveça RV.9.96.22^b.
 aktor yuvānam nṛmanā adhā patim RV.10.92.14^d.
 aktor vyuṣṭāu paritakmyayāh RV.5.30.13^d. Cf. *next*.
 aktor vyuṣṭāu paritakmyayām RV.6.24.9^d. Cf. *prec.*
 akrata AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-krata.
 akran karma karmakṛtaḥ VS.3.47ⁿ; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a; 142.4; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.29; TB.1.6.5.5; ApÇ.8.6.25; MÇ.1.7.4.16. P: akran karma KÇ.5.5.13.
 akrandad agni (MS.KS. 2nīh) stanayann iva dyāuh RV.10.45.4ⁿ; VS.12.6^a, 21^a, 33^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; 4.2.1.2^a; 2.2^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 85.8; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.8^a, 9^a, 10^a; AB.7.6.4; ÇB.6.7.3.2; 8.1.11; AÇ.3.13.12; ApMB.2.11.24^a (ApG.6.15.1). Ps: akrandad agniḥ MS.2.7.9: 86.15; 2.7.10: 87.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11.12; KÇ.16.5.14; 6.20; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.7; MÇ.6.1.4; akrandat TS.5.2.1.2; 2.3.
 akrandayo nadyo roruvad vanā RV.1.54.1^c.
 akrann imani pitaro lokam asmāi VS.12.45^d; TS.4.2.4.1^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 89.4; 3.2.3^c: 18.3; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.4; TB.1.2.1.16^d. See asma etam pitaro.
 akrann uṣaso vayunāni pūrvathā RV.1.92.2^c; SV.2.1106^c.
 akravihata sukṛte paraspā RV.5.62.6^a.
 akrātām AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-krātām.
 akrān devo na sūryah RV.9.64.9^c. See krandaṁ devo.
 akrān (TA. akrān) samudrah prathame vidharman RV.9.97.40ⁿ; SV.1.529^a; 2.603^a; PB.15.1.1; TA.10.1.15ⁿ; MahānU.6.1^a; N.14.6^a. Ps: akrān samudrah Svidh.1.4.20; akrān Svidh.1.6.3.
 akrīdan kṛdan harir attave-dan RV.10.79.6^c.
 akrukṣad iti manyate RV.10.146.4^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.
 akruddhasya yotsyamāṇasya TA.1.4.2^a.
 akruddhaḥ sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^d: 128.1.
 akrūreṇeva sarpiṣā TB.2.4.7.2^b.
 akro na babhriḥ samithe mahinām RV.3.1.12^a; N.6.17.
 akṣaḥ tām VS.21.60; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. aghat tām, and aghastām tām.

akṣakāmā manomuhah AV.2.2.5^b.
 akṣakṛtyāḥ tripañcāṣṭh AV.19.34.2^a, in *Roth and Whitney's*
edition: see jāgrtayas tripañcāṣṭh. *The true reading per-*
haps yāh kṛtyāḥ tripañcāṣṭh.
 akṣapvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 akṣapvantaḥ karpavantaḥ sakṣāyāḥ RV.10.71.7^a; N.1.9^a.
 akṣapvan parivapa PG.2.1.21. Cf. *next*, and *śtoṣābhīr*.
 akṣapvan vapa keṣaṣmagruroma parivapa nakhāni ca kuru
 Kauṣ.54.1. Cf. *prec.*
 akṣatam cīrīṣṭam cāstu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.6.
 akṣatam ariṣṭam ilādam SMB.1.8.5^c. Cf. *next*.
 akṣatam aśy ariṣṭam ilānam gopāyanam ÇG.3.10.2. Cf.
prec., akṣitam aśi, akṣitir aśi, and akṣito-si.
 akṣadrugdho rājanyāḥ AV.5.18.2^a.
 akṣan ÇÇ.6.1.15. Cf. *aghan*, and *aghasan*. Also *aghat*,
ghasat, *ghasan*, *ghastu*, and *ghasantu*.
 akṣann amimadanta hi RV.1.82.2^a; AV.18.4.61^a; SV.1.
 415^a; VS.3.51^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.12; KS.
 9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10; ApÇ.8.16.9;
 Svidh.1.4.20. Ps: akṣann amimadanta ÇÇ.3.17.2; KÇ.
 5.9.21; MÇ.1.1.2.39; 7.6.55; AG.4.7.26; ÇG.1.15.3;
 akṣan Kauṣ.88.27.
 akṣann amimadantātha tvābhiprapadyāmahe (and tvopa-
 tiṣṭhāmahe) TB.1.6.6.9 (has of *prec.*).
 akṣan pitarāḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.
 8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.2; KÇ.19.3.18.
 akṣam avyayam na kilā riṣātha RV.7.33.4^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.
 akṣayya ÇG.4.2.5; 4.12; YDh.1.242.251. Cf. Karmap.
 1.4.7. Rāmacandra's Paddhati to ÇG.4.2.5: adogo-
 trasyasnatpitur anuṣṣāsmiṇ chradhe yad dattam tad
 akṣayyam astu. In Mahābh.13.23.36 akṣayyam is the
felicitation to a vāṛiṣya.
 akṣayyāḥ padyakāmīḥ ca JB.2.73^b (ter). Part of trayāḥ
 panthānas.
 akṣayyam uttiṣṭha MÇ.11.9.2.
 akṣayyāt syandate yathā TA.1.2.1^b.
 akṣayyo-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 akṣarapañktiḥ chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7;
 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 akṣaram paramam prabhum TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.1^d.
 akṣaram brahma sanimitam TA.10.36.1^b; TAA.10.34^b;
 MahānU.15.1^b. See *akṣare etc.*
 akṣarājāya kitavam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
 akṣarād dīptir ucyate TA.1.8.3^b.
 akṣareṇa prati mima etam RV.10.13.3^a. See *next*.
 akṣareṇa prati mimate arkam AV.18.3.40^c. See *prec.*
 akṣareṇa mimate sapta vaṇṣh RV.1.164.24^d; AV.9.10.2^d.
 akṣare brahmasanmimate MG.1.2.2^b. See *akṣaram brahma*.
 akṣa vīdo vīdita vīdayasva RV.3.53.19^c.
 akṣasyāham ekaparasya hetor RV.10.34.2^c.
 akṣāḥ phalavatīṇ dyuvam AV.7.50.9^a.
 akṣāṇām vagnum avajighram āpah MS.4.14.17^b: 245.11.
Uncertain text: see *next two*.
 akṣāṇām vagnum upajighnamānaḥ TB.3.7.12.3^b; TA.2.4.
 1^b. See *prec.* and *next*.
 akṣāṇām gaṇam upalipsamānaḥ AV.6.118.1^b. See *prec. two*.
 akṣānaho nahyatanota somyāḥ RV.10.53.7^a; AB.7.9.6.

akṣan iva çvaghni ni minoti tāni AV.4.16.5^d. Cf. *kṛtam*
 iva çvaghni, and *kṛtam yac çvaghni*.
 akṣan yad babhrūn ālebbe AV.7.109.7^c.
 akṣāsa id āṅkuṣino nitodinaḥ RV.10.34.7^a.
 akṣāso asya vi tiranti kamam RV.10.34.6^c.
 akṣitam akṣityai juhomi svāhā ApÇ.6.14.5.
 akṣitam aśi mā pitṛnām (ApMB. māśān; HG.BDh.
 also, pitāmahanām, prapitāmahanām) kṣeṣṭhā amutrā-
 muṣmiṇ loka ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4;
 BDh.2.8.14.12. Cf. *for this and the next three*, akṣatam
 aśy, akṣitir aśi, and akṣito-si.
 akṣitam aśi mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ TS.1.6.5.1. Cf. *under prec.*
 akṣitam aśi māśān etc.: see *akṣitam aśi mā pitṛnām etc.*
 akṣitam aśy akṣitam me bhūyāḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7:
 54.12. Cf. *under prec. but two*.
 akṣitām upa jivati AV.18.4.32^d.
 akṣitāya svāhā Kauṣ.122.2.
 akṣitāstaupasadaḥ AV.6.142.3^a. P: akṣitā te Kauṣ.19.27.
 akṣitāḥ santu rāçayāḥ AV.6.142.3^b.
 akṣitīm bhūyastu AV.18.4.27. Apparently a *pratika*:
 the Anukramanī designates the passage as yājusi gāyatrī,
 i. e. a mantra consisting of six syllables.
 akṣitir aśi mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṇ loka iha ca (AÇ.
 kṣeṣṭhā aśmiṇ ca loka-muṣmiṇ ca) VSK.2.3.8; AÇ.1.
 13.4; ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. P: akṣitir aśi mā me
 kṣeṣṭhāḥ KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6. Cf. *akṣatam aśy*, *akṣitam*
aśi etc., and *akṣito-si etc.*
 akṣitir nama te aśu TA.6.7.2^c.
 akṣitṛ ca keitiḥ ca yā AV.11.7.25^b; 8.4^b, 26^b.
 akṣitṛ ca me kuyavāç ca me TS.4.7.4.2. See *kuyavāni*.
 akṣitotīḥ saned imam RV.1.5.9^a; AV.20.69.7^a.
 akṣito nāmāsi KS.5.5; 8.13.
 akṣito-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 akṣito-sy akṣityai tva KS.5.5; 8.13; LÇ.4.11.21. For
 this and the next, cf. *akṣatam aśy*, *akṣitam aśi etc.*, and
akṣitir aśi etc.
 akṣito-sy akṣityai tvā mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṇ
 loka (ÇB. Vait. MÇ. loka iha ca) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; ÇB.2.
 1.7; Vait.3.20; MC.1.4.2.12. Cf. *prec.*
 akṣiduhkhotthitasyāiva TA.1.4.1^a.
 akṣivopam duḥsvapnyam Kauṣ.58.1^a.
 akṣi iva cakṣuṣā yātam arvāk RV.2.39.5^b.
 akṣibhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. See *cakṣurbhyām svāhā*.
 akṣibhyām te nāsikābhyām RV.10.163.1^a; AV.2.33.1^a;
 20.96.17^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; ÇG.1.21.3; ApMB.1.17.1^a
 (ApG.3.9.10). P: akṣibhyām to Vait.38.1; Kauṣ.27.27;
 Rvidh.4.19.3; BrhD.8.66. Cf. *cakṣurbhyām çrotrā-*
bhyām.
 akṣiyamāṇā svadhayā madanti RV.1.154.4^b.
 akṣucame-nnam came MS.2.11.4: 142.2. See *annam came*.
 akṣuo cānam ca MS.3.4.1: 45.5. See *annam cakṣuc*.
 akṣudhyā atīṣṭyā sta AV.7.60.4^c.
 akṣum opam vitatam AV.9.3.8^a.
 akṣetravit kṣetravidam hy aprat RV.10.32.7^a.
 akṣetravid yathā mugdhaḥ RV.5.40.5^c.
 akṣeṣu kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.6^b.
 akṣair badhyāsam aprati AV.7.50.1^d.

akṣāir mā divyaḥ kṣim it kṣasva RV.10.34.13^a. Cf. BrhD.1.52.
 akṣodayao chavasaḥ kṣama budhnam RV.4.19.4^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a.
 akṣo na cakryoh cūra brhan RV.6.24.3^a.
 akṣo vaḥ cakrā samaya vi vāvṛte RV.1.166.9^d.
 akṣos tanvo rapah AV.5.4.10^b. *So the vulgate for akṣyos etc.*
 akṣṇayoh kṣipāner iva TA.1.4.2^d.
 akṣṇaḥ cid gātuvittarā RV.8.25.9^a.
 akṣṇoḥ : see akṣyoḥ.
 akṣyāmayam udumbarāt GG.4.7.23^d.
 akṣyāv api vyayāmasi AV.1.27.1^d.
 akṣyoḥ (MÇ. akṣṇoḥ) cakṣuh TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. *See cakṣur akṣṇoḥ.*
 akṣyos tanvo rapah AV.5.4.10^b. *See akṣos etc.*
 akṣyāu ca te mukhaiḥ ca te AV.4.3.3^a.
 akṣyāu ni vidhya hrdayam ni vidhya AV.5.29.4^a. P: akṣyāu ni vidhya Kauç.25.24.
 akṣyāu nāu madhusarṇkāḥ AV.7.36.1^a. P: akṣyāu nāu Kauç.79.2.
 akṣyāu vṛkasya nir jahi AV.19.50.1^c.
 akṣyāu vṛṣṇyantyāḥ keçāḥ AV.6.9.1^c.
 akṣhidrāḥ prajā abhivipaḥya KS.39.3. *See aghoraḥ etc., and achinnapatrāḥ etc.*
 akṣkhalikṛtyā pitarāḥ na putrāḥ RV.7.103.3^c.
 akṣhyad devo rocamaṇā mahobhiḥ RV.4.14.1^b.
 agachataḥ kṛpamāṇaḥ paravati RV.1.119.8^a.
 agachata savitur dāṇṣo grham RV.1.110.2^d.
 agachad u vipratamah sakṣhyān RV.3.31.7^a.
 agachorocanaḥ divaḥ RV.8.98.3^b; 10.170.4^b; AV.20.62.7^b; SV.2.377^b.
 agadaḥ janubhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 agan TS.2.6.5.6; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
 agan devān ApÇ.13.15.8.
 agan devān yajñāḥ TS.3.5.6.3.
 agann agniḥ TS.2.6.5.6.
 agann agniḥ yathalokam ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
 agann ājīm yatha hitam RV.9.32.5^c.
 agann indraḥ mahate saubhagāya RV.9.97.5^d.
 agann indra çravo brhat RV.3.37.10^a; AV.20.20.3^a; 57.6^a.
 agan prāṇaḥ svargaḥ lokam jite jayāmyabhayaḥ me-loka-tāya aputratāya apaçutāyaḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7. *Cf. agann apāna.*
 aganma jyotir amṛta abhūma VS.8.52^b; ÇB.4.6.9.12. *Cf. next; also amṛta abhūma; and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.*
 aganma jyotir avidama devān RV.8.48.3^b; KÇ.10.9.7^b; MÇ.2.5.4.40^b; ÇirasU.3^b. *See adarçma jyotir; cf. prec., and avidama etc.*
 aganma jyotir uttamam (TB.2.4.4.9^d in text, and once in commentary, uttaram) RV.1.50.10^d; AV.7.53.7^d; 18.3.64^c; VS.20.21^d; 27.10^d; 35.14^d; 38.24^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.13; 4.9.27^d; 140.6; KS.18.16^d; 38.5^d; TB.2.4.4.9^d; 6.6.4^d; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; JB.2.68 (67)^d; TA.6.3.2^d; LÇ.2.12.10^c; ChU.3.17.7^c.
 aganma tamasaḥ pāram asya (KS. omits asya) VS.12.73^b; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.21. *See atāriṣma.*

aganma bibhratonamah RV.9.67.29^c; 10.60.10^c; AV.7.32.1^c.
 aganma mahā (KS. maho) namaṣā yaviṣṭham RV.7.12.1^a; SV.2.654^a; MS.2.13.5^a; 154.1; KS.39.13^a; AB.5.20.6; KB.26.14; TB.3.11.6.2^a; PB.15.2.1; ApÇ.16.35.5^a. P: aganma mahā AÇ.4.15.7; 8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.4.5; 10.11.2; 14.56.1.
 aganma yatra pratiranta ayuh (MG. prataramna ayuh) RV.1.113.16^d; 8.48.11^d; AV.14.2.36^d; MG.2.7.5^d.
 aganma vajrinn aḥasaḥ RV.8.92.13^c.
 aganma viçvavedasam AÇ.2.5.12^a. *See aganma etc.*
 aganma vṛtrahantamam SV.1.89^a. *See aganma etc.*
 aganma çarma te vayam RV.6.16.38^b; SV.2.1056^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 163.8; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 aganma svaḥ VS.2.25; MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.7; Vait.24.5; KÇ.3.8.15. *Cf. next.*
 aganma svaḥ svar (TS. ApÇ. suvaḥ suvar) aganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.4.14.11. P: aganma svaḥ Kauç.6.16. *Cf. prec.*
 aganmaḥi manasaḥ aṇi çivena AV.6.53.3^b; VS.2.24^b; 8.14^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.8; 4.14.17^b; 247.4; KS.4.12^b; PB.1.3.9^b; ÇB.1.9.3.6^b; 4.4.3.14^b; 4.8^b; ÇÇ.4.11.6^b; TA.2.4.1^b.
 agan sa devaḥ paramaḥ sadhastham AV.14.2.36^c.
 agavyūtiḥ kṣetram aganma devaḥ RV.6.47.20^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.111.*
 agastyāḥ khanamānaḥ khanitrah RV.1.179.6^a.
 agastyasya tryayusaḥ ÇÇ.1.28.9^c; SMB.1.6.8^c; MG.1.1.24^c.
 agastyasya nadbhyāḥ RV.10.60.6^a. *Cf. BrhD.7.97.*
 agastyasya brahmaṇā AV.2.32.3^c; 5.23.10^c.
 agastye nāsatyā madanti RV.1.184.5^d.
 agastye brahmaṇa vavṛdhana RV.1.117.11^c.
 agastyo naraḥ nṛṣu praçastaḥ RV.1.180.8^c.
 agastyo yat tva viça ajabhara RV.7.33.10^d.
 agāṣṇ agniḥ TS.2.6.5.6; KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24 (v.l. agād).
 agūhat tamo vy acakṣayat svaḥ RV.2.24.3^d.
 agrbhīt VSK.30.23.46. *See agrabhīt.*
 agrbhītāḥ paçavaḥ santu sarve TB.2.5.3.3^d; AÇ.2.10.18^d; ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
 agrbhīṣata VS.21.60. *Cf. agrabhīṣata.*
 agrhītebhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 agotāḥ nāṣṭrāḥ pāpmānam KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.16.1^c.
 agotām anapatyatām AV.4.17.6^b. *Vulgate with some mss. anapadyatām.*
 agor arir ā ciketa RV.8.2.14^b. *See nāgo.*
 agorudhāya gaviṣe RV.8.24.20^a; AV.20.65.2^a; AG.1.1.4^a.
 agohyaḥ yac chravayanta āitana RV.1.110.3^b.
 agohya ka idam no abūbudhat RV.1.161.13^b.
 agohyasya yad asaṣṭana grhe RV.1.161.11^c; N.11.16.
 agdhād eko-hutad ekaḥ samasaṇad ekaḥ TS.3.3.8.2^b. *See adhvād eko.*
 agna āgacha rohitava āgacha bharadvājasya sāhaḥ sūno vāṛavaakandinn uṣaso jara LÇ.1.4.4. *Cf. indragacha.*
 agna āgacha rohitābhyaḥ vṛhadbhāno dhūmaketo jātavedo vicarsapa āṅgīrasa brāhmaṇāṅgīrasa bruvāṇa LÇ.1.4.2.

agna ajyasya vyantu vaujak (ÇBK. vaujal) ÇB.2.2.3.19.

Cf. agnirajyasya, agnim ajyasya, and agnir ajyasya.

agna ajyena vardhayan AV.19.27.5^b.

agna (MS. agnā) a yāhi vitaye RV.6.16.10^a; SV.1.1^a; 2.10^a; VS.11.46; TS.2.5.7.3.4; 8.1.2; 4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.8 (bis); 5.6.1; MS.2.7.4^c; 79.8; 3.1.6; 8.1; 4.10.2^a; 145.1; KS.16.4^c; 19.5; 20.14^a; 26.1; AB.7.6.2; KB.1.4; GB.1.1.29^a; PB.11.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,22; 3.3; 6.4.4.9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.1.2.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.1.4.8; 3.5.2; LÇ. (comm.) 4.5.19; 6.14; KÇ.25.11.33^a; ApÇ.17.7.4; 10.7; MÇ.6.1.1; Svidh.2.6.9,10; 3.7.2. P: agna a yāhi AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.3.11; Karmap.3.1.16.

agna a yāhy agnibhih RV.8.60.1^a; AV.20.103.2^a; SV.2.902^a; KS.39.15^a; ÇÇ.14.53.5; Vait.39.8. P: agna a yāhi AÇ.4.13.7; Karmap. 3.1.16.

agna ayuhkarayumāns tvañ tejasvān deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3; 96.10. P: agna ayuhkāra MÇ.7.2.2. *See* agne tejasvin.

agna (MS. agnā) ayūñṣi pavase RV.9.66.19^a; SV.2.814^a, 868^a; ArS.5.1^a; VS.19.38^a; 35.16^a; VSK.8.12.1^a; 29.5.1^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a; 4.29.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.3.31^a; 41.1; 1.5.1^a; 66.8; 1.6.1; 86.11; 1.7.4; 113.2; 3.11.10; 155.10; 4.10.1; 143.8; 4.10.2; 145.7; 4.12.4; 188.7; KS.4.11^a; 7.16; 9.2; 11.13; 34.2; 38.2; KB.1.4; PB.6.10.1; 9.8.12; ÇB.2.2.3.22^a; 13.8.4.8; TB.1.4.6.7; 2.6.3.4; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; 3.29; 8.12; KÇ.25.13.35; ApÇ.4.16.2; 5.17.2; 28.10; 6.16.8; 19.1; 22.1; 12.1.2; 14.22.8; 22.27.5; MÇ.1.5.3.17; —3.8.4; —5.1.2.1; —7.2.2; —9.2.5; AG.1.4.4; MG.2.17.7. P: agna ayūñṣi KS.19.14; ÇÇ.2.2.5; 5.14; LÇ.1.5.11; KÇ.21.4.26; ApÇ.12.15.10; MÇ.5.2.2.14; ÇÇ.1.27.8. *Cf.* BrhD.6.131.

agna avasathya pariśadya juṣasva svāhā MÇ.8.5. *Cf.* under agne pariśadya.

agna a vaha AÇ.1.3.7. Vikāra of agnim (a vaha) AÇ.1.3.8. *Cf.* agnim agna a vaha.

agna idā nama idā nama ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo mantra-patibhyo namo vo astu devebhyah. AÇ.8.14.18; AA. (Introd.)

agna idā sam idhyase RV.3.24.2^a. P: agna idā AÇ.4.13.7. agna itthetārā girah RV.6.16.16^b; SV.1.7^b; 2.55^b; VS.26.13^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.2; KS.2.14^b; AB.3.49.2; ÇB.2.2.3.23^b.

agna inoṣi martāt RV.4.10.7^a.

agna indra varuṇa mitra devāh RV.5.46.2^a; VS.33.48^a.

agna indraç ca daçuṣe (TB. medinā) AV.7.110.1^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a. Ps: agna indraç ca Kauç.59.20; agna indrah Vait.8.6; Kauç.15.11. *Cf.* next.

agna (MS. agnā) indraç ca daçuṣo duroṇe RV.3.25.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 194.13; AB.2.37.12; KB.14.2; AÇ.5.9.26. Ps: agna indraç ca daçuṣah MÇ.5.2.7.4; agna indraç ca ÇÇ.7.9.8; BrhD.4.103. *Cf.* prec.

agna indraç ca medinā: *see* agna indraç ca daçuṣe.

agna indreṇa vāyunā RV.1.14.10^b; VS.33.10^b; AB.3.4.12^b.

agna iṣam urjam yajamānāya dhehi KS.38.12^b. *Cf.* iṣam urjam etc.

agna udadhe ya ta iṣur yuvā nama tayā no mṛda, tasyās te namaḥ, tasyās ta upajivanto bhūyāma TS.5.5.9.1. P: agna udadhe ya ta iṣur yuvā nama ApÇ.17.20.14. *See* ya ta iṣur yuvā etc.

agna un mādāya tvam AV.6.130.4^c.

agna etam te brahmacāriṇaṃ pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.3.1.

agna eṣu kṣayeṣv a RV.5.23.4^a.

agna ojiṣṭham a bhara RV.5.10.1^a; SV.1.81^a; KB.21.3; 24.5. P: agna ojiṣṭham ÇÇ.11.8.1; 11.7.

agnaya adityam gṛhṇāmy ahne rātrim ApÇ.6.5.6.

agnaya a vṛçate-dadat AV.12.4.34^d.

agnaya indumate-nu brūhi ÇB.2.2.3.23.

agnaya upāhvayadhvam Vait.21.17. *Cf.* agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām, and agne gṛhapata upa.

agnayah TA.10.62.1; MahanU.21.2.

agnayah sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmna raudreṇāntkena pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiñsiṣṭa Vait.18.8. P: agnayah sagarā stha Vait.18.13. *See* next two.

agnayah sagarāh sagarā agnayah sagarāh stha sagareṇa nāmna pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo namo vo astu mā mā hiñsiṣṭa AÇ.5.3.15. *See* prec. and next.

agnayah sagarāh sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmna raudreṇāntkena pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiñsiṣṭa VS.5.34; (omitting gopāyata mā) VSK.5.8.5; (omitting māgnayo gopāyata and writing astu for -stu) ÇÇ.6.13.1. P: agnayah sagarāh KÇ.9.8.24. *See* prec. two.

agnayā ekakṣarāya (so read) chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.2; MÇ.7.1.2.

agnaye (v.l. agne) MÇ.1.2.1.30.

agnaye aṃsalam TB.3.4.1.17. *See* agnaye pivanam.

agnaye-ñhomuce-ṣṭākapaḥ (MS. ñhomuce puroḍaḥ aṣṭākapaḥ nirvapati) TS.7.5.2.1.1; 22.1; MS.3.15.11; 181.1; KSA.5.18.19; ApÇ.20.23.2. *Cf.* MÇ.9.2.5.

agnaye karmakṛte svāhā TA.6.2.1.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya manthah KS.9.6.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.71; TB.1.3.10.3; AÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.1.1.2.18; —11.9.1; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.7. P: agnaye kavyavāhanāya Vait.9.8; Kauç.88.2.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.13 (ApG.8.21.4); ApMB.2.21.9 (ApG.8.22.7).

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāhā VS.2.20; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1; AuçDh.5.43. P: agnayo KÇ.4.1.7. *See* svāhā-agnaye kavyavāhanāya.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya sviṣṭakṛte svadhā namaḥ HG.2.11.3; 14.6; 15.10; BDh.2.8.14.7.

agnaye kavyavāhanāyanu brūhi ÇB.2.6.1.30.

agnaye kṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.

agnaye kāmāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8. *Cf.* kāmāya svāhā, and agniṣomabhyāñ kāmāya.

agnaye kuṭarūn alabhate VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4; 173.5.

agnaye kṣamavate svāhā AB.7.6.4.

agnaye gāyatrāya trivṛte rāthantarāyāṣṭākapaḥ (TS. KSA. rāthantarāya vāsantāyāṣṭākapaḥ; MS. rātham-tarāya vāsantikāya puroḍaḥ aṣṭākapaḥ nirvapati)

VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.7; KSA.5.10.
P: agnaye gāyatrāya ApÇ.20.9.2.
agnaye gr̥hapataye pāruṣṇān VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.8.
agnaye gr̥hapataye rayipataye puṣṭipataye kāmāyānnādya-
ya svāhā ApÇ.6.13.2. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye ApÇ.13.24.8.
agnaye gr̥hapataye rayimate puṣṭipataye svāhā VSK.3.2.
5; Vait.7.17; KÇ.4.14.23. Cf. agnaye rayimate.
agnaye gr̥hapataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; 16.2;
MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8 (bis); ÇB.5.4.3.
15; TB.1.7.10.6; AÇ.2.4.8; ÇÇ.2.10.1; ApÇ.18.17.14;
20.4; MÇ.9.1.5. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye KÇ.15.6.23.
agnaye-gnivate svāhā AB.7.6.1.
agnaye gr̥hātā bhava MS.1.1.11: 7.6; 4.1.13: 17.7.
agnaye ca tvā pr̥thivyāi connayāmi ApÇ.6.8.1.
agnaye ca prajāpataye ca rātrāu Kauç.73.2^a.
agnaye janavide svāhā Kauç.78.10; ApMB.1.4.3 (ApG.
2.5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. agnir janavin.
agnaye jātavedase RV.5.5.1^c; VS.3.2^c.
agnaye jātāya MÇ.1.7.1.44. Cf. next, and jātāyanubruhi.
agnaye jātāyanubruhi MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. prec.
agnaye jyotismate svāhā ApÇ.9.9.14.
agnaye tantumate svāhā AB.7.9.6; ÇG.5.4.2.
agnaye tapasvate janadvate pāvakavate svāhā AB.7.8.4;
ApÇ.9.9.14.
agnaye tvā TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3; MÇ.1.2.3.18. Cf. idam
agnēh.
agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasāni gr̥hāmi VS.8.47; VSK.8.
22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasāni
KÇ.12.5.14.
agnaye tvā jūṣṭāni prokṣāmi VS.1.1.13; 2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10;
ÇB.1.1.3.11; 3.3.1; Kauç.2.15. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.2.3.37.
agnaye tvā tejasvate TS.1.4.29.1 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See
agnaye tvāyusmate.
agnaye tvā parī dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) Kauç.56.
13; ApMB.2.3.13 (ApG.4.10.12).
agnaye tvā pavamānāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pa^o.
agnaye tvā pāvakāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pā^o.
agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi gāyatreṇa chandasā MS.1.3.36: 42.
10; 4.7.7: 102.6; KS.30.6.7. P: agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi
MÇ.7.1.1.
agnaye tvā br̥hatonākāya MS.1.1.3: 2.9. See agnaye br̥hate.
agnaye tvā mahyāni varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti), so-mṛta-
tvāni aḥīya (VSK. aḥyāt), āyur (MS. mayo) datra edhi
(MS. bhīyat) mayo mahyāni pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. prati-
gr̥hate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.7.8; MS.1.9.4: 134.3; ÇB.4.3.
4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.10.2.28; MÇ.5.2.14.9;
11.1.1. See rāja tvā varuṇo, and varuṇas tvā nayatu.
agnaye tvāyusmate MS.1.3.31: 41.3 (bis). See agnaye tvā
tejasvato.
agnaye tvā rāyasposade (TS. odayne) VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.
1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.
9: 88.10; 4.5.4: 68.15; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.13.
agnaye tvā varcase VS.26.9 (bis); 8.38; VSK.8.12.1 (bis);
ÇB.4.5.4.9 (bis).
agnaye tvā vasumate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1;
5.7.10; ApÇ.15.10.9.
agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya VS.14.7; TS.1.4.13.1 (bis); 4.3.4.

3; MS.2.8.1 (bis): 107.9.13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.8; ApÇ.
12.16.3. See vaiçvānarāya tvā.
agnaye tvā çucaye ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye çu^o.
agnaye tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2.
agnaye dāṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4^c.
agnaye devebhyah pitrbhyah samidhyamānāyanubruhi TB.
1.6.9.1; ApÇ.8.14.17 (cf. 8.13.7, comm.)
agnaye devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.4.
agnaye dhūkṣa (KSA. dhūkṣa) TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
agnaye namah KSA.11.1.6; MG.2.12.3; GopālU.2.97.
See namo-agnaye.
agnaye-nikavate prathamajān alabhate VS.24.16; MS.3.13.
14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10. P: agnaye-nikavate ApÇ.20.15.5.
agnaye-nikavate prātar aṣṭakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.13;
KS.9.5.
agnaye-nikavate rohitañjir anadvān VS.29.59; TS.5.5.
24.1; KSA.8.3.
agnaye-nubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.21, 24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.
11; ApÇ.2.19.6; 7.22.13; 12.20.16; MÇ.1.3.2.8.14.
Cf. ApÇ.2.18.3.
agnaye-nnapataye svāhā HG.1.7.18.
agnaye-nnādāya svāhā HG.1.7.18.
agnaye-nnādāyannapataye svāhā VSK.3.2.5; AB.7.12.5;
Vait.7.19; KÇ.4.14.25.
agnaye pathikṛte svāhā AB.7.8.3.
agnaye pavamānāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pa^o.
agnaye pavamānāyanubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.22.
agnaye pavitravate svāhā AB.7.9.3.
agnaye pāvakāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pa^o.
agnaye pīvanam VS.30.21. See agnaye ānsalam.
agnaye purāṣado (KS. purāṣado rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2.
6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2; MÇ.9.1.1. See agninetrebhyo,
and yo devāḥ purāṣado.
agnaye puroḍācasya preṣya MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
agnaye puroḍācāyanubruhi MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
agnaye puroḍācānam anubruhi MÇ.2.3.7.10.
agnaye puroḍācān prasthitān preṣya MÇ.2.3.7.10.
agnaye pr̥thivīkṣite svāhā KÇ.4.14.28.
agnaye prajānāyitave TB.1.2.18.1; ApÇ.5.1.14^d.
agnaye prap̥tyamānāyanubruhi AB.1.28.1; ApÇ.7.6.4;
MÇ.1.7.3.38; —5.1.3.13.
agnaye prahriyamānāyanubruhi ÇB.3.5.2.2; 6.3.9; 9.2.3.
1; KÇ.18.3.17; MÇ.1.7.1.45; —5.1.3.3. Cf. agnibhyah pra-
hriyamānebhyo-nubruhi, agnibhyāni prahriyamānā-
bhyam anubruhi, and prahriyamānāya.
agnaye preṣya ApÇ.7.22.13; 12.20.16.
agnaye-psumate svāhā AB.7.7.2.
agnaye balimate svāhā TB.3.12.2.7.
agnaye br̥hate nākāya (KS. ApMB. nākāya svāhā) TS.1.1.
3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApMB.2.6.9 (ApG.
5.11.22). See agnaye tvā br̥hate.
agnaye brahma ṛbhavas tataksu RV.10.80.7^a.
agnaye bharatā br̥hat RV.3.10.5^b; SV.1.98^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b.
agnaye mathyamānāyanubruhi TS.6.3.5.3; AB.1.16.1;
ÇB.3.4.1.22; ApÇ.7.13.1; MÇ.1.7.1.42; —5.1.3.1. P:
agnaye mathyamānāya ÇÇ.3.13.16.
agnaye madhumad vacaḥ RV.1.78.5^b.

agnaye marutvate svāhā AB.7.9.8.
 agnaye yaviṣṭhāya trayo nakulaḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
 agnaye rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ.18.9.12.
 agnaye rayimate paçumate puṣṭipataye svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.1.
Cf. agnaye gr̥hapataye rayimate, and next.
 agnaye rayimate svāhā TA.6.1.2. *Cf. prec.*
 agnaye varuṇāyasvāhā AB.7.9.5. *Cf. svāhāgnaye varuṇāya.*
 agnaye vasumate somāya rudravata indraya marutvate varuṇāyādityavate-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.5.
 agnaye vivicaye svāhā AB.7.6.3.
 agnaye vitamanyave svāhā KS.37.13.14.
 agnaye vitaye svāhā AB.7.6.2.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālāḥ VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; 22.1; KS.21.10; KSA.5.10.19. *Cf. vaiçvānarām dvādaçakapālam.*
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālo mrgākḥare yadi nāgachet TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya suvargāya lokāya svāhā TA.6.2.1; 4.2.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.9; KS.16.7; AB.7.9.1; ÇB.6.6.1.20; AÇ.2.4.14; KÇ.25.12.10; ÇG.5.4.2. *See svāhāgnaye vaiçvānarāya.*
 agnaye vaiçvānarāyanubruhi MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnaye vo juṣṭam prokṣāmi TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.2.5.4; ApÇ.1.19.1.
 agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan MS.1.1.5; 3.4. Ps: agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmi MS.4.1.5; 7.1; agnaye vo juṣṭan MS.4.1.5; 7.4.
 agnaye vo juṣṭan prokṣāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan MS.1.1.6; 3.10; MÇ.1.2.2.2. P: agnaye vo juṣṭan MS.4.1.6; 7.16.
 agnaye vratapataye svāhā AB.7.8.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; Kauç.56.6.
 agnaye vratabhṛte svāhā AB.7.8.1.
 agnaye çucaye ApÇ.5.21.5. *Cf. agnaye tvā çuṇṇ.*
 agnaye çucaye svāhā AB.7.7.3; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 agnaye çulkaṁ harāmi tvistamāte Kauç.4.1ᵇ.
 agnaye sāmivargāya svāhā AB.7.7.1.4.
 agnaye sāmivēçapatayesvāhā VS.2.20. P: agnaye KÇ.3.7.18.
 agnaye sam anamat pr̥thivyāi sam anamad, yathāgniḥ pr̥thivyā sam anamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ samnatayaḥ sām namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. P: agnaye sam anamat pr̥thivyāi sam anamat TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.12.8. *See pr̥thivyām agnaye sam anaman, and cf. agniç ca pr̥thivi.*
 agnaye samidham śhārsam (ÇG.GG. śhārsam) AG.1.2.1.1ᵃ; ÇG.2.10.3ᵃ; SMB.1.6.32ᵃ; GG.2.10.46; PG.2.4.3ᵃ; HG.1.7.2ᵃ; ApMB.2.6.2ᵃ (ApG.5.11.22). P: agnaye samidham KhG.2.4.26. *See agne (agre) samidham.*
 agnaye samidhyamānāya hotar anubruhi ÇB.1.3.5.3; KÇ.3.1.2.
 agnaye samidhyamānāyanubruhi TS.6.3.7.1; MS.1.4.11; 59.9; ÇB.1.3.5.2.3; 2.5.2.19; 6.1.21; 3.7.4.7; TB.3.3.7.1; KÇ.3.1.1; ApÇ.2.12.1; MÇ.1.3.1.1; N.1.15. P: agnaye samidhyamānāya ÇÇ.1.4.4.
 agnaye surabhimāte svāhā AB.7.9.7.
 agnaye svāhā AV.19.4.1; 43.1; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.12.1; 14.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1;

MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 2.6.12; 71.13; 3.12.2; 160.9; 3.12.7; 162.12; 4.4.6; 57.1; KS.15.7; 23.2 (bis); KSA.1.3.5,7,8,11; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.16; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.5; 9.3.8; 4.18; TB.3.1.4.1; 8.6.3; 9.3; 17.1 (bis). 2; 12.4.2-6; SB.5.7; AdB.7; ÇÇ.2.10.1; 6.3.8; KÇ.15.5.3; 18.5.3; 20.2.3; MÇ.1.5.3.18; —9.1.3; —9.1.4; —9.2.1; —9.2.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 18.15.8; 20.4.5; 5.9; 11.3.4.7; TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; BrhU.6.3.8; 4.18; AG.1.9.7; 10.13; 4.3.26; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kauç.4.1; 6.11; 72.27; 81.31; 94.14; 95.3; 119.2; 130.2; 131.2; 135.9 (p. 285); GG.1.3.9; 8.4.9; KhG.1.5.13; 2.1.17; PG.1.9.3; 12.3; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; 23.8; ApG.1.2.6; MG.1.5.4; 2.2.18; 3.1; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.8.9.13. *Cf. agniṁ svāhā.*
 agnaye svāhā somāya pavitravate varuṇāya dhanvantaraye manasā prajāpatyaṁ brahmaṇe-gnaye sviṣṭakṛte Svidh.1.3.7.
 agnaye svāhā somāyasvāhāgnisomābhyām indragṇibhyām indraya viçvebhyo devebhyo brahmaṇe prajāpataye-gnaye sviṣṭakṛte GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte (namah) MG.2.12.3.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte-nubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.15; 3.8.3.34; 4.5.2.11; 5.2.2.18; 3.3.15; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.6; 7.25.17; MÇ.1.3.2.24; 8.5.32.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte presya ÇB.3.8.3.34; 5.3.3.15; ApÇ.7.25.17; MÇ.1.8.5.33.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte suhutaḥute sarvaprayaçcittāhutnām (HG. suhutaḥute sarvahuta āhutnām; ApMB. suhutaḥuta āhutnām) kāmānām samardhayitre sarvān nah kāmān samardhaya (the last four words omitted in ApMB. HG.) svāhā AG.1.10.23; HG.1.3.7; ApMB.2.18.31 (ApG.7.20.4).
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kauç.5.12; GG.1.8.14; KhG.2.1.24; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18; 2.8.9; MG.2.2.22. *Cf. agnaye sviṣṭakṛte, in GDh.26.16; Sanit-nysU.1; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.7, and agniḥbhyah sviṣṭaṇ.*
 agnaye hiranyavate svāhā AB.7.9.4.
 agnayo na jaramāṇā anu dyūn RV.2.28.2ᵈ.
 agnayo na çuçcānā r̥j̥ṣiṇaḥ RV.2.34.1ᵇ; TB.2.5.5.4ᵇ.
 agnayo na svavidyutāḥ RV.5.87.3ᵈ.
 agnayo vāyavaç caiva TA.1.8.4ᵃ.
 agnayo vai trayi vidyā devayanāḥ panthā TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnayo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.6ᵇ.
 agnā agniç: *see agnāv agniç.*
 agnā ā: *see agna ā.*
 agnā āyūñṣi: *see agna āyūñṣi.*
 agnā indraç: *see agna indraç.*
 agnā u vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.25. *Cf. agner vasuvane etc. Both formulas are fragments, the words devaṁ barhiḥ or devo nar̥caṇsah preceding them; see under these heads, and cf. ÇB.1.8.2.15.*
 agnāgne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agnā deveṣu pūrvyāḥ RV.8.27.3ᵇ.
 agnāyīm somapṛtaye RV.1.22.12ᵇ; N.9.34ᵇ.
 agnā yo martyo duvaḥ RV.6.14.1ᵃ; MS.4.10.2ᵃ; 145.14;

KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4. Ps: agnā yo martyaḥ AÇ.10.2.18; agnā yo AÇ.4.13.7.
agnāv (VSK.MS.KS.MÇ. agnā) agniḥ carati praviṣṭaḥ AV. 4.39.9^a; VS.5.4^a; VSK.5.1.4^a; TS.1.3.7.2^a; MS.1.2.7^a; 16.10; KS.3.4^a; ÇB.3.4.1.25^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a; ApÇ.7.13.7; MÇ.1.7.1.47; SMB.2.2.12^a. Ps: agnāv agniḥ Vait.8.11; KÇ.5.2.6; Kauç.3.16; GG.4.1.13; agnau KhG.3.4.22. See vyāghro-yam agniḥ.
agnāv agne ApÇ.5.28.6.
agnāv indra āditye viçveṣu ca deveṣu caritaḥ te brahmācaryam ÇG.2.12.2.
agnāv iva samidhāne havir bhare RV.2.16.1^b.
agnāvīṣṇū mahi tad vām mahitvam AV.7.29.1^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.16; KS.4.16^a; ÇÇ.2.4.3^a. P: agnāvīṣṇū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13; TB.3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.13.4; Vait.8.1; Kauç.32.3; 59.19. Cf. indrāsoma mahi etc.
agnāvīṣṇū mahi dhama priyam vām AV.7.29.2^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.5; 4.11.2: 165.15; KS.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; 5.19.3; ÇÇ.2.4.3^a; MÇ.5.1.6.26. P: agnāvīṣṇū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13.
agnāvīṣṇū mā vām ava kramiṣam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.7. Cf. next, vi jihātham, and āṅghriṇā.
agnāvīṣṇū vi jihātham MS.1.1.13: 8.6; MÇ.1.3.1.13. Cf. prec., and see vi jihātham.
agnāvīṣṇū sajasaḥ TS.4.7.1.1^a; 5.7.3.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.3; 4.11.2: 165.15; TB.3.11.3.1^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.5.1.1.33; —5.1.6.26.31.
agniḥ kaṇvāya saubhagam RV.1.36.17^b.
agniḥ kravyādān nudaṣva MG.2.1.7^d.
agniḥ keśtrabhṛd anibhṛṣṭam ojaḥ TB.2.4.6.12^a.
agniḥ pacan rakṣatu tvā purastāt AV.12.3.24^a. P: agniḥ pacan Kauç.61.32. Cf. Vait.28.13.
agniḥ paresu (AÇ. pratneṣu) dhāmasu AV.6.36.3^a; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.5.8^a; 9.23.12; 10.11.9. See agniḥ priyeṣu.
agniḥ pareṣu sanuṣu RV.1.128.3^a; KS.39.15^a.
agniḥ pavitraḥ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6; N.5.6.
agniḥ paçur aṣit tenāyanta (KSA. ^{ayajata}) sa etān lokān ajayad yasminn agniḥ sa te loka bhaviṣyati (TS.KSA. sa te lokas) tūn jayasi VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA. 5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.13. P: agniḥ paçur aṣit TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.2; agniḥ paçuḥ KÇ.20.6.8.
agniḥ patu gr̥ṇato agniḥ sūrin RV.10.115.5^a.
agniḥ pavaka idyaḥ RV.3.27.4^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.38.
agniḥ pavako-agniḥ çueḥ AÇ.2.1.25.
agniḥ pipartv ayasā sajasaḥ AV.5.28.5^b.
agniḥ putrasya jyesthasya AV.12.2.35^e.
agniḥ pūrva a rabhatām AV.1.7.4^a.
agniḥ pūrvelhīr ṛṣibhiḥ RV.1.1.2^a; N.7.16^a.
agniḥ pṛthivyā vaci AV.6.86.2^b.
agniḥ pṛthur dharmanas patir juṣaṇo agniḥ pṛthur dharmanas patir ājyaṣya (VSK. ^{inserts here} haviṣo) vetu svāha VS.10.29; VSK.11.8.6; ÇB.5.4.4.22. P: agniḥ pṛthuḥ KÇ.15.7.15; BrhPDh.9.215.
agniḥ prajāpatiḥ somo rudro-ditir brhaspatiḥ sarpa ity etāni prāgdvārāṇi daivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sahorātrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.

agniḥ prajān bahulān me karotu (MS. kṛṇotu) VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 156.18; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.5^a; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.6.11.5^a.
agniḥ pratnena manmana (SV.TB. janmana) RV.8.44.12^a; SV.2.106.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.15; 4.10.5: 154.11; KS. 2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37; —5.1.4.3. P: agniḥ pratnena ÇÇ.1.8.2.
agniḥ pratneṣu: see agniḥ pareṣu.
agniḥ prathamah prāṇātu TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.10^a; PG.3.1.4^a. See agniḥ prāṇātu.
agniḥ prathamō vasubhir no avyāt TS.2.1.11.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. Ps: agniḥ prathamō vasubhiḥ ApÇ.19.20.4; agniḥ prathamah MÇ.5.1.10.7.
agniḥ pravidvān (KS. ovidvān; MS. in Saṁhita, ovidvān) iha tat kṛṇotu (ApÇ.16.26.6^d, karotu; KS. ApÇ.16.26.12^d, dadhatu) MS.2.7.16^d; 100.15; KS.39.3^d; ApÇ.16.26.6^d, 12^d.
agniḥ pravidvān iha vo yunaktu AV.5.26.1^b.
agniḥ prastotā TS.3.3.2.1. See next.
agniḥ prastotāham mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See prec.
agniḥ pra stāutu vi mṛdho nudaṣva AV.13.1.27^d.
agniḥ prāpān sam dadhāti AV.3.3.16^a.
agniḥ prātaḥsavane (MS.MÇ. ^{śavanāt}) pātṛ asmān AV.6.47.1^a; TS.3.1.9.1^a; MS.1.3.36^a; 42.8; 4.7.7: 102.4; KS. 30.6^a, 7; KÇ.9.3.21^a; ApÇ.12.29.13. P: agniḥ prātaḥsavane (MS.MÇ. ^{śavanāt}) MS.4.14.9: 229.10; Vait.21.7; KÇ.24.4.1; MÇ.2.4.3.29; —7.1.1.
agniḥ prāvan mitrota medhyatithim RV.1.36.17^a.
agniḥ prāṇātu prathamah KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.26^a; SMB. 2.1.15^a; GG.3.8.23; ApMB.2.10.7^a (ApG.6.13.16). P: agniḥ prāṇātu KhG.3.3.8. See agniḥ prathamah.
agniḥ priyatanor iva AV.5.18.6^b.
agniḥ priyeṣu dhāmasu SV.2.106.0^a; VS.12.117^a; ÇB.7.3.2.8. See agniḥ pareṣu.
agnim yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.11; ApÇ.2.19.6; MÇ.1.3.2.10.15. Cf. agnim kavyavāhanam yaja, and ApÇ.2.18.3.
agnim yajadhvam haviṣa tana gira RV.2.2.1^b.
agnim yajñesu pūrvyam RV.8.23.22^b; 39.8^e; 60.2^d; 102.10^e; AV.20.103.3^d; SV.2.903^d.
agnim yanti draviṇam bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.10.3^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 218.7; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
agnim yanturam apturam RV.3.27.11^a.
agnim yamam mātariçvānam āhuḥ RV.1.164.46^d; AV.9.10.28^d; N.7.18^d.
agnim yaç cakra sayam AV.10.7.33^e.
agnim ya garbham dadhire virūpaḥ MS.2.13.10: 151.9. See agnim garbham, and ya agnim garbham.
agnim yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
agnim yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) çavaṣā gṛtēna VS.18.51^a; VSK.20.3.1^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; 5.4.10.1; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.5; 3.4.4: 49.16; KS.18.15^a; 22.1; ÇB.9.4.4.3; MÇ.6.2.6. P: agnim yunajmi KS.35.2; KÇ.18.6.16; ApÇ.14.17.1; 17.23.1.
agnim ratham na vedyam RV.8.84.1^a. See agne ratham etc.
agnim rathanam yamam RV.8.103.10^e.

agnim rajantam divyena çociṣā RV.3.2.4^d.
 agnim rajanān cāntareṇa mā saṁcāriṣṭa ApÇ.10.31.7.
 agnim rāye purumīdha çrutam naraḥ RV.8.71.14^o; AV.
 20.103.1^o; SV.1.49^o.
 agnim vah pūrvyam huve RV.8.23.7^a.
 agnim vah pūrvyam girā RV.8.31.14^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.
 2.13.7^a; 156.10; 4.11.21; 164.11; KS.11.12^a; MÇ.5.1.6.
 7. Cf. BrhD.6.75.
 agnim vayo antarikṣe patantaḥ RV.10.80.5^c.
 agnim vardhantu no girāḥ RV.3.10.6^a.
 agnim vasiṣṭho havate purohitāḥ RV.10.150.5^c.
 agnim vasumantam somam rudravantaḥ indram īmarut-
 vantaḥ varuṇam adityavantaḥ yaja MÇ.5.1.10.6.
 agnim viça īdate adhvarēṣu RV.7.10.5^b.
 agnim viça īdate mānuṣīr yāḥ RV.10.80.6^a.
 agnim viçvamano girā RV.8.23.2^b.
 agnim viçvā abhi prkṣāḥ sacante RV.1.71.7^a.
 agnim viçvayuvepasam RV.8.43.25^a.
 agnim viçveṣam aratiḥ vasuṇām RV.1.58.7^c.
 agnim vṛṇānā vṛṇate kavikratum RV.5.11.4^d.
 agnim vaiçvānaram yaja MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnim vaiçvānaram vibhum AV.4.23.4^b; TS.4.1.5.2^d.
 agnim vaiçvānaram gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.
 1.4; MS.1.2.18; 28.3; 3.10.7; 139.2; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.4.
 agnim vo duryam vacaḥ RV.8.74.1^c; SV.1.87^o; 2.914^o.
 agnim vo devam agnibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.3.1^a; SV.2.569^a;
 KS.35.1^a; AB.5.18.6; KB.26.11; PB.14.8.1; ApÇ.14.17.
 1^a. P: agnim vo devam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.10.10.
 2; 14.53.1.
 agnim vo devayajyā RV.8.71.12^a.
 agnim vo vṛhantaḥ RV.8.102.7^a; SV.1.21^a; 2.296^a; PB.
 12.12.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.9.
 agnim vyūṣṭiṣu kṣapāḥ RV.1.44.8^b.
 agnim çam yoç ca datave RV.8.71.15^b.
 agnim çastibhis turvanīḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.186.3^b.
 agnim çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.45.4^d. Cf. agniḥ çukreṇa.
 agnim çumbhāmī manmabhiḥ RV.8.44.26^c.
 agnim çreṣṭhaçociṣam RV.8.19.4^b. See agnim u çro^c.
 agnim sa çhātu yo mātasyai diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; ApÇ.
 6.18.3. See next but one, and yo mātasya.
 agnim sacanta vidyuto na çukrāḥ RV.3.1.14^b.
 agnim sadiçāḥ devam devatānam çhātu yo mātasyai di-
 ço-bhidāsati TB.3.11.5.1. See under prec. but one.
 agnim sadhasṭhe mahati VS.11.18^c; TS.4.1.2.3^c; MS.2.7.
 2^o; 75.12; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 agnim sadhasṭhe sadaneṣu sukratum MS.2.7.16^b; 101.5;
 KS.39.3^b.
 agnim sadhasṭhe sadaneṣv acyutam MS.2.7.16^b; 101.3;
 KS.39.3^b.
 agnim sadhasṭhe sadaneṣv adbhutam MS.2.7.16^b; 101.1;
 KS.39.3^b.
 agnim samādhehi MS.1.5.14; 83.20; MÇ.1.6.3.13. See
 agni etc.
 agnim samiddham bhagam ūtaye huve RV.7.44.1^b.
 agnim samudravāsasam RV.8.102.4^o, 5^o, 6^o; SV.1.18^c; TS.
 3.1.11.8^o (ter); MS.4.11.2^o (ter); 166.16; 167.2,4; KS.
 40.14^o (ter).

agnim samrajyaya MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnim sudritaye chardih RV.8.71.14^d; AV.20.103.1^d. See
 agniḥ su^c.
 agnim sudritim sudrçam grāntaḥ RV.3.17.4^a; MS.4.13.5^a;
 205.13; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; AÇ.9.9.7. P: agnim
 sudritim ÇÇ.5.19.11; MÇ.5.2.8.34.
 agnim sumnāya dadhire puro janāḥ RV.3.2.5^a; 10.140.6^b;
 SV.2.1171^b; VS.12.111^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 96.
 1; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 agnim sukṭebhir vacobhir imāhe (SV.vṛṇīmahe) RV.1.36.
 1^c; SV.1.59^c.
 agnim sunum sanaçrutam RV.3.11.4^a.
 agnim sunum sahaso jalavedasam RV.8.71.11^a; SV.2.905^a.
 agnim sūryam candram TB.3.12.7.5^a.
 agnim somam sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^o; MS.3.11.5^o; 148.5;
 TB.2.6.14.6^c.
 agnim somam (āvaha) AÇ.1.3.8. Perhaps to be divided into
 agnim (āvaha), and somam (āvaha).
 agnim stuhi dāivavātari devaçravah RV.3.23.3^c.
 agnim stomena bodhaya RV.5.14.1^a; VS.22.15^a; TS.4.1.
 11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.2; 4.10.2; 145.7; KS.19.14^a;
 20.14; KB.1.4; ÇB.2.2.3.21^a; ÇÇ.2.5.13; (14.52.12);
 ApÇ.5.28.10; MÇ.5.1.2.7; —5.1.3.9. P: agnim stomena
 MS.4.10.3; 151.1; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 6.4.1; 12.10.9.
 agnim stoṇāy ajarah brhantaḥ RV.10.88.3^b.
 agnim srucō adhvarēṣu prayatsu VS.27.14^c; TS.4.1.8.1^o;
 MS.2.12.6^b; 150.3; KS.18.17^b. See agniḥ srucō.
 agnim svāhā MS.4.10.3; 149.5 (bis). Cf. agnaye svāhā,
 agnim agnau svāhā, and svāhāgnim.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtam yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.15; 5.2.
 2.18; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.6; MÇ.1.3.2.25.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtam (sc. yajāmahe) TB.3.5.7.5; 6.12.1; AÇ.
 1.6.3. Cf. agnivarunau sviṣṭakṛtau.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtam a huvema KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ.
 9.8.8^d.
 agnim sve yonāv (VSK.MS.KS. yonā) abhār (ApÇ. yonāu
 bhariyaty) ukhā VS.12.61^b; VSK.12.4.17^b; TS.4.2.5.2^b;
 MS.2.7.11^b; 90.12; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.
 10.8^b.
 agnim haviṣā vardhantaḥ RV.10.20.8^c.
 agnim havyāya vodhave RV.5.14.3^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c; MS.4.
 10.1^c; 143.10; KS.19.14^c.
 agnim havyebhir īdate RV.8.74.6^b.
 agnim hitaprayasaḥ çaçvatīṣv a RV.8.60.17^c.
 agnim hinvantu no dhiyaḥ RV.10.156.1^a; SV.2.877^a. Ps:
 agnim hinvantu naḥ AÇ.4.13.7; agnim hinvantu ÇÇ.6.
 4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
 agnim huvema paramāt sadhasṭhāt TA.10.2.1^b. See ukhāir
 havāmahe, and ugrām huvema.
 agnim hṛdayena VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 agnim hṛdayam çokam AV.6.18.1^c.
 agnim hotāram vidathāya jñanan RV.10.11.3^d; AV.18.1.
 20^d.
 agnim hotāram ajarah rathasprtam Kauç.6.11^b.
 agnim hotāram adha dhitr ajāyata RV.10.11.4^d; AV.18.1.21^d.
 agnim hotāram antara vivṛtāḥ AÇ.1.3.24^b. See hotāram
 agnim antara.

agnim hotāram iha (MS.MÇ. upa) tam huve TS.1.5.10.3^a; 6.8.3; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.4; 1.4.5: 52.17; ApÇ.4.4.5; MÇ.1.4.1.13. See agni hotopa.
 agnim hotāram idate RV.6.14.2^a.
 agnim hotāram idate namobhih RV.5.1.7^b.
 agnim hotāram idate vasudhitim RV.1.128.8^a.
 agnim hotāram upa etc.: see agnim hotāram iha.
 agnim hotāram paribhūtamān (SV. paribhūtamān) matim RV.10.91.8^b; SV.2.334^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 agnim hotāram pra vr̥ṇe miyedhe RV.3.19.1^a.
 agnim hotāram manuṣaḥ svadhvaram RV.6.15.4^b.
 agnim hotāram manye dāvantam RV.1.127.1^a; AV.20.67.3^a; SV.1.465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.15.47^a; TS.4.4.4.8^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 158.2; KS.26.11^a; 39.15^a; AÇ.8.1.2; ÇÇ.18.23.9,(10). P: agnim hotāram manye KS.20.14; Vait.29.8; MÇ.6.2.2; agnim hotāram ÇÇ.10.7.7; KÇ.17.12.16; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
 agnim hotrāt (mss. hotrān) svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.6.
 agnim hotrāyā vaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.5.
 agnim kavyavāhanān yaja ÇB.2.6.1.31. Cf. agnim yaja.
 agnim kavyavāhanam avaha MÇ.5.1.4.14.
 agnim kulāyam abhisamvīṇantīh (ApÇ. vvasānāh) MS.4.2.10^a: 32.15; ApÇ.7.17.1^a. Cf. agnim gr̥hapatim abhi^a.
 agnim kṛte svadhvare RV.5.17.1^a.
 agnim kravyadam akr̥ṇvan guhānāh SMB.1.1.4^a. Cf. GG.2.1.10.
 agnim kṣātrīya sādhasa RV.8.71.12^d.
 agnim khananta (TS. khanīsyanta) upasthe asyāh VS.11.21^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.18; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
 agnim khatvi na ā bhara TS.4.1.1.4^d. Cf. VS.1.11; MS.2.7.1: 74.17.
 agnim gacha svar yajamānāya vinda VSK.1.10.5^d; KÇ.2.8.14^d.
 agnim garbham dadhire virtupāh TS.5.6.1.1^a. See agnim yā garbham, and yā agnim garbham.
 agnim gṛrbhir namobhir ā kr̥ṇudhvam RV.10.6.5^b.
 agnim gṛrbhir havāmahe RV.8.11.6^a; 10.141.3^b; RVKh.10.187.1^b; AV.3.20.4^b; AÇ.2.18.3^b; N.14.32^a. See agnim anvā.
 agnim gr̥hapatim gr̥hapatyāt MÇ.7.2.2.
 agnim gr̥hapatim abhisamvasānāh TB.3.7.4.4^b, 5^b; ApÇ.4.1.10^b (bis). P: agnim gr̥hapatim ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. agnim kulāyam.
 agnim gr̥hapatim pr̥thak VS.28.34^b; TB.2.6.17.7^b.
 agnim gr̥hāmī suratham yo mayobhūh TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.
 agnim gharman surucam yāmann īṣṭaye RV.1.112.1^b; AB.1.21.14.
 agnim ghṛtena vāvṛdhuh RV.5.14.6^a.
 agnim ghṛtena haviṣā saparyan TB.2.6.16.2^b.
 agnicoranipāteṣu RVKh.10.127.9^a.
 agnim ca viçvasambhuvam (KS. 9am̐bhuvam) RV.1.23.20^a; 10.9.6^a; AV.1.6.2^a; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.5.8.6^a; ApÇ.8.8.7^a.
 agnim ca havysavāhanam RV.2.41.19^a.

agnijā asi prajāpate retah TA.4.2.4; 5.2.10; ApÇ.15.2.1.
 agnijihvā asahçosta TA.1.5.1^a.
 agnijihvā rtāvṛdhah RV.1.44.14^b; 7.66.10^b.
 agnijihvā dhūmaçikha AV.11.9.19^a.
 agnijihvā manavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.1.89.7^a; VS.25.20^a; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a.
 agnijihvebhyaḥ (MS. agnihvarebhyaḥ) tvartayubhya (MS. tvā rtayubhya) indrajyeṣṭhebhya varunarajabhya vtapibhyah parjanyaśtmabhyah TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16. P: agnijihvebhyaḥ tvartayubhyah TS.3.5.9.2. See next.
 agnijihvebhyaḥ tvartayubhyo vtapibhyah parjanyaśtmabhya indrajyeṣṭhebhya varunarajabhyah KS.29.5. See prec.
 agnijyotiṣam tvā vāyumatim prānavatim svargyam svargāyopadadhāmi bhasvatim VSK.3.2.1; Vait.7.9; KÇ.4.14.13.
 agnim jyotir nicāyā TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a (bis): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11^a; 16.1^a. Cf. agner jyotir.
 agnitapo yathasatha RV.5.61.4^a.
 agnitaptebhīr yuvam açmahanmabhih RV.7.104.5^b; AV.8.4.5^b.
 agnidagdhas tu ye jivāh MÇ.11.9.2^a.
 agnidūto aram̐kr̥tah RV.10.14.13^d; AV.2.12.7^d; 18.2.1^d; TA.6.5.1^d.
 agnidham vā dhṛtadakṣam damnāsam RV.10.41.3^b.
 agninartasāt KS.39.11. See agnina viçvasāt.
 agnināgniḥ samvadatam TA.4.34.1^f. Cf. agne agnina.
 agnināgniḥ samerjyate Kauç.108.2^a.
 agnināgniḥ sam idhyate RV.1.12.6^a; SV.2.194^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; 3.5.11.5^a; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.5; KS.15.12^a; 20.14; 34.19^a; AB.1.16.28^a; 7.6.1; KB.1.4; 8.1; PB.12.2.1; TB.2.7.12.3^a; ÇB.12.4.3.5^a; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1; 13.17; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.15. P: agnināgniḥ MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.3: 148.13. Cf. BrhD.2.145.
 agnināgne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agnināgne brahmaṇā, anaçe vyānaçe sarvam ayur vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24. P: agnināgne brahmaṇā ApÇ.5.12.1. Probably metrical: see the separate pāda.
 agninājyasya vyantu vaujhaç ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna ājyasya.
 agninā tapo-nv abhavat TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4; TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.10.
 agninā turvaçam yadam paravatah RV.1.36.18^a.
 agninā dattāh MG.2.14.26.
 agninā devena devatayā gayatreṇa chandasagneh çira upadadhāmi MS.2.18.11: 115.9. Cf. under gayatreṇa chandasagninā.
 agninā devena pr̥tanā jayāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.4.14.10; 13.18.8. Cf. indrena devena, viçvebhīr devebhīh, and sarvebhīr devebhīh.
 agninā devena pr̥thivīlokēna lokānam ṛgvedena vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.
 agninā yajñāç cakṣuṣmān ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
 agninā rayim açnavat RV.1.1.3^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; 4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 152.9; 4.4.16: 242.8; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ.2.1.27; KÇ.5.12.19^a; MÇ.5.1.3.18. P: agninā rayim ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8; ÇG.1.20.5.

agninā viprā vāyam ApÇ.9.3.20.
 agninā vicvāsat TS.4.4.8.1; ApÇ.17.6.2. *See* agninartasat.
 agninā havyā svaditani vakeat VS.29.10^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 185.1; KSA.6.2^d.
 agninetrebhyo devebhyah purahsadbhayah svāhā VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5. P: agninetrebhyah KÇ.15.1.20. *See* agnaye purahsade, and ye devāh purahsado.
 agninendrena varupena viṣṇunā RV.8.35.1^a. Ps: agninendrena AÇ.9.11.14; agninā Rvidh.2.32.2. Cf. BṛhD. 6.77.
 agninendrena somena sarasvatyā viṣṇunā devatābhih, yājñānuvākyabhyām upa te huve savāham (KSA: huve -sā aham) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 agniṁ tam vo duvāsyata RV.3.13.3^a.
 agniṁ tam girbhīr hinuhi sva ā dame RV.1.143.4^a.
 agniṁ tam manye yo vasuḥ RV.5.6.1^a; SV.1.425^a; 2.1087^a; VS.15.41^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.17; KS.39.14^a; KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.8; AÇ.7.8.1. Ps: agniṁ tam manye AÇ.2.19.35; 4.13.7; 10.10.2; ÇÇ.3.17.5; 6.4.13; 10.6.2; (16.7.13); LÇ.10.9.9; agniṁ tam KÇ.17.12.14.
 (om) agniṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. agnis trpyatu.
 agniṁ te vasuvantam rechantu, ye māghāyavah prācya di-
 ṣo-bhidasān AV.19.18.1.
 agniṁ toke tanaye caçvad imahe RV.8.71.13^a.
 agniṁ tvāhur vāicvānaram GB.1.2.21^a; Vait.6.7^a.
 agniṁ dadhāmi manasā çivena ÇÇ.3.4.2^a. Cf. agniṁ pra
 payāmi.
 agniṁ dutam vṛṇīmahe RV.1.12.1^a; AV.20.101.1^a; SV.1.3^a; 2.140^a; TS.2.5.8.5 (bis); 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a; 145.3; KS.20.14^a; AB.4.31.4; KB.1.4; 22.2; GB.1.2.23^a; PB.11.7.3^a; SB.5.1.7; AdB.1.7; ÇB.1.4.1.34; 3.8; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.9; 6.4.1; 10.3.2; Vait.39.8; 40.2; (LÇ.4.7.1; 5.19); ApÇ.17.7.4. P: agniṁ dutam AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; ÇÇ.14.52.2; AG.1.11.2; BṛhPDh.9.58,316; Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. BṛhD.2.145. Cf. agne dutam vareṇyam, and adya dutam.
 agniṁ dutam puro dadhe RV.8.44.3^a; VS.22.17^a; KS.2.15^a; 19.14; Rvidh.2.25.5.
 agniṁ dutam prati yad abravītana RV.1.161.3^a.
 agniṁ devā ajanayann ajuryam RV.10.88.13^b.
 agniṁ devā vāçimantam RV.10.20.6^a.
 agniṁ devāso agriyam RV.6.16.48^a.
 agniṁ devāso mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.2.4.3^a.
 agniṁ deveddham abhy arcase girā RV.10.64.3^b.
 agniṁ dvitīyam trivṛtam ca (TA. tṛtīyam ca) haṁsam AV.10.8.17^d; TA.2.15.1^d.
 agniṁ dveṣo yotavāsi no gr̥ṇīmasi RV.8.71.15^a.
 agniṁ dhībhīr namasyata SV.2.866^d. *See* agniṁ dhībhīh saparyata.
 agniṁ dhībhīr manṣīṇah RV.8.43.19^a.
 agniṁ dhībhīr havāmahe KS.21.13^b.
 agniṁ dhībhīh saparyata RV.5.25.4^d; 8.103.3^d. Cf. agniṁ dhībhīr namasyata.
 agniṁ dhīṣu prathamam agnim arvati RV.8.71.12^a.
 agniṁ nakṣanta (SV. nakṣantu) no girah RV.8.103.1^d; SV.1.47^d; 2.865^d.
 agniṁ na magna upa sīdā udhah RV.10.61.9^b.

agniṁ na mā mathitam sam didipah RV.8.48.6^a. P:
 agniṁ na mā mathitam ÇÇ.14.53.6.
 agniṁ naras trisadhashe sam idhire (SV.TS. indhate) RV.5.11.2^b; SV.2.259^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; KS.39.14^b.
 agniṁ naro janayata suçevam RV.3.29.5^d.
 agniṁ naro didhitibhir aranyoh RV.7.1.1^a; SV.1.72^a; 2.723^a; KS.34.19^a; 39.15^a; AB.5.5.16; KB.22.7; 25.11; AA.1.1.2.1^a; AÇ.8.12.2,26; ÇÇ.17.8.2; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MÇ.1.5.3.2; — 6.2.2^a; N.5.10^a. Ps: agniṁ naro didhitibhih VHDh.5.130; agniṁ narah AÇ.8.7.1; 8.4; 10.2.18; ÇÇ.10.5.2; 12.8; 13.20; 11.15.2; 14.54.5; LÇ.4.10.2; Rvidh.2.25.1; 31.6; Svidh.3.7.9; VHDh.5.407.
 agniṁ naro yamāni bādhitāsaḥ RV.10.80.5^b.
 agniṁ naro vi bharante gr̥he-gr̥he RV.5.11.4^b.
 agnipataye-gnaye me mṛḍa ApÇ.6.1.8.
 agnipataye-gnaye me viddhi ApÇ.6.1.8.
 agnipitasya (soma deva te matividah) ApÇ.13.14.14. Vikāra of indrapitasya, or narācānapitasya ApÇ.12.24.7 ff. Cf. TS.3.2.5.2.
 agniḥbhyah MS.3.1.10; 13.5. *Doubtful* mantra; cf. TS.5.1.8.2.
 agniḥbhyah prahriyamānobhyo-nubruhi ÇB.7.3.2.5. Cf. agnaye pra^a, and agniḥbhyāṁ pra^a.
 agniḥbhyah sviṣṭakṛdbhyah svāhā KÇ.20.8.8. Cf. agnaye sviṣṭakṛte svāhā.
 agniḥbhyāṁ prahriyamānabhyām anubruhi KÇ.5.4.7. Cf. agnaye pra^a, and agniḥbhyah pra^a.
 agniḥbhrājaso vidyuto gabhastyoḥ RV.5.54.11^c.
 agnim agna ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.3.3; 12.7; TB.3.5.3.2; ÇB.1.4.2.16; ÇÇ.1.5.2. Cf. agniṁ ā vaha, and agna ā vaha.
 agnim-agniṁ vah samidhā duvāsyata RV.6.15.6^a.
 agnim-agniṁ vo adhriguṇ RV.8.60.17^a; ÇÇ.14.55.1.
 agnim-agniṁ havīmabhih RV.1.12.2^a; AV.20.101.2^a; SV.2.141^a; TS.4.3.13.8^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 143.11; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1. P: agnim-agnim MS.4.10.5; 155.8.
 agnim-agnim MÇ.5.1.2.6.
 agnim agnit tris-triḥ (MÇ. agnit triḥ) saṁmṛddhi TB.3.3.7.3; MÇ.2.2.1.32. Cf. for this and the next two agnit paridhīṇ, and agnid apas.
 agnim agnit sakṛt-sakṛt saṁmṛddhi TB.3.3.8.11. Cf. prec.
 agnim agnit saṁmṛddhi ÇB.1.4.4.13; 2.5.2.19,41; 6.1.44; KÇ.3.1.12; 5.1. Cf. prec. but one.
 agnim agne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agnim agnāu svāhā ApÇ.6.1.8; MÇ.1.6.1.4; ApMB.2.15.14. Cf. agnaye svāhā, and agniṁ svāhā.
 agnim achā devayataṁ manāṁsi RV.5.1.4^a.
 agnim atirugbhyām (MS. atṛ) VS.25.3; MS.3.14.3; 178.10.
 agnim atyam na marjayanta narah RV.7.3.5^b.
 agnim adya hotāram avṛṇitāyam yajamānah pacan pakṛtḥ pacan puroḍāçam gr̥hṇann agnayā ājyam gr̥hṇan somā-yājyam bādhnann indragṇibhyāṁ chāgam MS.4.13.9; 211.5. P: agnim adya MÇ.5.2.8.44. Cf. sīṣena agnim adya.
 agnim ... puroḍāçam bādhnann indragṇibhyāṁ chāgam TB.3.6.15.1. P: agnim adya hotāram avṛṇita ApÇ.7.27.7.

agnim . . . (VSK. pañkth) . . . puroḍaṣaṁ (VSK. puro-
laṣaṁ) badhnann indrāya chāgam VS.28.23; VSK.30.2.23.
agnim . . . (VSK. pañkth) . . . puroḍaṣaṁ (VSK. puro-
laṣaṁ) badhnann indrāya vayodhasa chāgam VS.28.46;
VSK.30.4.46.
agnim . . . puroḍaṣaṁ (VSK. puroḍaṣaṁ) badhnann aṣvi-
bhyāṁ chāgam sarasvatyaṁ meṣam indrāya ṛṣabhaṁ
sunvann aṣvibhyāṁ sarasvatyaṁ indrāya sutrāṁṣe surā-
somān VS.21.59; VSK.23.58. P: agnim adya KÇ.12.6.
30; 19.7.11. Cf. sīsaṇa agnim adya.
agnim . . . puroḍaṣaṁ badhnann bṛhaspataye chāgam KS.
19.13.
agnim adya hotāram (*commentary continues avṛṇtām imāu*
yajamāṇāu pacantāu pakthi pacantāu puroḍaṣaṁ badh-
nantāv agniṣomābhyāṁ chāgam [divyajamāṇake]; and
avṛṇatame yajamāṇāḥ pacantaḥ pakthi pacantaḥ puro-
ḍaṣaṁ badhnanto agniṣomābhyāṁ chāgam [bahuyaja-
māṇake]. The version of the formula [comm. sūktavā-
kapraīsa: cf. AÇ.3.6.16] in the singular does not seem to
be mentioned). ÇÇ.5.20.5. Cf. the prec. six.
agnim antar bharīṣyanti VS.11.31^c; TS.4.1.3.2^c; KS.16.
3^c; ÇB.6.4.1.11. See agniṁ bharīṣyanti.
agnim antaḥ chādayasi AV.9.3.14^a.
agnim annādam annādyayādadhe VS.3.5^c. See under
annādam agnim.
agnim anvā rabhamahe SV.1.91^b; VS.9.26^b; TS.1.7.10.3^b;
MS.1.11.4^b: 164.12; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.24.
12.7^a. See agniṁ gīrlbhīr havāmahe.
agnim aṣvatthād adhi havyavaham TB.1.2.1.16^c; Vait.5.
7^c; ApÇ.5.8.5^c.
agnim astosy ṛgmiyam RV.8.39.1^a.
agnim agnidhrāt ApÇ.11.19.8. Cf. agnir agnid, agnir
agnidhrāt and following, and agner agnidhram.
agnim ājyaṣya vetu vaujhaḥ ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna
ājyaṣya.
agnim āpo bibhraty agnir açmasu AV.12.1.19^b.
agnim ā vaha KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2;
ÇÇ.1.5.3; 5.11.4. P: agnim AÇ.1.3.8. Cf. agnim agna
ā vaha.
agnim ichadhvaṁ bharataḥ TA.1.27.2^b.
agnim icha ruca tvam VS.11.19^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b;
75.13; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
agnim itthā tirohitam RV.3.9.5^b.
agnim indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.24^c; TB.2.6.17.1^d.
agnim indraṁ vṛtrahāṇā huveham (MS. ṣhaṇaṁ huvema)
AV.7.110.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 194.12. See agniṁ indrā.
agnim indraṁ bṛhaspatim PG.3.4.8^a.
agnim indhāno manasā RV.8.102.22^a; SV.1.19^a.
agnim indhita martyaḥ SV.1.82^b. Cf. agnim idita.
agnim indhe vivasvabhiḥ SV.1.19^c. See agnim idhe.
agnim iva jātam abhi saindhamāmi AV.8.2.4^b.
agnim idā yajadhyai RV.8.39.1^b.
agnim idīṣva yanturam RV.8.19.2^b; SV.2.1038^b.
agnim idīṣvāṣe (Vait. 11^o) RV.8.71.14^a; AV.20.103.1^a;
SV.1.49^a; Vait.39.8; 40.2.
agnim idita martyaḥ RV.5.21.4^b. Cf. agnim indhita.
agnim iditadhvare haviṣmān RV.6.16.46^b.

agnim idē kavikratum RV.3.27.12^c.
agnim idenyam kavim RV.5.14.5^a.
agnim idē (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. 1le) purohitam RV.1.1.1^a; ArS.3.4^a;
TS.4.3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.1; KS.2.14^a; GB.1.1.29^a;
AÇ.2.1.26; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.5.2.1; AG.3.5.6; ÇÇ.4.5.7; N.7.
15^a. P: agnim idē AÇ.4.13.7; LÇ.4.10.5; MÇ.5.1.4.7;
VHDh.5.429; 7.64; 8.250; Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. Rvidh.
1.13.5; 16.1; 2.31.6; BDh.4.6.1.
agnim idē (VSK. 1le) pūrvacittim (TS. pūrvacittau) namo-
bbhiḥ VS.13.43^b; VSK.14.4.6^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; MS.2.7.17^b;
102.4; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
agnim idē bhujām yaviṣṭham RV.10.20.2^a.
agnim idē vyuṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.4^d.
agnim idē sa u çravat RV.8.43.24^c; 44.6^c; SV.2.893^c.
agnim idhe vivasvabhiḥ RV.8.102.22^c. See agnim indhe.
agnim 1le: see agnim idē.
agnim ukthāni vavṛdhuh RV.2.8.5^b.
agnim ukthāir ṛṣayo vi havyante RV.10.80.5^a.
agnimukhān somavato ye ca viçve TS.7.3.11.3^d; KSA.
3.1^d.
agnim u çreṣṭhaçociṣam SV.2.764^b. See agniṁ çreṣṭha, and
cf. agniṁ pāvakaçociṣam.
agnim uṣasam aṣvinā dadhikram RV.3.20.1^a; BṛhD.4.102.
agnim uṣam na jarate haviṣmān RV.1.181.9^b.
agnim ṛtvā te parāfico vyathantam AV.4.40.1^c.
agnim pade parame tasthivaṁsam RV.1.72.4^d.
agnim paristṛṇthi Vait.2.7.
agnim padam brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^d.
agnim pāvakaçociṣam RV.8.44.13^b; SV.2.1062^b. Cf. agniṁ
çreṣṭhaçociṣam, and agniṁ u çreṣṭha.
agnim purā tanayitnor acittat RV.4.3.1^c; SV.1.69^c; TS.1.
3.14.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 172.12; KS.7.16^c.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad achemah VS.11.16; TS.4.1.2.
2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.13; KS.16.1; 19.
2; ÇB.6.3.3.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.2.6. P: agniṁ purī-
ṣyam KÇ.16.2.11. Cf. agneḥ purīṣam etc.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad achohi ApÇ.16.2.5. Cf. pṛthi-
vyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ etc.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad abhara MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.
3: 4.11; MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ etc.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad bharāmah VS.11.47; TS.4.1.
2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.4: 79.9; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.4.4.14;
ApÇ.16.3.13. P: agniṁ purīṣyam KÇ.16.3.13.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad bharīṣyāmah VS.11.16; TS.4.
1.2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.2: 75.9; 3.1.3: 4.15; KS.16.1;
ÇB.6.3.3.4; ApÇ.16.2.7; MÇ.6.1.1. P: agniṁ purīṣyam
KÇ.16.2.13.
agnim pūrvasya çevasya RV.10.20.7^b.
agnim pṛthivyāṁ amṛtasya jityai (AÇ. yonau) AÇ.2.2.4^b;
ÇÇ.2.6.7^b; ApÇ.6.1.8^b; MÇ.1.6.1.4^b; ApMB.2.15.14^b.
agnim pra payāmi manasā çivena ÇÇ.1.7.9^a. Cf. agniṁ
dadhāmi.
agnim pratyaksadhivataṁ RVKh.10.142.6^b.
agnim prayaty adhvarē RV.5.28.6^b; 8.71.12^b; TB.3.5.2.
3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39^b.
agnim brūmo vanaspatin AV.11.6.1^a; Kauç.9.2.4.
agnim bharantam (MS.KS. bharantā) asmayum VS.11.

13^c; TS.4.1.2.10; MS.2.7.20: 75.4 (*msa. asmayuh*; Padap. asmayur); KS.16.10; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
 agnir bharisya aparavapishtham TS.4.1.3.1^b.
 agnir bharisyanti antah MS.2.7.30: 77.2; KS.16.3. See agnim antar.
 agnir bhrutarani sadam it sakhayam RV.10.7.3^b.
 agnir manuṣo nahuṣo vi jatah RV.10.80.6^b.
 agnir manuṣya ṛṣayah sam idhire RV.10.150.4^b.
 agnir manthanti vedhasah RV.6.15.17^b.
 agnir manthama purvatha RV.3.29.1^d.
 agnir mandram purupriyam RV.8.43.31^a.
 agnir manye pitaram agnim apim RV.10.7.3^a; AB.4.7.5; KB.25.10. P: agnir manyepitaram ÇÇ.11.13.5; 14.5.1.7.
 agnir marṣa indhate AV.12.1.20^c.
 agnir maham avocama suvṛktim RV.10.80.7^b.
 agnir maho dhanaśātav aham huve RV.10.150.4^c.
 agnir mitram varuṇam sūtaye bhagam RV.10.63.9^c; TS.2.1.11.10; TB.2.7.13.3^c.
 agnir mitram na kṛtiṣu praśasyam RV.2.2.3^d.
 agnir mitram na darśatam RV.1.38.13^c.
 agnir mitram na samidhāna rñjate RV.1.143.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 agnir mūrdhānam divo apratiṣkutam RV.3.2.14^c.
 agnir-agnir MÇ.5.1.2.6.
 agnir agnid agnidhrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. Cf. under agnim ag^o.
 agnir agniśomāu tam apanudantu yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvismah ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. agniśomāu tam etc.
 agnir agre prathamō devatānam TB.2.4.3.3^a.
 agnir aṅga vicetāḥ sa pracetāḥ RV.10.79.4^d. Cf. agnir id dhi.
 agnir ajaro-bhavat sahoḥbhīḥ MS.2.7.80: 84.11. See agnir amṛto.
 agnir ajahitah prāitu prathamō yajñiyanam MÇ.2.5.5.28^a.
 agnir ajvi ḡyatreṇa chandasa tam aḡyāñ tam anvārabho tasmāi māni avatu tasmāi svāha AÇ.6.5.2.
 agnir atyañ raghuṣyadam RV.5.25.6^c; MS.4.11.10: 159.12; KS.2.15^c.
 agnir atrim gharma uruṣyad antah RV.10.80.3^c.
 agnir atrim bharadvajāni gaviṣṭhiram RV.10.150.5^a.
 agnir adbhyo nir adahaj jarutham RV.10.80.3^b.
 agnir adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.9. Cf. next, agniṣ te-dhi-patiḥ, agnir bhūtānam adhipatiḥ, and agnir viyatto.
 agnir adhi viyatto asyañ KS.39.3. Cf. under prec.
 agnir adhyakṣah (TA. adhyakṣah) MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.4.11.5.
 agnir antah puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.19^c.
 agnir annasyannapatiḥ KS.5.1: 32.1.
 agnir annādo-gner aham devayajyayannādo bhūyasam MÇ.1.4.2.3. See ApÇ.4.9.13.
 agnir annādo-nnapatir annādyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhatu (TB. yajñe yajamānaya dadatu) svāha TB.2.5.7.3; ÇB.11.4.3.8; KÇ.5.13.1.
 agnir apam ṛtīṣaham RV.6.14.4^a.
 agnir amṛto abhavat vayobhīḥ (KS. sahoḥbhīḥ) RV.10.45.8^c; VS.12.10: 25^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c; 4.1.10.4^c; 2.2.4^c; KS.16.8^c; 9^c; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^c. See agnir ajaro.
 agnir asi prthivyañ ṣritah, antarikṣasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayi-

dam antah, viçvañ yakṣam viçvañ bhūtam viçvañ subhūtam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.7.
 agnir asi vaiçvānaro namas te-stu mā mā hiñsiḥ LÇ.9.7.16.
 agnir asi vaiçvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 agnir asmi janmanā jatavedah RV.3.26.7^a; ArS.3.12^a VS.18.66^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.9; AÇ.4.8.25; N.14.1.2^a. P: agnir asmi MÇ.5.2.5.15; Rvidh.2.1.13.
 agnir asyañ prathamō jatavedah MG.1.10.10^a. See under agnir etu.
 agnir agnidhrāt KÇ.9.8.14. See next four, agnim agnidhrāt, agnir agnid, and agner agnidhrām.
 agnir agnidhrāt triṣṭubhah svargād ṛtunā somam pibatu AV.10.2.2. See under prec.
 agnir agnidhrāt svāha VS.2.10.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41 (bis). See under prec. but one.
 agnir agnidhrād ayuṣe varcase jivātvañ puṇyaya TB.3.7.6.15 (bis); ApÇ.4.11.2 (bis). See under prec. but two.
 agnir agnidhre VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1. See under prec. but three.
 agnir agnivāṣṇava āsannah KS.34.15.
 agnir acāryas tava (AG. tavasau) ÇB.11.5.4.2; AG.1.20.6; ÇÇ.2.3.1^b; PG.2.2.20; HG.1.5.10^c; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG. 4.10.12); MG.1.22.5 (preceded by asav); VāDh.7.6.
 agnir ajyasya vetu vaujhaç ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna ajyasya.
 agnir ajyasya velu svāha VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.21. P: agnir ajyasya KÇ.6.6.17.
 agnir āyusmān sa vanaspatibhir āyusmān tena tvāyusāyusmān karomi (KS. opatibhir āyusmāns tasyāyam āyusāyusmān astv asau) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.5 (ApG.6.15.12). P: agnir āyusmān TS.2.3.11.5; ApÇ.19.24.11; HG.1.5.14; 2.4.18. Cf. next, and agner āyur asi.
 agnir āyus tasya manuṣya āyuskr̥tas tenāyusāyusmān edhi MS.2.3.4: 31.13; 2.3.5: 33.8. P: agnir āyuh MÇ.5.2.2.11. Cf. under prec.
 agnir asit purogavaḥ RV.10.85.8^d; AV.14.1.8^d.
 agnir iti bhasma vayur iti bhasma jalam iti bhasma sthalam iti bhasma vyomam iti bhasma sarvañ ha vā idam bhasma ÇirasU.5. P: agnir iti bhasma KalagU.1 (stated in full by the com., with variant vyometi). Cf. agner bhasmāsi.
 agnir idam havir ajuṣata TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; KB.3.8; TB.3.5.10.2 (bis); ÇB.1.9.1.9. Cf. agnir hotropedam etc., and agnihotropedam etc., and see agnir havir ajuṣata, and idam havir ajuṣata. See also MÇ.5.1.4.28.
 agnir id dhi pracetāḥ RV.6.14.2^a. Cf. agnir aṅga.
 agnir indras tvaṣṭa brhaspatiḥ TB.3.7.3.6^b, 7^b; ApÇ.9.4.1^b. See agnir hotā prthivy, and agnihotram prthi^o.
 agnir indrah sajoṣasah RV.9.5.11^d.
 agnir indraya pavate SV.2.1.175^a. P: agnir indraya LÇ.4.6.20.
 agnir indro navasya nah TB.2.4.8.4^a, 4^d.
 agnir indro brhaspatiḥ TS.4.7.12.1^c. Cf. akar agnir.
 agnir indro brhaspatir iṣanaç ca (ApMB. brhaspatiç ca) svāha HG.1.15.1^d; ApMB.2.22.4^d. Cf. akar agnir, and AV.3.15.6.

agnir indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.1^a; KB.21.2;
24.9. P: agnir indrah ÇÇ.11.7.10; 9.11; 12.14.
agnir iva kakṣam dahati Samhitopaniṣad B.3^a. See dahaty
agnir.
agnir iva tejasa SMB.2.4.14.
agnir iva devayor drdivāṇsā RV.10.106.3^o
agnir iva manyo tviṣitah sahasva RV.10.84.2^a; AV.4.31.
2^a; N.1.17. P: agnir iva N.1.4.
agnir iva viçvataḥ pratyāñ TB.2.7.7.6^o.
agnir ivānādhṛṣyaḥ pṛthivīva suṣadā bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.
15. Cf. anādhṛṣyo jātavedā.
agnir ivānūdahaññi ihi AV.2.25.4^d.
agnir ivārabdhō vi dunoti sarvam AV.5.18.4^b.
agnir ivaitu pratikulam AV.5.14.13^a.
agnir iṣam saktye dadātu naḥ RV.8.71.13^a.
agnir iḍanyo (VSK. iḍanyo) girā RV.1.79.5^b; 10.118.3^b;
SV.2.912^b; VS.15.36^b; VSK.16.5.18^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.
2.13.8^b; 157.11; KS.39.15^b.
agnir iṣāna ojaṣā TB.1.5.5.2^o, 4^o; ApÇ.8.8.21^o; 19.9^o.
agnir iṣe brhataḥ ksatriyasya RV.4.12.3^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
agnir iṣe brhato adhvarya RV.7.11.4^o.
agnir iṣe vasavyasya RV.4.55.8^a; KS.7.16^a.
agnir iṣe vasuṇām RV.1.127.7^d.
agnir ukthēna vahasā VS.26.8^o; TS.1.5.11.1^o; MS.3.16.
4^o; 189.13; KS.4.16^o; AÇ.8.11.4^o; ÇÇ.10.9.17^o. See
agnir uktheṣv, and cf. agnir naḥ su^o.
agnir ukthe purohitah RV.8.27.1^a; SV.1.48^a; MS.4.12.1^a;
178.13; KS.10.13^a. P: agnir ukthe ÇÇ.10.11.8; MÇ.6.
1.9.23. Cf. BrhD.6.68; GDh.23.28.
agnir uktheṣv aḥhasu AV.6.35.2^o. See agnir ukthēna.
agnir upadrasta vayur upacrotādityo-nukhyata sādhatam
pratijānīte sādhu asmā astu vitatha eṣa enasaḥ ApDh.
2.3.6.2. Cf. under tasya me-agnir.
agnir rtuḥ sūrya rtuḥ candramā rtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P:
agnir rtuḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14.
agnir rṣiḥ pavamanah RV.9.66.20^a; SV.2.869^a; VS.26.9^a;
VSK.29.39^a; MS.1.5.1^o; 66.10; AB.2.37.6; ApÇ.5.17.2^a;
TA.2.5.2^a. P: agnir rṣiḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.11; 4.10.1: 143.
8; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
agnir rṣim yah sahasrā sanoti RV.10.80.4^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b.
agnir ekaṁ codayat samatsu RV.10.80.2^o.
agnir ekākṣaraya vācam udajayat MS.1.11.10: 171.19; KS.
14.4. See agnir ekākṣareṇa.
agnir ekākṣarayodajayan mām (KS. ekākṣaraya mām
udajayat) imām pṛthivīm MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.
agnir ekākṣaram udajayat (KS. omits udajayat) MS.1.11.
10: 171.14; KS.14.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
agnir ekākṣareṇa prānam udajayat tam ujjeṣam VS.9.31;
ÇB.5.2.2.17. P: agnir ekākṣareṇa KÇ.14.5.28. See
next, and agnir ekākṣaraya.
agnir ekākṣareṇa vācam udajayat TS.1.7.11.1. P: agnir
ekākṣareṇa ApÇ.18.4.19. See under prec.
agnir etu prathamō devatābhyah SMB.1.1.10^a. P: agnir
etu prathamah GG.2.1.24; KhG.1.3.11. See agnir āitu,
and agnir asyah.
agnir enām kravayāt pṛthivyā nudatām ud oṣatu AV.12.
5.72^a.

agnir enā upajatu RV.10.19.2^d.
agnir evāvamo mṛtyuh TA.1.8.4^o.
agnir āitu prathamō devatānam AG.1.13.6^a (crit. notes);
PG.1.5.11^a; HG.1.19.7^a; ApMB.1.4.7^a (ApG.2.5.2). P:
agnir āitu Rvidh.2.21.3 (see Introd. p. xxv). See under
agnir etu.
agnir āit pradahan viçvadāvyaḥ AV.10.8.39^b.
agnir garbha iva çaye AV.9.3.21^o.
agnir gāndharvīm pathyam ṛtasya RV.10.80.6^o.
agnir garhapatyah AV.12.2.44^o.
agnir garhapatyānam MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5. See agnir
grhapatnām.
agnir giro-vasā vetu dhitim RV.1.77.4^b.
agnir grhapatir yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyāham devayajyayā
yajñena grhāñ pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.3.1.
agnir grhapatiḥ somo viçvavāñ savitā sumedhah svāhā
TS.2.4.5.2.
agnir grhapatnām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See
agnir garhapatyānam.
agnir grhe jaritā medhiraḥ kavīḥ RV.10.100.6^b.
agnir ghr̥tebhīr ahutah RV.8.19.22^d.
agnir jajñe juhvā rejamānah RV.3.31.3^a.
agnir janavin mahyam jāyam imam adāt Kauç.78.10. Cf.
agnaye janavide, and agnir janita.
agnir janāya dāçuse RV.7.16.12^d; SV.2.864^d.
agnir janitā sa mo-mūm jāyam dadatu svāhā ÇG.1.9.9.
Cf. agnir janavin.
agnir janmani deva ā vi vidvān RV.7.10.2^o.
agnir jambhais tigitair atti bharvati RV.1.143.5^o.
agnir jagāra tam ayañ soma āha RV.5.44.15^o; SV.2.1177^o.
agnir jagāra tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.15^b; SV.2.1177^b.
agnir jagāra tam reah kāmāyante RV.5.44.15^a; SV.2.1177^a.
agnir jātaveda iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1.
Cf. agnir vaiçvānara iha.
agnir jātavediḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. agnir
vaiçvānarah somasya.
agnir jata devānam RV.8.39.6^a.
agnir jato atharvaṇā RV.10.21.5^a; KB.22.6.
agnir jato arocata RV.5.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.5; MÇ.5.
1.2.12.
agnir jāyatam AB.8.28.12
agnir juṣata no girah RV.5.13.3^a; 7.15.6^b; SV.2.756^a.
agnir jyotiḥ KS.18.19.
agnir jyotir jyotir agniḥ (with or without svāhā) SV.2.
1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.11; 1.8.1: 115.2; 1.8.5:
121.1; 2.7.16: 99.4; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17;
53.14; KB.2.8; 14.1; JB.1.4; SB.1.4.9 (comm.); ÇB.2.
3.1.30, 32.36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.3.
16; 5.9.11; ÇÇ.2.9.1; 7.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.
12.8; 16.23.10; MÇ.1.6.1.37. P: agnir jyotiḥ KÇ.4.14.
14; TB.2.1.2.11; Karmap.3.1.16. See agnau jyotir.
agnir jyotir jyotiḥ sūryah svāhā TB.2.1.2.10; ApÇ.6.10.
9. P: agnir jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.
agnir jyotiṣā jyotiṣmān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; KS.16.16;
17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. See agniḥ tejaṣā tejasvān.
agnir dadati satpatim RV.5.25.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.11; KS.
2.15^a. P: agnir dadati MS.4.14.16: 242.8.

agnir dadātu teṣāṃ avo naḥ RV.10.115.5^d.
 agnir dadātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.142.1^d. See agniḥ kṛpōtu,
and cf. agnir himasya.
 agnir dadātu atho tvām HG.1.20.2^d. See agnir mahyam
 atho.
 agnir dahatu duṣcitam AV.12.5.61^b.
 agnir dad (TS. dā) draviṇāṃ viraṣeṣāḥ RV.10.80.4^a; TS.
 2.2.12.6^a.
 agnir dātau dārav agniḥ ApÇ.9.2.8; MÇ.3.2.9.
 agnir diva ā tapati AV.12.1.20^a; Kauç.137.30.
 agnir divi havyam ā tatāna RV.10.80.4^c; TS.2.2.12.6^c.
 agnir diṣāṃ patih prajāpatiḥ KS.39.4. P: agniḥ TS.5.
 5.5.1.
 agnir dīkṣitāḥ pṛthivi dīkṣā sā mā dīkṣā dīkṣayatu (JB.
 dīkṣeta) taya dīkṣaya dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 agnir dīdāya mānuṣṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.7^d.
 agnir dūto ajirah sam carātāi AV.3.4.3^b. Cf. agnir no
 dutah.
 agnir dūto abhavad dhavyavāhanah RV.5.11.4^c.
 agnir devata ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
 agnir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.1; 7.1;
 4.10.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.6.10: 69.
 14; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.16; 2.13.14: 163.7; 2.13.
 20: 165.12; KS.7.2.9; 15.7; 17.3; 20.11; 39.4.7.13; TB.3.
 11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.7; 16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.1.6.2.14;
 —6.2.3.
 agnir devatvā viṣvany aṣyāḥ RV.1.69.6^b.
 agnir devāḥ anaktu naḥ RV.8.39.1^c.
 agnir devānām jatharam TB.2.7.12.3^a.
 agnir devānām abhavat purogaḥ RV.10.110.11^b; AV.5.12.
 11^b; VS.29.36^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 205.5; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.
 6.3.4^b; N.8.21^b.
 agnir devānām abhavat purohitāḥ RV.3.2.8^d. Cf. agnir
 devo devānām.
 agnir devānām ava avṛṇānah RV.4.1.20^c; VS.33.16^c; TB.
 2.7.12.5^c.
 agnir deveddhaḥ AB.2.34.1; AÇ.5.9.12; ÇÇ.7.9.3. Cf.
 agnir manviddhaḥ, *and* agno deveddha manviddha *etc*
 agnir devebhir ā gamat RV.3.10.4^b.
 agnir devebhir ṛtāvājasraḥ RV.10.6.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b:
 241.8.
 agnir devebhir manuṣaḥ ca jantubhiḥ RV.3.3.6^a.
 agnir devebhyah suvidatriyebhyah (TA. suvidatrebhyah)
 RV.10.17.3^d; AV.18.2.54^d; TA.6.1.1^d; N.7.9^d.
 agnir deveṣu patyate RV.8.102.9^b; SV.2.298^b.
 agnir deveṣu pra voca MS.4.9.11: 132.11.
 agnir deveṣu rajati RV.5.25.4^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
 agnir deveṣu samvasuḥ RV.8.39.7^a.
 agnir devo duṣtaritur adabhyah (MS. KS. adabdhah) TS.
 4.4.12.10^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 187.15; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 agnir devo devānām abhavat purohitāḥ RV.10.150.4^a. Cf.
 agnir devānām abhavat.
 agnir devo dāivyo (*omitted in* ApÇ.) hotā devān yakṣad
 vidvāḥ cikittvān manuṣvad bharataṣad amuvad amuvat
 (ÇB. *omits* amuvad amuvat) ÇB.1.5.1.5-11; KÇ.3.2.7;
 ApÇ.2.16.5; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 agnir dāivnām (ÇB.KÇ. ha dāivnām) viṣāṃ puraṣṭayāṃ

(MÇ. *nyam* sunvan) yajamāno manuṣyāṇām ÇB.3.7.4.10;
 KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. P: agnir dāivi-
 nām viṣāṃ puraṣṭa MS.3.9.8: 127.3; agnir ha dāivnām
 KÇ.9.8.15. Cf. the nḥa ApÇ.11.19.9.
 agnir dāivnām viṣāṃ puraṣṭemo sunvanto yajamānā
 manuṣyāṇām MÇ.7.2.1. Ūha *of* *prec.*
 agnir dyāvāpṛthivi bhūreṭasa RV.3.3.11^d; TS.1.5.11.1^d.
 agnir dyāvāpṛthivi viṣvajanye RV.3.25.3^a.
 agnir dvāra vy urpate RV.8.39.6^d.
 agnir dvāra vy ṛpate RV.1.128.6^a; TB.2.5.4.4^a (*text* urp-
 vati; *schol.* ṛpate).
 agnir dvitrye VS.39.6.
 agnir dvihotā sa bharta sa me dadātu prajāṃ paṣṭuṃ puṣṭiṃ
 yaçāḥ bharta ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.1.
 agnir dveṣāṃsi nir ito nudatāi TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApÇ.4.6.3^d.
 agnir dharmenānādaḥ TB.2.5.7.2.
 agnir dhiya sa cetati RV.3.11.3^a.
 agnir dhiya sam ṛpate RV.3.11.20^c; VS.22.16^c; TS.4.1.
 11.4^c; MS.4.10.10^c: 144.1; KS.19.14^c.
 agnir na idita iditavyāir devāḥ parthivāḥ patu KS.35.2;
 ApÇ.14.17.1.
 agnir naḥ patu kṛttikāḥ TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 agnir naḥ (VSK. mā) patu duritād avadyat VS.4.15^c;
 VSK.4.5.7^c; ÇB.3.2.2.23^c. See apa badhatām.
 agnir naḥ parthivebhyah RV.10.158.10^c.
 agnir na jumbhāis tṛṣv annam avayat RV.10.113.8^d.
 agnir nayan navavāstvāṃ bṛhadratham RV.1.36.18^c.
 agnir na ye bhṛājasā rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.10.78.2^a; N.3.15.
 agnir na yo vana ā sṛjyamānāḥ RV.9.88.5^a.
 agnir na çukrah samidhāna ahutaḥ RV.8.25.19^c.
 agnir na çuṣkāṃ vanam indra hotiḥ RV.6.18.10^a; ÇÇ.14.
 29.8.
 agnir naḥ çatrūn praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.1^a. P: agnir
 naḥ çatrūn Kauç.14.17. Cf. agnir no dutah, *and* agnir
 hy eṣām.
 agnir naḥ tasmād indraç ca MS.4.14.17^c: 245.8. See agnir
 mā tasmād *etc.*
 agnir naḥ tasmād enasaḥ MS.1.10.3^c: 143.2; 4.14.17^c:
 245.2; KS.9.6^c; MÇ.1.8.3.34^c. See agnir mā tasmād
etc., agniḥ tvā tasmād *etc.*, *and* ayanī tasmād.
 agnir naḥ tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (*dis*): 49.6,8; KS.5.6.
 Cf. agnir mā tebhyo.
 agnir naḥ suṣṭutir upa AV.6.35.10^c; VS.18.72^c; AÇ.8.11.
 4^c; ÇÇ.2.5.3^c. Cf. agnir ukthēna.
 agnir nādīdec cita iddho ajmann ā RV.1.112.17^b.
 agnir nārīm virakukṣiṃ purandhim RV.10.80.1^d.
 agnir nṛmedham prajāyāsṛjat sam RV.10.80.3^d.
 agnir netā bhaga iva keitinām RV.3.20.4^a; KB.15.2. P:
 agnir netā AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9;
 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.7; AÇ.5.14.17;
 ÇÇ.7.19.12.
 agnir no dutah praty etu vidvān AV.3.2.1^a. P: agnir no
 dutah Kauç.14.17. Cf. agnir naḥ çatrūn, agnir dūto
 ajirah, *and* agnir hy eṣām.
 agnir no devah suvite dadhatu TB.3.1.1.1^d.
 agnir no navyasīm matim AÇ.2.15.2^b; ÇÇ.10.10.8^b.
 agnir no yajñam upa vetu sadhuya RV.5.11.4^a.

- agnir no vanate (VSK. vanute; SV.TS.KS. vanaate) rayim RV.6.16.28^c; SV.1.22^c; VS.17.16^c; VSK.18.2.10^c; TS.4.6.1.5^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 132.17; KS.18.10.
- agnir no havvavahanah RV.5.25.4^c.
- agnir babhūva cavaśa sumadrathah RV.3.3.9^b.
- agnir brahmāgnir yajño vanaspatir yajñiyah VS.4.11; ÇB.3.2.2.7. P: agnir brahmā KÇ.7.4.15.
- agnir brahmā nṛsadane vidhartā RV.7.7.5^b.
- agnir bhagah savitedam juṣantam MÇ.3.5.13^a. Cf. dhata ratih savitedam.
- agnir bhavann uttamo rocanānam RV.3.5.10^b.
- agnir bhanuṇā ruçatā svaṅgah RV.10.1.10^c; VS.12.13^c; TS.4.2.1.4^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.15; KS.16.8^c; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
- agnir bhuvad rayipati rayinam RV.1.60.4^d; 72.10; TS.2.2.12.2^c.
- agnir bhūtānam adhipatiḥ sa māvat TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10. See agnir adhipatiḥ, and cf. agne prthivī-pute, and agne prthivya adhipate.
- agnir bhūmyam oṣadhīṣu AV.12.1.19^a; Kāuç.137.30. P: agnir bhūmyam Kāuç.2.41; 120.5.
- agnir bhūyistha ity anyo abravīt RV.1.161.9^b.
- agnir mandro madhuvacā rāva RV.4.6.5^b; 7.7.4^d.
- agnir mandro vidathesu pracetaḥ RV.4.6.2^b.
- agnir manyuṁ pratinudan purastāt TS.4.7.14.2^a; KS.40.10^a. See agne manyuṁ.
- agnir manviddhaḥ AB.2.34.2; ÇÇ.7.9.3. Cf. agnir deve-dhaḥ, and under agne deveddha manviddha etc.
- agnir marṣeṣv āviṣan RV.5.25.4^b.
- agnir mahah saubhagasya RV.4.55.8^b; KS.7.16^b.
- agnir mahi rodast a viveça RV.10.80.2^b.
- agnir mahyam atho imam RV.10.85.41^d; AV.14.2.4^d; SMB.1.1.7^d; PG.1.14.16^d; ApMB.1.3.2^d; MG.1.10.10^d. See agnir dadaty.
- agnir mahyam pred u vocan manīsam RV.4.5.3^d.
- agnir mā goptā pari patu viçvataḥ AV.17.1.30^c.
- agnir māgnināvatū prāṇyāpānāyāyuse varcassa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāha AV.19.45.6.
- agnir mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.1^c.
- agnir mā tasmād anṛpaṁ kṛnotu TA.2.6.2^a (bis). See agniḥ śad dhota.
- agnir mā tasmād indraç ca TA.2.4.1^c. See agnir naḥ tasmād etc.
- agnir mā tasmād enasaḥ AV.7.64.2^c; VS.20.14^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c; 3.1.4.3^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 157.2; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.1^c; 3.7.12.15.3^d; 3^c.4^c (bis); 5^c.5^d; TA.2.3.1^d; 6.2^a; AÇ.2.7.11^c; ÇÇ.4.17.12^c; KÇ.25.9.12^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c; Kāuç.44.17^c; SMB.2.2.11^c. Cf. agnir naḥ tasmād, agniḥ tva tasmād, and ayaṁ tasmād.
- agnir mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1^c; KS.5.6^c. Cf. agnir naḥ tebhyo.
- agnir mā durīṣṭāt patu savitāghaçāṁsāt TS.1.6.3.1; MÇ.1.4.2.8. P: agnir mā durīṣṭāt patu ApÇ.4.10.2.
- agnir mā patu duritād etc.: see agnir naḥ etc.
- agnir mā patu vasubhiḥ purastāt AV.19.17.1^a.
- agnir māṁ patu mānuṣam MÇ.5.2.15.8.
- agnir mitro varuṇaḥ çarma yaṁsan RV.1.136.7^c.
- agnir mukham TAA.10.35.
- agnir mukham prathamā devatānam KS.4.16^a; AB.1.4.8; AÇ.4.2.3^a. P: agnir mukham AÇ.4.1.11.
- agnir mūrḍha divah kakut RV.8.44.16^a; SV.1.27^a; 2.88.2^a; VS.3.12^a; 13.14^a; 15.20^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; 4.4.4.1^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 65.8; 1.5.5 (bis); 73.7.8; 1.7.4; 113.4; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; 9.2; ÇB.2.3.4.11^a; 7.4.1.41; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1^a; 12.3.4; YDh.1.299. P: agnir mūrḍha TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; MS.1.5.6; 74.3; 2.13.7; 155.13; 4.10.1; 141.1; 4.10.3; 149.9; KS.7.5; 12.14; 20.14.15; 39.14; 40.14; TB.3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.4; 2.5.16; 14.52.10; KÇ.17.12.5; MÇ.5.1.1.21; —5.1.2.8; —5.1.3.8; —5.1.5.25; ApÇ.5.28.11; 16.22.6; 17.4.10; 10.6; 20.13.4; Svidh.1.7.11; BrhPDh.9.64.306.
- agnir mṛtyuḥ ÇÇ.16.12.18. Comm. evamādikah çakhan-tarokta apriyah.
- agnir me goptā marutaç ca sarve AV.11.1.33^c.
- agnir me dukṣam dadhātu AV.16.4.7.
- agnir me daivo hotā tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.6. See agnir me hotā, agnir me hotā sa me hotā, agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām, agnir hotā sa, and cf. agnir hotāham mānuṣaḥ.
- agnir medham dadhātu me AV.19.43.1^d. Cf. medham indraç çagniç ca.
- agnir me vāci çritah, vāg hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.
- agnir me hotā ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. See under agnir me daivo.
- agnir me hotā sa me devayajanaṁ dadatu ŚB.2.10.
- agnir me hotā sa me hotā hotāraṁ tvāmuṁ vṛṇe AG.1.23.8. See under agnir me daivo.
- agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5. See under agnir me daivo, and cf. agnaya upahvayadhvam.
- agnir yachatu çarītanā RV.3.13.4^b.
- agnir yajurbhiḥ MS.1.9.2; 132.1; 1.9.8; 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6; MÇ.2.1.1.17.
- agnir yajurbhiḥ puṣā svagākarsa ta imam yajñam avantu te mām avantu anu va ārabhe-nu mārabbadhvaṁ svāha KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
- agnir yajñam trivṛtaṁ sapatatantum AVP. fol. 99a, pāda e (cf. Vait. critical notes, p. 65); GB.1.1.12; Vait.10.17^c. Cf. agnir vidvān yajñam, and pañcayāman.
- agnir yajñasya havvavat RV.3.27.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 141.7; KS.40.14^c; TB.3.6.1.3.
- agnir yajñasyādhvarasya cetati RV.1.128.4^b.
- agnir yajñesu jenyo na viçvatiḥ RV.1.128.7^b.
- agnir yad rodhati kṣami RV.8.43.6^c; KS.7.16^c.
- agnir yad ver martaya devān RV.1.77.2^c.
- agnir yava indro yavaḥ somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.
- agnir yaśtedam namaḥ KS.1.12; 31.11. See agne yaṣṭar.
- agnir yunaktu tapasā PB.1.3.5^a. P: agnir yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.
- agnir yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
- agnir vataḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
- agnir vanaspatir indro vasuṁān rudraṇān adityaṇān ṛbhu-mān vibhumān vajavaṇān brhaspatimān viçvadevyāṇān somas tam apanudantu KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agner vana-spater etc.

agnir vanaspatinām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.2. P:
agnir vanaspatinām Vait.8.13.
agnir vane na vy asṛja gokam RV.10.31.9^d; AV.18.1.39^d.
agnir vaneva vāta it RV.8.40.1^e.
agnir vaneva sāsahīḥ pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.9^e.
agnir vaneṣu rocate RV.8.43.8^e.
agnir vandarū vedyāḥ caṇo dhat RV.6.4.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b:
241.6.
agnir varūtham mama tasya cākan RV.1.148.2^b.
agnir varco jyotir varcaḥ svāhā VS.3.9; QB.2.3.1.31 (*with-*
out svāhā). P: agnir varcaḥ KÇ.4.14.15.
agnir vavne suvīryam RV.1.36.17^a.
agnir vājasya paramasya rāyaḥ RV.4.12.3^b.
agnir vāman suvitarū vasyo acha RV.1.141.12^d.
agnir vāyur adityaḥ ApÇ.7.7.2^a.
agnir vāyuḥ ca sūryaḥ ca TA.1.1.2^e; 21.1^e; 25.2^e; BDh.
3.2.8^e.
agnir vāyuh sūryo vasaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1.
agnir vikṣu pra casyate RV.5.17.4^d.
agnir vidvān ṛtaid dhi satyaḥ RV.1.145.5^d.
agnir vidvān yajñam naḥ kalpayāti RV.10.52.4^e. Cf. agnir
yajñam.
agnir vidvān sa yajāt sed u hota (AV. Kauç. sa id dhotā)
RV.10.2.3^e; AV.19.59.3^e; TS.1.1.14.3^e; MS.4.10.2^e: 147.
10; KS.2.15^e; QB.12.4.4.1^e; Kauç.5.12^e.
agnir vidhyatv astaya AV.5.31.12^d.
agnir vibhrajate ghṛtāḥ RV.8.43.22^b.
agnir vibhrajāstivasanaḥ TA.1.12.3^a.
agnir viyatto-syam TS.4.4.5.1. Cf. under agnir adhipatiḥ.
agnir viçam mānuṣāṇām TB.2.4.8.2^b. See viçam agnir.
agnir viçvām virājati KS.39.15^d.
agnir viçvasya rājati KS.39.15^e.
agnir viçvasya haviṣaḥ kṛtasya RV.7.11.4^b.
agnir viçvāni kavāni vidvān RV.3.1.18^d. Cf. mandro
viçvāni.
agnir viçvāny apa duṣkṛtāni RV.10.164.3^e; AV.6.45.2^e.
agnir viçam aher nir adhāt AV.10.4.26^e.
agnir viraṇ çrutyam karmanistham RV.10.80.1^b.
agnir vṛtrāṇi jañghanat RV.6.16.34^a; SV.1.4^a; 2.746^a;
VS.33.9^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.1^a: 140.9; 4.
10.2: 145.7; 4.10.5: 154.1; 4.11.2: 163.10; 4.13.5: 205.
7; KS.2.14^a; 20.14; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; KB.1.4; TB.3.5.
6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ApÇ.17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.1.20;—5.
1.4.1. Ps: agnir vṛtrāṇi ÇÇ.1.8.1; 14.52.5.9; agnir
vṛtreti (!) Svidh.2.6.14.
agnir vṛtrāṇi dayate puruṇi RV.10.80.2^d.
agnir veda martanām apicyam RV.8.39.6^b.
agnir vedhastama ṛsiḥ RV.6.14.2^b.
agnir vai ketadityaḥ suketa tau prapadye tabhyām na-
mo-stu tau mā purastāḥ gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.
agnir vāi naḥ padavāyaḥ AV.5.18.14^a.
agnir vaiçvānara iha çraved iha somasya matast ÇÇ.8.22.1.
Cf. next but one, and agnir jātavedā iha.
agnir vaiçvānaraḥ saha pañtyā çritāḥ AV.13.3.5^b.
agnir vaiçvānaraḥ somasya matast ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. prec.
but one, and agnir jātavedāḥ somasya.
agnir vaiçvānaro apahantu pāpam MG.2.8.6^b.

agnir vaiçvānaro brhan (AV. vṛṣā; AB. AÇ. mahān) AV.4.
36.1^b; VS.33.92^b; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.10.11.9^b.
agnir vo hvayati devayajyayai ApÇ.2.4.2.
agnir ha tyam jarataḥ karpam āva RV.10.80.3^a.
agnir ha dāti roma prthivyaḥ RV.1.65.8^b.
agnir ha daivnam etc.: see agnir daivnam etc.
agnir ha daivo hota mānuṣād dhotuḥ purvo niṣadya ya-
jate KB.26.6.
agnir ha naḥ prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.5.7^e.
agnir ha nāma dhāyi dann apastamaḥ RV.10.115.2^a.
agnir ha nāmota jātavedāḥ RV.10.61.14^e.
agnir havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.6.8. See under agnir idam.
agnir haviḥ (so RV. KS.; the rest havyam) çamitā sūdayati
(AV. svadayatu) RV.3.4.10^b; 7.2.10^b; AV.5.27.11^e; VS.
27.21^e; TS.4.1.8.3^e; MS.2.12.6^e: 150.19; KS.18.17^b.
Cf. agnir havyani, and agnir havya sūṣṇatī.
agnir haviḥ sūdayati pra dhṛbhiḥ RV.2.3.10^b.
agnir havyam çamitā etc.: see agnir haviḥ etc.
agnir havyaṇād iha tān āvahu TB.3.7.4.4^e; ApÇ.4.1.8^e.
agnir havyani siṣvadat RV.1.188.10^e. Cf. under agnir
haviḥ çamitā.
agnir havyanumanyatām (MÇ. havya no ma^e) TB.3.7.5.2^b;
ApÇ.2.10.4^b; MÇ.1.2.6.18^b.
agnir havyaṇy akramit RV.4.15.3^b; SV.1.30^b; VS.11.25^b;
TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.1.1.9^b: 5.7; KS.16.2^b, 21^b; 38.12^b; TB.
3.6.4.1^b.
agnir havya sūṣṇatī RV.1.105.14^e; 142.11^e. Cf. under
agnir haviḥ çamitā.
agnir hi jāni purvyaḥ RV.8.7.36^a.
agnir hi devāṇ amṛto duvāsyati RV.3.3.1^e.
agnir himasya bheṣajam VS.23.10^e, 46^e; TS.7.4.18.2^e; MS.
3.12.19^e: 166.3; KSA.4.7^e; AÇ.10.9.2^e; ÇÇ.16.5.4^e. Cf.
agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and agniḥ kṛnotu bheṣajam.
agnir hi vajinām viçe RV.5.6.3^a; SV.2.1088^a; KS.39.13^a;
TB.3.11.6.4^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
agnir hi vidmanā nidaḥ RV.6.14.5^a.
agnir hi vipro juṣatām havir naḥ RV.10.165.2^e; AV.6.27.
2^e; MG.2.17.1^e.
agnir hetnam pratidharta VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.
9: 113.5; KS.17.8; QB.8.6.1.5.
agnir hota MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4; MÇ.5.
2.14.3.
agnir hota AÇ.4.13.7. Pratika of one of the following RV.
mantras.
agnir hota kavikratuḥ RV.1.1.5^a.
agnir hota grhapatīḥ sa rāja RV.6.15.13^a; MS.4.13.10^a;
213.14; AB.4.7.4.8; 5.8.14; KB.23.3; TB.3.5.12.1^a;
AÇ.1.10.5; 6.5.6; 8.8.6. P: agnir hota grhapatīḥ ÇÇ.
1.15.4; 9.20.7; 26.3; 10.6.19.
agnir hota grhapatīḥ suvīryam RV.10.122.1^d.
agnir hota dāvatāḥ RV.5.9.2^a.
agnir hotadhvaryuḥ te brhaspatiḥ AV.18.4.15^a.
agnir hota ni ṣasādā yajīyan RV.5.1.5^d; TS.1.3.14.1^a; 4.
1.3.4^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.18; KS.16.3^d. Cf. agnir hota ny
astad, and hota mandro ni.
agnir hota no adhvarā RV.4.15.1^a; MS.4.13.4^a: 203.1;
KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.2; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.4.1^a;

AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.16.8. P: agnir hota naḥ AÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.5.2.8.21.
 agnir hota ny asidat yajīyān RV.5.1.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.4; KS.2.15^a; 7.16; AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: agnir hota MÇ.5.1.5.61. Cf. agnir hota ni śasādā.
 agnir hota purohitāḥ RV.3.11.1^a; KS.2.15^a; KB.26.17; AÇ.2.1.21; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 10.11.9.
 agnir hota prthivy antarikṣam AÇ.3.10.31^b; ApÇ.9.18.12^b. See agnir indras tvaṣṭā.
 agnir hota vetv agnir (AÇ. agner) hotram vetu prāvitrām sādhu te yajamāna devatā AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.14. Cf. next two, and agne vihi.
 agnir hota vetv agnir hotram vetu prāvitrām smo vayam sādhu te yajamāna devatā TB.3.5.4.1. In fragments: agnir hota, smo vayam, sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.4-5. Cf. prec. and next.
 agnir hota vettv agner hotram vettu prāvitrām sādhu te yajamāna devatā ÇB.1.5.2.1. P: agnir hota KÇ.3.2.15. Cf. prec. two.
 agnir hotaṣṭvīnadhvaryu (ÇÇ. aṣṭvīnāv adhvaryu) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
 agnir hota sa me hota ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. Cf. under agnir me dāivo.
 agnir hotāṣṭam mānuṣaḥ AÇ.1.3.23. See agniṣ te hota, and cf. agnir me dāivo.
 agnir hota haṣṭagrhyā nināya RV.10.109.2^d; AV.5.17.2^d.
 agnir hotopa tam huve KS.4.14^a; 31.15. See agniṣ hotāram iha.
 agnir hotreṇedam (ÇÇ. hotreṇa) havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.9: 212.8; ÇB.1.9.1.10; ÇÇ.1.14.15. Cf. agnir idam, and agnihotreṇedam.
 agnir hy antar āpaç ca AV.9.3.22^c.
 agnir hy eṣām dūtāḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.2^d. Cf. agnir naḥ çatruṇ, and agnir no dūtāḥ.
 agnivarṇām çubhām sāumyām RVKh.10.127.8^a.
 agnivāyucandrasūryāḥ prāyaçcittayo yūyam devānām prāyaçcittayaḥ stha SMB.1.4.5. Cf. GG.2.5.3.
 agnivāsāḥ prthivy asitajñāḥ AV.12.1.21^a; GB.1.2.9 (text, 1.2.8); Kāuç.137.30.
 agniç ca gharmaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11; 3.4.2: 46.3; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca me gharmaç.
 agniç ca jātavedaç ca TA.1.9.1^a; 12.4^d.
 agniç ca tat savitā ca GB.1.2.7^c; Vait.12.8^c. See agniṣ tat somah.
 agniç ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3^d (Roth and Whitney's edition agniç); SV.2.1215^d. See agniç ca etc.
 agniç ca deva sūryeṣam ūrjam dadhātana KS.2.2.
 agniç ca prthivi ca saṁnate te me saṁnamatām adah VS.26.1. Cf. under agnaye sam anamat.
 agniç ca ma (MS. mā) āpaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; 5.4.8.3; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10. Cf. agniç cāpaç ca.
 agniç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
 agniç ca mā manyuç ca manyupātayaç ca manyukṛtebhyaḥ pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.24.1; MahānU.14.3. P: agniç ca mā manyuç ca VāDh.23.23.

agniç ca me gharmaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4; KS.18.11; ÇB.9.3.3.1. Cf. agniç ca gharmaç ca.
 agniç ca yan maruto viçvavedasaḥ RV.5.60.7^a.
 agniç ca viṣṇo tapa uttamam mahāḥ AB.1.4.8; TB.2.4.3.4^a; AÇ.4.2.3^a.
 agniç ca soma sakratu adhattam RV.1.93.5^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b (only in Padap.: see p. 65, note 6); 4.10.1^b: 144.14; KS.4.16^b; AB.2.9.5^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; Kāuç.5.1^b.
 agniç ca havyavāhanah AV.7.20.1^c; VS.34.9^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^c; ÇÇ.9.27.2^c; SMB.2.2.19^c.
 agniç cāpaç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.6; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca ma āpaç.
 agniç citreṇa karmaṇā RV.8.39.5^b.
 agniç cid dhi śmatase çuçukvān RV.1.169.3^c. Cf. agniḥ çociṣmān.
 agniç cedam kariṣyathah VS.11.68^c; TS.4.1.9.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 82.14; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.2.5.
 agniçriyo maruto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ RV.3.26.5^a; TB.2.7.12.3^a. P: agniçriyah ApÇ.22.27.9.
 agniḥ çaritrām vevēṣṭu AV.2.12.8^c.
 agniḥ çaritrām sacate yadaidhah AV.12.3.2^c.
 agniḥ çardham anavadyam yuvānam RV.1.71.8^c; VS.33.11^c; TS.1.3.14.6^c; MS.4.4.15^c: 240.8.
 agniḥ çantih TA.4.42.5.
 agniḥ çukreṇa çociṣa RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^c; KS.39.15^c. Cf. agniṣ çukreṇa, agniṣ tigmēna, vṛṣā çukreṇa, and uṣāḥ çukreṇa.
 agniḥ çucivratatamah RV.8.44.21^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.18; 4.10.1: 143.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.1.25; ÇÇ.2.2.10.
 agniḥ çṛṅge davidhvāt RV.8.60.13^b.
 agniḥ çociṣmān atasāny uṣān RV.2.4.7^c. Cf. agniç cid dhi.
 agniḥ çaddham ca medham ca ÇG.2.10.6^a.
 agniḥ kṛpotu bheṣajam AV.6.106.3^d. See agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and cf. agnir himasya.
 agniṣ ta (Padap. tān) agre pramumoktu devaḥ MS.1.2.15^c: 25.6. See agniṣ tān agre.
 agniṣ ta ayuḥ pratarām kṛpotu (ApMB. dadhatu) ApMB.2.4.4^a (ApG.4.11.6); HG.1.7.11^a. Cf. agniṣ te puṣṭim.
 agniṣ tac chocann apa badhatām itaḥ RV.7.50.2^c.
 agniṣ tat punar abharāt (ÇB. abhriyāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20^c; ÇÇ.1.6.2^c; ApÇ.24.12.6^d.
 agniṣ tat sarvam çundhatu KS.35.4^c (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4^c, 5^c. See agniṣ tad rakṣatu.
 agniṣ tat somah prthivi ApÇ.10.13.11^c. See agniç ca tat.
 agniṣ tat sviṣṭakṛd vidvān ÇB.14.9.4.24^c; BṛhU.6.4.24^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c (bis); AG.1.10.23^c; HG.1.3.7^c; ApG.1.2.7^c.
 agniṣ tad āhar nirṣter upasthāt AV.7.53.3^c.
 agniṣ tad dhota kratuvid vijānan (KB. janānam) RV.10.2.5^c; KB.26.6^c; TB.3.7.11.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 agniṣ tad dhota suhutaḥ kṛpotu AV.6.71.14.2^d; 10.9.26^d. See agnir mā tasmād anṛpaṁ.
 agniṣ tad rakṣatu MÇ.3.5.15^c. See agniṣ tat sarvam.
 agniṣ tad viçvam a prpāti (AV. prpātu) vidvān RV.10.2.4^c; AV.19.59.2^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.7; KS.35.9^c.

agnis̥ tad viçvād agadān (TA. anṛpān) kṛnotu RV.10.16.6^o; AV.18.3.55^o; TA.6.4.2^o.
 agnis̥ t̥apati pratidahaty ahavo-havaḥ QB.4.4.5.8; 14.3.1.12. P: agnis̥ t̥apati LÇ.2.12.1.
 agnis̥ t̥am brahmaṇā saha RV.10.162.2^o; AV.20.96.12^o; MG.2.18.2^o.
 agni̥ t̥avedamañ j̥tavedaḥ RV.6.12.4^b; 7.12.2^b; SV.2.655^b.
 agnis̥ t̥an (TS.KS.TA. agnis̥ t̥an) agre pra mumoktu devaḥ AV.2.34.3^o; TS.3.1.4.2^o; KS.30.8^o; TA.3.11.11^o. See agnis̥ t̥a agre, and cf. vāyus̥ t̥an.
 agnis̥ t̥an (VS. t̥an; AÇ. t̥an) lokāt pra pudaty (AÇ. pudaty[1]; SMB. pudaty) asmāt VS.2.30^d; QB.2.4.2.15^d; AÇ.2.6.2^d; ÇÇ.4.4.2^d; ApÇ.1.8.7^d (bis); SMB.2.3.4^d. See next two, and cf. agne t̥an asmāt.
 agnis̥ t̥an asmāt pra punottu lokāt MÇ.1.1.2.8^d. See prec. and next.
 agnis̥ t̥an asmāt pra dhamāti yajūāt AV.18.2.28^d. See prec. two.
 agnis̥ t̥a viçvā bhuvanāni veda RV.3.55.10^o.
 agnis̥ t̥e agram: see agnis̥ te-grām.
 agnis̥ t̥e gopā adhipā vasiṣṭhaḥ AV.7.53.2^d.
 agnis̥ t̥e tanvañ mā vināit MÇ.1.2.3.28. See agnis̥ te tanvañ, and cf. agnis̥ t̥e tvacañ.
 agnis̥ t̥e tejaḥ prayachaty indra indriyañ pitryaṇ bandhutām MS.2.2.5: 18.20. P: agnis̥ t̥e tejaḥ MÇ.5.1.9.32.
 agnis̥ t̥e tejo mā h̥arṣt (MÇ. vināit) AÇ.2.3.4; MÇ.1.2.5.15. See agnis̥ te tejo.
 agnis̥ t̥e tvacañ mā h̥arṣt VS.1.22; QB.1.2.2.12. P: agnis̥ t̥e KÇ.2.5.21. Cf. under agnis̥ t̥e tanvañ.
 agnis̥ t̥e (TS. agnis̥ te) -dhipatīḥ VS.13.24; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16; 99.9; KS.17.10; QB.7.4.2.28. Cf. agniṛ adhipatīḥ, and agniṛ bhūtānām adhipatīḥ.
 agnis̥ t̥e ni çamayatu AV.6.111.2^a.
 agnis̥ t̥e puṣṭim pratarān dadhatu ApMB.2.4.4^b; HG.1.7.11^b. Cf. agnis̥ t̥a ayuḥ.
 agnis̥ t̥e mūlam mā h̥arṣt PG.3.15.21^a.
 agnis̥ t̥e hastam agrabhīt (SMB. agrabhīt) ApMB.2.3.3 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; SMB.1.6.15^a. Cf. GG.2.10.20.
 agnis̥ t̥e hotā sa te hotā hotārañ te mānuṣaḥ AG.1.23.16. See agniṛ hotārañ, and cf. agniṛ me dāivo.
 agniṣṭoma ukthyo-tirātrodvitrātras trirātraçaturātraḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P: agniṣṭoma ukthyaḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14. Cf. ā māgniṣṭoma, and ukthyaç çatirātraç.
 agniṣṭomas̥ tad adhvaraḥ AV.11.7.7^b.
 agniṣṭome parvaçāḥ sādhu k̥iptam GB.1.5.23^b.
 agniṣṭomāñ sarimito devatābhīḥ AV.12.3.33^b.
 agniṣṭomo-tyagniṣṭomaḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. AÇ.6.11.1; KÇ.10.9.28; GDh.8.20.
 agnis̥ t̥vā gāyatrī sayuk chandasārohatu savitoṇiḥa somo-nuṣṭubhā br̥haspatir br̥hatyā mitrāvaruṇāu pañk-tyendras triṣṭubhā viçve deva jagatya AB.8.6.3.
 agnis̥ t̥vā tasmād enasaḥ AV.14.2.59^d-62^d. Cf. agniṛ mā tasmād etc., agniṛ nas tasmād etc., and ayañ tasmād.
 agnis̥ t̥vā dnto dhanvāty aha RV.3.53.4^d.
 agnis̥ t̥vā devāir vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ VS.29.3^o; TS.5.1.11.1^o; MS.3.16.2^o; 184.3; KSA.6.2^o.
 agnis̥ t̥vabhi (TS. agnis̥ tvabhi) pātu mahyaḥ svastyā char-

diṣa çaritamena VS.13.19; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.19; KS.39.3; QB.7.4.2.8.
 agnis̥ t̥vā vasubhiḥ purastād rocayatu (TA. adda gāyatreṇa chandasā) MS.4.9.5: 125.4; TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 agnis̥ t̥vā (TS.KS. agnis̥ t̥vā) çṛpātu VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2; KS.3.7; QB.3.8.3.20.
 agnis̥ t̥vā hvayati MS.4.1.14: 19.3; MÇ.1.3.1.12. See agnis̥ t̥vā etc.
 agniṣvāttā r̥tāvrdhaḥ MS.4.10.6^a: 157.6; KS.21.14^a.
 agniṣvāttā r̥tubhiḥ samvidanaḥ TB.2.6.16.2^o; ApÇ.8.15.17^o.
 agniṣvāttāḥ pathibhir devayānāñ VS.19.58^b.
 agniṣvāttāḥ pitara (MS. pitara) oha gachata RV.10.15.11^a; AV.18.3.44^a; VS.19.59^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.10; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.22^a. P: agniṣvāttāḥ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; ApÇ.8.15.17; Kauç.87.27; agniṣvāttāḥ ÇÇ.3.16.7; Vait.30.14.
 agniṣvāttān r̥tumato havāmahe VS.19.61^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.8; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.6.16.1^a.
 agnis̥ takmānam apa badhatam itaḥ AV.5.22.1^a. P: agnis̥ takmānam Kauç.29.18.
 agnis̥ tat punar ahaḥ TS.3.2.5.4^b.
 agnis̥ tad anuvadhati TA.1.27.4^d.
 agnis̥ t̥an agre etc.: see agnis̥ t̥a etc., and agnis̥ t̥an etc.
 agnis̥ tigmas̥ tigmatejaḥ MS.1.5.1^a: 67.5.
 agnis̥ tigmēna çociṣā RV.6.16.28^a; AV.6.34.2^b; SV.1.22^a; VS.17.16^a; TS.4.6.1.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 132.16; 3.3.7: 39.18; KS.18.1^o; QB.9.2.2.5; TB.1.5.5.1^a, 3^a, 4^a, 7^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; 4.52; 7.16; 8.9. P: agnis̥ tigmēna KÇ.18.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.21; 19.9; 21.1; Svidh.1.7.3.8, 16; 8.11. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa, and agne tigmēna çociṣā.
 agnis̥ turyo yātuḥ AV.1.16.1^c.
 agnis̥ tuviçravastamaḥ RV.3.11.6^o; SV.2.908^o.
 agnis̥ tuviçravastamam RV.5.25.5^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.13; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.10.9.
 agnis̥ t̥pyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. agniṛ tarpayāmi. Cf. also for the series of formulas in ÇÇ.4.9.3 the corresponding passage of the Çambavya-Gṛhya, Ind. Stud. xv. 153.
 agnis̥ te-grām nayatu (MÇ. agnis̥ t̥e agram nayatām) TS.3.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.2.13.
 agnis̥ tejasā tejasvān MS.2.7.17: 101.15. P: agnis̥ tejasā MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. See agniṛ jyotiṣā jyotiṣmān.
 agnis̥ te tanuvañ māti dhak (KS. tanvañ mā h̥arṣt) TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; 31.7; TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.9. See under agnis̥ t̥e tanvañ.
 agnis̥ te tejo mā vi nait (JB. mā prati dhakṣt) TS.1.1.10.3; JB.1.39; TB.3.3.4.3; ApÇ.2.6.5. See agnis̥ t̥e tejo.
 agnis̥ te-dhipatīḥ: see agnis̥ t̥e etc.
 agnis̥ te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1; ApÇ.20.13.4.
 agnis̥ todasya rodasī yajadhyāi RV.6.12.1^b.
 agnis̥ tripi tridhatūni RV.8.39.9^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a.
 agnis̥ tvaṣṭārañ suhavañ vibhava RV.6.49.9^d.
 agnis̥ tvābhi pātu etc.: see agnis̥ t̥vā etc.
 agnis̥ t̥vā çṛpātu: see agnis̥ t̥vā etc.
 agnis̥ t̥vā hvayati devayajyayāi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.6. See agnis̥ t̥vā etc.

agnih sa dravipodah RV.8.39.6^a.
 agnih sanoti vtryāni vidvān RV.3.25.2^a.
 agnih septim vajambharām dadati RV.10.80.1^a.
 agnih sa yasya vajinah SV.2.85.4^b.
 agnih sarvām virajati KS.39.15^a.
 agnih sahasrā pari yāti gonām RV.10.80.5^d.
 agnih śacigūṇe citah AB.8.23.4^b.
 agnih sātā upastutam RV.1.36.17^d.
 agnih sutukah sutukebbhir aṇvāḥ RV.10.3.7^c; N.4.18.
 agnih sudakṣah sutanur ha bhūtvā MÇ.1.8.4.25^c. See agne sadakṣah.
 agnih sudakṣah suvitāya navyase RV.5.11.1^b; SV.2.257^b; VS.15.27^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.2; KS.39.14^b.
 agnih suditaye chardih VS.1.49^d. See agnim su^a.
 agnih subhagām jatavedah AV.1.41.49^c.
 agnih suçāṇsah suhavaḥ piteva RV.6.52.6^d.
 agnih suçoko viçvāny aṇvāḥ RV.1.70.1^b.
 agnih susamit AB.2.34.3; ÇÇ.7.9.3.
 agnih sūrya apo medham AV.12.1.53^c. Cf. RVKh.10.151.1,2.
 agnih sūryaṣ candramā bhūmir apah AV.5.28.2^a.
 agnih somo varuṇas te cyavante RV.10.124.4^c.
 agnih somo varuṇo mitra indrah ÇB.11.4.3.6^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.3^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.20^a.
 agnih sruco adhvarēṣu prayakṣu AV.5.27.5^a. See agnim sruco.
 agnih svam anu vratam RV.1.128.1^c.
 agnih svaetimān AÇ.2.10.7.
 agnih sviṣṭakr̥d yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyāham devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.7,15. See agner aham sviṣṭakr̥to, and agneḥ sviṣṭakr̥to-ham deva^a.
 agnihutasyendrapīthasyendor indriyāvataḥ, yo bhakṣo gosānir aṇvasānir dhanasānir prajāśānir lokasānir, tasya ta upahntasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi gāyatṛeṇa chandasa tejaśā brāhmaṇavaracasena Vait.19.16. Cf. KÇ.25.12.6.
 agnihotāra r̥tasapo adruhaḥ RV.10.66.8^c.
 agnihotr̥bhyo devebhyah svahā TB.3.7.10.4^d; ApÇ.14.32.5^d.
 agnihotram sāyamprātar grhāpām niṣkr̥tiḥ sviṣṭam suhutam yajñakratūnām prāyanam suvargasya lokasya jyotiḥ TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotram ca mā pūṛṇamāsaṣ ca yajñah purastāt pratyācam ubhau kamaprāu bhūtvā kṣitya sahaviçatām GB.1.3.22; Vait.12.1.
 agnihotram ca çraddhā ca AV.11.7.9^a.
 agnihotram MS.1.8.1: 115.10; TA.10.62.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotram iva somena KÇ.25.11.21^c; ApÇ.10.13.10^c.
 agnihotram upāste ChU.5.24.4^d.
 agnihotram piyūṣah KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 agnihotram pr̥thivīm (!for vī?) antarikṣam MÇ.3.5.14^b.
 See under agnir indras tvaṣṭā.
 agnihotrāhutām yatra lokah AV.3.28.6^b.
 agnihotrī gr̥hebhyah ÇB.11.3.1.5^b.
 agnihotrepedam havirajusātāvīr̥dhata (AÇ. vīr̥dhanta), maho jyāyo-kṛta TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5. Cf. agnir idam etc., and agnir hotrepedam etc.
 agnihvarebhyas tvā: see agnijihvebhyas tvā.

agni indrā vṛtrahapā huve vām TB.2.4.5.7^d. See agnim indram vṛtrahapā.
 agnio cātvalē vasatīvaribhiḥ pratyupatiṣṭhasāi hotṛama-sena ca ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.6.
 agniḥ jyotiṣmataḥ kuruta (MÇ. kuru; var. lect. kuruta) ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.1.6.3.7; — 2.1.3.4. Cf. agninsamādhehi.
 agnit̥ paridhīṇṣ agnim ca tris-triḥ saṁmr̥ddhi Vait.2.13; ApÇ.2.12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.7. See under agnim agnit̥, and samidham adhaya^a.
 agnit̥ patnivatasya yaja ÇB.4.4.2.15; ÇÇ.8.5.1; KÇ.10.6.18; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.13.
 agnid agnin vihara TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10: 110.8; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19,20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23. P: agnid agnin KÇ.10.1.16.
 agnid apas triḥ saṁmr̥ddhi ApÇ.8.8.1. See under agnim agnit̥.
 agnid āciram vinaya ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.
 agnid upahvayasva AÇ.2.16.18.
 agnid ekasphyayānūdehi ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
 agnid āpayañan āṅgārān ahara KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; 13.16.12; 14.2.1; 19.4.5; MÇ.1.8.6.1.
 agnid gamaya ApÇ.3.7.2; MÇ.1.3.4.18.
 agnid devapatnir vyācakṣva GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.40.
 agnid yaja ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: agnit̥ Vait.19.5.
 agnid rājanarāuhīṇāu (some mss. rāja^a; Padap. rājan) rāuhīṇāu puroḍaṣāv adhiçraya MS.4.9.2: 123.1. See next.
 agnid rāuhīṇāu puroḍaṣāv adhiçraya TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. See prec.
 agnid rāuhīṇāu puroḍaṣāv āśādaya ApÇ.15.9.1.
 agninām na jihva virokiṇah RV.10.78.3^b.
 agnindrayor aham devayajyayā vīryavān indriyavān bhūyasam MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indragñiyor aham, and indragñiyor aham.
 agnindrābhyān tva VS.7.32 (bis). See indragñibhyān tva.
 agnin neṣṭur upastham a sīda TS.6.5.8.5; ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 agnin madanty āpāḥ ÇB.3.4.3.22; Vait.13.19; KÇ.8.2.11; ApÇ.11.1.8; 3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.11.
 agnin yaja ÇB.2.2.3.18,24. P: agnin KÇ.4.11.11.
 agnin samādhehi ApÇ.6.24.1,5; 25.8. See agnim etc., and cf. agniḥ jyo^a.
 agniparjanyāv avatām dhiyān me RV.6.52.16^a.
 agni rakṣatu viçvataḥ (SV. çantamah) RV.7.15.3^b; SV.2.73.1^b.
 agni rakṣas tapatu yad videvam AV.12.3.43^a. P: agni rakṣah Kauç.62.14.
 agni rakṣasvinir hantu AV.7.114.2^c.
 agni rakṣāṁsi sedhati RV.1.79.12^b; 7.15.10^a; AV.8.3.26^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.9; KS.2.14^a; 15.12; TB.2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.5.1.6.45; — 5.1.7.41; — 11.2; Kauç.46.23; 130.3; 131.3. P: agni rakṣāṁsi Vait.6.11. Cf. apa rakṣāṁsi sedhasi.
 agni rathamukham AV.8.8.23.
 agni ratho na vedyah RV.8.19.8^b.
 agni rāye svābhuvam RV.5.6.3^c; SV.2.1088^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.4^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c.

agni rodasi vi carat samahjan RV.10.80.1^c.
 agnivarunābhyām anu brūhi QB.4.4.5.17.
 agnivarunā yaja QB.4.4.5.17.
 agnivarunāṣu svisṭakṛtāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. agnir svisṭakṛ-
 tam.
 agniṣomayor ayaṣṭ priya dhamāni KS.32.1. See ayaṣṭ
 agniṣomayoh.
 agniṣomayor aham devayajyayā cakṣuṣmān (and vṛtrahā)
 bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3,4; 11.5.6; ApÇ.4.9.9. Cf. agner
 aham etc., and agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāv.
 agniṣomayor (aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.
 9.13. Cf. prec.
 agniṣomayor aham ujjitim anūjjesam TS.1.6.4.1. Cf. next
 but one, agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., agner aham etc.,
 and agneḥ svisṭakṛtoham etc.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjayatv ayaṁ yajamānaḥ QB.1.8.
 3.2. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjesam VS.2.15; QB.1.8.3.1. P:
 agniṣomayoh KÇ.3.5.18. Cf. under prec. but one.
 agniṣomayor bhāsadau VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
 agniṣomayoh saṣṭhi VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.1. Cf.
 sarivatsarasya saṣṭhi.
 agniṣomā amuñcatam etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā imam etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā ceti tad vīryam vām RV.1.93.4^a; TB.2.8.7.10^a.
 Cf. tad vām ceti.
 agniṣomā pathikṛtā syonam AV.18.2.53^a. P: agniṣomā
 Kauç.80.35.
 agniṣomā pipṛtam arvato naḥ RV.1.93.12^a. P: agniṣomā
 pipṛtam ÇÇ.5.19.8.
 agniṣomā punarvasu RV.10.19.1^c; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
 agniṣomā brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānā RV.1.93.6^c; TS.2.3.14.2^c;
 MS.4.14.18^c: 248.5; KS.4.16^c.
 agniṣomābhyām yajñāc cakṣuṣmāns taylor aham devaya-
 jyayā cakṣuṣā cakṣuṣmān bhūyāsam KS.5.1. P: agni-
 ṣomābhyām yajñāc cakṣuṣmān KS.32.1.
 agniṣomābhyām (vo juṣṭam prokṣāmi) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.
 2.5.4.
 agniṣomābhyām (svāhā) GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.
 agniṣomābhyām kāmāya AV.12.4.26^a. Cf. agnaye kāmā-
 ya svāhā.
 agniṣomābhyām cāṣan VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapām medaḥ presya QB.3.8.
 2.27.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapāyāi medaso-nubrūhi QB.
 3.8.2.26.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviḥ presya QB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviṣo-nubrūhi QB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam grhṇāmi VS.1.10.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam ni yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi) VS.
 6.9; VSK.6.2.3; QB.3.7.4.3.
 agniṣomābhyām (juṣṭam nirvapāmi) TS.1.1.4.2; ApÇ.1.
 18.1; Kauç.2.2.
 agniṣomābhyām (tvā) TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3. Cf. idam
 agniṣomayoh.
 agniṣomābhyām tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 6.9; QB.
 3.7.4.5. P: agniṣomābhyām tvā KÇ.2.3.37.

agniṣomābhyām darṣane Kauç.73.11^a.
 agniṣomābhyām prapṛtyamānābhyām anubrūhi AB.1.30.1;
 ApÇ.11.17.2; MÇ.2.2.4.20. P: agniṣomābhyām prapṛ-
 tyamānābhyām ÇÇ.5.14.7.
 agniṣomā ya śhutim RV.1.93.3^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.6;
 TB.2.8.7.10^a; ÇÇ.5.19.14; Kauç.5.1^a.
 agniṣomā yaço asmāsu dhātām ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
 agniṣomā yo adya vām RV.1.93.2^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.2;
 TB.2.8.7.9^a; AÇ.1.6.1. P: agniṣomā yo adya ÇÇ.5.19.6.
 agniṣomāv (agna āvaha) AÇ.1.3.9. See agna āvaha, and
 cf. agniṣomāv āvaha.
 agniṣomāv adadhur yā turfyāst AV.8.9.14^a. See catu-
 ṣṭomo abhavad.
 agniṣomāv anena vām RV.1.93.10^a.
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS. ṣomā) amuñcatam grbhitān RV.1.93.
 5^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d (only in Padap.; see p. 65,
 note 6); 4.10.1^d: 144.15; KS.4.16^d; AB.2.9.5^d; TB.3.5.
 7.3^d; Kauç.5.1^d.
 agniṣomā varuṇaḥ pṛtadākṣaḥ AV.6.93.3^o. Cf. somo grāvā
 varuṇaḥ.
 agniṣomāv āvaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3. See agniṣomāv
 (agna āvaha).
 agniṣomāv āvaha viṣṇum vā ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 agniṣomāv idam havir ajuṣetām TB.3.5.10.3. See agni-
 ṣomāu havir etc., and cf. agnir idam etc.
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS.MÇ. ṣomā) imam su me RV.1.93.1^o;
 TS.2.3.14.2^o; MS.1.5.1^o: 67.3; KS.4.16^o; TB.2.8.7.10;
 AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.6.16.5; 22.1; MÇ.1.6.2.6. Ps: agni-
 ṣomāv imam MS.4.14.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 5.18.9; agni-
 ṣomā MS.4.11.2: 163.10; VHDh.5.371. Cf. BṛhD.3.
 124.
 agniṣomāv imāni naḥ RV.1.93.11^a.
 agniṣomā vi vidhyatām AV.1.8.2^d.
 agniṣomā vṛṣṇā vajasātaye RV.10.66.7^a.
 agniṣomā svedasā RV.1.93.9^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a:
 144.12; KS.4.16^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10;
 MÇ.5.1.5.26; Kauç.5.1^a.
 agniṣomā haviṣaḥ prasthitasya RV.1.93.7^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a;
 MS.4.14.18^a: 248.8; TB.2.8.7.10; AB.2.10.5. P: agni-
 ṣomā haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.16.
 agniṣomīyaḥ paçāu KS.34.14.
 agniṣomāu AÇ.1.3.9: see agniṣomāv (agna āvaha).
 agniṣomāu tam apanudatam yo-anān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanā
 divyamāḥ VS.2.15; QB.1.8.3.1. P: agniṣomāu tam KÇ.
 3.5.19. Cf. agnir agniṣomāu etc.
 agniṣomāu prathamāu vīryeṇa TS.3.5.1.2^a.
 agniṣomāu bibhraty āpa (MS. āpa) it tāḥ AV.3.13.5^b; TS.
 5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 153.1; KS.35.3^b; 39.2^b.
 agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāu taylor aham (MÇ. vṛtrahanāv agni-
 ṣomayor aham) devayajyayā vṛtrahā bhūyāsam KS.5.1;
 MÇ.1.4.2.5. P: agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāu KS.32.1. Cf.
 agniṣomayor aham deva^o.
 agniṣomāu havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.9,11. See under agni-
 ṣomāv idam havir etc.
 agni sameto nabhasi antareme AV.11.5.11^b.
 agne akarma samidha brhantam RV.6.15.19^b; MS.4.14.
 15^b: 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^b.

agne akravyān niḥ kravyādām nuda AV.12.2.42^a. P: agne akravyāt Kauç.69.8; 71.8.
 agne akṣiṇi (HG. agneyakṣiṇi) nir daha svāha ApMB.2.14.2^c; HG.2.3.7^c.
 agne agnina samvadasva TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.2; HG.1.16.20. Cf. agnināgnih samvadatām.
 agne agnibhir manuṣa idhānaḥ RV.6.10.2^b.
 agne aṅgira ayunā nāmnehi VS.5.9 (ter); ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: agne aṅgiraḥ KÇ.5.3.27. Cf. agne aṅgiro yas etc., and agne aṅgiro yo etc.
 agne aṅgiraḥ çatām te santv avrtāḥ VS.12.8^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 109.14; KS.16.8^a. P: agne aṅgiraḥ MS.2.7.8; 65.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; ApÇ.16.12.2; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. See agne jātavedaḥ çatām te, and cf. çatām te santv.
 agne aṅgiro yas tṛtīyasyām prthivyaṁ adhy asy ayunā nāmnehi MS.1.2.8; 17.13. *Fragment*: yas tṛtīyasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. Cf. for this and next four agne aṅgira ayunā etc.
 agne aṅgiro yo dvitīyasyām tṛtīyasyām (KS. yas tṛtīyasyām) prthivyaṁ asy ayunā (KS. ayunā) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; KS.2.9. *Fragment*: yo dvitīyasyām ApÇ.7.4.4. See under prec.
 agne aṅgiro yo dvitīyasyām prthivyaṁ adhy asy ayunā nāmnehi MS.1.2.8; 17.11. *Fragment*: yo dvitīyasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. See under agne aṅgiro yas.
 agne aṅgiro yo-syām prthivyaṁ asi yo dvitīyasyām yas tṛtīyasyām KS.25.6. See under agne aṅgiro yas.
 agne aṅgiro yo-syām prthivyaṁ asy ayunā (MS.MÇ. adhy asy ayunā; KS. asy ayunā) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; MS.1.2.8; 17.9; KS.2.9. Ps: agne . . . asi MS.3.8.5; 100.1; agne aṅgiraḥ TS.6.2.7.2; MÇ.1.7.3.16 (followed by ayunā nāmnehi 1.7.3.17). See under agne aṅgiro yas.
 agne achā vadeha naḥ RV.10.14.1.1^a; AV.3.20.2^a; VS.9.28^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.6; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.10^a; MÇ.6.2.5; —7.1.3. Ps: agne achā vada Rvidh.4.10.1; agne achā Vait.29.19. Cf. BrhD.8.53.
 agne atriṇaṁ namasā gr̥ṇānaḥ RV.5.4.9^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5^c; TA.10.1.16^c; MahānU.6.5^c.
 agne adhāy asmad a RV.8.74.7^b.
 agne apām sam idhyase durōṇe RV.3.25.5^a.
 agne arcanta utaye RV.5.13.1^c.
 agne asme bhavatām uttamebhiḥ RV.6.60.3^d; TB.3.6.8.1^d; MS.4.13.7^d: 208.2; KS.4.15^d.
 agneḥ kulāyam asi MS.1.2.8; 18.9; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.44.
 agneḥ paksatīḥ VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4; 178.12; KSA.13.11.
 agneḥ pātha upehi KS.1.12. See agneḥ priyam, and agner dhāmoṇehi.
 agneḥ piba jihvāya somam indra RV.3.35.9^d; ÇÇ.14.29.8.
 agneḥ pibata jihvāya RV.5.51.2^c.
 agneḥ purīṣam asi VS.5.13; 12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.4.1; 6.2.8.6; MS.1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3; 18.10; 3.8.5; 101.11; KS.2.9; 16.11; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.14; 7.1.1.11; 8.5.1.12; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.7.7.1; MÇ.1.7.3.35; —6.1.5; —6.2.2. P: agneḥ purīṣam KÇ.5.4.17. Cf. agnirṇ purīṣam, and agne tvam purīṣyah.

agneḥ purīṣam asi devayāni TS.4.3.4.2^a.
 agneḥ purīṣam asy apso nāma VS.15.3^a; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.10; KS.17.1^a.
 agneḥ purīṣavāhanāḥ (MS. purīṣya^o) VS.11.44^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.2; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
 agneḥ pūrvadiṣyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 agneḥ pūrve bhrātaro artham etam RV.10.51.6^a.
 agneḥ prajātam pari yad dhiranyam AV.19.26.1^a; RVKh.10.128.6^a. Cf. agne retaç.
 agneḥ priyam pātha upehi TS.3.3.3.1. See agneḥ pātha, and agner dhāmoṇehi.
 agneḥ priyam pātho-pitam VS.2.17; ÇB.1.8.3.22. P: agneḥ priyam KÇ.3.6.17.
 agneḥ priyam pātho-piḥi (TS. apīhi) VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; TS.3.3.3.2; ÇB.11.5.9.12.
 agne kaksya MS.2.13.12: 162.7; KS.40.3. Cf. TS.5.5.9.1.
 agne kadān ṛtacid yatayāse RV.5.3.9^d.
 agne kadā ta anuṣak RV.4.7.2^a; ÇÇ.6.4.3. P: agne kadā te AÇ.4.13.7.
 agne kavīḥ kāvyenāsi viçvavit RV.10.91.3^b.
 agne kavir vedhā asi RV.8.60.3^a.
 agne kahya MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.40.3; MÇ.6.1.8. See (agne) gahya.
 agne kāmāya yemire RV.8.43.18^c; VS.12.116^c; TS.1.3.14.3^c; KS.35.17^c; TB.3.7.1.1^c; MÇ.1.6.3.10.
 agne kinçila (TS. kinçila, with agne understood) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.40.3.
 agne ketur viçam asi RV.10.156.5^a; SV.2.881^a.
 agne kebhīç cid evāiḥ RV.8.103.13^b.
 agne ko dāçvadhvarāḥ RV.1.75.3^b; SV.2.885^b.
 agne kratvā kratunr anu (ÇÇ. abhi) VS.19.40^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.2; KS.38.2^c; TB.1.4.8.1^d; ÇÇ.15.15.6^c.
 agne gurbho apām asi VS.12.37^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.9; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.4^d; 12.4.4.4^d.
 (agne) gahya TS.5.5.9.1. See agne kahya.
 agne gr̥ṇantam aṇhasa uruṣya RV.1.58.8^c.
 agne gr̥ṇāna ā bhara RV.5.16.5^b.
 agne gr̥hapata upa mā hvayasva KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See under agnaya upāhvayadhvam.
 agne gr̥hapate-gnīḥ samindhe yajamana MS.1.5.11: 80.14.
 agne gr̥hapate juṣasva svāhā KS.6.8. See next.
 agne gr̥hapate pariṣadya juṣasva svāhā MS.1.8.5: 122.9; ApÇ.6.13.1. See prec., and cf. agne pariṣadya.
 agne gr̥hapate-bhi dyumnāṁ VS.3.39^c; ÇB.2.4.1.9^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2.15.5^c.
 agne gr̥hapate mā mā samtāpīḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.
 agne gr̥hapate yas te gṛtyo bhāgas tena saha oja ākramamāṇāya dhehi TS.2.4.5.2.
 agne gr̥hapate çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne gr̥hapate MÇ.1.6.1.9.
 agne gr̥hapate sugr̥hapatir aham tvayā (VS.ÇB. sugr̥hapatis tvayāgne-ham; ÇÇ.Kauç. sugr̥hapatir aham tvayāgne) gr̥hapatinā (VSK. gr̥hapatyā) bhūtyasam VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.6; TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.8; 1.5.14 (ter): 83.1, 12; 84.6; KS.5.5; 7.3; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.6.26.1; Kauç.70.9. P: agne gr̥hapate TS.1.5.8.5; 7.6.4; KS.7.11; 32.5; Vait.4.

19; KÇ.3.8.21; ApÇ.4.16.2; 6.19.2; MÇ.1.4.3.14; 6.1.52.
 agne ghrapate-he budhnya parisadya divah prthivyaḥ pary antarikṣal lokam vinda yajamānaya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.12.2.
 agne gobhir na āgahi TS.2.4.5.1^a; ApÇ.17.5.1; 19.25.15.
 agne ghr̥tasnus trir r̥tāni didyat RV.10.122.6^a; KS.12.14^a.
 agne ghr̥tasya dhrtibhiḥ RV.8.102.16^a; AÇ.8.12.5.
 agne ghr̥tenahuta (KS. otaḥ) AV.6.5.1^b; VS.17.50^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.3; KS.18.3^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b.
 agne ghnantam apa divaḥ RV.8.43.23^a.
 agne caranty ajara idhanāḥ RV.7.3.3^b; SV.2.571^b.
 agne carur yajñīyas tvādhy arukṣat AV.11.1.16^a; Kauç.2.7. P: agne caruḥ Kauç.61.31.
 agne carur vibhṛta (MS. vibhṛta) oṣadhīṣu RV.10.1.2^b; VS.11.43^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.15; 3.1.5; 7.10; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
 agne cikiddhy asya naḥ RV.5.22.4^a.
 agne cyavaśva sam anu prayahi MS.2.12.4^a; 148.1. See samācinuṣvānu, and sah pra cyavadhvam.
 agne janāmi suṣtutim RV.8.43.2^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; KS.10.12^a.
 agne janāya codaya RV.8.23.28^b.
 agne-janiṣṭhā mahate vīryāya AV.11.1.3^a. P: agne-janiṣṭhāḥ Kauç.60.23.
 agne jarasva svapatya āyuni RV.3.3.7^a.
 agne jaritar viçpatih RV.8.60.19^a; SV.1.39^a. P: agne jaritaḥ ÇÇ.14.55.1.
 agne jātavedaḥ çatani te Kauç.72.14^a. P: agne jātavedaḥ Kauç.72.13. Cf. agne āgiraḥ çatani etc.
 agne jātavedo-bhi dyumnā abhi saha āyachasva ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 agne jātān pra nuda naḥ (AV. me) sapatnān AV.7.34.1^a; VS.15.1^a; TS.4.3.12.1^a; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.7^a; 111.3; 3.2.10; 31.9; KS.17.6^a; 21.2; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.3.2; MÇ.6.2.2. P: agne jātān Vait.29.6; KÇ.17.11.3; Kauç.36.33; 48.37.
 agne jāyasvādītir nāthiteyam AV.11.1.1^a. P: agne jāyasva Kauç.60.19.
 agne juṣasva no haviḥ RV.3.28.1^a; AÇ.5.4.6; ÇÇ.7.1.6; 14.51.13.
 agne juṣasva prati harya tad vacaḥ RV.1.144.7^a; AB.1.30.12; KB.9.5; AÇ.4.10.3. P: agne juṣasva ÇÇ.5.14.14.
 agne jeta tvam jaya TB.2.4.7.4^a.
 agne tam vardhaya tvam KS.18.3^b. See tam agne vardhaya.
 agne tatantha rodasi vi bhāsa RV.6.4.6^b.
 agne tato dravinodā na ehi KS.7.13^d. See tābhīr na ehi.
 agne tat te mahitvanam TB.2.4.8.6^d.
 agne tad asya kalpayā TB.3.7.11.5^a (bis); SB.1.6.19^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a (bis). See agne tvam naḥ tasmāt.
 agne tapas tapyāmahe AV.7.61.2^a; Kauç.57.23.
 agne tam adyāçvam na stomāḥ RV.4.10.1^{ab}; SV.1.434^{ab}; 2.1127^{ab}; VS.15.44^{ab}; 17.77^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.1.10.3^{ab}; 144.2; 2.13.8^{ab}; 157.15; KB.27.2; ÇB.9.2.3.4^{ab}; AÇ.2.7.10; 8.14; 8.12.15. Ps: agne tam adyāçvam ApÇ.5.28.15; 17.10.6; 15.7; agne tam adya TS.5.7.4.

1; MS.2.10.6; 139.7; 3.3.9; 42.20; 4.10.2; 145.7; ÇÇ.2.5.18; 10.13.1; KÇ.17.12.15; 18.4.8; MÇ.1.1.2.40; —6.2.2; —6.2.5.
 agne tam ṛṣa pāhy aprayuchan RV.10.12.6^d; AV.18.1.34^d.
 agne taya rayim asmāsu dhehi AV.19.3.3^d.
 agne tava tyad ukthyam RV.1.105.13^a.
 agne tava tye ajara RV.8.23.11^a.
 agne tava naḥ pāntv amūra RV.4.4.12^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 174.2; KS.6.11^d.
 agne tava praçastibhiḥ RV.8.19.29^b.
 agne tava çravo vayah RV.10.140.1^a; SV.2.1166^a; VS.12.106^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; 5.2.6.1; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.12; 3.2.5; 22.6; KS.16.14^a; 20.4; ÇB.7.3.1.29; AA.5.3.2.15; ÇÇ.18.23.6; LÇ.10.9.6; ApÇ.16.20.9; MÇ.6.1.6. P: agne tava KÇ.17.3.15; VHDh.6.54. Cf. BṛhD.8.53.
 agne tān iha mādaya AV.5.8.1^a.
 agne tān asmāt pra nudaśva lokat ApÇ.1.8.7^d. Cf. agniṣ tān lokat.
 agne tān vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.1^a; ApMB.2.19.7^a. See tvam vettha yati.
 agne tā viçvā paribhūr asi tmanā RV.3.3.10^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.14.
 agne tigmena dīdīhi RV.8.43.26^a.
 agne tigmena çociṣā RV.10.87.23^a; AV.8.3.23^a. Cf. agniṣ tigmena, and agne çukreṇa.
 agne tiṣṭha devatāta yajīyān RV.4.6.1^b.
 agne tiṣṭha yajatebhiḥ samantam RV.5.1.11^b.
 agne tubhyaḥ cikivana RV.8.60.18^b.
 agne tṛtīye savane hi kaniṣaḥ RV.3.28.5^a; AÇ.5.4.6. P: agne tṛtīye savane ÇÇ.8.2.2.
 agne tejasvin tejasvi tvam deveṣu bhūyaḥ TS.3.3.1.1. P: agne tejasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. See agna nyuhkāra.
 agne tena puniḥ naḥ RV.9.67.24^b; VHDh.2.39^b.
 agne tālasya prāçāna AV.1.7.2^a.
 agne tokaḥ tanayam vaji no daḥ RV.6.13.6^b.
 agne tokasya naḥ tane tanūnām RV.2.9.2^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.8; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.38.
 agne trātar ṛtas (SV. r̥taḥ) kaviḥ RV.8.60.5^b; SV.1.42^b.
 agne trātaram amṛtam miyedhya RV.1.44.5^a.
 agne tri te vajinā tri çadhasṭhā RV.3.20.2^a; TS.2.4.11.2; 3.2.11.1^a; MS.2.4.4^a; 42.10; 4.12.5; 191.11; KS.9.19^a; ApÇ.19.27.18; MÇ.5.2.5.12. P: agne tri te KS.12.14.
 agne tvam yaçā asi RV.8.23.30^a.
 agne tvam (forsvam?) yonim asida sadhuya ÇB.9.2.3.35^b. See agne svam.
 agne tvam rakṣasvinaḥ RV.1.12.5^a.
 agne tvam rodasi naḥ sudoghe RV.3.15.6^b.
 agne tvam rodasi naḥ sumeke RV.3.15.5^d.
 agne tvam su jagrhi VS.4.14^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b; 12.3; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.22^a; ApÇ.10.18.1; BDh.3.8.15. P: agne tvam KÇ.7.4.39.
 agne tvam suktavāg asy upaçruti (TB. upaçrito; ÇB. AÇ. ÇÇ. upaçruti) divas prthivyoh (TB. divaḥ prthivyoh) MS.4.13.9; 211.14; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.3. Fragment: upaçrito divaḥ prthivyoh TS.2.6.9.5.

agne tvacam yātudhānasya bhindhi RV.10.87.5^a; AV.8.3.4^a.
 agne tvam tarā mṛdhaḥ VS.11.72^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d; 83.6; KS.16.7^d; QB.6.6.3.4.
 agne tvam nas tasmāt pāhi Kauṣ.119.2^c. See agne tad asya.
 agne tvam no antamaḥ RV.5.24.1^a; SV.1.448^a; 2.457^a; VS.3.25^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.9; 1.5.10; 78.10; 2.13.8; 158.6; KS.7.1^a, 8 (bis); QB.2.3.4.31^a; AÇ.8.2.3; ApÇ.6.17.7; MÇ.6.2.2; Kauṣ.68.31^a; Svidh.1.8.13. Ps: agne tvam naḥ AÇ.2.19.36; ÇÇ.2.12.2; 3.17.5; 12.11.2; agne tvam KÇ.17.12.17; Rvidh.2.15.7.
 agne tvam asmad yuyodhy amivāḥ RV.1.189.3^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^a; AÇ.3.13.12.
 agne tvam parayā navyo asmān RV.1.189.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.1; 4.14.3; 218.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4. P: agne tvam paraya ÇÇ.5.5.2; MÇ.2.3.1.6; —5.1.1.30; GDh.24.9.
 agne tvam purīṣyaḥ VS.12.59^a; KS.16.11^a; QB.7.1.1.38. See tvam agne purīṣyaḥ, purīṣyas tvam, and cf. agneḥ purīṣam asi.
 agne tvamkāmaya (SV. tvam kāmaya) girā RV.8.11.7^c; SV.1.8^c; 2.516^c; VS.12.115^c.
 agne dakṣasya sādhanam RV.5.20.3^b.
 agne dakṣaiḥ punthi naḥ (MS. punīmahe; TB. punthi mā) RV.9.67.26^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.10; TB.1.4.8.3^c.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano pāhi mādyā divaḥ pāhi prasityai, pāhi durīṣṭyai, pāhi duradmanyai, pāhi duçcaritāt TS.1.1.13.3. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.10.1. See next two, and cf. adabdhāyo-çtātano.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çtātama pāhi mā didyoh, pāhi prasityai, pāhi durīṣṭyai, pāhi duradmanyai VS.2.20; QB.1.9.2.20. P: agne-dabdhāyo KÇ.3.7.17. See under prec.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano pāhi vidyot, pāhi prasityaḥ, pāhi durīṣṭyaḥ, pāhi duradmanyāḥ KS.1.12. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano KS.31.12. See under prec. but one.
 agne dā dāçuse rayim RV.3.24.5^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.5; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14. P: agne dāḥ MS.4.14.16; 242.8; ÇÇ.3.2.4; MÇ.5.1.10.12.59.
 agne-dābhiya (ApÇ. dābhiya pariṣadya) juṣasva svaha KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.13.4. Cf. agne pariṣadya.
 agne dāçuse martāya RV.8.71.6^b.
 agne dāçema RV.4.10.4^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.19.
 agne divaḥ sunur asi pracetaḥ RV.3.25.1^a. P: agne divaḥ ÇÇ.14.52.4.
 agne divitmatā vacaḥ RV.1.26.2^c.
 agne divo arnam achā jigāsi RV.3.22.3^a; VS.12.49^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.11; KS.16.11^a; QB.7.1.1.24.
 agne dīlayasi dyavi RV.8.44.29^c.
 agne didāya me sabhya TB.3.7.4.6^c; ApÇ.4.2.1^c. Cf. agne sabhya.
 agne dīdyatām brhat RV.3.27.15^c; AV.20.102.3^c; SV.2.89^c; TB.3.5.2.3; QB.1.4.1.32; 3.7.
 agne dudhra TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.7; KS.40.3.
 agne duva ichamānāsa āpyam RV.3.2.6^c.
 agne duḥçrtātano juṣasva svaha MS.1.8.6; 123.4; ApÇ.6.14.13. P: agne duḥçrtātano MÇ.3.2.12.

agne dūtām vareṇyam RV.8.102.18^b. Cf. agniḥ dūtām vṛṇīmahe.
 agne dūto viçām asi RV.1.36.5^b; 44.9^b.
 agne devam iha: see agne devān iha.
 agne deva paṇibhir guhyamānaḥ (TS.TB. vīyamānaḥ; MS.MÇ. vīyamānaḥ; KS. idhyamānaḥ) VS.2.17^b; TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.4.1.14^b; 20.5; KS.1.12^b; 31.11; TB.3.3.9.6; QB.1.8.3.22^b; MÇ.1.3.4.26^b.
 agne devayajanaḥ vaha MS.1.1.8; 4.9; MÇ.1.2.3.3. See a devayajam vaha.
 agne devasya yajyavo janāsaḥ RV.3.19.4^b.
 agne devān a vaha naḥ priyavratam RV.10.150.3^c.
 agne devān iha dravat RV.1.44.7^d.
 agne devān (MS. devān; ÇÇ. devān) iha vaha RV.1.12.3^a, 10^b; 15.4^a; AV.20.101.3^a; SV.2.142^a; VS.17.9^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; 4.6.1.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.16; 4.11.4^b; 171.15; KS.19.14^b; 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.2^a; AÇ.3.12.14^b; ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^a; ÇÇ.2.13.5^b. Cf. devān a sādāyād, and agne patnir.
 agne devānām ava heḍa iyakṣva (KS. ikṣva) KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d. See under ava devānām yaja.
 agne devān etc.: see prec. but one.
 agne deveddha manviddha mandrajihvamartyasya te hotar mūrdhann a jigharmi rāyas poṣāya suprajastvāya suvir-yaya TS.1.6.2.2. Cf. agnir deveddhaḥ, agnir manviddhaḥ, and deveddho manviddhaḥ.
 agne devebhiḥ sacanaḥ sucetuna RV.1.127.11^b.
 agne deveṣu pra vocaḥ RV.1.27.4^c; SV.1.28^c; 2.847^c; TA.4.11.8^c.
 agne deveṣu yuṣme RV.4.10.8^b.
 agne deveṣcyata uruḥ RV.3.57.5^b.
 agne deveṣv āpyam RV.1.36.12^b.
 agne dyumad uta revad didiḥi RV.2.9.6^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d; 6.1.5^d; MS.4.10.5^d; 154.5; KS.21.13^d.
 agne dyumantam a bhara RV.2.7.1^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.3.
 agne dyumnena jāgrīve RV.3.24.3^a. P: agne dyumnena ÇÇ.2.2.17; 9.22.5.
 agne dyumnena samyata RV.6.16.21^b; TS.2.2.12.1^b; KS.20.14^b; TB.2.4.8.1^b.
 agne dharmāni puṣyasi RV.5.26.6^b.
 agne dhāmāni tava jatavedaḥ MS.2.13.11^a; 162.3. P: agne dhāmāni MÇ.6.1.8. See agne bhūrṇi.
 agne dhṛtavratāya te RV.8.44.25^a. P: agne dhṛtavratāya ÇÇ.14.52.5, 13.
 agne nakṣatram ajaram RV.10.156.4^a; SV.2.88^a; KS.2.14^a. P: agne nakṣatram KS.9.19.
 agne naya mayobho suçeva divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣaḥ lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13. See agne-nnapa.
 agne naya supathā rāye asmān RV.1.189.1^a; VS.5.36^a; 7.43^a; 40.16^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; 4.43.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a; 22.6; KS.3.1^a; 6.10^a; AB.1.9.7; ÇÇ.3.6.3.11^a; 4.3.4.12^a; 14.8.3.1^a; TB.2.8.2.3^a; TA.1.8.8^a; AÇ.3.7.5; 4.3.2; ApÇ.24.12.10; BrhU.5.15.1^a; ĪçaU.18^a; AG.2.1.4; 4.14. P: agne naya TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2; 147.8; 4.11.4; 171.14; 4.14.3; 218.3; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.4.2.9; (16.15); 5.5.2; 6.10.1; KÇ.8.7.6; 10.2.7; ApÇ.11.17.4; 12.1.1; 13.6.

10; 15.18.8; MÇ.2.2.4.28; —5.1.7.30; —5.2.8.30; Rvidh. 1.27.4; BrhD.4.62. *Designated as kṣāpavitra* BDh.4.7.5.
agne nāpaya samdṛṣaḥ TA.1.28.1^b, 1^f.
agne ni pāhi nas tvam RV.8.44.11^a.
agne ni śatsi namasādhi barhiṣi RV.8.23.26^a.
agne nemir arāṇ iva RV.5.13.6^a. *See arāṇ ivāgne*.
agne-nnapā mayobhuva suṣeva divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary anta-riṣaḥ lokam vinda yajamanāya ApÇ.5.13.8. *See agne naya mayobho*.
agne patnir iha vaha RV.1.22.9^a; VS.26.20^a; AB.6.10.4; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18. P: **agne patnir** ÇÇ.7.4.9. *Cf. agne devaḥ iha vaha*.
agne patnivasas kṛdhi RV.1.14.7^b.
agnāgi patnivan (VSK. vākpāni; MS.KS.MÇ. patniva3n; TS. patniva3h) sajūr devena (MS.KS. sajūṣa) tvastrā somam piba svāha (*omitted in MS.KS.*) VS.8.10; VSK.8.6.3; TS.1.4.27.1; 6.5.8.4 (*in fragments, without svāha*); MS.1.3.29; 40.4; 4.4.7; 97.13; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.2.15, 16. P: **agnāgi patnivan** (ApÇ. vā3h; KS.MÇ. vā3n) KS.28.8; KÇ.10.6.19; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.12.
agne pathaḥ kalpaya devayānān AV.11.1.36^b. *See next, and aviṣ patho*.
agne patho devayānān kṛnūdhvam VS.15.53^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.2^b; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See aviṣ patho, and prec.*
agne pari vyayāmasi VS.17.4^b, 5^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b (*bis*); MS.2.10.1^b (*bis*); 131.5.7; KS.17.17^b (*bis*); ÇB.9.1.2.25¹, 26¹. *See śāle pari*.
agne pariśadya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agna āvasathya, agne sabhya çundhasva, agne grhapate pariśadya, and agne-dābhya pariśadya*.
agne pavasva svapūḥ RV.9.66.21^a; SV.2.870^a; VS.8.38^a; VSK.29.38^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.12; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.4.5.4.9^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; ApÇ.5.17.2. P: **agne pavasva** MS.1.6.1; 86.11; KS.19.14; TB.2.6.3.4; ÇÇ.2.2.5; KÇ.12.3.2; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
agne paçur na yavase RV.5.9.4^d; 6.2.9^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b.
agne pāvaka didyat MS.4.10.2^b; 147.15; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ.3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b.
agne pāvaka rociṣa RV.5.26.1^a; SV.2.871^a; VS.17.8^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.14; 2.10.1; 131.14; 4.10.1; 143.13; KS.17.17^a; 19.14; ÇB.9.1.2.30; AÇ.2.1.25; KÇ.18.2.11; MÇ.5.1.2. P: **agne pāvaka** AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.9.
agne pāvako arcisa MS.4.10.2^b; 147.13; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ.3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b.
agne pāhi vipruṣaḥ MS.1.1.3; 2.9.
agne pitur yathāvasaḥ RV.8.75.16^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b.
agne pittam apām asi AV.18.3.5^a; VS.17.6^a; TS.4.6.1.2^a; MS.2.10.1^a; 131.10; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.27^a.
agne pinvasva dharaya SV.2.1183; VS.12.10^b, 41^b; TS.1.5.3.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; MS.1.7.1^b; 110.1; 1.7.4^b; 112.4; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; LÇ.3.5.11^b; Kauç.72.14^b.
agne puriṣyādhipa bhava (TS. bhava) tvaṁ naḥ VS.12.58^a; TS.4.2.5.1^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 90.8; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.12.4.3.4^a.

agne puriṣyābhi dyumnān VS.3.40^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; ÇÇ.2.15.4^a.
agne puro rujojitha RV.6.16.39^a; SV.2.1057^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a.
agne pūrva anūṣaso vibhavasas RV.1.44.10^a.
agne pūrvo ni jahi çoçucanāḥ RV.10.87.7^a; AV.8.3.7^a.
agne pūṣan brhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇB.1.5.1.16. *See indra pūṣan*.
agne pṛchāmi nu tvām avidvān RV.10.79.6^b.
agne pṛtanāṣaṭ pṛtanāḥ sahasva AV.5.14.8.
agne pṛthivipate soma vṛudhām pate tvaṣtaḥ samidhām pate viṣṇav ācānām pate mitra satyānām pate varuṇa dharmānām pate maruto gānānām patayo rudra paçu-
 nām pata indrāujasāni pate brhaspate brahmaṇas pata
 āruca roca-ham rucā rucose rocamānāḥ TB.3.1.4.1. *Cf. next, and agnir bhutanām*.
agne pṛthivyā adhipate vāyo-ntariksaṣyādhipate savitāḥ prasavanām adhipate sūrya naksatrāṇām adhipate so-
 māuṣadhinām adhipate tvaṣtaḥ samidhām ropāṇām
 adhipate mitra satyānām adhipate varuṇa dharmāṇām
 adhipata indra jyeṣṭhānām adhipate prajāpate prajānām
 adhipate deva deveṣu parākramadhvam ÇÇ.4.10.1. P:
agne pṛthivyā adhipate ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Cf. prec., and agnir*
bhutanām.
agne prayaty adhware RV.10.21.6^b. *Cf. indraṁ prayaty*.
agne prāyaçcitta (ÇÇ. prāyaçcittir asi) tvaṁ devānām
 prāyaçcittir (HG. tvaṁ prāyaçcittir) asi ÇÇ.1.18.3;
 SMB.1.4.1; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.3 (ApG.3.8.10);
 HG.1.24.1. P: **agne prāyaçcitta** GÇ.2.5.2; KhG.1.4.12
 (*text prāyaçcittih*); HG.1.24.1 (*bis*).
agne prāva jaritāraṁ yaviṣṭha RV.10.80.7^a.
agne prehi prathamā devayātām (AV. devatānām; MS.
 KS. devayātām) AV.4.14.5^a; VS.17.69^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; 5.
 4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a; 138.4; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
 P: **agne prehi** Vait.8.17; 15.9; Kauç.63.9; 137.27.
agne bulada saha (MS. sahā) ojaḥ kramamāṇāya me dā
 abhiçastikṛte-nabhiçastenyayāsyai janatāyai (MS. ośya
 janatāyāḥ) çraishṭhyāya svāha (*omitted in ApÇ.*) MS.1.4.
 14; 64.9; ApÇ.5.24.4. P: **agne bulada** MÇ.1.5.6.20.
agne badhasva vi mrdho vi durgaha (TB.ApÇ. mrdho
 nudasva) RV.10.98.12^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.12; KS.2.15^a;
 TB.2.5.8.11^a; AÇ.2.13.8; ApÇ.7.6.7^a.
agne badho marutaṁ na prayukti RV.6.11.1^b.
agne brhato adhware RV.3.16.6^b.
agne brhad yajamāne vāyo dhāḥ RV.3.29.8^d; VS.11.35^d;
 TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 77.12; KS.16.3^d;
 AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
agne brhad vi rocasa RV.2.7.4^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b.
agne brhantam adhware RV.5.26.3^a; SV.2.873^a; VS.2.4^a;
 TS.1.1.11.2^a; KS.1.11^a; ÇB.1.3.4.6^a; 4.1.11^a; TB.3.3.
 6.10.
agne brhann uṣasam etc.: *see agre etc.*
agne brahma grbhñṣva (MS.MÇ. grbhñṣva; KS. grbhñva)
 VS.1.18; MS.1.1.9; 5.9; KS.1.8; ÇB.1.2.1.9; MÇ.1.2.
 3.20. P: **agne brahma** KÇ.2.4.30. *See saṁ brahmaṇā*
preyasva.
agne bhadraṁ kariṣyasi RV.1.1.6^b.

agne bharantu (MS.3.2.2 and 3.3.8, bharanta?) cittibhiḥ VS.12.3.1^b; 17.53^b; TS.4.2.3.1^b; 6.3.2^b; 5.2.2.2; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.9; 3.3.2: 17.3; 3.3.8: 40.14; KS.16.10^b; 18.3^b; 19.12; 21.8; CB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7.
 agne bhava suṣamidhā samiddhā RV.7.17.1^a; AÇ.8.2.3. P: agne bhava suṣamidhā ÇÇ.12.11.4.
 agne bhūrṇi tava jātavedah RV.3.20.3^a; TS.3.1.11.6^a. P: agne bhūrṇi ApÇ.16.35.2. See agne dhāmāni.
 agne-bhyāvartinn abhi mā ni vartasva (TS. abhi na a vartasva; KS. abhi no nivartasva; MS. abhi māvartasva; Kauç. abhi na a vartasva); VS.12.7^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a; MS. 1.7.1^a: 109.12; KS.16.8^a; CB.6.7.3.6; Kauç.72.14^a. P: agne-bhyāvartin MS.2.7.8: 85.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.2; KÇ.16.5.15; Kauç.72. 13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. Cf. abhi na a.
 agne bhrātar druṇa id bhntim ndima RV.1.161.1^d.
 agne bhrātar vasavo mṛdata nah RV.6.51.5^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.10; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
 agne bhrātā sahaskrta RV.8.43.16^a.
 agne manuṣvad aṅgiraḥ RV.5.21.1^c; KS.2.9^c; 7.13^c; 39. 13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.7.7.1^c; 16.35.5^c; MÇ.1.7.3.43^c.
 agne mandrayā juhvā yajasva RV.1.76.5^d.
 agne manmāni tubhyaṁ kam RV.8.39.3^a.
 agne manyuṁ pratinudan pareṣam RV.10.128.6^a; AV.5. 3.2^a. See agnir manyuṁ.
 agne marudbhīr ṛkvabhiḥ pā indrāvaruṇābhyāṁ matsaven- drābrhaspatibhyāṁ indrāvisnuhhyāṁ sajuh AÇ.9.6.2.
 agne marudbhīḥ çubhayadbhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.5.60.8^a; AB. 3.38.13; KB.16.9; AÇ.5.20.8. P: agne marudbhīḥ çubhayadbhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.17. Cf. BrhD.5.48.
 agne martāḥ subhaga sa praçañsayā RV.8.19.9^b.
 agne martāḥ amartyas tvaṁ nah RV.10.87.21^d; AV.8.3. 20^d.
 agne marūya dāçuṣe RV.1.45.8^d.
 agne mahāṁ asi brāhmaṇa bharata mānuṣa MÇ.5.1.4.12. See next.
 agne mahāṁ asi brāhmaṇa bharata (TB. bharata, asāv asau) TS.2.5.9.1; TB.3.5.3.1; CB.1.4.2.2; KB.3.2; AÇ.1.2.27; ÇÇ.1.4.14. See prec.
 agne mahi dravinam ā yajasva RV.3.1.22^d; 10.80.7^d.
 agne mākir no duritāya dhayih RV.1.147.5^d.
 agne mākiṣ to devasya RV.8.71.8^a.
 agne mākiṣ to vyathir a dadharit RV.4.4.3^d; VS.13.11^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.12; KS.16.15^d.
 agne mā tanvaṁ tapah AV.18.2.36^b.
 agne mā te prativeçā riçāma VS.11.75^d; TS.4.1.10.1^d; MS. 2.7.7^d: 83.12; KS.16.7^d; CB.6.6.3.8; AÇ.2.5.9^c; ApÇ. 6.2.2^c; 25.7^c; MÇ.1.6.3.12^c. Cf. mā te agne prativeçā.
 agne mā no devatāta mṛdhaḥ kah RV.7.43.3^d.
 agne mā hīnsth parame vyoman AV.18.4.30^d; VS.13.42^d, 44^d, 49^d, 50^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d, 2^d, 3^d (bis); MS.2.7.17^d (quater): 102.3, 7, 15, 19; KS.16.17^d (ter); CB.7.5.2.18, 20, 34, 35; TA.6.6.1^d.
 agne mitro asi priyaḥ RV.1.75.4^b; SV.2.886^b.
 agne mitro na palyase RV.6.2.1^b; SV.1.84^b.
 agne mitro na brhata ṛtasya RV.6.13.2^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143. 4; ApÇ.5.23.9^c.

agne mṛda mahāṁ (MÇ. mahāṁ) asi RV.4.9.1^a; SV.1.23^a; KS.40.14^a; AB.5.19.18; KB.26.13; KÇ.22.6.17; LÇ.8. 8.37; MÇ.8.19; Svidh.2.6.14. P: agne mṛda AÇ.8.10. 3; ÇÇ.6.4.1; Karmap.3.1.16.
 agne mṛdikaṁ varuṇe sacā vidah RV.4.1.3^d; KS.26.11^d.
 agne medhavināṁ kṛṇu (RVKh.VS. kuru) RVKh.10.151. 8^d; AV.6.108.4^d; VS.32.14^d.
 agne yaṁ yajñam adhvaram RV.1.1.4^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS. 4.10.3^a: 149.7; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: agne yaṁ MÇ. 5.1.3.7.
 agne yakṣi divo viçah RV.6.16.9^c.
 agne yakṣi svam damam RV.1.75.5^c; SV.2.887^c; VS.33. 3^c; TB.2.7.12.1^c.
 agneyakṣiṇi: see agne akṣiṇi.
 agne yakṣva sahitibhiḥ RV.1.45.10^b.
 agne yacha tryarunāya çarma RV.5.27.2^d.
 agne yajasva tanvaṁ tava svam RV.6.11.2^d.
 agne yajasva rodasi uruci RV.6.11.4^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 241.4. See agne vyacasva.
 agne yajasva haviṣā yajiyān RV.2.9.4^a.
 agne yajīsth adhvaram RV.3.10.7^a; SV.1.100^a.
 agne yajñam naya ṛtuthā RV.8.44.8^a.
 agne yajñasya cetataḥ TB.2.4.8.1^c. See agre ya^a.
 agne yajñesu sṛdasi RV.1.14.11^b.
 agne yajñesu sukrato RV.6.16.3^c; SV.2.826^c; KS.6.10^c; CB.12.4.4.1^c.
 agne yañ çukraṁ yac candram MS.2.7.14^a: 95.6. See agne yat te çukraṁ.
 agne yat te arcis: see agne yat te-reis.
 agne yat te tapas tena taṁ prati tapa yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dvīṣmah AV.2.19.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.21.1. P: agne yat te tapah MS.1.5.9: 77.7; Kauç.47.8.
 agne yat te tejas tena taṁ atejasam kṛṇu (KS. taṁ prati titiyagdhi; MS. ApÇ. taṁ prati titigdhi) yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dvīṣmah AV.2. 19.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.6; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 agne yat te divi varcaḥ pṛthivyām RV.3.22.2^a; VS.12.48^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.13; KS.16.11^a; CB.7.1.1. 23.
 agne yat te param hṛn nāma tav ehi sam rabhavahai TS. 4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3. P: agne yat te param hṛn nāma ApÇ.17.5.14.
 agne yat te-reis (MS. arcis) tena taṁ praty arca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dvīṣmah AV.2.19.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.4; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 agne yat te çukraṁ yac candram VS.12.104^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; KS.16.14^a; CB.7.3.1.22. See agne yañ çukraṁ.
 agne yat te çocis tena taṁ prati çoca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dvīṣmah AV.2.19.4; MS.1.5.2: 68.3; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 agne yat te hars tena taṁ prati hara yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dvīṣmah AV.2.19.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.5; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 agne yad adya viço adhvarasya hotah RV.6.15.14^a; TS.4. 3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.4; CB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.6^a; 6.12.2^a; AÇ.1.6.5. Ps: agne yad adya viço adhvarasya

ÇÇ.1.9.2; agne yad adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.13.7: 209.8; MÇ.5.1.1.22; —5.1.3.20; —5.2.8.39.
 agne yad unam yad vātrātiriktam ApÇ.16.34.4^b. See yat ta unam yad, and yad unam.
 agne yad didayad divi RV.6.16.36^c; SV.2.748^c.
 agne yan me tanvā (TS. tanuvā) unam (ÇÇ. yan ma tanvas) tan ma ā prpa VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.48. See yan me agna unam.
 agne yaviṣṭha prati tam çrñhi AV.5.29.4^d.
 agne yaçasvin yaçasemam arpayā TS.5.7.4.3^a. P: agne yaçasvin ApÇ.17.10.2.
 agne yaṣṭar idam namaḥ TS.1.1.12.1^b; TB.3.3.7.5. See agnir yaṣṭedam.
 agne yahvasya tava bhagadheyam RV.3.28.4^c.
 agne yān devān ayāḍ yān (MS. yān) apiprer ye te hotre amatsata tām sasanuṣṭm (KS. samanāṣṭr) hotrām devān gamām divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3. The passage seems metrical: pādas after apiprer, amatsata, devān gamām.
 agne yahi dutyam mā riṣanyāḥ (TB. dutyam vāriṣanyāḥ) RV.7.9.5^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4^a; AÇ.3.7.10.
 agne yahi vaṣaṭkṛtīm juṣaṇāḥ RV.7.14.3^b.
 agne yahi suçastibhiḥ: see agne etc.
 agne yukṣvā (SV.PB. yuñkṣvā) hi ye tava RV.6.16.43^a; SV.1.25^a; 2.733^a; VS.13.36^a; TS.4.2.9.5^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 101.8; 3.4.5: 50.6; KS.22.5.6; PB.4.2.19; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; MÇ.6.1.7. P: agne yukṣvā hi KÇ.17.5.5.
 agne yo no anti çapatī yaç ca dñre ApÇ.6.21.1^a.
 agne yo no-bhito janāḥ TB.2.4.1.1^a; TA.2.5.2^a.
 agne yo no-bhidāsati TB.2.4.1.2^a; 3.7.6.17^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a. See yo no dñre dveṣṭi.
 agne yo no marçayati dvayena RV.5.3.7^d.
 agner akrñvann uçijo amṛtyave MS.1.3.35^b: 42.6. See agner apunann, and devā akrñvann.
 agne rakṣas tvam daha RV.10.118.7^b.
 agne rakṣaḥ no aṇhasaḥ RV.7.15.13^a; SV.1.24^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.10.6; Rvidh. 2.25.5. P: agne rakṣaḥ naḥ MÇ.5.1.1.28.
 agner akṣaḥ kaninakam (VSK. kaninakam; TS.MS.KS. kaninikam) VS.4.32^b; VSK.4.10.3^b; TS.1.2.4.1^b; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5^b: 13.12; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.4.8^b.
 agner agnir ājāyata AV.11.8.9^b.
 agner agnir adhi sam babhūvitha AV.9.5.6^c.
 agner agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjesam ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agner aham ujjitim etc.
 agner-agneḥ MÇ.5.1.2.6(bis), 9(bis).
 agner agne puro agnir bhavēha VS.17.66^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 86.18; KS.7.13^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.2.1.22^b.
 agner agneyāny (KS. agniyāny) asi (one ms. and Padap. of MS. agner agner yāny asi) MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5. Cf. agner yāny asi, and devānām agneyāny asi.
 agne ratham na vedyam SV.1.5^u; 2.594^c. See agnim ratham etc.
 agne rathir adhvarāpam RV.1.44.2^b; 8.11.2^c; SV.

agner anikam varuṇasya māṇsi RV.7.88.2^b.
 agner anikam apa ā viveça VS.8.24^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.7; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.12^a; ApÇ.8.8.3. P: agner anikam KÇ.10.8.22; MÇ.1.7.4.38.
 agner anikam brhataḥ saparyam RV.10.7.3^c.
 agner anuvrata bhūtvā TS.1.1.10.1^c; KS.1.10^c; TB.3.3.3.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^c; ApMB.1.2.7^c (ApG.2.4.8). See patyur anu^c.
 agner antahçleṣo-si VS.13.25; 14.6, 15, 16, 27; 15.57; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12(bis): 116.3, 11; KS.17.10(bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; MÇ.6.1.8.
 agner apākacakeśaḥ RV.8.75.7^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.6; KS.7.17^b.
 agner api dadhāmi tam AV.4.36.2^d.
 agner apunann uçijo amṛtyavaḥ RV.3.2.9^b. See under agner akrñvann.
 agner apnasāḥ samid astu bhadra RV.10.80.2^a.
 agner ayāḍ (priya dhāmāni) ÇB.1.7.3.12. Ūha of ayāḍ agneḥ priya dhāmāni.
 agne rayim yaçasam dhehi navyasim RV.6.8.5^b.
 agne rayim maghavadbhyaç ca dhehi RV.6.10.5^b.
 agne rayim maghavadbhyo na ā vaha RV.7.16.9^c.
 agner aveṇa (read agne ravena) marutām na bhojyā RV.1.128.5^b.
 agner aṣyāma manmabhiḥ RV.3.11.8^b.
 agne rasena tejasaḥ TS.1.4.46.2^a.
 agner aṣṭṭayajvanāḥ RV.8.43.1^b.
 agner aham suhavyaḥ pīṇitāu RV.3.15.1^d; VS.11.49^d; TS.4.1.5.1^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.15; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 agner aham sviṣṭakṛto devayajyayāyuh pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1. See agniḥ sviṣṭa^a.
 agner aham devayajyayā (MÇ. 'yā cakṣuṣā) cakṣuṣmām bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1. Cf. agniṣomayor aham etc.
 agner aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3; 11.5; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.3.
 agner aham ujjitim anūjjesam TS.1.6.4.1(bis); 7.4.2; ApÇ.4.12.4. See agner ujjitim, and cf. agniṣomayor aham etc., agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham etc.
 agner agnidhram asi ApÇ.3.3.8. Cf. agnim agnidhrāt, and agnir agnidhrāt and foll.
 agner ājyasya haviṣaḥ AÇ.3.6.10 (cf. 11).
 agner atithyam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.30.8. Cf. atither.
 agne rātim upasrjanti surayaḥ RV.2.1.16^b; 2.13^b.
 agner āyur asi (KS. asi tasya te manuṣyā āyuskrtaḥ) tenāsmā amuṣmā āyur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5.32.12; KS.11.7. P: agner āyur asi KS.11.8; MÇ.5.2.2.4; MG.1.5.4; 17.3. Cf. agnir āyusmān, and agnir āyus.
 agne rāyo didithi naḥ RV.5.25.3^c.
 agne rāyo nṛtamasya prabhūtau RV.3.19.3^c; TS.1.3.14.6^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.10.
 agner indrasya çayusa-vapat AG.1.17.12^b; ApMB.2.1.4^b; 6^b; HG.2.6.10^b. See indrasya çayusa, and vāyor indru-
 ca^a.

agner indrasya somasya RV.2.8.6^a.
 agner iva prasitir naha vartave RV.2.25.3^o.
 agner iva bhramā vrthā RV.9.22.2^o.
 agner iva vijanta abhṛtabhyah AV.8.7.15^b.
 agner ivāsya dahata eti cūminah AV.6.20.1^a. P: agner
 iva Kauç.30.7.
 agner ivāsya dahatah AV.7.45.2^a. P: agner iva Kauç.
 36.27.
 agner iṣṭa martyah RV.4.15.5^b.
 agne ruca (MS.KS.MÇ. rucāh) stha prajāpater dhātuh soma-
 sya (MS. prajāpateh somasya dhātuh; KS. prajāpateh
 somasya dhātuh bhūyasaṁ prajānīṣṭya) TS.4.4.10.1; MS.
 2.13.20(bis); 165.12; 166.10; KS.39.13; MÇ.6.2.3.
 agne rucān pate namas te ruce mayi rucān dhah (KS.
 dhehi; ApÇ. rucān mayi dhehi) MS.1.5.2; 68.7; 1.5.9;
 77.10; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.22.1.
 agner ujītim anūjīṣam MÇ.1.4.2.16. See under agner
 aham ujītim.
 agner ekam priyatamaṁ babhūva AV.5.28.6^b.
 agne rojante asasanto ajarāh RV.1.143.3^d.
 agne retaç candram hiranyam TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.1^a.
 Cf. agneḥ prajātam.
 agner edhate jaritabhiṣṭau RV.10.6.1^b; MS.4.4.15^b; 241.2.
 agner gavyutir ghṛta ā nīṣṭā RV.10.80.6^d.
 agner gayatry abhavat sayugvā RV.10.130.4^a; AB.8.6.7.
 agner ghaṣo apām garbhah AV.8.7.8^a.
 agner ghorasya manyunā AV.7.70.5^c. See agner devasya.
 agner janitram asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7;
 16.7; 3.9.5; 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.20; ApÇ.
 7.12.12; MÇ.1.7.1.39. P: agner janitram KÇ.5.1.28.
 agner jātam adhi jātavedasaḥ AV.19.45.3^b.
 agner jīhvām abhi (MS. jīhvābhi [Padap. jīhvām abhi];
 AV.KS. jīhvayabhi) grṇitām (AV. grṇata) AV.5.27.9^b;
 VS.27.18^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.12; KS.18.17^b.
 agner jīhvāsi vāco visarjanam MS.1.1.6; 3.13; 1.4.10; 58.
 5; 4.1.6; 8.4. P: agner jīhvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.11. See agnes
 tanūr asi vāco.
 agner jīhvāsi suhūr (VSK.TS.TB. subhūr; KS. supūr)
 devebhyah (TS.TB. devānam) VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; TS.
 1.1.10.3; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.4.3; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1.
 P: agner jīhvāsi ApÇ.2.6.5.
 agner jyotir nicāyya VS.11.1^c, 11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.13.41; ÇvetU.
 2.1^b. Cf. agnir jyotir.
 agner devasya manyunā (TB. brahmanā) AV.7.70.4^c; TB.
 2.4.2.3^c. See agner ghorasya.
 agner devasyorv antarikṣam AV.12.1.20^b.
 agner dhāmāni vibhṛta pur utra RV.10.80.4^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d.
 agner dhāmopeli MS.1.3.36; 43.3. See agneḥ pātha, and
 agneḥ priyam.
 agner bhasmāsi VS.12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.
 4.1; MS.1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.11; 89.6; 3.2.3; 18.10; 3.8.5;
 101.10; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.11; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.5.9;
 6; 7.6.1; 16.14.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.1.7.3.35; —6.1.5; VasuU.4.
 P: agner bhasma KÇ.17.1.6. Cf. agnir iti bhasma.
 agner bhāga stha AV.10.5.7.
 agner bhāgo-si dikṣāya adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.
 1; MS.2.8.5; 109.9; 3.2.10; 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12(bis);

21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.3. Ps: agner bhāgo-si TS.5.3.4.1; ApÇ.
 17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1; agner bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.11.
 agner bhāman marutām oja imahe RV.3.26.6^b.
 agner bhārajante arcayah RV.1.44.12^d.
 agner bhārajāṣa suryasya varcaṣa VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6.
 Cf. agneḥ tejaṣa etc.
 agner manve prathamasya pracetasah (MS. prathamasya-
 mṛtanam) AV.4.23.1^a; TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.
 6; KS.22.15^a; TB.3.9.16.4; ApÇ.20.23.4. P: agner
 manve Vait.2.11; MÇ.1.5.5.5; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5;
 VHDh.8.232. Designated as mrgāra, mrgārasuktāni,
 and mrgārāṇi Kauç.9.1; 27.34; BDh.4.7.5.
 agner yah kṣatriyo vidvān AV.6.76.4^c.
 agner yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 116.18; KS.22.5;
 ApÇ.16.24.8; MÇ.6.1.8. Cf. agner agneyāny asi.
 agner vanaspater indrasya vasumatō rudravatō adityavatā
 r̥bhumatō vibhumatō vājavatō br̥haspatimatō viçvade-
 vyāvatāḥ somasyojitīm KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agnir vanas-
 patir etc.
 agner vayan prathamasyāmṛtanam RV.1.24.2^a; AB.7.16.
 4; ÇÇ.15.22.
 agner varma pari gohīr vyayasva RV.10.16.7^a; AV.18.2.
 58^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.20. P: agner varma ÇÇ.4.14.
 17; Kauç.81.25.
 agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāujhak (AÇ. without
 vāujhak) ÇB.2.2.3.25; AÇ.2.8.14. See under agnā u.
 agner vas tejaṣa (ApÇ. tejiṣṭhena tejaṣa) devatābhir gr̥hṇā-
 mi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5.
 agner vas tejiṣṭhena tejaṣa niṣ ṭapāmi TS.1.1.10.1; TB.3.
 3.1.1; ApÇ.2.4.10.
 agner vātasya dhrajya AV.3.1.5^b; 2.3^c.
 agner vātān madhukaçā hi jajñe AV.9.1.1^b, 3^c, 10^c.
 agner vā pāhi jīhvaya yajatra RV.3.35.10^b.
 agner vām apannagrhasya sadasi sādāyāmi TS.1.1.13.3;
 TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.3.8.4. See agner vo.
 agner vāso-si ÇÇ.1.9.15.
 agner viçvāḥ samidho devayanti RV.10.51.2^d.
 agner vaiçvānarād adhi AV.8.2.27^d; 7.16^b.
 agner vo-pannagrhasya sadasi sādāyāmi VS.6.24; TS.1.3.
 12.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.13; ApÇ.11.20.13;
 MÇ.2.2.5.15. P: agner vāḥ KÇ.8.9.11. See agner vām.
 agner vratāni pūrvyā mahāni RV.7.6.2^d.
 agner hotuh priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.6.5. Cf. ayād agneḥ.
 agner hotreṇa pra nūde sapatnān AV.9.2.6^c.
 agne vatsam na svasareṣu dhenavaḥ RV.2.2.2^b.
 agne vande tava cīyam RV.5.28.4^b.
 agne vanya (TS. without agne) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12;
 162.7; KS.40.3.
 agne vareṇyām kuru RV.6.16.33^c.
 agne varcasvan: see agne varcasvin.
 agne varcasvinām kuru AV.3.22.3^c.
 agne varcasvin (VSK. varcasvan) varcasvāns (ÇÇ. varcasvi)
 tvaṁ deveṣv asi varcasvān (ÇÇ. varcasvy) ahān manu-
 syeṣu bhūyasaṁ VS.8.38; VSK.8.12.1; 13.1; ÇB.4.5.4.
 12; ÇÇ.10.2.6. P: agne varcasvin KÇ.12.3.6.
 agne vasu vidhato rajāni tve RV.6.1.13^d; TB.3.6.10.6^d;
 MS.4.13.6^d; 207.16; KS.18.20^d.

agne vastor utosasaḥ RV.1.79.6^b; SV.2.913^b; VS.15.37^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.13; KS.39.15^b.
 agne vahne cundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne vahne MÇ.1.6.1.9.
 agne vahne svaditam nas tanaye pitum paca ApÇ.4.16.5.
 agne vajajid vajam tva sarisyantam vajajitam sam marjmi VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.4.15; Vait.2.13. P: agne vajajit KÇ.3.1.13. *See next, and ajim tvagne sarisyantam.*
 agne vajajid vajam tva sarisyantam vajam jasyantam vajinam vajajitam vajajityayai sam marjmy agnim annadam annadyaya TB.3.7.6.14; ApÇ.2.13.1. *See prec., and cf. the uha, apo vajajito.*
 agne vajajid vajam tva sarvāṇsam vajajitam sam marjmi VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.6; Vait.4.1. *Cf. KÇ.3.5.4. See next, and ajim tvagne sarvāṇsam.*
 agne vajajid vajam tva sarvāṇsam vajam jigivāṇsam vajinam vajajitam vajajityayai sam marjmy agnim annadam annadyaya TB.3.7.6.17; ApÇ.3.4.7. *See under prec.*
 agne vajam jaya MÇ.1.3.1.9.
 agne vajam ajaiḥ MÇ.1.3.4.2.
 agne vajasya gomataḥ RV.1.79.4^a; SV.1.99^a; 2.911^a; VS.15.35^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.9; 4.12.5: 191.8; KS.39.15^a; ApÇ.14.33.6; MÇ.5.2.5.11; —6.2.2. P: agne vajasya KS.12.14; AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.13.
 agne vajī na kṛtyaḥ RV.6.2.8^b.
 agne vāt AB.5.22.10,11; AÇ.8.13.1.
 agne vātasya pathyābhīr aha RV.3.14.3^b.
 agne vāyo vidyuc candramah salokatam voçtya ÇÇ.4.8.4.
 agne vāstūni nir daha tvam AV.9.2.4^d.
 agne vāstūny anunirdaha tvam AV.9.2.9^d.
 agne vikṣu pratīdayat (var. pratīdayan) TB.2.7.13.2^a. *See agre vikṣu.*
 agne vitatam antar a (LÇ. antaram) RV.9.67.23^b; VS.19.41^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.3; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b; LÇ.5.4.14^b; VHDh.2.37^b.
 agne vittad dhaviso yad yajama (TB. yajamāḥ) RV.5.60.6^d; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
 agne viddhi (HG. viddhi karma) kriyamānam yathedam AV.5.29.1^b; HG.1.2.18^b.
 agne vidhema te parame janman KS.18.4^a. P: agne vidhema te KS.21.9. *See vidhema te parame.*
 agne vi paçya bṛhataḥ rāya RV.3.23.2^c.
 agne vipriya santya RV.3.21.3^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 204.12; KS.16.21^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b; AB.2.12.12^b.
 agne vipro vi paṇer bharti vajam RV.6.13.3^b.
 agne vi yanti vanino na vayah RV.6.13.1^b; ApÇ.5.23.9^b.
 agne virapcinam modhyam AV.5.29.13^c.
 agne virajam upasedha cakram MG.2.11.14^b. *See under ugro virajann.*
 agne vivasvad a bhara SV.1.10^a.
 agne vivasvad uṣasaḥ RV.1.44.1^a; SV.1.40^a; 2.1130^a; PB.9.3.4; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.6.8; 9.9.9; ApÇ.14.23.15; Svidh.3.3.2; VHDh.8.54. P: agne vivasvat ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.55.3; 15.3.3. *Cf. BṛhD.3.111.*
 agne viçvataḥ pratyāñi sai tvam RV.10.79.5^d.
 agne viçvāni durita tarema RV.6.15.15^d. *Cf. ati viçvāni etc.*

agne viçvāni dhanya dadhanaḥ RV.3.1.16^b.
 agne viçvāni vārya RV.3.11.9^a.
 agne viçvāny ārya a RV.10.191.1^b; AV.6.63.4^b; VS.15.30^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.4^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.8; KS.2.15^b.
 agne viçvābhīr utibhiḥ MS.4.10.5^b: 154.2; ÇÇ.3.15.4^b.
 agne viçvebhīr agnibhiḥ RV.3.24.4^a; SV.2.853^a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9; 14.52.6.
 agne viçvebhīr a gahi RV.5.26.4^a.
 agne viçvebhīr sumanā anikāḥ RV.4.10.3^d; SV.2.1129^d; VS.15.46^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 145.10; KS.20.14^d.
 agne viçvebhīr svanika devāḥ RV.6.15.16^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 152.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.26^a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. P: agne viçvebhīr svanika ÇÇ.3.14.12.
 agne viçve marutaḥ sumnam arcan RV.3.14.4^b.
 agne viravatim isam RV.8.43.15^c; KS.2.14^c.
 agne vihi AB.1.22.4.5; ÇB.2.4.4.23; AÇ.2.16.15; 3.9.4; 4.7.4; 5.13.6; MÇ.5.1.3.11. *Cf. agnir hotā vetv.*
 agne vihi puroḍaṣam RV.3.28.3ⁿ.
 agne vihi haviṣā yakṣi devān RV.7.17.3^a.
 agne vṛdhana ahutim RV.3.28.6^a; AÇ.6.5.25.
 agne vedhastama priyam RV.1.75.2^b.
 agne ver hotram ver adhvaram PB.21.10.1; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 agne ver hotram ver dūtyam VS.2.9; MS.1.10.2: 141.7; KS.9.5; 36.10; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. P: agne ver hotram MÇ.1.7.5.33.
 agne vaiçvānara dyumat KS.16.12^d; AÇ.8.9.7^b; ÇÇ.10.10.8^b.
 agne vaiçvānara viçvāir mā devāḥ pāhi svāha AV.2.16.4. P: agne vaiçvānara Vait.8.9.
 agne vaiçvānara (MS.3.2.4^d, 'rah) svāha TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.5; 3.2.4^d: 20.8; TB.3.7.8.1^d.
 agne vocaḥ sumatim rodasyoḥ RV.6.2.11^b; 14.6^b.
 agne vyacasva rodast uruci AV.3.3.1^b. *See agne yajasva.*
 agne vratapate tvam vṛtānām vratapatir asi TS.1.2.11.1; 3.4.3; ApÇ.11.1.14; 18.4. P: agne vratapate TS.6.3.2.6. *Cf. under agne vratapā.*
 agne vratapate tvayi VS.20.24^b.
 agne vratapate yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.7: 16.16; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Cf. yāgne mama tanūr eṣā, yā tava tanūr iyaṁ, and yā mama.*
 agne vratapate yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.13: 22.16; 3.9.1: 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.4.1. *Cf. yāgne mama tanūs, yā tava tanūr mayy, and yā mama.*
 agne vratapate yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.7: 16.15; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Cf. yā mama tanūr eṣā.*
 agne vratapate yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.13: 22.16; 3.9.1: 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.4.2.
 agne vratapate vṛtām carisyāmi VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.7.2; MS.4.9.24: 137.8; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.3; ÇÇ.4.8.3; ApÇ.4.3.2; 15.20.3; Kauç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9; HG.1.7.8. P: agne vratapate KÇ.2.1.11; MÇ.4.7.4; GG.2.10.16; KhG.2.4.7. *Cf. VaDh.28.13. See next but one.*
 agne vratapate vṛtām acāriṣam (MS. and MÇ. v.l. acāriṣam; KS. acāriṣma) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; MS.4.

1.26; 138.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.1.1.3; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.4.16.11; MÇ.1.4.3.17; HG.1.8.7; 9.8. P: agne vratapate TA.4.41.6.

agne vratapate vratam alapsye (KS. alalhe) MS.1.4.1: 47.3; 1.4.5: 52.15; KS. 4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.9. *See prec. but one.*

agne vratapā samie vratapās tve vratapāḥ punar vratapā vratināḥ vratāni KS.2.8; 3.1. P: agnevratapāḥ KS.26.2. *Cf. agne vratapate tvāḥ, and next.*

agne vratapās tve vratapāḥ VS.5.6.40; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21. P: agne vratapāḥ KÇ.8.2.4. *Cf. under prec.*

agne çakema te vayam RV.3.27.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.4; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a.

agne çam asti dhayase RV.5.7.9^b.

agne çardhantam ā guṇam RV.5.56.1^a.

agne çardha mahate sūbhagāya RV.5.28.3^a; AV.7.73.10^a; VS.33.12^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.5; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; 5.2.4^a; AÇ.2.11.9; 18.17; ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: agne çardha ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.

agne çukrāsa irate RV.8.44.4^a; SV.2.89.1^c.

agne çukreṇa çociśā RV.1.12.12^a; 8.44.14^b; 10.21.8^a; SV.2.106.3^b. *Cf. agne tigmena çociśā.*

agne çundhasva MÇ.1.6.1.9. *Cf. ApÇ.6.3.4.*

agne çumbhasva tanvaḥ AÇ.2.5.9^c; ApÇ.6.25.7^c.

agne çuçuḡdhy ā rayim RV.1.97.1^b; AV.4.33.1^b; TA.6.10.1^a; 11.1^b.

agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejaśā juhomi tejodām MS.4.7.3: 96.6. P: agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejaśā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.

agneç ca dirgham ayur astu devāḥ RV.10.51.8^d; N.8.22^d.

agneç candrasya sūryasya AV.19.27.5^c.

agneç cāsi brahmachārin mama ca Kāuç.56.12. *Cf. brahmachāry asi.*

agneç cikitra uśasām ivetayaḥ SV.2.332^b; PB.13.2.3. *See cikitraç cikitra.*

agneç cid arca pitukṛttarebhyāḥ RV.10.76.5^d.

agneḥ çaritam asi pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.8.2.28^a.

agneḥ çamitram asi ApÇ.3.3.8.

agneḥ çocir na didyutāḥ RV.8.6.7^c.

agneḥ te prāṇam amṛtāt AV.8.2.13^a.

agneḥ tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi (ÇÇ. cakṣuṣāvokṣe) PB.1.5.3; ÇÇ.2.8.9.

agneḥ tvā (KS. ApÇ. agneḥ tvā) tejaśā sādāyāmi VS.13.13; MS.2.7.15: 98.1; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.41; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.17. P: agneḥ tvā KÇ.17.4.12. *Cf. agneḥ tvā tejaśābhi śiñcāmi.*

agneḥ tvā tejaśā sūryasya varcaśā viçveçām tvā devānāḥ kratunābhimṛçāmi MG.1.18.4. *Cf. agneḥ tejaśā sūryasya varcaśā, and foll.*

agneḥ tvā devasya vratonā dadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.13. P: agneḥ tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.

agneḥ tvā mātṛayā jāgatyā vartanyā devas tvā saviton nayatu jivātvaī jivanasyāyāi MS.2.3.4: 31.7. P: agneḥ tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. *See agneḥ tvā mātṛayā.*

agneḥ tvāsyena prāçṇāmi VS.2.11; GB.2.1.2; ÇB.1.7.4.15; KB.6.14; ÇÇ.4.7.8; LÇ.4.11.13. P: agneḥ tvā-

syena Vait.3.11; agneḥ tvā KÇ.2.2.18. *See agneḥ tvā-syena, and next two.*

agneḥ tvāsyena prāçṇāmi brhaspater mukhena VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; Kāuç.65.14. *See under prec.*

agneḥ tvāsyena prāçṇāmi brahmanasyodareṇa brhaspater mukhena MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See under prec. but one.*

agne sainveçīṣo rayim RV.8.75.11^b; SV.2.999^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.16; KS.7.17^b.

agne sam sṛjmahe girah: *see agne saṣṛjmahe.*

agne sa kṣaṇād ṛtapā ṛtejaḥ RV.6.3.1^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.3. P: agne sa kṣaṇāt ÇÇ.14.53.7. *Cf. BṛhD.5.105.*

agne sakhyasya bodhi naḥ RV.8.44.22^c.

agne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayam tava RV.1.94.14^d-14^d; AV.20.13.3^d; SV.1.66^d; 2.414^d-416^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^d-4^d; HG.1.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.1^d.

agne sacanta kṣitiṣu dhruvasu RV.1.73.4^b.

agne samjūrvasi kṣami RV.8.60.7^b.

agne sadakṣaḥ satanur hi bhūtvā TS.3.1.4.4^c; KS.30.8^c. *See agniḥ sudakṣaḥ sutanur.*

agne sadhasthā vida lokam asya KS.40.13^b. *See under devāḥ sadhasthā.*

agne samdaha rakṣaḥ MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.19; KS.15.2.

agne sapatnadambhanam VS.3.18^c; TS.1.1.10.2^c; 5.5.4^b; 3.5.6.1^c; MS.1.5.2^c: 67.14; KS.6.9^f; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^e.

agne sapatnasaha sapatnān me sahasva MS.1.5.1: 67.7.

agne sapatnān apabadhamānaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^c; ApÇ.5.12.3^e.

agne sapatnān adharān pādāyamat AV.13.1.31^a.

agne sa bodhi me vacaḥ RV.8.43.27^c.

agne sabhya pariśadya juṣasva svāḥ MÇ.8.5.

agne sabhya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agne pariśadya çundhasva, and agne didāya.*

agne samidbhir imahe RV.8.43.12^c.

agne (AV. *erroneously*, agre) samidham ahāraṁ AV.19.64.1^a; Kāuç.57.26. *See agnaye samidham.*

agne samrāt çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4.

agne samrāt ajaikapād ahavanīya divaḥ pṛthivyaḥ pary antarikṣāḥ lokān vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.15.6; 6.2.1.

agne samrāt (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāt) abhi dyumnān VS.3.38^c; VSK.3.4.3^c; ÇB.2.4.1.8^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2.15.2^c.

agne samrāt iṣe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramasva sahasa dyumnāyorje-patyāya (ApÇ. *erroneously*, oṛjapatyāya) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. *See iṣe rāye.*

agne sarvās tanvaḥ sam rabhasva AV.19.3.2^c.

agne saṣṛjmahe (MS. saṁsṛjmahe) girah RV.6.16.37^c; SV.2.1055^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.7; KS.40.14^c.

agne sahantam ā bhara RV.5.23.1^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a.

agne sahasram ā bhara KS.8.14^c.

agne sahasrasā asi RV.1.188.3^c.

agne sahasrasātamaḥ RV.3.13.6^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.4; KS.2.15^d; ÇB.11.4.3.19^d; KÇ.5.13.3^d.

agne sahasrākṣa çatamurdhan (KS. çatamurdhan chata-tejaḥ) VS.17.71^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; MS.1.5.14^a(ter): 82.15; 83.7; 84.2; KS.7.3^a, 11; 18.4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.

10^a. P: agne sahasrākṣa TS.5.4.7.2; MS.2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.21.9; ApÇ.17.15.1; MÇ.6.2.5.
 agne sahasva pṛtanāḥ RV.3.24.1^a; VS.9.37^a; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 P: agne sahasva KÇ.15.2.5.
 agne sahasvān abhībḥur abhīd asi AV.11.1.6^a. P: agne sahasvān KāuÇ.61.11.
 agne sātaghno devān haviṣā ni śedha AV.3.15.5^d.
 agne sā te sumatir bhūtv asme RV.3.1.23^d; 5.11^d; 6.11^d; 7.11^d; 15.7^d; 22.5^d; 23.5^d; SV.1.76^d; VS.12.51^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.2; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^d.
 agne śiṣaktu duchunā RV.8.75.13^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.6.
 agne sukhata me rathe RV.1.13.4^a; SV.2.700^a.
 agne sujāta pra ca deva ricyase RV.2.1.15^b.
 agne sutasya pitaye RV.5.51.1^a. P: agne sutasya ÇÇ.14.52.5.
 agne sutyajam ahrayam RV.8.60.16^b.
 agne sudṛtim uñjam RV.3.27.10^c.
 agne supṛta idhyase RV.5.21.2^b.
 agne suvira edhate RV.8.84.9^c.
 agne suçravāḥ suçravasāṁ mā kuru PG.2.4.2. See suçravāḥ.
 agne sūno sahasaḥ puṣyase dhāḥ RV.6.13.5^b.
 agne sūpāyano bhava RV.1.1.9^b; VS.3.24^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.7; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^b.
 agne sūryasya saṁdṛçāḥ AV.8.1.4^d.
 agne śedha raksasvināḥ RV.8.60.20^d.
 agnes tanūm yajñīyāṁ saṁbharaṁ TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.1.4^b.
 agnes tanūr asi VS.5.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.8; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.1.9; MÇ.2.1.5.4; —4.1.12. P: agnes tanūḥ KÇ.8.1.4.
 agnes tanūr asi vāco visarjanam VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; 32.7; ÇB.1.1.4.8; TB.3.2.5.7. P: agnes tanūr asi KS.24.8; KÇ.2.4.6; ApÇ.1.19.7. See agner jīhvāsi vāco.
 agnes tikṣṇatārā uta AV.3.19.4^b.
 agnes tejasaḥ tejasvī bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
 agnes tejasaḥ brhaspatī tva (yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. *Fragmentary treatment of agnes tejasendrasendriyena etc. Cf. next.*
 agnes tejasaḥ sūryasya varcasā MS.2.7.12^c: 91.12; TA.6.3.2; KS.16.12. Cf. agneṣ tva tejasā sūryasya etc., agner bhṛajāsa, and the next four.
 agnes tejasaḥ sūryasya varcasendrasendriyena mitravarunayor viryena marutām ojaḥ (abhīṣīcāmi) TB.1.7.8.4. Cf. agnes tva tejasābhīṣīcāmi, and see under prec.
 agnes tejasaḥ sūryasya varcasendrasendriyena bhīṣīcāmi AB.8.7.5.7.9. Cf. prec.
 agnes tejasendrasendriyena sūryasya varcasā brhaspatī tva yunaktu devebhyah prāṇāya PB.1.3.5. P: agnes tejasaḥ LÇ.1.12.2. Cf. prec., and agnes tejasaḥ brhaspatī.
 agnes tejasya stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.4. P: agnes tejasyah ApÇ.18.13.17.
 agnes tejobhir ādīṣi AV.1.3.1.30^d.
 agne stomāḥ juṣasva me RV.8.44.2^a.

agne (MS.KS. agneḥ) stomāḥ manāmahe RV.5.13.2^a; SV.2.755^a; TS.5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.12; KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4; ApÇ.17.7.4^a.
 agnes tva tejasābhīṣīcāmi TB.1.7.8.3. Cf. agnes tejasaḥ ... abhīṣīcāmi.
 agnes tva tejasā śadayāmi: see agneṣ tva etc.
 agnes tva mātrāya jagatyai vartanyagrāyanaṣya viryena (KS. jagatyā vartanyā) devas tva savitotarjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyāi (KS. savitonnayatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyā asāu) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7. P: agnes tva mātrāya TS.2.3.11.4. See agneṣ tva mātrāya.
 agnes tva sāmrajenābhiḥ śīcāmi TS.1.7.10.3; 5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3; ApÇ.17.19.8. See agneḥ sām^a.
 agnes tvāsyena prācṇāmi brāhmaṇasyodareṇa brhaspater brāhmaṇa TS.2.6.8.6; ApÇ.3.19.7. See agneṣ tvāsyena.
 agne svadhvarā kṛṇu RV.3.29.12^c.
 agne svam (TS.TB. svām) yonim ā stā sādhyā (VS. sādhyā) VS.17.73^b; TS.4.6.5.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.14; KS.18.4^b; TB.3.7.7.10^b. See agne tvaṁ yonim.
 agne svahā kṛṇuhi AV.5.27.12^a; VS.27.22^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 151.1; KS.18.17^a.
 agneḥ sakhyāṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.8.44.20^c; KS.40.14^c.
 agneḥ saṁkṣaukāc ca yat AV.12.2.40^d. Cf. agnāu saṁkṣauke.
 agneḥ samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.6.9: 7.6; AÇ.3.6.26, 27; ApÇ.6.16.12.
 agneḥ sāmṛtapanasyāham AV.6.76.2^a.
 agneḥ sāmrajenābhiḥ śīcāmi VS.18.37; ÇB.9.3.4.17. See agnes tva sām^a.
 agneḥ sūryasya saṁdṛçāḥ AV.8.1.4^d.
 agneḥ stomāḥ etc.: see agne stomāḥ etc.
 agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto (-ham devayajyayānādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13. Cf. agniḥ sviṣṭa^a.
 agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto (-ham devayajyayāyusmān yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 4.1; 11.7; 7.4.1. See under agniḥ sviṣṭa^a.
 agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto (-ham ujītim anūjjesam TS.1.6.4.2. Cf. agniṣomayor aham etc., agner agniṣomayor ujītim etc., and agner aham etc.
 agne haṁsi ny atrīṇam RV.10.118.10; TB.2.4.1.7^a; AB.1.16.10; AÇ.2.16.4; 8.12.7. P: agne haṁsi AÇ.4.13.7.
 agne harsasva dātave RV.8.19.29^d.
 agne havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.3.
 agne havyāṁ raksasva (VS.ÇB. raksā) VS.1.1.1; VSK.1.3.8; TS.1.1.4.2; 8.1; MS.4.1.5: 7.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.23; TB.3.2.4.7; 8.6; MÇ.1.2.2.3.
 agne havyā juṣasva naḥ RV.8.44.5^c; SV.2.892^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 85.2; KS.7.12^c.
 agne havyā manuṣo deva vitaye RV.2.2.6^d.
 agne havyāya vodhave (VSK. volhave) RV.1.45.6^d; 3.29.4^d; VS.15.31^d; 34.15^d; VSK.16.5.13^d; 33.1.15^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; 4.4.4.3^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.9; 1.6.7^d: 97.15; 2.13.7^d: 156.13; 4.12.5^d: 192.13; KS.15.12^d; 39.14^d; TB.2.4.1.11^c; ApÇ.9.4.17^c.
 agne hinoṣi dhanāya RV.8.71.5^b.
 agne hiranyasaṁdṛçāḥ RV.6.16.38^c; SV.2.1056^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.9; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

agne heḍāṇsi dāivya yuyodhi naḥ RV.6.48.10^o; SV.2.974^o.
 agne hotā dame viḥam RV.6.2.10^b.
 agne hotāram avṛṇimahrta VS.8.20^b; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^b; 4.4.14; KS.4.12^b; CB.4.4.4.12^b. *See* hotaḥ cikitvo.
 agne hotāram idate RV.3.10.2^b.
 agne hotāram rtvijam RV.1.44.11^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 agnāgi patnivan (patnivaḥ, patnivaḥ, and vakpatni): *see in the alphabetic order of agne patnivan*.
 agnāu (MÇ. agnāu karaṇāṇi) kariṣyāmi (AG. kariṣye, also karavāpi, and karavāi; ViDh. karavāpi) MÇ.11.9.1; AG. 4.7.18; GG.4.2.38; BDh.2.8.14.7; ViDh.73.12.
 agnāu jyotir jyotir agnāu KS.6.1.5, 7. *See* agnir jyotir.
 agnāu tāḥ sarvāḥ sviṣṭāḥ suhuta juhomi TB.3.7.6.21^f; ApÇ.3.10.1^f.
 agnāu tuṣān ā vapa jātavedasi AV.11.1.29^a. P: agnāu tuṣān Kauç.63.6.
 agnāu pṛthivyām pratitiṣṭha vāyav antarikṣe sūrye divi HG.1.6.3.
 agnāu mitrāya havir ā juhota RV.3.59.5^d; TB.2.8.7.6^d.
 agnāu riprāpi mṛjmahe AV.12.2.13^b; ApÇ.9.3.22^b.
 agnāu lajan āvapanti SMB.1.2.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b; HG.1.20.4^b. *See* lajan āvapantika, pūlyany a°, and kulpany a°.
 agnāu vā tvā gārhapatye-bhiceruḥ AV.10.1.18^c. *Cf.* yām te cakrur gārhapatye.
 agnāu çraddhā AÇ.2.3.16.
 agnāu samradhanīm yaje HG.1.2.18^d. *See* yaje samradhanīm, and yuje samardhanīm.
 agnāu sanikasuke ca yat AV.12.2.19^b. *Cf.* agneḥ sanika-sukāc.
 agnāu sanikasuke ca yām AV.5.31.9^b.
 agnāu sūrye candramasi mātariçvan AV.11.5.13^a.
 agnyādheyam agnihotram GB.1.5.23^a. *Cf.* GDh.8.19.
 agnyādheyam atho dikṣā AV.11.7.8^a.
 agnyuktham anu japa (ÇÇ. çāṇsa) KB.19.4; ÇÇ.9.25.1.
 agmann ukthani paṇṣya RV.9.11.3^d; SV.2.94^d.
 agmann upa draviṇam iohamānāḥ RV.4.41.9^b.
 agmann ṛtasya yonim ā RV.9.64.17^o; 66.12^o; SV.2.9^c.
 agra imāṇi yajñāṇi nayatāgre yajñapatim dhatta TS.1.1.5.1. P: agra... yajñapatim TB.3.2.5.3; 3.6.1. *See next*, and agraṇi yajñāṇi.
 agra imam adya yajñāṇi nayatāgre yajñapatim sudhātum yajñapatim devayuvam VS.1.12. *See under prec*.
 agra udhbandatam asat TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 agra eti yuvatir ahayāṇā RV.7.80.2^o.
 agraṇi yajñāṇi nayatāgraṇi yajñapatim MS.1.1.4: 2.13. *See under agra imāṇi yajñāṇi*.
 agraṇi yajñāṇi brhato nayanāṇi RV.6.65.2^c.
 agraṇi vṛkṣasya rohataḥ VS.23.24^b; TS.7.4.19.3^b; MS.3.13.1^b; 168.5; KSA.4.8^b; CB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^b; TB.3.9.7.4. *Cf.* agre vṛkṣasya.
 agraṇi gachatho vivare goarnasah RV.1.112.18^b.
 agrato-pasthantike guroḥ Kauç.141.40^d.
 agraṇi nayat supady akṣarāṇā RV.3.31.6^c; VS.33.59^c; MS.4.6.4^c; 83.11; KS.27.9^c; TB.2.5.8.10^c; ApÇ.12.15.6^c.
 agrabhīt VS.28.23.46; AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *See* agrbhīt.
 agrabhīṣata KS.19.13. *Cf.* agrbhīṣata.
 agrabhīṣuḥ TB.2.6.15.2; AÇ.3.4.15(comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.

agrabhīṣtām MS.4.13.9: 211.8; TB.3.6.15.1; N.6.16.
 agram-agram id bhajate vasūnām RV.1.123.4^d.
 agram eṣy oṣadhtnām AV.4.19.3^a.
 agraṇi pibā madhunām RV.4.46.1^a; AÇ.5.5.4. P: agraṇi pibā ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. *Cf.* BrhD.5.4.
 agrādvānā namasā rālahavyā RV.6.69.6^b.
 agrāya svāha TB.3.1.5.8.
 agriyo vāca irayan RV.9.62.26^b; SV.2.126^b.
 agrivaḥ pratyamuficat TA.1.11.5^c.
 agreḥ rājāpyas taviṣyate RV.9.86.45^a; SV.2.966^a.
 agreṇir asi svāveṣa unnetṛṇām VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. P: agreṇir asi KÇ.6.2.19. *See* svāveṣo-sy.
 agre devānām idam attu no havih TB.2.5.1.1^d.
 agrepābhīḥ ṛtupābhīḥ sajosaḥ RV.4.34.7^o.
 agre budhāna uṣasāṇi sumanmā RV.7.68.9^b.
 agre (MS.3.2.1, KS.9.19, and MÇ. agne) brhann uṣasām urdhvo asthāt RV.10.1.1^a; VS.12.13^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8^a; 85.14; 3.2.1: 15.20; KS.16.8^a; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.14. P: agre (MS.KS.MÇ. agne) brhan MS.4.10.2: 146.7; KS.9.19; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.5; KÇ.16.5.17; MÇ.6.1.4; Rvidh.2.31.6; BrhD.6.147.
 agre yajñasya çocataḥ (KS. cetataḥ) RV.7.15.5^c; KS.40.14^c. *See* agne yajñasya.
 agreyāvā dhīṣaṇe yam dadhāte MS.4.14.9^b: 228.5.
 agre rathānām bhavati prajānan RV.7.44.4^b.
 agre rupa arupitam jabaru RV.4.5.7^d; N.6.17.
 agre rebho na jarata ṛṣṇām RV.1.127.10^f.
 agre vācaḥ pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.10^c; SV.1.572^c; 2.290^c; PB.12.11.3^c.
 agre vāco agriyo goṣu gachati (SV. gachasi) RV.9.86.12^b; SV.2.383^b.
 agre vājasya bhajate mahādhanam (SV. bhajase mahādhanam) RV.9.86.12^c; SV.2.383^c.
 agre vikṣu pradīdayat RV.8.6.24^c. *See* agne vikṣu.
 agre viṣkandhadṛṣṇam AV.19.35.1^d.
 agre vṛkṣasya kṛtataḥ (VSK.ÇÇ. kṛtataḥ) VS.23.25^b; VSK.25.27^b; ÇB.13.5.2.5^b; AÇ.10.8.10^b, 11^b; ÇÇ.16.4.1^b. *Cf.* agraṇi vṛkṣasya.
 agre samidham: *see* agne samidham.
 agre sindhunām pavamāno arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.86.12^a; SV.2.383^a.
 agraṇi ripram upeyima GB.1.2.7^b.
 aghakṛdbhir agraṇi kṛtam AV.14.2.62^c.
 aghat AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *Cf.* aghasat, and under akṣan.
 aghat tam VS.28.23.46. *Cf.* akṣaṇs tān, and aghastām tāni.
 aghadviṣṭā devajāta AV.2.7.1^a. P: aghadviṣṭā Kauç.26.33. *See* atharvyuṣṭā.
 aghan (vikāra of aghat) AÇ.3.4.15. *Cf.* aghasan, and under akṣan.
 aghamarṣṇam (sc. sūktam), designation of the hymn RV.10.190 (ṛtam ca satyam cabhiddhāt); HG.2.18.9; GDh.19.12; 24.10.12; BDh.2.5.8.11; 10.17.37; 3.4.5; 5.2; 10.10; 4.2.7.15; 3.8; 4.2; ViDh.22.10.63; 46.5; 51.25; 55.4.7; 56.3; 64.19; VaDh.22.9; 23.19.23; 26.8; 28.11; MDh.11.260; YDh.3.302; LATdh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 6, l. 7; VATdh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 52(bis), lines 12 and 13; LHDh.4.32; VHDh.4.30; 7.74; 8.7; Rvidh.4.23.5;

Karmap.2.1.9; BrhPDh.2.54.55; LVyasaDh.2.21.25; ÇaṅkhaDh.8.10,13; 10.2; 11.1; 18.1,2; Mahābh.3.263.29.
 agham astv aghakṛte AV.10.1.5^a.
 agham me yavayān ÇB.13.8.3.13.
 agham me varayatai ÇB.13.8.4.1.
 aghaṇṇasam çocucato dahantu RV.10.87.20^d; AV.8.3.19^d.
 aghaṇṇasaduḥṣaṇṣābhyām AV.12.2.2^a.
 aghaṇṇasasya kasya cit RV.1.42.4^b.
 aghasat ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. aghat.
 aghasan ÇÇ.6.1.5 (vikāra of aghasat). Cf. aksan, and aghan.
 aghastām tam MS.4.13.9; 211.8; TB.3.16.15.1. Cf. aksaṇṣ tān, and aghat tam.
 aghasya tvā dhārāyā vidhyāmi TA.4.38.1.
 aghasya yad bhinado rakṣa eṣat RV.10.89.14^b.
 aghā aryo arātayaḥ RV.6.48.16^c; 59.8^b.
 aghād aghaviṣā bhava AV.12.5.59^b.
 aghāyatām api nahyā mukhāni AV.10.9.1^a. P: aghāya-tām Kauç.65.1.
 aghāyate jātavedaḥ RV.8.7.1.7^b.
 aghāyate riradhatā yajatrāḥ RV.6.51.6^b.
 aghāya bhuma harivaḥ paradai(MS. paradaiḥ) RV.7.19.7^b; AV.20.37.7^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.2.
 aghāyur martyo ripuḥ AV.19.49.9^b.
 aghāyūnām ud irate (AÇ. irati) AV.1.20.2^b; PB.1.3.3^b; AÇ.5.3.22^b.
 aghāyoh paripanthinaḥ AV.1.27.1^a.
 aghārinir vikoçyaḥ AV.11.9.14^c.
 aghāḥvasedam bhoçajam AV.10.4.10^a.
 aghāḥvāya çaḥvad it svasti RV.1.116.6^b.
 aghāsu hanyante gāvah RV.10.85.13^c. See maghāsu etc., and maghabhir.
 aghoraḥ prajā abhivipaçya ApÇ.16.25.2. See under akhidrāḥ.
 aghoraghoratarebhyaç ca MS.2.9.10^b; 130.1. See ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ.
 aghoracakṣur apatighny odhi (AV. syona) RV.10.85.44^a; AV.14.2.17^a; SMB.1.2.17^a (GG.2.2.16); PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.1.4^a (ApG.2.4.4); HG.1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.6^a. P: aghoracakṣuḥ ÇÇ.1.16.5; Kauç.77.22. Cf. BrhD.8.137.
 aghorāpāpakāçini VS.16.2^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 120.18; KS.17.11^b; ÇvetU.3.5^b; NīlarU.8^b.
 aghorāya tvā paridadami Kauç.56.13; HG.1.6.5.
 aghoreṇa cakṣuṣā mitriyeṇa (ApMB. mātireṇa; KS. ApÇ. cakṣuṣaham çivena) AV.7.60.1^b; 14.2.12^b; KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.16.4^c; ApMB.1.7.10^b.
 aghorebhyo-ṭha(MS. aṭha) ghorebhyah MS.2.9.10^a; 130.1; TA.10.45.1^a; MahānU.17.3^a. P: aghorebhyah MÇ.11.7.1 (ter);—11.7.2.
 aghoro yajūiyo bhutva AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c.
 aghnate viṣṇave vayam RV.8.25.12^a.
 aghniyām upasevatām TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.8^d.
 aghnyāv açunam arātām AV.14.2.16^d. See aghnyau çunam.
 aghnye padavir bhava AV.12.5.58^a.
 aghnye pra çiro jahi brahmajasya AV.12.5.60^a.
 aghnyāu çunam arātām RV.3.33.13^d. See aghnyavaçunam.

aṅkāṅkaṁ (MS. aṅkāv aṅkaṁ; KS. aṅkāṅkaṁ) chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 112.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 aṅkā nyaṅku etc.: see aṅkau nyaṅkāv etc.
 aṅkān samaṅkaṁ haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2^c.
 aṅkāv aṅkaṁ chandaḥ: see aṅkāṅkaṁ chandaḥ.
 aṅkāḥ sūnāḥ pari bhūçanty açvam RV.1.162.13^d; VS.25.36^d; TS.4.6.9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.5; KSA.6.4^d.
 aṅkupam chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 aṅkurās te prarohantu PG.3.15.21^c.
 aṅkāu nyaṅkāv (PB.LÇ. anka nyaṅku; MÇ.MG. aṅka nyaṅkāv) abhito ratham yāu (MG. ye) TS.1.7.7.2^a; TB.1.3.5.4; 2.7.16.1^a; PB.1.7.5^a; MÇ.7.1.2^a; PG.3.14.6^a; MG.1.13.4^a; ApMB.2.21.17^a (ApG.8.22.14). Pa: aṅkau nyaṅkāv abhitah TB.2.7.8.1; HG.1.12.2; anka nyaṅku LÇ.2.8.9; aṅkau nyaṅkau ApÇ.18.4.6; 22.26.17; 28.18.
 aṅkāvāsāu MÇ.1.1.2.29. See under asāv abhyaṅkṣya.
 aṅgam ca yajñe bhavati Vait.4.23^c.
 aṅgabhedam aṅgajvaram AV.9.8.5^a. Cf. neri but one, and aṅgebhyo aṅgajvarain.
 aṅgabhedam açṭamam AV.9.8.22^c.
 aṅgabhedo aṅgajvaro AV.5.30.9^a. Cf. under prec. but one.
 aṅgabhedo visalyakāḥ AV.19.44.2^b.
 aṅgam-aṅgam parus-paruḥ RV.10.97.12^b; AV.4.9.4^b; 9.3.10^d; VS.12.86^b. See aviviçuḥ, yā itasthuḥ, yā aviviçuḥ paruh, and cf. aṅgeṣṭhā.
 aṅgavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See aṅgino.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt te vācam ādude HG.1.15.6^c.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt pra cyāvaya AV.10.4.25^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kauç.32.23.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt samābhṛtam AV.5.25.1^b.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt samābhavasi (SMB.1.5.16^a, samābhavasi) ÇB.14.9.4.8^a; BrhU.6.4.8^a; KBU.2.11^a; AG.1.15.9^a; SMB.1.5.16^a, 17^a; GG.2.8.21; PG.1.18.2^a; ApMB.2.11.33^a (ApG.6.15.1); ApMB.2.14.3^a (ApG.6.15.12); HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.18.6^a; N.3.4^a; Mahābh.1.74.63^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt KhG.2.3.13.
 aṅgād-aṅgād anīnaçan AV.8.7.3^c.
 aṅgād-aṅgād avavepate Kauç.58.1^b.
 aṅgād-aṅgād vayam asyaḥ AV.14.2.69^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kauç.76.14.
 aṅgād-aṅgāl lomno-lomnaḥ RV.10.163.6^a; AV.20.96.22^a, ApMB.1.17.6^a (ApG.3.9.10). See aṅgo-aṅgo lomni-lomni.
 aṅgāni ca ma āpyāyantaṁ vāk prāṇaç cakṣuḥ çrotraṁ yaço balam PG.2.4.8 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 23).
 aṅgāni ca me-sthāni (VS. and var. of MS. -sthani) ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.15; KS.18.7.
 aṅgāni cittaṁ etc.: see aṅgāni mitraṁ.
 aṅgāni ta ukthyah pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. See ukthas te.
 aṅgāni te kalpantām KS.40.6.
 aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
 aṅgāni mama dahyante AV.20.136.8^d.
 aṅgāni mitraṁ (TB. cittaṁ) me sahaḥ VS.20.6^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.2; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.

aṅgāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ŚB.2.6.

Cf. raçmayo me etc.

aṅgāni me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.

aṅgāni yasya yātavah AV.10.7.18^c.

aṅgāni snova viddhi tat TA.1.11.6^d.

aṅgāny ajagrabham sarvā AV.4.5.4^c.

aṅgāny anu viśthitah AV.6.90.2^b.

aṅgāny ahrutā yasya (TS. and vikāra of QB. yasyai) VS.

8.29^c; TS.3.3.10.10; KS.13.9^a, 10; QB.4.5.2.10.

aṅgāny ātman bhiṣaja tad aqvina VS.19.93^a; KS.38.3^a;

TB.2.6.4.6^a. *See aṅgair ātmānam.*

aṅgāny upāvadhir aṅgāni tva hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.

aṅgā parūṇsi tava vardhayanti Vait.24.1^b. *See dhruvam*

aṅgam, and priyāny aṅgāni tava.

aṅgā parvāni majjūnam AV.11.8.12^c.

(om)aṅgārakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.

aṅgāreṣu ca ye hutāh TA.1.27.6^b.

aṅgine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. *See aṅgavate.*

aṅgirasah pitarah somyāsah AV.2.12.5^c.

aṅgirasah sadanam greya ehi Kauç.137.25^b.

aṅgirasah sukṛto yena yanti AV.18.4.3^b.

aṅgirasām samabhi stūyamānah RV.1.107.2^b.

aṅgirasām caturthi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.

aṅgirasām tva devānām (ApÇ. devānām vratapate; Kauç.

devānam adityānām) vratenā dadhe (ApÇ. dadhami) MS.

1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.10; KS.7.13(ter); 8.

4; ApÇ.5.11.7; MÇ.1.5.3.14; Kauç.70.6. *Cf. adityānām*

tva, and bhrgūnām tvāṅgirasām.

aṅgirasām ayanāni purvo agnih AV.18.4.8^a.

aṅgirasō juhve vāje asmin RV.10.149.5^b; N.10.33^b.

aṅgirasō dhiṣṇyair agnibhih TA.3.8.1. *Cf. mitravarunāu*

dhiṣṇyāih.

aṅgirasō nah pitaro navagvāh RV.10.14.6^a; AV.18.1.58^a;

VS.19.50^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; Kauç.81.36; N.11.19^a. P:

aṅgirasah ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12.

aṅgirasō mantṣiṇah AV.11.6.13^c.

aṅgirasō māya yajñasya prathamānuvākair (ApÇ. prā-

taranu) avantu KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.2.

aṅgirasō me asya (KS. -sya) yajñasya prātarānuvākair

ahāuṣuḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.5; KS.5.4; 32.4.

aṅgirasō vedah so-yam QB.13.4.3.8.

aṅgirastamā pathyā ajigah RV.7.75.1^d.

aṅgirastamā sukṛte vasūni RV.7.79.3^d.

aṅgirasvad dhavāmahe RV.1.78.3^b; 8.43.13^c.

aṅgirasvantā uta viṣṇuvantā RV.8.35.14^a.

aṅgirasvan mahivrata RV.1.45.3^c; N.3.17^c.

aṅgīrā asi jāṅgīdā AV.19.34.1^a. *So emended for jāṅgi-*

do-si jāṅgīdāh, q.v.

aṅgirobhih pitrbhih samvidānah RV.10.14.4^b; AV.18.1.

60^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.4.16^b; 243.2.

aṅgirobhir a gahi yajñiyebbhih RV.10.14.5^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a;

MS.4.14.16^a; 242.14. P: aṅgirobhih ÇÇ.8.6.13. *See*

aṅgirobhir yajñiyr.

aṅgirobhir devebbhir devatayā pāuktēna tva chandasā

yunajmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.

aṅgirobhir yajñiyr a gahiha AV.18.1.59^a. *See aṅgiro-*

bhir a gahi.

aṅgirobhyah svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. *Cf. atharva-*

bhyah.

aṅgulayah cakvarayo diçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām VS.

18.22. *See cakvarir aṅgulayo.*

aṅguṣṭham ca samāçritah TA.10.38.1^b; MahanU.16.3^b;

BDh.2.7.12.11^b. *Cf. KṣurU.6.*

aṅguṣṭhamātraḥ puruṣah TA.10.38.1^a; MahanU.16.3^a;

BDh.2.7.12.11^a. *See Jacob's Concordance to the Upani-*

ṣads, s. v. aṅguṣṭhamātra. *Designated as madhuni, GDh.*

19.12; VaDh.22.9; BDh.3.10.10.

aṅge-aṅga arpita utsitaç ca AV.6.112.3^b.

aṅgo-aṅge lomni-lomni AV.2.33.7^a. *See aṅgād-aṅgāl etc.*

aṅge-aṅge çociṣā çiriyānam AV.1.12.2^a.

aṅge gātrā vibhejire AV.10.7.27^b.

aṅgenāṅgam sāmsamakam kṛnotu AV.6.72.1^d.

aṅgebhyas ta udarāya AV.11.2.6^a.

aṅgebhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

aṅgebhyo aṅgajvarām tava AV.5.30.8^d. *Cf. under aṅga-*

bhedam aṅgajvaram.

aṅgebhyo nāçayāmasi AV.3.7.3^d.

aṅgebhyo magadhebhyah AV.5.22.14^b.

aṅgebhyo me varcodāh pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Cf. next.*

aṅgebhyo (me varcodāu varcase jmvethām) TS.3.2.3.2. P:

aṅgebhyo me ApÇ.12.18.20. *Cf. prec.*

aṅgebhyo hrdayāya ca AV.6.90.1^b.

aṅgeṣṭhā yaç ca parvasu AV.6.14.1^d. *Cf. aṅgam-aṅ-*

gam.

aṅge sarvo samāhitah AV.10.7.13^b.

aṅgair ātmānam bhiṣaja tad aqvina MS.3.11.9^a; 154.13.

See aṅgāny ātman.

aṅgāṣām mlāpayāmasi AV.6.66.3^b.

aṅgo nv aryamann asyāh AV.6.60.2^c.

aṅgoṣṇam avāçanta vāṇih SV.1.528^b; 2.758^b. *See*

aṅgoṣṇām.

aṅgoṣṇam pavamānam sakhāyah SV.2.467^c. *See aṅgo-*

ṣyam etc.

aṅghārir asi bambhārih VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12:

21.12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: aṅghārih LÇ.2.2.18. *See*

aṅghārir.

aṅghriṇā viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇo) mā tvāva (KS. vām ava) krami-

gam VS.2.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; QB.1.4.5.2. P: aṅghriṇā

viṣṇo KÇ.3.1.16. *Cf. agnāviṣṇo mā.*

aṅdhi kham vartayā paṇim (SV. pavim) RV.10.156.3^c;

SV.2.879^c.

acakraṁ manasākṛṇoḥ RV.10.135.3^b.

acakrayā yat svadhaya suparṇah RV.4.26.4^c.

acakrayā svadhaya vartamānam RV.10.27.19^b.

acakrebhis tam maruto ni yāta RV.5.42.10^b.

acarmakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

acikitvāñ (AV. acikitvāñ) cikituṣaç cid atra RV.1.164.6^a;

AV.9.9.7^a.

acikradāñ çicūmantah sakhāyah RV.8.100.5^d.

acikradat kalaç devayūnam RV.9.96.24^d.

acikradat svapā ila bhuvat AV.3.3.1^a. P: acikradat Vait.

9.2; Kauç.16.30. *See adidyutat etc.*

acikradad vṛṣaṇam patny aha RV.4.24.8^c.

acikradad vṛṣabhaḥ sasminn udhan RV.7.36.3^d.

acikradad vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.2.6^a; SV.1.497^a; 2.392^a; VS. 38.22^a; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.8. P: acikradat KÇ.26.7.12.
 acittam yavaya dvesaḥ RV.6.46.12^d.
 acittapājā agnī MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 See acyutapājā.
 acittamanā upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10. 18.4. See acyutamanā.
 acittam brahma juṣur yuvānah RV.1.152.5^c.
 acittibhiḥ cakrma kac cid āgaḥ RV.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.7; KS.2.15^b. See avidvāṇasā.
 acitti yac cakrma dāvyo jane RV.4.54.3^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.16. P: acitti MÇ.5.2.4.43.
 acitti yat (AV. acittya cet) tava dharmā yuyopima RV.7.89. 5^c; AV.6.51.3^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.12; KS. 23.12^c.
 acityā citim ā prṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
 acitrām cid dhi jinvatha vṛdhanāḥ RV.6.49.11^c.
 acitre antaḥ paṇayāḥ sasantu RV.4.51.3^c.
 acintyāyāprameyāya MU.5.1^c.
 aciṣyāma (Padap. ami syāma, for abhi syāma) vṛjane viçva utr MS.4.12.4^b: 187.7. See abhi syāma vṛjane.
 acikametām (and vikāra, acikamanta) ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 acetayad acito devo aryah RV.7.86.7^c.
 acetayad dhiyā imā jaritre RV.3.34.5^c; AV.20.11.5^c.
 acetasaḥ cie citayanti dakṣaḥ RV.7.60.6^b.
 acetaso vi jagrbhire parusṇim RV.7.18.8^b.
 acetānasya mā patho vi dukṣaḥ RV.7.4.7^d; N.3.2^d.
 acetā yaç ca cetanaḥ TA.1.11.6^d.
 aceti ketur uṣasāḥ purastāt RV.7.67.2^c.
 aceti citrā vi duro na āvaḥ RV.1.113.4^b.
 aceti dasrā vy u nākam rṇvathāḥ RV.1.139.4^a.
 aceti divo duhita maghoni RV.7.78.4^a.
 aceti prāsahas patis tuviṣmān RV.10.74.6^c; AB.3.22.2^c.
 acety agniç cikituḥ (SV.KS. cikitiḥ) RV.8.56(Val.8).5^a; SV.1.447^a; KS.39.15^a. Cf. BrhD.6.85.
 acēṣṭam tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 acodaso no dhanvantv indavaḥ RV.9.79.1^a; SV.1.555^a.
 P: acodasaḥ Svidh.2.3.9.
 acyutakṣitaye svāha TAA.10.67.1; MahanU.19.2.
 acyutakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 3. 8.5: 101.10; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7. 3-34.
 acyutacyut samado gamiṣṭhaḥ AV.5.20.12^a.
 acyutam tvā devatāç cyāvayantu AV.12.3.35^b.
 acyutam tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 acyutapājā agnī TA.3.5.1. See acittapājā.
 acyutamanā upavaktā TA.3.5.1. See acittamanā.
 acyutā cie cyāvayanti rajānsi RV.6.31.2^b.
 acyutā cid vṛdita svojaḥ RV.6.22.6^c; AV.20.36.6^c.
 acyutā oid vo ajmann ā RV.8.20.5^a.
 acyutā dyāur acyutam antarikṣam Kauç.98.2^a. P: acyutā Kauç.35.12.
 acyutā dhruvā dhruvapatinī MG.1.14.10^a.
 acyutā bhūmir diço acyutā imāḥ Kauç.98.2^b.
 acyutām bahulām çriyam TA.3.11.7^a, 7^b.
 acyutāya dhruvāya bhāumāya svāha MG.2.11.7; 16.1.
 See next.

acyutāya bhāumāya svāha AG.2.1.4; 8.15; PG.3.4.3.
 See *prec.*
 acyutā stha mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.
 acyuto-yaṇ rodhavarodhat Kauç.98.2^a.
 acha ṛṣe mārutam gaṇam RV.5.52.14^a.
 acha tvā yantu havinaḥ sajataḥ AV.3.4.3^a.
 achambatkāram asyaṇ vidhema TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
 acha yahy ā vaha dāvyam janam RV.1.31.17^c. Cf. achā no yahy etc.
 achalābbhiḥ (KSA. acharābbhiḥ) kapiñjalan TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3. See atsarābbhiḥ, and ṛkalābbhiḥ.
 achā kavim nṛmaṇo gā abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.9^a.
 achā koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.66.11^a; 107.12^d; SV.1. 514^d; 2.8^a, 117^d.
 achā gachaty astrtaḥ RV.1.41.6^c.
 achā gamema raghavo na vājam RV.4.5.13^b.
 achā girāḥ sumatiḥ gantam asmayi RV.1.151.7^d.
 achā giro matayo devayantiḥ RV.7.10.3^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218. 7; TB.2.8.2.4^a.
 achāgur iṣita itaḥ RV.3.42.3^b; AV.20.24.3^b.
 achā ca tvāina namaṣā vadamasi RV.8.21.6^a.
 achā ca naḥ sumnaḥ neṣi RV.8.16.12^c; AV.20.46.3^c.
 achā deva vivasasi RV.6.16.12^b; SV.2.12^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
 achā devāḥ (MS. devaḥ) acieḥ dhiṣṇya (TS. dhiṣṇiya) ye RV.3.22.3^b; VS.12.49^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.11; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.24.
 achā dyām aruṣo dhanma eti RV.7.3.3^c; SV.2.571^c.
 achā na indraṇ yaçasaḥ yaçobbhiḥ AV.6.39.2^a.
 achā nakṣi dyumatlamam rayim dah RV.5.24.2^b; SV.2. 458^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b; TS.1.5.6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.11; KS.7.1^b; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b.
 achā naptre sahasvato RV.8.102.7; SV.1.21^c; 2.296^c.
 achā namobhir vṛṣabham vandadhyai RV.3.4.3^c.
 achā naḥ çraçociṣam RV.8.71.10^a; SV.2.904^a; AÇ.4.13. 7; 8.12.6; ÇÇ.10.12.16; 14.55.2.
 achā na huta ud aram RV.4.15.7^c.
 achā nṛcaksā asarat pavitre RV.9.92.2^a.
 achā no aṅgirastamam RV.8.23.10^a.
 achā no mitramaho deva devān RV.6.2.11^a; 14.6^a. P: achā naḥ Rvidh.2.21.4.
 achā no yahy ā vaha RV.6.16.44^a; SV.2.734^a. Cf. achā yahy.
 achā no vācam uçatim jigāsi Kauç.4.2^d.
 achānta me chadayāthā canūnam RV.1.165.12^d; MS.4.11. 3^d: 170.1; KS.9.18^d.
 achāntsuḥ pañca kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.10.119.6^b.
 achāpa itoçatir uçantah RV.10.30.2^b.
 achā patim somataṣṭa jigāti RV.3.39.1^b.
 achā putram dhenavo vāvaçanāḥ RV.3.57.3^c.
 achā barhi raçanābhīr nayanti RV.9.87.1^d; SV.1.523^d; 2. 27^d.
 achā ma (SV.Svidh. va) indram matayaḥ svarvidah (SV. svaryuvali) RV.10.43.1^a; AV.20.17.1^a; SV.1.375^a; GB. 2.4.16; Vait.25.9. P: achā ma indram AÇ.6.1.2; 8.3. 34; ÇÇ.12.12.6; achā vaḥ Svidh.2.5.3.
 achā mahi brhati çantamaḥ giḥ RV.5.43.8^a. Cf. BrhD.5.4.1.
 achā mitram varuṇam indram voçēḥ RV.7.93.7^b.

achāyam yanti çavasa ghṛtācī KS.18.17^c. See achāyam eti.
 achāyam vo marutah çloka etu RV.7.36.9^a; AÇ.6.12.11;
 ApÇ.13.8.1^a; MÇ.2.5.4.12^a. P: achāyam vah ÇÇ.3.20.
 4; 4.11.6; 8.9.5.
 achā yajñāso namasā purūvasum RV.8.71.10^c; SV.2.90.4^c.
 achāyam eti çavasa ghṛtāna (AV. ghṛtā cit) AV.5.27.4^a;
 VS.27.14^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.2. See achā-
 yam yanti.
 achā yo gantā nādhāmānam ūti RV.4.29.4^a.
 achā ratnām devabhaktām yad asya RV.4.1.10^b.
 achā ravām prathamā jānati gāt RV.3.31.6^d; VS.33.59^d;
 MS.4.6.4^d; 83.11; KS.27.9^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d; ApÇ.12.15.6^d.
 achā rājānā nama ety āvṛtam RV.2.36.6^c.
 achā va indram etc.: see achā ma indram etc.
 achā vada tavasām gṛbhīr ābhīh RV.5.83.1^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a;
 AÇ.2.13.9; ApÇ.8.1.4^a. Cf. BrhD.5.88; Rvidh.2.17.4.
 achā vada tanā girā RV.1.38.13^a.
 achā vadami jīvalām AV.6.59.3^b.
 achāvabhṛtham ojasā RV.8.93.23^c; SV.1.151^c.
 achā vasuṇi kṛpvaṇi (TB. adds asmin; comm., asme)
 naryā purūṇi TB.2.5.8.8^b; AÇ.3.10.6^b.
 achāvāka yajā ApÇ.12.26.5; MÇ.2.4.1.53.
 achāvāka vadasva (MÇ. vada) AÇ.5.7.2; ÇÇ.7.6.1; MÇ.2.
 4.1.49. See next.
 achāvāka vadasva yat te vādyam AB.6.14.8; KB.28.5;
 ÇB.4.3.1.1; KÇ.9.12.10; ApÇ.12.26.2. See prec.
 achāvākaḥ saha grāvastutāikam GB.1.5.24^b.
 achāvākaḥ (l) stda ÇÇ.7.6.1.
 achāvāko bhavad yaçāḥ TB.3.12.9.4^b.
 achāvāko vā ayam upahavam ichate tam hotar upahva-
 yasva ApÇ.12.26.3. See upahavam.
 achā vājam sahasrīṇam RV.9.57.1^c; SV.2.111.1^c.
 achā vājam naitaçaḥ RV.9.108.2^d; SV.2.43^d.
 achā vājebhir āgamat RV.8.103.9^d; SV.2.229^d.
 achā vidadvasum girah RV.1.6.6^b; AV.20.70.2^b.
 achā vipro nāsatyā vivakti RV.7.72.3^d.
 achā vivakmi puruhutam indram RV.4.20.5^d.
 achā vivakmi rodasi sumeke RV.3.57.4^a.
 achā viṣṇum nigikṛtām avobhīh RV.7.36.9^b; ApÇ.13.18.
 1^b; MÇ.2.5.4.12^b.
 achā vīram naryām pañktirādhāsam (SV. pañti^c) RV.1.40.
 3^c; SV.1.56^c; VS.33.89^c; 37.7^c; MS.4.9.1^c; 120.10; ÇB.
 14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^c; 5.2.6. P: achā vīram AA.1.2.1.4.
 achā vo agnim avaso RV.5.25.1^a; KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.2; 8.
 12.6; ÇÇ.7.6.1; 10.12.16.
 achā voçeya vasutātim agneḥ RV.1.122.5^d.
 achā voçeya çuçcānam agnim RV.4.1.19^a.
 achā voce sadhanyah pavākan RV.6.51.3^d.
 achā voco viduṣṭarāḥ RV.8.75.2^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.
 6^b; 174.13; KS.7.17^b.
 achā vo devīm uṣasām vibhātīm RV.3.61.5^a.
 achā samudram rathyeva yāthah RV.3.33.2^b.
 achā samudram asrjo rathān iva RV.1.130.5^b.
 achā samudram āçavaḥ RV.9.64.16^b.
 achā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.66.12^a; SV.2.9^a.
 achā sindhur mātṛtamam āyasaḥ RV.3.33.3^a. Cf.
 BrhD.4.107.

achā sujihva vacyate RV.1.142.4^d.
 achā sudyumnām rātinīm ghṛtācīm RV.3.19.2^b.
 achā sumnāya vavṛtiya devān RV.1.186.10^d.
 achā sunur na pitarā vivakmi RV.7.67.1^d.
 achā sūrin sarvatātā jigata RV.7.57.7^b.
 achā svadhvarām janam RV.8.5.33^a.
 achā hi tvā sahasaḥ sūno āngirah RV.8.60.2^a; AV.20.103.
 3^a; SV.2.90.3^a.
 achā hi somah kalaçān asisyaçat RV.9.81.2^a.
 achidyamānā jaradaṣṭir astu te AV.8.2.1^b.
 achidrah prajāya bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.14.4^c; ApMB.2.9.14^c;
 HG.1.13.4^c. Cf. under ariṣṭa samākām.
 achidram yajñam anveṣi vidvān TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.1.
 6.4^c.
 achidram yajñam bhūrikarmā karotu (KS.MÇ. bhūriretah
 kṛnotu) KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ.2.11.10^d; MÇ.1.
 2.4.4^d.
 achidram çarma bhuvanasya gopaḥ RV.5.62.9^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b; 231.14; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 achidram çarma yachata RV.8.27.9^b; AB.8.27.5^d, 6^d. Cf.
 achidrah çarma etc.
 achidram tvā: see achidram tvāchidreṇaçvibhyaḥ.
 achidrapatraḥ prajā upāvaroloçān uçatiḥ syonah syonah
 ApÇ.10.30.15.
 achidram ParDh.6.51.
 achidram adyadam apas tanvatām MS.4.13.2; 201.2; KS.
 15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 achidram pāntu çarāṇām nisadya RV.2.3.8^d.
 achidrasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^b.
 achidrā uçijah padānu takuḥ TS.5.6.8.6. See achidrokthā,
 cf. achidroçijah, and ÇÇ.7.9.1.
 achidrā gātrā vayunā kṛnotā RV.1.162.18^c; VS.25.41^c;
 TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 achidrām tvāchidreṇa sarasvatyaḥ jūṣṭām (KS. jūṣṭām)
 grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.6; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrām tvāchidreṇaçvibhyaḥ jūṣṭām (KS. jūṣṭām) grhṇā-
 mi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9 (so mss.; edition,
 achidram). P: achidram tvāchidreṇa MÇ.5.2.4.21.
 achidrām tvāchidreṇodrayasutramṇe jūṣṭām (KS. jūṣṭām)
 grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7; KS.12.9. Cf. ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrām pārayiṣṇum (SMB. pārayiṣṇvim) TS.1.5.11.5^c;
 SMB.2.5.14^c. Cf. asravanti anāgasam.
 achidrā çarma jaritah purūṇi RV.3.15.5^a.
 achidrā çarma dadhire purūṇi RV.2.25.5^b.
 achidrāḥ çarma yachata SMB.2.8.3^d, 4^d. Cf. achidram
 çarma etc.
 achidrā sūno sahaso no adya RV.1.58.8^a.
 achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa
 supvotpunāmi Kauç.2.34. See under devas tvā savitā
 punātu vasoh, and cf. next.
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa VS.4.4; TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.
 1.1.6^b; 3.8; 1.1.9^b; 5.1; 1.2.1^b; 10.8; 2.6.8^b; 68.13; 3.6.3:
 62.17; 4.4.2: 51.14; KS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.3.22; TB.3.
 2.5.2; ApÇ.10.7.11; MÇ.1.2.5.18; — 2.1.1.40; GG.1.7.
 25; KhG.1.2.14. P: achidreṇa KÇ.7.3.1. Cf. prec.
 achidre bahule ubhe VS.11.30^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b;
 76.18; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

achidre çroni MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16;
TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
achidrokthā kavayāḥ çansan AB.2.38.8; AÇ.5.9.1. See
under achidrā uçijāḥ.
achidrotiḥ çigur ādatta sam rābhāḥ RV.1.145.3^d.
achidrodhni pipayad yathā naḥ RV.10.133.7^e.
achidroqijāḥ kavayāḥ padāni takṣiṣat KS.40.6. See under
achidrā uçijāḥ.
achinnasā tantum anu sam tarema (TA. carema) AV.6.
122.1^d; TA.2.6.1^d.
achinnasā tantum payasā sarasvatī VS.20.43^e; MS.3.11.
1^c; 140.11; KS.38.6^e; TB.2.6.8.4^e.
achinnasā tantum prthivya anu gēsam TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.
8; ApÇ.10.19.10; MÇ.2.1.3.17. Cf. achinno divyas.
achinnaspatrāḥ (MS. etrah) prajā anuvikṣasva VS.13.30;
MS.2.7.16; 100.5; ÇB.7.5.1.8. See under akhidrāḥ.
achinnaspatrāḥ sacantām RV.1.22.11^c.
achinnaspayāḥ çatadhara utsaḥ TB.3.7.6.11^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
achinnarāyaḥ suviraḥ KS.3.2^e. See achinno rāyaḥ.
achinnasya te deva soma dakṣasya rāyaspoṣasya suviryā-
syābhigrahitāraḥ syāma MS.1.3.12; 34.7. P: achinnasya
te deva soma MÇ.2.4.1.9. See next two.
achinnasya te deva soma suviryasya rāyaspoṣasya dadi-
tāraḥ syāma VS.7.14; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.22. P: achin-
nasya KÇ.9.10.14. See prec. and next.
achinnasya te rayipate suviryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditāraḥ
syāma TS.3.2.3.1. See prec. two.
achinnā vayam āyugo varcasāḥ AV.10.58.1^d.
achinno divyas (KS. ApÇ. dāivyaḥ) tantur mā mānuṣaḥ
(KS. ApÇ. manuṣyaḥ) chedi MS.1.4.2; 49.2; 1.4.7; 55.12;
KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.4.16.4. Cf. achinnasā tantum prthivya.
achinno rāyaḥ suviraḥ TS.1.3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.9.3; ApÇ.7.19.2.
See achinnarāyaḥ.
achendrabrahmanaspati havir naḥ RV.2.24.12^c.
aja ātmā mahā (BrhU. mahān) dhruvaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23^b;
BrhU.4.4.23^b.
aja ekapāt tanayitnur arnavāḥ RV.10.66.11^b.
aja ekapāt prthivīsamudraḥ RV.6.50.14^b; VS.34.53^b; MS.
1.6.2^b; 88.12; ApÇ.5.19.4^b; N.12.33^b. P: aja ekapāt
ApÇ.13.16.3.
aja ekapāt suhavelbhir rkvabhiḥ RV.10.64.4^c.
aja ekapād udagat purastat TB.3.1.2.8^a. See under ādityo
deva.
aja ekapād devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20; 166.8; KS.
39.13.
ajāḥ pakvāḥ svarge loka dadhātī AV.9.5.18^a.
ajāḥ puro nryate nābhīr aśya RV.1.163.12^e; VS.29.23^c;
TS.4.6.7.5^e; KSA.6.3^e.
ajām yantam anu tāḥ sam rnvatam AV.18.2.9^c.
ajakāvaḥ durdṛṣṭkām tiro dadhe RV.7.50.1^c.
ajagann tīaye kave RV.1.130.9^e.
ajagan rātri sumanā iha syāḥ AV.19.49.3^b. So *vulgata*:
Shankar Pandit, ajagan . . . syām, g. v.
ajagara ivāvikāḥ AV.20.129.17.
ajagaras tvā sodako visarpatu KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
ajagareṇa sarpaṇ TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
ajagareṇāpsavyāḥ KS.35.15.

ajagaro nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.2^a.
ajām ca pacata pañca caudānān AV.9.5.37^a.
ajām jrvatā brahmaṇe deyam āhuḥ AV.9.5.7^b.
ajansyat suryāni vidad gaḥ RV.2.19.3^e.
ajanayat surye jyotir induh RV.9.97.41^d; SV.1.54.2^d; 2.
605^d; N.14.17^d.
ajansyathās tanvāḥ svayāḥ RV.10.54.3^d.
ajansyan manave kṣām apaç ca RV.2.20.7^c.
ajansyo maruto vakṣanābhyāḥ RV.1.134.4^f.
ajansyo yena puṣṭasya puṣṭam RV.10.55.4^b.
ajanti vahnīm sadanāny aha RV.9.91.1^d. See mṛjanti
vahnīm.
ajany agnir hotā (ApÇ. ajann agniḥ) parvāḥ parvebhyāḥ
pavamanāḥ pāvakaḥ çucir (ApÇ. çucih pāvaka) idyāḥ KS.
7.13; ApÇ.5.11.2.
ajababhru pitā tava AV.5.5.8^b.
ajam anajmi payasā ghr̥tena AV.4.14.6^a. P: ajam anajmi
Kauç.64.17.
ajayānāḥ pathibhis tatra gachatam AV.18.2.53^d.
ajayo gā ajayāḥ çura somam RV.1.32.12^c.
ajayo lokān pradīçāç catasrah KS.7.12^e; ApÇ.5.9.11^d; MÇ.
1.5.2.15^b. See akalpayathāḥ.
ajara uṣasām anīke ÇÇ.8.22.1.
ajaram indram abhy anuṣay arkaiḥ RV.6.38.3^b.
ajaras tusthāv itantir iṣvāḥ RV.1.146.2^b.
ajarā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
ajarāmrtā curatī svadhābhiḥ RV.1.113.13^d.
ajarāṣas te sakhye syāma RV.7.54.3^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.
2.15.20^e; HG.1.28.1^e; MG.2.11.19^c.
ajarebhir nānadadbhir yavisthāḥ RV.6.6.2^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b.
ajarebhiḥ skambhanebhiḥ sam anṛce RV.1.160.4^d.
ajavaso javinibhir vivṛçam RV.2.15.6^c.
ajacr̥ṅgy aja rakṣaḥ AV.4.37.2^e.
ajacr̥ṅgy arāṭaki AV.4.37.6^a.
ajas tad dadṛce kva AV.10.8.41^d.
ajas tamāṣy apa hanti dūram AV.9.5.7^c, 11^c.
ajas trinake tridive tripr̥stho AV.9.5.10^a.
ajasya nabhav (MS. KS. nabha) adhy ekam arpitam RV.
10.82.6^e; VS.17.30^e; TS.4.6.2.3^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.15;
KS.18.1^c.
ajasya potvasya ca AV.4.4.8^b.
ajasya rñpe kim api svid ekam RV.1.164.6^d; AV.9.9.7^d.
ajasram gharman imāhe AV.6.36.1^c; SV.2.105^{8c}; VS.26.
6^e; TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 160.12; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.8.
10.3^c. See ajasram bhānum.
ajasram jyotiḥ AV.16.2.5. See ajasram dāivyaḥ.
ajasram jyotir nabhasā sarpaḥ elī TA.3.11.8^c.
ajasram jyotir yad avindat atriḥ AV.13.2.36^d.
ajasram jyotir havir asmi sarvam AnS.3.12^d. See ajasro
gharmo.
ajasram tvām (ApÇ. tvā) sabhāpalāḥ TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.
2.1^a.
ajasram dāivyaḥ jyotiḥ ÇÇ.8.22.1; ApÇ.6.20.2. See aja-
sram jyotiḥ.
ajasram indum (KS. indram?) aruṣam bhuranyum VS.13.
43^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.4; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.
2.19. P: ajasram indum ApÇ.16.27.10; MÇ.6.1.7.

ajasarām bhānum imahe ṢṢ.3.3.5°. *See* ajasarām gharman.
 ajasrayā sūryā yaviṣṭha RV.7.1.3^b; SV.2.725^b; VS.17.
 76^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 139.5; KS.18.4^b; 35.1^b;
 39.15^b.
 ajasarām tvā sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.8; KS.
 40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 ajasreṇa davidyutāt RV.6.16.45^b; SV.2.735^b.
 ajasreṇa bhānuna didyātā (TS. didyānam) VS.11.28^b;
 TS.4.1.3.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.14; KS.16.3^b; CB.6.4.1.2.
 ajasreṇa pociṣa pociṣac chuce RV.6.48.3^c.
 ajasreṇa pociṣa pociṣānā RV.7.5.4^d.
 ajasro gharman havir asmi nama RV.3.26.7^d; VS.18.66^d;
 MS.4.12.5^d; 192.10; N.14.2^d. *See* ajasarām jyotir havir.
 ajasro didihi no durone TB.2.5.8.9^d; ApC.6.28.12^d; MČ.
 1.6.3.5^d. *See* aristo etc.
 ajasro vaksi devatātīm aha RV.7.1.18^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b;
 MS.4.10.1^b; 143.6; KS.35.2^b.
 ajahād u dvā mithunā saranyūh RV.10.17.2^d; AV.18.2.
 33^d; N.12.10^d.
 ajahuh karma pāpakam (ṢṢ. ojuh pāpakam karma) CB.
 13.5.4.3^c; ṢṢ.16.9.7^c.
 ajā anyasya vahnayā RV.6.57.3^a.
 ajām vācītām iva ApMB.2.13.7^c.
 ajām sūrir na dhātave RV.8.70.15^c.
 ajāgar āsv adhi deva ekah RV.10.104.9^b.
 ajā chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.
 17.3. *Cf.* ajā cāntih.
 ajātaputrapakṣāyāh RVKh.10.142.2^c.
 ajātaçatrum ajāra svarvati RV.5.34.1^a. P: ajātaçatrum
 ṢṢ.9.14.3.
 ajātaçatrur aśritāh RV.8.93.15^c.
 ajātaçatrus suhavo na edhi KS.22.14^d. *See* next.
 ajātaçatruḥ syonā no astu TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 189.
 5; AÇ.4.12.2^d. *See* prec.
 ajātā āsanā pṭavāh AV.11.8.5^a.
 ajā dhurām vavṛtyuh RV.10.26.8^b.
 ajāmi jāmyoh sacā RV.5.19.4^b.
 ajāmibhir vā puruhitā evāhi RV.1.100.11^b.
 ajāmim anyā cñathayanām ātirāt RV.7.82.6^c.
 ajām ekām lohitaçuklakṣṇām TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.9.
 2^a; ÇvetU.4.5^a.
 ajāyathā vṛṣabha carṣanmām RV.10.180.3^b; AV.7.84.2^b;
 TS.1.6.12.4^b; KS.8.16^b.
 ajāyanta maruto bhṛajādrāṣṭayāh RV.1.31.1^d; VS.34.12^d.
 ajāyanta svabhānavāh RV.1.37.2^c.
 ajāyamāno bahudhā vijayate VS.31.19^b; TA.3.13.1^b. *See*
 adrçyanāno etc.
 ajā yntheva paçurakṣir astam RV.6.49.12^b.
 ajāyāikapade svāhā TB.3.15.10.
 ajāre piçāṅgilā VS.23.56^a; CB.13.5.2.18.
 ajā roha sukrām yatra lokah AV.9.5.9^a.
 ajā vṛta indra çurapatnīh RV.1.174.3^a.
 ajā cāntih TA.4.42.5. *Cf.* ajā chandah.
 ajāçvāh paçupā vājapastyāh (TB. vājavastyāh) RV.6.58.
 2^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4^a.
 ajāsaç ca çigravo yakṣavaç ca RV.7.18.19^c.
 ajāsi rayiṣṭhā TS.3.4.2.2; 3.5; KS.13.11,12; ApC.19.17.11.

ajā hy agner ajanista garbhāt TS.4.2.10.4^b. P: ajā hy
 agneḥ ApC.16.27.18. *See* ajo hy agner.
 ajitāh (TA. ajitah; ApMB. ajitā) syāma çaradah çatam
 TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.20; HG.1.7.10.
 ajirān bahu abharat siṣasan RV.10.102.4^d.
 ajirādhirañjan AV.7.70.3^a.
 ajirāprabhava upadiçyasya sthane svatejaśā bhāni TA.
 1.18.1.
 ajirāsa tadapa tyamānāh RV.5.47.2^a.
 ajirāsaṁ gamiṣṇavāh TB.3.10.1.4.
 ajirāso harayo ye ta açavāh RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^a.
 ajiro dnto adravat RV.8.101.3^b.
 ajijana oṣadhīr bhojanāya kam RV.5.83.10^c.
 ajijanañ chaktibhir rodasiṣām RV.10.88.10^b; N.7.28^b.
 ajijanāt savitā sumnam ukthyam RV.4.53.2^d; KB.
 21.2.
 ajijanāt suvitāya çravaṁsi RV.7.79.3^b.
 ajijanann amṛtām martyasaḥ RV.3.29.13^a; KS.38.13^a;
 TB.1.2.1.19^a; ApC.5.11.6^a; 16.15.5.
 ajijanan sūryam yajām agnim RV.7.78.3^c.
 ajijano amṛta martyeṣv ā (SV. martyāya kam) RV.9.110.
 4^a; SV.2.85^a.
 ajijano hi pavamāna sūryam RV.9.110.3^a; SV.2.715^a; VS.
 22.18^a; AB.8.11.3^a.
 ajijano hi varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.11^c.
 ajijapata bṛhaspatim vājam VS.9.12; CB.5.1.5.11.
 ajijapata (TS.TB. ajijipata) vanaspatayāh TS.1.7.8.4; MS.
 1.11.3; 163.10; 1.11.7; 169.6; KS.14.1.7; TB.1.3.6.9;
 MČ.7.1.3.
 ajijapatendram vājam VS.9.12; CB.5.1.5.12. *Cf.* indram
 vājam vi mucyadhvam, and indrāya vācam etc.
 ajijipata vanaspatayāh: *see* ajijapata vanaspatayāh.
 ajitaye-hataye pavasva RV.9.96.4^a.
 ajitām usitā purāh AV.1.27.4^d.
 ajitāh (and ajitā) syāma: *see* ajitāh syāma.
 ajito-hato akṣatah AV.12.1.11^c.
 ajirā tvam jarayasi (MS.KS. jaraya) sarvam anyat TS.4.
 3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 159.15; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 ajuryasya madintamām yam imahe RV.8.13.23^c.
 ajuryāso hariṣāco haridravāh RV.10.94.12^c.
 ajuryo jarayann arim RV.2.8.2^b.
 ajusaṇta maruto yajām etam MS.2.13.22^c; 167.19; KS.
 40.12^c; ApC.17.13.2^c.
 ajuṣṭāny āre asmad dadhātu RV.10.164.3^d; AV.6.45.2^d.
 ajūgupatam: *see* grhān ajūgupatam.
 ajūryatah pra bravāmā kṛtāni RV.5.42.6^b.
 ajūryato vajriṇo vīryāni RV.3.46.1^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 238.8.
 ajena kṛpvantah çitam AV.18.2.22^c.
 ajeva yamā varam ā sacethe RV.2.39.2^b.
 aje vā yām kurīrīni AV.5.31.2^b.
 ajāid agnir āsanad vājam MS.4.13.4; 203.5; KS.16.21;
 TB.3.6.5.1; AB.2.5.7; AÇ.3.2.20. P: ajāid agniḥ ṢṢ.
 5.16.9; MČ.5.2.8.28.
 ajāiṣam sarvāh pṛtanāh AV.8.5.8^c.
 ajāiṣam sarvān ajm vāh AV.2.14.6^c.
 ajāiṣam tvā samlikhitam AV.7.50.5^a.
 ajāiṣam uta samrudham AV.7.50.5^b.

ajāismādyāsanāma ca (AV. *śanāmādyā*) RV.8.47.18^a; 10.164.5^a; AV.16.6.1^a. P: *ajāisma Kauç.49.19.*
ajāih svarvatir apah RV.8.40.11^a. Cf. *jeṣat etc., and jeṣah etc.*
ajo agnir ajam u jyotir āhuḥ AV.9.5.7^a.
ajo dhūmro na godhūmāih kuvalāir (TB. *kvalāir*) bheṣajam VS.21.29^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^c.
ajo na kṣām dādāra prthivīm RV.1.67.5^a.
ajo na dyām adhārayat RV.8.41.10^c.
ajo nākam a kramatām trītiyam AV.9.5.1^d, 3^c.
ajo bhāgas (TA. *-bhāgas*) tapasā (AV. *tapasas*) tam tapasva RV.10.16.4^a; AV.18.2.8^a; TA.6.1.4^a. P: *ajo bhāgaḥ Kauç.81.29.*
ajo vayām (SV. *vayām ajo*) yathā yamaḥ RV.10.134.6^d; SV.2.44.1^d.
ajo vā idam agre vyakramata AV.9.5.20^a.
ajocā (SV. *sajocā*) vṛṣabham patim RV.1.9.4^c; AV.20.71.10^c; SV.1.20.5^c.
ajo-sy aja svargo-si AV.9.5.16^a.
ajo-sy ajāmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.10.2.
ajo-sy ekapāt VS.5.33; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.12; ÇÇ.6.12.25; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: *ajah LÇ.2.2.23.*
ajohavid aṣvinaḥ tūgrya vām RV.1.117.15^a.
ajohavid aṣvinaḥ vartikā vām RV.1.117.16^a; N.5.21^a.
ajohavin nādhāmāneva yocā RV.5.78.4^b.
ajohavin nāsatya kara vām RV.1.116.13^a.
ajo hy agner ajaniṣṭa cokat AV.4.14.1^a; 9.5.13^a; VS.13.51^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 103.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.36. P: *ajo hi Vait.29.3; Kauç.64.23. See aja hy.*
ajo hy eko juṣamāṇo-nuṣete TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.9.2^c; ÇvetU.4.5^c.
ajñātām yad anājñātām SB.1.6.19^a. See *anājñātām* yad, *ajñātām*, and *yad ajñātām*.
ajñātaketā vṛjinā abhūvan RV.5.3.11^d.
ajñātayakṣmād uta rājayakṣmāt RV.10.161.1^b; AV.3.11.1^b; 20.96.6^b.
ajñātas te-yam janah AV.10.1.8^d.
ajñātā jñāmaç ca yāh AV.8.7.18^c.
ajñāte kim ihechasi AV.10.1.20^d.
ajñāyi tiras tamasaç cid aktun RV.6.65.1^d.
ajmanābhīhataḥ çayām AV.11.10.22^d.
ajyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.10.1.
ajyeṣṭhāso akanīṣṭhāṣa ete RV.5.60.5^a.
ajrā indrasya girayaç cid ṛṣvāḥ RV.6.24.8^c.
ajre cid asmāi kṛnuthā nyanācanam RV.8.27.18^a.
ajjate vy ajjate sam ajjate RV.9.86.43^a; AV.18.3.18^a; SV.1.564^a; 2.964^a. P: *ajjate vy ajjate Vait.10.4; Kauç.88.16.*
ajjanti tvām adhware devayantaḥ RV.3.8.1^a; MS.4.13.1^a; 199.2; KS.15.12^a; TB.3.6.1.1^a; AB.2.2.1^a; KB.10.2; AÇ.3.1.8; N.8.18^a. P: *ajjanti tvām ÇÇ.5.15.2; MÇ.5.2.8.8. Cf. BrhD.3.28; 4.100.*
ajjanti mitram (ApMB. *vṛkṣam*) sudhitām na gobhiḥ RV.5.3.2^c; ApMB.1.5.12^c.
ajjanti yam dakṣiṇato havirbhīḥ RV.1.95.6^d.
ajjanti yam prathayanto na viprah RV.5.43.7^a; MS.4.9.

3^a: 123.13; TA.4.5.2^a; AB.1.19.6; KB.8.4; ÇB.14.1.3.13; AÇ.4.6.3. Ps: *ajjanti yam prathayantaḥ ApÇ.15.7.5; ajjanti yam ÇÇ.5.9.8; ajjanti KÇ.26.2.19; MÇ.4.2.19. Cf. BrhD.5.41.*
ajjanti vṛkṣam etc.: see *ajjanti* mitram etc.
ajjanti suprayasaḥ pañca janah RV.6.11.4^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 241.5.
ajjantu deva madhunā ghṛtēna AV.18.3.10^b.
ajjanty enam madhvo rasena RV.9.109.20^a.
ajjaye svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
ajjasa çasatā rajah RV.1.139.4^a.
ajjasa satyam upa goṣam VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5. See *next*.
ajjasa satyam upāgām MS.1.2.7; 16.15; KS.2.8. See *prec.*
ajjasi kulīçī vṛpatni RV.1.104.4^c.
ajjah samudram ava jagmur āpah RV.1.32.2^d; AV.2.5.6^d; MS.4.14.13^d; 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
ajjānah sapta hotrbhir havismate RV.3.10.4^c.
ajjāno ajasir abhi RV.2.8.4^c.
ajjim udajjim anv aja TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b. See *sam ajjim* caraya, and *arvāncam ajjim*.
ajjisakthāya (KSA. *ajjisikthāya*) svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
ajjmo yūpam AB.2.2.1; ApÇ.7.10.1.
ajjy ākte samānagā iva vrah RV.1.124.8^d.
ajjy ākte hiraṇyayam RV.8.29.1^b.
ajjy ajjana abhicakṣimi RV.4.58.9^b; VS.17.97^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
ajjyetāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
ajpārasya parah putrah ÇB.13.5.4.4^a. See *ajpārasya*.
ajavaç ca me priyāṅgavaç ca me MS.2.11.4; 142.3; KS.18.9. See *priyāṅgavaç*.
ajyordhvā vyavasthita TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.11^d; MahāU.3^d; VasuU.3^d.
ajuh panthā vitarah purāṇah ÇB.14.7.2.11^a; BrhU.4.4.11^a.
ajujāṅgham çabalodaram SMB.2.5.6^b.
ajubhiç ca mahadbhiç ca TA.1.2.3^a; 12.2^a.
ajugaç ca mahaç ca TA.1.2.2^c.
aju sthulam upātasat LÇ.9.10.5^b. See *krdhu sthulam*.
ajūni kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.2.1.7; MÇ.1.2.2.33.
ajor ajyān mahato mahiyān TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.3^a; KU.2.20^a; ÇvetU.3.20^a.
ajū muṣkā upāvadhit AV.20.136.2^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^b.
ajvibhis tanā pūtasah RV.1.3.4^c; AV.20.84.1^c; SV.2.496; VS.20.87^c.
ata a ta ṛtasprço ni ṣoduh RV.4.50.3^b; AV.20.88.3^b.
ata a yātām aṣvinaḥ RV.8.10.1^d, 6^d.
ata a yātām madhupeyam aṣvinaḥ RV.10.41.3^d.
ata a yāhy adhvarām no achā RV.1.101.8^c.
ata inoṣi karvarā purūṇi RV.10.120.7^d; AV.20.107.10^d. See *ata* invata.
ata inoṣi vidhate cikitvah RV.6.5.3^c.
ata invata karvarāṇi bhūri AV.5.2.6^d. See *ata* inoṣi karvarā.
ata uttaro brahmaloka mahantaḥ GB.1.5.25^c.

ata u tvā pitubhṛto janitrī RV.10.1.4^a.
 ata u su madhu madhunabhi yodhi TS.3.5.10.1^d. See
 adah su.
 atah patnir dāśyāta RV.5.50.3^b.
 atah parān nānyad apīyasān hi TA.10.1.1^a; MahanU.
 1.5^a.
 atah pariṇamān ā gahi RV.1.6.9^a; AV.20.70.5^a.
 atah pari vṛṣṇān ā hi yātam RV.1.108.7^c-12^o; N.12.31^c.
 atah pāhi ślavamāna stuvantam RV.1.147.5^c.
 atakṣad brahma hariyojanāya RV.1.62.13^b.
 atakṣan dhenum abhavad viṣvarāpi CC.8.20.1.
 atakṣann āyavo navyase sam RV.2.31.7^b.
 atakṣāmo bhṛgavo na ratham RV.10.39.14^b.
 atandrāso yuvatayo vibhṛtam (TB. vibhartram) RV.1.95.
 2^b; TB.2.8.7.4^b.
 atandrāso-vṛkā agramiṣṭhah RV.4.4.12^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b;
 MS.4.11.5^b; 174.1; KS.6.11^b.
 atandro dnto abhavo havirvāt RV.1.72.7^d.
 atandro dnto yajathaya devān RV.7.10.5^d.
 atandro devah sadam ova prāthah TA.3.14.2^d.
 atandro brahmaṇā dhīrah AV.11.4.24^c.
 atandro yāsyān harito yad asthat AV.13.2.28^a.
 atandro havyā (SV. havyān) vahasi haviṣṭe RV.8.60.
 15^c; SV.1.46^c.
 atann aheva sūryah RV.6.61.9^c.
 ataptatanūr na tad āmo acnute RV.9.83.1^c; SV.1.565^c;
 2.235^c; TA.1.11.1^c; PB.1.2.8^c; ApC.12.12.13^c.
 atapyamāne avasāvantī RV.1.185.4^a.
 atamerur yajñō-tamerur yajamānasya prajā bhūyāt VS.1.
 23; CB.1.2.2.17. P: atameruh KC.2.5.25.
 atarpayo viṣṭa ubja armin RV.4.19.5^c.
 ataq cakṣathe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca RV.5.62.8^d. See tataq cakṣa-
 thām, and tatra cakṣathe.
 ataq ca viṣṭa ośadhayo rasāq (MuṇḍU. rasaq) ca TA.10.10.
 1^c; MahanU.8.5^c; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^c.
 ataq cid aśya mahimā vi reci RV.4.16.5^c; AV.20.77.5^c.
 ataq cid ā janisṭha pravṛddhah RV.4.18.1^c.
 ataq cid ā na upa vasyāsa hr̥dā RV.8.20.18^c.
 ataq cid indra ṇa (SV. na) upa RV.8.92.10^a; SV.1.215^a.
 P: ataq cid indra ṇah CC.11.8.3.
 ataq cid indrah sadaso varīyān RV.3.36.6^c; TB.2.4.3.11^c.
 ataq cid indrād abhayanta devah RV.5.30.5^c.
 atas tvān dṛgyān agna etān RV.4.2.12^c.
 atas tvān deva vanaspate ṣṭavalqo (MS.MC. tvān barhiḥ
 ṣṭavalqam) viroha VS.5.43; MS.1.1.2^a: 2.1; 4.1.2: 3.
 12; CB.3.6.4.16. P: atas tvam KC.6.1.20. See dova-
 barhiḥ ṣṭavalqam, and vanaspate ṣṭavalqo. *Metrical,*
turned into prose in the White Yajus-texts.
 atas tvā girbhīr dyugad indra keṣibhiḥ RV.8.97.4^c; SV.1.
 264^c.
 atas tvā rayim abhi (SV. rayir abhy ayat) RV.9.48.3^a; SV.
 2.188^a.
 atas tvā viṣṇuḥ pātu MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16.
 See viṣṇuḥ tvām indriyeṇa pātu.
 atah saṁgrbhyaḥ bhūta ā bhara RV.1.53.3^c; AV.20.21.3^c.
 atah saṁgrbhya viṣṇuḥ damanah RV.10.46.6^c.
 atah samudram udvatah RV.8.6.29^a.

atah samudrā girayaḥ ca sarve TA.10.10.1^a; MahanU.8.
 5^a; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^a.
 atah sahasranirṇija RV.8.8.11^a, 14^o.
 atāpo gharma manuṣo duroṇe RV.7.70.2^b.
 atāriṣur bharatā gavyavaḥ sam RV.3.33.12^a.
 atāriṣma (MS. atāriṣṭa) tamasaḥ pāram aśya RV.1.92.6^a;
 183.6^a; 184.6^a; 7.73.1^a; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.17; KS.17.18^a;
 TA.6.6.2^b; ApC.16.19.8. P: atāriṣma AC.4.15.7. See
 aganma tamasaḥ.
 ati kalikarāudrasya RVKh.7.55.6^a.
 atikiriṣam (comm. atikiriṣam) atidanturam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atikulvaṁ (VSK. atikulvaṁ) catilomaṣam ca VS.30.22;
 VSK.34.22. See atīḥlakṣyam.
 atikṛṣam atyaṁsalam TB.3.4.1.19. See atīḥhulam.
 ati kramiṣṭān juratān paṇor asum RV.1.182.3^c.
 atikrāmanto duritā padāni (N. duritāni viṣṭa) AV.12.2.
 28^o; N.6.12^d (see Roth's *Erläuterungen zum Nirukta*,
 p. 80). Cf. ati viṣṭāni, aty enām, antar dadhānā, apa
 badhātām, and taranto viṣṭa.
 atikrāmanto-varān parebhiḥ AV.12.2.29^b.
 atikrāmanty abravīt AV.20.136.6^b; CC.12.24.2.7^b.
 ati krāmāni duritāni yad enah TB.3.7.12.5^a. P: atikrā-
 māni TA.2.3.1.
 ati krāmema dūḥyāh RV.1.105.6^d.
 atikruṣṭāya māgadham VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 ati kṣaranti yamabhiḥ RV.5.66.5^d.
 ati kṣipreva vidhyati RV.4.8.8^c.
 ati khyas tūyam ā gahi RV.8.65.9^b.
 ati gāhemahi dviṣah RV.2.7.3^c; KS.35.12^c; ApMB.1.5.5^c;
 HG.1.20.5^c; 29.2^c; 2.1.3^c. Cf. ati dvoṣānsi.
 atichandasam chanda indriyam (TB. comm. notes the
 variant, ihendriyam) VS.28.34^c; TB.2.6.17.7^a.
 atichandasā chandasendriyam VS.28.45^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.
 atichandā indriyam (TB. atichandāḥ chanda indriyam)
 bhṛat VS.21.22^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.19; KS.38.10^c; TB.
 2.6.18.4^c.
 atichandāḥ chandasah (MC. chandaso-gnihutah prajapa-
 tihutasya) ApC.14.4.16; MC.2.5.3.29.
 atitasthau paviravān RV.10.60.3^b.
 atitāmṛāpi vāsānsi TA.1.5.1^a.
 ati tṛṣṭūn vavakṣitha RV.3.9.3^a.
 ati tri soma rocanā RV.9.17.5^a.
 ati tvā badham nayāmi KC.15.7.6.
 atithigvāya ṣaṁsyam kariṣyan RV.6.26.3^d; 7.19.8^d; AV.
 20.37.8^d.
 atithigvāya ṣambaram RV.1.130.7^d.
 atithim mānuṣānām RV.1.127.8^d; 8.23.25^a.
 atithir duroṇasad atithye KS.34.14.
 atithiṇq ca labhemahi ViDh.73.30^b.
 atither atithyam asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; MS.1.
 2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.10; KS.2.8; 24.8; CB.3.4.1.11. Cf.
 agner atithyam.
 ati didyūn (TS.KS.TB.ApC. divas) pāhi VS.10.17; TS.1.
 8.14.2; KS.15.7; CB.5.4.4.2; TB.1.7.8.5; ApC.18.16.10.
 See ati dyūn.
 atidirgham catihraṣvāni ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See
 atihraṣvam.

ati durgāni viçvaha AV.19.50.2^d.
 ati dyān pāhi MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.6. See ati didyān.
 ati drava sarameyāu çvānāu (AV. Kauç. drava çvānāu sarameyāu) RV.10.14.10^a; AV.18.2.11^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AG.4.3.21. P: ati drava çvānāu Kauç.81.22; ati drava ÇÇ.4.14.15; Kauç.80.35. Cf. BrhD.6.159.
 ati dveśānsi tarema RV.3.27.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.5; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.2.5^c. Cf. ati gāhemahi.
 ati dveśānsy aryamā sugebbhi RV.2.27.7^b.
 ati dhanvāny aty apas tatarda AV.7.41.1^a. P: ati dhanvāni Kauç.43.3. Designated as samprokṣahyāu (sc. roṇu) Kauç.40.9; 80.42; 83.17.
 ati dhanveva tān ihi RV.3.45.1^d; AV.7.117.1^d; SV.1.246^d; 2.1068^d; VS.20.53^d. See dadhanveva, and nidhanveva.
 ati dhanveva duritā RV.10.93.6^d.
 ati dhavatatisarāh AV.5.8.4^a.
 ati naḥ saçcato naya RV.1.42.7^a.
 ati nāveva pārāya RV.1.97.7^b; AV.4.33.7^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati niho ati sridhaḥ (VS.TS.KS. sridhaḥ) AV.2.6.5^a; VS.27.6^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.4; KS.18.16^a.
 atinutto nāvya etu srotayā AV.8.7.15^d.
 ati no viṣpitā puru RV.8.83.3^a.
 ati parāḥ svastaye RV.1.97.8^b; AV.4.33.8^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati pāpmānam atimuktyā gamema TB.3.1.3.1^d.
 ati pāpmānam arātin tarema TB.3.12.3.4^d; TA.10.1.11^d; BDh.4.2.16^d.
 atiprayachan duritiṁ tareyam TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.1^d.
 atipraçardhayad girah RV.8.13.6^b.
 atibalāhiṁsas te jivas tvayi nas sataḥ tvayi sadbhyo varṣahyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.12 (ApG.7.18.12).
 atimātram avardhanta AV.5.19.1^a; JB.1.152^a. The hymn is designated as brahmagavi Kauç.48.13.
 atimirmītram atimomīsam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atimuktyāi svahā TB.3.1.6.2.
 ati mṛtyuṁ tarāmy aham TB.1.2.1.15^d; TAA.10.50^d; ApÇ.5.8.4^d. See mṛtyuṁ tarāmy.
 ati yo mandro yajathāya devaḥ RV.2.28.1^c.
 atirātraṁ varṣan pūrtir avṛt (MS. vavarṣvān pūrtā rāvat; KS. vavarṣvān pūrtā rāvat) svahā TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.2; KS.11.9.
 atirātro māviçatv āpiçarvarah TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 atirikto karmaṇo yac ca hīnam TB.3.7.11.1^c (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^c; 3.11.2^c.
 atilohitānām rudrāpām (also atilohitānām rudrāpānam) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 ati vā yo maruto manyate naḥ RV.6.52.2^a. See ativa yo.
 ati vāyo sasato yāhi çaçvataḥ RV.1.135.7^a.
 ati vāram apāviṣuḥ RV.9.60.2^a.
 ati vārān pavamānaḥ RV.9.60.3^a.
 atividdhā vithureṇā cid astra (MS. astāh) RV.8.96.2^a; MS.3.8.3^a: 95.7; KS.9.19^a. P: atividdhā MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
 ati viçvan vavakṣitha RV.1.81.5^a; SV.1.312^d. See anu svadhām vavakṣitha.
 ati viçvasya duritasya pāram AV.3.11.3^d. See indro neṣad, and indro viçvasya etc.
 ati viçvaḥ pariṣṭhāh RV.10.97.10^a; VS.12.84^a; TS.4.2.6.

3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.3; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P: ati viçvaḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7.
 ati viçvā duritā pariṣad dharī RV.10.96.8^d; AV.20.31.3^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā tarema PB.5.8.6; 14.5.18. Cf. agne viçvāni etc., and for this and the next four under atikrāmanto duritāni.
 ati viçvāni duritāni parṣan RV.4.39.1^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā pipartana RV.8.18.17^c.
 ati viçvāni duritā rājānaḥ RV.10.126.6^c.
 ati viçvāni duritā svastaye RV.10.63.13^d.
 ativyādhi vyādho agrabhīṣṭa Kauç.71.6^c.
 ati vṛtāni cakrā ko vi veda RV.10.12.5^b; AV.18.1.33^b.
 atīçṭhāya svahā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 atīçuklam atikṛṣṇam TB.3.4.1.19; atīçuklam catikṛṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
 ati çūra tarāmasi RV.7.32.27^d; AV.20.79.2^d; SV.2.807^d; PB.4.7.6^d.
 ati çṛiti tirāçata RV.9.14.6^a.
 atīçlakṣṇam atilomaçam TB.3.4.1.19. See atikulvān.
 atīçkado bhiyasa tan na āvat RV.10.108.2^c.
 ati çkandanti çarvarīh RV.5.52.3^b.
 atīçṭhad garbhō vṛjantāv antah RV.1.164.9^b; AV.9.9.9^b.
 atīçṭhad vājinvasu RV.8.8.10^b.
 atīçṭhantam apasyam na sargam RV.10.89.2^c.
 atīçṭhantīnām aniveçanānām RV.1.32.10^a; N.2.16^a.
 atīçṭhāya varcasādhy anyān AV.19.33.5^c.
 atīçṭhāvān babhūva hi AV.3.22.6^b.
 atīçṭhipo diva ātsu barhaṇā RV.1.56.5^b.
 atīçṭho agne saha rocanena RV.10.88.5^b.
 atisargam dadato mānavāya MS.2.13.22^a: 167.18; KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 atisṛṣṭā agnayo divyāh AV.16.1.1.
 atisṛṣṭo apām vṛṣabhaḥ AV.16.1.1; Kauç.9.9.
 atisṛṣṭo gavām bhūgaḥ MS.1.1.2: 1.8; ApÇ.1.3.9; MÇ.1.1.1.31.
 atisṛṣṭo dveṣṭa yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmah Kauç.90.6.
 ati sotum durāvyam (SV. durāvyam) RV.9.41.2^b; SV.2.243^b.
 atisthūlam catikṛṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See atikṛṣṇam.
 ati srasoma vṛjanam nānhah RV.6.11.6^d.
 atihrasvam atiditrgham TB.3.4.1.19. See atiditrgham.
 ati hvarānsi dhavati RV.9.3.2^b; SV.2.611^b.
 ati hvarānsi babhravaḥ RV.9.63.4^b.
 ati hvarānsi ranhya RV.9.106.13^b; SV.1.576^b.
 atitapad yajñe yajñam KS.5.1^a; 32.1.
 atitrpanta pitamā VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3.
 atityādah svar abhara TB.3.11.4.2.
 atidam viçvan bhuvanām vavakṣitha RV.1.102.8^c.
 atid u çakra ohata RV.8.69.14^a; AV.20.92.11^a.
 atiyāma nidas tirah svastibhi RV.5.53.14^a.
 ativa yo maruto manyate naḥ AV.2.12.6^a. P: ativa yaḥ Kauç.47.52. See ati vā yo.
 atihī manyuṣāvinam RV.8.32.21^a; SV.1.223^a.
 atātujīm cit tutujir açiçnat RV.7.28.3^d.

atūrnadattā prathamēdam āgan Kauç.62.21^c.
 atūrtañ çravayatpatim RV.5.25.5^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.14;
 KS.2.15^c.
 atūrtadakaśā vṛṣaṇā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.1^c.
 atūrtañ tugryāvṛdham RV.8.99.7^d; AV.20.105.3^d; SV.1.
 283^d.
 atūrtapanthā asuro mayobhuh RV.5.42.1^d.
 atūrtapanthāḥ pururatho aryamā RV.10.64.5^c; N.11.23^c.
 atūrte baddham savitā samudram RV.10.149.1^d; N.10.32^d.
 atūrto rāja çrava ichamānaḥ RV.1.126.1^d; N.9.10^d.
 atūrto hotā TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.8; ÇB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.
 3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 atṛpṇuvantañ viyatam abudhyam RV.4.19.3^a.
 atṛpṭaṁ kurvañ : *see* aduḥkhañ *etc.*
 atṛpyan brāhmaṇā dhanāñ ÇB.13.5.4.18^d. *See* brāhmaṇāç
 cepaitāir.
 atṛṣyaṇa tray (!) adhyāyat TA.1.11.6^a. Weber in the index
 to the TS. atṛṣyaṇa trṣyat.
 atṛṣyantīr apaso yanti achā RV.1.71.3^c.
 atṛṣyā akṣudhyaḥ sta AV.7.60.6^c. *See* anaçyā, and *cf.* under
 apa kṣudhañ.
 ato annenāiva jivanti MU.6.11^c. *See* atho *etc.*
 ato jāta avantu naḥ RV.1.23.12^b.
 ato jātāso dhārayanta urvi RV.10.12.3^b; AV.18.1.32^b.
 ato jyāyāñç ca pūruṣaḥ (TA. pūruṣaḥ) RV.10.90.3^b; VS.31.
 3^b; TA.3.12.1^b. *See* tato *etc.*
 ato devā avantu naḥ RV.1.22.16^a; SV.2.1024^a; AÇ.1.5.38;
 11.13; 6.7.2; 9.11.17; ÇÇ.13.7.5; AG.2.3.11; VāsuU.2.
 P: ato devāḥ VHDh.7.300; 8.233. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.93.
 ato devīḥ prati paçyāmy āpaḥ AB.8.27.7.
 ato devī prathamāṇā prthag yat MÇ.1.5.2.12^a. *See* under
 ado devī, and *cf.* MS.4.9.1: 121.4.
 ato dyāvaprthivi aprathetām RV.10.149.2^d.
 ato dharmāṇi dhārayan RV.1.22.18^c; SV.2.1020^c; VS.34.
 43^c. *See* ito *etc.*, and tato *etc.*
 ato-dhi te kṛṇavad bhāgnadheyam AV.6.111.1^c.
 ato na a nṛṇ atithin RV.5.50.3^a.
 ato no-nyat pitaro mā yoṣṭa (HG. yndhvam) ApÇ.1.10.1;
 MÇ.1.1.2.28; HG.2.12.8. *See* mā no-to-nyat, and mā
 vo-to-nyat.
 ato no yajñam avase niyutvān RV.6.40.5^c.
 ato no yajñam aḥubhir mahemate RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^c.
 ato no rudrā uta vā no asya RV.5.60.6^c. *See* tato no rudrā.
 ato bhūr ata a utthitāñ rajah RV.10.149.2^c.
 ato matir (SV. matir) janayata svadhābhīḥ RV.9.95.1^d;
 SV.1.530^d.
 ato rathena suvṛta na a gatam RV.1.47.7^c.
 ato vayam antamebhīr yujanaḥ RV.1.165.5^a; MS.4.11.3^a:
 168.14; KS.9.18^a.
 ato vā devā bhūyaṇsa stha ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ato vā bhūyo aḥvinā RV.8.5.27^b.
 ato viçvavyacā abhūḥ AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 ato viçvā abhi sam yati saniyataḥ RV.9.86.15^d.
 ato viçvāny adbhutā RV.1.25.11^c.
 atkañ yo asya sanitota nṛṇām RV.10.99.9^d.
 atkañ na niktāñ pari somo avyata RV.9.69.4^d; SV.2.
 722^d.

atkañ na puro jarimā vi dardah RV.4.16.13^d.
 attārah santv aksitah
 attā (AV. atto) haviñṣi prayatani barhiṣi RV.10.15.11^c;
 157.
 11; KS.21.14^c.
 attir asy annam adyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
 attu tṛṇāni SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. *See* om tṛṇāni,
 tṛṇāni gaur, and tṛṇāny attu; and *cf.* addhi tṛṇam.
 atto *etc.*: *see* attā *etc.*
 atyaḥ kavir nabhanyo nārvā RV.1.149.3^b; SV.2.1124^b.
 atyañ haviḥ sacato sac ca dhātu RV.5.44.3^a.
 sty akramid arjunāñ varam avyayam RV.9.69.4^c; SV.2.
 sty acittim aty arātim (MS.KS. ati nirrtim) adya VS.27.6^b;
 TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.4; KS.18.16^b. *See* next.
 sty acittir ati dviṣaḥ AV.2.6.5^b. *See* *prec.*
 sty atīṣṭhad daçāṅgulam RV.10.90.1^d; AV.19.6.1^d; ArS.
 4.3^d.
 atyañ na mihe vi nayanti vājinam RV.1.64.6^c; TS.3.1.11.
 7^c; AB.3.18.13; AA.1.2.1.9^c.
 atyañ na vājam sanīṣyann ups bruve RV.3.2.3^d.
 atyañ na vājam havanasyadañ ratham RV.1.52.1^c; SV.
 1.377^c.
 aty anyān (VS.ÇB. anyāñ) agāñ nānyān (VS.ÇB. nānyāñ)
 upagām VS.5.42; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1;
 KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.5; MÇ.1.8.1.4. Ps: aty anyān
 agām ApÇ.7.2.1; aty anyān KÇ.6.1.6.
 aty anyān rāyā barhiṣmato madema MS.4.13.8: 209.10;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *See* VS.28.12.
 atyam iva çavase sātaye RV.1.130.6^f.
 atyañ mrjanti kalaço daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.85.7^a.
 atyā iva subhvaç çāraḥ sthāna RV.5.59.3^c.
 atyāḥ iva prāerjah sartavajau RV.3.32.6^b.
 atyāptir ucchiṣṭe bhntiç ca AV.11.7.22^c.
 atyāyan bahulañ tamaḥ AB.7.13.6^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 atyāyātāñ nivataḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* udvataç çā,
 and designates it as sāuparnī. It does not occur in the
 Suparṇadhyāya (ed. Grube, 1875; *cf.* Ind. Stud. xiv. 1 ff.).
 atyāyātām aḥvinā RV.5.75.2^a; SV.
 atyāyāhi çāvato vyañ te RV.3.35.5^c.
 atyāyupātram asi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: atyāyupātram
 PB.6.5.7.
 atyā vṛdhasnā rohitā ghṛtasnā RV.4.2.3^a.
 atpānāt TA.10.1.13^a; MahanU.5.2^a.
 atyāsaḥ kṛtvā iva RV.9.46.1^b.
 atyāsarat prathamā dhoksyamāṇā Kauç.62.21^a. P: atyā-
 sarat prathamā Kauç.62.20.
 atyāso na ye marutaḥ svañcaḥ RV.7.56.16^a; TS.4.3.13.7^a;
 MS.4.10.5^a: 155.6; KS.21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.16.
 atyāso na sasṛjanāsa ajau RV.9.97.20^b.
 atyā hiyāna na hetṛbhīḥ RV.9.13.6^a; SV.2.541^a.
 aty ū pavitram akramit RV.9.45.4^a.
 TA.1.6.1^a.
 atyūrmir matsaro madah RV.9.17.3^a.
 aty enaṁ neçad duritāni viçvā AV.6.110.2^c. *Cf.* under
 atikramanto duritāni.
 atyo na krado harir a sṛjanaḥ RV.9.97.18^c.

atyo na kridann asarad vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.86.44^d; SV.2.965^d; TB.3.10.8.1^d.
 atyo na kridan pari vāram arāti RV.9.86.26^d.
 atyo na gobhir alyate RV.9.32.3^c; SV.2.120^c.
 atyo na prṇṇam prūṣitasya rocate RV.1.58.2^c.
 atyo na mṛṣṭo abhi vājam arāsi RV.9.82.2^b; SV.2.668^b.
 atyo na yāhsad yakṣabhrd vicetāḥ RV.1.190.4^b.
 atyo na yuthe vṛṣayuh kanikradat RV.9.77.5^d.
 atyo na yosām ud ayanāta bhurvaṇiḥ RV.1.56.1^b.
 atyo na rathyo dodhaviti vārān RV.2.4.4^d.
 atyo na vājam harivāḥ acikradat RV.10.96.10^b; AV.20.31.5^b.
 atyo na vajasātaye canohitāḥ RV.3.2.7^d; VS.33.75^d.
 atyo na vāji taratīd arātīḥ RV.9.96.15^b.
 atyo na vāji raghur ajyamānaḥ RV.5.30.14^c.
 atyo na vāji sudhuro jihānaḥ RV.3.38.1^b.
 atyo na voḍhā raghuvarṇanir vṛṣa RV.9.81.2^b.
 atyo na srtvā sanaye dhanānām RV.9.96.20^b.
 atyo na hastayato adriḥ sotari RV.10.76.2^b.
 atyo na hiyāno abhi vājam arā RV.9.86.3^a.
 atyo na hrutaḥ patataḥ parihrut RV.6.4.5^d.
 atyo na hvāryaḥ ciṇuḥ RV.6.2.8^d.
 atyo nājman sargaprataktāḥ RV.1.65.6^a.
 atyo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; CB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; ApMB.2.21.22 (ApG.8.22.16).
 atra (CB. atra) jahimo-çivā yo asan VS.35.10^c; CB.13.8.4.3^c. See atrā jahāma.
 atra tava rādhyatām Kauṣ.33.10. P: atra tava Kauṣ.79.18.
 atra dhenūḥ kāmādughāḥ karotu TA.6.9.1^d.
 atra patnyo mādayadhvanī yathābhāgam yathālokaṁ avṛṣayadhvam Kauṣ.88.19. Cf. next but one.
 atra pitaro mādayadhvam MS.1.10.3: 142.10; 1.10.19: 159.3; KS.9.6; 36.13; MÇ.1.7.6.48; —11.9.2 (bis). See next two.
 atra pitaro mādayadhvanī yathābhāgam (ÇÇ. yathābhāgam pitara; Kauṣ. yathābhāgam yathālokaṁ) avṛṣayadhvam VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; CB.2.4.2.20; 6.1.36; AÇ.2.7.1; 5.17.5; ÇÇ.4.4.11; 9.2; 8.2.13; LÇ.2.10.4; MÇ.2.5.1.35; Kauṣ.88.18; SMB.2.3.6; GG.4.3.11; KhG.3.5.18; ViDh.73.22. Ps: atra pitaro mādayadhvanī yathābhāgam LÇ.3.2.13; atra pitaraḥ Vait. 22.23; KÇ.3.4.16; 4.1.13; 5.9.20. See prec. and next, and cf. atra patnyo.
 atra pitaro yathābhāgam mandadhvam TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.9; 8.16.8. See prec. two.
 atra piba anayasva MÇ.8.20.
 atra prāvīr (TA. prāvīr madhumādhvibhyāṁ madhumādhvūrbhyām) anu vām devavitaye VS.37.18; CB.14.1.4.12; TA.4.7.1. P: atra prāvīr madhumādhvibhyāṁ madhumādhvūrbhyām TA.5.6.5.
 atra brahma samaçnute CB.14.7.2.9^d; BrhU.4.4.9^d; KU.6.14^d.
 atra yajamānaḥ parastād ayusaḥ svāhā ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15.
 atrayas tam anv avindan RV.5.40.9^c; KB.24.4^c.
 atra ramethām varṣman prthivyaḥ (MÇ. vya adhi) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; CB.3.5.3.20; MÇ.2.2.2.21. P: atra ramethām KÇ.8.4.5; ApÇ.11.7.3.

atra vibhajatha vitha AA.5.1.1.25. According to the commentary these are three variant words occurring in the version of RV.10.11.8, as current in another school (çākhāntare). See yad agna eṣā.
 atra çravāṁsi dadhire RV.5.61.11^c. See tatra etc.
 atrasnū apravede (MS. adds asambādhe) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; CB.1.9.5.1; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 atrā kartam ava padaty aprabhuh RV.9.73.9^d.
 atrā cin no madho pito RV.1.187.7^c; KS.40.8^c.
 atrā jahāna (AV. jahita) yo asann aṣevāḥ (AV.12.2.27^a, aṣivāḥ; 12.2.26^c, asan durevāḥ) RV.10.53.8^c; AV.12.2.26^c, 27^c; TA.6.3.2. See atra (atrā) jahimo etc.
 atrāṇy asmāi padbhīḥ sam bhāranti RV.10.79.2^c.
 atrā te bhadrā raçanā apacyam (KS. bhadrā vṛṣanā ugrbhānam) RV.1.163.5^c; VS.29.16^c; TS.4.6.7.2^c; KS.40.6^c.
 atrā te rupam uttamam apacyam (VSK. apacyan) RV.1.163.7^a; VS.29.18^a; VSK.3.1.3.30; TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 atrā dadhur yajamānāya lokam AV.18.4.7^c.
 atrā dadhe amṛtam jātavedaḥ RV.3.23.1^d.
 atrā dadheto amṛtāni nāma AV.5.1.3^c.
 atrā dāsasya nainuceḥ çiro yat RV.5.30.7^c.
 atrādodiṣṭa pāuṣyam RV.8.45.26^c. See tatrādodiṣṭa.
 atrā na hārdi kravaṇasya rejati RV.5.44.9^c.
 atrā no viçpatih pita RV.10.135.1^c; TA.6.5.3^c; N.12.29^c.
 atrāpacyam viçpatim saptaputram RV.1.164.1^d; AV.9.9.1^d; N.4.26^d.
 atrā pita duhitur garbham adhat RV.1.164.33^d; AV.9.10.12^d; N.4.21^d.
 atrā puramdhir ajahad arātīḥ RV.4.26.7; N.11.2^c. Cf. irimā etc.
 atrā (KSA. tatra) pūṣṇaḥ prathamā bhāga eti RV.1.162.4^c; VS.25.27^c; TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.3; KSA.6.4^c; ÇÇ.16.3.30.
 atrābhi sam bahāmahe RV.10.134.7^c.
 atrā mahi rodhacakie vāvrdheto AV.5.1.5^d.
 atrā yamaḥ sādānā te (TA. sādānat te) minotu RV.10.18.13^d; TA.6.7.1^d. See tatra etc.
 atrā yukto-vasātaram ichāt RV.10.27.9^c.
 atrā yujam kṛṇute yo havismān RV.10.42.4^c; AV.20.89.4^c.
 atrā vi nemir eṣām RV.8.34.3^a; SV.2.115^a.
 atrā vo nṛtyatām iva RV.10.72.6^c.
 atrā çivanī tanvo dhāsim asyaḥ RV.5.41.17^d.
 atrā sakhyāḥ sakhyāni janate RV.10.71.2^c; N.4.10^c.
 atrā sam jighnate yujā RV.9.14.4^c.
 atrāsata ṛṣayaḥ sapta sakam N.12.38^c. See tal asata etc., and tasyāsata etc.
 atrā samudra ā guḍham RV.10.72.7^c.
 atrāha gor amanvata RV.1.84.15^a; AV.20.41.3^a; SV.1.147^a; 2.265^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.11; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AÇ.9.8.3; BDh.3.4.8; N.2.6; 4.25^a. Designated as candrasāman ViDh.56.14.
 atrāha tat kupa eṣāni karpātamaḥ RV.1.48.4^c.
 atrāha tad urugāyasya viṇoḥ (RV.N. vṛṣṇaḥ) RV.1.154.6^c; VS.6.3^c; TS.1.3.6.2^c; MS.1.2.14^c: 23.17; KS.3.3^c; ÇÇ.3.7.1.15^c; N.2.7^c.
 atrāha tad vahetho madhva abutim RV.1.135.8^a.

atrāha te maghavan viçrutam saha RV.1.52.11^c.
 atrāha te harivas tā u devīh RV.4.22.7^a.
 atrāha tvam vi jahur vedyābhih RV.10.71.8^c; N.13.13^c.
 atrāha danum ātirah RV.4.30.7^c.
 atriḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 atriḥ yaviṣṭham ā rajah RV.10.143.2^d.
 atriḥ cidjaram açvina RV.8.5.25^c.
 atripā tvā krime hanmi TA.4.36.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.5. See
 atrivad, and hatas te atripā.
 atripo ye kimidināh AV.1.7.3^b.
 atripo vi saḥamahe AV.4.10.2^d.
 atriḥ na mahas tamaso-mumuktam RV.6.50.10^c.
 atriḥya esate matiḥ RV.5.67.5^d.
 atriḥ anu svarājyam RV.2.8.5^a.
 atrir narāvavartati RV.5.73.7^d.
 atrir yad vām avarohana r̥bhasam RV.5.78.4^a.
 atrir vām ā vivāsatī RV.5.74.1^d.
 atrivad vaḥ krimayo hanmi AV.2.32.3^a; 5.23.10^a. See
 under atripā.
 atriḥ sāsahyād dasyūn RV.5.7.10^d.
 atriḥ sūryasya divi cakṣur adhat RV.5.40.8^c.
 atripāḥ ṣṛṇutam havam RV.8.38.8^b.
 atripāḥ stomam adrivo mahas kṛdhi RV.8.36.6^a.
 atred u me mahāsase satyam uktam RV.10.27.10^a.
 atrer iva ṣṛṇutam pūrvyastutim RV.8.35.19^a.
 atrer yathānasnyā syāt RVKh.10.85.5^a.
 atrānān indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.9^a.
 atrāiva tvam iha vayanā suvirah (TA. suçevāh) RV.10.18.
 9^c; AV.18.2.59^c; TA.6.1.3^c (ter).
 atrāiva tvā krime brahmavadyam avadya SMB.2.7.1^d.
 atrāiva didiḥi dyavi AV.12.2.18^c.
 atrāiva vo-pi nahyāmi RV.10.166.3^a.
 atrāivādhi pitṛsu jāgrhi tvam AV.12.2.10^d.
 atrāivānān abhi tiṣṭha AV.5.8.9^c.
 atvakṣāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 atsarābhiḥ (so Padap.; mss. of Samhitā, matsarābhiḥ)
 kapiñjalān MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See under achalābhiḥ.
 atha karmāni kṛṇmahe AV.19.68.1^d.
 atha kim pāpayāmuyā AV.7.56.6^c.
 atha gachema sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.121.1^d; 7.83.4^d; 11.
 1.8^c.
 atha goṣv acicarāt AV.12.4.28^b.
 atha jivir vidatham ā vadasi AV.8.1.6^d; 14.1.21^d. See
 atha jivri, and adhā jivri.
 atha jivaso vidatham ā vadeṣa AV.12.2.30^d.
 atha tatra pramādyati ÇB.11.3.1.7^b.
 atha tavatkālān bhuktva Kāu.141.37^c.
 atha tvam agadaç cara AV.4.17.8^d.
 atha tvam asi sāsahih RV.10.145.5^b; ApMB.1.15.5^b. See
 atho etc.
 atha devānām vaçantr bhavati AV.18.2.5^d. See atha etc.
 atha dyumanto vi vasantu viprah AV.4.1.5^d.
 atha pakvena saha sarī bhavema AV.6.119.2^d; 12.3.55^a-
 60^c.
 atha pramāṇān vakṣyāmaḥ Kāu.141.24^a.
 atha bhava yajamānāya çam yoh TS.3.2.11.2^d. See atha
 etc.

atha martyo-mṛto bhavati ÇB.14.7.2.9^c; BrhU.4.4.9^c;
 KU.6.14^c, 15^c.
 atha masi punar ayāta no gṛhān HG.2.13.2^c. See adhā
 etc.
 atha yajñiyām madhumad astu no-nnam AV.6.116.1^d.
 atha yat purā cakṛma kartāsmaç ca yathopasthitam eva
 nas tat LÇ.3.3.10.
 atha ya bhadrā tani nah AV.1.18.1^c.
 atharya pitum me-jugupas tam me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.
 atharya pitum me pāhi VS.3.37; ÇÇ.2.14.3. See atharva
 pitum.
 atharvaṇām āṅgirasān ca sū gatiḥ GB.1.5.25^d.
 atharvaṇām āṅgirasān pratīci TB.3.12.9.1^c.
 atharvaṇe-çvam prathamam nināya Vait.6.1^b.
 atharvaṇe sudugbhān nityavatsām AV.7.104.1^b. Cf. ayam
 dhenum.
 atharvaṇe svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.18. Cf. atharvabhyah.
 atharva pitum me gupāya TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.
 5,2; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See atharya pitum.
 atharvabbir āṅgirobhiç ca guptaḥ GB.1.5.24^a, 25^c (bis).
 atharvabbih çantah sukṛtam etu lokam Kāu.125.2^d. Cf.
 atharvāno-ṅgirasāç.
 atharvabhyah (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4. Cf. atharvaṇe svāhā,
 and āṅgirobhyah svāhā.
 atharvabhyo-vatokam VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 atharvavaj jyotiṣā dāivyena RV.10.87.12^c; AV.8.3.21^c.
 atharvāṅgirasān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 atharvāṅgirasāç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 atharvāṅgirasas tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9.
 atharvāṅgirasas mukham AV.10.7.20^d.
 atharvā cādhi tiṣṭhataḥ AV.19.54.5^b.
 atharvāṇām pitarān devabandhum AV.5.11.11^d; 7.2.1^a.
 P: atharvāṇam Kāu.59.18.
 atharvāṇaḥ sāmavedo yajūṣi Vait.6.1^d.
 atharvāno abadhnaṭa AV.10.6.20^a.
 atharvāno açiçrayuḥ RV.9.11.2^b; SV.2.2^b.
 atharvāno-ṅgirasāç ca çantah GB.1.5.24^b. Cf. atharva-
 bhiḥ.
 atharvāno bhṛgavaḥ soṃyāsah RV.10.14.6^b; AV.18.1.
 58^b; VS.19.50^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; N.11.19^b.
 atharvā tvā prathamā nir amanthad agne VS.11.32; TS.
 4.1.3.2; 5.1.4.3; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3;
 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14.
 atharvā nir amanthata RV.6.16.13^b; SV.1.9^b; VS.11.32^b;
 15.22^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; 4.1.3.2^b; 4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.4;
 KS.16.3^b; Vait.5.14^b; ÇB.6.4.2.2.
 atharvā pūrpam camasam AV.18.3.54^a.
 atharvāya jyesthaputrāya prāha MuṇḍU.1.1.1^d.
 atharvā yatra dikṣitah AV.10.10.12^c, 17^c.
 atharvā hṛdayam ca yat AV.10.2.26^b.
 atharvopāvahriyamāṇaḥ (TS. ʷvopottah) VS.8.56; TS.4.
 4.9.1.
 atharvyuṣṭā devajutaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2^a. See aghadviṣṭā.
 atharvabhāsa ya vājah AV.4.4.8^c.
 atha vaha havyam devebhyo jātavedaḥ KS.30.8^d.
 atha viçve arapā edhate gṛhaḥ TS.3.2.8.4^d. See adhā
 viçvāharapa.

athā sa jāyate punaḥ AV.11.4.14^d.

athā havya jātavedo juṣasva TS.3.1.4.4^d. Cf. devebhyo havyā vaha.

athā karad yajamānāya çam yoh RV.10.182.1^d—3^d. Cf. athā dhattam.

athā ko veda yata ababhūva RV.10.129.6^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.17; TB.2.8.9.6^d.

athā gavām gopatir no bhavati RV.10.108.3^d.

athā ca bhūd uktham indrāya çastam RV.3.53.3^d.

athā janā vi hvayante siṣṭasavaḥ RV.1.102.6^d.

athā jivah pitum addhi pramuktaḥ TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 91.3. See athāitarā pitum, adomadam, and adhā viṣitah.

athā jivir vidatham ā vadāsi ApMB.1.9.4^d. See under atha jivir.

athāstarpayac caturaç caturdha AV.8.9.24^o.

athā te aṅgīrastama RV.1.75.2^a.

athā te antamānam RV.1.4.3^a; AV.20.57.3^a; 68.3^a; SV.2.439^a.

athā te yajñas tanve vayo dhāt RV.6.40.4^d. Cf. athotantur.

athā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made SV.1.422^o. See adhā etc.

athā te sumnam Imāhe SV.2.520^o. See adhā etc.

athā te syāma varuṇa priyasaḥ TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 219.1. See adhā etc.

athā tvam asi samkṛtiḥ MS.2.7.13^b; 93.13. See atha yūyāni atha, atho tvam asi niṣkṛtiḥ, and atho yūyāni atha.

athā dadhāti dravīṇam jaritre RV.4.20.9^d; KS.21.13^d.

athā dadhāte brhad ukthyam vayah RV.1.136.2^f.

athāditya vrato vayanā tava AvS.1.4^o; SMB.1.7.10^o. See atha (and adhā) vayanā āditya.

athā duvo vanavase RV.6.16.18^o; SV.2.57^o; KS.20.14^o.

athā devā dadhire havyavāham RV.7.11.4^d; 10.52.3^d; N.6.35^d.

athā devānām vaçanir bhavati RV.10.16.2^d; TA.6.1.4^d. See atha etc.

athā devānām apy etu pāthah RV.2.3.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d. See adhā etc.

athā devānam ubhayasya janmanah RV.9.81.2^c.

athā deveṣv adhvarām vipanyaya RV.3.28.5^c.

athā deveṣv amṛtatvam ānaça RV.4.36.4^c.

athā devāiḥ sadhamādām madema KS.40.12^d; TB.2.4.2.6^d; ApÇ.9.8.6^d. See yatra devāiḥ etc.

athādya dasrā vasu bibhrata rathe RV.1.47.3^c.

athā dhattam yajamānāya çam yoh RV.1.93.7^d; TS.2.3.14.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d; 223.10; 4.14.8^d; 248.8; TB.2.8.4.6^d. Cf. athā karad.

athā dharmāni sanata na dūduṣat RV.3.3.1^d.

athā na indra id viçah VS.7.25^c; ÇB.4.2.4.23^o. See atho ta indrah, and yathā na indrah.

athā na indra somapāḥ RV.1.10.3^c; SV.2.696^o; VS.8.34^c; ÇB.4.5.3.10^o.

athā na indra havaneṣu codaya RV.1.102.10^d.

athā na ubhayeṣām RV.1.26.9^a.

athā narah prayatadaksiṇasaḥ RV.10.107.3^c.

athā nah çam yor arapo dadhāta (MS. dadhātana) RV.10.

15.4^d; VS.19.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 156.13; KS.21.14^d; N.4.21. See athāsmabhyām çam etc., adhā nah etc., and tad asme çam etc.

athā nah sutarā bhava RV.10.127.6^c.

athā no dhā adhvarām devavītau RV.3.17.5^d.

athā no vardhaya girah (all except RV. and JB.1.61^c, rayim) RV.3.29.10^d; VS.3.14^d; 12.52^d; 15.56^d; TS.1.5.5.2^d; 4.2.4.4^d; 7.13.5^d; JB.1.61^d; 1.61^c; ÇB.2.3.4.13^d; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^d; 2.5.8.8^d; JābU.4^d. See adhā no vardhaya, and tato no vardhaya.

athā no vasyasas kṛdhi RV.9.4.1^c—10^c; SV.2.397^c—406^c.

athā no-vitā bhava RV.1.81.8^o; AV.20.56.5^o.

athā no viçvacarsane SV.1.366^o. See adhā etc.

athā no viçvā sūbhagāny ā vaha RV.1.92.15^c; SV.2.1083^c.

athānyam vindate-param AV.9.5.27^b.

athānyebhyo-dadad vaçam AV.12.4.23^b.

athā patyā tanvām sam sṛjasa ApMB.1.1.10^d. See enā patyā, and çam u patyā.

athā (AV. adhā) pitṛn suvidatrah upēhi (AV.TS.TA. apthi) RV.10.14.10^c; AV.18.2.11^c; TS.1.8.5.2^c; TA.6.3.1^c.

athā poṣasya poṣeṇa MS.1.7.1^o; 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1. See adhā puṣṭasye, adhā poṣasya, and tāsām poṣasya.

athābravid vṛtram indro haniṣyan RV.4.18.11^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 192.7.

athābhajad vṛtihotram svastāu RV.2.38.1^d.

athābhayam kṛnutam dhānyaya AV.6.50.1^d.

athābhayam kṛnuhi viçvato nah RV.3.47.2^d; VS.7.37^d; TS.1.4.4.2.1^d; MS.1.3.2.3^d; 38.6; 4.14.12^d; 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2^d; TA.10.1.11^d; MahānU.20.2^d.

athā bhara çyenabhrta prayānsi RV.9.87.6^c.

athābhavaḥ pūrvyah karudhayaḥ RV.3.32.10^d.

athābhavat kevalah somo aya RV.7.98.5^d; AV.20.87.5^d; GB.2.3.23.

athābhavad aṅgirah sadyo arcan RV.3.31.7^d.

athābhavad arati rodasyoh RV.1.59.2^b.

athābhavad damitābhikratnam RV.3.34.10^d; AV.20.11.10^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 222.10; 4.14.13^d; 236.11; TB.2.8.3.7^d.

athā bhava yajamānāya çam yoh RV.3.17.3^d; TS.1.7.13.4^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 161.13; KS.2.15^d; AÇ.3.10.8^d. See atha etc.

athābhavo maghavan bāhvojah RV.10.111.6^d.

athābhagām cikṛṣati ApMB.2.6.12^b.

athābhāhi pradīças catasrah MS.1.2.10^b; 20.12; ApÇ.11.12.3^b.

athā mano vasudeyasya kṛṣva RV.1.54.9^d. See adhā mano.

athā mandasva (VS. madasva) juṣṣāno andhasaḥ RV.2.36.3^c; VS.26.24^c.

athā mucyasva varuṇasya pūçat TB.2.7.17.2^d.

athāmrtena jaritaram āndhi (ApÇ. āṅdhi) TB.2.5.8.12^d; ApÇ.7.6.7^d.

athā yajāte vara ā prthivyah RV.3.53.11^d.

athā yajñaya grāte vayo dhāḥ RV.6.40.1^d.

athā yajñaya grāte sugam kṛdhi RV.1.94.9^c.

athā yanti tvām upa TA.6.5.3^b.

athā yuvām id ahvayat puramdhiḥ RV.1.117.19^c.

athā yūyam aha samkr̥tī TS.4.2.6.2^b. See under atha tvam asi.

athā rayiṁ sarvavitrāṁ dadhātana RV.10.15.11^d; VS.19.59^d; TS.2.6.12.2^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.11; KS.21.14^d. See rayiṁ ca nah.

athā rājanam trasadasyum asyāḥ RV.4.42.9^c.

athāriṣṭābhīr a gahi RV.6.54.7^c. Cf. atho ariṣṭatātaye, and atho ariṣṭatātibhih.

athāva jighra TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4 (ter). Cf. pibāta apah.

athā vayam ava it te vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.9^d.

athā vayam aditya vrata tava RV.1.24.15^c; VS.12.12^c; TS.1.5.11.3^c; 4.2.1.4^c; MS.1.2.18^c: 28.9; 4.14.17^c: 246.6; KS.3.8^c; 16.8^c; QB.6.7.3.8; N.2.13. P: atha vayam aditya vrata HG.1.9.10. See under athāditya.

athā vaha devān deva viçvān RV.3.6.6^c.

athā vaha sahasyeha devān RV.10.1.7^d.

athā vaha somapatini haribhyān RV.1.76.3^c.

athā vahāsi sumanasamānaḥ RV.10.51.7^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 242.5.

athā çatakratvo ynyam TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.4. See adha etc.

athā çate daçuse vāryāni RV.1.163.13^d; VS.29.24^d; TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.

athā çirah prati vām açvyam vadat RV.1.119.9^d.

athā (VS.QB. adha) sapatnān indrāgni me VS.17.64^c; TS.1.1.13.1^c; 6.4.2^c; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c: 8.16; 3.3.8: 41.13; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; 21.8; QB.9.2.3.22^c; MÇ.1.3.4.8. P: atha sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.7.

athā (VS.QB. adha) sapatnān indro me VS.17.63^c; TS.1.1.13.1^c; 6.4.2^c; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c: 8.14; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; QB.9.2.3.21^c; MÇ.1.3.4.7. P: athā sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.4.7.

athā sapatni yā mama RV.10.145.3^c; ApMB.1.15.3^c. See adhaḥ sapatni etc., and cf. adha sapatnān māmakan.

athā sīda dhruva tvam MS.2.8.1^b: 106.3; KS.16.19^b; 21.3. See atho etc., and atho sīda çiva.

athā sīda çivas tvam MS.2.7.8^b: 86.3; KS.16.8^b. See atho etc.

athā sīdasva mahate sāubhagāya MÇ.1.7.3.42^d.

athā sunudhvani savanam madaya RV.4.35.4^c.

athā somam sutam piba RV.1.16.7^c.

athā somam pibatam vajinivasu RV.2.37.5^d; KÇ.12.3.14^d; ApÇ.21.7.17^d; MÇ.7.2.2^d.

athā somasya pibatam sūtasya RV.1.108.1^d, 6^d–12^d; N.12.31^d. Cf. tebbhih somasya etc.

athā somasya prayati yuvabhyam RV.1.109.2^c; TS.1.1.14.1^c; N.6.9^c. See adha etc.

athāstam vi paretana RV.10.85.33^d; AV.14.2.29^d; SMB.1.2.14^d; PG.1.8.9^d; ApMB.1.9.5^d; HG.1.19.4^d; MG.1.12.1^d. Cf. daurbhāgyair vi.

athāsmabhyam varuṇo vāyur agniḥ AV.3.8.1^c.

athāsmabhyam çam yor arapo dadhāta TS.2.6.12.2^d. See under atha nah çam.

athāsmabhyam savitaḥ sarvatāta (AV.KS. savitar vāryāni) AV.7.14.3^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c; AÇ.4.10.1^c; ÇÇ.5.14.8^c.

athāsmabhyam sahavitrāṁ (AV.VSK.MS.KS. ovitrāṁ) rayiṁ dah AV.2.6.5^d; 3.12.5^d; VS.27.6^d; VSK.29.6^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.5; KS.18.16^d; HG.1.27.7^c. See asmabhyam citram, and cf. next.

athāsmabhyam sahavitrāṁ rayiṁ ni yachatam TS.3.5.1.2^c. Cf. under prec.

athāsmabhyam puṣṭim raddhim LÇ.3.11.3^c.

athāsyā madhyam ejatu VS.23.27^c; LÇ.9.10.4^c. See athasyai etc., and adhaasya.

athā syāta surabhayo gr̥heṣu MS.1.3.39^b: 46.10. See adha syāma.

athāsyā madhyam etc.: see athasyai etc.

athāsyetaram ātmānam AV.11.8.31^c.

athāsyendro grāvabhyam AV.6.138.2^c.

athāsyai (TS.TB.MS. asyā) madhyam edhatām (Vait. edhatu; AÇ.LÇ. ejatu; ÇÇ. ejati) VS.23.26^c; TS.7.4.19.2^c; MS.3.13.1^c: 168.2; QB.13.2.9.4; TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^c, 13^c; ÇÇ.16.4.2^c; Vait.36.31^c; LÇ.9.10.3^c. See under athasya etc.

athāham stūyamānasya BDh.2.2.4.26^c.

athāham anukāminī (MÇ. anugāminī) TS.3.5.6.1^c; ApÇ.11.16.10; MÇ.2.2.4.19.

athāham puruṣānayaḥ SMB.2.4.8^d.

athā hi te mada ā soma manye RV.8.48.6^c.

athā hi vām divo narā RV.10.143.3^c.

athāhur narakam lokam AV.12.4.36^c.

athāhur mā dadā iti AV.12.4.52^b.

athetarābbhih çivatamābbhih çivam krdhi AV.18.2.9^d.

athetare duhkham evopayanti (ÇvetU. evāpiyanti) QB.14.7.2.15^d; BrhU.4.4.15^d; ÇvetU.3.10^d.

athedam viçvam pavamāne te vaçe RV.9.86.28^c.

athedam viçvam bhuvanam bhayāte RV.10.27.22^c.

athedam tvam ghrtam piba AÇ.8.14.4^d.

athedam agne no haviḥ AV.1.7.3^c.

athedam adharācyam AV.4.7.2^c.

athedam bhasmāntam çaritam VS.40.15^b; ĪçāU.17^b. See bhasmāntam.

athendram id yajamāno RV.8.40.2^b.

athendro dyumny abhavat RV.8.89.2^b; VS.33.95^b.

athemam asyā vara ā prthivyāḥ AV.7.8.1^c. See athem avasya.

athemam ihāva gamaya AV.3.6.6^d.

athemam enam etc.: see athem enam etc.

athem avasya vara ā prthivyāḥ TS.1.2.3.3^c; AÇ.4.4.2^c; ÇÇ.5.6.2^c; MÇ.2.1.3.15^c. See athemam asyā.

athem asmabhyam randhaya RV.6.53.5^c–7^c.

athemā viçvāḥ pṛtanā jayāsi (RV.10.52.5^d, jayāti) RV.8.96.7^d; 10.52.5^d; SV.1.324^d; AB.3.20.1^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.

atheme anya upare vicakṣanam (AV. vicakṣano) RV.1.164.12^c; AV.9.9.12^c; PraÇU.1.11^c.

athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pari dattāt pitṛbhyah RV.10.16.2^b; AV.18.2.5^b; TA.6.1.4^b.

athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pra hiputāt pitṛbhyah RV.10.16.2^d; AV.18.2.4^d; TA.6.1.4^d.

atheme-manthann amṛtam asurāḥ TB.2.4.6.8^c.

athehi yata eyatha AV.10.1.28^b.

athāikam cakram yad guhā RV.10.85.16^c; AV.14.1.16^c.

athāikarājo abhavaj janānām MS.4.14.13^d: 236.7; TB.2.8.3.8^d.

athāitad api yanty antataḥ MU.6.11^d. See athāinad.

athāitad vacaḥ paṇayo vamaṇ it RV.10.108.8^d.

athāitām pitum addhi prasutāḥ VS.12.65^d; QB.7.2.1.15. See under athā jīvāḥ.

athāita vāja amṛtasya pantham RV.4.35.3^e.

athāitasya haviṣo vihi svāhā AV.19.52.5^d; Kauṣ.92.31^d.

athāitādrg bharāmi te RV.8.102.19^e.

athāitān aśtau virūpān (TB. athāitān rūpebhya) alabhate etc. VS.30.22 (atidrgam catihrasvam ca, in the sequel); VSK.34.22 (atīcuklām catikṛpām ca, in the sequel); TB.3.4.1.19 (atihrasvam atidrgam, in the sequel).

athāite dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānām kalpantām ihāiva svāhā HG.1.17.4. See atho yathema, ime ye dhiṣṇyāso, and punar agnayo dhiṣṇyā.

athāinām jarimā payet HG.1.4.8^e (ter). See yathāinain jarase.

athāinad api yanty antataḥ TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d. See athāitad etc.

athāinām dhehi sukr̥tām u loka AV.18.3.71^d.

athāinām me punar dadat RV.4.24.10^d.

athāinām devā abruvan AV.12.4.22^e.

athāinām uipriyāyate AV.12.4.25^d.

athāinām akraṭum kṛtvā AV.3.25.6^e.

athāinoḥ kṣatram na kutaḥ canādhṛṣe RV.1.136.1^d.

athāiva sumanā asi RV.3.9.3^b.

athāiṣām indra vedāṇsi AV.6.66.3^e.

athāiṣām indro vajreṇa AV.1.7.7^e.

athāiṣām bahu bibhyatām AV.8.8.20^e.

athāiṣām bhinnakah kumbhaḥ SMB.2.7.3^e. See atho bhinnadmi, bhinnadmi te kuṣumbham, and cf. iyattakah.

atho akṣaparājayam AV.4.17.7^b.

atho adyedaṁ vy āvo maghoni RV.1.113.13^b.

atho adhipatim viṣam TB.2.4.7.1^b.

atho adhivikartanam (ApMB. ccartanam) RV.10.85.35^b; AV.14.1.28^b; ApMB.1.17.10^b.

atho annasya klīlalah (LQ. annasya yo rasah) AV.7.60.5^e; VS.3.43^e; LQ.3.3.1^e; ApC.6.27.3^e; CQ.3.3.1^e; 7.2^e; HG.1.29.1^e.

atho annenaiva jīvanti TA.8.2.1^e; TU.2.2.1^e. See ato etc.

atho amivacātanah AV.8.2.28^e. Cf. rakṣohamivacātanah.

atho ayuktam yunajad vavanvan RV.10.27.9^d.

atho arātiduṣiḥ (AV.19.34.4^b, uduṣanah) AV.2.4.6^b; 19.34.4^b.

atho arīṣṭatātaye RV.10.60.8^e, 9^e, 10^d; AV.6.19.2^e; PB.1.5.18^e. Cf. next, atharīṣṭabhir ā gahi, and asmā ari^o.

atho arīṣṭatātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4^b; AV.4.13.5^b. Cf. prec.

atho arvāvataḥ sutah RV.9.39.5^b; SV.2.252^b.

atho avaghnati hanti RV.1.191.2^e.

atho avyam rāmāyam AV.12.2.19^e.

atho asi jīvabhojanam AV.4.9.3^d.

atho astu tanūbalam AV.9.4.20^b.

atho asmahyām bheṣajam TS.1.8.6.1^e; MS.1.10.4^e; 144.11; KS.9.7^e.

atho asyā stanān uta AV.12.4.18^b.

atho aharito bhuvat AV.1.22.2^d. Cf. harimānam ca.

atho apo me dīkṣām net pramuṣṇan MS.3.6.9; 72.9.

atho abandhanīyayoh MS.2.7.12^b; 92.15; ApC.16.18.6^b.

atho aṣṭika hataḥ TA.4.36.1^e. Cf. hataḥ krimayah, and aṣṭikah.

atho ita iva hayanaḥ AV.6.14.3^e. Cf. naḍam iva chindhi.

atho idam savanam kovalam te RV.10.96.13^b; AV.20.32.3^b; AB.4.4.10; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16^b.

atho indra iva devebhyah TB.2.4.7.1^d.

atho indraya pātavo RV.1.28.6^e; ApC.16.26.3^e.

atho iyam iti AV.20.130.18.

atho iyam iyam iti AV.20.130.17.

atho ukṣatu varcasā AV.12.1.7^d, 9^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 233.13.

atho eti gavnikhe AV.9.8.7^b.

atho enam vanaspate AV.2.9.1^e.

atho enam ajtjabham AV.7.56.5^d.

atho kuriripam kṛdhi AV.6.138.2^b.

atho kurirum atrham AV.2.31.2^b.

atho kṛnomi bheṣajam AV.8.7.5^e, 22^e.

atho kṛpā atho crotah TA.4.36.1^b.

atho kṣiptasya bheṣajim AV.6.109.3^d.

atho cittani muhyata AV.3.2.4^b.

atho cittani mohaya AV.5.21.4^e, 5^e, 6^e.

atho citrapakṣa ciraḥ PG.3.6.3^e.

atho jīva cāradah cātam VSK.3.9.6. Cf. adhā jivema, and under aśau jīva.

atho ta indrah kovalih RV.10.173.6^e. See under athā na indra id.

atho tatasya yac chirah RV.8.91.6^e.

atho tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam AA.1.3.4.15. Cf. atha te yajñas.

atho te arasam viṣam AV.4.6.6^b.

atho te arcise namah MS.2.10.1^b; 132.1; KS.17.17. See namas te astv arcise.

atho tvam dirghayur bhutva VS.12.100^e.

atho tvam asi nīkṛtiḥ KS.16.13^b. See under athā tvam asi.

atho tvam asi sāsahih AV.3.18.5^b. See atha etc.

atho dācāḥlād uta AV.8.7.28^b.

athod asthat svayam atkam vasaṇah RV.4.18.5^e.

atho divyah sa suparno garutman RV.1.164.46^b; AV.9.10.28^b; N.7.18^b.

atho deveṣito munih RV.10.136.5^b.

atho dhata brhaspatiḥ AV.11.8.5^b.

atho (MG. aśau) nakṣatranām eṣam RV.10.85.2^e; AV.14.1.2^e; ApMB.1.9.2^e; MG.1.14.8^e.

atho nah suhavo bhava AV.19.4.3^d.

atho ni cūṣya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.2^e. Cf. eva ni etc.

atho no dhehi tapa indriyam ca AV.6.133.4^d.

athopa prāid yudhaye dasyum indrah RV.5.30.9^d.

atho payasvatīnām AV.3.24.1^e. See under apāni payaso.

atho parimitam uta AV.9.3.1^b.

atho pārṣṭeyam krimim AV.2.31.4^b.

atho pita mahatam gargarānam AV.9.4.4^b; TS.3.3.9.2^b; KS.13.9^b. See utayam pita.

atho pināṣti piṇṣati RV.1.191.2^d.

atho balasanaṇāṇi AV.8.7.10^e.

atho bastabhivācinah AV.11.9.22^d. Cf. arāyan bastavācinah.

atho bahvir vi jāyante AV.11.4.3^d.
 atho bhagasya no dhehi AV.19.4.3^c.
 atho bhagasya yac chrāntam AV.6.74.2^c.
 atho bhagah savita putadaksasah RV.10.92.4^d.
 atho bhinadmi tam kumbham AVP.2.32.6^c. *See under*
 athaishāni bhinnakah.
 atho bhrātūr atho pituh AV.1.14.2^d. *Cf. pari mātūr etc.*
 atho manusyakilbiṣāt ApÇ.7.21.6^c.
 atho maçakajambhani AV.7.56.2^d.
 atho mātatho pita TA.4.36.1^c. *See hato hatamāta, and hata*
māta.
 atho māsam atho tilam AV.6.140.2^b.
 atho me duhita virat RV.10.159.3^b; ApMB.1.16.3^b.
 atho ya iṣudhis tava VS.16.12^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c;
 122.6; KS.17.11^c; NilarU.16^c.
 atho yajñasya yat payah AV.6.69.3^b; ArS.3.1^b.
 atho yatheme dhiṣṇyaso agnayo yathasthanani kalpayan-
 tam ihaiva MG.1.3.1. *See under* athaito dhiṣṇyaso.
 atho yad adyāṣam hrdi AV.3.2.4^c.
 atho yadā samabhavaḥ AV.19.34.8^a.
 atho yad brāhmaṇam mahat AV.10.8.38^d.
 atho yad bheṣajam tava AV.11.4.9^c.
 atho yamasya padbīṣāt (VS. 6viṣāt) RV.10.97.16^c; AV.6.
 96.2^c; 7.112.2^c; 8.7.28^c; VS.12.50^c. *See nir mā ya-*
masya.
 atho yasyā ayo mukham RV.6.75.15^b.
 atho yā agniṣā apah TB.3.7.12.6^c.
 atho yā upapakṣyaḥ AV.7.76.2^b.
 atho yāḥ kṛc ca virudhaḥ AV.11.4.17^d.
 atho yāni gavyāni puṣṭā AV.19.49.3^d.
 atho yāni cāyamahe AV.19.48.1^a.
 atho yūyam stha niṣkr̥tiḥ RV.10.97.9^b; VS.12.83^b. *See*
under athā tvam asi.
 atho ye asya satvānaḥ VS.16.8^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c; MS.2.9.2^c;
 121.15; KS.17.11^c; NilarU.11^c.
 atho ye kṣullakā iva AV.2.32.5^c; 5.23.12^c. *Cf. atho sthūrā,*
and hataḥ krim̥ṇām.
 atho ye ca parādaduḥ AV.20.128.5^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^b.
 atho ye viçyānām vadhāḥ AV.6.13.1^c.
 atho yo arvataḥ çirah AV.19.50.5^c.
 atho yo asman dipsati AV.5.14.2^c.
 atho yonir hiranyayī TS.3.3.10.1^b. *See yasyai yonir, and*
yonir yas.
 atho yo no arātiyat AV.4.36.1^d.
 atho yo manyuḥ to pate AV.7.74.3^c.
 atho yo viçvadavyaḥ AV.3.21.9^c.
 atho rājann uttamam mānavānam TB.2.4.7.8^d. *See uta*
rājānam.
 atho rājasu rocaya KS.40.13^b.
 athorāma (*read* adhorāma) udumbaraḥ HG.2.7.2^a. *See*
adhorāma.
 atho vanaspatinam AV.4.4.5^b.
 atho vayan bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.1.164.40^b; KÇ.25.1.
 19^b; ApÇ.9.5.4^b; N.11.44^b. *See adhā etc.*
 atho varuṇyād uta RV.10.97.16^b; AV.6.96.2^b; 7.112.2^b;
 VS.12.90^b. *See nir mā varuṇād.*
 atho vaçānām bhavatha saha çriyā RV.3.60.4^b.

atho vaçayās tat priyam AV.12.4.40^c.
 atho vikaṇkatimukhaḥ AV.11.10.3^b. *Cf. atho satinakaṇ-*
kataḥ.
 atho vidma nirr̥ter bhāgadheyam AV.11.1.29^d.
 atho veda candramasam yatojāḥ VS.23.60^d.
 atho vy uchad uttarān anu dyūn RV.1.113.13^c.
 atho çakra parāvataḥ RV.3.37.11^b; AV.20.20.4^b; 57.
 7^b.
 atho çatasya yakṣmāṇam VS.12.97^c.
 atho çuṣkāsyā cara AV.6.139.2^d, 4^d.
 atho çuṣyatv asyam AV.6.139.2^b.
 vā asthūri no bhavan AV.20.130.19.
 atho samjñāpanam hrdāḥ AV.6.74.2^b.
 atho satinakaṇkataḥ RV.1.191.1^b. *Cf. atho vikaṇkatimu-*
khaḥ.
 atho samitodinav uta AV.7.95.3^b.
 atho sam dyāmi madhyamāu AV.6.103.2^b.
 atho sapatnakarçṇaḥ AV.8.5.12^c.
 atho sarvaḥ çvāpadam AV.11.9.10^a.
 atho sahasracakṣo tvam AV.4.20.5^c.
 atho sahasrabharnasam RV.9.60.2^b.
 atho sahasvān jāṅgidaḥ AV.2.4.6^c; 19.34.4^c.
 atho sinho atho vṛṣā AV.8.5.12^b.
 atho sīda dhruvā tvam VS.12.54^b; KS.16.19^b; 21.3; ÇB.
 8.7.2.6. *See athā etc., and* atho sīda çiva tvam.
 atho sīda çivas tvam VS.12.17^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; KS.
 16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.15. *See athā etc.*
 atho sīda çiva tvam TS.4.2.4.4^b; TB.3.11.6.1^b. *See under*
atho sīda dhruvā.
 atho
 atho sthūrā atho kṣudrah TA.4.36.1^a. *Cf. atho ye kṣullakā,*
and hataḥ krim̥ṇām.
 athosraghnī yathāyatham Kauç.128.4^b.
 atho ha keçavardhanāḥ AV.6.21.3^d.
 atho ha kṣatram adhi dhattha ugrā RV.1.157.6^c.
 atho ha gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.39^c.
 atho hantāsi rakṣasaḥ AV.4.19.3^d.
 atho hanti parāyati RV.1.191.2^b.
 atho hanti pr̥tanyataḥ TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 atho ha brahmabhyo vaçā AV.12.4.30^c.
 atho haritabheṣajam AV.4.9.3^c.
 atho ha stho rathya rāthyebhiḥ RV.1.157.6^b.
 atho hāridraveṣu me (AV. te) RV.1.50.12^c; AV.1.22.4^c;
 TB.3.7.6.23^c;
 atho hāsathur bhiṣajā mayobhuvā RV.10.39.5^b.
 atho horvarir yūyam Kauç.107.2^c.
 ada ekena gachati AV.11.8.33^c, 33^d.
 adaḥ pibatu somyam madhu LÇ.2.9.1^a, 3^a. *See vibhrād*
bṛhat pibatu.
 adakṣiṇāso acyutā dudukṣan RV.10.61.10^d.
 adat pibat urjayamānam aṣitam RV.10.37.11^c.
 adatrāyā dayate vāryāni RV.5.49.3^a.
 adadā arbhām mahate vacasyave RV.1.51.13^a.
 adadāta varuṇa mitra yūyam RV.10.64.12^b.
 adaduṣe viṣam duhe AV.12.4.39^d.
 adadhād indre pavamāna ojaḥ RV.9.97.41^c; SV.1.542^c;
 2.605^c; N.14.17^c.

adantakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4;
20.12.5.
adanti tvā piplikāh AV.7.56.7^a.
adabdha indo pavase madintama RV.9.85.3^a.
adabdham vipra manmabhih RV.10.87.24^d.
adabdhakṣatram idam astv ojah KS.22.14^d.
adabdhacakṣuḥ pari viçvām babhūva AV.13.2.44^b.
adabdhām cakṣur ariṣṭām manah sūryo jyotiṣām cṛeṣṭhah
MÇ.2.1.2.36. See next, and abaddham mano.
adabdhām mana isirām cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣām cṛeṣṭhah
ÇG.6.4.1. P: adabdhām manah ÇG.6.4.9. See under
prec.
adabdhavrataprematir vasiṣṭhah RV.2.9.1^c; VS.11.36^c;
TS.3.5.11.2^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 77.14; KS.16.3^c; AB.
1.28.34; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
adabdhah çacvato dabhaḥ RV.5.19.4^d.
adabdhasya vratasya ye RV.7.66.6^b; SV.2.703^b.
adabdhasya svadhātāh RV.8.44.20^a; KS.40.14^a.
adabdhasya svayaçaso virapçināh RV.10.75.9^d.
adabdhah su puraeta bhavā nah RV.1.76.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.
10^b. Cf. adābhyah puraeta.
adabdhah surabhintarah RV.9.107.2^b; SV.2.664^b.
adabdhā abhi cakṣate RV.8.101.6^d.
adabdhāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.1.24.10^c; 3.54.18¹; TA.
1.11.2^c.
adabdhāyo-çtatano TB.1.2.1.25^c. Cf. agne-dabdhāyo-çta-
tano.
adabdhāsah svayaçasah RV.8.67.13^b.
adabdhā sindhur apasām apastamā RV.10.75.7^c.
adabdhāsū bhrājānāno-heva AV.5.1.1^c.
adabdhāso adābhyam VS.3.18^f; TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.1^d;
ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^f.
adabdhāso aparitāsa udbhidah RV.1.89.1^b; VS.25.14^b;
KS.26.11^b.
adabdhāso dipsanto bhūryakṣah RV.2.27.3^b.
adabdhāh santi pñyavah sugovrdhah RV.8.18.2^c.
adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe ApÇ.6.10.11.
adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.19.
P: adabdhena KÇ.2.7.4. See the next two, and adab-
dhena
adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya suprajā-
tvāya suviryāya (KS. omits last word) KS.1.10; ÇÇ.4.8.1.
See under prec.
adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvekṣe (TS. ekṣe suprajātvāya; MS.
ekṣe rāyaspoṣāya suprajātvāya) TS.1.1.10.3; MS.1.1.
11; 7.1; KS.1.10; ApÇ.3.19.7; 6.6.6; MÇ.1.2.5.12; MG.
2.2.9. See under prec. but one.
adabdhena brahmaṇā vāvrdhanah AV.17.1.12^c.
adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya varcāsa (KS.
omits varcāsa) suprajātvāya KS.1.6; 31.5; ApÇ.1.20.11.
See adabdhena tvā etc.
adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvekṣe ApÇ.1.21.7. Cf. adabdhena
tvā etc., and mitrasya vaç etc.
adabdebbhih pari pāhy aktubhih AV.17.1.9^b.
adabdebbhih pāyubhih pāhy asman RV.1.95.9^d.
adabdebbhir adrpitēbbhir iṣṭe RV.1.143.8^a.
adabdebbhis tava gopābbhir iṣṭe RV.6.8.7^a.

adabdebbhih savitah pāyubhih tvam RV.6.71.3^a; VS.33.
69^a, 84^a; TS.1.4.24.1^a; MS.1.3.27^a; 39.13; KS.4.10^a;
TB.2.4.4.7^a. P: adabdebbhih savitah MÇ.2.5.1.38.
adabdhair aprayutvabhih RV.6.48.10^b; SV.2.974^b.
adabdhō gopa amṛtasya rakṣita RV.6.7.7^d.
adabdhō gopa uta nah paraspah RV.2.9.6^c;
6.1.5^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 154.5; KS.21.13^c.
adabdhō gopah pari pāhi nas tvam (KS. pari patu viçvatah)
RV.10.128.6^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b. See tvam no
gopah pari.
adabdhō divi prthivyam utasi AV.17.1.12^a.
adabdhō ni cikṣate RV.8.78.6^b.
adabdhō bhūyasam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1. See
next.
adabdhō-haṇi bhrātṛvyam dabheyam MÇ.1.4.2.4. See prec.
adabdhō hotā ni çadad idas pade RV.1.128.1^f.
adāyo virah (AV. adāya ugrah) çatamanyur indrah RV.10.
103.7^b; AV.19.13.7^b; SV.2.1205^b; VS.17.39^b; KS.18.
5^b. See adāyo, and adāyo.
adardar utam asrjo vi khāni RV.5.32.1^a; SV.1.315^a; N.
10.9^a. P: adardah Svidh.1.4.18.
adarçi gātūr urave varityasi RV.1.136.2^a.
adarçi gātuvittamah RV.8.103.1^a; SV.1.47^a; 2.865^a; PB.
17.1.11; AÇ.4.13.7; MÇ.1.5.3.5. Ps: adarçi gātu (comm.
gātuvittama ity etat sama) LÇ.4.10.4; adarçi ÇÇ.6.4.7.
adarçi vi srutir divah RV.1.46.11^c.
adarqus tvā çasahastam AB.7.17.3^a. See adrakṣus.
adarqma jyotir avidāma devān TS.3.2.5.4^b. See aganma etc.
adaetam asi viṣṇave tvā (KS. omits tvā) MS.4.1.3; 5.12;
KS.3.1; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.14.3^a; MÇ.
1.1.3.35.
adāh su madhu madhunabhi yodhih RV.10.120.3^d; AV.5.
2.3^d; 20.107.6^d; SV.2.835^d; AA.1.3.4.13; 5.1.6.2; MÇ.
7.2.7^d. See ata u su.
idam yamo (VS. KS. ÇB. adad yamo) vasaṇam prthi-
vyah VS.12.45^c; TS.4.2.4.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 89.4; 3.2.3;
18.3; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.3; TB.1.2.1.16^c. Cf. yamo
dadaty.
adāh rāyo vibodhanam RV.8.3.22^c.
adān me paurukutayah pañcaçatam RV.8.19.36^a. Cf. BrhD.
6.51.
adānyān somapān manyamānah AV.2.35.3^a. See ananyān
etc., and ayajñiyan yajñiyan.
adābhyah puraeta RV.3.11.5^a; SV.2.905^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a.
Cf. adabdhah su.
adābhyam grhapatim RV.10.118.6^c.
adābhyah ca me adhipatiç ca me KS.18.11. See adhipatiç
ca me.
adābhyasya manmabhih RV.8.7.15^a.
adābhyāni mahiṣasya santi RV.10.54.4^b.
adābhyāso januṣ ubhe anu RV.9.70.3^b; SV.2.775^b.
adābhyena çociṣā RV.10.118.7^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.
adābhyo bhuvanāni pracākaçat RV.4.53.4^a.
adāyo virah çatamanyur indrah TS.4.6.4.2^b. See under
adāyo.
adārasṛd bhavata (AV. bhavatu) deva soma AV.1.20.1^a;
TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a. P: adārasṛt Kauç.2.39; 14.7.

adāgūṣṭarasya vedah RV.8.81.7^a.

adāsyann agna uta saṅgrāmi AV.6.119.1^b. See aditsan vā, daasyann adāsyann, dhīpsyann, and yad vādāsyann.

adita (MS. adita) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5; 27.1; 4.9.7; 127.5; QB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; QÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; ApÇ.6.3.8; 15.9.3.

aditaye svāhā QÇ.2.14.4. See adityai svāhā.

aditā ehi: see adita ehi.

aditih kumadugha paprathana AV.12.1.61^b.

aditih keṇan vapatu AG.1.17.7^a; MG.1.21.3^a; ApMB.2.1.1^b. Cf. aditih cmaṣru, and adite keṇan.

aditih patv aṇhasaḥ TS.1.5.11.5^a.

aditih patv aṇhasaḥ sadavrdha RV.8.18.6^a.

aditih pantu marutaḥ AV.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b.

aditih paṇam (MS.KS.MÇ. paṇam) pra mumoktv etam (MS. KS. etam) TS.3.1.4.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a; 26.2; KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.17.5. P: aditih paṇam MS.4.14.4; 220.13; MÇ.1.8.3.36.

aditih putrakamya AV.6.81.3^b.

aditih prāyanyo-paṇustha nyuptaḥ KS.34.14. Cf. aditir asaditah.

aditih ciraṇa VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.6; KSA.13.3.

aditih sa diṇam devīm devatanam rehatu (KS.ApÇ. sa rehatu) yo maitasyai diṇo-bhidasati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.

aditih nama vacasa karamahe AV.7.6.4^b; VS.9.5^b; 18.30^b; TS.1.7.7.1^b; MS.1.11.1^b; 161.8; KS.13.14^b; QB.5.1.4.4.

aditih mitram varuṇam sujatan RV.6.51.3^b.

aditir achinnapatrā priyā (also achinnapatrah priyo) deva-nām priyeṇa dhāmna priye sadasi sida KS.1.11 (quater).

aditir adhipatir (VS.TS.KS.QB. adhipatny) asit VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.9; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.7.

aditir apaç ca barhiç ca MS.1.9.2; 132.1. Cf. aditir vedya, and maruto-paç.

aditiraçanāchinnaṣatrā MÇ.1.2.3.24.

aditir asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; 3.2.6; 24.17; KS.2.5; 16.16; QB.3.3.1.2.

aditir asi viçvadhya viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartri VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14; 117.16; KS.39.3; QB.7.4.2.7.

aditir asy achidrapatrā ApÇ.2.6.1.

aditir asy ubhayatahçiraṇi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3; QB.3.2.4.16.

aditir asaditah TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. aditih prāyanyo.

aditir iva tvā suputropaniṣadeyam indraṇivāvidhava KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See next.

aditir iva suputrā TB.3.5.13.3; 7.5.10^b; ApÇ.2.5.9^b. See prec.

aditir otya gamat RV.8.18.7^b; SV.1.102^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.

aditir jātām aditir janitvam RV.1.89.10^d; AV.7.6.1^d; VS.25.23^d; MS.4.14.4^d; 221.2; AB.3.31.12; TA.1.13.2^d; JUB.1.41.4^d; N.4.23^d.

aditir devatā MS.2.13.20; 165.16; TS.4.4.10.1; KS.7.2; 39.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.

aditir devā gandharvā manuṣyāḥ pitaro-surās teṣām sarva-

bhūtanām mātā medinī (Mahan U. medinī prthivī) mahatī mahī savitṛī gayatṛī jagaty urvī prthivī bahulā viçvā bhūta katama kṛyā sā satyety amṛteti vasiṣṭhaḥ TA.10.21.1; Mahan U.13.7.

aditir dyāvapṛthivī ṛtan mahat RV.10.66.4^a.

aditir dyaus aditir antarikṣam RV.1.89.10^a; AV.7.6.1^a; VS.25.23^a; MS.4.14.4^a; 221.1; AB.3.31.9; TA.1.13.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.18.12; JUB.1.41.4^a; N.1.15; 4.23^a. P:

aditir dyauh Vait.6.11; Kauç.59.18. Cf. BṛhD.3.123.

aditir na uruṣyatu RV.8.47.9^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; TB.3.1.3.3.

aditir naktam advayaḥ RV.8.18.6^b.

aditir no divā paçum RV.8.18.6^a.

aditir madhyam dadatām TS.3.5.6.2. See vayas te madhyam.

aditir mātā sa pitā sa putrah RV.1.89.10^b; AV.7.6.1^b; VS.25.23^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 221.1; AB.3.31.10; AA.3.1.6.22; TA.1.13.2^b; JUB.1.41.4^b; N.4.23^b.

aditir mātasy antarikṣan mā chetaḥ AÇ.1.3.22.

aditir madityaiḥ pratīcya diçah patu AV.18.3.27^a.

aditir vedya TA.3.8.1. Cf. under aditir apaç.

aditir hy ajaniṣṭa RV.10.72.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

aditiç ca prthivī ca MS.2.11.6; 143.11. See prthivī ca me-ditiç.

aditiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.13.

aditih çarma yachatu RV.6.75.12^d, 17^d; 8.47.9^b; SV.2.1216^d; VS.17.48^d; 29.49^d; TS.1.5.11.5^b; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.1; KSA.6.1^d. Cf. viçvāḥ çarma yachatu.

aditih cmaṣru vapatu AV.6.68.2^a; MG.1.21.14. P: aditih cmaṣru Kauç.53.18. Cf. aditih keṇan, and adite keṇan.

See also the ūha AG.1.18.3.

aditih çrapayan iti VS.11.59^d; TS.4.1.5.4^d; MS.2.7.6^d; 81.6; 3.1.7; 9.1; KS.16.5^d; QB.6.5.2.21.

aditiḥ te (TS.KS.TA.ApÇ. aditis te) bilam grbhṇatu (KS. ApÇ. grhṇatu; TA. grhṇatu pāṅktena chandasā; TS. grhṇatu pāṅktena chandasāṅgirasvat) VS.11.59; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6; 81.4; 3.1.7; 8.20; KS.16.5; 19.6; QB.6.5.2.20; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.4; 16.5.3. Ps: aditiḥ te bilam MÇ.6.1.2; aditiḥ te KÇ.16.4.3.

aditiḥ tva (TS.KS. aditis tva) devī viçvadevyāvati (MS. "devyāvati) prthivyaḥ sadhashe aṅgirasvat (TS. aṅgirasvat) khanatv avata VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6; 81.9; 3.1.8; 9.18; 4.9.1; 121.11; KS.16.6; QB.6.5.4.3.

Ps: aditis tva devī viçvadevyāvati KS.19.7; aditis tva devī ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; aditiḥ tva (TS. aditis tva) TS.5.1.7.1; KÇ.16.4.9.

aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥ KS.14.4 (ter).

aditih ṣoḍaçaḥ karaya ṣoḍaçaḥ masam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.8; 173.1. Cf. adityai ṣoḍaçaḥ karaya etc., and next two.

aditih ṣoḍaçaḥ karām MS.1.11.10; 171.18. Cf. under prec.

aditih ṣoḍaçaḥ karāṇa (VSK. ṣoḷo) ṣoḍaçaḥ (VSK. ṣoḷo) stomam udajayat VS.9.34; VSK.10.6.4; TS.1.7.11.2.

aditis te kakaṣam badhnatu vedasyanu vaktavai madhayaḥ çradhdhaya anukṣayanirākaraṇaya brahmapa brahma-varcasāya HG.1.4.6.

aditis te bilam etc.: see aditiḥ te bilam.

aditis tva etc.: see aditiḥ tva.

aditis sadohavirdhanabhyām KS.9.10. *See marutaḥsado°.*
aditih sarvam N.1.15. *Perhaps no quotation at all.*
aditih sindhuḥ prthivī uta dyāuḥ RV.1.94.16^d; 95.11^d; 96.9^d; 98.3^d; 100.19^d; 101.11^d; 102.11^d; 103.8^d; 105.19^d; 106.7^d; 107.3^d; 108.13^d; 109.8^d; 110.9^d; 111.5^d; 112.25^d; 113.20^d; 114.11^d; 115.6^d; 9.97.58^d; ArS.1.5^d; VS.33.42^d; 34.30^d; MS.4.12.4^d (bis): 187.6,8; 4.14.4^d: 220.12; KS.12.14^d (bis); AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2^d; TA.4.42.3^d.
aditeḥ putro bhuvanāni viśvā AV.13.2.9^d.
adite keṣān (keṣaṇmaṣru) vapa PG.2.1.6,7. *Cf.* aditih keṣān, *and* aditih maṣru.
adite-nu manyasva TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.6; MÇ.5.1.8.11; GG.1.3.1 (*cf.* 11); KhG.1.2.17; HG.1.2.8; ApG.1.2.3 (*with* ūha, anv amāṣa(haḥ, 1.2.8). P: adite-nu Karmap.1.9.6.
adite mitra varuṇo mṛḍa RV.2.27.14^a.
aditer garbhān bhuvanasya gopām MS.4.13.2^b: 200.3; KS.15.13^b; TB.3.6.2.1^b.
aditer dakṣo ajayata RV.10.72.4^c.
aditer bhāgo-si: *see* aditya etc.
aditer hastān srucam etān dvitryām AV.11.1.24^a. P: aditer hastān Kauç.62.1.
adityā ahaṁ devayajnyā pratiṣṭhān gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1.
adityā ahaṁ devayajnyā pra prajāya ca paçubhiç ca janīṣya ApÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* devānān patnīnām.
adityā uṣṇīṣam asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5; MÇ.4.3.5. *Cf.* adityai (aditya) rasnāsi *and* indrānya uṣṇīṣa.
adityāḥ (VS. adityai) pañcamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12.
adityāḥ (VS.TS.KSA. adityai) pājasyam VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
adityāḥ putrān nābhakāma upa yāni bhītaḥ AV.13.2.37^b.
adityā dvādaçī KSA.13.12. *See* adityai etc.
adityā (VS. adityai) bhasat VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.11.
adityā (VS.TS.ÇB. adityai; VSK. aditer) bhāgo-si VS.14.25; VSK.15.8.4; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
adityā yat tanvā sambabhūva AV.3.22.1^b.
adityā rasnāsi: *see* adityai etc.
adityā va upasthe śadayāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.7; 4.1.5: 7.13; MÇ.1.2.1.42. *See under* adityas tvopasthe etc.
adityās tvag asi VS.1.14.19; 4.30; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11 (bis); 1.1.7 (bis): 4.2,3; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7: 9.4; KS.1.5.6; 2.6.7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14; 3.3.4.1; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.4; MÇ.1.2.2.5,7; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34. P: adityās tvak KÇ.2.4.3; 7.9.6.
adityās tvā prāṭhe śadayāmi VS.14.5; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 2.8.1; 107.5; 4.1.2: 4.3; KS.17.1; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
adityās tvā mūrdhann ajigharmi devayajane prthivyāḥ VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4. P: adityās tvā KÇ.7.6.18. *See* prthivyās tvā etc.
adityās tvopasthe śadayāmi TS.1.1.4.2; MS.4.1.13: 18.5; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.5.2; 18.5; MÇ.1.1.1.50. *See* aditya va, *and* prthivyās tvā nābhau śadayāmy.

adityāḥ (VS.ÇB.KÇ. adityai) sada (MS. sada) asda VS.4.30; TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; MS.1.2.6: 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 3.7.8: 86.5; 3.9.1: 113.11; ÇB.3.3.4.1; ApÇ.10.27.10; MÇ.2.1.4.21; 2.4.35. P: adityai sadaḥ KÇ.7.9.7. *See next.*
adityāḥ sadane sda KS.2.6.7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2. *See prec.*
adityāḥ sado-si TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; ApÇ.10.27.10.
adityāḥ skambho-si MS.1.1.7: 4.4; 4.1.7: 9.7; MÇ.1.2.2.27. *Cf.* diva skambhanir.
adityai trayo rohitāitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
adityai tvā KS.30.5 (bis).
adityai tvā caturūdhnyai KS.30.4 (quater); MÇ.7.2.6 (bis).
The reading of MÇ. is corrupt.
adityai dvādaçī TS.5.7.22.1. *See* aditya etc.
adityai pañcamī: *see* adityāḥ etc.
adityai pājasyam: *see* adityāḥ etc.
adityai bhasat: *see* aditya etc.
adityai bhāgo-si: *see* aditya etc.
adityai mahyai svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.
adityai (MS.KS.MÇ. aditya) rasnāsi VS.1.30; 11.59; 38.1,3; TS.1.1.2.2; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 1.1.3: 2.7; 2.7.6: 81.3; 3.1.7: 8.19; 4.1.2: 3.14; 4.9.7: 127.5; KS.1.2; 16.5; 19.6; 31.1; ÇB.1.3.1.15; 6.5.2.13; 14.2.1.6,8; TB.3.2.2.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.1.4.10,12; 12.7; 15.9.3; 16.5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.41; 3.17; — 4.3.9; — 6.1.2. P: adityai rasnā KÇ.2.7.1; 16.3.30; 26.5.3. *Cf.* adityū uṣṇīṣam.
adityai viṣṇupatnyai carum (KS. caruh) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.14; KSA.5.10.
adityai vyundanam asi VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.4. P: adityai vyundanam KÇ.2.7.20.
adityai śodaçākṣarāya chandase svāha MS.1.11.10: 173.10. *Cf. under* aditih śodaçākṣarāya etc.
adityai sada etc.: *see* adityāḥ etc.
adityai sumṛḍikayai (VSK. sumṛḥkayai) svāha VS.22.20; VSK.24.26-28; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.
adityai svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.1.4.5; 6.6; 8.11.2. *See* aditaye svāha.
adityai haṁsasacih TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
aditsantān cid aghṛṇe RV.6.53.3^a.
aditsantān dāpayati (TS.MS. dāpayatu) prajānan VS.9.24^c; TS.1.7.10.1^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 165.6; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.6^c. *See* utaditsantān.
aditsan vā samjagara janabhyāḥ TA.2.4.1^b. *See under* adāsyann.
adidyutat sv apāko vibhava RV.6.11.4^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 24.1.4. *See* acikradat svapā etc.
adikṣiṣṭāyaṁ brāhmaṇaḥ (ApÇ. brāhmaṇo-sāv amuṣya putro-muṣya pūtro-muṣya naptāmuṣyaḥ putro-muṣyaḥ pūtro-muṣya naptā) TS.6.1.4.3; ApÇ.10.11.5. *Cf.* MÇ.2.1.2.23, *and see* drkṣito.
adidhayur dāçarājāḥ vṛtasaḥ RV.7.33.5^b.
adināḥ syāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24^c; MG.1.22.11^c.

- adivyan nam yad aham cakara TB.3.7.12.3^a. See yad adivyan, and yad dāivyan.
- aduhkharṇ (SambhitopaniṣadB. atīptam) kurvan amrtam samprayachan ViDh.30.47^b; VāDh.2.10^b; SambhitopaniṣadB.3^b; N.2.4^b. Cf. Mahābh.1.76.63.
- aduhkho duhkhaśakṣur iva TA.1.3.4^a.
- aduh prajāṁ bahulāṁ paṇun naḥ AV.11.1.17^c.
- adugdhā iva dhenavaḥ RV.7.32.22^b; AV.20.121.1^b; SV.1.233^b; 2.30^b; VS.27.35^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.14; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b; 19.22.16^b; MÇ.5.2.3.8^b, 12^b; ÇirasU.4^b.
- adurmanāgalih (AV. 01) patilokam a viṣa (AV. viṣemam) RV.10.85.43^c; AV.14.2.40^c; SMB.1.2.18^c; ApMB.1.11.5^c.
- aduṣṭe devaḥ putram AV.5.25.9^c.
- aduhann it pṛyūṣam AV.20.131.21.
- adrūhathāḥ parkarābhis triviṣṭapi (MÇ. tribhrṣṭibhiḥ) KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.11^c; MÇ.1.5.2.15^a.
- adrūhad dyāvaprthivi balena AV.13.1.6^d; TB.2.5.2.3^d.
- adrptakratum aratim yuvatyoh RV.6.49.2^b.
- adrptakratur avātaḥ RV.8.79.7^b.
- adrpyatā manasā revad āpathe RV.1.151.8^d.
- adrṣan tvāvarohantam NīlarU.10^a. See asāu yo avasarpati, and cf. apaçyām tvā.
- adrṣyamāno bahudhā vi jāyate AV.10.8.13^b. See ajāyamāno.
- adrṣrann asya etc.: see adrṣram etc.
- adrṣrann udabāryaḥ VS.16.7^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d. See uta tvod^o, and utānam ud^o.
- adrṣram (AV.13.2.18^a, ArS.MS.KS.MÇ. adrṣrann) asya ketavaḥ RV.1.50.3^a; AV.13.2.18^a; 20.47.15^a; ArS.5.8^a; VS.8.40^a; MS.1.3.33^a; 41.7; KS.4.11^a; ÇB.4.5.4.11^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a; MÇ.7.2.2. P: adrṣram KÇ.12.3.2.
- adrṣṭāḥ kim caneha vaḥ RV.1.191.7^c.
- adrṣṭān sarvāṁ jambhayan RV.1.191.8^c. Cf. drṣṭam adrṣṭam, viçvadrṣṭo, and asyadrṣṭan.
- adrṣṭān hantya ayati RV.1.191.2^a.
- adrṣṭā viçvadrṣṭāḥ RV.1.191.5^c, 6^c.
- adrṣṭo drṣṭam ābhara SMB.2.4.12^c.
- adediṣṭa vṛtrahṇa gopatir gaḥ RV.3.31.21^a.
- adeva indra yudhaye ciketati RV.10.38.3^b.
- adeva iṣe puruhuta yotoḥ RV.6.18.11^d.
- adevaḥ pūrtam ādade RV.8.46.21^b.
- adevaṁ kaṁ cid atriṇam RV.9.105.6^b; SV.2.96.3^b.
- adevatrād arādhasaḥ RV.5.61.6^c.
- adevayūṁ vidathe devayubhiḥ RV.7.93.5^c.
- adevayūn tanvā çūçujanān RV.10.27.2^b.
- adevayūn samarāṇe jaghanvān RV.10.27.3^b.
- adevasya çūçuvanasya mayāḥ RV.10.111.6^b.
- adevaḥ saṇṇe cikrīṣati AV.5.8.3^b.
- adevā devavattaram ApMB.2.22.10^b. See māyādevā.
- adevād devaḥ pracatā guhā yan RV.10.124.2^a.
- adevāni hvarāṇsi ca RV.6.48.10^d; SV.2.97.4^d.
- adevir agne arātih RV.8.11.3^c.
- adevṛghny apatighnithaidhi AV.14.2.18^a.
- adevena manasā yo risanyati RV.2.23.12^a; KS.4.16^a.
- adevo abhimanyate AV.6.6.1^b.
- adevo yad abhy ahiṣṭa devān RV.6.17.8^c.
- ado giribhyo adhi yat pradhāvasi TB.2.5.6.4^a. Cf. under ado yad avadhavati.
- ado devi (KS. devi) prathamāṇa prthag yat KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.11^a. See ato devi, and ado yad devi.
- ado ma āgachatu ApÇ.4.12.6; 13.16.10. See next but one.
- adomadam annam addhi prasutāḥ AV.6.63.1^d. See under atha jivāḥ.
- ado magachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.7; KS.5.3; MÇ.1.4.2.22; 4.13.8. See prec. but one.
- ado māgamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.7; MÇ.1.4.2.22.
- ado mā mā hāsiṣṭa ApÇ.6.20.2. Cf. mā mā hāsiṣṭa.
- ado yat te hṛdi çritam AV.6.18.3^a.
- ado yad avadhavati AV.2.3.1^a. P: ado yat Kauç.25.6. Cf. ado giribhyo, amī ye ka, and asāu yo-vasarpati.
- ado yad avarocate AV.3.7.3^a.
- ado yad dāru plavate RV.10.155.3^a.
- ado yad devi prathamāṇa purastat AV.12.1.55^a. See under ado devi.
- ado yad brahma vilavam TA.1.27.6^a.
- addhātir yasya paçyati AV.6.76.2^c.
- addhā deva mahān asi RV.8.101.11^d; AV.20.58.3^d; VS.33.39^d. See tvam aditya mahān, and mahān deva.
- addhi ÇB.1.7.2.17.
- addhi trṇam aghnye viçvadanīm RV.1.164.40^c; AV.7.73.1^c; 9.10.20^c; 44^c. Cf. under attu trṇāni.
- addhi tvam deva prayata havīṁsi RV.10.15.12^d; AV.18.3.42^d; 4.65^d; VS.19.66^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d.
- addhid indra prasthitam havīṁsi RV.10.116.8^a; N.6.16^a.
- addhinda piba ca prasthitasya RV.10.116.7^d; N.7.6.
- adbhiḥ pari prajataḥ (MÇ. 01aḥ stha) ApÇ.1.24.5; MÇ.1.2.3.14.
- adbhiḥ prthivīm KSA.3.4.
- adbhir ariktena pātreṇa TB.3.7.4.17^c;
- adbhir ājyam ājyenapāḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^a.
- adbhir ātmānam abhi sanī sprçantām AV.12.3.30^b.
- adbhir gobhir mrjyate adribhiḥ sutāḥ RV.9.68.9^c.
- adbhir marudbhīr bhrṅubhiḥ sacābhūva RV.8.35.3^b.
- adbhir mrjāno gobhiḥ
- adbhir yati varuṇaḥ samudrāḥ RV.1.161.14^c.
- adbhir viçvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ApMB.2.19.2^c. See adbhiḥ sarvasya.
- adbhiḥ satyam KS.35.15.
- adbhiḥ sarvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^c. See adbhir vi-
- adbhiḥ soma papçānasya te rasaḥ RV.9.74.9^a.
- adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.4.
- adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. See adbhyaḥ pavate, and oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate.
- adbhya oṣadhibhyo vanaspatibhyo-dhi sambhṛtam (VS. ÇB. sambhṛtam payāḥ) VS.17.1^b; TS.4.6.1.1^c; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.1; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
- adbhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.4. Cf. GG.1.4.9. See namo-dbhyaḥ.
- adbhyaḥ kṛtam vyapibat VS.19.73^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 148.12; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.1^a. Cf. adbhyaḥ somam etc.

adbhyaḥ pariprajāta stha TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2.
 adbhyaḥ pavate (TA. pīpihi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See*
 adbhya oṣadhrbhyah pavate.
 adbhyaḥ ca tvaṣadhrbhyah ca (sc. unnayami) ApÇ.6.8.2.
 adbhyaḥ tañ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yañ vayan
 dvismāh AV.10.5.33.
 adbhyaḥ tirodhajayata TA.1.31.1^a.
 adbhyaḥ te lohitañ sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.
 6.11.
 adbhyaḥ tvā TS.7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.2; KSA.1.2; TB.
 3.8.7.3.
 adbhyaḥ tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.
 3.21 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ tvaṣadhr-
 bhyah pari.
 adbhyaḥ tvā rāja varuṇo hvayatu AV.3.3.3^a.
 adbhyaḥ tvaṣadhrbhyah (VSK. bhyah prokṣāmi) VS.6.
 9; VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.11.1; 3.5.8.1; KS.3.5; 26.8; 30.
 5 (bis); ÇB.3.7.4.4; ApÇ.7.26.12; MÇ.7.2.4. P: adbhyaḥ
 tvā KÇ.6.3.31; 20.6.7. *See next but one.*
 adbhyaḥ tvaṣadhrbhyah pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.
 2.21. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ (and oṣadhrbhyah) tvā pari.
 adbhyaḥ tvaṣadhrbhyah prokṣāmi VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.8.
 1; 6.3.6.3; ApÇ.7.13.10. P: adbhyaḥ tvaṣadhrbhyah
 MÇ.1.8.3.7; —7.2.4. *See prec. but one and next but one.*
 adbhyaḥ tvaṣadhrbhyo (ApÇ. bhyo juṣṭaṁ) grhṇāmi TS.
 3.3.6.3; ApÇ.21.21.4.
 adbhyaḥ tvaṣadhrbhyo juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi MS.1.2.15: 24.
 12; 3.9.6: 124.11. *See prec. but one.*
 adbhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf.* apaç
 ca varuṇaç.
 adbhyaḥ sambhṛtaḥ prthivyai rasāe ca TA.3.13.1^a; ApÇ.
 16.29.2^a. P: adbhyaḥ sambhṛtaḥ TA.10.1.3; MahānU.
 1.12. *See* adbhyaḥ sambhṛtaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ sambhṛtaṁ amṛtaṁ prajasu TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.
 5.2.1^b. *Cf.* amṛtaṁ jajñe, and amṛtaṁ dadhre.
 adbhyaḥ sambhṛtaḥ prthivyai (MS. prthivya) rasāe ca (KS.
 rasāh) VS.31.17^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.15; KS.39.2^a. P:
 adbhyaḥ sambhṛtaḥ KÇ.21.1.17; PG.1.14.3; BrhPDh.
 9.188. *See* adbhyaḥ sambhṛtaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ somaṁ vyapibat MS.3.11.6^a: 148.15. *See* somam
 adbhyaḥ vyapibat, and *cf.* adbhyaḥ keṭraṁ.
 adbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.43.7; VS.22.25.29; 39.2; TS.1.8.
 13.3; 7.4.14.1; MS.3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.4.
 3; ÇB.14.3.2.13; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.17.5; 12.2.6; TAA.10.
 67.1; ApÇ.18.16.12; 20.11.17; MahānU.19.2; Kauç.
 103.2; MDh.3.88 (adbhyaḥ, sc. svāhā).
 adbhyaḥ matsyaṁ VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
 adbhyaḥ yātam iṣam nrjañ vahantā RV.5.76.4^d.
 adbhyaḥ lokā dadhire teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1^d (bis), 2^d;
 ApÇ.13.21.3^d (ter).
 adbhyaḥ vā idam sam abhūt TA.1.23.8^d.
 admasadyāya hinvire RV.8.43.19^c.
 admasan na sasato bodhayanti RV.1.124.4^c; N.4.16^c.
 adya (sc. sūtya) LÇ.1.3.2.
 adya jrvāni mā çvaḥ AV.5.18.2^d.
 adyate-tti ca bhūtani TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c; MU.6.12^c.
 adya dovi sarasvatī AV.4.4.6^b.

adya no etc.: *see* adyā no etc.

adyamānāni sarvadā ÇB.14.4.3.1^b; BrhU.1.5.1^b.
 adyamānāḥ svakarmabhiḥ TA.1.8.6^b.
 adyā kṛṇuhi vṛtaye (SV. chy utaye) RV.1.13.2^c; SV.2.698^c.
 adyāgne adya savitaḥ AV.4.4.6^a.
 adyā ca no mṛdayatāparāṁ ca RV.2.29.2^d.
 adyā ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6^c.
 adyā cin nū cit tad apo nadinām RV.6.30.3^a; N.4.17.
 adyā tad ucha grṇate maghoni RV.1.113.17^c.
 adyā tam asya mahimānam ayavaḥ RV.8.3.8^c; AV.20.99.
 2^o; SV.2.924^c; VS.33.97^c.
 adyā tam indra vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^c.
 adyā tvā vanvan (KS. vardhan) surekṇāḥ RV.6.16.26^b;
 KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.2^b.
 adyā dānsiṣṭham utaye RV.8.22.1^b.
 adyā divo manāvasū RV.5.74.1^b.
 adyā dntaṁ vṛṇmahe RV.1.44.3^a. *Cf.* agniṁ dntaṁ.
 adyā devavyacastamaḥ RV.5.22.2^d; 26.8^b.
 adyā devā uditā sūryasya RV.1.115.6^a; VS.33.42^a; MS.4.
 14.4^a: 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2^a.
 adyā devāñ uṣarbudhah RV.1.44.1^d; SV.1.40^d; 2.1130^d.
 adyā devāñ (VS. devān) juṣṭatamo hi gamyaḥ RV.1.163.
 13^o; VS.29.24^c; TS.4.6.7.5^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 adyā devānam ava ā vṛṇmahe RV.10.35.1^d.
 adyā devāsaḥ pīṛtā svastaye RV.10.63.8^d.
 adyādyā çvaḥ-çvaḥ RV.8.61.17^a; SV.2.808^a; PB.4.7.7.
 adyā nakṣiḥ tad ā minat RV.4.30.23^c.
 adyā nūnam ca yaṣṭave RV.1.13.6^c.
 adyā (SV.GG.Svidh. adya) no deva savitaḥ RV.5.82.4^a;
 SV.1.141^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6; 17.6; 21.9; KB.19.
 9; 20.2; 25.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; AA.1.5.3.1; TA.10.10.2^a;
 49.1^a; MahānU.9.6^a; 17.7^a; AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.
 2; ApÇ.6.23.1^a; AG.3.6.5; ÇÇ.1.4.2; GG.3.3.32; Svidh.
 1.8.7. *Cf.* BrhD.5.89.
 adyā mamāna sa hyaḥ sam āna (MS. in Sāmhita, sahyah
 samānaḥ) RV.10.55.5^d; AV.9.10.9^d; SV.1.325^d; 2.1132^d;
 MS.4.9.12^d: 133.11; TA.4.20.1^d; N.14.18^d.
 adyā murtiḥ yadi yatudhano āmi RV.7.104.15^a; AV.8.4.
 15^a; N.7.3.
 adyāya brahmaṇaspate AV.4.4.6^c.
 adyā hutāso vasavo-dhrṣṭaḥ RV.6.50.4^b.
 adyūm kṛṇota çāsaṁ ninitaḥ RV.7.34.12^b.
 adyūtye-vase ni hvaye vām RV.1.112.24^c; VS.34.29^c.
 adyed u prāpīd amamann imihā RV.10.32.8^a.
 adyopavasathaḥ Kauç.1.31.
 adyāud uṣāḥ çocucātā rathena RV.1.123.7^d.
 adrayas tvā bapsati gor adhi tvaci RV.9.79.4^c.
 adrākṣus tvā çasahastam ÇÇ.15.24^a. *See* adarçus.
 adriṁ rujañ āṅgirasō ravena RV.1.71.2^b.
 adriṁ rujema dhaninañ çucantā RV.4.2.15^d.
 adriṁ logena vy abhedam ārūt RV.10.28.9^b.
 adriṇā te mandina indra tūyañ RV.10.28.3^a.
 adribhiḥ pavate sutaḥ RV.9.63.13^b.
 adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavate gabhastyoh RV.9.71.3^a.
 adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavase pavitra ā RV.9.86.23^a.
 adribhiḥ suto matibhiḥ canohitaḥ RV.9.75.4^a.
 adriṁ bhindanty ojaṣā RV.5.52.9^d; N.5.5.

admir asi vānaspātyah (KS. cōlakṛt) VS.1.14; TS.1.1.5.2;
KS.1.5; 31.4; QB.1.1.4.7; TB.3.2.5.8; ApC.1.19.8. P:
admir asi KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. prthugrāvāsi, brhadgrāvāsi, grā-
vāsi, and adhiṣṭāvanam.
admirhā devāu vardhete RV.5.68.4^c; SV.2.816^c.
admirhā sūnum āyūm āhuh RV.10.20.7^c.
admirgham ā vahoṣato yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.4^c.
admirghavācam suṣevam AV.6.1.2^c; AÇ.8.1.18^c.
admirghavācam matibhiḥ caviṣṭham (RV.6.5.1^b, obhir ya-
viṣṭham) RV.6.5.1^b; 22.2^d; AV.20.36.2^d.
admirgha satyam tava tan mahitvam RV.3.32.9^a.
admirghāvitā vācam ācha AV.11.1.2^b. See asredhanta
itana.
admirghoṇa vacasā satyam agne RV.3.14.6^d; KS.6.10^d.
admirgho na dravitā cotati tman RV.6.12.3^u; MS.4.14.15^c:
240.6.
admir cid asmā antar durōṇe RV.1.70.4^a.
admirṣe (MS. admirṣe) dyāvapṛthivi huveṃa (MS. huve)
RV.9.68.10^c; 10.45.12^c; VS.12.29^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 87.8.
admirṣe adya barhiṣa starimāni RV.10.35.9^a.
admirṣe no maruto gātum etana RV.5.87.8^a.
admirṣe viṣṇur vāta r̥bhukā RV.1.186.10^c.
admirṣe hastayor dadhe RV.1.24.4^c.
admirṣe: see admirṣe.
admir paçyasva mopari RV.8.33.19^a. Cf. BrhD.6.76.
admir kratum vidatam gātum arcate RV.1.151.2^c.
admir kratvā maghavan tubhyam devāh RV.5.29.5^a.
admir kṣapa pariṣṛtaḥ RV.9.99.2^a; SV.2.981^a; PB.18.8.
16.
admir kṣaranti sindhavo na sr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.1.72.10^c.
admir gmatā nahuso havam sūreḥ RV.1.122.11^a.
admir gmatocana prehate vām RV.10.22.6^a.
admir cyavāna ut tavṛty artham RV.10.59.1^c.
admir jilvā pāpatiti pra vṛṣṇaḥ RV.6.6.5^a.
admir jmo admir vā divaḥ RV.8.1.18^a; SV.1.52^a.
admir te viçvam anu hāsad iṣṭaye RV.1.57.2^a; AV.20.15.2^a.
admirhattānyam jathare prem aricyata (SV. aricyata pra ce-
taya) RV.2.22.2^c; SV.2.838^c.
admir tyam turvaçam yadum RV.9.61.2^c; SV.2.561^c.
admir tyam drapsam vibhvaḥ vicakṣaṇam RV.10.11.4^a;
AV.18.1.21^a.
admir tvam indra viddhy asmān RV.10.61.22^a.
admir tvaṣṭā te maha ugra vajram RV.6.17.10^a.
admir tvā viçve pura indra devāh RV.6.17.8^a.
admir tviṣimān (SV. omān) abhy ojasā krivim yudhabhavat
RV.2.22.2^a; SV.2.838^a.
admir tve admir surye RV.4.31.6^c; KS.8.16^c.
admir dyukṣam saccevaḥ RV.8.69.16^c; AV.20.92.13^c.
admir dyutanāḥ pitroḥ sacasā RV.4.5.10^a.
admir dyuṇṇ cit te apa sā nu vajrāt RV.6.17.9^a.
admir drapo ançumatya upasthe RV.8.96.15^a; AV.20.137.
9^a.
admir dvitā samānyā RV.8.83.8^b.
admir dhārāyā madhvā pṛcānāḥ RV.9.97.11^a; SV.2.370^a.
admir pra jajñe taranir mamattu RV.1.121.6^a.
admir pra su na upa yantu (SV. pra nūnam upa yanti) dhi-
tayaḥ RV.1.139.1^f; SV.1.461^f.

admir pṛcāna pṛtuthā haviṣā RV.1.170.5^d.
admir priyam çuṣam indrāya manma RV.10.54.6^c.
admir priyam iṣirāya RV.8.46.29^a.
admir pṛṇānā vi mumuktam asme RV.7.91.5^d.
admir playogir ati dāsad anyān RV.8.1.33^a.
admir bahu cit tama ūrmyayāḥ RV.6.10.4^c.
admir bhramas ta urviyā vi bhāti RV.6.6.4^c.
admirham gamayā etc.: see admirham etc.
admirham pācam uttamam AV.2.8.1^d; 3.7.4^d.
admir yac cārathe gaṇe RV.8.46.31^a.
admir yad agniḥ evaṇṇreṣu dīdayat RV.10.95.12^d.
admir yad ime pavamāna rodasā RV.9.110.9^a; SV.2.846^a.
admir yad eṣān sudine na çaruḥ RV.1.186.9^c.
admir yad eṣān niyutaḥ paramāḥ RV.1.167.2^c.
admir yad eṣān pṛthubudhnāsa etāḥ RV.1.169.6^c.
admir yad rājānā gaviṣṭāu RV.10.61.23^a.
admir yāmani prasitasya tad veh RV.4.27.4^d.
admirham (AV. admirham) gamayā tamāḥ RV.10.152.4^d;
AV.1.21.2^c; SV.2.1218^d; VS.8.44^d; 18.70^d; QB.4.6.4.
4^d; ApC.20.20.7^d.
admirhāciḥ parā suva VS.16.5^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.6; KS.17.
11^c. Cf. admirhāciḥ etc.
admirhācinam akr̥nod apām apāḥ RV.2.17.5^b.
admirhāco ahanu ahim RV.10.133.2^b; AV.20.95.3^b; SV.2.
1152^b.
admirhāciḥ suvāmāni AV.6.127.3^f.
admirhāciḥ parā suva (AV.5.22.3^d erroneously, suvā) AV.
5.22.3^d; 19.39.10^d. Cf. admirhāciḥ etc.
admirhāciḥ pra hiṇomi AV.5.22.4^a.
admirhā sadmirhābhyah RV.10.145.3^d; AV.3.18.4^d; ApMB.
1.15.3^d.
admirhā padyantām apratimanyitāmānāḥ AV.13.1.31^d.
admirhā santu çatravāḥ MS.4.12.3^b; 185.11; TB.2.4.2.9^b;
ApC.16.2.10^b.
admirhā-dhara uttarobhyah AV.6.134.2^a.
admirhā mat padyasvasu TA.4.38.1; HG.1.15.6^f; ApMB.
2.21.33^f; PG.3.13.6^f (without asu).
admirhā mad asu vadat svāhā ApMB.2.21.32^d. See next.
admirhā vadāsū vada svāhā HG.1.15.5^d. See prec., and cf.
admir vadādhara.
admirhāya (sc. namāḥ) MG.2.12.7. Cf. Kauç.74.5.
admirhāya badhīram VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
admirhāya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
admir (TB. admir) vāyūn niyutaḥ saçcāta svāḥ RV.7.90.3^c;
VS.27.24^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1^c.
admir vrāteva mānuṣam RV.5.66.2^c.
admir çyeno javasā nir adīyam RV.4.27.1^d; AA.2.5.1.14^d;
AU.2.4.5^d.
admir çutanā kavāṣam vṛddham apsu RV.7.18.12^a.
admir çvasivān vṛṣabho damūnāḥ RV.1.140.10^b.
admir çvitneṣu viṇçatim çatā RV.8.46.31^c.
admir çvetam kalāçam gobhir aktam RV.9.74.8^a.
admirhā bhūmya vada HG.1.15.6^b. Cf. admirhāpadān.
admir te açmanā manyum AV.6.42.2^c.
admirhāpadam kṛpūtām (AV.7.34.1^c, kṛpūçva; TS. kṛpūte)
ye pṛtanyavāḥ AV.7.34.1^c; 62.1^d; VS.15.51^d; TS.4.7.
13.3^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 147.12; KS.18.18^d; QB.8.6.3.20.

adhāspadān tam im kṛdhi RV.10.133.4^c; 134.2^o; SV.2.442^o; TS.1.6.12.4^o; MS.4.12.3^o; 183.13.
 adhāspadān dvijataś padayāmi AV.11.1.12^d, 21^d.
 adhāspadā ic ośidyasya kṛṣṭayā RV.8.5.38^c.
 adhāspadān ma ud vadata RV.10.166.5^d. Cf. adhastad.
 adhāspadāna te padam AV.10.4.24^o.
 adha sma (MS. smā) te vrajanān kṛṣṇam asti (MS. kṛṣṇam astu; KS. onam astu kṛṣṇam) RV.7.3.2^d; SV.2.570^d; VS.15.62^d; TS.4.4.3.3^d; MS.2.8.14^d; 118.10; KS.17.10^d; QB.8.7.3.12^d.
 adha sma yasyārcayā RV.5.9.5^a.
 adha smā te carāṇayo yad ejañ RV.6.25.7^a; KS.17.18^a.
 adha smā te pari caranty ajara RV.1.127.9^f.
 adha smā te vanaspate MS.2.7.16^a; 100.11.
 adha smā te vrajanān etc.: see adha sma etc.
 adha smā na ud avatā sajōśasā RV.2.31.2^a.
 adha smā nas tanvo bodhi gopā RV.4.16.17^d.
 adha smā nas trivartāha pivo bhava RV.6.15.9^d; SV.2.919^d.
 adha smā no aramatiñ sajōśasā RV.5.54.6^c.
 adha smā no dadir bhava RV.1.15.10^c.
 adha smā no maghavañ carkṛtād it RV.1.104.5^c.
 adha smā no maghavann indra girvanā RV.6.46.10^c; AV.20.83.2^c.
 adha smā no maruto rudriyāsā RV.7.56.22^c; KS.8.17^c.
 adha smā no vatañ pārye divi RV.7.83.5^d.
 adha smā no vṛdhe bhava RV.6.46.11^a.
 adha smā yacha tanve tane ca chardih RV.6.46.12^c.
 adha smāśya panayanti bhāsā RV.6.12.5^a.
 adha smāśya harsato hr̥ṣvatah RV.1.127.6^f.
 adha smāśu rodast avaśocih RV.6.66.6^c.
 adha syāma surabhayo (ApÇ. syām asur ubhayor) gr̥heṣu AV.18.3.17^d; KS.4.13^b; ApÇ.13.22.1^b. See atha syāta.
 adha syā yosāñ mahi RV.8.46.33^a.
 adha svadhā adhayad yabhir iyate RV.1.144.2^d.
 adha svanād uta bibhyuh patatrīṇā RV.1.94.11^a.
 adha svanān marutam RV.1.38.10^a.
 adha svapnasya nir vide RV.1.120.12^a. P: adha svapnasya ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.25.1.
 adha svam oko abhi vah syāma RV.7.56.24^d.
 adhañ sapatnā me padoh RV.10.166.2^c.
 adhañ sapatni yā mama AV.3.18.4^c. See athā sapatni, and cf. adha sapatnān māmakan.
 adhañ svid asti upari svid asti RV.10.129.5^b; VS.33.74^b; TB.2.8.9.5^b. Cf. Br̥hD.1.51.
 adhā kāmā ime mama vi vo made RV.10.25.2^o.
 adhā kṛṇuśva samvidān subhadram RV.10.10.14^d; AV.18.1.16^d; N.11.34^d.
 adhā kṛṇoh pṛthivīm samdr̥ce dive RV.2.13.5^a.
 adhā kṛṇoh prathamān vīryān mahat RV.2.17.3^a.
 adhā gava upamatiñ kanāyā RV.10.61.21^a.
 adhā cana çrat dadhati tviṣimate RV.1.55.5^c.
 adhā ca naḥ çarma yacha dvibārha RV.1.114.10^d; TS.4.5.10.3^d.
 adhā cid indra me (SV. naḥ) sacā RV.8.92.29^o; AV.20.60.2^o; SV.2.175^o.
 adhā cid okaḥ punar it sa eti RV.7.4.8^c; N.3.3^c.

adhā cid dhi smaçvinān anindya RV.1.180.7^o.
 adhā cid va uta bruve RV.8.83.9^o.
 adhā cin nu yad didhiṣāmahe vām RV.10.132.3^a.
 adhā jivri vidatham a vadathā RV.10.85.27^d. See under atha jivri.
 adhā jivemaçaradānçatani AV.18.4.70^c. Cf. underathojiva.
 adhātām açvinā madhu VS.20.57^o; MS.3.11.3^o; 143.14; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
 adhātām ūrjam ūrjahuti ūrjayamāne vasu vāryāni (TB. ūrjahuti vasu vīryāni) VS.28.16^a; TB.2.6.10.3^a. See tām ūrjam ūrjahuti.
 adhā te agne kim iha vadanti RV.4.5.14^c.
 adhā te apratiṣkutam RV.8.93.12^a.
 adhā te vaçmi suṣṭutim RV.8.1.16^d.
 adhā te viṣṇo viduṣā cid ardhyā (TB. ṛdhyā) RV.1.156.1^c; TB.2.4.3.9^a.
 adhā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made RV.10.25.1^c. See atha etc.
 adhā te sumnam imahe RV.3.42.6^c; 8.75.16^c; 98.11^c; AV.20.24.6^c; 108.2^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c. See athā etc.
 adhā te syāma varuṇa priyāsā RV.5.85.8^d; KS.23.12^d. See athā etc.
 adhāt pitiñ sam madā agmatā vah RV.4.34.1^d.
 adhā tvañ hi nas karaḥ RV.8.84.6^a; SV.2.901^a.
 adhā devānām apy etu pathā MS.4.14.8^d; 227.2. See atha etc.
 adhā naro ny ohate RV.5.52.11^a.
 adhā naḥ çam yor arapo dadhata AV.18.1.51^d. See under athā naḥ çam.
 adhā niyuta ohate RV.5.52.11^b.
 adhā niyutva abhayaśya naḥ piba RV.8.101.10^c.
 adhā niyutvāh sāgaño marudbhīh RV.1.101.9^c.
 adhā nividdha uttaro babhuvan RV.4.18.9^c.
 adhā no agna ā vaha TB.3.10.8.1^c.
 adhā no rayim ā kṛdhi AV.6.65.1^c. See punar no etc.
 adhā no vardhaya rayim AV.3.20.1^d. See under athā no vardhaya.
 adhā no viçvacarṣaṇe RV.5.38.1^c. See athā etc.
 adhā no viçvasaubhaga RV.1.42.6^a.
 adhā nyañ adharāñ vā parehi AV.5.22.2^d.
 adhā nv asya jenyasya puṣṭāu RV.10.61.24^a.
 adhā nv asya samdr̥çāñ jagannā RV.7.88.2^a.
 adhā pakvān mithunā sam bhavāthā AV.12.3.2^d, 9^d.
 adhā pāravatā iti RV.5.52.11^c.
 adhā pitaram iṣminam RV.5.52.16^d.
 adhā pitṛñ upa drava AV.18.2.23^d.
 adhā pitṛñ suvidatrāñ etc.: see athā etc.
 adhā piteva no bhava RV.10.33.3^d.
 adhā piteva sūnave vi vo made RV.10.25.3^c.
 adhā puṣṭasyeçānāh KāuÇ.7.2.14^c. See under next.
 adhā poṣasya poṣaṇa VS.12.8^c; KS.16.8^c. See under athā etc.
 adhā ma indra çṛṇavo havemā RV.7.29.3^d.
 adhā mano vasudeyāya kṛṇuśva AV.3.4.4^c. See athā mano.
 adhā manye br̥had asuryam asya RV.6.30.2^a.
 adhā manye çrat te samā adhāyi RV.1.104.7^a.
 adhā marudbhīh gaṇas tuviṣmān RV.7.56.7^b.

adhāma sakthyor ava gudam dhahi Vait.36.30^b. See ut sakthya.
 adhā mahi na āyasi RV.7.15.14^a.
 adhā mahim adhi ciṣṛāya vācam AV.10.2.7^b.
 adhā matur uasasāḥ sapta viprah RV.4.2.15^a.
 adhā masi punar ā yāta no gṛhān AV.18.4.63^c. See atha etc.
 adhā mitro na sudhitah pāvakah RV.4.6.7^c.
 adhā mitho vikeṣyāh AV.1.28.4^c.
 adhā mṛtāh pitṛsu sam bhavantu AV.18.4.48^d.
 adhā me cyeno madhv ā jabhāra RV.4.18.13^d.
 adhā yajñāya turvape vy ānaḥ RV.8.12.19^c.
 adhā yathā nah pitarah parśasāh RV.4.2.16^a; AV.18.3.21^a; VS.19.69^a; TS.2.6.12.4^a; AB.7.6.4.
 adhāyī dhītir āsasygram aṅṣah RV.10.31.3^a.
 adhāyī cāsman sam nyanta ā diṣah RV.1.119.2^b.
 adhā yo viṣvā bhuvanabhi majimānā RV.2.17.4^a. Cf. AV. 13.1.14.37.
 adhāyy agnir mānuṣṭsu vikṣu RV.3.5.3^a.
 adhārayah parvate dānumad vāsu RV.1.51.4^b.
 adhārayataḥ prthivīm uta dyām RV.5.62.3^a.
 adhārayat tanvāḥ titviṣāṇah RV.8.96.15^b; AV.20.137.9^b.
 adhārayat prthivīm viṣvadhāyasam RV.2.17.5^c.
 adhārayad ararindani sukratuh RV.1.139.10^f.
 adhārayad dharitor bhūri bhojanam RV.3.44.3^c.
 adhārayad rodasi rejamāne MS.2.13.23^b; 168.16; KS.40. 1^b. Cf. abhy aikṣetān.
 adhārayad rodasi sudasāḥ RV.1.62.7^d.
 adhārayanta kavayāḥ puredam RV.1.103.1^b.
 adhārayanta vahnayāḥ RV.1.20.8^a.
 adhārayo divy ā suryam dr̥ce RV.1.52.8^d; KB.25.3.
 adhārayo rodasi devaputre RV.6.17.7^c.
 adhā vāyam aditya vr̥te lava AV.7.8.3.3^c; 18.4.69^c. See under athaditya.
 adhā vāyam bhagavantah syāma AV.7.73.11^b; 9.10.20^b. See atho etc.
 adhāvārdhanta prathamāsa umāḥ RV.10.6.7^d.
 adhā vāyūn etc.: see adha vāyūn etc.
 adhā viṣvāḥ cātṛyantaḥ jaghāna RV.7.20.3^d.
 adhā viṣvasu havyāḥ RV.5.17.4^c.
 adhā viṣvāhārapa edhate gr̥he VS.8.5^d. See atha viṣve.
 adhā viśasya yat tejah AV.10.4.25^c.
 adhā viṣitah pitumad dhi pramuktaḥ KS.16.12^d. See under atha jivah.
 adhā vṛtrāṇi jāṅghanāva bhūri RV.8.100.2^d; 10.83.7^b; AV.4.32.7^b.
 adhā vṛtrāṇi jighnase purāṇdara RV.1.102.7^d.
 adhā vṛtrāya pra vadham jabhāra RV.2.30.3^b.
 adhā cātakraivo yuyam RV.10.97.2^c; VS.12.76^c; KS.16. 13^c; CB.7.2.4.27. See atha etc.
 adhā cāyita nirṛter upasthe RV.10.95.14^c; CB.11.5.1.8^c.
 adhā sapatnān indragñi me: see atha etc.
 adhā sapatnān indro me: see atha etc.
 adhā sapatnān mamakan AV.13.1.30^c. Cf. atha (and adha) sapatni yā mama.
 adhā sarasvatyāi nāri AV.14.2.20^c.
 adhā sa virāir daṣabhir vi yuyah RV.7.104.15^c; AV.8.4. 15^c; N.7.3.

adhāsu mandro aratir vibhava RV.10.61.20^a.
 adhā suribhyah sudina vy uchan RV.7.18.21^d.
 adhā somasya prayati yuvabhyam KS.4.15^c. See atha etc.
 adhāsyā madhyam edhatam KSA.4.8^c. See under athāsyā madhyam.
 adhā ha tvad vṛṣamapo bhiyānah RV.4.22.6^c.
 adhāhaṁ tvā maghavaḥ jōhavimi RV.7.29.4^c.
 adhā ha yad vāyam agne tvayā RV.4.2.14^a.
 adhā ha yanto āvina RV.7.74.5^a.
 adhā hi kāvya yuvam RV.5.66.4^a.
 adhā hi takmann araso hi bhūyāḥ AV.5.22.2^c.
 adhā hi tvā jagrbhrire RV.4.7.2^c.
 adhā hi tvā janitā jtanad vāso RV.1.129.11^f.
 adhā hi tvā prthivyaḥ cūrasatāu RV.6.19.12^c.
 adhā hinvaṇa indriyam RV.9.48.5^a; SV.2.189^a.
 adhā hi vikṣv idyāḥ RV.6.2.7^a.
 adhā hindra girvāṇah RV.8.98.7^a; AV.20.100.1^a; VS.1. 406^a; 2.60^a; GB.2.4.17; PB.17.1.5; AÇ.6.1.2; Vait.39. 7; 40.4. P: adha hindra ÇÇ.9.4.2.
 adhā hotā ny asido yajīyan RV.6.1.2^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 206. 7; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.
 adhā hy agna eṣam RV.5.16.4^a.
 adhā hy agne krator bhadrasya RV.4.10.2^b; SV.2.1128^b; VS.15.45^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.2.13.8^{ab}; 157.17; KS.20. 14^{nb}; AÇ.2.8.14^{ab}. P: adha hy agne MS.2.13.8; 158. 7; 4.10.2; 145.11; MÇ.6.2.2.
 adhā hy agne mahna nisadya RV.10.6.7^a.
 adhi kulād iva spaṇah RV.8.47.11^b.
 adhi kṣamā etc.: see adhi kṣami vi.
 adhi kṣami pratarān dīdhyanah RV.10.10.1^d; AV.18.1.1^d. See asmin kṣaye.
 adhi kṣami viṣurūpani (ArS. kṣamā viṣva) yad asti (ArS. asya) RV.7.27.3^b; AV.19.5.1^b; ArS.1.2^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 adhikṣiyanti pūravah RV.7.96.2^b.
 adhikṣiyanti bhuvanāni viṣvā RV.1.154.2^d; AV.7.26.3^b; VS.5.20^d; MS.1.2.9^d; 19.13; KS.2.10^d; CB.3.5.3.23^d; TB.2.4.3.4^d; ApÇ.11.9.1^d; NṛpU.2.4^d.
 adhi cana tvā nemasi RV.8.91.3^b; JB.1.220^b.
 adhi carmaṇi rohite AV.14.2.23^b.
 adhi jivapurā āgan AV.2.9.3^b.
 adhi jivapurā ihi AV.5.30.6^d.
 adhi jyām iva dhanvāni AV.4.4.7^b; 6.101.3^b.
 adhi tiṣṭhan navam ratham RV.8.69.15^b; AV.20.92.12^b.
 adhi tiṣṭhātī govidam RV.1.82.4^b; SV.1.424^b.
 adhi triprṣṭha uṣaso vi rājati (SV. rājasi) RV.9.75.3^d; SV. 2.52^d.
 adhi tvā athāsyati VS.6.2; MS.1.2.14; 23.12; CB.3.7.1.9. See vanaspatir adhi, and vanaspatis tvadhī.
 adhi tvīṣir adhita sūryasya RV.9.71.9^b.
 adhi dātre vocah VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; CB.3.9.4.12. See adhi dhātre.
 adhi dāne vy avanir adhārayah RV.2.13.7^b.
 adhidāivam athādhyātmam ÇÇ.1.2.5^a.
 adhi dyām asthād vṛṣabho vicakṣanah RV.9.85.9^a.
 adhi dyumnān ni dadhur bhūry asmin RV.1.73.4^c.

adhidyaśur antarikṣam brahmaṇa viṣṭa TS.4.4.5.2. P: adhidyaśuḥ ApÇ.17.1.15. Cf. next.

adhidyaśur nāmāsy amṛtana viṣṭa MS.2.8.14: 117.12. P: adhidyaśur nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.2. Cf. prec.

adhi dvayor adadhā ukthyañ vacaḥ RV.1.83.3^a; AV.20.25.3^a; AB.1.19.8; 29.8; KB.8.4; 9.3; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.4. P: adhi dvayoḥ ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.6.

adhi dhātṛe vocaḥ MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10. See adhi dhātṛe.

adhi na indraīṣam (VS. indreṣam) RV.8.83.7^a; VS.33.47^a.

adhi no gāta marutaḥ sadā hi vaḥ RV.8.20.22^c.

adhi no brūtañ pṛtanāṣugrāu AV.4.28.7^a.

adhi no brūhi caktibhiḥ AV.2.27.7^c.

adhi no brūhi sumanasyamānaḥ VS.15.2^c; TS.4.3.12.1^c; MS.2.8.7: 111.6; KS.17.6^c; TA.2.5.2^c.

adhi no brūhi sumanā aheḍan (VSK. aheḍan) VS.15.1^c; VSK.16.1.1^c; MS.2.8.7^c: 111.6; KS.17.6^c. See asme dīdhi.

adhi pañca pradhīr iva RV.4.30.15^c.

adhipataye svāha VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30.32; MS.3.12.11: 163.15; KS.14.1; 35.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.

adhipatayo nama stha teṣāñ va upari grāha varsañ va iṣavo-vasvāñ (ApMB. adds vātanāmam etc.) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.24.

adhipatiḥ prahriyamānaḥ KS.34.14. Cf. adhipatir āgataḥ.

adhipatinā prāṇāya prāṇaḥ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. Cf. next, and adhipatir asi prāṇāya etc.

adhipatinorjorjañ jinva VS.15.9. Cf. under prec.

adhipatiñ mām āyusmantāñ varcasvantāñ manuṣyeṣu kuru TB.3.7.9.6; ApÇ.14.3.5. Cf. adhipatir asy adhipatiñ ma etc.

adhipatir asi prāṇāya tvā prāṇaḥ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.5; Vait.26.1. P: adhipatir asi TS.5.3.6.2; ÇB.2.2.14. Cf. under adhipatir asi prāṇāya etc.

adhipatir asy, adhipatiñ mā kurv, adhipatir ahañ prajānāñ bhūyāsam TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2. Cf. adhipatiñ mām etc.

adhipatir asy urjasvāñ KS.39.1.

adhipatir āgataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. adhipatiḥ prahriyamānaḥ.

adhipatiḥ ca me-dabhyaḥ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.2. See next, and adabhyaḥ ca.

adhipatiḥ cādabhyaḥ ca MS.3.4.1: 45.17. See prec.

adhipatiḥ chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12.

adhipati sthaujasvāñ ApÇ.16.33.1.

adhipatni nāmāsi brhātī (MS. nāmāsy urdhvā) dik tasyās te brhaspatir adhipatiḥ çvitro (MS. citro) rakṣita TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.11; ApMB.2.17.18.

adhipatny asi brhātī (MS. asy urdhvā) dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.6; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9.

adhi putropamaçrāvāḥ RV.10.33.7^a.

adhi peçāñsi vapate nṛtūr iva RV.1.92.4^a.

adhi pracetune pade RV.1.21.6^b.

adhi brbuh papinam RV.6.45.31^a. P: adhi brbuh ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.108.

adhi bradhnasyadrayo vi cakṣate RV.8.4.13^c.

adhi bravat tanve ko janāya RV.1.84.17^d; N.14.26^d.

adhi bruvantu te-avantv (TS.TB.ApÇ. avantv) asman RV.10.15.5^d; AV.18.3.45^d; VS.19.57^d, 58^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 156.15; KS.21.14^d (bis); TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.15.17^d.

adhi brūhi mā rabhathāḥ sṛjemañ AV.8.2.7^a.

adhi bhruvoḥ kirate roṇum rūjan RV.4.38.7^d.

adhiyajñam iti trayam ÇÇ.1.2.5^b.

adhi yad apāñ snubhiḥ carāva RV.7.88.3^c.

adhi yad asmin vājinva çubhaḥ RV.9.94.1^a; SV.1.539^a; TS.7.1.20.1^a; KSA.1.111^a.

adhi yad varpa itanti dhatthāḥ RV.7.68.6^c.

adhi yas tathāu keçavanta RV.10.105.5^a.

adhi yā brhato divaḥ RV.8.25.7^a.

adhi yāñam jagrāha parvasu AV.2.9.1^b.

adhi yonāv amartyaḥ RV.9.28.3^b; SV.2.632^b.

adhirathañ yad ajayat sahasaram RV.10.102.2^b.

adhirājo rajasu rājyatai (TS. rājyati; MS. rājyate) AV.6.98.1^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.16.

adhirukmā vi nityate RV.8.46.33^c.

adhi vatsē ni hanyatam AV.6.70.1^f-3^f.

adhivāstrā vadhur iva RV.8.26.13^b.

adhi vāñ sthāma vandhure RV.1.139.4^d.

adhivākāya havanto RV.8.16.5^b.

adhivāsāñ: see adhivāsaiñ.

adhi viçvāñy aruḥad gabhira AV.19.49.2^a.

adhi vṛkṣād iva srajam AV.1.14.1^b.

adhi vocā nu sunvate RV.1.132.1^a.

adhi çirāya pūṛuḥ AV.10.2.13^d.

adhi çirāñi bheṣajam AV.3.7.1^b; ApÇ.13.7.16^b.

adhi çandram brhat pṛthu RV.8.65.11^b.

adhi çravaḥ pāñcujanyāsu kṛtīṣu RV.3.53.16^b.

adhi çravāñsi dhehi naṣ tantīṣu RV.3.19.5^d.

adhi çravo devabhaktañ dadhānaḥ RV.1.73.10^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.14.

adhi çravo māhināñ yaj jaritre RV.4.17.20^d; AB.3.38.11^d.

adhiçritam adhyadhiçritam adhiçritam hiṣm AÇ.2.2.16. Cf. vāçvānaraṣyādhiçritam.

adhi çriyañ çukraṇiçam dadhāne RV.10.110.6^d; AV.5.12.6^d; VS.29.31^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.6; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.11^d.

adhi çriyañ ni dadhuḥ çarum asmin RV.1.72.10^a.

adhi çriya virājataḥ RV.1.188.6^b.

adhi çriye dubhita sūryasya RV.6.63.5^a.

adhi çriyo dadhire pṛṇimātarāḥ RV.1.85.2^d.

adhi çrute çravāyñsya tīrthe RV.9.97.53^b; SV.2.455^b.

adhiçavaṇam asi vāñaspatyam TS.1.15.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.7. P: adhiçavaṇam asi ApÇ.1.19.6. Cf. under adrir asi.

adhiçavaṇe ca me grāvāṇaḥ ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.8. See grāvāṇaḥ, and uparavāḥ.

adhiçavanyā kṛtā RV.1.28.2^b.

adhiṣṭhito dveṣṭa yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanī dviṣmāñ Kauç.90.15.

adhi ṣṇunā dhanva sāno avye RV.9.97.16^d.
 adhi ṣṇunā bṛhata vartamānam RV.4.28.20.
 adhi ṣṇubhir avīnam RV.9.107.8^b; SV.1.515^b; 2.347^b.
 adhi samvatsaram vidyāt TA.1.2.20.
 adhi sānu ni jighnate RV.1.80.6^a.
 adhi suvāno nahuṣyebhir induh RV.9.91.2^b.
 adhi skanda virayasva AV.5.25.8^a. See abhi kranda vilasva.
 adhi stotrasya pavamāna no gahi RV.9.72.9^d.
 adhi stotrasya sakhyasya gātana (RV.10.78.8^c, gāta) RV.5.55.9^c; 10.78.8^c.
 adhitam iṣṭam brahmaṇo vīryeṇa Kauṣ.139.26^c.
 adhitir adhy agād ayam AV.2.9.3^a.
 adhitya vedam na vijānāti yoratham N.1.18^b.
 adhīd agham aghaṇuṣe dadhāta RV.5.3.7^b.
 adhīn nv atra sapatīm ca sapta ca RV.10.93.15^a.
 adhiyata (ÇÇ. 'to) devarātāh AB.7.18.9^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 adhiro maryādhibhīh AV.5.31.10^c.
 adhilodhakarnās trayo viṣṇava urukramāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 adhiva yad girīnam RV.8.7.14^a.
 adhivāsam (MS. adhi^o) ya hiranyāny asmāi RV.1.162.16^b; VS.25.39^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.6; KSA.6.5^b.
 adhivāsam rodasi vavasāne RV.10.5.4^c.
 adhivāsam pari mātu riham aha RV.1.140.9^a.
 adhihi (MDh. ĀuḍDh. adhiṣva) bhoh AG.1.21.4; ÇÇ.2.5.10; 4.8.12; 6.3.6; GG.2.10.38; KhG.2.4.20; HG.1.6.10; GDh.1.46; ApDh.1.3.10.15; MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39; RV. Pratiśakhyā 15.2.
 adhukṣata priyam madhu RV.9.2.3^a; SV.2.389^a.
 adhukṣat pipyusm isam RV.8.72.16^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: adhukṣat ÇÇ.5.10.9.
 adhukṣann adribhir narah RV.8.38.3^b; 65.8^b; SV.2.425^b.
 adhukṣan sm avibhir adribhir narah RV.2.36.1^b.
 adhūnot kṣṭha ava çambarāni bhet RV.1.59.6^d; N.7.23^d.
 adhūrṣata svayam ete vacobhīh RV.5.12.5^c.
 adhrṣtam cid dadhrṣṇam RV.8.61.3^d.
 adhrṣtam dhrṣṇvojasam (SV. dhrṣṇam ojasā) RV.8.70.3^d; AV.20.92.18^d; SV.1.24.3^d; 2.505^d.
 adhrṣṭāso nādrayaḥ RV.5.87.2^c.
 adhrṣṭo va etavā astu panthāh RV.10.108.6^c.
 adhed etā na ramante nitiktāh RV.10.111.9^d.
 adhonave vayase AV.6.59.1^c.
 adhenuṁ dasrā staryam viṣaktam RV.1.117.20^a.
 adhenvā carati mayāṣiṣaḥ RV.10.71.5^c; N.1.20^c.
 adhānam vṛka rabhasāno adyuh RV.10.95.14^d; ÇB.11.5.1.8^d.
 adhoakṣāh sindhavaḥ srotyābhīh RV.3.33.9^d.
 adho anyam acikṣam RV.10.119.11^b.
 adhokṣāno daça mahyam ruçantāh RV.8.1.33^c.
 adhog indra staryo dāsupatnīh RV.4.19.7^d.
 adhodigadhipataye anantāya namah MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhoniṣṭyā vitastyān tu TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.8^a.
 adhopratiṣṭir iva kṛṣṇa HG.1.15.6^c.
 adhorāma ulumbalaḥ ApMB.2.16.2^c. See athorāma.
 adhorāmaḥ sāvitrah VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 adhorāmāu sāvitrau VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.

adho vadadharo vada HG.1.15.6^a. Cf. adharo vadāsan.
 adhovarcasah papayo bhavantu AV.5.11.6^d.
 adhyakṣam dharmaṇam imam RV.8.43.24^b.
 adhyakṣāyānukṣattāram TB.3.4.1.9. See adhy^o, and cf. supadraṣṭryāyānukṣattāram.
 adhyakṣo nah purohitāh AV.10.1.6^b.
 adhyakṣo vāji mama kama ugrāh AV.9.2.7^a.
 adhy anya āyan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^d. Part of dvādaçasya.
 adhyardhaç ca parasvataḥ AV.20.131.22.
 adhy avocad adhvaktā VS.16.5^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.5; KS.17.11^a. P: adhy avocat MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhy aṣṭham prthivīm aham AV.12.1.11^f.
 adhy askandad vaçe tvā AV.10.10.16^d.
 adhy asthāt sanu pavamāno avyayam RV.9.86.8^c.
 adhyāpitā ye gurum nādrīyante VāDh.2.11^a; N.2.4^a. Cf. SamhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
 adhy n nv eṣu pavayo vavṛtyuh RV.10.27.6^d.
 adhrigave preṣya AÇ.3.2.10.
 adhrigu: designation of the formula, daivyaḥ çamitarah etc., q.v.
 adhriguç ca vipāpaç (TB. çāpāpaç) ca MS.4.13.4^a; 204.5; TB.3.6.6.4^a; MÇ.5.2.8.25. Cf. apāpa, and ubhāv apāpaç.
 adhrigo çamīdhvam, suçami çamīdhvam, çamīdhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4; 204.3; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1 (cf. 4); ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauṣ.69.6; N.5.11. Ps: adhrigo çamīdhvam AÇ.10.8.7; adhrigo MÇ.5.2.8.24.
 adhvaçato harayas tvā vahanti AV.13.2.36^b, 43^c.
 adhvana skabhntā (VS. skabhnuvantāh) VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.1. See adhvanam skabhnuvanto.
 adhvanām adhvapate namas te astu mā mā hiṁstīh ApÇ.11.14.9.
 adhvanām adhvapate pra mā tira svasti me-smīn pathi devayāne bhūyāt VS.5.33. P: adhvanām adhvapate KÇ.9.8.22. See next three, and cf. adhvano etc.
 adhvanām adhvapate çreṣṭhāh svastyasyadhvanah (ApMB. çreṣṭhasyadhvanah; MG. çreṣṭhiyasya svastyasyadhvanah) pāram aṣṭya AÇ.5.3.14; ApMB.2.3.32 (ApÇ.4.11.4); MG.1.22.11. See under prec.
 adhvanām adhvapate svasti mā sam pāraya ApMB.2.21.18 (ApÇ.8.22.15). See under prec. but one.
 adhvanām adhvapate svasti me-dyāsmīn devayāne pathi bhūyāt PB.1.4.1. P: adhvanām LÇ.2.3.1. See prec. three.
 adhvene brahmacāriṇam TB.3.4.1.16.
 adhvene svāhā ApÇ.18.10.25.
 adhvano adhipatirasisvasti no-dyāsmīn devayāne pathistāt (read syāt) ÇÇ.6.13.2. Cf. under adhvanām adhvapate pra.
 adhvarakṛtām (TA. 'kṛd) devebhyah VS.1.24; ÇB.1.2.4.4; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.6. See grāvāsy adhvara^o.
 adhvarasya vicarṣaṇīh RV.3.11.1^b; KS.2.15^b.
 adhvarāṇām oetanām jātavedasam RV.3.3.8^c.
 adhvarāṇām janayathāh (KS.MÇ. 'yatani) purogam KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.8.6^d; MÇ.1.5.2.3^d.
 adhvarāṇām abhiçriyam RV.8.44.7^c.
 adhvarāṇām purūtām RV.8.102.7^b; SV.1.21^b; 2.296^b.
 adhvaraṣu namasyata RV.3.62.5^b; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 adhvaraṣu pra pīyate RV.3.27.8^b; SV.2.828^b.

adhvare stīrnam aṣvibhyam VS.21.57^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 148.2; TB.2.6.14.5^b.
 adhvaro yajño-yam (KS.MÇ.ApÇ.14.27.7^a, oro-yam yajño) astu devāḥ TS.3.1.9.3^a; KS.35.7^a; ApÇ.12.20.20; 14.27.7^a; MÇ.2.3.8.4^a. *The text of KS.MÇ. has adhvaryo for adhvaro.*
 adhvarya upa nu rama ÇÇ.17.11.3.
 adhvarya upa (SB.ÇB. upa mā) hvyasva SB.2.5.7; ÇB.4.4.2.16; AÇ.2.16.18; 5.6.2.14.
 adhvaryantā yad unninitho apām RV.1.181.1^b.
 adhvaryavaḥ kartanā cṛṣṭim asmāi RV.2.14.9^a.
 adhvaryavaḥ payasodhar yathā goḥ RV.2.14.10^a.
 adhvaryavaç cakrvaṅso madhuni RV.5.43.3^a. P: adhvar-yavaç cakrvaṅsaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.5. Cf. BrhD.5.41.
 adhvaryavaḥ sa pūrnām vaṣṭy āsīcam RV.2.37.1^b.
 adhvaryavaḥ ādayata sakḥayāḥ RV.10.30.14^b.
 adhvaryavaḥ sunutendraya somam RV.10.30.15^c. Cf. adhvarayo bhaç.
 adhvaryavaḥ sphyakṛtaḥ sphyna ApÇ.4.5.5^c.
 adhvaryav a tu hi śiñca RV.8.32.24^a.
 adhvaryave-çvam dadāmi MÇ.1.5.4.21.
 adhvaryav āsīr apāḥ KB.12.1; ÇÇ.6.7.8. *See adhvar-yo-ver, and aver apo.*
 adhvarayo gharṇiṇaḥ sisvidanaḥ RV.7.103.8^c.
 adhvarayo devayantaḥ çacrbhiḥ RV.7.92.2^d.
 adhvarayo dhiṣṇāpāç ca devīḥ RV.10.30.6^d; KS.13.16.
 adhvarayo na dhṛtibhir bharanti RV.1.153.1^d.
 adhvarayo-pa itā samudram RV.10.30.3^a.
 adhvarayo bharatendraya somam RV.2.14.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.19.5. P: adhvarayo bharatendraya ÇÇ.9.7.5; 12.4.8. Cf. adhvaryavaḥ sunuⁿ.
 adhvarayo ya uraṇāḥ jagḥana RV.2.14.4ⁿ.
 adhvarayo yun narah kāmayaḍhve RV.2.14.8ⁿ.
 adhvarayo yaḥ çatām çambarasya RV.2.14.6ⁿ.
 adhvarayo yaḥ çatām ā sahasram RV.2.14.7ⁿ.
 adhvarayo yaḥ sv aṇmā jagḥana RV.2.14.5ⁿ.
 adhvarayo yo apo vavriṇāsam RV.2.14.2ⁿ.
 adhvarayo yo divyasya vasvaḥ RV.2.14.11ⁿ.
 adhvarayo yo dṛbhikāḥ jagḥana RV.2.14.3ⁿ; MS.4.14.5ⁿ; 222.7.
 adhvarayo rathirāsaḥ suhastāḥ RV.9.97.37^d; SV.2.707^d.
 adhvarayo-runāḥ dugdham aṇçum RV.7.98.1ⁿ; AV.20.87.1ⁿ; Vait.33.19^a. P: adhvarayo-runam Vait.33.20.
 adhvarayo vṛṣabha pātava u RV.3.46.5^d.
 adhvarayo haviṣā marjayadhvam RV.7.2.4^d.
 adhvarayo haviṣanto hi bhūta RV.10.30.2ⁿ.
 adhvaryuḥ pratiprasthātā neṣṭā GB.1.5.24^a.
 adhvaryuḥ vā madhupaṇīm suhastyam RV.10.41.3^a.
 adhvaryubhiḥ pañcabhiḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.3.7.7^a.
 adhvaryubhiḥ prayataḥ madhvo agram RV.4.27.5^c.
 adhvaryubhiḥ prasthitam somyām madhu RV.2.37.2^c; AV.20.67.7^c.
 adhvaryubhir guhā hitam RV.9.10.9^b; SV.2.477^b.
 adhvaryubhir bharamāṇā ayaṇsata RV.135.3^f, 6^b.
 adhvaryubhir madhumantaḥ sūtasaḥ RV.7.90.1^b; VS.33.70^b.
 adhvaryubhir manasā samvidanaḥ RV.10.30.13^c.

adhvaryuḥ mā hiṇsāḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 adhvaryur brahmaṇo jātāḥ AV.19.42.1^c.
 adhvaryur vanate punaḥ RV.8.72.1^b.
 adhvaryū yajataḥ ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15; MÇ.2.4.2.11.
 adhvaryo KS.31.13 (bis); ÇB.13.4.3.2.6-14; AÇ.8.13.4; 10.6.12; ÇÇ.10.14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.20.6.11.
 adhvaryo adribhiḥ sutam RV.9.51.1^a; SV.1.499^a; 2.575^a; VS.20.31^a; PB.14.9.1; Vait.30.9ⁿ. P: adhvaryo adri-bhiḥ KÇ.19.2.12.
 adhvaryo arāṣma AÇ.8.13.15.
 adhvaryo kiṇi stutaḥ slotraḥ hotā prātaranuvākenāva-çāṇsāḥ SB.1.4.7.
 adhvaryo kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.17; KÇ.8.5.20; ApÇ.11.12.4. *See kim atra, and yajamāna kim atra.*
 adhvaryo kṣipraḥ pra cara AV.20.13.5.4^b; ÇÇ.12.23.4^b.
 adhvaryo tvam me-dhvaryur asi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 adhvaryo devayajanaḥ me dehi ApÇ.10.3.1.
 adhvaryo drāvaya tvam RV.8.4.11^a; SV.1.308^a. P: adh-varyo drāvaya ÇÇ.12.9.11.
 adhvaryo pra bharaḥ sutam RV.6.42.4^b; SV.2.793^b.
 adhvaryo brahma vada (or, vada mā) MÇ.7.2.3;—9.1.4
 adhvaryo mā na tvam abhiḥbhāṣataḥ VS.23.23^d.
 adhvaryo mā sma me-nivedya hotre prātaranuvakam upā-karuḥ SB.1.4.1.
 adhvaryo yeṣāṁ vā anādhr̥ṣṭāṁ (also anādhr̥ṣṭāṁ, anap-tāṁ, anāpyāṁ, anilayāṁ, annapatnīṁ, annādīṁ, apa-bhayāṁ, apūrvāṁ, abhr̥ṣṭryāṁ, vai kalyāṇīṁ, vāi bha-dr̥ṣṭāṁ) prajāpates tanvām vidvān hotā bhavaty anādhr̥ṣṭo vāi sa hotā bhavati (also anādhr̥ṣṭyo, anāpto, anāpyo, and further variations) anādhr̥ṣṭas te yajamāṇā bhavanti (also anādhr̥ṣṭās, anāptās, anāpyās, and further variations) ÇÇ.10.19.2. Cf. annādā cānapatnī etc.
 adhvaryor vā pari vā yuḥ (TS. pari yas te; Vait. pari yah) pavitrāt RV.10.17.12^b; VS.7.26^c; TS.3.1.10.1^c; KS.35.8^c; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^c; MÇ.2.4.3.29^c.
 adhvaryor vā prayataḥ çakra hastāt RV.3.35.10^c.
 adhvaryo vira pra maho sūtāṇam RV.6.44.13ⁿ; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.14.3.8.
 adhvaryo-ver apāḥ TS.6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.31; ApÇ.12.6.4. *See under adhvar-yo-ver.*
 adhvaryo çāñçāṇsāvom GB.2.3.10; 4.18; Vait.20.18; . . . çoçāṇsāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.8.3.5; . . . çoçāṇsāvom AB.3.12.4; AÇ.5.18.4.
 adhvaryo çāñsāvom GB.2.3.10; 4.4; Vait.20.18; . . . çāñ-sāva KÇ.19.6.26; . . . çāñsāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.19.6; 17.17.14; . . . çāñsāvom AB.3.12.3; AÇ.5.14.3; ApÇ.12.27.12; MÇ.2.4.2.24.
 adhvaryo hayo-hayo-dhvaryo ÇB.13.5.2.4.
 adhvasmabhiḥ pathibhir bhr̥ṣṭajadṛṣṭayāḥ RV.2.34.5^b.
 adhvasmabhir viçvāḥ dīdivāṇsam RV.2.35.14^b.
 adhvasmabhiḥ sūro aṇvām vi yāti RV.9.91.3^d.
 adhvasmāno diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4ⁿ.
 adhvād eko-ddhād eko hutād eko-butād ekaḥ kṛtād ekaḥ kṛtākr̥tād ekaḥ sanād ekaḥ sanāsanād ekaḥ MÇ.2.5.5.20. *See agdhād eko.*
 adhvānam skabhnuvanto yojana mimāṇāḥ MS.1.11.2; 162.8. *See adhvana skabhnta.*

adhvānam bahubhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.
 adhvānayad duritā dambhayaś ca RV.6.18.10^d.
 adhvaḥ rajāśśindriyam VS.20.56^c. See madhva etc.
 adhvāsyā vitato mahān AV.13.2.14^c.
 anakti yad vaiṇ vidatheṣu hotā RV.1.153.2^c.
 anaktu pūṣa payasa ghṛteṇa AV.5.28.3^b.
 anakṣikāya (KSA. oksakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.
 5.3.
 anagnaḥ sarvavṛkṣeṣu HG.1.11.8^a.
 anagnāv iva ṣuṣkaidhah N.1.18^c.
 anagnāḥ sarve paçavo ye anye AV.12.3.51^b.
 anagnitrā abhy amanta kṛṣṭiḥ RV.1.189.3^b; MS.4.14.3^b:
 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
 anaṅgāya (KSA. anaṅgakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.
 5.3.
 anao chaye turagātu jivam RV.1.164.30^a; AV.9.10.8^a.
 anaḍudbhyaś tvaṇi prathamam AV.6.59.1^a; Kauç.9.2;
 41.14. P: anaḍudbhyaḥ Kauç.50.13.
 anaḍuhy akramata AV.4.11.7^c.
 anaḍvāṇḥ (TS. anaḍvāṇi) ca me dhenuḥ ca me (VS. me
 yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.2; KS.18.12.
 See dhenuḥ ca.
 anaḍvāṇs tapyate vahan (MÇ. talpato vahan) ApÇ.21.20.
 3^d; MÇ.7.2.7^d.
 anaḍvāṇ jagatām iva AV.8.5.11^b; 19.39.4^b.
 anaḍvāṇ indrah sa paçubhyo vi caṣṭe AV.4.11.2^a.
 anaḍvāṇ gaur vayo dadhuh VS.21.18^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 11; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.3^d.
 anaḍvāṇ dadhāra prthivim uta dyam AV.4.11.1^a. P:
 anaḍvāṇ Kauç.66.12. Cf. indro dadhāra, sa dadhāra,
 and skambho dadhāra. Designated as anaḍvāṇ, CulikaU.
 11.
 anaḍvāṇ dadhāra pradīḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.4.11.1^c. Cf.
 skambho etc.
 anaḍvāṇ dadhārorv antarīkṣam AV.4.11.1^b. Cf. skambho
 etc.
 anaḍvāṇ duhe sukṛtasya loke AV.4.11.4^a.
 anaḍvāṇ dhonum adhayat Kauç.113.2^a.
 anaḍvāṇ prāṇa ucyate AV.11.4.13^b.
 anaḍvāṇ brahmācaryeṇa AV.11.5.18^c.
 anaḍvāṇ vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.4.9.
 anaḍvāṇ viçvaṇ bhuvanam ā viveça AV.4.11.1^d.
 anaḍvāḥ pañktyai VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.4.
 anaḍvāḥ gāu vayo dadhat VS.28.30^f; TB.2.6.17.5^f.
 anaḍvāḥ anv ārabhāmahe (VSK.TA. ārabhāmahe sva-
 staye) VS.35.13^a; VSK.35.47^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: anaḍvā-
 ḥam KÇ.21.4.24. Cf. anaḍvāḥam plavam.
 anaḍvāḥam upabarhaṇam AV.9.5.29^b.
 anaḍvāḥam plavam anv ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.48^a; MG.
 2.1.14^a. P: anaḍvāḥam Kauç.72.8. Cf. anaḍvāḥam anv.
 anaḍvāḥāv iva vrajam AV.3.11.5^b; 7.53.5^b.
 anatyudyam janā viduh RV.10.7.28^b.
 anadanta imān yavan AV.6.50.2^d.
 anadyamāno yad anannam (JUB. adantam) atti ChU.4.3.
 7^d; JUB.3.2.4^d.
 anantaṁ vitatāṁ purutrā AV.10.8.12^a.

anantaṁ ṣuṣmam udiyarti bhanuṇa RV.10.75.3^b.
 anantaṁ antavac ca samante AV.10.8.12^b.
 anantaṁ anyad ruçad asya pājah RV.1.115.5^c; AV.20.123.
 2^c; VS.33.38^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^c.
 anantaṁ artham anivartayamānaḥ TB.2.5.6.4^d.
 anantaṁ avyayam kavim TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.7^a.
 anantaritāḥ pitarāḥ somyāḥ (omitted in LÇ.) somapṛthāt
 TB.3.7.14.4; LÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.14.32.4.
 anantaṣuṣmā vṛṣakṣādayo naraḥ RV.1.64.10^d.
 anantaṁ antad adhinirmitaḥ mahim TB.2.8.8.4^a.
 anantāya mūkam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 anantāsa uravo viçvataḥ sim RV.5.47.2^c.
 anante antaḥ parivita agāt RV.4.1.7^c.
 anante antar açmani RV.1.130.3^c.
 ananto-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 anandā nama te lokāḥ KU.1.3^a. See nsuryā nama.
 anandhāḥ cakṣuṣā vayam TB.2.5.1.3^b.
 anandho-çloṇo-piçacadhiraḥ HG.1.25.1^d. See açloṇo.
 ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2^a. See under
 adānyān.
 anapaçyutaṁ sadaso na bhūma RV.4.17.4^d.
 anapaçyāyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.5.
 anapatyam alpapaçum AV.12.4.25^a.
 anapavṛjyāḥ adhvano mimāne RV.1.146.3^c.
 anaptam apsu duṣṭaram RV.9.16.3^a.
 anabhiçastā divyā yathā viṭ RV.9.88.7^b; SV.2.823^b.
 anabhihitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anabhyārūḍhaṁ carati rocamaṇam AV.11.5.23^b; GB.1.
 2.7^b.
 anabhrayaḥ khanamaṇaḥ AV.19.2.3^a.
 anamitraṁ ca me-bhayaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2;
 MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.
 anamitraṁ na uttarat AV.6.40.3^b. See anamitraṁ udak.
 anamitraṁ no adharat (VSK. me-dharak; KS. no adha-
 rak) AV.6.40.3^a; VSK.3.2.6^a; KS.37.10^a.
 anamitraṁ udak kṛdhi VSK.3.2.6^b; KS.37.10^b. See ana-
 mitraṁ na uttarat.
 anamitraṁ puras kṛdhi AV.6.40.3^d; VSK.3.2.6^d; KS.37.
 10^c.
 anamitraṁ me etc.: see anamitraṁ no etc.
 anamitrāṁ çacpatih AV.12.1.10^d.
 anamitrāṁ ahoḥbhiḥ sacmahi viçve devā anamitrā na uça-
 saḥ santu nimrucaḥ KS.37.10.
 anamimāsā idāyā: see anamivāsa idāyā.
 anamivasya ṣuṣmināḥ RV.3.16.3^d; VS.11.83^b; TS.4.2.3.
 1^b; 5.2.2.1; KS.16.10^b; 19.12; MS.2.10.1^b; 132.5; PB.
 1.8.7^b; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^b; AG.1.16.5^b; ÇG.1.27.
 7^b; Kauç.106.7^d; ApMB.2.15.15^b; PrāṇagU.1^b.
 anamivā āpa (ApMB.HG. anamivās ta āpa) oṣadhayo bha-
 vantū (AÇ. santū sarvāḥ; ApMB. santv asāu) TB.2.5.3.
 3^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.7.16.7; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.
 11-14.
 anamivā iṣa ā dhehi asme RV.10.17.8^d; AV.18.1.42^d; 4.
 46^d.
 anamivā iṣas karat RV.3.62.14^c.
 anamivā iṣo mahiḥ RV.3.22.4^d; VS.12.50^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d;
 MS.2.7.11^d: 89.16; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.25.

anamivā upetana AV.3.14.3^d. See svāveçā nā.
 anamivā usasa ā carantu naḥ RV.10.35.6^a.
 anamivāḥ pradiçāḥ santu mahyam ApÇ.6.29.1^o. See asa-
 patnaḥ pradiço.
 anamivān ut taremaḥhi vajan AV.12.2.26^d. See çivān
 vayan ut.
 anamivā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3^b.
 anamivāsa idayā (MS. anamimāsa idayā; Padap. anami-
 vāsaḥ, idayā) madantaḥ RV.3.59.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.
 15; TB.2.8.7.5^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: anamivāsaḥ MS.4.12.
 6: 197.8.
 anamivās ta āpa: see anamivā āpa.
 anamivo modigṣṭhāḥ suvarcaḥ AV.2.29.6^b.
 anamivo rudra jasu no bhava RV.7.46.2^d.
 anamivo vāstospate Kauç.43.13^a. See amivahā.
 anayā jahi senayā AV.11.10.21^c.
 anayā tvā prthivyaḥ pātreṇa samudraṁ rasayā prajāpataye
 juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.2.1.10.2.
 anayā samidhā vayan LÇ.2.12.12^c.
 anayāham oṣadhyā AV.4.18.5^a; 10.1.4^a.
 anayāhutyā tac chamayāmi sarvam ApÇ.3.11.2^c.
 anayāśinaṁ mekhalayā sināmi AV.6.133.3^d.
 anarvāk prehi: see anarvā etc.
 anarvā kṣeti dadhate svitryam RV.1.94.2^b.
 anarvāṇaṁ rathogubham RV.1.37.1^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b; MS.
 4.10.5^b: 155.4; KS.21.13^b.
 anarvāṇaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ mandrajihvam RV.1.190.1^a; N.6.
 23. Ps: anarvāṇaṁ vṛṣabham ÇÇ.12.12.8; anarvāṇam
 Rvidh.1.27.5. Cf. BrhD.4.6.3.
 anarvāṇaṁ çlokaṁ ā rohasa divi RV.1.51.12^d.
 anarvāṇaṁ taṁ pari pāto aḥasaḥ RV.1.136.5^b.
 anarvāṇaṁ pūṣaṇaṁ saṁ yathā çatā RV.6.48.15^b.
 anarvāno abhi ye caksate naḥ RV.1.190.6^c.
 anarvāno hy oṣāṁ RV.8.18.2^a.
 anarvā prehi (MS. anarvā [or anarvāk] prehi yajamānāya)
 VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1:
 128.5; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3; ApÇ.7.18.3; MÇ.1.8.4.2.
 anarvā yac chatadurasya vedāḥ RV.10.99.3^c.
 anarvāḥ paçviço turāya RV.1.121.7^d.
 anarvāṣṭīm vasudām upa stuhi RV.8.99.4^a; AV.20.58.
 2^a; N.6.23. See alarvāṣṭīrīn.
 anarhate mānina nāiva mā dah SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^o. Cf.
 N.2.4.
 analasya (analases?) to priyo-sāny asāu HG.1.5.13.
 anavagīyatā sadā AV.4.4.7^d; 6.101.3^d.
 anavadyā pati juṣṭeva nari RV.1.73.3^d.
 anavadyābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.4.32.5^b. Cf. anadhṛṣṭābhir etc.
 anavadyābhiḥ sam u jagma abhiḥ AV.2.2.3^a.
 anavadyāsaḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.57.5^b. Cf. hiranyu-
 varpāḥ etc.
 anavadyās triṅçatāṁ yojanāni RV.1.123.8^c.
 anavadyāir abhidubhiḥ RV.1.6.8^a; AV.20.40.2^a; 70.4^a.
 anavapṛgṇā vitatā vasānam RV.1.152.4^c.
 anavarṇe ime bhūmi TA.1.8.2^a.
 anavaso anabhiçā rajastāḥ RV.6.66.7^o.
 anavas te ratham aṇvāya takṣan (SV. takṣuḥ) RV.5.31.4^a;
 SV.1.440^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2: 182.7; KS.8.16^a.

Ps: anavas te ratham TB.2.8.4.3; anavas te MS.4.14.
 13: 237.6.
 anavahāyāsmān devayānena pathā (TS. patheta) sukṛtāṁ
 loko sthata TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.6.
 See next.
 anavahāyāsmān devi dakṣiṇe devayānena pathā yati
 sukṛtāṁ loko sthā KS.4.9. See prec.
 anaçaneṁ brahmucaryāṁ ca bhūmāu Kauç.73.10^a.
 anaçany avasphūrjan didyud varṣan tveçar avṛt svāḥa
 TS.2.4.7.1. See avasphūrjan didyud, and anaçany etc.
 anaçnann anyo abhi cakaçiti RV.1.164.20^d; AV.9.9.20^d;
 MuṇḍU.3.1.1^d; N.14.30^d.
 anaçyā atṛyaḥ HG.1.29.1^c. See atṛyaḥ.
 anaçravo-namivāḥ suratnaḥ (TA. suçevāḥ) RV.10.18.7^c;
 AV.12.2.31^c; 18.3.57^c; TA.6.10.2^a.
 anaçvaṁ yābhi ratham avataṁ jijo RV.1.112.12^b.
 anaçvaṁ vājīnivatoh RV.1.120.10^b.
 anaçvadām yan ny ayātānā girim RV.5.54.5^d.
 anaçvaç cid yam ajaty arathih RV.6.66.7^b.
 anaçvāso ye pavayo-rathāḥ RV.5.31.5^c; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.
 4.12.2^c: 182.10; KS.8.16^c.
 anaçvo jāto anabhiçur arvā RV.1.152.5^a. See next.
 anaçvo jāto anabhiçur ukthyah RV.4.36.1^a; AR.5.2.10;
 KB.21.2; 22.5; AA.1.5.3.5. P: anaçvo jātaḥ AÇ.7.7.2;
 ÇÇ.10.4.14. See prec.
 anaçtapaçur bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.10.17.3^b; AV.18.2.
 54^b; TA.6.1.1^b; N.7.9^b.
 anaçtā āyantu no grhān SMB.1.8.1^d.
 anaçtāḥ payasā saha SMB.1.8.2^b.
 anastyā çayudhīngamaḥ ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.5^b. See svastyā ca.
 anastha urur avarambamānaḥ RV.8.1.34^b.
 anasthāḥ pūtaḥ pavanena çuddhāḥ AV.4.34.2^a.
 anasthikāya (KSA. osthakāya) svāḥa TS.7.5.12.2; KSA
 5.3.
 anasvantāḥ çrava āṣanta pajrah RV.1.126.5^d.
 anasvantā satpatir māmāhe mo RV.5.27.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.29.
 anāgamiçyato varān avitṭeḥ saṁkalpan amucyā drulāḥ
 pūçān AV.16.6.10.
 anāgasam tam aditiḥ kṛnotu RV.4.39.3^c; KS.7.16^c. Cf.
 anāgastvaṁ no.
 anāgasam brahmaṇā (TB.HG.ApMB. brahmaṇo) tvā
 kṛnomi (TB.HG.ApMB. karomi) AV.2.10.1^c, 8^d; TB.2.
 5.6.1^c; HG.2.3.10^c; ApMB.2.12.6^c.
 anāgasas te etc.: see anāgaso aditaye syāma.
 anāgasas tvā vayan TB.3.7.9.1^o; ApÇ.12.10.2^a. Cf. anā-
 gaso aditaye syāma.
 anāgaso aditaye (ApÇ. aditaye vayan) RV.5.82.6^a; ApÇ
 6.23.1^a. P: anāgasah ÇÇ.9.27.2.
 anāgaso (AV.7.34.1^d, anāgasas te vayan) aditaye syāma
 RV.1.24.15^d; AV.7.34.1^d; 8.3.3^d; 18.4.69^d; AR.1.4^d; VS.
 12.12^d; TS.1.5.11.4^d; 4.2.1.4^d; MS.1.2.18^d: 28.9; 4.11
 17^d: 246.6; KS.3.8^d; 16.8^d; 19.11; 21.13; ÇB.6.7.3.8;
 SMB.1.7.10^d. Cf. anāgasas tvā.
 anāgaso adham (read sadam) it saṁkṣayoma TB.3.7.13.1^d.
 See anāgaso yathā.
 anāgaso aṇyamṇe agnaye ca RV.7.62.2^d.

anāgaso yajamānasya virāḥ (MÇ. virāṇ) AV.9.5.2^d; ApÇ. 7.17.2^d; MÇ.3.5.13^d.
 anāgasō yathā sadam it samksiyema Vait.24.1^d. See anāgasō adham it.
 anāgasō vocati sūryāya RV.1.123.3^d.
 anāgā devāḥ cakuno grheṣu (AV. grham nah) RV.10.165.2^b; AV.6.27.2^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 anāgān no vocatu sarvatātā RV.3.54.19^b. Cf. anāgastvam adite.
 anāgā mitre varuṇe svastaye RV.10.36.12^b; VS.33.17^b.
 anāgā mitro aryamā RV.7.66.4^b; SV.2.701^b; VS.33.20^b.
 anāgās tanuvo vāvṛdhanāḥ TB.3.7.13.2^a.
 anāgāstva a bhaja jīvaṇṇase RV.1.104.6^b.
 anāgāstvam sūryam usāsam Imāhe RV.10.35.2^c.
 anāgāstvam no aditiḥ kṛṇotu RV.1.162.22^c; VS.25.45^c; TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c. Cf. anāgasam tam.
 anāgāstvam adite sarvatātā RV.1.94.15^b; N.11.24^b. Cf. anāgān.
 anāgāstve adititve turāsaḥ RV.7.51.1^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 238.13.
 anāgāstvena harikeça sūrya RV.10.37.9^c.
 anāgāstve sumaho vihi devān RV.6.50.2^b.
 anāgoḥatyā vai bhīṇā kṛtyo AV.10.1.29^a.
 anājānan manasā yacmānāḥ AV.6.119.3^c; TA.2.6.1^c.
 anājñātām yad ājñātām TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: anājñātām ApÇ.9.12.12. See under ājñātām yad.
 anājñātām devakṛtām yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^c. See anādhṛṣṭām devakṛtām.
 anājñātājñātākṛtasya (sc. enaso-vayajanam asi) Vait.23.12. See anyakṛtasya, and cf. enaso-enaso.
 anātātāya dhṛṣṇave VS.16.14^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.16; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.12^b.
 anātūrā ajarā sthāmaviṣṇavaḥ RV.10.94.11^c.
 anātūrān sumanasas talpa bilhṛat AV.12.2.49^c.
 anātūreṇa manasā AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.2.2^b; 25.7^b; MÇ.1.6.3.12^b.
 anātmane (KSA. utmakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 anādinidhanāya ca MU.5.1^d.
 anādhṛṣṭām rakṣasvīnā RV.8.22.18^b.
 anādhṛṣṭām vipanyāya ÇÇ.18.3.2^a. Cf. AV.6.33.2.
 anādhṛṣṭām sahasyām (TS.KS. sahasriyām) sahasvat TS.4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^b; 188.8; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 anādhṛṣṭām chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.4. See anādhṛṣyām etc.
 anādhṛṣṭām devakṛtām yad enaḥ MS.4.14.17^c; 244.14; TA.2.3.1^c. See anājñātām devakṛtām.
 anādhṛṣṭām devayajanam (VS.ÇB. add asi) VS.1.31; VSK.1.10.4; MS.1.1.11^b; 7.3; 1.4.4^b; 52.5; 1.4.9^b; 57.14; KS.1.10^b; 5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.3.2.17; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 anādhṛṣṭām asy anādhṛṣyām devānām ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam (MS.KS.TS.GB. ojo-bhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam; AÇ.ÇÇ.ÇÇ. ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipāḥ; Vait. ojo-bhiçastipā anabhiçastih) VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.3; MS.1.2.7; 16.13; KS.2.8; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18; ÇÇ.1.6.5. Ps: anādhṛṣṭām asi ApÇ.11.1.2; MÇ.2.2.1.4; anādhṛṣṭām KÇ.8.1.25. Cf. havir asi vācivānaram.

anādhṛṣṭā apasyo vasānāḥ VS.10.7^b; MS.2.6.8^b; 68.16; KS.15.6^b; ÇB.5.3.5.19. See anibhṛṣṭā.
 anādhṛṣṭāni dhṛṣṭo vy āsyat RV.10.138.4^a.
 anādhṛṣṭāny ojasā ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. anādhṛṣṭāsa.
 anādhṛṣṭā (MS. anādhṛṣṭāsi; TA.ApÇ. anādhṛṣṭāya) purastād agner adhipatyā (MS. adhipatyā) ayur me dāḥ VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.19; TA.4.5.3. P: anādhṛṣṭā purastād ApÇ.15.7.6; anādhṛṣṭā KÇ.26.3.5; MÇ.4.2.20. Cf. anādhṛṣṭāsi.
 anādhṛṣṭābhir a gahi RV.4.32.5^c.
 anādhṛṣṭābhir utibhiḥ RV.4.32.5^b; 8.102.15^b; SV.2.922^b. Cf. anavadyābhir.
 anādhṛṣṭāya namaḥ samrāje TS.1.5.10.1^b.
 anādhṛṣṭāsa ojasā RV.1.19.4^b. Cf. anādhṛṣṭāny.
 anādhṛṣṭāsi VS.7.12.17; MS.1.3.12; 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.15; LÇ.3.5.15; KÇ.9.10.7; ApÇ.12.22.7; MÇ.2.4.1.12; —9.1.2. Cf. anādhṛṣṭā purastād.
 anādhṛṣṭās tanvaḥ sūryāya Vait.14.1^d.
 anādhṛṣṭāḥ sīdata sahaūjaso (TS.MS.KS. sīdatorjasvatir) mahi kṣatram (TS.MS.KS. varcaḥ) kṣatriyāya dadhatih (KS. dadatih) VS.10.4; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8; 68.8; 4.4.2; 51.9; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.28. P: anādhṛṣṭāḥ sīdata TB.1.7.6.1; KÇ.15.4.47; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.2.
 anādhṛṣṭās sthāpām oṣadhīmān rasah KS.15.6. Cf. viçva-bhṛta stha.
 anādhṛṣṭo nṛpṭaye RV.7.15.14^b.
 anādhṛṣṭām vṛṣabham tumram indram RV.4.18.10^b; ÇÇ.14.21.2^d.
 anādhṛṣṭām chandah MS.2.8.2; 108.5; KS.17.2. See anādhṛṣṭām etc.
 anādhṛṣṭāya ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.
 anādhṛṣṭāya cāpratidhṛṣṭāya cābhigarāu (TA. ca yajñāsyābhigarāu) MS.1.9.1; 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 anādhṛṣṭā tava pātrāni dharmanā RV.10.44.5^d; AV.20.94.5^d.
 anādhṛṣṭā purastād: see anādhṛṣṭā etc.
 anādhṛṣṭāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
 anādhṛṣṭā yathāsatha RV.10.103.13^d; SV.2.1212^d; VS.17.46^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d.
 anādhṛṣṭo jatavedā anīṣṭrah (AV. anartyah) AV.7.84.1^a; VS.27.7^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.6; KS.18.16^a. Cf. agnir ivanādhṛṣṭā.
 anādhṛṣṭo maghava çūra (TB. çūra) indrah MS.4.14.13^b; 236.4; TB.2.8.3.7^b.
 anādhṛṣṭāu supratikāv asahyāu SV.2.1219^b. Cf. citrā imā vṛc.
 anānātām damayantām pṛtanyūn RV.7.6.4^d; 10.74.5^b.
 anānātāya çavasah RV.8.68.4^b; SV.1.364^b; N.12.21^b.
 anānātā avithurā rjīṣīṇah RV.1.87.1^b.
 anānukṛtyam apunaç cakāra RV.10.68.10^c; AV.20.16.10^c.
 anānukṛtyā rāpya cakārtha RV.10.112.5^b.
 anānūjām anujām mām akarta TS.4.3.11.3^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
 anānudaḥ pariṣṭā rjīçvanā RV.1.53.8^d; AV.20.21.8^d.

anānudaśa vṛṣabha radhracodanam RV.10.38.5^b; JB.1.228^b.
 anānudo vṛṣabho jagmir āhavam RV.2.23.11^a.
 anānudo vṛṣabho dodhato vadhaḥ RV.2.21.4^a.
 anānubhūtiṣv avadhūnvanāḥ RV.6.47.17^c.
 anāpir ajñā asajātyamatih RV.10.39.6^c.
 anāpir indra januṣa sanād asi RV.8.21.13^b; AV.20.114.1^a; SV.1.399^b; 2.739^b.
 anāptā ye (KS. ApÇ. ya) vah prathamā AV.4.7.7^a; 5.6.2^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.7^a.
 anāpyaśa varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.11^c.
 anābhayin rarimā te RV.8.2.1^c; SV.1.124^c; 2.84^c.
 anābhogāḥ param mṛtyum TA.1.8.5^a.
 anābho mṛḍa dhūrte (*some mss. of MS. and MÇ. dhūrta*) MS.1.8.5; 121.10; MÇ.1.6.1.41. See anārbhava.
 anāmanāt saḥ çriyante AV.12.4.5^c.
 anāmāyatvaḥ ca durhārdaḥ AV.19.45.2^c.
 anāmāyāḥ sarvam āyur gamema KāuÇ.70.1^d.
 anāmāyitnubhyāḥ tva (AV. hastābhyām) RV.10.137.7^c; AV.4.13.7^c.
 anāmāyāidhi mā riṣama indo KāuÇ.74.20^d. See apāma odhi, and amā ma edhi.
 anāmāyopajihvikā AV.20.129.20.
 anāmi kṣatram ajaram suvīryam (MS. KS. suvīryam) RV.6.8.6^b; TS.1.5.11.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.5; KS.4.16^b.
 anāmṛṇaḥ kuvid ad asya rāyaḥ RV.1.33.1^c.
 anāmy oja ā cake RV.3.62.5^c; TB.2.4.6.4^c.
 anāyato anibaddhaḥ kathayam RV.4.13.5^a; 4.14.5^a.
 anāyudhāsa āsatā sacantam RV.4.5.14^d.
 anāyudhāso asurā adevāḥ RV.8.96.9^c.
 anārambhāṇe tad avīrayethām RV.1.116.5^a.
 anārambhāṇe tamasi pra vidhyalam (RV.1.182.6^b, pra-viddham) RV.1.182.6^b; 7.104.3^b; AV.8.4.3^b.
 anārtām devatām prapadye TA.4.42.2.
 anārtāsy anārto-ham bhūyāsam AG.3.8.16.
 anārbhava mṛḍa KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See anābho.
 anāryakarmann avakīrṇi duçcaritūḥ nirākṛtam MÇ.7.2.10.
 anāviddhaya tanvā (TS. tanuvā) jaya tvam RV.6.75.1^c; VS.29.38^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.11; KSA.6.1^c.
 anāvṛtānān pradhāmantu devāḥ TB.2.5.8.4^c.
 anāvṛyādhān devapurāṇ prapadya AV.14.1.64^c.
 anāqastā iva smasi RV.1.29.1^b; AV.20.74.1^b.
 anāqīrdām aham asmi prahantā RV.10.27.1^c.
 anāqunā cid arvata RV.6.45.2^b.
 anāqur aqvoyāmi (ÇÇ. aqvāyāmi) AV.20.128.10^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^a.
 anāqoç cid avitarāpamasya cit RV.10.39.3^b.
 anāqṣtram naḥ pitaras tat kṛṇota Vait.10.17^c.
 anāsikāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 anāso dasyūṇ amṛṇo vadhena RV.5.29.10^c.
 anāsthāne agrabhāṇe samudre RV.1.116.5^b.
 anāsmākaś tad devapīyuh piyāruh AV.19.57.5^c.
 anāsrāvam arogaṇam AV.2.3.2^d.
 anāhanasyaḥ vasaṇaḥ carīṣṇu (PG. jarīṣṇu; HG. ApMB. jarīṣṇu) ÇÇ.2.1.30^c; PG.2.2.10^c (*crit. notes*; Speijer, Jātākarma, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^c; ApMB.2.2.11^c.

anikṭena ca vīśasa KāuÇ.141.40^a.
 anitir asi GB.2.2.13. *Blunder for anvitir asi, q.v.*
 anindyo vṛjane soma jagṛhi RV.9.82.4^d.
 anibhrṣtataviṣir hantyo ojaś RV.2.25.4^c.
 anibhrṣtam asi vāco bandhus tapojāḥ VS.10.6; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.11; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.16; TB.1.7.6.2. P: anibhrṣtam asi (*with tapojāḥ in the sequel*) MS.4.4.2; 51.10; anibhrṣtam asi ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
 anibhrṣtas tanvāḥ vāvṛdhasva RV.10.116.6^d.
 anibhrṣtā apasyuvo vasaṇaḥ TS.1.8.12.1^b. See anābhṛṣta apasyo.
 animiṣadbhiḥ pari pāhi no jāḥ RV.1.143.8^d.
 animiṣaḥ nṛmṇaḥ pānti RV.5.19.2^b.
 animiṣā varmiṇa āsate PG.2.17.14^a.
 animeṣaḥ rakṣamāṇas tava vrate RV.1.31.12^d; VS.34.13^d.
 animeṣaḥ vidathābhisvaranti RV.1.164.21^b; AV.9.9.22^b; N.3.12^b.
 anirākaraṇam asi PG.3.16.1.
 anirākariṣṇur yaçasvi tejasvi brahmavarcasy annādo bhūyāsam svāhā PG.2.4.3.
 anirām apa sedhati (AG. badhatām) AV.20.135.13^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^d; AG.2.9.4^d.
 anireṇa vacasā phalgvena RV.4.5.14^a.
 anirbhīṣṇaḥ sann atho lokān vīcāṣte TA.3.11.4^b.
 anīṣṭaḥ nīmiṣi jarbhuraṇaḥ RV.2.38.8^b.
 anīṣṭāsi sapatnaksit VS.1.29. P: anīṣṭa KÇ.2.6.48. See next, and cf. anīṣṭo-si.
 anīṣṭāḥ (KS. anīṣṭas stha; ApÇ. anīṣṭa stha) sapatnaksayanti MS.4.1.12; 16.8; KS.1.10; 31.9; ApÇ.2.4.2.
 anīṣṭo-si sapatnaksit VS.1.29; ÇB.1.3.1.6. P: anīṣṭaḥ KÇ.2.6.46. Cf. under anīṣṭāsi.
 anīṣṭastā rbhavo yajñe asmin RV.4.34.11^b.
 anīṣṭāṅgāya caturakṣa idhyase RV.1.31.13^b.
 anīṣṭavyās tanvāḥ santu pāṇi RV.10.108.6^b.
 anīṣṭayajñā na taranti lokān GB.1.5.25^d.
 anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. Or perhaps, vasaḥ anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā, q.v.
 anīhūtaḥ parihūtaḥ pariṣṭutaḥ HG.1.16.17^a.
 anikam nāu samāñjanam AV.7.36.1^b.
 anikam akhyam bhuje asya varṇasah RV.5.48.4^b.
 anikam asya na minaj janāsaḥ RV.5.2.1^c.
 anikavantam utaye RVKh.10.187.1^a; AÇ.2.18.3^a.
 anīkeṣv adhi çriyāḥ RV.8.20.12^d.
 anīkair dveṣo ardaya (ÇÇ. ardaya) MS.4.10.5^a; 154.2; 11.4; 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4^b.
 anīnaçat kilāsam AV.1.24.2^d.
 anīçāno hr̥das pari MS.1.7.1^b; 108.7.
 anīçvarā abhitaḥ santu ye-nye AV.12.3.42^b.
 anu kṇḍam atho phalam TA.6.9.1^d.
 anukāmaḥ tarpayethām RV.1.17.3^a.
 anukāmā çatakrato RV.8.92.13^b.
 anukāçena bāhyam MS.3.15.2; 178.5. See annkāçena, and antareṇānukāçam.
 anukūlam ivodakam AV.5.14.13^b.
 anu kṛṣṇe vasudhiti (RV.3.31.17^a, vasudhiti jīhate) RV.3.31.17^a; 4.48.3^a.
 anu krāmema dhṛtibhiḥ RV.5.53.11^c.

anu kroçanti keitayo bhareṣu RV.4.38.5^b; N.4.24^b.
 anukṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12. See anukhyātre.
 anu kṣatram tu yad balaṃ MG.1.13.7^c.
 anu kṣatram anu saho yajatra RV.6.25.8^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; 7.13.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 182.6; KS.8.16^c; TB.2.8.5.7^c.
 anu kṣatram mahānā manyata dyauḥ RV.4.17.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.3; KS.6.10^b.
 anu kṣatrāya mamire sahnāsi RV.7.21.7^b.
 anukṣaranti kākudam RV.8.69.12^c; AV.20.92.9^c; MS.4.7.8^c: 104.12; N.5.27^c.
 anukhyātre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.15; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 See anukṣātre, and cf. agnir upadrasṭa etc.
 anu ga iva tathima RV.9.112.3^d; N.6.6^d.
 anu gātrā vi dhāvatu RV.8.17.5^b; AV.20.4.2^b.
 anu gāvo-nu bhagaḥ kaninām RV.1.163.8^b; VS.29.19^b; TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 anugrāsag (PB. anugrābhag) ca vītrahan RV.8.1.14^b; AV.20.116.2^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 anu ghen mandī maghonaḥ RV.8.2.33^c.
 anucite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.
 anu cainam abhutsata AV.12.4.1^b.
 anu chya cyaṃena tvacam etām viçastah AV.9.5.4^a. P: anu chya cyaṃena Kauç.64.10.
 anu janān yatate pañca dhīraḥ RV.9.92.3^d.
 anu jāyantām bahavaḥ sujātam AV.2.13.5^d; HG.1.7.17^d; ApMB.2.6.15^d.
 anujighraṃ pramṛçantam AV.8.6.6^a.
 anujñānānumantrapāḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 anu tad urvi rodasi jīhātām RV.7.34.24^a.
 anu tan no jāspatir mañsṛṣṭa RV.7.38.6^a.
 anutanvanti kikasah AV.9.8.14^b.
 anu te dāyi maha indriyāya RV.6.25.8^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 7.13.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.5; KS.8.16^a; TB.2.8.5.7^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 9.5.16. P: anu te dāyi TS.2.5.12.5.
 anu te dyaur bṛhatī viryam mama RV.1.57.5^c; AV.20.15.5^c.
 anu te çusman turayantam ryataḥ RV.8.99.6^a; AV.20.105.2^a; SV.2.988^a; VS.33.67^a.
 anuttam vajrin viryam RV.1.80.7^b; SV.1.4.12^b.
 anuttamanyum ajaram RV.8.6.35^c.
 anuttamanyur yo aheva revān RV.8.96.19^b.
 anuttam asmāi kṣatram viçvāyu RV.7.34.11^b.
 anuttam ā te maghavan nakir nu (MS. nu) RV.1.165.9^a; VS.33.79^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.7; KS.9.18^a. P: anuttam ā te ÇÇ.11.2.5.
 anuttaç carṣanidhṛtiḥ SV.1.248^d; 2.761^d. See next but one.
 anutta svād asthānāt ÇB.11.5.5.8^c.
 anuttā carṣanidhṛtā RV.8.90.5^d. See prec. but one.
 anu tritāya yudhyataḥ RV.8.7.24^a.
 anu triçokah çatam āvahan nṛṇ RV.10.29.2^c; AV.20.76.2^c.
 anu tvāgnih praviçat AV.10.10.7^a.
 anu tvā divyā vṛṣṭiḥ sacatam VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
 anu tvā devavitaye VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
 anu tvā devāḥ çavasa madanti RV.10.73.8^c.
 anu tvā patnir hṛṣitam vyaç ca RV.1.103.7^c.

anu tvā mahi pājasi acakre RV.1.121.11^a.
 anu tvā mātā pitaro madantu VS.6.20^d; TS.1.3.10.1^d; 6.3.11.3^d; MS.1.2.17^d: 27.10; KS.3.7^d; ÇB.3.8.3.37^d.
 anu tvā mātā manyatām anu pita VS.4.20^a; 6.9^a; TS.1.2.4.2^a; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 1.2.15: 24.12; 3.7.6: 82.8; 3.9.6: 124.12; KS.2.5^a; 3.5^a; 16.21^a; 24.3; 26.8; ÇB.3.2.4.20^a; 7.4.5; SMB.2.2.9^a. Ps: anu tvā mātā manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.8; —2.1.3.36; GG.3.10.20; anu tvā KhG.3.4.3. Cf. anv enām mātā.
 anu tvā mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvataṃ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a. P: anu tvā mitrāvaruṇāu TB.2.7.16.2.
 anu tvā ratho anu mario arvan RV.1.163.8^a; VS.29.19^a; TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 anu tvā rabhe AV.6.48.1-3; TS.3.2.1.1 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis), 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15; ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.2.12.9; 6.8.10; ApÇ.12.17.15; 20.13.4; MÇ.2.4.4.17; 5.1.12. Cf. anu tvendrav, anu mā rabhasva, anu va, tam anvā, tam anvā, tāv anvā, and te vām ā rabhe.
 anu tvā rājann arvato na hinvan RV.5.36.2^c.
 anu tvā rodasi ubhe RV.8.6.38^a; 8.76.11^a; AV.20.42.2^a; SV.2.339^a.
 anu tvāvatu savitā savena KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.2^d.
 anu tvā vayam emasi AV.10.4.6^b.
 anu tvā viçve devā avantu (KS. viçve avantu devāḥ) KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c. Cf. anu mām mitrā.
 anu tvā sapte pradiçah sacantām VS.29.2^c; TS.5.1.11.1^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 184.1; KSA.6.2^c.
 anu tvā hariṇo vṛṣā (ApÇ. nirgaḥ) AV.3.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.7.16^a.
 anu tvāhighne adha deva devāḥ RV.6.18.14^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 183.4; KS.8.16^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 anu tvendrārabhāmahe AV.5.8.9^a. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 anu tvendro madatv anu bṛhaspatih KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a. P: anu tvendro madatu TB.2.7.16.2. See anu mām indro.
 anu dāha sahamūrān kravyadāḥ (SV. kayadāḥ) RV.10.87.19^c; SV.1.80^c. See sahamūrān anu.
 anudeyi yathābhavat RV.10.135.5^d.
 anu devān rathiro yasi sādhan RV.3.1.17^d.
 anu devā mamire viryam te RV.1.163.8^d; VS.29.19^d; TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anu (TA. anu vām) dyāvaprthivi amānsātām (TA.4.9.3, once, and 5.8.2, mānsātām) VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.9.3 (bis); 5.8.2, 3; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. See anu mām etc.
 anu dyāvaprthivi ā tatantha (AV. viveça; TS.4.1.2.3^d, and TB. tatāna) RV.8.48.13^b; AV.7.82.4^d; 18.1.27^d; VS.11.17^d; 19.54^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; 4.1.2.3^d; MS.1.8.9^d; 128.12; 4.10.6^b; 156.10; KS.16.2^d; 21.14^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.2.3^d.
 anu dyāvaprthivi oṣadhibhiḥ KS.37.9^b.
 anu dyāvaprthivi tat ta (MS. tā) ojaḥ RV.6.18.15^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 183.6; KS.8.16^a.
 anu dyāvaprthivi devaputre TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 anu dyāvaprthivi pūrvahūtāu AA.5.1.1.11^d. Cf. çam no dyāvaprthivi etc.

anu dyāvaprthivi rodasi ubhe RV.2.1.15^d.
 anu dyāvaprthivi viçvaçambhu TB.2.7.8.2^b.
 anu dyāvaprthivi supranitih (ÇÇ. supranite) AÇ.4.7.4^d;
 ÇÇ.5.10.10^d.
 anu dyukṣo varuṇa indrasakhā RV.7.34.24^b.
 anu drapsāsa indavaḥ RV.9.6.4^a.
 anudraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 anu druhyuṁ ni vṛṇag vajrabāhuḥ RV.7.18.12^b.
 anudre cid yo dhṛṣṭa varuṇa sate RV.10.115.6^c.
 anu dvā jahitā nayāḥ RV.4.30.19^a.
 anu dvipadānu catuṣpādā vayam VS.26.19^c. See anu prajayānv.
 anu dhāmāny akramit RV.9.114.1^b.
 anu niksanti prāṣṭh AV.9.8.15^b.
 anu nu sthaty avṛkabhīr utibhiḥ RV.2.31.3^c.
 anu no-dyānumatīḥ VS.34.9^a; TS.3.3.11.3^a; 4.4.12.5;
 7.15.5; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; 5.9.1; AÇ.
 4.12.2^a; ApÇ.15.13.5. Cf. BṛhD.4.88. See anu adya,
 and anu iyaṁ.
 anunonuvataç carān RV.8.92.33^b.
 anu no neçathā sugam RV.8.47.11^d.
 anu no māṛṣṭu (VS.TS.ÇB.TA. anu māṛṣṭu) tanvo (TS.
 tanuvo) yad viriṣṭam (VS.TS.ÇB.TA.ÇÇ. viriṣṭam) AV.
 6.53.3^d; VS.2.24^d; 8.14^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.
 9; 4.14.17^d; 247.5; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.1.9.3.6^d; 4.4.3.14^d;
 4.8^d; TA.2.4.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.6^d.
 anu nau çūra māṇsato (TS. māṇsatā) RV.8.62.11^d; TS.7.
 4.15.1^d; KSA.4.4^d.
 anupad asi VS.15.8. Cf. anuroho.
 anupadaçyam annādyam āpnavāni ÇÇ.4.8.6.
 anupade tvā VS.15.8. Cf. anurohāya.
 anu paçāt kavayo yanti rebhāḥ RV.1.163.12^d; VS.29.23^d;
 TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anupūrvam yatamānā yati śtha (AV. yati śtha; TA.
 yatiṣṭa) RV.10.18.6^b; AV.12.2.24^b; TA.6.10.1^b.
 anupūrvam vṛṣaṇā codayantā RV.1.117.3^d.
 anupūrvam kalpayatām ihāiva Kauç.124.2^d, 3^d.
 anupūrvavatsām dhenum AV.9.5.29^a.
 anu pūrvāḥ kṛpate vāvaçānā RV.1.113.10^c.
 anu pūrvāni cakhyathur yugāni RV.7.70.4^d.
 anu pūrvāny okya RV.8.25.17^a.
 anupāhavad (ApMB. anu po-hivad) anupahvayet (ApMB.
 anuhvayah) HG.1.14.4^a; ApMB.2.22.9^a (ApG.8.23.7).
 anu prajayānv indriyeṇa TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.14.1^c. See
 anu dvipadānu.
 anu pratnasyāukasah RV.1.30.9^a; 8.69.18^a; AV.20.26.3^a;
 20.92.15^a; SV.2.94^a.
 anu pratnāsa ayavaḥ RV.9.23.2^a; SV.1.502^a.
 anu pra yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.53.10^c.
 anu prayānam usaso vi rājati RV.5.81.2^d; AV.7.73.6^d;
 VS.12.3^d; TS.4.1.10.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 84.15; 3.2.1; 15.3;
 KS.16.8^d; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^d.
 anu pra yeje jana ojo asya RV.6.36.2^a.
 anupravacaniyam: see bhavān anupravacaniyam.
 anu pravata açata RV.9.22.6^b.
 anuprahara ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; 2.5.2.43; 6.1.46; KÇ.3.
 6.14; 7.15; ApÇ.3.7.4; MÇ.1.3.4.20.

anu praviçathā vaçe AV.10.10.22^b.
 anu preyatur añjana AV.19.44.10^b.
 anubadhānāti çāmbarah TA.1.10.3^b.
 anubandhyo-smy aham vibhuḥ TA.1.11.4^c.
 anu brahma suvīryam MG.1.13.7^b.
 anubruvāṇo adhy eti na svapan RV.5.44.13^d.
 anubrūhi AB.2.2.1; ÇB.1.5.2.8; 4.6.7.19; 9.4.3.15 (bis);
 5.1.40 (bis); KÇ.3.3.13; ApÇ.7.10.1.
 anu bhrātā (SMB. bhrātānu) sagarbhyaḥ VS.4.20^b; 6.9^b;
 TS.1.2.4.2^b; MS.1.2.4; 13.6; 1.2.15; 24.12; 4.13.4^b;
 203.9; KS.2.5^b; 3.5^b; 16.21^b; AB.2.6.12^b; ÇB.3.2.4.
 20^b; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^b; AÇ.3.3.1^b; SMB.2.2.9^b.
 anu ma idam vrataṁ vratapatir manyatām anu dikṣāni
 dikṣāpatir añjasa MS.1.2.7; 16.14. See anu me dikṣāni,
 and upa mā dikṣāyaṁ.
 anumataye svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BṛhU.6.4.18; AG.4.3
 26; ÇG.2.14.4; Kauç.45.16. P: anumataye PG.2.10.9;
 BDh.3.9.4. Cf. SaminyāsaU.1. See anumatyāi etc., and
 asnyantyaḥ.
 anumatām pathibhiḥ parayantīm AÇ.4.13.2^d.
 anumatīrṇ prati bhṛṇsanty ayavaḥ TS.3.3.11.4^b.
 anumatiḥ sarvam idam babhūva AV.7.20.6^a. Referred to
 as ānumatī (sc. ṛk) Kauç.23.4; 42.11; 45.10; 82.38.
 anumate anumataṁ sudānu AV.7.20.4^b; KS.1.3.16^b.
 anumate anu hi māṇsase naḥ AV.7.20.6^d.
 anumate-nu manyasva GG.1.3.2 (cf. 11); KhG.1.2.18;
 HG.1.2.9; ApG.1.2.3.
 anumate-nu manyasva na idam KS.35.12^a. See next.
 anumate-nv idam manyasva AV.6.13.12^a. See prec.
 anumate mṛdayā naḥ svasti RV.10.59.6^d.
 anumatyā aṣṭākapaḥāḥ VS.29.60.
 anumatyāi caruḥ (MS. carum) TS.7.5.14.1; 5.22.1; MS.3.
 15.10; 180.13; KSA.5.10.19.
 anumatyāi caruṁ vāçvānaraṁ dvādaçākapaḥāḥ MS.3.15.
 11; 181.5.
 anumatyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6. See under anu-
 mataye etc.
 anu manyatām trivṛd ābadhe me AV.5.28.11^d.
 anu manyatām anumanyamānaḥ (TS. omāna) AV.7.20.3^a,
 TS.3.3.11.4^a.
 anu manyantām savanāya somam TS.3.1.8.2^d; MÇ.2.3.
 3.7^d.
 anumanyantām ahṛīnyamānaḥ AV.1.35.4^d; 8.2.21^d.
 anu manyasva suyajā yajāma (MÇ. suyajā yaje hi) TS.3.
 1.4.1^c; 3.9.1^c; MÇ.1.8.3.1^c.
 anu mā tanuhy asmin yajñe-syaṁ sādhuḥkṛtyayām asmin
 anno-smiṇ loka VSK.2.6.9; KÇ.3.8.25. See anu mā
 sanitanuhi.
 anu mātaram prthivīm vi vāvṛte RV.8.103.2^c; SV.1.51^c;
 2.867^c.
 anumādyah pavamāno manṣibhiḥ RV.9.107.11^c; SV.2.
 1040^c.
 anumānaç catuṣṭayam TA.1.2.1^b.
 anumānāvaha devān devāyate yajamānāya MS.1.2.15;
 25.1; 3.9.6; 124.14.
 anu mām dyāvaprthivi anu me māṇsatām MS.4.9.9; 129.4.
 See anu dyāvaprthivi amāṇsatām.

anu mām indro anu mām brhaspatiḥ AA.5.1.1.11^a. See anu tvendro.
 anu mām āitu yad yaçāḥ MG.1.13.7^d.
 anu mām mitrāvaruṇā ihāvātām AA.5.1.1.11^c. Cf. anu tvā viçve.
 anu māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.7^a. P: anu māyantu MG. 1.13.9.
 anu mā rabhasva (KS. ApÇ. rabhadhvam) KS.35.2.6,9; ÇÇ. 2.12.10; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 anu māraṣṭu etc.: see anu no māraṣṭu.
 anu mā grīr juṣtām anu yaçāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.2.
 anu mā samtanuhi prajāyā paçubhī rāyaspoṣeṇa suprajās-
 tvena suvīryeṇa ÇÇ.2.12.10. See anu mā tanuhy.
 anu mā sarvo yajño-yam etu TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.14.31.8^a.
 anu mrkṣiṣṭa tanvaṁ duruktāḥ RV.1.147.4^d.
 anu me dīkṣāṁ dīkṣāpatir manyatām (KS. dīkṣāpatayo manyadhvam) anu (ÇB.3.6.3.21, opatir amahistānu) tapas
 tapaspatīḥ (KS. opatayah) VS.3.6; TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.2;
 GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21; Vait.13.18. Ps: anu me
 dīkṣāṁ dīkṣāpatir manyatām TS.6.2.2.4; anu me dīkṣāṁ
 ApÇ.11.1.3. See under anu mā idam.
 anu yaṁ viçve madanty (AV.5.2.1^d, anu yad enaṁ ma-
 danti viçve) omāḥ RV.10.120.1^d; AV.5.2.1^d; 20.107.4^d;
 SV.2.83.3^d; VS.33.80^d; AA.5.1.6.5^d; ApÇ.21.22.3^d; MÇ.
 7.2.6^d; N.14.24^d.
 anu yat pūrva aruhat sanājuvaḥ RV.1.141.5^c.
 anu yad im maruto mandasānam RV.5.29.2^a.
 anu yad enaṁ etc.: see anu yaṁ viçve etc.
 anu yad gāva sphurān ṛjipyam RV.6.67.11^c.
 anu yad vān çrāvasya sudānu RV.1.184.4^c.
 anuyā ratryā rātrīm jinva VS.15.6. See anuvāya, anu-
 vāsi, and anvāsi.
 anu yonīm devakṛtām carantī RV.3.33.4^b.
 anurādhebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.1.
 anu rādhyāsmā dvipadā catuṣpadā AV.19.15.2^b.
 anurūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 anurodhanam ud bharo AV.6.102.3^d.
 anurohaṁ jinva Vait.26.11. See anuroheṇa^o.
 anurohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See anuroheṇa^o,
 and cf. anupade tvā.
 anuroho-si TS.4.4.1.3; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.
 11. See anuroho, and cf. anupad asi.
 anulipsadhvam KÇ.25.12.23.
 anulimpasva PG.2.14.17.
 anulbaṇam vayata (KS. vayasī) joguvām apaḥ RV.10.
 53.6^c; TS.3.4.2.2^c; 3.6; KS.13.11^c,12; AB.3.38.6;
 ApÇ.19.17.13.
 anulbaṇena cakṣasā RV.8.25.9^b.
 anu va arabhe KS.35.2.6,9; 38.12; ApÇ.14.17.1; 16.1.3;
 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 anuvācate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anuvatsaripām svastim āçāste TB.1.4.10.3; ApÇ.8.21.1.
 See next.
 anuvatsariyodvatsariye svastim āçāse MÇ.1.7.8.6. See
 prec.
 anuvatsare sīda KS.39.6.
 anuvatsaro-si KS.40.6.

anuvārṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 anu vaç cety agriyaṁ madāya RV.4.37.4^d.
 anu vām jihvā ghṛtam ā carayāt KS.4.16^d. See upa vām
 etc., nu vām, prati te jihvā, and prati vām jihvā.
 anu vām dyāvāpṛthivī amahātām (mahātām): see anu
 dyāvā^o etc.
 anu vām ekaḥ pavir ā vavarta (TB. vavartti) RV.5.62.2^d;
 MS.4.14.10^d; 23.1.13; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
 anuvāya ratryā rātrīm jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.8. See under
 anuyā.
 anuvāsi rātriyā tvā rātrīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7;
 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.4. Ps: anuvāsi TS.3.5.2.3;
 anuva TS.5.3.6.1. See under anuyā.
 anuvittyā svāhā TB.3.12.2.8.
 anuvidvān vitāvati AV.12.2.38^d,52^d.
 anu vipram atakṣata RV.1.86.3^b.
 anu viprā amādiṣuḥ RV.9.8.4^c; SV.2.53.1^c.
 anu viprāso amadann avasyavaḥ RV.9.86.24^b.
 anu viçve adaduh somapoyam RV.5.29.5^b.
 anu viçve maruto ye sahāsah RV.7.34.24^c.
 anu vīrīr anu puṣyāsmā (TB. ApÇ. rādhyāsmā) gobhiḥ VS.
 26.19^a; TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.9.14.1^a.
 anuvṛtām jinva Vait.26.8. See anuvṛta^o.
 anuvṛte (KS. anu^o) tvā KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.
 26.8. See anuvṛta^o.
 anuvṛd (KS. anu^o) asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.
 10.9; Vait.26.8.
 anuvēda para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.18^b. See avah pareṇa
 para etc.
 anuvrataḥ pituḥ putrah AV.3.30.2^a.
 anu vrataṁ rakṣamāṇāḥ ajuryam RV.5.69.1^d.
 anu vrataṁ varuṇo yanti mitrah RV.4.13.2^c.
 anu vrataṁ vratapa dīdhyanāḥ RV.3.4.7^d; 7.8^d.
 anu vrataṁ savitur dāivyasya RV.2.38.6^d.
 anu vrataṁ savitur moky āgat RV.2.38.3^d.
 anu vrataṁ carasi viçvavare RV.3.61.1^d.
 anu vrataṁ vartate haviṣmān RV.1.183.3^b.
 anu vrataṁ aditer rādhanāḥ RV.7.87.7^c.
 anuvratām apa jāyām arodham RV.10.34.2^d.
 anu vrataṁ nimitteva tasthuḥ RV.3.30.4^d.
 anuvratāya randhayann apavratān RV.1.51.9^a.
 anuvratā rohiṇī rohitasya AV.13.1.22^a. Cf. TB.3.1.1.2.
 anu vrātāsas tava sakhyam iyuḥ RV.1.163.8^c; VS.29.19^c;
 TS.4.6.7.3^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 anuçaṇsiṣo diçāḥ AA.4.1^b; Mahānāmnyāḥ 7^b.
 anu çuçrāva kaç cana AV.11.4.25^d.
 anu çūra carāmasi RV.8.61.5^d; AV.20.118.1^d; SV.1.253^d;
 2.929^d.
 anu çyenti sacate vartantīr aha RV.1.140.9^d.
 anu çriyā tanvam ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.6.66.4^d.
 anu çrutām amatīm vardhad urvīm RV.5.62.5^a.
 anu çvāntasya kasya cit pareyuh RV.10.61.21^b.
 anuṣṭuk etc.: see anuṣṭup.
 anuṣṭup chanda indriyam VS.21.14^c; MS.3.11.11^c; 158.
 3; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.2^c. Cf. anuṣṭubham etc.
 anuṣṭup chandah VS.14.10.18; 15.5; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1;
 5.1; 7.1; 12.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.13; 2.8.2; 108.1; 2.8.3;

108.13; 2.8.7; 112.2; 2.13.14; 163.11; KS.17.2.3.6; 39.4.7; CB.8.2.4.15; 3.3.6; 5.2.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrahariwatpitasya MÇ.2.5.3.11. Cf. ApÇ.14.3.6.
anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrabhiṣarvarapitasya MÇ.2.5.3.15. Cf. indraya tvāpiṣarvarāya.
anuṣṭup te-bhigarah VS.8.4.7; VSK.8.22.1; CB.11.5.9.7. P: **anuṣṭup te** KÇ.12.5.17.
anuṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. chandasāvatu) TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.17; KS.15.7. See next.
anuṣṭup tvāvatu VS.10.13; CB.5.4.1.6. See prec.
anuṣṭup (TS. anuṣṭuk) pañktyā saha VS.23.33^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b; 167.3; KSA.10.5^b.
anuṣṭup (TB. anuṣṭuk) pañktyāi (MÇ. pañktye) TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.3.15.2. See next, and anuṣṭubhṛatyai.
anuṣṭup prajāpataye VSK.2.3.2; KÇ.2.1.19. See under prec.
anuṣṭup śaradī VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; CB.8.1.2.5.
anuṣṭubhṛatyai Vait.1.18. See under anuṣṭup pañktyāi.
anuṣṭub (KS. GB. Vait. anuṣṭum) mitrasya (GB. Vait. mitrasya patrī) MS.1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3.
anuṣṭubha aiḍam (VSK. ailam) VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; CB.8.1.2.5. See anuṣṭubhah svāram.
anuṣṭubham chanda indriyam VS.28.26^c; TB.2.6.17.2^c. Cf. anuṣṭup chanda.
anuṣṭubham chandah prapadye (AÇ. anuṣṭubham prapadye) MS.4.9.2; 122.13; AÇ.1.4.9.
anuṣṭubham anu carcūryamānam RV.10.124.5^c; AA.2.3.5.5.
anuṣṭubham asthā praviṣāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
anuṣṭubham prapadyo: see anuṣṭubham chandah.
anuṣṭubhah svāram TS.4.3.2.2. See anuṣṭubha aiḍam.
anuṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.37^d; TB.2.6.20.2^c.
anuṣṭubhā sambhṛtām vīryam (KS. duṣṭarām) saha TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 188.12; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
anuṣṭubhā soma ukthair mahasvān RV.10.130.4^c.
anuṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.4.
anuṣṭum: see anuṣṭub.
anu ṣṭuvanti pūrvathā RV.8.3.8^d; 15.6^b; AV.20.61.3^b; 99.2^d; SV.2.232^b, 924^d; VS.33.97^d.
anuṣṭhitām nu naryo apāuhat RV.10.61.5^b.
anuṣṭhuyā kṛṇuhy ahrayāna RV.4.4.14^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 174.6; KS.6.11^d; 16.1; N.5.15.
anuṣṭhu viduṣe vacā AV.12.4.45^b.
anu ṣyāma rodasī devaputre RV.1.185.4^b.
anuṣvedham a vaha mādayasva RV.2.3.11^c; 3.6.9^d; AV.20.13.4^d; VS.17.88^c; TA.10.10.2^c; Mahān U.9.11^c.
anuṣvedham pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.5^b.
anuṣvāpam adevayuh RV.8.97.3^b.
anu sakha sayūthyah VS.4.20^c; 6.9^c; TS.1.2.4.2^c; KS.2.5^c; 3.5^c; 16.21^c; MS.1.2.4; 13.6; 1.2.15; 24.12; 4.13.4^c; 203.9; AB.2.6.12^c; CB.3.2.4.20^c; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^c; AÇ.3.3.1^c; SMB.2.2.9^c.

anu sapta rājāno ya utabhiṣikṭah TB.2.7.8.2^d. See sapta rājāno ya.
anu suvānāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.38^c.
anu sūm savitave AV.6.17.1^d-4^d.
anu sūrya uṣaso anu raçmīn AV.7.82.4^c; 18.1.27^c. See anu sūryasya.
anu sūryam udayatām AV.1.22.1^a. P: anu sūryam Kāuç.26.14. Cf. udyann adya mitra^a.
anu sūryasya purutrā ca raçmīn VS.11.17^c; TS.4.1.2.2^c; MS.1.8.9^c; 128.12; KS.16.2^c; 19.3; CB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^c. See anu sūrya.
anu somo anv agnir (AA. anu vāg devy) avit KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.2^b; AA.5.1.1.11^b.
anu somo vacē tvā AV.10.10.7^b.
anu stomah mudimahi (PB. mademahi) RV.8.1.14^d; AV.20.116.2^d; PB.9.10.1^d.
anuspāṣṭo bhavaty eṣo asya RV.10.160.4^a; AV.20.16.4^a.
anu sprya dhṛsatā ṣoçcānaḥ RV.4.4.2^b; VS.13.10^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.9; KS.16.15^b.
anuspṣuram çaram arcanty ṛbhum AV.1.2.3^b.
anu svajām mahiṣaḥ cakṣata vram RV.1.121.2^a.
anu svadhām vavakṣitha RV.8.88.5^d. See ati viçvām.
anu svadhām gabhastyoh RV.1.88.6^d.
anu svadhā cikittām (KS. °kīte) somo agnir AV.6.53.1^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c; 16.2^c.
anu svadhām aksarām āpo asya RV.1.33.11^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^a.
anu svadhām nyudhair yachamānāḥ RV.7.56.13^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 247.11; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
anu svadhāmīta dasmam iyate RV.5.34.1^b.
anu svadhām ṛbhavo jagmur etām RV.4.33.6^b.
anu svadhā yam upyate RV.1.176.2^c.
anu svadhāvartī sahaḥ RV.7.31.7^b.
anu svadhāve kṣitayo namanta RV.5.32.10^d.
anu svadhā svadhā AÇ.2.19.18.
anu svam dhāma jaritūr vavakṣa RV.3.7.6^d.
anu svam bhānum çrathayante arṇavāḥ RV.5.59.1^d.
anuhavam parihavam AV.19.8.4^a; ApMB.1.13.5^a (ApÇ.3.9.2); Naks.26.4^a.
anuhāya tapasā manyunā ca AV.5.18.9^c.
anu hi tvā sutam soma madamasi RV.9.110.2^a; SV.1.432^a; 2.716^a; AB.8.11.2^a. P: anu hi tvā sutam soma Svidh.1.6.9.
anuhūtaḥ punar ehi AV.5.30.7^a.
anuhūtam paributam ApMB.1.13.6^a (ApÇ.3.9.2).
anūkād arṣapīr uṣṇihābhyah AV.9.8.21^c. Cf. grīvabhyas ta.
anūkāçena bahvyam VS.25.2. See under anūkāçena.
anūcinā jivita mānuṣelhyah RV.4.54.2^d; VS.33.54^d.
anūjjayaty ayaṁ yajamānaḥ KÇ.3.5.22. An ūha: see agniṣomayor (and indragñyor) ujītim anūjjayaty.
anūdha yadi jījanad (SV. yad ajījanad) adhā ca nu (SV. adhā cid a) RV.10.115.1^c; SV.1.64^c.
anūnaḥ pūrṇo jayatām ApMB.1.13.1^c; HG.1.25.1^c.
anūnaḥ darçā mā kṛdhi AV.7.81.3^c.
anūnam agniḥ juhvā vacasyā RV.2.10.6^c.
anūnam agniḥ pītror upasthe RV.1.146.1^b.

anūnam agniṁ puruḍhā suçcandram RV.4.2.19^a.
 anūnam paśraṁ nihitaṁ na etat AV.12.3.48^a.
 anūnavarō ud iyarsi bhānuna RV.10.140.2^b; SV.2.1167^b; VS.12.107^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.14; KS.16.14^b; CB.7.3.1.30.
 anūnā yasya dakṣiṇa pīpāya RV.7.27.4^a.
 anūnāya svāhā Kauṣ.122.2.
 anūnena bhṛtā vakṣathena RV.4.5.1^a.
 anūnod atra hastayato adriḥ RV.5.45.7^a.
 anūno nāma vā asī AV.7.81.3^b.
 anūpe gomān gobhir akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9^a; SV.2.348^a; N.5.3.
 anūrādhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.13.
 anūrādhān haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 anūrādhāsa iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.1^b.
 anūroheṇānūrohāyānūrohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1.
See anurohaṁ.
 anūroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. *See under anuroho.*
 anūrdhvajūrvyulhajanuḥ CG.1.10.8^a.
 anūrdhvabhāsaḥ sadam it tuturyat RV.5.77.4^d.
 anūrmiṁ vajinaṁ yamam RV.8.24.22^b; AV.20.66.1^b.
 anūvrtānuvṛte-nuvṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. *See anuvṛtam, and anuvṛte.*
 anūvṛte etc., and anūvṛd etc.: *see anu*.
 anūṣata pra dāvane RV.4.32.9^b.
 anūṣata praṣastaye RV.8.12.15^b.
 anūhire somapitharī vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.15.8^b; AV.18.3.46^b; VS.19.51^b.
 anṛkṣarā rjavah santu panthāḥ (AV. panthanah) RV.10.85.23^a; AV.14.1.34^a; ApMB.1.1.2^a (ApG.2.4.2). P: anṛkṣarā CG.1.6.1; Kauṣ.75.12; 77.3. Cf. BrhD.7.1.31.
 anṛkṣarā nivecani RV.1.22.15^b; AV.18.2.19^b; VS.35.21^b; 36.13^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.16; KS.38.13^b; TA.10.1.10^b; ApC.16.17.17^b; SMB.2.2.7^b; HG.2.17.9^b; ApMB.2.15.2^b; 18.8^b; N.9.32^b.
 anṛkṣaro varuṇa sādhu asti RV.2.27.6^b.
 anṛpā asminn anṛpāḥ parasmin AV.6.117.3^a; TB.3.7.9.8^a; TA.2.15.1^a; ApC.13.22.5^a; MÇ.2.5.5.22^a.
 anrtam kim codima AV.10.5.22^b.
 anrtam āha pūruṣaḥ AV.19.44.8^b.
 anrtāt satyam upāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApC.5.8.1. *See idam aham anrtāt.*
 anekavat tam utaye KS.21.13^a.
 anejad ekaṁ manaso javiyah VS.40.4^a; ĪçaU.4^a; GopāU.1^a.
 anedyah çrava (MS. çrava) eṣo dadhanah RV.1.165.12^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.14; KS.9.18^b.
 anedyā anavadyā ariṣṭāḥ RV.6.19.4^d.
 anena ca tvā priṇāmy anena ca CB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ca tvabhisiñcāmy anena ca CB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ta imān niṣkrīpāmi CB.5.1.5.28; KÇ.14.4.16.
 anena tapasā svastī saṁvatsarasayodṛcamī samaçnavāi CB.13.4.1.9.
 anena taritavyam AG.1.12.6.
 anena datta sudughā vayodhah AV.18.4.50^b.
 anena mā trivṛtā pārayantu AV.5.28.2^d.
 anena viçvā sasahe AV.1.16.3^a.

anenasam enasā so-bhiçastāt AB.5.30.11^a.
 anena haviṣā punaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^d; AÇ.2.10.16^d.
 anena haviṣāham AV.3.19.2^d; 6.65.2^d.
 anenājayat pradīçaç cataśraḥ AV.8.5.3^d.
 anenājayad dyāvapṛthivi ubhe ime AV.8.5.3^a.
 anenāyam açvena medhyena rajeṣṭva vijayatam abrahmany ubjitayāḥ (read ubjita yah?) ÇÇ.16.18.11. *See next.*
 anenāçvena medhyeneṣṭvayam rajapratidhr̥ṣyo-stu TB.3.8.5.2; ApC.20.4.2; ... raja vṛtram vadhyāt TB.3.8.5.1; ApC.20.4.1; ... raja sarvam ayur etu TB.3.8.5.4; ApC.20.4.4; ... rājasyai viço bahugvai bahvaçvāyāi bahvajavikāyāi bahuvr̥hiyāvāyāi bahumāsafilāyāi bahuhiṛnyāyāi bahuhaṣṭikāyāi bahudācapuruṣāyāi rayimatyāi puṣṭimatyāi bahurāyaspoṣāyāi rājastu TB.3.8.5.2; ApC.20.4.3. *See prec.*
 anenāḥ çūra manyase RV.1.129.5^a.
 anenāsuraṁ parābhāvayan mantī AV.8.5.3^b.
 anenendraya paçavo cikitsan TB.3.7.6.12^b; ApC.4.8.3^b.
 anenendro maṇinā vṛtram ahan AV.8.5.3^a.
 aneno vo maruto yāmo astu RV.6.66.7^a.
 anegann asya yā içvāḥ (TS.KS.NīlarU. asyeçavah) VS.16.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.4; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.15^a.
 anehasaṁ vo havamānam utaye RV.8.50.4^a.
 anehasaṁ pratarapaṁ vivakṣapaṁ RV.8.49 (Val.1) 4^a.
 anehasa (MS. anehasah) stubha indro duvasyati RV.3.51.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.1.
 anehasas to harivo abhiṣṭau RV.10.61.22^d.
 anehasas tvotayāḥ RV.5.65.5^a. *See next but one.*
 anehasah stubha etc.: *see anehasa etc.*
 anehaso va utayāḥ RV.8.47.1^a-18^a. *See prec. but one.*
 aneho dātram aditor anarvam RV.1.185.3^a.
 aneho na uruvraje RV.8.67.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 aneho mitrāryaman RV.8.18.21^a.
 ano manasmayam sūrya RV.10.85.12^a; AV.14.1.12^a.
 antah kṛṇusva mām hr̥di AV.7.36.1^a.
 antah kṛṇān aruṣāir dhāmabhir gāt RV.3.31.21^b.
 antahkoçam iva jamayah AV.1.14.4^a.
 antah patat patatry asya parṇam RV.4.27.4^a.
 antah pavitra ahitaḥ RV.9.12.5^b; SV.2.550^b.
 antah pavitra upari çṛṇānah RV.8.101.9^a; VS.33.85^a.
 antah paçyanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.132.3^a.
 antah paçyanti vṛjinota sādhu RV.2.27.3^a.
 antah paçyan vṛjanemāvarāṇi RV.9.96.7^a; SV.2.295^a.
 antah pātre rerihatim AV.11.9.15^a.
 antah putraç carati dakṣiṇayāḥ RV.3.58.1^b.
 antah praviṣṭam kartāram etam TA.3.11.2^a, 3^a, 5^a.
 antah praviṣṭah çatā janānām TA.3.11.1^a, 2^a.
 antam vindāmi satrā RV.8.46.11^b.
 antakāya goghātam VS.30.18. *See nirṛtyai etc.*
 antakāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.20 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
 antakāya mr̥tyave namaḥ AV.8.1.1^a. P: antakāya mr̥tyave Kauṣ.55.17; 58.3.11.
 antakāya çvaninam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 antakāya svāhā VS.39.13.

antako-si mṛtyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 antara uttaravedyāḥ VS.19.16^a.
 antarah pūrvo asmin niśadya KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^b; KÇ.
 2.2.23^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b.
 antar agne rucā tvam VS.12.16^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.5^a;
 MS.2.7.8^a: 86.1; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
 antar anyam pitāmahā dadhe ApMB.2.19.4^d; HG.2.10.7^d.
 antar anyam pitur dadhe ApMB.2.19.2^d; HG.2.10.7^d. *See*
 anyam antaḥ.
 antar anyam prapitāmahā dadhe ApMB.2.19.6^d; HG.2.
 10.7^d.
 antareṣa mṛtyor amṛtam ÇB.10.5.2.4^a.
 antar arṇave rajasi praviṣṭam AV.12.1.60^b. *Cf. under*
 antar mahaty.
 antar asmin ime lokāḥ TB.2.8.8.9^a.
 antar asyaṁ çivatamaḥ VS.12.39^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.
 10^d: 88.13; KS.16.10^d.
 antar asyaṁ çukrajyotir vi bhahi VS.12.15^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d;
 2.1.5^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 85.18; KS.16.8^d.
 antar asyaṁ carati praviṣṭa TS.4.3.11.1^b; ÇÇ.3.12.3^b;
 ApMB.2.20.30^b. *See* āsv itarāsu, and sāpsv antaḥ.
 antar ahaṁ tvayā dveṣo antar arātir dadhe mahatā parva-
 tena (KS. dveṣam antar arātir dadhe) MS.1.2.1: 10.5;
 3.6.3: 62.11; KS.2.1: 23.1.
 antarāgni paçavaḥ TB.3.7.4.4^a; ApÇ.4.1.9^a.
 antarātmā me çudhyantam TAA.10.66.
 antarā dampatī çaye RV.10.162.4^b; AV.20.96.14^b; MG
 2.18.2^b.
 antarāditye manasa carantam TA.3.11.6^b.
 antarā dyām ca pṛthivīm ca yad vyacāḥ AV.9.3.15^a. P:
 antarā dyām ca pṛthivīm ca Kauç.66.28.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi (VS.ÇB. 9^{vi} ime) VS.13.25^b; 14.6^b;
 TS.4.4.11.2^b (bis); MS.2.8.12^b (bis); 116.6.14; KS.17.10^b
 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6^b; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi apah suvaḥ TB.2.7.17.3^b; ApMB.2.
 1.8^d; HG.2.6.12^d. *See* antarā dyāvapṛthivyor.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi ime: *see* antarā dyāvapṛthivi.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi vicṛtāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.3^b. *Cf. tredha ti-*
ṣṭhanti viṣitā.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi viyanti TS.3.5.4.2^b; 5.7.2.3^b; SMB.
 2.1.10^b; PG.3.1.2^b; BDh.2.5.11.11^b. *See next two.*
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi viyanti (MÇ 9^{tu}) panthanah KS.13.
 15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. *See prec. and next.*
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi samcaranti AV.3.15.2^b; 6.55.1^b. *See*
prec. two.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivyor apasyuh MG.1.21.10^d. *See* antara
 dyāvapṛthivi apah.
 antarā pūrvam aparaṁ ca ketum RV.10.139.2^d; VS.17.
 59^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.13; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.
 9.2.3.17; TB.1.4.2.3^d; ApÇ.19.3.5^d.
 antarā mitravaruna caranti VS.29.6^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.
 3.16.2^a: 184.8; KSA.6.2^a.
 antarā vartamānābhyām MÇ.11.1.1^c.
 antarā sakthyā kapṛ RV.10.86.16^b, 17^d; AV.20.126.16^b, 17^d.
 antarikṣa āsām AV.1.32.2^a.
 antarikṣa uta va pṛthivyām AV.4.8.5^b. *See* ya antarikṣa
 uta, and yā antarikṣya.

antarikṣam (TB. antarikṣam me) yacha VS.14.12; TS.
 4.3.6.1; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14: 118.1; KS.40.
 3; ÇB.8.3.1.9; TB.3.10.4.3 (bis).
 antarikṣam yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
 antarikṣam rakṣatu devahetyaḥ AV.8.1.12^a.
 antarikṣam vaçā dhātā garbho rudro jarāyu vāyur valso
 gharmaḥ piyṇaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* antari-
 kṣam asi janmanā vaçā.
 antarikṣam vipaprathe (TB. vipaprathe-pah) TB.2.4.6.9^b;
 AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣam viçvarūpa aviveça TB.2.8.8.9^b.
 antarikṣam viṣṇur: *see* antarikṣe viṣṇur.
 antarikṣam vṛtam tad vāyuna vṛtam tena vṛtena vartreṇa
 yasmad bhayād bibhemi tad varāye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 antarikṣam vyaco hitam AV.10.2.24^d, 25^d.
 antarikṣam çantam tad vāyuna çantam tan me çantam
 çucam çamayatu TA.4.42.5.
 antarikṣam çantih AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58;
 MS.4.9.27: 138.12; TA.4.42.5. *Cf. antarikṣam chandah.*
 antarikṣam çivam tubhyam VS.35.9^c; ÇB.13.8.3.5^c.
 antarikṣam samam tasya vāyur upadrastā dattasyāpramā-
 daya HG.2.11.4.
 antarikṣam samit MS.4.9.23, 25: 137.1, 16; TA.4.41.1.5.
 antarikṣam siṅkṣatih AV.20.49.1^b.
 antarikṣam skabhāna KS.2.9. *See* antarikṣam drūha.
 antarikṣam svar ā paprur itaye RV.10.66.9^c.
 antarikṣam svar mama Kauç.133.3^b.
 antarikṣam svastaye AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣam harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
 antarikṣam gacha svāhā (TA. 9^{ksam} gacha) VS.6.21; TS.
 1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138.12;
 KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.12; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis).
 antarikṣam garbhah AV.9.1.21.
 antarikṣacaram ca yat TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 antarikṣam ca kevalam TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 antarikṣam caturhotā sa viṣṭih TA.3.7.2.
 antarikṣam ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.
 4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.
 antarikṣam ca me vyacāḥ AV.12.1.53^b.
 antarikṣam ca vi bādhaso (TS. bādhatam; MS. bādhasva)
 VS.14.11^d; TS.4.3.6.1^d; MS.2.8.3^d: 108.7; KS.17.3^d;
 ÇB.8.3.1.8.
 antarikṣam chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.
 14; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.3.6. *Cf. antarikṣam çantih.*
 antarikṣam jalam asti AV.8.8.5^a.
 antarikṣam jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.4;
 Vait.20.13.
 antarikṣam jyotih VSK.6.5.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4:
 120.2. *See* antarikṣam areih, and svar jyotih.
 (om)antarikṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12. *Cf. antarikṣam*
tripyatu.
 antarikṣam trītyam pitṛn (ÇÇ. 9^{ksam} pitṛs trītyam) ya-
 jño-gat tato mā dravinam āsta (ÇÇ. āstu) AB.7.5.3; ÇÇ.
 3.20.4. *See* antarikṣam manuṣyān, and manuṣyān anta-
 rikṣam.
 antarikṣam (tripyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3. *Cf. antarikṣam*
tarpayāmi.

antarikṣam tva dīkṣamānam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7;
ApÇ.10.11.1.
antarikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā sā yathānta-
rikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāiva tatamahāsyā-
yam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kauç.88.9. P:
antarikṣam darvir akṣitā ViDh.73.18. Cf. yathā vāyur
akṣito.
antarikṣam divam bhūmim AV.10.9.10^a.
antarikṣam divyāt patv asmān RV.7.104.23^d; 10.53.5^d;
AV.8.4.23^d.
antarikṣam dīkṣa tayā vāyur dīkṣayā dīkṣitā TB.3.7.7.
5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
antarikṣam drūha VS.1.18; 5.13; 14.12; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.
12.3; 4.3.6.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.15: 98.
8; 2.8.14: 118.1; 3.8.5: 101.9; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.
6; 40.3 (bis); JB.1.39; QB.1.2.1.10; 3.5.2.14; 8.3.1.9;
TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See antarikṣam skabhāna.
antarikṣam dhenus tasyā vāyur vatsah AV.4.39.4.
antarikṣapra uror vartya TA.4.7.5^c.
antarikṣapraṁ rajaso vimānīm RV.10.95.17^a.
antarikṣapraṁ taviṣṭbhir avṛtam RV.1.51.2^b.
antarikṣapraṁ bhuvanasy arpitā RV.9.86.14^b.
antarikṣapraṁ vahanāno aśvā RV.7.45.1^b; MS.4.14.6^b;
22.3.13; KS.17.19^b; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
antarikṣaprudbhir apodakabhīh RV.1.116.3^d; TA.1.
10.2^d.
antarikṣam: see antarikṣam trpyatu.
antarikṣam atho diçah AV.11.6.6^b.
antarikṣam atho svah (TA. suvah) RV.10.190.3^d; TA.10.
1.2^d, 14^d; MahānU.1.9^d; 5.7^d.
antarikṣam adhi dyāur brahmaṇaviṣṭam rudrā rakṣitāro
vāyur adhi viyatto asyañ KS.40.3.
antarikṣam anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.
7.8; 85.5; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.14.
antarikṣam anu vi krameham AV.10.5.26.
antarikṣam arcīh KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See under
antarikṣam jyotīh.
antarikṣam asi VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.6;
80.16; 2.13.18; 164.17; KS.16.5; 39.9; QB.6.5.2.4;
ApÇ.17.2.9.
antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā sā vāyur garbham adhat-
tāh sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15; 163.16. See anta-
rikṣam vaçā.
antarikṣam asi janmanopabhīr nāma priyā devānām
priyena nāmā MS.1.1.12; 7.18. P: antarikṣam asi
janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.16. See upabhīr (asi ghṛtāci), upa-
bhīr ehi, and ghṛtācy asy upabhīr.
antarikṣam asuñ MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.
2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
antarikṣam asy agnāu çritam, vāyoh pratiçṭhā, trayi-
dam antah, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam su-
bhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.8.
antarikṣam akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.1.
antarikṣam agnīdhre KS.34.14.
antarikṣam ātmā TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.17.4.
antarikṣam āprā KS.39.1.
antarikṣam idam mahat AV.3.29.8^b.

antarikṣam ivānāpyam dyāur ivānādhṛṣṭo bhūyāsam AA.
5.1.1.16.
antarikṣam utodaram AV.10.7.32^b.
antarikṣam uddhīh AV.8.8.22.
antarikṣam upabruve TB.2.4.6.8^b; AÇ.2.10.21^b.
antarikṣam upabhīr ā kramasva AV.18.4.6^b.
antarikṣam upasadi KS.34.14 (bis).
antarikṣam pary eko babhūva AV.10.8.36^b; JUB.1.34.
7^b, 9.
antarikṣam pavitreṇa TA.3.8.2.
antarikṣam pitṛns: see antarikṣam trītyam.
antarikṣam prā KS.25.10.
antarikṣam puritata (TS. puritata; KS. pulitata; MS.
pulistata) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.
7; 179.12; KSA.13.6.
antarikṣam (VS. anta^o) prthivīm adṛhīt VS.28.20^c; TB.
2.6.10.6^c.
antarikṣam mā urv antaram brhad agnayah parvatāç ca
yayā vātah svastyā svasti māñ tayā svastyā svasti
mānasāni TA.4.42.2.
antarikṣam madhyam diçah AV.9.5.20^c.
antarikṣam madhyena (TS. madhyena mā hīnsth) TS.1.3.
5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14: 23.8.
antarikṣam madhyena prthivyaḥ sambhava MS.3.9.3;
116.3.
antarikṣam madhyenāprā MS.1.2.14: 23.14; 3.9.3: 117.
16.
antarikṣam manusyañ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu
SB.1.5.11. See under antarikṣam trītyam.
antarikṣam mahitva TS.1.5.3.1^b.
antarikṣam mahy ā paprur ojaś RV.10.65.2^c.
antarikṣam mā pahi KS.40.3.
antarikṣam mā hīnsth VS.5.4.3; 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.
2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14: 118.1; KS.3.2; 26.3; 40.3; QB
3.6.4.13, 14; 8.3.1.9.
antarikṣam me yacha: see antarikṣam yacha.
antarikṣam moru pātu tasmāt ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
antarikṣasadaç ca ye AV.10.9.12^b; 11.6.12^b.
antarikṣasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2;
KS.22.5.
antarikṣasamentasya te vāyur upaçrotā BDh.2.8.14.12.
antarikṣasthāno adhvarah GB.1.5.25^b.
antarikṣasprñ mā mā hīnsth MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4;
5.7.8.
antarikṣasya tva dātā prāçnāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.
3.16.
antarikṣasya tva divas tva diçam tva nakasya tva prāthe
bradlinasya tva viçape sādāyāni TA.6.7.3.
antarikṣasya tva draviṇe sādāyāni TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.
18: 165.2; KS.39.9.
antarikṣasya tva sūnāv avaguhāmi (KS. okṣasya sūnūpeṣa)
TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.11.9. See divah sūnū-
peṣa.
antarikṣasya dhartrīm viṣṭambhantīm diçam bhuvanasya-
dhipatnīm (VS. KS. QB. diçam adhipatnīm bhuvanā-
nām) VS.14.5; MS.2.8.1: 107.5; KS.17.1; QB.8.2.1.10.
See viṣṭambhantī.

antarikṣasya bhago-si ApÇ.3.3.11.
 antarikṣasya yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.1.18.
 antarikṣasya sātūpeṣa: see antarikṣasya tvā sātūv.
 antarikṣasya havir asi (VS.ÇB. asi svahā) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.
 antarikṣasyāntarikṣayāny asi KS.22.5.
 antarikṣasyāntardhir asi MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.4; MÇ.4.2.23.
 antarikṣāt tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayan dviṣmah AV.10.5.26.
 antarikṣād aṣṭakṣata RV.9.63.27^b; SV.2.1050^b.
 antarikṣād uṣas tvam RV.1.48.12^b.
 antarikṣād divam samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.10; ApÇ.16.32.3.
 antarikṣād divam āruham AV.4.14.3^b; VS.17.67^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS.18.4^b: 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 antarikṣān mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.12; MS.2.7.15: 98.8.
 antarikṣān mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇayāpānāya vyānāyodhāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 118.2.
 antarikṣāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.4^d.
 antarikṣāya tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3; 17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; 40.4; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.2.6.9; 9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kauç.6.5.
 antarikṣāya tvā vanaspataye (KS. opatibhyah) KS.30.5 (bis); MÇ.7.2.4 (bis).
 antarikṣāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.
 antarikṣāya pāṅktrān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 antarikṣāya mṛtyave AV.7.102.1^b.
 antarikṣāyarsāyas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo matrāya varīṇa prathantu TS.4.4.2.3. See ṛṣayas tvā etc., and cf. divo matrāya.
 antarikṣāya vañcanartinam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 antarikṣāya vanaspataye MÇ.7.2.4.
 antarikṣāya vāyave PG.2.10.5.
 antarikṣāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See under antarikṣe vāyave sam^o.
 antarikṣāya svahā AV.5.9.3.4; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.12; 3.12.10: 163.10; 3.12.12: 164.3; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.6; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2 (bis); ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.20.11.4.5; 12.5; MahānU.19.2 (bis).
 antarikṣe adhy (TS.KS. -dhy) āsate TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 50.2.4; KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 antarikṣe-ñkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 antarikṣeṇa tvopa^o: see antarikṣeṇopa^o.
 antarikṣeṇa patataḥ RV.8.7.35^b.
 antarikṣeṇa patatam RV.1.25.7^b.
 antarikṣeṇa patati RV.10.136.4^a; AV.6.80.1^a. P: antarikṣeṇa Kauç.31.18. Cf. yo antarikṣeṇa.

antarikṣeṇa yātave RV.9.63.8^c; 65.16^o; SV.2.183^a, 567^o; PB.12.1.7^o.
 antarikṣeṇa rārajat RV.9.5.2^c.
 antarikṣeṇa saha vajinīvan (AV.4.38.5^f. vajinīvan) AV.4.38.5^f, 6^a, 7^a.
 antarikṣeṇopayaśāmi (TA. ApÇ. antarikṣeṇa tvopa^o) VS.38.6; MS.4.9.7: 128.3; ÇB.14.2.1.17; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; KÇ.26.5.15; ApÇ.15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
 antarikṣe tava nabhiḥ (TS. antarikṣe nabhiḥ) VS.11.12^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1^d; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 antarikṣe divi ye caranti AV.11.10.8^b.
 antarikṣe-dhy: see antarikṣe adhy.
 antarikṣe nabhiḥ: see antarikṣe tava.
 antarikṣe pathibhir ityāmānah (GB. hrīyamānah, with ra hrīyamānah) RV.10.168.3^a; GB.1.2.8^a.
 antarikṣe pratiṣṭhitān TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 antarikṣe brhati çrayasva svahā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.5. See brhati stabhāya.
 antarikṣe bhava adhi VS.16.55^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.9; KS.17.16^b.
 antarikṣe madhyato madhyamasya AV.4.14.8^c.
 antarikṣe manasā tvā juhomi AV.9.4.10^c.
 antarikṣe yatasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4.
 antarikṣe vāyānsi drīha mayi paçūn LÇ.1.7.11.
 antarikṣe vāyave samanāman sa ārdhnōt AV.4.39.3^a. See antarikṣāya sam, vāyave sam, and vāyuc cāntarikṣāni.
 antarikṣe (KS. antarikṣāni) viṣṇur vyakranata trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ VS.2.25; KS.5.5; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.3. See viṣṇur antarikṣe, and trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam.
 antarikṣe vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.27.6^b; SV.2.640^b.
 antarikṣe sīda TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2; KS.22.5; Kauç.6.10.
 antarikṣe svam mahimānam mīmānah SV.2.1194^c.
 antarikṣodarah koço bhūmibudhno na jiryati, diço hy aśya śraktayo dyāur asyottaram bilam, sa esa koço vasudhānas tasmin viçvam idam çritam ChU.3.15.1 Metrical.
 antar ichanti tam jano RV.8.72.3^a.
 antaritām rakṣaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20. Cf. under apahatām rakṣaḥ.
 antaritā arātayah VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20.
 antar ityaso aruṣā yujānah RV.4.2.3^a.
 antar urv etc.: see antar dadhūmy.
 antar u çu carato rerihān RV.6.27.7^b.
 antar ṛṣeṣv aruṣi RV.8.68.18^b.
 antareṇa mā sañcāriṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12.
 antareṇānūkāçam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See under anūkāçena.
 antareṇa nabhasi ghoṣo astu AV.5.20.7^a.
 antar ovaṣmānam vārayadhvat (MS.TB. vārayatat) MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

antarāite trayo vedah GB.1.1.39^a.
 antarāit cakras tanayaya vartih RV.6.62.10^a.
 antaro yasi dūtyam RV.1.44.12^b.
 antar garbha iva māteri AV.11.7.6^d.
 antar garbhaḥ carati devatāsu AV.11.4.20^a.
 antar garbheṣu bahudhā sam tanoti Kauç.124.3^a.
 antar gāyatrīyāṃ smṛtasya garbhe AV.13.3.20^b.
 antar girāu yachamānaṃ ca bhojanam AV.20.34.12^c.
 antargoṣṭhāya (sc. namah) MG.2.12.9.
 antar grāma upānahor dhāraṇam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.25.
 antar jātoṣṭa ye janitvāh RV.4.18.4^d.
 antar dadha rtubhih HG.2.10.7^a; ApMB.2.19.6^a (ApG.8.21.3). See antarhitā ma.
 antar dadhānā duritāni viçvā AV.5.28.8^d. Cf. antas ti-
 ṣṭhāti, and under atikramanto du^a.
 antar dadhamy urv antarikṣam (TS. antar urv antarikṣam)
 VS.7.5^b; TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2; MS.1.3.5^d: 32.5; KS.4.1^d; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antar dadhe dyāvāpṛthivī AV.8.5.6^a.
 antar dadhe parvatāih HG.2.10.7^a; ApMB.2.19.4^a (ApG.8.21.3). See antarhitā gi^a.
 antar dadhe-ham salilena vacah AV.17.1.29^d.
 antar daçasu bāhuṣu RV.8.101.13^d.
 antardāve juhutā sv etat AV.6.32.1^a. P: antardāve
 Kauç.31.3.
 antar didyaty āsani AV.10.10.28^b.
 antar dūtām rodasi satyavācam RV.7.2.3^b.
 antar dūtaḥ carati mānuṣeṣu TB.3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.3^d.
 antar dūto na rodasi carad vāk RV.1.173.3^d.
 antar dūto rodasi dasma iyate RV.3.3.2^a.
 antar devān martyāṇḥ ca RV.8.2.4^c.
 antar deveṣu nidhruviḥ RV.8.29.3^b.
 antar deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.8.29.2^b.
 antar deveṣṭa mānuṣeṣu AV.4.28.5^b.
 antar devo vidathā martyeṣu RV.6.11.2^b.
 antardeçā abadhna AV.10.6.19^a.
 antardeçāḥ kinikarāḥ AV.8.8.22.
 antar dyāvā māhine haryamānaḥ RV.3.6.4^b.
 antardhir devānām AV.12.2.44^a. P: antardhih Kauç.72.13.
 antar dhehi jātavedah AV.11.10.4^a.
 antar nadī te patayanty ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.135.9^b.
 antar navāsu carati prasūsu RV.1.95.10^d.
 antar barhiḥ ca tat sarvam TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.6^c.
 antar brahman pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 antarbhūtaṃ pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 antar matiḥ carati niṣṣidham goḥ RV.3.55.8^c.
 antar mahaty arṇave AV.3.6.3^b; 11.8.2^b, 6^b; VS.23.63^b; ÇÇ.16.7.1^b; AÇ.10.9.5^b. See under asmin mahaty ar-
 ñave, and cf. antar arṇave.
 antar mahāṇḥ carati (RV.10.4.2^d, carasi) rocanena RV.3.55.9^b; 10.4.2^d.
 antar mahimānam ānāḥ dhirah VS.8.30^b; ÇB.4.5.2.12^b.
 See pavamāno garbham, and pavamāno dhira.
 antar mahi bhṛatī rodasime RV.7.87.2^c.
 antar mahi rodasi yāti sādhan MS.4.14.9^d: 228.6.
 antar mahi samṛte dhayase dhuḥ RV.3.38.3^d.

antar mahe vidathe yetire narah RV.5.59.2^d.
 antar mahya pṛthivyah ApMB.2.19.4^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See
 antarhitā pṛthivi.
 antar mṛtyuṃ dadhatām parvatena RV.10.18.4^d; VS.35.15^d; ÇB.13.8.4.12^d; AG.4.6.10. See tiro mṛtyuṃ.
 antar yacha grāte dhartraṃ dr̥ha TS.2.2.12.4^d.
 antar yacha jighāṣataḥ RV.10.102.3^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 antar yachatu me manah AG.3.6.8^b. Cf. antas tiṣṭhātu me.
 antar yacha maghavan pahi somam VS.7.4; TS.1.4.3.1^a; MS.1.3.5^a: 32.4; KS.4.1^a; ÇB.4.1.2.15. Ps: antar yacha
 maghavan MÇ.2.3.4.25; antar yacha ApÇ.12.13.7.
 antar yad vanino vām ṛtapsu RV.1.180.3^c.
 antaryāmasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 antaryāmāt pañcadaçaḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 antaryāme maghavan mādayasya VS.7.5^d; TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.3; MS.1.3.5^d: 32.6; KS.4.1^d; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antar yūtheṣu roruvat RV.10.86.15^b; AV.20.126.15^b.
 antar yeme antarikṣe purajah RV.10.5.5^a.
 antar yonova carati dvijānih RV.10.101.11^b.
 antar lomavati hrade AV.20.133.6^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6^b.
 antarvatī etc.: see antarvatni.
 antarvatīḥ ca suvate ca viçvāh RV.10.91.6^d; SV.2.117.4^d.
 antarvatīḥ suvate apravitāḥ RV.3.55.5^c.
 antarvatni (KS.MÇ. evati) janyam jātavedasam KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.8.6^c; MÇ.1.5.2.3^c.
 antar vāṇiṣu pra carā su jivase RV.9.82.4^c.
 antarvāvat kṣayam dadhe RV.1.40.7^d.
 antarvāvad akr̥noj jyotiṣā tamah RV.6.8.3^b.
 antar vidvān adhvano devayānān RV.1.72.7^c.
 antar viçvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.10^b.
 antar viçvani bheṣajā RV.1.23.20^b; 10.9.6^b; AV.1.6.2^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.7; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.5.8.6^b; ApÇ.8.8.7^b.
 antar viçvani vidmana jigati RV.7.4.1^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 218.5; KS.7.16^d; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 antar viçvasu mānuṣeṣu diḥsu AV.5.11.8^d, 9^b.
 antar vṛtrasya jathareṣu parvataḥ RV.1.54.10^b.
 antar hastam kṛtam mama AV.7.50.2^d.
 antar hi khyo janānām RV.1.81.9^a; AV.20.56.6^c.
 antarhitam agham Kauç.86.14.
 antarhitā girayaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5^a. See antar dadhe parvatāih.
 antarhitā pṛthivi mahi me ÇÇ.3.13.5^b. See antar mahya.
 antarhitā ma ṛtavaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5^a. See antar dadha.
 antar hṛda manasā pūyamānāḥ RV.4.58.6^b; VS.13.38^b; 17.94^b; TS.4.2.9.6^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.12; KS.16.16^b; 40.7^b; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 antar hy akhyad ubhe asya dhene RV.5.30.9^c.
 antar hy agna iyase RV.2.6.7^a.
 antaḥ candram asi manasā carantam TA.3.11.5^b.
 antaḥ ca parārdhaḥ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16.
 antaḥ ca prāga aditir bhavasi RV.8.48.2^a; AB.1.30.20; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.5. P: antaḥ ca prāgaḥ ÇÇ.5.14.18.
 antaḥ carati dūtyam RV.8.39.1^a.
 antaḥ carati (MahānU. PrāpāṇU. carasi) bhūteṣu TA.10.31.1^a; TAA.10.68^a; MahānU.15.6^a; PrāpāṇU.1^a; LVyāsaDh.2.17^a; ÇāṅkhaDh.9.16^a.

antaṣ carati rocanā (AV.13.1.40^b, carasy arṇave; MS. caraty arṇave; YDh. carasi pāvaka) RV.10.189.2^a; AV.6.31.2^a; 13.1.40^b; 20.48.5^a; SV.2.7^a; ArS.5.5^a; VS.3.7^a; TS.1.5.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.13; KS.7.13^b; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a; YDh.2.104^b. P: antaṣ carati MÇ.1.5.2.20.
 antaḥṣave rathyaśām Kauṣ.141.38^o.
 antaḥ cūbhāvatā (SV. cūmḍhyāvatā) pathā RV.9.15.3^b; SV.2.619^b.
 antas tiṣṭhati tejanam AV.1.2.4^b.
 antas tiṣṭhatu muñja it AV.1.2.4^d.
 antas tiṣṭhatu (MG. tiṣṭhato) me mano-mṛtasya ketuḥ SMB.1.6.34^d; HG.1.17.4^d; MG.1.3.2^d. See next, and cf. antar yachatu.
 antas tiṣṭhatv amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.10.8.9^d; ApÇ.17.23.11^d. See prec.
 antas tiṣṭhati duritāni viçvā AV.6.53.2^d. Cf. antar dadhāna, and under atikrāmanto.
 antas te dyāvapṛthivī dadhāmi (TS. te dadhāmi dyāvapṛthivī) VS.7.5^a; TS.1.4.3.10^a; 6.4.6.1; MS.1.3.5^o; 32.5; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antaspathā anupathāḥ RV.5.52.10^b.
 antaḥ santo-vadyāni punānāḥ RV.6.66.4^b.
 antaḥ samudre manasā carantam TA.3.11.1^o.
 antaḥ samudre hr̥dy antar āyūṣi RV.4.58.11^b; VS.17.99^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 antān divo bādhatē vartanibhyām RV.7.69.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.1; TB.2.8.7.8^d.
 antān divo br̥hataḥ sūnūṣa pari RV.5.59.7^b.
 antān pṛthivyā divaḥ TB.1.5.5.2^b; ApÇ.8.8.21^b. See tad antāt pr^o.
 antān mame pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.25.18^b; KS.11.13^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 antān mānantāni gamaya ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 antāya bahuvādinam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 antāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 antikād iva paçyati AV.4.16.1^b.
 antikām agnim ajanayat RVKh.10.142.2^a.
 anti cit santam aha RV.8.11.4^a.
 anti dūre padigṣa sah RV.1.79.11^b.
 anti dūre sato agne TB.2.4.2.3^a.
 anti nūnam açvinopastuleha RV.5.76.2^b; SV.2.1103^b.
 antimitraç (TS. antyamitraç) ca dūre amitraç (MS. amitraç) ca gopāḥ VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1; 140.2; KS.18.16.
 antivāmā dūre amitrām ucha RV.7.77.4^a.
 anti ṣad bhūtu vām avāḥ RV.8.73.1^o-18^o.
 anti santāni na jahāti AV.10.8.32^a.
 anti santāni na paçyati AV.10.8.32^b.
 antisumne mahivrate AV.7.112.1^b; 14.2.45^b.
 ante sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 antyamitraç etc.: see antimitraç.
 antyūtiḥ mayobhuvam RV.1.138.1^o.
 andhām rātri tṛṣṭadhūmam AV.19.47.8^o; 50.1^a.
 andhām çropam ca vṛtrahan RV.4.30.19^b.
 andhām kṛṇoti pūruṣam AV.9.8.4^b.
 andhām tamāḥ praviçanti VS.40.9^a, 12^a; ÇB.14.7.2.13^a; BṛhU.4.4.13^a; ĪçaU.9.12^a.

andhaḥ çloṇa iva hīyatām GB.1.2.7^o.
 andhase svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.5.
 andha sthāndho vo bhakṣya VS.3.20; ÇB.2.3.4.25. P:
 andha stha KÇ.4.12.5. See ambhaḥ sthā^o.
 andhasya cin nāsatyā kṛṣasya cit RV.10.39.3^o.
 andhā apaçyā na dabhanu abhikhyā RV.1.148.5^o.
 andhā amitrā bhavata RVKh.10.103.2^a; SV.2.1221^a. See mūdhā amitrāç.
 andhā tamānsi dudhita vicakṣe RV.4.16.4^o; AV.20.77.4^o.
 andhā tamānsy ava pādyaśānan AV.9.2.10^b.
 andhāhīn (TS. vāhe; KSA. vāheḥ) sthūlagudayā (TS. KSA. sthūragudā; MS. sthūragudayā) VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.7.
 andhena tamasavṛtāḥ VS.40.3^b; ÇB.14.7.2.14^b; ĪçaU.3^b.
 andhena yut (TA. ya) tamasā pravṛtāsīt (TA. pravṛtāsi) AV.18.3.3^o; TA.6.12.1^o.
 andhenāmītrās tamasā sacantām RV.10.89.15^o; 103.12^d; SV.2.1211^d; VS.17.44^d; N.9.33^d. See grāhyāmītrās.
 andho ahetāḥ (TS. ApÇ. ahetāḥ) VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.
 andho jāgrvīḥ prāṇa, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.
 andho na pūtanī pariṣiktam añçoh RV.4.1.19^d.
 andho maṣim avindat TA.1.11.5^a.
 annam yujeva vājina jigātam RV.2.24.12^d.
 annam yo brahmaṇām malvaḥ AV.5.18.7^o.
 annam raksantāu bahudhā virūpam TB.3.1.2.10^o.
 annam reto lohitaṁ udaram AV.11.5.25^b.
 annam vā ekaṁ chandasyam (GG. ekacchandasyam) annam hy ekaṁ bhutebhyāç chandayati (svāhā) SMB.2.6.13. Ps: annam vā ekacchandasyam GG.4.9.4; annam vai KhG.4.3.10.
 annam vai dīdiviḥ prāṇo jāgrvis tū prapadye tūbhyāni namo-stu tū mā paçcād gopāyetām PG.3.4.16.
 annam eptahotā sa prāṇasya prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.3.
 annam sāmṛjyānām adhipati tan māvatū TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
 annam ha prāṇaḥ çarāṇam ha vāsaḥ AB.7.13.8^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 annam hi bhūtanāni jyestham TA.8.2.1^a (bis); TU.2.2.1^a (bis).
 annakāmāya carate kṛṣāya RV.10.117.3^b.
 annam kariṣyāmi PB.1.3.6; LÇ.1.12.3.
 annam kṛṣir viṣṭir vaṣat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 annam kṣīraṁ vāçe tvam AV.10.10.8^d.
 annam ca tvā brāhmaṇaḥ ca paçcime sāmudhau gopāyetām PG.3.4.12.
 annam ca no bahu bhavet ViDh.73.30^a.
 annam ca me-kṣuc ca me (VS. me yajūena kalpanām) VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2; 5.4.8.2; KS.18.9. See akṣuc ca me.
 annam cākṣuc ca KS.21.11. See akṣuc cānnam.
 annam cānnādyāni ca AV.13.4.22.
 annam janayisyāmi PB.1.3.6.
 annadāsy (for annado-sy? cf. comm.) annapatih ÇÇ.6.12.27.
 annam no dheeli bahudhā virūpam KS.38.12^d.

annam no budhya: see annam me budhya.

annapate-nnasya (MS.KS.MÇ.MG. annasya) no dehi VS. 11.83^a; 34.58; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1^a; 132.5; 4.14.16; 242.8; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^a; ApÇ.6.13.5; 16.11.3; MÇ.1.6.1.52; — 6.1.4; — 6.2.4; PrapñgU.1^a; AG.1.16.5^a; ÇG.1.27.7^a; MG.1.20.2; ApMB.2.15.15^a (ApG.7.17.9). P: annapate TB.3.11.9.9; KÇ.16.6.8; ApÇ.19.13.5. Designated as annapattiyā (sc. rk) PG.3.1.5. See annasyānnapatih prādāt, and cf. aṣaye-nnasya.

annapāne ca sarvadā TA.7.4.2^d; TU.1.4.2^d.

annapāṇena maṇinā SMB.1.3.8^a; GG.2.3.21. P: annapāṇena KhG.1.4.10.

annam akaram PB.1.3.7; LÇ.1.12.12.

annam ajñanam PB.1.3.7.

annam-annam vi rohatu AV.10.6.33^d.

annam-annam kṣadāmahe AV.10.6.5^h.

annam-annam AB.5.28.9; ÇÇ.2.14.5.

annam abhityārodayan muṣṭyan RV.10.99.5^d.

annam abhūt PB.1.3.7.

annamayaprāṇamayamanomayevijñānamayānandamayā mo śudhyantām TA.10.57.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.21; BDh.3.8.12.

annam aṇṇita mṛjmita (!) TA.1.4.1^c.

annam asi PB.21.3.7; ÇB.14.9.3.9; ApÇ.22.17.10; BṛhU.6.3.9; Kauç.136.4.

annam āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

annam āpo mṇṇāpalam ÇG.4.7.55^a.

annam āvasathiyam TB.3.7.4.6^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.

annam āhuḥ prajānanam prajānam TB.2.8.8.3^d.

annam iva te dr̥ṣe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.10 (ApG.8.22.13).

annam iva vibhu yajña iva prabhur bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.22.

annam iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.3.

annam ugrasya prāṇasam astu vayi(?) SMB.2.5.11. Cf. GG.4.6.10.

annam payo reto asmāsu (ÇB. smāsu) dhātā (MS.ApÇ. dhehi) VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.18; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.11.5^h.

annam pūrva rāsantām me aśādihā AV.19.7.4^a; Naks.10.4^a.

annam pravīṣyāmi (for prabhāvayīṣyāmi?) PB.1.3.6.

annam prāṇam annam apānam āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3^a.

annam prāṇasya padvīṇas (Kauç. bandhanam) Kauç.89.10^c; SMB.1.3.10^a (GG.2.3.21).

annam prāṇena saṁmitam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.

annam prāṇo bahur bhava Kauç.92.13^h.

annam brahmāṇo jarasam vadanti TB.2.8.8.3^c.

annam māṇsavad ghṛtavat svadhāvat HG.2.15.9^b; ApMB.2.20.33^h.

annam mā mā hīnsi Kauç.136.4.

annam mṛtyum tam u jīvātum āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3^b.

annam me dehi PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5 (bis); Kauç.136.4.

annam me dhehi PB.6.4.11; cf. Kauç.136.4, note.

annam me purīṣya pāhi (and purīṣyājūgupaḥ) KS.7.3.11.

See next two.

annam me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) budhya (ApÇ. budhya) pāhi, tan me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) gopāyāsmakām punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis); 83.2.14; ApÇ.6.24.3.6. P: annam me budhya pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. See prec.

annam me (ApÇ.6.26.2, no) budhyājūgupaḥ (ApÇ. budhya^o) tan me (ApÇ.6.26.2, naḥ) puṇar dehi MS.1.5.14; 84.7; ApÇ.6.26.2.5. P: annam me budhyājūgupaḥ MÇ.1.6.3.14. See prec. but onc.

annarasāṇe te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

annarasān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

annavatām odanavatām amikṣavatām eṣām rājā bhūyāsam TB.2.7.16.4. P: annavatām ApÇ.22.28.24.

annavān san raphitāyopajagmuse RV.10.117.2^b.

annasya ghṛtam eva rasas tejāḥ saṁpatkamo juhomi svāha SMB.2.6.15. Ps: annasya ghṛtam eva GG.4.9.5; annasya KhG.4.3.11.

annasya pataye namaḥ: see annānām pataye.

annasya bhūmā puruṣasya bhūmā AV.5.28.3^a.

annasya mā tejasā svargam lokam gamaya JB.1.40.

annasya rāṣṭrir asi rāṣṭris te bhūyāsam SMB.2.8.9. P: annasya rāṣṭrir asi GG.4.10.12; KhG.4.4.12.

annasyānnapatih prādāt PB.1.8.7^a. P: annasya LÇ.2.8.21. See under annapate-nnasya.

annāt parisruto rasam VS.19.75^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 149.1; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.2^a. P: annāt parisrutāḥ MG.1.20.2; YDh.1.300; BṛhPDh.9.64.

annādām tvannapatyāya (AÇ. "patyayādadhē) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1. See under next.

annādām agnim annapatyāyādadhē MS.1.6.1^d; 86.10; 1.6.2^d; 87.6. See prec. and next, agnim annādām, and annādāyannapatyāya.

annādām annādāyādadhē (KS. annādāyannapatyāyādadhē) TS.1.5.3.1^d; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6. See under prec.

annādā (KB. "dī) cānnapatni ca bhadrā ca kalyāṇi cānilāya cāpabhayā cānāpta cānāpyā cānādhṛsyā (KB. odhṛṣṭā) cāpratidhṛsyā (KB. cānādhṛsyā) cāpūrvā cābhṛṣṭvyā ca AB.5.25.15–20; KB.27.5; AÇ.8.13.13. Cf. adhvaryo yeṣāni etc.

annādā bhūyāsta yo no-nnādān akarta MS.4.2.8; 29.18. See next.

annādā bhūyāsta ye ca no-nnādān karṣṭāpi (read akarṣṭāpi?) ca no-nye-nnādā bhūyānto jayantām Kauç.92.28. See prec.

annādāyannapataye rudrāya namo agnaye AV.19.55.5. annādāyannapatyāyā dadhat Kauç.70.6. See under annādām agnim.

annādā sthānnadughaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.

annādāḥ stha ApÇ.6.14.6.

annādī etc.: see annādā cānnapatni.

annādo bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: annādāḥ KÇ.3.3.5.

annādo-ham adyāsmiṁ jane bhūyāsam, anannādāḥ sa yo smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.

annād bhūtāni jayante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.6.12^a.

annādyaṁ te bhakṣyāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7.

annādyaṁ me-vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.

annādyāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; AÇ.2.4.7; ApÇ.18.5.17.
 annādyāya vyūhadhvam PG.2.6.17^a; HG.1.10.1; ApMB.
 2.7.19^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 annādyena yaçasā tejasa brāhmaṇavarcaçena AV.13.4.49,
 56.
 annād vai prajāḥ prajāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.
 6.11^a.
 annānām (MS. annasya) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.
 2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.
 annānām mukham asi Kauç.90.18.
 annāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2;
 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
 annā yad indrah prathamā vy āça RV.3.36.8^c.
 annāvṛdham prati caranty annāḥ RV.10.1.4^b.
 annāhārāḥ smo bhoh Kauç.92.27.
 annena gayā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 annena prajāya saha AV.10.6.23^e.
 annena manuṣyāḥ trāyase tṛṇāḥ paçūn kartena sarpaṇ
 yajñena devān svadhayā pītṛn svāha ApMB.2.17.3
 (ApG.7.18.7). *See next*.
 annena manuṣyāḥ trāyase-pāpona sarpaṇ (AG. sarpaṇ
 yajñena devān) AG.2.1.10; MÇ.2.16.3. *See prec*.
 anne bhātṛ apacṛitāḥ ÇB.10.5.2.18^a.
 anne samasya yad asan manīṣāḥ RV.10.29.4^d; AV.20.76.
 4^d.
 anya u śu yamy (RV.N. anyam u śu tvam yamy) anya u
 tvam RV.10.10.14^a; AV.18.1.16^a; N.11.34^a.
 anyāḥ kartā sukr̥tor anya rmdhan RV.3.31.2^d; N.3.6^d.
 anyām vindāmi rādhasē RV.8.24.12^b.
 anyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi svāha (ApÇ. °nam asi)
 TAA.10.59; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; MahānU.18.1.
See anajñatājñatakṛtasya, and cf. enasa-enaso.
 anyakṣetrāṇi vā imā AV.5.22.8^d.
 anyakṣetre aparuddhanī carantam AV.3.3.4^b.
 anyakṣetre na rainase AV.5.22.9^a.
 anyām kṛṇusvetāḥ panthām RV.10.142.7^e. *Cf. anyām te*
asmat tapantu, and anyatrāsmad ayanā.
 anyajanyām ca vṛtrahan KB.9.4^b; ÇÇ.5.13.3^b.
 anyataenyo (MS. anyataenīr) maitryāḥ (MS. maitrīḥ) VS.
 24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.7.
 anyataḥ pretya sambhavaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BrhU.3.9.34^b.
 anyatoranyāya dāvapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
 anyatra tvad rudatyāḥ sain viçantu SMB.1.1.13^b; ApMB.
 1.4.9^b; HG.1.19.7^b.
 anyatra pāpīr apa veçayā dhiyāḥ AV.9.2.25^d.
 anyatra rājñām abhi yātu manyuḥ AV.6.40.2^d.
 anyatra vām ghoram tanvāḥ parāitu dantāu AV.6.140.3^c.
 anyatra somapīṭaye RV.10.86.2^d; AV.20.126.2^d.
 anyatrāsmat savitas tām ito dhāḥ AV.7.115.2^e.
 anyatrāsmad aghaviṣā nayantu AV.6.93.2^d.
 anyatrāsmad ayanā kṛṇuṣva AV.10.1.16^b. *Cf. under an-*
yam kṛṇu.
 anyatrāsmad divyām cākham vi dhanu AV.11.2.19^c.
 anyatrāsmad vidyutam pātayātām AV.11.2.26^c.
 anyatrāsmān nyucyatu AV.6.26.3^a.
 anyatrāsmān marutas tan ni dhetana TB.3.7.11.2^d; AÇ.
 3.13.18^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^d.

anyatrogra vi vartaya AV.11.2.21^c.
 anyad adya karvaram anyad u çvaḥ RV.6.24.5^a.
 anyad-anyad asuryam vasānāḥ RV.3.38.7^c.
 anyad-anyad bhavati rūpam asya MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See*
anyo-nyo.
 anyad āhur avidyāyāḥ (VSK.ĪçaU. avidyāyā) VS.40.13^b;
 VSK.40.10^b; ĪçaU.10^b.
 anyad āhur asambbhavāt VS.40.10^b; ĪçaU.13^b.
 anyad evāhur vidyāyāḥ (VSK.ĪçaU. vidyāyā) VS.40.13^a;
 VSK.40.10^a; ĪçaU.10^a.
 anyad evāhuḥ sambhavāt VS.40.10^a; ĪçaU.13^a.
 anyad yuṣmākam antaram babhūva (TS. bhavāti) RV.10.
 82.7^b; VS.17.31^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3: 135.1; KS.
 18.1^b; N.14.10^b.
 anyad varpaḥ pitroḥ kṛṇvate sacā RV.1.140.7^d.
 anyām (VS. MS. KS. ÇB. anyāḥ) te asmat tapantu hetayāḥ
 VS.17.7^a, 11^c, 15^c; 36.20^c; TS.4.6.1.3^c (bis), 5^c; 5.4.4.5;
 MS.2.10.1^c (ter): 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6: 39.3; KS.17.
 17^c (quing.); ÇB.9.1.2.28^c; 2.1.2.17; AÇ.2.12.2^c (bis).
Cf. under anyām kṛṇu.
 anyām te asman (NṛpU. te-asman; AV. asmat te) ni va-
 pantu senāḥ (AV. senyam) RV.2.33.11^d; AV.18.1.40^d;
 TS.4.5.10.4^d; NṛpU.2.4^d. *Cf. anyam asman.*
 anyam antaḥ pitur dadhe ÇG.3.13.5^d (ter). *See antar an-*
yām.
 anyam anyat pratigrbhṇaty āyat MS.4.11.1^b: 161.7.
 anyam-anyam atinentyamānāḥ RV.6.47.16^b.
 anyam-anyam upa tiṣṭhanta rūyāḥ RV.10.117.5^d.
 anyam asmad ichatu kām cid avrataḥ AV.6.20.1^c.
 anyam asmad icha sā ta ityā VS.12.62^a; TS.4.2.5.4^a; MS.
 2.7.12^a: 90.16; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 anyam asmad bhiyā iyam RV.8.75.13^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a: 176.6.
 anyam asmad ririṣeḥ kām cid adriyaḥ RV.1.129.10^f.
 anyam asman (MS. anyāḥ te asman; KS. anyo-asman)
 nivapantu tūḥ VS.16.52^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 128.
 4; KS.17.16^d. *Cf. anyām te asman.*
 anyam ichasva subhage patini mat RV.10.10.10^d; AV.18.
 1.11^d; N.4.20^d.
 anyam u śu etc.: *see* anyā u śu etc.
 anyām pakṣam cana prati RV.10.119.7^b.
 anyām pāpmānu pudyatām AV.6.26.2^d.
 anyayā vacābhi jaijabhātāḥ Kauç.96.3^b.
 anyavāpo-rdhamāśanām VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.
 14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.7.
 anyavratam amānuṣam RV.8.70.11^a.
 anyavratasya (TA. anyad vra°) saçcīma (RV. saçcīre; TA.
 saçcīmah) RV.5.20.2^a; VS.38.20^b; MS.4.9.10: 131.6^b;
 ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^b.
 anyavrato amānuṣāḥ RV.10.22.8^b.
 anyāc cen nābhigachati RV.10.146.5^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 anyas toṣām paridhir astu kaç cit RV.1.125.7^c.
 anyasya cittam abhi sañcaroṇyam RV.1.170.1^c; N.1.6^c.
 anyasyā garbham anyā u jananta RV.2.18.2^c.
 anyasyā vataḥ rihati mimāya RV.3.55.13^a; 10.27.14^c.
 anyasyāśā jihvayā jenyo vṛṣā RV.1.140.2^c.
 anyasyeveha tanvā viveṣa RV.2.35.13^d; KS.35.3^d.

anyāns te etc.: see anyam te asmat tapantu etc., and anyam asman.
 anyā kila tvām kaksyeva yuktam RV.10.10.13^e; AV.18.1.15^e; N.6.28^e.
 anyā nāmāni kṛvate sute sacā RV.1.161.5^e.
 anyānyasyā upāvata RV.10.97.14^b; VS.12.88^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.9; KS.16.13^b; Kauç.33.8^b.
 anyānyā vataam upa dhāpayeto RV.1.95.1^b; VS.33.5^b; TB.2.7.12.2^b.
 anyā barhiṣy abhyabhūt VS.28.21^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.
 anyām icha pitṛsadaṁ vyaktām (ApMB. vittam) RV.10.85.21^e; ApMB.1.10.2^e. See jāmim icha.
 anyām icha prapharvyam RV.10.85.22^e; ÇB.14.9.4.18^b; BṛhU.6.4.18^b; ApMB.1.10.10. Cf. dāśm nistak-varim.
 anyām icheta tarhi sah AV.12.4.13^b.
 anyā vataam bharati kṣeti mātā RV.3.55.4^e.
 anyā vām anyām apy eti çubhre RV.3.33.2^d.
 anyā vo anyām ati mā prayukta TS.4.3.11.4^d (bis); MS.2.13.10^d: 161.2; KS.39.10^d (bis); PG.3.3.5^d (bis).
 anyā vo anyām avatu RV.10.97.14^a; VS.12.88^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.9; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8; Kauç.33.8^a. P: anyā vo anyām MS.4.14.6: 224.5.
 anyāsām samanām yatī AV.6.60.2^b.
 anyāḥ samanām āyati AV.6.60.2^d.
 anye jāyām pari mṛcānty asya RV.10.34.4^a.
 anyena mat pramudaḥ kalpayasva RV.10.10.12^e; AV.18.1.13^e.
 anyena mad āhano yāhi tnyam RV.10.10.8^e; AV.18.1.9^e; N.5.2.
 anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo-nyatra mat ApMB.2.22.3^d; HG.1.14.7.
 anyebhyas tvā puruṣebhyaḥ AV.12.2.16^a. P: anyebhyas tvā Kauç.71.8.
 anyebhyo dharmebhyo-ntaro bhava ApDh.1.3.8.30.
 anyebhyo-ṇi kamebhyah punar api na tllikhami AA.5.1.4.6.
 anyeṣām yā çatakrato RV.8.33.14^d.
 anyeṣām vindate vasu (SMB. vasu, or dhanam) AV.14.2.8^d; SMB.2.4.1^d; ApMB.1.6.11^d.
 anyeṣām jāyām sukrtam ca yonim RV.10.34.11^b.
 anyeṣām astam upa naktam eti RV.10.34.10^d.
 anyeṣu kṣipradhanvane AV.11.4.23^e.
 anyeṣv ahariḥ sumanāḥ saṁ viçeyam ÇG.3.5.3^d. See tesv ahariḥ, and mitreṇa sākam.
 anye-smān: see anyam asman.
 anyāir enān kanyā nāmabhi sparat RV.1.161.5^d.
 anyo anyam anu gr̥bhñāty enoh RV.7.103.4^a.
 anyo anyam abhi haryata AV.3.30.1^e.
 anyo anyam upa vadantam eti RV.7.103.3^d.
 anyo anyasminn adhyarpitāni AV.8.9.19^b.
 anyo anyasmāi valgu vadanta eta AV.3.30.5^e.
 anyo anyasya rūpayoh AV.10.8.23^d.
 anyo-anyo etc.: see anyo-nyo.
 anyodaryo manasā mantavā u RV.7.4.8^b; N.3.3^b.
 anyo net sūrir oḥato RV.8.5.39^e.
 anyonyam tu na hīnsrātāḥ TA.1.6.1^a.

anyo-nyo (Vait. anyo-anyo) bhavati varpo asya TB.3.7.13.2^b; Vait.24.1^b. See anyad-anyad bhavati.
 anyo habhrūnām prasitau nv astu RV.10.34.14^d.
 anv agnir usasām agram akhyat (MS.MÇ. akçat) AV.7.82.4^a; 18.1.27^a; VS.11.17^a; TS.4.1.2.2^a; 5.1.2.5; MS.1.8.9^a: 128.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.9.1.11; 7.6; 9.1; 16.2.8; MÇ.3.3.6; —6.1.1. P: anv agniḥ MS.2.7.2: 75.10; KÇ.16.2.14; 25.3.15.
 anv agram carati kṣeti budhnah RV.3.55.7^b.
 anvaiçam anu pataya AV.6.134.3^d.
 anvaiçam mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See pātānv-aiçam.
 anv adya no anumatiḥ (AV.Kauç. numatiḥ) AV.7.20.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.12.6: 194.15; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12; Kauç.45.16^a. P: anv adya nah MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1,3; Vait.1.15; MÇ.4.4.9; Kauç.59.19. See anu no-dyā, and anv iyaṁ.
 anv apām khāny atṛntam ojaṁ RV.7.82.3^a.
 anvartitā varupo mitra asit RV.10.109.2^e; AV.5.17.2^e.
 anv avindañ çhiçriyāpām (MS. çio) vane-vane RV.5.11.6^b; SV.2.258^b; VS.15.28^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.4; KS.39.14^b.
 anv avindat pathibhir devayanāñi AV.19.27.9^b.
 anv aṣvair anu sarveṇa (TB.ApÇ. sarvair u) puṣṭaiḥ VS.26.19^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.9.14.1^b.
 anv asmāi joṣam abharad vinarūgrasā RV.9.72.3^e.
 anv asya ketam iṣitam savitrā RV.2.38.5^d.
 anv asya sthuraṁ dadṛṣe purastāt RV.8.1.34^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.40.
 anv asyāi mūlām jivāt TA.6.9.1^e.
 anv aha māsā anv id vanāni RV.10.89.13^a; TS.1.7.13.1^a.
 anv ahāni prathamō jātavedaḥ AV.7.82.4^b; 18.1.27^b; VS.11.17^b; TS.4.1.2.2^b; MS.1.8.9^b: 128.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; TB.1.2.1.23^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6.
 anvāgantā yajamānah svasti AV.6.123.1^e, 2^e; KS.40.13^e. See next.
 anvāgantā yajñapatir vo atra VS.18.59^e; TS.5.7.7.1^e; ÇB.9.5.1.4^e; MÇ.2.5.5.21^e. See pre.
 anvātānsit tvayi (MS. anvātānsus tava) tantum etam VS.15.53^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.7.13.5^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 148.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.22.
 anvādīdhyāthām iha nah sakhāyā TB.3.7.13.4^b; TA.4.20.3^b. See manmā dīdhyānā.
 anvāntryaṁ çṛṣanyam AV.2.31.4^a. Cf. krimim antrānu-çarīṇam.
 anv āpo ajihata jayamānam RV.10.89.13^d; TS.1.7.13.1^d.
 anvāyan satyadharmāṇaḥ Kauç.68.26^e.
 anvārabhasva yajamāna ÇB.3.2.4.15; KÇ.7.6.12.
 anvārabhethām vāya uttarāvāt AV.12.3.47^d.
 anvārabhethām anusamrabhethām AV.6.122.3^a. See arabhethām, and cf. prācīm-prācīm pradiçam.
 anvārohāmi tapasā sayoniḥ AV.6.122.4^b.
 anvālebbhire rathyo na raçmīn RV.10.130.7^d; VS.34.49^d.
 anvāsāriṇa upasprçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44 (ApG.7.20.6).

anvāsāribhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44.
 anvāsi PB.1.9.8. *See under anuṣa.*
 anvāhāryapacano yajur antariksaṁ vāmadēvyam TA.10.63.1; MahanU.2.2.1.
 anvāhāryaṁ prajāpateḥ Kauç.73.11^d.
 anvitrī asi dive tvā divaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.3; Vait. 20.13. P: anvitrī TS.5.3.6.1. *See next.*
 anvityā diva (MS. dive) divaṁ jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.5; CB.8.5.3.3. *See prec.*
 anv id anumate tvam AV.7.20.2^a; VS.34.8^a; TS.3.3.11.3^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.5; MS.3.16.4^a; 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.12.6; 194.15; KS.13.16^a; 22.15; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; AÇ.4.12.2^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; N.11.30^a. P: anv id anumate ApÇ.15.13.6; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12. *Cf. BṛhD.4.88.*
 anv indraṁ rodasi vāvaçāno RV.10.89.13^c; TS.1.7.13.1^c.
 anv indraṁ vṛtrāturyo RV.8.7.24^c.
 anv iyaṁ no anumatiḥ SMB.2.2.19^a. *Cf. GG.4.1.17; KhG.3.4.24. See anu no-dyā^a, and anv adya.*
 anv im avindan nicirāso adruhaḥ RV.3.9.4^c.
 anv ekam dhāvasi pñyamānaḥ RV.9.97.55^b.
 anv eko vadati yad dadāti tat RV.2.13.3^a.
 anv eti tugro vakriyāṁ tam TA.1.10.4^c.
 anv eti parivṛtyastāḥ TA.1.10.4^a.
 anv enaṁ viprā ṛsāyo madanti (KSA. madantu) RV.1.162.7^c; VS.25.30^c; TS.4.6.8.3^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.5; KSA.6.4^c.
 anv enaṁ viço amadanta pūrvīḥ MS.4.14.13^c; 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7^c.
 anv enaṁ mātā manyatām anu pitā MS.4.13.4^a; 203.9; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.6.12^a; TB.3.6.6.1^a; AÇ.3.3.1^a. *Cf. anu tvā mātā etc.*
 anv enāḥ aha vidyutāḥ RV.5.52.6^c.
 anvāikṣanta (TS. abhyāikṣanta) manasā cakṣuṣā ca AV.2.34.3^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b; MS.1.2.15^b; 25.5; KS.30.8^b. P: anvāikṣanta manasā MS.3.9.7: 125.16.
 anvāichan devās tapasā çrameṇa TB.2.8.8.5^b.
 anv oṣadhīr anu parvatīsaḥ RV.10.89.13^b; TS.1.7.13.1^b.
 apa āsyena VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8; 3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.2. *Cf. apo vastinā.*
 apa indra prathamāṁ pūrvyam RV.2.22.4^b; SV.1.466^b.
 apa indro dakṣiṇatas turṇat RV.6.32.5^b.
 apa iṣya hotāḥ TS.6.4.3.3; MS.4.5.2: 64.14; CB.3.9.3.15; ÇÇ.6.7.1; KÇ.9.3.2; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 apa upapravartaya ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 apa oṣadhīr aviṣā vanāni RV.6.39.5^a.
 apa oṣadhīr vanaspatīn (omitted in KS.) janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.15; KS.25.7.
 apaḥ kṣetrāṇi samjayan (MS. samjaya) MS.4.12.3^d; 185.12; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ.16.2.10^d.
 apaḥ kṣopī sacate māhinā vām RV.1.180.5^c.
 apaḥ (TS. TB. ApÇ. apas) pinva VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; CB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; KÇ.17.8.21; ApÇ.4.11.1; 17.1.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
 apaḥ pra viçata prati grhṇātu vaç caruḥ AV.11.1.18^c.
 apaḥ prāgāt: *see apa prāgāt.*

apaḥ prerayaiṁ (SV. prārayat; TB. prārayan) sagarasya budhnat RV.10.89.4^b; SV.1.339^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 apakāmaṁ ayandamaṇaḥ AV.3.13.3^a; TS.5.6.1.3^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 152.11; KS.39.2^a.
 apa kṛtyāṁ apo rapaḥ VS.35.11^b; CB.13.8.4.4^b.
 apa kṛṣṇāṁ nirṇijāṁ devy āvaḥ RV.1.113.14^b.
 apa krāma nānadati AV.10.1.14^a.
 apakrāman pāruṣeyāt AV.7.105.1^a. P: apakrāman pāruṣeyād vṛṇānaḥ Kauç.55.16.
 apa krāma paraç cara RV.10.164.1^b; AV.20.96.23^b.
 apakṛitāḥ sahityasīḥ AV.8.7.11^a.
 apakṣāḥ pakṣiṇaḥ ca ye AV.11.5.21^c.
 apa kṣudham nudatām aṁtīm TB.3.1.1.12^d. *Cf. atrīyā.*
 ava sedim, and arād arātīm.
 apa kṣetṛiyam uchatu AV.2.8.2^d, 3^e, 4^d, 5^e; 3.7.7^d.
 apagūḍham guhā hitam RV.1.23.14^b.
 apaghnanto arāvṇaḥ RV.9.13.9^a; 63.5^c; SV.2.545^a.
 apaghnān nirṛtīm mama TA.10.1.4^b; MahanU.2.9^b; ApMB.1.9.9^b; HG.1.18.5^b.
 apaghnann eṣi pavamāna çatrūn RV.9.96.23^a.
 apaghnān pavato mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.25^a; SV.1.510^a; 2.563^a; PB.6.10.6^a.
 apaghnān pavaso mṛdhaḥ RV.9.63.24^a; SV.1.492^a; 2.587^a.
 apaghnān soma rakṣasaḥ RV.9.63.29^a.
 apa cakrā avṛtsata KB.9.4^c; ÇÇ.5.13.3^a. *See next, and mā cakrā.*
 apa cakrāṇi vartaya TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.11.7.2^b. *See under prec.*
 apacitāḥ pra patala AV.6.83.1^a. P: apacitāḥ Kauç.31.16. *Cf. sākāṁ yakṣma.*
 apacitām lohiniṇām AV.7.74.1^a. P: apacitām Kauç.32.8.
 apacitīḥ potṛiyāṁ ayajat TB.3.12.9.5^a.
 apacitimān bhūyasam CB.11.2.7.11. P: apacitimān KÇ.3.3.5.
 apacitir aṣy apacitīm mā kuru ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).
 apacito-ham manusyeṣu bhūyasam ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).
 apacit pra patisyati AV.6.83.3^b.
 apacinvan parīṣakam ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 apa janyāṁ bhayāṁ nuda MS.1.2.9^a; 18.15; TB.3.7.7.14^a; AÇ.4.4.2^c; ApÇ.11.7.2^a; MÇ.2.2.2.17. *See apeto janyāṁ.*
 apa juhi pariḥham ChU.2.24.6.10. *Cf. apa hata pariḥham.*
 apa jīyasato vadham (TS. juhi) RV.10.152.5^b; AV.1.21.4^b; TS.3.5.8.1^b.
 apa jyotiṣā tamo antarikṣāt RV.10.68.5^a; AV.20.16.5^a.
 apa tam indragñi bhuvanān nudatām KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.14^c; ApÇ.4.8.5^c.
 apa tasya dveṣo gamed abhihrutāḥ AV.6.4.2^c.
 apa tasya balam tira AV.6.6.3^c. *See ava tasya etc.*
 apa tasya hatam tamah AV.10.7.40^a.
 apa tān varuṇo dharmat PB.1.3.3^d.
 apatighnīm brhaspate ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apatīḥ svapatīm striyam AV.8.6.16^c.
 apa te gavām subhage bhajāma RV.10.108.9^d.

apatniko-py asomapañ AB.7.9.15^b.
 apa tyam vñjanam ripum RV.6.51.13^a; SV.1.105^a; AB.5.
 4.11; AÇ.7.11.22. P: apa tyam ÇÇ.10.5.4; Svidh.2.8.1.
 apa tyam paripanthinam RV.1.42.3^a.
 apatyasācam çrutyam rarātham RV.1.117.23^d.
 apatyasācam çrutyam rarāthe RV.6.72.5^b.
 apatyasācam çrutyam dive-dive RV.2.30.11^d.
 apa tyā asthur anirā amivāñ RV.8.48.11^a.
 apatyāya jātavedo dāṣyañ RV.7.5.7^d.
 apa tye tāyavo yathā RV.1.50.2^a; AV.13.2.17^a; 20.47.
 14^a; ArS.5.7^a.
 apa tvat tamo akramit AV.8.1.21^b.
 apa tvan mṛtyum nirṛtim AV.8.1.21^c.
 apathenā jabhārāñam AV.5.31.10^a.
 apad asi na hi padyase ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
 apa durharddiço (for 'hardviço?) jahi Kauç.70.1^c.
 apa duḥvapnyam suva VS.35.11^d; ÇB.13.8.4.4^d.
 apa dūre ni dadhmāsi AV.3.23.1^d.
 apade padā pratidhātavekañ RV.1.24.8^c; VS.8.23^c; TS.
 1.4.45.1^c; MS.1.3.39^c: 45-4; KS.4.13^c; ÇB.4.4.5.5^c.
 apa doṁr ito hita TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
 apadyamānañ pṛthivyām TA.4.3.2^a; 5.3.6^a; ApÇ.15.4.
 7^a. See next.
 apadyamānā pṛthivi TS.4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.5.11^a.
 See prec., and avyathamānā etc.
 apa drāntv arātayañ RV.10.85.32^d; AV.6.120.1^d-3^d; 14.
 2.11^d; SMB.1.3.12^d; ApMB.1.6.10^d.
 apa drāhy avirahā AV.6.14.3^d.
 apa druhas tannā āvar ajuṣṭam RV.7.75.1^c.
 apa druha (AV. druhas) tanvām gūhamānā RV.7.104.17^b;
 AV.8.4.17^b.
 apa druho mānuṣasya duro vañ RV.1.121.4^d.
 apa dvārā tamaso vahnir āvañ RV.3.5.1^d.
 apa dvārā matmām RV.9.10.6^a; SV.2.474^a.
 apa dvāreva varsathāñ RV.8.5.21^c.
 apa dveśāñsi nudatām arāth TB.3.1.1.10^d.
 apa dveśāñsi sanutāñ RV.5.87.8^a.
 apa dveśāñsy amuyā bhavantu AV.5.22.1^d.
 apa dveśāñsy ā kṛtam RV.6.59.8^c.
 apa dveśāñsy ā kṛdhi RV.3.16.5^d; AV.1.2.2^d.
 apa dveṣo apa hvarāñ RV.5.20.2^c; VS.38.20^c; MS.4.9.
 10^a; 131.6; ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.
 6. P: apa dveśāñ MÇ.4.4.14.
 apa dveṣo bādhāmānā tamāñsi RV.5.80.5^c.
 apa dveṣo maghoni duhitā divañ RV.1.48.8^c.
 apa dhavātamarthyāñ AV.4.37.12^c.
 apa dhvastair vastivarnāir iva TA.1.4.2^c.
 apa dhvāntam urpuhi pūrdhi cakṣuñ RV.10.73.11^c; SV.
 1.319^c; TB.2.5.8.3^c; KS.9.19^c; AB.3.19.14; KB.25.3;
 TA.4.42.3^c; TAA.10.73^c; ApÇ.6.22.10; N.4.3^c.
 apa nañ çoçucad agham RV.1.97.1^a, 1^c-8^c; AV.4.33.1^a, 1^c-
 8^c; VS.35.6^a, 21^a; TA.6.10.1^a, 1^c; 11.1^a, 1^c (quinq.), 2^c
 (series), 2^c; ÇÇ.4.2.9; ApÇ.14.22.1, 2; AG.4.6.18; ÇÇ.4.17.
 5; Kauç.9.2; PG.3.10.19; YDh.3.3. P: apa nañ çoçu-
 cat Rvidh.1.22.2; apa MDh.11.250; LAtDh.2.4. Desig-
 nated as apāgham (sc. sūktam) Kāuç.36.22; 42.22; 82.4.
 apa nahyāmi te bāhū AV.7.70.5^a; TB.2.4.2.3^a.

apa nahyāmy āsyam TB.2.4.2.2^d, 3^b. See api nahyāmy
 etc.
 apanuttañ çandāñ ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭāñ etc.
 apanutta: see apanuttañ.
 apanutto markāñ ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭo etc.
 apanuttañ (KS.otta) çandāmārkau (MS.4.6.3, çandā) sahu
 tena yañ dviṣmah MS.1.3.12: 34.7; 4.6.3: 81.7; KS.4.
 4; 27.8. P: apanuttañ çandāmārkau MÇ.2.4.1.7. See
 next.
 apanuttañ çandāmārkau sahāmuna TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.
 1.5; ApÇ.12.22.2. See prec.
 apa ny adhuñ pāruṣeyam vadham yam AV.19.20.1^a.
 apa pāpam parikṣavam AV.19.8.5^a; Nakṣ.26.5^a.
 apa pāpmānam yajamānasya hantu TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.
 4.1^b.
 apa pāpmānam jahi mama cāmuṣya ca HG.1.13.13; ApMB.
 2.10.6.
 apa pāpmānam bharañir bharantu TB.3.1.2.11^a, 11^d.
 apapitvañ cikitur nā prapitvam RV.3.53.24^b.
 apaptad vasatim vayāñ AV.7.96.1^b.
 apa (MG. apah) prāgāt tama ā jyotir eti RV.1.113.16^b;
 MG.2.7.5^b.
 apa prāca indra viçvāñ amitrāñ RV.10.131.1^a; AB.6.22.
 1; 8.10.8; KB.29.4; TB.2.4.1.2^a; AÇ.7.4.7. P: apa
 prāca indra AÇ.8.3.2; apa prācañ ÇÇ.12.3.5; 13.1; ÇÇ.6.
 5.6. Cf. BrhD.8.4.6. Designated as sukṛti AB.6.29.1;
 KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.13.1. See apendra prāco.
 apa protha (AV. sedha) dundubhe duchunā (AV.TS. du-
 chunām) itañ RV.6.47.30^c; AV.6.126.2^c; VS.29.56^c;
 TS.4.6.6.7^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.11; KSA.6.1^c.
 apaprothantāñ sanutar huraçeitāñ RV.9.98.11^c.
 apa (TA. ava) badhatām duritāni viçva MS.1.2.3^d: 12.6;
 TA.2.5.3^b; ApÇ.10.18.3^d. See agnir uah patu duritāñ,
 and cf. atikṛāmanto duḥ.
 apabādhadhvañ vṛṣaṇas tamāñsi RV.7.56.20^c.
 apabharañibhyañ svahā TB.3.1.5.14.
 apabharañir nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; KS.39.13. See bha-
 rañir etc.
 apabhartā rapaso daivyasya RV.2.33.7^c.
 apamitya dhānyam yaj jaghasāham AV.6.117.2^c.
 apamityam apratittam yad asmi AV.6.117.1^a. P: apa-
 mityam apratittam ÇB.2.4.8; Vait.24.15; Kauç.67.19;
 133.1. See yat kusidam etc., and yāny apamityāny.
 apamṛjya yātudhānāñ AV.4.18.8^a.
 apa mṛtyum apa kṣudham TB.3.10.8.1^a; ApÇ.19.13.20.
 apamṛṣṭam manūṣyainasāni AV.6.113.3^b.
 apamṛṣṭāñ çandāñ VS.7.12; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf.
 apanuttañ etc.
 apamṛṣṭo markāñ VS.7.17; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf.
 apanutto etc.
 apamluktām bahu kṛehrā carantam RV.10.52.4^b.
 apa yakṣmam ni dadhmāsi AV.8.1.21^d; 14.2.69^b.
 apayantv asurāñ pitṛrūpāñ ApÇ.1.8.7^a; MÇ.1.1.2.8^a. P:
 apayantv asurāñ ViDh.73.11. Cf. asurāñ santāñ.
 apa yā mātāñ mṛta vrajāñ goñ RV.5.45.6^b.
 apa yo no-rātīyati tam jahi TS.3.5.8.1^c.
 apa yor indrañ pāpaja ā martāñ RV.10.105.3^a.

apa rakṣāṁsi cimidam ca sedhatam AV.4.25.4^b.
 apa rakṣāṁsi sedhasi (PrāpāgU. cātayat) AV.6.81.1^b; Prā-
 pāgU.1^d. Cf. agni rakṣāṁsi etc.
 aparāṁ nānuvidyate AV.19.50.4^b.
 aparapakṣāḥ puriṣam TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 aparājitam asṛtam aśādhām RV.10.48.11^d.
 aparājitam eva me ApMB.1.13.4^b.
 aparājita nāmāsi brahmaṇā viṣṭā MS.2.8.14: 117.9. P:
 aparājita nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.1. Cf. TS.4.4.5.2.
 aparā pūrvām abhy eti paçcat RV.1.124.9^b.
 aparāhṇasya tejasā sarvām annasya prāçīṣam Kauç.22.4.
 aparāhṇe vratam upāiti yājñikam Kauç.73.9^d.
 aparipareṇa pathā AV.18.2.46^c. Cf. avrkeṇa^o.
 aparimitaṁ lokam ava rundhe AV.9.5.22^b.
 aparimitakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 aparimitapoṣāyāi tvātiṣṭhāmi Kauç.24.20.
 aparimitam eva yajñam āpnoti AV.9.5.22^a.
 aparimitaṁ brahmacāriṇaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 aparimitānām parimitaḥ TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a.
 aparimitāya svāhā Kauç.122.2.
 aparihvrtā dadhire divi kṣayam RV.10.63.5^b.
 aparihvrtāḥ (MS. 'hrtāḥ) sanuyāna vājam RV.1.100.19^b;
 102.11^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.5; KS.12.14^b.
 aparihvṛto atyo na sapliḥ RV.10.6.2^d; MS.4.14.15^d:
 241.9.
 aparitaṁ nrto çavaḥ RV.8.24.9^b.
 aparito januṣā vryena RV.5.29.14^b.
 aparivṛto vasati pracetāḥ RV.2.10.3^d.
 apare pitarāḥ ca yo AV.18.3.72^b.
 apalālapate svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 apalitāḥ keçāḥ AV.19.60.1.
 apavaktāra oṣadhe AV.5.15.1^b-11^b.
 apavāsa upasām uta AV.3.7.7^b.
 apavāse naksatrāṇām AV.3.7.7^a.
 apa viçvā duritā bādhamānaḥ RV.1.35.3^d.
 apa vṛjam uruṭhāḥ sapṭāsyam RV.10.40.8^d.
 apa vṛjati mahinā dāçuse vam RV.10.28.7^d.
 apavratān prasave vāvṛdhānān RV.5.42.9^c.
 apa çatruṇ vidhyatām (MS. vidhyatāḥ) sanividāne RV.6.
 75.4^c; VS.29.41^c; TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.17;
 KSA.6.1^c; N.9.40^c.
 apa çṛṣṇayam likhāt AV.14.2.68^c.
 apaçughnīm brhaspate AV.14.1.62^b; ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apaçugyaty āsyam AV.6.139.4^b.
 apaçṛvate tvā ÇÇ.8.17.3. For upa^o (g.v.)?
 apaç ca prthivīm agne VS.12.38^b, 39^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b (bis);
 MS.2.7.10^b (bis): 88.10, 12; KS.16.10^b (bis); ÇB.6.8.2.6^b.
 apaç ca vipras tarati svasetuḥ RV.10.61.16^b.
 apaç ca svaç ca ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 apaç cāchā sumakhāya vocam RV.5.41.14^b.
 apaçcāddaghvānasya (MS.MÇ.ApÇ.apaçcāddaghvānām)
 bhūyāsam AV.19.55.5; MS.3.9.4: 120.17; ApÇ.7.28.2;
 MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 apaçcāddaghvanā (SV. apaçcāddaghvane) nare (SV. narah)
 RV.6.42.1^d; SV.1.352^d; 2.790^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ.14.
 29.2^d.
 apaç cid eṣa vibhvo damunāḥ RV.3.31.16^a.

apaçyam yuvatiṁ nīyamānām AV.18.3.3^a. P: apaçyam
 yuvatiṁ Kauç.81.20. See apaçyama yuvatiṁ.
 apaçyam saprathastamam RV.1.18.9^b.
 apaçyam gopām anipadyamānām RV.1.164.31^a; 10.177.
 3^a; AV.9.10.11^a; VS.37.17^a; MS.4.9.6^a: 126.3; AB.1.
 19.9; ÇB.14.1.4.9; AA.2.1.6.6; TA.4.7.1^a; 5.6.4; JUB.
 3.37.1^a, 2; AÇ.4.6.3; N.14.3^a. P: apaçyam gopām ApÇ.
 15.8.16.
 apaçyam grāmaṁ vahamānām arāt RV.10.27.19^a.
 apaçyam jātām yad asūta mātā RV.5.2.2^d.
 apaçyam jūyām amahīyamānām RV.4.18.13^c.
 apaçyate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 apaçyantāḥ setunāti yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1^d.
 apaçyam tvā manasā cekitānam RV.10.183.1^a; AB.1.21.
 4; KB.8.4; ApMB.1.11.1^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 P: apaçyam tvā AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. BrhD.8.80.
 apaçyam tvā manasā didhyānām RV.10.183.2^a; ApMB.
 1.11.2^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a. P: apaçyam tvā
 AÇ.4.6.3.
 apaçyam tvāvarohantam NilarU.1^a. Cf. adṛçan tva^o.
 apaçyann adhi tiṣṭhasi RV.10.1.35.3^d.
 apaçyam atra manasā jagannān RV.3.38.6^c.
 apaçyam asyantāṁ rudram NilarU.1^c.
 apaçyam asya mahato mahitvam RV.10.79.1^a. P: apa-
 çyam asya mahataḥ AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.7.117.
 apaçyāma yuvatiṁ acarantiṁ TA.6.12.1^a. See apaçyam
 yuvatiṁ.
 apaçyāma hiraṇyayam RV.1.139.2^a.
 apa çvānam çnathistāna RV.9.101.1^c; SV.1.545^c; 2.47^c.
 apa çvānam arādhāsam RV.9.101.13^c; SV.1.553^c; 2.124,
 736^c.
 apa çveta padā jahi AG.2.3.3^a; ÇÇ.4.18.1^a; PG.2.14.4^a,
 19; ApMB.2.17.26^a; HG.2.16.8^a. P: npi çveta padā
 ApG.7.18.12. See apaḥ çveta^a, and ava çveta.
 apaḥ çuṣkakapṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.6.
 apaḥ çvetapadā a gahi MG.2.7.1^a. See apa çveta, and ava
 çveta.
 apa sarvā arāyyaḥ AV.4.18.7^d, 8^b.
 apasas tvātanvata ApÇ.14.12.4. See apaso.
 apasām apastamā svapā asi KS.35.12^b.
 apasidhya duritāṁ dhattam āyuh AV.8.2.7^d.
 apa sedhata durmatim RV.8.18.10^b; 10.175.2^b; SV.1.
 397^b.
 apa sedha dundubhe etc.: see apa protha etc.
 apasedhan duritā soma mṛdaya (SV. no mṛda) RV.9.82.
 2^c; SV.2.668^c.
 apasedhan rukṣaso yātudhānān RV.1.35.10^c; VS.34.26^c.
 apaso-tanvata MS.1.9.4: 134.9; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; MÇ.5.
 2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21. See apasas.
 apa soma mṛdho jahi RV.9.4.3^b; SV.2.399^b.
 apa somo arāvṇaḥ RV.9.61.25^b; SV.1.510^b; 2.563^b; PB.
 6.10.6^b.
 apasakambhasya çalyāt AV.4.6.4^a.
 apas ta oṣadhimatir ṛchantu, ye māghāyava utasya di-
 ço-bhidasan AV.19.18.6.
 apa stenam avāsayāḥ AV.19.50.5^a.
 apas tvām dhukṣe prathamāḥ AV.10.10.8^a.

apa snehitr (SV. snihitiṃ) nṛmanā adhatta (SV. adha-draḥ; KS. adadhrām) RV.8.96.13^d; AV.20.137.7^d; SV.1.323^d; KS.28.4^d. See upa stuhi tam nṛmanām.

apas pinva: see apah pinva.

apaspr̥vate suhādam RV.8.2.5^c.

apasphuraṃ gr̥hāyata RV.8.69.10^c; AV.20.92.7^c.

apa sma tam patho jahi RV.1.42.2^c.

apa sma mat tarasanti na bhujuḥ RV.10.95.8^c.

apa svasāraṃ sanutar yuyoti RV.1.92.11^b.

apa svasur usaso nag jihite RV.7.71.1^a; KB.26.11. P: apa svasuḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.

apah samudram airayat RV.8.6.13^c.

apah samudrād divam udvahanti (Kāuṣ. 'hantu) AV.4.27.

4^a; Kāuṣ.3.3^b. P: apah samudrat Vait.12.12.

apah sarmāya codayan RV.1.80.5^d.

apah sisāsana usasaḥ svar (SV. svā3r) gāḥ RV.9.90.4^c; SV.2.760^c.

apah sisāsana svar (TB.ApÇ. suvai) apratitah (TB. 'tittah) RV.6.73.3^c; AV.20.90.3^c; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c; TB.2.8.2.

apah svah paribhūr eṣy ā divam RV.1.52.12^d.

apah svar usaso agna ūdhah RV.6.60.2^b; KS.4.15^b.

apahataṃ rakṣaḥ VS.1.9.16; MS.4.1.6: 8.8; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.2.15; 4.21. P: apahataṃ KÇ.2.3.17; 4.19. Cf. antaritām etc., avabādhani etc., avadhutām etc., and parāpūtām etc.

apahata parigham ChU.2.24.15. Cf. apa jahi etc.

apahataṃ pāpam kurma ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahataṃ pāpasya pāpaktah pāpam kurma ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahataṃ brahmanjasya TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.

apa hata rakṣaso bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.76.4^a.

apahatā asurā rakṣāṃsi ye pitṛsudah Kāuṣ.87.16. See next.

apahatā asurā rakṣāṃsi (ApÇ. rakṣāṃsi piçācā) veditāḥ VS.2.29; AÇ.2.6.9; ÇÇ.4.4.2;

Ps: apahata asurāḥ GG.4.3.2; Bṛh'P'Dh.5.198; apahatāḥ KÇ.4.1.8; KhG.3.5.13. See prec.

apahatāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ Kāuṣ.20.7.

apahatārātīḥ KS.1.5; 31.4.

apahatā vyṛddhiḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyā adevayajanah TS.1.1.9.2;

2.2.1. Cf., for this and next two, apāraram etc.

apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyāi TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.1.5. Cf. under prec.

apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyāi devayajanyāi TS.1.1.9.1;

2.1. Cf. under prec. but one.

apa hantv adhi dūram asmat AV.8.7.14^d.

apa hrtamukho jahi Kāuṣ. 70.1^d.

apah purveṣāṃ harivah sutaṇam RV.10.96.13^a; AV.20.32.3^a; AB.4.4.8,9,12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16. P: apah pūrveṣām ÇÇ.9.6.18; Vait.26.13.

apāṃ ya ūrmāu rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyanāyaujase vīryāya (KS. kṣatrāya) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.

apāṃ ya ūrmāu rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram ojase kṣatrāyabhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.

apāṃ yad garbho-vṛṇṇita devān

apāṃ yā yajñīyā tanūs tayāham imam amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram āyuse dirghāyutvāyabhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.

apāṃ yā yajñīyā tanūs tam aham asmā amuṣmā amuṣyāyanāyaujase dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15. See apāṃ yo yajñīyo.

apāṃ yo agre pratimā babhūva AV.9.4.2^a.

apāṃ yo dravaṇe rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyanāya tejase brahmavarcasāya (KS. varcase) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7. P: apāṃ yo dravaṇe rasah ApÇ.22.26.10.

apāṃ yo dravaṇe rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram tejase brahmavarcasāyabhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.

apāṃ yonih prathamajā ṛtasya GB.1.2.8^c. See apāṃ sakḥā etc.

apāṃ yonim apādhvam Kāuṣ.82.21.

apāṃ yo madhyato (KS. madhye) rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyanāya puṣṭyāi (KS. prajāyāi) prajānanāya (KS. puṣṭyāi) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.

apāṃ yo madhye rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram prajāyāi puṣṭyā abhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.5.

apāṃ yo yajñīyo rasas tam aham asmā amuṣyāyanāyaujase dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi TB.2.7.7.7. See apāṃ yā yajñīyā tanūs tam.

apāṃ rasa oṣadhiṇām suvarṇah TB.3.7.6.1^c; ApÇ.1.14.12^c.

apāṃ rasa oṣadhiṇām ghṛtasya AV.9.4.5^b. See apāṃ garbha oṣadhiṣu and apāṃ patir vṛṣabha oṣadhiṇam.

apāṃ rasah prathamajāḥ AV.4.4.5^a.

apāṃ rasam udvayasam (KS. udayaṃsam; TA. udayaṃsam) VS.9.3^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.18; KS.14.3^a; ÇB.5.1.2.7^a; TB.1.3.9.2; TA.1.22.8^a. P: apāṃ rasam BhP'Dh.2.135.

apāṃ rasasya yo rasah VS.9.3^c; TS.1.7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 166.1; KS.14.3^c; ÇB.5.1.2.7^c; TA.1.22.8^c.

apāṃ rasa oṣadhiḥbhiḥ sacantām AV.4.15.2^b.

apāṃ rasena varuṇo na sāmna VS.19.94^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 155.2; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.

apāṃ retāṃsi jinvati RV.8.44.16^c; SV.1.27^c; 2.882^c; VS.3.12^c; 13.14^c; 15.20^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; 4.4.4.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 65.9; 1.5.5: 73.9; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.11^c; TB.3.5.7.1^c. In vṛṣṭayo bahulaḥ santu mahyam

apāṃ vegasah pṛthag udvijantām AV.4.15.3^b.

apāṃ çigur mātṛtamāsv antah VS.10.7^d; TS.1.8.12.1^d; MS.2.6.8^d: 68.18; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.5.19.

apāṃ çukram apo devīḥ AV.10.5.7^a-14^a.

apāṃ sakḥā prathamajā ṛtāva RV.10.168.3^c. See apāṃ yonih etc.

apāṃ sadhiṣi sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apāṃ tvā sadhiṣi.

apāṃsi yasminn adhi saridadhur girah RV.3.3.3^c.

apāṃsi rājan naryāviveçīḥ RV.4.19.10^d.

apāṃsi viçvā naryāṇi vidvān RV.7.21.4^b.

apāṃ stoko abhyapaptad rasena (ApMB. abhyapaptac

chivena; HG. abhyapatac chivaya) AV.6.124.1^b; ApMB. 2.22.13^b; HG.1.16.6^b.
 apām srotasyānām AV.19.2.4^b.
 apākāḥ prāñco mama ke cid āpayah RV.1.110.2^b.
 apākāo cid yam avati RV.8.2.35^b.
 apākā santam isira prānyasi RV.1.129.1^b.
 apāko-ciṣṭur yaçase purūṇi VS.20.44^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140. 12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
 apākhyātre svāḥa TA.6.2.1.
 apāgūhata savita trbhūm TA.1.11.3^a.
 apāgūhann amrtām martyebhyaḥ RV.10.17.2^a; AV.18.2. 33^a; N.12.10^a.
 apāgne agnim (TS.MS.TB.MÇ.ApÇ. -gnim) amādani jahi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.9; 4.1.8: 9.21; KS. 1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2. 3.2. P: apāgne KÇ.2.4.26.
 apāgham apa kilbiṣam VS.35.11^a; ÇB.13.8.4.4^a. P: apā- gham KÇ.21.4.23.
 apāghaṇṇasam nudatām (TB. oṭam arātim) MS.1.5.10: 67.6; TB.3.1.1.4^d.
 apāghrām apa civartim TA.1.1.3^c; 21.2^c.
 apām kṣayā rṣasya gurbhā bhuvanasya gopāḥ çyenā ati- thayaḥ parvatānām kakubhaḥ prayuto na pātaraḥ TB.3. 7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2.
 apām kṣaye sida TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apām tvā kṣaya.
 apām gandharvām divyām nṛcakṣasam RV.9.86.36^c.
 apām gambhan sida VS.13.30; ÇB.7.5.1.8. P: apām gambhan KÇ.17.5.1. Cf. next, and apām tvā gah- man.
 apām gambhīram gachu KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.25.2. Cf. under prec.
 apām garbha oṣadhīṣu nyaktāḥ TS.3.3.9.1^b. See apām rasa oṣadhīnām ghr̥tasya, and apām patir vṛṣabha oṣa- dhīnām.
 apām garbhāḥ prasva ā viveça RV.7.9.3^d.
 apām garbham vṛṣabham (RV. darçatam) oṣadhīnām RV. 1.164.52^b; 3.1.13^a; AV.7.39.1^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b.
 apām garbham vy adadhāt (MS. adadhuh) puruṭra VS.17. 32^d; TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.17; KS.18.1^d.
 apām garbham samudriyam VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1. 5.7; MS.2.7.4^b: 79.7; 3.1.6: 8.1; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6. 4.4.8.
 apām garbham darçatam etc.: see apām garbham vṛṣa- bham.
 apām garbham iva jivase AV.11.4.26^c.
 apām garbho nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.3.1.12^d.
 apām garbho mitra r̥tena sādhan RV.3.5.3^b.
 apām garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
 apām garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram me dehi svāḥa VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
 apām prāñ eti svadhayā gr̥bhītaḥ RV.1.164.38^a; AV.9.10. 16^a; AA.2.1.8.11^a; N.14.23^a.
 apācinam tamo agād ajuṣtam RV.7.78.3^d.
 apācinam apa vyaye AV.6.91.1^d.
 apājait kṛṣṇām ruçatīm punānah AV.12.3.54^c. Cf. asikntm eti.

apām caturthi VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.13.11.
 apāñcam indra tam kṛtvā AV.3.3.6^c.
 apāñco yantu nivata durasyavaḥ (KS. nirr̥tham punas te) AV.5.3.2^c; KS.40.10^c. See pratyāñco etc.
 apāñcāu ta ubhau bahu AV.7.70.4^a; TB.2.4.2.2^a.
 apām jagmir nicumpunah RV.8.93.22^o; N.5.18^c.
 apānyapādakeçāṣaḥ TA.1.8.6^c.
 apāta ita paṇayo vartiyah RV.10.108.10^d.
 apātām aqvina gharman VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.25; ÇÇ.8. 15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. P: apātām KÇ.26.6.8. Cf. aqvina gharman, and gharman apātām. Treated metrically in most of the texts.
 apātām aqvina sarasvatīndrah sutramā vṛtrahā somān surāmpah TB.2.6.15.2.
 apāda udarasarpināḥ TB.3.12.6.4^b.
 apādakāya svāḥa TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 apād agre samabhavat AV.10.8.21^a.
 apādam atram mahata vadhena RV.5.32.8^c.
 apādam indra tavasa jughantha RV.3.30.8^d; VS.18.69^d.
 apādayat papivan sutasya RV.2.11.10^d.
 apād aqvina guhamāno anta RV.4.1.11^c.
 apād ahasto aprtanyad indram RV.1.32.7^a.
 apād aco manah, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
 apād ita ud u naç citratamah RV.6.38.1^a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ. 11.11.12.
 apād indro apād agniḥ RV.8.69.11^a; AV.20.92.8^a. Cf. BrhD.6.92.
 apād u çipry andhasaḥ RV.8.92.4^a; SV.1.145^a; AÇ.6.4. 10; ÇÇ.18.7.11.
 apād eti prathamā padvatīnām RV.1.152.3^a; AV.9.10.23^a.
 apādovam dvayam aiho yuyodhi nah RV.9.104.6^c.
 apādo yatra yujyasorathah RV.10.99.4^c.
 apād dhotrad uta potrad amatta RV.2.37.4^a.
 apādhamad abhiçastir aqvatiḥ RV.8.89.2^a; VS.33.95^a.
 apāna PG.1.16.13.
 apānah prānah punar ā tāv itām AV.7.53.3^b.
 apānah prāno ya u vāto paretah AV.18.2.26^b.
 apānam yacha svalā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
 apānam samdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ. 12.22.8.
 apānakṣaso badhira ahasata RV.9.73.6^c.
 apānam jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.6; Vait.26.1. See apānam me jinva.
 apānati prānati AV.11.4.14^a.
 apānadhr̥g asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
 apānam tvamr̥ta adadhāmy annādam annādyaya goptaram guptyai ApÇ.5.15.6. Cf. prānam etc.
 apānam dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.1. Cf. apānam me dṛṇha.
 apānam dhoḥi TA.4.2.5.
 apānam annenāpyāyasya TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
 apānam anvīṅkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
 apānam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
 apānam me jinva svāḥa KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.2. See apānam jinva.
 apānam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10. Cf. prānapānu me tarpaya.

apānaṁ me dah TS.3.3.5.1.
 apānaṁ me dr̥ṇha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. Cf. apānaṁ
 dr̥ṇha.
 apānaṁ me pahi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2;
 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.15; 2.8.3; 108.10; KS.17.1.3; KB.
 12.4; QB.8.2.3.3; CC.6.8.2.
 apānaṁ ca me-suṇ ca me KS.18.7. See vyānaṁ ca.
 apā nas tasya sacanasya deva RV.6.39.10.
 apānaṁ cakṣuḥ samtanu KS.39.7. See next.
 apānād vyānaṁ samtanu MS.2.13.3; 153.9; TB.1.5.7.1;
 ApC.16.32.3. See prec.
 apānāpānaṁ me yacha AB.2.21.3; AC.5.2.2.
 apānāya tvā TS.1.1.6.1; 4.3.1; 3.5.8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.3; 7.5.
 13.1; MS.1.1.7; 4.5; 1.3.5; 32.7; 1.3.35; 42.2; KS.1.6;
 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9(bis); PB.1.10.6;
 5.6.14; AA.5.1.4.5, 10; Vait.26.1; LQ.4.1.8; ApC.1.21.
 6(bis); 12.7.7; 13.9; MÇ.1.2.2.29; 2.3.4.30; BDh.3.8.11.
 See udānāya tvā.
 apānāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 apānāya (me varcodā varcase pavaśva) TS.3.2.3.1. P:
 apānāya me ApC.12.18.20. Cf. udānāya me.
 apānāya vyānāya AV.6.41.2.
 apānāya surādhasa TB.3.7.5.13; ApC.2.20.5.
 apānāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1;
 MS.3.12.9; 163.7; 3.12.20; 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; QB.
 13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.
 69; MÇ.9.2.4; MahanU.15.8.9; ChU.5.21.1; MU.6.9;
 PrāṇagU.1.
 apānā ye caisāṁ prāṇāḥ AV.6.104.10.
 apānudo janam amitrayantam (AV. amitrayantam) RV.
 10.180.3^a; AV.7.84.20; TS.1.6.12.40; KS.8.160.
 apānena gandhān aṇṇya svāhā PG.1.19.4. Cf. BrhU.3.2.2.
 apānena nāsike (MS. nāsikām) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2; 178.3.
 apānena samudrasya jatharaṁ yaḥ piparti AV.13.3.4^b.
 apāne niviṣṭamrtāṁ hutam TA.10.36.1; MahanU.16.1.
 Some mss. at TA. read ṣṛaddhayām apāne etc., q.v.
 apāne niviṣṭo-mrtāṁ juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU.
 15.8.9. Cf. next, and see ṣṛaddhayām apāne.
 apāno-mrtāṁ adhām svāhā JB.1.14. Cf. prec.
 apāno me-dhivaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.
 apāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. ōtam svāhā) VS.22.33; TS.
 1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2.
 apāno vidvān avṛtaḥ TB.3.12.9.4.
 apāno vṛhir ucyate AV.11.4.13^d.
 apāno-si KS.40.5.
 apānā tām avaśvasam AV.4.37.3^b.
 apānā tojo jyotiḥ oja balaṁ ca AV.1.35.3^a.
 apānā tokasya tanayasya jeṣo RV.1.100.110; 6.14.180.
 apānā tvā kṣaye sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.9;
 KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.54. Cf. apānā kṣaye.
 apānā tvā gahman sādāyāmi samudrasya yodmann avataḥ
 chāyāyāṁ MS.2.7.16; 100.3. P: apānā tvā gahman
 sādāyāmi MÇ.6.1.7. Cf. under apānā gambhan, and
 apānā tvodman.
 apānā tvā goṣṭho adhy arukṣad bharāya AV.11.1.13^b.
 apānā tvā jyotiḥ sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.
 18; 103.7; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.49.

apānā tvā pathasi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.
 7.18; 103.11; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.60.
 apānā tvā puriṣe sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.
 18; 103.10; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.59.
 apānā tvā puṣpaṁ prchamī AV.10.8.340.
 apānā tvā bhasman (MS. KS. ōmani) sādāyāmi VS.13.53;
 TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18; 103.7; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.48.
 apānā tvāyane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18;
 103.6; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.50.
 apānā tvā yonau sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.
 18; 103.10; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.58.
 apānā tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.
 7.18; 103.9; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.56; ApC.16.28.4.
 apānā tvā sadbhasṭhe sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.
 2.7.18; 103.10; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.57.
 apānā tvā sadhiṣi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.9;
 KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.55. Cf. apānā sadhiṣi.
 apānā tveman sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18;
 103.6; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.46; ApC.16.28.4; MÇ.6.1.8.
 P: apānā tveman KÇ.17.6.2. Cf. apānā pr̥ṣṭhe.
 apānā tvodman sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.
 18; 103.6; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.47. Cf. apānā tvā gahman.
 apānā tvāusadhīnāṁ rasam gr̥hṇāmi ApC.7.25.1.
 apānā tvāusadhīnāṁ rasam prācayāmi ApC.1.10.10; HG.
 2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.11-14 (ApG.6.16.1).
 apānā divyānāṁ sakhye carantam RV.10.124.9^b.
 apānā dharmāṁ bhinddhi TS.2.4.7.1; KS.11.9.
 apānā napātām subhagaṁ sudṛṣṭim (SV.1.620; sudāśasam)
 RV.3.9.10; SV.1.620; 2.764^a. See arjo napātām etc.
 (= SV.2.764^a).
 apānā napātām haviṣa yajadhvam RV.10.30.3^b.
 apānā napātām avase RV.1.22.6^a; KB.26.13.
 apānā napātām aṇvinaḥ huve dhiyā (TS. aṇvinaḥ hvayantām)
 AV.19.4.2.40; TS.1.6.12.40.
 apānā napātām pari tasthur (ArS. napātām upa yanty)
 apāḥ RV.2.35.3^d; ArS.3.6^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d;
 15.1.4; KS.35.3^d.
 apānā napāt pratraksann asuryam (MS. pratraksad asur-
 yān) VS. 8.24^b; TS.1.4.4.5.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 45.7; KS.
 4.13^b; QB.4.4.5.12^b.
 apānā napāt savita tasya voda RV.10.149.2^b.
 apānā napāt sindhavaḥ sapta pātana AV.6.3.10.
 apānā napāt (ApC. patih) sed u hiranyavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.
 10^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.5; ApC.16.33.4^b; N.3.16.
 apānā napād abhihruti gayasya cit AV.6.3.30.
 apānā napād avatu dānu papriḥ RV.6.50.13^b.
 apānā napād avatu vāyur iṣṭaye RV.10.92.13^b.
 apānā napād avatv aṇuhemā RV.7.47.2^b.
 apānā napād asuryasya mahnā RV.2.35.20; KS.12.150.
 apānā napād aṇuheman ya ūrmih kakudmān pratūrtir vā-
 jaśatamas (MS. ūrmih pratūrtih kakubhvan vajasas; KS.
 ūrmih pratūrtih kakudmān vajasas) tenāyāṁ vajam set
 (MS. KS. tena vajam sesam) TS.1.7.7.2; MS.1.11.1; 162.
 3; KS.13.14. P: apānā napād aṇuheman MS.1.11.6;
 168.5; KS.14.6; TB.1.3.5.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
 apānā napād aṇuhemā kuvit sa RV.2.35.10; MS.4.12.40;
 188.1; KS.12.150; ApC.16.7.40.

apān napād āṇihemā dhiya cāmi RV.2.31.6^d.
 apām napād ā hy asthād upastham RV.2.35.9^a; TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.3; AÇ.12.6.9; ApÇ.16.7.4^a.
 P: apām napāt ApÇ.18.3.2.
 apām napād yo vasubhiḥ saha priyaḥ RV.1.143.1^c.
 apām napān madhumatir apo dāh RV.10.30.4^c; AV.14.1.37^c; N.10.19^c.
 apām naptrā saṁvidanāsa enāḥ RV.10.30.14^d.
 apām naptre jaṣaḥ (KSA. jhaṣaḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. apām naptre svaha TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.3; MÇ.9.1.5. P: apām naptre MG.1.5.2.
 apām na yanty urmayah RV.9.33.1^b. See apo nayanta.
 apām nidhimi gaya ApÇ.16.22.2.
 apām netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 apām netā ya itantir rgmiyaḥ RV.9.74.3^d.
 apām netārah katame ta āsan AV.10.8.35^d; JUB.1.34.6^d.
 apām netārah bhuvanasya gopām TA.3.11.9^b.
 apānyad ety abhy anyad eti RV.1.123.7^a.
 apāpa AB.2.7.11; AÇ.3.3.1.2. Cf. under adhriguḥ ca.
 apāpa cakras tatanuṣṭim dhātī RV.5.34.3^c; N.6.19^c.
 apāpāco (TB. apāvaco) abhihante nudasva RV.10.131.1^b; AV.20.125.1^b; AB.6.22.2^b; GB.2.6.4^b; TB.2.4.1.3^b.
 apāpām mrdhram TS.1.3.13.2.
 apāma edhi mā mrtha na indra SMB.2.1.14^c. See under anāmayaīdhi.
 apām agnir virudhān rajasyam AV.19.33.1^b.
 apām agnis tanubhiḥ saṁvidanāḥ AV.4.15.10^a. P: apām agniḥ Kauç.127.8.
 apām agner usasā sūryasya RV.4.40.1^c.
 apām agram asi samudrah vo-bhyavasrjami AV.16.1.6.
 apāmatim durmatim badhamānāḥ VS.17.54^b; 19.84^c; TS.4.3.4.2^c; 6.3.2^b; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^b: 136.14; 3.11.9^c: 153.10; KS.18.3^b; 38.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.8; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 apām atisthād dharuṇahvarān tamah RV.1.54.10^a.
 apām anike samithe ya abhṛtaḥ RV.4.58.11^c; VS.17.99^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 apām arthan yātnām RV.1.158.6^c.
 apām avo na samudre RV.8.16.2^c; AV.20.44.2^c.
 apām asi svasā lakṣe AV.5.5.7^c.
 apāma somam amṛtā abhūma RV.8.48.3^a; TS.3.2.5.4^a; AÇ.5.6.26; KÇ.10.9.7^a; MÇ.2.5.4.40^a; ÇirasU.3^a. P: apāma somam AB.8.20.6; Vait.24.5; ApÇ.13.22.5. Cf. aganma svar.
 apām asmāi vajram pra harāmi AV.10.5.50^a. P: apām asmāi vajram Kauç.49.13.
 apām aha divyanām AV.19.2.4^a.
 apām aha prañejane AV.19.2.4^c.
 apāmārga oṣadhīnām AV.4.17.8^a.
 apāmārga tvam asmat VS.35.11^c; ÇB.13.8.4.4^c.
 apāmārga tvayā vayam AV.4.17.6^c; 18.8^c; 7.65.3^c.
 apāmārga rurohitha AV.7.65.1^b.
 apāmārgāpa mṛjmahe AV.7.65.2^d.
 apāmārgo ajāyathāḥ AV.4.19.4^d.
 apāmārgo-pa māṛṣu AV.4.18.7^a.
 apāmityam (AÇ. erroneously, apām ittham) iva sambhara MS.1.10.2^c: 142.9; KS.9.5^c; AÇ.2.18.13^c.

apāmītrān apūcito acetah RV.9.97.54^d; SV.2.456^d.
 apām idam nyaynam RV.10.142.7^a; AV.6.106.2^a; VS.17.7^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.12; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.28^a; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.4; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: apām idam Vait.29.13; Rvidh.4.11.2.
 apām iva pravaṇe yasya durdharam RV.1.57.1^c; AV.20.15.1^c.
 apām ived urmayas tarturāṇāḥ RV.9.95.3^a; SV.1.544^b.
 apām iṣanta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5^c.
 apāmivā apa rakṣāṁsi: see apāmivām etc.
 apāmivām savitā sāviṣan nyak RV.10.100.8^a.
 apāmivām sedhatān rakṣasaç ca MS.4.14.6^c: 223.10; TB.2.8.4.6^c.
 apāmivā bhavatu rakṣasā saha RV.9.85.1^b; SV.1.561^b.
 apāmivām apa duṣvapnyaṁ suva RV.10.37.4^d.
 apāmivām (TB. ApÇ. apāmivā) apa rakṣāṁsi sedha RV.10.98.12^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.12; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.
 apāmivām apa viçvām anābutim RV.10.63.12^a.
 apāmivām apa sridham RV.8.18.10^a; SV.1.397^a.
 apāmivān badhate veti sūryam RV.1.35.9^a; VS.34.25^c.
 apāmivān badhamāno mrdhaç ca RV.9.97.43^b.
 apām ugram ivāyanam Kauç.107.2^b.
 apām uta praçastīu (AV. VSK. praçastibhiḥ) RV.1.23.19^a; AV.1.4.4^b; VS.9.6^b; VSK.10.2.3^b; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.11.1^b: 161.11; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.6^b.
 apām udrah VS.24.37; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.11.
 apām upasthe adhy ayavaḥ kavim RV.9.86.25^c.
 apām upasthe kavir bhagāya RV.9.109.13^b; SV.1.431^b.
 apām upasthe mahiṣa agrbhata RV.6.8.4^a; N.7.26^a; KB.21.3. See ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣa.
 apām upasthe mahiṣa avardhan RV.10.45.3^d; VS.12.20^d; ÇB.6.7.4.4. See ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣa.
 apām upasthe mahiṣo vavardha RV.10.8.1^d; AV.18.3.65^d; SV.1.71^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
 apām upasthe vibhrto yad āvasat RV.1.144.2^c.
 apām upasthe vṛṣabhāḥ kanikradat RV.9.76.5^b.
 apām urja ojaso vāvrdhanam AV.19.45.3^a.
 apām urmin sacate sindhuḥ çritah RV.9.86.8^b.
 apām urmin sacamānāḥ samudram RV.9.96.19^c; SV.2.527^c.
 apām urmin divas pari RV.9.49.1^b; SV.2.785^b.
 apām urmir madann iva RV.8.14.10^a; AV.20.28.4^a; 39.5^a; Vait.31.22.
 apām urmāu sindhuḥ antar ukṣitah RV.9.72.7^b.
 apām ekam vedhasān reta āhuḥ AV.5.28.6^d.
 apām oka mahimānān bibharti TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 160.12; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 apām ojmānān pari gobhir āvṛtam (AV. abhṛtam) RV.6.47.27^c; AV.6.125.2^c; VS.29.53^c; TS.4.6.6.6^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.10; KSA.6.10.
 apām oṣadhīnām rasa stha (MS. KS. onān rasah) TS.1.8.11.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; 2.6.7: 68.4; KS.2.1; TB.1.7.5.5; MÇ.1.8.5.21;—9.1.2. P: apām oṣadhīnām rasah ApÇ.18.13.18. Cf. apām puṣpam asy.

apām ośadhīnām garbham dhah (MÇ. garbham me dah)
TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6.
apām pataye svāha ŚB.5.5; AdB.5.
apām patiḥ vṛṣabham ośadhīnām KS.19.14^c. Cf. apām
patir vṛṣabha etc.
apām patir asi TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; TB.
1.7.5.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: apām patiḥ ApÇ.18.13.3. See
next two.
apām patir asi rāstradā rāstram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3;
ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec.
apām patir asi rāstradā rāstram me dehi svāha VS.10.3;
ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec. but one.
apām patir vṛṣabha iṣṭakanām VS.13.31^b; MS.2.7.16^b:
100.6; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^b.
apām patir vṛṣabha (KS. omits vṛṣabha) ośadhīnām MS.2.
5.10^b: 61.12; KS.13.9^b. See under apām rasa ośadhi-
nām ghr̥tasya, and cf. apām patiḥ.
apām patiḥ sed etc.: see apām nupāt sed etc.
apām pate yo-pām bhāgah sa ta eṣah ApÇ.6.20.2.
apām payaso yat payah AV.18.3.56^c; TS.1.5.10.3^c; TB.3.
7.4.7^c; MÇ.1.4.1.5^c. See next, and atho payasvatīnām.
apām payasvad it (KS. yat) payah RV.10.17.14^c; KS.
35.4^c. See under prec.
apām puspam asy ośadhīnām rasa (TB. ApÇ. rasah so-
masya priyam dhama; LÇ. raso-gneḥ priyatamā tantr̥)
indrasya (TB. ApÇ. agneḥ, indrasya, and viçvesām doṁ-
nām) priyatamām haviḥ svāha PB.1.6.8; TB.3.7.14.
2.3; LÇ.3.2.8; ApÇ.14.32.1. P: apām puspam LÇ.2.
11.9. Cf. apām ośadhīnām rasa.
apām puspam murtir akāṣam pavitram uttamam ÇB.1.
1.39.
apām pr̥sthāsi yonir agneḥ VS.11.29^a; 13.2^a; TS.4.2.
8.1^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 76.16; 3.1.5: 6.1; KS.16.3^a, 15^a; 19.4;
20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. Ps: apām pr̥sthāsi TS.5.
2.6.5; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.22.2; apām pr̥sthāsi KÇ.16.
2.2.3.
apām pr̥sthāsi saprathā uru TS.4.1.3.1^a. P: apām
pr̥sthāsi TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.3.
apām pr̥sthe samudrasyeman VS.13.17^b; ÇB.7.4.2.6^b. Cf.
apām tveman.
apām perum jrvadhanyam bharāmahe RV.10.36.8^a.
apām perur asi VS.6.10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; MS.1.2.15:
25.2; 3.9.6: 124.15; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.7.
13.11; MÇ.1.8.3.9. P: apām peruh KÇ.6.3.32; 20.
6.8.
apām prasarge yad amandisatām RV.7.103.4^b.
apām phenena namuceḥ RV.8.14.13^a; AV.20.29.3^a; SV.
1.211^a; VS.19.71^a; ÇB.12.7.3.4^a. P: apām phenena
Svidh.2.7.13.
apām bilam apihitam yad aṣṭ RV.1.32.11^c; N.2.17^c.
apām bhāgam adharayan AV.5.19.13^d, 14^d.
apām bhūmānam upa nah arjeha RV.10.98.12^d; MS.4.
11.2^d: 167.13; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d; ApÇ.7.6.7^d.
apām madhye tasthivāṁsam RV.7.89.4^a.
apām mā pāne yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.8^a.
apām medhyam yajñiyam TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a; 7.3.
apām maitrād ivodakam ApÇ.6.20.2.

apām modaya svāha VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.
12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.7; ÇB.13.1.3.3; TB.3.8.6.4.
apāyati sv apayati AV.19.49.10^c.
apāyy asyandhaso madaya RV.2.19.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P:
apāyy asya ÇÇ.9.11.4.
apāra urve amṛtam duhānah RV.3.1.14^d.
apāraram adevayajanam pṛthivyā adevayajanaj (ApÇ.
vyajano) jahi KS.1.9; 25.4; ApÇ.2.2.4. Cf. for this and
next two, apahato-raruh etc.
apāraram pṛthivyā adevayajanam (ApÇ. rum adevaya-
janam pṛthivyā) MS.1.1.10: 6.7; 4.1.10: 13.9; MÇ.1.
2.4.16; ApÇ.2.2.1. Cf. under prec.
apāraram pṛthivyā devayajanād badhyasam VS.1.26;
ÇB.1.2.4.17. P: apāraram KÇ.2.6.21. Cf. under prec.
but one.
apārātīm durvidatram aghāyataḥ RV.10.63.12^b.
apāreṇa mahatā vṛṣṇyena RV.10.44.1^d; AV.20.94.1^d.
apāro vo mahimā vṛddhaçavasah RV.5.87.6^a.
apāro-si TB.3.11.1.1.
apārvāṇām reṇukakāṭam nudantam VS.28.13^c; TB.2.6.
10.1^c.
apālām indra (MG. indras) triḥ (ApMB. MG. triḥ) pūtvī
(AV. pūtvā; ApMB. pūtvī; MG. pūtvī) RV.8.91.7^c;
AV.14.1.41^c; JB.1.221^c; ApMB.1.1.9^c; MG.1.8.11^c.
apāvapad bharatā somam asmāi RV.2.14.6^d.
apāvar adriṇo bilam RV.1.11.5^b; SV.2.601^b.
apāvāco etc.: see apāpāco etc.
apāvṛk tamo-bhi jyotir aṣṛit AV.13.2.9^b.
apāvṛktā aratnayah RV.8.80.8^c.
apāvṛṇod apihitova khani RV.4.28.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.
8; KS.9.19^d.
apāvṛṇod iṣa indrah parivṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3^f.
apāvṛṇod duro aṣṁavrujanām (MS. aṣṁadrathānam) RV.
10.139.6^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 132.4; TA.4.11.8^b.
apāvṛṇod dharibhir adribhiḥ sutam RV.3.44.5^c.
apāvṛṇoḥ çarabhāya ṛṣibandhave RV.8.100.6^d.
apāvṛṇor jyotir āryāya RV.2.11.18^c.
apāvṛta vrajinir ut svar gāt RV.5.45.1^c.
apāvṛtya gārhapatyāt AV.12.2.34^a. P: apāvṛtya Kauç.
71.4.
apā vṛdhi parivṛtan (TB. parivṛttim; comm. parivṛttim)
na rādhaḥ RV.7.27.2^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
apāvyaṁ vāco aṣṁantim vaha AÇ.1.2.1. Cf. TS.2.2.6.3.
apāgo-si ApMB.2.7.26 (ApÇ.5.12.8); HG.1.11.3.
apāṇyūṣṇim (?) apā rakṣah TA.1.21.2^a. See next.
apāṇyūṣṇim apā rakṣah TA.1.1.3^a. See prec.
apāṇyūṣṇim apā ragham TA.1.1.3^b. See apāṇim.
apāṣṭhavad viṣavan nātad attave RV.10.85.34^b; AV.14.
1.29^b; ApMB.1.17.9^b.
apāṣṭhāco chr̥ṅgāt kulmalāt AV.4.6.5^c.
apāṣṇim (?) apā ragham TA.1.21.2^b. See apāṇyūṣṇim etc.
apāsmat tama uchatu AV.14.2.48^a; Kauç.70.1^c. P:
apāsmat tamah Kauç.79.22.
apāsmat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.3.7.7^c.
apāsmat syandatām agham TA.6.11.2^b (bis).
apāsmad etu nirṛtiḥ KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a. See apeta
etu, and cf. apeto nirṛtim.

apāśman (KS. apāśya) nairrtān pāśan KS.38.13^a; ApÇ. 16.16.1^a. Cf. nir ito yantu nairrtāyāh.
 apāśmāt preyaṇ na tad oko asti RV.10.117.4^e.
 apāśya ye-sināḥ pāśaḥ KS.38.13^e; ApÇ.16.16.1^e. See apāśyāḥ satvanāḥ.
 apāśyāḥ kecyāḥ malam AV.14.2.68^b.
 apāśyāḥ satvanāḥ pāśan Kauç.97.8^e. See apāśya.
 apāḥ somam astam indra pra yāhi RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.6. 11.9.
 apāhan vṛtraṇ paridhirṇ nadīnam RV.3.33.6^b; N.2.26^b.
 apāha yatudhanāḥ AV.4.18.7^e.
 api karṇe varāhayuḥ RV.10.86.4^d; AV.20.126.4^d.
 api kartam avartayo-yañyūn RV.1.121.13^d.
 api kartsyāmi nir drava AV.10.1.21^b.
 api kratuṇ sucetasāṇ vatantāḥ RV.7.60.6^e.
 api kratuṇ sucetasāṇ vatema RV.7.3.10^b; 4.10^b.
 api kṣāpaya kṣāpaya AV.12.5.51^b.
 api gopā ni vartatām RV.10.19.5^d. Cf. yo gopā.
 api ca no-nye bhūyāṇso jāyantām Kauç.92.25.
 apijāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163. 17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 api jāyeta so-smākam ViDh.78.52^a; 85.66^a. Cf. api naḥ sa.
 apijo-si jāyamānāḥ LÇ.2.3.2.
 apijo-si duvasvān ÇÇ.6.12.6. Cf. avasyur.
 apijo-si navajataḥ LÇ.2.3.2.
 api teṣu triṣu padeṣv aśmi VS.23.50^a; ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ. 10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.2^a; LÇ.9.10.10^a.
 apidhānam asy amṛtatvāyopadadhāmi PraṇagU.2. See amṛtāpidhānam.
 apinaddham apornuvān AV.9.3.18^b.
 api naḥ sa kule bhūyāt MDh.3.274^a. Cf. api jāyeta.
 api nahyāmi te bhagam AV.1.14.4^d.
 api nahyāmy aśya medhram AV.7.95.3^c.
 api nahyāmy aśyam AV.7.70.4^b, 5^b. See apa nahyāmi etc.
 api nūnam dāivir viçāḥ prāyāsīṣṭāṇ supṛte sudhite MS. 4.13.8: 209.15; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See dāivir viçāḥ prā^e.
 apinvataṇ çayave açvinā gām RV.1.117.20^b.
 apinvataṇ çayave dhenum açvinā RV.10.39.13^b.
 apinvatam apitaḥ pinvatam dhiyāḥ RV.7.82.3^d.
 apinvatam açvinā pūrvyāya RV.1.118.8^b.
 api pantham aganmahi (TS. ApÇ. agasmahi) RV.6.51.16^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a: 14.1; KS.2.6^a; 24.6; AÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.10.24.2; 29.3; ÇG.3.6.3. P: api pantham Rvidh. 2.22.5. See prati pantham.
 api pūṣa ni śidatu (AV. ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^d, śidati) AV.20.127. 12^d; ÇÇ.8.11.5^d; 12.15.1.3^d; LÇ.3.3.2^d; SMB.1.3.13^d; HG.1.22.9^d. See iha pūṣa etc., rāyaspoṣo etc., and vīras trāta etc.
 apiprayaṇ codanā vāṇ mimānā VS.29.7^e; TS.5.1.11.3^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 184.11; KSA.6.2^e.
 apiprāṇi ca sadant ca bhūyāḥ RV.1.186.11^b.
 api prāta niśidati RV.7.16.8^b.
 apiprer agne svām tanvam KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.
 apibat kadrivaḥ sutam RV.8.45.26^a; SV.1.131^a.
 api brahmātho tapāḥ AV.10.10.33^d.

api bhadre sāumanase syāma RV.3.1.21^d; 59.4^d; 6.47. 13^b; 10.14.6^d; 131.7^b; AV.6.55.3^d; 7.92.1^d; 18.1.58^d; 20.125.7^b; VS.19.50^d; 20.52^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.5^b: 191.6; 4.14.12^d; 235.10; KS.8.11^b; TB.2. 8.4.1^d; 7.5^d; N.11.19^d.
 api mṛṣā carāmasi AV.6.45.3^b. See abhidrohaṇ carāmasi.
 api yathā yuvāno matsathā naḥ RV.1.186.1^c; VS.33.34^c.
 api yanti sasrotasāḥ VS.34.11^b.
 apiriptāya harmyo RV.8.5.23^b.
 api vṛçca purāṇavat RV.8.40.6^a; AV.7.90.1^a. P: api vṛçca Kauç.36.35.
 api vṛçcāmi yac chirāḥ AV.2.32.2^d; 5.23.9^d.
 api vṛçcāmy ojaś AV.10.6.1^c.
 apiçirṇā u prṣṭayāḥ AV.4.3.6^b. Cf. prṣṭir vo. and chint- taṇ giro.
 api çirṣāpi vṛçcatu AV.1.7.7^d.
 api śtutāḥ savitā devo astu RV.7.38.3^a.
 apīcyāṇ vardhate naptur apām RV.2.35.11^b.
 apīcyāṇ (SV. apīcyāṇi) guhyāṇ nāma gonāṇ RV.9.87. 3^d; SV.2.29^d; JB.1.127^d.
 apīcyena manasota jihvayā RV.10.53.11^b.
 apīcyē na vuyam aśya vidma RV.10.12.8^b; AV.18.1.36^b.
 apīcyena sahaśā sahaṇte RV.7.60.10^b.
 apīpayad gayo divyāni janma RV.10.64.16^d.
 apīpayanta dhenavo na sūdaḥ RV.7.36.3^b.
 apīparo mā rātriya (MÇ. rātriya) ahno mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.
 apīparo māhno rātriya (MÇ. rātriya) mā pāhi TA.4. 10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
 apīpemeḥa vajriṇam RV.8.66.7^b; AV.20.97.1^b; SV.1. 272^b; 2.104.1^b.
 apīpyaṇ vajrin bhūrnayāḥ RV.8.99.1^b; SV.1.302^b; 2.163^b.
 apīve yoṣā janimāni vavre RV.3.38.8^d.
 apīvrtam usriyāṇam anīkam RV.1.121.4^b.
 apīvrtam māyinaṇ kṣiyantam RV.2.11.5^b.
 apīvrtā apornuvanto aśtuh RV.1.190.6^d.
 apīvṛto adhayan mātūr tūdaḥ RV.10.32.8^b.
 apur açvinā sarasvatīndrah sūtrama surāsomān VS.21.60.
 apuṣpā yāç ca puṣpiṇiḥ RV.10.97.15^b; VS.12.89^b; TS.4. 2.6.4^b; PraṇagU.1^b. See akoṣa.
 apūtapaḥ adbhūyamānāḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇur aprītapā.
 apūpakūlā nadyāḥ KS.40.13^a.
 apūpakṛd aṣṭake ÇG.3.14.2^c. See next.
 apūpaghṛtāhute ApMB.2.21.1^c. See prev.
 apūpanābhīm kṛtvā AV.10.9.5^e.
 apūpaṇ deva ghṛtavantam agne RV.10.45.9^b; VS.12. 26^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 87.1; KS.16.9^b; ApMB. 2.11.28^b; HG.2.14.4^a.
 apūpam addhi sāgaṇo marudbhīḥ RV.3.52.7^e.
 apūpavantam ukthinaṇ RV.3.52.1^b; 8.91.2^c; SV.1. 210^b; VS.20.29^b; JB.1.220^e.
 apūpavān kṣtravāṇç (dadhivāṇç, drapsavāṇç, ghṛtavāṇç, māṇsavāṇç, annavāṇç, madhumāṇç, rasavāṇç, and apavāṇç) carur eha śidatu AV.18.4.16^a-24^a; apūpavān ghṛtavāṇç (with vikāras, evāṇ chṛtavāṇç, kṣtravāṇç, dadhivāṇç, madhumāṇç) carur eha śidatu TA.6.8.1 (1-5)^a. P: apūpavān Kauç.86.3.

apūpāpīhitān kumbhañ AV.18.3.68^a; 4.25^a.
 apūruṣagho aprattita cūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6^f.
 apūrvēṣitā vacaḥ AV.10.8.33^a.
 apūrvyañ purutamāñ sudānave RV.10.23.6^b.
 apūrvyā purutamāñy asmai RV.6.32.1^a; SV.1.322^a; AB.
 5.19.1; KB.26.12. Ps: apūrvyā purutamāñi AÇ.8.7.
 23; ÇÇ.12.5.5; apūrvyā ÇÇ.10.10.6.
 aproham anyāñ uta te ma āhuḥ RV.5.30.2^c.
 aprāntam abhi sam yantu cōkaḥ RV.1.125.7^d.
 apejate cūro asteva cātūrā RV.6.64.3^c.
 apeta etu nirṛtiḥ Kauç.97.7.8^a. P: apeta etu Vait.38.1.
 See apāsmad, and cf. apeto nirṛtim.
 apeta nāgyatād itaḥ HG.2.3.7^c; ApMB.2.13.10^c.
 apeta vīta vi ca sarpatātāḥ RV.10.14.9^a; AV.18.1.55^a;
 VS.12.45^a; TS.4.2.4.1^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.2; 3.2.3; 18.1;
 KS.16.11^a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^a; TA.1.27.
 5^a; 6.6.1^a; AG.4.2.10. Ps: apeta vīta ÇÇ.4.14.7;
 Vait.28.24; KÇ.17.1.3; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.14.1; MÇ.6.1.5;
 apeta TS.5.2.3.1 (bis); Kauç.80.42.
 apetaḥ cāpathaḥ jāhi TB.3.10.8.1^b.
 apeto jāñgīdamatim AV.19.34.3^c.
 apeto janyañ bhayam KB.9.4^a; ÇÇ.5.13.3^a. See apa
 janyañ.
 apeto nirṛtim hatha TA.1.28.1^b. Cf. under apāsmad.
 apeto yantu pañayaḥ VS.35.1^a; ÇB.13.8.2.3^a. P: apeto
 yantu KÇ.21.3.32.
 apeto rakṣasāñ bhāga eṣaḥ Kauç.130.2^b.
 apeto vāyo savitā ca dūṣkṛtām AV.4.25.4^a.
 aped aghāñi mrjmahe TA.6.1.2^b.
 aped u hāsate tamaḥ RV.10.127.3^c. Cf. apeyam.
 aped eṣa dhvaṣmāyati RV.8.66.15^c.
 apendra dviṣato manāḥ RV.10.152.5^a; AV.1.21.4^a; TS.
 3.5.8.1^a; 9.2; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: apendra ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 apondra prāco maghavann amitṛāñ AV.20.125.1^a; GB.2.
 6.4.12; Vait.32.13. Designated as sukṛti GB.2.6.8;
 Vait.27.24; 33.12. See apa prāca.
 apemañ jivā arudhan gr̥hebhyaḥ AV.18.2.27^a. P: ape-
 mam Kauç.80.18.
 apemāñ mātṛāñ mimīmahe AV.18.2.40^a.
 apeyañ rātry uchatu AV.2.8.2^a. P: apeyam Kauç.26.42.
 Cf. aped u.
 apehi tvam paribādha SMB.2.5.7^a (GG.4.6.5).
 apehi nirāla AV.6.16.3^d.
 apehi manasas pate RV.10.164.1^a; AV.20.96.23^a; ÇÇ.1.
 4.2. P: apehi KhG.4.1.22; Rvidh.4.20.1. Cf. BṛhD.
 8.67. See paro-pehi etc.
 apehy arir asy arir vā asi AV.7.88.1. P: apehi Kauç.29.6.
 apāitad uha yad ihabibhaḥ purā AV.18.2.57^b; TA.6.1.1^b.
 apāitu mr̥tyur amṛtañ na āgan (PG. āgāt) TB.3.7.14.4^a;
 TAA.10.45^a; ApÇ.21.3.12^a; PG.1.5.11^c; HG.1.28.1^a.
 See parāitu mr̥tyur.
 apāitu sarvañ mat pāpam AV.10.1.10^c.
 apāitenārātāir asāu svāḥ AV.5.6.7^a.
 apāity asyāḥ praticakṣyeva RV.1.124.8^b.
 apo achā manaso na prayuktī RV.10.30.1^b.
 apo adyāñv acāriṣam VS.20.22^a; MS.1.3.39^a; 46.12; KS.
 4.13^a; 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.29; LÇ.2.12.13^a; MÇ.1.7.

4.47; MG.1.1.17; 11.25; 2.2.26; ApMB.2.6.6^a (ApG.
 4.11.22). P: apo adya KÇ.19.5.18. See next, apo divyā
 acāriṣam, and apo adyāñv.
 apo anv acāriṣam TS.1.4.45.3^a; 46.2^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; JB.
 2.67 (68)^a; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.22.6. See
 under prec.
 apo apācīr aparā apejate RV.5.48.2^c.
 apo asṛjann anu vr̥tratūrye RV.10.66.8^d.
 apo ūrnoti tamo arcīṣa yan RV.10.88.12^d.
 apo gā agne yuvase niyutvāñ RV.6.60.2^d; KS.4.15^d.
 apo gā vajrin yuvase sam indūñ RV.6.47.14^d.
 apochatu (AV. apochantu) mithunā ya (AV. ye) kimtdina
 (AV. kimtdinaḥ) RV.7.104.23^b; AV.8.4.23^b.
 apochantv abhikṛtvāñ AV.2.8.2^b.
 apoçham janyañ bhayam ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apoçhāñ senā abhikṛtvāñ ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apo dattodadhiñ bhintu VS.18.55.5^c; MS.2.4.7^b (ter): 44.
 10,12,14; 2.12.3^b; 146.18. See udno datto.
 apo divyā acāriṣam AV.7.89.1^a; 10.5.46^a. P: apo divyāḥ
 Vait.3.18; 24.6; Kauç.42.13. See under apo adyāñv.
 apo divyā asṛjad varṣyā abhi RV.10.98.5^d; N.2.11^d.
 apo divyāñ payasvatīḥ KS.37.9^d.
 apodico apa cūradharacāḥ RV.10.131.10^c; AV.20.125.10^c;
 AB.6.22.2^c; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^c.
 apo devā madhumatīr agr̥bhāññ VS.10.1^a; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
 P: apo devāḥ KÇ.15.4.43. See apo devir ma^o etc.
 apo devīḥ prajāpatim AV.11.6.11^b.
 apo devīḥ prapayāñi ApÇ.1.16.8^a.
 apo devir upabrūve ApÇ.4.5.5^b. See apo devir upa
 hvaye, and ā devir avase.
 apo devir upasṛja (MS. sṛja) madhumatīḥ VS.11.38^a; TS.
 4.1.2.4^a; MS.2.7.4^a; 78.5; 3.1.5; 6.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5;
 ÇB.6.4.3.2^a. Ps: apo devir upasṛja ApÇ.16.2.11; apo
 devīḥ KÇ.16.3.2; MÇ.6.1.1.
 apo devir upa hvaye RV.1.23.18^a; AV.1.4.3^a; 6.23.1^d.
 AB.2.20.23^a. P: apo devīḥ Kauç.65.8. See under apo
 devir upabrūve.
 apo devir madhumatīr agr̥bhāññ (MS. KS. agr̥bhāññ) TS.1.
 8.11.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.9; KS.15.6^a; ApÇ.18.13.19.
 See apo devā.
 apo devir madhumatīr gr̥hṭaçcutāḥ AV.10.9.27^a.
 apo devo vi gāhate RV.9.3.6^b; SV.2.607^b.
 apo dhanvāñy ati yātho ajrāñ RV.6.62.2^d.
 apo na kṣodo-vr̥ṇitam eṣe RV.1.180.4^b.
 apo na dhīro manasā suhastyāḥ RV.1.64.1^c.
 apo na nāvā durita tarema RV.6.68.8^d; 7.65.3^d; KS.
 12.14^d.
 apo nayanta urmayāḥ SV.1.478^b; 2.114^b. See apāñ na
 yanty.
 apo na vajrin duritāti pañṣi bhūri RV.8.97.15^b.
 apo na vām sunoty akṣṇayādhruk RV.1.122.9^b.
 apo niñiñcann asuraḥ pitā naḥ RV.5.83.6^d; AV.4.15.12^a;
 TS.3.1.11.7^d; KS.11.13^d.
 apo-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.33.
 apo bibhratañ tamasā parivr̥ṇtam RV.10.113.6^d.
 apo-bhivayakhyam KhG.2.5.31.
 apo manuṣyāñ oṣadhīḥ AV.8.9.23^c.

apo mahi vyayati cakṣase tamaḥ RV.7.81.1^a. See apo mahi.
 apo mahir abhiṣaster amuñcaḥ RV.10.104.9^a.
 apo mahi vṛpate cakṣusa tamaḥ SV.1.303^c; 2.101^o; TB. 3.1.3.2^o. See apo mahi.
 apo mā prāpan malam etad agne AV.14.2.69^c.
 apo muñcāmi na prajāṃ VS.4.13; QB.3.2.2.20; ApC.10. 13.9. P: apo muñcāmi KÇ.7.4.37.
 apo yat turpiṣ carati prajānan RV.10.88.6^d; N.7.27^d.
 apo yad agna uḍadhag vaneṣu RV.3.6.7^c.
 apo yad adriṃ puruhita dardah RV.4.16.8^a; AV.20.77.8^a.
 apo yahvīr asrjat sartavā u RV.5.29.2^d.
 apo yācāmi bheṣajam (MS. yātam abheṣajam) RV.10.9.5^c; AV.1.5.4^c; MS.4.9.27^c; 139.10; TB.2.5.8.6^c; TA.4. 42.4^c.
 apo yūṣpā (TS.KSA. yūṣepa) VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS. 3.15.8; 180.1; KSA.13.10.
 apo yena suksitaye taroma RV.7.56.24^c.
 apo rireca sakhibhir nikamāḥ RV.4.16.6^b; AV.20.77.6^b.
 aporūte vakṣa usreva barjaham RV.1.92.4^b.
 aporūvantas tama ā parivṛtam RV.4.45.2^c.
 apo vandasva savrḍhaḥ sayoniḥ RV.10.30.10^d.
 apo-vabhyrtham abhyupāmi KÇ.4.15.5.
 apo vasānah ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.7^d.
 apo vasānah pari koṣam arṣati RV.9.107.26^a.
 apo vasānah pari gobhir uttarah RV.9.107.18^c.
 apo vasānam andhasā RV.9.16.2^b.
 apo vasānā divam utpatanti RV.1.164.47^b; AV.6.22.1^b; 9.10.22^b; 13.3.9^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.7; KS.11.9^b, 13^b; N.7.24^b. See miho vasāna.
 apo vasāno adhi sāno ayye RV.9.96.13^b; SV.1.532^b.
 apo vasāno abhi gā iyaksati RV.9.78.1^b.
 apo vasāno arṣasi RV.9.107.4^b; SV.1.511^b; 2.25^b.
 apo vasāno mahiṣo vi gāhate RV.9.86.40^b.
 apo vasiṣtha sukratuḥ RV.9.2.3^c; SV.2.389^c.
 apo vastinā VS.25.7. Cf. apa āsyena.
 apo vā gachā yadi tatra te hitam RV.10.16.3^c; AV.18.2. 7^c; TA.6.1.4^c; 7.3^c; 9.2.
 apo vṛṇānah pavate kavīyan (TS. kavyan) RV.9.94.1^c; SV.1.539^c; TS.7.1.20.1^o; KSA.1.11^o.
 apo vṛṇānā vitanoti māyini RV.5.48.1^d.
 apo vṛṇānā varivānsam parāhan RV.4.16.7^a; AV.20.77.7^a.
 apo vṛtvī rajaso budhnam āçayat RV.1.52.6^b.
 apo-çāna QB.11.5.4.5 (bis); AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; Kauç. 56.12; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2 (bis); HG.1.5.10; ApMB. 2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). Cf. YDh.1.31.106; VHDh.8. 56; ĀuçDh.3.102; BṛhPDh.4.167; 5.259,260; VyasaDh. 3.70.
 apoṣā anasah sarat RV.4.30.10^a; N.11.47^a.
 apo su pa iyan caruh RV.8.67.15^a.
 apo su (MS. su) myakṣa varuṇa bhiyasam mat RV.2.28. 6^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.1.
 apo hy eṣam ajuṣanta devaḥ RV.4.33.9^a.
 aptubhi rihapā vyantu vayah MS.1.1.13; 9.1; 4.1.14; 19.17; MÇ.1.3.4.15. See under aktam ri^o.
 aptur vaisarjane KS.34.15.
 aptūrye maruta apir eṣaḥ RV.3.51.9^a.

aptūrye vṛtraturye ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 apnavānavad ā huve RV.8.102.4^b; SV.1.18^b; TS.3.1.11. 8^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.15; KS.40.14^b.
 apnasvati mama dhīr astu çakra RV.10.42.3^c; AV.20. 89.3^c.
 apnasvatim açvinā vācam asme RV.1.112.24^a; VS.34. 29^a; QB.14.1.3.33; ApC.15.8.13. P: apnasvatim KÇ. 26.4.10; MÇ.4.2.35.
 apnasvatiçūrvarāsv iṣṭaniḥ RV.1.127.6^b.
 apy abhūr (TB. ApMB. abhūd) bhadre sukrasya loke AV.2.10.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^d; ApMB.2.12.9^d.
 apy asya putrān pāutrāṇç ca AV.12.4.38^c.
 apy ū nu patnīr vṛṣaṇo jagamyuh RV.1.179.1^d.
 apy eṣāṃ slihaputir hataḥ TA.4.36.1^b; ApMB.2.16.13^c. See utāṣāṃ etc.
 apy aulānam divi deveṣu dhehi RV.10.98.11^d.
 apraketam salilam sarvam ā idam RV.10.129.3^b; TB.2. 8.9.4^b.
 aprakṣitam vasu bibharsī hastayoḥ RV.1.55.8^a.
 apracyutāni dūḍabha vṛtāni RV.2.28.8^d.
 aprajastām savagatām avartim AV.9.2.3^b.
 aprajastām (SMB. aprajasyam) pāutramartyum (SMB. pāutramartyam) SMB.1.1.14^a; ApMB.1.4.11^a (ApG.2. 5.2); HG.1.19.7^a. See next.
 aprajastvam mātavatsam AV.8.6.26^a. See prec.
 aprajastvāya bodhaya AV.10.1.17^d.
 aprajāḥ santv atrīṇaḥ RV.1.21.5^c; VāDh.17.3. Cf. BṛhD. 1.58.
 apratidhṛṣṭaçavassam RV.1.84.2^b; SV.2.380^b; VS.8.35^b; TS.1.4.38.1^b; MS.1.3.34^b; 41.11; KS.4.11^b.
 apratidhṛṣṭāya tvā vataya svāha VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.9; QB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
 apratibhuktāu çucikaryau ca nityam Kauç.73.17^a.
 apraturatha, designation of a hymn: RV.10.103; AV.19. 13; VS.17.33 ff.; TS.5.4.6.3; MS.3.3.7; 40.2; KS.21.10; AB.8.10.4; GB.2.1.18; QB.9.2.3.1,5; AÇ.4.8.28; ÇÇ.8. 5.10; Vait.1.18; 13.11; 29.16; KÇ.11.1.9; 18.3.17; AG.3.12.13; Rvidh.4.2.1; 21.5; and elsewhere. See açuh çigāno.
 apratiṣṭhaḥ sa bhuyād yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayanī dviṣmah TA.4.42.1.
 apratito jayati sarā dhanāni RV.4.50.9^a; AB.8.26.10.
 aprathatam jivase no rajaṃsi RV.6.69.5^d.
 aprathatam prthivīm mātaram vi RV.6.72.2^d.
 aprathayan prthivīm mātaram vi RV.10.62.3^b.
 aprapāṇā ca voçanta AV.20.128.8^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^a. P. aprapaṇā ÇÇ.16.13.10.
 aprabhūti varuṇo nir apah sṛjat RV.10.124.7^b.
 apramattā anapāyinaḥ PG.2.17.13^d, 14^c, 15^d, 16^d.
 apramattā rakṣatha tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.
 apramādam ihopā yantu sarvāḥ Kauç.98.2^d.
 apramādyann apramattaç carāmi ApC.5.25.20^c.
 aprayuchan tarapir bhrajamānaḥ RV.10.88.16^d.
 aprayuchan didyad bodhi gopāḥ RV.2.9.2^d; TS.3.5.11.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.8; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.38.
 aprayuchann aprayuchadbhir agne RV.1.143.8^a.
 aprayuchan pura etu prajānan (TA. pravivān) RV.10.

17.5^d; AV.7.9.2^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^d; TA.6.1.1^d.

aprayutām evayāvo matir̥ dah RV.7.100.2^b.

apravrajam ṛtvijān sanibharanti GB.1.5.25^b.

apraçastā iva smasi RV.2.41.16^e.

aprasrañśāya yajñāsya TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.12.2^a.

aprahāvariṣ stha MS.2.6.7; 68.2; MÇ.9.1.2. See prahāvara.

aprahītāu prahītāu vā gr̥ham nah AV.6.29.2^b. Cf. RV. 10.165.4.

apṛāpate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

apṛāpāya (KSA. apṛāpakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

apṛāpāiti prāpēna prānatinām AV.8.9.9^a.

apṛāpya manasa saha TA.8.4.1^b; 9.1^b; TU.2.4.1^b; 9.1^b.

apṛāmisatya nughavan lathed asat RV.8.61.4^a.

apṛāyubhir yajñebhir vāvṛdhenyam RV.8.24.18^c; AV. 20.64.6^c; SV.2.103.6^c.

apṛāyuvō rakṣitāro dive-dive RV.1.89.1^d; VS.25.14^d; KS. 26.11^d; KB.20.4; N.4.19.

apṛāyuse divātārāt RV.1.127.5^c.

apriyaḥ prati muñcatām AV.19.45.2^d. Cf. apriye prati.

apriyāyata kuçikebhir indrah RV.3.53.9^d.

apriye prati muñca tat AV.8.6.26^d. See diviṣadbhyaḥ prati, and cf. next, and apriyaḥ.

apriye prati muñcatām Kāuç.58.1^d. Cf. under prec.

apriye saṁ nayāmasi AV.19.57.1^d. See aptye, and diviṣate etc.

aproṣivān gr̥hapatih ÇÇ.8.24.1.

aproṣivān gr̥hapatir̥ (SV. gr̥hāpate) mahān asi RV.8.60. 19^c; SV.1.39^c.

apvā nāmāsi tasyās te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.

apvām antarodarat AV.9.8.9^b.

apve parehi N.6.12: see gr̥hānāṅgāny.

apvo nāmāsi tasya te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.

apsarasa upa sehur vasiṣṭhah RV.7.33.9^d.

apsarasaḥ pari jajñe vasiṣṭhah RV.7.33.12^d.

apsarasaḥ sadhamādām madanti AV.7.109.3^a; 14.2.34^a.

apsarasām gandharvāṇām RV.10.136.6^a.

apsarasām anudattānṛṇāni MS.4.14.17^d; 245.12. See apsarāsū.

apsarasām ayaṁ smarāḥ AV.6.130.1^b.

apsarasāv anu dattām ṛṇān nah (TB.TA. ṛṇāni) AV.6. 118.1^d; TB.3.7.12.3^d; TA.2.4.1^d. See apsarāsū anu^a.

apsaraso muṣkabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.

apsarassu yo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^a (ApG.5.12.8). See apsarāsū ca yo.

apsarām sadhudevinīm AV.4.38.1^b, 2^b.

apsarā jāram upasiṁmiyāṇā RV.10.123.5^a.

apsarām tam iha huve AV.4.38.1^d, 2^d, 4^d.

apsarā bharatām dadhe ÇB.13.5.4.13^b.

apsarābhyo-karām namah AV.2.2.5^d.

apsarāsū ca yā medhā TA.10.4.1.1^a; MuhanU.16.6^a; HG. 1.8.4^a; ApMB.2.4.6^a (ApG.4.11.6). See yā medhāpsa^a.

apsarāsū ca yo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^a. See apsarāsū.

apsarāsav api gandharva asit AV.2.2.3^b.

apsarobhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.

apsaṣṭi iti tad dvayoh TA.1.12.5^d.

apsā indrāya varupāya vāyave RV.9.84.1^b.

apsā indrāya vāyave RV.9.65.20^a; SV.2.345^a.

apsā yāti svadhayaḥ daivyaṁ janam RV.9.71.8^c.

apsukṣito mahināikādaça stha RV.1.139.11^c; VS.7.19^c; MS.1.3.13^c; 35.8; 4.6.4^c; 84.11; ÇB.4.2.2.9^c. See apsu-sado.

apsu candram pādām brahmapā dharayanti GB.1.5.24^b.

apsu jāta sarovṛddha ApMB.2.17.2^a (ApG.7.18.7).

apsujā vā sahaskr̥ta RV.8.43.28^b.

apsu jyotayamāmakān (read jyotayamānakan) AV.4. 37.10^b.

apsu te janma divi te sadhastham AV.6.80.3^a.

apsu te rājan varuṇa AV.7.83.1^a. Ps: apsu te rājan Vait. 10.22; Kāuç.127.4; apsu te Vait.23.20; Kāuç.32.14. See divipe.

apsu tvā madhumattamam RV.9.30.5^a.

apsu tvā hastair̥ duduhur manīṣināḥ RV.9.79.4^d.

apsu dakṣo giriṣṭhah RV.9.62.4^b; SV.1.473^b; 2.358^b.

apsu drapsam vāvṛdhānam samudra ā RV.9.85.10^c.

apsu drapso vāvṛdhe çyenajutah RV.9.89.2^c.

apsu dhūtasya deva soma te mativido nṛbhi ṣtutasto-
trasya çastokthasyeṣṭayajuso (ÇÇ.8.9.4 omits nṛbhi . . .
yajuso; AÇ. nṛbhiḥ sutasya stuta^a . . .) yo-çvasanir
gosanir bhakṣas (AÇ. yo bhakṣo gosanir açvasanir)
tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.11;
ÇÇ.8.8.6; 9.4. See apsu dhūtasya, and cf. yas te açva-
sanir, and yo bhakṣo gosanir.

apsu dhūtasya harivaḥ pibeha RV.10.104.2^a; AV.20.33.1^a;
AÇ.6.4.10. P: apsu dhūtasya Vait.26.7.

apsu dhūto (SV. dhautam) nṛbhiḥ sutah (SV. sutam) RV.
9.62.5^b; SV.2.359^b.

apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ ṣtutasya yas te
gosanir bhakṣo yo açvasanis tasya ta upahūta upahū-
tasya bhakṣayāmi MS.1.3.39; 46.1. P: apsu dhūtasya
te deva soma MÇ.2.5.4.10, 31. See under apsu dhūtasya
deva.

apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ sutasya madhuman-
tām bhakṣam karomi PB.1.6.11, 12. P: apsu dhūta^a
LÇ.2.11.17. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.

apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhis stutasya yo bhakṣo
gosanir yo-çvasanis tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bha-
kṣam kṛṇomi KS.4.13. P: apsu dhūtasya te deva soma
KS.29.3. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.

apsu dhūtasya soma deva te nṛbhiḥ sutasyeṣṭayajusa
stutastomasya çastokthasya yo bhakṣo açvasanir yo
gosanis tasya te pitrbhir̥ bhakṣam kṛtasyopahūtasyo-
pahūto bhakṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.7. Ps: apsu dhūtasya
soma deva te ApÇ.13.20.11; apsu dhūtasya soma deva
ApÇ.13.17.9. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.

apsu bhūmāu yāni nageṣu dikṣu AV.19.8.1^b; Nakṣ.26.1^b.
apsu me somo abravīt RV.1.23.20^a; 10.9.6^a; AV.1.6.2^a;
MS.4.10.4^a; 153.7; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.5.8.6^a; AÇ.2.13.4;
ApÇ.8.8.7^a. P: apsu me somah ÇÇ.8.11.3; MÇ.5.1.
3.25.

apsu retah çiçriye viçvarūpam SV.2.1194^a.

apsu çmaçāne çayyāyam Kāuç.141.38^a.

apsu çradhā AÇ.2.3.23; ApÇ.6.14.6.

apsuśadāṃ tvā ghṛtasadāṃ vyomasadāṃ VS.9.2; QB.5.1.2.5. *See next.*
 apsuśadāṃ tvā ghṛtasadāṃ vyomasadāṃ (MS.KS.bhūtasadāṃ) indrāya juṣṭāṃ gr̥hpaṇi TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.12; KS.14.3. P: apsuśadāṃ tvā ghṛtasadāṃ vyomasadāṃ TB.1.3.9.2. *See prec., and cf.* indrāya tvā juṣṭāṃ.
 apsuśad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; 3.5.2: 58.10; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.11.
 apsuśade veṣ (TS.MS. vaṣ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; QB.9.2.1.8.9.
 apsuśado mahināikādaśa stha TS.1.4.10.10; KS.4.50. *See* apsuksito.
 apsu sinham iva cṛitam RV.3.9.4d.
 apsu sūrye mahad dhanam RV.8.68.9h.
 apsu stīmāsu vṛddhāsu AV.11.8.34a.
 apsu svādīṣṭho madhumāṇ r̥tāvā RV.9.97.48c.
 apsv agne sadhiṣ ṭava RV.8.43.9a; VS.12.36a; TS.4.2.3.2a; 11.3a; MS.2.7.10a: 88.6; 4.10.4: 153.6; KS.16.10a; AB.7.7.2; QB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4a; AÇ.2.13.4; 3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.3.25; VHDh.8.48. P: apsv agne KS.2.14; 35.14; ÇÇ.3.5.5; 8.11.3; 14.57.7; (KÇ.16.6.27); ApÇ.8.8.7; 14.29.3; ÇG.5.8.6.
 apsv antar amṛtam apsu bheṣajam RV.1.23.19a; AV.1.4.4a; VS.9.6a; TS.1.7.7.1a; MS.1.11.1a: 161.11; 1.11.6: 168.3; KS.13.14a; 14.6; QB.5.1.4.6a; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. P: apsv antaḥ KÇ.14.3.3; ApÇ.18.3.1; VHDh.8.46; BrhPDh.9.59.
 apsv antar amṛto gharima udyan Vait.14.1h.
 apsv antaḥ ca yā cṛitāḥ TB.3.12.6.2h.
 apsv anyāḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.50b.
 apsv astn matariṣvā praviṣṭāḥ AV.10.8.40a.
 abaddham mano daridraṃ cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣaṃ cṛeṣṭho dikṣe mā mā haṣṭi (KÇ. haṣṭi) TS.3.1.1.2; KÇ.25.11.24; BDh.1.7.15.31; 3.8.18. *See under* adabdhām cakṣur.
 abadhīṣma rakṣo-badhīṣmāmum asāu hataḥ (VSK. rakṣo-muṣya tvā badhīṣāmum abadhīṣma) VS.9.38; VSK.11.1.4; QB.5.2.4.19-20. P: abadhīṣma rakṣaḥ KÇ.15.2.8. *See* avadhīṣma, *and cf.* idam ahaṃ rakṣo-va badhō.
 abadhnan puruṣaṃ paçum RV.10.90.15d; AV.19.6.15d; VS.31.15d; TA.3.12.3d.
 abadhnād açvaṃ sārāṅgam QB.13.5.4.20; ÇÇ.16.9.10. *See* açvaṃ labandha.
 abandhanaç carati vatsa okaḥ RV.3.55.6h.
 abandhunā suçravasopajagmuṣaḥ RV.1.53.9b; AV.20.21.9b.
 abandhv eke dadataḥ prayachantaḥ (TA. prayachāt) AV.6.122.20; TA.2.6.20.
 abalāsāv adomadhau AV.8.2.18b.
 abalena balyase AV.3.29.30.
 abādhetthām amṛtām ni çatrūn RV.4.28.40.
 abibhaṣ tvendro mānuṣe AV.8.5.140.
 abibhyad ugro-reiṣā AV.19.65.1d.
 abibhrad agna a gahi TA.10.1.50; MahanU.2.100; ApMB.1.9.100; HG.1.18.50.
 abibhayanta mānuṣaḥ RV.1.39.6d.
 abudhne rājā varuṇo vanaṣya RV.1.24.7a.

abudhneṣu rajasya a RV.8.77.5b.
 abudhyamānaḥ suṣupaṇam indra RV.4.19.3b.
 abudhyamānāḥ paṇayaḥ sasantu RV.1.124.10b.
 abudhyamānās tamaso vimadhye RV.4.51.3d.
 abudhram saṃ kaniṇā madantaḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 abudhram u tya indravanto agnayaḥ RV.10.35.1a; KB.21.4. P: abudhram u tye ÇÇ.11.9.7; abudhram Rvidh.3.10.4. *Cf.* BrhD.7.38.
 abubhojir mahinā viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.33.9b.
 abodhi jara uṣasām upasthāt RV.7.9.1a. P: abodhi jaraḥ ÇÇ.14.56.11.
 abodhi viprah padaviḥ kavmām RV.3.5.1b.
 abodhi hotā yajathāya devān RV.5.1.2a; SV.2.1097a; MS.2.13.7a: 155.18.
 abodhy agnir jma ud eti sūryaḥ RV.1.157.1a; SV.2.1108a. P: abodhy agnir jmaḥ AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf.* BrhD.4.26.
 abodhy agniḥ samidhā janānam RV.5.1.1a; AV.13.2.46a; SV.1.73a; 2.1096a; VS.15.24a; TS.4.4.4.1a; MS.2.13.7a: 155.14; AA.1.1.1.15. P: abodhy agniḥ samidhā AÇ.4.13.7; abodhy agniḥ Vait.29.8; MÇ.1.5.1.24;—6.2.2; Svidh.1.4.6; 2.1.5; 2.1; BrhPDh.9.111. *Cf.* BrhD.5.12.
 abjā asi prathamajāḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9. P: abjā asi ApÇ.19.27.5.
 abjā gojā r̥tāja adrija r̥tāṃ br̥hat (RV.MS.KS.N. omit br̥hat) RV.4.40.5d; VS.10.24d; 12.14d; TS.1.8.15.2d; 4.2.1.5d; MS.2.6.12d: 71.15; KS.15.8d; 16.8d; AB.4.20.5d; QB.5.4.3.22d; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2d; 50.1d; KU.5.2d; MahanU.9.3d; 17.8d; NrpU.3d; VaradapU.2.3d; N.14.29d. *Fragment:* br̥hat KÇ.16.5.19.
 abjām ukthair ahiṃ gr̥hṣe RV.7.34.16a; N.10.44a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.165.
 abdayā ein muhur a hr̥adunvṛtaḥ RV.5.54.30.
 abdāivatam (sc. sūktam), abliṅgam (sc. sūktam), and abliṅgāḥ (sc. reah): *designations of the three stanzas.* apo hi ṣṭhā mayobhuvāḥ (g.v.) GDh.25.7; ViDh.56.16; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37; 3.2.7; 4.2.13; VaDh.28.13; MDh.8.106; 11.133; YDh.1.24; LatDh.3.14; VatDh.3.14; Karmap.2.1.5.
 abrahmābrahmaṇaḥ putrah AV.20.128.60; ÇÇ.12.21.2.10.
 abrahmaṇā yatame tvopastdān AV.11.1.32b.
 abhaktāṃ cid bhajate gehyaṃ saḥ RV.3.30.7h.
 abhakta yad guhā padam RV.9.102.2b; SV.2.364h.
 abhakta viprah sumatiṃ nadinām RV.3.33.12b.
 abhakte cid a bhajā rāye asmān RV.10.112.10d.
 abhakṣi sūrye sacā RV.4.31.50.
 abhago bhagavadbhyaḥ AV.5.31.11d.
 abhajanta sukṛtya RV.1.20.8b.
 abhayaṃ vo-bhayaṃ no astu (AB.AÇ. me-stu) AB.7.12.8; AÇ.2.5.19; ÇÇ.2.14.1. *Cf.* abhayaṃ te, abhayaṃ no astu, *and* abhayaṃ me astu.
 abhayaṃ satatāṃ paçcāt RVKh.2.43.40. *Cf.* abhayaṃ paçcāt.
 abhayaṃ sarvabhūtebhyaḥ BDh.2.10.17.30a; PrapagU.20.
 abhayaṃ sarvabhūtebhyo matāḥ BDh.2.10.17.29.
 abhayaṃ somaḥ savitā naḥ karotu AV.6.40.1h.
 abhayaṃkarābhayaṃ me kuru ApÇ.6.27.1.

abhayaṃ jñātād abhayaṃ parokṣāt AV.19.15.6^b.
 abhayaṃ te-bhayaṃ no astu ÇÇ.2.13.2,4,5,6. Cf. under
 abhayaṃ vo.
 abhayaṃ dyāvapṛthivi ihāstu naḥ AV.6.40.1^a. P: abha-
 yaṃ dyāvapṛthivi Kauç.59.26.
 abhayaṃ dyāvapṛthivi ubho ime AV.19.15.5^b.
 abhayaṃ naḥ karaty antarikṣam AV.19.15.5^a. Cf. abha-
 yaṃ no-stūrv.
 abhayaṃ naḥ paçubhyaḥ VS.36.22^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^c.
 abhayaṃ naḥ prajāpatyebhyo bhuyāt AG.2.3.5; MG.2.7.1
 (with svāhā).
 abhayaṃ naktam abhayaṃ divā naḥ AV.19.15.6^c.
 abhayaṃ no astu MS.4.9.27; 139.1; KS.37.10; ÇÇ.1.4.5;
 ÇÇ.3.5.1. Cf. under abhayaṃ vo.
 abhayaṃ no-stūrv antarikṣam AV.6.40.1^c. Cf. abhayaṃ
 naḥ karaty.
 abhayaṃ paçād abhayaṃ purastāt AV.19.15.5^c. Cf.
 abhayaṃ satatam.
 abhayaṃ mitrād abhayaṃ amitrat AV.19.15.6^a.
 abhayaṃ mitravaruṇav ihāstu naḥ (AG. ovaruṇa mahyam
 astu) AV.6.32.3^a; AG.3.10.11^a.
 abhayaṃ me astu AB.8.9.12; ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1; 24.11.2.
 Cf. under abhayaṃ vo.
 abhayaṃ me-lokatāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7,8.
 abhayaṃ paçusani lokasani ÇÇ.4.13.1^d. See next, and
 paçusani.
 abhayaṃ lokasani vṛkṣasani ApÇ.6.11.5^d. See under
 prec.
 abhayaṃ nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 abhayaṃ ca puraetā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.6^c.
 abhayaṃ purvā bhuṃmanā gauḥ RV.10.31.6^b.
 abhayaṃ dyuminy (ApMB. divy) uttamāḥ RV.10.159.4^b;
 174.4^b; ApMB.1.16.4^b.
 abhayaṃ agne tani kuru ApMB.2.6.12^c.
 abhayaṃ sann apa pareto asmi RV.10.83.5^a; AV.4.
 32.5^a.
 abhi kaṇvā anuṣata RV.8.6.34^a.
 abhi kṛṣṇena rajasā dyām rṇoti RV.1.35.9^d; VS.34.25^d.
 abhi koçam madhuçutam RV.9.23.4^c; 36.2^c. Cf. pari
 koçam.
 abhi kratva naryāḥ pāuṣyañç ca RV.10.29.7^d; AV.20.
 76.7^d.
 abhi kratva punatī dhātir açaḥ RV.4.5.7^b.
 abhi kratva manasā didhyānāḥ RV.4.33.9^b.
 abhi kratvendra bhūr adha jman RV.7.21.6^a; TS.7.4.15.
 1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.20.3.15.
 abhikrandaty oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.21^b; 11.4.3^b,4^b.
 abhikrandan kalaçam vājy arṣat RV.9.86.11^a; SV.2.
 382^a.
 abhi krantanti haritebhīr asabhiḥ RV.10.94.2^b; N.7.7.
 abhikrandann ṛsabho vaçitam iva AV.5.20.2^b.
 abhikrandan vṛṣayase vi vo made RV.10.21.8^c.
 abhikrandan stanayann aruṇaḥ çitiṅgaḥ AV.11.5.12^a. Cf.
 abhi kranda sta°.
 abhi kranda pra trāsaya AV.5.21.4^d,5^d,6^c.
 abhi kranda vilayasva ÇÇ.1.19.11^a. See adhi skanda.
 abhi kranda stanaya garbham ā dhāḥ RV.5.83.7^a; TS.3.

1.11.6^a; KS.11.13^a. P: abhi kranda ApÇ.19.25.21.
 Cf. next two, and abhikrandan sta°.
 abhi kranda stanayārdayodadhim (Suparn. stanayodayo°)
 AV.4.15.6^a; Suparn.9.3^a. P: abhi kranda stanaya Vait.
 8.9. Cf. under prec.
 abhi kranda stanayotpipanāḥ AV.5.20.7^c. Cf. under prec.
 but one.
 abhikramyāva jighnate RV.1.80.5^c.
 abhi kroçantu yā diçāḥ AV.5.21.9^b.
 abhikṣattāro abhi ca kṣamadhvam RV.2.29.2^c.
 abhikṣattus tvavato varūtā RV.7.21.8^d.
 abhikṣadam aryamaṇam suçvam RV.6.50.1^c.
 abhi kṣamadhvam yujyaya devāḥ RV.2.28.3^d.
 abhikṣaranti juhvo gṛtēna Vait.24.1^a (AVP). See upa-
 kṣaranti etc.
 abhi kṣaranti dhārāya RV.9.61.5^b; SV.2.138^b.
 abhi kṣitīḥ prathayan sūryo nṛṇ RV.3.14.4^d.
 abhi kṣipāḥ sam agmata RV.9.14.7^a.
 abhi khyāḥ pūṣan pṛtanāsu nas tvam RV.6.48.19^c.
 abhikhyātā mardita somyanām RV.4.17.17^b.
 abhikhyā no maghavan nādhmanān RV.10.112.10^a.
 abhikhyā bhāsa bṛhata çuçukvaniḥ RV.8.23.5^c. See drçā
 ca bhāsa, and drçā ca bhāsa.
 abhikhyāya tani tigiteṇa vidhya RV.2.30.9^b.
 abhikhyāya martyo bhuraṇyati RV.1.155.5^b.
 abhi gandharvan aṭṛṇat RV.8.77.5^a.
 abhi gavyāni vitaye RV.9.62.23^a; SV.2.412^a.
 abhi gāvo adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.2^a; SV.2.312^a.
 abhi gāvo anuṣata RV.9.32.5^a; Kauç.47.16^c.
 abhi girā sam asvaran RV.9.67.9^c.
 abhi grṇthy ā ruva RV.1.10.4^b.
 abhi gotrāṇi sahasā gāhamānāḥ RV.10.103.7^a; AV.19.3.
 7^a; SV.2.1205^a; VS.17.39^a; TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a;
 135.17; KS.18.5^a. P: abhi gotrāṇi MS.4.14.12; 235.2;
 TB.2.8.3.3.
 abhi candrā bhartave no hiranyā RV.9.97.50^c; SV.2.
 777^c.
 abhicāṣṭe anṛtebhīr vacobhiḥ RV.7.104.8^b; AV.8.4.8^b.
 abhi caṣṭe sūro aya evān RV.6.51.2^d.
 abhicāskanda vandaneva vṛkṣam AV.7.115.2^b.
 abhicārāt sabandhubhyaḥ AV.8.2.26^b.
 abhicārād atho bhayāt AV.10.3.7^b.
 abhi jahi rakṣasaḥ parvatena RV.7.104.19^d; AV.8.4.19^d.
 abhi jāyā apsarasaḥ parehi AV.14.2.35^d.
 abhijighrantī bhuvanasya nābhīm RV.1.185.5^c.
 abhijitām viçvajitām vā yajñakratum kurutāt ApÇ.14.
 20.1.
 abhijitā tejasā tejo jinva VS.15.7. Cf. next, and abhijid
 asi yukta°.
 abhijitā yuktagrāvendrayondram jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.
 11. Cf. under prec.
 abhijitāsy abhi no vada Kauç.106.7^b.
 abhijite svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.
 abhijityāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.3,13,14; 5.1,2,4,5,6,14.
 abhijit svarasāmānāḥ AÇ.8.13.31^c.
 abhijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 abhijid asi yuktagrāvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.1; KS.

17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13. P: abhiid asi GB. 2.2.13. Cf. *under* abhiijita tejasa.

abhiid asy abhiyayāsam JUB.3.20.10.

abhiin nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.5. Cf. TB.3.1.2.5.

abhiin me rāsataṁ punyam eva AV.19.7.40; Nakṣ.10.40.

abhi jāitrir asacanta sprdhanam RV.3.31.4^a.

abhiñv a satvabhir gā anugman RV.3.39.5^b.

abhi jrayāṁsi pāthivā vi tiṣṭhase RV.5.8.7^d. See *uru jrayāṁsi*.

abhi tad dyāvaprthivi grṇitām RV.10.47.80.

abhi taṁ nirṭir dhātām AV.4.36.10^a.

abhitaptam ivānati AV.4.4.3^b.

abhi taṣṭeva didhaya manīṣām RV.3.38.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.13; KB.29.7; GB.2.6.1.2. P: abhi taṣṭeva AÇ.7.4.9; ÇÇ.12.5.3; 6.1; 13.24.18.

abhi tiṣṭha prānyataḥ VS.11.20^d; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.16; 3.1.4: 5.6; 4.12.3^a; 185.11; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.2.4.2.9^a; Vait.6.1^a (bis); ApÇ.16.2.10^a; AG.1.7.7^d; ÇÇ.1.13.12^a; PG.1.7.10; ApMB.1.5.10; 2.2.20. Cf. *under* ava bādhe prānyataḥ.

abhi tiṣṭha cātṛyataḥ sahasva TB.2.4.7.9^d.

abhi tiṣṭha cārdhato vādhyacva RV.10.69.12^d.

abhi tiṣṭhāmi te manyum AV.6.42.3^a. Cf. Kauç.36.30.

abhi tiṣṭhema dūdhyaḥ RV.8.21.12^b.

abhi tiṣṭhema prāntir asunvatām RV.1.110.7^d.

abhi turāsaḥ svayaḥ grṇanti RV.10.49.11^d.

abhi te-dhām sahamanām AV.3.18.6^a. P: abhi te-dhām Kauç.36.20. See *abhi tvādham, and* upa te-dhām.

abhi te madhunā payaḥ RV.9.11.2^a; SV.2.2^a.

abhito-tatananta MG.1.10.8^d; 22.3^d.

abhito yanti sūryam AV.13.2.35^b.

abhi tyam vnaḥ girvanāsam areṇ RV.6.50.6^a. Cf. BrhD. 5.117.

abhi tyam gāvaḥ payasā payovrdham RV.9.84.5^a.

abhi tyam devaṁ savitāram oṇyoh (TS. oṇyoh) kavikratum AV.7.14.1^a; SV.1.46^a; VS.4.25^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a: 14.4; KS.2.6^a; KB.23.8; 27.2; ÇB.3.3.2.12^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.7^a. Ps: abhi tyam devaṁ savitāram oṇyoh AB.1.19.4; 5.13.7; SB.5.1; AdB.1; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.1.18; 12.23; 10.10.6; abhi tyam devaṁ savitāram TS.6.1.9.4; MS.2.13.8: 158.6; 3.7.4: 79.16; KS.24.5; ApÇ.10.24.8; MÇ.2.1.4.3; abhi tyam devam SB.5.6; AdB.6; ÇÇ.10.8.10; abhi tyam Vait. 13.7; KÇ.7.7.13; Kauç.24.3. Cf. BrhD.8.15, and Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*, I. 364.

abhi tyam pūrvaṁ madam RV.9.6.3^a.

abhi tyam madyam madam RV.9.6.2^a.

abhi tyam meṣam puruhūtam rgmiyam RV.1.51.1^a; SV. 1.376^a; AB.5.17.3; KB.25.6; 26.9. P: abhi tyam meṣam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.9.7.4; 10.9.13; 11.14.9; Svidh.1.7.13; 3.6.9. Designated as sāvyam (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.11.14.25, 27.

abhi triprsthāṁ vṛṣaṇam vayodham RV.9.90.2^a; SV.1. 528^a; 2.758^a. P: abhi triprsthāṁ Svidh.1.4.20; 5.16.

abhi triprsthāṁ matayaḥ samasvaran RV.9.106.11^c; SV. 2.291^c.

abhi triprsthāḥ savaneṣu somāḥ RV.7.37.10.

abhi tvā gotama gira RV.1.78.1^a; 4.32.9^a; ÇÇ.6.4.1.

abhi tvā jarimahita AV.3.11.8^a; Vait.36.19.

abhi tvā deva savitaḥ RV.1.24.3^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; MS.4.10. 3^a: 148.1; 4.13.1: 199.15; KS.15.12^a; 28.7; AB.1.16. 2; 22.2; 5.17.7; 7.16.5; KB.8.1; 22.5; 26.17; ÇB.13. 5.1.11; AÇ.2.16.2; 4.7.4; 5.12.9; 8.9.5; ÇÇ.3.13.17; 5.10.3; 7.15.3; 15.22; MÇ.5.1.3.1. P: abhi tvā deva ÇÇ.10.4.13; 11.8.

abhi tvā devaḥ savita RV.10.174.3^a; AV.1.29.3^a.

abhi tvādham sahyasa RV.10.145.6^b; ApMB.1.15.6^b. See *abhi te-dhām, and* upa te-dhām.

abhi tvā naktir usaso vavācire RV.2.2.2^a.

abhi tvā pañcaçakheṇa HG.1.24.3^a.

abhi tvā pājo rakṣaso vi tasthe RV.6.21.7^a.

abhi tvā pūrvaṁ pāyā RV.1.19.9^a; 8.3.7^a; AV.20.99.1^a; SV.1.256^a; 2.923^a; AB.4.29.13; 5.18.21; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; ÇÇ.7.20.3; Vait.39.6; Svidh.3.6.8; N.10.37^a.

abhi tvā manujatena AV.7.37.1^a. P: abhi tvā Kauç. 79.7.

abhi tvām indra nonumah RV.8.21.50; SV.1.407^c. Cf. *abhi tvā çura*.

abhi tvā yosano daça RV.9.56.3^a.

abhi tvā rudrā vasavo grṇantu VS.14.20; MS.2.8.10: 106. 10; KS.17.10; ÇB.8.2.1.5.

abhi tvā varcasā girah AV.20.48.1^a.

abhi tvā varcasāsiñcan (KS.TB. *śicam*) AV.4.8.6^a; KS. 36.15^a; 37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.4^a. Cf. *under* abhi śiñcāmi varcasā.

abhi tvā viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.174.3^c; AV.1.29.30.

abhi tvā vṛṣabha sūte RV.8.45.23^a; AV.20.22.1^a; SV.1. 161^a; 2.81^a; AB.8.20.4^a; PB.9.2.15; 21.9.16; AÇ.6.4.10; 10.2.20; Vait. 26.9; 33.2; 40.10. P: abhi tvā vṛṣabha ÇÇ.9.13.1.

abhi tvā çura nonumah RV.7.32.22^a; AV.20.121.1^a; SV.1.233^a; 2.30^a; VS.27.35^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.2.13. 9^a: 158.14; 4.12.4: 188.14; KS.12.15^a; 39.11.12^a; AB.4.10.6; 29.13; 5.1.19; 7.7; 16.27; 18.21; 20.21; 8.2.3; PB.11.4.1; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; 6.5.18; Vait. 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.4^a; 19.22.12.16^a; 23.1; 21.21.18; MÇ. 5.2.3.8^a, 12^a; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6; ÇirasU.4^a; Svidh.3.6. 11. Ps: abhi tvā çura ÇÇ.7.20.3; abhi tvā Rvidh. 2. 25.6. Cf. *abhi tvām indra*.

abhi tvā sam anugata RV.8.95.10; SV.1.349^a.

abhi tvā sindho giçum in na mātaraḥ RV.10.75.4^a.

abhi tvendra varimataḥ AV.6.99.1^a. P: abhi tvendra Vait. 18.16; Kauç.14.7.

abhi tvorṇomi prthivyāḥ AV.18.2.52^a.

abhi tsaranti dhonubhiḥ RV.8.2.6^c.

abhi dasyuni bakureṇa dhamanta RV.1.117.21^c; N.6.26^c.

abhi devāḥ agachataṁ N.12.2^d.

abhi devāḥ ayāsyah RV.9.44.1^c; SV.1.509^c.

abhi devāḥ iyakṣate RV.9.11.1^c; SV.2.10, 11^c; VS.33.62^c; LÇ.7.10.21, 24; 11.10.12-14, 16.

abhi devāḥ rātvrdhaḥ RV.9.42.5^b.

abhi dyaṁ malina bhuvaṁ RV.10.119.8^a.

abhi dyumnaṁ (RV.VS. *sumnaṁ*) devabhaktāṁ yaviṣṭha (MS.KS. *devahitam* yaviṣṭhya) RV.10.45.9^d; VS.12.26^d;

TS.4.2.3.^d; MS.2.7.9.^d: 87.2; KS.16.9.^d; ApMB.2.11.28.^d
abhi dyumnāṁ brhad yaça iṣas pate RV.9.108.9.^a; SV.1.579.^a; 2.361.^a. P: abhi dyumnāṁ brhad yaçaḥ PB.13.5.2; 14.11.2.
abhi dyumnāṁ brhaspate Kauç.47.16.^d
abhi dyumnā tasthivāṁso janānām RV.4.4.9.^d; TS.1.2.14.4.^d; MS.4.11.5.^d: 173.11; KS.6.11.^d
abhi dyumnāni vanināḥ RV.3.40.7.^a; AV.20.6.7.^a
abhidrugdho-smi kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
abhi droṇa kanikradat RV.9.67.14.^c
abhi droṇāni dhavati RV.9.28.4.^c; 37.6.^b; SV.2.633.^a, 647.^b
abhi droṇāni babhravāḥ RV.9.33.2.^a; SV.2.115.^a; PB.11.3.1.
abhi droṇāni roruvāt RV.9.65.19.^b; SV.1.503.^b; 2.344.^b
abhi droṇāny āsadam RV.9.3.1.^c; 30.4.^c; SV.2.606.^c
abhidrohaṁ carāmasi RV.10.164.4.^b. See *api mṛṣā carāmasi*.
abhidrohaṁ manuṣyāḥ carāmasi (AV. caranti) RV.7.89.5.^b; AV.6.51.3.^b; TS.3.4.11.6.^b; MS.4.12.6.^b: 197.11; KS.23.12.^b
abhi dvijanmā trivṛd annam rjyate RV.1.140.2.^a
abhi dvijanmā tri rocanāni RV.1.149.4.^a; SV.2.1125.^a
abhi dhātām arbude AV.11.9.3.^d
abhidhā asi VS.22.3; TS.7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; KSA.1.2; QB.13.1.2.3; TB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.20.1.28; ApÇ.20.3.5; MÇ.9.2.1.
abhidhāya ninesati AV.19.50.5.^d
abhi dhīram acakaçam RV.10.86.19.^d; AV.20.126.19.^d
abhidhūnvatām abhighnatām vātavatām marutām adityānām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1. Cf. *next*.
abhidhūnvento-bhighnanta iva TA.1.4.2.^a Cf. *prec*.
abhi dhenavaḥ payasem (SV. payasod) açīçrayuḥ RV.9.86.17.^d; SV.2.503.^d
abhi dhenuḥ sudughaḥ pūyamanāḥ RV.9.97.50.^b; SV.2.777.^b
abhi na idā yūthasya mātā RV.5.41.19.^a; N.11.49.^a Cf. BrhD.5.37.
abhi naḥ pūryatām rayiḥ PG.3.4.4.^a. See *abhi naḥ çiyatām*.
abhinakṣanto abhi ye tam anaçuḥ RV.2.24.6.^a
abhinabhyam udiṣitāḥ RV.10.119.12.^b
abhi naḥ çiyatām rayiḥ TB.3.7.14.5.^d (*bis*); TAA.10.45.^d; ÇÇ.4.16.5.^d; ApÇ.21.3.12.^d; 4.2.^d; HG.1.28.1.^d (*bis*). See *abhi naḥ pūryatām*.
abhi naḥ suṣṭutīm naya TB.2.4.6.5.^c; AÇ.2.10.14.^c
abhi nārada manyate AV.5.19.9.^d
abhinīṣkārīṇaḥ prajām AV.10.1.31.^b
abhinīṣpatann apīpatat AV.7.64.1.^b
abhi no gotrām viduṣa iva neṣaḥ Kauç.4.2.^c
abhi no devir avasā RV.1.22.11.^a
abhi no naryāni vasu RV.6.53.2.^a
abhi (SV.PB. abhi) no vajasātām RV.9.98.1.^a; SV.1.549.^a; 2.588.^a; PB.14.11.4.
abhi no vīro arvati kṣameta RV.2.33.1.^c; TB.2.8.6.9.^c; AB.3.34.4. Cf. *tvaṁ no vīro*.

abhinnāpḍā vṛddhagarbhāḥ MG.2.18.2.^a
abhiune khilye (TB. khille) ni dadhati devayum RV.6.28.2.^d; AV.4.21.2.^d; TB.2.8.8.11.^d
abhinno gharṁo jiradanuḥ TS.1.5.10.4.^a; AÇ.3.14.10.^a; ApÇ.9.13.9. Cf. *dhatā dhatuḥ*.
abhipaçyanti vayunā janānām RV.7.75.4.^c
abhipitve manave çasyo bhūḥ RV.1.189.7.^c
abhipūrvaṁ nirṇayate namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.22.^c
abhi pūrvasmād aparāḥ RV.1.74.8.^b
abhi prānyantām tiṣṭha RV.10.174.2.^c; AV.1.29.2.^c
abhi pra gopatīm girā RV.8.69.4.^a; AV.20.22.1.^a; 92.4.^a; SV.1.168.^a; 2.839.^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.9; 32.5; 40.9; 42.5. P: abhi pra gopatīm ÇÇ.9.13.1; 18.7.15.
abhipraghnanti dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.6.46.10.^b; AV.20.83.2.^b
abhi pra pūnomo (SV. nonumo) vṛṣan RV.7.31.4.^b; AV.20.18.4.^b; SV.1.132.^b
abhi pra pūnūvur (SV. nonavur) girāḥ RV.6.45.25.^b; SV.1.146.^b
abhipratārin bahudhā vasantam ChU.4.3.64; JUB.3.2.2.^d, 13.
abhi pra dadrur janayo na garbham RV.4.19.5.^a
abhi pra bhara dhṛṣṭa dhṛṣṇanmanāḥ RV.8.89.4.^a; MS.4.12.3.^a; 183.8; KS.8.16.^a
abhi pra manda purudatra mayāḥ RV.6.18.9.^d
abhi pra mandase vṛṣan RV.8.93.19.^b; SV.2.936.^b; VS.36.7.^b
abhipramandur āyavaḥ RV.8.12.13.^b
abhi pra mande adhvaṛṣu rājan RV.5.4.1.^b; TS.1.4.46.2.^b; KS.7.16.^b
abhipramurā juhva svadhvaraḥ RV.10.115.2.^c
abhi pra yantu naro agnirūpaḥ RV.10.84.1.^d; N.10.30.^d. See *upa pra etc*.
abhi prayāṁsi vāhasā RV.3.11.7.^a; SV.2.907.^a; AÇ.7.8.1.
abhi prayāṁsi vītaye RV.6.16.44.^b; SV.2.734.^b
abhi prayāṁsi sudhitāni vītaye RV.1.135.4.^b
abhi prayāṁsi sudhitāni hi khyāḥ (RV.10.53.2.^b, khyat) RV.6.15.15.^a; 10.53.2.^b
abhi prayāṁsi sudhitā vaso gahi RV.8.60.4.^c
abhi prayo nāsatyā vahanti (RV.6.63.7.^b, vahantu) RV.1.118.4.^d; 6.63.7.^b
abhi pravanta samaneva yosaḥ RV.4.58.8.^a; VS.17.96.^a; KS.40.7.^a; ApÇ.17.18.1.^a; N.7.17.^a, 20. P: abhi pravanta ÇÇ.10.12.15; 14.57.1.2.
abhi pra vaḥ surādhasam RV.8.49 (Val.1).1.^a; AV.20.51.1.^a; SV.1.235.^a; 2.161.^a; PB.11.9.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; Vait.31.18.24; 33.7; 41.8. P: abhi pra vaḥ ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Designated as vālakhiyāni AÇ.8.4.8, and elsewhere. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.50 (Val.2).
abhi pra vīram arcata sabādhaḥ RV.3.51.4.^b
abhi pra sedur rām açuṣanāḥ RV.4.1.13.^b
abhi pra sthātāheva yajñam RV.7.34.5.^a
abhiprahitām prati tva pra hiṇmah AV.10.1.15.^b
abhi priyāṁ yat purodāçam (VSK. purolaçam) arvata RV.1.162.3.^c; VS.25.26.^c; VSK.27.30.^c; TS.4.6.8.1.^c; MS.3.16.1.^c; 182.1; KSA.6.4.^c

abhi priyam rekṣaṇaḥ patyamānaḥ RV.10.132.3^b.
 abhi priyam divas padam: *see* abhi priya *etc.*
 abhi priyam amandisuḥ RV.8.50(Val.2).3^b.
 abhi priyāni kāvyā RV.9.57.2^a; SV.2.1112^a.
 abhi priyāni pavate canohitaḥ RV.9.75.1^a; SV.1.554^a; 2.50^a. Ps: abhi priyāni pavate PB.8.5.14; 11.5.1; abhi priyāni VHDh.8.239.
 abhi priyāni pavate punānaḥ RV.9.97.12^a. *See* abhi vrantāni *etc.*
 abhi priyāni marmṛcat parāṇi RV.3.38.10; AB.6.20.14; GB.2.6.2.
 abhi priya (SV. priyam) divas padam RV.9.10.9^a; SV.2.477^a.
 abhi priya divas padā (SV. divaḥ kavīḥ) RV.9.12.8^a; SV.2.554^a.
 abhi priya maruto ya vo aṣvya RV.8.27.6^a.
 abhi preta mṛnata sahadhvam AV.3.1.2^b.
 abhi prehi dakṣiṇato bhava me (AV. naḥ) RV.10.83.7^a; AV.4.32.7^a.
 abhi prehi nir daha hr̥ṣṇu cōkaiḥ RV.10.103.12^c; AV.3.2.5^c; SV.2.1211^c; VS.17.44^c; N.9.33^c.
 abhi prehi madhyato māpa hasthāḥ AV.18.3.73^c.
 abhi prehi māpa vonaḥ (KS.TB. prehi vīrayasva) AV.4.8.2^a, KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a; 16.1^a. P: abhi prehi ApÇ.22.26.15; 28.16.
 abhi psuraḥ prūṣayati RV.10.26.3^c.
 abhi brahmāni cakṣāthe r̥ṣṇam RV.7.70.5^b.
 abhi brahm̐r andeṣṭa RV.9.33.5^a; SV.2.220^a.
 abhibhave svāhā: *see* abhibhuve svāhā.
 abhibhavo-yānam MS.2.7.20: 105.14. *See* abhibhūr aya-nām, *and* abhibhūr asy ayanām.
 abhi bhūgo-si sarvasmin SMB.2.4.11^a. Cf. GG.4.5.32; KhG.4.1.16.
 abhibhuḥ kṣatravardhanam AV.10.6.29^c.
 abhibhuve-bhibhaṅgāya vanvate RV.2.21.2^a.
 abhibhuve (MS. abhibhve; KS. abhibhavo?) svāhā VS.22.30; MS.2.13.17: 164.15; 3.12.11: 163.15; 3.12.14: 164.11; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 abhibhūtir aham āgamam TB.2.5.7.1^a. *See* abhibhūr aham *etc.*
 abhibhūyāya tvā raṣṭrabhṛtyaya AV.19.37.3^c.
 abhibhūyāśma vayasā yaṁ dvīśmaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.3.
 abhibhūr agnir atarad rajāṁsi TB.2.4.7.11^a.
 abhibhūr ayanām TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See under* abhibhavo-yānam.
 abhibhūr asi (VSK. asy ayanām, q. v.) VS.10.28; VSK.11.8.3; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.6; 1.5.11: 79.21; 2.3.2: 29.12; KS.7.9; 12.2; ÇB.5.4.4.6; ÇÇ.8.17.3; MÇ.5.2.1.13; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: abhibhūḥ KS.10.7; KÇ.15.7.5.
 abhibhūr asy ayanām VSK.11.8.3. *See under* abhibhavo-yānam.
 abhibhūr aham sajāteṣu bhūyasam (MS. bhūyasāni priyaḥ sajātāṇam) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.12.
 abhibhūr aham āgamam RV.10.166.4^a; PG.3.13.4^a. *See* abhibhūtir aham *etc.*
 abhibhūr yajño abhibhūr agniḥ AV.6.97.1^a. Ps: abhibhūr yajñāḥ Kauç.140.10; abhibhūḥ Kauç.14.7.

abhibhūç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1. *See* ugraç cettā.
 abhibhūs tvam deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.12.
 abhibhūḥ some abhibhūr indraḥ AV.6.97.1^b.
 abhibhūṣauryadivyaṇām sarpāṇam adhipataye svāhā (*also* adhipate-vanoniḥṣva, adhipata oṣa te balih, *and* adhipate pralikhasva) PG.2.14.9,12,14,16.
 abhibhve svāhā: *see* abhibhuve svāhā.
 abhimātighne tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.16.
 abhimātighne svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.11.
 abhimātīm kayasya cit RV.8.25.15^b.
 abhimātīśāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
 abhimātīśāhe svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.11.
 abhimāti saho dadhe RV.5.2.3.4^b.
 abhimātihanam tvā vajram sadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 abhimātihanam pūruhotam indram TB.2.8.4.2^b. *See* vītrahanam *etc.*
 abhimātīhā taviṣas turīṣmān MS.4.14.12^c: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2^c.
 abhimātīhendrah prtanāsu jīṣṇuḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1^b.
 abhimātir apāsyā RV.3.24.1^b; VS.9.37^b; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 abhumātīḥ sahamānaḥ RV.3.62.15^b.
 abhi mā vapur dṛçaye ninyat RV.7.88.2^d.
 abhi mitravaruṇa pūyamaṇaḥ RV.9.97.49^b; SV.2.776^b.
 abhi mitraso aryama sajoṣaḥ RV.7.38.4^d.
 abhimrtā nṛpatim ichamānaḥ TA.6.3.2^b.
 abhi ya ūrvam gomantam tīrṣṭān RV.10.74.4^b; VS.31.28^b.
 abhi yaḥ pūruḥ prtanāsu tasthau RV.7.8.4^c; VS.12.34^c; TS.2.5.12.4^c; 4.2.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 88.1; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
 abhi yajñam gr̥ṇthi naḥ RV.1.15.3^a; VS.26.21^a.
 abhi yad vām viçvapanyo jigāti RV.7.71.4^d.
 abhi yaṁ devī nirrtiç cid içe RV.7.37.7^a.
 abhi yaṁ devy aditir gr̥ṇāti RV.7.38.4^a.
 abhi ya no arātayah RV.10.174.2^b; AV.1.29.2^b.
 abhi yāthova paçyataḥ RV.8.25.7^b.
 abhi ye tvā vibhvari RV.5.79.4^a.
 abhi yena draviṇam aṇavāma RV.9.97.51^c; SV.2.778^c.
 abhi ye no martaso amanti RV.7.25.2^b.
 abhi ye mitho vanuṣaḥ sapante RV.7.38.5^a.
 abhi ye santi prtanāsu dūḍhyah RV.3.16.2^c.
 abhi yo na irasyati (AV. no durasyati) RV.10.171.2^d; AV.1.29.2^d.
 abhi yo nakṣati tvā RV.2.20.2^d.
 abhi yonim kanikradat RV.9.25.2^b; 37.2^c; SV.2.271^b, 643^c.
 abhi yonim ayohatam (SV.VS. ayohate) RV.9.1.2^b; SV.2.40^b; VS.26.26^b.
 abhi yo no durasyati: *see* abhi yo na irasyati.
 abhi yo mahinā divam RV.3.59.7^a; ApÇ.3.12.9. *See* abhi-mam mahinā.
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.7.61.1^c. (Cf. abhi viçvāni bhuḥ).
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvanaḥ babhūva RV.4.16.5^d; AV.20.77.5^d.

abhirakṣantu mā priyaḥ ApMB.2.21.15^d.
 abhi rakṣa vanaspathi Kauç.135.9^d.
 abhiratāḥ smaḥ (YDh. sma ha) ViDh.73.26; YDh.1.251;
 BrhPDh.5.289.
 abhiramantu bhavantaḥ ViDh.73.26. *See next*.
 abhiramyaṭām (MÇ. 0ṭham) MÇ.8.20; ÇG.4.2.6; YDh.1.
 251; BrhPDh.5.289. *See prev.*
 abhi rādhassā jugurat RV.8.81.5^e.
 abhi rāyas poṣeṇa yajamānam VS.7.13.18; ÇB.4.2.1.16, 17.
 abhi rāṣṭrāya vartaya (AV. vardhaya) RV.10.174.1^d; AV.
 1.29.1^d.
 abhi rāṣṭreṇa vardhatām AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.7^b.
 abhirāṣṭro viśāsah RV.10.174.5^b; AV.1.29.6^b.
 abhilālapate svāhā TĀ.6.2.1.
 abhi va avart sumatir naviyas RV.7.59.4^e.
 abhi vatsam na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.13.7^b;
 AV.20.48.1^o; SV.2.543^b.
 abhi vatsam na svasareṣu dhenavaḥ RV.8.88.1^o; AV.20.
 9.1^o; 49.4^o; SV.1.236^e; 2.35^e; VS.26.11^o; PB.11.4.3^e.
 abhivayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14. *See ApÇ.17.6.1*.
 abhivayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9. *See ApÇ.17.6.1*.
 abhivayāç cordhivavayāç ca KS.39.11; ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhivartaḥ saviṇṇaḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3. *See abhivar-*
taḥ etc.
 abhi vardhatām payasā AV.6.78.2^a; ApMB.1.8.7^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 abhivarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. *Cf. avavarṣate*.
 abhi vāstrā suvasanany arsa RV.9.97.50^a; SV.2.777^a.
 abhivahanti viçvavāra vyavāṣ MS.2.13.10^d: 161.4.
 abhi vahnaya ūtaye RV.8.12.15^a.
 abhi vahnir amartyaḥ RV.9.9.6^a.
 abhi vahnir anuṣatām RV.8.8.12^d.
 abhi vām viçvā niyutaḥ sacante RV.7.72.1^e.
 abhi vājam saptir iva çravasya RV.9.96.16^e.
 abhi vājam uta çravah RV.9.1.4^e; 6.3^e; 51.5^e; 63.12^e.
 abhi vājino arvataḥ RV.9.6.2^e.
 abhi vāji viçvarūpo janitram SV.2.1193^a.
 abhi vānasya saptadhātūr ij janah RV.10.32.4^d.
 abhi vānir anuṣata RV.9.104.4^b; SV.1.575^b.
 abhi vānir rāṣṭrāni sapta (SV. sapta) nuṣata RV.9.103.3^e;
 SV.1.577^c.
 abhi vām nūnam açvinā suhotā RV.7.67.3^a.
 abhi vāyum vīty arsa grāṇaḥ RV.9.97.49^a; SV.2.776^a.
 P: abhi vāyum LÇ.4.6.14.
 abhi vāyum abhi gā deva soma RV.9.96.16^d.
 abhi viprā anuṣata RV.9.12.2^a; 17.6^a; SV.2.547^a.
 abhi viçvā asi sprdhah RV.8.99.5^b; AV.20.105.1^b; SV.1.
 311^b; 2.987^b; VS.33.66^b.
 abhi viçvāni kavya RV.9.23.1^o; 62.25^e; 63.25^e; 66.1^b;
 107.23^b; SV.2.125^e, 1049^e.
 abhi viçvāni vārya RV.9.42.5^a; 66.4^b; SV.1.521^b.
 abhi viçvā parthiva pūyamaṇaḥ RV.9.97.51^b; SV.2.778^b.
 abhi viçvāni bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.1.108.1^b. *Cf. abhi yo*
viçvā bhuvanāni.
 abhivīro abhisatva (KS. 0ṣatva) sahojah (AV.KS. sahojit)
 RV.10.103.5^e; AV.19.13.5^e; SV.2.1203^e; VS.17.37^e;
 TS.4.6.4.2^e; MS.2.10.4^e: 136.3; KS.18.5^e.

abhivṛtya sapatnān RV.10.174.2^a; AV.1.29.2^a.
 abhi vṛtraṁ vardhamānam piyārum RV.3.30.8^o; VS.18.
 69^e.
 abhivṛṣṭā oṣadhayaḥ AV.11.4.6^a.
 abhi venā anuṣata RV.9.64.21^a. *Cf. abhy arka etc.*
 abhi vo arce poṣyavato nṛṇ RV.5.41.8^a.
 abhi vo devīm dhiyaṁ dadhidhvam RV.7.34.9^a.
 abhi vo vīram andhasaḥ RV.8.46.14^a; SV.1.265^a.
 abhi vyayaṣva khadirasya saram RV.3.53.19^a. P: abhi
 vyayaṣva khadirasya ÇG.1.15.10; abhi vyayaṣva
 Rvidh.2.3.4.
 abhivrajadbhir vayunā navadhita RV.1.144.5^d.
 abhi vrajam tatniṣe gavyam aṣvyam RV.9.108.6^o; SV.1.
 585^e. *Cf. abhi vrajam na*.
 abhivrajann akṣitam paja ā dade RV.9.68.3^d.
 abhivrajann akṣitam pajasā rajaḥ RV.1.58.5^e.
 abhi vrajam na tatniṣe RV.8.6.25^a. *Cf. abhi vrajam*
tatniṣe.
 abhi vṛatāni pavate punānaḥ SV.2.371^a. *See abhi priyāni*
pavate etc.
 abhivlagya yatra hota amitrah RV.1.133.1^e.
 abhivlagyā cid adriṇaḥ RV.1.133.2^a.
 abhivlaṅgair apavapaḥ RV.1.133.4^b.
 abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyah MS.1.2.9^b: 19.3.
 abhiçastipā bhuvanasya rajā RV.9.96.10^e.
 abhiçaste khiloṣu ca Kauç.141.38^b.
 abhiçaster avasparat (SV. avasvarat) RV.6.42.4^o; SV.2.
 793^d.
 abhiçaster ava sprdhi RV.8.66.14^b.
 abhiçastyā mā pahi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.
 6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12.
 abhiçāstānumantā TB.3.10.1.3; 9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.8.
 abhiçikṣa(!) rājābhuvam (var. lect. 0bhuvam) MÇ.9.1.5.
See abhyāṣikṣi.
 abhi çukrām upastīram RV.9.62.28^e.
 abhi çulām nihataṣyāvadhāvati RV.1.162.11^b; VS.25.34^b;
 TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.16; KSA.6.5^b.
 abhi çyavan na kṛṣṇabhir açvam RV.10.68.11^a; AV.20.
 16.11^a.
 abhi çrava rjyanto vaheyuh RV.6.37.3^e; N.10.3^e.
 abhi çravo dāvane sacetāḥ RV.1.61.10^d; AV.20.35.10^d.
 abhi çravobhiḥ prthivīm RV.3.59.7^e. *See uta çravasā*.
 abhiçrāvāya prathamam sumedhūh RV.1.185.10^b.
 abhiçrāve bhavataḥ satyavacā RV.10.12.1^b; AV.18.1.29^b.
 abhi çṛṇanti vasubhir na niktāḥ RV.9.93.3^d; SV.2.770^d.
 abhiçṛiṇan payah payasābhi gonām RV.9.97.43^e.
 abhiçṛir ya ca no grhe ApMB.2.8.8^b. *See abhiṣṭir*.
 abhiçrutāsy oṣadhe AV.6.138.1^b.
 abhiçvasan stanayan eti nānadat RV.1.140.5^d.
 abhi çvāntam mṛçate nandye mude RV.1.145.4^e.
 abhi sa dyumnair uta vajasātibhiḥ RV.8.20.16^e.
 abhiṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.11: 163.15. *See abhiṣāhe etc.*
 abhiṣikto-bhi mā śiṇca varcasā AV.19.31.12^b. *Cf. under*
abhi śiṇcāmi varcasā.
 abhiṣiçantū varcasā MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. *Cf. under abhi śiṇ-*
cāmi varcasā.
 abhi śiṇcāmi mām aham AV.3.22.6^d.

abhi śiñcāmi varcassā AV.4.8.5^d; KS.36.15^d; 37.9^d; TB. 2.7.6^d; 15.4^d. Cf. abhi tvā varcassā, abhiśikto, and abhiśiñcantu.

abhi śiñcāmi vīrudhā AV.6.136.3^d.

abhiśekyā bhavisyata (schol. bhavisyatha) samāpnuvantah KÇ.20.2.17.

abhiśenān abhy ādeditānān RV.6.44.17^e.

abhiśotāro-bhiśunuta ÇB.4.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.

abhi śtana duritā bādhamānāh AV.6.126.2^b. See ni śtanihi.

abhiśtane te adriṣaḥ RV.1.80.14^a.

abhiśtaye sadāvṛdham RV.8.68.5^a.

abhiśtikṛj jāyate satyaçuśmah RV.4.11.4^b.

abhiśtikṛd avase yāsad ugrāh RV.4.20.1^b; VS.20.48^b.

abhiśtikṛd vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.48.5^e; SV.2.189^e.

abhiśtidyumnā rājatasatyāh RV.4.51.7^b.

abhiśtipāsi janān RV.2.20.2^b.

abhiśtīman nāsatyā varūtham RV.1.116.11^b.

abhiśtir (HG. abhiśtir) yā ca me dhruvā (HG. ca no grhe) RVKh.10.128.5^b; HG.1.11.1^b. See abhiśtir.

abhiśtuto mahatā vīryeṇa AV.9.2.1^d.

abhiśthito varuṇasya pāçāh VS.8.23; TS.1.4.45.1; 6.6.3.2; KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.11; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; ApÇ.8.7.26.

abhiśthito-si ApÇ.16.2.10.

abhi śmo vājasūtaye RV.8.102.3^e.

abhi śyāma pṛtanāyūnṛ adevān RV.3.1.16^d.

abhi śyāma pṛtanyatah RV.2.8.6^d; 9.35.3^b; AV.7.93.1^b. See under ava bādhe pṛtanyatah.

abhi śyāma pṛtsutir martyānām RV.5.4.1^d; TS.1.4.46.3^d; KS.7.16^d.

abhi śyāma mahato manyamānān RV.1.178.5^b.

abhi śyāma rakṣasāh RV.10.132.2^d.

abhi śyāma vṛjane sarvavīrāh RV.1.105.19^b; KS.12.14^b. See aciśyāma.

abhi santi jambhaya tā anapnasāh RV.2.23.9^d; N.3.11^d.

abhi samrājo varuṇo grṇanti RV.7.38.4^e.

abhisarpa yajamāna MÇ.2.4.2.38; —2.5.3.7.

abhi savanāni (TS. savanā) pāhi VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.10; 1.3.27; 39.16; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10.

abhi savyena pra mṛça RV.8.81.6^b.

abhi saha ā yachasva VS.3.38^d-40^d; ÇB.2.4.1.8^d; AÇ.2.5.12^d (ter); ÇÇ.2.15.2^d, 4^d, 5^d.

abhi sidhmo ajigād asya çatruṇ RV.1.33.13^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.13; TB.2.8.4.4^a.

abhi sumnān etc.: see abhi dyumnān etc.

abhi sumnān avardhatām RV.10.132.1^d.

abhi suvanasa indavaḥ RV.9.17.2^a.

abhi sūyavasān naya RV.1.42.8^a.

abhi somān mṛçāmasi RV.10.173.6^b. See ava somān, a vaḥ somān, and vāçā somān avanayāmi.

abhi somāsa śyavaḥ RV.9.23.4^a; 107.14^a; SV.1.518^a; 2.206^a; PB.12.3.4; 14.9.3.

abhi somo avīṛtat (AV. avīṛdhat) RV.10.174.3^b; AV.1.29.3^b.

abhiśkandam mṛgīva AV.5.14.11^b.

abhiśtrīhi paridhehi vedim TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.3.13.5^a. See pari śtrīhi, and śtrīta barhiḥ pari.

abhi stomā anuṣata RV.1.11.8^b; 6.60.7^b; SV.2.341^b. See next.

abhi stomān anuṣata RV.8.3.3^d; AV.20.104.1^d; SV.1.250^d; 2.602^b, 957^d; VS.33.81^d. See prec.

abhi sprdha usro vedim tatarda ÇÇ.18.5.1^d. See vy usridho.

abhi sprdho yāsigaḥ vajrabahuh RV.1.174.5^d.

abhiśravantu naḥ priyāh HG.1.12.6^d.

abhi srucaḥ kramate dakṣiṇāvṛtah RV.1.144.1^c.

abhi svadhābhia tanvaḥ pipiçre RV.5.60.4^b.

abhi svapūbhīr mitho vapanta RV.7.56.3^a.

abhi svara dhanvā pūyamānāh RV.9.97.3^e; SV.2.751^e.

abhi svaranti bahavo manṣiṇāh RV.9.85.3^e.

abhi svarantu ye tava RV.8.13.28^a.

abhiśvarā niṣada gā avasyavaḥ RV.2.21.5^c.

abhiśvartāro arkam na suṣṭubhaḥ RV.10.78.4^d.

abhi svavṛtīm mado asya yudhyatah RV.1.52.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.4. P: abhi svavṛtīm MS.4.14.5; 222.13.

abhi svona payasā pīpyanāh RV.7.36.6^d.

abhiharāpi çarudaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.6^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.

abhi havyāni mānuṣā RV.8.23.26^b.

abhihitāya svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

abhihito mṛtyubhir ye sahasram AV.6.63.3^b; 84.4^b.

abhi hi piṣṭatamayā rabhiśthayā raçanayādhiṭa VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.12; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.

abhihiṣa hotaḥ pratarām barhiṣad bhava AÇ.1.4.8.

abhi hi satya somapāh RV.8.98.5^a; AV.20.64.2^a; SV.2.598^a.

abhihrutām asi hi deva viṣpāt RV.1.189.6^d.

abhi ṛtasya etc.: see abhiṛm ṛtasya etc.

abhiḥka śām padavīr abodhi RV.3.56.4^a.

abhiḥke cid ulokakṛt RV.10.133.1^a; AV.20.95.2^e; SV.2.1151^c; TS.1.7.13.5^e; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^a.

abhiṭim aryo vanuṣām çavāṇsi RV.7.21.9^d.

abhidam ekam eko asmi niṣat RV.10.48.7^a; N.3.10^a. Cf. BrhD.1.49.

abhid ayajvano bhuvāt RV.8.31.15^a-18^e; TS.1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^e (quater): 164.13.15; 165.2.4; KS.11.12^a (quater).

abhid u çakraḥ paraçur yathā vanam RV.7.104.21^c; AV.8.4.21^c.

abhididho gharmaḥ tad u śu pravocat RV.1.164.26^d; AV.7.73.7^d; 9.10.4^d; N.11.43^d.

abhi dva kim u trayāh karanti RV.10.48.7^b; N.3.10^b.

abhi na ā vavṛtava RV.4.31.4^a. Cf. agne-bhyāvartinn.

abhi naram dhījavanam ratheṣṭhām RV.9.97.49^c; SV.2.776^e.

abhi navante adruhaḥ RV.9.100.1^a; SV.1.550^a.

abhi nu mā vṛṣabha cakṣamithāh RV.2.33.7^d.

abhi no agna uktham ij juguryāh RV.1.140.13^a.

abhi no arṣa divyā vasūni RV.9.97.51^a; SV.2.778^a.

abhi no vājasātāmam: see abhi etc.

abhiṇdrām vṛṣaṇam vajrabahum RV.9.97.49^d; SV.2.776^d.

abhipato vr̥ṣṭyā (RV. vr̥ṣṭibhis) tarpayantam RV.1.164.52^o; AV.7.39.1^o; TS.3.1.11.3^o; KS.19.14^o.
 abhīman yajñam vi caranta pūrvā RV.3.4.5^d.
 abhīmam aghnyā uta RV.9.1.9^a.
 abhīmam (TS. "mān; MS.MÇ. var. lect., "mān) mahinā (VS.MÇ. var. lect., "mā) divam (MS. divah) VS.38.17^a; TS.4.1.6.2^a; MS.4.9.1^a: 121.15; TA.4.3.1^a; ApÇ.15.4.4; MÇ.4.1.23. P: abhīmam KÇ.26.6.25. See abhi yo mahinā.
 abhīm avanvan svabhiṣṭim ūtaya RV.1.51.2^a.
 abhīm aha svajenyam RV.5.7.5^o.
 abhīmān prthivīm mahīm RV.10.119.8^b.
 abhīmān (and abhīman) mahinā: see abhīman mahinā.
 abhīm āsa tvaksasā viryena RV.4.27.2^b.
 abhīm indro nadyo vavriṣā hitā RV.1.54.10^o.
 abhīm (SV. abhi) ṛtasya dohanā anuṣata RV.1.144.2^a; 9.75.3^o; SV.2.52^a.
 abhīm ṛtasya viṣṭapam RV.9.34.5^a.
 abhīm ṛtasya (SV. abhy ṛtasya) sudugha ghr̥taçcutah RV.9.77.1^o; SV.1.556^o.
 abhīmodamudaç ca ye AV.11.7.26^b; 8.24^b.
 abhīlāpalapaç ca ye AV.11.8.25^b.
 abhīvargād divas pari AV.11.2.4^o.
 abhīvartam brahmasāma kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 abhīvartah savinçah VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.15. See abhīvartah etc.
 abhīvartena haviṣā (AV. maṇina) RV.10.174.1^a; AV.1.29.1^a; AB.8.10.4. P: abhīvartena Kauç.16.29. Designated as abhīvartam (sc. sūktam) ApÇ.14.19.6; 20.1; AG.3.12.12; Kauç.16.29.
 abhīvarto abhībhavah AV.1.29.4^a.
 abhīvarto yathāsasi RV.10.174.3^d; AV.1.29.3^d.
 abhīva svah pra jihito AV.20.127.10^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^a.
 abhīvartam kṛçṇāir viçvarūpam RV.1.35.4^a; MS.4.14.6^a: 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1^a.
 abhīvrtā hiranyena AV.10.10.16^a.
 abhīvrtēva tā mahāpadena RV.10.73.2^o.
 abhīçunā meya āsan AV.6.137.2^a.
 abhīçūnr iva sārathih RV.6.57.6^b.
 abhīçunām mahīmanam panāyata RV.6.75.6^o; VS.29.43^o; TS.4.6.6.2^o; MS.3.16.3^o: 186.4; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.16^o.
 abhī ṣatas tad ā bhara RV.7.32.24^a; SV.1.309^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11.
 abhī ṣad apa cūcyavat RV.2.41.10^b; AV.20.20.5^b; 57.8^b; SV.1.200^b.
 abhīṣāo cābhīṣavi ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See MS.2.13.17 and 3.12.14, next, and abhīṣāç.
 abhīṣāt cābhīṣāht cābhīmatihāç cābhīmatihā ca sāsaṇiç ca sahiyāṇç ca sahasvāṇç ca sahamānaç ca LÇ.4.1.5. See under prec.
 abhīṣād asmi viçvāsāt AV.12.1.54^o.
 abhīṣād viçvāsād agnih RV.13.1.28^o.
 abhīṣāç cābhīṣāhyaç ca KS.39.11. See under abhīṣāç.
 abhīṣāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhīṣāhe svahā MS.3.12.14: 164.10. See abhīṣāhe etc., and ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhī ṣu ṇas tvam rayim RV.8.93.21^a.

abhi ṣu ṇas sakhinām RV.4.31.3^a; AV.20.124.3^a; SV.2.34^a; VS.27.41^a; 36.6^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.8; 4.9.27^a: 139.15; KS.39.12^a; TA.4.42.3^a; ApÇ.17.7.8^a.
 abhi ṣyāma vr̥ṣamanas tvotah SV.1.336^d.
 abhi ṣv aryah pāuṣyār bhavema RV.10.59.3^a.
 abhihi manyo tavasaṣ taviyan RV.10.83.3^a; AV.4.32.3^a.
 abhūjyataç ca revatah RV.1.120.12^b.
 abhūṣy u pra devyā RV.8.9.16^a; AV.20.142.1^a.
 abhūtam gopa mithuna çubhaspatī RV.10.40.12^o; AV.14.2.5^o; ApMB.1.7.11^o.
 abhūta viçve agriyota vājah RV.4.34.3^d; N.6.16.
 abhūtim asamrddhim ca RVKh.5.87.8^o; TAA.10.66^o.
 abhūtyāḥ putroṣi yamasya karanaḥ AV.10.5.3.
 abhūtyānam vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.
 abhūtyāi svapanam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 abhūt somasya suṣutasya pītiḥ RV.4.35.2^b.
 abhūd agnih samidhe manuṣānam RV.7.77.1^o.
 abhūd idam vayunam o ṣu bhūṣata RV.1.182.1^a. P: abhūd idam AÇ.4.15.2.
 abhūd idam viçvasya bhuvanasya vājinam agner vaiçvā-narasya ca VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: abhūd idam viçvasya bhuva-nasya ApÇ.16.27.1; abhūd idam KÇ.17.5.11; MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19.
 abhūd u ketur uṣasah purastat RV.7.76.2^a.
 abhūd u pāram otave RV.1.46.11^a.
 abhūd u putrānam pitā AV.2.9.2^o.
 abhūd u prārthas takmā AV.5.22.9^o.
 abhūd u bhā u aṇçave RV.1.46.10^a.
 abhūd u vasvi dukṣiṇā maghoni RV.6.64.1^d.
 abhūd u vah suçakā devayajyā RV.10.30.15^d.
 abhūd u vipro havyo matinām RV.3.5.3^d.
 abhūd u vo vidhate ratnadheyam RV.4.34.4^a.
 abhūd uṣa indratamā maghoni RV.7.79.3^a.
 abhūd uṣa ruçatpaçuḥ RV.5.75.9^a; AB.2.18.10.12^a; KB.11.6; KÇ.9.2.24; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: abhūd uṣah LÇ.1.9.2.
 abhūd dutah prahito jātavedah AV.18.4.65^a. P: abhūd dutah Kauç.89.14. See abhūn no duto.
 abhūd devah savitā vandyo nu nah RV.4.54.1^a; KS.34.18^a; KB.20.3; ÇB.2.2.12^a; 4.7; TB.3.7.13.4^a; AÇ.5.18.2; Vait.16.15^a; ApÇ.14.28.6; MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. P: abhūd devah AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.2.9; Vait.23.22.
 abhūd bhadra devahutir no adya RV.10.18.3^b; AV.12.2.22^b; TA.6.10.2^b.
 abhūd bhadra niveçani ArS.3.7^o. See sarvabhūtaniveçanīm.
 abhūn nu nah: see abhūn mama.
 abhūn no duto haviṣo jātavedah ApÇ.1.10.14^a; SMB.2.3.17^a; GG.4.3.29. P: abhūn no dutah KhG.3.5.33. See abhūd dutah, and tvam agna idito.
 abhūn mama (KS. nu nah) sumatau viçvavedah TS.4.3.11.4^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. See bhūyāma te.
 abhūma yajñiyah çuddhah AV.12.2.13^o; 14.2.67^o; ApÇ.9.3.22^o.
 abhūmānāgaso vayam RV.8.47.18^b; 10.164.5^b; AV.16.6.1^b.

abhūr apīnām (*and* apīnām): *see* abhūr grāṣṭinām.
 abhūr u vira girvanah RV.6.45.13^a.
 abhūr eko rayipate rayinām RV.6.31.1^a; AB.5.13.3; KB. 23.2; 25.8; AA.5.2.2.6. P: abhūr ekah AÇ.8.1.17; 7. 11; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 11.14.27; 12.6.15.
 abhūr grāṣṭinām (AV.19.24.6^b, vaçānām; HG. apīnām; ApMB. apīnām) abhiçastipa u (HG. ApMB. opāva) AV. 2.13.3^b; 19.24.6^b; HG.1.4.3^b; ApMB.2.2.8^b. *Note the mss. readings at* AV.19.24.6. Cf. bhava grāṣṭinām.
 abhūr v āukṣir vy u āyur anaṣ RV.10.27.7^a Cf. BrhD. 7.24.
 abhāṣmāpa tad uchatu RV.8.47.18^d; AV.16.6.2^b.
 abhyaktāktā svaranīkṛta AV.10.1.25^a. P: abhyakta Kauç.39.18.
 abhyañkṣva (*sc.* tatāṣau, pitamahāṣau, *and* prapitamahāṣau): vikāras of āñkṣva *etc.* ApÇ.1.9.16. *See next*.
 abhyañkṣvāṣau MÇ.1.1.2.29; HG.2.12.7 (*bis*). *See prec.*, *and* asāv abhyañkṣva.
 abhyañja koçān sumanasyamānāḥ MG.1.12.3^a.
 abhyañjātām (*sc.* mama pitarah, mama pitamahāḥ, *and* mama prapitamahāḥ): vikāras of āñjātām *etc.* ApÇ.1. 9.17.
 abhyañjanam surabhi sā samṛddhiḥ AV.6.124.3^a. P: abhyañjanam Vait.11.9.
 abhy anyad eti pary anyad asyate AV.13.2.43^a.
 abhy-abhi hi çravasa tatarditha RV.9.110.5^a; SV.2. 857^a.
 abhy amīsi vṛṣākapi RV.10.86.8^d; AV.20.126.8^d.
 abhyarakṣid (AÇ. rākṣid) asmākaḥ punar āgamāt (AÇ. punar āyanāt) MS.1.5.14^d; 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d.
 abhy arka anuṣata RV.5.5.4^b. Cf. abhi venā *etc.*
 abhy arcata suṣṭutim gavyam ājim AV.7.82.1^a. P: abhy arcata Vait.29.19; Kauç.59.15,19. *See* abhy arṣata.
 abhy arca nabhākavat RV.8.40.4^a.
 abhy arṣa kanikradāt RV.9.63.29^b; 67.3^b; SV.2.675^b.
 abhy arṣa guhyam cāru nāma RV.9.96.16^b.
 abhy arṣata suṣṭutim gavyam ājim RV.4.58.10^a; VS.17. 98^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. *See* abhy arcata, *and cf. next, and next but two*.
 abhy arṣati suṣṭutim RV.9.66.22^b. Cf. *under prec.*
 abhy arṣanti babhravaḥ RV.9.63.6^b.
 abhy arṣanti suṣṭutim RV.9.62.3^b; 63.6^b; SV.2.182^b. Cf. *under* abhy arṣata.
 abhyarṣan (SV. abhy arṣa) stotṛbhyo vīravat yaçāḥ RV.9. 106.13^a; SV.1.576^a.
 abhy arṣa brhad yaçāḥ RV.9.20.4^a; SV.2.321^a.
 abhy arṣa mahānām RV.9.1.4^a.
 abhy arṣa vicakṣaṇa RV.9.51.5^a.
 abhy arṣa sahasrinām RV.9.63.12^a.
 abhy arṣa stotṛbhyo *etc.*: *see* abhyarṣan.
 abhy arṣa svāyudha RV.9.4.7^a; SV.2.403^a.
 abhy arṣanapacyutah (SV. āṛṣaṇa) RV.9.4.8^a; SV.2.404^a.
 abhy avasthāḥ pra jāyante RV.5.19.1^a.
 abhy aṣvān rathino deva soma RV.9.97.50^d; SV.2.777^d.
 abhy aṣṭhām (TS.KS.ApÇ. aṣṭhad; MS.MÇ. aṣṭham) viçvāḥ pṛtanā arāṇi AV.10.5.36^b; 16.9.1^b; TS.4.2.8. 1^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.13; 1.6.2^a; 87.1; KS.39.1^a; MÇ.1.5.

4.11; —6.1.6. P: abhy aṣṭhad viçvāḥ ApÇ.5.14.14; 16.22.1.
 abhyaṣikṣi rajabhām (MS. *var. lec.* obhāt; ApÇ. obhavam) MS.4.4.9; 67.3; ApÇ.18.22.4. *See* abhiçikṣa.
 abhy asakṣi viṣṣasah RV.10.159.1^d; ApMB.1.16.1^d. Cf. asapatnah sapatnaha.
 abhy aṣṭhad (*and* aṣṭham): *see* abhy aṣṭham.
 abhy aham viçvāḥ pṛtanā yathasani AV.6.97.1^c.
 abhy aham sajatan bhūyāsam KS.12.2.
 abhy aham tain bhūyāsam yo asman (KS.ApÇ. -smān) dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dvīṣmah MS.1.5.4; 71.6; 1.5.11; 79.21; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2.
 abhyākṛmām vayataḥ ṣaṇmayūkham AV.10.7.42^b.
 abhyācāram asurāṇām çvāḥ-çvāḥ AV.10.3.2^d.
 abhyādadhāmi samidham VS.20.24^a. P: abhyādadhāmi KÇ.19.1.11.
 abhy ānaçma suvitasya çuṣam RV.10.31.3^c.
 abhyāyañsenyā bhavataḥ mamṣibhiḥ RV.1.34.1^d.
 abhyāyantam samāyantam RVKh.7.34.1^c.
 abhyāram id adrayaḥ RV.8.72.11^a; SV.2.953^a.
 abhy āṛṣanapacyutah: *see* abhy arṣaṇa.
 abhy āṛṣeyam jamadagnivan nah RV.9.97.51^d; SV.2. 778^d.
 abhyāvartadhvam upa meta sākam TS.5.7.4.4^a.
 abhyāvartasva paçubhiḥ sahañnam AV.11.1.22^a. P: abhyāvartasva Kauç.61.42.
 abhyāvartasva pṛthivi VS.12.103^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; MS.2.7. 14^a; 95.4; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.21.
 abhyāvartine cāyamānya çikṣan RV.6.27.5^b.
 abhyāvartī cāyamāno dadati RV.6.27.8^c.
 abhyuddhṛto huto-gñiḥ Kauç.73.4^a.
 abhy ūṇoti yan nagnam RV.8.79.2^a.
 abhyūrṇvānā prabhṛtṣasyāyoh RV.5.41.19^d; N.11.49^d.
 abhy ūṇtasya sudugha *etc.*: *see* abhīm ūṇtasya *etc.*
 abhyeti na: *see* abhyāiti.
 abhy enam vajra āyasaḥ RV.1.80.12^c.
 abhy enam bhūma ūṇuḥi (TA. bhūmi vṛṇu) RV.10.18. 11^d; AV.18.2.50^d, 51^d; 3.50^d; 4.66^d; TA.6.7.1^d.
 abhy āiksanta: *see* anv āiksanta.
 abhy āikṣetaḥ manasaḥ rejamāne RV.10.121.6^b; VS.32. 7^b; VSK.29.34^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b. Cf. adharayad rodasi rejamāne, *and see* bhīyasamāne.
 abhyāiti na (SV. abhyeti na; AV. asman aity abhy) ojaṣa spardhamānā RVKh.10.103.1^b; AV.3.2.6^b; SV.2.1210^b; VS.17.47^b.
 abhra ān apah N.5.5. *Fragment: see* amenyasya.
 abhṛapruṣo na vācā pruṣa vasu RV.10.77.1^a. Cf. BrhD. 7.116.
 abhram iva vāta ā cakra ā gāḥ RV.10.68.5^d; AV.20.16.5^d.
 abhṛayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 abhṛayanti svāḥ TB.3.7.4.1.
 abhṛavarṇeṣu cakṣate TA.1.5.2^b.
 abhṛasanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5
 abhṛāji çardho maruto yad arṇasam RV.5.54.6^a.
 abhṛāpi manasaḥ dhyaya ÇB.1.5.2.19. P: abhṛāpi KÇ.4. 5.19.
 abhṛāpi vidyuto varṣam AV.11.7.27^c.

abhrāṇy apah prapadyante TA.1.8.2^o.
 abhrātara iva jāmayah (N. yosāh) AV.1.17.1^o; N.3.4^o.
 abhrātaro na yosāno vyantah RV.4.5.5^a.
 abhrātrkāh pradāsyaṃi VāDh.17.17^a.
 abhrātrghnīm varuṇa AV.14.1.62^a; ApMB.1.1.3^a (ApG. 2.4.3). P: abhrātrghnīm Kāuṣ.76.32.
 abhrātrvyo anā tvam RV.8.21.13^a; AV.20.114.1^a; SV.1. 399^a; 2.739^a; AÇ.7.8.2 (bis); Vait.40.4; 41.20; Svidh. 1.8.4. P: abhrātrvyah Svidh.3.5.1.
 abhrāteva puṇsa eti pratci RV.1.124.7^a; N.3.5^a.
 abhrād iva pra stanayanti vṛṣṭayah RV.10.75.3^o.
 abhrād vṛṣṭir ivājani RV.7.94.1^o; SV.2.266^o; KS.13.15^o.
 abhrāya svāhā VS.22.26.
 abhrā vasata marutaḥ su māyayā RV.5.63.6^o; MS.4.14. 12^o; 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4^o.
 abhrikhāte na rūrupah AV.4.7.5^d.6^d.
 abhriye didyun naksatriye yah AV.2.2.4^a.
 abhrir asi VS.11.10; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3; 6.2.10.1; MS.1. 2.10; 19.15; 2.7.1; 74.14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1; 120.6; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; ApÇ.15.1.3; MÇ.1.8.2.2; —2.2.3.2.
 amajjakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amanikā maṇichadah AV.20.130.9.
 amanir (ÇÇ. amanivo) ahiranyavān (ÇÇ. ovaḥ) AV.20.128. 6^b; ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.1^b.
 amataṃ ca mataṃ ca yat ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 amatre pari śicyate RV.5.51.4^b.
 amatrebhir rjīṣiṇam RV.6.42.2^o; SV.2.791^o.
 amathnād anyam pari cyeno adreḥ RV.1.93.6^b; TS.2.3. 14.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.4; KS.4.16^b; AB.2.9.8.
 amadhyamāso mahasā vi vāvṛdhuh RV.5.59.6^b.
 amanase (KSA. amanaskāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA. 5.3.
 amanuta guhyam cāru pṛṇeḥ RV.4.5.10^b.
 amantavo mān ta upa kṣiyanti RV.10.125.4^o; AV.4. 30.4^o.
 amantram annam yat kiṃcit RVKh.9.67.14^a.
 amanthiṣṭām bhārata revad agnim RV.3.23.2^a.
 amandao citram dāvana RV.8.46.27^b.
 amandata maghavaḥ madhvo andhasaḥ RV.5.34.2^b.
 amandann indram anu dātivarāḥ RV.3.51.9^b.
 amandan mā maruta (MS. otaḥ; KS. otaḥ) stomo atra RV.1.165.11^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.12; KS.9.18^a.
 amandān stomān pra bhare manīṣa RV.1.126.1^a; N.9. 10^a. Cf. BrhD.3.155.
 amanmahī marutām nāma bhadram RV.4.39.4^b.
 amanmahī mahata (MS.KS. mahad) ṛtasya nāma TS.1.8. 10.2^d; MS.2.6.12^d; 71.7; KS.15.8^d; TB.1.7.4.3.
 amanmahid anācavaḥ (PB. ohit tad ācavaḥ) RV.8.1.14^a; AV.20.116.2^a; PB.9.10.1^a.
 amanyamānān abhi manyamānān RV.1.33.9^o.
 amanyamānān charvā jaghāna RV.2.12.10^b; AV.20. 34.10^b.
 amanyutā no virudho bhavantu AV.12.3.31^d.
 amamrir bhavamṛto-tijivah AV.8.2.26^o.
 amartyam yajata martyeṣv a RV.4.1.1^d.
 amartyam cid dāsam manyamānam RV.2.11.2^o.

amartyam jaramānam dive-dive RV.3.51.1^d; SV.1. MS.4.12.3^d; 185.8.
 amartyam martyo johavimi RV.5.4.10^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.5^b.
 amartyas tanvā vardhamānah RV.6.9.4^d.
 amartyasya bhuvanasya bhūnā RV.10.149.3^b; 2.2.3.
 amartyasya martyasu vikṣu RV.10.79.1^b.
 amartyāḥ kaçayā codata tmanā RV.1.168.4^b.
 amartyāḥ pṛthivi gandham agre AV.12.1.24^o.
 amartyā jihata indra devāḥ RV.6.18.15^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.6; KS.8.16^b.
 amartyān manasāmartyena AV.7.5.3^b.
 amartyā martyān abhi naḥ sacadhvam AV.6.41.3^o.
 amartyā havate aṣvinā gih RV.7.73.1^d; KS.17.18^d.
 amartyena nāmnaṭi pra sasre RV.6.18.7^b.
 amartye ya ajuhoti havyam RV.7.1.23^b.
 amartyeṣu çrava ichamānah
 amartyo aruṣo yo diva nṛn RV.6.3.6^d.
 amartyo nirṇijānah pari vyata RV.9.69.5^b.
 amartyo martyān (MS. martyān) aviveça RV.8.48.12^b; 7.9.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.18; KS.7.12^b.
 amartyo martyenā sayoniḥ RV.1.164.30^d.38^b; AV.9.10. 1^b; AA.2.1.8.12; N.14.23^b.
 amartyo-vatutaye naḥ RV.6.9.7^d.
 amartyo-vartra oṣadhīṣu RV.6.12.3^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.6.
 amardhantā somapeyāya devā RV.3.25.4^o; MS.4.12.6^o; 194.14.
 amardhantīr upa no yantu madhva RV.5.43.1^b.
 amardhanto vasubhir iṣkrītasah RV.7.76.2^b.
 amardhanto vasubhir yadamanānah RV.7.76.5^d.
 amarmaṇo manyamānasya marma RV.3.32.4^b.
 amarmaṇo vidad id asya marma RV.5.32.5^b.
 amaç ca me-mbhaç ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11. 2; 141.1; KS.18.7.
 carati roruvat RV.6.61.8^o.
 amānsakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amā kṛtvā pāpmānam AV.4.18.3^a.
 amā ghṛtaṃ kṛpate kevalam AV.11.5.15^a.
 amā ca pacate vaçām AV.12.4.38^b.
 amā cānam aranye pāhi riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10^o.
 amājuraç cid bhavatho yuvam bhagaḥ RV.10.39.3^a. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
 amājūr iva pitroḥ sacā satī RV.2.17.7^a.
 amā te tumraṃ vṛṣabham pacāni RV.10.27.2^o.
 amātyān brūhi vatsaṇç ca mātṛbhīḥ saha vasayeta LÇ.5. 1.12.
 (om) amātyān (and amātyapatnīḥ) svadhā namas tar- payāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 amātyo-si TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3. See asmako-si.
 amātraṃ tvā dhīṣaṇa titviṣe mahi RV.1.102.7^o.
 amād astam vṛṣagaṇā ayasuḥ RV.9.97.8^b; SV.2.467^b.
 amād id asya titviṣe sam ojasah RV.8.12.24^o.
 amād eṣān bhiyasa bhumir ejati RV.5.59.2^a.
 amādyad indrah somena ÇB.13.5.4.18^o;
 amānuṣam yan mānuṣo nijūrvāt RV.2.11.10^b.
 amānuṣam vigāhathāḥ AV.20.128.12^b; ÇÇ.12.

amānuṣṭu mānuṣo niṣeve RV.10.95.8^b.
 amā ma edhi mā mṛdha na indra AÇ.2.9.10^d; ÇG.3.8.4^d.
See under anāmayaiddhi.
 amāya vo maruto yātave dyauḥ RV.8.20.6^a.
 amāyān māyavattaraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.12^d. *See māyām māyā°.*
 amāyurh kṛpvantam samjñāpayata ApÇ.7.16.6.
 amāvāsyā garbhah KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 amāvāsyāyāi surādhasa svahā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See next.*
 amāvāsyāyāi svahā TB.3.1.5.15; 7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.
See prec.
 amāvāsyāyāi haviṣa vidhema AV.7.79.3^c.
 amāvāsyā subhagā supevā TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.
 amāvāsyā na tvad etāny anyah AV.7.79.4^a. *Cf. prajāpate na etc.*
 amāvāsyā samivasanto (MÇ. samivañanto) mahitva AV.7.79.1^b; TS.3.5.1.1^b; MÇ.6.2.3^b.
 amā sate vahasi bhūri vāmam RV.1.124.12^c; 6.64.6^c.
 amāsi pātrair udakam yad elat AV.12.3.30^c.
 amāsi mātram svar agām AV.18.2.45^a. P: amāsi Kauç.85.17.
 amāsi sarvān (AÇ. sarvān) asi praviṣṭah AÇ.2.9.10^b; Kauç.74.20^b. *See amā hy, and amo-si sarvān.*
 amā hi te sarvam idam ChU.5.2.6. *Cf. next.*
 amā hy asi sarvam anu praviṣṭah SMB.2.1.14^b. *See under amāsi sarvān, and cf. prec.*
 amitā çūra dayate vasūni RV.7.84.4^d.
 amitāujā njayata RV.1.11.4^b; SV.1.359^b; 2.600^b.
 amitrahādo adbhutaḥ RV.10.152.1^b. *See amitrāsāho.*
 amitrayantam tuvijāta martyam RV.1.131.7^b.
 amitrayantam adriyaḥ RV.5.35.5^b.
 amitrāsāho aṣṭiḥ AV.1.20.4^b. *See amitrakhādo.*
 amitrāsēnām abhijañjabhānah AV.5.20.6^c.
 amitrāsēnām maghavan AV.3.1.3^a; SV.2.1215^a.
 amitrāsyā nidhir hitaḥ RV.10.186.3^b.
 amitrāsyā vyathayā manyum indra RV.6.25.2^b; MS.4.14.12^b; 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^b.
 amitrāsyā çiro jahi MÇ.9.2.5^d. *See next.*
 amitrāsyābhiddāsataḥ RV.10.152.3^d; AV.1.21.3^d; SV.2.1217^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; ApÇ.20.20.7^d. *See prec.*
 amitrāhā varivovid dhaviṣmān RV.9.96.12^b.
 amitrāhā vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.11.7^a; SV.2.797^a.
 amitrāhā vṛtrahā dasyuhantamam RV.10.170.2^c; SV.2.804^c.
 amitrāhā vṛtrahā dasyuha ca RV.10.83.3^c; AV.4.32.3^c.
 amitrāṇām çacipatiḥ AV.11.9.20^c.
 amitrāṇām sahasraçah AV.8.8.1^d; 11.9.23^a.
 amitrāṇām senah AV.11.9.3^c.
 amitrāṇām hantajani AB.8.17.5.
 amitrāṇām nyarbude AV.11.10.20^d.
 amitrāṇām ankaçah
 amitrāṇām amūḥ sicaḥ AV.11.9.18^b; 10.20^b.
 in parastarām AV.6.67.1^d.
 amitrān anu dhāvata AV.11.10.1^d.
 amitrān a dyāmāsi AV.6.104.1^b.
 amitrān no jayantu svahā AV.5.21.12^c.

amitrān no vi vidhyatām AV.11.9.23^b. *Cf. mamā-mitrān vi.*
 amitrān mota mitripaḥ AV.11.9.21^d.
 amitrān pari vāraya AV.11.10.19^b.
 amitrān pṛṣṭu turvape RV.6.46.8^d.
 amitrān me divisato-nu vidhyatu
 amitrān susahān kṛdhi RV.6.46.6^d; AV.20.80.2^d.
 amitrān hanmy ojaṣā AV.11.10.13^f.
 amitrāyudho marutām iva prayah RV.3.29.15^a.
 amitrā ye ca varminah AV.11.10.23^b.
 amitrā ye-tra nah santi AV.6.104.2^c.
 amitrī bhṛta samare vadhānām AV.5.20.5^d. *Cf. next.*
 amitrī senā samare vadhānām AV.11.10.25^b. *Cf. prec.*
 amitrebbhyaḥ kṛpotu nah AV.6.104.3^d.
 amitrebbhyo dṛṣe kuru AV.11.9.1^b; 15^f; 22^f; 24^f.
 amitreṣu ni dadhmasi AV.5.21.1^d.
 amitreṣu samikṣayan AV.11.9.9^d; 11^d; 25^f.
 amitro no yuyutsati AV.11.10.26^d.
 amitro yaç çajmani AV.11.10.22^b.
 aminah sahoḥliḥ N.6.16. *Fragment of uta dvibarha etc., q.v.*
 aminatī tasthatur uksamāne RV.4.56.2^b.
 aminatī dāivyāni vṛatāni RV.1.92.12^c; 124.2^b.
 aminate gurum bhāraṇa na manma RV.4.5.6^b.
 amimāta varimānaḥ pṛthivyah RV.8.42.1^b; VS.4.30^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.7; 3.7.8^b; 86.9; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.4.3.
 amimitārarum yaç catuspāt RV.10.99.10^d.
 amī anu mā tanuta MÇ.1.4.3.15. *See amū anu, and asāv anu.*
 amī ca ye maghavāno vayan ca RV.1.141.13^c; KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.10^c. *See amī ye magha°.*
 amī ca viçvo amṛtāsa ā vayah RV.1.127.8^f.
 amītavarṇā uṣaṣa caranti RV.4.51.9^b.
 amī te nako sukṛtaḥ praviṣṭah AV.7.80.4^d.
 amī tvā jahati putra devah RV.4.18.11^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.6.
 amimadanta patnyo yathābhāgaḥ yathālokaḥ
 çata Kauç.88.22. *Cf. amimadanta pitaro etc.*
 amimadanta pitarah VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; MS.1.10.3.143.3; 1.10.19.159.5; KS.9.6; 36.13; 38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; MÇ.1.1.2.26; 7.6.50. *See next two.*
 amimadanta pitarah somyah TB.1.6.9.9; ApÇ.1.9.11. *See prec. and next.*
 amimadanta pitaro yathābhāgam (Kauç. yathābhāgaḥ yathālokaḥ) avṛṣayisata (AÇ. avṛṣayisata; ÇÇ. avṛṣata) VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; ÇB.2.4.2.22; 6.1.40; AÇ.2.7.2; ÇÇ.4.4.14; 9.3; SMB.2.3.7; GG.4.3.12; KhG.3.5.20. Ps: amimadanta pitaro yathābhāgam LÇ.3.2.13; amimadanta KÇ.3.4.17; 4.1.14; 5.9.23. *See prec. two.*
 amimṛjanta pitarah TS.1.8.5.2; TB.2.6.3.3.
 amimṛjan vasavo nāthitā ime AV.3.1.2^c. *Cf. SBE. xlii, p. 326.*
 amimed vatsa anu gām apaçyat RV.1.164.9^c; AV.9.9.9^c.
 amī ya ṛkṣā nihitāsa uccā RV.1.24.10^a; TA.1.11.2^a; N.3.20.

ami ye ke sarasyakā avadhavati HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.
7^o (ApG.7.18.1). Cf. ado yad avadhavati, and ado
gribhhyo.
ami ye devā sthāna RV.1.105.5^a; SV.1.368^a.
ami ye pañcokṣaṇaḥ RV.1.105.10^a.
ami ye maghavāno vayan ca MÇ.1.5.2.11^o. See ami
ca ye.
ami ye yanty anikaṣaḥ AV.5.21.8^d.
ami ye yudham ayanti AV.6.103.3^a.
ami ye vivrata (MS. 'taḥ; KS. 'tas) sthāna (MS. stha)
AV.3.8.5^o; 6.94.1^c; MS.2.2.6^o; 20.9; KS.10.12^o. See
asaḥ yo vimāna.
ami ye sapta raṣmayāḥ RV.1.105.9^a.
ami ye subhage divi TA.2.6.1^a. See udagātāḥ bhagavati,
and amū ye.
amivahā vastospate RV.7.55.1^a; MS.1.5.13^a; 82.11; MÇ.
1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.21^a (ApG.7.
17.12); MG.2.11.19; N.10.17^a. P: amivahā Rvidh.2.
26.5; 27.2. See anamivo vastos^o.
ami vācam upāsātām TA.1.6.2^d.
amivā yas to garbham RV.10.162.1^o; AV.20.96.11^c; MG.
2.18.2^o.
amivā ya no gayam āviveṣa RV.6.74.2^b; AV.7.42.1^b;
TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.11.
amivāḥ sarvā rakṣāṇi AV.8.7.14^c.
amivāḥ sarvāc cātayan AV.19.34.9^c; 44.7^c.
amiṣāṁ cittāṁ pratilobhayanti (AV. cittāni pratimoha-
yanti) RV.10.103.12^a; AV.3.2.5^a; SV.2.1211^a; VS.17.
44^a; N.9.33^a. Cf. BrhD.8.13.
amun jāja KÇ.1.9.15; ApÇ.2.18.3. Comm., agniṁ yaja,
somaṁ yaja, and the like.
amun vo jambhe dadhami KS.21.2.6; 22.6.
amukthā yakṣmād duritād avadyāt AV.2.10.6^a. See
amoci yakṣmād.
amukhāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
amun kravyādāṁ ṣamayantv agnim MG.2.1.6^d. See
iman etc.
amucataṁ vartikam anhaso niḥ RV.1.118.8^c.
amun ca lokam idam ū ca sarvam TB.3.1.2.5^b.
amun jahi Svidh.3.6.12. Cf. jahi.
amun jahy atha tvā hoṣyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; ApÇ.12.11.7.
amuto jetum iṣumukham iva TA.1.4.2^a.
amutrabhūyād adha (AV. adhi) yad yamasya AV.7.53.
1^a; VS.27.9^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.10; 3.4.6^a;
51.15; KS.18.16^a; TAA.10.48^a. P: amutrabhūyāt
ApÇ.16.7.5; Kāuç.55.17.
amutra sann iha vettha AV.13.1.39^a.
amutrānam ā gachātā AV.9.3.10^a.
amunā tvā chandasārohami LÇ.3.12.9.
amunā saha nirarthāṁ gacha yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca
vayam dvīṣmaḥ TA.4.10.3. P: amunā saha nirarthāṁ
gacha TA.5.8.7.
amun tarpayāmy amun tarpayāmi HG.2.20.4.7. Cf.
agniṁ tarpayāmi and the like.
amun to ṣug ṛchatu yaṁ dvīṣmaḥ TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1;
ApÇ.17.12.5. See under tam abhi čoca.
amun dabhēyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1.

amun nir hanmy okasaḥ KS.37.13^d.
amun anudakam karomi GDh.20.4.
amun abhitiṣṭha MS.3.1.4; 5.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
amun aranyam anu te diṣāmi TS.5.2.9.5; KS.20.8. Cf.
TS.4.2.10.
amun āvahamun āvaha AB.1.2.6.
amun āhuḥ parāṁ mṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.
amun unniṣam Kāuç.47.54.
amun ma iṣāṇa (TA. amun manīṣāṇa) VS.31.22; TA.
3.13.2.
amun mā hīṣṭr amun mā hīṣṭh TB.3.7.2.7; AÇ.1.
12.35.
amuṣmā-anubruhi ApÇ.2.18.3. Cf. agnaye-nubruhi, and
the like.
amuṣmā amunā AÇ.3.6.20.
amuṣmā amun AÇ.3.6.17 (bis).
amuṣmā aham praharāmi na tubhyaṁ soma KÇ.9.4.13.
amuṣmād adhi mām abhi TS.7.3.11.1^b; KSA.3.1^b.
amuṣmiṇ loka uttame AV.11.4.18^d.
amuṣmiṇ loka upa vah kṣarantu HG.2.12.10^c.
amuṣmiṇ loka sphṛtiṁ gachatu me ApMB.2.20.33^d.
amuṣmāi kalpayāmy amuṣmāi kalpayāmi HG.2.20.3.
amuṣmāi tvā LÇ.5.11.3; MÇ.1.8.4.16;—4.3.31.
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi ÇB.1.3.2.6. Cf. agnaye
juṣṭam grhṇāmi, and the like.
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam nirvapāmi AG.1.10.6; GG.1.7.3;
KhG.2.1.9. Cf. agnaye juṣṭam nirvapāmi, and the
like.
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam MS.1.2.15; 24.11; 1.2.16; 26.16;
1.2.17; 27.2; 3.9.6; 124.6; 3.10.1; 129.10; KS.3.6.
P: amuṣmāi tvā MÇ.1.8.4.16.
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam (sc. adhikṣipāmi) Kāuç.44.10.
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam upakaromi AG.1.11.2.
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi AG.1.10.7; 11.3. P:
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam Kāuç.2.5. Cf. agnaye tvā etc.,
and the like.
amuṣmāi tvā vajraṁ praharāmi ÇB.1.2.5.22.
amuṣmāi tvā çalyasāraṇaṁ Kāuç.33.9^d.
amuṣmāi namaḥ HG.2.20.5 (bis), 8 (bis); Karmap.2.3.11.
amuṣmāi prayachāmi MÇ.8.21.
amuṣmāi vo juṣṭam (sc. prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.6; 3.10.
amuṣmāi çepyāvate AV.7.113.1^d.
amuṣmāi svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7 (bis).
amuṣmāi svāhā KÇ.20.8.4; AG.1.3.7; KhG.2.1.23; ApMB.
2.19.1-6; HG.1.3.3; 7.20. See next, and amuṣyāi etc.
amuṣmāi svāhamuṣmāi svāhā ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.9.15.1;
HG.2.20.6. See prec., and amuṣyāi etc.
amuṣyā KÇ.2.4.28.
amuṣyā ca (sc. priyaṁ karomi) MÇ.9.5.3.
amuṣyā tvā prāṇam apidadhami ÇB.4.1.1.18; KÇ.9.4.32
(with vikāra, udanam, in 33); ApÇ.12.11.7. See idam
aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyapaṣyā prāṇam.
amuṣyā tvā prāṇam sādāyāmi ÇB.4.1.1.17; KÇ.9.4.30.
Cf. amuṣyā tvodānam etc., and amuṣyā tvā prāṇe etc.
amuṣyā tvā prāṇāya grhṇo-pāṇāya vyūnāya samānāyodā-
nāya Kāuç.3.15.
amuṣyā tvā prāṇe sādāyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7;

ApÇ.12.11.7.9; 15.11.4. See idam aham amuṣyamu-
syāyapasya prāṇe, and cf. amuṣya tvā prāṇam etc.
amuṣya tvā badhāya VSK.11.1.4. See rakṣasām tvā
etc.
amuṣya tvā vṛtapate vṛtenādadhē KÇ.4.9.1.
amuṣya tvodanām śādayāmi ÇB.4.1.2.17; KÇ.9.4.31
(alluded to with vikāra, udānam). Cf. amuṣya tvā prā-
ṇam etc.
amuṣya vīratām paṇi MS.4.6.3; 81.8.
amuṣya çarmāsi TA.6.7.3 (bis).
amuṣyā adhi muṣkayoh AV.6.138.4^d, 5^d.
amuṣyāsūnā mā saṁgasāthām TA.3.14.3^b.
amuṣyā hantu senāyāḥ AV.8.8.16^c.
amuṣyāi svāhā ÇG.3.13.5 (quarter). Cf. next, and amu-
ṣmāi etc.
amuṣyāi svahāmuṣyāi svāhā KB.4.14; ÇG.1.9.18. Cf.
prec., and amuṣmāi etc.
amū anu mā tanutam MÇ.1.4.3.15. See under amī
anu.
amūḥ pāre pṛḍakvaḥ AV.1.27.1^a. P: amūḥ pāre Kauç.
50.4.
amūḥ yasyām devānām TB.3.7.4.16^c; ApÇ.1.13.4. Cf.
amūm.
amūḥ ca parirakṣataḥ TA.1.3.3^b.
amūḥ saṁ vānāyantu me AV.6.9.3^d.
amūḥ ta a dadhāmi prajāyā reṣayānān AV.11.1.20^c.
amūḥ tamaśābhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.8^d.
amūḥ ca mām ca saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3^c.
amūḥ chaçvatibhyāḥ samābhyāḥ AV.5.8.8^d. See çaçvati-
bhyāḥ.
amūn açvattha niḥ çṛṇhi AV.8.8.3^a.
amūn ādayatety anyān TA.1.3.2^a.
amūni naksatrāṇi sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇair apa pra-
saranti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.2.
amūn kṛtyakṛto jahi AV.10.1.6^d, 31^d. Cf. ava kṛtyakṛtām.
amūn te dadāmi Kauç.68.28.
amūn hanasva Kauç.48.18.
amūn hanmi Kauç.47.39.
amūn hetih patatiripi ny etu AV.6.29.1^a. P: amūn hetih
Kauç.46.7.
amūm ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25 (comm.);
MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. amūm yasyām.
amū ye divi subhage AV.3.7.4^a. See ud agatām, and amī
ye subhago.
amūrah kavir aditir vivasvān RV.7.9.3^a.
amūrah çavyābhyāḥ RV.6.15.17^d.
amūra dasmātithē RV.8.74.7^d.
amūrā viçvā vṛṣṇāv imā vām RV.7.61.5^a.
amūro hotā ny asādi vikṣu RV.4.6.2^a.
amūr ya upa sūrye RV.1.23.17^a; AV.1.4.2^a; VS.6.24^a;
AB.2.20.22^a; ApÇ.21.9.13^a. P: amūr yāḥ Vait.16.2.
amūr ya yanti yositāḥ (N. jāmayāḥ) AV.1.17.1^a; N.3.4^a.
P: amūr yāḥ Kauç.26.9.
amūham asemi sā tvam TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; ApMB.
1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.20.2. See amoham.
amṛktā rātiḥ puruhūta daçuṣe RV.8.24.9^c.
amṛktena ruçatā vāsasā hariḥ RV.9.69.5^a.

amṛḍayo dūrehetir mṛtyurgandharvāḥ MS.2.12.2; 145.9.
P: amṛḍayo dūrehetih MÇ.6.2.5. See dūrehetir amṛ-
ḍayo.
amṛṇmayāḥ (ApÇ. amṛn^o) devapatram TB.3.7.4.14^a;
ApÇ.1.14.3^a.
amṛta it pary āsta dūram RV.7.20.7^c.
amṛtām vā āsyē juhomy āyuh prāṇe-pi MG.1.13.15.
amṛtām veda bheṣajam AV.11.6.23^b.
amṛtakogam prapadye TA.2.19.1.
amṛtām ca prāṇe juhomi PrāṇagU.1. See prāṇe nivīṣto,
and çṛaddhāyām prāṇe.
amṛtām ca stha satyām ca stha KS.39.1.
amṛtām jajñe adhi martyeṣu RVKh.10.128.6^b. See
amṛtām dadhre, and cf. adbhyaḥ samibhūtām.
amṛtām jāta vedasam RV.8.74.5^a.
amṛtatva a çāṁsaya AV.10.64.4^d.
amṛtatvām rakṣamāpāsa enam RV.1.96.6^c.
amṛtatvām suvasi bhāgam uttamam RV.4.54.2^b; VS.
33.54^b.
amṛtatvām ca gachati RVKh.9.67.16^d; SV.2.653^d; AB.
7.13.4^b. See next.
amṛtatvām ca vindate ÇÇ.15.17^b. See prec.
amṛtatvāya ghoṣayāḥ (SV. ghoṣayan) RV.9.108.3^c; SV.
1.583^c; 2.288^c.
amṛtatvāya jivase TB.1.2.1.25^b.
amṛtatvāyāmṛtam asmin dhehi Kauç.80.56.
amṛtām dadhre adhi martyeṣu AV.10.26.1^b. See amṛtām
jajñe, and cf. adbhyaḥ samibhūtām.
amṛtām devatāmāyam ApÇ.14.33.8^b.
amṛtām devānām āyuh prajānām TA.3.11.3^d.
amṛtām nihitām guhā SV.2.1192^b. See amṛtasya nidhir,
and nihitām.
amṛta martyānām RV.1.26.9^b.
amṛtam asi VS.1.31; 4.18; 10.15; TB.1.2.4.1; 7.9.2;
8.14.1; 3.3.3.3; 4.3; MS.1.1.11; 6.14; 1.2.4; 13.3; KS.
2.5; GB.1.1.39; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; 5.4.
1.14; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.8.2; ApÇ.18.6.1;
15.5; 22.17.10; MÇ.7.1.1 (corrupt); Kauç.80.56; 90.20.
Cf. amṛto-si.
amṛtam asy amṛtam amṛtena samidhehi Vait.7.5.
amṛtam apāḥ TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1. See apo-mṛtam.
amṛtam āyus tasya deva āyuskṛtas tenāyusāyusmān edhi
MS.2.3.4; 31.15. See deva āyusmantas.
amṛtam ebhya udagayat TB.3.12.9.3^a.
amṛtām prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; TA.2.19.1.
amṛtām prāṇe juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.4.14. Cf. amṛto amṛ-
tām, and amṛto prāṇam.
amṛtām brahmaṇa saha mṛtyuṁ tarati MG.1.13.15.
amṛtām martyābhyāḥ TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.21.1^d. Cf.
amṛtā martyebhyāḥ.
amṛtām mā kṛṇta Kauç.90.18.
amṛtām mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.19.43.7^d.
amṛtasya deva dhāraṇo bhūyāsam TA.7.4.1^d; TU.1.4.1^d.
amṛtasya dhārā bahudhā dohamānam TB.3.12.3.4^c.
amṛtasya nidhir hitāḥ RV.10.186.3^b; TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA
4.4.2^b. See under amṛtām nihitām.
amṛtasya pūrṇam tam u kulām vicakṣate TA.3.11.5^c.

amṛtasya prāṇaṁ yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^o.
 amṛtasya gṛiyam mahim AA.5.3.2.2^d.
 amṛtā abhūma VS.9.22; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3:
 16.4.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; QB.5.2.1.14; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.
 7.5. P: amṛtāh KÇ.14.5.10. Cf. aganma jyotir etc.,
 and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.6.4.
 amṛtā amṛtena TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3.
 amṛtād iva janmanah RV.10.176.4^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.
 4.10.4^b: 152.1; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.19; MÇ.5.1.3.14.
 amṛtā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 amṛtāpidhānam asi TA.10.35.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.
 15.10; AG.1.24.28; HG.1.13.9; MG.1.9.17; ApMB.
 2.10.4 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.10; VHDh.5.282;
 ĀuçDh.3.105. See apidhānam.
 amṛtā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.90.3^b. Cf. amṛtām martya-
 bhyaḥ.
 amṛtāya tvopastrānāmi GB.1.1.39.
 amṛtāya haviṣkṛtām Kauç.7.3.15¹.
 amṛtā vāk ViDh.73.12. Jolly, in the index to his edition,
 amṛtā vāg amṛtā.
 amṛtāsaur vardhamānaḥ sujanina AV.5.1.1^b.
 amṛtāhutim amṛtāyaṁ juhomi AÇ.2.2.4^a; ÇÇ.2.6.7^a;
 ApÇ.6.1.8^a; MÇ.1.6.1.4^a; ApMB.2.15.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 amṛte amṛtām juhomi svāhā KÇ.4.14.28. Cf. under
 amṛtām prāṇe.
 amṛte-dhi vi cakrame AV.10.8.41^b.
 amṛtena kṛptam yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^o.
 amṛtena sahasgnina AV.3.12.9^d; 9.3.23^d.
 amṛtenāvṛtām puram (TA. purim) AV.10.2.29^b; TA.
 1.27.3^b.
 amṛtenendram vayodhasam VS.28.27^d; TB.2.6.17.3^d.
 amṛte prāṇaṁ juhomi svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.50. Cf. under
 amṛtām prāṇe.
 amṛte mām adhāt JB.1.14.
 amṛte loka aksite RV.9.113.7^d; ĀtmabodhaU.1^d.
 amṛte satye pratiṣṭhitām TB.1.2.1.25^d.
 amṛtopastaraṇam asi GB.1.1.39; TA.10.32.1; TAA.10.
 69; MahānU.15.7; PraṇagU.1; AG.1.24.13; HG.1.13.
 6; MG.1.9.15; ApMB.2.10.3 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.
 12.3; VHDh.5.256; ĀuçDh.3.102.
 amṛto martyeṣv a AV.16.4.2^b.
 amṛto-si SMB.1.5.14. Cf. amṛtam asi.
 amṛtāu somyāni sadāḥ AV.9.3.19^d.
 amṛdhrām sātaye kṛtām vasūyūm RV.7.67.5^b.
 amṛdhro vājasātaye RV.8.80.2^b.
 amṛnmayaṁ: see amṛpmayaṁ.
 ame devān dhād guhā nīdān RV.1.67.3^b.
 amenāṇṇ cīj janivataç cakārtha RV.5.31.2^d; N.3.21.
 ameny asme nṛmṇāni (TA. brahmāni) dhārāya VS.38.14;
 ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P:
 ameny asme KÇ.26.6.11. Cf. MS.4.9.9: 129.10.
 ameva naḥ suhavyā a hi gantana RV.2.36.3^a; VS.26.24^a;
 AB.6.12.10; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ameva naḥ
 ÇÇ.8.2.9.
 ame viçva adhithā indra kṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.17.7^b.
 ameṣṭam asi svāhā VS.10.20; ÇB.5.4.2.10. See yameṣṭam.
 amehayan vṛṣabham madhya ājeh RV.10.102.5^b; N.9.23^b.

amāir amitram ardaya RV.8.75.10^o; SV.1.11^o; 2.998^o;
 TS.2.6.11.2^o; MS.4.11.6^o: 175.13; KS.7.17^o.
 amāṣāṁ oittam prabudham (TS.KS. prabudha) vi neçat
 (KS. naçyatu) RV.10.128.6^d; AV.5.3.2^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d;
 KS.40.10^d.
 amog asman āçatyāḥ AV.12.2.12^d.
 amoci yakamad duritad avartyai TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.
 2.12.9^a (ApG.6.15.4). See amuktha.
 amoci çukro rajasah parastat AV.13.2.8^o.
 amotam vāso dadyāt AV.9.5.14^a.
 amotam vāso mukham odanasya AV.12.3.5^{1d}.
 amota gā upāsate (ÇÇ. ivāsate) AV.20.127.5^d; ÇÇ.12.14.
 1.4^d.
 amota putrakā eṣam AV.20.127.5^o; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^o.
 amo nāmāsi ChU.5.2.6. See amo-sy amam etc.
 amo-si prāṇa tad ṛtam bravīmi AÇ.2.9.10^a; ÇÇ.3.8.4^a;
 Kauç.7.4.20^a; SMB.2.1.14^a. P: amo-si GG.3.8.21;
 KhG.3.3.15.
 amo-si sarvāṁ asi praviṣṭāḥ ÇÇ.3.8.4^b. See under amāsi
 sarvāṁ.
 amo-ham asmi sā (AB. sa) tvam AV.14.2.71^a; KS.35.18^b;
 AB.8.27.4^a; ÇB.14.9.4.19^a; BrhU.6.4.19^a; JUB.1.54.6^a;
 57.4^a; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇÇ.1.13.4^a; Kauç.79.10; PG.1.6.3^a;
 MG.1.10.15^a. See amoham.
 amba dhṛṣṇu vīrayasva (VS.ÇB. vīrayasva su) VS.11.68^o;
 TS.4.1.9.1^o; MS.2.7.7^o: 82.14; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.5.
 amba niṣpara (TS.ApÇ. niṣvara; KS. niṣvara; MS. ni-
 smara) VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.1.3.4: 32.1;
 4.5.7: 73.20; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21; ApÇ.12.9.9.
 ambayo yanti adhvabhīḥ RV.1.23.16^a; AV.1.4.1^a; AB.
 2.20.19; KB.12.2. P: ambayo yanti Vait.16.10; Kauç.
 9.1.4; 19.1; 25.20; 37.1; 41.14; Rvidh.1.17.8; amba-
 yaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10; 14.5.1.11.
 ambā ca bulā ca nitatni ca stanayanti cābhrayanti ca
 meghayanti ca cupuṇkā MS.2.8.13: 117.3. P: ambā
 ca bulā ca MÇ.6.2.2. See next.
 ambā dula nitatnir abhrayanti meghayanti varṣayanti
 cupuṇkā nāmāsi TS.4.4.5.1. See prec., and cf. TB.3.1.
 4.1; ViDh.67.7.
 ambā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.4; ViDh.67.7.
 ambāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 ambikāpataya umāpataye paçupataye (wanting in Ma-
 hānU.) namo namah TA.10.17.1; MahānU.13.4.
 ambitame naditame RV.2.41.16^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.
 22. P: ambiti (!) Rvidh.1.31.3; BrhD.2.137.
 ambe ambike-mbalike VS.23.18^a; ÇB.13.2.8.3; ambe am-
 baly ambike TS.7.4.19.1^a, 2^a (bis), 3^a (bis); KSA.4.8^a (bis);
 TB.3.9.6.3; ApÇ.20.17.12, 17; 18.4; amby ambike am-
 balike MS.3.12.20^a: 166.9. P: ambe KSA.4.8 (ter);
 KÇ.20.6.12.
 amby etc.: see prec.
 ambhaḥ kim asid gahanam gabhiram RV.10.129.1^d; TB.
 2.8.9.4^d.
 ambhaç ca nabhaç ca AV.13.4.22.
 ambhaç cātyati gharmāç ca ApÇ.21.12.3^o.
 ambhasya pare bhuvanasya madhye TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
 1.1^a. Cf. ViDh.56.25; VHDh.5.378; 6.88; 7.301; 8.7.

ambhaḥ (TS.ÇÇ.ambha)sthāmbho vo bhakṣya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1; ÇÇ.2.11.6; ApÇ.6.17.2; MÇ.1.6.2.8; MG.2.3.6. P: ambhaḥ stha KS.7.6.7 (bis). See andha stha.

ambho amo mahāḥ sahaḥ AV.13.4.50^a.

ambho aruṇaḥ rajataḥ rajāḥ sahaḥ AV.13.4.51^a.

ambhobhyaḥ svāḥa TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.

amyakṣi sadma sadane pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.11.5^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a.

amyak sā ta indra ṛṣṭir asme RV.1.169.3^a. P: amyak sā ta indra ṛṣṭir N.6.15.

aya ā devayam janam SV.1.23^b. See ya im ā etc.

ayam ya urvi mahinā mahivratāḥ RV.6.68.9^a.

ayam yah puro vibhinatty (SV. vibhinaty) ojaś RV.8.33.7^a; AV.20.53.10^a; 57.110^a; SV.1.297^a; 2.1046^a.

ayam yajamāno bahubhya āsanigatebhyāḥ TB.3.6.15.1. See ayam sūtasūti yajamāno.

ayam yajamāno mṛdho vyasyatām (AÇ. vyasyatu) TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.7.16.7.

ayam yajñāḥ ViDh.73.13. Jolly, in the index to his edition, ayam yajñāḥ paramo.

ayam yajñāḥ samasadaḥ dhaviṣmān TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.4.8.4^a.

ayam yajño gātuvin nāthavit prajāvit AV.11.1.15^a.

ayam yajño devayā ayam miyedahā RV.1.177.4^a; AÇ.6.11.11. P: ayam yajñāḥ ÇÇ.10.1.10. Designated as ayam yajñāḥ (sc. rk) ÇÇ.13.24.18.

ayam yajño bhuvanasya (AV. viçvasya bhuvanasya) nābhīḥ RV.1.164.35^b; AV.9.10.14^a; VS.2.3.62^b; LÇ.9.10.14^b. See yajñam ahur.

ayam yajño yajamānasya bhāgaḥ TB.2.4.8.5^b.

ayam yajño vardhataḥ gobhir aṇvāḥ KS.35.3^a; TB.2.5.5.1^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a. P: ayam yajñāḥ KS.35.4; TB.3.12.1.1.

ayam yathā na abhuvat RV.8.102.8^a; SV.2.297^a.

ayam yaç camaso devapānaḥ AV.18.3.53^a. See eṣa yaç.

ayam yah çveto raçmiḥ pari sarvam idam jagat prajāḥ paçun dhanany asmākaḥ dadātu TA.3.11.10.

ayam yah arūjaye purāḥ RV.4.15.4^a.

ayam yah somo nyadhāy asme RV.8.48.10^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.10; KS.9.19^a.

ayam yo agnir marutaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.5.58.3^c; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^a.

ayam yo abhiçocayispuḥ AV.6.20.3^a. Cf. ayam yo viçvān.

ayam yo asya yasya ta idam çiraḥ MÇ.6.1.2. See ayam yo-si.

ayam yoniç cakṛmā yaḥ vayan te RV.4.3.2^a.

ayam yo baddhaḥ suyato lalapṭi AV.6.111.1^b.

ayam yo bhurimulāḥ AV.6.43.2^a.

ayam yo māmako vṛṣā TB.2.4.7.1^c.

ayam yo vakro viparur vyaṅgaḥ AV.7.56.4^a.

ayam yo vajraḥ purudhā vivṛttaḥ RV.10.27.21^a. Cf. BrhD.7.27.

ayam yo viçvān haritaḥ kṛṇoṣi AV.5.22.2^a. Cf. ayam yo abhiç, and viçvā rūpaṇi harita.

ayam yo-si yasya ta idam çiraḥ KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3. See ayam yo asya.

ayam yo hotā kir u sa yamasya RV.10.52.3^a; N.6.35^a.

ayam rakṣatu naḥ prajāḥ Kauç.89.13^d. Cf. ayam çaiçthya.

ayam rapāya te sutaḥ RV.8.17.12^b; AV.20.5.6^b; SV.2.76^b.

ayam ratham ayunak sapṭaraçmim RV.6.44.24^b.

ayam rāja jagataç carṣaṇinām MS.4.14.13^d; 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7^d.

ayam rāja priya indrasya bhūyat AV.4.22.4^a; TB.2.4.7.8^a.

ayam rocayad aruco rucānaḥ RV.6.39.4^a.

ayam lokah priyatamaḥ AV.5.30.17^a.

ayam loko jālam asti AV.8.8.8^a.

ayam va odanaḥ ApÇ.3.4.3.

ayam vajras tarpayatām ṛtasya AV.6.134.1^a. P: ayam vajraḥ Kauç.47.14.18.

ayam vatsa ṛtavariḥ AV.3.13.7^b; P: ayam vataḥ Kauç.40.4.

ayam vasuḥ purovasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.10. See iha vasuḥ etc., eṣa vasuḥ etc., āitu vasuḥ etc., and mayi vasuḥ etc.

ayam vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.15. See iha vasur etc., eṣa vasur etc., āitu vasur etc., and mayi vasur etc.

ayam vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.20. See iha vasuḥ etc., eṣa vasuḥ etc., āitu vasuḥ etc., and mayi vasuḥ etc.

ayam vaste garbham pṛthivyāḥ AV.13.1.16^a; Kauç.54.10.

ayam vām yajño akṛta praçastim RV.1.181.1^a.

ayam vām vato matibhir na vindhate RV.8.9.6^a; AV.20.140.1^a.

ayam vām kṛṣṇo aṇvina RV.8.85.3^a.

ayam vām gharṇo aṇvina RV.8.9.4^a; AV.20.139.4^a.

ayam vajam (VS.VSK.ÇB. vajam) jayatu vajasatām VS.5.37^a; 7.44^a; VSK.5.9.3^a; TS.1.3.4.1^d; 4.46.3^d; MS.1.3.37^d; 43.15; KS.4.9^d; 6.10^c; ÇB.3.6.3.12^c; 4.3.4.13^c; TB.2.4.6.12^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d. See aham vajam.

ayam vajam bharati yaḥ sanoti RV.4.17.9^c.

ayam vāto antarikṣeṇa yati RV.1.161.14^b.

ayam vām adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.8.22.8^a.

ayam vām aṇvinā rathaḥ PG.3.14.12^a; HG.1.12.2^a; ApMB.2.21.19^a (ApG.8.22.15). Cf. eṣa vām etc.

ayam vām ahvo-vase çacṛvasu RV.7.74.1^c; SV.1.304^c; 2.103^c.

ayam vām pari siçyate RV.4.49.2^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a.

ayam vām bhāgo nihita iyaḥ gṛh RV.1.183.4^c.

ayam vām bhāgo nihito yajatra RV.8.57.4^a; AÇ.9.11.19.

ayam vām madhumattamaḥ RV.1.47.1^a; SV.1.306^a; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 9.20.16. P: ayam vām AÇ.4.15.2.

ayam vām mitravaruṇa RV.2.41.4^a; SV.2.260^a; VS.7.9^a; TS.1.4.5.1^a; MS.1.3.7^a; 32.16; KS.4.2^a; PB.12.8.3;

ÇB.4.1.4.7^a; AÇ.5.5.12; 7.2.2; 5.9; 6.2; ÇÇ.7.2.5; 10.3.5; 12.1.3; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6. P: ayam vām KÇ.9.6.8.

ayam vām mitravaruṇa nṛbhiḥ sutaḥ RV.1.137.3^f.

ayam vāyur upaçrota AB.7.24.3. See vāyur upaçrota.

ayam vāsayad vy ṛtena pūrvih RV.6.39.4^b.

ayam vicarṣanir hitaḥ RV.9.62.10^a; SV.1.508^a.

ayam vidae citradṛçikam arṇaḥ RV.6.47.5^a.

ayan viprāya dāṣṣe RV.10.25.11^a.
 ayan vipro vācam arcan niyachan AÇ.6.12.2^a.
 ayan viṣāṁ viṣpatir astu rāja AV.4.22.3^b; TB.2.4.7.7^b.
 ayan viṣvā abhi ṣṛiyah RV.8.102.9^a; SV.2.298^a.
 ayan viṣvāni tiṣṭhāti RV.9.54.3^a; SV.2.107^a.
 ayan viṣkandham sahate AV.2.4.3^a.
 ayan vṛtaṣ cātayati samītiḥ RV.4.17.9^a.
 ayan vedah prthivim anvavindat KS.3.1.14^a; TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.2.11.10^a; MÇ.1.2.4.4^a.
 ayan venaṣ codayat pṛcigarbhāḥ RV.10.123.1^a; VS.7.16^a; TS.1.4.8.1^a; MS.1.3.10^a; 34.1; KS.4.3^a; AB.1.20.2; 3.30.3; KB.8.5; ÇB.4.2.1.8^a, 10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 5.18.5; N.10.39^a. Ps: ayan venaṣ codayat ApÇ.12.14.13; ayan venaḥ VS.33.21.33, 47.58.73; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 8.3.15; 15.3.9; KÇ.9.6.12, 13; MÇ.2.3.5.7.
 ayan vāi tvat tvam asmād ayan te yonis tvam asya yonih ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See next two.*
 ayan vāi tvad asmād asi tvam etad ayan te yonir asya yonis tvam pita putraya lokakṛt JB.1.47. *See prec. and next.*
 ayan vāi tvam asmād adhi tvam etad ayan vāi tad asya yonir asi, vaiṣvānarah putrah pitre lokakṛt TA.6.1.4. *See prec. two.*
 ayan vāi tvam ajanayad ayan tvad adhiyātām asu svāhā ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See asmād vāi tvam, and asmāt tvam adhiyāto.*
 ayan vo garbha rtviyah VS.11.48^c; TS.4.1.4.4^c; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^c; 79.13; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.17. *Cf. ayan te yonir.*
 ayan vo goṣṭha iha poṣayīṣuḥ AV.3.14.6^b.
 ayan vo bandhur ito māpugāta MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19; KS.7.1.7. *See ihaiva sta māpa gāta.*
 ayan vo yajña rbhavo-kāri RV.4.34.3^a.
 ayan vo yajño madhuna samaktāḥ AV.18.3.14^b.
 ayan cātṛn jayatu jarhṣāṇaḥ (VS.ÇB. add svāha) VS.5.37^d; 7.44^d; VSK.9.2.4^d; TS.1.3.4.1^c; 4.46.3^c; MS.1.3.37^c; 43.15; KS.4.9^c; 6.10^d; ÇB.3.6.3.12^d; 4.3.4.13^d; TB.2.4.6.12^c; AÇ.8.14.4^c. *See aham cātṛn.*
 ayan cārdhaya vitaye RV.9.105.3^b; SV.2.450^b.
 ayan cāstadhipatir vo astu TS.5.7.4.4^b.
 ayan cīvabhimarṣanah RV.10.60.12^d; AV.4.13.6^d.
 ayan çukro ayami te RV.2.41.2^b; 8.101.9^d; ArS.2.6^b; VS.27.29^b; 33.85^d.
 ayan çṛṇve adha jayann uta ghnān RV.4.17.10^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ayan çreyaṁ cikituṣe rapāya RV.6.4.14^b.
 ayan çraīṣṭhye dadhatu naḥ (PG. nāu) ÇÇ.3.7.2^d; PG.3.2.7^d. *Cf. ayan rakṣatu.*
 ayan ṣaḍ urvir amimta dhīrah RV.6.47.3^c.
 ayan samvatsarah sarveṣāṁ bhūtanāṁ prāṇair apa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.3.
 ayan sa jajñe dhruva a nisattāḥ RV.6.9.4^c.
 ayan sa devo apsv antaḥ AV.13.3.15^a.
 ayan saptabhya a varāṁ vi vo made RV.10.25.11^c.
 ayan samaha mā tanu RV.1.120.11^a.
 ayan samudra iha viṣvadevyah (TB.ApÇ. viṣvabhesajah) RV.1.110.1^c; TB.3.7.11.2^c; ApÇ.3.11.2^c.

ayan sa yasya çarman avobhiḥ RV.10.6.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.2.
 ayan sa yo divas pari RV.9.39.4^a; SV.2.250^a.
 ayan sa yo varimāṇaṁ prthivyaḥ RV.6.47.4^a.
 ayan sarāṁsi dhavati RV.9.54.2^b; SV.2.106^b.
 ayan sa (ÇÇ. su) vām aṣvina bhaga a gatam AV.7.73.4^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.21^b.
 ayan sa çinkte (AV. çinte) yena gaur abhivṛta RV.1.164.29^a; AV.9.10.7^a; JB.2.260 (265)^a; N.2.9^a.
 ayan sa sūnuḥ sahasa rtāvā RV.6.12.1^c.
 ayan sasoma indra te sutaḥ pibā RV.6.43.1^c-4^c; SV.1.392^c.
 ayan sahasramānavo dr̥ṣaḥ kavīnāṁ matir jyotir vidharma (ApÇ. vidharma) SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*). P: ayan sahasramānavah PB.4.9.1; Svidh.1.6.2; 3.1.4. *See next.*
 ayan sahasram a no dr̥ṣe kavīnāṁ matir jyotir vidharmaṁ AV.7.22.1. P: ayan sahasram Vait.13.8; Kauç.66.14. *See prec.*
 ayan sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sahaskr̥taḥ RV.8.3.4^a; AV.20.104.2^a; SV.2.958^a; VS.33.83^a. P: ayan sahasram VS.33.97.
 ayan sahasrasātamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^c; KS.7.14^c. *Cf. sahasrasātamaḥ.*
 ayan sahasra pari yukta vasānaḥ SV.2.1195^a.
 ayan sa hotā yo dvijanmā RV.1.149.5^a; SV.2.1126^a. P: ayan sa hotā LÇ.3.7.10 (? *both text and comm.*, ayan sa hohā).
 ayan sindhubhyo abhavad u lokakṛt RV.9.86.21^b; SV.2.173^b.
 ayan sutas tasya pibā madāya RV.1.104.9^b; AV.20.8.2^b.
 ayan sutaḥ sumakha mā mrdhas kaḥ RV.2.18.4^d.
 ayan sutasuti yajamānaḥ TB.2.6.15.1.
 ayan sutasuti yajamāno bahubhya śaṁgatebhyah TB.2.6.15.2. *See ayan yajamāno bahubhya.*
 ayan su tubhyaṁ varuṇa svadhavaḥ RV.7.86.8^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
 ayan su vām etc.: *see ayan sa vām.*
 ayan sūrya ivopadr̥k RV.9.54.2^a; SV.2.106^a.
 ayan sūrye adadhāj jyotir antaḥ RV.6.44.23^b.
 ayan so agnir ahutaḥ purutra RV.7.1.16^a.
 ayan so agnir yasmin somam indrah RV.3.22.1^a; VS.12.47^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.8; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.22. P: ayan so agniḥ TS.5.2.3.3; KS.20.1; KÇ.17.1.8; ApÇ.16.14.5; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.2.2; —6.2.6.
 ayan soma indra tubhyaṁ sunve RV.7.29.1^a; 9.88.1^a; SV.2.821^a; KB.26.11. Ps: ayan soma indra tubhyaṁ sunva a tu (RV.7.29.1) AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ayan somah ÇÇ.10.10.4; LÇ.4.7.1.
 ayan somah kapardine RV.9.67.11^a.
 ayan somah camu sutaḥ RV.5.51.4^a; ÇÇ.10.4.5. *Cf. BrhD.5.46.*
 ayan somah suto (!) iha ApÇ.21.19.19^b.
 ayan somah sudānavah RV.1.45.10^c. *Cf. BrhD.3.111.*
 ayan somo asurāir no vihavyah RV.1.108.6^b.
 ayan somo-tyareci KÇ.12.6.1.
 ayan somo madhumān vājinvasu RV.8.9.4^c; AV.20.139.4^c.

ayan somo vṛṣṇo agvasya retah RV.1.164.35^o; AV.9.10.14^b; VS.23.62^o; LÇ.9.10.14^o. See *somam* āhur.
ayan stuto rāja vandi vedhah RV.10.61.16^a.
ayan stuvāna āgamat AV.1.8.2^a.
ayan srāktyo māṇih AV.8.5.4^a.
ayan sruvo abhijiharti (Kāuṣ. vidadhati) homān ApÇ.4.7.2^a; Kāuṣ.3.10^a.
ayan svasya pītur āyudhāni RV.6.44.22^o.
ayan svādur iha madistha āsa RV.6.47.2^a.
ayan ha tubhyān varuṇo hr̥ṇite RV.7.86.3^d.
ayan ha yad vām devayā u adriḥ RV.7.68.4^a.
ayan ha yena vā idam RV.8.76.4^a; AB.5.12.12; KB.23.1; AÇ.8.8.2. P: *ayan* ha yena ÇÇ.10.6.9.
ayan hi te amartyah RV.10.144.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.55.
ayan hi te cūnahotresu somah RV.2.18.6^o.
ayan hi tvā svadhitis tetijānah VS.5.43^a; ÇB.3.6.4.14^a. P: *ayan* hi tvā KÇ.6.1.18. See *yam* tvām *ayan* svadhitis.
ayan hi netā varuṇa ṛtasya RV.7.40.4^a.
ayan hotā prathamah paçyatamam RV.6.9.4^a.
ayan homah sahasrahaḥ AV.8.8.17^b.
ayakṣmaṇ sumanā asat VS.16.4^d; TS.3.2.8.6^d; 4.5.1.2^d; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.6^d. See *saṁgatyān*, and *saṁgamo* sumanā.
ayakṣmaṇkerapir apah AV.19.2.5^b.
ayakṣmaṇ kṛṇu jivatu AV.5.29.13^d.
ayakṣmaṇ ca me-nāmayaç ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.11; KS.18.9.
ayakṣmatātih maha iha dhattam AV.4.25.5^o.
ayakṣmaṇ bahuprūṣam Kāuṣ.20.5^d.
ayakṣmayā pari bhuja VS.16.11^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 122.8; NīlarU.17^d. See *ayakṣmeṇa*.
ayakṣmā uta pūruṣān AV.6.59.2^d.
ayakṣmā bahustivarh HG.1.18.2^b.
ayakṣmā brhatir iṣah RV.9.49.1^o; SV.2.785^o.
ayakṣmā yakṣmaṇāçāniḥ AV.3.12.9^b; 9.3.23^b.
ayakṣmāya tvā saṁsarjāmi prajābhyah VS.11.53^d; TS.4.1.5.2; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.4; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.5. Cf. *ayakṣmā* vah.
ayakṣmāya prajābhyah VS.11.38^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.2^b.
ayakṣmā vah prajāyā saṁsarjāmi KS.1.3^a; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^a; ApÇ.1.12.11^a, 14^a, 17; MÇ.1.1.3.17^a. Cf. *ayakṣmāya* tvā.
ayakṣmeṇa pari bhuja KS.17.11^d. See *ayakṣmayā* etc.
ayan kakṣvato maho vi vo made RV.10.25.10^o.
ayan kanīna ṛtupā avedi RV.10.99.10^o.
ayan kalim patayantam ApMB.2.13.7^a (ApG.6.15.6).
ayan kavim anayac chasyamānam RV.10.99.9^o.
ayan kavir akaviṣu pracetaḥ RV.7.4.4^a.
ayan kasya cid druhatad abhiko AÇ.6.12.2^o.
ayan kumāro jarān dhayatu sarvam ayur etu HG.2.4.3^{ab}; ApMB.2.13.2^{ab} (ApG.6.15.5).
ayan kṛtnur agbhr̥taḥ RV.8.79.1^a; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.18.15. Cf. BṛhD.6.97.
ayan kravyadam anv agāt AV.12.2.43^b.
ayan gṛbhīḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.135.7^d.

ayan goṣu çacya pakvam antah RV.6.44.24^o.
ayan grāvā prthubudhno vayodhah AV.12.3.14^a. P: *ayan* grāvā Kāuṣ.61.18.
ayan gha sa turo madah RV.10.25.10^a.
ayan ghāso *ayan* vrajah AV.4.38.7^o. P: *ayan* ghāsaḥ Kāuṣ.21.11.
ayaçathā bahvor vajram ayasam RV.1.52.8^o.
ayaj jyāyān kantiyaso deṣṇam RV.7.20.7^b.
ayajñasāo apyo na putrah RV.6.67.9^d.
ayajñiyād yajñiyāni bhāgam emi RV.10.124.3^d.
ayajñiyān yajñiyān manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8^a; 36.18. See *under* adānyān.
ayajñiyo hatavareṇa bhavati AV.12.2.37^a.
ayajyūn çavasaḥ pate RV.1.131.4^o; AV.20.75.2^o.
ayajvanah pramṛṇan devapityūn AV.11.2.23^b.
ayajvanah sāksī viçvasmin bhare RV.10.49.1^d.
ayajvano vibhajann oti vedah RV.1.103.6^d.
ayajvānam adevayum RV.8.70.11^b.
ayajvānah sanakāḥ pretim iyuh RV.1.33.4^d.
ayajvāno yajvabhi spardhamānaḥ RV.1.33.5^b.
ayan cakram iṣaṇat sūryasya RV.4.17.14^a.
ayan catuḥçarāvo gṛh̥tavan apūpaḥ HG.2.14.4^a.
ayan ca brahmanaspatiḥ AV.6.5.3^d; 87.3^d; VS.17.52^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.8; KS.18.3^d; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. See *tasma* u bra^o, and cf. *ayan* devo brhaspatiḥ.
ayan ca somo hr̥di yam bibharmi RV.10.32.9^d.
ayan cid vato ramate pariṣman RV.2.38.2^d.
ayan caudumbaro māṇih AV.19.31.10^d. Cf. *ayan* audumbaro.
ayan jarimṇah çevadhīḥ AV.7.53.5^o.
ayan jāyata manuṣo dharmāni RV.1.128.1^a; AB.5.12.4; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.9; ÇÇ.18.23.11. P: *ayan* jāyata ÇÇ.10.8.1.
ayan jivatu mā mṛta AV.8.2.5^a.
ayan jivatur āgamat RV.10.60.7^b; JB.4.169^b.
ayatantā carato anyad-anyad it RV.2.24.5^o.
ayad adhvaryur haviṣāva sindhum RV.5.37.2^d.
ayanam mā vivadhīr (TAA. obadhīr) vikramasva TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.49^d.
ayan ta aghṛṇe sutah RV.9.67.12^a.
ayan ta idhma ātmā jātavedah AG.1.10.12^a; HG.1.2.11^a.
ayan ta indra somah RV.8.17.11^a; AV.20.5.5^a; SV.1.159^a; 2.75^a; PB.9.2.8; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1; Svidh.1.7.6; 2.5.3.
ayan ta emi tanvā purastāt RV.8.100.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.117.
ayan talpah pratarāṇo vasūnām MG.2.7.8^a. Cf. *vasor* dhārān, and *madhor* dhārān.
ayan tasmād gārhapatyō no agniḥ AV.6.120.1^o; 121.2^o. See *under* agnir nas tasmād onasaḥ.
ayan tivas tivasud indra somah ÇÇ.14.21.2^a.
ayan tubhyam AG.1.12.4.
ayan te astu haryataḥ RV.3.44.1^a; AB.4.3.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.18.11.3.
ayan te asmy upa mehy (AV. na ehy) arvān RV.10.83.6^a; AV.4.32.6^a.

ayam te kṛtyān vitatam AV.10.3.4^a.
 ayam te gopatis tam jūṣasva AV.18.3.4^a.
 ayam te mānuṣe jane RV.8.64.10^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1.
 ayam te yonir ṛtviyā RV.3.29.10^a; AV.3.20.1^a; VS.3.14^a; 12.52^a; 15.56^a; TS.1.5.5.2^a; 7.2; 3.4.10.4; 4.2.4.3^a; 7.13.5^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.4; 1.5.5; 74.1; 1.5.6; 74.7; 1.6.1^a; 85.7; KS.2.4^a; 6.9^a; 7.4.5; 16.11^a; 18.18^a; 23.6; JB.1.61^a; ÇB.2.3.4.13^a; 7.1.1.28; 8.6.3.24; TB.1.2.1.16^a; 2.5.8.8^a; AÇ.3.10.5; MÇ.1.5.2.8; 6.3.2; —2.1.3.14; —6.1.1; —6.2.6; —8.25; ApÇ.5.8.5; 6.28.9; 16.14.6; JābU.4^a. Ps: ayam te yonih GB.2.4.9 (bis); ÇÇ.2.11.2; 17.3; Vait.2.4.14 (bis); 28.25; 38.14; KÇ.5.3.1; ÇG.5.1.3; Kāuç.18.13; 40.11; 41.8; ayam te MS.2.7.3; 78.4; 2.7.11; 90.3; 2.12.4; 148.10. Cf. ayam vo garbha.
 ayam te çaryanāvati RV.8.64.11^a.
 ayam te stoma agriyā RV.1.16.7^a.
 ayam triḥ sapta duduhānu āçiram RV.9.86.21^a; SV.2.173^a.
 ayam tridhātu divi rocanesu RV.6.44.23^a.
 ayam tvad adhiḥjāyatam TA.6.4.2^b. See tvad ayam.
 ayam tvā sarvasmāt pāpāt AV.10.3.4^a.
 ayam dakṣāya sādhanā RV.9.105.3^a; SV.2.450^a.
 ayam dakṣiṇā viçvakarmā VS.13.55; 15.16; TS.4.3.2.1; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.3; 2.8.10; 114.16; KS.16.19; 17.9; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.7; 4.2; 6.1.17.
 ayam darbho vimanyukā AV.6.43.1^a. P: ayam darbhaḥ Kāuç.36.32.
 ayam daçasyan naryebhir aya RV.10.99.10^a.
 ayam diva iyarti viçvam a rajah RV.9.68.9^a.
 ayam dirghāya cakṣase RV.8.13.30^a.
 ayam devaḥ sahasā jāyamānā RV.6.44.22^a. Cf. BrhD.5.108(B).
 ayam devā ihaivastu AV.8.1.18^a.
 ayam devānām na mināti bhagam AV.14.1.33^b.
 ayam devānām apasām apastamaḥ RV.1.160.4^a.
 ayam devānām asuro vi rajati AV.1.10.1^a. P: ayam devānām Kāuç.25.37.
 ayam devāya janmane RV.1.20.1^a; AB.5.17.9; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. P: ayam devāya ÇÇ.10.9.16. Cf. BrhD.3.90.
 ayam devebhyo madhumattamaḥ (SV. 'rah) sutah RV.9.105.3^a; SV.2.450^a.
 ayam deveṣu jāgrvīh RV.9.44.3^a.
 ayam devo brhaspatih RV.10.17.13^a; KS.34.19^a; 35.8^a; Vait.16.17^a (bis); ApÇ.14.16.1^a. Cf. ayam ca brahmanaspatih.
 ayam devo vanaspatih AV.6.85.1^b; 10.3.5^b, 8^a. See idam devo etc., and cf. raja devo.
 ayam dyāvāpṛthivi vi śkabhayat RV.6.44.24^a.
 ayam dyotayad adyuto vy aktūn RV.6.39.3^a.
 ayam dhenum sudughām nityavatsam AV.9.4.21^a. Cf. atharvāno su.
 ayam dhruvo rayinām ciketa yat (SV. ciketaḥ a) RV.9.102.4^a; SV.1.101^a.
 ayann arthāni kṛnavann apāṇsi RV.7.63.4^d; KS.10.13^d. See ayann etc.
 ayam nābhā vadati valgu vo grhe RV.10.62.4^a.

ayam nasatyā çrad arir yathā dadhat RV.10.39.5^d.
 ayam nidhiḥ sarame adribudhnaḥ RV.10.108.7^a.
 ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ (ÇG. bhagavan) ÇG.3.7.2^a; Kāuç.89.13^a. See under ayam agnir viratamaḥ.
 ayam no agnir varivas (TS.KS.AÇ.ApÇ. varivah) kṛnotu VS.5.37^a; 7.44^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 4.46.3^a; MS.1.3.37^a; 43.14; KS.4.9^a; 6.10^a; ÇB.3.6.3.12^a; 4.3.4.13^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a; ApÇ.11.17.3; MÇ.8.23. Ps: ayam no agnih MS.4.11.4; 172.9; Vait.4.21; MÇ.2.4.5.12; ayam naḥ KÇ.8.7.9; 10.2.8.
 ayam no devaḥ savita brhaspatih ApMB.1.7.12^a (ApG.2.6.7).
 ayam no nabhasas patih AV.6.79.1^a; GB.2.4.9; Vait.31.4; Kāuç.21.7. See next.
 ayam no nabhasā purah TS.3.3.8.2^a, 5; ApÇ.13.24.19. See prec.
 ayam no bhagavattaraḥ ÇG.3.7.2^b. See ayam no vasu", and ayam bhaga.
 ayam no mahyāḥ pāram ApMB.1.6.13^a (ApG.2.6.1).
 ayam no rājā vṛtrahā TS.1.8.9.2^a; TB.1.7.3.7^a; ApÇ.18.11.1.
 ayam no vasuvittamaḥ Kāuç.89.13^b. See under ayam no bhaga.
 ayam no vidvān vanavad vanuṣyate RV.9.77.4^a.
 ayam no viçvabhṛṣajāḥ AV.2.4.3^a.
 ayan māsā ayajvanām avitrāh RV.7.61.4^a.
 ayabhyā kanyā kalyāṇi AV.20.128.8^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^a.
 ayam akr̥nod usasā supatniḥ RV.6.44.23^a.
 ayam agnih puriṣyāḥ VS.3.40^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; ÇÇ.2.15.4^a.
 ayam agnih pṛtanasāt suvitrāh RV.3.29.9^a; AV.11.1.20.
 ayam agnir amumuhāt AV.3.2.2^a.
 ayam agnir upasadyāḥ AV.5.30.11^a.
 ayam agnir uruṣyati RV.10.176.4^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.17. P: ayam agnih MÇ.5.2.8.5.
 ayam agnir gr̥hapatih VS.3.39^a; ÇB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; ÇÇ.2.15.5^a; ApMB.1.8.4^a (ApG.2.6.10).
 ayam agnir dīdayad dirgham eva AV.3.8.3^a.
 ayam agnir vadhryaçvasya vṛtrahā RV.10.69.12^a.
 ayam agnir varenyāḥ AV.7.53.6^d; TS.1.3.14.4^b; TA.2.5.1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇG.1.25.7^b.
 ayam agnir viratamaḥ PG.3.2.7^a. See ayam agnih çreṣṭhatamaḥ, and ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ.
 ayam agnir viratamo vayodhāḥ VS.15.52^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; MS.2.12.4^a; 147.13; KS.17.14^a; ÇB.8.6.3.21. Ps: ayam agnir viratamaḥ MS.4.12.4; 190.11; ayam agnih KS.39.14; MÇ.5.2.2.25.
 ayam agnih çreṣṭhatamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.7.14^a; Svidh.3.4.4. See under ayam agnir viratamaḥ.
 ayam agnih satpatir vṛddhavṛṣṇāḥ AV.7.62.1^a. P: ayam agnih satpatih Vait.29.9; Kāuç.69.7. See next.
 ayam agnih satpatiç cekitanaḥ VS.15.51^b; TS.4.7.13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 147.11; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.20. See prec.
 ayam agnih sahasripāḥ RV.8.75.4^a; VS.15.21^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.17; 2.13.7; 155.13; 4.11.6; 175.1; KS.7.17; 16.15^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.2.11.2; MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.2. P: ayam agnih AÇ.4.13.7.

ayam agniḥ suviryasya RV.3.16.1^a; SV.1.60^a; ÇÇ.6.4.7; Svidh.2.8.1.
 ayam agne jaritā tve abhūd api RV.10.142.1^a. P: ayam agne jaritā Rvidh.4.11.1. Cf. BrhD.8.54.
 ayam agne tve api RV.2.5.8^c; 8.44.28^a.
 ayam amuṣya pitāsāv asya pita VS.10.20; 23.65; VSK.29.36; ÇB.5.4.2.9. See asāv amuṣya.
 ayam asāu (KS. asā amuṣyāyapah) KS.23.5; ApMB.2.1.3.
 ayam astu dhanapatir dhanānām AV.4.22.3^a.
 ayam astu yaçastamah KS.7.14^b.
 ayam astu saṅgamano vasūnām ÇÇ.1.7.9^b; 3.4.2^b.
 ayam asmān vanaśpatih RV.3.53.20^a.
 ayam asmāsu kāvyah RV.10.144.2^a.
 ayam asmi jaritah paçya meha RV.8.100.4^a. Cf. BrhD.6.118.
 ayam asmiti pūruṣah ÇB.14.7.2.16^b; BrhU.4.4.16^b.
 ayam asmity otya AV.1.7.4^d.
 ayam asyāṣu yasya ta ime agnayah ApÇ.9.11.23.
 ayam aham bhoḥ ÇÇ.1.6.3. See aham ayam bhoḥ, and cf. under asāv asmi.
 ayam ā pyāyatām punah AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.6^b.
 ayam ā yāty aryamā AV.6.60.1^a. P: ayam ā yāti Kauç.34.22.
 ayam id vāi prativartah AV.8.5.16^a.
 ayam indra vṛṣakapih RV.10.86.18^a; AV.20.126.18^a.
 ayam indro marutsakha RV.8.76.2^a.
 ayam iha prathamō dhayī dhātṛbhih RV.4.7.1^a; VS.3.15^a; 15.26^a; 33.6^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.2.; MS.1.5.1^a; 65.12; 1.15.5; 73.14; 1.15.6; 74.5; KS.6.9^a; 7.4.5; AB.1.28.10; ÇB.2.3.4.14^a; AÇ.2.17.7; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: ayam iha MS.2.7.3; 77.19; 2.13.5; 154.3; ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.17.12.8.
 ayam ihagato arvā AV.20.129.11.
 ayam iyata ṛṣayugbhir aṣvāih RV.6.39.4^c.
 ayam ugro vihavyo yathāsat VS.8.46^d; 17.24^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.15; KS.18.2^d; ÇB.4.6.4.6^d.
 ayam uta pra kṛṇute yudhā gāh RV.4.17.10^b; MS.4.14.12^b; 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^b.
 ayam u te sam atasi RV.1.30.4^a; AV.20.45.1^a; SV.1.183^a; 2.949^a; Vait.39.9; 41.13; N.1.10.
 ayam u te sarasvati vasisthah RV.7.95.6^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 226.7.
 ayam uttarāt saṁnyadvasuh VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.2; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 ayam u tvā vicarāṇo RV.8.17.7^a; AV.20.5.1^a; GB.2.3.14; Vait.21.2.
 ayam upary arvāgvasuh VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.5; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
 ayam u vān purutamo rayīyan RV.3.62.2^a.
 ayam uçānah pary adrim usrah RV.6.39.2^a.
 ayam u ſya pra devayuh RV.10.176.3^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 151.14; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.13. P: ayam u ſyah MÇ.5.2.8.5.
 ayam u ſya sumahān avedi RV.7.8.2^a.
 ayam urjavato vṛkṣah ÇÇ.1.22.10^a; SMB.1.5.1^a; GG.2.7.4; PG.1.15.6^a; KhG.2.2.25.
 ayam urjo-yam rasah MG.2.11.11^b.
 ayam eka itthā puru RV.8.25.16^a.

ayam emi vicakaçat RV.10.86.19^a; AV.20.126.19^a.
 ayam ſukṣo atho bhagaḥ AV.2.36.7^b.
 ayam ſudumbaro maṇih AV.19.31.14^a. Cf. ayam cau-dumbaro.
 ayam pantha anuvittah purāṇah RV.4.18.1^a.
 ayam panthah kṛtya iti tvā nayamāh AV.10.1.15^a.
 ayam payah somam kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.13.15^a.
 ayam paçād (MS. paçā) vidadvasuh MS.2.8.10; 114.19; KS.17.9.
 ayam paçād (MS. paçā) viçvavyacah VS.13.56; 15.17; TS.4.3.2.2; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.6; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.1; 4.2; 6.1.18. P: ayam paçāh KÇ.17.6.4.
 ayam piṭṛṇām agniḥ TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
 ayam pipāna indra it AV.9.4.21^a.
 ayam pīta indur indram made dhāt AÇ.6.12.2^b.
 ayam pīyosam tiṣṭu pravatsu RV.6.47.4^c.
 ayam punāna uṣaso vi rocayāt (SV. uṣaso arocayāt) RV.9.86.21^a; SV.2.173^a.
 ayam puro bhuvaḥ (MS. KS. MÇ. bhuḥ) VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; 5.2.10.3; MS.2.7.19; 103.15; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.4; 4.2; ApÇ.16.32.1; 20.19.12; 21.13.9; MÇ.6.1.8; —7.2.1; —7.2.6. P: ayam purah KÇ.17.6.3; 12.2.
 ayam puro harikeçah ſūryaraçmih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10; 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16. P: ayam puro harikeçah ApÇ.17.3.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
 ayam pūṣa rayir bhagaḥ RV.9.101.7^a; SV.1.546^a; 2.168^a; KS.9.19^a; PB.11.10.5.
 ayam pṛṇātu rajaso vimānam KS.37.9^d.
 ayam prakāça urv antarikṣam RV.10.124.6^b.
 ayam pratisaro maṇih AV.8.5.1^a. P: ayam pratisarah Kauç.19.22; 39.7.
 ayam prastara ubhayaſya dhartā TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApÇ.4.7.1^a.
 ayam prāṇaç çāpāṇaç ca TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.2.8.6^a.
 ayam babhūva bhuvanasya garbhah TB.2.4.8.5^c.
 ayam balir va ahutah AV.11.10.5^a.
 ayam badhate atriṇah AV.2.4.3^b.
 ayam bibharty ſrīdhvakṛṣṇam madam RV.10.144.2^a.
 ayam bradhnaſya viṣṭapi AV.13.1.16^a.
 ayam brāhmaṇah KÇ.7.4.11. P: ayam KÇ.16.5.24.
 ayam bhagavattamah TS.1.5.10.2^b; PG.3.2.7^b. See under ayam no bhaga^o.
 ayam bharāya ſānasih RV.9.106.2^a; SV.2.45^a.
 ayam maṇir varāṇo vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.6^d.
 ayam maṇir varāṇo viçvabhōṣajah AV.10.3.3^a.
 ayam maṇih sapatnah suviraḥ AV.8.5.2^a.
 ayam matavān chakuno yathā hitah RV.9.86.13^a.
 ayam manīṣām uçatim ajiḡah RV.6.47.3^b.
 ayam mahān mahatā skambhanena RV.6.47.5^c.
 ayam matāyam pita RV.10.60.7^a; JB.4.169^a. Cf. BrhD.7.100.
 ayam māmutra gad itah AV.8.1.18^b.
 ayam mā loko-nusamtanutām Vait.7.12.
 ayam mitrasya varuṇasya dhāyase RV.1.94.12^a.
 ayam mitrāya varuṇāya çamītamah RV.1.136.4^a. P: ayam mitrāya ÇÇ.10.8.3.

ayam mitro namasyah sucevah RV.3.59.4^a; TB.2.8.7.5^a.
 ayam mardha parameshti suvarcah TS.5.7.4.3^c.
 ayam mrdhah pura etu prabhindan VS.5.37^b; 7.44^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 4.46.3^b; MS.1.3.37^b; 43.14; KS.4.9^b; 6.10^b; CB.3.6.3.12^b; 4.3.4.13^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b.
 ayam me kamah samrthyatam VS.26.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 ayam me devah savita tad aha RV.10.27.18^c.
 ayam me pita ud iyarti vacam RV.6.47.3^a.
 ayam me bhagavattarah RV.10.60.12^b; AV.4.13.6^b.
 ayam me raddhah MS.4.5.2; 65.16.
 ayam me vajrah papmanam apahanat PG.2.7.7. P: ayam me vajrah YDh.1.136.
 ayam me varana urasi AV.10.3.11^a.
 ayam me varano manih AV.10.3.1^a. P: ayam me varanah
 ayam me vicvabhesajah RV.10.60.12^c; AV.4.13.6^c.
 ayam me hasto bhagavan RV.10.60.12^a; AV.4.13.6^a.
 Cf. BrhD.7.102.
 ayavanam (TS. ayā^a) adhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1.
 ayaç çandō marko upavira ulukhalah ApMB.2.13.9^{ab} (ApG.6.15.6). See çandā.
 ayahçiprā vajinah suniṣkah RV.4.37.4^b.
 ayahçirṣā maderaghuḥ RV.8.101.3^c.
 ayasā manasā dhrtah ApÇ.3.11.2^c; ApMB.1.5.18^c; HG.1.26.13^c. See ayāsan manasā, and ayāsā manasā.
 ayasā havyam ūhiṣe ApÇ.3.11.2^d; ApMB.1.5.18^d; HG.1.26.13^d. See ayā san havyam, and cf. ayā no yajñam.
 ayasi trīṇi tapasāviṣṭitāni AV.5.28.1^d.
 ayasthūnam (MS. ayahsthūnam; TS. ayasthūnāv) udita (MS.TS.KS. uditan) sūryasya RV.5.62.8^b; TS.1.8.12.3^b; MS.2.6.9^b; 69.11; KS.15.7^b. See ubhav indra.
 ayasmayam viçṛtā (KS. viçṛtā) bandham etam VS.12.63^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 90.17; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.10. See ayasmayan.
 ayasmayas tam v ādāma viprah RV.5.30.15^d.
 ayasmayan vi çṛtā bandhapāçan AV.6.63.2^b; 84.3^b. See ayasmayan vi^a.
 ayasmaye drupade bedhiṣa iha AV.6.63.3^a; 84.4^a.
 ayasmayena brahmaṇa Kauç.46.55^d.
 ayasmayonāṅkena AV.7.115.1^c.
 ayasmayāḥ paçtir ankino yo caranti AV.19.66.1^b.
 ayā iva pari caranti devāh RV.10.116.9^c.
 ayā iṇas taviṣṭibhir avrtah RV.1.87.4^b.
 ayāṅsam agne suksitimi janāya RV.2.35.15^a.
 ayāṅsam u maghavadbhyaḥ suvrktim RV.2.35.15^b.
 ayā kṛpā na jnyati RV.1.128.2^c.
 ayā citto vipānaya RV.9.65.12^a; SV.2.155^a.
 çasamyājyāh RVKh.9.67.13^c. Cf. next.
 ayājyasya ca yājanam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.22^d. Cf. prec.
 ayāt (ÇÇ. ayal) AÇ.5.5.26; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; MÇ.2.4.1.30.
 ayāt prajāpateh priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayāt priya dhamāni AÇ.1.3.14. Cf. priya dhamāny ayāt.
 ayāt sarasvatyā meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) haviṣah priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayāt (MÇ. ayāstām) somasya priya dhamāni KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See somasyayāt.
 ayāt somasyājyasya haviṣah priya dhamāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4.
 ayād (ÇÇ. ayal) agnir (MÇ. ayāstām agnivarunāv) agneḥ priya dhamāni MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; 32.1; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; ÇÇ.1.9.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. P: ayād agniḥ AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayād agneḥ.
 ayād agnir agner ājyasya haviṣah AÇ.3.6.11. Cf. agner ājyasya etc.
 ayād agnir açvinoç (KS. ayād açvinoç) çhāgasya haviṣah priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
 ayād agnir indrāgniyoç çhāgasya haviṣah priya dhamāni TB.3.6.11.4; 12.1. See ayād indrāgniyoç.
 ayād agnir jātavedah ApÇ.3.13.1^a; 20.10. See ayād yajñam jātavedah.
 ayād (ÇÇ. ayal) agniḥ VS.7.15; ÇB.4.2.1.33; AÇ.5.5.25; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; KÇ.9.11.10; 2.4.1.30.
 ayād agniṣomayoç priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6. See agniṣomayor ayāt.
 ayād agneḥ priya dhamāni ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.6. Cf. agner ayāt, ayād agnir agneḥ, and agner hotuḥ.
 ayād açvinoç: see ayād agnir
 ayād indrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meṣasya) haviṣah priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
 ayād indrasya priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayād indrasya meṣasya: see prec. but one.
 ayād indrāgniyoç priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayād indrāgniyoç çhāgasya haviṣah priya dhamāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4. See ayād agnir indrāgniyoç.
 ayād devān aramkṛtah KS.5.1^b.
 ayād (MÇ. ayāstām) devanam ājyapānam priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See devanam ājyapānam ayāt.
 ayād dyavapṛthivi ApÇ.6.14.2. See ayān etc.
 ayād brhaspateç çhāgasya haviṣah priya dhamāni KS.18.21.
 ayād yajñam jātavedah KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^a; KÇ.2.2.23^a. See ayād agnir jātavedah.
 ayād vanaspateh priya pāthahai KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; TB.3.6.11.4; 12.2.
 ayān mahendrasya priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayātam asya dadṛçe na yātām AV.10.8.8^c.
 ayātayanta kṣitayo navagvāh RV.1.33.6^b.
 ayātayāmatām puṇām ÇÇ.4.5.15^a.
 ayā te agne vidhema RV.2.6.2^a.
 ayā te agne samidha vidhema RV.4.4.15^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 174.7; KS.6.11^a; N.3.21.
 ayā dhiyā ca gavyaya RV.8.93.17^a; SV.1.188^a.
 ayā dhiyā taranir indrabarhah (ÇÇ. āṅgirasvan) TB.2.7.13.2^b; ÇÇ.18.5.1^b.
 ayā dhiyā tuturyamaty añhah RV.5.45.11^d.
 ayā dhiyā manave çruṣṭim avya RV.1.166.13^c.
 ayā dhiyā ya ucate patir divah RV.8.13.8^c.
 ayā dhiyā vāmabhajah ayāma RV.6.71.6^d; VS.8.6^d; TS.

1.4.23.1^d; 2.2.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 180.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6^d; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
ayā dhiyā syāma devagopāḥ RV.5.45.11^c.
ayā naḥ kṛnuhi: *see next but one*.
ayā nijaghnir ojaś RV.9.53.2^a; SV.2.1065^a.
ayā no dhehi (ÇÇ. naḥ kṛnuhi) bheṣajam MS.1.4.3^e; 51.11; KS.5.4^e; 34.19^e; TB.2.4.1.9^d; AÇ.1.11.13^e; ÇÇ.3.19.3^e; KÇ.25.1.11^d; ApÇ.3.11.2.2^d, 2^e; Kauç.5.13^e; 97.4^e; ApMB.1.4.16^d; 5.18^e; HG.1.3.6^d; 26.13^e.
ayā no yajñān vahasi KÇ.25.1.11^e. *Cf. under ayasā* havyam.
ayān dyāvapṛthivi KS.6.8. *See ayāḍ etc.*
ayā pavasva devayuh RV.9.106.14^a; SV.2.122^a; PB.11.5.1.
ayā pavasva dhārāyā RV.9.63.7^a; SV.1.493^a; 2.566^a.
ayā pavā pavasvāinā vasuṇi RV.9.97.52^a; SV.1.541^a; 2.454^a; PB.13.11.7.
ayā pātani imān sutam RV.3.12.2^e; SV.2.20^e.
ayāma dhṛvato dhiyāḥ RV.8.92.11^a.
ayāmān ugro maghavā purūvasuḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).5^e.
ayāma prāñco yajamānam soha RV.5.45.5^d.
ayāmi ghoṣa indra devajāmih RV.7.23.2^a; AV.20.12.2^a.
ayāmi te namatuktiṁ juṣasva RV.3.14.2^a.
ayāmi mitrāvaruṇā suvṛktih RV.1.153.2^b.
ayāmi srug ghṛtavatī suvṛktih RV.6.11.5^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.
ayā yamasya sādhanam AV.2.12.7^e.
ayā rucā hariṇyā punānaḥ RV.9.111.1^a; SV.1.463^a; 2.940^a; PB.16.16.8.
ayāl: *see ayāt and ayāḍ*.
ayā vardhasva tanvā girā mama RV.8.1.18^e; SV.1.52^e.
ayā vājān devahitān sanema RV.6.17.15^a; AV.19.12.1^e; 20.63.3^e; 124.6^e; SV.1.454^a; KB.11.6; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.6. P: ayā vājān ÇÇ.6.6.15; 12.5.23; 12.14.
ayāvānām: *see ayavānām*.
ayā vidhoma navayā mahā girā RV.2.24.1^b.
ayā viṣṭhā janāyan karvarāṇi AV.7.3.1^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.10; KS.9.6^a; 14.3^a; 33.4; 36.13; KSA.5.12^a; AÇ.2.19.32^a; ÇÇ.3.17.1^a; KÇ.25.6.10^a; ApÇ.8.16.5; 18.2.3; MÇ.1.1.2.15; ÇÇ.5.8.2. P: ayā viṣṭhā MS.1.11.4; 166.6; Val.9.15; MÇ.7.1.1; — 7.2.5; Kauç.15.11.
ayā viti pari srava RV.9.61.1^a; SV.1.495^a; 2.560^a.
ayāvy anyāgha dveṣāṇsi VS.28.15^e; TB.2.6.10.2^e.
ayāç cagne-sy anabhiçastiç (AÇ. ApMB. HG. anabhiçastiç) ca MS.1.4.3^a; 51.10; 1.4.8; 56.19; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; 34.19^a; AÇ.1.11.13^a; ÇÇ.3.19.3^a; KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; Kauç.5.13^a; 97.4^a; ApMB.1.5.18^a (ApG.2.5.18); HG.1.26.13^a. Ps: ayāç cagne-si ApÇ.14.16.1; MÇ.1.3.5.20; — 3.1.6; — 7.2.1; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; ayāç cagne PG.1.2.8. *See tvam agne ayāsi*.
ayāṣṭām varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.
ayāṣṭām somasya: *see ayāt somasya*; ayāṣṭām devānām: *see ayāḍ deḥ*; ayāṣṭām agniḥ: *see ayāḍ agnir agneḥ*.
ayāsan (MS. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san) manasā hitaḥ (MS. kṛtaḥ; KS. kṛtaḥ) MS.1.4.3^e; 51.11; KS.5.4^e; 34.19^e; TB.2.4.1.9^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b; ApMB.1.4.16^b; HG.1.3.6^b. *See next but one, and ayasā manasā*.

ayā san (MS. ÇÇ. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san; Kauç. ayāsyaṇ) havyam uhiṣe MS.1.4.3^d; 51.11; KS.5.4^d; 34.19^d; TB.2.4.1.9^d; AÇ.1.11.13^d; ÇÇ.3.19.3^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^d; Kauç.5.13^d; 97.4^d; ApMB.1.4.16^c; HG.1.3.6^c. *See under ayasā havyam*.
ayāsā manasā (AÇ. vayasā) kṛtaḥ AÇ.1.11.13^c; ÇÇ.3.19.3^c; Kauç.5.13^c; 97.4^c. *See prec. but one, and ayasā manasā*.
ayā somah (SV. soma) sukrtyaya RV.9.47.1^a; SV.1.507^a.
ayāsya uktham indrāya çaṇsan RV.10.67.1^d; AV.20.91.1^d.
ayāsya udgata MS.1.9.1; 131.12; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
ayāsyaṇ havyam etc.: *see ayā san havyam*.
ayāsy agner vaṣatkr̥tam PG.1.2.11.
ayāsya stavamānebhir arkāḥ RV.1.62.7^b.
ayāsyo āṅgirasō navagvāḥ RV.10.108.8^b.
ayāḥ san etc.: *see ayāsan, and ayā san*.
ayā ha tyanī māyayā vāvṛdhanam RV.6.22.6^a; AV.20.36.6^a.
ayukta yad dharito vitapṛsthaḥ RV.5.45.10^b.
ayukta yo nāsatyā haviman RV.6.63.4^d.
ayukta sapta çundhyuvāḥ RV.1.50.9^a; AV.13.2.24^a; 20.47.21^a; ArS.5.13^a; KS.9.19^a; 11.1; TB.2.4.5.4^a.
ayukta sapta haritāḥ sadhasatḥ RV.7.60.3^a.
ayukta sūra etaçam RV.9.63.8^a; SV.2.567^a.
ayuktāya svahā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
ayuktāso abrahmatā vidadāma (RV. yad asan) RV.5.33.3^b; VS.10.22^b; ÇB.5.4.3.14^b.
ayujeyuktāḥ pravahanty agro, tate yugmanāto anusani-vahanti, ta ekachandobhis smiivatsara, dvādaça pari-surpanti māsaḥ JB.3.68 (2.4.33) ^{aled}.
ayujo asamo nr̥bhīḥ RV.8.62.2^a.
ayujan ta indra viçvakṛtīḥ RV.1.169.2^a.
ayujan prātur adrayaḥ RV.3.41.2^a; AV.20.23.2^e.
ayujjāta hari ayur devān upa ÇÇ.8.20.1.
ayutām ca niyutam (MS. KS. prayutam) ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.
ayutam ekam prayutam triṇçat (JB. saṣṭīḥ) GB.1.5.23^a; JB.2.73^a.
ayutāni çatāni ca RV.8.34.15^b.
ayutāya svahā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
ayute sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ayuto-ham ayuto ma atmāyutam me cakṣur ayutam me çrotram ayuto me prāno-yuto me-phano-yuto me vyāno-yuto-ham sarvaḥ AV.19.51.1. P: ayuto-ham Kauç.91.3.
ayuddha id yudha vṛtam RV.8.45.3^a; SV.2.690^a.
ayuddhaseno vibhva vibhindata RV.10.138.5^a.
ayuddho asya vi bhajāni vedāḥ RV.10.27.10^d.
ayupitā yonih MS.1.1.2; 2.2; ApÇ.1.4.11; MÇ.1.1.1.40, 43. *Cf. alubhita*.
ayuyutsann anavadyasya senām RV.1.33.6^a.
ayūpāḥ sadmavibhṛta purūṇi TB.2.4.6.8^b.
ayebhyaḥ (TB. avehbyah) kitavam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
ayojālā asurā māyinaḥ AV.19.66.1^a.
ayoji vān vṛṣapvasa RV.7.75.9^c; AB.2.18.12^e.

ayodaṅṣṭrān vidhāvato varāṇan RV.1.88.5^d; N.5.4.
ayodaṅṣṭrāya dviṣato-pi dadhmaḥ Vait.14.1^b.
ayodaṅṣṭro arciṣa yātudhānan RV.10.87.2^a; AV.8.3.2^a.
ayoddheva (TB. ayodhyeva) durmada ā hi juhve RV.1.32.6^a; TB.2.5.4.3^a.
ayodhayo rajasa indra pāre RV.1.33.7^b.
ayodhyena duṣcyavanena dhṛṣṇuṇā AV.19.13.3^b. *See* yutkāreṇa.
ayodhyeva etc.: *see* ayoddheva.
ayo na devā janimā dhamantaḥ RV.4.2.17^b; AV.18.3.22^b; KS.13.15^b.
ayomukhāḥ sūctmukhāḥ AV.11.10.3^a.
ayoyavid bhiyasa vajra indra te RV.1.52.10^b.
ayohataṁ yonim ā rohasi dyumān RV.9.80.2^b.
ayohanur yajato mandrajihvaḥ RV.6.71.4^c.
arām rodasi kakṣye nāsmāi RV.1.173.6^b.
arām varāya manyave RV.8.82.3^b.
arām vahanṭy ācavaḥ (RV.VS. vahanṭi manyave) RV.6.16.43^c; SV.1.25^c; 2.733^c; VS.13.36^c; TS.4.2.9.5^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 101.9; KS.22.5^c.
arām cakra paremaṇi SV.1.209^c. *Cf.* arām te cakra.
arām sutebbhiḥ kṛṇavāma somāḥ RV.3.35.5^d.
araṅsta parvataḥ cit sariṣyan RV.2.11.7^d.
araṅha ūdmiḥ parvatasya vajrin RV.5.32.2^b.
araṅhata padyābhiḥ kakudmān RV.10.102.7^d.
arām hito bhavati vajināya RV.10.71.10^d; AB.1.13.14.
arām hi smā suteṣu naḥ RV.8.92.26^a.
araksad daḥṣo gayam RV.1.74.2^c; SV.2.730^c.
araksasā manasa taj juṣeta (TS.MS. juṣasva; KS. juṣethāhi) RV.2.10.5^b; VS.11.24^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.5; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; CB.6.3.3.20. *P:* araksasā TS.5.1.3.3.
arām kamāya cūni hṛde RV.10.97.18^d; VS.12.92^d.
arām kāmāya harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.7^a; AV.20.31.2^a.
arām kṛṇvantu vedim RV.1.170.4^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.53.
arāmkrtyā tamasi kṣeṣy agno RV.10.51.5^b.
arām kṣayāya no mahe RV.8.15.13^a.
arām gantaṁ haviṣo vītaye me RV.7.68.2^b.
arām gamāma te vayam RV.8.92.27^c.
araṅgamāya jagmaye (TK.ApÇ. jagmave) RV.6.42.1^c; SV.1.352^c; 2.790^c; TB.3.7.10.6^a; *See* araṅgamāsaḥ.
araṅgamāsaḥ pravato rāraṇaḥ AV.13.2.33^b.
araṅgaro vāvaditi AV.20.135.13^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^a; AG.2.9.4^a.
araṅghuṣo nimajya AV.10.4.4^a.
arajjāu dasyun sam unab dabhttaye RV.2.13.9^c.
aratuparnaḥ AV.20.131.18.
arātve akṣe nahuṣe sukṛtvani RV.8.46.27^c.
arapayann oṣadhīḥ sakhye asya RV.10.88.2^d.
arapyaṁ jambileṇa TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* jambileṇa.
arapyaṁ te pṛthivi syonam astu AV.12.1.11^b.
arapyaṁ mā grāmāya pari dadātu ÇÇ.3.5.2.
arapyād anya abhṛtaḥ AV.2.4.5^a.
arapyānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.
arapyānim açāṁśaṁ RV.10.146.6^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.

arapyānir mahityate RV.10.146.3^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d.
arapyāny arapyāni RV.10.146.1^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a; N.9.30^a.
P: arapyāni Rvidh.4.13.4. *Cf.* BrhD.8.57.
arapyānyā gahvarāni sacasva AV.12.2.53^d.
arapyāya śmarāḥ VS.24.39; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6. *See* araṇāya.
arapyāya svaḥ TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
arapye vodake-pi vā RVKh.5.49.1^b.
arapyeṣu jarbhurāṇa caranti RV.1.163.11^d; VS.29.22^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.
arapyor nihito jātavedaḥ RV.3.29.2^a; SV.1.79^a; KBU.2.4.8^a. *P:* arapyoḥ AÇ.8.12.26; LÇ.4.10.1; Svidh.1.6.5.
aradhrasya radhraturo babhūva RV.6.18.4^d.
arām ta indra kukṣaye RV.8.92.24^a; SV.2.1012^a.
arām ta indra çravase SV.1.209^a.
arām te cakra dāvane RV.8.45.10^b; 92.26^c. *Cf.* arām cakra.
arām te somas tanvo (TB. tanuve) bhavāti RV.6.41.5^b; TB.2.4.3.12^b.
arām dāso na mīdhūṣe karāṇi RV.7.86.7^a.
arandhaya ājuneyāya çikṣan RV.7.19.2^d; AV.20.37.2^d.
arandhayan mānuṣe vadhrivācaḥ RV.7.18.9^d.
arandhayaḥ çardhata indra dasyun RV.6.23.2^d.
arandhayaḥ sākhyasya tritāya RV.2.11.19^d.
arandhayo tithigvāya çambaram RV.1.51.6^b.
arandhayo vāidathināya piprum RV.5.29.11^b.
arām dhamabhya indavaḥ RV.8.92.24^c; SV.2.1012^c.
aramatir anarvanah RV.8.31.12^a.
aramatīḥ savita deva agāt RV.2.38.4^d.
aram anusrayāmne RV.4.32.24^b.
aramamāno aty eti gā abhi RV.9.72.3^a.
aramayaḥ sarapasas tarīya kam RV.2.13.12^a.
aramayaḥ sudughāḥ pāra indra RV.5.31.8^b.
aramayo namaśājad arnaḥ RV.4.19.6^c.
aram açvāya gāyati (SV. gāyata) RV.8.92.25^a; SV.1.118^a.
aram asmāi bhavati yamahūtau RV.10.117.3^c.
aram indrasya dhamne RV.8.92.25^c; 9.24.5^c; SV.1.118^c; 2.314^c.
aram indragṇi manase yuvabhiyam RV.1.108.2^d.
arām bhukṣāya gūmyaḥ RV.1.187.7^d; KS.40.8^d.
arām ma usrayāmne RV.4.32.24^a.
arām me gantaṁ havanayāsmāi RV.6.63.2^a.
ararur dyāni etc.: *see* ararus te dyāni.
ararur namāsi AV.6.46.1.
ararus te divaṁ mā skān TS.1.1.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.8. *Cf.* drapsas te etc.
ararus te dyāni (KS.ApÇ. ararur dyāni) mā paptat MS.4.1.10 (bis): 13.7.10; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8 (bis); ApÇ.2.2.1. *See next.*
araro divaṁ mā paptat VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.18; Vait.2.4. *See prec.*
aragmāno yo-rathā ayuktāḥ RV.9.97.20^a.
arasaṁ yad udicyam AV.4.7.2^b.
arasaṁ vṛṣeika te viṣam RV.1.191.16^d. *Cf.* ghanena hanmi, and hataṁ vṛṣeika.
arasaṁ kṛtrimaṁ nādam AV.19.34.3^a.
arasaṁ praticakṣan AV.6.29.3^f.
arasaṁ prācyam viṣam AV.4.7.2^a.

arasaḥ ta iṣo cālyah AV.4.6.6^a.
 arasasya carkotasya AV.7.56.5^a; Kauç.139.8.
 arasāḥ kiñ karisyatha AV.5.13.7^d.
 arasāḥ jañgīdas karat AV.19.34.2^d, 10^d; 35.5^d.
 arasān kṛpva oṣadhe AV.2.27.1-6^d.
 arasārasaḥ tvākaram AV.6.138.3^a.
 arasāsa ibahayah AV.10.4.9^a.
 arasāḥ santu kṛtvāriḥ AV.4.18.1^d.
 sapta vierusaḥ AV.19.34.3^b.
 arā iva rathanābhāu MuṇḍU.2.2.6^b. Cf. arā nabhin.
 arā ived acaramā aheva RV.5.58.5^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 247.14;
 AB.7.9.8; TB.2.8.5.7^a; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.12. P: arā
 ivet ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 arāḥ ivagne nemih TS.2.5.9.3^a; ÇB.1.4.2.15^a; TB.3.5.
 3.2^a; AÇ.1.3.6^a; ÇÇ.1.4.21^a. See agne nemir.
 arādyāu divyāv rṣabhāu parimarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.
 10.1.
 arāpāḥ na caramas tad eśam RV.8.20.14^c.
 arātayo ni dadhur martyeṣu RV.5.2.6^b.
 arātim anupremo vayam AV.5.7.3^a.
 arātim prati haryata AV.5.7.6^d.
 arātir no mā tārīt AV.2.7.4^a. Cf. arātivā mā nas.
 arātihanāḥ tvā vajraḥ sādyaśni KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 arātiyato ni dahāti veduḥ RV.1.99.1^b; RVKh.10.127.6^d;
 TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.2^b; N.7^b (Roth's edition, p. 201);
 14.33^b.
 arātiyantam adharān kṛpomi (ApÇ.7.17.6, kuromi) TS.
 3.1.4.4^a;
 arātiyor bhrātṛvyasya AV.10.6.1^a. P: arātiyoḥ Vait.
 10.2; Kauç.8.12; 19.22.
 arātir jambhayaṁsai TA.6.10.2^d. Cf. yātūḥ ca sarvāḥ.
 arātivā cid adriḥ RV.8.62.11^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; KSA.4.1^c.
 arātivā marcayati dvayena RV.1.147.4^b.
 arātivā maraḥ sūnuko vṛkaḥ RV.2.23.7^b.
 arātivā mā nas tārīt RV.9.114.4^c. Cf. arātir no.
 arāte cittān vṛtsanti AV.5.7.8^a.
 arātyā akaram namah AV.5.7.10^d.
 arātyās tvā nirṛtyāḥ AV.10.3.7^a.
 arātsur ime yajamānāḥ ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.
 arātsur ime satirāḥ PB.5.9.14. P: arātsuḥ LÇ.4.3.4.
 arātsma sarve-tārsma LÇ.4.1.6^a.
 arātsma hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.19; ApÇ.21.10.7.
 arāddhiḥ tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^a.
 arāddhyā edidhiṣūpatim VS.30.9. See arādhya.
 arāddhi hota nṛpadā yajiyān RV.10.53.2^a; AÇ.1.4.9.
 arāddhi hota svar nṛgataḥ RV.1.70.8^a.
 arā nabhāv iva çritāḥ AV.10.8.34^b. Cf. next.
 arā nabhim ivābhitaḥ AV.3.30.6^d. Cf. prec., and arā iva.
 arān na nemih pari ta (TB.2.5.1.3^d, sarvām) babhūva RV.1.
 32.15^d; MS.4.14.13^d; 237.12; TB.2.5.1.3^d; 8.4.3^d.
 arān na nemih paribhūr ajayataḥ RV.1.141.9^d.
 arāyakṣayanam asy arāyacatanam me dāḥ svāḥ AV.2.
 18.3. P: arāyakṣayanam Kauç.8.25.
 arāyam asṛkpāvanam AV.2.25.3^a.
 arāyāḥ ohvakīṣiṇaḥ AV.8.6.6^c.
 arāyān apa hanmaḥ AV.8.6.4^a.
 arāyān asy muṣkābhyam AV.8.6.5^c.

arāyān bastavaçinaḥ AV.8.6.12^a. Cf. atho bastabhiva-
 çinaḥ.
 arāyān brūmo rakṣāṁsi AV.11.6.16^a.
 arāyi kṛpo vikāte RV.10.155.1^a; N.6.30^a. Cf. BrhD.
 8.60; Rvidh.4.15.2.
 arāyebhyo jighatsubhyah AV.8.2.20^c.
 arāyo asmān abhiduchunayate TB.3.7.11.2^c; AÇ.3.13.18^c;
 1.3.11.2^c. Cf. arāvā yo no.
 arāyān brahmaṇas pate RV.10.155.2^c.
 arāḷag udabhartasata ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. See āsanā udabhir.
 arāvā cana martyah RV.8.28.4^a.
 arāvā yo no abhi duchunayate RV.10.37.12^c; TAA.10.
 60^c; Vait.23.12^c; MÇ.2.5.4.9^c. Cf. arāyo asmān.
 arāvid aṇṇuḥ sacamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.74.5^a.
 ariktāya svāḥ TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 ariṇā indra sūryam RV.4.30.6^b.
 ariṇād ekaḥ svapasyayā kavīḥ RV.3.3.11^b; TS.1.5.11.1^b.
 aritrān vām divas pṛthu RV.1.46.8^a.
 aritrāṇi hiranyaya AV.5.4.5^b.
 ariṇ devīm prapadyoyam MG.2.13.6^a.
 ariprā āpo apa ripram asmat AV.10.5.24^a; 16.1.10.
 ariprā vṛtrahantamāḥ RV.8.8.9^a.
 arir agne tava svid ā RV.1.150.1^b; SV.1.97^b; N.5.7^b.
 arir yo nuḥ pṛtanyati AV.1.3.1.29^b.
 ariṣanyan vidayasvā vanaspate RV.2.37.3^b; N.8.3^b.
 ariṣṭa iha vardhatam AV.7.53.5^d.
 ariṣṭaḥ phalgunah VSK.11.7.1. See ariṣṭo arjunah.
 ariṣṭaḥ yajūnāḥ sam inam dadhātu (KS.Vait. tanotu)
 VS.2.13^c; KS.34.19^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1; Vait.
 4.3. See vichinnam yajūnāḥ.
 ariṣṭaḥ yajūnāḥ tanutāt KB.6.13; ÇB.2.1.1.
 ariṣṭaḥ yat kiñ ca kriyate TA.1.27.4^c.
 ariṣṭaḥ svastivāhanam ApMB.1.6.11^b. See sugmā svasti.
 ariṣṭagātuh sa hota saḥobharīḥ RV.5.44.3^b.
 ariṣṭagrāmāḥ sunatiḥ pipartana RV.1.166.6^b.
 ariṣṭanemiḥ pari dyām iṇānam RV.1.180.10^c.
 ariṣṭanemiḥ pṛtanajim aṇum RV.10.178.1^c; AV.7.85.1^c;
 SV.1.332^c; AB.4.20.24; N.10.28^c.
 ariṣṭaneme abhi nah sacasva RV.3.53.17^d.
 ariṣṭabharmanā a gahi RV.8.18.4^b.
 ariṣṭam asmākam kṛpvan ApMB.2.10.7^c.
 ariṣṭaratha skabhnāti çṣāḥ RV.10.6.3^d.
 ariṣṭavirā uḥ (HG. anu) sam carema AV.3.12.1^d; HG.
 1.27.2^d.
 ariṣṭavirā juhavāna te haviḥ RV.1.114.3^d; KS.40.11^d;
 ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 ariṣṭa svasti etc.: see ariṣṭaḥ svasti.
 ariṣṭaḥ sa marto viçva edhate RV.10.6.3.13^a.
 ariṣṭaḥ sarva edhate RV.1.41.2^c; 8.27.16^d.
 ariṣṭaḥ sarvāṅgaḥ suçrut AV.8.2.8^c.
 ariṣṭaḥ (ApMB. ariṣṭa) svasti gachatu HG.1.12.2^c; ApMB.
 2.21.19^c.
 ariṣṭā asmākam virāḥ (ApÇ. ApMB. virāḥ santu) AÇ.3.
 11.6^c; ÇÇ.4.11.6^c; KÇ.25.5.28^c; ApÇ.13.18.1^c; MÇ.1.
 4.3.9^c; ÇG.3.4.4; PG.1.3.14^c; MG.2.11.18^c; ApMB.2.
 15.16^a. See ariṣṭas tanvo, ariṣṭāḥ sarvāḥayusaḥ, and
 cf. achidraḥ prajnyā.

ariṣṭā —

ariṣṭā urāv ā carman syāma RV.2.27.16^d.
 ariṣṭā jivasuvarī MG.2.18.2^b.
 ariṣṭā tvam udihi yajñe asmin VS.11.69^d; TS.4.1.9.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d: 82.17; KS.16.17^d; 19.10; QB.6.6.2.6.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni santu (PG. me-ṅgāni) Vait.3.14;
 PG.1.3.25. See ariṣṭā viṣvāny, and cf. next.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvātmanibhr̥ṣṭaḥ AV.19.60.2. Cf. under
 prec.
 ariṣṭān tvā saha patyā dadhāmi (ApMB. kṛṇomi) RV.
 10.85.24^d; ApMB.1.5.17^d. See next but one, kṛṇomi
 tubhyaṁ saha°, syonam te saha, and syonam me saha.
 ariṣṭān pārayiṣṭum KS.2.3^b.
 ariṣṭān mā saha patyā dadhātu KÇ.3.8.2^d; MÇ.1.3.5.17^d;
 MG.1.11.20^d. See under ariṣṭān tvā.
 ariṣṭā viṣvāny aṅgāni TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.
 15.21. P: ariṣṭā viṣvāni ApÇ.3.20.3. See under ari-
 ṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni.
 ariṣṭāsas ta urvi tamasvati AV.19.47.2^c.
 ariṣṭāsū sacevali AV.14.2.72^c.
 ariṣṭāso vṛjanibhir jayema AV.7.50.7^d. See asmākena.
 ariṣṭās tanvo bhūyasma IÇ.2.1.7^c. See under ariṣṭā
 asmākam.
 ariṣṭāḥ sahicaremaḥi MÇ.1.6.2.17^d; SMB.1.6.14^c; HG.
 1.5.1^c; ApMB.2.3.1^c; MG.1.22.2^c.
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvapūruṣāḥ ApÇ.6.27.3^c; HG.1.29.1^c.
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvabhāyasāḥ AV.10.5.23^c. See under ariṣṭā
 asmākam.
 ariṣṭāḥ syāma tanva (TS. tanvā) suvitrāḥ RV.10.128.3^d;
 AV.5.3.5^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d; 5.7.9.1^d; KS.40.10^d.
 ariṣṭāham saha patyā bhūyāsam VS.37.20.
 ariṣṭebhiḥ pāyubhir viṣvavedasah RV.8.27.4^c.
 ariṣṭebhir aṣvina saubhagebhiḥ RV.1.112.25^b; VS.34.30^b;
 AB.1.21.19; TA.4.42.3^b.
 ariṣṭe me samitiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭāir naḥ pathibhiḥ pārayantā (GB. pārayantu) RV.6.
 60.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 192.2; KS.12.14^d;
 AB.6.15.4; GB.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭo arjunah VS.10.21; QB.5.4.3.7. See ariṣṭāḥ phal-
 gunah.
 ariṣṭo asya vastā Kauç.107.2^c.
 ariṣṭo didihi no duroṇe ÇÇ.2.17.8^d. See ajasro etc.
 ariṣṭo yajamānaḥ patni ca ApÇ.6.7.1.
 ariṣṭo yāti prathamāḥ siṣṭasān RV.5.31.1^d.
 ariṣṭo yeṣāṁ rathāḥ RV.5.18.3^c.
 ariṣṭo rājann agadaḥ parehi TB.3.7.13.4^a.
 ariṣṭo rāyah sacatām samokasā TS.3.2.8.4^b.
 ariṣṭo viṣvabhūṣajāḥ PB.1.7.7^b. Cf. mā duḥkhe, and
 mā durge.
 ariṣṭo-ham ariṣṭaguḥ AV.10.3.10^a.
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi samveçāyopaveçāya gāyatrīyā (also tri-
 ṣṭubho, jagatyā, anuṣṭubho, pañktyā) abhibhūtyāi svāhā
 1.14.26.2. See next, and samveçāyo°.
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi samveçāyopaveçāya gāyatrīyā chan-
 dase-bhibhūve svāhā (also . . . triṣṭubho jagatyā anu-
 ṣṭubho chandase-bhibhūve svāhā) KS.35.11. See under
 prec.
 ariṣṭyā aṣvasādam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

ariṣyatas te hr̥dayasya priyo bhūyāsam ÇÇ.2.3.3.
 ariṣyantam na bhojase RV.8.51(Val.3).3^d.
 ariṣyantam ā rohema svastaye RV.10.63.14^d.
 ariṣyantāḥ sacemahi RV.2.8.6^c. Cf. ariṣyanto ni.
 ariṣyantāḥ sudānave RV.8.25.12^b.
 ariṣyanto anv enam carema RV.4.57.3^d; AV.20.143.8^d;
 MS.4.11.1^d: 160.6.
 ariṣyanto dakṣamāṇāḥ sadāiva AV.2.4.1^b.
 ariṣyanto ni pāyubhiḥ sacemahi RV.8.25.11^c. Cf. ari-
 syantāḥ sacemahi.
 ariḍham vataṁ carathāya mātā RV.4.18.10^c.
 ariramat patayat kac cid abhavam RV.6.71.5^d.
 ariramad atamānam cid etoḥ RV.2.38.3^b.
 aruṇam tvā vṛkam ugram khajamkaram TB.2.7.15.6^a.
 P: aruṇam tvā vṛkam ApÇ.22.28.14.
 aruṇapsur aṣvitat RV.8.5.1^b; SV.1.219^b.
 aruṇapsur uṣā abhūt RV.8.73.16^a.
 aruṇam bhānuman maricimad abhiṭapat tapasvat TB.3.
 10.1.2.
 aruṇāṁ charade (MS. aruṇāḥ çarade) VS.24.11; MS.3.
 13.20: 172.6.
 aruṇāya diviṣpṛço RV.9.11.4^b; SV.2.794^b.
 aruṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 aruṇā vo vṛje trāṣṭubhena chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.2.
 aruṇāçvā ihagatāḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
 aruṇāḥ çarade: see aruṇāṁ.
 aruṇāḥ santu ketavaḥ AV.11.10.7^d.
 aruṇeṣu jimuteṣu sādāyami KS.40.4.
 aruṇeṣu tvā kṛṇeṣu tvā nileṣu tvāsīteṣu tvā jimuteṣu
 sādāyami ApÇ.17.5.3.
 aruṇo mā sakṛd vṛkaḥ RV.1.105.18^a; N.5.21^a; BrhD.2.112.
 aruṇo-ruṇarajāḥ puṇḍariko viṣvajid abhiṣit TB.3.10.1.4.
 P: aruṇo aruṇarajāḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.11.
 aruṇaitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 arutahanur adbhutam na rajah RV.10.105.7^c.
 arundhatīm ye (ApMB. yad) dhruvatām ha ninyuḥ
 ApMB.1.9.7^b;
 arundhatībhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
 arundhatīm unnayantīm AV.8.7.6^c.
 aruṣam na divaḥ çigum RV.4.15.6^b.
 aruṣam na subhvas tasthivāṁsam KS.37.9^d.
 aruṣastūpo ruçad asya pājāḥ RV.3.29.3^c; VS.34.14^c.
 aruṣasya duhitārā virūpe RV.6.49.3^a.
 aruṣāso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.8.34.17^b.
 aruṣāso vṛṣaṇa rjumuṣkākḥ RV.4.6.9^c.
 aruṣīṇām catuḥçatam RV.8.55.3^d.
 aruṣir adhi barhiṣi RV.8.69.5^b; AV.20.22.5^b; 92.2^b;
 aruṣo janayan girah RV.9.25.5^a.
 aruṣo jātaḥ pada idayāḥ RV.10.1.6^c.
 aruṣarāṇam idam muhat AV.2.3.3^b, 5^a.
 aruham ÇÇ.16.17.8.
 arūksitam dṛça ā rūpe annam RV.4.11.1^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d.
 arūrucad uṣasāḥ pṛṇir agriyaḥ RV.9.83.3^a; SV.2.227^a;
 ArS.2.2^a; AB.1.21.17; KB.8.6; AÇ.4.6.3. P: arūru-
 cat ÇÇ.5.9.25; Svidh.2.8.1.
 arūrucad vi divo rocanaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.85.9^b.

arejanta pra mānuṣaḥ RV.1.38.10^a.
 arejetān (TB. arejayatān) rodast pajasa girā RV.1.151.1^c;
 TB.2.8.7.6^a.
 arejetān rodast bhiyāne RV.2.11.9^a.
 arejetān rodast hotṛvūrye RV.1.31.3^a.
 areḍatā manasā tac chakeyam TS.1.6.3.2. *See next*.
 areḍatā manasā devān gaḥa (ApÇ. gamyāt) MS.1.4.1:
 48.1; KS.32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. *See prec., and aheḍatā etc.*
 areṇavas tuja ā sadman dhenavaḥ RV.1.151.5^b.
 areṇavas tuvijātā acueyavuh RV.1.168.4^a.
 areṇavaḥ sukṛtā (TS.KSA. areṇavo vitatā) antarikṣe RV.
 1.35.11^b; VS.34.27^b; TS.7.5.24.1^b; KSA.1.1^b.
 areṇavo yam atnata RV.10.143.2^b.
 areṇavo vitatā: *see areṇavaḥ sukṛtā*.
 areṇavo hiranyayasa eṣām RV.6.66.2^a; MS.4.14.11^c:
 233.6.
 areṇubhir jehamānaḥ patatri RV.1.163.6^d; VS.29.17^d;
 TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 areṇubhir yojanebhir bhujanta RV.6.82.6^a.
 aretaskāya svahā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 arepasah (ApÇ. arepasah samokasah) sacetasah (ApÇ.
 sacetasah saretasah) svasare manyumattamāḥ (SV.ApÇ.
 manyumantaḥ) cite goḥ (SV. cita goḥ; ApÇ. cidakoh)
 AV.7.22.2; SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*).
 arepasah sūryasyeva raṇmayah RV.10.91.4^d.
 arepasā tanvā nāmabliḥ svāiḥ RV.1.181.4^b; N.12.3^b.
 arepasā tanvā ṇadana RV.1.124.6^a.
 arecata diviyonir vibhava RV.10.88.7^b.
 aredayat paṇim ā gā amuṣṇāt RV.10.67.6^d; AV.20.91.6^d;
 MS.4.14.5^d: 222.6.
 arenavid vṛṣabhah śādaneshu RV.5.30.11^b.
 arenavid vṛṣo asya vajrah RV.2.11.10^a.
 arkaḥ pavitraṁ rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9^a; ApÇ.21.
 20.7^a. *Cf. pavitraṁ arko, and arkas tridhātā*.
 arkam yufjanah avar abharann idam MS.2.13.10^d: 160.8;
 KS.39.10^d. *See bṛhad arkam etc., and bṛhadarkam*.
 arkam viveda stannayann iva dyāuḥ RV.10.67.5^d; AV.20.
 91.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.6; KS.9.19^d.
 arkam cōtantam sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.6^b.
 arkam arcantu karavaḥ RV.8.92.19^a; AV.20.110.1^c; SV.
 1.158^a; 2.72^a.
 arkam bibharsī bahvoḥ RV.10.153.4^b; AV.20.93.7^b.
 arkaḥ cakṣuḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; 8.1.5; ApÇ.5.12.1.
See arko jyotiḥ.
 arkaḥ ca tvāḥvamedhaḥ ca gr̥hitam KS.35.11.
 arkaḥ ca me sūryaḥ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.
 18.11. *See next*.
 arkaḥ ca sūryaḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. *See prec.*
 arkastubho bṛhadvayasah ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 arkas tridhātā rajaso vimānaḥ RV.3.26.7^c; VS.18.66^c;
 MS.4.12.5^a: 192.10; N.14.2^a. *Cf. under arkah pavi-*
trah, and see tridhātā arko.
 arkasya jyotiḥ sad (comm. tad) id āsa jyestham TB.2.5.
 8.12^a.
 arkasya devah parama vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^a.
 arkasya bodhi haviṣo havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6^b; AV.20.
 72.3^b.

arkasya yonim āsadam RV.9.25.6^a; 50.4^a; SV.1.472^a;
 2.426^a; 558^a. *See r̥tasya etc.*
 arkah samiddha ud arocatha divi AV.13.3.23^b.
 arkāḥvamedhāv ucchiṣṭo AV.11.7.7^a.
 arkaḥ sāma trīṣṭubhena vākam RV.1.164.24^b; AV.9.
 10.2^b.
 arkebhiḥ sūno sahaso dadhāt RV.6.5.5^b.
 arkeṣu sūnuṣag asat RV.1.176.5^b.
 arkāir abhi pra ponumah sam ojaḥ RV.8.12.23^c.
 arkāir haripāṁ vṛṣan yoktram açreḥ RV.5.33.2^b.
 arkāig ca nī hvayāmahe RV.1.47.10^b.
 arko jyotiḥ MS.1.6.2: 88.18; MÇ.1.5.5.18. *See arkaḥ*
cakṣuḥ.
 arko devānām parama vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^b.
 arko yad vo maruto haviṣmān RV.1.167.6^a.
 arko vā yat turate somacakṣah TS.2.2.12.4^a.
 arko vā cōkam aghoṣate divi RV.1.83.6^b; AV.20.25.6^b.
 arko-si ÇÇ.17.16.1.
 arghah IIG.1.12.8. *See next, and cf. arhapiya*.
 arghyam ÇÇ.4.21.4; HG.1.13.2; arghyam bhoḥ Kāṣṭ.
 90.17. *See under prec.*
 arca gāya ca vedhase RV.6.16.22^a; KS.7.16^a.
 arcata pra ca gāyata RV.6.45.4^b.
 arcata prācata (SV. prācata narah) RV.8.69.8^a; AV.20.
 92.5^a; SV.1.362^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9.
 arcatrāyo dhunayo na virāḥ RV.6.66.10^a; MS.4.14.11^c:
 233.1.
 arcatryo maghava nṛbha ukthaiḥ RV.6.24.1^a.
 arca devāya varuṇāya saprathah RV.6.68.9^b.
 arcaddhūmāso agnayah pāvakah RV.10.46.7^b; VS.33.1^b;
 TB.2.7.12.1^b.
 arcad vṛṣa vṛṣabhiḥ sveduhavyaiḥ RV.1.173.2^a.
 arcanta indra marutas ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.3^b.
 arcanta eke mahi sāma manvata RV.8.29.10^a; TA.4.
 17.1^a.
 arcantam guhyā pada ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 arcantas tvā huvaṁmahe RV.5.13.1^a; KB.26.10; VHDh.
 8.49. P: arcantas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 3.10.4;
 6.4.1; 9.22.5; 27.2; 10.9.17; 14.52.11.
 arcantah sam idhimahi RV.5.13.1^b.
 arcanti toke tanaye pariṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.3^c.
 arcanti tvā marutah pūṭadakṣah RV.5.29.1^a.
 arcanti nārīr apaso na viṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.92.3^a; SV.2.1107^a.
 arcanti cūṣmain vṛṣaṇo vasūya RV.1.165.1^d; MS.4.11.3^d:
 168.7; KS.9.18^d.
 arcantindram marutah sadhasthe RV.5.29.6^c.
 arcantu putraka uta RV.8.69.8^a; AV.20.92.5^a; SV.1.362^a.
 arcanto āṅgirasō gā avindan RV.1.62.2^d; VS.34.17^d.
 arcanto arkam janayanta indriyam RV.1.85.2^a.
 arcanto asya tantavo vyasthīran SV.2.226^b. *See cō-*
canto etc.
 arcanty arkam sunvanty andhaḥ RV.5.30.6^b.
 arcanty arkam arkinah RV.1.10.1^b; SV.1.342^b; 2.694^b;
 TS.1.6.12.3^b; N.5.5^b; Mahābh.12.284.78^b.
 arcanty arkam madirasya pītaye RV.1.166.7^a.
 arcanty arkam marutah (AA. devata) svarkah SV.1.445^a;
 2.464^a; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a.

arcan anu svarajyam RV.1.80.1^a-16^e; SV.1.410^e, 412^e, 413^e; N.12.34^e.
 arcayanti tapaḥ satyam MahanU.13.1. Cf. footnote at TA.10.15.1.
 arcayisyāmo bhavantam PG.1.3.4.
 arcā dive pra prthivyaḥ ṛtaḥ bhare RV.5.59.1^b.
 arcā dive brhate cūṣmaḥ vacaḥ RV.1.54.3^a.
 arcā devāyāgnaye RV.5.16.1^b; SV.1.88^b.
 arcā pavakaḥociṣe RV.5.22.1^b.
 arcāma tad vāvṛdhānam svarvat RV.1.173.1^b; AB.5.20.12.
 arcā marudbhīr ṛkvabhīh RV.5.52.1^b.
 arcāmāsi vīra brahmavāhaḥ RV.6.21.6^d.
 arcāmārkaḥ nare viṣrutāya RV.1.62.1^d; VS.34.16^d.
 arcāmi te sumatiḥ ghosy arvak RV.4.4.8^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 173.8; KS.6.11^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
 arcāmi vām vardhāyāpo ghr̥tasnū RV.10.12.4^a; AV.18.1.31^a.
 arcāmi satyasavām ratnadham abhi priyam matim
 (matim kavim) AV.7.14.1^b; SV.1.464^b; VS.4.25^b; TS.1.2.6.1^b; MS.1.2.5^b; 14.4; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.2.12^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.7^b.
 arcāmi sumnayam aham RV.1.138.1^d.
 arcā viduṣṭarebhyah RV.8.41.1^e.
 arcā viçvānarāya viçvābhūve RV.10.50.1^b; VS.33.23^b; N.11.9^b.
 arcā çakram abhiçāye RV.8.50.1^b.
 arcā çakrāya çakine çacivate RV.1.54.2^a.
 arcīpānāye svāha SB.5.7; AdB.7.
 arcir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3; 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; 5.4.6; KÇ.26.3.4; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4;
 arcīṣa jāñjanābhavan RV.8.43.8^b.
 arcīṣātriṇo nudatām pratīcah AV.6.32.3^b. See next.
 arcīṣa çatrūn dahatām pratītya AG.3.10.11^b. See prec.
 arcīṣe tvā MS.4.9.1; 121.14; 4.9.3; 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.2; 7.3; MÇ.4.1.22; —4.2.17.
 arcīṣ tvārcīṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
 arcī rocata (MS. rocata) śhutam RV.8.43.10^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.3; KS.7.12^b.
 arjīḥ chyamaç çabalaḥ ApMB.2.16.2^b; arjima chambalaḥ HG.2.7.2^d.
 arjunaç ca lohitaç ca HG.2.7.2^e; ApMB.2.16.8^e.
 arjunāya svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 arjuni punar vo yantu etc.: uha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.7.
 santu dhenavaḥ TA.6.7.1^b. See kṛṣṇā dhāna.
 arjunyoḥ pary uhyate RV.10.85.13^d. See phalguni-bhyām vy, and phalguniṣu vy.
 arjavān mahatas pari AV.1.10.4^b.
 arjavāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6. See next but one.
 arjavāya tvā vātāya svāha MS.4.9.8; 128.6.
 arjavāya svāha VS.22.25; MS.3.12.12; 164.2. See prec. but one.
 arjave tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.8. KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.25.1. See next.
 arjave sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1; ApÇ.16.28.4. See prec.
 arpāṇi cit paprathānā sudāse RV.7.18.5^a.

arpācitrarathāvadhiḥ RV.4.30.18^e.
 arpā dhr̥eva sanitā RV.5.50.4^d.
 arpo na dveṣo dhr̥ṣatā pari ṣṭhuḥ RV.1.167.9^d.
 arpobhir āpo madhumadbhir agne RV.4.3.12^b.
 artham rihāpā vyantu vayah KS.1.12. See under aktam rihāpā.
 artham hy asya tarāṇi RV.3.11.3^e.
 artham cid asya sudhitam yad etave RV.8.69.17^e; AV.20.92.14^e.
 artham açvaḥ na yātave RV.10.143.1^b.
 artham id vā u arthinah RV.1.105.2^a.
 artham mahyam avocat HG.1.15.7^d.
 arthaç ca ma emaç (VSK. ca me yāmaç; MS. ca mā ema) ca me VS.18.15; VSK.19.5.3; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10.
 arthasya karmaṇo mithaḥ Kauç.119.2^b. See yajñasya kriyate.
 arthino yanti ced artham RV.8.79.5^a.
 arthegā asya jahitah TB.3.7.9.7;
 artheta stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1; ApÇ.18.13.1. See next two.
 artheta stha rāṣṭradāh VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.7 (bis). See prec. and next.
 artheta sthādhvagataḥ ApÇ.16.32.5; arthetaḥ sthānva-gataḥ KS.39.1. See prec. two.
 ardhaçcāir ukthānām rūpam VS.19.25^a.
 ardham vīrasya çṛtapām anindram RV.7.18.16^a.
 ardhatrayodaçāsu pravāçayata AA.5.1.5.2.
 ardham ardhenā payasā pṛṇakṣi AV.5.1.9^a. P: ardham ardhenā K
 ardhamāsām copākṛtya
 ardhamāsāḥ parūṇsi te VS.23.41^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 ardhamāsāṇo ca kevalān TB.3.12.8.3^b.
 ardhamāsānām ṛṭiyah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 ardhamāsā māsaḥ pīlavaḥ TA.10.1.2^a; MahanU.1.9^a.
 ardhamāsā muhurtah TA.1.8.1^a.
 ardhamāsā me etc.: see ardhamāsās te.
 ardhamāsāç ca māsaç ca AV.11.7.20^a; TB.3.12.9.4^e. Cf. under ardhamāsāç.
 ardhamāsās te (TB. ApÇ. ardhamāsā me) kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
 ardhamāsās tvā māsebhyah paridadata SMB.1.5.15.
 ardhamāsās tvodīñjayantu TA.4.26.1.
 ardhamāsāḥ stha māṣu çṛtāḥ, ahorātrayoḥ pratiṣṭha, yuṣmāsv idam antah, viçvaḥ yakṣam viçvaḥ bhūtam in subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitārah TB.3.11.1.17.
 ardhamāsā havīsmantaḥ GB.1.5.23^e.
 ardhamāsebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 ardhamāsāç ca māsaç ca ApMB.2.19.6^e; HG.2.10.7^e. See māsaç çardhamāsāç ca, and cf. ardhamāsāç.
 ardhamāsyam prasutāt pitryāvataḥ (pitryāvati) JB.1.18^b, 50^b.
 ardham id asya prati rodasi ubhe RV.6.30.1^d.
 ardharocena çākṣipur viçvam ejaḥ AV.9.10.19^b.

ardhahutis tu sauvistakṛti Kauç.73.12^a.
 ardhena viçvāṁ bhuvanāṁ jajāna AV.10.8.7^a; 13^c; 11.4.22^c.
 ardhena çuçma vardhase amura AV.5.1.9^b.
 arpitāḥ aṣṭir na calācalasaḥ RV.1.164.48^d; N.4.27. *See aṣṭiç ca khila.*
 arbudaḥ kādraveyo raja (AÇ.ÇÇ. kādraveyah), tasya sarpa viças ta ima āsate, sarpa vidyā (AÇ. viçavidyā) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.9; AÇ.10.7.5; ÇÇ.16.2.13-15.
 arbudaḥ ca nyarbudaḥ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.
 arbudāya svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.3.
 arbudir nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.9.4^a.
 arbudiç ca trisaṇdhiç ca AV.11.9.23^a.
 arbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 arbude senaya saha AV.11.9.5^b; 10.5^b.
 arbhako na kumarakah RV.8.69.15^a; AV.20.92.12^a.
 arbhaseya trpradañcinah AV.7.56.3^c.
 arbhogv ājā maghavan mahatsu ca RV.1.102.10^b.
 armebhyo hastipam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 arya aṣiṣa upa no haribhyām RV.3.43.2^b.
 aryaḥ parasyāntarasya taruṣaḥ RV.6.15.3^b; 10.115.5^b.
 aryaḥ puṣṭāni sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.4^d; AV.20.34.4^d.
 aryaḥ puṣṭeṣu matsakha RV.10.86.1^d; AV.20.126.1^d; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vait.32.17^d; N.13.4^d.
 aryamaṇaṁ yajāmahe AV.14.1.17^a. P: aryamaṇam Kauç.75.22. *See tryambakaṁ.*
 aryamaṇaṁ riçādasam RV.7.66.7^a; SV.2.417^c.
 aryamaṇaṁ varuṇaṁ somam aṇvina RV.1.89.3^c; VS.25.16^c.
 aryamaṇaṁ varuṇaṁ mitram eṣām RV.4.2.4^a; MDh.11.255.
 aryamaṇaṁ devam: *see* aryamaṇaṁ nu.
 aryamaṇaṁ na mandraṁ çiprabhojaṣam RV.6.48.14^c.
 aryamaṇaṁ nu devam (PG. aryamaṇaṁ devam) AG.1.7.13^a; ÇÇ.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.3^a; GG.2.2.7; PG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.7^a (ApG.2.5.8); MG.1.11.12^a. P: aryamaṇam KhG.1.3.23.
 aryamaṇaṁ brhaspatim RV.10.141.5^a; AV.3.20.7^a; VS.9.27^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.10; ÇB.5.2.2.9^a; Vait.29.19.
 aryamaṇaṁ bhagam adabdhadhitin RV.6.51.3^c.
 aryamaṇo na marutaḥ kabandhinah RV.5.54.8^b.
 aryamā no aditir yajūiyasaḥ RV.3.54.18^a.
 aryamā te pitāmahaḥ AV.5.5.1^b.
 aryamā te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.8 (ApG.4.10.12). *See* aryamā hastam.
 aryamā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.
 aryamā devaiḥ sajosaḥ RV.1.90.1^c; SV.1.218^c.
 aryamā devo aditir vidhata RV.9.81.5^b.
 aryamā nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.6.4^c.
 aryamā mitro varuṇaḥ pariñmā RV.1.79.3^c; 10.93.4^b.
 aryamā mitro varuṇaḥ saratayaḥ RV.8.27.17^c.
 aryamā yatayajjanah RV.1.136.3^a.
 aryamāyāti vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān TS.2.3.14.4^a. *See* Aryamā etc.

aryamā rajajaras tuviṣmān TB.3.1.1.8^c.
 aryamā hastam agrabhīt (SMB. agrabhīt) ÇÇ.2.3.1^d; SMB.1.6.15^c. *See* aryamā te hastam.
 aryamā hota kṛnotu vedhaḥ AV.1.11.1^b.
 aryamṇa uta sarividah AV.3.5.5^d.
 aryamṇaḥ kumbhī çatruḥ pātrapāpir nipuṇiḥ svāha HG.2.3.7. *See* under alikhann animiṣaḥ.
 aryamṇa sambhṛtaṁ bhagam AV.2.36.2^b.
 aryamṇe tvā paridadaṁi MG.1.22.5.
 aryamṇe tvā svāha MG.1.10.11. *See* aryamṇe svāha.
 aryamṇe lopāçah TS.5.5.21.1. *See* aryamṇo etc.
 aryamṇe svāha VS.10.5; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.9 (*so comm.*; *text* aryamṇoh). *See* aryamṇe tvā svāha.
 aryamṇo agniṁ paryetu puṣan (ApMB. pari yantu kṣipram) AV.14.1.39^c; ApMB.1.1.8^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: aryamṇah Kauç.76.20.
 aryamṇo navamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5; 179.5. *See* aryamṇo-ṣṭamī.
 aryamṇo lopāçah KSA.7.11. *See* aryamṇe etc.
 aryamṇo varuṇasya ca RV.1.136.2^c; 8.47.9^d.
 aryamṇo-ṣṭamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. *See* aryamṇo navamī.
 aryamṇo-haṁ devayajyaya svargaṁ lokāṁ gamiṇyaṁ ApÇ.4.10.1.
 aryamyam varuṇa mitryam vā RV.5.85.7^a.
 aryaḥ çaṁsāmi vayunāni vidvān RV.7.100.5^b; SV.2.976^b; TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.6; KS.6.10^b; N.5.9^b.
 aryo adaçuṣo gayam RV.9.23.3^b.
 aryo gayam mañhamānaṁ vi daçuṣe RV.8.24.22^c; AV.20.66.1^c.
 aryo girah sadya ā jagmuṣṭh RV.1.122.14^c.
 aryo naçanta no dhiyah RV.10.133.3^b; AV.20.95.4^b; SV.2.1153^b.
 aryo naçanta (SV. naḥ santu) sanīçanta no dhiyah RV.9.79.1^d; SV.1.555^d.
 aryo mānasya sa ksayaḥ RV.8.63.7^d.
 aryo randhir arāṇe RV.7.31.5^b; AV.20.18.5^b.
 aryo vaçasya paryetāsti RV.6.24.5^d.
 aryo vā giro abhy arca vidvān RV.10.148.3^a.
 aryo vā puṣṭinad vasa RV.10.86.3^d; AV.20.126.3^d.
 aryo vipo janānaṁ RV.8.1.4^b; AV.20.85.4^b.
 aryo viçam gātur eti RV.10.20.4^a.
 aryo vedo adaçuṣam RV.1.81.9^d; AV.20.56.6^d.
 arvatā sa dhatte akṣiti çruvaḥ RV.8.103.5^b.
 arvadbhir agne arvato nr̥bhīr n̥n RV.1.73.9^a.
 arvadbhir astu tarutā RV.1.27.9^b; SV.2.767^b.
 arvadbhir yo haribhir joṣam iyate RV.10.96.7^c; AV.20.31.2^c.
 arvadbhir yo haribhir vajinivasuḥ RV.10.96.8^c; AV.20.31.3^c.
 arvadbhir vajam bharate dhana nr̥bhīh RV.1.64.13^c.
 arvadbhir vīrāḥ pṛtanāsu sahyuḥ RV.7.90.6^d.
 arvadbhiḥ çakra godare RV.8.92.11^b.
 arvantānu çepā RV.10.105.2^b.
 arvanto na kṣṭhāṁ nakṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.93.3^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 159.10; TB.3.6.12.1^c.

arvanto na çravaso bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.90.7^a; 91.7^a. P:
arvanto na çravasaḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.
arvanto na çravasyavaḥ RV.9.10.1^b; 66.10^c; SV.2.7^a,
469^b.
arvanto vā ye rayimantaḥ sntau RV.10.74.1^c.
arvāñ achā pitarāṃ mātaraṃ ca RV.1.163.13^b; VS.29.
24^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
arvāñ iva çravase sātīm achā RV.9.97.25^a.
arvāke asti bheṣajam RV.8.9.15^b; AV.20.14.1.5^b.
arvāk tvā parebhyo-vidānī (VSK. tvā parebhyah) paro-va-
rebhyah (TS. tvā parair avidaṃ paro-varāḥ; MS. tvā
parebhyah paro-varebhyo-vidam) VS.5.42; VSK.5.10.
2; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1; 3.9.2: 114.9;
KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.6.
arvāk patha urujrayaḥ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.39.3^c; N.12.43^c.
arvāk stutaṃ yadi vatiṣṭutaṃ yat LÇ.2.1.6^b.
arvāg anya ito anyāḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.11.5.11^a.
arvāg anyāḥ paro anyo divas prāṭhat AV.11.5.10^a.
arvāg avasā havanaçrūtaṃ gatam RV.7.83.3^d.
arvāg ā vartayā harī RV.4.32.15^c.
arvāg indra sadhamādo vahantu RV.3.43.6^b.
arvāg jivebhyas pari RV.8.8.23^d.
arvāg deva asya viśarjanena (TB. viśarjanāya) RV.10.129.
6^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.17; TB.2.8.9.5^c.
arvāgbilāç camasa urdhvabudhnaḥ ÇB.14.5.2.4^a,5; BṛhU.
2.2.4^a,5. See tiryagbilāç.
arvāg ratham viçvavaraṃ ta ugra RV.6.37.1^a; KB.24.8.
P: arvāg ratham ÇÇ.11.11.12.
arvāg ratham samanasaḥ ni yachataṃ RV.1.92.16^c; 7.74.
2^c; SV.2.104^c,1084^c.
arvāg ratham ni yachataṃ RV.8.35.22^a.
arvāgvaso svasti te param aṇya MS.1.5.2: 68.8; KS.6.9;
7.6; ApÇ.6.16.11; 22.1 (ter). P: arvāgvasur (iti trir uk-
tva) MÇ.1.6.2.17. See citrāvaso etc.
arvāg vāmasya pravato ni yachataṃ AV.4.25.6^c.
arvāñ akūtyā cara AV.3.2.3^b.
arvāñ ayātu vasubhi raçmir indra TA.3.11.7^b.
arvāñ etena stanayitnunoḥi RV.5.83.6^c; AV.4.15.11^d;
TS.3.1.11.7^c; KS.11.13^c.
arvāñ ehi mā vi didhyaḥ AV.8.1.9^c.
arvāñ ehi somakamāṃ tyahuḥ RV.1.104.9^a; AV.20.8.2^a;
AB.6.11.10; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: arvāñ ehi ÇÇ.
7.17.8.
arvāñ tricakro madhuvāhano rathaḥ RV.1.157.3^a; SV.
2.1110^a.
arvāñ tvam ehy upa jivalokam AV.18.2.60^d.
arvāñ narā dāivyaṇavasaḥ gatam RV.7.82.8^a.
arvāñ parastat prayato vyadhve AV.13.2.31^a.
arvāñ yajñāḥ sam kramatu TS.7.3.11.1^a; KSA.3.1^a; TB.
3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.7.
arvāñ suvarṇāḥ paṭarair vi bhati AV.13.3.16^d.
arvācaḥ sīm kṛṇuhy agne-vase RV.6.48.4^c.
arvāci etaṃ dharuṇe rayiṇām KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.13^b;
ApÇ.5.8.6^b; MÇ.1.5.2.3^b.
arvāci gaur upaṣatu AV.6.67.3^d.
arvāci te pathyā rāya etu RV.7.18.3^c.
arvācinah parivito ni śida RV.4.3.2^c.

arvācinah rādhasa ā vavartat RV.4.24.1^b.
arvācinah vasuvidam bhagam naḥ (AV. me) RV.7.41.6^c;
AV.3.16.6^c; VS.34.39^c; TB.2.8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.6^c.
P: arvācinah vasuvidam Vait.8.14.
arvācinah su te manah RV.1.84.3^c; 3.37.2^a; AV.20.19.
2^a; SV.2.379^c; VS.8.33^c; TS.1.4.37.1^c; KS.37.9^c; ÇB.
4.5.3.9^c.
arvācinah kṛṇutaṃ yacito manah TB.2.5.3.1^c. See
asmadryak kṛ^c.
arvācinā agna ā kṛṇuṣva RV.10.6.6^d.
arvācinā vicetasa RV.5.74.9^c.
arvācināso vanuṣo yuyujre RV.6.25.3^b.
arvācinā sv avase karāmahe RV.8.22.3^c.
arvācināḥ pathibhir ye rajiṣṭhaḥ RV.9.97.28^c.
arvācino maghavan somapṭtaye RV.8.3.17^c; SV.1.301^c.
arvācino revate sāubhagāya RV.10.116.2^d.
arvācino-vase rādhasa ca RV.4.20.2^b; VS.20.49^b.
arvācino vaso bhava RV.4.32.14^a.
arvācino haribhir yāhi tnyam RV.7.29.2^b.
arvācīrātaḥ etc.: text of TB.1.2.1.13^b, incorrectly for
arvāci etaṃ, q. v.
arvāci sā maruto yā va utiḥ RV.2.34.15^c.
arvāci subhage bhava RV.4.57.6^a; AV.3.17.8^b; TA.6.6.
2^b. P: arvāci subhage VHDh.8.16.
arvācy upasaṃkrame Kauç.89.10^a.
arvācyāi diçe svaha VS.22.24 (series),27; MS.3.12.8: 163.
4 (bis),5 (bis),6.
arvācīnaḥ rayiṃ vahataṃ svīram RV.1.34.12^b.
arvācīnaḥ rayim ā kṛdhi RV.8.90.4^d.
arvācīnaḥ tvā puruṣṭuta RV.8.6.45^a; 32.30^a.
arvācīnaḥ tvā saptayo-dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.8.4.14^c. Cf.
arvācīna vām.
arvācīnaḥ tvā sukhe rathe RV.3.41.9^a; AV.20.23.9^a.
arvācīnaḥ dāivyaṃ janam RV.1.45.10^a.
arvācīnaḥ nunude valam RV.8.14.8^c; AV.20.28.2^c; 39.
3^c; SV.2.991^c; AB.6.7.6^c; GB.2.5.13^c.
arvācīcam aṇjim ā bhara ÇÇ.16.3.36^b; Vait.36.30^c. See
under aṇjim.
arvācīcam adya yayyaṃ nṛvāhaṇam RV.2.37.5^a; KÇ.12.
3.14^a; ApÇ.21.7.17^a; MÇ.7.2.2^a.
arvācīcam indram amuto havāmahe RVKh.10.128.1^a;
AV.5.3.11^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a. P:
arvācīcam indram Kauç.140.6.
arvācīcam indram avase karāmahe RV.10.38.4^d.
arvācīcas te harayaḥ santu yuktāḥ RV.7.28.1^b.
arvācīcā nūnaṃ rathyeha yātam RV.5.76.1^c; SV.2.
1102^c.
arvācīcā yātam rathyova çakrā RV.2.39.3^d.
arvācīcā vām saptayo-dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.1.47.8^a. Cf.
arvācīcam tvā sa^c.
arvācīcā somapṭtaye RV.1.137.3^c.
arvācīcā harī vandanaçrud ā kṛdhi RV.1.55.7^b.
arvācīco adya bhavata yajatraḥ RV.2.29.6^a; VS.33.51^a;
MS.4.12.6^a: 194.5. P: arvācīco adya MÇ.5.2.7.2.
arvāvataḥ ca hūyase RV.3.40.9^b; AV.20.6.9^b; MS.4.12.
3^b: 184.11.
arvāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.8.82.1^b.

arvāvato na a gahi RV.3.37.11^a; 40.8^a; AV.20.6.8^a; 20.4^a; 57.7^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.9; MÇ.5.1.10.48.
 arvāsi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.24 (ApG.8.22.16).
 arçasa upacitām asi VS.12.97^b.
 arçanīr vaksanāsu te AV.9.8.16^b.
 arçanti putadaksasah RV.8.94.7^a.
 arçantv apas tvayeha prasutah RV.3.30.9^d.
 arçantv apo javasā vi mātaraḥ RV.8.89.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 183.9; KS.8.16^a.
 arçan (SV. arça) mitrasya varuṇasya dharmaṇā RV.9.107.15^a; SV.2.207^a.
 arçād aha prasaṇaḥ sargataktah RV.3.33.11^a.
 arçā naḥ soma çam gave RV.9.61.15^a; SV.2.687^a.
 arçā mitrasya etc.: see arçan mitrasya.
 arçā soma dyumattamaḥ RV.9.65.19^a; SV.1.503^a; 2.344^a; PB.13.3.1.
 arçanā putravāsasā SMB.2.8.1^a; GG.4.10.1. See under yā prathamā vyūchat.
 arçanīyā āpaḥ ApG.5.13.7. Cf. under arghah.
 arhantaḥ cid yam indhate RV.5.7.2^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.10.
 arhantā cit puro dadhe RV.5.86.5^a.
 arhanto ye sudanavaḥ RV.5.52.5^a.
 arhann agne pūjavanasya danam RV.7.18.22^a.
 arhann idam dayase viçvam abhavam (TA. abbhuvam; MS. a dhanvā) RV.2.33.10^a; MS.4.9.4^a: 124.12; TA.4.5.7^a.
 arhan niṣkam yajatan viçvarūpam RV.2.33.10^b; MS.4.9.4^b: 124.10; TA.4.5.7^b.
 arhan bibharsī sayukani dhanva RV.2.33.10^a; MS.4.9.4^a: 124.10; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.7^a; 5.4.10. P: arhan bibharsī TB.2.8.6.9 (bis); ÇÇ.5.9.13; MÇ.4.2.24.
 arhāmasi pramiyaṁ sany agneḥ RV.4.55.7^d.
 alam yajñayota dakṣiṇayai KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 alakṣmīr me naçyatan tvam vṛṇomi RVKh.5.87.5^d. Cf. AV.7.115.1; ApMB.1.1.5.
 alakṣmīr kalarāstrīm (ViDh. kalakarṇīm) ca BDh.3.6.5^a; ViDh.48.19^a.
 alakṣmī me naçyatu (MahānU. naçyata) TA.10.1.10; MahānU.20.10.
 alakṣmīr naçyāny aham RVKh.5.87.8^b; TAA.10.66^b.
 alamkaraṇam asi bhūyo-lamkaraṇam bhuyat (MG. asi sarvasmā alam me bhūyasam) PG.2.6.26; MG.1.9.24.
 alaja antarikṣaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.20.1; MS.3.14.16: 176.1; KSA.7.10.
 alartī dakṣa uta manyur indo RV.8.48.8^a.
 alarṣi yudhma khajakṛt puramāda RV.8.1.7^a; SV.1.27.1^a.
 alarṣirātīm vasudām upa stuhi SV.2.670^a. See anarçarātīm.
 alasāśāsi purvā AV.6.16.4^a. P: alasāla Kauç.51.15.
 alāṇḍūn etc.: see algaṇḍūn.
 alāṣṭrāso vidatheṣu suṣṭutah RV.1.166.7^b.
 alāṣṭro vala indra vrajo goḥ RV.3.30.10^a; N.6.2^a.
 alābukam nikhātakam AV.20.132.2; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.1.10.

alābuvīṇā piçli ca LÇ.4.2.4^a.
 alābūni (ÇÇ. alabūni jaritah) AV.20.134.1; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 alāyyasya paraçur nanaça RV.9.67.30^a.
 aliṅga uta vatsapaḥ AV.8.6.1^d.
 aliklavā jākamadaḥ AV.11.9.9^a.
 aliklavebhyo grdhrebhyaḥ AV.11.2.2^b. In reality the pada should read, aliklavebhyo grdhrebhyo ye ca kṛṇāḥ; the last word of the hemistich, aviṣyavaḥ, goes over to the second hemistich: see aviṣyavo.
 alivandāya svāha KSA.12.1. See iluvardāya.
 alubhitā yonih ApÇ.1.4.12. Cf. ayupitā.
 alomakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 alohitāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 algaṇḍūn (vulgate, alāṇḍūn) sarvān chalunān krimīn AV.2.31.2^a.
 algaṇḍūn (vulgate, alāṇḍūn) hanmi mahatā vadhena AV.2.31.3^a.
 avartyai (TB. avartyai) badhāyopamanthitaram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 avaḥ pareṇa para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.17^a; AV.9.9.17^a, 18^b; 13.1.41^a. See anuvēda etc.
 avaḥ pareṇa pitarān yo asya (AV. asya veda) RV.1.164.18^a; AV.9.9.18^a.
 avaḥ paçyanti vitatan yatha rajah RV.1.83.2^b; AV.20.25.2^b.
 avaḥ priyasu yajñiyasv arva RV.10.132.5^d.
 avaṅçe dyaṁ astabhayad brhantan RV.2.15.2^a.
 avaṅçe dhtrah çacyā sam airat RV.4.56.3^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^d.
 avakādān abhiçoan AV.4.37.10^a.
 avakādān vy rsatu AV.4.37.8^d, 9^d.
 avakām (MS.KSA. avakan, but MS. Padap. avakam) dantamulāih VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1.
 avakābhiḥ çarkaram TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. Cf. çarka-rābhīr.
 avakīrṇo-smi kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
 avakīrṇot sūryatvacam MG.1.8.11^d. See under akurat sūryavarcasam.
 ava kṛtyakṛtān jahi AV.5.14.1^d, 2^b. Cf. amān kṛtyakṛto.
 avakolbā udakatmāna osadhayaḥ AV.8.7.9^a.
 avakrakṣiṇān vṛsabhaṁ yathajuram (SV. yutha juvam) RV.8.1.2^a; AV.20.85.2^a; SV.2.711^a.
 avakrandate svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10. See avakrandāya.
 ava kranda dakṣinato grhāṇam RV.2.42.3^a.
 avakrandāya svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12. See avakrandate.
 avakrandena talu (TS.KSA. talum) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.
 avakramantaḥ prapadair amitran RV.6.75.7^a; VS.29.44^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.6; KSA.6.1^a.
 avakro-vithuro (ApÇ. vithuro; Kauç. vithuro-ham) bhūyasam AÇ.3.1.17; ApÇ.10.27.2; MÇ.5.2.8.16; Kauç.56.3.

ava kṣīpa divo aṣmānam uccā RV.2.30.5^a.
 avakṣipann arka ulkāṁ iva dyoḥ RV.10.68.4^b; AV.20.16.4^b.
 ava kṣudram iva sravet RV.1.129.6^a; N.10.42^a.
 ava kṣāumi dasasya nama cit RV.10.23.2^d.
 ava girer dasaṁ cāmbarān han RV.6.26.5^c.
 avaghnati ni jahi ya imān pṛtanyavaḥ AV.11.1.9^c.
 ava caṣṭa r̥tsamaḥ RV.8.62.6^a.
 ava caṣṭe divaḥ cīcūḥ RV.9.38.5^b; SV.2.627^b.
 ava jarāyu padyatām AV.1.11.4^a, 5^c, 6^d; PG.1.16.2^e.
 ava jahi yatudhanān AV.5.14.2^a.
 avajihva nijihvika HG.1.15.5^a; avajihvaka nijihvaka ApMB.2.21.32^a (ApG.8.23.1).
 ava jyām iva dhanvanāḥ AV.5.13.6^d; 6.42.1^a; ApMB.2.22.3^a (ApG.8.23.3). P: ava jyām iva Vait.12.13; Kauç.36.28. See *ava dyām etc.*
 avatasya: see *avatasya*.
 avatyābhyah svāḥa TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 avatatadhanvā pinakavasah (TS.ApÇ. pinakahastah) kṛttivasah VS.3.61; TS.1.8.6.2; ÇB.2.6.2.17; ApÇ.8.18.9. *Fragment*: kṛttivasah KÇ.5.10.22. See *kṛttivāsah and pinakahastah*.
 avatasya dhanuḥ tvam (TS.KS.NīlarU. dhanus tvam) VS.16.13^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; KS.17.11^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.1; 2.9.9^c: 128.1; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.14^a.
 ava tad ena imaḥ turāṇam RV.7.58.5^d.
 avatām mā samanasāu samāukasāu TB.2.4.2.5^a. See *bhavatām nah*.
 ava tara (TS. avattarām) nadīṣv a VS.17.6^b; TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^b: 131.9; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.2.27^b. See *avattaro nadinām*.
 ava tasya balam tira RV.10.133.5^c. See *apa tasya etc.*
 avatasya (SV. avatasya) visarjane RV.8.72.11^c; SV.2.953^c.
 avatān iva manuṣaḥ RV.8.62.6^b.
 ava tān jahi harasā jātavedaḥ AV.19.65.1^c.
 avatād vyathitam MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.17; KS.2.9; MÇ.1.7.3.15. See *avatān mā vya*.
 avatām tvām (VSK.KS.ApÇ. tvā) dyāvāpṛthivi VS.2.9; VSK.2.2.4; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. See *avatām no*.
 avatām tvā (ApÇ. mā) rodasī viçvaminve RV.1.76.2^c; ApÇ.24.12.10^c.
 avatām dyāvāpṛthivi havām me RV.10.70.10^d.
 avatām no dyāvāpṛthivi MS.1.10.2: 141.7. See *avatām tvām*.
 avatān mā nathitam (VS.ÇB. nathitat) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.16; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.29; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.
 avatān mā vyathitam (VS.ÇB. vyathitat) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ÇB.3.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.3.14. See *avatād*.
 avatām mā rodasī etc.: see *avatām tvā etc.*
 avatu devy aditir anarvā RV.2.40.6^c; MS.4.14.1^c: 215.6; TB.2.8.1.6^c.
 avatu mām avatu vaktaram TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
 ava te heḍo varuṇa namobhīḥ RV.1.24.14^a; TS.1.5.11.

3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.10; 4.14.17^a: 246.7; KS.40.11^a; AÇ.6.13.7; ApÇ.13.19.7. Ps: ava te heḍo varuṇa MS.4.14.3: 219.2; ava te heḍaḥ (ÇÇ. helah) TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; TB.2.7.16.4; 8.1.6; TA.2.4.1; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ApÇ.17.22.3; MÇ.5.1.3.26; ÇG.5.2.4; ava MDh.11.253.
 avatokām imān striyam AV.8.6.9^b.
 avatkam adhi parvatat AV.2.3.1^b.
 avattarah: see *ava tara*.
 avattaro nadinām AV.18.3.5^b. See *ava tara*.
 ava tmanā dhṛṣṭa cāmbarān bhinat RV.1.54.4^b.
 ava tmanā bhataḥ cāmbarān bhet RV.7.18.20^d.
 ava tmanā bharate ketavedaḥ RV.1.104.3^a.
 ava tmanā bharate phenam udan RV.1.104.3^b.
 ava tmanā sṛjatan pinvatām dhiyaḥ RV.1.151.6^c.
 ava tyā bhātir iṣaḥ RV.10.134.3^a.
 ava tvām dyāvāpṛthivi VS.2.9; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4.
 ava tvām biṣkale sṛja AV.1.11.3^d.
 ava tvānenā namasā tura iyam RV.7.86.4^d.
 ava tvā haviṣā yaje HG.1.15.5^b; ApMB.2.21.32^b.
 ava tve indra pravato normiḥ RV.6.47.14^a.
 ava tsarat pṛçanyaç cikivān RV.1.71.5^b.
 avatsārasya sṛṇavama ranvabhīḥ RV.5.44.10^c.
 avadate svāḥa TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 ava dasyuṇr adhūnuthaḥ RV.8.14.14^c; AV.20.29.4^c.
 avadānāni te pṛtyavadasyāmi TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
 ava diva invatām jiradān RV.7.64.2^d.
 ava divas tarayanti AV.7.107.1^a. P: ava divaḥ Kauç.31.27.
 ava dikṣam asṛkṣata (ApMB. adastha) svāḥa AV.14.2.52^c; ApMB.1.4.4^b. See *iyam apa*.
 ava didhed ahiçuvah RV.10.144.3^c.
 ava devaṁ tryambakam VS.3.58^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.4^b: 144.6; KS.9.7^b; ÇB.2.6.2.11^b; LÇ.5.3.5^b.
 ava devānām yaja heḍo agne (KS. yaje hīdyāni [text yajehīdyāni]; MÇ. yaje heḍyāni) AV.19.3.4^d; KS.7.12^d; MÇ.1.5.1.16^d. See *agne devānām and ava devān*.
 ava devānām bhātām anarmanām AV.7.7.1^b. See *uruçarmanām*.
 ava devān yaje heḍyān (text yajehodyan) TB.1.2.1.9^d; ApÇ.5.5.8^d. See *under ava devānām yaja*.
 ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yakṣi (KS.TS.TB. -yat) VS.20.18^c; TS.1.4.45.2^c; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.3^c; ÇB.12.9.2.4. Cf. *next*, and see *ava no devāir*.
 ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yāsiṣam VS.3.48^c; 8.27^c; ÇB.2.5.2.47^c; 4.4.5.22^c; LÇ.2.12.9^c. See *under prec.*
 avadyam ca malām ca yat AV.7.89.3^b; VS.6.17^b; LÇ.2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b. See *yat kinī ca duritam, and yat kinī cid duritam*.
 avadyabhiyā bahavaḥ pṛpanti RV.10.107.3^d.
 avadyam adhi didharat RV.8.68.19^c.
 avadyam iva manyamāna guhakah RV.4.18.5^a.
 ava dyām iva dhanvināḥ HG.1.15.3^c. See *ava jyām*.
 avadyāmy ekatomukhām TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.3.1.7^d.
 ava dyutanāḥ kalaçān acikradat RV.9.76.3^a; SV.2.52^a.

ava dyubhir abhi viduṣ kavīḥ san RV.7.18.2^b.
 ava drapo aṇumatīm atisṭhat RV.8.96.13^a; AV.20.137.
 7^a; SV.1.323^a; KS.28.4^a; AB.6.36.12; GB.2.6.16; TA.
 1.6.3^a; AÇ.8.3.33; Vait.32.33. P: ava drapsaḥ ÇÇ.12.
 25.2. Cf. BrhD.6.115, 116.
 ava drugdhāni pitrya sṛjā naḥ RV.7.86.5^a.
 ava dropāni ghṛtavānti sida (SV. vanti roha) RV.9.96.
 13^a; SV.1.532^a.
 ava dvake ava trika RV.10.59.9^a.
 ava dvita varuṇo mayi naḥ RV.7.28.4^d.
 ava dhanvāni tanmasi VS.16.54^d-63^d; TS.4.5.11.1^d, 2^d;
 MS.2.9.9^d (decies): 128.8-129.8; KS.17.16 (decies).
 avadhīṣma rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2;
 TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1. See abadhīṣma.
 avadhīṣmāmum TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2. See aba-
 dhīṣma.
 avadhīt kamo mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.11^a.
 avadhūtām rakṣaḥ VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.
 6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7: 9.5; KS.1.5.6;
 3.1.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.
 19.3; MÇ.1.2.2.6. P: avadhūtām KÇ.2.4.2. Cf. under
 apahatām rakṣaḥ.
 avadhūtā aratayāḥ (MS.KS. avadhutaratīḥ) VS.1.14.19;
 TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; KS.1.5.6;
 3.1.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.
 19.3.
 ava dhehi Kauç.64.13. *Fragment of, a śiñcodakam*
ava etc., g. v.
 avadhram jyotir aditer ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.7.82.10^c; 83.10^c.
 avadhvaṇsa ivarūṇaḥ AV.5.22.3^b.
 avanaddham gñathitam apsv antaḥ RV.1.116.24^b.
 avanaddham abhihitam AV.9.3.8^c.
 ava nctir apaḥ sṛjā AV.4.15.12^c.
 avanenikēva Karmap.1.3.11. See asav ava^o.
 ava no devāir devakṛtām eno yakṣi MS.1.3.39^c: 45.11;
 KS.4.13^a. See ava devāir.
 ava no vṛjina çigñhi RV.10.105.8^a.
 avantam atraye grīham RV.8.73.7^a.
 avanti devī suhava me astu TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 avanti (KSA. 01s) sthavantī tvāvantu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.
 4.1; TB.3.9.6.1. P: avanti stha ApÇ.20.17.13.
 avantu naḥ kaçyapo vṛmadevāḥ AV.18.3.15^d.
 avantu naḥ pitarāḥ supravācanāḥ RV.1.106.3^a.
 avantu no amṛtāsas turasāḥ RV.5.42.5^d.
 avantu mā parvatāso dhruvāsāḥ RV.6.52.4^c.
 avantu mā pitaro devahūtān RV.6.52.4^d.
 avantu mām uśaso jayamānāḥ RV.6.52.4^a.
 avantu mā sindhavaḥ pinvamanāḥ RV.6.52.4^b.
 avantu sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^b.
 avanty asya pavitāram (SV. pavitāram) açavaḥ RV.9.83.
 2^a; SV.2.226^a.
 avann avantir upa no duraç cara RV.7.46.2^c.
 avapatantānām rudrānām (also avapatantīnām rudra-
 pīnām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.2.
 avapatantīr avadan RV.10.97.17^a; VS.12.91^a; TS.4.2.6.
 5^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.13; KS.16.13^a. See avayatiḥ sam
 avadanta, and cf. pippalyaḥ samavadanta.

ava padyantam eṣām ayudhāni AV.8.8.20^a.
 avapadyasva svapathat HG.2.3.3^a.
 avapannebhyāḥ svāha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.
 9, 10.
 avapan pañca mānavāḥ AV.18.4.55^b; TA.6.6.2^b.
 ava pādī divas pari RV.1.105.3^b.
 ava priyam arçasānasya sahvan RV.2.20.6^c.
 ava priya (AV. priyā) adhnāsta RV.1.82.2^b; AV.18.4.
 61^b; SV.1.415^b; VS.3.51^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b;
 143.12; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.38^b.
 ava priya didiṣṭana RV.10.132.6^c.
 avaprūṣo vipruṣaḥ saṁ yajami (MÇ. sṛjāmi) TB.3.7.6.
 21^c; ApÇ.3.10.1^c; MÇ.1.3.5.13^c. See utprūṣo.
 avabāḍham rakṣaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2. Cf. under apahatām
 rakṣaḥ.
 avabāḍhā yatudhanāḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.
 avabāḍho-ghaçasāḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.
 avabāḍho durasyuḥ KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.9.
 ava bādhatāni etc.: see apa bādhatāni etc.
 avabāḍhasva pṛtanayataḥ PG.1.7.1^d. Cf. avabādhe
 pṛtanayataḥ.
 ava bādhe dviṣantāni devapṛtyum AV.4.35.7^a.
 ava bādhe pṛtanayataḥ (ApÇ. pṛtanayata) MS.1.3.12^b: 34.
 12; ApÇ.12.22.5^b. See abhi sṛyāma pṛtanayataḥ, sṛsa-
 hyāma, and cf. avabāḍhasva etc., and abhi tiṣṭha etc.
 ava bāhū manoyuja AV.6.65.1^b.
 ava brahmadvīṣo jahi RV.8.64.1^c; RVKh.5.84.1^d; AV.
 20.93.1^o; SV.1.194^c; 2.704^c.
 avabhṛtha nicumpuṇa (TS.TB.ApÇ. nicañkuṇa; MS.KS.
 MÇ. nicañkuṇa) VS.3.48^a; 8.27^a; 20.18^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a;
 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.11; 4.8.5: 113.2; KS.4.13^a;
 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.47^a; 4.4.5.22^a; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.
 6.6.3^a; LÇ.2.12.9^a; MÇ.2.5.4.30; ApÇ.13.19.10; 19.10.
 5; N.5.18. P: avabhṛtha KÇ.5.5.30; 10.9.3; BrhPDh.
 2.133.
 avabhṛthaç ca svagākaraç (KS. sugākaraç) ca MS.3.4.1:
 46.2; KS.21.11.
 avabhṛthaç ca me svagākaraç ca me (VS. me yajñena
 kalpantam) VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; 5.4.8.4; MS.2.11.5:
 143.9; KS.18.11.
 avabhṛthāya svāha KSA.5.7.8.
 avabhṛthēna tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See apāni
 tvāvabhṛthēna.
 avabhedaka virūpaka PG.3.6.3^a.
 ava bheṣaja padaya AV.8.6.16^c.
 ava manyuṁ tanomi te AV.6.42.2^b.
 ava manyur avāyata AV.6.65.1^a. P: ava manyuḥ Kauç.
 14.7.
 avamaṁ madhyamāni catum TA.1.8.4^b.
 ava martyāir martyakṛtām (MS. martyakṛtāni cikitvān)
 VS.3.48^d; 8.27^d; VS.20.18^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d;
 45.12; KS.4.13^d; 38.5^d; ÇB.2.5.2.47^d; 4.4.5.22^d; 12.
 9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^d; LÇ.2.12.9^d.
 ava mā pāpman sṛjā AV.6.26.1^a. P: ava mā pāpman
 Kauç.30.17.
 avamuñcan mṛtyupañçan açastim AV.8.2.2^c.
 ava me pāpmanāni jahi SMB.1.7.9.

avamebhyah pitrbhyah svāha saha bhakṣebhyah LÇ.3.2.11.
 avamāsa ta urvāsa te kāvyāsa te pitrbhir bhakṣitasya madhumato nārāṇasasya sarvagāṇasya sarvagāṇa upahuta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.9. P: avamāḥ LÇ.2.5.14. See umāḥ pitrbhir.
 ava yakṣva no varuṇam rārāṇa RV.4.1.5^o; VS.21.4^o; TS.2.5.12.3^o; MS.4.10.4^o: 153.15; 4.14.17^o: 246.12; KS.34.19^o; ApMB.1.4.15^o.
 ava yac chyeno asvanid adha dyoh RV.4.27.3^d.
 avayajanam asi MS.1.10.2^b: 142.3. See idam tad ava^o, and tasyavayajanam.
 ava yajñebhir imahe havirbhih RV.1.24.14^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.10; 4.14.17: 246.7; KS.40.11^b.
 avayatiḥ sam avadanta VSK.13.6.17^a. See avapatantir etc.
 ava yat tvam çatakrate RV.10.134.4^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.12.
 ava yat sve sadhasthe RV.8.79.9^a.
 avayātām marutām heḍo adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.12^b.
 sadam id durmatnam RV.1.129.11^b.
 avayātā haraso dāivyasya RV.8.48.2^b; AV.2.2.2^b.
 ava yā vayan cakrma tanubhih RV.7.86.5^b.
 ava yāc caṣṭe aruṇaḥ suparnaḥ RV.10.30.2^o.
 avayāsāya svāha TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 avaraṇ abhy ā tara: see avaraṇ etc.
 ava rakṣāṇsi dhūnute AV.19.36.4^d.
 ava rakṣāṇsy akramit AV.19.36.5^d.
 ava rakṣo divaḥ sapatnam vadhyaṣam ApÇ.1.19.11.
 avarasparāya çāṅkhadhnam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 avaraṇ (MS. avaraṇ) abhy ā tara RV.8.75.15^b; VS.11.7^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.3; KS.16.7^b; JB.1.6.5^b; ÇB.6.6.3.1^b; 12.4.4.3^b.
 ava rājan paçutṛpaṁ na tāyum RV.7.86.5^o.
 avaruddhaḥ paripadam na sinhaḥ RV.10.28.10^b.
 ava rudram adimahi VS.3.58^a; ÇB.2.6.2.11^a; KÇ.5.10.14. P: ava rudram BrhPDh.9.118. See avāmba.
 ava rudrā açaso hantana vadhah RV.2.34.9^d.
 avaroha saha patnyā MG.1.10.17^d.
 avarocasam kṛṇuhi çatrum asya AV.4.22.3^d; TB.2.4.7.7^d.
 avartayat sūryo na cakram RV.2.11.20^o.
 avartayo manave gātum ichan RV.5.30.7^d.
 avartim yantu mama ye sapatnaḥ AV.9.2.4^b.
 avartim hanti cakṣuḥ AV.9.4.17^b.
 avartyā çuna antrāṇi pece RV.4.18.13^a.
 etc.: see avartyā etc.
 avardhata madhya (MS. madhya) a nāvyanam RV.1.33.11^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^b.
 avardhan indram marutaç cid atra RV.10.73.10^o; VS.33.64^o; MS.1.3.20^o: 37.10; KS.4.8^o; TB.2.8.3.5^o.
 avardhan ugra mahimanam indriyam RV.10.113.3^d.
 avardhan vāja uta ye cid atra RV.10.73.3^b.
 avardhayan dasyuhatyāya devāḥ RV.10.95.7^d; N.10.47^d.
 avardhayann ahaye hantava u RV.5.31.4^d; SV.1.439^b; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 182.8; KS.8.16^d.
 avardhayan subhagam sapta yavāḥ RV.3.1.4^a.
 avardhayan somavatyā vacasyāya RV.10.113.8^b.
 avardhayo dyām brhadbhir arkāḥ RV.2.11.15^d.

avardhayo vanino asya dānsasa RV.10.138.2^o.
 avar maha indra dādṛhi çrudhi naḥ RV.1.133.6^a. P: avar maha indra AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.11; 8.3.
 avarṣir varṣam ud u ṣṇ grbhaya RV.5.83.10^a.
 avarṣyābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 avaliptā raudraḥ VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6.
 avaliptās trayah çaiçirah TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
 avavarṣate svāha VS.22.26. Cf. abhivarṣate.
 avaviddham taugryam apav antah RV.1.182.6^a.
 ava vṛṣṭim sṛjatan jiradan RV.5.62.3^d.
 ava veti suksayam sute madhu RV.10.23.4^o; AV.20.73.5^o.
 ava vedim hotrabhir yajeta RV.7.60.9^a.
 avavyayan asitam deva vasma (TB.ApÇ. vasvaḥ) RV.4.13.4^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 194.1; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 ava vradhantam abhinad vrdhaç cit RV.10.69.11^d.
 avaçasā niḥçasā yat parāçasā AV.6.45.2^a. See yad
 ava çadeṣu gachati RV.9.15.6^o; SV.2.622^o.
 avaç ca yah paraḥ sruçā (Vait. paraḥ sruçā; KS. paro divaḥ) RV.10.17.13^b; KS.35.8^b; Vait.16.17^b.
 avaç caran paro anyena paçyan RV.6.9.3^d.
 ava çmaça rudhad vāḥ RV.10.105.1^b; SV.1.228^b; N.5.12.
 ava çlakṣṇam iva bhrañçat AV.20.133.6^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6^a.
 ava çveta pada jahi AV.10.4.3^a. See apa çveta, and apaḥ
 .
 avasam rātrih çaradaç catasrah RV.10.95.16^b; ÇB.11.5.1.10^b.
 avasā a vimocanāt RV.3.53.20^d.
 avasānapatibhyah svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
 avasānapate-vasānāḥ me vinda TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
 Cf. next.
 avasānāḥ me-vasānapatir vindat MÇ.2.5.5.28^b. Cf. prec.
 avasānebhyah svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
 avasāya padvate rudra mṛda RV.10.169.1^d; TS.7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d; N.1.17.
 avasāyāçvān N.1.17. Fragment of vimucyā vayo, q.v.
 ava sindhum varuṇo dyaur iva sthat RV.7.87.6^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
 ava sukratuḥ sartava apaḥ sṛjat RV.1.55.6^d.
 ava sṛjann upa tmanā RV.1.142.11^a.
 ava sṛja punar agne pitrbhyah RV.10.16.5^a; AV.18.2.10^a; TA.6.4.2^a; ÇÇ.3.16.7; Kauç.81.44; 82.28.
 ava sṛjā vanaspate RV.1.13.11^a.
 avasṛṣṭah etc.: see avasṛṣṭa parā etc.
 avasṛṣṭādhi dhanvanah AV.1.3.9^b.
 avasṛṣṭā (TB.ApÇ. avasṛṣṭah) parā pata RV.6.75.16^a; VS.17.45^a; TS.4.6.4.4^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a; Vait.34.17; ApÇ.3.14.3^a; AG.3.12.18.
 ava sedim tṛṣṇām kṣudham jahi Kauç.70.1^b. Cf. under apa kṣudham.
 ava somam nayāmasi AV.7.94.1^b; TS.3.2.8.6^b;
 See under abhi somam. KÇ.10.7.8 has the ūha, ava somam grhāmi.
 avasakvaṁ vyadhvaram krimn AV.2.31.4^o.
 avas tat au na ā bhara RV.5.35.2^d.
 ava stomabhi rudram diṣṭya RV.2.33.5^b.

avaasthasya kladrataḥ AV.7.90.3^o.
avaasthā nāmasy avāci dik tasyās te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ kalmaṣagrivo rakṣita MS.2.13.21; 167.8. *See next*.
avaasthāvā nāmasy udrei dik tasyās te varuṇodhipatis tirācarāḥ rakṣita TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.17 (ApG.7.18.12). *See prec., and cf. udrei dik*.
avaasthāvāno nāmā stha teṣāṃ va uttarād grāha apo va iṣavaḥ samudrah (ApMB. samudro vatanāmam) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.23 (ApG.7.18.12).
ava sthira tanuḥ bhūri çardhatam RV.8.19.20^o; SV.2.910^o; VS.15.40^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
ava sthira tanuḥ yatujunam RV.4.4.5^c; 10.116.5^b; VS.13.13^c; TS.1.2.14.2^c; MS.2.7.15^o; 97.16; KS.16.15^c.
ava sthira maghavadbhiyas tanuṣva RV.2.33.14^c; VS.16.50^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; MS.2.9.9^o; 127.14; KS.17.16^c.
avaspartar adhivaktaram asmayum RV.2.23.8^b.
ava sprdhi pitarāṃ yodhi vidvān RV.5.3.9^a.
avasphūrjate svāhā VS.22.26.
avasphūrjad dhotiḥ MS.2.8.10; 115.7; KS.17.9. *See next but one*.
avasphūrjan didyud (MS. KS. vidyud) varṣan bhūtar avṛt svāha (MS. varṣaṃ tveṣa rūvaṭ svāhā; KS. varṣaṃ tveṣa ravat svāha) TS.2.4.7.2; MS.2.4.7; 44.4; KS.11.9. *Cf. under anāçany*.
avasphūrjan hotiḥ (TS. prahetiḥ) VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See prec. but one*.
ava sma durhaṇyantaḥ (SV. durhrṇ) RV.10.134.2^a; SV.2.44.2^a.
ava smayante vidyutaḥ prthivyām RV.1.168.8^c.
ava sma yasya veṣaḥ RV.5.7.5^a.
avasyataṃ muḥcatam yan no asti (AV. asat) RV.6.74.3^c; AV.7.42.2^o; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^o; 165.8; KS.11.12^o.
ava syati dvivartanir vanesāt RV.10.61.20^b.
avasyate stuvate kṛṇiṇiṇi RV.1.116.23^a.
avasyava urjāṃ vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.13^b.
avasyave tvā vātīya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.8; ÇB.14.2.2.5; TA.4.9.1.
avasyave yo varivah kṛṇoti RV.4.50.9^c; AB.8.26.12.
avasyavo dhīmahi praçastim RV.2.11.12^c.
avasyavo na vayunāni takṣuḥ RV.2.19.8^b.
avasyavo vṛṣapaṇi vajradakṣiṇam RV.1.101.1^c; SV.1.380^c.
ava sya çūradhvano nānte RV.4.16.2^a; AV.20.77.2^a. P: *ava* sya çūra KB.26.16.
ava sya hat vi muca sakḥyā RV.6.40.1^b.
avasyum açvina yuvam RV.5.75.8^c.
avasyur (VS.ÇB. avasyūr) asi duvaśvān VS.5.32; 18.45; TS.1.3.3.1; 4.7.12.3; MS.1.2.12; 21.12; 2.12.3; 145.14; KS.2.13; 18.14; PB.1.4.7; ÇB.9.4.2.7; ÇÇ.6.12.19. P: avasyuḥ LÇ.2.2.18. *Cf. apijo-si duvaśvān*.
avasyur ahve kuçikasya sūnuḥ RV.3.33.5^d; N.2.25^d.
avasyur nāma bhikṣate RV.7.32.17^d.
avasyur vām aham huve RV.8.35.22^d-24^d.
avasyuvātā brhatri (TS. brhatir) na (TS. nu; AÇ. tu) çakvati (TS. çakvartḥ) TS.4.4.12.3^c; MS.3.16.4^o; 189.1; KS.22.14^o; AÇ.4.12.2^c.

ava syūmeva einvat maghoni RV.3.61.4^a.
avasyūr asi: *see* avasyur *etc.*
ava sraktir veçyavṛçad indrah RV.7.18.17^c.
ava sraved-ghaçāṃso-vataram RV.1.129.6^f; N.10.42^f.
ava svayuktā diva ā vrthā yayuḥ RV.1.168.4^a.
ava svarāti gargaraḥ RV.8.69.9^a; AV.20.92.6^a.
ava svaḥ sakḥā dūdhuvita parvataḥ RV.8.70.11^c.
ava sveda ivābhitaḥ RV.10.134.5^a.
avaḥ sūryasya brhataḥ puritāt RV.10.27.21^b.
avahato varuṇasya paçāḥ KS.4.13; 29.3. *See* pramukto *etc., and* viçrto *etc.*
ava hanmy ulukhale ApMB.2.16.12^d.
avahāya para gāt AV.7.53.4^b. *See* ned eṣo asmān, mā so asmān, and mñiṣo asmān.
avāṇsy a vṛṇimāhe RV.8.26.21^c; 67.4^c; VS.27.34^c; KS.11.12^d.
avā kalpeṣu naḥ pumāḥ RV.9.9.7^a.
avāṇmukhaḥ pīdyamanah N.14.6^a.
avāocakṣaṃ padam asya sasvaḥ RV.5.30.2^a.
avāci dik MS.2.13.21; 167.8.
avācīnaṃ tad etu te AV.10.4.25^d.
avācīnān ava jahi AV.1.3.1.30^a.
avācyāi diçu svāhā VS.22.24.
avācyāu te totudyete Kāṇç.107.2^a.
avājustān vidhyati karte avratān RV.9.73.8^d.
avāñcaṃ pātayāmasi SMB.2.7.4^b.
avāç dhavyāni surabhiṇi kṛtva (RV.VS. kṛtvā) RV.10.15.12^b; AV.18.3.42^b; VS.19.66^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; ApÇ.1.10.14^b; SMB.2.3.17^b.
avāç dhavyā pītrbhiya ā TB.3.7.4.5^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.
avāç dhavyeṣito havyavahāḥ AV.18.4.1^c.
avātiraj jyotiṣāgnis tamāṇsi RV.6.9.1^d; N.2.21^d.
avātiratam anṛtāni viçvā RV.1.152.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
avātirataṃ brsasyasya (TB. prathayasya) çeçāḥ RV.1.93.4^o; TB.2.8.7.10^c.
avāte apas tarasi svabhāno RV.6.64.4^b.
avādaḥ diva ā dasyum uceḥ RV.1.33.7^a.
avādhamān vi madhyamān çrathāya RV.1.24.15^b; AV.7.83.3^b; 18.4.69^b; ArS.1.4^b; VS.12.12^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; MS.1.2.18^b; 28.8; 4.14.17^b; 246.5; KS.3.8^b; 16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^b. P: avadhamani . . . vi madhyamam HG.1.9.10.
avādhamāni jīvase RV.1.25.21^c; KS.21.13^d; TB.2.4.2.6^c; MÇ.3.1.29^c.
avā naḥ pārye dhane RV.8.92.9^c; SV.2.994^c.
avā nu kaṇi jyāyān yajñavanasaḥ RV.10.50.5^a.
avā nūnān yathā purā RV.6.48.19^d.
avā no agna utibhiḥ RV.1.79.7^a; SV.2.874^a. P: avā no agne AÇ.4.13.7.
avā no devyā dhiyā (TS. KS. kṛpā) VS.11.41^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.9. *See* stavāno devyā.
avā no maghavan vajasatāu RV.6.15.15^c; KB.23.3.
avā no manyo tapasā sajoṣāḥ MS.4.12.3^d; 186.7. *See* pāhi no *etc.*
avā no vājayum ratham RV.8.80.6^a.
avāntaradiçāḥ paçavaḥ KSA.5.5.

avāntaradiçābhyah svāha TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6.
 avāntaradiçāḥ çantih TA.4.42.5.
 avānyāṇe tantan kirato dhatto anyān TB.2.5.5.3.
 avānyān hanmi dodhatah AV.12.1.58^d.
 avā prtsuḥ kase cit RV.1.129.4^e.
 avābharad dhr̥ṣito vajram ayasam RV.10.113.5^e.
 avābhinat kakubhaḥ parvatānam RV.4.19.4^d; TB.2.4.5.3^d.
 avābhinat satpatir manyamānam RV.10.8.9^b.
 avābhinad ukthair vavrdhānah RV.2.11.2^d.
 avābhinad dānum auravābham RV.2.11.18^b.
 avāmṛkṣan nirṣto to mukhena AV.7.64.2^b.
 avāmba rudram adimahi (LÇ. ayakṣmahī) TS.1.8.6.2^a;
 MS.1.10.4^a: 144.6; 1.10.20: 160.9; KS.9.7^a; 36.14;
 TB.1.6.10.4; LÇ.5.3.5^a; ApÇ.8.18.1; MÇ.1.7.7.6. See
 ava rudram.
 avāyantām pakṣiṇo ye vayāṇsi AV.11.10.8^a.
 avāyam ālaba ālayit AV.6.16.3^b.
 avāra iksavah paryebhyah (KSA. pāryebhyah) pakṣa-
 bhyah svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6. See avaryani etc.
 avārayanta varāṇa devāh AV.10.3.2^e.
 avārāya kevartam VS.30.16. See avāryāya.
 avāruhad gandhamadanāt MG.1.10.17^b.
 avāryāni pakṣmāni paryā iksavah VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:
 178.1. See avāra etc.
 avāryāya mārgaram TB.3.4.1.12. See avārāya.
 avāvacit sārathir asya keçi RV.10.102.6^b.
 avāvaçanta dhrtayah RV.9.19.4^a; 66.11^c; SV.2.8^e.
 avā (TS. āvo) vājeṣu yaṇi junāh RV.1.27.7^b; SV.2.765^b;
 VS.6.29^b; TS.1.3.13.2^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 30.1; KS.3.9^b;
 ÇB.3.9.3.32^b.
 avā vājeṣu vajini RV.6.61.6^b.
 avāsayaḍ rujad adriṇ gṛāṇah RV.6.32.2^b.
 avāsayan uṣasān sūryeṇa RV.7.91.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.
 12; KB.25.2.
 avāsayaḥ pa dhṛṇāni dardrat RV.6.17.5^b.
 avāsām maghavan jahi RV.1.133.3^a.
 avāsraḥ prasvāḥ çvañcayo girin RV.10.138.2^a.
 avāsraḥ sartave sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.12^b; AV.20.34.
 13^b; JUB.1.29.7^b.9. Cf. next but one.
 avāsraṇta jivrayo na devāh RV.4.19.2^a.
 avāsraḥ sartave sapta sindhūn RV.1.32.12^d. Cf. prec.
 but one.
 avāsraḥ apo (TB. apo) achā samudram RV.6.30.4^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 248.16; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.6.9.1^d.
 avāsraḥ nirvṛtaḥ sartavā apuḥ RV.1.57.6^e; AV.20.15.6^e.
 avāstuh sa bhūyad yoṣuṇān dvesti yaṇi ca vayan dviṣ-
 mah TA.4.42.1.
 avāsya rāṣṭram apa hantu jivitam AV.6.134.1^b.
 avāsyaḥ çigumatr adideḥ RV.1.140.10^e.
 avāsraḥ dikṣa vaçint hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.
 avāhan navatir nava RV.9.61.1^e; SV.1.495^e; 2.560^e.
 avāhan indra uṣaso yathānah RV.10.73.6^b.
 avāhan indra çambaram RV.4.30.14^e.
 avāhan budha upabhr̥tā sapatnān (KS. dviṣantān) KS.
 31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 avih kṛṣṇa bhāgadheyam paçānam AV.12.2.53^a. P:
 avih kṛṣṇa Kauç.71.6.14.

avim lokena saṁmitam AV.3.29.3^{b-5b}.
 avim vṛka iva mathnita AV.5.8.4^e.
 avim vṛko yatha mathat AV.7.50.5^e.
 avim vṛdhama çagmiyam sakhayam AV.5.1.9^e.
 avikṛito akāṇisam punar yan RV.4.24.9^b.
 avikṛitāsa ayuṣa suvirah RV.7.1.24^d.
 avikṣobhāya (KS. oksodhaya) paridhīn dadhami KS.31.
 14^b; TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.3^b.
 avijñātāgadā sati AV.12.4.16^b.
 avijñātā adityai VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6: 169.12; 3.13.10:
 170.8.
 avijñātābhyo devatābhyah (sc. namah) ÇG.2.14.17.
 avim jajñānam rajasah parasmāt VS.13.44^b; TS.4.2.10.
 3^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.6; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.20.
 aviddhi çūra dhiya hi yā nah AÇ.6.3.1^d. See AV.2.5.4^b,
 and cf. Ind. Stud. xiii. 145.
 aviddhindra citrayā na uti RV.2.17.8^e.
 avitā jaritṛṇām RV.4.31.3^b; AV.20.124.3^b; SV.2.34^b;
 VS.27.41^b; 36.6^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.8; 4.9.27^b: 139.15;
 KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 avitā dvayor asi RV.6.45.5^b.
 avitā no ajāçvāḥ RV.9.67.10^a. Cf. BrhD.6.131.
 avitāsi sunvato vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.36.1^a; AB.6.6.10;
 KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.19. P: avitāsi AÇ.7.12.9 (cf. 7.
 12.19); ÇÇ.10.6.9.
 avidad dakṣam mitro navīyan RV.6.44.7^a. P: avidad
 dakṣam ÇÇ.8.6.11.
 avidan bhūmyam adhi AV.2.9.4^d.
 avidahanta (ApÇ. MÇ. otah) çrapayata TB.3.2.8.7; ApÇ.
 1.25.10; MÇ.1.2.3.31.
 avidāma tad yad asv apsv āṣiṣmānāṇsata tasmāi KB.12.1.
 Cf. avido yajñam.
 avidāma devān svar jyotih VS.8.52^d; ÇB.4.6.9.12. Cf.
 agamīna jyotir avidāma.
 avido yajñam MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.11. Cf. avidāma
 tad.
 avidyayā mṛtyunī tirtva VS.40.14^e; MU.7.9^e; IṣU.111^e.
 avidyā bahuvidyā vā RVKh.10.127.7^e.
 avidriyābhūr ūtibhiḥ RV.1.46.15^e; VS.34.28^e.
 avidvāṇsaç cakrīna kac canagah TS.4.7.15.6^b. See acitti-
 bhiç.
 avidvāṇso-budha janāh ÇB.14.7.2.14^d; BrhU.4.4.14^d.
 See ye ke cātmaḥano janāh.
 avidvāṇso viduṣṭaram sapema RV.6.15.10^b; TS.2.5.12.
 5^b; KS.7.16^b.
 avidvān itthāpāro acetāḥ RV.1.120.2^b.
 avidveçam kṛṇomi vāḥ AV.3.30.1^b.
 avidhavām çapālām ÇG.1.12.6^e.
 avidhavā bhava varāṇi RVKh.10.85.1^a.
 avinaṣṭān avihṛtān (AÇ. ohr̥tān) MS.1.5.14^e (ter): 83.5.
 18; 84.10; KS.7.3^e; AÇ.2.5.2^e, 12^e; ApÇ.6.24.4^e; ÇG.
 3.6.2^e.
 avinipātām smṛtīm ca me ÇG.2.10.6^b.
 avinda usriyā anu RV.1.6.5^e; AV.20.70.1^e; SV.2.202^e.
 avindaḥ ketum vayuneṣv ahnam RV.6.7.5^d.
 avindao citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.14^e.
 avindao charyapāvati: see avindañ.

avindaj jyotir bṛhate rapaya RV.3.34.4^d; AV.20.11.4^d; TB.2.4.3.7^d.
avindaj jyotir manave havismate RV.10.43.8^d; AV.20.17.8^d.
avindañ çaryanavati (KS. °dao cha^o) MS.2.13.6^o; 154.14; KS.39.12^o. See *tad* vīdao çaryanavati.
avindataṁ jyotir ekam bahubhyaḥ RV.1.93.4^d; TB.2.8.7.10^d.
avindad gā apah svaḥ RV.5.14.4^o; MS.4.10.2^o; 146.6.
avindad divo nihitaṁ guha nidhim RV.1.130.3^a.
avindan te atihitaṁ yad aṣṭ RV.10.181.2^a.
avindann u darçatam apsv antaḥ RV.3.1.3^o.
avindethām apacitīm vadhatraih RV.4.28.4^d.
avipre cid vayo dadhat RV.6.45.2^a.
avipro vā yad avidhat RV.8.61.9^a; ÇÇ.18.8.14.
avimuktacakra asṭraṇ PG.1.15.8^c. See *vivṛttacakra*.
avir aṣṭ pilippila VS.23.12^a, 54^c; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^c; 166.7; KSA.4.7^a.
avir na meṣo nāsi vīryaya VS.19.90^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 154.6; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
avir meṣo na bheṣajam VS.21.30^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^b.
avir vai nama devatā AV.10.8.31^a.
aviṣeṣartukālēna Kauç.141.33^a.
aviṣeṣeṇa putrāṇam N.3.4^a. Cf. MDh.9.133, 139.
aviçran patayişnavah RV.8.27.12^d.
aviṣaṁ naḥ pituṁ karat TB.3.7.4.5^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d. See *next three*.
aviṣaṁ naḥ pituṁ kṛṇu TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.1.2.1.25^d; 3.3.9.9. See *prec. and next two*.
aviṣaṁ naḥ pituṁ kṛdhi sudhīm yonin suṣadāṁ pṛthivīm svāha KS.1.12; 31.12. See *prec. two and next*.
aviṣaṁ naḥ pituṁ paca MS.1.6.2; 89.3. See *prec. three, and cf. svaditāṁ naḥ etc.*
aviṣṭanā pāijavanasya kotam RV.7.18.25^c.
aviṣṭaṁ dhiyo jigṛtaṁ purāindhīḥ RV.4.50.11^c; 7.64.5^c; 65.5^c; 97.9^c.
aviṣṭaṁ dhiṣv aṣvina na asu RV.7.67.6^a; TB.2.4.3.7^a.
aviṣṭo asman viçvasu vikṣu RV.7.34.12^a.
aviṣyave ripave duchunāyāi RV.1.189.5^b; MG.2.16.3^b.
aviṣyavo makṣikās te paçupate AV.11.2.2^o, in *correct division*. See *under aliklavabhīyo*. The published texts print with the mss., makṣikās etc., as pada d. So also AVP.
avis tasmāt pra muñcati AV.3.29.1^d.
avis tokany avayat AV.5.19.2^d.
avihṛtaṁ tvaṁ pratyagrṇtāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.
avihvarantaṁ manasas pari dhyayā RV.4.36.2^b.
avin no agnir havyan namobhiḥ RV.7.34.14^a.
aviraghnir apetana AV.6.83.2^d.
aviraghnir ud ajantv (ApMB. acantv) apah AV.14.1.39^b; ApMB.1.1.7^o.
aviraghno viratarah (HG. viratamah; AÇ. ApÇ. ApMB. viravataḥ) suvirāṇ (HG. suçevāṇ) AÇ.2.5.17^b; ApÇ.16.16.4^d; ÇÇ.3.5.3^b; HG.1.29.2^b; ApMB.1.8.2^b. See *virāṇ hi*.
avirahatyāṁ deveṣu ApÇ.5.27.1^c.

avirahā pra carā soma duryan RV.1.91.19^d; VS.4.37^d; TS.1.2.10.1^d; KS.11.13^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.12; AB.1.13.24; ÇB.3.3.4.30^d.
avirām iva mām ayam RV.10.86.9^a; AV.20.126.9^a; N.6.31. Cf. BṛhD.1.53.
avire kratau vi davidyutan na RV.10.95.3^o.
avir vājasya gadhyasya satau RV.6.10.6^d.
avivarata vo hi kam (TS. hikam) AV.3.13.3^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.11; KS.39.2^b.
avivaçanta matibhir manuşīṇaḥ RV.10.64.15^d.
avivṛdham vo manasā sujātaḥ TS.3.1.8.2^a; ApÇ.12.7.10; 10.2; MÇ.2.3.3.7^a.
avivṛdhata MS.4.13.9 (*quater*); 212.4.5, 6, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*ter*), 4 (*bis*); AÇ.1.9.1; 3.4.15; 6.11.5 (*cf. comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.6-8, 13, 15; 6.1.5 (*cf. comm.*); MÇ.5.1.4.28. Cf. *avivṛdhanta, and avivṛdhetām*.
avivṛdhat purodāçena (VSK. avivṛdhata purodāçena) VS.28.23.46; VSK.30.17.46. Cf. *avivṛdhanta purodāçaiḥ, and avivṛdhetāṁ purodāçena*.
avivṛdhad vo amṛta amandit RV.8.80.10^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.97.
avivṛdhadhvam uçatir usāsaḥ RV.1.124.13^b.
avivṛdhanta MS.4.13.9; 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 3.4.15 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.14; 6.1.5 (*cf. comm.*). Cf. *avivṛdhata, and avivṛdhetām*.
avivṛdhanta gotamāḥ RV.4.32.12^a.
avivṛdhanta grahāiḥ TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. *next*.
avivṛdhanta purodāçaiḥ (VSK. "līçaiḥ") VS.21.60; VSK.23.59; KS.19.13. Cf. *prec., next, avivṛdhat purodāçena, and avivṛdhetāṁ purodāçena*.
avivṛdhantāṁgūṣaiḥ TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. *prec.*
avivṛdhan yujyāṁ te rayinī naḥ RV.7.36.7^d.
avivṛdhetām MS.4.13.9; 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (*bis*); 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12. Cf. *avivṛdhata, and avivṛdhanta*.
avivṛdhetāṁ purodāçena (AÇ. purodāçaiḥ) MS.4.13.9; 211.8; AÇ.6.11.6. Cf. *avivṛdhat purodāçena, and avivṛdhanta purodāçaiḥ*.
avrkatamo narāṁ nrpātā RV.1.174.10^b.
avrkcāpāripāreṇa pathā svasti vassn aṣṭya ApÇ.12.17.4; . . . svasti rudrān aṣṭya ApÇ.13.2.8; . . . svasty adityān aṣṭya ApÇ.13.11.1. Cf. *aparipāreṇa*.
avrjinā anavadyā ariṣṭaḥ (MS. adabdhāḥ) RV.2.27.2^d; MS.4.12.1^c; 177.12. See *asvapamjo etc.*
avṛpithā mad aṅgīrah AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
avrtran kamakūṭayāḥ RV.8.92.14^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.7^b.
avṛddham aham asāu sūryo brahmaṇāṁ sṭha RVKh.10.151.5^c.
avṛdham asāu sāumya prāṇa svāṁ me gopāya ApMB.2.4.14 (ApG.4.11.13).
avṛçcad adrin ava saṣyadaḥ sṛjat RV.10.113.4^c.
avṛçcaṇn ahamuttare AV.12.4.50^d.
aved indro maghavā goṣu çubhriṣu RV.5.34.8^b.
aved v indra jalgulaḥ RV.1.28.1^d-4^d.
avenat tvaṣṭā caturto dadṛçvān RV.4.33.6^d.
avenantaṁ tuṣayanti bibharti RV.10.27.16^d.

avebhyah etc.: see ayebyah etc.

aveyam açvaid yuvatī purastat RV.1.124.11^a.

aver apodhvaryāgom (AB.AÇ.MÇ. dhvaryāgu) MS.4.5.2; 65.15; AB.2.20.10; AÇ.5.1.14; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See under adhvaryav aistr.

aver indra pra no dhiyah RV.8.21.12^d.

aveṣṭā dandaçukāh VS.10.10; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10; 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.6; MÇ.9.1.3. P: aveṣṭāh KÇ.15.5.22.

avāitu prēni çevalam AV.1.11.4^c; PG.1.16.2^a. See niraitu.

avāitenārātsir asau svāhā AV.5.6.6^a.

avāitv abhvanī kṛutā varīyah RV.5.49.5^c.

avāinam rāja varuṇah saṣṛjyāt RV.1.24.13^c.

avāinān açmanā jahi AV.13.1.32^c.

avāinān dundubhe jahi AV.5.21.1^c.

avāinān bādhe praty enān nudo-smin kṣaye-smin bhūmi-loke yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmah TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.

avāirahatyāyodam a papatyāt AV.6.29.3^a.

avāiçāh heḍa (VSK. hela) imahe VS.16.6^c; VSK.17.1.6^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.9; KS.17.11^c; NilarU.9^c.

avocat svām tanvam indram eva RV.10.120.9^b; AV.5.2.9^b; 20.107.12^b.

avocanta curṇanayo vivācah RV.6.31.1^d.

avocāma kavaye tā juṣasva RV.4.2.20^b.

avocāma kavaye medhyaya RV.5.1.12^a; VS.15.25^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.16.

avocāma namo asmīn avasyavaḥ RV.1.114.11^a.

avocāma nivacanāny asmin RV.1.189.8^a.

avocāma brhan namah RV.5.73.10^d.

avocāma mahate saubhagaya RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).5^a.

avocāma rahṇanāh RV.1.78.5^a.

avocāma rodasi satyavacā AV.5.1.9^f.

avo diva patayantam patanṅam RV.1.163.6^b; VS.29.17^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KSA.6.3^b.

avo divo vartamāna avāhan RV.5.40.6^b.

avodevam uparimartyam kṛdhi RV.8.19.12^c.

avo devasya sāsavi RV.3.59.6^b; VS.11.62^b. See çravo etc.

avo devanām bṛhatam anarvanam RV.10.36.11^b.

avo dvabhyām para ekayā gaḥ RV.10.67.4^a; AV.20.91.4^a.

avo dhātā vidhate ratnam adya RV.6.65.3^d.

avo nūnam vām varuṇa RV.5.70.1^b; SV.2.335^b; PB.13.2.4^b.

avo babhūtha çatamānte asme RV.7.21.8^c.

avobhir indra stavanta svasārāh RV.4.22.7^b.

avobhir dasmā paritakmyayām RV.4.41.6^d.

avobhir yātho vṛṣaṇa vṛṣanvasū RV.8.26.2^c.

avobhir vajintvasū RV.5.74.6^d.

avobhir vā mahadbhiḥ sa pra çṛṇve RV.4.41.2^d.

avobhiç carṣanīnam RV.1.86.6^c. See mahobhiç ca^c.

avor itthā vām chardiso abhiṣṭau RV.6.67.11^a.

avor vām nūnam açvina yuvakuḥ RV.7.67.4^a.

avor vā yad dhat tanṅsu RV.10.132.5^c.

avo vanvāna aditer upasthāt RV.7.88.7^c.

avoçāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.

avocariyo vṛṣabhaḥ krandatū dyāuḥ RV.5.58.6^d.

avyam vāram etc.: see avyo vāram etc.

avyaktabhāvair ahamkarāh TAA.10.66.

avyacasaç ca vyacasaç ca AV.19.68.1^a. P: avyacasaç ca Kauç.139.10. Mas. avyasaç etc. Sayana, avyasaḥ avyacasaḥ, varṇalopaç chāndasaḥ.

avyathamānam tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.

avyathamānā prthivī: see avyathamānā prthivyām.

avyathamānā prthivīn dṛiḥa VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15; 98.6; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.

avyathamānā prthivyām (MS.2.7.6^c, prthivī, or prthivyām) VS.11.63^c; MS.2.7.6^c: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12. P: avyathamānā KÇ.16.4.20. See apadyamānā etc.

avyathamānā yajñam anuyachasva ApÇ.4.7.2^c (ter).

avyathāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1; KÇ.15.6.17.

avyanac ca vyanac ca saṇi RV.10.120.2^c; AV.5.2.2^c: 20.107.5^c; SV.2.834^c; AA.1.3.4.7.

avyaye vāre arṣati RV.9.103.3^b. See somah punāno arṣati.

avyasaç etc.: see avyacasaç etc.

avyām te kṛtyam yam cakruḥ AV.5.31.2^c.

avyām asiknyam (MG. asitayam) mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.20^c; MG.2.1.10^c.

avyā vārebhir avyata: see avyo vārebhir arṣati.

avyā vārebhir asmayuḥ: see avyo vāreṣv asmayuḥ.

avyā vāre mahityate: see avyo etc.

avyā vārāh pariputah: see avyo etc.

avyā vārāh pari priyah (and priyam): see avyo vāre etc.

avyuṣṭā in nu bhūyast usāḥ RV.2.28.9^c; MS.4.14.9^c: 228.16.

avye jīrāv adhi çvani RV.9.66.9^b.

avye punānam pari vāra ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.25^a. Cf. next but one.

avye vadhūyuh pavate pari tvaci RV.9.69.3^a.

avye sasāra pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.13^b. Cf. prec. but one.

avye harir ny adhaviṣṭa sāsavi RV.9.70.8^b.

avyo (SV.PR. avyam) vāram vi dhavati RV.9.28.1^c = SV.2.630^c; RV.9.106.10^b = SV.1.572^b; 2.290^b = PB.12.11.3^b. Cf. next two.

avyo vāram vi dhavasi RV.9.16.8^c. Cf. prec. and next.

avyo vāram vi pavamāna dhavati RV.9.74.9^b. Cf. prec. two.

avyo vāro pari dhava madhu priyam RV.9.86.48^b.

avyo (SV. avya) vāre (SV.1.519^b, vārāh) pari priyah RV.9.7.6^a = SV.2.483^a; RV.9.52.2^b; RV.9.107.6^b = SV.1.519^b. Cf. next.

avyo vāre (SV. avya vārāh) pari priyam RV.9.50.3^a; SV.2.557^a. Cf. prec.

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate RV.9.101.16^a. Cf. next.

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate madintamah RV.9.108.5^b; SV.1.584^b. Cf. prec.

avyo (SV. avya) vārebhir arṣati (SV. avyata) RV.9.20.1^b = SV.2.318^b; RV.9.38.1^b = SV.2.624^b.

avyo vārebhir uta devahutibhiḥ RV.9.68.7^c.

avyo (SV. avya) vāre mahiyate RV.9.12.4^b; SV.2.549^b.
 avyo vāresu sificata RV.9.63.10^c, 19^b.
 avyo vāreṣv (SV. avyā vārebhir) asmayuḥ RV.9.6.1^c;
 SV.1.506^c.
 avyo (SV. avya) vārāḥ pariputaḥ RV.8.2.2^b; SV.2.85^b.
 avrato (AA. °taraḥ) hinoti na sprādrayim (AA. °yil) SV.
 1.441^b; AA.5.2.2.18^b.
 açāṇśad brahmanas tejaḥ TB.3.12.9.4^a.
 açāṇśaṣam matibhir vipra ukthaiḥ RV.4.3.16^d.
 açāṇśit kāvyah kavīḥ RV.8.8.11^d.
 açatruḥ hi mā janita jajāna RV.10.28.6^d.
 açatrubhyo abhavaḥ çatruḥ indra RV.8.96.16^b; AV.20.
 137.10^b; SV.1.326^b.
 açatruḥ indra jajñiṣe RV.10.133.2^c; AV.20.95.3^c; SV.2.
 1152^c; N.1.15.
 açatruḥ indra januṣa sanad asi RV.1.102.8^d.
 açatrv aryah sam ajāti vedah RV.5.2.12^b.
 açatrv indro abhayaḥ naḥ kṛnotu AV.6.40.2^c.
 açanānaçane anu (ArS. abhi) AV.19.6.2^d; ArS.4.4^d.
See açanaṇṇo.
 açanāyāpipāse striyā vñi striyaḥ badhante striyā vñi
 badhe-gñihotryā vatsena vireṇa ÇÇ.2.8.6. *Cf.* 2.8.7, 8,
 16, 22.
 açaniḥ yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.25^d; AV.8.4.25^d.
 açaniḥ hrdayagreṇa VS.39.8.
 açaniḥ mastiṣkena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2;
 178.4; KSA.13.2.
 açaniḥ nirṛtyā akah AV.2.25.1^b.
 açany amuḥ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 açapata yah karaṇuḥ va adade RV.1.161.12^c.
 açastitūr asi vṛtrātūr asman patho jyāiṣṭhyan māt yoṣam
 KS.7.13. *See sapatnātūr*.
 açastithā viçvamanas turāṣat RV.10.55.8^b.
 açastibhyo arātibhyaḥ svastyayanam asi SMB.2.6.19.
 açastim eṣi sudine badhamanaḥ AV.17.1.17^b.
 açastihā janita viçvatūr (SV. vṛtrātūr) asi RV.8.99.5^c;
 AV.20.105.1^a; SV.1.311^c; 2.987^c; VS.33.66^c.
 açastihā vṛjanam (SV. vṛjanā) rakṣamanah RV.9.87.2^b;
 SV.2.28^b.
 açastir vi hi nīnaçah RV.6.48.17^b.
 açāsam tvā viduṣi sasminn ahan RV.10.95.11^c.
 açikṣo yatra çaeyā çacvah RV.6.31.4^c.
 açimidāya tvā vātāya svāha VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.5. *Cf.*
 çimidvate.
 açiçrayū rathayur devatata RV.7.2.5^b.
 açiçrema barhir antaḥ prthivyām ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
 açiçlikṣum çiçlikṣate AV.20.134.6^b. *See çhiliḥpu*.
 açiti triṇi ca samstutasya ÇB.1.5.23^d.
 açitibhis tisrbhiḥ samagebhiḥ AV.2.12.4^a.
 açitir asmin savanani triṇi ca JB.2.71^c. *Part of açtav*
eta.
 açitir homaḥ samidho ha tisrah VS.23.58^b.
 açitiḥ santv (AV. santv) açtau RVKh.10.127.2^c; AV.19.
 47.3^c; ÇÇ.9.28.10^c.
 açityāi svāha TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1.3, 5, 6, 7, 8.
 açimahi gadham uta pratiṣṭham RV.5.47.7^c; AV.19.11.
 6^c; TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d. *Cf. next but one*.

açimahi tvā TA.4.7.5; 10.5. *See açimahi tvā*.
 açimahi vayanḥ pratiṣṭham PB.1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 açirṣakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 açirṣāṇam ahiḥ kṛṇu AV.19.47.8^d; 50.1^b.
 açirṣāṇā ahaya (SV. açirṣāṇo-haya) iva (AV. açirṣāṇa
 ivaḥayaḥ) RVKh.10.103.2^b; AV.6.67.2^b; SV.2.1221^b.
 açuṣam yudhya kuyavanḥ gaviṣṭau RV.6.31.3^b.
 açūdrā abrahmanā te prajāpatyah VS.30.22.
 açūnyopasthā jivatam astu mata SMB.1.1.11^c; PG.1.5.
 11^c; ApMB.1.4.8^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
 açūçubhanta yajñiṇi ṛtena MS.2.6.12^c; 71.9; KS.15.8^c.
See açuṣudanta.
 açūçubhann amṛtāya RV.9.62.6^b; SV.2.360^b.
 açṛṇoḥ somino havam RV.10.171.1^c.
 açṛvate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 açṛṭāsah çṛṭāsaç ca TA.1.27.4^a.
 açooy agniḥ samidhāno asme RV.7.67.2^a.
 açonā dantāḥ AV.19.60.1.
 açnanta eva sidhyanti ApDh.2.4.9.13^c.
 açnantā havyaḥ mānuṣṭau vikṣu RV.7.67.7^d.
 açnan dhenum na mātaram RV.10.176.1^d.
 açnasya cie çiçnathat pūrvyāni RV.2.20.5^d; 6.4.3^d.
 açnāpinaddham madhu pary apaçyan RV.10.68.8^a; AV.
 20.16.8^a; N.10.12^a.
 açnitaḥ madhyo açvinaḥ upake RV.7.73.2^c.
 açmaṇs (KS. açman) te kṣut VS.17.1; TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.
 1; MS.2.10.1; 131.3; 3.3.5; 37.12; KS.17.17; 21.7;
 ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2; ApÇ.17.12.5.
 açmanas tejo-si AG.3.8.9.
 açmanā bilam apy adhām AV.7.35.2^d.
 açman te: *see açmaṇs te*.
 açmann urjam parvate çiçriyāṇam VS.17.1^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a;
 MS.2.10.1^a; 131.1; 3.3.5; 37.11; KS.17.17^a; 21.7; ÇB.
 9.1.2.5; MÇ.6.2.4. P: açmann urjam TS.5.4.4.1; KÇ.
 18.2.1; ApÇ.17.12.4.
 açmanmayāni nahana vyasyan RV.10.67.3^b; AV.20.91.
 3^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.2; KS.23.12^b.
 açmanvati nadi syandata iyam AV.12.2.27^b. *Cf. next*.
 açmanvati riyate (TA. revatiḥ) sanī rubhadhvam RV.10.
 53.8^a; AV.12.2.26^a; VS.35.10^a; ÇB.13.8.4.3^a; TA.6.3.
 2^a; AG.1.8.2; 4.6.13. Ps: açmanvati riyate (TA.
 revatiḥ) TA.6.4.2; 9.2; Kauç.71.24; 86.27; açmanvati
 ÇÇ.4.15.5; 16.13.13; Vait.12.11; KÇ.21.4.22 (açman-
 vatiḥ iti!); ÇG.1.15.18. *Cf. prec.*
 açmamayena varmaṇā Kauç.46.55^c.
 açmavarma me-si yo mā prāçyā diço (2, mā dakṣiṇāya
 diço; 3, mā pratīçyā diço; 4, modīçyā diço; 5, mā dhru-
 vāyā diço; 6, mordhvāyā diço; 7, mā diçām antardeçabhyo)
 -gñayur abhidāsat AV.5.10.1-7. P: açmavarma me
 Vait.29.11; Kauç.51.14. *Cf. idam aham yo mā prāçyā*
(dakṣiṇāya etc.) diço etc. (Kauç.49.7-9), and AV.4.40.
 açmavrajāḥ sudugha vavre antaḥ RV.4.1.13^c.
 açmā ca me mṛttikā ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.
 11.5; 142.5; KS.18.10.
 açmānam cie çhavaṣa didyuto vi RV.5.30.4^c; KS.8.16^c.
 açmānam cit svaryaḥ vartamanam RV.5.30.8^c.
 açmānam cit svaryaḥ parvatam girim RV.5.56.4^c.

açmānaṁ cid ye bibhidur vacobhiḥ RV.4.16.6^o; AV.20.77.6^o.
açmānaṁ tanvaṁ kṛdhi AV.1.2.2^b. Cf. açma bhavatu, açma bhava paraçur, and açmeva.
açmānaṁ te apidhānaṁ kṛpomi AV.7.35.3^d.
açmānaṁ devyaḥ pṛthivya upasthe AV.14.1.47^b.
açmānaṁ akhānaṁ prapadye TA.4.4.2.2.
açmānaṁ tasyaṁ dagdhayā AV.4.18.3^o.
açmānnānaṁ adhipatyā jagāma AV.18.4.54^b.
açmā bhavatu nas (AV. to) tanuḥ RV.6.75.12^b; AV.2.13.4^b; VS.29.49^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.17; KSA.6.1^b. Cf. under açmānaṁ tanvaṁ.
açmā bhava paraçur bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26^a; BṛhU.6.4.26^a; KBU.2.11^a; AG.1.15.3^a; SMB.1.5.18^a; HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.17.5^a; ApMB.2.12.1^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: açmā bhava PG.1.16.18; ApMB.2.14.4. Cf. under açmānaṁ tanvaṁ.
açmāsi tanūpanaḥ mamaha tanvaṁ pāhi KS.37.15.
açmāsyam avataṁ brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.4^a; N.10.13^a.
açmeva tvaṁ sthira (MG. ApMB.1.5.1^b, sthira) bhava AG.1.7.7^b; ÇG.1.13.12^b; SMB.1.2.1^b; PG.1.7.1^b; ApMB.1.5.1^b; 2.2.2^b; HG.1.4.1^b; 19.8^b; MG.1.22.12^b. Cf. next, and under açmānaṁ tanvaṁ.
açmeva yuvāṁ sthiraṁ bhavatam MG.1.10.16^b. Cf. prec.
açmeva vidhya diva ā sṛjānaḥ RV.10.89.12^c.
açyāma taṁ kāmam agne tavoti RV.6.5.7^a; VS.18.74^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; ÇB.9.5.2.7; TB.3.12.1.1; AÇ.2.10.12. P: açyāma tam ÇÇ.3.5.8; 9.23.12.
açyāma tat saptaṁ açuṣānāḥ RV.2.19.7^c.
açyāma tad aditya juhvato havih RV.8.27.22^c.
açyāma te deva gharma VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. See next two.
açyāma te deva gharma fbhūmato vibhūmato vājavato bṛhaspativato viçvadevyāvataḥ pitṛmatosūgirasvataḥ MS.4.9.9; 130.2. P: açyāma te deva gharma MÇ.4.3.35. See prec. and next.
açyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumato ūgirasvataḥ svadhāvināḥ (AB. AÇ. madhumataḥ pitumato vājavato-ūgirasvataḥ) AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: açyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumataḥ TA.5.8.12; ÇÇ.5.10.31. See prec. two.
açyāma te sumatiṁ devayajyayā RV.1.114.3^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.22.1^a. P: açyāma te ÇÇ.3.5.6.
açyāma dyumnām ajurājaraṁ te RV.6.5.7^d; VS.18.74^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d.
açyāma mitrāvaruṇā vyaṁ vām RV.7.65.2^c.
açyāma rayiṁ rayivaḥ suvitram RV.6.5.7^b; VS.18.74^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b.
açyāma vājagandhyam RV.9.98.12^c; SV.2.1030^c; N.5.15.
açyāma vājam abhi vājayantaḥ RV.6.5.7^c; VS.18.74^c; TS.1.3.14.3^c.
açyāmāyūṁsi sudhitani purva RV.2.27.10^d.
açyāsuh ÇÇ.6.1.5.
açrathnaṁ dṛdhavradanta vidita RV.2.24.3^b. *Fragment*: avradanta vilita N.5.16.

açradhā cānu prāviṣan AV.11.8.22^d.
açradhām anṛte-dadhāt VS.19.77^o; MS.3.11.6^o; 149.9; KS.38.1^o; TB.2.6.2.3^o.
açramaṇā açritha amṛtyavaḥ RV.10.94.11^b.
açramad iyam aryaman AV.6.60.2^a.
açraṇā hi bhūridāvattara vām RV.1.109.2^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; KS.4.15^a; N.6.9^a.
açrāntasya tva manasā AV.19.25.1^a.
açrāyi yajñāḥ sūrye na cakṣuḥ RV.6.11.5^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.
açrīṇitādiçāṁ gabhastau RV.10.61.3^d; VS.7.17^d; ÇB.4.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.12.14.15^d.
açrīra iva jāmātā RV.8.2.20^c.
açrīraṁ cit kṛputhā (TB. kṛpuyat; comm. kṛputhā) supratikam RV.6.28.6^b; AV.4.21.6^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.
açrīrā (AV. ApMB. açlilā) tanur bhavati RV.10.85.30^a; AV.14.1.27^a; ApMB.1.17.8^a (ApG.3.9.11).
açrubhiḥ prūṣvām (KSA. prūṣvām) TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See prūṣvā açrubhiḥ.
açrūpi kṛpamaṇasya AV.5.19.13^a.
açreṣmāṇo adharayan AV.3.9.2^a.
açlilā etc.: see açrīrā etc.
açleṣā nakṣatṛaṁ MS.2.13.20; 165.16; KS.39.13. See açreṣā.
açloṇā āṅsair ahrutāḥ (TA. açloṇāṅsair ahrūta) svarge AV.6.120.3^c; TA.2.6.2^c.
açloṇo-piçṇacadhitaḥ ApMB.1.13.1^d. See anandho.
açlonas tvā ghṛtēna juhomi AV.1.31.3^b.
açva asid bṛhad vayaḥ VS.23.12^b, 54^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.12.19^b; 166.6; KSA.4.7^b.
açva iva rajo dudhuve vi taṁ janān AV.12.1.57^a.
açva ivānuvapatō naḍam AV.12.2.50^d.
açvaḥ kanikradad yathā AV.2.30.5^o.
açvaḥ kartvo ratha uteha kartvaḥ RV.1.161.3^b.
açvaḥ agne etc.: see açvaḥ agne etc.
açvaṁ raçanayā yathā RV.10.18.14^d.
açvaṁ rāye pra munēcātā sudāsāḥ RV.3.53.11^b.
açvaṁ hinota vājinam RV.10.188.1^b; N.7.20^b.
açvakrānte rathakrānte TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.4^a.
açvaṁ gūṁ bhagam avyanyam RV.8.97.2^b; AV.20.55.3^b.
açvajite gojite abjite bhara RV.2.21.1^o.
açvaṁ jajñānaṁ sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhye VS.13.42^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.2; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.18.
açvatthaḥ khadirād adhi AV.3.6.1^b.
açvatthaḥ khadiro dhavaḥ AV.20.131.17. Cf. açvatthāt.
açvatthapalāçam (ÇÇ. açam jaritāḥ) AV.20.134.3; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
açvattha çatrūn māmakan AV.3.6.5^o.
açvatthasya nudāmahe AV.3.6.8^d.
açvatthāt khadirād dhavāt AV.5.5.5^b. Cf. açvatthaḥ khadiro.
açvatthād agnibhayaṁ [ca] GG.4.7.23^a.
açvatthād dhavyavahad dhi jātām TB.1.2.1.8^a; ApÇ.5.1.4^a.
açvatthēna vanaspatayaḥ KS.36.15.
açvatthe vo niṣadanam (MS. niveçanam) RV.10.97.5^a;

VS.12.79^a; 35.4^a; TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.9; KS.16.13^a; ÇB.13.8.3.1^a. P: *açvatthe vah* KÇ.21.4.4. *açvattho darbho virudham* AV.8.7.20^a. *açvattho devasadanah* AV.5.4.3^a; 6.95.1^a; 19.39.6^a. *açvattho nakṣatram* KS.39.13. *açvathah payave-dāt* RV.6.47.24^a. *açvadāyī godāyī* RVKh. 5.87.16^a. *açvañ na gīrbhī rathyañ sudanavañ* RV.8.103.7^a; SV.2.934^a. *açvañ na gūḍham açvinaḥ durovāñ* RV.1.117.4^a. *açvañ na tva vājinañ marjayantañ* RV.9.87.10^a; SV.1.523^a; 2.27^a. *açvañ na tva vārañtam* RV.1.27.1^a; SV.1.17^a; 2.984^a; N.1.20. P: *açvañ na tva* ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.56.6. *açvañ na vājinañ hiṣe namobhiñ* RV.7.7.1^b. *açvañ na stomam apturañ rajasturam* RV.9.108.7^b; SV.1.580^b; 2.744^b. *açvapate gopata urvāpate* RV.8.21.3^b; SV.1.402^b. *açvapūrṇaṁ rathamadhyam* RVKh.5.87.3^a; MG.2.13.6^a. P: *açvapūrṇam* Rvidh.2.19.1. *açvam ā naya* KÇ.4.8.25. *açvam ā vartayasi nah* VS.23.7^d; TS.7.4.20.1^d; MS.3.12.18^d; 165.12; KSA.4.9^d; TB.3.9.4.4. *açvam id gāñ rathapram* RV.8.74.10^a. *açvam ivādhukṣad dhunim antarikṣam* RV.10.149.1^c; N.10.32^c. *açvam ivāçvābhidhanya* AV.4.36.10^b; 5.14.6^d. *açvamedhasya danañ* RV.5.27.5^a. *açvamedhāya śraye* RV.5.27.4^b. *açvamedhe dhanam labdhva* ÇB.13.5.4.15^c. *açvamedhena taurvaçh* ÇB.13.5.4.16^b. *açvamedhe suvīryam* RV.5.27.6^b. *açvamedhāñ paro-varam* (ÇÇ. parovaram) ÇB.13.5.4.3^b; ÇÇ.16.9.7^b. *açvañ babandha śaraṅgam* AB.8.21.3^c. See *abadhnaç* *açvañ*. *açvañ bhajanta mehanā* RV.8.4.21^c. *açvañ medhyam abandhaya* (ÇÇ. *abadhna*) ÇB.13.5.4.4^b; ÇÇ.16.9.13^b. *açvañ medhyam ālabhata* ÇB.13.5.4.7^a. *açvayugbhyāñ svāha* TB.3.1.5.13; ÇG.4.16.2. *açvayujāu nakṣatram* TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13. *açvayur gavyu rathayur vastuyuh* RV.1.51.14^c; N.6.31. *açvayeva haritā yāti dhāraya* RV.9.107.8^c; SV.1.515^c; 2.347^c. *açvayota rathaya* RV.8.46.10^b; SV.1.186^b. *açvavat* (RV. *açvāvat*) soma viravat RV.9.63.18^b; SV.2.245^c; VS.8.63^b. See *açvāvad* *vājavat*. *açvavṛṣṇākaçaphāñ paçavañ* KS.35.15. *açvaç chandah* VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. *next*. *açvañ çantiñ* TA.4.42.5. Cf. *prec.* *açvasāñ vājasāñ uta* RV.6.53.10^b; SV.2.943^b. *açvasā vājasā uta* RV.9.2.10^b; SV.2.395^b; KS.35.6^b. *açvas tūparo gomrgas te prālapatvāñ* VS.24.1; TS.5.5.

23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.10; KSA.8.2. P: *açvas tūparo gomrgaḥ* ÇB.13.5.1.13. *açvasya krande* (and *krandye*) etc.: see *açvasya vāja*. *açvasya tva vṛṣṇaḥ çakna dhūpayami devayajane prthi-vyāñ* VS.37.9 (*ter*); ÇB.14.1.2.20. P: *açvasya tva* KÇ.26.1.23. *açvasya bradhnāñ puruṣasya māyūm* AV.19.49.4^a. *açvasya vājinañ tvaci* VS.23.37^c; TS.5.2.11.1^c; MS.3.12.21^c; 167.8; KSA.10.5^a. *açvasya vāja* (KS. *krande*; TB. *krandye*) *puruṣasya māyau* AV.6.38.4^b; KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.1^b. *açvasya vāñ puruṣasya vāñ* AV.10.4.2^b. *açvasya vāro goçaphaḥ ca te* AV.20.129.18. *açvasya çīrṇā pra yad im uvāca* RV.1.116.12^d; ÇB.14.1.1.25^d; 5.5.16^d; BṛhU.2.5.16^d. *açvasyātra janimāsyā ca svāñ* RV.2.35.6^a. *açvasyāçvatarasya* AV.4.4.8^a. *açvasyāñāñ sañpatita* AV.5.5.9^a. *açvasyova jarato vasnyasya* RV.10.34.3^c. *açvasyova vṛṣṇaḥ kranda eti* AV.11.2.22^b. *açvañ samudro bhūtvā* AV.10.10.16^c. *açvahayāñ anīçitāñ namobhiñ* RV.9.96.2^b. *açvahayo rathānam* RV.10.26.5^b. *açvā iva vṛṣṇas taviṣṭyavañ* RV.8.23.11^c. *açvā iva sajītvartñ* RV.10.97.3^c; VS.12.77^c; TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.6; KS.16.13^c. *açvā ived aruṣasāñ sabandhavañ* RV.5.59.5^a. *açvāñ* (MS. *açvañ*) *agne rathir iva* RV.8.75.1^b; VS.13.37^b; 33.4^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; 4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.10; KS.7.17^b; 22.5^b; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3. *açvāñ adyāruṇāñ uṣaḥ* RV.1.92.15^b; SV.2.1083^b. *açvājani pruceṣasāñ* RV.6.75.13^c; VS.29.50^c; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.7; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.20^c. P: *açvā-jani* MÇ.9.2.3. *açvājani vājini vājeṣu vājintvati* TS.1.7.8.1; MÇ.7.1.2. P: *açvājani* ApÇ.18.4.16. *açvād iyāyeti yad vadanti* RV.10.73.10^a. *açvā na citra vapuṣīva darçatā* RV.10.75.7^d. *açvāñ anaçento* (ApÇ. *anaçyato*) *dānam* KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c (*corrupt*). *açvā na yā vājina pūtabandhūñ* RV.6.67.4^a. *açvāñāñ sadhastuti* (TB. *otiñ*) RV.5.18.5^b; TB.2.7.5.2^b. *açvāñāñ gavañ yas tanūnam* AV.8.4.10^b. See *yo açvā-nāñ yo gavañ etc.* *açvāñāñ arvalām* AV.4.9.2^c. *açvāñāñ in na yūthyañ* RV.8.56.4^c. *açvāñāñ in na vṛṣṇāñ* RV.8.46.29^c. *açvāñāñ purupanthā gire dat* RV.6.63.10^b. *açvāñ baddhvāya medhyañ* AB.8.23.6^b; ÇB.13.5.4.12^b. *açvāñ medhyañ ya bharañ* ÇB.13.5.4.13^d. *açvāñ ratheṣu bhaga ā sudanavañ* RV.2.34.8^b. *açvāñ samatsu codaya* (TS.1.7.8.1, *vājaya*; MS. *nodaya*; Padap. *codaya*) RV.6.75.13^d; VS.20.50^d; TS.1.7.8.1; 4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.7; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.20^d. *açvā bhavata* (AV.TS.KS. *bhavatha*) *vājinañ* AV.1.4.4^c; 19.2.4^d; VS.9.6^c; TS.1.7.7.2^c; MS.1.11.1^c: 161.12; KS.13.14^c; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6^c. See *devā bhavata*.

āqvā bhutva prativāho vahātaḥ AV.18.4.10^o.
 āqvāmaghā gomaghā vām huvema RV.7.71.1^o; KB.
 26.11.
 āqvām iva pipyata dhenum ūdhani RV.2.34.6^o.
 āqvāyanto gavyanto vājāyantaḥ RV.10.160.5^a; AV.20.
 96.5^a; TB.2.5.8.12^a; AÇ.2.20.4 (bis). P: āqvāyantaḥ
 ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 āqvāyanto maghavann indra vājinaḥ RV.7.32.23^o; AV.
 20.121.2^o; SV.2.31^o; VS.27.36^o; MS.2.13.9^o; 158.17;
 KS.39.12^o; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.4^o.
 āqvāyanto vṛṣaṇāṁ vājāyantaḥ RV.4.17.16^b; 10.131.3^d;
 AV.20.125.3^d.
 āqvāyeva tiṣṭhate ghāsam asmāi (AV.19.55.7^b, agne) AV.
 19.55.1^b, 7^b; VS.11.75^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.
 11; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.8. See next.
 āqvāyeva tiṣṭhate jñtavedaḥ AV.3.15.8^b. See prec.
 āqvā yessām duryuja āyuyūre RV.10.44.7^b; AV.20.94.7^b.
 āqvā rathobhiḥ saha vājāyantaḥ RV.6.75.7^b; VS.29.44^b;
 TS.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.5; KSA.6.1^b.
 āqvāvataḥ puruṣcandrasya rāyaḥ RV.7.100.2^d.
 āqvāvataḥ puruṣcandreṇa yātam RV.7.72.1^b.
 āqvāvati prathamo goṣu gachati RV.1.83.1^a; AV.20.25.
 1^a. P: āqvāvati AÇ.6.4.10.
 āqvāvati vibhavarī RV.1.92.14^b; SV.2.1082^b.
 āqvāvatiṁ somāvatīm RV.10.97.7^a; VS.12.81^a; TS.4.2.
 6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.15; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P:
 āqvāvatiṁ MS.4.14.6; 224.4.
 āqvāvati gomati sunṛtāvati (ÇÇ. silamāvati) AV.3.12.2^b;
 ÇÇ.3.3.1^b; PG.2.17.9^a; 3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.3^b.
 āqvāvatiṁ pra tara yā sucevā AV.18.2.31^a. P: āqvā-
 vatīm Kauç.82.10.
 āqvāvatiḥ gomatiḥ na ṇṣaḥ RV.7.41.7^a; 80.3^a; AV.3.16.
 7^a; VS.34.40^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.7^a (ApG.3.9.4).
 āqvāvatiḥ gomatiḥ viçvavārāḥ RV.1.123.12^a.
 āqvāvatiḥ gomatiḥ viçvasuvidāḥ RV.1.48.2^a.
 āqvāvato rathine çaktam arvate RV.10.40.5^d.
 āqvāvato rathino mahyāni sūriḥ RV.1.122.8^d.
 āqvāvato soma etc.: see āqvavat etc.
 āqvāvad gomad ūrjasvat PG.3.4.4^o.
 āqvāvad gomad yavamat RV.8.93.3^b; AV.20.7.3^b; SV.
 2.802^b.
 āqvāvad gomad yavamat suvīryam RV.9.69.8^b; KS.8.14^d.
 āqvāvad goman mayy astu puṣṭam Kauç.90.18. Metrical.
 āqvāvad yātam āqvinaḥ RV.2.41.7^b; VS.20.81^b.
 āqvāvad yojanāni br̥hat RV.8.72.6^b.
 āqvāvad vājāvat sutāḥ RV.9.41.4^c; 42.6^b. See āqvavat
 soma.
 āqvāvantāni rathināni vīravantam RV.10.47.5^a; MS.4.
 14.8^a; 227.13.
 āqvāvantāni sahasraṇām RV.4.49.4^c; TS.3.3.11.1^o; MS.4.
 12.1^o; 177.1; KS.10.13^c; 23.11.
 āqvāvantāni gomantāni ā paçmā narāḥ RV.1.83.4^d; AV.
 20.25.4^d.
 āqvāvantāni jaritṛbhyāḥ RV.8.2.24^b.
 āqvāvantāni çatagvināḥ RV.8.45.11^b.
 āqvā çīçumati bhiṣak VS.21.33^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 141.13; TB.
 2.6.11.4^c.

āqvāsa eṣām ubhaye yatha viduḥ RV.5.59.7^o.
 āqvāsaḥ prusaitapsavaḥ RV.5.75.6^b.
 āqvā saptri ivādane RV.6.59.3^b.
 āqvāso deva sādavaḥ RV.6.16.43^b; SV.1.25^b; 2.733^b;
 VS.13.36^b; TS.4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 101.8; KS.22.5^b.
 āqvāso na kṛdayo dandaçānāḥ RV.10.95.9^d.
 āqvāso na cañkramata RV.8.55.4^c.
 āqvāso na ye jyeṣṭhāsa āçavaḥ RV.10.78.5^a.
 āqvāso na rathyo rārahaṇāḥ RV.1.148.3^d.
 āqvāso ye te vṛṣaṇo raghudravaḥ RV.8.1.9^c.
 āqvāso ye vām upa daçuṣo gṛham RV.7.74.4^a.
 āqvinaṁ sa putriṇāni vīravantam RV.5.4.11^o; TS.1.4.
 46.1^o; KS.10.12^o; ApMB.2.11.6^c.
 āqvinaḥ kṛtasya te sarasvatikṛtasyendrena sutrāmṇa kṛta-
 sya, upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VS.20.35.
 āqvinaḥ śhaśbhyām MS.3.15.3; 178.10; KSA.13.3. See
 āqvinaḥ etc.
 āqvinaḥ āçiraḥ MS.1.9.2; 132.3; KS.9.10.
 āqvinaḥ gachataṁ yuvam RV.5.75.3^b; 8.8.1^b; 85.1^b; SV.
 2.1095^b.
 āqvinaḥ gobhir indriyam VS.20.73^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.5;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a. P: āqvinaḥ gobhiḥ KÇ.19.
 6.19.
 āqvinaḥ gharmanāni pātāni hārdvanam (MS. pibatāni hār-
 dranum; TA. pātāni hārddivanum; IÇ. pātāni ahar-
 vyānam) VS.38.12^a; MS.4.9.9; 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.20; TA.
 4.9.2^a; 5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.8.15.12^a; IÇ.5.7.4^a. Ps: āqvinaḥ
 gharmanāni pātāni ApÇ.15.10.11; KÇ.26.6.7; āqvinaḥ ghar-
 manam MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. under apātāni āqvinaḥ gharmanam.
 āqvinaḥ tā havamahe RV.1.22.2^c.
 āqvinaḥ tirohnyam RV.8.35.19^d—21^d.
 āqvinaḥ tejasaḥ cakṣuḥ VS.20.80^a. P: āqvinaḥ tejasaḥ KÇ.
 19.7.1.8.
 āqvinaḥ tvagre mitrāvaruṇobhā AV.3.4.4^a.
 āqvinaḥ tva pra vahatāni rathena RV.10.85.26^b; AV.14.
 1.20^b. See āqvinaḥ etc.
 āqvinaḥ dhvanyavam VS.28.19; MS.4.13.8; 210.15; KS.
 19.3; TB.2.6.10.5; 3.6.13.1.
 āqvinaḥ dhvanyū MS.1.9.1; 131.7; TA.3.3.1. See āqvinaḥ
 dhvanyū.
 āqvinaḥ dhvanyū dhvanyavat KÇ.9.8.9; ApÇ.11.19.8;
 MÇ.2.3.6.17; —2.4.2.11; —7.7.2.
 āqvinaḥ dhvanyū sādayatāni iha tva VS.14.1—5.7; TS.4.3.
 4.1^d, 1^o, 2^o, 2^f, 3 (bis); MS.2.8.1^d; 106.8; 2.8.1^o (quater):
 106.11.14; 107.4.8; 2.8.1 (bis): 107.10.13; KS.17.1^d,
 1^o (quater); 1; ÇB.8.2.1.4—7.10; 2.8.
 āqvinaḥ namucoḥ sutam VS.20.59^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.17;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a.
 āqvinaḥ panthāni kṛutāni sugaṁ te AV.3.3.4^c.
 āqvinaḥ pari vām iṣaḥ purācṭh RV.3.58.8^a.
 āqvinaḥ pibatāni (VS.KÇ. pibatāni) madhu (TB.ApÇ.
 sutam) RV.1.15.11^a; VS.20.90^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a; ApÇ.
 21.7.16^a; MÇ.2.4.2.11^a; —7.2.2^a. P: āqvinaḥ pibatāni
 KÇ.19.7.8.
 āqvinaḥ purudaṁsaḥ RV.1.3.2^a.
 āqvinaḥ puṣkarasrajaḥ Kauç.58.1^c.
 āqvinaḥ pra stuvimahi RV.8.22.6^d.

aqvinā prāvataṁ yuvam RV.8.85.9^b; TB.3.7.5.1^a; ApÇ. 4.4.1^a.
 aqvinā phalaṁ kalpayatam Kauç.20.5^a.
 aqvinā brahmanaspatim AV.11.6.4^b.
 aqvinā brahmaṇa yātam arvañcau AV.5.26.12^a. P: aqvinā brahmaṇa Vait.19.4.
 aqvinā bhāratīdā (VSK. bhāratīdā) VS.20.63^b; VSK.22. 49^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.7; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 aqvinā bhiṣajavataḥ (MS. otam) VS.21.52^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^a.
 aqvinā bhujyā nāstyā TA.1.10.1^a.
 aqvinā bheṣajam madhu VS.20.64^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.9; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 aqvinā madhumattamam RV.1.47.3^a.
 aqvinā madhusuttamo yuvakuḥ RV.3.58.9^a.
 aqvinā mitravaruṇa bhagāṁ ca RV.3.20.5^a.
 aqvinā yachataṁ yuvam RV.8.8.16^b.
 aqvinā yajñam savitā sarasvatī VS.19.80^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.2; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 aqvinā yajñam agatam MS.4.12.6^a: 198.4; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
 aqvinā yajvarir isah RV.1.3.1^a; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.7; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.1; 7.10.12. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.
 aqvinā yad dha karhi cit RV.5.74.10^a.
 aqvinā yamahūtama RV.8.73.6^a.
 aqvinā yamahūtiṣu RV.8.8.18^d.
 aqvinā yena vā surā AV.14.1.36^b.
 aqvināṁ aṁśabhyāṁ VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1. See aqvinā etc.
 aqvināṁ ajvināu jagatena chandasaḥ tāv aqyāṁ tāv anvā-
 rabhe tabhyāṁ mām avatu tabhyāṁ svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
 aqvināṁ adhvaryu ÇÇ.10.16.4. See aqvinādhvaryu.
 aqvināṁ anūcye AB.8.17.2.
 aqvināṁ abhitah çarma yachataṁ AV.19.16.2^d; 27.15^d.
 Cf. indragṇi çarma.
 aqvināṁ abhi rakṣataḥ AV.10.6.12^d.
 aqvināṁ abhi rakṣatām HG.1.18.1^b.
 aqvinā vartir asmad ā RV.1.92.16^a; SV.2.1084^a; AB.7. 9.2; AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.3.124.
 aqvināṁ avase ni hvaye vām TB.2.4.3.7^a.
 aqvinā vājiniṣasū RV.5.78.3^a.
 aqvinā vāyuna yuvam sudakṣā RV.3.58.7^a; AB.4.11.17; KB.18.5. P: aqvinā vāyuna ÇÇ.9.20.34.
 aqvinā viprā suhavaḥ huvema RV.7.44.2^d.
 aqvināṁ iva rūpeṇa SMB.2.4.14.
 aqvināṁ eha gachataṁ RV.5.75.7^a; 78.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BrhD.5.84. See next.
 aqvināṁ eha gachataṁ (TS.TB. otam) RV.1.22.1^b; TS.1. 4.7.1^b; TB.2.4.3.13^b; N.12.4^b. See prec.
 aqvinā çambhuva yuvam RV.8.8.19^b.
 aqvinā çūra dadatur maghāni RV.10.73.4^d.
 aqvinā çruṣṭy ā gatam RV.8.87.6^d.
 aqvinā çvetayā dhiyā RV.8.26.19^b.
 aqvinā saṁjānāne (MS. adds supeçāṣā) samajjāte saras-
 vatya MS.3.11.2^b: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^b. See prec.
 aqvinā samajjāte sarasvatya VS.21.35^b. See next.
 aqvinā sāragheṇa mā AV.6.69.2^a; 9.1.19^a.
 aqvinā su vicakaçat RV.8.73.17^a.

aqvinā sūnṛtavatī RV.1.22.3^b; VS.7.11^b; TS.1.4.6.1^b; MS.1.3.8^b: 33.2; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.5.17^b.
 aqvinā somapitaye RV.8.8.5^b.
 aqvinā somino grham RV.1.22.4^a.
 aqvināstām ubha varā RV.10.85.9^b; AV.14.1.9^b.
 aqvinā sv ṛṣe stuhi RV.8.26.10^a.
 aqvinā hariṇāv iva RV.5.78.2^a.
 aqvinā havir indriyam VS.20.67^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.1; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a. P: aqvinā havir KÇ.19.6.16.
 aqvinā huve jaramaṇo arkaiḥ RV.6.62.1^b.
 aqvinedā (VSK. ola) na bhāratī VS.21.37^d; VSK.23.38^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^d.
 aqvinedā (VSK. ola) sarasvatī VS.21.54^b; VSK.23.53^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.11. See sarasvaty aqvinā bhāratīdā.
 aqvinendram sarasvatīm VS.21.29^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^b.
 aqvinendram na jāgrvi (TB. evi) VS.21.36^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^b.
 aqvinendram avardhayan VS.21.51^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.5.
 aqvinendrāya bheṣajam VS.21.32^a, 34^f; MS.3.11.2^a: 141. 11; TB.2.6.11.5^f. See next.
 aqvinendrāya vīryam VS.21.30^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1^d, 3^a. See prec.
 aqvinelā: see aqvinodā.
 aqvinoh patram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 aqvinoh prāṇaḥ KS.11.7.8. See next two.
 aqvinoh prāṇo-si tasya te dattāni yayoh prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1. P: aqvinoh prāṇo-si TS.2.3.11.2; ApÇ. 19.24.1. See prec. and next.
 aqvinoh prāṇo-si tau te prāṇaḥ dattāni tena jiva MS.2.3. 4: 31.16; 2.3.5: 33.11. P: aqvinoh prāṇo-si tau te ViDh.65.2. See prec. two.
 aqvinobhā sarasvatī VS.20.56^b, 69^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.11; 3.11.4^b: 145.5; KS.38.8^b, 9^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b; 13.1^b.
 aqvinor aṁśan marutām iyaṁ kakut AV.9.4.8^b.
 aqvinor asanaṁ ratham RV.1.120.10^a.
 aqvinor rūpaṁ paridhaya mayā AV.2.29.6^d.
 aqvinor bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.11^b.
 aqvinor bhāṣajyena tejase brahmavarcasābhihiṣicāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19.9.13. See next.
 aqvinos tvā tejasaḥ brahmavarcasābhihiṣicāmi MS.3.11. 8: 151.13. See prec.
 aqvinos tvā bahubhyāṁ saghyāsam TS.3.2.5.1; ApÇ.12. 24.7; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
 aqvinohatuḥ pathā AV.6.82.2^b.
 aqvināu ca ma indruç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 aqvināu ca stanam dhayataḥ te (ApMB. dhayantam) SMB. 1.1.12^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.4.10^b.
 aqvināu tvā pra vahatām rathena ApMB.1.2.8^b. See aqvinā etc.
 aqvināu devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13; ApÇ.12.1.11.
 aqvināu dvyakṣaraya pra mām antarikṣam (sc. udaja-
 yatām) MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.
 aqvināu dvyakṣaraya prāṇa: see next but two.
 aqvināu dvyakṣarām (sc. udajayatām) MS.1.11.10: 171. 14; KS.14.4.

açvināu dvyakṣareṇa dvipado manuṣyaṇ ud ajayatām
tan ujjesaṃ VS.9.31.
açvināu dvyakṣareṇa (MS.KS. dvyakṣaraya) prāṇapānāv
(MS.KS. °pānā) ud ajayatām TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10:
171.19; KS.14.4.
açvināu mā pātām HG.1.11.7.
açvināu vyāttam VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
açvināu sarasvatīm indrām sūtrāmāṇāṃ yajā ÇB.5.5.4.25.
açvibhyāṃ santu çāntamā RV.5.73.10^b.
açvibhyāṃ sarasvatya indraya sūtrāmṇe-nubṛūhi (ApÇ.
sūtrāmṇe somānāṃ sūtrāmāṇāṃ anubṛūhi, and preṣya)
ÇB.5.5.4.24; ApÇ.19.2.18; MÇ.5.2.4.26.
açvibhyāṃ sarasvatya indraya sūtrāmṇe somān sū-
trāmāṇāṃ prasthitāṃ preṣya MÇ.5.2.4.27. See somān
sūtrāmāṇāṃ.
açvibhyāṃ svahā AB.7.9.2; TB.3.1.5.13; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ÇÇ.
4.16.2; Svidh.1.8.15.
açvibhyāṃ cakṣur amṛtāṇi grahābhyām VS.19.89^a; MS.
3.11.9^a: 154.4; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
açvibhyāṃ jṣṭhāṇi grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; ApÇ.19.2.9.
See açvibhyāṃ tva jṣṭhām.
açvibhyāṃ tirohniyānāṃ (MÇ. tirohniyānāṃ) somānām
anubṛūhi ApÇ.14.4.7; MÇ.2.5.3.23.
açvibhyāṃ tirohniyānāṃ somānāṃ preṣya ApÇ.14.4.7.
açvibhyāṃ tirohniyān somān prasthitāṃ preṣya MÇ.2.5.
3.24. See tirohniyān.
açvibhyāṃ tva VS.7.11; 10.32; 19.6; 20.33; TS.1.4.6.
1; 7.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4; 2.3.8: 36.6; KS.4.2 (bis); 12.9;
ÇB.4.1.5.17; 5.5.4.24; MÇ.2.3.8.17.
açvibhyāṃ tva jṣṭhāṇi grhṇāmi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.3;
ApÇ.19.7.1.4. See açvibhyāṃ jṣṭhām.
açvibhyāṃ dugdham bhiṣajā sarasvatya (MS. sarasvati)
VS.19.95^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 155.4; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.
açvibhyāṃ dugdham bhiṣajam VS.19.15^c.
açvibhyāṃ devi saha samividānā Kauç.106.7^a.
açvibhyāṃ dvyakṣaraya chandase svahā MS.1.11.10:
173.2.
açvibhyāṃ na duro diçāḥ VS.20.60^b; 21.34^c; MS.3.11.2^c:
142.1; 3.11.3^b: 144.1; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.11.4^c; 12.3^b.
açvibhyāṃ agomugbhyāṃ dhanāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.
15.11: 181.3; KSA.5.19.
açvibhyāṃ iyate rathāḥ VS.21.55^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.13;
TB.2.6.14.4^c.
açvibhyāṃ uṣasā sajāḥ RV.1.44.14^d; 5.51.8^b.
açvibhyāṃ pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.
2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; ÇB.
5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; KÇ.15.9.29;
MÇ.5.2.4.5.
açvibhyāṃ patnī sukṛtāṃ bibharti VS.19.94^b; MS.3.11.
9^b: 155.1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
açvibhyāṃ pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10; ÇB.14.
2.1.11; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; KÇ.26.5.5; ApÇ.15.9.8. P:
açvibhyāṃ MÇ.4.3.12.
açvibhyāṃ pradāpaya (TA. pradāpaya) MS.4.9.7: 127.
8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3.
açvibhyāṃ prāṭhasavanam VS.19.26^a.
açvibhyāṃ mayūrān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.

açvī rathi surāpa it RV.8.4.9^a; SV.1.277^a. P: açvī rathi
Svidh.1.8.15.
açvīva tāṃ atī yeçāṃ rathena RV.2.27.16^c.
açve iva viçite hāsamāne RV.3.33.1^b; N.9.39^b.
açvena ca rathena ca vajri TS.4.4.8.1.
açve na citre aruṣi RV.1.30.21^c. Cf. açveva.
açvebhiḥ prugitapsubhiḥ RV.8.13.11^b; 87.5^b.
açvebhir vīryāṃ balam VS.20.73^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.5;
KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
açvebhyāḥ puruṣebhyāḥ AV.19.47.10^b.
açvebhyāḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
açveva citraruṣi RV.4.52.2^a; SV.2.1076^a. Cf. açve na.
açveṣitāṃ rajeṣitāṃ çuneṣitāṃ RV.8.46.28^c.
açvāir hiranyapāṇibhiḥ RV.8.7.27^b.
açvo açvāyate bhava RV.6.45.26^c.
açvo ghāsam jigṛṣati AV.11.5.18^d.
açvo gṛhṇeta tīmanyā samaktāḥ VS.29.10^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a;
MS.3.16.2^a: 184.16; KSA.6.2^a.
açvo na krandaṇ janibhiḥ sam idhyate RV.3.26.3^a.
açvo na cakrado vṛṣā KV.9.64.3^a; SV.2.133^a; ApÇ.12.
19.5^a.
açvo na devavāhanāḥ RV.3.27.14^b; AV.20.102.2^b; SV.2.
889^b; ÇB.1.4.1.30; 3.6; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
açvo na devāṇ apy eti yajñīyāḥ RV.9.71.6^d.
açvo na nikto nadīsu RV.8.2.2^c; SV.2.85^c.
açvo na nikto vajri dhanāya RV.9.109.10^b; SV.1.430^b;
2.682^b.
açvo na vajri çunaprāṭho asthāt RV.7.70.10^c.
açvo na vājy aruṣo vaneṣv a RV.3.29.6^b.
açvo na sve dama a hemyavān RV.4.2.8^c.
açvo no krado vṛṣabhir yujānāḥ RV.9.97.28^a.
açvo medham upakṛtāḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^b (ter).
açvo yamasya yāḥ çyāvāḥ AV.5.5.8^c.
açvo rūpāṇi kṛtvā yad açvatthe-tiṣṭhāḥ TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.
5.2.4^a.
açvo voçhā sukhāṃ ratham RV.9.112.4^a; N.9.2^a.
açvo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.
1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; LÇ.2.7.20;
HG.1.12.3; ApMB.2.21.20 (ApÇ.8.22.16).
açvyāṃ çirāḥ praty airayatam RV.1.117.22^b.
açvyasya tīnanā rathasya puṣṭeḥ RV.4.41.10^a.
açvyo vāro abhavas tad indra RV.1.32.12^a.
aṣādham (VSK. aṣāham; TB. aṣādham or aṣādham)
yutsu prāṇāsu paprim RV.1.91.21^a; VS.34.20^a; VSK.
33.23^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^a; 7.4.1^a; AÇ.3.
7.7. P: aṣādham yutsu TB.2.8.3.1; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 6.10.3.
aṣādham sahas tanvi çruto dadhe RV.1.55.8^b.
aṣādham (TB. aṣādham) ugrām sahamānam abhiḥ RV.6.
18.10; AB.8.3.2; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
aṣādham ugrām prāṇāsu sasahim RV.8.70.4^a; AV.20.
92.19^a; SV.2.506^a.
aṣādham sahvān prāṇāsu çatrūn RV.9.90.3^d; SV.2.759^d.
aṣādham kāmam upayantu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4^d.
aṣādham nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2 (bis); MS.2.13.20: 166.4
(bis); KS.39.13.
aṣādhabhyāḥ svahā TB.3.1.5.4.5.
aṣādhamā prasakṣiṇe RV.8.32.27^b.

aṣṭādhāya sahamānāya vedhase (TB. mīdhuse) RV.2.21.
 2^b; 7.46.10; TB.2.8.6.8^c; 3.1.2.2^b; N.10.6^c.
 aṣṭādhāsi (VSK. aṣṭādhāsi) sahamānā VS.13.26; VSK.14.2.
 12; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.7.16; 99.16; KS.16.16; QB.7.4.2.
 39; MÇ.6.1.7. P: aṣṭādhāsi KÇ.17.4.25; ApÇ.16.24.12.
 aṣṭādhena çavasa çuçuvaṇsam RV.6.19.2^a.
 aṣṭādho agnir bṛhadvayā viçvajit TS.1.5.10.1^c.
 aṣṭādho agne vṛṣabho didhi RV.3.15.4^a.
 aṣṭākāyāi tvā jṣṭam prokṣami GG.3.10.21; KhG.3.4.4.
 aṣṭākāyāi surādhasa svāhā MG.2.8.5.
 aṣṭākāyāi svāhā GG.3.10.16,35; 4.4.19,24; KhG.3.3.33:
 4.13; PG.3.3.7.
 aṣṭakā saptamāḥ paçuḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
 aṣṭakā sarvatomukhi ÇG.3.12.5^c.
 aṣṭa ca me-çitiç ca me AV.5.15.8^a.
 aṣṭa jātā bhūta prathamajā ṛtasya AV.8.9.21^a.
 aṣṭadhā yukto vahati vahnir ugrāh AV.13.3.19^a.
 aṣṭapatnīm amūm divam TA.1.13.1^b.
 aṣṭapatnīm imām mahīm TA.1.13.1^b.
 aṣṭapad idam antarikṣam TA.1.13.1^b.
 aṣṭaputrā bhava tvam ca RVKh.10.85.3^a.
 aṣṭabhyah çatobhyah svāhā KSA.2.9. See aṣṭabhyah etc.
 aṣṭabhyah svāhā KSA.2.1,3,5. See aṣṭabhyah etc.
 aṣṭamā navameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 aṣṭamīm rātrim abhi havyam eti AV.8.9.21^d.
 aṣṭayonir uditir aṣṭaputrā AV.8.9.21^c. Cf. aṣṭau putraso.
 aṣṭayonīm aṣṭaputram TA.1.13.1^a (bis).
 aṣṭayony aṣṭaputram TA.1.13.1^a.
 aṣṭarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.5.
 aṣṭasthūṇo daçapakṣaḥ Kauç.135.9^a. Cf. aṣṭapakṣāni.
 aṣṭācakram vartata ekanemī AV.11.4.22^a. See ekaca-
 kram etc.
 aṣṭācakrā navadvārā AV.10.2.31^a; TA.1.27.2^a.
 aṣṭācatvāriṇçate svāhā KSA.2.3.5.
 aṣṭātriṇçate svāhā KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭādaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭādaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.15.
 aṣṭādaçā ekannaviṇçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 aṣṭādaçā dīkṣitī dīkṣitānam GB.1.5.24^c.
 aṣṭānavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.13.1; KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭāpakṣām daçapakṣām AV.9.3.21^c. Cf. aṣṭasthūṇo.
 aṣṭāpañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭāpadī caturakṣī AV.5.19.7^a.
 aṣṭāpadī navapadī babhūvusi RV.1.16.4.41^c; AV.9.10.21^c;
 13.1.42^b; TB.2.4.6.11^c; TA.1.9.4^c; N.11.40^c.
 aṣṭāpadīm bhuvanānu prathantām VS.8.30^d; QB.4.5.2.
 12^d. See ekapadī . . . aṣṭāpadī.
 aṣṭā parāḥ sahasrā RV.8.2.41^c.
 aṣṭābhyah çatobhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19.1. See aṣṭa-
 bhyah etc.
 aṣṭābhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1. See aṣṭa-
 bhyah etc.
 aṣṭā maho diva ado hari iha RV.1.121.8^a.
 aṣṭāvandhuram vahatābhito ratham RV.10.53.7^c.
 aṣṭāviṇçam sumatim ichamanāḥ AV.19.7.1^c; Nakṣ.10.1^c.
 aṣṭāviṇçatiç ca me dvātriṇçac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.
 11.2.

aṣṭāviṇçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 aṣṭāviṇçā ekannatriṇçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 aṣṭāviṇçāni çivāni çagmāni AV.19.8.2^a.
 aṣṭāv etā navatayo bhavanty ahorātrāṇām parivatsarasyā-
 çitir asmin savanāni trīṇi ca sahasrāni ca pavamānāç ca
 sarve JB.2.71^abol. Cf. GB.1.5.23.
 aṣṭāçaphāç ca ya ihagne TB.1.2.1.26^c.
 aṣṭāçitisahasrāṇi AB.8.22.5^a.
 aṣṭāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.3.5.
 aṣṭāçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.3.5.
 aṣṭāçaptatīm bharatāḥ AB.8.23.5^a; QB.13.5.4.11^a.
 aṣṭāçaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭendra ṛtvijo daivya ye AV.8.9.21^b.
 aṣṭendrasya ṣaḍ yamasya AV.8.9.23^a.
 aṣṭottarāttāt sam ajagmīran te RV.10.27.15^b.
 aṣṭāu grāsā muner bhukṣaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
 aṣṭāu ca me dvādaça ca me VS.18.25.
 aṣṭāu ca me-çṭācatvāriṇçac ca me KS.18.12. See catasraç
 cāṣṭāu cāṣṭāu.
 aṣṭāu ca çātāni muhartān yān vadanti GB.1.5.5^b. See
 aṣṭāu çātā yān.
 aṣṭāu digvāsaso-gṇayaḥ TA.1.12.4^c.
 aṣṭāu devā vasavaḥ somyasah TB.3.1.2.6^a.
 aṣṭāu putraso aditeḥ RV.10.72.8^a; MS.4.6.9^a: 92.2;
 PB.24.12.6^a; QB.3.1.3.2^a; TA.1.13.2^a. Cf. aṣṭa-
 yonir.
 aṣṭāu vy akhyat kakubhaḥ pṛthivyaḥ RV.1.35.8^a; VS.
 34.24^a.
 aṣṭāu çātāni nava çākṣarāṇi GB.1.5.23^c. See sapta saha-
 srāṇi.
 aṣṭāu çātāny ayutāni triṇçat GB.1.5.23^a. See catvāri
 sahasrāṇi.
 aṣṭāu çātā yān mitām tad vadanti QB.12.3.2.8^b. See
 aṣṭāu ca çā.
 aṣṭrām tādām pratīnahā (ApÇ. tām pratīnaham) MS.2.
 7.12^c; 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^c.
 aṣṭrām (sc. hastat etc.) Kauç.80.50. Vikāra of one of the
 two preceding quotations, AV.18.2.59, or 60.
 aṣṭrām pūṣa çithirām udvarivṛjat RV.6.58.2^c; MS.4.14.
 16^c: 24.1.3; TB.2.8.5.4^c.
 aṣṭhivadbhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 aṣṭhivantāv abravīm mitrah AV.9.4.12^c.
 aṣṭhivantāv uttarāu pūṣasya AV.10.2.2^b.
 aṣṭhivantāu pari kulphāu ca dehat RV.7.50.2^b.
 asaṁyatto vrute te kṣeti puçyati RV.1.83.3^c; AV.20.25.
 3^c; AB.1.29.11.
 asaṁyad etan manaso hṛdo me AV.18.1.14^c. Cf. RV.
 10.10.12.
 asaṁvapanti piṇṣāṇūni kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7.
 Cf. MÇ.1.2.2.23.
 asaṁsūktagilebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^b.
 asaṁsṛṣṭān bhāgaṇç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^d.
 asaṁbheyam parābhavan JB.1.15.2^d. See vaitahavyān
 parābhavan, and cf. asaṁbhavyān parābhavan.
 asaḥnor bhāram ayajo maho vāso RV.1.31.3^d.
 asaṁkhyātā opyamanāḥ suvarṇāḥ AV.12.3.28^c.
 asaṁkhyātā (TA. oṭāḥ) sahasrāṇi VS.16.54^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
 17-2

128.7; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.30; MÇ.11.7.1 (ter); TA.1.12.1^a; N.1.15.
 asamkhyeyam svam asmin nivisṭam AV.10.8.24^b.
 asamkhyeyā aparyanta anantah Kauç.135.9^b.
 asac ca yatra sac cāntah AV.10.7.10^c.
 asac ca sac ca parame vyoman RV.10.5.7^a.
 asac ca san muhur acakrir indrah RV.6.24.5^b.
 asac chakham pratiṣṭhantim AV.10.7.21^a.
 asaj jajāna sa ta ababhūva TA.3.14.4^a.
 asataḥ sad aśayata RV.10.72.2^d, 3^b.
 asataḥ sad ye tatakṣuḥ TA.1.11.1^a.
 asatām ca pratigrahaṇi svāha TA.10.23.1^d; MahānU.14.2^d; PrāpāU.1^d; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
 asati sat pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^a.
 asatibhyo asattarāḥ AV.7.76.1^b.
 asate tva TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
 asate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 asato mā sad gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30, 31; BrhU.1.3.30, 31; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 asat ta utso gr̥ṇato niyutvan RV.9.89.6^c.
 asat su me jaritah sabbhivagah RV.10.27.1^a; AA.1.2.2.1; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.17.9.5. Cf. BrhD.7.23.
 asad atra suviryam RV.8.31.18^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.3; KS.11.12^a.
 asadat sadane sve ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
 asadan gāvah sadane AV.7.96.1^a. P: asadan gāvah Kauç.48.41.
 asadan mātaraṇi purah RV.10.189.1^b; AV.6.31.1^b; 20.48.4^b; SV.2.726^b; ArS.5.4^b; VS.3.6^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.9; KS.7.13^b; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b. See asanan.
 asad āhuh paro janah AV.10.7.25^d.
 asad it to vibhu prabhu RV.1.9.5^c; AV.20.71.11^c.
 asad it sa suvitāya prīyasvān RV.7.85.4^d.
 asad brahmeti veda cet TA.8.6.1^b; TU.2.6.1^b.
 asad bhūmyāḥ sam abhavat AV.4.19.6^a.
 asad yatha jaritra uta suriḥ RV.6.23.10^c.
 asad yathā na indro vandaneṣṭhah RV.1.173.9^c.
 asad yathā na varuṇah sukṛtiḥ RV.1.186.3^c.
 asad yathā mahati vṛtraturye RV.6.34.5^c.
 asad vā idam agra asit TA.8.7.1^a; TU.2.7.1^a.
 asanan mātaraṇi punah TS.1.5.3.1^b. See asadan mātaraṇi.
 asanām sanavāni ca AV.19.32.7^d.
 asantāpaṇi mo hṛdayam urvi gavyūtiḥ samudro asmi vidharmaṇa AV.16.3.6.
 asantāpe abhigriyāu AV.8.2.14^b.
 asantāpe sutapasāu huve-ham AV.4.26.3^a.
 asandito vi srja viṣvag ulkāḥ RV.4.4.2^d; VS.13.10^d; TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.10; KS.16.15^d.
 asandheyam tvayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 asan na ugro-vitā tanupah RV.4.16.20^d.
 asann astv āsata indra vaktā RV.7.104.8^d; AV.8.4.8^d.
 asann it tve āhavanāni bhūri RV.7.8.5^a.
 asann nireke adriyah sakṣa te RV.7.20.8^b.
 asann uta praçastayah RV.8.45.33^b.
 asann eva sa bhavati TA.8.6.1^a; TU.2.6.1^a.
 asannantrād duṣvapnyāt AV.4.9.6^a.

asan vibhajya dhṛitara jahṛtat AV.11.1.13^d.
 asapatnah kilabhuvam RV.10.174.4^d. See asapatna etc.
 asapatnaḥ na uttarat AV.8.5.17^b.
 asapatnaḥ no adharat AV.8.5.17^a.
 asapatnaḥ purastat AV.19.16.1^a; 27.14^a. Cf. next.
 asapatnaḥ purastān nah RVKh.2.43.4^a. Cf. prec.
 asapatnaḥ mā pṛthivi kṛṇotu AV.12.1.41^f.
 asapatnah sapatnaha RV.10.174.5^a; AV.1.29.5^d; 10.6.30^c; 19.46.7^b. Cf. abhy asakṣi, and sapatnakṣayano vṛṣa.
 asapatnāḥ pradīḇo me bhavantu AV.19.14.10^c; Vait.14.10 (text sapatnāḥ etc.). See anamivah pra^a.
 asapatnā kilabhuvam (ApMB. bhuvam) RV.10.159.4^d; ApMB.1.16.4^d. See asapatnah etc.
 asapatnā sapatnaghi (ApMB. nighni) RV.10.159.5^a; ApMB.1.16.5^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 asapatnāḥ samanasaḥ karat VS.7.25^d; ÇB.4.2.4.23^d. Cf. eva viçah, and RV.10.173.6.
 asamaṇi kṣatram asama manīṣa RV.1.54.8^a.
 asamanā ajirāso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.140.4^c.
 asamanā jahatir bhojanāni RV.7.5.3^b.
 asamane adhvanī vṛjine pathi RV.6.46.13^c.
 asamātiṃ gr̥heṣu nah AV.6.79.1^c. See gr̥hāṇam asamartyai.
 asamātiṃ nitoṇam RV.10.60.2^a.
 asamrddhā aghāyavah AV.1.27.2^d, 3^d.
 asambādham badhyato (many mss. madhyato) mānavānam AV.12.1.2^a; Kauç.137.16. See next.
 asambādha yā madhyato mānavabhyah MS.4.14.11^a; 233.10. See prec.
 asambādhe pṛthivyaḥ AV.18.2.20^a.
 asambhavyam parābhavan AV.5.18.12^d; 19.11^d. See under asamheyam.
 asambhojanāo cāpi nṛcaṇsam RVKh.9.67.9^c.
 asammr̥ṣto jāyase mātroh (TB. mātroh) cūciḥ RV.5.11.3^a; TB.2.4.3.3^a.
 asammr̥ṣto-si havyasudah (MS.KS.PB. sudanah) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: asammr̥ṣtah LÇ.2.2.12. See mr̥ṣto etc.
 asarji kalāṇā abhi RV.9.106.12^a; SV.2.292^a.
 asarji kalāṇe sutah RV.9.67.15^b.
 asarji rathyo yatha RV.9.36.1^a; SV.1.490^a.
 asarji vakvā rathye yathajau RV.9.91.1^a; SV.1.543^a.
 asarji vām sthavirā vedhasā gṛh RV.1.181.7^a.
 asarji vāji tirah pavitram RV.9.109.19^a.
 asarji skambho diva udyato madah RV.9.86.46^a.
 asarjy asarji ApÇ.12.17.9; 28.5.
 asarvaviraç caratu praputtah AV.9.2.14^a.
 asave svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.14; KS.35.8.10; ÇB.12.6.1.28; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.
 asaçcataḥ çatadhara abhigriyah RV.9.86.27^a.
 asaçcatā maghavadbhyo hi bhūtam RV.7.67.9^a.
 asaçcateva samana sabardhuk RV.10.69.8^b.
 asaç ca tvam dakṣinataḥ sakṣa me RV.8.100.2^c.
 asaçcanti dive-dive RV.8.31.4^b.
 asaçcanti pipayad deva citra RV.3.57.6^b.
 asaçcanti bhūridhare payasvati RV.6.70.2^a; N.5.2.

asā etc.: see asāv etc.

asā upahvayaśva ÇÇ.7.4.13. *See asāv-asāv, upahvayaśva, and cf. upahūta upahvayadhvam, and upahūtopahvayaśva.*

asādā ye ca sādinaḥ AV.11.10.24^b.

asādi vṛto vahnir ājaganvān RV.7.7.5^a.

asāma yathā sugakhaya ena RV.1.173.9^a.

asāma yasya vidhato vṛdhāsaḥ RV.4.2.10^d.

asāma sarvavitrāḥ AV.19.49.6^a.

asāma sumatāu yajñiyasya TA.1.31.2^a.

asāmi dhūtayaḥ cavaḥ RV.1.39.10^b.

asāmibhir maruta ā na ūtibhiḥ RV.1.39.9^c.

asāmi rādho harijata haryatam RV.10.96.5^d; AV.20.30.5^d.

asāmi hi prayajyavaḥ RV.1.39.9^a.

asāmy oja bibhrthā sudanavaḥ RV.1.39.10^a; N.6.23.

asāv agnir ācāryas tava: see agnir ācāryas tava.

asāv ado mā prapat ÇB.4.6.5-5; 14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. *asā*) *anu mā tanu* (LÇ. *tanuhi jyotiṣa*) MS.1.4.2: 49.2; KS.7.2; LÇ.2.11.3; MÇ.1.4.3.15; ApÇ.4.16.4. *See under amī anu.*

asāv anyo asura sūyata dyauh RV.10.132.4^a.

asāv abhyañkāvāśv añkēva AÇ.2.7.5. *See abhyañkāvā, añkēvā, and āñjasvā.*

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. *asā*) *amuśya putro-muśyāśau* (ApÇ. *-muśya asāu*) *putrah* MS.2.6.12: 72.6; 4.4.6: 57.17; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4; ApÇ.18.16.15. *See ayam amuśya, and cf. asāv amuśyā.*

asāv avanenikava ÇB.2.4.2.16 (*ter*), 23 (*ter*); 6.1.34 (*ter*), 41 (*ter*); ÇÇ.4.4.2; KÇ.4.1.10; GG.4.3.6; KhG.3.5.17; HG.2.12.2 (*bis*). *See avanenikava.*

asāv-asāv upahvayaśva ApÇ.8.3.13; 12.24.15; 15.11.11. *See under asā upa.*

asāv asmi KhG.2.4.12. *See asāv aham, asāv aham bhoḥ, asāu, asāu nāmāsmi, and asāu nāmāham; and cf. under ayam aham.*

asāv asmai kamo mā samardhi ÇB.4.6.5-5; 14.8.5.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

asāv aham cobhau ÇG.2.3.1^c.

asāv aham ViDh.32.14; MDh.2.130. *See under asāv asmi.*

asāv aham bhoḥ (ĀuçDh. *bho nāma*) ÇG.2.2.5; 4.12.5; PG.2.2.18; ApDh.1.2.5.12; BDh.1.2.3.27; ĀuçDh.1.19. *See under asāv asmi.*

asāv adityo-nukhyatā AB.7.24.3. *See adityo-nukhyatā, and cf. under agnir upadrasṭā.*

asāv amuśyāyana-muśyāḥ putra AV.4.16.9^b. *Cf. asāv amuśya.*

asāvi te juṣaṇāya somaḥ RV.5.43.5^a.

asāvi devaṁ gorjīkam andhaḥ RV.7.21.1^a; SV.1.313^a; MÇ.9.1.3^a. P: *asāvi devam* AB.6.11.1; AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.7.17.3.

asāvi mitro vṛjaneṣu yajñiyāḥ RV.9.77.5^c.

asāvi soma indra te RV.1.84.1^a; SV.1.347^a; 2.378^a; TS.1.4.39.1^a; PB.12.13.17; 13.6.5; AÇ.6.2.2; 7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.8; 18.18.4.

asāvi somaḥ puruhūta tubhyam RV.10.104.1^a. P: *asāvi somaḥ puruhūta* ÇÇ.7.23.7. *Cf. BrhD.8.16.*

asāvi soma aruṣo vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.82.1^a; SV.1.562^a; 2.666^a; PB.15.3.4; ApÇ.16.20.14^a.

asāv etat ta āñjanam GG.4.3.13.

asāv etat ta udakam PG.3.10.21. *See asāv etat te tilodakam.*

asāv etat te ÇB.2.4.2.19 (*quater*); 6.1.36 (*ter*); ÇÇ.4.4.5; 15.4; KÇ.4.1.11; 5.9.19; MÇ.1.1.2.19; ÇG.4.1.4.7. *Cf. under etat te tata.*

asāv etat te tilodakam GG.4.2.35. *See asāv etat ta udakam.*

asāv etat te vāsaḥ GG.4.3.24. *Cf. under etat vāḥ pitaro vāsaḥ.*

asāv eṣa te deva sūrya brahmacārī tain gopāya sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31. *See eṣa mā, deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī, and sūryāisa.*

asāv eṣa te pindaḥ GG.4.3.8.

asāv ohi VS.3.8.2 (*ter*); MS.4.9.7: 127.5 (*bis*); KS.11.10 (*bis*); TB.3.10.8.2,3 (*quinq.*); 4; 11.5.3 (*bis*); TA.4.8.1 (*ter*); 5.7.1 (*ter*); ApÇ.15.9.4 (*bis*). P: *asāu* MÇ.4.3.3. *asāv* *añcur madāya* RV.9.62.4^a; SV.1.473^a; 2.358^a; PB.13.5.1.

asīm sūnam navam carum RV.10.86.18^c; AV.20.126.18^c.

asikniyo: see asiknyo.

asikniḥ kṛṣṇa ośadhīḥ AV.8.7.1^c.

asiknim eti ruçatim apajan RV.10.3.1^d; SV.2.896^d. *Cf. apajait.*

asikny (TB. *asikniy*) *asy ośadhe* AV.1.23.3^c; TB.2.4.4.2^a.

asiknyām yajamāno na hota RV.4.17.15^a.

asiknyā (TA. *asikniyā*) *marudvṛdhe vitastayā* RV.10.75.5^c; TA.10.1.13^c; MahānU.5.4^c; N.9.26^c.

asi kṣatta vāmasya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.13.2^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.

asi grāmeṣv avita purohitāḥ RV.1.44.10^c.

asificann utsam gotamāya tṛṣṇaje RV.1.85.11^b.

asitagrivaç chagāḥ VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. *See lohita-grivaç.*

asitajñave svaha TS.7.3.17.1.

asitam te pralayanam (TB. *nilayannam*) AV.1.23.3^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.

asitavarṇā harayah suparnāḥ TS.3.1.11.4^a; ApÇ.19.27.1. *See kṛṣṇam niyānam.*

asitasya grhebhyaḥ AV.6.137.1^d.

asitasya te brahmanā AV.1.14.4^a.

asitasya tāmatasya AV.5.13.6^a. *Cf. Kauç.29.9.*

asitāya svaha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.4.

asitim cārthasiddhiṁ ca RVKh.1.191.8^a.

asito dhanvo rājā (AÇ. *dhanvaḥ*; ÇÇ. *dhanvanah*), *tasya-surā viças ta ima asate, māya* (AÇ.ÇÇ. *asuravidyā*) *vedaḥ so-yam* ÇB.13.4.3.11; AÇ.10.7.7; ÇÇ.16.2.19-21.

asito rakṣita AV.3.27.1; TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 166.13; ApMB.2.17.14.

asitau petvāv iva N.12.2^b.

asi trito guhyena vratena RV.1.163.3^b; VS.29.14^b; TS.4.6.7.1^b; KS.40.6^b.

asi tvam vikṣu mānuṣṭṣu hotā RV.10.1.4^d.
 asi dabhṛasya cid vṛdhāḥ RV.1.81.2^o; AV.20.56.2^o; SV.
 2.353^o.
 asinvam vavram mahy ādad ugrāḥ RV.5.32.8^b.
 asinvati bapsati bhūry attāḥ RV.10.79.1^d; N.6.4.
 asinvan daṅṣṭraih pitur atti bhojanam RV.2.13.4^o.
 asinvann atti jihvayā vanāni RV.10.79.2^b.
 asinvan bhūry āvayāḥ RV.8.45.38^b.
 asinvā te vartatam indra hotih RV.10.89.12^b.
 asi pratūrtaye nṛbhiḥ RV.1.129.2^o.
 asi praçardha turvaçe RV.8.4.1^d; AV.20.120.1^d; SV.1.
 279^d; 2.581^d.
 asi priyo no atithih RV.6.2.7^b.
 asi bhago asi dātṛasya datā RV.9.97.55^c.
 asi bhūri parādadiḥ RV.1.81.2^b; AV.20.56.2^b; SV.2.353^b.
 asi maghavā maghavadbhya indo RV.9.97.55^d.
 asi yajñesu mānuṣaḥ RV.1.44.10^d.
 asi yamo aśy ādityo arvan RV.1.163.3^a; VS.29.14^a; TS.
 4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
 asi radhrasya coditā RV.10.24.3^b.
 asir na parva vṛjinā çṛṇāsi RV.10.89.8^b.
 asiçyadanta gava ā na dhenavaḥ RV.9.68.1^b; SV.1.563^b.
 asi satya içānakṛt RV.8.90.2^b; AV.20.104.4^b; SV.2.843^b.
 asi satya ṛṇaya brahmanas pate RV.2.23.11^o.
 asi satya ṛṇayāvanedyah RV.1.87.4^c.
 asi somena samayā vipṛktaḥ RV.1.163.3^o; VS.29.14^o;
 TS.4.6.7.1^c; KS.40.6^o.
 asi hi vira senyah RV.1.81.2^a; AV.20.56.2^a; SV.2.353^a.
 asi hotā na idyah RV.1.12.3^o; AV.20.101.3^o; SV.2.142^o;
 KS.39.13^o; TB.3.11.6.2^o; ApÇ.16.11.11^o; 35.5^c.
 asi hotā manurhitāḥ RV.1.13.4^o; SV.2.700^c. Cf. Mahabh.
 12.343.10-11.
 asin paraçūn ayudham AV.11.9.1^o.
 asuṁ ya iyur avṛka ṛtajāḥ RV.10.15.1^c; AV.18.1.44^c;
 VS.19.49^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; MS.4.10.6^o; 157.5; N.11.18^o.
 asuṁ (SV. asu) riṇann apah RV.2.22.4^c; SV.1.466^c.
 asuṁ vāg api gachatu AV.2.12.8^d.
 asuṁ gharman divam (VS. svar) ātiṣṭhatānu VS.8.19^d;
 MS.1.3.38^d; 44.13; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.11. See vasuṁ
 etc.
 asutṛpa ukthaçāsaç caranti RV.10.82.7^d; VS.17.31^d; TS.
 4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 135.2; KS.18.1^d; N.14.10^d.
 asunāsūn sam achidan AV.6.104.1^d.
 asunithāya voḍhave AV.18.2.56^b. See asunithaya.
 asunite punar asmāsu cakṣuḥ RV.10.59.6^a. P: asunite
 ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 asunite mano asmāsu dhārāya RV.10.59.5^a; N.10.40^a.
 P: asunite ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 asunithāya voḍhave TA.6.1.1^b. See asunithaya.
 asuṁ ta āyuh punar ā bharāmi AV.8.2.1^c.
 asuṁ te nu hvayāmasi AV.8.1.15^d.
 asunvatā sutapāḥ sān grñte RV.4.25.7^b.
 asunvato viṣuṇaḥ sunvato vṛdhāḥ RV.5.34.6^b.
 asunvantam samam jahi RV.1.176.4^a.
 asunvantam ayajamānam icha VS.12.62^a; TS.4.2.5.4^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a; 90.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.9; MÇ.6.1.5;
 —11.2; —11.4; —11.7.1. P: asunvantam KÇ.17.2.1.

asunvām indra saṁsadam RV.8.14.15^a; AV.20.29.5^a.
 asuptaḥ sūptan abhicakṣiti ÇB.14.7.1.12^b; BṛhU.4.
 3.12^b.
 asumaddhitaḥ jahi KS.37.13.14.
 asumnā devapityavaḥ VS.35.1^b; ÇB.13.8.2.3^b.
 asuṁ param janayāḥ jivam aśṛtam RV.1.140.8^d.
 asuṁ badhnāmi te dṛḍham AV.5.30.1^o.
 asura iva nirṇijam RV.8.19.23^o.
 asuraḥ kṛyamāṇaḥ (KS. kritāḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14.
 See next.
 asuraḥ paṇyamāṇaḥ VS.8.55. See prec.
 asurakṣayapaṇam vadham AV.11.10.10^c; 12^c; 13^c.
 asuraghnām indrasakhaṁ samatsu RVKh.5.51.1^o;
 Suparṇ.19.5^o.
 asuraghne manma dhitiṁ bharadhvam RV.7.13.1^b.
 asur asi prathamajā asur nāmāsur ucyase-sur aham asue
 tvam kim adyaṣur asuṁ karad asor asuṁ pratitana
 samjānidhvam KS.7.13. Metrical.
 asurāḥ pitara ṛsayāḥ AV.10.10.26^o.
 asurāṇām hantājani AB.8.12.5.
 asurāṇām ca pūrvajam MS.2.9.1^b; 119.5.
 asurāṇām duhitasi AV.6.100.3^a.
 asurāṇām puro-jayat AV.10.6.10^o.
 asur ātāḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See asur ho^o.
 asur ātmā tanvas tat sumad guḥ AV.5.1.7^b.
 asurān randhayasi naḥ AV.6.7.2^b.
 asurāya svāha ÇB.12.6.1.10.
 asurās tvā nyakhanan AV.6.109.3^a. Cf. nicaḥ khananty.
 asurāḥ santāḥ svadhaya caranti VS.2.30^b; ÇB.2.4.2.15^b;
 AÇ.2.6.2^b; ÇÇ.4.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.8.7^b; Kauç.88.1^b; SMR.
 2.3.4^b. Cf. apayantv asurāḥ.
 asu riṇann etc.: see asuṁ etc.
 asurebhya startitave AV.2.27.3^b, 4^b.
 asuryam varṇam ni riṇite asya tam RV.9.71.2^b.
 asuryam devebhir dhāyī viçvam RV.6.20.2^b.
 asuryāni prathamā dhārayanta RV.4.42.2^b.
 asuryāt pāsi dharmaṇā RV.1.134.5^a; AÇ.4.11.6^d.
 asuryā nadīmā RV.7.96.1^b.
 asuryā nāma te lokāḥ VS.40.3^c; ÇB.14.7.2.14^a; BṛhU.4.
 4.14^a; ĪçāU.3^a. See anandā nāma.
 asuryāya pramaḥsā RV.7.66.2^c; 8.25.3^b; TB.2.4.6.4^o.
 asur homāyodyataḥ VS.8.58. See asur ātāḥ.
 asūta pūrvō vṛṣabho jyāyan RV.3.38.5^a.
 asūta pṛçṇir mahate rapṇya RV.1.168.9^a.
 asūtikā ramāyanī AV.6.83.3^a.
 asūdayat sukṛte garbham adriḥ RV.3.31.7^b.
 asūdayanta tanvaḥ sujātaḥ RV.1.72.3^d; TB.2.4.5.6^d (text
 asūdayanta).
 asūn pitṛbhyo gamayām cakāra AV.18.2.27^d.
 asūyakāyānṛjave-yatāya VaDh.2.8^c; ViDh.29.9^c; N.2.4^c.
 asūyantyaḥ canumatyaḥ ca svāhā AÇ.8.14.4. Cf. under
 anumataye svāhā.
 asūyann abhy acākaçam RV.10.135.2^c.
 asūre santi sūrayāḥ RV.8.10.4^b.
 asūrtaḥ rajo apy aguh AV.10.3.9^c.
 asūrtā sūria rajaso vimāne TS.4.6.2.2^c. See next.
 asūrte (MS.KS. asūrtā) sūrte rajasi niṣatte (MS. niṣatta;

KS. na satta) RV.10.82.4^a; VS.17.28^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 134.7; KS.18.1^a; N.6.15. See *prec.*
 asūrye tamasi vavrdhanam RV.5.32.6^b.
 asūṇḍanta yajñiṇi rtena TS.1.8.10.2^a; TB.1.7.4.4^a. See *aṇḍubhanta*.
 asṛk te asthi rohatu AV.4.12.4^a, 5^a.
 asṛksata pra vajinah RV.9.64.4^a; SV.1.48.2^a; 2.384^a; PB.13.7.5. P: asṛksata LÇ.4.8.12.
 asṛksata rathyaśo yatha prthak RV.9.86.2^b.
 asṛkṣ anyam iva RV.8.27.11^d.
 asṛgram vajasataye RV.9.13.6^b; SV.2.541^b.
 asṛgram vare avyaye RV.9.66.11^b; SV.2.8^b.
 asṛgram (SV. "gram") devavitaye RV.9.46.1^a; 9.67.17^a; SV.2.1162^a.
 asṛgram inda ntaye RV.9.62.7^b; SV.2.329^b.
 asṛgram indavaḥ patha RV.9.7.1^a; SV.2.478^a.
 asṛgram indra te girah RV.1.9.4^a; AV.20.71.10^a; SV.1.205^a.
 asṛmukho rudhireṇabhyaktaḥ (TA. "avyaktaḥ") MS.4.9.19^a; 136.1; TA.4.29.1^a. P: asṛmukhaḥ MÇ.4.6.3.
 asenyaḥ vaḥ paṇayo vacāṇsi RV.10.108.6^a.
 aso asave mṛḍa AV.19.44.4^b; Kauç.47.16^b.
 asoḥ pautraḥ pitamahāḥ AV.11.7.16^b.
 aso nu kam ajaro vardhaḥ ca RV.10.50.5^a.
 aso yathā kenipānām ino vṛdhe RV.10.44.4^d; AV.20.94.4^d.
 aso yathā naḥ çavaśa cakānaḥ RV.6.36.5^a.
 aso yathā no-vitā vṛdhe ca (SV. vṛdhaḥ cit) RV.7.24.1^a; SV.1.314^a.
 aso havyavād uta naḥ purogāḥ RV.10.124.1^a.
 asāu KÇ.1.9.17; ÇG.4.12.6; Kauç.27.21; 55.10; 83.22; KhG.4.2.25; PG.1.4.15; HG.1.5.5. Cf. ayam asāu, and under asāv asmi.
 asāu ca yā na urvurā RV.8.91.6^a.
 asāu jīva çaradaḥ çatam PG.1.18.3. See *atho jīva, adha jīvema, jīvataḥ, jīvati, jīvāni, jīvāmi, jīvema, jīveva, and sa jīva çaradaḥ*.
 asāu te paçuḥ TS.6.6.4.5; MS.4.7.9; 106.2; TB.1.6.10.2; ApÇ.8.17.10; 14.7.2; MÇ.5.2.12.19.
 asāu naksatranām eṣām: see *atho na^a etc.*
 asāu nāmāsmi SMB.1.6.17; ApMB.2.3.28 (ApG.4.11.2). See *under asāv asmi*.
 asāu nāmāham asmi MDh.2.122. See *under asāv asmi*.
 asāu panthāḥ pṛṣati yena yāti AV.13.1.23^b.
 asāu mānuṣaḥ ÇB.1.5.1.13; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.10.1.14; 24.12.7. See *mānuṣaḥ, and cf. agnir me dāivo*.
 asāu mām anu çocatu AV.6.130.1^d-4^d; 131.1^d-2^d.
 asāu me kāmāḥ samṛdhyatam TB.2.4.6.7^a.
 asāu me jārāḥ ApÇ.8.6.22.
 asāu me smarataḥ itī AV.6.130.2^a.
 asāu ya apūryati sa sarveṣām bhūtanām prāpāir apūryati mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāpāir apūriṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.1.2.
 asāu ya eṣi virakāḥ RV.8.91.2^a; JB.1.220^a. Cf. BrhD.6.102(B).
 asāu yaḥ panthā adityaḥ RV.1.105.16^a. Cf. BrhD.3.137.
 asāu yaja AÇ.8.1.6. See *next*.

asāu yajate amuṣya putraḥ pautro naptā LÇ.1.3.18. See *prec.*
 asāu yas tamro aruṇaḥ VS.16.6^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.8; KS.17.11^a; NilarU.9^a.
 asāu yā preva naçyāsi RV.10.146.1^b; TB.2.5.5.6^b; N.9.30^b.
 asāu yā sonā marutaḥ pareṣām RVKh.10.105.1^a; AV.3.2.6^a; SV.2.1210^a; VS.17.47^a.
 asāu yo adharād grāḥ AV.2.14.3^a.
 asāu yo-pakṣiyati sa sarveṣām bhūtanām prāpāir apakṣiyati mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāpāir apakṣeṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.2.
 asāu yo-vasarpati VS.16.7^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.11. See *adṛṣan tvāvarohantam, and cf. ado yad ava^a*.
 asāu yo vimanā janah RVKh.10.191.4^a. See *amī yo vivrata*.
 asāu yo-stam eti sa sarveṣām bhūtanām prāpāir adāyastam eti mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāpāir adāyastam gāḥ TA.1.14.1.
 asāu vāi nama te dūtāḥ Kauç.135.9^a.
 asāu vāi nama te pitā Kauç.135.9^b.
 asāu vāi nama te matā Kauç.135.9^a.
 asāu sadyahkriyā yajate LÇ.8.3.13.
 asāu svargāya lokāya svāhā VS.35.22^a; ÇB.12.5.2.15^c; KÇ.25.7.38^a; MÇ.8.19; AG.4.3.27; ParDh.5.22; Karmap.3.2.13^c.
 asāu svasti te-stu ApÇ.6.22.1 (*ter*).
 asāu hā iha te manāḥ AV.18.4.66^a. P: asāu hai Kauç.86.10.
 askan gām ṛsabho yuvā KÇ.25.12.9^b. See *askan ṛsabho*.
 askann (ÇÇ. askan) adhita prājani ÇB.12.4.1.7; ÇÇ.3.20.4; KÇ.25.2.5. See *askan ajani*.
 askannam adya devebhya ājyam sambhriyasam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4.5.1. See *next*.
 askannam avikṣubdham me havyam devatā gachat MS.3.10.2; 132.9. See *prec.*
 askannemā (so text for skannemā, or askannemā?) viçvā bhūtāni KÇ.25.12.9^a. See *skannemā*.
 askan parjanyaḥ prthivīm KÇ.25.12.9^a. See *askan dyauh*.
 askan somah: see *askan somah*.
 askambhane savitā dyam adṛñhat RV.10.149.1^b; N.10.32^b.
 askan ajani prājani TB.3.7.10.4^a; TA.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.9.6.7^a. See *askann adhita*.
 askan adhita etc.: see *askann etc.*
 askan ṛsabho yuvā gāḥ TB.3.7.10.3^b; TA.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.9.6.7^b. See *askan gām*.
 askan dyauh prthivīm TB.3.7.10.3^a; TA.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.9.6.7^a; 14.2; 15.17.1. See *askan parjanyaḥ*.
 askan (GB. askan) somah KS.34.17; GB.2.2.10. Cf. *brahman somo askan*.
 astam yam yanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.1^b; SV.1.425^b; 2.1087^b; VS.15.41^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.17; KS.39.14^b; KB.23.1.
 astamiyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23; Vait.11.13.

astam yatra ca gachati AV.10.8.16^b; QB.14.4.3.34^b;
BrhU.1.5.34^b.
astam rajevas satpatih RV.1.130.10. See asta etc.
astam vayo na tugryam RV.8.3.23^c.
astam gavo na dhenavah RV.9.66.12^b; SV.2.9^b.
astatātirñ cid ayave RV.5.7.6^d.
astam tatyā dhiya rayim suviram RV.7.37.6^c.
astam na gavo nakṣanta iddham RV.1.66.9^b; N.10.21^b.
astam nanakṣe yasmiñ cakan RV.10.95.4^c.
astam nityaso vajinah RV.5.6.1^d; SV.1.425^d; 2.1087^d;
VS.15.41^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.18; KS.39.14^d.
astabhnāt sindhum arpavañ nṛcaṣaḥ RV.3.53.9^b.
astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho (TS.MS. dyām vṛṣabho) antari-
kṣam RV.3.30.9^c; VS.4.30^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.
7; 3.7.8^a; 86.9; 4.14.3; 218.13; QB.3.3.4.2; TB.2.8.1.6;
KÇ.7.9.8. P: astabhnād dyām MÇ.2.1.4.22. See next.
astabhnād dyām asuro (KS. vṛṣabho) viçvavedaḥ RV.8.
42.1^a; KS.2.6^a; AB.1.30.5; KB.9.6; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.
3.7.15; 4.10.5. Ps: astabhnād dyām asuraḥ KS.11.12;
AÇ.6.1.2; astabhnād dyām ÇÇ.5.14.19; 6.10.11; 9.2.3.
See *prec.*
astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho antarikṣam: see astabhnād dyām
vṛṣabho.
astabhnān nakam svapasyayā prthum RV.10.113.4^d.
astabhnān māyayā dyām avasaraḥ RV.2.17.5^d.
astam arvanta āpavaḥ RV.5.6.10^c; SV.1.425^c; 2.1087^c;
VS.15.41^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 156.18; KS.39.14^c.
astam a te parthivā vasūni RV.10.111.10^c.
astamitāya namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
astamite dvisattāyām Kauç.14.1.37^a.
astam ivej jarimāṇaṁ jagamyam RV.1.116.25^d; KS.
17.18^d.
astam eṣi patha punaḥ RV.10.86.21^d; AV.20.126.21^d;
N.12.28^d.
astamegyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
astam ehi gṛhān upa RV.10.86.20^d; AV.20.126.20^d.
astam preta sudanavaḥ (VS.QB. sacabhuvaḥ) VS.3.47^d;
TS.1.8.3.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d; 142.5; KS.9.4^d; QB.2.5.2.29;
MG.2.1.10^d.
astam bharanty abravīt RV.8.91.10^c; JB.1.220^c.
astāra iguñ dadhire gabhastyoḥ RV.1.64.10^c.
astāram eṣi sūrya RV.8.93.10^c; AV.20.7.10^c; SV.1.125^c;
2.800^c.
astā rajevas satpatih SV.1.459^c. See astam etc.
astāri barhiḥ supṛāyapatamam RV.6.63.3^b.
astāvi jano divyo gayena RV.10.63.17^d; 64.17^d.
astāvi manma pūrvyam RV.8.52 (Val.4).9^a; AV.20.119.
1^a; SV.2.1027^a; Vait.4.15. P: astāvi manma ÇÇ.16.
21.27.
astāvya agnir naram (MS. nṛṇām) suçovaḥ RV.10.45.12^a;
VS.12.29^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.7.
astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkaiḥ RV.1.141.13^a.
astāsi vidhya rakṣasas tapisthāiḥ RV.4.4.1^d; VS.13.9^d;
TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.8; KS.16.15^d; N.6.12^d.
astāsi çatṛave vadham RV.10.133.3^c; AV.20.95.4^c; SV.
2.1153^c.
asti jyāyān kanīyasa upāre RV.7.86.6^c.

asti tvādatam adrivah RV.5.39.1^b; SV.1.345^b; 2.522^b;
PB.14.6.4^b; N.4.4^b.
asti deva añhor uru RV.8.67.7^a.
asti nu tasmād ojryah AV.7.5.4^c.
asti (read asthi) peçṭram ta atmani AV.4.12.2^b.
asti prajānanam kṛtam RV.3.29.1^b.
asti brahmeti ced veda TA.8.6.10^c; TU.2.6.10^c.
asti ratnam anāgasah RV.8.67.7^b.
asti somo ayam sūtaḥ RV.8.94.4^a; SV.1.174^a; 2.1135^a;
PB.9.7.1; AÇ.6.7.2; ÇÇ.13.7.2; ApÇ.14.18.6; MÇ.3.7.
10. P: asti somo ayam KÇ.25.13.1.
asti svadhāpate madaḥ RV.6.44.1^d-3^d; SV.1.351^d.
asti svin me vīryam tat ta indra RV.6.18.3^c.
asti hi vaḥ sajatyam rigadasaḥ RV.8.27.10^a; N.6.14.
asti hi vām iha stota RV.5.74.6^a.
asti hi smā te çuṣminn avayāḥ RV.1.173.12^b; VS.3.46^b;
QB.2.5.2.28^b. See astu sma.
asti hi smā madaya vaḥ RV.1.37.15^a.
astidam adhimanthanam RV.3.29.1^a.
astu bhadram mṛgaçiraḥ çam ārdra AV.19.7.2^b; Naks.
10.2^b.
astur na didyut tveçapratika RV.1.66.7^b; N.10.21^b.
astur na çaryam asanām anu dyūn RV.1.148.4^d.
astu çrausaṭ TS.1.6.11.1,2 (bis),3,4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11;
59.20; 4.1.11; 14.16; 4.9.9; 129.3; KS.31.13; GB.1.
3.10; 5.10.21; QB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AÇ.1.4.13;
Vait.1.10; KÇ.3.2.4; ApÇ.2.15.4; MÇ.1.3.1.25; 2.3.7.13.
astu çrausaṭ puro agniñ dhiyā dadhe RV.1.139.1^a; SV.
1.461^a. P: astu çrausaṭ AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Cf.
BrhD.4.7.
astu sma te çuṣminn avayāḥ TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b;
141.12; KS.9.4^b. See asti hi smā te.
astu svadha GB.2.1.24; QB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.
19.18; Vait.9.11.12; KÇ.5.9.11; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.
7.6.32; AG.4.7.31; YDh.1.244; BrhPDh.5.278. See
under om svadha.
astu svadheti vaktavyam Vait.9.12^c. Cf. om svadhocyā-
tam, and prakṛtebhyo svadhocyatām.
astrñād barhaṇa vipaḥ RV.8.63.7^c.
astrñān nakam aruhat RV.8.41.8^c.
astrtañ vīryāya kam AV.19.46.1^b.
astrtas tvābhi rakṣatu AV.19.46.1^a-3^a,4^a,5^a-7^a.
astrtā viçvakarmanā (TS. °nā sukrta; MS. °nā sudhṛta)
VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15; 98.4; KS.16.16; QB.
7.4.2.5.
astrto nāmāham ayam asmi sa atmanāñ ni dadhe dyāvā-
prthivibhyām gopithaya AV.5.9.7. See next.
astrto nāmāham asmi sa idam dyāvāprthivyor atmanāñ
paridadetayoh çrayetayoh parakrame KS.37.15. See *prec.*
asteva su prataram layam asyan RV.10.42.1^a; AV.20.
89.1^a; Vait.33.19. P: asteva su prataram AÇ.7.9.3;
ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.5. Cf. BrhD.7.40.
astodhvañ stomya brahmaṇa me RV.1.124.13^a.
astobhayaḥ vṛthasām RV.1.88.6^c.
astopata svabhānavah RV.1.82.20^c; AV.18.4.61^c; SV.1.
415^c; VS.3.51^c; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^c; 143.13; KS.
9.6^c; QB.2.6.1.38^c.

astrā nilāṣikhaṇḍena AV.11.2.7^a.
 astrāya phaṭ VaradapU.2.2. See om astrāya.
 astrāpāṣaṇḍaṣaṇḍa AV.8.6.16^b.
 asthanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 asthanvantam yad anastha bibharti RV.1.164.4^b; AV.9.9.4^b.
 asthabhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10(bis); TS.7.3.16.2. See asthibhyaḥ etc.
 asthād ūrdhvo vareṇyaḥ RV.8.27.12^b.
 asthād devaḥ pratidoṣaṁ gṛṇānaḥ RV.1.35.10^d; VS.34.26^d.
 asthād dyāur asthāt prthivī AV.6.44.1^a; 77.1^a. P: asthād dyāuḥ Kauç.31.6 (to AV.6.44); 36.5 (to AV.6.77).
 asthād viçvam idam jagat AV.6.44.1^b; 77.1^b.
 asthān maitasya putro bhūḥ AB.7.17.5^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
 asthi kṛtvā samidham AV.11.8.29^a.
 asthijasya kilāsasya AV.1.23.4^a; TB.2.4.4.2^a.
 asthibhyaḥ te majjabhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^a.
 asthibhyaḥ svāhā KSA.3.6. See asthabhyaḥ etc.
 asthi majjanam māsarāḥ (MS. māsarām) VS.19.82^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 153.6; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 asthi majjā mā (MS. mā) anatīḥ VS.20.13^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.10; KS.38.4^d; ÇB.12.8.3.31^d; TB.2.6.5.8^d.
 asthisraṇsam paruḥsraṇsam AV.6.14.1^a. P: asthisraṇsam Kauç.29.30.
 asthīni mṛtyor juhomy asthibhir mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.20.26. Cf. GDh.24.6.
 asthīny antarato daruṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32^c; BrhU.3.9.32^c.
 asthīny aśya pīḍaya AV.12.5.70^a.
 asthur atra dhenavaḥ pinvanānaḥ RV.3.1.7^c; KB.26.14.
 asthur apām normayo ruṣantaḥ RV.6.64.1^b.
 asthur in madhyama imāḥ AV.1.17.3^c.
 asthur u citrā uśasaḥ purastat RV.4.51.2^a.
 asthur janānam upa mān arāyayaḥ RV.7.83.3^c.
 asthur vṛkṣā ūrdhvasvapnāḥ AV.6.44.1^c.
 asthūḥ sutaṣṭu girvanāḥ RV.8.95.1^b; SV.1.349^b.
 asthūri no etc.: see asthūri nāu, and asthūri no.
 asthūri nāu gārhapatyāni dīdayaṁ çatam (KS. çyac çatam) himā dvayū MS.1.4.2; 49.1; KS.5.5; 7.3. See taylor asthūri.
 asthūri nāu gārhapatyāni dīdihi çatam samāḥ Kauç.70.9.
 asthūri nāu (VSK. no; ÇÇ. no) gārhapatyāni santu çatam himāḥ VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.7; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10. Cf. next but one.
 asthūri tvā gārhapatyā TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.2.5.9^c.
 asthūri no (TS.TB. no; KS. nāu) gārhapatyāni santu RV.6.15.19^c; TS.5.7.2.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 240.2; KS.40.2^c; TB.3.5.12.1^c; MÇ.6.1.8^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 asthūṇaḥ chinnaṣya rohaṇi AV.4.12.1^b.
 asthy asthā sambhaviṣyamaḥ TA.1.11.3^d.
 aśnas te madhye kulyayaḥ AV.5.19.3^c.
 aśnātāpo vṛṣabho na pra veti RV.10.4.5^c.
 aśnātārā çacipatīḥ RV.4.30.17^b.
 aśnā rakṣaḥ saṁharjatat MS.4.13.4; 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.1; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1.2; ÇÇ.5.17.8; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
 aśnā rakṣāṇi VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.2.
 aśnāvākāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

aśnāviraṁ çuddham apāpaviddham VS.40.8^b; IçāU.8^b.
 aśpandamāno acarad vayoḍhaḥ RV.4.3.10^c.
 aśpārṣam enam çataçarādāya RV.10.161.2^d; AV.3.11.2^d; 20.96.7^d.
 aśprkṣad bharatī divam VS.28.18^c; TB.2.6.10.4^c.
 aśmaṇ etc.: see aśmaṇ etc.
 aśmatkṛtasyāśinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. adds svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59.
 aśmat kṛṇāsaḥ sukṛtā abhidyaḥ RV.1.134.2^b.
 aśmat putrāḥ pari yo sambabhūvuh AV.12.3.40^b.
 aśmat purota jāriṣuh RV.1.139.8^c; AV.20.67.2^c.
 aśmat pūrva ṛṣayo-ntam apuh RV.10.54.3^b.
 aśmatrā gantam upa naḥ RV.1.137.1^a, 3^d.
 aśmatrā gantv avase RV.8.63.4^d.
 aśmatrāñico vṛṣaṇo vajravāhaḥ RV.6.44.19^c.
 aśmatrā te sadhryak santu rāyayaḥ RV.1.132.2^f.
 aśmatrā rādha etu te RV.4.32.18^c.
 aśmatrā rāyo niyutaḥ sacantāṁ RV.4.41.10^d.
 aśmatsakhā tvam deva soma viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ priyaṁ patho-phi VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. See next.
 aśmatsakhā deva soma jagatona chandasa viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ priyaṁ patho-phi (MS. patha upēhi; KS. patha upēhi) TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36; 43.4; KS.30.6. See prec.
 aśmatsakhā prataranāḥ suvirāḥ RV.6.47.26^b; AV.6.125.1^b; VS.29.52^b; TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.7; KSA.6.1^b; SMB.1.7.16^b; N.9.12^b.
 aśmat sukṛtir madhujihvam aṣyaḥ RV.1.60.3^b.
 aśmat sutaṣṭo ratho na vāji (MS. vāñh) RV.7.34.1^b; MS.4.9.14^b; 134.11; TA.4.17.1^b. See aśmat rathah.
 aśmat su çapathāḥ adhi ApÇ.6.20.2^d. See sarvān mac.
 aśmat stomebhīr aṣvīnā RV.8.8.8^b.
 aśmadartham apatyam GDh.28.18.
 aśmad etv ajaghnus RV.8.67.15^c.
 aśmaddātrā devatrā gachata madhumatīḥ TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4. P: aśmaddātrā devatrā gachata ApÇ.13.6.14. See aśmadrātrā.
 aśmad dvitryam pari jatavedaḥ RV.10.45.1^b; VS.12.18^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; 4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.5; KS.16.9^b; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^b.
 aśmaddviṣaḥ sunitho mā para daiḥ MS.4.9.12^b; 133.4. See dviṣaḥ su.
 aśmad dhṛdo bhūrijanma vi caṣṭe RV.10.5.1^b.
 aśmad yāvayataṁ pari AV.1.20.2^d.
 aśmad rathah sutaṣṭo na vāji PB.1.2.9^b; 6.6.16^b. See aśmat sutaṣṭo.
 aśmadrātā (MS.ÇÇ. add madhumatī; KS. madhumatī) devatrā gachata (KS. gacha) VS.7.46; MS.1.3.37; 44.1; 4.8.2; 109.3; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9. P: aśmadrātāḥ KÇ.10.2.20; MÇ.2.4.5.17. See aśmad-dātrā.
 aśmadrātīḥ kāda cana RV.1.139.5^d; SV.1.287^d.
 aśmadriyak, and aśmadriyag: see aśmadryak, and aśmadryag.
 aśmadryak kṛṇutām yācito manāḥ AÇ.2.10.16^c. See arvācināṁ kṛṇutām.
 aśmadryak chuṇucānasya yamyah RV.4.22.8^c.

asmadryak (TS. 'driyak) sam mimihi çraṇāsi RV.3.54.
22^b; 5.4.2^d; 6.19.3^b; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.9;
KS.13.15^b; 23.12.
asmadryak sūnṛta irayanti RV.7.79.5^b.
asmadryag ā dāvane vasūnam RV.9.93.4^d.
asmadryag vāvṛdhānaḥ saḥobhīḥ RV.10.116.6^a.
asmadryag (TS.TB. 'driyak) vāvṛdhe vīryāya RV.6.19.
1^c; VS.7.39^c; TS.1.4.21.1^c; MS.1.3.25^c; 38.13; KS.4.8^c;
QB.4.3.18^c; TB.3.5.7.5^c.
asmadryaṇīco dadato maghāni RV.7.19.10^b; AV.20.
37.10^b.
asmabhyam rodasi rayim RV.9.7.9^b; SV.2.486^a.
asmabhyam vasuvittamam VS.3.38^b; QB.2.4.1.8^b; AÇ.
2.5.12^b; ÇÇ.2.15.2^b.
asmabhyam vājiniṇvati RV.1.92.13^b; 4.55.9^c; SV.2.1081^b;
VS.34.33^b; N.12.6^b.
asmabhyam vājiniṇvaso RV.8.5.12^a.
asmabhyam viçvaçcandraḥ RV.8.81.9^b.
asmabhyam viçva iṣaṇaḥ purāndhīḥ RV.4.22.10^c.
asmabhyam vṛtrā suhanāni randhi RV.4.22.9^c.
asmabhyam vṛṣṭim ā pava RV.9.49.3^c; SV.2.787^c.
asmabhyam çarma bahulaṁ vi yanta (RV.5.55.9^b, yan-
tana) RV.5.55.9^b; 6.51.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 232.12; TB.
2.8.6.5^d.
asmabhyam çarma yachataṁ RV.1.17.8^c.
asmabhyam çarma saprathaḥ RV.8.30.4^c.
asmabhyam santu prthivi prasūtaḥ AV.12.1.62^b.
asmabhyam su tvam indra tāni çikṣa RV.10.133.7^a.
asmabhyam su maghavan bodhi godāḥ RV.3.30.21^d;
VSK.28.14^d. Cf. asmakam su etc.
asmabhyam su vṛṣaṇvaso RV.8.26.15^a.
asmabhyam suraya stutaḥ RV.4.37.7^c.
asmabhyam sūryāvaso iṣaṇaḥ RV.7.68.3^c.
asmabhyam soma gātuvit RV.9.46.5^c; 65.13^c.
asmabhyam soma duṣṭaram RV.9.63.11^b.
asmabhyam soma viçvataḥ RV.9.33.6^b; 40.3^b; 65.21^b;
SV.2.221^b, 276^b, 346^b.
asmabhyam soma suçriyam RV.9.43.4^b.
asmabhyam ksatram ājarām suvīryam TB.3.1.1.8^c.
asmabhyam gātuvittamāḥ (RV.9.106.6^a, omah) RV.9.101.
10^b; 106.6^a; SV.1.548^b; 2.451^b.
asmabhyam carṣaṇisāham RV.5.35.1^c.
asmabhyam carṣaṇisāḥ RV.7.94.7^b.
asmabhyam ca sāubhagam ā yajasya RV.8.11.10^d; AV.6.
110.1^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahanU.6.7^d.
asmabhyam citram vṛṣaṇam rayim dah RV.10.47.1^d-8^d;
SV.1.317^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 221.13; 4.14.8^d (quinq.); 227.
8, 10, 12, 14, 16; TB.2.5.6.1^d; 8.2.6^d. See next, and atha-
smabhyam saḥavitrām.
asmabhyam citram vṛṣaṇam rayim dat MS.4.14.12^d;
236.1; TB.2.8.4.2^d. See under prec.
asmabhyam citram upa mahi vājan RV.4.22.10^b.
asmabhyam jeṣi yotsi ca RV.1.132.4^c.
asmabhyam tat tvāṣṭram viçvartupam RV.2.11.19^c.
asmabhyam tad divo adbhyaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.2.38.11^a;
KS.17.19^a. P: asmabhyam tad divaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10.
asmabhyam tad dhattana yad va imahe RV.5.53.13^c.

asmabhyam tad dharyaçva pra yandhi RV.3.36.9^d; TS.
1.7.13.3^d; KS.6.10^d.
asmabhyam tad ririthi sam nr̥ṣāhye RV.6.46.8^c.
asmabhyam tad vāso dānāya radhaḥ RV.2.13.13^a; 14.12^a.
asmabhyam tān apā vṛdhi RV.4.31.13^a.
asmabhyam tāni maruto vi yanta RV.1.85.12^c; TS.1.5.
11.5^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 153.4; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
asmabhyam toka tanayāni bhūri RV.9.91.6^b.
asmabhyam tvā vasuvidam RV.9.104.4^a; SV.1.575^a.
asmabhyam tvā sadhamadam RV.1.187.11^d; KS.40.8^d.
asmabhyam dattam (AV. dhattam) varuṇaḥ ca manyuh
RV.10.84.7^b; AV.4.31.7^b.
asmabhyam daddhi puruḥṭa rayāḥ RV.4.20.7^d.
asmabhyam dasma ranhya RV.4.1.3^c; KS.26.11^c.
asmabhyam dasma çam kṛdhi RV.4.1.3^c; KS.26.11^c.
asmabhyam da harivo madayadhyai RV.6.19.6^d.
asmabhyam dyāvaprthivi çakvartibhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2^c. See
tasmai te dyava^a.
asmabhyam dyāvaprthivi suçetuna RV.1.159.5^c.
asmabhyam nr̥manasyase RV.5.38.4^d.
asmabhyam nr̥mpam ā bhara RV.5.38.4^c.
asmabhyam apratiçkutaḥ RV.1.7.6^c; AV.20.70.12^c; SV.
2.971^c; N.6.16.
asmabhyam asya dakṣiṇa duhita RV.2.18.8^b.
asmabhyam asya vedanam RV.1.176.4^c.
asmabhyam indav indrayuh (SV. indriyam) RV.9.2.9^a;
SV.2.396^a.
asmabhyam indra varivaḥ (AV. vartyaḥ) sugam kṛdhi
RV.1.102.4^c; AV.7.50.4^c. Cf. asmabhyam mahi.
asmabhyam in na ditsasi RV.1.170.3^d.
asmabhyam utaye mahe SV.1.10^b.
asmabhyam paṇṭar arvasv amukhaya MS.4.12.3^d; 184.4.
asmabhyam putra aditoḥ prayaṇsata TB.2.8.2.3^c.
asmabhyam bhesaja karat SV.2.462^b; VS.25.46^b; ApÇ.
21.22.1^b. Cf. asmakam bhūtv.
asmabhyam mahi varivaḥ sugam kaḥ RV.6.44.18^b. Cf.
asmabhyam indra.
asmabhyam mṛgayadbhyaḥ Kāuç.127.5^b.
asmā ariṣṭatāyā RV.10.97.7^d; AV.6.80.2^d; 7.6^c, 27^d;
19.38.2^d; VS.12.81^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.16;
KS.16.13^d. Cf. atho ari^c, and puro dadhe-smā.
asmā astu puṣkalaṁ citrabhānu TB.2.7.15.3^c.
asmā astu suvīryam TS.1.5.10.2^d.
asmā-asmā id andhasaḥ RV.6.42.4^a; SV.2.793^a; KB.23.
2; ÇÇ.18.11.2; ÇÇ.6.4.4. P: asmā-asmā ÇÇ.10.6.14;
12.4.9.
asmā ahne bhavati tat patitvanam RV.10.40.9^d.
asmā apo mātaraḥ sapta tastuh RV.8.96.1^c.
asmā it kavyam vacaḥ RV.5.39.5^a.
asmā id u gnāç cid devapatnī RV.1.61.8^a; AV.20.35.8^a.
asmā id u tyad anu dāyā eṣām RV.1.61.15^a; AV.20.
35.15^a.
asmā id u tyam upamam svaraṣam RV.1.61.3^a; AV.20.
35.3^a.
asmā id u tvāṣṭa takṣad vajram RV.1.61.6^a; AV.20.35.6^a.
asmā id u pra tavase turāya RV.1.61.1^a; AV.20.35.1^a;
AB.6.18.3, 5; KB.26.16; GB.2.5.15; Vait.31.19. Ps:

asmā id u pra tavase AÇ.7.4.8; ÇÇ.12.4.17; asmā id u ÇÇ.10.11.7. Cf. BrhD.3.118.

asmā id u pra bhara tutujanah RV.1.61.12^a; AV.20.35.12^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.10; KS.8.16^a; N.6.20^a.

asmā id u praya iva pra yañsi RV.1.61.2^a; AV.20.35.2^a.

asmā id u saptim iva çravasya RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20.35.5^a.

asmā id u stomah sañ hinomi RV.1.61.4^a; AV.20.35.4^a.

asmā indra mahi varcañsi dhehi TB.2.4.7.7^e. See asminn etc.

asmā ukthaya parvatasya garbhañ RV.5.45.3^a.

asmā u te mahi mahe vidhema RV.6.1.10^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.9; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.4^a.

asmā uñasa atiranta yamam RV.8.96.1^a.

asmā ũ su prabhutaye RV.8.41.1^a.

asmā etad divy arcova māsā RV.6.34.4^a.

asmā etan mahy āngūṣam asmāi RV.6.34.5^a.

asmā etan pitaro lokam akran RV.10.14.9^b; AV.18.1.55^b. See akrann imāñ.

asmāñ achā sumatir vāñ çubhas patī RV.8.22.4^e.

asmāñ ardhm kṛpūṭad indra gonām RV.2.30.5^d.

asmāñ avantu te dhiyañ RV.8.3.1^d; SV.1.239^d; 2.771^d.

asmāñ avantu te çatam RV.4.31.10^a.

asmāñ avantu payasā ghṛtena ApÇ.7.17.1^d. See samā-srjantu payasā.

asmāñ avantu pṛtanāyješū RV.3.8.10^d.

asmāñ (MS. asmañ) ava maghavan gomati vraje RV.8.70.6^e; AV.20.81.2^e; 92.21^e; SV.2.213^e; MS.4.12.4^e; 189.2.

asmāñ aviddhi viçvahañ RV.4.31.12^a.

asmāñ (MS. asmañ) açnotu viçvatañ RV.4.9.8^b; VS.3.36^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 71.3; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.40^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.

asmāñ-asmañ id ud ava RV.4.32.4^e.

asmāñ indra vasāu dadhañ RV.1.81.3^e; AV.20.56.3^e; SV.1.414^e.

asmāñ indragñi avatañ çacibhiñ RV.1.109.7^b; TB.3.6.11.1^b.

asmāñ indragñi avatañ bhareşu RV.1.109.8^b.

asmāñ indrabhy ā vavṛtsavjau RV.6.19.3^d.

asmāñ iha vṛṇiṣva RV.4.31.11^a.

asmāñ (MS. KS. asmañ) u deva avata haveşu (MS. KS. bhareşv ā) RV.10.103.11^d; SV.2.1209^d; VS.17.43^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.12; KS.18.5^d. See asman devāso.

asmāñl (read asmal) lokad amuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5^e.

asmāñç cakre mānyasya medhā MS.4.11.3^a; 170.5. See asmañ cakre.

asmāñs trayasva naryāñi jatañ AV.19.49.3^e.

asmākam yajñam savanam juṣaṇā RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^e.

asmākam yajñam āngirañ RV.4.9.7^b.

asmākam yā iṣavas tā jayantu RV.10.103.11^b; AV.19.13.11^b; SV.2.1209^b; VS.17.43^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 136.11; KS.18.5^b.

asmākam yonā (ApÇ. yonāv) udare suçevāñ MS.1.2.3^b; 12.1; ApÇ.10.17.11^b.

asmākam va indram uçmasiṣṭaye RV.1.129.4^a.

asmākam vira uttare bhavantu RV.10.103.11^e; AV.19.

13.11^e; SV.2.1209^e; VS.17.43^e; TS.4.6.4.4^e; MS.2.10.4^e; 136.12; KS.18.5^e.

asmākam virañ uta no maghonañ RV.1.140.12^e.

asmākam vṛṣṭir divya suparā RV.1.152.7^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^d.

asmākam çañso abhy astu dndhyañ RV.1.94.8^b.

asmākam çatran pari çūra viçvatañ RV.1.132.6^f; VS.8.53^f; ÇB.4.6.9.14^f; Vait.34.1^f; ApÇ.21.12.9^f; MÇ.7.2.3^f.

asmākam çarma vanavat svāvasuñ RV.5.44.7^d.

asmākam çipripinām RV.1.30.11^a.

asmākam çūra nṛṇām RV.7.32.11^d.

asmākam çṛṇudhi havam RV.4.9.7^e.

asmākam santu bhuvanaşya gopāñ RV.7.51.2^e.

asmākam santv āçişañ VS.2.10^e; MS.1.4.1^e; 47.9; 2.4.3^e (bis); 41.2.9; KS.5.2^e; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42^e; ÇÇ.4.9.1^e. See asmasu etc.

asmākam savanā gahi RV.8.26.20^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.10.

asmākam su pramatih vavṛdhati RV.1.33.1^b.

asmākam su maghavan bodhi godañ (RV.3.31.14^d, gopāñ) RV.3.31.14^d; 4.22.10^d. Cf. asmaabhyam su etc.

asmākam su ratham purāñ RV.8.45.9^a.

asmākam suṣṭutir upa RV.8.17.4^b; AV.20.4.1^b.

asmākam senā avatu pra yutsu RV.10.103.7^d; AV.19.13.7^d; SV.2.1205^d; VS.17.39^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.1; KS.18.5^d.

asmākam stuvatām uta RV.6.54.6^e.

asmākam sma ratham ā tiñṭha sataye RV.1.102.5^e.

asmākam kāmam ā pṛṇa RV.8.64.6^e.

asmākam kāmam upakāmīno viçve devāñ MÇ.9.4.1^e.

asmākam kevalir asan TS.3.2.8.6^d.

asmākam gira uta suṣṭutim vāso RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^e.

asmākam joşy adhvaram RV.4.9.7^a.

asmākam te madhumattamāñi RV.10.112.7^e.

asmākam teşu nabhiyañ RV.1.139.9^e.

asmākam te savanā santu çantamāñ RV.8.33.15^e.

asmākam tvā matinām RV.4.32.15^a.

asmākam tvā sutañ upa RV.8.6.4.2^a.

asmākam deva pūsan RV.10.26.4^b.

asmākam devā ubhayāşya janmane RV.10.37.11^a.

asmākam dyumnām adhi pañca kṛṣiṣu RV.2.2.10^e.

asmākam dhṛṣṇuṣā rathañ RV.4.31.14^a.

asmākam añçam ud ava bhare-bhare RV.1.102.4^b; AV.7.50.4^b.

asmākam añçunī (read añçam) maghavan puruṣpṛhām SV.1.298^e.

asmākam agne adhvaram juṣasva RV.5.4.8^a. P: asma-kam agne adhvaram ÇÇ.3.10.4; 9.22.5; 27.2.

asmākam agne maghavatsu didihi RV.1.140.10^a.

asmākam agne maghavatsu dharaya RV.6.8.6^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 161.5; KS.4.16^a.

asmākam atra pitaras tā asan RV.4.42.8^a; ÇB.13.5.4.5^a; ÇÇ.12.11.14.

asmākam atra pitaro manuşyañ RV.4.1.13^a.

asmākam adya marutañ sute sacā RV.7.59.3^e; SV.1.241^e.

asmākam adya vām ayam RV.8.5.18^a.

asmākam adya vidatheşu barhiñ RV.7.57.2^e.

asmākam adya savanopa yātam RV.7.69.6^b.

asmākam adyantamam RV.8.33.15^a.
 asmākam antar udare supevāḥ VS.4.12^b; QB.3.2.2.19^b.
See asmākam udare.
 asmākam abhūr haryaṣva medī AV.5.3.11^d. *See* aśya kurmo, and iha kṛmo.
 asmākam ardham a gahi RV.4.32.1^b; SV.1.181^b; VS.33.65^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.1; KS.6.10^b.
 asmākam avitā bhava RV.1.187.2^c; KS.40.8^c.
 asmākam astu kevalaḥ RV.1.7.10^c; 13.10^c; AV.20.39.1^c; 70.16^c; SV.2.970^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; 3.1.11.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 170.10; 4.13.10^c: 213.4; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.3.2^c.
 asmākam astu carkṛtiḥ RV.5.74.9^b.
 asmākam astu pitṛsu svadhavat AV.7.41.2^d.
 asmākam āṅgūṣṭhān dyumninas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2^f.
 asmākam āyuh pra tireha deva RV.1.94.16^b.
 asmākam āyur vardhayan RV.3.62.15^a.
 asmākam ic chrūhi viśvaminva RV.7.28.1^d.
 asmākam it sute rapā sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.17^c; AV.20.111.2^c.
 asmākam it su chrūhi tvam indra RV.4.22.10^a.
 asmākam id vṛdhe bhava RV.1.79.11^c.
 asmākam indra ubhayaṁ juṣoṣati RV.10.32.1^c; ApMB.1.1.1^c.
 asmākam indra duṣṭaram RV.5.35.7^a.
 asmākam indra bhūtu te RV.6.45.30^a.
 asmākam indram indavaḥ RV.8.1.15^b.
 asmākam indra rathino jayantu RV.6.47.31^d; AV.6.126.3^d; VS.29.57^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.13; KSA.6.1^d.
 asmākam indraḥ samṛteṣu dhvajeṣu RV.10.103.11^a; AV.19.13.11^a; SV.2.1209^a; VS.17.43^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.11; 4.14.14: 238.11; KS.18.5^a.
 asmākam indravaruṇa bhare-bhare RV.7.82.9^a.
 asmākam indrehi naḥ RV.5.35.8^a.
 asmākam indro bhavatu prasāhaḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 225.14.
 asmākam uttamam kṛdhi RV.4.31.15^a; AG.2.6.12. *Cf.* BrhD.4.139 (B).
 asmākam udare yavāḥ ViDh.48.10^b. *See* asmākam antar.
 asmākam udareṣv a RV.1.25.15^c.
 asmākam uditam kṛdhi RV.10.151.3^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
 asmākam urjā ratham RV.10.26.9^a.
 asmākam edhy avitā rathanām (AV. tanūnam) RV.10.103.4^d; AV.19.3.8^d; SV.2.1202^d; VS.17.36^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.16; KS.18.5^d. *Cf.* asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnam (and . . . rathanām), and asmākam bhūtv.
 asmākam pāhi trisadhasṭha sūrīn RV.6.8.7^b.
 asmākam pūṣann avitā civo bhava RV.8.4.18^c.
 asmākam bodhi codita RV.10.133.1^c; AV.20.95.2^c; SV.2.1151^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^c.
 asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnam RV.5.4.9^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahānU.6.5^d. *Cf.* under asmākam edhy.
 asmākam bodhy avitā mahādhano RV.6.46.4^c; 7.32.25^c.
 asmākam bodhy avitā rathanām RV.7.32.11^c. *Cf.* under asmākam edhy.
 asmākam bodhy ucathasya codita RV.8.88.6^c.

asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu jinvatam RV.1.157.2^c; SV.2.1109^c.
 asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu sahyah RV.1.152.7^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
 asmākam brahmedam indra bhūtu te RV.8.1.3^c; AV.20.85.3^c.
 asmākam brahmotaye RV.1.129.4^d.
 asmākam brahmodyatam RV.10.22.7^b.
 asmākam bhūtv avitā tanūnam RV.10.157.3^b; AV.20.63.2^b; 124.5^b; TA.1.27.1^b. *Cf.* asambhyaṁ bheṣaja, and under asmākam edhy.
 asmākam bhud upamātivaniḥ RV.5.41.16^c.
 asmākam manyo adhipa bhavaha RV.10.84.5^b; AV.4.31.5^b.
 asmākam mitravāruṇavatam ratham RV.2.31.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.86.
 asmākārthāya jajñise AV.1.7.6^b.
 asmākāśad indro vajrahastah RV.1.173.10^b.
 asmākāśaḥ ca sūrayah RV.5.10.6^c.
 asmākāśo maghavāno vayanā ca RV.7.78.5^b.
 asmākāśo ye nṛtamāso aryah RV.6.25.7^c; KS.17.18^c.
 asmākāna vṛjanenā jayema RV.10.42.10^d; 43.10^d; 44.10^d; AV.20.17.10^d; 89.10^d; 94.10^d. *See* ariṣṭāso.
 asmākenābhiyugvanā RV.6.45.15^b.
 asmākebhir nṛbhir atrā svar jaya RV.8.15.12^c.
 asmākebhir nṛbhir vayan RV.8.40.7^c.
 asmākebhir nṛbhiḥ sūryam sanat RV.1.100.6^b.
 asmākebhiḥ satvabhiḥ cūra cūraiḥ RV.2.30.10^a.
 asmākoti riṣādasah AV.7.77.1^c. *See* yuamākoti.
 asmāj jāta me mitha caran TA.1.11.6^b.
 asmāñ cakre manyasya medhā RV.1.165.14^b; KS.9.18^b.
See asmāñ cakre.
 asmāñ ca tāñ ca pra hi neṣi vasya a RV.2.1.16^c; 2.13^c.
 asmāñ (SV. asmāñ) citrabhir avatād abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.3.2^c; SV.2.772^c.
 asmāñ chatrūyatim abhi AV.3.1.3^b; SV.2.1215^b.
 asmāt tvam adhi jāto-si VS.35.22^a; QB.12.5.2.15^a; TA.6.2.1^a; 4.2^a; KÇ.25.7.38^a; Karmap.3.2.13. *See* under ayañ vai tvam ajanayad.
 asmāt praviṣyannam addhi TA.1.31.3^d.
 asmāt samudrād brhato divo naḥ RV.10.98.12^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 167.13; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c; ApÇ.7.6.7^c.
 asmāt syandante sindhavaḥ sarvartūpāḥ TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.8.5^b; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^b.
 asmād adya sadasaḥ somyād a RV.1.182.8^c.
 asmād annāt VS.2.25; QB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.13.
 asmād-asmād ito-mutah TA.1.1.1^b; 21.1^b; 25.2^b.
 asmād aham taviṣād īsamāṇah RV.1.171.4^a.
 asmād āsthanād dravinodā vājīn VS.11.21^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.17; KS.16.2^b; QB.6.3.3.13.
 asmād etam aghnyāu tad vaçaya AV.18.4.49^c.
 asmād vai tvam ajayatha ayañ tvad adhi jāyatām asau svargāya lokāya (Kauç. omits svar lokā) svāha AG.4.3.27; Kauç.81.30. *See* next, and under ayañ vai tvam.
 asmād vai tvam ajayatha eṣa tvaj jāyatām svāha JB.1.47.
See under prec.
 asmāñ u devā etc.: *see* asmāñ etc.

asmān aity abhy etc.: see abhyāiti na.
asmān kada canā dabhan RV.1.84.20b; SV.2.1074^b; N. 14.37^b.
asmān gr̥pata uta no maghonaḥ RV.7.12.2^d; SV.2.655^d.
asmān devāso-vata haveṣu AV.19.13.11^d. See asmān u deva.
asmān dhehi KSA.4.5. See mān dhehi.
asmān nakṣasva maghavann upāvasa RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^c.
asmān punthi cakṣase AV.6.19.3^c. See mān punthi, and idam brahma pu^o.
asmān rāya uta yajñāḥ sacantām TS.1.6.3.2^b; KS.4.13^d; ApÇ.13.22.1^d. See asmān rāyo, and yuṣman rāya.
asmān rāye mahe hinu RV.6.45.30^c.
asmān rāyo maghavānaḥ sacantām RV.1.98.3^b; VS.2.10^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.8; 2.4.3^b (bis): 41.1.8; KS.5.2^b; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42^b; ÇÇ.4.9.1^b. See under asmān rāya.
asmān varūtrīḥ çarāṇāir avantu RV.3.62.3^c.
asmān vardhayata naraḥ MÇ.9.4.1^d.
asmān vi varjaya sthānam RVKh.10.142.4^c.
asmān viçva abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.4.31.10^c.
asmān viçvabhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.4.31.12^c.
asmān vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ VS.16.12^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2. 9.2^b: 122.5; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.16^b.
asmān vṛṇiṣva yujyāya tasmāi RV.7.19.9^d; AV.20.37.9^d.
asmān samarye pavamāna codaya RV.9.85.2^a.
asmān sahasram ūtayaḥ RV.4.31.10^b.
asmān sisakta revatīḥ RV.10.19.1^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
asmān sīte payasābhyāvavṛtsva VS.12.70^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 92.8; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.10. See sā naḥ sīte.
asmān su jigyuṣas kṛtam RV.1.17.7^c.
asmān su jigyuṣas kṛdhi RV.8.80.6^c.
asmān su tatra codaya RV.1.9.6^a; AV.20.71.12^a.
asmān su pr̥tsv a tarutra RV.2.11.15^c.
asmān stotṛn maruto vavṛdhanāḥ RV.10.78.8^b.
asmān sv indrararupa ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^c.
asmān hotṛa bhāratī dakṣiṇābhiḥ RV.3.62.3^d.
asmābhir indra sakhibhir huvānaḥ RV.10.112.3^c.
asmābhir indro anumādyo bhūt RV.6.34.2^d.
asmābhir u nu praticakṣyabhūt RV.1.113.11^c; TS.1.4. 33.1^c; TA.3.18.1^c.
asmābhir dattam jamaḥ parastat AV.6.122.1^c; TA.2.6.1^c.
asmābhir datto nihitāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.42^c.
asmābhiḥ te suṣahāḥ santu çatravaḥ RV.10.38.3^c.
asmābhis tubhyaṁ çasyate RV.3.62.7^c.
asmābhiḥ su tam sanuhi RV.8.81.8^c.
asmāi (text asmāni) lokād asmuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5^c.
asmāsu tan maruto yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8^f; AV. 20.67.2^f.
asmāsu devo draviṇāṁ dadhatu TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.12. 4^d: 190.8; KS.10.13^d.
asmāsu dhārayamasi TS.6.6.7.2^d; MS.4.7.1^d: 95.8; KS. 29.2^d; AÇ.5.19.5^d; ÇÇ.3.8.27^d. See punar asmāsu.
asmāsu niyachatam TA.3.11.12^b.
asmāsu nṛmpaṇi dhāḥ KB.27.4. See asmāsu.
asmāsu bhadrā draviṇāni dhātā RV.4.58.10^b; AV.7.82. 1^b; VS.17.98^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

asmāsu rāyo maghavatsu ca syuḥ RV.1.123.13^d.
asmāsu santv aṣiṣāḥ TS.1.6.3.2^c. See asmākaṁ etc.
asmāsv aghniya yuyam TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.9.18.15^b.
asmāsv indra indriyāṁ dadhatu TS.1.6.3.2^a; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.8; 1.4.5: 53.2; 2.4.3^a (bis): 41.1.8; KS.5.2^a; 32.2; MÇ.1.4.2.10. See mayidam indra.
asmāsv ojaḥ pṛtanāsu dhehi RV.10.83.4^d; AV.4.32.4^d.
asmāni loke çatvān samāḥ VS.19.46^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156. 14; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.20^d; TB.2.6.3.5^d; ApÇ.1.10. 12^d; ÇÇ.5.9.4^d. See asmin goṣṭhe çatvān.
asmāni loke çṛaddadhānena dattāḥ AV.9.5.7^d, 11^d.
asmāni candre adhi yad dhiranyam AV.19.27.10^c.
asmi draviṇāṁ suvarcasam TA.7.10.1^d; TU.1.10.1^d.
asmin karmaṇi vṛtrahan PG.2.17.9^b.
asmin karmaṇy upahvaye dhruvām PG.2.17.9^d.
asmin kule brahmavarcasy asāni ApMB.2.9.10^c.
asmin kṣāye pratarāni didyānaḥ SV.1.340^d. See adhi kṣāmi pratarāni.
asmin kṣetro dvāv ahi AV.10.4.8^c.
asmin gr̥he garhapatyāya jāgṛhi RV.10.85.27^b; AV.14.1. 21^b; ApMB.1.9.4^b.
asmin goṣṭha upa pṛiça naḥ AV.9.4.23^b. See asu goṣṭha.
asmin goṣṭhe karṣiṇīḥ (Kauç. 0ṇaḥ; MS. puriṣiṇīḥ) AV. 3.14.3^b; MS.4.2.10^b: 33.3; Kauç.89.12^b. See next.
asmin goṣṭhe vayovṛdhaḥ ApÇ.7.17.1^d. See pṛiça.
asmin goṣṭhe viçvabhṛto janitṛiḥ MS.4.2.10^b: 32.14. See asmin yajñe viçva^o.
asmin goṣṭhe çatvān samāḥ Kauç.89.1^d. See asmiṇi loke çatvān.
asmiṇi (AV. asmiṇ) chūra savane mādayasva RV.2.18.7^d; 7.23.5^d; AV.20.12.5^d.
asmin tāni sthānāv adhy a sajāmi AV.14.2.48^d. Cf. asmin tā.
asmin tān goṣṭhe savitā ni yachatu AV.2.26.1^d.
asmin tā sthānāv adhi śadayāmi AV.14.2.49^d. Cf. asmin tāni.
asmin tiṣṭhatu yā rayiḥ AV.1.5.2^c.
asmin trivṛe çhrayatāni poṣayisṇu AV.5.28.4^d.
asmin dvitiye savane na juhuyḥ AV.6.47.2^b; TS.3.1.9.2^b; KS.30.6^b; KÇ.9.14.17^b; MÇ.2.4.6.26^b.
asmin dhehi tanūvaçin AV.4.4.4^d. Cf. tān asmin etc.
asmin na indra pṛtsutau yaçasvati RV.10.38.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.39.
asmin nara indriyāṁ dhattam ojaḥ TS.1.6.12.4^d. See indreṇa ma.
asminn astu puṣkalaṁ citrabhanu KS.37.9^c.
asminn ahan sahasraṁ puṣyāmi ApMB.2.11.32^a (ApG. 6.15.1). See asmin sahasraṁ.
asminn ahan satpatīḥ puruhūtaḥ RV.1.100.6^c.
asminn ājau puruhūta çravāyve RV.10.102.1^c.
asminn a vām āyāne vajinivasu RV.8.22.18^c.
asminn asida barhiṣi AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c.
asminn indra mahi varcānsi dhehi AV.4.22.3^c. See asmā etc.
asminn indra vṛjane sarvavitrāḥ RV.1.51.15^c; MS.4.14. 14^c: 238.10.
asminn indro ni dadhatu nṛmpaṇam AV.8.5.21^a.

asminn ti su savane mādayasva RV.7.29.2^a.
 asmin no adya vidathe yajatrāh RV.6.52.17^c.
 asmin no adya savane mandadhyai RV.4.16.2^b; AV.20.77.2^b.
 asmin pade parame tasthivaṁsam RV.2.35.14^a; VHDh.8.52. P: asmin pade ÇÇ.13.29.13.
 asmin pātre harite somaprāthe SMB.2.5.10^d.
 asmin puṣyantu gopatau RV.10.19.3^b.
 asmin barhiṣy a niṣadya AV.18.1.59^d. See asmin yajñe barhiṣy.
 asmin brahmany asmin karmany asyaṁ purodhāyām asyaṁ pratiṣṭhāyām asyaṁ cittyām asyaṁ akūtyām asyaṁ āciṣy asyaṁ devahūtyām svāhā AV.5.24.1-17. See next three, and te naḥ pāntv asmin.
 asmin brahmany asmin kṣatre-smin karmany asyaṁ āciṣy asyaṁ pratiṣṭhāyām asyaṁ devahūtyām ÇÇ.4.10.3. See under prec.
 asmin brahmany asmin kṣatre-syām āciṣy asyaṁ purodhāyām asyaṁ devahūtyām KS.38.12; 39.7. See under prec. but one.
 asmin brahmann asmin kṣatre-syām āciṣy asyaṁ purodhāyām asmin karmann (PG. karmany) asyaṁ devahūtyām TS.3.4.5.1; 4.3.3.2; ApÇ.16.1.3; PG.1.5.10 (with svāhā). Ps: asmin brahmann asmin kṣatre HG.1.3.11; asmin brahman ApÇ.19.17.19. See under prec. but two.
 asmin bhayasthe kṛṇutam u lokam RV.2.30.6^d.
 asmin bhare nṛtamaṁ vajasātāu RV.3.30.22^b; AV.20.11.11^b; SV.1.329^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 215.11; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b; 8.1.3^b.
 asmin nra antarikṣe vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ cādhipati vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ ca maitasyai diçāḥ pātām vāyur ca vṛṣṭim ca sa devatānam rechatu yo no-to-bhidadati ÇÇ.6.3.6. Cf. ye-ntarikṣaj juhvati, and vāyur mantari^o.
 asmin manāv ekaçatām vīryāni AV.19.46.5^a.
 asmin mahaty arpave VS.16.55^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; ÇB.9.1.1.30. See ye asmin mahaty and cf. antar mahaty.
 asmin me yajña upa bhūyo astu KS.31.14^a. See next.
 asmin yajña upa bhūya in nu me TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.3^a. See prec.
 asmin yajña upa hvaye RV.1.13.3^b, 7^b; SV.2.699^b.
 asmin yajñe adabhyā RV.5.75.8^a.
 asmin yajñe dhārayamā namobhiḥ RV.4.58.2^b; VS.17.90^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.15; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; MahānU.9.13^b.
 asmin yajñe puruṣtuta RV.8.76.7^c.
 asmin yajñe praviḍvān yunaktu suyujāḥ svāhā AV.5.26.3^b, 9^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣi mādayasva RV.1.101.9^d.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣy a niṣadya RV.3.35.6^c; 10.14.5^d; VS.26.23^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 243.1. See asmin barhiṣy.
 asmin yajñe mandasānā vṛṣanvasu RV.4.50.10^b; AV.20.13.1^b; ÇB.2.4.16^b.
 asmin yajñe mama havyāya çarva MS.2.9.1^d; 119.4. See a yāhi çighram and vatajirair mama.
 asmin yajñe maruto mṛḍata naḥ AV.1.20.1^b; TB.3.7.5.12^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.

asmin yajñe mahiṣaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.2^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe mā vyathīṣi Kauç.73.15^a.
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya mahyam KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.14^b; ApÇ.4.8.5^b.
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya surim AV.9.5.2^b. See imani yajñam yajamānam.
 asmin yajñe vi ca pra ca prathatām svāsaatham devebhyaḥ MS.4.13.2; 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. ōṇamradasām.
 asmin yajñe vi cayemā bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1^f.
 asmin yajñe viçvavido ghṛtācḥ ApÇ.7.17.1^b. See asmin goṣthe viçva^o.
 asmin yajñe vṛṣanā mādayethām RV.4.14.4^d.
 asmin yajñe sajoṣasaḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^b.
 asmin yajñe supeçasam ÇÇ.7.10.15^b.
 asmin yajñe suyujāḥ svāhā AV.5.26.7^b, 8^b, 10^b, 11^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe suhavaṁ (AV. suhavaḥ) johavīmi AV.7.47.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.8; KS.13.16^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; AÇ.1.10.8^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; N.11.33^b.
 asmin yajñe svadhaya madantaḥ VS.19.58^c.
 asmin yajñe svadbhare RV.8.44.13^c; SV.2.1062^c.
 asmin yajñe havānahe MS.4.10.6^b; 158.6; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.5.8.2^b.
 asmin yāme vṛṣanvasu VS.11.13^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.3; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
 asmin yonāv (MS.KS. yonā) astādan VS.12.54^d; TS.4.2.4.4^d; MS.2.8.1^d; 106.4; KS.16.19^d; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1^d.
 asmin rāṣṭra indriyāni dadhāmi (and vardhayāmi) AB.8.27.8. See next but one.
 asmin rāṣṭram adhi çraya TS.4.2.1.4^d; 5.2.1.4. See asme rāṣṭrani, and mā tvad rāṣṭram.
 asmin rāṣṭre çriyam aveçayāmi (SMB.2.8.6, çriyam dadhe) AB.8.27.7; SMB.2.8.6, 7. See prec. but one.
 asmin vayan samkasuke (ApÇ. okusuke) AV.12.2.13^a; ApÇ.9.3.22^a. P: asmin vayan Kauç.71.16; 86.19.
 asmin vasu vasaḥ dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^a; Kauç.55.17. P: asmin vasu Kauç.11.19; 16.27; 52.20.
 asmin vāje çatakrato RV.1.30.6^b; AV.20.45.3^b; SV.2.951^b.
 asmin samivatsare marisyasy asminn ayane-sminn ṛtāv asmin māse-sminn ardhamāse-sminn dvādaçarātre-sminn çadrātre-smiṁs trirātre-sminn dvirātre-sminn ahorātre-sminn ahany asyaṁ rātrāv asyaṁ velāyām asmin muhūrte marisyasi Svidh.3.8.3.
 asmin sadhasthe adhy uttarasmin VS.15.54^c; 17.73^c; 18.61^c; TS.4.6.5.3^c; 7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.2^c; MS.2.10.60^c; 138.15; KS.18.4^c, 18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10^c; ApÇ.6.1.3^c.
 asmin samdehe gahane praviṣṭaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.17^b; BrhU.4.4.17^b.
 asmin samudre adhy uttarasmin RV.10.98.6^a.
 asmin savane çacyā puruṣtuta RV.3.60.6^b.
 asmin sahasram puṣyāsam (Kauç. puṣyāsa) ÇB.14.9.4.23^a; BrhU.6.4.23^a; Kauç.89.13^a. See asminn ahata.

asmin sīdantu me pitarah somyāh TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.7.13^o.
 asmin su te savane astv okyam RV.10.44.9^o; AV.20.94.9^o.
 asmin sunvati yajamāna āciśah svāhaktāh samudreṣṭha gandharvam ā tiṣṭhatanu TS.3.5.6.3.
 asmin su somevapaṇam astu te RV.10.43.2^d; AV.20.17.2^d.
 asmin sthāne tiṣṭhatu modamānah (MG. puṣyamānah) KÇ.25.5.28^b; AG.2.9.5^b; MG.2.11.7^b.
 asmin sv etac chakapūta enah RV.10.132.5^a.
 asmin have puruhitah purukṣuḥ (AV.TS. okṣu) RV.10.128.8^b; AV.5.3.8^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b.
 asmin have suhavaḥ suṣṭutim nah RV.6.52.16^b.
 asmin hi vah savane ratnadheyam RV.4.35.1^o.
 asme agne samyadvitrān brhantam RV.2.4.8^o.
 asme antar nihitah kotavaḥ syuḥ RV.1.24.7^d.
 asme astu bhaga indra prajāvan RV.3.30.18^d; KS.8.17^d.
 asme ayur ni didhi prajāvat RV.1.113.17^d.
 asme ārac cid dvesah sanutar yuyotu N.6.7. Pada d of RV.6.47.13, preceded by asme, the last word of pada c.
 asme ā vahataḥ rayim RV.8.5.15^a.
 asme it sumnam astu vah RV.5.53.9^d.
 asme indo svabhuvam RV.9.12.9^o; SV.2.553^o.
 asme indra sacā sute RV.8.97.8^a, 8^d.
 asme indrabrhaspati RV.4.49.4^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 176.10; KS.10.13^a; 23.11; AÇ.2.11.19 (text asmāi).
 asme indrarvaruṇa viṣvavāram RV.7.84.4^a.
 asme indrarvaruṇa çarma yachataḥ RV.7.83.9^d.
 asme indro varuṇo mitro aryama RV.7.82.10^a; 83.10^a.
 asme nītr indravātataḥ RV.10.6.6^o.
 asme n ū vṛṣaṇā madayethām RV.1.184.2^a.
 asme karmāne jātah MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See asmāi etc.
 asme kāmān dāçuse samnamantah TB.2.8.2.2^o.
 asme ksatrāṇi dhārayer anu dyūn RV.4.4.8^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; KS.6.11^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.9. Cf. under asme rāstrāṇi.
 asme ksatraya varçase balāya RV.10.18.9^b. See saha ksatreṇa, saha çotreṇa, çriyāi ksatrayāu^o, çriyāi brahmaṇe, and çriyāi viçe.
 asme kṣayāya trivarūtham anhasah RV.4.53.6^d.
 asme kṣayāya dhisane anehah RV.6.50.3^d.
 asme candrāṇi TS.1.2.7.1; ApÇ.10.26.10. See asme te candrāṇi.
 asme jagmuḥ sūnṛta indra pūrvih RV.10.111.10^d.
 asme jyotiḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.11; MÇ.2.1.4.13.
 asme tad indrarvaruṇa vasu syāt RV.3.62.3^a.
 asme ta ta indra santu satya RV.10.22.13^a.
 asme ta yajñavalkasa RV.4.47.4^o.
 asme te candrāṇi VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.9; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: asme te KÇ.7.8.17. See asme candrāṇi.
 asme te bandhuḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.11; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.20; N.6.7.
 asme te rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4. See asme rāyah, and me rāyah.
 asme te santu jayavaḥ RV.1.135.8^o.
 asme te santu sakhyā çivāni RV.7.22.9^o; 10.23.7^d.

asme dadhad vṛṣaṇāḥ çuṣmam indra RV.7.24.4^d; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d; 7.13.4^d.
 asme dāstr viçah sūryeṇa sahyāh RV.2.11.4^d.
 asme didhi sumanā ahedaṇ TS.4.3.12.1^o; TA.2.5.2^o. See adhi no brūhi sumanā.
 asme devāso-va dhānūtā vasu RV.10.66.14^d.
 asme devāso vapuṣe cikitaata TS.3.2.8.4^a; ApÇ.13.10.10. See çrad asmāi naro.
 asme dehi: see asme dhehi.
 asme dyāvaprthivī bhūri vāmam TB.2.4.7.8^a. See asmāi etc.
 asme dyumnām adhi ratnām ca dhehi RV.7.25.3^d; N.5.5.
 asme dhātām yad asad askrdhoyu RV.7.53.3^o.
 asme dhātām puruṣpṛtham RV.1.47.6^d.
 asme dhātā ye ca rātim grānti RV.4.34.10^d.
 asme dhātā vasavo vāsūni VS.8.18^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.11; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.6.7; 12.42^d. See asmāi etc.
 asme dhārayatāḥ (MÇ. otām!) rayim RV.10.19.1^d; MÇ.9.4.1^d. Cf. asmāi etc.
 asme dhehi (SV. dehi) jātavedo mahi çravaḥ RV.1.79.4^o; SV.1.99^o; 2.911^o; VS.15.35^o; TS.4.4.4.5^o; MS.2.13.8^o: 157.10; KS.39.15^o.
 asme dhehi dyumatim vācam āsan RV.10.98.3^a.
 asme dhehi dyumad yaçah RV.9.32.6^a.
 asme dhehi yavamad gomad indra RV.10.42.7^o; AV.20.89.7^o; MS.4.14.5^o: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7^o.
 asme dhehi çravo brhat RV.1.9.8^a; 44.2^d; 8.65.9^o; AV.20.71.14^a; SV.2.113.1^d.
 asme naro maghavānah sutasya RV.7.48.1^b.
 asme nṛmnam uta kratuḥ VS.9.22^b; ÇB.5.2.1.15^b.
 asme pṛthu çravo brhat RV.1.9.7^b; AV.20.71.13^b.
 asme prayandhi maghavann rjisin RV.3.36.10^a; AG.1.15.3; PG.1.18.5^a; N.6.7. See asmāi etc.
 asme balāni maghavatsu dhātām RV.1.93.12^o.
 asme brahmāṇi dhārāya MS.4.9.9: 129.10. See brahma dhārāya, and cf. ameny asme.
 asme bhadraṇi saçcata priyāṇi RV.7.26.4^d.
 asme bhadra sauçravasāni santu RV.6.1.12^d; 74.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 165.12; 4.13.6^d: 207.14; KS.11.12^d; 18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d.
 asme bhūvann abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.10.22.12^b.
 asme yūtam nasatyā sajoṣah RV.1.118.11^b; N.6.7.
 asme ramaṣva VS.4.22; MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.19; MÇ.2.1.3.42.
 asme rayiḥ paprathe vṛṣyān çavaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10^o; AV.20.119.2^o; SV.2.960^o.
 asme rayiḥ rāsi viravantam RV.2.11.13^d.
 asme rayiḥ viçvavāram sam inva RV.5.4.7^o.
 asme rayiḥ sarvavitrān ni yachataḥ RV.4.50.10^d; AV.20.13.1^d. Cf. ayyāi rayiḥ etc.
 asme rayiḥ na svartham damūnasam RV.1.141.11^a.
 asme rayiḥ nasatyā brhantam RV.1.117.23^o.
 asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya RV.1.30.22^o.
 asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya vi vo made RV.10.24.1^o.
 asme rayiḥ bahulaḥ samtarutram RV.3.1.19^o; MS.4.14.15^o: 242.3.

- asme rayir marutaḥ sarvaviraḥ RV.3.62.3^b.
 asme rāyah VSK.4.7.3; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.4; ApÇ.10.23.3.
See under asme te rāyah.
 asme rāyo amartya RV.10.140.4^b; SV.2.1169^b; VS.12.109^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.16; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
 asme rāyo dive-dive RV.4.8.7^a.
 asme rānta marutaḥ sahasripam RV.5.54.13^d.
 asme rāstrāpi dhārāya (KS. rāstram adhiçrāya) MS.2.7.8^d; 85.12; KS.16.8^d; 19.11. *See under asmin rāstram, and cf. asme kṣatrāpi and asmāi kṣatrāpi.*
 asme rāstrāya mahi çarma yachatam MS.3.16.4^d; 188.11. *See asmāi etc.*
 asme rudrā mehanā parvatāsaḥ RV.8.63.12^a; VS.33.50^a.
 P: asme rudrāḥ BrhPdH.9.125.
 asme retāḥ siñcatāḥ yan manurhitam RV.6.70.2^d.
 asme vatsarā pari śantāḥ na vindan RV.1.72.2^a.
 asme varcaḥ suviryam RV.9.66.21^b; SV.2.870^b; VS.8.38^b; VSK.29.38^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.2^b; 6.6.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.12; KS.7.16^b; ÇB.4.5.4.9^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
 asme varcāḥsi santu vah VS.9.22^c; ÇB.5.2.1.15^c.
 asme varṣiṣṭhā kṛṇuhi jyēṣṭhā RV.4.22.9^a.
 asme vasūni dhārāya RV.9.63.30^a.
 asme vajasa iratām RV.4.8.7^c.
 asme vajāḥ soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.69.7^d.
 asme vām astu sumatiç caniṣṭhā RV.7.70.5^d. *Cf. asme vo etc.*
 asme viçvāni draviṇāni dhehi RV.5.4.7^d.
 asme virāṇ chaçvata indra çiprin RV.3.36.10^d; PG.1.18.5^d.
 asme viresu viçvacarṣāni çravaḥ RV.10.93.10^b.
 asme viro marutaḥ çusmy astu RV.7.56.24^a.
 asme vṛddha asanu iha RV.1.38.15^c.
 asme vo astu sumatiç caniṣṭhā RV.7.57.4^d. *Cf. asme vām etc.*
 asme vo astv indriyam VS.9.22^a; ÇB.5.2.1.15^a. P: asme vah KÇ.14.5.11.
 asme çatāḥ çarado jivase dhāḥ RV.3.36.10^c; PG.1.18.5^c.
 asme çravāḥsi dhārāya RV.9.63.10^c; SV.1.501^c.
 asme çreṣṭhebbhir bhānubhir vi bhāhi RV.7.77.5^a.
 asme sa indrāvaruṇāv api çyāt RV.6.68.6^c.
 asme samānebhir vṛṣabha pāuṇsyebhiḥ N.6.7 = RV.1.165.7^b, preceded by asme of pāda a.
 asme sā vām mādhyatir astu RV.1.184.4^a.
 asme sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.82.6^b.
 asme su matevāṇdhasaḥ RV.4.32.14^b.
 asme suvāṇāsa (SV. svāṇāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10^d; AV.20.119.2^d; SV.2.960^d.
 asme sūryācandramasābhicakṣe RV.1.102.2^c; TB.2.8.9.2^c.
 asme soma çriyam adhi RV.1.43.7^a.
 asme svāṇāsa: *see asme suvāṇāsa.*
 asmāi indrābhraspati AÇ.2.11.19. *Misprint for asme etc.*
 asmāi karmāṇe jātāḥ ApÇ.10.26.15. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi kāmāyopa kāmīṇi AV.3.8.4^c.
 asmāi kṣatram agniṣomāu AV.6.54.2^a; Kāuç.4.19. P: asmāi kṣatram Vāit.3.4.
 asmāi kṣatrāpi dhārayantam agne AV.7.78.2^a; Kāuç.137.30. P: asmāi kṣatrāpi Kāuç.2.41. *Cf. under asme rāstrāpi.*
 asmāi kṣatrāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and kṣatrāya pinvasva.*
 asmāi kṣatrāya pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.8. *See under prec.*
 asmāi grāmāya pradīçaç cataśraḥ AV.6.40.2^a.
 asmāi jyāiṣṭhyāya kalpadhvam (ÇÇ. tiṣṭhadvam) AB.7.17.7^d; ÇÇ.15.26^d.
 asmāi tiro avyathyāya nārth RV.2.36.5^a.
 asmāi te pratiḥaryate RV.8.43.2^a; KS.10.12^a. *See ta-smāi etc.*
 asmāi dyāvāpṛthivi bhūri AV.4.22.4^a. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi dhātā vasavo vasūni AV.7.97.3^d. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi dhārayatām rayim AV.6.54.2^b. *Cf. asme etc.*
 asmāi prayandhi maghavann rjṣin KBU.2.11. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi bahūnām avamāya sakhye RV.2.35.12^a.
 asmāi brahmaṇe pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and brahmaṇe pinvasva.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.7. *See under prec.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha svāḥa VS.18.44; KS.18.14; MS.2.12.2: 145.11 (without svāḥa); ÇB.9.4.1.16. *See uru brahmaṇe.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrayāsmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.13, 14.
 asmāi bhīmāya namasā sam adhvare RV.1.57.3^a; AV.20.15.3^a.
 asmāi māṇin varma badhnantu devāḥ AV.8.5.10^a.
 asmāi mṛtyo adhi brūhi AV.8.2.8^a.
 asmāi rāstrāya mahi çarma yachatam TS.4.4.12.3^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi lokāya karmāṇe ÇB.14.7.2.8^f; BrhU.4.4.8^f.
 asmāi lokāya sūdaye AV.10.5.7^d-14^d.
 asmāi vah pūṣā marutaç ca sarve AV.14.1.33^c.
 asmāi vayan yad vāvāna tad viviṣma RV.6.23.5^a.
 asmāi vastrāpi viça erayantām AV.5.1.3^d.
 asmāi vo dhātā savita suvāti AV.14.1.33^d.
 asmāi sam datta bhesajam TS.4.2.6.5^d. *See asyāi sam.*
 asmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.13, 14; ApÇ.12.15.8.
 asya kurmo (RVKh. kulmo) harivo medināḥ tvā RVKh.10.128.1^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d. *See under asmā-kam abhūr.*
 asya kratvā mahiṣa tri çatāni RV.5.29.7^b.
 asya kratvā yaçasvataḥ RV.8.102.8^c; SV.2.297^c.
 asya kratvā vicetasāḥ RV.5.17.4^a.
 asya kratvā sacate apradīpitāḥ RV.1.145.2^d.
 asya kratvā samidhānāya majmanā RV.1.143.2^c.
 asya kratvāhanyo yo asti RV.1.190.3^c.
 asya kṣatram çriyam mahim AV.6.54.1^c.
 asy agne vibhavasūḥ RV.8.44.24^b; TS.1.4.46.2^b.
 asya ghā vira ivataḥ RV.4.14.5^a.
 asya ghrīṭasya haviṣo juṣāṇo vihi svāḥa MS.1.10.2: 141.8. *See asya haviṣo, and juṣāṇo asya.*
 asya cakṣasa pari pāty ukṣa RV.9.89.3^d.
 asya ca datuḥ Kāuç.90.7, 12, 16; 92.26, 29.
 asya te sakhye vayan RV.9.61.29^a; 66.14^a. *See yasya etc.*

asya tritāḥ kratunā vavre antaḥ RV.10.8.7^a. Cf. BrhD. 6.148.
asya trito nv ojaś vṛdhanāḥ RV.10.99.6^a.
asya tveṣā ajara asya bhānavāḥ RV.1.143.3^a.
asya devasya mīdhuṣo vayāḥ RV.7.40.5^a.
asya devasya sanisady anike RV.7.4.3^a.
asya devāḥ pradīci jyotir astu AV.1.9.2^a.
asyanto ye ca dhāvatha AV.6.66.2^b.
asya patih syān sugavaḥ suvitraḥ RV.1.116.25^b; KS. 17.18^b.
asya patmann aruṣṭr aṣvabudhnāḥ RV.10.8.3^c.
asya pātān dhiyeṣita RV.3.12.10^c; SV.2.190^c; VS.7.310^c; TS.1.4.15.10^c; MS.1.3.170^c; 36.13; KS.4.70 170^c; CB.4.3.1.240^c.
asya pāre nirṛthasya ApMB.1.6.14^a (ApG.2.6.3).
asya piba kṣumataḥ prasthitasya RV.10.116.2^a.
asya pibatam aṣvina RV.8.5.14^a; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: asya pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.21. Cf. ubhā pibatam.
asya piba yasya jajñāna indra RV.6.40.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
asya pita (SV. pītva) svarvidāḥ RV.9.108.2^b; SV.2.43^b.
asya pītva madanām RV.8.92.6^a; 9.23.7^a.
asya pītva cātakraṭo RV.1.4.8^a; AV.20.68.8^a.
asya pītva svarvidāḥ: see asya pita.
asya pra jātavedasaḥ RV.10.188.2^a.
asya prajñvati gr̥he RV.8.31.4^a.
asya pratnām anu dyutam RV.9.54.1^a; SV.2.105^a; VS.3. 16^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.2; 1.5.5: 73.18; 1.5.6: 74.6; KS.6.9^a; 7.45; CB.2.3.4.15^a. P: asya pratnām ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.4.12.3.
asya prāpād apānati (MS.AV.6.31.2^b, apānataḥ) RV.10. 189.2^b; AV.6.31.2^b; 20.48.5^b; SV.2.727^b VS.3.7^b; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.13; KS.7.13^a; CB.2.1.4.29^b.
asya priyasya çarmanī RV.5.64.3^c.
asya priyasah sakhye syāma RV.4.17.9^d.
asya priyo jarita yasya çarman RV.4.17.19^c.
asya preṣa hemanā pūyamanāḥ RV.9.97.1^a; SV.1.526^a; 2.749^a. P: asya preṣa Svidh.1.3.8.
asya made ahim indro jaghāna RV.2.15.1^d. Cf. asya made jaritar indro-him.
asya made jaritar indra iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra iha çravād upa giri(!) ṣṭhat ÇÇ.8. 25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ud āryam varṇam atirad ava dasam varṇam ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ud dyām astabhñād aprathayat prthivīm ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ṛṣyān iva pamphaṇataḥ parvatān prakupitān aramṇāt ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indrah somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro-pānī vegam āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro-pinvad apito-jinvad ajuvaḥ ÇÇ. 8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro vṛtram ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro vy antarikṣam atirad ā sūryam divy āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro-him ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1. Cf. asya made ahim.
asya made puru varpānsi vidvān RV.6.44.14^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: asya made puru varpānsi ÇÇ.9.12.4.
asya made svaryam dā r̥tāya RV.1.121.4^a.
asya madhvaḥ pibata mādayadhvam RV.7.38.80^c; VS.9. 180^c; 21.110^c; TS.1.7.8.20^c; 4.7.12.20^c; MS.1.11.20^c; 162. 13; KS.13.140^c;
asya mandāno madhvo vajrahastāḥ RV.2.19.2^a.
asya me dyāvaprthivi r̥tāyataḥ RV.2.32.1^a. P: asya me dyāvaprthivi AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.86.
asya medhasya somyasya sobhare RV.8.19.2^c; SV.2. 10380^c.
asya yajñasyarddhyāi mahyam sanīnatyāi TS.7.5.13.1;
asya yajñasya sukratum RV.1.12.10^c; 8.19.30^c; AV.20. 101.1^c; SV.1.30.1120^c; 2.1400.7630^c; MS.4.10.20^c; 14.5.4; KS.20.140^c; GB.1.2.230^c; CB.1.4.1.35; TB.3.5.2.30^c.
asya yajñasyāgura udream aṣṭya AÇ.4.2.8.9; ÇÇ.5.3.7 (bis); MÇ.1.4.2.6 (bis). Cf. āgura udream.
asya yajñasyodreici svāha (ÇÇ. yajñasyodream) AV.6.48. 1-3; ÇÇ.6.8.10. Cf. asya yajñasyo.
asya yāmāso brhato na vagnūn RV.10.3.4^a.
asyā rapvā svasyeva puṣṭih RV.2.4.4^a.
asya rātāu sutām piba SV.1.223^c. See imān rātān.
asya rāyas tvam agne rathir asi RV.6.48.9^c; SV.1.410^c; 2.973^c.
asya lokah sūtāvataḥ VS.35.10^c; CB.13.8.2.3^c.
asya vāmasya nihitām padmān voh RV.1.164.7^b; AV.9. 9.5^b.
asya vāmasya palitasya hotuḥ RV.1.164.1^a; AV.9.9.1^a; AA.1.5.3.7; 5.3.2.14; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.4.26^a. P: asya vāmasya Kauç.18.25. Cf. BrhD.4.32(B). Designated as asya-vāmīya (sc. sukta) VAdh.26.6; MDh.11.251; VADh. 2.5; VHDh.5.129,156,166,376,442.449; 6.44,439; Rvidh. 1.26.2; BrhD.4.31; as palita ColikaU.11; as salilān vaiçvadevam ÇÇ.18.22.7.
asya vāsā u arcīṣā RV.5.17.3^a.
asya vijñānam anu sam rabhadhvam TS.5.7.4.4^c.
asya vijñānāya bahudhā nidhryate TB.2.5.1.3^b.
asya viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja RV.10.168.2^d. Cf. ahan etc., eko etc., tena etc., and somo etc.
asya vīrasya barhiṣi RV.1.86.4^a.
asya vṛṣṇo vyodano RV.8.63.9^a.
asya vo hy avasā RV.9.98.8^a.
asya vṛatāni nādhr̥ṣe RV.9.53.3^a; SV.2.1066^a.
asya vṛateṣv api soma isyate RV.9.69.1^d.
asya vṛate sajoṣasāḥ RV.9.102.5^a.
asya çasur ubhayasāḥ sacanto RV.1.60.2^a.
asya çuṣmāso dadṛçānapaveḥ RV.10.3.6^a.
asya çravo nadyaḥ sapta bibhrati RV.1.102.2^a; TB.2.8. 9.2^a.
asya çriyam upasamīyāta sarvo AV.6.73.10^c.
asya çriye samidhānasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.5.15^a.
asya çreṣṭhā subhagasya samidhik RV.4.1.6^a.
asya çroṣantv ā bhuvaḥ RV.1.86.5^a.
asya çloko divīyate prthivīyam RV.1.190.4^a.

asya sanīdā asurasya yonau RV.10.31.6^o.
 asya sutasya svar (SV. sva3r) na (AÇ.ÇÇ. na) AV.2.5.2^o;
 SV.2.303^o; AÇ.6.3.1^o; ÇÇ.9.5.2^o.
 asya suvānasya mandinā tritasya RV.2.11.20^a.
 asya somasya pītaye RV.1.22.1^o; 23.2^o; 4.49.5^o; 5.71.3^o;
 6.59.10^d; 8.76.6^o; 94.100—12^o; TS.1.4.7.1^o; TB.2.4.3.
 13^o; N.12.4^o.
 asya stutiṁ jaritur bhikṣamaṇaḥ RV.10.31.5^o.
 asya stuge mahimaghasya rādhah RV.1.122.8^a.
 asya stotur maghavan kamam ā prṇa RV.1.57.5^b; AV.20.
 15.5^b.
 asya stotre dhiṣaṇa yat ta anaje RV.1.102.1^b; VS.33.29^b;
 TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 asya stomasya subhage ni bodha AV.19.49.5^o.
 asya stomobhir āuṣṭja rjīṣvā RV.10.99.11^a.
 asya stome maghonaḥ RV.5.16.3^a.
 asya snuṣā cvaṇurasya praṇiṣṭim TB.2.4.6.12^o. See mania
 snuṣā.
 asya spaṇo na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayāḥ RV.9.73.4^o; ApÇ.
 16.18.7^o. See tasya etc.
 asya haviṣas tmanā yaja VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.2; KS.3.6;
 ÇB.3.8.1.13. See tmanāsyā haviṣo.
 asya haviṣo (ApÇ. haviṣo ghr̥tasya) vihi svāha MS.1.8.6:
 123.2; ApÇ.6.14.12. See under asya ghr̥tasya.
 asya havyasya trpyatām TB.2.4.8.4^b, 4^c.
 asya havyasyendragñi KS.35.5^d.
 asya hi svayaṣastarah RV.5.17.2^a.
 asya hi svayaṣastaram RV.5.82.2^a; ÇÇ.10.3.12; 8.12;
 ApÇ.6.22.1^a.
 asya hotuḥ pradiṣy (AV. prāṇiṣy) pīasya vāci RV.10.110.
 11^o; AV.5.12.11^o; VS.29.36^o; MS.4.13.5^o; 205.6; KS.
 16.20^o; TB.3.6.3.4^o; N.8.21^o.
 asyā avata viryam Kauç.33.8^d. See under idam me
 prāvātā.
 asyā ahaṁ bhratyāḥ putrah PG.1.13.1^o.
 asyā icṣann agruvāi patim AV.6.60.1^o.
 asyā ū su na upa sātaye bhuvāḥ RV.1.138.4^a; N.4.25^a.
 asyāḥ kamalam āñjivam AV.8.6.9^d.
 asyāḥ parṣada iṣṇaḥ PG.3.13.4^o.
 asyāḥ prthivyā adhyakṣam TB.2.4.7.2^o.
 asyām yo jayate putrah VāDh.17.17^o.
 asyā janatāyāḥ cṛnīṣṭhyāya svāha MS.1.4.14: 64.10. See
 asyāi janatāyāi.
 asyājarāso damām aritrāḥ RV.10.46.7^a; VS.33.1^a; TB.2.
 7.12.1^a. P: asyājarasah ApÇ.22.27.5.
 asyādrāṣṭān ni ṣamayāt AV.6.52.3^d. Cf. under adṛṣṭān
 sarvāñ.
 asyā dhiyāḥ pravīthatha vṛṣā gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4^d.
 asyā dhiyo abhavo dasma hotā RV.6.1.1^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 206.5; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 asyā nāryā gavinyoh (MG. gavinyām) AV.5.25.10^b—13^b;
 MG.2.18.4^b. See asyām nāryām.
 asyām tvā dhruvāyām madhyamāyām pratiṣṭhāyām diḥ
 sādhyāc cāptyāc ca devāḥ sādhiḥ cāiva pañcaviṃśair
 abobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcēnāitena ca yajūñaitā-
 bhiḥ ca vyahrtibhiḥ rājyaya māhārājyādhipatyāya svāva-
 ccyādhiṣṭhāya AB.8.19.1.

asyām devanām asi bhāgadheyam ÇG.3.2.2^a.
 asyām nāryām gavinyām RVKh.10.184.3^b; ApMB.1.12.
 6^b. See asyā nāryā.
 asyām r̥dhad (ÇB.AÇ. r̥dhed) dhotrāyām devaṅgamāyām
 MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.
 9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.16.
 asyām prthivyām adhi VS.18.67^b; ÇB.9.5.1.53^b; TB.3.
 12.6.2^b, 4^b.
 asyām barhiḥ prathataṁ sādhy antaḥ KÇ.2.2.12^o; Kauç.
 137.11^o. See tasyām etc.
 asyām ma udicyām diḥ somaḥ ca rudraḥ cādhipati somaḥ
 ca rudraḥ ca maitasyai diḥ pātām somam ca rudraḥ ca
 sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidasati. ÇÇ.6.3.4.
 Cf. ya uttarato juhvati.
 asyām ma urdhvāyām diḥ brhaspatiḥ candraḥ cādhipati
 brhaspatiḥ candraḥ ca maitasyai diḥ pātām brhaspatiḥ
 candraḥ ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidasati
 ÇÇ.6.3.5. Cf. ya upariṣṭād juhvati.
 asyām me dakṣiṇāsyām diḥ yamaḥ ca mṛtyuḥ cādhipati
 yamaḥ ca mṛtyuḥ ca maitasyai diḥ pātām yamam ca
 mṛtyum ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidasati ÇÇ.
 6.3.2. Cf. ye dakṣiṇato juhvati.
 asyām me prthivyām agniḥ cānnaḥ cādhipati agniḥ
 cānnaḥ ca maitasyai diḥ pātām agnim cānnaḥ ca sa
 devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidasati ÇÇ.6.3.7. Cf.
 ye dhastaj juhvati.
 asyām me pratīyām diḥ mitraḥ ca varuṇaḥ cādhipati
 mitraḥ ca varuṇaḥ ca maitasyai diḥ pātām mitram ca
 varuṇam ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidasati
 ÇÇ.6.3.3. Cf. ye paccād juhvati.
 asyām me prācyām diḥ sūryaḥ ca candraḥ cādhipati sūryaḥ
 ca candraḥ ca maitasyai diḥ pātām sūryam ca can-
 draḥ ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidasati ÇÇ.6.
 3.1. Cf. ye purastaj juhvati.
 asyā vadhvā agnisakāṣam āgachantyaḥ MG.1.11.9^b.
 asyā vyusy adado RV.8.46.21^o.
 asyāḥ sarvasyāḥ sarisadaḥ AV.7.12.3^o.
 asyed indro madev ā RV.9.1.10^a; 106.3^a; SV.2.46^a.
 asyed indro vāvṛdhe vṛṣṇyām cavaḥ RV.8.3.8^a; AV.20.
 99.2^a; SV.2.924^a; VS.33.97^a.
 asyed u tvesāṣa ranta sindhavaḥ RV.1.61.11^a; AV.20.
 35.11^a.
 asyed u pra bruhi pūrvyāni RV.1.61.13^a; AV.20.35.13^a.
 asyed u bhiyā girayaḥ ca r̥dhah RV.1.61.14^a; AV.20.
 35.14^a.
 asyed u mātuh savaneṣu sadyaḥ RV.1.61.7^a; AV.20.
 35.7^a.
 asyed eva pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.61.9^a; AV.20.35.9^a;
 TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 181.11; KS.8.17^a. P: asyed
 evā (!) MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
 asyed eva cavaṣā cūṣantam RV.1.61.10^a; AV.20.35.10^a.
 asyed eṣa sumatiḥ paprathanā RV.10.31.6^a.
 asyendra kumārasya AV.5.23.2^a.
 asyeṇāṇā jagato viṣṇupatni TS.4.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b;
 190.1; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 asyeṇāṇā sahaso yā manotā TS.4.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b;
 189.15; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.

asyāi janatāyāi cāiṣṭhyāya ApÇ.5.24.4. See asya janatāyah.
 asyāi nāryā upastare (ApMB. °stire) AV.14.2.21^b; ApMB.1.8.1^b.
 asyāi prthivyaṁ yad yajñīyam TB.3.7.10.2^d; ApÇ.14.31.8^d.
 asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.14.
 asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi mā cchitsi ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 asyāi prāṇaḥ saṁcarati ÇÇ.1.7.12.1^a.
 asyāi me putrakamāyāi RVKh.10.184.1^o; ApMB.1.12.7^o; MG.2.18.4^o.
 asyāi rayīm sarvavīraṁ ni yacha AV.11.1.3^d, 11^d. Cf. asme rayīm etc.
 asyāi viçe pavate ApÇ.12.15.8. Cf. next.
 asyāi viçe mahyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyāya piphi MS.4.9.9: 129.9. See mahyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyāya, and cf. prec.
 asyāi saṁ datta vīryam RV.10.97.19^d, 21^d; VS.12.93^d, 94^d. See asmāi saṁ.
 asyāi svahā KBU.2.3 (series).
 asyocchocanāu hrdaḥ AV.7.95.1^d.
 asyopasadyāṁ mā chāitast ÇB.14.9.4.23^o; BrhU.6.4.23^o. See next.
 asyopasadye mā riṣama ÇG.3.7.2^o; Kauç.89.13^o. See prec.
 asraja jarāyupā saha VS.8.28^f; ÇB.4.5.2.5.
 asravantīm anāgasam VS.21.7^b. Cf. achidraṁ pāru-yisṇum.
 asravantīm a ruhomā svastaye RV.10.63.10^d; AV.7.6.3^d; VS.21.6^d; TS.1.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 144.9; KS.2.3^d.
 asrāmas tvā haviṣā yajāmi AV.1.31.3^a.
 asrivayaç (TS.ApÇ. asrivic; MS. °vic) chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.9; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3-5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 asredhatā mannaṁ vipro agne RV.4.14.5^d; VS.18.75^d.
 asredhadbhis taranilhir yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.8^o.
 asredhanta itana vājam aha RV.3.29.9^b. See adroghavita.
 asredhan tam tuviṣvaṇi RV.9.98.9^d.
 asredhantī rayim aprāyu cakre RV.5.80.3^b.
 asredhantī vi naçyatu RV.8.27.18^d.
 asredhanto marutaḥ some madhāu RV.7.59.6^o.
 asremāṇaṁ taranīm vīdujambham RV.3.29.13^b; KS.38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.19^b; ApÇ.5.11.6^b.
 asremā vatsaḥ çimivān aravit RV.10.8.2^b.
 asvaṁ tvāprajasūn kṛnōmi AV.7.35.3^o.
 asvapnajas taranayaḥ suçevāḥ RV.4.4.12^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.1; KS.6.11^a.
 asvapnajo animiṣa adabdhāḥ RV.2.27.9^o. See avrjina.
 asvapnajaṁ satrasadāu ca devau VS.34.55^d.
 asvapnaç ca tvanavadraṇaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13^b. See next two.
 asvapnaç ca manavadraṇaç cottarato gopāyatām (KS.MU. ca dakṣiṇato gopāyatāni) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.17; MG.2.15.1. See prec. and next.
 asvapno yaç ca jagṛvīḥ AV.5.30.10^b. See prec. two.
 asvaveçam yaṁ kṛnavanta martāḥ RV.7.37.7^d.
 asvāpayad dabhtaye RV.4.30.21^a.
 asvāpayan nigutāḥ snehayac ca RV.9.97.54^o; SV.2.456^o.

asvāpayo dabhtaye suhantu RV.7.19.4^d; AV.20.37.4^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.
 ahaḥ ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.1.8: 128.13; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: ahaḥ ketunā KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.27. See ahar jyotiḥ etc.
 ahañ yavāda urvajre antaḥ RV.10.27.9^b. P: ahañ yavoti (1) VHDh.5.424.
 ahañ yaçasvināṁ yaçāḥ RVKh.1.50.1^o.
 ahañ randhayaṁ mṛgayāḥ çrutarvaṇe RV.10.49.5^a.
 ahañ rāja varuṇo mahyaṁ tani RV.6.42.2^a.
 ahañ rāṣṭrasyābhivarge AV.3.5.2^o.
 ahañ rāṣṭri saṁgamaṁ vāsūnām RV.10.125.3^a; AV.4.30.2^a. See under āgan rātri.
 ahañ rudrāya dhanur a tanomi RV.10.125.6^a; AV.4.30.5^a.
 ahañ rudrebhir vasubhiç carāmi RV.10.125.1^a; AV.4.30.1^a. P: ahañ rudrebhiḥ ÇÇ.6.11.11; Kauç.10.16; 139.15; Rvidh.4.4.4; VHDh.5.128. Cf. BrhD.8.4.3. Designated as vāksuktam VāDh.28.13; LAtDh.3.14.
 ahañ vajraṁ çavase dhṛṣṇv a dade RV.10.49.2^d.
 ahañ vadami net tvam AV.7.38.4^a.
 ahañ varṣma sadṛçanām (AG. sajatanām) ÇÇ.4.21.2^a; AG.1.24.8^a; MG.1.9.8^a. See varṣmo-ami.
 ahañ va kṣipitaç caran TB.3.7.6.16^b; ApÇ.4.11.5^b.
 ahañ vācāḥ pari sarvām babhūva KS.40.9^o.
 ahañ vāco vivācanam TB.2.7.16.4^a.
 ahañ vājāni jayāmi vājasūtaḥ AÇ.2.11.8^d. See ayañ vājāni ja^o.
 ahañ vidharaṇi iti ÇB.14.9.3.3^b; BrhU.6.3.3^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b; ÇÇ.4.18.1^b; SMB.1.5.6^b; ApMB.2.8.5^b; HG.1.2.18^b.
 ahañ viveca prthivīm uta dyām AV.6.61.2^a. See ahañ astabhnām.
 ahañ viçvaṁ bhuvanam abhyabhavam TA.9.10.6^e; TU.3.10.6^e; NrpU.2.4^e.
 ahañ viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja MS.1.3.26^b; 39.9. Cf. under asya etc.
 ahañ viçvā oṣadhīḥ sapta sindhūn KS.40.9^b.
 ahañ viçveṣu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.10.183.3^b; ApMB.1.11.9^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
 ahañ vi çyāmi mayi rūpam asya AV.14.1.57^a. P: ahañ vi çyāmi Vait.4.11; Kauç.76.28.
 ahañ vṛkṣasya rerivā TA.7.10.1^a; TU.1.10.1^a.
 ahañ vṛṣṭim dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.26.2^b.
 ahañ veda na me mṛtyuḥ TA.1.13.1^o (bis), 2^o.
 ahañ veçāṁ namraṁ ayava-karam RV.10.49.5^o.
 ahañ vo asmi sakhyāya çevāḥ MS.2.13.10^b; 160.14. See yuṣmākaḥ sakhye.
 ahañ vo jīvanapradaḥ TA.1.4.1^d.
 ahañ vo jyotir mām abhyeta sarve (svāhā) SMB.2.6.12^b.
 ahañ çatran jayāmi jarhṣāṇaḥ AÇ.2.11.8^o. See ayañ çatran.
 ahañ çuṣṇasya çnathitā vadhar yamam RV.10.49.3^o.
 ahañ çradbhaya TA.3.8.2.
 ahañ çlokaçrta TA.9.10.6 (ter); TU.3.10.6 (ter).
 ahañ satyaṁ anṛtaṁ yad vadami AV.6.61.2^o, 3^o.
 ahañ sad amṛto bhavāmi TB.2.8.8.4^o.

aham sapta sravato dhārayam vṛṣa RV.10.49.9^a.
 aham saptahā nahuṣo nahuṣtarā RV.10.49.8^a.
 aham sa yo navavāstvam bhadratham RV.10.49.6^a.
 aham savyāya padgrbhim arandhayam RV.10.49.5^d.
 aham sumedhā varcasvi AV.19.40.2^d.
 aham suve pitaram asya mūrdhan RV.10.125.7^a; AV.4.30.7^a.
 aham sūrya ivājani RV.8.6.10^c; AV.20.115.10^c; SV.1.152^c; 2.850^c; MG.1.4.20^c (*bis*).
 aham sūryam ubhayato dadarṣa VS.8.9^c; TS.3.5.5.1^d; MS.1.3.26^c; 39.10; CB.4.4.2.14^c.
 aham sūryasya pari yamy aśubhih RV.10.49.7^a.
 aham so asmi yā purā RV.1.105.7^a.
 aham somam ahanasam bibharmi RV.10.125.2^a; AV.4.30.6^a.
 aham syām tvam syāh surāyāh kulajah syāt ApC.20.18.1.
 aham svānam uttamo-sāni devāh TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApC.4.6.5^d.
 aham hant vṛṣaṇā vivratā raghū RV.10.49.2^c.
 aham hi te harivo brahma vajayuh RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^a.
 aham hi tvā matibhir jehavimi RV.3.43.3^c.
 aham hitvā cātrām jarasah parastāt TB.2.5.6.5^d. *Falsely divided, for hitvā cātrām etc., q.v.*
 aham hi vām utaye vandanāya mām N.4.17^c.
 aham huvāna arkṣe RV.8.74.13^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.95.
 aham hola ny asidam yajryan RV.10.52.2^a.
 aham hy ugras (RV. ugras) taviṣas tuviṣmān RV.1.165.6^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.2; KS.9.18^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 aham hy ugro (RV. ugro) maruto vidānah RV.1.165.10^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.11; KS.9.18^c.
 aham kakṣivāh rṣir asmi viprah RV.4.26.1^b.
 aham kavir ucanā paçyatā mā RV.4.26.1^d.
 aham kutsam ājuneyam ny rūje RV.4.26.1^c.
 aham kutsam āvam abhir utibhih RV.10.49.3^b.
 aham ketur aham mūrdhā RV.10.159.2^a; ApMB.1.16.2^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 aham garbham adadham osadhīṣu RV.10.183.3^a; ApMB.1.11.9^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 aham guṇubhyo atithigvam iṣkaram RV.10.48.8^a.
 aham grbhāmi manasā manāsi AV.3.8.6^a; 6.94.2^a.
 aham grhapatis tava AV.14.1.5.1^d.
 aham grāmyān upavasāmi TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApC.4.3.6^c.
 aham ca tvam ca vṛtrahan RV.8.62.11^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3; ApC.20.3.14; N.1.4. P: aham ca tvam ca CÇ.16.18.12; aham ca GB.2.4.15.16,17.
 aham cana tat sūribhir anāçyām RV.6.26.7^a.
 aham (AV. aham) ca vṛtram namucim utahan RV.7.19.5^d; AV.20.37.5^d.
 aham cid dhi rīrebhāçvina vām RV.1.120.6^b.
 aham jajāna pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.6.61.3^a. P: aham jajāna Vait.2.17.
 aham janāya samadam kṛṇomi RV.10.125.6^c; AV.4.30.5^c.
 aham janibhyo aparīṣu putran RV.10.183.3^d; ApMB.1.11.9^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 aham jitam anv emi senayā AV.11.9.4^f.

aham jyotiṣā vi tamo vavāra TS.3.5.5.1^b.
 ahatah somo rāja ApC.12.10.2.
 ahataṇi nibodhata TA.1.4.1^b.
 ahatau putrau mayā VS.19.11^d; CB.12.7.3.21^d. See ahinaitau.
 ahan gava maghavan samcakānah RV.5.30.7^b.
 aham tat paçcā katithaç cid asa RV.10.61.18^d.
 aham tad akri devāh ApMB.1.16.4^c. See idam tad etc.
 aham tad asya manasā çivena VS.19.35^c; KS.38.2^c; CB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^c; 2.6.3.2^c; ApC.19.3.4^c. See aham tam asya etc., idam tad asya, and tenāham adya.
 aham tad asu dhārayam yad asu na RV.10.49.10^a.
 aham tad vidvala patim RV.10.159.10^c; ApMB.1.16.10^c.
 aham tam asya nṛbhir agrabham rasam AV.5.13.3^c.
 aham tam asya manasā ghr̥tēna (MS.3.11.7^c, çivena) MS.2.3.8^c; 36.10; 3.11.7^c; 151.5. See under aham tad asya.
 aham taṣṭeva vandhuram RV.10.119.5^a.
 aham tā viçvā cakaram nakir mā RV.4.42.6^a.
 aham te pūrvapādāv ārabhe AG.2.6.1.
 aham tebhyo-karam namaḥ VS.16.8^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; KS.17.11^d. See idam tebhyo etc., tebhya idam akaram, and tebhyo-ham akaram.
 aham tvad asmi mad asi tvam etat TB.1.2.1.20^a; 2.5.8.7^a; 3.7.7.10^a; KÇ.3.6.12^a; ApC.5.16.10^c; 12.24.5. P: aham tvad asmi KÇ.10.9.32; ApC.10.20.19.
 aham tvaṣṭāram uta pūṣaṇā bhagam RV.10.125.2^b; AV.4.30.6^b.
 aham tvede abhibhūh svad gr̥hāt AV.14.2.19^b.
 aham dandena^c: see ahim dandena^c.
 aham dadhami draviṇam (AV. dravinā) havismate RV.10.125.2^c; AV.4.30.6^c.
 aham dasyubhyah pari nṛṇam a dado RV.10.48.2^c.
 aham dam gr̥nate pūrvyam vasu RV.10.49.1. P: aham dam gr̥nate CÇ.9.16.3; aham dam AÇ.6.4.10.
 aham daçuse vi bhājāmi bhojanam RV.10.48.1^d.
 ahan dasa vṛṣabho vasnayanta RV.6.47.21^c.
 aham devānam sukṛtām asmi loke TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApC.2.20.6^a.
 aham devānam janimāni viçvā RV.4.27.1^b; AA.2.5.1.4^b; AU.2.4.5^b.
 aham devānam uta martyānam RV.10.88.15^b; VS.19.47^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.14; KS.17.19^b; 38.2^b; CB.14.9.1.4^b; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.5^b; ApC.19.3.5^b.
 aham devānam paramam guhā yat VS.8.9^d; CB.4.4.2.14^d.
 aham devāya bhūr̥ṇaye-nāgāh RV.7.86.7^b.
 aham devy upa bruve RV.8.67.10^b.
 aham daivīm pari vacām viçaç ca AV.6.61.2^d.
 aham dyāvapṛthivī a viveça (KS. babhūva) RV.10.125.6^d; AV.4.30.5^d; KS.40.9^a.
 aham dhanāni sam jayāmi çaçvatah RV.10.48.1^b; AB.5.21.6.
 ahann ahim çūra vṛryeṇa RV.2.11.5^d.
 ahann ahim anv apas tatarda RV.1.32.10^c; AV.2.5.5^c; AṚS.3.20; MS.4.14.13^c; 237.8; KB.20.4; TB.2.5.4.2^c. P: ahann ahim TB.2.8.4.3.
 ahann ahim abhinad rūhiṇām vi RV.1.103.2^c.
 ahann ahim aripāt sapta sindhūn RV.4.28.10^c; 10.67.12^c;

AV.20.91.12^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 164.8; KS.9.19^o. Cf. yo hatvāhim.

aham ahim papivān indro asya RV.5.29.3^d.

aham ahim pariçayānam arpaḥ RV.3.32.11^a; 4.19.2^o; 6.30.4^o; MS.4.14.18^o: 248.16; KS.38.7^o; TB.2.6.9.1^o.

aham ahim parvate çiçriyaṇam RV.1.32.2^a; AV.2.5.6^a; MS.4.14.13^a: 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^a.

aham nāriṣṭhāv anuyajami vidvān TB.3.7.5.12^o; 20.6^o.

aham nāv ubhayor vrataṁ carisyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.

aham nāv ubhayor suvo (MÇ. svo) rokṣāmi TS.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.5.12; MÇ.7.1.3 (*corrupt*).

aham indro adahad agnir indo RV.4.28.3^a.

aham indro yathā vide RV.1.132.2^d.

aham enam prathamajam ahinām RV.1.32.3^d; AV.2.5.7^d; TB.2.5.4.2^d.

aham ny anyam sahasā sahas karam RV.10.49.8^o.

ahan yad vṛtram (SV. dasyurḥ) naryam viver apah RV.10.147.1^b; SV.1.371^b.

ahan vṛtram vṛtratarāṁ vyaṁsam RV.1.32.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^a. P: ahan vṛtram MS.4.14.13: 236.12.

ahan vṛtram nir apām aubjad (RV.1.56.5^d, aubjo) arpa-vam RV.1.56.5^d; 8.5.9^d.

ahan vṛtram adadhus tubhyam ojah RV.3.47.3^d.

ahan vṛtram r̥cṣamāḥ RV.8.32.26^a.

ahan vyaṁsam uṣadhag vaneṣu RV.3.34.3^o; AV.20.11.3^o; VS.33.26^o.

ahan vyaṁsam maghavaḥ ṣaṣbhiḥ RV.1.103.2^d.

ahabdhūna (MS. "nā") ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.9.

aham MDh.2.123. Cf. aham ayam, aham ayam bhoḥ, and under aśv asmi.

aham atkarṁ kavaye çiçnatham bhatāḥ RV.10.49.3^a.

aham adah prāpam ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

aham annam vaçam ic carāmi TB.2.8.8.1^b.

aham annam TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).

aham annam annam adantam admi ArS.1.9^d; TB.2.8.8.1^d; TA.9.10.6^d; TU.3.10.6^d; NrpU.2.4^d; N.14.2^d.

aham annādaḥ TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).

aham apo anayam vāvaçanāḥ RV.4.26.2^o.

aham apo apinvam ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.4.42.4^a.

aham ayam GDh.6.5. Cf. aham, and next.

aham ayam bhoḥ VdDh.13.44. See ayam aham bhoḥ, and cf. aham, and p̥rc.

aham arpaṁsi vi tīrtmi sukratuḥ RV.10.49.9^o.

aham aso jyotir açtya TB.3.11.5.3.

aham aso-po-çtya TB.3.11.5.3.

aham astabhnāṁ prthivim uta dyām KS.40.9^a. See aham vivoca.

aham asmi prathamajā r̥tasya ArS.1.9^a; TB.2.8.8.1^a; TA.9.10.6^a; TU.3.10.6^a; NrpU.2.4^a; N.14.2^a. P: aham asmi prathamajā N.14.1.

aham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15.

aham asmi mahāmahaḥ RV.10.119.12^a.

aham asmi yaçastamaḥ AV.6.39.3^d; 58.3^d.

aham asmi sapatnāḥ RV.10.166.2^a.

aham asmi sahamānaḥ AV.12.1.54^a. P: aham asmi

aham asmi sahamānā RV.10.145.5^a; AV.3.18.5^a; ApMB.1.15.5^a (ApÇ.3.9.6).

aham asmi sahasvān AV.19.32.5^b.

aham acāryas tavāsāu ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.

aham adityair uta viçvadevāḥ RV.10.125.1^b; AV.4.30.1^b.

aham id dhi pituḥ (MG. pituh) pari RV.8.6.10^a; AV.20.115.1^a; SV.1.152^a; 2.850^a; Vait.40.6;

aham indram atusṭavam RV.3.53.12^b.

aham indragñi aham açvinobhā RV.10.125.1^d; AV.4.30.1^d.

aham indro na parā jigya id dhanam RV.10.48.5^a.

aham indro rodho vakṣo atharvapaḥ RV.10.48.2^a.

aham indro varuṇas te mahitvā RV.4.42.3^a.

aham ugraḥ çatahavyo babhūva KS.40.9^d.

aham ugrā vivācani RV.10.159.2^b; ApMB.1.16.2^b.

aham uttaro bhūyāsam adhare mat sapatnāḥ TB.3.7.6.9^d. 10^d (*bis*); ApÇ.4.7.2^d (*ter*).

aham r̥tūr ajanayam sapta sākam AV.6.61.2^b; KS.40.9^b.

aham r̥tūr ajanayam sapta sindhun AV.6.61.3^b.

aham etam gavnyam açvyam paçum RV.10.48.4^a.

aham etāḥ chāçvasato dvā-dvā RV.10.48.6^a.

aham etā manave viçvaçcandrāḥ RV.1.165.8^o; MS.4.11.3^o: 169.6; KS.9.18^o; TB.2.8.3.6^o.

aham enāv ud atīṣṭhipam AV.7.95.2^a.

aham eva vāta iṣa pra vami RV.10.125.8^a; AV.4.30.8^a.

aham eva svayam idam vadāmi RV.10.125.5^a; AV.4.30.3^a.

aham evāsmi amāvāsyā AV.7.79.2^a.

aham evāham māni juhomi svāḥ TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.10.

aham evedam sarvaṁ bhūyāsam (ChU. sarvam : ÇB.14.9.3.13; BrhU.6.3.13; ChU.5.2.6).

aham pakta pañcadaças te asmi AV.11.1.19^d.

aham paçamy aham dadāmi AV.12.3.47^a. Cf. sa paçāmi.

aham parastad aham avastat VS.8.9^a; TS.3.5.5.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.9; ÇB.4.4.2.14^a. P: aham parastat KÇ.10.6.17; ApÇ.13.9.13; MÇ.2.5.1.7.

aham paçunām adhipa asani AV.19.31.6^a.

aham piteva vetastūr abhiṣṭaye RV.10.49.4^a.

aham puro mandasāno vy āiram RV.4.26.3^a.

aham pūrvo yajato dhiṣṇyā yah RV.1.181.3^d.

aham pūṣa uta vāyor adiksi RV.5.43.9^b.

aham praja ajanayam prthivyaṁ (MG. prthivyā; ApMB. pitṛnam) RV.10.183.3^o; ApMB.1.11.9^o; MG.1.14.16^o.

aham prajam viravatim videya TB.3.7.6.14^d;

aham pratnena manmana (SV. janmana) RV.8.6.11^a; AV.20.115.2^a; SV.2.851^a.

aham pravadiṭa syām ArS.3.10^d.

aham brahma kṛpavāṁ mahyaṁ vardhanam RV.10.49.1^b.

aham bhuvan yajamānasya codita RV.10.49.1^o.

aham bhuvan yajamānasya rājani RV.10.49.4^o.

aham bhuvan vasunaḥ pūrvyas patih RV.10.48.1^a; AB.5.21.6; KB.22.4; 26.16. P: aham bhuvam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.7.24; aham bhuveti sūktena VHDh.7.218. Cf. BrhD.7.57.

ahar bhūpatir aharū bhuvanapatir (Vait. adds aharū bhuvan patir) aharū mahato bhūtasya patih (MÇ. patir aham) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait. 1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

aharū bhūmim adadāmi āryāya RV.4.26.2^a.

aharū bhūyāsām saviteva cāruḥ AV.13.2.38^d.

aharū bhūyāsām uttamah RV.10.166.5^b; AV.6.15.2^d, 3^d.

aharū bhūyāsām uttamah samānanām TS.3.5.5.1^t.

aharū manur abhavaṁ sūrya ca RV.4.26.1^a; ÇB.14.4.2.22; BṛhU.1.4.22. P: aharū manuḥ AÇ.9.7.2. Cf. BṛhD.1.51; 4.135.

aharū manuyyānam ekapūṇḍarikāṁ bhūyāsām ÇB.14.9.3.14; BṛhU.6.3.14.

aharū mitrāvaruṇobhā bibharmi RV.10.125.1^a; AV.4.30.1^c.

aharū mitre varuṇe yan mayobhu RV.5.42.2^d.

aharū megha stanayan varṣann asmi TB.2.8.3.3^a.

ahayo budhniyāya mantram çriyam ApÇ.5.18.2^c.

ahayo budhniyāya svahā TB.3.1.5.11.

ahaye vā tān pradadātu somaḥ RV.7.104.9^a; AV.8.4.9^c.

ahar-ahar aprayāvanī bharantaḥ VS.11.75^a; ÇB.6.6.3.8; 4.2. P: ahar-ahar KÇ.16.4.40; 6.4. See ahar-ahar balim, rātrīm-rātrīm apra^o, rātrīm-rātrīm apra^o, and viçvāha te.

ahar-ahar açvinādhvaryavaṁ vām RV.10.52.2^c.

ahar-ahar garbhāṁ dadhāthe TA.1.10.4^d.

ahar-ahar jāyate māsi-māsi RV.10.52.3^a; N.6.35^c.

ahar-ahar nayamānāḥ TA.6.5.3^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. Designated as yamagāthā PG.3.10.9.

ahar-ahar niskṛtam ācaranti RV.1.123.9^d.

ahar-ahar balim it te harantaḥ AV.19.55.7^a. See under ahar-ahar apra^o.

ahar-ahar bhūya ij joguvānāḥ TB.2.7.13.4^c.

ahar-ahar yaty aktur apām RV.2.30.1^c.

ahar-ahar vṛṣṇa mahyaṁ cikṣatam RV.8.26.12^c.

ahar-ahar çundhyuḥ paripadām iva RV.8.24.24^c; AV.20.66.3^a; SV.1.396^c.

ahar iva svam rātrir iva priyo bhūyāsām AA.5.1.1.19.

aharjātasya yan nāma AV.3.14.1^a; 5.28.12^c.

ahar jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.

ahar jyotiḥ ketunā jusatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12; ApÇ.15.10.10. See ahaḥ ketunā.

ahar divābhir utibhiḥ VS.38.12^b; ÇB.14.2.2.21; TA.4.9.3^b (buz); 5.8.2^b; ÇÇ.8.15.12^b; LÇ.5.7.4^b. Cf. vahad divyābhir.

ahar dyāuḥ ca pṛthivi ca HG.1.15.3^a.

ahar no atiparayāt SMB.2.5.13^d; MahānU.14.5^d.

ahar no atyapiparat SMB.2.5.13^a (GG.4.6.10); MahānU.14.5^a. Cf. ahar maty.

ahar no adya suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.2.3^a.

aharpataye svahā VS.9.20; 18.28; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; ÇB.5.2.1.2.

ahar bhūyad yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.1.2.2^d.

ahar māneṣa TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.

ahar maty apiparāḥ AV.17.1.25^c. Cf. ahar no aty^o.

ahar mimāno etc.: see ahā mimāno.

ahar yac ohukram jyotiṣo janiṣṭa AV.4.1.5^c.

ahar vāi gopāyamanāṁ rātri rakṣamāṇa te prapadyo tābhyāṁ namo-stu te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetām PG.3.4.15.

ahala kuçavartaka AV.20.131.9.

ahalaḥ (KSA. ahalam) iti vañcati MS.3.13.1^b; 168.3; KSA.4.8^b. See under ahalag.

ahalyāyāi jara ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.19; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.

ahaḥ ca kṛṣṇam ahar arjunāṁ ca RV.6.9.1^a; AB.5.15.5; KB.23.8; N.2.21^a. P: ahaḥ ca kṛṣṇam AÇ.8.8.9; ÇÇ.10.8.15.

ahaḥ ca tvā rātri ca çṛṇṇtām KS.35.11.

ahaḥ ca mādityaḥ ca punatu GDh.25.9.

ahaḥ ca rātriḥ ca kṛṣiḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ ca tvisiḥ capacitiḥ cāpaḥ cāṣadhayaḥ cork ca sūnṛta ca tas tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.

ahaḥcarebhyah (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.16. See divācarebhyo.

ahas tad avalumpatu TA.10.24.1^d; MahānU.14.3^d.

ahastam indra sampipak kuṣarum RV.3.30.8^b; VS.18.69^b; N.6.1.

ahastā yad apadi vardhata kṣah RV.10.22.14^a.

ahastāso hastavantaṁ sahaṁte RV.10.34.9^b.

ahas tubhyaṁ vibhāvāri AV.19.48.2^c; 50.7^d.

ahastos tvā cakṣuḥ, usāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.

ahas tvā rātryāi paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.

ahaḥ samsthāḥ ca sarvaḥ TB.3.12.9.6^d.

ahaḥ satrāti paraya AV.17.1.26^d.

ahaḥ svar vividuḥ ketum usrah RV.1.71.2^d.

ahā anadātā etc.: see ahāv etc.

ahā aritim avidaḥ syonam AV.2.10.7^a. See next.

ahā avaritim avidat syonam TB.2.5.6.3^a; ApMB.2.12.9^c. See prec.

ahāo çaritraṁ etc.: see ahāḥ çaritraṁ.

ahād eta etc.: see ahā neta.

ahāni girbhiḥ saparyāmi nakam AV.19.7.1^d; Naks.10.1^d.

ahāni grdhrah pary ā va aguh RV.1.88.4^a.

ahāni pūrvir usaso jaranta RV.10.31.7^d.

ahāni bhadra janayanta dasmāḥ RV.5.49.3^d.

ahāni viçvā tatananta kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.1.52.11^b.

ahāni viçvā maruto jigṛṣā RV.1.171.3^d.

ahāni çam bhavantu naḥ AV.7.69.1^c; VS.36.11^a; MS.4.9.27^c; 138.11; TA.4.42.1^c.

ahāniva sūryo vāsarāṇi RV.8.48.7^d; KS.17.19^c; N.4.7^d.

aha neta (GB. netara; ÇÇ. ahād eta) sann avicetanāni AV.20.135.7^c; AB.6.35.10; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a. See next.

ahā neda saṁ na purogavāni JB.2.116. See prec.

ahāny asmāi sudinā bhavanti (TB. bhavantu) RV.7.11.2^d; TB.3.6.8.2^d.

ahāny asya viñcati çatāni GB.1.5.23^a.

ahā (AV.13.2.22^b, ahar) mimāno aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.7^b; AV.13.2.22^b; 20.47.19^b; ArS.5.12^b; N.12.23^b.

ahā yad indra sudina vyuchān RV.7.30.3^a.

ahā yad dyāvo (AV. deva) asuntim ayan (AV. ayan) RV.10.12.4^c; AV.18.1.31^c.

ahāṛṣam ApÇ.7.19.4 (ūha of harisṛyāmi; cf. ApMB.2.17.8).

ahāv (MS.KS. ahā) anadātā hate AV.3.13.1^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b; KS.39.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.7.

ahā viçvā ca vardhanam RV.8.1.3^d; AV.20.85.3^d.

ahā viçvā nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.8.43.30^b.

ahā viçvā sumanā didihr nah RV.3.54.22^d; KS.13.15^d.
 ahā viçveva turvanīh RV.1.130.9^e.
 ahā viçveva sūryam RV.1.130.2^e.
 ahāvi havyam çūryam RV.5.86.6^b.
 ahāvya agne havir asye te RV.10.91.15^a; VS.20.79^a; MS.
 3.11.4^a: 146.11; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; ApÇ.19.3.2^a.
 P: ahāvya agne KÇ.19.6.21.
 ahāh çaritrām (TB. ahāc charitrām) payasā sameti (TB.
 sametya) TB.3.7.13.2^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP.). See ācā-
 ritrām.
 ahih panthām visarpati VS.23.56^d.
 ahih yad indro abhy ohasanam RV.6.17.9^e.
 ahih yad ghnann ojo atrāmimithāh RV.5.31.7^b.
 ahih yad vṛtram apo vavrivānsam RV.6.20.2^e.
 ahih rakṣanti namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.9^d.
 ahih vajreṇa maghavan vi vṛçāh RV.4.17.7^d.
 ahih vajreṇa vi riṇā aparvan RV.4.19.3^d.
 ahih vajreṇa çavasāveṣiḥ RV.4.22.5^d.
 ahihsanta osadhīr dantu parvan AV.12.3.31^b. *Fragment*:
 osadhīr dantu parvan Kauç.1.25; 61.39.
 ahihsantaḥ parūṇsi viçasata ApÇ.5.19.4.
 ahihsantīr anāmayaḥ AV.9.8.13^e-18^e.
 ahihsantīr upasprçāḥ RV.10.22.13^b.
 ahihsanto apodita AV.6.50.2^e.
 ahihsan nah çivo (VSK. çivah çanto) -tīhi VS.3.61; VSK.
 3.8.6.
 ahihsātibalas te jivās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo var-
 sabhyo nah pari dehi ApMB.2.17.11 (ApG.7.18.12).
 ahihsānasya saçcīro RV.5.64.3^d.
 ahihsitāu pitarāu mayā tat TB.3.7.12.4^e. See ahatau.
 ahihsyamāna urviyā vi vavṛdhe RV.1.141.5^b.
 ahihsrā nah prthivī devy (KÇ. ahihsrā prthivī devī devy)
 astu KÇ.2.2.12^d; ApÇ.3.19.3^d; Kauç.137.11^d.
 ahinyo vājiniṇvataḥ AV.10.4.7^d.
 ahijambhanam asi saumastambam SMB.2.1.6.
 ahim cāvṛtrahavadhīr RV.8.93.2^e; AV.20.7.2^e; SV.2.801^e.
 ahim cid ugra prayutaḥ çayānam RV.5.32.2^e.
 ahitena cid arvata RV.8.62.3^a.
 ahim (RVKh. aham) darddenagatam RVKh.1.191.1^d; AV.
 10.4.9^d.
 ahim indra jighānsataḥ RV.1.80.13^e.
 ahim indro arṇovṛtan vi vṛçat RV.2.19.2^b.
 ahim evābhy apeli tam juhi AV.7.88.1.
 ahim oḥanam apa āçayānam RV.5.30.6^e.
 ahim pāidvo arandhayat AV.10.4.10^d.
 ahim budhnyam (TS. aniyam) anu riyamāṇaḥ (TS. sam-
 carantīh) VS.10.19^d; TS.1.8.14.2^b; ÇB.5.4.2.5. See next.
 ahim budhnyam anv riyamāṇaḥ MS.2.6.11^b: 70.12; KS.
 15.7^b. See prec.
 ahir amṛta AV.10.4.26^f. *Prose in cadence*.
 ahir asi budhnyah (TS. ApÇ. budhniyah) VS.5.33; TS.1.
 3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.11; ÇÇ.6.
 12.26; ApÇ.1.22.2; 11.15.1. P: ahih LÇ.2.2.22.
 ahir iva bhogaḥ paryeti bahum RV.6.75.14^a; VS.29.51^a;
 TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.4; KSA.6.1^a; AG.3.12.
 11; N.9.15^a. P: ahir iva bhogaḥ ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.
 9.2.3.

ahir jaghāna kiṁ (HG. ApMB. kam) cana AG.2.3.3^b;
 HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b; ApMB.2.17.27^b. See next.
 ahir dadarça kam cana PG.2.14.5^b. See prec.
 ahir dhunir vāta iva dhrajīman RV.1.79.1^b; TS.3.1.
 11.4^b.
 ahir na jurnām (TB. ahir ha jurnām) ati sarpati tvacam
 RV.9.86.44^e; SV.2.965^e; TB.3.10.8.1^e.
 ahir budhniyah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 ahir budhniyo devatā: see ahir budhnyo etc.
 ahir budhniyo niyachatu TB.3.7.4.6^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d.
 ahir budhneṣu budhnyah RV.10.93.5^d.
 ahir budhnya uta nah çṛnotu RV.7.38.5^e.
 ahirbudhnya mantrām me-jugupah (v. l. jugo) tam (mss.
 tan) me punar dehi MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. MS.1.5.14: 84.1 ff.
 ahirbudhnya mantrām me pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. MS.1.
 5.14: 82.15 ff. See ahe budhniya.
 ahir budhnyah çṛṇavad vacāṇsi me RV.10.66.11^e.
 ahir budhnyo-ja ekapād uta RV.2.31.6^b.
 ahir budhnyo (TS. budhniyo) devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.
 13.20: 166.7; KS.39.13.
 ahir ha: see ahir na.
 ahih çayata upaprk prthivyah (TB. prthivyam) RV.1.
 32.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^d; N.6.17.
 ahih çṛnotu budhnyo havimani RV.10.64.4^d; 92.12^b.
 ahihātṛya sam çyat RV.1.130.4^e.
 ahihanam çravasyam tarutram RV.1.117.9^d.
 ahihanam açvinadattam açvam RV.1.118.9^b.
 ahinç ca sarvān (TS. KS. ovañ) jambhayan (KS. oya) VS.
 16.5^e; TS.4.5.1.2^e; MS.2.9.2^e: 121.6; KS.17.11^e.
 ahinah prapah KS.1.12.
 ahinām sarveṣām viṣam AV.10.4.20^a.
 ahinām janimāgamam AV.6.12.1^b.
 ahinām apa mā rathah AV.10.4.1^e.
 ahinām arasam viṣam (vār ugram) AV.10.4.3^d, 4^d. Cf.
 maçkasyārasam, and çṛkotam arasam.
 ahināikāhaḥ satrapam AÇ.8.13.31^e.
 ahin vnyasyatat pathah AV.10.4.6^e.
 ahutasya hutasya ca KS.35.5^b, 5^d; PB.9.9.8^b; TB.3.7.8.
 3^b, 3^d; ÇÇ.13.12.7^e; KÇ.25.12.1^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b, 2^d;
 MÇ.3.6^b.
 ahutādo haviṣo yajñe asmin VS.17.13^e; TS.4.6.1.4^e;
 MS.2.10.1^e: 132.9; KS.17.17^e; ÇB.9.2.1.14.
 ahuto balikarmapā ÇG.1.10.7^b.
 ahuto mahyam çivo bhava ApÇ.3.20.7.
 ahura idam te paridadamyamum SMB.1.6.21. P: ahure
 GG.2.10.29.
 ahūmahī çravasyavaḥ RV.6.45.10^e; 8.24.18^b; AV.20.
 64.6^b; SV.2.1036^b.
 aheḍatā manasā deva barhiḥ RV.10.70.4^e.
 aheḍatā manasā devan gacha KS.5.3. See areḍatā.
 aheḍatā manasā yātam arvāk RV.7.67.7^e.
 aheḍatā manasā çṛṣṭim a vaha RV.2.32.3^a.
 aheḍatā (ÇÇ. olatā) manasedam juṣasva AÇ.2.14.31^e;
 ÇÇ.1.17.19^e.
 aheḍan vasuḥ sumanā habhūva RV.10.32.8^d.
 aheḍamāna upa yahi yajñam RV.6.41.1^a; TB.2.4.3.12^a.
 aheḍamāna uruçāṇsa sarī bhava RV.1.138.3^f.

ahedamāno

ahedamāno rarivāṇ ajāṇva RV.1.138.4^b; N.4.25^b.
 ahedamāno (VSK. ahela^o) varuṇeha bodhi RV.1.24.11^c;
 VS.18.49^c; 21.2^c; VSK.20.2.12^c; 23.2^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c;
 MS.3.4.8^c; 56.8; 4.14.17^c; 246.4; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c;
 CB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^c.
 aheḍayann uccarasi svadhā anu RV.10.37.5^b.
 ahe dāidhiṣavyod atas tiṣṭhanyasya sadane sīda yo-smat
 pakatarah TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.1.3.30; KÇ.2.1.22; MÇ.5.2.
 15.4; Kauç.3.5; 137.37. P: ahe dāidhiṣavya Vait. 1.
 20; ApÇ.12.20.8; 24.12.11.
 ahe nirāitu te viṣam AV.10.4.21^d.
 ahe budhniya mantrān me gopāya TB.1.1.10.3.5; 2.1.26^a;
 ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See ahirbudhniya.
 aheme yajñān pathām urāṇāh RV.7.73.3^a.
 ahe mriyasva mā jivīh AV.5.13.4^c.
 aher iva sarpaṇān cākālasya AB.3.43.5^c; JB.1.258^c.
 aher yātūran kum apāṇya indra RV.1.32.14^a.
 ahela^o: see aheda^o.
 ahobhiḥ parivartate ÇB.14.7.2.20^b; BrhU.4.4.20^b.
 ahobhir adbhīr aktubhīr vyaktam RV.10.14.9^c; AV.18.
 1.55^c; TA.1.27.5^c; 6.6.1^c. See dyubhīr ahobhir.
 ahorātrayor dvitīyāh TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā bhadrathāntaro ca me yajñena kalpe-
 tam TS.4.7.9.1. See ahorātre ūrvaṣṭive.
 ahorātrayoh saṁdhibhyo jatnāh VS.24.25. See ahnāh etc.
 ahorātrāṇāṁ parivatsarasya JB.2.71^b. Part of aṣṭāv eṭā.
 ahorātrāṇi (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 ahorātrāṇi to etc.: see ahorātras.
 ahorātrāṇi marutah VS.23.41^c; TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c.
 ahorātrāṇi vidadhat RV.10.190.2^c; KB.19.3^a; TA.10.1.
 14^c; MahānU.5.6^c.
 ahorātrāṇi sarvāni TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 ahorātrāṇiṣṭakāh TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.19.1.
 ahorātrābhyāṁ sam anaktv aryamā AV.14.2.40^b. See
 aḥarasya.
 ahorātrābhyāṁ nakṣatrebhyāh AV.6.128.3^a P: ahora-
 trābhyam Kauç.138.8.
 ahorātrābhyāṁ puruṣāh samena (GB. once kṣaṇena)
 GB.1.5.5^c (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7^c, 8^c.
 ahorātrābhyāṁ mahiṣah kalpamānāh AV.13.2.43^b.
 ahorātrā yam pariyaṇto napuh AV.4.35.4^c.
 ahorātrārdhamāsasāh Kauç.106.7^d.
 ahorātrāç ca saṁdhibhīh ÇG.3.13.5^b. See ahorātrāç.
 ahorātrāç ca sarvaçāh TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.8^d.
 ahorātrās (KS.TA. ahorātrāṇi) te kalpantām VS.27.45;
 KS.40.6; ÇB. 8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. See ahorātre te.
 ahorātre atho uṣāh AV.11.6.7^b.
 ahorātre adhipatni astām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.
 2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 ahorātre anv eṣi bibhrat AV.12.2.49^a. P: ahorātre Kauç.
 72.8.
 ahorātre api tan mayi AV.11.7.14^d.
 ahorātre apramādaṁ kṣaranti AV.12.1.49^b; Kauç.98.2^b.
 ahorātre idam brūmah AV.11.6.5^a.
 ahorātre ūrvaṣṭive (VS. °ṣṭhīve) bhadrathāntaro ca me
 yajñena kalpetam VS.18.23; MS.2.11.6; 143.13. See
 ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā.

ahorātre kṛpūtān dirgham ayuḥ AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
 ahorātre gacha svahā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.
 1.2.18; 28.1; 3.10.7; 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.15.
 ahorātre te (TB. me) kalpetam MS.4.9.18; 135.10; TB.
 3.7.5.8. See ahorātras.
 ahorātre tvodirayatām TA.4.26.1.
 ahorātre dravataḥ saṁvidāne AV.10.7.6^b.
 ahorātre dvārāphalake ÇG.3.3.8.
 ahorātre pari sūryam vasāne AV.13.2.32^c.
 ahorātre paçupālyau TB.3.12.9.6^a.
 ahorātre paçve VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
 ahorātre pṛthivi no duhātām AV.12.1.36^d.
 ahorātre pra jāyete AV.10.8.23^c.
 ahorātrebhyāh svahā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;
 162.14; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 ahorātre me etc.: see ahorātre te.
 ahorātre vanaspatiḥ AV.11.5.20^b.
 ahorātre vimimāno yad eṣi AV.13.2.5^d.
 ahorātre vihite bhūmyam adhi AV.12.1.52^b.
 ahorātre samadhātām ma enat Kauç.42.17^b.
 ahorātre stho-rdhamāseṣu çrite, bhūtasya pratiṣṭhe
 bhavyasya prathiṣṭhe, yuvayor idam antaḥ, viçvān
 yakṣān viçvān bhūtān viçvān subhūtān, viçvasya
 bhartryāu viçvasya janayitryāu TB.3.11.1.18.
 ahorātre haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.3.1^c.
 ahorātrāḥ (comm. adds, samāndhikāḥ) ViDh.73.15. Cf.
 ahorātrāç.
 ahorātrāir vimītaṁ triṇçad āṅgam AV.13.3.8^a.
 ahorātrāç ca saṁdhibhīh (HG. °trāḥ susaṁdhibhīh)
 ApMB.2.19.6^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See ahorātrāç ca saṁdhi-
 jāh, and cf. prec. but one.
 ahorātrāu tvārdhamāsebhyāh paridattam SMB.1.5.15.
 ahnāh ketuṁ sam irtsati ArS.3.7^b.
 ahnāh saṁdhibhyām jatnāh MS.3.14.6; 173.9. See ahorā-
 trayoh etc.
 ahnām rātrīṇām aṭiçarvareṣu AV.7.80.4^b.
 ahnām ketur uṣāṁ ety agram (TS. agre) RV.10.85.19^b;
 AV.7.81.2^b; 14.1.24^b; TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 181.
 5; KS.10.12^b; N.11.6^b.
 ahnā cic cakrur vayunā gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.4.16.3^d; AV.20.
 77.3^d.
 ahnām netri janitri (MS. janitry uta) prajānam TS.4.3.
 11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 159.14; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 ahnā prasārāya TB.3.10.4.3.
 ahnā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti kiṁ cit (ÇÇ. enaḥ cakṛmeha
 kiṁ cit; ApÇ.MÇ.ApMB. asti papam) AÇ.2.2.3^c; ÇÇ.2.
 6.6^c; ApÇ.6.1.7^c; MÇ.1.6.1.3^c; ApMB.2.15.12^c.
 ahnā rātri samāvati AV.4.18.1^b.
 ahnā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 ahnāhnā no vasyasā-vasyasod ihi RV.10.37.9^d.
 ahne ca tvā rātraye ca AV.8.2.20^a. P: ahne ca tvā Kauç.
 58.20.
 ahne tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.
 ahne pāravatān alabhate VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.9.
 ahne mugdhaya svahā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 ahne çuklām piṅgākṣam (TB. piṅgalam) VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.

ahno svāha TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.4; KS.37.15.16;
KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
ahno mā pahi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.
3.46.
ahnor antau vyatīṣajanta dhīrah ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
ahno rūpe (TS. rūpeṇa) sūryasya raçmiṣu VS.8.48; TS.3.
3.3.2; MS.1.3.36: 42.16; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.9.
ahyaṣṭūpām cin ny ayaṇ aviṣyām RV.2.38.3^c.
ahraetas tvam abhi juṣṭaḥ parehi Vait.10.17^a (AVP.).
ahrutam asi havirdhanam VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.5:
3.1; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.12; TB.3.2.4.5;
ApÇ.1.17.8; MÇ.1.2.1.27. *See next*.
ahrutāsi KS.1.3; 31.2. *See prec.*
ahruto mahu dharuṇāya devān (AV. devaḥ) RV.10.56.2^c;
AV.6.92.3^c.
ahruto-yaṇ yajño apy etu devān KS.35.5^d.
ahruto yajño yajñapateḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13^b: 8.10;
4.1.14^b: 19.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.8.
ahvat stomebhir aṣvina RV.8.8.9^b.

A

ā ÇB.1.4.1.4.5.6.
ā kakub varcasā jatavedaḥ AV.13.1.15^b.
ākare vasor jaritā panasyate RV.3.51.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a:
184.1.
ākaraṇye karaṇyo yathā ApÇ.21.20.3^d. *See gñ koçvo^c, and
madhv ity ākaraṇiḥ. Cf. MÇ.7.2.7.*
ā kalaçam madhumān soma naḥ sadah RV.9.106.7^c; SV.
1.571^c; 2.676^c.
ā kalaça anūṣata RV.9.65.14^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
ā kaluṣeṣu dhāvati RV.9.17.4^a; 67.14^a; AÇ.2.12.4; 5.12.
15^a (bis); ÇÇ.7.15.8.
ā kāmam jaritṛṇām RV.1.30.15^b; AV.20.122.3^b; SV.2.
436^b.
ā kāmam ṛṇve vadhvah RV.5.74.5^d.
ākāyyasya dhāvano puruṣaḥ RV.4.29.5^d.
ākāça upa nirajatu SMB.2.4.10^c.
ākāçaç ca pratiṣṭhitaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19^b; BrhU.4.4.19^b.
ākāçasyāiṣa akāçaḥ SMB.2.4.13^a. *Cf. GG.4.5.34; KhG.*
4.1.18.
ākāçaḥ sadasyaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ ApÇ.10.3.1. *See the
three after next.*
ākāçāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8.
ākāço me sadasyaḥ ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.14.
See ākāçaḥ sa^c, and next two.
ākāço me sadasyaḥ sa me devayajanam dadatu ŞB.2.10.
See under ākāçaḥ sa^c.
ākāço me sadasyaḥ sa mopahvayatam ŞB.2.5. *See under
ākāçaḥ sa^c.*
ākīm sūryasya rocanāt RV.1.14.9^a.
ā kīvataḥ salalūkam cakārtha RV.3.30.17^c; N.6.3^c.
ākūtam cakṛtiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 63.17; PG.1.
5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).
ākūtam agnim etc.: *see akūtim etc.*

ākūtaya uta citāye AV.6.41.1^b.
ākūtaye svāha MÇ.1.5.6.20.
ākūtāya svāha MÇ.1.5.6.20; MG.1.11.15.
ākūtīm sarī namantu me AV.5.8.2^d.
ākūtīm devīm subhagām (TB. manasaḥ) puro dadhe AV.
19.4.2^a; TB.2.5.3.2^a. *See akūtim devīm.*
ākūtīpro-vir dattah AV.3.29.2^c.
ākūtīm (MS. MÇ. MG. akutam) agnim prayujam svāha VS.
11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.
1.15; MÇ.6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. Ps: akūtim agnim
ApÇ.16.8.13; akūtim KÇ.16.4.30. *Cf. akūtyai prayuje.*
ākūtim asyāvase TB.2.5.3.2^a.
ākūtīm puruṣasya ca AV.5.7.8^d.
ākūtir apinad dhaviḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
ākūtir yā vo manasi praviṣṭā AV.6.73.2^b.
ākūtīḥ satyā manaso me astu RV.10.128.4^b; AV.5.3.4^b;
TS.4.7.14.2^b; KS.40.4^b.
ākūtīnām adhipatīm cetasaṁ ca TB.3.12.3.3^a.
ākūtīm (!) devīm manasaḥ prapadye SMB.2.6.9^a. *Desig-
nated as ekākṣarya (sc. ṛk) GG.4.8.10; KhG.4.3.1. See
akūtim devīm.*
ākūte sam idam namaḥ AV.6.131.2^b.
ākūtyā na upā gahi AV.19.4.3^b.
ākūtyā no brhaspate AV.19.4.3^b.
ākūtyā manasaḥ suha MS.4.9.13^b: 134.7; TB.3.7.9.4^b;
TA.4.21.1^b; AÇ.5.13.6^d; ÇÇ.7.16.8^d.
ākūtyāi tvā kāmāya tvā samṛdhe tvā TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.
11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; Kauç.5.7 (with svāha). Ps: akūtyai
tvā kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.3.4; ApÇ.19.17.9.
ākūtyāi tvā svāha Kauç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
ākūtyāi prayuje-gṇayo (MS. KS. agṇaye) svāha VS.4.7;
TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.17; KS.
2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.6, 11.12; ApÇ.10.8.5; 16.8.13;
20.8.5. Ps: akūtyai prayuje MÇ.2.1.2.1; —6.1.3;
akūtyai KÇ.7.3.16. *Cf. akūtim agnim, and prayuje
svāha.*
ākṛtiḥ prakṛtir vacanī dhāvanīḥ padmacāritī manmana
bhava svāha MG.2.13.6.
ā kṛṣṭayaḥ somapāḥ kāmam avyan RV.3.49.1^b.
ā kṛṣṇa im juhuraṇo jighartī RV.4.17.14^c.
ā kṛṣṇena (TS. satyena) rajasaḥ vartamanah RV.1.35.2^a;
VS.33.43^a; 34.31^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.16.
Ps: ā kṛṣṇena rajasaḥ MS. 4.14.6: 224.1; ā kṛṣṇena
YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.214.304; Rvidh.1.18.2.3.
āketunā suṣamiddho yajīṣṭhaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^c.
ākenipāso ahabhir davidhvataḥ RV.4.45.6^a.
ākraṇṣyamānas trīṇi jyotiṁṣi AV.9.5.8^b.
ā krandaya dhanapate AV.2.36.6^a.
ā krandaya balam ojo na ā dhāh RV.6.47.30^a; AV.6.126.
2^a; VS.29.56^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.10; KSA.
6.1^a.
ākrandā ulūlayaḥ LÇ.4.2.9^a.
ākrandāya dundubhyaghātam TB.3.4.1.13. *See çabdāya^c.*
ākramaṇam jinva Vait.27.27.
ākramaṇam sthuraḥhyam (MS.3.15.6, kuṣṭhahhyam) VS.
25.3.6; TS.5.7.15.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; 3.15.6: 179.9;
KSA.13.5.

ākramamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāmāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 ākrāmāyāyogūm: *see* ākrāyāya.
 ākrāmō-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 ākrāmāya vājīn pṛthivīm VS.11.19^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6;
 MS.2.7.2^a: 75.13; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11; ApÇ.
 16.2.9. Ps: ākrāmāya vājīn MÇ.6.1.1; ākrāmāya KÇ.16.
 2.17.
 ākrāmāyā ayogūm (TB. ākrāmāyayogūm) VS.30.5; TB.
 3.4.1.1.
 ākrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāntyākrāntyā utkrāntīm jīva MS.2.8.8: 113.3. *See*
 utkrāntir, *and* utkrāntyo.
 ākrān vājī kramāir atyakramīd vājī TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.
 16.15; 17.1; 21.6.
 ākrān vājī pṛthivīm TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 ākrān vājī antarikṣam TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 ākrān samudrah *etc.*: *see* ākrān *etc.*
 ākrāmānty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ā kṛdayo na mātaram tudantaḥ RV.10.94.14^b.
 ākṣāṇe çura vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.11^b.
 ākṣit pūrvasu aparā anūrut RV.3.55.5^a.
 ākṣiyati pṛthivīm anu AV.10.5.45^b.
 ākṣī rjraçve açvināv adhattam RV.1.117.17^c.
 ā kṣiram aharad vaço AV.10.10.11^b.
 ākṣī çubhas pati dan RV.1.120.6^c.
 ā kṣeti vidatha kavīh RV.8.39.9^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b.
 ā kṣodo mahi vṛtām nadīnām RV.6.17.12^a.
 ākṣāyāvāno vahanti RV.8.7.35^a.
 ākṣāṇḍala pra bhūyase RV.8.17.12^c; AV.20.5.6^c; SV.2.
 76^c; N.3.10.
 ākṣaro kṛpā isīrā anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.5^b; AV.6.49.3^b;
 KS.35.14^b.
 ākṣuḥ kaço mānthalas (MS. mānthalavas; VSK. mān-
 dhalas) te pitṛpām VS.24.38; VSK.26.38; MS.3.14.19:
 176.9. *See* pāṅktrah kaço.
 ākṣuḥ cid eva deva soma RV.9.67.30^c.
 ākṣuḥ te rudra paçuḥ karomi MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20:
 160.2; MÇ.1.7.7.4; — 11.7.3. *See the two after next, and*
 rudrakṣuḥ.
 ākṣuḥ tvā ye dadhire devayantaḥ ApÇ.5.9.8^c. *See* açuḥ
 tvajan.
 ākṣus te paçuḥ VS.3.57; TS.6.6.4.6; TB.1.6.10.2; ÇB.2.
 6.2.10; ApÇ.8.17.11; 14.7.3. *See under* ākṣuḥ *te*.
 ākṣus te rudra paçuḥ TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.9. *See under*
 ākṣuḥ *te*.
 ākṣuḥ sṛjaya çayanḍakas te maitrāḥ (KSA. çayanḍakas *te*
 maitryāḥ) TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. *See* çargah.
 ā gacha ÇB.1.7.2.17; LÇ.1.3.4.
 ā gachata āgatasya AV.6.82.1^a. P: ā gachataḥ Kāuç.
 59.11.
 āgachatām stūi vṛṣanāv avobhiḥ RV.1.117.19^d.
 āgachatām nāsatyā çacrbhiḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^c.
 āgachatam açvinā çāntamona RV.5.78.4^d.
 āgachatv ayur yaçaç ca svāha MG.2.13.6.
 āgachantīm avasā citrabhānavah RV.1.85.11^c.
 ā gacha maghavan LÇ.1.3.5.

āgatena prajā imāḥ AV.19.53.7^d.
 āgatya vājī adhvanam (TS. ApÇ. adhvanah) VS.11.18^a;
 TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.
 16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8; ApÇ.16.2.9; MÇ.6.1.1. P:
 āgatya KÇ.16.2.16.
 āgatyā tumro vṛṣabho maratvān RV.3.50.1^b.
 āgatyā vṛṣabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.7^c; AV.20.24.7^c.
 āgadhita parigadhita RV.1.126.6^a; N.5.15.
 āgan goṣṭham mahiṣi gobhir açvāḥ ApMB.1.8.3^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 āgantana samanaso yati sṭha RV.7.43.4^d.
 āganta pitarah pitṛmān aham yuṣmābhir bhūyāsam
 suprajaso mayā yūyam bhūyāsta TS.3.2.4.5. P: āganta
 pitarah pitṛmān ApÇ.12.20.10. *See next*.
 āganta pitarah somyāsas teṣām vah prativitta ariṣṭah
 syāma supitaro vayan yuṣmābhir bhūyāsta suprajaso
 yūyam asmābhir bhūyāsta MÇ.2.3.7.3. *See prec.*
 ā ganta pitaro manojavah MÇ.1.1.2.12. *See* āyantu pitaro,
 eta pitaro, *and* paretana pitarah.
 ā gantā mā riṣanyata RV.8.20.1^a; SV.1.401^a; ÇG.2.2.14.
 Cf. BrhD.6.57.
 āgantrā sam aganmahi SMB.1.6.14^a; ÇG.2.10.20; HG.
 1.5.1^a; ApMB.2.3.1^a (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.2^a. P:
 āgantra KhG.2.4.11.
 āgan deva rṭubhir vardhatu kṣayam RV.4.53.7^a; AB.1.
 13.16; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.4. P: āgan devah ÇÇ.5.
 6.7.
 āgan apāna atmānam vijito vijayāmy abhayam me
 lokatāya aputratāya apaçutāyah ÇÇ.2.9.8. Cf. āgan
 prāṇah.
 āganu rbhūṇām iha ratnadheyam RV.4.35.2^a.
 āganma mitrāvaruṇā varonyā (MS. vareṇa; KS. vare-
 nyam) TS.3.5.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 50.6; KS.5.6^a.
 āganma viçvavedasam VS.3.38^a; ÇB.2.4.1.8^a. P: āgan-
 ma KÇ.4.12.18. *See* āganma *etc.*
 āganma vṛtrahantamam RV.8.74.4^a; AA.1.1.1.12; ÇÇ.
 2.15.2^a. *See* āganma *etc.*
 āgan rātri saṅgamani vasūnām AV.7.79.3^a. *See* niveçani
 saṅgamani, *and* aham rāstri.
 ā garbho yonim etu te ApMB.1.13.1^b; HG.1.25.1^b. *See*
 a yonim garbho, *and* cf. a te garbho, *and* a te yonim.
 ā galgā dhavanīnām (MÇ. N. galda dhamanīnām) ApÇ.8.
 7.10^b; MÇ.1.7.2.18^b; N.6.24^b.
 ā gā ajad upana kāvyah sacā RV.1.83.5^c; AV.20.25.5^c.
 ā gā indra akrṇuta svayughhiḥ RV.10.89.7^d.
 āgāt satyam havir idam juṣaṇam TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 āgād udagād ayam AV.2.9.2^a.
 ā gāvo agmann uta bhadram ākran RV.6.28.1^a; AV.4.21.
 1^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a. Ps: ā gāvo agman ApÇ.6.19.9 (*comm.*);
 19.16.18; ÇG.3.9.3; 4.16.3; ā gāvah Vait.21.24; Kāuç.
 19.1; 21.8; VHDh.8.10; Rvidh.2.21.5. Cf. BrhD.5.
 106. *Designated as* ā-gāvīya (*sc. sūktu*) AG.2.10.7.
 ā gāvo dhenavo vāçyamānah PG.3.4.4^d. Cf. ā dhenavah
 sāyam.
 ā girvanah suvitaya pra yahi RV.6.32.4^d.
 āgura udrcam KB.7.2. Cf. aya yajñasyagura.
 ā gṛhṇitām sam bṛhatam AV.11.9.11^a.

ā gomata nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.1^a; AB.5.16.11; 7.9.2;
 KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā gomata ÇÇ.10.
 9.4; 15.8.16,17.
 ā gomati vraje bhaja tvam nah RV.7.27.1^d; SV.1.318^d;
 TS.1.6.12.1^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 185.1.
 ā gna agna ihāvase RV.1.22.10^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.
 āgnāvāṣṇavā rohitālamāsa tūparā TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.
 9.8.
 āgnim na svavṛktibhiḥ RV.10.21.1^a; SV.1.420^a; AB.5.
 4.3; KB.22.6; AA.5.3.2.15; AÇ.7.11.14^a,17^a; 8.3.28
 (comm.); ÇÇ.10.5.2; 18.23.7.
 āgnir agami bhārataḥ RV.6.16.19^a; KS.20.14^a; GB.2.4.
 15; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.1. P: āgnir agami ÇÇ.12.11.16.
 āgnir agra (SV. agram) uśasam aśoci RV.7.8.1^d; SV.1.70^d.
 āgnir adhary ṛtviyaḥ RV.5.75.9^b; AB.2.18.12^b.
 āgnir dade diva ā prthivyaḥ RV.7.6.7^d.
 āgniç ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3^d (so Shankar Pandit's
 edition). See agniç ca etc.
 āgniḥ sasāda pitror upastham RV.7.6.6^d.
 āgnidhram yat saraśvatī VS.19.18^b.
 āgnidhram ca me havirdhanam ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 āgnidhram enam nayata KÇ.25.13.21.
 āgnidhram mā hīnsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 āgnidhrād viduṣi satyam TB.3.12.9.5^c.
 āgnidhriyam me punar vyūghāraya ApÇ.13.14.6.
 āgnidhro yajamānaç ca Vait.9.12^a.
 āgne giro diva ā prthivyaḥ RV.7.39.5^a.
 āgnendrah kṛṣṇalalāmas tūparā TS.5.6.17.1.
 āgneya nīndragna āçvinaḥ te viçālayūpa ā labhyante TS.
 5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2; ApÇ.20.22.14.
 āgneyaḥ kṛṣṇagrivaḥ VS.29.58,59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.
 8.1. See under kṛṣṇagriva, and cf. āgneyāu.
 āgneyaḥ kṛṣṇo-jah TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
 āgneyam haviḥ prajānamam me astu ApÇ.6.11.5^a. See
 idam haviḥ etc.
 āgneyadigadhipataye agnaye namah MÇ.11.7.1.
 āgneyam tu pūrvam nityam Kauç.73.11^c.
 āgneyapāṇḍupārthivānām sarpaṇām adhipata eṣa te
 balih PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāha 2.14.9; . . .
 adhipate pralikhāsva 2.14.16; . . . adhipate-vanenuikāva
 2.14.12.
 āgneyam prāṭhasavanam KS.34.16.
 āgneyam balabhadram ca AG.1.2.2^a (crit. notes).
 āgneyā vāsantā ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āgne yāhi marutsakhā RV.8.103.14^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8.
 Cf. BrhD.6.128.
 āgne yāhi sahasram devavandāḥ RV.10.15.10^c; AV.18.
 3.47^a.
 āgne yāhi suvidatrebhir arvaṇ (MS. arvāḥ) RV.10.15.9^c;
 AV.18.3.48^a; MS.4.10.6; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^c; N.6.14.
 āgne (RV. agne) yāhi suçastibhiḥ RV.8.23.6^a; VS.11.41^d;
 TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.12; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.3.9.
 āgneyena çarmanā daivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 āgneyo-çakapālā TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (quater): 140.
 8,10; 141.1,3; KS.9.4 (bis),5; KSA.5.18. Cf. TB.3.9.
 17.1.
 āgneyo huyamānaḥ VS.39.5.

āgneyāu kṛṣṇagrivau TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2. See under
 kṛṣṇagriva, and cf. āgneyāḥ etc.
 āgne vaha pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.5.43.6^d.
 āgne vaha varuṇam iṣṭaye nah RV.10.70.11^a.
 āgne vaha haviradyāya devān RV.7.11.5^a.
 āgne suvryam vaha RV.5.26.5^b.
 āgne sthuraṁ rayim bhara RV.10.156.3^a; SV.2.879^a;
 AÇ.7.8.1.
 āgmann āpa uçatir barhir edam RV.10.30.15^a; AB.2.20.
 27; KB.12.2.
 āgrayaṇaç (MS.KS. āgrayaṇaç) ca me vaiçvadevaç (KS.
 kuṣṭhakaivadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.
 2.11.5; 143.5; KS.18.11.
 āgrayaṇas to dakṣakratu pātv asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See ātmā-
 nanī ta āgra^a.
 āgrayaṇasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 āgrayanāt (MS.KS. āgrayanāt) trinavatrayastrinçau VS.
 13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19; 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.
 8.1.2.8.
 āgrayaṇo-si svāgrayaṇaḥ (MS.MÇ. āgrayaṇo-si svāgrā-
 yaṇaḥ) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.9;
 ÇB.4.2.2.9; MÇ.2.3.5.9.
 āgrāya^a: see āgraya^a.
 ā grāvabhir ahanyebhir aktubhiḥ RV.5.48.3^a.
 ā gha tvāvan tmanāptah (SV. tmanāyuktah) RV.1.30.14^a;
 AV.20.122.2^a; SV.2.435^a.
 ā gharino (AÇ. gharman) siñca paya usriyāyaḥ AV.7.73.
 6^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.10^b. The printed text of ÇÇ.
 (o su) mā gharino etc.
 ā gharino siñcasya MÇ.4.3.15.
 ā gharino agnim ṛtayanam asādi (TA. asādī) RV.5.43.7^d;
 TA.4.5.2^d. See next.
 ā gharino agniḥ amṛto na sādī MS.4.9.3^d: 123.14. See
 prec.
 ā gha vā yabhir aruṇir açiksatam RV.1.112.19^b.
 ā ghā gamad yadi çavat RV.1.30.8^a; AV.20.26.2^a; SV.
 2.95^a.
 ā ghā guman nare asmat RV.8.2.26^b; SV.2.1009^b.
 ā ghā ta gachān uttarā yugāni RV.10.10.10^a; AV.18.1.
 11^a; N.4.20^a.
 āghātibhir iva dhāvayan RV.10.146.2^c; TB.2.5.5.6^c.
 ā ghā ye agnim indhate RV.8.45.1^a; SV.1.133^a; 2.688^a;
 VS.7.32^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a;
 AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.2.9.14; 6.4.10; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20;
 18.7.6; ApÇ.11.10.17^a; 12.1.2. P: ā ghā ye ÇÇ.3.12.8.
 Cf. Rvidh.2.32.4.
 ā ghā yoçova sannati RV.1.48.5^a.
 āghārābhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.
 āghrṇe dharuṇam divaḥ RV.1.23.13^b.
 āghrṇe paçusādhanī RV.6.53.9^b.
 āghrṇe sam sacāvahāi RV.6.55.1^b; N.5.9.
 āghoṣaṇ çarṣapīnām RV.8.64.4^b.
 āghoṣayantaḥ prthivim upabibhiḥ RV.10.94.4^d.
 āghoṣayanto abhito mithasturaḥ RV.10.76.6^d.
 āghoṣinyāḥ pratighoṣinyāḥ samghoṣinyo vicinvatyāḥ
 çvasanāḥ kravyāda eṣa vo bhāgas tam juçadhvam svāha
 ÇÇ.4.19.8.

āghnānāḥ pāpinorasi AV.12.5.48°. Cf. uraḥ paṭaurav, and norasi tadām.
 āṅkte cāgrahanaṁ nāsti TA.1.4.1°. *See* under ā.
 āṅkṣva tatāsaḥ ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.
 āṅkṣva pitāmahaḥ ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.
 āṅkṣva prapitāmahaḥ ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.
 āṅkṣvāsāv āṅkṣvāsau HG.2.12.6. *See* under asāv abhy-
 āṅkṣva.
 āṅkṣvāikam mapim ekam kṛṇuṣva AV.19.45.5°. *See* under ā.
 āṅgirasah prati janātu vācam etām AV.19.4.4°. *See* under ā.
 āṅgirasānām adyāḥ pañcānuvākāḥ svāhā AV.19.22.1. *The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 46.9; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433.*
 āṅgirasān brahmaṇa vipra jinva RV.6.35.5°. *See* under ā.
 āṅgirasō janmanāsi AB.7.17.3°; ÇÇ.15.24°. *See* under ā.
 āṅgūṣam girvanase āṅgirasvat RV.1.62.1°; VS.34.16°. *See* under ā.
 āṅgūṣam achā tavasaṁ madāya RV.7.24.3°. *See* under ā.
 āṅgūṣānām avāṇanta vāṇi RV.9.90.2°. *See* āṅgūṣa-
 nam etc.
 āṅgūṣebhir grāṇaḥ satyarādhaḥ RV.4.29.1°. *See* under ā.
 āṅgūṣāir avivāsataḥ RV.7.94.11°; VS.33.76°. *See* under ā.
 āṅgūṣo martyeṣv ā RV.5.74.8°. *See* under ā.
 āṅgūṣo vām maghavānā janeṣu RV.3.58.5°. *See* under ā.
 āṅgūṣyaṁ cavaśānāya sūta RV.1.62.2°; VS.34.17°. *See* under ā.
 āṅgūṣyaṁ pavamanāni sakḥayaḥ RV.9.97.8°. *See* āṅgūṣya-
 nām etc.
 ācākrāṇas trīṇi cīrṣā parā vark RV.10.8.9°. *See* under ā.
 ācākrur agnim utaye RV.3.27.6°; MS.4.10.1°: 141.9; KS.40.14°; TB.3.6.1.3°. *See* under ā.
 ācākre havyadataye RV.8.101.1°; VS.33.87°. *See* under ā.
 ā ca gachān mitram enā dadhāma RV.10.108.3°. *See* under ā.
 ā ca jagāma vītraha RV.8.4.11°; SV.1.308°. *See* under ā.
 ā caturbhir ā śaḍbhir hnyamānaḥ RV.2.18.4°. *See* under ā.
 ā ca tvām etā vṛṣṇā vahataḥ RV.3.43.4°. *See* under ā.
 ā catvāriṇṣatī haribhir yujānaḥ RV.2.18.5°. *See* under ā.
 ā ca devān haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.4.4°. *See* under ā.
 ā cana tvā cikitsāmaḥ RV.8.91.3°; JB.1.220°. *See* under ā.
 ā ca no barhiḥ sadatāvītā ca naḥ RV.7.59.6°. *See* under ā.
 ā ca parā ca carati prajānaḥ RV.10.17.6°; AV.7.9.1°; MS.4.14.16°: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4°; ApÇ.16.7.4°. *See* under ā.
 ā ca parā ca pathibhiḥ carantam RV.1.164.31°; 10.177.3°; AV.9.10.11°; VS.37.17°; MS.4.9.6°: 126.3; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.8; TA.4.7.1°; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1°; 3; N.14.3°. *See* under ā.
 ācamaniyam ÇÇ.4.21.5; HG.1.13.5. *See* next, and cf. AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; PG.1.3.5.
 ācamaniyam bhoḥ Kauç.90.21. *See* prec.
 ā carṣaniprā vṛṣabho janānām RV.1.177.1°; MS.4.14.18°: 248.9; KS.38.7°; TB.2.4.3.11°. P: ā carṣaniprāḥ TB.2.6.9.1; ÇÇ.17.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.9.
 ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā ca yaja KB.3.3; ÇB.1.4.2.17; ÇÇ.1.5.7. *See* ā cagne, and ā vaha jātavedaḥ.
 ā ca vaha mitramahaḥ cikittvān RV.10.110.1°; AV.5.12.1°; VS.29.25°; MS.4.13.3°: 201.9; KS.16.20°; TB.3.6.3.1°; N.8.5°. *See* under ā.
 ā ca vahāsi tāḥ iha RV.1.74.6°. *See* under ā.
 ā ca viçanty uçatir uçantam RV.9.95.3°; SV.1.544°.

ā caṣṭa asāṁ patho nadīnam RV.7.34.10°; N.6.7.
 ā ca huve ni ca sataḥ devāḥ RV.1.76.4°. *See* under ā.
 ā cagne devān vaha suyajā ca yaja jātavedaḥ TS.2.5.9.4; TB.3.5.3.2. *See* under ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ.
 ācāmata mama pratatamahāḥ tatamahāḥ tataḥ sapatnikas trīpyantv ācāmantu Kauç.88.24.
 ācārya upanayamaṇaḥ AV.11.5.3°. *See* under ā.
 (om) ācāryapatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 ācāryas tatakṣa nabhasi ubhe ime AV.11.5.8°. *See* under ā.
 ācāryādhīno bhava ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). *See* next two.
 ācāryādhīno bhavānyatrādharmacarapāt GG.3.1.15. *See* prec. and next.
 ācāryādhīno vedam adhīṣva AG.1.22.2. *See* prec. two.
 (om) ācāryān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 ācārye daçaratram syāt Kauç.141.27°. *See* under ā.
 ācāryo garbhi bhavati ÇB.11.5.4.12°. *See* under ā.
 ācāryo brahmacāryeṇa AV.11.5.17°. *See* under ā.
 ācāryo brahmacārī AV.11.5.16°. *See* under ā.
 ācāryo bhūtva varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.15°. *See* under ā.
 ācāryo mṛtyur varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.14°. *See* under ā.
 ācāryo yena-yena prayāti tena-tena saha MG.1.13.18.
 ā caviçad vasumantaṁ vi parvatam RV.2.24.2°. *See* under ā.
 ā cāsmiṁ satsi barhiṣi RV.2.6.8°. *See* under ā.
 ā cikitana sukṛato RV.5.66.1°; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. *See* under ā.
 ā cittaṁ martyeṣu dhaḥ RV.5.7.9°. *See* under ā.
 ā citra citriṣṭv ā RV.4.32.2°. *See* under ā.
 ā citra citryāṁ bharaḥ rayiṁ naḥ RV.7.20.7°. *See* under ā.
 ācucyavur divyaṁ koçam ete RV.5.59.8°. *See* under ā.
 āc chibham samavalgata AV.3.13.2°. *See* tāḥ çibham, and yaḥ çibham.
 ācyā janu daksīṇato niçadya RV.10.15.6°; AV.18.1.52°; VS.19.62°. P: ācyā janu Kauç.83.28.
 ā cyāvayantu sakḥyāya vipram AV.3.3.2°. *See* under ā.
 ā cyāvaya maghadevāya çūram RV.10.42.2°; AV.20.89.2°. *See* under ā.
 ā cyāvayasy utaye RV.8.92.7°; SV.1.170°; 2.992°. *See* under ā.
 ā cyāvayāmo-vate na koçam RV.4.17.16°. *See* under ā.
 āchao chandah VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.12; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3.4.
 āchadi tvā chando dadhe MS.1.6.1°: 86.9; 1.6.2°: 87.5. P: āchadi tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.
 āchadvidhānāir gupitah RV.10.85.4°; AV.14.1.5°. *See* under ā.
 ā chinadmi stukam iva AV.7.74.2°. *See* under ā.
 āchettā te (TB. ApÇ.1.5.5°, vo) mā risam (MS. māṛsam; KS. mā risat) TS.1.1.2.1; MS.4.1.2: 3.10; KS.1.2: 31.1; TB.3.7.4.10°; ApÇ.1.3.14; 5.5°; MÇ.1.1.1.37.
 āchyantu vi ca çasatu VS.23.42°. *See* chyantu vi.
 ājagan rātri sumana iha syām AV.19.49.3°. *See* Shankar Pandit's edition; the Vulgate, ājagan . . . syāḥ, q. v.
 ā jagmathuḥ parakāt RV.10.22.6°. *See* under ā.
 ā jagmuṣo anumate ni yacha AV.2.26.2°. *See* under ā.
 ā jaṅghanti sānva eṣam RV.6.75.13°; VS.29.50°; TS.4.6.6.5°; MS.3.16.3°: 187.6; KSA.6.1°; N.9.20°. P: ā jaṅghanti ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.
 ā janam tveṣasandṛçam RV.10.60.1°. Cf. BṛhD.7.96.
 ā janāya druhvāṇe pāthivāni RV.6.22.8°; AV.20.36.8°. *See* under ā.
 ā jabhruḥ kutum āyavaḥ RV.4.7.4°.

ājarasāya sam anaktv aryamā RV.10.85.43^b; SMB.1.2.18^b; ApMB.1.11.5^b. See ahorātrābhyām sam.
 ā jahnāvīm samanāsopa vājāḥ RV.1.116.19^c.
 ājā khelasya paritakmyāyām RV.1.116.15^b.
 ā jāgrvir vipra rta (SV. rtaḥ) matnām RV.9.97.37^a; SV.2.707^a; PB.15.9.3.
 ā jātarī jātavedasi RV.6.16.42^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.11; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.24; KB.8.1.
 ā jāta sukrato prṇa RV.8.1.18^d; SV.1.52^d.
 ājāti paçva upa naç cikivān RV.5.2.5^d.
 ā jāto viçvā sadmany aprāḥ RV.10.1.1^d; VS.12.13^d; TS.4.2.1.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 85.15; KS.16.8^d; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 ājā na indra manasā puruṣtuta RV.1.102.3^c.
 ājā naṣṭam yathā paçum RV.1.2.3.13^c.
 ājāmi tvājanya AV.3.25.5^a.
 ā jāmir atke avyata RV.9.101.14^a; SV.2.737^a.
 ājā yamasya pradhane jigaya RV.1.116.2^d.
 ā jāya yuvate patim RV.1.105.2^b.
 ā jāya viçate patim RV.10.85.29^d; AV.14.1.25^d; ApMB.1.17.7^d.
 ājāv adriṇ vāvasanasya nartayan RV.1.51.3^d.
 ājāv indrasyeṇdo RV.1.176.5^c.
 ājāsah pūṣanam rathe RV.6.55.6^a; N.6.4^a.
 ājīm yāmi sadotibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^b.
 ā jighra kalaçam mahi VS.8.42^a; TS.7.1.6.6^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 Ps: ā jighra kalaçam ÇB.4.5.8.6; ApÇ.22.16.1; ā jighra KÇ.13.4.18.
 ājīm jāya samane parayisṇuḥ AV.6.92.2^d. See vājajic ca.
 ājituram satpatim viçvācarṣanim RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^a.
 ājīm tvāgne sarisyantam sanim sarisyantam devebhyo havyam vakṣyantam vājinaḥ tvā vājajityai sanimārṣti (v. l. omārjini) MÇ.1.3.1.9. See agne vājajid vājinaḥ tvā sarisyantam.
 ājīm tvāgne sarvāṇsam sanim saanivāṇsam devebhyo havyam ohivāṇsam vājinaḥ tvā vājajitam sanimārṣti(!) MÇ.1.3.4.2. See agne vājajid vājinaḥ tvā sarvāṇsam.
 ājīm na girvavāho jigyor aṇvāḥ SV.1.68^d. See ājīm na jagmur girvāho.
 ājīm na jagmur aṇvāçvatamāḥ RV.5.41.4^d.
 ājīm na jagmur girvāho aṇvāḥ RV.6.24.6^d. See ājīm na girvavāho.
 ājīm na jagmur yuvayāḥ sudānu RV.4.41.8^b.
 ājipate nripate tvam id dhi nah RV.8.54 (Val.6).6^a.
 ā jīvaya mūradevān rabhasva RV.10.87.2^c; AV.8.3.2^c.
 ājigartah çrutah kavīḥ AB.7.17.3^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 ā juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhota) duvasyata RV.5.28.6^a; ÇB.1.4.1.39^a; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a. P: ā juhota ApÇ.21.2.5.
 ā juhota svadhvaram RV.3.9.8^a.
 ā juhota haviṣā marjayadhvam SV.1.63^a; Svidh.1.4.5.
 ā juhota pradhanyasu saṣṛiḥ RV.10.99.4^b.
 ā juhvad dhavyam ānuṣak SV.1.82^c.
 ājuhvanā (MS. ājuhvanā) idyo vandyāç ca RV.10.110.3^a; AV.5.12.3^a; VS.29.28^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 201.14; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.8^a. P: ājuhvanāḥ ApÇ.10.20.19.
 ājuhvanam amartyam VS.28.3^b; TB.2.6.7.2^b.

ājuhvanasya mīdhusaḥ RV.7.16.3^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; KS.39.15^b.
 ājuhvanasya sarpiṣaḥ RV.1.127.1^a; AV.20.67.3^a; SV.1.465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.15.47^a; TS.4.4.4.8^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 158.6; KS.26.11^a; 39.15^a.
 ājuhvanāḥ sarasvatīm VS.21.32^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^b. Cf. ājuhvanā sa.
 ājuhvanāḥ supratikah purastat VS.17.73^a; TS.4.6.5.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.14; 3.3.9: 42.9; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10^a. Ps: ājuhvanāḥ supratikah MÇ.6.2.5; ājuhvanāḥ HG.1.26.20.
 ājuhvanā idyo etc.: see ājuhvanā etc.
 ājuhvanā ghr̥tapr̥stham pr̥sadvat RV.7.2.4^c.
 ājuhvanā sarasvatī VS.20.58^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.15; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a. Cf. ājuhvanāḥ sa.
 ājuhvanō ghr̥tapr̥sthaḥ svañcaḥ RV.5.37.1^b; N.5.7.
 ājuhvanō na idyah RV.1.188.3^a.
 ājuhvanō haviṣā çardhamānaḥ (KS. vardhaḥ) VS.20.38^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 139.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 ājñātam anājñātam ApÇ.3.12.1^a. See under ajñātam yad.
 ājyam yajña reo yajuh TB.3.7.6.18^c; ApÇ.4.11.6^c.
 ājyam kim asti paridhiḥ ka asti RV.10.130.3^b.
 ājyabhāgāntam prāktantram Kauç.6.34^a.
 ājyam agne nimirjanv adhvaḥ RV.10.122.7^d.
 ājyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; ApÇ.2.6.6. Cf. ājyasyājyam.
 ājyam uktham avyathāyāi (TS. avyathayāt; KS. avyathāya) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 ājyam payaso-jani TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ājyam pr̥tanyato hatam AV.7.70.3^c.
 ājyam bibharti ghr̥tam aya reṭaḥ AV.9.4.7^a.
 ājyasya kulyā upa tān kṣarantu HG.2.11.1^c. Cf. medasah kulyā, and ghr̥tasya kulyā.
 ājyasya paramesthīn AV.1.7.2^a.
 ājyasya svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2; AÇ.3.4.3. P: ājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2.
 ājyasyājyam asi (KS. asi haviṣo haviḥ) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10. Cf. ājyam asi.
 ājyāya lokam kṛnuhi pravidvān AV.11.1.31^b.
 ājyāyo yavamātrāt TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.3.1.2^a.
 ājyena tejasājyasva AÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.6.11^b.
 ājyena dadhnodehi ApÇ.7.8.5. Vikara of ājyenodehi.
 ājyena pratyanañmy enat TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.2.19.6^c; MÇ.1.3.2.13^c.
 ājyenābhghāritah AV.5.21.3^d.
 ājyenābhghāritāu AV.10.9.25^b.
 ājyenodehi ÇB.1.2.5.21; TB.3.2.9.14; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.1.22; 2.9. Cf. ājyena dadhno.
 ājye marutvatīye ca Vait.19.20^c.
 ājyāir ghr̥tair juhotaḥ puṣyati RV.10.79.5^b.
 āñjatām mama piturāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjatām mama pitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjatām manva prapitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjanagandhīm surabhim RV.10.146.6^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 P: āñjanagandhim ÇÇ.6.2.5.

āñjanam prthivyaṁ jātam AV.19.44.3^a.
 āñjanasya madughasya AV.6.102.3^a.
 āñjanena sarpiṣā sañ viçantu (AV. sprçantāṁ; TA. mṛçantāṁ) RV.10.18.7^b; AV.12.2.31^b; 18.3.57^b; TA. 6.10.2^b.
 āñjasvānulimpasva PG.2.14.17. Cf. under asāv abhy-
 añkṣva.
 ānīm na rathyam amṛtadhi tasthuḥ RV.1.35.6^a.
 āṇḍāt patatrivānukei AV.14.2.44^c.
 āṇḍādo garbhān mā dabhan AV.8.6.25^c.
 āṇḍābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 āṇḍā mā no maghavañ chakra nir bhet RV.1.104.8^c.
 āṇḍā çuṣṇasya bhedati RV.8.40.11^d. Cf. çuṣṇasyāṇḍāni.
 āṇḍikam kumudaṁ sañ tanoti AV.4.34.5^c.
 āṇḍibhava ja (?) mā muluḥ TA.1.27.1^b.
 āṇḍeva bhittva çakunasya garbham RV.10.68.7^c; AV. 20.16.7^c.
 āṇḍāu sthaḥ HG.2.2.3.
 āta a tasthuḥ kavayo mahas pathaḥ RV.2.24.7^b.
 ā ta indo madāya kam RV.9.62.20^a.
 ā ta indra mahimānam RV.8.65.4^a.
 ā ta etā vacoyujā RV.8.45.39^a.
 ā ta etu manaḥ punaḥ RV.10.57.4^a.
 ā takeṣata vṛṣaṇo mandasānāḥ RV.4.35.6^d.
 ā takeṣata satim asambhyam ṛbhavaḥ RV.1.111.3^a.
 ā tatāna rodasi antarikṣam RV.10.88.3^d.
 ā tat ta indrayavaḥ pananta RV.10.74.4^a; VS.33.28^a.
 ā tat te dasra mantumaḥ RV.1.42.5^a.
 ā tanusva pra tanusva TA.1.12.1^a.
 ā tantum agnir divyañ tatāna MS.2.13.22^d; 167.15; KS. 40.12^d; TB.2.4.2.6^d; ApÇ.9.8.6^d.
 ā tanvānā a yachantaḥ AV.6.66.2^a.
 ātapati varṣan virād avṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.2. See tapati etc.
 ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2. Cf. under tapate.
 ātapantam amuñ divaḥ AV.8.6.12^b.
 ātapāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 ātapasyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2.
 ā tam agne ratham tiṣṭha TA.1.11.7^a.
 ā tam bhaja sāugravaseṣv agne RV.10.45.10^a; VS.12.27^a; TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.3; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11. 29^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 ā tasthav (VSK.MS.KS. tastha) amṛtañ divi RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^d; VS.8.3^d; VSK.8.1.2^d; TS.1.4.22.1^d; MS.1. 3.26^d; 39.5; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 ātasthivāṁso amṛtasya nabhim RV.5.47.2^b.
 ā tā sūriḥ prṇati totujanaḥ RV.6.29.5^c; 37.5^d.
 ātithyam agne ni ca dhātā it puraḥ RV.5.28.2^d.
 ātithyam asmañ cakṛma sudāvne RV.1.76.3^d.
 ātithyarūpañ masaram VS.19.14^a.
 ātithye rapaṇṁ ṛbhavaḥ sasantaḥ RV.4.33.7^b.
 ātir vāhaso darvidā te vāyave VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.9. See ātir.
 ā tiṣṭhatañ suvṛtañ yo ratho vām RV.1.183.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭhatañ maghavaḥ sanacrutāḥ RV.10.23.3^c; AV.20.73.4^c.
 ā tiṣṭhatañ ratham indrasya sakha RV.9.96.2^c.
 ā tiṣṭhatañ vṛṣabho goṣu janān RV.9.96.7^d; SV.2.295^d.
 ātiṣṭhantañ pari viçve abhūṣan RV.3.38.4^a; AV.4.8.3^a;

VS.33.22^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a. P: ātiṣṭhantañ pari TB.2.7.16.2.
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana (KS. onah) AV.4.8.2^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.1^c; ApÇ.22.26.16. See ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamaḥ.
 ā tiṣṭha ratham vṛṣaṇaṁ vṛṣā te RV.1.177.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamaḥ TB.2.7.16.1^c; ApÇ.22.28.17. See ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana.
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan ratham RV.1.84.3^a; SV.2.379^a; VS.8. 33^a; TS.1.4.37.1^a; KS.37.9^a; ÇB.4.5.3.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1. Ps: ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan TB.2.7.16.2; ApÇ.14.2.12; 22. 26.18; 28.22; ā tiṣṭha KÇ.12.5.2; LÇ.3.10.10.
 ā tiṣṭhasvātām te diçam abhimukhaḥ sañnaddho ratho -bhīpravartatāṁ AB.8.10.3.
 ā tiṣṭha haritañ ratham RV.3.44.1^d.
 ā tiṣṭhemam açmānam ApMB.1.5.1^a, 6.11; 2.2.2^a (ApG. 2.5.7.9; 4.10.9); HG.1.4.1^a; 19.8^a. P: ā tiṣṭha ApG. 2.5.3. See etam açmānam, ehy açmānam, imam açmā- nam, and ā rohemam.
 āti vāhaso darvidā te vāyavyāḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. See ātir.
 ā tugrañ çaçvad ibhañ dyotanāya RV.6.20.8^c.
 ā tu naḥ sa vayati gavyam açvyam RV.8.21.10^c; AV.20. 14.4^c; 62.4^c.
 ā tu pra yāhi harivas tadokāḥ RV.7.29.1^b.
 ā tu pra yāhi harivo haribhyam RV.3.30.2^b; VS.34.19^b.
 ā tubhyam indraḥ pyāyatāṁ VS.5.7^c; TS.1.2.11.1^c; 6.2. 2.5; MS.1.2.7; 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^c; GB.2.2.4^c; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^c; ÇÇ.5.8.3^c; Vait.13.23^c; LÇ.5. 6.8^c.
 ā tu gahi pra tu drava RV.8.13.14^a.
 ā tu na indo çatadātṛ açvyam RV.9.72.9^a.
 ā tu na indra kāuçika RV.1.10.11^a.
 ā tu na indra kṣumantam RV.8.81.1^a; SV.1.167^a; 2.78^a; PB.9.2.13; AA.5.2.3.2; VaradapU.1.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; 6. 4.10; ÇÇ.7.15.3; 9.12.1. Ps: ā tu naḥ Svidh.1.4.18; ā tu Rvidh.2.34.5.
 ā tu na indra bhājaya: see ā tu na indra çānsaya.
 ā tu na indra madryak RV.3.41.1^a; AV.20.23.1^a; AÇ.6. 4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.2; Vait.31.22.
 ā tu na indra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.1^a; SV.1.181^a; VS.33. 65^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.1; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.2.18.19; ÇÇ.9. 12.1; 18.13.4. Ps: ā tu na indra KS.21.13; MÇ.5.1. 7.7; ā tu naḥ Svidh.1.4.18.
 ā tu na indra çānsaya (TB. bhājaya) RV.1.29.1^c-7^c; AV. 20.74.1^c-7^c; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.8^c.
 ā tu na (MS. nā) upa gantana RV.8.7.11^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 153.2; KS.6.10^a.
 ā tu bhara makir etat pari ḡhāt RV.3.36.9^a; TS.1.7.13. 3^a; KS.6.10^a. P: ā tu bhara TS.2.2.12.7; ÇÇ.3.2.5.
 ā tu giñca kanvamantam RV.8.2.22^a.
 ā tu giñca harim tñ dror upasthe RV.10.101.10^a; N.4.19.
 ā tu suçipra dānpate RV.8.69.16^a; AV.20.92.13^a.
 ā te agna (MS.MÇ. agna) idhmahi RV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.419^a; 2.372^a; TS.4.4.4.6^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.14; 4.12.5; 191. 11; KS.9.6^a; 39.14; PB.13.6.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10. 11; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9. See ā tvāgna.
 ā te agna ṛcā haviḥ RV.5.6.5^a; 6.16.47^a; SV.2.373^a; TS.

4.4.4.6^a; KS.39.14^a; AG.1.1.4^a. Ps: ā te agna rca
 ÇÇ.12.10.11; ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9.
 ā te karambham admasi AV.6.16.10.
 ā te karo çṛṇavamā vacānsi RV.3.33.10^a; N.2.27^a.
 ā te garbho yonim etu (AG. situ) AG.1.13.6^a (*crit. notes*);
 ApMB.1.12.9^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a. See under
 ā garbho.
 ā te cikitra usasam ivetayah RV.10.91.4^a.
 ā te tā vajrinn imāhe RV.8.21.8^b.
 ā te tvaṣṭā patsu javam dadhātu AV.6.92.1^d; VS.9.8^d;
 ÇB.5.1.4.9.
 ā te dakṣam vi rocana RV.8.93.26^a.
 ā te dakṣam mayo bhuvam RV.9.65.28^a; SV.1.498^a;
 2.487^a.
 ā te dade vakṣanabhyah AV.7.114.1^a. P: ā te dade
 Kauç.36.39.
 ā te dadhamindriyam RV.8.93.27^a.
 ā te dārūni dadhmasi RV.8.102.20^b; AV.19.64.3^b; VS.
 11.73^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.7; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.
 6.6.3.5^b.
 ā te devā yajñiṣya yajñam aguh AV.11.1.10^b.
 ā te nayatu savitā nayatu AV.2.36.8^a.
 ā tena yātām manaso javityasā RV.10.39.12^a; AA.2.3.
 8.11.
 ā te pitar marutaṁ sumnam etu RV.2.33.1^a; AB.3.34.4^a;
 TB.2.8.6.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: ā te pitah ÇÇ.4.20.2; 6.11.
 10; 8.6.3; AG.4.8.23; ā te Rvidh.1.30.5; BrhD.4.89.
 ā te prāṇāni suvāmāsi AV.7.53.6^a. See punas te prāṇa.
 ā te badhnamy oṣadhīm PrāṇagU.1^b. See jivantim.
 ā te bhadrayāṁ sumatāu yatoma RV.6.1.10^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
 207.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 ā te mano vavṛtyama maghaya RV.7.27.5^b.
 ā te maha indroty ugra RV.7.25.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.
 12.3^a; 186.2; KS.8.16^a; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ā te mahah
 MS.4.14.12; 235.2; TB.2.8.3.3; MÇ.5.1.10.39.53.
 ā te mukhasya samkṣāt AV.7.114.1^c.
 ā te yatante rathyo yatha prthak RV.10.91.7^c; SV.2.33.3^c;
 MS.4.11.4^c; 173.2; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
 ā te yonim garbha etu AV.3.23.2^a; ÇG.1.10.6^a. P: ā te
 yonim ÇG.1.16.8. See under ā garbho.
 ā te rathasya paśan RV.10.26.8^a.
 ā te rāṣṭram iha rohito-harṣit AV.13.1.5^a. See āharsid.
 ā te rucāḥ pavamānasya soma RV.9.96.24^a.
 ā te vajram jarita bahvor dhat RV.1.63.2^b.
 ā te vatsō mano yamat RV.8.11.7^a; SV.1.8^a; 2.516^a; VS.
 12.115^a; PB.14.6.1; ÇB.7.3.2.8; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.9.23.12;
 12.11.16. P: ā te vatsah Svidh.2.6.13.
 ā te vācam āsya (ApMB. āsyaṁ) dade HG.1.15.6^a; ApMB.
 2.21.33^a (ApG.8.23.1). See tān te vācam.
 ā te vṛṣan vṛṣaṇo droṇam asthuh RV.6.44.20^a.
 ā te vo vareṇyam RV.5.35.3^a.
 ā te çuṣmo vṛṣabha etu paçāt RV.6.19.9^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 170.11; KS.9.19^a; TB.2.5.8.1^a; 8.5.8^a. Ps: ā te çuṣmo
 vṛṣabha ÇÇ.6.10.7; ā te çuṣmah MÇ.5.1.7.2; —8.11.
 ā te saparyū javase yunajmi RV.3.50.2^a.
 ā te siñcāmi kuṣyoh RV.8.17.5^a; AV.20.4.2^a.
 ā te suparṇā aminanta (RV.KS.AB. aminantaṁ) evāḥ RV.

1.79.2^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.9; KS.11.13^a;
 AB.7.9.4.
 ā te stotrāṇy udyatani yantu AV.5.11.9^a.
 ā te svastim imāhe RV.6.56.6^a.
 ā te-ham hrdayad dade AV.7.114.1^b.
 ā te hanu harivah çūra çipre RV.5.36.2^a.
 ā te harī jujuvānasya vājina RV.10.93.8^b.
 ā te hastau rabhamahe AV.8.1.8^d.
 ātodināu nitodanāu AV.7.95.3^a.
 ātām devebhyo haviḥ SMB.2.2.10; GG.3.10.24.
 āt tva ṛṣabho-hvayat AV.10.10.10^b.
 ātmakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.AÇ.
 BDh. asi svahā) VS.8.13; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1;
 AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.
 4.3.6. P: ātmakṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 ātmanah prthivīm santanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.
 16.32.3.
 ātmanātmānam abhi samiviveça (TA.10.1.4^d, MahānU.
 sambubhva) VS.32.11^d; TA.1.23.9^d; 10.1.4^d; MahānU.
 2.7^d.
 ātmanā bhujam açnutām AV.8.2.8^e.
 ātmani dhriyatām AV.9.1.11^d—13^d, 16^d.
 ātmane tapanāni tu sah AV.4.18.6^d.
 ātmane me varecodā varecase (MÇ. me varecodāḥ) pavasva
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*
ment: ātmane (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āt-
 mane me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 ātmane çalyasraṇsanam Kauç.33.9^b.
 ātmane svahā TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6.
 ātmano jagdham yatamat piçacāḥ AV.5.29.5^b.
 ātmano hrdayān nirmitam ApÇ.5.18.2^a.
 ātmann amṛtam adhiḥi prajā jyotiḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.
 ātmann upasthe na vṛkasya loma VS.19.92^a; MS.3.11.
 9^a; 154.10; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
 ātmann (ĪçāU. atmany) evanupaçyati VS.40.6^b; ĪçāU.6^b.
 See ātmānān devam.
 ātmany ā samāñjaḥ chamita na devah TB.2.6.8.4^b. See
 tmanyā.
 ātmanvate svahā KSA.5.3.
 ātmanvaty urvarā nāriyam āgan AV.14.2.14^a.
 ātmanvantaṁ pakṣiṇān taugryaya kam RV.1.182.5^b.
 ātmanvan nabho duhyate ghṛtān payah RV.9.74.4^a;
 KS.35.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: ātmanvat ÇÇ.5.
 10.8.
 ātmanvān (VSK. ātmanvānt) soma ghṛtavān hi bhūtvā
 (MÇ. ovan ihaihi) VSK.1.10.5^c; TB.3.7.5.3^c; KÇ.2.8.
 14^c; ApÇ.2.10.5^c; MÇ.1.2.6.25^c.
 ātmam (?) indrāya pyānasya: see ā tvam etc.
 ātmamukhe mṛtyor āsye juhomi GDh.24.6. Cf. VāDh.
 20.26.
 ātmaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 ātmasado me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. See next.
 ātmasadāu me stam AV.5.9.8. See prec.
 ātmasani prajāsanī (MS. adds kṣetrasani; ApÇ. adds
 paçusani) VS.19.48^e; MS.3.11.10^e; 156.17; KS.38.2^c.
 TB.2.6.3.5^c; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.6.11.5^c.
 ātmā kurotv ātmane TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.

ātmā ksatram uro mama VS.20.7^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.4;
KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
ātmā guhayam nihito-sya jantoh TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.
8.3^b; QvetU.3.20^b. See ātmāsyā jantor.
ātmā ca tvā tanūc ca cṛitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
Cf. next.
ātmā ca me tanūc ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2:
140.14; KS.18.7. Cf. prec.
ātmā to vato raja ā navinot RV.7.87.2^a.
ātmā tvā hasyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātmā devānām janitā prajānām ChU.4.3.7^a. See next.
ātmā devānām uta mānuṣāṇām (JUB. martyānām) AV.
7.111.1^b; JUB.3.2.4^a. See prec.
ātmā devānām bhuvanasya garbhah RV.10.168.4^a.
ātmānām vasyo abhi vātam arcata RV.10.92.13^c.
ātmānām ced vijānyāt ÇB.14.7.2.16^a; BrhU.4.4.16^a.
ātmānām ta agrāyaṇah pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.10; ApÇ.14.
21.4. See agrayaṇas to.
ātmānām tava pūrusa RV.10.97.4^d, 8^d; AV.4.9.7^d; VS.
12.78^d, 82^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.2; KS.16.13^d.
ātmānām te manasārād ajanām RV.1.16.3.6^a; VS.29.17^a;
TS.4.6.7.2^a; KSA.6.3^a.
ātmānām devam añjasa ÇB.14.7.2.18^b; BrhU.4.4.18^b.
See ātmann evā^a.
ātmānām dhīram ajaraṇ yuvānam AV.10.8.44^d.
ātmānām dhehi TA.4.2.5.
ātmānam aṅgāiḥ samadhāt sarasvatī VS.19.93^b; MS.3.
11.9^b; 154.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
ātmānam upatiṣṭhati ApMB.2.9.2^b.
ātmānam upavādhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātmānam pitarāṇ putram AV.9.5.30^a.
ātmānam punate sada RVKh.9.67.4^b; SV.2.652^b; TB.1.
4.8.6^b; N.5.6^b.
ātmānam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
ātmānam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2:
30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
ātmānam me pātām MS.1.1.13; 8.7.
ātmānam me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.
11; KS.17.3.
ātmā nārāyaṇah parah TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.4^d.
ātmāntarikṣaṇ samudro (TS. samudras to) yonih VS.11.
20^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; 5.7.25.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.15; 3.1.4:
5.4; KS.16.2^b; KSA.5.5^b; ÇB.6.3.3.12.
ātmā pitus tanūr vasaḥ RV.8.3.24^a.
ātmā brahmātma jyotiḥ BDh.2.10.17.40.
ātmā ma ātinani cṛitah, ātmā hṛdaye, hṛdayaṇ mayi,
aham amṛte, amṛtaṇ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.
ātmā me cūdhyaṇtām TAA.10.66.
ātmā yakṣmasya naçyati RV.10.97.11^c; VS.12.85^c; TS.
4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.18; KS.16.13^c; N.3.15.
ātmā yajñasya pūrvyah RV.9.2.10^c; SV.2.395^c; KS.35.6^c.
ātmā yajñasya saṇhya RV.9.6.8^a; KS.35.6^a.
ātmā yajñena kalpatām VS.18.29; 22.33 (with svaha);
TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12.
ātmāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
ātmāvai putranāmāsi ÇB.14.9.4.26^c; BrhU.6.4.26^c; KBU.
2.11^c; AG.1.15.9^c; PG.1.16.18^c; 18.2^c; HG.2.3.2^c;

ApMB.2.11.33^c; MG.1.18.6^c; N.3.4^c; Mahābh.1.74.63^c.
See ātmāsi, tejo vai, and vedo vai.
ātmā vo astu sāmprīyah TS.4.2.4.1^c; KS.7.12^c; TB.1.
2.1.17^c.
ātmāsi putra mā mṛthah SMB.1.5.18^c. See under
ātmā vai.
ātmāsyā jantor nihito guhayam KU.2.20^b. See ātmā
guhayam.
ātmāsy ātmānātmanāṇ (Vait.Kauç. ātmann ātmānām)
me mā hīṣṭh GB.2.1.3; Vait.3.11; Kauç.65.14.
ātmā hi jajña ātmanah AB.7.13.6^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
ātmendrasya bhavasi dhasir uttamaḥ RV.9.85.3^b.
ātmēva vātaḥ avasārāṇi gachatām RV.1.34.7^d.
ātmēva çevo didhiṣayyo bhūt RV.1.73.2^d.
ātmāivābhūd vijānataḥ VS.40.7^b; ĪçāU.7^b.
ātreya niṣkakaṇṭhyah AB.8.22.6^d.
ātreya madhyato-dadāt AB.8.22.4^d.
ā tv adya sadhastutim RV.8.1.16^a.
ā tv adya (SV.83dya) sabardugham RV.8.1.10^a; SV.1.295^a.
ā tvam ajasi garbhadham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.
12.20; 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4.
ā tvam (GB. ātmam [?]; LÇ. ā svam [?]) indrāya pyā-
yasva VS.5.7^d; TS.1.2.11.1^d; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7; 16.
18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^d; GB.2.2.4^d; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.
4.5.6^d; ÇÇ.5.8.3^d; Vait.1.3.23^d; LÇ.5.6.8^d.
ā tv aṣṭrav a gahi RV.8.8.2.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1.
ā tvā kaṇvā abhūṣata RV.1.14.2^a.
ā tvā kaṇvā ihavase RV.8.34.4^a.
ā tvā kumāras tarupah AG.2.8.16^a; PG.3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.
4^a; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.4^a (ApG.7.17.3). See enāṇ
ku^a and emāṇ ku^a, and cf. ā tvā vatsa and enāṇ
çiṇuḥ.
ā tvāgan yajñah prati kumbham grbhāya AV.11.1.14^d.
Fragment: prati kumbham grbhāya Kauç.60.28.
ā tvā gan nāṣṭraṇ saha vareṇasodhi AV.3.4.1^a. P: ā tvā
gan Kauç.16.30.
ā tvāgamaṇ paṇitātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4^a; AV.4.13.5^a.
ā tvā giro rathir iva RV.8.95.1^a; SV.1.349^a; AÇ.7.8.3;
ÇÇ.18.18.13. P: ā tvā girah ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.
6.109.
ā tvā grbhīr mahām urum RV.8.65.3^a.
ā tvā gobhir iva vrajam RV.8.24.6^a.
ā tvāgna idhimahi AV.18.4.88^a; Kauç.89.13. See ā to
agna etc.
ā tvā grāvā vadann iha RV.8.34.2^a; SV.2.1159^a.
ā tvā cṛtatv aryamā AV.5.28.12^a. P: ā tvā cṛtatu Kauç.
58.11.
ā tvā jigharmi manasa (TS.KS. vacasā) ghṛteṇa VS.11.
23^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.3; KS.16.2^a;
19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19. P: ā tvā jigharmi KÇ.16.2.21;
MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.3.1. See jigharmy agniṇ, and cf.
ā viçvataḥ.
ā tvā juvo rarahāṇa abhi prayah RV.1.134.1^a. P: ā tvā
juvaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.5.
ā tvā dade yaçase viryāya ca TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.9.18.15^a.
ā tvādya viçve vasavaḥ sadantu RV.10.142.6^d.
ā tvā paṇim yad imahe RV.8.45.14^c.

- ā tva pariçritah (MG. parisrtah; PG.ApMB. parisrutah) kumbhah (ApMB. kumbha) AG.2.8.16^o; PG.3.4.4^o; MG.2.11.12^b; ApMB.2.15.4^o. See ā tva hiraṇmayah, enaṁ parisrutah, emāṁ parisrutah, and cf. pūrpān parisrutah.
- ā tva pūrvam anayann aparaṁ punah RV.1.31.4^d.
- ā tva prāktv indriyam RV.1.84.1^o; SV.1.347^o; 2.378^o; TS.1.4.39.1^o.
- ā tva prāpann aghayavaḥ (MG. adyāyavaḥ) AG.2.8.16^d; MG.2.11.12^d. See mā tva etc.
- ā tva brhanto harayo yujānah RV.3.43.6^a. Cf. ā tva harayo.
- ā tva brahmayujā harī RV.8.17.2^a; AV.20.3.2^a; 38.2^a; 47.8^a; SV.2.17^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.10.
- ā tva madacyutā harī RV.8.34.9^a.
- ā tvām anaktu prayatā haviṣmatī RV.8.60.1^o; AV.20.103.2^o; SV.2.902^o; KS.39.15^o.
- ā tva mantrāḥ kavīṣastā vahantu RV.10.14.4^o; AV.18.1.60^o; TS.2.6.12.6^o; MS.4.14.16^o; 243.3. Cf. etuta mantrāḥ.
- ā tvām rjīva sakhyāya cakre RV.5.29.11^o.
- ā tva yachantu me girah RV.8.32.23^b.
- ā tva yachantu harito na sūryam RV.1.130.2^f.
- ā tvāyam arka utaye vavartati RV.8.88.4^o.
- ā tvāyam puruṣo gamet Kauç.89.6^o.
- ā tva ratham yathotaye RV.8.68.1^a; SV.1.354^a; 2.1121^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.7; 5.16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3.10; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 8.12.16; ÇÇ.7.19.8; 15.2.5; 17.9.2; N.5.3. Cf. BrhD.6.91.
- ā tva rathe hiraṇyaye RV.8.1.25^a; SV.2.742^a.
- ā tva ramhām na jivrayah RV.8.45.20^a; N.3.21 (adding rarabhām of the next pāda).
- ā tvārūksad vṛṣabhaḥ prēṇir agriyah Kauç.89.6^a.
- ā tva rūroha brhady ūjta pañtīh AV.13.1.15^a.
- ā tva rūroha rohito retasā saha AV.13.1.15^d.
- ā tva rūrohoṣṇihākṣaro vaṣatkārāh AV.13.1.15^o.
- ā tva vatso gamed ā kumārāh AV.3.12.3^o. Cf. ā tva kumāras, and ā tva piçur.
- ā tva vasavo rudrā adityāḥ sadantu VS.2.5; ÇB.1.3.4.12. P: ā tva vasavaḥ KÇ.2.8.11. Cf. vasuṇām rudrāṇām adityāṇām sadasi (and . . . sado).
- ā tva vasuṇi purudha viçantu TB.2.5.8.12^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.
- ā tva vaso havamānāsa indavaḥ RV.8.50.4^o.
- ā tva vahantu suyamāso aṇvāḥ RV.3.61.2^o.
- ā tva vahantu harayaḥ RV.1.16.1^a; AB.4.3.1; 6.9.1; AÇ.6.2.3; ÇÇ.7.4.1; 9.5.4; 11.7.4. P: ā tva vahantu AÇ.5.5.14.
- ā tva vahantu harayaḥ sucetasāḥ (HG.ApMB. sacetasāḥ) MS.2.9.1^a; 119.3; HG.2.8.2^a; ApMB.2.18.10^a (ApG.7.20.1). P: ā tva vahantu MÇ.11.7.1.
- ā tva vahantu harayo vahīṣṭhāḥ RV.6.40.3^b.
- ā tva vātasya nṛmaṇo manoyujah RV.1.51.10^o.
- ā tva viprā acucyavuh RV.1.45.8^a.
- ā tva viçantu kavir na AÇ.6.3.1^a. See next.
- ā tva viçantu sūtasa indra AV.2.5.4^a. See prec.
- ā tva viçantu harivarpaṣam girah RV.10.96.1^d; AV.20.30.1^d.
- ā tva viçantv āçavaḥ RV.1.5.7^a; AV.20.69.5^a; ÇÇ.9.19.3.
- ā tva viçantv indavaḥ RV.1.15.1^b; 8.92.22^a; SV.1.197^a; 2.1010^a; VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.6^o; ÇB.4.5.8.6; MÇ.9.4.1^b; ÇÇ.9.19.3; 18.7.12; Svidh.3.1.5; N.6.24. P: ā tva viçantu LÇ.1.6.31. Cf. ā mā viçantv.
- ā tva viçamy ā mā viça SMB.1.7.6-8. Cf. avidaṁ mā.
- ā tva çakyam upamāṁ rādho annaḥ RV.10.29.3^d; AV.20.76.3^d.
- ā tva çamī çaçamānasya çaktīh RV.4.22.8^b.
- ā tva piçur akrandatu PG.3.4.4^o. Cf. under ā tva vatso.
- ā tva çukrā acucyavuh RV.8.95.2^a.
- ā tva sakhyāḥ sakhyā vavṛtyuh SV.1.340^a. See o cit.
- ā tva sahasram ā çatam RV.8.1.24^a; SV.1.245^a; 2.741^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Svidh.3.6.3. P: ā tva sahasram ÇÇ.12.9.11.
- ā tva sūtasa indavaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).3^a.
- ā tva subhava sūryāya KB.12.4 (bis); ÇB.4.1.2.21; ÇÇ.6.8.1,2. See ā tva subhava.
- ā tva subhutam aviçat tadānim AV.12.1.55^o.
- ā tva suçipra harayo vahantu RV.1.101.10^o.
- ā tva subhava sūryāya AB.2.21.3 (bis); AÇ.5.2.1,2. See ā tva subhava.
- ā tva somaṣya guldyaḥ SV.1.307^a. See mā tva etc.
- ā tva svo viçatām varṇah AV.1.23.2^o. See ā na svo.
- ā tva harayo vṛṣaṇo yujānah RV.6.44.19^a. Cf. ā tva hr̥ṇ.
- ā tva harāmi çataçarādāya AV.8.2.2^b.
- ā tva haryantām prayujo janānam RV.10.96.12^a; AV.20.32.2^a.
- ā tvāhāṣam antar abhūḥ (RV.AG.Rvidh. edhi) RV.10.173.1^a; AV.6.87.1^a; VS.12.11^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 85.11; 3.2.1; 15.18; KS.16.18^a; 35.7^a; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^a; AÇ.3.12.2; Rvidh.4.22.4. P: ā tva hāṣam TS.5.2.1.4; KS.19.11; Vait.28.16; KÇ.16.5.16; ApÇ.16.10.14; MÇ.6.1.4; Kauç.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; PG.1.10.2. Cf. BrhD.8.73. Designated as dhruvasūktam VHDh.5.296; 6.59.420.
- ā tva hiraṇmayah kumbhah HG.1.27.4^o. See under ā tva pariçritah.
- ā tva hotā manurhitah RV.8.34.8^a.
- ā tv eta ni śidata RV.1.5.1^a; AV.20.68.11^a; SV.1.164^a; 2.90^a; PB.9.2.18; JB.1.226^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1; Vait.39.7.
- ā tveyam dhīr avasa indra yamyah RV.6.23.8^d.
- ā tvesam vartate tamaḥ RVKh.10.127.1^d; AV.19.47.1^d; VS.34.32^d; N.9.29^d.
- ā tvesam ugram ava imahe vayam RV.3.26.5^b; KB.22.9; TB.2.7.12.3^b.
- āt sarvān viñçatīrṇ nakhan AV.4.3.3^o.
- āt sūryam janayan dyām uṣāsam RV.1.32.4^o; TB.2.5.4.3^o.
- āt soma indriyo rasah RV.9.47.3^a.
- ātharvaṇam asi vyāghrajambhanam AV.4.3.7^d.
- ātharvaṇā abadhna AV.10.6.20^b.
- ātharvaṇānām caturçebhyaḥ svaha AV.19.23.1. The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariçīṣṭa 46.10; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433.
- ātharvaṇāyāçvinā dadhīce RV.1.117.22^a.
- ātharvaṇīr āṅgirasīh AV.11.4.16^a.
- ādakam (KSA. okan) khādena TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.
- ā dakṣiṇā sṛjyate çuṣmy asadam RV.9.71.1^a.

ād agne apr̥nataḥ RV.5.7.10^a.
 ādaghnāsa upakakāsa u tve RV.10.71.7^a; N.1.9^a.
 ād aṅgā kuvid aṅgā AV.2.3.2^a.
 ād aṅgirah prathamam dadhire vayah RV.1.83.4^a; AV.20.25.4^a; ÇÇ.18.6.5.
 ādat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8; ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādatta namucer vasu VS.20.71^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.10; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a.
 ādatta yajñam kaccinam ÇB.13.5.4.21^a.
 ādatta vajram abhi yad ahiṁ han RV.5.29.2^a.
 ā datse jinataṁ varcaḥ AV.12.5.56^a.
 ādadāthe anrtam svena manyunā RV.1.139.2^b.
 ādadānam āṅgirasi AV.12.5.52^a.
 ādadānā kṛtam glahāt AV.4.38.3^b.
 ā dade TS.1.1.9.1; 3.8.1; 4.1.1. See devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bñhubhyam puṣṇo hastabhyam ā dade.
 ā dade viśadūṣaṇam AV.10.4.24^d.
 ādad dhavyāny ādadīḥ RV.1.127.6^d.
 ādadharṣad vṛṣaṇvasā RV.2.41.8^b; VS.20.82^b.
 ā dadhātu sarasvatī AV.19.31.9^d.
 ādadhāmi tathā hi tat TA.4.37.1^a.
 ādadhāmi te padam AV.2.12.8^a.
 ā dadhikrah çavasā puñca kṛtīḥ RV.4.38.10^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; AB.7.33.1; AÇ.2.12.5; N.10.31^a.
 ā dadhnaḥ kalaçair (ApMB. kalaçr; MG. kalaçam) aguh (AG.ApMB. ayan; ÇÇ. gaman; PG. upa; HG. ayann iva; MG. āmayam) AV.3.12.7^d; AG.2.8.16^d; ÇÇ.3.2.9^d; PG.3.4.4^d; HG.1.27.4^d; ApMB.2.15.4^d; MG.2.11.12^d.
 ādan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādarta vajram sthaviṛam na bhītmā RV.4.20.6^a.
 ādardurāso adrayo na viçvāḥ RV.10.78.6^b.
 ādardiro bhuvana dardarimi RV.8.100.4^d.
 ādardrtam apihitany açnā RV.4.28.5^a.
 ā darçati çavasā bhūryojāḥ AV.5.2.7^a. See ā darçate.
 ādarçam agniṁ cinvānāḥ TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 ā darçato çavasā sapta dantū RV.10.120.6^a; AV.20.107.9^a; N.11.21^a. See ā darçati.
 ād alābukam ekakam AV.20.132.1.
 ā daçabhir vivasvataḥ RV.8.72.8^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: ā daçabhiḥ ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 ād asamabhyam ā siva sarvatātīm RV.3.54.11^d.
 ād asmad anyo ajanista tavyān RV.5.32.3^d.
 ād asya te kṛṣṇāso dakṣi sūrayaḥ RV.1.141.8^a.
 ād asya te dhivasayanto vṛtherate RV.1.140.5^a.
 ād asya vāto anu vāti çociḥ RV.1.148.4^a; 7.3.2^a; SV.2.570^a; VS.15.62^a; TS.4.4.3.3^a; MS.2.8.14^a; 118.10; KS.17.10^a; ÇB.8.7.3.12^a.
 ād asya çuṣmīṇo rase RV.9.14.3^a.
 ād asyayur grabhapavat RV.1.127.5^d.
 ā daayughna manasā yāhy astam RV.4.16.10^a.
 ād aha svadhām anu RV.1.6.4^a; AV.20.40.3^a; 69.12^a; SV.2.201^a; AÇ.7.2.3. P: ad aha svadhām ÇÇ.9.17.2. Cf. BrhD.2.139.
 ādānasaṁdānābhyām AV.11.9.3^b.
 ādānena saṁdānena AV.6.104.1^a. P: ādānena Kauç.16.6.
 ādāya jīlani jīlāya AV.12.5.57^a.
 ādāya çyeno abharat somam RV.4.26.7^a; N.11.2^a.

ādāya sahvā daçamāsyam açvam ÇB.13.5.4.22^a.
 ādāyo vīrah çatamanyur indrah MS.2.10.4^b; 135.17. See under adayo.
 ādāriṇam yathā gayam RV.8.45.13^a.
 ādāro vām matinām RV.1.46.5^a.
 ā daçuse jātavedo vahā tvam RV.1.44.1^a; SV.1.40^a; 2.1130^a.
 ā daçuse suvati bhūri vāmam RV.6.71.4^d; AB.5.8.7.
 ād ij janasya dāivyasya çarkiran RV.10.92.3^d.
 ād ij janiṣṭa pāthivah RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^d.
 ād ij janiṣṭa pāuṣyam RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^d.
 ād ij juṣa vṛṣabham yajadhyāi RV.4.24.5^d.
 ād it ta indriyam mahi pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.8^a.
 ād it tṛtsūnām viço aprathanta RV.7.33.6^d.
 ād it te asya vīryasya çarkiran RV.1.131.5^a; AV.20.75.3^a.
 ād it te viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.12.28^a-30^a.
 ād it te viçve kratuṁ juṣanta RV.1.68.3^a.
 ād it te haryatā hant vavakṣatuh RV.8.12.25^a-27^a.
 ād it tvaṣṭā gñāsv antar ny ānaje RV.1.161.4^d.
 ād it paktiḥ purodaçam riricyāt RV.4.24.5^b.
 ād it patim akr̥ṇutam kanīnām RV.1.116.10^d.
 ād it patir na ohase RV.8.80.9^a.
 ād it paçca bubudhāna vy akhyā RV.4.1.18^a.
 ād it paçyāmy uta vā çṛṇomi AV.3.13.6^a; TS.5.6.1.4^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 152.15; KS.35.3^a. P: ad it paçyāmi TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1; ApÇ.14.18.1.
 ād it piteva hūyase RV.8.21.14^d; AV.20.114.2^d; SV.2.740^d.
 ād it pr̥thivi ghr̥tair vy udyate TS.3.1.11.4^d. See ad id ghr̥tena, and ghr̥tena dyāvapr̥thivi vyundan.
 ād it pratnasya retasaḥ RV.8.6.30^a; SV.1.20^a; KS.2.14^a; AA.3.2.4.8; ChU.3.17.7.
 ād it prapaçyan bhuvanani viçvā RV.10.88.11^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 239.18; N.7.29^d.
 āditya eṣām astram vi nāçyatu AV.11.10.16^a.
 ādityaḥ parvatebhyah RV.1.191.9^a; AV.6.52.1^a.
 ādityaḥ paçur ast tenāyajanta (KSA. "yajata" sa etarī lokam ajayad yasminn ādityaḥ sa te lokas tarī jeçyasi yady avajighraṣi (KSA. jeçyasi athāvajighra) TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4. See sūryaḥ paçur etc.
 ādityaḥ pratipaçyati MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 ādityam viṣṇum sūryam AV.3.20.4^a; SV.1.91^a; VSK.10.5.5^a; KS.14.2^a. See ādityan etc.
 ādityam çarma marutam açimahi RV.10.36.4^a.
 āditya kuṇapam bahu AV.11.10.4^b.
 ādityagrabasāvitrāu AÇ.5.5.21^a; Vait.20.4^a.
 ādityam garbham payasā sam āṅdhi (VS. āndhi; TS.KS. āñjan) VS.13.41^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 101.17; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.17. P: adityam garbham KÇ.17.5.17; MÇ.6.1.7; ApÇ.16.27.7; BrhPDh.9.5.8; PG.1.1.3 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jatakarna, p. 18).
 āditya cakṣur ā dateva AV.5.21.10^a.
 ādityajūta edhate RV.8.46.5^b.
 ādityam jyotiṣam jyotir uttamam TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.
 ādityadevato-çvatthah GG.4.7.24^a.
 āditya nāvam ārukeṣaḥ (SMB. āroçam) AV.17.1.25^a;

SMB.2.5.14^a. P: aditya nāvam GG.4.6.12; KhG.4.1.25. See imān su nāvam, sunāvam a ruheyam, and sūrya nāvam.

(om) ādityān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.

āditya prāyaçcitta tvarā devānām prāyaçcittir asi ApMB.1.10.6 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: aditya prāyaçcitta HG.1.24.1 (bis). See sūrya prāyaçcitta.

ādityam eva te parivadanti sarve AV.10.8.17^a; TA.2.15.1^a.

ādityarathavegena RVKh.1.19.1.2^a.

ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas tṛtyasya savanasya jagatichandasa indrapitasya narāṇasapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. savanasya jagacchandaso-gnihuta indrapitasya) TS.3.2.5.3; MÇ.2.5.1.33. P: adityavadgaṇasya (followed by fragments . . . narāṇasapitasya . . . indrapitasya . . .) ApÇ.12.24.7.9. Cf. under tasya ta.

ādityavarṇam tamasaḥ parastāt (TA.3.12.7^b, tamasaḥ tu pāre) VS.3.1.18^b; TA.3.12.7^b; 13.1^b; ÇvetU.3.8^b; Bhagavadgītā 8.9.

ādityavarṇe tapaso-dhi jataḥ RVKh.5.87.6^a. P: adityavarṇe Rvidh.2.19.3.

āditya vratapate (sc. vrataṁ carisyāmi etc., as under agne vratapate) TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; HG.1.7.8. See sūrya vratapate.

āditya vratapate vratam acāriṣam TA.4.41.6.

ādityaḥ cakṣuṣe Svidh.3.8.2.

ādityaḥ caturthe VS.39.6.

ādityaḥ ca divā prajāpatiḥ ca Kauç.73.2^b.

ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca samnate te me samnamatam adah VS.26.1. Cf. dive sam, divy ādityāya, and sūryāya sam anamat.

ādityaḥ ca me savitraḥ ca me TS.4.7.7.2. Cf. ādityaḥ ca mā, and savitraḥ ca mā.

ādityaḥ çantih TA.4.42.5.

ādityaḥ çakra udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14^a: 239.15; MG.1.19.3. Cf. under ādityo deva.

ādityas te vasubhir adadhātu HG.1.7.11^d. See ādityas te.

ādityas te vajin yuḥ TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.

ādityasya nreksasah AV.13.2.1^a.

ādityasya mā samkāçah (sc. avatām) Vait.11.16. Ūha of nakṣatṛāṇām mā etc.

ādityasya vratam upakṣiyantaḥ (TB. upakṣiyantaḥ) RV.3.59.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.16; TB.2.8.7.5^a.

ādityasyāvṛtam anvāvarte ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ÇG.2.3.2; KBU.2.9.

ādityaḥ satyam om (TB. om iti) TB.2.4.6.7^d; AÇ.5.13.14^d.

ādityaḥ sarvāgnih prthivyān vāyur antarikṣe sūryo divi candramā dikṣu nakṣatṛāṇi svaloke TA.1.20.1.

ādityaḥ samavedasya GB.1.5.25^a.

ādityaḥ supathā karat RV.1.25.12^b.

ādityā adbhutāinasah RV.8.67.7^a.

ādityā apa durmatih RV.8.67.15^b.

ādityā ava hi khyata RV.8.47.11^a; ÇG.1.4.2.

ādityā asti mṛdata RV.8.18.19^b.

ādityā ajyāh MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf. āditya dakṣiṇabhiḥ.

ādityā utibhir vayam RV.8.67.16^b.

ādityā ṛjuna patha RV.1.41.5^b.

ādityā (sc. etad vah tṛtīyaṁ savanam etc.) KÇ.25.13.27. Cf. KÇ.25.13.26.

ādityā enam āngirasah sacantam AV.12.3.43^d.

ādityāḥ: see āditya (etad vah etc.).

ādityāḥ kama prayatani vaṣatḥkṛtim TB.2.8.2.2^a.

ādityāḥ kamaṁ pitumanlam asme TB.2.8.2.1^d.

ādityāḥ kama haviṣo juṣāṇāḥ TB.2.8.2.3^d.

ādityāḥ kṛtrimā çaruḥ RV.8.67.20^b.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçam KS.14.4 (ter).

ādityāḥ pañcadaçakṣarayaḥ pañcadaçam māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.7.21. Cf. ādityebhyaḥ pa^a.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.18.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçakṣareṇa pañcadaçam stomam udajayan (VS. udajayāṇaṁ tam uj jesam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2.

ādityāḥ paççad gopayanti AV.10.9.8^a.

(om) ādityāṇḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.

ādityā ca yaçasvinṁ MG.2.13.6^b.

ādityāḥ cmaçrubhiḥ (VS. ādityāṇ cma^a; MS. ādityāṇ cma^a) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9; KSA.13.2.

ādityāḥ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; Vait.22.17.

ādityā dakṣiṇabhiḥ TA.3.8.2. Cf. āditya ajyāh.

ādityā dānunas pati RV.1.136.3^a; 2.41.6^b; SV.2.262^b; N.2.13.

ādityā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.11.1.

ādityān aditiṁ devīm TA.1.1.3^a; 21.2^a.

ādityānām vasūnām rudriyānām RV.10.48.11^a.

ādityānām vo devānām devatābhir gṛhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

ādityānām çarmanī sthā bhuranyasi RV.10.35.9^a.

ādityānām jagatī TA.3.9.1. See jagaty ādityānam.

ādityānām tṛtīya VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6: 179.7; KSA.13.7.

ādityānām tva devānām vratapate (omitted in KS.) vratenādadhāmi (KS. odadhe) KS.7.13 (ter); TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. Cf. under āngirasān tva.

ādityānām nibodhata TA.1.3.4^b.

ādityānām aneḥa it RV.8.31.12^a.

ādityānām apūrvyān savīmāni RV.8.18.1^a.

ādityānām ayanān gārhapatyāḥ AV.18.4.8^b.

ādityānām aramkṛte RV.8.67.3^a.

ādityānām avasā nūlanena RV.7.51.1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.12; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.7.13; MÇ.11.7.3. Pa: ādityānām avasā TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.8.1.4; ādityānām LÇ.2.8.1. Designated as ādityādāivatam (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.

ādityānām ahve cāru nama RV.3.56.4^b.

ādityānām ādityānām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.

ādityānām utāvasi RV.8.47.5^d.

ādityānām patvānv (PB. patmanv) ihi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.2; ÇB.13.1.6.2; TB.3.8.9.3; MÇ.9.2.1; ApMB.2.21.30 (ApÇ.8.22.16).

ādityānām praasitir (MS. praasitir) hetir ugrā MS.4.9.12^c;
133.9; TB.3.7.13.4^c; TA.4.20.3^c.
ādityānām bhāgo'si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.3; MS.
2.8.5; 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; QB.8.4.2.8.
ādityānām marutaṁ cārdaḥ ugram RV.10.103.9^b; AV.
19.13.10^b; SV.2.1207^b; VS.17.41^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.
10.4^b; 136.8; KS.18.5^b.
ādityān kāmam avase huvema TB.2.8.2.2^a.
ādityān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.
ādityān dyāvapṛthivi apāḥ svāḥ RV.7.44.1^d; 10.36.1^d.
ādityān maruto diçāḥ AV.10.9.10^b.
ādityān mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.14.3^c; 6.16.24^b; VS.
33.45^c.
ādityān yaciçāmahe RV.8.67.1^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.
1^b; 177.5.
ādityān yamy aditiṁ duvoyu RV.6.51.4^d.
ādityān viṣṇuṁ sūryam RV.10.141.3^c; VS.9.26; TS.1.7.
10.3^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 164.13; QB.5.2.2.8^c. See ādityān
viṣṇuṁ.
ādityā bhāgaṁ vah karisyāmy amum āmuṣyāṇam
avagamayata MS.2.2.1; 14.8; MÇ.5.1.8.4. Cf. TS.2.
3.1.1.
ādityā manavaḥ smasī RV.8.18.22^b.
ādityā mā viçve avantu devāḥ AA.5.1.1.12^a.
ādityā mā svaravo vardhayantu AV.18.3.12^b.
ādityā yajataṁ brhat RV.5.67.1^b.
ādityāya namaḥ GopalU.2. Cf. ādityāya svāhā.
ādityā yan mumocati RV.8.18.12^b; 67.18^b.
ādityāya vidmahe MahānU.3.10^a. See bhāskarāya, and
tad bhāskarāya.
ādityāya svāhā Kauç.99.2; 135.9. Cf. ādityāya namaḥ.
ādityāyāgniṁ grhṇāmi rātrya ahāḥ ApÇ.6.5.6.
ādityā raksitārah: see ādityās te goptārah.
ādityā rāya çate RV.8.47.4^d.
ādityā rudrā açvinobhā AV.5.3.9^c. See under imān
yajūam açvinobhā.
ādityā rudrā upariçprço naḥ (KS. asprçāṁ mā) AV.5.3.10^c;
KS.40.14^c. See vasavo rudrā ādityā upariçprçāṁ mā.
ādityā rudrā vasava undantu sacetasah AV.6.68.1^c. Cf.
apa undantu jīvaso.
ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.11.6.13^a; ViDh.73.12. The
quotation in ViDh. represents probably the pratika of one
of the following mantras.
ādityā rudrā vasavas tvelate (AB. tvedate) AV.20.135.9^a;
AB.6.35.15^a; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a.
ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.10.66.12^c.
ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sunṛthah RV.3.8.8^a.
ādityā rudrā vasavo juṣanta (AV. juṣantam) RV.7.35.14^a;
AV.19.11.4^a.
ādityā rudrā vasavo me sadasyāḥ TS.7.3.13.1^c; KSA.3.3^c.
ādityā rudrās tan mayi Kauç.42.17^a. Cf. next.
ādityā viçve tad devāḥ TS.1.5.3.2^c; MS.1.7.1^c; 108.6;
KS.8.14^c. Cf. prec.
ādityā viçve marutaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3^a.
ādityā viṣṇuṁ marutaḥ svar brhat RV.10.65.1^c.
ādityāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.16. Cf. under
ādityaṇ ca me.

ādityāsa utamatim RV.8.18.11^b.
ādityāsa rtaṁ yate RV.1.41.4^b.
ādityāsaḥ kavayaḥ paprathānāḥ RV.3.54.10^d.
ādityāsaḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ TB.2.8.2.1^b.
ādityāsaḥ purā hathat RV.8.67.5^b; N.6.27^b.
ādityāsaḥ çucayo dharaṇtāḥ RV.2.27.2^c.
ādityāsas te akra na vāvṛdhuḥ RV.10.77.2^d.
ādityāsaḥ sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d.
ādityāsaḥ saparyata Kauç.73.15^d.
ādityāsaḥ samahasah (SV. samahasah) kṛtana RV.8.
18.18^c; SV.1.395^c.
ādityāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; KS.2.5;
QB.3.3.1.2.
ādityāso atiskade RV.8.67.19^b.
ādityāso ati sridhaḥ RV.10.126.5^a.
ādityāso aditayaḥ syama RV.7.52.1^a; KS.11.12^a. Designated as ādityādaivatam (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.
ādityāso aditir madayantam RV.7.51.2^a; AB.3.29.2;
AÇ.5.17.3. P: ādityāso aditiḥ ÇÇ.8.1.6.
ādityāso apakṛtim RV.8.47.2^b.
ādityāso arādhvam RV.8.47.7^d.
ādityāso bhavata mṛdayantah (VSK. mṛlayantah) RV.1.
107.1^b; VS.8.4^b; 33.68^b; VSK.8.1.3^b; 32.68^b; TS.1.4.
22.1^b; 2.1.11.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b; 39.7; KS.4.10^b; QB.4.
3.5.15^b.
ādityāso mumocata RV.8.67.14^b.
ādityāso yathā viduḥ RV.8.67.2^c.
ādityāso yuyotanā no anhasah RV.8.18.10^c; SV.1.397^c.
ādityāso varuṇenānuçistāḥ AV.19.56.4^d.
ādityāso vi samhitam RV.8.67.21^b.
ādityāso sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d. Error for ādityasah
etc. (Aufrecht's edition).
ādityās tad āṅgirasah cinvantu TB.3.11.6.1^c. See viçve
devā āṅgirasah.
ādityās tasmān no (TB. mā) yūyam AV.6.114.1^c; TB.2.
4.4.8^c. See next.
ādityās tasmān (TB.TA. tasmān mā) muñcata MS.4.14.
17^c; 244.5; TB.3.7.12.1^c; TA.2.3.1^c. See prec.
ādityās te goptārah (KS. ādityā raksitārah) TS.4.4.5.2;
KS.40.5. Cf. viçve te devā goptārah.
ādityās te citim (KS. citam) aparayantu KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.
16.34.4^d. See viçve te devāç citim.
ādityās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.
2.8.9; 113.15; KS.17.8; QB.8.6.1.7.
ādityās tva kṛvantu (KS. kurvantu) jagatena chanda-
sāṅgirasvat (MS. o'vad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.
2.7.6; 80.17; KS.16.5; QB.6.5.2.5. P: ādityās tva
KÇ.16.3.28; MÇ.6.1.2.
ādityās tvāchṛndantu jagatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.
o'vad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6; 82.4; KS.
16.6; QB.6.5.4.17.
ādityās tva jagatena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kauç.68.2.
ādityās tvā jagatena chandasā punantu (JB. tvā punantu
jagatena chandasā suprajavatim rīyaspoçavatim) PB.6.
6.7; JB.1.73. P: ādityās tva LÇ.1.10.17.
ādityās tva jagatena chandasā bhaksayantu AG.1.24.17.
Cf. ādityās tvā varuṇaḥ.

ādityās tvā jagatena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ. 17.16.3; LÇ.3.12.8. *See next.*
 ādityās tvā jagatena chandasā saptadaṣena stomena vāru-
 peṇa samnārohanu AB.8.12.4. *See prec.*
 ādityās tvā jagatena chandasā sammrjantu PB.1.2.7.
See ādityās tvā sammrjantu.
 ādityās tvāñjantu jagatena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.
 20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.6;
 TB.3.9.4.7. Ps: ādityās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; ādityāḥ
 ApÇ.20.15.12.
 ādityās tvā dhūpayantu jagatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.
 dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.
 7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 ādityās tvā parigrhñantu jagatena chandasā (KS. chanda-
 sāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.6; KS.1.9. Ps:
 ādityās tvā parigrhñantu jagatena chandasā KS.25.5;
 ādityās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; ādityāḥ ApÇ.2.2.3.
 ādityās tvā paçād abhiññāntu jagatena chandasā TB.2.
 7.15.5.
 ādityās tvā punantu: *see* ādityās tvā jagatena chan-
 dasā pu^o.
 ādityās tvā prabhñantu jagatena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1.
Cf. adityebhyas tvā pra^o.
 ādityās tvā prohanu jagatena chandasā JB.1.78.
 ādityās tvā varuṇarājano bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.10. *Cf.*
 ādityās tvā jagatena chandasā bha^o.
 ādityās tvā viçvair devāiḥ paçant (MÇ. purastāt) pantu
 TS.5.5.9.4; MÇ.6.2.4.
 ādityās tvā (sc. sammrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.
 ādityās tvā sammrjantu jagatena chandasā JB.1.81. *See*
 ādityās tvā jagatena chandasā sammrjantu.
 ādityās tvāstrñan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.
 ādityās tvā harantu jagatena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.14.
 ādityās tvocchrayantu KS.35.7.
 ādityā ha jaritar aṅgirobhyo dakṣiṇām (JB.ÇÇ. -çvair
 dakṣiṇām) anayan AV.20.135.6; AB.6.35.5; GB.2.6.
 14 (bis); JB.2.11.6; AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.1. P: adityā
 ha jaritah Vait.32.28. *Seems to be* pādas a, b, of a stanza.
 AV.20.135.6-10 are designated as devanītham AB.6.34.
 1 ff.; as ādityāṅgirasyaḥ (sc. reah) KB.30.6; ÇÇ.12.19.5.
 āditye ca nṛakṣasi AV.10.3.18^b.
 āditye candravarṇanām TA.1.12.1^c.
 ādityena nāmna çarābhaviṣṭhāḥ RV.10.77.8^b.
 ādityena sahitā RVKh.1.50.1^b.
 ādityebhir aditiṁ viçvajanyām RV.7.10.4^c.
 ādityebhir devobhir devataya jagatena tvā chandasā
 yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 ādityebhir vasubhir aṅgirobhiḥ RV.7.44.4^d; AV.2.
 12.4^b.
 ādityebhiç ca rājabhiḥ RV.1.20.5^c; KB.26.13.
 ādityebhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.1.3. *Cf. next but one.*
 ādityebhyaḥ pañcadaçakṣarāya chandase svāḥ MS.1.11.
 10: 173.9. *Cf. adityāḥ pa^o.*
 ādityebhyaḥ preṣya (MÇ. omits preṣya) priyebhyaḥ pri-
 yadhamaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ.
 mahāḥ sva^o) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ
 (MÇ. adds preṣya) ÇB.4.3.5.20; MÇ.2.5.1.9; ApÇ.13.

10.1. *Short form:* ādityebhyaḥ preṣya KÇ.10.4.13
 (comm.); ApÇ.13.10.1. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 ādityebhyaḥ tvā VS.2.16; 8.1-4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.22.1;
 4.4.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.3.26 (bis): 39.3.6; 2.8.13: 117.6;
 KS.4.10 (ter); 17.7; 22.5; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; ÇB.1.8.
 3.8; 4.3.5.6, 10, 12, 15; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.17; KÇ.9.
 9.20; ApÇ.3.5.7.
 ādityebhyaḥ tvā pravṛhami jagatena chandasā MS.1.3.36:
 42.11. *Cf. adityās tvā pra^o.*
 ādityebhyaḥ svāḥ VS.22.28; MS.1.7.1: 110.6; 1.7.5:
 114.9; 3.12.7: 162.17; KS.8.14; 9.3.
 ādityebhyo aṅgirobhyo madhv idam AV.12.3.44ⁿ. P:
 ādityebhyo aṅgirobhyaḥ Kauç.62.18.
 ādityebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 ādityebhyo-nubruhi (MÇ. adityebhyaḥ) priyebhyaḥ pri-
 yadhamaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ.
 mahāḥ sva^o) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ
 (MÇ. obhyo-nubruhi) KÇ.10.4.12, 13; ApÇ.13.10.1; MÇ.
 2.5.1.8. *Short form:* ādityebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.4.3.5.20;
 ApÇ.13.10.1.
 ādityebhyo nyañkūn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.
 ādityeṣu pra varuṇe dhrtavrate RV.8.27.3^c.
 ādityāitām te brahmacāriṇām pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1. *Cf.*
 sūryāṣa.
 ādityāir aktām vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.20.39^d; MS.3.11.1^d:
 140.3; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.2^d.
 ādityāir indrah saṅaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.10.157.3^a; AV.
 20.63.2^a; 124.5^a; SV.2.462^a; VS.25.46^a; TA.1.27.1^a;
 ApÇ.21.22.1^a.
 ādityāir indrah saha oṅkpati (SV.TA. ApÇ.MÇ. sisadhātu;
 VS. sisadhāti) RV.10.157.2^b; AV.20.63.1^d; 124.4^d; SV.2.
 461^b; VS.25.46^b; TA.1.27.1^b; MÇ.7.2.6^d; ApÇ.21.22.1^d.
 ādityāi rudrāir vasubhir na ā gahi RV.10.150.1^c.
 ādityāi rudrāir vasubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.2.31.1^b; 8.35.1^b.
Fragment: vasubhiḥ sacābhuvā N.5.5.
 ādityāir eka udyataḥ AV.8.8.12^d.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.1.107.2^d; 4.54.6^d.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.66.3^b.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çṛṇotu RV.3.54.20^c.
 ādityāir no brhaspatiḥ Kauç.128.4ⁿ.
 ādityāir no bharati vaṣṭu yujñam VS.29.8ⁿ; TS.5.1.11.3ⁿ,
 MS.3.16.2ⁿ: 184.12; KSA.6.2ⁿ.
 ādityāir no varuṇaḥ çarma yaṁsat (TS. varuṇaḥ saññicñtu)
 TS.2.1.11.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 180.2; KS.10.12^d; AÇ.2.11.
 12^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d.
 ādityāir yātam aṇvina RV.8.35.13^d-15^d.
 ādityāir vā yad vasubhir marutvan RV.10.98.1^c.
 ādityās te vasubhir ā dadhatu ApMB.2.4.4^d. *See* ādityas
 te etc.
 ādityo jāyatam AB.8.28.13.
 ādityo dikṣito dyāur dikṣa sā mā dikṣa dikṣayatu tayā
 dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 ādityo deva udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14^a: 239.7. *See* aja
 ekapād udagāt, and cf. adityāḥ çakra.
 ādityo dyaṁ adhyarukṣad vipaçcit Vait.14.1^d.
 ādityo-dhvaryuḥ sa me-dhvaryuḥ ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4.
See ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ, and cf. ādityo me dāiva.

Ādityo navahotā sa tejasvi TA.3.7.4.
 ādityo-nukhyatā TS.3.3.8.5; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6;
 ApDh.2.3.6.2. See under asāv ādityo-nukhyatā.
 ādityo me dāiva udgata tvam manuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.5. Cf.
 under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa me devayajanaṁ dadatu ŚB.2.10.
 Short form: ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.
 14; AG.1.23.10. See under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5. See
 under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo viçva bhuvanāni sarva MS.4.14.14^b; 239.11.
 ādityo-si divi çritah, candramasaḥ pratiṣṭha, tvayidam
 antah, viçvanī yakṣam viçvanī bhūtam viçvanī subhū-
 tam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.11.
 ādityo-si vṛṇo aṇvasya retah KS.37.13.14.
 ād it sakhibhyaç caratham sam airat RV.3.31.15^b; TB.2.
 7.13.3^b.
 ād it saptasya carkiran RV.8.55(Val.7).5^a.
 ād it suryam divy arohayo drçe RV.1.51.4^d; KB.25.7.
 ād it suryas tapati tapyatur vṛthā RV.2.24.9^d.
 ād it somo vi papreyād asuṣvīn RV.4.24.5^e.
 ād it svadhām iṣirām pary apaçyan RV.1.168.9^d; 10.157.
 5^b; AV.20.63.3^b; 124.6^b.
 ād id antā adadṛhanta parve KS.18.2^d. See yadēd antā.
 ād idam ma upodare RV.8.91.5^d; JB.1.221^d.
 ād id aryo didhisvo vibhṛtrāh RV.1.71.3^b.
 ād id etah pra vivijre javena RV.10.111.9^b.
 ād id enam çaneyam ukthyanī karam RV.10.48.9^d.
 ād id gandharvo abhavad dvitryah VS.17.32^b; TS.4.6.2.
 3^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.16; KS.18.1^b.
 ād id grasiṣtha osadhīr aṣṭigah RV.1.163.7^d; VS.29.18^d;
 TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.6.8^d.
 ād id ghr̥tena pṛthivīm vy udyate (AV. nduḥ) RV.1.164.
 47^d; AV.6.22.1^d; 9.10.32^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 193.8; KS.
 11.13^d; N.7.24^d. See ād it pṛthivī, and ghr̥tena dyāvā-
 pṛthivī vyundan.
 ād id dāmānam savitar vy ūrṇuṣo RV.4.54.2^e; VS.33.54^e.
 ād id devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV.4.33.2^e.
 ād id deveṣu rājasi RV.8.60.15^d; SV.1.46^d.
 ād id dyāvapṛthivī aprathetam RV.10.82.1^d; VS.17.25^d;
 TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.2. See yad id dyāvā.
 ād id dyāvapṛthivī pary apaçyat RV.3.26.8^d.
 ād id dha nema indriyam yajante RV.4.24.5^a.
 ād id dha me vṛṣabhā pra bruvanti RV.10.27.3^d.
 ād id dhavir ajanayanta devah RV.10.88.8^b.
 ād id dhotarām vṛṇate diviṣṭisu RV.1.141.6^a.
 ād id dhotarām ny asadayanta (TB. aṇdayanta) RV.3.9.
 9^d; 10.52.6^d; VS.33.7^d; TB.2.7.12.3^d.
 ād id yaviṣṭho abhavad ghr̥nā çuciḥ RV.1.141.4^d.
 ād id ratnām dharayanta dyubhaktam RV.4.1.18^b.
 ād id rājanām manana agrbh̥nata RV.9.70.3^d; SV.2.775^d.
 ād id vandeta varuṇam vipā gira SV.1.288^c.
 ād id vasuṇi pra vavāçasmāi RV.1.67.8^b.
 ād id vāco aṇuve bhāgam asyāḥ RV.1.164.37^d; AV.9.
 10.15^d.
 ād id vo deva olate RV.7.16.11^d; SV.1.55^d; 2.863^d; MS.
 2.13.8^d; 157.8.

ādinavaṁ pratidivne AV.7.109.4^a.
 ād indrah satra tavistṛ apatyata RV.10.113.5^a.
 ād in nāmāni yajñīyāni dadhire RV.1.87.5^d.
 ād in nema indrayante abhike RV.4.24.4^d.
 ād in mayā kṛṇavo vṛtyāni RV.8.100.1^d.
 ād in mātṛr āviçad yāv a çuciḥ RV.1.141.5^a.
 ād invasi vanino dhūmaketunā RV.1.94.10^e.
 ād imām tanvaṁ mama RV.8.91.6^b.
 ā divas pṛṇtham aṇvayuh RV.9.36.6^a.
 ādiço no-horatre kṛṇutam PG.3.3.6^d.
 ād im rājñe na sahiyase sacā san RV.1.71.4^e.
 ād im viçvā nahuṣyāni jata RV.9.88.2^e; SV.2.822^e.
 ād im çavasy abravīt RV.8.77.2^a.
 ād im haṁso yathā gaṇam RV.9.32.3^a; SV.2.120^a.
 ād im kṛṇoti vṛtrah RV.8.32.11^b.
 ād im ke cit paçyamānāsa apyam RV.9.110.6^a; SV.2.845^a.
 ād im tritasya yoṣaṇaḥ RV.9.32.2^a; SV.2.121^a. Cf. etam
 triç.
 ād im aṇvaṁ na hotarāḥ (SV. hetaram) RV.9.62.6^a; SV.
 2.360^a.
 ād im āyan varam ā vāvaçānāḥ RV.9.97.22^e; SV.1.537^e.
 ād im brahmāni vardhayan ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 ād im bhago na havyaḥ sam asmad ā RV.1.144.3^e.
 ād u bruvāte mithunāni nāma RV.3.54.7^d.
 ād u me nivarō bhuvat RV.8.93.15^a.
 ā duroṣaḥ paṣtyasya hotā RV.4.21.6^c.
 ād u ṣṭenam atho ahim AV.4.3.4^e.
 ā duṇāço bhara gayam RV.7.32.7^d.
 ā duto agnim abharad vivasvalaḥ RV.6.8.4^e; N.7.26^e.
 ā dutyam bhr̥gavāno vivaya RV.1.71.4^d.
 ād n nu te anu kratum RV.8.63.5^a.
 ā dr̥dhām cid arujo gavyam ūrvam RV.3.32.16^d.
 ā dr̥dhām puram vivicūḥ RV.5.19.2^c.
 ād r̥dhnoti haviskṛtim RV.1.18.8^a.
 ādr̥çyā svāḥ TS.7.3.17.1.
 ādediçānāḥ çaryāheva çurudhaḥ RV.9.70.5^d.
 ād edhasyāna acitam RV.10.86.18^d; AV.20.126.18^d.
 ā devatāta haviṣa vivasati RV.1.58.1^d.
 ā devatātim ahvanta dasmah RV.4.6.9^d.
 ā deva devān yajathāya vakṣi RV.3.4.1^c.
 ā devayajanī vaha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.5; TB.
 3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. P: ā devayajam KÇ.2.4.27. See
 agne devayajanaṁ vaha, and next.
 ā devayajanaṁ vaha AV.12.2.42^b; KS.1.7. See under prec.
 ā devayunī bhajati gomati vrajo RV.5.34.5^d.
 ā devayur inadhate duroṇe RV.4.2.7^c.
 ā devān asmīn adhvaṇe vavṛtyāḥ RV.6.50.9^b.
 ā devānām agrayāveha yatu RV.10.70.2^a.
 ā devānām api panthām aganma RV.10.2.3^a; AV.19.59.
 3^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.9; KS.2.15^a; AB.1.
 9.7; 7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12; 4.3.2; Kauç.5.
 12^a. P: ā devānām TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.5; 154.6;
 4.11.4; 171.14; KS.18.21; 20.15; 35.9; ÇÇ.3.3.3;
 Vait.3.5; 19.12; ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3.
 ā devānām abhavaḥ ketur agne RV.3.1.17^a.
 ā devānām obate vi vrayo hṛdi RV.2.23.16^e.
 ā devān vakṣi nī çadeha hotā RV.10.70.3^d.

ā devān vakṣi yakṣi ca RV.5.26.1^c; 6.16.2^c; 8.102.16^c; SV.
 2.825^c; 871^c; VS.17.8^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; 4.6.1.2^c;
 MS.1.5.1^c; 66.15^c; KS.17.17^c.
 ā devān vakṣy amṛtān rātvārdhaḥ RV.6.15.18^c.
 ā devān somapitaye RV.1.14.6^c; 6.16.44^c; SV.2.734^c.
 ā devā yantu sumanasyamānāḥ MS.1.4.1^d: 47.5; 1.7.1^d:
 109.6; KS.4.14^c; 31.15; 34.19^d. See ā yantu devāḥ.
 ā devā yātān asmāy RV.7.74.4^d.
 ādevāso nitoṣanāso aryāḥ RV.7.92.4^b.
 ā devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17^c.
 ā devīr avase huve RVKh.10.9.1^d. See under apo devīr
 upabruva.
 ā deveṣu prayo dadhat RV.4.15.2^c; MS.4.13.4^c: 203.4;
 KS.16.21^c; 38.12^c; TB.3.6.4.1^c; ApC.16.6.7^c.
 ā deveṣu yatata ā suvīrye RV.3.16.4^c.
 ā devo dade budhnyā vasūni RV.7.6.7^a.
 ā devo dūto ajiraḥ cikivān RV.10.98.2^a.
 ā devo devān vakṣat AB.2.34.10; CC.7.9.3.
 ā devo yāti bhuvanāni paṇyan (TS.MS. bhuvanā vipaṇyan)
 RV.1.35.2^d; VS.33.43^d; 34.31^d; TS.3.4.11.2^d; MS.4.
 12.6^d: 196.17.
 ā devo yāti savitā parāvataḥ RV.1.35.3^c.
 ā devo yātu (MS.MG. yāti) savitā surataḥ RV.7.45.1^a;
 MS.4.14.6^a: 223.13; KS.17.19^a; AB.5.5.7; KB.22.9;
 CB.13.4.2.7; TB.2.8.6.1^a; AC.3.7.14; 10.6.9; CC.10.
 5.23; 16.1.21. P: ā devo yātu AC.8.8.4; CC.6.10.10;
 ā devo yāti MG.1.2.3.
 ā devo ripāṇi martyāya stavān RV.2.19.5^b.
 ā devy aharāḥ vaḥ AV.10.10.12^b.
 ā dāivyāni pārthivāni janma RV.5.41.14^a.
 ā dāivyāni vrātā cikivān RV.1.70.2^a.
 ā dāivya vṛṇamāhe-vāṇsi RV.7.97.2^a. P: ā dāivya CC.
 6.10.5.
 ād dakṣiṇā yujyate vājyanti RV.5.1.3^c; SV.2.1098^c.
 āddhvaṇ pitarāḥ Kauç.88.14.
 ādbhiḥ samudraṇ prṇa TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.
 3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9.10.
 ādyaṇ vasaṭkaraḥ pradānāntam etam GB.1.5.23^a.
 ādya rathāni bhānumo bhānumantam RV.5.1.11^a.
 ā dyaṇ ravena prthivim aṇuṇavah RV.10.94.12^d.
 ā dyaṇ rohani rodasi AV.4.14.4^b; VS.17.68^b; TS.4.6.5.
 2^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.8; KS.18.4^b; CB.9.2.3.27^b; N.
 13.8^b.
 ā dyaṇi tanoṣi raṇmibhiḥ RV.4.52.7^a; AC.6.14.18.
 ā dyaṇi arukṣad uttarāṇi sadma RV.10.67.10^b; AV.20.
 91.10^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.1.
 ā dyāvaprthivi viṇvāṇmibhiḥ TS.1.7.8.3^b. See ā mā dyāvā,
 and eme dyāvaprthivi viṇvāṇpe.
 ā dyotaniṇi vahati ṇubhrayamā RV.3.58.1^c.
 ād ratīr vāsas tanute simasūni RV.1.115.4^d; AV.20.123.1^d;
 VS.33.37^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^d; N.4.11^d.
 ād rocate vana ā vibhava RV.1.148.4^b.
 ād rodam agham avayam AV.8.6.26^b. See pāpmanam uta.
 ād rodasi jyotiṣa vahnir ātanot RV.2.17.4^c.
 ād rodasi vitarāṇi vi śkabhayat RV.5.29.4^a.
 ā dvabhyāṇi haribhyāṇi indra yāhi RV.2.18.4^a; N.7.6.
 ād vām bravāma satyāny uktha RV.6.67.10^c.

ā dvibarha amino yātv indraḥ RV.10.116.4^a.
 ādhattāṇi dasrā bhigajāv anarvan RV.1.116.16^d.
 ā dhatta pitaro garbhāṇi VS.2.33^a; AC.2.7.14^a; CC.4.5.
 8^a; ApC.1.10.11^a; MC.1.1.2.31^a; Kauç.89.6^a; SMB.2.
 3.16^a; GG.4.3.27. P: ā dhatta pitarāḥ PG.1.13 (crit.
 notes; see Speijer, *Jatukarma*, p. 19); ā dhatta KC.4.1.
 22; KhG.3.5.32; BrhPDh.5.284.
 ā dhattāṇi puṣkarasrajāu (RV.AV.ApMB.MG. 0sraja) RV.
 10.184.2^d; RVKh.10.151.2^d; AV.3.22.4^f; 5.25.3^d; CB.
 14.9.4.20^d; TA.10.40.1^d; MahānU.10.5^d; BrhU.6.4.
 20^d; AG.1.15.2^d; SMB.1.4.7^d; 5.9^d; PG.2.4.8^d; ApMB.
 1.12.2^d; 2.12.2^d; HG.1.6.4^d; 8.4^d; 25.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d;
 PG.1.13^d (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jatukarma*, p. 19).
 ā dharmasir brhaddivo rāṇaḥ RV.5.43.13^a.
 ā dhāvata madyāya RV.8.2.25^b; SV.1.123^b; 2.1007^b.
 ā dhāvataṇi madhuna prñktam apsu RV.1.109.4^d.
 ā dhāvata suhastyāḥ RV.9.46.4^a.
 ādhitāṇi cādhitīḥ ca MS.1.4.14: 64.2; ApMB.1.10.9
 (ApG.3.8.5).
 ādhitāṇi barhiḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; CC.10.14.4.
 ādhiparṇāṇi kamaṇyāṇi AV.3.25.2^a.
 ādhiṣamāṇsyaḥ patih RV.10.26.6^a.
 ā dhūrāv asmāi dadhatāḥ RV.7.34.4^a. P: ā dhūrāv
 asmāi AB.4.3.3; AA.5.2.2.20; AC.6.2.5; CC.10.13.13;
 12.3.23; 18.15.6; ā dhūrāu CC.9.6.1.
 ā dhenavaḥ payasa tūrpyarhāḥ RV.5.43.1^a; AB.2.20.5;
 KB.12.1. P: ā dhenavaḥ CC.6.7.7.
 ā dhenavaḥ śāyam āsyandamānāḥ AV.3.12.3^d. Cf. ā gāvo
 dhenavaḥ, and ā syandantāṇi.
 ā dhenavo dhunayanāṇi aṇivāḥ RV.3.55.16^a.
 ā dhenavo mānateyam avantī RV.1.152.6^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.17.
 ā dhenur iva dhāvatu RV.8.22.4^d.
 ādhyakṣāyānukṣattāram VS.30.11. See under adhyā.
 ādhyo ni tirāmi te AV.6.131.1^b.
 ādhraḥ cid yam manyamānas turaḥ cit RV.7.41.2^c; AV.3.
 16.2^c; VS.34.35^c; TB.2.8.9.7^c; ApMB.1.14.2^c; N.12.14^c.
 ādhrasya cit pramatir ucyase pitā RV.1.31.14^c.
 ādhrēṇa cit tad v ekaṇi cakara RV.7.18.17^a.
 ādhvann aṇvāso vṛṇaḥ yujānāḥ RV.6.29.2^d.
 ā na idābhīr (VSK. ilābhīr) vidatho sugasti RV.1.186.1^a;
 VS.33.34^a; VSK.33.34. P: ā na idābhīḥ (VSK. ilā-
 bhīḥ) VS.33.47; VSK.33.47. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
 ā na indo mahim iṣam RV.9.65.13^a. Cf. ā na indra etc.
 ā na indo vāje bhaja RV.1.43.8^c.
 ā na indo ṇatagvinam (SV. ṇatagvinam) RV.9.65.17^a; 67.
 6^a; SV.2.185^a.
 ā na indra prkṣase RV.10.22.7^a.
 ā na indra mahim iṣam RV.8.6.23^a. Cf. ā na indo etc.
 ā na indraḥ sumatiṇi gantv aha RV.7.18.4^d.
 ā na indrābhaspati RV.4.49.3^a; AC.2.11.19.
 ā na indro durāt ā na āsāt RV.4.20.1^a; VS.20.48^a; AB.
 4.30.1; KB.22.1; AA.5.2.2.3; CC.12.3.9. P: ā na
 indro durāt CC.10.2.5; ā na indraḥ AC.7.5.18.
 ā na indro haribhir yātv aha RV.4.20.2^a; VS.20.49^a.
 ā na ilābhīr etc.: see ā na idābhīr etc.
 ā na iha prā yachataṇi RV.6.59.9^c.

ā na upa vasumatā rathena RV.1.118.100.
 ā na ūjaśā vahatam aṣvina yuvam RV.1.92.170; 157.4^a; SV.2.10860.
 ā na r̥te cīṭhi viṣvam r̥tvijam RV.7.16.60.
 ā na etu puraścaram TB.2.5.1.2^a.
 ā na etu manah punah VS.3.54^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.17; KS.9.6^a; QB.2.6.1.39^a; LÇ.5.2.11^a; Kauç.89.1^a.
 ā na onā nāsatyopa yātam RV.7.71.4^c.
 ā nah kāmān pūpurantu stavānāh RV.7.62.3^d.
 ā nah kṛṇuṣva suvitaya rodas RV.2.2.6^c.
 ā nah pavasva dharaya RV.9.35.1^a.
 ā nah pavasva vasumad dhiranyavat RV.9.69.8^a.
 ā nah putrā aditer yantu yajñam TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 ā nah pūṣa pavamānāh surātayah RV.9.81.4^a.
 ā nah prajān janayatu prajāpatih RV.10.85.43^a; MS.2.13.23^a; 169.4; KS.13.15^a; 40.1^a; ApÇ.14.28.4^a; MÇ.1.6.4.21; AG.1.8.9; SMB.1.2.18^a; ApMB.1.11.5^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: ā nah prajān KS.35.9; ÇG.1.6.6; VHDh.8.70. Cf. BrhD.7.137(B). See ā vām prajān, and prajāpati.
 ā nah prāna etu parāvata antarikṣad divas pari TS.3.3.3.3; MÇ.7.1.1. P: ā nah prāna etu parāvatah TS.3.3.4.2; ApÇ.12.8.7.
 ā nakta barhiḥ sadatām uṣasā RV.7.42.5^c.
 ānandah kardamaçr̥taḥ RVKh.5.87.27^a.
 ānandam ratim prajātin te mayi dadhe (and... me tvayi dadhāni) KBU.2.15.
 ānandanandāv (VSK.MS.KS. 0da) āṇḍau me VS.20.9^c; VSK.21.100^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.8; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.6^b.
 ānandam nandathuna (KSA. 0thubhyam) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 ānandam brahmaṇo vidvān TA.8.4.1^c; 9.1^c; TU.2.4.1^c; 9.1^c.
 ānandān ugro nandāṇ ca AV.10.2.9^c.
 ānandā modah pramudah AV.11.7.26^a; 8.24^a. See anando, and modah pra0.
 ānandāya talavam VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15.
 ānandāya tvā VS.19.8; TB.2.6.1.5; KS.37.18; ApÇ.19.7.5.
 ānandāya pramodāya TA.6.11.2^a. Cf. ānandinim.
 ānandāya strīsakham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 ānandinim pramodinim AV.4.38.4^c. Cf. ānandāya pra0.
 ānandinir oṣadhayo bhavantu AV.4.15.16^d.
 ānandino modamanah suvirah Kauç.40.13^c; 70.1^c.
 ānando modah pramodah TB.3.10.1.1,3. See under ānanda modah.
 ā napātah çavaso yātanopa RV.4.34.6^a.
 ā namasya sahitibhih RV.8.75.5^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.2; KS.7.17^b.
 ā nayāitam ā rabhasva AV.9.5.1^a. P: ā nayāitam Vait.10.14; Kauç.64.6,27.
 ā navyase suvitaya RV.8.7.33^b.
 ānaçe vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2^b; 8.6; 2.1.24^b; ApÇ.5.16.1^a.
 ā nah çagmāsa upa yantu vajāh RV.10.31.5^d.
 ā nah çuṣmam nṛṣāhyam RV.9.30.3^a.
 ā nah çṛvann ūtibhih sda sadanam RV.2.23.1^d; TS.2.3.14.3^d; KS.10.13^d. See ā nah etc.
 ā nas tujam rayim bhara RV.3.45.4^a.

ā na (ÇÇ. nah) stuta upa vājebhir ūti RV.4.29.1^a; ÇÇ.12.3.13.
 ā nas te gantu matsarah RV.1.175.2^a; SV.2.783^a; ÇÇ.18.18.4.
 ā na stomam upa dravat RV.8.5.7^a; 49 (Val.1).5^a.
 ā na spārhe bhajatana vasavye RV.7.56.21^c.
 ā na svo aṇutām varṇah TB.2.4.4.1^c. See ā tvā svo.
 ā nah sahasraço bhara RV.8.34.15^a.
 ā nah sutasa indavaḥ RV.9.106.9^a; SV.2.678^a.
 ā nah sumneṣu yamaya RV.8.3.2^d; SV.2.772^d.
 ā nah soma pavamānāh kira vasu RV.9.81.3^a.
 ā nah somam pavitra ā RV.9.62.21^a.
 ā nah soma sahyatām pipyuṣim iṣam RV.9.86.18^a; SV.2.504^a.
 ā nah soma saho juvaḥ RV.9.65.18^a; SV.2.184^a.
 ā nah some svadhvare RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^a.
 ā nah stuta etc.: see ā na stuta.
 ā nakam tasthur uru cakrire sadaḥ RV.1.85.7^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b.
 ā nama dhr̥ṣṇu marutam dadhanah 6.66.5^b.
 ā namabhir mamire sakmyam goḥ RV.3.38.7^b.
 ā namabhir maruto vakṣi viçvān RV.5.43.10^a. Cf. BrhD.5.42 (B).
 ā nāryasya dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.29^a.
 ā nāsatyā gachataim hūyate haviḥ RV.1.34.10^a.
 ā nāsatyā tribhīr ekadaçair iha RV.1.34.11^a; VS.34.47^a.
 ā nāsatyā sakhyāya vakṣi RV.10.73.4^b.
 ā nāsatyorugāya rathena RV.4.14.1^c.
 ā nimruca uṣasas takvayir iva RV.1.151.5^d.
 ā nimrucaḥ çakṛd eko apābharat RV.1.161.10^c.
 ā nirekam uta priyam RV.8.24.4^a.
 ā nivartana vartaya RV.10.19.8^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a. See ā vartana, and āvartaya nivartaya.
 ā nivarta ni vartaya RV.10.19.6^a. Cf. ni nivartana.
 ānid avātām svadhayā tad ekam RV.10.129.2^c; TB.2.8.9.4^c.
 ā nu tac (SV. tyac) chardho divyam vṛṇīmahe RV.1.139.1^b; SV.1.461^b.
 ānumatī vā bhavati Kauç.73.12^c.
 ānuṣṭubham chanda (MS. chanda) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; MS.2.7.8; 85.6; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.16.
 ānuṣṭubham (sc. chanda-nuprajayasva) LÇ.3.5.5; Kauç.69.23.
 ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.16. See ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ, and ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇābhyām.
 ānuṣṭubhasya haviṣo havir yat RV.10.181.1^b; ArS.2.5^b.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (KS.MS. chandasā) VS.11.11; QB.6.3.1.41; MS.2.7.1; 74.18; KS.16.1. See ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ pārçvenagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço-nu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See dikṣu viṣṇur, and diço viṣṇur.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇābhyām devatayagneḥ

- pakṣaṇāgneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. *See* ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ, and mitravarunābhyām devābhyām.
- ānuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṅṣena stomena vāirājena sāmna vassākareṇa vajreṇa sarvajān bhrātṛvyān adharān pādāyāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. *Cf.* gāyatreṇa (traiṣṭubhena, jāgatenā) chandasā trivṛtā (pañcadaṣena, saptaḍaṣena) etc.
- ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. *See* ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgi°.
- ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
- ānūkam aryo vapuṣe nareat RV.5.33.9^d.
- ā nūnam yātam suktāya viprā TB.2.4.3.7^b.
- ā nūnam yātam aṣvinā RV.8.8.2^a; 9.14^a; 87.5^a; AV.20.141.4^a.
- ā nūnam raghuvarānam RV.8.9.8^a; AV.20.140.3^a.
- ā nūnam aṣvinā yuvam RV.8.9.1^a; AV.20.139.1^a; Vait.27.29. P: ā nūnam aṣvinā AÇ.9.11.16.
- ā nūnam aṣvinor ṛṣiḥ RV.8.9.7^a; AV.20.140.2^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.
- ā nūnam bhūṣata ṛute RV.8.66.7^d; AV.20.97.1^d; SV.1.272^d; 2.1041^d.
- ānūnasya mahi ṛavaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).5^b.
- ānṛtyataḥ cikhaṇḍinā AV.4.37.7^a.
- ā nṛbhyo martabhojanān suvānā RV.7.38.2^d.
- ā no agne rayīm bhara RV.1.79.8^a; SV.2.875^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.11; KS.10.12^a; MÇ.5.2.2.18. P: ā no agne MÇ.11.9.2.
- ā no agne vayovṛdham RV.8.60.11^a; SV.1.43^a.
- ā no agne suketunā (TB.ApÇ. suketunā) RV.1.79.9^a; SV.2.876^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.2; 4.12.4; 189.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a. P: ā no agne MÇ.5.1.4.16;—5.2.2.18.
- ā no agne sumatiḥ saribhālo gamet AV.2.36.1^a. P: ā no agne Kauç.34.13.
- ā no adya samanasaḥ RV.8.27.5^a.
- ā no aṣvāvad aṣvinā RV.8.22.17^a.
- ā no aṣvinā trivṛtā rathena RV.1.34.12^a.
- ā no gachataḥ havanā ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* upa yajñam, and designates the mantra as sāuparnī.
- ā no gantam ṛicadasi RV.5.71.1^a; 8.8.17^a; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28. P: ā no gantam ÇÇ.7.11.2; 12.2.15.
- ā no gantam svarvidā RV.8.8.7^b.
- ā no gantam ihotya RV.1.135.5^a.
- ā no gantam mayobhuva RV.8.8.19^a.
- ā no gavyāni aṣvya RV.8.34.14^a.
- ā no gavyūtim ukṣataḥ ghṛtēna RV.7.62.5^b; VS.21.9^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.13; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.7.15.6^b; 8.6.7^b.
- ā no gavyebhir aṣvyaḥ RV.6.60.14^a; 8.73.14^a.
- ā no gahi sakhyebhiḥ civebhiḥ RV.3.1.19^a; 31.18^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 242.2.
- ā no gotrā dardṛhi gopate gāh RV.3.30.21^a; VSK.28.14^a.
- ā no gomantam aṣvinā RV.8.5.10^a. P: ā no gomantam ÇÇ.11.8.3.
- ā no goṣu bhajata prajāyam AV.6.55.2^a.
- ā no goṣu viṣatv āṣadhīṣu (MS. oṣadhīṣu; KS. ā tantīṣu) TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.9; KS.16.14^a. *See* ā mā goṣu etc.
- ā no goṣthe rayiṣṭhām sthāpayati AV.7.39.1^d.
- ā no jano janaya viṣvavāre RV.1.113.19^d.
- ā no jane ṛavayataḥ yuvānā RV.7.62.5^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.14; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.7.15.6^a; 8.6.8^a. *See* ā mā jane.
- ā no jivān varuṇa tāsu ṣadhi RV.2.28.9^d. *See* ā no virān.
- ā no dadhikrāḥ pathyām anaktu RV.7.44.5^a.
- ā no diva ā pṛthivyā ṛjṣin RV.7.24.3^a.
- ā no divo brhataḥ parvatad ā RV.5.43.11^a; 76.4^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.9; KS.4.16^a; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.10.2. P: ā no divaḥ TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; MS.4.10.3; 150.1; 4.11.2; 166.6; 4.14.3; 219.5; KS.11.13; 20.15; TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf.* BrhD.5.43.
- ā no deva ṣavasā yāhi ṣuṣmīn RV.7.30.1^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: ā no deva ÇÇ.10.9.4.
- ā no devaḥ savitā trāyamāṇaḥ RV.6.50.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.10. *Cf.* BrhD.5.117.
- ā no devaḥ savitā sāviṣad vayah RV.10.100.3^a.
- ā no devānām upa vetu ṣaṇsaḥ RV.10.31.1^a; AÇ.3.7.10. *Cf.* BrhD.7.34.
- ā no devebhir upa devahotim RV.7.14.3^a.
- ā no devebhir upa yātam arvak RV.7.72.2^a.
- ā no dyāvāpṛthivī dāivyena RV.7.53.2^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^a.
- ā no dyumnāir ā ṛavobhiḥ RV.8.5.32^a.
- ā no drapṣā madhumanto viṣantu RV.10.98.4^a.
- ā no nāvā matnām RV.1.46.7^a.
- ā no niyudbhīḥ ṣatanibhir adhvaram RV.1.135.3^a; 7.92.5^a; VS.27.28^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.5; AB.5.16.11; TB.2.8.1.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā no niyudbhīḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhD.9.124.328.
- ā no harhiḥ sadhamāde brhad divi RV.10.35.10^a. P: ā no barhiḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.
- ā no barhi ṛicadasi RV.1.26.4^a.
- ā no brhantā brhatibhir ūti RV.4.41.11^a.
- ā no brahmāni marutaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.6^a.
- ā no bhaja paramesū RV.1.27.5^a; SV.2.849^a.
- ā no bhaja barhiṣi jvāṇaso RV.7.46.4^a.
- ā no bhaja maghavan goṣv aṛyaḥ RV.1.121.15^a.
- ā no bhaja sadasi viṣvaruṇe TB.3.7.13.2^d. *Cf.* ā no virān.
- ā no bhajasva rādhasi RV.4.32.21^a.
- ā no bhadrāḥ kratavo yantu viṣvataḥ RV.1.80.1^a; VS.25.14^a; KS.26.11^a; KB.20.4; AA.1.5.3.9; AÇ.5.18.5. P: ā no bhadrāḥ ÇÇ.8.3.16; 10.13.18; 11.15.9; 15.3.1; 18.22.8; VHDh.8.10. *Cf.* BrhD.3.122. Designated as ā-no-bhadriya (sc. sūktu) Rvidh.1.20.5.
- ā no bhara dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.6^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3.
- ā no bhara pramagandasya vadaḥ RV.3.53.14^a; N.6.32^a.
- ā no bhara bhagam indra dyumantam RV.3.30.19^a; TB.2.5.4.1^a.
- ā no bhara mā pari ṣṭhā arāte AV.5.7.1^a. P: ā no bhara Vait.28.19; Kauç.18.14; 41.8.
- ā no bhara vṛṣṇaḥ ṣuṣmān indra RV.6.19.8^a.
- ā no bhara vyañjanam RV.8.78.2^a.
- ā no bhara saribharāṇām vāṣṇām RV.7.25.2^d.

§ no bhara suvitam yasya cakan (SV. konā) RV.10.148.10; SV.1.316.
 § no makhasya dāvaṇe RV.8.7.27.
 § no mantram sarathehopa yātam RV.10.106.11b.
 § no mahim aramatiṁ sajoṣaḥ RV.5.43.6.
 § no mitra suditibhiḥ RV.5.64.5.
 § no mitravaruṇa RV.3.62.16^a; SV.1.220^a; 2.13^a; VS. 21.8^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; 2.5.12.3; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.11; KS.4.16^a; 12.14; 26.11; GB.2.3.13; PB.6.10.4; 11.2.3; AÇ.2.14.11; 5.10.28; 7.2.2; 5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.2; 11.8.3; 12.1.3; MÇ.8.11; KhG.3.3.4; GG.3.8.2; MG.2.3.6; Svidh.2.2.3. P: a naḥ KÇ.19.7.17.
 § no mitravaruṇa nāsatya RV.6.11.10.
 § no mitravaruṇa havyajuṣṭim (TB. havyadatim) RV.7.65.4^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: a no mitravaruṇa ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 § no yajñam rohidācropa yaḥi RV.10.98.9^d.
 § no yajñam diviṣṣam RV.8.101.9^a; VS.33.85^a; AB.5.16.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5.
 § no yajñam namovrdham sajoṣaḥ RV.3.43.3^a.
 § no yajñam bhāratī tnyam etu RV.10.110.8^a; AV.5.12.8^a; VS.29.33^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.9; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.13^a.
 § no yajñāya takṣata r̥bhumaḍ vayah RV.1.111.2^a.
 § no yātam divas pari RV.8.8.4^a.
 § no yātam divo achā prthivyā RV.4.44.5^a; AV.20.143.5^a.
 § no yātam upaṣṛuti RV.8.8.5^a. Cf. a no yāhy.
 § no yaḥi tapasā janesa (MS. janiṣva; ÇÇ. janesv a) MS.4.10.2^a: 147.15; AB.7.8.4; AÇ.3.12.27^a; ÇÇ.3.19.16^a; ApÇ.9.9.3^a. Cf. a yaḥi etc.
 § no yaḥi parāvataḥ RV.8.6.36^a.
 § no yaḥi mahemate RV.8.34.7^a.
 § no yaḥi sutāvataḥ RV.8.17.4^a; AV.20.4.1^a; GB.2.3.14; Vait.21.1. P: a no yaḥi Vait.27.20.
 § no yāhy upaṣṛuti RV.8.34.11^a. Cf. a no yātam etc.
 § no ratnāni bibhratau RV.5.75.3^a; SV.2.109.5^a.
 § no rayim vahatam ota virān RV.5.42.18^o; 43.17^o; 76.5^o; 77.5^o.
 § no rayim sarvavirān sunotana RV.10.76.4^c.
 § no rayim janata viçvavaram MS.4.14.9^d: 228.10.
 § no rayim r̥bhavas takṣata vayah RV.4.36.8^d.
 § no rayim bahulam gomatiṁ isam TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 § no rayim madacyutam RV.8.7.13^a.
 § no radhānsi savita stavadhyai RV.7.37.8^a.
 § no rudrasya sūnavo namantam RV.6.50.4^a.
 § no rūpaṁ vahatu jāyamānaḥ TB.3.7.13.2^d.
 § no vayo-vayahçayam SV.1.353^a. Cf. under yā to
 § no vavṛtyā suvitaya deva RV.1.173.13^o.
 § no vaha rodasi devaput্রে RV.10.11.9^o; 12.9^o; AV.18.1.25^o.
 § no vājy abhiṣad etu navyā RV.7.4.8^d; N.3.3^d.
 § no vayo mahe tane RV.8.46.25^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.13; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7. P: a no vayo ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5. Cf. BrhD.6.80.
 § no viçva (MS. viçvā) askra (TB. viçve askra) gamantu

(MS. gamanta) devaḥ RV.1.186.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.2; TB.2.8.6.3^a; AÇ.3.7.10.
 § no viçvāny aṣvina RV.8.8.13^a.
 § no viçvābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.8.1^a; AB.5.4.9; KB.8.5; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.5.9.21; 6.6.4; 10.5.4; ApÇ.22.27.19. P: a no viçvābhiḥ AÇ.4.15.2; 9.11.15. Cf. BrhD.6.47.
 § no viçvābhir utibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.24.4^a; KS.8.17^a; TB.2.4.3.6^a; 7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.6.10.7.
 § no viçvāsu havyāḥ (SV.Svidh. havyam) RV.8.90.1^a; AV.20.104.3^a; SV.1.269^a; 2.84.2^a; AA.5.2.4.2; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 18.10.9; Vait.39.10; Svidh.1.4.19; 2.6.10; 3.4.9.
 § no viçveṣām rasam RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^a.
 § no viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.54.3^a; ÇÇ.12.6.12; 18.10.12.
 § no virām vahata jāyamānaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.24. Cf. a no bhaja sadasi.
 § no virān varuṇa tasu çadhi MS.4.14.9^d: 228.16. See a no jīvan.
 § no viṛebhir janitā matnām MS.4.14.9^a: 228.7.
 § no viro jāyatām karmānyāḥ TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.3. P: a no viro jāyatām ApÇ.11.6.5. Cf. sono virām.
 § no-vobhir maruto yantv aḥa RV.1.167.2^a.
 § antarikṣam aruḥad agan dyām TB.2.4.6.12^d; 3.1.2.8^b.
 § antarikṣam uru priyam RV.4.52.7^b.
 § antarikṣam pr̥ṇa VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13.
 § antarikṣam pr̥thivim etc.: see antarikṣam etc.
 § antarikṣam madhyenāprāḥ VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8: 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.
 § antarikṣāt suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.8.3^b.
 § antarikṣād adhāpriya RV.8.8.4^b.
 § antarikṣād amād uta RV.5.53.8^b.
 § antarikṣād divas pari TS.3.3.3.3^b.
 § antarikṣān mā chetsiḥ AÇ.1.3.22.
 § antarikṣe virodasi TA.10.1.14^b; MahanU.5.8^b.
 § antarikṣyaç ca yaḥ prajāḥ TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 § antād a parakat RV.1.30.21^b.
 § antād divaḥ papratha a prthivyā RV.3.61.4^d.
 § antyāya (VSK. antyayanāya) bhāuvanāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; VSK.24.45; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 § antyāya svāhā VS.22.32.
 § antrāpi mohayanti ca AV.9.8.17^b.
 § antrāpi sthālir (KS.TB. sthālir) madhu pinvamānaḥ (KS. TB. pinvamana) VS.19.86^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.13; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
 § antrimukhaḥ sarsapāruṇo naçyatād itaḥ svāhā HG.2.3.7. See under alikhann animiṣaḥ.
 § antrebhyas te gudābhyāḥ RV.10.163.3^a; AV.2.33.4^a; 20.96.19^a; ApMB.1.17.3^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 § antrebhyo jajñire atraḥ AV.10.10.21^o.
 § an no vayo madhu piba RV.8.26.20^o; MS.4.14.2^o: 216.10.
 § an mayinām amināḥ prota mayāḥ RV.1.32.4^b; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
 § an menāṁ kṛpān acyuto bhuvad goḥ RV.10.111.3^o.
 § anyām divo mātariçvā jabhāra RV.1.93.6^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.4; KS.4.16^a; AB.2.9.7; AÇ.1.6.1.
 § anyāvākṣid (VS. anya vākṣad) vasu vāryāni VS.28.16^d; TB.2.6.10.2^d.

āpa id vā u bheṣajīh RV.10.137.6^a; AV.3.7.5^a; 6.91.3^a; VHDh.8.24.
 āpa imāh lokān anusaincaranti Kauç.99.2^d; 103.2^d.
 āpa iva kaçina saingr̥bhīh RV.7.104.8^o; AV.8.4.8^o.
 āpa iva pravata çumbhamānaḥ RV.3.5.8^o.
 āpa iva rasa oṣadhaya iva rūpam bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.21.
 āpa iva sadhryāñco dhavadhve RV.5.60.3^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 193.14.
 āpa ivāgniḥ pari vṛṇaktu no bhavaḥ AV.11.2.8^b.
 āpa irayann udadhīm ardayāti AV.4.15.11^b.
 āpa uttanaçivariḥ AV.3.21.10^b.
 āpa undantu jivase TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1; AG.1.17.7; ÇG.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.3; GG.2.9.12; ApMB.2.1.2^a (ApG.4.10.5); HG.1.9.12; 2.6.6; MG.1.21.3^b. Ps: āpa undantu ApÇ.10.5.8; āpaḥ KhG.2.3.22. *Designated as yajuspa-vitra* ApDh.1.1.2.2. *See next, and cf.* ādityā rudrā vasava undantu.
 āpa undantu varcasā (AG. varcase) AV.6.68.2^b; AG.1.17.7^b. *See prec.*
 āpa oṣadhīḥ pra tirantu no girah RV.10.66.10^c.
 āpa oṣadhīr uta no-vantu RV.5.41.11^c.
 āpa oṣadhīr vanināni yajñīya RV.10.66.9^b.
 āpa oṣadhīr vanino juṣanta RV.7.34.25^b; 56.25^b.
 āpaḥ parivāhiṇi stha raṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.9. *See parivāhiṇi stha.*
 āpaḥ padāvanajanīḥ AB.8.27.9^a; Kauç.90.11^c; ApMB.2.9.10^a (ApG.5.13.5).
 āpaḥ pādyaḥ ApG.5.13.4. *See pādyaḥ. Cf.* AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; HG.1.12.14.
 āpaḥ punantu pṛthivīm TA.10.23.1^a; MahanU.14.2^a; PrāṇagU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.
 āpaḥ pṛṇita bheṣajam RV.1.23.21^a; 10.9.7^a; AV.1.6.3^a; KS.12.15^a.
 āpaḥ prajāpatir yajño (ApÇ. prajāpateḥ prāṇa) yajñasya bheṣajam asi (ApÇ. omits asi) KÇ.25.13.25; ApÇ.14.21.1.
 āpaḥ pravaṇād iva yatīḥ TA.6.11.2^a.
 āpaḥ prokṣapībhīḥ TA.3.8.1.
 ā pakthāso bhalānaso bhananta RV.7.18.7^a.
 āpao chlokaṁ indriyaṁ puyamānaḥ RV.9.92.1^c.
 ā pañcaçatā surathebhīr indra RV.2.18.5^c.
 ā paḍbhīr dhavataṁ narā RV.5.64.7^d.
 āpataye tvā gṛhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.2; MS.1.2.7; 16.12; 3.7.10 (bis); 90.14; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; ApÇ.11.1.1; MÇ.2.2.1.2. *See next.*
 āpataye tvā paripataye gṛhṇāmi tanūnaptre çakvarāya çakvana (KS. tanūnaptre çakmane çakvarāya çakmann) ojiṣṭhāya VS.5.5; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.2.10. P: āpataye KÇ.8.1.19. *See prec.*
 ā patnīr idam astakam AV.2.26.5^d.
 āpathayo vipathayaḥ RV.5.52.10^a.
 āpaḥ tvāgne upasadbhīḥ TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpaḥ tvāgne tapasā TS.5.5.7.5. *See tapasā tvāpam.*
 āpaḥ tvāgne dakṣiṇābhīḥ TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpaḥ tvāgne dīkṣāya TS.5.5.7.5. *See dīkṣāya tvāpam.*
 āpaḥ tvāgne manasā TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpaḥ tvāgne-vabhr̥thēna TS.5.5.7.5. *See avabhr̥thēna tvāpam.*

āpaḥ tvāgne vaçaya TS.5.5.7.5. *See vaçaya tvāpam.*
 āpaḥ tvāgne sutyaya TS.5.5.7.5. *See sutyaya tvāpam.*
 āpaḥ tvāgne svagākaroṇa TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpan mā çrīḥ ApG.3.8.6.
 āpapūr apa çambaraç cāiva TA.1.10.3^o.
 āpaprvān etc.: *see* āpaprvān etc.
 ā paprātha taviṣṭbhīḥ tuviṣṭmaḥ RV.7.20.4^b.
 ā paprātha mahitvana RV.8.68.2^o; SV.2.112.2^o.
 ā paprātha mahinā vṛṣṇyā vṛṣan RV.8.70.6^a; AV.20.81.2^a; 92.21^a; SV.2.213^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.1. P: ā paprātha MÇ.5.2.3.13.
 āpaprāthoṣā iva RV.10.134.1^b; SV.1.379^b; 2.440^b.
 āpaprvān (MS. āpaprvān) rodasi antarikṣam RV.1.73.8^d; 10.139.2^b; VS.17.59^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.11; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.17.
 āpapruṣī parthivāni RV.6.61.11^a.
 āpapruṣī vilbhāvāri RV.4.52.6^a.
 ā paprau dyāvaprthivī mahitva AV.19.49.1^d.
 ā paprau parthivāni rajah RV.1.81.5^a.
 āpam āpam apaḥ sarvāḥ TA.1.1.1^a; 21.1^a; 25.2^a.
 āpa yad imi hotrābhīr rāva RV.1.122.9^d.
 āpaye svalū VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2; KÇ.14.5.1.
 ā paramābhīr uta madhyamābhīḥ RV.6.62.11^a.
 ā parjanyaṣya vṛṣṭya(h) AV.3.31.11^a; *cf.* ZDMG. xliii.684. *See ut parjanyaṣya.*
 ā parvatasya marutām avānsi RV.4.55.5^a.
 āpalāyitāya svaha TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 ā pavamāna dharaya RV.9.12.9^a; SV.2.553^a.
 ā pavamāna no bhara RV.9.23.3^a.
 ā pavamāna suṣṭutim RV.9.65.3^a; SV.2.256^a.
 ā pavasva gaviṣṭaye RV.9.66.15^a.
 ā pavasva diçāṁ pate RV.9.113.2^a.
 ā pavasva pūyamānaḥ svasti RV.9.97.36^b; SV.2.211^b.
 ā pavasva madintama RV.9.25.6^a; 50.4^a; SV.2.558^a. *Cf.* aa pa^o.
 ā pavasva mahīm iṣam RV.9.41.4^a; SV.2.245^a.
 ā pavasva viço asyā ajitiṁ RV.9.97.30^d.
 ā pavasva sahasrīṇaḥ RV.9.33.6^o; SV.2.221^c.
 ā pavasva sahasrīṇam RV.9.40.3^o; 62.12^a; 63.1^a; 65.21^c; SV.1.501^a; 2.276^o, 346^o; DB.1.14.
 ā pavasva suvīryam RV.9.65.5^a; SV.2.136^a.
 ā pavasva sūmanasam na indo RV.9.97.28^d.
 ā pavasva hiranyavat RV.9.63.18^a; VS.8.63^a; KÇ.25.6.9.
 ā paçum gāsi pṛthivīm vanaspatīm RV.8.27.2^a.
 āpaç ca tvāuṣadhayaç ca çṛṇantu KS.35.11.
 āpaç cana pra minanti vrataṁ vām RV.2.24.12^b.
 āpaç cana çvaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.100.15^b.
 āpaç ca mitram dhīṣaṇā ca sadhan RV.1.96.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.13.
 āpaç carum ava sarpanṭu çubhrāḥ AV.11.1.17^b.
 āpaç ca varuṇaç ca samnate te me samnamatām adah VS.26.1. *Cf.* udbhyaḥ sam anamat.
 āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ RV.1.23.20^d; TB.2.5.8.6^d; ApÇ.8.8.7^d. *See* āpaḥ sarvasya, āpo viçvasya, *and next.*
 āpaç ca viçvaçambhuvah MS.4.10.4^o; 153.8. *See under prec.*
 ā paçcātān nāsatyā purastāt RV.7.72.5^a; 73.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

āpaç cit pipyu staryo na gavaḥ RV.7.23.4^a; AV.20.12.4^a; VS.33.18^a.
 āpaç cid asmā aramanta devīḥ RV.3.56.4^a.
 āpaç cid asmāi ghṛtam it kṣaranti AV.7.18.2^a.
 āpaç cid asmāi pinvanta pṛthvīḥ RV.7.34.3^a.
 āpaç cid asmāi sutuka aveṣan RV.1.178.2^a.
 āpaç cid asya rodasi cid urvi RV.3.56.7^a.
 āpaç cid asya vi nasanty artham RV.10.27.20^a.
 āpaç cid asya vrata ā nimrgrāḥ RV.2.38.2^a.
 āpaç cid dhi svayaçasaḥ sadassu RV.7.85.3^a.
 āpaç cin ni dadhā padam RV.8.102.14^a; SV.2.921^a; KS.40.14^a.
 ā paçyati prati paçyati AV.4.20.1^a. P: ā paçyati Kauç.8.25; 28.7.
 āpaḥ çakvaryāḥ GG.3.2.21.
 āpaḥ çantīḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
 āpaḥ çikṣantīḥ pacatā sunāthāḥ AV.12.3.27^d.
 āpaḥ çivāḥ çivatamāḥ çantāḥ çantatamāḥ PG.1.8.5.
 āpaḥ çundhantu māinasāḥ VS.20.20^d; KS.38.5^d; ÇB.12.9.2.7^d; TB.2.6.6.4^d. See viçve muñcantu etc., and viçve çumbhantu etc.
 āpas tal pravahatād itah TB.3.7.6.20^d; ApÇ.1.21.2^d.
 āpas tat satyam abharan TB.2.4.6.7^a; AÇ.5.13.14^a.
 āpas tat sarvaṁ jivalāḥ ApÇ.7.9.9^a. See āpas tva tasmaj.
 āpas tat sarvaṁ niṣ karan AV.6.24.2^a.
 āpas tad ghnantu te sadā (YDh. ghnantu sarvadā) MG.2.14.26^d; YDh.1.282^d.
 (om) āpastambaṁ sotrakāraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 āpas turīyam amṛtaṁ turīyam AV.10.10.29^b.
 āpas tvaṣṭa bhrgavo yaṁ saḥobhīḥ RV.10.46.9^b.
 āpas tva tasmaj jivalāḥ AV.10.6.3^a. See āpas tat sarvaṁ jī^a.
 āpas tva dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 āpas tvām aṣvināu tvām MS.4.1.2^a; 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15^a; MÇ.1.1.1.46^a.
 āpas tva sam ariṇan (MS. ariṇan; TS.KS. āpaḥ sam ariṇan) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.77: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.
 āpa stha yuṣmābhīḥ sarvāu kāmān avāpnavāni PG.1.3.13. Cf. āpaḥ stha.
 āpas putrāso abhi saṁ viçadhvam AV.12.3.4^a. P: āpas putrāsaḥ Kauç.60.35.
 āpaḥ satyaṁ mayi vratam KÇ.4.15.4.
 āpaḥ sapta susruvur devīḥ AV.7.112.1^a; 14.2.45^a.
 āpaḥ sam ariṇan: see āpas tva sam.
 āpaḥ samudra ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.2^a.
 āpaḥ samudraṁ rathyeva jagmuḥ RV.3.36.6^b; TB.2.4.3.11^b.
 āpaḥ samudriyā dhārāḥ AV.7.107.1^a.
 āpaḥ samudro varuṇaḥ ca rāja Kauç.3.3^a.
 āpaḥ sarvasya bheṣajīḥ RV.10.137.6^a. See under āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ.
 āpaḥ sarvā vaçe mama Kauç.133.3^d.
 āpas supṭeṣu jāgrāta ApMB.2.13.6 (ApG.6.15.6).
 āpaḥ sūrye samāhitāḥ TA.1.8.1^b.

āpaḥ srjantu anigdhāni RVKh.5.87.12^a.
 āpaḥ stha samudre çritāḥ, pṛthivyāḥ pratiṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antāḥ, viçvaṁ yakeṣāṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartryo viçvasya janayitryāḥ TB.3.11.1.5. Cf. āpa stha.
 āpaḥ snehāya Svidh.3.8.2.
 āpaḥ svarāja stha rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.21. P: āpaḥ svarajāḥ KÇ.15.4.45. Cf. devir āpo apām napād rāṣṭradāḥ.
 āpākesthāḥ prahāsināḥ AV.8.6.14^a.
 āpātikēbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 āpādatalamastakam TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.11^b.
 āpānaṁ brahma citayad dive-dive RV.2.34.7^b.
 āpānāso vivasvataḥ RV.9.10.5^a; SV.2.473^a.
 āpāntamanyus tṛpalaprabharma RV.10.89.5^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; TA.10.1.9^a; N.5.12^a. Cf. BrhD.7.144.
 āpāma manasā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.9. P: āpāma KÇ.15.6.19. See aptaṁ manaḥ.
 āpiḥ pītā pramatīḥ somyānām RV.1.31.16^a; LÇ.3.2.7^a.
 ā pitaraṁ vaiçvānaram avase kaḥ (PB. kuḥ; comm. akāḥ, kuru) PB.21.10.11; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 āpitvam asti nidhruvi RV.8.20.22^d.
 āpitve naḥ prapitve tūyam ā gahi RV.8.4.3^a; SV.1.252^a; 2.1071^a; N.3.20.
 āpiṁ nakṣamahe vṛdhe RV.8.60.10^d; SV.2.895^d.
 āpipyānaṁ maghavaḥ çukram andhaḥ RV.4.27.5^b.
 āpir nti çivāḥ sakṣā RV.6.45.17^b.
 āpir no bodhi sadhamādyo (SV. omādyo) vṛdhe RV.8.3.1^a; SV.1.239^a; 2.771^a.
 āpir yajaty āpaye RV.1.26.3^b.
 āpi vo asme pitareva putrā RV.10.106.4^a.
 ā putrā agne mithunāso atra RV.1.164.11^a; AV.9.9.13^a.
 ā putrāso na mātaraṁ vibhrtrāḥ RV.7.43.3^a.
 ā purāndaraṁ cakrma vipravacaṣā RV.8.61.8^a; SV.2.932^a.
 āpura stā mā prajāyā paçubhīḥ purayata ÇÇ.8.8.11. See āpūryā, and cf. āpūro.
 ā puṣṭam etv ā vasu AV.6.79.2^a. See ā puṣā etv.
 ā purṇayā niyutā yātho adhvaram RV.1.135.7^a.
 ā purṇo anūçḥ paryeti viçvataḥ RV.9.74.2^b.
 āpūrṇo asya kalaçaḥ svahā RV.3.32.15^a; AV.20.8.3^a; AB.6.11.13; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: āpūrṇo asya ÇÇ.7.17.11.
 ā pūryamānam avahann abhi gravaḥ RV.1.51.10^d.
 āpūryamāṇā pūryamāṇā pūrayanti pūrṇā pūrṇamāṣi TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata prajāyā ca dhanena ca TS.3.2.5.5; AÇ.6.12.4. P: āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata ApÇ.13.17.8. See under āpura stā.
 ā puṣā citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.13^a.
 ā puṣā etv ā vasu TS.2.4.5.1^a. See ā puṣṭam.
 ā puṣā brhaspatīḥ AV.5.28.12^b.
 ā pṛkṣudho vīrudho daṇsu rohati RV.1.141.4^b.
 āpṛçhyāṁ kratum ā kṣeti puṣyati RV.1.64.13^d.
 āpṛçhyāṁ dharuṇāṁ vājy arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.107.5^a; SV.2.26^a.

āprohyena sadhasthena, pratnena dharuṇena ca, pibācyud
indra tvaṁ somam, ʔoor garbhe-dhyāhita JB.2.13^{ab}.
āprohyo viṣpatir vikṣu vedhāḥ RV.1.60.2^d.
ā prṇanti ʔavasā vardhayanti ca RV.5.11.5^d; MS.2.13.7^d;
156.7.
āprṇanto antarikṣā vy asthuh RV.7.75.3^d.
āprṇo-si samprṇah (ApÇ. āprṇoṣi samprṇa) prajāyā mā
paçubhir ā prṇa ÇÇ.1.15.16; ApÇ.24.12.9. Cf. under
āpura stā.
ā prṇu darsī nrṇām nrṇama RV.6.33.3^d.
āpo agniṁ yaçasaḥ saṁ hi purvī RV.3.1.11^b.
āpo agniṁ pra hinuta pitṛṇr upa AV.18.4.40^a. P: āpo
agniṁ Kauç.88.23. See āpo devīḥ prahinuta^a.
āpo agram divyā oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.3^a.
āpo agre viçvam āvan AV.4.2.6^a.
āpo achāvadamasi AV.19.2.3^d.
āpo adyānv acāriṣam RV.1.23.23^a; 10.9.9^a; AÇ.3.6.27.
See under apo etc.
āpo amivacātānī RV.10.137.6^b; AV.3.7.5^b; 6.9.1.3^b.
āpo arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.2.4^b; 66.13^b; SV.2.390^b.
āpo asmān (MS. mā) mātaraḥ çundhayantu (AV.MS.KS.
sūdāyantu; TS.ApÇ. çundhantu) RV.10.17.10^a; AV.
6.51.2^a; VS.4.2^a; TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a;
10.1; 3.6.2; 61.7; ÇB.3.1.2.11; AÇ.6.13.11; 8.12.6;
ApÇ.10.6.1. P: āpo asmān ÇÇ.4.15.4; KÇ.7.2.15;
VHDh.8.12.23.
āpo garbhām janayantī GB.1.1.39. See āpo vatsām.
Cf. JAOS. xix. 11.
āpo gr̥heṣu jāgrata HG.2.4.5^a. See āpo jāgrta, āpo deveṣu,
and āpo haviṣu.
āpo janayathā ca nah RV.10.9.3^c; AV.1.5.3^c; SV.2.1189^c;
VS.11.52^c; 36.16^c; TS.4.1.5.10; 5.6.1.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c;
MS.2.7.5^c; 80.2; 4.9.27^c; 139.8; KS.16.4^c; 35.3^c; TA.
4.42.5^c; 10.1.12^c; ApMB.2.7.15^c.
āpo jāgrta MS.1.1.3; 2.11; KS.1.3; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.37.
See under āpo gr̥heṣu.
āpo jyotiḥ raso-mṛtām brahma TA.10.15.1; 28.1; TAA.
10.68; Karmap.2.1.7; Çaṅkha Dh. 9.16; LVyāsa Dh.
2.18; PrāṇagU.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3; ÇirasU.6. P:
āpo jyotiḥ Br̥hPDh.2.66. See om āpo etc., and çiraḥ.
āpo divyāḥ payasvatī AV.4.8.4^d, 6^b; 8.2.14^d. See divyena
payasā.
āpo dikṣā tayā varuṇo rājā dikṣāyā dikṣitā TB.3.7.7.6;
ApÇ.10.11.1.
āpo devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.4; KS.39.13.
āpo devīḥ pratigr̥bhṇta (TS.KS. oḡr̥bhṇta) bhasmaitat VS.
12.35^a; TS.4.2.3.2^a; MS.2.7.10^a; 88.3; KS.16.10^a; 19.
12; ÇB.6.8.2.3; ApÇ.16.12.11. Ps: āpo devīḥ prati-
gr̥bhṇta MÇ.6.1.4; āpo devīḥ KÇ.16.6.26,(28); Br̥hPDh.
2.134,135.
āpo devīḥ prathamajā r̥tena (AV. r̥tasya) RV.10.109.1^d;
AV.5.17.1^d.
āpo devīḥ prahinutagnim HG.2.10.6^a. See āpo agniṁ pra-
āpo devīḥ agrepuvo agrepuvo-gra imam yajñam nayatagre
yajñapatiṁ dhātā (TB. omits dhātā) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.
2.5.3; 3.6.1. P: āpo devīḥ agrepuvāḥ ApÇ.1.11.10.
See devīḥ āpo agre^a.

āpo devīḥ ubhayāṁ tarpayantu AV.18.4.39^d; HG.2.12.
10^d; ApMB.2.20.24^d.
āpo devīḥ gr̥hṭaminvā ū apāḥ (KS. gr̥hṭam id āpa āsan)
MS.2.13.1^a; 153.1; KS.35.3^a; 39.2^a. See āpo bhadrā.
āpo devīḥ hr̥hatīḥ viçvaçambhuvāḥ VS.4.7^a; TS.1.2.2.1^a;
6.1.2.2,3; MS.1.2.2^a; 10.13; 3.6.4; 64.3; KS.2.2^a; 23.
2; ÇB.3.1.4.15^a. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.2.1.
āpo devīḥ yajñīyā māviçantu TS.7.3.13.1^c; KSA.3.3^c.
āpo devīḥ çuddhayuvāḥ çuddhā ynyam devān ndhvam
TS.1.3.8.2. P: āpo devīḥ çuddhayuvāḥ TS.6.3.8.4;
ApÇ.7.18.4. See devīḥ apāḥ çuddhā.
āpo devīḥ çuddhāḥ stha TB.3.7.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.
āpo devīḥ çundhātā mā madhumantām madhumatīḥ deva-
yajyayāi MS.1.2.1; 9.7. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.1.21;
MG.1.5.4. Cf. under daivya karmāṇe.
āpo devīḥ sarasvatī ApMB.2.11.18^b.
āpo devīḥ svadantu (VSK. sadantu) svātām cit sad deva-
haviḥ VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.4; ÇB.3.7.4.6. P: āpo devīḥ
KÇ.6.3.32. See svātām sad, svātām haviṁ, and
svātām cit.
āpo devebhir nivṛtā atīṣṭhan RV.10.98.6^b.
āpo deveṣu jāgrata PG.1.16.22^a. See under āpo gr̥heṣu.
āpo dharaya matiguh TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.
āpo-dhvaryuh MÇ.1.8.1.1. See vāto-dhvaryuh.
āpo na devīḥ upa yanti hotriyam RV.1.83.2^a; AV.20.25.
2^a; AB.2.20.9; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.13. P: āpo na devīḥ
ÇÇ.6.7.6.
āpo na dvīpaṁ dadhātī prayāṁsi RV.1.169.3^d.
āpo na dhāyī savanām mā ā vaso RV.8.50 (Val.2) 3^c.
āpo na nīmṇīr udabhir jigatnavāḥ RV.10.78.5^c.
āpo naptre gr̥hṭam annām vahanīḥ RV.2.35.14^c.
āpo na pravatā yatīḥ RV.8.6.34^b; 13.8^b; 9.24.2^b; SV.2.
312^b.
āpo na pravatasāran RV.9.6.4^b.
āpo na makṣu sumatīḥ bhavā nah RV.9.88.7^c; SV.2.823^c.
āpo na vajrinn anv okyam saraḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1) 3^c.
āpo na vr̥ktabarhiṣāḥ RV.8.33.1^b; AV.20.52.1^b; 57.14^b;
SV.1.261^b; 2.214^b.
āpo na sindhum abhi yat samakṣāran RV.10.43.7^a; AV.
20.17.7^d.
āpo na sṛṣṭā adhavanta nicīḥ RV.7.18.15^b.
āpo nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
āpo nimneva savanā haviṣmataḥ RV.1.57.2^b; AV.20.15.2^b.
āpo nudantu (ApMB.HG. hadhantām) nir̥tīṁ paracāiḥ
AV.6.124.2^d; ApMB.2.22.11^d; HG.1.16.7^d.
āpo brahma jana viduh AV.10.7.10^b.
āpo brahma samāhitāḥ AV.10.7.11^d.
āpo bhadrā gr̥hṭam id āpa āsan (TS. āsuḥ) AV.3.13.5^a;
TS.5.6.1.3^a. P: āpo bhadrāḥ TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1;
ApÇ.14.18.1. See āpo devīḥ gr̥hṭam^a.
āpo bhavantu pitaye RV.10.9.4^b; AV.1.6.1^b; VS.30.12^b;
KS.13.15^b; 38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.1^b; 2.5.8.5^b; TA.4.42.4^b;
ApÇ.5.4.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b; HG.1.5.7^b. See çam no bha-
vantu pitaye.
āpo-bhigaraḥ TA.3.6.1. See vāto-bhigaraḥ.
āpo bhūyīṣṭhā ity eko ābravit RV.1.161.9^a.
āpo bhrgvaṅgirasām smṛtam GB.1.5.26^d.

āpo bhṛgvañgiromayam GB.1.1.39^b.
 āpo bhṛgvañgiromayam GB.1.1.39^a.
 āpo madhumatir imāḥ AV.18.4.39^b; HG.2.12.10^b; ApMB.2.20.24^b.
 āpo madhyam kva vo nūnam antaḥ RV.10.111.8^d.
 āpo maricēḥ pari pāntu sarvataḥ (MG. viçvataḥ) PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. See next.
 āpo maricēḥ pra vahantu no dhiyah AG.2.4.14^a. See prec.
 āpo malan iva prāṇāḥsit (ApÇ. prāṇījan) AV.2.7.1^o; ApÇ.6.20.2^o.
 āpo mā tatra nayantu AV.19.43.7^o.
 āpo mā tasmāc chumbhantu AV.12.2.40^o.
 āpo mā tasmāt sarvasmāt AV.7.64.1^o; 10.5.22^o. See next.
 āpo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.6.17^c; LÇ.2.2.11^c; ApÇ.7.21.6^a. See prec.
 āpo mā mātaraḥ etc.: see āpo asmān.
 āpo-mṛtam (Kauç. -mṛtam stha; PrāṇagU. -mṛtam asi) GB.1.1.39 (ter); Kauç.90.18; PrāṇagU.1. See amṛtam āpah.
 āpo me retasi çrītā reto hṛdaye hṛdayam mayy aham amṛta amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.
 āpo me hotraçānsinaḥ (AG. çānsinyah) ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.12.
 āpo me hotraçānsinas te me devayajanam dadātu (!) hotraçānsino devayajanam me datta ŠB.2.10. See āpo hotraçānsinas.
 āpo me hotraçānsinas te mopahvayantām ŠB.2.5.
 āpo māusadhimatir etasya diçāḥ pāntu AV.19.17.6^a.
 āpo yaṁ vah prathamam devayantaḥ RV.7.47.1^a; VHDh.8.27. Cf. BrhD.5.174.
 āpo yat ta āsu madanti devāḥ RV.1.173.8^b.
 āpo yad vas tapas tena tam prati tapata yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayam dvīṣmah AV.2.23.1.
 āpo yad vas tejas tena tam ntejasam kṛnuta yo etc. AV.2.23.5.
 āpo yad vah çocis tena tam prati çocata yo etc. AV.2.23.4.
 āpo yad vo-rcis tena tam prati arcata yo etc. AV.2.23.3.
 āpo yad vo haras tena tam prati harata yo etc. AV.2.23.2.
 āpo yavā (ViDh. vā) amṛtam yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.18^b.
 āpo yoktrāṇi muñcata RV.3.33.13^b; AV.14.2.16^b.
 āpo ripraṁ nirvāhata ApÇ.7.4.5; MÇ.1.7.3.24.
 āpo revatīḥ kṣayathā hi vasvaḥ RV.10.30.12^a; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.11.7^a; PG.3.5.3^a. P: āpo revatīḥ KS.12.15; AB.2.16.1; KB.11.4; ÇÇ.6.3.11; 9.20.7.
 āpo revatīḥ çṛnuta havam me RV.10.30.8^d.
 āpo vatsam janayanti AV.4.2.8^a. See āpo garbham.
 āpo vā amṛtam etc.: see āpo yavā.
 āpo vā idam sarvam TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.
 āpo vājajito vājām vah sariçyanti vājām jesyanti vājīntr vājajito vājajityāyāi sammarjmy apo annādā annādyāya ApÇ.8.8.2. Ūha of agne vājajid vājām tvā sariçyanti.
 āpo vātā parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^o.
 āpo vātā oṣadhayaḥ AV.18.1.17^o.
 āpo vidyutah paripantu sarvataḥ (MG. paripāntv ayuh) AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d. See āpo viçvataḥ.
 āpo vidyud abhram varṣam AV.4.15.9^a.

āpo vimoktrir mayi teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1^f,2^f (bis); ApÇ.13.21.3^f (ter).
 āpo viçvataḥ (v.l. vidyutah) paripantu sarvataḥ AG.1.2.11^d (crit. notes). See apo vidyutah.
 āpo viçvasya bhesajīḥ AV.3.7.5^o; 6.91.3^o. See under āpaç ca viçvahhesajīḥ.
 āpo vṛtas tā varuṇa vṛtās tabhir vṛtābhīr vartrībhir yasmad bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāha AG.3.11.1.
 āpo vo mīhunam mā no mīhunam rīdhvam TA.1.16.1.
 āpo vṛtatapatnyah etc. Kauç.56.7. Cf. agne vṛtatapate vṛtām etc.
 āpo-si janmanā vaçā sā yajñam garbham adhatthah sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15; 164.5. Cf. ApÇ.16.32.4.
 āpo ha mahyam tad devīḥ AV.6.24.1^o.
 āpo ha yad brhatir (TS.MS.KS. yan mahatir) viçvam (TA. garbham) ayan RV.10.121.7^a; VS.27.25^a; 32.7^a; VSK.29.34^d; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.13.23^a; 169.2; KS.40.1^a; TA.1.23.8^a. P: āpo ha yat TS.2.2.12.1. See āpo agre.
 āpo haviṣu jāgrta ApÇ.1.14.3^a. See under āpo grheṣu.
 āpo ha çleşma prathamam sambabhava ApÇ.6.14.7^a.
 āpo hiranyam jugupus triyṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.9^o.
 āpo hi ṣṭhā mayobhavaḥ RV.10.9.1^a; AV.1.5.1^a; SV.2.1187^a; VS.11.50^a; 36.14^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.14^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.16; 3.1.6; 8.10; 4.9.27^a; 139.3; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; 35.3^a; ÇB.6.5.1.2; TB.3.9.7.5; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6; 9.12.2; 18.8; 13.15.13; 14.18.1; 16.4.1; AG.2.8.12; 9.8; 4.6.14; Kauç.6.17; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; MG.1.2.11; ApMB.2.7.13^a (ApÇ.5.12.6); BDh.2.5.8.11; LVyasaDh.2.19; N.9.27^a. P: āpo hi ṣṭha MS.2.13.1; 153.4; KSA.4.8; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.4.11.6; 15.3; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 9.28.6; 14.57.7; Vait.28.11; KÇ.16.3.16; MÇ.4.3.43; —6.1.2; —6.1.6; PÇ.1.8.6; 2.2.14; 6.13; 14.21; 3.5.4; ViDh.64.18; 65.3; GDh.26.10; ParDh.11.34; 12.10; LVyasaDh.1.22; VHDh.8.25; BrhPDh.2.38,50,56,129; Rvidh.1.3.5; 4.10; 3.4.3.6. Designated as āpo-hi-ṣṭhiyam (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.3.1.4; āpo-hi-ṣṭhah (sc. reah) VaDh.15.20; VHDh.4.30; āpo-hi-ṣṭhiyah (sc. reah) ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.5; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 14.57.7; LÇ.2.10.20; 3.6.6; 4.11.7; ApÇ.15.11.16; 20.18.7; ÇÇ.1.14.8; MG.1.1.24; 6.4; 11.26; 2.2.27; Rvidh.1.2.5. This and the next hymn of AV. (1.6.1) are designated as çānibhumayobhā (sc. sūkte) Vait.10.19; Kauç.9.1.4; 18.25; 19.1; 41.14; 43.12; this hymn alone as sindhudvipasya sūktam Rvidh.3.11.4. Cf. BrhD.6.153. See abdaivatam.
 āpo hetīḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 āpo hotraçānsinas te me hotraçānsino hotraçānsino devayajanam me datta ApÇ.10.3.1. See āpo me hotraçānsinas te me devayajanam.
 āptam manah TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; MS.2.6.11; 71.1; 4.4.5; 55.18; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.3; ApÇ.18.17.7. See āpāma manasa.
 āptoryāmātra saptamah GB.1.5.23^d.
 āptyāya parā vaha RV.8.47.14^d.
 āptye pari dadmasi RV.8.47.15^d.
 āptye sam nayāmasi RV.8.47.17^d. See under āpriye sam.

āpnānāḥ tīrthān ka iha pra vocat RV.10.114.7^o; KB. 18.9; SB.3.1.
 āpnuhi preyaṁsam ati samān kṛāma AV.2.11.1-5.
 ā pyāyatām ghr̥tāyonih TB.3.7.5.2^a; ApÇ.2.10.4^a; MÇ.1. 2.6.18^a.
 ā pyāyatām dhruvā haviṣā ghr̥tēna (TS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. dhruvā ghr̥tēna) VSK.2.5.3^a; TS.1.6.5.1^a; 7.5.1; KS. 31.14^a; ÇÇ.4.11.1^a; KÇ.3.3.12^a; ApÇ.2.12.9; MÇ.1.3. 2.7^a.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indraya (also with vikāra, mahendra- draya) devabhāgam ApÇ.1.2.6. See next four.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devabhāgam ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ prajāvatīḥ anamivā ayakṣmāḥ TS.1.1.1.1; TB.3.2.1.4 (in fragments). See under prec.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indraya bhāgam (KS. aghniyā deva- bhāgam) prajāvatīḥ anamivā ayakṣmāḥ VS.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7. See under prec. but one.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyā indraya (MÇ. also with vikāra, mahendraya) bhāgam MS.1.1.1.1.3; MÇ.1.1. 1.19. P: ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyāḥ MS.4.1.1.1. 1.15. See under prec. but two.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyo viçvebhyo devebhyo bhāgam MÇ.1.7.1.8. See under prec. but three.
 ā pyāyantām āpa oṣadhayaḥ TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3.6.1.
 ā pyāyantām usriyā havyasūdaḥ RV.1.93.12^b.
 ā pyāyantām punar ā yantu çūrpam AV.12.3.20^d. *Frag- ment*: punar ā yantu çūrpam Kauç.61.28.
 ā pyāyantu me-ñgāni PG.3.16.1^a.
 āpyāyamānāḥ prajāyā dhanena RV.10.18.2^o; AV.18.3. 17^o; TA.6.10.2^o; MG.2.1.13^o.
 āpyāyamānāpyāyamānāpyāyā sūnṛterā TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpyāyamāno amṛtāya soma RV.1.91.18^o; ArS.3.2^o; VS. 12.113^o; TS.4.2.7.4^o; MS.2.7.14^o; 96.10; KS.16.14^o; 37.5^o; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^o.
 āpyāyamāno bahudhā janeṣu TB.3.1.1.2^o.
 āpyāyayanti duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.12^o.
 ā pyāyayantu (N. ōti) bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.7.81.6^d; TS. 2.4.14.1^d; MS.4.9.27^d; 140.4; 4.12.2^d; 181.8; KS.10. 12^d; ÇÇ.5.8.4^d; N.5.11^d, according to Durga (Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61).
 āpyāyayantāu samcaratām TB.3.7.4.11^o; ApÇ.1.6.10^o.
 ā pyāyaya sakḥin etc.: see ā pyāyayāsmān sakḥin.
 āpyāyaya harivo vardhamānāḥ TB.3.7.11.5^b; TA.4.5.6^b; 42.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 ā pyāyayāsmān (TS.MS.KS. pyāyaya) sakḥin sanyā me- dhaya (GB.Vait. medhaya prajāyā dhanena) VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7.16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1. 26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait. 13.23; LÇ.5.6.8.
 ā pyāyasva madintama RV.1.91.17^a; VS.12.114^a; TS.1. 4.32.1^a; KS.35.13^a; TA.3.17.1^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a.
 ā pyāyasva sam etu te RV.1.91.16^a; 9.31.4^a; VS.12.112^a; TS.3.2.5.3^a; 4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 96.6; KS.16.14^a; AB.1.17.1; 7.33.7; PB.1.5.8^a; ÇB.7.3.1.46; AÇ.1.10. 5; 4.5.3; 5.6.27; 12.15; ÇÇ.7.5.17; 15.4; ApÇ.12.25. 24; 14.28.1; 16.20.12; 19.11.9; Kauç.68.10^a; KBU.

2.8. P: ā pyāyasva TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; MS. 4.13.10; 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Vait.10.19; LÇ.2.5.9; KÇ.9.12.5; 17.3.16; ApÇ.13.20.8; MÇ.2.4.1.46; —6. 1.6; Kauç.68.9; HG.1.16.1; BDh.4.5.12; GDh.27.5; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.29; BrhPDh.7.28; 9.305. *Desig- nated as* āpinavati (sc. ṛk) AB.1.17.4; *as* āpyānavati (sc. ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 ā pra cyavethām āpa tan mrjethām AV.18.4.49^a. P: ā pra cyavethām Kauç.82.40.
 ā pratyāñicān dāçuṣe dāçvaṁsam AV.7.40.2^a.
 ā pra drava (MS. ā prehi) paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ AV.3.4. 5^a; MS.2.2.11.1; 24.3.
 ā pra drava parāvataḥ RV.8.82.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.7.
 ā pra drava harivo mā vi venāḥ RV.5.31.2^a.
 ā pra yacha dakṣiṇād ota savyat AV.7.26.8^d; VS.5.19^d; TS.1.2.13.2^d; 7.13.4^d; MS.1.2.9^d; 19.7; KS.2.10^d; ÇB. 3.5.3.22^d.
 ā pra yāta maruto viṣṇo açvināu RV.8.27.8^a.
 ā pra yātu parāvataḥ AV.6.35.1^b; VS.18.72^b; 26.8^b; TS. 1.5.11.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 189.13; KS.4.16^b; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.2.5.3^b.
 āprāḥ kratun sam ajair adhvare matih RV.9.72.5^o.
 ā prāḥ bhadrā yuvatih ArS.3.7^a.
 āprā (AV.13.2.35^o, āprād) dyāvāpṛthivi antarikṣam RV.1. 115.1^o; 4.14.2^o; AV.13.2.35^o; 20.107.14^o; ArS.5.3^o; VS.7.42^o; 13.46^o; TS.1.4.43.1^o; 2.4.14.4^o; MS.1.3.37^o; 43.9; KS.4.9^o; 22.5^o; ÇB.4.3.4.10^o; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8. 7.4^o; AA.3.2.3.10^o; TA.1.7.6^o; 2.13.1^o; N.12.16^o. P: āprā dyāvāpṛthivi MÇ.6.1.7.
 āprā rajānsi divyāni pāṛthivā RV.4.53.3^a.
 āpriyaç chandānsi nivido yajūṁsi TB.3.7.10.2^o; ApÇ.14. 31.8^o.
 āprīṇānāu vijahata aratim MS.1.4.3^o; 51.5; KS.5.4^o. See samjānanāu vi^o.
 āpriṇe-rikto (ApÇ. rikto) ma atma KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16. 34.4^d.
 āprībhīr aprīr yajñasya VS.19.19^b.
 āpruṣāyan madhuna ṛtasya yonim RV.10.68.4^a; AV.20. 16.4^a.
 ā prehi etc.: see ā pra drava paramasyāḥ.
 ā plavasva mā plavasva TA.1.27.1^a.
 ā badhnāmi yaço mayi PG.2.6.24^d.
 ābaya anābaya AV.6.16.1^a. P: ābaya Kauç.30.1.
 ā barhīr indro varuṇas turā naraḥ RV.8.27.6^o.
 ā barhiḥ sīdatām sumat RV.8.87.4^b. Cf. sīdatām barhīr ā sumat.
 ā barhiḥ sīdatām narā RV.1.47.8^d; 8.87.2^b.
 ā bāhvor vajram indrasya dhoyam RV.10.52.5^o.
 ā bundarī vṛtrahā dade RV.8.45.4^a; SV.1.216^a.
 ābedhū rapyaya kam AV.9.3.6^b.
 ā brahma navyam avase vavṛtyat RV.6.17.13^d.
 ā brahman brāhmaṇo (MS. brāhmaṇas tejasyi) brāhma- varcaṣat jayatām VS.22.22; VSK.24.30; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.7; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.1; TB.3.8.13. 1; 18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.7. P: ā brahman brāhma- ṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.2; ā brahman KÇ.20.4.11.

ā bhakṣat kanyāsu nah RV.9.67.10^a, 11^a, 12^a.
 ā bhandamāne upāke RV.1.142.7^a.
 ā bhandamāne uṣasā upāke RV.3.4.6^a.
 ā bhandiṣṭhasya sumatiṁ cikiddhi RV.5.1.10^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 172.6; KS.7.16^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a.
 ā bhārataṁ cikṣatāṁ vajrabāhu RV.1.109.7^a; TB.3.6.11.1^a; AÇ.3.7.13.
 ābharad aruṇāṁ mānam andhasaḥ RV.10.144.5^b.
 ā bhārāmi tvām abhi AV.8.7.26^d.
 ā bhare-haṁ sahasraçāḥ AV.3.24.1^d.
 ābhavan prabhavan bhavan AV.3.29.2^b. See next.
 ābhavan prabhavan sambhavan sambhūto bhūtaḥ TB.3.10.1.2. See prec.
 ā bhāti devī amṛte amūrah RV.3.25.3^b.
 ā bhāty agnir uṣasā anikam RV.5.76.1^a; SV.2.1102^a; AB.1.21.8; KB.8.6. Ps: ā bhāty agniḥ AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; 9.11.14; ā bhāti ÇÇ.5.9.23; 6.6.6; 15.8.14.
 ā bhānuna pāthivāni jrayāṁsai RV.6.6.6^a.
 ā bhārati bhārattibhiḥ sajogṣāḥ RV.3.4.8^a; 7.2.8^a.
 ābhārsam viçvabhesajtm AV.6.52.3^a.
 ābhāsamānaḥ pradiço nu sarvaḥ MS.4.14.14^a; 239.16.
 ābhiḥ prajābhir iha sainvasēya TB.1.2.1.21^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.
 ābhir gṛbhir yad ato na unam TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.4.5.6^a; 42.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: ābhir gṛbhiḥ ApÇ.9.12.9; 15.8.5.
 ābhir digbhir anantābhiḥ ApMB.2.19.4^a. See divā digbhir, and divā digbhiç.
 ābhir yatam suvidatrabhir arvaḥ RV.7.91.6^a.
 ābhir yāhi tūyam ā madryadrik RV.6.22.11^d; AV.20.36.11^d.
 ābhir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.23.23^a.
 ābhir viçvā abhiyujō viṣnēḥ RV.6.25.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ābhir hi māyā upa dasyum agāt RV.10.73.5^a.
 ābhiḥ çantibhir mahayanta indra RV.4.17.18^d.
 ābhiḥ te adya gṛbhir gṛnantāḥ RV.4.10.4^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.2.13.8^{ab}; 157.19; AÇ.2.8.14. P: ābhiḥ te adya MS.4.10.2; 145.8.
 ābhiḥ tvam abhiçtibhiḥ AA.4.2^a; Mahānāmnyāḥ 2^a.
 ābhiḥ tvāham daçabhir abhimççāmi daçamāsyāya sūtavai (ApMB. sūtaḥ) HG.2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15 (ApG.6.14.14). See daçamāsyāya.
 ābhi sprdho mīthātī ariṣanyan RV.6.25.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ābhur anyo-pa (ApMB. -va) padyatam ApÇ.1.9.9^d; HG.2.10.7^d; ApMB.2.19.1^d, 3^d, 5^d. See mātūr anyo.
 ābhur (KS.MS. ābhur) asya niṣaṅgadhīḥ (TS.MS.KS. niṣaṅgadhīḥ) VS.16.10^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 122.4; KS.17.11^d. See çivo asya.
 ābhuvāḥ prabhavo bhūtiḥ PG.2.17.15^a.
 ābhūkām praticākaçān AV.6.29.3^a.
 ā bhūtāṅço açvinōḥ kāmam aprāḥ RV.10.106.11^d.
 ā bhūtiṁ-bhūtiṁ vayam açnavāmāḥai TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 ābhūtīr asy ābhūyāsam JUB.3.20.3.11.
 ā bhūtīr eṣābhūtīḥ AB.7.13.10^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 ābhūto bhūtaḥ sa u jayate punaḥ AV.11.4.20^b.
 ābhūtyā sahajā vajra sayaka RV.10.84.6^a; AV.4.31.6^a.

ābhūbhir indra turvaṇiḥ RV.5.35.3^d.
 ābhūbhir indrah çnathayann anābhuvāḥ RV.1.51.9^b.
 ā bhūyo bhara VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3.12.10; 3.6.9; 73.4; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25.
 ābhūr asya etc.: see ābhur etc.
 ābhūr vibhūḥ prabhūḥ çantibhir bhuvaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 ābhūçantas te (TB. tvā) sumatāu navāyām RV.10.160.5^a; AV.20.96.5^a; TB.2.5.8.12^a.
 ābhūçantīḥ soma vedāḥ RV.1.43.9^d.
 ābhūçenyaḥ vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.55.4^a.
 ā bheçajasya vahatā sudānavāḥ RV.8.20.23^b.
 ābhogaṁ hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12^a.
 ābhogaya iṣṭaye rāya u tvam RV.1.113.5^b.
 ābhogayaṁ pra yad ichanta aītana RV.1.110.2^a.
 ābhogās tveva samyanti TA.1.8.5^a.
 ābhyām indrah pakvam āmāv antaḥ RV.2.40.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.2; KS.8.17^a.
 ābhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedāḥ Kauç.133.6^b. See ebhyo etc., and evad yoner.
 āmatrebhiḥ siñcatā madyam andhaḥ RV.2.14.1^b; N.5.1.
 ā madhyo asmā asicaun amatram RV.10.29.7^a; AV.20.76.7^a.
 āmanam asi TS.2.3.9.1 (bis); 3; ApÇ.19.23.9.
 āmanasya deva ye paçavaḥ samanāsas tān ahaṁ kāmāye hr̥dā te māṁ kāmāyantāṁ hr̥dā tān mā āmanāsas kṛdhi svāḥ MS.2.3.2; 28.21.
 āmanasya devā (MS. -va) yā (MS. yāḥ; KS. yās) striyāḥ samanāsas tā (KS. samanāso yā) ahaṁ kāmāye hr̥dā tā māṁ kāmāyantāṁ hr̥dā tā mā (MS. mā) āmanāsas kṛdhi svāḥ TS.2.3.9.2; MS.2.3.2; 28.19; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya devā (MS. -va) ye putrah samanāsas tān (KS. putraso ye paçavas samanāso yān) ahaṁ kāmāye hr̥dā te māṁ kāmāyantāṁ hr̥dā tān mā (MS. mā) āmanāsas kṛdhi svāḥ MS.2.3.2; 28.18; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya devā (MS.MÇ. -va) ye sajatāḥ (TS. sajatāḥ kumārāḥ) samanāsas tān (KS. samanāso yān) ahaṁ kāmāye hr̥dā te māṁ kāmāyantāṁ hr̥dā tān mā (MS. mā) āmanāsas kṛdhi svāḥ TS.2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2; 28.16; KS.12.2. Ps: āmanasya deva ye sajatāḥ samanāsas MÇ.5.2.1.16; āmanasya devāḥ TS.2.3.9.3; KS.12.2.
 ā manasyām hr̥dayād adhi ApMB.2.21.33^b. See manasyām etc.
 ā manīṣām antariksasya nṛbhyāḥ RV.1.110.6^a.
 ā mandram ā vareṇyam RV.9.65.29^a; SV.2.488^a.
 ā mandrasya sanīçyanto vareṇyam RV.3.2.4^a.
 ā mandrāir indra haribhiḥ RV.3.45.1^a; AV.7.117.1^a; SV.1.246^a; 2.1068^a; VS.20.53^a; TA.1.12.2^a (bis); ÇÇ.9.5.9; 18.11.3; AG.3.10.5; Svidh.1.4.19. Ps: ā mandrāir indra ÇÇ.12.9.11; ā mandrāiḥ Vait.23.9; Kauç.59.14; Rvidh.2.2.4; Svidh.2.4.6.
 ā manyethām viṣanvasā RV.8.26.5^b.
 ā manyethām ā gataṁ kac cid evāiḥ RV.3.58.4^a.
 ā martyo dadharṣati RV.7.32.14^b; SV.1.280^b; 2.1032^b.
 āmavatau tasthau na rokāḥ RV.6.66.6^d.
 ā mahi rodasī pṛṇa RV.9.41.5^b; SV.2.246^b.
 ā mahe dade suvrato na vājam RV.1.180.6^d.
 ā maho nṛmāsyā tūtūjīḥ RV.10.32.3^b.

ā mā ganta pitaro viçvarūpāh MS.1.11.3^o; 163.7. *See next.*
 ā mā gantām pitara mātara ca VS.9.19^o; TS.1.7.8.3^o; KS.14.1^o; QB.5.1.5.26. *See prec.*
 ā mā gan yaçasā (ApMB. yaçasā varcasā) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3; ApMB.2.9.12 (ApG.5.13.3). P: ā mā gan ApMB.2.10.2.
 ā māgan saha varcasā AV.19.31.7^d.
 ā mā gamyāh KS.5.5; 8.13.
 ā mā goṣu viçatv ā tantuṣu VS.12.105^o; QB.7.3.1.23. *See ā no goṣu etc.*
 ā māgniṣṭomo viçatukthyaç ca TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. *Cf. agniṣṭoma ukthyo.*
 ā mā ghoṣo gachati vāñ māsam (TS.KS. vāñ na āsam; MS. vār uv āsam) AV.3.13.6^b; TS.5.6.1.4^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.15; KS.35.3^b.
 ā mā jane çravayatañ yuvāna VS.21.9^o. *See ā no jane etc.*
 ā mātara bharati çuṣmy ā goh RV.4.22.4^c.
 ā mātara viviçuh sapta vāñh RV.3.7.1^b.
 ā mātara viçavāre huvānah RV.7.7.3^o.
 ā mātara sthāpayase jigatnū RV.10.120.7^o; AV.20.107.10^o. *See sthāpayata.*
 āmādaḥ kavīnkaṣ tam adantv enih RV.10.87.7^d; AV.8.3.7^d.
 āmādo grdhrah kunape radantam AV.11.10.8^d.
 ā mā dyāvāpṛthivi viçvaçambhu (KS. viçvarūpe) MS.1.11.3^b; 163.6; KS.14.1^b. *See under ā dyāvā.*
 ā mānuṣasya janasya janma RV.1.70.2^b.
 āmā pakvañ carati bibhrati gauh RV.3.30.14^b.
 ā mā pūṣann upa drava RV.6.48.16^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.114.*
 ā mā prāṇa saha varcasā gamet (TS.MS.KS. gan) AV.3.13.5^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 152.17; KS.35.3^d; 39.2^d.
 ā mā bhadrasya loke AV.6.26.1^o.
 ā māñ prāṇa viçantu bhūyase sukṛtāya JB.1.14.
 ā māñ mitrāvaruṇeha rakṣatam RV.7.50.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.6.1.*
 ā māñ medha surabhir viçvarūpā TA.10.42.1^a; MahānU.16.7^a; HG.1.8.4^a.
 ā mā yajño viçatu vīryāvan TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 ā mā yantu brahmacāriṇāh svāha TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 ā māruksat parpamāñh AV.3.5.5^a. *See next.*
 ā māruksad devamāñh AV.8.5.20^a. *See prec.*
 ā mā roha mahate sūbhugāya AV.5.28.14^d. *See ā roha māñ, and darbha roha.*
 ā mā varo gachatu çṛtr yaçā ca SMB.2.6.9^f.
 ā mā varco-gniṇā dattam etu KS.40.3^a. *See idam radho agniṇā, and idam varco.*
 ā mā vājasya prasavo jagamyāt VS.9.19^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.3^a; 163.6; 1.11.7; 169.5; KS.14.1^a; 7; QB.5.1.5.26; TB.1.3.6.6; ApÇ.18.5.1; MÇ.7.1.3; — 11.9.2. P: ā mā vājasya KS.18.13; KÇ.14.4.11.
 āmāvāsyah havir idam eṣāñ mayi TB.3.7.4.4^c; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.
 ā mā viçantv indavaḥ ApÇ.8.7.10^a; MÇ.1.7.2.18^a; Svidh.3.1.5. *Cf. ā tvā etc.*
 ā māvṛkta martyo dabhracetah RV.8.101.16^d.

ā mā çastrasya çastrāñ gamyāt TS.3.2.7.2.3.
 ā māçīṣo (MS. am açiṣo) dohakāmāh MS.1.4.1^a; 47.10; 1.4.5; 53.4; KS.5.3^a; 32.3. *See ā mā stutasya, ā mā stotrasya, and emā agniñ açiṣo.*
 āmā sacā madhumat pakvam agne RV.4.3.9^b.
 ā mā suçarite (MÇ. suçaritāḍ) bhaja VS.4.28^b; TS.1.1.12.1^b; KS.1.12; 31.11; QB.3.3.3.13; TB.3.3.7.9^b; ApÇ.2.14.10^b; MÇ.1.3.1.18^b.
 āmāsu cid dadhiṣe pakvam antah RV.1.62.9^o.
 āmāsu pakvañ çacyā ni dīdhah RV.6.17.6^b.
 āmāsu pakvam āirayaḥ RV.8.89.7^a; SV.2.78.1^a; KS.8.16^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 āmāsu pūṣu paro apramṛṣyam RV.2.35.6^o.
 ā mā somo amṛtatvena (TS. amṛtatvāya) gamyāt VS.9.19^d; TS.1.7.8.4^d; MS.1.11.3^d; 163.7; KS.14.1^d; QB.5.1.5.26.
 ā māskān saha prajāyā (MÇ. prajāya saha paçubhih) saha rāyas poṣeṇa TS.3.1.8.3; MÇ.2.3.3.10. P: ā māskān ApÇ.12.7.11.
 ā mā stutasya stutañ gamyāt (Vait. gamet) TS.3.2.7.1.3; Vait.17.8. *See under ā māçīṣo.*
 ā mā stotrasya stotrañ gamyāt PB.1.3.8^a; 5.12^a, 15^a; 6.3^a. *See under ā māçīṣo.*
 āmikṣā ghr̥tañ tad v asya retah AV.9.4.4^d. *See āmikṣa mastu.*
 āmikṣāñ duhratāñ dātre AV.10.9.13^a—24^a.
 āmikṣā mastu ghr̥tam asya yonih (TS. retah) TS.3.3.9.2^d; KS.13.9^d; MS.2.5.10^d; 61.18. *See āmikṣā ghr̥tañ.*
 āmikṣā vājinañ madhu VS.19.21^d.
 ā mitrāvaruṇa bhagam RV.9.7.8^a. *See next but one.*
 ā mitrāvaruṇa vaha RV.8.23.30^b.
 ā mitre varuṇe bhage SV.2.485^a. *See prec. but one.*
 ā mitre varuṇe vāyam RV.5.72.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5. P: ā mitre varuṇe ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 ā minoti vi bhidyate AV.20.131.1.
 āmur̥ dade harasā daivyena AV.2.12.4^d. P: āmur̥ Kāuç.47.50.
 āmur̥ naya namasā rātahavyam AV.3.3.1^d. *See āyur̥ na.*
 āmuṣyā somam apibac camtūṣu RV.3.48.4^d.
 āmuṣyā somam apibaç camū sutam RV.8.4.4^o; SV.2.107.2^o.
 āmūr aja pratyāvartayemāh RV.6.47.31^a; VS.29.57^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 187.12; KSA.6.1^a. Ps: āmūr aja pratyāvartayemāh ketumat ApÇ.20.16.14; āmūr aja MÇ.9.2.3. *See prāmūñ jayā.*
 ā mūlād anu çuṣyatu AV.7.59.1^d.
 ā mūlād anu sañ dāha AV.12.5.63^b.
 ā me asya prativyam RV.8.26.8^a.
 ā me asya vedhaso navīyasah RV.1.131.6^f; AV.20.72.3^f.
 ā me gr̥hā bhavantv ā prajā me TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. P: ā me gr̥hā bhavantu TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.9.
 ā me graho bhavtv (KSA. gr̥hā bhavantv) ā puroruk TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a.
 ā me dvayā proṣṭhapadā suçarma AV.19.7.5^b; Nakṣ.10.5^b.
 ā me dhanāñ sarasvatī AV.19.31.10^a.
 āmenyasya rajaso yad abhra ā RV.5.48.1^o. *Fragment: abhra āñ apah N.5.5.*

ā me puṣṭe ca poṣe ca AV.3.10.7^a.
 ā me mahao chatabhisag varīyah AV.19.7.5^a; Naks.10.5^a.
 āme mānse kṛtyān yān cakruḥ AV.4.17.4^a; 5.31.1^a. Cf.
 yad yāman cakrur.
 ā me yantu ViDh.73.12. *Pratika of some mantra (see*
SBE. vii. 234). Cf. ā yantu naḥ.
 ā me rayiṇ bharaṇya ā vahantu AV.19.7.5^d; Naks.10.5^d.
 ā me vacānsy udyata RV.8.101.7^a. Cf. BrhD.6.126.
 ā me pṛutāsita alikāḥ AV.5.13.5^b.
 āme supakve ṣabale vipakve AV.5.29.6^a.
 ā me havam nāsatya RV.8.85.1^a. P: ā me havam AÇ.4.
 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 ā me havam nāsatyopa yūtam RV.1.183.5^d.
 ā modṛcaḥ pātām (KS.2.2, pāhi) MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.
 2.3. See te mā pātām.
 ā morjā viṣa gāupatyena (MS.KS. gāupatyena prajayā)
 rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.5.6.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.12; KS.7.1.7.
 See ūrjā māviṣa.
 āmo-sy āmanā hi te mayi ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. See
 amo nāmāsi.
 āmlocanti ca pramlocanti cāpasarasū MS.2.8.10: 114.20.
 See pramlocanti.
 ā ya indrāvaruṇāv iṣe adya RV.6.68.1^a.
 ā yah paprāu carṣanīdhṛd varobhīḥ RV.10.89.1^a.
 ā yah paprāu jāyamāna urvi RV.6.10.4^a.
 ā yah paprāu bhānuna rodast ubhe RV.6.48.6^a.
 ā yah puram nārminīm adīdet RV.1.149.3^a; SV.2.1124^a.
 ā yaṁ viprāso matibhir grṇanti RV.10.6.5^c.
 ā yaṁ viçantīndavaḥ AV.6.2.2^a. P: ā yaṁ viçanti Kāuç.
 29.27.
 ā yaṁ haste na khādinam RV.6.16.40^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a;
 MS.4.10.3^a: 148.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.15; KB.8.1;
 AÇ.2.16.7; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 ā yaṁ hota yajati viçvavāram RV.7.7.5^d.
 āyaṁ gāuḥ pṛṇir akramīt RV.10.189.1^a; AV.6.31.1^a;
 20.48.4^a; SV.2.726^a; ArS.5.4^a; VS.3.6^a; TS.1.5.3.1^a;
 MS.1.6.1^a: 85.9; KS.7.13^a; AB.5.23.2; KB.27.4; ÇB.
 2.1.4.29^a; AÇ.6.10.16; 8.13.6; LÇ.3.8.1; MÇ.1.5.2.20;
 BDh.4.4.3. P: āyaṁ gāuḥ pṛṇiḥ Kāuç.66.14; āyaṁ
 gāuḥ ÇÇ.10.13.21,27; 13.11.2,5; Vait.6.3; 33.28; KÇ.4.9.
 18; Rvidh.4.23.4; VHDh.8.60; AūDh.3.106; BrhPDh.
 9.62,324. Designated as sarpārājūya reah, and sarpārā-
 jūya reah TS.1.5.4.1; 7.3.1.3; KS.8.6; 9.15; 34.2 (buz);
 AB.5.23.1; KB.27.4; PB.4.9.4; 9.8.7; ÇB.2.1.4.20;
 4.6.9.17; TB.1.4.6.6; 2.2.6.1; ÇÇ.10.13.26; LÇ.10.10.1;
 KÇ.4.9.18; 25.13.32; ApÇ.5.11.6; 13.8; 15.6; 16.2;
 14.21.13; 22.1; 21.10.5. Cf. BrhD.8.87.
 āyajatām (MÇ. ojayātām) ejyā iṣaḥ VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7:
 209.7; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.14; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27.
 āyajiṇ tvā manave jātavedasam RV.8.23.17^c.
 āyaji vājusātama RV.1.28.7^a; N.9.36^a.
 āyajeyātām: see āyajatām.
 ā yajñiyām aramatīn varītyāḥ RV.7.42.3^d.
 ā yajñiyāso vavṛtana RV.5.61.16^c.
 ā yajñiyo suvitāya çrayetām RV.7.2.6^d.
 ā yajñiyo vavartati RV.8.103.11^b.

ā yajñāir deva martya RV.5.17.1^a; KB.24.5. P: ā yajñāiḥ
 ÇÇ.11.11.7.
 āyajyavaḥ sumatīn viçvavārah RV.9.97.26^c.
 āyaṁ janā abhicakṣe jagāma RV.5.31.12^a.
 āyataḥ pratinandanam AV.7.38.1^d.
 āyatanāya svahā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 āyataye tvā grṇāmi GB.2.2.3. Error for āpataye, q.v.
 āyatinām prathamā ṣaṣvatīnām RV.1.113.8^b.
 āyatinām prathamā vy adyāt RV.1.124.2^d.
 āyatīm agna uṣasān vibhātīm RV.3.61.6^c.
 āyatir jananād adhi AV.6.109.2^b.
 āyate svahā TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā yat kratvā na çaradaḥ pṛṇāithe RV.7.61.2^d.
 ā yat tatanan vṛjane janāsaḥ RV.1.166.14^c.
 ā yat tṛpan maruto vāvaçānāḥ (MS. onah) RV.7.56.10^b;
 TS.2.1.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.14; KS.8.17^b.
 ā yat te ghoṣān uttarā yugāni RV.3.33.8^b.
 ā yat patanty enyaḥ RV.8.69.10^a; AV.20.92.7^a. P: ā
 yat patanti ÇÇ.9.6.15.
 āyatyā uṣaso arcino guḥ RV.5.45.1^b.
 ā yat sadma sabhṛtayaḥ pṛṇanti RV.6.67.7^b.
 ā yat sudmānān divyam vivasān RV.1.173.1^d.
 ā yat samudrād abhi varitate vām RV.4.43.5^b.
 ā yat sākan yaçaso vāvaçānāḥ RV.7.36.6^a.
 ā yat sedathur dhruvase no yonim RV.7.70.1^d.
 ā yathā mandasānāḥ kirasi naḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).4^c.
 ā yad aṣvān vananvataḥ RV.8.1.31^a.
 ā yad indraç ca dadvahe RV.8.34.16^a. P: ā yat Rvidh.2.
 31.5.
 ā yad iṣe nṛpatīm teja (MS. teja) anaṭ RV.1.71.8^a; VS.
 33.11^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.7.
 ā yad duvaḥ çatakṛato RV.1.30.15^a; AV.20.122.3^a; Sv.
 2.436^a.
 ā yad duvasyād duvase na kārūḥ RV.1.165.14^a; MS.4.
 11.3^a: 170.5; KS.9.18^a.
 ā yad dharī indra vivratā voh RV.1.63.2^a.
 ā yad yonim hiraṇyayam RV.5.67.2^a; 9.64.20^a.
 ā yad rayiṇ guhadavadyam asmai RV.2.19.5^c.
 ā yad ruhāva varuṇaḥ ca nāvam RV.7.88.3^a.
 ā yad vajraṁ dadhiṣe hasta ugra RV.7.28.2^c.
 ā yad vajraṁ bāhvor indra dhatse RV.8.96.5^a.
 ā yad vām yoṣaṇā ratham RV.8.8.10^a. Cf. next but one.
 ā yad vām satyo aratir rthe bhūt RV.6.67.8^b.
 ā yad vām sūrya ratham RV.5.73.5^a. Cf. prec but one.
 ā yad vām iyacakṣasā RV.5.66.6^a.
 āyanāya svahā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17;
 KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 āyane te parīyane RV.10.142.8^a; AV.6.106.1^a. P: āyane
 Kāuç.52.5; VHDh.8.18. Cf. next.
 āyane vidravane TB.3.7.9.7^a; ApÇ.13.20.1^a. Cf. prec.
 āyantām pratipaçyatha AV.7.13.2^b.
 āyantāraṁ mahi sthiram RV.8.32.14^a.
 ā yanti divaḥ pṛthivīm sacante AV.12.3.26^a.
 ā yantu devāḥ sumanasyamānāḥ TS.1.5.10.3^c. See ā devā
 yantu.
 āyantu naḥ pitarāḥ somyasaḥ VS.19.58^a. P: āyantu naḥ
 (KÇ.15.10.18; cf. Mahidh. at VS.19.49); PG.1.13 (crit.

notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19); YDh. 1.233; ĀuṣDh. 5.38; BrhPDh. 5.197. Cf. ā me yantu.
 āyantu pitaro manojavasah ApÇ. 1.7.13. See under ā ganta pitaro.
 ā yañ te cyena uçate jabhara RV. 3.43.7^b.
 ā yañ dadhe mātariçvā divi kṣayam RV. 3.2.13^b.
 ā yañ naḥ patnir gamanty aha RV. 7.34.20^a. P: ā yañ naḥ patnir ÇÇ. 10.7.7.
 ā yañ naksatram dadṛçe divo na RV. 10.111.7^c.
 ā yañ (MS.MÇ. āyan) narah sudānavo daç uçe RV. 5.53.6^a; TS. 2.4.8.1^a; MS. 2.4.7^a: 44.18; KS. 11.9^a; AÇ. 2.13.7. P: āyan narah MÇ. 5.2.6.17.
 āyann arthāni kṛpavann apāñsi TB. 2.8.7.3^d; ApÇ. 16.12.1^d. See āyann etc.
 ā yañ naḥ sadane prthau RV. 10.143.4^a.
 āyann apo-yanam ichamanāḥ RV. 3.33.7^d.
 ā yañ mā venā aruhann ṛtasya RV. 8.100.5^a.
 ā yañ me abhvañ vanadaḥ pananta RV. 2.4.5^a.
 āyam agan parṇamanir AV. 3.5.1^a. P: āyam agan 19.22.
 āyam agan yuvā bhiṣak AV. 10.4.15^a.
 āyam agan sañvatsarah AV. 3.10.8^a; Kāuṣ. 138.5.
 āyam agan (SMB.GG.KhG. agāt) savitā kṣureṇa AV. 6.68.1^a; Kāuṣ. 53.17; SMB. 1.6.1; GG. 2.9.10. P: āyam agan Kāuṣ. 55.2; āyam agāt KhG. 2.3.20.
 āy m a'ya suṣṛtañ prātar ichan RV. 1.125.3^a.
 āyamañ yamayata garbham ApMB. 2.11.18^a (ApG. 6.1.).
 ā yañ aṣvāsah suyojo vahanti RV. 7.78.4^d.
 āyam vṛpakti rajasi upastham TB. 2.7.8.2^d; 15.3^d.
 ā yañ prṇanti divi sadmabarhisah RV. 1.52.4^a.
 ā yañ prṇanti haribhir na dhenavaḥ RV. 10.96.20^a; AV. 10.30.2^a.
 āyañ bhātu çavasa pañca kṛtiḥ KS. 37.9^a; TB. 2.7.15.3^a.
 ā yayama sañi babarha AV. 9.3.3^a.
 ā yayos trinçatam tanā RV. 9.58.4^a; SV. 2.410^a.
 āyavanena tedant AV. 20.131.11; ÇÇ. 12.18.1.20.
 āyave svahā KS. 39.2; ApÇ. 16.29.2.
 ā yaḥ çaryābhis tuvinṛmno asya RV. 10.61.3^a; VS. 7.17^c; ÇB. 4.2.1.12^a; ApÇ. 12.14.15^a.
 āyasim atarat puram RV. 8.100.8^b; Suparn. 31.9^b.
 āyasūyāñ somatṛpeṣu TA. 1.10.4^d.
 ā yas tatantha rodasi vi bhāsa RV. 6.1.11^a; MS. 4.13.6^a: 207.11; KS. 18.20^a; TB. 3.6.10.5^a.
 ā yas tatāna rodasi ṛtona RV. 5.1.7^a.
 ā yas tatanoṣaso vibhatir RV. 10.88.12^a.
 ā yas taasthau bhuvanāny amartyaḥ RV. 9.84.2^a.
 ā yas te agna idhate anikam RV. 7.1.8^a.
 ā yas te yonim gṛtvantam asvāḥ RV. 10.148.5^a.
 ā yas te sarpirāsute RV. 5.7.9^a.
 ā yasmin gāvah suhutāda udhani RV. 9.71.4^a.
 ā yasmin taasthau suraṇāni bibhrati RV. 5.56.8^a; N. 11.50^c.
 ā yasmin tve sv apāke yajatra RV. 6.12.2^a.
 ā yasmin manā havitṛṣy agnāu RV. 10.6.3^a.
 ā yasmin sapta peravah TA. 3.11.6^a.
 ā yasmin sapta raçmayah RV. 2.5.2^a.
 ā yasmin sapta vāsavāḥ TS. 1.6.12.2^a; MS. 4.12.2^a: 181.15;

KS. 8.16^a; AB. 1.22.11; TA. 1.8.7^a; 19.1; AÇ. 4.7.4^b; ÇÇ. 5.10.32^a; ApÇ. 15.12.2. P: ā yasmin MÇ. 5.1.10.28.
 ā yasmin haste narya mimikṣuḥ RV. 6.29.2^a.
 ā yasya te mahimānam RV. 8.46.3^a.
 ā yaḥ sasāda dhārām ṛtasya RV. 1.67.7^b.
 ā yaḥ somena jatharam apiprata RV. 5.34.2^a.
 ā yaḥ svar na bhānuna RV. 2.8.4^a.
 ā yatañ rudravartani RV. 1.3.3^c; VS. 33.58^a; AA. 1.1.4.8.
 ā yatañ varuṇa dyumat RV. 7.66.17^b.
 ā yatañ somapitaye RV. 4.47.3^d; 8.22.8^c; SV. 2.980^d.
 ā yatañ nahuṣas pari RV. 8.8.3^a.
 ā yata pitarah somyāsah (HG. somyah) AV. 18.4.62^a; HG. 2.10.5^a. P: ā yata Kāuṣ. 83.27. See eta pitarah, and cf. para yata.
 ā yata maruto divah RV. 5.53.8^a.
 ā yatañ aṣvinā gatam RV. 8.8.6^c; 35.22^c-24^c.
 ā yatañ upa naḥ sacā RV. 1.93.11^a.
 ā yatañ upa niçkṛtam RV. 1.2.6^b; AA. 1.1.4.3^b.
 ā yatañ upa bhuṣatam RV. 7.74.3^a; VS. 33.88^a.
 ā yatañ upa bhuṣatam pibadhyai AÇ. 6.5.24^d.
 ā yatañ pihatañ nara RV. 2.41.3^a.
 ā yatañ mitāvaruṇa RV. 7.66.19^a; GB. 2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28.
 ā yatañ mitrāvaruṇa suçasti RV. 6.67.3^a; MS. 4.14.10^a: 231.5; AÇ. 3.8.1.
 ā yata yamāv iva ÇÇ. 3.5.11^b.
 āyātu devah savitopayātu TB. 3.1.1.9^a.
 āyātu devah sumanabhir atibhiḥ TA. 6.5.1^a.
 ā yātu mitra ṛtubhiḥ kalpananah AV. 3.8.1^a. P: ā yātu mitrah Kāuṣ. 55.17, 18.
 āyātu yajñam upa no juṣānah VS. 20.38^d; MS. 3.11.1^d: 140.1; KS. 38.6^d; TB. 2.6.8.2^d. Cf. āyantu.
 āyātu varadā devī TA. 10.26.1^a; TAA. 10.34^a; MahanU. 15.1^a. See āyahi viraja.
 ā yātṛ indrah svapatir madāya RV. 10.44.1^a; AV. 20.94.1^a; Vait. 33.20. P: ā yātṛ indrah svapatir AÇ. 7.9.3.
 ā yātṛ indro diva ā prthivyaḥ RV. 4.21.3^a.
 ā yātṛ indro-vasa upa naḥ RV. 4.21.1^a; VS. 20.47^a; AB. 4.29.12; KB. 22.1. P: ā yātṛ indro-vasa AÇ. 7.5.18; ÇÇ. 10.2.4; ā yātṛ indrah KÇ. 19.6.3; PG. 2.16.4.
 ā ya dyāñ (MS. divaḥ) bhāsy ā prthivim orv (KS. urv) antarikṣam VS. 15.63; TS. 4.3.6.1; MS. 2.8.14: 118.5; KS. 40.5; ÇB. 8.7.3.13.
 āyantu yajñam upa no juṣānah TB. 2.8.2.1^d. Cf. āyātu etc.
 āyānti aparāparāñ HG. 2.17.2^b.
 āyāsāya svahā VS. 39.11; TS. 1.4.35.1; KSA. 5.6; TA. 3.20.1.
 ā yaḥi kṛpavāma te RV. 8.62.4^a. P: ā yaḥi kṛpavāma ÇÇ. 12.4.13.
 ā yaḥi tapasā janasu (MS. janisva; ÇÇ. janesv ā) MS. 4.10.2^a: 147.13; AB. 7.8.4; AÇ. 3.12.27^a; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^a; ApÇ. 9.9.3^a. See ā no yaḥi etc.
 ā yaḥi tnyam aṣubhiḥ RV. 8.65.1^a.
 ā yaḥi parvatobhyaḥ RV. 8.34.13^a.
 ā yaḥi piba matsva AA. 4.3^d; AÇ. 6.2.9^d; Mahanāmnyah 3^d.
 ā yaḥi pūrvir atī carṣantir ā RV. 3.43.2^a.
 ā yaḥi yajñam aṣubhiḥ çam id dhi te RV. 8.13.11^c.

ā yāhi vanasā saha RV.10.172.1^a; SV.1.443^a; AB.5.17.10; KB.26.10; AA.5.2.2.9; AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.9.16; 18.15.3. P: ā yāhi vanasā AÇ.8.7.24. Cf. BrhD.8.73.
 ā yāhi vasvya dhiyā RV.10.172.2^a.
 āyāhi viraje devi MG.1.2.2^a. See ā yātu varadā.
 ā yāhi çatavajayā RV.8.92.10^b; SV.1.215^b.
 ā yāhi çaçvad uçatā yayātha RV.6.40.4^a.
 ā yāhi çighrām mama havvāya çarvom HG.2.8.2^d. See under asmin yajñe mama.
 ā yāhi çūra haribhyām (SV.KB.ÇÇ. hariha; AÇ. harī iha) AV.2.5.1^b; SV.2.302^b; KB.17.1^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
 ā yāhi suşumā hi te RV.8.17.1^a; AV.20.3.1^a; 38.1^a; 47.7^a; SV.1.191^a; 2.16^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.8; GB.2.3.14; PB.11.2.3; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.3; Vait.21.1; 31.21; 33.3; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.3.1.6; 4.3. Ps: ā yāhi suşumā ÇÇ.7.12.1,2; 12.1.4; ā yāhi Vait.27.19.
 ā yāhi somapitaye RV.4.47.1^c; SV.2.978^c; VS.27.30^c; PB.4.6.10; TB.2.4.7^c.
 ā yāhindra pathibhir iditebhih RVKh.7.55.8^a; N.14.31^a.
 ā yāhima indavaḥ RV.8.21.3^a; AÇ.7.8.2. See ā yāhy ayam.
 ā yāhy agne atriṇat suto rāṇa RV.5.51.8^c—10^c.
 ā yāhy agne pathyā anu svāḥ RV.7.7.2^a.
 ā yāhy agne vasubhih sajoṣāḥ RV.10.110.3^b; AV.5.12.3^b; VS.29.28^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 201.14; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.2^b; N.8.8^b.
 ā yāhy agne samidhano arvañ RV.3.4.11^a; 7.2.11^a.
 ā yāhy adribhih sutam RV.5.40.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.18.12.6. P: ā yāhy adribhih ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 ā yāhy ayam indave SV.1.402^a. See ā yāhima.
 ā yāhy aya ā pari RV.8.34.10^a.
 ā yāhy arvañ upa vandhureṣṭhāḥ (GB.AA. bandhu^u) RV.3.43.1^a; AB.6.19.10; KB.20.2; GB.2.6.2; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: ā yāhy arvañ AÇ.7.12.1; ÇÇ.11.4.9.
 ā yāhy upa nah sutam SV.1.227^a. See o ṣu
 āyuh kirtim yaço balam annādyam prajām PG.3.2.11. Cf. next but one.
 āyuh kirtim prajām daduh TA.1.27.3^d. See cakṣuh prāṇam prajām.
 āyuh kirtir vareo yaço balam HG.2.4.3^d. See ayur varco, and cf. prec. but one.
 āyuhpati rathamtarām tad aṇya tan māvatu ApÇ.11.15.1. See ayuh prati^o.
 pavata āyave RV.9.67.8^o.
 pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8. Cf. ayur me pāhi, and āyuspā ayur.
 āyuh prthivya adhi TS.3.3.3^o; MÇ.7.1.1^o.
 prthivyaṁ dravināṁ brahmavaracasam TAA.10.36^o. See ayuh prāṇam prajām.
 āyuh prajām rayim asmāsu dhehi TB.2.5.8.9^o; ÇÇ.2.17.8^o; ApÇ.6.28.12^o; MÇ.1.6.3.5^o. Cf. prajām paçūṇa, and prajām puṣṭim rayim.
 pratirathamtarām tad aṇya tan māvatu MÇ.2.3.7.2. See āyuhpati.
 āyuh pra vardhayāmahe AV.19.32.3^d.
 āyuh prāṇam prajām paçūṇa kirtim AV.19.63.1^o; 71.1^o. See āyuh prthivyaṁ.

prāṇam mā nirmarjñ (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11; 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.3. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.4 ff.
 prāṇam me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5. See ayur me dhukṣva.
 āyuhkd āyuhpatni svadhā vah ApÇ.6.21.1. See āyuhkd.
 āyukṣātām aṇvinaḥ tūtujiṁ ratham RV.10.35.6^o.
 āyukṣātām aṇvināyātave ratham RV.1.157.1^o; SV.2.1108^o.
 āyukṣi sarvā osadhīh MS.2.7.13^o; 93.16. See avitai etc.
 āyujah prayujo yujah AV.11.8.25^d.
 āyur na yam namasā rātaḥavyā RV.6.11.4^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.5. See āmur naya.
 āyur annādyam me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 āyur asi AV.2.17.4; VS.5.2; 10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; 6.3.5.3; 7.5.19.2; MS.1.2.7; 16.7; 2.6.12; 71.3; 3.9.5; 121.8; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.3.4; 15.8; 26.7; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.4.1.22; 5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; 2.5.7.2; 7.7.5.6; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.14; 19.24.10; 22.26.9; MÇ.1.7.1.10; —9.1.4;
 āyur asi cakṣur nāma svāḥ tvā devāya dhātve MÇ.7.2.6. See cakṣur asi çrotram.
 āyur asi tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 āyur asmabhyam dadhat (AV.18.4.62^o, dadhataḥ) prajām ca AV.9.4.22^o; 18.4.62^o. See prajām asmabhyam.
 āyur asmāsv ā dhehi AV.19.64.4^c.
 āyur asmāi dhehi jātavedaḥ AV.2.29.2^a.
 āyur āṣṭe TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9; 212.9; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17. See dirghāyutvam āṣṭe.
 āyur in nah pratiryatām TB.2.5.1.3^a.
 āyur upāṇv antaryāmayoh KS.34.15.
 āyur jīvobhyo vidadhat AV.18.4.53^c.
 āyurdadām vipaçeitam AV.6.52.3^a.
 āyur dadhad yajñapatāv (MS.KS. °pata) avihrutam RV.10. SV.2.803^b; ArS.5.2^b; VS.33.30^b; MS.1.2.8^b; 18.10; KS.2.9^b; LÇ.2.9.1^b,3^b; ApÇ.7.4.5^b. Cf. ayur yajñapatāv.
 āyur dadhānāḥ prataram naviyah AV.18.3.17^b. Cf. draḡhiya āyuh.
 āyurdā agne jarasam vṛṇānah AV.2.13.1^a. P: āyurdāh Kauç.5.3.1.13. See āyurdā agne haviṣo, āyurdā deva, and āyusmān agne.
 āyurdā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See āyurdā asi, āyurdhā agne-si, and āyurdhā asi.
 āyurdā agne haviṣo juṣānah (ÇÇ. haviṣā vṛdhānah) TS.1.3.14.4^a; 3.3.8.1^a (bis); TB.1.2.1.11^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.10.4^a; ApÇ.13.19.10; ÇÇ.1.25.7^a. P: āyurdā agne TS.2.5.12.1; ApÇ.5.6.3; 6.16.10; 14.17.1; HG.1.3.5; 6.2. See under āyurdā agne jarasam.
 āyurdā asi ÇÇ.4.12.10. See under āyurdā agne-si.
 āyurdāh MÇ.4.3.37. The Paddhati continues: payodaḥ, tejodaḥ, yaçodaḥ, varcodaḥ, varco me datta.
 āyur dātra edhi VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See mayo dātre.
 āyurdā deva jarasam vṛṇānah (ApMB.ApG.HG. grāṇ^o) MS.4.12.4^a; 188.8; KS.11.13^a; MÇ.2.5.4.20; —5.2.2.14; —11.9.2; ApMB.2.2.1^a; ApG.4.10.9; HG.1.3.5^a. See under āyurdā agne jarasam.

āyurdāvā dhanadāvā baladāvā paṇḍāvā puṣṭidāvā prajāpataye svāhā Kauç. 72.18.

āyurdās tvam asmahyaṁ gharma varcodā asi MS. 4.9.6: 127.1; TA. 4.7.4; 5.6.9.

āyur dr̥ṣṭa VS. 5.27; 6.3; TS. 1.1.7.1; ÇB. 3.6.1.18.

āyur dehi KS. 1.7; 31.6. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur dhātā pratarāṁ jīvaso naḥ AV. 6.41.3^d.

āyurdhā agne-si MS. 1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; KS. 6.9; 7.6. See under āyurdā etc.

āyurdhā asi TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; JB. 1.78 (bis); MÇ. 3.6.20. See under āyurdā agne-si.

āyurdhā asi dhruva MS. 4.6.6 (bis): 88.6, 18; KS. 35.7; ApÇ. 14.27.6.

āyurdhās tanūdhaḥ payodhāḥ TA. 4.7.4^a.

āyur dhehi TA. 4.2.5; ApÇ. 15.2.2; MÇ. 4.1.14. See āyur dehi, āyur mayi dhehi, āyur me dāḥ, āyur me dhattam, āyur me dehi, āyur me dhehi, āyur me yacha, and āvir āyur mayi dhehi.

āyur na prāṇo nityo na sunuḥ RV. 1.66.1^b.

āyur no dehi jīvaso ÇG. 1.25.7^o. Cf. next.

āyur no viçvato dadhat AV. 7.53.6^o. See āyus te viçvato, āyus te adya, and cf. prec.

āyur balaṁ yaço vareçāḥ Karmap. 1.10.4^a.

āyur br̥hat tad aṇya tan māvalu (MÇ. mām avatu) ApÇ. 11.15.1; MÇ. 2.3.7.2.

āyur ma indriyaṁ dhehi ApÇ. 13.16.10.

āyur mayi dhehi VS. 10.25; TS. 7.5.19.2; ÇB. 5.4.3.25. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur mayi dhehy āyur yajamāne ApÇ. 5.1.14; MÇ. 1.5.1.10.

āyur mā nirvādiṣṭam VS. 5.17; ÇB. 3.5.3.18.

āyur me tarpayata TS. 3.18.1; MS. 1.3.2: 30.5; KS. 3.10.

āyur me dāḥ AV. 2.17.4 (with svāhā); VS. 37.12; MS. 4.2.7; 28.14; 4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB. 14.1.3.19; TA. 4.5.3; 10.4.5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ. 15.12.7; MÇ. 9.5.1. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dehi VS. 3.17; TS. 1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB. 2.3.4.19; ÇÇ. 2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG. 2.4.8. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhukṣva KÇ. 3.4.13. See āyur prāṇaṁ me.

āyur me dhehi VSK. 11.7.5; TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; 8.15.2; KS. 6.9; 7.6; 15.8; 35.7; KSA. 5.15; MS. 1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; 4.6.6 (bis): 88.6, 18; JB. 1.78 (bis); TB. 1.7.9.5; ApÇ. 14.27.6. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me-pacitir bhasat KS. 38.4^b.

āyur me pāhi VS. 14.17; 22.1; TS. 1.1.13.2; 4.3.6.2; 4.7.2; MS. 2.8.3: 108.9; KS. 17.3; 20.11; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; 13.4.1.7; TB. 3.3.9.5; ApÇ. 3.7.6; 17.2.3; MÇ. 6.2.1. P: āyur me KÇ. 17.9.8. Cf. under āyur pāhi.

āyur me prāṇe manasi me prāṇa āyupatnyām rei PB. 1.5.17. P: āyur me prāṇe LÇ. 2.10.6.

āyur me yacha (ApÇ. 6.21.1, yachata) MS. 1.8.4: 120.10; KS. 6.5; ApÇ. 6.8.11; 21.1; MÇ. 1.6.1.33. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur yajñapataye dhattam (MS. yajñapatau, omitting dhattam) MS. 1.3.12: 34.15; TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.

āyur yajñapatav adhat (JB. ayām) AB. 5.27.4^b; 7.3.2^b; ÇB. 12.4.1.9; TB. 1.4.3.1^b, 2; AÇ. 3.11.2^b; ÇÇ. 3.20.2^b; KÇ. 25.1.14^b; ApÇ. 9.5.2^b; MÇ. 3.2.1^b. Cf. āyur dadhad.

āyur yajñasya pavate madhu priyam ApÇ. 20.13.4^a. See jyotir yajñasya.

yajñāya (MS. yajñe) dhattam MS. 1.3.12: 34.15; TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.

āyur yajñena kalpatām (MS. MÇ. kalpate; VS. 22.33 adds svāhā) VS. 9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS. 1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS. 1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.16; 3.4.2: 46.17; KS. 14.1.8; 18.12; 21.11; ÇB. 5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12 (KÇ. 14.5.2); ApÇ. 18.5.13; MÇ. 6.2.5; —7.1.3.

āyur yat te atihitam paricaiḥ AV. 7.53.3^a.

āyur varco yaço balaṁ ApMB. 2.13.2^d. See āyur kirtir.

āyur vasāna upa vetu (AV. TA. yātu) çeṣaḥ (TA. çeṣam) RV. 10.16.5^o;

āyur vām çaradaḥ çatam MG. 1.10.16^d. Cf. āyus te ça^o.

āyur viçvayuh pari pāsati (AV. pātu) tvā RV. 10.17.4^a; AV. 18.2.55^a; TA. 6.1.2^a. P: āyur viçvayuh; ÇB. 5.1; AdB. 1.

āyur vai naḥ prātitarah AV. 11.4.6^o.

āyur hy opāsate-mṛtam ÇB. 14.7.2.20^d; BrhU. 4.4.20^d.

ā yuvanaḥ kavayo yajñīyasaḥ RV. 6.49.11^a.

āyuvāi himkuru tasyai prastuhi tasyai stuhi tasyai me varuddhyai ApÇ. 13.11.1.

cakṣur dr̥çaye suryāya AV. 18.2.46^b.

āyuc ca tasya bhūtim ca AV. 12.4.28^o.

āyuc ca tvā jarā ca cripitām TB. 3.7.9.3; ApÇ. 13.3.3.

āyuc ca prāyuc ca cakṣaḥ ca vicakṣaḥ (ApÇ. cakṣuḥ ca vicakṣuḥ) ca prāṇ cāpāṇ (ApÇ. cāvāṇ) ca MS. 1.5.4: 72.1; 1.5.11: 80.12; ApÇ. 6.19.1.

āyuc ca me jarā ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS. 18.3; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.14; KS. 18.7.

āyusaḥ prāṇaṁ sanitanu KS. 39.7; TB. 1.5.7.1; ApÇ. 16.32.3.

āyusā ca balena (ApÇ. ApMB. dhanena) ca JB. 1.362^d; TA. 2.18.1^d; ApÇ. 14.18.1^d; ApMB. 2.6.1^b; BDh. 2.1.1.35^d; 42.11^d. See prajāya ca dhanena.

jīva AV. 19.27.8^a.

āyusā varcasā prajāya dhanena (KS. adds sanyā medhaya) VS. 12.7^b; MS. 1.7.1^b: 109.12; 2.8.14^o (ter): 117.7.10, 13; KS. 16.8. See next.

āyusā varcasā sanyā TS. 4.2.1.2^b; Kauç. 72.14^b. See prec.

āyusā sampiprgdhi mā KS. 36.15^d; TB. 2.7.7.5^d.

āyusā saha varcasā RV. 10.85.39^b; AV. 14.2.2^b; ApMB. 1.5.4^b; MG. 1.11.12^b.

āyuse ca balāya ca HG. 1.11.11^d. See āyuse brahmaṇe.

āyuse tvam jīvaso vayan yathayatham TS. 1.5.10.1^o.

āyuse tvā AV. 19.26.3; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2; 7.5.13.1; MS. 2.8.3: 108.19; KS. 17.3;

8; ApÇ. 2.9.10; 3.6.5; MÇ. 1.3.4.14.

āyuse tvā prācāmi AÇ. 2.4.7.

āyuse tvā varcase tvā AV. 19.26.3^a; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2; MS. 2.8.3: 108.19; ÇB. 8.3.4.8. Cf. āyuse varcase tvā.

āyuse padam ā rabhe AV. 6.76.2^b.

āyusebrahmaṇebrahmavarcasāya PG. 2.2.12^d. See āyuse ca.

āyuse me pavasva varcase me pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17.
 āyuse me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāh) pavasva
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*
ment: āyuse (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āyuse
 me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 āyuse vah MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.6: 8.6; 4.1.7:
 9.13.
 āyuse varcase tvā (HG. omits tvā) AV.5.28.13^b; 19.37.4^b;
 HG.1.11.2^b. Cf. āyuse tvā varcase tvā.
 āyuse svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.7; MÇ.4.2.13.
 āyuse himkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. adds tasyāi stuhi)
 tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.9; ApÇ.13.11.1.
 P: āyuse himkuru MÇ.2.5.1.22.
 āyuse-si pratarānam AV.19.44.1^a.
 āyuskṛte svāhā KS.39.2. See āyuskṛte.
 āyuskṛd āyuspatni svadhāvantau (KS. corruptly āyus tad
 āyuspatni svadhāvah) AV.5.9.8; KS.37.15. See āyukṛd.
 āyus te adya gīrbhiḥ ÇG.1.25.7^a. See under āyus te vi-
 çvato.
 āyus te dhruvāh pātu (ApÇ. pātva asāv-asāu) MS.4.8.7:
 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. P: āyus te MÇ.4.2.28. See dhru-
 vas ta āyuh.
 āyus te vājin yuñ KSA.5.15.
 āyus te viçvato dadhat TS.1.3.14.4^a; TA.2.5.1^a; 7.1; ApÇ.
 19.24.9; AÇ.2.10.4^a; HG.1.5.15; 2.4.19; BDh.3.7.10.
 16. P: āyus te TS.2.5.12.1. See āyur no viçvato, and
 āyus te adya.
 āyus te çarudāh çatam AV.2.13.4^d; MG.1.22.12^d. Cf.
 āyur vām çā^o.
 āyuspā agne-si TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.6.
 āyuspā āyur me pāhi ÇB.13.4.1.7. See āyur me pāhi,
 and cf. āyuh pāhi.
 āyusprataraṇo mañih AV.4.10.4^d.
 āyus prathamān prajān poṣān rayiñ svāhā AV.4.39.2,
 4,6,8.
 āyusmac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b.
 āyusmatām āyuskṛtām AV.3.31.8^a.
 āyusmatīdām pari dhatsva vāsah AV.14.1.45^d; SMB.1.1.
 5^d; PG.1.4.12^c, 13^d; MG.1.10.8^f. See āyusmann idam,
 and āyusmān idam.
 āyusmatīh cvaçrumatiḥ cirāyuh MG.1.1.2.3^d.
 āyusmato vanve jātavedasah AV.8.2.13^b.
 āyusmat kṣatram ajarañ te astu AV.6.98.2^d. See ojasvat
 kṣatram.
 āyusmat patni prajāyā svarvit ApMB.1.8.3^b.
 āyusmatyā (AÇ.ÇÇ. otya) ŕco mā gāta (Vait. māpagāyā;
 Kauç. mā satsi) tanupāt (ÇÇ. opāh) sāmnaḥ (AÇ. sāmna
 om) TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.4; Kauç.
 108.2. See next.
 āyusmatyā ŕco mā chāitai mā sāmno bhāgadheyād vi
 yosam JB.1.167. See prec.
 āyusmad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a.
 āyusmad gāyatrañ viçvāyū rathamtarān sarvāyur brhat-
 sāmāyur vāmadevyam atyāyur yajñāyājñīyam teṣam
 aham āyusāyusmān bhūyāsam ÇÇ.17.12.1.
 āyusmantah priyam eṣām vadantah AV.6.47.2^c; TS.3.1.
 9.2^c; KÇ.9.14.17^c. See sumedhasah etc.

āyusmantān varcasvantam TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 āyusmantān karota mā (RVKh. karotu mām; KS. kṛpota
 mā) RVKh.5.87.17^d; KS.35.3^c; TA.2.18.1^c; BDh.2.1.
 1.35^c; 4.2.11^c. See dirgham āyuh kṛpotu me, and sar-
 vam āyur dadhātu me.
 āyusmantān mām tejasvantān manuyesu kuru MS.4.7.
 3: 96.11. See tejasvantān mām.
 āyusmantas tvad varcasvanta ud gema JB.1.84.
 āyusmantah sabhahkṣah syāma AV.6.47.1^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d;
 MS.1.3.36^d; 42.9; KS.30.6^d; KÇ.9.3.21^d.
 āyusmantah sumedhasah AV.7.61.1^d, 2^d; MG.1.1.18^d.
 āyusmantah suvarcasah Kauç.89.13^d.
 āyusmantāv uttamān tvā karāthah Kauç.96.3^d; 97.6^d.
 āyusmanto jarān upagachema devāh (KS. jivāh) KS.38.
 14^d; ApÇ.16.19.1^d. See āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni.
 āyusmann idam pari dhatsva vāsah MG.1.22.3^f. See
 under āyusmatīdām.
 āyusmān chataçaradāh AV.10.3.12^b.
 āyusmān (PG. ApMB. omāñ) jaradaṣṭir yathāsāt AV.8.5.
 21^d; AG.1.17.10^d; PG.2.1.11^d; ApMB.2.1.3^d. See
 under āyusmān jarad^o.
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni AV.8.5.19^d. See āyus-
 manto jarān, and under āyusmān jarad^o.
 āyusmān jiva mā mṛthāh AV.19.27.8^b.
 āyusmān agne haviṣā vṛdhānah VS.35.17^a; ÇB.13.8.4.9^a.
 P: āyusmān agne KÇ.21.4.26. See under āyurdā agne
 jarasāni.
 āyusmān ayuñ jaradaṣṭir astu MG.1.21.6^d. See under
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir.
 āyusmān astu me patiḥ PG.1.6.2^c. See dirghāyur astu
 me, cirāñ jivātu, and çatāñ varasāni.
 āyusmān idam pari dhatsva vāsah ApMB.2.2.5^d; IIG.1.
 4.2^d. See under āyusmatīdām.
 āyusmān gupto (ÇG. gupito) devatābhiḥ AG.1.15.1^c;
 ÇG.1.24.4^c.
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsam RVKh.10.128.9^d; VS.34.
 52^d. See next, āyusmān ayam, and āyusmān jarad^o.
 āyusmān dirghāyur ayam astu viro-sāu ÇG.1.28.15^f. See
 under prec.
 āyusmān bhavati yo bibharti AV.19.26.2^d.
 āyusmān bhava sāmnya MDh.2.125; ĀuÇDh.1.20.
 āyusmān bhūyāsam AV.17.1.1^f; 18.2.45^b.
 āyusmān viçvataḥ pratyāñ KS.36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.5^c.
 āyusmān sarvapūruṣah AV.10.3.10^b.
 āyusyam varcasyam (ApMB. varcasyam suviryam) RVKh.
 10.128.2^a; VS.34.50^a; ÇG.3.1.7; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.
 2.8.1^a (ApÇ.5.12.3). P: āyusyam (iti sūktena: see
 Stenzler's note) AG.3.8.21. Cf. BrhD.8.45.
 āyusyam agryam pratimuñca çubhram PG.2.2.10^c (*crit.*
notes, and see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22).
 āyusyam asmā agniḥ sūryah AV.2.29.1^c.
 āyu stha ApÇ.12.22.9. See āyuh stha.
 āyuh saindhatañ tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.
 22.8. P: āyuh saindhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.
 1.11.
 āyuh stha TB.1.1.1.3. See āyu stha.
 ā yūtheva kṣumati paçvo akhyat RV.4.2.18^a; AV.18.3.23^a.

āyā dhr̥ṣṇo abhigūrya tvam RV.2.37.3^c; N.8.3^a.
 ā ye tanvanti raṁmibhiḥ RV.1.19.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.6.
 ā ye tasthuh pr̥ṣṭisū gr̥tāsū RV.5.60.2^a.
 ā ye dhāmāni divyāni tasthuh RV.10.13.1^d; VS.11.5^d;
 TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.3; KS.15.11^d; CB.6.3.1.17;
 ā yena mitrāvaruṇā karāmahe RV.9.108.14^c; SV.2.447^c.
 āyemire rathyo agne aṇvāh RV.3.6.8^d.
 ā ye me asya didhayann ṛtasya RV.7.7.6^d.
 ā ye rajānsi tavistbhīr avyata RV.1.166.4^a.
 ā ye vayo na varvrtaty āmini RV.6.46.14^c.
 āye vāmsya saṁgathe rayīnām RV.2.38.10^c; MS.4.14.6^c:
 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^c.
 ā ye viṇvā pāṛthivāni RV.8.94.9^a.
 ā ye viṇvā svapatyāni tasthuh (TB. cakruḥ) RV.1.72.9^a;
 TB.2.5.8.10^c.
 āyāi stuktēna vacasā navena RV.2.18.3^b.
 ā yo arvāṇi nāsatyā vavarta RV.6.63.1^c.
 āyoh patmane svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoh patmane.
 ā yo gobhiḥ srijate ośadhiṣv ā RV.9.84.3^a.
 ā yo ghr̥ṇe na tatṛṣṇo ajarah RV.6.15.5^d; VS.17.10^d;
 TS.4.6.1.2^d; MS.2.10.10: 131.16; KS.17.17^d.
 ā yo dyūm bhāty ā pṛthivīm CC.8.2.1; N.7.23.
 ā yo dharmāni prathamāḥ sasāda AV.5.1.2^a.
 ā yo-nayat sadhamā āryasya RV.7.18.7^c.
 ā yonim vanyam asadat punānah RV.9.97.45^c.
 ā yonim somah sukṛtāni ni śdati RV.9.70.7^c.
 ā yonim garbha etu te AV.3.23.5^b. See under ā garbho.
 ā yonim dharmaṣiḥ sadah RV.9.2.2^c; SV.2.388^c.
 ā yonim agnir ghr̥tavantam asthāt RV.3.5.7^a.
 ā yonim aruṇo ruhat RV.9.40.2^a; SV.2.275^a.
 ā yo no abhya īṣate RV.1.39.8^b.
 āyobhavyāya catuspadī CC.1.14.6. See catvāri māyo^o,
 māyo^o, and rāyasposāya tvā (sumāṅgali etc.).
 ā yo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^a.
 ā yo mahāḥ cūrah sanād anidāḥ RV.10.55.6^b; SV.2.1133^b.
 ā yo mātrot uṇeyo janiṣṭa RV.7.3.9^a.
 ā yo mūrdhanān pitrot arabdha RV.10.8.3^a.
 āyoyuvāno vṛṣabhasya nīdo RV.4.1.11^d.
 ā yo yonim devakṛtāni sasāda RV.7.4.5^a.
 āyor ha skambha upamasya nīdo RV.10.5.6^c; AV.5.1.6^c.
 ā yo vanā tatṛṣṇo na bhāti RV.2.4.6^a.
 ā yo vācam anuditāni ciketa AV.5.1.2^d.
 ā yo vivāya sakhyā sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.6.2^c; MS.4.14.15^c:
 241.9.
 ā yo vivāya sacathāya dāivyāḥ RV.1.156.5^a.
 yo viṇvāni vāryā RV.9.18.4^a.
 ā yo viṇvāni ṇavasā (SV. pravasā) tatāna RV.7.23.1^c; AV.
 20.12.1^c; SV.1.330^c.
 āyocakṛte svāhā ApC.16.29.2. See āyocakṛte.
 āyoh tvā sadane sādāyāmi samudrasyodmann avataḥ chāyā-
 yām MS.2.8.14: 118.11. P: āyoh tvā sadane sādāyāmi
 MC.6.2.3. See next, and āyoh tvā.
 āyoh tvā sadane sādāyāmy avataḥ chāyāyām samudrasya
 hr̥daye (VS.CB. hr̥daye raṁmivatiḥ bhāsvatm) VS.15.
 63; PB.6.4.3; JB.1.70; CB.8.7.3.13. P: āyoh tvā KC.
 17.12.26; āyoh LC.1.7.4. See prec., and āyoh tvā.

āyoh patvane svāhā ApC.16.29.2. See āyoh patmane.
 āyoh tvā sadane sādāyāmy avataḥ chāyāyām TS.4.4.3.3;
 KS.17.10. P: āyoh tvā sadane sādāyāmi KS.21.3; ApC.
 17.3.8. See āyoh tvā.
 āyā madayase sacā RV.8.52 (Vnl.4).1^d.
 āraṅgareva madhv emayethe RV.10.106.10^a.
 ārapāya sṛmarah MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See arapyāya
 sṛmarah.
 ārapyas te paṇuḥ VS.6.6; CB.3.7.2.3.
 ārapyā uta ye mṛgāḥ AV.11.6.8^b.
 ārapyāḥ paṇavo-sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.
 6: 110.16; KS.17.5; CB.8.4.3.15.
 ārapyāḥ puruṣād adhi AV.5.21.4^b.
 ārapyān (AV.VS. arapyā) grāmyāḥ ca ye RV.10.90.8^d;
 5.21^b; 19.6.14^d; VS.31.6^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
 ā nakulāḥ cakā to pāṇsāḥ VS.24.32; TS.5.5.12.
 1; MS.3.14.13: 175.3; KSA.7.2.
 ā raṇvāso yuyudhāyo na satvanam RV.10.115.4^c.
 ā ratnadhā yonim ṛtasya sīdasi RV.9.107.4^c; SV.1.511^c;
 2.25^c.
 ā rathe hiranyaye ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.6.29.2^b.
 ārabhamāpā bhuvanāni viṇvā RV.10.125.8^b; AV.4.30.8^b.
 ā rabhasva jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.6^a; 18.3.71^a. P: ā rabhasva
 Kāuc.81.33 (AV.18.3.71).
 ā rabhasvemām amṛtasya cṛṣṭim AV.8.2.1^a. P: ā ra-
 bhasvemām Kāuc.58.14; ā rabhasva Kāuc.55.17; 58.
 3.11.
 ārabhethām anusainrabhethām TA.2.6.2^a. See under
 anvārabhethām etc.
 āramata ApC.14.29.1.
 ārambhaḥ cṛāvanyām uktaḥ Kāuc.141.5^c.
 ārayā hr̥dayā kave RV.6.53.5^b.
 ā rayim ā sucetunam RV.9.65.30^a; SV.2.489^a.
 ā raṁmayo gabhastyo sthūrayoh RV.6.29.2^c.
 ā raṁmin (RV. raṁmini) deva yamase (TB. yuvase) svaṇvān
 (RV.TB. svaṇvāḥ) RV.5.13.3^d; VS.10.22^d; CB.5.4.3.14^d;
 TB.2.7.16.2^d. P: ā raṁmin ApC.22.28.21.
 ārao cit san bhayātām asya cāturuḥ RV.10.42.6^c; AV.20.
 89.6^c.
 ārao cid dvesaḥ sanutar yuyotu (RV.10.77.6^d, yuyota) RV.
 6.47.13^d; 10.77.6^d; 131.7^d; AV.7.92.1^b; 20.125.7^d;
 VS.20.52^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 191.7; KS.8.16^d;
 N.6.7.
 ārao cid dveso vṛṣṇo yuyota RV.7.58.6^c.
 ārao chatrum (MS. āraṇi cātum) apa bādhasva dūram
 RV.10.42.7^a; AV.20.89.7^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.3; TB.2.
 8.2.7^a.
 ārao charavyā asmat AV.1.19.1^c.
 ā rājāna diviṣṛṣṭā RV.1.137.1^d.
 ā rājāna maha ṛtasya gopā RV.7.64.2^a.
 āraṇi cātum: see ārao chatrum.
 āratāo cic chavaṣo antam āpuḥ RV.1.167.9^b.
 āratāo cit sadhamādam na ā gahī RV.7.32.1^c. See
 āratāo vā.
 āratāo cid bhūtam asme avase RV.8.22.16^c.
 āratāt savitāḥ suva AV.19.8.4^d. So *Vulgate*: Shankar
 Pandit's edition, and Naks.26.4^d, parā tān sa^o, q.v.

- ārattād vā sadhamādān na ā gahi SV.1.284^c; 2.1025^o.
See ārtāc cit sadha^o.
- ārāt te agnir astu ApMB.1.13.7^a (ApG.3.9.3). *See* mā tvācanir.
- ārāt te goghna uta pūṣasaghne TS.4.5.10.3^a. *See* āre te etc.
- ārāt tvad anyā vanāni vṛkai AV.6.30.2^a.
- ārāt paraçur astu te ApMB.1.13.7^b. *See* mā tvācanir.
- ārāt pūṣann asi çrutah RV.6.56.5^c.
- ā rātri pāṛthivān rajah RVKh.10.127.1^a; AV.19.47.1^a; VS.34.32^a; N.9.29^a.
- ārāt samkaskāc cara AV.8.1.12^b.
- ārād agnīm kravyādān nīrthan AV.8.2.9^d; Kauç.97.6^a.
- ārād arātinī nirṛtim AV.8.2.12^a. P: ārad arātim Kauç. 97.3. *Cf. under* apa kaudhanī.
- ārād arātim avartim kaudhanī ca AV.19.31.11^o.
- ārād upa svadhā gahi RV.8.32.6^o.
- ārādghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
- ārād daviyo apasedha çatruṇ MS.3.16.3^d; 187.9. *See* durād etc.
- ārād rakṣānsi prati dāha tvam agne AV.6.32.1^c.
- ārād viçebhir apa yahi dūram AV.19.56.6^d.
- ārād viçṛta iṣavah patantu rakṣasām AV.2.3.6^c.
- ā rādhaç citram rñjase RV.5.13.6^o.
- ārādhyāi didhiçupatim TB.3.4.1.4. *See* arāddhya edidhi^o.
- ārāmam asya paçyanti ÇB.14.7.1.15^a; BrhU.4.3.15^a.
- ārām bibhareç aghrñe RV.6.53.8^b.
- ā rāyā yātam aqvina RV.8.5.32^b.
- ā rāyo yantu parvatasya rātāu RV.7.37.8^b.
- ā rāṣtre rājanyah çūra iṣavyo-tivyadhī (MS. omits -tivyadhī) maharatho jayātām VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.7; ÇB. 13.1.9.2. *Cf.* JUB.1.4.2. *See* āmin rāṣtre.
- ā rikha kikirā kṛṇu RV.6.53.7^a, 8^d.
- ā rukmāir a yudhā narah RV.5.52.6^a.
- ā rudrāsa indravantah sajoṣasah RV.5.57.1^a; KB.20.4; 23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; N.11.15^a. P: ā rudrāsah ÇÇ.10. 6.20; 11.6.8. *Cf.* BrhD.5.47.
- ā rudrāsah sudtibhih RV.8.20.2^b.
- ā rundham sarvato vayuh AV.3.20.10^c.
- āruroha tve sacā (KS. tvayy api) KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.8^b; AÇ.2.1.17^b; Vait.5.7^b; ApÇ.5.1.2^b; MÇ.1.5.1.9^b.
- āruroha divam mahim AV.13.1.45^d.
- āruroha çukrapṛṣṭho-ntarikṣam AV.13.1.33^b.
- ā ruçameçu dadmahe AV.20.127.1^d; AÇ.8.3.10^d; ÇÇ.12. 14.1.1^d.
- ā rūpebhir jatavedo huvānah RV.5.43.10^b.
- āre agha ko nv ittha dadarça RV.10.102.10^a.
- āreaghām upavasum RV.6.56.6^b.
- āre abhūd viṣam arāt AV.10.4.26^a. *Cf.* Kauç.32.24, note.
- āre açma yam asyatha RV.1.172.2^o; AV.1.26.1^c.
- āre asmat kṛṇuhi dāivyaṁ bhayam RV.8.61.16^c.
- āre asmad amatim heḍo: *see* āre asmad dāivyaṁ.
- āre asmad amatim āre añhah RV.4.11.6^a; AÇ.2.10.7.
- āre asmad amatim bādhamānah RV.3.8.2^o; MS.4.13.1^o; 199.7; KS.15.12^o; AB.2.2.12; TB.3.6.1.2^c.
- āre asmad dadhātana RV.8.47.13^d.
- āre asmad dāivyaṁ (KS. ApÇ. amatim) heḍo asyatu RV. 1.114.4^o; KS.40.11^o; ApÇ.17.22.1^o.
- āre asman (MS. NīlarU. asmin) ni dhehi tam VS.16.12^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.6; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.16^d.
- āre asman ni rīraman RV.7.32.1^b; SV.1.284^b; 2.1025^b.
- āre asme ca çṛvate RV.1.74.1^o; SV.2.729^o; VS.3.11^o; TS. 1.5.5.1^o; MS.1.5.1^o: 65.7; KS.6.9^o; ÇB.2.3.4.10.
- āre asya yojanaṁ hariṣṭhah RV.1.191.10^a-12^a, 13^d.
- āre gohā nṛhā vadho vo astu RV.7.56.17^o.
- āre tam çānsam kṛṇuhi nīnitaçh RV.7.25.2^o.
- āre te goghnām uta pūṣasaghnām RV.1.114.10^a. *See* arāt te etc.
- āre devā dveṣo asmad yuyotana RV.10.63.12^c.
- āre dveṣānsi sanutar dadhāma RV.5.45.5^o.
- āre pāṣā āre aghāni devāh RV.2.29.5^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 194.8.
- āre bādhasva duchunām RV.9.66.19^o; ArS.5.7^o; VS.19. 38^o; 35.16^o; VSK.8.12.1^b; 29.37^o; TS.1.3.14.8^o; 4.29.1^o; 5.5.2^o; 6.6.2^o; MS.1.3.31^o: 41.2; 1.5.1^o: 66.9; KS.4. 11^o; ÇB.2.2.3.22^o; TA.2.5.1^o.
- āre bādhasva nirṛtim parācāh MS.1.3.39^o: 45.6; KS.4. 13^o. *See* parā bādhasva, and bādhasva dñre.
- āre bādhetām nirṛtim parācāh RV.6.74.2^o; TS.1.8.22. 5^o; MS.4.11.2^c: 165.12; KS.11.12^c. *See* bādhetām dñam.
- ārebhe tokam attu sā AV.1.28.3^d; 4.17.3^d.
- āre mat karta rahasur ivāgah RV.2.29.1^b.
- āre manyuṁ durvidatrasya dhīmahi RV.10.35.4^o.
- ā revati çāvayujau bhagaṁ me AV.19.7.5^o; Nakṣ.10.5^c.
- ā revati rodasi citram asthāt RV.3.61.6^b.
- āre viçvam pathesṭhām RV.5.50.3^c.
- āre viçvām durmatim yan nīpāi RV.4.11.6^b.
- āre çatruṇ (TS. AÇ. ÇÇ. MÇ. çatruṇ) kṛṇuhi sarvavīram (TS. AÇ. ÇÇ. MÇ. sarvavīrah) AV.7.8.1^d; TS.1.2.3.3^c; AÇ. 4.4.2^d; ÇÇ.5.6.2^d; MÇ.2.1.3.15^d.
- āre-sāv asmad astu AV.1.26.1^a; Kauç.139.8. P: āre-sāu Kauç.14.14; āre Kauç.50.4. *Cf. next.*
- āre sā vah sudānavah RV.1.172.2^a. *Cf. prec.*
- āre syāma duritasya bhūreḥ RV.3.39.8^b.
- āre syāma duritād abhike RV.3.39.7^b.
- āre hinsānām apa didyum ā kṛdhi RV.10.142.1^d.
- āre hetir adevth RV.8.61.16^d.
- ārāik pantham yāta ve sūryāya RV.1.113.16^o; MG.2. 7.5^o.
- ārāig u kṛṇa sadanāny asyāh RV.1.113.2^b; SV.2.1100^b; N.2.20^b.
- ārōkā iva ghed aha RV.8.43.3^a.
- ārōkeçu ca danteçu SMB.1.3.4^a.
- ārōgasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
- ārōgobhrājah paṭarah pataṅgah TA.1.7.1^a.
- ārōcayan rodasi antarikṣam AV.13.2.32^b.
- ā rodasi aprṇad antarikṣam RV.2.15.2^b.
- ā rodasi aprṇad asya majmanā pra vāvṛdhe RV.2.23.2^b; SV.2.838^b.
- ā rodasi aprṇad ā svar mahat RV.3.2.7^a; VS.33.75^a.
- ā rodasi aprṇa jāyamānah RV.3.6.2^a; 7.13.2^b; TS.1.5.1.1. 2^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.1.
- ā rodasi aprṇa jāyamānah RV.4.18.5^d; 10.45.6^b; VS.1.2.

23^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.16; KS.16.9^b; ApMB. 2.11.26^b.

ā rodasi aprṇod ota madhyam RV.10.55.3^a.

ā rodasi bṛhatī vevidānā RV.1.72.4^a.

ā rodasi bhānuna bhāty antaḥ RV.10.45.4^d; VS.12.6^d, 21^d, 33^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; 4.2.1.2^d; 2.2^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 85.9; KS.16.8^d-10^d; QB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^d.

ā rodasi varuṇāni cṛnotu RV.5.46.8^c; 7.34.22^b; AV.7. 49.2^c; MS.4.13.10^c; 213.11; TB.3.5.12.1^c; N.12.46^c.

ā rodasi vasunā danī supatnt RV.6.3.7^d.

ā rodasi viçvapiçāḥ piçānā RV.7.57.3^c.

ā rodasi vṛṣabho roravīti RV.6.7.3.1^d; 10.8.1^b; AV.18.3. 65^b; 20.90.1^d; SV.1.71^b. See *avir viçvāni vṛṣabho*.

ā rodasi baryamāno mahitvā RV.10.96.11^a; AV.20. 32.1^a.

ārohaṇs tridivāni divaḥ AV.17.1.10^c.

ā roha carma mabī çarma yacha AV.12.3.14^c.

ā roha carmopa sīdāgnīm AV.14.2.24^a.

ārohaṇ chukro bṛhatir atandraḥ AV.13.2.42^a.

ārohaṇ jinvā Vait.26.11.

ārohaṇam ākramāṇam AV.5.30.7^c.

ā rohatāni varuṇa mitra gartam VS.10.16^c; TS.1.8.12.3^c; QB.5.4.1.15^c. See *ā rohattho*.

ā rohata janītrīm jatavedasūḥ AV.18.4.1^a; Kāuç.80.23; 81.45.

ā rohata divam uttamam AV.18.3.64^a.

ārohatāni daçatāni çakvarīr mama TB.1.2.1.14^a; ApÇ.5. 8.8^a.

ā roha tamaso jyotir ehi AV.8.1.8^c.

ā roha talpāni sumanasayamānā AV.14.2.31^a. P: ā roha talpam Kāuç.76.25; 79.4.

ā rohata savitur nāvam etām AV.12.2.48^c; Kāuç.71.23; 86.26.

ā rohatayur jarasāni vṛṇānāḥ (TA. grṇānāḥ) RV.10.18.6^a; AV.12.2.24^a; TA.6.10.1^a; AG.4.6.8. Ps: ā rohatayur Kāuç.72.9; ā rohata ÇG.3.1.10; Kāuç.72.13.

ārohat prayati patim RV.10.85.12^d; AV.14.1.12^d.

ārohat sūryā sāvitri AV.14.2.30^c.

ā rohattho varuṇa mitra gartam RV.5.62.8^c; MS.2.6.9^c; 69.12; KS.15.7^c; N.3.5. See *ārohatāni varuṇa*.

ārohan kṛṇuṣe-dharān AV.3.6.6^b.

ārohantāni vicakṣaṇa RVKh.1.50.3^b.

ārohantāni bṛhatāḥ pājasas pari RV.10.37.8^c.

ā rohantu janayo yonim agre RV.10.18.7^d; AV.12.2.31^d; 18.3.57^d; TA.6.10.2^d.

ārohan dyām amṛtāḥ prāva me vacaḥ AV.13.1.43^a.

ārohan uttarām divam RV.1.50.11^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ. 4.15.1^b.

ārohan varcaṣā saha AV.19.36.1^c.

āroha patho juhu doḥayānan KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.

āroha proṣṭhāni viçahasva çatruṇ TB.2.7.17.1^a. P: āroha proṣṭham ApÇ.22.28.4.

ā roha māni mahate sāubhagāya RVKh.10.128.10^d. See *under ā mā roha*.

ā roha vadhv amṛtasya lokam ApMB.1.6.4^c. See *next*.

ā roha sūrye amṛtasya lokam (SMB. nābhīm) RV.10.85.

20^c; AV.14.1.61^c; SMB.1.3.11^c; MG.1.13.6^c; N.12.8^c. See *prec*.

ārohasva same pādau MG.1.10.17^a.

ārohātmatmānam (MÇ. arohatmanatmānam) achā TB.2. 5.8.8^b; AÇ.3.10.6^b; ApÇ.6.28.11^b; MÇ.1.6.3.3^b. P: āroha TS.3.4.10.5.

ārohāya tva Vait.26.11.

ārohemam açmānam PG.1.7.1^a. See *under ā tiçhemam*.

ā rohorum upa dhatsva hastam (ApMB. upa barhasva bhūm) AV.14.2.39^a; ApMB.1.11.7^a (ApÇ.3.8.10).

āroho-si GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.11.

āroho-si mānasah Vait.33.27.

ārkaśakam vā pratarāni navtyaḥ AV.18.2.31^b.

ārkaśo anika edhate RV.8.74.4^d. See *bṛhadanika*.

ārcann atra marutah sasminn ājau RV.1.52.15^a.

ārcann indraṇi papivānsāni sutasya RV.5.29.2^b.

ārcan yena daça māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.7^b.

ārjikāt soma mīdhvaḥ RV.9.11.3.2^b.

ārjikiye mudintamaḥ RV.8.64.11^c.

ārjikiye çṛṇuhy ā susomayā RV.10.75.5^d; TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.4^d; N.9.26^d.

ārjiko pastyāvatī RV.8.7.29^b.

ārtanāśv itānīḥ RV.1.12.7.6^c.

ārtavā adhipatīya āsan VS.14.29; QB.8.4.3.8. See *artavo, and rtavo-dhipataya*.

ārtavā asṛjyanta MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5. See *rtavo asṛjyanta*.

ārtavā upagātārah TB.3.12.9.4^a.

ārtavā rtubhiḥ sanividānāḥ AV.5.28.2^c.

ārtavā rtubhiḥ saha AV.11.7.20^b; Kāuç.106.7^c.

ārtavān uta hāyanaḥ AV.3.10.9^b; 11.6.17^b.

ārtavās tam aladhunta AV.10.6.18^b.

ārtavobhyaḥ svāḥ VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7; 162.15.

ārtavo-dhipatir asṛt TS.4.3.10.1. See *under artavā adhi- pataya*.

ārtim ārāma kāmeana TA.6.9.2^b.

ārtim purusaśeṣīm Kāuç.58.1^b.

ārtim martyo nitya AV.12.2.38^b.

ārtir avartir nīrtīḥ AV.10.2.10^a.

ārtiç cānapavācānā AV.8.8.9^b.

ārtnī ime visphuranti amitṛān RV.6.75.4^d; VS.29.41^d; TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.17; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.40^d.

ārtyāi janavādīnam VS.30.17. See *artyai et.*

ārtyāi nīrtīyāi dvosac ca vanaspatīḥ TA.6.9.2^c.

ārtyāi parivittam (TB. parivividānam) VS.30.9; TB.3.4. 1.4.

ārdan dhanvāni suryanta āpah RV.4.17.2^d.

ārdayad vṛtram akrṇod u lokam RV.10.104.10^c.

ārdrah pinvamāno-nnavān rasavān irāvān TB.3.10.1.4.

ārdrah prathasnur (MÇ. v. l. prthasnur) bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB.3.7.5.3^a; ApÇ.2.10.6^a; MÇ.1.2.6.20^a.

ārdrah jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.

ārdradānavas stha KS.2.1.

ārdradānuç ca mā mātarīçvā ca mā hāsīṣṭam AV.16.3.4.

ārdrah tad adya sarvalā AV.1.32.3^c.

ārdrapavitro harikeço modah pramodaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.

ārdrayāraṇyā yatrāmanthat ApMB.1.11.8^a (ApÇ.3.8.10).

ārdrayā rudrah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 ārdrah jvalantīm tṛptīm tarpayantīm RVKh.5.87.4^b.
 ārdrah ā caṣkaṁ madhumad dudohitha RV.2.13.6^b.
 ārdrah nakṣatrah jṣatām havir nah TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 ārdrah nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. See bāhur na^o.
 ārdrah puṣkarīṇīm yaṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.13^a.
 ārdrah puṣkarīṇīm puṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.14^a.
 ārdrayā svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.
 ārdre samdīptam asi QB.1.4.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 ārdhma suktavākam uta namovākam TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9; 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; QB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.
 ārpayan brāhmaṇam janāḥ AV.5.19.2^b.
 āryam saho vardhaya dyumnā indra RV.1.103.3^d.
 āryamaṇam aditīm viṣṇum eṣām RV.7.39.5^o.
 āryamā yāti vṛṣabhas turāṣat MS.4.12.4^a: 190.7; KS.10.13^a. See āryamā etc.
 āryāya viṣo-va tarir dāṣi RV.6.25.2^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3^d.
 āryā vrata viṣjanto adhi kṣami RV.10.65.11^d.
 ārvāṇ ehi somakāmāni tvāhuḥ GB.2.2.21. *Error for arvāṇ etc., q. v.*
 ārṣeyam tvā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanayāmi Kauç.55.12. *Cf. under devasya tvā savituh prasava upa.*
 ārṣeyam mā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanaya Kauç.55.11.
 ārṣeyā dāivā abhisaniṣatya bhāgam AV.11.1.16^o.
 ārṣeyās to mā riṣan prācītaraḥ AV.11.1.25^d, 32^d.
 ārṣeyeṣu ni dadha odana tvā AV.11.1.33^a; Kauç.65.12.
 ārṣiṣeṇo manuseyaḥ samidho RV.10.98.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.10; KS.2.15^b.
 ārṣiṣeṇo hotram ṛṣir niṣṭan RV.10.98.5^a; N.2.11^a.
 ālabdhāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 ālabhasva Svidh.3.4.9.
 ālabhyātmānam ova ca ÇÇ.1.10.9^d.
 ālāktā yā ruruçirṣṇi RV.6.75.15^a.
 ālāpāç ca pralāpāç ca AV.11.8.25^a.
 ālikhaṇan animiṣaḥ kinivadanta upaçrutir haryakṣaḥ kumbhi çatruḥ pātrapāṇir nṛmaṇir hantrīmukhaḥ sarsapāruṇaḥ cyavano naçyatād itaḥ svāhā PG.1.16.23. See *next*, āryamaṇam kumbhi, and āntrīmukhaḥ.
 ālikhaṇan vilikhaṇan animiṣaṇ kinivadanta upaçrutih svāhā HG.2.3.7. See *prec.*
 āligi ca viligi ca AV.5.13.7^a.
 ālināso viṣāṇinah çivāṣaḥ RV.7.18.7^b.
 ālumpet sruco agnaye AV.12.4.34^b.
 ālebhanād ṛṣṭibhir yatudhanāt RV.10.87.7^b. See utāre-bhāṇāḥ.
 ā va indrah krivīm (SV.Svidh. krivīm) yathā RV.1.30.1^a; SV.1.214^a; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Svidh.1.4.4. *Cf. Rvidh.1.17.10.*
 ā va indrah puruḥṣatām name girā RV.7.32.20^o; SV.1.238^o; 2.217^o; PB.12.4.4^o.
 ā va rñjasa rñjām vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.76.1^a; N.6.21. P: ā va rñjase AÇ.5.12.10. *Cf. BrhD.7.116.*
 āvaḥ kutsam indra yasmiñ cakan RV.1.33.14^a.
 āvaḥ kṣema uta yoge varām nah TS.3.4.10.1^o; ApMB.2.15.19^o. See pāhi kṣema.

ā vaḥ pītayo-bhipitve ahnam RV.4.34.5^o.
 ā vaṁsate maghavā vīravat yaçaḥ RV.8.103.9^a; SV.2.229^a.
 ā vaksanāḥ pṛṇadhvaṁ yāta çibham RV.3.33.12^d.
 ā vakṣi devān iha vipra yakṣi ca RV.2.36.4^a; AV.20.67.5^a.
 ā vacyasva camvoḥ pñyamānaḥ RV.9.97.2^o; SV.2.750^o.
 ā vacyasva mahi psarah RV.9.2.2^a; SV.2.388^a.
 ā vacyasva sudakṣa camvoḥ sutah RV.9.108.10^a; SV.2.362^a.
 ā vajrah bāhvor harim RV.3.44.4^d.
 āvataḥ kṛtvye dhane RV.8.8.21^b.
 āvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1^a. P: āvatas te Kauç.58.3, 11.
 āvat tam indrah çacyā dhamantam RV.8.96.13^o; AV.20.137.7^o; SV.1.323^o; KS.28.4^o. See prāvartam.
 ā vatsena tarupena VS.28.13^o; TB.2.6.10.1^o.
 ā vatsa jagatā (AG. jāyatām; PG. jagadāḥ) soha AV.3.12.7^b; AG.2.8.16^b; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.4^b; MG.2.11.12^o; ApMB.2.15.4^b. See *next*.
 ā vatsa bhuvanas pari ÇÇ.3.2.9^b. See *prec.*
 āvadaṁs tvam çakune bhadrām ā vada RV.2.43.3^a; RVKh.2.43.6^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8; Kauç.46.54^a.
 āvadāni janān anu AV.6.69.2^d; 9.1.19^d.
 āvadāni janabhyah VS.26.2^b.
 āvad indrah yamunā trtsavaç ca RV.7.18.19^a.
 ā vaniṣṭa medhirah RV.1.127.7^a.
 ā vandhureva tasthatur duroṇe RV.3.14.3^d.
 ā vandhureṣv amatir na darçatā RV.1.64.9^o.
 ā vayan pyāyisimahi gobhir açvāḥ AV.7.81.5^o.
 ā vayuneṣu bhūṣati RV.8.66.8^b; AV.20.97.2^b; SV.2.1042^b.
 ā varivarti bhuvaneṣv antah RV.1.164.31^d; 10.177.3^d; AV.9.10.11^d; VS.37.17^d; MS.4.9.6^d: 126.4; QB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.10; TA.4.7.1^d; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.14^d; N.14.3^d.
 ā varuṇam karāmaḥ RV.1.25.5^b.
 āvareṣv adadhād ā pareṣu RV.10.56.7^d.
 āvareṣv adadhūṣ tantum ātatam RV.10.56.6^d.
 āvartanam nivartanam RV.10.19.4^o, 5^o; AV.6.77.2^o. *Cf. āvartane vi^o.*
 ā vartana vartaya TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.3; HG.1.14.5; ApMB.2.22.7^a (ApG.8.23.7). See *under* ā nivartana.
 ā vartaniṁ madhunā jinvathas pathah RV.4.45.3^o. *Cf. BrhD.3.97 (B).*
 āvartane nivartana āvartananivartanāya svāhā ApMB.2.22.8 (ApG.8.23.7).
 āvartane vivartane TB.3.7.9.8^o; ApÇ.13.20.1^o. *Cf. āvartanam.*
 āvartamāno bhuvanasya madhye MS.2.13.22^a: 167.20; KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 āvartaya nivartayā vartana vartaya KS.13.9^a. P: ā vartaya nivartayā KS.13.10. See *under* ā nivartana.
 āvartayanti dāvane RV.8.69.17^d; AV.20.92.14^d.
 āvarteṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.1^b.
 āvarvṛtataḥ kṛṇavo vapuṁṣi AV.5.1.8^d.
 āvarvṛtatir adha nu dvidharāḥ RV.10.30.10^a; AB.2.20.3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.9.

ā varṣiṣṭhaṁ dyām aruhas chaviṣṭha AV.19.49.2^h.
 ā varṣiṣṭhayā na iṣā RV.1.88.1^o; N.11.14^o.
 āvalgate svāha TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā valgu vipro vavṛtta havyaiḥ RV.7.68.4^o.
 āvalgo-smi samvalgaḥ MÇ.7.6.2.17^o.
 āvavartad avarāṁ cakriyāvase RV.2.34.14^o.
 āvavartad avase vām havismān RV.7.85.4^o.
 ā vavne martyānām RV.5.74.7^h.
 ā vaç cittam ā vo vṛtam RV.10.166.4^o.
 āvaḥ çamān vṛṣabhaṁ tugryāsu RV.1.33.15^a.
 āvasathe çriyānī mantram TB.3.7.4.6^o; ApÇ.4.2.1^o.
 ā vasoh sadane sīdāmi LÇ.4.9.16; GG.1.6.15. See idam
 aham arvāvasoh, and idam aham brhaspatēh.
 ā vaḥ somān nayāmasi MS.1.3.15^b: 36.6 (*text*, vaḥ somān
 nayāmasi, preceded by haviṣā, from which ā must be
 divided off). See under abhi somān.
 ā vaha AÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.5.1.1.1.1.
 ā vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā yaja AÇ.1.3.22 (*cf.* 1.3.6 and
 comm.). See under ā ca vaha jāta^o, and *cf.* the sequel.
 ā vaha devān devāyate yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3;
 2.5.9.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8; 18.6; 3.8.5; 101.1; KS.2.
 9; 3.5; 25.6. Cf. ā vaha devān throughout.
 ā vaha devān pitṛn yajamānāya AÇ.2.19.7. Cf. ā vaha
 devān throughout.
 ā vaha devān yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.2.5.9.4; KB.12.7;
 ÇB.1.4.2.16; 3.5.2.13; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6 (*cf.* comm.);
 ÇÇ.1.5.1. Cf. ā vaha devān throughout.
 ā vaha devān sunvate yajamānāya AÇ.5.3.7. Cf. ā vaha
 devān throughout.
 āvahantī poṣyā vāryāni RV.1.113.15^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 āvahantī bhūry aśmabhyām sūbhagam RV.1.48.9^a.
 āvahantī vitanvānā TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a.
 āvahanty aruṇīr jyotiṣāgāt RV.4.14.3^a.
 ā vaha svāhā AÇ.1.3.14.
 ā vahā duhitar divah RV.5.79.8^h. Cf. candreṇa duhitar.
 ā vahā dāivyaṁ janam RV.6.16.6^h.
 ā vahethe parakāt RV.8.5.31^a.
 ā vām yesthāçvinā huvadhyaī RV.5.41.3^a.
 ā vām ratham yuvatis tiṣṭhad atra RV.1.118.5^a.
 ā vām ratham duhitā sūryasya RV.1.116.17^a.
 ā vām ratham avamasyām vyustāu RV.7.71.3^a.
 ā vām ratham purumāyam manojavam RV.1.119.1^a. P:
 ā vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2.
 ā vām ratho açvinā çyenapatvā RV.1.118.1^a; KB.18.4.
 ā vām ratho niyutvān vaksad avase RV.1.135.4^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P: ā vām rathah ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 ā vām ratho rathanām RV.5.74.8^a.
 ā vām ratho rodasī badbadhānah RV.7.69.1^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a; 229.11; TB.2.8.7.6^a; ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 ā vām ratho-vanir na pravatvān RV.1.118.13^a.
 ā vām rājānāv adhvarē vavṛtyām RV.7.84.1^a. P: ā vām
 rājānāu AÇ.6.1.2; 8.2.16; ÇÇ.9.2.5; 12.10.5.
 ā vām vayo-çvāso vahiṣṭhāh RV.6.63.7^a.
 ā vām vahantu sthaviṛāso açvāh RV.7.67.4^o.
 ā vām vahiṣṭhā iha te vahantu RV.4.14.4^a.
 ā vām vahiṣṭho açvinā RV.8.26.4^a. P: ā vām vahiṣṭhah
 ÇÇ.11.6.2.

ā vām vipra ihāvase RV.8.8.9^a.
 ā vām viçantv indavaḥ svabhuvah RV.4.50.10^o; AV.20.
 13.1^o; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vām viçvabhīr utibhiḥ RV.8.8.18^a; 87.3^a.
 ā vām voçe vidatheṣu prayasvān RV.7.73.2^d.
 ā vām çaçvadbhir vavṛtiya vājaiḥ RV.7.93.6^d.
 ā vām çyenāso açvinā vahantu RV.1.118.4^a.
 ā vām sahasraṁ harayāh RV.4.46.3^a. P: ā vām sahasram
 ÇÇ.10.6.6; 11.6.2.
 ā vām sunne variman sūribhiḥ çyām RV.6.63.11^a.
 ā vām sunnāḥ çamyān iva RV.10.143.6^a.
 ā vām stomā ime mama RV.8.9.8^o; AV.20.140.3^o.
 ā vām grāvāno açvinā RV.8.42.4^a. Cf. BrhD.6.78.
 ā vāco madhyam aruhad bhuranyul VS.15.51^a; TS.4.7.
 13.3^a; MS.2.12.4^a; 147.11; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
 ā vājām vāy akramīt RV.9.64.29^h; SV.2.5^h; LÇ.7.12.13^h.
 ā vājām darsi sātaye RV.5.19.3^d; SV.2.524^d.
 ā vāja yatopa na rbhukāh RV.4.34.5^a.
 ā vājeṣu madhyameṣu RV.1.27.5^b; SV.2.849^b.
 ā vajair upa no gamat RV.8.102.9^o; SV.2.298^o; TB.2.5.
 8.2^o.
 ā vāta vāhi bhesajam RV.10.137.3^a; AV.4.13.3^a; TB.2.4.
 1.7^a; TA.4.42.1^a.
 ā vātasya dhrajato ranta ityāh RV.7.36.3^a.
 ā vā dadhātu nirṣter upasthe RV.7.104.9^d; AV.8.4.9^d.
 ā vām toke tanaye tūtūjānāh RV.7.67.6^o; TB.2.4.3.7^o.
 ā vām dānāya vavṛtiya dāsat RV.1.180.5^a.
 ā vām devāsu uçatī uçantah RV.10.70.6^o.
 ā vām devī juṣāṇe ghṛtāci Kāuṣ.22.9^o.
 ā vām dhiyo vavṛtyur adhvārān upa RV.1.135.5^a. P:
 ā vām dhīyah ÇÇ.10.7.3.
 ā vām nakṣanto adraya nījan RV.6.63.3^a.
 ā vām narā purubhujā vavṛtyām RV.5.49.1^o.
 ā vām narā manoyujah RV.5.75.6^a.
 ā vām agan sumatir vājinvān RV.10.40.12^a; AV.14.2.5^o;
 ApMB.1.7.11^a (ApÇ.2.6.7).
 ā vām atyā api karṇe vahantu RV.5.31.9^h.
 ā vām andhānī mudirāny agman RV.6.69.7^o; AB.16.12.
 11; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vām açvāsah çucayah payaspāh RV.1.181.2^a.
 ā vām açvāsah suyūjo vahantu RV.5.62.4^a.
 ā vām açvāso abhimātisāhah RV.6.69.4^a.
 ā vām upastham adruhā RV.2.41.21^a; MS.3.8.7^a; 105.7;
 KB.9.4; MÇ.2.2.2.26; N.9.37^a. P: ā vām upastham
 ÇÇ.5.13.8.
 ā vām urjānt ratham açvināruhat RV.1.119.2^d.
 ā vām ṛtāya keçinir ananta RV.1.151.6^a.
 ā vām patitvām sakhyāya jagmuṣī RV.1.119.5^o.
 ā vām prajān janayatu prajāpatīh AV.14.2.40^a. See under
 ā nah prajān.
 ā vām bhūṣan kaitayo janma rodasyoh RV.1.151.3^a.
 ā vām mitrāvaruṇā havyajustīm (MS. havyadātim) RV.1.
 152.7^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 P: ā vām mitrāvaruṇā ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 āvāyan sakthibhañjanam ApÇ.21.20.3^d.
 ā vāyo bhūṣa çucipā upa nah RV.7.92.1^a; VS.7.7^a; TS.1.
 4.4.1^a; 3.4.2.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a; 32.9; KS.4.2^a; 13.11^a, 12;

ā vāsasah paridhānād brhaspatih SMB.1.1.12^d; ApMB.
 1.4.10^d; HG.1.19.7^d.
 ā vāsasi maruṇjat RV.10.26.6^d.
 ā vāhaya AÇ.1.3.6. *Fragment of mantras to be pronounced
 with pluti.*
 ā vāhayāmi MÇ.11.7.1 (*qumq.*).
 āvāhitam āvāhita MS.2.9.10: 130.8.
 āviḥ kṛṇuṣva: *see āviḥ etc.*
 ā viṇḍatyā triṇḍatā yāhy arvān RV.2.18.5^a.
 āvikṣitasya kāmāpreḥ AB.8.21.14^a. *See next.*
 āvikṣitasyāgniḥ kṣatā ÇB.13.5.4.6^e; ÇÇ.16.9.16^e. *See
 prec.*
 āvitta (MS. avittā) indro vṛddhaçravāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.
 9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.18; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.33 (*erroneously,*
 avitto). *See āvinna etc.*
 āvittāḥ pūṣa viçvavedāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3:
 53.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.35. *See āvinnaḥ etc.*
 āvittā indro etc.: *see āvitta etc.*
 āvittādītir uruçarmā VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.37. *See next, and
 āvinna devy.*
 āvittā devy aditih MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.3; KS.15.7.
See under prec.
 āvitte dyāvāpṛthivi ṛtavṛdhāu MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.
 1; KS.15.7. *See next, and āvinne.*
 āvitte dyāvāpṛthivi viçvaçarbhuvaū VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.
 36. *See under prec.*
 āvitto agnir grhapatih VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.3; 4.4.3:
 52.17; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.32; MÇ.9.1.3. *See āvinno etc.*
 āvitto-yam asā ānuṣyāyano-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçi
 (MS. adds mahate kṣatrīya mahate janarājāya) MS.2.
 6.9: 69.6; KS.15.7. P: āvitto-yam asā ānuṣyāya-
 no-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçi MS.4.4.3: 53.4. *See
 āvinno-yam.*
 āvittāu mitravarunau dhṛtavratāu VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9:
 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.19; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.34. *See āvinnaū.*
 āvitis sarva oṣadhīḥ RV.10.97.7^e; VS.12.81^e; TS.4.2.6.4^e;
 KS.16.13^e. *See āyukṣi.*
 āvitis sarvāśm rādhaḥ ApMB.1.16.5^e. *See āvṛkṣam.*
 āvida āvedayata KS.15.7.
 āvidam mā gamaya PG.2.6.16 (*ter*). Cf. ā tvā viçāmi.
 ā vidyutā pavate dhārāya sutāḥ RV.9.84.3^e.
 ā vidyunmadbhirmarutah svarkāḥ RV.1.88.1^a; N.1.1.14^a.
 āvidvān aha viduse karāṁsi RV.4.19.10^b.
 āvidhāt pavamānam mahityate RVKh.5.87.23^b.
 āvinna indro vṛddhaçravāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See āvitta etc.*
 āvinnaḥ pūṣa viçvavedāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See āvittāḥ etc.*
 āvinna devy aditir viçvarūpi TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7.
See under āvittādītir.
 āvinne dyāvāpṛthivi dhṛtavrate TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.6
 (bis). *See āvitte.*
 āvinno agnir grhapatih TS.1.8.12.2. P: āvinno agniḥ
 ApÇ.18.14.10. *See āvitto etc.*

ā vipram ā manişipamā AV.9.10.12^a.
 ā vilādhyā parivāpas tanāṁsi ca RV.2.23.3^a; KS.26.11^a.
 āvir akar bhuvanāḥ viçvam usāḥ RV.7.76.1^d.
 āvir agnir abhavan mātariçvane RV.1.143.2^b.
 āvir abhau mahi māghonam eṣām RV.10.107.1^e. Cf.
 BṛhD.8.22.
 āvir asy āvir mā kuru LÇ.3.11.4.
 āvir ātmānam kṛṇute AV.12.4.30^a.
 āvir āyur mayi dhehi MG.1.4.4.8. *See under āyur dhehi.*
 āvirjiko vidathā nicikyāt RV.4.38.4^a. Cf. indroṇa gupto.
 āvir oḥhyo abhavat sūryo nṛṇ RV.1.146.4^d.
 āvir guḍhā vasa karat RV.6.48.15^d.
 āvir dātān kṛṇute varāyān aha RV.5.83.3^b.
 āvir dhenā akrṇod rāmyāṇām RV.3.34.3^d; AV.20.11.3^d;
 VS.33.26^d.
 āvir nidhūrakṛṇod usriyāṇām RV.10.68.6^d; AV.20.16.6^d.
 āvir bhavanti guhyā na ke cit RV.7.103.8^d.
 āvir bhavann ud atisthat parāvṛk RV.2.15.7^b.
 āvir bhava sukratāyā vivasvate RV.1.31.3^b.
 āvir bhuvad saramā pūrvyān te RV.4.16.8^b; AV.20.77.8^b.
 āvir bhuvad (ArS. bhuvann) aruṇir yaçasā goḥ (ArS.
 gāvah) RV.4.1.16^d; ArS.3.5^d.
 āvir bhūyāsam uttaram (?) MÇ.8.19.
 āvir bhoge abhavan mātṛmadbhyaḥ AV.12.1.60^d.
 āvir maryā ā vājāni vājino agman SV.1.435^a; AÇ.9.9.8^a;
 ÇÇ.16.17.6^a; Vait.27.9^a. P: āvir maryāḥ LÇ.5.12.14.
 āvir maryāḥ VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.31; KÇ.15.5.21.
 āvir yasmai cārutamo (TB. claro) babhūtha RV.5.1.9^b;
 TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 āvir vakṣah kṛṇuṣe çumbhamāna RV.6.64.2^e.
 āvir vakṣāṁsi kṛṇuṣe vibhātī RV.1.123.10^d.
 āvir viçvāni kṛṇute mahitva RV.5.2.9^b; AV.8.3.24^b; TS.
 1.2.14.7^b; KS.2.15^b.
 āvir viçvāni vṛsabho roraviti TA.6.3.1^b. *See ā rodast
 vṛsabho.*
 ā vivāsaty enān RV.10.93.2^d.
 ā vivāsanti kavayāḥ suyajñāḥ RV.3.51.7^d; VS.7.35^d; TS.
 1.4.18.1^d; MS.1.3.19^d: 37.6; KS.4.8^d; ÇB.4.3.3.13^d.
 ā vivāsanti vedhasā RV.8.60.5^d; SV.1.42^d.
 āvivāsanti yuvatir manişā RV.5.47.1^e.
 āvivāsanto dasayanta bhūma RV.5.45.3^d.
 āvivāsanto maruto yajanti RV.5.45.4^d.
 āvivāsan parāvataḥ RV.9.39.5^a; SV.2.252^a.
 āvivāsan rodast dhiṣnyemo RV.7.72.3^e.
 ā vivāsema vṛtratoryeṣu RV.6.38.5^d.
 ā vivāseyam rudraṣya sumnam RV.2.33.6^d.
 āvivīçuḥ parus-paruḥ KS.16.13^b. *See under aṅgam-
 aṅgam.*
 ā viveça rodast bhūrivarpaṣā RV.3.3.4^e.
 ā viveçāmṛto martyeṣu AV.12.2.33^b.
 ā viça dirghāyutvāya çāntanutvāya (TS. adds rāyas poṣāya
 varcase suprajstvāya) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

āviṣaṇ kalaṣaṁ sutah RV.9.62.19^a; SV.1.489^a.
 ā viṣpatva bṛiṣa iyate RV.7.39.2^b; VS.33.44^b; N.5.28^b.
 ā viṣvataḥ pāñcajanya rāya RV.7.72.5^o; 73.5^o.
 ā viṣvataḥ pratyāñcam jigharmi RV.2.10.5^a; VS.11.24^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 76.5; CB.6.3.3.20. P: ā viṣvataḥ pratyāñcam MÇ.6.1.1. See ā tvā jigharmi, and jigharmy agniḥ.
 ā viṣvato abhi sam etv arvāṇ RV.6.19.9^o; MS.4.11.4^o: 170.12; KS.9.19^o; TB.2.5.8.1^o; 8.5.8^o.
 ā viṣvadevaṁ satpatim RV.5.82.7^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.14; AB.1.9.7; 4.3.2.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; CB.13.4.2.13; AÇ.2.16.11; 4.3.2; 11.6; 7.6.6. P: ā viṣvadevaṁ ÇÇ.9.26.3; 10.3.13; 16.1.21.
 ā viṣvartīpo amṛtāni tasthāu RV.4.38.4^d; AV.4.8.3^d; VS.33.22^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.8.1^d.
 ā viṣvavārācvinā gataṁ naḥ RV.7.70.1^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: ā viṣvavārā ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 ā viṣvāci vidathyām anaktu RV.7.43.3^o.
 ā viṣvāny amṛta saubhagāni RV.5.42.18^d; 43.17^d; 76.5^d; 77.5^d.
 ā viṣvebhiḥ sarathāni yūhi devāḥ RV.7.11.1^o.
 āviṣ karikrad vṛṣapaṇi sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3^f; AV.20.72.2^f; 75.1^f.
 āviṣ karta mahitvanā RV.1.86.9^b.
 āviṣ (MS. āviḥ) kṛṇuṣva dāivyāny agne RV.4.4.5^b; VS.13.13^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; KS.16.15^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.15.
 āviṣ kṛṇuṣva rūpāni AV.4.20.5^a; 12.4.29^o.
 āviṣ kṛṇoti barhiṣi pravāce RV.9.95.2^d.
 āviṣ kṛṇoti vagvanum RV.9.3.5^o; SV.2.609^o.
 āviṣ kṛṇomi tanyatur na vṛṣtim RV.1.116.12^b; CB.14.5.5.16^b; BṛhU.2.5.16^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvatīm bhuvanāni viṣva RV.7.80.1^d.
 āviṣ kṛṇvan guhā satih RV.8.14.8^b; AV.20.28.2^b; 39.3^b; SV.2.991^b; AB.6.7.6^b; GB.2.5.13^b.
 āviṣ kṛṇvanti uṣaso vibhātih RV.1.123.6^d.
 āviṣkṛṇvānaḥ sahasāna ojaḥ RV.4.17.3^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvānā tanvāni purasāt RV.5.80.4^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvānā mahimānam āgat RV.7.75.1^b.
 āviṣkṛtasya dūṣaṇam ApÇ.21.20.3^o.
 āviṣ kṛdhi haraye sūryāya RV.10.96.11^d; AV.20.32.1^d; KB.25.7.
 āviṣtāḥ pṛthivīm anu KS.22.10^b; MÇ.6.2.6^b. See praviṣtāḥ etc., and viṣṭhitāḥ etc.
 āviṣṭitāghaviṣā AV.5.18.3^a.
 āviṣṭyo vardhate cārur āsu RV.1.95.5^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4^a; N.8.15^a.
 ā viṣṇoḥ sacābhuvāḥ RV.8.31.10^o.
 āviṣ patho devayānān kṛṇuṣva (and kṛṇudhvam) MS.2.12.4^b (bis): 148.1.4. See under agne pathaḥ.
 āviṣ tat kṛṣva yad asat ta ukthyam RV.2.23.14^o.
 āviṣ tanvāni kṛṇuṣe dīpe kam RV.1.123.11^b.
 āviṣ te ṣuṣmo bhavatu priyo madah RV.9.79.5^d.
 āviḥ san nihitāni guhā AV.10.8.6^a.
 āviḥ sānti guhā paraḥ RV.8.8.23^b.
 āviḥ sūryam kṛṇuhi pīpiṭṣaḥ RV.6.17.3^a; AV.20.8.1^o; TB.2.5.8.1^o.
 āviḥ svaḥ kṛṇute gūhate busam RV.10.27.24^o; N.5.19.

āviḥ svar abhavaj jāte agnāu RV.4.3.11^d; 10.88.2^b.
 ā vitaye sadata pipriyāṇaḥ RV.7.57.2^d.
 āvid vaktāram TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 āvin mām TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 ā virām pṛtanāṣaḥam (SV. ʿasaḥam) RV.8.98.10^o; AV.20.108.1^o; SV.1.405^o; 2.519^o.
 ā virotra jāyatām (AG.ApMB. viro jāyatām) AV.3.23.2^o; AG.1.13.6^o (crit. notes); ÇÇ.1.19.6^o; HG.1.25.1^o; ApMB.1.12.9^o.
 āvrkṣam anyāṣāni vareḥ RV.10.159.5^o. See āvitsi sarvāṣāni.
 āvṛtāso-vatāso na kartṛbhiḥ RV.1.55.8^o; AA.2.1.6.11.
 āvṛtās tatra tiṣṭhanti AQ.4.7.16^o.
 āvṛte somapitaye RV.3.42.3^o; AV.20.24.3^o.
 ā vṛtraghne niyuto yanti parvā RV.3.31.14^b.
 ā vṛtrahaṇā vṛtrahabhiḥ ṣuṣmāḥ RV.6.60.3^a; MS.4.13.7^a: 208.1; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: ā vṛtrahaṇā MS.4.14.8: 226.13; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.10.9: MÇ.5.2.8.31.
 ā vṛtrahendraḥ carsaniprah RV.1.186.6^o.
 ā vṛtrahendro nāmāny aprāḥ RV.10.74.6^b; AB.3.22.2^b: 4.29.14.
 āvṛtvad bhntu te manah RV.8.45.36^o.
 āvṛdāt (comm. āvṛdadāt) kṣettriya adhvaṇad vṛṣā TB.2.5.1.1^b.
 ā vṛṣantām etc.: see ā vṛṣeyantām.
 ā vṛṣante acittya AV.12.4.51^d.
 ā vṛṣeyantām (AV. vṛṣantām) aditaye durevāḥ RV.10.87.18^b; AV.8.3.16^b.
 ā vṛṣasva puruṣaso RV.8.61.3^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.8.13.
 ā vṛṣasva mahāmaha RV.8.24.10^a.
 ā vṛṣāyasva ṣvasiḥ AV.6.101.1^a. P: ā vṛṣāyasva Kauç.40.18.
 ā vedhasāni nīlapṛṣṭhāni bṛhantam RV.5.43.12^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: ā vedhasāni TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 ā velā ÇÇ.17.15.9.
 āveçayan mveçayan samveçanāḥ samçāntaḥ çāntaḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
 ā vo gachāti pratrdo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.14^d.
 ā vo devāsa āciṣaḥ VS.4.5^o; CB.3.1.3.24^o. See yad vo devāsa.
 ā vo devāsa imahā VS.4.5^a; TS.1.2.1.2^a; MS.1.2.2^a: 11.11; 4.14.2: 217.15; CB.3.1.3.24^a; ApÇ.10.8.1; MÇ.2.1.2.18. P: ā vo devāsaḥ KÇ.7.3.6.
 ā vo dhiyāni yajñiṣāni varta utaye RV.10.101.9^a.
 ā vo makṣu tanūya kam RV.1.39.7^a.
 ā vo mūrdhānam akramim RV.10.166.5^o.
 ā vo yakṣy amṛtatvāni suvīram RV.10.52.5^a.
 āvo yad dasyuhatyē kutsaputram RV.10.105.11^o.
 ā vo yantūdavāhāso adya RV.5.58.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.8: 4.14.11: 233.7; TB.2.5.5.3^a.
 āvo yasya dvibharhasaḥ RV.1.176.5^a.
 ā vo yāmāya pṛthivī cid aṣrot RV.1.39.6^o.
 āvo yudhyantām vṛṣabham daçadyum RV.6.26.4^b. See prāvo etc.
 ā vo rājanam adhvarasya rudram RV.4.3.1^a; SV.1.69^a;

TS.1.3.14.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 172.11; KS.7.16^a. P: ā vo rājanam SB.5.11; AdB.11; TB.2.8.6.9; ÇÇ.14.57.3; Svidh.1.8.14; ā vo rājā Svidh.1.4.16.
 ā vo ruvaṇyūm āṇijō huvadhyaī RV.1.122.5^a.
 ā vo rohitāḥ ṇṇavat sudānavāḥ AV.13.1.3^a. See next.
 ā vo rohito aṇṇod abhidyavāḥ TB.2.5.2.3^a. See prec.
 ā vo-rvācaḥ kratavo na yātām RV.7.48.1^a.
 ā vo-rvācaḥ suvitāya rodasyoh RV.1.168.1^a.
 ā vo-rvāci sumatir vavṛtyāt RV.1.107.1^a; VS.8.4^a; 33.68^a; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 2.1.11.4^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.8; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.15^a.
 ā vo vahantu sapṭayo raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.85.6^a; AV.20.13.2^a; AB.6.12.9; ÇB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ā vo vahantu ÇÇ.8.2.8.
 ā vo vājā pihavo vedayāmasi RV.4.36.2^d.
 āvo vājeṣu etc.: see avā vājeṣu yañi.
 ā vo vahiṣṭho vahatu stavadyai RV.7.37.1^a.
 ā vo vṛṇe sumatiṁ yajñiyānām RV.3.33.11^d.
 ā vo-haṁ samitiṁ dade RV.10.166.4^d.
 ā vo hārdi bhayamāno vyayeyam RV.2.29.6^b; VS.33.5.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.5.
 ā vo hota jōhaviti sattaḥ RV.7.56.18^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
 āvyādhat kṛtyatām idam TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.2^b.
 āvyādhininām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
 āvyādhinir uḡṇā uta VS.11.77^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.15; KS.16.7^b.
 āvyuṣaṁ jāgrād aham AV.4.5.7^d. See dvyuṣaṁ.
 ā çāsa uta nr̥ṇām RV.3.16.4^d.
 ā çatena haribhir uhyamānaḥ RV.2.18.6^b.
 ā çāntama çāntamābhīr abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^a; RVKh.7.34.5^a; SV.1.282^a.
 āçaye-nnasya no dhehi Kauç.106.7^a. Cf. annapate.
 āçarikam viçarikam AV.19.34.10^a.
 āçariraṁ payasā parādāt MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. See ahāḥ çarirañi.
 ā çarma parvatānām RV.8.18.16^a; 31.10^a. P: ā çarma ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).
 āçasanam viçasanam RV.10.85.35^a; AV.14.1.28^a; ApMB.1.17.10^a (ApG.3.9.11).
 āçā anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.29.
 āçātikāḥ krmaya iva TA.1.8.7^a. Cf. under atho āçātikā.
 āçā diça (MS. diça) ā pṛṇa VS.11.63^d; TS.4.1.6.3^b; 5.1.7.3^b; MS.2.7.6^d: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^b; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12; TA.4.3.2^b; 5.3.6^b; ApÇ.15.4.7^b; 16.5.11^b.
 āçā dr̥iḥa KS.1.7; 31.6.
 āçānām āçāpālebhyaḥ (TB. ApÇ. āçānām tvāçā^a) AV.1.31.1^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.8^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a; 7.16.7. Ps: āçānām tvā TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8; āçānām Kauç.64.1; 127.6. Designated as āçāpālīya (sc. sukta) Vait.36.20; Kauç.38.11.
 āçābhyaṣ tañi nir bhajāmo yo-samān dveṣṭi yañi vayan dvigmah AV.10.5.29.
 āçābhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.
 āçām-āçāñi rāṇyāñi naḥ kṛṇotu AV.12.1.43^d.
 āçām-āçāñi vi dyotatām AV.4.15.8^a.
 āçām-āçāñi viśāsahih AV.12.1.54^d.
 āçāyāi jāmin TB.3.4.1.19.

āçāyāi çraddhayai medhayai çriyai hriyai vidyayai Kauç.74.9.
 āçāyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.2.
 āçārāṣi kṛçagur otv astam AV.4.15.6^d.
 āçāç ca paçubhiḥ saha MS.1.6.1^b: 85.5; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.13^b; ApÇ.5.7.17^b.
 āçāç ca sarvā brūmaḥ AV.11.6.6^a.
 ā çāste prati baryanty ukthā RV.1.165.4^a; VS.33.78^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 168.13; KS.9.18^a; AA.1.2.2.10.
 ā çāste mantṛiṇaḥ RV.9.99.5^d.
 ā çāsānaḥ svitryam (MÇ. sāumanasam) TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22^a. Cf. next but one.
 āçāsānā medhapatibhyañi (KS. MS. "patayo) medham MS.4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
 āçāsānā sāumanasam AV.14.1.42^a; TS.1.1.10.1^a; KS.1.10^a; TB.3.3.3.2; Vait.2.6; ApÇ.2.5.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^a; ApMB.1.2.7^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: āçāsānā Kauç.76.7. Cf. prec. but one.
 āçāste-yañi yajamānaḥ (or yajamāno-sāu, or yajamāno-sāv-asāu) TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.1.14.16; MÇ.1.3.4.17.
 ā çāmahe puruhūta RV.1.30.10^b.
 āçikṣanto na çekima TB.2.4.4.9^d. See çikṣanto no^a.
 āçikṣāyāi praçninam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 āçitimne svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 āçikṣa dṛṇadi yat kapāle VSK.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.6.21^b; KÇ.3.7.19^b; ApÇ.3.10.1^b. See upalāyañi.
 āçikṣa ca praçikṣa ca AV.11.8.27^a.
 āçikṣe rādhasa mahi SV.1.208^a. See ā çuṣe.
 āçikṣo yajamānasya TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.17; KS.5.6; 32.6.
 āçityā navatyā yāhy arvāñ RV.2.18.6^a.
 āçir ṇa (TS. KS. KÇ. ApÇ. ma; MS. MÇ. na) urjam uta sāuprajastvam (TS. MS. KS. KÇ. supra^a) AV.2.24.3^a; TS.3.2.8.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 185.13; KS.5.2^a; KÇ.10.5.3^a. P: āçir ṇa (ApÇ. ma; MÇ. na) urjam Vait.22.16; ApÇ.4.10.6; MÇ.2.5.1.25.
 āçirdāyā daiṇpati vāmam açnutām TS.3.2.8.4^a.
 āçir nā etc., and āçir ma etc.: see āçir ṇa.
 āçirvataḥ (sc. abhyunnayadhvam) KÇ.10.5.10. Ūha of çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam.
 āçirvantaḥ sutā ime RV.1.23.1^b.
 ā çirṇaḥ çamopyāt (read samopyāt) AV.1.14.3^d.
 āçuḥ kṣāṭham ivāsaran AV.2.14.6^b.
 āçuḥ pavitre arṇati RV.9.56.1^b.
 āçuñ vājīya yātave RV.9.62.18^b.
 āçuñ sapṭim ÇÇ.8.18.1. See āçuḥ sapṭih.
 ā çukram āsurād vasu RV.20.67^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.2; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
 āçuḡgaḥ çikuko yathā AV.6.14.3^b.
 āçuñ jayantam anu yāsu vardhasi RV.5.44.1^d; VS.7.12^d; TS.1.4.9.1^d; MS.1.3.11^d: 34.5; ÇB.4.2.1.9^d. See yā samjayantam.
 āçuñ jetarāñi hetarāñi ratṭitamam RV.8.99.7^a; AV.20.105.3^a; SV.1.283^a.

ācūṁ tvāṁ dadhire devayantaḥ KS.7.12^c; 38.12^c; MÇ.1.5.2.17^a. See ākūṁ tvā ye.
 ācūṁ dadhikrām tam u nu śtavāma RV.4.39.1^a.
 ācūṁ dutam vivasvataḥ RV.4.7.4^a.
 ācūṁ dutam ajiram pratnam idyam RV.3.9.8^c.
 ācūṁ na cakram rathyeva ranhya RV.4.1.3^b; KS.26.11^b.
 ācūṁ na vājanibharām marjayantaḥ RV.1.60.5^c.
 ācūṁ na vājayate hinve arva RV.4.7.11^d; KS.7.16^d.
 ācūbhiḥ cid yān vi mucāti nūnam RV.2.38.3^a.
 ā cūbhā yātam aṣvinaḥ svaṣvā RV.7.68.1^a. P: ā cūbhā
 ÇÇ.10.12.8.
 ācūm atyaṁ na vājinam RV.1.135.5^c.
 ācūr arṣa brhanmate RV.9.39.1^a; SV.2.248^a.
 ācūr ṛtasya sīdati RV.9.64.20^b.
 ācūr duto vahād itaḥ TS.4.1.4.3^d.
 ācūr na raçmim tuvyojasām goḥ RV.4.22.8^d.
 ācūr nimesaḥ phano dravann atidraṇ TB.3.10.1.4.
 ācūr bhava vāḥ arvan VS.11.44^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; MS.2.7.4^b:
 79.1; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
 ācūr vipaçcit patayan patangāḥ AV.13.2.31^b.
 ācuç caned abhipitvām jagāma RV.7.18.9^b.
 ācuç cāsi medhyaç ca (MS. cāsi) sapte VS.29.3^b; TS.5.1.11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.2; KSA.6.2^b.
 ācuḥ çigāno vṛṣabho na bhīmaḥ (TS.MS.KS. yudhman)
 RV.10.103.1^a; AV.19.13.2^a; SV.2.1199^a; VS.17.33^a;
 TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.9; KS.18.5^a; ÇB.9.2.3.6.
 P: ācuḥ çigānaḥ AÇ.1.12.27; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.17.14.7;
 BrhPDh.9.189. Cf. BrhD.8.13. Designated as aprati-
 ratha (sc. sūkta): see apratiratha.
 ācūṣaṇṣo mitho arṇasātū RV.4.24.4^b.
 ā çuṣe rādhaç mahe RV.8.93.16^c. See āçīṣo etc.
 ācūṣa trivṛt VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.1; MS.2.8.4:
 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.9; KÇ.17.10.6;
 ApÇ.17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 ācuḥ sapthiḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8;
 KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.5; TB.3.8.13.2. See ācūṁ sapthim.
 ācūṁ iva suyamān ahva utaye AV.4.27.1^c. See ācūṁ huve.
 ācūṁ pipṛtam arvataḥ RV.6.60.12^b; SV.2.501^b.
 ācūṁ huve suyamān utaye TS.4.7.15.4^c; MS.3.16.5^c
 (bis): 191.11.15; KS.22.15^c (bis). See ācūṁ iva.
 ā çṛṇotā parikṣitaḥ AV.20.127.7^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^d.
 āçṛṇvati nāthitā ghoṣabuddha AV.5.20.5^b.
 āçṛṇvatir āpo arvāg atisṭhan RV.5.45.10^d.
 āçṛṇvate adṛpitāya manma RV.4.3.3^a.
 āçṛṇvantaṁ yavam devam AV.6.142.2^a.
 āçṛṇvanti navamānasya martāḥ RV.1.190.1^d.
 ā çekur it sadhamādāni sakṣyaḥ RV.10.88.17^c; N.7.30^c.
 āçeva te dṛye bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.13 (ApG.8.22.13).
 ā çyenasya javaṣā nūtanena RV.1.118.11^a.
 ā çyenāso na pakṣipo vṛthā naraḥ RV.8.20.10^c.
 ā çṛāvaya VS.19.24; KS.31.13; TS.1.6.11.1,2 (bis),3,4;
 3.3.7.2,3; ApÇ.3.16.17. Cf. āçṛāvayo, oṁ çṛāvaya, o
 çṛāvaya, and çṛāvaya.
 āçṛāvayati çlokena RV.5.82.9^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 198.1; KS.
 10.12^b.
 āçṛāvayanta iva çlokam āyavaḥ RV.1.139.3^b.
 āçṛāvayanto ni viṣe ramadhvam AV.5.13.5^d.

āçṛāvaya yajñam deveçv āçṛāvaya mām manuṣyesu
 kīrtyaṁ yaçase brahmanavarcasāya AÇ.1.3.23.
 āçṛāvayati stotriyāḥ VS.19.24^a.
 āçṛāvayo çṛāvaya çṛāvayom āçṛāvaya ApÇ.2.15.3. Cf.
 under ā çṛāvaya.
 āçṛāvitam atyāçṛāvitam TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 āçṛāvya sīda hotaḥ KÇ.8.2.30.
 āçṛutāya tvā AÇ.5.20.8.
 āçṛutir uttarato dhātur adhipatyē rāyaspoṣam me dah
 VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.22. See next.
 āçṛutir uttarato mitrāvaruṇayor adhipatyē çrotam me
 dah MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.3,4. See prec.
 āçṛutkarṇa çrudhi havam RV.1.10.9^a; AÇ.7.8.3; N.7.6.
 P: āçṛutkarṇa ÇÇ.12.26.6.
 āçṛutyāi tvā AÇ.5.18.13.
 āçṛutyāi tvānāçindrayoktham devebhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 āçṛeṣam vavivāṣasam AV.8.6.2^c.
 āçṛeṣā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. See āçṛeṣa.
 āçṛeṣābhyaḥ svāḥ TB.3.1.4.7.
 āçṛeṣā yaçām anuyanti cetāḥ TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 āçvaghnaçya vāvṛdhe kṛntābhiḥ RV.10.61.21^d.
 āçvamedhaçya rohita RV.8.68.15^c.
 āçvamedhe supeçasaḥ RV.8.68.16^c.
 āçvayuyjāi paurṇamāsyāi svāḥ ÇÇ.4.16.2.
 (oṁ) āçvalāyanam çānamakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 See next.
 āçvalāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3. See prec.
 āçvināḥ payasy antyamāne VS.39.5.
 āçvinam tejāḥ VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.
 19.7.4.
 āçvinaç ca me pratiprasthānaç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.
 7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.
 āçvinas te çrotam patv asu AÇ.6.9.3. See çrotam ta
 āçvināḥ.
 āçvinā adho: see āçvināḥ etc.
 āçvinā gamatho hūyamānā RV.4.43.4^b.
 āçvinā yatam adharād udaktat RV.7.72.5^b; 73.5^b.
 āçvināḥ (MS. āçvinā) adhoramau bahvoh VS.24.1; MS.3.
 13.2: 168.11.
 āçvināḥ aṣvāvatya RV.1.30.17^a; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2.
 Cf. AB.7.16.11; BrhD.3.102.
 āçvinā vasumantaṁ vahethām RV.7.71.3^d.
 āçvinyā pratidhiyatām ApÇ.14.33.8^d.
 ā çvāitreyasya jantavaḥ RV.5.19.3^a. P: ā çvāitreyasya
 VHDh.8.41.
 ā çastyā sapatyā somapeyam RV.2.18.5^d.
 āṣādhām yutau etc.: see āṣādhām etc.
 āṣādhām ugrām etc.: see āṣādhām etc.
 āṣṭa (MS.KS. āṣṭah) pratiṣṭham avidad dhi (MS. avido
 hi; KS. avido nu) gādham TS.4.3.11.4^b; MS.2.13.10^b:
 161.1; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 āṣṭābhīr daçabhiḥ somapeyam RV.2.18.4^c.
 āṣṭryām (AV. āṣṭri) padam kṛṇute agnidhāno RV.10.165.
 3^b; AV.6.27.3^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 āṣṭhāḥ etc.: see āṣṭa etc.
 ā sa etu ya ivad ā RV.8.46.21^a; ÇÇ.16.11.24. Cf. BrhD.
 6.80.

ā saṁyatatam indra naḥ svastim RV.6.22.10^a; AV.20.36.10^a.
 ā sakḥayaḥ sabardughā RV.6.48.11^a.
 āsaṅgasya svanaḍrathah RV.8.1.32^d.
 āsaṅgo agne daḥabhiḥ sahasraḥ RV.8.1.33^b.
 ā sajanṭv amitrān AV.11.10.3^d.
 āsaṁ juhvānam amṛtasya yonāu Vait.14.1^d.
 ā satyābhir indraṁ dyumnahutibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^f.
 ā satyena rajasā etc.: *see* ā kṛṣṇena rajasā etc.
 ā satyo yātu maghavān ṛjīṣi RV.4.16.1^a; AV.20.77.1^a;
 AB.5.21.3; 6.18.5; KB.25.7,8; 26.16; GB.2.5.15; ÇÇ.
 18.19.8; Vait.33.17. P: ā satyo yātu AÇ.7.4.9; 8.7.24;
 ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.11; 12.3.13. Cf. BrhD.4.127.
 ā satvanāir ajati hanti vṛtram RV.5.37.4^c.
 ā sa deveṣu vṛcāte AV.12.4.6^b, 12^c.
 āsadyā barhiḥ bharatasya sūnavā RV.2.36.2^c; AV.20.
 67.4^c.
 āsadyāsmiṁ barhiṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.13^d; AV.18.
 1.42^c; 3.20^d; 4.46^c; VS.2.18^d; 33.53^d; TS.1.1.13.3^d;
 2.4.14.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 179.8; ÇB.1.8.3.25; TB.2.8.
 6.5^d. Cf. *next two*.
 āsadyāsmiṁ barhiṣi mādayasva RV.10.17.8^c. Cf. *prec.*
and next.
 āsadyāsmiṁ barhiṣi mādayethām RV.6.68.11^d; AV.7.
 58.2^d. Cf. *prec. two*.
 ā sa dyumnā amavān bhūṣati dyūn RV.10.11.7^d; AV.18.
 1.24^d.
 āsan dadhiṣe aṣvīnā vavṛtyā RV.10.73.3^d.
 āsan daḥaṇtā uta AV.5.18.10^b.
 āsandi nabhiḥ udaram na mātā VS.19.86^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
 153.14; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
 āsandi rūpaṁ rājāsandyāi VS.19.16^a.
 āsandiṇī dhānyādām AB.8.21.3^a; ÇB.13.5.4.2^a; ÇÇ.16.
 9.1^a.
 āsannā udabhir yathā AV.20.134.1^b. *See* arāḷag ula-
 bhartsata.
 āsann ā (SV.PB. āsan naḥ) pātram janayanta (KS. "tu")
 devā RV.6.7.1^d; SV.1.67^d; 2.490^d; VS.7.24^d; 33.8^d;
 TS.1.4.13.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 36.3; KS.4.5^d; PB.4.6.22;
 ÇB.4.2.4.24^d.
 āsanniṣūn hṛtsvaso mayobhūn RV.1.84.16^c; AV.18.1.6^c;
 TS.4.2.11.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 190.5; KSA.5.21^c; N.14.25^c.
See āsann eṣām.
 āsann ukthā pānti ye RV.5.18.4^b.
 āsann eṣanta ṛutya upāke RV.8.96.3^d.
 āsann eṣām apsuṇāho mayobhūn SV.1.341^c. *See* āsann-
 iṣūn.
 āsanyān mā mantrāt pāhi (MÇ. pāhi purā) kaṣyāc cid
 abhiṣastyāḥ (AÇ. abhiṣastyāi svāha) TS.3.1.7.1; AÇ.4.
 13.1; ApÇ.12.3.9; MÇ.2.3.1.2.
 āsa pūrvāsu maruto vyūṣṭiṣu RV.8.20.15^b.
 ā samudram adadhā antarikṣe AV.13.3.22^b.
 ā samudrā acueyavuh MS.1.3.36^a; 42.17. *See* ā sim ugrā,
and āsmiṁ ugrā.
 ā samudrāṇi puprathuh purūpi RV.6.72.3^d.
 ā samudrād avarād ā parasmāt RV.7.6.7^c.
 ā samudrād āntarikṣāt prajāpatir udadhīm cyāvayāti TS.3.
 5.5.2. P: ā samudrāt ApÇ.13.9.15.

āsāṁ manah TB.1.7.9.3. *Error for āptam etc., q. v.*
 ā sarvatātīm aditiṁ vṛṇmahe RV.10.100.1^d–11^d.
 āsavaḥ viṣvadevyam VS.22.14^b.
 ā savaiḥ savitur yathā RV.8.102.6^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.
 11.2^a; 167.1; KS.40.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3. P: ā savam MÇ.5.1.
 6.38.
 āsavaḥ devavṛtaye VS.22.13^c.
 āsārānāsah çavasānam acha RV.6.37.3^a; N.10.3^a. Cf.
 BrhD.5.107.
 āsahasrakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 ā sahasraṁ pathibhir indra rāya RV.6.18.11^a.
 ā sahasraṇi dadmahe RV.9.58.3^b; SV.2.409^b.
 āsā garbham acakṛiran RV.8.6.20^b.
 āsā gāvo vandyāso nokṣaṇā RV.1.168.2^d.
 ā sācyaiḥ kupayaiḥ vardhanaiḥ pituh RV.1.140.3^d.
 āsātāi vidathā vadan AV.18.3.70^d.
 āsādayan niṣādayan saṁsādanāḥ saṁsannāḥ sannāḥ TB.
 3.10.1.3.
 ā sādya pāyayā cā madhuni RV.3.57.5^d.
 ā sādya barhiṣi yakṣi cā priyam RV.1.31.17^d.
 āsā devā havir adantya śhutam RV.2.1.14^b. Cf. *two devā etc.*
 ā sūnu çusmāir nadayan pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.7.2^c.
 āsānebhīr yajamāno miyedhāiḥ RV.6.51.12^c.
 āsā bharata niṣkṛtān na yosānā RV.10.40.6^d.
 āsāṁ pūrvāsām ahasu svasāṇām RV.1.124.9^a.
 āsāṁ prajānām eṣāṁ paçūnām (KS. puruṣāṇām eṣāṁ
 paçūnām) VS.16.47^c; KS.17.16^c; ÇB.9.1.1.24. *See*
 eṣāṁ paçūnām, *and* eṣāṁ puruṣāṇām.
 ā sāyakaṁ maghavādatta vajram RV.1.32.3^c; AV.2.5.7^c;
 TB.2.5.4.2^c.
 āsā yud aṣya payo akṛata svam RV.10.1.3^c.
 āsū vahnīm na çociṣā virapçinam RV.10.115.3^c.
 āsā vahnir no acha RV.1.129.5^c.
 āsā vājeṣu sāsahat RV.5.23.1^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 āsā vidharman manyase RV.5.17.2^b.
 āsāvivāsaṁ aditiṁ uruṣyet RV.1.152.6^d.
 ā sāvisad arçasānāya çarum RV.10.99.7^b.
 ā sāvisad vasupatir vastuni RV.7.45.3^b; MS.4.14.6^b; 223.
 17; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 āsā sacanta surayā RV.5.17.5^b.
 ā siṁcatu prajāpatih RV.10.184.1^c; AV.5.25.5^c; ÇB.14.9.
 4.20^c; BrhU.6.4.20^c; SMB.1.4.6^c; ApMB.1.12.1^c; HG.
 1.25.1^c; MG.2.18.2^c; PG.1.1.3^c (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer,
Jātākarma, p. 18).
 āsificantir avanayāḥ samudram RV.5.85.6^d.
 āsifican dhanvany udakam AV.6.100.2^b.
 ā siñca sarpiḥ gṛhṭavat samāndhi AV.12.3.45^c. P: ā siñca
 sarpiḥ Kāuç.62.17.
 ā siñcasva jāthare madhva ōrmim RV.3.47.1^c; VS.7.38^c;
 VSK.28.10^c; TS.1.4.19.1^c; MS.1.3.22^c; 38.2; KS.4.8^c;
 N.4.8^c.
 ā siñcedakam ava dhehy enam AV.9.5.5^b. P: ā siñca
 Kāuç.64.12. *Fragment*: ava dhehi Kāuç.64.13.
 āsitāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ā sindhor ā parāvataḥ RV.10.137.2^b; AV.4.13.2^b; TB.2.
 4.1.8^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 āsiṣyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

ā sīdataṁ svam u lokam vidāne RV.10.13.2^o; AV.18.3.38^d; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^o.
 ā sīdata cakrīmā vah syonam RV.10.70.8^b.
 ā sīdataṁ suprayate ha barhiṣi TA.6.5.1^o.
 ā sīdatu kalaṣaṁ deva induh SV.1.535^d. See ā sīdati.
 ā sīdatu barhiṣi mitro aryamā SV.1.50^o. See ā sīdantu.
 āsīdad viṣvā bhuvanāni samrāt RV.8.42.1^o; VS.4.30^o; TS.1.2.8.1^o; MS.1.2.6^o: 15.8; 3.7.8^o: 86.10; KS.2.6^o; QB.3.3.4.4.
 ā sīdantu barhiṣi mitro (TB. mitro varupo) aryamā RV.1.44.13^o; VS.33.15^o; TB.2.7.12.5^o. See ā sīdatu etc.
 ā sīda pr̥sthā amṛtasya dhāma Kāuṣ.2.37^b.
 āsīda sadanāṁ svam AÇ.3.14.13^d, 13^o; ApÇ.9.16.11^d, 11^o.
 ā sīdati kalaṣaṁ devayur naḥ RV.9.97.4^d. See ā sīdatu kalaṣaṁ.
 āsina nrdhvām upasi kṣipāti RV.10.27.13^o; N.6.6.
 āsinā antar abhi somam akṣaran RV.9.78.3^b.
 āsinā nrdhvām rabhasaṁ vi minvan RV.3.31.12^d.
 āsinām ūrjam upa ye sacante AV.18.4.40^o. See māsāmām.
 āsinā mṛtyuṁ nudatā sadhasthe AV.12.2.30^o. P: āsināḥ Kāuṣ.72.10.
 āsināya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.
 āsināyote te namaḥ AV.11.2.15^d; 4.7^d.
 āsināso aruṇmām upasthe RV.10.15.7^a; AV.18.3.43^a; VS.19.63^a.
 ā sim arohat suyamā bhavanti RV.3.7.3^a.
 ā sim ugrā acueyavuh KS.30.6^a. See under ā samudrā.
 āsuḥ (some kind of khila) BrhD.8.59.
 ā sukratum aryamaṇaṁ vavṛtyam RV.7.36.4^d.
 ā sukrato tanuṣv ā RV.9.65.30^b; SV.2.489^b.
 āsu goṣṭha pr̥yatām RV.6.28.8^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b; LÇ.3.3.4^b. See asmin goṣṭha.
 ā sugmyāya sugmyam RV.8.22.15^a.
 ā sute siṁcata priyam RV.8.72.13^a; SV.2.830^a; VS.33.21^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.
 ā sutrāvne sumatim avṛṇanāḥ AV.19.42.3^b. See oṣiṣṭha-dāvne and bhūyishṭhadāvne.
 ā subhutam asuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 ā sumatim vṛṇmahe TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ā sumnain yakṣate divi RV.8.19.4^d; SV.2.764^d.
 āsuram cālhicārikam ÇÇ.1.10.9^b.
 āsurasya ca hastinaḥ AV.3.22.4^d.
 āsuri cakre prathamā AV.1.24.2^a.
 āsuri māyā svadhayā kṛtāsi VS.11.69^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 82.15; 3.1.9: 11.16; KS.16.7^b; QB.6.6.2.6.
 ā suvānāḥ soma kalaṣeṣu sīdasi RV.9.86.47^d.
 ā suvorjam iṣam ca naḥ RV.9.66.19^b; ArS.5.7^b; VS.19.38^b; 35.16^b; VSK.8.12.1^b; 29.37^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 4.29.1^b; 5.5.2^b; 6.6.2^b; MS.1.3.31^b: 41.1; 1.5.1^b: 66.8; KS.4.11^b; QB.2.2.3.22^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
 ā suṣṭuti namaṣā vartayadhyai RV.5.43.2^a.
 ā suṣṭuti rodasi viṣvaminve RV.3.38.8^o.
 āsu smā no maghavann indra pṛtsu RV.6.44.18^a.
 ā suṣvayanti yajate upake (AV. adds upāsānaktā, as gloss) RV.10.110.6^a; AV.5.12.6^a; 27.8^b; VS.29.31^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.11^a.

ā susrasaḥ susrasaḥ AV.7.76.1^a. P: ā susrasaḥ Kāuṣ.31.16.
 āsu svāsu vānsagah RV.10.144.3^b.
 āsūdayanta tanuvah sujataḥ TB.2.4.5.6^d. So text erroneously: comm. asūdayanta, q.v.
 ā sūryam rohayad divi RV.1.7.3^b; AV.20.38.6^b; 47.6^b; 70.9^b; SV.2.149^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 ā sūryam rohayo divi RV.8.89.7^b; 9.107.7^d; 10.156.4^b; SV.2.781^b; 2.880^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; KS.2.14^b; 8.16^d.
 ā sūryam ajahhartana RV.10.72.7^d.
 āsūryam anyān svāpaya RVKh.7.55.1^o. See otsūryam.
 ā sūryam ārayataṁ divi prabhūm RV.7.82.3^b.
 ā sūryasya duhitā tatāna RV.3.53.15^o.
 ā sūryasya br̥hato br̥hann adhi RV.9.75.1^o; SV.1.554^o; 2.50^o.
 ā sūryād abharan gharman ete RV.10.181.3^d.
 ā sūryāyāi tasthathuh RV.8.22.1^d.
 ā sūrye na raṇmayo dhruvāsaḥ RV.1.59.3^a.
 ā sūryeva vidhato ratham gat RV.1.167.5^o.
 ā sūryo aruhac chukram (MS. chañi çuṇi) arṇaḥ RV.5.45.10^a; 7.60.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.15.
 ā sūryo na bhānumadbhir arkaiḥ RV.6.4.6^a.
 ā sūryo br̥hataḥ tiṣṭhad ajrān RV.4.1.17^o.
 ā sūryo bhāty ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.14^o.
 ā sūryo yātu saptaṣvāḥ kṣetram RV.5.45.9^a.
 āsṛja grāvṇaḥ QB.4.3.5.18; KÇ.10.4.9.
 ā sota pari siṁcata RV.9.108.7^a; SV.1.580^a; 2.744^a; PB.12.5.3.
 āso balāso bhavatu AV.9.8.10^a.
 ā soman yātām draviṇo dadhānā RV.6.69.3^b; GB.2.4.17^b.
 ā soman madhumattamam RV.8.9.7^o; AV.20.140.2^o.
 ā soma suvāno (SV. svāno) adribhili RV.9.107.10^a; SV.1.513^a; 2.1039^a.
 ā somebhir uru sphiram RV.8.1.23^d.
 ā somo asmān aruhad vilāyāḥ RV.8.48.11^o.
 ā somo vāstrā rabhasāni datte RV.9.96.1^d; SV.1.533^d.
 āskandāya sabhasthānum VS.30.18. See kalayo etc.
 āskando-yanam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.19; KS.39.7.
 ā skaunāḥ jāyate vṛṣā TB.3.7.10.4^b; TA.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.9.6.7^b.
 āskrāḥ pucatavāhasaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 āskre sapatni ajare amikto RV.3.6.4^o.
 āstām jālma (KS. jalma) udaram ṇaṇṇayitva (KS. sruṇṇa-nyitva) AV.4.16.7^o; KS.4.16^o.
 āstikavacanāṁ (Mahābh. āstikasya vacaḥ) çrutvā RVKh.1.191.6^a; Mahābh.1.58.26^a.
 āstikavacanāṁ smara RVKh.1.191.5^d; Mahābh.1.28.25^d.
 ā stutāso maruto viṣva ūti RV.7.57.7^a.
 ā stenam drupade jahi AV.19.47.9^b; 50.1^d.
 āste bhaga āsinasya AB.7.15.3^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 āste yama upa yāti devān AV.4.34.3^o.
 ā stobhati çruto yuvā sa indrah SV.1.445^b; 2.464^b; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 ā stoma indra yachatu RV.4.32.15^b.
 ā stomāso avṛtsata RV.8.1.29^d.
 āstrabudhnāya venyam RV.10.171.3^b.
 āsthātā te jayatu jetvāni RV.6.47.26^d; AV.6.125.1^d; VS.29.

5^{2d}; TS.4.6.6.^{5d}; MS.3.16.3.^d: 186.8; KSA.6.1^d; SMB. 1.7.16^d; GG.3.4.3^e; N.9.12^d. P: āsthāta te KhG.3.1.30.
 āsthād udasthād ajanīṣṭa viprah KS.39.1^a.
 āsthād ratham savitā citrabhānuh RV.1.35.4^o; MS.4.14. 6^o: 223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^o.
 āsthād ratham svadhayā yujyamānam RV.7.78.4^e.
 āsthānam asitam tava AV.1.23.3^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
 āsthānam asya bhūtasya AV.1.32.2^e.
 āsthāne parvatā astuh AV.6.77.1^o; 7.96.1^o.
 āsthāpayata mātaram jīgatnum AV.5.2.6^o. See ā mātara sthāpayase.
 āsthāpayanta trītyena karmaṇā RV.10.56.6^b.
 āsthāpayanta yuvatiṃ yuvānah RV.1.167.6^a.
 āsthāyā yahi no balim TA.1.31.1^d.
 āsthitam hṛdayamayam AV.6.14.1^b.
 āsthas te gāthā abhavan AV.10.10.20^a.
 āsthas te tām ni dadhmasi AV.14.2.65^d.
 āstheyi ca vāsteyi ca AV.11.8.28^a.
 āsto yat sim amuñcataṃ vṛkasya RV.1.117.16^b; N.5. 21^b.
 āsto vṛkasya vartikām abhike RV.1.116.14^a.
 āstātrām juhūr devānām TS.2.5.9.3; QB.1.4.2.13; TB. 3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.21.
 āsmabhyam savitar vaha AV.14.1.62^d. See tām asyai savitas.
 āsmā aṣṭvann āṣa AV.19.52.3^o. See prāsmā āṣa.
 āsmākaṃ punarāgamāt (AÇ. āyanāt) MS.1.5.14 (novies): 82.15; 83.1.3.5^o, 6.11.14.18^o; 84.10^o; KS.7.3¹¹; AÇ.2.5. 2^o, 12^o; ApÇ.6.24.3(ter), 4^o, 6(ter); MÇ.1.6.3.7; ÇG.3.6.2^o.
 ā smā kāmam jaritur ā manah pṛṇa RV.8.24.6^o.
 āsmāko-si VS.4.24; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; 3.7.4: 79.14; KS. 2.6; 24.5; QB.3.3.2.7; KÇ.7.7.9; MÇ.2.1.4.1. See amatyo-si.
 āsmāñ jagamyād ahiṣṣma satvā RV.5.33.5^o.
 āsmāt sadhastād oror antariksāt TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11. Cf. orv antariksam.
 ā smā ratham vṛsapāṇesu tiṣṭhasi RV.1.51.12^a.
 ā smā ratham na pṛtāṇsu tiṣṭha RV.10.29.8^o; AV.20. 76.8^o.
 āsmāsu nṛmṇam dhāt MS.1.9.1: 131.9; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10. 14.6. See āsmāsu nṛmṇam.
 āsminn ugrā acucyavuh TS.3.3.3.2^a; 4.1; ApÇ.12.8.3. See ā samudrā.
 āsmim piṇāṅgam indavaḥ RV.9.21.5^a.
 āsmim rāṣṭre rājanya iṣavyaḥ cūro mahāratho jāyatām TS.7.5.18.1; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. JUB.1.4.2. See ā rāṣṭre.
 āsmim havyā juhutana RV.8.44.1^o; VS.3.1^o; 12.30^o; TS. 4.2.3.1^o; MS.2.7.10^o: 87.15; KS.7.12^o; 16.10^o; QB. 6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^o.
 āsmāi pṛtāṇ bhuvanāni viçvā TB.2.4.8.5^o.
 āsmāi yatante sakhyāya pūrvih RV.10.29.8^b; AV.20. 76.8^b.
 āsmāi riyante nivaneva sindhavaḥ RV.10.40.9^o.
 āsya jānanto nāma cid vivaktana RV.1.156.3^o; TB.2. 4.3.9^o.
 āsyatām MDh.2.193.

ā syandantām dhenavo nityavataḥ ÇG.3.2.8^d. Cf. ā dhenavaḥ āyam.
 āsya yajamānasya viro jāyatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; QB.13.1.9.9; TB.3.8. 13.3.
 āsya yajñasyodṛcaḥ VS.4.10^o; QB.3.2.1.35^o. Cf. āsya yajñasyo.
 āsya vajram adhi sāmāu jaghāna RV.1.32.7^b.
 āsya vedah khidati hanti nagnam RV.4.25.7^o.
 āsya çravasyād ratha ā ca ghoṣāt RV.5.37.3^o.
 āsya havis tanvaḥ kāmam rdhyah RV.3.50.1^d.
 āsye juhutā haviḥ RV.7.15.1^b.
 āsye na te viṣam AV.7.56.8^o.
 āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ snapanir (ApMB. anapanam) harantu AV.14.1.39^a; ApMB.1.1.7^b. P: āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ Kauç. 75.17.
 ā svadhā TB.1.6.9.5; ApÇ.8.15.10. See under om svadhā.
 ā svam adma yuvamāno ajarah RV.1.58.2^a.
 ā svam indrāya etc.: see ā tvam indrāya.
 ā svāpe svāpibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^d; SV.1.282^d; AB.3. 16.1.2.
 āsv āṣau duṣyahaḥ TB.2.5.7.1^o.
 āsv itarāsu carati praviṣṭa AV.3.10.4^b; 8.9.11^b. See under antar asyām carati.
 ā sve yonāu ni śidatu (KS. 9a) RV.6.16.41^o; TS.3.5.11. 4^o; MS.4.10.3^o: 148.10; KS.15.12^o; AB.1.16.22.
 āham yajñam dadhe nirṛter upasthāt AÇ.1.12.36^a; ApÇ. 9.2.10^o; MÇ.3.1.27^a.
 āham vṛṇe sumatiṃ viçvajanāyām (AV. viçvavarām) AV. 7.15.1^b; VS.17.74^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.16; KS.18.4^b; QB.9.2.3.38^b.
 āham sarasvativatoh RV.8.38.10^a; AB.6.7.10; 23.3; GB. 2.5.13.
 ā haṇāso na svasarāṇi gantana RV.2.34.5^o.
 ā haṇāso nilapṛāṭhā apaptan RV.7.59.7^b.
 āham khidāmi te manah AV.6.102.2^a.
 āhataṃ gabhe pasah TS.7.4.19.3^o; KSA.4.8^o; TB.3.9.7.3. See next, and āhanti.
 āhataṃ paso nicalealiti MS.3.13.1^o: 168.4. See under prec.
 āham tanomi te pasah AV.4.4.7^a; 6.101.3^a.
 āhanti gabhe pasah VS.23.22^o; QB.13.2.9.6. See under āhataṃ gabhe.
 āham dīkṣām aruham ṛtasya patniṃ gāyatrena chandasā brahmaṇā ca TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ. 10.9.4.
 āham ajāni garbhadham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3. 12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; QB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4; MÇ.9.2.4. P: āham ajāni KÇ.20.6.14.
 āham pitṛn suvidatrāḥ (MS. 9trañ) avitsi RV.10.15.3^a; AV.18.1.45^a; VS.19.56^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.16; KS.21.14^a; AB.3.37.15; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: āham pitṛn TB.2.6.16.1; ÇÇ.3.16.6.
 āhara daha TB.1.4.6.5; ApÇ.14.21.11.
 ā harayaḥ saṣṣṛjire RV.8.69.5^a; AV.20.22.5^a; 92.2^a; SV. 2.840^a.
 ā harayo rathayujah RV.8.33.14^b.
 ā harāmi gavām kṣtram AV.2.26.5^a.

āharāvadya ṛtasya haviṣo yathā TA.4.37.1^a. P: āharāvadya ṛtasya ApÇ.15.19.7.
 āharyatāya dhṛṣṭave RV.9.99.1^a; SV.1.55.1^a. P: āharyatāya Svīdh.3.1.2.
 āharyato arjune (SV. arjuno) atke avyata RV.9.107.13^a; SV.2.118^a.
 āharyato yajataḥ sāv asthāt RV.3.5.3^o.
 āhalag iti vañcati VS.23.22^b, 23^b; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See *ahala*, and *next*.
 āhalaṁ iti sarpati TS.7.4.19.3^b; TB.3.9.7.3. See *under prec.*
 āhavanīyaḥ sāma suvargo loko br̥hat TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 āhavyā vitaye gatha RV.8.20.16^b.
 āhastayor adhiṭhā indra kṛṣṭi RV.6.31.1^b.
 āhaspatyaṁ māsaṁ praviṣṭāu SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.14.
 āhā padeva gachasi RV.4.31.5^b.
 āhāyam aṇvino rathāḥ RV.8.9.18^o; AV.20.14.2.3^o.
 āhāram ajaraḥ (MahānU. akṣayaḥ) kavīḥ TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.10^d.
 āhārā vividhā bhuktāḥ N.14.6^a.
 āhārṣaṁ tvāvidam tvā RV.10.161.5^a; AV.20.96.10^a. See *next but one*.
 āhārṣaṁ dhānyam rasam AV.2.26.5^b.
 āhārṣam avidam tvā AV.8.1.20^a. See *prec. but one*.
 āhārṣid rāṣṭram iha rohitaḥ TB.2.5.2.1^a. See *ā te rāṣṭram*.
 āhā vabato martyāya yajñam RV.5.41.7^d.
 āhītagair anudvāṇ ca ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
 āhītā nihitā hitā AV.11.7.22^d.
 āhito rathacarṣane RV.8.5.19^b.
 āhi dyāvapṛthivī agna ubhe RV.10.1.7^a.
 āhinire manasā devayantaḥ RV.9.74.8^o.
 āhi ruhatam aṇvina RV.8.22.9^a.
 āhi rohemam amṛtaṁ sukhaṁ ratham AV.8.1.6^o.
 āhi ṁmā yāti naryaḥ cikityān RV.4.29.2^a.
 āhi ṁmā sūnava pitā RV.1.26.3^a.
 āhi sthātho diviṣṭṛam RV.4.46.4^o; 8.5.28^o.
 āhutaṁ tiroahnyam RV.3.28.3^b.
 āhutayas te kāmān samardhayantu āsū MS.3.11.8; 15.12. See *next*.
 āhutayo me kāmān samardhayantu VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See *prec.*
 āhutāny adhirathā sahasra RV.10.98.10^b.
 āhutāsy abhihūṭā AV.6.133.2^a.
 āhutaṁ marto-vidhat RV.8.23.21^b.
 āhutaḥ dhatta indriyam VS.21.52^a; MS.3.11.5^o; 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^a.
 āhuto-yaṁ yajñam apyetu devān ApÇ.14.30.4^d.
 āhur viprāso aṇvina purāḥ RV.1.118.3^d; 3.58.3^d.
 āhus tān vidyaṁ brahmayonisvarūpam VaradapU.2.2^d. Cf. NṛpU.3.1.
 āhus te grāvāṇo dantān ÇG.3.12.5^a.
 āhus te tripi divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.3^d; VS.29.14^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 āhṛtā asmākaṁ virāḥ AV.2.26.5^o.

ā hotā mandro vidathāny asthāt RV.3.14.1^a. P: ā hotā AÇ.4.13.7.
 āhṛāṣasya parasyādah ÇÇ.16.9.13^a. See *āhṛāṣasya āhṛayamānāḥ* ava hanmanahanam RV.10.48.6^o.

I

ikṣunāgām avidviṣe AV.1.34.5^b.
 ichanta ṛṣayo-ṛṣyan ÇG.4.5.15^o.
 ichanta reto mithas tanuṣu RV.1.68.8^a.
 ichanti tvā somyāsaḥ sakṣayaḥ RV.3.30.1^a; VS.34.18^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.6.1 (*bis*). P: ichanti tvā AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.22; VHDh.6.46. Cf. Br̥hD.4.105.
 ichanti devaḥ sunvantam RV.8.2.18^a; AV.20.18.3^a; SV.2.71^a.
 ichantir urucakṣasam RV.1.25.16^o.
 ichanto dhṛā bhṛgavo-vindan RV.10.46.2^d.
 ichanto-paridakṛtān ApMB.2.13.11^d. See *Ipsantaḥ*.
 ichanto viṣvo amṛtā amūrāḥ RV.1.72.2^b.
 ichan dhitiṁ pitur evāḥ parasya RV.10.8.7^b.
 ichann aṇvasya yac chirah (MS. yañ çirah) RV.1.84.14^a; AV.20.41.2^a; SV.2.264^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.13; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a.
 ichan vavrim avidat pūṣaṇasya RV.10.5.5^d.
 ichāmid dhṛā (AV. ichāmi hr̥dā) manasā cid indram RV.6.28.5^d; AV.4.21.5^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d.
 itasya te vi ṛtāmi AV.9.3.18^a; Kauç.66.24.
 idā idito devo devān ā ca (TB. devān ā) vakṣat MS.4.13.2; 200.6; TB.3.6.2.1.
 idā (ÇÇ. ila) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; KÇ.4.12.8; ApÇ.4.10.4; 6.3.8; 15.9.3. See *idā ehi*, and *cf. ira ehi*.
 idāprajaso (KS. idā^o) mānaviḥ TS.1.5.6.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 70.1; 1.5.10^b; 79.1; KS.7.1^b, 8.
 idāyā juhvato vāyam AV.3.10.11^a.
 idas patinī jaritar nūnam aṇvāḥ RV.5.42.14^b.
 idas patir maghavā dasmavarcāḥ RV.6.58.4^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
 idas pada isayam idyāḥ san RV.6.1.2^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 idas pade namasā rātaḥavyam SV.1.63^o.
 idas pade prathīyā ghr̥tācīm RV.10.70.1^b.
 idas pade manuṣā yat samiddhāḥ RV.2.10.1^b.
 idas pade sam idhyase RV.10.191.1^o; AV.6.63.4^o; VS.15.30^o; TS.2.6.11.4^o; 4.4.4.4^o; MS.2.13.7^o; 156.9; KS.2.15^o.
 idas pade sarvavetu TB.2.6.18.1.
 idā SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
 idā ehi MS.4.2.5 (*bis*): 26.13; 27.1; 4.2.6; 27.10; 4.9.7.127.5; MÇ.4.3.2. See *under idā ehi*.
 idā kṛtāni patyate RV.1.128.7^o.
 idā devahūḥ TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.27.11.
 idā devī ghr̥tapadī juṣanta RV.10.70.8^d.
 idā devī bhārati viṣvatūrtiḥ RV.2.3.8^b; VS.20.43^d; MS.3.11.1^d; 140.11; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

idā devāir manusyebhir agniḥ RV.3.4.8^b; 7.2.8^b.
 idā dhenumatī duhe RV.8.31.4^c.
 idā dhenuh sahavatsā na agāt ApÇ.4.10.7^a.
 idān devitū barhiṣi sūdayantaḥ RV.7.44.2^c.
 idān dhenum madhumatīm svastaye (TB.ApÇ. suvar-
 vidam) AV.18.4.30^b; TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.1^b; MÇ.
 1.1.3.23^b.
 idān naḥ samīyatām karat RV.7.102.3^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c.
 idān no mitravaruṇoṭa vṛṣṭim RV.7.64.2^c.
 idāprajaso: see idāprajaso.
 idā praiṣā graha haviḥ AV.11.7.18^d.
 idā bhago brhaddivota rodasi RV.2.31.4^c.
 idābhir agnir idyah VS.21.14^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.2; KS.
 38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.1^a.
 idābhir açvināv (MS.KS. onā) iṣam VS.20.58^c; MS.3.11.
 3^c: 143.16; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
 idābhir idyam sahaḥ VS.28.26^c; TB.2.6.17.2^c.
 idābhir bhakṣān apnoti VS.19.29^a.
 idābhir vṛṣṭayaḥ saha RV.5.53.2^d.
 idābhīḥ sam rabhemahi RV.8.32.9^c.
 idābhy asman agāt ApÇ.4.10.7^d.
 idām akrīṇvan manuṣasya cāsanm RV.1.31.11^c.
 idām agne purudaṁsam sanim goḥ RV.3.1.23^a; 5.11^a; 6.
 11^a; 7.11^a; 15.7^a; 22.5^a; 23.5^a; SV.1.76^a; VS.12.51^a;
 TS.4.2.4.3^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 90.1; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.
 27; AÇ.3.5.9; ApMB.1.7.2^a (ApG.2.6.4). P: idām
 (ÇÇ. ilām) agne MS.4.11.1: 160.16; 4.12.3: 186.10; 4.
 13.5: 205.12; KS.18.21; ÇÇ.5.19.9; KÇ.17.1.11; ApÇ.
 16.14.6; MÇ.5.1.5.33; — 5.1.10.62; — 5.2.8.34; — 6.1.
 5; MG.2.8.7; Svidh.1.6.6.
 idā manuṣvad iha cetayantī RV.10.110.8^b; AV.5.12.8^b;
 VS.29.33^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.9; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.
 4^b; N.8.13^b.
 idām anyo janayad garbham anyah RV.6.52.16^c.
 idām asmahyām samīyatām RV.9.62.3^c; SV.2.182^c; PB.
 6.9.23.
 idāyā aham devayajnyā paçumān bhnyāsam ApÇ.4.10.7.
 idāyāḥ padam etc.: see idāyās padam.
 idāyāḥ pade sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 idāyās (ÇÇ. ilayās) tvā pade vayam RV.3.29.4^a; VS.34.
 15^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.8; 1.6.7^a: 97.14; 4.
 10.4: 152.3; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.22^a;
 KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3; MÇ.1.5.4.13. P: ilayās tvā ÇÇ.
 3.14.11.
 idāyās (ApÇ. oyaḥ) padam ghṛtavac carācaram AÇ.2.2.
 17^a; ApÇ.6.5.7^a; MÇ.1.6.1.15^a. See next, and idāyāi
 srptam.
 idāyās padam ghṛtavat sartarpani AV.3.10.6^a; SMB.2.2.
 14^a. P: idāyās padam Vait.13.6; KAuç.138.10. See
 under prec.
 idāyās padam asi ghṛtavat svāhā VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4.
 P: idāyās padam asi MÇ.4.3.40.
 idāyās pade ghṛtavantam āsadah RV.10.91.4^b.
 idāyās pade sudinative ahaṇam RV.3.23.4^b.
 idāyās putro vayune-janiṣṭa RV.3.29.3^d; VS.34.14^d.
 idā yeṣām ganyā māhina gh RV.3.7.5^d.
 idāyāi vāstv asi TA.4.42.1.

idāyāi srptam ghṛtavac carācaram TA.3.11.12^a; HG.2.
 17.2^a. See under idāyās padam ghṛtavac.
 idāyāi hiṁkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. adda tasyāi stuhi)
 tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.7; ApÇ.12.28.6.
 P: idāyāi hiṁkuru MÇ.2.4.2.37.
 idāvatiḥ çañgayitū jradanum RV.9.97.17^b.
 idāvati dhenumatī hi bhntam KS.2.10^a. See irāvati etc.
 idā vasmatt grhān VS.28.18^c; TB.2.6.10.4^c.
 idāvān (MS. idāvān) eṣo asura prajāvān RV.4.2.5^c; TS.1.
 6.6.4^c; 3.1.11.10^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 51.3; 1.4.8^c: 56.9; KS.
 5.6^c; 32.6.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati VS.27.19^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.4.13.
 8^b; 210.10; KS.18.17^b; 19.13^b; TB.3.6.13.1^b. See
 next but one.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati mahī (TB. mahī) VS.28.8^c; TB.2.
 6.7.4^c.
 idā sarasvatī mahī RV.1.13.9^a; 142.9^c; 5.5.8^a; AV.5.27.
 9^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.14. See prec. but one.
 idāsi maitravaruṇi ÇB.14.9.4.27^a; BrhU.6.4.27^a; PG.1.
 16.19^a.
 idāsi vratabhṛt MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7; ApÇ.6.3.8.
 idā (MS. idāḥ; KS. idās) stha madhukṛtaḥ TS.1.5.6.3;
 MS.1.5.3^a: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1.8. Cf. ilasi.
 idāsmān anu vastām ghṛtena ApÇ.4.13.4^a; MÇ.1.4.3.2^a.
 See idāivāsmān.
 idito devāir harivān (MS. harivān) abhiṣṭiḥ MS.3.11.1^a;
 139.16; KS.38.6^a. See idito etc.
 idenyakratūr etc.: incorrect for idenya^a, q.v.
 ide bhāgūn juṣasva naḥ TB.3.7.5.7^a; ApÇ.3.2.11^a; AÇ.
 1.7.8^a.
 ide rante-dite sarasvatī priye preyasi mahi viçruti TS.7.
 1.6.8. P: ide rante ApÇ.22.16.7. See next two.
 ide rante (MÇ. rante juṣte) sarasvatī mahi viçruta PB.20.
 15.15; MÇ.9.1.1. See prec. and next.
 ide rante havyo kāmyo candre VS.8.4.3^a; ÇB.4.5.8.10.
 P: ide rante KÇ.13.4.19. See havye kāmyo, and prec.
 two.
 idāivāsmān (RVKh. ilaiva vām) anu vastām vrataṇa
 RVKh.9.86.1^a; AV.7.27.1^a. P: idāivāsmān Vait.3.15.
 See idāsmān.
 ido (ÇÇ. ilo) agna (MS.MÇ. agna) ājyasya vyantu (TB.
 viyantu) MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.15 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1;
 AÇ.1.5.23; ÇÇ.1.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: ido agne ÇB.1.
 6.1.8.
 ido agnīnāgna ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6.
 idopahūtā (ÇÇ. ilo^a) TS.1.7.1.2; MS.4.13.5: 205.15 (bis);
 4.13.7: 209.8; 4.13.10: 214.1; KS.27.5; ÇB.1.8.1.24,
 25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 13.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7 (bis); ÇÇ.1.12.
 1 (bis); KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.24.14.18.
 idopahūtā vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.29.8^c; TB.5.1.11.3^c; MS.
 3.16.2^c: 184.13; KSA.6.20.
 idopahūtā saha divā brhatādityena . . . saha prthivyā
 rathamāntareṇāgninā; . . . sahāntarikṣeṇa vāmādevyena
 vāyuṇā AÇ.1.7.7.
 ita ājāto amutaḥ kutaç cit RV.1.179.4^b.
 ita indras tiṣṭhan vīryam akrīṇod devatābhiḥ samārabhya
 MS.1.1.13: 8.8. See next two.

ita indro akr̥nod vīryāṇi TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.7. *See prec. and next.*
 ita indro vīryam akr̥not VS.2.8; KS.1.12; QB.1.4.5.3.
 P: ita indrah KÇ.3.2.1. *See prec. two.*
 ita utr̥ ayuñjata RV.1.130.5^d.
 ita uti vo ajaram RV.8.99.7^a; AV.20.105.3^a; SV.1.283^a.
 ita eta udāruhan AV.18.1.61^a; SV.1.92^a. P: ita ete LÇ.1.6.36; KAuç.80.35.
 ita eva etc.: *see* itaḥ prathamam.
 itaḥ parastat para uparasmāt, parasrti yād uta vā caturthāt, sahasrasthūne vimite dr̥dha ugre, devatānām im adhi devata aste JB.4.384^{abul}.
 itaḥ paçyanti rocanam AV.13.2.39^a.
 itaḥ pracetā amutaḥ sanīyan TS.3.5.5.3^d.
 itaḥ prajātaḥ pitarāḥ paretāḥ ÇG.3.2.2^b.
 itaḥ (MS.KS.MÇ.KAuç. ita eva) prathamam jajñe agniḥ TS.2.2.4.8^a; MS.1.8.8^a: 127.10; KS.7.13^a; TB.1.4.4.8^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 9.9.1; KAuç.133.6^a. P: ita eva prathamam jajñe MÇ.3.3.1. *See* ito jajñe prathamam.
 itarajanebhyah svāhā AÇ.2.4.13; MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf.* sarpetarajanūi.
 itaḥ ca māmutaḥ cūvatām AV.18.3.38^a. P: itaḥ ca mā Vait.15.11.
 itaḥ ca yad amutaḥ ca yat AV.1.20.3^a.
 itas tāḥ sarvā naçyantu AV.6.25.10-3^a.
 itaḥ saḥs tāni paçyasi AV.13.2.39^b.
 itaḥ siktaiḥ sūryagatam TA.1.12.1^a.
 itā maruto aqvina RV.8.83.7^a; VS.33.47^a.
 itāsum etam upa çepa ohi TA.6.1.3^b. *See* gatāsum.
 iti kratvā nyerire RV.4.1.10.
 iti kratvā bubhujiro RV.1.138.3^a.
 iti cid dhi tvā dhanā jayantam RV.10.120.4^a; AV.20.107.7^a. *See* yadi cin nu tvā.
 iti cin nu prajāyāi paçumatyāi RV.5.41.17^a.
 iti cin manyum adhrijah RV.5.7.10^a.
 iti cyavānū sumatiḥ bhurāṇu RV.6.62.7^d.
 iti tvāgno vṛṣṭihavyasya putrah RV.10.115.9^a.
 iti tvā devā ima ahur āida RV.10.95.18^a.
 iti tvā rabha oṣadhe AV.4.20.6^d.
 iti tvopāsmāhe vayam AV.13.4.47^a, 50^b-53^b, 54^a.
 iti devāso abruvan RV.9.101.5^b; AV.20.137.5^b; SV.2.223^b.
 iti nāko brahmīçravō rāyo dhanam TA.1.27.6^a.
 iti braviti vaktarī rarāṇah RV.10.61.12^b.
 iti manvita yācitah AV.12.4.48^b.
 iti rohita çuçuma AB.7.15.1^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 iti vatsasya vedanā TA.1.8.2^d.
 iti vā iti me manah RV.10.119.1^a. P: iti vāi VHDh.5.527. *Cf.* Br̥hD.8.40.
 iti çuçuma dhr̥pām VS.40.100, 130; IçāU.100, 130.
 itic̥ ca me gatīç ca me TS.4.7.5.2. *See* ityā ca.
 iti sālviṛ avādisuḥ ApMB.2.11.12^b.
 iti subandhur namasā suktāiḥ RV.10.61.26^b.
 iti stutāso asathā riçādasah RV.8.30.2^a.
 iti smāiva pratāmyati AB.8.22.8^b.
 itihāsapurāṇam ca TB.3.12.8.2^a.
 (om) itihāsapurāṇam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

itidam viçvam bhuvanam sam eti (AV. bhuvanam vi yati) RV.10.17.1^b; AV.3.31.5^b; N.12.11^b. *See* tene-dam etc.
 itimam agnim amrtā avocan RV.5.2.12^a.
 ito jajñe prathamam VS.13.34^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.15; QB.7.5.1.30; AÇ.3.12.22^a. P: ito jajñe MÇ.1.5.3.3. *See* itaḥ prathamam.
 ito jayatā māmutah AV.11.10.9^a, 14^d.
 ito jayeto vi jaya sam jaya jaya svāhā AV.8.8.24.
 ito jato viçvam idam vi caṣṭe RV.1.98.10; VS.26.70; TS.1.5.11.30; MS.4.11.10; 161.4; KS.4.160; N.7.220. P: ito jataḥ AB.5.5.12.
 ito dharmāni dharmāyan AV.7.26.50; MahānU.20.140. *See* under ato etc.
 ito nah pūrayād iti AV.4.17.2^d.
 ito māpa gāta VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19.
 ito mukṣiya māmutah (ApÇ. mā pateh) VS.3.60^d; QB.2.6.2.14^d; ApÇ.8.18.3^d. *See* preto muñcāmi, and mṛtyor mukṣiya.
 ito yuchantv amurah RV.8.39.20.
 ito rudrah parāṇi galah TA.1.12.4^d.
 ito varuṇa muñca nah (TS.MS.KS.AÇ. varuṇa no muñca) AV.7.83.2^b; TS.1.3.11.1^b; MS.1.2.18^b: 28.5; KS.3.8^b; AÇ.3.6.24^b. *See* tato etc.
 ito vā tam indra pāhi riçah RV.6.24.10^b.
 ito vā satim Imahe RV.1.6.10^a; AV.20.70.6^a.
 ittham vajram ā dade AV.6.135.1^b.
 ittham çroyo manyamānedam āgumam AV.8.9.22^a. *See* idam çroyo mā0.
 ittham asi ÇB.13.6.2.12 (bis).
 ittham phalasya vṛkṣasya AV.20.136.90; ÇÇ.12.24.2.60.
 ittham mā santam pāhi MS.1.2.2: 11.4; KS.2.2.
 itthā kaṇvāya bibhyuṣe RV.1.39.7^d.
 itthā gr̥ṇanto mahinasya çardhah (RV.6.33.50, çarman) RV.6.33.50; 68.80; KS.12.140.
 itthā candramaso gr̥he RV.1.84.150; AV.20.41.30; SV.1.1470; 2.2650; MS.2.13.60; 154.12; KS.39.120; TB.1.5.8.10; N.4.250.
 itthā tavyāṇsam utaye RV.5.17.1^b.
 itthād ulūka npaptat TA.4.33.1^a.
 itthā dhiya dhathuh çaçvad aqvāiḥ RV.6.62.3^b.
 itthā dhiya yajñavantah RV.3.27.6^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.8; KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.
 itthā dhiya vāryāni prabhūsatā RV.1.159.1^d.
 itthādhiye dāçuṣe martyaya RV.4.11.3^d; KS.21.14^d.
 itthā dhr̥vantam adriyah RV.8.2.40^a.
 itthā nakṣanto naro āṅgirasvat RV.6.49.11^d.
 itthā nr̥bhyaḥ çaçamānebhyas tā RV.4.41.3^b.
 itthā yajamānād r̥tāyah RV.4.10.7^d.
 itthā yathā tā utaye RV.5.20.4^a.
 itthā ye prāḡ upare santi dhvane RV.10.44.70; AV.20.94.70.
 itthā vadadbhir valam āṅgirobhiḥ RV.6.18.5^b.
 itthā viprah havamānam gr̥ṇantam RV.4.29.4^b.
 itthā viprah havamānam RV.8.7.30^b.
 itthā viprasya vājino havāman RV.7.56.15^b.

itthā viprāsa utaye RV.7.94.5^b; SV.2.15.1^b.
 itthā sakhibhya isito yad indra RV.3.32.16^c.
 itthā sato jaritra indra panthām RV.6.47.20^d.
 itthā sutah pāura indram āva RV.2.11.11^d.
 itthā sṛjānā anapāvṛd artham RV.6.32.5^c.
 itthā stuvato adriṣa RV.8.13.26^b.
 itthā stuvato aṣvina RV.8.85.6^b.
 itthā hi soma in made (SV. madah) RV.1.80.1^a; SV.1.410^a; AB.5.6.11; KB.23.1; QB.13.5.1.9; AA.5.2.2.3; AÇ.7.4.4; 9.5.16; ÇÇ.18.6.4. Ps: itthā hi some ÇÇ.10.6.9; 12.5.11; itthā hi AÇ.7.12.9. Cf. BrhD.3.121.
 ity ajināh TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14.
 ity adadāh (ÇB. odat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8,11,14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity apacāh (MÇ. ocathāh) TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity amuñ sarigrāmam ahan (MÇ. ajayathāh; ÇB. ajayat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayajathāh (ÇB. ayajata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8,11,14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayam brahmaṇo dātāh (ApMB. brahmaṇas putrah) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.12^b.
 ity ayudhyathāh (ÇB. MÇ. ōyata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity avocan dācatayasya nañce RV.1.122.12^b.
 ityahe kraye ÇB.9.5.1.8.
 ityahe sutyām āgacha maghavan SB.1.1.25. P: ityahe sutyām ÇB.3.3.4.19.
 ityā ca me gatiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.15; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10. See itç.
 ityām te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 ityām me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 ity ahur brāhmaṇāh prajāh ApMB.2.11.13^b; HG.2.1.3^b. See imā mānuṣāh.
 ity etām vyāhrtim japan GB.1.5.24^d.
 idam yajamānasya ApÇ.3.3.5.
 idam yat kṛṇāh cakunih AV.7.64.1^a,2^a. P: idam yat kṛṇāh Kāuç.46.47.
 idam yat paramesṭhinam AV.19.9.4^a.
 idam yat preṇyah çirah AV.6.89.1^a. P: idam yat preṇyah Kāuç.36.10.
 idam yad viçvām bhuvanām svaç ca RV.10.107.8^c.
 idam yamasya sādānam RV.10.135.7^a.
 idam yamāya pitṛmate Kāuç.87.8.
 idam rajani rajaya AV.1.23.1^c; TB.2.4.4.1^c.
 idam rādhaḥ prati grbhñihy (JB. grbhñihy) āngirah AV.20.135.9^b; AB.6.35.16^b; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.116^b; ÇÇ.12.19.2^d.
 idam rādho agnina dattam agāt AÇ.6.12.2^a. See under a mā varco.
 idam rādho brhat prthu AV.20.135.9^d; AB.6.35.17^c; GB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.116^c; ÇÇ.12.19.3^a.
 idam rādho vibhu prabhu AV.20.135.9^c; GB.2.6.14^c.
 idam rāṣṭram jātavedaḥ patāti Kāuç.95.3^b.
 idam rāṣṭram akarāh sūnṛtāvāt AV.13.1.20^d. Cf. idam rāṣṭram pra.
 idam rāṣṭram asād iti AV.6.128.1^d.

idam rāṣṭram & etc.: see idam rāṣṭram pra.
 idam rāṣṭram piprhi śubhagāya AV.7.35.1^c.
 idam rāṣṭram pra (TB. rāṣṭram a) viçā sūnṛtāvāt AV.13.1.1^b; TB.2.5.2.1^b. Cf. idam rāṣṭram akarāh.
 idam rudrasya bheṣjam AV.6.57.1^b.
 idam va apo hṛdayam AV.3.13.7^a. P: idam va āpah Vait.29.13; Kāuç.40.3.
 idam vah kriyate haviḥ AV.18.3.64^d.
 idam vah patnyah (sc. haviḥ) Kāuç.88.12. Cf. next.
 idam vah pitaro haviḥ Kāuç.87.9. Cf. prec.
 idam vacah parjanyaḥ svarāje RV.7.101.5^a; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.29.1^a.
 idam vacah çatasāh samasahasram RV.7.8.6^a.
 idam vacah saparyati RV.1.93.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 idam vacah sahasya RV.5.22.4^b.
 idam vatsyāmo bhoḥ (HG. vatsyāvah, omitting bhoḥ) AG.3.10.2; HG.1.5.13. See om aham.
 idam vapur nīvacanam janāsaḥ RV.5.47.5^a.
 idam varco agnina dattam agāt (AV. agan) AV.19.37.1^a; MS.2.3.4^a; 31.9; TB.2.5.7.1^a. P: idam varcaḥ MÇ.5.2.2.8. See under a mā varco.
 idam vaso sutam andhaḥ RV.8.2.1^a; SV.1.124^a; 2.84^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.6.9; 29.7; 5.4.12; 16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3,10; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.16; ÇB.13.5.1.9; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 6.4.10; 7.11.24; ÇÇ.7.19.9; 17.9.3. P: idam vaso sutam ÇÇ.9.14.1.
 idam vā ghā pibata muñjanejanam RV.1.161.8^b.
 idam vātēna sagareṇa rakṣa (MS. rakṣatu) TS.4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 188.5; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam vāñ tena priṇāmi ÇÇ.4.10.1^c. See etad vāñ.
 idam vām andhaḥ pariçiktam asme (AV. omits asme) RV.6.68.11^c; AV.7.58.2^c.
 idam vām āsye haviḥ RV.4.49.1^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 176.8. P: idam vām āsye MÇ.5.1.7.5.1. Cf. BrhD.5.5.
 idam vām madirañ madhu RV.8.38.3^a; SV.2.425^a.
 idam vidvān āñjana AV.4.9.7^a.
 idam viçkandham sahate AV.1.16.3^a.
 idam viṣṇur vi cakrame RV.1.22.17^a; AV.7.26.4^a; SV.1.222^a; 2.1019^a; VS.5.15^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 18.17; 1.8.9; 130.12; 4.1.12^a; 16.4; 4.12.1; 179.3; KS.2.10^a; AB.1.17.7; 25.9; PB.20.3.2; SB.1.6.8; SB.5.1 = AdB.1; SB.5.10 = AdB.10; QB.3.5.3.13^a; 12.4.1.4,5; TB.1.4.3.6; 2.7.14.2; 3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.10.14; 4.5.3; 8.8; MÇ.1.2.5.16; — 2.2.2.18; — 3.4.9; — 6.1.7; — 7.2.6; — 9.2.1; — 11.7.3; ApÇ.2.6.1; 9.1.11; 6.11; 10.16; 11.24; 17.1; 11.6.13; 12.1.2; 13.25.8; 14.30.5; 31.1; 16.26.3; Svidh.1.5.6; N.12.19^a. P: idam viṣṇuḥ MS.2.7.16; 100.10; 4.11.4; 172.9; ÇÇ.1.8.8; 15.8.11; Vait.15.10; LÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.8.3.31; 25.4.18; ApÇ.9.20.1(comm.); 10.16.1; 20.4.5; MÇ.4.4.33; ÇÇ.5.2.6; KhG.1.1.22; YDh.1.237; ParDh.1.1.35; LHDh.4.31; BrhPDh.2.128; 5.257; 9.60; VasuU.4; Rvidh.1.17.4; Svidh.1.4.17.
 idam çakeyañ yad idam karomi KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. Cf. idam cin me, and tac çakeyam.
 idam çṛṇotu yad aham bravimi AV.13.2.44^d,45^d.

idam greyo manyamāno vā āgām MS.2.13.10^a: 160.14.
See ittham greyo.
 idam greyo-vasānam yad āgām ApÇ.6.29.1^a. *See* idam uc
 chreyo, and *cf.* next.
 idam greyo-vasānam ā ganma devāḥ ApMB.2.15.1^a. *Cf.*
under prec.
 idam creṣṭham jyotiṣam jyotir agāt RV.1.113.1^a; SV.
 2.1099^a; N.2.19^a. P: idam creṣṭham AÇ.4.14.2. *Cf.*
 BrhD.3.138.
 idam creṣṭham jyotiṣam jyotir uttamam RV.10.170.3^a;
 SV.2.805^a; AB.7.20.3.
 idam sado rohiṇi rohitasya AV.13.1.23^a.
 idam sarpebhyo havir astu juṣṭam TB.3.1.1.5^a.
 idam sarvaṁ śiśāsataṁ TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 idam savitar vi janthi AV.10.8.5^a.
 idam śisam bhūgadheyam ta ehi AV.12.2.1^b.
 idam su me jaritar ā cikiddhi RV.10.28.4^a.
 idam su me naraḥ ṛṇuta AV.14.2.9^a. P: idam su me
 Kauç.77.9.
 idam su me maruto haryatā vacaḥ RV.5.54.15^a.
 idam sūktam maruto juṣanta RV.7.58.6^b.
 idam somāya pitṛmate Kauç.87.8.
 idam somo astiyata ApÇ.21.20.3^b.
 idam svar idam id āsa vānam RV.10.124.6^a.
 idam ha nūnam eṣām RV.8.18.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.49.
 idam havīḥ prajānanam me astu VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a;
 156.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^a; ÇÇ.4.
 13.1^a. Ps: idam havīḥ prajānanam me MG.1.11.23;
 idam havīḥ KÇ.19.3.26; ApÇ.4.14.1; 19.8.12; MÇ.5.2.
 11.31. *See* āgneyam havīḥ.
 idam havir ajuṣata AÇ.1.9.1. *See under* agnir idam etc.
 idam havir maghavan tubhyam rātam RV.10.116.7^a.
 idam havir maghava vetv indraḥ SV.1.333^a.
 idam havir maho jyāyah AÇ.1.3.14.
 idam havir yatudhūnan AV.1.8.1^a. P: idam havīḥ Kauç.
 8.25.
 idam havīḥ ṛaddadhāno juhomi RVKh.5.44.1^a.
 idam havyam samvidānau juṣetham AV.3.15.4^a.
 idam hiranyam varcavat RVKh.10.128.2^a; VS.34.50^a;
 ApMB.2.8.1^a. *See next but one.*
 idam hiranyam guggulu AV.2.36.7^a.
 idam hiranyam āyuso varcase HG.1.10.6^a. *See prec. but one.*
 idam hiranyam bibhṛhi AV.18.4.56^a. P: idam hiranyam
 Kauç.80.46.
 idam hiranyaiḥ khilāḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
 idam hi vām pradivi sthānam okāḥ RV.5.76.4^a.
 idam hi vām prabhṛtam madhvo agram RV.7.91.5^a.
 idam hotuḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam hy anv ojaṣā RV.3.51.10^a; SV.1.165^a; 2.87^a; PB.
 9.2.17; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.1; 18.7.15; Svidh.1.4.14.
 P: idam hy anv ojaṣā sutam AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3.
 idam kariyāmi tac chr̥ṇu AV.5.8.2^b.
 idam kariye bheṣajam TB.3.7.5.1^a; ApÇ.4.4.1^a.
 idam kalmāṣyo apiban ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
 idam kaver ādityasya svarajāḥ RV.2.28.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.
 idam kaśambu cayanena citam AV.18.4.37^a. P: idam
 kaśambu Kauç.86.1.

idam kilāsanāṇanam AV.1.24.2^a.
 idam kilāsabheṣajam AV.1.24.2^b.
 idam kūtām sahasraçāḥ AV.8.8.16^d.
 idam kṛmāsi te havīḥ AV.19.52.5^b; Kauç.92.31^b.
 idam kṣatram rakṣatu pātv asman TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d: 187.15; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam kṣatram salilavatam ugram TS.4.4.12.3^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d: 188.9; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam kṣatram duṣṭaram aslv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.
 4^a: 188.8; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 idam kṣatram mitravad ardradānu (KS. ardradānujaḥ;
 AÇ. ardradātum) TS.4.4.12.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.13;
 KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 idam khanāmi bheṣajam AV.7.38.1^a. P: idam khanāmi
 Kauç.36.12.
 idam ca namo devebhyah TS.2.6.9.8; ÇB.1.9.1.23; TB.3.
 5.10.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. *See* idam namo etc.
 idam candram imāç ca bhavate dakṣiṇā dadāmi MÇ.2.4.
 5.14.
 idam ca ma idam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 idam ca me dehīdām ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 idam cic chaknavani Kauç.89.17^b.
 idam cin nu sadanam bhūry eṣām RV.3.31.9^a.
 idam cin me kṛtam asti Kauç.89.17^a. *Cf. under* idam
 çakeyam.
 idam jaghanyām aśām AV.7.74.2^a.
 idam janā upa ṣruta AV.20.127.1^a; GB.2.6.12; AÇ.8.3.
 10^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^a; Vait.32.19. *Cf.* AB.6.32.3 ff.; KB.
 30.5. *Designated as kuntāpa-hymns throughout the*
literature: see the lexicons, s.v.
 idam janāso vidatha AV.1.32.1^a. P: idam janāsaḥ Kauç.
 6.17; 34.1; 59.3.
 idam jyotir amṛtam martyeṣu RV.6.9.4^b.
 idam ta ekam para ū ta (KS.TB.ApÇ. uta) ekam RV.10.
 56.1^a; AV.18.3.7^a; SV.1.65^a; KS.35.17^a; TB.3.7.1.3^a;
 TA.6.3.1^a; 4.2^a; AÇ.3.10.9; ÇÇ.18.1.8; ApÇ.9.1.17^a;
 MÇ.3.4.1^a. Ps: idam ta ekam Svidh.2.5.3; idam te
 Kauç.80.36. *Cf.* BrhD.7.82.
 idam tam viçvabheṣajya AV.6.113.3^a.
 idam tac chukram madhu vājiniṇat TB.3.7.6.13^c; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^c.
 idam tat punar ā dade TA.1.30.1^c; ApMB.2.9.2^a.
 idam tat sarvato bhadram MG.2.11.11^a.
 idam tad akri devāḥ RV.10.159.4^c; 174.4^c. *See* aham
 tad etc.
 idam tad akṣare parame vyoman TA.10.1.1^d; MahanU.
 1.2^d.
 idam tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi AV.6.117.1^c, 2^d; SMB.
 2.3.20^c. *See* etat tad etc., and tad agne anṛṇo.
 idam tad adya nākaḥ AV.10.10.11^c.
 idam tad anyatra tvat AV.3.23.1^c.
 idam tad avayajāmahe VS.3.45^d; ÇB.2.5.2.25. *See under*
 avayajanam asi.
 idam tad asya manasā çivena AB.7.33.3^c; 8.20.4^c; AÇ.
 3.9.5^c. *See under* aham tad asya.
 idam tad yuja uttaram AV.6.54.1^a. P: idam tad yuje
 Kauç.48.27.

idam tad rūpam yad avasta yosā AV.14.1.56^a.
 idam tam ati erjāmi tam mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.15-20;
 16.1.4. Cf. idam tām.
 idam tam adhitisthāmi (MG. abhi^o) ÇÇ.4.21.2^o; AG.1.24.
 8^o; MG.1.9.8^o. See imam tam abhi^o.
 idam tam utkhanāmi Kāu.36.18^o.
 idam tava prasarpānam (JB. 98) RV.10.60.7^o; JB.4.169^o.
 idam tasmāi harmyam karomi TB.3.7.6.3^a; ApÇ.4.5.3^a.
 idam tām ati erjāmi tām mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.21. Cf.
 idam tam ati.
 idam tām adya tvad vāyam AV.6.90.1^o.
 idam tṛtīyam savanam (KS. KÇ. tṛtīyasavanam) kavīnam
 AV.6.47.3^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KS.30.6^a; KÇ.10.3.21^a; ApÇ.
 13.18.6; MÇ.2.5.4.17^a. P: idam tṛtīyam savanam MÇ.
 7.1.1; — 7.2.6.
 idam tṛtīyam savanam pibāthah RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^d.
 idam te annam yujyam samukṣitam RV.8.4.12^o.
 idam te tad vi śyāmi śyūṣo na madhyāt TS.4.2.5.3^o. See
 tat te vi śyāmi, and tam te vi śyāmi.
 idam te-nyābhīr asamānam adbhīh N.14.34^a.
 idam te paridādāmy amum SMB.1.6.20.
 idam te pātrām sanavittam indra RV.10.112.6^a; ÇÇ.9.
 14.3.
 idam tebhyo-karam namah RV.10.85.17^d; MS.2.9.2^d.
 121.15. See under aham tebhyo etc.
 idam te somyam madhu RV.8.65.8^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.13.
 6; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; ÇÇ.7.4.3.
 idam te havyam gṛtvat sarasvati AV.7.68.2^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^a; Kāu.81.39. P: idam te
 havyam MS.4.14.3; 219.10.
 idam tyat pātram indrapānam RV.6.44.16^a; KB.24.8;
 AÇ.6.4.10. P: idam tyat pātram ÇÇ.9.10.4.
 idam tvā vāstram prathamam nv āgan TA.6.1.1^a. See
 otat tvā vāsah.
 idam dasyāmi MÇ.2.1.1.12.
 idam dive namo agne prthivya RV.3.54.3^o.
 idam dasyatā viṣam AV.6.100.2^d.
 idam devānām idam u nah (KS. idam nas) saha TS.1.1.
 4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.5; KS.1.4; 31.3; TB.3.
 2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.2; MÇ.1.2.1.36; 6.1.27. P: idam de-
 vānām ApÇ.1.3.10; 12.4.7.
 idam devāh ṛṇuta ye yajñiya stha AV.2.12.2^a.
 idam devo vanaspatih TA.6.9.2^b. See aham devo etc.
 idam dyāvapṛthivi bhadrām abhūt TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.
 9: 211.12; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.
 14.2. Cf. etad u.
 idam dyāvapṛthivi satyam astu RV.1.185.11^a; MS.4.14.
 7^a; 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^a.
 idam dhanam nī dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.11.1.28^o.
 idam dhonur aduhaj jūyamānā RV.10.61.19^d.
 idam nama ṛṣibhyah pūrvajebhyah RV.10.14.15^o; AV.
 18.2.2^o; TA.6.5.1^o.
 idam namo devebhyah MS.4.13.9: 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5.
 See idam ca namo etc.
 idam namo rudrāya preṣṭham RV.7.36.5^d.
 idam namo vṛṣabhāya svarāje (MS. vṛājō) RV.1.51.15^a;
 MS.4.14.14^a: 238.9.

idam narā prayatam utaye haviḥ MS.4.14.6^d; 223.12;
 TB.2.8.4.6^d.
 idam no deva pratiharya havyam MS.4.14.1^d: 215.16;
 TB.2.8.1.4^d; AÇ.2.14.2^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d.
 idam no barhir āsade RV.1.13.7^o; 8.65.6^o; 10.188.1^o;
 N.7.20^o.
 idam no havir abhi ṛṇantu viṣve AV.18.1.52^b. See
 imam yajñam abhi ṛṇuta.
 idam akarma namo abhriyāya RV.10.68.12^a; AV.20.
 16.12^a.
 idam agnaye kavyavāhanāya Kāu.87.8.
 idam agnidhah ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam agniṣomayoh VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15;
 ApÇ.1.24.5. Cf. agniṣomabhyām (tvā).
 idam agneḥ VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15; ApÇ.1.
 24.5. Cf. agnaye tvā.
 idam agne sudhitam durdhitam adhi RV.1.140.11^a.
 idam adadad rabhasam ṛṇacyutam MS.4.14.7^a: 226.4.
 See iyam etc.
 idam adhvaryoh ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam anu çreyo vāsūnah PG.3.4.4^f.
 idam annam SMB.1.5.8. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.34.
 idam annam ayanī rasah LÇ.1.2.4^a.
 idam amuṣmā idam amuṣmāi JB.1.84; AG.1.10.10.
 idam amuṣyāmuṣyāyanasya kṣettriyam avayaje MS.4.3.1;
 39.12. Error for idam aham amuṣyā^o etc., q. v.
 idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
 idam asidam asi TS.2.6.7.6; MS.3.7.6: 82.15; 4.4.6:
 57.6.
 idam asmākam bhuje bhogāya bhūyāt (MÇ. bhūyāsam)
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.6; MÇ.6.1.2.
 idam asmāi vacane vada JB.1.79.
 idam asya cittam adharām dhruvāyah KS.31.14^o; TB.3.
 7.6.10^o; ApÇ.4.7.2^o.
 idam asya parāyanam AV.10.4.7^b.
 idam aham ya evāsmi so-smi (VSK. sa evāsmi) VS.2.28;
 VSK.2.6.10; AB.7.24.3; ÇB.1.1.1.6; 9.3.23. Cf. ya
 evāsmi.
 idam aham yajamānām svargam lokam unnayāmi Vait.
 7.8.
 idam aham yajñasya duristam niṣkṛntāmi MÇ.8.13.
 idam aham ya tvayi patighny alakṣmis tam nirdiç-
 āmi ApMB.1.1.5 (ApG.2.4.5). Cf. alakṣmir, and its
 sequel.
 idam aham yo nas etc.: see next but two.
 idam aham yo mā diçam antardeçebhyah (etc., like the
 following, understood) Kāu.49.9.
 idam aham yo mā prāçya (also dakṣiṇāya, pratīçya, etc.)
 diço-ghāyur abhidhād apavādīd iṅguhaḥ tasyemāu
 prāpāpānāv apakṛmāmi brahmaṇā Kāu.49.7-8. Cf.
 AV.4.40; 5.10.
 idam aham yo me (KS. nas) samāno yo-samāno-rātriya-
 tasya gṛtvā apikṛntāmi MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.2;
 KS.2.5.9, 11, 12; 3.3; 25.9. P: idam aham yo me
 samānah . . . yo-samānah MÇ.1.8.2.3. See yo-samān
 dvoṣṭi yañi ca vāyam dvīṣma idam asya gṛtvā, and cf.
 idam enam adharām.

idam aham yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayan dviṣmas tasya prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi KS.5.5; 32.5.
 idam aham rakṣasām (VSK.TS.MS.KS.MÇ. rakṣaso) grīvā api kṛntāmi VS.5.22,26; 6.1; VSK.5.6.1; 7.1; 6.1.1; TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.1; KS.2.5.9,11,12; 3.3; 24.4: 25.9,10; 26.5; ÇB.3.5.4.5; 6.1.5; 7.1.2; MÇ.1.8.2.3; 2.2.3.3.
 idam aham rakṣo-dhamam tamo nayāmi VS.6.16; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.5; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10.
 idam aham rakṣo-bhi tiṣṭhāmi VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.15. P: idam aham KÇ.6.6.11.
 idam aham rakṣo-bhi sam dahāmi (MS.KS.MÇ. sam dhāmi) TS.1.8.7.2; KS.15.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.10; MÇ.9.1.1. See next.
 idam aham rakṣobhiḥ (probably for rakṣo-bhi) sam dhāmi MS.4.3.4: 43.19. See prec.
 idam aham rakṣo-va bādhe VS.6.16; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.4; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10. Cf. under abadhīṣma rakṣaḥ.
 idam aham ruçantam grābham AV.14.1.38^a. P: idam aham
 idam aham varuṇajyeṣṭhebhya ādityebhyo yajñam prabravmi TB.3.7.4.7; ApÇ.4.2.2.
 idam aham viçam annādyāya tejase brahmavarcasāya pariṣṭhāmi MG.2.11.7.
 idam aham sarpaṇam dandaçūkanam grīvā upa grathnāmi (MÇ. kṛtsnāmi, for kṛntāmi?) TS.6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
 idam aham senāyā abhivaryāi (MÇ. 'tvaryā) mukham apohāmi TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.19; 6.17.
 idam aham some etc.: error for idam aham yo me etc.
 idam aham gāyatreṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomona rathamtareṇa sāmāgninā devatayā tejas te vareṇa ādado-sāu KS.36.15. See idam aham agninā.
 idam aham jagatena chandasā sapṭadaçena stomona vāirupona sāmāni viçvāir devāir devatayā prajāir te puṣṭim ādado-sāu KS.36.15.
 idam aham tam valagam ut kirāmi (VSK. ud vapāmi) yam me (VSK. no) niṣtyo yam amātyo ni cakḥāna VS.5.2.3; VSK.5.6.2; ÇB.3.5.4.10. P: idam aham KÇ.8.5.8. Cf. next three, and idam aham tām valagān.
 idam aham tam (MS. tām) valagam (MS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS. ud vapāmi) yam (MS. yām) me (VSK. nah) sajāto yam (MS. yam) asajāto nicakḥāna (MS. adds ye janudaghne) VS.5.2.3; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.2; ÇB.3.5.4.13. Cf. under prec.
 idam aham tam (MS.KS. tām) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS.KS. ud vapāmi) yam (MS.KS. yām) me (VSK.KS. nah) sabandhur yam (MS.KS. yām) asabandhur nicakḥāna (MS. adds ye nābhidaghne) VS.5.2.3; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.4; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.12. Cf. under prec. but one.
 idam aham tam (MS.KS. tām) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.TS.MS.KS.ApÇ. ud vapāmi) yam (MS.KS. yām) me (VSK.KS.TS. nah) samāno yam (MS.KS. yām) asamāno nicakḥāna (MS. adds ye kulphadaghne) VS.5.

2.3; VSK.5.6.2; TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.1; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.11. P: idam aham tam valagam ud vapāmi ApÇ.11.11.8. Cf. under prec. but two.
 idam aham tad reta ādado ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; BrhU.6.4.5^a.
 idam aham tam nimirṇāmi yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayan dviṣmaḥ KS.7.2. See ny aham tam.
 idam aham taptam vār amum abhi niḥ sṛjāmi ÇB.3.5.2.8; cf. KÇ.5.4.13.
 idam aham taptam vār bahirdhā yajñam niḥ sṛjāmi VS.5.11; ÇB.3.5.2.8. P: idam aham taptam vār KÇ.5.4.12.
 idam aham tam adharām pādāyāmi TS.3.2.10.2^a; MS.4.5.8^a: 76.15.
 idam aham tām valagān (continuing variously): see idam aham tam valagam etc., and next three.
 idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yām nas sanābhīr yām. asanābhīr (also yām nas svo yām arapo) nicakḥāna KS.2.11. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tam valagam.
 idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yām me bhrātṛvyo yām abhrātṛvyo nicakḥāna ye ānsadaghne MS.1.2.10: 20.6. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tam valagam.
 idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yām me sajanayo yām asajanayo (KS. vapāmi yām nas samāno yām asamāno) nicakḥāna ye çṛṇadaghne (KS. omits ye çṛṇadaghne). MS.1.2.10: 20.7; KS.25.9. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tam valagam.
 idam aham tātathitena vajreṇa (sc. avabdhē) KÇ.3.1.9.
 idam aham trivṛtā stomona rathamtareṇa sāmāni vasatkāreṇa vajreṇasyāi prthivyā asyāi pratiṣṭhāyā asmād āyatanād yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayan dviṣmas tam hanmi ApÇ.24.12.6.
 idam aham trāistubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomona brhātā sāmānendrena devatayāyujas te kṣatram ādado-sāu KS.36.15.
 idam aham duradmanyām niṣplāvayāmi ApÇ.6.20.2.
 idam aham dviṣantam bhrātṛvyam pāpmānam alakṣmīm cāpa dhunomi ÇÇ.6.5.5.
 idam aham nir varuṇasya pāçāt TS.1.3.4.2.3; 6.3.2.6; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2. See nir varuṇasya pāçād, and svāhā nir varuṇasya.
 idam aham agniyēṣṭhebhya vasubhyo yajñam prabravmi TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.
 idam aham agninā devena devatayā trivṛtā stomona rathamtareṇa sāmāni gāyatreṇa ehandasāgnistomona yajñena vasatkāreṇa vajreṇa yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayan dviṣmas tam hanmi AÇ.1.3.22. See idam aham ga.
 idam aham agno sarvavratō bhavāmi svāhā AG.3.9.1.
 idam aham anṛtāt satyam upāmi VS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.1.4; ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.5.2.4; SMB.1.6.9-13. P: idam aham KÇ.2.1.11. See anṛtāt satyam.
 idam aham amuṁ yajamānam paçuṣv adhydhāmi paçuṣu ca mām brahmavarcasē ca PB.1.2.6.
 idam aham amuṁ viço nirūhāmidam asya rāṣṭra(m) nyubjāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viço, and others in the sequel of the present formula.
 idam aham amuṁ viçy adhydhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam

aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy, and others in the sequel of the present formula.

idam aham amum avabādhe ÇB.1.3.5.7; KÇ.3.1.7.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam viçā paçubhir brahmavarensena paryūhāmi TA.4.3.3; 5.3.8; ApÇ.15.4.9. Cf. next.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam tejaś brahmavarensena paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1; 122.3. P: idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam MÇ.4.1.28. Cf. prec.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyāḥ putram kāmāya dakṣiṇām nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyāḥ viçā sādāyāmi ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. See next but one, and cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyā viçā udūhāmi (ApÇ.12.16.5, utkūhāmi) ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram prakṣiṇāmi KS.21.7. See third item from bottom.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram çuçā vidhyāmi KS.34.18.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram niyunajāmi KS.29.8.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāḥ viçā sādāyāmi (KS. viçy adhyūhāmi) MS.4.6.2; 79.11; 4.6.3; 81.13; KS.27.5. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy nirūhāmi (KS. viçā udūhāmi) MS.4.6.2; 79.10; 4.6.3; 81.11; KS.27.5. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram indravajrenābhiniḍadhāmi MS.4.7.9; 106.3; MÇ.5.2.12.12. See next.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam indrasya vajrenābhiniḍadhāmi ApÇ.14.6.12. See prec.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam prajāyā paçubhir paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1; 122.5.

idam aham amum brahmavarensa-dhyūhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham mām tejaś.

idam aham amum bhrātrvyam ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divo-smād antariksād asyāi prthivyā asmād annādyān nir bhajāmi TS.1.6.6.1. P: idam aham amum bhrātrvyam ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divā TS.1.7.6.2. See idam aham ābhyo.

idam aham amuyā viçādo rāstram hanmi PB.6.6.5.

idam aham amum viçā adhyūhāmi JB.1.79.

idam aham amuṣyā prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi: see the fifth item after this.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣmāt putram amuṣyāḥ diçī prakṣiṇāmi MS.3.3.5; 37.18. See idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram prakṣiṇāmi.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ apidadhāmi MS.2.6.1; 64.8; 4.3.1; 39.13; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ kṣetrium avayaje MS.2.6.1; 64.7; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1. See idam amuṣyā.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ pāpmanam ava (ApMB. apa) gūhāmi HG.1.9.18; ApMB.2.7.12 (ApG.5.12.5).

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ (MS.MÇ. amuṣyā) prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi MS.1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.3; MÇ.1.4.3.12; ApÇ.4.15.3.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ prāṇam apidadhāmi MS.4.5.5; 71.11. See next but one, and amuṣyā tvā prāṇam etc.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ prāṇa sādāyāmi MS.4.5.5; 71.13. See amuṣyā tvā prāṇa etc.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ çuçā prāṇam api dahāmi TA.5.10.6; ApÇ.15.16.4. See under prec. but one.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ annādyān harāmi TS.3.4.8.5.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ prakṣiṇomi ApÇ.17.12.6.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ pravartayāmi MS.4.6.6; 87.17; ApÇ.12.16.7.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyendravajrena çiraç chinadmi MS.2.1.9; 11.7. P: idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ MÇ.5.1.7.25.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyendriyān vīryān vīrje KS.34.8.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy musmād annādyān nirūhāmi PB.6.6.2. P: idam aham amum (cf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.10. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāḥ viçy amuṣminn annādye-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.3. P: idam aham imam (cf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.6. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham arvāvasoḥ (GB.ApÇ.MÇ.Kāuç. arvāvasoḥ) sadāsi (GB.ÇB.ApÇ.Kāuç. sadāsi) sādāmi KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.1.5.1.24; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.6; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. See a vasoḥ, and idam aham bhrāspateḥ.

idam aham adityān badhnāmy amuṣyāyaṇasyāvagamāya KS.11.6. See next.

idam aham adityān badhnāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāi viço-vagantoh (MS.MÇ. badhnāmy amuṣyāvagamah) TS.2.3.1.5; MS.2.2.1; 14.11; ApÇ.19.20.15; MÇ.5.1.8.7. See prec.

idam aham adityebhyo bhāgān nir vapāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāi viço-vagantoh TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.14.

idam aham anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviñçena stomena vāirajena sāmna prajāpatinā devatāyāyus te dirghayutvam ādade-sāu KS.36.15.

idam aham ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divo-smād antariksād asmād annādyān asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi divāntam bhrātrvyān nirbhajāmi ÇÇ.4.12.10. See idam aham amum bhrātrvyam.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv apakṣiṇāmi Kāuç.44.31.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv opyāyachāmi Kāuç.47.22.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv nikhanāmi Kāuç.44.33.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya varcas tejaś

prāṇam āyur ni veśṭayāmi AV.10.5.36. Cf. tasyedam varcas etc.
 idam aham amuṣyāyaṇe-muṣyāḥ putre duṣvapnyam mrje AV.16.7.8.
 idam aham indrajyeṣṭhebhya rudrebhya yajūnam prabruvimi TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.
 idam aham imam viçvakarmāṇam çrīvatsam abhi juhomi svaha SMB.2.6.10. Ps: idam aham imam viçvakarmāṇam GG.4.8.19; idam aham imam KhG.4.3.7.
 idam aham imam padyam virajam annādyāyādhitisthāmi SMB.2.8.2; GG.4.10.2. P: idam aham imam KhG.4.4.5.
 idam aham pañcadaçena vajreṇa dvisantam bhrātṛvyam avakramāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dviṣmaḥ TB.3.5.1.1.
 idam aham pañcadaçena vajreṇa pāpmānam bhrātṛvyam avabādhe ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 idam aham brhaspateḥ sadasi sīdami VSK.2.3.3; KÇ.2.1.24. See under idam aham arvāvasoḥ.
 idam aham manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa (MS. adds prajāyā copāvarte) VS.5.39; MS.1.2.13; 22.14; ÇB.3.6.3.19. P: idam aham manuṣyān MÇ.2.2.4.37.
 idam aham manuṣyo (omitted in KS.) manuṣyān TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.10; ApÇ.11.18.2; 15.16.10. See next.
 idam aham manuṣyo manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa prajāyā copāvarte (text ovariate) MS.3.9.1; 13.15. See prec.
 idam aham manuṣyo manuṣyān somapīthānu mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.8.
 idam aham mām kalyāṇyāi kīrtiyāi tejase yaçase-mṛtatvāyātūnānam dakṣiṇām nayāni AÇ.5.13.12. See next.
 idam aham mām kalyāṇyāi kīrtiyāi svargāya lokāyāmṛtatvāya (ApÇ. lokāya) dakṣiṇām nayāni (ApÇ. nayāni; MÇ. dadāmi) KB.15.1; ÇÇ.13.14.6; ApÇ.21.5.10; MÇ.7.2.1. See prec.
 idam aham mām cāmūm ca vyūhāmi MS.2.2.5; 19.2; MÇ.5.1.9.34; . . . ca samūhāmi MS.2.2.5; 19.4; MÇ.5.1.9.35.
 idam aham mām tejasi brahmavarcasodhyūhāmi PB.6.6.4. Cf. idam aham amūm bruhma.
 idam aham mām amṛtayoṇū satye (and sūrye) jyotiṣi juhomi svaha TA.10.24.1; 25.1; MahanU.14.3.4.
 idam aham mām prāñcām prohāmi tejase brahmavarcasāya PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.
 idam aham sarveṣām bhūtānam prāñair upa prasarjati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.
 idam ājyam ghṛtavaj juṣānāḥ AV.9.2.8.
 idam ādānam akaram AV.6.10.4.2.
 idam āpaḥ pra vahata RV.1.23.22^a; 10.9.8^a; AV.7.89.3^a. VS.6.17^a; VSK.6.5.5^a; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.13.11; 8.12.6; Vait.8.20; LÇ.2.2.11^a; KÇ.6.6.28; ApÇ.7.21.6^a; MÇ.1.8.4.40^a; Kāuç.57.24; ViDh.64.18; 65.6; LVyāsaDh.2.20. Ps: idam āpaḥ pravahata yat kim ca Rvidh.2.29.4; idam āpaḥ ÇÇ.1.12.8; 5.18.12; LÇ.5.3.17; BṛhPDh.2.134; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.9.
 idam āyuh SMB.1.5.8.
 idam āçāṣūnām idam āçāṣamānānām strīṇām puṣṣām

prakīrṇāvaçīrṇānām yeṣām vayan dātaro ye çāsmākam upajivanti Kāuç.88.13.
 idam āsām vicakṣaṇam TB.3.1.1.10.
 idam itthā raudraṁ gūrtavacāḥ RV.10.61.1^a; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. Ps: idam itthā raudraṁ AÇ.8.1.20; idam itthā ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.2; 9.6; Rvidh.3.12.2. Cf. BṛhD.7.102. Designated as nūbhānedisthām (or ōṣṭhryām) sūktam AB.6.27.6; PB.20.9.2; ÇÇ.16.11.28.
 idam-idam sukṛtam arabhasva MS.2.12.4^c; 148.2. Cf. under etaiḥ sukṛtaiḥ.
 idam-idam evāṣya rūpam bhavati AV.9.5.24^a.
 idam-idam pra veçayet AV.9.5.23^d.
 idam id vā u nāparam AV.18.2.50^a, 51^a. P: idam id vā u na Kāuç.86.10.
 idam id vā u bhesajam AV.6.57.1^a. P: idam id vāi Kāuç.31.11.
 idam indra prati havyam grbhāya (MS.KS. juṣasva) AV.19.42.3^c; TS.1.6.12.3^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 182.14; KS.8.16^c.
 idam indra çṛṇubi somapa AV.2.12.3^a.
 idam indriyam amṛtām vīryam TB.3.7.6.12^a; ApÇ.4.8.3^a.
 idam ugrām saho mām AV.4.36.8^b.
 idam ugrāya babhrave namah AV.7.109.1^a. P: idam ugrāya Vait.6.10; Kāuç.41.13.
 idam uc chreyo-vasānam āgām AV.19.14.1^a. See under idam chreyo etc.
 idam uttarāt svah (TB. suvali) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.9; KS.16.10; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.4; 4.2.4.2. P: idam u tyat purutām purastāt RV.4.51.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.6.
 idam u tyam mahi mahām anikam RV.4.5.9^a.
 idam ulakam pibatety abravittam RV.1.161.8^a.
 idam ō mi chreyo-vasānam āganma TB.3.7.9.9^a; 14.5^a; ApÇ.13.25.3^a; 21.4.2^a; HÇ.1.28.1^a.
 idam ō su pra sādhyā AV.1.24.1^c.
 idam enam adharām karomi yo nah samāno yo-samano rātīyati TS.1.3.2.1. Cf. idam aham yo me.
 idam enam adharūcām pādāyāmi AV.10.5.36^d; 16.8.1-27.
 idam eva neto-parām TA.6.9.2^a.
 idam eva sārāgham madhu ApÇ.21.19.10^a.
 idam padam ājanata gabhīram RV.4.5.5^d.
 idam payo-mṛtām madhu VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies); 148.11, 14.17; 149.3, 7, 11, 14.17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1, 3.
 idam parjanyaretase RV.6.75.15^c.
 idam paçūnām ApÇ.1.3.10.
 idam pīṭrbhyaḥ pra bhārāmi (TA. bharema) barhi AV.18.4.51^a; TA.6.7.2^a. P: idam pīṭrbhyaḥ Kāuç.80.51.
 idam pīṭrbhyaḥ namo astvadya RV.10.15.2^a; AV.18.1.46^a; VS.19.68^a; TS.2.6.12.4^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.2; AB.3.37.18; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: idam pīṭrbhyaḥ MÇ.5.1.4.18.
 idam pītṛnām havir āsyaṁ yat AV.7.68.2^b.
 idam pītre marutām ucyate vacāḥ RV.1.114.6^a.
 idam puṣyam kurusva TA.1.2.4.
 idam pūrvam aparām niyānam AV.18.4.44^a. P: idam pūrvam Kāuç.80.35.

idam prṇir aduhaj jayamānā AV.2.1.10.
 idam pāidvo ajayata AV.10.4.7^a.
 idam prāpam uttamam kṇḍam asya AV.12.3.45^a. P:
 idam prāpam Kauç.62.15.
 idam barhir ati barhiṇṣy anyā KS.35.3^c; TB.2.5.5.1^c;
 ApÇ.9.17.1^c.
 idam barhiḥ somapeyāya yahi RV.7.24.3^b.
 idam bādhatē atripah AV.1.16.3^b.
 idam bijam avatam upyamānam KS.16.12^d.
 idam brahma kriyamānam naviyah RV.7.35.14^b; AV.
 19.11.4^b.
 idam brahma jinvatu pātva asmān KS.22.14^d.
 idam brahma juṣasva nah (TAA.MG. me) TA.10.26.1^d;
 TAA.10.34^d; MG.1.2.2^d; MahānU.15.1^d.
 idam brahmaṇah ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam brahma piprhi sāubhagya MS.2.8.1^d: 106.10. See
 imā brahma piprhi.
 idam brahma punimahe TB.1.4.8.2^d, 4^d. See under asmān
 punthi.
 idam brahmeti manyate AV.11.8.32^b.
 idam bhadrām sumāṅgalam SMB.2.4.1^b.
 idam bhūtasvādhyakṣebhyah AV.1.31.1^c; TB.2.5.3.3^b;
 3.7.5.8^c; AÇ.2.10.18^c; ApÇ.4.11.1^c.
 idam bhūmer bhajāmahe SMB.2.4.1^a; GG.4.5.3. P: idam
 bhūmeḥ KhG.1.2.7.
 idam bhūyāḥ idāṁ AV.9.6.18.
 idam ma uditam kṇḍi RV.10.15.12^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
 idam madhu PB.5.6.15 (bis); AA.5.1.1.26 (quater), 28 (bis);
 Vait.34.9 (ter), 10 (bis); KÇ.13.3.21 (novies); ApÇ.21.19.
 18, 19 (bis); MÇ.7.2.7 (often).
 idam mahāsyebhyah AV.11.2.30^c.
 idam mahyam mandūrike AV.20.13.1.13.
 idam mānasya patnyah AV.9.3.5^c.
 idam me agne kiyate pāvaka RV.4.5.6^a.
 idam me karmedam vīryam putro-nusāntanotu VSK.2.
 6.10; KÇ.3.8.25; 15.6.10. See idam me-yam.
 idam me jyotiḥ amṛtam hiranyam AV.11.1.28^a. P: idam
 me jyotiḥ Kauç.62.22; 68.27.
 idam me devā havir juṣantam TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.
 7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 idam me prasava tvatprasanta idam ujjayāni ÇB.5.1.1.15.
 idam me prāvata vacah RV.10.97.14^d; VS.12.88^d; TS.4.2.
 6.3^d; KS.16.13^d; TB.3.11.3.1. See oṣadhayah prāvata,
 and asyā avata.
 idam me brahma ca kṣatram ca VS.32.16^a.
 idam me-yam vīryam putro-nusāntanavat ÇB.1.9.3.21;
 2.3.4.4¹; 5.4.2.8. See idam me karmedam.
 idam me viçvabheṣajau TB.3.7.5.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.1^b.
 idam me vīryam sarvam ātmānam upasprçat ÇB.5.4.2.4.
 idā cid ahna idā cid aktoḥ RV.4.10.5^b.
 idā cid ahno aqvina havāmahe RV.8.22.11^b.
 idā nara dāṇṣe martyāya RV.4.34.4^b.
 idānīm tadānīm etarhi kṣipram ajiram TB.3.10.1.4. P:
 idānīm tadānīm TB.3.10.9.9; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.13.
 idānīm ahna upavācya nṛbhiḥ RV.4.54.1^b; KS.34.18^b;
 GB.2.2.12^b; TB.3.7.13.4^b; Vait.16.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
 idānīm evāham janaka ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

idāvatsarāya parivatsarāya AV.6.55.3^a; Kauç.42.17^a. P:
 idāvatsarāya Vait.8.5; Kauç.42.15; 68.35. See idāvatsa-
 rāyedvatsarāya, iduvatsarāya, and idvatsarāya.
 idāvatsarāyātittvarim VS.30.15; idāvatsarāyāpaskadva-
 rim TB.3.4.1.11.
 idāvatsarāyedvatsarāya PG.3.2.2^b. See under idā-
 vatsarāya.
 idāvatsarānām svastim āçaste TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.12.5;
 MÇ.1.7.7.13.
 idāvatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 idāvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; KS.40.6;
 ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 idā vāmasya bhaktaye RV.8.27.11^b.
 idā viprāya jarate yad ukthā RV.6.65.4^c.
 idā vīrāya dāṇṣe uṣasah RV.6.65.4^b.
 idā hi ta uṣo adriṣāno RV.6.65.5^a.
 idā hi te vevīṣataḥ purājah RV.6.21.5^a.
 idā hi va upastutim RV.8.27.11^a.
 idā hi vo dhigāṇā devy ahnām RV.4.34.1^c.
 idā hi vo vidhate ratnam asti RV.6.65.4^a.
 idāhna id āharam aṣṭya MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. See enāhnedam.
 idāhnaḥ pitim uta vo madam dhuḥ RV.4.33.11^a.
 iduvatsarāya parivatsarāya TS.5.7.2.4^a. See under idā-
 vatsarāya, and cf. iyam svastiḥ.
 iduvatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 iduvatsaro-si TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.
 iddhāgnayah çamyā ye sukrtyāya RV.1.83.4^b; AV.20.
 25.4^b.
 iddhāsaḥ sam adrkṣata RV.8.43.5^b.
 idvatsarāya parivatsarāya SMB.2.1.12^a. Cf. GG.3.8.10.
 See under idāvatsarāya.
 idvatsarāyātittkadvārim VS.30.15; idvatsarāyātittvarim
 TB.3.4.1.11.
 idvatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 idvatsaro-si VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.
 19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.
 idhmaḥ paridhayaḥ srucāḥ TB.3.7.6.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.6^b.
 idhmaḥ yas te jabharac chaçramāṇah RV.4.12.2^a.
 idhmaḥ ha kṣac caibhya ugre TB.3.12.9.6^c.
 idhmam upasādāya ApÇ.11.3.1; MÇ.2.2.1.22. See next,
 and idhmābarhir.
 idhmaḥ barhir upasādāya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34. See
 under prec.
 idhmaç ca me barhiç ca mo TS.4.7.8.1. See vediç ca me,
 and barhiç ca me.
 idhmasamnahane hute TB.3.7.6.18^f; ApÇ.4.11.6^f.
 idhmasyeva prakṣyataḥ (ÇÇ. prakhyayataḥ) TB.2.4.1.
 2^c; 3.7.6.17^c, 23^c; TA.2.5.2^c; ÇÇ.4.12.10^c; ApÇ.4.11.
 5^c; 16.1^c.
 idhmābarhir upasādāya ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.
 2.9. See under idhmam upa^a.
 idhmena tvā jātavedaḥ AV.19.64.2^a.
 idhmenāḡna ichamāno ghr̥tēna RV.3.18.3^a; AV.3.15.3^a.
 idhmo vedih paridhayaç ca sarve TS.1.5.10.4^c; AÇ.3.
 14.10^c.
 ina inasya vasunaḥ pada ā RV.1.149.1^b.
 inah puṣṭinām sakhā RV.10.26.7^b.

inātamam aptyam (AV.5.2.7^b, aptam) aptyanām RV.10.120.6^b; AV.5.2.7^b; 20.107.9^b; N.11.21^b.
 inatamah satvabbir yo ha cūṣāḥ RV.3.49.2^a.
 inasya trātur avṛkasya mṛdhusaḥ RV.1.155.4^b.
 inasya yāḥ sadane garbham adadhe RV.9.77.4^a.
 inah satvā gavesanāḥ sa dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.7.20.5^d.
 inu dveṣāṁsi sadhryak RV.9.29.4^a.
 inota prcha janimā kavīnām RV.3.38.2^a.
 inoti ca pratvyam RV.8.39.5^a.
 ino no prothamāno yavase vr̥ṣā RV.10.115.2^d.
 ino yāḥ sukratur gr̥ṇe RV.8.33.5^b.
 ino rājann aratiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.3.1^a; SV.2.896^a.
 ino vasu samajāḥ parvateṣṭhāḥ AA.5.2.1.11^a.
 ino vasu sa hi vodhā RV.8.2.35^a.
 ino vājānām patih RV.10.26.7^a.
 ino vām anyah padavir adabdhah RV.7.36.2^a.
 ino viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.1.164.21^a; N.3.12^a.
See enā viçvasya.
 indav indra iti keṣara RV.9.6.2^b.
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvatas triṣṭupchandasah sarvagāṇasya sarvagāṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.13. *Cf. for this and the next three, tasya ta indav, and its sequel.*
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato gāyatrachandasah sarvagāṇasya sarvagāṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.4. P: indo LÇ.2.5.5.
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato jagacchandasah sarvagāṇasya sarvagāṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.16.
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato-nustupchandasah sarvagāṇasya sarvagāṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.2.
 indav indrasya jathareṣv aviṣan RV.9.86.23^b.
 indav indrasya sakhyam juṣāṇah RV.8.48.2^a.
 indav indrāya pitaye RV.9.30.5^a; 45.1^a; 50.5^a; 64.12^a.
Cf. indum etc.
 indav indrāya brhate pavasva RV.9.69.10^a.
 indav indrāya matsaram RV.9.26.6^a. *Cf. indum etc.*
 indav indreṇa no yuja RV.9.11.9^a; SV.2.799^a.
 indavo vām uçanti hi RV.1.2.4^a; VS.7.8^a; 33.56^a; TS.1.4.4.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a; 32.13; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.3.19^a.
 induḥ pavista cārur madāya RV.9.109.13^a; SV.1.431^a.
 induḥ pavista cetanaḥ RV.9.64.10^a; SV.1.481^a.
 induḥ punāṇah prajām urāṇah RV.9.109.9^a.
 induḥ punāno ati gahate mṛdhaḥ RV.9.86.26^a.
 indurūm rihanti mahiṣa adabdhah RV.9.97.57^a.
 indurūm sa dhatta anuṣak RV.5.18.2^a.
 indurūm sam ahyan pitaye sam asmāi RV.6.40.2^d.
 indurūm sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.1^a.
 indurūm dakṣaḥ paridadād ahinām MS.4.9.11^d; 132.5. *See indro dakṣaḥ.*
 indurūm devā ayāsiḥ RV.9.61.13^a; SV.1.487^a; 2.112^a, 685^a.
 indurūm dhartāram a divaḥ RV.9.26.2^a.
 indurūm nāvā anuṣata RV.9.45.5^a.
 indum indra tava vr̥ṣate RV.9.9.5^a.
 indum indrāya pitaye RV.9.32.2^a; 38.2^a; 43.2^a; 65.8^a; SV.2.121^a, 253^a, 625^a. *Cf. indav etc.*

indum indrāya matsaram RV.9.53.4^a; 63.17^a; SV.2.1067^a.
Cf. indav etc.
 indum indre dadhātana RV.9.11.6^a; SV.2.796^a.
 indurūm prothantam pravapantam arnavam RV.10.115.3^b.
 indurūm madāya yujyāya somam RV.9.88.1^d; SV.2.821^d.
 indur atyo na patyate RV.10.144.1^b.
 indur atyo na vājasṛ RV.9.43.5^a.
 indur atyo vicakṣaṇah RV.9.66.23^a.
 indur abhi drupā hitaḥ RV.9.98.2^a.
 indur amuṣṇād aṣivasya māyāḥ RV.6.44.22^d.
 indur avye madacyutaḥ RV.9.98.3^b; SV.2.590^b.
 indur aṣvo na kṛtvyaḥ RV.9.101.2^a; SV.2.48^a.
 indur indum avāgat (KS. avāgan; MÇ. upāgat) KS.35.11; PB.9.9.10; TB.3.7.10.6; ÇÇ.13.12.10; KÇ.25.12.6; ApÇ.14.29.2; MÇ.3.6.15.
 indur indra iti bruvan RV.9.63.9^a; SV.2.568^a. *Cf. indra iti.*
 indur indrasya sakhyam juṣāṇah RV.9.97.11^a; SV.2.370^a.
 indur indrāya toçate ni toçate RV.9.109.22^a.
 indur indrāya dhīyate RV.9.62.15^b; SV.1.489^a.
 indur indrāya pavate RV.9.101.5^a; AV.20.137.5^a; SV.2.223^a.
 indur indrāya pūrvyah RV.9.67.8^b.
 indur indrāya mañhanā (SV. mañhayan) RV.9.37.6^a; SV.2.647^a.
 indur indro vr̥ṣa hariḥ RV.9.5.9^a.
 indur janista rodasi RV.9.98.9^b.
 indur dakṣaḥ çyena r̥tāvā VS.18.53^a; TS.4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.12; 4.9.11^a; 132.7; KS.18.15^a; ÇB.9.4.4.5^a; TB.3.10.4.3^b; TA.4.11.6^b. P: indur dakṣaḥ MÇ.6.2.6.
 indur devānām upa sakhyam ayan RV.9.97.5^a.
 indur deveṣu patyate RV.9.45.4^a.
 indur dharmāny r̥tuthā vasīṇah RV.9.97.12^a; SV.2.371^a.
 indur dhārābhiḥ sacate sumedhah RV.9.93.3^b; SV.2.770^b.
 indur na pūṣa vr̥ṣa RV.10.26.3^b.
 indur yebhir aṣṭa sveduhavyāḥ RV.1.121.6^a.
 indur vājī pavate gonyoghā RV.9.97.10^a; SV.1.540^a; 2.369^a; PB.13.5.6.
 indur hinvāno ajyate RV.9.105.2^b; SV.2.449^b.
 indur hinvāno ajyate manṣibhiḥ RV.9.76.2^d; SV.2.579^d.
 indur hinvāno arṣati RV.9.34.1^b; 67.4^a.
 indur hiyāṇah sotrbhiḥ RV.9.30.2^a; 107.26^b.
 induḥ satrācā manasā puruṣtutah RV.9.77.4^b.
 induḥ satrājīd astṛtaḥ RV.9.27.4^a; SV.2.639^a, 674^a.
 induḥ samudram ud iyarti vāyubhiḥ RV.9.84.4^a.
 induḥ samudram urviyā vibhāti JB.2.85.
 induḥ sisakty uṣasāṁ na sūryah RV.9.84.2^d.
 indo jayema tvayā dhanam-dhanam RV.9.85.8^d.
 indo tve na āçasah RV.9.1.5^a.
 indo devapsarastamah RV.9.105.5^b; SV.2.962^b.
 indo devapsarā asi RV.9.104.5^b.
 indo dyumnāvardhanah RV.9.31.2^b.
 indo dhārābhir ojasā RV.9.65.14^b; 106.7^b; SV.1.571^b; 2.676^b.
 indo na danam tūkhaya RV.9.52.3^b. *Cf. indo samudram tūkhaya.*
 indo pavasva pavamāno asridham (SV. pavamāna tṛmiṇā) RV.9.86.18^b; SV.2.504^b.

indo puṣṭyā juṣasva naḥ TS.2.4.5.1^b.
 indo bhava maghavā rādhaso mahāḥ RV.9.81.3^b.
 indo yathā tava stavah RV.9.55.2^a; SV.2.326^a.
 indo yad adribhīḥ sutah RV.9.24.5^a; SV.2.314^a.
 indo rayim aṣvinam vāvaṇah RV.9.93.4^b.
 indor indro-pāt TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2.
 indor indro yavācirah RV.8.92.4^c; SV.1.145^c.
 indo rucābhi gā ihi RV.9.64.13^c; SV.1.505^c; 2.191^c.
 indo vājam sisāsasi RV.9.23.6^c.
 indo viçvā apa sridhah RV.9.63.28^b.
 indo viçvān abhid asi RV.9.59.4^c.
 indo viçvanī vāryā RV.9.63.30^c.
 indo viçvābhīr matibhīḥ pariśkrām RV.9.86.24^d.
 indo viçvayum ā bhara RV.9.4.10^b; SV.2.406^b.
 indo vy avyam arṣasi RV.9.67.5^a.
 indo sakhayam ā viça RV.9.8.7^c; SV.2.534^c.
 indo sukhitvam uçmasi RV.9.31.6^c; 66.14^c.
 indo sanitrān diva ā pavasva RV.9.97.29^c.
 indo samudram ā viça SV.2.586^c. See priyāḥ samudram.
 indo samudram tñkha RV.9.35.2^a. Cf. indo na dānam.
 indo sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.25^c; 98.1^c; SV.1.549^c; 2.588^c.
 indo sahasravarcasam RV.9.43.4^c.
 indo sahasripam rayim RV.9.98.4^c.
 indo suktāya vacase vayo dhāḥ RV.9.90.6^c.
 indo stotre suvtryam RV.9.45.6^c.
 indra ā paprāu pñhivim uta dyām RV.3.30.11^b.
 indra abhyo adhi bravat AV.6.14.1.1^c.
 indra ā yatū prathamāḥ sanigubhīḥ RV.8.27.8^c.
 indra āyur janānām RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).7^b.
 indra āçābhyas pari RV.2.41.12^a; AV.20.20.7^a; 57.10^a; TB.2.5.3.1^a; N.6.1.
 indra āsannāḥ KS.34.16.
 indra āsām netā brhaspatiḥ RV.10.103.8^a; SV.2.1206^a; VS.17.40^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a. See indra eṣām netā.
 indra āstīr śrapatiḥ çatakratuh AV.6.30.1^c; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; ApÇ.6.30.20^c; MÇ.1.6.4.24^c; SMB.2.1.16^c; PG.3.1.6^c.
 indra ic carataḥ sakhā AB.7.15.1^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 indra iti bravātana RV.8.92.2^c; SV.2.64^c. Cf. indur indra.
 indra it somapā ekaḥ RV.8.2.4^a; AB.4.31.6; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.20.3^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.7.6.4; 12.9; ÇÇ.18.7.4. P: indra it somapāḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
 indra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3. See indro havir.
 indra id dharyoh sacā RV.1.7.2^a; AV.20.38.5^a; 47.5^a; 70.8^a; SV.2.147^a; ArS.2.3^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.3; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.2^a.
 indra id dñi çruto vaçi RV.8.67.8^c.
 indra id bhadra pramatiḥ sutavām RV.10.100.11^b.
 indra id rāyah kṣayati prayanta RV.1.51.14^d. Fragment: indrah N.6.31.
 indra indriyāir maruto marudbhīḥ RV.1.107.2^c.
 indra in no mahanām (SV. ohonām) RV.8.92.3^a; SV.2.65^a.
 indra iva jyestho bhavatu prajāvan KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.3^b.
 indra iva dasyuhā bhava MS.4.12.3^c; 185.12. See indra iva vtrahā.

indra iva dasyūn amṛnāḥ sūrya iva dasyūn amṛnā vajrin suvajrin; or, indra iva dasyūn amṛnāḥ sūrya iva dasyūn amṛno vajrin suvajrin LÇ.7.10.12. Cf. next but one.
 indra iva dasyūn ava dhūnusva pñtanyataḥ AV.19.46.2^c.
 indra iva dasyūn pramṛnāḥ Svidh.3.6.9. Cf. prec. but one.
 indra iva virujan valam AV.19.28.3^d.
 indra iva vtrahā tiṣṭha TB.2.4.2.9^c; ApÇ.16.2.10^c. See indra iva dasyuhā.
 indra ivaristo akṣataḥ (AV. akaitaḥ) RV.10.166.2^b; AV.4.5.7^c.
 indra ivendriyāny adhi dhārayāmo asmin AV.1.35.3^c.
 indra iveha dhruvas tiṣṭha RV.10.173.2^c; KS.35.7^c; TB.2.4.2.9^c; ApÇ.14.27.7^c. P: indra iva N.1.4. See indre-haiva.
 indra iṣe dadātu naḥ RV.8.93.34^c; SV.1.199^a; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: indra iṣe ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 indra içāna ojaḥ RV.8.40.5^c.
 indra ukthāmadāny asmin yajñe pravidvān yunaktu suyujah svahā AV.5.26.3.
 indra ukthāmadāni MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1.
 indra ukthā sam agmata RV.1.80.16^d; N.12.34^d.
 indra ukthēna çavasā parur dadhe RV.10.100.5^a.
 indra ukthobhir mandisthaḥ (ÇÇ. bhand^c) SV.1.226^a; ÇÇ.7.10.13^a.
 indra ud āvat patim aghnyānām RV.10.102.7^c.
 indra rbhukṣā marutaḥ pari khyan (MS. kṣan) RV.1.162.1^b; VS.25.24^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 181.7; KSA.6.4^b; N.9.3^b.
 indra rbhukṣā maruto jusanā RV.5.41.2^b.
 indra rbhubhir brahmaṇā sanivīdanāḥ ÇÇ.3.18.15^c. See indratubhir.
 indra rbhubhir vājavadbhīḥ samukṣitam RV.3.60.5^a; AB.6.12.6; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19; 9.5.5. P: indra rbhubhir vājavadbhīḥ AÇ.7.7.7; ÇÇ.8.2.5.14.3.12.
 indra rbhubhir vājibhir vājayann iha RV.3.60.7^a.
 indra rbhūmān vājavān matsveha naḥ RV.3.60.6^a.
 indraṣabhā (MS. incorrectly, indra ṣabhā) draviṇo (MS. opaiṇ) no dadhātu AV.12.1.6^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 234.2.
 indra ekaṁ sūrya ekaṁ jājana RV.4.58.4^c; VS.17.92^c; KS.40.7^c; KB.25.1; TA.10.10.3^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c; MahānU.10.2^c.
 indra ekādaçākṣaram KS.14.4. See indra etc.
 indra ekādaçākṣareṇa (KS. okṣarayā) triṣṭubham udajayat (VS. cyat tam ujjeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2; KS.14.4 (bis). See indra ekādaçākṣarayā.
 indra ekādaço VS.39.6.
 indra eṇam adidharat: see indra etam etc.
 indra eṇam parāçart: see indra onam etc.
 indra eṇam (KS. enam) prathamō adhy atisthat RV.1.163.2^b; VS.29.13^b; TS.4.6.7.1^b; KS.40.6^b.
 indra eṇā ni yachatu RV.10.19.2^c.
 indra etam (TB. ApÇ. eṇam) adidharat AV.6.87.3^a; TB.2.4.2.9^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a. See imam indro.
 indra etam saarjo viddho agre AV.2.29.7^a.
 indra etu purogavaḥ AV.12.1.40^d.

indra enām (TB. ApÇ. enām) parāçart AV.6.75.1^d; TB. 3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ. 3.14.2^d. Cf. indro vo-dya.
 indra enām prathamō: see indra enām etc.
 indra eṣām dṛhita mahināvan RV.3.39.4^e.
 indra eṣām netā bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.13.9^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.6; KS.18.5^a. P: indra eṣām netā MS.4.14.13: 237.1. See indra āsām.
 indra eṣām bahūn prati bhanaktu AV.11.10.16^e.
 indra okyaṁ didhiṣanta dhītayaḥ RV.1.132.5^f.
 indra ojmānam ā dadhau AV.19.34.9^b.
 indra (MS. indra) oṣadhīr asanod ahāni RV.3.34.10^a; AV. 20.11.10^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.9.
 indrah karmasu no-vatu TB.2.6.13.3^d. See indra karmasu, and indram karmasv avatu.
 indrah karmākṣi tam (read karmākṣitam) amṛtaṁ vyoma AA.5.3.2.1.
 indrah kārūm abubudhat AV.20.127.11^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.2^a. Designated as kāravyāḥ (sc. reah) AB.6.32. 16 ff.; KB.30.5.
 indrah kim asya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.1^b.
 indrah kila çrutyā asya veda RV.10.111.3^a; KB.25.4.5, 6 (bis). P: indrah kila ÇÇ.11.14.3.
 indrah kutsāya sūryasya sātāu RV.6.20.5^d; KB.25.6.
 indrah kṛṇotu prasave ratham purā RV.1.102.9^d.
 indrah kṛṇotu sātaye RV.8.45.9^b.
 indrah kṛtvā maruto yad vaçama MS.4.11.3^d: 169.4. See indra kratvā etc.
 indrah koçam acueyavit RV.8.72.8^b.
 indrah kratvā yatna vaçat RV.8.66.4^d.
 indrah kṣatram dadātu RVKh.10.142.5^a.
 indrah kṣemo yogo havya indrah RV.10.89.10^d.
 indrah pañca kṣittānam RV.1.7.9^e; AV.20.70.15^e.
 indrah (ÇÇ. indras) patis tuviṣtamo (AA.ÇÇ. lavastamo) janesv ā (ÇÇ. ōsu) AV.6.33.3^e; AA.5.2.1.4^e; ÇÇ.18.3.2^e.
 indrah paçād indrah purastāt VSK.3.2.7^a.
 indrah pātalye dadatūm çaritoḥ RV.3.53.17^e.
 indrah paçena sitkvā vah (HG. paçena vah sittka) ApMB. 2.22.10^e; HG.1.14.4^e. Read sitvā. See indrapaçena.
 indrah pibatu vṛtrah RV.9.113.1^b.
 indrah purā çambarasyābhinad dhi MS.4.14.7^e: 225.10.
 indrah purastād uta madhyato naḥ RV.10.42.11^e; 43.11^e; 44.11^e; AV.7.51.1^e; 20.17.11^e; 89.11^e; 94.11^e; KS.10. 13^e; TS.3.3.11.1^e; GB.2.4.16^e.
 indrah purā sahasā sapta dardah RV.7.18.13^b.
 indrah purā puruhūtaḥ RV.8.2.32^b; 16.7^b.
 indrah puro jarhṣāno vi dndhot RV.7.21.4^e.
 indrah puro vy āirac çambarasya RV.2.19.6^d.
 indrah pūrbhid ātirad dāsam arkāḥ RV.3.34.1^a; AV.20. 11.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.3; GB.2.4.2; 6.1 (bis); Vait.31. 25. Ps: indrah pūrbhid ātirat Vait.22.12; indrah pūrbhid AÇ.7.5.20; 9.8.18; ÇÇ.7.23.6.
 indrah pūṣa ca sasratuḥ AV.6.67.1^b.
 indrah pūṣa varuṇo mitro agniḥ AV.1.9.1^b.
 indrah pṛnantam papurim cendrah MS.4.14.7^a: 225.5.
 indrah pṛthivyāi varṣyaṁ VS.23.48^e; AÇ.10.9.2^e; ÇÇ.16. 5.2^e.
 indrah pra snātu TS.3.5.5.2.

indram yaṁ viçvā bhuvanabhi saindadhuḥ RV.1.101.6^e.
 indram yaja ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.12.
 indram yajñe prayaty ahvetām (TB. ahve) VS.28.14^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b. Cf. devī uṣānaktādyāsmīn.
 indram ya devī subhugā jajāna AV.6.38.10-4^e; KS.36. 15^e (quater); TB.2.7.7.1^e (bis), 2^e (bis).
 indram yānto-vasitāsa indram RV.4.25.8^b.
 indram yāmebhir āçata RV.9.67.7^e.
 indram ye vajram yudhayo-kṛvata RV.10.48.6^b.
 indram rathe vahato haryatū hurt RV.10.96.6^b; AV.20. 31.1^b.
 indram rājānam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.24.
 indram rājānam savitāram etam TA.3.11.4^a.
 indram rathamtarām yaja MÇ.5.2.3.12. Cf. indraya ratham.
 indram rudravantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ. 6.9.13.
 indram rāivatam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.20. Cf. indraya rāiv.
 indram vatsam na mātaram RV.3.41.5^e; AV.20.23.5^e.
 indram vananvati matih RV.8.6.34^e.
 indram vayam çunastaram MS.4.10.6^a: 158.6; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.5.8.2^a.
 indram vayam dhanapatim KS.21.14^a.
 indram vayam anūrādham lavāmāhe AV.19.15.2^a.
 indram vayam mahādhanē RV.1.7.5^a; AV.20.70.11^a; SV. 1.130^a; TB.2.7.13.1^a; ÇÇ.9.26.3.
 indram vardhanti karmabhiḥ RV.9.46.3^e.
 indram vardhanti kṣitayaḥ RV.8.16.9^e.
 indram vardhantu no girah RV.8.13.16^a. P: indram vardhantu ÇÇ.9.18.1.
 indram vardhantu apturah RV.9.63.5^a.
 indram vasumantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6. 9.13.
 indram vajam vi mucyadhvam TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.14.7; TB.1.3.6.9. See indraya vācam vi, and cf. ajītpatendram.
 indram vajam jāmyata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9; TB.1.3.6.3.
 indram vājasya johuvanta sātāu RV.7.21.7^d.
 indram vāṇiranuttamanyumova RV.7.31.12^a; SV.2.1145^a.
 indram vāṇir anuṣata RV.1.7.1^e; AV.20.38.1^e; 47.1^e, 70.7^e; SV.1.198^e; 2.146^e; TS.1.6.12.2^e; MS.2.13.6^e: 154.16; KS.8.16^e; 39.12^e; TB.1.5.8.2^e.
 indram vāṇir anuṣatā sam ojaṣe RV.8.12.22^e.
 indram viçvā avivṛdhan RV.1.11.1^a; SV.1.143^a: 2.177^a; VS.12.56^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a, 22^a, 31^a; 15.61^a; 17.61^a; TS. 4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.9; 3.3.8: 41.3; KS. 18.3^a; 36.15^a; 37.9^a; AB.5.7.5; KB.24.8; PB.11.11. 4; ÇB.8.7.3.7; 9.2.3.20; TB.2.7.15.5^a; 16.3^a; AA.1.5. 2.10; 5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.8.3; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.18.3; ApÇ.16. 21.12; 17.14.9. P: indram viçvāḥ ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26. 1; KÇ.17.1.18; 18.3.21.
 indram viçvān devān yaja ApÇ.19.19.18.
 indram viçvāsāham naram RV.6.44.4^e; SV.1.357^e.
 indram viçve sajoṣasah RV.1.137.1^d.
 indram viṣṇum pūṣam brahmanas patim RV.7.44.1^e.
 indram vṛṇānah pitarām jahāmi RV.10.124.4^b.
 indram vṛṇānā pṛthivi na vṛtram AV.12.1.37^d.

indrah vṛtrāya hantave RV.3.37.5^a; 8.12.22^a; 9.61.22^b;
 AV.20.19.5^a; SV.1.494^b; ÇÇ.18.6.2; 12.3.
 indrah vṛtro vi bibhaya RV.1.80.12^b.
 indrah vṛdhāso (SV. vṛdhanto) adhvaṛe RV.8.93.23^b;
 SV.1.151^b.
 indrah vepī vakvaṛi yasya nū gñ RV.6.22.5^b; AV.20.
 36.5^b.
 indrah vāirājan yaja MÇ.5.2.3.14. Cf. indrāya vāirā.
 indrah vāirupam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.16. Cf. indrāya vāirū.
 indrah vo naraḥ sakhyāya sēpuḥ RV.6.29.1^a.
 indrah vo viçvatas pari RV.1.7.10^a; AV.20.39.1^a; 70.
 16^a; SV.2.970^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 2.1.11.1; 3.14.1; 3.1.
 11.4; 4.3.13.8; MS.4.11.4^a; 170.9; KS.8.17^a; AB.6.6.
 3; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.2.10; ApÇ.9.20.6 (comm.);
 MÇ.5.1.7.2; — 8.11; Vait.35.10; 39.10. P: indrah vo
 viçvataḥ ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (comm.).
 indrah caviṣṭha satpatim SV.1.354^d; 2.1121^d. See indra
 caviṣṭha.
 indrah çakvaram yaja MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. indrāya çakva.
 indrah çiksemendunā autona KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 indrah çumbhāmy aṣṭaye AV.6.54.1^b.
 indrah çriyā janayann apsu rājā VS.19.94^d; MS.3.11.9^d.
 155.2; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 indrah çloko mahi dāivyaḥ aiçaktu RV.7.97.3^a.
 indrah sa çhatu yo mātasyāi diçobhidāsati KS.7.2;
 ApÇ.6.18.3. See indrah sa diçān, and yo mātasya.
 indrah sakhyo (KS. oyam) anu sañi rabhadhvam (KS.
 vyayadhvam) RV.10.103.6^d; AV.6.97.3^b; 19.13.6^b; SV.
 2.1204^d; VS.17.38^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.5;
 KS.18.5^d.
 indrah sucante akṣita RV.3.40.7^b; AV.20.6.7^b.
 indrah satyāir erayāmā kṛtebhīḥ RV.10.111.1^a.
 indrah satrācā manasā RV.8.2.37^b.
 indrah sa diçān devān devatānām çhatu yo mātasyāi
 diçobhidāsati TB.3.11.5.2. See under indrah sa çhatu.
 indrah sanīçyur ūtaye RV.8.6.44^e.
 indrah sabādha iha somapitaye RV.10.101.12^d; AV.20.
 137.2^d.
 indrah sabādha ūtaye RV.8.66.1^b; SV.1.237^b; 2.37^b.
 indrah samatsu bhūṣata SV.1.269^b; 2.842^b. See in-
 draḥ etc.
 indrah samarye mahaya vasiṣṭha RV.7.23.1^b; AV.20.12.
 1^b; SV.1.330^b.
 indrah samīke vanino havāmahe RV.8.3.5^e; AV.20.118.
 3^e; SV.1.249^e; 2.937^e.
 indrah samrājyayābhīñcāmī MS.1.11.4; 165.8; 3.4.3;
 47.10. P: indrah samrājyaya MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. indrasya
 tvā sam, and indrasya brhaspatas.
 indrah siçukty uṣasām na sūryaḥ RV.1.56.4^b; KB.25.7.
 indrah sukhataṁ rathe RV.1.16.2^e; TB.2.4.3.10^e.
 indrah sucakre rathyaṣo aṇvāḥ RV.6.37.3^b; N.10.3^b.
 indrah sūtasa indavaḥ RV.8.13.16^b.
 indrah sutebhīr indubhīḥ RV.6.42.2^d; SV.2.791^d.
 indrah sute havāmahe RV.8.92.20^e; AV.20.110.2^e; SV.
 2.73^e.
 indrah soma (RV.9.84.3^d, somo) mādayan dāivyaḥ janam
 RV.9.80.5^e; 84.3^d.

indrah somasya tarpayāt SV.1.190^b.
 indrah somasya pitaye RV.1.16.3^e; 3.42.4^a; 8.17.15^d;
 92.5^b; 97.11^b; 9.12.2^e; AV.20.24.4^a; 54.2^b; SV.2.
 282^b, 547^e. Cf. indra etc.
 indrah somāsaḥ pradivi sūtasaḥ RV.3.46.4^e.
 indrah somāso akṣaran RV.9.17.2^e.
 indrah somebhis tad apo vo astu RV.2.14.11^d.
 indrah some sacā sute RV.1.5.2^e; 8.45.29^e; AV.20.68.
 12^e; SV.2.91^e; JB.1.226^e.
 indrah somāir orṇuta jūr na vastrāḥ RV.2.14.3^d; MS.4.
 14.5^d; 222.8.
 indrah somo mādayan: see indrah soma etc.
 indrah stavā nṛtamaḥ yasya mahna RV.10.89.1^a. P:
 indrah stavā AÇ.9.7.27; 8.6; ÇÇ.12.4.21; 14.24.4; 33.
 22; Rvidh.3.25.6.
 indrah stavāma nāṇṭam RV.8.62.12^b.
 indrah stuhī vajripam somaprṣṭham (TB. sto^u) MS.4.14.
 12^a; 235.13; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 indrah stotā navyam gīrbhīḥ RV.8.16.1^b; AV.20.44.1^b;
 SV.1.144^b.
 indrah stomebhīr ayavaḥ RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.
 1.256^b; 2.923^b.
 indrah stomebhīr mahayanta ayavaḥ RV.8.3.16^e; AV.
 20.10.2^e; 59.2^e; SV.2.713^e.
 indrah svapasa vahena VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; 18.1; MS.
 3.15.3; 178.8; KSA.1.3.4.8.
 indrah svarājānam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.22. Cf. indrāya sva-
 rājāne.
 indrah havante taviṣam yatasrucaḥ RV.8.46.12^d.
 indrah huve marutaḥ parvatān apa RV.10.36.1^e.
 indrah hotrat sajñr diva a prthivyaḥ ApÇ.11.19.6.
 indra kaṇvesu rātayaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).5^d.
 indra karmasu no-vatu VS.20.74^d; KS.38.9^d. See under
 indrah karmasu.
 indra kāriṇam vṛdhantaḥ RV.8.2.29^e.
 indra kṛṇvantu vāghataḥ RV.3.37.2^e; AV.20.10.2^e.
 indra kratum na a bhara RV.7.32.26^a; AV.18.3.67^a; 20.
 79.1^a; SV.1.259^a; 2.806^a; TS.7.5.7.4^a; KS.33.7^a; AB.
 4.10.2^a; PB.4.7.2.8; AÇ.6.5.18; 7.4.3; Vait.27.12; 33.
 6.10; 39.14; 40.13. P: indra kratum ÇÇ.9.20.24; 12.
 9.16; Kauç.86.17.
 indra kratuḥ hi te brhan RV.3.52.4^e.
 indra kratuvidam sutam RV.3.40.2^a; AV.20.6.2^a; 7.4^a;
 AÇ.5.10.28. P: indra kratuvidam GB.2.3.14; ÇÇ.7.
 12.4.
 indra kratuḥ tam a bhara RV.5.35.1^b; KB.24.6.
 indra kratvā maruto yad vaçama RV.1.165.7^d; KS.9.18^d.
 See indrah kṛtvā.
 indra kratvā yathā vaçāḥ RV.8.61.4^b.
 indra kṣatram abhi vāmam ojaḥ RV.10.180.3^a; AV.7.84.
 2^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; KS.8.16^a. P: indra kṣatram TS.2.5.
 12.5; ÇÇ.3.1.3; 6.10.7; Kauç.17.31; 140.17.
 indra kṣatrūsamatiṣu RV.10.60.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.96.
 indra kṣitīnam asi mānuṣṭnam RV.3.34.2^e; AV.20.11.2^e.
 indra kṣudhyadbhīyo vayo asutiṁ dāḥ RV.1.104.7^d.
 indra gīrbhīr na a viça AV.7.110.3^e. P: indra gīrbhīḥ
 Vait.3.17.

indra gr̥iṣa u stuṣe RV.8.65.5^a.
 indra gotrasya dāvane RV.8.63.5^d.
 indra gomad dhiraṇyavat RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^d.
 indra gomann ihayāli VS.26.4^a.
 indra grāvāno aditiḥ sajōṣāḥ RV.5.31.5^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.9; KS.8.16^b.
 indraghoṣas (KS. 9.3a) tvā vasubhiḥ purastat patu (KS. pāntu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; KS.2.9; QB.3.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.5.1. P: indraghoṣaḥ KÇ.5.4.11. *See next two*.
 indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ purastād upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. P: indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ TA.1.25.3. *See prec. and next*.
 indraghoṣas tvā purastād vasubhiḥ pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.2; 3.8.5: 100.8; MÇ.1.7.3.29. *See prec. two*.
 indram ka u svid ā cake RV.8.64.8^a.
 indram karmasv avatu MS.3.11.4^d: 146.8. *See under indrah karmasu*.
 indram karmasv avatam (MS.VS.20.76^d, avata) RV.10.131.4^d; AV.20.125.4^d; VS.10.33^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.14; KS.17.19^d; 38.9^d; QB.5.5.4.25^d; TB.1.4.2.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^d.
 indram kāmā vasuṇyāto agman RV.4.16.15^a.
 indram kutso vṛtrahanam çacipatim RV.1.106.6^a.
 indram ko vīryā parāḥ RV.1.80.15^b.
 indram kṛpāti dhenubhiḥ RV.4.24.10^b.
 indram kroçanto-vidann anā madhu RV.10.94.4^b.
 indram kaṇyanta uta yudhyamānāḥ RV.4.25.8^a.
 indram kṣopitr avaridhayan vayā iva RV.8.13.17^a.
 indram gachatu te madah RV.9.63.22^b; SV.1.483^b; 2.585^b; PB.14.11.1.
 indram gachatu haviḥ svahā AV.7.98.1^d.
 indram gachan kavikratuḥ RV.9.25.5^c.
 indram gachanta indavaḥ RV.9.63.6^c.
 indram gachann ayudhā samçīçanāḥ RV.9.90.1^c; SV.1.536^a.
 indram gacha svahā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; 1.9.3: 132.20; KS.9.11; ApÇ.14.13.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1,15,16;—9.5.1 (bis).
 indram gāyanto-vase RV.8.61.8^d; SV.2.932^d.
 indram giro br̥hatir abhy anuṣata RV.3.51.1^b; SV.1.374^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.7.
 indram giro varuṇam me manisāḥ RV.4.41.8^d.
 indram gīrbhir girvaṇasam SV.2.1008^a. *See gīrbhiḥ çrutam*.
 indram gīrbhir navāmahe RV.8.88.1^d; AV.20.9.1^d; 49.4^d; SV.1.236^d; 2.35^d; VS.26.11^d. *See next but one*.
 indram gīrbhir madatā vasvo arṇavam RV.1.51.1^b; SV.1.376^b.
 indram gīrbhir havāmahe RV.8.76.5^c; PB.11.4.4^d. *See prec. but one*.
 indram gīrbhis taviṣam ā vivāsata RV.8.15.1^c; AV.20.61.4^c; 62.8^c; SV.1.382^a.
 indra cakārtha pāuṇsya RV.4.30.8^b.
 indra cittāni mohayan AV.3.2.3^a.
 indra coṣkūyase vasu RV.8.6.41^a.
 indra jatharam navyo (SV.AÇ.ÇÇ. 9.2a) na AV.2.5.2^a; SV.2.303^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.

indra jahi dandaṇkam ApMB.2.17.1^a (ApG.7.18.7).
 indra jahi pumāṇsam yātudhānam RV.7.104.24^a; AV.8.4.24^a.
 indra jāmaya uta ye-jāmayah RV.6.25.3^a.
 indrajāḥ somajāḥ AV.4.3.7^c.
 indra jīva AV.19.70.1; GB.1.1.39.
 indra juṣasva pra vaha AV.2.5.1^a; SV.2.302^a; KB.17.1^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a. P: indra juṣasva Vait.16.11; 25.14; KAug.59.5.
 indra jaitraya jajñiṣe TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 indra jaitra çravasyā ca yanlave RV.8.15.3^c; AV.20.61.6^c; 62.10^c.
 indra jyāyah kanṛyasah RV.7.32.24^b; SV.1.309^b.
 indra jyēsthām na ā bhara RV.6.46.5^a; AV.20.80.1^a. ArS.1.1^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.33.6. P: indra jyēsthām ÇÇ.12.9.16; Vait.27.12.
 indrajyēsthā abhidyaṇah RV.6.51.15^b; 8.8.3.9^b.
 indrajyēsthā asmān avantu devāḥ RV.8.63.12^d; VS.33.50^d.
 indrajyēsthān uçato yakṣi devan RV.10.70.4^d.
 indra jyēsthānam adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. indrajyēsthān. indrajyēsthān br̥hadbhyah parvatebhyah RV.4.54.5^a.
 indrajyēsthā marudganāḥ RV.1.23.8^a; 2.41.15^a.
 indrajyēsthāsa iha maduyantām RV.7.11.5^b.
 indrajyēsthāso amṛta ṛtāvṛdhah RV.10.66.1^d.
 indrajyēsthāḥ sam agachanta sarve AV.7.79.2^d.
 indrajyēsthēbhyo varuṇarājabyah TB.3.7.10.4^c; ApÇ.14.32.5^c.
 indra jyāisthyāya sukrato RV.1.5.6^c; AV.20.69.4^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.5; KS.2.3.12^c.
 indram ca vasvo varuṇam ca sāṭaye RV.7.8.3.6^b.
 indram citram iha priyam RV.1.142.4^b; 5.5.3^b.
 indram codāmi pitaye RV.8.68.7^b.
 indram jātam upāsate RV.10.153.1^b; AV.20.93.4^b; SV.1.175^b.
 indram jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; MS.2.8.8: 112.11; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13.
 indram juṣāṇā vṛṣanām (VS. jānayo) na patati VS.20.4.3^b. MS.3.11.1^b: 140.10; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 indram jaitraya jetave TB.2.4.3.2^b.
 indram jaitraya harṣayan RV.9.111.3^c; SV.2.941^c.
 indram jaitraya harṣaya çacipatim RV.8.15.13^c.
 indram jyāisthyāya dhayase gr̥ṇanāḥ RV.3.50.3^b.
 indra tān na ā bhara çūçvāṇsam RV.6.19.7^b.
 indratamā hi dhiṣṇyā maruttamā RV.1.182.2^a.
 indra tani ta (MS. tā) ā vṛṇo RV.3.37.9^c; AV.20.20.2^c; 57.5^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 182.4; KS.8.16^c.
 indra tā rathinir iṣah RV.1.9.8^c; AV.20.71.14^c.
 indra tubhyam id adriṇah RV.1.80.7^a; SV.1.412^a.
 indra tubhyam in maghavann abhūma RV.6.44.10^a; KB.24.6. P: indra tubhyam in maghavan ÇÇ.11.12.5.
 indra trātota bhavā varūtā RV.6.25.7^b; KS.17.18^b.
 indra trāva pare ca naḥ RV.8.61.17^b; SV.2.808^b.
 indra tridhatu çaranam RV.6.46.9^a; AV.20.83.1^a; SV.1.266^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.5.1.21; 20.21; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.6.13.3; Vait.27.22; 33.11; Svidh.2.2.2. P: indra tridhatu ÇÇ.10.4.10.

indra tvam rathirah pahi no risah RV.3.31.20^c.
 indra tvad arañā iva RV.8.1.13^b; AV.20.116.1^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 indra tvad a kaṣ cana hi praketaḥ RV.3.30.1^d; VS.34.18^d.
 indra tvad yantu (AÇ.ÇÇ. yanti) ratayaḥ SV.1.453^b, 1120^b; AÇ.6.2.6^d; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
 indra tvam avited asi RV.8.13.26^a.
 indra tvam asutānām RV.8.64.3^b; AV.20.93.3^b; SV.2.706^b.
 indra tvam marudbhiḥ saṁ vadasva RV.1.170.5^c.
 indra tvayā yujā vayam RV.1.8.4^b; AV.20.70.20^b.
 indra tvadātām id yaṣaḥ RV.1.10.7^b; 3.40.6^c; AV.20.6.6^c; SV.1.195^c.
 indra tvā yujāḥ kṣamamāpam ānaḥ RV.10.104.6^c.
 indra tvāyantaḥ sakḥāyaḥ RV.8.2.16^b; AV.20.18.1^b; SV.1.157^b; 2.69^b.
 indra tvāyam arka iṣṭo vasūnām RV.7.24.5^c; AA.1.5.2.15.
 indra tvāyā pariṣikto madāya RV.2.18.6^d.
 indra tvā vartayāmasi RV.3.37.1^c; AV.20.19.1^c; VS.18.68^c; TB.2.5.6.1^c.
 indra tvā vṛṣabhaṁ vayam RV.3.40.1^a; AV.20.1.1^a; 6.1^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; Vait.19.6. P: indra tvā vṛṣabham AÇ.5.10.28; ÇÇ.7.4.7; 12.3; 9.9.2.
 indra tvā sūracakṣasaḥ RV.1.16.1^c.
 indra tvāsmiṁ sadhamāde RV.8.2.3^c; SV.2.86^c.
 indra tve stomavahasāḥ RV.4.32.12^b.
 indratvotā vidhemahi RV.8.19.16^d.
 indra tvotāsa a vayam RV.1.8.3^a; AV.20.70.19^a.
 indratvotāḥ sāsahyāma prtanayataḥ RV.1.132.1^b.
 indra darta purām asi RV.8.9.8.6^b; AV.20.64.3^b. See indra dharta.
 indra darsi janānām RV.8.24.4^b.
 indra dṛḍham arujāḥ parvatasya RV.6.30.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.1.
 indra dṛḍhā cid ārujam RV.8.45.13^b.
 indra dṛhya maghavan tvāvad id bhujē RV.10.100.1^a. P: indra dṛhya ÇÇ.11.9.9. ÇÇ. BrhD.8.10.
 indra dṛhya yamakōṣa abhūvan RV.3.30.15^a.
 indra dṛhyasva pūr asi RV.8.80.7^a.
 indra deva haribhir yahi tūyam RV.3.43.3^b.
 indra devebhir anu te nṛṣahye RV.6.25.8^d; TS.1.6.12.2^d; 7.13.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 182.6; KS.9.19^d; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 indra devebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sutām naḥ RV.3.47.3^b.
 indra devo na martyaḥ RV.8.14.4^b; AV.20.27.4^b.
 indra devo na martyo jyañan RV.6.30.4^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
 indra dehy adhirathāṁ sahasram RV.10.98.4^b.
 indra dyām arurukṣataḥ RV.8.14.14^b; AV.20.29.4^b.
 indra dyukṣam vītrahapam grīṣe SV.1.327^d.
 indra dyukṣam tad a bhara RV.5.39.2^b; SV.2.523^b.
 indra dyumnām svarvad (TB. suvarā) dheby asme RV.6.19.9^d; 35.2^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 170.12; KS.9.19^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d; 8.5.8^d.
 indra dyumnāya na iṣo AA.4.2^c; Mahānāmnyāḥ 2^c.
 indra dyumnitamo madah RV.8.92.16^b; SV.1.116^b.
 indradviṣṭām apa dhamanti mayāya RV.9.73.5^c.

indra dharta purām asi SV.2.599^b. See indra darta.
 indra dhenabhir iha mādayasva RV.10.104.3^c; AV.20.25.7^c; 33.2^c.
 indra dhenum sudugham anyām iṣam SV.1.295^c. See indram etc.
 indra nakir dadṛṣa indriyam te RV.6.27.3^d.
 indra nakiṣ tvā praty asty eṣām RV.6.25.5^c.
 indra nāyam avā yudhi RV.6.46.11^b.
 indranāsatyā gatam RV.8.26.8^b.
 indra nāsatyā rayim RV.4.37.8^b.
 indra ni pahi viṣvataḥ RV.8.61.16^b.
 indra nṛṇām hi te ṣavaḥ RV.1.80.3^c; SV.1.413^c.
 indra nedīya ed ihi RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^a; SV.1.282^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.8; 31.7; 5.1.14; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.3; AÇ.5.14.5; ÇÇ.7.19.10. Designated as indranihava ÇÇ.7.19.10; 26.1; 12.6.12; 18.10.12.
 indram tam cumbha puruḥmanmān avase RV.8.70.2^a; AV.20.92.17^a; 105.5^a; SV.2.284^a.
 indram tam hūmahe vayam RV.6.46.3^b; 8.51 (Val.3).5^b; SV.1.286^b.
 indram tam gṛbhir abhy arca abhiḥ RV.6.22.1^b; AV.20.36.1^b.
 indram tam achā vada navyasāḥ mati RV.8.51 (Val.3).3^c.
 indram tam ahve svapasyaya dhiya RV.1.52.3^c.
 (om) indram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 indram te marutvāntam rchantu ye māghāyava etasyā diṣo-bhidaśan AV.19.18.8.
 indram te raso madiro mamattu RV.9.96.21^d.
 indram tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.30^c.
 indram dakṣaṣa rāhavo madacyutam RV.1.51.2^c.
 indram danāya codaya RV.10.141.5^b; AV.3.20.7^b; VS.9.27^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.10; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.9^b.
 indram danāya sakṣaṇim RV.8.70.8^b.
 indram dipsanti dipsavo-dabhyam RV.7.104.20^b; AV.8.4.20^b.
 indram divo maruto antarikṣat RV.10.70.11^b.
 indram duraḥ kavasyo dhāvamānāḥ VS.20.40^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.4; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
 indram devaṁ svarvidam (TB. suvarā) VS.28.2^c; TB.2.6.7.1^c.
 indram devāsaḥ ṣavasāmādanu anu RV.1.102.1^d; VS.33.29^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 indram devebhyas pari AV.7.38.2^b.
 indram dāivir viṣo maruto-nuvartmānāḥ (VS. otmāno bhavan) VS.17.86; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.7; 3-3.10; 44.13; KS.18.6; 21.10. P: indram dāivir KÇ.18.4.25; PG.2.15.9.
 indram dhanasya sataye (AA. MahānU. add havamahe) RV.8.3.5^d; AV.20.118.3^d; SV.1.249^d; 2.937^d; AA.4.1.1.7^a; MahānU.7^a.
 indram dhenum sudugham anyām iṣam RV.8.1.10^c. See indra etc.
 indram nakṣantid abhi vardhayantī RV.6.34.3^b.
 indram na tvā ṣavaśa devataḥ RV.6.4.7^c; VS.33.13^c; N.1.17.

indrah namasyann upamebhir arkñih RV.1.33.2^c.
 indrah namasya jarituh pananta RV.10.104.7^d.
 indrah na mahā pṛthivī cana prati RV.1.55.1^b. P:
 indrah na mahā AB.5.19.3.
 indrah na yajñair viçvagūrtam ṛbhvasam RV.8.70.3^c;
 AV.20.92.18^c; SV.1.243^c; 2.505^c.
 indrah na yajñaiḥ citayanta āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2^f; AV.20.
 72.1^f.
 indrah nara stuvanto brahmakārāḥ RV.6.29.4^c.
 indrah nara nemadhita havante RV.7.27.1^a; SV.1.318^a;
 TS.1.6.12.1^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.17; 4.14.5: 221.11; KB.
 26.15; AÇ.3.7.11. P: indrah narah TS.2.1.11.1; 3.
 14.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; TB.2.8.2.5; ÇÇ.6.10.7; 10.
 11.5; MÇ.5.1.10.49; Svidh.2.1.5.
 indrah nara barhiṣadam yajadhvam RV.2.3.3^d.
 indrah nara bubudhānā açema RV.5.30.2^d.
 indrah nara vājayanto havante RV.4.25.8^d.
 indrah na vṛtraturam ardhadevam RV.4.4.2.8^d.
 indrah na vṛtratūrye RV.6.61.5^c.
 indrah nāma çrutyam çakinaḥ vaco yatha RV.8.46.14^c;
 SV.1.265^c.
 indrah ni cikyuh kavayo manīṣā RV.10.124.9^d; AA.2.
 3.5.5.
 indrah ni cikyuh parame vyoman TA.3.11.9^c.
 indrah no agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.10.4^a.
 indrapatnī marutsakhā RV.10.86.9^d; AV.20.126.9^d.
 indrapatnī mahiyate RV.10.86.10^d; AV.20.126.10^d.
 indrapatnīm upahvayo sītām PG.2.17.9^c.
 indrapatnīr haviṣmatīḥ VS.28.8^d; TB.2.6.7.5^d.
 indrapānam tūrmim akr̥vateḍaḥ RV.7.47.1^b.
 indrapāçena sitvā PG.3.7.3^c. See indrah pāçena.
 indra piba tubhyaḥ suto madāya RV.6.40.1^a; AB.5.6.12;
 KB.24.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.11.10.7. Ps: indra piba tu-
 bhyam AÇ.7.12.9; indra piba VHDh.8.56.
 indra piba pratikāman sutasya RV.10.112.1^a; GB.2.3.14^a.
 indra piba vṛṣadhūtasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.3.36.2^d; 43.7^a; TB.
 2.4.3.12^d.
 indra piba sūtānam RV.8.32.19^c. Cf. imam indra sūtām.
 indra piba svadhaya cit sutasya RV.3.35.10^a.
 indrapītām svarvidam RV.9.8.9^b; SV.2.535^b.
 indrapītasya ApÇ.12.24.9. *Fragment of adityavadga-*
nasya TS.3.2.5.3.
 indrapītasya prajāpatibhaksitasya madhumata upahūta
 upahūtasya bhakṣayami VS.38.28.
 indrapīto vacaspate saptartvijo-bhyuechrayasva PB.1.5.5.
 indrapīto vicakṣaṇaḥ KS.29.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.7^c.
 indraputre somaputre AV.3.10.13^a. P: indraputre Kauç.
 138.7.
 indrapurusebhyāḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.12. See indra-
 yendrapurusebhyāḥ.
 indra pūṣan brhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇÇ.1.6.2.
 See agne pūṣan.
 indra pra citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.8^d; AV.20.97.2^d; SV.
 2.1042^d.
 indra pra pāḥ puraeteva paçya RV.6.47.7^a.
 indra pra ṇo dhītāvanam RV.3.40.3^a; AV.20.6.3^a.
 indra pra ṇo ratham ava RV.8.80.4^a.

indra pra tubhyaḥ vṛṣabhiḥ sūtānam RV.6.44.20^c.
 indra prarājasi kṛtīḥ RV.8.6.26^b.
 indrapraçistā varunaprasūtāḥ Kauç.3.3^a, 3^c. See next.
 indraprasūtā varunapraçistāḥ RV.10.66.2^a. See prec.
 indra prātar juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.1^c; SV.1.210^c; VS.20.29^c.
 indra prāvaḥ sūtāvataḥ RV.10.171.1^b.
 indra prāvaḥ svarṇaram RV.8.3.12^d.
 indra praçūr bhava sacā RV.1.40.1^d; VS.34.56^d; MS.4.
 9.1^d: 120.8; 4.12.1^d: 178.12; KS.10.13^d; TA.4.2.2^d;
 MÇ.5.1.9.23^d.
 indra priya kṛṇuhi hūyamānaḥ RV.5.43.5^d.
 indra priya surathā çūra dhayā RV.7.36.4^b.
 indra prehi puras tvam RV.8.17.9^a; AV.20.5.3^a.
 indra bravāma yāni no juṣasāḥ RV.5.30.3^b.
 indra bravīmi te vacaḥ RV.1.84.19^d; SV.1.247^d; 2.1073^d;
 VS.6.37^d; PB.8.1.5^d; ÇB.3.9.4.24^d; N.14.28^d.
 indra brahma kriyamāṇa juṣasva RV.5.29.15^a.
 indra brahmāṇi gotamāso akran RV.1.61.16^b; AV.20.35.
 16^b; AB.6.18.5.
 indra brahmāṇi janayanta viprah RV.7.22.9^b.
 indra brahmāṇi taviṣṭam avardhan RV.5.31.10^d.
 indra brahmāṇi vardhanaḥ RV.8.62.4^b.
 indra brahmāṇi vṛtrahan RV.8.66.11^b.
 indra bhrātar ubhayatrā te artham RV.3.53.5^b.
 indram agniḥ svastaye-ti dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.5^d.
 indram agniḥ kavichadā RV.3.12.3^a; SV.2.21^a.
 indram agniḥ ca ye viduḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
 indram agniḥ ca vadhava RV.6.60.12^a. See endram etc.
 indram agniḥ upa stūhi RV.1.136.6^d.
 indram acha sūtā ime RV.9.106.1^a; SV.1.566^a; 2.44^a;
 PB.11.10.4.
 indram ajuryam jarayantam ukṣitam RV.2.16.1^c.
 indram adhirājanam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.23.
 indram anvarabhamāhe AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a.
 indram apasu vaksataḥ RV.8.4.14^b.
 indram abhi jāyamānam sam asvarau RV.9.110.8^c; SV.
 2.844^c.
 indram abhi pra gayata RV.1.5.1^b; 8.92.1^b; AV.20.68.
 11^b; SV.1.155^b, 164^b; 2.63^b, 90^b; JB.1.226^b. Cf. vipram
 abhi etc.
 indramaruto yaja MÇ.5.1.7.22.
 indra marutva iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.7^a; VS.7.35^a;
 TS.1.4.18.1^a; MS.1.3.19^a: 37.5; KS.4.8^a; AB.5.12.10;
 KB.22.7; ÇB.4.3.3.13^a; AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.14.3.6; MÇ.2.4.
 4.11. Ps: indra marutva iha AÇ.9.5.5; indra marutvaḥ
 AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.7.19.2; 10.5.8; KÇ.10.1.14; ApÇ.13.2.4.
 indramarudbhyo-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.7.21.
 indram arkebhir arkināḥ RV.1.7.1^b; AV.20.38.4^b; 47.4^b;
 70.7^b; SV.1.198^b; 2.146^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; MS.2.13.6^b;
 154.15; KS.8.16^b; 39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 indram areṇa yathā vide RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^b; 69.4^b; AV.
 20.22.4^b; 51.1^b; 92.1^b; SV.1.168^b, 235^b; 2.161^b, 839^b.
 indram arbhe havāmahe RV.1.7.5^b; AV.20.70.11^b; SV.
 1.130^b; TB.2.7.13.1^b.
 indram aham vāṇijam codayami AV.3.15.1^a. P: indram
 aham Kauç.50.12; 59.6; 140.16.
 indra mahā manasā somapeyam RV.6.40.4^b.

indra mā te gṛhāmahi RV.8.21.16^b.
 indra mā tvā yajamāṇāso anye RV.10.160.1^o; AV.20.96.1^o.
 indra mādayase sacā RV.8.4.2^b; AV.20.120.2^b; SV.2.582^b.
 indram ādityavantam ṛbhumantaṁ vibhumantaṁ vajavantaṁ bṛhaspatimantaṁ (AÇ. 0vantaṁ) viçvadevyāvantam āvaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6.9.13.
 indra mā no ririṣo (KS. riradho) mā parā dah RV.10.128.8^d; AV.5.3.8^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d; KS.40.10^d.
 indra mā no vasor nir bhāk RV.8.81.6^o.
 indram āvaha mahendram vā (TB. mahendram ā vaha) TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indram āvaha susrajam AV.20.128.15^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^d.
 indram āviça bṛhata ravena (SV. madena) RV.9.97.36^o; SV.2.211^o.
 indram ā somapitaye RV.1.23.7^b.
 indra mā stena iṣata AV.20.127.13^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^d.
 indram ā haviṣā vayam TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 indram it keçinā hant RV.8.14.12^a; AV.20.29.2^a.
 indram itthā giro mama RV.3.42.3^a; AV.20.24.3^a.
 indram it stotā vṛṣṇaṁ sacā sute RV.8.1.10^o; AV.20.85.1^o; SV.1.242^o; 2.710^o.
 indram id gathino bṛhat RV.1.7.1^a; AV.20.38.4^a; 47.4^a; 70.7^a; SV.1.198^a; 2.146^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.15; KS.8.16^a; 39.12^a; PB.11.7.3; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AA.5.2.1.6; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.2.3; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 13.7.5; Vait.31.16; 33.3; 42.5; ApÇ.21.21.16; Svidh.2.7.8; N.7.2. P: indram id gathinaḥ ÇÇ.7.14.1; 12.1.4; 18.2.2; MÇ.7.2.6. RV.1.7.1-9 are designated as arkavat-stanzas AA.1.4.1.4.
 indram id devatātaye RV.8.3.5^a; AV.20.118.3^a; SV.1.249^a; 2.937^a; AB.5.12.17; KB.22.8; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.10.5.18; Vait.41.3; LÇ.4.6.23; Svidh.3.4.8.
 indram id dhari vahataḥ RV.1.84.2^a; SV.2.380^a; VS.8.35^a; TS.1.4.38.1^a; MS.1.3.34^a; 41.11; KS.4.11^a; MÇ.2.5.1.18. P: indram id dha^o LÇ.3.1.22.
 indram id vimahinam RV.8.6.44^a.
 indram indavo madhumanta ūrmayaḥ RV.9.86.2^d.
 indram indo vṛṣa viça RV.1.176.1^b; 9.2.1^o; SV.2.387^o.
 indram-indram gṛṇiṣaṇi RV.8.12.19^b.
 indram iva devā abhisamviçantu VS.13.25^d; 14.6^d; TS.4.4.11.2^d (bis); MS.2.8.12^d (bis); 116.7.15; KS.17.10^d (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6^d; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
 indram ived ubhayo vi hvayante RV.4.39.5^a.
 indram iṣanam ojaṣā RV.1.11.8^a; 8.76.1^b; SV.2.602^a; ÇÇ.12.26.1.
 indram ukthani vavṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.35^a; 95.6^b; SV.2.235^b.
 indram ukthyeṣu nāmahutamam huvema TB.2.7.15.6^d.
 indram ugram surādhasam RV.8.68.6^b.
 indram utsam na vasunaḥ sicāmahe RV.2.16.7^d.
 indram upa praçastaye RV.5.39.4^o.
 indra mṛdā mahyam jivātum icha RV.6.47.10^a.
 indramedi satvano ni hvayasva AV.5.20.8^o.
 indra medy aham tava AV.5.8.9^d.
 indram eva dhiaṇā sātaye dhāt RV.6.19.2^a. P: indram eva dhiaṇā VHDh.8.45.

indram pare-vare madhyamasaḥ RV.3.25.8^a.
 indram pṛçhā vipaçcitam RV.1.4.4^b; AV.20.68.4^b.
 indram prakṛiḍena (VSK. 0kriḍena) VS.39.9; VSK.39.8.
 indram pratnena manmana RV.8.76.6^a.
 indram prayaty adhware RV.1.16.3^b; 8.3.5^b; AV.20.118.3^b; SV.1.249^b; 2.937^b. Cf. agne prayaty.
 indram prātar havāmahe RV.1.16.3^a.
 indram balena vardhayan VS.21.32^o; MS.3.11.2^o; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^o.
 indram bārhatam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.9. Cf. indraya bārhataya^o.
 indram bārhatam indra tasthuṣaḥ (?) MÇ.5.2.3.9.
 indram bṛhaspatim sūryam AV.11.6.1^o.
 indram brahmaṇā jaritar navena RV.6.50.6^b.
 indram bharāya çuṣmiṇam RV.8.13.3^b; SV.2.98^b.
 indram matir hṛdā ā vacyamānā RV.3.39.1^a.
 indram madanty anu dhrapaṣaḥ RV.3.34.8^d; AV.20.11.8^d.
 indram madāya johuvat RV.9.66.29^o.
 indram madāya vavṛdhuḥ RV.9.106.8^b; SV.2.677^b.
 indram mado gachatu te bharāya RV.9.97.6^b.
 indram manīṣā abhy arcati çrutam RV.1.101.7^o.
 indram manye pitaram mātaram ca MS.4.14.7^d (series): 225.4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14.
 indram maruto rodasi anaktana RV.10.76.1^b.
 indram maho vā rajasah RV.1.6.10^o; AV.20.70.6^o.
 indram mātā viryeṇā nyrṣtam RV.4.18.5^b.
 indram mitram varuṇam sātaye bhagam RV.10.35.10^o.
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim ahuh RV.1.164.46^a; AV.9.10.28^a; N.7.18^a; 14.1. Cf. Rvidh.1.25.7; BṛhD.4.42 (B).
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim ūtaye RV.1.106.1^a. P: indram MDh.11.256; Rvidh.1.23.4.
 indra ya u nu te asti RV.8.81.8^a.
 indra yas citram çravyasā anu dyūn RV.2.13.13^o; 14.12^o.
 indra yajñam ca vardhaya RV.1.10.4^d.
 indra yat te jayate viddhi tasya RV.3.39.1^d.
 indra yat te mahinam datram asti RV.3.36.9^o; TS.1.7.13.3^o; KS.6.10^o.
 indra yathā cid avitha RV.8.68.10^o.
 indra yathā sutasomeṣu cakanah RV.1.51.12^o.
 indra yathā hy asti te RV.8.24.9^a.
 indra yad dasyuhabhavaḥ RV.8.76.11^o; AV.20.42.2^o; SV.2.339^o.
 indra yas te navtyastim RV.8.95.5^a. See yas ta indra na^o.
 indra yas tvā saparyati RV.8.95.4^b; SV.1.346^b; 2.233^b.
 indra yataṁ varuṇa vajasātāu RV.4.41.11^b.
 indra yataṁ namobhir agne arvak RV.6.60.3^b; MS.4.13.7^b; 208.1; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indra ya te amanmahi RV.8.90.3^d.
 indra yas tvaṁ vṛtatūrye cakārtha RV.10.104.9^o.
 indra yahi haribhir mandasānah RV.4.29.1^b.
 indra yuktāso harayo vabantu RV.6.37.1^b.
 indra rakaṇsi nāçaya AV.8.6.13^d.
 indra rāyā parīṇasā RV.4.31.12^b; 8.97.6^d.
 indra rāye rabhasvataḥ RV.1.9.6^b; AV.20.71.12^b.
 indra rāyo viçvavārasya bhūreḥ RV.3.36.10^b; PG.1.18.5^b.

indra rārandhi mithatir adeviḥ RV.6.25.9^b.
 indratubhir brahmaṇā vāvrdhanā TB.2.5.8.3^c; ApÇ.8.20.5^c. See indra r̥hubhir brahmaṇā.
 indra vajreṇa bahumān AV.13.1.30^b.
 indra vatsam na mātaraḥ RV.6.45.25^c; 8.95.1^d. See gāvo vatsam, and vatsam gāvo.
 indravanta (AB. otaḥ) stuta (AB. studhvam) AB.5.34.5 (bis); GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.4. See om indravantaḥ.
 indravantaḥ havir idam juṣetham ÇÇ.3.18.14^d. See indravantaḥ, and cf. indravanto havir.
 indravanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ RV.10.128.2^b; AV.5.3.3^b; KS.40.14^b. See indravanto.
 indravanto vanemahi (TS. vanāmahe; MS.KS. havāmahe) TS.1.6.4.2^b; MS.1.4.1^b; 47.10; KS.5.3^b; PB.1.3.8^b; 5.12^b, 15^b; 6.3^b. See indriyavanto.
 indravanto havir idam juṣantām TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.15.17^d. Cf. under indravanta.
 indravantaḥ havir idam juṣetham TB.2.4.5.7^d. See under indravanta.
 indra vayan̄ cūnāstra me-samin pakṣe havāmahe AÇ.2.20.4^{ab}. See indraç ca nah̄.
 indra vājam̄ jaya VS.9.11; MS.1.11.3; 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9. See indro vājam̄ ajayit.
 indra vājasya gomataḥ RV.4.32.7^b.
 indra vājanām̄ pate RV.6.45.10^b.
 indra vājāya ghṛṣvaye RV.4.32.9^c.
 indra vājeṣu no-va (KS. vaha; TB. ava) RV.1.7.4^a; AV.20.70.10^a; SV.2.148^a; ArS.2.4^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.5; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.2^a. P: indra vājeṣu ÇÇ.9.10.2.
 indravān̄ brhad̄ bhās svāhā KS.1.12; 31.11. See next, and indravān̄.
 indravān̄ svavān̄ brhad̄ bhāḥ MS.1.1.13^c; 8.11. P: indravān̄ svavān̄ MS.4.1.14; 19.8. See under prec.
 indravāyubhyām̄ tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See vāyava indravāyubhyām̄ tvā.
 indravāyū abhi prayah̄ RV.4.46.3^b.
 indravāyū ayam̄ sutah̄ RV.4.46.6^a.
 indravāyū ime sutah̄ RV.1.2.4^a; VS.7.8^a; 33.56^a; TS.1.4.4.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a; 32.12; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.3.19^a; AA.1.1.4.3; AÇ.5.5.2; ApÇ.12.14.9; MÇ.2.3.5.4. Ps: indravāyū ime ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.10; indravāyū KÇ.9.6.7.
 indravāyū iha gatam̄ RV.4.46.5^c.
 indravāyū ubhāv̄ iha AV.3.20.6^a. P: indravāyū Vait.19.2. See indravāyū br̄, and indravāyū susamdr̄çā.
 indravāyū ni yachatam̄ RV.4.47.4^d.
 indravāyū niyutvataḥ RV.2.41.3^b.
 indravāyū br̄haspatim̄ RV.1.14.3^a; 10.141.4^a; VS.33.45^a. See under indravāyū ubhāv̄.
 indravāyū manojuvā RV.1.23.3^a.
 indravāyū varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.9^b.
 indravāyū vimuñcatām̄ TS.1.1.7.2^d; 5.10.4^d; MS.1.1.8^d; 4.15; 4.1.8^d; 10.14; KS.1.7^d; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^d.
 indravāyū vimocanam̄ RV.4.46.7^b.
 indravāyū viçvavarāḥ sacante RV.7.91.6^b.
 indravāyū vīravāham̄ ratham̄ vām̄ RV.7.90.5^c.
 indravāyū vīṇīmahe RV.1.139.1^c; SV.1.461^c.
 indravāyū sadatam̄ barhir adam̄ RV.7.91.4^d.

indravāyū saratham̄ yatam̄ arvak̄ RV.7.91.5^b.
 indravāyū sutānam̄ adribhir̄ yuvam̄ RV.1.135.5^f.
 indravāyū suṣṭutibhir̄ vasiṣṭhah̄ RV.7.90.7^b; 91.7^b.
 indravāyū suṣṭutir̄ vām̄ 1yana RV.7.91.2^c.
 indravāyū susamdr̄çā VS.33.86^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.14; 2.2.6^a; 20.6; KS.10.12^a; 14.2^a. See under indravāyū ubhāv̄.
 indravāyū sūrayo viçvam̄ ayuh̄ RV.7.90.6^c.
 indravāyū svadhivaram̄ RV.4.46.4^b.
 indravāyū havāmahe RV.1.23.2^b.
 indravāhā vacoyujā RV.8.98.9^c; AV.20.100.3^c. See next but one.
 indravāhāv̄ (KS. oha) r̄bhavo vājaratnāḥ RV.4.35.5^d; KS.23.11^d.
 indravāhā svarvidā SV.2.62^c. See prec. but one.
 indra viprā api ṣmasi RV.8.66.13^b.
 indra viçvā abhi çriyah̄ RV.3.44.2^d.
 indra viçvāni dhūnuṣe RV.10.134.4^b.
 indra viçvabhir̄ ūtibhiḥ RV.8.37.1^c, 2^b-6^b; 61.5^b; 10.134.3^d; AV.20.118.1^b; SV.1.253^b; 2.929^b. Cf. indro etc.
 indra viçvabhir̄ ūtibhir̄ vavakṣiṭha RV.8.12.5^c.
 indra viçvāsu te hitam̄ RV.8.95.2^d.
 indra vītram̄ nūnuṣe gātuyann̄ apah̄ RV.1.52.8^b.
 indra vītraya hantave RV.3.37.6^c; AV.20.19.6^c.
 indra vevijyate bhiyā RV.1.80.14^d.
 indra çatruṇ̄ randhaya sarvam̄ asmāi AV.4.22.2^d.
 indra çatruṇ̄ puro asmākam̄ (text oka) yudhya TB.2.4.7.4^d.
 indra çaviṣṭha satpate RV.8.13.12^a; 68.1^d. See indram̄ çaviṣṭha.
 indra çaviṣṭhā bhara RV.8.46.19^b.
 indra çakvara gāyatrīm̄ (also jagatīm̄, triṣṭubham̄, pañktīm̄, ānuṣṭubham̄) pra padye tam̄ te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3; ApÇ.10.9.1.
 indra çikṣann̄ apa vrajam̄ RV.1.132.4^c.
 indra çuddho na a gahi RV.8.95.8^a; SV.2.753^a.
 indra çuddho hi no rayim̄ RV.8.95.9^a; SV.2.754^a.
 indra çuṣman̄ tanuvam̄ erayasva TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 indraç cakara prathamam̄ AV.6.65.3^a.
 indraç cakram̄ sahasā sadya indo RV.4.28.2^b.
 indraç eana tyajasā vi hr̄ṇati tat RV.1.166.12^c.
 indraç ca nah̄ cūnāstrāu TB.2.4.5.7^a; ÇÇ.3.18.14^a. See indra vayan̄.
 indraç ca prati haryatam̄ AV.1.7.3^d.
 indraç ca marutaç ca krayayopothitah̄ VS.8.55.
 indraç ca mṛdayāti (AV.ÇÇ. mṛl̄) nah̄ RV.2.41.11^a; AV.20.20.6^a; 57.9^a; ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 indraç ca yat̄ kṣayathah̄ sāubhagaya RV.9.95.5^c.
 indraç ca yad̄ yuyudhate ahiç ca RV.1.32.13^c.
 indraç ca yā cakrathuḥ soma tāni RV.1.164.19^c; AV.9.9.19^c; JB.1.279^c.
 indraç ca yatho adhivaram̄ RV.1.135.7^f.
 indraç ca rādhāsā gatam̄ RV.1.135.4^f.
 indraç carmova rodasi RV.8.6.5^c; AV.20.107.2^c; SV.1.182^c; 2.1003^c; MS.1.3.32^c; 41.5; KS.4.11^c.
 indraç ca vāyav̄ eṣām̄ (sutānam̄) RV.5.51.6^a. P: indraç ca vāyav̄ eṣām̄ sutānam̄ AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 indraç ca vāyav̄ eṣām̄ (somānam̄) RV.4.47.2^a; SV.2.979^a.

P: indraç ca vāyav eśān somānām AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
 indraç ca vivasvāiç ca TA.1.13.3^d.
 indraç ca viçve ca devāḥ RV.10.157.1^b; AV.20.63.1^b; 124.4^b; SV.1.452^b; 2.460^b; VS.25.46^b; KB.26.13; TA.1.27.1^b; ApÇ.21.22.1^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b.
 indraç ca viṣṇo yad apaspr̥bēthām RV.6.69.8^c; AV.7.44.1^c; TS.3.2.11.2^c; 7.1.6.7^c; MS.2.4.4^c; 42.1; KS.12.14^c; AB.6.15.10.
 indraç ca samrād varuṇaç ca rāja VS.8.37^a; JB.1.205^a; TB.3.7.9.7^a; ÇÇ.9.6.21^a; LÇ.3.1.21^a; ApÇ.14.3.5^a. P: indraç ca samrāt KÇ.12.6.2.
 indraç ca soma gopati RV.9.19.2^b; SV.2.351^b.
 indraç ca soma jāgrtam RV.7.104.25^b; AV.8.4.25^b.
 indraç ca somān pibatān br̥haspate RV.4.50.10^a; AV.20.13.1^a; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22; 4.16^a; AÇ.5.5.19; Vait.22.21. P: indraç ca somam ÇÇ.8.2.7.
 indraç ca somorvam aṇvyān goḥ RV.4.28.5^b.
 indraç cakṣuḥjalabhyām AV.8.8.18^c.
 indraç cikāya na sakḥāyam iṣe RV.10.89.3^d.
 indraç cid gha tad abravīt RV.8.33.17^a.
 indraç cetah sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.4^b.
 indra çyenābhrtān sutam RV.8.95.3^b.
 indra çrutasya mahato mahāni RV.3.46.1^d. See indrah etc.
 indra çrudhi su me havam RV.8.82.6^a.
 indra çreṣṭhāni draviṇāni dhehi RV.2.21.6^a; AG.1.15.3; ÇÇ.3.1.16; PG.1.18.6^a; KBU.2.11. Ps: indra çreṣṭhāni ÇÇ.1.4.2; VHDh.8.68; indra çreṣṭha^a Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.74 (B).
 indrah çaçvadbhir johūtra evāḥ AA.5.2.1.11^c.
 indrah çunavad vitanoti stram TB.2.5.8.12^a.
 indrah çṇvantu maruto havān vacaḥ RV.10.37.6^b.
 indrah çmaçrñi haritabhi prusañute RV.10.23.4^b; AV.20.73.5^b.
 indrah çrutasya mahato mahāni MS.4.14.14^d; 238.8. See indra etc.
 indra ṣoḍaṇinn ojasviṇs tvaṁ (Vait. ojaḥ samisthān) deveṣv asi AÇ.6.3.22; Vait.25.14. See the items under indrauḥ.
 indrasakhā svāyudhaḥ TB.2.5.7.1^b.
 indra sa te adhaspadam AV.5.8.5^c.
 indra saṁpārāṇān vasa RV.3.45.4^d.
 indra sayugbhir didyun na matsvā madāya mahe rañsya AÇ.6.3.1^{cd}. See indra svayugbhir.
 indra sahasram ā bhara RV.8.78.1^b.
 indra sāksvābhimātiṣu RV.3.37.7^c; AV.20.19.7^c.
 indra sādharāṇas tvam RV.4.32.13^b; 8.65.7^b.
 indra sutoṣu someṣu SV.1.381^a; 2.96^a; PB.9.2.21. See indrah etc.
 indra sunnasya gomataḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^b.
 indra suvāne umandathāḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).2^b.
 indra surayo dadhire puro naḥ RV.6.25.7^d; KS.17.18^d.
 indra sūrin kṛṇuḥi smā no ardhām RV.6.44.18^d.
 indra senān mohayāmītrāpām AV.3.1.5^a.
 indra somān çatakrato RV.3.37.8^c; AV.20.20.10^c; 57.4^c.
 indra somān somapate pibomam RV.3.32.1^a; AB.4.31.10; KB.22.2. Ps: indra somān somapate ÇÇ.10.3.8; 14.33.22; VHDh.6.422; indra somam AÇ.7.6.4; 9.7.27.

indra somam imān piba RV.10.24.1^a; ÇÇ.12.5.9. P: indra somam AÇ.9.8.13,18. Cf. next but one.
 indra somān piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.1^a; ÇÇ.7.8.5. Cf. BrhD.3.34.
 indra somān piba imam RV.8.17.1^b; AV.20.3.1^b; 38.1^b; 47.7^b; SV.1.191^b; 2.16^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.8. Cf. prec. but one.
 indra somasya pītaye RV.8.65.3^c. Cf. indrah etc.
 indra somasya varam ā sutasya RV.10.116.2^b.
 indra somasya vṛṣabhasya tr̥pñuḥi RV.2.16.6^d.
 indra somā asṛkṣata RV.9.16.5^b.
 indra somāsaḥ prathamā utema RV.3.36.3^b.
 indra somah sutā ime RV.3.40.4^a; 42.5^a; AV.20.6.4^a; 24.5^a.
 indras taṁ hantu mahata vadhena RV.7.104.16^c; AV.5.31.12^c; 8.4.16^c.
 indras taṁ kar vibhūm prabhūm RVKh.7.34.3^a.
 indras tad agniḥ panitāro asyaḥ RV.3.57.1^d.
 indras tad veda yena PG.2.10.22^c.
 indras taṁ nidadhe vanaspatāu HG.1.25.1^b.
 indras tarasvān abhimātihograh MS.4.14.12^a; 235.9; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 indras tān paryahar dāmna AV.6.103.2^c,3^c.
 indras tujo barhaṇā ā viveça RV.3.34.5^a; AV.20.11.5^a.
 indras turāṣān mitro na (AV. turāṣān mitrah) AV.2.5.3^a; SV.2.304^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.
 indras te virudhām pate AV.4.19.8^c.
 indras te soma sutasya peyāḥ (SV. oṃāt) RV.9.109.2^a; SV.2.719.
 indra stotīṇām avitā vi yo made RV.10.24.3^c.
 indra stomān imān mama RV.1.10.9^c.
 indra stomena pañcadaçena madhyam (KS. pañcada-çenāujah) TS.4.4.12.2^c; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c. See indrah etc.
 indra stomebhir āyavaḥ RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.2.923^b.
 indras trātota vṛtrahā AV.19.15.3^a.
 indras tvaṣṭa prati haryantu me vacaḥ AV.3.8.2^b.
 indras tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. oṃatv āṅirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6; 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 indras tvā pātvi indriyāḥ AV.19.27.1^d.
 indras tvā rudrāir dakṣiṇato rocayatu trāiṣṭubhena chandasa TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 indras tvā hvayatu vidbhya ābhyaḥ AV.3.3.3^c.
 indra sthatar harinām RV.8.24.17^a; AV.20.64.5^a; SV.2.1035^a.
 indra spaḍ uta vṛtrahā RV.8.61.15^a.
 indras patis etc.: see indrah patis etc.
 indrasya ṛbhukṣaḥ varuṇasya vibhva RV.4.33.9^d.
 indrasya kartā svapastamo bhūt RV.4.17.4^b.
 indrasya karina yad ahiṁ vivṛṇat RV.3.33.7^b.
 indrasya karma sukṛtā puruṇi RV.3.30.13^d; 32.8^a; 34.6^b; AV.20.11.6^b.
 indrasya kāmādughā stha AÇ.6.12.4.
 indrasya kāmam akṣaran RV.9.8.1^b; SV.2.528^b.
 indrasya kuksir asi somadhānaḥ AV.7.111.1^a. P: indrasya kuksir Vait.17.9; Kauç.24.19.

indrasya krodah (VSK. krolah) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.11; KSA.13.6.
indrasya gr̥ha vasumanto varūthinas tan aham sumana-sah pra padye ApMB.2.15.13 (ApG.7.17.7). *See next three.*
indrasya gr̥hah civa vasumanto (PG. gr̥ha vasumanto) varūthinas tan aham pra padye saha jāyayā saha prajāyā saha paṇubhih saha rāyas poṣeṇa saha yan me kim casti tena (PG. pra padye saha prajāyā paṇubhih saha) ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. *See prec. and next two.*
indrasya gr̥ho-si tam tvā pra padye tam tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguh sarvapūruṣah sarvātmā sarvatanuḥ saha yan me-sti tena AV.5.6.11. *See prec. two and next.*
indrasya gr̥ho-si tam tvā pra padye saguh sācvalh saha yan me asti tena TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.42.2. *See prec. three.*
indrasya goṣṭham api dhava vidvān Vait.10.17^b.
indrasya gaur amṛgaḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13; 175.4.
indrasya graho-sy aghr̥to grāhyah (ApÇ. grāhyo devā-nām) KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1.
indrasya gharma atithih TS.1.6.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.16; KS.8.16^d; TA.1.8.8^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.32^d.
indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cājusā juhomy ojadam MS.4.7.3; 96.7. P: indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cājusā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
indrasya carsanīdhṛtaḥ (MS. opīśah) RV.3.37.4^c; AV.20.19.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 184.6. (Ç. mitrasya etc.)
indrasya caṣṭham asi MS.1.2.14; 23.13; 3.9.3; 117.13; MÇ.1.8.2.13.
indrasya cayuṣe-vapat VSK.3.9.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b. *See under agner indrasya etc.*
indrasya cā rabhāmahe RV.6.57.5^a.
indrasya cāvapac chiraḥ ÇG.1.28.15^d.
indrasya chudir asi viçvajanasya chaya VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.22. P: indrasya chadiḥ KÇ.8.6.10.
indrasya jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: indrasya TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.18.20.
indrasya tatra bahu AV.6.99.2^c.
indrasya tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvam) priyam TS.7.4.20.1^b; KSA.4.9^b. *See priyam indrasya.*
indrasya tu yathendranī RVKh.10.85.4^a.
indrasya trtiya VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5; 179.3.
indrasya te vīryakṛto bahu upavaharāmi TB.2.7.15.6. P: indrasya te vīryakṛtaḥ ApÇ.22.28.14. *See indrasya vān.*
indrasya trātur aham devayajyaya trāto bhūyasam ApÇ.4.10.1.
indrasya triṣṭub iha bhago aham RV.10.130.5^b.
indrasya tvam tava vayan sakhyah RV.9.97.43^d.
indrasya tvā (sc. vratapate vratenādadhe) KÇ.4.9.3. Vikāra of amuṣya tvā etc. *See indrasya tvā maratvato, and indrasya tvendriyena.*
indrasya tvā jathure sdayami (AÇ. dadhami; GB. Kauç. sdayami varuṇasyodare) VSK.2.3.7; KB.6.14; GB.2.1.2; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.14; LÇ.4.11.14; ApÇ.3.19.7; 20.1; Kauç.65.14. *See brahmaṇa indrasya.*
indrasya tvā bahubhyam udyache TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2.2.3; 4.1.2.4.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.47.

indrasya tvā bhagam somenā tanacmi (VSK. tanakmi) VS.1.4; VSK.1.2.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.19. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.4.2.33. *See indrasya tvā bhagam, and somena tvātanacmi^o.*
indrasya tvā maratvato vratenādadhe MS.1.6.1; 86.8; 1.6.2; 87.4; 1.6.5; 94.15; KS.8.4. P: indrasya tvā MÇ.4.5.3.14. *See under indrasya tvā.*
indrasya tvā vajrenābhi tiṣṭhāmi (ApMB. vajreṇa ni dadhamy asāu) PG.3.15.3; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1). *See next.*
indrasya tvā vajrenābhy upa viçāmi HG.1.12.4. *See prec.*
indrasya tvā varuṇā pari dhāpayamāḥ AV.19.46.4^a.
indrasya tvā sāmrajenābhi ṣiicāmi VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3. P: indrasya ApÇ.17.19.8. (Ç. under indram sām^o, and next but one.)
indrasya tvendriyena vratapate vratenādadhami TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *See under indrasya tvā.*
indrasya tvendriyenāujase balīyābhi ṣiicāmi MS.3.11.8; 151.14. (Ç. prec. but one.)
indrasya tvāujasā sdayami VS.13.14; MS.2.7.15; 98.4; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.42; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.7. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.17.4.13.
indrasya dūtīr iṣita carāmi RV.10.108.2^a.
indrasya dhṛṣṭam sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.3^d. *See next but one.*
indrasya dhruvo-si (TS. ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11; 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.29.
indrasya nādhr̥ṣe çavalī AV.6.33.2^d. *See prec. but one.*
indrasya nāma gr̥hantah AV.19.35.1^a.
indrasya niṣkāṣah MS.1.10.1; 140.15. *See niṣkāṣo.*
indrasya nu vīryāni pra vocam (AV. nu pra vocam vīryāni) RV.1.32.1^a; AV.2.5.5^a; ArS.3.2^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.7; AB.3.24.10; 5.17.1; KB.15.4; 20.4; 24.2; TB.2.5.4.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3; N.7.2.3. P: indrasya nu vīryāni TB.2.8.4.3; AÇ.5.15.22; 8.6.12; 9.8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.20.8; 10.13.14; 18.19.2 (comm.); Svīdh.3.6.5. (Ç. BṛhD.3.104. Designated as hāiranyastupya (sc. śukta) ÇÇ.10.13.14.15; 18.19.2; Rvidh.1.18.1. (Ç. indrasya vocam.)
indrasya nu sukṛtam daivyaṁ sahaḥ RV.10.100.6^a.
indrasya nṛmṇam stha AV.10.5.1-6.
indrasya pariṣṭam asi KS.1.2; 31.1.
indrasya pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See indrasya priyam.*
indrasya prathamā rathah AV.10.4.1^a; Kauç.139.8. P: indrasya prathamā Kauç.32.20.
indrasya prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadatu yasya prāṇas tasmai te svāha KS.11.7. P: indrasya prāṇah KS.11.8. *See next.*
indrasya prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4; 30.18; MÇ.5.2.2.5. *See prec.*
indrasya priyam amṛtam apūyi RV.6.44.16^b.
indrasya priyam pātha upehi (and pātho aplī) TS.3.3.3.1.3. *See indrasya pātha.*
indrasya balam stha AV.10.5.1-6.
indrasya balaya svāha TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8. *See indrasyaendriyāya, and indrasyaūjase.*
indrasya bahur asi dakṣiṇah sahasrabhr̥ṣṭih çatatejāḥ VS.

1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; MS.1.1.10: 5.12; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB. 1.2.4.6; TB.3.2.9.1. P: indrasya bahur asi daksinaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.11; TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.1.1; indrasya bahur asi MÇ.1.2.4.7; 6.8; indrasya bahuh KÇ.2.6.13. *Fragment: sahasrabhr̥ṣṭiḥ çatatejāḥ* MS.4. 1.10: 12.14.
indrasya bahur asi daksina viçvavyāriṣṭyāi (KS. daksina yajamānasya paridhiḥ) VS.2.3; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.3.
indrasya bahū sthaviṛāu vṛṣāṇāu (SV. yuvāṇāu) AV.19. 13.1^a; SV.2.12.19^a; GB.2.1.18. *First stanza of the apratiratha-hymn in the Atharvan version: see under apratiratha, and āḥuḥ ḡḡāno.*
indrasya bahvor bhūyistham ojaḥ RV.8.96.3^b.
indrasya brhaspates tvā samrajyenābhi siñcāmi TS.1.7. 10.3. Cf. under indram sām, and brhaspates tvā.
indrasya brahmachāry asi ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.
indrasya bhāga rtayuh çatāyuh TB.2.4.5.1^b.
indrasya bhāgam rtviyam RV.10.179.1^b; AV.7.72.1^b.
indrasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.8. Cf. next but one.
indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite dadhātana ApÇ.7.17.2^a. See indraya bhāgaḥ pari.
indrasya bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2. 8.5; 109.9; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.14. Cf. prec. but one.
indrasya manmahe çaçvad id asya manmahe AV.4.24.1^a. See indrasya manve.
indrasya manyave jālmāḥ AV.12.4.51^e.
indrasya manve prathamasya pracetasah TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.10; KS.22.15^a. See indrasya manmahe.
indrasya mustir asi vidayasva RV.6.47.30^d; AV.6.126. 2^d; VS.29.56^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.11; KSA. 6.1^d.
indrasya yanti jātharam supeçasah RV.9.81.1^b.
indrasya yantu prasave visr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.8.100.12^d.
indrasya yasya sumakham saho mahi RV.10.50.10^e; VS. 33.23^e; N.11.9^e.
indrasya yāḥ prasave sasur āpāḥ RV.10.111.8^b.
indrasya yā mahi dṛṣat AV.2.31.1^a. P: indrasya yā mahi KAuç.27.14.
indrasya yahi niskṛtam RV.9.64.15^b; SV.2.193^b.
indrasya yahi prasave manojavāḥ AV.6.92.1^b. See indra- syeva daksinaḥ.
indrasya yujyah sakha RV.1.22.19^e; AV.6.51.10^e; 7.26. 60; SV.2.102.10^e; VS.6.40; 10.310; 13.330; 19.30 (bis); TS.1.3.6.20; 8.21.10; MS.1.2.140; 23.19; 2.3.80; 36.2; 3.11.70 (bis); 150.7.9; KS.3.30; 12.90; 16.160; TB.2.6. 1.20.30; ÇB.3.7.1.170; 5.5.4.220; 7.5.1.250; 12.7.3. 90.100.
indrasya yuñjate dhiyah TB.2.5.3.20.
indrasya yonir asi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 6.1.3.7; MS.1. 2.2; 11.5; 2.6.11; 70.11; 4.4.5; 55.5; KS.2.3; 15.7; 23.4; ÇB.3.2.1.29; ApÇ.10.9.17; MÇ.2.1.2.10; — 9.1.3. P: indrasya yonih KÇ.7.3.31.
indrasya yonir asi janadhāḥ ApÇ.18.16.9. Cf. MS.2.6. 11; 70.11; 4.4.5; 55.5.
indrasya rantyanī brhat AV.6.33.10; ArS.1.30; AA.5.2. 1.2; ÇÇ.18.3.20.

indrasya radhah prayataṁ puru tmanā TB.2.5.8.12^a.
indrasya rūpaṁ varuṇo bhisajyan VS.19.80^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.2; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.
indrasya rūpaḥ çatamānam ayuh VS.19.93^e; MS.3.11.9^e: 254.14; KS.38.30; TB.2.6.4.60.
indrasya rūpaṁ ṛṣabho balāya VS.19.91^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 154.8; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
indrasya rūpaṁ ṛṣabho vasānah AV.9.4.70.
indrasya va indriyāvato devatābhir ḡḡnāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
indrasya va indriyenābhi siñcet AV.16.1.9.
indrasya vacasā vayam AV.6.85.2^a; KAuç.6.17^a.
indrasya vacasā hata AV.5.8.4^b.
indrasya vajra ayaso nimitṣaḥ RV.8.96.3^a.
indrasya vajram haviṣā rathanā yaja RV.6.47.27^d; AV.6. 125.2^d; VS.29.53^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.10; KSA.6.1^d.
indrasya vajrah çnathita hiraṇyayāḥ RV.1.57.2^d; AV.20. 15.2^d.
indrasya vajrat tikṣṇīyāṇsah AV.3.19.40.
indrasya vajrad abibhed abhiçnathah RV.10.138.5^e.
indrasya vajro apa hantu rakṣasah AV.2.3.6^b.
indrasya vajro marutām anikam RV.6.47.28^a; VS.29.54^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.11; KSA.6.1^a. See indra- syāujo marutām.
indrasya vajro vapuṣo vapuṣṭarah (SV. oṭamah) RV.9.77. 1^b; SV.1.556^b.
indrasya vajro vṛṣabho vibhūvasuh RV.9.72.70.
indrasya vajro-si VS.10.21.28; ÇB.5.4.3.4; 4.15-19; ApÇ. 17.9.5; 18.3.1; 14.10; 17.1.10; 18.14; HG.1.11.7. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.15.7.11.
indrasya vajro-si vajasah (MS.MÇ. vajasaniḥ) VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11; 70.14; 4.4.5; 55.11; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3; MÇ.9.1.3. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.14.3.1.
indrasya vajro-si vātraghnaḥ TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.2; 15.1; 16.2; MS.2.6.9; 69.8; 4.4.3; 53.9; KS.15.7; TB.1.3. 5.2; 7.6.8; 9.1; 10.5; MÇ.9.1.3; ApMB.2.9.5. Cf. indrasya vātraghnam.
indrasya vajro-si vātraghnaḥ tanupā nah pratispaçah TS. 5.7.3.1; ApÇ.17.9.6.
indrasya varuṭham asi AV.5.6.14; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16. 18.8.
indrasya vardhata priyah RV.10.25.10^b.
indrasya varmaṣi AV.5.6.13; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.
indrasya vānī vīryakṛto bāhū abhyupavaharāmi (VSK. vām bāhū vīryakṛta upaṇ) VS.10.25; VSK.11.7.5; ÇB.5. 4.3.27. P: indrasya vām KÇ.15.6.34. See indrasya te.
indrasya vāyuni sakhyāya vardhayan SV.2.172^d. See next but one.
indrasya vāyor abhi vitim arsa RV.9.97.25^b.
indrasya vāyoh sakhyāya kartave RV.9.86.10^d. See prec. but one.
indrasya vātraghnam asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.27. P: indrasya vātraghnam KÇ.15.5.17. Cf. indrasya vajro-si vātraghnaḥ.
indrasya vīryam stha AV.10.5.1-6.
indrasya vītraghno vanve AV.6.82.10.

indrasya vṛṣṇo varuṇasya rājāḥ RV.10.103.9^a; AV.19.13.10^a; SV.2.1207^a; VS.17.41^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 136.8; KS.18.5^a. P: indrasya vṛṣṇaḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.1.
indrasya vaimṛdhasyāhaṁ devayajyayāsapatno vīryavān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indrasyāhaṁ vi°.
indrasya vocaṁ pra kṛtāni vīryā RV.2.21.3^d. Cf. indrasya nu vīryāni.
indrasya çardho maruto ya āsan RV.3.32.4^b.
indrasya çarmāsi AV.5.6.12; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.
indrasya çuṣmam irayann apasyubhiḥ RV.9.76.2^c; SV.2.579^c. Cf. āindrah çuṣmo.
indrasya sakhyam amṛtatvam aṇyām (RV. ānaça) RV.10.62.1^b; TB.3.7.6.14^d; ApÇ.4.8.4^d.
indrasya sakhyam āviçan RV.9.56.2^c.
indrasya sakhyam r̥bhavaḥ sam ānaçuḥ RV.3.60.3^a.
indrasya sakhyam jāvate vivevidat RV.9.86.9^c.
indrasya sado-si TS.1.3.1.2; ApÇ.11.10.9.
indrasya samīso mahiḥ RV.8.50 (Vā.2.2)^b; AV.20.51.4^b.
indrasya sāha stha AV.10.5.1-6.
indrasya sūno çavaso napātāḥ RV.4.37.4^c.
indrasya soma jatharo sam aksarāḥ RV.9.85.5^d.
indrasya somam jatharo yad āduhūḥ RV.9.72.2^b.
indrasya soma pavamāna urmīṇā RV.9.76.3^a; SV.2.580^a.
indrasya soma rādhaso RV.9.8.3^a; 60.4^a; SV.2.530^a.
indrasya syūr asi VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.28.
indrasya havyāir jatharam pṛṇanāḥ VS.20.45^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.15; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
indrasya hārdi somadhanam ā viça RV.9.70.9^b; 108.16^a.
indrasya hārdy āviçan RV.9.60.3^c.
indrasya hārdy (AV. hārdim) āviçan mantṛsibhiḥ (AV. mantṛsya) RV.9.86.19^d; AV.18.4.58^d; SV.1.559^d; 2.171^d.
indrasyāṅgirasāṁ ceṣṭāu RV.1.62.3^a.
indrasyātmānam çatadhā carantam TA.3.11.5^d.
indrasyātmānam daçadhā carantam TA.3.11.1^b.
indrasyātmā nihitāḥ pañcāhota TA.3.11.3^c.
indrasyātra taviḡbhyo virapçināḥ RV.10.113.6^a.
indrasyādhipatyē kṣatram me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1.
indrasyāpūpaḥ MS.3.10.6: 138.1; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
indrasyābhy eti niçkṛtam RV.9.101.16^d.
indra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5^c.
indrasyāyam vrajāḥ kṛtāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; BrhU.6.4.22^a.
indrasyāvadyam didhiṣante āpuḥ RV.4.18.7^b.
indrasyāsti pāuṇsyaṁ RV.8.66.9^b; AV.20.97.3^b.
indrasyāhaṁ vimṛdhasya devayajyayāsapatno bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1. See indrasya vai°.
indrasyāhaṁ devayajyayannādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.13. Text, indrasya: the rest understood. See next.
indrasyāhaṁ devayajyayendriyavī (KS. oṇavān; MÇ. oṇavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See prec.
indrasyāham indriyāvato devayajyayā paçuman bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1.
indrasyāham ujjitim anaj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1.

indrasyendo jatharam ā pavaṣva RV.9.70.10^b.
indrasyendo çivāḥ sakṣā RV.10.25.9^b.
indrasyendriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies): 148.11,14,17; 149.3,7,11,14,17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1,3.
indrasyendriyāya svāha VS.10.23; ÇB.5.4.3.18. See under indrasya balaya.
indrasyendriyāvato haṁ devayajyayendriyavy annādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.
indrasyendriyeṇa balaya çriyāi yaçase-bhi (TB. oṇeṇa çriyāi yaçase balayābhi) giñçami VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.3. Ps: indrasyendriyeṇa TB.1.7.8.4; indrasya KÇ.19.4.14.
indrasyendriyeṇa br̥haspatia tva (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. Cf. PB.1.3.5.
indrasyendriyeṇondriyāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
indrasyeva dakṣiṇāḥ çriyāidhi VS.9.8^b; ÇB.5.1.4.9. See indrasya yāhi prasave.
indrasyeva pra tavasas kṛtāni RV.7.6.1^c; SV.1.78^c.
indrasyeva ratim ājohuvānāḥ RV.10.178.2^a; AB.4.20.27.
indrasyeva vagnur ā çṛṇva ājau RV.9.97.13^c; SV.2.156^c.
indrasyāikādaçī VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11. Cf. indrāpya eka°.
indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam uçann uçantam syonāḥ syonam VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.2; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam TS.6.1.11.1; MS.3.78: 86.1; KS.24.6; indrasyorum ā viça ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.18; indrasyorum KÇ.7.8.23.
indrasyāujase svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. See under indrasya balaya.
indrasyāujaso bhiyasā jihatī RV.5.32.9^d.
indrasyāuja stha AV.10.5.1-6; VS.37.6; ÇB.14.1.2.12; KÇ.26.1.8. P: indrasyāujah KAuç.49.3.
indrasyājujo marutām antikam AV.6.125.3^a; ÇB.1.2.21; Vait.6.8. See indrasya vajro marutām.
indrasyājujo varuṇasya bāhū AV.9.4.8^a.
indrasyājujo-si prajāpate retāḥ MS.4.9.1: 121.5. P: indrasyājujo-si ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11.
indra svadhām anu hi no babhūtha RV.1.165.5^d; KS.9.18^d. See indrah etc.
indra svadhavo matsveha RV.3.41.8^c; AV.20.23.8^c.
indrasvantam havāmāhe RV.4.37.5^c.
indra svabdiva vaiṣugāḥ RV.8.33.2^d; AV.20.52.2^d; 57.15^d; SV.2.215^d.
indra svayugbhīr matsveha mahe rāṇya AV.2.5.4^d. See indra sayugbhīr.
indra svādisthayaṁ giṇā çactvaḥ RV.3.53.2^d.
indra svāhā rarimā te madṛsya RV.3.35.1^d; TB.2.7.13.1^d.
indrah sakṣāyam autasomam ichan RV.5.31.12^b.
indrah sad aṣya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.2^b.
indrah sa dūmane kṛtāḥ RV.8.93.8^a; AV.20.47.2^a; 137.13^a; SV.2.573^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.9; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.
indrah sa no yuvā sakṣā RV.6.45.1^c; SV.1.127^c.
indrah samatsu bhūṣatu RV.8.90.1^b; AV.20.104.3^b. See indram etc.
indrah samatsu yajamānam āryam RV.1.130.8^a.
indrah samudro abhavad gabhīraḥ MS.4.14.7^b; 225.7.

indrah savyasthah AV.8.8.23.
indrah sasana purubhojasaṁ gām RV.3.34.9^b; AV.20.11.9^b.
indrah sahasradānām RV.1.17.5^a.
indrah sahasrabāhve RV.8.45.26^b; SV.1.131^b.
indrah sahasraṁ pātrān AV.10.10.9^c.
indrah sahyān mahyaṁ jayam imam adāt Kauç.78.10.
indrah salāvṛkāṁ iva AV.2.27.5^b.
indrah sitāṁ ni grhṇātu RV.4.57.7^a; AV.3.17.4^a; Kauç.137.19.
indrah sutapā viçvayuh RV.8.2.4^b; KB.20.3^b.
indrah sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.94.6^b; SV.2.1137^b.
indrah suteṣu someṣu RV.8.13.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.18.1; 18.12.1. See *indra etc.*
indrah sutrāmā vṛtraha VS.20.90^c; 21.4.2^b; TB.2.6.11.10^d.
indrah sutrāmā svavān (MS. svavān) avobhīḥ RV.6.47.12^a; 10.131.6^a; AV.7.91.1^a; 20.125.6^a; VS.20.51^a; TS.1.7.13.4^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 191.4; KS.8.16^a. P: indrah sutrāmā KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43; Kauç. 59.7; 140.6.
indrah sutrāmā hrdayena satyam VS.19.85^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 153.11; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
indrah suniti saha mā punātu RVKh.9.67.5^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a.
indrah su pūṣā vṛṣaṇā suhastā RV.3.57.2^a.
indrah suyajña uṣasāḥ svar janat RV.2.21.4^d.
indrah suvarṣa etc.: see *indrah svarṣa etc.*
indrah suçipro maghavā tarutrah RV.3.30.3^a.
indrah sūkara abharat ApÇ.5.26.5^b.
indrah sūrah prathamo viçvakarmā AÇ.2.11.8^a. See *indrāsura*.
indrah sūro atarad rajāṁsi TB.2.4.6.12^a; AÇ.2.11.8^a.
indrah sūryam arocayat RV.8.3.6^b; AV.20.118.4^b; SV.2.938^b.
indrah sūryasya raçmibhīḥ RV.8.12.9^a.
indrah senāṁ mohayatu AV.3.1.6^a.
indrah somam pibatu kṣemo astu (TB.ApÇ. astu nah) AV.13.1.27^c; TB.3.7.7.13^c; ApÇ.11.4.14^c.
indrah somasya kṇukā RV.8.77.4^c; N.5.11^c.
indrah somasya pitaye RV.8.12.12^b. See *next*.
indrah somasya pitaye vṛṣāyate RV.1.55.2^c. Cf. *prec.*
indrah somasya suṣutasya peyāḥ RV.5.29.3^b.
indrah stuvantāṁ stavitāram indrah MS.4.14.7^b: 225.5.
indrah stomena pañcadaçena madhyam MS.3.16.4^c: 188.5.
See *indra etc.*
indrah svadhām anu hi no babhūtha MS.4.11.3^d: 168.15.
See *indra etc.*
indrah svarṣa (TB. suvarṣa) janayann ahāni RV.3.34.4^a; AV.20.11.4^a; TB.2.4.3.6^a.
indrah svaçvayur upa RV.8.45.7^b.
indrah svāhā pibatu yasya somam RV.3.50.1^a; AB.5.20.11. P: indrah svāhā AÇ.8.7.23.
indra havante sakhyam juṣaṇāḥ RV.3.43.2^d.
indrā ābhūtaḥ paribhūṣv indrah MS.4.4.17^b: 225.11.
indrā ekadaçṇkṣaraya triṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.5.18. See *indra ekadaçṇ*.
indrā ekadaçṇkṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16. See *indra etc.*
indrā oṣadhīr: see *indra oṣadhīr*.

indrakutāḥ vahamānā rathena RV.5.31.9^a. P: indrakutāḥ BrhPDh.9.312. Cf. BrhD.1.56; 5.28.
indrā ko vām varuṇā sumnam āpa RV.4.41.1^a. Pa: indra ko vām varuṇā ÇÇ.12.11.22; indra ko vām AÇ.7.9.2.
indrāgacha hariṇa āgacha medhatithar meṣa vṛṣaṇaçvasya mene gaur āvaskandinṁ ahalyāyāi jara kṇuṇika brāhmaṇa gautama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. P: indrāgacha SB.1.1.10,11 (followed by the rest, 1.1.12-23). Designated as subrahmanya AB.6.3.1; KB.27.6; ÇB.4.6.9.25; TB.3.8.1.2; 12.9.6; AÇ.8.13.28; 12.4.19; Vait.15.4; 34.4; ApÇ.20.1.7; 21.12.10; 22.6.6; MDh.9.12.6; see also the formulas beginning subrahmanya upa. Cf. *agna āgacha*.
indrā gahi prathamo yajñiyanam RV.6.41.1^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
indrā gahi çrudhi havam RV.1.142.13^a.
indrāgnibhyaṁ svāhā TB.3.1.4.14; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 5.3.3; Kauç.96.3; 97.6; 114.2; 128.2. P: indrāgnibhyām GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. Cf. *svāhendrāgnibhyām*.
indrāgnibhyaṁ kaṁ vṛṣaṇo madanti RV.1.109.3^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
indrāgnibhyaṁ kruṇcān VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
indrāgnibhyaṁ chāgasya vapāya medasah (KÇ. vapāṁ medah) preṣya KÇ.6.6.26; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.34.
indrāgnibhyaṁ chāgasya vapāya (KÇ. vapāyāi) medaso nubruhi KÇ.6.6.24; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.33.
indrāgnibhyaṁ chāgasya haviḥ (ApÇ.MÇ. haviṣah) preṣya KÇ.6.8.15; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.27.
indrāgnibhyaṁ chāgasya haviṣo nubruhi KÇ.6.8.14; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.26.
indrāgnibhyaṁ tva VS.7.31 (bis); TS.1.4.15.1 (bis); MS.1.3.17: 36.14 (bis); 4.6.5: 86.12; KS.4.6 (bis), 7 (bis); ÇB.4.2.3.17; 3.1.24 (bis); ApÇ.12.29.8; 20.5.3; MÇ.2.4.2.17; —2.4.3.23 (bis); —11.1.1. See *agnindrābhyām*.
indrāgnibhyaṁ tva juṣtam upākaromi ApÇ.7.12.8.
indrāgnibhyaṁ tva juṣtam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.6; TB.3.8.7.1.
indrāgnibhyaṁ tva juṣtam utkṛntāmi ApÇ.7.19.2.
indrāgnibhyaṁ tva devāyanaṁ yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyunaṁ grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.14. P: indrāgnibhyaṁ tva KÇ.9.14.15.
indrāgnibhyaṁ tva paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
indrāgnibhyaṁ tva sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2. See *next*.
indrāgnibhyaṁ tva sayujā yujā yunajmy agharābhyām tejasa varcasokthebhi stomebhiç chandobhi rayyāi poṣāya sajātānām madhyamastheyāya TS.4.4.5.1. P: indrāgnibhyaṁ tva sayujā yujā yunajmi ApÇ.17.5.2. See *prec.*
indrāgnibhyaṁ nivedaya TB.2.4.8.3^b.
indrāgnibhyām (sc. juṣtam nirvapāmi) ApÇ.1.18.1; Kauç.2.3. Ūha of agnaye ju°.
indrāgnibhyām adarçane Kauç.73.11^b.
indrāgnibhyām ava badhāmahe tan (AV. badhāmaha enān) RV.10.128.9^b; AV.5.3.10^b; VS.34.46^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b.

indrāgnibhyām irajyata RV.8.40.5^b.
 indrāgnibhyām ojadabhyām uṣṭarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA. 10.1.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaṣasya preṣya (KÇ. puroḍaṣam, *with preṣya understood*) KÇ.6.7.21; ApÇ.7.22.12 (bis); MÇ. 1.8.5.6.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaṣasyānubrūhi KÇ.6.7.19; ApÇ.7. 22.12; MÇ.1.8.5.5.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaṣasyāvadīyamānasyānubrūhi ApÇ. 7.22.12.
 indrāgnibhyām preṣite jañjabhāne Kauç.114.2^b.
 indrāgnibhyām baladabhyām stravābhāv avi TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 indrāgnīyoh (sc. aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ. 4.9.13. See agnīndrayor.
 indrāgnīyor (MÇ. ognīyor) aham devayajyayendriyāvy annādo (MÇ. 'driyavān vīryavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See under agnīndrayor.
 indrāgnīyor aham ujñitīm etc.: see indrāgnīyor ujñitīm etc.
 indrāgnīyor bhāgadheyī: see indrāgnīyor etc.
 indrāgnī ajohavuh RV.7.94.10^b; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12.
 indrāgnī adhikṣitāh RV.8.40.3^b.
 indrāgnī apasas pari RV.3.12.7^a; SV.2.927^a, 1044^a; GB. 2.3.15; AÇ.5.10.28.
 indrāgnī apād iyam RV.6.59.6^a; SV.1.281^a; VS.33.93^a.
 indrāgnī avasā gatam RV.7.94.7^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.17.15. P: indrāgnī avasā ÇÇ.1.8.11; 12.2.8.
 indrāgnī avyathamānam VS.14.11^a; TS.4.3.6.1^a; 5.3.2.1; MS.2.8.3^a; 108.6; 3.2.9^a; 29.14; KS.17.3^a; 20.11; 23. 11; ÇB.8.3.1.8; ApÇ.17.1.12; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrāgnī KÇ.17.9.1.
 indrāgnī āvina tarhi AV.11.8.5^c.
 indrāgnī asmān rakṣatām AV.10.1.21^c; Kauç.5.2^a. P: indrāgnī asmān Vait.8.6.
 indrāgnī asya somasya TB.3.7.8.3^c; ÇÇ.13.12.7^d; ApÇ. 14.30.2^c.
 indrāgnī a gatam sutam RV.3.12.1^a; SV.2.19^a; VS.7.31^a; TS.1.4.15.1^a; MS.1.3.17^a; 36.12; KS.4.7^a; AB.2.37. 17^a; PB.11.2.3; 15.8.4; ÇB.4.3.1.24^a; AÇ.5.10.28 (bis); 7.2.4; ÇÇ.7.13.1.2.4; 12.1.5; ApÇ.12.27.8; MÇ.2.4.2.17. Ps: indrāgnī a gatam GB.2.3.15 (bis); AÇ.7.5.17; indrāgnī KÇ.9.13.20.
 indrāgnī a gatam narā RV.8.38.4^{c-6c}.
 indrāgnī a name girā RV.1.139.9^a.
 indrāgnī a bharatām no vasūni AV.5.7.6^b.
 indrāgnī a vaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indrāgnī a hi tanvate RV.6.59.7^a.
 indrāgnī idam havir ajuṣetām MS.4.13.9; 212.5; TB.3.5. 10.3. See indrāgnī havir ajuṣetām.
 indrāgnī iva balena SMB.2.4.14.
 indrāgnī iṣa (MS. iṣa) a vṛṇe RV.3.12.5^c; SV.2.925^c; 1053^c; MS.4.11.10^c; 159.8.
 indrāgnī ukthavāhasā RV.6.59.10^a.
 indrāgnī eha gachatām RV.1.21.4^c.
 indrāgnī kalpanā yuvam KS.35.5^b. See indrāgnī cetana-
 nasya.
 indrāgnī kama saratham hi bhūtvā AV.9.2.9^a.

indrāgnī ko asya vām RV.6.59.5^a.
 indrāgnī cetanaśya ca TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b. See indrāgnī kalpanā.
 indrāgnī jarituh sacā RV.3.12.2^a; SV.2.20^a.
 indrāgnī jivatho yuvam RV.6.59.1^d.
 indrāgnī johuvato naraś te RV.7.93.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 159. 10; TB.3.6.12.1^d.
 indrāgnī jñāsa uta vā sajātān RV.1.109.1^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indrāgnī tad vanemahi RV.7.94.9^c; KS.4.15^c; Kauç. 5.2^c.
 indrāgnī tapanti mā RV.6.59.8^a.
 indrāgnī tam apanudatām yam ayañ yajamāno dvestī yaç cānañ dvestī ÇB.1.8.3.4.
 indrāgnī tam apa nudatām yo-smān dvestī yañ ca vayatī dvīṣmañ VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.3.
 indrāgnī taviṣāni vām RV.3.12.8^a; SV.2.928^a, 1045^a.
 indrāgnī tasya bodhatam RV.8.38.1^{c-3c}; SV.2.423^{c-5c}.
 indrāgnī tābhīr a gatam RV.6.60.8^c; SV.2.342^c; MS.4. 11.1^c; 159.16; KS.4.15^c.
 indrāgnī tabhīh sarvabhīh VS.13.23^c; 18.47^c; TS.4.2. 9.4^c; 5.7.6.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c; 99.2; KS.16.16^c.
 indrāgnī tā havāmahe RV.1.21.3^b; 5.86.2^d; 6.60.14^d. Cf. indrāgnī havāmahe.
 indrāgnī tvā brhaspatīh VS.12.54^c; TS.4.2.4.4^c; MS.2.8. 1^c; 106.4; 3.2.8; 28.13; KS.16.19^c; 21.3; TB.3.11.6.1^c; ÇB.8.7.2.6.
 indrāgnī tvā brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānau Kauç.96.3^c; 97.6^c.
 indrāgnī tvābhi rakṣatām Kauç.99.2^b.
 indrāgnī devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.2; KS. 39.13.
 indrāgnī dyāvapṛthivī apa oṣadhīh (KS. 'dhayah) TS.1.2. 1.2; KS.2.2. P: indrāgnī dyāvapṛthivī ApÇ.10.8.1. See sūryagni dyāvā^a.
 indrāgnī dyāvapṛthivī mātariçvā AV.14.1.54^a.
 indrāgnī dhātā savitā brhaspatīh AV.19.20.1^b.
 indrāgnī na mardhatah RV.6.60.4^c; SV.2.203^c.
 indrāgnī navatīm purah RV.3.12.6^a; SV.2.926^a, 1054^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.9; 4.11.1; 159.1; KS.4. 15^a. P: indrāgnī navatīm MÇ.5.1.4.10;—5.1.5.10.
 indrāgnī pañiṣṭha a RV.6.59.2^b.
 indrāgnī paridhi mama KS.35.10^a; ApÇ.14.26.1^a (bis).
 indrāgnī pibatām sutam PB.9.9.8^b; KÇ.25.12.1^d; MÇ.3. 6.13^c.
 indrāgnī puṣṭivardhanā VS.21.20^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.14; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 indrāgnī parvyastutīh RV.7.94.1^b; SV.2.266^b; KS.13.15^b.
 indrāgnī mabhiçastaye RV.7.94.3^b; SV.2.268^b.
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇāditiñ svañ RV.5.46.3^a; VS.33. 49^a.
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇā svastaye ApMB.1.7.12^b.
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇā AV.13.1.31^c; MS.4.14.17^a; 244. 10; TA.2.3.1^a.
 indrāgnī me varcañ kṛpūtām TS.3.3.3.3^a; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1^a; HG.1.13.18.
 indrāgnī mātām nirhvetham KS.17.19^a.
 indrāgnī mātasyā diço goṣāyatām KS.37.15.
 indrāgnī yajasa girā RV.8.40.4^b.

indrāgni yam avatha RV.5.86.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.89.
 indrāgni yuvam su nah RV.8.40.1^a; AA.1.5.1.8; 5.3.1.2;
 ÇÇ.18.16.1.
 indrāgni yuvam ime RV.6.60.7^a; SV.2.34.1^a; PB.13.2.7;
 AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 indrāgni yuvor api RV.6.59.9^a.
 indrāgni rakṣa ubjatam RV.1.21.5^b.
 indrāgni rakṣatām çalam AV.9.3.19^c.
 indrāgni rakṣatām mā purastat AV.19.16.2^c; 27.15^c.
 indrāgni rocanā divah RV.3.12.9^a; SV.2.104.3^a; TS.4.2.
 11.1^a; 3.13.8; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.13; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.
 4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; Kauç.5.2^a. Ps: indrāgni rocanā
 MÇ.5.1.3.19;—5.1.5.7.15; indrāgni KS.21.13.
 indrāgni vah prasthapayatām HG.1.18.1^a.
 indrāgni vanatām girah RV.7.94.2^b; SV.2.267^b.
 indrāgni vājasūtām RV.3.12.4^c; SV.2.105.2^c.
 indrāgni viçvo devās te AV.1.35.4^c; 3.3.5^c; 8.2.21^c.
 indrāgni vṛtrahapā juṣethām RV.7.93.1^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b;
 MS.4.11.1^b; 159.17; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 indrāgni vṛtrahapā suvajrā RV.7.93.4^c; MS.4.13.7^c; 208.
 9; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
 indrāgni vṛtrahatyēṣu satpati RV.10.65.2^a.
 indrāgni çatadāvni RV.5.27.6^a.
 indrāgni çarma yachatam RV.1.21.6^c; 7.94.8^c; SMB.1.5.
 12^a; ApMB.1.8.5^b. Cf. açvināv abhitah.
 indrāgni çikhaṇḍabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 indrāgni çumbhatā narah RV.1.21.2^b.
 indrāgni çrutam havam RV.6.60.15^a.
 indrāgni somapitaye RV.6.60.9^c; 8.38.7^c—9^c; SV.2.343^c;
 AB.6.10.6^c; GB.2.2.20^c; 3.15^c.
 indrāgni somam uçati sunoti RV.1.109.4^b.
 indrāgni stomam janayāmi navyam RV.1.109.2^d; TS.1.1.
 14.1^d; KS.4.15^d; N.6.9^d.
 indrāgni havamahe RV.5.86.4^b; 6.60.5^b; SV.2.204^b; VS.
 33.61^b; KS.4.15^b(bis). Cf. indrāgni tā havamahe.
 indrāgni havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.12. See indrāgni idam
 havir etc.
 indrāgnyoh pakṣatīh VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
 indrāgnyor anu vratam RV.8.40.8^c.
 indrāgnyor avo vṛṇe RV.8.38.10^b; AB.6.7.10; GB.2.5.
 13.
 indrāgnyor aham devayajyayaujasvān vīryāvān bhūya-
 sam KS.5.1; 32.1. See under agnIndrayor.
 indrāgnyor ujītim anūjjayatv ayam yajamānah ÇB.1.8.
 3.4. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.
 indrāgnyor (TS. indrāgniyoṛ aham) ujītim anūjjesam
 VS.2.15; TS.1.6.4.1; ÇB.1.8.3.3. P: indrāgnyoh KÇ.
 4.2.41.
 indrāgnyor dhenur dakṣiṇāyām uttaravedyāh çronyām
 āsannā KS.34.15.
 indrāgnyor bhavati priyah AV.9.1.12^b.
 indrāgnyor (TS. ApÇ. indrāgniyoṛ) bhāgadheyī (MS. MÇ.
 9.1^b; KS. 9.1^b) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; 6.4.2.6; MS.
 1.3.1; 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.14, 15; ApÇ.11.21.3; MÇ.
 2.2.5.34. P: indrāgnyoh KÇ.8.9.18.
 indrāpi devī prāsahā dadānā TB.2.4.2.7^c.
 indrāpi devī subhagā supatnī TB.2.4.2.7^a.

indrāpi patya sujitam jigāya MS.3.8.4^a; 97.1; 4.12.1^a;
 179.9; KS.8.17^a.
 indrāpi prāsahā sarījayanī MS.4.12.1^d; 179.11; KS.8.17^c.
 indrāpiṁ ahva utaye RV.2.32.8^c.
 indrāpiṁ asu nāriṣu RV.10.86.11^a; AV.20.126.11^a; TS.
 1.7.13.1^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.38^a.
 indrāpiṁ plīhna TS.5.7.16.1; KSA.13.6. Cf. upalan.
 indrāpīva subudhā budhyamāna AV.14.2.31^c.
 indrāpīvāvidhavā bhūyasam TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.2.5.9^a.
 P: indrāpīvāvidhavā TB.3.5.13.3.
 indrāpy agnāy açvinī rāṭ RV.5.46.8^b; AV.7.49.2^b; MS.
 4.13.10^b; 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.46^b.
 indrāpyā usnīṣah VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.8. Cf. adityā usnī-
 ṣam.
 indrāpyā ekādāçi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. Cf. indra-
 syāikā^a.
 indrāpyāh etc.: see indrāpyāi etc.
 indrāpy etu prathamā AV.1.27.4^a.
 indrāpyāi kīçā (KSA. kīçā) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 indrāpyāi trayah kṛṣṇaitāh TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 indrāpyāi (MS. indrāpyāh) gāṣṭhi VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5:
 179.4.
 indrāpyāi (MS. MÇ. MG. indrāpyāh; KS. 9.1^a) sarīnaha-
 nam VSK.1.10.2; TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.15;
 KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.7; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.44;
 MG.1.11.5.
 indrāt pari tanvam mame RV.8.76.12^c; AV.20.42.1^c; SV.
 2.340^c; AA.2.3.6.6.
 indrād ā kaç cid bhayate taviyasah RV.10.92.8^b.
 indrād indrah somāt somah AV.11.8.9^a.
 indrād bhiyā maruto rejamānah RV.1.171.4^b.
 indrādhipatīh (MS. KS. indrādhipatyāih) pipṛtād ato nah
 TS.4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 188.3; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 indrādhipate-dhipatis tvam devānam asi TB.3.7.9.6;
 ApÇ.14.3.5.
 indrādhipatyāih: see indrādhipatīh.
 indrānamitraṁ (KS. otram) nah paçāt (VSK. otram
 paçān me) AV.6.40.3^c; VSK.3.2.6^c; KS.37.10^c. Cf.
 indrāsaṣṭnam.
 indrā nu pūṣaṇā vayam RV.6.57.1^a; SV.1.202^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 196.3; KS.23.11^a. P: indrā nu pūṣaṇā ÇÇ.6.
 11.1; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
 indrānuvinda (AÇ. oviddhi) nas tani TB.2.5.3.10; AÇ.2.
 10.16^c.
 indrā no atra varuṇā syātām RV.4.41.6^c.
 indrā nv agnī avaseha vajriṇā RV.6.59.3^c.
 indrā nv agnī avase huvadhyni RV.5.45.4^b.
 indrāpatighnīm putriṇīm AV.14.1.62^c. See indrāputra-
 ghnīm.
 indrāparvatā brhātā rathena RV.3.53.1^a; SV.1.338^a; KS.
 23.11^a. P: indrāparvatā Rvidh.2.2.5.
 indrāpāya phaligam ApMB.2.2.2.3^c. See indrāyāya.
 indrāputraghnīm lakṣmyam ApMB.1.1.3^c. See indra-
 patighnīm.
 indrāpūṣaṇoh priyam apy eti (MS. KSA. etu) pāthah RV.
 1.162.2^d; VS.25.25^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 181.10;
 KSA.6.4^d; ÇÇ.16.3.32.

indrābṛhaspatibhyāṁ tvā MS.4.6.5; 86.15; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrābṛhaspatibhyāṁ tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrābṛhaspatibhyāṁ KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrābṛhaspatī urubhyam VS.25.6; TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5. Cf. mitravarupa aru.
 indrābṛhaspatī vayam RV.4.49.5.
 indrā bhara dakṣiṇeṇā vasaṇi RV.10.180.10; TS.3.4.11.40; MS.4.12.30; 184.16; KS.38.7; TB.2.6.9.10; 3.5.7.40.
 indrābhimātīśāhye RV.3.37.30; AV.20.19.30; MS.4.12.30; 184.8.
 indrābhiṣāḍ abhimātīr apaghnan MS.4.12.30; 184.3.
 indrāmavadāt (?) tamo vaḥ parastāt SMB.2.6.12. P: indrāmavadāt GG.4.8.24; KhG.4.3.9.
 indrāya (sc. namaḥ or svāhā) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.12. Cf. indrāya namaḥ.
 indrāya ṛṣabhena VS.21.60. See indrāyarsabhena.
 indrāya kṛṇvati bhāgam AB.5.27.40; 7.3.20; JB.1.580; TB.1.4.3.10; 20; ÇB.12.4.1.90; AÇ.3.11.20; ÇÇ.3.20.20; KÇ.25.1.140; ApÇ.9.5.20; MÇ.3.2.10.
 indrāya gātūr uḇatīva yeme RV.5.32.10.
 indrāya gāva ācīram RV.8.69.60; AV.20.22.60; 92.30; SV.2.84.10; TB.2.7.13.40; N.6.8.
 indrāya giro anīḇitasargāḥ RV.10.89.40; SV.1.3390; TB.2.4.5.20.
 indrāya cakruḥ suyuja ye aḇvā RV.4.33.10.
 indrāya ca marudbhyaḇ ca svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.9.
 indrā yachanty a gahi RV.8.4.20; AV.20.120.20; SV.2.5820.
 indrāya jyeṣṭhā madhumad duhānā TB.3.1.2.20.
 indrāya trīṣṭubhāya pañcodaḇya bārhatayānikadaḇakapālāḥ (TS.KSA. bārhatāya grāṣṇāyānikadaḇakapālāḥ); MS. bārhatāya grāṣṇāyā puroḇaḇam ekaḇaḇakapālāḥ) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.8; KSA.5.10.
 indrāya tvaṣṭā dadhad indriyāni VS.21.550; 28.90; MS.3.11.50; 147.14; TB.2.6.7.50; 14.40.
 indrāya tvā TS.1.3.1.2; 7.12.1 (ter), 2 (bis); 3.2.1.3; 5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; 6.4.4.1 (bis); MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 1.2.11; 21.6 (bis); 1.3.14; 35.15; 1.11.4 (quinq.); 165.10, 12, 13, 17; 166.2; 3.6.10; 74.1; 4.6.5 (ter); 86.11, 13 (bis); KS.2.12; 4.5.6 (quinq.); 14.3 (quinq.); 17.7; 25.10; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; ÇB.4.2.3.16, 17; 11.1.3.2; Vait.25.13; ApÇ.11.10.15; 12.16.11; 29.4; 13.8.12 (bis); 19.2.9; MÇ.2.2.3.27, 32; — 2.3.5.10, 16; — 2.4.3.13 (bis); — 2.4.6.19 (bis).
 indrāya tvā gomate VS.26.4 (bis), 5 (bis).
 indrāya tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi VS.9.2 (bis), 3, 4; MS.1.11.4 (bis); 165.17; 166.2; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5, 6, 7. P: indrāya tvā juṣṭam ÇB.5.1.2.8. Cf. apsusaḇam.
 indrāya tvā juṣṭatamam VS.9.2 (bis), 3, 4; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5, 6, 7, 8.
 indrāya tvā tejasvate tejasvantam grhṇāmi TB.2.7.7.2; ApÇ.22.26.2.
 indrāya tvā trīṣṭupchandasaḇ grhṇāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.5.9.7.
 indrāya tvādityavate VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.14; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.7.

indrāya tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2 (bis); ÇB.4.2.3.13. P: indrāya tvā KÇ.9.14.15.
 indrāya tvā payasvate payasvantam grhṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.3.
 indrāya tvāpiḇarvarāya ApÇ.14.3.11. See indrāya tvābhiḇarvarāya, and cf. anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrābhiḇ.
 indrāya tvā pravṛhami trīṣṭubhena chandasa MS.1.3.36; 42.10; KS.30.6.
 indrāya tvā prasahvane ApÇ.10.19.3.
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate vayasvata ukthayuvē (MS.KS. ukthayuvam; VSK. ukthayuvam grhṇāmi; VS.ÇB. ukthavyam grhṇāmi) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.1; TS.1.4.1.2.1; MS.1.3.14; 35.13; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.3.10. Ps: indrāya tvā bṛhadvate vayasvate TS.6.5.1.3; ApÇ.12.15.11; indrāya tvā bṛhadvate KS.27.10; MÇ.2.3.5.10; indrāya tvā KÇ.10.3.20. Treated metrically in MS.
 indrāya tvā bhāgaṁ somenātanaḇmi MS.1.1.3; 2.10; 4.1.3; 5.10; MÇ.1.1.3.34. See under indrāya tvā bhāgaṁ, and cf. viḇvebhyas tvā devebhyo bhāgaṁ.
 indrāya tvābhimatighne VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3; 30.15; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.8; MÇ.2.3.3.4.
 indrāya tvābhiḇarvarāya juṣṭam grhṇāmi MÇ.2.5.3.14. See indrāya tvāpiḇaḇ.
 indrāya tvā madhumate madhumantam grhṇāmi KS.36.15.
 indrāya tvā marutvate VS.7.35–38 (bis); TS.1.4.1.7.1 (bis); 18.1 (bis); 19.1 (bis); MS.1.3.19; 37.7 (bis); 1.3.20; 37.11 (bis); 1.3.21; 37.15 (bis); 1.3.22; 38.3 (bis); 1.3.23; 38.7 (bis); KS.4.8 (octies); ÇB.4.3.3.13, 14 (bis); MÇ.2.4.4.11; — 2.4.6.7. Cf. indrāya marut.
 indrāya tvāyusmata āyusmantam grhṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.3.
 indrāya tvā rudravate KS.3.10.
 indrāya tvārkavate ApÇ.21.21.16; MÇ.7.2.6 (bis).
 indrāya tvārkavate juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.21.21.16.
 indrāya tvā vasumate rudravate (KS. omits rudraḇ) VS.6.32; 38.8; MS.1.3.30; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.13; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.6.
 indrāya tvā vibhvaso juhomi MS.1.3.36; 43.2.
 indrāya tvā vimḇdhe VS.8.44 (bis); VSK.8.18.1 (bis); ÇB.4.6.4.4 (bis).
 indrāya tvā viḇvakarmaṇe VS.8.45 (bis), 46 (bis); VSK.8.19.1 (bis); 20.1 (bis); KS.30.5 (bis); ÇB.4.6.4.5 (bis), 6 (bis).
 indrāya tvā viḇvadovyavate TS.1.4.1.1.
 indrāya tvā vṛtraghne (TS. once, vṛtrature) TS.1.4.1.1 (bis); ApÇ.12.9.4.
 indrāya tvā sodaḇine (VSK. ṣolaḇine) VS.8.33 (bis), 34 (bis), 35 (bis); VSK.8.8.1 (bis); 9.1 (bis); 10.1 (bis); 11.1 (bis); 28.11 (bis); TS.1.4.37.1 (bis); 38.1 (bis); 39.1 (bis); 40.1 (bis); 41.1 (bis); 42.1 (bis); ÇB.4.5.3.9 (bis), 10 (bis). See indrāya tvā hariḇ.
 indrāya tvā saḇode KS.3.10.
 indrāya tvā sutramṇe VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33 (bis); MS.2.3.8; 36.8; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24.

indrāya tva sūtrāṃṣe juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1,6. Cf. KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.
 indrāya tvā suṣuttamam MS.1.3.3^a: 30.14; 4.5.4^a: 68.12; MÇ.2.3.3.3. See indrāya suṣuttamam, and uttamena pavinendraya.
 indrāya tvā sṛmo-dadat (ÇG. çramo dadat) MS.4.2.9^b: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇG.3.10.2^b; SMB.1.8.5^b.
 indrāya tva harivate MS.1.3.34: 41.13 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tva goḍa^o.
 indrāya tvokthāyuve TS.1.4.12.1.
 indrāya tvāujase VS.8.39 (bis); ÇB.4.5.4.10 (bis). See indrāya tvāujasvate.
 indrāya tvāujasvatu ojasvantam çṛṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.2.
 indrāya tvāujasvate TS.1.4.30.1 (bis); MS.1.3.32: 41.6 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvāujase.
 indrāya dadhur indriyam VS.20.75^d, 80^d; 21.37^e, 54^d; KS.38.9^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.10; 3.11.5^d: 147.11; TB.2.6.11.7^c; 13.3^d; 14.4^d.
 indrāya duha indriyam VS.21.37^f, 39^f; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.14; 3.11.2^f (bis): 142.10, 16. See duha indrāya bhoṣajam.
 indrāya devebhir arṇasūtan RV.2.20.8^b.
 indrāya devebhyo juhutā (ApÇ. juṣṭam; MÇ. juhutāni) haviḥ svāha PB.21.10.11-22; KÇ.23.3.1 (undecies); ApÇ.22.19.1 (tredecies: see 22.19.2); MÇ.9.4.2 (tredecies).
 indrāya devebhyo havir bahu dugdhi MS.4.1.3: 5.2. See bahu dugdhindrāya.
 indrāya dyāva oṣadhīr utapah RV.3.51.5^c.
 indrāya dhatta indriyam VS.28.7^d; TB.2.6.7.4^d.
 indrāya naktam ūrmyāḥ suvācaḥ RV.8.96.1^b.
 indrāya namaḥ KSA.11.1; GopāU.2. Cf. indrāya, and nama indrāya.
 indrāya nūnam arcata RV.1.84.5^a; SV.2.301^a.
 indrāya pacyate madhu VS.21.56^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^d.
 indrāya pathibhir vahān (MS. vaha) VS.20.56^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.12; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
 indrāya pariptyate TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 indrāya pavate madah RV.9.62.14^c; 107.17^a; SV.1.520^a; Svidh.1.3.4.
 indrāya pavate sutah RV.9.6.7^b; 106.2^b; SV.2.45^b.
 indrāya pātave sutah RV.9.1.1^c; 100.5^c; SV.1.468^c; 2.39^c; VS.26.25^c; AB.8.8.9^c; 20.3^c; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^c.
 indrāya pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10 (bis); ÇB.14.2.1.13; TA.4.8.3 (bis); 5.7.4 (bis); ApÇ.15.9.8 (bis).
 indrāya pūrṇam sa hi satyarādhaḥ RV.10.29.7^b; AV.20.76.7^b.
 indrāya pūrvīr uṣaso duhānāḥ RV.6.28.1^d; AV.4.21.1^d; TB.2.8.8.11^d.
 indrāya bārhatāyanu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.1; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.11. Cf. indram bārhatam.
 indrāya brahma janayanta viprah RV.7.31.11^b; SV.2.1144^b.
 indrāya brahma jamadagnir arcan TS.2.2.12.4^b.
 indrāya brahma vardhanam yathāsat RV.6.23.5^d.
 indrāya brahmaṇi ratatamā RV.1.61.1^d; AV.20.35.1^d; AB.6.18.5.

indrāya brahmodyatam RV.1.80.9^d; 8.69.9^d; AV.20.92.6^d.
 indrāya bhara sa hy asya rāja RV.6.44.13^b.
 indrāya bhāgam ṛṣabham kevalo hi MS.2.5.6^b: 55.10; KS.13.2^b.
 indrāya bhāgam pari tvā nayāmi AV.9.5.2^a. P: indrāya bhāgam Vait.10.15; Kauç.64.7. See indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite.
 indrāya matsaram madam RV.9.46.6^c.
 indrāya matsarintamaḥ RV.9.63.2^b; 99.8^c.
 indrāya madvane sutam RV.8.92.19^a; AV.20.119.1^a; SV.1.158^a; 2.72^a; AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.7; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 18.6.2; Vait.40.1.
 indrāya madva madyo madah sutah RV.9.86.35^c.
 indrāya madhumattamaḥ RV.9.12.1^c; 67.16^b; SV.2.546^c, 1160^b.
 indrāya madhumattamam RV.9.63.19^c.
 indrāya madhumat sutam RV.1.28.8^c.
 indrāya marutvate ÇÇ.7.19.1. Cf. indrāya tva marut^o.
 indrāya marutvate-nubruhi ÇB.4.3.4.23; ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.2.
 indrāya marutvate presya ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.3.
 indrāya mahi prthivi varimabhiḥ RV.1.131.1^b.
 indrāya medhyātithē RV.8.33.4^b; SV.1.289^b.
 indrāya yajūnam AV.5.27.12. Incorrect division: see jūta-veda indrāya.
 indrāya yajvano grhe RV.1.13.12^b.
 indrāya yatra savanāni sunva RV.7.97.1^c.
 indrāyasyāsa çephām alikam anyebhyah puruṣebhyo anyatra mat HG.1.14.7. See indrapāsa.
 indrāya yuṣam varuṇa didyum asmin RV.4.41.4^a.
 indrāya yuṣam varuṇa bhūtam asyaḥ RV.4.41.5^a.
 indrāya yo nah pradivo apas kah RV.6.23.5^b.
 indrāya rājne trayah citiprsthah TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāya rājne sukrah TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1; ApÇ.20.14.4.
 indrāya rāthanītarāyanu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 34.21; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.8. P: indrāya rāthanītarāya ApÇ.19.22.8. Cf. indram rāthanī^o.
 indrāya rāvatāyanu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.5; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Cf. indram rā^o.
 indrāyarṣabheṇāçvibhyām sarasvatyū TB.2.6.15.2. See indrāya ṛṣabheṇa.
 indrāya vajram nighanighnate vadham RV.1.55.5^d.
 indrāya vācam vadata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; TB.1.3.6.3; ÇB.5.1.5.9; ApÇ.18.4.7; MÇ.7.1.3.
 indrāya vācam vi mucyadhvam MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.6; MÇ.7.1.3. See indram vācam etc., and cf. ajrjapatendram.
 indrāya vācam sam vadata MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1.
 indrāya vāhaḥ kuçikāso akran RV.3.30.20^d; TB.2.5.4.1^d.
 indrāya vāhaḥ kṛpavāva juṣṭam RV.3.53.3^b; N.4.16.
 indrāya viçvaminvam medhirāya RV.1.61.4^d; AV.20.35.4^d.
 indrāya viçva savanani mānuṣa RV.1.131.1^f.
 indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo-nubruhi ApÇ.19.19.18.

indrāya viṣṇuḥ sukrte sukrṭtarā RV.1.156.5^b.
 indrāya vṛtraghne caruḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2.
 indrāya vṛtraghne-badhnāt QB.13.5.4.9^c.
 indrāya vṛṣaṇā madam RV.9.106.5^a.
 indrāya vṛṣa indum madāya RV.9.109.20^b.
 indrāya vṛṣe sam akāri somaḥ RV.6.41.3^b.
 indrāya vṛṣe sumakhāya mahyam RV.1.165.11^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 169.13; KS.9.18^c.
 indrāya vāirajāyanu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.4; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.15. Cf. indram vaira^a.
 indrāya vāirūpāyanu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.2; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.13. See indram vaira^a.
 indrāya çarma saprathā RV.1.142.5^d.
 indrāya çakvarāyanu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.6; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.19. Cf. indram çakva^a.
 indrāya çunāstrāya TB.2.5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApÇ.8.20.5^a.
 indrāya çunāstrāya dvādaçakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.4.
 indrāya çuṣaṁ harivantam arcata RV.10.96.2^d; AV.20.30.2^d.
 indrāya çuṣam agriyaḥ svarçāḥ RV.10.120.8^b; AV.5.2.8^b; 20.107.11^b.
 indrāya çuṣam arcata RV.10.133.1^b; AV.20.95.2^b; SV.2.115.1^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.7; TB.2.5.8.1^b.
 indrāya çuṣam areati RV.1.9.10^c; AV.20.71.16^c.
 indrāya çṭam dadhi TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.2^d.
 indrāya satyam yadi satyam asti RV.8.100.3^b.
 indrāya sahyase svāhā Kauç.78.10.
 indrāya sāma gāyatu RV.8.98.1^a; AV.20.62.5^a; SV.1.388^a; 2.375^a; PB.13.6.3; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.9.5.9; 12.12.12; 18.13.10; Vait.41.17; N.7.2.
 indrāya sicyate madhu RV.9.39.5^c; SV.2.25.2^c.
 indrāya sūtrāmṇe juṣṭam grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7. Cf. ApÇ.19.2.9.
 indrāya sūtrāmṇe pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; QB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6.
 indrāya sunavāi tvā RV.8.91.1^d; JB.1.220^d.
 indrāya sunvad ṛṣaye ca çikṣat RV.10.27.22^d.
 indrāya su madintamam RV.8.1.19^a.
 indrāya suṣuttamam: see next but one.
 indrāya suṣuvur madam VS.20.63^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d. See indrāyasuṣuvur.
 indrāya suṣuttamam (KS. suṣuttamam) VS.6.30^b; KS.3.10^a; QB.3.9.4.5. See under indrāya tvā suṣuttamam.
 indrāya sukarāḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.
 indrāya sūrir andhasā RV.9.67.2^c.
 indrāya somaṁ yajātāya haryantam RV.2.21.1^d; KB.25.7.
 indrāya somaṁ yajyavo juhota RV.2.14.8^d.
 indrāya somaṁ suṣutam bharantaḥ (RV.10.30.13^d, bharantī) RV.3.36.7^b; 10.30.13^d.
 indrāya soma kratuvittamo madāḥ RV.9.108.1^b; SV.1.578^b; 2.42^b.
 indrāya soma pariṣicyamānaḥ RV.9.97.14^d; SV.2.157^d.
 indrāya soma pariṣicyase nṛbhīḥ RV.9.78.2^a.
 indrāya soma pavase RV.9.23.6^a.
 indrāya soma pavase vṛṣā madāḥ RV.9.80.2^d.

indrāya soma pātave RV.9.11.8^a; 98.10^a; 108.15^a; SV.2.681^a, 798^a, 1029^a.
 indrāya somapītaye RV.1.8.10^c; AV.20.60.6^c; 71.6^c.
 indrāya somam VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4.13.7; 3.7.6: 82.10; KS.2.5; 24.3; QB.3.2.4.20.
 indrāya somam uçate sunoti RV.4.24.6^b.
 indrāya somam ṛtvijāḥ AV.6.2.1^a; Vait.16.13.
 indrāya somaṁ madiraṁ juhota RV.2.14.9^d.
 indrāya soma viṣṇave RV.9.100.6^c; SV.2.366^c.
 indrāya soma vṛtrahā pavasva RV.9.89.7^b.
 indrāya soma suṣutaḥ pari srava RV.9.85.1^a; SV.1.561^a.
 indrāya somaḥ sahasradhārāḥ RV.9.109.19^b.
 indrāya somaḥ pra divo vidanāḥ RV.3.36.2^a; AB.6.11.12; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.4.3.12^a; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.7.17.10.
 indrāya somā harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.6^d; AV.20.31.1^d.
 indrāya somo raṇyo madāya RV.9.96.9^b.
 indrāya stotraṁ matibhir avāci RV.6.34.5^b.
 indrāya svapasyāya volat VS.24.1; MS.3.13.12: 168.13.
 indrāya svarājñe trayāḥ çitibhasadaḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāya svarājñe-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.23. Cf. MS.2.2.8: 22.1, and indram svarājñam.
 indrāya svāhā AV.19.43.6; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.1.4.28.1; 8.13.3; 7.1.14.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.7: 162.12; KS.15.7; SB.5.3; AdB.3; TB.3.1.5.2; QB.5.3.5.9; 12.6.1.17; 13.1.3.3; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.15.5.34; 18.5.15; ApÇ.18.16.11; MÇ.7.1.1; —9.1.3; Kauç.104.2; 113.2; 135.9; HG.1.2.14; MahanU.19.2; Svidh.1.8.10. P: indrāya GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.3.5. Cf. svāhendraya.
 indrāya harivate-nubruhi (MÇ. harivate dhānasomānam anubruhi) ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.4.
 indrāya harivate (MÇ. harivate dhānasomānam prasthitānam) preṣya ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.5.
 indrāya haviḥ kṛvantaḥ TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.6.7^c.
 indrāya havir indriyam TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.3^b.
 indrāya hi dyāur asuro anamnata RV.1.131.1^a; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.7.11.40; 8.1.4. P: indrāya hi dyauḥ ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.3.12.
 indrāya hrda manasā manīṣā RV.1.61.2^c; AV.20.35.2^c.
 indrāyāñhomuca ekādaçakapalāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19. See next.
 indrāyāñhomuce puroḍaçam ekādaçakapalūm MS.3.15.11: 181.1. See prec.
 indrāyāgnaye pūṣṇe TS.4.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.11. See indrāyāçvibhyām.
 indrāyādhirājāya trayāḥ çitikakudaḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāyādhirājāyēnubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.24. Cf. MS.2.2.8: 22.1.
 indrāyādhyakṣāya VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.7; KS.2.5; 24.3; QB.3.2.4.20.
 indrāyānubruhi ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.6.
 indrāyārkam juhvā sam aṇje RV.1.61.5^b; AV.20.35.5^b.
 indrāyārkam ahihatya uvuḥ RV.1.61.8^b; AV.20.35.8^b.
 indrāyāçiraṁ saha kumbhyadāt TS.3.2.8.5^d.

indrāyācāvibhyām pūṣṇe VS.12.72^c; KS.16.12^c; QB.7.2.2.12^a. See indrāyāgnaye.
 indrāyāsūpūvur madam MS.3.11.3^d: 144.8; KS.38.8^d. See indrāya sūpūvur.
 indrāyāhighne na ramanta apah RV.2.30.1^b.
 indrā yahi citrabhāno RV.1.3.4^a; AV.20.84.1^a; SV.2.496^a; VS.20.87^a; PB.14.2.5; AA.1.1.4.9^a; CC.7.10.13; Vait.31.16; 33.14; 40.11.
 indrā yahi tutujanah RV.1.3.6^a; AV.20.84.3^a; SV.2.498^a; VS.20.89^a; AA.1.1.4.9^a.
 indrā yahi dhiyesitah RV.1.3.5^a; AV.20.84.2^a; SV.2.497^a; VS.20.88^a; AA.1.1.4.9^b.
 indrā yahi me havam AV.5.8.2^a.
 indrā yahi vṛtrahan VS.26.5^a.
 indrā yahi sahasrayuk TA.1.12.3^d.
 indrā yāhi suvitāya mahe nah RV.6.40.3^d.
 indrāyetthā tavase atavyān RV.5.33.1^b.
 indrāyenduḥ pavate kāmān madhu RV.9.85.4^b.
 indrāyenduḥ pavate svādur ūrmih RV.9.110.11^b.
 indrāyenduḥ sarasvatī VS.20.57^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.13; TB.2.6.12.1^a.
 indrāyenduḥ havāmahe TB.3.1.3.3^b.
 indrāyenduḥ punitana RV.9.62.29^a.
 indrāyendo pari grava RV.8.91.3^d; 9.106.4^b; 112.1^c-4^c; 113.1^c-11^c; 114.1^c-4^c; SV.1.567^b; JB.1.220^d; N.6.6^c; 9.2^a.
 indrāyendo pavamāno manūṣi RV.9.96.8^c.
 indrāyendo marutvate RV.9.64.22^a; SV.1.472^a; 2.426^a; SB.5.1.3; AdB.1.3; PB.13.9.1; CC.7.15.16.
 indrāyendrapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namah) ViDh.67.15. See indrapuruṣebhyaḥ.
 indrāyendrānyā aṣvibhyām aṣvayujyai pūrnamāsyai carade ca PG.2.16.2.
 indrāyendriyāni dadhataḥ VS.19.12^d.
 indrāyendriyāni viryam VS.20.58^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.15; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
 indrāyāikadhānavide (KS. oḍhane) VS.5.7^b; TS.1.2.11.1^b; MS.1.2.7^b: 16.17; KS.2.8^b; AB.1.26.4^b; GB.2.2.4^b; QB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^b; CC.5.8.3^b; Vait.13.23^b; LÇ.5.6.8^b.
 indrāyāikādaśākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.7.
 indrāyāindram sadas kṛtam VS.19.18^c.
 indrāyāindram sarasvatya VS.19.15^d.
 indrā yo agni sahurī saparyāt RV.6.60.1^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.11; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b; Kauç.5.2^b.
 indrāyopastṛṇiṣāni RV.6.44.6^b.
 indrā yo vām varuṇa dāṣṭi tman RV.6.68.5^b.
 indrāvataḥ karmanā (KS. kāvyair) dāsanābhīḥ KS.17.19^b; 40.10^d; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ.19.2.19^b. See indrāvathuḥ.
 indrāvatiṁ apacitīm ihāvaha TS.5.7.4.3^b.
 indrāvato vase ni hvaye vah RV.10.101.1^d.
 indrāvathuḥ (VSK. vadhuh) kāvyair dāsanābhīḥ RV.10.131.5^b; AV.20.125.5^b; VS.10.34^b; 20.77^b; VSK.11.47^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.3; KS.38.9^b; QB.5.5.4.26^b. See indrāvataḥ.

indrāvanto maruto viṣṇur agnīḥ TS.4.7.14.1^b. See indravanto etc.
 indrāvaruṇa nū nu vām RV.1.17.8^a.
 indrāvaruṇa yām huve RV.1.17.9^b.
 indrāvaruṇayor aham RV.1.17.1^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; KS.12.14^a; 23.11.
 indrāvaruṇa rāya a RV.1.17.3^b.
 indrāvaruṇa vām aham RV.1.17.7^a.
 indrāvaruṇā algābhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See mitrāvaruṇāv etc.
 indrāvaruṇā divi ghoṣa aruhat RV.7.83.3^b.
 indrāvaruṇā na tapaḥ kutaḥ cana RV.7.82.7^b.
 indrāvaruṇā pra mahā sutesu vām RV.8.59 (Val.11).1^b.
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.14; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tvā devāvyām yajñasyāyuse gṛhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvām gṛhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrāvaruṇābhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrāvaruṇā made aśya mayīnah RV.7.82.3^c.
 indrāvaruṇā madhumatānasya RV.6.68.11^a; AV.7.58.2^a; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; CC.9.2.6.
 indrāvaruṇā mahimānam āṇata RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^b.
 indrāvaruṇā yad imāni cakratuḥ RV.7.82.5^a.
 indrāvaruṇā yad ṛṣibhyo manṣām RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^a.
 indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya nah RV.7.82.1^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.1; GB.2.4.15; CC.9.2.4; 14.35.2. P: indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya CC.12.10.8.12; 11.15; indrāvaruṇā yuvam AÇ.6.1.2; indrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.10. See viṣṇavaruṇā etc.
 indrāvaruṇā vadhvanābhīr apṛati RV.7.83.4^a.
 indrāvaruṇāv abhy a tapanti RV.7.83.5^a.
 indrāvaruṇā sutapāv imāni sūtam RV.6.68.10^a; AV.7.58.1^a; AB.6.12.7; GB.2.2.22; 4.15; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāvaruṇā sutapāu CC.8.2.6; Vait.25.2.
 indrāvaruṇā suhāvā havāmahe RV.7.82.4^d.
 indrāvaruṇā saumanasam adṛptam RV.8.59 (Val.11).7^a.
 indrāvān svāhā TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.8. See under indravān brhad.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.16; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām tvā devāvyām yajñasyāyuse gṛhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvām gṛhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.25. P: indrāviṣṇubhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām pīṭasya ApÇ.14.18.8 (iti bhakṣamantram saninamati). Cf. schol. to 14.3.5.
 indrāviṣṇu āpasas pāre aśya RV.6.69.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.1; KS.12.14^b.
 indrāviṣṇu aṣvināv aṣubheśasā RV.8.10.2^d.
 indrāviṣṇu aṣṭhrvadbhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 indrāviṣṇu kalaṣa somadhāna RV.6.69.2^b.
 indrāviṣṇu tat panayāyām vām RV.6.69.5^a.
 indrāviṣṇu dṛṇhitāḥ śambarasya RV.7.99.5^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.4; MÇ.5.2.5.17.
 indrāviṣṇu nṛvad u śu stavānā RV.4.55.4^c.
 indrāviṣṇu pibatam madhvo aśya RV.6.69.7^a; AB.6.12.11; GB.2.2.22; 4.17; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāviṣṇu pibatam CC.8.2.10.

indrāviṣṇū madapati madānām RV.6.69.3^a; GB.2.4.17^a; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.7.
 indrāviṣṇū marutaḥ svar brhat RV.10.66.4^b.
 indrāviṣṇū maruto acvinota RV.4.2.4^b.
 indrāviṣṇū sadhamādo vahantu RV.6.69.4^b.
 indrāviṣṇū sutapā vām uruṣyati RV.1.155.2^b; N.11.8^b.
 indrāviṣṇū haviṣā vāyrdhāna RV.6.69.6^a.
 indrācvinā madhunah sārāghasya VS.38.6^a; MS.4.9.7^a: 128.1; ÇB.14.2.1.19^a; TA.4.8.4^a; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.10.1. P: indrācvinā KÇ.26.5.16.
 indrāsapatnam naḥ paçcāt AV.8.5.17^c. Cf. indrāna-mitrān.
 indrāsi sunvato vrdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.5^c; AV.20.64.2^o; SV.2.598^c.
 indrāsūrā janayan viçvakarmā TB.2.4.6.12^a. See indruḥ sūrah.
 indrāsomā tapatām rakṣa ubhatam RV.7.104.1^a; AV.8.4.1^a; KS.2.3.11^a. P: indrāsomā Rvidh.2.30.4.
 indrāsomā duṣkṛte mā sugaṇi bhūt RV.7.104.7^c; AV.8.4.7^c.
 indrāsomā duṣkṛto vavre antaḥ RV.7.104.3^b; AV.8.4.3^a.
 indrāsomā pakvam āmāsv antaḥ RV.6.72.4^a.
 indrāsomā pari vām bhūtu viçvataḥ RV.7.104.6^a; AV.8.4.6^a.
 indrāsomā mahi tad vām mahitvam RV.6.72.1^a. Cf. agnāviṣṇu mahi etc.
 indrāsomā yuvam aṅga tarutram RV.6.72.5^a.
 indrāsomā yuvam asmān aviṣṭam RV.2.30.6^c.
 indrāsomā vartayatām divas pari RV.7.104.5^b; AV.8.4.5^a.
 indrāsomā varlayatām divo vadham RV.7.104.4^a; AV.8.4.4^a.
 indrāsomāv ahim apuḥ pariṣṭhām RV.6.72.3^a.
 indrāsomā vāsyatha uṣāsam RV.6.72.2^a.
 indrāsomā sam aghaçaisam abhy agham RV.7.104.2^a; AV.8.4.2^a; KS.2.3.11^a; N.6.11^a.
 indrāsya ukthavardhanah RV.8.14.11^b; AV.20.29.1^b.
 indrā ha yo varuṇa cakra api RV.4.41.2^a.
 indrā ha ratnām varuṇa dheṣṭhā RV.4.41.3^a.
 indriyam somaṁ dhanasā u imahe RV.10.65.10^d.
 indriyam bhūtivardhanam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 indriyam me vīryam mā nir vadhiḥ (MÇ. vadhiṣṭa) TS.3.1.8.3; 2.4.2; MÇ.2.3.3.10.
 indriyahā ati tām sṛjāmi SMB.1.7.1^d; PG.2.6.10^d.
 indriyāj jyāiṣṭhyāc chrāiṣṭhyān mā yoṣam JB.2.66 (67).
 indriyāni çatakrato RV.3.37.9^a; AV.20.20.2^a; 57.5^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 2.5.12.5; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.3; KS.8.16^a; TA.1.19.1.
 indriyāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.
 indriyāya tvā karmaṇe vīryāya AV.19.37.2^c.
 indriyāvatīm adyāham vācam udyāsam dirghapraṇo-chin-no-dubdho gopāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2. See madhumatīn vācam udeyam.
 indriyāvat puṣkalam citrabhānu KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.3^b; TA.1.7.1^b. See yat saṁhitān.
 indriyāvanto vanāmahe (Vāt. havāmahe) TS.3.2.7.2^a; Vāt.17.8^a; ApÇ.12.17.18. See indravanto va.
 indriyēṇa te yaçasā yaça ādāde ÇB.14.9.4.7; BrhU.6.4.7.

indriyēṇa te retasā reta ādāde (ÇB.14.9.4.10; BrhU.6.4.10. ādadhāmi) ÇB.14.9.4.9,10; BrhU.6.4.9,10.
 indre agnā namaḥ svaḥ RV.8.72.15^c; SV.2.832^c.
 indre agnā namo brhat RV.7.94.4^a; SV.2.150^a; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.7; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5. P: indre agnā ÇÇ.7.14.1.
 indre kāmāṁ jaritāro vasyavah RV.7.32.2^c; SV.2.1026^c.
 indre kāmā ayaṁsata (Durga in Roth's edition, *Erläuterungen*, p. 100, continues, divyāsah parthivā uta, tyam a su grātā narah) N.7.2^a.
 indre ghoṣā asṛksata RV.8.63.7^b.
 indreṇa gupto vidatha nicikyāt AV.5.20.12^c. Cf. āvirṇjiko.
 indreṇa ca marutvata RV.1.20.5^b; KB.26.13.
 indreṇa jinuito maṇiḥ AV.19.31.7^c.
 indreṇa dattān prayatām (TS. dattān prayatām) marud-bhiḥ TS.2.3.10.2^b; MS.2.3.4^b: 31.3; KS.11.7^b.
 indreṇa dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 indreṇa datā prathamā çataudānā AV.10.9.1^c.
 indreṇa dattān pra^o: see indreṇa dattān pra^o.
 indreṇa datto varuṇena çistāḥ AV.2.29.4^a; 3.5.4^b.
 indreṇa dasyam darayanta indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^c; AV.20.21.4^c.
 indreṇa devān (KS. devāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15.
 indreṇa devir virudhaḥ saṁvidanāḥ TS.3.1.8.2^c. See indreṇa devāir.
 indreṇa devena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.11. See trāiṣṭubhena chandaseo.
 indreṇa devena pṛtānā jayāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasaṁ pañcadaçena stomena brhata sāmnā vasatkāreṇa vajreṇa sahañan TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under agnā devena pṛtānā.
 indreṇa devāir (!) virudhaḥ saṁvidanāḥ MÇ.2.3.3.7^c. See indreṇa devir.
 indreṇa devāḥ saratham sa barhiṣi RV.5.11.2^c; SV.2.259^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; KS.39.14^c.
 indreṇa devāḥ saratham turebhuh (AV. tureṇa) RV.3.4.11^b; 7.2.11^b; AV.18.3.48^b. See next.
 indreṇa devāḥ saratham dadhanah RV.10.15.10^b. See prec.
 indreṇa preṣita upa TB.3.7.9.1^b; ApÇ.12.10.2^b.
 indreṇa ma indriyam dattam ojaḥ AV.19.42.4^d. See asmin nara.
 indreṇa manyunā vayam (MS.KS.ApÇ. yuja) AV.7.9.3.1^a; MS.1.3.12^a: 34.12; 4.6.3: 82.9; KS.4.4^a; ApÇ.12.2.2.5^a. P: indreṇa manyunā MÇ.2.4.1.15. See indreṇa sayujo vayam.
 indreṇa mitrān didhiṣema gṛbhiḥ RV.8.96.6^c.
 indreṇa yātha saratham sute sacā RV.3.60.4^a.
 indreṇa yāhi saratham RV.9.103.5^b.
 indreṇa yuja tamasā parivṛtam RV.2.23.18^c; KS.40.11^c; ApÇ.17.2.1.7^c.
 indreṇa yuja taruṣema vṛtram RV.7.48.2^d; KS.23.11^d; N.5.2.
 indreṇa yuja nīḥ sṛjanta vāghataḥ RV.10.62.7^a.
 indreṇa yuja paṇim astabhāyat RV.6.44.22^b.
 indreṇa yuja pra mṛṇta çatṛān AV.5.2.11^b; 13.1.3^b. See indreṇa sayuja prānitha.
 indreṇa radhena saha puṣṭya na a gahi Kauç.106.7^b.

indreṇa rocana divah RV.8.14.9^a; AV.20.28.3^a; 39.4^a; AB.6.7.7; GB.2.5.13^a.
 indreṇa vi ertāmasi AV.9.3.3^d.
 indreṇa vi bhajemahi (AV. bhajamahai) RV.8.40.6^c; AV. 7.90.2^b.
 indreṇa vṛtraghna medī AV.3.6.2^c.
 indreṇa cūcuve nṛbhīh RV.7.32.6^b.
 indreṇa saṁ hi drksase RV.1.6.7^a; AV.20.40.1^a; 70.3^a; SV.2.200^a; PB.12.2.6; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.33.3; 42.2; N.4. 12^a. P: indreṇa saṁ hi ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2.
 indreṇa sakhyā çiva ā jagamyāt AV.7.41.1^d.
 indreṇa saṁgamāmahai RV.8.91.4^d.
 indreṇa sayujā prapītha çatruṁ TB.2.5.2.3^b. See indreṇa yujā pra.
 indreṇa sayujā yujā VS.21.18^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.10; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 indreṇa sayujo (AV. sayujā) vāyam AV.5.14.7^d; TS.3.5. 3.2^a; ApÇ.13.18.10. See indreṇa manyunā.
 indreṇa saha devatāh TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
 indreṇa sahasā yujā RV.1.23.9^b.
 indreṇa somapīṭaye RV.8.76.4^c.
 indreṇa soma sarathāṁ punānaḥ RV.9.87.9^b.
 indreṇāite trīsavō vevīṣāṇaḥ RV.7.18.15^a; N.7.2.
 indreṇāindram madhyamdinam VS.19.26^b.
 indre tvastā yaçāḥ çriyam VS.20.64^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 144.10; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
 indredam adya savanaṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.10.160.2^c; AV.20. 96.2^c.
 indre-dhy ṛtam āhitam AV.10.7.30^b. Cf. skambhe-dhy.
 indre ni rūpā haritā mimikṣire RV.10.96.3^d; AV.20.30.3^d.
 indrendra manasyāḥ parehi AV.3.4.6^a.
 indre bhujāṁ çāçamāṇāsa açata RV.10.92.7^a.
 indre bhūtāni bhuvanānindre MS.4.14.7^b; 225.13.
 indremam somam çṛpīhi RV.8.2.11^b.
 indremam pratarāṁ (VS.TS.ÇB. pratarāṁ) kṛdhi (VS. MS.ÇB. naya) AV.6.5.2^a; VS.17.51^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; KS. 18.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.5; ÇB.9.2.2.7. P: indremam Vait.2.14; 3.3.
 indre loka indre tapah AV.10.7.30^a.
 indre viçvāni viryā RV.8.63.6^a.
 indre çuṣmam adadhātā vasiṣṭhah RV.7.33.4^d; TB.2.4. 3.1^d.
 indreṣita aptyo abhy ayudhyat RV.10.8.8^b.
 indreṣitā abhy avartanta dasyuṁ RV.5.31.5^d; TS.1.6.12. 6^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 182.10; KS.8.16^d.
 indreṣitā deva ājyam (TB. indreṣitā ājyam) asya math- nantu AV.7.70.2^c; TB.2.4.2.2^c.
 indreṣitāṁ dhamanīṁ pspathan ni RV.2.11.8^d.
 indreṣite prasavaṁ bhikṣamāṇe RV.3.33.2^a.
 indre saṁ tiṣṭha janayāyudhāni RV.9.96.12^d.
 indre santu tuvivājāh RV.1.30.13^b; AV.20.122.1^b; SV.1. 153^b; 2.434^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.2.12.8^b; 4.14.4^b; MS.4. 12.4^b; 189.5; KS.8.17^b.
 indre sarvaṁ samāhitam AV.10.7.29^d.
 indre saho devajūtam iyanāḥ RV.7.25.5^b.
 indre svānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.3.6^d; AV.20. 118.4^d; SV.2.938^d.

indre somah saha invan madāya RV.9.97.10^b; SV.1.540^b; 2.369^b.
 indreha tata (MS. tata) ā gahi RV.3.37.11^d; 40.9^c; AV. 20.6.9^c; 20.4^d; 57.7^d; MS.4.12.3^c; 184.12.
 indre ha viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.3.6^c; AV.20.118. 4^c; SV.2.938^c.
 indre ha viçvā bhuvana çṛitāni MS.4.14.7^c; 225.4. Cf. kale ha etc.
 indre haviṣmatir viço arāṇiṣuḥ RV.8.13.16^c.
 indre hinvanā dravipāny açata RV.2.21.5^d.
 indrehi matsey andhasaḥ RV.1.9.1^a; AV.20.71.7^a; SV.1. 180^a; VS.33.25^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Svidh.3.1.7. P: indrehi mātsei ÇÇ.9.14.1,2.
 indrehāiva dhruvas tiṣṭha AV.6.87.2^c. See indra iveha.
 indrāitām te brahmacāriṇaṁ pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.3.1.
 indro agnir aqvina tuṣṭuvānaḥ RV.7.51.3^c.
 indro aṅga mahad bhayam RV.2.41.10^a; AV.20.20.5^a; 57.8^a; SV.1.200^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
 indro apām indra it parvatānām RV.10.89.10^b.
 indro apo manave sasrutāḥ kaḥ RV.4.28.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.7; KS.9.19^b.
 indro arvāg idam vacaḥ RV.8.61.1^b; AV.20.113.1^b; SV. 1.290^b; 2.583^b.
 indro açṛāyi sudhyo nireke RV.1.51.14^a.
 indro asmaḥbhyam çikṣatu RV.1.81.6^c.
 indro asmaṁ abhi pātu (text yātu) viçvataḥ VSK.3.2.7^b.
 indro asmaṁ aradaḥ vajrabāhuḥ RV.3.33.6^a; N.2.26^a.
 indro asme sumanā astu viçvāhā RV.10.100.4^a.
 indro asyā ava vadhar jabhāra RV.1.32.9^b.
 indro asyābhiçastipāḥ AV.5.18.6^d.
 indro gavyasya vṛtrahā RV.8.66.3^d.
 indro gā avṛṇod apa RV.8.63.3^b.
 indro gādhanāy akrṇot supārā RV.7.18.5^b.
 indro gṛbhir vardhatām vṛddhamahā RV.6.37.5^b.
 indro go rūpam aṣiçat Kauç.113.2^b.
 indro jaghāna prathamam AV.10.4.18^a.
 indro jayāti (MS. jayati) na parā jayātai (MS. jayate) AV. 6.98.1^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.16. P: indro jayati Vait.34.13; Kauç.14.7; 16.4.
 indro jato manugyeçv antaḥ AV.4.11.3^a.
 indro jato vi puro ruroja TB.2.4.7.6^c.
 indro jigāya pṛtanāni viçvā TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 indro jigāya pṛthivīm TB.2.4.7.5^a.
 indro jigāya sahasā sahanāsi TB.2.4.7.5^a.
 indro jighāṇsatām manāṁsi VSK.3.2.7^c.
 indro jetā hitam dhanam RV.6.45.2^c.
 indro jyeṣṭha indriyāya ṛṣibhyāḥ TA.10.6.1^d; MahānU. 7.5^d.
 indro jyeṣṭhanām (MS.KS. jyāiṣṭhyānām; VS.ÇB. jyai- ṣṭhyāya) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6; 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10.
 indro jyeṣṭhām anu nakṣatram eti TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 indro jyotir (AB.AÇ. jyotir bhuvo) jyotir indrah (AÇ. in- drom) SV.2.1181; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; KB.14.1; ÇB.1.4.9 (comm.); AÇ.5.9.11; LÇ.1.8.14.
 indrota tubhyāṁ tad dive RV.1.129.3^d.
 indrotibhir bahulabhir no adya RV.3.53.21^a; AV.7.31.1^a.

- P: indrotibhiḥ Kauç.48.37. *Designated as vasiṣṭhadveṣṇyāḥ* (sc. roṣaḥ) Rvidh.2.4.2; *as vasiṣṭham tṛcam* LatDh.2.4; VatDh.2.4.
- indrote vadhmataḥ RV.8.68.17^b.
- indro dakṣaṁ pari janād ahinām RV.10.139.6^d; TA.4.11.8^d. *See* indurṁ dakṣaṁ.
- indro dadhico asthabhiḥ RV.1.84.13^a; AV.20.41.10^c; SV.1.179^a; 2.263^a; TS.5.6.6.3; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.9; KS.39.12^a; PB.12.8.5; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.40.14; ApÇ.17.8.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: indro dadhicaḥ ÇÇ.9.6.11; 12.1.4; 18.2.2.
- indro dasyūn ivāsuraṁ AV.10.3.11^d.
- indro dādāhara prthivīm utamām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3. *Cf. under* anadāvan dādāhara.
- indro daçad daçuṣe hanti vṛtram RV.2.19.4^b.
- indro diva indra çe prthivyaḥ RV.10.89.10^a; N.7.2.
- indro divaḥ pratimānaṁ prthivyaḥ RV.10.111.5^a.
- indro divo-dhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.11. P: indro divaḥ Vait.19.11.
- indro dirghaya cakṣase RV.1.7.3^a; AV.20.38.6^a; 47.6^a; 70.9^a; SV.2.149^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^a.
- indro dṛḍha cid aruḥ RV.3.45.2^d; SV.2.106.9^d.
- indro deva iha çravād iha somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.
- indro devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2,3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2,3; MS.1.5.4: 71.10; 2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20 (bis): 166.17; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.7,13; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11,14; 16.28.1. *See* indro-dhipatiḥ.
- indro devaḥ somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.
- indro devāṁ chambarahatya (MS. devāṁ çā) Avat MS.4.14.13^a: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8^a.
- indro devānām adhipaḥ purohitaḥ MS.4.14.12^a: 235.17; TB.2.8.4.2^a.
- indro devānām abhavat purogaḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8^b.
- indro devebhir arvaçebhir arvaçaḥ RV.10.92.6^d.
- indro deveṣu celati RV.8.32.28^c.
- indro dyāvapṛthivī sindhur adbhīḥ RV.4.54.6^c.
- indro dyāur urvy uta bhūmir indraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.7.
- indro dharta grheṣu naḥ TS.2.4.5.1^c.
- indro-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.2. *See* indro devatā.
- indro-dhipatir ast VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
- indro dhunim ca cumurim ca dambhayan RV.10.113.9^c.
- indro na tasthau samare pathinām (RV. AV. dhanānām) RV.10.139.3^d; AV.10.8.42^c; VS.12.66^d; TS.4.2.5.5^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.8; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.20.
- indro nayatu vṛtrahā TB.3.3.11.4^b; ApÇ.3.14.2^b. *See* indro nudatu, *and cf.* indro nas tatra.
- indro na yo mahā karmaṇi cakriḥ RV.9.88.4^a.
- indro na rodaṣ ubhe (KS. TB. VS. 21.34^d, dughe) VS.20.60^c; 21.34^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.1; 3.11.3^c: 144.2; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.11.4^d; 12.3^c.
- indro na vajri hiranyabahuḥ RV.7.34.4^b. *Cf.* indro vajri.
- indro na çaktim paritakmyāyam RV.4.43.3^b.
- indro nas tatra vṛtrahā TS.4.6.4.5^c. *Cf. under* indro nayatu.
- indro nāma gṛtām na yaḥ (TB.3.7.9.6^c, gṛtām payaḥ; *but comm.* gṛtām na yaḥ) TB.2.4.3.10^c; 3.7.9.6^c; ApÇ.14.2.13^c.
- indro nāma çruto gr̥he (TB. ApÇ. gaṇe) SV.1.438^b; 2.1118^b; TB.3.7.9.5^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b.
- indro nidhanam TS.3.3.2.1.
- indro nudatu vṛtrahā AV.6.75.2^b. *See under* indro nayatu.
- indro nṛbhīr ajanād dṛdyanāḥ RV.3.31.15^c; TB.2.7.13.3^c.
- indro nedistham avasāgamisthah RV.6.52.6^a.
- indro neṣad ati duritāni viçva TS.5.7.2.3^d; SMB.2.1.9^d; PG.3.1.2^d. *See under* ati viçvasya duritasya.
- indro no astu purogavaḥ Kauç.104.2^a.
- indro no asya pūrvyaḥ papṛyāt RV.6.37.2^c.
- indro no rādhasā gamat RV.4.55.10^c.
- indropānasyakehamanaso (MÇ. āndro^o) veçān kuru sumanasah sajatan svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.14.
- indro badhnatu te maṇim AV.8.5.22^c.
- indro babhūva brahmaṇā gabhīraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.11.
- indro balam rakṣitaram dughanām MS.4.14.5^a: 222.5. *See* indro valam.
- indro balam balapatir balam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadatu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.12; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
- indro bundam svātataṁ RV.8.77.6^c; N.6.34^c.
- indro brahmabhya id vṛdhe RV.8.77.5^c.
- indro brahmā dakṣiṇatus te astu AV.18.4.15^b.
- indro brahmā brāhmaṇāt ÇB.4.6.6.5; KÇ.9.8.11; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See next.*
- indro brahmā brāhmaṇāt triçubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somaṁ pibatu AV.20.2.3. *See prev.*
- indro brahmendra ṛṣiḥ RV.8.16.7^a. P: indro brahma KB.6.14.
- indro bhago vājadā asya gāvah RV.3.36.5^c.
- indro bhaviṣyad uta bhūtam indraḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 228.12.
- indro bhūtasya bhuvanasya rāja MS.4.14.7^a: 225.3.
- indro maghāni dayate viçahya RV.7.21.7^c.
- indro maghāir maghava vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.10.23.2^b.
- indro maghonam tuvikurmitamāḥ RV.6.37.4^b.
- indro madaya gachati RV.1.16.8^b.
- indro madaya prati dhat pibadhyai RV.4.27.5^d.
- indro madaya vavṛdhe RV.1.81.1^a; AV.20.56.1^a; SV.1.411^a; 2.352^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.13; AB.5.8.2; KB.23.2; PB.13.4.14; ÇB.1.3.5.1.10; AA.5.2.2.6; AÇ.7.4.3; 9.5.16; Vait.41.17. P: indro madaya AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.4.12; 7.6.
- indro madhu sambhṛtam usriṇyāyam RV.3.39.6^a.
- indro manthatu manthita AV.8.8.1^a. P: indro manthatu Kauç.16.9.
- indro manyuḥ manyumyo mimāya RV.7.18.16^c.
- indro marutvān iha çravād iha somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.
- indro marutvān uta vā mahobhiḥ RV.3.4.6^d.
- indro marutvān adanam AV.6.104.3^c.
- indro marutvān sa dadātu tan me (AV.11.1.27^d, dadad idam me) AV.6.122.5^d; 11.1.27^d. *Cf.* indro marudbhīr.
- indro marutvān somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.

indro marudbhīr iha te dadhatu HG.1.7.11^c. *See next, and cf. indro marutvān sa.*
 indro marudbhīr ṛtutha (TS.ApMB. ṛtutha) kṛṇotu TS.2.1.11.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.2; KS.10.12^c; AÇ.2.11.12^c; ÇÇ.3.6.2^c; ApMB.2.4.4^c. *See prec.*
 indro marudbhīh sakhibhīh saha TB.1.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.8.8.21^c; 19.9^c.
 indro mahānī sindhum aṣayānam RV.2.11.9^a.
 indro mahān pūrvahūtāv apatyata RV.10.113.7^d.
 indro mahān mahato arṇavasya RV.10.67.12^a; 111.4^a; AV.20.91.12^a.
 indro mahān rodasī paprathac chavaḥ RV.8.3.6^a; AV.20.118.4^a; SV.2.938^a.
 indro mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.6^c.
 indro mā marutvān prāeya (AV.19.17.8^a, otasyā) diçāḥ pātu AV.18.3.25^a; 19.17.8^a. P: indro mā marutvān Vait.22.3; Kauç.81.39; indro mā Kauç.85.26.
 indro mayābhīh puruṣa iyate RV.6.47.18^c; ÇB.14.5.5.19^c; BrhU.2.5.19^c; JUB.1.44.1^c, 4.
 indro māyābhīh puruṣta iḍe VaradapU.2.3^a.
 indro mitro varuṇaḥ saṁ cikitiṛo RV.10.92.4^a; KB.19.9.
 indro muninām sakha RV.8.17.14^d; SV.1.275^d.
 indro mendriyaṇvatu prāpayāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojaso tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svāhā AV.19.45.7.
 indro me bale çrīto balam hrdaye hrdayam mayy aham amṛte amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.
 indro me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d. *Cf. indro vaḥ etc.*
 indro me-him aghayantam AV.10.4.10^c.
 indro me-him arandhayat AV.10.4.16^a, 17^a.
 indro yaḥ pūrbhid aritah RV.8.33.5^d.
 indro yac cakre varma AV.19.20.3^c.
 indro yajñānī vardhayan viçvavedaḥ MS.4.14.13^a: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^a.
 indro yajño haviṣā vāvṛdhanah MS.4.14.13^c: 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8^c.
 indro yajvane pṛṇate ca çikṣati (AV. grṇate ca çikṣate) RV.6.28.2^a; AV.4.21.2^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a.
 indro yathainam çarado nayāti AV.3.11.3^c. *See çatam yathemam.*
 indro yad abhinad valam (GB. balam) RV.8.14.7^c; AV.20.28.1^c; 39.2^c; SV.2.990^c; AB.6.7.4^c; GB.2.5.13^c.
 indro yad vajri dhṛṣṇamaṇo andhasā RV.1.52.5^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 185.5.
 indro yad vṛtram avadhīm nadivṛtam RV.1.52.2^c.
 indro yad vṛtrahā vāla RVKh.10.128.7^c; AV.19.26.4^c. *See yad indro vṛtra^a.*
 indro yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.
 indro yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣam ny avṛṇak RV.1.101.2^c.
 indro yasyāvītā yasya marutaḥ RV.7.32.10^c.
 indro yūnī cakra ātmane AV.12.1.10^c.
 indro yātānām abhavat parāçaraḥ RV.7.104.21^a; AV.8.4.21^a; N.6.30.
 indro yāto vasitasya rājā RV.1.32.15^a; MS.4.14.13^a: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^a.
 indro yā vajri vṛṣabho rarāda RV.7.49.1^c.
 indro yunaktu bahudhā vīryānī AV.5.26.11^a.
 indro yo dasyūnīr adharān avatīrat RV.1.101.5^c.

indro yo yajvano vṛdhaḥ RV.8.32.18^c.
 indro yo vṛtrahā mahān AV.20.128.14^c.
 indro rakṣatu dakṣiṇato marutvān AV.12.3.24^b.
 indro rathaya pravataṁ kṛṇoti RV.5.31.1^a; KB.20.2; 26.16. P: indro rathaya ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.4.8.
 indro rājā jagataç çarṣaṇinam RV.7.27.3^a; AV.19.5.1^a; ArS.1.2^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^a. P: indro rājā ÇÇ.6.10.7.
 indro rājā jagato ya içe TA.3.11.6^a.
 indro rādhañsī aṣvyānī gavyā RV.6.44.12^b.
 indro rāyo viçvavārasya data RV.6.23.10^d.
 indro rudraç ca celatuḥ AV.3.22.2^b.
 indro rūpenagnir vahena AV.4.11.7^a.
 indro vāṅku vāṅkutarādhi tiçṭhati RV.1.51.11^b.
 indro vajri hiranyayaḥ RV.1.7.2^c; AV.20.38.5^c; 47.5^c; 70.8^c; SV.1.289^d; 2.147^c; ArS.2.3^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.4; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.2^c. *See vajri ratho hiranyayaḥ, and cf. indro na vajri.*
 indro vajreṇa mahatā vadhena RV.1.32.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
 indro vajreṇa hantu tam AV.4.3.5^d.
 indro-vatu dhṛṣṇuya RV.10.102.1^b.
 indro vardhate prathate vṛṣayate RV.10.94.9^d.
 indro valam rakṣitarām dughānam RV.10.67.6^a; AV.20.91.6^a. *See indro balam etc.*
 indro vaḥ çaktibhir devīḥ AV.3.13.3^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c: 152.12; KS.39.2^c.
 indro vaḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.103.13^b; SV.2.1212^b; VS.17.46^b; TS.4.6.4.4^c. *Cf. indro me çarma.*
 indro vasu dayamānaḥ RV.1.10.6^d.
 indro vasubhīh pari pātu no gayam RV.10.66.3^a.
 indro vaḥ sarvasānī sakam Kauç.116.7^c. P: indro vaḥ Kauç.116.8.
 indro vakasya vakeṣṇīḥ RV.8.63.4^b.
 indro vā ghod iyan magham RV.8.21.17^a. *Cf. BrhD. 6.59 (B).*
 indro vājam ajayit TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.3. *See indra vājain jaya.*
 indro vajasya dirghaçravasas patiḥ RV.10.23.3^d; AV.20.73.4^d.
 indro vajasya sthāvīrasya data RV.6.37.5^a.
 indro vidur āṅgīrasaç ca ghorāḥ RV.10.108.10^b.
 indro vide tam u stuṣe (Mahānamnyah, stuhi) AA.4.5^c; Mahānamnyah 5^d.
 indro vidyat saha ṛṣibhīh (KS. sahurṣibhīh) RV.1.23.24^d; AV.7.89.2^d; 9.1.15^d; 10.5.47^d; KS.4.13^d; ApMB.2.6.8.
 indro vidvān anu hi tvā cacakṣa RV.5.2.8^c; 10.32.6^c.
 indro vidvān apārayat RV.4.30.17^c.
 indro vibhvaḥ ṛbhukṣa vājo ariyaḥ RV.7.48.3^c.
 indro vi vṛtram airayat RV.8.76.3^b.
 indro viçvanī virājati AA.5.3.1.2. *Cf. indro viçvasya rājati.*
 indro viçvasya karmaṇaḥ RV.1.11.4^c; SV.1.359^c; 2.600^c.
 indro viçvasya gopatiḥ AÇ.8.2.21; 12.20. *Designated as ekapadaḥ (sc. reḥ) AB.6.24.6.*
 indro viçvasya cetati AÇ.8.2.21.
 indro viçvasya damitā vibhṛṣaṇaḥ RV.5.34.6^c.
 indro viçvasya durilasya pāram RV.10.161.3^d; AV.20.

96.8^d; KS.13.15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. See under *ati* *viçva-*
sya etc.
indro *viçvasya* *bhūpatih* AÇ.8.2.21.
indro *viçvasya* *rajati* SV.1.456; VS.36.8^a; AÇ.8.2.21;
 Svidh.2.6.7. Cf. *indro* *viçvañ*.
indro *viçvā* *ati* *dviṣaḥ* RV.8.16.11^c; 69.14^b; AV.20.46.2^c;
 92.11^b.
indro *viçvān* *bekantān* *aḥardṣo* RV.8.66.10^c; N.6.26.
indro *viçvāny* *ati* *durgahāni* RV.6.22.7^d; AV.20.36.7^d.
indro *viçvābhir* *atibhiḥ* RV.8.32.12^c. Cf. *indra* etc.
indro *viçvāyur* *avita* *vṛdhaḥ* ca RV.6.34.5^d.
indro *viçvā* *yosti* *çrṇve* RV.8.2.34^b.
indro *viçvāir* *viryañ* *patyamānaḥ* RV.3.54.15^a.
indro *viṣṇur* *mīdhvāṇaḥ* *sajosaḥ* RV.8.25.14^c.
indro *viṣṇur* *varuṇo* *mitro* *agnih* RV.5.49.3^c.
indro *viṣṇuḥ* *savitā* *rudro* *agnih* AV.8.5.10^b.
indro *viryeṇ* *odakrāmat* *tūm* *parañ* *pra* *payāmi* *vaḥ* AV.
 19.19.9.
indro *vṛtrañ* *vajrenā* *vadhīd* *dhi* MS.4.14.7^a; 225.9.
indro *vṛtrañ* *haniṣṭho* *astu* *satvā* RV.6.37.5^c.
indro *vṛtram* *atarad* *vṛtrātarye* MS.4.14.13^a; 236.4; TB.
 2.8.3.6^a.
indro *vṛtram* *avṛṇoc* *chardhanītiḥ* RV.3.34.3^a; AV.20.
 11.3^a; VS.33.26^a.
indro *vṛtrasya* *taviṣṭm* RV.1.80.10^a.
indro *vṛtrasya* *dodhataḥ* RV.1.80.5^a.
indro *vṛtrasya* *samijito* *dhanānam* RV.5.42.5^b.
indro *vṛtrahendro* *bhīmāti* *hendro* *vṛtrātūr* *unmīyamānaḥ*
 KS.34.15.
indro *vṛtrāni* *jighnate* (ÇÇ. *jañghanat*) RV.6.56.2^c; 8.17.
 8^c; AV.20.5.2^c; ÇÇ.6.7.10^b.
indro *vṛtrāny* *apṛati* RV.9.23.7^b.
indro *vṛtrāny* *apṛati* *jaghannvān* RV.7.23.3^d; AV.20.12.3^d;
 MS.4.10.5^d; 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^d.
indro *vṛtrāny* *apṛati* *jaghāna* RV.6.44.14^b.
indro *vṛdhm* *indra* *in* *modhirāṇam* RV.10.89.10^a.
indro *vo* *dṛṣe* *bhūtyasāni* *sūryaḥ* *cakṣuse* *vātāḥ* *prāṇāya*
somo *gandhāya* *brahṇa* *kṣatrāya* PB.1.3.9.
indro *vo* *dyā* *parṇarāt* AV.6.66.2^d. Cf. *indra* *enām*.
indro *vyāṇsam* *uta* *çuṣṇam* *indraḥ* MS.4.14.7^b; 225.9.
indro *vy* *āyac* *cakṛvān* *rjicvānā* RV.10.138.3^d.
indro *si* *satyaūjah* (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. *viçvaūjah*) VS.10.28; TS.
 1.8.16.1; KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12; 72.1; ÇB.5.4.4.11; TB.
 1.7.10.3; ÇÇ.16.18.4; MÇ.9.1.4. P: *indraḥ* KÇ.15.7.8.
indro *smañ* *avatu* *vajrabāhuḥ* MS.4.14.7^a; 225.13.
indro *ha* *cakre* *tvā* *bāhū* AV.2.27.3^a.
indro *hanti* *vṛṣabhañ* *çaṇḍikānam* RV.2.30.8^d.
indro *hantu* *varāni* *varam* RVKh.10.103.2^d; AV.6.67.2^d;
 11.9.20^b; SV.2.1221^d.
indro *ha* *brahmacyepa* AV.11.5.19^c.
indro *ha* *bhūtvāsurañ* *tatarha* AV.11.5.7^d.
indro *hari* *yuyuje* *açvinā* *ratham* RV.1.161.6^a.
indro *hari* *yuyojate* RV.8.70.7^d; SV.1.268^d.
indro *haryantam* *arjunam* RV.3.44.5^a.
indro *havir* *ajuṣata* ÇÇ.1.14.13. See *indra* *idam* *havir*
 etc.
indro *havirdhāne* VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1.

indro *haviṣman* *sagaṇo* *marudbhiḥ* MS.4.14.13^c; 237.5;
 TB.2.8.3.8^c.
indro *hetnām* *prati* *dhartā* VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.
 8.9; 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
indrāujasām *pate* TB.3.11.4.2. Cf. *indra* *jyeghānam*.
indrāujaskārāujasvāñs *tvam* *sahasvān* *deveṣv* *edhi* MS.
 4.7.3; 96.11. P: *indraujaskara* MÇ.7.2.2. See next two,
 and *indra* *ṣoḍaṣinn*.
indrāujasvinn *ojasvi* *tvam* *doveṣv* *asi* TS.3.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.
 3.10. P: *indraujasvin* ApÇ.13.8.9. See under *prec*.
indrāujisṭhāujisṭhas (VSK. *indrāujasvann* *ojasvāns*) *tvam*
deveṣv *asi* VS.8.39; VSK.8.14.1; ÇB.4.5.4.12. P: *in-*
draujisṭha KÇ.12.3.6. See under *prec*. but *one*.
indhate *vṛtrahantamam* RV.6.16.48^b.
indhānavabhir *dhonubhiḥ* *rapcadndhabhiḥ* RV.2.34.5^a.
indhāne *enām* *jarate* (MS.KS. *janate*) *svādhiḥ* RV.10.
 45.1^d; VS.12.18^d; TS.1.3.14.5^d; 4.2.2.1^d; MS.2.7.
 9^d; 86.6; KS.16.9^d; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^d; N.
 4.24.
indhānaḥ *siṣṇav* *a* *dade* RV.8.19.31^b; SV.2.1173^b.
indhānā *agnim* *svar* (TS. *suvar*) *abharantāḥ* VS.15.49^b;
 TS.4.7.13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 147.6; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.
 6.3.18.
indhānā *agneḥ* *sakhyuḥ* *çivasya* RV.10.3.4^b.
indhānāso *bṛhad* *bhāḥ* RV.8.23.11^b.
indhānās *tvā* *çatani* *himāḥ* VS.3.18^a; TS.1.5.5.4^a; 7.5;
 MS.1.5.2^a; 57.12; 1.5.8; 76.3; KS.6.9^a; 7.6 (*bis*); 35.2;
 ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12 (*bis*). P: *indhā-*
nās *tvā* ApÇ.14.17.1; *indhānaḥ* KS.7.6.
indhānās *tvā* *çatahimā* *rdhema* AV.19.55.4^d.
indhānās *tvā* *suprajasah* *suvrāḥ* TS.1.6.2.1^c; MS.1.4.1^c;
 47.7; KS.4.14^c; Kauç.3.1^c.
indhāno *akro* *vidatheṣu* *dadyat* RV.1.143.7^a; TB.1.2.
 1.13^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
indhāno *agnim* *vanavad* *vanuṣyataḥ* RV.2.25.1^a; MS.4.
 14.10^a; 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
indhimahe *tvā* *çardam* *çatani* Kauç.40.13^d.
indhe *tvā* *dikṣito* *aham* VS.20.24^d.
indhe *rājā* *saṃ* *aryo* *namobhiḥ* RV.7.8.1^a; SV.1.70^a.
invakā *naksatram*: see *invagā*.
invakābhiḥ *prasajyante* ApÇ.1.2.16^a.
invakābhyah *svāhā* TB.3.1.4.3.
invagā (KS. *invakā*) *naksatram* MS.2.13.20; 165.14; KS.
 39.13. Cf. *mrgaṣṭrañ*.
invanto *viçvañ* *prati* *yann* *ṛtena* RV.3.4.5^b.
ibho *rājova* *suvrataḥ* RV.9.57.3^b; SV.2.1113^b.
ibhyān *na* *rājā* *vanāny* *atti* RV.1.65.7^b.
ima *a* *yntam* *indavaḥ* RV.1.137.2^a.
ima *indra* *bharatasya* *putrāḥ* RV.3.53.24^a.
ima *indra* *madaya* *te* SV.1.294^a.
ima *indrāya* *sunvire* RV.7.32.4^a; SV.1.293^a.
ima *u* *tvā* *jurnçaka* *prayajyo* RV.6.21.10^a.
ima *u* *tvā* *vi* *cakṣate* RV.8.45.16^a; SV.1.136^a; Svidh.
 3.1.11.
ima *udvāstkaripa* *imo* *durbhntam* *akran* TB.1.2.6.7;
 ApÇ.21.19.11. See *imā* *uddhasicripa*.
ima *uptā* *mṛtyupāçāḥ* AV.8.8.16^a.

- ima ṛtaḥ sarveṣāṃ bhūtānāṃ prapair apa prasarpanti
cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
- ima ṛtasya vāvṛdhur durone RV.7.60.5^c.
- ima eveti ca bravat RV.6.54.2^c.
- ima āindrā atisarāḥ AV.5.8.2^c.
- imam yajñam yajamānaṃ ca sūrau ApÇ.7.17.2^b. See
asmin yajñe yajamānaya sūrim.
- imam yajñam ratnadheyopa yāta RV.4.34.1^b.
- imam yajñam vardhayan viçvavedāḥ MS.4.14.13^a; 236.10;
TB.2.8.3.8^a.
- imam yajñam vitatāṃ viçvakarmaṇā AV.2.35.5^c; 19.58.5^c.
- imam yajñam viçve avantu devāḥ KS.35.3^d; TB.2.5.5.1^d;
ApÇ.9.17.1^d.
- imam yajñam sajūr upa AV.6.35.2^b; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.
9.17^b.
- imam yajñam saptatantum tatam naḥ MS.1.7.1^c; 109.6;
KS.34.19^c.
- imam yajñam saha patnibhir etya AV.19.58.6^c.
- imam yajñam sahasāvan tvam naḥ RV.3.1.22^a.
- imam yajñam svadhaya ye yajante (KS. dadante) KS.34.
19^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b. See imam ca yajñam, and ya imam
yajñam eva^c.
- imam yajñam cano dhā agna uṣan RV.6.10.6^a.
- imam yajñam juṣamāṇā (TB. "māṇā") upetaṃ MS.4.14.6^d;
223.4; TB.2.8.4.5^d.
- imam yajñam juṣamāṇe navona TB.2.4.8.6^c.
- imam yajñam tvam asmakam indra RV.4.20.3^a.
- imam yajñam dadhatu çrosamāṇāḥ RV.7.51.1^d; TS.2.1.
11.6^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 238.13.
- imam yajñam divi doveṣu dhehi RV.7.11.5^c.
- imam yajñam divi dhaḥ VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9; 129.1; ÇB.
14.2.2.17. See divi dhā imam, and yajñam imam divi.
- imam yajñam namasā huyamānaḥ RV.4.34.6^b.
- imam yajñam nayata devatā naḥ RV.4.58.10^c; AV.7.
82.1^c; VS.17.98^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
- imam yajñam nāsatyopa yātam RV.4.44.4^b; AV.20.143.4^b.
- imam yajñam adābhyah RV.5.5.2^b.
- imam yajñam anu no vajasātāu RV.4.20.2^d; VS.20.49^d.
- imam yajñam abhi grīṇta viçve RV.10.15.6^b; VS.19.62^b.
See imam no havir, and cf. next.
- imam yajñam abhi viçve grīṇantaḥ Kauç.6.9^c. See imam
vācam abhi, and cf. prec.
- imam yajñam abhisamvasānāḥ LÇ.2.9.1^c.
- imam yajñam avata samvidānāḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^d.
- imam yajñam avatām adhvarāṃ naḥ AV.5.27.8^d; VS.27.
17^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.11; KS.18.17^c.
- imam yajñam avantu no ghṛtācīḥ (MS. KS. avatu yā
ghṛtācī; AÇ. avatu no ghṛtācī) TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.
16.4^b; 189.2; KS.22.14^d, 14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
- imam yajñam açvinā vardhayantā MS.4.12.6^a; 198.6;
TB.2.5.4.6^a.
- imam yajñam açvinobhā brhaspatīḥ RV.10.128.7^c; TS.4.
7.14.3^c. See imam yajñam brhaspate, and aditya rudrā
açvinobhā.
- imam yajñam imam vacāḥ RV.1.26.10^b; 91.10^a; 10.150.2^a;
SV.2.967^b; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.14; 4.12.1; 177.4; KS.2.
14^a. P: imam yajñam ÇÇ.3.12.5; MÇ.5.1.8.15.
- imam yajñam upa no yātam aha RV.4.14.1^d.
- imam yajñam pitaro me juṣantaṃ AV.18.4.40^b. See
etaṃ yajñam.
- imam yajñam pradivo me juṣantaṃ AV.1.15.1^c.
- imam yajñam brhaspate-çvinobhā KS.40.10^c. See under
imam yajñam açvinobhā.
- imam yajñam mimikṣatam (TB. otam) RV.1.22.13^b; VS.
8.32^b; 13.32^b; TS.3.3.10.2^b; 5.11.3^b; 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.
7.16^b; 100.8; KS.13.9^b; 16.16^b; 39.3^b; JB.2.46 (45)^b;
TB.2.4.5.7^b; ÇB.4.5.2.18^b; 7.5.1.10; ÇÇ.3.18.14^b; LÇ.
4.4.8^b.
- imam yama prastaram a hi sīda (AV. roha) RV.10.14.4^a;
AV.18.1.60^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 243.2; AB.3.
37.10; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: imam yama ÇÇ.8.6.13;
Kauç.84.2.
- imam yavam aṣṭayogaiḥ AV.6.9.1.1^a. P: imam yavam
Kauç.28.17.
- imam ratham adhi ye sapta tasthuḥ RV.1.164.3^a; AV.9.
9.3^a.
- imam ratam sutam piba RV.8.32.21^c. See asya rātāu.
- imam rāṣṭrasyābhivarge AV.6.54.2^c.
- imam lokam atho amum RVKh.9.67.2^b; SV.2.651^b; TB.
1.4.8.5^b.
- imam logam (TA. lokam) nidadhan mo aham riṣam
RV.10.18.13^d; AV.18.3.52^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
- imam vardhayatā girāḥ AV.1.15.2^c. Cf. yajñam imam va^c.
- imam vahatum āgaman AV.14.2.73^b.
- imam vidhanto apām sadhasthe RV.2.4.2^a; 10.46.2^a.
- imam viçam ekavṛṣam kṛpu tvam AV.4.22.1^b.
- imam vi çyāmi varuṇasya pācam TS.1.1.10.2^a; 3.5.6.1^a;
TB.3.3.10.1; MÇ.1.3.5.17^a; ApMB.1.5.17^a (ApG.2.5.12);
MG.1.11.20^a. P: imam vi çyāmi ApÇ.3.10.6; 8.8.14;
13.20.13. Cf. pra tvā muñcāmi va^c, and pra nā
muñcāmi.
- imam vīram anu harsadhvam ugram AV.6.97.3^a; 19.13.6^a.
See imam sajatā anu.
- imam vṛṣaṇam kṛputaikam in mam ArS.1.6^a.
- imam saṃsṛavāṇa uta AV.19.1.2^b. Cf. iha saṃsṛavāṇa.
- imam saṃgrāmaṃ saṃjitya AV.11.9.26^d.
- imam sajatā anu vīrayadhvam RV.10.103.6^c; SV.2.1204^c;
VS.17.38^c; TS.4.6.4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 136.5; KS.18.5^c.
See imam vīram.
- imam sajatā abhi saṃviçadhvam AV.3.3.4^d.
- imam samindhiṣṭmahī Kauç.89.13^c.
- imam sam irayāmasi AV.8.2.6^b.
- imam samudram (VS. MS. KS. ÇB. sāhasram) çatadhāram
utsam VS.13.49^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.14;
KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^a. P: imam samu-
dram ApÇ.16.27.16. See sahasradhāram çatadhāram.
- imam sahasravīryeṇa AV.8.1.18^a.
- imam sāhasram etc.: see imam samudram etc.
- imam suyoniṃ suvṛtaṃ hiraṇmayam ApÇ.16.12.11^a.
- imam stanam ūrjasvantam (MÇ. ApÇ.16.12.11^a, madhu-
mantam) dhayāpam VS.17.87^a; TS.5.5.10.6^a, 7; KS.40.
6^a; ApÇ.16.12.11^a; 17.23.10; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: imam
stanam KS.40.13; PG.1.16.20.
- imam stomam rodasi pra bravīmi RV.3.54.10^a.

imam stomam sakratavo me adya RV.2.27.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 imam stomam juṣasva me (RV.1.12.12^c, nah) RV.1.12.12^c;
 8.43.16^c.
 imam stomam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.12.4^a.
 imam stomam arhate jātavedase RV.1.94.1^a; AV.20.13.3^a;
 SV.1.66^a; 2.414^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 78.1; AB.6.12.12; KB.
 23.8; GB.2.2.22; PB.13.8.1; AA.1.5.3.14; AÇ.5.5.19;
 SMB.2.4.2^a; HG.1.9.4^a; ApMB.2.7.1^a. Ps: imam sto-
 mam arhate AÇ.4.13.7; MG.1.1.16; 10.2; 2.2.5; imam
 stomam AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 8.2.11; 10.8.15; GG.4.
 4.5; KhG.1.2.6; imam Rvidh.1.22.1. Cf. BrhD.3.126.
 imam stomam p̥bhukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.7.9^b.
 imam stomam purubhuja RV.8.8.17^b.
 imam sma prati haryata AV.1.8.2^b.
 imam sv agniḥ ṣamaya (RV. harsaya) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.
 18.3.60^d; TA.6.4.1^d.
 imam sv asmaḥ hr̥ḍa ā sutastam RV.2.35.2^a; KS.12.15^a.
 imam homā yajñam avata AV.19.1.2^a.
 imam kāmāḥ mandayā gobhir aṣvāḥ RV.3.30.20^a; 50.4^a;
 TB.2.5.4.1^a.
 imam ketum adadhur nū cid aḥnam RV.6.39.3^c.
 imam kravyādaḥ ṣamayantv agnim AV.3.21.8^d. See
 amuṁ etc.
 imam kravyūḍ ā viveṣa AV.12.2.43^a. P: imam kravyūḍ
 Kauç.71.8.
 imam gāvah prajāyā vardayītha AV.14.1.32^b.
 imam gāvah prajāyā saṁ viṣātha AV.14.1.33^a.
 imam goṣṭham idaṁ sadaḥ AV.7.75.2^d.
 imam goṣṭhaḥ paçavah saṁ sravantu AV.2.26.2^a.
 imam goṣṭhaḥ pra viveṣanyokah AV.12.2.4^b.
 imam ghā vīro amrtam RV.8.23.19^a.
 imam ca no gavesaṇam RV.6.56.5^a.
 imam ca yajñam sudhaya dadante MS.1.7.1^b: 109.1; 1.8.
 9^b: 130.7. See under imam yajñam svadhaya.
 imam ca yonim anu yaç ca pūrvaḥ RV.10.17.11^b; AV.18.
 4.28^b; VS.13.5^b; TS.3.1.8.3^b; 4.2.8.3^b; 9.5^b; MS.2.5.
 10^b: 61.14; KS.13.9^b; 16.15^b; 35.8^b; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.
 6.6.1^b.
 imam ca lokam paramam ca lokam AV.19.54.5^c.
 imam janā abhyutkroçata samrājāḥ sāmrajyāḥ bhojāḥ
 bhojapitarāḥ svarājāḥ svārājyāḥ virājāḥ vairājyāḥ
 parameṣṭhināḥ pārameṣṭhyāḥ rājūnāḥ rājpitarāḥ
 AB.8.17.5. Cf. imam devā abhyutkroçata.
 imam jambhasutaḥ piba RV.8.91.2^c; JB.1.2.20^c.
 imam jīvaḥ jīvadanyaḥ sametya AV.12.3.4^b.
 imam jivebhyah paridhiḥ dadhāmi RV.10.18.4^a; AV.12.
 2.23^a; VS.35.15^a; TB.3.7.11.3^a; ÇB.13.8.4.12^a; TA.6.
 10.2^a; ApÇ.9.12.4^a; 14.22.3^a; AG.4.6.9; ApMB.2.22.
 24^a (ApG.8.23.10). P: imam jivebhyah ÇÇ.4.16.5; KÇ.
 21.4.25; Kauç.72.17. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B). Cf. jīvātave
 te paridhiḥ.
 imam juṣasva girvaṇaḥ RV.8.12.5^a.
 imam ta upasthaḥ madhunā saṁ srjāmi SMB.1.1.3^a.
 imam taṁ ṣamayāmesi TA.6.4.1^c.
 imam taṁ çukraḥ madhumantam indum VS.19.34^c; MS.
 3.11.7^c; 151.3; KS.38.2^c; TB.2.6.3.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.3; ÇÇ.
 15.15.13^c; Vait.30.12^c; LÇ.5.4.15^c.

imam tapiṣṭhā ṛtubhis tapantu AV.11.1.16^d.
 imam tam abhiṣṭhāmi PG.1.3.8^c. See idaṁ tam adhi^c.
 imam taṁ paçya vṛṣabhasya yuñjam RV.10.102.9^a; N.
 9.24^a.
 imam taṁ punar ādādeyam (*read* -ham) HG.1.11.11^c.
 See tam ahaṁ punar.
 imam tasmāi balāḥ hara AG.1.12.3.
 imam tivasutāḥ piba AA.5.1.1.26.
 imam trito bhūry avindad ichan RV.10.46.3^a.
 imam dayasvod ito-yam etu AV.8.2.8^b.
 imam devā abhyutkroçata samrājāḥ sāmrajyāḥ bhojāḥ
 bhojapitarāḥ svarājāḥ svārājyāḥ virājāḥ vairājyāḥ
 rājānāḥ rājpitarāḥ parameṣṭhināḥ pārameṣṭhyāḥ
 AB.8.12.5. Cf. imam janā.
 imam devā asapatnāḥ suvadhvāḥ mahate kṣatrāya ma-
 hate jyāiṣṭhyāya mahate jānarājyāyendrasyendriyāya
 (VSK.11.3.2 *stops at* jyāiṣṭhyāya; VSK.11.6.2 *at* jāna-
 rājyāya) VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12;
 4.2.3. P: imam devāḥ YDh.1.290.
 imam devāso abhi saṁviçadhvam AV.8.5.21^b.
 imam devāso abhi hīnikṛṇota AV.12.3.37^d.
 imam dhātā lokam aṣyāi dideça AV.14.2.13^b.
 imam dhiṣṇyam udakumbhaḥ ca triḥ pradakṣiṇaḥ pari-
 vrajātha dakṣiṇāḥ pāṇibhir dakṣiṇāḥ nṛṇaḥ aghnāna
 ehy evāç idaṁ madhuç idaṁ madhv iti vadatyah AA.
 5.1.1.28.
 imam naraḥ parvatas tubhyam apaḥ RV.3.35.8^a.
 imam naro marutaḥ saçcatanu RV.7.18.25^a.
 imam naro marutaḥ saçcata vṛdham RV.3.16.2^a.
 imam nah çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.43.22^c; 10.26.0^d.
 imam nu māyinaḥ huve RV.8.76.1^a; AB.5.4.16; KB.
 22.7; AÇ.8.8.2. P: imam nu māyinaḥ ÇÇ.10.5.8. Cf.
 BrhD.6.96.
 imam nu somam antitaḥ RV.1.179.5^a. P: imam nu so-
 mam Rvidh.1.26.5.
 imam no agna upa yajñam ehi RV.10.124.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 8.41.
 imam no agne adhvarāḥ juṣasva RV.7.42.5^a.
 imam no agne adhvarāḥ RV.6.52.12^a.
 imam no deva savitaḥ VS.11.8^a; TS.4.1.1.3^a; ÇB.6.3.1.
 20^a. See imam me deva.
 imam no yajñam vihava juṣasva (AV. çṛṇotu) RVKh.10.
 128.1^c; AV.5.3.11^c; TS.4.7.14.4^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.2.4.
 3.3^c.
 imam no yajñam nayatu prajānan TS.5.7.8.2^b,3; TB.2.8.
 8.10^b.
 imam no yajñam amṛteṣu dhehi RV.3.21.1^a; MS.4.13.5^a;
 204.8; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.6; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 P: imam no yajñam AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 10.12.15; 15.
 1.25. Cf. BrhD.1.51.
 imam no yajñam ā gatam RV.5.5.7^c.
 imam no yajñam ā gaman RV.9.5.8^c.
 imam no yajñam iha bodhy ā gahi RV.10.167.2^c.
 imam no yajñam upa yāhi vidvāḥ RV.5.4.5^b; AV.7.73.
 9^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.3; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; N.4.5^b.
 imam agna (MS. agnā) āyuse vareaso kṛdhi (AV. naya;
omitted in ÇG.) AV.2.28.5^a; TS.2.3.10.3^a; 11.4; MS.2.

3.4^a; 31.11; KS.11.7^a.8; 36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a; TA.2.5.1^a; ApÇ.19.24.8; 22.26.7; ÇG.1.27.7; HG.1.4.11; ApMB.2.4.2^a (ApG.4.11.6). P: imam agne MÇ.5.2.2.10. imam agniñ çatahimāñ saparyāt ApMB.1.8.3^d. imam agniñ saparyatu AV.14.2.23^d. imam agne camasāñ mā vi jīhvarāñ (TA. jīhvarāñ) RV.10.16.8^a; AV.18.3.53^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.25. P: imam agne camasāñ Kauç.81.9. imam agne vardhaya vāvṛdhāñ AV.5.28.4^b. imam añjaspām ubhaye akrāvata RV.10.92.2^a. imam adhvāññam yam agāññā durāt (LÇ. durām) RV.1.31.16^b; LÇ.3.2.7^b. See yam adhvāññam. imam anu prāpita PG.1.16.10. imam anu prāpaya PG.3.11.10. imam annadyāya pra viçatāñ svāññā Kauç.22.9^d. imam anyena jayema lokam LÇ.2.1.6^d. imam apām sañgame sūryasya RV.10.123.1^c; VS.7.16^c; TS.1.4.8.1^c; MS.1.3.10^c; 34.2; KS.4.3^c; ÇB.4.2.1.10^c; N.10.39^c. imam apūpām catuṣçarāvāññāñ nirvapāññi kleçāvahāññi pitṛ-ññāññi sāmparāye devēna savitrā prasutāññi HG.2.14.3. imam amum amuṣyāññam amuṣyāññi putram amuṣyāññi viçy avagāññamāyata KS.11.6. See next. imam amuṣya (VSK. imam amum amuṣya) putram amuṣyāññi (VSK. amuṣyāññi) putram amuṣyāññi viçy VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3. P: imam amuṣya KÇ.15.5.33. See prec. imam açmāññam ā roha AG.1.7.7^a; SMB.1.2.1^a; GG.2.2.4. P: imam açmāññam KhG.1.3.19. See under ā tiṣṭhe-mam. imam aham adityebhyo bhāgāññi nir vapāññy amuṣmād amuṣyāññi viço-vagantoh TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.15. imam adityā uta viçve ca devāññi AV.1.9.1^c. imam adityā vasuññā samukṣata AV.5.28.4^a. imam ā bhaja grāññe açveṣu goṣu TB.2.4.7.7^a. See emam bhaja. imam ā çṛṇudhi havam AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a. Designated as namrāññi (sc. çāññi) ÇÇ.1.17.18. imam indum marmrjanta vāññam RV.1.135.5^b. imam indraññi vahniññi paprim anv ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.47^a. P: imam indram Kauç.72.7. imam indra gavāçiram RV.3.42.7^a; AV.20.24.7^a. imam indra vardhaya kṣatriyaññi me (TB. kṣatriyāññam) AV.4.22.1^a; TB.2.4.7.7^a; Kauç.14.24; 17.28. imam indra vṛṣabhāññi kṛṇu TB.2.4.7.2^d. imam indra saññi sṛja vṛryeṇa AV.5.28.4^c. imam indra sutāññi piba RV.1.84.4^a; 8.6.36^c; SV.1.344^a; 2.299^a; PB.12.12.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.26.7.8; ApÇ.12.19.5^d. P: imam indra Svīdh.2.6.5. Cf. indra piba sutāññam. imam indro adidharat RV.10.173.3^a; KS.35.7^a. See indra etam. imam u tyam atharvavat RV.6.15.17^a. imam u ṣu tvam etc.: see imam u etc. imam arjāññam varuṇasya nābhim VS.13.50^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.17; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See imam etc. imam u (MS. u, but MÇ. u) ṣu tvam asmāññam (TA. ApÇ.

ṣu tyam asmabhyam) RV.1.27.4^a; SV.1.28^a; 2.847^a; MS.4.9.11^a; 132.11; TA.4.11.8^a; ApÇ.15.16.10; MÇ.4.4.35. imam u ṣu vo atithim uṣarbudham RV.6.15.1^a; AB.5.6.6; KB.23.1.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.12.6; ÇÇ.14.57.9. P: imam u ṣu ÇÇ.10.6.2.20. imam odanāññi ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.4.34.8^a. imam paktvā sukrītam eta lokam AV.11.1.18^d. Cf. pak-tāudanasya. imam paçum paçupate to adya TS.3.1.4.1^a; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a. imam paçād anu jivātha sarve TS.5.7.4.4^d. imam paçyann itarāññi jātavedasāññi RV.10.16.10^b; AV.12.2.7^b. imam prāçnantv ṛtubhir niṣadya AV.12.3.32^d. imam badhuññi te maññim AV.19.28.1^a. imam bibharmi varāññam AV.10.3.12^a. imam bibharmi sukrītaññi te āññiçam RV.10.44.9^a; AV.20.94.9^a. imam maññdūkam abhy olv avrataññi AV.7.116.2^b. imam mahe vidathyāññi çuṣam RV.3.54.1^a; AB.1.28.4; AÇ.2.17.7. Ps: imam mahe vidathyāññi ÇÇ.15.3.2; imam mahe VHDh.6.60. Cf. BrhD.4.121; Rvidh.2.4.5, note. imam mā hiññsṛ ekaçapham paçum (TS.KS. paçuññam) VS.13.48^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.12; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.33. P: imam mā hiññsṛ ekaçapham ApÇ.16.27.15. imam mā hiññsṛ dvipadam paçum (TS.KS. paçuññam) VS.13.47^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.10; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.32. Ps: imam mā hiññsṛ dvipadam ApÇ.16.27.14; MÇ.6.1.7; imam mā hiññsṛ KÇ.17.5.19. imam me agadāññi kṛta (AV. kṛdhi) RV.10.97.2^d; AV.6.95.3^d; VS.12.76^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.4; KS.16.13^d; ÇB.7.2.4.27. See tam u me etc. imam me agno puruṣāññi munugdhi AV.6.111.1^a. P: imam me agno Kauç.8.24. imam me adya pūruṣam AV.6.138.1^c. imam me kuṣṭha pūruṣam AV.5.4.6^a. imam me gaññe yamune sarasvatī RV.10.75.5^a; TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.4^a; N.9.26^a. P: imam me gaññe VasuU.2; VHDh.8.12. Cf. BrhD.2.137 (B). imam methim abhisamviçadhvam AV.8.5.20^c. imam me deva savitaññi MS.2.7.1^a; 74.8; KS.15.11^a. See imam no deva. imam me pari rakṣata AV.8.2.20^d. imam me pratisamvāññidnam HG.1.15.6^a. imam me vanata havam RV.8.7.9^c. imam me varuṇa çṛudhi RV.1.25.19^a; SV.2.935^a; VS.21.1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.8; 4.14.17^a; 246.1; KS.4.16^a; AÇ.2.17.15; ApMB.1.4.12^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: imam me varuṇa TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.4.153.5; 4.12.4.188.13; KS.11.12.13; 12.15; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 9.26.3 (comm.); KÇ.25.9.13; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ÇG.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.3; 8.11; 2.4.7; 22.14 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.22; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10;

5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; VHDh.8.15; BṛhPDh.2.131;
 imān me KÇ.19.7.14.
 imān me gṛṇṭaṁ havam RV.8.85.2^b.
 imān me stomam açvina RV.8.85.2^a.
 imāsa pāhy andhasa RV.8.13.21^b.
 imā agne matayas tubhyaṁ jātā RV.10.7.2^a.
 imā abhi pra pṇumā RV.8.6.7^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20.
 imā astān navasva iva gman RV.4.34.5^d.
 imā asmākam MS.1.10.3; 143.6; MÇ.1.1.2.35.
 imā asmāi matayo vāco asmād a RV.10.91.12^a.
 imā asya pratītiyā RV.8.13.29^a.
 imā asya çurudhaṁ santi pūrvā RV.3.38.5^b.
 āpaḥ ApÇ.11.20.9.
 imā āpaḥ pra bharami AV.3.12.9^a; 9.3.23^a.
 imā āpaḥ çam u me santu devā VS.4.1; ÇB.3.1.2.6. P:
 imā āpaḥ KÇ.7.2.9.
 āpaḥ çivatamā AB.8.7.2^a; 13.2.
 imā āpaḥ suprapāṇa iha sta ArS.4.12^d.
 imā indraṁ varuṇaṁ me mantasā RV.4.41.9^a.
 imā u te prāpyo vardhamānā RV.3.38.2^c.
 imā u te manave bhūrvārā RV.3.57.4^c.
 imā u te svapāka pratīti RV.4.3.2^d.
 imā u tvā pasprūhānāso atra RV.7.18.3^a.
 u tvā purutamasya kārō RV.6.21.1^a; AB.5.20.14;
 KB.20.3; 26.12; ÇÇ.14.50.2^a. Ps: imā u tvā puruta-
 masya ÇÇ.10.10.5; 14.24.4; 60.2; 71.3; imā u tvā AÇ.
 8.7.23; 9.7.29.35; ÇÇ.11.5.1.
 imā u tvā purūvaso RV.8.3.3^a; AV.20.104.1^a; SV.1.146^a;
 250^a; 2.957^a; VS.33.81^a; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.11.11.11; Vait.
 39.9; 41.13. P: imā u tvā VS.33.97. See next.
 imā u tvā çatakṛato RV.6.45.25^a. See prec.
 imā u tvā sute-sute RV.6.45.28^a; SV.1.201^a.
 imā uddhāsiçaripa (!) ime durbhūdam (!) akraṇ MÇ.7.2.7.
 See ima udvāsikaripa.
 imā u mām upa tiṣṭhantu rāyaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^a;
 14.5^a.
 imā u vah andānavah RV.8.7.19^a.
 imā u vām diviṣṭayā RV.7.74.1^a; SV.1.304^a; 2.103^a;
 AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 10.6.6. P: imā u vām
 AÇ.4.15.2.
 imā u vām bhṛmayo manyamānā RV.3.62.1^a; AÇ.7.9.2.
 P: imā u vām bhṛmayā ÇÇ.12.11.24.
 imā u su çrudhī girā RV.1.26.5^c; 45.5^b; 2.6.1^c.
 eva tā usaso yā prathamā vyāchan TB.2.5.6.5^a.
 prajā ajanayan manunam RV.1.96.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b;
 157.14; KS.21.14^b; AB.2.33.6.
 imān rudrāya tavase kapardīne TS.4.5.10.1^a. See imā
 rudrāya etc.
 imān lajan ā vapāmi (PG. vapāmy agnau) PG.1.6.2^a;
 HG.1.20.3^a.
 imān lokān anapajayyam abhyajayan TA.10.1.10^b.
 imān vācam na vedhasām RV.1.129.1^a.
 imān vācam anajā parvatācyute RV.5.54.1^b.
 imān vācam abhi viçve gṛṇantaḥ VS.2.18^c; TS.1.1.13.3^c;
 MS.1.1.13^c: 9.4; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See imān yajñam abhi.
 imān vām mitravarupā suvṛktim RV.7.36.2^a.
 imān vi minve amṛtasya çākhām ÇÇ.3.2.5^a.

imān çalān savita vāyur indrah AV.3.12.4^a.
 imān sameta paçyata RV.10.85.33^b; AV.14.2.28^b; SMB.
 1.2.14^b; PG.1.8.9^b; ApMB.1.9.5^b; HG.1.19.4^b; MG.1.
 12.1^b. Cf. vadhūm sameta.
 imān su nāvam āruham TS.1.5.11.5^a; KS.2.3^a; ApÇ.10.
 9.4. See under aditya nāvam.
 imān su pūrvān dhiyam RV.8.6.43^a.
 imān suvṛktim vṛṣaṇa juṣethām RV.7.70.7^b; 71.6^b; 73.3^b.
 imā gāvaḥ sarame yā āichā RV.10.108.5^a.
 imā gāvaḥ saha çriyā LÇ.1.2.4^b.
 imā gira adityebhyo ghṛtasuṇā RV.2.27.1^a; VS.34.54^a;
 KS.11.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.12.36^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.83.
 imā girāḥ savitāraṁ sujīhvam RV.7.45.4^a.
 imā girāḥ somapāḥ somavṛddha RV.3.39.7^c.
 imā giro açvinā yuṣmayantī RV.2.39.7^c.
 imā giro nāsatyopa yātam RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^b.
 imān kumārīn saha no bhagena AV.2.36.1^b.
 imān khanāmy oṣadhīm (ApMB. oṣadhīm) RV.10.145.1^a;
 AV.3.18.1^a; ApMB.1.15.1^a (ApÇ.3.9.6). Ps: imān kha-
 nāmi Kauç.36.19; imām Rvidh.4.12.1.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.55.
 imān gāyatravartanīm RV.8.38.6^a.
 imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni samrāt (AV. bhu-
 vanāny antaḥ) AV.3.20.8^b; KS.14.2^b; VS.9.24^b; TS.1.7.
 10.1^b; ÇB.5.2.2.6^b. See next.
 ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni sarvataḥ VS.9.
 25^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.1.1.4^b: 165.5; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.
 2.2.7^b. See prec.
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanāny aśya RV.3.55.19^c; N.10.34^c.
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanābhi majmanā RV.9.110.9^b; SV.
 2.846^b. Cf. AV.13.1.14.37.
 imā juṣasva no girāḥ RV.3.40.8^c; AV.20.6.8^c; MS.4.12.
 3^c: 184.10.
 imā juṣasva haryaçva yojanā RV.8.90.3^c.
 imā juṣethān savanā RV.8.38.5^a.
 imā juhvanā yuṣmad ā namobhī RV.7.95.5^a; MS.4.14.3^a;
 219.6; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.1.2.5. P: imā
 juhvanā KS.17.18; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.2.4.4; 6.10.2.
 imān ca naḥ pṛthivīm viçvadhayā RV.3.55.21^a.
 imān ca vācam pratiharyathā naraḥ RV.1.40.6^c.
 imān janatān sam gṛṇāmi TB.3.8.1.1.
 imān janān sammanasas kṛdītha AV.6.74.3^d.
 imān juṣadhvam āhutim AV.1.1.10.14^c.
 imā te vājinn avamārjanāni RV.1.163.5^a; VS.29.16^a; TS.
 4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6^a.
 imā datam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.8.17^d.
 imā diço abhi harantu te balim AV.19.45.4^d.
 imā dhānā ghṛtasuṇvā RV.1.16.2^a; TB.2.4.3.10^a.
 imā nārīr avidhavaḥ supatnī RV.10.18.7^a; AV.12.2.31^a;
 18.3.57^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.6.12. P: imā nārī ÇÇ.4.
 16.6; Kauç.72.11. Cf. BṛhD.7.12.
 imāni ta udita çanitamāni AV.7.68.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 198.11.
 See imāni te duritā.
 imāni tubhyaṁ svasarāpi yemire RV.3.60.6^c.
 imāni te duritā sāubhagāni TB.2.5.4.6^c. See imāni ta
 uditā.
 imāni trīni viṣṭapā RV.8.91.5^a; JB.1.221^a.
 imāni yāni pañcendriyāni AV.19.9.5^a.

imāni vām bhagadheyāni sisrate RV.8.59 (Val.11).1^a. P: imāni vām bhagadheyāni AÇ.7.9.2; 8.2.13; ÇÇ.12.11.17. Cf. BrhD.3.119.

imāni havya prayata juṣaṇa TB.3.1.2.10^c.

imā nu kaṇi bhuvanaḥ sisadhamā (SV.TA.ApÇ.MÇ. sisadhe-ma) RV.10.157.1^a; AV.20.63.1^a; 124.4^a; SV.1.452^a; 2.460^a; VS.25.46^a; AB.5.19.12; KB.26.13; GB.2.6.12; AA.5.2.2.9; TA.1.27.1^a; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.2; Vait.32.12; MÇ.7.2.6^a; ApÇ.20.21.14; 21.22.1^a. P: imā nu kam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 12.12.14; KÇ.20.8.11. Cf. BrhD.8.61.

imān grhān upa juṣaṇa ehi AV.18.2.21^b.

imām ta indra suṣṭutim RV.8.12.31^a.

imām tām api nahye (HG. tām prati muñce) .ham ApMB.2.8.10^c; HG.1.11.4^c.

imām te dhiyāni pra bhare maho mahtim RV.1.102.1^a; VS.13.20^a; KB.26.12; TB.2.7.13.4^a. P: imām te dhiyam ÇÇ.9.17.3; 10.10.6.

imām te vācam vasyantaḥ ayavaḥ RV.1.130.6^a.

imām tvam indra mīdhvāḥ RV.10.85.45^a; SMB.1.2.19^a; ApMB.1.4.6^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.20.2^a. P: imām Rvidh.3.22.4.

imām diçāni manasyānām TA.6.9.1^c.

imām devatām udgāyantim anūdḡāya (MÇ. devatām udgāya) ApÇ.20.13.8; MÇ.9.2.3.

imām devā ajuṣanta viçve KS.1.9^c; ApÇ.2.2.6^c; MÇ.1.2.4.19^c.

imām dhiyāni vārkāryāni ca devīm RV.1.88.4^b.

imām dhiyāni çataseyāya devīm RV.3.18.3^d; AV.3.15.3^d.

imām dhiyāni çiksamāṇasya deva RV.8.42.3^a; TS.1.2.2.2^a; 6.1.3.2; MS.1.2.2^a: 11.1; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.13.25; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.6. Ps: imām dhiyāni çiksamāṇasya ÇÇ.5.6.3; 6.10.11; ApÇ.10.9.3; ÇÇ.5.2.4: imāni dhiyam MS.4.14.3; 218.13; AÇ.7.9.3 (or to next?).

imām dhiyāni saptaçirṣṭīm pītā naḥ RV.10.67.1^a; AV.20.91.1^a; Vait.33.21. P: imām dhiyam AÇ.7.9.3 (or to prec.). Cf. BrhD.7.107.

imām dhiyāni sātaye takṣatā naḥ RV.3.54.17^d.

imām naraḥ kṛṇta vaḥ KS.1.9^a. See next.

imām naraḥ (MÇ.ApÇ.11.5.1^a, naraḥ) kṛṇta vedim etya (MÇ. etat; v. l. eta) TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.2.2.6^a; 11.5.1^a; MÇ.1.2.4.19^a. See prec.

imām nūrtim sukrte dadhata AV.14.1.59^b.

imām nūrtim prajāyā vardhayantu AV.14.1.54^d.

imān no etc.: see imān me etc.

imān paçyann iti ṣṭuhi RV.5.53.3^d.

imān pātṛiṇ amṛtenā samāndhi AV.3.12.8^c.

imān me (ApÇ. no) mitravaruṇāu (ApÇ. varuṇā) MS.1.5.14^a (ter): 83.4.17; 84.9; KS.7.3^a, 11; AÇ.2.5.2^a, 12^a; ApÇ.6.24.4^a; MÇ.1.6.3.8^a, 15^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a.

imāny arvataḥ padā AV.10.4.7^c.

imān rakṣatu puruṣān ā jurimṇaḥ AV.18.3.62^c.

imān spr̥ça manmabhiḥ çūra vājān RV.4.3.15^b.

imā pātṛāni çundhata TB.3.7.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.

imā prāṇāpānāu TB.3.7.4.11^a. See imāu etc.

imā brahma pipīhi sāubhagāya VS.14.2^d; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.8.2.1.5. See idam brahma pipīhi.

imā brahma bṛhaddivo vivakti (AV.5.2.8^a, odivaḥ kṛṇavat) RV.10.120.8^a; AV.5.2.8^a; 20.107.11^a. P: imā brahma Kauç.34.21.

imā brahma brahmavāhaḥ RV.3.41.3^a; AV.20.23.3^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.

imā brahma çasyamānāni jinvata RV.10.66.12^d.

imā brahma sadhamāde juṣasva RV.7.22.3^c; AV.20.117.3^c; SV.2.279^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.4; KS.12.15^c.

imā brahma sarasvatī RV.2.41.18^a.

imā brahmāni jaritā vo arcāt RV.1.165.14^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 170.6; KS.9.18^d.

imā brahmāni nṛpativa jinvatam RV.7.104.6^d; AV.8.4.6^d.

imā brahmāni yuvayūny agman RV.7.70.7^c; 71.6^a.

imā brahmāni vardhanā RV.5.73.10^a.

imā brahmāny ayam indra somaḥ RV.1.177.4^b.

imā brahmāny royante yuvabhyām RV.7.70.6^d.

imā brahmendra tubhyaṁ çāni RV.10.148.4^a.

imā bhavantu viçvataḥ RV.1.10.12^b; VS.5.29^b; TS.1.3.1.2^b; MS.1.2.11^b: 21.4; KS.2.12^b; ÇB.3.6.1.24^b; ApMB.1.2.6^b.

imā bhuvan savanā teṣu harya RV.10.112.7^d.

imām agrbhīṇaṇ raçanām ṛtasya VS.22.2^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; 7.1.11.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a: 159.13; KSA.1.2^a; TB.3.8.3.2; ÇB.13.1.2.1; ApÇ.16.2.1; 20.3.3. P: imām agrbhīṇaṇ MÇ.9.2.1.

imām agniḥ trāyatām gārhapatyah SMB.1.1.11^a; PG.1.5.11^a; ApMB.1.4.8^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.

imām agnā çarāṇiṁ mīmṛṣo naḥ RV.1.31.16^a; AV.3.15.4^a; LÇ.3.2.7^a; AG.1.23.25.

imā madhumatṛ mahyam SMB.1.8.2^a; GG.3.6.2. P: imā madhumatṛ KhG.3.1.46.

imām asya prāçāni jahi NilarU.24^a. See tasya prāçāni.

imām aham asya vṛkṣasya çākhām ÇÇ.3.2.8^a.

imām āghoṣann avasā sahūtim RV.10.89.16^c.

imā mānuṣiḥ prajāḥ PG.1.15.8^b. See ity āhur.

imām indra hastacyutim MS.2.7.12^a: 92.13; MÇ.6.1.5.

imām uc chrayāmi bhuvanasya çākhām ÇÇ.3.2.6^a; PG.3.4.4^a.

imā muñcantu tvāṣadhīḥ AV.10.1.11^d.

imām upasadarī vaneh RV.2.6.1^b; AB.1.25.7.

imām u ṣu somasutim upa naḥ RV.7.93.6^a.

imām u nu kavītamasya māyām RV.5.85.6^a; N.6.13.

imām urjāni pañcadaçṭīṇ ye pravīṣṭaḥ TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.

imām urṇāyurī varuṇasya māyām TS.4.2.10.3^a. P: imām urṇāyurī ApÇ.16.27.17. See imām etc.

imām u ṣu prabhṛtīm sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.36.1^a; AB.6.18.3; 19.4; GB.2.4.3; 6.1 (bis). P: imām u ṣu AÇ.5.16.2; 7.5.20; ÇÇ.7.24.5.

imām u ṣv āsurasya çrutasya RV.5.85.5^a.

imā me agnā (MS.MÇ. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu VS.17.2; VSK.18.2; TS.4.4.11.3.4; 5.4.2.4; MS.2.8.14 (bis): 118.14, 16; 3.3.4: 36.2; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.9.1.2.16; ApÇ.17.11.2; MÇ.6.2.4. P: imā me KÇ.18.2.9. Cf. etā me etc.

imā me viçvatovṛtyaḥ SMB.1.8.1^a; GG.3.6.1. P: imā me KhG.3.1.45.

imām eṣāṁ prthivīm vasta ekah AV.10.8.36^a; JUB.1.34.7^a, 8.
 imāṁ pitṛbhyo gām upākarami HG.2.15.2^a.
 imāṁ pratāya suṣṭutim navīyasim RV.10.91.13^a.
 imāṁ prācīm udicim TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.2.1^a.
 imāṁ bhūmim prthivīm brahmacārī AV.11.5.9^a.
 imāṁ ma indra suṣṭutim RV.8.6.32^a.
 imāṁ mahim praty avarohema MG.2.7.4^c.
 imāṁ mātṛāṁ mimimahe AV.18.2.38^a; KāuÇ.85.3.12.
 imāṁ me agne samidham juṣasva RV.10.70.1^a.
 imāṁ me agne samidham RV.2.6.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8;
 AÇ.4.8.11; ÇÇ.5.11.2.10. P: imāṁ me agne samidham
 imām AÇ.4.13.7.
 imāṁ me maruto giram RV.8.7.9^a.
 imā yāḥ pañca pradiçāḥ AV.3.24.3^a. Cf. *under* imā yā
 devīḥ.
 imā yā gāva āgaman HG.1.18.2^a.
 imā yā gāvāḥ sa janāsa indrah RV.6.28.5^c; AV.4.21.5^c;
 KS.13.16^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c.
 imā yā devīḥ pradiçāḥ catasrah AV.2.10.4^a. See yā dāivīç,
and cf. imā yāḥ pañca.
 imā yā brahmaṇaspate AV.19.8.6^a; Naks.26.6^a.
 imā yās tīrah prthivīḥ AV.6.21.1^a. P: imā yās tīrah
 KāuÇ.30.8. Cf. tīra imāḥ, *and* tīro divas tīrah.
 imā yās te çatāni hirāḥ AV.7.35.2^a. Cf. yās te çatāni dha^a,
and çatasya dhamanīnām.
 imā rāṣṭrabhr̥to-mṛtāḥ AB.8.7.2^d.
 imā rāṣṭrasya vardhanīḥ AB.8.7.2^c.
 imā rudrāya tavase kapardine RV.1.114.1^a; VS.16.48^a;
 MS.2.9.9^a: 127.9; KS.17.16^a; ÇÇ.5.6.2. Ps: imā ru-
 drāya tavase MÇ.5.1.9.28; —11.7.1 (*his*); imā rudrāya
 MS.4.12.1: 178.15; ÇÇ.4.20.2; ApÇ.15.18.5 (*comm.*);
 AG.4.8.23; MG.1.13.10; BrhPDh.9.117; imāḥ Rvidh.
 1.23.7; BrhD.3.139. Designated as gharmanastavanam
 suktam Rvidh.1.23.6. See imāṁ rudrāya.
 imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane girah RV.7.46.1^a; TB.2.8.6.
 8^a; N.10.6^a. Ps: imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane ÇÇ.4.20.
 2; AG.4.8.23; imāḥ Rvidh.2.26.1.
 imāḥ agni vi dhūrayan KāuÇ.71.1^b.
 imā vayanī plavamahe ApÇ.21.20.3^a. See etā vayanī, *and*
 takā.
 imā vardhantu vām girah TS.4.7.1.1^b; 5.7.3.2^b; MS.4.10.
 1^b: 142.3; TB.3.11.3.1^b; AÇ.2.8.3^b.
 imā viçvā etc.: see imā ca viçvā etc.
 imā vo havyā cakṛmā juṣadhvam RV.10.15.4^b; AV.18.1.
 51^b; VS.19.55^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.12; KS.
 21.14^b.
 imā vo havyā maruto rare hi kam RV.7.59.5^c.
 imā çaphānām sanitur nidhāna RV.1.163.5^b; VS.29.16^b;
 TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
 imāç ca pradiço yasya bahu AV.4.2.5^c. See diço yasya,
and yasymāḥ pradiço.
 imā sātāni venyasya vajinah RV.2.24.10^c.
 imās ta indra prēnayah RV.8.6.19^a; SV.1.187^a.
 imās tad asya (ÇÇ. tu tasya) gā rakṣa AV.20.136.11^c; ÇÇ.
 12.24.2.4^c.
 imās tad apo varuṇah TA.10.1.14^c; MahanU.5.8^c.

imās tīro devapurāḥ AV.5.28.10^a.
 imās tu tasya etc.: see imās tad asya etc.
 imāḥ sarvasya bheṣajīḥ AB.8.7.2^b.
 imā harī vahatas tā no acha RV.1.165.4^d; VS.33.78^d;
 MS.4.11.3^d: 168.13; KS.9.18^d.
 imā havyā jātavedo juṣasva RV.3.21.1^b; KS.16.21^b; MS.
 4.13.5^b: 204.8; AB.2.12.7; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
 imā havyā juṣanta naḥ RV.6.52.11^c.
 imā havyāni vām hita RV.8.9.14^b; AV.20.141.4^b.
 imā havyāny anuṣak RV.8.44.8^b.
 imā hi tvā mataya stomatastāḥ RV.3.43.2^c.
 imā hi tvām urjo vardhayanti RV.2.11.1^c.
 imā hi vām gorjīkā madhūni RV.3.58.4^c.
 im im im svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.22: 136.9.
 ime kanveṣu vām atha RV.8.9.14^d; AV.20.141.4^d.
 ime grhā aṣvinedam duronam RV.5.76.4^b.
 ime grhā mayobhuvah AV.7.60.2^a.
 ime cutvāro rajaso vinānāḥ (MÇ. vimāne) KS.13.15^a; MÇ.
 1.6.4.21^a. See ye pantiḥano bahavo, *and* ye cutvārah
 pathayo.
 ime cit tava manyave RV.1.80.11^a.
 ime cid asya jrayaso nu devī RV.5.32.9^c.
 ime cid indra rodasi apāro RV.3.30.5^c; N.6.1.
 ime cotāro anṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.60.5^a. Cf. BrhD.6.7 (B).
 ime jayantu parāmī jayantām AV.8.8.24.
 ime jīva avidhavah sujāmayah KāuÇ.72.12.
 ime jīva vi mṛtair avavṛtran (TA. avavṛtin!) RV.10.18.
 3^a; AV.12.2.22^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.4.9. P: ime jīvāḥ
 KāuÇ.71.18; 86.21. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B).
 ime ta indra te vayanī puruṣtula RV.1.57.4^a; AV.20.15.
 4^a; SV.1.373^a.
 ime ta indra somah RV.8.2.10^a; SV.1.212^a.
 ime turāni maruto rāmayanti RV.7.56.19^a; MS.4.14.18^a.
 247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^a.
 ime te stoka bahula ehy arvaṇ AV.4.38.6^c.
 ime divo animiṣa prthivyūḥ RV.7.60.7^a.
 ime dhāsura amṛtāḥ purājāḥ RV.7.97.5^b; KS.17.18^b.
 ime dhenū amṛtāni ye duhāte TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 ime nara vītrahatyēṣu çūrāḥ RV.7.1.10^a.
 ime nu te raçmayah sūryasya RV.1.109.7^c; TB.3.6.11.1^c;
 ApMB.2.3.2^c.
 ime=nu dyāvaprthivi samit TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 ime paçā prdākavaḥ AV.10.4.11^c.
 ime pītā ukṣayanta dyumantam RV.6.17.4^b.
 ime bhojā āngiraso virupah RV.3.53.7^a.
 ime mandrāsah ÇÇ.15.8.20. Comm. adds aṣvina, *and*
 designates the mantra as sāuparnī.
 ime mayūkha upa sedur ō sadah (AV. upa tastabbur
 divam) RV.10.130.2^c; AV.10.7.44^a.
 ime mahī rodasi naviviktam RV.10.112.4^b.
 ime mā pītā yaçasa uruṣayavaḥ RV.8.48.5^a.
 ime māṣā çārdhamāṣā ca sarveṣāṁ bhūtanāṁ prāṇar
 apa prasarpanti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
 ime mitro varuṇo duḍabhasah RV.7.60.6^a.
 ime me deva ayam asmi sarvaḥ RV.10.61.19^b.
 ime yāmāsas tvadrig abhūvan RV.5.3.12^a.

ime ye te su vāyo bahvojasah RV.1.135.9^a.
 ime ye dhisnyāso agnāyo yathāsthanam iha kalpatam
 (read kalpantam) Aṭ.3.6.8. See under athaite.
 ime ye nārvān na paraḥ caranti RV.10.71.9^a; BDh.2.6.11.
 32^a.
 ime radhrām cin maruto junanti RV.7.56.20^a.
 ime-rātsur ime subhūtam (MÇ. sudam!) akran TB.1.2.6.
 7; ApÇ.2.1.19.11; MÇ.7.2.7.
 ime vāyanti pitaro ya āyayuh RV.10.130.1^c.
 ime vām somā apsv ā sūtā iha RV.1.135.6^a.
 ime vām mitravaruṇā gavaḥsira RV.1.137.1^f.
 ime vasantika rta abbikalpamānāḥ KS.17.10^c. See vā-
 santikav.
 ime viprasya vedhasah RV.8.43.1^a. P: ime viprasya AÇ.
 4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1; VHDh.6.17. Cf. BṛhD.6.79.
 ime çānsam vanusyato ni pānti RV.7.56.19^c; MS.4.14.18^c:
 247.13; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
 ime çāçirā rta abbikalpamānāḥ KS.17.10^c. See çāçirāv.
 ime sarve abhiçhitāḥ RV.10.166.3^d.
 ime sahah sahāsa ā namanti RV.7.56.19^b; MS.4.14.18^b:
 247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
 ime sūtā adrisūtāsa udbhidah RV.1.139.6^b.
 ime sūtā indavah prataritvanā N.4.17^a.
 ime somā ararikṛtāḥ RV.1.2.1^b; AA.1.1.4.1^b; MÇ.2.3.1.
 16^b; N.10.2^b.
 ime somāsa indavah RV.1.16.6^a.
 ime somāsas tiroshnyāsaḥ AÇ.6.5.24^a; ÇÇ.9.20.30. P:
 ime somāsaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20.
 ime somāso adhi turvaçe yadāu RV.8.9.14^c; AV.20.141.4^c.
 ime somāḥ surāmāṇāḥ VS.2.14.2^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.15;
 TB.2.6.11.10^b.
 ime hi te kāravo vāvaçur dhiya RV.8.3.18^a.
 ime hi te brahmakṛtāḥ ante sacā RV.7.32.2^a; SV.2.1026^a.
 ime hiraṇyavarṇāḥ MS.2.9.10^a: 130.5.
 ime hi vām madhupeyāya somāḥ RV.4.14.4^c.
 imo agne vīṭalamāni havyā RV.7.1.18^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a;
 MS.4.10.1^a: 143.6; KS.35.2^a; AB.1.6.5; P: imo agne
 MS.4.10.5: 154.21; KS.2.15; 19.14; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.
 2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; 14.17.1; MÇ.6.2.2. Designated as
 viraj AÇ.2.1.30.33; BDh.4.3.8.
 imāu tamānsi gūhatam ajuṣṭā RV.2.40.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b;
 MS.4.11.2^b: 164.1; KS.8.17^b.
 imāu te pakṣāv (VSK.MS.KS. pakṣā) ajarāu patatṛiṇāu
 (VSK.KS. patatṛiṇāḥ; TS. patatṛiṇāḥ) VS.18.52^a; VSK.
 20.3.2^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.8; KS.18.15^a;
 ÇB.9.4.4.4^a. P: imāu te pakṣāu MÇ.6.2.6. See yāu te
 pakṣāv.
 imāu devān jayamānāu juṣanta RV.2.40.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a;
 MS.4.11.2^a: 164.1; KS.8.17^a. P: imāu devāu TS.2.6.
 11.4; MS.4.14.1: 214.11; TB.2.8.1.5.
 imāu parṇam ca darbham ca TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.1.14.6^a.
 imāu paçūn rakṣatām viçvato nah MS.4.12.6^c: 198.7;
 TB.2.5.4.6^c.
 imāu pādāv avaniktāu Kauç.90.11^a. Cf. dakṣiṇāṇi (and
 savyāṇi) pādām avanenije.
 imāu pādāu subhagāu suçevāu Kauç.76.27^a.
 imāu prāṇpānāu ApÇ.1.6.10^a. See imā etc.

imāu bhadrāu dhuryāv (MS. dhuryā) abhi SV.2.1008^b;
 MS.4.2.5^b: 26.17; JB.2.144^c.
 imāu yunajmi te vahnī AV.18.2.56^a; TA.6.1.1^a; Kauç.
 80.34.
 imāu vīryam (TB. rayim) yajamānāya dhattam (TB. dhat-
 tam) MS.4.12.6^b: 198.6; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
 imāu stam anupakṣitau (ApMB. anapekṣitau) AV.6.78.2^d;
 ApMB.1.8.7^d.
 iyaṁ yaka çakuntika TS.7.4.19.3^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.7.3.
 See yakasakau, and yasakau.
 iyaṁ yā nrey arkiṇi RV.8.101.13^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. P: iyaṁ
 yā Rvidh.2.35.4.
 iyaṁ yā paramesṭhinī AV.19.9.3^a.
 iyaṁ rātriḥ sarveṣāṁ bhūtanām prāṇir apa prasaṛpati
 cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.
 iyaṁ vah pātram anayā vo grhṇami MÇ.1.4.1.12.
 iyaṁ vah sā satyā saindhavāḥ (MS. saindhavāḥ) yām
 indreṇa samadhaddhvam (MS. samadhaddhvam) TS.1.7.
 8.4; MS.1.11.3: 163.10. P: iyaṁ vah sā satyā saindhā-
 bhūt ApÇ.18.5.2. See eṣā vah sā.
 iyaṁ vām aśya manmanāḥ RV.7.94.1^a; SV.2.166^a; KS.
 13.15^a; 21.13; PB.12.8.7; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.4; 5.17;
 ÇÇ.7.13.4; 12.1.5. P: iyaṁ vām aśya ÇÇ.3.12.7.
 iyaṁ vām ahve çṛṇutam me açvinā RV.10.39.6^a.
 iyaṁ vām brahmanas pate suvṛktih RV.7.97.9^a.
 iyaṁ viprā medhasataye RV.7.66.8^c; SV.2.418^c.
 iyaṁ viṣṭir yata ā babhūva RV.10.129.7^a; MS.4.12.1^a:
 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^a.
 iyaṁ virud anīnaçat AV.7.56.1^d.
 iyaṁ virun madhujāta AV.1.34.1^a; 7.56.2^a. P: iyaṁ
 virut Kauç.38.17; 76.8; 79.10.
 iyaṁ vedih paro antaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.164.35^a; AV.9.
 10.14^a; VS.23.62^a; ÇB.13.5.2.21; AÇ.10.9.3; LÇ.9.10.
 14^a. P: iyaṁ vedih Vait.37.3; KÇ.20.7.15. See vedim
 ahuh.
 iyaṁ vedih svapatya suvīra KS.35.3^b; TB.2.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.
 9.17.1^b.
 iyaṁ vāi pitre rāṣṭry ety agre AB.1.19.2. See iyaṁ
 pitrya.
 iyaṁ vo asmat prati haryate matiḥ RV.5.57.1^c; N.11.15^c.
 iyaṁ çuṣmebhīr bisakṣā ivārujat RV.6.61.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
 226.9; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.2.8^a; N.2.24^a. Cf. BṛhD.2.137.
 iyaṁ samit prthivi dyāur dvityā AV.11.5.4^a.
 iyaṁ sā bhūyā usasām iva kṣāḥ RV.10.31.5^a.
 iyaṁ sā vo asme didhitir yajatrāḥ RV.1.186.11^a.
 iyaṁ sthālī ghṛtasya (ApÇ.4.11.3^a, sthālī amṛtasya) pūrṇā
 TB.3.7.6.11^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a; 11.3^a.
 iyaṁ svastih saṁvatsariyā parivatsariyedavatsariyānu-
 vatsariyodvatsariyā KS.13.15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}. Cf.
 iduvatsariyā.
 iyaṁ ha mahyam tvām oṣadhīḥ AV.7.38.5^c.
 iyaṁ hi tvā matir mama RV.1.142.4^c.
 iyakṣati haryato hṛta iṣyati RV.10.11.6^b; AV.18.1.23^b.
 iyakṣantaḥ patho rajah RV.9.22.4^c.
 iyakṣantas tvotayah RV.9.66.14^b.
 iyakṣanti pracetasah RV.9.64.21^b.
 iyakṣanto na minanti svadhāvah RV.6.21.3^d.

iyakṣamāṇā bhṛgubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ (MS. saha) AV.4.14.5^c;
 VS.17.69^c; TS.4.6.5.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 138.5; 3.3.9;
 41.20; KS.18.4^c; 21.9; CB.9.2.3.28.
 iyakṣave pūrave pratna rājan RV.10.4.1^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d.
 iyam karma kariṣyati GG.2.6.8.
 iyam kalyāṇy ajara AV.10.8.26^a.
 iyam kṛnotv ośadhīḥ AV.4.4.3^d.
 iyam gāus tayā te kṛpāni MÇ.2.1.4.10. See gava te.
 iyam ca gñh sadam id vardhami bhūt RV.10.4.7^b.
 iyam ca te pṛthivi nema oṣase RV.1.57.5^d; AV.20.15.5^d.
 iyam ca pṛthivi mahi AV.11.9.4^d.
 iyam cāśau ca rodasī TA.1.8.2^b.
 iyam jivātava alam AV.6.109.1^d.
 iyattakāḥ kuṣumbhukāḥ RV.1.191.15^a. Cf. under athāi-
 ṣām bhinnakāḥ.
 iyattikā cakuntikā RV.1.191.11^a.
 iyattikā ṣalukakā AV.20.130.20.
 iyaty agra āśīḥ KS.7.12; TA.4.2.3; 5.2.8; ApÇ.5.9.10;
 15.2.1. See next.
 iyaty agra āśī VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1; 121.4; CB.14.1.2.11;
 MÇ.1.5.2.12; —4.1.11. P: iyaty agre KÇ.26.1.7. Cf.
 MS.1.6.3; 90.4. See prec.
 iyad aśī VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6;
 56.3; KS.15.8; CB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; KÇ.15.6.32;
 ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 iyadbhyas tvā KS.21.9.
 iyam ta indra girvanah RV.8.13.4^a; GB.2.4.17; AÇ.6.1.2.
 iyam ta rtviyāvati RV.8.12.10^a.
 iyam tanti gavām mātā SMB.1.8.8^a; GG.3.6.7. P: iyañ
 tanti KhG.3.1.52.
 iyam tam peṣtv ahutiḥ AV.10.5.43^c.
 iyam te agne navyasi manīṣā RV.10.4.6^c.
 iyam te karkha te mano-stu AV.4.38.6^d.
 iyam te dhiti idam u te janitram AV.11.1.11^a. P: iyañ
 te dhitiḥ Kauç.61.23.
 iyam te navyasi matiḥ RV.8.74.7^a. P: iyañ te navyasi
 ÇÇ.14.56.6.
 iyam te pūsanā aghrñe RV.3.62.7^a.
 iyam te yajñiṣā tanuḥ (VSK. tanuḥ) VS.4.13; VSK.4.5.5;
 CB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9. P: iyañ te KÇ.7.4.36. See
 iyañ te çukra, and eṣā te çukra.
 iyam te rāḥ VS.9.22; CB.5.2.1.25. P: iyañ te KÇ.14.5.17.
 iyam te rāṇ mitraya (KS. mitro) yantasi yamāna VS.
 18.28; KS.18.12; CB.9.3.3.10, 11.
 iyam te rāṇ mitraya yantrāya dhartrāya kṛṣyāi kṣemāya
 rayyāi poṣāya ApÇ.18.5.20.
 iyam te çukra tanu idam varcas tayā sambhava TS.1.2.
 4.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.1; KS.2.5. Ps: iyañ te çukra tanu
 idam varcaḥ TS.6.1.7.1; KS.24.5; iyañ te çukra tanuḥ
 ApÇ.10.22.1; MÇ.2.1.3.32. See under iyañ te yajñiṣā.
 iyam teṣām avayā durīṣṭyāi TS.3.2.8.3^c. See yā teṣām etc.
 iyam dik TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
 iyam dig aditir devatāditiṁ sa diçām devīm devatānām
 rehatu (KS. ApÇ. sa rehatu) yo māitasyāi (KS. oṣyā)
 diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 iyam duruktat (PG. duruktam) paribādhamānā ÇG.2.2.1^a;
 SMB.1.6.27^a; GG.2.10.37; PG.2.2.8^a; ApMB.2.2.9^a

(ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.22.10^a. P: iyañ duruktat KhG.
 2.4.19. See yā duritā pari^o.
 iyañ deva purohitir yuvabhyaṁ RV.7.60.12^a; 61.7^a.
 iyañ dyāuḥ pṛthivi mahi RV.8.40.4^d.
 iyañ dhīr rtviyāvati RV.8.80.7^a.
 iyañ dhīr bhūyā avayānam eṣām RV.1.185.8^c.
 iyañ na usā prathamā sudevyam RV.10.35.4^a.
 iyañ nārī patilokam vṛṇānā AV.18.3.1^a; TA.6.1.3^a. P:
 iyañ nārī Kauç.80.44.
 iyañ nāry upa brute AV.14.2.63^a; ÇG.1.14.1^a; SMB.1.
 2.2^a; GG.2.2.6; PG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.2^a (ApG.2.5.6);
 HG.1.20.4^a; MG.1.11.12^a. P: iyañ nārī Kauç.76.17;
 KhG.1.3.22.
 iyañ agne nārī patiṁ videṣṭa AV.2.36.3^a.
 iyañ adadāḥ rabhasam ṛṇacyutam RV.6.61.1^a; KS.4.16^a;
 AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: iyañ adadāt ÇÇ.10.5.4; 6.6;
 8.3; iyañ Rvidh.2.23.3; BrhD.5.119. See idam etc.
 iyañ antar vadati AV.5.30.16^a.
 iyañ apa dīkṣām ayaṣṭa SMB.1.2.5^b. See ava dīkṣām.
 iyañ avṛkhyā çavaso RV.7.66.8^b; SV.2.418^b.
 iyañ aśī tasyās to-gñir vatsaḥ sā me svargam ca lokam
 amṛtam ca dhukṣva ApÇ.6.3.9.
 iyañ asmākam edhatv (HG. ekañ bhrajatv) nstamī
 ApMB.1.9.7^d; HG.1.22.14^d.
 iyañ aśya dharmyate nādīḥ RV.10.135.7^c.
 iyañ ājñedam annam idam āyur idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
 P: iyañ ājñā GG.2.7.19; KhG.2.2.33.
 iyañ indram varuṇam aṣṭa me gñh RV.7.84.5^a; 85.5^a;
 AB.6.15.5.
 iyañ indram jhuvati manīṣā RV.7.24.2^d.
 iyañ u te anuṣṭutiḥ RV.8.63.8^a.
 iyañ upari matiḥ VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.
 7.19; 104.12; KS.16.19; 20.9; CB.8.1.2.7; 4.2.
 iyañ eva sā yā prathamā vyāuchat (ÇG. vynchat) AV.3.
 10.4^a; 8.9.11^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.1; KS.
 39.10^a; TB.2.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.2.12; ÇG.3.12.3^a; HG.2.
 14.5; ApMB.2.20.30^a (ApG.8.22.5). Cf. under yā pra-
 thamā vyāuchat.
 iyañ eṣām amṛtānām gñh RV.10.74.3^a.
 iyañ ośadhe (PG. ośadhi) trayamāṇa PG.1.13.1^a; ApMB.
 2.7.25^a (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.6^a; 11.3^a.
 iyañ pitrya (AÇ.ÇÇ. pitre) raṣṭry etv (AÇ.ÇÇ. ety) agre
 AV.4.1.2^a; GB.2.2.6; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.6^a; 18.1.2.
 P: iyañ pitrya Vait.14.1. See iyañ vāi.
 iyañ bhagasya sumatāv asat ApMB.1.8.1^d. See bhagasya
 sumatāv.
 iyañ bhavatu tokinī MG.2.18.2^d.
 iyañ bhūmir aśv adityaḥ LÇ.8.9.12.
 iyañ matiḥ kakeyāçveva vajina RV.7.104.6^b; AV.8.4.6^b.
 iyañ mad vām pra ṣṭṛite manīṣā RV.6.67.2^a.
 iyañ manīṣā iyañ açvinā gñh RV.7.70.7^a; 71.6^a.
 iyañ manīṣā brhātī brhantā RV.7.99.6^a.
 iyañ mahi prati gñhātū çarma AV.11.1.8^a. P: iyañ
 mahi Kauç.60.30.
 iyañ mātā miyamānā mītā ca AV.11.1.6^a.
 iyañ me nābhīr iha me sadhastham RV.10.61.19^a.
 iyartā maruto divaḥ RV.8.7.13^c.

iyarti dhūmam aruṣaṁ (MS.KS. aruṣo) bharibhrat RV. 10.45.7^c; VS.12.24^c; TS.4.2.2.2^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.14; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.25^a.

iyarti reṇuṁ brhad arharisvanīḥ RV.1.56.4^d.

iyarti reṇuṁ maghavā samoham RV.4.17.13^b.

iyarti vagnum indriyam RV.9.30.2^a.

iyarti vācam rayiṣāḍ amartyah RV.9.68.8^d.

iyarti vācam janayan yajadhyāi RV.4.21.5^b.

iyarti vācam ariteva nāvam RV.2.42.1^b; 9.95.2^b.

iyarti vācam brhad āṣuṣaṇāḥ RV.5.36.4^b.

iyarti somaḥ pavamāna ūrmim RV.9.88.5^d.

iyarmi reṇuṁ abhibbutyojaḥ RV.4.42.5^d.

iyarmi vācam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.34.2^b; AV.20.11.2^b.

iyānaḥ kṛṣṇo dācābhīḥ sahasraīḥ RV.8.96.13^b; AV.20. 137.7^b; KS.28.4^b; TA.1.6.3^b. See *iyānaḥ* etc.

iyānāsa iṣanayanta dhībhīḥ RV.10.67.8^b; AV.20.91.8^b.

iyānāso amanmahī RV.5.22.3^d.

iyāno atyo na toṭate RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^b.

iyān pradēśasatīṭaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^b.

iyetha barhīr āsadam RV.4.9.1^c; SV.1.23^c; KS.40.14^c.

ira ehi ApÇ.6.3.8. Cf. *under* ida ehi.

irajyanta yac churudho vivāci RV.7.23.2^b; AV.20.12.2^b.

irajyantā vasavyasya bhūreḥ RV.6.60.1^c; TS.4.2.11.1^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 155.12; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c; Kauç.5.2^c.

irajyann agne prathayasa jantubhīḥ RV.10.140.4^a; SV. 2.1169^a; VS.12.109^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.16; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.32.

iram madantīr ghṛtāprsthā udākuḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^c.

irammadam brhaduktham yajatrum VS.11.76^c; TS.4.1. 10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.14; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.9.

irasyā drugdho bhiyāṣā ni gārit RV.5.40.7^b.

irām vahantaḥ sumanasymānāḥ HG.1.29.2^a. See *next*.

irām vahanto (ApMB. vahato; MG. vahanti) ghṛtam ukṣamāpāḥ AÇ.2.5.17^c; ApÇ.6.27.5^c; AG.2.9.5^c; ÇG. 3.5.3^c; ApMB.1.8.2^c; MG.1.14.6^c; 2.11.17^c. See *prec.*

irām jāṅghābhīr utkhidan AV.4.11.10^b.

irā devam amadat AV.20.130.16.

irā patnī viçvasjām TB.3.12.9.5^a.

irā bhūtiḥ prthivyāi raso motkramit TB.3.7.5.3; ApÇ.2. 11.3; MÇ.1.2.6.23.

irām asmā odanāḥ pinvamānā Kauç.62.21^c.

irām u ha (AV. irām aha) praçāṣati AV.20.135.13^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^c; AG.2.9.4^c.

irāyāi kināçam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.

irāvatiḥ paçumatīḥ TB.3.7.6.11^c, 12^c; ApÇ.4.8.2^c (*bis*).

irāvati dhenumatiḥ hi bhūtam RV.7.99.3^a; VS.5.16^a; TS.1.2.13.2^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 18.19; ÇB.3.5.3.14^a; TA.1. 8.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: irāvati dhenumati ApÇ.11.7.1; MÇ.2.2.2.18; irāvati KÇ.8.3.35; ParDh.11.35. See *ida-* vati etc.

irāvatiḥ anamivā anāgasah MS.1.2.3^c: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17. 11^c. See *under* tā asmabhyam ayakṣma.

irāvatiḥ varuṇa dhenavo vām RV.5.69.2^a.

irāvaty ehi AV.8.10.11.24.

irāvanto hasamudāḥ (HG. udāḥ) AV.7.60.6^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

irāvān asi dhātaraṣṭre tava me satitre rādhyatām Kauç. 20.6.

irā viçvasmāi bhuvanāya jayate RV.5.83.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.2; TA.6.6.2^c.

ireva dhanvan ni jajasa te viṣam AV.5.13.1^d. Cf. sarve sākāṁ ni.

ireva nopa dasyati AV.3.29.6^a.

irya iva gopā abhi rakṣa pakvam AV.12.3.11^d.

iryatāyā akitavam TB.3.4.1.5. See *irya*^a.

iryam anaṣṭavedasam RV.6.54.8^b.

iryeva puṣṭyai kiraneva bhujyai RV.10.106.4^c.

iryo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va ājat AV.3.8.4^b.

iryo bhūtvā bahudhā bahūni TB.2.5.1.1^b.

ila ehi: see *ida* ehi.

ilāndāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10.

ilāndāḥ (MÇ. oḍa) stha puṣṇo nakṣatrah poṣayīṣu MS.4. 2.7: 28.12; MÇ.9.5.1.

ilānde MS.4.2.1: 22.7.

ilām agne: see *idam* agne.

ilāyāṣ tva etc.: see *idāyāṣ tva* etc.

ilāvantaḥ sadam it athanāçitāḥ RV.10.94.10^b.

ilāsi ÇÇ.1.12.5. Cf. *ida* stha.

ilāsi māitravaruṇi: see *idasi* etc.

iluvardāya svāhā TB.3.8.20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6. See *alivan-* daya.

ilāiva vām etc.: see *idāivāsmān* etc.

ilo agna etc.: see *ido agna* etc.

ilopahūtā: see *ido*^a.

iṣa iṣavratā akaḥ RV.3.59.9^c.

iṣa urja Ayuṣe varcase ca PB.1.1.9. P: iṣa urje LÇ.1. 9.10.

iṣa urje pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. Cf. *under* next.

iṣa urje pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.8. Cf. *iṣe* pinvasva, *iṣe* pipihī, *urje* pipihī, and *prec.*

iṣa urjo sīda JB.1.80. Cf. *iṣi* sīda, and *urji* sīda.

iṣa ekapadi AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. See *iṣe* tvā sumāṅgali, and *ekam* iṣe.

iṣaḥ pinva vasudeyāya pūrvīḥ RV.6.39.5^b.

iṣaḥ prkṣa iṣidho anu pūrvīḥ RV.6.63.7^d.

iṣaḥ prkṣaḥ ca nigrabhe RV.8.23.3^b.

iṣam rayim paprathad vājam asmo RV.7.42.6^c.

iṣam varam aruṇyo varanta RV.1.140.13^d.

iṣam vahantiḥ sukrte sudānave RV.1.92.3^c; SV.2.1107^c. Cf. *iṣam* pricantā.

iṣam vurtivase RV.6.14.1^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 145.15; KS.20. 14^d.

iṣam çaviṣṭha dadīṣe RV.5.38.2^b.

iṣam sanidhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12. 22.6.

iṣam stotrībhyā (MS. obhyā) a bhara RV.5.6.1^c–10^c; 9.20. 4^c; AV.18.4.88^c; SV.1.419^a, 425^a; 2.321^c, 372^c–374^c, 1087^c–1089^c; VS.15.41^c–43^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; 4.4.4.6^c (*bis*), 7^c; MS.2.13.5^c: 154.7; 2.13.7^c (*ter*): 156.15, 18; 157.1; KS.9.6^a; 39.13^a, 14^a (*bis*); TB.3.11.6.4^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c.

iṣam stotrībhyo maghavadbhya anaṣ RV.7.7.7^c.

iṣam stotrībhyo vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.34.7^c.

iṣam stomam çagnaye RV.5.7.1^b; VS.15.29^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.8; KS.2.15^b.

iṣam svar abhijayanta dhātayāḥ RV.1.168.2^b.

iṣaṁ svaç ca dhīmahi RV.7.66.9^a; SV.2.419^a; AB.6.7.2; GB.2.5.13.

iṣaṁ gr̥natsu didhṛtam RV.5.86.6^f.

iṣaṁ ca no dadhati viçvavāre RV.7.77.5^a.

iṣaṁ ca viçvabhōjasam RV.6.48.13^c.

iṣaṁ janāya dāçuṣe vahantā RV.7.70.3^d.

iṣaṁ janāya vahathā çubhas patī RV.10.40.4^d.

iṣaṁ jaritre nadyo na pīpeḥ RV.4.16.21^b.

iṣanyayā naḥ pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.60.18^c.

iṣaṁ tokāya no dadhat (KS. dadhāḥ) RV.9.65.21^a; SV.2.346^a; KS.13.16^c.

iṣaṁ dadhātu dravīṇam savarcasam TS.3.2.8.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 185.13; KS.5.2^b; KÇ.10.5.3^b.

iṣaṁ dadhāno vahanāno aqvāiḥ RV.10.11.7^c; AV.18.1.24^c.

iṣaṁ dirghāyo martyaḥ RV.8.70.7^b; SV.1.268^b.

iṣaṁ duhantā manuṣāya dasrā RV.1.117.21^b; N.6.26^b.

iṣaṁ duhan sudughān viçvadhāyasam RV.10.122.6^a; KS.12.14^a.

iṣaṁ dhattam ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.15^d.

iṣaṁ na kṛpve asurā navtyaḥ RV.7.36.2^b.

iṣaṁ na vṛtraturam vikṣu dhārayam RV.10.48.8^b.

iṣaṁ no mitravarūṇā kartanoḍum AA.5.2.2.17^a. See iṣaṁ mitro.

iṣaṁ no vodham aqvina RV.8.35.4^{d-6^d}.

iṣam aqvāma dhāyase (SV. dhāma ca) RV.5.70.2^b; SV.2.336^b.

iṣam aqvāma vasavaḥ çasā goḥ RV.5.41.18^b.

iṣam asmabhyam abhitah RV.9.101.11^c; SV.2.453^c.

iṣam apo na pīpayāḥ pariḥman RV.1.63.8^b.

iṣam ā vakṣaṁ varṣiṣṭhām RV.6.47.9^c.

iṣam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. See iṣam ūjam ā vada.

iṣam ūjam yajamānāya dhehi (AV. duhrām; Vait. dattvā) AV.18.4.4^d; VS.12.58^d; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.8; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.12.4.3.4^d; Vait.10.17^d. Cf. agna iṣam.

iṣam ūjam yajamānā yam ichata Kauç.73.15^b.

iṣam ūjam yaçāḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12^d; ApÇ.4.8.3^d.

iṣam ūjam rāyaspoṣam tad videya LÇ.3.5.15^d. See tad vide.

iṣam ūjam çatakrato RV.8.93.28^b; SV.1.173^b; VS.3.49^d; TS.1.8.4.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d: 142.7; KS.9.5^{d,5^f}; ÇB.2.5.3.17^d; AÇ.2.18.13^d.

iṣam ūjam sam agrabham (TS. agrabhīm) VS.9.4^d; TS.1.7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.16; KS.14.3^d; ÇB.5.1.2.8^d.

iṣam ūjam suksitīm viçvam abhāḥ RV.10.20.10^d; 99.12^d.

iṣam ūjam suksitīm sumnam aqvuh RV.2.19.8^d.

iṣam ūjam ca pinvasva RV.9.63.2^a. Cf. iṣam ūjam me.

iṣam ūjam na ā bhara AV.3.10.7^f.

iṣam ūjam anyā vakṣat (TB.2.6.10.3^c, vakṣat) VS.28.16^c; KS.19.13; MS.4.13.8: 210.4; TB.2.6.10.3^c; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.

iṣam ūjam anv ārabhe AB.5.24.2.

iṣam ūjam abhi samvasanau VS.12.57^c; TS.4.2.5.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 90.6; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.12.4.3.4^c; ApMB.1.3.14^c.

iṣam ūjam abhisamskṛtam TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.2.1^b.

iṣam ūjam abhy arṣāçvam gam RV.9.94.5^a.

iṣam ūjam asmāsu dhattam TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.

iṣam ūjam aham ita adam (TS. ApÇ. adade; MS. KS. MÇ. adi) VS.12.105^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; 5.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.8; 3.2.5: 22.2; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.23; ApÇ.16.20.6; MÇ.6.1.6.

iṣam ūjam ā vada VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See iṣam ā vada, and ūjam ā vada.

iṣam ūjam pavamanābhy arṣasi RV.9.86.35^a.

iṣam ūjam madhumat sam bharema KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.10^d; MÇ.1.5.2.11^d.

iṣam ūjam mo pinvasva KS.5.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. Cf. iṣam ūjam ca.

iṣam pinva MG.1.17.7.

iṣam pinva maghavadbhyaḥ (KS. viçvavārām) suvitrām RV.7.24.6^c; KS.13.16^d.

iṣam pr̥canta sukṛte sudānave RV.1.47.8^c. Cf. iṣam vahantiḥ.

iṣam madantah pari gam nayadhvam (AV. nayamāḥ) RV.10.165.5^b; AV.6.28.1^b; MG.2.17.1^b.

iṣam maha ūjam asmāi duho AV.9.5.24^c.

iṣayate martyāya RV.6.16.25^b.

iṣayantā çubhas patī RV.8.5.5^b.

iṣayanto viçvam āyuh RV.6.16.27^b.

iṣavo ghnantu marmāṇi AV.8.8.20^d.

iṣaç ca parṣad arigūrtah sūriḥ RV.1.186.3^d.

iṣaç corjaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).

iṣaç corjaç ca çaradāv (VSK. MS. KS. çarada) r̥ta VS.14.16; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.6. P: iṣaç corjaç ca KÇ.17.9.7.

iṣaç corjaç çapare ApMB.2.15.8 (ApG.7.17.6).

iṣastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5^d.

iṣas patih suvitam gātum agniḥ RV.4.55.4^b.

iṣas patī dānumatyāḥ RV.5.68.5^b; SV.2.817^b.

iṣaḥ sāsaḥyān n̥n RV.5.7.10^c.

iṣam vodhā n̥patir vājintvān RV.7.69.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^d.

iṣā tam vardhad aghnyā payobliḥ RV.7.68.9^c.

iṣā no adyā gātā puruṣpr̥hāḥ RV.8.20.2^c.

iṣam no netā bhavatād anu dyūn RV.3.23.2^d.

iṣā mahiṣṭhā purubhatamā narā RV.8.22.12^c.

iṣā madanta iṣayema devāḥ RV.1.185.9^d.

iṣā madema saha devagopāḥ RV.7.64.3^d.

iṣā mandasvād u te RV.8.82.3^a.

iṣāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. Cf. iṣe tvā.

iṣāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.3: 164.6.

iṣā yātām çavitrāyā RV.1.30.17^b.

iṣā yātām nāsatyopa vājaiḥ RV.1.117.1^d.

iṣā sa dviṣas tared dāsvān RV.6.68.5^c.

iṣā sahasravājāyā RV.8.92.10^c; SV.1.215^c.

iṣitam ha vi tiṣṭhate AV.19.53.5^d.

iṣitaç ca hotar asi bhadravacyaya preṣito manuṣaḥ sukta-vākya VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.11; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.

iṣitā dāivya hotaro bhadravacyaya preṣito manuṣaḥ sukta-vākya ÇB.1.8.3.10; 9.1.1; 2.5.2.42; 6.1.45; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12.

işirām dakṣam aṣṭe RV.5.68.4^b; SV.2.816^b.
 işirāya na bhojya RV.1.128.5^c.
 işirā yosā yuvatir damunā AV.19.49.1^a.
 işirā havanaçruta RV.5.75.5^b.
 işireṇa te manasā sutasya RV.8.48.7^a; KS.17.19^a; N.4.7ⁿ.
 işiro viçvavyacā vāto gandharvaḥ VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2;
 MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.
 işi sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. işa nrje sīda.
 işikām jaratim işṭva AV.12.2.54^a. P: işikām jaratim
 Kauç.71.5.
 işikām iva saṁ namah AV.7.56.4^d.
 işuḥ kāmasya yā bhīma AV.3.25.1^c.
 işuṁ saṁkalpakulmalām AV.3.25.2^b.
 işuṁ kṛṇvāna asanāya dhīṣṇum AV.1.13.4^b.
 işudhiḥ saṁkuḥ pṛtanāç ca sarvāḥ RV.6.75.5^c; VS.29.42^c;
 TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.2; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.14^c.
 işudhāu rocaṁs tvam AV.4.10.6^d.
 işudhyava ṛtasapāḥ purandhiḥ RV.5.41.6^c.
 işudhyeva maruto rodasyoḥ RV.1.122.1^d.
 işuṁ na viro asti AV.20.127.6^d. See işur nāvī.
 işuṁ na sṛjata dviṣam RV.1.39.10^d.
 işum asteva çātaya AV.19.34.3^d.
 işur iva digdhā nṛpate AV.5.18.15^a.
 işur na dhanvan prati dhīyate matih RV.9.69.1^d.
 işur na çriya işudher asana RV.10.95.3^a.
 işur nāvīrastāram ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^d. See işuṁ na viro.
 işur yā eṣām saṁvidma AV.11.6.9^c.
 işe ca no mimitāni dhenumatyaī RV.1.120.9^c.
 işe tvā VS.1.1.22; 7.30; 14.22; TS.1.1.1.1; 3.7.1; 9.2;
 4.3.7.2; 6.3.6.1; 9.3; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 1.2.16: 26.15;
 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.9.6: 123.
 13; 3.10.1: 129.7; 4.1.1: 1.10; KS.1.1.10; 3.4; 17.3;
 GB.1.1.29; TB.3.2.1.3; ÇB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;
 8.3.4.10; KÇ.2.5.17; 4.2.1; ApÇ.1.1.10.11; 2.6.1; 6.
 10.10; 7.12.5; 19.1; MÇ.1.6.1.42; 8.3.2; 4.11; ÇG.1.
 8.19; BrhPDh.9.109. Cf. next, and işāya tvā.
 işe tvā subhūtaya MS.1.1.1: 1.1; MÇ.1.1.1.13-15. Cf. prec.
 işe tvā sumāṅgali prajāvati suṣṭe Kauç.76.23. See under
 işa ekapadi.
 işe tvorje KS.3.6; 30.10.
 işe pavasva dhārāya RV.9.64.13^a; SV.1.505^a; 2.191^a.
 işe pavasva saṁiyatam RV.9.65.3^c; SV.2.256^c.
 işe pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; KÇ.26.6.9. Cf.
 under işa nrje pipihī.
 işe pipihī (MS. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1; 5.8.6;
 ApÇ.15.10.13. P: işe MÇ.4.3.29. Cf. under işa nrje
 pipihī.
 işe prāṇaya ApÇ.24.14.13.
 işe yandhi çravase saṁṛtāyaī RV.1.121.14^d.
 işe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramaṣva saḥase dyumnāyorje (VS.
 dyumna nrje) -patyāya (ApÇ. erroneously, rjapatyāya)
 VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8: 127.14; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.8;
 AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. P: işe rāye ramaṣva MÇ.3.3.1.
 işeṣayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 işo dāstr amartya RV.8.5.31^a.
 işo yuvasva gr̥pate goagrāḥ RV.6.39.1^d.
 işo rathih sayujah çura vājan RV.3.30.11^d.

işo vājāya pradivah sacante RV.10.5.4^b.
 işo vā madatho gr̥he RV.8.26.17^b.
 işo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 işkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam RV.10.140.5^a; SV.2.
 1170^a; VS.12.110^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.4; ÇB.7-3.1.33.
 See nişkartāram.
 işkartāram anişkṛtam saḥaṣkṛtam RV.8.99.8^a.
 işkartā vihrutam punah RV.8.1.12^d; 20.26^d; KÇ.25.5.
 30^d. See nişkarta etc., and nişkṛta vi.
 işkṛṇudhvam raçana ota piṇçata RV.10.53.7^b.
 işkṛṇudhvam ayudhāram kṛṇudhvam RV.10.101.2^c.
 işkṛtābhavam avatam RV.10.101.6^a. See nişkṛ.
 işkṛtir nāma vo mātā RV.10.97.9^a; VS.12.83^a. See niş-
 kṛtir etc.
 iştam vitam abhigṛtam vaṣaṭkṛtam RV.1.162.15^c; AV.
 9.5.13^c; VS.25.37^c; TS.4.6.9.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.11;
 KSA.6.5^c. See iştam pṛtam abhi.
 iştakām dṛṇhataṁ yuvam VS.14.11^b; TS.4.3.6.1^b; MS.2.
 8.3^b: 108.6; 3.2.9^b: 29.14; KS.17.13^b; 20.11; ÇB.8.
 3.1.8.
 iştakā svargo lokah MS.2.7.16 (bis): 99.4.6; KS.39.3;
 ApÇ.16.23.10 (bis).
 iştam ca vitam (ÇB. AÇ. vittam) ca (ÇÇ. cābhut) MS.4.13.
 9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.
 14.19.
 iştam dattam adhtam ca AG.3.9 1^c.
 iştapuṣyam ca pāpam ca MÇ.11.1.1^c.
 iştam pṛtam çaçvatīnām samanām TB.2.5.5.2^c.
 iştam pṛtam eṣiçāḥ AV.12.5.56^b.
 iştam pṛtam abhipṛtam vaṣaṭkṛtam AV.9.5.13^c. See
 iştam vitam.
 iştam manisā TA.3.13.2. See işann.
 iştayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya
 tiroahnasya yoçvasanir gosanir bhaksas tasyopahūta
 upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.4. P: iştayajuṣah LÇ.
 3.1.27. See next.
 iştayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya hari-
 vata indrapitasya madhumuta upahūtasyopahūto bha-
 kṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.4. P: iştayajuṣas te deva soma ApÇ.
 13.17.4. See prec.
 iştaye tvam artham iva tvam ityāi RV.1.113.6^b.
 iştas te priyo-sāny asau HG.1.5.13.
 iştasya duristasya MÇ.3.5.7ⁿ. Read sviṣṭasya duristasya?
 iştasya madhye aditir ni dhātu nah RV.10.11.2^c; AV.18.
 1.19^c.
 iştasya sadane sīdāmi Kauç.3.7; 137.39.
 iştāḥ pṛta ahutibhajo bhūtvā MS.1.6.2^d: 88.8; 1.6.7^d:
 97.7; ApÇ.5.18.1^d. See ṛptāḥ pṛtāḥ.
 iştāpṛtam sma kṛṇutavir asmāi AV.6.123.2^d. See next,
 and iştāpṛte kṛṇa.
 iştāpṛtam kṛṇutad avir asmāi KS.40.13^d. See under
 prec.
 iştāpṛtadraviṇam gr̥hya GB.2.2.5^c.
 iştāpṛtam anusamkrāma vidvān (TA. anusamṛpaçya da-
 kṣāṇām) AV.18.2.57^c; TA.6.1.1^c.
 iştāpṛtam abhi rakṣāty enām AV.3.12.8^d.
 iştāpṛtam avatu nah pitṛṇām AV.2.12.4^c.

iṣṭāpūrtam bahudhā jātām jayamānam TA.10.1.2^c; MahanU.1.6^c.
iṣṭāpūrtasya ṣoḍaṣam AV.3.29.1^b.
iṣṭāpūrte kṛṇavāthavir (VSK.QB. kṛṇavathavir; TS.TB. MÇ. kṛṇutād avir) asmāi (MÇ. asmat) VS.18.60^d; VSK. 20.4.3^d; TS.5.7.7.2^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; QB.9.5.1.47^d; MÇ. 2.5.5.21^d. *See under iṣṭāpūrtam sma*.
iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman RV.10.14.8^b; AV.18.3.58^b. *See sam iṣṭa*.
iṣṭāpūrte sañ srjethām ayañ ca VS.15.54^b; 18.61^b; TS. 4.7.13.5^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 148.6; KS.18.18^b; QB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3^b.
iṣṭāvanto rātiṣṣo dadhanāḥ AV.18.3.20^b.
iṣṭā hotrā asṛksata RV.8.93.23^a; SV.1.151^a. *Designated as iṣṭahotriyam (sc. sāma) Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. next.*
iṣṭahotriyam sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.9; ApÇ.15.14.2. *Cf. MÇ.4.4.25; LÇ.1.6.8; Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. prec.*
iṣṭir asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
iṣṭeh putram vasumatā rathena RV.1.125.3^b.
iṣṭena pakvam upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS. 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
iṣṭena yamann amatiñ jahātu saḥ TS.3.2.8.4^d.
iṣṭebhyah svāhā vasaḍ anīṣṭebhyah svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13. P: iṣṭebhyah svāhā ApÇ.9. 12.7. *See svāheṣṭibhyah.*
iṣṭo agnir agniñā TB.2.6.14.6^b. *See sviṣṭo etc.*
iṣṭo agnir ahutaḥ pipartu (KS.TB. svahakṛtaḥ pipartu) na iṣṭam haviḥ (TB. omits the last two words) VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3: 147.4; KS.18.18; TB.2.4.1.9. P: iṣṭo agnir ahutaḥ pipartu naḥ QB.9.5.1.31. *Treated metrically in some of the texts. Cf. samiddho agnir ahutaḥ.*
iṣṭo devo vanaspatih VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 148.6; TB. 2.6.14.6^b.
iṣṭo yajño bhṛgubhir (MS.KS.ApÇ. bhṛgubhir draviṇodā yatibhir, or yattibhir) aṣṛvā vasubhiḥ (KS. aṣṛvāñ atharvabhiḥ; ApÇ. vasubhir aṣṛvāñ atharvabhiḥ) VS. 18.56; TS.5.6.8.6; MS.1.4.1: 48.4; 2.12.3: 147.3; KS. 5.4; 18.18; 32.4; ApÇ.4.12.10. Ps: iṣṭo yajño bhṛgu- bhiḥ MS.1.4.5: 53.13; QB.9.5.1.31; ApÇ.17.23.9; MÇ. 1.4.2.21; — 6.2.4; iṣṭo yajñah KS.40.13; KÇ.18.6.19. *Treated metrically in some of the texts.*
iṣṭann iṣṭā VS.31.22. *See iṣṭam mani*.
iṣṭan sūryam na codayaḥ RV.9.17.5^c.
iṣṭann aruñṣy apam caradhyāi RV.1.61.12^d; AV.20.35. 12^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.11; KS.8.16^d; N.6.20^d.
iṣṭan vācam upavakteva hotuḥ RV.9.95.5^a.
iṣṭāmi vo vṛṣaṇo yudhiyastajau RV.8.96.14^d; AV.20. 137.8^d.
iṣṭagrāpy āḍcatu AV.11.10.16^b.
iṣṭvā rjityah patatu AV.5.14.12^a.
iṣṭvāḥ parnam iṣṭā dudhuḥ RV.10.18.14^b.
iṣṭvāi devyāi bṛhan namah RV.6.75.15^d.
iha kṛṇmo harivo medinam tvā KS.40.10^d. *See under asmākam abhūr.*
iha kṣayāya jivase RV.10.58.1^d—12^d.
iha gatir vāmasya TS.2.6.9.8; TB.3.5.10.5; QB.1.9.1.22. *See eha etc.*

iha gāvaḥ pra jayadhvam AV.20.127.12^a; KS.35.3^a; AR. 8.11.5^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^a; LÇ.3.3.2^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a; SMB. 1.3.13^a; GG.2.4.6; ApMB.1.9.1^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: iha gāvaḥ KS.35.4. *See next.*
iha gāvo niṣṭantu PG.1.8.10^c; HG.1.22.9^a. *See prec.*
iha camutra cānv eti TA.1.27.4^c.
iha citta ihakratuḥ AV.18.4.38^b.
iha tiṣṭhatu yā rayih RV.10.19.3^d.
iha te-sur iha prāpaḥ AV.8.1.3^a.
iha tyā purubhātumā RV.5.73.2^a; 8.22.3^a.
iha tyā sadhamādya RV.8.13.27^a; 32.29^a; 93.24^a.
iha tvam sūno sahaso no adya RV.4.2.2^a.
iha tvaṣṭaram agriyam RV.1.13.10^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; MS.4. 13.10^a; 213.3; TB.3.5.12.1; AÇ.1.10.5. P: iha tvaṣṭa- ram ÇÇ.1.15.4.
iha tvaṣṭa sujanima sajoṣaḥ (TA. suratnaḥ) RV.10.18.6^c; TA.6.10.1^c. *See tan vas tvaṣṭa.*
iha tvā goparīṇasā (SV. goparīṇasam) RV.8.45.24^a; AV. 20.22.3^a; SV.2.83^a.
iha tvā dheyur harayah suçipra RV.3.50.2^c.
iha tvā bhūry ā cared upa tman RV.4.4.9^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 173.10; KS.6.11^a.
iha tvā samidhīmahi Kauç.70.1^b, 1^d.
iha devaḥ surādhasam KS.21.14^c.
iha devāu sahasrīṇāu TB.2.4.8.4^c.
iha dymattamañi vada RV.1.28.5^c; ApÇ.16.26.1^c; MÇ. 6.1.7^c; N.9.21^c.
iha dhṛtiḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ.20.5.19, add svāhn) VS.8.51; 22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; KSA.1.3; 4.6; AB.5.22.10; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; QB.4.6. 9.8; 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.20.5.19; 21. 12.7; MÇ.7.2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇÇ.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; GG. 2.4.10; HG.1.12.2; MG.1.1.22; ApMB.2.18.6,7 (ApG. 7.19.9).
iha nūnam vajayanto huvema RV.6.19.4^b.
iha no devā mayi çarma yachata AÇ.1.12.36^d; MÇ.3.1. 27^d.
iha paçavo viçvarūpā ramantām TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.1.10^a; 7.17.1^a. *See iha prajā vi*.
iha puṣṭiñ puṣṭipatir dadhatu (ApÇ. niyachatu) VSK. 3.2.5^a; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vait.7.17^a; KÇ.4.14.23^a; ApÇ.13. 19.5.
iha puṣṭir iha rasah AV.3.28.4^a.
iha pūṣā ni ṣṭatu PG.1.8.10^d. *See under api puṣa etc.*
iha prajāñ ramayatu (ÇÇ. janayatu) prajāpatih VSK.3. 2.5^b; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vait.7.17^b; KÇ.4.14.23^b.
iha prajā janaya yas ta asu AV.7.111.1^c.
iha prajāñ janayatu etc.: *see iha prajāñ ramayatu etc.*
iha prajāñ janaya patye asmāi AV.14.2.24^c, 31^b.
iha prajāñ iha rayiñ rāṇaḥ RV.4.36.9^a; 10.183.1^c; ApMB.1.11.1^c; MG.1.14.16^c.
iha prajāñ paçun drīha ApÇ.6.6.10.
iha prajā viçvarūpā ramantām MS.4.2.10^a; 32.14; TB.3. 7.4.4^a; ApÇ.4.1.10^a; MÇ.1.8.3.33; — 9.5.3. *See iha paçavo.*
iha pra brūhi yatamaḥ so agne RV.10.87.8^a; AV.8.3.8^a;

iha prayānam astu vām RV.4.46.7^a.
 iha prasatto (AV. prasakto; TB. prasapto) vi cāyat kṛtām
 naḥ RV.5.60.1^b; AV.7.50.3^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 232.13; TB.
 2.7.12.4^b.
 iha priyam prajāyā (AV. prajāyā) te sam rādhyaṭam RV.
 10.85.27^a; AV.14.1.21^a; AG.1.8.8; ApMB.1.9.4^a (ApG.
 2.6.11). P: iha priyam CG.1.15.22; Kāuṣ.77.20.
 iha bravitu ya im āṅga veda RV.1.164.7^a; AV.9.9.5^a.
 Cf. BrhD.1.52.
 iha bravitu ya u tac ciketaṭ RV.1.35.6^d.
 iha mada eva maghavanā indra te cvaḥ (also te adya, and
 te adya sutyam) AC.6.11.13, 14, 15. P: iha mada eva
 maghavanā CG.10.1.11.
 iha mado made madhor madasya madirasya madaivo o
 othā modāiva CG.12.26.11.
 iha manah TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1; 15.6; ApC.19.20.12.
 iha mama rādhyaṭam atra tava Kāuṣ.79.18. P: iha mama
 Kāuṣ.33.11.
 iha mahyam ni yachataṭ TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. ihaśmāsu.
 iha mā santam pāhi TS.1.2.1.2.
 iha yajñah praty aṣṭhat ApC.7.6.7.
 iha yajñam u dharaya KS.35.7^d; ApC.14.27.7^d. See iha
 rāṣṭram.
 iha ratiḥ VS.8.51; QB.4.6.9.8; KC.12.4.9; ApC.21.9.13;
 CG.3.11.4; PG.1.10.1; 3.4.7; 9.4; 14.10; ViDh.86.9.
 iha rantiḥ (TS.KSA.TB. rantiḥ svāhā) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 QB.13.1.6.2; LC.3.8.12; KC.20.3.4; SMB.1.3.14; ApMB.
 2.18.6.7 (ApG.7.19.9).
 iha rama MS.3.12.4; 161.12; AB.5.22.10; AC.8.13.1;
 ApC.21.9.13; 12.7; HG.1.12.2. See iha ramasya.
 iha ramatām VS.22.19; QB.13.1.6.2; HG.1.12.2.
 iha ramatiḥ svāhā (ApC.ApMB. omiṭ svāhā) TS.7.1.12.1;
 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ApC.
 21.9.13; 12.7; ApMB.2.18.6.7.
 iha ramadhvam (CG. ramadhvaḥ svāhā) VS.8.51; AB.5.
 22.10; QB.4.6.9.8; AC.8.13.1; LC.3.8.12; ApC.21.9.13;
 CG.3.11.4; PG.3.14.10.
 iha ramantām MS.3.12.4; 161.11.
 iha ramasya SMB.1.3.14. See iha rama.
 iha rāṣṭram u dhāraya RV.10.173.2^d; AV.6.87.2^d; TB.2.
 4.2.9^d. See iha yajñam.
 iha va indro ramayatu gavaḥ TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApC.1.11.10^d;
 MÇ.1.1.3.7^d. Cf. iha vo mahendro.
 iha vatsām ni badhntmah AV.4.38.7^d. P: iha vatsām
 Kāuṣ.21.11.
 iha vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AC.5.6.1; CG.7.5.1.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 iha vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AC.5.6.7; CG.7.5.2.
 See under ayam vasur etc.
 iha vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AC.5.6.11; CG.7.5.5.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 iha vām somapitaye RV.4.46.7^c.
 iha vā sann upa śrudhi RV.7.32.1^d; SV.1.284^d; 2.1025^d.
 iha vidhṛtiḥ svāhā (HG.ApMB. iha vidhṛtiḥ) TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 HG.1.12.2; ApMB.2.18.6.7. See iha svadhṛtiḥ.

iha vo mahendro ramayatu gavaḥ MÇ.1.1.3.7. Vikara of
 iha va indro.
 iha vo ramatiḥ svāhā ApC.21.9.13.
 iha cṛavad iha somasya matsat CG.8.18.1.
 iha cṛavo viravat takṣatā naḥ RV.4.36.9^b.
 iha cṛuta indro asme adya RV.10.22.2^a.
 iha saṁsṛavāṇā uta AV.1.15.2^b. Cf. imām saṁsṛavāṇā.
 iha saṁgatya tāḥ sarvāḥ TS.4.2.6.5^c. See sarvāḥ saṁgatya.
 iha sa stuvatām janah AV.1.8.1^d.
 iha sahasasātama bhava AV.3.28.4^b.
 iha siṁca tapaso yaj janiyate TB.1.2.1.15^b; Vait.5.7^b;
 ApC.5.8.5^b.
 iha sūrya ud etu te AV.5.30.11^b. Cf. under ut sūryo diva.
 iha stutah sadhamād astu cṛaḥ RV.4.21.1^b; VS.20.47^b.
 iha stutah sutapā bodhi no vṛdhe RV.10.100.1^b.
 iha sphātim sam ā vahan (and vaha) AV.3.24.3^d, 5^d.
 iha sma dhāyī darçataḥ RV.5.56.7^d.
 iha svadhṛtiḥ (VS.QB.CG. svadhṛtiḥ svāhā) VS.8.51;
 22.19; MS.3.12.4; 161.11; AB.5.22.10; QB.4.6.9.8;
 13.1.6.2; AC.8.13.1; LC.3.8.12; ApC.21.12.7; MÇ.7.
 2.3; — 9.2.2; CG.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; MG.1.1.22. See
 iha vidhṛtiḥ.
 iha huveṇa sadanam rayinām AV.7.40.2^d.
 iha huve-smā ariṣṭatātaye AV.8.2.6^d.
 iha iha QB.4.3.3.1; KC.10.1.7; ApC.13.1.9; MÇ.2.4.4.6;
 iha KB.22.8.
 iha gataḥ vṛṣaṇvasu RV.8.73.10^a.
 ihaḍya dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.45.9^c.
 ihaḍya somapitaye RV.2.41.21^c; MS.3.8.7^c; 105.8;
 N.9.37^c.
 ihaḍyoṣaḥ cṛoṣṭhatamā vy ucha RV.1.113.12^d.
 ihañnādyāya viçah pari grāhāni CG.3.2.1.
 ihaḥbhipitvaṁ karate grāhāṇāḥ RV.4.16.1^d; AV.20.77.1^d.
 iha yantu pracetasah AV.8.7.7^a.
 ihaḍyam astu puruṣaḥ sahasunā AV.8.1.1^c.
 ihaḍyam itaro etc.: see ihaivayam etc.
 ihaḍyur iha te manah AV.8.1.3^b.
 ihaṛvāñcam atihvaye TB.2.4.3.2^a.
 ihaḥvā iha puruṣaḥ AV.20.127.12^b; KS.35.3^b; AB.8.11.5^b;
 CG.12.15.1.3^b; LC.3.3.2^b; ApC.9.17.1^b; SMB.1.3.13^b;
 PG.1.8.10^b; ApMB.1.9.1^b; HG.1.22.9^b.
 ihaśmākam maghavā sūrir astu RV.10.81.6^d; SV.2.939^d;
 VS.17.22^d; VSK.8.20.1^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d;
 133.17; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; N.10.27^d.
 ihaśmāsu ni yachataṭ RVKh.10.191.2^d; AV.7.52.1^d;
 MS.2.2.6^f; 20.2; KS.10.12^f; TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. iha
 mahyam.
 ihi tisaḥ parivataḥ RV.8.32.22^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApC.3.
 14.2^a. See etu etc.
 ihi tiaro-ti rocanāḥ TB.3.3.11.3^c; ApC.3.14.2^c. See etu etc.
 ihi pañca janāḥ ati RV.8.32.22^b; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApC.3.
 14.2^b. See etu etc.
 iheḍayā sadhamādām madantaḥ AV.6.62.3^c.
 iḥeta devir amṛtaṁ vasaṇāḥ Kāuṣ.3.3^a.
 iḥettham eta cakvatiḥ AV.3.13.7^c. P: iḥettham Kāuṣ.
 40.5.
 iḥetthā (GB.AC.CG.Vait. iḥetthā) praḡ apāḡ udag adha-

rāk AV.20.134.14-6^a; GB.2.6.13; ÇÇ.12.23.1^a (*quater*); Vait.32.22. P: ihettha prāg apāg udak AÇ.8.3.20. *Designated as pratirādha* AB.6.33.18 ff.; ÇÇ.12.21.3.
 ihed asātha na paro gamātha AV.3.8.4^a; 14.1.32^a. P: ihed asātha Vait.22.1; Kauç.79.17.
 ihendrāgni upa hvaye RV.1.21.1^a; GB.2.3.15; ÇÇ.7.13.3; 12.2.18. Ps: ihendrāgni upa AÇ.5.10.28; ihendrāgni AÇ.7.5.17. Cf. BrhD.3.91.
 ihendrānim upa hvaye RV.1.22.12^a; N.9.34^a.
 ihmāv indra sañ nuda AV.14.2.64^a. P: ihmāu Kauç. 79.9.
 ihmāḥ santu bhūyasaḥ SMB.1.8.2^d. See tā iha santu.
 iheme vīrā bahavo bhavantu AV.12.2.21^d; 18.3.61^c.
 iheva ṛṇva eṣām RV.1.37.3^a; SV.1.135^a.
 iheṣam ūrjañ yaçāḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12^d. *Divided incorrectly: see iṣam etc.*
 iheha jāta sam avavaçitam RV.1.181.4^a; N.12.3^a.
 iheha jāte yamyā sambandhu RV.5.47.5^d.
 iheha yad vām samana papṛkṣe RV.4.43.7^a; 44.7^a; AV. 20.143.7^a.
 iheha vatsair viyuta yad āsan RV.5.30.10^b.
 iheha vah svatavasah (TA. svatapasah) RV.7.59.11^a; MS. 4.10.3^a; 150.6; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.4.3^a; AÇ.2.16.11. P: iheha vah ÇÇ.3.13.14. Cf. BrhD.4.122.
 iheha vo manasaḥ bandhutaḥ narah RV.3.60.1^a; AB.4.30.6; KB.20.2; 22.1. P: iheha vah AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7.
 ihehāṣām kṛṇuḥ (TS.MS.KS.TB. kṛṇuta) bhojanāni RV.10.131.2^c; AV.20.125.2^c; VS.10.32^c; 19.6^c; 23.38^c; TS.1.8.21.1^c; 5.2.11.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 166.4; 2.3.8^c; 36.4; KS.12.9^c; 14.3^c; 37.18^c; TB.2.6.1.3^a; ÇB.5.5.4.24^c.
 ihāikena ni sevate AV.11.8.33^a.
 ihāitu sarvo yaḥ paçuḥ AV.1.15.2^d.
 ihāidhi puruṣa AV.5.30.6^a.
 ihāidhi puṣṭivardhana Kauç.70.10^c.
 ihāidhi vīryavattarah AV.18.4.38^c.
 ihāiva kṣemya edhi mā prahāstr (ApÇ. oḥasin) mām amum amuṣyayānam (AÇ. prahāstr amum amuṣyayānam) MS.1.8.9; 128.16; AÇ.3.12.7; ApÇ.9.7.6; MÇ.3.3.6.
 ihāiva gāva etana AV.3.14.4^a.
 ihāiva tiṣṭha nimita (MG. nitara) AG.2.8.16^a; ÇG.3.3.10; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.3^a (ApG.7.17.3). Cf. ihāiva dhruvām and foll.
 ihāiva tvam aśasa edhy agne AV.7.78.1^c.
 ihāiva dhoḥy adhi dakṣam ugram KS.8.14^c.
 ihāiva dhruvām ni minomi çālam AV.3.12.1^a; PG.3.4.4^c; HG.1.27.2^a. P: ihāiva dhruvām Kauç.8.23; 43.8. *Designated as dhruve (sc. ṛcāu)* Kauç.43.11; 136.7. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha.
 ihāiva dhruvā (ÇG. sthūṇe) prati tiṣṭha çāle (ÇG. dhruva) AV.3.12.2^a; ÇG.3.3.1^a; HG.1.27.3^a. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha.
 ihāiva prāṇaḥ sakhye no astu AV.13.1.17^c-19^c. Cf. ihāiva stam prāṇa^c.
 ihāiva bhava mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.1^c.
 ihāiva bhava mā mṛtāḥ AV.3.31.9^b.
 ihāiva ratayaḥ santu (MS. santi sañ yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.13;

MS.4.9.9; 129.4; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.7.5; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. *Treated metrically in most of the texts.*
 ihāiva sañs etc.: see ihāiva san tatra.
 ihāiva santah prati tad yatayamaḥ TB.3.7.9.8^c; ApÇ.13. 22.5^a. See next, and ihāiva san nir^c.
 ihāiva santah prati dadma enat AV.6.117.2^a. See under prec.
 ihāiva san tatra sato vo agnayaḥ TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.6. 25.2^a. See next.
 ihāiva san (MÇ. sañs) tatra santam tvagne TB.2.5.8.7^a; AÇ.2.5.7^a; MÇ.1.6.3.18^a. See prec.
 ihāiva san niravadaye tad TS.3.3.8.2^c. See under ihāiva santah prati tad.
 ihāiva sā carati kṣṇapunyaḥ ApDh.2.7.17.8^c.
 ihāiva sta (VSK.TS. steto) māpa (AV. manu) gāta AV.7. 60.7^a; VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; ÇB.2.3. 4.26. P: ihāiva sta Kauç.23.6; 24.16. See ayanī vo bandhur, and cf. next.
 ihāiva sta māpa yātadhy asmat AV.6.73.3^a. Cf. prec.
 ihāiva stam prāpāpānaḥ AV.3.11.6^a. Cf. ihāiva prāṇaḥ.
 ihāiva stam mā vi yaustam (ApMB. yostam) RV.10.85. 42^a; AV.14.1.22^a; ApMB.1.8.8^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: ihāiva stam ÇG.1.16.12. Cf. BrhD.7.137 (B).
 ihāiva steto etc.: see ihāiva sta māpa gāta.
 ihāiva sthūṇe etc.: see ihāiva dhruvā etc.
 ihāiva havam ā yāta me AV.1.15.2^a.
 ihāivagne adhi dhārāya rayim AV.7.82.3^a; VS.27.4^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 148.17; KS.18.16^a.
 ihāivagne ni dhārāya RV.10.19.3^c.
 ihāivābhi vi tanu AV.1.1.1.3^a.
 ihāivāyam (AV. ihāyam) itaro jātavedaḥ (AV. jātavedā devaḥ) RV.10.16.9^c; AV.12.2.8^c; VS.35.19^c; AG.4.6.5; MG.2.1.8^c. P: ihāivāyam KÇ.21.4.29.
 ihāivāstu havyavāhanaḥ MG.2.1.7^c.
 ihāivodeyā vasumatya sadhamādām madama MS.4.13.8: 210.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 ihāivāidhi dhanasaniḥ AV.18.4.38^a; Kauç.70.1^a; 87.21.
 ihāivāidhi māpa cyosthaḥ (TB. mā vyathisthaḥ) RV.10. 173.2^a; AV.6.87.2^a; KS.35.7^a; TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14. 27.7^a.
 ihāivota pra jāyadhvam AV.3.14.4^c, 5^c; MÇ.9.4.1^c (*corrupt*).
 ihāiṣo astu bhakṣitaḥ KS.17.19^c.
 iho idā tiṣṭhatu viçvarūpi TB.1.2.1.21^c; ApÇ.5.14.5^c.
 ihopa yāta çavaso napātali RV.4.35.1^a; AB.6.12.1. P: ihopa yāta AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.8.2.3.
 ihoḥbhayor yajñīyam ā gamiṣṭhāḥ TB.1.2.1.2^d; ApÇ.5. 1.7^d.
 ihoṛjañ drñha ApÇ.6.6.8.
 iho çakeva puṣyata AV.3.14.4^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b (*corrupt*).
 ihoṣan devo habhuvān ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 iho ṣv indav ā gahi RV.9.65.5^c; SV.2.136^c.
 iho sahasradakṣiṇaḥ (PG. odakṣiṇo yajñāḥ) AV.20.127. 12^c; KS.35.3^c; AB.8.11.5^c; ÇÇ.8.11.15^c; 12.15.1.3^c; LÇ.3.3.2^c; ApÇ.9.17.1^c; SMB.1.3.13^c; PG.1.8.10^c; ApMB.1.9.1^c; HG.1.22.9^c.
 iho (I) sādhanāḥ (*mess. ona*) puro na agāt MÇ.9.4.1^a.

I

i kim ayam idam aho othāmo dāiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.

See vi kim ayam aho.

ikṣamāṇāya svāhā VS.22.8.

ikṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3; 161.5.

ikṣite rudite ca yat SMB.1.3.2^b.

ikṣeṇyāso ahyo na caravaḥ RV.9.77.3^c.

ikṣe rāyah kṣayasya carmaninām RV.4.20.8^a.

ikṣe hi vasva ubhayasya rājan RV.6.19.10^c; N.6.6.

imkāṛāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1;

ApÇ.20.6.3. See himkāṛāya.

imkr̥tāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1; ApÇ.

20.6.3. See himkr̥tāya.

imkhayantir apasyuvah RV.10.153.1^a; AV.20.93.4^a; SV.

1.175^a; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.7. P: imkhayanti AÇ.6.4.

10; Svidh.1.4.2.

iṇānām yuktaḥ sukr̥tām dhatta loka AV.18.4.1^d.

iṇānām ca yakṣyamānām ca dhenavaḥ RV.1.125.4^b; TS.1.

8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.5; KS.11.12^b.

iṇānām devāv aṣvināu RV.10.132.1^c.

iṇānām abhi lokam svaryam AV.18.4.10^b, 13^b.

iṇānam id dyāur gṛtāvāsuh RV.10.132.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.

47.

iṇānām bhūmir abhi prabhūṣaṇi RV.10.132.1^b.

iṇānaç cittam āruksad agnim AV.18.4.14^a; Kauç.80.52.

iṇānas tarati dvīṣaḥ RV.7.59.2^b.

iṇāsya ny avar̥tayan TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b; MÇ.1.

7.8.8^d.

iṇāsya prayajyavah RV.6.48.20^d.

iṇānānām sukr̥tām lokam īpsan AV.9.5.12^a.

iṇānānām sukr̥tām prehi madhyam AV.9.5.8^a.

iṇānāya çaçamānāya bhadram RV.1.113.20^b.

iṇe yajñebhiḥ çaçame çamibhiḥ RV.6.3.2^a.

iṇe yajñesu yajñīyam RV.6.16.4^c.

iṇte rayim yaçasam pūrvabhajam RV.7.93.4^b; MS.4.13.7^b;

208.8; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.

iḍate tvām avasyavaḥ RV.1.14.5^a.

iḍānōyāvasyave RV.2.6.6^a.

iḍāno (VSK. ilāno; KS. iḍāna) vahnir (KS. vahnir) na-

masā AV.5.27.4^b; VS.27.14^b; VSK.29.19^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b;

MS.2.12.6^a; 150.3; KS.18.17^a.

iḍāmahā iḍyān ājyena RV.10.53.2^d.

iḍāmahāi (ÇÇ. ilā^a) devāḥ iḍenyān (ÇÇ. ile^a) namasyāma

namasyān yajāma yajñīyān TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.

3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

iḍitām (VSK. ilitām) vṛtrahantamam VS.28.26^b; VSK.30.

26^b; TB.2.6.17.2^b.

iḍito agna ā vaha RV.1.142.4^a; 5.5.3^a.

iḍito agne manasā no arhan RV.2.3.3^a.

iḍito jātaveda ayam: see ilito etc.

iḍito (VSK. ilito) devāir harivān abhiṣṭiḥ VS.20.38^a;

VSK.22.38^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a. See iḍito etc.

iḍiṣvā hi pratīvyam (SV. ovyāṣm) RV.8.23.1^a; SV.1.103^a.

P: iḍiṣva (ÇÇ. iliṣva) hi AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9. Cf. BrhD. 6.63.

iḍiṣvā hi mahe (ApÇ. mahī) vṛṣan SV.1.93^c; ApÇ.16.7.3^c.

iḍe agnim vipacitam RV.3.27.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 163.2;

KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.4^a.

iḍe agnim svavasam (AV. svāvasam) namobhiḥ RV.5.60.

1^a; AV.7.50.3^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 232.13; TB.2.7.12.4^a;

AÇ.2.13.2. Cf. BrhD.5.48(B).

iḍe girā manurhitam RV.8.19.21^a.

iḍe (ÇÇ. ile) ca tva yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.3.1.15^a. P: ile

ca tva ÇÇ.9.23.12.

iḍe tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.5.69.3^d.

iḍe dyāvaprthivi pūrvacittaye RV.1.112.1^a; AB.1.21.13;

KB.8.6. Ps: iḍe (ÇÇ. ile) dyāvaprthivi AÇ.4.6.3; 15.

2.7; 9.11.19; ÇÇ.5.9.24; 6.6.12; KÇ.26.4.9; MÇ.4.2.33;

ile dyāvā^a VHDh.5.430. Cf. BrhD.3.138.

iḍenyah pavamānaḥ RV.9.5.3^a.

iḍenyam vo asuram sudakṣam RV.7.2.3^a.

iḍenyakratūr aham ApÇ.4.5.5^a. See varenyakratūr.

iḍenyam prathamam mātariçvā RV.10.46.9^a.

iḍenyo (AV. ÇÇ. Vait. ilenyo) namasyah RV.3.27.13^a; AV.

20.102.1^a; SV.2.888^a; TB.3.5.2.2^a; ÇB.1.4.1.2^g; 3.5;

AÇ.1.2.7; Vait.39.8. Ps: iḍenyo namasyas tirah AÇ.1.

2.9; ilenyah ÇÇ.1.4.8.

iḍenyo maho arbhāya jīvase RV.1.146.5^b.

iḍenyo vapuṣyo vilhāva RV.5.1.9^c; TB.2.4.7.10^c.

iḍenyo vo manuṣo yugeṣu RV.7.9.4^a.

iḍe sakhiṭvam sumatiḥ nikamāḥ RV.3.1.15^b.

iḍyam nama hva indram AV.17.1.1^c-5^c.

iḍyaç easi vaudyaç ca (MS. easi) vājin VS.29.3^a; TS.5.1.

11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.2; KSA.6.2^a.

iḍyasya vṛṣṇo brhataḥ svāsaḥ RV.10.3.4^a.

iḍyo nūtanair uta RV.1.1.2^b; N.7.16^b.

iḍr̥kṣāsa etadr̥kṣāsa n an nah VS.17.84^a; TS.4.6.5.6^a; MS.

2.11.1^a; 140.5; KS.18.6^a. P: iḍr̥kṣāsa etadr̥kṣāsaḥ

MÇ.6.2.5.

iḍr̥ñ cānyadr̥ñ (MS.MÇ. caitadr̥ñ) ca VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.

2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1; 140.4; KS.18.6; ApÇ.17.16.15;

18.12.12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. etadr̥ñ ca.

iḍr̥çāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

iḍsantah parijakr̥tān HG.2.3.7^d. See ichanto-pari^a.

iḍyante aṣvāiḥ suyamebhīr aṣubhiḥ RV.5.55.1^c.

iḍānah kṛṣṇo daçabhiḥ sahasrāiḥ SV.1.323^b. See iḍā-

nah etc.

iḍvāṇsam ati sridhaḥ RV.3.9.4^a.

iḍur artham na nyartham parusam RV.7.18.9^a.

iḍur gāvo na yavasād agopāḥ RV.7.18.10^a.

iḍur girbhīr yatamāṇa amr̥dhrah RV.3.58.8^b.

iḍuṣiṇam upamā çaçvatīm RV.1.113.15^c; 124.2^c.

iḍuṣ te ye pūrvatarām apaçyan RV.1.113.11^a; TS.1.4.33.

1^a; TA.3.18.1^a.

iḍrayan esi madhumantam ançum RV.9.97.14^b; SV.2.

157^b.

iḍmā tasthuṣṭi ahabhir duduhre RV.5.62.2^b; MS.4.14.10^b;

231.12; TB.2.8.6.6^b.

iḍmāntāsaḥ silikamadhyamasah RV.1.163.10^a; VS.29.

21^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a; N.4.13^a. Cf. BrhD.4.27.

irmānyad vapuṣe vapuḥ RV.5.73.3^a.
 irmānyad vām iṣanyati RV.8.22.4^b.
 irmā purāndhir ajahad arātth RV.4.27.2^c. Cf. atra pu^a.
 irmābhyām ayanam jātam AV.10.10.21^a.
 irmāiva te ny aṇanta kepayah RV.10.44.6^d; AV.20.94.6^d; N.5.25^d.
 iryatāyā akitavam VS.30.8. See irya^a.
 iryāyā dhrajim prathamam AV.6.18.1^a. P: iryāyā dhrajim Kauç.36.25.
 iryāyā nāma bheṣajam AV.7.45.1^d.
 iryāsūye bubhukṣam TA.1.28.1^c.
 ilāno etc.: see idāno.
 ilāmahāi etc.: see idāmahāi.
 ilitam etc.: see iditam.
 ilito jātavedā ayam ÇG.2.10.6^c.
 ilito devair etc.: see idito devair.
 iliṣvā etc.: see idīṣvā; ile etc.: see ide; ilenyo etc.: see idenyo.
 iṣah sarvasya jagataḥ TA.10.38.1^c; BDh.2.7.12.11^c; MahanU.16.3^c.
 iṣām va indraç cāgniç ca AV.11.9.25^c.
 iṣām va ṛṣayaç cakruḥ AV.11.9.25^c.
 iṣām vo maruto devaḥ AV.11.9.25^a.
 iṣām vo vedarājyam (read veda rājyam?) AV.11.10.2^a.
 iṣāna a musāyati RV.1.130.9^c.
 iṣāna indra dadhiṣe gabhastāu RV.10.73.8^b.
 iṣāna imā bhuvanāni vryaso (SV. bhuvanāni iyase!) RV.9.86.37^a; SV.2.307^a.
 iṣānaḥ rādhaso mahāḥ RV.6.55.2^b.
 iṣānaḥ rāya imāhe RV.6.54.8^c; 8.26.22^b; 46.6^c; 53 (Vāl. 5).1^d.
 iṣānaḥ vasvaḥ svarājam RV.8.81.4^b.
 iṣānaḥ vāryānam RV.1.5.2^b; 24.3^b; AV.20.68.12^b; SV.2.91^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.1; KS.15.12^b; JB.1.226^b. Cf. iṣāna etc., and iṣe yo vā^a.
 iṣānaḥ vitirādhasam RV.9.62.29^c.
 iṣānaḥ sūno sahaso vasūnām RV.7.7.7^b.
 iṣānakṛto dhunayo riçādasah RV.1.64.5^a.
 iṣānakṛt pravaya abhy avardhata RV.2.17.4^b.
 iṣānakṛd daçuse daçasyan RV.1.61.11^c; AV.20.35.11^c.
 iṣānakṛn mahati vṛtratorye RV.6.18.6^b.
 iṣānaḥ cid vasūnām RV.8.68.6^c.
 iṣānaḥ jagadāih saha PG.3.4.8^d. Cf. iṣāno jagatas.
 iṣānadigadhipataye iṣānāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. iṣānāya namaḥ.
 iṣānaḥ tvā bhuvanānam abhiçriyam TB.2.4.7.11^a.
 iṣānaḥ tvā çuçrumo (KS. oṃa) vayam KS.40.5^a; ApÇ. 16.34.4^a.
 (oṃ) iṣānaḥ devaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 iṣānam abhi etc.: see iṣānam indra tasthusaḥ.
 iṣānam asya jagataḥ swardṛyam (TS. ApÇ. suvaro) RV.7.32.22^c; AV.20.121.1^c; SV.1.233^c; 2.30^c; VS.27.35^c; TS.2.4.14.2^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.15; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.8.4^c; 19.22.16^c; MÇ.5.2.3.8^c; ÇirasU.4^c.
 iṣānam indra (KS. abhi) tasthusaḥ RV.7.32.22^d; AV.20.121.1^d; SV.1.233^d; 2.30^d; VS.27.35^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d;

MS.2.13.9^d; 158.15; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.8.4^d (bis); 19.22.16^d; MÇ.5.2.3.8^d; ÇirasU.4^d.
 iṣānam indra sātubhagasya bhūreḥ RV.7.21.8^b.
 iṣānaḥ bhūtabhavyasya ÇB.14.7.2.18^c; BṛhU.4.4.18^c; KU.4.5^c.
 iṣānaḥ manyunā VS.39.8.
 iṣānāyor abhi prkṣaḥ sacanto RV.7.90.5^d.
 iṣānaç ca nyarbudiḥ AV.11.9.4^b.
 iṣānaç çarma yachatu KS.21.14^c.
 (oṃ) iṣānasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 iṣānasya devasya patnyai svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.24 (ApG.7.20.4).
 (oṃ) iṣānasya devasya sutaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 iṣānaḥ sarvavidyānam iṣvaraḥ sarvabhūtānām brahmā-dhipatir brahmaṇo-dhipatir brahmā çivo me astu sadā çivom TA.10.47.1; MahanU.17.5; NṛpU.1.6. Cf. iṣvarīm.
 iṣānaḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.79.4^b; 7.15.11^b; SV.1.99^b; 2.91^b; VS.15.35^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.9; KS.39.15^b.
 iṣānaḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.9.61.6^c; SV.2.139^c.
 iṣānād asya bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.2.33.9^c.
 iṣānā devī bhuvanasyādhipatnī TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 iṣānām tvā bheṣajānām AV.4.17.1^a. P: iṣānām tvā Kauç.39.7.
 iṣānā pipyatām dhiyaḥ RV.5.71.2^c; 7.94.2^c; 9.19.2^c; SV.2.267^c; 351^c.
 iṣānāya (sc. svāhā) MG.2.10.2; 16.3. Cf. next.
 iṣānāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.16 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prev.
 iṣānāya namaḥ GopalU.2. Cf. iṣānadig^a.
 iṣānāya parasvata (MS. oṃa) ālabhate VS.24.28; MS.3.1.4.10; 174.5.
 iṣānāya prahutin yas ta anaḥ RV.7.90.2^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.6; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1.
 iṣānā vasva ulbhayāya kṛavaḥ RV.7.82.4^c.
 iṣānā vāryānam RV.10.9.5^a; AV.1.5.4^a; MS.4.9.27; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.4.4.2.4^a. Cf. under iṣānaḥ etc.
 iṣānāsa a juhuyāma nityā RV.7.1.17^b.
 iṣānāsaḥ pitrvittasya rāyah RV.1.73.9^c.
 iṣānāsaḥ çavasā kranta sūrayaḥ RV.1.141.3^b.
 iṣānāsas taruṣa rājate nṛn RV.1.122.13^d.
 iṣānāso naro amartyena RV.10.63.17^c; 64.17^c.
 iṣānāso ye dadhate svar naḥ RV.7.90.6^a.
 iṣānāso riçādasah RV.8.83.5^b.
 iṣānoçān prayacha me SMB.2.4.13^d.
 iṣāno apratiçkuta indro aṅga RV.1.84.7^c; AV.20.63.4^c; SV.1.389^c; 2.691^c.
 iṣāno apratiçkutaḥ RV.1.7.8^c; AV.20.70.14^c; SV.2.972^c.
 iṣāno jagatas patih AV.7.17.1^b; TS.2.4.5.1^b; 3.3.11.2^b; KS.13.16^b; ApMB.2.11.1^b. Cf. iṣānaḥ jagadāih.
 iṣāno me manyāu çritah, manyur hrdayo, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaḥ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.
 iṣāno yavayā vadham RV.1.5.10^c; AV.20.69.8^c.
 iṣāno vaḥ (sc. sarvasāni sākam etc.) Kauç.116.8. Vikāra of indro vaḥ etc.

İçāno vi syā (TS. sṛjā) dṛtim AV.7.18.1^d; TS.2.4.8.2^d; 3.5.5.2^d; MS.1.3.26^d; 39.12; KS.11.9^d.
 içāyāi (MS. içāyā) manyuṁ rājānam VS.21.57^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 148.2; TB.2.6.14.6^e.
 içā vaçasya yā jāya AV.11.8.17^c.
 içā vñayam idam sarvam VS.40.1^a; IçāU.1^a. P: içā vñayam BrhPDh.9.214.
 içiçe vāryasya hi RV.8.44.18^a; SV.2.883^a; KS.40.14^a.
 içiya vasva eka it RV.8.14.1^b; AV.20.27.1^b; SV.1.122^b; 2.1184^b.
 içe kṛṣṭinām nṛtuḥ RV.8.68.7^d.
 içe mahāḥ sūbhagasya RV.3.16.1^b. See içe hi sūn^a.
 içe yo asya dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ MS.2.13.23^c; 168.8; 3.12.17^c; 165.6; KS.40.1^c; KSA.5.13^c. See ya içe asya, and yo-syeço.
 içe yo vāryānam RV.8.71.13^b. Cf. under içānam vā^a.
 içe yo viçvasya devavītaḥ RV.10.6.3^a.
 içe yo vṛṣter ita usriyo vṛṣa RV.9.74.3^c.
 içe r̥iyah suviryasya datoh RV.7.4.6^b.
 içe ripur aghaṇṇsaḥ RV.10.185.2^c; VS.3.32^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 70.10; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c; ApÇ.6.17.10^c.
 içe vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.25.20^b.
 içe viçvasya ceçtataḥ AV.11.4.23^b. Cf. içe sarvasya.
 içe viçvāyur usaso vyustāu RV.10.6.3^b.
 içe vṛtrahathanām RV.3.16.1^d; SV.1.60^d.
 içe sarvasya ceçtataḥ AV.11.4.24^b. Cf. içe viçvasya.
 içe hi pitvo-viçvasya dāvano RV.8.25.20^c.
 içe hi vah priyajāta RV.8.71.2^b.
 içe hi çakrah AA.4.8; Mahānamnyah 6.
 içe hi sūbhagasya SV.1.60^b. See içe mahāḥ.
 içe hy agnir amṛtasya bhureḥ RV.7.4.6^a.
 içe hy asya mahato virapçin ArS.4.11^b.
 içvarāya svāha ŞB.5.3-12; AdB.3-12.
 içvarīm sarvabhūtānam RVKh.5.87.9^a; TA.10.1.10^c; MG.2.13.6^c; MahānU.4.8^c. Cf. içānāḥ sarva^a.
 içamāna (ÇÇ. 0ṇā) upaspr̥çah AV.20.127.2^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^d.
 içā akṣo hiraṇyayah RV.8.5.29^b.
 içām klṛgalyam çavam (ApÇ. khagalyam çapham) MS.2.7.12^b; 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4^b.

U

uktaṁ sthānam pramānam ca pura ita TA.1.12.5^e.
 uktaḥ saincarāḥ VS.24.15, 17, 19.
 ukto veço vāsūni ca TA.1.12.5^a.
 uktvā mantrani spr̥çed apah ÇG.1.10.9^e.
 uktha-uktha (MS. uktha-uktha; KS. uktha) a bhaja çasyamāne RV.10.45.10^b; VS.12.27^b; TS.4.2.24^b; KS.16.9^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 87.3; ApMB.2.11.29^b.
 uktha-ukthe soma indram mamāda RV.7.26.2^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.2.11.8^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 uktham yad asya jayate RV.9.47.3^c.
 uktham vāci TS.3.2.9.13; AB.3.12.2; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.9.26; 10.10.22; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.8.13; MÇ.2.4.6.25.
 uktham vāciṇdrāya TS.3.2.9.24; AB.3.12.3; GB.2.3.10;

AÇ.5.10.24; 15.23; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.16.6; MÇ.2.5.2.27. See uktham avāciṇdrāya, and uktham vāciṇdrāya devebhyaḥ AB.3.12.4; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.10.24; 18.13; 20.8; Vait.21.5.
 uktham cana çasyamānam RV.8.2.14^a; SV.1.225^a; 2.1155^a.
 uktham naviyo janayasva yajñāḥ RV.6.18.15^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.7; KS.8.16^d.
 ukthapattā (MS. 0patra) idyo gr̥bhitaḥ VS.17.65^b; TS.4.6.3.2^c; MS.2.10.5^b; 136.16; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.9. See utthapattā.
 ukthabhṛtaṁ sāmabhṛtaṁ bibharti RV.7.33.14^a.
 uktham avāci KB.14.3.
 uktham avāciṇdrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3; 17.3. See under uktham vāciṇdrāya.
 uktham (AÇ. ukthyam) indrāya çasyam RV.1.10.5^a; 5.39.5^b; SV.1.363^a; AÇ.7.8.3.
 uktham madaç ca çasyate RV.1.86.4^a; 4.49.1^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 176.9.
 ukthavāhase vibhve manṣam RV.8.96.11^a.
 ukthaçastrāḥ pramudo modamānāḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
 ukthaçā yaja somānam (AA.5.3.3.2; KÇ.9.13.33; ApÇ.12.27.19; MÇ.2.4.2.28, somasya) AA.5.3.3.2, 3; KÇ.9.13.33; 14.12; ApÇ.12.27.19; 28.14; 13.16.7; MÇ.2.4.2.28; — 2.4.3.7; — 2.5.2.29. P: ukthaçāḥ TS.3.2.9.1, 2; KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.7; ApÇ.12.29.11; MÇ.2.4.3.26. See under om uktha^a.
 ukthaçamān vṛṣabharān svapnasah RV.10.63.3^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 177.8.
 ukthaçamāya tavase-vāci MS.4.14.14^b; 238.9. See satya-çamāya.
 ukthas (read ukthyas) te aṅgāni pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See aṅgāni ta ukthyah.
 ukthā ca tubhyam tāni RV.8.2.30^b.
 ukthāni ca bravātana RV.1.84.5^b; SV.2.301^b.
 ukthāni yā vah çasyante purā cit RV.7.56.23^b.
 ukthāny ṛtutā dadhe RV.8.13.19^b.
 ukthā brahma ca çasya RV.8.63.2^a.
 ukthā vā yo abhigṛṇāti rādhasa RV.1.54.7^c.
 ukthā viçva çatakṛto RV.8.93.27^b.
 ukthā çānsanto devavātataṁ RV.6.29.4^d.
 ukthe ka u svid antamaḥ RV.8.64.9^c.
 ukthebhīḥ kuvid āgamat RV.3.42.4^a; AV.20.24.4^c.
 ukthebhir agne janayanta devāḥ SV.1.68^b. See ukthebhir indrā^a.
 ukthebhir atra matibhiç ca viprah RV.10.64.16^a.
 ukthebhir anumādyah RV.9.24.6^b; SV.2.316^b.
 ukthebhir arvāg avase purūvasu RV.1.47.10^a.
 ukthebhir indrānāyanta yajñāḥ RV.6.24.6^b. See ukthebhir agne.
 ukthebhir vā sumnam avivasan RV.2.11.16^b.
 ukthebhir vṛtrahantamā RV.7.94.11^a; VS.33.76^a.
 ukthebhir hi smā kavayah suyajñāḥ RV.5.45.4^c.
 ukthebhis te vīrya pra bravama RV.10.112.1^d.
 ukthebhis tvā KS.40.2.
 ukthebhyas tvā VS.7.22; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
 ukthebhyas tvokthavyam gr̥hṇāmi KS.4.6 (septics).

ukthe vā dadhase canaḥ RV.8.32.6^b.
 ukthe vā yasya ranyasi sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.18^o; AV. 20.111.3^o.
 uktheṣu karo prati no juṣasva RV.3.33.8^o.
 uktheṣu tugryāvrdham RV.8.45.29^b.
 uktheṣu devahūtamah RV.3.13.6^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.3;
 KS.2.15^b; QB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.13.3^b.
 uktheṣu ranaya iha RV.8.34.11^b.
 uktheṣu ranayāmasi RV.8.92.12^o.
 uktheṣu çavasas pate RV.5.6.9^d; SV.2.374^d; VS.15.43^d;
 TS.2.2.12.7^d; 4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.7.
 uktheṣu çasyamāneṣu RV.10.72.1^o.
 uktheṣv indra abhajat RV.4.30.16^o.
 uktheṣv indra girvanah RV.3.41.4^o; AV.20.23.4^o.
 uktheṣv in nu çūra yeṣu çākan RV.2.11.3^o.
 ukthāir agnir brhadbhānuḥ RV.1.27.12^o; SV.2.1015^o.
 ukthāir āneuyuvimahi RV.8.9.9^b; AV.20.140.4^b.
 ukthāir indrasya māhinam RV.8.62.1^o.
 ukthāir ya enoḥ paribhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5^f.
 ukthāir yajñeṣu vardhate RV.9.17.4^o.
 ukthāir havamāhe paramāt sadhastāt AV.7.63.1^b. See
 agniḥ huvema, and ugrām huvema.
 ukthāiḥ svadhābhīr devī pitṛbhīr madantī AV.18.1.43^b;
 4.47^b. See svadhābhīr devī.
 ukthyaḥ vācindrāya çṛṇvato tvā AÇ.5.14.26. See under
 uktham vācō.
 ukthyam indrāya etc.: see uktham etc.
 ukthyaç cātīrāṣ ca ÇG.3.14.2^a; ApMB.2.21.1^a (ApG.
 8.22.6). Cf. agniṣṭoma ukthyo.
 ukthyaḥ ṣoḍaṣimāns tataḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
 ukthyaḥ te etc.: see ukthas te etc.
 ukthyebhya ukthya yuvam ApÇ.12.28.11.
 ukṣanyanto vyaçvavat RV.8.26.9^b.
 ukṣanyur aprīṇād īṣiḥ RV.8.23.16^b.
 ukṣanti tvā vājinam āghrīte naḥ (comm. āghrītena) TB.2.
 5.2.4^o.
 ukṣantūdā maruto ghrītena AV.3.12.4^o. Thus correctly
 some mss; the vulgate uchantūnnā etc., q.v.
 ukṣante aṇvān atyān ivājīṣu RV.2.34.3^a.
 ukṣante aṇvān taruṣanta ā rajah RV.5.59.1^o.
 ukṣanty asmai maruto hita iva RV.1.166.3^o.
 ukṣā gūr na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.20^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 15; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d.
 ukṣā ca me vaçā ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12.
 Cf. next.
 ukṣā ca vaçā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17. Cf. prec.
 ukṣānaḥ gām na vayo dadhat VS.28.32¹; TB.2.6.17.7^f.
 ukṣānaḥ pṛṇim apacanta virāḥ RV.1.164.43^o; AV.9.
 10.25^o.
 ukṣāno brhatyāi VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 ukṣānnāya vaçānnāya RV.8.43.11^a; AV.3.21.6^a; 20.1.3^a;
 TS.1.3.14.7^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.4; 4.11.4: 172.15; KS.
 7.16^a; 40.5^a; AB.6.10.5; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.
 5.18; ApÇ.16.35.1. P: ukṣānnāya ÇÇ.7.4.10.
 ukṣā bibharti bhuvanāni (SV.ArS. ukṣā mimeti bhuvaneṣu)
 vājyuh RV.9.83.3^b; SV.2.227^b; ArS.2.2^b.
 ukṣā mahān abhi vavakṣa eno RV.1.146.2^a.

ukṣā mimati (SV. mimeti) prati yanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.
 69.4^a; SV.2.722^a.
 ukṣā mimeti bhuvaneṣu: see ukṣā bibharti.
 ukṣā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS.
 17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.7.
 ukṣā sa dyāvāpṛthivi bibharti RV.10.31.8^b.
 ukṣā samudro (MS.KS. samudre) aruṇah (RV. aruṇah)
 suparṇah RV.5.47.3^a; VS.17.60^a; TS.4.6.3.4^a; MS.2.
 10.5^a: 137.14; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.18. P: ukṣā
 samudrah ÇG.3.3.10.
 ukṣā ha yatra pari dhānam aktoḥ RV.3.7.6^o.
 ukṣethām mitrāvaruṇā ghrītena RV.7.64.4^o.
 ukṣeva yūthā pariyaṇ arāvīt RV.9.71.9^o.
 ukṣo randhram ayātana RV.8.7.26^b.
 ukṣo hi me pañcādaça RV.10.86.14^a; AV.20.126.14^a.
 ukhām sravantim agudām aganma (MÇ. akarima) KÇ.25.
 9.14^a; MÇ.3.5.14^a. Cf. garbhām sravantim.
 ukhām (MS. ukhā) svasāram adhi vedim asthāt MS.2.7.
 16^b: 100.11; KS.39.3^b; ApÇ.16.26.6^b, 12.
 ukhā kumbhi vedyān mā vyathīṣṭhāh AV.12.3.23^o.
 ukhām kṛṇotu (TS.KS. karotu) çaktyā VS.11.57^a; TS.4.
 1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.11; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
 ukhā cid indra yeṣanti RV.3.53.22^o.
 ukhāyāḥ (TS. ukhāyāi; MS.KS. ukhāyān) sadano sve VS.
 12.16^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 86.1; KS.16.8^b.
 ukhā svasāram: see ukhām svasāram.
 ukhe upa dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.12.2^b.
 ukhyaḥ (AV. ukhyān) hasteṣu bibhrataḥ AV.4.14.2^b;
 VS.17.65^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.1; KS.18.4^b;
 ÇB.9.2.3.24.
 ukhyasya kotum prathamam juṣāpāu (TS. purastāt) VS.
 14.1^o; TS.4.3.4.1^o; MS.2.8.1^o: 106.8; KS.17.1^o; ÇB.8.
 2.1.4.
 ukhyān etc.: see ukhyaḥ etc.
 ugaṇā vā manyamānas turo vā SV.1.336^b.
 ugra it te vanaṣpale AV.19.34.9^a.
 ugra iṇanah prati muñca tasmān AV.9.2.3^o.
 ugra ugrābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.1.7.4^o; AV.20.70.10^o; SV.2.148^o;
 ArS.2.4^o; MS.2.13.6^o: 155.6; KS.39.12^o; TB.1.5.8.3^o.
 Cf. ugrābhīr.
 ugra ugrebhīr ā gahi RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^d.
 ugra ugrebhi sthāviraḥ sahodah RV.1.171.5^d.
 ugra pṛvobhīr ā gahi RV.8.3.17^d; SV.1.301^d.
 ugra ojmanam ā dadhat AV.4.10.8^d.
 ugraḥ paçuvid viravid vo astu AV.11.1.15^d.
 ugrām yuyujma pṛtanāsu sāśahim RV.8.61.12^a.
 ugrām lohītena VS.39.9.
 ugrām va oja sthira çavānsi RV.7.56.7^a.
 ugrām vaco apāvadhīt (SV.MS. apāvadhīḥ svāha; TS.TB.
 apāvadhīm) SV.1.353^d; VS.5.8^o (ter); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.
 2.7^d: 17.5; KS.2.8 (bis); TB.1.5.9.5, 6; ÇB.3.4.4.23^c,
 24^c, 25^c.
 ugrām vanīṣad ātatam AV.20.132.6; ÇÇ.12.18.14.
 ugrām varṣate svāha VS.22.26. Cf. ugrām stanayate.
 ugrām vāhantibhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 ugrām çarma mahi çavaḥ RV.9.61.10^o; SV.1.467^o; 2.22^o;
 VS.26.16^o.

ugrañ çavañ patyate dhṛṣṇv ojañ RV.3.36.4^b.
 ugrañ sahodam iha tani huvema (MS. huve) RV.3.47.5^d;
 VS.7.36^d; TS.1.4.17.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 37.14; KS.4.8^d;
 TB.2.8.3.4^d; ÇB.4.3.3.14^d.
 ugrañ stanayate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. Cf. ugrañ
 varṣate.
 ugrañ huvema paramāt sadhastāt MahanU.6.6^b. See
 agniñ huvema, and ukthair havāmahe.
 ugrañ khadīram ojase AV.10.6.6^c–10^c.
 ugrañ cit tvā mahimā sakṣad avase RV.1.129.10^b.
 ugrañ cettāram adhirājam akrañ (AV. akraṭa) RV.10.
 128.9^d; AV.5.3.10^d; VS.34.46^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; KS.
 40.10^d. Cf. hvayamy ugrañ.
 ugradhanvā pratihitābhīr astā RV.10.103.3^d; AV.19.13.
 4^d; SV.2.1201^d; VS.17.35^d. See urdhvadhanvā.
 ugrañ tat patyate çava indro aṅga RV.1.84.9^c; AV.20.
 63.6^c; SV.2.692^c.
 ugrañ te pājo manv ā rurudhre RV.10.84.3^c; AV.4.31.3^c.
 ugrañ dakṣāya sādhanam RV.9.62.29^b.
 ugrañ devaṁ vanisthunā VS.39.8.
 (om) ugrañ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrañ na vitrañ namasopa sedima RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^a.
 ugrañ nidhātūr anv ayam ichan RV.5.30.2^b.
 ugrañ no-vañ pārye ahan dah RV.6.26.1^d.
 ugraputre jighāṁsatañ RV.8.67.11^b.
 ugra pṛṇpetar adhi ṣṇ vaso gahi RV.8.24.7^c.
 ugrabāhur marakṣakrtvā purāṇdarah RV.8.61.10^a.
 ugram ayātām avaho ha kutsam RV.5.31.8^c.
 ugram ātāpate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ugram ugrasya tavasas tavyah RV.6.18.4^c.
 ugram ugrāsas taviṣṣa enam RV.10.44.3^b; AV.20.94.3^b.
 ugram ugreṇa çvasā RV.8.1.21^b.
 ugram ojisthañ tavasañ (SV. tarasam) tarasvinam RV.8.
 97.10^d; AV.20.54.1^d; SV.1.370^d; 2.280^d.
 ugrampaçyā (MS. ugrañ paçyae) ca raṣṭrabhṛe ca tani
 MS.4.14.17^c: 245.12; TA.2.4.1^c. See next but one, and
 dūrepaçyā ca.
 ugrampaçyā raṣṭrabhṛto hy aksāñ AV.7.109.6^b.
 ugrampaçye ugrajitau tad adya AV.6.118.10. See under
 prec. but one.
 ugrampaçye (MS. ugrañ paçyed) raṣṭrabhṛt kilbiṣāñi
 AV.6.118.2^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.13; TA.2.4.1^a.
 ugrañ pūrvāṇ pūrvyam RV.5.35.6^c.
 ugrañ phenam ivāsyam SMB.2.6.18^d.
 ugrañ marudbhī rudrañ huvema RV.10.126.5^a.
 ugraç cakrāma yo dhṛṣṭat RV.8.21.2^b; AV.20.14.2^b;
 62.2^b; SV.2.59^b.
 ugraç ca dhuniç ca TA.4.25.1. See next, dhuniç ca, and
 dhvāntaç ca.
 ugraç ca bhīmaç ca VS.17.86; 39.7; MS.4.9.17: 135.5;
 MÇ.4.4.43. Designated as vimukha-formula PG.2.15.6.
 See prec., and ugrā ca bhīma ca.
 ugraç cettā vasuvīt TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2 (guing.):
 29.10, 11, 13, 14, 15; KS.12.2 (bis). See abhibhūç.
 ugraç cettā sapatnāñ AV.4.8.2^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.1^b;
 16.1^b.
 ugras tanticaro vṛṣā MÇ.1.3.4.3^b. See rudras etc.

ugras turāṣād abhibhūtyojah RV.3.48.4^a.
 ugrasya eid damitā vīdūharsināñ RV.2.23.11^d.
 ugrasya cin manyave nā namante RV.10.34.8^c.
 ugrasya cettuh sammanasah sajatañ AV.6.73.1^d.
 (om) ugrasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.27
 (ApG.7.20.4).
 (om) ugrasya devasya sutanī tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya manyor ud imarñ nayāmi AV.1.10.1^d.
 ugrasya yūna (MS. yūnah) sthāviraśya ghrīṣveñ RV.3.
 46.1^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 238.7.
 ugrasya sakhye lava RV.8.4.7^b; SV.2.955^b.
 ugrā iva pravahantāñ samāyamuh RV.10.94.6^a.
 ugrāñ puruṣajīvanīñ AV.8.7.4^a.
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca TA.4.23.1. See ugraç ca bhīmaç ca.
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca pitṛñāñ yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2;
 KS.22.5.
 ugrām jaitṛim uttamām ehi bhakṣām AÇ.4.13.2^b.
 ugrāpām inda ojisthañ RV.9.66.16^b.
 ugrā ta indra sthāviraśya bāhu AV.19.15.4^c. See rāva ta.
 ugrād abhiprabhaṅgināñ RV.8.45.35^b.
 ugrā diçam abhibhūtir vayodhah TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.
 4^a: 188.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ugrādevaṁ havāmahe RV.1.36.18^b.
 ugrābhīr ugrotibhīñ RV.1.129.5^c. Cf. ugra ugrābhīr.
 ugrām ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; KS.15.7;
 TB.1.7.7.2. See dakṣiṇām ā roha.
 ugrāya te saho balani dadāmi RV.10.116.5^c.
 ugrāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.9 (ApG.7.
 20.4).
 ugrāya yaçaso dhiyañ AV.20.48.3^a.
 ugrā yā viṣadūṣaṇīñ AV.8.7.10^b.
 ugrāyudhā abalan ugrabāhavañ AV.3.19.7^d.
 ugrāyudhāñ pramatināñ pravirañ RVKh.7.55.11^a.
 ugrā vañ santu bāhavañ RV.10.103.13^c; AV.3.19.7^b;
 SV.2.1212^c; VS.17.46^c. See sthīrā vañ etc.
 ugrā vighaninā mṛdhañ RV.6.60.5^a; SV.2.204^a; VS.33.
 61^a; KS.4.15^a.
 ugrā santā havāmahe RV.1.21.4^a.
 ugrā hi kaṇvajambhani AV.2.25.1^c.
 ugrā hi pṛṇimātarañ RV.1.23.10^c.
 ugreṇa te vacasā badha ad u te AV.5.13.3^b.
 ugreṇa vacasā mama AV.5.23.2^d.
 ugreva rucā nṛpativa turyāi RV.10.106.4^b.
 ugreṣv in nu çūra mandasanañ RV.2.11.17^a.
 ugro jajūe viryaya svadhāvan RV.7.20.1^a; KS.17.18^a;
 KB.21.2; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ugro jajūe AÇ.7.7.2; 9.2.5;
 ÇÇ.11.7.7.
 ugro bahubhyāñ nṛtamañ çacivāñ RV.4.22.2^b.
 ugro madhyamaçir iva RV.10.97.12^d; AV.4.9.4^d; VS.12.
 86^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.6; KS.16.13^d.
 ugro marmāñi vidhya AV.5.8.9^b.
 ugro yayim nir apah srotasāsrjat RV.1.51.11^c.
 ugro yañ çambah puruhūta tena RV.10.42.7^b; AV.20.
 89.7^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.3; TB.2.8.2.7^b; N.5.24.
 ugro rājā manyamānañ AV.5.19.6^a.
 ugro vām kakūho yayih RV.5.73.7^a.

ugro virājann apa vñikeva (ApMB. sedha) cātṛu AV.3.12.6^b; ApMB.2.15.5^b. See agne virājam, and urdho virājann.

ugro vo devaḥ pra mṛṇat sapatnān AV.9.2.14^d.

ugro-sy ugras tvaṁ deveṣu edhy ugro-haṁ sajāteṣu bhūyasaṁ priyaḥ sajātānām (TS. ugro-sy ugro-haṁ sajāteṣu bhūyasam) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.10. P: ugro-si MÇ.5.2.1.13.

ucathye vapuṣi yah svarat RV.8.46.28^a.

uc ca tiṣṭha mahate saubhagya AV.2.6.2^b; VS.27.2^b; TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 148.13; KS.18.16^b.

uccarāta upa dyubhiḥ RV.8.40.8^b.

uccācakram pariṣmānam RV.8.72.10^b; SV.2.954^b.

uccā te jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.61.10^a; SV.1.467^a; 2.22^a; VS.26.16^a; PB.12.3.1; 15.9.1.8 (comm.); Svidh.2.6.1; 8.5; 3.5.7.

uccā divi dakeśānavanto asthūḥ RV.10.107.2^a. P: uccā divi ÇG.2.12.16.

uccā patantam aruṇaṁ suparṇam AV.13.2.36^a; GB.1.2.9 (text, 1.2.8).

uccāsbudhnam cakrathur jīhvaḥ RV.1.116.9^b.

uccā vy akhyad yuvatīḥ punarbhūḥ RV.1.123.2^a.

uccā svar na cūcetta duṣṭaram RV.2.2.10^d.

uc cāity ava cāhabhiḥ RV.1.164.51^b; N.7.23^b. See ud ety.

uccāir indro apagūrya jaghna RV.5.32.6^d.

uccāirghoṣābhy eti ya vratam AV.9.1.8^b.

uccāirghoṣo dundubhiḥ satvanāyan AV.5.20.1^a. P: uccāirghoṣaḥ Vait.34.11; Kauç.16.1.

uccāirvāji pṛtanāṣat (HG. pṛtanāṣaham; ApMB. ovadi pṛtanāji) RVKh.10.128.3^a; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.2.8.2^a (ApG.5.12.9).

uccāigrāvyakarnakāḥ (HG. uccāih^a) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.14.1^d.

uc chāga (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Ūha of ud nara tiṣṭha etc.

uchīṣṭa indraç cāgniç ca AV.11.7.1^a.

uc chīṣṭaṁ camvor bhara RV.1.28.9^a; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.

uchīṣṭabhājo jinva ApÇ.6.12.2.

uchīṣṭāj jājñire sarve AV.11.7.11^d, 23^c–27^c.

uchīṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.

uchīṣṭe ghoṣiṇiṣ apah AV.11.7.20^c.

uchīṣṭe devataḥ çṛitāḥ AV.11.7.4^d.

uchīṣṭe dyāvāprthivi AV.11.7.2^a.

uchīṣṭe-dhi çṛitā divaḥ AV.11.7.14^b.

uchīṣṭe-dhi samāhitāḥ AV.11.7.8^d, 9^d.

uchīṣṭe nāma rūpaṁ ca AV.11.7.1^a. Designated as uchīṣṭa, CulikaU.11.

uchīṣṭe yajñasyāṅgāni AV.11.7.6^a.

uchīṣṭe yajña hotṛāḥ AV.11.7.19^c.

uchīṣṭe loka ahitāḥ AV.11.7.1^b.

uchīṣṭe śad aṣṭayaḥ AV.11.3.21^b.

uchīṣṭe samçṛitā çṛitā AV.11.7.21^d.

uchīṣṭe sarve pratyāñcaḥ AV.11.7.13^a.

uchīṣṭocchīṣṭopahataṁ yac ca pāpēna dattam mṛtasu-takad vā vāsoḥ pavitrām agniḥ savitūç ca raçmayah

punantv annaṁ mama duṣkṛtaṁ ca yad anyat MU.6.9. Apparently metrical. Cf. under next but one.

uchīṣṭo janitūḥ pita AV.11.7.15^d.

uchīṣṭopahataṁ ca yat ViDh.48.20^b. See kakocchīṣṭo, and cf. prec. but one.

uc chukram atkam ajate simasmāt RV.1.95.7^c.

uc chukreṇa (MS. uñ çukreṇa) çociṣa dyaṁ inakṣan (TS. ApMB. inakṣat) RV.10.45.7^d; VS.12.24^d; TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.14; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.25^d.

uc chuṣmā (MS. uñ çuṣmā) oṣadhnam (AV. chuṣmāu-ṣadhnam) RV.10.97.8^a; AV.4.4.4^a; VS.12.82^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.1; KS.16.13^a.

uchhuṣmo agne yajamānayaidhi TS.1.6.2.2. P: uchhuṣmo agne ApÇ.4.9.3.

uc chuṣmāuṣadhnam: see uc chuṣmā.

uchocanapraçocanāu AV.7.95.1^c.

uchocayann agnir ivābhidunvan AV.5.22.2^b.

uc chocasva kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.4.2.20^c.

uc chocisā sahasas putra stutaḥ RV.3.18.4^a.

uc chmañc^a, and uechmañc^a: see uc chvañc^a, and uechvañc^a.

uc chrayasva bahur bhava AV.6.142.1^a. P: uc chrayasva Kauç.24.1.

uc chrayasva (MS. uñ çrayasva) mahate saubhagya RV.3.8.2^d; AV.3.12.2^d; MS.4.13.1^d; 199.7; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.13; TB.3.6.1.2^d; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.3^d.

uc chrayasva (MS. MÇ. uñ çrayasva) vanaspate RV.3.8.3^a; VS.4.10^a; MS.1.2.11^a; 20.17; 4.13.1^a; 199.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.6; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^a; ÇB.3.2.1.35^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3; ApÇ.11.9.13^a; MÇ.2.2.3.15. P: uc chrayasva KÇ.7.4.2; uñ çrayasva MÇ.5.2.8.9.

uechriyamāñyānu brūhi ÇB.3.7.1.13; ApÇ.7.10.6. P: uechriyamāñya ÇÇ.5.15.3.

uechvañcamānā (TA. uechmañc^a) prthivi su tiṣṭhatu (TA. prthivi hi tiṣṭhasi) RV.10.18.12^a; AV.18.3.51^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: uechvañcamānā ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvañcasva ni nama vardhamānaḥ RV.10.142.6^c.

uc chvañcasva (TA. chmañcasva) prthivi mā ni bādhatāḥ (TA. mā vi bādhitāḥ) RV.10.18.11^a; AV.18.3.50^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: uc chvañcasva ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvāitreyo nṛṣahyāya tasthau RV.1.33.14^d.

uchantī duhitā divaḥ RV.7.81.1^b; SV.1.303^b; 2.101^b. See vyuchanti etc.

uchantī na pramryase RV.5.79.10^d.

uchantī ya kṛṇosi māihana mahi RV.7.81.4^a.

uchantīr adya citayanta bhojan RV.4.51.3^a.

uchantīr avrañ chucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.4.51.2^d.

uchantīr mām uṣasaḥ sudayantu RV.4.39.1^c.

uchantūnnā maruto ghṛtēna AV.3.12.4^a. So vulgate for ukṣantūnnā, q. v.

uchantyām uṣasi vahnir ukthāḥ RV.1.184.1^b.

uchantyām me yajata RV.5.64.7^a.

uchann uṣasaḥ sudina ariprāḥ RV.7.90.4^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.

uchā divo duhitāḥ pratnavan naḥ RV.6.65.6^a.

uj jātām indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.10^c.

uj jātena bhinadad uj janitvāḥ RV.10.45.10^d; VS.12.27^d; TS.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 87.4; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.29^d.

uj jāyatām paraçur jyotiṣa saha RV.10.43.9^a; AV.20.17.9^a.
 uj jighnanta apathyo na parvatān RV.1.64.11^b.
 ujjiḥāṇāya svahā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 uj jibhte nicāyā RV.1.105.18^c; N.5.21^c.
 uj jihidhve stanayati AV.8.7.21^a.
 uj jivasa airayataṁ sudanā RV.1.117.24^d.
 ujjeṣa ā rabhamahe AV.4.17.1^b.
 uñ ç^o etc.: see ue ch^o etc.
 ut (some kind of khila) BrhD.7.118.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛtupāḥ pāhi somam RV.3.47.3^a.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.4.34.2^b.
 uta ṛbhava uta rāye no aṣvina RV.5.46.4^c.
 uta kaṇvaṁ nṛṣadaḥ putram āhuḥ RV.10.31.11^a.
 uta kratum sudanavaḥ RV.6.16.8^b.
 uta kratvā pañtūr abhi RV.8.66.10^d; N.6.26.
 uta kṣatrāya rodasī sam añjan RV.3.38.3^b.
 uta kṣitibhyo-vanīr avindaḥ RV.6.61.3^c.
 uta kṣiyanti suksitim RV.7.74.6^d.
 uta kṣodanti rodasī mahitvā RV.7.58.1^c.
 uta khilya urvarāṇām bhavanti RV.10.142.3^c.
 uta gavyam chaṭāvyam RV.5.61.5^b.
 uta gava ivadanti (TB. ivadan) RV.10.146.3^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
 uta gor āṅgūḥ purudhayaṁjanta AV.7.5.5^b.
 uta gnā agnir adhivare RV.4.9.4^a.
 uta gnā vyantu (TB. viyantu) devapatnī RV.5.46.8^a; AV.
 7.40.2^a; MS.4.13.10^d; 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^a; N.12.46^a.
 P: uta gnā vyantu ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 uta ghā nemo astutaḥ RV.5.61.8^a.
 uta ghā sa rathitamaḥ RV.6.56.2^a.
 uta cakṣuḥ çatakrato RV.3.37.2^b; AV.20.19.2^b.
 uta cyavante acyutaḥ dhruvāni RV.1.167.8^c.
 uta cyautna jrayāṁsi ca RV.8.2.33^b.
 uta jāyam ājanaye AV.6.60.1^d.
 uta ta suṣṭuta hari RV.8.13.23^a.
 uta tyaṁ vīraṁ dhanasām rjūṇam RV.8.86.4^a.
 uta tyaṁ camasaṁ navam RV.1.20.6^a.
 uta tyad ācvaçvyam RV.5.6.10^d; 8.6.24^a; 31.18^b; TS.1.8.
 22.4^d; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.3; KS.11.12^b; TB.2.7.13.2.
 uta tyad vām jurate aṣvinaḥ bhūt RV.7.68.6^a.
 uta tyaṁ no mārutaṁ çardha ā gamat RV.5.46.5^a.
 uta tyaṁ putram agrivaḥ RV.4.30.16^a.
 uta tyaṁ bhujyum aṣvinaḥ sakṣāyaḥ RV.7.68.7^a.
 uta tyā turvaçyadā RV.4.30.17^a.
 uta tyā daiṣya bhiṣaja RV.8.18.8^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.
 29.1^a; ÇÇ.1.16.7. Cf. BrhD.6.49.
 uta tyā no etc.: see uta syā no etc.
 uta tyā me yaçasā çvetanāyāni RV.1.122.4^a.
 uta tyā me raudrav arcimantā RV.10.61.15^a.
 uta tyā me havam ā jagmātam RV.6.50.10^a; BrhD.5.117.
 uta tyā yajataḥ hari RV.4.15.8^a.
 uta tyā sadya āryā RV.4.30.18^a.
 uta tyā harito daça (SV. rathe) RV.9.63.9^a; SV.2.568^a.
 uta tye devī subhage mithodrçā RV.2.31.5^a.
 uta tye naḥ parvatāsaḥ suçastayaḥ RV.5.46.6^a.
 uta tye no māruto mandasānaḥ RV.7.36.7^a.
 uta tye mā dhvanyasya juṣṭāḥ RV.5.33.10^a.
 uta tye mā pāurukutasya sūreḥ RV.5.33.8^a.

uta tye mā mārutaçvasya çonāḥ RV.5.33.9^a.
 uta trāta tanūnam RV.6.48.2^d; SV.2.54^d; VS.27.44^d; MS.
 2.13.9^d; 159.13; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.9.1^d.
 uta trāta çivo bhava (SV. bhuvo) varūthyāḥ RV.5.24.1^b;
 SV.1.448^b; 2.457^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b; TS.1.5.
 6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 69.9; KS.7.1^b,8; ÇB.2.3.4.
 31^b; Kauç.68.31^b.
 uta trātāsi pākasya AV.4.19.3^c.
 uta trāyasva gr̥ṇata uta stin RV.10.148.4^d.
 uta trāyasva gr̥ṇato maghonaḥ RV.10.22.15^c.
 uta trāyothām sutratā RV.5.70.3^b; SV.2.337^b.
 uta tridhatu prathayad vi bhūma RV.4.42.4^d.
 uta trimatā vidatheṣu samrāṭ RV.3.56.5^b.
 uta tryudhā purudha prajāvan RV.3.56.3^b.
 uta tvāḥ paçyan na dadarça vācam RV.10.71.4^a; N.1.19^a.
 uta tvaṁ sakhye sthirapitam āhuḥ RV.10.71.5^a; N.1.20^a.
 uta tvaṁ sūno sahaso no adya RV.6.50.9^a. Cf. BrhD.5.
 117.
 uta tvacāḥ dadato vājasaṭau RV.5.33.7^c.
 uta tvaṁ tiṣṭha madhyame AV.1.17.2^b.
 uta tvaṁ asmayur vāso RV.3.41.7^c; AV.20.23.7^c.
 uta tvaṁ maghavaḥ çr̥ṇu RV.8.45.6^a.
 uta tvāḥ çr̥ṇvan na çr̥ṇoty enām RV.10.71.4^b; N.1.19^b.
 uta tvaṣṭota vibhvaṇu mānsate RV.5.46.4^d.
 uta tvā gopā adṛçan NilarU.10^c. See utāinam gopā.
 uta tvāgne mama stutaḥ RV.8.43.17^a.
 uta tvā dhrtayo mama RV.8.44.22^a.
 uta tvā namaṣā vāyam RV.8.43.12^a.
 uta tvābadhiram vāyam RV.8.45.17^a.
 uta tvā bhrguvac chuce RV.8.43.13^a.
 uta tvām adite mahi RV.8.67.10^a; AÇ.2.1.29; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.
 2.2.14; 9.27.2 (comm.). Cf. BrhD.6.90.
 uta tvām aruṇam vāyam RV.9.45.3^a.
 uta tvā viçvā bhūtāni NilarU.10^c.
 uta tvā stri çaçtyast RV.5.61.6^a.
 uta tvotāso barhaṇā RV.10.22.9^b.
 uta tvodahāryaḥ NilarU.10^d. See under adṛçannudahāryaḥ.
 uta dāsaṁ kaulitaram RV.4.30.14^a.
 uta dāsaṁ varcināḥ RV.4.30.15^a.
 uta dāsa parivāṣe RV.10.62.10^a.
 uta durgeṣu pathikṛd vidanāḥ RV.6.21.12^b.
 uta dūrād ava bhindanty enam AV.5.18.9^d.
 uta devā avahitam RV.10.137.1^a; AV.4.13.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a;
 217.16; ÇÇ.16.13.4. P: uta devāḥ Vait.38.1; Kauç.58.
 3.11; Rvidh.4.9.4. Cf. BrhD.8.49. Designated as çaiṁ-
 tātrya (sc. sūkta) Kauç.9.4.
 uta devāḥ uçata ā vaheha RV.7.17.2^b.
 uta devī devaputre ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.106.3^b.
 uta dyāvapṛthivi kṣatram uru RV.6.50.3^a.
 uta dyāvapṛthivi ynthana pari RV.5.55.7^c.
 uta dyukṣam yathā naraḥ RV.7.31.2^c; SV.2.67^b.
 uta dyumat suviryam RV.1.74.9^a.
 uta dyumnasya çavasā RV.5.7.3^c; TS.2.1.11.3^c; MS.4.12.
 4^c; 187.12.
 uta dvāra uçatir vi çrayantam RV.7.17.2^a.
 uta dvibarhā amināḥ sabohhiḥ RV.6.19.1^b; VS.7.39^b; TS.
 1.4.21.1^b; KS.4.8^b; MS.1.3.26^b; 38.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18^b;

TB.3.5.7.5^b; N.6.17. *Fragment*: aminah sahobhih N. 6.16.

uta dviṣo marīyasya RV.8.71.1^c; SV.1.6^c.

uta na iñ tvaṣṭā gantv aha RV.1.186.6^a.

uta na iñ matayo-ṣvayogaḥ RV.1.186.7^a.

uta na iñ maruto vṛddhasenāḥ RV.1.186.8^a.

uta na enā pavaya pavasva RV.9.97.53^a; SV.2.455^a.

uta na eṣu nṛṣu ṣravo dhuḥ RV.7.34.18^a.

uta naḥ karpācobhanaḥ RV.8.78.3^a.

uta naḥ pitum ā bhara RV.8.32.8^a.

uta naḥ priyā priyaṣu RV.6.61.10^a; SV.2.811^a; AB.5.1.12; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 7.10.5. P: uta naḥ priyā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 8.4; 11.6.2.

uta nagnā bobhuvati AV.5.7.8^a.

uta naḥ sindhur apām RV.8.25.14^a.

uta naḥ sūtrāto devagopaḥ RV.6.68.7^a.

uta naḥ sudyotmā jīrācvaḥ RV.1.141.12^a.

uta naḥ subhagaḥ ariḥ RV.1.4.6^a; AV.20.68.6^a.

uta nūnam yad indriyam RV.4.30.23^a.

uta neṣṭrād ajuṣata prayo hitam RV.2.37.4^b.

uta no gāva upahūta upahūtaḥ (v.l. utopahūtaḥ) ApÇ.12.26.4. *See under* praty eta.

uta no gomatas kṛdhi RV.8.32.9^a.

uta no gomatiṣ iṣaḥ RV.5.79.8^a; 8.5.9^a; 9.62.24^a; SV.2.413^a.

uta no govid aṣvavit RV.9.55.3^a; SV.2.327^a.

uta no gosapim dhiyam RV.6.53.10^a; SV.2.943^a.

uta no divya iṣaḥ RV.8.5.21^a.

uta no deva devān RV.8.75.2^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 174.13; KS.7.17^a.

uta no devav aṣvinā ṣubhas pati RV.10.93.6^a.

uta no devy aditiḥ RV.8.25.10^a; ÇÇ.11.6.2.

uta no dhiyo goagrāḥ RV.1.90.5^a; AÇ.9.11.18.

uta no naktam apām viṣanvasa RV.10.93.5^a.

uta no brahman aviṣaḥ (MS. brahman haviṣaḥ) RV.3.13.6^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.3; KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.4; 41.6; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.5; KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: uta no brahman MÇ.5.1.5.76.

uta no rudrā cin mṛdatam aṣvinā RV.10.93.7^a.

uta no vṛjasātaye RV.9.13.4^a; SV.2.540^a.

uta no viṣṇur uta vāto asridhaḥ RV.5.46.4^a.

uta no-hir budhnyah ṣṛpotu RV.6.50.14^a; VS.34.53^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 88.12; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.8; ApÇ.5.19.4^a; 13.16.3; N.12.33^a. P: uta no-hir budhnyah MÇ.1.5.5.10; —8.5.

uta no-hir budhnyo mayas kaḥ RV.1.186.5^a.

uta padyabhir etc.: *see* uta etc.

uta pavyā rathanām RV.5.52.9^c; N.5.5.

uta paçyan aṣnuvan dirgham ayuḥ RV.1.116.25^c; KS.17.18^c.

uta putrah pitaram kṣatram iḍe AV.5.1.8^a. P: uta putrah Kauç.21.15.

uta pūrvasya nighnataḥ AV.10.1.27^c.

uta pūrvān avanor vṛādhataḥ cit RV.10.69.10^d.

uta pūṣa bhavasi deva yāmabhiḥ RV.5.81.5^b.

uta pṛthivyam ava syanti vidyutah AV.9.2.14^c.

uta potā ni ṣidati RV.4.9.3^c.

uta pra gāya gāya ā niṣadya RV.6.40.1^c.

uta pracetaso made RV.8.7.12^c.

uta prajā uta prasūṣv antaḥ RV.1.67.9^b.

uta prajān suvṛyam RV.8.6.23^c.

uta (!) prajāta bhaga id vaḥ syāma MÇ.2.3.3.7^b. *See* ṛta-prajāta.

uta prajābhyo-vido manīṣam RV.5.83.10^d.

uta prajāyāi gr̥nate vayo dhuḥ RV.7.36.9^c; ApÇ.13.18.1^c; MÇ.2.5.4.12^c.

uta pra ṇeṣy abhi vasyo asman RV.1.31.18^c. *Cf.* pra ṇo yakṣy.

uta pradhīm ud ahann asya vidvān RV.10.102.7^a.

uta prapitva uta madhye ahnam RV.7.41.4^b; AV.3.16.4^b; VS.34.37^b; TB.2.8.9.8^b; ApMB.1.14.4^b.

uta pra pipya ndhar aghnyāyāḥ RV.9.93.3^a; SV.2.770^a.

uta pra rikṭha adha nu prayajyo RV.3.6.2^b.

uta pra vardhaya matim RV.8.6.32^c.

uta praçastir adriṣaḥ RV.8.6.22^b.

uta praham atidivya jayati (AV.7.50.6^a, atidiva jayati) RV.10.42.9^a; AV.7.50.6^a; 20.89.9^a.

uta prastaud uc ca vidvān (MS. vidvān) agayat RV.10.67.3^d; AV.20.91.3^d; TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.3; KS.23.12^d.

uta priyam madhune yuñjathani ratham RV.4.45.3^b.

uta priyah sutasomo miyedhaḥ RV.3.32.12^b.

uta priye sadana ā çuçukvan RV.1.189.4^b.

uta babhrūḥ sumāṅgalah (NilarU. babhrur vilohitah) VS.16.6^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.8; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.9^b.

uta barhir urviyā vi stṛṇitam RV.7.17.1^b.

uta bradhnasya çasano rananti RV.3.7.5^b.

uta brahmanya vayam RV.8.6.33^a.

uta brahmāno maruto me asya RV.5.29.3^a.

uta brahmāny aṅgiro juṣasva RV.4.3.15^c.

uta brahmā ni ṣidati RV.4.9.4^c.

uta bruvantu jantavaḥ RV.1.74.3^a; SV.2.732^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 148.5; KS.8.16^a; 15.12; AB.1.16.13; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7; 18.15; ÇÇ.3.13.17.

uta bruvantu no nidah RV.1.4.5^a; AV.20.68.5^a.

uta bhrātūr abhuñjataḥ RV.8.1.6^b; SV.1.292^b.

uta bhrātota naḥ sakṣā RV.10.186.2^b; SV.2.1191^b; Kauç.117.4^b.

uta ma ṛjre purayasya raghvi RV.6.63.9^a.

uta manye pitur adruho manah RV.1.159.2^a.

uta mātā gavām asi RV.4.52.3^b; SV.2.1077^b.

uta mātā bṛhaddivā ṣṛpotu naḥ RV.10.64.10^a. P: uta mātā bṛhaddivā ÇÇ.10.7.12.

uta mātā mahiṣam anv avenat RV.4.18.11^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 192.6.

uta mā srāmād yavayantv indavaḥ RV.8.48.5^d.

uta mitro bhavasi deva dharmabhiḥ RV.5.81.4^d.

uta medham ṣṛtapākān pacantu RV.1.162.10^d; VS.25.33^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.13; KSA.6.4^d.

uta me prayiyor vayiyoh RV.8.19.37^a.

uta me-rapad yuvatir mamandusi RV.5.61.9^a.

uta me vocatād iti RV.5.61.18^a.

uta yat patayo daça AV.5.17.8^a.

uta yas tugrye sacā RV.8.32.20^b.
 uta yāsi savitas triṇi rocānā RV.5.81.4^a.
 uta yo dyām ati sarpat parastāt AV.4.16.4^a.
 uta yo mānuseśv ā RV.1.25.15^a.
 uta yosane divye mahi nah RV.7.2.6^a.
 uta rājānām uttamān mānavānām AV.4.22.5^d. See atho
 rājann.
 uta rātrīm ubhayataḥ pariyase RV.5.81.4^c.
 uta vajro gabhastyoh RV.8.12.7^b.
 uta vah caṇsam uḥjām iva cmasi RV.2.31.6^a.
 uta vā u pari vṛṇakṣi bapsat RV.10.142.3^a.
 uta vām vikṣu madyāśv andhaḥ RV.1.153.4^a. P: uta
 vām vikṣu ÇÇ.3.8.19.
 uta vām kakuho mṛgaḥ RV.5.75.4^c.
 uta vājinām puruniṣṣidhvānām RV.4.38.2^a.
 uta vāta pitāsi nah RV.10.186.2^a; SV.2.1191^a; Kāuḥ.
 117.4^a.
 uta vātān atarac chūcuvānāḥ RV.4.27.2^d.
 uta vā te sahasrīṇāḥ RV.4.48.5^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; MS.4.14.
 2^c; 216.5.
 uta vā divo asurāya manma RV.5.41.3^c.
 uta vā martyānām RV.10.33.8^b.
 uta vāmasya vasunāc ciketati RV.8.1.31^c.
 uta vām usaso budhi (GB. budhiḥ) RV.1.137.2^d; GB.2.
 3.13.
 uta vā yasya vājināḥ RV.1.86.3^a.
 uta vā yah sahasya pravivān RV.1.147.5^a.
 uta vāyo ghṛtasnāḥ RV.8.46.28^b.
 uta vā yo no marcayād anāgasah RV.2.23.7^a.
 uta vā cakro ratnām dadhāti AV.5.1.7^c.
 uta vā saḍḍhā manasota kṛtāḥ TA.3.11.5^b.
 uta vā santi bhūyastī RV.1.11.8^d; SV.2.602^d.
 uta veṇmeva dr̥cyate RV.10.146.3^b. See uto etc.
 uta vrajam apavartāsi gonām RV.4.20.8^b.
 uta vratāni soma te RV.10.25.3^a.
 uta çikṣa svapatyasya çikṣoh RV.3.19.3^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b;
 MS.4.14.15^b; 240.9.
 uta çukrāḥ çucayaç çāmṛtasah AV.12.3.27^b.
 uta çuṣṇasya dhṛṣṇuya RV.4.30.13^a.
 uta çudra utarye AV.19.62.1^d. See çudraya çaryāya, and
 cf. under next.
 uta çudram utaryam AV.4.20.8^d. Cf. yac çudra, and
 yaç ca çudra.
 uta çyāvo dhanam ādatta vāji RV.10.31.11^b.
 uta çravasā (MS. çravasa ā) pṛthivīm VS.38.17^c; TS.4.1.
 6.3^c; MS.4.9.1^c; 121.16; TA.4.3.1^c. See ubhi çravabhīḥ.
 uta çravo vivide çyeno atra RV.4.26.5^d.
 uta çrutām vṛṣaṇā pastyāvataḥ RV.1.151.2^d.
 uta çrutām çayave hūyamāna RV.7.68.8^b.
 uta çrutām sadane viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.122.6^b.
 uta çrotṛasya çrotṛam annasyānnam ÇB.14.7.2.21^b; BrhU.
 4.4.21^b.
 uta çroṣantu no bhuvah SV.1.172^c.
 uta çvota açupatvā AV.20.135.8^a; AB.6.35.12^a; GB.2.6.
 14^a; ÇÇ.12.19.4^a.
 uta çvetān vasudhitīm nireke RV.7.90.3^d; VS.27.24^d;
 MS.4.14.2^d; 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1^d.

uta sakṣasya açvinoḥ RV.4.52.3^a; SV.2.1077^a.
 uta savyah çatakṛato RV.1.82.5^b.
 uta sātīr aharvidā RV.8.5.9^b.
 uta sindhum vibalyam RV.4.30.12^a.
 uta sindhūr aharvidā RV.8.5.21^b.
 uta su tye payovṛdhā RV.8.2.42^a.
 uta snryasya raçmibhiḥ sam ucyaṣi RV.5.81.4^b; KB.25.9.
 uta somasya bhrātāsi AV.4.4.5^c.
 uta stavase venyasyarkāḥ RV.10.148.5^b.
 uta stavāma nūtanā kṛtāni RV.2.11.6^b.
 uta stāmur maghavann akrapīṣṭa RV.7.20.9^b.
 uta stutāso maruto vyantu RV.7.57.6^a.
 uta stuto maghavā çambhaviṣṭhah RV.1.171.3^b.
 uta stuṣe viṣpardhaso rathanām RV.8.23.2^c.
 uta stotārām maghavā vasāu dhat RV.4.17.13^d.
 uta striyām māyayā çaçadānām RV.7.104.24^b; AV.8.
 4.24^b.
 uta stha keçadrīhanīḥ AV.6.21.3^c.
 uta sma te parusṇyam RV.5.52.9^a.
 uta sma te vanaspato RV.1.28.6^a; ApÇ.16.26.3^a.
 uta sma te çubhe narah RV.5.52.8^c.
 uta sma durgrbhryase RV.5.9.4^a.
 uta sma me-vyatyāni pṛṇāsi RV.10.95.5^b.
 uta sma yaṁ çicuḥ yathā RV.5.9.3^a.
 uta smayete tanvā virūpe RV.3.4.6^b.
 uta sma raçīm pari yāsi gonām RV.9.87.9^a.
 uta sma sadma haryatasya pastyoh RV.10.96.10^a; AV.
 20.31.5^a.
 uta smā sadya it pari RV.4.31.8^a.
 uta smāsu prathamah sarīṣyan RV.4.38.6^a.
 uta smāsyā tanyator iva dyoh RV.4.38.8^a.
 uta smāsyā dravatas turanyataḥ RV.4.40.3^a; VS.9.15^a;
 TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.2^a; 163.4; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.20^a.
 uta smāsyā panayanti janah RV.4.38.9^a.
 uta smā hi tvām ahur it RV.4.31.7^a.
 uta smāinām vastramathīm na tūyum RV.4.38.5^a; N.
 4.24^a.
 uta sya devah savitā bhago nah RV.6.50.13^a.
 uta sya devo bhuvanasya saksanī RV.2.31.4^a.
 uta sya na indro viçvacarṇanī RV.2.31.3^a.
 uta sya na uḥjām urviya kavī RV.10.92.12^a.
 uta sya vāji ksīpanīm turanyati RV.4.40.4^a; N.2.28^a. See
 eṣa sya vāji.
 uta sya vāji sahurir ṛtāvā RV.4.38.7^a.
 uta sya vāji aruṣas tuviṣvanī RV.5.56.7^a.
 uta syā nah sarasvatī RV.6.61.7^a. P: uta syā nah saras-
 vatī ghorā ÇÇ.10.3.5; 6.7.
 uta syā nah sarasvatī juṣāṇā RV.7.95.4^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 225.
 15; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.
 10.10.4; 17.8.10.
 uta syā (TB. ApÇ. tyā) no divā matī RV.8.18.7^a; SV.1.
 102^a; TB.3.7.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a.
 uta syā vām ruçato vapsaso gīh RV.1.181.8^a.
 uta syā vām madhuman maksikarapat RV.1.119.9^a.
 uta syā çvetayāvāri RV.8.26.18^a.
 uta srūmām dhiṣṇyā sam rīpīthah RV.1.117.19^b.
 uta srutīm vindaty aṇjasnām RV.10.32.7^d.

uta svayam tanvaḥ gumbhamānāḥ RV.7.56.11^b.
 uta svaya tanvā sam vade tat RV.7.86.2^a.
 uta svarāje aditiḥ RV.8.12.14^a.
 uta svarājo aditiḥ RV.7.66.6^a; SV.2.703^a.
 uta svarājo açvina RV.8.94.4^c; SV.1.174^c; 2.1135^c.
 uta svasarā yuvati bhavanti RV.3.54.7^c.
 uta svasyā arātyā arir hi saḥ RV.9.79.3^a.
 uta svānāso divi śantv agneḥ RV.5.2.10^a; TS.1.2.14.7^a.
 uta svena kratuna sam vadeta RV.10.31.2^c.
 uta svena çavasa çūçuvur narah RV.7.74.6^c.
 uta hanti pūrvāsinam AV.10.1.27^a.
 uta hṛdota manasa jusanāḥ RV.7.98.2^c; AV.20.87.2^c.
 utāgaç cakruṣam devaḥ RV.10.137.1^c; AV.4.13.1^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 218.1.
 utātividdhabheçajī AV.6.109.1^b.
 utātraye çatadureṣu gātuvit RV.1.51.3^b.
 utādaḥ paruṣe gavi RV.6.56.3^a; N.2.6.
 utādardar manyuṇā çambarāṇi vi RV.2.24.2^b.
 utādityā jagṛta ynyam asmin AV.1.30.1^b.
 utādityā divya parthivasya RV.5.69.4^b.
 utācūtsantam dāpayatu prajānam AV.3.20.8^c. See adit-santam dāpayati.
 utādr̥ṣṭaḥ ca hanyatām AV.5.23.7^d.
 utādya syāt punarṇavaḥ AV.10.8.23^b.
 utādhi vaste subhagā madhuvṛdham RV.10.75.8^d.
 utādhitam vi naçyati RV.1.170.1^d; N.1.6^d.
 utānāgā īsate vṛṣṇyāvataḥ RV.5.83.2^c; N.10.11^c.
 utā no mitrāvaruṇā ihāgatam MS.4.9.12^a; 133-7. See upa no etc.
 utāntarikṣam samidhā pr̥nāti AV.11.5.4^b.
 utāntarikṣam urn vātāgopam AV.2.12.1^c. Cf. çam antarikṣam saha vātēna.
 utāntarikṣam mamire vy ojaḥ RV.5.55.2^c.
 utāntarikṣād abhi naḥ samīke RV.3.30.11^c.
 utāntarikṣe patantam yātudhanam AV.8.3.5^c. See yad vāntari^c.
 utāntarikṣe pari yahi rājan (AV. yahy agne) RV.10.87.3^c; AV.8.3.3^c.
 utānyasya arātyā vṛko hi saḥ RV.9.79.3^b.
 utānyo asmad yajate vi çavaḥ (TB. yajate vicāyaḥ) RV.5.77.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^c; N.12.5^c.
 utāparaṁ tuvijāta bravāma RV.2.28.8^b.
 utāparibhyo maghava vi jigye RV.1.32.13^d.
 utāpariṣu kṛṇute sakḥayam RV.10.117.3^d.
 utāpavaktā hṛdayavidhaç cit RV.1.24.8^d; VS.8.23^d; TS.1.4.45.1^d; MS.1.3.39^d; 45.4; KS.4.13^d; ÇB.4.4.5-5.
 utāpaviravān yudhā RV.10.60.3^c.
 utāpi dhonā puruhutam it̥te RV.10.104.10^b.
 utāpr̥ṇan marditarām na vindate RV.10.117.1^d. Cf. uto cit sa.
 utābhaye puruhūta çravobhiḥ RV.3.30.5^a.
 utāmūm dyām varṣmaṇopa spr̥çami RV.10.125.7^d; AV.4.30.7^d.
 utāmṛtatvasyeçānāḥ (AV. çayeçvarah) RV.10.90.2^c; AV.19.6.4^c; ArS.4.6^c; VS.31.2^c; TA.3.12.1^c; ÇvetU.3.15^c. See next.

utāmṛtasya tvam vettha AV.4.9.3^c. See prec.
 utāmṛtāsur vrata emi kṛṇvan AV.5.1.7^a. P: utāmṛtasuḥ Kauç.28.12; 46.1.
 utāyam indra yas tava RV.8.32.20^c.
 utāyam pitā mahatām gargarāṇām MS.2.5.10^b; 61.16; 4.2.10^b; 33.17. See atho pitā.
 utā yatām saṅgave pr̥tar ahnaḥ RV.5.76.3^a; SV.2.1104^a.
 utārabdhān etc.: see utālabdham etc.
 utārasasya vṛkṣasya AV.4.6.6^c.
 utāruṣasya vi syanti dharāḥ RV.1.85.5^c.
 utāruṣāha cakre vibhṛtrah RV.2.10.2^d.
 utārebhāpān r̥ṣtibhir yātudhanān AV.8.3.7^b. See alo-bhanād.
 utārçam asi vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.5^d.
 utālabdham (AV. utārabdhān) spr̥çuḥi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.7^a; AV.8.3.7^a.
 utāvamaṁ bhiyasa neçad ad u te AV.5.13.2^d.
 utāvamasya puruhūta bodhi RV.6.21.5^d.
 utāvastād uta devaḥ parastāt RV.10.88.14^d.
 utāvidvān niçkṛd aya (?) Kauç.128.4^a.
 utāçitam upa gachanti mṛtyavaḥ RV.10.117.1^b.
 utāçip̥thā anu çṛṇvanti vahnayaḥ RV.2.24.13^a.
 utāçvināv abharad yat tad asit RV.10.17.2^c; AV.18.2.33^c; N.12.10^c.
 utāsi paripānam AV.4.9.3^a.
 utāsi maitrāvaruṇo vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.11^a; N.5.14^a.
 utāsinegu sūriṣu RV.6.47.19^d.
 utāsāu dyāur bṛhati dūreanta AV.4.16.3^b.
 utāsmā abhavaḥ pituḥ AV.4.6.3^d.
 utāsmākam ayudhā santi tigma RV.10.108.5^d.
 utāsmān pātṛ aṇhasaḥ RV.7.15.3^c; SV.2.731^c.
 utāsminn alpa udake nilinaḥ AV.4.16.3^d.
 utāham naktam uta soma te divā RV.9.107.20^a. See tavaham etc.
 utāham admi pīva it RV.10.86.14^c; AV.20.126.14^c.
 utāham asmi viriṇi RV.10.86.9^c; AV.20.126.9^c.
 utāham asmi saḥjaya RV.10.159.3^c; ApMB.1.16.3^c.
 utāhar uta sūryam AV.8.5.6^b.
 utāla parimṛdho-si PG.3.7.2^c. See ulena, and ulena.
 utodaṁ viçvām bhuvanam vi rājasi RV.5.81.5^c.
 utedam uttamam rājāḥ RV.9.22.5^c.
 utedam uttamāyām RV.9.22.6^c.
 utedānim bhagavantāḥ syāma RV.7.41.4^a; AV.3.16.4^a; VS.34.37^a; TB.2.8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.4^a (ApG.3.9.4). P: utedānim PG.1.13 (crit. notes: see Speijer, Jātukarmu, p. 19).
 utedṛçe yathā vāyam RV.6.45.5^c.
 utendra çaryañavati RV.8.6.39^b.
 utem agniḥ sarasvatī junanti RV.7.40.3^c.
 utem anarṇnamuḥ (KB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. uteva narṇnamuḥ) TS.6.4.3.4; MS.4.5.2; 65.16; AB.2.20.12; KB.12.1; ÇB.3.9.3.31; AÇ.5.1.14; ÇÇ.6.7.9; KÇ.9.3.15; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.25.
 utemam paçya MS.4.5.2; 65.16; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See utemāḥ paçya.
 utem arbhe havāmahe RV.1.81.1^d; AV.20.56.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 189.14. See utim etc.

utem ava tvaṁ vṛṣabha svadhavaḥ RV.3.35.3^b.
 utem avardhan nadyaḥ svagūṛṭaḥ RV.10.95.7^b; N.10.47^b.
 utemāḥ paçya TS.6.4.3.4. See utemāḥ paçya.
 utem (ÇÇ. uto) açu mānaḥ piparti (AB.ÇÇ. bibharti) AV.
 20.135.8^c; AB.6.35.14^c; GB.2.6.14^c; ÇÇ.12.19.4^c.
 utem ahur nāṣo astity enam RV.2.12.5^b; AV.20.34.5^b.
 uteyaḥ bhūmir varuṇasya rājāḥ AV.4.16.3^a. P: uteyaḥ
 bhūmih Kāuṣ.127.3.
 uteva naminamuh: see utem anaminamuh.
 uteva prabhvīr uta sanimitasah AV.2.3.27^a.
 uteva matto vilapaṇ apāyati AV.6.20.1^b.
 uteva me varuṇaḥ chantay arvan RV.1.163.4^c; VS.29.15^c;
 TS.4.6.7.2^c; KS.40.6^a.
 uteva strībhiḥ saha modamānaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14^c; BṛhU.
 4.3.14^c.
 uteḡire amṛtasya svarajāḥ RV.5.58.1^d.
 uteḡiṣe prasavasya tvaṁ eka it RV.5.81.5^a.
 utākaḥ neva dṛçyate AV.10.8.25^b.
 utāidhi pṛtsu no vṛdhe RV.5.9.7^c; 10.7^c; 16.5^c; 17.5^c.
 utāinaḥ viçvā bhūtāni TS.4.5.1.3^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.13;
 KS.17.11^c.
 utāinaḥ gopā adṛçan (TS. adṛçan) VS.16.7^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c;
 KS.17.11^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.12. See uta tvā gopā.
 utāinaḥ ahuh samithe viyantaḥ RV.4.38.9^c.
 utāinaḥ udahāryaḥ MS.2.9.2^d: 121.12; KS.17.11^d. See
 under adṛçann ud.
 utāinaḥ brahmaṇe dadyat AV.3.28.2^c.
 utāinaḥ bhedo nādadat AV.12.4.50^a.
 utāivādyā purukṛt sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.8^d.
 utāiṣāḥ sthapatir hataḥ AV.2.32.4^b; 5.23.11^b. See apy
 eṣāḥ etc.
 utāiṣāḥ jyeṣṭha uta vā kaniṣṭhaḥ AV.10.8.28^b; JUB.3.
 10.12^b.
 utāiṣāḥ pitota vā putra eṣāḥ AV.10.8.28^b. See next.
 utāiṣāḥ putra uta vā pitāiṣāḥ JUB.3.10.12^b. See prec.
 uto apo dyāḥ tastabhvāṇsam RV.2.11.5^c.
 uto aranyāniḥ (TB. 'nis) sāyam RV.10.146.3^c; TB.2.5.
 6.7^c.
 uto asi nu jāmikṛt AV.4.19.1^b.
 uto asmāḥ amṛtatve dadhātana RV.5.55.4^c.
 uto asy abandhukṛt AV.4.19.1^a; Kāuṣ.39.7.
 uto aha kratum raghum RV.8.33.17^c.
 uto açu etc.: see utem açu etc.
 uto eti prthivyaḥ reṇum asyan RV.10.168.1^d.
 uto kavim purubhuja yuvam ha RV.1.116.14^c.
 uto kṛtyākṛtaḥ prajam AV.4.19.1^c.
 uto kṛpanta dhṛtayaḥ RV.9.99.4^c; SV.2.98.3^c.
 uto gṛhpatir dame RV.4.9.4^b.
 uto gha te puruṣyā id āsan RV.7.29.4^a.
 uto cit sa marditarāḥ na vindate RV.10.117.2^d. Cf.
 utāpṛṇan.
 uto cid agne mahinaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.3.7.10^c.
 uto jarantaḥ na jahaty ekam TA.3.14.1^b.
 uto ta (MS. tā) iṣave namaḥ VS.16.1^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.
 2.9.2^b: 120.16; KS.17.11^c; ÇB.9.1.1.14; NīlarU.4^d.
 uto tat satyam it tava RV.8.93.5^c; AV.20.112.2^c.
 uto tad adya vidyāma AV.10.8.29^c.

uto tad asmāi madhv io eachadyat RV.10.73.9^b; SV.
 1.331^b.
 uto tā etc.: see uto ta etc.
 uto tṛtiyaḥ manuṣaḥ sa hota RV.2.18.2^b.
 uto te tanyatur yatha RV.5.25.8^c.
 uto te vṛṣaṇā (ArS. haritāu) harī RV.8.13.31^b; ArS.4.9^b.
 uto teṣāḥ abhigūṛtir na invatu RV.1.162.6^d, 12^d; VS.25.
 29^d, 35^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; 9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d (bis): 182.9; 183.
 3; KSA.6.4^d, 5^d.
 uto to sapta saptaṭiḥ RVKh.10.127.2^d; AV.19.47.3^d; ÇÇ.
 9.28.10^d.
 uto te haritāu harī: see uto te vṛṣaṇā harī.
 utottaraśmād adharād aghayoh RV.10.42.11^b; 43.11^b;
 44.11^b; AV.7.51.1^b; 20.17.11^b; 89.11^b; 94.11^b; TS.3.
 3.11.1^b; KS.10.13^b; GB.2.4.16^b.
 uto tvaṁmai tanvaḥ vi saṁsare RV.10.71.4^c; N.1.19^c.
 utoditā (AV. utoditāu) maghavan sūryasya RV.7.41.4^c;
 AV.3.16.4^c; VS.34.37^c; TB.2.8.9.8^c; ApMB.1.14.4^c.
 utodicyāḥ vṛtrahan vṛtrahāsi TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2¹:
 181.9; KS.8.17^b. See next.
 utodicyā diço vṛtrahan chatruho-si AV.6.98.3^b. See prec.
 uto na (MS. na) ut pupūryaḥ RV.5.6.9^c; SV.2.374^c; VS.
 15.43^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; 4.4.4.6^c; MS.2.13.5^c: 154.7.
 uto na ebhi stavathair iha syāḥ RV.7.1.8^c.
 uto na ebhiḥ sumanā iha syāḥ RV.7.1.9^c.
 uto nā ut: see uto na ut.
 uto nu kṛtyāṇāḥ nṛvāṇasā RV.8.25.23^c.
 uto nu cid ya ojaṣā RV.8.40.10^c. Cf. next.
 uto nu cid ya oḥate RV.8.40.11^c. Cf. prec.
 uto no asya kasya cit RV.5.38.4^a.
 uto no asya pūrvyaḥ patir dan RV.1.153.4^c.
 uto no asyā uṣaso juṣeta hi RV.1.131.6^a; AV.20.72.3^a.
 uto nv asya joṣam ā RV.8.94.6^a; SV.2.1137^a.
 uto nv asya papivāṇsam indram RV.6.47.1^c; AV.18.1.48^c.
 uto nv asya yat padam RV.8.72.18^a.
 uto nv asya yan mahat RV.8.72.6^a.
 uto nv indraya pātave MS.2.7.16^c: 100.12.
 uto patir ya ucyate RV.8.13.9^a.
 uto (ÇÇ. uta) padyabhir javiṣṭhaḥ (GB.ÇÇ. yaviṣṭhaḥ) AV.
 20.135.8^b; AB.6.35.13^b; GB.2.6.14^b; ÇÇ.12.19.4^b.
 utopamānaḥ prathamō ni ādasi RV.8.61.2^c; AV.20.113.
 2^c; SV.2.584^c.
 uto pitṛbhyāḥ pravidānu ghoṣam RV.3.7.6^a.
 uto prthivya adhi RV.9.57.4^b; SV.2.1114^b.
 uto bahūn ekam ahar jahara TA.3.14.2^c.
 uto marutvatir viço abhi prayāḥ RV.8.13.28^c.
 uto me asya vedathaḥ RV.8.26.11^b.
 uto rayiḥ pṛṇato nopa dasyati RV.10.117.1^c.
 uto vihutmatnam RV.1.134.6^d.
 uto veçmeva dṛçyate TB.2.5.5.6^b. See uta etc.
 uto çaviṣṭha vṛṣṇyam RV.8.6.31^c.
 utogo vasa iṣe RV.4.52.3^c; SV.2.1077^c.
 uto san manyante-vare AV.10.7.21^c.
 uto samaśmin ā çitḥi no vaso RV.8.21.8^c; N.5.23.
 uto sa mahyam indubhiḥ RV.1.23.15^a.
 uto samudrāu varuṇasya kukṣi AV.4.16.3^c.
 uto sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.26^a.

uto hi vām ratnadheyāni santi RV.7.53.3^a.
 uto hi vām datra santi pūrva RV.4.38.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.1.
 uto hi vām pūrva avividre RV.3.54.4^a.
 ut kasantu hṛdayāni AV.11.9.21^a.
 utkūlanikūlebbhas triṣṭhinam VS.30.14; utkūlavikula-
 bhyām triṣṭhinam TB.3.4.1.10.
 utkūlam udvaho bhava AV.19.25.1^a.
 ut kṛtyām kirāmi VS.5.23; CB.3.5.4.13; KÇ.8.5.9.
 ut ketunā brhata deva āgan AV.13.2.9^a.
 utkraṇyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3. See utkramiṣyate.
 utkramam jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkramāya tva VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramiṣyate svāhā KSA.1.10. See utkraṇyate.
 utkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramya svargam lokam ito vimuktaḥ CB.14.7.2.11^d;
 BrhU.4.4.11^d.
 utkrāntāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 utkrāntim jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntir asi VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.
 27. See under ākrāntya^a.
 utkrāntyaḥ tva VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntyotkrāntya ākrāntim jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.4.
 See under ākrāntya^a.
 utkrāmata svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 ut krāma mahate saubhagāya VS.11.21^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a; KS.
 16.2^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.17; CB.6.3.3.13. P: ut krāma
 TS.5.1.3.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.7; KS.19.3; KÇ.16.2.18; ApÇ.
 16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.
 ut krāmataḥ pari ced ataptāḥ AV.9.5.6^a. P: ut krāmataḥ
 Kāuç.64.16.
 ut krāmataḥ purusa māva patthāḥ AV.8.1.4^a.
 ut takṣataḥ svaryām parvatebbhyaḥ RV.7.104.4^e; AV.8.
 4.4^e.
 uttabhnuvan prthivīm dyām uto pari TA.6.8.1^b (bis). Cf.
 ut te stabhnamī.
 uttama āsanam acarān AV.20.127.8^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^b.
 uttamaḥ tu mahāvratam AÇ.8.13.31^b.
 uttamaḥ nakam roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.1^c.
 uttamaḥ nakam (VS.MS.KS.CB. uttame nake) adhi
 rohayemam (VS.MS.KS.CB. rohayānam; TA. rohe-
 mam) AV.1.9.2^d, 4^d; 6.63.3^d; 84.4^d; 11.1.4^d; VS.12.63^d;
 TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 90.18; KS.16.12^d; CB.7.2.1.
 10; TA.6.4.2^d. Cf. svar arohanā abhi.
 uttamaḥ nakam paramam vyoma AV.11.1.30^d.
 uttamarātri nāma mṛtyo te matā Kāuç.135.9^a.
 uttamāñjanim etc.: see uttarāñjanim āñjanyām.
 uttamāñjanī nartmanyāt Vait.32.25. So also mss. at
 AV.20.133.6^c, for uttarāñjanīm vartmabhyām, q.v.
 uttamāni vi bhejire AV.5.4.8^d.
 uttamena tanubhis tanūr jinva VS.15.7.
 uttamena pavinendraya somam suṣutam madhumantaḥ
 payasvantaḥ vṛṣṭivanim TS.1.4.1.1. See under indraya
 tva suṣuttamam.
 uttamena pavinorjasvantam VS.6.30^c; CB.3.9.4.5.
 uttamena haviṣā (AV. brahmaṇā) jātavedaḥ AV.1.9.3^b;
 TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 50.14; KS.5.6^b.
 uttame nāka iha mādayantam (MÇ. mādayadhvam) TS.

3.5.1.1^d; TB.3.1.1.12^d; ApÇ.7.5.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d. See
 nākasya pṛṣṭhe sam.
 uttame nake etc.: see uttamaḥ nakam adhi etc.
 uttamebbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.12. Cf. Kāuç.26.40; 41.
 15; 50.14.
 uttame loka ā dadhat AV.11.4.11^d.
 uttame çikhare devī (TA. v.l. jāte) TA.10.30.1^a; MahānU.
 15.5^a.
 uttamo asy oṣadhīnam AV.6.15.1^a; 8.5.11^a; 19.39.4^a. P:
 uttamo asi Kāuç.19.26. See tvam uttamasy.
 uttamo nāma kuṣṭhāsi AV.5.4.9^a.
 uttamo nāma te pitā AV.5.4.9^b. Cf. jīvala nāma etc.,
 vihalho nāma etc., and sarūpo nāma etc.
 uttamo-ham bhūyāsam adhare mātapatnāḥ KS.31.14
 (quing.). See uttaras tvam, and uttaro-ham.
 uttamo haviṣām kṛtāḥ AV.6.15.3^b.
 uttarām rāṣṭram prajayottaravat AV.12.3.10^a.
 uttarataḥ parita ApÇ.3.4.4; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
 uttarato madhyato antarikṣāt AV.18.4.9^d.
 uttarām diviṣato mām ayam AV.10.6.31^a.
 uttarapūrvasyām diçī viṣādī (and uttarāparasayām diçī
 aviṣādī) narakaḥ, tasmān naḥ pari pāhi TA.1.19.1.
 uttaravaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 uttaras tvam adhare te sapatnāḥ AV.4.22.6^a; TB.2.4.7.8^a.
 See under uttamo-ham.
 uttarasmiṇ jyotiṣi dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^d.
 uttarasyām diçy uttarām dhehi pārcvām AV.4.14.8^b.
 uttarasyām devayajnyām upahutaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; CB.1.8.
 1.30; TB.3.5.8.3. Cf. next, and upahuto-yaḥ yajamāna
 uttarasyām.
 uttarasyām devayajnyām upahuta TB.3.5.13.3. Cf. pṛec.
 uttarā aśadhā naksatram KS.39.13.
 uttarāo cāpy udumbaram GG.4.7.22^d.
 uttarāñjanīm vartmabhyām (AÇ. vartanyām) AV.20.133.
 6; AÇ.8.3.19. See uttamāñjanī nartmanyāt.
 uttarāñjanim (Vait. uttamāñjanim) āñjanyām AV.20.133.
 5; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 uttarāt tva somam sam dadātai AV.12.3.24^d.
 uttarād adharād abhayaḥ no astu AV.19.15.5^d.
 uttarād adharād uta AV.11.2.4^b. Cf. mottarād etc., and
 sottarād etc.
 uttarādvāto vātāḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.
 39.7.
 uttarām devayajnyām aṣṭe TB.3.5.10.5; CB.1.9.1.14;
 AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
 uttarām marutas tva AV.10.9.8^b.
 uttarām mā çacipatīḥ AV.19.16.1^d; 27.14^d.
 uttarāparasayām etc.: see uttarapūrvasyām etc.
 uttarām-uttarām samām RV.4.57.7^d; AV.3.10.1^d; 17.
 4^d; 12.1.33^d; VS.38.28^c; TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d;
 161.13; KS.39.10^d; CB.14.3.1.31^d; SMB.1.8.8^d; 2.2.1^d;
 17^d; 8.1; PG.3.3.5^d.
 uttarām prthivīm abhi AV.8.2.15^a.
 uttarā sūr adharāḥ putra āsit RV.1.32.9^a.
 uttarāham uttare RV.10.145.3^a; AV.3.18.4^a; ApMB.1.
 15.3^a (ApG.3.9.6).
 uttarepa tu tva ubhāu Vait.9.12^b.

uttareneva gayatrim AV.10.8.4^{1a}.
 uttared uttarabhyah RV.10.145.3^b; AV.3.18.4^b; ApMB.
 1.15.3^b.
 uttare prosthapada nakṣatram KS.39.13.
 uttarebhyah svāhā AV.19.22.13. Cf. Kauç.48.36.
 uttaro dviṣatām bhava AV.5.28.10^d.
 uttaro dhuro vahati pradediçat RV.10.102.10^d.
 uttaro nāma bhūmyām AV.12.1.54^b.
 uttaro-sāni brahmacāribhyah Kauç.55.14.
 uttaro-sāu dviṣadbhyah ApMB.2.7.12.
 uttaro-haṁ bhūyāsam adhare matsapatnāḥ Kauç.6.10.
See under uttamo-haṁ.
 uttānaparṇe subhage RV.10.145.2^a; AV.3.18.2^a; ApMB.
 1.15.2^a (ApG.3.9.6). Cf. BrhPDh.9.322.
 uttānayoç camvor yonir antaḥ RV.1.164.33^c; AV.9.10.
 12^c; N.4.21^c.
 uttānās tvāṅgrasah prati gr̥hṇātu TB.2.3.2.5; 4.6; TA.
 3.10.2.4; ApÇ.14.11.2; 12.2.
 uttānahastā namasādhi vikṣu RV.10.79.2^d.
 uttānahastā namasopasadya RV.3.14.5^b; VS.18.75^b.
 uttānahasto namasā vivāset RV.6.16.46^d.
 uttānahasto yuvayur vavanda RV.6.63.3^c.
 uttānā garbham adadhe RVKh.10.184.2^b; MG.2.18.4^b.
See tiṣṭhanti garbham, and bhūtānām garbham.
 uttānām ardhvo adhayaj juhūbhīḥ RV.5.2.3^d; SV.2.
 1008^d.
 uttānāya tvāṅgirasāya mahyam varuṇo dadāti MS.1.9.4:
 134.14. P: uttānāya tva MÇ.5.2.14.12; —11.1.1.
 uttānāyām çayanāyam (ÇÇ. uttānāyai çayanāyai) AV.20.
 133.4^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.4^a.
 uttānāyāṅgirasāyānaḥ TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.4.
 uttānāyām daça yuktā vahanti RV.1.164.14^b; AV.9.9.
 14^b.
 uttānāyām ajanayan suṣṭam RV.2.10.3^a.
 uttānāyām ava bhara cikitvan RV.3.29.3^a; VS.34.14^a.
 uttānāyā (TS. uttānāyai) hrdayam yad vikastam (TS. vi-
 liṣtam) VS.11.39^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.7; KS.
 16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.4.
 uttānāyāi çayanāyai: *see uttānāyām etc.*
 uttānās tvā pratiçm yat AV.12.1.34^c.
 uttānā hi devagavā vahanti ApÇ.11.7.6.
 uttiṣṭhāns treta bhavati AB.7.15.4^c. *See utthitas.*
 ut tiṣṭhata nir dravata Kauç.116.7^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata pitarah preta çūrah ApÇ.1.10.6^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata (AV.Kauç. tiṣṭhata) pra taratā sakḥayāḥ RV.
 10.5.1.8^b; AV.12.2.27^a; VS.35.10^b; ÇB.13.8.4.3^b; TA.
 6.3.2^b; Kauç.71.24; 86.27. *See vīrayadhvam pra etc.*
 ut tiṣṭhatam ā rabhetham AV.11.9.3^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata mā svapta TA.1.27.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata saṁ nahyadhvam AV.11.9.2^a, 26^b; 10.1^a. P:
 ut tiṣṭhata Kauç.16.21 (to AV.11.10.1^a).
 ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.: *see ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.*
 ut tiṣṭhatāva paçyata RV.10.179.1^a; AV.7.72.1^a; AÇ.5.13.
 4; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.7.16.2, 3, 4; 10.13.6; Vait.14.3; Kauç.2.
 40. Cf. BrhD.8.77.
 uttiṣṭhate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3.
 ut tiṣṭha tvam devajana AV.11.9.5^a; 10.5^a.

ut tiṣṭha nāri tavasāṁ rabhasva AV.11.1.14^b. P: ut tiṣṭha
 nāri Kauç.60.27.
 ut tiṣṭha nūnam eṣām RV.5.56.5^a.
 uttiṣṭhann ojaṣā saha RV.8.76.10^a; AV.20.42.3^a; SV.2.
 338^a; VS.8.39^a; TS.1.4.30.1^a; PB.13.2.5; ÇB.4.5.4.10^a;
 AÇ.7.2.3; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2; 7.15; Vait.4.1.17.
 Ps: uttiṣṭhann ojaṣā ÇÇ.10.13.6; uttiṣṭhan KÇ.12.3.2;
 ApÇ.12.15.10.
 uttiṣṭhan vindate çriyam ÇÇ.15.19^c.
 uttiṣṭhan voce pari barhiṣo nṇ RV.7.33.1^c.
 ut tiṣṭha puruṣa harita piṅgala lohitakṣi (MahanU. puru-
 ṣaharitapiṅgala lohitakṣa) dehi dehi dadapayitā me çu-
 dhyantām TA.10.60.1; TAA.10.65; MahanU.20.24.
 ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.18.3.8^a; TA.6.4.2^a. Ps: ut
 tiṣṭha prehi Kauç.80.35; ut tiṣṭha Kauç.8.31. *The*
stances beginning here are designated as utthāpānyah (sc.
çalā) Vait.37.23; Kauç.82.31; 83.20, 23; 84.13. Cf.
under ud tveva nāry.
 ut tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB.KÇ. utthāya) br̥hatī (TA. br̥han) bhava
 VS.11.64^a; TS.4.1.6.3^c; 5.1.7.4^c; MS.2.7.6^a; 81.21; 3.
 1.8; 10.17; KS.16.6^c; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.13; TA.4.3.2^c;
 5.3.7^c; MÇ.6.1.2. P: utthāya KÇ.16.4.21.
 ut tiṣṭha brahmanas pate RV.1.40.1^a; AV.19.63.1^a; VS.
 34.56^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 120.7; 4.12.1^a; 178.11; KS.10.13^a;
 AB.1.22.2; 4.3.1.7; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.9.5; 20.3; AA.
 1.2.1.5; TA.4.2.1^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.4.16.7;
 5.10.9; 14.9; 10.3.7; KÇ.26.5.10; ApÇ.15.1.5; 9.10;
 MÇ.5.1.9.23^a. P: ut tiṣṭha MÇ.4.1.9; —4.3.14. Cf.
 BrhD.3.107.
 ut tiṣṭha rājan parivarmāsy aṣvayukto ratho vitato dāiva
 akḥapo viçm rāja brāhmaṇa edhi goptā LÇ.3.10.6.
 ut tiṣṭha vi cara jaran AV.20.127.11^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^b.
 ut tiṣṭhasi svāhutaḥ RV.10.118.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhātas tanuvam saṁ bharasva TA.6.4.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhato etc.: *see ut tiṣṭheto etc.*
 ut tiṣṭharate pra pata meha raṁsthāḥ AV.14.2.19^d.
 ut tiṣṭhetāḥ kim ichantīdam agāl AV.14.2.19^a. P: ut
 tiṣṭhetāḥ Kauç.77.16.
 ut tiṣṭheto (ÇB. tiṣṭhato) viçvāvaso AV.14.2.33^a; ÇB.14.
 9.4.18^a; BrhU.6.4.18^a. *See ud tvevato.*
 ut tiṣṭhāiva parehitaḥ AV.10.1.20^c. P: ut tiṣṭhāiva Kauç.
 39.19.
 ut tuda çimijāvari TA.4.39.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.9.
 uttudas tvot tudatu AV.3.25.1^a. P: uttudas tva Kauç.
 35.22.
 ut turvayānam dhṛṣṭa ninetha RV.6.18.13^d. P: ut tur-
 vayānam dhṛṣṭa ÇÇ.14.49.3.
 ut te agne çaçamānasya vājāḥ RV.10.142.6^b.
 ut te tabhnomi: *see ut te stabhnamī.*
 ut te br̥hanṭo arcayāḥ RV.8.44.4^a; SV.2.89.1^a.
 ut te vayaç cid vasater apaptan RV.1.124.12^a; 6.64.6^a.
 ut te çātān maghavann uc ca bhūyasaḥ RV.1.102.7^a.
 ut te çuṣmāṁ tirāmasi RV.3.37.10^c; AV.20.20.3^c; 57.6^c.
 ut te çuṣmā jihatām ut te aroḥ RV.10.142.6^a.
 ut te çuṣmāsa irate RV.9.50.1^a; SV.2.555^a; PB.18.8.14.
 ut te çuṣmāsa asthuh RV.9.53.1^a; SV.2.1064^a.
 ut te çocir bhānavo dyām apaptan RV.6.64.2^b.

ut te stabhnāmi (TA. tabhnomi) pṛthivīm tvat pari RV.10.18.13^a; AV.18.3.52^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: ut te stabhnāmi
 ÇÇ.4.15.8; AG.4.5.10; Kauç.86.8. Cf. uttabhnuvan.
 ut tvāditya vasavo bharantu AV.8.1.16^c.
 ut tva dyaus ut pṛthivī AV.8.1.17^a.
 ut tva nirṛtyāḥ paçebhyaḥ AV.8.1.3^c.
 ut tva (SV.PB.Svidh. utva) mandantu somāḥ RV.8.64.1^a;
 AV.20.93.1^a; SV.1.194^a; 2.704^a; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.18.13.6; Vait.33.23; 39.5; Rvidh.2.34.1; Svidh.3.6.6.
 ut tvām ut tava kratum RV.8.62.10^b.
 ut tva mṛtyor apiparam AV.8.1.19^a; 2.9^c.
 ut tva mṛtyor oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.1.17^c.
 ut tva yajña brahmapuṭā vahanti AV.13.1.36^a, 43^b.
 ut tva vahantu marutaḥ AV.18.2.22^a. P: ut tva vahantu
 Kauç.81.29.
 ut tva sutaso rabhasā amandisuh RV.1.82.6^c.
 ut tvaharsam adharasyaḥ AV.8.2.15^b.
 ut tvaharsam pañcaçalāt AV.8.7.28^a.
 utthapatrā idyo grbhitaḥ MS.3.3.8: 40.16. *Misprint for*
ukthapatrā etc., q. v.
 utthātūr abruvan padaḥ AV.9.4.14^c.
 utthāpaya sīdato budhina enān AV.12.3.30^c.
 utthāya brhati: see ut tiṣṭha brhati.
 utthāsyate svāha TS.7.1.19.3.
 utthitas treta bhavati ÇÇ.15.19^c. See uttiṣṭhaṇa.
 utthitāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3.
 ut papūr hatam armyā madanta RV.1.184.2^b.
 ut parjanyaṣya dhāmabhiḥ (TS.TA.ApMB. çuṣmeṇa; MS.
 dhāmna; KS. vṛstyā; PG. dr̥styā) VSK.2.7.5^b; TS.1.2.8.1^c; MS.1.2.6^c: 15.5; KS.2.6^c; TA.4.42.5^c; AÇ.1.3.23^c; PG.3.2.14^b; ApMB.2.5.11^b. See a parjanyaṣya.
 ut pātayati pakṣiṇaḥ RV.1.48.5^d.
 utpātāḥ pṛthivīntarikṣat AV.19.9.7^c.
 utpārāṇasya yo veda tam agniḥ AV.5.30.12^c.
 ut purāṇdhīr irayataḥ tad uçmasi RV.10.39.2^b.
 ut purastāt sūrya eti RV.1.191.8^a; AV.5.23.6^a. Cf. ut
 sūryo diva, and ud apaptad.
 ut pūṣanāḥ yuvāmahe RV.6.57.6^c.
 ut prajāpatir agrabhīt AV.8.1.17^b.
 utpruṣo vipruṣaḥ sam juhomi VSK.2.5.2^c; KÇ.3.7.19^c;
 Kauç.6.1^c. See avaprūṣo.
 utvā etc.: see ut tvā etc.
 utsa sām paramo sadhasthe RV.5.45.8^c.
 ut samhāyasthād vy ṛtūr adardhaḥ RV.2.38.4^c.
 ut sakthya (ÇÇ. sakthyor) ava gudam (TS.KSA.ApÇ. sak-
 thyor grdām) dhehi VS.23.21^a; TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a;
 ÇB.13.5.2.3; ÇÇ.16.3.36^a; ApÇ.20.18.4. P: ut
 sakthyaḥ KÇ.20.6.17. See adhāma sakthyor.
 utsam kavandham udrīṇam RV.8.7.10^c.
 utsam juṣasva madhumantam urva (KS.MÇ. ūrmim; VS.
 arvan; VSK.juṣasva çatadhāram arvan) VS.17.87^c; VSK.
 19.1.1^c; TS.5.5.10.6^c; KS.40.6^c; ApÇ.16.12.11^c (bis);
 MÇ.6.2.6^c.
 ut satvanām māmakanām manāṇsi (TS. mahāṇsi) RV.10.
 103.10^b; SV.2.1208^b; VS.17.42^b; TS.4.6.4.4^b.
 utsam duhanti kaluṣam caturbilam TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.
 13.1^a; MÇ.1.1.3.23^a. See koṣam duhanti.

utsam duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.1.64.6^d; TS.3.1.
 11.7^d; AA.1.2.1.10^d.
 utsam duhanto akṣitam RV.8.7.16^c.
 utsam duhrate akṣitam TS.3.1.10.3^d; MÇ.2.3.6.15^d.
 utsam na kām cij janapānam akṣitam RV.9.110.5^b; SV.
 2.857^b.
 utsam na pipyuṣṛ iṣaḥ RV.10.143.6^d.
 utsannā yajñāḥ satrāṇi AV.11.7.8^c.
 utsam akṣitam vyacanti ye sadā AV.4.27.2^a.
 utsam a kṛiṇo nṛtuḥ RV.5.52.12^b.
 ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.
 10^a; MÇ.1.5.2.11^a.
 utsargam kauçiko-bravīt Kauç.68.37^d.
 utsasya madhyo nihitam padaḥ veh RV.10.5.1^d.
 ut sahasrād ririco kṛṣṭiṇu çravaḥ RV.1.102.7^b.
 utsā ajagara uta AV.4.15.7^b, 9^c.
 utsādena jihvām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. See jihvāya
 utsadam.
 utsādebhyaḥ kubjam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 utsāsaḥ sadam akṣitaḥ AV.1.15.3^b.
 ut siñcanti punanti ca VS.20.28^b.
 ut sūryam nayatho jyotiṣā saha RV.6.72.2^b.
 ut sūryo jyotiṣā deva eti RV.4.13.1^d.
 ut sūryo diva eti AV.6.52.1^a. P: ut sūryaḥ Kauç.31.8.
 See ud apaptad, and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.
 ut sūryo brhad areñṣay aṣet RV.7.62.1^a. P: ut sūryo
 brhad areñṣi ÇÇ.11.13.26. Cf. BṛhD.6.5.
 ut srjata (SMB.GG. srja) gām LÇ.1.2.13; SMB.2.8.14;
 GG.4.10.19. See om utsrjata.
 ut srja tvam çitimra HG.2.7.2^d.
 ut srjamahe-dhyāyān pratiçvasantu chandāṇsi MG.1.4.9.
 ut srjāmi KS.11.8.
 ut srjāmi kṣatriyāya Kauç.17.19.
 ut srjāmi brāhmaṇāya Kauç.17.19.
 ut srjāmi vāciyāya Kauç.17.19.
 ut srjāyugman Kauç.17.18.
 utsaṣṭo balih PG.3.2.5.
 utso deva (SV.1.511^d; 2.25^d, devo) hiranyayaḥ RV.8.61.6^b,
 9.107.4^d; AV.20.118.2^b; SV.1.511^d; 2.25^d, 930^b.
 utso bhava yajamānāya dhonuh MÇ.1.3.2.7^d. See uru-
 dhārā pṛthivī, and urudhāreva dolatam.
 utso vā tatra jñyatām AV.6.106.1^c.
 ut stomāḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.8.7.17^c.
 ut sma vāto vahatī vāso-syāḥ RV.10.102.2^a.
 ud aṇṇena patividyē bibheda (TB. jigāya) MS.3.8.4^b: 97.
 1; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b.
 udakam kariyāmahe PG.3.10.13.
 udakam kumbhintr iva RV.1.191.14^d.
 udakam ca samidhaç ca Kauç.73.2^c.
 udakāñjalīm ninaya Kauç.37.11.
 udakāya svāha VS.22.25.
 ud akramīd dravinodā vājy arvā VS.11.22^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a;
 MS.2.7.2^a: 75.19; KS.16.2^a; ÇB.6.3.3.14. P: ud akra-
 mīt (ApÇ. akramīt) TS.5.1.3.1; KS.19.3; MS.3.1.4:
 5.8; KÇ.16.2.19; ApÇ.16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.
 udagā abhi sūrya RV.8.93.4^b; AV.20.112.1^b; SV.1.126^b;
 VS.33.35^b.

ud agātām bhagavatī AV.2.8.1^a; 6.121.3^a. P: ud agātām
Kāuṣ.26.41. See amu ye, and ami ye subhage.
ud agād ayanī adityah RV.1.50.13^a; AV.17.1.24^a; TB.3.
7.6.23^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
ud agāsd aṣvo medhyah (ApÇ. medhyo vajñiyah) TB.3.8.
22.3; ApÇ.20.13.8.
udagdigadhipataye kuberāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf.
kuberāya.
ud agnayah çuṣucānāso asthuh RV.1.123.6^b.
ud agnaye janīṣṭha dvibarah RV.7.8.6^b.
ud agnayo jihatām jyotiṣa brhat RV.10.35.6^b.
ud agnir vṛtrahajani RV.1.74.3^b; SV.2.732^b; TS.3.5.11.
4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.5; KS.8.16^b.
ud agne tava tad ghṛtāt RV.8.43.10^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.3;
KS.7.12^a.
ud agne tiṣṭha praty a tanuṣva RV.4.4.4^a; VS.13.12^a;
TS.1.2.14.2^a; KS.16.15^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.13.
ud agne bhārata dyumat RV.6.16.45^a; SV.2.735^a.
ud agne çucayas tava RV.8.44.17^a; SV.2.884^a; TS.1.3.14.
8^a; 4.46.3; 5.5.3^a; 2.4.14.4; MS.1.5.1^a: 67.1; 4.10.1:
143.14; 4.10.2: 147.12; 4.12.4: 190.11; KS.2.14^a; 19.
14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.1.4.1.12^a; 12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.
1.25; MÇ.5.2.2.25. P: ud agne çucayah ÇÇ.2.2.10; 3.
19.11.
ud agrabham paripāṇat AV.4.20.8^a.
udagrābhasya namayan vadhasnāḥ (SV. vadhasnum)
RV.9.97.15^b; SV.2.158^b.
udañkyāya tvā çulvāyāya paridadāmi Kāuṣ.56.13.
udañ jāto himavatāh AV.5.4.8^a.
ud atīṣṭhat taviṣṇā raveṇa RV.10.111.2^a.
udadhuh parvato rāja N.6.5^c.
udadhim hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12^d.
ud antarikṣa mādaya AV.6.130.4^b.
ud antarikṣam aruhad agan dyām KS.18.16^d.
udanyajeva jemana maderu RV.10.106.6^c; N.13.5^c.
udanyā ivatī gāhomahi dvīṣah SMB.1.2.5^d.
ud anyena jyotiṣa yāsi sūrya RV.10.37.3^d.
udanvatā pari drya rathona RV.5.83.7^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b;
KS.11.13^b.
udanvatī dyātur avamā AV.18.2.48^a. P: udanvatī Kāuṣ.
80.35.
udanvatir anudakāç ca yāh RV.7.50.4^b.
ud apatad asāu sūryah RV.1.191.9^a. See ut sūryo diva,
and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.
ud apatann aruṇā bhānavo vṛthā RV.1.92.2^a; SV.2.1106^a.
udapurā nāmāsy annena viṣṭa MS.2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3.
P: udapurā nāmāsi MÇ.6.1.7. See pṛthivy udapuram.
udapūr asi AV.18.3.37. P: udapūh Kāuṣ.85.26.
udapruto nabhasi sam vasantam KS.35.9^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^c.
udapruto na vayo rakṣamāṇah RV.10.68.1^a; AV.20.16.1^a;
TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.18; KS.23.12^a; GB.2.4.
16; Vait.25.8. P: udaprutah AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.
12.9.
udapruto mandino mandinisprçah RV.4.45.4^c.
udapruto marutas tāḥ iyarta AV.6.22.3^a; TS.3.1.11.7^a.
udaplutam iva dāru AV.10.4.3^c, 4^c.
ud abhrāpiva stanayann iyarti RV.6.44.12^a.

ud amuñcad brhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.8^d.
ud amūm chindhi tṛṣṭike AV.7.113.1^b.
ud ayanī māmako bhagah RV.10.159.1^b; ApMB.1.16.1^b.
See ud idam.
udarāt te klomnah AV.9.8.12^a.
udarād adhi virudhah AV.10.10.21^d.
udavantāu vṛkav iva AV.7.95.2^d.
udavāhā udaprutah AV.18.2.22^b.
udavraje varcinam çambaram ca RV.6.47.21^d.
ud açema tavāvasā RV.1.24.5^b.
ud açnuvanti mahimānam ugra RV.7.22.8^b; AV.20.73.2^b.
ud açvinā thathuh çromatāya kam RV.1.182.7^d.
ud açvibhyam iṣitah parayanti RV.1.182.6^d.
ud asāv etu sūryah TB.2.7.16.4^a. P: ud asāv etu ApÇ.
22.28.23. See next, and ud uṣā ud.
ud asau sūryo agāt RV.10.159.1^a; AV.1.29.5^a; ApMB.1.
16.1^a (ApÇ.3.9.9). Cf. BrhD.8.63. See under prec.
ud astabhnaḥ pṛthivīm dyām abhike RV.10.55.1^c.
ud astabhna nākam ṛṣvāḥ brhantam RV.7.99.2^c.
ud astambhrit samidhā nākam ṛṣvāh RV.3.5.10^a.
ud astampṣit savitā mitro aryamā TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.14.
31.3^a.
ud asthād gojid açvajid dhiranyajit (ApÇ. gojid dhanajid
açvajit; KS. dhanajid gojid açvajit) MS.2.7.12^a: 92.11;
KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.6^a. P: ud asthād gojid açvajit
MÇ.6.1.5.
ud asthād devy aditiḥ (ApÇ. aditir viçvarūpī) AB.5.27.4^a;
7.3.2^a; JB.1.58^a; TB.1.4.3.1^a, 1; ÇB.12.4.1.9; AÇ.3.11.
2^a; ÇÇ.3.20.2^a; KÇ.25.1.14^a; MÇ.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.9.5.2^a.
ud asthām amṛtāḥ (MS. amṛtāḥ) anu VSK.2.7.5^c; 4.28^d;
TS.1.2.8.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.5; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.14^b;
TA.4.42.5^d; AÇ.1.3.23^d; ApMB.2.5.11^d. See next.
ud asthāmāmṛtā vayam (HG. abhūma) AV.3.31.11^b; HG.
2.17.11. See prec.
ud asthur vṛjām atrīṇah AV.1.16.1^b.
ud asman uttarān naya ApÇ.6.24.8^a. See ud enam ut-
tarām.
ud asya ketavo divi AV.13.2.1^a. P: ud asya ketavah Vait.
9.16; Kāuṣ.18.25; 58.22.
ud asya dveṣo abhayaḥ no astu MÇ.1.6.1.21^b.
ud asya bahū çithirā brhanta RV.7.45.2^a.
ud asya çusmād bhanur narta (MS. bhanor nāvyaḥ) RV.7.
34.7^a; MS.4.9.14^a: 134.10; TA.4.17.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.5.
P: ud asya çusmāt MÇ.4.5.10.
ud asya çocir asthāt RV.7.16.3^a; 8.23.4^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; KS.
39.15^a.
ud asya çyāvāu vithurāu AV.7.95.1^a. P: ud asya çyāvāu
Kāuṣ.48.40.
ud aham prajāya paçubhir (KS. ApÇ. pra paçubhir) bho-
yāsam MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.
1.17.
ud ahvam ayur ayuṣe AV.18.2.23^a.
udākuruta nāradaḥ AV.12.4.41^d.
ud agam jiva uṣaso vibhatih AV.14.2.44^b.
ud āja usā apibo madhu priyam RV.10.138.2^b.
ud atabhir jihatām MS.4.13.2^c: 200.11; KS.15.13^c; TB.
3.6.2.2^c.

ud atair jihate bṛhat RV.9.5.5^a.
 udāśāya prīhivīm jīradanum (TS.TB.ApÇ. jīradanuh; MS.KS. jīradanum) VS.1.28^b; TS.1.1.9.3^b; MS.1.1.10^b: 6.9; KS.1.9^b; TB.3.2.9.13; ÇB.1.2.5.19; ApÇ.2.3.10.
 udāna PG.1.16.14.
 udānah prāṇam apy agāt ÇB.11.5.3.9; KÇ.25.10.18; ApÇ.9.10.3.
 ud ānaṣa çavaśā na bhandanā RV.8.24.17^c; AV.20.64.5^c; SV.2.1035^c.
 ud ānaṣ kakuho divam RV.8.6.48^a.
 udānam annenāpyāyaśva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
 udānarūpābhyāṁ svāhā GB.1.3.13 (bis); Kauç.72.42.
 udānarūpe me tarpaya MG.1.9.25.
 udānarūpe me pāhi KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; MÇ.1.4.2.12. *See next*.
 udānavyānāu me pāhi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; KÇ.3.4.30.
See prec., and cf. samānavyānāu etc.
 udānāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.6; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.2.24; KÇ.9.6.5; BDh.3.8.11. *See apānāya tvā*.
 udānāya namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 udānāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. *Cf. apānāya me*.
 udānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9; 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8,9; ChU.5.23.1; MU.6.9; PrāṇagU.1.
 ud āniṣur mahīr iti AV.3.13.4^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c: 152.14; KS.39.2^c.
 udāne nivīṣyāmṛtaṁ hutam MahānU.16.1. *See çraddhāyām udāne*.
 udāne (TA.10.34.1, v. l., çraddhāyām udāne) nivīṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8,9. *See çraddhāyām udāne*.
 udāno yajñena kalpatāṁ svāhā VS.22.33. *See apāno etc.*
 ud abhyah: *see* ud id abhyah.
 udāyachatu raçmibhiḥ AV.5.30.15^d.
 udāyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22^b.
 ud ayur ud balam ut kṛtam ut kṛtyam un manīṣām ud indriyam AV.5.9.8. *Cf. ud vācam un*.
 ud ayuṣā svāyūṣā (AV. sam ayuṣā) AV.3.31.10^a; VS.4.28^a; VSK.2.7.5^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.4; KS.2.6^a; ÇB.3.3.14^a; TA.4.42.5^a; AÇ.1.3.23^a; ApÇ.10.27.9; PG.3.2.14^a; ApMB.2.5.11^a (ApG.4.11.18). P: ud ayuṣā AÇ.1.10.4; Vait.13.10; KÇ.7.9.3; MÇ.2.1.4.19; Kauç.24.31; HG.1.7.10; 20.5; 2.17.10.
 udārāḥ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.1^b.
 udārāṇa ca pra darçaya AV.11.9.18,15^f,22^f,24^f.
 udārāpāṁ samikṣayan AV.11.9.6^b.
 udārāṇ gachota vā nīhārān AV.6.113.2^b.
 udāvata tvakṣaṣā panyasā ca RV.6.18.9^a.
 udā vardhantām abhiṣatā arṇāḥ RV.5.41.14^d.
 ud āçavo rathā iva AV.3.9.5^c.
 ud itaḥ çukriyam dadhe ÇG.6.4.13.
 ud itas trayo akraman AV.4.3.1^a. P: ud itaḥ Kauç.51.1.
 uditāya namaḥ AV.17.1.22.
 uditāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 uditā yo niditā veditā vasu RV.8.103.11^a.

uditā sūra a dade RV.8.72.17^b.
 uditir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud ito gandharvam avivṛtāma AV.14.2.36^b.
 ud ito yanty abhi ṣaṣṭham ahaḥ AV.8.9.6^d.
 ud it kṛṣati gām avim TS.4.2.5.6^c. *See* ud id vapatu, *and* tad ud vapati.
 ud it te vasuvittamaḥ ApÇ.13.21.3^a. *See* ud u tye madhumattamaḥ.
 ud idarī māmakam vacaḥ AV.1.29.5^b; 4.4.2^b; TB.2.7.16.4^b. *See* ud ayaṁ māmakam.
 ud id abhyah (TS.ApÇ. ud abhyah) çucir a pūta emi RV.10.17.10^d; AV.6.51.2^d; VS.4.2^d; TS.1.2.1.1^d; KS.2.1^d; MS.1.2.1^d: 10.2; 3.6.2: 61.10; ÇB.3.1.2.12; MÇ.2.1.1.30; ApÇ.10.6.2. P: ud id abhyah KÇ.7.2.15.
 ud id dhunoti vāto yathā vanam RV.10.23.4^d; AV.20.73.5^d.
 ud id vapati daçuse RV.8.66.4^b.
 ud id vapatu (KS. ōti) gām avim AV.3.17.3^c; KS.16.12^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.18. *See under* ud it kṛṣati.
 ud indra çravaso mahe RV.8.70.9^d.
 ud indragñi svastaye AV.8.1.2^d,16^d.
 ud indraçvamistaye RV.8.61.7^d; SV.1.240^d; 2.931^d.
 ud in nayati sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.119.1^d; 120.1^d; 121.2^d.
 ud in nv asya ricyate RV.7.32.12^a; AV.20.59.3^a; GB.2.4.3; AÇ.5.16.2; ÇÇ.7.24.3; 12.4.22; 18.8.10; Vait.33.24.
 ud imāṁ matrām mīmīmahe AV.18.2.43^a. Ūha of imāṁ matrām.
 ud ihi deva sūrya TB.2.7.16.4^c.
 ud ihy ud ihi sūrya AV.17.1.6^a,7^a.
 ud im gavyam sṛjate satvabhir dhunih RV.5.34.8^d.
 udicī dik AV.3.27.4; VS.14.13; 15.13; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.5.4; 71.13; 2.7.20; 105.12; 2.8.9; 114.2; 2.13.21; 167.5; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.8; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.17. *See next two*.
 udicī dik somo-dhipatiḥ svajo raksitāçanir īçavaḥ AV.3.27.4. *Cf. udīcyai tvā, and avasthava nāmāsy*.
 udicī diçam TS.4.3.3.2. *See prec. but one*.
 udicīnāḥ asya padō ni dhattat (KS. padah kṛnutat) MS.4.13.4; 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
 udicīnāḥ pathibhir vayum adbhīḥ AV.12.2.29^a. P: udicīnāḥ Kauç.71.18; 86.21.
 udicīm a tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.17; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 udīcyā tvā diçā mitravarunābhyām devatāyānuṣṭubhena chandasgneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See next*.
 udīcyā tvā diçā śadayāmi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11; 115.15. *See prec.*
 udīcyā diçāḥ çālayā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.28.
 udīcyā diçāpā, *and* udīcyā diçā sahāpa: *see* udīcyāṁ diçy.
 udīcyā diço-bhidasanty asman AV.4.40.4^b.
 udīcyāṁ tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām a dadhāmi AV.18.3.33.
 udīcyāṁ tvā diçi viçve devāḥ ṣadbhiḥ çaiṇa pañcaviñçair abobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛepaitena ca yajusaṁta-

bhiṣ ca vyāhṛtibhir vairajyaya AB.8.19.1. Cf. viṣve deva udīcyān.
 udīcyān diṣya āpa (MS. udīcyā diṣya; KS. udīcyā diṣya; ÇÇ. udīcyā diṣa sahāpa) ośadhayo vanaspatayo mārjāyantām TS.1.6.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4.
 udīcyāi tvā diṣe somāyadhipataye svajāya rakṣitre-ṣanyā iṣumatyai AV.12.3.58. Cf. udīci dik somo, and ye-syām sthodyān.
 udīcyāi diṣe namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 udīcyāi diṣe svāha VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.
 ud īdīto vṛṣabha tiṣṭha ṣuśmān TB.2.4.7.4.
 ud im ṛṭayam irayat RV.8.79.6.
 ud iratām sūnṛta ut purāndhī RV.1.123.6.
 ud iratām avara ut parāsaḥ RV.10.15.1^a; AV.18.1.44^a; VS.19.49^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.4; AB.3.37.12; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6; AG.2.4.6; N.11.18^a. Ps: ud iratām avaro ApÇ.1.8.8; ud iratām ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16; (14.57.11); Vait.30.14; 37.23; MÇ.5.1.4.18; Kauç.80.43; 87.14.29; BrhD.6.159. Cf. udīrāṇā avaro.
 ud irate trayastriṅṣāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.16^a, 17^a.
 ud iraya kavītamān kavīnam RV.5.42.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14. P: ud iraya ÇÇ.3.13.12. Cf. BrhD.5.37 (B).
 ud irayathā (MS.MÇ. ota; AV.KS. ota) marutāḥ samudratā RV.5.55.5^a; AV.4.15.5^a; TS.2.4.8.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a: 45.1; KS.11.9^a; 30.4^a (bis); AÇ.2.13.7. P: udīrayatā MÇ.5.2.6.17.
 ud irayanta vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.3^a.
 ud iraya pitara jāra ā bhagam RV.10.11.6^a; AV.18.1.23^a.
Fragment: jāra ā bhagam N.3.16.
 ud iraya prāti mā sūnṛta uṣāḥ RV.1.48.2^a.
 udīrāṇā avaro pare ca TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b. Cf. ud iratām avara.
 udīrāṇā utasīnāḥ AV.12.1.28^a. P: udīrāṇāḥ Kauç.24.33.
 udīrāṇā yajñām upaprayantāḥ RV.4.39.5^b; 7.44.2^b.
 ud irātham ṛṭayate RV.8.73.1^a. P: ud irātham AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.94.
 ud irdhvam jīvo asur na āgāt RV.1.113.16^a; MG.2.7.5^a. P: ud irdhvam jivāḥ ÇG.4.18.12.
 ud irṣva nāry abhi jīvalokam RV.10.18.8^a; AV.18.3.2^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.18. Ps: ud irṣva nāri ÇÇ.16.13.13; Vait.38.3; ud irṣva Kauç.80.45; Rvidh.3.8.4. Cf. BrhD.7.13. *This and the two stanzas following are designated as utthāpinyuh* (sc. reah) ÇÇ.16.13.13. Cf. under ut tiṣṭha prebhi.
 ud irṣvātāḥ pativati (ApMB. ovati) by eṣā RV.10.85.21^a; ApMB.1.10.2^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: ud irṣvātāḥ pativati ÇÇ.16.13.13; ÇG.1.19.1. Cf. next.
 ud irṣvāto viṣvāvaso RV.10.85.22^a; ÇÇ.16.13.13; ApMB.1.10.1^a (ApG.3.8.10). See ut tiṣṭheto, and cf. prece.
 ud-uj jīhāno abhikamam irayan TB.2.5.4.5^a.
 ud u jyotir amṛtān viṣvajanyam RV.7.76.1^a; N.11.10. Cf. BrhD.6.11 (B).
 ud u tiṣṭha dhruva tvam VS.11.64^b; ÇB.6.5.4.13. See urdhvā tiṣṭha etc.
 ud u tiṣṭha savitāḥ ṛudhy asya RV.7.38.2^a.

ud u tiṣṭha svadhvara RV.8.23.5^a; VS.11.41^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.11; 3.1.5: 7.7; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.3.9; ApÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.47 — 6.1.1. P: ud u tiṣṭha KÇ.16.3.7.
 ud uttamān varuṇa pācam asmat RV.1.24.15^a; AV.7.83.3^a; 18.4.69^a; AnS.1.4^a; VS.12.12^a; TS.1.5.11.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 5.2.1.3; KS.3.8^a; 16.8^a; 19.11; 21.13; MS.1.2.18^a: 28.8; 2.7.8: 85.13; 3.2.1: 15.19; 4.10.4: 153.9; 4.14.17^a: 246.5; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^a; HG.1.9.10. Ps: ud uttamān varuṇa pācam GG.3.4.23; MG.1.23.27; Svidh.2.1.5.9; ud uttamān varuṇa TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ÇG.5.2.4; ud uttamam TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; MS.4.14.3: 218.13; KS.40.11; TB.2.7.16.4; TA.2.4.1; Vait.28.17; KÇ.16.5.17; 25.1.11; ApÇ.3.13.1; 7.27.16; 9.8.7; 20.5 (comm.); 16.10.14; 17.22.3; MÇ.3.1.29; — 5.1.3.26; — 6.1.4; Kauç.82.8; KhG.3.1.22; PG.1.2.8; 2.6.15; BrhPDh.2.126, 131; ut MDh.8.106.
 ud uttamān mumugdhi naḥ (MÇ. mat) RV.1.25.21^a; KS.21.13^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a (text, erroneously, tad uttamān etc.); MÇ.3.1.29^a.
 ud uttaram ārohanā ApMB.1.6.5^a (ApG.2.5.22).
 ud-ut te madhumattamāḥ: see ud u tye etc.
 ud u tyac cakṣur mahi nītrayor ā RV.6.51.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.118.
 ud u tyam jātavedasam RV.1.50.1^a; AV.13.2.16^a; 20.47.13^a; SV.1.31^a; VS.7.41^a; 8.41^a; 33.31^a; TS.1.2.8.2^a; 4.43.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.6; KS.4.9^a; 11.1; 30.5^a; AB.4.9.10; SB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.4.3.4.9^a; 6.2.2^a; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.21; 18.2.2.3.5; Vait.33.5; 39.16; ApÇ.10.27.10; 19.23.4; 21.21.7; MÇ.2.4.5.4; — 7.2.5; ÇG.4.6.4; MG.1.2.4; 19.4; N.7.20; 12.15^a; ÇāṅkhaDh.9.17. Ps: ud u tyam TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; KS.9.10; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; MS.4.9.11; 132.10; 4.9.12: 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; KÇ.10.2.5; 13.2.12; Vait.21.23; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyāsaDh.2.26; BrhPDh.2.53, 58; ut Rvidh.1.19.1 Cf. BrhD.3.113.
 ud u tyad darṣatān vapuḥ RV.7.66.14^a; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.4.3. P: ud u tyad darṣatam ÇÇ.11.13.27; 13.8.2. Cf. BrhD.6.9 (B).
 ud u tye aruṇapeśavaḥ RV.8.7.7^a.
 ud u tye (MS.MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamāḥ RV.8.3.15^a; AV.20.10.1^a; 59.1^a; SV.1.25.1^a; 2.7.12^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.5; PB.15.10.3; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.5; 12.4.22; Vait.22.11; 27.12; 33.24. P: ud u tye (MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattama girāḥ GB.2.4.2; MÇ.2.5.4.38. See ud it te.
 ud u tye sūnavo girāḥ RV.1.37.10^a; SV.1.22.1^a.
 ud u tvā viṣve devāḥ VS.12.31^a; 17.53^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 6.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; 4.6.1; MS.2.7.10^a: 87.9; 3.2.2: 17.2; 3.3.8: 40.13; KS.16.10^a; 18.3^a; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7; ApÇ.5.13.4; 16.12.4; 17.14.6; MÇ.6.1.4; — 6.2.5. P: ud u tvā MS.2.10.5: 136.13; KÇ.16.6.16; 18.3.18.
 ud utsam ṣatadhāram AV.3.24.4^a.

ud ubjainān mahate vīryāya AV.11.1.7^b.
 ud u brahmāṇy āirata cṛavasyā RV.7.23.1^a; AV.20.12.1^a;
 SV.1.330^a; AB.6.18.3; 20.7; KB.29.6; GB.2.4.2; 6.1.2;
 AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.22.13. Ps: ud u brahmāni AÇ.7.4.9;
 ÇÇ.7.23.8; 12.4.3; 18.19.9. *Designated as* ud-u-brahmīya
 (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.18.19.10; 20.6.
 udumbara urja TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 udumbareṇorjam TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 ud u çriya uṣaso rocamanāḥ RV.6.64.1^a. P: ud u çriye
 AÇ.4.14.2.
 ud uṣā ud u sūryaḥ AV.4.4.2^a. *See under* ud aśv.
 ud u śtutah samidhā yaho adyaut RV.3.5.9^a.
 ud u ſya devaḥ savitā damūnāḥ RV.6.71.4^a; AB.5.8.7;
 KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 ud u ſya devaḥ savitā yayāma RV.7.38.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.167.
 ud u ſya devaḥ savitā savāya RV.2.38.1^a; AB.5.13.9;
 KB.23.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. P: ud u ſya devaḥ AÇ.8.8.8.
 ud u ſya devaḥ savitā hiranyayā RV.6.71.1^a; AB.1.22.3;
 4.32.3; KB.8.7; 20.4; 21.3; 22.5; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.4.12;
 9.5.5; ÇÇ.5.10.12; 10.4.14; 14.3.12.
 ud u ſya vaḥ savitā sūpranītayā RV.8.27.12^a.
 ud u ſya çarano divaḥ RV.8.25.19^a.
 ud u stomāso aṇvinor abudhṛan RV.7.72.3^a.
 ud usra tiṣṭha prati tiṣṭha mā riṣāḥ TB.3.7.8.2^a; ApÇ.9.
 18.1^a. Cf. uc chāga, ud vaçe, and un meṣa.
 ud usrā ākar vi hi tiera āvāḥ RV.10.67.4^d; AV.20.91.4^d.
 ud usrā ājann uṣaso huvānāḥ RV.4.1.13^d.
 ud usriyā aṣṛjata svayugbhīḥ RV.10.67.8^d; AV.20.91.8^d.
 ud usriyā aṣṛjad indro arkāḥ RV.3.31.11^b.
 ud usriyāḥ parvatasya tmanūjat RV.10.68.7^d; AV.20.16.7^d.
 ud usriyā janitā yo jajāna RV.3.1.12^c.
 ud usriyāṇām aṣṛjan nidānam RV.6.32.2^d.
 ud usriyāḥ aṣṛjate (TB. sacate) sūryaḥ sacā RV.7.81.2^a;
 SV.2.102^b; TB.3.1.3.2^a.
 ud u svarur navajā nākraḥ RV.4.6.3^c.
 ud u svānebhīr irato RV.8.7.17^a.
 ud uliya prati dhavatāt AV.19.25.1^d.
 ud u ayān upavakteva bāhū RV.6.71.5^a.
 ud ūpathur aṇvinā vandanāya RV.1.117.5^d.
 ud ūpathur daçamo aṇvināhan RV.1.117.12^d.
 ud ūrvād gā aṣṛjo aṅgirasvān RV.6.17.6^d.
 ud ū ſu ſo vaso mahe RV.8.70.9^a.
 ud ū ſu mahyai maghavan maghattaye RV.8.70.9^c.
 ud ūhathur aṇṇaso aṣṛidhanāḥ RV.7.69.7^b; MS.4.14.10^b;
 230.7; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 ud ejatu prajāpatiḥ AV.4.4.2^c.
 ud eṇṭva vāraṇi AV.5.14.11^a.
 ud eta prajāni uta (KS. ApÇ. ayur) varco dadhanāḥ MS.1.
 3.39^c; 46.8; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ApÇ.13.22.1^a.
 ud etu çṛīr uṣasāḥ kalpayanti Kauç.101.2^a.
 ud etu hrdayād adhi AV.6.76.1^d.
 ud ety ava cāhabhīḥ TA.1.9.5^b. *See* uc cāity.
 ud enam somo aṇṇumān AV.8.1.2^b.
 ud enam uttarān (VS. TS. KS. ÇB. uttarān) naya AV.6.
 5.1^a; VS.17.50^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; 5.4.6.1; MS.2.10.4^b;
 135.3; 3.3.8; 40.12; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.2.7; Vait.29.15;

ApÇ.17.14.5; MÇ.6.2.5; Kauç.4.9; 59.7. P: ud enam
 KÇ.18.3.14. *See* ud asmān.
 ud enam bhago agraḥhit AV.8.1.2^a.
 ud enam maruto devaḥ AV.8.1.2^a.
 udeva yanta (SV. gṃanta) udabhiḥ RV.8.98.7^a; AV.20.
 100.1^a; SV.1.406^c; 2.60^a.
 ud eṣān bahu (MS. MÇ. bāhun) atiram VS.11.82^a; TS.4.1.
 10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.4; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.
 6.6.3.15^a; TA.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.16.10.7; MÇ.6.1.3.
 udegyate svāḥ TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4;
 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 ud ehi mṛtyor gambhīrāt AV.5.30.11^c.
 ud ehi vājin yo apsv (TB. yo aśy apsv) antaḥ AV.13.1.1^a;
 TB.2.5.2.1^a. P: ud ehi vājin Kauç.49.18. *Designated*
as rohitāḥ CulikaU.11; *as* rohitāni (sc. sūktāni) AV.19.
 23.23; Kauç.99.4.
 ud ehi vedīm prajāyā vārdhayānām (MÇ. oṇsmān) AV.
 11.1.21^a; MÇ.1.6.1.21^a. P: ud ehi vedim Kauç.61.41.
 ud ehy agne adhi mātuh prthivyāḥ KS.7.12^a; 38.12^a;
 ApÇ.5.9.8^a; 16.6.6; MÇ.1.5.2.17^a.
 ud āirayataṁ mamṛvāṁsam aṇvinā RV.10.39.9^b.
 ud oṣadhīnān rasona AV.3.31.10^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; MS.1.
 2.6^b; 15.4; TA.4.42.5^b; AÇ.1.3.23^b; ApMB.2.5.11^b.
See ud rasonāu.
 ud oṣadhīr jilhate pinvate svāḥ (TA. suvāḥ) RV.5.83.4^b;
 MS.4.12.5^b; 193.1; TA.6.6.2^b.
 ud gā ājad āngirobhīyāḥ RV.8.14.8^a; AV.20.28.2^a; 39.3^a;
 SV.2.99.1^a; AB.6.7.6^a; GB.2.5.13^a.
 ud gā ājad abhinad brahmaṇā valam RV.2.24.3^c.
 udgātaḥ kim stutām stotraṁ hotā prālaranuvākenānva-
 çāṁsit ŚB.1.4.7.
 udgātār apa tvā vṛṇe çatona ca niṣkeṇa cāçvo ma ud-
 gāsyati LÇ.9.9.19.
 udgātār upa tvā hvaye çatona caiva niṣkeṇa ca tvam eva
 ma udgāsyasi LÇ.9.9.21.
 udgātār upa mā hvayaśva ŚB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 udgātār devayajanaṁ me dehi (ApÇ. dhehi) ŚB.2.10,
 ApÇ.10.3.1.
 udgātār haye-haya udgātāḥ ÇB.13.5.2.6.
 udgātas tvam ma udgātasi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 udgātāḥ sāmāni (MÇ. v. l. sāma) gāya GB.2.2.6; MÇ.2.5.
 4.25; — 4.2.10; — 4.4.11. Cf. gāya, sāma gāya, and
 sāmāni gāya.
 udgātāraṁ nṛcakṣasam ApÇ.12.19.2^b.
 udgāteva çakune sāma gāyasi RV.2.43.2^a; ApMB.1.13.
 10^a (ApÇ.3.9.3); HG.1.16.18^a.
 udgātrā saṁkhyāpaya (ApÇ. patnīm saṁkhyāpaya) ÇB.
 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 ud gāvo yantu minatīr (*read* mimatīr?) ṛtena RV.10.
 108.11^b.
 ud gā haribhir ājata RV.3.44.5^d.
 udgithaḥ prastutam stutam AV.11.7.5^b.
 udgitham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 udgithena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14;
 ApÇ.17.10.1.
 udgiyamānam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 udgrhitāya svāḥ VS.2.2.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

udgrhñate svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ud gotrāṇi saṁsṛjo dahsanāvān RV.3.39.4^d.
 udgrahīṣyate svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 udgrābham ca nigrābham ca (MS.KS.MÇ. udgrābhaç ca nigrābhaç ca) VS.17.64^a; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 6.4.2^a; 4.6.3.4^a; MS.1.1.13^a: 8.15; 3.3.8: 4.1.12; KS.1.12^a; 18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.22^a; ApÇ.3.5.5; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
 udgrābhenod agrābhāt (MS. ajigrābhāt; KS.1.12^b, ajigrābham; KS.18.3^b, ajigrābham) VS.17.63^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b; 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; 5.4.6.6^b; MS.1.1.13^b: 8.13; 3.3.8: 4.1.9; KS.1.12^b; 18.3^b; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.21^b.
 ud ghed abhi çrutāmagham RV.8.93.1^a; AV.20.7.1^a; SV.1.125^a; 2.800^a; GB.2.3.14; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.18.2.2; Vait.21.2; 33.2. P: ud ghed abhi AÇ.5.10.28; 6.4.10; ÇÇ.7.12.4; 9.1.1.2; 12.2.7.
 ud darçatād upathur vandanāya RV.1.116.11^d.
 ud divam (KS. dyām) stabhāna VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13. P: ud divam KÇ.8.5.34. See divam agreṇo^a.
 uddīpyasva jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.4^a; Kauç.70.1^a; ApMB.1.9.9^a (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5^a; BDh.1.4.6.2; MahānU.2.9^a.
 ud devyā usaso bhānur arta RV.4.1.17^b.
 ud dyām stabhāna: see ud divam etc.
 ud dyām āngiraso yayuh SV.1.92^d. See dyām āngiraso.
 ud dyām astabhnā ojaṣā RV.10.153.3^c; AV.20.93.6^c.
 ud dyām astabhnād vṛsabho marutvān RV.6.47.5^d.
 ud dyām ivet tṛṣṇajo nāthitāsah RV.7.33.5^a.
 ud dyām eṣi rajah prthu ArS.5.12^a. See vi dyām etc.
 uddrāvāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 uddrutāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 uddhanyamānam asyā amedhyam TB.1.2.1.1^a; ApÇ.5.4.1^a.
 uddhamādhama samidhama TA.1.12.1^b.
 ud dhara (MÇ. dharāhavanīyam) KÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.1.4 (bis); MÇ.1.6.1.1.
 ud dhārāmi KS.11.8.
 ud dharsantām maghavan vajināni AV.3.19.6^a. P: ud dharsantām Vait.34.16. Cf. ud dharsaya.
 uddharṣayanty ukṣaṇaḥ RV.5.27.5^b.
 ud dharsaya maghavan (AV. satvanām) ayudhāni RV.10.103.10^a; AV.5.20.8^b; SV.2.1208^a; VS.17.42^a; TS.4.6.4^a. Cf. ud dharsantām.
 uddharṣiṇām munikeçam AV.8.6.17^a.
 uddhitā tanve bhava AV.9.3.6^a.
 ud dhūmāso aruṣāso divisprçah RV.7.16.3^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; KS.39.15^c.
 uddhṛtāsi varāheṇa TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.5^a.
 ud dhriyatām agnāu ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.18.
 uddhriyamāṇa ud dhara pāpmano mā (MÇ. mām) AÇ.2.2.3^a; ÇÇ.2.6.6^a; ApÇ.6.1.7^a; MÇ.1.6.1.3^a; ApMB.2.15.12^a (ApG.7.17.7).
 udnah çipālam iva vāta ājat RV.10.68.5^b; AV.20.16.5^b.
 udnāgnim iva çamaya AV.7.45.2^d.

udnā na nāvam anayanta dhiraḥ RV.5.45.10^c.
 udnā vajro abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.100.9^b.
 udneva koçam vasunā nyrçtam RV.4.20.6^d.
 udno dattodadhirh (KS. 18.15^b, dehy udadhim) bhintta, TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15^b. See apo datto^a.
 udno divyasya no dehi (MS. dhātah) TS.2.4.8.2^c; 3.5.5.2^c; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.12; KS.11.9^c. See udhno etc.
 udno hradam apibaj jarhṛṣṇaḥ RV.10.102.4^a.
 ud balasyābhi nas tvacam MÇ.9.4.1^b. See ud valasyābhinat.
 ud budhyadhvam samanasaḥ sakṣayaḥ RV.10.101.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.10.
 ud budhyasvagne prati jāgrhy enam (VS.KS.ÇB. jāgrhi tvam) VS.15.54^a; 18.61^a; TS.4.7.13.5^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3^a. Ps: ud budhyasvagne ÇB.9.5.1.47; ApÇ.3.13.1; 9.8.7; HG.1.26.10; ud budhyasva HG.1.26.20; YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.64.307.
 ud bharāmi sa mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.23^d.
 udbhavaḥ (ApÇ. ova) stha MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7 (bis); ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.16.
 udbhindatīm saṁjayantīm AV.4.38.1^a; Kauç.41.13.
 udbhinnaṁ rājñah MS.4.4.6: 57.12. See audbhidyām.
 udyāns tejānsy ā dade AV.7.13.1^b.
 udyāns tvam deva sūrya AV.13.1.32^a.
 ud yachadhvam samanaso gṛhātāḥ RV.7.43.2^b.
 ud yachadhvam apa rakṣo hanātha AV.14.1.59^a. P: ud yachadhvam Kauç.76.32.
 ud yachedhmam ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
 udyatasruce bhavasi çravāyāḥ RV.1.31.5^b.
 udyatām iva sūryaḥ PG.1.3.8^b; MG.1.9.8^b. See vidyutām etc.
 udyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22; Vait.11.16.
 udyate svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 udyato divam atanvanti raçmibhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4^b; 5.7.6.3^b. See divam ā tanvanti.
 udyatya yanty ojaṣā AV.8.8.12^b.
 udyaty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud yat sahaḥ sabasa ajanīṣṭa RV.5.31.3^a. P: ud yat sahaḥ ÇÇ.9.14.3.
 ud yad indro mahate dānavāya RV.5.32.7^a.
 ud yad bradhnasya viçapam RV.8.69.7^a; AV.20.92.4^a; AB.4.4.7; KB.17.3; AÇ.6.2.12. P: ud yad bradhnasya ÇÇ.9.6.18.
 udyantām tvādityanūd iyāsam SMB.2.5.15; GG.4.6.12. P: udyantām tvā KhG.4.1.26.
 udyantām tvā mitramahā RVKh.1.50.3^a. Cf. next, and tac cakṣur devahitam.
 udyantām tvā mitramaho dive-dive RV.10.37.7^c. Cf. prec.
 udyantā giro yadi ca tmanā bhut RV.1.178.3^d.
 udyan tvacam iva bhūmyāḥ AV.19.28.4^c.
 udyan nakṣatram arcivat (TB. omat) RV.7.81.2^b; SV.2.102^b; TB.3.1.3.2^b.
 udyann adya mitramahā RV.1.50.11^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a, 22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a (bis). Cf. BrhD.3.114; Rvidh.1.19.3. Cf. anu sūryam.

udyann adya vi no bhaja RVKh.1.50.2^a; TB.3.7.6.22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
 udyann adityaḥ krimin hantu AV.2.32.1^a. P: udyann adityaḥ Kauç.27.21. Cf. next.
 udyann aditya raçmibhiḥ AV.9.8.22^c. Cf. udyan sūryo raçmibhir, and prec.
 udyann adityo draviṇena tejaśā AV.9.2.15^a.
 udyan purastād bhiṣag astu candramāḥ Kauç.42.17^c.
 udyan bhrājabbhr̥ṣṭibhir (PG. °bhr̥ṣṭir) indro marudbhir asthāt prātaryāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16. Ps: udyan bhrājabbhr̥ṣṭibhiḥ GG.3.4.20; udyan KhG.3.1.19.
 udyan bhrājabbhr̥ṣṭibhir indro marudbhir asthāt sām̐tanebhir asthāt SMB.1.7.7. See next but one.
 udyan bhrājabbhr̥ṣṭibhir (PG. °bhr̥ṣṭir) indro marudbhir asthāt sayam̐yāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.8; PG.2.6.16.
 udyan bhrājabbhr̥ṣṭir indro marudbhir asthād divāyāvabhir asthāt PG.2.6.16. See prec. but one.
 udyan mitrāya varuṇāya satyam RV.7.60.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.13.
 udyan me çukra adityaḥ Vait.14.1^a.
 udyan raçmin ā tanuṣē AV.13.2.10^a.
 udyan samudrād uta vā puriṣāt RV.1.163.1^b; VS.29.12^b; TS.4.2.8.1^b; 6.7.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 86.15; KS.39.1^b; Vait.6.1^b.
 udyan suvargo lokas triṣu lokaṣu rocaya ApÇ.6.6.8.
 udyan sūrya iva sūptānām AV.7.13.2^a.
 udyan sūrya urviyā jyotiḥ acret RV.1.124.1^b.
 udyan sūryo nudatām mṛtyupaçān AV.17.1.30^b.
 udyan sūryo raçmibhir ā tanoti AV.12.1.15^c. Cf. udyann adityo raçmibhiḥ.
 ud yaṁyam̐ti saviteva bāhu RV.1.95.7^a.
 ud yasya te navajātasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.3^a; SV.2.57.1^a.
 udyānām te puruṣa nāvayānam AV.8.1.6^a.
 udyāne yat parāyaṇe TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.20.1^b.
 udyāsāya svāha VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 udyuktāya svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 udyuje svāha MG.1.4.3.
 ud yojanam antaryāmam MS.2.7.12^a; 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 ud yodhanty abhi valganti taptāḥ AV.12.3.29^a. P: ud yodhanti Kauç.61.37.
 ud rathanām jayatām yantu ghoṣāḥ (TS. jayatām etu ghoṣāḥ) RV.10.103.10^d; SV.2.1208^d; VS.17.42^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d. Cf. ud virāṇām.
 ud rathāir ud u vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.17^b.
 ud rasenaṣadhinām KS.2.6^b. See ud oṣadhinām.
 ud rādho gavyām mṛje RV.5.52.17^d.
 ud rāyo aḡyām sadanām purukṣoḥ RV.3.54.21^d; KS.13.15^d.
 udriktāya svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 udrinām siñce akṣitam RV.10.101.6^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c.
 udriva vajrinn avato na siñcate RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^c.
 udriva vajrinn avato vasutvaṇā RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^c.
 ud rebhām dasā vṛṣaṇā çacibhiḥ RV.1.118.6^b.
 ud ro madguḥ plavas te-pām TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10. See plavo.

ud va ūrmih çamyā hantu RV.3.33.13^a; AV.14.2.16^a. P: ud va ūrmih ÇG.1.15.20; Kauç.77.15; Rvidh.2.2.4.
 ud vañcam iva yemiro RV.1.10.1^d; SV.1.342^d; 2.694^d; TS.1.6.12.3^d; KB.24.7; N.5.5^d. In Mahābh.12.284.78^d changed to ūrdhvām kham iva menire.
 udvācitate svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 udvatsare sīda KS.39.6.
 udvatsaro-si MS.4.9.18; 135.7. Cf. iduvatsaro-si, and idvatsaro-si.
 udvatev asmā akr̥notānā tr̥ṇam RV.1.161.11^a.
 udvad sei KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud vanād udakānva TA.6.11.2^a.
 ud vandanam āirataḥ dāṣṇanābhiḥ RV.1.118.6^a.
 ud vandanam āirayataḥ svar dṛce RV.1.112.5^b.
 ud vayan̐ tamasaḥ pari RV.1.50.10^a; AV.7.53.7^a; VS.20.21^a; 27.10^a; 35.14^a; 38.24^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.12; 3.4.6; 51.19; 4.9.27^a; 140.5; KS.18.16^a; 22.1; 38.5^a; JB.2.68(67)^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.4^a; 3.7.11.2; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 13.8.4.7; 14.3.1.28; AA.3.2.4.8; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2; ChU.3.17.7^a; AÇ.6.13.15; LÇ.2.12.10^a; ApÇ.3.11.2; 8.8.18; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.22.5; 15.16.10; 17.12; 16.7.7; 19.10.5; MÇ.4.3.41; — 4.6.5; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.18.11; Svidh.2.4.9; 5.3. P: ud vayan̐ ÇÇ.4.13.1; Vait.24.4; KÇ.10.9.7; 26.7.38; Kauç.24.32.
 udvayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca savayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca LÇ.4.1.5. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
 udvargo-si KBU.2.7.
 ud varco atho (TS. varca ud o) balam VS.11.82^b; TS.4.1.10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 84.4; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^b; TA.2.5.3^b.
 ud valasyabhinat tvacam ApÇ.22.15.11^b. See ud bala-syabhi.
 ud vaçe (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.8.12^a. Uha of ud usra etc.
 ud vācam trayati hinvate matr RV.9.72.1^c.
 ud vācam un manīṣām ud indriyam ut prajāṁ ut paçūn etām sa r̥chatu yo mātasyā dīço-bhidasati KS.37.15. P: ud vācam un manīṣām KS.37.16. Cf. ud ayur.
 ud vāja āgan̐ yo apsv antaḥ AV.13.1.2^a.
 ud vām cakṣur varuṇa supratikam RV.7.61.1^a; KB.25.2; 26.8; ÇÇ.14.35.2. P: ud vām cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.10.9.4.
 ud vām pr̥kṣāso madhumanta īrate RV.4.45.2^a.
 ud vām pr̥kṣāso madhumanto asthuḥ RV.7.60.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 187.15.
 ud vāvṛṣasva maghavan gaviṣṭaye RV.8.61.7^c; SV.1.240^c; 2.931^c.
 udvāvṛṣāṇas taviṣṭiva ugra RV.4.20.7^c.
 udvāvṛṣāṇo rādhasa tuviṣmān RV.4.29.3^c.
 ud vāsayaṅneḥ çrtam akarṁa havyam Kauç.2.37^a.
 ud vāsayaṭaḥ pary agnidhānāt AV.12.3.35^d.
 ud vā siñcadhvam upa vā pr̥ṇadhvam RV.7.16.11^c; SV.1.55^c; 2.863^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.8.
 ud viprāṇām devayā vāco asthuḥ RV.5.76.1^b; SV.2.1102^b.
 ud virāṇām jayatām etu ghoṣāḥ AV.3.19.6^b. Cf. ud rathanām.

ud vrtrahan vajināni vajināni RV.10.103.10^c; SV.2.1208^c; VS.17.42^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c.
 ud vr̥ha rakṣaḥ sahaṃlām indra RV.3.30.17^a; N.6.3^a.
 ud v eti prasavitā janānām RV.7.63.2^a.
 ud v eti subhago viśvacakṣaḥ RV.7.63.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.5.
 udvepamānā manasā AV.5.21.2^a.
 ud vepayati pūruṣam AV.9.8.6^b.
 ud vepaya tvam arbude AV.11.9.18^a.
 ud vepaya rohita pra kṣipīhi AV.13.3.1^a, 2^a, 3^a, 4^a, 5^a, 6^a, 7^a, 8^a, 9^a, 10^a, 11^a, 12^a, 13^a, 14^a, 15^a, 16^a, 17^a, 18^a, 19^a, 20^a, 21^a, 22^a, 23^a, 24^a, 25^a.
 ud vepaya sain vijantām AV.11.9.12^a.
 unatti bhūmim prthivīm uta dyam RV.5.85.4^a.
 unattānam abhi madhvā ghr̥tēna RV.5.42.3^b.
 undatīr iha māvata KS.2.1.
 undatīr bulam (MÇ. ojo) dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; ApÇ.10.15.8; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
 undatis suphena jyotiṣmatis tamasvatīh KS.11.9^b. See jyotiṣmatis, and gundho.
 unnata ṛṣabho vāmanas ta āindrāvaishnavāh (TS.KSA. varuṇāhi) VS.24.7; TS.5.6.14.1; MS.3.13.8: 170.3; KSA.9.4.
 unnataḥ citibāhuh citipreṣṭhas ta āindrabārhaspatyaḥ VS.24.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.3. Cf. citikakne.
 un nambhaya prthivīm TS.2.4.8.2^a; 10.3; 3.5.5.2^a; KS.11.9^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.11; ApÇ.7.11.1; 9.6.7; 10.23.9; 13.10.3; 19.27.7. P: un nambhaya MÇ.2.1.3.43; — 2.5.1.10. See pra nahhasva prthivi.
 un nayāmi KS.11.8; KÇ.4.15.6; MÇ.1.6.1.26. Ūha of un neyāmi. See om un nayāni, and om un nayāmi.
 un nayāmi svān (AV. svān; MS. svān) aham AV.3.19.3¹; VS.11.82^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 84.5; KS.16.7^d; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^d; TA.2.5.3^d.
 un ninyathuh sarvaganaṃ svasti RV.1.116.8^d; N.6.36^d.
 un ninyathuh somam iva sruveṇa RV.1.116.24^d.
 un nivata ud udvataḥ ca goṣam TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8. Cf. yad ud udvataḥ.
 unnitān rāye ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
 unniyamānāḥ kavibhiḥ purastāt RV.3.8.9^c.
 unniyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.12.26.4; MÇ.2.4.1.51. P: unniyamānāya ÇÇ.7.7.1; KÇ.9.12.12.
 unniyamānebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.12.21.13; 13.4.9; MÇ.2.4.1.3; — 2.4.4.23; — 2.5.1.29. P: unniyamānebhyaḥ ÇÇ.7.4.1.
 unnotar un non (read no) nayonnetar vasvo abhy un naya nah ApÇ.6.13.14. See next but one.
 unnetar ya adhavanīye rājā tam prāñcam sainpāvayaṣva MÇ.2.3.5.19.
 unnetar vasyo na (MS. nā) un nayābhi (KS. vasyo-bhy un naya nah) MS.1.3.39: 46.4; KS.4.13; ApÇ.13.21.3. P: unnetar vasyaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.37. See prec. but one.
 unnetar hotuḥ camasaṃ anūnnaya somam mātirricāḥ ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20.
 unnetar hotuḥ camasaṃ anūnnaya hotṛcamase dhruvayāvākāṇi kuru ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 unnetar hotṛcamasena vasatīvaribhiḥ ca catvalam praty-
 āṣva ApÇ.12.5.2.

unnetāḥ sarvaṃ rājanam unnaya mātirricō daçabhiḥ kalaçān mṛṣtvā nyubja ApÇ.14.1.10.
 unnetā nihitān pādam ekam GB.1.5.24^b.
 un neyati kṣatriyo vasya ichan AV.7.103.1^b.
 unnegyāmi ÇB.12.5.1.9; KÇ.4.14.8; MÇ.1.6.1.26; 2.1.
 See om unnegyāmi, and cf. under un nayāmi.
 un no virān arpayā bheṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.4^c.
 unmajya punar abravīt AV.10.4.4^b.
 unmattaḥ rākṣasas pari AV.6.111.3^b.
 unmaditā māuneyena RV.10.136.3^a.
 un madhyataḥ pūrnamāsi jigāya AV.7.80.1^b; TS.3.5.1.1^b; TB.3.1.1.12^b; MÇ.6.2.3^b.
 un madhyamāḥ pitarāḥ somyāṣaḥ RV.10.15.1^b; AV.18.1.44^b; VS.19.49^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.4; AB.3.37.13; N.11.18^b.
 un madhva ūrmir vananā atīṣṭhipat RV.9.86.40^a.
 unmā asi: see unmāsi.
 un mādayata marutaḥ AV.6.130.4^a.
 un mā pitā ayaṣata RV.10.119.2^b, 3^a.
 un mā mamanda vṛṣabho marutvān RV.2.33.6^a.
 unmāsi (TA. "mā asi) MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6.
 unmuḥto varuṇasya paçāhi TS.1.2.9.1; ApÇ.10.29.9; MahanU.20.13. Cf. pratyasto etc., and viertto etc.
 unmuñcantīr vivaruṇāḥ AV.8.7.10^a.
 un muñca paçāṣ tvam agna eṣām AV.6.112.2^a.
 un meṣa (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha nū riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Ūha of ud usra etc.
 unmocanapramooçane AV.5.30.2^c-4^c.
 upa rjīṣam jighratām N.5.12.
 upa ṛṣabhasya (TB.LÇ. uparṣabhasya) retasi (AV. yad retah) RV.6.28.8^c; AV.9.4.23^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c; LÇ.3.3.4^c.
 upa kaṇvasya sustūtim RV.8.34.1^b; SV.1.348^b; 2.1157^b.
 upakalpayaḍhvam Kauç.9.4.5.
 upa kāmādughā dadhe TB.3.12.6.1^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater), 4^d (ter), 5^d (ter), 6^d (ter); 7.1^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater), 4^d (ter), 5^d (ter); 8.1^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater). All except the first and last time in each of the three chapters are galita.
 upa kāmān saṣṛjmahe RV.1.81.8^d; AV.20.56.5^d.
 upa kramasva pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.1.4^c; AV.20.85.4^c.
 upa kramasvā bhara RV.8.81.7^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3. P: upa kramasvā bhara dhṛṣṭā AÇ.6.4.10.
 upa kṣatram pr̥ceta hanti rājābhiḥ RV.1.40.8^a.
 upa kṣayema çaraṇā br̥hantā AV.19.15.4^d. See upa sthe-
 yāma.
 upa kṣaranti juhvo ghr̥tēna TB.3.7.13.3^a. See abhikṣar-
 anti etc.
 upa kṣaranti madhuno ghr̥tasya KS.40.13^a.
 upa kṣaranti sindhavo mayobhuvah RV.1.125.4^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.5; KS.11.5.12^a.
 upakṣito vayā iva RV.8.19.33^b.
 upakṣetāras tava supran̥te RV.3.1.16^a.
 upa kṣeti vṛddhavyaḥ suvirah RV.2.27.13^b; TS.2.1.11.4^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 239.5.
 upakṣeti hitamitro na rājā RV.1.73.3^b; 3.55.21^b.
 upakhyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 upa ghed enā namasā gr̥ṇīmasi RV.2.34.14^b.

upacinvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.7.2^b; 5.10.3^b; MS.1.1.8^b: 4.14; 4.1.8^b; 10.13; KS.1.7^b; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^b.
 upacyavaṁ ca cikṣate RV.1.28.3^b.
 upa chāyām iva ghr̥ṇeh RV.6.16.38^a; SV.2.1056^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 163.8; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.4.6^a.
 upajikā ud bharanti AV.2.3.4^a.
 upa jīvanti sarvada AV.10.6.32^b.
 upajivā sthopa jīvyasam AV.19.69.2.
 upa jāubādho namasā sadema RV.6.1.6^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.1; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.
 upa jmann upa vetase VS.17.6^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.9; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.27^a. See upa dyām upa.
 upa jyeṣṭhe varūthe galhastāu RV.2.18.8^c.
 upa tapyāmahe tapaḥ AV.7.61.1^b, 2^b. Cf. brahmacaryam upemasi.
 upa tiṣṭhatām ÇG.4.2.5; YDh.1.251.
 upatiṣṭhante upatiṣṭhamānam AV.8.9.8^b.
 upa tiṣṭhanty ayaṭrā AV.19.58.3^e.
 upa te gā ivākaram RV.10.127.8^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.10^a.
 upa te-dhām sahamānām (AV. sahiyasim) RV.10.145.6^a; AV.3.18.6^b; ApMB.11.5.6^a (ApG.3.9.6). P: upa te-dhām Kauç.36.21. See abhi te-dhām, and abhi tvadhām.
 upa te namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20 (bis); TAA.10.77 (bis); ApÇ.4.12.10 (bis).
 upa te yajña namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 upa te stomān paçupā ivākaram RV.1.114.9^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: upa te stomān ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).
 upa tmāni dadhāno dhury āçun RV.4.29.4^c.
 upa tmānyā vanaspate RV.1.188.10^a.
 upa tyā vahn gamato viçāni naḥ RV.7.73.4^a.
 upa tritasya paçyoh RV.9.102.2^a; SV.2.364^a.
 upa tribandhur jaradaṣṭim eti RV.7.37.7^c.
 upa tvacy upamasyāni ni dhāyī RV.1.145.5^b.
 upa tvā karmann ūtaye sa no yuvā RV.8.21.2^a; AV.20.14.2^a; 62.2^a; SV.2.59^a.
 upa tvā kāma imahe sasṛjmahe SV.1.406^b; 2.60^b. See next.
 upa tvā kāmān mahāḥ sasṛjmahe RV.8.98.7^b; AV.20.100.1^b. See prec.
 upa tvāgne dive-dive RV.1.1.7^a; SV.1.14^a; VS.3.22^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.3; 1.5.10: 78.9; KS.7.1^a, 8; 2.10; AB.1.30.10; KB.9.5; ÇB.2.3.4.2^a; ApÇ.6.17.7; 17.24.1; MÇ.1.6.2.9; — 6.2.6. Ps: upa tvāgne dive-dive doṣāvastah AÇ.4.10.3; upa tvāgne ÇÇ.2.12.2; 5.14.11; upa tvā KÇ.4.12.7.
 upa tvāgne haviṣmatīḥ VS.3.4^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a. P: upa tvā KÇ.4.8.6.
 upa tvā jāmayo girāḥ RV.8.102.13^a; SV.1.13^a; 2.920^a; KS.40.14^a; PB.16.5.1; TB.1.8.8.1. P: upa tvā jāmayuḥ ÇÇ.14.52.5.
 upa tvā juhvo girāḥ (KS. manu) RV.8.44.5^a; SV.2.892^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.1; KS.7.12^a. P: upa tvā juhvaḥ ÇÇ.2.2.17.
 upa tvā tiṣṭhantu puṣkarīṇī samantāḥ AV.4.34.5^a-7^a.
 upa tvā devo agrabhīt AV.7.110.3^a. P: upa tvā devaḥ Vait.3.17.

upa tvā namasā vayam AV.3.15.7^a. P: upa tvā namasā Vait.6.9; Kauç.70.13.
 upa tvā madah suvāco asthuh (AV. aguh) AV.2.5.2^d; SV.2.303^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d; ÇÇ.9.5.2^d.
 upa tvā ranvasamdr̥ṣam RV.6.16.37^a; SV.2.1055^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 163.6; KS.40.14^a.
 upa tvā rātiḥ sukṛtasya tiṣṭhāt RV.10.95.17^c.
 upa tvā sūtaye narah RV.7.15.9^a.
 upa tvā sīdan viçve yajatrāḥ RV.1.65.2^b.
 upa tvā somino gṛham RV.1.49.1^d.
 upa tvemah kṛdhi no bhagadheyam RV.8.96.8^c.
 upa devān (MS. devān) ṛtaçāḥ pāṭha etu VS.29.10^b; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.16; KSA.6.2^b.
 upa devaḥ upa yajñuḥ TS.3.2.4.1^c; ApÇ.12.20.1 (in fragments).
 upa devān dāivir viçāḥ prāgur uçijo vahnitamān (KS. prāgur vahnaya uçijah) VS.6.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9. P: upa devān KÇ.6.3.19. See upo etc.
 upa dyām skambhathu skambhanena RV.6.7.2.2^c.
 upa dyām upa vetasam AV.18.3.5^a; Vait.29.13. P: upa dyām Kauç.82.26. See upa jmann.
 upa dyām r̥ṣvo brhad indra stabhayaḥ RV.6.17.7^b.
 upa dyubhir vibhir made RV.5.5.13^b.
 upa drava payasā godhug oṣam (ÇÇ. o ṣu mā) AV.7.73.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.10^a. Ps: upa drava payasā godhuk ApÇ.15.9.11; upa drava payasā KÇ.26.5.11.
 upadraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; GB.2.2.19 (bis); Vait.18.15, ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.
 upa dropṣv ayavaḥ RV.9.15.7^b; SV.2.618^b.
 upa dvayūn cūdvayūn ca vasaḥ RV.8.18.15^c.
 upa dvā pañca srjataḥ RV.8.72.7^b.
 upa dhātēva dhamatī RV.5.9.5^d.
 upa dhrajantam adrayo vidhamn it RV.1.149.1^c.
 upadhvastāḥ savitrāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7.
 upa naḥ pitav ā cara RV.1.187.3^a; KS.40.8^a.
 upa nayata medhya durah MS.4.13.4: 203.7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
 upa naran nonumasi AV.20.127.14^a. Cf. AÇ.8.3.12 (comm., upa vo nara onumasi!).
 upa naḥ savanā gahi RV.1.4.2^a; AV.20.57.2^a; 68.2^a; SV.2.438^a.
 upa naḥ sutam ā gutam RV.5.71.3^a; ÇÇ.7.11.4.
 upa naḥ sutam ā gahi RV.1.16.4^a; 3.42.1^a; AV.20.24.1^a, Vait.31.22. P: upa naḥ sutam ā gahi somam indra ÇÇ.9.18.3 (to RV.3.42.1).
 upa naḥ (TB. nas) sūnavo girāḥ RV.6.52.9^a; SV.2.945^a; VS.33.77^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a.
 upaniṣade suprajāstvāya TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.2.5.9^d.
 upa nūmah yuyuje vṛṣaṇā harī RV.8.4.11^c. See upo etc.
 upa no devā avasā gamantu RV.1.107.2^a.
 upa no mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvatam TB.3.7.13.4^a; TA.4.20.3^a. See utā no etc.
 upa no yajñam ā gamat MS.4.12.1^c: 178.4.
 upa no yātam aqvina RV.8.26.7^a.

upa no rājan sukṛte hvayasva Vait.24.1^d (bis). See upa ma rājan.
 upa no vāja adhvaram ṛbhukṣaḥ RV.4.37.1^a; AB.5.13.11.
 P: upa no vājāh AÇ.8.8.8.
 upa no vājān minurhy upa strn RV.7.19.11^a; AV.20.37.11^a.
 upa no vājīnvasā RV.8.22.7^a.
 upa no haribhiḥ sutam RV.8.93.31^a, 31^b, 32^a, 33^c; SV.1.150^a, 150^b; 2.1140^a, 1140^b, 1141^a, 1142^a; AB.5.7.5; 13.5; KB.23.7; PB.12.13.3; TB.2.7.13.2^c; AÇ.7.12.15; 8.8.2.
 P: upa no haribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.8.9; 11.9.3.
 upa prakṣe (AA.ÇÇ. upaprakṣe) madhumati kṣiyantāh SV.1.444^a; 2.465; AA.5.2.2.12^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a; Svidh.1.4.14.
 upaprakṣe vṛṣaṇo modamānāh RV.5.47.6^a.
 upa pra jinvann uçatir uçantam RV.1.71.1^a. P: upa pra jinvan AÇ.4.13.7.
 upa pratnam upa bhūr bhuvāh auvāh ApÇ.6.8.11; 21.1.
 upaprabhinnam iṣam ūrjān prajābhyāh TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 upa pra yanti dhṛtayah RV.3.12.7^b; SV.2.927^b, 1044^b.
 upaprayanti yācitum AV.12.4.31^d.
 upa pra yantu (TB. yanti) naro agnirūpāh AV.4.31.1^d; TB.2.4.1.10^d. See abhi pra yantu.
 upa pra yantu marutāh sudānavāh RV.1.40.1^c; VS.34.56^c; MS.4.9.1^c; 120.8; 4.12.1^c; 178.12; KS.10.13^c; TA.4.2.2^c; MÇ.5.1.9.23^c.
 upaprayanto adhvaram RV.1.74.1^a; SV.2.729^a; VS.3.11^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a; 65.6; 1.5.5.72.4; 1.5.6.74.3; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; AB.4.29.4; KB.11.4; 22.1; ÇB.2.3.4.10; ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.4.1; 10.2.2; 14.51.12; ApÇ.6.16.4; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: upaprayantāh AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; KÇ.4.12.3. Cf. BrhD.3.120. Designated as upavati (sc. rk) ÇB.2.3.4.9.16.
 upaprayan dasyuhatyāya vajri RV.1.103.4^c.
 upa pra yātām varām ā vasiṣṭham RV.7.70.6^c.
 upa pra yāhi dadhiṣo gabhastyoh RV.1.82.6^b.
 upa pra yāhi divyāni dhāma (MS. KS. dhāman) VS.15.52^d; TS.4.7.13.4^d; MS.2.12.4^d; 147.14; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.21.
 upa prayobhir ā gatam RV.1.2.4^b; VS.7.8^b; 33.56^b; TS.1.4.4.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b; 32.12; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.3.19^b.
 upapravada (RVKh. upaplavada) manduki RVKh.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.14^a; N.9.7^a. Cf. Suparn.9.4^a.
 upa praçigam āsate AV.13.4.27^b.
 upa prāgāc chasanām vājy arvā RV.1.163.12^a; VS.29.23^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18; AÇ.10.8.7.
 P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.
 upa prāgāt paramān yat sadhastham RV.1.163.13^a; VS.29.24^a; TS.4.6.7.5^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18. P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.
 upa prāgāt sahasrākṣaḥ AV.6.37.1^a. P: upa prāgāt Kauç.48.23.
 upa prāgāt suman me-dhāyi manma RV.1.162.7^a; VS.25.30^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.4; KSA.6.4^a; N.6.22.
 upa prāgād devo agniḥ AV.1.28.1^a. P: upa prāgāt Kauç.26.26. See pari prāgād etc.
 upa priyam paṇipnatam RV.9.67.29^a; AV.7.32.1^a; AB.1.

30.10; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.3. P: upa priyam ÇÇ.5.14.16; Kauç.58.3, 11. Cf. BrhD.6.133.
 upa priya namaṣā barhir aha RV.6.67.2^b.
 upa priya namaṣā huyamāna RV.6.67.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 231.5.
 upaprutām kṛnute nirpijān tana RV.9.71.2^d.
 upa preta kuçikāç cetayadhvam RV.3.53.11^a; N.7.2. Cf. BrhD.4.115.
 upa preta jayata narah TS.4.6.4.4^a. See preta jayata.
 upa preta marutāh sudānava (KS. svatavasa) enā viçpati-nābhy amum rājanam TS.2.3.1.2; KS.11.6. P: upa preta marutāh sudānavāh ApÇ.19.20.10. See preta marutāh.
 upa preta saṁiyatadhvam ApÇ.6.8.11^a.
 upa preṣya MÇ.5.2.8.22.
 upa preṣyataṁ pāṣaṇām yo vahati AV.18.2.53^c.
 upa preṣya hotāh AÇ.3.2.10; ÇÇ.5.16.9.
 upa preṣya hotar havyā dovebhyāh TS.6.3.8.2; MS.4.13.4; 203.6; KS.16.21; AB.2.5.6; ÇB.3.8.1.11; TB.3.6.5.1; KÇ.6.5.10; ApÇ.7.15.7; MÇ.1.8.3.25.
 upaprehi vācaspatē MS.4.12.1^a; 179.12. See punarehi etc.
 upa prāit pūrvaṁ yugam RV.10.72.9^b; TA.1.13.3^b.
 upaplavada: see upapravada.
 upabaddhān ihā vaha AV.1.7.7^b.
 upa harbhiḥ vṛṣabhāya bahum RV.10.10.10^c; AV.18.1.11^c; N.4.20^c.
 upabde punar vo etc.: ūha of çerabhaka etc. AV.2.24.6.
 upa bradhnām vāvata vṛṣaṇa harī RV.8.4.14^a.
 upa brahmāni jujuṣaṇam asthuh RV.7.23.3^b; AV.20.12.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^b.
 upa brahmāni nah çṛṇu RV.8.17.2^a; AV.20.3.2^a; 38.2^a; 47.8^a; SV.2.17^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.11.
 upa brahmāni mānyaaya karoḥ RV.1.177.5^b.
 upa brahmāni vāghataḥ RV.1.3.5^c; AV.20.84.2^a; SV.2.497^c; VS.20.88^c.
 upa brahmāni çṛṇava imā nah RV.6.40.4^a; 7.29.2^d.
 upa brahmāni çṛṇutām havām me RV.6.69.7^d.
 upa brahmāni çṛṇutām giro me RV.6.69.4^d.
 upa brahmāni saavanāni vṛtraha (SV. vṛtrahan) RV.8.90.1^c; AV.20.104.3^c; SV.1.260^c; 2.842^c.
 upa brahmāni sasṛje vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.4^b.
 upa brahmāni harivaḥ RV.1.3.6^b; AV.20.84.3^b; SV.2.498^b; VS.20.89^b.
 upa brahmāni harivo haribhyām RV.10.104.6^a.
 upa brahmā çṛṇavac chasyamānam (MS. çṛṇavāñ çā) RV.4.58.2^a; VS.17.90^c; MS.1.6.2^c; 87.16; KS.40.7^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.4^c; MahānU.9.13^a.
 upa bruva uṣasām sūryām gām RV.7.44.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.2.
 upa bruva uṣaso yajñaketuḥ RV.4.51.11^b.
 upa bruvata im dhiyah RV.1.134.2^a.
 upa bruvata utaye RV.8.6.27^b.
 upa bruvita namaṣā vijānan RV.5.49.2^a.
 upa bruve namaṣā dāivyaṁ janam RV.2.30.11^b.
 upa bruve namaṣā yajñe āsmin RV.1.185.7^b; MS.4.14.7^b; 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
 upabrūte dhane hite RV.1.40.2^b; 6.61.5^b.

upa brūṣe yajasy adhvarīyāsi RV.10.91.11^d.
 upa bhuṣa jaritar mā ruvanyāḥ RV.8.96.12^o.
 upa bhuṣato yuyūjanasapti RV.6.62.4^b.
 upa bhuṣanti giro apratītam RV.10.104.7^o.
 upa bhuṣema dama ā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.3.9^d.
 upabhyā (sc. aśi ghr̥tāci nāmna) TS.1.1.11.2. *See under*
antarikṣam aśi janmano.
 upabhyā asy anādhr̥ṣṭa sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.5. *Cf.* ApÇ.
 2.4.2.
 upabhyā ehi TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.
 11; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12; ApÇ.2.13.2.
 upabhyā ehi ghr̥tācy antarikṣam janmanā KS.1.11. *See*
under antarikṣam aśi janmano.
 upa bhr̥tr̥tvam ayati RV.8.20.22^b.
 upamañ vājyau çravaḥ RV.8.80.5^o.
 upamañkṣyati sya (ÇÇ. "mañkṣe-ham") salilasya madhye
 ÇB.13.7.1.15; ÇÇ.16.16.3^o. *See nimañkṣe*.
 upamañ tvā maghonām RV.8.53 (Val.5).1^a.
 upamañ (SV. "mañ") devatāṭaye RV.8.62.8^b; SV.1.
 391^b.
 upamañ dheyām r̥cā RV.5.64.4^b.
 upamaçravasaḥ pituḥ RV.10.33.6^b.
 upa māñ rathamtarāñ: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa māñ vāk saha prāṇena hvayatām AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.
 6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa māñ vāk saha manasā hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa
 māñ cakṣuḥ.
 upa māñ vāmadevyañ: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa māñ çrotrāñ sahātmanā hvayatām AB.2.27.7; AÇ.
 5.6.11.
 upa māñ sakṣā bhakṣo hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
See upa mā bhakṣaḥ.
 upa māñ sapta: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa māñ sthānu bhuvanāñ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa māñ gāvāḥ sahāgira hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.
 11.1.
 upa māñ gaur ghr̥tapadī hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7.
 upa mā jakṣur (read cakṣur) upa mā mañṣā KÇ.13.2.19^b.
 upa māñ cakṣuḥ saha manasā hvayatām AB.2.27.6; AÇ.
 5.6.7. *See* upa māñ vāk *etc.*
 upa māñ carisṇu bhuvanāñ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upamātikṛd dāṇsanāvāñ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 upa mā dīkṣyāñ dīkṣapatayo hvayadhvam MS.1.2.2:
 11.3. *See under* anu ma idam.
 upa mā devīr dovebhir eta AV.7.75.2^o.
 upa mādo namatu VS.26.2.
 upa mā dyāvāpr̥thivī hvayatām TS.3.2.4.1^a; MÇ.2.3.7.6^a.
 P: upa mā dyāvāpr̥thivī ApÇ.12.19.7.
 upa mā (AÇ.ÇÇ. māñ) dhenuḥ sahar̥ṣabha (AÇ.ÇÇ. sahar̥-
 ṣabha) hvayatām TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa mā nayasva Kauç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; HG.1.5.2;
 ApMB.2.3.26.
 upa māñ divyāḥ sapta hotāro hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7. *See*
upa mā sapta.
 upamañ deva: *see* upamañ *etc.*
 upa māñ devā hvayatām aśya somasya pavamānasya
 vicakṣanasya bhakṣo KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upa māñ dyāuḥ (TB.ApÇ. dyāuḥ) pita hvayatām VS.2.
 11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.
 upa māñ dhenuḥ: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa mā pepīcat tamah RV.10.127.7^a.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) br̥hat saha diva (ÇÇ. adds saha
 sūryepa saha cakṣuḥ) hvayatām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.
 8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upamañ idā hvayatām
 saha.
 upa mā bhakṣaḥ sakṣa hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See*
upa māñ sakṣa.
 upa mā matir asthita RV.10.119.4^a.
 upa māñ idā (ÇÇ. ilā) vṛṣṭir hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.
 11.1.
 upa māñ ilā taturir hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa māñ uccā yuvatir babhūyāḥ RV.10.183.2^o; ApMB.
 1.11.2^o; MG.1.14.16^o.
 upa māñ ṛṣayo dāivyāso hvayatām tanupāvanas tanvas
 tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4.6.7; AÇ.5.6.1.7.11. *Cf.* tanupā yo.
 upa māñ pr̥thivī: *see* upa māñ mātā *etc.*
 upa māñ br̥hat: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa māñ mātā pr̥thivī (VS.ÇB. māñ pr̥thivī mātā)
 hvayatām VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.
 4.11.2.
 upa mā yanti vadhrayāḥ RV.8.46.30^b.
 upa mā yantu majjayas sanidāḥ KÇ.13.2.19^a.
 upamañ yo amucyata RV.8.69.13^d; AV.20.92.10^d.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) rathamtarāñ saha pr̥thivyā (ÇÇ.
 adds sahāgninā saha vācā saha puçubhir) hvayatām ÇB.
 1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upamañ
 idā hvayatām saha.
 upa māñ rājan sukṛte hvayasva TB.3.7.13.3^d. *See* upa no
 rājan.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) vāmadevyañ sahāntarikṣeṇa
 (TB. "kṣeṇā"; ÇÇ. adds saha vāyunā saha prāṇena) hvaya-
 tām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See*
upamañ idā hvayatām saha.
 upa mā çyavāḥ svanayena dattāḥ RV.1.126.3^a.
 upa mā çitr juṣatām upa yaçāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.2.
 upa mā saḍ dva-dvā RV.8.68.14^a. *Cf.* Br̥hD.6.91.
 upa mā (ÇÇ. māñ) sapta hotrā hvayatām TB.3.5.8.1;
 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa māñ divyāḥ.
 upa māsa br̥hati revatir isah RV.9.72.9^o.
 upa mā hotrā upahave hvayatām TS.3.2.4.1^d; MÇ.2.3.
 7.6^e. P: upa mā hotrūḥ ApÇ.12.20.1.
 upamitām pratinitām AV.9.3.1^a. P: upamitām Kauç.
 66.22.29.
 upa mitrasya dharmabhiḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).3^d.
 upame rocane divaḥ RV.8.82.4^o.
 upa mehi sahorjo bhāgena MS.4.9.7: 127.11. P: upa
 mehi MÇ.4.3.14. *See* sahorjo.
 upa mātā mayobhuvāḥ AG.2.10.6^a.
 upa māudumbaro mapih AV.19.31.7^a.
 upayachopayamañ ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
 upa yajñam surādhasam RV.8.14.12^o; AV.20.29.2^o.
 upa yajñam haviḥ ca nah RV.1.12.10^o; VS.17.9^o; TS.1.3.
 14.8^o; 5.5.3^o; 4.6.1.3^o; MS.1.5.1^o: 66.17; 4.11.4^o: 171.
 16; KS.19.14^o; AÇ.3.12.14^o; ÇÇ.3.5.9^o; ÇÇ.2.13.5^o.

upa yajñam asthita (MÇ. astu no) viçvadevī RVKh.9.

86.1^d; AV.7.27.1^d; ApÇ.4.13.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.2^d.

upa yajñam ihāgamat TB.3.1.3.2^e.

upa yat sīdā indurū çaritrāh RV.10.99.8^e.

upa yad voce adhvarasya hotā RV.5.49.4^e.

upa yantu mān devaganāh MG.2.13.6^a. See upaitu.

upa yam eti yuvatīh sudaksam RV.7.1.6^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a.

upayaṣṭar upa sīdā KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; MÇ.1.8.6.1.

upayāti vasumatā rathena RV.4.4.10^b; TS.1.2.14.4^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 173.12; KS.6.11^b.

upayāmagrhitō-si VS.7.4.8-12, 16, 20, 25, 30 (*tredec.*), 31-35,

36 (*bis*), 37-40; 8.1, 7.8, 9, 11, 33, 34, 35, 38-41, 44-47; 9.

2 (*ter*), 3, 4; 10.12; 19.6, 8; 20.33; 23.2, 4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.

3.1; 4.1 (*bis*); 5.1-25.1; 29.1-31.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1 (*ter*),

2; 3.2.1, 3; 10.1 (*ter*); 5.8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 6.4.6, 3; 7.3;

5.3.4; 8.3; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.3.5; 32.3; 1.3.6 (*bis*);

32.11, 14; 1.3.7; 33.1; 1.3.8; 33.4; 1.3.9 (*quater*); 33.5 (*bis*),

6, 9; 1.3.10; 34.3; 1.3.11; 34.6; 1.3.13; 35.9; 1.3.14 (*bis*);

35.12, 15; 1.3.15; 36.4; 1.3.16; 36.9; 1.3.17; 36.14; 1.3.

18; 37.3; 1.3.19; 37.7; 1.3.20; 37.11; 1.3.21; 37.15;

1.3.22; 38.3; 1.3.23; 38.7; 1.3.24; 38.11; 1.3.25; 38.14;

1.3.26 (*bis*); 39.3, 6; 1.3.27; 39.15; 1.3.28; 40.1; 1.3.29;

40.3; 1.3.30; 40.6; 1.3.31; 41.3; 1.3.32; 41.6; 1.3.33;

41.9; 1.3.34; 41.13; 1.3.35; 41.15; 1.3.36; 42.15; 1.11.

4 (*series*); 165.9, 10, 12, 13, 17; 166.5; 2.3.8 (*ter*); 36.5, 6,

7; 3.12.16; 165.3; 3.12.17; 165.7; 4.6.5 (*ter*); 86.10, 12,

14; KS.4.1, 2 (*septies*), 3 (*bis*), 5 (*ter*), 6 (*septies*), 7 (*quaterdec.*),

8 (*series*), 10 (*quing.*), 11 (*series*); 12.9 (*ter*); 14.3 (*septies*);

26.10 (*bis*); 27.2 (*bis*); 29.5; 30.4 (*bis*), 5 (*nomes*); 37.18 (*bis*);

KSA.5.11, 12, 13; ÇB.4.1.2.15; 3.19; 4.7; 5.17; 2.1.9,

10; 2.9; 3.10, 15, 16, 17; 4.24; 3.1.14 (*bis*), 15 (*bis*), 16 (*bis*),

17 (*bis*), 18 (*bis*), 19 (*bis*), 20, 24, 27; 3.9, 13, 14 (*bis*), 18; 5.6;

4.1.6, 14; 2.12; 3.6; 5.3.9, 10; 4.9, 10, 11; 6.2.2; 4.4.5,

6; 5.1.2.4-8; 5.4.24; 11.5.9.7; TB.2.6.1.3, 5; 3.10.8.1;

TA.3.16.1; 10.6.3.1; KÇ.9.9.15; 13.2, 18; 10.3.3; 6.2;

8.1; ApÇ.12.7.7; 13.7; 14.9 (*bis*); 15.11; 16.11; 20.19;

26.11; 28.11; 13.1.3.5; 14.7; 17.2; 18.2.1; 19.2.9;

7.1 (*ter*), 4, 5, 6; 21.2.1.4, 16; MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.4.25; — 2.

3.5.10; — 2.3.5.16 (*ter*); — 2.3.8.3; — 2.3.8.11; — 2.3.8.

12; — 2.3.8.16; — 2.3.8.17; — 2.3.8.21; 2.3.8.23; — 2.4.

2.2; — 2.4.2.3; — 2.4.3.2; — 2.4.3.3; — 2.4.3.13; — 2.

4.3.23; — 2.4.6.19; — 2.5.1.44; — 2.5.2.10; — 2.5.3.

1 (*ter*); — 2.5.3.14; — 2.5.4.2; — 5.2.4.21; — 7.1.1 (*bis*);

— 7.2.3; — 7.2.4; — 7.2.6; MahānU.20.8; 24.2. P:

upayāmagrhitāh KÇ.9.6.1, 21.

upayāmam adharenāuṣṭhena (TS. "noṣṭhena; KSA. adha-

roṣṭhena) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.3;

KSA.13.2.

upayāmūya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12; 164.1; KS.40.

4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

upa yo namo namasi stabhayan RV.4.21.5^a.

uparaṣṭyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.

uparatāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; 5.1.

uparavāç ca me-dhiçavāne ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See under adhiçavāne.

uperibudhnān vaninaç cakārtha RV.10.73.8^d.

upariṣṭāt sarvataç ca yāh TB.3.7.4.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.4^b.

upariṣṭād yad ejāya ApMB.2.16.1^e.

upariṣṭādvāto vātāh MS.2.7.20; 105.19. See viçvagrāto.

uparṣabhasya etc.: see upa ṣabhasya etc.

upalakṣmyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.

upalaprakṣiṇī nanā RV.9.112.3^b; N.6.6^b.

upalān plihua VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.14. Cf. indrānmi plihua.

upalāyām dṛsadi dhārayisyati MÇ.1.3.5.13^b. See açiçleṣa.

upa va eṣe namasā jigīṣā RV.1.186.4^a.

upa va eṣe vandyebhiḥ çuṣāh RV.5.41.7^a.

upavaktā janānam RV.4.9.5^b.

upa vatsam srjata vāçyate gāuḥ Kauç.62.21^e.

upa vayani prāṇani havāmahe AV.19.58.2^b.

upa vartayatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^d.

upavākāh karambhasya VS.19.22^d.

upa vām jihvā gṛhṭam ācaranyut KB.7.2; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See under anu vām etc.

upa vām avāḥ çaraṇam gameyam RV.1.158.3^e.

upavāçy upa tam vāyasva yo-smān dvoṣṭi yam ca vāyam diviṣmah JUB.3.20.1.

upavidā vahnir vindate vasu RV.8.23.3^e.

upaviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.14.

upavir asi TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; ApÇ.7.12.5. See upavir.

upaveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1, 2; TB.1.4.6.4.

upaveṣam adhārayan TB.3.3.11.1^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b.

upaveṣam mekṣaṇam dhr̥ṣṭim TB.3.7.4.9^e; ApÇ.1.6.1^e.

upavoso-pavidḍhi naḥ TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a. Cf. veṣo-si.

upaveṣo-si yajñāya tvām TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.6.7^a.

upa vo gīrbhir amṛtam vivasata RV.6.15.6^e.

upa vo viçvavedaso namasyur ā RV.8.27.11^e.

upa çikṣapatasthūṣaḥ RV.9.19.6^a; SV.2.111^a.

upa çikṣamy urvāçm vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.95.17^b.

upaçikṣāyā abhipraçṇinam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.

upaçr̥gvate tvā AÇ.5.15.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3 (*text apac*).

upaçr̥gvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17. See upa-çrotre.

upa çravat (MS. çruvat, but Padap. çravat) subhagā yajñe asmin RV.7.95.4^b; MS.4.14.7^b; 225.15.

upaçr̥to (upaçr̥uti) divaḥ pr̥thivyoh: see under agne tvām suktavag.

upa çreṣṭhā na açiçāh (MS. açiçāh) AV.4.25.7^a; TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.4; KS.22.15^a.

upaçrotā ma ivato vacāṁsi RV.7.23.1^d; AV.20.12.1^d; SV.1.330^d.

upaçrotre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vāit.18.12. See upaçr̥gvate.

upaçvase druvaye sīdatā yūyam AV.11.1.12^a. P: upa-çvase Kauç.61.29.

upa çvāsaya pr̥thivīm uta dyām RV.6.47.29^a; AV.6.126.1^a; VS.29.55^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 187.8; KSA.

6.1^a; AG.3.12.17; N.9.13^a. Ps: upa çvāsaya Vāit.34.11; MÇ.9.2.3; Kauç.16.1; upa Rvidh.2.22.1; BṛhD.

5.112.

upa ṣaṭ ca tabhis samstuto vivasānati JB.2.72^e. Part of stolrāsa navatis.

upasattā vardhatām te anīṣṭatāh AV.7.82.3^d; VS.27.4^d; TS.4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.1; 18.16^d.

upasadyāya mīdhuse RV.7.15.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8;
 AÇ.4.8.5. P: upasadyāya AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.11.1,11; 6.4.1.
upasadyo namasyo yathāsat (AV. namasyo bhavēha) AV.
 3.4.1^d; 6.98.1^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.1.
upa sarpa mātaram bhūmim etām RV.10.18.10^a; AV.18.
 3.49^a; TA.6.7.1^a; AÇ.6.10.19; AG.4.5.7. P: upa sarpa
 Kauç.86.10. Cf. BrhD.7.17.
upa sindhavaḥ pradivi kṣaranti RV.5.62.4^d.
upa sīdāmi ApÇ.1.12.14; MÇ.1.1.3.18.
upasarjan (AÇ. upasarjam) dharuṇam mātaram dharuṇo
 dhayan AB.5.22.15; AÇ.8.13.2. See next.
upasarjan (ÇÇ. upa srajan) dharuṇam mātrem dharuṇo
 mātaram (LÇ.MÇ. mātrem mātaram dharuṇo; ApÇ.
 mātrem mātaram dharuṇo) dhayan VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9;
 JB.4.304; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21; ÇÇ.3.
 11.4. Ps: upasarjan dharuṇam ApÇ.21.9.14; upasarjan
 KÇ.12.4.10. See prec.
upasarja paçun iha MÇ.9.4.1^a.
upa srajanī ApÇ.1.12.11; MÇ.1.1.3.17. See next.
upasarjtaḥ ÇB.1.7.1.10. See prec.
upasarjtaḥ (ApÇ.MÇ. upasarjtaḥ me) pra brutāt ÇB.1.7.1.
 10; KÇ.4.2.18; ApÇ.1.12.10; MÇ.1.1.3.16.
upa stabhayaḥ upamin na rodhaḥ RV.4.5.1^d.
upastaraṇam camvor nabhasmayam RV.9.69.5^d.
upastaraṇam abruvan AV.5.19.12^d.
upastaraṇam ahaiḥ prajāyai paçunnāḥ bhūyāsam TA.4.1.1.
upastaraṇam me prajāyāi paçunnāḥ bhūyāt TA.4.1.1.
upastir astu so-smākam RV.10.97.23^c; AV.6.15.1^b; VS.
 12.101^b.
upastire camvor brahma nirṇije RV.9.71.1^d.
upastire prthivīm sūryāya RV.5.85.1^d; KS.12.15^d.
upastire çvātarīm dhenum iḍe RV.4.33.1^b.
upastin purṇa mahyam tvam AV.3.5.6^c,7^c.
upastutaḥ janima: see upastutyam mahi.
upastutasya vandate vṛṣa vāk RV.10.115.8^b.
upastutā upamam nādhāmānaḥ RV.1.110.5^c.
upastutāv avatam nādhāmānam RV.1.181.7^c.
upastutāsa ṛṣayo vocan RV.10.115.9^b.
upastutāso agnaye RV.8.103.8^c; SV.1.107^c; 2.228^c.
upastutiḥ namasa udyatiḥ ca RV.1.190.3^a.
upastutiḥ bharamāṇasya kārōḥ RV.1.148.2^d.
upastutiḥ bharamāhe RV.4.56.5^b; SV.2.946^b.
upastutiḥ bhojāḥ sūrir yo ahrayaḥ RV.8.70.13^c.
upastutir aucathyam uruṣyet RV.1.158.4^a.
upastutir maghonam pra tvavatu RV.8.1.16^c.
upastute vasūyur vām maho dadhe RV.2.32.1^d.
upastutyam brhad vayah RV.1.136.2^a.
upastutyam mahi jātam (TS.4.2.8.1^d, upastutaḥ janima
 tat; MS. upastutyam janima tat) te arvan RV.1.163.1^d;
 VS.29.12^d; TS.4.2.8.1^d; 6.7.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 86.16; KS.
 39.1^d; Vait.6.1^d.
upastutyā cikittasā sarasvatī RV.6.61.13^d.
upa stuhi tam nṛṇām āthadrām (?) TA.1.6.3^d. See apa
 snehitir.
upa stuhi pṛṣadapvāḥ ayāsaḥ RV.5.42.15^d.
upa stuhi prathamam ratnadheyam RV.5.42.7^a. Cf.
 BrhD.5.38.

upa strīṇām atraye RV.8.73.3^a.
upa strīṇi prathaya purastāt AV.12.3.37^a. P: upa
 strīṇi Kauç.61.45.
upa strīṇi balbajam AV.14.2.23^a. P: upa strīṇi Kauç.
 78.4.
upa stotreṣu dadhire RV.8.50.4^d.
upa stomān turasya darçataḥ çriye RV.8.26.4^c.
upa stoṣāma yajatasya yajūñiḥ RV.7.2.2^b; VS.29.27^b; MS.
 4.13.3^b; 201.12; KS.37.4^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.7^b.
upa stoṣāma vajinam RV.6.55.4^b.
upastha (MS. upastha) indram sthavarim bibharti MS.3.8.
 4^d; 97.2; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.4.2.7^d.
upasthāyam carati yat samārta RV.1.145.4^a.
upasthāya prathamajam rtasya VS.32.11^c. See upātiṣṭhe,
 prajāpatiḥ prathamajam, and viçvakarman prathamam.
upasthāya mātaram annam aiṣṭa RV.3.48.3^a.
upasthāvarābhyo daçam VS.30.16. See next.
upasthāvaribhyo baidam TB.3.4.1.12. See prec.
upasthāçānām mitravat astv ojaḥ TS.1.4.12.3^b; MS.3.
 16.4^b; 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2^b. See next.
upasthāçā mitravatidam ojaḥ KS.22.14^b. See prec.
upasthās te anamivā ayakṣmāḥ AV.12.1.62^a. P: upasthās
 te Kauç.50.10.
upasthitāya svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2.
upasthe aditer adhi RV.9.26.1^b.
upasthe te devy adite-ḡnim TS.1.5.3.1^c. See tasyās te
 devy adita, and tasyās te prthivi.
upasthe bibhrto vasu RV.8.40.4^c.
upasthe mātur vi caṣṭe RV.5.19.1^c.
upastho matuḥ surabhā (TS. surabhāv) u loko RV.5.1.6^b;
 TS.1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.4; KS.2.15^b.
upa stheyāma madhya ā RV.8.27.20^d.
upa stheyāma çaraṇam na vrksam RV.7.95.5^d; MS.4.14.
 3^d; 219.7; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.4.6.1^d.
upa stheyāma çaraṇa brhantā RV.6.47.8^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 See upa kṣayema.
upasthe viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuḥ RV.1.35.5^d; TB.2.8.
 6.2^d.
upasthe soma ahitah (ApMB. adhitaḥ) RV.10.85.2^d; AV.
 14.1.2^d; ApMB.1.9.2^d; MG.1.14.8^d.
upaspṛça ApÇ.1.3.14.
upa sprça jatavedaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.2^b; AV.8.3.2^b.
upa sprçatu mīdhvā ApMB.2.18.12 (ApÇ.7.20.4); HG.
 2.8.5.
upa sprçatu mīdhvā ApMB.2.18.11 (ApÇ.7.20.4); HG.
 2.8.5.
upa sprça divyam sūnu stūpāñ RV.7.2.1^c.
upa syāma puruvirā ariṣṭaḥ RV.2.27.7^d.
upa srakveṣu bapsataḥ RV.8.72.15^a; SV.2.832^a. P: upa
 srakveṣu ÇÇ.12.2.20. See next.
upa srakveṣu bapsato ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.2^d. See prec.
upa svadhābhīḥ sraṇataḥ puramdhim RV.1.180.6^b.
upa svarajam asale RV.1.36.7^b; 8.69.17^b; AV.20.92.
 14^b.
upa svasaram ā gahī RV.8.99.1^d; SV.1.302^d; 2.163^d.
upa svāinam aramatir vasūyuh RV.7.1.6^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c.
upahavam ayam brahmaṇa ichate (KB ÇÇ. ichato-cha-

vako vā) KB.2.8.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11. *See* aśhā-vako vā.
 upahave-sya sumatāu syāma TB.3.12.3.4^d.
 upahavyaṁ viśtvantam AV.11.7.15^a.
 upa havyāni vitaye RV.1.142.13^b.
 upa havyebhir imahe RV.10.24.2^b.
 upahavyo-si tanupāḥ LÇ.2.3.5.
 upahavyo si namasyaḥ LÇ.2.3.5.
 upahūta (LÇ. ^{ola}) upahavaṁ te (LÇ. vo)-çtya TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5; 27.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.
 upahūtaḥ ÇB.2.4.4.25; AÇ.5.7.6; LÇ.1.3.13; KÇ.4.4.19; ApÇ.8.3.14; 12.24.15; 15.11.11.
 upahūtaḥ paçumān aśni TB.3.3.8.4; ApÇ.3.2.8.
 upahūtaṁ rathamtarāṁ saha prthivya (ÇÇ. *adds* saha-gnina saha vācā saha paçubhiḥ) TS.2.6.7.1; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtaṁ vama-devyaṁ sahanarikṣeṇa (ÇÇ. *adds* saha vāyuna saha prāṇena) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtaṁ çrotarāṁ sahatmanā AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.
 upahūtaṁ sthānu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtaṁ hek (ÇBK. harik) ÇB.1.8.1.23. *See* upahūtāgṁ ho, *and* upahūta he.
 upahūtaṁ cakṣuḥ saha manasā AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7.
 upahūtaṁ carisṇu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtaṁ brhat saha divā (ÇÇ. *adds* saha sūryeṇa saha cakṣuṣā) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtaḥ sakha bhakṣaḥ (TS. TB. upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakha) TS.2.6.7.3; ÇB.1.8.1.23; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūta agno jarasaḥ parastat AV.6.122.4^c.
 upahūta ajāvayaḥ AV.7.60.5^b; VS.3.43^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; ÇÇ.3.3.1^b; 7.2^b; HG.1.29.1^b.
 upahūta iha gavaḥ AV.7.60.5^a; VS.3.43^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; 7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a.
 upahūta upahavaṁ *etc.*: *see* upahūta *etc.*
 upahūta upahvayadhvam MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf.* *under* aś upahvayasa.
 upahūta ṛṣayo dāivyaṇas tanupāvānas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4.6.7; AÇ.5.6.1.7.11. *Cf.* tanupā ye.
 upahūtāḥ (AV. upahūta naḥ) pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ RV.10.15.5^a; AV.18.3.45^a; VS.19.57^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.14; KS.21.4^a; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: upahūtāḥ pitarāḥ TB.2.6.16.1; upahūta naḥ pitarāḥ Vāit.9.8; 30.14; Kauç.87.27; upahūtāḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6.
 upahūtāḥ pitaro ye maghāsu TB.3.1.1.6^a.
 upahūtāgṁ ho TS.2.6.7.3; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See* *under* upahūtāṁ hek.
 upahūta gava upahūto-ham gavām ApÇ.12.19.6; MÇ.2.3.7.6^d.
 upahūta gavaḥ saharṣabhaḥ ÇB.1.8.1.20. *See* upahūta dhenuḥ.
 upahūta gavaḥ sahaçirā AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūta gaur ghṛtapadī AÇ.1.7.7.
 upahūta divyāḥ sapta hotarāḥ AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upahūta sapta^a, *and* upahūtāḥ sapta.

upahūta devā asya somasya pavamānasya vicakṣanasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 upahūta dāivyaḥ adhvaryavaḥ ÇB.1.8.1.27. *See* dāivya adhvaryava.
 upahūta dhenuḥ saharṣabha (AÇ. saharṣabha) TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upahūta gavaḥ saharṣabhaḥ.
 upahūta naḥ pitarāḥ: *see* upahūtāḥ pitarāḥ.
 upahūta prthivi mata VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.11; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2. P: upahūta prthivi KÇ.3.4.20.
 upahūta bhuridhanāḥ (HG. bharisakhaḥ) AV.7.60.4^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; HG.1.29.1^a.
 upahūta manuṣyaḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 upahūta vāk saha prāṇena AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūta vāk saha manasā ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūta saptahotra ÇB.1.8.1.21. *See* *next*, *and* upahūta divyāḥ.
 upahūtāḥ sapta hotarāḥ TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* *prec.*, *and* upahūta divyāḥ.
 upahūtāḥ somasya pibata VS.6.34^d; TS.1.4.1.1^d; MS.1.3.3^d; 31.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.
 upahūta he sāsi juṣasva me ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* *under* upahūtāṁ hek.
 upahūtedā (ÇÇ. ^{ola}) MS.4.13.5; 205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.24.25; TB.3.5.8.2 (*bis*); 13.2 (*bis*); AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūta ApÇ.24.14.18.
 upahūtedā (ÇÇ. ^{ola}) taturiḥ ÇB.1.8.1.22; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtedā (ÇÇ. ^{ola}) vṛstīḥ AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūte dyāvaprthivi pūrvaḥ rtāvarā devī devaput্রে TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5; 206.1; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūte dyāvaprthivi ÇB.1.8.1.41.
 upahūteyaṁ yajamāna TB.3.5.13.3. *Cf.* upahūto-yaṁ yajamānaḥ.
 upahūtelā: *see* upahūtedā.
 upahūto gr̥heṣu naḥ AV.7.60.5^d; VS.3.43^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; ÇÇ.3.3.1^d; 7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 upahūto dyauḥ (TB. ApÇ. dyauḥ) pita VS.2.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.
 upahūtopahvayasva MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf.* *under* aś upahvayasva.
 upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakha: *see* upahūtāḥ sakha.
 upahūto bhūyasi haviṣkarāṇe (MS. haviṣkarāṇe) MS.4.13.5; 206.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* bhūyasi haviṣkarāṇe.
 upahūto me gopā upahūto gopīthāḥ AV.16.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ.6.20.2.
 upahūto-yaṁ yajamāna (MS. yajamāna) uttarasyāṁ deva-yajayām (MS. yajayām) MS.4.13.5; 206.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* *next*, *and* *cf.* uttarasyāṁ deva.
 upahūto-yaṁ yajamānaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; AÇ.4.2.8; ÇÇ.5.3.7; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See* *prec.*, *and* *cf.* upahūteyaṁ.
 upahūto yuṣmakāṁ somaḥ pibatu TS.1.4.1.1^a.
 upahūto vacaspatiḥ AV.1.1.4^a.

upahūtāu devāv aṣvinau saha protrepa saha varcasā tayor
aham upahūtā saha protrepa saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.6.
upahūtāu mitravarunāu saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā tayor
aham upahūtā saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.3.
upahūtāu vāyur indravāyu saha prāpna saha varcasā
tayor aham upahūtā saha prāpna saha varcasā ÇÇ.
7.5.1.
upahūtāu sayujāu AV.6.140.3^a.
upahvayasva ÇB.2.4.4.25; ÇÇ.7.6.4; 8.5.5; KÇ.4.4.19.
See under aśa upa^a.
upa hvaye sudughān dhenum etām RV.1.164.26^a; AV.
7.73.7^a; 9.10.4^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.43^a. P:
upa hvaye ÇÇ.5.10.1; Vait.14.4.
upa hvaye suhavañ mārutañ gaṇam RV.10.36.7^a.
upahvare giriṇām RV.8.6.28^a; SV.1.143^a; VS.26.15^a.
upahvare nadyo aṇṇumatyañ RV.8.96.14^b; AV.20.137.8^b.
upahvare yad uparā apinvañ RV.1.62.6^c.
upahvareṣu yad acidhvañ yayim RV.1.87.2^a; TS.4.3.
13.7^a.
upāṇṇunā sam amṛtatvam ānañ (ApMB. aṣyām) RV.4.
58.1^b; VS.17.89^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.13; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.
10.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; ApMB.2.3.2^b; MahānU.9.12^b.
upāṇṇuṇ ca me-ntaryāmaṇ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1;
MS.2.11.5; 143.3; KS.18.11.
upāṇṇusavanas te vyānañ pātu (AÇ. pātva aśu) AÇ.6.9.3;
ApÇ.14.21.4. See vyānañ ta.
upāṇṇoḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
upāṇṇos trivṛt VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1;
16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
upāṇṇvantaryāmāu te (ApÇ.14.2.5, me) prāṇāpānāu pā-
tām (AÇ. pātām aśu) AÇ.6.9.3; ApÇ.14.21.4.5. See
prāṇāpānāu ta.
upāka ā rocate sūryasya RV.4.2.1^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
upākaromy agnaye Kāuṣ.42.17^b.
upākarma tapobalāt ÇG.4.5.15^d.
upākurmahe-dhyayān upatiṣṭhantu chandānsi MG.1.4.5.
upākṛtañ ṣaṇmānañ yad aśhāt (MÇ. sadhasthāt; v. l. sad
asthāt) AV.2.34.2^c; TS.3.1.4.3^c; KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c.
upākṛtāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10;
TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
upāke usāśanaktā AV.5.27.8^c. See na yonāv usāśanaktā.
upākṣarā sahasrīṇi RV.7.15.9^c.
upāgachataṁ avasā gatāñ nañ TB.2.4.3.7^d.
upāgām GG.3.2.50.
upāgām manasā saha ApÇ.5.27.1^d.
upājirā puruhūtāya sapṭi RV.3.35.2^a.
upātāṇkyāya devānām TB.3.7.4.2^c; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.
upātiṣṭha rāvari AV.10.10.9^b.
upātiṣṭhanta girvaṇaḥ RV.1.11.6^c.
upātiṣṭhe prathamajām rāsya AV.2.1.4^b. See under
upasthaya prathama^a.
upānasaḥ saparyān RV.10.105.4^b. See upo nu sa.
upānashī pādām AV.20.133.4; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
upāyana usāśm gomatinām RV.2.28.2^c.
upāyava (KS. vāsa; TB. vāh) stha TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1;
30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.4; KÇ.4.2.8; ApÇ.1.2.2.
upāyātām dāṣuṣe martyāya RV.7.71.2^a.

upāyunag vaṇsagam atra ṣikṣan RV.10.102.7^b.
upārīma carape jātavedaḥ AV.7.106.1^b.
upārīma jāgrato yat svapantaḥ RV.10.164.3^b; AV.6.45.
2^b; 96.3^b.
upārūhaḥ prathayan svādate hariḥ RV.9.68.2^b.
upāvatu brhaspatih Kāuṣ.20.5^b.
upāvaroha jātavedaḥ punas tvam (Kāuṣ. punar devaḥ)
TB.2.5.8.8^a; ÇÇ.2.17.8^a; ApÇ.6.28.12^a; MÇ.1.6.3.5^a;
Kāuṣ.40.13^a. Ps: upāvaroha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.5.10.12;
upāvaroha Vait.24.18; MÇ.1.6.3.6; ÇG.5.1.7. See praty-
avaroha.
upāvartata mahimānam ichan AV.19.56.3^b.
upāvartadhvam ÇB.1.5.2.12; 4.2.5.8; 5.3.11; 6.7.19;
KÇ.9.14.4; 12.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.4.2.38; — 2.5.3.
7; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.
upāvasur asi MS.1.1.13; 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
upāvasṛja tinanyā samāñjan RV.10.110.10^a; AV.5.12.10^a;
VS.29.35^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.13; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a;
N.8.17^a.
upāvasrakṣad dhiyo joṣṭaram MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.
13; TB.3.6.2.2.
upāvīr asi VS.6.7; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.14; KS.
3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9; KÇ.6.3.10; MÇ.1.8.3.2. See upavīr.
upāṣṛṇoḥ suṣṛavā vāi ṣṛuto-si TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
upāsakāḥ smo bhoh Kāuṣ.92.2.4.
upāsate draviṇaṁ dhehi tebhyah RV.3.2.6^d.
upāsate pitarah svadhābhīh AV.18.4.36^d.
upāsate praṣisañ yasya devaḥ RV.10.121.2^b; AV.4.2.1^b;
13.3.24^b; VS.25.13^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b; 7.5.17.1^b; MS.2.13.
23^b; 168.9; KS.40.1^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
upāsandañ kavyavāhañ pitṛṇām TB.2.6.16.2^c.
upāsātāi sanātanaṁ AV.10.8.22^c.
upāstarir akaro lokam etam AV.12.3.38^a. P: upāstarih
Kāuṣ.61.46.
upāstāvah kalaṇah (MÇ. vāh kalaṇah) somo agnih (MÇ.
somadhānah) TS.3.2.4.1^b; MÇ.2.3.7.6^b; ApÇ.12.19.7-
20.1 (in fragments).
upāsthād vāji dhuri rāsabhasya RV.1.162.21^d; VS.25.
44^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
upāsmāñ idā hvayatāñ saha diva brhatādityona (also
saha prthivya rathaintarepagnina, and sahāntarikṣeṇa
vānadevyena vāyuna) AÇ.1.7.7. See upa mā brhat, upa
mā rathaintarañ, and upa mā vānadevyāñ.
upāsmāñ (MS. upāsmāñ) idā (ÇÇ. ila) hvayatām MS.4.
13.5; 205.15; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. See upo asmāñ
upāsmāñ prāṇo hvayatām AV.19.58.2^a.
upāsmāñ vācaspatir hvayatām AV.1.1.4^b.
upāsmāi gayata narah RV.9.11.1^a; SV.2.1^a, 113^a; VS.33.
62^a; PB.6.9.1; 16.11.2; SB.1.3.17 (comm.); TB.1.5.9.7;
LÇ.7.10.19; JUB.3.38.6^a, 7. Ps: upāsmāi gayata LÇ.8.
12.7; upāsmāi LÇ.4.6.20. Cf. LÇ. (comm.) 4.5.19; 6.14
upāsyāmāsi yo guruḥ AV.6.42.2^d.
upāha tañ gachatho vitho adhvaram RV.1.151.7^c.
upāhṛtam anubuddhañ nikhatam AV.10.1.19^a.
upēc chivena cakṣuṣā ÇÇ.8.11.14^a.
upedānā (ÇÇ. oḍānā) ila no adya gacha AÇ.2.14.31^b; ÇÇ.
1.17.19^b.

upeta çamitārah KS.30.8^a, 9^a.

upedarā savanāni sutam RV.1.16.5^b; 21.4^b; 6.60.9^b; SV.2.34.3^b.

upedam upaparcanam RV.6.28.8^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a; LÇ.3.3.4^a. See upeho^o.

uped ahañ dhanadām apratttam RV.1.33.2^a.

uped dadāti na svañ muṣṣyati RV.6.28.2^b; AV.4.21.2^b; TB.2.8.8.11^b.

upendra tava virye (AV. viryam) RV.6.28.8^d; AV.9.4.23^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d; LÇ.3.3.4^d.

upendro viryam dadāu AV.19.34.8^d.

upemañ yajñāni ā vahata indram RV.3.35.2^d.

upem agmann ṛṣayaḥ sapta viprah RV.9.92.2^d.

upemañ cārum adhvaram RV.5.71.1^a.

upem asṛkai vājayur vacasyām RV.2.35.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.17; KS.12.15^a; ApÇ.16.7.4^a. P: upem asṛkai MÇ.5.2.1.29; — 6.1.3. Cf. BrhD.4.90.

upem asthur joṣṭāra iva vasvaḥ RV.4.41.9^a.

upemañ suṣṭutiñ manā RV.8.5.30^a; 8.6^d; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.14; AÇ.3.12.27^a; ÇÇ.3.19.16^a; ApÇ.9.9.3^a.

upem ā yāta manasā jusanāḥ RV.1.171.2^a.

upeyā daivam me dāyam AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.

upeyāñ tava putratām AB.7.17.6^d, 7^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d (*bis*)

upelānā etc.: see upedānā etc.

upeva divi dhāvamānam RV.8.3.21^d.

upeṣantam udumbalam AV.8.6.17^a.

upehi viçvadhā AA.4.14.

upehopaparcana AV.9.4.23^a. See upedam upa^o.

upāitu manī devasakhaḥ RVKh.5.87.7^a; Rvidh.2.18.4. See upa yantu.

upāinsāñ jīvan pitarāḥ ca putrah AV.12.3.34^a.

upāinam adhvam sumanasyamānāḥ RV.7.33.14^a.

upo adarçi çundhyuvo na vaksah RV.1.124.4^a; N.4.16^a.

upo adṛṣṇan tamasaḥ cid antaḥ RV.7.67.2^b.

upo asmāñ idā hvayutam TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; ÇB.1.8.1.24.25. See upāsmāñ etc.

upo asmāñ (sc. brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam) KÇ.9.12.11. See next.

upo asmāñ brāhmaṇāñ brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam ApÇ.12.26.3; MÇ.2.4.1.50. See prec.

upo ukthānādā çraud vimadā adan TB.2.6.15.2 (see comm.).

upo enaḥ juṣuṣur namasas pade RV.8.23.9^a.

upo emi cikituṣo vipreham RV.7.86.3^b.

upo te andho madyam ayami RV.7.92.1^a; VS.7.7^a; TS.1.4.4.1^a; 3.4.2.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a: 32.10; KS.4.2^a; 13.11^a; ÇB.4.1.3.18^a.

upo te tanvaḥ çatam AV.13.4.44^b.

upo te baddhe baddhāni AV.13.4.45^b.

upottamebhyah svāha AV.19.22.11. Cf. Kāuç.26.34.

upodake loka ni dadhāmy asau VS.35.6^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.

upo devāñ dāivir viçah prāgur vahnir (MS. valinaya) uçjah TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 3.9.6: 123.14. P: upo devāñ dāivir viçah ApÇ.7.12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.3.

See upa etc.

upo namobhir vṛṣabhañ viçema RV.8.96.6^d.

upo nayasva vṛṣaṇā tapuṣpā RV.3.35.3^a.

upo nu sa saparyan SV.1.196^b. See upānasah.

upo nūnañ yuyuje vṛṣaṇā hari SV.1.308^a. See upa etc.

upopa me parā mṛṣa RV.1.126.7^a; N.3.20. Cf. BrhD.1.52; 4.3.

upopa çravasi çravaḥ RV.8.74.9^b.

upopen nu maghavan bhūya (MS. bhūya) in nu te RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^a; SV.1.300^a; VS.3.34^a; 8.2^a; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 5.6.4^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.2; 1.5.5: 73.4; KS.4.10^a; 7.2^a, 4;

ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^a. P: upa KS.7.5.

upo matih pṛeyate sicyato madhu RV.9.69.2^a; SV.2.721^a.

upo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^b.

upo ratheṣu pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.1.39.6^a.

upo rayiñ bahulañ viṣyātā naḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.2.

upo rayir devajūto na etu RV.7.84.3^a.

upo ruruce yuvatir na yoṣā RV.7.77.1^a. P: upo ruruce ÇÇ.6.5.6.

upo venasya joguvāna oñim RV.1.61.14^a; AV.20.35.14^a.

upo ṣu jātām apturam RV.9.61.13^a; SV.1.487^a; 2.112^a, 685^a; PB.6.9.4; 15.5.6; 16.11.2.

upo ṣu jātām āryasya vardhanam RV.8.103.1^a; SV.1.47^a; 2.865^a.

upo ṣu çṛṇuḥ girah RV.1.82.1^a; SV.1.416^a; AB.4.3.1; AÇ.6.2.4; LÇ.5.2.10. P: upo ṣu çṛṇuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.2.

upo ha yad vidathanī vajino guḥ (TB. guḥ) RV.7.93.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.9; TB.3.6.12.1^a.

upo harīṇaḥ patim RV.8.24.14^a; SV.2.860^a.

upohaç ca samūhaç ca AV.3.24.7^a.

uptā messi ApÇ.16.20.2.

uptvāya koṣāñ varuṇasya rājūñ ApMB.2.1.8^a (ApG.4.10.8); MG.1.21.10^a.

ubjantu tañ subhvaḥ parvatasah RV.6.52.1^a.

ubjanto yantv ojaṣā AV.8.8.13^b.

ubjann arṇāñsi jarhṛṣāno andhvaḥ RV.1.52.2^d.

ubhayāñ çṛṇavaç ca naḥ RV.8.61.1^a; AV.20.113.1^a; SV.1.290^a; 2.583^a; AB.4.31.13; 5.18.24; 8.2.5; PB.14.10.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.18; 4.4: Vāit.40.3.8. P:

ubhayāñ çṛṇavat ÇÇ.7.20.7; 12.5.19; 16.21.27. Cf. BrhD.6.86 (A).

ubhayataḥ pavamānasya raçmayah RV.9.86.6^a; SV.2.237^a.

ubhayataḥ çukrañ kuruṣva ApÇ.12.26.4.

ubhayataḥ sapteñdriyāni TA.1.2.4^a.

ubhayāñ te na kṛyate vasavyam RV.2.9.5^a.

ubhayāñ antaḥ çritah AV.12.2.44^d.

ubhayāñ putrapūtrakan TA.1.27.6^a.

ubhayāso jātavedah syama te RV.2.2.12^a.

ubhayāhasty ā bhara RV.5.39.1^d; SV.1.345^d; 2.522^d; PB.14.6.4^d; N.4.4^d.

ubhayāhastyā vasu RV.1.81.7^d; AV.20.56.4^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 189.16; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.

ubhayis taḥ parā yantu parāvataḥ AV.8.5.9^a.

ubhayenāivasmāi duhe AV.12.4.18^a.

ubhayebhyah pra cikitsā gaviṣṭāu (VSK. gaviṣṭāu) RV.1.91.23^d; VS.34.23^d; VSK.33.16^d.

ubhayeṣāñ tvā devamanuṣyāññāñ priyañ (MÇ. also priyañ) karomi MS.4.2.13: 37.3; MÇ.9.5.3.

ubhayor akṛtasya ca ApÇ.21.20.3^d.

ubhayor agrabhañ nāma AV.19.38.2^a.

ubhayor artnyor (TS. artniyor; NīlarU. ubhayo rājñor) jyām VS.16.9^b; TS.4.5.13^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.18; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.13^b.

ubhayor jivatoh prajā ApMB.1.8.5^d.

ubhayor lokayor rddhvā (MÇ. rddhomi) TB.1.2.1.15^e; TAA.10.50^e; ApÇ.5.8.4^e; MÇ.1.5.2.1^e.

ubhayor vṛcikasaya ca AV.10.4.15^d.

ubhayoh suksatasya ca AV.7.76.4^d.

ubhayoh svajasya ca AV.10.4.10^b.

ubhā u nūnam tad id arthayethe RV.10.106.1^a. P: ubhā u nūnam AÇ.9.11.19. *Designated as bhutañçasya suk-tam* Rvidh.4.2.5; 3.4.5.

ubhā (AV. ubhāv) upāñcu prathamā pibāva RV.10.83.7^d; AV.4.32.7^d.

ubhā karnā hiranyayā RV.8.72.12^e; SV.1.117^e; 2.952^e; VS.33.19^e; 71^e.

ubhā kavī yuvānā (PG. yuvā) AÇ.6.12.12^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a; Vait.23.15^a; ApÇ.13.18.2^a; PG.2.11.12^a. *See mahā etc.*

ubhā kukṣi prānti me RV.10.86.14^d; AV.20.126.14^d.

ubhā kṛtvanto vahata miyedho RV.7.1.17^e.

ubhā ksayaṁ ajayan yati prtau RV.2.27.15^e.

ubhāgnir vibhajayan MG.2.1.7^b.

ubhā cakrā hiranyayā RV.8.5.29^e.

ubhā jigayathur na parā jayethe RV.6.69.8^a; AV.7.44.1^a; TS.3.2.11.2^a; 7.1.6.7^a; MS.2.4.4^a: 41.21; KS.12.14^a; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.17. P: ubhā jigayathuḥ TS.7.1.5.5; MS.4.12.5: 192.3; KS.23.11; Vait.25.2; ApÇ.19.27.19; 22.16.4; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.42.6.

ubhā tarete abhi mātara çigum RV.1.140.3^b.

ubhā tā basri naçyataḥ RV.1.120.12^e.

ubhā te pūrṇā vasunā gabhasti RV.7.37.3^e.

ubhā te bāhu ranyā susaṁskṛtā RV.8.77.11^e; N.6.33^e.

ubhā te bāhu vṛṣaṇā çatakrato RV.8.61.18^e; SV.2.809^e.

ubhā daksasya vacaso babhuvathuḥ RV.8.86.1^b.

ubhā datarāv (VSK.MS.KS. datarā) iṣāni rayiṇām RV.6.60.13^e; VS.3.13^e; VSK.3.3.3^e; TS.1.1.14.1^e; 5.5.2^e; MS.1.5.1^e: 65.11; KS.6.9^e; ÇB.2.3.4.12^e.

ubhā devā diviṣṛçā RV.1.22.2^b; 23.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.

ubhā devā nṛcakṣasā RV.9.5.7^a.

ubhā devav abhiṣṭaye RV.5.38.3^e.

ubhā naḥ çarma yachataṁ RV.1.46.15^b; VS.34.28^b.

ubhā nāsatyā rudro adha gñāḥ RV.5.46.2^e; VS.33.48^e.

ubhā pitarā mahayann ajayata RV.3.3.11^e; TS.1.5.11.1^e.

ubhā pibatam açvinā RV.1.46.15^a; VS.34.28^a; AB.1.22.3; 4.11.17; AÇ.4.7.4; 6.5.24. P: ubhā pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.18; 9.20.32. *Cf. asya pibatam.*

ubhā bhuvanti bhuvānā kavikratu TB.2.8.9.1^e.

ubhābhyām deva savitāḥ RV.9.67.25^a; AV.6.19.3^a; VS.19.43^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.17; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a; 2.6.3.4. *Cf. BrhD.6.132.*

ubhābhyām akarāṁ namāḥ AV.11.2.16^d; NīlarU.12^e. *See next.*

ubhābhyām uta te namāḥ VS.16.14^e; TS.4.5.14^e; MS.2.9.2^e: 121.17; KS.17.11^e. *See prec.*

ubhābhyām pari dadmasi AV.8.2.20^b.

ubhā mitrāvaruṇā nūnam açvinā RV.1.111.4^e.

ubhā yad asya janusaṁ yad invata RV.1.141.4^e.

ubhā yatam nāsatyā sajoṣasā RV.8.101.7^e.

ubhā rajr na keçinā patir dan RV.10.105.2^e.

ubhā rājānā (AV. onāu) svadhaya madanta (AV. otāu) RV.10.14.7^e; AV.18.1.54^e; MS.4.14.16^e: 242.13.

ubhā rūdhasaḥ saha mādayadhyai RV.6.60.13^b; VS.3.13^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; 5.5.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.10; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.12^b.

ubhāv agni upastrñate TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.4.3.6^a.

ubhāv antāu pari yāta armyā (*rcud* armyā?) TB.2.8.9.1^a.

ubhāv antāu sam arṣasi AV.13.2.13^a.

ubhāv antāu sam asyatām AV.6.89.3^d.

ubhāv apāpaç ca KB.10.4; ÇÇ.5.17.10. *Cf. under adhriguç ca.*

ubhāv ardhāu bhavataḥ sādhu asmai RV.2.27.15^d.

ubhā vājasya sātayo huve vām RV.6.60.13^d; VS.3.13^d; TS.1.1.14.1^d; 5.5.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d: 65.11; KS.6.9^d; ÇB.2.3.4.12^d.

ubhā vājesu martyam RV.5.86.1^b.

ubhā vām indragñi ahuvadhya RV.6.60.13^a; VS.3.13^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 7.2; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.10; 1.1.5: 73.11; 1.1.6: 74.4; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.12^a; AÇ.3.7.13; ApÇ.19.18.8. Ps: ubhā vām indragñi MS.1.5.5: 73.13; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.7.5; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; ubhā vām ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.10.19.

ubhāv indraç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.11.10.11^b.

ubhāv indrasya prasitāu çayāto RV.7.104.13^d; AV.8.4.13^d.

ubhāv indrā (ÇB. *erroneously*, indro) udithaḥ sūryaç ca VS.10.16^b; ÇB.5.4.1.15^b. *See anyasthūnam.*

ubhāv ugrāu carato vṛyaya AV.11.2.14^b.

ubhāv upāñcu etc.: *see ubhā etc.*

ubhā çānsarī nāsatyāvatarī mama RV.1.182.4^d.

ubhā çānsā naryā mām aviṣṭām RV.1.185.9^e.

ubhā çānsā sudaya satyatāte RV.4.4.14^e; TS.1.2.14.6^e; MS.4.11.5^e: 174.6; KS.6.11^e.

ubhā saṁvṛtam ichataḥ AV.8.6.4^b.

ubhā samudrāu kratunā vi bhāsi AV.13.2.10^e.

ubhā samudrāu rucyā vy apitha AV.13.2.30^e.

ubhā sa varā praty eti bhāti ca RV.5.44.12^e.

ubhā hi dasrā bhiṣuṇā mayobhuva RV.8.86.1^a.

ubhā hiranyapeçasa RV.8.31.8^e; ApMB.1.11.10^e.

ubhā hi vām suhava jōhavimi RV.7.93.1^e; TS.1.1.14.2^e; MS.4.11.1^e: 160.1; KS.13.15^e; TB.2.4.8.4^e.

ubhā hi vṛtrahantamā AV.7.110.1^e. *See yuvam hi etc.*

ubhā hi hastā vasunā prṇasva VS.5.19^e; TS.1.7.13.4^e; ÇB.3.5.3.22^e. *See hastāu prṇasva.*

ubho antā rodasi saṁcikītvā RV.4.7.8^b.

ubhe abhi priyatame sadhashto RV.10.17.6^e; AV.7.9.1^e; MS.4.14.16^e: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4^e; ApÇ.16.7.4^e.

ubhe asmāi prpayataḥ samet RV.2.27.15^e.

ubhe asmāi manuṣye ni pahi RV.3.1.10^d.

ubhe ahanī sudine vivasvataḥ RV.10.39.12^d.

ubhe a paprāu rodasi mahitvā RV.3.54.15^b; 4.16.5^b; 8.25.18^e; AV.20.77.5^b; KS.11.13^e; ApÇ.16.11.12^e. *Cf. ubhe cid.*

ubhe artni iva jyaya RV.10.166.3^b; AV.1.1.3^b.

ubhe id asyobhayaśya (AV. asyobhe asya) rājataḥ RV.10.13.5^o; AV.7.57.2^o.
 ubhe ud eti sūryo abhi jman RV.7.60.2^h.
 ubhe enam dviṣṭo nabhasi carantam AV.5.18.5^d.
 ubhe ca no (ÇB. cānam; ÇÇ. cānam [na iti va]) dyāvaprthivi aṇhasaḥ (MS. AÇ. aṇhasas) pātām (TB. *erroneously*, syatām) MS.4.13.9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. Cf. the ūha, ubhe ca mā etc. ÇB.1.9.1.21.
 ubhe cid indra rodasi mahitvā RV.7.20.4^a. Cf. ubhe a paprāu.
 ubhe cainam etc.: see *prec. but one*.
 ubhe joṣṭri savimani ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 ubhe te asya vasuṇā nyrṣṭe RV.3.55.20^b.
 ubhe te bhadre nāmini AV.4.9.10^o.
 ubhe to vidma rajasi prthivyāḥ RV.7.99.1^o; MS.4.14.5^o: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^o.
 ubhe toke tanaye dasma viṣpate RV.8.103.7^o; SV.2.934^o.
 ubhe tvaṣṭur bibhyatur jāyamānāt RV.1.95.5^o; MS.4.14.8^o: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^o; N.8.15^o.
 ubhe devānām ubhayebhir aṇnām RV.1.185.4^o.
 ubhe dyāvā kāvyenā vi caṣrathe RV.9.70.2^h; SV.2.774^h.
 ubhe dyāvaprthivi antar iyate RV.1.35.9^h; VS.34.25^h.
 ubhe dyāvaprthivi viṣvaminve RV.9.81.5^a.
 ubhe dhurāu prati vahnīm yunakta RV.10.101.10^d.
 ubhe dhurāu valnir apibdamānaḥ RV.10.101.11^a.
 ubhe nabhasi ubhayaṇṣ ca lokān AV.12.3.6^a.
 ubhe ni pāsi janmanī RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^h; VS.8.3^h; TS.1.4.22.1^h; MS.1.3.26^h: 39.4; KS.4.10^h; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 ubhe nṛcakṣā anu paçyate viçau RV.9.70.4^d.
 ubhe paçyanti rodasi sumeke RV.7.87.3^h.
 ubhe punāmi rodasi rtena RV.1.133.1^a. P: ubhe punāmi Rvidh.1.25.2.
 ubhe prṇakṣi rodasi TS.4.2.7.3^d. See obhe prṇasi, and prṇakṣi rodasi.
 ubhe babhutha rodasi RV.8.98.5^h; AV.20.64.2^h; SV.2.598^h.
 ubhe bibhrta ubhayam bharimabhiḥ RV.10.64.14^o.
 ubhe brhadhrathantare kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 ubhe bhadre joṣayeta na mene RV.1.95.6^a.
 ubhe bhayete rajasi apāro RV.4.42.6^d.
 ubhe bhinattv āndyāu AV.6.138.2^d.
 ubhe maṇḍūkyāu yuje (ApÇ. yujāu) MS.2.7.12^d: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^d.
 ubhe mām ūti avasā sacetām RV.1.185.9^b.
 ubhe yatete ubhayasya (AV. ubhe asya) puyataḥ RV.10.13.5^d; AV.7.57.2^d.
 ubhe yat te mahinā çubhre andhasi RV.7.96.2^a.
 ubhe yat toke tanaye dadhānaḥ RV.1.147.1^o.
 ubhe yat tvā bhavato rodasi anu (SV. tvā rodasi dhavatām anu) RV.10.147.1^o; SV.1.371^o.
 ubhe yat samavartayat RV.8.6.5^h; AV.20.107.2^h; SV.1.182^h; 2.100.3^h; MS.1.3.32^h: 41.4; KS.4.11^h.
 ubhe yathā no ahani nipāta RV.4.55.3^o.
 ubhe yathā no ahani sacābhuvā RV.10.76.1^o.
 ubhe yad indra rodasi RV.10.134.1^a; SV.1.379^a; 2.440^a; PB.13.10.3; AÇ.7.4.4. P: ubhe yad indra ÇÇ.12.3.10.

ubhe yujanta rodasi RV.8.20.4^h.
 ubhe yujanta rodasi sumeke RV.6.66.6^h.
 ubhe rodasi apām napāc ca manma RV.6.52.14^h; ArS.3.9^h.
 ubhe rodasi pari pāsato naḥ RV.7.34.23^d.
 ubhe vācā vadāmi te AV.5.30.2^d, 3^d, 4^d.
 ubhe vācā vadati sāmaga iva RV.2.43.1^o.
 ubhe vṛtāu samyati sam jayati RV.5.37.5^h.
 ubhe vyāpa nabhasi mahitvā AV.12.3.5^d.
 ubhe çriyam aṇutām VS.32.16^h.
 ubhe sahasvatī bhūtva (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.145.5^o; AV.3.18.5^o; ApMB.1.15.5^o.
 ubhe sicāu yatate bhīma rājan RV.1.95.7^h.
 ubhe suksīti sudhātuh AÇ.8.1.18^o. See ubhe suṣṭuti.
 ubhe suçipra a prāḥ ArS.1.1^d. See obhe suçipra.
 ubhe suçipra rodasi RV.8.93.12^o.
 ubhe suçcandra sarpiṣaḥ RV.5.6.9^a; VS.15.43^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; 4.4.4.6^a; AÇ.7.8.1; 8.12.5. P: ubhe suçcandra ApÇ.19.21.17. See obhe etc.
 ubhe suṣṭuti sugātave AV.6.1.3^o. See ubhe suksīti.
 ubhe sūryasya māhanā yajatre RV.3.31.17^h.
 ubhe somāvacākaçan RV.9.32.4^a.
 ubhe hi vidathe kavīḥ RV.8.39.1^d.
 ubhobhayaṁvinn upa dhehi daṇṣṭra (AV. daṇṣṭrau) RV.10.87.3^a; AV.8.3.3^a.
 ubhāu ca samdhijāu yāu Kāuç.73.13^a.
 ubhāu tasmāi bhavaçarvāu AV.12.4.17^o.
 ubhāu tām indra vṛtrahan SV.2.1215^o. See yuvam tām indra.
 ubhāu devānām çamitārau TB.3.6.6.4^h. See devānām çamitārau.
 ubhāu no lokāu payasābhyāvavṛtava TA.6.1.2^d.
 ubhāu no lokāu payasāvṛṇhi TA.6.12.1^d.
 ubhāu pādav avanenije SMB.2.8.8^h.
 ubhāu madhyamdinā saha PG.3.4.8^h.
 ubhāu mānasya patni AV.9.3.9^o.
 ubhāu mām avatani jātavedasau TB.2.4.2.5^o.
 ubhāu lokāu brahmaṇā samjitemāu TB.3.1.2.5^a.
 ubhāu lokāu sanem (MÇ. sanomy) aham TB.1.2.1.15^h; TAA.10.50^h; ApÇ.5.8.4^h; MÇ.1.5.2.1^h.
 ubhāu varṇāv rṣir ugrāḥ pupoṣa RV.1.179.6^o.
 ubhāu vṛkaḥ ca rakṣati VS.19.10^h; MS.3.11.7^h: 150.14; KS.37.18^h; ÇB.12.7.3.21^h; TB.2.6.1.5^h.
 ubhāu samudrāv a kṣeti RV.10.136.5^o.
 ubhāu sahasvantāu bhūtva AV.19.32.5^o.
 uraḥ paṭaurāv aghnānaḥ AV.11.9.14^h. Cf. under aghnānaḥ pāṇinorasi.
 uraḥ ca prṣṭhaç ca karāu ca bāhu RVKh.6.45.2^a.
 urasto vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.3^o.
 urā na māyūm citayanta dhunayaḥ RV.10.95.3^d.
 urām na dhūnute vṛkaḥ RV.8.34.3^h; SV.2.1158^h.
 urāv antarikṣe marjayanta çubhrāḥ RV.7.39.3^h; N.12.43^h.
 uruḥ kakṣo na gāṅgyaḥ RV.6.45.31^o.
 uruḥ koṣo vasudhānas tavāyam AV.11.2.11^a.
 uruḥ panthā dakṣiṇāyā adarçi RV.10.107.1^d.
 uruḥ prthuh prathamānaḥ svarge KS.31.14^h.
 uruḥ prthur ayaṁ vo astu lokāḥ ArS.4.12^o.

uruñ prthuh sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhīr bhnt RV.6.19.1^d; VS.7.39^d; TS.1.4.21.1^d; MS.1.3.25^d: 38.13; KS.4.8^d; KB.21.4; QB.4.3.3.18^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d. Cf. kratva kṛtaḥ.
 uruñ prthuh subhūr bhuvah AV.13.4.52^a.
 uruñ prathatām asamaḥ svargah AV.12.3.38^b.
 uruñ prathasva mahatā mahimnā AV.11.1.19^a; Kauç.68.27. P: uruñ prathasva Kauç.61.37.
 uruñ yajñāya cakrathur u lokam RV.1.93.6^d; 7.99.4^a; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.5; KS.4.16^d. P: uruñ yajñāya ÇÇ.12.26.4. Cf. BrhD.6.25 (RV.7.99.4).
 uruñ rathāya panthām RV.8.68.13^b.
 uruñ lokam sugam atra panthām AV.14.1.58^a. Cf. under pṛtasya yonāu su^o.
 uruñ lokam akaran mahyam edbatum AV.9.2.11^b.
 uruñ lokam prthivi naḥ kṛnotu AV.12.1.1^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.9.
 uruñ sudāse vṛṣaṇā u lokam RV.7.60.9^d.
 uruñ hi rāja varuṇaḥ cakāra RV.1.24.8^a; VS.8.23^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.3; 4.8.5: 112.8; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; QB.4.4.5.4^a; ApÇ.13.20.2; MÇ.1.7.4.35. P: uruñ hi rāja ÇÇ.3.14.20; 8.10.2; uruñ hi KÇ.10.8.15.
 uruka urukasya te vācā vayanī sañ bhaktena gamemahy agne gr̥hapate MS.1.5.4; 72.1. P: urukah MS.1.5.11: 80.13. See uruga.
 urukpḍ uru naḥ kṛdhi RV.8.75.11^a; SV.2.999^c; TS.2.6.11.3^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 176.1; KS.7.17^c.
 uru kṛdhi maghavañ chagdhi rayah RV.10.147.5^b.
 uru krañsate adhvare yajatraḥ RV.1.121.1^d.
 urukramah kakulo yasya pūrvīh RV.3.54.14^a.
 urukramas tveṣitah RV.8.77.10^b; MS.3.8.3^b: 95.13.
 urukramasya sa hi bandhur ittha RV.1.154.5^a; MS.4.11.1^c: 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^c.
 urukramā tavasā vardhayanti RV.7.99.6^b.
 uru kramiṣṭa jivase RV.8.63.9^b.
 uru kramiṣṭorugāyā jivase RV.1.155.4^d.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire RV.1.36.8^b.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire sudhātu RV.7.60.11^d.
 uru kṣayāya naḥ (TS. naḥ) kṛdhi RV.8.68.12^b; AV.7.26.3^d; VS.5.38^b, 41^b; VSK.2.6.8^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; MS.1.2.13^b: 22.8; 1.2.14^b: 23.3; KS.3.1^b, 2^b; QB.3.6.3.15^b; 4.3^b; 4.5.1.16^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; ÇÇ.8.4.3^b.
 urukṣayāḥ saṅaṇā mānuṣasah (TS. mānuṣeṣu) AV.7.77.3^b; TS.4.3.13.4^b.
 urukṣayeyu didyat RV.10.118.8^c; TS.2.5.12.5^c; KS.7.16^c.
 urukṣitīm sujanimā cakāra RV.7.100.4^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 urukṣitāu gr̥ṇīhi dāivyañ janam RV.9.84.1^d.
 uruga urugasya te vācā vayanī sañ bhaktena gamemahi ApÇ.6.19.1. See uruka.
 urugavyūtir abhayāni kṛṇvan RV.9.90.4^a; SV.2.760^a.
 urugavyūti abhayānīkṛtāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; QB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 urugāyah kavikratuh RV.9.62.13^a.
 urugāyam adhi dhehi çravo naḥ RV.6.65.6^d.
 urugāyam abhayam tasya tā anu RV.6.28.4^c; AV.4.21.4^c; KS.13.16^c; TB.2.4.6.9^c.

urugāyam upāsate RV.10.109.7^d; AV.5.17.11^d.
 urugūlāyā duhita AV.5.13.8^a.
 urugrāhāir bahvañkāiḥ AV.11.9.12^c.
 uruñ kṛnotu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.1.2.2^d.
 uruñ kṛdhi tvāyata u lokam RV.6.23.7^d.
 uruñ gabhīrañ janusābhy ugram RV.3.46.4^a; AB.5.5.2.
 uruñ gabhīrañ prthubudhnam indra RV.10.47.3^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1^b.
 uru caṣṭe vi viçpatih RV.8.25.16^b.
 uru jyotiḥ kṛnuhi matai devān RV.9.94.5^b.
 uru jyotir janayann āryāya RV.7.5.6^d.
 uru jyotir naçate devayus te RV.6.3.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.3.
 uru jyotir vividur didhyānāḥ RV.7.90.4^b.
 uru jyotiç cakrathur āryāya RV.1.117.21^d; N.6.26^d.
 urujrayasam gr̥ṇṭayonim ahutam RV.5.8.6^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 urujrayasam indubhih RV.8.6.27^a.
 urujrayāñsi pāthiva vi tiṣṭhase TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 See abhi jrayāñsi.
 uru naḥ çarma yachata avastaye RV.10.63.12^d.
 uruṇasāv: see uruṇasāv.
 uru naḥ tanve tane RV.8.68.12^a.
 uru no yandhi jivase RV.8.68.12^c.
 uru no vājasātaye RV.5.64.6^c.
 uruṇḍā ye ca maṣṭatāḥ AV.8.6.15^d.
 uru te jrayah pary eti budhnam RV.1.95.0^a.
 uru tvā vatāya KS.1.4; 31.3. See uru vatāya.
 urudrapso viçvarūpa induh TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; ApÇ.9.10.5. See purudāsmo.
 urudhārā payasvatī VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.6^b; QB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
 urudhārā prthivi yajñe (KÇ. urudhara yajñe) asmin VSK.2.5.3^d; TS.1.6.5.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.1^d; KÇ.3.3.12^d. See under utso bhava.
 urudhārām aramīkṛtam RV.8.1.10^d; SV.1.295^d.
 urudhāreva duhe agra ayatī RV.9.69.1^c.
 urudhāreva dohatam yajñe asmin KS.3.1.14^c. See under utso bhava.
 urudhāreva dohate RV.8.93.3^c; AV.20.7.3^c; SV.2.802^c.
 uruñ tr̥subhyo akṛṇod u lokam RV.7.33.5^d.
 uruñ duhām yajamānāya yajñam TB.3.1.1.12^d.
 uruñ devebhyo akṛṇor u lokam RV.10.180.3^d; AV.7.84.2^d; TS.1.6.12.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 uruñ dogham dharuṇam deva rayah RV.5.15.5^b.
 uruñ na indrah kṛṇavad u lokam RV.7.84.2^d.
 uruñ naḥ panthām pradiçan vi bhāhi TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^c; HG.2.17.3^c. See sugam nu panthām pradiçan.
 uruñ nṛbhya uruñ gave RV.8.68.13^a.
 uruñ no gātum kṛṇu soma mīdhvah RV.9.85.4^d.
 uruñ no lokam kṛnuhi jiradāno TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 uruñ no lokam anu neṣi vidvān RV.6.47.8^a; AV.19.15.4^a; AB.6.22.5; KB.25.7.8; 29.4; GB.2.6.4; TB.1.2.1.9^d; 2.7.13.3^a; AÇ.3.7.11; 5.3.21; 7.4.7; ÇÇ.18.4.1. ApÇ.5.3.1^d. P: uruñ naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; 9.6.1; 26.3; 11.14.18; 12.5.2. Designated as akṣa ÇÇ.18.4.1; 5.1.
 uruñ no lokam anu pra bhāhi TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.

uru paprathe saha ojo acyutam RV.10.170.3^d; SV.2.805^d.
 uru prthu prathamānam prthivyām VS.29.4^b; TS.5.1.11.
 2^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.4; KSA.6.2^b.
 uru prajñā amṛtaṁ varimabhiḥ RV.1.159.2^d.
 uru prathayase brhat RV.10.21.8^b.
 uru prathasvoru te yajñapatih prathatam TS.1.1.8.1; 2.
 12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8; KS.1.8; 31.
 7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.3; 7.4.5. P: uru prathasva
 N.1.15. Cf. next two.
 uru prathasvorpamradam svāsastham devobhyah MS.1.1.
 12: 7.9; 4.1.13: 17.17. P: uru prathasva MÇ.1.2.3.22;
 6.7. See under urpamradasam, and cf. prec. and next.
 uruprathā uru prathasvoru te yajñapatih prathatam VS.
 1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.8. P: uruprathāh KÇ.2.5.20. Cf. prec.
 two.
 uruprathāh prathamānam syonam VS.20.39^c; MS.3.11.
 1^c: 140.3; KS.38.6^c. See uruvyacāh.
 uru brahmaṇe-smāi ksatraya mahi çarma yacha TS.3.4.7.3.
 See asmāi brahmaṇe.
 urum piçāṅgasamudçam AV.6.33.3^b. See puru etc., and
 rayim etc.
 uru yantāsi varūtham RV.8.79.3^c; VS.5.35^c; TS.1.3.4.1^c;
 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^c: 22.4; KS.3.1^c; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
 uru rajo antarikṣam RV.6.61.11^b.
 urur adhva svastayo RV.8.31.11^c.
 urur ūrvān abhitah sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.7^d.
 uru vām rathah pari nakṣati dyām RV.4.43.5^a.
 uru vāṭāya VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; ÇB.1.1.2.
 14; TB.3.2.4.5; KÇ.2.3.16; ApÇ.1.17.9; MÇ.1.2.1.28.
 See uru tvā.
 uru viṣṇo vi kramasva AV.7.26.3^c; VS.5.38^a, 41^a; VSK.
 2.6.8^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.8; 1.2.14^a: 23.3;
 KS.3.1^a, 2^a; ÇB.3.6.3.15^a; 4.3^a; 4.5.1.16^a; AÇ.5.19.3^a;
 8.12.7; ÇÇ.8.4.3^a; ApÇ.7.1.7; 11.17.6; MÇ.1.8.1.3; 2.2.
 4.31. P: uru viṣṇo Vait.10.1; KÇ.3.8.24; 6.1.4; 8.7.15.
 uruvyacasam gira (MS. gira) a viçanti RV.6.36.3^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 248.14; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
 uruvyacasam prthivīm suçevam RV.10.18.10^b; AV.18.3.
 49^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 uruvyacasāgner etc.: see uruvyacaso etc.
 uruvyacasā mahini asaçatā RV.1.160.2^a.
 uruvyacase mahine suvrktim RV.7.31.11^a; SV.2.1144^a.
 uruvyacaso dhamnā (AV. uruvyacasāgner dhāmnā) patya-
 mānāh (AV. one) AV.5.27.8^a; VS.27.16^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c;
 MS.2.12.6^c: 150.9; KS.18.17^c.
 uruvyacā aditih çrotu me havam RV.5.46.6^d.
 uruvyacā asi janadhāh svabhakṣo mā pahi ApÇ.10.10.6.
 uruvyacāh prathamānam syonam TB.2.6.8.2^c. See uru-
 prathāh.
 uruvyacā jathara ā vṛasva RV.1.104.9^c; AV.20.8.2^c.
 uruvyacā no mahiṣah çarma yaṇsat (AV. yachatu) RV.
 10.128.8^a; AV.5.3.8^a; TS.4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a.
 uruvyacā varimatā gabhīram RV.1.108.2^b.
 uruçaṇṣa mā na āyuh pra moṣih RV.1.24.11^d; VS.18.49^d;
 21.2^d; TS.2.1.11.6^d; MS.3.4.8^d: 56.8; 4.14.17^d: 246.4;
 KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^d.
 uruçaṇṣasya varuṇa pranetaḥ RV.2.28.3^b.

uruçaṇṣa rjave martyāya RV.2.27.9^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.12.
 uruçaṇṣa namovṛdhā RV.3.62.17^a; SV.2.14^a.
 uruçaṇṣāya savitar jaritre RV.2.38.11^d; KS.17.19^d.
 uruçaṇṣo jaritre viçvadha syāh RV.4.16.18^d.
 uruçarmanām brhatam varūthinām MS.1.3.9^b: 33.7. See
 avā devānām brhatām.
 uru ṣa saratham sārathaye kaḥ RV.6.20.5^c.
 uruṣyataḥ jaritaram yuvam ha RV.4.43.7^c; AV.20.143.7^c.
 uruṣyataḥ mādhyā dasrā na ūti RV.4.43.4^d.
 uruṣyatām nāsatya RV.8.25.10^b.
 uruṣyatīm aṇhaso rakṣati riṣah RV.2.26.4^c.
 uruṣyad agnih pitror upasthe RV.3.5.8^d.
 uruṣyantu maruto vṛddhaçavasah RV.8.25.10^c.
 uruṣya rāya ego (VSK. rayorveṣo; TS. MS. KS. rāyah sam
 iṣo) yajusva VS.7.4; VSK.7.2.1; TS.1.4.3.1; MS.1.3.5^b;
 32.4; KS.4.1^b; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.15.
 uruṣyāgne aṇhaso gr̥nantam RV.1.58.9^c.
 uruṣyā ṇa urujmann aprayuchan AV.6.4.3^b.
 uruṣyā ṇa urubhir deva çāṇsāh RV.10.7.1^d.
 uruṣyā ṇo (MS. no) aghāyataḥ samasmat RV.5.24.3^b; VS.
 3.26^b; MS.1.5.3^d: 69.12; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; ApÇ.
 6.17.8^b; N.5.23.
 uruṣyā ṇo abhiçateḥ RV.1.91.15^a.
 uruṣyā ṇo mā parā dah RV.8.71.7^a.
 uruṣyā no aghāyataḥ etc.: see uruṣyā ṇo etc.
 uruṣyā pāyur abhavat sakhibhyah RV.6.44.7^d.
 uruḥ san na nivartate TA.1.2.2^b. Cf. soruḥ satī.
 urū aratāt janunt: error for urū etc., TB.2.6.5.5^c.
 urūkām manyamānāh MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; TB.
 3.6.6.4; AB.2.7.10; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.7.10.
 urūci vi prasartave RV.8.67.12^b.
 urūci viçve yajate ni pātām RV.4.56.4^c.
 urūci somapitayo RV.1.2.3^c.
 urūcy asmāi ghṛtavad bharanti RV.3.31.11^c.
 urūṇasāv (TA. uru) asutīpā (AV. TA. °pāv) udumbalāu
 (TA. ulumbalāu) RV.10.14.12^a; AV.18.2.13^a; TA.6.3.
 2^a; AÇ.6.10.20.
 urū na rādhaḥ savanā purāṇi RV.6.47.14^c.
 uro antarikṣa (VS. ÇB. uror antarikṣāt) sajūr devena vā-
 tena VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.
 9; KS.2.2; 3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: uro antarikṣa ApÇ.
 7.15.10; MÇ.1.8.3.27.
 uro maṇḍurudhanikih RV.10.155.4^b; AV.20.137.1^b.
 uro me mā sam çāriḥ ApMB.2.7.26.
 uror antarikṣāt: see uro antarikṣa.
 uror ā no deva riṣas pahi TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.3.39: 45.12;
 KS.4.13; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.3. See pururāvṇo.
 uror ā no varivasya punānah RV.9.96.3^d.
 uror ṛvasya brhatāh RV.1.25.9^b.
 uror vartyo varuṇas te kṛnotu (TS. vartyo varivas te astu)
 RV.6.75.18^c; AV.7.118.1^c; SV.2.1220^c; VS.17.49^c; TS.
 4.6.4.5^c.
 uror vā viṣṇo brhato antarikṣāt MS.1.2.9^b: 19.6. See
 maho vā etc.
 uro vā padbhir (Kauç. padbhir) ahate (Kauç. SMB. ota)
 TS.3.1.4.3^b; ÇÇ.4.17.12^b; KÇ.25.9.12^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^b;
 Kauç.44.17^b; SMB.2.2.11^b.

uroṣ ʔa indra rādhasaḥ RV.5.38.1^a; ÇÇ.18.18.7. P: uroṣ ʔa Rvidh.2.16.1. See vibhoṣ ʔa.
 urāu devā anibādhe syāma RV.5.42.17^a; 43.16^a.
 urāu pathi vyute tasthur antaḥ RV.3.54.9^d.
 urāu pavasva varivānsi kṛṇvan RV.9.97.16^b.
 urāu mahān anibādhe vavardha RV.3.1.11^a. P: urāu mahān ÇÇ.3.5-5.
 urāu yathā tava çarman madema RV.10.131.1^d; AV.20.125.1^d; AB.5.15.4; 6.22.2^d; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^d.
 urāu ratha uruyuge (SV. adds vacoyujā) RV.8.98.9^b; AV.20.100.3^b; SV.2.62^b.
 urāu loka ni dhiyasva AV.18.2.20^b.
 urāu vā ye antarikṣe madanti RV.3.6.8^a.
 urāu sīdantaḥ subhage upasthe RV.10.70.6^d.
 urva iva papratho kamo asme TB.2.5.4.1^a. See ūrva iva.
 urv (AÇ. ūrvy) antarikṣam vihi VS.11.15; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 1.1.4: 2.15; 1.1.5: 3.7; 1.2.6: 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 1.2.16: 26.17; 1.3.4: 31.9; 2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.8; 3.7.8: 86.4; 3.9.1: 113.10; 3.9.7: 126.1; 3.10.1: 129.13; KS.1.2.4; 2.6; 3.1.6; 4.1 (bis); 16.1; 19.2; 24.6; 26.2; 27.1.2; 31.1.3 (bis); ÇB.6.3.2.8; Vait.18.14; AÇ.4.13.4; 5.3.18; ApÇ.6.8.6; MÇ.1.1.1.21.41; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34; — 3.3.16; — 6.1.30; — 8.4.19. P: urv antarikṣam MS.4.1.2: 4.3; 4.1.4: 6.8; KÇ.2.3.12.26; 16.2.10. See urv antarikṣam anv ihi, and urv antarikṣam prehi.
 urv antarikṣam sa janāsa indraḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 225.8.
 urv antarikṣam anv ihi TS.1.1.2.2; 4.2; 2.8.1; 3.9.2; 4.2.1; 3.1; 4.1.2.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.9.4; 4.5.5; TB.3.2.2.9; 4.7; ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; 17.4; 18.4; 7.19.4; 10.27.9; 30.15; 12.10.13; 22.4. See under urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urv antarikṣam anv omi VS.1.7.11; 7.2; 38.5; MS.4.1.5 (bis); 7.11.12; ÇB.1.1.2.4.22; 4.1.1.20; 14.2.1.15. P: urv antarikṣam KÇ.9.4.34; 26.5.11.
 urv antarikṣam prehi KS.1.4; 31.3. See under urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urvarā aparā vaçe AV.10.10.8^b.
 urvarir iva sādhuṣā AV.10.4.21^b. Cf. next.
 urvariḥ sādhuṇā pathā Kāuç.107.2^d. Cf. prec.
 urvaçī ca pūrvacittī çāpsarasāu (VSK.MS.KS. çāpsarasā) VS.15.19; VSK.16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
 urvaçī vā brhaddiva grṇanā RV.5.41.19^c; N.11.49^c.
 urvaç ca mā camasaç ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.3.3.
 urvaçy asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; KÇ.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.12.13; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kāuç.69.20.
 urvaçyā brahman manaso-dhi jātaḥ RV.7.33.11^b; N.5.14^b.
 urv açyam abhayaṁ jyotir indra RV.2.27.14^c.
 urv asma aditiḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.4.25.5^b.
 urvārukam iva bandhanāt RV.7.59.12^c; AV.14.1.17^c; VS.3.60^c (bis); TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4^c: 144.13; KS.9.7^c; ÇB.2.6.2.12^c, 14^c; TAA.10.56^c; Vait.9.19^c; LÇ.5.3.7^c; ApÇ.8.18.3^c; MÇ.1.7.7.7; N.14.35^c. Cf. mūlam urvārva.
 urv iva gātuh suyamo na vodhā RV.9.96.15^d.
 urvī kṣāthā hitam dhanam RV.8.80.8^b.

urvī gabhīra (TS. gambhīra) sumatis ʔe astu RV.1.24.9^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.5; KS.4.13^b.
 urvī gabhīre rajasi sumeke RV.4.42.3^b; 56.3^a; MS.4.14.7^c: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^a.
 urvī gambhīre kavibhir namasye AV.4.26.3^b.
 urvī gambhīre prthivīm divaṁ ca AV.11.5.8^b.
 urvī gavyūtir aditer ʔam yate RV.9.74.3^b.
 urvīm gavyām pariṣadam no akran AV.18.3.22^d. See ūrvaṁ gavyām pari^a.
 urvīm gavyūtīm abhayaṁ kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.77.4^b.
 urvīm gavyūtīm abhayaṁ ca nas kṛdhi RV.9.78.5^d.
 urvīm gavyūtīm eṣām RV.5.66.3^b.
 urvīm gavyūtīm mahi çarma saprathaḥ RV.9.85.8^b.
 urvī cāsi vasvi cāsi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.13.
 urvī na prthivi bahulo gabhīre RV.10.178.2^c; AB.4.20.29.
 urvīm tvālur manuṣyāḥ Kāuç.106.7^a.
 urvī prthivi bahule dārcanto RV.1.185.7^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: urvī prthivi ÇÇ.3.12.9.
 urvī prthivi madhudugho supeçasā RV.6.70.1^b; SV.1.378^b; VS.34.45^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.12; KS.13.15^b.
 urvī prthivi hotṛvūrye purohite RV.6.70.4^c.
 urvīm apaçyaj jagataḥ pratiṣṭham TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 urvīm imām viçvajanasya bhartṛīm TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.1^b.
 urvir āpo na kakudaḥ RV.1.8.7^c; AV.20.71.3^c.
 urvir āsan paridhayaḥ AV.13.1.46^a.
 urvī rodasi varivas (TS.KS. varivah) kṛṇotam (KS. kṛṇutam) TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.3; KS.22.15^a.
 urvī satī bhūmir anhranābhāt RV.6.47.20^b.
 urvī sadmani brhātī ʔona RV.1.185.6^a.
 urvy antarikṣam vihi: see urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urvyāḥ pado ni dadhati sanau RV.1.146.2^c.
 urvyāi diçe svaha VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.
 ulam vṛkam duchunām itaḥ AV.12.1.49^c.
 ulūkayātum çūlukayātum RV.7.104.22^a; AV.8.4.22^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.32.
 ulūkhalaça yujyase RV.1.28.5^b; ApÇ.16.26.1^b; MÇ.6.1.7^b; N.9.21^b.
 ulūkhalamusalaṁ çūrpaṁ caruṁ kaṁsaṁ prakṣalaya bharir udakumbham ā hara Kāuç.87.6.
 ulūkhalaṁ musalaṁ çumbhatapaḥ AV.12.3.13^d.
 ulūkhalesutānām RV.1.28.10-4^c.
 ulūkhalaḥ grāvāṇo ghoṣam akṛata (MG. akurvata) HG.2.14.4^a; MG.2.8.4^a. See ūlukha^a, and vānasputyā grāvāṇo.
 ulūkhale musale yac ca carmaṇi AV.10.9.26^a. P: ulūkhale musale Vait.4.9; ulūkhale Kāuç.63.29. Cf. next.
 ulūkhale musale yac ca çūrpe (MÇ. yat kapāle) VSK.2.5.2^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a; KÇ.3.7.19^a; ApÇ.3.10.1^a; MÇ.1.3.5.13^a. Cf. prec.
 ulena pariṣito-si ApMB.2.22.6^c. See under utala.
 u lokakṛtṇum adrivo hariçriyam RV.8.15.4^c; AV.20.61.1^c; SV.1.383^c; 2.230^c.
 u lokakṛtṇum imahe RV.9.2.8^b; SV.2.394^b.
 u lokam agne kṛṇavaḥ (ApMB. kṛṇava) syonam RV.5.4.11^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.11.6^b.
 u lokam u dve upa jānim iyatuḥ RV.3.2.9^d. See lokam u.

u loko yas te adriya RV.3.37.11^o; AV.20.20.4^o; 57.7^o.
 ulo halikṣṇo vṛśadaṅṣa te dhatre (KSA. dhatuh) VS.24.
 31; MS.3.14.12; 174.11; KSA.7.2. See ulo.
 ulkuṣy amuṇi jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 ulba asid dhiranyaya AV.4.2.8^d.
 ulbaṇi jahati janana VS.19.76^d; MS.3.11.6^d; 149.5;
 KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.2^d.
 uvāsa me varuṇo medhirāya RV.7.87.4^a.
 uvāsoṣā uchāc ca nu RV.1.48.3^a.
 uve amba sulābhike RV.10.86.7^a; AV.20.126.7^a.
 uvocitha hi maghavan deṣnam RV.7.37.3^a.
 uṣatīḥ kanyalā imāḥ AV.14.2.52^a. P: uṣatīḥ Kauç.75.
 24. See kanyalā.
 uṣatī rātry anu mā bhadrābhīḥ AV.19.49.2^o.
 uṣatir iva mātaraḥ RV.10.9.2^o; AV.1.5.2^o; SV.2.1188^c;
 VS.11.51^o; 36.15^o; TS.4.1.5.1^o; 5.6.1.4^o; 7.4.19.4^o; MS.
 2.7.5^o; 79.19; 4.9.27^o; 139.6; KS.16.4^o; 35.3^o; TA.4.
 42.4^o; 10.1.12^o; ApMB.2.7.14^o.
 uṣatir dvāro mahina mahadbhīḥ RV.10.70.5^c.
 uṣanā kāvyas tvā RV.8.23.17^a.
 uṣanā yat parāvataḥ RV.1.130.9^d; 8.7.26^a.
 uṣanā yat sahasyāir ayātam RV.5.29.9^a; AÇ.9.5.2; ÇÇ.
 14.27.13. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
 uṣantam añcuṇi pariyaṇtam ṛgmiyam RV.9.68.6^d.
 uṣantas tvā ni dhīmahi (AV. tvodhīmahi; TS.MS.KS.
 TB.ApÇ.MÇ. tvā havāmahe) RV.10.16.12^a; AV.18.1.
 56^a; VS.19.70^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.1.10.18^a; 157.18; 4.
 10.6; 156.1; KS.21.14^a; 36.12; ÇB.2.6.1.22^a; TB.2.6.
 16.1; AÇ.2.19.6; ApÇ.8.14.18; MÇ.5.1.4.11; —11.9.1;
 —11.9.2. Ps: uṣantas tvā ÇÇ.3.16.23; YDh.1.232;
 ÅuÇDh.5.37; BrhP.Dh.5.197; uṣantaḥ Kauç.87.19.
 uṣantaḥ sam idhīmahi RV.10.16.12^b; AV.18.1.56^b; VS.
 19.70^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.1.10.18^b; 157.18; KS.21.14^b;
 ÇB.2.6.1.22^b.
 uṣantā dutā na dabhāya gopā RV.7.91.2^a; AB.5.18.8;
 AÇ.8.10.1. Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).
 uṣantā mitrāvaruṇa yajeha RV.7.42.5^d.
 uṣanti ghā te amṛtāsa etat RV.10.10.3^a; AV.18.1.3^a.
 uṣanto yanti vītaye RV.8.93.22^b; N.5.18^b.
 uṣan devān uṣataḥ pāyaya haviḥ RV.2.37.6^d.
 uṣann agna uṣato yakṣi devān RV.6.4.1^d; TS.4.3.13.3^d.
 uṣann indra prasthitān pāhi somān RV.7.98.2^d; AV.20.
 87.2^d.
 uṣann indrasya sakhyam juṣa RV.4.25.1^b.
 uṣann uṣata ā vaha RV.10.16.12^c; AV.18.1.56^c; VS.19.70^c;
 TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.1.10.18^c; 157.19; KS.21.4^c; ÇB.2.6.
 1.22^c.
 uṣann uṣadbhīḥ pratikāman attu RV.10.15.8^d; AV.18.3.
 46^d; VS.19.51^d.
 uṣann u ṣu ṇaḥ sumanā upāke RV.4.20.4^a; GB.2.4.1;
 AÇ.5.16.1. P: uṣann u ṣu ṇaḥ ÇÇ.7.22.6.
 uṣan yakṣi dravinodaḥ suratnaḥ RV.10.70.9^d.
 uṣan havyāni prati no juṣasva RV.1.101.10^d.
 uṣan hotar ni śadā yoniṣu triṣu RV.2.36.4^b; AV.20.67.5^b.
 uṣik tvam deva soma gāyatrena chandasagneḥ priyam
 pātho-pīhi (MS. chandasagner dhāmopehi; KS. chanda-
 sagneḥ pātha upehi) TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; MS.1.3.36;

43.2. Ps: uṣik tvam deva soma gāyatrena chandasā
 ApÇ.12.8.4; uṣik tvam deva soma MÇ.7.1.1. See next.
 uṣik tvam deva somagneḥ priyam pātho-pīhi VS.8.50;
 VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. P: uṣik tvam KÇ.12.5.18.
 See prec.
 uṣik pāvako aratiḥ sumedhaḥ RV.10.45.7^a; VS.12.24^a;
 TS.4.2.2.2^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.13; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.
 11.25^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 uṣik pāvako vasur mānuṣeṣu RV.1.60.4^a.
 uṣig asi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 PB.1.9.9; ÇÇ.6.12.18; Vait.22.4. P: uṣik TS.5.3.6.1.
 Designated as uṣig-asīya ÇÇ.7.9.1. See uṣija.
 uṣig asi kaviḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.12;
 KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: uṣik LÇ.2.2.18.
 uṣig dutaḥ canohitaḥ RV.3.11.2^b; VS.22.16^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.15; KS.19.14^b.
 uṣig devānam asi sukratur vipam RV.3.3.7^d.
 uṣigbhyo nāmimīta varṇam RV.2.4.5^b.
 uṣijā vasubhyo vasūn jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8; 112.8.
 See uṣig asi.
 uṣijo jagmur abhi tāni vedasā RV.3.60.1^b; KB.20.2.
 uṣimahi tvā MS.4.9.9; 130.3. See aṣimahi tvā.
 uṣmasi tvā sadhastha ā RV.8.45.20^c.
 uṣa ā bhahi bhānuna RV.1.48.9^a.
 uṣa-uṣo hi vaso agram eṣi RV.10.8.4^a.
 uṣa ṛpeva yātaya RV.10.127.7^c.
 uṣaḥ putras tavānyah N.12.2^b.
 uṣaḥ prattai bhuvanāni viçvā RV.3.61.3^a.
 uṣaḥ prārann ṛtūn anu RV.1.49.3^c; SV.1.367^c.
 uṣarbudha ā vaha somapitaye RV.1.44.9^c.
 uṣarbudham atharyo na dantam RV.4.6.8^c.
 uṣarbudhaḥ subhage tuṣṭuvānsaḥ RV.7.76.6^b.
 uṣarbudhaḥ svasminn aṣjasi RV.1.3.2.2^b.
 uṣarbudhe paçuṣe nāgnaye RV.1.127.10^b.
 uṣarbudho vahantu somapitaye RV.1.92.18^c; SV.2.1085^c.
 uṣarbhud bhud atithir jātavedaḥ RV.6.4.2^d. See pary
 abhūd.
 uṣaḥ çukrena çociṣā RV.1.48.14^d; 4.52.7^a. Cf. under
 agniḥ çukrena.
 uṣasaḥ pūrva adha yad vyūṣaḥ RV.3.55.1^a. P: uṣasaḥ
 pūrvāḥ ÇÇ.15.3.2. Cf. Rvidh.2.4.5, note.
 uṣasām kenānv āindha AV.10.2.16^c.
 uṣasām devy ayatī RV.10.127.3^b.
 uṣasam-uṣasam açya TB.3.11.5.3.
 uṣasa çreyasī-çreyasīr (ApÇ. uṣasaḥ çreyasī-çreyasīr)
 dadhat TB.1.2.1.20^b; ApÇ.5.12.3^b. See uṣām-uṣām.
 uṣasas te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
 uṣasa stomo açvināv aṣjagāḥ RV.3.58.1^d.
 uṣasām kotum arabhe MS.4.1.2^d; 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^d;
 MÇ.1.1.1.46^d.
 uṣasām na ketavo-dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.10.78.7^a.
 uṣasām iva ketavaḥ RV.8.43.5^c.
 uṣasā sūryeṇa gobhir andhaḥ RV.1.62.5^b.
 uṣaso naḥ pari dehi AV.19.50.7^a. Cf. rātri mātā uṣaso.
 uṣaso svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4
 (bis); 18.6; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 uṣas tac citram ā bhara RV.1.92.13^a; SV.2.1081^a; VS.

34.33^a; AÇ.4.14.2; N.12.6^a. P: uṣas tao citram ÇÇ.6.5.10.
 uṣas tam aṣyāṁ yačasāṁ suvīram RV.1.92.8^a.
 uṣas tistro avardhayan RV.8.41.3^a.
 uṣaspatir vācaspatinā samvidanā AV.16.6.6^a.
 uṣaḥ sujāte prathamā jarasva RV.7.76.6^d. Cf. uṣaḥ sūnṛte.
 uṣaḥ sujāte matibhir vasisthāḥ RV.7.77.6^b.
 uṣaḥ sūnṛte prathamā jarasva RV.1.123.5^b. Cf. uṣaḥ sujāte etc.
 uṣā ajigar bhuvanāni viṣva RV.1.113.4^{d-6d}.
 uṣā ajvini trāistubhena chandasa tām aṣyāṁ tām anvārabhe tasmai mām avatu tasmai svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
 uṣā adarṣi raçmibhir vyaktā RV.7.77.3^a.
 uṣā apa svasas tamah RV.10.172.4^a; AV.19.12.1^a; SV.1.45.1^a; AÇ.8.12.3.
 uṣā iyate suyuḥ rathena RV.4.14.3^d.
 uṣā uchati vahnibhir grānā RV.7.75.5^d.
 uṣā uchad apa sridhāḥ RV.1.48.8^d; 7.81.6^d.
 uṣā uchanti ribhyate vasisthāḥ RV.7.76.7^b.
 uṣā uchanti vayunā kṛpōti RV.1.92.6^b.
 uṣā uchanti samidhāne agnāu RV.1.124.1^a.
 uṣā uchanty apa badhatām agham RV.10.35.3^a.
 uṣā uvāsa manave svarvatī RV.10.11.3^b; AV.18.1.20^b.
 uṣāḥ ketunā juṣatām (AÇ.MÇ. otām svāhā) AÇ.3.12.18; ApÇ.9.7.10^a; MÇ.3.2.15.
 uṣā jyotir yachaty agre ahnām RV.5.80.2^d.
 uṣā dadātu sugmyam RV.1.48.13^d.
 uṣā divo duhita jyotiṣagāt RV.5.80.5^d.
 uṣā devī vācā samvidanā AV.16.6.6^a.
 uṣā devī sūryasya vratena KS.39.10^b.
 uṣā na rāmīr aruṇāir aporūte RV.2.34.12^a.
 uṣā no ahnā ā bhajāt AV.19.50.7^a. Cf. next.
 uṣā no ahne pari dadātu AV.19.48.2^b. Cf. prec.
 uṣābhyāṁ dadhur indriyam VS.21.50^d; MS.3.11.5^d; 147.5; TB.2.6.14.2^d.
 uṣām-uṣāṁ çreyasīṁ dhehy asmai AV.12.2.45^d. See uṣasa çreyasī-çreyasīr.
 uṣā mṛtāṁ kam cana bodhayanti RV.1.113.8^d.
 uṣā yāti jyotiṣā badhamānā RV.7.78.2^a.
 uṣā yāti prabhūjati RV.1.48.5^b.
 uṣā yāti svasarasya patnī RV.3.61.4^b.
 uṣāç ca tasmai nimruk ca TB.3.7.6.23^c; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
 uṣāsam indra sam piṇak RV.4.30.9^a.
 uṣāsā naktam aṣvinā VS.20.61^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.3; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
 uṣāsā naktam oṣadhīḥ RV.8.27.2^b.
 uṣāsānaktā karatām adabde RV.4.55.3^d.
 uṣāsānaktāgnā (KS.AÇ. uṣāsānaktagna; ÇÇ. uṣāsānaktagna) ājyasya vitām MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
 uṣāsānaktā jagatām aptjuvā RV.2.31.5^b.
 uṣāsānaktā purudhā vidāne RV.1.122.2^b.
 uṣāsānaktā brhatī brhantam VS.20.41^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.6; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
 uṣāsānaktā brhatī supeçasā RV.10.36.1^a; KB.24.9. P: uṣāsānaktā AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.11.9.10; 12.17; Rvidh.3.10.4.

uṣāsānaktā vayyeva raṇvite RV.2.3.6^b.
 uṣāsānaktā viduṣṭva viçvam RV.5.41.7^c.
 uṣāsānaktā sadatām ni yonau RV.10.70.6^b; 110.6^b; AV.5.12.6^b; VS.29.31^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.5; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.3^b; N.8.11^b.
 uṣāsānaktā sudugheva dhenuḥ RV.1.186.4^b; 7.2.6^b.
 uṣāsānaktota na uruṣyatām AV.6.3.3^b.
 uṣāsā vām suhiranye suçilpe VS.29.6^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.9; KSA.6.2^a.
 uṣāsāv eha sdatām RV.1.188.6^a.
 uṣāḥ sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.9.41.5^c; SV.2.246^c.
 uṣā hasreva ni riṇṭe apasā RV.1.124.7^d; N.3.5^d.
 uṣe indram avardhatām TB.2.6.20.2^b.
 uṣe yahvi supeçasā VS.21.17^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.8; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.
 uṣo adyeḥa gomati RV.1.92.14^a; SV.2.1082^a.
 uṣo adyeḥa subhage vy ucha RV.1.113.7^d.
 uṣo anu svadhām ava RV.4.52.6^c.
 uṣo arvācā brhatā rathena RV.7.78.1^a.
 uṣo aṣvāvad purubhojo same RV.7.75.8^b.
 uṣo goagrāṇ upa māsi vajan RV.1.92.7^d.
 uṣo jitrā abhutsmaḥ RV.7.81.3^b.
 uṣo dadṛkṣe na punar yatīva RV.7.76.3^d. See uṣā da-dṛṣa.
 uṣo duṣvapnyāṁ vaha RV.8.47.16^d.
 uṣo devī daçuse martyāya RV.1.124.12^d.
 uṣo devī pratiranti na ayuḥ RV.7.77.5^b.
 uṣo devī martyatrā sujāte RV.1.123.3^b.
 uṣo devī rocamānā mahobhiḥ RV.6.64.2^d.
 uṣo devy amartyā vi bhāhi RV.3.61.2^a.
 uṣo na jaraḥ prthū pājo acret RV.7.10.1^a.
 uṣo na jaro vilhavoṣraḥ RV.1.69.9^a.
 uṣo na çubhṛa ā bharaḥ pantiyase RV.1.57.3^b; AV.20.15.3^b.
 uṣo no adya suhavā vy ucha RV.1.123.13^c.
 uṣo bhadrobhir ā gahi RV.1.49.1^a. P: uṣo bhadrebhiḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.4.
 uṣo maghoni sūriṣu RV.5.79.6^b.
 uṣo maghony ā vaha RV.4.55.9^a; 5.79.7^b.
 uṣo mahe saubhagīya pra yandhi RV.7.75.2^b.
 uṣo yad agniṁ samidhe cakārtha RV.1.113.9^a.
 uṣo yad adya bhānūnā RV.1.48.15^a.
 uṣo yad dirghaçruttamam RV.7.81.5^b.
 uṣo yasmād duṣvapnyāt RV.8.47.18^c; AV.16.6.2^a.
 uṣo ye te pra yameṣu yujjate RV.1.48.4^a.
 uṣo rāye divitmatī RV.5.79.1^b; SV.1.421^b; 2.1090^b.
 uṣo varam vabasi joṣam anu RV.6.64.5^b.
 uṣo vajan suvīryam RV.1.48.12^d.
 uṣo vajani hi vaṇeva RV.1.48.11^a.
 uṣo vajena vājini pracetaḥ RV.3.61.1^a. P: uṣo vajena AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BṛhD.4.124 (B).
 uṣo vibhātīr anu bhāsi pūrvīḥ RV.3.6.7^b.
 uṣtārayoḥ pīlvayoḥ (ApÇ. pīlvayoḥ) MS.2.7.12^a: 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 uṣtāreva pharvareṣu çrayethe RV.10.106.2^a.
 uṣṭraṁ te çug rehatu VS.13.50; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See meṣāṁ etc.

uṣṭram aranyam anu te diṣāmi VS.13.50; TS.4.2.10.3;
 ÇB.7.5.2.35. *See meṣam etc.*
 uṣṭrāṁ caturyojo dadat RV.8.6.48^b.
 uṣṭrānām viṇṣatīm çatā RV.8.46.22^b.
 uṣṭrā yasya pravāhiṇaḥ AV.20.127.2^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^a.
 uṣṭro ghr̥ṇivān vārdhr̥nasas (MS. ghr̥ṇāvān vārdhr̥nasas)
 te matyāi VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.1.
 uṣṭro na pīparo mṛdhaḥ RV.1.138.2^c.
 uṣṇā ca çitā ca TA.4.23.1.
 uṣṇikkakubbhyām bhṛgvaṅgirasah GB.1.5.25^c.
 uṣṇik chanda indriyam MS.3.11.11^a: 158.1; TB.2.6.18.1^c.
See uṣṇihā chanda.
 uṣṇik chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; ÇB.8.
 2.4.14; 3.3.6. *See uṣṇihā etc.*
 uṣṇig anuṣṭubhe Vait.1.18. *Cf. jagaty etc.*
 uṣṇihām chanda indriyam VS.28.25^d; TB.2.6.17.2^c.
 uṣṇihayā savitā sanī babhūva RV.10.130.4^b.
 uṣṇihā chanda indriyam VS.21.13^c; KS.38.10^c. *See uṣṇik*
chanda.
 uṣṇihā chandaḥ TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2:
 108.1; 2.8.3: 108.12; KS.17.2.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
See uṣṇik etc.
 uṣṇihā chandasendriyam VS.28.36^c; TB.2.6.20.1^c.
 uṣṇihābhyo balanī vaçe AV.10.10.20^b.
 uṣṇigam ā hara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
 uṣṇena vāya udakenehi (SMB.GG. udakenāidhi; ApMB.
 vāyav udakenehi; MG. vāyur udakenet) AV.6.68.1^b;
 AG.1.17.6; SMB.1.6.2; GG.2.9.11; PG.2.1.6; ApMB.
 2.1.1^a (ApG.4.10.5); MG.1.21.2^a. Ps: uṣṇena vāyav
 udakena ApMB.2.7.4 (ApG.5.12.3); 2.14.15 (ApG.6.16.
 8); uṣṇena KhG.2.3.21.
 uṣṇe lohe na līpeethāḥ AV.20.134.5^b.
 uṣmitāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
 usrah piteva jārayāyi yajñāṇi RV.6.12.4^d; N.6.15.
 usra gharmanī çinṣa TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
 usra gharmanī pāhi TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
 usrā iva rāçayo yajñiṇyasaḥ RV.8.96.8^b.
 usrā iva sūryo jyotiṣa manah RV.2.23.2^c.
 usrā iva avasārāpi RV.1.3.8^c; N.5.4.
 usrā etanī dhūrvaḥ avirahāṇā anaççā brahmācodanāu
 KS.2.7. *See usrāv etanī.*
 usrā etanī dhūrvaḥāu etc.: *see usrāv etanī etc.*
 usrāḥ kartuna bheṣajam RV.10.175.2^c.
 usrā jarante prutī vāstor açvinā RV.4.45.5^b.
 usrāv etanī dhūrvaḥāu (MÇ. dhūrvaḥāu; VSK. usrā etanī
 dhūrvaḥāu) yuyethām (TS. dhūrvaḥāu, *omitting yu-*
ijethām) anaççā avirahāṇāu brahmācodanāu VS.4.
 33; VSK.4.10.4; TS.1.2.8.2; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.
 4.27. Ps: usrāv etanī dhūrvaḥāu TS.6.1.11.4; ApÇ.
 10.28.1; usrāv etanī KÇ.7.9.11. *See usrā etanī dhūr-*
vaḥā.
 usrā veda vasūnām RV.9.58.2^a; SV.2.408^a.
 usrāç çakantūbhayasy asme RV.1.122.14^d.
 usrāsi TS.1.2.3.2.
 usrā havante açvinā RV.7.74.1^b; SV.1.304^b; 2.103^b.
 usriyābhir viçvagotryah AV.5.21.3^b.
 uḥānā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.8.40.8^d.

U

ūhour vasūni ni dvitā RV.6.45.8^b.
 ūtaya indra māvate RV.1.8.9^b; AV.20.60.5^b; 71.5^b.
 ūtayaḥ santi dāçuṣe RV.1.91.9^b; TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.
 3^b: 149.10; KS.2.14^b.
 ūtaye vā sutapeyāya vārkaṇi RV.4.44.3^b; AV.20.143.3^b.
 ūtim sahasrasatamā RV.1.10.10^d.
 ūtibhis tam iṣaṇo dyumnahūtau RV.4.16.9^c.
 ūtim arbhe havāmahe SV.1.411^d; 2.352^d. *See utam etc.*
 ūtim indra vṛṇmahe RV.8.14.6^c; AV.20.27.6^c.
 ūtir vajeṣv atasāyā bhūt RV.1.63.6^d.
 ūtī anūti hiriçiprah satva RV.6.29.6^b.
 ūtī abhūma nahi nū te adriṇaḥ RV.8.21.7^b.
 ūtī kurvāno yat prthivīm acaraḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^a.
 ūtī devānām vayam indravantaḥ RV.1.136.7^a.
 ūtī çacivas tava vīryeṇa RV.10.104.4^a; AV.20.33.3^a; AÇ.
 6.4.10. P: ūtī çacivaḥ Vait.26.13.
 ūtī sa (SV. sa) br̥hato divaḥ RV.6.2.4^c; SV.1.365^c.
 ūtī sadāvrdhaḥ sakha RV.4.31.1^b; AV.20.124.1^b; SV.1.
 169^b; 2.32^b; VS.27.39^b; 36.4^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; MS.2.13.
 9^b: 159.4; 4.9.27^b: 139.11; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b;
 ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 ūtī huve rathanām RV.8.68.4^d; SV.1.364^d; N.12.21^d.
 ūdhaḥ pavamānaḥ ÇG.3.12.5^b.
 ūdhar na gonām svādmā pitunām RV.1.69.3^b.
 ūdhar na nagnā jarante RV.8.2.12^c.
 ūdhas te bhadre parjanyaḥ AV.10.10.7^c.
 ūdhno divyasya no dhataḥ AV.7.18.1^c. *See udno etc.*
 ūnam me puryatam AG.2.2.3; PG.2.16.3.
 ūbadhyagohō-si pāthivāḥ LÇ.2.3.4.
 ūbadhyam asya kiṭelbhyah AV.9.4.16^c.
 ūmā asan dṛçi tviṣe RV.5.52.12^d.
 ūmā vā yo suhāvāso yajatrāḥ RV.3.6.8^c.
 ūmāṇi pitṛbhir bhakṣitasyopahutasyopahūto (AB. bhakṣi-
 tasya) bhakṣayāmi AB.7.34.1; ÇÇ.7.5.22; Vait.20.7. *See*
avamāis ta.
 ūrubhyām svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 ūrubhyām te aṣṭhivadbhyām (ApMB. aṣṭhī^o) RV.10.163.
 4^a; AV.2.33.5^a; 20.96.20^a; ApMB.1.17.4^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 ūrubhyo niçliṣo ghorān SMB.2.5.4^c.
 ūruvor ojaḥ TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. *See urvor.*
 ūrū aratī jānuṇi VS.20.8^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 152.6; KS.38.4^c;
 TB.2.6.5.5^c.
 ūrū tad asya yad vaiçyaḥ RV.10.90.12^c; VS.31.11^c; TA.
 3.12.6^c; VaDh.4.2^c. *See madhyani tad etc.*
 ūrū padāv aṣṭhivantaḥ AV.11.8.14^a.
 ūrū māva erpo-ntarā AV.8.6.3^b.
 ūrk ca me sūnṛtā ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4:
 141.16; KS.18.9. *Cf. TA.3.9.2.*
 ūrk tvā sūnṛtā cottare saindhau gopāyetam PG.3.4.13.
 ūrg apām oṣadhīmā VS.18.54^b; TS.3.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.
 3^b: 146.15; KS.18.15^b; 39.1^b.
 ūrg asi VS.10.24; VSK.2.3.8; 11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.

2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; 15.8; GB.2.1.7; PB.1.6.15; CB.5.4.3.26; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; LČ.4.11.21; KČ.3.4.30; 7.3.26; 15.6.33; ApČ.10.9.14; 14.33.2; 18.17.12; MČ.1.4.2.12; — 2.1.2.8; — 9.4.1. P: ūrk LČ.2.11.21.

ūrj asy āngirasy ūrpamradāḥ VS.4.10; VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; KS.2.3; CB.3.2.1.14.

ūrj asy ūrjodāḥ PB.6.4.11; LČ.1.7.5.

ūrj bhava barhiṣadbhyaḥ TS.1.1.1.1; TB.3.3.6.4.

ūrj rājānam ud avahat TB.3.12.9.5^a.

ūrja ehi AV.8.10.11.26.

ūrjāḥ putrāni bhārataḥ spradānum RV.1.96.3^c.

ūrjāḥ pṛthivya adhyutthito-si TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApČ.5.2.4^a.

ūrjāḥ ye hy uttara ā vahantu AV.19.7.4^b.

ūrjāḥ vasānāḥ cṛavase sumāṅgalāḥ RV.9.80.3^b.

ūrjāḥ vahantir amṛtāni ghṛtāni payāḥ kīlālāni parisrutam VS.2.34; ČČ.4.5.3; ApČ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4. Ps: ūrjāni vahantīḥ GG.4.3.26; KhG.3.5.31; ViDh.73.23; BṛhPDh.5.278; ūrjam KČ.4.1.19.

ūrjāni samsūdena (KSA. "sīdena") TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.

ūrjāni samdhattāni tāni me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApČ.12.22.6.

ūrjāni sapitīm utkrṣe MS.2.7.12^d; 92.14.

ūrjāni saptapadīm ariḥ RV.8.72.16^b.

ūrjāni subhūtāni svasti savitā naḥ kṛnotu AV.6.40.2^b.

ūrjāni gāvo yavase pivo attana RV.10.100.10^a.

ūrjāni grheṣu dhārāya AV.6.79.2^b.

ūrjāni grhīṭa MS.4.1.5: 6.16.

ūrjāni ca tatra sumatiḥ ca pinvata AV.6.22.2^a; TS.3.1.11.8^c.

ūrjāni caujaḥ ca bibhratīḥ AG.2.10.6^b.

ūrjāni janāya girvanāḥ RV.9.64.14^b; SV.2.192^b.

ūrjāni dadhathām VS.6.35; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.5; KS.3.10; CB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjāni duhāte anapasphurantāu AV.9.1.7^c.

ūrjāni duhānam anapasphurantam AV.18.4.36^c.

ūrjāni duhānā anapasphurantāḥ TA.1.7.1^d, 4^d.

ūrjāni duhānā payasā na āgan AV.7.79.3^d.

ūrjāni duhānā payasā prapīnā ApČ.4.10.7^b.

ūrjāni duhānāḥ cūcayāḥ cūcivratāḥ Kauç.89.12^c.

ūrjāni dhatsva VS.6.35; MS.1.3.3: 31.4; CB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjāni no dyauḥ ca pṛthivi ca pinvatām RV.6.70.6^a.

ūrjāni no dhattam aśvinā RV.8.35.10^d–12^d.

ūrjāni no dhehi (MS.1.6.2^d: 89.7; KS.7.14^d, dhatta) dvipade catuspade VS.11.83^d; 17.66^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 6.5.1^d; 5.2.2.1; MS.1.6.2^d (ter): 86.19; 88.2; 89.7; 2.10.1^d: 132.6; 3.3.9: 41.19; KS.7.13^d, 14^d; 16.10^d; 18.4^d; 19.12; CB.6.6.4.7; 9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1^c; 8.5; 2.1.23^d; 3.11.4.1; AG.1.16.5^d; ČG.1.27.7^d; ApMB.2.15.15^d; PrāṇagU.1^d.

ūrjāni no dhehi bhadraya TS.3.3.8.3^b.

ūrjam aksitam akṣyamānam upajīvyāsam Kauç.68.1.2.

ūrjam apacitīm svadhām VS.21.58^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 148.7; TB.2.6.14.6^e.

ūrjam asmā ūrjasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5^a.

ūrjam asmasu dhattam MS.1.3.3: 31.5.

ūrjam asmasu dhehi MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; 6.8; ApČ.6.14.2.

ūrjam asmai dyāvapṛthivi adhatam AV.2.29.5^c.

ūrjam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApČ.1.20.2; MČ.1.2.2.17. See *iṣam ūrjam ā vada*.

ūrjam omānam aśvināv adhattam RV.1.118.7^b.

ūrjāni payāḥ pinvamānā ghṛtāni ca TB.3.7.4.15^c; ApČ.1.12.14^c; MČ.1.1.3.18^c.

ūrjāni pītṛbhya āhārṣam Kauç.89.12^c.

ūrjāni pinva MG.1.17.7. Cf. *ūrje pinvasva*.

ūrjāni puṣtāni vasv āvoçyanti AV.7.79.3^b. See *viçvā rūpāni vasūny*.

ūrjāni puṣtāni bibhratīm annabhāgam AV.12.1.29^c.

ūrjāni puṣtīni dadad abhyāvavṛtsva TB.3.10.5.1^d.

ūrjāni pṛthivya bhaktvāya (AV. bhaktva) RV.10.109.7^c; AV.5.17.11^c.

ūrjāni pṛthivya rasam abharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApČ.5.1.7^a.

ūrjāni prajāni amṛtāni dirgham ayuḥ (AG. amṛtāni pinvamānāḥ) AG.2.4.14^c; PG.3.3.6^c; MG.2.8.6^c.

ūrjāni bibhrata emasi VS.3.41^b; LČ.3.3.1^b; ApČ.6.27.3^b; ČG.3.7.2^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

ūrjāni bibhrad vasuvaniḥ (VS. LČ. ČG. ApČ.6.27.5, vah sumanāḥ; ApČ.6.27.3, vah suvaniḥ; ApČ.16.16.4, vasu-manāḥ) sumedhāḥ AV.7.60.1^a; VS.3.41^c; KS.38.13^a; LČ.3.3.1^c; ApČ.6.27.3^c, 5^a; 16.16.4^a; ČG.3.7.2^c; HG.1.29.1^c. P: ūrjāni bibhrat Kauç.24.11; 42.8; 72.5; 82.15; 89.11.

ūrjāni madantīm aditiḥ janeṣu AV.18.4.30^c.

ūrjāni manasyā uta Kauç.89.12^b.

ūrjāni mayi dhehi VS.4.10; 10.24; VSK.2.3.8; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.4; KS.2.3; 5.5; 8.13; PB.1.6.15; CB.3.2.1.14; 5.4.3.26; LČ.4.11.21; ApČ.14.33.2; MČ.1.4.2.12; — 9.4.1. See *ūrjāni me dehi, and foll.*

ūrjāni mahyāni cāstrāni duhām TS.3.2.7.2.3.

ūrjāni mahyāni stutāni duhām TS.3.2.7.1.3; Vait.17.8.

ūrjāni me dovā adaduh Kauç.89.12^a.

ūrjāni me dehi PB.6.4.11 (bis); LČ.1.7.5 (bis). See *ūrjāni mayi*.

ūrjāni me dhattam TS.1.4.1.2.

ūrjāni me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; GB.2.1.7; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; KČ.3.4.30. See *ūrjāni mayi*.

ūrjāni me yacha VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2. See *ūrjāni mayi*.

ūrjayantīm udojasam RV.10.67.7^b; VS.12.81^b; TS.4.2.6.4^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.15; KS.10.13^b.

ūrjayantya āpariviṣtam āyam RV.2.13.8^c.

ūrjayā payasā saha AV.10.6.26^d.

ūrjayā vā yat sacate havirdaḥ AV.5.1.7^d.

ūrja skambhāni dharuṇa ā vṛṣayase RV.10.44.4¹; AV.20.94.4^b.

ūrja (MS. ūrjāḥ; KS. ūrjas) sthorjāni vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; CB.2.3.4.25; ČČ.2.11.6. P: ūrjas stha KS.7.7.

ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ TS.1.1.1.1; MS.2.8.14^c: 118.18; 3.3.4: 36.6; TB.3.2.1.5. See *ūrjasvatīḥ svadhāḥ*.

ūrjasvati ghr̥tavati payasvati AV.3.12.2°. *See under*
 ūrjasvati payasā.
 ūrjasvati ghr̥tavat pinvamānā AV.3.17.9d.
 ūrjasvati ca payasvati ca MS.4.13.9: 212.3; TB.3.5.10.2;
 ÇB.1.9.1.7; ÇÇ.8.19.1. *See* ūrjasvati payasvati.
 ūrjasvati ca me payasvati cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 ūrjasvati cāsi payasvati ca VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P:
 ūrjasvati KÇ.2.6.31.
 ūrjasvati payasā pinvamānā VS.12.70°; TS.4.2.5.6°; ÇB.
 7.2.2.10; TA.10.42.1°; HG.1.8.4°; 27.3°; MahanU.16.7.
See ūrjasvati ghr̥tavati, *and* ūrjo bhāgam madhumat.
 ūrjasvati payasvati AV.9.3.16°; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
See ūrjasvati ca pa°.
 ūrjasvati rajasvay (TS. rajasvāya; MS.KS. rajasvāyā)
 citanāh VS.10.11°; TS.1.8.11.11°; MS.2.6.8°; 68.9; KS.
 15.6°; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
 ūrjasvatir osadhīr ā riçantām RV.10.169.11°; TS.7.4.17.11°.
See ūrjasvantir.
 ūrjasvatih svadhavinīh (KS. svadhayinīh) TS.4.4.11.4°;
 KS.17.10. *See* ūrjasvatih payasvatih.
 ūrjasvantah payasvantah AV.7.60.2°; HG.1.29.1°.
 ūrjasvantam haviṣo datta bhāgam RV.10.51.8°; N.8.22°.
 ūrjasvantam tvā payasopasamāsadema TA.6.12.11°.
 ūrjasvantir osadhīr ā viçantām KSA.4.6°. *See* ūrjasva-
 tir etc.
 ūrjasvanto gr̥hā mama Kauç.89.12d.
 ūrjasvanto haviṣah santu bhāgāh RV.10.51.9°; N.8.22°.
 ūrjasvāñç ca payasvāñç ca AV.19.46.6d.
 ūrjah sthorjam etc.: *see* ūrja sthorjam etc.
 ūrjām svadhām njarūh sā ta eṣā AV.2.29.7h.
 ūrjā gr̥hnamy akṣitam VS.38.26d. *See* sahorjā.
 ūrjā ghr̥tona payasā RV.10.19.7h.
 ūrjāda uta yajñīyasaḥ RV.10.53.4°; ApÇ.24.13.3°; N.3.8°.
 ūrjā devān avasy ojaṣā tvām RV.8.36.3°.
 ūrjā nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 ūrjā pinvasva sam iṣo didhi nah RV.3.3.7h.
 ūrjā prthivīm gachata (MS. yachata) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.4.1.
 13: 17.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; TB.3.3.6.5.
 ūrjā mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.3.
 10: 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; HG.1.18.4.
 ūrjā mahiça gaupatyena VS.3.22; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1.
See ā morjā.
 ūrjā nitro varuṇah pinvateḍah SV.1.455°. *See* iṣam no
 mitrā°.
 ūrjā me bhagavah saha janisthah (MÇ. bhagavantah
 saha janidhvam) MS.4.2.8: 30.4; MÇ.9.5.3.
 ūrjāya jatyāi mania çatruhatyāi TA.6.5.1d.
 ūrjāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. *Cf.* ūrjo tvā.
 ūrjā yad yajñam ayajanta (TS.MS.KS. açamanta) devāh
 VS.17.55d; TS.4.6.3.2°; MS.2.10.5d: 136.16; KS.18.3d;
 ÇB.9.2.3.9.
 ūrjāya vah ApÇ.1.17.10.
 ūrjāya svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 ūrjā vah paçyāmi TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.5.
 10: 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; MÇ.1.6.2.10; — 9.4.
 1; HG.1.18.4.
 ūrjā samrabdhā irayā madema MÇ.2.5.4.24d.

ūrjāhutir vastnām RV.8.39.4°.
 ūrjī arda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. *Cf.* iṣa ūrje arda.
 ūrjīva phalintbhava ÇÇ.1.22.10b; SMB.1.5.1h; PG.1.15.6h.
 ūrje tvā VS.1.1.30; 7.30; 14.22; 18.28; TS.1.1.1.1; 4.3.
 7.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.2.16: 26.15; 1.11.3: 164.3;
 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.10.1: 129.7; KS.1.1.10;
 17.3; 18.12; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;
 8.3.4.10; 9.3.3.10.11; TB.3.2.1.3; KÇ.2.7.4; 4.2.1;
 ApÇ.1.1.10.11; 2.6.1; 6.10.10; 7.19.1; 10.6.7; MÇ.1.
 1.1.14; 6.1.42; 8.4.12; 2.1.1.32; ÇÇ.1.8.20; Kauç.
 76.24. *Cf.* ūrjāya tvā.
 ūrje tvā (sc. sumāṅgali prajavati sustime) Kauç.76.24. *See*
 ūrje dvipadi, *and* dve ūrje.
 ūrje tvā balaya tvā AV.19.37.3°.
 ūrje dvipadi AG.1.7.19; ÇÇ.1.14.6. *See under* ūrje tvā
 (sc. sumāṅgali etc.).
 ūrje-pānāya ApÇ.24.14.13.
 ūrje pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27. *Cf.* next, *and*
 ūrjam pinva.
 ūrje pipihī (TA.ApÇ. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1;
 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.10.13. *Cf. prec., and under* iṣa ūrjo pipihī.
 ūrjemam rayyā varoṣā sam srjātha TB.2.7.17.2d; HG.
 2.6.10d.
 ūrje hotrāṇām svāha TS.3.2.8.1.
 ūrjo napāj jātaveduḥ suçatibhiḥ RV.10.140.3°; SV.2.
 1768°; VS.12.108°; TS.4.2.7.2°; MS.2.7.14°: 95.18;
 KS.16.14°; ÇB.7.3.1.31.
 ūrjo napātām sa hināyam asmayuḥ RV.6.48.2°; SV.2.54°;
 VS.27.44°; MS.2.13.9°: 159.12; KS.39.12°; ApÇ.17.9.1°.
 P: ūrjo napātām ÇB.1.3.21 (comm.).
 ūrjo napātām sulbhagam sudiditīm RV.8.19.4°. *See* apām
 napātām etc.
 ūrjo napātām ghr̥takeçam imahe RV.8.60.2°; AV.20.103.
 3°; SV.2.903°.
 ūrjo napātām adhvara RV.3.27.12°.
 ūrjo napātām ā huve RV.7.16.1h; 8.4.4.13°; SV.1.45h; 2.
 99h, 1062°; VS.15.32h; TS.4.4.4.4h; MS.2.13.8h: 157.3;
 KS.39.15h.
 ūrjo napāt pūrbhir āyastibhiḥ RV.1.58.8d.
 ūrjo napāt sahasāvann iti tvā RV.10.115.8°.
 ūrjo napād abhiçtaye RV.5.17.5°.
 ūrjo napād amṛtasya RV.6.16.25°.
 ūrjo napād amṛtebhiḥ sajosah RV.10.20.10h.
 ūrjo napād açvamistho RV.2.6.2h.
 ūrjo napād upastutīm RV.8.84.4h; SV.2.899h.
 ūrjo napād bhadraçoce RV.8.71.3h.
 ūrjo napān mahinasya RV.8.71.9h.
 ūrjo naptre sahasvate RV.5.7.1d; VS.15.29d; TS.2.6.11.
 4d; 4.4.4.4d; MS.4.11.1d: 160.9; KS.2.15d.
 ūrjo naptre svāha TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7:
 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.4; MÇ.9.1.5.
 ūrjo balām saha ojo na āgan AV.18.4.53h.
 ūrjo bhāgam çatakratu TB.3.7.5.12h; ÇÇ.4.10.1h; ApÇ.2.
 20.6h.
 ūrjo bhāgam prthivyā yaty (KS. prthivīm oty; ApÇ.
 prthivīm etv) āpr̥nan MS.2.7.12d: 92.12; KS.38.14d;
 ApÇ.16.18.6d.

ūrjo bhagaṃ madhumat pinvamaṇa (ApÇ.KS.40.5^b, sunṛ-tavat) MS.2.7.12^c: 92.8; KS.16.12^c; 40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b. See under ūrjasavati payasa.

ūrjo bhago nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.15^a. P: ūrjo bhagaḥ KāuÇ.60.29.

ūrjo bhago ya imāṃ jajāna AV.18.4.54^a. P: ūrjo bhagaḥ KāuÇ.86.7.

ūrjo mā pāhy odr̥cam MÇ.2.1.2.16. See ūrdhvo mā etc.

ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.

ūrṇamradasaṃ (TS.TB.ApÇ. ūrṇā^o) tva str̥ṇāmi (KS. ūrṇamradāḥ prathasva; KāuÇ. ūrṇamradāḥ prathasva) svāsaasthaṃ devebhyah VS.2.2.5; TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1.1; ÇB.1.3.3.11; 4.11; TB.3.3.6.7; KāuÇ.2.17. Ps: ūrṇamradasaṃ tva str̥ṇāmi ApÇ.2.9.2; ūrṇamradasaṃ KÇ.2.7.22; 8.10. See uru prathasvorṇamradāṃ, and cf. asmin yajñe vi.

ūrṇamradā yuvatir (AV. omradāḥ pr̥thivir) dakṣiṇavate (TA. dakṣiṇavati) RV.10.18.10^c; AV.18.3.49^c; TA.6.7.1^c.

ūrṇamradā vi prathasva RV.5.5.4^a.

ūrṇamradāḥ sarasvatyaḥ VS.21.57^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.5^c.

ūrṇāmṛdu prathamānaṃ syonam TB.3.7.6.5^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a.

ūrṇāmradasaṃ etc.: see ūrṇamradasaṃ etc.

ūrṇāvati yuvatir silamāvati RV.10.75.8^c.

ūrṇāvantāḥ prathamāḥ sda yonim RV.6.15.16^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.4; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.26; ApÇ.7.6.7; 8.1.7; 17.15.4. P: ūrṇāvantam MÇ.1.7.3.42; — 5.2.8.5.

ūrṇā vasata çundhyavaḥ RV.5.52.9^b.

ūrṇāvā iva dhryaḥ KB.19.3^b.

ūrṇāsūtrepā kavayo vayanti VS.19.80^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.

ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇa ūtaye RV.1.36.13^a; SV.1.57^a; VS.11.42^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.13; 4.13.1: 199.8; KS.15.12^a; 16.4^a; 19.5; AB.1.22.8; 2.2.14; KB.10.2; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^a; TA.4.20.1; AÇ.4.7.4; ApÇ.9.18.10; 15.17.7; 16.3.8; MahānU.20.6^a. Ps: ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇah VS.33.97; MS.4.9.12: 134.2; ÇÇ.5.15.3; KÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; — 6.1.1; ūrdhvaḥ LÇ.2.5.6. Cf. BrhD. 4.100.

ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇo adhvarasya hotaḥ RV.4.6.1^a; ÇÇ.14.56.2.3. P: ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇah AÇ.4.13.7.

ūrdhvaḥ praṇa ud īsatu AV.11.9.21^b.

ūrdhvaṃ yajñāni nayatām mā jihvaratam VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; ÇB.3.5.3.17.

ūrdhvaṃ stūpaṃ dadate putadakṣaḥ RV.1.24.7^b.

ūrdhvaṃ sviṣṭakṛtā saha KāuÇ.6.34^b.

ūrdhvaḥ grāvāṇo adhvaram ataṣṭa RV.3.54.12^d.

ūrdhvaṃ kṛṇvantv adhvarasya ketum RV.3.8.8^d.

ūrdhvaṃ ketum savitā devo açret RV.4.14.2^a. Cf. ūrdhvaṃ bhānum etc.

ūrdhvacitah çrayadhvam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; ÇB.7.1.1.14; TA.6.6.2. See ūrdhvacritah.

ūrdhvajyotiṣaṃ tva sādyaṃ MS.2.13.19: 165.7.

ūrdhvaṃ jigātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.191.5^c; MS.4.13.10^c: 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^c; TA.1.9.7^c; 3.1^c (introd.). Cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 431.

ūrdhvacchanvā pratihitabhir asta TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.14; KS.18.5^d. See ugradhanvā.

ūrdhvanabhasaṃ (KāuÇ. erroneously, ūrdhvaṃ nabhasaṃ) mārutaṃ (MS. mārutaṃ devaṃ) gachatam TS.1.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 27.1; KS.3.6; KāuÇ.45.12. See svāhākṛte ūrdhva^a, and svāhordhvanabhasaṃ.

ūrdhvaṃ dadhānaḥ çucipeçasaṃ dhiyam RV.1.144.1^b.

ūrdhvaṃ nunudra utsadhiṃ pibadhyai RV.1.88.4^d.

ūrdhvaṃ nunudre-vataṃ ta ojaṣa RV.1.85.10^a.

ūrdhvaṃ no adhvaraṃ kṛtāṃ haveṣu RV.7.2.7^c.

ūrdhvacavitro vajinivaṣv amṛtam TA.7.10.10^c; TU.1.10.1^c.

ūrdhvam imam adhvaraṃ kṛdhy uttamena pavina KS.3.10.

ūrdhvam imam adhvaraṃ (VSK. ūrdhvo adhvaraṃ) divi (TS.TA. adhvaraṃ kṛdhi divi) deveṣu hotra yacha VS.6.25; VSK.6.7.1; TS.1.3.13.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.5; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.5; TA.4.7.3. Cf. ūrdhvo adhvaraṃ divi deveṣu dhehi.

ūrdhvamūlam avakchakham TA.1.11.5^a.

ūrdhvam enam etc.: see ūrdhvām enām etc.

ūrdhvaṃ panthām anupāçyamānūḥ MS.2.13.22^b: 167.18. See rjūm etc., and svargaṃ panthām.

ūrdhvaṃ prajām udbharanty ud ūha AV.11.1.9^d. P: ūrdhvaṃ prajām KāuÇ.61.24.

ūrdhvaṃ bharantam udakam AV.10.8.14^a.

ūrdhvaṃ bhānum savitā devo açret RV.4.13.2^a; 7.72.4^c; KB.25.2. Cf. ūrdhvaṃ ketum.

ūrdhvaṃ bhānum savitā dyām ivopari AV.18.3.29^b.

ūrdhvaṃ bhānum savitevaçret RV.4.6.2^c.

ūrdhvaṃ bhānum sūryasya stabhāyan RV.10.3.2^c; SV.2.897^c.

ūrdhvaṃ madhudhā divi pājo açret RV.3.61.5^c.

ūrdhvaṃ manah svargyam (TA. suvargam) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1.

ūrdhvaṃ me nabhoḥ sda VSK.2.3.6; KÇ.9.12.4^c; ApÇ.3.20.1.

ūrdhvaḥ tva diçā br̥haspatina devataya pāṅkṭena chanda-sāgneḥ pr̥sthām upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See next.

ūrdhvaḥ tva diçā sādyaṃ TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.17. See prec.

ūrdhvaḥ diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) yajñāḥ samivatsaro mārjayatam (KS. yantām; ÇÇ. samivatsaro yajñapatir mā:j-ayantām) MS.1.4.2: 48.13; KS.6.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See ūrdhvayaṃ diçā yajñāḥ.

ūrdhvaretaṃ virupakṣam TA.10.12.10^c; MahānU.12.1^c.

ūrdhvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

ūrdhvaaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.

ūrdhvaḥ tva MS.2.13.17: 164.14. See ApÇ.17.6.1.

ūrdhvaḥ tva svāhū MS.3.12.14: 164.9. See ApÇ.17.6.1.

ūrdhvacritah çrayadhvam MS.2.7.11: 90.4; KS.16.11.38.12. See ūrdhvacitah.

ūrdhvasad asi vānaspatyaḥ ApÇ.10.10.4. See br̥hann asi etc.

ūrdhvas tasthāv r̥bhvā yajñe RV.10.20.5^b.

ūrdhvas tasthau nem ava glāpayanti (AV. ota) RV.1.164.10^b; AV.9.9.10^b.

ūrdhvas tiṣṭhati tiṣṭhataḥ AB.7.15.3^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭha dhruvas etc.: see ūrdhvā tiṣṭha dhruvā.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan mā divā svāpṣṭi Kauç.56.12. See divā
 mā svā, mā divā, and mā susupthāh.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan rakṣapramādam aṣṭrtemam AV.19.46.2^a.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā na ūtaye RV.1.30.6^a; AV.20.45.3^a; SV.2.
 95.1^a.
 ūrdhvas sapta rṣin upa tiṣṭhasva PB.1.5.5. P: ūrdhvaḥ
 LÇ.2.5.6.
 ūrdhvaḥ supṭeṣu jāgāra AV.11.4.25^a.
 ūrdhvā avapataṁ tūc ca TA.1.9.2^c.
 ūrdhvā avācīḥ puruṣe tiraçeth AV.10.2.11^d.
 ūrdhvā asya samidho bhavanti AV.5.27.1^a; VS.27.11^a;
 TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 149.14; KS.18.17^a; ÇB.6.2.1.
 31.32; ApÇ.16.7.9; 20.20.8; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ūrdhvā
 asya Vait.10.13; KÇ.16.1.12; Kauç.23.7; 45.8.
 ūrdhvā asyā añjāyo vi çrayante RV.7.78.1^b.
 ūrdhvā tasthāu tryaviṁ reriḥāṇā RV.3.55.14^b.
 ūrdhvā (TA. ūrdhvas) tiṣṭha dhruvā (TA. dhruvas) tvam
 TS.4.1.6.3^d; 5.1.7.4; MS.2.7.6^b: 81.21; KS.16.6^d; 19.
 7; TA.1.3.3^d; 5.3.7. See ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā.
 ūrdhvā tiṣṭhasy amṛtasya ketuḥ RV.3.61.3^b.
 ūrdhvā te anu sūnṛtā RV.1.134.1^d.
 ūrdhvā dik AV.3.27.6; MS.1.5.4: 71.14; 2.7.20: 105.16;
 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.7; 2.13.21: 167.11; KS.7.2;
 39.7; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3. See ūrdhvā diçam, and
 brhatī dik.
 ūrdhvādigaḍhapataye brahmaṇe namah MÇ.11.7.1.
 ūrdhvā diçam rantir āçṇuṣadhinām TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.
 16.4^a: 189.4; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ūrdhvā diçam TS.4.3.3.2. See ūrdhvā dik.
 ūrdhvā dhitīḥ praty asya prnyāmani RV.1.119.2^a.
 ūrdhvā nah santu komyā vanāni RV.1.171.3^c.
 ūrdhvānām rudrānām (TA.1.17.2, rudrānām) sthāne
 svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 ūrdhvāntarikṣam upa tiṣṭhasva TS.3.4.2.2; KS.1.3.11^c, 12.
 ūrdhvām dadhanah çucipeçasam dhiyam RV.1.144.1^b.
 ūrdhvām dhitīm kṛṇavad dhārayac ca RV.7.64.1^b.
 ūrdhvān nah karta jivase RV.1.172.3^c.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti darçatā yajatrāḥ RV.3.57.4^d.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti pitareva molhah RV.3.58.2^b.
 ūrdhvām a tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2;
 MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 ūrdhvām enām (VS.23.27^a; ÇB.13.5.2.6 [once]; LÇ.9.10.
 4^a. ūrdhvām enām) ue chrāyatāt (VS.23.26^a; ÇB.1.3.2.9.
 2; 5.2.6 [once], ue chrāpayā; MS. uñ çrāpayā) VS.23.
 26^a, 27^a; TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.1; KSA.4.8^a;
 ÇB.13.2.9.2; 5.2.6 (bis); TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^a, 13^a;
 ÇÇ.16.4.2^a; Vait.36.31^a; LÇ.9.10.3^a, 4^a; ApÇ.20.18.5.
 P: ūrdhvām enām Vait.36.32; ÇÇ.16.4.6.
 ūrdhvā yue chrōpīr na çīçur dan RV.10.61.20^c.
 ūrdhvā yat te tretinī bhūt RV.10.105.9^a.
 ūrdhvāya namah TAA.10.16.
 ūrdhvā yasyām atirbhā adidyutat (VSK. atidyutat) savī-
 mani AV.7.14.2^a; SV.1.464^c; VS.4.25^c; VSK.4.8.3^c;
 TS.1.2.6.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c: 14.6; KS.2.6^c; ÇB.3.3.2.12^c;
 AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.7^c; N.6.12.

ūrdhvāyā diçah çalaya namo mahimne svāha devebhyah
 svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.30.
 ūrdhvāyā diço-bhidāsanty aśmān AV.4.40.7^b.
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām a dadhāmi
 AV.18.3.35.
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi marutaḥ cāṅgirasāç ca devāḥ śadbhiç
 etiva pañcaviṅçair ahobhir abhiçīçicantv etena ca tree-
 naitena ca yajusaṣṭabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiç parameṣṭhyaya
 AB.8.19.1.
 ūrdhvāyām diçi yajñah samvatsaro yajñapatir mārjayan-
 tām (AÇ. samvatsarah prajāpatir mārjayatām) TS.1.6.5.
 2; AÇ.1.11.7. See ūrdhvāyā diçā.
 ūrdhvāyām diçy ajasyanukām dhehi AV.4.14.8^c.
 ūrdhvāyā tvā diço brhaspataye-dhipataye çvitrāyarakṣitre
 varṣāyeçumato AV.12.3.60. Cf. AV.3.27.6.
 ūrdhvāyā diço namah KSA.11.5.
 ūrdhvāyā diço svāha VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8:
 163.6; KSA.1.6.
 ūrdhvārohad rohiṇī TB.1.2.1.27^c; ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 ūrdhvā çukrā çocīṣy agneḥ AV.5.27.1^b; VS.27.11^b; TS.
 4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 149.11; KS.18.17^b; ÇB.6.2.1.32.
 ūrdhvā çocīṣy devayūny asthuh RV.7.43.2^d.
 ūrdhvā çocīṣy prasthita rajānsi RV.3.4.4^b.
 ūrdhvāḥ çukrā āhutyāḥ purastāt AV.12.1.13^d.
 ūrdhvāsa tvānv indavaḥ RV.7.31.9^a.
 ūrdhvāsī TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; KS.
 30.9.
 ūrdhvās tasthur mamruṣṭh prāyavo punah RV.1.140.8^b.
 ūrdhvā hi te dive-divo RV.8.45.12^a.
 ūrdhveva snātī dṛçayo no asthāt RV.5.80.5^b.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumatīm vasvo açret RV.7.39.1^a; AB.5.18.
 8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.10.1. P: ūrdhvo agniḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 Cf. BrhD.5.169.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumanāḥ prītar asthāt RV.5.1.2^b; SV.2.
 109.7^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.18.
 ūrdhvo adhvarām divi deveṣu dhehi VS.37.19; ÇB.14.1.
 4.14. Cf. ūrdhvām imām adhvarām etc.
 ūrdhvo adhvarām divi deveṣu hoṭrā etc.: see ūrdhvām
 imām adhvarām etc.
 ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt (VS.ÇB. adhvara asthāt; KS.
 adhvara sthāḥ; ApÇ. adhvaro sthāt) VS.2.8; MS.1.10.2:
 141.7; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.3; ApÇ.8.12.4. Cf. next.
 ūrdhvo adhvaro diviçpṛk MS.1.1.13^a: 8.10; 4.1.14^a: 19.7;
 KS.1.12; 31.11. P: ūrdhvo adhvarāḥ MÇ.1.3.1.15. See
 sanūrabhyordhvo, and cf. prec.
 ūrdhvo adhvarayur jujuṣāṇo asthāt RV.4.6.4^b.
 ūrdhvo gandharvo (AV. rohito) adhi nake asthāt RV.9.
 85.12^a; 10.123.7^a; AV.13.1.11^a; SV.2.119.7^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā brhad agniḥ samiddhah RV.10.70.7^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā vasavo-stu sotari RV.10.100.9^a.
 ūrdhvo-adhvara asthāt etc.: see ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt.
 ūrdhvo nah pāhy añhaso ni ketunā RV.1.36.14^a; MS.4.
 13.1^a; 199.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.19^a; KB.10.2; TB.3.
 6.1.2^a. P: ūrdhvo nah pāhy añhasah AB.1.22.8; TA.
 4.20.1; ūrdhvo nah ÇÇ.5.15.3. Cf. ūrdhvo mā etc.
 ūrdhvo nākusyādhi roha viçlāpam AV.11.1.7^c.
 ūrdhvo nu sr̥ṣṭāḥ tiryāṇi nu sr̥ṣṭāḥ AV.10.2.28^a.

ūrdhvo bindur ud acarat AV.10.10.19^a.
 ūrdhvo bhavati sotave RV.1.28.1^b.
 ūrdhvo bhava prati vidhyādhy asmat RV.4.4.5^b; VS.13.13^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.15; KS.16.15^a.
 ūrdhvo bhava sukrato devayajyā RV.10.70.1^d.
 ūrdhvo bhuvan manuṣe daematamah RV.2.20.6^b.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy añhasaḥ VS.4.10^b; ÇB.3.2.1.35^b. Cf. ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy odrcaḥ TS.1.2.2.3. See urjo mā.
 ūrdhvo rohito etc.: see ūrdhvo gandharvo.
 ūrdhvo vām gātūr adhvare akārī RV.3.4.4^a.
 ūrdhvo vājasya sanita yad añjibhiḥ RV.1.36.13^c; SV.1.57^a; VS.11.42^c; TS.4.1.4.2^a; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.14; KS.15.12^c; 16.4^a; AB.2.2.16; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^c; MahānU.20.6^c.
 ūrdhvo vām agnir adhvareṣv asthāt RV.6.63.4^a.
 ūrdhvo virājann apa sedha çatrūn HG.1.27.7^b. See under ugro vi^a.
 ūrdhvo vivakti somasud yuvabhyām RV.7.68.4^b.
 ūrdhvo hy asthād adhy antarikṣe RV.2.30.3^a.
 ūrminā (TS. ūrminīr) madhumattamah TS.1.1.3.1^b; MS.4.1.3^b: 5.8; KS.1.3^b; KÇ.4.2.32^b; MÇ.1.1.3.32^b; ÇG.1.28.8^b.
 ūrmīn na bibhrad arāsi RV.9.44.1^b; SV.1.509^b.
 ūrmīn pra heta ya ubhe iyarti RV.10.30.9^b.
 ūrmir drapso apām asi VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1^d: 107.7; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
 ūrmir na nāvam ā vadht RV.8.75.9^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 175.11; KS.7.17^c; N.5.23^c.
 ūrmir na nimnāir dravayanta vakvāḥ RV.10.148.5^d.
 ūrmir yas te pavitra ā RV.9.64.11^a.
 ūrva iva paprathe kāmō asme RV.4.30.19^c; N.6.7. See urva iva.
 ūrvaṁ gavyaṁ pariśadanto agman RV.4.2.17^d; KS.13.15^d. See urvīm gavyaṁ.
 ūrvaṁ gavyaṁ mahi grāna indra RV.6.17.1^b; AB.5.18.13; AA.1.2.2.7.
 ūrvaṁ dayanta etc.: see next but one.
 ūrvād devānām uta martyānām RV.4.12.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.9; KS.2.15^b.
 ūrvān (SV. ūrvān) dayanta gonām RV.7.16.7^d; SV.1.38^d; VS.33.14^d.
 ūrvāih ÇÇ.7.5.23; Vait.20.8. Vikāra of ūrmāih pītrbhir, q. v. See ūrvāih.
 ūrvor upastho jāñghayoh SMB.1.3.5^a.
 ūrvor ojaḥ AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See ūrvor.
 ūrvy antarikṣaṁ vīhi: see urv antarikṣaṁ vīhi.
 ūlena parimīdho-si HG.1.14.2^a. See under utla.
 ūlo halikṣo vṛṣadañcas te dhatuḥ TS.5.5.12.1. See ulō.
 ūvadhyaṁ vātaṁ (MS. vātāt) sabvaṁ tad arāt VS.19.84^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.10; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 ūvadyagoham parthivaṁ khaṇatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; ApÇ.7.16.1. P: ūvadyagoham ÇÇ.15.1.26.
 ūṣā (read uṣā) dadṛṣe na punar yatva PB.25.8.4^d. See uṣo dadṛkṣe.

ūṣān kṛṣṇam avatu kṛṣṇam ūṣāḥ TB.1.2.1.2^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
 ūṣmaṇyāpīdhanā carupām RV.1.162.13^c; VS.25.36^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.5; KSA.6.4^c.
 ūhyāte janāḥ ann RV.1.120.11^b.
 ūhyāthe sanād ṛtam RV.4.56.6^c; SV.2.947^c.

R

ṛk ca tvā sūma ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 ṛk ca me sūma ca me TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4. See nerī.
 ṛk ca sūma ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 144.1; KS.18.12; 21.11; ÇB.9.3.3.14. See proc.
 ṛk tvam asi sāmāham ÇG.1.13.4^d; MG.1.10.15^d. See sāmāham.
 ṛkvabhiḥ çūra nonumāḥ RV.8.63.11^b.
 ṛkvāṇo agnim indhate RV.3.13.5^c.
 ṛkṣagrīvāṁ pramālinam AV.8.6.2^d.
 ṛkṣamāc etc.: see ṛksamāc.
 ṛkṣalābhiḥ kapiñjalān VS.25.3. See under açalābhiḥ.
 ṛkṣikām rakṣo apa bādhasmat AV.12.1.49^d.
 ṛkṣikābhyo naiśadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 ṛkṣobhyaḥ (sr. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 ṛkṣo jatūḥ suṣītka (MS. çuṣuluka) ta itarajanānam VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
 ṛkṣo na vo marutaḥ çimivāṁ amāḥ RV.5.56.3^c.
 ṛksamūc (TS. ṣamāc) çukrah (MS. ṣamañ çu^a) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 ṛk sūma yajur ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.5^a.
 ṛk sūma yajur vaṣaṭ svahā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 ṛkṣāmāyoh çilpe sthāḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.3.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.10.8.16; MÇ.2.1.2.4. P: ṛkṣāmāyoh KÇ.7.3.23.
 ṛkṣāmābhyāṁ yajuṣa samitarantāḥ (VS. KS. ÇB. MÇ obhyaṁ samitaranto yajurbhiḥ) VS.4.1^c; TS.1.2.3.3^c; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4^c; 23.6; ÇB.3.1.1.12; MÇ.2.1.1.6.
 ṛkṣāmābhyāṁ abhihitau RV.10.85.11^a; AV.14.1.11^a. P: ṛkṣāmābhyām VHDh.8.40.
 ṛkṣāmābhyāṁ pra rathāṁ vartayanti RV.10.114.6^d.
 ṛg asi janmanā vaçā, sū sama garbham adhatihāḥ, sa mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15: 164.3. See ṛg vaçā.
 ṛgbhiḥ putāni prajāpatih Vait.6.1^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ pūrvāḥçe divi deva iyato TB.3.12.9.1^b.
 ṛgbhiḥ pṛthivīm yajuṣantarikṣam GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhir annādāḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 ṛgbhir evobhayatotharvāñgirobbhir guptābhir guptāi stuta GB.2.2.14.
 ṛgbhi stuvanto ahar-ahāḥ pṛthivyaḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 ṛgbhiḥ suha gāyatrāṁ jāgatāṁ āhuḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ sāmā yajurvedāḥ AV.12.1.38^d.
 ṛgbhiḥ suçasto yajuṣa pariṣkṛtāḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhyas taṁ nir bhajamo yo-sman dvesti yaṁ vayan dvīmaḥ AV.10.5.30.
 ṛgbhyaḥ svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: ṛgbhyaḥ BDh.3.9.4.
 ṛgbhyo jātāṁ vāgyaṁ varpaṁ āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 ṛgbhyo jātāṁ sarvaço mūrtim āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.1^a.

rgmibhir rgmi gatubhir jyestha RV.1.100.4^c.
 rg vaça brhadhrathantare garbhaḥ prāṣanivido jarāyu
 yajño vato dakṣiṇā (ApÇ. dakṣiṇā) ptyuṣaḥ KS.39.8;
 ApÇ.16.32.4. See rg asi.
 (om) rgvedaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 rgvedasya pṛthivī sthānam GB.1.5.25^a.
 rgvede tvam samutpanna RVKh.10.127.6^c.
 rgḥāyato abhiyujō bhayante RV.4.38.8^b.
 rgḥāyato arāṇhayanta manyave RV.10.113.6^b.
 rgḥāyanta subhvaḥ parvatāsaḥ RV.4.17.2^c.
 rgḥāyamāna invasi RV.1.176.10^c.
 rgḥāyamānam invataḥ RV.1.10.8^b.
 rgḥāyamāno nirināti cāturuṇ RV.1.61.13^d; AV.20.35.13^d.
 roṣaḥ padam mātṛayā kalpayantaḥ AV.9.10.19^a.
 roṣaḥ puronuvakyabhiḥ VS.20.12; ÇB.12.8.3.30. See roṣas
 tvā puro^a, and roṣ yajyā^a.
 roṣaḥ prācinātānāḥ AB.8.17.2.
 roṣaḥ prāñca ātāna yajūṅṣi tiryāñcaḥ sāmāny āstarānam
 çrīr upabarhaṇam vākavākyam atirokṣā vāravantīyam
 saṁdhayor ājanam ātina pratiṣṭhā yajñāyājñīyam LÇ.
 3.12.7.
 roṣam vācam prapadye VS.36.1. See vācam roṣam.
 roṣam vācam brāhmaṇam ābābhuvuh (?) JB.2.51 (52)^b.
 roṣam sāma yajāmāhe AV.7.54.1^a; SV.1.369^a; GG.3.2.48.
 P: roṣam sāma LÇ.1.11.11; Kauç.42.9; KhG.2.5.34;
 Svidh.3.9.1.
 roṣam sāma yad aprākṣam AV.7.54.2^a.
 roṣam gāthām brahma param jīgāṁsan Kauç.135.9^b.
 roṣas te mahimā (BDh. mahimā dattasyāpramādaya) HG.
 2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6); BDh.2.8.14.12.
 roṣas tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.
 11.1. Cf. vācam ma roṣo.
 roṣas tvā puronuvakyabhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.11. See under
 roṣaḥ puro^a.
 roṣaḥ sāma yajur mahi AV.10.7.14^b.
 roṣaḥ samātho yajuh AV.11.8.23^d.
 roṣaḥ sāmāni chandāṁsi AV.11.7.24^a.
 roṣaḥ sāmāni jajūire RV.10.90.9^b; AV.19.6.13^b; VS.31.7^b;
 TA.3.12.4^b.
 roṣaḥ sāmāni bibhrati AV.10.10.14^d.
 roṣaḥ sāmāni bhoṣajā AV.11.6.14^b.
 roṣaḥ sāmāni yajūṅṣi TB.1.2.1.26^c.
 roṣaḥ kapotam nudata pranodam RV.10.165.5^a; AV.6.28.1^a;
 MG.2.17.1^a. P: roṣaḥ kapotam Kauç.46.7.
 roṣaḥ kumbhīm adhy agnau çrayāmi AV.9.5.5^a. P: roṣaḥ
 kumbhīm Kauç.64.11.
 roṣaḥ girā maruto devy adite RV.8.27.5^c.
 roṣaḥ tvā chandasaḥ śadayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.13; ApÇ.17.
 10.1; MÇ.6.2.2.
 roṣaḥ dīkṣe yajusā dīkṣe sāmna dīkṣe pṛthivyā dīkṣe-ntari-
 kṣeṇa dīkṣo diva dīkṣo JB.2.65 (64).
 roṣāṁ tvāḥ poṣam āste pupuṣvān RV.10.72.11^a; N.1.8^a.
 roṣaḥ prāñihi ÇG.1.24.2.
 roṣaḥ mitram havāmahe RV.5.64.1^b.
 roṣāṁ prīet mahati dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.6.
 roṣaḥ yāmi maruto brahmanas patim (SV. °pate) RV.8.27.1^c;
 SV.1.48^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.14; KS.10.13^c.

roṣaḥ vanemānreṇaḥ RV.10.105.8^b.
 roṣaḥ çocantaḥ saṁdahanto avratān RV.9.73.5^b.
 roṣaḥ sāmna yajusā devatābhiḥ TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.4.8.4^b.
 roṣaḥ stomam samardhaya VS.11.8^a; TS.3.1.10.1^a; 4.1.1.3^a;
 5.1.1.3; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.10; 3.1.1.2.5; KS.15.11^a; 18.19;
 ÇB.6.3.1.20^a; ApÇ.11.20.1; 16.1.7; MÇ.2.3.6.18; — 6.
 1.1; Kauç.5.7^a. P: roṣaḥ stomam Vait.18.6; 28.7; MG.
 1.10.11.
 roṣamāyādhṛigava oham RV.1.61.1^c; AV.20.35.1^c.
 Fragment: adhrigava oham indraya N.5.11.
 roṣe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17;
 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5;
 ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; KÇ.17.5.9; ApÇ.16.27.2;
 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.6.1.7 (bis); — 8.19.
 roṣamān yajūṅṣi no naya (TS. vaha) VS.18.63^a; TS.5.7.
 7.2^c; KS.40.13^c; ÇB.9.5.1.48^c.
 roṣe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 roṣo akṣare (NrpU. °ksare) param vyoman RV.1.164.39^a;
 AV.9.10.18^a; GB.1.1.22; TB.3.10.9.4^a; TA.2.11.1^a;
 ÇvetU.4.8^a; NrpU.4.2^a; 5.2^a; N.13.10^a.
 roṣo girāḥ suṣṭutayāḥ sam agmata RV.10.91.12^b.
 roṣo nāmāmi yajūṅṣi nāmāmi sāmāni nāmāmi VS.18.67.
 roṣo-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.30.
 roṣo yajūṅṣi sāmāni TB.3.12.8.1^a.
 roṣo yaśyanukyam AV.9.6.1^c.
 roṣo yajyabhiḥ KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.8. See under roṣaḥ puro^a.
 roṣo garbhe-dhyāhita JB.2.13^a. Part of āprehyena.
 roṣo vidvān pṛthivīm veda saṁprati GB.1.5.25^a.
 roṣo-sya bhāgāṇṇaḥ cāturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^a.
 roḥanti śma niṣpado mudgalānim RV.10.102.6^d.
 roḥarā yo ca te çaphāḥ AV.10.9.23^b.
 rjave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1; 122.3; KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.
 1.2.22; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; KÇ.26.1.25; MÇ.4.1.27.
 rjave svāha TS.7.1.17.1.
 rjipyā im indravato na bhujyum RV.4.27.4^a.
 rjipyam çyenaḥ prusitapsam açum RV.4.38.2^a.
 rjipyāso na vayuneṣu dhīrsadaḥ RV.2.34.4^d.
 rjigvane datram dāçuse dah RV.6.20.7^d.
 rjigvane vridathināya randhiḥ RV.4.16.13^b.
 rjitibhiḥ raçanābhir grbhitān RV.10.79.7^b.
 rjitir agna kṛtur vivakṣase RV.10.21.2^d.
 rjite pari vṛndhi naḥ RV.6.75.12^a; VS.29.49^a; TS.4.6.
 6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.17; ApÇ.20.16.12. See jyake,
 and vṛjite.
 rjity eni ruçati mahitvā RV.10.75.7^a.
 rjipi çyeno dadamāno añçum RV.4.26.6^a.
 rjīṣam vṛṣanam saçcata çriye RV.1.64.12¹.
 rjīṣi vajri vṛṣabhas turasat RV.5.40.4^a; AV.20.12.7^a; GB.2.
 4.2. P: rjīṣi vajri ÇÇ.7.23.9; N.5.12. See pradātā vajri.
 rjīṣi çavasas pate (SV. patih) RV.8.90.5^b; SV.1.248^b; 2.761^b.
 rjīṣeñājāhān mṛtyum VS.19.72^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.1^b.
 rjuh pavasva vṛjinasya hanta RV.9.97.43^a.
 rjuṁ ca gātum vṛjinam ca soma RV.9.97.18^b.
 rjuniti no varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.1^a; SV.1.218^a; AB.6.6.2;
 KB.26.10; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10; N.6.21. P: rjuniti
 naḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14; rjuniti ÇÇ.10.9.16.
 rju marteṣu vṛjinā ca paçyan RV.4.1.17^d; 6.51.2^c; 7.60.2^d.

ṛjumuṣkān vṛṣṇaḥ ṣukraṇṣ ca RV.4.2.2^d.
ṛjuḥ panthām anupaṣyamānāḥ ApÇ.17.13.2^b. See under
urdhvañ etc.

ṛju yakṣataḥ sam rca vapuṣṭarā RV.2.3.7^b.
ṛjur io chanṣo vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.26.1^a.
ṛjūyate nāsatyā ṣaṭbhiḥ RV.1.116.23^b.
ṛjūyate yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.100.3^b.
ṛjūyate vṛjināni bruvantāḥ RV.5.12.5^d.
ṛjūyantam anu vratam RV.1.136.5^a.
ṛjūyamāno atapan mahitvā RV.10.88.9^d.
ṛjyad bhūtañ (var. lect. ṛgyṛgbhūtañ) yad asṛjyatedam
GB.1.1.9^c.

ṛjram uksaṇyāyane RV.8.25.22^a. Cf. BrhD.6.66.
ṛjrā tmanā vahadhyai RV.10.22.5^b.
ṛjrā vājāñ na gadhyañ yuyūṣan RV.4.16.11^o; N.5.15.
ṛjrāv indrota ā dade RV.8.68.15^a.
ṛjrācvaḥ praṣṭibhir ambariṣaḥ RV.1.100.17^c.
ṛjrācvañ tam pitāndham cakara RV.1.116.16^b; N.5.21.
ṛjrācvaḥ ṣatam ekañ ca meṣāñ RV.1.117.18^d.
ṛjrāso mā pṛthiviṣṭhāḥ sudāsāḥ RV.7.18.23^c.
ṛrjasānāḥ puruvāra ukthāiḥ RV.4.21.5^c.
ṛrakātīm adābhyam RV.8.61.12^b.
ṛrak sapatnāñ adharāñṣ ca kṛṇvat RVKh.10.128.10^c.

See bhindat sapatnāñ, and nudan sapatnāñ.
ṛramcayasya prayatā maghāni RV.5.30.12^c.
ṛramcaye rājāni ruṣamānām RV.5.30.14^b.
ṛram asmin samnayati AB.7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
ṛmarogādi dāridryam RVKh.5.87.29^c.
ṛrā ca dhṛṣṇuṣ cayato RV.9.47.2^c.
ṛrā cid yatra ṛrāyā na ugrāḥ RV.4.23.7^c.
ṛrāti paṇvaḥ sudhiteva barhaṇā RV.1.166.6^d.
ṛrād ṛram iva sam naya AV.19.45.1^a.
ṛrāñ no narnam ortsamānāḥ AV.6.118.2^c. See non na
ṛrāñ, and nom na ṛrāñ.

ṛrāvānāñ na putayanta sargūñ RV.1.169.7^d.
ṛrāvā bibhyad dhanam ichamānāḥ RV.10.34.10^c.
ṛroḥ puro vi duro aśya viṣvāḥ RV.6.18.5^d.
ṛro na tāyur ati dhanvā rāṭ RV.6.12.5^d.
ṛror akṣam na cakryoh RV.1.30.14^c; AV.20.122.2^c; SV.
2.435^c.
ṛror akṣam na ṣaṭbhiḥ RV.1.30.15^c; AV.20.122.3^c; SV.
2.436^c.

ṛror apa vṛjāñ divaḥ RV.9.102.8^b.
ṛror apaḥ sirā na sravantiḥ RV.1.174.9^b; 6.20.12^b.
ṛror apo unavadyārṇāḥ RV.1.174.2^c.
ṛta iyañ pṛthivi ṣṛitā GG.2.1.7^c. See ṛte bhūmir, and cf.
ṛte samudra.

ṛtañ yati saramā gā avindat RV.5.45.7^c.
ṛtañ yomāna ṛtam id vanoti RV.4.23.10^a.
ṛtañ yemuḥ sudhya āṣuṣṭapāḥ RV.4.2.14^d.
ṛtañ yo agne anṛtona hanti RV.10.87.11^b; AV.8.3.11^b.
ṛtañ yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.6.
ṛtañ vadanta ṛtayuktim agman RV.10.61.10^b.
ṛtañ vadantāv ṛtodyeṣu AV.14.1.31^b.
ṛtañ vadanto anṛtañ rapema AV.18.1.4^b. See ṛta etc.
ṛtañ vadann ṛtadyumna RV.9.113.4^a.
ṛtañ vadiṣyāmi TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.

ṛtañ varṣiṣṭham upa gāva āguḥ RV.3.56.2^b.
ṛtañ voco namaṣā prehyamānāḥ RV.4.5.11^a.
ṛtañ ṣaṇsanta ṛju didhyānāḥ RV.10.67.2^a; AV.20.91.2^a.
ṛtañ ṣaṇsanta ṛtam it ta āhuh RV.3.4.7^o; 7.8^c.
ṛtañ satyañ vijigyānañ vivācanam anto vāco vibhuh
sarvaśmād uttarañ jyotir udhar aprativādāḥ pūrvañ
sarvañ vāk parāḥ arvāk sapru salilāñ dhenu pinvati
AA.5.3.2.1.
ṛtañ satyañ tapo rāṣṭram AV.11.9.17^a.
ṛtañ satyam TS.4.1.4.4; 5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.14.16.6. See next.
ṛtañ satyam ṛtañ satyam VS.11.47; MS.2.7.4: 79.9;
3.1.6: 8.3; KS.16.4; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.10; MÇ.6.1.1.
P: ṛtañ satyam KÇ.16.3.11. See prec.
ṛtañ satyañ parañ brahma TA.10.12.1^a; MahanU.12.1^a.
ṛtañ satye-dhām (TB.ApÇ. dhāyi) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9;
TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
ṛtañ satye pratiṣṭhitam SMB.2.4.10^a. Cf. GG.4.5.31;
KhG.4.1.15, and ṛte satyañ.
ṛtañ sapanto amṛtam evāñ RV.1.68.4^b.
ṛtañ sa pāty aruṣasya vṛṣṇāḥ RV.5.12.6^b.
ṛtañ sapāmy aruṣasya vṛṣṇāḥ RV.5.12.2^d.
ṛtañ sāsūha mahi cit pṛtanyataḥ RV.8.86.5^c.
ṛtañ sindhavo varuṣasya yanti RV.2.28.4^b.
ṛtañ hotā na īṣito yajāti RV.7.39.1^d.
ṛtañ hy aśyañ arpitam AV.10.10.33^c.
ṛtajāta ṛtāvri AV.5.15.1^c-11^c.
ṛtajātā arepasāḥ RV.5.61.14^c.
ṛtajātā ṛtāvrdhāḥ AV.18.2.15^b. See ṛtāvāna ṛtajātā, and
ṛtāvāna ṛtāvrdhāḥ.
ṛtajie ca satyajie ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:
67.15; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5.
ṛtajyena kṣipreṇa brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.8^a.
ṛtañ ca me-mṛtāñ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
11.3: 141.10; KS.18.9.
ṛtañ ca me satyañ cābhutām TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
ṛtañ ca yatra ṣṛaddhā ca AV.10.7.11^c.
ṛtañ ca satyañ ca vadata TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; Vait.
17.4. Cf. for this and the next, ṛtaṣ ca.
ṛtañ ca satyañ cābhiddhāt RV.10.190.1^a; TA.10.1.13^a;
MahanU.5.5^a. P: ṛtañ ca satyañ ca ÇG.1.4.2; BDh.
4.4.2; Mahabh.12.152.30. See aghamarṣaṇa. Cf. under
prec.
ṛtañ ca stha satyañ ca stha ApÇ.16.33.1.
ṛtañ eikitva ṛtam ie eikiddhi RV.5.12.2^a.
ṛtadhāmāi svarjyotiḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvaro) VS.5.32; TS.1.
3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.1.3; PB.1.4.9; ÇÇ.6.
12.23; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: ṛtadhāma LÇ.2.2.20.
ṛtadhītaya ā gata RV.5.51.2^a.
ṛtadhītayo rurucanta dasmāḥ RV.4.55.2^d.
ṛtadhītayo vakmarījasatyāḥ RV.6.51.10^d.
ṛtadhītibhir ṛtayug yujānāḥ RV.6.39.2^b.
ṛtañ tapāḥ TA.10.8.1; MahanU.8.1.
ṛtañ tvā satyena pariṣiṣṭāmi (Kāuṣ. adds jatavedaḥ)
TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.10; ApÇ.6.5.4; Kāuṣ.3.4. P:
ṛtañ tvā Vait.7.4. See ṛtasatyabhyañ.
ṛtañ dive tad avocañ pṛthivyai RV.1.185.10^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
ṛtañ devāya kṛṇvate savitre RV.2.30.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.84.

ṛtañ nātyeti kiñ (GG. kaç) cana TB.1.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b; GG.2.1.7^b. Cf. ṛte satyañ.
 ṛtaparṇaka yo-vadhīñ ApÇ.21.20.3^b. Read ṛtaparṇa-
 kayovadhīñ (? see Caland, ZDMG. lvi. 743).
 ṛtapātram asi PB.1.2.3; LÇ.1.9.20.
 ṛtaprajātā bhaga id vah syāma TS.3.1.8.2^b. See uta
 prajāta.
 ṛtaprajātāñ brhatim avindat RV.10.67.1^b; AV.20.91.
 1^b.
 ṛtam agre prathamāñ jajñe AG.1.5.4^a. Cf. ṛtam eva.
 ṛtam atra nakir asinā apīpet RV.10.31.11^d.
 ṛtam arṇanti sindhavañ RV.1.105.12^c.
 ṛtam avasrañ uṣaso vibhātīñ RV.4.2.19^b; AV.18.3.24^b.
 ṛtam avādiṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 ṛtam asi TS.1.1.9.3; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; TB.
 3.2.9.12; 7.7.2; ApÇ.2.3.7; 10.6.5; 16.31.1.
 ṛtam asi satyañ nāma TS.3.3.5.1.3.
 ṛtam ṛtapāñ suvarvāt svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 ṛtam ṛtavādibhyañ VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.
 7; 17.2; AB.1.26.5; QB.2.2.4; QB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7;
 ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9.
 ṛtam ṛtāya pavate sumedhāñ RV.9.97.23^b.
 ṛtam rtona sapantā RV.5.68.4^a; SV.2.816^a.
 ṛtam eva paramesṭhi (GG. prathamam) TB.1.5.5.1^a; ApÇ.
 8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; GG.2.7.1^a. Cf. ṛtam agro.
 ṛtam esāñ praçāstasṛt TB.3.12.9.4^c.
 ṛtam piparty aṇṛtañ ni tānt (AV. pāti) RV.1.152.3^d; AV.
 9.10.23^d.
 ṛtam prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; PG.3.4.6.
 ṛtam bharat subhṛtañ cārv induh RV.9.97.24^d.
 ṛtam manvāñ vy adardirur valam RV.10.138.1^b.
 ṛtaye stonahṛdayam VS.10.13. See ṛtyai etc.
 ṛtava eva pra-vo-vājāñ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. pra vo vāja.
 ṛtavañ parivatsarāñ TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.21.1^d; MÇ.1.7.
 8.8^b.
 ṛtavaç ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3. Cf. ṛtavas te ka^o, and
 ṛtavo me ka^o.
 ṛtavas ta ṛtuthā parva (TS.KSA. paruh) VS.23.40^a; TS.
 5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 ṛtavas tam abadhna AV.10.6.18^a.
 ṛtavas te kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; QB.8.1.4.8; TA.
 4.19.1. See ṛtavo me kalpantām, and cf. ṛtavaç ca.
 ṛtavas te yajñāñ vitanvantu VS.26.14^a.
 ṛtavas te vihita hāyanth AV.12.1.36^c.
 ṛtavas tvā pacantu TA.4.26.1.
 ṛtavas tvā sanivatsarāya paridadata SMB.1.5.15.
 ṛtava (KS. ovas) stha ṛtāvrdhāñ VS.17.3^a; KS.17.10; QB.
 9.1.2.18. See ṛtasthā sthartaṇṛdhāñ.
 ṛtavañ stha sanivatsaro çritāñ, māsanāñ pratiṣṭhā, yu-
 smāsv idam antah, viçvañ yakṣāñ viçvañ bhūtañ vi-
 çvañ subhūtañ, viçvasya bhartaṇṛ viçvasya janayitarañ
 TB.3.11.1.15.
 ṛtavākēna satyena RV.9.113.2^c.
 ṛtavo-ñgūni TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 ṛtavo-dhipataya āsan MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5. See
 under ārtavā adhipataya.
 ṛtavo-bhiçavañ AV.8.8.22.

ṛtavo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under
 ṛtavas te kalpantām.
 ṛtavo-arjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; QB.8.4.3.8. See
 ārtavā arjyanta.
 ṛtaç ca satyaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6; 67.16;
 2.11.1; 140.3; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. under ṛtañ ca
 satyañ.
 ṛtaçrīr asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7.
 ṛtasatyābhyāñ tvā paryukṣāmi AÇ.2.2.11; MÇ.1.6.1.10.
 P: ṛtasatyābhyāñ VHDh.5.253. See ṛtañ tvā.
 ṛta satyāya tvā dakṣiṇāñ nayāni ÇÇ.2.7.14.
 ṛtasadanam asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7. Cf.
 gharṇasad asi.
 ṛtasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.1.10; 6.7; KS.39.5; ApÇ.
 16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.
 ṛtasadhasṭha ApÇ.2.3.13.
 ṛtasthā sthartaṇṛdhāñ TS.4.4.11.4. See ṛtava stha ṛtāvṛ-
 dhāñ.
 ṛtasya garbhāñ (MS. dhāman; KS. dhāma) prathamā
 vyūṣṣṭi TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.12; KS.39.10^a;
 PG.3.3.5^a.
 ṛtasya garbhāñ januṣā (TB. haviṣā) pipartana RV.1.156.
 3^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
 ṛtasya garbho nihito yamā parah RV.9.68.5^b.
 ṛtasya gopā adhi etc.: see ṛtasya gopāv.
 ṛtasya gopā na dabhāya sukratuñ RV.9.73.8^a.
 ṛtasya gopāv (MS. gopā) adhi tiṣṭhato ratham RV.5.63.1^a;
 MS.4.14.12^a; 234.5.
 ṛtasya goptrī tapasañ parasvī (ApMB. parasvī; MG. taru-
 trī) SMB.1.6.28^a; ApMB.2.2.10^a (ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.
 22.7^a. P: ṛtasya goptrī GG.2.10.37.
 ṛtasya jihvā pavate madhu priyam RV.9.75.2^a; SV.2.51^a.
 ṛtasya jyotiṣas patim AV.6.36.1^b; SV.2.1058^b; VS.26.6^b;
 TS.1.5.11.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.11; KS.4.16^b; AÇ.8.10.
 3^b; ÇÇ.3.3.5^b.
 ṛtasya jyotiṣas pati RV.1.23.5^b; SV.2.144^b.
 ṛtasya tantuñ vitatañ vivṛtya (VS. viçṛtya; AV. drçe
 kam) AV.2.1.5^b; VS.32.12^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.0^c.
 ṛtasya tantuñ manasā mimānañ AV.13.3.19^c.
 ṛtasya tantur vitatañ pavitra ā RV.9.73.9^a. P: ṛtasya
 tantur vitatañ VHDh.8.35.
 ṛtasya te sadasīde antah RV.3.55.12^c.
 ṛtasya tvā jyotiṣe (MÇ. ²e grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,5; MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā deva stoma pade viṣṇor dhāmani vimuñcāmi
 PB.1.6.5. P: ṛtasya tvā LÇ.2.11.1.
 ṛtasya tvā devahaviñ pāçena pratimuñcāmi (KS. prati-
 muñcāmy amuṣmāi juṣṭam; TS.ApÇ. pāçenārabhe) VS.
 6.8; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15; 24.11; KS.3.5; 26.8; QB.
 3.7.4.1; ApÇ.7.13.8. P: ṛtasya tvā devahaviñ pāçena
 MÇ.1.8.3.5; ṛtasya tvā KÇ.6.3.27. See devasya tvā
 savituh . . . hastābhyāñ ṛtasya.
 ṛtasya tvā mātrāyāi grhṇāmi MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā vidharmāne (MÇ. ²ne grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4;
 MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā vibhūmane TS.3.3.5.1,4.
 ṛtasya tvā vyomane (MÇ. ²vyomne grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.1,4;
 MÇ.7.2.6.

rtasya tvā satyasya (MÇ. ūya gr̥hṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4; MÇ.7.2.6.
 rtasya tvā sadasi kṣemayantam RV.3.7.2^a.
 rtasya tv enam amutah MS.4.14.17^d; 244.5. See rtasyartena mām.
 rtasya dr̥dhā dharuṇāni santi RV.4.23.9^a.
 rtasya devā anu vrata guḥ RV.1.65.3^a.
 rtasya devīḥ sadaso budhanāḥ RV.4.51.8^c.
 rtasya dvārāu (PB.LÇ. dvārāu stho) mā mā samtāptam VS.5.33; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9. Ps: rtasya dvārāu sthaḥ LÇ.2.4.1; rtasya dvārāu KÇ.9.8.20.
 rtasya dharmann amrtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.110.4^b; SV.2.858^b.
 rtasya dhāman (and dhāma) prathāmā etc.: see rtasya garbhah etc.
 rtasya dhāman raṇayanta devaḥ RV.4.7.7^b.
 rtasya dhāma vi mime purūpi RV.10.124.3^b.
 rtasya dhāmno amrtasya yoneḥ TS.4.2.7.2^b. See rtasya yonirū mahiṣasya, and ghrtasya dhārām mahiṣasya.
 rtasya dhārā anu tr̥ndhi pūrvīḥ RV.5.12.2^b.
 rtasya dhārāḥ sudugḥa duhanāḥ RV.7.43.4^b.
 rtasya dhrtibhir dame RV.9.111.2^c; SV.2.942^c.
 rtasya dhrtim ṛṣiṣāḍ avivaṇat RV.9.76.4^b.
 rtasya dhrtim brahmano nmanṣām RV.9.97.34^b; SV.1.525^b; 2.209^b; N.14.14^b.
 rtasya dhrtir vṛjināni hanti RV.4.23.8^b; N.10.41^b.
 rtasya dhenā anayanta sasrutah RV.1.141.1^d.
 rtasya nah patayo mṛdayantu RV.4.57.2^d; TS.1.1.14.3^d; KS.4.15^d; 30.4^d; MÇ.7.2.6^d; ApMB.2.18.48^d; N.10.16^d.
 rtasya nah pathā mayā RV.10.133.6^c.
 rtasya nabhāv adhi (AV. ubhi) sam punāmi (AV. punāti) RV.10.13.3^d; AV.18.3.40^d.
 rtasya nabhir amṛtāni vi jāyate RV.9.74.4^b.
 rtasya nāvam aruhad rajiṣṭhām RV.9.89.2^b.
 rtasya patnīm avase huvema (AV. havāmahe) AV.7.6.2^b; VS.2.1.5^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.30.4.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.10; AÇ.2.1.29^b; ÇÇ.2.2.14^b.
 rtasya pathā namasā miyēdīah RV.10.70.2^c.
 rtasya pathā namasā vivāset RV.10.31.2^b.
 rtasya pathā namasā havismatā RV.1.128.2^b.
 rtasya pathā paryohi ApÇ.3.19.6; MÇ.5.2.15.15.
 rtasya pathā preta candradakṣiṇaḥ VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37; 43.16; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.16. P: rtasya pathā preta MS.4.8.2; 108.16; MÇ.2.4.5.13.
 rtasya pathā sarama vidad gāh RV.5.45.8^d.
 rtasya pathi vedhā apāyī RV.6.44.8^a.
 rtasya pathyā anu (VSK. upa) RV.3.12.7^c; SV.2.927^c; 1044^c; VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1.
 rtasya padaṇi kavayo ni panti RV.10.5.2^c. Cf. next but one.
 rtasya pade adhi didyānam RV.4.5.9^c.
 rtasya pade kavayo ni panti RV.10.177.2^d; TA.3.11.4^d; 5^d, 11^d; JUB.3.36.1^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 rtasya panthā asi devānām chāyāmrtasya nāma TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 rtasya panthām na taranti duṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.73.6^d.
 rtasya panthām anu tiera āguḥ AV.8.9.13^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a;

MS.2.13.10^a; 160.5; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.32^a (ApG. 8.22.5).
 rtasya panthām anu paçya sādhu AV.18.4.3^a.
 rtasya panthām anvetavā u RV.7.44.5^b.
 rtasya panthām anv eti sādhu RV.1.124.3^c; 5.80.4^c.
 rtasya panthām anv eti hota: see next but one.
 rtasya panthām anv emi sādhu RV.10.66.13^b.
 rtasya panthām anv emi (ApÇ. eti) hota AÇ.1.3.25; ApÇ. 24.12.7^d.
 rtasya panthām anv eṣi vidvān AV.17.1.16^d.
 rtasya pastyasado adabdhān RV.6.51.9^b.
 rtasya prathamā dvāḥ AV.9.3.22^d.
 rtasya preṣa rtasya dhrtiḥ RV.1.68.5^a.
 rtasya budhina uṣasām iṣanyan RV.3.61.7^a.
 rtasya bodhy rtacit svādhīḥ RV.4.3.4^b.
 rtasya brahma prathamota jāñe TB.2.4.7.10^c. See bhūtānām brahma.
 rtasya bhāge yajamānam abhajat RV.1.156.5^d.
 rtasya manye manasā javiṣṭhā RV.4.2.3^b.
 rtasya mā pradiço vardhayanti RV.8.100.4^c.
 rtasya mitravaruṇā pathā vām RV.7.65.3^c.
 rtasya yā abhiraksanti gopāḥ RV.1.163.5^d; VS.29.16^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 rtasya yāti pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.86.33^b.
 rtasya yāḥ sadane koçe āngdhve RV.10.100.10^b.
 rtasya yoge vanuṣaḥ RV.3.27.11^b.
 rtasya yoge vi syādhvam ndbah RV.10.30.11^c; N.6.22^c.
 rtasya yonayo-mrtasya dhāma RVKh.9.67.15^a.
 rtasya yonā iha etc.: see rtasya yonāv etc.
 rtasya yonā kṣayataḥ samokasā RV.10.65.8^b.
 rtasya yonā garbhe sujātām RV.1.65.4^b.
 rtasya yonā mahiṣa ahoṣata RV.9.86.25^d. Cf. rtasya yonāu mahiṣa.
 rtasya yonāv aṣayad damānāḥ RV.3.1.11^c.
 rtasya yonā vighṛte madanti RV.3.54.6^b.
 rtasya yonāv (VSK, MS, KSA. yonā) iha sadayāmi VS.29.6^d; VSK.3.1.6^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 184.9; KSA. 6.2^d.
 rtasya yonā vṛṣabhasya nīde RV.4.1.12^b.
 rtasya yonā sadane punarbhuvah RV.9.7.2.6^d.
 rtasya yonā sam aranta nabhayat RV.9.73.1^b.
 rtasya yonir vimṛçanta asato RV.10.65.7^b.
 rtasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4^d.
 rtasya yonim āsadam RV.3.62.13^c; 9.8.3^c; 64.22^c; TS.1.3.4.2^d. See arkasya etc., and devānām etc.
 rtasya yonim mahiṣasya dhārām VS.12.105^b; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.23. See under rtasya dhāmno.
 rtasya yonir amṛtāni vijayate KS.35.6^b.
 rtasya yonāu tanvo juṣanta RV.10.8.3^d.
 rtasya yonāu mahiṣa agr̥bhān (TS, KS, ApMB. ahinvan) TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.10; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.23^d. See apām upasthe mahiṣa avardhan, and cf. apām upasthe mahiṣa agr̥bhānata, and rtasya yonā mahiṣa.
 rtasya yonāu sukṛtasya loke RV.10.85.24^c; AV.14.1.19^c; KÇ.3.8.2^c. Cf. urum lokam sugam, and dhātus ca yonāu.
 rtasya yosā na mināti dhāma RV.1.123.9^c.

rtasya raçmim anuyachamānā RV.1.123.13^a.
 rtasya raçmim ā dade RV.5.7.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.12.
 rtasyartam asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 rtasyartena mām uta (TA. ita) TB.3.7.12.1^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
See rtasya tv enam.
 rtasyartena muñcata AV.6.114.1^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
 rtasyartenādityāḥ AV.6.114.2^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 rtasya vakṣi pathibhiḥ rajiṣṭhāḥ MS.4.13.7^d: 208.11; KS.18.21^d; TB.3.6.11.3^d; N.8.19^d.
 rtasya vā kecinā yogyābhiḥ RV.3.6.6^a.
 rtasya vār asi kṣayam RV.1.132.3^a.
 rtasya vā vanuṣe pūrvyāya RV.4.44.3^c; AV.20.143.3^c.
 rtasya vā sadasi trāstihāḥ naḥ RV.5.41.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.10.
 rtasya vṛṣṇe asurāya manma RV.5.12.1^b.
 rtasya vo rathyaḥ putadakṣaṇ RV.6.51.9^a.
 rtasya çuci darçatam antkam RV.6.51.1^c.
 rtasya çuṣmas turayā u gavyuḥ RV.4.23.10^b.
 rtasya çrūgam urviyā vi paprathe RV.8.86.5^b.
 rtasya çloko badhirā tatarda RV.4.23.8^c; N.10.41^c. *Cf.* BrhD.2.43.
 rtasya sadane sādāmi PB.1.2.2; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. P:
 rtasya sadano LÇ.1.9.17.
 rtasya sadma vi carāmi vidvān RV.3.55.14^a.
 rtasya sānāv adhi cakramāṇāḥ RV.10.123.3^c.
 rtasya sānāv adhi viṣṭapi bhrāt RV.10.123.2^c.
 rtasya sū payasāpīnvatēdā RV.3.55.13^c.
 rtasya sāman rapayanta devāḥ RV.1.147.1^d.
 rtasya sāman saram ārapanti VS.22.2^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; 7.1.11.1^d; MS.3.12.1^d: 159.14; KSA.1.2^d; TB.3.8.3.4.
 rtasya hi dhenavo vavaçānāḥ RV.1.73.6^a.
 rtasya hi prasitir dyaur uru vyacāḥ RV.10.92.4^a.
 rtasya hi vartanayāḥ sujātam RV.10.5.4^a.
 rtasya hi çurudhāḥ santi pūrvāḥ RV.4.23.8^a; AÇ.9.7.36; N.6.16; 10.41^a. P: rtasya hi çurudhāḥ ÇÇ.14.16.10.
 rtasya hi sadaso dhītir adyāt RV.10.111.2^a.
 rtasyākṣibhuvo yathā LÇ.9.10.6^d. *See* satyasyākṣi.
 rtāt satyam upāgam ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6.
 rtāt satyam upāmi ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3.
 rtād iyarmi te dhiyāḥ manoyujam RV.8.13.26^c.
 rtān mā muñcatāḥhasāḥ TB.3.7.12.2^c. *See* kṛtān naḥ.
 rtāya citraṇ ghṛtavantam igyati RV.1.34.10^d.
 rtā yajasi mahinā vi yad bhūḥ RV.6.15.14^c; TS.4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6^c; 6.12.2^c.
 rtāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 rtā yad garbham aditir bharadhyāi RV.6.67.4^b.
 rtāya dhenū parame duhāte RV.4.23.10^d.
 rtāyantīr abhi vāvaçra indum RV.9.94.2^d.
 rtāya prthivī bahule galbhīre RV.4.23.10^c.
 rtāya sapta dadhiṣe padāni RV.10.8.4^c.
 rtāyini mayini sam dadhāte RV.10.5.3^a.
 rtāyubhyāṁ tvā VS.7.10; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.4.10; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6.
 rtā vadantaç camasāḥ apīṇçala RV.1.161.9^d.
 rtā vadanto amṛtaṁ rapema RV.10.10.4^b. *See* rtāin etc.
 rtāv adhyāyaç chāndasaḥ Kāuç.14.1.34^a.

rtā vanatho aktubhiḥ RV.1.46.14^c.
 rtāvari adruḥa devaputre RV.4.56.2^c.
 rtāvari divo arkair abodhi RV.3.61.6^a.
 rtāvarim arupapsum vibhātim RV.5.80.1^b.
 rtāvari yajūiye mā (AV. naḥ) puntam AV.6.62.1^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^d.
 rtāvari rakṣatām aṇhaso riṣaḥ RV.10.36.2^b.
 rtāvari rajaso dhārayatkavi RV.1.160.1^b.
 rtāvarir iva saṁkroçamānāḥ RV.4.18.6^b.
 rtāvarir upa muhūrtam evaiḥ RV.3.33.5^b; N.2.25^b.
 rtāvari rodasi satyavācaḥ RV.3.54.4^b.
 rtāvarir yoṣaṇās tiero apyāḥ RV.3.56.5^c.
 rtāvas tubhyaṁ cetate sahasvāḥ RV.3.14.2^b.
 rtāvājaṣa urviyā vibhāti RV.2.35.8^b.
 rtāvāna iṣira dṇḍabhāsaḥ RV.3.56.8^a.
 rtāvāna rtajāla rtāvṛdhāḥ RV.7.66.13^a. *Cf.* under rtajāta rtāvṛdhāḥ.
 rtāvāna rtāvṛdhāḥ RV.10.154.4^b. *See* rtajāta rtāvṛdhāḥ.
 rtāvānaḥ kavayaḥ pūrvyaṣaḥ RV.7.76.4^b.
 rtāvānaḥ kavayo yajñadhīrāḥ RV.7.87.3^c.
 rtāvānaḥ praticakṣyānrta punaḥ RV.2.24.7^a.
 rtāvānaḥ yajūiyāḥ vipraṁ ukthiyam RV.3.2.13^a.
 rtāvānaḥ vicetasam RV.4.7.3^a.
 rtāvānaḥ vāiçvānaram AV.6.36.1^a; SV.2.105.8^a; VS.26.6^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 160.11; KS.4.16^a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.5^a; 10.10.8. P:
 rtāvānam MÇ.5.1.5.32. *See* vāiçvānaram havamahe.
 rtāvānam adityāḥ carsaṇidhṛtam RV.4.1.2^d.
 rtāvānam rtāyavaḥ RV.8.23.9^a.
 rtāvānam mahiṣaḥ viçvadarçatam RV.10.140.6^a; SV.2.117.1^a; VS.12.111.1^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.1; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 rtāvānaç cayaṁānā ṛpāni RV.2.27.4^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.10; KS.11.12^d.
 rtāvānā jane-jane RV.5.65.2^d. *Cf.* rtāvāno jane.
 rtāvānā ni sedatuḥ RV.8.25.8^a.
 rtāvānā manaso na prayuktiṣu RV.1.151.8^b.
 rtāvānā yajaso putadakṣaṣā RV.8.25.1^c. *Cf.* rtāvāna sam-rājā putā.
 rtāvāna yad imaho RV.1.136.4^c.
 rtāvānāv rtam ā ghosaṭho bhrat RV.1.151.4^b; 8.25.4^c.
 rtāvānā samrājā namase hita RV.8.25.7^c.
 rtāvānā samrājā putadakṣaṣā RV.8.23.30^c. *Cf.* rtāvānā yajase.
 rtāvāno jane-jane RV.5.67.4^b. *Cf.* rtāvānā jane.
 rtāvāno varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.39.7^b; 40.7^b; 62.3^b.
 rtāvā parçati diviṣaḥ RV.5.25.1^d.
 rtāvā yajūiyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.75.3^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 174.16; KS.7.17^c.
 rtāvā yasya rodasi RV.3.13.2^a; AB.2.40.6; 41.8.
 rtāvā sa rohidaçvāḥ purukṣuḥ RV.10.7.4^c.
 rtāv urdhvam pratarāçāt Kāuç.14.1.34^c.
 rtāv-rtāu prayujānaḥ AÇ.2.12.6^c.
 rtāvṛdhāv rtasprçā RV.1.2.8^b; SV.2.198^b.
 rtāṣād (VSK. rtāṣāl) rtadhāmāgnir gandharvāḥ VS.18.38; VSK.20.2.1; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7. Ps: rtāṣād rtadhāmā ApÇ.17.20.1; MÇ.6.

2.5; HG.1.3.13; MG.1.11.15; rtaṣat KÇ.18.5.16.
Designated as raṣṭrabhṛd-mantras PG.1.5.7.
 rtiṣāham rayim aśmaṣu dhatta RV.1.64.15^b.
 rtugrahāṣ ca me-tigrāhyaṣ ca me TS.4.7.7.1.
 rtuthādya devo devebhyo havyaṣ MS.4.13.2: 201.7;
 KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 rtuthendro vanaspatih VS.20.65^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.11;
 TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 rtunā preṣya TS.6.5.3.2 (bis); ApÇ.12.26.17,19; MÇ.2.
 4.2.10 (bis). P: rtunā TS.6.5.3.2,3 (bis); ÇB.4.3.1.10-13;
 KÇ.9.13.13.
 rtunā yajñantr asi RV.1.15.12^b.
 rtunā yajñam aśathe RV.1.15.6^c.
 rtunā yajñavāhasā RV.1.15.11^c; TB.2.7.12.1^c; ApÇ.21.
 7.16^c; MÇ.2.4.2.11^c; — 7.2.2^c.
 rtunā somam pibatam ApÇ.21.7.16,17; MÇ.2.4.2.11; —
 7.2.2. Cf. next.
 rtunā somam pibatu KS.28.2. Cf. prec.
 rtum naro na pra mainanty ote RV.7.103.9^b.
 rtum no brūta yatamo-tiriktaḥ AV.8.9.17^b.
 rtubhiḥ prabhuh (KS. prābhavat) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 rtubhiḥ preṣya ApÇ.12.26.18. MÇ.2.4.2.10. P: rtubhiḥ
 TS.6.5.3.2 (bis); ÇB.4.3.1.10,12,13; KÇ.9.13.14.
 rtubhir havanacṛitah RV.6.52.10^b; TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.4.
 10.3^b: 150.10; KS.13.15^b.
 rtubhiḥ tvārtavaiḥ AV.5.28.13^a; 19.37.4^a; HG.1.11.2^a.
 P: rtubhiḥ tvā Kauç.58.11. Cf. rtubhyas tvā^a.
 rtubhiḥ somabhotamam TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 rtubhyah śatpadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6.
 rtubhyas tvārtavebhyah AV.3.10.10^a. P: rtubhyas tvā
 Kauç.138.6. Cf. rtubhiḥ tvā^a.
 rtubhyah svāhā VS.22.38; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;
 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1; AÇ.2.4.13.
 rtuyājān dvidevatyaṇ AÇ.5.5.21^a. See dvidevatyaṇ.
 rtur rtunā nudyamānah TA.1.3.2^a.
 rtur janitr tasya apas (GB. apasas) pari RV.2.13.1^a; GB.
 2.4.17. P: rtur janitr AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.3; 12.26.12.
Designated as rtur-janitrīya (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.11.14.10,22.
 rtur homanto viśthayā nah pipartu (KS. viśthayā pipartu
 nah) TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.14; KS.22.14^b;
 AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 rtuḥ ca me vrataṁ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. See next, vrataṁ ca
 ma, and vrataṁ cartuḥ.
 rtuḥ ca vrataṁ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12; 3.4.2: 46.4. See
 under prec.
 rtuṣṭhā (MS. oṣṭhah; KS. oṣṭhas) stha rtāvṛdhah (KS.
 sthartusprcaḥ) VS.17.3^b; MS.2.8.14: 118.17; 3.3.4:
 36.5; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
 rtuḥ śaṣṭhe VS.39.6.
 rtūr (TB. rtun) anyo vidadhaj jāyato punah (AV. jāyase
 navah) RV.10.85.18^d; AV.7.81.1^d; 14.1.23^d; MS.4.12.
 2^d: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^d; 8.9.3^d.
 rtūr uterjate etc.: see rtun uterjate etc.
 rtūṣa tanvate (KS. oṣatih) kavayah prajānatih TS.4.3.
 11.3^c; MS.2.3.10^c: 161.9; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 rtūn anyo etc.: see rtūr anyo etc.
 rtūnāḥ jahaka TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. Cf. varāṣhūr.

rtūnām tan nibodhata TA.1.3.3^d.
 rtūnām tvā vajinām vajinām bhakṣayāmi LÇ.4.12.17;
 KÇ.4.4.23.
 rtūnām ugrāṁ bhramayann udeti Kauç.99.2^b.
 rtūnāḥ pañcamah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 rtūnāḥ patnī prathameyam agāt TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.
 13.10^a: 159.14; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: rtūnām
 patnī MÇ.6.2.1.
 rtūn (AV. rtūr) uterjate vaçī AV.6.36.2^b; SV.2.1059^c;
 TB.2.4.1.10^d; AÇ.8.9.7^b; ÇÇ.10.11.9^b.
 rtūn rtubhiḥ çrapayati brahmaṇāikavtraḥ Vait.14.1^a
 (AVP.).
 rtūn ko asyāḥ ka u veda rūpam MS.2.13.10^b: 159.16.
 See ka rtūn.
 rtūn prṣṭibhiḥ (KSA. prṣṭibhiḥ) TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
 rtūn praçasad vi dadhāv anuṣṭhu RV.1.95.3^d.
 rtūn bibhrati bahudhā virūpān Kauç.101.2^c.
 rtūn brūma rtupatīn AV.11.6.17^a. See next.
 rtūn yaja rtupatīn AV.3.10.9^a. See prec.
 rtekarmam udajayanta devāḥ RV.10.55.7^d; SV.2.1134^d.
 rte caibhyo-pi sidhyati Vait.4.23^d.
 rtēna rtam dharuṇam dhārayanta RV.5.15.2^a.
 rtēna rtam niyatam idā a goḥ RV.4.3.9^a.
 rtēna rtam apihitam dhruvam vām RV.5.62.1^a. Cf.
 BrhD 5.81.
 rtēna gāva rtam ā viveçuḥ RV.4.23.9^d.
 rtēna gupta rtubhiḥ ca sarvāḥ AV.17.1.29^a.
 rtēna tapah KS.35.15.
 rtēna taṣṭā manasā hitaiṣā AV.11.1.23^a.
 rtēna tvam sarasvatī MS.4.14.17^b: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2^b;
 TA.2.3.1^b.
 rtēna tvā Kauç.90.5.
 rtēna tvā grhṇāmi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; ApÇ.10.26.15.
 rtēna dirgham isananta prkṣe RV.4.23.9^c.
 rtēna devah savitā çamāyato RV.8.86.5^a.
 rtēna devan havate divas pari RV.9.80.1^b.
 rtēna devir amṛta amṛtāḥ RV.4.3.12^a.
 rtēna dyāvapṛthivī MS.4.14.17^a: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2;
 TA.2.3.1^a.
 rtēna nah pāhi MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See rtēna mā pāhi.
 rtēna putro aditer rtāvā RV.4.42.4^c.
 rtēna bhṛnjann amṛtam vicaste Vait.14.1^b.
 rtēna mā pāhi ApÇ.10.26.15. See rtēna nah pāhi.
 rtēna mitravaruṇā sacethe RV.1.152.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d.
 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
 rtēna mitravaruṇau RV.1.2.8^a; SV.2.198^a.
 rtēna ya rtajato vivāvṛdhe RV.9.108.8^c; SV.2.745^c.
 rtēna yanto adhi sindhum asthuh RV.10.12.3.4^c.
 rtēna yāv rtāvṛdhau RV.1.23.5^a; SV.2.144^a. P: rtēna
 yāu ÇÇ.3.8.19; 9.27.2.
 rtēna ye camasam airayanta AV.6.47.3^b; TS.3.1.9.2^d;
 KS.30.6^b; KÇ.10.3.21^b; MÇ.2.5.4.17^b.
 rtēna rājann amṛtam viviñcan RV.10.124.5^c.
 rtēna viçvam bhuvanam vi rajataḥ RV.5.63.7^c.
 rtēna vṛtraturā sarvasenā RV.6.68.2^d.
 rtēna çuṣmī havamāno arkāḥ TB.2.7.13.2^c; ÇÇ.18.5.1^c.
 rtēna satyam indriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies):

148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; TB.2.6.2.1 (*bis*),2 (*ter*),3 (*quater*); KS.38.1 (*octies*).
 rtēna satyam ṛtasāpa ayan RV.7.56.12^c; MS.4.14.18^c; 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^c; BDh.1.6.13.3^c.
 rtēna satyavākēna Kauç.99.2^c.
 rtēna (MG. ṛte-va) sthūpām (ApMB.IIG. sthūpā; MG. sthūpā) adhi roha vañça (MG. vañçalī) AV.3.12.6^a; AG.2.9.2^b; HG.1.27.7^a; ApMB.2.15.5^a (ApG.7.17.5); MG.2.11.14^a. P: rtēna Kauç.43.9.
 rtēna hi smā vṛṣabhaç cid aktaḥ RV.4.3.10^a.
 rtēnāgna āyuaṣ varcaṣ saha TB.1.2.1.14^b; ApÇ.5.8.8^b.
 rtēnādityā mahi vo mahitvam RV.2.27.8^c; TS.2.1.11.5^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 239.3; KS.11.12^c.
 rtēnādityāṣ tiṣṭhanti RV.10.85.1^c; AV.14.1.1^c; ApMB.1.6.1^c.
 rtēnādrim vy asan bhidantaḥ RV.4.3.11^a.
 rtēnābhindan parivatsare valam RV.10.62.2^b.
 rtēnāste parivṛta AV.10.8.31^b.
 rtēnāṣya nivartaye (MÇ. oya) TB.1.5.5.1^a,3^a,5^a,7^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a.
 rto bhūmir iyaṁ ṛtā TB.1.5.5.1^d; ApÇ.8.4.2^d. See ṛta iyaṁ, and cf. samudreṇa pṛthivī.
 rtebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 rte-va sthūpā etc.: see ṛtena sthūpām etc.
 rto satyaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AG.1.5.4^b. Cf. ṛtan nātyeti, and ṛtan satye pra^a.
 rto samudra ūhitā TB.1.5.5.1^c; ApÇ.8.4.2^c; MÇ.1.7.2.23^c. Cf. ṛta iyaṁ.
 rto sa vindate yudhah RV.8.27.17^a.
 rto sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ṛtyāi janavādinam TB.3.4.1.14. See ṛtyāi etc.
 ṛtyāi stonahṛdayam TB.3.4.1.7. See ṛtye etc.
 ṛtvigbhūr vedapāragāḥ GB.2.2.5^d.
 ṛtvigvidhānāya svāhā TAA.10.66.
 ṛtvijām ca vināçaya GB.2.2.5^a.
 ṛtvijo ye haviṣṭkṛtāḥ AV.19.42.2^d; TB.2.4.7.11^d.
 ṛtvijavātī stho agniretasau TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
 ṛdūdarah suhavo mā no asyāi RV.2.33.5^c.
 ṛdūdarāḥ çṛṇavann agnījihvāḥ RV.3.54.10^b.
 ṛdūdareṇa sakhyā sacceya RV.8.48.10^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.9; KS.9.19^a; N.6.4.
 ṛdūpe cid ṛdūvṛdhā RV.8.77.11^d; N.6.33^d.
 ṛddham ca ma (MS. mā) ṛddhiç ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
 ṛddhāḥ karmaṇyū anapayino yathasān VSK.2.5.8.
 ṛddhyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.11.2. See ṛdhyai svāhā.
 ṛdhak kṛse dāsaṁ kṛtyaṁ bathāḥ RV.10.49.7^d.
 ṛdhak sā vo maruto didyud astu RV.7.57.4^a.
 ṛdhak soma svastaye RV.9.64.30^a; SV.2.6^a.
 ṛdhag aya (TS.MS.KS. ayāḍ) ṛdhag utāçamīṣṭhāḥ (MS.KS. oçamīṣṭa) VS.8.20^c; TS.1.4.44.20; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.15; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.12^c; N.4.25. See under dhrivam aya.
 ṛdhag itthā sa martyaḥ RV.8.101.1^a; VS.33.87^a. P: ṛdhag itthā ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.124.
 ṛdhag ghuvema kavineṣiṭasāḥ RV.6.49.10^d.
 ṛdhag devāḥ iha yajā cikitvaḥ RV.3.25.1^c.

ṛdhag dvesaḥ kṛṇta viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.18.11^c.
 ṛdhag yajño na mānusaḥ RV.10.93.8^d.
 ṛdhag yato animiṣaṁ rakṣamāṇa RV.7.61.3^d.
 ṛdhañmantro yonim ya ababhūva AV.5.1.1^a. P: ṛdhañmantraḥ Kauç.15.1; 22.1; 35.12.
 ṛdhad yas te sudānave RV.6.2.4^a. See sa ghā yas te divo.
 ṛdhadvārāyāgnaye dadāça RV.6.3.2^b.
 ṛdhimahi sadhamādas te adya RV.6.37.1^d.
 ṛdhyāma karmāpaṣā navena RV.1.31.8^c. See çakema etc.
 ṛdhyāma te varuṇa khām ṛtasya RV.2.28.5^b; MS.4.14.9^b: 228.13.
 ṛdhyāma stomam sanuyāma vājam RV.10.106.11^a.
 ṛdhyāmā ta (MS. tā) ohāḥ RV.4.10.1^d; SV.1.434^d; 2.1127^d; VS.15.44^d; 17.77^d; MS.1.10.3^d: 144.3; 2.13.8^d; 157.16; ÇB.9.2.3.41^d.
 ṛdhyāsam adya pṛsatinaḥ graham TS.3.2.6.1.
 ṛdhyāsam adya makhasya çiraḥ MS.4.9.1 (*quater*): 121.1, 3.4.5; TA.4.2.2,3 (*bis*),4 (*bis*); 5.2.7; ApÇ.15.1.10. See makhasya to-dya.
 ṛdhyāsuḥ ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ṛdhyāma putrāḥ paçubhiḥ Kauç.136.2^c. See under bhūyama putrāḥ.
 ṛdhyāma suktocyam MS.4.13.9: 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.
 ṛdhyāma havyāir namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 ṛdhyāmedaṁ samsvati AV.6.94.3^d.
 ṛdhyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.4. See ṛddhyai svāhā.
 ṛbisād atriṁ muñcatho gaṇena RV.1.117.3^b.
 ṛbiçe atriṁ açvināvanitam RV.1.116.8^c; N.6.36^c.
 ṛbhavo devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 ṛbhavo devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 ṛbhavo vājam aruhan divo rajaḥ RV.1.110.6^d.
 ṛbhavo viṣṭy akṛata RV.1.20.4^c.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam na vartave RV.8.45.29^a.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam indram ā huva ntaye RV.1.111.4^a.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhuiḥ rayim RV.8.93.34^b; SV.1.199^b. Cf. ṛbhūm ṛbhukṣaṇo.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam maghavānani suvṛktim RV.10.74.5^c.
 ṛbhukṣaṇo vājā mādayadhvam RV.7.48.1^a. P: ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ AÇ.8.12.24.
 ṛbhukṣā vāja uta vā puratindhīḥ RV.5.42.5^c.
 ṛbhukṣā vājo daivyo vidhata RV.6.50.12^c.
 ṛbhukṣā vājo rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.64.10^c.
 ṛbhuto rayiḥ prathamacravastamaḥ RV.4.36.5^a.
 ṛbhūbhyo-jinasamidham (TB. "samidhayam) VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.13.
 ṛbhūmantam vājavantam tvā kave RV.3.52.6^c.
 ṛbhūmantā vṛṣaṇa vājavantā RV.8.35.15^a.
 ṛbhūmāṁ indra citram ā darçi rādhaḥ RV.1.110.9^b.
 ṛbhūm ṛbhukṣaṇo rayim RV.4.37.5^a. Cf. ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhuiḥ.
 ṛbhūr anibhrṣṭataviṣiḥ RV.5.7.7^d.
 ṛbhūr asi jagacchandāḥ AV.6.48.2; ÇB.12.3.4.5; KB.13.1.11. P: ṛbhūr asi Vait.17.10. See sakḥasi jagacç, sagḥasi, and svaro-si.
 ṛbhūr ṛbhukṣā ṛbhūr vidhato madaḥ RV.10.93.8^a.
 ṛbhūr ṛbhūbhūr abhi vāḥ syāma RV.7.48.2^a; KS.23.11^a.

ṛbhur dhra uṇā kāvyena RV.9.87.3^b; SV.2.29^b; JB.1.127^b. Cf. BrhD.6.135 (B).
 ṛbhur na indrah cavaśa navīyān RV.1.110.7^a.
 ṛbhur na kṛtvyaṁ madam RV.10.144.2^d.
 ṛbhur na kratubhir mātariṣvā RV.10.105.6^c.
 ṛbhur na tveṣo rabhasāno adyāt RV.6.3.8^d.
 ṛbhur na rathyaṁ navam RV.9.21.6^a.
 ṛbhur bharāya sarā cīṇatu sātīm RV.1.111.5^a.
 ṛbhur yebhir vṛṣaparvā vihayān RV.3.36.2^b; TB.2.4.3.12^b.
 ṛbhur vajro dāsvate RV.10.144.2^b.
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣaṇā RV.10.93.7^c.
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣāḥ patyate cavaḥ RV.10.23.2^c.
 ṛbhur vājya dravīṇāṁ naro goḥ RV.1.121.2^b.
 ṛbhur vājebhir vasubhir vasur dadīḥ RV.1.110.7^b.
 ṛbhur vibhva vāja indro no aha RV.4.34.1^a; AB.5.8.9; KB.23.3; CB.13.5.1.11. P: ṛbhur vibhva AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 ṛbhur vibhva vājo devān āgachata RV.1.161.6^c.
 ṛbhuc cakra idyaṁ cāru nāma RV.3.5.6^a.
 ṛbhūṇāṁ tan nibodhata TA.1.4.1^d.
 ṛbhūṇāṁ tvā devānāṁ vṛtapate vṛtenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. P: ṛbhūṇāṁ tvā KÇ.4.9.5.
 ṛbhūṇāṁ adityānāṁ sthāne svatejaśa bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 ṛbhūṇāṁ bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.13^b.
 ṛbhūṇāṁ bhāgo-si VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5; MS.2.8.5; 119.3; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 ṛbhū nāpat kharamajrā kharajruḥ RV.10.106.7^c.
 ṛbhūn vājan marutaḥ somapitaye RV.1.111.4^b.
 ṛbhū rathasyevāṅgāni AV.4.12.7^c.
 ṛṇyo na tṛyaṇ avapānam ā gñhi RV.8.4.10^a.
 ṛṇyo mayāraḥ suparṣas (TS.KSA. cyaṇas) te gandharvāṇam VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.6; KSA.7.6.
 ṛṣabhaṁ yad akalpayan AV.9.4.14^d. Cf. next but one.
 ṛṣabhaṁ vājinaṁ vayam TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.
 ṛṣabhaṁ vy akalpayan AV.9.4.15^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 ṛṣabhaṁ naryāpasam VS.21.38^b. See ṛṣabhaṁ etc.
 ṛṣabhaṁ mā samānānām RV.10.166.1^a; AG.2.6.13. Cf. BrhD.8.69. Designated as sapatnaghnām (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.4.20.3; as sapatnaghnyāḥ (sc. reah) Rvidh.4.25.1.
 ṛṣabhaḥ ca me vehaḥ ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See next.
 ṛṣabhaḥ ca vehaḥ ca MS.2.11.6; 143.17. See prec.
 ṛṣabhasya vaṇeva AV.7.113.2^d.
 ṛṣabhāḥ kakubhe VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.
 ṛṣabhā janayanti ca AV.3.23.4^b; yanti nah ApMB.1.13.3^b; yantu nāu ApMB.1.13.2^d; yantu nah HG.1.25.1^b. See puruṣa etc.
 ṛṣabhāya gavayī (TS.KSA. oya rajñe gavayāḥ VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See vṛṣa.
 ṛṣabhāso vaṇa uta RV.6.16.47^d; AG.1.1.4^d.
 ṛṣabhena gavendriyam VS.21.32^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^d.
 ṛṣabhena gāḥ TS.7.3.14.1. See vṛṣabhena etc.
 ṛṣabhena tvaṣṭā TS.4.4.8.1. See vṛṣabhena etc.

ṛṣabhe-ṇena yajati ÇÇ.16.9.10^a. See sātṛasahe.
 ṛṣabho gaur vayo dadhuh VS.21.22^d; MS.3.11.11^d; 158.17; TB.2.6.18.4^d. See vṛṣabho etc.
 ṛṣabho reṇur aṣṭakah AB.7.17.7^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.
 ṛṣabho loko mahādeva yaksann, nīvāsmāt pūrvaṁ na paraṁ babhūva, yaṁ devaṁ devaḥ prāyāpaya puruṣaṁ parigrhya jagṛti, sa veda lokaṁ puruṣa mahantam JB.4.347^{abed}.
 ṛṣabho vayan VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 108.2; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
 ṛṣabho-si çākvaraḥ (TB.ApÇ. çākvaro gṛtācānāṁ sanuḥ; KS. çākvaro vāyur janmana) MS.1.1.12; 8.2; KS.1.11; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; MÇ.1.2.6.27.
 ṛṣabho-si svargo lokuḥ TB.3.10.4.2^a. See vṛṣabho etc.
 ṛṣaya ayuṣmantas te vṛtāir ayuṣmantāḥ PG.1.16.6.
 ṛṣayaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3. See (om) ṛṣiṁs tarpayāmi.
 ṛṣayaḥ paribhediro AV.6.133.5^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ pūrve jaritāro na (KS. pūrve janimāni) bhūna RV.10.82.4^b; VS.17.38^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.6; KS.18.1^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ çriyaputrāḥ ca RVKh.5.87.27^c.
 ṛṣayas tu tapas tepuḥ RVKh.9.67.6^a.
 ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātrayā varīmā (VS. varimnā) prathantu VS.15.10-14 (omitted in VSK.16.29); MS.2.8.9 (gumg.); 113.7, 12.17; 114.4, 10; KS.17.8 (gumg.) P: ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu ÇB.8.6.15-9. See under antarikṣyarsayas.
 ṛṣayaḥ sapta māmrjūḥ MS.4.1.2^b; 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15^b; MÇ.1.1.1.46^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ sapṭātriç ca yat TA.1.11.2^b.
 ṛṣaye saptavadhīraye RV.5.78.6^b.
 ṛṣayo gā udāṇuḥ AV.12.1.39^b.
 ṛṣayo jāṅgīdāni daduh AV.19.35.1^b.
 ṛṣayo brahmasaṁçitāḥ AV.11.10.10^b.
 ṛṣayo bhadraṁ medhāṁ yān viduh AV.6.108.3^c. Cf. medhāṁ sapta.
 ṛṣayo mā bibhītana AV.18.3.64^b.
 ṛṣayo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12^b; AV.20.115.3^b; SV.2.852^b.
 ṛṣayo vātaruṇāḥ TA.1.21.3^b; 24.4^b; 31.6^b. See munayo.
 ṛṣiḥ ko vipra oḥate RV.8.3.14^b; AV.20.50.2^b.
 ṛṣiṁ vā yaṁ rājānaṁ vā sugūḍatḥ RV.5.54.7^d.
 (om) ṛṣikāṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛṣiṁ cakāra svapā mahobhūḥ RV.7.88.4^b.
 ṛṣiṇova manikīṇā AV.8.5.8^b.
 ṛṣidviṣe marutaḥ parimanyave RV.1.39.10^c.
 ṛṣiṁ narāv aṇhasaḥ pāñcajanyaṁ RV.1.117.3^b.
 ṛṣiṁ narā vṛṣaṇā robham apsu RV.1.117.4^b.
 (om) ṛṣipatnīṣ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 (om) ṛṣiputrakāṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛṣipraçiṣṭāpa ā bharātāḥ AV.11.1.15^b; Kṇuç.60.34; 61.33.
 ṛṣibhiḥ pāvanāṁ kṛtam MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.280^b.
 ṛṣibhir adāt pṛṇibhiḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
 ṛṣibhiḥ sambhṛtaṁ rasam RV.9.67.31^b, 32^b; SV.2.648^b, 649^b; TB.1.4.8.4^b (bis). Cf. next.

ṛṣibhiḥ sambhṛto rasah RVKh.9.67.1^o; SV.2.650^o; TB.1.4.8.5^o (bis). Cf. *prec.*
 ṛṣibhiḥ somapāḥiḥ ṛṣitā RVKh.10.127.6^h.
 ṛṣibhyah svāha AV.19.22.14. Cf. PG.2.10.9.
 ṛṣimanā ya ṛṣikṛt svarṣāḥ RV.9.96.18^a; SV.2.526^a.
 ṛṣir asmy ekavitrāḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 ṛṣir na stubhva vikṣu praṇastah RV.1.66.4^a.
 ṛṣir bodhah prabodhah ApMB.2.16.14^a (ApG.7.18.3). See ṛṣi bodha^o, and bodhaḥ ca.
 ṛṣir yad vām dirghatamā juhava RV.8.9.10^h; AV.20.140.5^h.
 ṛṣir viprah kavyena RV.8.79.1^o; TB.2.4.7.6^o.
 ṛṣir viprah puraṣṭa janānām RV.9.87.3^a; SV.2.29^a; JB.1.127^a.
 ṛṣir vipraṇām mahiṣo mrgānām RV.9.96.6^h; SV.2.294^h; TS.3.4.11.1^h; KS.2.3.12^h; TA.10.10.1^h; 50.1^h; MahanU.9.1^h; 17.8^h; VaradapU.1.1^h; ViDh.4.8.6^h; N.14.13^h. See kavir *etc.*
 ṛṣir vipro vicakṣaṇah RV.9.107.7^h.
 ṛṣir ha (ÇÇ. hi) dirghaḥruttamah TS.1.6.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 181.16; KS.8.16^c; TA.1.8.8^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.32^c.
 ṛṣir hi pūrvajā asi RV.8.6.41^a.
 ṛṣir hotā ny asīdat (TS. ni śasāda) pitā nah RV.10.81.1^h; VS.17.17^h; TS.4.6.2.1^h; MS.2.10.2^h; 133.1; KS.18.1^h.
 ṛṣiḥ cṛeṣṭhah sam idhyase RV.3.21.3^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 204.13; KS.16.21^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c; AB.2.12.13^c.
 ṛṣiṣṭutā jarayanti maghoni RV.7.75.5^c.
 ṛṣiṣṭutābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.13.25^h.
 ṛṣiṣṭuto vipraṇumaditah TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.6; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
 ṛṣisvarām carati yasu nāma to RV.5.44.8^h.
 ṛṣiḥ sa yo manurhitah RV.10.26.5^c.
 (om) ṛṣiḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See ṛṣayah (sc. trpyantu).
 ṛṣiḥ tasyopa varte tat RVKh.9.67.17^c.
 ṛṣiḥ te nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.12.
 ṛṣiṇām yah purohitah TS.7.3.11.1^c; KSA.3.1^c.
 ṛṣiṇām va yah kṣuyo RV.10.22.1^c.
 ṛṣiṇām viprah sumatiḥ cakānah RV.10.148.3^h.
 ṛṣiṇām sapta dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.62.17^c.
 ṛṣiṇām sapta saptadhā AV.8.9.23^h.
 ṛṣiṇām ca stutir (SV. ṛṣiṇām suṣṭutir) upa RV.1.84.2^c; SV.2.380^c; VS.8.35^c; TS.1.4.38.1^c; MS.1.3.34^c; 41.12; KS.4.11^c.
 ṛṣiṇām arundhati TA.3.9.2.
 ṛṣiṇām asy āyudham AV.6.133.2^h.
 ṛṣiṇām putro adhirāja eṣah (AÇ. avirāja[?] eṣah; AV. abhiṣṭapā u; VS.ÇB. abhiṣṭapā; TB. abhiṣṭapā ayam) AV.4.39.9^h; VS.5.4^h; TS.1.3.7.2^h; MS.1.2.7^h; 16.10; KS.3.4^h; ÇB.3.4.1.25^h; TB.2.7.15.1^h; AÇ.8.14.4^h; SMB.2.2.12^h; N.8.2.
 ṛṣiṇām prastaro-si AV.16.2.6^a; Vait.2.9; Kauc.2.18; 137.33.
 ṛṣiḥ arṣeyāḥ tapaso-dhi jātan AV.11.1.26^c.
 ṛṣiḥ arṣeyāḥ gachā AV.11.1.35^h.

ṛṣiḥ tapasvato yama RV.10.154.5^c; AV.18.2.15^c, 18^c. See pitṛa *etc.*
 ṛṣiḥ bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.12.
 ṛṣi bodhapratibodhau AV.5.30.10^a. See under ṛṣir bodhah.
 ṛṣe janitir bhuvanasya patniḥ RV.10.30.10^o.
 ṛṣe paitamahāt tantoḥ AB.7.17.3^c; ÇÇ.15.24^c.
 ṛṣe mantrakṛtām stomaiḥ RV.9.114.2^a.
 ṛṣe rudrasya marutah grānāḥ RV.5.59.8^d.
 ṛṣer ṛṣir āṅgirāḥ sambabhūva GB.1.5.24^d.
 ṛṣer yajñasya caturvidhasya cṛaddhām GB.1.5.24^a.
 ṛṣe vāiṣṭva damyāyāgnaye RV.8.23.24^c.
 ṛṣṭayo vo maruto aṁsayor adhi RV.5.57.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.7; 4.14.18; 247.12. P: ṛṣṭayo vo marutah MÇ.5.1.7.9.
 ṛṣṭivajri cātagnhi ca TA.1.5.1^h.
 ṛṣva ṛṣvebhir a gahi RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^d.
 ṛṣvavirasya brhataḥ patir bhūḥ RV.1.52.13^h.
 ṛṣvas tvam indra cūra jāto dāstḥ RV.10.148.2^a.
 ṛṣvā ṛṣir asṛsata RV.5.52.6^h.
 ṛṣvā ta indra sthavirusya bahu RV.6.47.8^c; TB.2.7.13.4^c; N.7.6. See ugrā ta.
 ṛṣvā te pāda pra yaj jigāsi RV.10.73.3^a.
 ṛṣvāv ṛṣvebhiḥ sotrbhiḥ RV.1.28.8^h.
 ṛṣvāḥ satḥ kavayah (KSA. kavayah) çumbhamānāḥ VS.29.5^c; TS.5.1.11.2^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 184.7; KSA.6.2^c.
 ṛṣvair agachah sakhibhir nikamāḥ RV.10.73.6^c.

E

e asme asme suvarṇajyotiḥ TA.4.40.1; e āi om svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21; 136.6.
 eka id rāja jagato babhūva RV.10.121.3^h; VS.23.3^h; 25.11^h; TS.4.1.8.4^h; 7.5.16.1^h; KSA.5.13^h. See eko 18jā, and patir viçvasya jagato.
 eka iṣāna ojasā RV.8.6.41^h.
 ekartuḥ katamo nu sah AV.8.9.25^d.
 ekartur nāti ricyate AV.8.9.26^d.
 eka-eko dame agniḥ sam idhire RV.3.29.15^d.
 eka eva namasyah suçevāḥ AV.2.2.2^d.
 eka eva namasyo vikṣv idyah AV.2.2.1^h.
 eka eva rudro (ÇvetU. eko hi rudro; ÇirasU. eko rudro) na dvitīyāya tasthe (ÇvetU. tasthuḥ; ÇirasU. tasmāi) TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.8; ÇvetU.3.2^a; ÇirasU.5^a. See next.
 eka eva rudro-va tasthe na dvitīyah N.1.15. See *prec.*, and cf. Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
 eka evāgnir bahudhā samiddhah RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^a.
 ekah kṛṣṭinām abhavat sahāvā RV.6.18.2^d; KS.8.17^d.
 ekah kṛṣṭir ayāsyah RV.8.62.2^h.
 ekah kṛṣṭir avanor āryāya RV.6.18.3^h.
 ekah kṛṣṭiḥ cyāvayati pra viçvāḥ RV.7.19.1^h; AV.20.37.1^h.
 ekah purastāt ya idam babhūva NṛpU.2.4^a.
 ekah purupraçasto asti yajñāḥ RV.6.34.2^h.
 ekam yad āṅgam akr̥ṇot sahasradhā AV.10.7.9^c.
 ekam yad udnā na pṛṇanty enīḥ RV.5.86.6^c.
 ekam rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.6^a.

ekam vā idam vi bābhūva sarvam RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^d.
 ekam vicakra camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.2^d. Cf. next.
 ekam vi cakra camasaṁ caturvayam RV.4.36.4^a. Cf. prec.
 ekam sad viprā bahudhā vadanti RV.1.164.46^a; AV.9.10.28^c; N.7.18^a.
 ekam santam akṛṇvā caturvayam RV.1.110.3^d.
 ekam santam bahudhā kalpayanti RV.10.114.5^b.
 ekam saviṣṭakṛtāṁ kuryāt MG.2.18^c (end). See ekasvi.
 ekam hi ciro nānā mukhe TA.1.2.3^a.
 ekam kratum abhi vi yanti sādhu RV.6.9.5^d.
 ekam garbham dadhire sapta vapīḥ RV.3.1.6^d.
 ekacakraṁ vartata ekanemi AV.10.8.7^a. See aṣṭācakraṁ etc.
 ekacakraṁ ekadhuram TA.1.11.7^a.
 ekacakraṇa savitā rathena MS.2.7.12^c; 92.12; KS.38.14^c; ApÇ.16.18.6^c.
 ekacotvāriṅgate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekajānām viratamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 ekam camasaṁ caturāḥ kṛṇvā RV.1.161.2^a. Cf. BrhD.3.87 (B).
 ekam ca yo viṅcatim ca çravasyā RV.7.18.11^a.
 ekatāya tvā VS.1.2.3; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See next.
 ekatāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; ApÇ.1.25.15; MÇ.1.2.4.3. See prec.
 ekatriṅgaḥ ca me trayastriṅgaḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanām) VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 ekatriṅgāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 110.19; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.
 ekatriṅgatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekatriṅgā dvatriṅgeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 ekatvam anupacyataḥ VS.40.7^d; ĪçU.7^d.
 (om) ekadantaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 ekadyur devā uta yaç ca devī RV.8.50.10^b.
 ekadvīṣebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.22.
 ekadhanina eta (ApÇ. ādravata) ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.5; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: ekadhaninaḥ MÇ.2.3.2.11.
 ekadhāsyā tvacam āchyatāt MS.4.13.4; 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.
 ekanevatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2 (bis), 4 (bis).
 ekam tate yugmaḥ vyayunijata JB.3.68 (2.433)^a. Part of dvādaçasya.
 ekam tad aṅgāṁ skambhasya AV.10.7.25^c, 26^c.
 ekam tavasaṁ dadhire bharāya RV.6.17.8^b.
 ekam dhamāikadhāçāḥ AV.8.9.26^b.
 ekam niyānaṁ bahavo rathasāḥ RV.10.142.5^b.
 ekam nu tvā satpatim pañcajanya RV.5.32.11^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 ekapañcāgate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
 ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī pañcapadī satpadī saptapady aṣṭapadī bhuvanānu prathatām svāhā TS.3.3.10.2. P: ekapadī dvipadī ApÇ.9.19.10. See ekapadīm, ekapādam, and aṣṭapadīm.
 ekapadī dvipadī sū catuṣpadī RV.1.164.41^b; AV.9.10.21^b; 13.2.42^a; TB.2.4.6.11^b; TA.1.9.4^b; N.11.40^b.
 ekapadīm dvipadīm tripadīm catuṣpadīm VS.8.30^c; ÇB.

4.5.2.12^a. See ekapadī . . . pañcapadī etc. for this and the next pāda (VS.8.30^d); see also next.
 ekapādam dvipādam catuṣpādam bhuvanānu prathantām KS.13.9. P: ekapādam dvipādam KS.13.10. See under prec.
 ekapād dvipado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^a; 3.25^a. P: ekapād dvipadaḥ GB.1.2.9 (text 1.2.8). See next.
 ekapād bhūyo dvipado vi cakrame RV.10.117.8^a. See prec.
 ekam asya sādhanam ÇB.14.4.3.1^c, 2^c; BrhU.1.5.1^c, 2^c.
 ekam āstnam haryatasya pṛṣṭho RV.8.100.5^b.
 ekam iṣe (TS. iṣa; comm. he iṣa sarvadevair iṣyamāna) TS.3.2.6.1; TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.6; GG.2.2.11; KhG.1.3.26; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.7; ApG.2.4.16; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See under iṣa ekapadī.
 ekam-ekam suçastibhiḥ RV.1.20.7^c; KB.26.17.
 ekam-ekā çatā daduḥ RV.5.52.17^b.
 ekam pātram pṛbhavo jehamānam RV.1.110.5^b.
 ekam padam not khidati AV.11.4.21^a.
 ekam putram tisṛṇam RV.8.101.6^b.
 ekam māsam udarjat TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a.
 ekayā ca daçabhiḥ ca svabhūte (AV. cū suhute) AV.7.4.1^a; VS.27.33^a; MS.4.6.2^a; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^b; TA.1.1.1.8^a; AÇ.5.18.5^a; ÇÇ.8.3.10^a. P: ekayā ca daçabhiḥ ca KÇ.10.6.4; MÇ.2.5.1.46; ekayā ca ÇÇ.9.2.3.11; Vāil.9.27; Kāuc.4.1.26.
 ekayā pratidhāpibat RV.8.77.4^a; N.5.11^a.
 okayāstuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; 27.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3; KÇ.17.10.17; ApÇ.17.2.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 okarād asya bhuvanasya rājasi çacrate RV.8.37.3^a.
 okarūtro dvirātrāḥ AV.11.7.10^a.
 okarūpo bhavasi sam satpṛdhyā AV.12.3.21^b.
 okarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.20.
 okarṣir yasmin ārpitaḥ AV.10.7.14^c.
 ekavādyām jighatsvam AV.2.14.1^b.
 ekaviṅga pṛbhavaḥ stutam (VS. stutah) VS.21.26^b; MS.3.11.12^b; 159.7; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.
 ekaviṅgatir evāṣām GB.1.5.24^c.
 ekaviṅgatiḥ ca me trayaviṅgatiḥ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 ekaviṅgatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.
 ekaviṅgatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekaviṅga (MS. ekaviṅgaḥ; KS. 'çva) stomah (KS.39.7, stomas triṇavavartaniḥ) VS.10.13; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.6.10; 69.17; 2.7.20; 105.13; 2.8.8; 109.12; KS.15.7; 17.4; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6; 8.4.2.6.
 ekaviṅgas tvā stomah pṛthivyām çrayatu VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 ekaviṅgaḥ (and 'çva) stomah: see prec. but one.
 ekaviṅgā dvaviṅgeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 ekaviṅgād vairājam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 ekaviṅgāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 ekaviṅgo brahmasaṁmitaḥ GB.1.5.25^d.

ekaviṅṣau te agna urū tābhyām mahhipāhi KS.39.2.
 ekaviṅṣau te agna urū tau me agna urū KS.39.2; ApÇ. 16.33.5.
 ekavṛṣa indrasakhā jigtvān AV.4.22.6^c, 7^c; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
 ekavratā mām abhisamviçantu MS.2.13.22¹; 168.3; KS. 40.12^d; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
 ekavratya sṛja (ApMB. sṛja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^e, 6^e; HG. 2.7.2^c.
 ekaçatām lakṣmyo martyasya AV.7.115.3^a.
 ekaçatām viṣkandhāni AV.3.9.6^a.
 ekaçatām tam pāpmānam çhatu yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayam dvismān HG.1.23.1.
 ekaçatām tā junatāh AV.5.18.12^a.
 ekaçatām devakarmebhir ayatah RV.10.130.1^b.
 ekaçatāya svāhā VS.22.34; MS.3.12.15; 164.13.
 ekaçapham asṛjyata MS.2.8.6; 110.15. See next.
 ekaçaphāh paçavo-sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; KS. 17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13. See prec.
 ekaçirṣāṇo yutā daça AV.13.4.6^b.
 ekaç carann upaçūkebhīr indra RV.1.33.4^b.
 ekaç cit sann abhibhātīh RV.8.16.8^c.
 ekaçruṣṭin sainvananena sarvān AV.3.30.7^b.
 ekaçastyaī svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekasaptatyāī svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekasabham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 ekas tredhā vihitō jātavedah AV.18.4.11^c.
 ekas tvaṣṭur aqvasyā viçastā RV.1.162.10^a; VS.25.42^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; MÇ.9.2.4^a.
 ekasphyayānūdehi ÇB.3.5.2.2; KÇ.5.4.7.
 ekasmin pātre adhy uddharānam AV.12.3.36^d.
 ekasmin yoge bhuraṇa samāne RV.7.67.8^a.
 ekasmāī svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.13; KSA.2.1.2; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1 (bis); ApÇ.20.10.7; 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ekasya cit tyajacām martyasya RV.10.10.3^b; AV.18.1.3^b.
 ekasya cin me vibhīr astv ojaḥ RV.1.165.10^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.10; KS.9.18^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 ekasya çruṣṭau yad dha codam avitha RV.2.13.9^b.
 ekasyām sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ekasyā vastor āvataṁ ranāya RV.1.116.21^a.
 ekasviṣṭakṛtaḥ kuryāt AG.1.3.10^c; Kāuç.6.34^c. See ekam sv1^o.
 ekaḥ sūtrā sūro vasva içe RV.1.71.9^b.
 ekaḥ sann abhi bhūyasah RV.8.17.15^b.
 ekaḥ san bahudhā vicārah TA.3.11.1^b.
 ekaḥ samāna ā rathe RV.6.59.5^d.
 ekaḥ samudro dharuṇo rayitām RV.10.5.1^a.
 ekaḥ suparṇah sa samudram ā viveça RV.10.114.4^a; AA. 3.1.6.15^a; N.10.46^a.
 ekaḥ sūryo viçvam anu prabhūtaḥ RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).2^b.
 ekākīnā saratham yāsi vidvān AV.19.56.1^c.
 ekākṣaram abhisambhūya çakrah AV.5.28.8^b.
 ekākṣarāḥ puṇḍracamā virājah ApÇ.4.4.4^a.
 ekākṣarā dvipadāni satpadāni ca TB.2.8.8.4^c.
 ekā ca tisaṇ ca MS.2.11.6; 143.14; 3.4.2 (ter): 46.5, 8, 13; KS.2.1.11 (ter); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. ekā ca me tisaṇ.

ekā ca daça ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16, 17. See ekā ca çatām, and cf. next but one.
 ekā ca me tisaṇ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1; 5.4.8.5; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. Cf. ekā ca tisaṇ.
 ekā ca me daça ca me AV.5.15.1^a. P: ekā ca me Kāuç. 19.1. Designated as madhuliṅgāḥ (sc. reah) Kāuç.29.15. Cf. ekā ca daça.
 ekā ca çatām ca TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.14. See ekā ca daça.
 ekāçetat sarasvatī nadīm RV.7.95.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 226.2; AÇ.3.7.6. Cf. BrhD.2.137.
 ekājyān ekabarhiṣah AG.1.3.10^b; Kāuç.6.34^b; ekājyam ekabarhiṣi MG.2.18^b (end).
 ekātithim apa sāyam rupaddhi AB.5.30.11^c.
 ekādaça ca me trayodaça ca me VS.18.24.
 ekādaça prātar gavyāḥ paçava ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2.
 ekādaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.8.
 ekādaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.2.4.
 ekādaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.8.
 ekādaçā dvādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 ekādaçāso apsuṣadāḥ sutam TS.1.4.11.1^c.
 ekān na catvāriṇçate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonaca^o.
 ekānnatrinçās trinçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 ekān na viṅçatyāī svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonaca^o.
 ekānnaviṅçā viṅçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 ekān na çatāya svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.13. See ekonaca^o.
 ekān na çastyāī svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonaca^o.
 ekān naçtyāī svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonaca^o.
 ekā mama MÇ.9.4.1.
 ekām iva rodasi ā viveça RV.3.7.4^d.
 ekā yamasya bhuvane virāṣāt RV.1.35.6^b.
 ekāyur agre viça āvivāsu RV.1.31.5^d.
 ekāçityāī svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekāçvam ekayojanam TA.1.11.7^b.
 ekāṣṭakā tapasā tapyamānā AV.3.10.12^a; TS.4.3.11.3^a; KS.39.10^a; SMB.2.3.21^a; GG.4.4.33; PG.3.3.5^a; ApMB. 2.20.35^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.14.5; 15.9^a. P: ekāṣṭakā KhG.3.5.40.
 ekāṣṭakām paçyuta dohamānam HG.2.15.9^a; ApMB.2.20.33^a (ApG.8.22.5).
 ekāṣṭake supṛajasaḥ suvirāḥ (HG. ApMB. supṛaja vira-vantah) AV.3.10.5^c; SMB.2.2.13^a; HG.2.14.4^a; MG.2.8.4^c; ApMB.2.20.34^a.
 ekā satī bahudhoṣo vy uehasi (MS. KS. ueha) TS.4.3.11.5^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 159.15; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 ekāsi na sahasram, ekām tvā bhūtām prati grhṇāmi na sahasram, ekā mā bhūtaviça mā sahasram TS.7.1.7.3.
 ekenāṅgena divo asya pṛṇtham VS.23.50^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.2^d; LÇ.9.10.10^c.
 ekenāpi sidhyati Kāuç.73.3^d.

eko brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.7.27^d.
 ekoṣāṁ viçvataḥ prāñcam RV.10.135.3^a.
 ekāikayāñṣaḥ arṣṣya saṁ babhūva AV.3.28.1^a; Kāu.109.5; (110.4; 111.5).
 ekāikā kratum pari yanti sadyaḥ RV.1.123.8^d.
 ekāivocāḥ sarvam idaṁ vi bhāti RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^c.
 eko ajuryo dayate vastūni RV.6.30.1^b.
 eko anyao cakṛṣe viçvam anuṣak RV.1.52.14^d.
 eko arvo vahati saptaṇāmā RV.1.164.2^b; AV.9.9.2^b; 13.3.18^b; TA.3.11.9^b; N.4.27^b.
 eko gaur eka ekaṣṣiḥ AV.8.9.26^a.
 eko dadhāra bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.154.4^d.
 eko dṛdham avado vṛtrahā san RV.3.30.5^b.
 eko devatrā dayase hi martān RV.7.23.5^c; AV.20.12.5^c.
 eko devaḥ sarvabhūteṣu gūḍhaḥ ÇvetU.6.11^a; GopāU.2^a; BrahmaU.4.1^a.
 eko devo apy atisṭhat TS.5.6.1.3^a; KS.39.2^a. See eko vo devo.
 eko devo-dhi pūruṣe AV.10.2.14^b.
 eko devo babudhā nivisthaḥ TA.3.14.1^b.
 eko dve vasumatī samitā RV.3.30.11^a.
 eko dhanā bharate apratitā RV.5.32.9^b.
 ekonacatvāriṇqate svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekān na ca^a.
 ekonaviṇqatiḥ svāhā AV.19.23.16.
 ekonaviṇqatyāi svāhā KSA.2.1.2 (bis), 4 (bis). See ekān na vi^a.
 ekonaviṇqāḥ çamitā babhūva GB.1.5.24^a.
 ekonacatāya svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekān na ca^a.
 ekonacatyāi svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekān na sa^a.
 ekonāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.1. See ekān naç^a.
 eko bahūnām asi manyav iditāḥ (AV. manya idita) RV.10.84.4^a; AV.4.31.4^a.
 eko mamāikā tasya yo-samān dveçṭi yaṁ ca vayanā dviṣ-maḥ ÇB.1.5.4.12; KÇ.3.3.3; ApÇ.4.9.8.
 eko yad dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^c.
 eko yad vavne bhūre iṣṇaḥ RV.1.61.15^b; AV.20.35.15^b.
 eko yaśi satpate kiṁ ta itihā RV.1.165.3^b; VS.33.27^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 168.10; KS.9.18^b.
 eko rājā jagato babhūva AV.4.2.2^b. See under eka id.
 eko rudrebhir yāti turvaṇiḥ RV.10.32.5^b.
 eko rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.
 eko vastūni patyate RV.6.45.20^b.
 eko vibhaktā tarāṇir maghānām RV.7.26.4^b.
 eko vibhūr atithir janānām AV.7.21.1^b. See ya eka id bhūr.
 eko vimame tribhir it padebhiḥ RV.1.154.3^d.
 eko viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.3.46.2^a; 6.36.4^d. Cf. under asya etc.
 eko vṛtrā carasi jighnamānāḥ RV.3.30.4^b.
 eko vṛtrāni jighnase RV.8.15.3^b; AV.20.61.6^b; 62.10^b.
 eko vṛtrāni toçase RV.8.15.11^b.
 eko vo devo apy (AV. spy) atisṭhat AV.3.13.4^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 152.13. See eko devo apy.
 eko ha devaḥ pradiço-nu sarvāḥ ÇirasU.5^a. See eṣa hi, and eṣo.
 eko ha devo manasi pravisthaḥ AV.10.8.28^c; JUB.3.10.12^c.
 eko hi rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.

ejatn daçamāsyah VL.8.28^a; ÇB.4.5.2.4; KÇ.25.10.5; PG.1.16.1. Cf. niraitu etc.
 ejatkā jovatkā TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.12.
 ejatkāḥ çipavitnukāḥ AV.5.23.7^b.
 ejat prāṇat pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.8.6^d.
 ejat prāṇad vaçe mama Kāu.133.3^a.
 ejad-ejad ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^a.
 ejad dhruvaṁ patyate viçvam ekam RV.3.54.8^c.
 ejad dhruvaṁ madhya ā pastyanām RV.1.164.30^b; AV.9.10.8^b.
 ejāti glahā kanyeva tunṇā AV.6.22.3^c. See kroçāti garda.
 epir dhana hariṇiḥ TA.6.7.1^a. See enir etc.
 eny ahnaḥ (TS.KSA. ahne) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.17; 176.3; KSA.7.5.
 eta asṛgram andavaḥ SV.2.1^a. Error for etc etc., q. v.
 eta u tye avivaçan RV.9.21.7^a.
 eta u tye patayanti çvayātavaḥ RV.7.104.20^a; AV.8.4.20^a.
 eta u tye praty adṛçan RV.1.191.5^a. Cf. eta u tyāḥ.
 etaṁ yajñāni pitaro no juṣantāni HG.2.10.6^b. See imāni yajñāni pitaro.
 etaṁ yam ahur manava stīrṇabarhiṣam TS.4.7.13.3^d. See yam ahur manava.
 etaṁ yuvānāni patini (TS. pari) vo dadāmi TS.3.3.9.1^a; ÇG.3.11.14^a; PG.3.9.6^a; ViDh.86.16^a. P: etaṁ yuvānam ApÇ.9.19.13. See etaṁ vo yu^a.
 etaṁ lokāni çraddadhānāḥ sacante AV.6.122.3^b; 12.3.7^b.
 etaṁ vāni stomam açvinav akarma RV.10.39.14^a.
 etaṁ vo yuvānāni prati dadhmo atra AV.9.4.24^a. P: etaṁ vo yuvānam Kāu.24.21. See etaṁ yu^a.
 etaṁ çansam indrāsmayuh RV.10.93.11^a.
 etaṁ çardhanā dhāma yasya sūroḥ RV.1.122.12^a.
 etaṁ çuçruma grharjasya bhāgam AV.11.1.29^c.
 etaṁ sadhastha (AV.KS.Vait.Kāu. sadhasthāḥ) pari to (AV.KS. vo) dadāmi AV.6.123.1^a; VS.18.59^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. P: etaṁ sadhasthāḥ Vait.22.23; 29.22; Kāu.63.29.
 etaṁ stotar anena (TS.KSA.TB. etena) pathā punaḥ VS.23.7^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.12.18^c; 165.12; KSA.4.9^c; TB.3.9.4.4.
 etaṁ sthālpakāni sarvam açina AÇ.8.14.5.
 etaṁ svargāni sukrīāv apitām AV.12.3.44^d.
 etaṁ svargāni gamayāntam agneḥ AV.12.3.34^d.
 etagvā cid ya etaçā yuyoçato RV.8.70.7^c; SV.1.268^c.
 etagvā cin na suyoçā yujānāḥ RV.7.70.2^d.
 etaṁ kalam evaṁbhūto-avapan bhava AÇ.8.14.10.
 etac cana tvo vi cikotad eṣām RV.1.152.2^a.
 etac chartrāni jalabudbudopannāni RVKh.6.45.2^d.
 etaj juhvaj japeṇ mantram RVKh.9.67.20^c.
 etaṁ janātha (TB. janitāt; KS. janita) parama vyoman VS.18.60^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.47^a; TB.3.7.13.3^a. See janita smānāni.
 etaṁ juṣadhvaṁ kavayo yuvānāḥ RV.5.58.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^d.
 etat ta (MS. tā) ājyāni tad gopāyasa (MS. rakṣasa) MS.4.1.13; 18.12; KS.31.10. Cf. etat te havyaṁ.
 etat ta indra vīryam RV.8.54 (Val.6).1^a.
 etat tad agne anṛṇo bhavāni VS.19.11^c; TS.3.3.8.2^d;

MS.4.14.17^a: 245.10; ÇB.12.7.3.21^c; TA.2.3.2^c; MÇ.2.5.5.18^c. *See under idam tad etc.*
 etat tad avayajāmahe KS.9.4^f.
 etat tā ājyāni etc.: *see etat tā ājyāni etc.*
 etat tan pratimanvāno asmin LÇ.9.10.12^c. *See etat tvātra.*
 etat te agne rādha āiti (MS.KS. eti) somacyutam TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.13; KS.4.9. P: etat te agne rādha KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.6.9; MÇ.2.4.5.11.
 etat te kāmā MahanU.18.2. *See esa te kāmā, and cf. kāmaitat.*
 etat te tata (ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tatāsāu) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.1; 8.16.6; 13.12.9; ApMB.2.20.8 (ApG.8.21.9). Ps: etat te tatāsāu HG.2.12.3; etat te ViDh.21.10. *Cf. asāv etat te, etat te-sāu, and etat te mātā.*
 etat te tata svadhā AV.18.4.77.
 etat te tatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.76. *See etat te pitāmaha.*
 etat te tatāsāu etc.: *see etat te tata ye etc.*
 etat te tad aṇaneḥ sainbharāmi TB.1.2.1.7^c; ApÇ.5.2.4^c.
 etat te devaḥ savitā AV.18.4.31^a. P: etat te devaḥ Kāuç.80.17.
 etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha ye ca tvām anu TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5. *See etat te tatāmaha, and the following three.*
 etat te pitāmahasāu (KS. pitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.9 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te pitāmahasāu HG.2.12.3. *See prec. and cf. next.*
 etat te pitāmahy asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.12 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. prec.*
 etat te pratatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.75; Vñit.2.2.22; Kāuç.88.11. *See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha.*
 etat te prapitāmahasāu (KS. prapitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.10 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te prapitāmahasāu HG.2.12.3. *See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha, and cf. next.*
 etat te prapitāmahy asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.13 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. prec.*
 etat te manyo MahanU.18.3. *See esa te manyo.*
 etat te mātā asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.10.11 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. etat te tata.*
 etat te rudrāvasāni (VSK. etena rudrāvasenu) tena paro mājavato-tīhi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6; ÇB.2.6.2.17. P: etat te KÇ.5.10.21.
 etat te varuṇa punar eva mām om BDh.1.4.6.8.
 etat te-sāu ye ca tvām atrānu AÇ.2.6.15. *Cf. under etat te tata, and folk.*
 etat te havyaṇi tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3: 5.14. *Cf. etat tā ājyāni.*
 etat tyat tā indra vṛṣṇa uktham RV.1.100.17^a.
 etat tyat tā indriyam acetī RV.6.27.4^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.137 (B).*
 etat tyan na yojanam acetī RV.1.88.5^a.
 etat tvāni soma etc.: *see etat tvāni deva soma etc.*

etat tvāni deva gharma devo devān upagāh TA.4.11.8; 5.9.10; ApÇ.15.16.10. P: etat tvāni deva gharma MÇ.4.4.27.
 etat tvāni deva soma devān upavṛtaḥ MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 3.9.1: 113.14. P: etat tvāni deva soma MÇ.2.2.4.36. *See next.*
 etat tvāni deva soma (TS.ApÇ. tvāni soma) devo (omitted in KS.) devān (TS.KS.ApÇ. devān) upagāh VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; TS.1.3.4.2 (*here text, erroneously, etam etc.*); 6.3.2.4; ÇB.3.6.3.19; ApÇ.11.18.2. P: etat tvāni KÇ.8.7.18. *See prec.*
 etat tvāni deva stomānavakaram agan PB.1.6.5.
 etat tvātra pratimanvāno (AÇ. ovanvāno) asmi VS.23.52^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.4^c; Vñit.37.2^c. *See etat tan.*
 etat tvā deva savitar vṛpate agniṇi hotrāya saha pitrā vaiçvānareṇa ÇB.1.5.1.15. *See deva savitar etam tvā vṛpate-agniṇi.*
 etat tvā vāsah prathamāni nv agan AV.18.2.57^a; Kāuç.80.17. *See idam tvā vastrāni.*
 etat pṛchāmi samprati TA.1.8.4^d.
 etat sa rehat AV.5.10.1-7.
 etat sarvaṇi dakṣiṇābhyo dadāti RV.10.107.8^d.
 etat suçubhraiṇ mukharatnakoçam RVKh.6.45.3^d.
 etad annam atta devaḥ VS.23.8; MS.3.12.19: 165.16; ÇB.13.2.6.8. *See etad deva annam.*
 etad annam addhi prajāpate VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.16; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8.
 etad apramayāni dhruvam ÇB.14.7.2.22^d; BrhU.4.4.22^d.
 etad astu hutāni tava svāhā TB.3.3.2.5^d; ApÇ.3.4.8^d; MÇ.1.3.4.3^d; GG.1.8.28^d; KhG.2.1.26^d.
 etad asya parāyanam TA.1.8.4^b.
 etad asyā anah (N. ana) çaye RV.4.30.11^a; N.11.48^a.
 etad ā roha vaya unmrjānaḥ AV.18.3.73^a. P: etad ā roha Kāuç.85.24.
 etad u dyāvaprthivi bhadram abhūt TS.2.6.9.4. *Cf. idam dyāvaprthivi etc.*
 etad eva vijāniyat TA.1.3.3^a.
 etad eva çāniyor bārhaspatyaṇya TA.1.5.2^c.
 eta devā dakṣiṇataḥ AV.11.6.18^a.
 etad ghed uta viryam RV.4.30.8^a.
 etad deva annam atta TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9; TB.3.9.4.8. *See etad annam atta.*
 etad dhi çṛṇu me vacaḥ AV.10.1.28^a.
 etad baddhakamocanam TA.2.6.1^d. *See prāitu baddha^a.*
 etad bibhṛta tan mā riṣat KS.37.11 (*ter*).
 etad brahmāni upavallāmasi (AÇ. apa^a; LÇ. upabaliḥ-maho) tvā VS.23.51^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.3^c; LÇ.9.10.11^c.
 etad bhavadbhyo bhavatiḥbhyo-stu cākṣayam ViDh.74.8.
 etad rudrasya dhanuḥ TA.1.5.2^d.
 etad vaḥ pitarah pātram Kāuç.83.30; 87.17.
 etad vaḥ pitaro vāsah (VS. vāsa adhatta) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; AÇ.2.7.6; SMB.2.3.14. Ps: etad vaḥ pitarah ViDh.73.12,13; etad vaḥ KÇ.4.1.16; KhG.3.5.30. *See etāni vaḥ, vaddhvāni, and cf. asāv etat te vāsah.*
 etad vāco jaritar māpi mṛṣṭhah RV.3.33.8^a.
 etad varuṇalakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3^b.

etad vām tena prapāti TB.3.7.5.12^c; ApÇ.2.20.6^e. *See* idam vām etc.

etad vai bhadram anuṣāsanaśya RV.10.32.7^o.

etad vo jyotiḥ pitaras tṛtīyam AV.9.5.11^a.

etad vo brāhmaṇā haviḥ AV.12.4.48^a.

etad vo mithunam TA.1.14.4.

etām taṁ manye daṣayantram utsam RVKh.6.45.1^d.

etām titirva upa yāhi yajñam RV.6.41.4^e.

etām te deva savitar yajñam prāhur brhaspataye brahmaṇe VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6. Ps: etām te deva savitaḥ KÇ.11.1.19; etām te KÇ.2.2.21. *See* deva savitar etām te.

etām te stomam tuvijata viprah RV.5.2.11^a; TB.2.4.7.4^a.

etām tyām harito daṣa RV.9.38.3^a; SV.2.629^a.

etām tritasya yojanāḥ RV.9.38.2^a; SV.2.625^a. Cf. ād im tri^o.

etām tvaṁ prajānaya AB.6.28.10. Cf. etasya tvaṁ prajānaya.

etan no gopāya GB.2.4.9 (ter). *See* tan no gopāya.

eta pitaras somyasaḥ SMB.2.3.5^a; GG.4.3.4; ViDh.73.12. *See* under āyāta pi^o.

eta pitaro manojavāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.12. Cf. under ā ganta pitaro.

etam artham na ciketāham agniḥ RV.10.51.4^d.

etam aṣmanam atīṣṭhatam MG.1.10.16^a. *See* under atīṣṭhemam.

etam idhmam samāhitam juṣāṇaḥ AV.10.6.35^a; KāuÇ.137.30. P: etam idhmam KāuÇ.2.41.

etam u tyām daṣa kṣipāḥ RV.9.15.8^a; 61.7^a; SV.2.431^a, 623^a; PB.13.9.5; 18.8.12; TB.1.8.8.1; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.

etam u tyām madaeyutam RV.9.108.11^a; SV.1.581^a.

etam u tyām madhunā samyutam yavam KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.20^a; MÇ.1.6.4.24^a; SMB.2.1.16^a; GG.3.8.24; PG.3.1.6^a. P: etam u tyam KhG.3.3.14. *See* deva imam madhunā.

etām pari dadmas taṁ no gopāyatāsmakam aitoh AV.12.3.55-60.

etām pibata kāmīyam RV.2.41.14^c.

etām piba hariva sthātā ugra RV.6.41.3^c.

etām pṛcha kuha pṛcho AV.20.130.5.

etām pravīṇāni ApÇ.9.6.12.

etām bhagāni pari dadāmi vidvān AV.6.122.1^a. P: etāni bhagāni Vait.22.23; KāuÇ.63.29. *See* sa prajānan.

etām mṛjanti marjyam RV.9.15.7^a; 46.6^a; SV.2.618^a; ÇÇ.7.15.7.

etām me stomam tanā na sūryo RV.10.93.12^a.

etām me stomam urnye RV.5.61.17^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.74.

etāgena tvā sūryo devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.5.3.

etasmāi rāṣṭram abhi saṁ namāma TS.5.7.4.4^d.

etasya tvaṁ prajānaya GB.2.6.8. Cf. etām tvaṁ prajānaya.

etasya tvaṁ pratisthām kalpaya AB.6.29.5; GB.2.6.8.

etasya tvaṁ prāṇam kalpaya AB.6.27.14; GB.2.6.8.

etasya vittad VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. *See* tasya vittat.

etā agna aṣuṣāṇasa iṣṭiḥ RV.7.93.8^a.

etā arṣanti hr̥dyāt samudrāt RV.4.58.5^a; VS.17.93^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.

etā arṣanty alalabhavantīḥ RV.4.18.6^a.

etā aṣvā ā plavante AV.20.129.1; AB.6.33.2; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.14; ÇÇ.12.18.1; Vait.32.20. *Designated as* ālācapralāpa KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.17.3.

etā asadan sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.11. P: etā asadan ApÇ.2.10.4. *See* etāv asadātām, and dhruvā asadann r̥tasya.

etā ācaranti madhumad duhānāḥ TB.3.7.4.14^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a; MÇ.1.1.3.7^a.

etā u tyā usasah ketum akrata RV.1.92.1^a; SV.2.1105^a; N.12.7^a. Ps: etā u tyāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.12; etāḥ Rvidh.1.21.5. Cf. BṛhD.3.124.

etā u tyāḥ praty adṛṣṇan purastat RV.7.78.3^a. Cf. etā u tye etc.

etā u vaḥ subhaga viçvarūpāḥ (KSA. viçvavārāḥ) VS.29.5^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.6; KSA.6.2^a.

etā enā vy ākaram AV.7.115.4^a.

etā nindragnāḥ VS.24.8.15, 17; MS.3.13.9; 170.6; 3.13.13; 171.4; 3.13.15; 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.9, 12; 15.3.

etām viçpatnīm ā bhara RV.3.29.1^o.

etām vāiçvānara sarvadeva namo-stu te RVKh.10.142.0.

etām saṁkṛṣya (MS.MÇ. okṣya; var. lect. okṣya) juhudhī MS.1.4.13; 63.5; ApÇ.9.16.1; MÇ.3.1.31.

etām sthūpām pitaro dhārayantu (AV. dhārayanti) te RV.10.18.13^c; AV.18.3.52^c; TA.6.7.1^c.

etā cikīṭvo bhūmā ni pāhi RV.1.70.6^a.

etā cyāutnāni te kṛtā RV.8.77.9^a.

etā juṣata me girāḥ RV.1.25.18^c.

etā te agna ucathāni vedhāḥ RV.1.73.10^a; 4.2.20^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.13.

etā te agne janimā sanāni RV.3.1.20^a.

etā te aghnye nāmāni VS.8.43^c; ÇB.4.5.8.10^c; MÇ.9.4.1. *See* etāni te.

etā tyā te çrutyāni kevalā RV.10.138.6^a.

etādṛṇ ca pratidṛṇ ca TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5. Cf. idṛṇ ca, and sudṛṇ ca.

etā devasenūḥ sūryaketavaḥ sacetasah AV.5.21.12^{ab}.

etā dhiyāni kṛṇavāmā sakṛyāḥ RV.5.45.6^a.

etā na yamo agr̥bhitaçocisāḥ RV.5.54.5^c.

etāni te aghniye (PB. aghnye) nāmāni TS.7.1.6.8; PB.20.15.15. *See* etā te aghnye.

etāni trīṇi tryaṅgāni KāuÇ.45.4^c.

etāni dhīro nīṇya ciketa RV.7.56.4^a.

etāni bhadra kalaça kriyama RV.10.32.9^a.

etāni vaḥ pitaro vāsānsi ApÇ.1.10.1; HG.2.12.8. *See* under etad vaḥ pitaro vasaḥ.

etāni vām aṣvīnā vardhanāni RV.2.39.8^a.

etāni vām aṣvīnā viryāni RV.1.117.25^a.

etāni soma pavamāno asmayuh RV.9.78.5^a.

etā no agne saubhaga didhi RV.7.3.10^a; 4.10^a.

etān ghatātān gr̥hṇta ApMB.2.13.12^a (ApG.6.15.6). *See* etān hatātān.

etām te pari dadāmy abhittya TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2.

etām tvacam lohitaṁ taṁ nudaśva AV.12.3.21^c.

etām diṣam anavānan aṣṭvā kumbham prakṣyānspekṣa-
māṇa ehi QB.13.8.3.4.
etāny agne navatīṇ sahasrā RV.10.98.11^a.
etāny agne navatīṇ nava tve RV.10.98.10^a.
etān sarvān prapadyo-ham PG.3.4.6^e (bis), 8^e (bis).
etān hataitān badhnta HG.2.3.7^a. See etān ghnas^o.
etābhir rṅbhir bheda AV.12.4.49^c.
etā me agna iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santv amutrāmuṣmīṇ loko
VS.17.2; QB.9.1.2.17. Cf. imā me agna.
etām etasyerṣyām AV.7.45.2^a.
etām priyatamāṁ mama TA.6.9.1^b.
etāyāmopa gavyanta indram RV.1.33.1^a; KB.21.3; ÇÇ.
14.11.8. P: etāyām AÇ.9.8.13; ÇÇ.11.8.5.
etā yuṣmākam pitara imā asmākam AÇ.2.7.7. See eṣā etc.
etāvataḥ cid eṣām RV.8.7.15^a.
etāvatas ta imulhe RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^a.
etāvatas te vaso RV.8.50 (Vnl.2).9^a.
etāvati madhyamā devanāstrā GB.1.5.23^d; JB.2.72^d.
etāvati mahinā (AV. mahimnā) saṁ babhūva RV.10.125.
8; AV.4.30.8^d.
etāvatainasāntakadhruk RV.10.132.4^d.
etāvad asya prācnam AV.4.11.18^c.
etāvad aham iṣṭya RV.7.32.18^b; AV.20.82.1^b; SV.1.310^b;
2.1146^b.
etāvad rūpam yajñasya VS.19.31^a.
etāvad vaiṁ vṛṣṇvaso RV.8.5.27^a.
etāvad ved uṣas tvam RV.5.79.10^a.
etāvantam naryam avivāsat RV.7.100.1^d; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
etā vayan plavamahe Vait.34.9^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. See under
imā vayan.
etāv asadatām ApÇ.8.10.6; 11.3.2; 17.16.10. Ūha of
pratka, etā asadan.
etāvāṇç cāsi bhūyāṇç cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.
etā vācaḥ prayujyante TA.1.3.3^a; 4.1^a.
etā vācaḥ pravadanth TA.1.4.3^c.
etā vāco vibhūtayāḥ AA.5.3.2.2^b.
etāvān asya mahimnā RV.10.90.3^a; VS.31.3^a; TA.3.12.1^a.
See tavanto asya, and tāvān asya.
etāvān atnā paramaḥ prajāpateḥ GB.1.5.23^d; JB.2.73^d.
etā vi preha kim idam bhīnanti RV.4.18.6^e.
etā viçvā çakrvaṇ indra bhūri RV.5.29.14^a.
etā viçvā viduse tubhyam vedhaḥ RV.4.3.16^a.
etā viçvā savanā tūtumā kṛṣe RV.10.50.6^a; N.5.25.
etā vo vaçmy ulyatā yajatra RV.2.31.7^a.
etāḥ çunāstrīyāḥ VS.24.19.
etās ta ukthabhūtayāḥ AA.5.3.2.1^a.
etās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.
etās te agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.14^a; 19.6.4^a.
etās te asāu dhenavaḥ AV.18.4.33^a.
etās te pañca diṣaḥ kalpantām VS.10.28; QB.5.4.4.6.
etās te svadhā amrtāḥ karomi TA.6.9.1^a.
etās tvājopa yantu dhārāḥ AV.9.5.15^a.
etās tvā dhārā upa yantu sarvāḥ AV.4.34.5^a, 6^c, 7^c.
etāsmi ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15.
eti pra hotā vratam asya māyayā RV.1.144.1^a; KB.20.2.
P: eti pra hotā ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.4.13; 14.56.5.
eti prāç viçvavara namobhiḥ RV.5.28.1^c.

eti priyam varunayor adabdhām RV.6.51.1^b.
eti preti vīti sam ity ud iti TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.19.1.
eti sūmanaso bahuḥ HG.1.29.1^b. See yeṣu sūmanaso.
etu tīraḥ parāvataḥ AV.6.75.3^a. See ihi etc.
etu tīro-ti rocana AV.6.75.3^a. See ihi etc.
etu pañca janāḥ ati AV.6.75.3^b. See ihi etc.
ete arṣanty urmayo ghrīṣasya RV.4.58.6^a; VS.17.94^c; KS.
40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
ete aṣṭgram āçavaḥ RV.9.63.4^a. Cf. ete somāsa āçavaḥ.
ete aṣṭgram indavaḥ RV.9.62.1^a; SV.2.180^a; PB.6.9.13,
22; 12.1.3. Cf. ete somāsa indavaḥ.
ete asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.13.
ete ta indra jantavaḥ RV.1.81.9^a; AV.20.56.6^a.
ete te prati dr̥çyete ApMB.2.16.12^a (ApG.7.18.3).
ete te vāyo (HG. vāyavaḥ) MS.3.9.4; 120.8; HG.1.16.16.
Cf. eṣa te vāyo, and etān te.
ete tye bhānavo darçatayāḥ RV.7.75.3^a.
ete tyo vṛthag agnayaḥ RV.8.43.5^a.
ete dyumnebhīr viçvam ātiranta RV.7.7.6^a.
ete dhāmāny āryā RV.9.63.14^a.
ete dhavantindavaḥ RV.9.21.1^a.
etena gātum harivo vido naḥ RV.1.173.13^b.
etena tvam çṛṣṇyam edhi MÇ.6.1.2. See next.
etena tvam atra çṛṣṇvān edhi KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3.
See prec.
ete naraḥ svapaso abhūtana RV.10.76.8^a.
etena rudrāvasena etc.: see etat te rudrāvasam.
etenāgne brahmanā vāvṛdhasva RV.1.31.18^a; AÇ.4.1.23;
AG.1.23.24. P: etenāgne brahmanā ÇÇ.1.15.17.
ete nānuvasatkr̥tāḥ Vait.20.4^d. See tān sma mā^o.
ete patanti catvāraḥ ChU.5.10.9^c.
ete patibhyas tvam aduḥ AV.2.36.7^c.
ete pūta viṣaṇcitāḥ RV.9.22.3^a; 101.12^a. See te pūtas.
ete prāḥṇi rodasoḥ RV.9.22.5^a.
etebhir mahyam nāmabhiḥ RV.5.52.10^c.
etebhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.
ete mṛṣṭā amartyāḥ RV.9.22.4^a.
ete me devāḥ priyantām prītā māṁ priṇayantu tr̥ptā māṁ
tarpayantu MG.2.14.29.
ete vadantī çatavat sahasravat RV.10.94.2^a.
ete vadanty avidann anā madhu RV.10.94.3^a.
ete vaḥ somakrayaṇāḥ VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5;
14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.
ete vātā ivoravaḥ RV.9.22.2^a.
ete vām agni samidhāu tābhyām vardhotham cā ca pyāye-
thām KÇ.3.5.3 (comm.). Ūha of eṣā te agne (VS.2.14).
ete vām abhy aṣṭsata RV.1.135.6^d.
ete viçvāni vāryā RV.9.21.4^a.
ete çamibhiḥ suçamī abhavan RV.10.28.12^a.
ete çukrāso dhanvanti somāḥ RV.9.97.20^c.
eteṣām eva prabhavaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^c.
eteṣu vedeṣv api çaikam eva GB.1.5.25^a.
ete-ṣṭau vasavaḥ ksītāḥ TA.1.9.1^f.
ete sadasi rājataḥ AV.7.54.1^c. See vi te sadasi.
ete somā ati vārāny avyā RV.9.88.6^a.
ete somā abhi gavyā sahasrā RV.9.87.5^a.
ete somā abhi j r yam RV.9.8.1^a; SV.2.526^a.

ete somā asṛṣṭa RV.9.62.22^a; SV.2.411^a.
 ete somāḥ pavamānāsa indram RV.9.69.9^a.
 ete somāsa ācavaḥ RV.9.22.1^a. Cf. ete asṛgram ācavaḥ.
 ete somāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.3^a. Cf. ete asṛgram indavaḥ.
 ete stomā narām nṛtama tubhyam RV.7.19.10^a; AV.20.37.10^a.
 etāir adityamaṇḍalam TA.1.2.1^c.
 etāis taṇḍulāir bhavata sam āpaḥ AV.12.3.29^d.
 etāiḥ sukrāir anu gachema yajñam AV.11.1.36^e. See ebhiḥ sukrāir, and cf. idam-idam sukrām.
 eto nv adya sudhyo bhavāma RV.5.45.5^a.
 eto nv indram stavāma (cuddham) RV.8.95.7^a; SV.1.350^a; 2.752^a. P: eto nv indram stavāma cuddham Svidh.1.5.13. Designated as cuddhavatyah (sc. reah) VāDh.23.39; 26.5; 28.11; ViDh.56.5; BDh.4.3.8; MDh.11.250; LātDh.3.11; VātDh.3.11; BṛhPDh.5.250; Rvidh.1.3.5.
 eto nv indram stavāma (sakhāyah) RV.8.24.19^a; AV.20.65.1^a; SV.1.387^a; ÇÇ.12.25.7; Vait.42.4. P: eto nv indram stavāma sakhāyah AÇ.7.8.2.
 eto nv indram stavāma (-çānam) RV.8.81.4^a. P: eto nv indram stavāmeçānam AÇ.6.4.10.
 etāu grāvāṇāu sayujā yuñdhi carmaṇi AV.11.1.9^a. P: etāu grāvāṇāu Kāuṣ.61.18.
 etāu te vayo IG.1.16.16. Cf. ete te vāyo, and eṣa te vāyo.
 etāu muñcato anhasaḥ AV.8.2.18^d.
 etāu mo gāvāu pramarsya yuktāu RV.10.27.20^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.27.
 etāu yakṣmaṇi vi bādhet AV.8.2.18^c.
 etya pretya vikṣipah TA.4.25.1. Cf. vijye-vijye, and vijre.
 etyā pretyā sam cāca pra ca sārāya KS.40.6.
 odam aganma devayajanam prthivyaḥ VS.4.1^a; TS.1.2.3.3^a; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4^a; 2.3.6; ÇB.3.1.1.11^a; ApÇ.10.3.3; MÇ.2.1.1.6^a. P: odam aganma KÇ.7.1.36.
 odam barhir asado medhyo-bhūḥ AV.18.4.52^a. P: odam barhiḥ Kāuṣ.85.25.
 odam barhir ni gīdata (AÇ.ÇÇ. gīda nah) RV.2.41.13^e; 6.52.7^e; VS.7.34^e; KB.24.2; AÇ.2.14.31^e; ÇÇ.1.17.19^e.
 odam barhir yajamānasya sīda RV.3.53.3^e; 6.23.7^c.
 odam barhiḥ sado mama RV.3.24.3^e; 8.17.1^e; AV.20.3.1^e; 38.1^e; 47.7^c; SV.1.191^e; 2.16^e; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.9.
 odam barhiḥ sīda ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 odam barhiḥ suṣṭarimā navena TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 odam matuto aṣvinaḥ RV.5.26.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.26.
 od u nimnaṇi na riyate RV.1.30.2^c.
 od u madhvo (SV.PB. madhor) madintaram RV.8.24.16^a; AV.20.64.4^a; SV.1.385^a; 2.1034^a; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
 od u vaha suhaviṣe janāya RV.4.2.4^d.
 odhantām jñātayo mama SMB.1.2.2^c; PG.1.6.2^d; IG.1.20.4^d; MG.1.11.12^d. Cf. next.
 edhante asyā jñātayaḥ RV.10.85.28^c; AV.14.1.26^c; ApMB.1.6.8^c. Cf. prec.
 edhamānadviḍ ubhayaśya rāja RV.6.47.16^c; N.6.22.
 edhamānaḥ avagrhe ÇB.14.9.4.23^b; BṛhU.6.4.23^b; edhamānaḥ sve grhe Kāuṣ.89.13^b; edhamāna sve grhe ApMB.1.13.1^d. See next.

edhamānā (ApMB. ena) sve vaçe HG.2.4.2^d; ApMB.2.11.32^b. See prec.
 edhasva yamarājasu AV.18.2.25^d. See next.
 edhāsam (read edhāse?) yamarājye TA.6.7.2^d. See prec.
 edho-sy edhiṣṭmahī VS.20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.3.39; 46.11; 1.10.13; 153.15; 4.8.5; 113.16; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; 38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.12.9.2.10; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; AÇ.3.6.26; I.Ç.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.22.6; ÇÇ.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.3 (ApÇ.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: edho-si KÇ.19.5.19; 26.7.39. See next.
 edho-sy edhiṣṭya AV.7.89.4. P: edho-si Vait.4.1; Kāuṣ.6.12; 57.27. See prec.
 ena enasyo-karam (TB. -karat) AV.6.115.2^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b. See enānsi cakrmā.
 enaḥ kṛṇvantam asura (MS. aruṇa) bhrīṇanti RV.2.28.7^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.5.
 enam kumāras taruṇaḥ ÇÇ.3.2.9^a. See under ā tvā kumāras.
 enam ouān adharācaḥ parāco-vācas tapasas (read tamasas?) tam unnayata devāḥ pīṭbhūḥ sanivīdanāḥ prajāpatih prathamā devatānām Kāuṣ.49.6. Doubtful text.
 enam parisrutāḥ kumbhyā ÇÇ.3.2.9^c. See under ā tvā pariṣritāḥ.
 enaḥ cakāra yat pita TB.3.7.12.4^b.
 enaḥ cakrmā vayam TS.1.8.3.1^d; KS.38.5^d; TB.2.6.6.2^d. See enānsi cakrmā, and yad enaḥ.
 enaḥ cakrvān mahi buddha eṣām TS.3.2.8.2^c. See eno mahac, and yad enaḥ cakrvān.
 enasa-enaso avayajanam asī svāhā (VS.PB.ApÇ. without svāhā) VS.8.13; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. Cf. under anājñātājñātakṛtasya.
 enasvato vāpaharād enaḥ AB.5.30.11^b.
 enasvantaṁ cid enasaḥ sudānavah RV.8.18.12^c.
 onā ehaḥ pari patre dadṛṣṭam AV.12.3.33^d.
 enām ciṇuḥ krandatī ā kumārāḥ ÇÇ.3.2.5^c, 6^c, 8^c. Cf. under ā tvā kumāras.
 onānsi cakrmā vayam AV.6.115.1^b; VS.20.15^b, 16^b; MS.3.11.10^b (bis); 157.3.5; KS.38.5^b (bis); TB.2.6.6.1^b (bis). See ena, and cf. enaḥ cakrmā, and cakrmā yac.
 enānsi ciṇratho viṣvaḥ agne MS.3.16.5^d; 192.8. See vy enānsi.
 enā kinī parenāvaram amura AV.5.11.5^d.
 onā grīṇa jāta veduḥ AV.5.29.14^d. Faulty metric. onā is enclitic.
 enāṅgūṣeṇa vayam indravantaḥ RV.1.105.19^a; KS.12.14^a; N.5.11. P: enāṅgūṣeṇa KS.23.11.
 enā jajñānāḥ pathyā anu svāḥ RV.10.14.2^d; AV.18.1.50^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 242.11.
 enā jagāra bandhuta RV.10.144.5^d.
 enām dhonuh krandatī nityavatsa (ÇÇ.3.2.6^d, pakavatsa) ÇÇ.3.2.5^d, 6^d.
 enā patyā tanvaṇi sam arjaśva (AV. sprjaśva) RV.10.85.27^c; AV.14.1.21^c; ApMB.1.9.4^c; N.3.21. See atha patyā, and çam u patyā.
 enā para ekena durṇaṇam cid arvāk AV.5.11.6^b.

enā barhiṣānya barhiṣy abhiṣyama MS.4.13.8: 211.2; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 enā madhva na vajayuh RV.5.10.3^d.
 enā mandano jahi cūra cātrun RV.6.44.17^a.
 enām rtasya piyushā RV.8.6.19^a; SV.1.187^c.
 enām mukhena vāyūm indravantaḥ MS.4.12.4^a: 187.7.
 enā yāmena marutaḥ RV.5.53.12^c.
 enā rājan haviṣā mādasya RV.10.14.4^d; AV.18.1.60^d; TS.2.6.12.6^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 88.13; 4.14.16^d: 243.3. P: enā rājan MÇ.1.5.5.17.
 enā vayanī payasā pinvamānāḥ RV.3.33.4^a.
 enā vayo vi tāry āyur jivase RV.10.144.5ⁿ.
 enā viçvasya lūvanasya gopāḥ AV.9.9.22^c. See *ino viçvasya*.
 enā viçvāny ārya ā RV.9.61.11^a; SV.2.24^a; ArS.1.8^a; VS.26.18^a.
 enā vo agniṁ namasā RV.7.16.1^a; SV.1.45^a; 2.99^a; VS.15.32^a; TS.4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.3; KS.39.15^a. P: enā vo agniṁ MS.4.12.5: 191.11; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.14.54.3; MÇ.6.2.2; N.3.21; enā vah ÇÇ.6.4.7; KÇ.17.12.10.
 enā vyāghraṁ pariṣasvajānāḥ AV.4.8.7^a; MS.2.1.9^a: 11.10; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.16.4ⁿ; ApÇ.18.15.3ⁿ. P: enā vyāghraṁ MC.5.1.7.26.
 enā sūktena sujāta RV.2.6.2^c.
 enāhnedam ahar aṣya svahā KS.13.15^d. See *idāhna*.
 enā hy asyodare RV.1.30.3^b.
 enī ta ete bhṛatī abhiçriyā RV.1.144.6^c.
 enīr dhānā hariṇīḥ çyenīr aṣya AV.18.4.34^a. See *enīr etc.*
 enīḥ çyenīḥ sarūpā virūpāḥ AV.18.4.33^c.
 enī harikṛikā hariḥ AV.20.130.11.
 enota tubhyām rathodha bhakṣāṇīḥ RV.10.148.3^d.
 ono mahac cakrvān baddha eṣaḥ MS.2.3.8^c: 36.19. See *under enaḥ cakrvān*.
 eno mā ni gānī katamaç canāham RV.10.128.4^c; AV.5.3.4^c; TS.4.7.14.2^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.5.5^c.
 endum indrāya siñcata RV.8.24.13^a; SV.1.386^a; 2.859^a.
 endo parthivāṁ rayim RV.9.29.6^a.
 endo viçā kalaçāṇī somadhānam RV.9.97.33^c.
 endram vagnunā vahata PB.1.2.5. See *vagnunendram*.
 endram vavṛtyām avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.52.1^d; SV.1.377¹; KB.26.9.
 endram viçanti madirāsa indavah RV.9.85.7^d.
 endram kṛvita sadaneṣu hota RV.4.21.5^d.
 endra tena somapeyāya yahi RV.10.112.2^b.
 endra no gādhi priyāḥ RV.8.98.4^a; AV.20.64.1^a; SV.1.303^a; 2.197^a; PB.14.12.2; Vait.4.1.21. P: endra no gādhi AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
 endra paprāthorv antarikṣam RV.7.98.3^c; AV.20.87.3^c.
 endra prkṣu (*read pṛkṣu*?) kāsū cit SV.1.231^a.
 endram agniṁ ca voḍhave SV.2.501^a. See *indram etc.*
 endram (TB. *text*, indram; *schol.* endram) acueyavuh parama-yāḥ parāvataḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 endram avase mahu RV.9.108.14^d; SV.2.447^d.
 endra yahi ptaye RV.8.33.13^a.
 endra yahi matsva RV.8.1.23^a.

endra yahi haribhiḥ RV.8.34.1^a; SV.1.348^a; 2.1157^a; KB.25.8; ÇÇ.9.28.13; 11.14.25; 18.18.10.
 endra yāhy upa nah paravataḥ RV.1.130.1^a; SV.1.459^a; AB.5.13.1; KB.23.7; AA.5.1.1.7. P: endra yāhy upa nah AÇ.8.1.17; endra yāhy upa ÇÇ.10.8.9.
 endravāho nṛpatini vajrabahum RV.10.44.3^a; AV.20.94.3^a.
 endra sanasini rayim RV.1.8.1^a; AV.20.70.17^a; SV.1.129^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.13; KS.8.17^a; 26.11; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.1.6.1. P: endra sanasim AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.1.8.12; 9.12.2.
 endrasya kuṣā pavato madintamaḥ RV.9.80.3^a.
 endrasya jathare (SV. jatharam) viçā RV.9.66.15^c; SV.2.559.
 endrasya ptaye viçā RV.9.65.14^c.
 endrasya hārdi kalaçoṣu sīdati RV.9.84.4^d.
 endrāgnī sāumanasāya yūtam RV.1.108.4^d; RV.7.93.6^b.
 endro barhiḥ sīdatu pinvatām idā RV.10.36.5^a.
 endro vavṛtyād rathyeva cakrā RV.10.89.2^b.
 eny eka çyeny eka AV.6.83.2^a.
 ebhir dyubhiḥ sumanā ebhir indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^a; AV.20.21.4^a.
 ebhir na indrābhir daçasya RV.7.28.4^a.
 ebhir nah patanī çuṣāṇi RV.10.93.1^d.
 ebhir nṛbhir indra tayubhiḥ tva RV.4.16.19^a.
 ebhir nṛbhir nṛtamo aṣya çākāḥ RV.4.17.11^c.
 ebhir no arkāir bhavaḥ no arvāṇi RV.4.10.3^a; SV.2.1129^a; VS.15.46^a; TS.4.4.4.7^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.9; KS.20.14^a. P: ebhir no arkāḥ AÇ.2.8.14.
 ebhir no vāṇa tantubhiḥ LÇ.4.1.6^a.
 ebhir bhava sumanā agne arkāḥ RV.4.3.15^a.
 ebhir yajñebhis tad abhiṣṭim aṣyam RV.1.166.14^d.
 ebhir vardhāsa indubhiḥ RV.6.16.16^c; SV.1.7^c; 2.55^c; VS.26.13^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 177.3; KS.2.14^c; ÇB.2.2.3.23^c.
 ebhiç ca vājāir malān na ugra RV.6.25.1^d.
 ebhi stomebhir etaçebhir evāṇi RV.7.62.2^b.
 ebhiḥ sukrāir anugachema devāḥ MS.2.12.4^c: 148.5. See *under etāḥ sukrāir*.
 ebhiḥ somebhiḥ somasudbhiḥ somapāḥ RV.8.46.26^c.
 ebhyo nṛbhyo randhayaḥ yeṣv aṣmī RV.6.19.12^b.
 ebhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedaḥ VS.13.34^b; MS.1.8.8^b: 127.10; KS.7.13^b; AÇ.3.12.22^b. See *under abhyo yonibhyo*.
 emam yajñam anumatiḥ jagāma AV.7.20.5^a.
 emam panthām arukeṣāma AV.14.2.8^a. P: emam panthām Kauç.77.2. See *sugam pantham*.
 emam bhaja grāme aṣveṣu goṣu AV.4.22.2^a. See *imam a bhaja etc.*
 em asmatrā sadhamādo vahantu RV.10.44.3^d; AV.20.94.3^d.
 emā agur yositāḥ çumbhamānāḥ AV.11.1.14^a. P: emā aguh Kauç.60.26.
 emā agman aṣiṣo dolakamaḥ TS.1.6.4.2^a; 1.7.4.3; ApÇ.14.12.5. See *under ā māçiṣo*.
 emā agman revatir jivadhanyāḥ RV.10.30.14^a; AB.2.20.26; KB.12.2; AÇ.5.1.19.

emām kumāras taruṇaḥ AV.3.12.7^a. See under ā tvā ku^o.
emām anu sarpaṭa MS.4.2.5^a: 26.17. See tāv ima upa.
emām pariśrutāḥ kumbhaḥ AV.3.12.7^o. See under ā tvā
pariśrutāḥ.

em ācūm ācave bhara RV.1.4.7^a; AV.20.68.7^a.

em iṣā preṇmahi RV.1.29.7^o.

emīd eśān niṣkṛtān jāriṇīva RV.10.34.5^d.

eme dyāvāpṛthivi viśvarūpe VS.9.19^b; ÇB.5.1.5.26. See
under ā dyāvā^o.

em enām sṛjātā sute RV.1.9.2^a; AV.20.71.8^a; N.1.10.

em enad adya vasavo rudrā adityāḥ svadantu (KS.TB.
sadantu) MS.4.13.2: 200.9; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

em onam apsu dhāvata RV.8.1.17^b.

em enam avṛdhann amṛtā amartyam VS.33.60^o.

em enam āpa jarimā yuvānam RV.10.32.8^o.

em enām pratyetaṇa RV.6.42.2^a; SV.2.791^a.

eyam agan dakṣiṇā bhadrato naḥ AV.18.4.50^a. P: eyam
agan Kāu.82.41.

eyam agann oṣadhīm AV.4.37.5^a.

eyam agan patikāmā AV.2.30.5^a.

oyam agan barhiṣā prokṣaṇibhiḥ AV.5.26.6^a.

eyam enām devatūtir vavṛtyat RV.6.38.2^o.

e riṇanti barhiṣi priyam girā RV.9.71.6^o.

erum tundāna patyeva jāyā AV.6.22.3^d. See perum
tuñjāna.

evam yanti te bahavo janāsaḥ AB.5.30.6^o.

evamrūpāḥ khlu cakvāryo bhavanti GG.3.2.22.

evam vapāmi hārmīyam TA.6.6.2^a. See evā va^o.

evam vidvāṇso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^d. Part of
manṣiṇo vada.

evam vyavasthita vedāḥ GB.1.5.25^o.

evam sarvāṇi bhūtāni ChU.5.24.4^a.

evam ha viduṣo vaçā AV.12.4.22^d.

evam garbham dadhāmi toṣāu (ApMB. dadhātu te; HG.
dadhāmi te) ÇB.14.9.4.21^d; BrhU.6.4.21^d; ÇG.1.19.5^d;
ApMB.1.12.5^d; HG.1.25.1^d. See next, evam tvam
garbham, evā te dhriyatām, and evā dadhāmi.

evam tām garbham ā dheḥ RVKh.10.184.2^o; MG.2.18.4^o.
See under prec.

evam te garbhā ejatu ApMB.2.11.16^o; HG.2.3.1^o. See
evā etc.

evam tvam garbham ā dhatava ApMB.1.12.4^o. See under
evam garbhām.

evam tvam asmād açmanāḥ MG.1.10.17^o.

evam tvayī nānyathetoṣti VS.40.2^o; ĪçU.2^o.

evam tvam iha rakṣatād imam ÇG.1.12.6^d.

evam tvā veda yo veda SMB.2.4.13^o.

evam nānāsamutthanaḥ TA.1.2.2^a.

evam asmin yajñe ApÇ.1.14.3^o. See next two.

evam asyām sūtikayām PG.1.16.22^o. See prec. and next.

evam asyāi suputrāyāi jāgrata HG.2.4.5^o. See prec. two.

evam aham āyusā medhaya varcasā prajayā paçubhir
brahmavarcasena samindhe (SMB. brahmavarcasena
dhanenānnādyena samedhiṣtya) SMB.1.6.32; PG.2.4.3.
See evam mām āyusā.

evam aham imām kṣetriyāḥ janiṣāṇast TB.2.5.6.3^o; HG.
2.3.10^o; ApMB.2.12.10^o. See evāham tvām.

evam aham manusyaṇām AG.1.22.21^o; PG.2.4.2^o; MG.
1.22.17^o.

evam etan nibodhata TA.1.12.2^o.

evam etāu stho āçvina TA.1.10.4^b.

evam bhagasya tṛpyāṇi TB.2.4.6.6^o.

evam bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.3^o; TB.2.8.8.7^o.

evam māmāsu vaçam etu evāḥ SMB.2.6.7^d, 8^d.

evam mayi çamyatu ÇG.6.6.6.

evam mahyam bhadrāḥ samnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.
5.23.1-2 (decies). See evā mahyam.

evam mām āyusā varcasā sanyā medhaya (HG. mām
medhaya prajñaya) prajaya paçubhir brahmavarcase-
nānnādyena samedhaya ApMB.2.6.2; HG.1.7.2. See
evam aham āyusā.

evam mām brahmacāriṇaḥ TA.7.4.3^o; TU.1.4.3^o See
next two, and evā mā brahma^o.

evam mā çṛdhātāraḥ SMB.2.6.4^o. See under prec.

evam mā sakhayo brahmacāriṇaḥ SMB.2.6.5^o. See under
prec. but one.

evam me prāpa mā bibheḥ MG.1.2.13^o. See evā me etc.

evam me prāpa mā riṣaḥ MG.1.2.13^d.

evayā maruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16^b.

evaç chandāḥ VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2, 3; 5.3.5.4; MS.2.8.
7(bis): 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3, 5; KÇ.
17.11.5; ApÇ.17.3.4; MÇ.6.2.2.

evāḥ agniḥ vashyavaḥ RV.5.25.9^a.

evāḥ agniḥ ajuryamuḥ RV.5.6.10^a.

evā kavīa tuvitṛvaḥ ṛtājñāḥ RV.10.64.16^a.

evā kāmasya vichinnam AV.6.139.5^o.

evāgniḥ sahavyaḥ vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.42.6^a.

evāgnir gotamebhir ṛtāvā RV.1.77.5^a. P: evāgnir gota-
mebhiḥ ÇÇ.14.57.15.

evāgnir martāḥ saha sūribhiḥ RV.10.115.7^a.

evā ca tvam sarana ajugantha RV.10.108.9^a.

evā cana tam yaçasam ajuṣtiḥ RV.6.3.2^o.

evā jajñānam sahase asāmi RV.6.38.5^a.

evā jahī çatrum asmākam indra RV.2.30.4^d.

evā ta indo subhvaḥ supeçasam RV.9.79.5^a.

evā ta indrocatham aheṇa RV.2.19.7^a.

evā tad indra induna RV.10.144.6^a.

evā tam ahur uta çṛṇva indrah RV.7.26.1^a.

evā tasmāi baliḥ harān AV.11.4.19^o.

evā tān sarvān nir bhandhi AV.3.6.3^o.

evā tā viçva cakṛvāṇsam indram RV.6.17.1.1^a.

evā te agniḥ yakṣmam AV.6.85.3^o.

evā te agne vimado manṣam RV.10.20.10^a.

evā te agne sumatiḥ cakānaḥ RV.5.27.3^a.

evā te aghnye manāḥ AV.6.70.1^o-3^o.

evā te garbhā ejatu RV.5.78.7^o; ÇB.14.9.4.22^o; BrhU.6.
4.22^o. See evam etc.

evā te grāmadāḥ çāra manma RV.2.19.8^a.

evā te dhriyatām garbhāḥ AV.6.17.1^o-4^o. See under evam
garbhām.

evā te mūtrām mucyatām AV.1.3.6^o-9^o.

evā te rādhyam manāḥ RV.8.92.28^o; AV.20.60.1^o; SV.1
232^o; 2.174^o.

evā te vayam indra bhuñjatinām RV.10.89.17^a.

evā te cepah sahasāyam arkah AV.6.72.1^c.
 evā te hāriyojanā suvṛkti RV.1.61.16^a; AV.20.35.16^a.
 evā triṇamānā ahrīyamāṇāḥ (TS. ṁṇāḥ) AV.6.74.3^c;
 TS.2.1.11.3^c.
 evā tvam samrājīy edhi AV.14.1.43^c.
 evā tvam kase pra pata AV.6.105.1^c-3^c.
 evā tvam daṣamāsyā RV.5.78.8^c; AV.1.11.6^c. Cf. evāyam
 daṣa^c.
 evā tvam dundubhe-mitrān AV.5.21.4^c, 5^c, 6^d.
 evā tvam devy aghnye brahmajyasya AV.12.5.65^a.
 evā tvam asmat pra muñca vy aṇihāḥ TS.4.7.15.7^c. See
 ovo sv asman etc.
 evā tvām indra vajrinn atra RV.4.19.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2;
 GB.2.4.1; 6.1 (bis); ÇÇ.7.22.5. P: evā tvām indra AÇ.
 5.16.1; 7.5.20.
 evā tvārcann avase vandamānāḥ RV.10.149.5^c; N.10.33^c.
 evā dadhāmi te garbham AV.5.25.2^c. See under evam
 garbhān. and cf. evā dadhāra.
 evā dala mitramaho yo asmadhruk RV.8.60.7^c.
 evā dadhāra te manah RV.10.60.8^c, 9^c. Cf. evā dadhāmi.
 evā duṣvapnyam sarvam RV.8.47.17^c; AV.6.46.3^c; 19.57.1^c.
 evā deva devatāte pavaśva RV.9.97.27^a. Cf. sa no deva.
 evā devān indro vivye nṇ RV.10.49.11^a.
 evā devebhyah sumatīm na ā vaha AV.4.23.2^c.
 evā dhanasya me sphatīm AV.19.31.9^c.
 evā dhātā āyūṇṇi kalpayāṣām RV.10.18.5^d; AV.12.2.
 25^d; TA.6.10.1^d.
 evādhūnuta jarasān tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)^d. Part of
 vārtipam devā.
 evā na indo abhi devavttim RV.9.97.21^a.
 evā na indra vāryasya pūrḍhi RV.7.24.6^a; 25.6^a.
 evā na indrotibhir ava RV.5.33.7^a.
 evā na indro maghavā virapci RV.4.17.20^a; AB.3.38.8^a;
 AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: evā na indro maghavā ÇÇ.
 8.6.17; KÇ.10.7.7.
 evā na devy aditir anarvā TB.3.1.1.4^a.
 evā napāto mama tasya dhībhiḥ RV.6.50.15^a.
 evā na sprdhaḥ sam aja samatsu RV.6.25.9^a.
 evā nah soma pariṣicyamānāḥ RV.9.68.10^a; 97.36^a; SV.
 2.21.1^a.
 evā ni gasya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.4^c. Cf. atho ni etc.
 evā ni hannī te manah AV.6.8.2^c.
 evā nūnam upa stūhi RV.8.24.23^a; AV.20.66.2^a.
 evā nṛbhir indrah suṣravasyā RV.1.178.4^a.
 evānēna haviṣṇ yakṣi devān RV.3.17.2^c.
 evānovāva sā garat AV.16.7.4.
 evā no agne amrteṣu pūrva RV.2.2.9^a.
 evā no agne vikṣv ā daṣasya RV.7.43.5^a.
 evā no agne samidhā vṛdhānāḥ RV.1.95.11^a; 96.9^a.
 evā no adya samanā samānān RV.6.4.1^c; TS.4.3.13.3^c.
 evā no dūrve pra tanu VS.1.3.20^c; TS.4.2.9.2^c; 5.2.8.3; MS.
 2.7.15^c; 98.14; KS.16.16^c; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.8^c;
 MuñanU.4.3^c.
 evā patiṇ dṛoṇasūcam sacetasam RV.10.44.4^a; AV.20.
 94.4^a.
 evā pari gvasya mām AV.6.8.1^c.
 evā pary emi te manah AV.6.8.3^c.

evā pavaśva draviṇān dadhānāḥ RV.9.96.12^c.
 evā pavaśva madiro madāya RV.9.97.15^a; SV.2.158^a.
 evā pavaśva suvitāya navyase RV.9.82.5^c.
 evā pāhi panyo adya navīyan RV.3.36.3^d.
 evā pāhi pratnathā mandatu tvā RV.6.17.3^a; AV.20.8.1^a;
 AB.6.11.9; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.11^a. P: evā pāhi Vait.
 21.21.
 evā pitre viṣvadevāya vṛṇe RV.4.50.6^a; AV.20.88.6^a;
 TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.9; 4.14.4: 220.5; KS.
 17.18^a; AB.4.11.2; AÇ.3.7.9; 5.18.5. P: evā pitre
 AB.3.30.4; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.8.3.15; 9.27.2; MÇ.5.1.6.
 36; -5.1.9.24.
 evā punāna indrayuḥ RV.9.6.9^a.
 evā punāno apah svar gāḥ RV.9.91.6^a.
 evā plateḥ sūnur avivṛdhad vah RV.10.63.17^a; 64.17^a.
 evā babhro vṛṣabha cekitāna RV.2.33.15^a; TB.2.8.6.9^a.
 evā brahman taved astu TB.2.7.16.2^b.
 evā bhagasya juṣṭeyam astu nāri AV.2.36.4^c.
 evā bhinadmi te cepah AV.6.138.5^c.
 evā ma indragṇi varcaḥ AV.9.1.12^c.
 evā ma ṛbhavo varcaḥ AV.9.1.13^c.
 evā mat sarvam durbhutam AV.10.1.13^c.
 evā mathnāmi te kṛtam AV.7.50.5^d.
 evā mathnāmi te manah AV.2.30.1^c.
 evā mayi prajā paçavaḥ AV.10.6.33^c.
 evā mahas tuvijātas tuviṣman RV.1.190.8^a.
 evā mahān bṛhaddivo atharvā RV.10.120.9^a; AV.5.2.9^a;
 20.107.12^a.
 evā maho asura vakṣathāya RV.10.99.12^a.
 evā mahyam saṇnamah saṇi namantu AV.4.39.1^c, 3^c, 5^c, 7^c.
 See evam mahyam.
 evā mā brahmacāriṇāḥ Kauç.56.17^c. See under evam mānī.
 evā mām abhi te manah AV.6.102.1^c.
 evā mām indro etc.: see evāsmān.
 evāmr̥tāya mahe kṣayāya RV.9.109.3^a; SV.2.718^a.
 evā me açvinaḥ varcaḥ AV.9.1.11^c, 16^c, 17^c. Cf. yad goṣv
 açvina.
 evā me astu dhānyam TAA.10.67.2^c. See evāsmākedari.
 evā me prāna mā bibhoḥ AV.2.15.1^c-6^c. See evam me etc.
 evā me varaṇo maṇiḥ AV.10.3.17^c-25^c.
 evā me çatror mūrdhānam AV.3.6.6^c.
 evā yajasva tanvān sujāta RV.10.7.6^d.
 evāyam daṣamāsyah VS.8.28^c; ÇB.4.5.2.5. Cf. evā tvam
 daṣa^c.
 evāyam dhruvo acyuto astu jispuḥ Kauç.98.2^d (bis).
 evā rūjeva kratumān amēna RV.9.90.6^a.
 evā rātiṣ tuvīmāgha RV.8.92.29^a; AV.20.60.2^a; SV.2.175^a.
 evā rātri pra pātaya AV.19.50.4^c.
 evā rātry uṣase yonim āraik RV.1.113.1^d; SV.2.1099^d;
 N.2.19^d.
 evāre vṛṣabhā sute RV.8.45.38^a.
 evā rogam cāsravām ca AV.1.2.4^c.
 evāvadaśya yajatasya sadhreḥ RV.5.44.10^b.
 evā vandasva varuṇān bṛhantam RV.8.42.2^a; MS.1.2.13^a;
 22.10; KS.17.19^a; AB.1.30.27; KB.9.6; TB.2.5.8.4^a;
 AÇ.3.7.15; ApÇ.10.31.6^a. P: evā vandasva ÇÇ.5.14.
 20; 6.10.11; ApÇ.14.9.1; MÇ.2.2.4.33.

evā vapāmi harmyam AV.18.4.55°. See evam va°.
 evā vasiṣṭha indram utaye nṛṇ RV.7.26.8°.
 evā vasva indrah satyaḥ samrāt RV.4.21.10°; AÇ.3.8.1.
 evā vām ahva utaye RV.8.38.9°; 42.6°.
 evā vidhemāgnihoṭra idam haviḥ AV.6.97.1^d.
 evā viçāḥ sañmanaso havam me Kāuç.98.2°. Cf. asapat-
 nāḥ sam°.
 evā viçveṣu deveṣu AV.6.58.2°.
 evā çūra uta sthiraḥ RV.8.92.28^b; AV.20.60.1^b; SV.1.
 232^b; 2.174^b.
 evā satyaṁ maghavānā yuvam tat RV.4.28.5°.
 evā sapatnāns tvam mama AV.10.3.15°.
 evā sapatnān me psāhi AV.10.3.14°.
 evā sapatnān me bhañdhi AV.10.3.13°.
 evā sahasrapoṣāya AV.6.141.3°.
 evā stripāṁ ca puṣāṁ ca AV.7.13.1°.
 evāsmad agne vi mumugdhi pāçan RV.5.2.7°.
 evāsmākedaṁ dhānyam AV.3.24.4°. See evā mo
 astu.
 evāsmān (KS. evā mām) indro varuṇo brhaspatiḥ MS.4.
 9.27°; 140.4; 4.12.2°; 181.8; KS.10.12°. See tena no
 rājā, tenāsmān indro, and pibanti tena.
 evāsmā indra mātava RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).2^d.
 evāsyā nirodhanam AV.12.4.15^b.
 evāham sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.10.1.32°.
 evāham tvam kṣetriyāt AV.2.10.2°-8°. See evam aham
 imam.
 evā ha brahmabhyo vaçam AV.12.4.34°.
 evāham adya kitavān AV.7.50.1°.
 evā hi jāto asamatyojan RV.6.29.6°.
 evā hi te vibhūtiyaḥ RV.1.8.9°; AV.20.60.5°; 71.5°.
 evā hi te çam savanā samudre RV.1.173.8°.
 evā hi tvam ṛtuthā yātuyantam RV.5.32.12°.
 evā hi devāḥ KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.7; Mahā-
 nāmnyah 11 (bis).
 evā hi puçan KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.6; Mahā-
 nāmnyah 11 (bis).
 evā hi mām tavasaṁ vardhayanti RV.10.28.6°.
 evā hi mām tavasaṁ jajñur ugram RV.10.28.7°.
 evā hi vāyo TA.1.20.1; 23.5.
 evā hi viçno AA.4.11.
 evā hi vira stavate sadāvrdhaḥ RV.8.24.16°; AV.20.64.4°;
 SV.1.385°; 2.1034°.
 evā hi çakraḥ AA.4.2.12; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānām-
 nyah 3.
 evā hindra (AA. hindram) KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.
 1; 23.6; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyah 11.
 evā hotaḥ satyatara tvam adya RV.1.76.5°.
 evā hy agne MS.2.13.8; 158.7; KB.23.2; AA.4.10; TA.
 1.20.1; 23.5; Mahānāmnyah 11.
 evā hy asi virayuh RV.8.92.28^a; AV.20.60.1^a; SV.1.232^a;
 2.174^a; KB.23.2; PB.11.11.3; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14;
 12.12.1; Vait.31.26; 40.14; 41.7.8.16; 42.1; ÇG.6.4.4;
 Svidh.3.2.4.
 evā hy asya kāmā RV.1.8.10°; AV.20.60.6°; 71.6°.
 evā hy asya sūnṛtā RV.1.8.8°; AV.20.60.4°; 71.4°; AÇ.
 7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.1.

evā hy evā KB.23.2; AA.4.10.11 (quater); TA.1.20.1; 25.
 3; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyah 10.
 evet kāmasya bodhatam RV.8.9.3°; 9^d; 10.2^b; AV.20.139.
 3°; 140.4^d.
 eved ato açvinā cetayetham RV.8.9.10^d; AV.20.140.5^d.
 eved anu dyun kiranaḥ sam ejaṭ RV.10.27.5^d.
 eved indram viçvanam vajrabahum RV.7.23.6°; AV.20.12.
 6°; VS.20.54°; KS.8.16°; AB.6.23.2; GB.2.4.2. P:
 eved indram GB.2.6.5; Vait.22.14.
 eved indrah sute astāvi some RV.6.23.10°.
 eved indrah suhava ṛṣvo astu RV.6.29.6°.
 eved indriya viçabhaya viçno RV.4.16.20°.
 eved eto prati mā rocamanāḥ RV.1.165.12°; MS.4.11.3°;
 169.14; KS.9.18°.
 eved eṣa tuvikūrmih RV.8.2.31°; ÇÇ.18.7.5.
 eved eṣa purutama drçe kam RV.1.124.6°.
 eved dhūr viçna uttarā RV.8.33.18°.
 eved yūne yuvatayo namanta RV.10.30.6°; KS.13.16°.
 evena sadyaḥ pary eti parthivam RV.1.128.3°; KS.39.15°.
 evendrāgnibhyām RV.5.86.6°.
 evendrāgnibhyām pitṛvan naviyah RV.8.40.12°.
 evendrāgnī papivānsā sutasya RV.1.108.13°.
 even nu kam sindhum ebhis tatara RV.7.33.3°.
 even nu kam daçarājño sudāsam RV.7.33.3°.
 even nu kam bhedam ebhir jaghana RV.7.33.3^b.
 everçyor mṛtan manah AV.6.18.2^d.
 eveçtir astu dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ KS.22.15°.
 evāir anyasya pipayanta vājāḥ RV.1.181.6°.
 evāiva tasthuh savitaḥ savāya te RV.4.54.5^d.
 evāivāpāg apare santu dūdhyaḥ RV.10.44.7°; AV.20.94.7°.
 evāiq ca carṣanīnam RV.8.68.4°; SV.1.364°; N.12.21°.
 evāis tasthuh sumathiḥ bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.6.6^b.
 eva ev asman nirṛte-nehā tvam AV.6.84.3°.
 eva ev asman muñcata vy aṁhaḥ RV.4.12.6°; 10.126.8°;
 MS.3.16.5°; 192.10; KS.2.15°; AÇ.6.22.1°.
 See evā
 tvam asmat.
 eṣa MÇ.2.4.2.40.
 eṣa indriya vāyave RV.9.27.2°; SV.2.637°.
 eṣa indro arhati pitim asya RV.2.14.2^d.
 eṣa indro varivaskṛt RV.8.16.6°.
 eṣa iṣaya māmaha ÇÇ.12.14.1.3°. See eṣa iṣaya.
 eṣa u sya puruvrataḥ RV.9.3.10°; SV.2.615°.
 eṣa u sya viçā rathaḥ RV.9.38.1°; SV.2.624°. Cf. eṣa sya
 rāthyo.
 eṣa ṛṣaye māmaha AV.20.127.3°. See eṣa iṣaya.
 eṣa etāni cakara RV.8.2.34°.
 eṣa ety avitraḥ NilarU.3°.
 eṣa kavir abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.27.1°; SV.2.636°.
 eṣa kṣeti rathavitiḥ RV.5.61.19°. Cf. BrhD.5.75.
 eṣa gavyur acikradat RV.9.27.4°; SV.2.639°.
 eṣa grāveva jaritā ta indra RV.5.36.4°.
 eṣa çhaḡaḥ puro açvena vajinā RV.1.162.3°; VS.25.26°;
 TS.4.6.8.1°; MS.3.16.1°; 181.11; KSA.6.4°.
 eṣa jajñe bahubhiḥ sakam ittha AV.4.1.6°.
 eṣa ta anuṣṭubho bhāga iti me somāya brātāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
 eṣa tāni veda me sacā RV.1.139.7°.
 eṣa tunno abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.67.20°.

eṣa te kāma TAA.10.61. *See under etat te kama.*
 eṣa te gayatro bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; CB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. Ps: eṣa te gayatro bhāgaḥ ApÇ.10.24.15; eṣa te KÇ.7.7.8.
 eṣa te janate rājā MS.2.6.9: 69.7; 4.4.3: 53.6; KS.15.7; MÇ.9.1.3. *See eṣa vah kuravo, eṣa vah kurupañcalā, eṣa vah pañcalā, eṣa vo janatā, eṣa vo bharatā, and eṣa vo-mī.*
 eṣa te jagato bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; CB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. *Cf.* TS.3.1.2.1.
 eṣa te tata madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6).
 eṣa te traistubho (TS. traistubho jagato [*cf.* eṣa te jagato]) bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; CB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.
 eṣa te deva netā RV.5.50.5^a.
 eṣa te nirṛte bhāgaḥ VS.9.35; TS.1.8.1.1; CB.5.2.3.3; 3.1.13; TB.1.6.1.3; ApÇ.18.8.17. P: eṣa te nirṛte KÇ.15.1.10; 3.14. *See juṣaṇā nirṛtir.*
 eṣa te pāṅkto bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
 eṣa te pitāmaha madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.15 (ApG.8.21.6).
 eṣa te prithivyaṁ lokāḥ VS.6.6; CB.3.7.2.3. P: eṣa te KÇ.8.8.23.
 eṣa te prapitāmaha madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.16 (ApG.8.21.6).
 eṣa te bhāgaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.11; KS.31.10.
 eṣa te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.84.2^b.
 eṣa te manyo TAA.10.62. *See etat te manyo.*
 eṣa te matari bhāgaḥ KS.28.6.
 eṣa te yajño yajñāpate sahasuktavakāḥ suviraḥ (AV. suviryah svāhā; KS.TS.1.4.44.3, suviraḥ svāhā) AV.7.97.6; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; CB.4.4.4.14. Ps: eṣa te yajñāḥ MÇ.1.7.2.20; 4.33; eṣa te KÇ.5.2.9.
 eṣa te yoniḥ VS.7.8.10-12, 17, 21, 22, 25, 31-40; 8.8.33-35, 38-41, 44-46; 9.2 (*bis*)-4; 19.6, 8; 20.33; 23.2, 4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.2.1-13.1; 15.1-21.1; 26.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1 (*ter*), 2 (*ter*); 3.5.10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.1.3; 7.3; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.14: 35.15; 1.3.15: 36.5; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.28: 40.2; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.11.4 (*series*): 165.10, 11, 13, 17; 166.2, 5; 2.3.8 (*ter*): 36.5, 7, 8; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.5.5: 70.9; KS.4.2 (*series*), 3 (*bis*), 5 (*ter*), 6 (*septies*), 7 (*bis*), 8 (*series*), 10, 11 (*quater*); 12.9 (*ter*); 14.3 (*septies*); 30.4, 5 (*novies*); 37.18 (*bis*); CB.4.1.3.19; 4.10; 5.17; 2.1.9.12; 2.16; 3.10.15-17; 4.24; 3.1.24, 27; 3.13.14, 18; 4.1.14; 5.3.9, 10; 4.9-11; 6.2.2; 4.4-6; 5.1.2.4-8; TB.2.6.1.4, 5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; KÇ.9.5.25; ApÇ.12.11.5; 13.9; 14.9, 10, 12, 13, 16; 15.9; 16.3; 28.11; 19.2.12; 7.1 (*ter*), 4, 5, 6; 21.21.16; MÇ.2.3.5.4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; —2.3.6.14; —2.4.2.17, 35; —2.4.3.2, 13, 23; —2.4.6.7, 17, 19; —2.5.1.44; —7.2.4 (*ter*), 6; MahanU.20.8.

eṣa te rudra bhāgaḥ VS.3.57 (*bis*); TS.1.8.6.1, 2; 3.1.9.4; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7 (*bis*); 36.14 (*bis*); CB.2.6.2.9, 10; TB.1.6.10.4, 5; LÇ.5.3.12; MÇ.1.7.7.5; ApÇ.8.18.1, 8; 12.23.11. Ps: eṣa te rudra BrhPDh.9.118; eṣa te KÇ.5.10.12; eṣa KÇ.5.10.13. *See rudrāṣa.*
 eṣa te vāyo MS.3.9.4: 120.8; MÇ.1.8.6.22; HG.1.16.16. *Cf.* ete te vāyo, and etāu te vāyū.
 eṣa te sūrya putras sa dirghāyus sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31.
 eṣa divaṁ vi dhāvati RV.9.3.7^a; SV.2.612^a.
 eṣa divaṁ vy āsarat RV.9.3.8^a; SV.2.613^a.
 eṣa devaḥ cūbhāyate RV.9.28.3^a; SV.2.632^a.
 eṣa devo amartyaḥ RV.9.23.1^a; SV.2.606^a.
 eṣa devo ratharyati RV.9.3.5^a; SV.2.609^a; N.6.28.
 eṣa devo vipanyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3^a; SV.2.610^a.
 eṣa devo vipā kṛtāḥ RV.9.3.2^a; SV.2.611^a.
 eṣa devo hanti rakṣāṁsi sarvā AV.14.2.24^b.
 eṣa drapao vṛṣabho viçvartupāḥ RV.6.41.3^a.
 eṣa dhiyā yaty apvya RV.9.15.1^a; SV.2.616^a.
 eṣa nityo mahima brāhmaṇasya CB.14.7.2.28^a; TB.3.12.9.7^a; BrhU.4.4.28^a; BDh.2.6.11.30^a.
 eṣa nṛbhir vi nityate RV.9.27.3^a; SV.2.638^a.
 eṣa net tvad apacetayatāi VS.2.17^d; KS.1.12^d; CB.1.8.3.22^d. *See ned eṣa.*
 eṣa panthā urugāyāḥ suçevāḥ AB.7.13.13^a. *See next but one.*
 eṣa panthā brahmaṇā hānuvittāḥ CB.14.7.2.12^a; BrhU.4.4.12^c; JābU.5.
 eṣa panthā vitato devayānaḥ ÇÇ.15.17^a. *See prec. but one.*
 eṣa pavitre āksarat RV.9.28.2^a; SV.2.631^a.
 eṣa puṇyākṛtāṁ lokān TA.10.1.14^c; MahanU.5.9^c.
 eṣa puṇāno madhumān ṛtāva RV.9.110.11^a.
 eṣa purā dhiyāyate RV.9.15.2^a; SV.2.617^a.
 eṣa pra koçe madhumān acikradat RV.9.77.1^a; SV.1.556^a.
 P: eṣa pra koçe Svīdh.2.5.3.
 eṣa pratnena janmanā RV.9.3.9^a; SV.2.108^a, 614^a.
 eṣa pratnena manmanā RV.9.42.2^a; SV.2.109^a.
 eṣa pratnena vayasā puṇānaḥ RV.9.97.47^a.
 eṣa pra pūrvīr ava tasya camriṣaḥ RV.1.56.1^a; KB.25.7.
 P: eṣa pra pūrvīḥ AÇ.8.6.13; ÇÇ.11.14.16.
 eṣa brahmā ya ṛtviyāḥ SV.1.438^a; 2.1118^a; TB.3.7.9.5^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a; ÇÇ.9.6.6^a; 18.15.4; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; BrhPDh.9.325. P: eṣa brahmā AB.4.3.4; TB.2.4.3.10; AA.5.2.2.19.
 eṣa bhāgo āṅgirasas no atra AV.12.3.45^d.
 eṣa bhūtasya madhye TA.10.1.14^a. *See eṣa sarvasya.*
 eṣa mā adityaputras tan me gopāyasva Kauç.55.15. *See under asāv eṣa te deva.*
 eṣa mā tasman mā hīnsit AV.7.54.2^c.
 eṣa mṛtyor hiraṇmayam (MahanU. mṛtyo hiraṇmayāḥ) TA.10.1.14^d; MahanU.5.9^d.
 eṣa me devaḥ savitā cachanda RV.7.63.3^c.
 eṣa me deveṣu vasuvāryā yakṣate TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 eṣa me-muṣmīṁ loke prakāço-sat PB.18.7.7. *Cf.* eṣa vām ākūçāḥ.
 eṣa yajñānāṁ vitato vahiṣṭhāḥ AV.4.34.5^a.

eṣa yaṣ camaso devapanah RV.10.16.8^c; TA.6.1.4^c. *See* yaṣ yaṣ.
eṣa rāntu te hr̥di RV.3.42.8^c; AV.20.24.8^c.
eṣa rukmibhir̥ iyate RV.9.15.5^a; SV.2.620^a.
eṣa vah̥ kuravo rāja VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
eṣa vah̥ kurupañcalā rāja ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
eṣa vah̥ kuṣika vīrah̥ AB.7.18.7^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
eṣa vah̥ pañcalā rāja VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
eṣa vajras tena me radhya MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.7; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.
eṣa vajro vājasātamas (AÇ. vājasas) tena nāu putro vājam̐ set MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.19; KS.15.8; ApÇ.18.17.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
eṣa vasuḥ pur̥vasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. *See* under yaṣ yaṣ vasuḥ etc.
eṣa vasur̥ vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. *See* under yaṣ yaṣ vasur̥ etc.
eṣa vasuḥ sam̐yadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. *See* under yaṣ yaṣ vasuḥ etc.
eṣa vasuṇi pibdana (SV. pibdanah̐) RV.9.15.6^a; SV.2.622^a.
eṣa vas tadvivācanah̐ ÇÇ.15.27^d. *See* eṣa vah̐ sadvivācanam̐.
eṣa va (MS. vah̐; KS. vas) stomo maruta iyaṇi gīh̐ RV.1.165.15^a; 166.15^a; 167.11^a; 168.10^a; VS.34.48^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 170.7; KS.9.18^a.
eṣa va stomo maruto namasvān RV.1.171.2^a.
eṣa vah̐ sadvivācanam̐ AB.7.18.6^d. *See* eṣa vas tad^o.
eṣa vah̐ (and vas) stomo etc.: *see* eṣa va etc.
eṣa vā aparimīto yajño yud̐ ajah̐ puñcāndanah̐ AV.9.5.21^d. *Prose in cadence.*
eṣa vān̐ lokah̐ ÇB.1.5.1.25.
eṣa vān̐ stomo aṣvinaḥ akārī RV.1.184.5^a.
eṣa vājī hito n̐bhīh̐ RV.9.28.1^a; SV.2.630^a.
eṣa vān̐ devāv̐ aṣvina RV.4.15.9^a.
eṣa vān̐ dyāv̐pr̥thivī upasthe AV.2.29.4^c.
eṣa vām̐ aṣvina rathah̐ PB.1.7.7^a; PG.3.14.13^a. *Cf.* yaṣ yaṣ vām̐ etc.
eṣa vām̐ ākāṣah̐ ÇÇ.1.6.12. *Cf.* eṣa me-muṣmīn̐.
eṣa vām̐ bhāgo nihitah̐ AV.6.140.2^c.
eṣa vipr̥air̐ abhiṣṭutah̐ RV.9.3.6^a; SV.2.607^a.
eṣa viçvavit̐ pavate manīṣ̐ RV.9.97.56^a.
eṣa viçvāni vārya RV.9.3.4^a; SV.2.608^a.
eṣa viçvāny̐ abhy astu bhūma RV.2.4.2^c.
eṣa viçvāny̐ abhy astu saubhagā RV.8.1.32^c.
eṣa vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.28.4^a; SV.2.633^a.
eṣa vṛṣā vṛṣavratah̐ RV.9.62.11^a.
eṣa veda nidhīnām̐ RV.8.29.6^b.
eṣa vni yajamānasya lokah̐ ChU.2.24.5,9,14.
eṣa vo janata rāja ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
eṣa vo deva savitah̐ somah̐ TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.4; ApÇ.11.18.1. *See* deva savitar̐ eṣa te somah̐.
eṣa vo bharata rāja TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; ApÇ.18.12.7; 14.10. *See* under eṣa te janate.
eṣa voṣmī rāja VS.9.40; 10.18; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.3.16. *See* under eṣa te janate.

eṣa çukras te grabah̐ MS.3.7.4: 79.15.
eṣa çuṣm̐y̐ adabhyah̐ RV.9.28.6^a; SV.2.641^a.
eṣa çuṣm̐y̐ asis̐yadat RV.9.27.6^a; SV.2.640^a.
eṣa çṛṅgāni dodhuvat RV.9.15.4^a; SV.2.621^a.
eṣa sarvasya bhūtasya MahanU.5.9^a. *See* eṣa bhūtasya.
eṣa suvānah̐ pari somah̐ pavitre RV.9.87.7^a.
eṣa sūryam̐ arocaynt̐ RV.9.28.5^a; SV.2.634^a.
eṣa sūryeṇa hāsate RV.9.27.5^a; SV.2.635^a.
eṣa somo adhi tvaci RV.9.66.29^a.
eṣa stoma indra tubhyam̐ asmo RV.1.173.13^a.
eṣa stomo acikradat vṛṣā te RV.7.20.9^a.
eṣa stomo maha ugrāya vāhe RV.7.24.5^a; AA.1.5.2.13.
eṣa stomo marutam̐ çardho acha RV.5.42.15^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.40.
eṣa stomo varuṇa mitra tubhyam̐ RV.7.64.5^a; 65.5^a.
eṣa sya kārur̐ jarate sūktāih̐ RV.7.68.9^a.
eṣa sya te tanvo n̐m̐navardhnanah̐ RV.2.36.5^a; AV.20.67.6^a.
eṣa sya te pavata indra somah̐ RV.9.97.46^a.
eṣa sya te madhumān̐ indra somah̐ RV.9.87.4^a; SV.1.531^a; Svidh.3.3.3.
eṣa sya dhārāya sutah̐ RV.9.108.5^a; SV.1.584^a; PB.14.5.2.
eṣa sya pari sicyato RV.9.62.13^a.
eṣa sya pītaye sutah̐ RV.9.38.6^a; SV.2.628^a.
eṣa sya bhānur̐ ud̐ iyarti yuyate RV.4.45.1^a. P: eṣa sya bhānuh̐ AÇ.4.15.2.
eṣa sya madyo rasah̐ RV.9.38.5^a; SV.2.627^a.
eṣa sya mānuṣ̐ṣv̐ ā RV.9.38.4^a; SV.2.626^a.
eṣa sya mitrāvaruṇa n̐cakṣah̐ RV.7.60.2^a.
eṣa sya rathīyo vṛṣā VS.2.3.13; ÇB.1.3.2.7.5. *Metricul.* *Cf.* eṣa u sya.
eṣa sya vājī kṣipam̐ turanyati VS.9.14^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.2^a; 163.1; KS.1.3.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.19^a. P: eṣa sya KÇ.14.4.3. *See* uta sya vājī.
eṣa sya vān̐ pūrvagatveva sakhye RV.7.67.7^a.
eṣa sya somah̐ pavate sahasrajit RV.9.84.4^a.
eṣa sya somo matibhīh̐ punānah̐ RV.9.96.15^a.
eṣa hito vi n̐tyate RV.9.15.3^a; SV.2.619^a.
eṣa hi devah̐ pradīço-nu sarvah̐ TA.10.1.3^a; MahanU.2.1^a. *See* under eko ha.
eṣā AÇ.5.10.2; ÇÇ.17.17.10; LÇ.2.6.11; 3.8.3; ÇÇ.2.7.19.
eṣān̐ rāṣṭram̐ suvīram̐ vardhayāmi AV.3.19.5^b.
eṣā gobhir̐ aruṇebhir̐ yujānā RV.5.80.3^a.
eṣān̐ kṣatram̐ ajaram̐ astu jīṣṇu AV.3.19.5^a.
eṣā cid̐ asmād̐ aṣanih̐ paro nu sa RV.8.27.18^c.
eṣān̐ cittam̐ viçvo-vantu devāh̐ AV.3.19.5^d.
eṣā janam̐ darçata bodhayanti RV.5.80.2^a.
eṣā te agne samit̐ taya (MÇ. taya tvam̐) vardhasva cā ca pyāyasya VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ApÇ.3.4.6; ÇÇ.2.10.3; ApMB.7.6.11 (ApG.4.11.22); HG.1.8.4. P: eṣā te agne samit̐ ApÇ.4.11.5; 6.9.4; ÇÇ.2.4.6; eṣā te KÇ.3.5.2; PG.2.4.5. *See next, and cf.* tena vardhasva.
eṣā te agne samit̐ taya samidhyasya TA.4.10.4.5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7. *See prec.*

eṣā te kama daksīṇa TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2,4; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 eṣā te kulapā rājan AV.1.14.3^a.
 eṣā te prajānācīr astu ÇB.3.8.1.5.
 eṣā te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.84.2^b.
 eṣā te yamasādane TA.6.7.2^a; 8.1^a (*bis*).
 eṣā te rājan kanyā AV.1.14.2^a.
 eṣā te çukra tanūr etad varcaḥ tayā sañbhava bhrajām
 gachā VS.4.17; ÇB.3.2.4.9. P: eṣā te KÇ.7.6.8. *See*
 iyañ te yajñīya, and iyañ te çukra.
 eṣā tvacāñ puruṣe sanī babhūva AV.12.3.51^a. P: eṣā
 tvacām Kauç.62.2.3.
 eṣā tvā pātu nīrtter npasthāt (TA. nīrttya upasthe; AV.
 prapathe purastāt) RV.10.18.10^d; AV.18.3.49^d; TA.6.
 7.1^d.
 eṣā tvā raçanāgrabhīt AV.10.9.2^c.
 eṣā divo dubitā praty adarçī RV.1.113.7^a; 124.3^a.
 eṣā netri rādhasaḥ sūrtānām RV.7.76.7^a.
 eṣā paçūñ sanī kṣipātī AV.3.28.2^a.
 eṣā purāñ purī sarvañ babhūva AV.10.8.30^b.
 eṣā pratīc dūhitā divo nñ RV.5.80.6^a.
 eṣā prubhīrtī ÇÇ.2.7.26.
 eṣām ahniñ samāsinānām AV.7.12.3^a.
 eṣām aham āyudhā sanī syāmi AV.3.19.5^a.
 eṣā mā bhedi VS.11.64; TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2; KS.16.6; MS.2.
 7.6; 82.2; 3.1.8; 11.1; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.16.5.3.11.
 eṣām ekam gṛhāṇa AG.1.5.4; GG.2.1.7.
 eṣā me-çtaka AG.2.4.10; ÇÇ.3.14.5; GG.4.1.21.
 eṣām paçūñām āsanī prajāñām MS.2.9.9^c; 127.7. *See*
next, and āsanī prajāñām.
 eṣām puruṣāñām eṣām paçūñām TS.4.5.10.1^c. *See under*
prec.
 eṣām bandhāñām (AV. baddhāñām) avasarjanāya (AV.KS.
 avasarjanāya kam; MS. pramocanāya) AV.6.84.1^b; VS.
 12.64^b; TS.4.3.5.3^b; MS.2.2.1^b; 15.14; KS.16.12^b;
 ÇB.7.2.1.11.
 eṣām bhīnta navedā mā rñāñām RV.1.165.13^d; MS.4.11.3^d;
 170.3; KS.9.18^d.
 eṣā yayau paramād antar adreḥ RV.9.87.8^a.
 eṣā yāsiṣṭa (KS. eṣāyāsiṣṭa) tanvo vayam RV.1.165.15^c;
 166.15^c; 167.11^c; 168.10^c; VS.34.48^c; MS.4.11.3^c;
 170.8; KS.9.18^c.
 eṣāyukta parāvataḥ RV.1.48.7^a.
 eṣā yuṣmakam pītara imā asmākam MS.1.10.3; 143.6;
 MÇ.1.1.2.35. *See etā etc.*
 eṣā vah sā satyā samvāg abhūd yayā brhaspatīñ vñjam
 ajñpata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11. P: eṣā vah KÇ.14.4.9.
 eṣā vah sā satyā samvāg abhūd yayendram vñjam ajñja-
 pata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. *See iyañ vah sā.*
 eṣā vas sā satyā samvāg abhūd yam indreṇa samada-
 dñvam KS.14.1.7.
 eṣā vo janantī punaḥ AB.7.13.11^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 eṣā vyenī bhavati dvībarhah RV.5.80.4^a.
 eṣā çubhrā na tanvo vidāñā RV.5.80.5^a.
 eṣā sapatñī samam eva jāta AV.10.8.30^a.
 eṣāñ çubhālī tām tvā vidma sā na iṣam ūrjanī dhukṣva
 vāsoḥ dhārām P.B.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 eṣā syā navyam āyur dadhāñā RV.7.80.2^a.

eṣā syā no dūhita divojah RV.6.65.1^a.
 eṣā syā yujāñ parakat RV.7.75.4^a.
 eṣā syā vo maruto-nubhartṛi RV.1.88.6^a.
 eṣi devī devam iyakṣamāñām RV.1.123.10^b.
 eṣu dyumnāñ svar yamat AÇ.8.11.4^a. *See siṣu etc.*
 eṣu vāñaspatyēsu ye-dhi tasthuh AV.14.2.9^d. *See next.*
 eṣu vṛkṣeṣu vāñaspatyēsv āsute ApMB.1.7.8^b. *See prec.*
 eṣu stomeṣu vṛtrahan RV.3.41.4^b; AV.20.23.4^b.
 eṣāiva sā yā pūrva (SMB.2.2.16^a, prathamā) vyauchāt
 SMB.2.2.15^a, 16^a.
 eṣāiṣyā cid rathya jayema RV.10.102.11^c.
 eṣo apaçrito valah RV.8.24.30^c.
 eṣo uṣā apūrva RV.1.46.1^a; SV.1.178^a; 2.1078^a; Svidh.
 2.4.8. P: eṣo uṣāh AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. ÇÇ.
 BrhD.3.112.
 eṣo-si SMB.1.5.14.
 eṣo ha devah pradīço-nu sarvah VS.32.4^a; ÇvetU.2.16^a.
See under eko etc.
 eṣavyā bahavah putrah ViDh.85.67^a.
 eṣā nara nicelāra ca karñāñ RV.1.184.2^d.
 eṣā raya (MS.MÇ. raya) eṣā vāmāñ preṣe bhagaya MS.
 1.2.7; 17.1; 3.8.2; 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4;
 AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9. P: eṣā raya eṣā vā-
 māñ MÇ.2.2.1.13. *See next.*
 eṣā rayah preṣe bhagaya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6;
 KS.24.9; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ApÇ.11.1.12. P: eṣā
 rayah KÇ.8.2.9. *See prec.*
 eṣtrīḥ stha ApÇ.10.12.5; MÇ.2.1.2.25.
 eha gatiḥ vāmasya MS.4.13.9; 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.
 14.9. *See iha etc.*
 eha gamann ṛṣayah somaçitñ RV.10.108.8^a.
 eha devāñ havīradyāya vakṣi RV.5.1.11^d.
 eha devā mayobhuvā RV.1.92.18^a; SV.2.1085^a.
 eha yantu paçavo ye pareyuh AV.2.26.1^a. P: eha yantu
 paçavah Kauç.19.14.
 eha yātāñ pathibhir devayāñāñ RV.1.183.6^c; 184.6^c; 3.
 58.5^c.
 eha yātu varuñah somo agñiḥ AV.6.73.1^a. P: eha yātu
 Kauç.8.23; 12.5.
 eha yāñ prusitapsavah RV.8.5.33^a.
 eha çṛṣṭ ca hṛṣṭ ca dhṛṣṭ ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā çradhā
 satyāñ dharmāç çaitāñi mottīṣṭhantam anūttīṣṭhantu
 TA.4.42.5.
 eha svarājo açvīñ vahantu RV.1.181.2^d.
 eha hartī brahmayujā RV.8.2.27^a; SV.2.1008^a.
 ehi MS.4.9.18; 135.10; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
 ehi jīvañ trāyamāñām AV.4.9.1^a. P: ehi jīvañ Kauç.58.8.
 ehi nah sutañ pība RV.8.65.5^c.
 ehi pūrñaka Kauç.20.3.
 ehi prehi kṣayo divi RV.8.64.4^a.
 ehi manur devayur yajñakāmāñ RV.10.51.5^a.
 ehimāyāso adruhaḥ RV.1.3.9^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.12.
 ehi me prāññāñ sā roha ÇÇ.2.17.1; ÇÇ.5.1.2.
 ehi yajamāñā KÇ.10.4.1.
 ehi vāso purovaso TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
 ehi vāñ vimuco napāt RV.6.55.1^a.
 ehi vāta ApÇ.19.25.19.

ehi viṣvacarṣaṇe caṁbbhur mayobbhū TS.3.2.5.1.
 ehi sambhavaṁvahi JUB.1.54.6.
 ehi sūnṛte (ÇG. sunari) ÇG.1.13.11; ApMB.1.3.14; ApG.
 2.4.17.
 ehi stomā abhi svara RV.1.10.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.2.
 ehi svargam lokam gacha devalokam vā brahmalokam vā
 kṣatralokam vā virocamanas tiṣṭhan virocamanām ehi
 yonim praviṣa Svidh.3.8.3.
 ehim asya dravaṁ piba RV.8.17.11^a; 64.12^a; AV.20.5.5^a;
 SV.1.159^a; 2.75^a.
 ehy agna iha hotā ni āda RV.1.76.2^a; ApÇ.24.12.10^a.
 ehy aṁānam ā tiṣṭha AV.2.13.4^a; ÇG.1.13.12^a; KAuç.
 54.8; MG.1.22.12^a. See under ā tiṣṭhemam.
 ehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3.13; MÇ.2.3.12.13. Cf. prehy udehi.
 ehy u ṣu bravāni te RV.6.16.16^a; SV.1.7^a; 2.55^a; VS.26.
 13^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.2; KS.2.14^a; 7.17; 20.14; AB.3.
 49.2; GB.2.4.15; PB.11.11.1; ÇB.2.2.3.23^a; AÇ.2.8.7;
 6.1.2; 7.8.1; Svidh.2.6.12. P: ehy u ṣu bravāni ÇÇ.2.
 5.15; 9.2.2; MÇ.5.1.8.15.
 ehy eva AA.5.1.1.26.28.
 ehy evā hmdropehi viṣvatha vidā maghavan vidā ÇÇ.
 17.12.5.

AI

āichāma tvā bahudhā jātavedah RV.10.51.3^a.
 āidampdā vavyudhah KS.17.16^b. See āilabṛdā.
 āidād antaryamaḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See svārād antar^a.
 āidān (VSK. āilān) manthi VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.
 7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See svārān manthi.
 āidā me bhagavanto-janidhvanī maitravaruṇaḥ MÇ.9.5.3.
 See āidr, āido, and āidyo.
 āidī me bhagavaty ajaniṣṭha maitravaruṇi MS.4.2.8; 30.7.
 See under āidā me.
 āidenāusadhībhir (VSK. āilenau^a) oṣadhīr jinva VS.15.
 7; VSK.16.2.4. See revatāusadhībhyā, and revad asi.
 āido me bhagavo-janiṣṭha maitravaruṇaḥ MS.4.2.8; 30.4.
 See under āidā me.
 āidyo (āidr?) me bhagavatyō-janidhvanī maitravaru-
 ṇyaḥ (°nī?) MÇ.9.5.3. See under āidā me.
 āitareyam (sc. tarpayami) ÇG.4.10.3; AG.3.4.4.
 āitān ratheṣu taṣṭhuṣu RV.5.53.2^a.
 āitu garbho akṣitah ApMB.2.11.17^a, 18^a. See niraitu jivo.
 āitu cakṣur atho balam AV.5.30.13^b.
 āitu devas trayamāṇaḥ AV.19.39.1^a.
 āitu pūṣā rayir bhagaḥ RV.8.31.11^a. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).
 āitu prāṇa āitu manah AV.5.30.13^a.
 āitu rājā varuṇo revatībhiḥ KÇ.25.5.28^a; AG.2.9.5^a. See
 prāitu.
 āitu vasuḥ puṣṭvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.8; ÇÇ.7.3.1; KÇ.9.11.18.
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 āitu vasur vidadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; KÇ.9.11.23. See under
 ayaṁ vasur etc.
 āitu vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.3.3; KÇ.9.11.23.
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 āitu vasuṇām patir viṣveṣām devānām samit AÇ.5.6.9.
 āidheva yāman marutas tuviṣvanah RV.1.166.1^a.

āinaṁ sunnāya navyase vavṛtyām RV.3.32.13^b.
 āinaṁ gachanti samanāṁ na yoṣaḥ RV.10.168.2^b.
 āinaṁ dadhāmi nirṛtya upasthe TS.1.6.2.2^d; KS.31.14^d.
 āinaṁ devāso amṛtāso asthuh RV.1.123.1^b.
 āinaṁ nayan mātariçvā paravataḥ RV.3.9.5^a.
 āinaṁ iha hanti pūrvaḥ KAuç.100.2^b.
 āinaṁ pyāyayati pavamānaḥ purastat AV.4.11.4^b.
 āinān dyatam indragrī AV.6.104.3^a.
 āindra udāno āṅge-āṅge nidhitah (VSK. nididhe) VS.6.
 20; VSK.6.4.4; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See āindro-pāno, and
 āindro vyāno.
 āindrah parikroṣo vah ApMB.2.22.9^a. See āindro vah.
 āindrah prāṇo āṅge-āṅge nididhyat (TS. ni dodhyat;
 VSK. nidhitah) VS.6.20; VSK.6.4.4; TS.1.3.10.1; 6.3.
 11.2; MS.1.2.17; 27.6; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.37. P: āin-
 draḥ prāṇo āṅge-āṅge ApÇ.7.25.7; āindrah prāṇaḥ KÇ.
 6.9.1; MÇ.1.8.5.34.
 āindram saho-sarji PB.1.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.5.3.7.
 P: āindram sahaḥ LÇ.3.1.18.23.
 āindram acucyavuh etc.: see endram etc.
 āindram asi VS.5.30.33; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.
 11; 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; LÇ.2.3.7; ApÇ.
 7.10.3; 11.10.8.15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. Cf. āindrāgnam asi.
 āindram balam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.
 7.6.
 āindram mādhyāindinam savanam KS.34.16.
 āindravāyavaḥ ca me maitravaruṇaḥ ca me VS.18.19;
 TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.3; KS.18.11.
 āindravāyavas te vācam patv asūr AÇ.6.9.3. See vācam
 ta āindra^a.
 āindravaruṇavāyavyāḥ AG.1.2.6^a (crit. notes).
 āindraç caruh KS.9.5.
 āindrah çuṣmo viṣvartpo na āṅam AV.9.4.22^b. Cf. indra
 sya çuṣmam.
 āindrah ṣodaçi KS.34.16.
 āindras te çuṣmo abhimatiṣaḥ AV.5.20.2^d.
 āindrāḥ kṛṇalalāmāṣa tūparāḥ KSA.9.6.
 āindrāḥna unnitah KS.34.16.
 āindrāḥna ekādaçakapālāḥ KS.9.5.
 āindrāḥnaḥ varma bahulaṁ yad ugram AV.8.5.19^a; KS.
 38.14^a; ApÇ.16.19.1^a.
 āindrāḥnam asi LÇ.2.3.7. Cf. āindram asi.
 āindrāḥnaḥ pavamānam AV.11.7.6^a.
 āindrāḥnaç ca me vāçvadevaç (VS. mahāvāçvadevaç;
 MS. kuṣṭlakavāçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2;
 MS.2.11.5; 143.5; KS.18.11.
 āindrāḥnaḥ sanhitah VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 āindrāḥno agnāu prahriyamāṇe KS.34.14.
 āindrāḥno agnāu mathyamāṇo KS.34.14.
 āindrāḥno dvādaçakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1 (hs); 140.11; 141.2,
 KS.9.4.
 āindrā grāismāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āindrāṇi prṣṭhāni KS.34.16.
 āindrābārhaspatyā aruṇalalāmāṣa tūparāḥ TS.5.6.12.1;
 KSA.9.2.
 āindrābārhaspatyā haimantikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āindrāvaruṇaṁ maitravaruṇasya stoltram āindrābārhas-

patyain brāhmaṇacchāsina āndrāvāṣpavam achāvā-
kasya KS.34.16.
āndrāvārūpāḥ cāradaḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āndrāvāṣpavā gaurālalamās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.
9.7.
āndrāvāṣpavāḥ cāgīrāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āndrāsūrāḥ (KSA. āndrāḥ saurāḥ) cyeṭalalamās tūparāḥ
TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
āndrīm vācam bṛhatīm viçvarūpām JB.2.44(45); 3.48
(2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB. part of sugantuh karma.
āndrīm avṛtām anvāvarāḥ (KBU.ÇG.āvarāḥ) TS.1.6.6.2; 7.
6.3; ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ApÇ.4.15.2; KBU.2.9; ÇG.2.3.2.
āndroṇa çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2.
āndropānasasyakehamanaso etc.: see indro.
āndro-pāno aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nididhyat) TS.1.
3.10.1; MS.1.2.17; 27.7; KS.3.7. See āndra udāno.
āndro-rūpāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
āndro vah parikroçāḥ HG.1.14.4^c. See āndraḥ pari.
āndro vyāno aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nididhyat) MS.
1.2.17; 27.7; KS.3.7. See āndra udāno.
ānbhir agne duvo girāḥ RV.1.14.1^a; AB.5.17.11. P:
ānbhir agne duvah AÇ.8.9.5. Cf. BrhD.3.13.51.80.
ānbhir agne saratham yāhy arvāḥ RV.3.6.9^a; AV.20.13.4^a;
AÇ.5.19.7. Ps: ānbhir agne saratham ÇÇ.8.5.1; ānbhir
agne ÇÇ.11.7.4; 14.5.2.5; Vait.2.3.3.
ānbhir dade vṛṣṇyā pāṇṣyāni RV.10.55.7^a; SV.2.113.4^a.
ānbhyaḥ samānyā diçā RV.1.132.4^d.
ānabṛdā (MS. ānanṛdā) ayuryudhaḥ (TS. yavyudhaḥ;
MS. vo yudhaḥ) VS.16.60^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b;
129.1. See ādanṛdā.
ānlān etc.: see ādān etc.
ānenāuṣadhibhir etc.: see ādenāu.
ānvāsmāt pūrvam na param babbhūva JB.4.347^b. Part of
ṛsabhā loko.
āṣām yajñam uta varco dadeham AV.1.9.4^a.
āṣām tanṣu ni vivīçuh punaḥ RV.10.56.4^d.
āṣām draviṇam dade AV.4.36.1^b.
āṣām anseṣu rambhīṣṭva rarabhe RV.1.168.3^a.
āṣām urjam rayim asniāsu dhehi AV.12.2.46^b.
āṣu cakandhi puruḥita sūrisu RV.10.147.3^a.
āṣu cetud vṛṣṇavā RV.8.68.18^a.
āṣu dyāvūprthivi dhātun mahat RV.10.9.3.10^a.
āṣu dyumnām svar yamat AV.6.35.3^c; ÇÇ.10.9.17^c.
See esu etc.
āṣu dyumnām uta çravaḥ RV.5.7.9^a.
āṣu dha viravad yaçuh RV.4.32.12^c; 5.79.6^a.
āṣu nahya vṛṣāṇam AV.6.67.3^a.
āṣu viçvapeçāsam dhiyām dhāḥ RV.1.61.16^c; AV.20.
35.16^c.
āṣyām bhudreṇ saha AV.7.60.7^c.

O

o (plotted and repeated) AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.4.3; Vait.32.18.
om va JUB.4.8.6 (ter).
om vā om vā om vā e ni om svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21;
136.6.

om vāçe om vāçe om vāçe hum bhā om vā JUB.4.8.9.
Cf. the index to JUB. under ova ova, and foll.
om çantih NṛpU.1.1 (ter); NṛpU.1; MuktiU.1.
om çantih çantih çantih TA.3.1 (introd.); 4.1.1; 42.5; 5.1
(mit.); 12 (fin.); 6.1 (mit.); 7.1.1; 12.1; 8.1.1; 9.1.1;
10.1 (mit.); TU.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19. See
çantih çantih.
om çalakatañkatāya svāha MG.2.14.27.
om çikhāyāni vaçat NṛpU.2.2. See çikhāyāni.
om çirase svāha NṛpU.2.2. See çirase.
om çom TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1.
om çrāvaya MS.4.1.11; 14.16; 4.9.9; 129.2; GB.1.3.10;
5.10.21. Cf. under a çrāvaya.
om satyam TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
om sarpata ÇÇ.7.14.9. See sarpata.
om sarvan vedāns tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāha ÇG.1.
24.8.
om savitṛprasutaḥ bhavan Kāuç.9.9. Cf. savitṛprasuto.
om saha nāv avatu TA.10.1 (mit.). See saha nāv.
om suvah: see om svah.
om suvah savitṛm praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om suvah svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. svah svāha.
om stutu (AÇ. studhvam) AÇ.5.2.12; ÇÇ.6.8.7; ApÇ.14.
10.1. Cf. stuta, and studhvam.
om svah (TA.BDh. suvah) TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35;
MahānU.15.2; Kāuç.3.13. Cf. svah.
om svadhā GB.2.1.24; QB.2.6.1.24; AÇ.2.19.18; KÇ.5.9.
11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.30. See a svadhā, and astu
svadhā.
om svadhocyatām AG.4.7.30. Cf. under astu svadheti.
om svar janat QB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
om svah çam tvā grhṇe sahasrapoçāya Kāuç.3.13.
om svasti ÇG.2.18.4.
om svāha TA.10.61.1; MahānU.21.1; Kāuç.5.13; ApMB.
1.10.10-13; 2.12.11-14 (ApÇ.3.8.10; 6.15.4); BDh.2.10.
17.18. Cf. svāha.
om ha jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.25; Vait.32.29.
om hrdayaya namaḥ NṛpU.2.2; VaradapU.2.2.
om hotaḥ ApÇ.20.6.12; MÇ.7.2.3.
om hotas tathā hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.8; ÇÇ.10.13.28; 16.1.24;
MÇ.7.2.3; --9.1.4.
om kavacāya hum NṛpU.2.2. See kavacāya.
okaḥ kṛṇṣva salile sadhasthe (TA. kṛṇṣva parama
vyoman) AV.18.3.8^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
okaḥ kṛṇṣva harivo na mardhiḥ RV.7.25.4^d.
okivānsā sute sacā RV.6.59.3^a.
oko asya mahāvṛṣāḥ AV.5.22.5^b.
oko asya mūjavantaḥ AV.5.22.5^a.
oko dadho brahmanyantaḥ ca naraḥ RV.2.19.1^d.
oko na raṇvā sudṛçiva puçṭih RV.4.16.15^d.
oko nācha sadanam janatṛ gāt RV.1.104.5^b.
okham dadhatu (MS. dadatu) hastayoh VS.11.56^d; TS.4.
1.5.3^d; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.10; KS.16.5^d; QB.6.5.1.10.
om kalpayata ApMB.2.10.18; ApG.5.13.8.
omkārah (sr. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.2.
om kuruta ÇÇ.4.21.23; AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. See under
kuru.

om krato smara klībe smara kṛtām smara VS.40.15; om krato smara kṛtām smara krato smara kṛtām smara VSK.40.17. P: om krato smara klībe smara CB.14.8.3.1.

om khañ brahma VS.40.17.

o cit sakhāyāñ sakhā vavṛtyam RV.10.10.1^a; AV.18.1.1^a.

P: o cit sakhāyam SaṁnyāsaU.1. Cf. BrhD.6.154. See a tvā sakhāyah.

ojaḥ kṛṣva sañ grbhāya tve api RV.10.44.4^a; AV.20.94.4^a.

ojaḥ ca tvā sahaḥ ca cṛmītām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

ojaḥ ca me sahaḥ ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.14; KS.18.7.

ojasā pitṛbhyah pitṛñ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. Cf. pitṛñ jinva.

ojasā sañpipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.4^d.

ojase ca balāya ca AV.11.10.11^d; 19.26.3^b; 46.1^d.

ojase tvā TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18.

ojase tvendriyāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.13; 18.21.9.

ojase balāya tvodyache vṛṣṇe çuṣmāyāyuse varcase (MS. KS. vṛṣṇe çuṣmāya) MS.1.6.2: 86.17; KS.7.13; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. P: ojase balāya tvā MÇ.1.5.4.3.

ojase me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3.

ojase vṛyāya kam AV.10.6.7^a.

ojase sahasa tvā AV.19.37.3^b.

ojase svāha TA.4.5.1.

ojaso jātām uta manya enam RV.10.73.10^b; N.8.2 (his).

ojas tad asya titvise RV.8.6.5^a; AV.20.107.2^a; SV.1.18.2^a; 2.100.3^a; MS.1.3.3.2^a: 41.4; KS.4.11^a; MÇ.7.2.2.

ojas triṇavaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.20.

oja sthīreva dhanvano-bhīmāthi RV.10.116.6^b.

oja (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojas) sṛptam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.9.

ojasyā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See ojasvini.

ojasvad chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.4^b.

ojasvatī stha raṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.8 (bis). See ojasvinī stha.

ojasvat kṣatram ajaram te astu MS.4.12.2^d: 181.14; KS.8.17^d. See ayuṣmat kṣatram.

ojasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.

ojasvantam virapçinam RV.8.76.5^b.

ojasvantam māñ ayuṣmantam varcasvantam (MS. māñ sahasvantam) manuṣyeṣu kuru (Vait. ayuṣmantam manuṣyeṣu kṛpuhi) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.12; AÇ.6.3.22; Vait.25.14. See next, ojasvy, and ojiṣṭho.

ojasvāñ ahañ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VSK.8.14.1. See under prec.

ojasvāñ vimṛdho vaç AV.8.5.4^a. Cf. vṛtrah vimṛdho.

ojasvāñ viçvataḥ pratyāñ KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.

ojasvāñ sañjayo mañiḥ AV.8.5.16^b.

ojasvini nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15 (ApG.7.18.12). See ojasya.

ojasviniḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See ojasvatī stha.

ojasvy ahañ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam ÇÇ.10.3.10. See under ojasvantam māñ.

ojaḥ saha ojaḥ (ApÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ; KB.ÇÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ svah) AB.3.8.4; KB.3.5; GB.2.3.5; ÇÇ.1.1.39; ApÇ.24.14.12.

ojaḥ (and ojas) sṛptam: see oja sṛptam.

ojiṣṭsy avṛṇidhvam AV.6.7.3^b.

ojiṣṭamāñam yo ahini jaghāna RV.2.12.11^c; AV.20.34.11^c.

ojiṣṭamāñam tuvijata tavyāñ RV.3.32.11^b.

ojiṣṭamāñas tanvaç ca çumbhate RV.1.140.6^c.

ojiṣṭha trātar avitā RV.1.129.10^d.

ojiṣṭham te madhyato meda (MS. meda) udbhṛtam RV.3.21.5^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.16; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.16^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.

ojiṣṭham dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.10^d.

ojiṣṭham açvyāñ paçum RV.8.34.16^c.

ojiṣṭham ugrā ni vadhiṣṭam vajram RV.4.41.4^b.

ojiṣṭham ojo abhibhūta ugram RV.6.19.6^b.

ojiṣṭham papuri çravaḥ RV.6.46.5^b; AV.20.80.1^b; ArS.1.1^b.

ojiṣṭhayā daksīṇayeva ratim RV.1.169.4^b.

ojiṣṭhaç carṣapīsaḥam (TB. saḥam) VS.28.11^d; TB.2.6.7.1^d.

ojiṣṭhaḥ sa made (SV. MS. KS. TB. bale) hitaḥ RV.8.93.8^b; AV.20.47.2^b; 137.13^b; SV.2.573^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.9; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b.

ojiṣṭhena hanmanaham abhi dyūñ RV.1.33.11^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^d.

ojiṣṭhebhīr nrpatir vajrabāhuḥ RV.4.20.1^c; VS.20.48^c.

ojiṣṭho-ham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.39; ÇB.4.5.4.12. See under ojasvantam māñ.

ojiyaḥ çuemin sthiram a tanuṣva AV.5.2.4^c. See next.

ojiyo dhṛṣṇo sthiram a tanuṣva RV.10.120.4^c; AV.20.107.7^c. See prec.

ojiyo rudras tad asti MS.4.9.4^d: 124.12, in Sañhita; Padap. (dividing differently) na va ojiyo etc., q. v.

ojo grīvabhīḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.

ojo janeṣu yeṣu te syāma RV.5.31.13^d.

ojodā abhyañjanam RV.8.3.24^b.

ojodām tvāñjasi śadayāmi MS.2.13.18: 164.17.

ojo dāsasya dambhaya RV.8.40.6^c; AV.7.00.1^c.

ojo devāñām paya oṣadhīnām AV.3.5.1^c.

ojo devāñām balam ugram etat AV.19.33.4^c.

ojo dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.

ojo dravīṇam VS.15.3; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2.

ojo dhātā TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22. See balam dhātā, and saho dhātā.

ojo dhehi spundane çinçapayām RV.3.53.19^b.

ojo na jūtir indriyam VS.21.38^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7^c.

ojo na jūtir (TB. jūtim) ṛsabho na bhāmam VS.21.56^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^c.

ojo nrmpam çatakrato vicarṣṇe RV.8.98.10^b; AV.20.108.1^b; SV.1.405^b; 2.519^b.

ojo nrmpam ca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.6.46.7^b; SV.1.262^b.

ojo balam TB.3.10.5.1.

ojobhṛto balabhṛtaḥ MS.4.2.11: 34.20.

ojo-bhyaṣtaud grāvṇaḥ TB.3.12.9.5^o.

ojo mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. See ojo me.

ojo mā mā haṣṭ TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.

ojo mimāte dhruvam aśya yat svaṇ RV.7.82.6^b.

ojo mimāno mahimānam atirat RV.2.17.2^b.

ojo mimāno vi mṛdho nudaśva RV.10.84.2^d; AV.4.31.2^d.

ojo me dah (AV. dah svāha) AV.2.17.1; VS.37.12; CB.

14.1.3.23. See ojo mayi.

ojo vātasya piprati RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^b.

ojo vid asi TS.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.13.8.9.

ojo-si AV.2.17.1; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; 3.5.2.3;

4.4.1.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; 17.17; 37.17; GB.

2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; CB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 7.7.3; 3.

11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1; ÇÇ.

8.21.3; Vait.4.20; 23.26; KÇ.15.5.27; 19.2.23; MÇ.8.

23; Kāuç.54.12; MG.1.2.3. P: ojah TS.5.3.6.1.

ojo-si tu me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.

ojo-si saho-si balam asi bhṛājo-si devānām dhama namāsi

TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.

35; MahanU.15.1. P: ojo-si MÇ.5.1.7.45. See next.

ojo-si saho-si balam asi bhṛājo-si devānām dhamaṁṛtam

amartyas tapojas tvayidam antar viçvan yakṣaṁ viçvan

bhūtaṁ viçvan subhūtaṁ viçvasya bharta viçvasya

janayitā TB.3.11.1.21. See prec.

ojo-si saho-sy amṛtam asi VS.10.15; CB.5.4.1.14. P: ojo

-si KÇ.15.5.27.

om ca me svaraç ca me yajñopa ca te namaç ca AÇ.1.

11.15.

om janah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2. Cf.

next.

om janac cham tva gṛhne-parimitapoṣāya Kāuç.3.14.

Cf. prec.

om juhudhi MG.2.2.13. See juhudhi.

otam nihitam ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.10^o.

otā āpaḥ karmaṇyaḥ AV.6.23.2^a.

otā devi sarasvatī AV.5.23.1^b; 6.94.3^b.

otāpām vṛṇimahe RV.8.18.16^b.

ote me dyāvaprthivi AV.5.23.1^a; 6.94.3^a. P: ote me

Kāuç.29.20.

o te yanti ye aparīṣu paçyān RV.1.11.3.11^d; TS.1.4.33.1^d;

TA.3.18.1^d.

otāu ma indraç cāgniç ca AV.5.23.1^o; 6.94.3^o.

ottarād adharād (TB. adharāg) a purnatā RV.6.19.9^b;

MS.4.11.4^b; 170.11; KS.9.19^b; TB.2.5.8.1^b; 8.5.8^b.

o tyam ahva ā ratham RV.8.22.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.

6.62.

o tye nara indram itāye guh RV.1.104.2^a.

otsūryam anyān svāpaya AV.4.5.7^o. See asūryam etc.

othā moda ivah hotar moda ivam othā moda ivom ApÇ.

12.27.15.

othā moda iva made ApÇ.14.3.4.

othā modāiva (and other liturgical variations of form = atha

mada eva) AÇ.5.9.4; 8.3.23,24,25,31; ÇÇ.12.13.4; 17.2;

19.6; 23.5; 24.6; 26.11; MÇ.2.4.2.25; Vait.20.20;

32.18,32; KÇ.9.13.29; othā mada iva ApÇ.12.27.14;

13.13.9,10; othā mo daivom AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.3.11;

4.3; MÇ.2.4.2.25; othā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15. Cf.

jaritar othā, and tathā ha jaritar.

othā modāiva made madāmo daivom atha AÇ.6.3.14.

othā modāiva made modā modāivo tho ÇÇ.12.11.10.

othāmodāiva vak ÇB.4.3.2.14.

otho modāiva ÇÇ.10.5.16,17.

odanena yajñavacah AV.11.3.19^a.

odanenānnāni KS.35.15.

odano brahmaṇā suha AV.10.10.25^d.

om tat puror (MahanU. puroṇ) namaḥ TA.10.29.1; TAA.

10.68; MahanU.15.4.

om tat satyam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68.

om tat sarvam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4.

om tad atma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4.

om tad brahma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4.

Cf. TA.10.28.1.

om tad vāyuh TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4.

om tapah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2.

om tṛṇāni gaur attu Kāuç.92.14. See under attu tṛṇāni.

om nama adityāya nama adityāya nama adityāya SMB.2.

5.14.

om namaḥ RVKh.10.127.4,10,11; 142.6; PrāṇagU.1;

ÇirasU.6.

om namo bhagavate rudrāya MÇ.11.7.1.

om nirvapa ApÇ.4.4.4.

obhā prṇanti pitror upastha RV.1.124.5^d.

obhe antā rodast harsate hitah RV.9.70.5^b.

obhe aprā rodast vi (SV. vi) sa āvaḥ RV.9.97.38^b; SV.

2.708^b.

obhe prṇasi rodast RV.8.64.4^o; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.15. See

under ubhe prṇakṣi.

obhe suçipra prāḥ RV.6.46.5^d; AV.20.80.1^d. See ubhe

suçipra ā prāḥ.

obhe suçcandra viçpate SV.2.374^a; MS.2.13.5^a; 154.6; 4.

12.4; 190.6. See ubhe etc.

om GB.1.1.20; CB.1.4.1.1 (bis); 4.3.2.13; 10.6.1.4-9; 11.

6.3.4 (series); TA.2.11.1; 5.1.1; 6.1.1; 7.8.1; 10.27.1;

AÇ.5.2.1; 9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.4.6.17; 7.18.6; 15.27; Vait.

20.20; LÇ.2.8.32; 4.9.5; 5.1.15; KÇ.9.13.30; 15.6.3;

ApÇ.8.18.9; 12.27.14; 18.19.13; 21.10.7 (bis); 24.13.

13; TU.1.8.1; MahanU.15.2.6; AG.3.2.3; ÇÇ.4.8.13;

Kāuç.91.16; SMB.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 4.5.14; GG.1.3.18;

KhG.1.5.18; MG.1.22.13; VHDh.3.57; Mahanāmnyah.11.

om adhvaryo tathadhvaryo MÇ.7.2.3.

omanvatī te-smin yajñe yajamāna dyāvaprthivi stām

TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9; 21.1.14; TB.3.5.10.1; CB.1.9.

1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.3.

omanvantam cakrathuh saptavadhraye RV.10.39.9^d.

om astrāya phaṭ NṛpU.2.2. See astrāya.

om aham vatsyāmi bhoḥ ÇÇ.2.18.2. See idam vatsyāmi.

omānam çarhyor mamakāya sūnave RV.1.34.6^o.

omānam āpo mānuṣīr amṛtam RV.6.50.7^a.

om āpo jyoti raso-mṛtam brahma bhūr bhuvaḥ svar (TA.

TAA. suvar) om TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.

15.2. See āpo jyoti, and çiraḥ.

omāsaç carṣanidhṛtaḥ RV.1.3.7^a; VS.7.33^a; 33.47; TS.

1.4.16.1^a; MS.1.3.18^a: 37.1; KS.4.7^a; KB.26.10; QB.4.3.1.27^a; AA.1.1.4.11; ÇÇ.7.10.14; 10.9.16; ApÇ.12.28.4; MÇ.2.4.2.35; N.12.40^a. P: omāsaḥ KÇ.9.14.1.
om indravantaḥ pracarata MS.4.9.2: 123.6; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.2. See indravanta.
om ukthaḥ GB.2.3.10 (bis); AB.3.12.2,3; GB.2.3.10 (bis). See ukthaḥ.
om ukthaḥ yaja GB.2.3.10.
om ukthaḥ yaja somasya AA.5.3.2.7.
om ukthaḥ yajokthaḥ Vait.20.21.
om utsrjata (MG. etu) TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24; AG.1.24.32; PG.1.3.28; ApMB.2.10.12; ApG.5.13.17; HG.1.13.12; MG.1.9.23. See utsrjata.
om unnaya AÇ.2.3.11; KÇ.4.14.9; ApÇ.6.7.2; MÇ.1.6.2.2.
om unnayāni AÇ.2.3.10. See under unnayāni.
om unnayāni ApÇ.6.7.1. See under unnayāni.
om unneṣyāni AÇ.2.4.25. See under unneṣyāni.
om unneṣyāni havyaḥ devebhyah pāpmano yajamānam ApÇ.6.7.1.
om prapaya AÇ.1.12.12; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1. See prapaya.
om pratiṣṭha VS.2.13; AÇ.1.13.7; ÇÇ.4.7.17; ApÇ.3.20.8; IIG.1.26.8. See pratiṣṭha.
om prapadye TA.4.4.2.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4. Cf. tapas ca tejaḥ ca.
om prākṣvasti AG.3.10.7.
om brhaspatiprasūtaḥ karavāni Kauç.9.9.
om bhuvah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. Cf. bhuvah.
om bhuvah caṁ puṣṭyai tvā gr̥hne puṣṭaye Kauç.3.12.
om bhuvah sāvitrīm praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om bhuvah svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhuvah svāhā.
om bhuvo janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
om bhuh TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2; Kauç.9.1.6. Cf. bhuh.
om bhūr gayatraiḥ chando-nuprajāyasa trāiṣṭubhañ jagatam anuṣṭubham Kauç.69.23. See gayatraiḥ chando-nu.
om bhūr janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14; Vait.17.4.
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar janas tapah satyam TA.10.28.1; MahānU.15.3. See bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar namaḥ BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svah (BDh. suvah) GB.1.1.27; TA.1.14.4; 15.1; 16.1; 17.2; 18.1; MÇ.11.9.2; Kauç.5.13; MG.1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; BDh.2.10.17.27,37,42. Designated as vyāhṛtayah, or mahavyāhṛtayah throughout the literature. See bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad om GB.1.3.3; Vait.1.3.18; 2.1; 8.3; 30.15; Kauç.55.13; 69.23; 70.6; 90.18; 92.13. See bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad vṛdhat karad ruhan mahat tac cham om GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.6.
om bhūr bhuvah svas tapah satyam yaçah çr̥tr ūrg idaujas tejaḥ puruṣo dharmah çivah GDh.27.8.
om bhūr bhuvah svah svāhā Kauç.5.13.

om bhūr lakamīr bhuvar lakamīh svah (MahānU. suvah) kalakarpi MahānU.4.9; NṛpU.4.2.
om bhuh çam bhutyai tvā gr̥hne bhutaye Kauç.3.11.
om bhuh sāvitrīm praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om bhuh svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhuh svāhā.
om bhuh Svidh.1.5.15 (bis).
om mahah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
om mām ahaiḥ svargaiḥ lokam abhi JB.1.39.
omyāvatiḥ subharam ṛtastubham RV.1.11.2.20^c.
oruvyaçāḥ pṛnatām ebhir annaiḥ RV.3.50.1^c.
orv antarikṣam ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. asmāt sadhastad.
orv aprā amartyā RV.10.127.2^a.
orvād gavām mātā janati gat RV.5.45.2^b.
o çrāvaya MS.1.4.11: 59.20; QB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1; KÇ.3.2.3; ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3.1.24;—5.1.1.11;—7.2.3. Cf. under a çrāvaya.
o çruṣṭir vidathyā sam etu RV.7.40.1^a.
oṣaḥ pātrañ na çociā RV.1.175.3^d; SV.2.784^d.
oṣat ApÇ.24.14.10.
oṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.7^a.
oṣadhaya apo varuṇasañmitāḥ MG.2.14.26.
oṣadhaya āyusmatis tā adbhīr āyusmatis tāsām ayam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7.
oṣadhayah pra jāyante AV.11.4.16^c,17^c.
oṣadhayah prati gr̥bhñta VS.11.48^a; VSK.13.6.3^a; QB.6.4.4.17. See next, oṣadhayah prati modas, and oṣadhīh prati.
oṣadhayah prati gr̥bhñtagnim (MS.MÇ. gr̥bhñta^a) etam TS.4.1.4.4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.10; 3.1.6: 8.5; KS.16.4^a: 19.5. P: oṣadhayah pratigr̥bhñta MÇ.6.1.1. See under prec.
oṣadhayah prati dhīyantam RVKh.7.34.6^c.
oṣadhayah prati modadhvam enam (KS. omits enam; VS.ÇB. modadhvam agnim etam) VS.11.47^a; TS.4.1.4.4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.12; KS.16.4^a; QB.6.4.4.16. P: oṣadhayah KÇ.16.3.14. See under oṣadhayah prati gr̥bhñta.
oṣadhayah prācyavuh TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.4; KS.16.13^c. See oṣadhīh etc.
oṣadhayah prāvata vācān me MS.2.7.13^d: 94.10. See under idam me prāvata.
oṣadhayaç ca me vṛudhaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.7. See vṛudhaç.
oṣadhayah çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.3.6.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.13; TA.4.4.2.5.
oṣadhas tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.1.1.1.
oṣadhayah sam vadante (VS. sam avadanta) RV.10.97.22^a; VS.12.96^a; VSK.13.6.2.3^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a.
oṣadhayah supippalāḥ VS.11.38^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.6; 3.1.5^d: 6.20; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; QB.6.4.3.2^d.
oṣadhayah sumanaso bhūtvasyāñ vṛyāñ samādhatta GG.2.6.8.
oṣadhayah somarājñir yaçasvinḥ Kauç.135.9^a.
oṣadhayo dīkṣā tayā somo rājā dīkṣaya dīkṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.1.1.1.
oṣadhayo barhiṣā TA.3.8.1.

oṣadhayo bhūtabhavyam AV.11.5.20^a.

oṣadhayo raṇayam KS.34.15.

oṣadhayo vanaspatayo diṣaḥ ca me yajñena kalpantam MS.2.11.6; 144.1.

oṣadhayo varuṇarājñir yačasvinih Kauç.135.9^a.

oṣadhayo virudhas tṛṇa AV.11.7.21^b.

oṣadhiṃ cepaharṣaṇim AV.4.4.1^d.

oṣadhibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.5. Cf. oṣadhibhyaḥ, and GG.1.4.9.

oṣadhivanaspatayo me lomasa cṛitah, lomani hrdaye, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.

oṣadhivanaspatibhyaḥ svāha TAA.10.67.1; MahanU.19.2.

oṣadhivanaspatin priṇāmi Vait.7.14. Cf. oṣadhī pri-
ṇāmi.

oṣadhī prati modadhvam RV.10.97.3^a; VS.12.77^a. See
under oṣadhayah prati etc.

oṣadhī prācucyavuh RV.10.97.10^a; VS.12.84^a. See oṣa-
dhayah etc.

oṣadhī priṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.12. Cf. oṣadhivanaspatin.

oṣadhīnām apān rasah MS.3.11.6^b; 148.9.

oṣadhīnām uhan vṛṇe AV.10.4.21^a.

oṣadhīnām pañcamī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.

oṣadhīnām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.
3; 122.16; KS.17.12.

oṣadhīnām prathamah sarī bālhitva AV.19.32.10^b.

oṣadhībhiḥ sanividanāu Kauç.99.2^a.

oṣadhībhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.12. Cf. oṣadhībhyaḥ.

oṣadhībhyaḥ pavate (TA. pṛiḥi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8.
See adbhīya oṣadhībhyaḥ pavate.

oṣadhībhyaḥ paçave no (KS.MÇ.ApÇ. paçubhyo me) ja-
nāya (KS.MÇ. dhanaya) TS.3.1.9.3^b; KS.35.7^b; ApÇ.
14.27.7^b; MÇ.2.3.8.4^b.

oṣadhībhyaḥ pṛiḥi: see oṣadhībhyaḥ pavate.

oṣadhībhyaḥ prajābhyaḥ TS.4.2.5.6^d. See prajābhya.

oṣadhībhyas taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-samān dvesṭi yaṁ vayan
divisam AV.10.5.32.

oṣadhībhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.
18; 28.3; 3.10.7; 139.5; KS.17.7; 37.17; KSA.1.2;
GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; TB.3.8.7.3; Vait.25.1; ApÇ.6.
10.11; MÇ.1.8.6.8. Cf. oṣadhībhyo vanas^a, and adbhīyas
tvāusa^a.

oṣadhībhyas tvadbhyaḥ KS.30.5 (bis).

oṣadhībhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadamy asāu) HG.
1.6.5; ApMB.2.3.22 (ApG.4.11.4). Cf. adbhīyas tvāu-
ṣadhībhyah pari^a.

oṣadhībhyas tvā prajābhyo grhṇāmi TS.3.3.6.3. P: oṣa-
dhībhyas tvā prajābhyah ApÇ.21.21.4.

oṣadhībhyah somarājñibhyaḥ svāha Kauç.135.9.

oṣadhībhyah svāha VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.19.1;
MS.3.12.7; 163.3; 3.12.10; 163.11; KS.3.8; 15.3;
KSA.3.9; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.

oṣadhībhyo vanaspatibhyas tvā MS.1.3.35; 42.2. Cf.
oṣadhībhyas tvā.

oṣadhībhyo varuṇarājñibhyaḥ svāha Kauç.135.9.

oṣadhīr anu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.32.

oṣadhīr apa iha cakvatiḥ ca TB.3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d;
6.1^b.

oṣadhīr iti mātaraḥ RV.10.97.4^a; VS.12.78^a; TS.4.2.6.1^a;
MS.2.7.13^a: 93.7; 4.14.6; 224.4; KS.13.16; 16.13^a;
TB.2.8.4.8.

oṣadhīr uta virudhaḥ AV.8.8.14^b; 11.6.1^b; 9.24^b.

oṣadhīr jinva VS.14.8; 15.7; TS.3.5.2.4; 4.3.4.3; 4.1.2;
MS.2.8.2; 107.16; KS.17.1.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.2; ÇB.
8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; Vait.25.1; ApÇ.4.11.1; 6.10.11;
MÇ.1.6.1.44.

oṣadhīr dantu parvan: part of ahīnsanta oṣadhīr, q. v.

oṣadhīr hasta adadhe RV.10.97.11^b; VS.12.85^b; TS.4.2.
6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.17; KS.16.13^b.

oṣadhīḥ ca vanaspatin PG.3.4.8^b.

oṣadhīḥ paçuṣv apav antah AV.2.31.5^b.

oṣadhīḥ prati tiṣṭhā caritrāḥ RV.10.16.3^d; AV.18.2.7^d;
TS.3.1.4.1^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.11; KS.13.9^d; 30.8^d; TA.
6.1.4^d; 7.3^d; 9.2; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See divaṁ gacha prati.

oṣadhīḥ vanaspatiḥ (KS. oḍhiṣv apsu) pravistāḥ MS.1.
6.2^b (bis): 88.1; 89.6; KS.7.14^b.

oṣadhīḥ santu çam hrde AV.8.7.17^d.

oṣadhe trāyasva VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10;
8.2.12. P: oṣadhe KÇ.5.2.15; 6.1.12; 6.8; PG.2.1.10.
See next.

oṣadhe trāyasvainam TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1;
MS.1.2.1: 9.9; 1.2.14: 23.5; 1.2.16: 26.12; 3.6.2: 61.
3; 3.9.3: 115.18; 3.10.1: 129.1; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3;
ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.8.1.6; 4.7; —2.1.1.
22; AG.1.17.8; ÇG.1.28.12; Kauç.44.30; SMB.1.6.5;
GG.2.9.14; HG.1.9.13; 2.6.7; MG.1.21.4; N.1.15. P:
oṣadhe KhG.2.3.24. See prec.

oṣadhe mo aham çucam TB.3.7.6.19^f; ApÇ.4.12.8^f.

oṣadhyā (l) vaiṣṇave sthah MÇ.1.1.3.12. See pavitre stho.

oṣanti samoṣanti brahmaṇo vajrah AV.12.5.54^{ab}.

oṣam it prthivīm aham RV.10.119.10^a.

oṣa me dvisato maṇe AV.19.29.7^d.

oṣa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.7^b.

oṣa me sarvaṁ durhardaḥ AV.19.29.7^c.

oṣam patya sāubhagam astv asyāi AV.2.36.1^d.

oṣā agan prathamā pūrvahotāu RV.1.123.2^d.

oṣā aprā uru jrayah RV.4.52.5^c.

oṣā yāti suyuḥ rathena RV.1.113.14^d.

oṣiṣṭhadāvne sumatīm grhṇāḥ TS.1.6.12.3^b. See under
a sutrāvne.

oṣiṣṭhahanam çingtnikoçyabhyam (TA. oḥoçabhyam) TS.
1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1. See vasiṣṭhahanuḥ.

o ṣu ghr̥viradhasaḥ RV.7.59.5^a.

o ṣu tvā vavṛtimahi RV.1.138.4^d.

o ṣu pra yāhi vājebhiḥ RV.8.2.19^a. See a yahy upa.

o ṣu vartta (MS. ṣu varta; KS. ṣu varta) maruto vipram
acha RV.1.165.14^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 170.6; KS.9.18^c.

o ṣu vāçreva sumatir jigātu RV.2.34.15^d.

o ṣu vṛṇaḥ prayajyūn RV.8.7.33^a.

o ṣu svasārah kṛave çṛṇota RV.3.33.9^a. P: o ṣu Rvidh.
2.2.2.

o ṣu no agne çṛṇuhi tvam iditah RV.1.139.7^a; AB.5.12.5;
AÇ.8.1.2.12. P: o ṣu no agne ÇÇ.10.8.3.

o eṇ varta etc. : see o ṇu vartta etc.

oṣṭhāpidhānā nakulī SMB.1.7.15^a; GG.3.4.29. P: oṣṭhāpidhānā KhG.3.1.28.

oṣṭhābhyām svahā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

oṣṭhāv iva madhv āsne vadanta RV.2.39.6^a.

oṣṭhe jihvā carcarati AV.20.127.4^o. See naṣṭe etc.

oṣṭhāu ca dantāḥ ca tathāiva jihvā RVKh.6.45.3^o.

o suṣṭuta indra yāhy arvañ RV.1.177.5^a.

ohabrahmāno vi caranty u tve RV.10.71.8^d; N.13.13^d.

o hi vartante rathyeva cakrā RV.10.117.5^o.

AU

āukṣagandhīḥ pramandant AV.4.37.3^d.

āukṣan ghrtāir astrapan barhir asmāi RV.3.9.9^o; 10.52.6^o;

VS.33.7^o; TB.2.7.12.3^o.

āuccāihqravasam abruvan AV.20.128.15^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^b.

āuchat sā rātri paritakmyā yā RV.5.30.14^a.

āudavāhim (sa. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

(om) āudumbarān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

āudumbara sa tvam asmat sahasva AV.19.31.11^d.

āudumbara sa tvam asmāsu dhehi AV.19.31.13^o.

āudumbarasya tejasā AV.19.31.3^o.

āudumbarēṇa mañinā AV.19.31.1^a.

āudumbaro vṛṣā mañiñ AV.19.31.2^o.

āudumbaryām samaghoṣeṇa tāvat GB.1.5.24^a.

āudumbaryām stobhadēyah sa gadgadaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.

āudbhidyām rājñāḥ ApÇ.18.19.5. See udbhinnañ.

āupadraṣṭāya (!) samgrahitāram TB.3.4.1.7. See next.

āupadraṣṭryāyānukṣattāram VS.30.13; VSK.34.13. See prec., and cf. under adhyakṣāya^a.

āurṇavābham ahiṣuvam RV.8.32.26^b; 77.2^b.

āurṇor dura usriyābhyo vi drṛhā RV.6.17.6^o.

āurvabhṛguvao chucim (MS. ovañ çucim) RV.8.102.4^a;

SV.1.18^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.15; KS.40.14^a.

P: āurvabhṛguvat ÇÇ.14.51.11; MÇ.5.1.6.38.

āurvebhyāḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Vikāra of avamobhyāḥ etc., q. v. Cf. next.

āurvāñ LÇ.2.5.14. Vikāra of avamāis ta etc., q. v. See urvāñ, and cf. prec.

āulaba it tam upā hvayatha (HG. āulava . . . hvayata) HG.2.7.2^o; ApMB.2.16.2^a (ApG.7.18.1).

āulūkhālā grāvāno ghoṣam akrata ApMB.2.20.34^a (ApG.8.22.5). See under next but one.

āulūkhalān udvādayata ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.

āulūkhalāḥ sampravadanti grāvānāḥ SMB.2.2.13^a. See prec. but one, ulūkhalā, and vānaspatyā grāvāno.

āuṣasyāi svāhā Kauç.101.2.

K

ka ātreyañ ka ātreyaṃ KÇ.10.2.21.

ka adityāñ aditiñ jyotiḥ itṭe RV.4.25.3^b.

ka āsāñ janyāḥ ke varāḥ AV.11.8.1^o.

ka āsato vacasāḥ santi gopāḥ RV.5.12.4^d.

ka idam cānsiṣyati sa idam cānsiṣyati AB.2.38.14; 5.9.1. ka idam kasmā adat AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9; Kauç.45.17. P: ka idam Vait.3.21; LÇ.2.7.18 (comm. adds, kasmā adat); MÇ.11.1.1. See ko-dat.

ka idam agnīd bhaviṣyati sa idam agnīd bhaviṣyati ApÇ.2.15.2.

ka idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati sa idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati ApÇ.2.15.1.

ka idam anuvakṣyati sa idam anuvakṣyati AÇ.1.2.1.

ka idam udgāsyati sa idam udgāsyati JB.1.327.

ka indrasya yujyāñ kaḥ sakhitvam RV.4.25.2^o.

ka imāñ vo nipyam ā ciketa RV.1.95.4^a.

ka imāñ daçabhir mama RV.4.24.10^a. Cf. BrhD.4.133.

ka imāñ nahuṣṭav ā SV.1.190^a. Cf. Svidh.3.4.2.

ka imāñ ā dadharṣati RV.10.155.5^d; AV.6.28.2^d; VS.35.18^d.

ka imāñ vidvāñ vi cacarta pāçāñ AV.14.1.56^d.

ka iñi veda sute sacā RV.8.33.7^a; AV.20.53.1^a; 57.11^a; SV.1.297^a; 2.1046^a; PB.14.10.1; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.42.5. P: ka iñi veda ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.4.4.

ka iñi vyaktā naraḥ sanīdāḥ RV.7.56.1^a; SV.1.433^a; AB.5.5.13; KB.22.9. P: ka iñi vyaktāḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.5.24. Cf. BrhD.6.3.

ka iñi stavat kaḥ prṇat ko yajate RV.6.47.15^a.

ka iñi kurupiçāñgilā VS.23.55^b.

ka iñi dadarçā ka iha pra vocat RV.10.10.6^b; AV.18.1.7^b.

ka iñi dadarçā kam abhi ṣṭavama RV.8.100.3^d.

ka iñi ni yame katamasya jagmatuḥ RV.10.40.14^o.

ka im are piçāñgilā VS.23.55^a; ÇB.13.5.2.18.

ka im āsakandam arṣati VS.23.55^o.

ka iñi panthāñ vi sarpati VS.23.55^d.

ka iñanāñ na yacisat RV.8.1.20^d; SV.1.307^d; N.6.24^d.

ka iṣate tujyate ko bibhaya RV.1.84.17^a; N.14.26^a.

ka ugrāḥ ke ha çṛṇvire RV.8.45.4^o; 77.1^o; SV.1.216^o.

ka u jyēṣṭhavarō-bhavat AV.11.8.1^d.

ka u te çamitā kaviḥ VS.23.30^o; TS.5.2.12.1^o; KSA.10.6^o.

ka u nu te mahimanaḥ samasya RV.10.54.3^a.

ka u çravat katamo yajñiyanām RV.4.43.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.7. P: ka u çravat AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.3.

ka u avij jayate punaḥ VS.23.9^b, 45^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.12.19^b; 165.17; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB.13.2.6.11; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.3^b.

ka ṛtāñ ka u kalpum asyāḥ AV.8.9.10^b. See ṛtāñ ko.

ka ṛtvijāḥ ApÇ.10.1.3; AG.1.23.2.1.

ka eṣāñ karkarīm likhat AV.20.132.8.

ka eṣāñ dundubhir hanat AV.20.132.9; ÇÇ.12.18.16.

kaḥ kārṣṇyāḥ payaḥ AV.20.130.4.

kaḥ kumārāñ ajanayat RV.10.135.5^a.

kaḥ prṇim dhenum varuṇena duttam AV.7.104.1^a. P: kaḥ prṇim Kauç.66.17.

kam yaja ApÇ.8.7.1.

kam yathāḥ kam ha gachathāḥ RV.5.74.3^a.

kam yatha kam ha dhntayāḥ RV.1.39.1^d.

kam lokam anu prāvīçat AV.11.8.11^d.

kañ svid garbhāṁ prathamāṁ dadhra (MS. dadhra) apah
RV.10.82.5^c; VS.17.29^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.
13; KS.18.1^c.
kañ hanah kañ vāsu dadhra RV.1.81.3^d; AV.20.56.3^d;
SV.1.41.4^d. P: kañ hanah MÇ.8.3.
kakardave vṛṣabho yukta asti RV.10.102.6^a.
kakāṭikāṁ prathamā yā kapālam AV.10.2.8^b.
kakuo etc.: see kakup etc.
kakutsalam iva jamayā AV.18.4.66^b.
kakun manuyānām AV.6.86.3^b.
kakup (TB. kakue) chanda ihendriyam VS.21.21^c; MS.3.
11.11^c; 158.17; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.4^c. Cf. kaku-
bham etc.
kakup (TS. kakue) chandah VS.14.9; 15.4; TS.4.3.5.1;
12.2; MS.2.8.2; 108.2; 2.8.7; 111.14; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.
8.2.4.7; 5.2.4.
kakubham (VSK.TS.ApÇ. kakuhām) rūpam vṛṣabhasya
(KS. rūpam ṛṣa^o) rocate brhat (VSK. brhan; *this text also*
transposes the next two clauses of VS.) VS.8.49; VSK.8.
22.3; TS.3.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.3.36; 43.1; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.
5.9.10. Ps: kakubham rūpam vṛṣabhasya rocate MÇ.7.
1.1; kakuhām rūpam ApÇ.12.8.3.
kakubham chanda ihendriyam VS.28.33^d; TB.2.6.17.7^c;
Cf. kakup etc.
kakubhāḥ karumāḥ śrīmāḥ AV.8.6.10^d.
kakubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.44^d; TB.2.6.20.5^c.
kakuham rūpam etc.: see kakubham etc.
kakuham cit tvā kave RV.8.45.14^a.
kakuhaḥ somyo rasah RV.9.67.8^a.
kakuhaṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
kakaṣṇām pataye namuḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.
3; 122.15; KS.17.12.
kakaṣvata nāsatya pariḥman RV.1.117.6^b.
kakaṣvate aradatan puramdhim RV.1.116.7^b.
kakaṣvate vṛṣayām indra sunvate RV.1.51.13^b.
kakaṣvate çatahimāya gonām RV.9.74.8^d.
kakaṣvanta ud amṛṣanta pajrah RV.1.126.4^d.
kakaṣvantam ya auçijah (TS.TA. auçijam) RV.1.18.10^c;
SV.1.139^c; VS.3.28^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 70.14;
KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^c.
kakaṣvantam yadi punah RV.10.143.1^c.
kakaṣvantam stotaram yābhira āvatan RV.1.112.11^c.
kakṣe muṣkav apuṣṭitau AV.6.127.2^b.
kañkato na kañkataḥ RV.1.191.1^a. P: kañkato na Rvidh.
1.28.1. Cf. BrhD.4.6.3.
kañkāḥ suparna anu yantv enān SV.2.121.4^a.
kac cit kalyāṇyo daksinaḥ ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. kā daksina.
kac cin nāhinaḥ ApÇ.10.1.3.
kac cin nyastam artvijyam ApÇ.10.1.3.
kañ cid yāvira arurum çura martyam RV.1.129.3^b.
kañdüyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
kañdüyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
kañdüyisvate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
kañva idha itād adhi RV.1.36.11^b.
kañvaḥ kakaṣvan purumidho agastyah AV.18.3.15^a. Cf.
AV.4.29.3.4.
kañvaḥ dada pracetasah RV.1.39.9^b.

(om) kañvaḥ bāudhāyanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
kañvavac chrudhi havam RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^d.
kañvavaj jamadagnivat AV.2.32.3^b; 5.23.10^b. See kañ-
vena jamadagninā.
kañvā abhi pra gāyata RV.1.37.1^c; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.
10.5^c; 155.5; KS.21.13^c; N.7.2.
kañvā indram yad akrata RV.8.6.3^a; AV.20.138.3^a; SV.
2.65.8^a.
kañvā indrasya gāthaya RV.8.32.1^b.
kañvā iva bhṛgavaḥ surya iva RV.8.3.16^a; AV.20.10.2^a;
59.2^a; SV.2.71.3^a; MS.1.3.39^a; 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
kañvā ukthena vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.21^b, 43^c.
kañvā ukthebhira jarante RV.8.2.16^c; AV.20.18.10^c; SV.
1.157^c; 2.69^c.
kañvā ṛṣasya dhārayā RV.8.6.8^c.
kañvāḥ jṛvitayopanān AV.2.25.4^b, 5^b.
kañvānām savane sutam RV.8.8.3^d.
kañvāsa indra te matim RV.8.6.31^a.
kañvāsas tvā brahmabhi stomavāhasah (SV. tvā stome-
bhira brahmavāhasah) RV.8.4.2^c; AV.20.120.2^c; SV.2.
58.2^c.
kañvāsas tvā sutasomāsa indhate RV.1.44.8^c.
kañvāsas tvā stomebhira etc.: see prec. but one.
kañvāso agniḥ marudbhira RV.8.7.32^b.
kañvāso gāta vajinam RV.8.2.38^c.
kañvāso vām sutasomā abhidyaḥ RV.1.47.4^c.
kañvāso vām brahma kṛṇvanti adhvaḥ RV.1.47.2^c.
kañvāso vṛktabarhiṣah RV.1.14.5^b.
kañvena jamadagninā TA.4.36.1^b. See kañvavaj, and cf.
next.
kañvena nārsadana AV.4.19.2^b. Cf. prec.
kañvebhira dhṛṣṇav ā dhṛṣat RV.8.33.3^a; AV.20.52.3^a;
57.16^a; SV.2.216^a.
kañveṣu su sacā piba RV.8.4.3^d; SV.1.252^d; 2.107.1^d.
katama nti abhy ā vavartati RV.10.64.1^d; KB.20.2.
katamat svid kathast (TS. kim asti) RV.10.81.2^b; VS.
17.18^b; TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.6; KS.18.2^b.
katamasmai tvā KS.37.13.
katamasmai svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5;
161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.1.3.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1.
katamām dyam raçmir asya tatana RV.1.35.7^d; TB.2.8.
6.2^d.
katamāsām bhimatamā AV.12.4.45^c.
katamo vā nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.7.1. Cf. ko nāmāsi.
katamo-ai VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.
4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.19.10.1; SMB.1.
5.14; GG.2.8.13.
katarat ta ā harāpi AV.20.127.9^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^a.
katarā pūrva katarāpariyoh RV.1.185.1^a; AB.5.13.10;
KB.23.8; AA.1.5.3.4; N.3.22^a. P: katarā pūrva AÇ.7.
7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BrhD.4.6.1.
kataro menim prati tam mucāto (Vait. muñcāto) RV.10.
27.11^c; Vait.38.6^c.
kati kṛtvah prāpati cāpanati ca (ÇB. prāpiti cāpa cāniti)
GB.1.5.5^d (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7^d. Cf. tavat kṛtvah.
kati cit savanāḥ samvatsarasya GB.1.5.23^c.
kati devah katame ta āsan AV.10.2.4^a.

kati dhāmāni kati ye vivasah MS.2.13.10^d; 159.17. See ko asya dhama.

katidhā vy akalpayan RV.10.90.11^b; AV.19.6.5^b; VS.31.10^b; TA.3.12.5^b.

kati nu vaçā nārada AV.12.4.43^a.

kati skandhan kati prṣṭir acinvan AV.10.2.4^d.

kati stanau vy adadhuh kah kaphāudau AV.10.2.4^c.

kati stotrāni kati castrāny asya GB.1.5.23^b.

kati svit tā vi yojana RV.10.86.20^b; AV.20.126.20^b.

kati svid rātrayaḥ katy ahāni GB.1.5.23^a.

kati hotāra rtaço yajanti VS.23.57^d.

kati homāsaḥ katidhā samidhāḥ VS.23.57^b.

kat tasya datu çavaso vyuṣṭāu RV.10.99.1^c.

katy agnayaḥ kati sūryasaḥ RV.10.88.18^a.

katy asya viṣṭhāḥ katy akṣarāni VS.23.57^a; ÇB.13.5.2.19.

P: katy asya KÇ.20.7.13.

katy uṣasaḥ katy u svid apah RV.10.88.18^b.

katham rasāya atarah payānsi RV.10.108.1^d; N.11.25^d.

katham vāto nelayati AV.10.7.37^a.

katham çeka kathā yaya RV.5.61.2^b.

katham sanitato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.5^d.

katham stomāḥ prati tiṣṭhanti teṣu AV.8.9.19^c.

katham svid asya kavyam ÇB.11.3.1.5^c.

katham ha tatra tvam hanah AV.7.76.5^c.

katham gāyatrī trivṛtāni vyāpa AV.8.9.20^a.

katham triṣṭup pañcadaçena kalpate AV.8.9.20^b.

katham na ramate manah AV.10.7.37^b.

katham anuṣṭup katham ekaviñçaḥ AV.8.9.20^d.

katham utsarjanāni bhavet Kāuç.68.37^d.

katham pitre harayo tveṣanymnah AV.5.11.1^b.

katham mahe asurāyābravir iha AV.5.11.1^a. P: katham mahe Kāuç.12.1.

kathā kud asya sakhyani sakhibhyah RV.4.23.5^c.

kathā kud asya uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.4.23.5^a.

kathā kavis tvitravan kaya gira RV.10.64.4^a.

kathā grāmāni na prçasi RV.10.146.1^c; TB.2.5.5.6^c; N.9.30^c.

kathā jāto kavayaḥ ko vi veda RV.1.185.1^b; N.3.22^b.

kathā tā etad aham ā ciketaṁ RV.10.28.5^a.

kathā te agne çucayanta āyoh RV.1.147.1^a; ÇÇ.14.57.12.

kathā dāçema namasā sudānān RV.5.41.16^a.

kathā dāçemāgnaye kāmāi RV.1.77.1^a.

kathā dāçemāgnaye brhad bhāḥ RV.4.5.1^b.

kathā dive garhase kan na āgaḥ RV.4.3.5^b.

kathā devānām katamasya yāmāni RV.10.64.1^a; KB.20.2; 21.3. P: kathā devānām ÇÇ.11.4.10; 15.8.

kathā na kṣṇīr bhiyasā sam ārata RV.1.54.1^d.

kathā nūṇm vām vimanā upa stavat RV.8.86.2^a.

kathā mahām avṛdhat kasya hotuh RV.4.23.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (bis); AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.16.9; 17.8.8. Ps: kathā mahām avṛdhat AÇ.8.4.14 (comm.);

kathā mahām AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.7.

kathā maho puṣṭimbharāya puṣṇe RV.4.3.7^a.

kathā mahe rudriyāya bravāma RV.5.41.11^a.

kathā mitrāya mīdhuse prthivya RV.4.3.5^c.

kathā rādhama çarasya RV.8.70.13^b.

kathā rādhama sakhyah RV.1.41.7^a. P: kathā rādhama ÇÇ.12.2.14.

kathā vidhaty apracetah RV.1.120.1^c.

kathā çardhāya marutām itaya RV.4.3.8^a.

kathā çṛnoti hūyamānan indrah RV.4.23.3^a.

kathā çṛvann avasām asya veda RV.4.23.3^b.

kathā sabadhah çaçamāno asya RV.4.23.4^a.

kathā sūre brhate prehyamānah RV.4.3.8^b.

kathā ha tad varuṇāya tvam agne RV.4.3.5^c.

kathāinam shuh papurim jaritre RV.4.23.3^d.

katho nu te pari carāni vidvan RV.5.29.13^a; AÇ.9.5.16.

kad atviṣanta sūrayah RV.8.94.7^a.

kadarthā na ā grham RV.10.22.6^b.

kad ariyamno mahas patha RV.1.105.6^c.

kad asya citram cikite kad nti RV.4.23.2^c.

kadā ksatrachriyam naram RV.1.25.5^a.

kadā gachatha marutah RV.8.7.30^a.

kadā gomaghā havanāni gachah RV.6.35.3^d.

kadā cana prajigato adevayoh RV.1.150.2^c.

kadā cana pra yuchasi RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^a; VS.8.3^a; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.4; 1.5.4; 71.2; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.12; AÇ.7.4.4; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.6; MÇ.2.5.1.3. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.5.

kadā cana starir asi RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^a; SV.1.300^a; VS.3.34^a; 8.2^a; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 5.6.4^a; 8.4; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.1; 1.5.4; 71.2; 1.5.11; 79.16; KS.4.10^a; 7.2.9 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.2.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.5; 19.23.2; MÇ.2.5.1.2; Svllh.2.4.7. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.4.

kadā cikitvo abhi cakṣase nuḥ RV.5.3.9^c.

kadā tā indra girvanah RV.8.13.22^a.

kadā tā uktha sadhamādyāni RV.4.3.4^c.

kadā te martā amṛtasya dhama RV.6.21.3^c.

kadā dhiyah kurasi vājuratnah RV.6.35.1^d.

kadā dhiyo na niyuto yuvāse RV.6.35.3^c.

kadā na indra rāya ā daçasyeh RV.7.37.5^d; 8.97.15^c.

kadā na indra vacasa bubodhah RV.7.37.6^b.

kadā nuḥ çuçravād gira indro aṅga RV.1.84.8^c; AV.20.6.3.5^c; SV.2.693^c; N.5.17^c.

kadā nuḥ sannīlavataḥ SV.1.416^c. See yadā etc.

kadā nu te bhrātrāni pra bravāma RV.4.23.6^b.

kadā nūnāni te maghavan dāçema RV.7.29.3^b.

kadā no gavye açvye vasāu dadhah RV.8.13.22^c.

kadā no devir amṛtasya patniḥ RV.4.5.13^c.

kadā nv antar varuṇe bhuvāni RV.7.86.2^b.

kadā bhavanti sakhyā grhe te RV.4.3.4^d.

kadā bhavema patayah sudatra RV.7.8.3^c.

kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni brahma RV.6.35.1^a; AB.5.21.2. P: kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni ÇÇ.12.5.1.3.

kadā martam arādhāsam RV.1.84.8^a; AV.20.6.3.5^a; SV.2.693^a; N.5.17^a.

kadā mṛdīkam sumanā abhi khyam RV.7.86.2^d.

kadā yogo vājino rāsabhasya RV.1.34.9^c.

kadā vaso stotram haryata ā RV.10.105.1^a; SV.1.228^a.

P: kadā vaso stotram ÇÇ.12.4.10. Cf. BrhD.8.17.

kadā vām taugryo vidhat RV.8.5.22^a.

kadā sutarā tr̥sāṇa oka ā gamah (SV. gamat) RV.8.33.2^o;
AV.20.52.2^o; 57.15^o; SV.2.215^o.
kadā sūnuh pitarān jāta iebat RV.10.95.12^a.
kadā stotre sahasraposyan dah RV.6.35.1^b.
kadā stomam vāsaso-sya rāya RV.6.35.1^c.
kadā havam maghavanā indra sunvatah RV.8.3.14^c;
AV.20.50.2^c.
kad itthā n̄h pātrān devayatām RV.1.121.1^a; KB.24.9.
P: kad itthā ÇÇ.11.12.13. Ç/ BrhD.3.141.
kad u dyumnā indra tvāvato n̄n RV.10.29.4^a; AV.20.
76.4^a.
kad u pracetase mahe SV.1.224^a.
kad u priyāya dhāmne manāmahe RV.5.48.1^a. P: kad
u priyāya AÇ.7.7.7.
kad u preṣṭhāv isān rayinām RV.1.181.1^a.
kad u brava ahano vicyā n̄n RV.10.10.6^d; AV.18.1.7^d.
kad u vṛtraghno astītam RV.8.66.10^b.
kad u voca idam namah RV.8.84.5^o; SV.2.900^c.
kad u stuvata ā gamah RV.8.3.14^d; AV.20.50.2^d.
kad u stuvanta r̥tayanta devatā RV.8.3.14^a; AV.20.50.2^a.
kad u nv asyaktam RV.8.66.9^a; AV.20.97.3^a; AB.6.
21.1; KB.24.6; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6. P: kad u nv
asya ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.5.1; 16.21.28.
kad u mahīr adhīṣṭā asya taviṣṭh RV.8.66.10^a.
kadedam aṣvinā yuvam N.12.2^c.
kad dha nūnam kadhapriyāh RV.1.38.1^a; 8.7.31^a; KB.
26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.8.
kad dha stha havanaçrutah RV.8.67.5^c; N.6.27^c.
kad dhiṣṇyāsu vṛdhasāno agne RV.4.3.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
172.13; KS.7.16^a.
kad rāye cikituṣe bhagāya RV.5.41.11^b.
kad rudrāya pracetase RV.1.4.3.1^a; TA.10.17.1^a; MahānU.
13.3^a. P: kad rudrāya ÇÇ.3.5.6; 4.20.2; AG.4.8.23;
VHDh.6.56. *Designated as rūdryah* (sc. r̥cah) Rvidh.
1.18.6.7.
kad rudrāya sumakhāya huvirde RV.4.3.7^b.
kad rudro n̄nām stutah RV.10.93.4^c.
kad va r̥tam kad an̄tam (SV. an̄tam) RV.1.105.5^c; SV.
1.368^c.
kad va r̥tasya dharmasi RV.1.105.6^a.
kad varuṇasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.105.6^b.
kad vāta un mathayati ÇÇ.12.18.1.12. *See tad etc.*
kad vātāya pratavase çubhaniye RV.4.3.6^b; MS.4.11.4^b;
172.13; KS.7.16^b.
kad vāho arvūg upu mā manīṣā RV.10.29.3^c; AV.20.
76.3^c.
kad viṣṇava urugāyāya retah RV.4.3.7^c.
kad vo adya mahānam RV.8.94.8^a.
kanakābhāni vāsāṇsi TA.1.4.1^a.
kanātkābhām na ābhara TB.2.4.6.5^c. *See pranākaphā na.*
kanikradam vajinam vajineṣu VS.13.48^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b;
MS.2.7.17^b; 102.12; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
kanikradac camvor ā viveça RV.9.96.20^d.
kanikradaj janusaṁ prahravāṇah RV.2.42.1^a; AG.3.
10.9. P: kanikradat Rvidh.1.31.4. Ç/ BrhD.4.94.
kanikradato vṛṣṇo asya vajrāt RV.2.11.9^d.
kanikradat kalaçe gobhir alyase RV.9.85.5^a.

kanikradat patayad ūrdhvasānuh RV.1.152.5^b.
kanikradat pari vārāpy arṣa RV.9.96.21^b.
kanikradat suvar apo jigāya TS.2.3.14.6^d.
kanikradad anu panthām r̥tasya RV.9.97.32^a.
kanikradad vavacatir ud aṣat RV.4.50.5^d; AV.20.88.5^d;
TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.6; KS.10.13^d.
kanikradad vṛṣabho jradanuh RV.5.83.1^o; TB.2.4.5.5^o;
ApÇ.8.1.4^o.
kanikradad vṛṣā harih RV.9.101.16^c.
kanikranti pavitra ā RV.9.43.5^b.
kanikranti vṛṣṇo aṣvasya retah SV.2.1194^d.
kanikranti harir ā s̥jyamānah RV.9.95.1^a; SV.1.530^a.
P: kanikranti Svidh.1.4.20. Ç/ Svidh.1.5.11 (kan̄ty
etad gayet).
kanīṣṭha aha caturas kareti RV.4.33.5^o.
kanīṣṭhikā ca tiṣṭhanti AV.1.17.2^c.
kanikhunad iva āpayan TB.2.4.6.5^b. *See canikhudat.*
kaninakeva vidradhe RV.4.32.23^a; N.4.15^a. Ç/ BrhD.
4.144.
kanīyah kṛṇute svam AV.12.4.6^d.
kanīyān trīm kṛṇavāmety aha RV.4.33.5^b.
kaṁ te jyeṣṭham upāsata AV.11.8.5^d.
kaṁ te dānā asakṣata RV.8.64.9^a; ÇÇ.15.8.9.
kaṁ naksase vibhāvāri RV.1.30.20^c.
kan navyo atasnām RV.8.3.13^a; AV.20.50.1^a; AB.6.21.
1; KB.24.5; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6; Vait.27.13; 35.12.
P: kan navyah ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.4.1; 16.21.25.
kaṁ naç citram isānyasi cikitvan RV.10.99.1^a. Ç/
BrhD.8.9.
kanyakumārī (MahānU. "kumāryai) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b;
MahānU.3.12^b.
kanyalā pitṛbhyah patilokam yatī (ApMB. pitṛbhyo yatī
patilokam) SMB.1.2.5^a; ApMB.1.4.4^a (ApG.2.5.2). P:
kanyalā pitṛbhyah GG.2.2.8; KhG.1.3.24. *See ucatih*
kanyalā.
kanyā agnim ayakṣata AG.1.7.13^b (ter); ÇG.1.18.3^b;
SMB.1.2.3^b, 4^b; PG.1.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.7^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
kanyā iva vahatum etavā u RV.4.58.9^a; VS.17.97^a; KS.
40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
kanyā uta tvayā vayanā dhārāh SMB.1.2.5^c.
kanyānām viçvaruṇāṇam AV.2.30.4^c.
kanyāyām varco yad bhūme AV.12.1.25^c.
kanyā vār avāyati (JB. avaravanti) RV.8.91.1^a; JB.1.
220^a. P: kanyā vah Rvidh.2.34.5. Ç/ BrhD.6.101.
kanye putravati bhava MG.1.10.17^c.
kanyeva tanvā çāçadanā RV.1.123.10^a.
kaparṇāṣṭhivantā MS.4.13.4; 203.14; KS.16.21; TB.3.
6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1. *Better srekaparṇā, q. v.*
kapiñjala pradakṣiṇam Kauç.46.54^c (bis). *See çakuntaka.*
kapir bahasti tejanam AV.6.49.1^c; KS.35.14^c; JB.2.
223 (218)^c; TA.6.10.1^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c.
kapilajastim sarvabhakṣam ca RVKh.10.142.6^a.
kapilā atilohitah TA.1.9.2^d.
kapilānām rudrānām (TA.1.17.2, rudrānām) sthāne
svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
kapilo munir astikah RVKh.1.191.9^o.
kapṛn narah kapṛtham ud dadhātana RV.10.101.12^a;

AV.20.137.2^a; KB.30.7. P: kaprñ narah AÇ.8.3.30;
ÇÇ.12.24.2.
kapota iva garbhadhim RV.1.30.4^b; AV.20.45.1^b; SV.1.
183^b; 2.949^b.
kapota (MS. 0ta) ulukah çacas te nirṛtyai (TS.KSA.
nairṛtal) VS.24.38; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.10;
KSA.7.8.
kapotolūkābhyām apadani tad astu AV.6.29.2^c.
kam agañ (AV. agañ) janayopanaḥ RV.10.86.22^d; AV.
20.126.22^d; N.13.3^d.
kam achā yujāthe ratham RV.5.74.3^b.
kamaṇḍaludharāya dhīmahī MahānU.3.18^b.
kamadyuvam vimadāyohathur yuvam RV.10.65.12^c.
kam apy nhe yat samañjanti devāḥ RV.10.52.3^b; N.
6.35^b.
kamalāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
kam a janam carati kṣu vikṣu RV.6.21.4^b.
kam apo adrim paridhim rujanti RV.4.18.6^d.
kam u svid asya senaya RV.8.75.7^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.
11.6^a: 175.6; KS.7.17^a.
kam rṭvijam aṣṭamam cūram ahuḥ RV.10.114.9^c.
kam etam tvam yuvate kumāram RV.5.2.2^a. Cf. BrhD.
5.20.
kam prapadye tam prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
kambele duritam vayam AV.14.2.67^b.
kam me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 3.13.
kayā tac chr̥ve çacā çaciṣṭhaḥ RV.4.20.9^a; KS.21.13^a.
kayā te agne aṅgiraḥ RV.8.84.4^a; SV.2.899^a; ÇÇ.14.52.7.
kayā tvam na nitya RV.8.93.19^a; SV.2.936^a; VS.36.7^a;
KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.7.22.2.
kayā dhiya karaso kan na āgan RV.10.20.4^b; AV.20.76.4^b.
kayā naç citra a bhuvāt RV.4.31.1^a; AV.20.124.1^a; SV.
1.169^a; 2.32^a; VS.27.39^a; 36.4^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a; 4.12.5;
MS.2.13.9^a: 159.4; 4.9.27^a: 139.11; KS.21.13; 39.12^a;
KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; PB.11.4.2; 15.10.1; DB.1.14; AA.
Introd. 5; TA.4.42.3^a; AÇ.2.17.15; 5.16.1; 7.4.2; 8.12.
18; 14.18; Vait.4.2.9; LÇ.5.2.12; ApÇ.12.8.5; 17.7.8^a;
MÇ.6.2.3; — 7.1.1; MG.1.5.5. Ps: kayā naç citraḥ ÇÇ.
7.22.2; ÇÇ.1.16.6; kayā naḥ MS.3.16.4: 190.3; 4.10.
4: 153.5; KSA.5.21; kayā Rvidh.2.13.4. *Designated*
as kayā-nitya Svidh.1.6.7; 8.8; 2.3.3; 4.5; *as vāma-*
devyāḥ (sc. rcaḥ) GG.4.6.7; 7.34 (cf. AG.2.6.2).
kayā no agna ṛtayanm ṛtena RV.5.12.3^a.
kayā no agne vi vasaḥ suviktīm RV.7.8.3^a. P: kayā no
agne vi vasaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.
kayā bhuvā ni dadhe dhenur udhaḥ RV.3.55.13^b; 10.
27.14^d.
kayā matti kuta etāsa ete RV.1.165.1^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 168.7;
KS.9.18^c; KB.26.9.
kayā yāti svadhaya ko dadarça RV.4.13.5^c; 14.5^c.
kayā çaciṣṭhaya vṛta RV.4.31.1^c; AV.20.124.1^c; SV.1.
169^c; 2.32^c; VS.27.39^c; 36.4^c; TS.4.2.11.2^c; MS.2.13.
9^c: 159.5; 4.9.27^c: 139.12; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.32.3^c;
ApÇ.17.7.8^c.
kayā çacīmān bhavathaḥ çaciṣṭha RV.4.43.3^d.
kayā çubhā savayasah sanīdāḥ (ÇÇ. sanīdāḥ) RV.1.165.1^a;
MS.4.11.3^a: 168.6; KS.9.18^a; AB.5.16.13; KB.19.9;

24.5; 25.3.11; 26.9; AA.1.2.2.9; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.15.2.9.
Ps: kayā çubhā savayasah MÇ.11.2; kayā çubhā AÇ.6.
6.14; 7.3.3; 7.5.6; 8.6.6; 9.8.9.22; 9.6; 10.3; 10.5.22;
ÇÇ.10.9.12; 11.12; 11.2.4; 11.9; 13.20; 13.5.15; 14.
39.9; 84.5; 15.2.9; 7.1; 16.21.31; 23.18; Rvidh.1.
26.4. *Designated as kayā-çubhīya* (sc. sukta) TS.7.5.5.2;
MS.2.1.8: 10.8; KS.10.11; 34.4; AB.5.16.14,16; PB.
9.4.17; 21.14.5,6; TB.2.7.11.1; AÇ.7.7.6; 9.8.22; 10.
5.22; ÇÇ.10.11.12, etc.; LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.
14.19.10 (bis). Cf. BrhD.4.44.
kayā stotr̥bhya a bhara RV.8.93.19^c; SV.2.936^c; VS.
36.7^c.
kara ad (SV. id) arthayāsa it RV.1.82.1^d; SV.1.416^d.
karaṇam asi AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12. See karuṇam asi.
karat MG.1.14.17 (Bharadvāja-Gṛhyasūtra 1.19, karat da-
dhac chivena tvā pañcaçākṣhena hastena etc.). See karat
svāhā.
karat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. karan.
karatām naḥ surādhasaḥ RV.1.23.6^c; SV.2.145^c; VS.
33.46^c.
karat tiro maghava dānucitrāḥ RV.1.174.7^c.
karat payasvantam goṣṭham AV.6.59.2^c.
karat satyā çarṣapīdhr̥d anarvā RV.4.19.20^b; AB.3.38.9^b.
karat svāhā Kauç.91.11. See karat.
karad ida ApÇ.6.8.3. Cf. jana ida, and vṛdha ida.
karad in naḥ surādhasaḥ RV.3.53.13^c.
karad brahmaṇe sutarā sugādha RV.7.97.8^d.
karad vāsūni dāçuṣe RV.9.62.11^c.
karad viçvāni draviṇāni naḥ RV.9.109.9^b.
karan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.). Ūha of karat.
karan na indrah sutr̥tūbhayam ca RV.4.29.3^d.
karan suśaha vithuram na çavaḥ RV.1.186.2^d; MS.4.14.
11^d: 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3^d.
karambha osadhe bhava RV.1.187.10^a; KS.40.8^a (bis).
karambham kṛtvā tiryam AV.4.7.3^a.
karambham anya ichati RV.6.57.2^c.
karambhād iti pūṣaṇam RV.6.56.1^b.
karambheṇa vi kulpati AV.4.7.2^d.
karambheṇa sajoṣasaḥ VS.3.44^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; MS.1.10.
2^c: 141.11; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.21^c.
karāmahe su purudha çravāṇsi RV.10.59.2^b.
kariṣyan viryam mahat RV.9.113.1^d.
kariṣyā indra pūṇṣyam RV.4.30.23^b.
kariṣiṇīm phalavatīm AV.19.31.3^a.
karuṇam asi TS.1.6.4.4. See karuṇam asi.
kareṇānukareṇa ca AV.12.2.2^b.
kareṇeva vi cakartā ravaṇa RV.10.67.6^b; AV.20.91.6^b;
MS.4.14.5^b: 222.5.
karotu pūruṣu priyam HG.1.10.6^d (bis); 11.3^d. See under
akaram pūruṣu.
karotu mām anenasam TS.1.8.5.3^f; TB.3.7.12.1^f,6^f; AÇ.
2.7.11^e.
karotu viçvacarṣaṇiḥ KS.13.15^d. See kṛnotu etc.
karomi te prajāpatyam ApMB.1.13.1^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.
1.25.1^a. See kṛnomi etc.
karo yatra varivo badhitaya RV.6.18.14^c; MS.4.12.3^c;
183.5; KS.8.16^c.

karo vajrin sutukā nāhuṣāpi RV.6.22.10^d; AV.20.36.10^d.
 karo vaçaç ca vājinam RV.1.129.1^a.
 karoṣy aṣyas taruṣṭir duvasyuḥ SV.1.327^a.
 karkandhu jajñe madhu sāraghaṇi mukhāt (MS. mukhe) VS.19.91^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 154.9; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.5^d.
 karkandhūkeva padyate AV.20.136.3^b.
 karkariko nikhatakaḥ AV.20.132.3; ÇÇ.12.18.11.
 karkim vatsam iha rakṣa vajin AV.4.38.6^b, 7^b.
 karkotako nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.7^a.
 karnagṛhyā maghava çauradevyah RV.8.70.15^a.
 karnayoh çrutam mā cyodhvanī mamāmuṣya om TA.10.7.1; MahanU.7.6.
 karnayoh çotram TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See çotram karnayoh.
 karnavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See karpine.
 karṇaṣūlaṁ vilohitam AV.9.8.1^b.
 karṇaṣūlaṁ visalyakam AV.9.8.2^b.
 karṇā budhānaḥ çucamāna ayoh RV.4.23.8^d; N.10.41^d.
 karṇābhyām çotram (MS. çotre) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1; 177.10.
 karṇābhyām çotram amṛtam grahaḥbhyām VS.19.91^b; MS.3.11.9^b; 154.8; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
 karṇābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. See çotrābhyām etc.
 karṇābhyām chubukād (ApMB. eubukād) adhi RV.10.163.1^b; AV.2.33.1^b; 20.96.17^b; ApMB.1.17.1^b. See godānāc.
 karṇābhyām te kaṇkṣebhyaḥ AV.9.8.2^a.
 karṇābhyām bhūri vi çruvam (PG. bhūri çuçuve) TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a; PG.3.16.1^a.
 karṇā yamāḥ VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4; 169.6. See karṇas trayo yamāḥ.
 karṇāv imāu nāsike cakṣaṇi mukham AV.10.2.6^b.
 karṇāv iva suçrutā bhūtam asme RV.2.39.6^d.
 karṇā çvāvit tad abravīt AV.5.13.9^a. Cf. Kauç.29.11. See kuṣumbhakas.
 karṇās trayo yamāḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5. See karṇa yamāḥ.
 karpine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1. See karnavate.
 karṇeva çasur anu hi amarāthaḥ RV.10.106.9^c.
 kartā dhiyaṁ jaritre vājapoçasam RV.2.34.6^d.
 kartā nah svastimataḥ RV.1.90.5^c.
 kartāni ca na tad bhadrām ApÇ.21.12.3^c.
 kartā no adhvann ā sugaṁ gopā amā RV.6.51.15^c.
 kartāraṁ ca vikartāraṁ viçvakarmānam PG.3.4.8^a.
 kartāraṁ jyotiḥ samatsu RV.8.16.10^b; AV.20.46.1^b.
 kartāraṁ bandhiv rehatu AV.10.1.3^d.
 kartā vīraṁ naryam sarvavīram RV.6.23.4^c.
 kartā vīraṇa suçvaya u lokam RV.6.23.3^c.
 kartā sudāse aha vā u lokam RV.7.20.2^c.
 kartṇ naksasveto nuttā AV.10.1.14^c.
 kartṇ nivṛtyetaḥ kṛtye AV.10.1.17^c.
 kartem u lokam uçate vayodhaḥ RV.4.17.17^d.
 kartram kṛtyākṛtā kṛtam AV.10.1.32^d.
 kardamena praṣa bhūta RVKh.5.87.11^a. P: kardamena Rvidh.2.18.5.
 karma kuru ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.22.2; ÇÇ.2.4.5; Kauç.56.

12; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14; HG.1.5.10.
 karma kṛvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.8.
 karma kṛvantu (MÇ. oto) mānuṣaḥ AV.6.23.3^b; MÇ.1.2.4.18^b.
 karmakṛtaḥ sukrto vīryavatīḥ TB.3.1.2.4^b.
 karma ca me çaktiç ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10.
 karmāṇā tvā Kauç.90.5.
 karmāṇā vā duṣkṛtāṁ kṛtam TA.10.1.12^b; MahanU.4.12^b; 19.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.
 karmāṇā suhastāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 karmāṇi-karmāṇi svāhā PG.2.17.9^c.
 karmāṇe jyākāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 karmāṇe tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 karmāṇe vām VS.1.6; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4; 2.12; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.1; KÇ.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.15.4; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.
 karmāṇe hastāu viṣṭāu KS.34.15.
 karman-karman chatamotiḥ khajamkarah RV.1.102.6^b.
 karman-karman abhagam agnim Ide AV.4.23.3^b.
 karman-karman vṛṣaṇam indra devāḥ RV.10.28.7^b.
 karman yajñapatiḥ dadhat TB.2.5.1.2^d.
 karma striyā apratisiddham āhuḥ Kauç.73.19^d.
 karmāc ca yenānāṅgirasopiyastī GB.1.5.24^d.
 karmāṇi cakruḥ pavamāna dhīraḥ RV.9.96.11^b; VS.19.53^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 156.8; KS.21.14^b.
 karmāṇi tanute-pi ca TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.
 karmāṇi te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 karmāṇi dhiyas tad u te bravīmi GB.1.1.32^c.
 karmāṇi me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 karmāṇi loke pari mohayanti Kauç.135.9^f.
 karmādhyaḥsarḥ sarvabhūtādhivasaḥ ÇvetU.6.11^c; GopālU.2^o; BrahmaU.4.1^c.
 karmārā ye manīṣiṇaḥ AV.3.5.6^b.
 karmārthaḥ puruṣasānimitaḥ Kauç.119.4^b. See yajñāḥ puruṣaḥ.
 karmāsi TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 karṇanas (read karṇanas) tvābhi rakṣatu AV.4.10.7^c.
 karṇaphasya viçaphasya AV.3.0.1^a. P: karṇaphasya Kauç.43.1.
 karhi svit tad indra yaj jaritre RV.6.35.3^a.
 karhi svit tad indra yan nṛbhīr nṛṇ RV.6.35.2^a.
 karhi svit sā ta indra cetyasat RV.10.89.14^a.
 kalayā te (TS. add. çaphena te) kṛṇāni TS.6.1.10.1; MS.3.7.7; 84.13; ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.6; ApÇ.10.25.4; MÇ.2.1.4.9.
 kalaye sabhasthāpam TB.3.4.1.16. See āskandaya.
 kalayo mā bibhṛtana RV.8.66.15^b.
 kalavikarāṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahanU.17.2.
 kalaviṇko lohitaḥ puṣkarasādas (MS. kalaviṇkaḥ puṣkarasādo lohitaḥ) te tvāṣṭraḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12; 175.1. See kumbhinasah.
 kalaçāṇ abhi dhāvati RV.9.60.3^b.
 kalā muhūrtaḥ kṣāṭhāç ca TA.10.1.2^o; MahanU.1.8^c.
 kalim yabhīr vittajaniṁ duvasyathaḥ RV.1.112.15^b.

kalip çayāno bhavati (ÇÇ. çayanah puruṣah) AB.7.15.4^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
kalpetantrāpi tanvānā TB.3.12.9.6^a.
kalpetām me yogakṣemah AB.8.9.12. *See* yogakṣemo.
kalpantām te diṣas tubhyam apah VS.35.9^a; ÇB.13.8.3.5^a.
kalpantām te diṣas sarvāh VS.35.9^d; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d; TA.6.9.2^a. *Cf.* kalpantām me diṣas çagmah.
kalpantām diṣo yajamānasyāyuse KS.5.2. P: kalpantām diṣah KS.32.12.
kalpantām agnayāh pṛthak VS.13.25^e; 14.6^a, 15^a, 16^a, 27^c; 15.57^c; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^a; 89.5; 2.8.12^a (bis); 116.5.13; KS.7.10^a (bis), 14^a; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a.
kalpantām apa oṣadhayaḥ (TS.TB. oṣadhīh) VS.13.25^b; 14.6^b, 15^b, 16^b, 27^b; 15.57^b; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^b; 89.4; 2.8.12^b (bis); 116.4.12; KS.7.10^b (bis), 14^b; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
kalpantām me diṣah TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. *Cf. next, and* diṣo me kalpantām.
kalpantām me diṣas çagmah TA.6.7.3^c. *Cf. prec., and* kalpantām te diṣas sarvāh.
kalpayataṁ dāivir viçah TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1. *Cf.* dr̥hantām dāivir.
kalpayataṁ mānuṣīh TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1.
kalpāç ca brāhmaṇāni ca GB.1.5.25^b.
kalpetām dyāvapṛthivī VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a, 15^a, 16^a, 27^a; 15.57^a; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^a; 89.4; 2.8.12^a (bis); 116.4.12; 3.3.3; 35.18; KS.7.10^a (bis), 14^a; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.5.18.
kalmāṣagrivo rakṣitā AV.3.27.5; TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21; 167.9; ApMB.2.17.19.
kalmāṣapucham oṣadhe NīlarU.21^c.
kalyāṇāya svahā TB.3.10.7.1. *Cf.* Br̥hPDh.3.83.
kalyāṇi dvipāç ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.3^b.
kalyāṇi sarvavide mā pari dehi AV.6.107.4^a.
kalyāṇi talpam ā çaye AV.5.17.12^b.
kalyāṇibhir yuvatibhir na maryāh RV.10.30.5^b.
kalyāṇir jayā suraṇāṁ gr̥he te RV.3.53.6^b; N.7.6.
kalyāṇo droṇa āhitah TB.2.4.7.2^b.
kalyāṇyah smayamāṇāso agnim RV.4.58.8^b; VS.17.96^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b; N.7.17^b.
kavacōya hum VaradapU.2.2. *See* om kavacōya.
kavayah santi vedhasah RV.5.52.13^b.
kavayah sūryatvacah RV.7.59.11^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.6. *See* marutah sūrya^o.
kavaçorū MS.4.13.4; 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
kavaçyo koçadhavanīh (TB. koṣa^o) MS.4.13.2^b; 200.11; KS.15.13^b; TB.3.6.2.2^b.
kavaçyo na vyacasvatīh VS.20.60^a; 21.34^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.15; 3.11.3^a; 144.1; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.11.4^b; 12.3^a.
kaviḥ kavītvā divi rūpam asaḥ RV.10.124.7^a.
kaviḥ kavim iyakṣasi prayajyo RV.6.49.4^d; VS.33.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^d.
kaviḥ kāvyena pari pālī rājan (AV. pāhy agne) RV.10.87.21^b; AV.8.3.20^b.
kaviḥ kāvyenā kṛṇomi AV.5.1.5^b.

kaviḥ çaçāsuḥ kavayo-dabdhāh RV.4.2.12^a.
kaviḥ samrājam atithīḥ janānam RV.6.7.1^a; SV.1.67^c; 2.490^a; VS.7.24^a; 33.8^a; TS.1.4.13.1^a; MS.1.3.15^c; 36.3; KS.4.5^c; PB.4.6.21; ÇB.4.2.4.24^a.
kaviḥ sumnāir imahe jātavedasam RV.6.15.7^d; SV.2.917^d.
kaviḥ kavayo-paso manīṣināh RV.9.72.6^b.
kaviḥ kavīnam upamaçravastanīam (VaradapU. alime-dhavigraham) RV.2.23.1^b; TS.2.3.14.3^b; KS.10.13^b; VaradapU.1.5^b.
kaviḥ ketum dhāsim bhanum adreh RV.7.6.2^a.
kaviḥ devāso āṅgīrah RV.8.102.17^b.
kavipraçasto atithīḥ çivo naḥ RV.5.1.8^b.
kavibhir nimitām mitām AV.9.3.19^b.
kavim agnim upa stuhi RV.1.12.7^a; SV.1.32^a.
kavim iḥa pracetasam (SV. praçāṇsyam) RV.8.84.2^a; SV.2.595^a.
kaviḥ mānhiṣṭham adhvare puruṣpṛham RV.9.102.6^a.
kaviḥ mṛjanti marjyam RV.9.63.20^a.
kavir agnir indrah somah sūryo vāyur astu me MG.2.8.6^a.
kavir agnīḥ sam idhyate ApÇ.9.3.20^a.
kavir abhrami dīdyanāh RV.10.20.4^a.
kavir asi ÇÇ.6.12.18.
kavir gr̥bhīh kāvyenā (SV. kāvyena) kavīḥ san RV.9.96.17^c; SV.2.525^c.
kavir gr̥hapatir (Kauç. br̥haspatir) yuvā RV.1.12.6^b; 7.15.2^c; 8.102.10^c; SV.2.194^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.4.11.1^c; 5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 145.5; 4.12.6^c; 196.7; KS.15.12^b; 23.12^c; 34.19^b; AB.1.16.28^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b; Kauç.108.2^b.
kavir devānām pari bhūçasī vr̥tām RV.1.31.2^b.
kavir devo na dabhayat svadhāvan AV.4.1.7^d.
kavir na nīpyam vidathāni sādhan RV.4.16.3^a; AV.20.77.3^a.
kavir nṛcakṣā abhi śm açaṣṭa RV.3.54.6^a.
kavir budhnani pari marmṛjyate dhīh RV.1.95.8^a.
kavir br̥haspatir *etc.*: *see* kavir gr̥hapatir.
kavir manīṣi paribhūh svayanībhūh VS.40.8^c; ĪçU.8^c.
kavir yah putrah sa im ā (TA. sa imah) ciketa RV.1.164.16^a; AV.9.9.15^c; TA.1.11.4^c; N.14.20^c.
kavir yajñasya vi tanoti pantham TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.9.14.
kavir yad ahan pāryaya bhūṣat RV.4.16.11^d.
kavir yonāv adhi priyah RV.9.25.3^b; SV.2.270^b.
kavir viprāṇāni mahīṣo mrgāṇām MS.4.12.6^b; 196.12. *See* ṛṣir *etc.*
kavir vipreṇa vāvṛdhe RV.8.44.12^c; SV.2.109^c, 1061^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 142.16; KS.2.14^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
kavir vedhasyā pary eṣi māhinam RV.9.82.2^a; SV.2.668^a.
kavir hi madhuhastyah RV.5.5.2^c.
kavir hotā yajati manmasāadhanah RV.1.151.7^b.
kaviçastāny asmāi vapuṇṣi AV.5.1.9^c.
kaviçasto br̥hatā bhānunāgah RV.3.21.4^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 204.15; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.15^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c.
kaviçasto brahmasamçito gr̥htavāhanah TS.2.5.9.2; ÇB.1.4.2.9; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
kaviç cid eṣo ajagann avasyuh RV.5.31.10^b.

kaviḥ ṣuṣasya mātara rihāne AV.5.1.4°.
 kaviḥ sda ni barhiṣi RV.9.59.3°.
 kavi ṛtaṣya patmabhiḥ RV.8.8.23°.
 kaviṇr ichāmi saṁdṛṣe sumedhāḥ RV.3.38.1d; AB.6.20.15; GB.2.6.2.
 kavi gambhīracetasā RV.8.8.2d.
 kaviṇ chavyā KSA.13.10. See chaviṇ.
 kavi devāu pracetasāu (VSK. pracetasā) VS.28.7°; VSK.30.7°; TB.2.6.7.4°.
 kavi no mitravaruṇa RV.1.2.9°; SV.2.199°.
 kaviṇ prchāmi vidmane (AV. vidvano) na vidvān RV.1.164.6b; AV.9.9.7b.
 kavi mātariṣvāṇa paṣumantaṁ māṁ adyaśmiṇ jāne kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.
 kaviyamāṇaḥ ka iha pra vocat RV.1.164.18°; AV.9.9.18°.
 kaver apatyam ā duhe RV.9.10.8°; SV.2.476°.
 kave vipracitte protra, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
 kaveç cit tantuni manasā viyantaḥ RV.10.5.3d.
 kavyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
 kavyebhyaḥ pītṛbhyāḥ svāḥ TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
 kavyo-si kavyavāhanaḥ (ÇÇ. havyasūdanaḥ) MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.14; ÇÇ.6.12.9; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: kavyaḥ LÇ.2.2.25.
 kaçā haasteṣu yad vadān RV.1.37.3b; SV.1.135b.
 kaç caritrāṇi pūruṣe AV.10.2.12d.
 kaç chandasām yogam ā veda dhīrah RV.10.114.9°.
 kaçyapas tvām sarjata AV.8.5.14°.
 kaçyapas tvā sam āirayat AV.8.5.14b.
 kaçyapasya gayasya ca AV.1.14.4b.
 kaçyapasya cakṣur asi AV.4.20.7°.
 kaçyapasya jyotiṣā varcaś ca AV.17.1.27b, 28b.
 kaçyapasya tryayusam AV.5.28.7b; VS.3.62b; VSK.3.9.4°; ÇÇ.1.28.9b; SMB.1.6.8b; ApMB.2.7.2b; HG.1.9.6b; MG.1.1.24b. Cf. KalagU.1. See jamadagnes etc.
 kaçyapasya vībarheṇa AV.2.33.7d.
 kaçyapasya sthāne svatejaś bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 kaçyapasya svarvidāḥ SV.1.361°.
 kaçyapād uditāḥ suryāḥ TA.1.8.6°.
 kaçyapevāṇsā MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 kaçyapodvardhayan girah RV.9.114.2b.
 kaçyapo māṇam MS.3.14.18; 176.7. See māṇam ka°.
 kaḥ ṣuṣāva kathā yayuḥ RV.5.53.2b.
 kaṣakāya tvā pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 kaṣotkāya svāḥ TA.10.59.1; TAA.10.66. See khakhol-kaya.
 kasarpilam daṇonasim AV.10.4.17d.
 kas kavyā marutaḥ ko ha pāṇasyā RV.5.59.4b.
 kas ta indra prati vajraṁ dadharsa RV.8.96.9b.
 kas ta uṣāḥ kadhapriye RV.1.30.20°. P: kas ta uṣāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2. Cf. BrhD.3.102.
 kas ta enā ava arjād ayudhvi RV.10.108.5°.
 kas tat sam adadhāḥ ṛṣiḥ AV.11.8.14d.
 kas tad bibharti nūtaṇo vi vocati RV.1.105.4d.
 kas tad vām mitravaruṇa ciketa RV.1.152.3b; AV.9.10.23b.
 kas tad veda yad adbhutam RV.1.170.1b; N.1.6b.

kas tam indra tvavasum (SV.PB. tvavasū) RV.7.32.14°; SV.1.280°; 2.1032°; AB.6.21.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.3; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.6. P: kas tam indra ÇÇ.7.22.3; 16.21.23; Svidh.2.7.2.
 kas tam pra veda ka u tam ciketa AV.9.1.6°.
 kas tam vidvāḥ abhi manyāte andham RV.10.27.11b; Vait.38.6b.
 kas te gātrāṇi çamyati (TS.KSA. çimyati) VS.23.39b; TS.5.2.12.1b; KSA.10.6b.
 kas te jāmir janānam RV.1.75.3°; SV.2.885°. P: kas te jāmiḥ ÇÇ.14.52.5, 7.
 kas te devo adhi mārḍṛka asit RV.4.18.12°.
 kas te pratipaçyati MÇ.11.1.1b.
 kas te bhāgaḥ kiṁ vayo dudhra khidvāḥ RV.6.22.4°; AV.20.36.4°.
 kas te mada indra rantyo bhūt RV.10.29.3°; AV.20.76.3°.
 kas te mātaraṁ vidhavam acakrat RV.4.18.12°.
 kas te yajño manase çam varāya RV.6.21.4°.
 kas te yunakti MG.1.2.3. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.
 kas te vi muñcati MG.1.2.4. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.
 kas tokaya ka ibhayota rāye RV.1.84.17°; N.14.26°.
 kas tvā kam upa nayate AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
 kas tvā kaṁ bhakṣayāmi LÇ.3.8.6; 5.12.25.
 kas tvā chyati kas tvā viçasti VS.23.39°; TS.5.2.12.1°; KSA.10.6°; TB.3.9.6.5; ApÇ.20.18.9. P: kas tvā chyati KÇ.20.7.6.
 kas tvā dadāti sa tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā yunaktu (VS.ÇB. yunakti) VS.1.6; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.8.4; 7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.1.1.13; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.4.4.9; 20.9.4. P: kas tvā KÇ.2.3.3. Cf. under kas te yu°.
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā vi muñcatu TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; ApÇ.4.16.10. Cf. under kas te yu°.
 kas tvā vi muñcati sa tvā vi muñcati (KSA. otu) VS.2.23; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.9.2.33. P: kas tvā KÇ.3.8.6.
 kas tvā satyo madānam RV.4.31.2°; AV.20.124.2°; SV.2.33°; VS.27.40°; 36.5°; MS.2.13.9°; 159.6; 4.9.27°; 139.13; KS.39.12°; TA.4.42.3°; ApÇ.17.7.8°.
 kasmā adya sujatāya RV.5.53.12°.
 kasmāt tāni na kṣiyante ÇB.14.4.3.1°; BrhU.1.5.1°.
 kasmāt tiryāṇco anv antarikṣam JB.4.309 (310)b. Part of kasmād ūrdhvā.
 kasmād āṅgāt pavate mātariṣvā AV.10.7.2b.
 kasmād āṅgād dīpyate agnir aśya AV.10.7.2°.
 kasmād āṅgād vi mimite-dhi candramāḥ AV.10.7.2°.
 kasmād arvāṇco diva uttarasyāi JB.4.309 (310)°. Part of next.
 kasmād ūrdhvā bhūmer yanti sargāḥ, kasmāt tiryāṇco anv antarikṣam, kasmād arvāṇco diva uttarasyāi, surya-sya raçmīn anuyanti eṣṣāḥ JB.4.309 (310)°bod.
 kasmād vahati pūruṣāḥ AV.10.2.9d.
 kasmān nu gulphāv adharāv akrīvan AV.10.2.2°.
 kasmān mūlāt pra rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33d, 34b; BrhU.3.9.33d, 34b.
 kasmāl lokāt katamasyāḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.8.9.1b.
 kasmīns te loka āsate AV.11.8.10d.

kaśmī eic chūra mubuke janānam RV.4.16.17^b.
kaśminn aṅga rātam asyādhyahitam AV.10.7.1^b.
kaśminn aṅge tapo asyādhi tiṣṭhāti AV.10.7.1^a. *Designated as skambha, ColikaU.11.*
kaśminn aṅge tiṣṭhāti bhūmir asya AV.10.7.3^a.
kaśminn aṅge tiṣṭhāty antarikṣam AV.10.7.3^b.
kaśminn aṅge tiṣṭhāty ahitā dyāuh AV.10.7.3^c.
kaśminn aṅge tiṣṭhāty uttaram divaḥ AV.10.7.3^d.
kaśminn aṅge satyam asya pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.1^d.
kaśminn a yatatho jane RV.5.74.2^c.
kaśmin asya hutāhutī JB.1.20^a; QB.11.3.1.7^c.
kaśmāi tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
kaśmāi tvā dadāti tasmāi tvā dadāti LČ.5.12.25.
kaśmāi tvā yunakti tasmāi tvā yunakti VS.1.6; QB.1.1.1.13.
kaśmāi tvā vi muñcati tasmāi tvā vi muñcati poṣāya VS.2.23; QB.1.9.2.33.
kaśmāi deva vaṣaḍ (VSK. vaṣal) astu tubhyam VS.11.39^d; VSK.12.4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.8; 3.1.5: 7.2; QB.6.4.3.4. *See tasmāi ca devī, and tasmāi deva.*
kaśmāi devā a vahan āgu homa RV.1.84.18^c; N.14.27^c.
kaśmāi devāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.121.1^d–9^d; AV.4.2.1^d–7^d.8^c; VS.12.102^d; 13.4^d; 23.1^d.3^d; 25.10^d.11^d.12^d.13^d; 27.25^d.26^d; 32.6^d.7^d (*ter*); TS.4.1.8.4^d (*ter*).5^d (*ter*).6^d (*ter*); 2.7.1^d; 8.2^d; 7.5.16.1^d; 17.1^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.3; 2.7.15^d; 96.14; 2.13.23^d (*septies*); 168.6,8,10,12,15; 169.1,3; 3.12.16^d; 165.2; 3.12.17^d; 165.6; KS.4.16^d; 16.14^d.15^d; 40.1^d (*septies*); KSA.5.11^d.13^d; QB.7.3.1.20; 4.1.19; NṛpU.2.4^d; N.10.23^d.
kaśmāi nūnam abhidhaye KS.7.17^a. *See tasmāi etc.*
kaśmāi vah prapayati tasmāi vah prapayatu MČ.1.2.1.14.
kaśmāi vo gr̥hṇāmi tasmāi vo gr̥hṇāmi ApČ.1.16.3.
kaśmāi vo yunakti tasmāi vo yunaktu MČ.1.2.1.15.
kaśmāi sasaruh sudāse anv apaye RV.5.53.2^c.
kaśmāi sahasraṁ ṣaṭācvaṁ svam jñatibhyo dadyām Vait.37.14.
kaśmāi svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 161.12; KSA.3.5; QB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; MČ.9.2.2.
kaśya kratvā marutaḥ kaśya varpaḥ RV.1.39.1^c.
kaśya dhvasā bhavataḥ kaśya vā narā RV.10.40.3^c.
kaśya nūnam katamasyāmṛtanam RV.1.24.1^a; AB.7.16.3; ČČ.15.22. *Cf. Rvidh.1.17.9; BrhD.3.98.*
kaśya nūnam pariṇasaḥ (SV. pariṇasi) RV.8.84.7^a; SV.1.34^a.
kaśya brahmacāry asi (ApMB. asy asau) AG.1.20.8; PG.2.2.19; ApMB.2.3.29 (ApG.4.11.2); MG.1.22.5.
kaśya brahmāni jujuṣur yuvanah RV.1.165.2^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 168.8; KS.9.18^a.
kaśya brahmāni ranyathah RV.5.74.3^c.
kaśya mātṛā na vidyate VS.23.47^d; AČ.10.9.2^d; ČČ.16.5.1^d.
kaśya vṛṣā aute asā RV.8.93.20^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a; 7.13.1^a.
P: kaśya vṛṣā ApČ.22.27.15.
kaśya svit putra iha vaktvāni RV.6.9.2^c.
kaśya svit savanam vṛṣā RV.8.64.8^a.
kaśyā naçnyād abrahmanah AV.12.4.43^d.

kaśyām devatayām vasatha QB.12.1.3.22.
kaśyāqvinā v indro agniḥ sutaśya RV.4.25.3^c.
kaśyāsi VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; QB.4.5.6.4; ČG.3.2.2.
kaśyomām devīm amṛteṣu preṣṭhām RV.4.4.3.1^c.
kaśye mṛjānā ati yanti ripram AV.18.3.17^a. **P: kaśye** mṛjānāḥ Kauç.84.10.
kaḥ sa jagāra bhuvanasya gopāḥ ChU.4.3.6^b; JUB.3.2.2^b.10.
kaḥ sapta khāni vi tatarda çirsaṇi AV.10.2.6^a.
kaḥ sūryasya veda br̥hato janitram VS.23.59^c.
kaḥ svit tad adya no br̥yat RV.10.135.5^c.
kaḥ svit teṣam asad rasah AV.10.4.18^d.
kaḥ svit prthivyai varṣyān AČ.10.9.2^c; ČČ.16.5.1^c. *See kin svit etc.*
kaḥ svid ekākt carati VS.23.9^a.45^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a; 165.17; KSA.4.7^a; QB.13.2.6.10; 5.2.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AČ.10.9.2^a; ČČ.16.5.3^a; MČ.9.2.3. **P: kaḥ** svid ekākt KČ.20.5.20; 7.10.
kaḥ svid vṛkṣo niṣṭhito madhyo arṇasaḥ RV.1.182.7^a.
kaholaṁ kauṣṭakim (AG. ekam) (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ČG.4.10.3.
kā asya pūrvir upamātayo ha RV.4.23.3^c.
kā (TA. kav; AV.VS. kim) urā padā ucyeṣe RV.10.90.11^d; AV.19.6.5^d; VS.31.10^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
kāṁsositām hiraṇyaparakaram RVKh.5.87.4^a.
kākoçhiṣṭopahataṁ ca yat BDh.3.6.5^b. *See ucchiṣṭopahataṁ ca.*
kāṅkṣata nabhikṛntanena stanapratidhānena ca GG.2.7.17.
kātākṣāya svāha KS.40.4.
kāṭāya svāha (ApČ. tvā) MS.3.12.12; 164.2; ApČ.17.2.6.
kāte nibadha r̥sir ahvad ūtaye RV.1.106.6^b.
kāṇayā diyate svam AV.12.4.3^d.
(om) kāṇḍarṣiṇa tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
kāṇḍāt–**kāṇḍāt** prarohanti (ČG. pra rohasi) VS.13.20^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; 5.2.8.3; MS.2.7.15^a; 98.13; 3.2.6; 24.19; KS.16.16^a; 20.6; QB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^a; ApČ.10.24.1; MČ.6.1.7; ČG.6.6.9^a; MahānU.4.3^a. **P: kāṇḍāt**–**kāṇḍāt** KČ.17.4.18; HG.2.20.10; BrhPDh.9.65.310; VHDh.8.19; kāṇḍāt YDh.1.300.
kāṇḍāt–**kāṇḍāt** sambhavasī ČG.6.6.9^b.
kāṇḍebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.19.1.
kāṇvaṁ medhyatithim RV.8.2.40^b; RVKh.7.34.4^b.
kā ta upetir (KS. akutir) manaso varāya RV.1.76.1^a; KS.39.14^a. **P: kā** ta upetir AČ.4.13.7.
kā te asty aramkr̥tīḥ sūktaiḥ RV.7.29.3^a.
kā te niṣattīḥ kim u no mamatsi RV.4.21.9^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 186.14.
kātyāyanāya (MahānU. kātyayanyai) vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.12^a.
kā dakṣiṇā AG.1.23.21. *Cf. kacit kalyāṇyo.*
kā dīptīḥ kin parāyanam TA.1.8.3^b.
kā devatā stha QB.12.1.3.22.
kā nāmāsi MG.1.10.14. *See under* ko nāmāsi.
kānitasaya surādhasaḥ RV.8.46.24^b.
kāntā kāmāyā kāmajālāyusmatī kāmādughā TB.3.10.1.3.
kāṇḍāviṣaṁ kanaknakam AV.10.4.22^c.

kāny antaḥ puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. puruṣe arpitāni) VS.23.5^{1b}; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.3^b; LÇ.9.10.11^b.
 kâ pratnā va āhutiḥ SV.1.368^d. See kva pratnā.
 kâma āyatanā kāmāya tvā vi muñcatu ApMB.1.7.12^d.
 kāmāḥ karoti TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ kartā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ kāmāyadat AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; PB.1.8.17; AÇ.5.13.15. P: kāmāḥ kāmāya KS.9.9.12; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See kāmō-dat.
 kāmāḥ kārāyita TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ pratigrahitā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmāḥ vajebhir aṣvibhiḥ RV.6.45.21^b.
 kāmāḥ viprasya tarpayanta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.85.11^d.
 kāmāḥ cikaṣmi haviṣājyena AV.9.2.1^b.
 kāmāḥ samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 kāmāḥ (AV.PB. kāmāḥ; KS. kāmāḥ) samudram ā viṣa (AV. viveṣa; KS.PB. viṣat) AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmāḥ stutvod ahaṁ bhideyam AV.9.2.2^d.
 kāmā kāmāni mā avartaya PB.1.6.14; MÇ.9.5.1. P: kāmā LÇ.2.11.20. See kāmāni-kāmāni mā etc.
 kāmākāmāya svāhā VāDh.23.3.
 kāmā kāmēna brhataḥ sayoniḥ AV.19.52.1^c.
 kāmāni-kāmāni yajamānāya duhrām AV.18.4.5^d.
 kāmāni kāmādughe dhukṣva VS.12.72^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.10; 3.2.5: 22.3; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.12^a; ApÇ.16.19.5; MÇ.6.1.6.
 kāmāni-kāmāni mā avartaya MS.4.2.3: 24.8. See kāmā kāmāni.
 kāmāni kṛtvāne pitari yuvatyam RV.10.61.6^b.
 kāmācārāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.
 kāmāyēṣṭhā iha mādayadhvam AV.9.2.8^b.
 kāmādāni sarvakāminām MG.2.13.6^b.
 kāmādughā amutrānuṣmiṇi loke MS.3.3.4: 36.8; TB.3.7.6.1^c; ApÇ.1.14.12^c.
 kāmādughā bhavantu AV.18.4.33^b.
 kām adya devatāni yajadhve ÇB.12.1.3.22.
 kām adhuṣṣaḥ VS.1.3; MS.1.1.3 (ter): 2.7 (bis); 8; 4.1.3: 4.16; ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.6; KÇ.4.2.24; MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. next.
 kām adhuṣṣaḥ pra ṇo brūhi TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.3^a. Cf. prec.
 kāmāni duhātāni iha cakvartibhiḥ AV.13.1.5^d. See rāṣṭraṇi duhātāni.
 kāmāni nu devam: ūha of aryamaṇāni nu devam, implied in kāmēna MG.1.11.17.
 kāmāni no agne abhiharya digbhyah TB.2.5.4.5^d.
 kāmāpradāni rajantāni viṣvarūpām MG.2.13.6^a.
 kāmāpram rdyatāni mahyam ApMB.1.13.4^a (ApG.3.8.13).
 kāmāprayavapāni me astu TA.1.27.6^a.
 kāmāpraç chandasā saha AV.11.7.8^b.
 kāmāpreṇa sa kalpate AV.10.9.4^b.
 kāmāpreṇeva manasā carantā RV.1.158.2^d.

kāmāni asya samrddhyai TB.2.5.3.2^b.
 kāmāmalinyai dhimahi MahānU.3.14^b.
 kāmāni in me maghavan mā vi tārī RV.10.54.5^a.
 kāmāni uddhriyatāni kāmāni agnau ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.19.
 kāmānūtā bahv etad rapāmi RV.10.10.11^c; AV.18.1.12^c.
 kāmāni pratyasabhyam TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 kāmāni prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.
 kāmāyamāno etc.: see kāmāmano.
 kāmā mārādā vayunā kad dha vāmam RV.4.5.13^a.
 kāmāvatēśmṛtāni duhāni TB.3.12.3.2^d.
 kāmā veda te nāma mado nāmāni SMB.1.1.2; GG.2.1.10.
 kāmāç ca me sūmanasaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
 kāmāni tad agre sam avartatadhi (AV.NṛpU. avartata) RV.10.129.4^a; AV.19.52.1^a; TB.2.4.1.10^a; 8.9.4^a; TA.1.23.1^a; NṛpU.1.1^a. Ps: kāmāni tad agre TB.3.12.1.1; Kauç.6.37; 45.17; kāmāni tat Kauç.68.29. Designated as kāmāniṣṭa Kauç.79.28, note.
 kāmāniya trptim ānandam TB.2.4.6.5^c.
 kāmāniya tvā sannamā apidadhāmi KS.37.13.
 kāmāniya brahmacāryasyāṣu (read brahmacārya asy āṣu ?) ÇG.2.4.2.
 kāmāniya yatrāptāḥ kāmāni RV.9.113.11^c.
 kāmāniyendrasya varuṇasya rājāni AV.9.2.6^a.
 kāmāniyēṣuḥ susāminatā AV.3.25.3^b.
 kāmāni (and kāmāni) samudram: see kāmāni samudram.
 kāmāni kāmēna tātrpuḥ AV.11.7.13^d.
 kāmāni asmakāni pūrāni AV.3.10.13^c.
 kāmāni me dhuṇdhvaṇi prajāni ca paçāniç ca AÇ.6.12.4.
 kāmāni sam ardhayantu naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^c; SV.2.65.1^c; TB.1.4.8.5^c.
 kāmābhidrughdho-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
 kāmāniya tvā TS.3.4.2.1; 3.4; KS.13.11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; AÇ.1.11.1; 13.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.19.17.9; Kauç.5.7.
 kāmāniya tvā grhṇāmi (MS. prati grhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.9.4: 135.2. Cf. kāmēna tvā.
 kāmāniya tvā sarvavīrāya sarvapuruṣāya sarvajānāya sarvakāmāni juhomī Kauç.45.16.
 kāmāniya tvā svāhā Kauç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
 kāmāniya parasvān TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
 kāmāniya pikāḥ VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.2.
 kāmāniya puṇçcalam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 kāmāniya svāhā KS.37.15.16; JB.1.362 (bis); TB.3.1.4.15; 5.4.15; 12.2.3; TA.2.18.1 (bis); TAA.10.61.1; 67.2; MahānU.18.2; 19.2; AG.4.3.26; Kauç.81.31; PG.3.12.9 (bis); BDh.2.1.1.34 (bis); 4.2.10 (bis); GDh.25.4 (bis); VāDh.23.3. Cf. agnaye kāmāniya svāhā.
 kāmāni ye-sya hṛdi sthitāḥ (BrhU.KU. çritāḥ) ÇB.14.7.2.9^b; BrhU.4.4.9^b; KU.6.14^a.
 kāmāniyāivedāni sarvam BDh.3.4.2.
 kāmāniyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. See kāmāniyāi svāhā.
 kāmāniyākirṇo-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10; GDh.25.4. P: kāmāniyākirṇaḥ YDh.3.281.
 kāmāni saṁ ca vakṣataḥ AV.2.30.2^b.

kām ihāikah ka ime patañgaḥ TB.2.5.8.4^a.
 kāmī hi viraḥ sadam aśya pītim RV.2.14.1^c.
 kām u svadhām ṛṇavaḥ cāsyamānaḥ RV.7.8.3^b.
 kāmēna MG.1.11.17: see kāmān nu devam.
 kāmēna kṛtān kāmāḥ karoti BDh.3.4.2.
 kāmēna kṛtān tavasaṁ svañcam RV.6.58.4^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 244.1; TB.2.8.5.4^d.
 kāmēna kṛtāḥ (RV. kṛta) cṛava ichamānaḥ RV.6.58.3^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.9; TB.2.5.5.5^d.
 kāmēna kṛto abhy ānaḍ (VSK. anal) arkam RV.6.49.8^b; VS.34.42^b; VSK.33.2.30^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; N.12.18^b.
 kāmēna tvā prati gṛhṇāmi AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2. Cf. kāmāya tvā gṛhṇāmi.
 kāmēna devāḥ sarathān divo naḥ TB.2.8.2.1^c.
 kāmēna mā (TA. me) kāmā āgan (TA. agāt) AV.19.52.4^a; TA.3.15.2^a.
 kāmēna va upa tiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.6.
 kāmēna cṛavaso mahāḥ RV.7.16.10^b.
 kāmēnājanayan svah (TA. punah) AV.19.52.3^d; TA.3.15.2^d.
 kāmēgvaro vācṛavaṇo dadātu TA.1.31.6^d.
 kāmāitat te AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48 (cf. VSK.9.2.9); KS.9.9.12; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9. Cf. *under* elat te kāmā.
 kāmō-kārāt TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2; ApDh.1.9.26.13.
 kāmō-kārān namo-namaḥ TAA.10.61.
 kāmō gavyur hiraṇyayuh RV.8.78.9^b.
 kāmō jajñe prathamāḥ AV.9.2.19^a.
 kāmō datā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmō-dat kāmāyadāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15. See kāmāḥ kāmāyadāt.
 kāmō na yo devayataṁ asarji RV.9.97.46^d.
 kāmō bhūtasya bhavyasya AV.6.36.3^b; SV.2.1060^b; VS.12.117^b; TB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.3.5.8^b. P: kāmō bhūtasya TB.3.12.1.1.
 kāmō ma ichān carati prajānan RV.3.54.2^b.
 kāmō rāyaḥ sūvīryasya tām dat RV.7.97.4^c; KS.17.18^c.
 kāmō rāye havate mā svasti RV.5.42.15^c.
 kāmō vidhyatu tvā hṛdi AV.3.25.2^d.
 kāmō-si Kauç.45.16.
 kāmō haviṣān mandīṣṭho-gne tvām su jāgṛhi MS.1.2.3^{ab}: 12.3 (so mss.: *the verse properly begins agne tvām, g. v.*). P: kāmō haviṣān mandīṣṭhaḥ MÇ.2.1.3.11.
 kāmāya eta VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4; KÇ.4.12.9.
 kāmāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10; MÇ.9.5.1; — 9.5.3. See kāmāyāi svāhā.
 kāmāyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1; GG.3.8.3. See *next*, and cf. Gṛhyas.2.60; Karmap.3.6.5.
 kāmāye MS.4.2.1: 22.2. See *prec.*
 kāya ekakapālāḥ (MS.3.15.10, kāyam ekakapālam) TS.7.5.14.1; MS.1.10.1: 140.12; 3.15.10: 180.14; KS.9.4; KSA.5.10.
 kāya te grāmakāmo juhomi svāhā ÇÇ.3.2.2.

kāya tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
 kāya tvā paridādamī AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
 kāyamāno (MÇ. kāmāyamāno) vanā tvam RV.3.9.2^a; SV.1.53^a; N.4.14^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a. Sāyana at RV., kāyamāno = kāmāyamāno.
 kāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; KÇ.20.4.3; MÇ.9.2.2.
 kāyānu brūhi ApÇ.8.7.1.
 kāyās tūparāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20.14.9.
 kārān na viçve ahvanta devāḥ RV.5.29.8^c.
 kārān bibhrat puruṣpṛham RV.9.14.1^c; SV.1.486^c.
 kā rādhat dhotrāçvinā vām RV.1.120.1^a; AB.1.21.5; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3. P: kā rādhat ÇÇ.5.9.20; 9.20.12.
 kārādhunīva citayat sahaṁnīḥ RV.1.180.8^d.
 kārur aham tato bhiṣak RV.9.112.3^a; N.6.6^a.
 kārur vocāti sadane vivasvataḥ RV.10.75.1^b.
 kārōtarāo chapṛād açvasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.1.116.7^a.
 kārōtareṇa dadhato gavān tvaci VS.19.82^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.6; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 kārṭtikān sakalān masam ViDh.78.53^c.
 kārṭṭikēyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 110.11.
 kārṇāne çūra vajrivāḥ RV.10.22.10^b.
 kārṁāro açmabhīr dyubhiḥ RV.9.112.2^c.
 kārāyān kṛtvā pra dhāvati AV.20.136.14^d.
 kārṣir asi VS.6.28; TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.26; KÇ.9.3.8; ApÇ.12.5.10; BrhPDh.9.62. See kārṣy asi.
 kārṣibalapragāṇena TB.2.4.7.2^c.
 kārṣivāṇā annavido na vidyāya AV.6.116.1^b.
 kārṣṇān vasaṇo dikṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ AV.11.5.6^b.
Fragment: dikṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ GB.1.2.1.
 kārṣṇān a vājy akramīt sasavaṇ RV.9.74.8^b.
 kārṣṇān vājy ny akramīt RV.9.36.1^c; SV.1.490^c.
 kārṣṇēvātīṣṭhad arvatā jayanti RV.1.116.17^b.
 kārṣy asi MS.1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 66.4; KS.3.9; MÇ.2.3.2.17. See kārṣir asi.
 kāle imāḥ pṛthivīr uta AV.19.53.5^b.
 kālāḥ prajā asṛjata AV.19.53.10^a.
 kālanotre haviṣo no juṣasva Kauç.106.7^c.
 kālān tam āhuh parame vyoman AV.19.53.3^d.
 (or) kālān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 kālāçākān mahaçalkam ViDh.80.14^a. Cf. MDh.3.27.2.
 kālāḥ sa iyate prathamō (AV.19.54.6^b, paramo) nu devah AV.19.53.2^d; 54.6^b.
 kālā apsu nivīçante TA.1.8.1^a.
 kālād apah sam abhavan AV.19.54.1^a.
 kālād ṛcaḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.3^c.
 kālād brahma tapo diçāḥ AV.19.54.1^b.
 kālāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 kālāya vām jaitriyāya vām audbhettiriyāya vām annā-dyāya vām avanenije sukṛtāya vām ApÇ.6.20.2.
 kālāvayavānām itaḥ pratiçyā TA.1.12.5^b.
 kālāḥ sarivatsarān cṛitāḥ TA.1.2.2^b.
 kālīko nāmo sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^a.
 kāle gandharvāpsarasāḥ AV.19.54.4^c.

kāle cakṣur vi paśyati AV.19.53.6^d.
 kāle tapah kale jyeṣṭham AV.19.53.8^a.
 kāle tapati sūryah AV.19.53.6^b.
 kālena prthivi mahi AV.19.54.2^b.
 kālena bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.53.5^c. Cf. kale ha bhūtaṁ.
 kālena vataḥ pavate AV.19.54.2^a.
 kālena sarvā nandanti AV.19.53.7^c.
 kāle nāma samāhitam AV.19.53.7^b.
 kāle ni viçate punah AV.19.54.1^d.
 kālenod eti sūryah AV.19.54.1^c.
 kāle brahma samāhitam AV.19.53.8^b.
 kāle manah kale prāṇah AV.19.53.7^a.
 kāle yajñam sam āirayan AV.19.54.4^a.
 kāle-yam āṅgīrā divah AV.19.54.5^a.
 kāle lokah pratiṣṭhitah AV.19.54.4^d.
 kāle ha bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.54.3^a. Cf. kālena bhūtaṁ.
 kāle ha viçva bhūtani AV.19.53.6^c. Cf. indre ha viçva.
 kālāir haritvam apannāih TA.1.12.3^c.
 kālo agre prajāpatim AV.19.53.10^b.
 kālo aṇvo vahati saptaraçmih AV.19.53.1^a. Designated as kalah CulikaU.12.
 kālo bhūmim sarjata AV.19.53.6^a.
 kālo-muñi divam ajanayat AV.19.53.5^a.
 kālo ha brahma bhūtvā AV.19.53.9^c.
 kālo ha sarvasyeçvarah AV.19.53.8^c.
 kālpya apartukah smṛtah Kauç.141.34^b.
 kā vām bhūd upamātih kayā nah RV.4.43.4^a.
 kāv ūrō etc.: see kā ūrō.
 kāvyam chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 kāvyayor ājanesu VS.33.72^a; ÇÇ.7.10.11^a.
 kāvyebhir adabhya RV.7.66.17^a; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.12.2.5.15.
 kāvyebhyaḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Ūha of avamebhyah etc., q. v. Cf. next.
 kāvyāih ÇÇ.7.5.24; Vait.20.8; LÇ.2.5.14. Ūha of ūmāih pitrbhir (ÇÇ.Vait.) and of avamāis ta (LÇ.), q. v. Cf. prec.
 kāçānām stambam ā hara TA.6.9.1^a.
 (om)kāçyapaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 kāçyapenābhimantritā TA.10.1.8^b (footnote, p. 774); MahānU.4.5^f.
 kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv (SV. yajñeṣv) atnata RV.1.37.10^b; SV.1.221^b.
 kāṣṭhām vājino akrata RV.9.21.7^b.
 kāṣṭhām gachata VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.2; MS.1.11.2: 162.9; KS.13.14; ÇB.5.1.5.17; TB.1.3.6.6.
 kāṣṭhānām madhye nihitam çaritraṁ RV.1.32.10^b; N.2.16^b.
 kāṣṭhā bhindann ūrmibhiḥ pinvamaṇah RV.4.58.7^d; VS.17.95^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 kāṣṭhā yajñeṣv etc.: see kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv.
 kāṣṭhāyā madhye drughāṇam çayānam RV.10.102.9^b; N.9.24^b.
 kāsāmbavena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 kāsīt pramā pratimā kim nidānam RV.10.130.3^a.

kā suṣṭutih çavasah sūnum indram RV.4.24.1^a. P: ka suṣṭutih ÇÇ.12.3.11.
 kāsmehitih kā paritakmyast RV.10.108.10; N.11.25^c.
 kā svit tatra yajamānasya samvit RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^d.
 kā (TS.TB. k m) svid ast pilippila VS.23.11^c, 53^c; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^c: 166.5; KSA.4.7^c; ÇB.13.2.6.16; TB.3.9.5.3.
 kā (TS.TB. kim) svid ast piçāṅgila VS.23.11^d, 53^d; TS.7.4.18.1^c; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.5; KSA.4.7^d; ÇB.13.2.6.17; TB.3.9.5.3.
 kā (TS.TB.ApÇ. kim) svid ast pūrvacittih VS.23.11^a, 53^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a: 166.4; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.2.6.14; 5.2.17; TB.3.9.5.2; ApÇ.20.19.7. P: ka svid ast KÇ.20.5.21; 7.12.
 kāsābāham tavodarāt AV.9.8.11^b.
 kinṇur vipro nadyo jōhaviti RV.3.33.4^d.
 kim rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.5^c.
 kinçila: see agne kinçila.
 kim çūrapatni nas tvam RV.10.86.8^c; AV.20.126.8^c.
 kim sa rdhak kṛṇavad yañ sahasram RV.4.18.4^a.
 kim sanena vasava apyena RV.2.29.3^b.
 kim samudrasamanī sarah VS.23.47^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.1^b.
 kim subāho svaṅgure RV.10.86.8^a; AV.20.126.8^a.
 kim svij jigati sumnayah GB.1.5.23^d.
 kim svit putreṇa vindate AB.7.13.2^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 kim svit putrebhyaḥ pitara upavatuḥ RV.1.161.10^d.
 kim svit prthivyāi varasyah VS.23.47^c. See kah svit etc.
 kim svit sūryasamanī jyotih VS.23.47^a; ÇB.13.5.2.13; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.5.1^a.
 kim svid atrāntarābhūtam TA.1.8.2^a.
 kim svid antah purusa ā viveça LÇ.9.10.11^a. See keev antah.
 kim svid (VS.ÇB. kim v; MS. kim) avapanam mahat VS.23.9^d, 45^d; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.1; KSA.4.7^d; ÇB.13.2.6.13; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.3^d.
 kim svid ast pilippila (also piçāṅgila, and pūrvacittih): see ka svid etc.
 kim svid ast adhiṣṭhanam ārambhanam (KS. ast ārambhanam adhiṣṭhanam) RV.10.81.2^a; VS.17.18^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.6; KS.18.2^a. P: kim svid ast adhiṣṭhanam AÇ.3.8.1.
 kim svid ast brhad vayah VS.23.11^b, 53^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.12.19^b: 166.4; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB.13.2.6.15; TB.3.9.5.3.
 kim svid dhimasya bhesajam VS.23.9^c, 45^c; TS.7.4.18.1^c; MS.3.12.19^c: 166.1; KSA.4.7^c; ÇB.13.2.6.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.3^c.
 kim svid vaksyāmi kim u nū manīṣe RV.6.9.6^d.
 kim svid vanam ka u sa vṛkṣa asa (TS.MS.KS.TB. asti) RV.10.31.7^a; 81.4^a; VS.17.20^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.3; KS.18.2^a; TB.2.8.9.6^a. P: kim svid vanam VHDh.8.65.
 kim svid vidvān pra vasati ÇB.11.3.1.5^a.
 kim svin nah (LÇ. nas tvam) prati vocāsy atra VS.23.51^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.3^d; LÇ.9.10.11^d.

kim svin no rājā jagrhe kad asya RV.10.12.5^a; AV.18.1.33^a.
 kikikṣā te cakṣuḥ (*also* prānam, manah, vācam, and śrotram) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12. P: kikikṣā te KS.13.12.
 kim karavāṇi ApDh.1.2.6.38.
 kitavāso yad riripur na divi RV.5.85.8^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218.4; KS.23.12^a. P: kitavāsaḥ TB.2.8.1.6.
 kināṣṭam anava tat sthiram ÇB.14.6.9.32^b; BrhU.3.9.32^b.
 kim tad viṣṇor balam śuḥ TA.1.8.3^a.
 kim te kṛṇvanti kikaṣṭeṣu gāvah RV.3.53.14^a; N.6.32^a. P: kim te kṛṇvanti Rvidh.2.2.6.
 kim te pākāḥ kṛṇavad apracetāḥ RV.10.7.6^b.
 kim te brahmāṇo grhate sakṣayāḥ RV.5.32.12^a.
 kim tva kārkarīṇo-bravīt PG.3.15.20^d.
 kimtvo vadati kimtvah VS.20.28^d.
 kim deveṣu tyaja enaḥ cakārtha RV.10.79.6^a.
 kim na indra jighāṁsasi RV.1.170.2^a. Cf. BrhD.4.51.
 kim nu malarā kim ajinam AB.7.13.7^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 kim nūnam asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ RV.8.48.3^a; KÇ.10.9.7^a; MÇ.2.5.4.40^a; ÇirasU.3^a. See kim asmān kṛṇo.
 kim no asya dravināḥ kad dha ratnam RV.4.5.12^a.
 kim nod ud u harsase datavā u RV.4.21.9^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.14.
 kim no bhrātara agastya RV.1.170.3^a. Cf. BrhD.4.52.
 kim akarteti yat putrān PB.24.18.5^a.
 kim aṅga tvā brahmanah soma gopam RV.6.52.3^a.
 kim aṅga tvā maghavan bhojam śuḥ RV.10.42.3^a; AV.20.89.3^a.
 kim aṅga tvāhur abhiṣastipāṇi nah RV.6.52.3^b.
 kim aṅga nah paçyasi nidyamānān RV.6.52.3^a.
 kim aṅga radhracodanah RV.8.80.3^a.
 kim aṅga radhracodanāḥ tvāḥ RV.6.44.10^d.
 kim aṅga vā matimat kṣama tena Vait.37.2^b.
 kim aṅga vām praty avartim gamiṣṭhā RV.1.118.3^a; 3.58.3^a.
 kim atra TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; MÇ.2.2.3.11. See *under* adhvaryo kim atra.
 kim atra dasā kṛṇuthah kim asāthe RV.1.182.3^a.
 kim adyāḥ Kauç.50.15.
 kim anye pary asate RV.8.8.8^a.
 kim abhūm kim abhūm MS.4.4.6: 57.5.
 kim abhyarcan marutah pṛcñimātaraḥ AV.13.3.23^a.
 kim ayam tvām vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.3^a; AV.20.126.3^a.
 kim ayam idam aho othamo daiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.
 kim aṣastāni çāṁsasi AV.6.45.1^b.
 kim asmaḥkim jātavedo hrñise RV.7.104.14^a; AV.8.4.14^a.
 kim asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^a. See kim nūnam.
 kim asmān duchunāyase ni śu svapa RV.7.55.3^d, 4^d.
 kim asya made kim v asya pitāu RV.6.27.1^a.
 kim āga āsa varuṇa jyestham RV.7.86.4^a.
 kim ad amatram sakhyam sakhibhyaḥ RV.4.23.6^a.
 kim ad utasi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.7^a. Cf. BrhD.4.134.
 kim apah satyam prepsantiḥ AV.10.7.37^a.
 kim avapanam etc.: see kim svid avapanam.

kim avartivah kuha kasya çarman RV.10.129.10^a; TB.2.8.9.3^a.
 kim aharsih Kauç.20.18.
 kim ichan kasya kamaya ÇB.14.7.2.16^a; BrhU.4.4.16^a.
 kim ichanti saramā predam anāt RV.10.108.1^a; N.11.25^a. Cf. BrhD.8.26.
 kim it te viṣṇo paricakṣyam bhūt (SV. paricakṣi nāma) RV.7.100.6^a; SV.2.975^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.4; N.5.8^a. P: kim it te viṣṇo MS.4.12.3: 186.10; ApÇ.9.19.12 (*comm.*); MÇ.5.1.2.5; — 5.1.10.60.
 kim idam vām purānavat RV.8.73.11^a.
 kim iṣṭāçva iṣṭaraçmīr ete RV.1.122.13^a.
 kim iyate dūtyam kad yad neima RV.1.161.1^b.
 kim u te puchadhav asat AV.7.56.8^d.
 kim ut patasi kim ut proṣṭhah AÇ.3.14.13^a; ApÇ.9.16.11^a.
 kim u tvāvan muṣkayor baddha asate RV.10.38.5^d; JB.1.228^d.
 kim u dhāma kā aṣiṣah AV.8.9.25^b.
 kim u dhṛtir amṛta martyasya RV.8.48.3^d; TS.3.2.5.4^d; KÇ.10.9.7^d; MÇ.2.5.4.40^d; ÇirasU.3^d.
 kim u prehasi mātaram MS.4.8.1^b: 107.9; KS.30.1^b.
 kim u çmaçrūṇi kin tapah AB.7.13.7^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 kim u çreṣṭhah kim yavistho na ājagan RV.1.161.1^a; AB.5.13.11; KB.19.9; 21.4; 23.8; 25.9; ÇÇ.18.22.6. P: kim u çreṣṭhah AÇ.8.8.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BrhD.4.27.
 kim u svid asmāi nivido bhananta RV.4.18.7^a.
 kim u avasā yan nirṣtir nigachat RV.10.10.11^b; AV.18.1.12^b.
 kim u nu vah kṛṇavāmāparopa RV.2.29.3^a.
 kim ūru etc.: see kā ūru.
 kim etā vāç kṛṇava tavāham RV.10.95.2^a; ÇB.11.5.1.7^a.
 kim paçyasi SMB.1.5.5; GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.26.
 kim pibasi kim pibasi AG.1.13.3.
 kim brāhmaṇasya pitaram MS.4.8.1^a: 107.9; KS.30.1^a.
 kim bhrātasad yad anātham bhavāti RV.10.10.11^a; AV.18.1.12^a.
 kimmayah svid camasa oṣa āsa RV.4.35.4^a.
 kim mā karann abalā asya senah RV.5.30.9^b.
 kim mā nindanti çatravo-nindrah RV.10.48.7^d; N.3.10^d.
 kim mām anindrah kṛṇavan anukṭhah RV.5.2.3^d.
 kim muḥuḥ cid vi didhayaḥ RV.8.21.6^b.
 kim me havyam ahrṇāno juṣeta RV.7.86.2^a.
 kim v avapanam etc.: see kim svid avapanam.
 kiyatā skambhah pra viveça tatra (AV.10.7.9^a, bhūtan) AV.10.7.8^a, 9^a, 9^d.
 kiyatī yosā maryato vadhūyoh RV.10.27.12^a.
 kiyat pitur janitur yo jajāna RV.4.17.12^b.
 kiyat svid indro adhy eti mātuh RV.4.17.12^a.
 kiyad āsu svapatiḥ chandayāte RV.10.27.8^d; Vait.38.5^d.
 kiyad bhaviṣyad anvaçayo-sya AV.10.7.9^b.
 kiyad yuyam aṣvamedhasya vittha ApÇ.20.5.15.
 kiyaty a prathamah sarga āsām RV.2.30.1^d.
 kiyaty a yat samayā bhavāti RV.1.113.10^a.
 kiyāmbv atra rohatu RV.10.16.13^a. See kyāmbur.
 kirapāpāyaye svāhā ÇB.5.12; AdB.12.
 kilāsam ca palitam ca AV.1.23.2^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.
 kilāsam palitam ca yat AV.1.23.1^d; TB.2.4.4.1^d.

kilbiśaspr̥t pituṣanir hy eṣam RV.10.71.10^c. P: kilbiśaspr̥t pituṣanir AB.1.13.10.
 kikasābhyah svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 kikasābhyo anukyat (ApMB. -nukyat) RV.10.163.2^b; AV.2.33.2^b; 20.96.18^b; ApMB.1.17.2^b.
 kidrññ indrah saramo ka dr̥ṣṭā RV.10.108.3^a.
 kidr̥ṣṭā svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 kināreva svedam āśiṣvidana RV.10.106.10^c.
 kināṇaṇ cābhi gachatah AV.4.11.10^d.
 kināṇa āsan marutah sudānavah AV.6.30.1^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.6.30.20^d; MÇ.1.6.4.24^d; SMB.2.1.16^d; PG.3.1.6^d.
 kirin cid dhy avatha svebhīr evāñi RV.10.67.11^b; AV.20.91.11^b.
 kirinā devān namasopaṣikṣan RV.5.40.8^b.
 kirīḥ cid dhi tvām avase juhava RV.7.21.8^a.
 kirīḥ cid dhi tvām it̥te dityāya RV.8.103.13^c.
 kirīḥ cid dhi tvā havato svarvān RV.6.37.1^c.
 kireḥ cid yājñam hotṛmantam aṣvīnā RV.10.41.2^d.
 kireḥ cin mantram manasā vanōṣi tam RV.1.31.13^d.
 kirtayanti purā viduḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
 kirtayīṣyanti ye dvijāḥ RVKh.10.127.8^b.
 kirtuḥ pr̥sthau girer iva TA.7.10.1^b; TU.1.10.1^b.
 kirtim vṛddhim dadatu me RVKh.5.87.7^d.
 kirtim indriyam ā vahān AV.20.48.3^b.
 kirtim bahubhyo vi hara divrāje AV.5.20.9^d.
 kirtim bhūtim ni yachatu AV.10.3.17^d-25^d.
 kirtīḥ ca maninā saha RVKh.5.87.7^b. See tyāṅṇaḥ ca.
 kirtīḥ ca yaṇaḥ ca AV.13.4.14.
 kirtenyaḥ maghavā nāma bibhrat RV.1.103.4^b.
 kilālam ghṛtaḥ madam annabhāgam Kauç.62.21^d.
 kilālape somapr̥sthāya vedhase RV.10.91.14^c; VS.20.78^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.14; KS.38.9^c; TB.1.4.2.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.2^c.
 kilālam aṣvibhyām madhu VS.20.65^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.12; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
 kilālāya surākāram VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 kilālana mañiḥ saha AV.10.6.25^c.
 kilāle madhu tan mayi AV.6.69.1^d.
 kilālodhni payasvati AV.12.1.59^b.
 kukūnanānām tvā patmann ā dhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8. See kūtanānām, and kotanāsu.
 kukkuṭo-si madhujihvāḥ VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. P: kukkuṭo-si KÇ.2.4.15. See kūtarur.
 kukṣi te kalaṇ pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.12.
 kūtarur asi madhujihvāḥ MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13; ApÇ.1.20.2. P: kūtarur asi MÇ.1.2.2.17. See kukkuṭo.
 kuta (MS. kuta) ajātā kuta iyaḥ viśr̥ṣṭiḥ RV.10.129.6^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5^b.
 kuta indrah kutah somah AV.11.8.8^a.
 kutah keṇān kutah snāva AV.11.8.12^a.
 kutas tau jātau katamaḥ so ardhah AV.8.9.1^a. Designated as sulilam ColikaU.13; as virāj, *ibid*.
 kutas tvam indra māhinaḥ san RV.1.165.3^a; VS.33.27^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 168.10; KS.9.18^a.
 kutas tvasṭā sam abhavat AV.11.8.8^c.
 kutā ajātā etc.: see kuta etc.

kuto agnir ajāyata AV.11.8.8^b.
 kuto asthiny abharat AV.11.8.12^b.
 kuto dhātajayata AV.11.8.8^d.
 kuto-dhi br̥hatī mita AV.8.9.4^d.
 kuto nu puruṣe-matiḥ AV.10.2.10^b.
 kuto mṛtyuḥ kuto-mṛtam AV.10.2.14^d.
 kutrā cid yasya samṛtau RV.5.7.2^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.9. P: kutrā cit MÇ.5.2.1.17.
 kutrā cid yāmam aṣvīnā dadhānā RV.7.69.2^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^d.
 kutrā cid ranvo vasatir vanejāḥ RV.6.3.3^d.
 kutsam yad ayum atithigvam asmāi RV.6.18.13^b.
 kutsam vatasyaṇvāñi RV.1.175.4^d.
 kutsasyāyor atithigvasya virān RV.2.14.7^c.
 kutsā ete haryaṇvāya çuṣam RV.7.25.5^a.
 kutsāya manmann ahyāḥ ca dānsayaḥ RV.10.138.1^d.
 kutsāya yatra puruhūta vanvan RV.1.121.9^c.
 kutsāya çuṣam kṛpāne parādāt RV.10.99.9^b.
 kutsāya çuṣam aṣuṣam ni barhiḥ RV.4.16.12^a.
 kutsāyānyad varivo yālave-kaḥ RV.5.29.10^b.
 kutsena devāir avanor ha çuṣam RV.5.29.9^d.
 kutsena ratho yo asat sasavan RV.10.29.2^d; AV.20.76.2^d.
 kuberāya vāiçravanāya mahārājāya namaḥ TA.1.31.6. Cf. ndagdigadhi^c.
 kubero vāiçravanāo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāiçravanās) tasya rakṣāñsi viças tanmāny asato devajanavidyā (AÇ. piçāca-vidyā; ÇÇ. rakṣavidyā) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.10; AÇ.10.7.6; ÇÇ.16.2.16-18.
 kumāram sāhadevyam RV.4.15.10^b.
 kumāradeṣṇā jayataḥ punarhanah RV.10.34.7^c.
 kumāram evāham varam vṛṇe HG.2.7.4.
 kumāram puṣkarasrajam VS.2.33^b; AÇ.2.7.14^b; ÇÇ.4.5.8^b; ApÇ.1.10.11^b; MÇ.1.1.2.31^b; Kauç.89.6^b; SMB.2.3.16^b.
 kumāram mātā yuvatiḥ samubdham RV.5.2.1^a.
 kumārāḥ cit pitarām vandamānam RV.2.33.12^a.
 kumārāḥ sarvakeçakāḥ AV.4.37.11^b.
 kumārāḥ sāhadevyah RV.4.15.7^b, 9^b.
 kumārāt sāhadevyāt RV.4.15.8^b.
 kumārā viçikha iva RV.6.75.17^b; SV.2.1216^b; VS.17.48^b; TS.4.6.4.5^b.
 kumārikā piṅgalika AV.20.136.14^c.
 kumāri haye-haye kumāri ÇB.13.5.2.4.
 kumārīṣu kanīṣu TA.1.27.6^c.
 kumārēṇa ca mivata VS.28.13^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
 kumāro adhi mātari RV.5.78.9^b.
 kumāro na vīrudhaḥ sarpad urvīḥ RV.10.79.3^b.
 kumudvatī puṣkaripī Kauç.106.7^a.
 kumudvate tvā vātāya svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.8.
 kumbam cādhinidadhmasi AV.6.138.3^c.
 kumbhamuṣkā ayaçavah AV.8.6.15^c.
 kumbhamuṣkāñ asṛmukhan AV.11.9.17^b.
 kumbhikā dūṣikāḥ pīyakān AV.16.6.8.
 kumbhīnasah (KSA. kāmubhr̥) puṣkarasādo lohitaḥis te tvaṣṭrah TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. See kalaviñko.
 kumbhībhyām ambhīṇāu sute VS.19.27^c.
 kumbhenevodahāryam AV.10.8.14^b.

kumbhe retah siṣicatuḥ samānam RV.7.33.13^b.
 kumbho vaniṣṭhur janita caṣṭbhiḥ VS.19.87^a; MS.3.11.
 9^a: 153.15; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
 kuyavaṁ ca me-kṣitiḥ (VS. akṣitāṁ) ca me VS.18.10;
 MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9. See akṣitiḥ ca me.
 kurirāṁ chanda opaṇāḥ RV.10.85.8^b; AV.14.1.8^b.
 kuriram asya cīrṣaṇi AV.6.138.3^d.
 kuru AG.4.7.19; GG.4.2.39; ViDh.73.12. See kuruta,
 kurudhvam, kurusva, and oin kuruta.
 kuruṅgaśya diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.4.19^b; N.6.22.
 kuruta MS.4.2.9: 31.1; LÇ.1.2.12; MÇ.1.5.5.13; —9.5.3;
 ÇG.2.15.4; Kauç.83.34; 92.17; GG.4.10.22; KhG.4.4.
 20; PG.1.3.30; HG.1.12.9; 13.13. See under kuru.
 kurudhvam PG.3.10.15. See under kuru.
 kurudhvaṁ mā cāivaiṁ punaḥ PG.3.10.14.
 kuruṣṛavaṇa dadato maghāni RV.10.32.9^b.
 kuruṣṛavaṇam avṛṇi RV.10.33.4^a.
 kuruṣva AG.4.7.19; YDh.1.235; ĀuçDh.5.41; BṛhPDh.
 5.208. See under kuru.
 kurūn aṣvābhiraksati ChU.4.17.9^d.
 kurkurah sukurkurah HG.2.7.2^a. See kurkurah.
 kurkurāv iva kujantāu AV.7.95.2^a.
 kurkuro nilabandhanah HG.2.7.2^b. See kurkuro.
 kurmas ta (MS. ta) āyur ajaraṁ yad agne RV.10.51.7^a;
 MS.4.14.15^a: 242.4.
 kuryād enat (ÇÇ.enas) tato-param AB.7.17.4^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 kurvate svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.
 kurvato me mā kṣeṣṭa (GB.Vait. kṣeṣṭhāḥ) MS.1.4.12:
 62.6; GB.2.1.7; Vāit.3.20. See next.
 kurvato me mopa dasat TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; KS.5.2; TB.
 3.7.5.7; ApÇ.4.10.9. See prec.
 kurvantam mā mā pratikāṣṭh SMB.2.4.6.
 kurvanā eveda karmāni VS.40.2^a; ĪçāU.2^a.
 kurvāṇāḥ pāpam āilabam AV.12.5.48^d.
 kurvāṇācīram ātmanah TA.7.4.2^b; TU.1.4.2^b.
 kurvāṇo anyān adharān sapatnān KS.5.2^d; 32.2. See
 kṛpāṇo etc.
 kurv imāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10,12; KÇ.15.6.21.
 kulapā na vrājapatīn carantam RV.10.179.2^d; AV.7.72.2^d.
 kulāyaṁ kṛṇavād iti AV.20.132.5; ÇÇ.12.18.13.
 kulāyaṁ kṛṇvan kauravyah AV.20.127.8^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^a.
 kulāyayad viçvayan mā na ā gan RV.7.50.1^b.
 kulāyinaḥ gṛhṭavantaḥ savitre RV.6.15.16^c; TS.3.5.11.
 2^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 152.5; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.28.
 kulāyini gṛhṭavatī puraiṇdhīḥ VS.14.2^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.
 9; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.5,15. See next.
 kulāyini vasumatī vayodhah TS.4.3.4.1^a. See prec.
 kulāye-dhi kulāyam AV.9.3.20^a.
 kulikā devajāmibhyah VS.24.24. See devānām patni-
 bhyah pulikāḥ.
 kulūṣṭānām pataye namaḥ (MS. namo namaḥ) VS.16.22;
 TS.4.5.3.7; MS.2.9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.
 kule kaç cin narottamaḥ ViDh.78.52^b; 85.66^b.
 kule-smākaṁ sa jantuh syāt ViDh.85.65^a.
 kulpāny āvapantika ApMB.1.5.2^b. See under agnau lajan.
 kulyāḥ pūrṇāḥ sadam akṣyamāpāḥ KS.40.13^a.
 kulyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2. - See kulyābhyah.

kuvayah (KSA.uyih) kūtārur dātyanhas te vajinām (KSA.
 sinīvalyāi) MS.3.14.20: 177.2; KSA.7.7. See kvayih.
 kuvio chakat kuvit karat RV.8.91.4^a.
 kuvit tasma asati no bhārīya RV.6.23.9^c.
 kuvit tīrṣbhya ā varam RV.2.5.5^c.
 kuvit te çravato havam RV.8.26.10^b.
 kuvit patidviṣo yatīḥ RV.8.91.4^c.
 kuvit sa devīḥ sanayo navo va RV.4.51.4^a.
 kuvit samasya jenyasya çardhataḥ RV.6.42.4^a; SV.2.793^c.
 kuvitsasya pra hi vrajam RV.6.45.24^a; AV.20.78.3^a;
 SV.2.1018^a.
 kuvit su no gaviṣṭaye (MS.KS. gaviṣṭaye) RV.8.75.11^a;
 SV.2.999^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.16; KS.7.17^a;
 AB.7.7.1; AÇ.3.13.12; ApÇ.19.25.12. P: kuvit su nah
 ÇÇ.3.5.4.
 kuvit somasyāpām iti RV.10.119.1^c—13^c.
 kuvit sv indra nah çakah RV.8.80.3^c.
 kuvid aṅga namasā ye vṛdhāsah RV.7.91.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a;
 216.11; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1;
 ÇÇ.17.8.5,6. P: kuvid aṅga ÇÇ.9.23.11; 10.10.4.
 kuvid aṅga prati yathā cid asya nah RV.10.64.13^a.
 kuvid aṅga yavamanto yavaṁ cit RV.10.131.2^a; AV.20.
 125.2^a; VS.10.32^a; 19.6^a; 23.38^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; 5.2.
 11.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 166.3; 2.3.8^a: 36.3; 4.8.9: 118.16;
 KS.12.9^a; 14.3^a; 37.18^a; ÇB.5.5.4.24^a; 12.7.3.13; TB.
 2.6.1.3^a; MÇ.3.5.17; —5.2.4.19; —5.2.11.15; —7.1.1.
 Ps: kuvid aṅga yavamantaḥ ÇÇ.13.3.4; Vāit.30.10;
 kuvid aṅga MS.3.11.7: 150.13; 3.12.21: 167.13; KSA.
 10.5; TB.1.8.5.5; KÇ.15.10.13; 19.2.13; ApÇ.9.18.14;
 18.2.5; 19.2.8; 6.15.
 kuvid giro adhi rathe vahātha RV.10.64.12^d.
 kuvid devasya sahasā cakānah RV.5.3.10^c.
 kuvid rājānān maghavanān rjāṣin RV.3.43.5^b.
 kuvid vṛṣanyantibhyah RV.9.19.5^a.
 kuvin nānsanto marutah punar nah RV.7.58.5^b; N.4.15.
 kuvin nu stoṣan maghavan purāvasuḥ RV.5.36.3^d.
 kuvin no agnir ucathasya vīr asat RV.1.143.6^a.
 kuvin no asya vacaso nilodhiṣat RV.2.16.7^c.
 kuvin no asya sumatir navīyastī (SV. bhavīyastī) RV.8.103.
 9^c; SV.2.229^c.
 kuvin no vasyasas karat RV.8.91.4^b.
 kuvin nv asya trpṇavah RV.3.42.2^c; AV.20.24.2^a.
 kuvin ma rjāṣin papivāṁsah sutasya RV.3.43.5^c.
 kuvin mā gopām karase janasya RV.3.43.5^a.
 kuvin me vasvo amṛtasya çikṣah RV.3.43.5^d.
 kuçikāso avasyavah RV.3.42.9^c; AV.20.24.9^c.
 kuṣumbhakas tad abravīt RV.1.191.16^a; ÇG.4.5.8. See
 karṇa çvavit.
 kuṣṭayā to kṛpāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14. See kuṣṭhaya.
 kuṣṭānām patitānām MahānU.19.1^b.
 ku ṣṭhah ko vām aṣvina SV.1.305^a. Cf. kuṣṭho.
 kuṣṭhayā to kṛpāni ApÇ.10.25.6. See kuṣṭaya.
 kuṣṭhas tat sarvaṁ niṣ karat AV.5.4.10^c.
 kuṣṭhasya naladasya ca AV.6.102.3^b.
 kuṣṭhehi takmanāçana AV.5.4.1^c.
 kuṣṭho himavatas pari AV.19.39.1^b.
 kuṣmāṇḍāḥ: see kuṣmāṇḍāḥ.

kusindhe adhy a dadhau AV.10.2.5^d.
 kusūlā ya ca kukailāh AV.8.6.10^a.
 kuha tya kuha nu çruta RV.5.74.2^a.
 kuhayā kuhayākṛte RV.8.24.30^b.
 kuha yanta suṣṭutīm kāvyasya RV.1.117.12^a.
 kuha çyeneva petathuḥ RV.8.73.4^b.
 kuha çruta indrah kasminn adya RV.10.22.1^a; AB.5.5.1;
 KB.22.8. Ps: kuha çruta indrah AÇ.7.11.28; kuha
 çrutah ÇÇ.10.5.20. *Designated as kuha-çrutiya* (sc.
 sūkta) KB.22.8; AÇ.7.11.32. Cf. BrhD.7.22.
 kuha sthah kuha jagmathuḥ RV.8.73.4^a.
 kuha svid dosa kuha vastor açvina RV.10.40.2^a; N.3.15^a.
 kuhā kaṁ puvakam pṛche AV.20.130.6.
 kuhābhipitvaṁ karataḥ kuhoṣatuḥ RV.10.40.2^b; N.3.15^b.
 kuhūm aham (AV.Vait. kuhūm devīm) suvṛtaṁ (AV.
 MS.KS. sukrtaṁ; TS. subhagām) vidmanāpasam AV.
 7.47.1^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.8; KS.13.16^a;
 AÇ.1.10.8^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; N.11.33^a. Ps: kuhūm devīm
 Vait.1.16; kuhūm aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7.
 kuhūr devānām amṛtasya patni AV.7.47.2^a; TS.3.3.
 11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.10; KS.13.16^a; AÇ.1.10.8^a;
 ÇÇ.9.28.3^a. P: kuhūr devānām MS.4.13.10: 213.12.
 kuhvā aham devayajyaḥ puṣṭimān paçumān (ApÇ. also
 puṣṭimati paçumati) bhayāsam (MÇ. yajyaḥ prati-
 ṣṭhām gameyam) ApÇ.4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 kuhvāi (KSA. kuhve) trayo-runāitah TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.
 9.8.
 kūcij jāyate sanayāsu navyah RV.10.4.5^a.
 kūont satir ūve gā viveda RV.9.87.8^b.
 kūjate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.15.
 kūtam sma trīhad abhinatim eti RV.10.102.4^b.
 kūṭayāsyā sanu çiryaṇte AV.12.4.3^a.
 kūṭas trīpat sacate tām açastam GB.1.5.25^a.
 kūtanānām tva patmann a dhūnomi KS.30.6. *See under*
kukunanānām.
 kūdyaṁ padayopanīm AV.5.19.12^b.
 kūpyābhyah svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2;
 TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.17.
 kūrkurah (ApMB. oras) sukurkurah PG.1.16.24^a; ApMB.
 2.16.1^a (ApG.7.18.1). *See kurkurah*.
 kūrkuro bahubandhanah (ApMB. vala^a) PG.1.16.24^b;
 ApMB.2.16.1^b. *See kurkuro*.
 kūreah HG.1.12.16.
 kūrmāñ chapahīh (MS. çaphahīh) VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1;
 MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.3.
 kūrmehhyo adadhuḥ çaphān AV.9.4.16^b.
 kūlyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See kulyābhyah*.
 kūṣmāñ (VSK.MS. kṣmāñ) chakapiṇḍāhīh (MS. çaka^a)
 VS.25.7; VSK.27.10; MS.3.15.9: 180.6. *See next*.
 kūṣmāñ chakabhihīh TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. *See prec.*
 kūṣṭho (read ku ṣṭho) devāv açvina RV.5.74.1^a. Cf. ku
 ṣṭhah.
 kūṣmāñ chakapiṇḍāhīh (and çaka^a): *see kūṣmāñ etc.*
 kūṣmāñdarājaputrāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
 kūṣmāñdāh (sc. mantrāh), kūṣmāñdāni (sc. sūktāni), and
 kūṣmāndyah (sc. çeah), also spelled kūṣ, GDh.19.12;
 20.12; 22.36; 24.9; ViDh.56.7; 86.12; VaDh.22.9;

23.21; 28.11; BDh.1.10.19.16; 2.1.2.31; 3.7.1; 3.10.10;
 4.3.8; 4.7.5; MDh.8.106; YDh.3.304; LADh.2.4; 3.11;
 VALDh.2.4; 3.11; VHDh.8.270; ÇaṅkhaDh.10.2; 13.
 19; BrhPDh.5.230,250; 7.33; 8.333; 9.22,246,274.
Designations of series of expiatory mantras, such as yad
devā devahedanam VS.20.14 ff.; vaiçvānarāya prati-
 vedayāmah TA.2.6 ff.
 kṛkalāsah pippakā çakunis (TS. kṛkalāsah çakuniḥ
 pippakā; KSA. kṛkilāsah etc.) te çaravyāyāi VS.24.40;
 TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.21: 177.5; KSA.7.9.
 kṛkavākūh sāvitraḥ VS.24.35; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.15:
 175.9; KSA.7.8.
 kṛchreçritah çaktivanto gabhiraḥ RV.6.75.9^b; VS.29.46^b;
 TS.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.13; KSA.6.1^b.
 kṛṇavad bhiṣajā çuciḥ AV.2.9.5^d.
 kṛṇavan mānuṣā yugā RV.8.62.9^b.
 kṛṇutaṁ yuja uttaram AV.6.54.2^d.
 kṛṇutaṁ yuvam açvina RV.8.73.7^b.
 kṛṇutaṁ lakṣmāçvina AV.6.14.1.3^d.
 kṛṇuta dhūmaṁ vṛṣaṇah sakhāyah AV.11.1.2^a. P:
 kṛṇuta dhūman KAuç.60.22. *See kṛṇota etc.*
 kṛṇutaṁ dhānyāni bahu MS.2.7.12^b: 92.5.
 kṛṇutaṁ naḥ sviṣṭim (MS.KS. sviṣṭam) VS.27.18^a; TS.4.
 1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.13; KS.18.17^a. *See grṇatā naḥ*.
 kṛṇutaṁ no adhvaraṁ çruṣṭimantam RV.1.93.12^d.
 kṛṇutaṁ tāv adhvaraḥ jātavedasau MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf.
 kṛṇotu so.
 kṛṇutām rtvig rtvijam RV.2.5.7^b.
 kṛṇudhvaṁ rāya stuje RV.7.32.9^b.
 kṛṇuṣva pājah prasitiṁ na prthvīm RV.4.4.1^a; VS.13.9^a;
 TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.7; KS.10.5; 16.15^a; AB.
 1.19.8; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.33; AÇ.4.6.3; BDh.3.6.6;
 N.6.12^a. Ps: kṛṇuṣva pājah MS.4.11.5: 173.3; KS.
 6.11; TA.10.20.1; ÇÇ.5.9.11; KÇ.17.4.7; ApÇ.16.22.4;
 19.18.16; MÇ.5.1.7.40; —6.1.7; —11.9.2; MahanU.
 13.6; kṛṇuṣva Rvidh.2.13.1. *Designated as rikaoghnth*
(comm. kṛṇuṣva-pājyah, sc. çeah) ApÇ.7.13.4.
 kṛṇuṣva radho adriyah RV.1.10.7^d; 8.64.1^b; AV.20.
 93.1^b; SV.1.194^b; 2.704^b.
 kṛṇuhi brahmanas pate RV.1.18.1^b; SV.1.139^b; VS.3.28^b;
 TS.1.5.6.4^b; 8.4; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.13; KS.7.2^b,9; ÇB.2.
 3.4.35^b; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^b.
 kṛṇota dhūmaṁ vṛṣaṇah sakhāyah RV.3.29.9^a. *See*
kṛṇota etc.
 kṛṇoti pūrvam aparāni çacibhiḥ RV.6.47.15^d.
 kṛṇoti yudhma ojaḥ janabhiḥ RV.1.55.5^b.
 kṛṇoti viçva supatha sugāni RV.6.64.1^a.
 kṛṇotu mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.7^b. Cf. kṛṇvanto
 etc.
 kṛṇotu viçvacarṣaṇih TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.6.30.10^d; MÇ.1.
 6.4.26^d; SMB.2.1.15^d; PG.3.1.4^d. *See karotu etc.*
 kṛṇotu so adhvaraṁ (VS.TB. adhvaraḥ) jātavedah VS.
 21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.7; KS.18.21; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. *See so adhvaraḥ, and cf. kṛṇutaṁ tāv*.
 kṛṇoty asmāi varivo ya ittha RV.4.24.6^a.
 kṛṇotv apramāyukam AV.19.44.3^a.

kṛṇomi tubhyaṁ sahaapatnyai vadhu AV.14.1.58^d. See *under* ariṣṭāṁ tva.
kṛṇomi te prajāpatyam AV.3.23.5^a. See *karomi* etc.
kṛṇomi te prāpānāu AV.8.2.11^a.
kṛṇomi pativedanam AV.2.36.2^d.
kṛṇomi bhagināṁ mā AV.6.129.1^c.
kṛṇomi vadhri viṣkandham AV.3.9.2^c.
kṛṇomi vidvan bheṣajam AV.6.111.2^c, 3^c.
kṛṇomi satyam ūtaye AV.4.18.1^c.
kṛṇomi hṛdayaḥṛisam AV.6.9.2^b.
kṛṇomy asmāi bheṣajam AV.8.2.5^c.
kṛṇomy asyāi bheṣajam AV.8.6.3^c.
kṛṇomy ajīm maghavāham nudraḥ RV.4.42.5^c.
kṛṇoṣi tām martyeṣu praçastam RV.7.90.2^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.8.
kṛṇoṣi yac chavaṣā bhūri paçvaḥ RV.6.13.5^c.
kṛṇoṣindra yut tvam RV.8.62.5^b.
kṛṇoṣy ukthaçānsinaḥ RV.6.45.6^b.
kṛṇvate dharuṇāṁ divi RV.8.72.15^b; SV.2.832^b.
kṛṇvantu viçve devāḥ AV.2.13.4^c; MG.1.10.16^c; 22.12^c.
kṛṇvanto mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.8^c. Cf. *kṛṇotu* etc.
kṛṇvanto varivo gave RV.9.62.3^a; SV.2.182^a.
kṛṇvanto viçvam aryam RV.9.63.5^b.
kṛṇvan devebhyo duvaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.
kṛṇvan anhrāpād uru RV.1.105.17^d; N.6.27.
kṛṇvan apāṁsi naryā purūṇi RV.8.96.21^c.
kṛṇvan apo varṣayan dyām utomām RV.9.96.3^c.
kṛṇvan viçvāny apāṁsi satyā RV.1.70.8^b.
kṛṇvan saṁerṣtaṁ viçtam abhiṣṭayo RV.9.84.2^c.
kṛṇvānā yad upocire AV.5.8.6^d; 11.10.17^d.
kṛṇvānāso amṛtatvāya gātum RV.1.72.9^b; 3.31.9^b; TB.2.5.8.10^d.
kṛṇvāno anyān (TS. anyān; MS. anyān) adharān sapatnān AV.2.29.3^d; TS.3.2.8.5^d; MS.1.2.10^c: 20.13; 4.12.3^d: 185.14; KÇ.10.5.3^d; ApÇ.11.12.3^c. See *kurvāno* etc.
kṛṇve panthāṁ pitṛṣu yāḥ svargāḥ AV.11.1.28^d, 31^d.
kṛṇve ham adharāṁs tathā AV.5.8.8^c.
kṛtām yac ohvaghni vicinoti kile RV.10.42.9^b; AV.20.89.9^b. See *kṛtam* iva, and cf. *kṛtām* na çvaghni.
kṛtām rāye svastaye RV.5.64.6^d.
kṛtām çṛṇve adhi kṣami RV.8.45.32^b.
kṛtām satyam çrutam vṛtam AG.3.9.1^d.
kṛtām saṁpadyate caran AB.7.15.4^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
kṛtām cid enaḥ pra mumugdhya (AV.TS.1.8.22.5^d, mumuktam) asmat (KS. asmāt) RV.1.24.9^d; AV.6.97.2^d; 7.42.1^d; TS.1.4.45.1^d; 8.22.5^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.6; KS.4.13^d.
kṛtām cid enaḥ sām mahe daçasya RV.3.7.10^d.
kṛtām cid eno namasā vivase RV.6.51.8^d.
kṛtām cid dhi śmā sanemi dvesaḥ RV.4.10.7^{ab}.
kṛtām tirtham suprapāṇāṁ çubhas patī RV.10.40.13^c; ApMB.1.6.12^c. See *sugam* tirtham.
kṛtām na pīviyavalaḥ RV.8.8.13^c.
kṛtām na çvaghni vi cinoti devane RV.10.43.5^a; AV.20.17.5^a; N.5.22. Cf. *under* *kṛtam* yac.

kṛtām naḥ suçṛiyo narā RV.8.8.17^c.
kṛtām no dasā vṛṣaṇā mantṣān RV.1.112.24^b; VS.34.29^b.
kṛtām no yajñāṁ vidatheṣu çarum RV.7.84.3^a.
kṛtabrahmā çuçuvaḥ rātahavya (MS. ovyā) it RV.2.25.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2^b.
kṛtabrahmā samaryo bhavāti RV.7.70.6^b.
kṛtabrahmendro vṛddhamabāḥ RV.6.20.3^b.
kṛtam anyān TS.4.3.3.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.
kṛtam iva çvaghni vi cinoti kile AV.7.50.6^b. See *kṛtām* yac, and cf. *kṛtām* na çvaghni.
kṛtam iṣṭām brahmano vīryeṇa AV.19.72.1^c.
kṛtam enaḥ kadā cana TA.2.6.2^b; BDh.3.7.13^b.
kṛtām brahmāṇi sūriṣu paçastā RV.7.84.3^b.
kṛtām me dakṣiṇe huṣte AV.7.50.8^a.
kṛtāyāmam Kauç.76.6.
kṛtavyadhani vidhiya tam AV.5.14.9^a. 1^a: kṛtavyadhani Kauç.39.11.
kṛtasya kāryasya ca AV.3.24.5^c.
kṛtā ivopa hi prasarsre apsu RV.2.35.5^c.
kṛtāgas devapīyor arādhasaḥ AV.1.2.5.60^b, 65^b.
kṛtā dhāna attavo te haribhiyām RV.3.35.7^b.
kṛtāni kartvāni ca RV.8.63.6^b. Cf. *kṛtāni* yā.
kṛtāni brahma juṣṣaṇāṁ imāni RV.7.61.6^d.
kṛtāni yā ca kartva RV.1.25.11^c. Cf. *kṛtāni* kartvāni.
kṛtānīd asya kartva RV.9.47.2^a.
kṛtān naḥ pāhy anhasaḥ (TA. enasaḥ) MS.4.14.17^c: 244.9; TA.2.3.1^c. See *ṛtān* mā.
kṛtāya sabhavinam TB.3.4.1.16. See *next* but *one*.
kṛtāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.
kṛtāyādīnavadarçam VS.30.18. See *prec.* but *one*.
kṛtir ity ekūdaça gandharvaganāḥ TA.1.9.3^d.
kṛte cid atra maruto rapanta RV.7.67.5^a.
kṛte yonāu (KS. kṛto yonir) vupateha bṛjam (VS.ÇB. vījam) RV.10.101.3^b; AV.3.17.2^b; VS.12.68^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.5. 1^a: kṛte yonāu Vait.28.32.
kṛtām vasāna (MS. oṇā) ā (MS.KS. uc) cara VS.16.51^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^f: 128.2; KS.17.16^d; N.5.22.
kṛttikā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.12; ApÇ.17.6.5; MÇ.6.2.3.
kṛttikābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
kṛttikāç cākṛtāis tva ApMB.2.2.3^b.
kṛttivāsāḥ pinākahasto-valatadhanvomi (KS.N. odhanva) KS.9.7; LÇ.5.3.12; N.3.21. See *under* *avatatadhanva*.
kṛttir dūrçāni bibhrati AV.8.6.11^b.
kṛtyayā kṛtasya brahmana TB.2.4.4.2^c. See *dūṣya* kṛtasya.
kṛtyām hanmi kṛtam aham TB.2.4.2.1^d.
kṛtyā kartāram çelatu AV.5.14.11^c.
kṛtyā kulbajam avṛtā AV.12.5.53^b.
kṛtyākṛtām valaginam AV.5.31.12^a. Cf. *kṛtyākṛto*.
kṛtyākṛtā saṁbhiṛtā viçvarupā AV.10.1.2^b, 24^b.
kṛtyākṛte duṣkṛte vidyutām devaheṭim AV.10.1.23^b.
kṛtyākṛto valaginalaḥ AV.10.1.31^a. Cf. *kṛtyākṛtām*.
kṛtyā kṛtyākṛtām punaḥ AV.5.14.5^d, 12^d, 13^d.
kṛtyām kṛtyākṛto devāḥ AV.5.14.3^c.

krtyām krtyakṛto gṛham AV.19.45.1^b.
 krtyām cakāra pāpmane AV.5.14.6^b.
 krtyādūṣaṇa evāyam AV.19.34.4^a.
 krtyādūṣaṇiḥ ca yāḥ AV.8.7.10^d.
 krtyādūṣir ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.2.4.6^a.
 krtyām nirṛtim cakāra (TA. ca) MS.4.14.17^b: 246.15;
 TA.2.4.1^b.
 krtyāsaktir vy ajyate RV.10.85.28^b; AV.14.1.26^b; ApMB.
 1.6.8^b.
 krtyāḥ santu krtyakṛte AV.5.14.5^a.
 krtyo krtyakṛtām punaḥ AV.5.14.10^d.
 krtye-mitrobhyo bhava AV.11.10.6^c.
 krtyāṣā padvatī bhūtva (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.85.29^e; AV.
 14.1.25^e; ApMB.1.17.7^e.
 kṛtrimāḥ kaṅkataḥ cātadan ya eṣaḥ AV.14.2.68^a. P:
 kṛtrimāḥ Kauç.76.5.
 kṛtvā devāir etc.: see kṛtvī etc.
 kṛtvāya sā mahim ukhām VS.11.59^a; TS.4.1.5.4^a; 5.1.
 6.4; MS.2.7.6^a: 81.5; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.2.21; ApÇ.16.
 5.3; MÇ.6.1.2. P: kṛtvāya KÇ.16.4.4.
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) devāir nikilbhaṁ RV.10.109.7^b; AV.5.
 17.11^b.
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) savarṇam adadur (AV. adadhur) viva-
 svate RV.10.17.2^b; AV.18.2.33^b; N.12.10^b.
 kṛtsnam vedam amṛtam annādyabhāgam ÇÇ.13.12.10.
 kṛtsnam tad ṛtulakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3^b.
 kṛdhi kaumanāṁ jaritāram agne RV.2.9.5^c.
 kṛdhi tokhya jivase RV.8.67.12^e.
 kṛdhi patim svapatyasya rāyaḥ RV.2.9.5^d.
 kṛdhi praketaṁ upa māsya ā bhara RV.2.17.7^c.
 kṛdhi prajāvatir isāḥ RV.9.23.3^e.
 kṛdhi prajāsv ābhagam RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^b.
 kṛdhi ratnāṁ yajamānāya sukrato RV.7.16.6^a.
 kṛdhi ratnāṁ susanitar dhanānam RV.3.18.5^a.
 kṛdhi vajāḥ apo dhiyaḥ RV.8.26.25^e.
 kṛdhi vṛṣaṇu indra vasyaso naḥ RV.2.17.8^d.
 kṛdhi susthāne rodasi punānaḥ RV.9.97.27^d.
 kṛdhi jaritre maghavānu avo mahat RV.8.97.8^e.
 kṛdhi dhiyaṁ jaritre vajaratnāṁ RV.10.42.7^d; AV.20.
 89.7^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
 kṛdhi na ūrdhvāṁ curathāya jivase RV.1.36.4^e; MS.4.13.
 1^e: 199.10; KS.15.12^e; AB.2.2.21; TB.3.6.1.2^e. P:
 kṛdhi naḥ MÇ.5.2.8.10.
 kṛdhi no adya varivah svastimat RV.9.84.1^e.
 kṛdhi no abrayo deva savitah RV.10.93.9^a.
 kṛdhi no yaçaso jane RV.9.61.28^b; SV.1.479^b; 2.128^b;
 PB.6.10.13.
 kṛdhi no rāya uçijo yaviṣṭha RV.3.15.3^d.
 kṛdhi sv (TS. sv) asman (MS. asman) aditer anāgan (TS.
 anāgaḥ) RV.4.12.4^c; TS.4.7.15.7^e; MS.3.16.5^e: 192.8;
 KS.2.15^c.
 kṛdhi sahasraṇām ṛsim RV.1.10.11^d.
 kṛdhi sv etc.: see kṛdhi sv etc.
 kṛdhukarṇi ca kroçatu AV.11.9.7^b; 10.7^b.
 kṛdhu sthūlam upātasat AV.20.136.1^b; VS.23.28^b; ÇÇ.
 12.24.2.2^b. See apu sthūlam.
 kṛntata nābhim GG.2.7.22.

kṛntatrād eṣam uparā ud āyan RV.10.27.23^b; N.2.22^b.
 kṛnta darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.8^a.
 kṛnta me diviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.8^d.
 kṛnta me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.8^b.
 kṛnta me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.8^c.
 kṛpamānam akr̥putam vicakṣe RV.1.116.14^d.
 kṛpayato nūnam aty atha RV.8.46.16^e.
 kṛpā pāma sthāpāḥ svahākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviçata ApÇ.10.
 14.1.
 kṛpā pāvaka rocasa RV.6.2.6^d; AV.18.4.59^d; SV.1.83^d.
 kṛṣana idam te pari dadāmy amum SMB.1.6.22. P:
 kṛṣana GG.2.10.30.
 kṛṣanaḥ pātva anhasaḥ AV.4.10.1^d, 3^d.
 kṛṣaṇaḥ na hāsur aghnyaḥ RV.8.75.8^e; TS.2.6.11.2^e; MS.
 4.11.6^e: 175.9; KS.7.17^e.
 kṛṣānum astīṇ tiṣyaṁ sadhastha ā RV.10.64.8^e.
 kṛṣānur astā manasā bhurānyan RV.4.27.3^d.
 kṛṣānor astur asanām uruṣyathāḥ RV.1.155.2^d; N.11.8^d.
 kṛṣānor astur manasāḥ bibhyuṣā RV.9.77.2^d.
 kṛṣāno savyān ā yacha PB.1.7.8. P: kṛṣā^o LÇ.2.8.12.
 kṛṣāḥ santo vyasthakāḥ PB.24.18.7^b.
 kṛṣitam pīvarī naçat AV.20.136.12^e.
 kṛṣitam pīvarī labhet AV.20.136.16^b.
 kṛṣaṇu it phala āçitam kṛnoti RV.10.117.7^a.
 kṛṣim susasyām ut kṛṣe (KS. kṛdhi) MS.1.2.2^a: 11.7; 3.6.
 8: 70.10; KS.2.3; MÇ.2.1.2.11, 13.
 kṛṣim anu vi krameḥ-haṁ kṛṣyāṣ tām nir bhajāmo yo-smān
 dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan diviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.34.
 kṛṣir vṛṣṭir yajamānāya kalpatām TB.3.1.2.4^d.
 kṛṣir hiraṇyaprakāṛā Kauç.106.7^e.
 kṛṣiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.
 kṛṣiç ca me vṛṣṭiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.
 4: 141.17; KS.18.9.
 kṛṣiç chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15;
 KS.17.3. Cf. tat kṛṣiḥ.
 kṛṣiḥ sahasraprakāṛā Kauç.106.7^c.
 kṛṣe tad indra pāuṇsyam RV.8.3.20^d; 32.3^e.
 kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS. KS. "pacyam") ca me-kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS.
 KS. "pacyam") ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5:
 142.8; KS.18.10.
 kṛṣṭinām vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.45.16^b.
 kṛṣṭinām vṛṣabhaṁ sute gṛpātī RV.7.26.5^b.
 kṛṣṭinām anv āhuvaḥ RV.8.32.19^b.
 kṛṣṭinām eka id vaçī RV.8.13.9^b.
 kṛṣṭir anyo dhārayati praviktah RV.7.85.3^c.
 kṛṣṭir iyarty ojaṣā RV.1.7.8^b; AV.20.70.14^b; SV.2.972^b.
 kṛṣṭir yo viçvā abhy asty eka it RV.8.24.19^e; AV.20.65.
 1^e; SV.1.387^e.
 kṛṣṭe phālona rohati AV.10.6.33^b.
 kṛṣṇam vyaktam asthita RV.10.127.7^b.
 kṛṣṇagrīva agneyo rarāṭe (MS. lalāṭe) purastat VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.10. See agneyāu kṛṣṇagrīvāu, and cf.
 agneyah, and kṛṣṇagrīva.
 kṛṣṇagrīvaḥ çitrikakṣo-ñjisaḥ (MS. -ñjisaḥ) ta
 aindragṇah VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.10.
 kṛṣṇagrīvā agneyah VS.24.6, 9, 14; MS.3.13.7: 170.1; 3.
 13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15:

171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. P: kṛṣṇagrīvāḥ
ApÇ.20.14.8.11; 15.2. Cf. *under* kṛṣṇagrīva.
kṛṣṇam ca varṇam aruṇam ca saṁ dhuḥ RV.1.73.7^d; TB.
2.7.12.6^d.
kṛṣṇam ta erna ruçataḥ puro bhāḥ RV.4.7.9^a.
kṛṣṇam ta erna ruçadūrme ajara RV.1.58.4^d.
kṛṣṇam niyanam harayah suparnah RV.1.164.47^a; AV.
6.22.1^a; 9.10.22^a; 13.3.9^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.7; KS.11.
9^a, 13^a; AÇ.2.13.7; N.7.24^a. P: kṛṣṇam niyanam Vait.
9.5; MÇ.5.2.6.10. *Designated as* kṛṣṇa-mantra VHDh.
5.481; 6.356. See *asitavarṇa*.
kṛṣṇapavir osadhibhir vavakṣe RV.7.8.2^d.
kṛṣṇaprutāu vovije asya sakṣitau RV.1.140.3^a.
kṛṣṇam anyad dharitah saṁ bharanti RV.1.115.5^d; AV.
20.123.2^d; VS.33.38^d; MS.4.14.4^d; 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^d.
kṛṣṇam abhvaḥ mahi varṇah karikrataḥ RV.1.140.5^b.
kṛṣṇayā badhito viçā RV.8.73.18^b.
kṛṣṇavarṇa namo-stu te RVKh.10.142.4^b.
kṛṣṇavyathir asvadayana na bhūma RV.2.4.7^d.
kṛṣṇah çvetaroṣo yāmo asya RV.10.20.9^a.
kṛṣṇasya stuvato narā RV.8.85.4^b.
kṛṣṇā asodhad apa sadmano jāḥ RV.6.47.21^b.
kṛṣṇāḥ pṛsantas trāiyambakāḥ VS.24.18. P: kṛṣṇāḥ
pṛsantaḥ ApÇ.20.14.14.
kṛṣṇām yad enīṁ abhi varṇasā bhūt RV.10.3.2^a; SV.
2.897^a.
kṛṣṇā kṛṇoti jihvayā RV.6.60.10^c; SV.2.499^c.
kṛṣṇāc cit tamasaḥ pari AV.5.30.11^d.
kṛṣṇājine tilan kṛtvā VIdh.87.10^a.
kṛṣṇāḥ chukladato mṛgān AB.8.23.3^b.
kṛṣṇāñjir alpāñjir mahāñjis ta usasyāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.
5; 169.10.
kṛṣṇā tamāṁsi jaṅghauat RV.9.66.24^c.
kṛṣṇā tamāṁsi tviṣyā jaghāna RV.10.89.2^d.
kṛṣṇād ud asthād arya viḥayāḥ RV.1.123.10^c.
kṛṣṇā dhānā rohinīr dhenavas te AV.18.4.34^b. See
arjunīḥ.
kṛṣṇādhvā tapu ranvaç ciketa RV.2.4.6^c.
kṛṣṇān varṣābhyah VS.24.11. See *kṛṣṇā etc.*
kṛṣṇā babhrunikāçāḥ pitṛṇam agnisvattanam VS.24.18.
kṛṣṇā bhaumāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.10; ApÇ.
20.14.6.
kṛṣṇā māteti çuçrūma AV.7.74.1^b.
kṛṣṇā yad goṣv aruṇīṣu sīdat RV.10.61.4^a.
kṛṣṇāya namaḥ VHDh.6.294.
kṛṣṇāya svāḥa VS.25.1; TS.7.3.18.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.4;
KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
kṛṣṇāyāḥ putro arjunah AV.13.3.26^a.
kṛṣṇā rajāṁsi taviṣṭm dadhanah RV.1.35.4^d; MS.4.14.6^d;
223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^d.
kṛṣṇā rajāṁsi patentaḥ RV.8.43.6^a; KS.7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
kṛṣṇā rūpāny arjunā vi vo made RV.10.21.3^c.
kṛṣṇā varṣābhyah MS.3.13.19; 172.5. See *kṛṣṇān etc.*
kṛṣṇā vārunah VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13; 171.5; ApÇ.20.
14.9.
kṛṣṇā satī ruçatā dhāsināṁ RV.4.3.9^c.
kṛṣṇāsu rohinīṣu ca RV.8.93.13^b; ArS.2.1^b.

kṛṣṇāsv agne aruṣo vi bhāḥ RV.3.15.3^b.
kṛṣṇena çatabahuna TA.10.1.8^c; MahānU.4.5^b.
kṛṣṇebhir aktosā ruçadbhiḥ RV.1.62.8^c.
kṛṣṇeṣu tvā nīḷeṣu tvāsīteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu sadayami KS.
40.4.
kṛṣṇāikā rohinī dve AV.6.83.2^b.
kṛṣṇāitāya svāḥa TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
kṛṣṇo nonāva viṣabho yadīdam RV.1.79.2^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b;
MS.4.12.5^b; 193.9; KS.11.13^b.
kṛṣṇo rātriyāi (TS. rātriyāi) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.
14.17; 176.4; KSA.7.5.
kṛṣṇo-sy akharoṣṭhah (MS.KS. and most mss. of MÇ.
oṣṭhah) VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11; 7.6; 4.1.13;
17.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.1; TB.3.3.6.2; MÇ.1.
2.5.23; ApÇ.1.6.2; 2.8.1. P: kṛṣṇo-si KÇ.2.7.19.
kṛṣṇāu dvāu rohitāu dvāu AV.5.23.4^b.
kṛṣṇā anyo rasebhyah AV.2.4.5^d.
kṛṣṇāi kṣemāya rāyāi poṣṇya tvā VSK.10.4.5; ApÇ.13.
17.7; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. *next*.
kṛṣṇāi tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.2.
8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8;
TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. *prev.*
kṛṣṇāi tvā susasyāyāi (KS.2.3, sumanasyāyāi) TS.1.2.2.3;
6.1.3.7; KS.2.3; 23.4; ApÇ.10.10.1. See *susasyāḥ*.
kṛṣṇā kṛṇo akṛtam yat te asti RV.6.18.15^c; MS.4.12.3^c;
183.7; KS.8.16^c.
kṛṣṇā duvāṁsy antama sacema RV.7.22.4^c; SV.2.1148^c.
kṛṣṇā yujaç cid antaram RV.1.10.9^d.
kṛṣṇā ca me kṛptiç ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.
2.11.3; 141.7; KS.18.8.
kṛptā ṛtavah TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
kṛptim me-vocah ApÇ.10.1.4; AÇ.1.2.3.15.
kṛptir asi kalpatāṁ mo TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
kṛptir asi diçām AB.8.9.12. See *diçām kṛptir asi*.
ke apsu svāsūrvarāsu pāunsyo RV.10.50.3^d.
ketave manave brahmaṇe devajātave svāḥa ApMB.2.21.7
(ApG.8.22.7).
ketavo aruṇasā ca TA.1.21.3^a; 24.4^a; 31.6^a.
ketah saketaḥ suketas (MS. ketuh suketah saketas; KS.
ketas suketas saketas) to na adityā ajyūm (MS. haviso)
juṣṇā (KS. adityā juṣṇā asya haviso) viyantu (MS. KS.
viantu svāḥa) TS.1.5.3.3; MS.1.7.1; 110.4; 1.7.5;
114.7; KS.8.14; 9.3.
ketā ca mā suketā ca purastad gopayetaṁ PG.3.4.14.
ketāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 117.4; KS.22.5.
ketum yajñānām vidathasya sadhanam RV.3.3.3^a.
ketum kṛṇvan divas pari RV.9.64.8^a; SV.2.309^a.
ketum kṛṇvan aketave RV.1.6.3^a; AV.20.26.6^a; 47.12^a;
69.11^a; SV.2.820^a; VS.29.37^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.16.
3^a; 185.8; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.16.3; MÇ.9.
2.3. P: ketum kṛṇvan YDh.1.300; BrhP'Dh.9.65.311.
ketum kṛṇvāne ajare bhūriretasā TS.4.3.11.1^d; ApMB.
2.20.31^d. See *ketumatī*.
(om)ketum tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.9.
ketum divo rocanastham usarbudham RV.3.2.14^b.
ketumatī ajare bhūriretasā (MS. vsau) AV.8.9.12^d; MS.2.
13.10^d; 160.4; KS.39.10^d. See *ketum kṛṇvāne*.

ketumad dundubhir vavaditi (AV. ^{etu}) RV.6.47.31^b; AV. 6.126.3^b; VS.29.57^b; TS.4.6.6.7^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.12; KSA.6.1^b.

ketumanta ud Iratām AV.3.19.6^d.

ketumān udyan sahamāno rajānsi AV.13.2.28^o.

ketur yajñasya pūrvyā RV.3.11.3^b.

ketur viçvan bhuvanam aviveça TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.9.18. 15^b. Cf. *under* koçu viçvan.

ketūn kṛtvānīkaçā RV.6.103.3^b.

ke te agne ripave bandhanāsā RV.5.12.4^a.

ke te nara indra yo ta iše RV.10.50.3^a.

ketena çarman sacate suçamāni RV.8.60.18^a.

ke to vājāyāmyāya hinivire RV.10.50.3^a.

keto agni MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.

ke dhāsim agno anṛtasya pānti RV.5.12.4^a.

kena karmāni pūruṣā RV.10.2.18^d.

kena carasi ÇB.2.5.2.20; KÇ.5.5.6.

kena jātēnāsi jātavedā RV.5.11.2^d.

kena devān anu kṛiyati AV.10.2.22^a.

kena daivajantr viçā RV.10.2.22^b.

kena dyāur uttarā hita AV.10.2.24^b.

kena nu tvam atharvan kāvyena AV.5.11.2^c.

kena parjanyaṃ anv eti AV.10.2.19^a.

kena pary abhavad divam AV.10.2.18^b.

kena pārṣṇi abhite pūruṣasya AV.10.2.1^a. P: kena pārṣṇi Vait.37.19.

kena mahā manasā rīrunāma RV.1.165.2^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 168.9; KS.9.18^d.

kena mānśmī sambhṛtāni kena gulphāu AV.10.2.1^b.

kena yajñāni ca çraddhāni ca AV.10.2.19^c.

kena vā te manasā dūçma RV.1.76.1^d; KS.39.14^d.

kena çrotṛiyam āpnoti AV.10.2.20^a.

kena sanivatsarāni mame AV.10.2.20^d.

kena sat ksatram ucyate AV.10.2.22^d.

kena samāpnuyām Vait.37.14.

kena sāyāmbhavanāni dade AV.10.2.16^d.

kena somāni vicakṣaṇāni AV.10.2.19^b.

kenāṅgulīḥ peçanti kena khāni AV.10.2.1^c.

kenāpo anv atanuta AV.10.2.16^a.

kenābhi mahā parvatān AV.10.2.18^c.

kenāsmīn nihitāni manāni AV.10.2.19^d.

kenāhar akarod ruce AV.10.2.16^b.

konedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.22^c.

kenedam ūrdhvan tiryak ca AV.10.2.24^c.

kenemam agniṃ pūruṣā RV.10.2.20^c.

kenemam paramēsthinaṃ AV.10.2.20^b.

kenemam bhūmim āurpot AV.10.2.18^a.

keneyam bhūmir vihita AV.10.2.24^a.

kenochlakṣāu madhyataḥ kaḥ pratiçtham AV.10.2.1^d.

keno nu kaṃ çromatena na çuçuve RV.8.66.9^c; AV.20. 97.3^c.

ke pāyavaḥ sanīçanta dyumantaḥ RV.5.12.4^b.

ke me maryakāni vi yavanta gobhīḥ RV.5.2.5^a.

ke yajayanti ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. ko yajñāḥ.

kevalāgho (TB., *both text and comm.*, kevalādyo) bhavati kevalādī RV.10.117.6^d; TB.2.8.8.3^d; N.7.3.

kevalindrāya duduhe hi grāṣṭiḥ AV.8.9.24^a.

(om) keçavan tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.

keçaçmaçruroma pari vapa nakhāni ca kuru Kauç.54.1. Cf. PG.2.1.7.

keçaçmaçrulomanakhāny udakaśmīsthāni kuru AG.1. 18.6.

keçā naçā iva vardhantām AV.6.137.2^c, 3^c.

keçā na çṛṣan yaçase çriyāi çikṣā VS.19.92^o; MS.3.11.9^o: 154.11; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.

keçān khādanta asate AV.5.19.3^d.

keçā barhiḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.

keçinīm sarvabhūtanāṃ RVKh.10.127.11^a.

keçinī çvalominī ApMB.2.13.10^a (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2. 3.7^a.

keçi kotasya vidvān RV.10.136.6^c.

keçidam jyotiṣ ucyate RV.10.136.1^d; N.12.26^d.

keçi bibharti rodasi RV.10.136.1^b; N.12.26^b.

keçi viçvan svar dṛçe RV.10.136.1^a; N.12.26^c.

keçi viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān TS.3.2.2.2^b.

keçi viçvasya pātṛeṇa RV.10.136.7^a.

keçobhyaḥ çani AV.6.30.3^d.

keçobhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

keçuṣu yas ca papakam SMB.1.3.2^a.

keçu agniṃ keçi viçam RV.10.136.1^a; N.12.26^a. Cf. BrhD.8.49.

keçu (Vait. koçu idam) viçvan bhuvanam ā viveça AÇ. 10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.1^d; Vait.37.1^d. See *toçu etc.*, *yeçu etc.*, and cf. ketur viçvan.

keçu viçvas trīṣu padeṣv asthāni (ÇÇ. padeṣv iṣṭāḥ; Vait. padeṣu jīṣṇuḥ) AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.1^c; Vait.37.1^c. See *yeçu viçvas*.

keçthā naraḥ çreṣṭhātāmāḥ RV.5.61.1^a. P: keçthā naraḥ ÇÇ.16.11.9. Cf. BrhD.5.69.

keçu antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça VS.23.51^a; ÇB.13.5.2.15; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.3^a. See *kiṃ svid antaḥ*.

keçu idam etc.: see *keçu viçvan*.

ke svid doṇā abhidyaṇā GB.1.5.23^b.

ke svid devaḥ pravovajāḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. pra vo vāja.

ke svid deva havīṣmantāḥ GB.1.5.23^c.

kāirāta pṛeṇa upatṛya babhro AV.5.13.5^a. Cf. Kauç.29.8.

kāirātikā kumārīkā AV.10.4.14^a.

ko agniṃ iṣṭe havīṣa gṛtēna RV.1.84.18^a; N.14.27^a.

ko addhā veda ka iha pra vocat RV.3.54.5^a; 10.129.6^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5^a. P: ko-addhā veda MÇ.5.1.9.38.

ko adya naryo devakāmāḥ RV.4.25.1^a; AB.6.19.10; GB. 2.6.2. Ps: ko adya naryāḥ AÇ.7.12.1; ko adya Rvidh. 2.13.3.

ko adya yuñkte dhuri gāṛtasya RV.1.84.16^a; AV.18.1.6^a; SV.1.341^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 190.4; KSA.5. 21^a; AÇ.4.12.3; N.14.25^a. Ps: ko adya yuñkte TS.4. 4.12.5; Svidh.1.8.2; ko adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; kaḥ (ity adhyātṃmikīḥ) Rvidh.1.20.4. Cf. BrhD.1.57.

ko adhvaro maruta (MS. maruta) ā vavarta RV.1.165.2^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 168.8; KS.9.18^b.

ko apūnam vyānam u AV.10.2.13^b.

ko apāvahad imā dugdhāni AV.20.130.1.

ko ambadadate dadat MS.1.10.2^d: 142.9. See *ko-mbaḥ*.

ko arka indra katamah sa hota RV.6.21.4^d.
 ko arjunyah payah AV.20.130.3.
 ko asiknyah payah AV.20.130.2.
 ko asmin apo vyadadhā viśuvrta AV.10.2.11^a.
 ko asmin prānam avayat AV.10.2.13^a.
 ko asmin yajñam adadhāt AV.10.2.14^a.
 ko asmin rūpam adadhāt AV.10.2.12^a.
 ko asmin reto ny adadhāt AV.10.2.17^a.
 ko asmin varṇam abharat AV.11.8.16^d.
 ko asmin satyam ko-nrtam AV.10.2.14^a.
 ko asmāi vasaḥ pary adadhāt AV.10.2.15^a.
 ko asya bāhu sam abharat AV.10.2.5^a.
 ko asya vtrah sadhamādham āpa RV.4.23.2^a.
 ko asya veda prathamasyahnah RV.10.10.6^a; AV.18.1.7^a.
 ko asya veda bhuvanasya nabhim VS.23.59^a; ÇB.13.5.2.20.
 ko asya cūsmāni taviśm varāte RV.5.32.9^a.
 ko asyākalpayaj javam AV.10.2.15^d.
 ko asya dhama katidhā vyustṛh AV.8.9.10^d. See kati dhāmāni.
 ko asya no druho-vadyavatyah AV.7.103.1^a. P: ko asya nah Kauç.59.19.
 ko asyāyur akalpayat AV.10.2.15^b.
 kotanāsu (sc te çukra çukram a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 See under kuktinanānām.
 ko dadarça prathamān jāyamānam RV.1.164.4^a; AV.9.9.4^a.
 ko dāmpati samanasa vi ynyot RV.10.95.12^c.
 ko-dat kasmā adāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15; 7.18.7; KÇ.10.2.32. See ka idam kasmā.
 ko devayantam aṇavat RV.1.40.7^a.
 ko devānam avo adya vṛṇite RV.4.25.3^a.
 ko deveṣu vanute dirgham āyuh AV.7.103.1^d.
 ko dyāvāprthivi antariksaṁ VS.23.50^b.
 ko dhisnyāni prati vācam papada RV.10.114.9^b.
 ko nānāma vacasā somyāya RV.4.25.2^a.
 ko nāmāsi (Kauç. adds kirigotrah) VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13; 38.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; 11.5.4.1; ÇG.2.2.4; Kauç.55.10; SMB.1.6.17; GG.2.10.22; KhG.2.4.12; PG.2.2.17; ApMB.2.3.27 (ApG.4.11.2); HG.1.5.4; MG.1.22.4.
 See ko-si, ko-si ko nāma, ka nāmāsi, and cf. katamo vā.
 ko nu gauḥ ka ekaṇṣi AV.8.9.25^a.
 ko nu maryā amithitah RV.8.45.37^a; TA.1.3.1^a; N.4.2^a.
 Cf. BrhD.2.109.
 ko nu vām mitrāvaruṇāv (MS. °varuṇā) rāyan RV.5.41.1^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 23.1.9; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11. P:
 ko nu vām mitrāvaruṇau ÇÇ.10.6.18. Cf. BrhD.5.36.
 ko nu vām mitrāstutah RV.5.67.5^a.
 ko no mahyā aditaye punar dat RV.1.24.1^a.
 ko-ntarikṣe çabdāni karoti TA.1.12.5^d.
 ko nv atra maruto māmāhe vah RV.1.165.13^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 170.2; KS.9.18^a.
 ko nv enām janayet punah ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BrhU.3.9.34^d.
 kopeyatha prthivīm prṇimātaraḥ RV.5.57.3^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
 ko bāṇam ko nṛto dadhāu AV.10.2.17^d.
 ko bhrātraḥ vaṣṭi kavaye ka nti RV.4.25.2^d.

ko bhrūnaghne bhikṣam ApDh.1.10.29.1.
 ko mānsate vtihotrah sudevah RV.1.84.18^d; N.14.27^d.
 ko mānsate santam indrah ko anti RV.1.84.17^b; N.14.26^b.
 ko mahmānāni ca nāma ca AV.10.2.12^b.
 ko mānsam kuta abharat AV.11.8.12^d.
 ko mā dadarça katamah sa devah RV.10.51.2^a.
 ko mām annam manugyo dayeta TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 ko mṛdāti katama āgamiṣṭhah RV.4.43.2^a.
 ko mṛdāti katamo no mayas karat RV.10.64.1^a.
 ko-mhādadate dadat AÇ.2.18.13^d. See ko amhā.
 ko yajñah AG.1.23.21. Cf. ko yajnyanti.
 ko yajñakamah ku u pūrtikamah AV.7.103.1^a.
 ko yajñair vājiniṣvan RV.5.74.7^d.
 ko vah pranayati sa vah pranayatu ApÇ.1.16.8; MÇ.1.2.1.4. P: ko vah pranayati ÇG.1.8.8.
 ko va stomam rādhati yah juṣoṣatha RV.10.63.6^a.
 ko vas trātā vasavah ko varṇa RV.4.55.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.9.
 Cf. BrhD.5.7.
 ko vah sakhitva ohate RV.8.7.31^c.
 ko vām çayutrā vidhaveva devaram RV.10.40.2^a; N.3.15^c.
 ko vām joṣa ubhayoh RV.1.120.1^b.
 ko vām dāçat sumataye cid asyā RV.1.158.2^a.
 ko vām nadinām sacā RV.5.74.2^d.
 ko vā purā sumneṣv āsa marutam RV.5.53.1^b.
 ko vām adya pūrtiṇam RV.5.74.7^a.
 ko vām adya karate rātaḥavyah RV.4.44.3^a; AV.20.143.3^a.
 ko vā maho-vase pāryāya RV.4.25.1^c.
 ko vām mahaç cit tyajaso abhike RV.4.43.4^c.
 ko vā yajñāni pari dakeṣam ta āpa RV.1.76.1^c; KS.39.14^a.
 ko vidvānsam upa gāt praṣṭum etat RV.1.164.4^d; AV.9.9.4^d.
 ko vipro vipravāhasā RV.5.74.7^c.
 ko virājo mīthunatvāni pra veda AV.8.9.10^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 159.16.
 ko viçvāha dvistataḥ pakṣa ānto RV.6.47.19^c.
 ko veda candramasam yatojah VS.23.59^d.
 ko veda janam eṣam RV.5.53.1^a.
 ko veda nūnam eṣam RV.5.61.14^a.
 ko vo grhṇāti sa vo grhṇātu ApÇ.1.16.3.
 ko vo-dhvaram tuvijata aram karat RV.10.63.6^c.
 ko vo-dhware varivo dhāti devah RV.4.55.1^d.
 ko vo-ntar maruta rṣṭividuyutah RV.1.168.5^a.
 ko vo mahānti mahatam ud aṇavat RV.5.59.4^a.
 ko vo yunakti sa vo yunaktu ApÇ.1.16.10; 4.4.4; 12.1.6; MÇ.1.2.1.15; -- 2.3.1.14. P: ko vo yunakti MG.1.4.5.
 Cf. under kas te yunakti.
 ko vo-yokṣṭ sa vo vimuñcatu ApÇ.3.13.5. Cf. next but one.
 ko vo varāṣṭha ā narah RV.1.37.6^a.
 ko vo vi muñcati MÇ.1.3.5.24; MG.1.4.9. Cf. prec. but one.
 koṣa iva pūṇo vasunā SMB.2.4.12^a. Cf. GG.4.5.33; KhG.4.1.17. Cf. koçam na.
 koṣa ivābandhrah parikṛtyamānah AV.4.16.7^d; KS.4.16^d.
 koçam duhanti kalaçam caturbilam AV.18.4.30^a. See utsam etc.

koṣaṁ na pūrṇaṁ vasaṁ nyr̥ṣṭam RV.10.42.20; AV.20.89.20. Cf. koṣa iva.
 koṣabile AV.20.1.3.2; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 koṣe koṣaṁ samubhijāḥ AV.9.3.20b.
 koṣena siktam avatāṁ na vaṁsagah RV.1.130.2b.
 ko-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; Vait.20.6; KÇ.9.7.14; 19.4.19; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.12.19.1; 19.10.1; ÇG.3.2.2; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13; KhG.2.3.9. See under ko nāmāsi.
 ko-si ko nama TS.3.2.3.2; TB.2.6.5.3; ApÇ.12.19.1. See under ko nāmāsi.
 ko ha kasminn asi çriṭaḥ RV.1.75.30; SV.2.88.50.
 ko hnam anujivate RVKh.10.142.9b.
 kāutomataṁ saṁvānanam SMB.2.4.8a. Designated as kāutomata GG.4.5.19; KhG.4.1.11.
 kāuberakā viçvavāsaḥ HG.2.3.7a. See miçravāsaḥ.
 kāmāro loko ajanista putrah AV.12.3.470.
 kāmabhinasah etc.: see kumbhinasah.
 kāuṣika brāhmaṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; SB.1.1.21; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. See brāhmaṇa kau.
 kāuṣikasya yathā satī RVKh.10.85.50.
 kāuṣilavagandhāñjanāni (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.19.
 kyāmbūr atra rohatu (TA. jāyatām) AV.18.3.60; TA.6.4.10. See kiyāmbv.
 krakṣamāṇam akr̥petām RV.8.76.11b; AV.20.42.2b. See spardhamānam.
 kratave svahā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TA.4.5.1.
 kratuṁ rihanti madhunābhy (SV. madhvābhy) añjate RV.9.86.43b; AV.18.3.18b; SV.1.564b; 2.964b.
 kratuṁ vr̥janty api vtr̥hatye RV.6.36.2d.
 kratuṁ sacanta mātṛtasya vedhasah RV.1.156.4b; AB.1.30.18b.
 kratuṁ sacanto varuṇasya devāḥ RV.4.42.10, 20.
 kratuṁ sacanto sacitāḥ sacetasah RV.10.64.7d.
 kratuṁ hi te mitramāho juṣanta RV.7.5.6b.
 kratuṁ hy asya vasaṁ juṣanta RV.7.11.40.
 kratuṁ ca bhadrāṁ bibhṛtāmṛtāṁ ca RV.10.30.12b; AÇ.7.11.7b; PG.3.5.3b.
 kratuṁ dakṣaṁ varuṇaṁ saṁ çicādhī RV.8.42.3b; TS.1.2.2.2b; MS.1.2.2b; 11.1; KS.2.3b; AB.1.13.28.
 kratuṁ dadhikrā (MS. dadhikrām) anu saṁtavitvat (VS. MS. KS. ÇB. saṁsanigayat) RV.4.40.40; VS.9.140; VSK.10.3.70; TS.1.7.8.30; MS.1.11.20; 163.3; KS.13.140; ÇB.5.1.5.190; N.2.280.
 kratuṁ devānāṁ mahimānam imahe MS.2.7.160; 101.1; KS.39.3a.
 kratuṁ na nṛpam sthvirāṁ ca vājam ArS.4.110.
 kratuṁ na bhadrāṁ hr̥dispr̥çam RV.4.10.10; SV.1.4340; 2.11270; VS.15.440; 17.770; TS.4.4.4.70; MS.1.10.30; 144.2; 2.13.8b; 157.15; ÇB.9.2.3.410.
 kratuṁ naḥ soma jivase vi vo made RV.10.25.40.
 kratupravā jaritā çavātām avah RV.10.100.11a.
 kratuṁ punata anuṣak RV.8.53 (Val.5).6d. Cf. next but one.
 kratuṁ punānah kavibhiḥ pavitrāḥ RV.3.1.5b.

kratuṁ punita anuṣak RV.8.12.11b. Cf. prec. but one.
 kratuṁ punita (SV. puniṣa) ukthyam RV.8.13.1b; SV.1.381b; 2.96b.
 kratuṁ puṣyasi gā iva RV.3.45.3b; SV.2.1070b.
 kratuṁ bhantam apāthe RV.1.2.80; SV.2.1980.
 kratuṁ bharanti vṛṣabhaya saçcate RV.2.16.4b.
 kratuṁ indur vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.3b; SV.2.665b.
 kratuṁ okatrinçah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.21.
 kratuṁ devānāṁ amṛtāḥ RV.3.11.6b; SV.2.908b.
 kratuṁ bhavaty ukthyah RV.1.17.50.
 kratuvit soma matsaraḥ RV.9.63.24b; SV.1.492b; 2.587b.
 kratuvid gātuvittamaḥ RV.9.44.6b.
 kratuḥ (AA. otuḥ) chanda ṛtam bṛhat AA.4.6d; AÇ.6.2.90; Mahanāmnyah 6d.
 kratūdakṣābhyāṁ me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2. See dakṣakratubhyāṁ.
 kratūyanti kratavo hr̥tsu dhītayah RV.10.64.2a.
 kratūyanti kṣitayo yoga ugra RV.4.24.4a.
 kratva it pūrṇam udaram RV.8.78.7a.
 kratvaḥ samaha dīnata RV.7.89.3a.
 kratvā kṛtāḥ sukṛtāḥ kartṛbhir bhūt RV.7.62.1d. Cf. uruḥ pṛthuh sukṛtāḥ.
 kratvā gaur iva çākinaḥ RV.8.33.6d.
 kratvā cid santo vase bubhujire RV.1.138.3b.
 kratvā cetiṣho viçam uṣarbhit RV.1.65.9b.
 kratvā tad vo marutaḥ nādhṛṣo çavaḥ RV.5.87.20.
 kratvā dakṣasya taruṣo vidharmanī RV.3.2.3a.
 kratvā dakṣasya durone VS.33.72b; ÇÇ.7.10.11b.
 kratvā dakṣasya manīhanā RV.5.10.2b.
 kratvā dakṣasya rathyam RV.9.16.2a.
 kratvā dā astu çreṣṭhah RV.6.16.26a; KS.26.11a; TB.2.4.6.2a.
 kratvā devānāṁ ajanista cakṣuḥ RV.7.76.10.
 kratvā nipati vr̥janāni viçvā RV.1.73.2b.
 kratvā no manyo saha medy edhi RV.10.84.60; AV.4.31.60.
 kratvāmaghāso vidathasya rītau RV.5.33.9b.
 kratvā mahān anuṣvadam RV.1.81.4a; SV.1.423a.
 kratvā yajñasya cetati RV.1.128.40.
 kratvā yad asya taviṣṭu pṛçcate RV.1.128.5a.
 kratvāyam asmad ā sutaḥ RV.10.144.6d.
 kratvā rathir abhavo vāryāṇam RV.6.5.3b.
 kratvā vayo vi tary ayuḥ sukrato RV.10.144.60.
 kratvā variṣṭhāṁ vara amurim uta RV.8.97.100; AV.20.54.10. See kratve vare.
 kratvā vibhāty ajaro na çociṣā RV.6.68.9d.
 kratvā vedhā iṣnyate RV.1.128.4d.
 kratvā çacipatiḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 kratvā çukrebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.9.102.8a.
 kratvā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.16.40.
 kratvā hi droṇe aṣyase RV.6.2.80.
 kratvā hy agnir amṛtāṁ atātī RV.7.4.5b.
 kratve dakṣāya jivase RV.10.57.4b; AV.6.19.2b; 18.2.23b; VS.3.54b; TS.1.8.5.3b; MS.1.10.3b; 143.17; 3.11.10b; 155.15; KS.9.6b; ÇB.2.6.1.30b; LÇ.5.2.11b; Kauç.89.1b.
 kratve dakṣāya naḥ kave RV.9.100.5a.

kratve dakṣāya no hinu RV.9.36.3^a; VS.34.8^a; TS.3.3.11.4^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; N.11.30^a.

kratve dakṣāya bṛhate madāya RV.5.43.5^b.

kratve dakṣāya viṣve ca devāḥ RV.9.109.2^b; SV.2.719^b.

kratve dakṣāya suprajavatim iṣam RV.1.111.2^b.

kratve dakṣāya harṣayanta pitāḥ RV.4.37.2^d.

kratve vare sthemany amurim uta SV.1.370^c; 2.280^c.

See kratvā varīṣṭham.

krandate svabhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; KSA.1.10.

krandad aṣvo gaviṣṭiṣu RV.1.36.8^d.

krandad aṣvo nayamāno ruvad gāuḥ RV.1.173.3^a.

krandad aṣvo nāsaran AV.20.136.5^b.

krandan devāḥ ajījanat (SV. ajījanah) RV.9.42.4^a; SV.2.110^c.

krandam devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.310^c. See akrān devo.

krandann ihi sūryasyopa rācīm RV.9.97.33^d.

krandann ety abhi sakhyur na jamim RV.9.96.22^d.

krandan yonim abhi priyam RV.9.38.6^a; SV.2.628^c.

krandāya te prāṇāya AV.11.2.3^a.

kramadhvam agniṇā nākam AV.4.14.2^a; VS.17.65^a; TS.4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a; 138.1; 3.3.9; 41.18; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.24; Kauç.68.27. P: kramadhvam agniṇā Vāit.29.17; KÇ.18.4.1; MÇ.6.2.5.

kramasvarṇa iva rohitam AV.4.4.7^c; 6.101.3^c.

kramān ko aśyāḥ kaṭidhā vidugdhān AV.8.9.10^c. See dohān ko.

kramāir aty akramid vajr TS.5.7.24.1^a; KSA.5.16^a. P: kramāir aty akramit ApÇ.20.21.12.

krayavikrayād yonidoṣāt RVKh.9.67.9^a.

krayasya rūpam somasya VS.19.13^c.

krayyaḥ ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.3; ApÇ.10.25.3.

kravyāc ced anirhitā AV.12.2.36^d.

kravyāt kraviṣṭur vi cinotu vrkṇam (AV. cinotv onam) RV.10.87.5^d; AV.8.3.4^d.

kravyāt piṣaca iha mā pra pāsta AV.12.3.43^b.

kravyādam çamayāmasi ApÇ.9.3.22^d. See kravyādāni nir nudāmasi.

kravyādam suradovinam MG.2.18.2^c.

kravyādam nādt pra viveçāgnim Kauç.22.9^a.

kravyādam nir nudāmasi AV.12.2.15^a; Kauç.71.1^c. See kravyādāni çamayāmasi.

kravyādam agniṇi çaçamānam ukthyam AV.12.2.10^a.

kravyādam agniṇi iṣito harāmi AV.12.2.9^a.

kravyādam agniṇi pra hiṇomi duram (VSK. v. l. dutam) RV.10.16.9^a; AV.12.2.8^a; VS.35.19^a; VSK.35.53^a; AG.4.6.2; MG.2.1.8^a. P: kravyādam KÇ.21.4.28; Kauç.71.12.

kravyādam agno rudhirāni piṣacam AV.5.29.10^a.

kravyādam uta roriham AV.8.6.6^b.

kravyādāgninā vayam AV.13.1.29^a.

kravyādā nānte-paredyuh Kauç.82.21^b.

kravyādānuvartayan AV.11.10.18^a.

kravyādā prota dakṣiṇā AV.12.2.34^b.

kravyādā sam āsate AV.12.2.51^b.

kravyādo agniṇi çamayāmi sarvān Kauç.71.6^d.

kravyādo anyan dipsataḥ AV.4.36.3^a.

kravyādo mṛtyun adharan pādāyami HG.1.19.7^a.

kravyādo vātarāhasaḥ AV.11.10.3^a.

kravyādo vṛktyv api (AV. vṛṣṭvāpi) dhatsvasan RV.10.87.2^d; AV.8.3.2^d.

kravyād bhutvā vyadvart AV.3.28.2^b.

kravyād yātunāni çayane çayānam AV.5.29.8^b, 9^b.

kravyād yān agnir antikat AV.12.2.38^c, 50^c, 52^c.

kravyā nāma stha pāthivās teṣān va iha grha annam va iṣavo nimīṣo vātānamam TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.25 (ApG.7.20.4).

krāṇasya svasminn añjasi RV.1.132.2^c.

krāṇā mitro na yajñiyah RV.5.10.2^d.

krāṇā yad aśya pitarā mahāhanosthāḥ RV.10.61.1^c; KB.23.8.

krāṇā yad ānaçe bhagam RV.5.7.8^d.

krāṇā rudrā maruto viçvakṛṣṭayah RV.10.92.6^a.

krāṇā rudrebhir vasubhiḥ purohitāḥ RV.1.58.3^a.

krāṇā çitur mahinām RV.9.102.1^a. See prāṇa etc.

krāṇā sindhūnām kalacāḥ avivaçat RV.9.86.19^a. See prāṇah etc., and prāṇa etc.

krimim saraṅgam arjunam AV.2.32.2^b; 5.23.9^b. Cf. krimin dviçṛṣam.

krimim ha vaktratodinam SMB.2.7.2^c.

krimikīṣapataṅgānām AÇ.1.2.8^a (crit. notes).

krimim jambhayatām iti AV.5.23.1^d.

krimim dviçṛṣam arjunam SMB.2.7.2^c. Cf. krimin saraṅgam.

krimim antranucariṇam SMB.2.7.2^d. See anvāntryam.

krimim indrasya bahubhyam SMB.2.7.4^a.

krimir jinvat prthivi AV.12.1.46^c.

krimīn dhanapate jahi AV.5.23.2^b.

krimer viçvasya tarhaṇi AV.2.31.1^b.

kriyatām AG.4.7.19.

kriyante ā barhiḥ sda RV.3.41.3^b; AV.20.23.3^b; KS.20.11^b. See priyāta etc.

kriyante anutidbhutā RV.8.90.3^b.

kriyāvantam adhiyānam ÇU.1.2.6^a.

kriyāsam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.

krivir devir atarpayat RV.9.9.6^c.

krivir na soka ā gataḥ RV.8.87.1^b.

krivir nāmāni pravuṇe muṣyati RV.5.44.4^d.

krivīṇām atipūruṣaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.7^b.

kriḍam yue çardho marutam RV.1.37.5^b.

kriḍam vah çardho marutam RV.1.37.1^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.4; KS.21.13^a; AB.5.19.16; AÇ.2.18.16. P: kriḍam vah çardhaḥ AÇ.8.10.3; kriḍam vah ÇÇ.3.15.15. Cf. BṛhD.3.107.

kriḍam camvor ā viça pūyamānah RV.9.96.21^a.

kriḍantas tvā sumanasah sapema RV.4.4.9^c; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 173.11; KS.6.11^a.

kriḍanti kiṇḍa vidatṛṣu ghrṣvayah RV.1.166.2^b.

kriḍantāu (N. kriḍantaḥ) putrāir napṛbhiḥ RV.10.85.42^c; AV.14.1.22^c; N.1.16.

kriḍanty aśya sunṛtāḥ RV.8.13.8^a.

kriḍann arnir apām iva RV.9.108.5^c; SV.1.584^c.

kṛīḍan no raçma ā bhuvah RV.5.19.5^a.
 kṛīḍan harir atyah syandate vṛṣā RV.9.80.3^d.
 kṛīḍā (VSK. kṛīḍā) ca me modaç ca me VS.18.5; VSK.19.3.1; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.
 kṛīḍi (VSK. kṛīḍi) ca çakti corjjeṣi (ApÇ. sakti corjjeṣi ca) VS.17.85^c; VSK.17.7.7^a; ApÇ.17.16.18^a.
 kṛīḍur makho na manhayuh RV.9.20.7^a; SV.2.324^a.
 kṛīḍiḥi ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.5; MÇ.2.1.4.8.
 kṛīḍaḥ somo rāja ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13. P: kṛīḍaḥ MÇ.2.1.4.10.
 kṛīḍ: see kṛīḍe.
 kṛuḥṇi nūgiraṇo dhiya VS.19.73^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 148.12; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 kṛuḥṇiṇi çronibhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.8.
 kṛuddhaç cakṣuṣāikṣata AV.13.3.6^d.
 kṛuddhasyeva lohini TA.1.4.2^b.
 kṛuddhā gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.37^b.
 kṛuddho jināsi manyunā AÇ.2.10.16^b. See jahartha.
 kṛūram viveda, and kṛūram cakāra: see next but one.
 kṛūram asyā āçananam AV.5.19.5^a.
 kṛūram ānaṇa (JB. °ram viveda; TA. °ram cakāra; ApÇ. °ram ānaṇa) martyaḥ AV.6.49.1^b; KS.35.14^b; JB.2.223 (218)^b; TA.6.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 kṛūram etat kaṭukam etat ApMB.1.17.9^a (ApG.3.9.11). See tṛṣtam etat.
 kroḍa āstj jāmiçānsasya AV.9.4.15^a.
 kroḍāu te stān purodaçāu AV.10.9.25^a.
 krodhānṛte varjaya GG.3.1.16.
 krodhāya nīaram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 kroçāti gurdā kanyeva tunnā TS.3.1.11.8^c. See ejaṭi glahā.
 kroçānukroçe kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 kroçāya tūnavadhnam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 kroçā māyoh VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13; 175.3.
 kroçā varāham nir atakta kakṣāt RV.10.28.4^d.
 klība klībam tvākaram AV.6.138.3^a.
 klībam kṛdhy ojaçinam AV.6.138.2^a.
 klībam ojaçinam kṛdhi AV.6.138.1^d.
 klībarūpāns tīrtinaḥ AV.8.6.7^d.
 klībā iva pranṛtyantah AV.8.6.11^c.
 klomānam hṛdayam yukṛt ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.
 kva ṛtanī pūrvyam gatam RV.1.105.4^c.
 kva tyad indrāvaruṇā yaço vām RV.3.62.1^c.
 kva tyā te vṛṣabha vīryāni RV.3.30.3^d.
 kva tyāni nāu sakhyā babhuvuh RV.7.88.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.7.
 kva tyā valgū puruhūtādyā RV.6.63.1^a.
 kva trayo vandhuro ye sandāh RV.1.34.9^b.
 kva tṛi cakrā trivṛto rathasya RV.1.34.9^a.
 kva deṣṭrāya tathathuh RV.10.85.15^d; AV.14.1.14^d.
 kva nūnam sudānavah RV.8.7.20^a.
 kva nūnam kad vo artham RV.1.38.2^a.
 kva pratnā va āhutiḥ RV.1.105.5^d. See kā pratnā.
 kva prepsanti yuvati virūpe AV.10.7.6^a.
 kva prepsan dipyata ūrdhvo agniḥ AV.10.7.4^a.
 kva prepsan pavate mātariçvā AV.10.7.4^b.
 kva māsū ṛtavah çṛitah TA.1.8.1^d.

kvayih kutarur dātyauhas te vājinaṁ (TS. sinivalyāi) VS.24.39; TS.5.5.17.1. See kuvayah.
 kva vah sumnā navyāsi RV.1.38.3^a.
 kva vo gāvo na ranṛyanti RV.1.38.2^c.
 kva vo-çvāḥ kvābhīçvāḥ RV.5.61.2^a.
 kva vṛtaṁ kva çradhdhāsyā tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1^c.
 kva sya te rudra mṛdayākuḥ RV.2.33.7^a.
 kva sya pulvaghō mṛgaḥ RV.10.86.22^c; AV.20.126.22^c; N.13.3^c.
 kva sya vīrah ko apaçyad indram RV.5.30.1^a; KB.21.3; 24.5; 26.12. P: kva sya vīrah AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 11.8.4; 11.9; 15.8.18; kva sya ÇÇ.12.13.5.
 kva (SV. kvā 3) sya vṛṣabho yuva RV.8.64.7^a; SV.1.142^a.
 kva sya vo marutaḥ svadhāst RV.1.165.6^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.1; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.5^a.
 kva svij jataḥ kuta ā babhūva RV.10.168.3^d; GB.1.2.8^d.
 kva svit tatyā pitara va asatuḥ RV.1.161.12^b.
 kva svit ante nahi ynthe antah (AV. asmin) RV.1.164.17^d; AV.9.9.17^d; 13.1.41^d.
 kva svid agraṁ kva budhna āsām RV.10.111.8^c.
 kva svid adya katamāsv açvinā RV.10.40.14^a.
 kva svid asya rajaso mahas param RV.1.168.6^a.
 kva svid asyāḥ paramaṁ jagāma RV.8.100.10^d; TB.2.4.6.11^d; N.11.28^d.
 kva svid āsām katamā purāni RV.4.51.6^a.
 kvāyam sāmivatsaro mithah TA.1.8.1^b.
 kvārdhamāsāḥ kva yanti masāḥ AV.10.7.5^a.
 kvāvaraṁ maruto yasminn āyaya RV.1.168.6^b.
 kvā 3 sya vṛṣabho etc.: see kva sya vṛṣabho etc.
 kvāhaḥ kveyam deva ratrī TA.1.8.1^c.
 kvāha taṁ parāsyah AV.20.129.6; ÇÇ.12.18.6.
 kvāha mitrāvaruṇā kṣiyanti RV.10.51.2^c.
 kved abhūd yah sya dūto na ājagan RV.1.161.4^b.
 kvedam abhram niviçate TA.1.8.1^a.
 kvedānīm sūryah kaç ciketa RV.1.35.7^c; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
 kvemā āpo ni viçante TA.1.8.1^c.
 kvoyatha kved asi RV.8.1.7^a; SV.1.271^a.
 kvevāsīn mātariçvā tadanīm AV.10.8.39^d.
 kvāikam cakram vām āst RV.10.85.15^c; AV.14.1.14^c.
 kvo viçvāni sāubhagā RV.1.38.3^a.
 kṣattar haye-haye kṣattah ÇB.13.5.2.8.
 kṣattārāu te prajapate AV.3.24.7^b.
 kṣatram yacha KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram yonih MS.2.13.2; 153.7.
 kṣatram rajana açata RV.7.66.11^d.
 kṣatram rājāna pradivō dadhathe RV.3.38.5^d.
 kṣatram rāstram çad urvyah AV.11.7.18^b.
 kṣatram rūṣtram ṛtam satyam, brahmaṇo nihita varas, tapas tejas vadhāmṛtaṁ ta ūrdhva, sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370^abed (corrupt).
 kṣatram vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 kṣatram saindhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 kṣatram spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5; 109.10; ÇB.8.4.2.4. See kṣatram dravinam.
 kṣatram-kṣatram vaiçṛavanah TA.1.31.3^a.

kṣatram jinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram jinvatam uta jinvatam nṛn RV.8.35.17^a.
 kṣatram dṛiṣṭa VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.7.10.12; 16.30.1; MÇ.1.8.2.21; 2.2.3.18.
 kṣatram devāso adadhuh sajoṣaḥ RV.6.67.5^b.
 kṣatram dyāvapṛthivi dhāsatho bṛhat RV.1.160.5^b.
 kṣatram dravinam VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.15; 2.7.20; 105.4; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See kṣatram spṛtam.
 kṣatram dhārāya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9; 129.10; ÇB.14.2.2.30. See kṣatrapī etc.
 kṣatram dhārayatam bṛhat RV.5.27.6^a.
 kṣatram no aṣvo vanatām havismān RV.1.162.22^d; VS.25.45^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 kṣatrabhṛta (KS. 0tas) sthāujasvinīḥ KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 kṣatrabhṛd agnir anibhṛṣṭatejaḥ KS.18.16^a.
 kṣatram agne suyamam astu tubhyam VS.27.4^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.1; KS.18.16^a. See kṣatrenāgno suyamam.
 kṣatram ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 kṣatram asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram asṛjyata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
 kṣatram asy ṛtasya yonih TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 kṣatram indram vayodhasam VS.28.34^d; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
 kṣatram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.45^a; TB.2.6.20.5^a.
 kṣatram ekā rakṣati devayūnam MS.2.13.10^d; 160.6; KS.39.10^d. See vratam ekā.
 kṣatram ojo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 kṣatram pāhi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram pinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram punar iṣṭam pūrtam svāhā AB.7.21.3.
 kṣatram prapadye AB.7.22.6 (bis); 24.3.
 kṣatram bṛhas ca bibhṛtaḥ RV.5.64.6^b.
 kṣatram brahma jinvati brāhmaṇasya MS.2.7.7^a; 84.9; 3.1.9^a; 13.4.
 kṣatram na brahmaṇo gopayatu AB.7.22.6.
 kṣatram me dāh TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4.
 kṣatram me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 kṣatrasya jarayv asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.21. P: kṣatrasya KÇ.15.5.15.
 kṣatrasya tvā paraspāya brahmaṇas tanvān pāhi VS.38.19; ÇB.14.3.1.9. P: kṣatrasya tvā KÇ.26.7.6. Cf. brahmaṇas tvā pa^a.
 kṣatrasya tvāujase yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
 kṣatrasya nabhir asi VS.10.8; 20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.23; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.3.
 kṣatrasya yonim ā sida VS.10.26; ÇB.5.4.4.4.
 kṣatrasya yonir asi VS.10.8.26; 20.1; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; 16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.22; 4.4.3; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.6.4; 10.2; 2.6.5.1;

ApÇ.18.5.8; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: kṣatrasya yonih KÇ.15.7.2; 19.4.7.
 kṣatrasya rāja varuṇo-dhirājah TB.3.1.2.7^a.
 kṣatrasyaolbam (VS.TB. olvam) asi VS.10.8; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.20; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.5.7; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
 kṣatrapān kṣatrapatir edhi (TS.TB.ApÇ. asi) VS.10.17; TS.1.8.14.2; ÇB.5.4.2.2; TB.1.7.8.5; KÇ.15.5.32; ApÇ.18.16.6.
 kṣatrapān kṣatrabhṛttamo vayodhas KS.40.9^b; TB.2.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.12.20^b.
 kṣatrapī dhārāya TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2. See kṣatram dhārāya.
 kṣatrāya tvam ṇvase tvam mahryai RV.1.113.6^a.
 kṣatrāya tvam avasi na tvam avitha caotpate RV.8.37.6^a.
 kṣatrāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatrāya pinvasva (TA. ppihi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See asmāi kṣatrāya pavate.
 kṣatrāya rājanyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 kṣatrāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 kṣatrāya svāhā AB.7.22.6 (bis); ÇB.14.9.3.6; BṛhU.6.3.6.
 kṣatriyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3.
 kṣatriyasa samāhitam AV.6.76.3^b.
 kṣatriyo-jani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 kṣatriyo bhavāmi AB.7.24.3.
 kṣatreṇa manuṣyān TS.4.4.8.1.
 kṣatreṇa yaṣasā saha TA.4.21.1^d.
 kṣatrenāgno suyamam astu tubhyam AV.7.82.3^c. See kṣatram agne.
 kṣatrenāgno svena (VS.TS. svāyuh) sarīr rabhasva AV.2.6.4^a; VS.27.5^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.2; KS.18.16^a.
 kṣatrenātmānam pari dhāpayathaḥ AV.12.3.51^c.
 kṣatrebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatre rāṣṭre ca jagṛhi KS.40.9^d; TB.2.7.6.3^d; ApÇ.22.12.20^d.
 kṣatre sida KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣadmeva tigmam asanāya sarīr cāt RV.1.130.4^b.
 kṣadmevārtheṣu tartarītha ugrā RV.10.106.7^b.
 kṣapa usraç ca didhi RV.7.15.8^a.
 kṣapa usā varivasyantu devah RV.6.52.15^d; KS.13.15^d.
 kṣapām vastā janitā sūryasya RV.3.49.4^c.
 kṣaperaṇs tryaham utṛjya Kauç.141.5^b.
 kṣapo jinvantaḥ pṛṣṭirbhir ṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.64.8^c.
 kṣapo bhāsi puruvāra samiyataḥ RV.2.2.2^d.
 kṣapo madema çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.16.19^d.
 kṣapo rājann uta tmanā RV.1.79.6^a; SV.2.913^a; VS.15.37^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.13; KS.39.15^a.
 kṣapo vastuṣu rājasi RV.8.19.31^d; SV.2.1173^d.
 kṣamā carīṣv ekakam RV.10.59.9^a.
 kṣamām bhūmīm brahmaṇa vāyrdhām AV.12.1.29^b.
 kṣamā rapo maruta ātursya nah RV.8.20.26^c.
 kṣamā rapo viçvām no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3^c.
 kṣamedam anyad divy anyad asya RV.1.103.1^a.
 kṣayam suvitrām dhanvantu somāḥ RV.9.97.26^b.
 kṣayam candrasa indavaḥ RV.3.40.4^c; AV.20.6.4^c.

kṣayam jinva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
 kṣayat sa rāya r̥tapa r̥tejah RV.7.20.6d.
 kṣayadviram vardhaya sūnṛtabhih RV.1.125.3d.
 kṣayadviram pūṣaṇam sumnair imahe RV.1.106.4b.
 kṣayadvira (TS. vīraya) sumnam asme te astu RV.1. 114.10b; TS.4.5.10.3b.
 kṣayadvirasya tava rudra mīdhvāh RV.1.114.3b; KS. 40.11b; ApÇ.17.22.1b.
 kṣayadviraḥ sa sādhatē RV.8.19.10b.
 kṣayadvirāya namasa didiṣṭana RV.10.92.9b.
 kṣayadvirāya namasā vidhema te RV.1.114.2b; TS.4.5. 10.2b; KS.40.11b.
 kṣayadvirāya pra bharamahe matih (TS. matim) RV.1. 114.1b; VS.16.48b; TS.4.5.10.1b; MS.2.9.9b; 127.9; KS.17.16b.
 kṣayadvirāya sumnam etc.: see kṣayadvira etc.
 kṣayantam rādhaso mahah (TS. rādhaso mahe; KS. ṣavase mahe) RV.10.140.5b; SV.2.1170b; VS.12.110b; TS.4.2.7.3b; MS.2.7.14b; 96.4; KS.16.14b; ÇB.7.3.1.33.
 kṣayantam asya rajasah parake RV.7.100.5d; SV.2.976d; TS.2.2.12.5d; MS.4.10.1d; 144.7; KS.6.10d; N.5.9d.
 kṣayantam mānuṣān anu RV.8.19.35b.
 kṣayantiḥ carṣaṇīm RV.10.9.5b; AV.1.5.4b; MS.4.9. 27b; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5b; TA.4.4.2.4b.
 kṣayantāu rāyo yavasasya bhūnṛh RV.7.9.3.2e.
 kṣayan datajaram yena janam RV.6.49.15e.
 kṣayann asmaḥbhyam asura pracetah RV.1.24.14e; TS.1. 5.11.3e; MS.4.10.4e; 153.11; 4.14.17e; 246.8; KS. 40.11e.
 kṣayan vājñih puruṣcandro namobhih RV.3.25.3e.
 kṣayam agne ṣatayūṣam RV.6.2.5d.
 kṣayam pāvakaṣeṣah RV.3.11.7e; SV.2.907e; KB.26.17.
 kṣayam brhantam pari bhūṣati dyubhih RV.3.3.2e.
 kṣayasya vṛkṭabarhiṣah RV.5.9.2b.
 kṣayasyaṣi vidhatah (SV. vidharta) RV.8.61.14b; SV. 2.672b.
 kṣayān ebhyaḥ suvasi pastyāvatah RV.4.54.5b.
 kṣayāya gātum vanati RV.5.65.4b.
 kṣayāya gātum vidan no asme RV.10.99.8b.
 kṣayāya tva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2. 2.14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
 kṣarad dhiranyam ōcayo-nu svāh AV.5.1.3b.
 kṣarad viçvāni mandrah svarvit RV.9.109.8b.
 kṣarantah parvatāvṛdhan RV.9.46.1e.
 kṣaranti piṅgalā ekarūpāh TA.3.11.10b.
 kṣarantindra dhṛtayah RV.8.49 (Val.1).6d.
 kṣarann apo na pāyanāya rāye RV.1.116.9e.
 kṣarā no abhi vāryam RV.9.35.3e.
 kṣarā sahasrīṇṛ iṣah RV.9.61.3e; SV.2.562e.
 kṣām vapanti viṣitāso aṣvāh RV.6.6.4b.
 kṣām viçvebhīr amṛtebhīr (TB. ajarebhīr) yajatra RV.1. 189.3d; MS.4.14.3d; 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4d.
 kṣām dāṣayopabarhantīn kah RV.1.174.7b.
 kṣāmad devo-ti duritāny (TA. MahānU. devo atiduritāny) agniḥ AV.7.63.1d; TA.10.2.1d; MahānU.6.6d.
 kṣāman ruruca uṣaso na bhānuna (MS. ketuna) RV.6.

15.5b; VS.17.10b; TS.4.6.1.2b; MS.2.10.1b; 131.15.
 See kṣāma etc.
 kṣāmā bhindanto arupir apa vran RV.4.2.16d; AV.18.3. 21d; VS.19.69d; TS.2.6.12.4d.
 kṣāmā ye viçvadhāyasah RV.10.176.1e.
 kṣāmā ruruca uṣaso na ketuna KS.17.17b. See kṣāman etc.
 kṣāmā rorihad vīrudhah (ApMB. vīrudhas) samañjan RV.10.45.4b; VS.12.6b, 21b, 33b; TS.1.3.14.2b; 4.2.1.2b; 2.2b; MS.2.7.8b; 85.8; KS.16.8b, 9b, 10b; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24b.
 kṣāmeva nah sam ajatam rajāṁsi RV.2.39.7b.
 kṣāmeva viçvā bhuvaṇāni yasmin RV.6.5.2e; TS.1.3. 14.3e; KS.7.16e.
 kṣāmevorjā suyavasat sacethe RV.10.106.10d.
 kṣāntiḥ ṣatruṇṛ anapavyayantah RV.6.75.7d; VS.29.44d; TS.4.6.6.3d; MS.3.16.3d; 186.6; KSA.6.1d.
 kṣānōmi (AV. kṣānāmi) brahmapamitrān AV.3.19.3e; VS.11.82e; TS.4.1.10.3e; MS.2.7.7e; 84.5; KS.16.7e; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15e; TA.2.5.3e.
 kṣānōmi muṣkarām (reud puṣkarām?) yathā AV.6.14.2b.
 kṣatir na rāya puruṣāro adyāt RV.4.5.15d.
 kṣatinām na maryā arepasah RV.10.78.1d.
 kṣitir uchanti mānuṣṛ ajigah RV.6.65.1b.
 kṣidhī yudhā ṣavasā va tam indra SV.1.336e.
 kṣipad aṣtim apa durmatīn han RV.10.182.1e-3e.
 kṣipo mrjanti pari gobhir avṛtam RV.9.86.27e.
 kṣiptā jurnir na vakeṣati RV.1.129.8e; N.6.4.
 kṣipram vāi tasya prahanti AV.12.5.50e.
 kṣipram vāi tasya vastuṣu AV.12.5.49e.
 kṣipram vāi tasyādahanam AV.12.5.48e.
 kṣipram vāi tasyāhanane AV.12.5.47e.
 kṣipram cara iva bhajyantām AV.8.8.4e.
 kṣipram tad api rohutu AV.12.1.35b.
 kṣipraçyenāya (TS.KSA. çyenasya) vartika VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.8; KSA.7.1.
 kṣipreṣave devāya svadhāve (TB. svadhamne) RV.7. 46.1b; TB.2.8.6.8b; N.10.6b.
 kṣiyantam tvām akṣiyantam kṛpoti RV.4.17.13e.
 kṣiyanto yanto adhvān a RV.8.83.6b.
 kṣiram yad asyāḥ piyato AV.5.19.5e.
 kṣiram sarpir atho madhu AV.10.9.12e, 13d-24d.
 kṣiram sarpir madhūdakam RV.9.67.32d; RVKh.9.67. 17d, 18d; SV.2.649d; TB.1.4.8.4d.
 kṣiram krudho-harad vaçe AV.10.10.10d.
 kṣirasya codakasya ca AV.1.15.4b.
 kṣiroṇa codakona ca TA.6.4.1d.
 kṣiroṇa pūrṇā (AV.4.34.7b, pūrṇān) udakena dadhna AV.4.34.6b, 7b.
 kṣiroṇa snātah kuyavasya yose RV.1.104.3e.
 kṣire mā manthe yatame dadambha AV.5.29.7e.
 kṣirāir madhyata aṣṛtah RV.8.2.9b.
 kṣutpīṣābhyām tam yo gām vikṛtantam mānsam bhikṣamāna upa tiṣṭhate TB.3.4.1.16. See kṣudhe yo.
 kṣutpipāsābhyām svāha SMB.2.6.17; GG.4.9.15. Cf. kṣutpipāsāya.
 kṣutpipāsāmālā jyesthah (TAA. māmām jyestham!) RVKh.5.87.8e; TAA.10.66e.

kṣutpipāsāya svāha TAA.10.66. Cf. kṣutpipāsābhyān.
 kṣudrasūktamahāsūktāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3; kṣu-
 drasūktā mahāsūktāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2.
 kṣudrāḥ paçavo-arjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.
 8.6; 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
 kṣudrān paçūn rakṣatu revatī nah TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 kṣudrebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.6; 23.21.
 kṣudham sediti vadham bhayam AV.8.8.18^b.
 kṣudham tarema duritīm duriṣṭim TB.3.1.2.2^d.
 kṣudhaç ca sarvas tṛṣṇaç ca AV.11.8.21^a.
 kṣudhā kila tvā duṣṭāno AV.4.7.3^a.
 kṣudhāmāraṁ tṛṣṇāmāraṁ AV.4.17.6^a. Cf. tṛṣṇāmāraṁ.
 kṣudhe govikartam TB.3.4.1.16.
 kṣudhe yo gām vikṛtantam bhikṣamāna upatiṣṭhati
 VS.30.18. See kṣuttrṣṇābhyān.
 kṣudhe svāha TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8; 5.6; TAA.10.66;
 SMB.2.6.16; GG.4.9.15; KhG.4.3.15.
 kṣudho-jahatyai suvitam no astu TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b.
 kṣupāsi: see kṣumāsi.
 kṣubhā maritam anuyatam vadhasnāhi RV.5.41.13^d.
 kṣumad vājavan madhumat suviryam RV.9.86.18^d; SV.
 2.504^d.
 kṣumantam vājān çatinam sahasraṇam RV.8.88.2^a; AV.
 20.9.2^a; 49.5^a; SV.2.36^a.
 kṣumantam vājān svapatyam rayim dah RV.2.4.8^d.
 kṣumanto yābhīr madema RV.1.30.13^c; AV.20.122.1^a;
 SV.1.153^c; 2.434^a; TS.1.7.13.5^c; 2.2.12.8^a; 4.14.4^c;
 MS.4.12.4^c; 189.6; KS.8.17^a.
 kṣumāsi (VSK. kṣupāsi) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.5.
 kṣurakṛtyam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.22.
 kṣurapavir jarebhyah HG.1.24.5^f.
 kṣurapavir nṛtyur bhūtvā vi dhava tvam AV.12.5.55.
 kṣureṇa rājño varuṇasya vidvān ÇG.1.28.15^b. See soma-
 sya rājño etc.
 kṣuro na bhurijor iva AV.20.127.4^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^d.
 kṣuro nāmāsi svadhitis te pita HG.1.9.10.
 kṣuro bhrajaç (TS. bhrjvān; MS. bhrjaç; VS. erroneously,
 bhrjaç) chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 111.
 15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 kṣullakāḥ çipivistakāḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 kṣeti kṣitih subhago nāma puṣyan RV.5.37.4^d.
 kṣeti kṣemebhiḥ sadhubhiḥ RV.8.84.9^a.
 kṣetrajṣe maghavañ chvitryam gām RV.1.33.15^b.
 kṣetram na rapvam ŋeuge RV.10.33.6^a.
 kṣetram iva vi manus tejanena RV.1.110.5^a.
 kṣetravittaro manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.25.8^a.
 kṣetravid dhi diça āhā vipṛchate RV.9.70.9^d.
 kṣetrasātā vṛtrahatyēṣu pūrum RV.7.19.3^d; AV.20.
 37.3^d.
 kṣetrasāsthībhiḥ saha Kāuç.106.7^d.
 kṣetrasya pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3; 122.12. See kṣetrā-
 nān etc.
 kṣetrasya pataye svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.9;
 KS.15.7.
 kṣetrasya patinā vayam RV.4.57.1^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; MS.
 4.11.1^a; 160.3; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.9.11.14; AG.2.10.4;

ApMB.2.18.47^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.15^a. P: kṣetrasya
 patinā ÇÇ.15.8.15; ÇG.4.13.5; Rvidh.2.14.4. Cf.
 BrhD.5.7.
 kṣetrasya patinī prativocam imahe RV.10.66.13^a.
 kṣetrasya patir madhumān no astu RV.4.57.3^a; AV.20.
 143.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 160.6.
 kṣetrasya pate madhumantam ūrmim RV.4.57.2^a; TS.1.
 1.14.3^a; KS.4.15^a; 30.4^a (bis); AÇ.9.11.15; MÇ.7.2.6^a;
 ApMB.2.18.48^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.16^a. P: kṣetrasya
 pate HG.2.9.11.
 kṣetrasya patnī adhi no bruvāthah (TS. bruyatam; KS.
 adhi vocatam nah) TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.3;
 KS.22.15^b.
 kṣetrasya patnī urugnyo-dbhutah AV.2.12.1^b.
 kṣetrasya sata tanayasya jinvathah RV.1.112.2^b.
 kṣetrānān pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; KS.17.
 12. See kṣetrasya etc.
 kṣetrād apaçyam sanutaç carantam RV.5.2.4^a.
 kṣetrād apaçyam ayudhā mimānam RV.5.2.3^b.
 kṣetrād ā viprañ janatho vipanyayā RV.1.119.7^a.
 kṣetrāya viṣṇur manuṣo daçasyan RV.7.100.4^b; MS.4.
 14.5^b; 221.7; TB.2.4.3.5^b.
 kṣetrāsām dadathur ūrvarasām RV.4.38.1^b.
 kṣetriyam çapathāç ca yah AV.4.18.7^b.
 kṣetriyam tvā vyānaç AV.3.7.6^b.
 kṣetriyam naçayāmi tvat AV.3.7.6^d.
 kṣetriyāt tvā nirṛtyā jāmīçānsat AV.2.10.1^a. P: kṣe-
 triyāt tvā Kāuç.27.7. See next.
 kṣetriyāi tvā nirṛtyai tvā TB.2.5.6.1^a; ApMB.2.12.6^a
 (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a. See prec., and cf. nirṛtyai
 tvā.
 kṣetre kṛtyam valagam vā nicakhnuh AV.10.1.18^b.
 kṣetre to kṛtyam yam cakruḥ AV.5.31.4^c.
 kṣetre yaçyā vikurvate AV.12.1.43^b.
 kṣetrāṇasadhivanaspatisgandharvāpsarasah (sc. tṛpyantu)
 AÇ.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 kṣemakāmāsah sadaso na yuñjate RV.10.94.12^b.
 kṣemam kṛvānā janayo na sindhavah RV.10.124.7^c.
 kṣemam pra padye yogam ca AV.19.8.2^d.
 kṣemaç ca me dhṛtiç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.
 11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.
 kṣemasya ca prayujaç ca tvam içiçe çacipate RV.8.37.5^a.
 kṣemasya patnī brhātī suvāsāḥ PG.3.4.4^a.
 kṣemāya tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.
 2.8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8;
 TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3.
 kṣemāya vah çāntyai prapadye çivam çugmam çānyoh
 çānyoh VS.3.43; ApÇ.6.27.4; HG.1.29.2. P: kṣemāya
 vah KÇ.4.12.23.
 kṣemāya vimoktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 kṣemena dhenān maghavā yad invati RV.1.55.4^d.
 kṣemena mitro varuṇam duvasyati RV.7.82.5^c.
 kṣeme tiṣṭhati (ÇG. tiṣṭha; PG. tiṣṭhatu; HG. tiṣṭhati)
 gṛhtam ukṣamāna AV.3.12.1^b; ÇG.3.3.1^c; PG.3.4.4^d;
 HG.1.27.2^b.
 kṣeme vyṛddhe grāmena ApÇ.21.20.3^c; kṣemair ṛdhyete
 grāmo vā MÇ.7.2.7^c (corrupt).

kṣemo na sadhuḥ kratur na bhadraḥ RV.1.67.2^a.
 kṣemyas tiṣṭhan pratarāṇaḥ suviraḥ AV.12.2.49^b.
 kṣoṇī iva prati no harya tad (SV. prati tad dharya no)
 vacuḥ RV.1.57.4^d; AV.20.15.4^d; SV.1.373^d.
 kṣoṇī ṣiṣum na mātara RV.8.99.6^b; AV.20.105.2^b; SV.
 2.988^b; VS.33.67^b.
 kṣodanta apo riṇate vanani RV.5.58.6^c.
 kṣodo na rota itanti siñcat RV.10.61.2^d.
 kṣotreneva svadhitiṇ sam ṣiṣtam RV.2.39.7^d.
 kṣmayā carati pari sā vṛṇaktu nah RV.7.46.3^b; N.10.7^b.
 kṣmayā dardhaṇy ojaś RV.5.84.3^b; KS.10.12^b.
 kṣmayā divo asamaṇi brahma navyam RV.10.84.3^b.
 kṣmayā retah samjagmano ni siñcat RV.10.61.7^b; AB.6.
 27.9; GB.2.6.8.
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojaś (VS. ojaś canohitaḥ) VS.33.92^c;
 KB.26.13; AÇ.2.15.2^c; ÇÇ.10.10.8^c.
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojaś vinaṣayan RV.1.55.6^b.

KH

khaṁ vepasā tujijāta stavānaḥ RV.4.11.2^b.
 khakholkāya svāhā MahanU.20.23. See kṣotkāya.
 khaṅgo etc.: see khadgo etc.
 khajāpo-jopakṣiṇiḥ ApMB.2.13.10^b. See bajābo.
 khaṭ phat jahi, chindhi bhindhi handhi kaṭ, iti vācaḥ
 krūrāṇi TA.4.27.1. Cf. khaṭ phaṭ.
 khaḍūre-dhicaṅkramam AV.11.9.16^a.
 khaḍgo (VS. *erroneously*, khaṅgo) vāiṣvadevaḥ VS.24.40;
 VSK.26.44; MS.3.14.21; 177.4.
 khaṭ phaṭ mraśi TA.4.37.1. Cf. khaṭ.
 khaṇvakhāgi khāimakhāgi madhye taduri AV.4.15.15^a.
 khaṇanād dahanād abhimarṣanāt ŚB.5.10^a; AdB.10^a.
 khaṇāmah ÇB.6.4.1.4.5.
 khaṇāmi ÇB.6.4.1.4.5.
 khaṇitrimā uta vā yā svayamjāḥ RV.7.40.2^b.
 khanyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. See khalyābhyah.
 kham aṅkṣva tvacam aṅkṣva TB.3.7.5.2^c; ApÇ.2.10.4^c;
 MÇ.1.2.6.18.
 khargaṭā iva patvarth Kauç.107.2^a.
 kharvikāṁ kharvavāsintm AV.11.9.16^b.
 khalaajāḥ cakadhumaajāḥ AV.8.6.15^c.
 khalamālinim urvarām PG.2.17.9^c.
 khale grhe-dhvani gopāyantu PG.2.17.16^c.
 khale na parśan prati haumi bhūri RV.10.48.7^c; N.3.10^c.
 khalo virujas tanūdūsiḥ SMB.1.7.1^c; PG.2.6.10^c.
 khalyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2. See khanyābhyah.
 khalvakāya (read khalvakasi?) Kauç.82.18.
 khādgenāudumbareṇa ca ViDh.79.24^b.
 khātam akhātam uta saktam agrabham AV.5.13.1^c.
 khādāmūn khadirajīram AV.8.8.3^b.
 khidraṁ bibharṣi prthivi RV.5.84.1^b; TS.2.2.12.2^b; MS.
 4.12.2^b; 181.1; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.18.9^b; N.11.37^b.
 khile gā viṣṭhita iva AV.7.115.4^b.
 khrgaleva visrasah pātam asman RV.2.39.4^d.
 khe arāṇi iva khedaya RV.8.77.3^b.

khedaya trivṛta divaḥ RV.8.72.8^c.
 khe-nasah khe rathah ApMB.1.1.9^a (ApG.2.4.8). See
 khe rathasya.
 khe yugasya çatakrate (ApMB. çacipate) RV.8.91.7^b;
 AV.14.1.41^b; JB.1.221^b; ApMB.1.1.9^b; MG.1.8.11^b.
 khe rathasya khe-nasah RV.8.91.7^a; AV.14.1.41^a; JB.1.
 221^a; MG.1.8.11^a. P: khe rathasya ÇG.1.15.6. See
 khe-nasah.
 khyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 khyātre svāhā TA.6.2.1.

G

gaganam naṣṭacandrārkam RVKh.1.191.4^a; Suparp.4.2^a.
 gaṅgāyā udakam papuḥ Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.
 21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 gaṅgāyām vṛtraghne-badhnāt AB.8.23.5^c; ÇB.13.5.4.11^c.
 gachāṇi jaro na yoṣitam RV.9.38.4^c; SV.2.626^c.
 gachataṁ dācuṣo grham RV.8.85.6^a.
 gaoha tvaṁ bhagavan punarāgamanāya punardarṣanāya
 sahadavyāya sahavṛṣāya sahaṅāyā sahapārsadāya
 yathahutāya namonamāya namaḥçivāya MS.2.9.10;
 130.6.
 gachad indrasya etc.: see gachann indrasya.
 gacha devi yathāsukham TA.10.30.1^d; MahanU.15.5^d.
 gachanto vāyum aṣvinā RV.9.8.2^b; SV.2.529^b.
 gachann (MS. gachad) indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.15.1^c; 61.
 25^c; SV.1.510^c; 2.563^c, 616^c; MS.1.2.9^d; 18.16; PB.6.
 10.8.
 gachan vajan sahasriṇam RV.9.38.1^c; SV.2.624^c.
 gacha sarpa mahāvīṣa Mahābh.1.58.25^b. See dūraṁ
 gacha.
 gachān id daduṣo rātim RV.8.79.5^b.
 gachāmitrān pra padyasva (TS.TB.ApÇ. viça) RV.6.75.
 16^c; SV.2.1213^c; VS.17.45^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c; TB.3.7.6.23^c;
 ApÇ.3.14.3^c. See jayamitrān.
 gachāmi paramāni gatim TA.10.1.9^d; MahanU.4.7^d.
 gachāmum arāṇāni janam AV.5.22.12^d.
 gached brahmasalokatam TA.10.1.13^d; MahanU.5.3^d.
 gachema sukrto vāyam TS.3.5.4.1^d (bis), 2^d; MS.1.4.3^d
 (sexies): 49.6,8; 50.3,5,11,13; KS.5.6^d (ter); 32.6 (ter).
 gaṇatvāyāi tvatisrjami Kauç.24.20.
 gaṇam devānam rābhavaḥ suhastah RV.4.35.3^d.
 gaṇapataye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.15.
 gaṇam astosy eṣāṁ na çobhase RV.10.77.1^d.
 gaṇaçriye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.
 10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇanātham surendram VaradapU.1.5^a.
 See next.
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇapatim havāmahe (KSA. adds vaso
 mama) RV.2.23.1^a; VS.23.19; TS.2.3.14.3^a; MS.3.12.
 20: 166.11; KS.10.13^a; KSA.4.1; AB.1.21.1; KB.8.5;
 9.6; ÇB.13.2.8.4; ApÇ.20.18.1; MÇ.9.2.4; HG.1.6.11.
 Ps: gaṇānām tvā AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ.5.9.18; 14.19; ÇG.2.2.
 13; gaṇānam Rvidh.1.29.5; BṛhD.4.81. See prec.

gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ kuṣānnaṁ patitānnaṁ bhuktvā
vṛṣalr̥bhojanam MahānU.19.1. *Quasi metrical.*
gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ ca (MahānU. omits ca) BDh.3.6.
5^a; ViDh.48.21^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
gaṇān me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; KS.3.10; QB.
3.9.4.7.
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ (MÇ. 9sat) TS.3.2.5.3^b; MÇ.2.4.
1.35^b. *See next two*, gaṇāir mā, and te me mā vitṛṣan.
gaṇān me mā vy aritr̥ṣaḥ Vait.19.18^b. *See under prec.*
gaṇā me mā vi tr̥ṣan VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.2; QB.3.9.4.7.
See under prec. but one.
gaṇāś tvopa gayantu AV.4.15.4^a.
gaṇāir indrasya kāmāyāḥ RV.1.6.8^a; AV.20.40.2^a; 70.4^a.
gaṇāir mā mā vi titṛṣata MS.1.3.2: 30.10. *See under*
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ.
gatāsum etam upa ṣaṣa ehi RV.10.18.8^b; AV.18.3.2^b.
See itāsum.
gatiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
gato nādhvā vi tiratī jantum RV.7.58.3^a.
gatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15; 5.15.
gatvā tu dakṣiṇenāgneḥ Vait.9.12^a.
gatvā patiṁ subhagā vi rajatu AV.2.36.3^d.
gadābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
gadāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.
3.19 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
gantaṁ gaurāṁ iveriṇam RV.8.87.4^d.
gantaṁ nidhiṁ dhuram apir na nābhim RV.5.43.8^d.
gantā divo na prthivyaḥ RV.1.38.2^b.
gantā nūnān no-vasā yathā purā RV.1.39.7^a.
gantā no yajñān yajñiṇyaḥ suçami RV.5.87.9^a; AG.3.5.7;
ÇG.4.5.8.
gantā yajñān parāvataḥ cid aha RV.6.44.15^a.
gantārā dāçuṣo gr̥hān namasvināḥ RV.8.13.10^a.
gantārā dāçuṣo gr̥hān RV.8.5.5^a; 22.3^d.
gantārā hi ṣtho avase RV.1.17.2^a.
gantāro yajñān vidathoṣu dhitrāḥ RV.3.26.6^d.
gantā vāçuṣu sanitā dhanān-dhanam RV.2.23.13^b.
gantā viçve sajoṣasāḥ RV.8.27.5^b.
gantā vṛṣtiṁ na vidyutaḥ RV.1.39.9^d.
gantāsi sunvato gr̥hān RV.2.41.2^a; ArS.2.6^a; VS.27.29^a.
ganteyānti savanā haribhyām RV.6.23.4^a.
gandhadvārān durādharān RVKh.5.87.9^a; TA.10.1.
10^a; MahānU.4.8^a; MG.2.13.6^a. P: gandhadvārām
BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.19.38.
gandharva ittha padam asya rakṣati RV.9.83.4^a; AB.1.
22.3; AÇ.4.7.4. P: gandharva ittha ÇÇ.5.10.25.
gandharvaḥ kāmān vacaḥ AV.20.128.3^d; ÇÇ.12.20.
2.2^d.
gandharvajustān prati no juṣasva RVKh.10.151.6^b.
gandharva prayaçeitte tvaṁ doṇānān prayaçeittir asi
PG.1.11.2.
gandharvas te-paraḥ patiḥ AV.14.2.3^b. *See gandharvo*
vivida.
gandharvas tvā viçvāvasuḥ pari dadhātu viçvasyāriṣṭyāi
VS.2.3; QB.1.3.4.2. P: gandharvaḥ KÇ.2.8.1. *See*
gandharvo-si viçvā.
gandharvasya dhruve pade RV.1.22.14^a.

gandharvasya praty asnā rihanti AV.7.73.3^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d;
ÇÇ.5.10.23^d.
gandharvasya viçvāvasor mukham asi ÇG.1.19.2.
gandharvasyāpsarāpateḥ AV.4.37.7^b.
gandharvaḥ sacate striyam AV.4.37.11^d.
gandharvā enam anv āyan trayastriṇçat AV.11.5.2^a.
gandharvāḥ patayo ynyam AV.4.37.12^b.
gandharvāḥ pitaro mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāṇç catayamahe AV.4.37.2^b.
gandharvā goṣṭhāç ca ye MG.2.18.2^b.
gandharvāñ chepena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
gandharvāñ janam agan yajñāḥ KS.25.7.
gandharvā devā mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāpsarasah (sc. prīnami) Vait.7.22.
gandharvāpsarasah ca ye AV.10.9.9^b; 11.7.27^b; 9.16^d;
TB.3.12.7.2^d.
gandharvāpsarasah sarpaṇ AV.8.8.15^a; 11.9.24^a.
gandharvāpsarasān çatām AV.19.36.6^b.
gandharvāpsarasas brūmah AV.11.6.4^a.
gandharvāpsarasas mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.6.
gandharvāpsarābhyah sragalūṅkarāṇa TA.3.10.3.
gandharvāpsarobhyo (TB. "rabhyo) vṛṇtyam VS.30.8;
TB.3.4.1.5.
gandharvāya janavide (ApMB. janī^a) svāhā ApMB.1.4.2
(ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.10.8.
gandharvāḥ saptaṁviṇçatiḥ VS.9.7^b; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.
11.1^b; 162.1; KS.13.14^b; QB.5.1.4.8^b.
gandharvetarajanebhyah svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf. under*
itarajanebhyah.
gandharvobhiḥ sadhamādān madama AV.7.109.5^d.
gandharvebhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.
gandharveṣu ca yad yaçah ApMB.2.4.6^b; 7.24^b; HG.1.
10.4^b. *See next.*
gandharveṣu ca yan manah RVKh.10.151.3^b; TA.10.41.
1^b; MahānU.16.6^b; HG.1.8.4^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *See prec.*
gandharvāñ kalibhiḥ saha AV.10.10.13^d.
gandharvo apsv apyā ca yoṣā RV.10.10.4^a; AV.18.1.4^a.
gandharvo asya raçanām agṛbhṇat RV.1.163.2^a; VS.29.
13^a; TS.4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
gandharvo dadad agnayo (HG. gandharvo-gnaye-dadat)
RV.10.85.4^b; AV.14.2.4^b; SMB.1.1.7^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.2^b; MG.1.10.10^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
gandharvo dhāma paramān guhā yat (VS. dhāma vibhṛ-
tān guhā sat) AV.2.1.2^b; VS.32.9^b. *See next.*
gandharvo nāma nihitān guhāsu TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.
2.4^b. *See prec.*
gandharvo vivida uttarah RV.10.85.40^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.1^b; HG.1.20.2^b. *See gandharvas te.*
gandharvo-si viçvāvasuḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.10;
KS.1.11; TB.3.3.6.8; ApÇ.2.9.5. P: gandharvo-si MÇ.
1.2.6.8. *See gandharvas tvā.*
gandharvo-sy upāva upa mām ava SMB.1.7.13. P: gan-
dharvo-si (ÇG.3.4.27; KhG.3.1.26).
gandhas te somam (TS. kāmam) avatu VS.20.27^a; TS.1.
2.6.1^a.
gandhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.
13; KSA.1.10.

gandhāribhyo majavadbhyah AV.5.22.14^a.
 gandhāripām ivāvika RV.1.126.7^d.
 gabhastayo niyuto viçavārāh TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 gabhastipūtam bharata çrutāya RV.2.14.8^c.
 gabhastipūto nr̥bhīr adribhīh sutaḥ RV.9.86.34^c; N.5.6.
 gabhiṣag rūpam apagūhamānaḥ AV.19.56.2^d.
 gabhīram imam adhvarām kṛdhi VS.6.30; MS.1.3.3:
 30.13; ÇB.3.9.4.5. *See* gambhīram imam.
 gabhīravopā asuraḥ sunīthah RV.1.35.7^b; TB.2.8.6.2^b.
 gabhe muṣṭim utasayāt VS.23.24^d; TS.7.4.19.4^d; KSA.
 4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.7; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.10.8.10^d; ÇÇ.16.
 4.1^d.
 gamat sa gomati vraje RV.7.32.10^d. *Cf.* gamema gomati.
 gamat sa çipri na sa yomad ā gamat RV.8.1.27^c.
 gamad ā medhasātaye RV.8.40.2^f.
 gamad ā vājasātaye RV.8.40.2^e.
 gamad indram vṛṣā sutaḥ (SV. indro vṛṣā sutam) RV.9.
 40.2^b; SV.2.275^b.
 gamad devobhir ā sa nah RV.3.13.1^c; AÇ.5.9.21^c.
 gamad vājān vājānām indra martyaḥ RV.7.32.11^a.
 gamad vājebhir ā sa nah RV.1.5.3^c; AV.20.69.1^c; SV.
 2.92^c.
 gamantv indram anu vo mudasah RV.4.35.1^d.
 gaman na indrah sakhyā vyaç ca RV.1.178.2^d.
 gamann asme vashny ā hi çansīsam RV.10.44.5^a; AV.
 20.94.5^a.
 gaman madhya prathamam vyaç ca RV.7.97.1^d.
 gamema gomati vraje RV.8.46.9^d; 51 (Val.3).5^d. *Cf.*
 gamat sa gomati.
 gamema çra tvāvataḥ SV.1.309^b. *Cf. next.*
 gamemed indra gomataḥ RV.8.45.10^c. *Cf. prec.*
 gambhīra r̥vo asamaṣṭakāvyaḥ RV.2.21.4^b.
 gambhīram aplavā iva AV.19.50.3^c.
 gambhīram imam adhvarām kṛdhi TS.1.4.1.1. *See* ga-
 bhīram imam.
 gambhīraya r̥vayā yo ruroja RV.6.18.10^c.
 gambhīraçāṇso rajaso vimānaḥ RV.7.87.6^c.
 gambhīrān udadhīr iva RV.3.45.3^a; SV.2.1070^a.
 gambhīrāya rakṣase hetim asya RV.6.62.9^c.
 gambhīre cid bhavati gādham asmāi RV.6.24.8^d.
 gambhīreṇa na urupāmatrin RV.6.24.9^a.
 gambhīrebhīh pathibhīh pūrvebhīh (KS.AÇ.SMB. pūr-
 vīnebhīh) MS.1.10.3^b; 143.8; KS.9.6^b; AÇ.2.7.9^b; SMB.
 2.3.5^b. *See next but one.*
 gambhīrāih pathibhīh pitryānāih AV.18.4.62^b.
 gambhīrāih pathibhīh pūrvyānāih (AV. pūryānāih) AV.18.
 4.63^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; HG.2.10.5^b; 13.2^b. *See prec. but one.*
 gayam puṣṭim ca vardhaya RV.5.10.3^b.
 gayasphātīm ca dhānyam AV.19.31.10^b.
 gayasphānaḥ prataranaḥ suvirah RV.1.91.19^c; VS.4.37^c;
 TS.1.2.10.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 188.12; KS.11.13^c; AB.1.
 13.23; ÇB.3.3.4.30^c.
 gayasphāno amivahā RV.1.91.12^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.
 10.4^a; 152.11; 4.12.4; 188.10; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.25.9;
 ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ.2.1.27; 4.8.8; KÇ.5.12.19^a; Kauç.
 68.31^a. P: gayasphānaḥ KS.11.13; ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8;
 MÇ.5.1.3.18.

gayasphāno gobhir açvebhīr indo RV.7.54.2^b; PG.3.4.
 7^b; HG.1.28.1^b; MG.2.11.19^b. *See* gobhir açvebhīr indo.
 gayasphāno varenyaḥ AV.19.15.3^b.
 gayāçirṣe vaçe çaddham ViDh.85.66^c.
 gayo-si GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15.
 garagīrṇo bhavaty asthibhūyan AV.5.18.13^b.
 garuḍapakṣanipātēna RVKh.1.191.2^c.
 garuḍasya jātamatreṇa RVKh.1.191.3^a.
 (om) garutmantam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 gargi vacaknavi (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4. *See* gargi.
 gartārug iva sanaye dhanānam RV.1.124.7^b; N.3.5^b.
 gardabhāv abhitahsārāu NīlarU.25^d.
 gardabhe kṛtyam yam cakruḥ AV.5.31.3^c.
 garbha iva (SV. and KU. in Poley's edition, ivet) subhṛto
 garbhīr̥bhīh (RV. sudhito garbhīr̥ṣu) RV.3.29.2^b;
 SV.1.79^b; KU.2.4.8^b.
 garbham sravantam agadam akah (AÇ. akarma) TB.3.7.
 3.6^a (bis); ApÇ.9.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.31^a. *See next.*
 garbham sravanti agadam akarma ApÇ.9.18.12^a. *See*
prec., and cf. ukhāni sravanti.
 garbham ta indraç cāgniç ca AV.5.25.4^c.
 garbham ta ugrāu rakṣatam AV.8.6.20^c.
 garbham te açvinau devāu (AV. açvinobhā; PG.HG.
 açvināv ubhau) RV.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.3^c; ÇB.14.9.4.
 20^c; BrhU.6.4.20^c; SMB.1.4.7^c; ApMB.1.12.2^c; HG.
 1.25.1^c; MG.2.18.2^c; PG.1.13^c (*crit. notes; see* Speijer,
Jātākarma, p. 19).
 garbham te mitravarunau AV.5.25.4^a.
 garbham dadhathām to vām aham dade TB.1.2.1.14;
 ApÇ.5.8.8. *See* reto dhattam puṣṭyai.
 garbham dadhānā janayanti agnim (AV. dadhānā amṛtā
 r̥tajnāh) RV.10.121.7^b; AV.4.2.6^b; VS.27.25^b; MS.2.
 13.23^b; 169.2; KS.40.1^b. *See* daksam etc.
 garbham dadhāsi jamiṣu vivakṣase RV.10.21.8^d.
 garbham devo brhaspatiḥ AV.5.25.4^b.
 garbham dhattam svastaye TB.2.4.5.7^c. *See* garbham etc.
 garbham dhata dadhātu te AV.5.25.4^d.
 garbham dhehi pṛthustuke ÇB.14.9.4.20^b; BrhU.6.4.20^b;
 PG.1.13^b (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātākarma*, p. 19). *See*
next.
 garbham dhehi sarsavati RV.10.184.2^b; AV.5.25.3^b;
 SMB.1.4.7^b; ApMB.1.12.2^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
See prec.
 garbham dhehi sinivāli RV.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.3^a; ÇB.14.
 9.4.20^a; BrhU.6.4.20^a; SMB.1.4.7^a; GG.2.5.9; ApMB.
 1.12.2^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; PG.1.
 13^a (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātākarma*, p. 19). P: gar-
 bham dhehi KhG.1.4.16.
 garbham na mātā bibhṛtas tvaya RV.3.46.5^b.
 garbham agre sam āirayan AV.4.2.8^b.
 garbham açvatary asuhāsu PG.3.13.5^c. *See next.*
 garbham açvataryā iva ApMB.2.22.2^d; HG.1.15.3^c. *See*
prec.
 garbham ā dhehi yaḥ pumān RVKh.10.184.1^d; TA.1.
 12.1^d; ApMB.1.12.7^d. *See* punar adhehi.
 garbham ā dhehi yonyam (ÇG. sādhyā) AV.5.25.8^b; ÇG.
 1.19.11^b.

garbham ṛtasya piprati RV.6.48.5^b.
 garbham bibharti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ KS.31.14^o; TB.3.3.9.10^o; ApÇ.2.1.3^o; MÇ.1.2.4.5^o.
 garbham matā sudhitam vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.27.16^o.
 garbhaḥ ca sthātām garbhaḥ caratham (*read caratām*) RV.1.70.3^b.
 garbhas te yonim ā çayām AV.5.25.9^b.
 garbhāḥ samjāyase punaḥ MS.2.7.10^o: 88.7. See garbhe sañ.
 garbhāḥ pañcaviṇṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.19; MÇ.6.2.1.
 garbhādām kapvaṁ nāçaya AV.2.25.3^o.
 garbhān (*sc. prīṇāmi*) Vait.7.22. Cf. garbhān prīṇthi.
 garbhān āṇḍāni bhetsyati Kauç.116.7^d.
 garbhān khādanti keçavaḥ AV.8.6.23^o.
 garbhān dhātāni svastaye ÇÇ.3.18.14^o. See garbham etc.
 garbhān prīṇthi ApÇ.6.11.5. Cf. garbhān (*sc. prīṇāmi*).
 garbhān vo vṛñje pāñkṭena chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
 garbhā viçvasya bhūtasya ÇB.12.4.4.4^o. So the text for garbho etc., *q. v.*
 garbhāç ca me vatsāç ca me TS.4.7.10.1; 5.4.8.5.
 garbhā (MS. garbhāḥ; KS. garbhāḥ) sprītaḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 garbheṇa sāvarām saha ÇB.14.9.4.22^d; BrhU.6.4.22^d.
 garbhe nu nāu janitā dānipati kaḥ RV.10.10.5^o; AV.18.1.5^a.
 garbhe nu sann anv eṣām avedam RV.4.27.1^a; AA.2.5.1.14^a; AU.2.4.5^a. P: garbhe nu san AÇ.9.7.2; ÇÇ.12.3.11.
 garbhebhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.6.11.5.
 garbhebhyo maghavā viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.146.5^d.
 garbhe mātuh pituḥ pitā RV.6.16.35^a; SV.2.747^a.
 garbhe yoṣām adadhur vatsam āsani RV.10.53.11^a.
 garbhe sañ (VS.ÇB. san; KS. sam^o) jāyase punaḥ RV.8.43.9^o; VS.12.36^o; TS.4.2.3.3^o; 11.3^o; KS.16.10^o; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^o. See garbhāḥ sam^o.
 garbhe santāni roṣaṇā roṣayanti RV.1.148.5^b.
 garbho asy (MS. -sy) oṣadhīnam AV.5.25.7^a; 6.95.3^a; VS.12.37^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.8; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.4^a; 12.4.4.4^a; Vait.28.20.
 garbho janīnām januṣām upastham AV.13.1.4^b. See prajābhīr vṛddhim.
 garbho jarāyuh pratidhuk piyūṣaḥ KS.13.9^a. See vatsa etc.
 garbho jarāyuvāvrtaḥ VS.19.76^o; MS.3.11.6^o: 149.5; KS.38.10^o; TB.2.6.2.2^o.
 garbho jarāyūṇa saha VS.8.28^b; ÇB.4.5.2.4.
 garbho devānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.2; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8; KÇ.26.4.11.
 garbho bhāraṁ bharaty ā cid asya RV.1.152.3^c; AV.9.10.23^o.
 garbho bhūtvāmṛtasya yonāu AV.11.5.7^o.
 garbho bhūtvā sa (ÇÇ. bhūtvātha) mātaram AB.7.13.9^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 garbho yajñasya devayuh RV.8.12.11^a.
 garbho yas te yajñīyaḥ KS.13.9^a, 10. See yasyas te harito.
 garbho yo apām garbho vanānām RV.1.70.3^a.
 garbho yo vaḥ sindhavo madhva utsaḥ RV.10.3.8^b.

garbho vanaspatīnam AV.5.25.7^b; VS.12.37^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.8; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.2.4^b; 12.4.4.4^b.
 garbho viçvasya bhūtasya AV.5.25.7^c; 6.95.3^c; VS.12.37^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 88.9; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.2.4^c; 12.4.4.4^c (*text, erroneously, garbhā*).
 garbho-asy etc.: see garbho asy etc.
 garbho himavatām uta AV.6.95.3^b.
 gavayām te çuḡ rehatu (KS. te kṣat) VS.13.49; MS.2.7.17: 102.17; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
 gavayam aranyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.49; TS.4.2.10.3; MS.2.7.17: 102.16; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
 gavām yaḥ patir aghnyaḥ AV.9.4.17^d.
 gavām yakamaḥ puruṣaṇām vṛudbhīḥ AV.8.7.15^c.
 gavām vṛtraghna eṣate RV.5.86.3^d.
 gavām çata prksayameṣu pajre RV.1.122.7^b.
 gavām çleşmāsi gāvo mayi çliçyantu SMB.1.8.3. Ps: gavām çleşmāsi ÇÇ.3.6.3; gavām KhG.3.1.47.
 gavām sargam iva hvaye RV.5.56.5^d.
 gavām sargā na raçmayah RV.4.52.5^b.
 gavām sahasrāi ruçamāso agne RV.5.30.13^b.
 gavām sphatīni ni yachatu AV.19.31.8^d.
 gavām kulmīm jivasa ā yuvasva TS.2.4.5.2^d.
 gavām kṛṇoty arvatām RV.7.102.2^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b; TA.1.29.1^b.
 gavām ketām param āvarjate naḥ RV.1.33.1^d.
 gavām kṛdaty adribhīḥ RV.9.66.29^b.
 gavām gotram udasrjo yad āṅgiraḥ RV.2.23.18^b; KS.40.11^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
 gavām catvāri dadataḥ sahasrā RV.5.30.12^b.
 gavām janitry akṛta pra ketum RV.1.124.5^b.
 gavā te kṛṇāni TS.6.1.10.1; ApÇ.10.25.9. See iyam gāus.
 gavām trīṇi çātāni tvam AB.7.17.3^c; ÇÇ.15.24^c.
 gavām tvā himkāreṇābhīhimkāromi KBU.2.11.
 gavām na sargā uṣaso jarante RV.4.51.8^d.
 gavām netri vājapatni na ucha RV.7.76.6^a.
 gavām apa vrajām vṛdhi RV.1.10.7^c.
 gavām aqvānām vayasāç ca viçthāḥ AV.12.1.5^c.
 gavām asi gopatir eka indra RV.7.98.6^c; AV.20.87.6^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^c.
 gavām aha na mayur vatsinām RV.7.103.2^c.
 gavām ā cyāvayamāsi RV.4.32.18^b.
 gavām iva çriyase çṛṅgam uttamam RV.5.59.3^a; KB.21.3.
 gavām iva srutayah samcaranīḥ RV.6.24.4^b.
 gavām urubjam abhy arçati vrajam RV.9.77.4^d.
 gavām eṣe sakhyā kṛṇuta dvitā RV.10.48.9^b.
 gavām patih phalguninām asi tvam TB.3.1.1.7^a.
 gavām poṣaṇi svaçvyam (TB. svaçvyam) RV.1.93.2^d; 9.65.17^b; SV.2.185^b; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
 gavām maṇḍukā dadataḥ çātāni RV.7.103.10^c.
 gavām matā netry aḥnam aroci RV.7.77.2^d.
 gavām mudgalaḥ pṛtanājyeṣu RV.10.102.9^d; N.9.24^d.
 gavām mudgalaḥ pradhane jigāya RV.10.102.5^d; N.9.23^d.
 gavaçirām manthinam indra çukram RV.3.32.2^a.

- gavi devāso ghṛtam anv avindan RV.4.58.4^b; VS.17.9a^b; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.3^b; MahanU.10.2^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
gaviṣṭhuro namasā stomam agnau RV.5.1.12^o; VS.15.25^o; TS.4.4.4.2^o; MS.2.13.7^o; 155.17.
gave cakarthorvarāsu yudhyān RV.5.33.4^b.
gave ca bhadrām dhenave RV.8.47.12^o.
gave-çvāya yachata RV.8.30.4^d.
gaveṣaṇaḥ sahamāna udbhit AV.5.20.11^b.
gave svāha ÇÇ.17.12.3.
gavyām yavyām yanto dirghāha RV.1.140.13^o.
gavyām cid urvam apidhanavantam RV.5.29.12^o.
gavyām cid urvam uçijo vi vavruḥ RV.7.90.4^o.
gavyān grāma iṣita indrajūtaḥ RV.3.33.11^b.
gavyanta indram sakhyāya viprāḥ RV.4.17.16^a; 10.131.3^o; AV.20.125.3^o.
gavyantas tvā havāmahe RV.7.32.23^d; AV.20.121.2^d; SV.2.31^d; VS.27.36^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 158.17; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.8.4^d.
gavyān dundubhe-dhi nṛtya vedāḥ AV.5.20.10^d.
gavyān abhi ruva samidhanājī AV.5.20.3^b.
gavyān oti harsate asya senā RV.9.96.1^b; SV.1.533^b.
gavyayī tvag bhavati nirṇig avyayī RV.9.70.7^d.
gavyayuh soma rohasi RV.9.36.6^b.
gavyā jigāty aṇvyā RV.9.14.6^b.
gavyā trisubhyo ajagan yudhā nṛn RV.7.18.7^d.
gavyā pricanto aṇvyā maghāni RV.7.67.9^d.
gavyā bhajanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.79.7^d.
gavyā vastreva vāsayaṇta in narah RV.8.1.17^o.
gavy ā sutasya prabhr̥tasya madhivah RV.10.116.4^o.
gavyā somāso aṇvayā RV.9.64.4^b; SV.1.482^b; 2.384^b.
gavyur agre mathinām RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).8^d.
gavyur aṇvayur iyate RV.4.31.4^o.
gavyur no arsa pari soma siktāḥ RV.9.97.15^d; SV.2.158^d.
gavyo su po yathā purā RV.8.46.10^a; SV.1.186^a. P:
gavyo su naḥ Svidh.3.1.13; 3.1.
gahanām (ÇB. 1^{no}) yad inakṣat RV.1.132.6^o; VS.8.53^o; ÇB.4.6.9.14^o; Vait.34.1^o; ApÇ.21.12.9^o; MÇ.7.2.3^o.
gahya: see (agne) gahya.
gā arvato nṛn r̥case rirhi RV.6.39.5^d.
gā aṇvān puruṣān paçūn MÇ.6.1.2^b. See gām aṇvān puruṣān.
gāḥ kṛtvāno na nirṇijam RV.9.14.5^o; 107.26^d.
gāḥ kṛtvāno nirṇijam haryataḥ kavīḥ RV.9.86.26^o.
gāḥ paspaçānas taviṣṭr adhatta RV.10.102.8^d.
gām vocanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.52.16^b.
gā gavyān abhi çuro na satvā RV.9.87.7^d.
gām copasraṭām viharām cāntareṇa mā samicāriṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12. See viharām.
gām jighatso anādyām AV.5.18.1^d.
gām jeteti kuruta MÇ.1.5.5.13.
gātum (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu) yajñāya gātum (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu) yajñapataye RVKh.10.191.5^b; TS.2.6.10.3; MS.4.13.10^b; 212.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^b; TA.1.9.7^b; 3.1^b (introd.); N.4.21.
gātum vittvā gātum ihi MS.1.2.15; 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf. devā gātuvido.
gātum kṛnavann uṣaso janāya RV.4.51.1^d.
gātum ko aamin kaḥ ketum AV.10.2.12^o.
gātum dhatta yajamānāya devāḥ AV.2.34.2^b; TS.3.1.4.3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
gātum nātham vindevahi JB.1.151. Cf. nātham vittva.
gātum iṣe nakṣate tumram acha RV.6.22.5^d; AV.20.36.5^d.
gātum paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15; 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
gātum prapaçyann iha raṣṭram ahaḥ AV.13.1.4^d; TB.2.5.2.1^d.
gātum mahyam MS.1.2.15; 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
gātu yajñāya etc.: see gātum yajñāya.
gātuvidam havāmahe nadhamānāḥ AV.13.2.43^d.
gātuvidam tam imahe RV.1.105.15^b.
gātuvid asi MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
gātram-gātram aṇvānūnām kṛtāt MS.4.13.4; 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
gātrāṇām te gātrabhājo bhūyasma (KS. gātrabhag bhūyāsam) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.7; KS.13.11.12.
gātrāṇi te brahmaṇā kalpayāmi AV.18.4.52^d.
gātrāṇi devā abhicāniviçantu MS.2.5.6^o; 55.11; KS.13.2^o.
gātrāṇi parvaças te (KSA. parvaçah, omitting te) VS.23.42^o; TS.5.2.12.1^o; KSA.10.6^o.
gātrāṇy asya mā hīnṣṭh MS.1.2.16; 26.9; MÇ.1.8.4.5.
gātrāṇy asya vardhantām AV.5.29.12^o.
gātro-gātre niṣasatthā nṛcakaṣṭh RV.8.48.9^b.
gāthapatim medhapatim RV.1.43.4^a.
gāthayāiti pariṣkṛtam (AV. "kṛta") RV.10.85.6^d; AV.14.1.7^d.
gāthaçravasaṁ satpatim RV.8.2.38^a.
gāthānyam (SV. gāthānyaçm) sanaçrutam RV.8.92.2^b; SV.2.64^b.
gāthānyaḥ suruco yasya devāḥ RV.1.190.1^o.
gāthābbhiḥ çraçociṣam RV.8.71.14^b; AV.20.103.1^b; SV.1.49^b.
gāthābbhyaḥ svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
gā na vraṇa avanir amuñcat RV.1.61.10^o; AV.20.35.10^o.
gām dadani ÇÇ.1.14.10.
gām divyadhvam ÇB.5.4.4.23; KÇ.4.9.21; 15.7.17.
gām dohapavitre rajjum TB.3.7.4.14^o; ApÇ.1.11.10^o.
gām na carṣaṇisaham RV.8.1.2^b; AV.20.85.2^b; SV.2.711^b.
gām na dohase huve RV.6.45.7^o.
gām na dhury upa yuñjathe apaḥ RV.1.151.4^d.
gām aṅgāṣa ā hvayati RV.10.146.4^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
gām aṇvān rathyam indra sam kira RV.6.46.2^o; AV.20.98.2^o; SV.2.160^o; VS.27.38^o; MS.2.13.9^o; 159.3; KS.39.12^o; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.7.
gām aṇvān rāsi vīravat RV.9.9.9^b.
gām aṇvān sanuyām iti RV.10.119.1^b.
gām aṇvān abhyañjanam RV.8.78.2^b.
gām aṇvān pipyuṣṭ duhe RV.8.14.3^o; AV.20.27.3^o; SV.2.1186^o.
gām aṇvān puruṣān jagat (AV. paçum; RVKh. aṇvān puruṣān aham) RVKh.5.87.2^d; AV.8.7.11^d; TA.6.5.3^b; 10.1.5^b; MahanU.2.10^b; ApMB.1.9.10^b; HG.1.18.5^b. See gā aṇvān, and cf. gāur aṇvāḥ.

gām açvān poçayitv & RV.4.57.10; TS.1.1.14.20; MS.4.11.10; 160.4; KS.4.15; ApMB.2.18.47c; N.10.15^e.
 gām açvān puruṣān etc.: see gām açvān puruṣān.
 gām ukṣanam iva rajjva AV.3.11.8b.
 gām pañcanāmnin rtavo-nu pañca AV.8.9.15b; TS.4.3.11.4b; MS.2.13.10b; 161.5; KS.39.10b; PG.3.3.5b.
 gām bhajanta mehana RV.8.4.21b.
 gām ma hiṁsr aditiṁ virajam VS.13.43d; TS.4.2.10.2d; MS.2.7.17d; 102.5; QB.7.5.2.19. See sa gām etc.
 gāya (sc. sāma gāya, q. v.) LÇ.1.8.6; KÇ.10.8.16. Cf. under udgātaḥ sāmānī.
 gāya ga iva carikṛat RV.8.20.19^e.
 gāya gāyatram ukthiyam RV.1.38.14^e.
 gāyatam ApG.6.14.4. Cf. pra vadantu, vāṇaḥabdān, and vīṇa vadantu.
 gāyatraḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.12.17.4.
 gāyatram vatsam anu tās ta āguḥ TB.2.5.2.2b. See vatsam gāyatram.
 gāyatram cakṣuḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 84.16; 3.2.1; 15.5; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.14.
 gāyatram ca triṣṭubham cānu rājati RV.2.43.1d.
 gāyatram chanda (MS. chanda) & roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.3; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.13.
 gāyatram chando anu samrabhadhvam MS.1.3.39^a; 46.10. See gāyatram chandaṇey.
 gāyatram chando-nu pra jāyasva TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; KS.3.4; 26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç. 69.23.
 gāyatram chando-si VS.38.6; QB.14.2.1.16; KÇ.26.5.12.
 gāyatram triṣṭubham jagat SV.2.1179^e, 1180^a; SB.1.4.12; JB.1.74^e; LÇ.1.8.9^e.
 gāyatram tvo gāyati cakvartan RV.10.71.11b; N.1.8b.
 gāyatram asi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.8; 4.9.7; 128.1; TA.4.5.7; 5.4.11; ApÇ.15.8.5; MÇ.1.7.1.43; — 4.2.25.
 gāyatrastomam ita eka eva GB.1.5.23b.
 gāyatrasya chandaso-gneḥ çiraṇagneḥ çira upa dadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.10. See gāyatrena chandasagninā.
 gāyatrasya prabharmanī RV.1.79.7b; SV.2.874b.
 gāyatrasya samidhas tīra ahuh RV.1.164.25^e; AV.9.10.3^e.
 gāyatrād upāṇuḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.5.
 gāyatri chandasām etc.: see gāyatri chandasām mātā.
 gāyatriyā chandasendriyam (comm. tejasendriyam) TB.2.6.20.10. See gāyatriya etc.
 gāyatriyā chandaṇsi TS.7.3.14.1. See gāyatriya etc.
 gāyatriyās triṣṭubho jagatyā abhibhūtyāi svāhā TS.3.1.7.1.
 gāyatriyā hriyamāṇasya yat te TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
 gāyatriyāi gāyatram TS.4.3.2.1. See gāyatriyāi etc.
 gāyatrim lomabhīḥ pra viṣāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 gāyatri chanda indriyam VS.21.12^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 157.16; KS.38.10^e; TB.2.6.18.1^e. Cf. gāyatrim etc.
 gāyatri chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20; 104.16; 2.8.2; 108.1; 2.8.3; 108.13; 2.13.14; 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; QB.8.2.4.13; 3.3.6; TAA.10.35; ApÇ.16.28.1.4.

gāyatri chandasām viçvarūpā TS.4.4.12.1b; MS.3.16.4b; 187.16; KS.22.14b; AÇ.4.12.2b.
 gāyatri (MG. gāyatri) chandasām mātā (MG. mātāḥ) TA.10.26.10; TAA.10.34^e; MahanU.15.10; MG.1.2.2^e.
 gāyatri chandobhiḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 gāyatrim chanda indriyam VS.28.24d; TB.2.6.17.1^e. Cf. gāyatri etc.
 gāyatrim chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. P: gāyatrim chandaḥ MÇ.4.1.6; — 4.2.8; — 4.4.6; — 4.5.2. See gāyatrim pra^o.
 gāyatrim chandaṇsy anu samrabhantām KS.4.13^c; ApÇ.13.22.1^e. See gāyatrim chando anu sam^o.
 gāyatri triṣṭam vasānā, triṣṭubham nunude-ntarikṣat, sa jagatim āyatanād divo-dhi, tasmād arvañcaḥ prava-hanti sargāḥ JB.4.309abod.
 gāyatri triṣṭub chandaṇsi KS.40.11^e; TA.6.5.3^e; ApÇ.17.21.8^e. See triṣṭub gāyatri.
 gāyatri triṣṭub jagati VS.23.33^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a; 167.3; KSA.10.5^a; TB.3.9.6.4. P: gāyatri triṣṭub
 gāyatri triṣṭub jagati vasat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 gāyatri triṣṭub jagati virat KS.39.10^e. See gāyatrim triṣṭubham.
 gāyatri triṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. gāyatri upāṇuḥ, and pañktis triṣṭubho.
 gāyatri tvāvat (TS. MS. tvā chandasām avatu; KS. tvā chandasāvatu) VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.13; KS.15.7; QB.5.4.1.3.
 (om) gāyatrim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 gāyatrim te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.10.
 gāyatrim triṣṭubham jagatim anuṣṭubham (MS. otm virājam) AV.8.9.14^e; TS.4.3.11.2^e; MS.2.13.10^e; 160.8. See gāyatri triṣṭub jagati virat.
 gāyatri parnavalkena TB.3.7.4.2^e.
 gāyatrim avāhayāmi TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1.
 gāyatrim prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See gāyatrim chandaḥ pra^o.
 gāyatrim bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.10.
 gāyatriyāmi kavibhir juṣāṇa ApÇ.4.7.2b.
 gāyatri vasunam (GB. Vait. vasunām patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See vasunām gāyatri.
 gāyatri vasaṇti VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 103.15; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.5.
 gāyatrena chandasagninā devatayāgneḥ çiraṇagneḥ çira upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. See gāyatrasya chandaso, agninā devena, and gāyatrena chandasā chandasā^o.
 gāyatrena chandasāngirasvat (MS. KS. chandasā) prthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam āngirasvad & bhara (MS. bhara) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1; 74.13; KS.16.1; QB.6.3.1.38. See next but two.
 gāyatrena chandasā chandasāgneḥ çiraṇagneḥ çira upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. See under gāyatrena chandasāgninā.
 gāyatrena chandasā triṣṭa stomona rathamāntareṇa sāmūā

vasaṭkareṇa vajreṇa pūrvajān bhrātrvyaṇ adharān pada-
yami TS.3.5.3.1. *See under* anuṣṭubhena chandasāḥ.
gāyatrena chandasādade āngirasvat TS.4.1.1.3. *See prec.*
but two.
gāyatrena chandasā prthivīm anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2.
See prthivīm viṣṇur, prthivyām viṣṇur, *and* viṣṇuḥ
prthivyām.
gāyatrena chandasā prthivyāḥ etc.: *see* gāyatrena chanda-
sāngirasvat etc.
gāyatrena chandasavabādho valagah (KS. obādho yam
dviṣṇuḥ) TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.8.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.
15.3.1.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā chr̥ṇadmi TA.4.3.3; ApÇ.15.4.10.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā pari gr̥hṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.
5.6. P: gāyatrena KÇ.2.6.25.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
P: gāyatrena KÇ.5.2.2.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā śādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18;
103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.61; MÇ.6.1.8.
gāyatrena tvā chandasodhāmy āṣṇihena tvānuṣṭubhena
tvā varhātēna tvā pāṅktēna tvā trīṣṭubhena tvā jāga-
tēna tvā vairājēna tvā dvāipadēna tvāticchandasa tvā
AA.5.1.4.3.
gāyatrena navīyā RV.1.12.11^b.
gāyatrena prati mimite arkam RV.1.164.24^a; AV.9.10.2^a.
gāyatrena ratham̐taram VS.11.8^b; TS.3.1.10.1^b; 4.1.1.
3^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.10; 3.1.1: 2.6; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.
1.20^b; Kāuç.5.7^b.
gāyatrena sam alyato RV.1.188.11^b.
gāyatrenāsi MS.4.9.1: 121.7; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5;
ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17; —4.3.17.
gāyatry asy ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
gāyatryā gāyatram: *see* gāyatryāi etc.
gāyatryā chandasendriyam VS.28.35^c. *See* gāyatryā etc.
gāyatryā chandāsi KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. *See* gāyatryā etc.
gāyatryā tvā cātaksaraya sam dadhāmi MS.1.4.13: 62.
19; AÇ.3.14.10; ApÇ.9.13.8; MÇ.3.1.24.
gāyatry usṇig anuṣṭub bhr̥ati pāṅktis trīṣṭubjagatyāu
AV.19.21.1.
gāyatry usṇihē Vait.1.18. *Cf.* gayatritrīṣṭubho.
gāyatryāi (MS. KS. gāyatryā) gāyatram VS.13.54; MS.2.7.
19: 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5. *See* gāyatryāi etc.
gāyatryāi tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.
gāyatryāi namaḥ KSA.11.1.
gāyat sāmā nabhanyān yathā voh RV.1.173.1^a; AB.5.20.
12; KB.24.5; 26.16. P: gāyat sāmā AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.
10.11.6; 11.11.9.
gāyad gāthān sutasomo duvāsyān RV.1.167.6^d.
gāyanti tvā gāyatrinā RV.1.10.1^a; SV.1.342^a; 2.694^a;
TS.1.6.12.2^a; KB.24.7; PB.8.9.10; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.18.
6.2; N.5.5^a; Mahābh.12.284.78^a. P: gāyanti tvā ÇÇ.
11.11.12; 12.26.22.
gāye tvā namasā girā RV.8.46.17^c.
gā yemānān pari śantam adrim RV.4.1.15^b.
gāye sahasravartani SV.2.1179^b; SB.1.4.11; JB.1.74^b;
LÇ.1.8.9^b.

gārgi vācakaṇavi (sc. tr̥pyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See* gārgi.
gārgyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
gārhapatya un no neṣat TA.2.6.2^c. *See* gārhapatya.
gārhapatyah prajāya (VSK. prajāvān) vasuvittamāḥ
VS.3.39^b; VSK.3.4.3^b; ÇB.2.4.1.9^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b. *See*
gārhapatyāt.
gārhapatyah pra muñcatu AV.7.64.2^d; TS.1.8.5.3^d; MS.
4.14.17^d; 245.2; KS.9.6^d; TB.3.7.12.1^d, 2^d, 3^d, 3^e, 4^d, 5^d, 6^e;
TA.2.3.1^e; AÇ.2.7.11^d.
gārhapatyam ṛk prthivī ratham̐taram TA.10.63.1; Ma-
hānU.22.1.
gārhapatyā un ninetu MS.1.10.3^d: 143.2. *See* gārha-
patya un.
gārhapatyāt prajāya vasuvittamāḥ ÇÇ.2.15.5^b. *See*
gārhapatyah prajāya.
gārhapatyena santya RV.1.15.12^a.
gāva ājyasya mātaraḥ SMB.1.8.2^c. *See* gāvo ghṛtasya.
gāva apaç ca pīpayanta devī RV.1.153.4^b.
gāva iva grāmān yuyudhir ivaçvān RV.10.149.4^a.
gāva iva punarbhūvo mithunam iva maricayo bhūyasam
AA.5.1.1.20.
gāva upavātāvatam (SV. upa vadavate) RV.8.72.12^a; SV.
1.117^a; 2.952^a; VS.33.19^a, 71^a.
gāva usṇam iva vrajān yaviṣṭha RV.10.4.2^b.
gāva eva surabhayaḥ Vait.34.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.3ⁿ; MÇ.7.2.7^a.
See gāvo hare.
gāvah (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1.
gāvah praçnanty aghnyāḥ AV.8.7.25^b.
gāvaç cid gha samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.21^a; SV.1.404^a. P:
gāvaç cit Svīdh.3.2.6.
gāvah sacanta vartanīm yad adhabhiḥ RV.10.172.1^b;
SV.1.443^b.
gāvah santu prajāḥ santu AV.9.4.20^a.
gāvah subhagām urviyā prathanām RV.6.64.3^b.
gāvah somasya prathamasya bhakṣaḥ RV.6.28.5^b; AV.4.
21.5^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.
gāvā cetiṣṭho asuro maghonah RV.5.27.1^b.
gāveva çubhro mātara rihāne RV.3.33.1^e; N.9.39^e.
gāvo aṇço na vo risat ÇG.3.9.1^d.
gāvo açvāḥ puruṣā ajāvayaḥ AV.11.2.9^d.
gāvo gulgulugandhayaḥ (Vait. guggulu^o) Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.
13.3.21^b; ApÇ.21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
gāvo goṣṭha ivāsate AV.11.8.32^d.
gāvo goṣṭhad iverate RV.10.97.8^b; VS.12.82^b; TS.4.2.
6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.1; KS.16.13^b.
gāvo ghṛtasya mātaraḥ AV.6.9.3^c; Vait.34.9^e; KÇ.13.3.
21^e; ApÇ.21.20.3^c; MÇ.7.2.7^c. *See* gāva ājyasya.
gāvo dasyoçvān RVKh.5.87.15^d.
gāvo dhonavo barhiṣy adabdhāḥ RV.1.173.1^c.
gāvo na gavyūtīr anu RV.1.25.16^b.
gāvo na duhra tūdhābhīḥ RV.8.9.19^b; AV.20.142.4^b.
gāvo na yuvaseṣv ā RV.1.91.13^b; 8.92.12^b.
gāvo na yutham upa yanti vadhrayaḥ RV.8.46.30^a.
gāvo na vajrin evam oko aha RV.6.41.1^c; TB.2.4.3.12^c.
gāvo na vāçrā upa taathur evāḥ RV.1.95.6^b.
gāvo na vrajān vy usā āvar tamāḥ RV.1.92.4^d.
gāvo no açvān anv etu pūṣā TB.3.1.2.10^b.

gāvo bhago gāva indro me achan (AV. ma ichāt) RV.6.28.5^a; AV.4.21.5^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 gāvo bhavatha vājinih AV.1.4.4^d.
 gāvo madaya ghṛṣṭayah RV.9.101.8^b; SV.2.169^b.
 gāvo martasya vi caranti yajvanah RV.6.28.4^d; AV.4.21.4^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
 gāvo mimanti dhonavaḥ RV.9.33.4^b; SV.1.471^b; 2.219^b.
 gāvo yao chāsan vahatum na dhenavaḥ RV.10.32.4^b.
 gāvo yatra bhūriṣṭrāgā ayasah TS.1.3.6.2^b; MS.1.2.14^b; 23.16. See yatra gāvo.
 gāvo yanti gopatiḥ prchamanah RV.9.97.34^c; SV.1.525^c; 2.209^c; N.14.14^c.
 gāvo yavam prayuta aryo akṣan RV.10.27.8^a; Vait.38.5^a.
 P: gāvo yavam ÇÇ.16.13.17.
 gāvo yā uta rohinīh AV.1.22.3^b.
 gāvo vatsam na dhenavaḥ (RV. matarah) RV.9.12.2^b; SV.1.146^c, 201^c, 349^d; 2.547^b. See under indra vatsam.
 gāvo ha jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.10^c; AV.19.6.12^c; VS.31.8^c; TA.3.12.5^c.
 gāvo hare surabbayah KÇ.13.3.21^a. See gāva eva.
 gāvo hiranyam dhanam annapānam sarvesam çriyai svaha TAA.10.63.
 gāvāu to sāmānāv itah (AV. nitam) RV.10.85.11^b; AV.14.1.11^b.
 gāvāu çrūtasadāv iva AV.7.95.2^b.
 gidāṣa te rathah PB.1.7.7. P: gidāṣa te LÇ.2.8.11.
 gira ā vakṣat sumatir iyānah RV.10.20.10^c.
 gira indraya matsaram RV.9.63.10^b.
 gira indraya sadane vivasvataḥ RV.1.53.1^b; AV.20.21.1^b.
 giram divo arataye prthivyaḥ RV.7.5.1^b.
 giram bhare navyastin jayamānam RV.5.42.13^b.
 giram bhare yaçase pūrvyāya RV.5.15.1^b.
 giram bhare vṛṣabhāya pratiçm RV.5.12.1^d.
 giram mandram ajñanat RV.8.95.5^b; SV.2.234^b.
 girayah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 girayaç ca me parvataç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See parvataç ca me.
 girayaç cin ni jihat RV.8.7.34^a.
 girayas te parvatā himavantaḥ AV.12.1.11^a.
 girayo na svatavaso raghuçyadaḥ RV.1.64.7^b.
 girayo nāpa ugrā aspṛdhran RV.6.66.11^d.
 giraç ca girvāhase suvrkti RV.1.61.4^c; AV.20.35.4^c.
 giraç ca yā te girvahal RV.8.2.30^a.
 giraç ca ye te tuvijāla pūrvih RV.10.29.5^c; AV.20.76.5^a.
 giraç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 girah çumbhanti pūrvatha RV.9.43.2^b.
 girah çumbhanti atrayah RV.5.39.5^c. Cf. girbhih çuṇ.
 girah çumbhami kapvavat RV.8.6.11^b; AV.20.115.2^b; SV.2.851^b.
 giras ta inda (SV. indra) ojaçā RV.9.2.7^a; SV.2.393^a.
 gira stomān etc.: see girah somah etc.
 gira (MS.ApÇ. girah) stomāsa irate RV.8.3.15^b; 43.1^c; AV.20.10.1^b; 59.1^b; SV.1.251^b; 2.712^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 46.5; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 girah sacante dhunayo ghṛtācīh RV.7.5.5^b.

girah sam añje vidatheçv abhuvah RV.1.64.1^d; KB.19.9.
 girah somah (SV. gira stomān) pavamāno manīṣah RV.9.96.7^b; SV.2.295^b.
 girah somā viveçitha RV.9.20.5^b; SV.2.322^b.
 girah stomāsa etc.: see gira stomāsa etc.
 girām viçvāyur vṛṣabho vayodhah RV.3.31.18^b.
 girā-girā ca dakṣase (KS. cakṣase) RV.6.48.1^b; SV.1.35^b; 2.53^b; VS.27.42^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 159.10; KS.39.12^b; PB.8.6.5^b; (8.6.6^b; 7.1^b); ApÇ.17.9.1^b. P: girā-girā PB.8.6.9.
 girā grāhi kāmīnah RV.5.53.16^d.
 girā ca dakṣase PB.8.6.6^b; 7.1^b. Variation of girā-girā etc.
 girā ca çruṣṭih sabharā asan nah RV.10.101.3^c; VS.12.68^c; TS.4.2.5.6^c; MS.2.7.12^c; 91.16; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.5. See virājah çruṣṭih.
 girā jāta iha stutah RV.9.62.15^a.
 girām upaçrutim caru RV.1.10.3^d; SV.2.696^d; VS.8.34^d; ÇB.4.5.3.10^d.
 girā ya eta yunajad dhari to RV.7.36.4^a.
 girā yajñasya sadhanam RV.3.27.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 163.2; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
 girā yadi nirñijam rgmīno yayuh RV.9.86.46^d.
 girā yadi sabandhavaḥ RV.9.14.2^a.
 girā vajro na sambhṛtaḥ RV.8.93.9^a; AV.20.47.3^a; 137.14^a; SV.2.574^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.11; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.
 girāv apso na yodhiçat RV.8.45.5^b.
 girāv aragarāṣe AV.6.69.1^a; Vait.30.12; Kauç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; 139.15.
 girā vājirapocīsam RV.8.19.13^c.
 girā huve maghonam RV.5.18.3^b.
 girikṣita urugayāya vṛṣe RV.1.154.3^b.
 girim gacha sadānve RV.10.155.1^b; N.6.30^b.
 girim na purubhojasam RV.8.88.2^b; AV.20.9.2^b; 49.5^b; SV.2.36^b.
 girim na venā adhi roha tejaçā RV.1.56.2^d.
 giribhrajō normayo madantaḥ RV.10.68.1^c; AV.20.16.1^c; TS.3.4.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.1; KS.23.12^c.
 girim enān ā veçaya AV.2.25.4^a.
 girir na bhujma kaço na çambhu RV.1.65.5^b.
 girir na bhujmā maghavatsu pīnvate RV.8.50 (Vāṇ.2).2^a. AV.20.51.4^a.
 girir na yaḥ svatavān ṛṣva indrah RV.4.20.6^a.
 girir na viçvatas (SV. viçvataḥ) prthuh patir divah RV.8.98.4^c; AV.20.64.1^c; SV.1.393^c; 2.597^c.
 giriçantābhi cakacīhi VS.16.2^d; TS.4.5.1.1^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 120.19; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.8^d; ÇvetU.3.5^d.
 giriçāçhā vadāmāsi VS.16.4^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.3; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.6^b.
 giriçthām vṛṣanām huve RV.8.94.12^b.
 girisutāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 119.9.
 giriñr acueyavṛtana RV.1.37.12^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.6.
 giriñr ajrān apah svar vṛsatvān RV.8.15.2^c; AV.20.61.5^c; 62.9^c.
 giriñr ajrān rejamanān adharayat RV.10.44.8^a; AV.20.94.8^a.
 giriñr anu pra veçaya TA.4.39.1^c.

giripām anubhir eṣām RV.8.46.18^b.
 giripām upa sānuṣu AV.10.4.14^d.
 girin plaṣibhiḥ (MS. plaṣibhyam) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1;
 MS.3.15.7; 179.14; KSA.13.6.
 gireḥ pravartamānakah RV.1.19.1.16^b. See next.
 girer avacarantika AV.5.13.9^b. See prec.
 girer iva pra rāsa aśya pinvire RV.8.49 (Val.1).2^c; AV.20.
 51.2^c; SV.2.162^c.
 girer ugro avābharat RV.1.130.7^c.
 girer bhṛṣṭir na bhṛājate tujā cavaḥ RV.1.56.3^b.
 giro arṣanti sasrutah RV.9.34.6^b.
 giro juṣasva vajri nah AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 giro juṣāṇa suvitāya yātam RV.1.118.10^d.
 giro juṣoṭham adhvarām juṣoṭham RV.8.35.6^a.
 giro dasrā juṣāṇa yuvakoh RV.7.68.1^b.
 giro devi rathir iva RV.5.61.17^c.
 giro brahmāṇi niyuto dhavante RV.6.47.14^b.
 giro ma indram upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.3.51.2^b.
 giro yantu darçatam RV.8.71.10^b; SV.2.904^b.
 giro yasminn anavadyāḥ samitih RV.3.31.13^c.
 giro vardhantu ya muma RV.8.3.3^b; AV.20.104.1^b; SV.
 1.250^b; 2.957^b; VS.33.81^b.
 giro vardhantu viçvaha RV.8.44.22^b.
 giro vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5^d.
 giro vardhantv aṣvina RV.8.8.22^b.
 giro vā yābhir nṛvatir uruṣyāḥ RV.7.3.8^b.
 giro vaçrāsa irate RV.8.44.25^c.
 giro venānam akṛpanta pūrvih RV.9.85.11^b.
 giro hotā manuṣyo na dakṣaḥ RV.1.59.4^b.
 girāu bhārām harān iva VS.23.26^b, 27^b; MS.3.13.1^b;
 168.1; ÇB.13.2.9.3; AÇ.10.8.12^b, 13^b; ÇÇ.16.4.2^b;
 Vait.36.31^b; LÇ.9.10.3^b, 4^b. See venubhārām.
 girvanāḥ pāhi nah sutam RV.3.40.6^a; AV.20.6.6^a; SV.
 1.195^a; Svidh.3.1.3.
 girvanastamo adhriguḥ RV.6.45.20^c.
 girvāhasām girbhir yajñavṛddham RV.6.21.2^b.
 girvāhasām purutām vasyum RV.4.44.1^d; AV.20.
 143.1^d.
 girvāhase gira indrāya pūrvih RV.8.96.10^c.
 girvāho vira yasya te RV.1.30.5^b; AV.20.45.2^b; SV.2.
 950^b.
 giḥ koçvoṣṇur yadā girah Vait.34.9^d. See under akarçya.
 gītāya çailuṣam (TB. sutam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 gītā stomena saha prastāvena ca ÇB.1.5.24^d.
 girpām bhuvanām tamasāpagūḍham RV.10.88.2^a.
 girbhūḥ kaṇvā ahuṣata RV.1.49.4^d.
 girbhūḥ kṛṇudhivām sadane ṛtasya RV.7.53.2^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7^b.
 girbhir u svayaçasām gr̥ṇimasi RV.10.92.14^b.
 girbhir ūrdhvan akulpayat AV.13.1.53^d.
 girbhir ūrdhvan kalpayitvā AV.13.1.54^a.
 girbhir ṛṇomy adriṣaḥ RV.8.24.6^b.
 girbhir girvāha stavamāna ā gahi RV.1.139.6^f.
 girbhir gr̥ṇanta ṛgmīyam RV.1.9.9^b; AV.20.71.15^b.
 girbhir gr̥ṇanti kāravaḥ RV.8.46.3^c; 54 (Val.6).1^b.
 girbhir gr̥ṇanto namasopa sedita RV.5.8.4^b.
 girbhir juhūmo atrivat RV.5.72.1^b.

girbhir nabho vareṇyam RV.3.12.1^b; SV.2.19^b; VS.7.
 31^b; TS.1.4.15.1^b; MS.1.3.17^b; 36.12; KS.4.7^b; AB.2.
 37.17^b; ÇB.4.3.1.24^b.
 girbhir madema puruhuta viçve RV.5.36.2^d.
 girbhir mitravārūṇa vāvṛdhadyai RV.6.67.1^b.
 girbhir mitravārūṇa sumnayanta RV.6.49.1^b.
 girbhir yajñebhir anuṣak RV.5.6.10^b.
 girbhir vatso avivṛdhat RV.8.8.8^d, 15^b, 19^d.
 girbhir varūṇa śimahi RV.1.25.3^c.
 girbhir vardha vṛṣabham carṣanīnam RV.6.18.1^d; KB.
 25.6; TB.2.8.5.8^d; ÇÇ.14.23.4.
 girbhir vāvṛdhe gr̥ṇatām ṛṇām RV.6.44.13^d.
 girbhir viprah̄ pramatim ichamānāḥ (TB.3.6.12.1^b, vi-
 prah̄ . . . ichamānāḥ) RV.7.93.4^a; MS.4.13.7^a; 208.8;
 KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; 12.1^b; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.13. P:
 girbhir viprah̄ MS.4.14.8; 226.12; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.
 10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31. See dhibhir viprah̄ etc.
 girbhir viprasaḥ prathamā abudhran RV.7.80.1^b.
 girbhir vipro ajohavṛt RV.8.42.5^b.
 girbhiḥ çumbhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^c. Cf. girah çu^a.
 girbhiḥ çrutām girvanasam RV.8.2.27^c. See indram
 grbhir giro.
 girbhi stotṛpām namasya ukthaiḥ RV.3.5.2^b.
 girbhiḥ sakhayam ṛgmīyam RV.6.45.7^b.
 girbhiḥ stomam manamahe ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
 girbhi ṛṇvām vasuṣyavah RV.1.128.8^c.
 girbhi ṛṇvām kuçikāso havāmahe RV.3.26.1^d.
 guggulūḥ pīla naladi AV.4.37.3^c.
 guṇebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.16.
 gudaṁ mā nirvleṣṭi ApÇ.7.22.7.
 gudā asan sinivālyāḥ AV.9.4.14^a.
 gudāḥ patrāṇi sudugha na dhonuh̄ VS.19.86^b; MS.3.11.
 9^b; 153.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 guru dveṣo araruse dadhanti RV.7.56.19^d; MS.4.14.18^d;
 247.13; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 (om) gurupatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 gurur bhāro laghur bhava AV.9.3.24^b.
 (om) gurūn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 guror darābhigamanāc ca RVKh.9.67.11^c.
 guros talpam āvasan brahmaha ca ChU.5.10.9^b. Cf. brah-
 maha.
 guhākāram akhurūpam pratitya TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b.
 guhā catantam uçijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.2^c.
 guhā carantām sakhibhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.9^c.
 guhā caranti manuṣo na yoṣa RV.1.167.3^c.
 guhā cid indra vahnibhiḥ RV.1.6.5^b; AV.20.70.1^b; SV.
 2.202^b.
 guhā cid dadhiṣo girah̄ RV.9.6.9^c.
 guhā tiṣṭhantr anṛtasya setau RV.10.67.4^b; AV.20.
 91.4^b.
 guhā trīṇi nihitā neṅgayanti RV.1.164.45^c; AV.9.10.27^c;
 ÇB.4.1.3.17^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c; JUB.1.7.3^c; 40.1^c; N.13.9^c.
 guhā dve nihite darçy eka RV.3.56.2^d.
 guhādhvanaḥ paramāṇi yan no aśya RV.4.5.12^c.
 guhā nāmāni dadhire parāṇi RV.10.5.2^d.
 guhā nidhi nihitau brāhmaṇasya AV.11.5.10^b.

guhā praviṣṭān sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 guhā bibharti na dadati pitre RV.5.2.1^b.
 guhābhyah kiristam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 guhā yadī kavīnām RV.10.22.10^a.
 guhā yad īm auçijasya gohe RV.4.21.7^a.
 guhāyārñ viçvamurtiṣu (PranagU. LVyasaDh. viçvato-mukhaḥ) TA.10.31.1^b; TAA.10.68^b; MahanU.15.6^b; PranagU.1^b; LVyasaDh.2.17^b; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16^b.
 guhā raghuṣyad raghuṣyad viveda RV.4.5.9^d.
 guhā vanvanta uparān abhi syuḥ RV.2.4.9^b.
 guhā vā carakṣe girā RV.10.22.1^d.
 guhāçayā nihitāḥ sapta-sapta TA.10.10.1^d; MahanU.8.4^d.
 guhā giro nihitam ṛdhag akṣi RV.10.79.2^a.
 guhā satam atripān jātavedaḥ AV.1.8.4^b.
 guhā satim gahane gahvareṣu TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.2.11.10^b. See guhahitām.
 guhā satir upa tmanā RV.8.6.8^a.
 guhā santam subhaga viçvadarçatam RV.5.8.3^a; TS.3.3.11.2^a; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; MÇ.5.1.2.17^a.
 guhā santam havyavāham samidhe RV.3.5.10^d.
 guhā santam mātariçvā mathayati RV.1.14.1.3^d.
 guhāsi JUB.3.20.1.
 guhā hitam guhyam gūḍham apsu RV.2.11.5^a; 3.39.6^a; 10.148.2^a.
 guhā hitam janima nemam udyatam RV.9.68.5^d.
 guhā hitam upa nīṇig vadanti RV.4.5.8^b.
 guhāhitam nihitām gahvareṣu KS.31.14^b; MÇ.1.2.4.4^b.
 See guhā satim.
 guhova vṛddham sadasi sve antaḥ RV.3.1.14^a.
 guhopapakṣābhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.13.
 guhyakebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 guhyam devaḥ priyam mapim AV.3.5.3^b.
 guhyāḥ çukrā sthulā apaḥ AV.11.8.28^a.
 gūḍhaḥ pṛthivyā mot arpat AV.6.134.2^b.
 gūḍham sūryam tamasāpavratena RV.5.40.6^a.
 gūḍham jyotiḥ pitro anv avindan RV.7.76.4^a.
 gūḍhe dyāvapṛthivi anv avindaḥ RV.8.96.16^a; AV.20.137.10^a; SV.1.326^a.
 gūḍhvi tamo jyotiṣoṣa abodhi RV.7.80.2^b.
 gūrdāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrdabhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrde sida KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrdo-si KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūhatā guhyam tamaḥ RV.1.86.10^a.
 gūhantir abhavam asitam ruçadbhiḥ RV.4.51.9^a.
 gr̥natā naḥ sviṣṭaye AV.5.27.9^a. See gr̥natām naḥ.
 gr̥nantāḥ kāravo girā RV.9.29.2^b; SV.2.11.16^b.
 gr̥nantam upa bhūsatāḥ RV.5.75.8^d.
 gr̥nantāḥ sumnam īmahe RV.8.5.27^a.
 gr̥nanti girvanasam çam tad asmai RV.6.34.3^d.
 gr̥nanti deva kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.75.10^b; SV.1.11^b; 2.998^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.12; KS.7.17^b.
 gr̥nanti vipra te dhiyāḥ RV.1.14.2^b.
 gr̥nanto agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.122.8^b.
 gr̥nanto devya dhiyā RV.8.27.13^d; VS.33.91^d.

gr̥nāna indra girvanah RV.8.93.10^b.
 gr̥nāna indra stuvate vayo dhāḥ RV.4.17.18^b.
 gr̥nānah çatrūn arçṇad virukmata RV.10.138.4^d.
 gr̥nānah somapitaye AV.17.1.10^d.
 gr̥nānā jamadagninā RV.3.62.18^a; 8.101.8^d; SV.2.15^a; AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.7; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. Cf. gr̥nāno etc.
 gr̥nānā jamadagnivat RV.7.96.3^a.
 gr̥nānā devavitaye RV.9.13.3^a; SV.2.539^a.
 gr̥nānā yathā pibātho andhaḥ RV.6.63.2^b.
 gr̥nānāḥ çravase (SV. çavase) mahe RV.9.62.22^b; SV.2.411^b.
 gr̥nānāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 gr̥nāno agne tanve varūtham RV.1.189.6^b.
 gr̥nāno āngirobhir dasma vi vaḥ RV.1.62.5^a.
 gr̥nāno jamadagninā RV.9.62.24^a; 65.25^b; SV.2.413^a. Cf. gr̥nāna etc.
 gr̥nāno havyaditaye RV.6.16.10^b; SV.1.1^b; 2.10^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 145.1; KS.20.14^b; GB.1.1.29^b; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1^b; KÇ.25.11.33^b.
 gr̥nīte agnir etarī na çuṣāṇi RV.5.41.10^a.
 gr̥ñīmasi tveçān rudrasya nāma RV.2.33.8^d.
 gr̥ñīse çavasas patim RV.6.44.4^b; SV.1.357^b.
 gr̥ñīhi vipra çuṣmīnam RV.8.102.12^b.
 gr̥ñe tad indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.8^a; SV.1.391^a.
 gr̥tsam rāye kavitaro junāti RV.7.86.7^d.
 gr̥tsam kavim viçvavidam amūram RV.3.19.1^b.
 gr̥tsamadaḥ (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 gr̥tsasya dhitrās tavaso vi vo made RV.10.25.5^a.
 gr̥tsasya pākas tavaso manīṣām RV.10.28.5^b.
 gr̥tsāya cit tavase gātum īsuh RV.3.1.2^d.
 gr̥tsa rājā varuṇaḥ çakra etam RV.7.87.5^a.
 gr̥dhrāḥ kokaḥ ca te hatāḥ AV.5.23.4^d.
 gr̥dhrāḥ çitikakṣi vārdhrāṇasas te divyāḥ (KSA. vārhiṇasas te-dityāḥ) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 gr̥dhrasād asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.4; 3.5.2; 58.10; KS.39.9.
 gr̥dhrāḥ suparṇāḥ kunapani ni çovati MS.4.9.19^a; 136.1; TA.4.29.1^a.
 gr̥dhrāḥ kurvata āilabam AV.12.5.47^b.
 gr̥dhrāṇām annam asāv astu senā SV.2.1214^b.
 gr̥dhrāḥ çyenāḥ patatrināḥ AV.11.9.9^b; 10.24^d.
 gr̥dhrēva vṛkṣān nidhimantam aha RV.1.39.1^b.
 gr̥dhrān dyām iva petatuh AV.7.95.1^b.
 gr̥bhāya jihvayā madhu RV.8.17.5^a; AV.20.4.2^a.
 gr̥bhāyata rakṣasaḥ samī pinaṣṭana RV.7.104.18^b; AV.8.4.18^b.
 gr̥bbhitām te mana indra dvībarhāḥ RV.7.24.2^a.
 gr̥bbhitā bahvor gavi RV.6.46.14^d.
 gr̥bhñanti jihvayā sasam RV.8.72.3^a.
 gr̥bhñanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.1.7^b.
 gr̥bhñāti ripum nidhaya nidhapatiḥ RV.9.83.4^a.
 gr̥bhñāti ripram avir aśya tanva RV.9.78.1^a.
 gr̥bhñāmi te saubhagatvāya (ApMB. suprajāstvāya) hastam RV.10.85.36^a; AG.1.7.3; ÇG.1.13.2; SMB.1.2.16^a; PÇ.1.6.3^a; ApMB.1.3.3^a (ApG.2.4.15); MG.1.10.15^a. P: gr̥bhñāmi te GG.2.2.16; KhG.1.3.31. Cf. BrhD.7.135 (B). See gr̥hñāmi etc.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ sastiṣṭha sthaviṣṭha tavaḡam RV.4.18.10^a.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ rājann ahaṁ gamam RV.7.89.1^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ somasya gachātā MS.1.2.9^c: 18.16; TB.3.7.7.14^c; ApC.11.7.2^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ kṛtvā martyam AV.11.8.18^a.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ gamemācvinā tad ucāsi RV.10.40.11^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ gr̥ṣṭiḥ MS.1.3.39: 45.11.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ vicākaṣṭ RV.8.91.2^b; JB.1.220^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ ahanā yāty aha RV.1.123.4^a. P: gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ ahanā ÇG.3.1.9.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ upa tiṣṭhāte agniḥ RV.1.124.11^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pate yaja ApC.12.27.6; 21.7.15.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pāya svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-popa spr̥ṣṭa HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pa upa spr̥ṣṭa HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pāya svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-indra jūjvānēbhīr aṣvāḥ RV.5.29.9^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-indraç ca gachātā RV.1.135.7^a; 4.49.3^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-indraç ca ganvahi RV.8.69.7^b; AV.20.92.4^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-indrājagantāna RV.10.86.22^b; AV.20.126.22^b; N.13.3^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhā ca vardhaya ApC.5.26.5^f.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhā riçādasāḥ KS.21.13^a.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhāsa (MS. ^{asa}) ā gata RV.7.59.10^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.12; AÇ.2.18.4; ÇÇ.3.15.9.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhī gr̥ṣṭiḥ-patni mā kṛṇu AV.19.31.13^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhīyaṁ maruṭo juṣadhvam RV.7.56.14^d; TS.4.3.13.6^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 154.15; KS.21.13^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asya budhna āsinaḥ AV.2.14.4^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asmakūṁ pra tirantv ayuḥ KS.38.13^b; ApC.16.16.4^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-jivanta upa vaḥ sadema Kauç.89.12^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-jinva ApC.6.12.4.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-jugupatāṁ etc.: see gr̥ṣṭiḥ etc.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-grāvaṇau sakṛtāu virā haste AV.11.1.10^a. P: gr̥ṣṭiḥ-grāvaṇau Kauç.61.19.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āṅgāny apve (SV. *erroneously*, aghe) paroḥi RV.10.103.12^b; AV.3.2.5^b; SV.2.121.1^b; VS.17.44^b; N.9.33^b.
 Fragment: apve paroḥi N.6.12.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ām āsamartyāi TS.3.3.8.2^c. See āsamātini.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ām ayuḥ pra vayan tirāmaḥ KS.38.13^a; ApC.16.16.4^a.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ām paçyan vaya uttirāpi KS.38.13^d; ApC.16.16.4^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ām puṣṭim ānandam ApC.5.18.2^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ām modamāna suvarcāḥ KS.38.13^b. See under gr̥ṣṭiḥ ahaṁ.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ājūgupaṭāni yuvam AÇ.2.5.12^b. Fragment: ājūgupaṭāni ApC.6.26.3. Ūha of gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ājūgupaṭāni yuvam.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-alubhyato vayan AV.3.10.11^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-naḥ santu sarvada (PG. sarvataḥ) ApC.6.27.3^d; PG.3.4.18^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ahniḥ sumanasāḥ prapadye AÇ.2.5.17^a; ApC.16.16.4^c; HG.1.29.2^a; MG.1.14.6^a. P: gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ahniḥ sumanasāḥ prapadye virāṁ hi MG.2.11.16. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ-bhadrān, and cf. next, gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ām modamāna, and gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āimi.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āgāṁ manasā modamānaḥ ApC.6.27.5^b. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āimi, and cf. under prec.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-upa pra sīdāmi AV.3.12.9^c; 9.3.23^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-upahvayāmahe AV.7.60.3^c; VS.3.42^c; LÇ.3.3.1^c; ApC.6.27.3^c; ÇG.3.7.2^c; HG.1.29.1^c. See tenopahvayāmahe.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āimi (LÇ.HG. omi) manasā modamānaḥ (AV. sumanā vandamānaḥ; ApC.16.16.4^b, modamānaḥ suvarcāḥ; LÇ. manasā dāivena) AV.7.60.1^c; VS.3.41^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApC.6.27.3^d; 16.16.4^b; ÇG.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āgāṁ, and cf. under gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ahniḥ.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gacha gr̥ṣṭiḥ-patni yathasāḥ RV.10.85.26^c; AV.14.1.20^c; 2.75^c; ApMB.1.2.8^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gopayatāni yuvam MS.1.5.14^b (bis): 83.4.17; KS.7.3^b, 11; AÇ.2.5.2^b; ApC.6.24.4^b; MÇ.1.6.3.8^b; ÇG.3.6.2^b. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ājūgupaṭāni, and next.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-(MÇ. gr̥ṣṭiḥ) jugupatāni yuvam MS.1.5.14^b: 84.9; MÇ.1.6.3.15^b. See under prec.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-naḥ pitaro datta VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; ÇB.2.4.2.24; 6.1.42; ÇÇ.4.5.1; KÇ.5.9.26; ApC.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.12; GG.4.3.22. Cf. virāṁ dhatta.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-parāmi mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.8.11.14^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-bhadrān sumanasāḥ pra padye ÇG.3.5.3^a; ApMB.1.8.2^a (ApG.2.6.8). See under gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ahniḥ.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ma bibhita mā vepadhvam (LÇ. ApC. HG. vepadhvam) VS.3.41^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApC.6.27.3^a; ÇG.3.7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ma bibhitopamaḥ svastye vo-sināsu ca prajāyadhvam mā ca vo gopati riçat AÇ.2.5.17. Metrical.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-māmad bibhitāna AV.7.60.4^d, 6^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ca me sadāç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-tebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-te çyeto jenyō bhūt RV.1.71.4^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-te samanartisuḥ AV.14.2.59^b, 61^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-tebhyaç catayāmahe AV.2.14.2^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-tebhyaç tva ApC.6.12.4.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-tebhyaḥ svastaye Kauç.46.54^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-yam asya juhvatī JB.1.20^b; ÇB.11.3.1.7^d, 8^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-vasatu no-tithiḥ AV.10.6.4^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ḡṣṭiḥ ḡṣṭiḥ me manāḥ AV.6.45.1^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ca sarvāḥ prajāyā nṛ agre TS.3.5.4.2^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 50.1; KS.5.6^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-mito etc.: see next but one.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-yāmy aramkr̥ṣṭiḥ RV.10.119.13^a.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-hiranyayo mitaḥ (AÇ. gr̥ṣṭiḥ-mito hiranyayaḥ) AV.7.83.1^b; KS.3.8^b; AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ātva tvam aditiḥ çuraputrā AV.11.1.11^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āmi te madhyamam uttamam rasam AV.5.13.2^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āmi te saubhagatvāya (HG. suprajastvāya) hastam AV.14.1.50^a; HG.1.20.1^a. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āmi etc.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āmi hastam anu māitv atra AV.12.3.17^c. P: gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āmi hastam Kauç.61.14.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ahniḥ teṣāṁ bhūmānam AV.19.31.4^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āno bahudhā vi cakṣva AV.5.20.4^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āno svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āno devajāmibhyaḥ Kauç.74.10. See next.

gṛhyābhyo devatābhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.6. *See prec.*
 gṛhyo-pagṛhyo mayobhūr akharo nikharo nihsaro nika-
 mah sapatnadugāṇah ÇG.5.2.5. *Cf. gohya.*
 gṛhāyopapatim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 gṛhikṛtasya kratubhir nu saṅge RV.5.33.8^d.
 goagrayāçvāvatyā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5^d; AV.20.21.5^d;
 MS.2.2.6^d; 20.5; KS.10.12^d.
 goarṇasam rayim indra çravāyāyā RV.10.38.2^b.
 goarṇasi tvāstre açvanirṇiji RV.10.76.3^c.
 gokāmā me achadayan yad āyam RV.10.108.10^c.
 goghnāt taskaratvat RVKh.9.67.10^a.
 gojātā apyā mṛdātā ca devāh RV.6.50.11^d.
 gojātā uta ye yajñīyasaḥ RV.7.35.14^d; 10.53.5^b; AV.19.
 11.4^d.
 gojitaṁ saṁdhanājitaṁ AV.17.1.11^d-5^d.
 gojitā bahū amitakratuh simāh RV.1.102.6^a.
 gojid bhūyasaṁ açvajit AV.7.50.8^c.
 gojin naḥ somo rathajid dhiranyajit RV.9.78.4^a.
 gojirayā rañhamāṇaḥ purāṁdhyā RV.9.110.3^c; SV.2.715^c;
 VS.22.18^c; AB.8.11.3^c.
 gotamena tinikṛtaḥ SMB.2.7.1^c.
 gotrabhidam govidam vajrabahum RV.10.103.6^a; SV.2.
 1204^a; VS.17.38^a; TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 136.4;
 KS.18.5^a. *See grāmajitam.*
 gotrā gavām āṅgirasō grṇanti RV.6.65.5^b.
 gotrā rujann āṅgrobhir grṇanaḥ RV.4.16.8^d; AV.20.
 77.8^d.
 gotrā çikṣan dadhice mātariçvane RV.10.48.2^d.
 godā id indra bodhi naḥ RV.8.45.19^c.
 godā id revato madah RV.1.4.2^c; AV.20.57.2^c; 68.2^c;
 SV.2.438^c.
 godā gā me dehi ÇB.1.9.3.16.
 godānāo chubukād adhi PG.3.6.2^b. *See karnābhyam chū*.
 godhā kalakā dārvaghatas te vanaspatnam VS.24.35;
 TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16: 175.12; KSA.7.5.
 godhā tasmā ayatham karsad etat RV.10.28.10^d.
 godhā pari sanisvanat RV.8.69.9^b; AV.20.92.6^b.
 godhāyasaṁ vi dhanasir adardah (TB. atardat) RV.10.
 67.7^b; AV.20.91.7^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1^b.
 godhūmāg ca me masūrāç (TS. masūrāç) ca me (VS. *udds*
 yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4:
 142.4; KS.18.9.
 gopā adabhyo bhava RV.10.25.7^b.
 gopā ṛtasya didihi RV.10.118.7^c.
 gopā ṛtasya didihi sve dame RV.3.10.2^c.
 gopājihvasya tasthuṣo virūpā RV.3.38.9^c.
 gopā naḥ stha rakṣitārah KS.37.15. *See gopā me stam,*
and goptryo.
 gopā nemam avir aṣṭha kṛṇoti RV.10.48.10^b.
 gopām ṛtasya dīdivim RV.1.1.8^b; VS.3.23^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b;
 MS.1.5.3^b; 69.5; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^b.
 gopām ṛtasya vir bharat RV.9.48.4^c; SV.2.190^c.
 gopā me stam AV.5.9.8. *See under gopā naḥ stha.*
 gopāyaṇç ca tvā jagṛviç ca rakṣatam AV.8.1.13. *Cf.*
jagṛviç ca, and didiviç ca.
 gopāyataṁ naḥ sumanasayamānā RV.6.74.4^d.
 gopāyata (AV. *otam*) mā AV.5.9.8; VS.5.34 (*wanting in*

VSK.5.8.5); Vait.18.8; ApÇ.6.21.1. *Cf. under tam*
gopāya.
 gopāya naḥ svastaye (KS. no aprayuchan) TS.1.2.3.1^c;
 MS.1.2.3^c; 12.4; KS.2.4^c.
 gopāya no jīvaso jātavodaḥ MS.4.11.4^d; 172.3; TB.2.4.
 1.11^d; AÇ.3.12.14^d; ÇÇ.3.5.9^d; ApÇ.9.4.17^d; ÇG.2.13.5^d.
 gopāya no vibhāvāri AV.19.48.4^c.
 gopāya mā MS.1.2.2: 11.6. *Cf. under tam gopāya.*
 gopāyamānaṁ (KS. *naç*) ca mā rakṣamānaṁ (KS. *naç*)
 ca dakṣinato (KS. MG. paçād) gopāyetam (KS. MG. gopā-
 yetam) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.15; MG.2.15.1.
 gopāya mā (VāDh. mān) çevadhis te (N. *odhis te*; Samhi-
 topaniṣadB. çreyase te) -ham asmi SamhitopaniṣadB.3^d;
 VāDh.2.8^b; ViDh.29.9^b; N.2.4^b. *Cf. tavāham asmi*
tvam.
 gopithāya pipṛtam mā KS.37.15.16.
 gopithāya pra hūyase RV.1.19.1^b; SV.1.16^b; Kauç.127.
 7^b; N.10.36^b.
 gopithāya vo nārātaye MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5 (*bia*): 7.1.3.
See bhūtaya tvā nā, rakṣāyāi, and sphāyāi.
 gopithe na uruṣyatam RV.5.65.6^c.
 gopoṣam ca me (MÇ. AÇ. gopoṣam ca no; ApÇ. gopoṣam
 no) virapoṣam ca yacha (AV. MÇ. dhehi) AV.13.1.12^d;
 AÇ.1.12.37^d; ApÇ.9.3.1^d; MÇ.3.1.28^d.
 gopoṣanam asi gopoṣasyeçise gopoṣāya tvā SMB.1.8.6.
 goptrī kalpayānui te AV.19.27.4^d.
 goptryo me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. *See under gopā naḥ stha.*
 gobandhavaḥ sujatāsa iṣe bhuje RV.8.20.8^c.
 gobrahmaṇaṁ sthāvarajaṅgamāni sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu
 ÇG.4.9.3.
 gobhāja (MS. gobhaja) it kilāṣatḥ RV.10.97.5^c; VS.12.
 79^c; 35.4^c; TS.4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.10; KS.16.13^c.
 gobhiḥ krāṇa abhidyaṇaḥ (N. *anṣataḥ*) RV.1.134.2^c;
 N.4.19^c.
 gobhir añjāno aktubhiḥ RV.9.50.5^b; SV.2.559^b.
 gobhir añjāno arṣati RV.9.103.2^b.
 gobhir añjāno arṣasi RV.9.107.22^d; SV.2.430^d.
 gobhir añjmo madāya kam RV.9.45.3^b.
 gobhir açvebhīr a gahi AV.6.108.1^b.
 gobhir açvebhīr indo ApMB.2.15.20^b. *See gayasphāno*
gobhir.
 gobhir açvebhīr vasubhir nyrṣtaḥ RV.10.108.7^b.
 gobhir açvebhīr vasubhir vasūyan MS.4.14.9^b; 228.7.
 gobhir açvebhīr vasubhir hiranyaiḥ RV.7.90.6^b.
 gobhir açvair abhi grṇanti radhah RV.10.7.2^b.
 gobhir açvaiḥ çatakṛto RV.1.16.9^b.
 gobhir akramaṇāc ca ÇB.5.10^b; AdB.10^b.
 gobhir juṣṭam ayujo niṣiktam TA.10.2.1^a.
 gobhir nakṣatram paçubhiḥ samaktam TB.3.1.2.2^c.
 gobhir na somam açvinā VS.20.66^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.13;
 KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 gobhir no açvaiḥ samanaktu yajñam TB.3.1.1.10^d.
 gobhir bhaṅgam pariṣkṛtam RV.9.61.13^b; SV.1.487^b;
 2.112^b, 685^b.
 gobhir madāya baryataḥ RV.9.43.1^b.
 gobhir mimikṣum dadhire suparam RV.3.50.3^a.
 gobhir yajñam dadhāra TS.4.4.8.1.

gobhir yad im anyo asmat RV.8.2.6^a.
 gobhir yavān na cakṛṣat RV.1.23.15^a.
 gobhir vapāvān madhunā samañjan VS.20.37^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 139.15; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a.
 gobhir vapāvān syād virāḥi caktivān rathaiḥ prathamayāva MS.4.13.2; 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1.
 gobhir vāno ajyate sobhartānam RV.8.20.8^a.
 gobhiḥ cṛṇṇita matsaram RV.9.46.4^c; N.2.5.
 gobhiḥ cṛṇṇitasya nṛbhīḥ sutasya RV.9.109.15^b.
 gobhiḥ cṛṇṇito madāya kam RV.8.82.5^b.
 gobhiḥ tṛṇemāmātin dūrevām RV.10.42.10^a; 43.10^a; 44.10^a; AV.7.50.7^a; 20.17.10^a; 89.10^a; 94.10^a.
 gobhiḥ tṛṇe varṇam abhi vasayāmasi RV.9.104.4^a; SV.1.575^c.
 gobhiḥ tva pātṛ rābhah AV.19.27.1^a.
 gobhiḥ syāma yaçaso janesv a RV.10.64.11^a.
 gobhiḥ syāma sadhamādah RV.5.20.4^d.
 gobhiḥ saṁnaddhā patati prasūtā RV.6.75.11^b; VS.29.48^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.2; KSA.6.1^b; N.2.5; 9.19^b.
 gobhiḥ saṁnaddho asi vīdayasva (VSK. vīlayasva) RV.6.47.26^c; AV.6.125.1^c; VS.29.52^c; VSK.31.20^c; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 186.8; KSA.6.1^c; SMB.1.7.16^c; N.2.5; 9.12^c.
 gobhiḥ rayim paprathad bodhati tmana RV.2.25.2^b.
 gobhyo aṇvebhiḥ cīvā AV.3.28.3^b.
 gobhyo aṇvebhiḥ tvā AV.12.2.16^b.
 gobhyo aṇvebhiḥ namah AV.9.3.13^a.
 gobhyo gātum niretave RV.8.45.30^c.
 gobhyo nah carma yacha AV.19.47.10^a.
 gomañ agne etc.: see gomañ etc.
 gomatiṁ ava tiṣṭhati RV.8.24.30^d.
 gomad agne aṇvavad bhūri puṣṭam KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c. Cf. next but one.
 gomad aṇvavad upa saṁ nudeha TB.3.1.1.8^d.
 gomad aṇvavan mayy astu puṣṭam AV.18.3.61^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 gomad aṇvavad idam astu pra bhūma ApMB.2.15.1^d.
 gomad aṇvavad rathavac ca rādhah RV.7.77.5^d.
 gomad aṇvavad rathavat suviram RV.5.57.7^a. P: gomad aṇvavat ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 gomad aṇvavad rathavad vyantah RV.7.27.5^c.
 gomad indo hiranyavat RV.9.41.4^b; 61.3^b; SV.2.245^b, 562^b.
 gomad u su nāsatiya (VS. nāsatiya, followed, without fusion, by aṇvavad) RV.2.41.7^a; VS.20.81^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: gomad u su ÇÇ.6.6.2.
 gomad dasrā hiranyavat RV.1.30.17^c; 92.16^b; 8.22.17^c; SV.2.1084^b.
 gomad dhanavad aṇvavat puruṣavad dhiranyavat suviravat svāhā ApÇ.6.29.1^d.
 gomad dhanavad aṇvavad urjasvat TB.3.7.9.9^a; ApÇ.13.25.3^c.
 gomad dhiranyavad vasu RV.7.94.9^a; KS.4.15^a; Kauç.5.2^a.
 gomadbhir gopate dhṛṣat RV.6.45.21^c.
 gomadbhir grāvabhiḥ sutam VS.26.5^c.

gomantañ rayim naçate svasti RV.5.4.11^d; TS.1.4.46.1^d; KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.11.6^d.
 gomantañ dasyuha gamat RV.6.45.24^b; AV.20.78.3^b; SV.2.1018^b.
 goman na indo aṇvavat RV.9.105.4^a; SV.1.574^a; 2.961^a.
 goman nah soma viravat RV.9.42.6^a.
 gomayād gogatir iva AV.20.129.13.
 gomañ agne-vimañ (MS.MÇ. gomañ agne-vimañ) aṇvi yajñah RV.4.2.5^a; TS.1.6.6.4^a; 7.6.7; 3.1.11.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a; 51.2; 1.4.8; 56.8; KS.5.6^a; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.19. P: gomañ agne KS.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.10; gomañ ApÇ.4.16.13.
 gomañ id (SV. yad) indra te sakha RV.8.4.9^b; SV.1.277^b.
 gomātaro yac chubhayante añjibhiḥ RV.1.85.3^a.
 gomañ aṇvavan ayan astu prajāvan AV.6.68.3^d.
 gomāyavo-vādiṣur ekasrko-vādir abhimṛtaḥ smah paridhīm nah kuru ApÇ.9.12.4.
 gomāyur udād ajamāyur adāt RV.7.103.10^a.
 gomāyur eko ajamāyur ekah RV.7.103.6^a.
 goyuktārohaṇam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.24.
 gor ajam uta taskaram AV.19.50.5^b.
 gorabhasam adriḥvir vātāpyam RV.1.121.8^d.
 gor aṇvasya pra datu nah RV.8.52 (Val.4.)5^d.
 go rohitasya varṇena AV.1.22.1^c.
 gor oheṇa (read go roheṇa?) taugryō na jivriḥ RV.1.180.5^b.
 gor na parva vi radā tiracā RV.1.61.12^c; AV.20.35.12^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.11; KS.8.16^c; N.6.20^c.
 gor na seke manuṣo daçasyan RV.1.181.8^d.
 gor vāi pratidhuk tasyai cṛtan tasyai çaras tasyai dadhi tasyai mastu tasya atañcanān tasyai navanītan tasyai ghṛtan tasya amikāḥ tasyai vājinam ÇB.3.3.3.2; KÇ.7.8.8.
 govit pavasva vasuvid dhiranyavit RV.9.86.39^a; SV.2.305^a; PB.13.1.1.
 govidam vasuvidam AV.20.127.6^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^b.
 (om) govindam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 govindur drapsa ayudhani bibhrat RV.9.96.19^b; SV.2.527^b.
 goçaphah AV.20.135.3. See goçapho.
 goçaphe çakulav (VSK. çakula) iva AV.20.136.1^d; VS.23.28^d; VSK.23.30^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2^d; LÇ.9.10.5^d.
 goçapho jaritah AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25. See goçaphah.
 goçritā matsarā ime RV.1.137.1^b.
 goçrite madhāu madire vivakṣaṇe RV.8.21.5^b; SV.1.407^b.
 goṣad asi MS.1.1.2; 1.5; 4.1.2; 2.15; KS.1.2; 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.24. See yajñasya ghosad.
 goṣā indo nṛṣa asi RV.9.2.10^a; SV.2.395^a; KS.35.6^a.
 goṣā u (SV. goṣātir) aṇvasi RV.9.61.20^c; SV.2.166^c.
 goṣātā yasya te girah RV.8.84.7^c; SV.1.34^a.
 goṣātir etc.: see prec. but one.
 goṣādīr devānān patnibhiḥ VS.24.24. See devānān patnibhiḥ pulkāḥ.
 goṣām aṇveṣu saçcīma RV.9.16.2^c.
 goṣāḥ çatañ na rañhiḥ RV.10.95.3^b.
 goṣu praçastim vaneṣu dhiṣe RV.1.70.9^a.
 goṣu prāṇeṣu jāgṛhi AV.3.15.7^d.
 goṣu priyam amṛtañ rakṣamāṇa RV.1.71.9^d.

goṣuyudho na niyavaṁ carantī RV.10.30.10^b.
 goṣuyudho nācaṇiḥ sṛjānā RV.6.6.5^b.
 goṣedhān vidhamān uta AV.1.18.4^b.
 goṣṭham yajamānasya rāyas poṣaṁ mā nirdakṣam KS.1.
 10. See goṣṭham mā.
 goṣṭham gāva ivāṣata RV.8.43.17^a.
 goṣṭham asi namas te astu mā mā hīnśī ApMB.1.13.8
 (ApG.3.9.3).
 goṣṭham mā nir mrkṣam TS.1.1.10.1; ApC.2.4.4. See
 goṣṭham yajamānasya.
 goṣṭhe no gā janaya yoniṣu prajāḥ AV.13.1.19^b.
 goṣṭhe me savita karat AV.19.31.1^d.
 goṣv aṣveṣu puruṣeṣv antaḥ KS.36.15^b.
 goṣv aṣveṣu yan madhu (MÇ. yad vasu) AV.9.1.18^b; TB.
 2.5.8.6^b; ApC.4.14.4^b; MÇ.1.4.3.10^b.
 goṣv aṣveṣu yā rucāḥ VS.13.23^b; 18.47^b; TS.4.2.9.4^b;
 5.7.6.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 99.1; KS.16.16^b.
 goṣv aṣveṣu çubhriṣu (TB. çubhruṣu) RV.1.29.1^d-7^d; AV.
 20.74.1^d-7^d; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
 goṣv aṣveṣv agnayāḥ AV.12.1.19^d.
 goṣv eti vivāvadat AV.9.4.11^b.
 goṣanir vācam udeyam AV.3.20.10^a.
 goṣave devanirmītaḥ AG.4.7.11^b.
 gos tu mātṛā na vidyate VS.23.48^d; ApC.10.9.2^d; ÇC.16.
 5.2^d.
 gosteyāṁ surāpānam TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
 gohya upagohya maruko (PG. mayūkho) manohāḥ SMB.
 1.7.1^b; PG.2.6.10^b. Cf. grhyo.
 gāuḥ GG.4.10.18; PG.1.3.26; ApG.5.13.15; HG.1.13.10.
 See gāur bhoḥ.
 gāutama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; SB.1.1.23; TA.1.12.3;
 LÇ.1.3.1.
 gāntamim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
 gāuraṁ te çug rchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.48; MS.2.7.17;
 102.14; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 gāuram āraṇyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.48^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a;
 MS.2.7.17^a; 102.13; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 gāur amīmed anu (AV. abhi) vatsāṁ mīśantam RV.1.
 164.28^a; AV.9.10.6^a; AB.1.22.2; ApC.4.7.4; N.11.42^a.
 P: gāur amīmet ÇC.5.10.6.
 gāur aṣvaḥ puruṣaḥ paçuḥ AV.8.2.25^b; TA.6.11.2^b. Cf.
 gām aṣvaṁ puruṣaṁ.
 gāur asi vira gavyate RV.6.45.26^b.
 gāur asy apahatapāpmā ApMB.2.10.6 (ApG.5.13.16); HG.
 1.13.13.
 gāurasya yāḥ payasaḥ pītim anaçe RV.10.100.2^a.
 gāurād vediyāṁ avapānam indrah RV.7.98.1^a; AV.20.
 87.1^a.
 gāurāya svāḥ TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 gāurāvāskandin ÇB.3.3.4.18; SB.1.1.17; TA.1.12.3;
 LÇ.1.3.1.
 gāurāv ivānu yavasam RV.5.78.2^b.
 gāurī (AV. gaur in; TB.TA. gaurī) mimāya salilāni
 takṣatī RV.1.164.41^a; AV.9.10.21^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; AA.
 1.5.3.8; TA.1.9.4^a; N.11.40^a. Cf. BrhD.4.42 (B).
 gaurīr vo vṛñje jāgatena chandasa MS.4.2.11; 35.2.
 gaur eva tān hanyamānā AV.5.18.11^a.

gāur ehi ApC.6.3.8.
 gāuro na kṣeptor aviḥ jyayāḥ RV.10.51.6^d.
 gāuro na tṛṣitāḥ piba RV.1.16.5^a.
 gāur dātra edhi mayo mahyaṁ pratighṛṇate ÇC.7.18.2.
 gāur dhayati marutam RV.8.94.1^a; SV.1.149^a; ApC.6.7.2.
 Cf. BrhD.6.109.
 gāur dhenubhavya (HG. dhenur bhavyā) HG.1.13.12;
 ApMB.2.10.9 (ApG.5.13.17).
 gāur bhoḥ Kāuç.92.12. See gāuḥ.
 gāulgulavena surabhiḥ ApC.20.15.13^a.
 gāuḥ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16;
 KS.17.3. Cf. next.
 gāuḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. prec.
 gnām devīm namasā rātaḥavyām RV.5.43.6^b.
 gnābhīr achidraṁ çaraṇaṁ sajoṣāḥ RV.6.49.7^a; TS.4.1.
 11.2^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 219.4; KS.17.18^a.
 gnābhīr viçvābhīr aditim anarvaṇam RV.10.92.14^a.
 gnā vasāna oṣadhīr amṛdhrāḥ RV.5.43.13^a.
 gnā vo devī rodasi tāñ çṛṇola MS.4.14.9^a; 228.10.
 gnāvo neṣṭāḥ piba rṭunā RV.1.15.3^b; VS.26.21^b.
 gnāvo (MÇ. gnāvo neṣṭīyo) neṣṭrāt KÇ.9.8.13; ApC.11.
 19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.
 gnāç ca yan naraç ca vāvrdhanta RV.6.68.4^a.
 gnās tvakṛntan MS.1.9.4; 134.8; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; LÇ.
 2.8.23; ApC.14.12.4; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21.
 Cf. dhiyo-vayann avā.
 gnās tvā devīr viçvadevyāvātīḥ (MS. odevyāvātīḥ) pṛthi-
 vyāḥ sadhasṭhe aṅgirasvat pacantukhe (TS. aṅgirasvat
 çrapayantukhe; MS. aṅgirasvāḥ çrapayantukhe) VS.
 11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6; 81.12; 3.1.8.10.6; KS.
 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.7. P: gnā tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7.
 gnāspatnībhi ratnadhabhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.4.34.7^d.
 gnā hutāso vasavo dhṛṣṭāḥ RV.6.50.15^a.
 granthīm na viçya graṭhītaṁ punānaḥ RV.9.97.18^a.
 granthiṇç cakara te drdhān AV.9.3.3^b.
 grasetām aṣvā vi muccha çoṇā RV.3.35.3^a.
 grahanakṣatramālinim RVKh.10.127.4^b.
 graha viçvajānīna niyantar viprayāma te (KS. nyantar
 vipra a satī) MS.1.11.4; 165.13; KS.14.3. Cf. next, and
 yo grahaḥ.
 grāhā urjāhutayāḥ VS.9.4^a; ÇB.5.1.2.8^a. Cf. under prec.
 grāhān somasya mimate dvadaça RV.10.14.5^d.
 grāhāir havirbhiç ca kṛtākṛtaç ca GB.1.5.24^a.
 grāhāi stomāç ca viçtutīḥ VS.19.28^b.
 graho-sy anum anayārtiya grhāpāsāv ado mā pāpat ÇB.
 4.6.5.5.
 grābhām grbhṇta (SV. grbhṇati) sānasim RV.9.106.3^b;
 SV.2.46^b.
 grāmāṁ sajanayo gachantu ApMB.2.13.11^a. See grāmān.
 grāmajitāṁ gujitam vajrabāhum AV.6.97.3^a; 19.13.6^a.
 See gotrabhidam.
 grāmaṇīr asi grāmaṇīr utthāya AV.19.31.12^a.
 grāmaṇyāṁ gaṇakāṁ abhikroçakāṁ tān mahase VS.30.20.
 grāmāṁ pradakṣiṇāṁ kṛtvā HG.1.17.3^a.
 grāmān sājātayo yanti HG.2.3.7^a. See grāmān saç.
 grāme cāṇḍalasarinyule Kāuç.141.38^d.
 grāme vasanta uta vāraṇye PG.1.12.4^b.

grāme vidhuram (HG. vikhuram) ichantī svāhā ApMB. 2.14.1^f; HG.2.3.7^d.
 grāmo māraṇyāya pari dadatu CG.3.5.1.
 grāmyamañkīradācakāu ApC.21.20.3^b; grāmyam mān-
 gradāsakāu MČ.7.2.7^b. See vyāghraṁ mañgī.
 grāmyāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.29; MS.2.8.6: 110.13;
 ÇB.8.4.3.11. See paçavo-srjyanta.
 grāmyāç ca me paçava āraṇyāç ca yajñena kalpantam
 (VS.KS. āraṇyāç ca me) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.
 11.5: 142.8; KS.18.10.
 grāvagrābha uta çañśa suviprah RV.1.162.5^b; VS.25.
 28^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.6; KSA.6.4^b.
 grāvacyuto dhiṣaṇayor upasthat VS.7.26^b; ÇB.4.2.5.2.
 See bahucyuto.
 grāvabhyaḥ svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7.
 grāvabhyaḥ vācam vadatā vadadbhyaḥ RV.10.94.1^b; N.
 9.9^b.
 grāvahastāso adhware RV.1.15.7^b; N.8.2^b.
 grāvā kṛpōtu vagnunā RV.1.84.3^d; SV.2.379^d; VS.8.33^d;
 TS.1.4.37.1^d; KS.37.9^d; ÇB.4.5.3.9^d.
 grāvāṇa uparōçv n RV.10.175.3^a.
 grāvāṇa ūrdhivā abhi cakṣur adhvaram RV.10.92.15^b.
 grāvāṇam nāçvapṛstham māñhanā RV.8.26.24^a.
 grāvāṇam bibhrat pra vadaty agre RV.7.33.14^b.
 grāvāṇaç ca me dhīsavane ca me VS.18.21; KS.18.11.
 See under adhiṣavane.
 grāvāṇaç ca me svaravaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 grāvāṇaḥ savitā nu vah RV.10.175.4^a.
 grāvāṇaḥ soma no hi kam RV.6.51.14^a.
 grāvāṇeva tad id artham jarethe RV.2.39.1^a; AB.1.21.
 11. Pa: grāvāṇeva AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; grāvāṇa
 MÇ.4.2.32.
 grāvāṇo apa duchunām RV.10.175.2^a.
 grāvāṇo ghnantu rakṣasa upadbāh RV.7.104.17^d; AV.
 8.4.17^d.
 grāvāṇo na sūrayaḥ sindhumātaraḥ RV.10.78.6^a.
 grāvāṇo barhir adhware RV.8.27.1^b; SV.1.48^b; MS.4.12.
 1^b: 178.13; KS.10.13^b.
 grāvāṇo yasyeçiraṁ vadanti RV.5.37.2^c.
 grāvāṇo vacā divita divitmata RV.10.76.6^b.
 grāvā tvaiṣo-dhi nṛtyatu AV.10.9.2^d. P: grāvā tvaiṣaḥ
 Kauç.65.2.
 grāvādhvarakṛd etc.: see grāvāsy etc.
 grāvā yatra madhusud ucyate bṛhat RV.10.64.15^c; 100.8^c.
 grāvā yatra vadatī karur ukthyaḥ RV.1.83.6^c; AV.20.
 25.6^c.
 grāvā vadann apa rakṣānsi sedhatu RV.10.36.4^a.
 grāvāvādīd (ApC. grāvā vaded) abhi somasyāñçum (ApC.
 çunā) KS.40.5^c; ApC.16.34.4^c.
 grāvā çumbhātī malaga iva vastra AV.12.3.21^d.
 grāvāsi pṛthubudhnaḥ VS.1.14; ÇB.1.1.4.7. P: grāvāsi
 KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. under adrir asi.
 grāvāsy adhvarakṛd (KS. grāvādhvarakṛd) devebhyaḥ
 TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3: 30.13; 4.5.4: 68.10; KS.3.10.
 Pa: grāvāsy adhvarakṛt ApC.12.9.2; grāvāsi MÇ.2.3.3.2.
 See adhvarakṛtaṁ, and rāvāsi.
 grāvēva sotā madhusud yam īde RV.4.3.3^d.

grāveocyate bṛhat RV.5.25.8^b.
 grāvāṁ yoge manmanah sādha imahe RV.10.35.9^b.
 grāvāḥ tunno abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.67.19^a.
 grāvāḥ parvataḥ KS.35.15.
 grāvāṁ ic chrpvan tiṣṭhasi RV.10.85.4^c; AV.14.1.5^c.
 grāvāḥ some mahiyate RV.9.113.6^a.
 grāvāḥ brahma yuyujanaḥ saparyan RV.5.40.8^a.
 grāvāḥ yujāno adhware manīṣa RV.3.57.4^b.
 grāhiṁ pāpmanam ati taṁ ayāma AV.12.3.18^a. P: grā-
 hiṁ pāpmanam Kauç.61.22.
 grāhir jagrāha yadi vaitad (AV.3.11.1^c, yady etad) enam
 RV.10.161.1^c; AV.3.11.1^c; 20.96.6^c.
 grāhyāḥ putro-si yamasya karapaḥ AV.16.5.1.
 grāhyā grāh saṁ srjyante AV.12.2.39^a.
 grāhyā bandhebhyaḥ pari pātva asmān AV.19.45.5^d.
 grāhyāmitrāṇa tamasa vidhya çatrūn AV.3.2.5^d. See
 andhenāmitrāṇa.
 grīvā adadhate veḥ RV.6.48.17^d.
 grīvābhyaḥ ta uṇihābhyaḥ RV.10.163.2^a; AV.2.33.2^a;
 20.96.18^a; ApMB.1.17.2^a (ApG.3.9.10). Cf. anukād.
 grīvābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 grīvābhyaḥ me skandhābhyaṁ me SMB.2.5.2^a.
 grīvāyām (KS. grīvāsu) baddho apikakṣa āsani (MS. api-
 pakṣa āsan) RV.4.40.4^b; VS.9.14^b; TS.1.7.8.3^b; MS.1.
 11.2^b: 163.1; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.19^b; N.2.28^b.
 grīvāḥ te kṛtye pādau ca AV.10.1.21^a.
 grīṣma idhmaḥ çarad dhaviḥ RV.10.90.6^d; AV.19.6.10^d;
 VS.31.14^d; TA.3.12.3^d.
 grīṣma in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2^b.
 grīṣma ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtunam) VS.10.11; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.
 20: 105.3; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 grīṣmam ṛtunam pṛṇami TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.
 1.27.
 grīṣmas te bhūme varṣāni AV.12.1.36^a. P: grīṣmas te
 bhūme Kauç.137.9.
 grīṣmasyāḥ devayajyayānujasvāṇa tejasvān (MÇ. çaujas-
 vān viryavān) bhūyasam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 grīṣmāya kalavinkān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.8; KSA.
 10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApC.20.14.5.
 grīṣmāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
 grīṣmāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 grīṣmāya svāhā ApC.20.20.6.
 grīṣmeṇa ṛtunā devāḥ (KS.TB. grīṣmeṇa deva ṛtunā) VS.
 21.24^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.3; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a.
 grīṣmeṇa tvartunā (KSA. ṇam) haviṣa dikṣayāmi TS.7.
 1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 grīṣmeṇa deva etc.: see prec. but one.
 grīṣmeṇāvartate saha TA.1.3.3^b.
 grīṣmo dakṣiṇaḥ pakṣaḥ (MS. dakṣiṇam pakṣam) MS.4.9.
 18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 grīṣmo mānasah VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.
 3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 grīṣmo hemanta uta no (ÇG. vā) vasantaḥ TS.5.7.2.4^a;
 ÇG.4.18.1^a; SMB.2.1.11^a; PG.3.2.2^a. See next two,
 vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti, and hemanto vasanto.
 grīṣmo hemanta ṛtavaḥ çivā nah AG.2.4.14^a. See under
 prec.

grīṣmo hemantaḥ cīcīro vasantaḥ AV.6.55.2^a. P: grīṣmo hemantaḥ Vait.2.16. See under *prec.* but *one*.
 grīṣmaṁ nācāya vāṛṣikam AV.5.22.13^d.
 grīṣmāṁ rto abhikālpamānaḥ VS.14.6^a.
 glahe kṛtāni kṛpānam AV.4.38.1^a.
 glahe kṛtāni grhṇānam AV.4.38.2^a.
 glāubhir gulmān VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 glāur itaḥ pra patisyati AV.6.83.3^a. P: glāuḥ Kauṣ. 31.20.

GH

ghanam vṛtrāṇāṁ janayanta devāḥ RV.3.49.1^d.
 ghanam dasyubhyo abhibhūtim ugram RV.4.38.1^a.
 ghanāghanaḥ kṣobhanaḥ carṣapīnām RV.10.103.1^b; AV. 19.13.2^b; SV.2.1199^b; VS.17.33^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2. 10.4^b: 135.9; KS.18.5^b.
 ghanena hanūni vṛccikam RVKh.1.191.1^a; AV.10.4.9^a.
Cf. under *arasaṁ vṛccika*.
 ghanenānughanena ca MS.4.14.17^b: 247.2; TA.2.4.1^b.
 ghaneva vajriṇ cnuṭhiy amitān RV.1.63.5^d.
 ghaneva viṣvag duritāni vighnaṁ RV.9.97.16^a.
 ghaneva viṣvag vi jahy arāvṇaḥ RV.1.36.16^a.
 ghane vṛtrāṇāṁ sanaye dhanānam RV.6.26.8^d.
 ghano vṛtrāṇāṁ taviṣo babhūtha RV.8.96.18^b.
 ghano vṛtrāṇāṁ abhavaḥ RV.1.4.8^b; AV.20.68.8^b.
 gharma ivabhitapan darbha AV.19.28.3^a.
 gharma ivabhisantāpaya AV.19.28.2^d.
 gharmaḥ paṇḍ uta gharmaḥ purastāt Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 gharmaḥ pravṛktaḥ VS.39.5.
 gharmaḥ yad vām arepasam RV.5.73.6^a.
 gharmaḥ vasaṇas tapasod atīṣṭhat AV.11.5.5^b.
 gharmaḥ ṣocantaḥ (AÇ. ṣocanta; ÇÇ. ṣocantāṁ) prava-
 neṣu (AÇ.ÇÇ. prāṇaveṣu) bibhrataḥ AB.1.20.4^b (*Index*,
 p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.16^b.
 gharmaḥ ṣṛṇantu prathamāya dhāsyave (AÇ.ÇÇ. ṣṛ-
 ṇanti prathamāya dhasaḥ) AV.4.1.2^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.
 5.9.6^d.
 gharmaḥ siñcad atharvaṇi RV.8.9.7^d; AV.20.140.2^d.
 gharma gharṁe ṣṛayasva MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8.
 gharmaḥ tapāmy amṛtasya dharayā Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 P: gharmaḥ tapāmi GB.2.2.6. Designated as gharma-
 sūkta Vait.14.5.
 gharmaḥ na sāman tapatā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.89.7^c; SV.
 2.781^a; KS.8.16^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a.
 gharmaḥ no brūta yatamaḥ catuṣpāt AV.4.11.5^d.
 gharma madhumataḥ pīṛmato vajimato brhaspatimato
 viṣvadevyavataḥ Vait.14.7.
 gharman apātam aṣvina (TA. aṣvina hārdivanam) MS.4.
 9.9: 129.6; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.12. Cf. under
 apātam aṣvina gharman.
 gharman emi MS.4.9.9: 129.10.
 gharman pāta vasavo yajata (TA. yajata; MS. yajatra)
 vaṣ (MS. veṣ; TA. vaṣ) VS.38.6^b; MS.4.9.7^b: 128.1;
 ÇB.14.2.1.20^b; TA.4.8.4^b; 5.7.6.
 gharma yā te divi çug yā gāyatre chandasi yā brāhmaṇe
 yā havirdhane tān ta etenāvayaje svahā TA.4.11.1.

P: gharma yā te divi çuk TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.13.2,3.
See next.
 gharma yā te divi çug yā divi yā brhati yā stanayitnau
 yā jagate chandasiyān te tān avayaje MS.4.9.10: 130.
 10. P: gharma yā te divi çuk MÇ.4.4.8. See *prec.*
 gharma yā te-ntarikṣe çug yā traistubhe chandasi yā
 rajanye yāgnidhre tān ta etenāvayaje svahā TA.4.11.1.
 P: gharma yā te-ntarikṣe çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. See *next.*
 gharma yā te-ntarikṣe çug yantarikṣe yā vate yā vama-
 devye yā traistubhe chandasiyān te tān avayaje MS.4.
 9.10: 130.12. See *prec.*
 gharma yā te prthivyaṁ çug yā jagate chandasi yā vaiçye
 yā sadasi tān ta etenāvayaje svahā TA.4.11.2. P:
 gharma yā te prthivyaṁ çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. See *next.*
 gharma yā te prthivyaṁ çug yā prthivyaṁ yāgnau yā
 rathantare yā gāyatre chandasiyān te tān avayaje MS.
 4.9.10: 130.13. See *prec.*
 gharmaç cit taptāḥ pravṛje ya asit RV.5.30.15^a.
 gharmaḥ çiraḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2: 88.17; 1.6.6: 95.
 13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1,3; TA.4.
 17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.3.12; — 1.5.5.18; — 4.4.41.
Cf. ApÇ.5.13.8; 15.6; 16.2.
 gharmaḥ çucānaḥ samidhā samiddhāḥ Vait.14.1^b.
 gharmaṣad asi MS.1.1.10: 6.8; MÇ.1.2.4.21. Cf. *ṛtasa-*
danam asi.
 gharmaḥ taptāḥ pra dahatu Vait.14.1^a.
 gharmaḥ taptāḥ carati çocucanaḥ AV.4.11.3^b.
 gharmaḥ diva a prṣṭhayaḥ RV.5.54.1^a.
 gharmaḥ triçug vi rajati (ÇÇ. rocate) VS.38.27^a; ÇB.14.3.
 1.31; ÇÇ.7.16.8^a. See under *tiṣṭhir gharma*.
 gharmaḥ tanvāu gāya KÇ.26.4.10.
 gharmaḥ yaja MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.15; TA.5.8.
 2; ÇÇ.5.10.17; KÇ.26.6.3; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.25.
 gharmaḥ vṛatena tapasā yaçasyavaḥ AV.4.11.6^d.
 gharmaḥ yāgne vihi AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.19.
 gharmaḥ yāikā suvitaikāṁ ni yachati (MS.KS. yachate;
 PG. yachatu) TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 160.13; KS.
 39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 gharmaḥ varaso nadyo apa vran RV.4.55.6^d.
 gharmaḥ vedebhir dravipaṁ vy anat RV.10.67.7^d; AV.
 20.91.7^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 230.11; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
 gharmaḥ samiddho agnina AV.8.8.17^a.
 gharmaḥ sahasraḥ samidhā samiddhāḥ Vait.14.1^d.
 gharmaḥ jatharānnadanāṁ mām adyāsmiṁ jāne kurutām
 ApÇ.6.21.1.
 gharmaḥ tva MÇ.4.3.8. Cf. gharmaḥ çaukṣva.
 gharmaḥ diṣva VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.10; KÇ.26.5.4.
 gharmaḥ çaukṣva MS.4.9.7: 127.9. See *next*, and *cf.*
 gharmaḥ tva.
 gharmaḥ çinṣa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7. See *prec.*
 gharmaḥ saṁsadyamānāyanubruhi ApÇ.15.12.1.
 gharmaḥ svahā VS.39.12. Omitted at VSK.39.11.
 gharmaḥ samanta trivṛtāṁ vy apatuh RV.10.114.1^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.38.
 gharmaḥ madhu jathare sanerū RV.10.106.8^a.
 gharmaḥ te kṛtam MÇ.4.4.19.
 gharmaḥ te-ṇnam etat puriṣam (VS.ÇB. gharmaḥ te

purīṣam) VS.38.21^a; MS.4.9.10^a: 131.8; QB.14.3.1.33^a; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.13. P: gharmañtat to KÇ.26.7.32.

gharmo na vajajatharah RV.5.19.4^a.

gharmo bhrājan tejasa rocamānañ Vait.14.1^b.

gharmo-si MS.4.9.9: 129.10; MÇ.4.3.31.

gharmo-si rāyaspoṣavanīñ ApÇ.6.6.8.

gharmo-si viçvayuh VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7; QB.1.2.2.7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.20. P: gharma-si KÇ.2.5.19.

ghasat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. under akṣan.

ghasat ta indra ukṣapañ RV.10.86.13^a; AV.20.126.13^a; N.12.9^a.

ghasan, nha of ghasat, AÇ.3.4.15 (schol.). Cf. under akṣan.

ghasantu, nha of ghasu, ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. under akṣan.

ghasina (ApÇ. ghasina) me mā sampṛkthah VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.

ghastu ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. under akṣan.

ghāsād ghāsam punar ā veçayantu AV.18.2.26^d.

ghṛṇā tapantam ati sūryam parah RV.9.107.20^c; SV.2.273^a.

ghṛṇā na yo dhrajasa patmanā yan RV.6.3.7^c.

ghṛṇān na bhīṣaṇ adrivah RV.1.13.6^a.

ghṛṇā vayo-rusāsañ pari gman RV.4.43.6^b.

ghṛṇā varanta ātapah RV.5.73.5^d.

ghṛṇiḥ sūrya adityah (MahānU. aditya om) TA.10.15.1^b; MahānU.13.1.

ghṛṇīva chāyām arapā açya RV.2.33.6^c.

ghṛṇivāñ cetati tmanā RV.10.176.3^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 151.15; KS.15.12^d.

ghṛtam yavā madhu yavāñ BDh.3.6.5^a. See ghṛtam eva.

ghṛtam rasena VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.1; KSA.13.10.

ghṛtam vasānañ pari yasi nirṇijam RV.9.82.2^d. See ghṛta etc.

ghṛtam vasāno ghṛtapṛṣṭho agne KS.11.13^b.

ghṛtam ghṛtapāvānañ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; QB.3.8.3.32; MÇ.1.8.5.28; ApÇ.7.25.10. P: ghṛtam ghṛtapāvānañ KÇ.6.8.17.

ghṛtam ghṛtayone (MS. ghṛtavane) piba AV.7.26.3^a; VS.5.38^a, 41^a; VSK.2.6.8^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.9; 1.2.14^a: 23.4; KS.3.1^a, 2^a; QB.3.6.3.15^a; 4.3^a; 4.5.1.16^a; AÇ.5.19.3^a; ÇÇ.8.4.3^a.

ghṛtam ca me madhu ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.17; KS.18.9.

ghṛtam cāpām puruṣam cāusadhinām RV.10.51.8^a; N.8.22^c; KB.1.2.

ghṛtanirṇik svāhutah RV.3.27.5^b; MS.1.10.1^b: 141.6; KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.

ghṛtanirṇig brahmaṇe gātum eraya RV.10.122.2^c; KB.22.9.

ghṛtam tivrāñ juhātana RV.5.5.1^b; VS.3.2^b.

ghṛtam tubhyañ duhratañ gāvo agne AV.7.82.6^d.

ghṛtam te agne divye sadhashe AV.7.82.6^a. P: ghṛtām te agne Vait.2.7.

ghṛtam tejo madhumad indriyañ mayy ayam agnir dadhatu TA.3.11.8.

ghṛtam te devir naptya ā vahantu AV.7.82.6^a.

ghṛtam tvābhi ni ṣṛdema bhume AV.12.1.29^d.

ghṛtam duhata āsiram RV.8.6.19^b; SV.1.187^b. Cf. ghṛtam duhrata.

ghṛtam duhāte amṛtam prapīne TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d.

ghṛtam duhāte sukrte çucivrate RV.6.70.2^b.

ghṛtam duhanaditir janāya KS.31.14^a. Cf. next.

ghṛtam duhanām aditiñ janāya VS.13.49^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.15; KS.16.17^c; QB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^c. Cf. prec.

ghṛtam duhānā viçvatañ prapitah (TB. ApMB. prapīnah) RV.7.41.7^c; AV.3.16.7^c; VS.34.40^c; TB.2.8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.7^c.

ghṛtam duhrata āsiram RV.1.134.6^a. Cf. ghṛtam duhata.

ghṛtam na juhva āsani RV.8.39.3^b.

ghṛtam na pavate madhu RV.9.67.11^b.

ghṛtam na pavate çuci RV.9.67.12^b.

ghṛtam na pipya āsany ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.13^c.

ghṛtam na pipyustir iṣah RV.8.7.19^b.

ghṛtam na pūtam tanūr arepañ RV.4.10.6^{ab}; TS.2.2.1.2.7^{ab}; MS.4.12.4^{ab}: 190.4. P: ghṛtam na pūtam ApÇ.19.21.17.

ghṛtam na pūtam agnaye janāmasi RV.3.2.1^b; KB.21.4; 22.5.

ghṛtam na pūtam adribhiḥ RV.5.86.6^a.

ghṛtam na pūtam adrivah RV.8.12.4^b.

ghṛtam na yajña āsye supūtam RV.5.12.1^c.

ghṛtam na yo haribhiḥ cāru secate RV.10.96.1^c; AV.20.30.1^c.

ghṛtam na çuci matayah pavante RV.6.10.2^d.

ghṛtapadi çakvari somapṛṣṭhā RVKh.9.86.1^c; AV.7.27.1^c.

ghṛtapāvā rohiṭo bhrājamānañ AV.13.1.24^c.

ghṛtapṛṣṭham saparyata RV.5.14.5^b.

ghṛtapṛṣṭham idyam adhvarē RV.10.30.8^a.

ghṛtapṛṣṭham manṣinañ RV.1.13.5^b.

ghṛtapṛṣṭhā manoyujah RV.1.14.6^a.

ghṛtapratika urviyā vy adyāt RV.3.1.18^c.

ghṛtapratikañ vu (TB. ca) ṛtasya dhṛṣadam (TB. dhṛ-rusadam) RV.1.143.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

ghṛtapratikañ manṣo vi vo made RV.10.21.7^c.

ghṛtapratikā bhuvanasya madhye TB.1.2.1.27^b; 3.7.6.4^b; 7.14^b; ApÇ.4.5.1^b; 11.5.3^b. Cf. ghṛtapratika.

ghṛtapratikām uṣasāñ na dovīm RV.7.85.1^c.

ghṛtapratikā vayunāni vaste RV.10.114.3^b; TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.6.2^b.

ghṛtapratike bhuvanasya madhye ApÇ.7.5.1^b. Cf. prec. but two.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtapṛṣṭho agne (KS. ApÇ. agniḥ) AV.2.13.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.8; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^a; ApMB.2.2.1^b; HG.1.3.5^b. See under ghṛtam mimikṣe.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayanir agniḥ TB.1.2.1.11^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayanir edhi VS.35.17^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b; 3.3.8.1^b; QB.13.8.4.9^b; TB.1.2.1.11^b; TA.2.5.1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇÇ.1.25.7^b.

ghṛtapratiko bṛhata diviṣṛṣa RV.5.11.1^c; SV.2.257^c; VS.15.27^c; TS.4.4.4.2^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.3; KS.39.14^c.

ghṛtaprayāḥ sadhamāde madhūnam RV.3.43.3^d.
 ghṛtaprasatto asuraḥ sucevah RV.5.15.1^o.
 ghṛtapruṣaṁ madhumantaṁ vanema RV.7.47.1^d.
 ghṛtapruṣas tvā sarito vahanti (AÇ. tvā harito vahantu)
 TB.1.2.1.11^o; AÇ.5.19.3^o; ApÇ.5.6.3^o; 14.17.1^o. See
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas.
 ghṛtapruṣaḥ sāumya jīradānavah RV.8.59 (Vāl.11.4^a).
 ghṛtapruṣā manasa (TB. madhunā) havyam undan (VS.
 manasa modamānāḥ) RV.2.3.2^o; VS.20.46^o; MS.3.11.1^o;
 14.1.1; KS.38.6^o; TB.2.6.8.4^e.
 ghṛtapruṣo normayo madantah RV.6.44.20^b.
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas tvāvahantu KS.35.1^o. See ghṛta-
 prusaḥ tvā.
 ghṛtam agne madhumat pinvamanāḥ VS.29.1^b; TS.5.1.
 11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 183.12; KSA.6.2.
 ghṛtam agner vadhryaṇvāsya vardhanam RV.10.69.2^a.
 ghṛtam annaṁ ghṛtam v asya medanam RV.10.69.2^b.
 ghṛtam annaṁ duhratāṁ gopurogavam AV.8.7.12^c.
 ghṛtam apsarābhyo vaha tvam agne AV.7.109.2^a.
 ghṛtam uksatā madhuvarṇam arcate RV.1.87.2^d; TS.4.3.
 13.8^d.
 ghṛtam uksantīm amṛte minomi ÇÇ.3.2.8^b.
 ghṛtam eka upāsate RV.10.154.1^b; AV.10.10.32^b; 18.2.
 14^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 ghṛtam ene ajanan nannamāne RV.10.82.1^b; VS.17.25^b;
 TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.1; KS.18.2^b.
 ghṛtam eva madhu yavaḥ ViDh.48.18^a. See ghṛtaṁ
 yavā.
 ghṛtaṁ payāṁsi bibhratīr madhūni RV.10.30.13^b.
 ghṛtaṁ payo duduhe nahuṣāya RV.7.95.2^d; MS.4.14.7^d;
 226.3.
 ghṛtaṁ pavasva dharaya RV.9.49.3^a; SV.2.787^a.
 ghṛtaṁ pinvat pratiharyāṁ nṛtejāḥ TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 ghṛtaṁ pinvann ajaraṁ suvīram TS.5.7.8.2^o; TB.2.8.
 8.10^c.
 ghṛtaṁ pibann amṛtaṁ caru gavyam MS.4.12.4^o; 188.9;
 KS.11.13^o; ApMB.2.2.1^o; HÇ.1.3.5^o. See ghṛtaṁ pītvā.
 ghṛtaṁ piban yajasi (KS. ApÇ. yajataḥ) deva devān KS.
 35.1^d; AÇ.5.19.3^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d.
 ghṛtaṁ piban suyajā yakṣi devān TB.1.2.1.11^d; ApÇ.5.
 6.3^d.
 ghṛtaṁ pītvā madhu caru gavyam AV.2.13.1^o; VS.35.
 17^o; TS.1.3.14.4^o; 3.3.8.1^o; TB.1.2.1.11^o; ÇB.13.8.4.
 9^o; TA.2.5.1^o; AÇ.2.10.4^o; ÇÇ.1.25.7^o. See ghṛtaṁ
 pibann amṛtaṁ.
 ghṛtaṁ proksanti subhagā AV.10.9.11^a.
 ghṛtaṁ bharanty asthita RV.2.5.6^b.
 ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe (TA. mimikṣire) ghṛtam asya yonih
 RV.2.3.11^a; VS.17.88^a; TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.11^a.
 P: ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe ÇÇ.8.4.1; VHDh.8.29. See ghṛta-
 havano ghṛtapreṣṭho, and ghṛtapratiko ghṛtapreṣṭho.
 ghṛtaṁ me cakṣur amṛtaṁ ma āsan RV.3.26.7^b; ArS.3.
 12^b; VS.18.66^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.9; N.14.2^b.
 ghṛtavati sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ghṛtavati adhvaryo MÇ.1.3.2.1; 2.2.1.34. Cf. ApÇ.2.
 17.1.
 ghṛtavati bhuvanānam abhiçriya RV.6.70.1^a; SV.1.378^a;

VS.34.45^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 162.12; KS.13.15^a; KB.21.3;
 22.5; SB.5.1; AdB.1; AÇ.7.7.7; 9.5.5. Ps: ghṛtavati
 bhuvanānam ÇÇ.10.4.14; 14.3.12; MÇ.5.1.5.68; ghṛta-
 vati KS.20.15; SB.5.5; AdB.5; Svidh.1.7.11; 8.1.
 ghṛtavatim adhvaryo arucam āyasya TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.
 2.1; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16. P: ghṛtavatim
 KÇ.3.2.16.
 ghṛtavati savitar (MS. KS. savitur) adhipatyē (TS. adhi-
 patyāḥ) TS.4.4.12.5^o; MS.3.16.4^o; 189.9; KS.22.14^o;
 AÇ.4.12.2^o.
 ghṛtavat payo madhuman no arcata RV.10.64.9^d.
 ghṛtavat payo mahisāya pinvataḥ RV.10.65.8^d.
 ghṛtavantaḥ pāvaka te RV.3.21.2^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 204.10;
 KS.16.21^o; AB.2.12.10^a; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 ghṛtavantaṁ kulayinam TS.1.6.4.4^a; 7.4.6^a; MS.1.4.3^a;
 50.18; KS.5.4^a; AÇ.1.11.1^a; ÇÇ.1.15.13^a.
 ghṛtavantaṁ upa māsi RV.1.142.2^a.
 ghṛtavartaniḥ pavibhi rucānāḥ RV.7.69.1^o; MS.4.14.10^o;
 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^o.
 ghṛtavṛddho ghṛtāhutaḥ AV.13.1.28^b.
 ghṛtaçcutaṁ svāram asvareṣṭam RV.2.11.7^b.
 ghṛtaçcutaḥ çucayo yāḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.33.4^o; ApMB.1.
 2.5^o.
 ghṛtaçcuto madhuçcutaḥ (VS. MS. 3.3.4; also var. lect. and
 Padap. at MS.2.8.14, ghṛtaçcyuto madhuçcyutaḥ) VS.
 17.3^o; TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14; 118.17; 3.3.4; 36.5;
 KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
 ghṛtaçriyā ghṛtapreṣā ghṛtavṛdhā RV.6.70.4^b; AB.5.2.9.
 ghṛtasnuvā rohita dhuri dhiṣva RV.3.6.6^b.
 ghṛtasnū barhir asado RV.3.41.9^c; AV.20.23.9^c.
 ghṛtasya kulya upa VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1. See next, and
 cf. under ājyasya kulya.
 ghṛtasya kulyam anu saha prajaya saha rayas poṣeṇa
 (MS. anu saha rayas poṣeṇa) TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.
 2.16; 26.5; 3.10.1; 128.6; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3.
 See under prec.
 ghṛtasya jūtiḥ samānā sadeva AV.19.58.1^a. Designated
 as pāiphalāda-mantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçīṣṭa
 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. elix.
 ghṛtasya dharayā sucevāṁ kalpayāmi (ApÇ. omi te) TB.
 3.7.5.3^b; ApÇ.2.10.6^b; MÇ.1.2.6.19^b.
 ghṛtasya dhara abhi cakaçmi RV.4.58.5^c; VS.13.38^c;
 17.93^c; TS.4.2.9.6^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 101.13; KS.16.16^c;
 40.7^c; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 ghṛtasya dhara abhi tat pavante RV.4.58.9^d; VS.17.97^d;
 KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 ghṛtasya dhara aruṣo na vaji RV.4.58.7^c; VS.17.95^c;
 KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 ghṛtasya dhara iha ya varṣanti Kauç.94.14^a.
 ghṛtasya dhara upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.1.125.4^d; TS.1.8.
 22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 165.6; KS.11.12^d.
 ghṛtasya dhara madhumat pavante (AV. pavantām) RV.
 4.58.10^d; AV.7.82.1^d; VS.17.98^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.
 18.1^d.
 ghṛtasya dharaṁ amṛtaaya pantham TS.2.3.10.2^a; 11.1;
 KS.11.7^a; ApÇ.19.24.4. See ghṛtasya pantham.
 ghṛtasya dharaṁ amṛtena sambhṛtaṁ AV.3.12.8^b.

ghṛtasya dharāṇi mahiṣasya yonim MS.2.7.14^b: 95.8.
See under ṛtasya dhāmno.
 ghṛtasya dharāṇi samidho nasanta RV.4.58.8^o; VS.17.96^o; KS.40.7^o; ApÇ.17.18.1^o; N.7.17^o.
 ghṛtasya nāma guhyāṇi yad asti RV.4.58.1^o; VS.17.89^o; MS.1.6.2^o: 87.14; KS.40.7^o; TA.10.10.2^o; ApÇ.5.17.4^o; MahānU.9.12^o.
 ghṛtasya nirpig anu vartate vām RV.5.62.4^o.
 ghṛtasya panthām amṛtasya nābhim MS.2.3.4^a: 31.3.
See ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya.
 ghṛtasya yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.4; ÇÇ.8.4.1.3; KÇ.10.6.10; ApÇ.13.13.21; MÇ.2.5.2.2.4.
 ghṛtasya yonāu sravathe madhunām RV.3.1.7^b.
 ghṛtasya vibhrāṣṭim anu vaṣṭi çociā RV.1.127.1^f; AV.20.67.3^f; VS.15.47^f; KS.26.11^f; 39.15^f. *See next*.
 ghṛtasya vibhrāṣṭim anu çukraçociāḥ SV.1.465^f; 2.1163^f; TS.4.4.4.8^f; MS.2.13.8^f: 158.5. *See prec*.
 ghṛtasya stokam sakṛd ahna açnam RV.10.95.16^o; ÇB.11.5.1.10^o.
 ghṛtasyāgne tanvā sam bhava KS.30.8^o; MÇ.1.8.4.36^o; Kauç.45.11^o; MG.2.4.5^o. *See* ghṛtena tvām tanvaṇi.
 ghṛtāhrādā madhukūlah surodakāḥ AV.4.34.6^a.
 ghṛtāoi nāma vā asi AV.10.4.24^b; 19.48.6^b.
 ghṛtāoir eta ApÇ.2.4.2.
 ghṛtāoir yantu haryata RV.8.44.5^b; SV.2.892^b; VS.3.4^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.1; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 ghṛtāoi sthah dhuryāu pātām VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. P: ghṛtāoi KÇ.3.6.19. *See* ghṛtācyāu, *and* dhuri dhuryāu.
 ghṛtācy asi juhūr nāmna (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. P: ghṛtāoi KÇ.2.8.12. *See* dyaur asi janmana juhūr, juhūr asi ghṛ, juhūr upabhrd, *and* juhvehi ghṛtāoi.
 ghṛtācy asi dhruvā nāmna (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See* prthivy asi janmana dhruvā, dhruvāsi ghṛtāoi, *and* dhruva ehi.
 ghṛtācy asy upabhrn nāmna (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See under* antarikṣam asi janmano-pabhrn.
 ghṛtācyāu stho yujamānasya dhuryāu pātām MÇ.1.3.4.28; 7.2.12. *See under* ghṛtāoi sthah.
 ghṛtāt svādiyo madhunaç ca vocata RV.8.24.20^o; AV.20.65.2^o; AÇ.1.1.4^o.
 ghṛtād ulluptam madhumat suvarṇam (AV. madhunā samaktam) RVKh.10.128.10^a; AV.5.28.14^a. *See next*.
 ghṛtād ullupto madhumān payasvān AV.19.33.2^a; 46.6^a.
See prec.
 ghṛtāni prati modase RV.10.118.2^b.
 ghṛtā vasānah pari yasi nirpijam SV.2.668^d. *See* ghṛtāni etc.
 ghṛtāsutī draviṇāni dhattam asme RV.6.69.6^o.
 ghṛtāhavana idyāḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. ghṛtāhavanam.
 ghṛtāhavana didivāḥ RV.1.12.5^a.
 ghṛtāhavanam idyam RV.8.74.5^f. Cf. ghṛtāhavana idyāḥ.
 ghṛtāhavane santya RV.1.45.5^a.
 ghṛtāhavano ghṛtaprāṭho agniḥ AÇ.5.19.3^a. *See under* ghṛtāni mimikṣe.
 ghṛtāhavano ghṛtam asya dhāma KS.35.1^b.

ghṛtāhutaḥ somapṛāṭhaḥ (MÇ. stoma^o) suvraḥ AV.13.1.12^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. *See* stomapṛāṭho.
 ghṛtāhutir tva vayam akravyāhutim upaniṣadema jāte-vedaḥ Kauç.72.32.
 ghṛtāhutir no bhavāgne akravyāhutir Kauç.72.32.
 ghṛtena kalir çikṣami AV.7.109.1^o.
 ghṛtena gātrānu sarvā vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31^o. P: ghṛtena gātrā Kauç.62.17.
 ghṛtena te tanvaṇi vardhayāmi KS.38.12^o.
 ghṛtena tvām tanvaṇi (TS. tanuvo) vardhayasva RV.10.59.5^d; VS.12.44^o; TS.3.1.4.4^o; 4.2.3.4^o; MS.1.7.1^o: 108.11; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.7.6.5^o; MÇ.1.7.3.40^o; N.10.40^d. *See* ghṛtasyāgne.
 ghṛtena tvām manur adyā samindhe AV.7.82.6^b.
 ghṛtena tvāvardhayann agna ahuta RV.5.11.3^o; TB.2.4.3.3^o.
 ghṛtena tva sam ukṣami AV.19.27.5^a.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi abhivṛte RV.6.70.4^a; AB.5.2.9; KB.20.4; 21.4. P: ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.11.6.5.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi a prnetham (MS.MÇ. a prṇa; LÇ. a prnatham svāha) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 23.12; 3.8.9: 108.6; 3.9.3: 117.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; LÇ.1.7.7; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.10.4; MÇ.1.8.2.11; 2.2.3.20. *See next*.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi puryetham VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.21. P: ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi KÇ.8.5.38. *See prec*.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi prornvatham (VSK.TS.ApÇ. prornvatham; MS. prornvatham) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.9; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.16; ApÇ.7.19.1; MÇ.1.8.4.15. P: ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi KÇ.6.16.12. Cf. vapaya.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi madhunā sam ukṣata TS.3.1.11.8^a.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi vyundan KS.11.9^d. *See under* ad it prthivi.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi vy undhi RV.5.83.8^o.
 ghṛtena no (MS.KS. mā) ghṛtapvaḥ (TS. opuvah) punantu RV.10.17.10^b; AV.6.51.2^b; VS.4.2^b; TS.1.2.1.1^b; MS.1.2.1^b: 10.1; 3.6.2: 61.8; KS.2.1^b; ÇB.3.1.2.11.
 ghṛtena no madhunā kestram ukṣatam RV.1.157.2^b; SV.2.1109^b.
 ghṛtena pāni abhi prusṇute makhah RV.6.71.1^o; KB.20.4.
 ghṛtena pātram abhi dhārayāitat AV.12.3.37^b.
 ghṛtena mā ghṛtapvaḥ etc.: *see* ghṛtena no etc.
 ghṛtena mā samukṣata MÇ.1.4.2.10. *See* syonāḥ syonena.
 ghṛtena miçrāni prati vedayāmi AV.12.3.44^b.
 ghṛtena miçrā amṛtasya nābhayaḥ AV.12.3.41^b.
 ghṛtena vardhatām bhutih KS.35.4.
 ghṛtena vardhayamasi RV.6.16.11^b; SV.2.11^b; VS.3.3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10^b; 3.5.2.1^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 ghṛtena sitā madhunā samakta (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. samajyatām) AV.3.17.9^a; VS.12.70^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.7; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.10. P: ghṛtena sitā ApÇ.16.20.7.
 ghṛtena svāhā VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.4; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.

ghṛtenāktam vasavaḥ sīdatedam RV.2.3.4^a.
 ghṛtenākte vṛṣaṇam dadhastham TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3;
 ApÇ.7.12.14.
 ghṛtenāktāu paçuṇs (VSK.TS.KS.ApÇ. paçuṇ) trāye-
 tham VS.6.11; VSK.6.2.6; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.5; MS.1.
 2.15; 25.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.5; ApÇ.7.14.11; MÇ.1.
 8.3.18. P: ghṛtenāktāu KÇ.6.4.12.
 ghṛtenāgnim saparyata RV.10.118.6^b.
 ghṛtenāgnih sam ajyate RV.10.118.4^a.
 ghṛtenāñjan sam patho devayānān VS.29.2^a; TS.5.1.
 11.1^a; KSA.6.2^a. See tanūnapāt sam.
 ghṛtenārkam abhy arcanti vatsam AV.13.1.33^a. See
 tam arkār.
 ghṛtenāsmān abhi kṣara AV.7.109.4^b.
 ghṛtenāsmān sam uksata AV.7.75.2^a.
 ghṛtenāhuta urviyā vi papratho RV.10.69.2^a.
 ghṛtenāhuto jarate davidyutat RV.10.69.1^d.
 ghṛte çrilo ghṛtam v (TA. uv) asya dhāma RV.2.3.11^b;
 VS.17.88^b; TA.10.10.2^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; MahānU.9.11^b.
 ghṛtāir annair vāvṛdhate madhūnam RV.10.5.4^d.
 ghṛtāir gavyntim ukṣatam RV.3.62.16^b; 8.5.6^a; SV.1.
 220^b; 2.13^b; VS.21.8^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 166.11; KS.4.16^b.
 ghṛtāir gavyntim ukṣatam idābhih RV.7.65.4^b; MS.4.
 14.12^b; 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 ghṛtāir ghṛtasu adha yad vām asme RV.1.153.1^c.
 ghṛtāir bodhayatātithim RV.8.44.1^b; VS.3.1^b; 12.3.1^b;
 TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.14; KS.7.12^b; 16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^b.
 ghṛtāih samiddho ghṛtam asyānnam TB.1.2.1.11^b; ApÇ.
 5.6.3^b; 14.17.1^b.
 ghṛṣum va ye niniduh sakhāyam RV.10.27.6^c.
 ghṛṣum pāvakaṇi vaninam vicarṣaṇim RV.1.64.12^a.
 ghṛṣuḥ çyenāya kṛtvano RV.10.144.3^a.
 ghṛṣuḥ mṛdha rṣama RV.6.46.4^b.
 ghoram vacabhi ṣuhi AV.20.49.2^b.
 ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ TA.10.45.1^b; MahānU.17.3^b. See
 aghoraghoratarebhyaḥ ca.
 ghoram mṛtyubhayaṇi haret RV.9.67.20^d.
 ghorasya sato viṣṇasya caruḥ RV.4.6.6^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
 ghorah san kratva janigṛhā asādhah RV.7.28.2^d.
 ghorā rṣayo namo astv ebhyaḥ (MÇ. astv adya yebhyaḥ)
 AV.2.35.4^a; TS.3.2.8.2^a; MÇ.2.3.7.4^a.
 ghorā marīya ripave ni didhah RV.6.67.4^d.
 ghorā yad aṛya samptir bhavāti RV.4.16.17^c.
 ghorāso anṛtadvīṣah RV.7.66.13^b.
 ghorā hiranyavartanīh RV.6.61.7^b.
 ghoreṇa tvā bhrūṇāṇi cakṣuṣā prekṣe TA.4.38.1.
 ghoro vajro devasrṣto na āgan Kauç.129.2^a.
 ghoṣā id asya çṛṇvire na rūpam RV.10.168.4^a.
 ghoṣād indrasya tanyatī bruvāṇah RV.6.38.2^b.
 ghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KS.15.7; KSA.5.9 (bis); AÇ.5.
 9.26.
 ghoṣāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 ghoṣāya bhaṣam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 ghoṣāya svāha VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.8;
 ÇB.5.3.5.9.

ghoṣāyāi cit pitṛsade durōṇe RV.1.117.7^c.
 ghoṣiṇa upa sprṣata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.35 (ApÇ.7.
 20.5).
 ghoṣibhyaḥ (HG. ghoṣibhyaḥ) svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.
 18.35.
 ghoṣeṇāmivāṇo calayata (PB. "mivāṇ [comm. ovāṇ] cāta-
 yadlivam) TB.3.7.9.1; PB.1.2.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.
 ghoṣeva çānsam arjunasya naṇṇe RV.1.122.5^b.
 ghoṣo devānāṇi jayatām ud asthat RV.10.10.3.9^d; AV.
 19.13.10^d; SV.2.1207^d; VS.17.41^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.
 10.4^d; 136.10; KS.18.5^d.
 ghoṣo yo mahato mahan LÇ.4.2.2^c.
 ghnañ chignadevañ abhi varpaṣā bhut RV.10.99.7^d.
 ghnatā vām açṇayā kṣapamāṇah SV.1.305^c.
 ghnatā vṛtrāṇy aprati MS.1.3.12^c; 34.13; ApÇ.12.22.5^c.
 See ghnanto etc.
 ghnatī rakṣah (ApMB. rakṣas) sahamāna arātīh SMB.1.6.
 28^b; ApMB.2.2.10^b; MG.1.22.7^b.
 ghnantaḥ kṛṣṇāṇi apa tvacam RV.9.41.1^c; SV.1.491^c;
 2.242^c.
 ghnantaṁ vṛtrāṇi sanjītaṁ dhanāṇam RV.3.30.22^d;
 AV.20.11.11^d; SV.1.329^d; KS.21.14^d; TB.2.4.4.3^d.
 ghnanti rājāna eṣāṁ RV.1.41.3^b.
 ghnanto viçvā apa dviṣah RV.9.63.26^c; SV.2.1051^c.
 ghnanto vṛtram ataran rodasi apah RV.1.36.8^a.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi bhūṛṇayah RV.9.17.1^b.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi sūribhiḥ çyāma RV.7.92.4^c.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇy aprati AV.7.93.1^c; KS.4.1^c; TS.3.5.
 3.2^c. See ghnatā etc.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇy ubhayaṇi çūra RV.6.19.13^c.
 ghnān dasyuñ jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.5.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b;
 146.5.
 ghnān mṛdhrāṇy apa dviṣah RV.8.43.26^a; KS.39.15^a.
 ghnān vṛtrāṇi vi puro dardariti RV.6.73.2^c; AV.20.90.
 2^c; KS.4.16^c.
 ghrāṇsām rakṣantaṁ pari viçvato gayam RV.5.44.7^c.
 ghrāṇsām tad agniṁ kṛtvā AV.13.1.52^c.
 ghrātāya svāha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13;
 KSA.1.10.

C

cakamāṇah pibatu dugdham añçum RV.5.36.1^d.
 cakartha karam ebhyaḥ RV.1.131.5^d; AV.20.75.3^d.
 cakāra kṛṇavac ca yan AV.5.8.7^b.
 cakāra garbhāṇi sanitur nidhānam RV.3.31.2^b; N.3.6^b.
 cakāra tā kṛṇavan nānam anyā RV.7.26.3^a.
 cakāra dhānyāṇi bahu AV.3.24.2^b.
 cakāra bhadram asmabhyam AV.4.18.6^c; 5.31.11^c.
 cakāra mahir avanir ahabhyaḥ RV.7.87.1^d; KS.12.15^d.
 cakāra vipulāṇi pṛthu PG.2.6.24^b.
 cakāra viçvam ātmanvat AV.13.1.52^d.
 cakāra harito mṛgah RV.10.86.3^b; AV.20.126.3^b.
 cakṛma yac ca duṣkṛtam (KS.TA. "ma yāni duṣkṛtā) AV.
 12.2.40^b; KS.9.6^c; TA.2.3.1^f. Cf. enāṇsi cakrma.

cakrma satyārādhase RV.7.31.2^c; SV.2.67^c.
 cakrvāṇsa rīhavas tad aprchata RV.1.161.4^a.
 cakrṣe tam pūṇsya RV.8.63.8^b.
 cakrṣe bhūmim pratimānam ojaś RV.1.52.12^c.
 cakram yad asyapev ā niṣattam RV.10.73.9^a; SV.1.33.1^a.

P: cakram Svidh.1.7.12.

cakram rathasya yemathuh RV.1.30.19^b; 5.73.3^b.
 cakram kutsaya yudhyate RV.4.30.4^b.
 cakratuṇḍāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^d. (1/2 vakra).
 cakran na krandaḍ adhiye cīvāyai RV.10.95.13^b.
 cakram na varty etaṣam RV.8.6.38^b.
 cakram na vrttam vyatīr avivipat RV.1.155.6^b.
 cakram na vrttam arvataḥ RV.4.31.4^b.
 cakram na vrttam puruhuta vepate RV.5.36.3^a.
 cakran nāṣru vartayad vijānan RV.10.95.12^b.
 cakrapāṇayo svāhā ŚB.5.10; AdB.10.
 cakram iva navyasy ā vavṛtsva RV.3.61.3^d.
 cakram iṣāna ojaś RV.1.175.4^b.
 cakravākeva dānpati AV.14.2.64^b.
 cakravākeva prati vastor usā RV.2.39.3^c.
 cakravākāu matasābhyaṁ VS.2.5.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.13.
 cakrāṇa opaṣam divi RV.8.14.5^c; AV.20.27.5^c; SV.1.121^c; 2.989^c.

cakrāṇaḥ cārum adhvaram RV.9.44.4^b.
 cakrāṇā vṛṣṇi pūṇsya RV.8.7.23^c.
 cakrāṇasah parihāṇi prthivyā RV.1.33.8^a.
 cakrāthe hi sadhryā nāma bhadrā RV.1.108.3^a.
 cakrīm viṣvāni cakraye RV.1.9.2^c; AV.20.71.8^c.
 cakrir apo naryo yat kariṣyan RV.7.20.1^b; KS.17.18^b.
 cakrir divaḥ pavate kṛtvyo rasah RV.9.77.5^a.
 cakrir deveṣv ā duvaḥ RV.3.16.4^b.
 cakrir yo viṣvā bhuvanābhi sāsalih RV.3.16.4^a.
 cakrivānaḍuhāu vā me MG.1.14.12^a.
 cakrir divo brhato gātum asme RV.1.71.2^c.
 cakre agni januṣājmānam RV.6.4.4^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b.
 cakre kṛṣṇān anu vrata RV.8.41.10^b.
 cakreṇa tān upa vapa ṛjīṣin RV.8.96.9^d.
 cakre nabhir iva ṛitā RV.8.41.6^b.
 cakre sahasravāryam AV.4.17.1^c.
 cakṣade mitro vasubhiḥ sujataḥ RV.10.79.7^c.
 cakṣaṣi (read cakṣuṣi) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.
 cakṣāṇā yatra suvitāya devāḥ RV.10.74.2^c.
 cakṣuḥ (sc. cundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauṣ.44.21.
 cakṣuḥ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
 cakṣuḥ prāṇam ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^b.
 cakṣuḥ prāṇam attho balam AV.19.46.3^d.
 cakṣuḥ prāṇam prajāni daduḥ AV.10.2.29^d. See ayuḥ kṛtīm prajāni.
 cakṣur akṣoḥ AV.19.60.1; Vait.3.14. See akṣyoḥ.
 cakṣur āṅgīrasobhavan AV.10.7.18^b, 34^b.
 cakṣur asi AV.2.17.6; TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15; ÇÇ.8.21.3; SMB.1.7.9; GG.3.4.22; KhG.3.1.21.
 cakṣur asi crotam nāma dhātur adhipatya ayur me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1. P: cakṣur asi crotam nāma TS.3.3.5.3. See ayur asi cakṣur.
 cakṣur asya mā hīnāḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.8. See cakṣus te mā.
 cakṣur ā abhyañjanam RV.10.85.7^b; AV.14.1.6^b.

cakṣur ā dhattam akṣyoḥ (MÇ. akṣoḥ) TS.3.2.5.4^d; MÇ.1.3.4.23^d.
 cakṣur indrāsi cakṣuṣā RV.10.102.12^b.
 cakṣur indre vayo dadhat VS.28.35^d. See teja indre.
 cakṣur iva yantam anu neṣathā sugam RV.5.54.6^d.
 cakṣur upāvadhiṣ cakṣus tva hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 cakṣur jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; Vait.26.1.
 cakṣurdā asi VS.4.3; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See cakṣurdhā, and cakṣuṣā asi.
 cakṣurdā varcodā varivodāḥ TS.4.6.1.5^b. See varcodā varivo, and varcodhā varivo.
 cakṣur dṛiḥ TS.1.1.7.1.
 cakṣur devānām jyotir amṛto nyaktam TB.2.5.1.3^a.
 cakṣur devānām uta martyānām (AV. mānuṣāṇām) AV.4.14.5^b; VS.17.69^b; TS.4.6.5.2^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 138.4; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
 cakṣur dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. See cakṣur dhehi, cakṣur mayi, cakṣur me dāḥ, and cakṣur me dehi.
 cakṣurdhā asi KS.2.1. See under cakṣurdā asi.
 cakṣur dhāta dadhatu naḥ RV.10.158.3^c.
 cakṣur dhehi TA.4.2.5. See under cakṣur dehi.
 cakṣur na uta parvataḥ RV.10.158.3^b.
 cakṣur nāma devatāvarodhant KBU.2.3.
 cakṣur no devaḥ savita RV.10.158.3^a.
 cakṣur no dhehi cakṣuṣe RV.10.158.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 190.13; MG.1.4.16. See cakṣur me etc.
 cakṣur bhagasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2^a.
 cakṣurbhyaṁ crotābhyaṁ PG.3.6.2^a. Cf. akṣibhyaṁ te.
 cakṣurbhyaṁ svāhā KSA.3.6. See akṣibhyaṁ etc.
 cakṣurbhyaṁ me varcodasāu (TS. varcodāu) varcase pavethām VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: cakṣurbhyaṁ me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 cakṣur ma urvya (MS. uruya; KS. urviyā) vi bhāhi VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2; 107.15; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.
 cakṣurmantrasya durhādaḥ AV.2.7.5^c; 19.45.1^c.
 cakṣur mayi dhehi TS.7.5.19.2. See under cakṣur dehi.
 cakṣur mitrasya varuṇasya devaḥ RV.7.63.1^c.
 cakṣur mitrasya varuṇasyagneh RV.1.115.1^b; AV.13.2.35^b; 20.107.14^b; ArS.5.3^b; VS.7.42^b; 13.46^b; TS.1.4.43.1^b; 2.4.14.4^b; MS.1.3.37^b; 43.8; KS.4.9^b; 22.5^b; ÇB.4.3.4.10^b; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^b; AA.3.2.3.10^b; TA.1.7.6^b; 2.13.1^b; N.12.16^b.
 cakṣur me cakṣuṣa dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See cakṣuṣa me.
 cakṣur me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
 cakṣur me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 cakṣur me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.6; MS.4.9.3; 124.2. See under cakṣur dehi.
 cakṣur me dehi (KS.KSA. dhehi) VS.4.3; KS.2.1; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See under cakṣur dehi.
 cakṣur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 cakṣur me dhehi cakṣuṣe KS.9.19^a. See cakṣur no etc.
 cakṣur me dhvaryuḥ sa mopa hvayatām ŚB.2.6.
 cakṣur me pāhi VS.2.16; 14.17; VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.1.13.

2; 2.1.2; 3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 3.6.3: 63.12; 4.1.14: 20.1; KS.1.12: 17.3; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.6; QB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 7.10.15; 8.4.6; AG.3.8.9. Cf. cakṣuṣpāc cakṣur.

cakṣur yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

cakṣur yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

cakṣur yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; KS.14.1; 18.12; QB.5.2.1.4.

cakṣur yad eṣāṁ manasaç ca satyam AV.2.35.4^b. See cakṣur yeṣāṁ, and cakṣuṣa eṣāṁ.

cakṣur yavat sam açnute AV.3.22.5^b.

cakṣur yeṣāṁ (var. lect. hy eṣāṁ) tapa uccabhitam MÇ.2.3.7.4^b. See under cakṣur yad.

cakṣur vikhyai tanubhyah RV.10.158.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 190.13; KS.9.19^b.

cakṣuç ca tvā çrotram ca çṛṇitam TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

cakṣuç ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam ubhāu kamaprāu bhūtvā kṣitya sahañiçatām GB.1.3.22. P: cakṣuç ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam Vait.12.1.

cakṣuç ca me çrotram ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.

cakṣuç ca çrotram ca manaç ca vāk ca RVKh.6.45.1^a.

cakṣuç cit sūrye sacā RV.9.10.8^b. See cakṣuṣa sūryam.

cakṣuḥ çrotram yago asmasu dhehi AV.11.5.25^a.

cakṣuḥ çrotram TB.3.10.5.1; ApÇ.2.4.6. See cakṣuḥ çrotram mā.

cakṣuḥ çrotram prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.

cakṣuḥ çrotram prāṇaḥ satyasañmitāni vakprabhñtām manaso vibhñtāni hṛdayograhān brāhmaṇabhartṛkam annaçubhe varṣapavitrahān gobhagañ prthivyuparam varuṇavāyvitamañ tapastanv indrajyeṣṭhañ sahasradhāram ayutākṣaram amṛtañ duhanam AA.5.3.2.1.

cakṣuḥ çrotram prāṇān me mā hīnāṣi AÇ.1.13.1.

cakṣuḥ çrotram mā nirmāñjñ (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11: 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.4. See cakṣuḥ çrotram.

cakṣuṣa eṣāṁ manasaç ca sañdhāu TS.3.2.8.2^b. See under cakṣur yad.

cakṣuṣaḥ pitā manasā hi dhīrah RV.10.82.1^a; VS.17.25^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 134.1; KS.18.2^a; ApÇ.17.14.2. P: cakṣuṣaḥ pitā VHDh.8.39.

cakṣuṣaḥ çrotram sañtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.

cakṣuṣā cana suñnaçe RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^d.

cakṣuṣā te cakṣur hanmi AV.5.13.4^a. Cf. Kāuç.29.6.

cakṣuṣā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

cakṣuṣā ni cikṣate (MS. eti) VS.11.18^d; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.12; KS.16.2^d; QB.6.3.3.8.

cakṣuṣā me cakṣur dikṣatām sūryāya samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64(65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See next, and cakṣur me cakṣuṣa.

cakṣuṣā me cakṣur dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See under pro.

cakṣuṣā rūpāny açya svāhā PG.1.19.4.

cakṣuṣā sūryam dṛçe SV.2.476^b. See cakṣuç cit.

cakṣuṣā hṛdayena ca AV.5.21.2^b.

cakṣuṣā te çukramanthinau patam MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4.

cakṣuṣā (lect. cakṣaṣi) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.

cakṣuṣe tvā VS.1.20; TS.4.4.1.3; 5.5.5.4; KS.17.7: 37.17; PB.1.10.7; QB.1.2.1.19,21; Vait.26.1; KÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.17.7.3.

cakṣuṣe namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

cakṣuṣe maçakān VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.

cakṣuṣe mā pratarān tarayantaḥ AV.18.3.10^c.

cakṣuṣe me asmāi mṛḍa AV.5.4.7^d.

cakṣuṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

cakṣuṣe svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 103.8; QB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.3.4.

cakṣuṣo gopthāyāñiçam açṣe ApÇ.1.20.11.

cakṣuṣo hete manaso hete AV.5.6.9^a; TB.2.4.2.1^a.

cakṣuṣ tvam asi SMB.1.7.9.

cakṣuṣpā agne-si VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.2; MS.1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.2; 4.1.14: 20.1; QB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5. P: cakṣuṣpāḥ KÇ.3.6.15.

cakṣuṣpā asi VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3; 62.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.6; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 8.4.6. See under cakṣur dā asi.

cakṣuṣpābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyakṣābhyām grhṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.

cakṣuṣpāc cakṣur me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. Cf. cakṣur me pāhi.

cakṣuṣpāḥ çrotrapāc ca me VS.20.34^b.

cakṣuṣmate ma uçati vapūñsi AV.19.49.8^c.

cakṣuṣmate çṛṇvate te bruvimi RV.10.18.1^c; AV.12.2.21^c; VS.35.7^c; QB.13.8.3.4^c; TB.3.7.14.5^c; TA.3.15.2^c; 6.7.3^c; TAA.10.46^c; ApÇ.21.4.1^c; SMB.1.1.15^c; MG.2.18.2^c; N.11.7^c. See vāstoḥ pate etc.

cakṣus ta a pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; QB.3.8.2.9.

cakṣus te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.

cakṣus te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

cakṣus te mā hīñsiçam KS.3.6. See cakṣur asya.

cakṣus te çundhami VS.6.14; QB.3.8.2.6.

cakṣuḥ sañdhattam KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.

cakṣuḥ sūryo dadhātu me AV.19.43.3^d.

cakṣuḥ (ApÇ. cakṣu) sthaç cakṣur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

cakṣuḥśiva sūryo sañi caranti RV.5.1.4^b.

cakṣuḥśy agnir a dattam AV.3.1.6^c.

cakṣoḥ sūryo ajāyata RV.10.90.13^b; AV.19.6.7^b; VS.31.12^b; TA.3.12.6^b.

cāmkrāmīyā svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

cāmkrāmīyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

cāmkrāmīyamāñā svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

catasra apo yajñasya trayo-kṣarāḥ AV.13.3.6^b.

catasra açāḥ pra carantv agnaye TS.5.7.8.2^a (bis); TB.2.8.8.10^a; ApÇ.16.25.2.

catasra ni ghṛtaduhāḥ sacante RV.9.89.5^a.

catasra urjāni duduhe payāñsi RV.8.100.10^c; TB.2.4.6.11^c; N.11.28^c.

catasraç ca me catvāriṇṇā ca me AV.5.15.4^a.
 catasraç ca me-ṣṭāu ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2; KS.
 18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. *See next*.
 catasraç caṣṭāu ca MS.3.4.2(ter): 46.6,8,14; KS.21.11(ter).
See prec.
 catasraç caṣṭāu caṣṭacatvāriṇṇataḥ MS.2.11.6: 143.14;
 MÇ.6.2.5. *See aṣṭāu ca me-ṣṭāu*.
 catasro grhapatnyā AV.3.24.6^b.
 catasro divaḥ pradiçā AV.1.11.2^a.
 catasro diçā catasro-kuçaliḥ (KS. catasra upadiçā) MS.
 1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.
 catasro diçā catasro-vāntaradiçā ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣiç
 ca vṛṣiç ca tviṣiç cāpatitiç (read cāpaciṭiç) cāpaç cāusa-
 dhayaç eorç ca sūnṛta ca devānām patnyā TA.3.9.2.
 catasro devir ajarāḥ ṛaviṣṭhā TB.3.1.2.6^b.
 catasro nābho nihita avo divaḥ RV.9.74.6^a.
 catasro nāvo jathalasya juṣṭā RV.1.182.6^a.
 catasro bhūmyā uta AV.1.11.2^b.
 catasro vā parivataḥ VS.18.32^b; TS.4.7.12.1^b; MS.2.12.
 1^b: 144.6; KS.18.13^b.
 catum agniḥ (read caturagniḥ?) ca samprati TA.1.8.5^b.
 caturāḥ kumbhāṇç caturdhā dadāmi AV.4.34.7^a.
 caturakṣāu pathirakṣi (AV. pathiṣadī) nṛcakṣāu (AV.
 TA. nṛcakṣā) RV.10.14.11^b; AV.18.2.12^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 caturakṣāu çabalāu sadhunaḥ pathā RV.10.14.10^b; AV.
 18.2.11^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 caturantā bhaved dattā ViDh.87.9^a.
 caturaçityāi svāḥ KSA.2.5.
 caturaç cid dadamānāt RV.1.41.9^a; N.3.16^a.
 caturjālām brahmakoçam yaṁ mṛtyur nāvapaçyati tam
 prapadye TA.2.10.1.
 caturthāḥ pañcamesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 caturtho nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.16^b.
 caturdaṣṭrāḥ chyāvadataḥ AV.11.9.17^a.
 caturdaça dvaitavanah ÇB.13.5.4.9^a.
 caturdaçabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1.
 caturdaçarcebbhyāḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.11.
 caturdaçāḥ pañcadaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 caturdaçānye mahimāno asya RV.10.114.7^a.
 caturdhā reto abhavad vaçyāḥ AV.10.10.29^a.
 caturdhā hy etasyāḥ pañca-pañcakṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ
 sud-sud akṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ sapta-saptakṣarāṇi; ...
 etasyā aṣṭa-aṣṭa akṣarāṇi; ... etasyā nava-navakṣarāṇi;
 ... etasyā daça-daçakṣarāṇi; ... etasyā ekādaçāikāda-
 çakṣarāṇi; ... etasyā dvādaça-dvādaçakṣarāṇi MS.1.11.
 10: 172.12-19; KS.14.4 (with tasyā etc., for etasyāḥ
 etc. of MS., and only as far as ... tasyā nava-navā-
 kṣarāṇi).
 catur namo astakṛto bhavāya AV.11.2.9^a.
 caturnavatiç ca padāny asya GB.1.5.23^b. *See sapta*
çatāni pañcāçatāni.
 caturbhiḥ çudhyate bhūmiḥ ÇB.5.10^a; AdB.10^a.
 caturbhiḥ sākam navatini ca nāmabhiḥ RV.1.155.6^a.
 caturbhiḥ saindhavair yuktaḥ ÇB.11.5.5.12^a.
 caturbhrṣṭim çṛṣabhidyāya vidvā AV.10.5.50^b.
 caturbhyāḥ çatebhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 caturbhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.1,3,5.

caturbhyo amṛtebhyāḥ AV.1.31.1^b; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.
 8^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.1^b.
 (om) caturmukham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 caturmukhāya vidmahe MahanU.3.18. *See tac catur*.
 caturyugas trikaçāḥ saptaçamih RV.2.18.1^b.
 caturviṇçatiç ca me-ṣṭāviṇçatiç ca me VS.18.25.
 caturviṇçatyāi svāḥ KSA.2.5.
 caturviṇça (MS. oçāḥ; KS. oças) stomach VS.14.25; TS.4.
 3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.
 caturviṇçāḥ pañcaviṇçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 caturvidhāḥ sthito mantrāḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 caturvirām nairṛtebhyāç caturbhyāḥ AV.19.45.6^a.
 caturvirām parvatryam yad añjanam AV.19.45.3^a.
 caturvirām badhyata añjanam te AV.19.45.4^a.
 caturhotāra apriyā AV.11.7.19^a.
 caturhotāram pradiço-nuklptam TA.3.11.2^a.
 caturhotāro yatra sampadam gachanti devāḥ TA.3.11.2^a.
 caturhotiṣām atmānam kuvayo nicikyuh TA.3.11.3^d(bis).
 catuṣcatvāriṇṇā ca me-ṣṭacatvāriṇṇā ca me (VS. me
 yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 catuṣcatvāriṇṇā (MS. oçāḥ; KS. oças) stomach VS.14.26;
 15.3; TS.4.3.9.2; 12.1; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.5: 110.3; KS.
 17.4.6; 21.2(bis); ÇB.8.4.2.11; 5.1.11; ApÇ.17.3.2.
 catuṣcatvāriṇṇi stomach MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.12;
 MÇ.6.2.2.
 catuṣçatām bahudhā hnyate yat GB.1.5.23^d.
 catuṣçikhaṇḍā yuvatih supeçāḥ (KS. supatni) KS.31.14^a;
 TB.1.2.1.27^a; 3.7.6.4^a,5^a; 7.14^a; ApÇ.4.5.1^a; 6.2^a; 11.
 5.3^a. *See catuṣkapardā*.
 catuṣçikhaṇḍe yuvati kanine ApÇ.7.5.1^a.
 catuṣçṛṅgo-vamid gāura etat RV.4.58.2^d; VS.17.90^d;
 MS.1.6.2^d: 87.16; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.2^d; ApÇ.5.17.
 4^d; MahanU.9.13^d.
 catuṣçrotrā caturhanuḥ AV.5.19.7^b.
 catuṣkapardā yuvatih supeçāḥ RV.10.114.3^a. *See catuṣ-*
çikhaṇḍā.
 catuṣṭayam yujyate samhitāntam AV.10.2.3^a.
 catuṣṭomam adadhāt etc.: *see catuṣṭomo etc.*
 catuṣṭoma (MS. oṃmah; KS. oṃmas) stomach VS.14.25; TS.
 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
 catuṣṭomo abhavad (MS.KS. catuṣṭomam adadhāt) ya
 turiya TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.7; KS.39.10^a.
See agniṣomāv adadhur.
 catuṣpakṣam iva chadit AV.3.7.3^b.
 catuṣpadām dvipadam yac ca dhānyam AV.19.31.5^b.
 catuṣpadām uta yo (TS. ca) dvipadam AV.2.34.1^b; TS.3.
 1.4.2^b. *See catuṣpāda uta*.
 catuṣpadām anv emi (AV. āitad) vratena RV.10.13.3^b;
 AV.18.3.40^b.
 catuṣpade ca paçave RV.3.62.14^b.
 catuṣpade dvipade-sya mṛda AV.11.2.28^d.
 catuṣpade naryāya dvipade RV.1.121.3^d.
 catuṣpado dvipada a veçayeha AV.13.1.2^d; Kāuç.43.13^d.
 catuṣpāo cakre dvipadam abhisvare AV.13.3.25^c. *See*
catuṣpad eti.
 catuṣpāt pāhi VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.
 8.2.3.6. *See catuṣpad ava*.

catuṣpāt sakalo yajñah GB.2.2.5^a.
catuṣpāt sṛptam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109. 14; KS.17.4; QB.8.4.2.7.
catuṣpāda uta ye dvipādah KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b. *See* catuṣpadam uta.
catuṣpādah prakṛtitaḥ ViDh.86.15^b.
catuṣpād ava TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. *See* catuṣpāt pāhi.
catuṣpād eti dvipadam abhisvaro RV.10.117.8^a. *See* catuṣpāc cakro.
catuṣpādo dvipado yanti yāmam AV.10.2.6^d.
catuṣpād bhṛtvā bhogyah AV.10.8.21^a.
catuṣṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
catus to namah TA.4.28.1.
catuṣtriṅgatā purudhā vi caṣṭe RV.10.55.3^a.
catuṣtriṅgat tantavo ye vi tatnre VS.8.61^a. *See* trayas-triṅgat.
catuṣtriṅgad vājino devabandhoh RV.1.162.18^a; VS.25.41^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; QB.13.5.1.18. P: catuṣ-triṅgat ÇÇ.16.3.24.
catuṣsamudraṁ dharuṇam rayṇam RV.10.47.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.11.
catuṣsahasraṁ gavyasya paçvah RV.5.30.15^a.
catuṣraktir nabhir ṛtasya (VS.QB. ṛtasya saprathah; MS. catuṣraktir ṛtasya nabhiḥ) VS.38.20; MS.4.9.10: 131.5; QB.14.3.1.17; TA.4.11.4; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.5. P: catuṣraktiḥ KÇ.26.7.14; MÇ.4.4.18.
catūrātrah paucarātrah AV.11.7.11^a.
catto itaḥ cattamutah RV.10.155.2^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.60.
catvāra im bilhrati kṣemayantah RV.5.47.4^a.
catvāra ekam abhi karma devah TB.3.1.2.9^a.
catvāraç catvāriṅca ca AV.19.47.4^a.
catvāra sthana devah AV.1.31.2^b.
catvāriṅca ca me catuṣcatvāriṅca ca me VS.18.25.
catvāriṅcate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1.3.5,6,7,8.
catvāriṅcad dācarathasya çoṇah RV.1.126.4^a.
catvāriṅcyām çarady anvavindat RV.2.12.11^b; AV.20.34.11^b.
catvāri te asuryāni nāma RV.10.54.4^a.
catvāri mayobhāvāya (MG. rāyasposāya) TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.9; ApMB.1.3.10 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. *See under* āyo-bhavyāya.
catvāri vak parimita padāni RV.1.164.45^a; AV.9.10.27^a; QB.4.1.3.17^a; TB.2.8.8.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.1.7.3^a; 40.1^a; N.13.9^a.
catvāri çṛṅgā (GB. çṛṅgā) trayo asya padah RV.4.58.3^a; VS.17.91^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.17; KS.40.7^a; GB.1.2.16^a (PranavaU.); TA.10.10.2^a; MahanU.10.1^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; N.13.7^a. P: catvāri çṛṅgā GB.1.2.16; 2.2.6; Vāit.29.19. *Occurs also in* ÇaunakaU. (Shavank in the Oup-nekhat).
catvāri sahasraṇi triṅcatam cāyutani JB.2.7.2^a. *See* aṣṭau çatāny ayutāni.
catvāro-gre pra vaha(n)ti yuktā, te saṁbhavanti parame vyomaṁsa, te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣais, te -smiṁ pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^a bod.

catvāro mama catasras tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dvismah QB.1.5.4.15. P: catvāro mama catasras tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
catvāro mā pūjavanasya danah RV.7.18.23^a.
catvāro mā maçarçarasya çivah RV.1.122.15^a.
catvāry anya bhuvanāni nirṇije RV.9.70.1^a; SV.1.560^a: 2.773^a.
catvāry ayutā dadat RV.8.2.41^b.
canasita ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.29. *Cf.* ApÇ.10.12.7.
caniçcadad dudule çukram aṅguh RV.5.43.4^d.
caniṣṭam devā oṣudhiṣv apsu RV.7.70.4^a.
caniṣṭhad agne aṅgiraḥ RV.8.74.11^b. *See* janiṣṭhad.
caniṣṭham pitro rarate vibhage RV.5.77.4^b.
caniṣṭhā bhavatu priya RV.8.74.8^b.
canikhudat yathasajam AÇ.2.10.14^b. *See* kantkhudat.
cano dadhiṣva no girah AV.20.127.14^d.
cano dadhiṣva pacatota somam RV.10.116.8^b; N.6.16^b.
cano dadhita nādyo giro me RV.2.35.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.17; KS.12.15^b; ApÇ.16.7.4^b.
canodhā asi (VSK. canodhāç, *omitting* asi) cano mayi dhehi VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1; QB.4.4.1.6.
cano dhah sahaso yaho RV.1.26.10^a; SV.2.967^a.
candra (sc. tvam nas tasmat pāhi) Kauç.119.3^a. Ūha of agne tvam etc.
candraḥ prāpna sainhitah AV.3.31.6^b.
candram rayim puruvirani bhāntam RV.6.6.7^a.
candram çatavṛṇyam AV.1.3.4^b.
candram gāya KÇ.26.4.1.
candra candrabhir grṇate yuvasva RV.6.6.7^d.
candram te vastram te chāgā te dhenuḥ te mithunau te gāvau tīras te-nyah QB.3.3.3.4; KÇ.7.8.14.
candram tvā candreṇa kṛpām çukram çukreṇamṛtam amṛtena VSK.4.9.1. *See under* çukram te çukra.
candra prāyaçitte tvam devānāṁ prāyaçittir asi SMB.1.4.3; PG.1.11.2.
candrabudhno madavṛddho mantibhiḥ RV.1.52.3^b.
candram agniṁ candraratham harivratam (ApÇ. haritva-cam) RV.3.3.5^a; KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.10.4^a; MÇ.1.5.2.14^a. (om) candramasam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5.
candramasā tritīyā TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
candramasā nakṣatṛāṇi TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
candram asi VS.4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.2.5; QB.3.2.4.14; ApÇ.10.18.6; MÇ.2.1.3.34.
candram asi kṛpām tad iheraya MÇ.1.5.2.13.
candramase kilāsam VS.30.21. *See next but two*.
candramase ca tvā nakṣatrobhyaç ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
candramase namah KSA.11.4.
candramase mirmiram TB.3.4.1.17. *See nec. but two*.
candramase rasam kṛdhi TA.1.12.1^b.
candramase sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1. *See* dikṣu candraya.
candramase svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; KSA.1.6.8; TB.3.1.6.1; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2. *Cf.* candraya svāhā.
candramaso rohiṇi TA.3.9.2.

candramā apsv antar (SV. 83ntar) a RV. 2.105.1^a; AV. 18.4.89^a; SV. 1.417^a; VS. 33.90^a. P: candramā apsv antah GB. 1.2.9. Cf. BrhD. 3.131. *The hymn is designated as* trta, Rvidh. 1.23.4.

candramā asy aditye çritah, nakṣatrāṇāṁ pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antah, viçvāṁ yakṣāṁ viçvāṁ bhūtāṁ viçvāṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayitā TB. 3.11.1.12.

candramā rtiḥ TB. 3.10.1.4.

candramāḥ pañcame VS. 39.6.

candramāḥ punarasaḥ svāhā TB. 2.5.7.3.

candramā jāyatām AB. 8.28.14.

candramā jāyate punaḥ VS. 23.10^b, 46^b; TS. 7.4.18.2^b; MS. 3.12.19^b; 166.2; KSA. 4.7^b; AÇ. 10.9.2^b; ÇÇ. 16.5.4^b.

candramā dikṣitah çrotraṁ dikṣa sa mā dikṣa dikṣayatu taya dikṣaya dikṣe ApÇ. 10.10.6.

candramā devatā VS. 14.20; TS. 3.1.6.3; 4.3.7.2; MS. 2.8.3; 108.17; KS. 17.3; ApÇ. 12.1.12.

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṁ TS. 3.4.5.1; PG. 1.5.10. *See next.*

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṁ adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV. 5.24.10. *See prec.*

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṁ içe AV. 6.86.2^c.

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṁ anu tvāvīt (TB. tvāvātū) KS. 37.9^d; TB. 2.7.8.2^d.

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṁ ud akrāmat AV. 19.19.4^a.

candramā brahmā sa me brahmā ApÇ. 10.3.1; MÇ. 2.1.1.4. Cf. *under* candramā me brahmā.

candramā manaso jātaḥ RV. 10.90.13^a; AV. 19.6.7^a; VS. 31.12^a; TA. 3.12.6^a.

candramā mo dāivo brahmā tvaṁ manuṣaḥ ÇÇ. 5.1.3. Cf. *under next.*

candramā me brahmā ŚB. 2.10; ApÇ. 10.1.14. Cf. *prec.*, *next two*, candramā brahmā, *and* candramās te.

candramā me brahmā sa me brahmā AG. 1.23.9. *See under prec.*

candramā me brahmā sa mopahvayātām ŚB. 2.5. *See under prec. but onc.*

candramā me munasi çrito, mano hrdaye, hrdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB. 3.10.8.5.

candramā yutam agatasya panthām AV. 11.10.16^f.

candramā vā asvapno vāyur anavadrāṇas tū pra padye tabhyāṁ namo-stu tū mottarato gopayetaṁ PG. 3.4.17.

candramā vāta ahitaḥ AV. 11.7.2^h.

candramā vāidyutaç ca bhrigvaṅgirasām GB. 1.5.25^d.

candramā vo-pochatu AV. 6.83.1^d.

candramāç catur ucyaṭe TA. 1.8.4^d.

candramāç ca punarṇavaḥ AV. 10.7.33^b.

candramāḥ çāntiḥ TA. 4.42.5.

candramāḥ çrotraṁ TS. 5.7.25.1; KSA. 5.5.

candramāḥ çaddhota sa rtūn kalpayāti sa me dadatu prajāṁ paçūn puṣṭiṁ yaça rtavaç ca me kalpantām TA. 3.7.3.

candramās te brahmā sa te brahmā AG. 1.23.17. *See under candramā brahmā.*

candramās te mahimā VS. 23.4; MS. 3.12.17; 165.7; ApÇ. 20.13.3.

candramāḥ sārathih AV. 8.8.23.

candram iva surucaṁ hvāra a dadhuḥ RV. 2.2.4^b.

candra yat te tapas (tejas, arcis, gocis, *and* haras) tena taṁ prati tapa (tena taṁ atejaśaṁ kuru, tena taṁ prati arca, tena taṁ prati çoca, *and* tena taṁ prati hara) yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dvismāḥ AV. 2.22.1-5.

candrarathā sūnṛtā irayanti RV. 3.61.2^b.

candravatā radhasa paprathaç ca RV. 3.30.20^b; TB. 2.5.4.1^b.

candravad radho maruto dadā naḥ RV. 5.57.7^b.

candravapayor medasām anu brūhi (*and* medasām preṣya) ApÇ. 20.19.3. Cf. hayasya.

candra vratapate vrataṁ carisyāmi SMB. 1.6.12. P: candra vratapate Kauç. 56.7.

candrām hiraṇmayiṁ lakṣmim RVKh. 5.87.1^c, 14^c.

candrāpi devaḥ savitā suvāti RV. 5.42.3^d.

candrāt te mana sprṇomi svāhā ÇB. 11.8.4.6; KÇ. 25.6.11.

candrām prabhasām yaçasā jvalanti RVKh. 5.87.5^a. P: candrām Rvidh. 2.19.3.

candrāya tvā MÇ. 11.1.1.

candrāyā svāhā AV. 19.43.4; VS. 22.28, 29, 30; 39.2; MS. 3.12.11; 163.16; KS. 35.10; ÇB. 14.3.2.11; ApÇ. 14.25.11; Kauç. 100.2; 135.9; Svidh. 1.8.13. Cf. candramase svāhā.

candrā vaç candreṇa punāmi MS. 2.6.8; 68.12; 4.4.2; 51.12; KS. 15.6. *See next.*

candrāç candreṇa TS. 1.8.12.1; TB. 1.7.6.3. *See prec.*

candrāsi VS. 4.21; TS. 1.2.5.1; MS. 1.2.4; 13.8; KS. 2.5; ÇB. 3.3.1.2.

candreṇa jyotiḥ amṛtaṁ dadhānaḥ (KS. onā) VS. 19.93^d; KS. 38.3^d; TB. 2.6.4.6^d. *See çukraṁ na jyotiḥ amṛtaṁ.*

candreṇa duhitar divaḥ RV. 1.48.9^b. Cf. a vāhā duhitar.

candreṇa devena diçāṁ lokena lokānāṁ brahmavedona vedānāṁ tena tvā çamayamy asāu svāhā ÇG. 1.16.3.

candreva bhānuṁ vi dadhe purutrā RV. 3.61.7^d.

candrāir yāti sabhām upa SV. 1.277^h. *See candro etc.*

candro mā tatra nayatu AV. 19.43.4^e.

candro yāti sabhām upa RV. 8.4.9^d. *See candrāir.*

candro vaḥ (sc. sarvāsāṁ sakam) Kauç. 116.8^c. Uha of indro vaḥ etc.

capyāṁ na pāyur bhiṣag asya vālaḥ (KS. varāḥ; TB. balaḥ) VS. 19.88^c; MS. 3.11.9^c; 154.3; KS. 38.3^c; TB. 2.6.4.4^c.

camasaḥ AV. 20.134.5; Vait. 32.25.

camasaṁ ye doṇapānam anidiṣuḥ RV. 1.161.5^b.

camasādhvaryava upa mā hvayadhvam ŚB. 2.5.6.7.

camasādhvaryavo devayājñāṁ me datta ŚB. 2.10; ApÇ. 10.3.1.

camasādhvaryavo-bhavan TB. 3.12.9.4^d.

camasādhvaryo unnayasvobhayataḥ çukraṁ kuruṣva ApÇ. 12.26.4.

camasena brhaspatiḥ AV. 7.110.3^b.

camaso doṇapānaḥ TS. 2.5.9.3; ÇB. 1.4.2.14; TB. 3.5.3.2; AÇ. 1.3.6; ÇÇ. 1.4.21.

camūṣac chyonaḥ çakuno vibhṛtvā RV. 9.96.19^a; SV. 2.527^a. P: camūṣac chyenaḥ VHDh. 8.66.

camūṣadaç camasā indrapānāḥ RV. 1.54.9^b.

camūṣu dhira uçate tavaśvān RV. 9.97.46^b.

cāmūṣu cakmanāsadam RV.9.62.16^a.
 cāmūṣv a ni ādasi RV.9.63.2^a; 99.8^d.
 cāmūṣo na cavaṣa pañcajanya RV.1.100.12^a.
 cāyata Im aryamo apraṣastān RV.1.167.8^b.
 cara jātavedaḥ kāmaya RVKh.10.142.3^b.
 caraṇam no loka sudhitān dadhātu TB.3.12.3.4^d.
 caraṇam pavitrāni vitatān purāṇam TB.3.12.3.4^a; TA.10.1.11^a; BDh.4.2.16^a. P: caraṇam pavitrām VHDh.8.231.
 caraṇāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.6.
 caratām dharmaṁ saha YDh.1.60.
 carato pa sedhāmi sarvān AV.8.2.11^d.
 carat patatri viṣṇuṁ vi jātam RV.3.54.8^d.
 carat priyasya yoniṣu priyaḥ san RV.10.123.5^c.
 caraty ananuvratā ApMB.2.19.1^b, 3^b, 5^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See yac cacārāṇa^a, and vicaranty.
 caraty asno yadi vā svapaṇn api GB.1.5.5^b. See tiṣṭhann asno.
 carantām pari tasthuṣaḥ RV.1.6.1^b; AV.20.26.4^b; 47.10^b; 69.9^b; SV.2.818^b; VS.23.5^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.12.18^b; 165.9; 3.16.3^b; 185.4; KSA.4.9^b; TB.3.9.4.1; ApMB.1.6.2^b.
 carantām pāpayāmuya RV.10.135.2^b.
 caranti yaṁ nadyas tasthur apāḥ RV.5.47.5^b.
 caranti vidyuto divi RV.9.41.3^a; SV.2.244^a.
 carantī goṣu gāur api AV.12.4.39^b.
 caran pakvaṁ udumbaram CC.15.19^b. See caran svādum.
 caran vatso ruṣaṇn iha RV.8.72.5^a.
 caran vāi madhu vindati AB.7.15.5^a; CC.15.19^a (bis).
 caran svādum udumbaram AB.7.15.5^b. See caran pakvam.
 caramājām apēciran AV.5.18.11^d.
 carācarebhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10; 163.12; KS.15.3.
 carāti carato bhagaḥ AB.7.15.3^d; CC.15.19^d.
 caritaṁ yena mātṛhunam Kauç.141.40^b.
 caritaṁ bhoh CC.2.12.3.
 caritraṁ hi ver ivāchedi parṇam RV.1.116.15^a.
 caritrāṇs te mā hīnisiṁ KS.3.6. See caritrān asya.
 caritrāṇs to cundhāmi VS.6.14; CB.3.8.2.6. See cundhaç.
 caritrāṇi (sc. cundhasya devayajyāyāi) Kauç.44.24.
 caritrān asya mā hīnisi MS.1.2.16; 26.10; MÇ.1.8.4.5. See caritrāṇs te mā.
 carisapudhūmam agbhītaçociṣam RV.8.23.1^a; SV.1.103^a.
 carisav arcir vapuṣām id ekam RV.4.7.9^b.
 carubhyo apidhātave TA.6.9.1^d.
 caruṁ prakṣalayādhiçrayāpa oṇya tanḍulan avapasva neksaṇena yodhayann asva mā çiro grahiḥ Kauç.87.12.
 carur na yas tam iñkhuya RV.9.52.3^a.
 cared asya tavat goṣu AV.12.4.27^a.
 cared ova trailhayapāt AV.12.4.16^a.
 caros tvā pañcabilasaya yantrāya dhartrāya (MS. pañcabilasaya dhartrāya; KS. pañcabilasaya dhartrāya^a) gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 52.3; 1.4.9; 57.12; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: caros tvā pañcabilasaya ApÇ.2.7.9.
 carkṛtya indro māvate nare RV.10.50.2^b.

carkṛtya idyo vandyac ca AV.6.98.1^a.
 carkṛtyaṁ çahsayān bhūrivāram (MS. bhūrivāram ugram) RV.10.47.2^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.12.
 carkṛtyaṁ dadathur dravayatsakham RV.10.39.10^a.
 carkṛtyam aryo nṛpatim na çuram RV.4.38.2^d.
 carkṛtyam indram iva caraṇiṣaham RV.1.119.10^d.
 carkṛtyaṁ marutaḥ pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.64.14^a.
 carkṛtyāni kṛvataḥ RV.8.103.3^b; SV.2.866^b.
 carma copastṛṇṭhāna AV.14.2.22^b; Kauç.78.2.
 carmaṇā carma rohaṭu AV.4.12.4^b.
 carmaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. See carmaṇvate.
 carmanā abhito janāḥ RV.8.5.38^d.
 carmaṇvate svāhā KSA.5.3. See carmaṇvate.
 carmeva yaḥ samavivryak tamāṁsi RV.7.63.1^d.
 carmevāvādhus (TB. obādhus) tamo apsv antaḥ RV.4.13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 194.2; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.16.11.12^d.
 carmevodebhir vy undanti bhūma RV.1.85.5^d.
 carṇāṇidhṛtaṁ maghavānam ukthyaṁ (SV. ukthyaṁ) RV.3.51.1^a; SV.1.374^a; KB.30.3; GB.2.4.15. P: carṇāṇidhṛtam AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.3; Svidh.2.3.3. See vṛtatarāṁ ma^a.
 carṇāṇinām cakram raçmiṁ na yoyuve RV.10.93.9^d.
 carṇāṇinām ati diviṣaḥ RV.10.126.6^d.
 caṣālaṁ ye açvayōpāya takṣati RV.1.162.6^b; VS.25.29^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.8; KSA.6.4^b.
 caṣālavantaḥ svaravaḥ pṛthivyāṁ RV.3.8.10^b; TB.2.4.7.11^b; ApÇ.7.28.2^b.
 cākṛpre tona ṛçayo manusyaḥ RV.10.130.6^a.
 cākṛavākāṁ samivananam HG.1.24.6^a; MG.1.14.12^a. P: cākṛavākam HG.1.25.1.
 cākṣuṣmatyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 cākṣmo yad vājān bhārato matī dhanā RV.2.24.9^a.
 cāturmāsyāni nṛvidāḥ AV.11.7.19^b.
 cāturhāutravinirmitaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 cāruḥ kṛpanakāç kāmō gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.3.
 cāruṁ çardhaya matsaram RV.9.30.6^a.
 cāruṁ sukrtyayemaḥ RV.9.48.10^a; SV.2.186^a.
 cāru janeṣu prabruvāna indriyaṁ RV.1.55.4^b.
 cārupratika ahutaḥ RV.2.8.2^a.
 cāru priyatamaṁ haviḥ RV.9.34.5^a.
 cārum agne ni sedire RV.10.21.7^b.
 cārum adya devebhyo vācam udyāsaṁ cāruṁ brahma-bhyaç cāruṁ manuṣyebhyaç cāruṁ narāçahāṣānumataṁ pītṛbhiḥ ApÇ.24.12.6.
 cāru madyeḥa vādya SMB.1.7.15^d.
 cāruṁ madāya gṛhāvaye RV.8.64.12^b.
 cārur ṛtāya pītaye RV.1.137.2^a; 9.17.8^a.
 cārur madāya patyate RV.8.1.26^d; SV.2.743^d.
 cārur madāya pītaye RV.4.49.2^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a.
 cārur mitre varuṇe ca RV.9.61.9^a; SV.2.433^a.
 cāru vadāni pitarāḥ saṁgateṣu AV.7.12.1^d.
 cāru vaṣāno varuṇo yatann arim RV.5.48.5^b.
 cāru saṁbhālo vadatu vācam etam AV.14.1.31^d.
 cārūpi cakre yad ṛtair avardhata RV.9.70.1^d; SV.1.560^d; 2.773^d.
 cāṣaṇ pittena VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.5. See çukan etc.

- cāṣeṇa kikiḍvina (MS. kikiḍvya) RV.10.97.13^b; VS.12.87^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.7; KS.16.13^b. See cyeṇena kiḍ.
cāṣekambha eit kambhanena skabhīyan RV.10.111.5^d.
cikitūṣi prathamā yajūiyanam RV.10.125.3^b; AV.4.30.2^b.
cikitūṣe asuryāya manma RV.4.16.2^d; AV.20.77.2^d.
cikitvān anu manyatām TS.3.1.4.1^d; KS.30.8^d. See cikitvān anu.
cikitvān antar ṛyate RV.4.8.4^b; KS.12.15^b.
cikitvān abhi paṇyati RV.1.25.11^b.
cikitvān ava paṇyati RV.8.6.29^b.
cikitvānsam ni śedire RV.4.7.5^b.
cikitvānsa acetasaṁ nayanti RV.7.60.7^b.
cikitvān anu manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.1^d. See cikitvān anu.
cikitvān daivyaṁ janam RV.6.52.12^a; 8.44.9^c.
cikitvit sūrtāvari RV.4.52.4^b.
cikitvinmanasaṁ tvā RV.5.22.3^a.
cikitvinmanasaṁ dhiyam RV.8.95.5^c; SV.2.234^c.
cikitvo abhi no naya AA.4.5^b; Mahānamnyah 5^b.
cikitsatu prajāpatiḥ AV.6.68.2^c. See dharayatu.
cikitsanti mānuṣāya kṣayaya RV.1.123.1^d.
cikid ya ṛicodanah RV.8.51 (Val.3).3^b.
cikid vi bhāti bhāsa brhātā RV.10.3.1^c; SV.2.896^c.
cikid vibhānav ā vaha RV.8.102.2^c.
ciketati nrpāyām RV.8.26.14^b.
ciketad dātum dāmano rayinām RV.5.36.1^b.
oiketa sūstutinām RV.10.26.2^d.
oikethe pūṭadaksasā RV.5.66.4^d.
oiklita iva viṇṇatā RVKh.5.87.27^b.
oiklita vasa me grhe RVKh.5.87.12^b.
citayantāḥ parvaṇa-parvaṇā vayam RV.1.94.4^b; SV.2.415^b; SMB.2.4.3^b.
citaṣ cāsi saṁcitaṣ cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.
cita (MS.TB.MÇ. citah) stha TS.1.1.7.2; MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13; 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.2.3.1; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.1.6.
cita (KS. citas; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.9, citah) stha paricitaḥ (KS. paricito yajamanasya sajātāḥ) VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; KS.1.7; 16.11; 31.6; 38.12; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; 6.6.2; ApÇ.15.7.9; 16.14.4; 20.9; 19.11.9. P: cita stha KÇ.17.1.7; 3.9.
cita sthordhvacitah VS.1.18; ÇB.1.2.1.12; ApÇ.1.23.5. P: cita stha KÇ.2.4.34.
citānā gor adhi tvaci RV.9.101.11^b; SV.2.453^b.
citān juhomi etc.: see cittim etc.
citibhyaḥ prāṇyamānābhyaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. See cityagni-bhyaḥ.
cite tad vām surādhasā RV.10.143.4^a.
cite tvā ApÇ.17.1.3.3.
citta (MS. citta) ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
cittam vijñātām agniṁ prayujām svāha VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.17.
cittam sāntānena TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
cittam ca cittiḥ ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.1; ApÇ.5.24.1; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10). Cf. cittam ca svāha.
cittam ca ma (MS. ma) adhitam ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.
cittam ca svāha HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittam ca cittiḥ.
cittam ājyam MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
cittam manyābhiḥ VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.4.
cittaye svāha HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittyai svāha.
cittasya mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.4.2^b. See yajñasya mātā.
cittā ehi: see citta ehi.
cittākūṭam ca yad dhṛdi AV.11.9.1^d, 13^b.
cittāni sarve saṁkalpāḥ AV.11.8.27^c.
cittāya svāha ApÇ.5.24.2; HG.1.3.9.
cittim juhomi manasā ghr̥tēna (MS.KS. citim juhomi manasā) VS.17.78^a; TS.5.5.4.3^a; 7.4.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.8; 3.3.9: 43.3; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.42. P: citim juhomi ApÇ.16.23.2; 17.1.13; 3.9; citim juhomi MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.1; —6.2.3; —6.2.5.
cittim daksasya subhagatvam asme RV.2.21.6^b; PG.1.18.6^b.
cittim acittim cinavad vi vidvān RV.4.2.11^a; TS.5.5.4.4^a; KS.40.5^a. P: citim acittim ApÇ.16.34.3.4.
cittir apām dame viṇṇayuh RV.1.67.10^a.
cittur ā upabarhaṇam RV.10.85.7^a; AV.14.1.6^a; ÇG.1.12.4.
cittiḥ ca svāha HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittam ca cittiḥ.
cittih (TA. citi) sruk MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1. Designated as caturhotarāḥ: see *Pet. Lex.*, s.v.
cittāir yajanti bhuvanāya jivase MS.1.3.9^d: 33.8.
cittyā manasā hr̥dā KAuç.42.17^b.
cittyai svāha ApÇ.5.24.2. Cf. cittaye svāha.
citpatir mā punātu VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. P: citpatir mā KÇ.7.3.1.
citpatis tvā punātu TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15; KS.2.1; 23.1; ApÇ.10.7.10. P: citpatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40.
cityagnibhyaḥ prāṇyamānebhyaḥ-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3. P: cityagnibhyaḥ MÇ.6.1.6. See citibhyaḥ.
cityā citim ā pr̥ṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
citra adityanām MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See çvitra.
citra ic chiṇos taruṇasya vaksathāḥ RV.10.115.1^a; SV.1.64^a; KB.21.3. P: citra ic chiṇoh AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.8.7. Cf. BrhD.8.39.
citra id rāja rājaka id anyake RV.8.21.18^a. P: citra id rāja Rvidh.2.14.5. Cf. BrhD.1.48; 2.137.
citra oti sudānavah RV.1.172.1^b.
citrah ketuh prabhān abhān saṁbhān TB.3.10.1.1. P: citrah ketuh TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.2.
citrah praketa usaso mahān asi RV.1.94.5^c.
citrah praketo ajaniṣṭa vibhva RV.1.113.1^b; SV.2.1099^b; N.2.19^b.
citrah rayim yaçasam dheby asme RV.7.75.2^a.
citrah radho amartya RV.1.44.1^b; SV.1.40^b; 2.1130^b.
citrah vayo brhad asme dadhātu RV.7.45.4^a.
citrah santam guhā hitam RV.4.7.6^c.
citrah ha yad vām bhojanam nv asti RV.7.68.5^a.

oitrakṣatra citratamañ vayodham RV.6.6.7^b.
 (om) oitrāguptaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 oitrāṁ kṛpasy ūtaye RV.4.32.20.
 oitrāṁ ketum kṛpate cakitaṁ RV.1.113.15^b.
 oitrāṁ ketum janita tvā jajāna RV.10.2.6^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 oitrāṁ grābham eam grābhāya RV.8.8.1.1^b; SV.1.167^b; 2.78^b; VaradapU.1.4^b.
 oitra cetiṣṭha sūnṛta RV.8.46.20^b.
 oitrāṁ jyotir ajayata MS.2.7.12^b; 9.1.4; 3.2.4^b; 20.7; KS.16.12^b. See çukrañ etc.
 oitrādhrajatir aratir yo aktoḥ RV.6.3.5^e; MS.4.14.15^e; 24.0.12.
 oitrāṁ tad vo maruto yāma cekite RV.2.34.10^a.
 oitrāṁ divo duhiṭa bhānum aśret RV.1.92.5^d.
 oitrāṁ devānāṁ ketur anikam AV.13.2.34^a; 20.107.13^a; Vait.39.16.
 oitrāṁ devānām ud agād anikam RV.1.115.1^a; AV.13.2.35^a; 20.107.14^a; ArS.5.3^a; VS.7.42^a; 13.46^a; TS.1.4.43.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.1.3.37^a; 43.8; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.4.9^a; 22.5^a, 6, 8; AB.4.9.11; ÇB.4.3.4.10^a; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AA.3.2.3.10^a; TA.1.7.6^a; 2.13.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 9.8.3; Vait.33.6; ApÇ.19.23.4; N.12.16^a. Pa: citraṁ devānām VS.3.3.33; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.22; 11.13.9.24; 12.9.13; Vait.21.23; KÇ.10.2.6; 17.5.18; MÇ.2.4.5.4; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.6; ApÇ.16.27.7; 17.23.5; ÇÇ.4.6.4; BrhPDh.2.58; citram TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; MS.4.9.11; 132.10; 4.9.12; 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyāsaDh.2.26; BrhPDh.2.53; Rvidh.1.24.4. Cf. BrhD.3.139.
 oitrāṁ nakṣatram ud agāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 oitrābhānuṁ (TB.ApÇ. citrabhānu) rodasi antar urvi RV.7.12.1^c; SV.2.654^c; MS.2.13.5^e; 154.2; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^e.
 oitrābhānur uṣasāṁ bhāty agre RV.7.9.3^e.
 oitrābhānur ghṛtāsutiḥ TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 oitrābhānuḥ subhānuḥ Kāuç.1.35.9^b.
 oitrābhānu etc.: see citrabhānuṁ etc.
 oitrābhāno swardṛçam (VSK. svarvidam) RV.5.26.2^b; SV.2.872^b; VSK.24.21^b.
 oitram uchantim uṣasāṁ na gāvah RV.1.71.1^d.
 oitrāṁ bhāntu uṣasaç candrarathaḥ RV.6.65.2^b.
 oitrac cikitvan mahiṣaḥ suparṇah AV.13.2.32^a; Vait.33.8.
 oitrac cikitvan mahiṣo vātamayāḥ AV.13.2.42^e.
 oitrac citrabhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. citrac etc., and citre etc.
 oitrah çiquḥ (MS. çiquḥ) pari tamāṁsy aktan (TS.MS.KS. aktah) RV.10.1.2^e; VS.11.43^e; TS.4.1.4.2^e; MS.2.7.4^e; 78.16; KS.16.4^e; ÇB.6.4.4.2. Cf. citro nayat.
 oitrasenā iṣubala amṛdhrāḥ RV.6.75.9^e; VS.29.46^e; TS.4.6.6.3^e; MS.3.16.3^e; 186.14; KSA.6.1^e.
 oitras te bhānuḥ kratuprā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.10.100.12^a.
 oitrā adṛçrann uṣasāṁ vahantaḥ RV.7.75.6^b.
 oitrā abhike abhavanñ abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.1.119.8^d.

citrā imā vṛṣabhāu pārayiṣṇā AV.19.13.1^b. Cf. anā-dhrīsyau.
 citrā uṣaso amṛtāsa aguh RV.7.75.3^b.
 citrā etagvā (TB. edagvā) anumadya-ah RV.1.115.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
 citrā citram asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; citrā citram asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.6. See citrac citrā.
 citrāṇi sūkani divi rocanāni AV.19.7.1^a. The hymn occurs also as chapter 10 of the Nakṣatrakalpa; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433, note 2.
 citrāṇy aṅgāḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3.
 citrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.
 citrā navyeṣu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4^e.
 citrābhis tam ūtibhiḥ citracociḥ RV.6.10.3^e.
 citrāmaghā yasya yoge-dhijajū AV.8.58 (Val.10).3^e.
 citrāmagha rāya iṣo vasuṇām RV.7.75.5^b.
 citrāmaghā viçvam anu prabhūta RV.7.77.3^d.
 citrām asya ketavo rām avidan RV.10.111.7^b.
 citrā yamebhir irate RV.8.7.7^b.
 citrāyāi svāha TB.3.1.4.12.
 citrā rūpāni darçyā RV.5.52.11^d.
 citrā rodhasvatir anu RV.1.38.11^b.
 citrāvaso svasti te param açtya VS.3.18; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.8; 1.5.9: 77.12; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.22; ÇÇ.2.11.4; MÇ.1.6.2.7. P: citrāvaso KÇ.4.12.3; BrhPDh.9.62. See aryaçvaso etc.
 citrā va yeṣu didhitiḥ RV.5.18.4^a.
 citrac cikitra uṣasāni na ketavaḥ RV.10.91.5^b. See agneç cikitra.
 citrac citrā (and citrān) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. See citrā citram.
 citrac citrabhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1. Cf. under citrac citrabhir.
 citriyād açvatthāt sambhṛta brhātyaḥ TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.6.1^a.
 citre citrabhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.19.1. Cf. under citrac citrabhir.
 citreṇa deva radhasā RV.8.1.23^b.
 citrebhir abhrāir upa tiṣṭhato ravam RV.5.63.3^e; MS.4.14.12^e; 235.1.
 citrebhir yasi raçmibhiḥ RV.9.100.8^b.
 citreva praty adarçy ayati RV.8.101.13^e.
 citrāir añjibhir vapuṣe vy añjate RV.1.64.4^a.
 citrotayo vāmajātāḥ RV.10.140.3^d; SV.2.1168^d; VS.12.108^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.19; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.3.1.3ⁱ.
 citro nayat pari tamāṁsy aktah RV.6.4.6^e. Cf. citrah çiquḥ.
 citro na yāman açvinor anivṛtaḥ RV.3.29.6^e.
 citro na sūrah prati cakṣi bhānum RV.7.3.6^d.
 citro yad abhrāt chveto na vikṣu RV.1.66.6^a.
 citro rakṣita MS.2.13.21: 167.11. See çvitro etc.
 citro vi bhāty arcīṣa RV.2.8.4^b.
 citro vo yāmaḥ prayatāsv rāṣiṣu RV.1.166.4^d.
 citro vo-stu yāmaḥ RV.1.172.1^a.
 citro-si KÇ.18.6.23.
 citvā cityaiñ hanvoḥ puruṣasya AV.10.2.8^e.
 cid asi VS.4.19; 12.53; TS.1.2.4.1; 4.2.4.4; 6.1.7.4 (bis); MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 1.2.4: 13.3; 2.7.11: 90.3; 3.7.5: 81.

14; 4.2.5; 26.14; 4.9.4; 124.7; 4.9.15; 134.12; KS.2.5; 16.11; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; 7.1.1.30; KÇ.7.6.15; 17.1.12; ApÇ.1.22.3; 4.10.4; 10.22.8; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4; — 1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 4.2.21; — 6.1.5; — 9.5.1; N.5.5.

oid asi samudrayonih TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.4.9.11; 132.6; TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.9.

cinu vi mrdho jahi RV.6.53.4^b.

ciyantv indro marutah RV.1.90.4^b.

ciran jrvatu me patih ÇG.1.14.1^d. See under *ayusman astu*.

ciçcā kṛṇoti samanavagatyā RV.6.75.5^b; VS.29.42^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.1; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.14^b.

citiṁ te viçve devāh AV.2.9.4^c.

cipudrur (*vulgate* çipudrur) abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2^d.

cuknate (*var. lects.* cuknute, cūṅkrate, and vuknate) svāhā KÇ.25.12.3.

cupuṇikā namasi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. *ambā dula*.

cupuṇikāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.

ceo-ccc chunaka sṛja namas te astu sisaro lapetāpahvara PG.1.16.24 (*ter*). See *chad aphi*.

cetanti sumatinām RV.1.3.11^b; VS.20.85^b; TS.4.1.11.2^b.

cetante dasyutarhaṇā RV.9.47.2^b.

ceṣṭatākāraṁ prāyācittam LÇ.4.11.5.

cātrāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.12.

codah kavit tutujyāt sātaye dhiyah RV.1.14.3.6^c.

codad rādha upastutaç (ArS. *otan*) cid arvāk RV.7.27.3¹; AV.19.5.1^d; ArS.1.2^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^d.

codapravṛddho harivo adaçṇu RV.1.174.6^b.

codayataṁ sūrtāh pinvatāh dhiyah RV.10.39.2^a.

codayata khudata vājusātaye RV.10.101.12^b; AV.20.137.2^b.

codaya dhiyam ayaso na dhārām RV.6.47.10^b.

codayan vadhrinā yujā RV.10.102.12^d.

codaya rādho gr̥nate maghoni RV.7.77.4^d.

codayāmi ta ayudha vacobhih RV.10.120.5^c; AV.5.2.5^c; 20.107.8^c.

codayāse mahādhane RV.6.46.13^b.

codayitri maghonaḥ sūrtāvatī RV.7.81.6^c.

codayitri sūrtānām RV.1.3.11^a; VS.20.85^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a.

codayo manuṣo ratham RV.1.175.3^b; SV.2.784^b.

coda radho maghonaṁ RV.1.48.2^d; 7.96.2^d.

codiṣṭhena yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.3^b.

codethām sūrtāvate RV.7.74.2^b; SV.2.104^b.

corasyānnam (MahānU. ViDh. *cau*) navaçrāddham TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a; BDh.3.6.5^c; ViDh.48.21^c.

coṣkūyate viça indro manuṣyān RV.6.47.16^d; N.6.22.

coṣkūyamāṇa indra bhūri vānam RV.1.33.3^c; N.6.22.

cāurasyā^o: see *corasyā^o*.

cyavano naçyatād itah (ApMB. *ita*) svāhā PG.1.16.23^d; ApMB.2.13.8.9; HG.2.3.7^c.

cyavano yudhmo anu joṣam ukṣitah RV.2.21.3^b.

cyavānaḥ sūdair animīta vedim RV.10.61.2^b.

cyavānūya pratityām havirde RV.7.68.6^b.

cyāvayā sadasas pari SV.1.298^b.

cyutā ceyam br̥haty acyutā ca AV.9.2.15^a.

CH

chagalah kalmāsaḥ kikiḍivir vidṛgayas te tvāstrāh TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2. Cf. TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.22.13.

chad aphi sisarama sūrameya ApMB.2.16.9^c, 10^c; HG.2.7.2^o (*quing.*). See *cec-ccc*.

chadir asi MÇ.7.1.3.

chadiç chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.5; 2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.5; 5.2.6.

chandah kim ast prātgaṁ kim uktham RV.10.130.3^c.

chandahpakṣe etc.: see *chandasyati etc.*

chandayanti maghattaye RV.5.79.5^b.

chandarāṇi avāhayaṁ TAA.10.35.

chandasaḥ svād anuṣṭubhaḥ KS.37.13^b.

chandasaḥ haṁsaḥ çuciṣat VS.19.74^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.1^b. See *chandobhir haṁsaḥ*.

chandastubhaḥ kubhanyavaḥ RV.5.52.12^a.

chandasyām vacam vadan RV.9.113.6^b.

chandasyati (AV. *chandahpakṣe*) uṣasā (MS. KS. *uṣasāu*) pepiçane AV.8.9.12^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.3; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.31^a (ApG.8.22.5).

chandāṁsi gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.16; ÇB.3.8.4.16. See *chando gacha*.

chandāṁsi ca dadhata adhvadaçam RV.10.114.6^b.

chandāṁsi ca dadhato adhvaraçṇu RV.10.114.5^c.

chandāṁsi chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.13. See *chandāṁsi pra^o*.

chandāṁsi jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.9^c; AV.19.6.13^c; VS.31.7^c; TA.3.12.4^c.

(om) chandāṁsi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

chandāṁsi to-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.14.

chandāṁsi pakṣau mukham asya satyam AV.4.34.1^c.

chandāṁsi prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See *chandāṁsi chandah*.

chandāṁsi bho anu br̥hi ÇG.2.7.14.

chandāṁsi yajñe marutah svāhā AV.5.26.5.

chandāṁsy aṅgāni VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.

chandāṁsy āpah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

chandāṁsy upavasathe KS.34.15.

chando gacha svāhā KS.3.8. See *chandāṁsi gacha*.

chando na sūro arcisā RV.8.7.36^b.

chandonāmānām (VSK. *chandomānānām*; TS. *chando-mānām*) samrājyaṁ gacheti (VSK. *gachatad iti*; MÇ. *gached iti*) me somāya br̥tat VS.4.24; VSK.4.8.1; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.

chandobhir ukthāçastrāṇi VS.19.28^c.

chandobhir yajñāḥ sukṛtām kṛtena AV.6.124.1^d. See *brahmaṇa guptah, and brahmaṇa sampr̥cānas*.

chandobhir vigṛhita eti KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.

chandobhir haṁsaḥ çuciṣat MS.3.11.6^b; 148.15. See *chandasaḥ*.

chandobhiç caturuttarāḥ TA.1.9.6^b.

chandobhis tvā KS.40.2.

chandobhiḥ sāmīdhentī VS.19.20^c.

chandobhyaṣ chandāṇṣy a viveṣa TA.10.6.1^b; MahanU. 7.5^b.
 chandobhyo-dhy amṛtāt saṁ babhūva TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1. 4.1^b.
 chandomā daṣamaṁ cāhaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^a.
 chandomānānām etc., and chandomānām etc. : see chando-
 nāmānām etc.
 chandoyogān vijānati TB.3.12.9.6^b.
 chardir asmadbhyam nāsatyā RV.7.74.5^d.
 chardir adityaḥ subharaṁ nrpayam RV.10.35.12^b.
 chardir yachanty ajasram MS.1.5.4^b: 70.11; ApÇ.6.17. 10^b. See jyotir etc.
 chardir yacha maghavadbhyaṣ ca mahyam ca RV.6.46.9^c; AV.20.83.1^c; SV.1.266^c; KS.9.19^c.
 chardir yacha vitahavyāya sapruthaḥ RV.6.15.3^d.
 chardir yad vaṁ varūthyam sudān RV.6.67.2^d.
 chardir yantam adābhyam RV.8.5.12^c; 85.5^a.
 chardir yena daṣuṣo yachati tmanā RV.4.53.1^c.
 chardir yema vi dāṣuṣe RV.8.27.20^b.
 chardir vatsāya yachatam RV.8.9.15^d; AV.20.141.5^d.
 chardis tokāya tanayāya yacha TB.1.1.7.1; 8.4; ApÇ.5. 12.1. Cf. yachā tokāya.
 chaviṁ chavyā TS.5.7.20.1. See kavīṁ chavyā.
 chāgānām haviḥ prasthituṁ preṣya ÇB.5.1.3.14.
 chāgānām haviṣo-nu brūhi ÇB.5.1.3.14.
 chāgena tejo haviḥ ṣṭena (MS. ghr̥tana) VS.19.89^b; MS. 3.11.9^b: 154.4; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
 chāgair na moṣair ṣabhaiḥ VS.21.42^a; MS.3.11.4^c: 145. 16; TB.2.6.11.10^c.
 chāgo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
 chāyām no mopa gā iti AV.5.19.9^b.
 chāyām iva pra tān sūryaḥ AV.8.6.8^a.
 chāyeva viṣvaṁ bhuvanāṁ sisakṣi RV.1.73.8^c.
 chidrā gātrāny asinā mithu kaḥ RV.1.162.20^d; VS.25.43^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 chinatti kṛyā gor dhanāt AV.12.2.37^c.
 chinattu somaḥ ciro asya dhṛṣṇuḥ AV.5.29.10^d.
 chinadmi KÇ.4.2.2.
 chinadmy asya bandhanam AV.6.14.2^c.
 chintam ciro api prāṣṭi ṣṛitām AV.6.50.1^b. Cf. under
 apiṣṭrā.
 chindhi darbha sapatnam me AV.19.28.6^a.
 chindhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.6^d.
 chindhi me prāṇayataḥ AV.19.28.6^b.
 chindhi me sarvān durhārdhaḥ AV.19.28.6^c.
 chindhi vaṭurīṇa padā RV.1.133.2^c.
 chinnaṁ saṁ dhely oṣadhe AV.4.12.5^d.
 chinnaṁ pakṣāya vaṇicate AV.20.135.12^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^b.
 chinnaḥ bhinnopadhvastaḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 chinna naur iva bandhanāt AV.3.6.7^b; 9.2.12^b.
 chṛṣṭattu tvā vāk MS.4.9.1: 122.5; TA.4.3.3; MÇ.4.1.29.
 chṛṣṭattu tvā haviḥ MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
 chṛṣṭattu tvork MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
 chṛndhi vācam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
 chṛndhi haviḥ TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
 chṛndhy nrjam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
 chyantuvicaṣatu TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. See achyantu.
 chliṣṭu chliṣṭate ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. See açiḥlikṣum.

J

jakṣad utevāpi bhayāni paṇyan ÇB.14.7.1.14^d; BrhU.4. 3.14^d.
 jakṣivāṇsah papivāṇsah (VS. erroneously, papivāṇsah) ca
 viṣve VS.8.19^c; TS.1.4.44.2^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.11; KS. 4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.11; N.12.42^c. See next.
 jakṣivāṇsah papivāṇso madhuni AV.7.97.3^c. See prec.
 jakṣivān sa na rūrupaḥ AV.4.7.3^d.
 jakṣiyād dhanā uta somaṁ papīyāt RV.10.28.1^c.
 jagac ca me dhanāni ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2. 11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8.
 jagac ca viṣvaṁ udiyarṣi bhanunā RV.10.37.4^b.
 jagata sthātā jagad a kṛṇudhvam RV.6.49.6^d.
 jagata sthātūr ubhayasya yo vaç RV.1.53.6^b.
 jagatām (MS. KS. jagatas) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4. 5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
 jagatā sindhūṁ divy astabhāyat (AV. askabhāyat) RV.1. 164.25^a; AV.9.10.3^a.
 jagatī chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.21.18^c; MS. 3.11.11^c: 158.11; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.3^c.
 jagatī chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS. 2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.13; 2.13.14: 103.11; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.10; 4.3.6; ApÇ. 16.28.1.
 jagatīm chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.18.30^c; TB.2.6.17.5^c.
 jagatīm chandah prapadyo MS.4.9.2: 122.12. See jaga-
 tīm pra^a.
 jagatī tvā chandasam avatu (KS. chandasavatu; VS. ÇB. jagatī tvāvatu) VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69. 15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
 jagatī prajāpataye Vait.1.18. Cf. jagaty anusṭubhe.
 jagatīm prapadyo AÇ.1.4.9. See jagatīm chandah.
 jagatīm mānsena pra viṣṇuṁ KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 jagatī varṣi VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS. 16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 jagaty anusṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. usṇig, and jagatī prajā-
 pataye.
 jagatyā rksanam (TS. ṛksaṁ) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS. 2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 jagatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.41^c; TB.2.6.20.4^a.
 jagaty adityanam (GB. Vait. adityanam patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See adityanam
 jagatī.
 jagatyā sāmāni kavayo vadanti GB.1.5.25^d.
 jagatyānam (AÇ. jagatyenām) vikṣv a veçayānam (MS. KS. veçayāmi; AÇ. veçayāni) TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.16. 4^b: 188.7; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 jagatyāi namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 jagad asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43. Cf. jagatam asi, jagatasi, and jagato-si.
 jagad yar cāpalupyate AV.5.17.7^b.
 jaganvāṇsā svarṇaram RV.5.64.1^d.

jaganvāṁso amanmahi RV.8.45.19^b.
 jagāma sūro adhvano vimadhyam (AV. vi madhyam)
 RV.10.179.2^b; AV.7.72.2^b.
 jagrbhathur anapinaddham āsu RV.6.72.4^a.
 jagrbhmā duraadīcam RV.1.139.10^d.
 jagrbhmā (RV. jagrbhmā; TB. jagrbhmā) te dakṣiṇam indra
 hastam RV.10.47.1^a; SV.1.317^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.12;
 4.14.8: 227.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a. P: jagrbhmā te Svidh.2.7.3.
 jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maṣako jagdho vyadhvarah HG.2.
 16.5. See next.
 jagdhā vitṛṣṭir jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṣaka svāhā
 ApMB.2.16.17 (ApG.7.18.6). See prec.
 jagdho maṣako jagdhā vicaṣṭir (ApMB. vitṛṣṭir) jagdho
 vyadhvarah (ApMB. vyadhvara svāhā) HG.2.16.5;
 ApMB.2.16.15 (ApG.7.18.6).
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maṣakah HG.2.
 16.5. See next.
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṣako jagdhā vitṛṣṭi svāhā
 ApMB.2.16.16 (ApG.7.18.6). See prec.
 jagmīr yuvā nṛṣadanam avobhīh RV.7.20.1^a; KS.17.
 18^c.
 jaghanān upa jighnate (MS. jaghanan upa jighnatu;
 Padap. jaghanan upa jighnati) RV.6.75.13^b; VS.29.50^b;
 TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.6, KSA.6.1^b; N.9.20^b.
 jaghano coda eṣām RV.5.61.3^a.
 jaghantha dasyuṁ pra dabhītm āvāh RV.2.15.9^b.
 jaghantha vajrinu ojaś RV.1.80.2^d.
 jaghanvān indra taviṣṭm adhatthah RV.5.32.2^d.
 jaghanvān indra mitrerūn RV.1.174.6^a.
 jaghanvān u haribhih sambhṛtakrato RV.1.52.8^a.
 jaghāna jaghanac ca nu RV.9.23.7^c.
 jaghāna navatir nava RV.1.84.13^a; AV.20.41.1^a; SV.1.
 179^c; 2.263^a; MS.2.13.6^c: 154.10; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.
 5.8.1^a.
 jaghāna vṛtram yatir na SV.2.304^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
 See vṛtram yo jaghāna.
 jaghāna vṛtram vi duro vavāra VS.20.36^d; MS.3.11.1^d;
 139.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d.
 jaghāna vṛtram svadhītir vanova RV.10.89.7^a.
 jaghāna cakro dasyunām abhīdhaya senayā AV.8.8.7^d.
 jaghānendro jaghnimā vayam AV.10.4.12^c.
 jaghnathur narā prtanajyeṣu RV.7.99.4^d.
 jaghnir vṛtram amitriyam RV.9.61.20^a; SV.2.166^a.
 jaghnū rakṣāṁsy oṣadhe AV.4.37.1^b.
 jāṅgīdāh pātva ūhasah AV.2.4.3^d.
 jāṅgīdām bibhrīmo vayam AV.2.4.1^d.
 jāṅgīdāmitavīrya AV.19.34.8^b.
 jāṅgīdona mayobhuva AV.2.4.4^b.
 jāṅgīdo jumbhād viçarāt AV.2.4.2^a.
 jāṅgīdo-si jāṅgīdāh AV.19.34.1^a. Vulgate aṅgīrā asi
 jāṅgīdā, q. v.
 jāṅghanāniha vaha vā RV.10.119.10^b.
 jāṅghayor javah AV.19.60.2; Vāil.3.14.
 jāṅghābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2 (bis); KSA.3.6 (bis).
 jāṅghābhyām padbhyām dharṁo (MS. dhīro)-smi VS.20.
 9^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 152.11; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.6^a. P:
 jāṅghābhyām padbhyām ApÇ.19.10.2.

jāṅghābhyām prapadbhyām ApMB.1.17.4^b. See pāraṇi-
 bhyām.
 jāṅghābhyām me yato-yatah SMB.2.5.5^a.
 jāṅghe coru udaram gīraḥ ca RVKh.6.45.2^b.
 jāṅghe nirṛtya ny adadhuh kva svit AV.10.2.2^c.
 jajanad (TB. text, erroneously, prajanad) indram indriyaya
 svāhā (omitted in MS.) MS.1.9.1: 131.5; TB.2.2.3.5;
 TA.3.2.1.2; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
 jajastam aryo vanuṣām arātīh RV.4.50.11^d; 7.97.9^d.
 jajāna garbham mahimānam indram AV.3.10.12^b; TS.4.
 3.11.3^b; KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.3.21^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 jajāna sūryam usasam sudāśah RV.3.32.8^d.
 jajñāna eva vy abādhatā sprdhah RV.10.113.4^a.
 jajñānam (SV. °nah) sapta mātaraḥ (SV. mātṛbhih) RV.
 9.102.4^a; SV.1.101^a.
 jajñānah sūryam apinvo arkāih RV.9.97.31^d. See jana-
 yan etc.
 jajñānah somam sahasa papātha RV.7.98.3^a; AV.20.
 87.3^a.
 jajñānā pūtadakṣaś RV.1.23.4^c. See ya jāta pūta^a.
 jajñā nota sann apurogavaśah AV.20.135.7^d; AB.6.35.
 11; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116^d. See yajñād eta.
 jajñāno janayann iṣah RV.9.3.10^b; SV.2.615^b.
 jajñāno nu çatakratuḥ RV.8.77.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 jajñāno vacam iṣyasi SV.2.310^a. See hinvano etc.
 jajñāno vṛktabarhiṣe RV.1.12.3^b; AV.20.101.3^b; SV.2.
 142^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.2^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 jajñāno harito vṛṣā RV.3.44.4^a.
 jajñi bijam TS.7.5.20.1; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.8.
 jajñiṣa itthā gopṛthyaya hi RV.10.95.11^a.
 jajñiṣe vṛṣṇi to çavah RV.5.35.4^b.
 jajñi virataras tvat RV.8.24.15^b; SV.2.861^b.
 jathare vajinvaso RV.3.42.5^c; AV.20.24.5^c.
 jathare somam tanvi saho mahah RV.2.16.2^a.
 jana idā MÇ.1.6.1.26. Cf. under karad idā.
 janaḥ acueyavītana MS.4.11.4^b: 171.5. See janañ.
 janam yam ugrās tavaso virapçinah RV.1.166.8^c.
 janam vajrin mahi cin manyamānam RV.6.19.12^a.
 janam ko vṛktabarhiṣam RV.1.40.7^b.
 janam ca mitro yatati bruvānah RV.7.36.2^d. Cf. mitro
 janān yātayati.
 janam-janam janyo nāti manyate RV.10.91.2^a.
 janam-janam dhāyase cakṣase ca RV.5.15.4^b.
 janat GB.1.2.19; 5.24; Vait.18.17. Cf. Kauç., Index,
 p. 381; Vait., Index, p. 95.
 janat prapadye Kauç.3.4.
 janat svāhā Kauç.91.9.
 janad abhiir atharvāṅgirobbiir amuṁ mayi kāmam ni
 yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.5 (ApG.8.22.7).
 janadhāh: see janaya.
 janānā divo janana prthivyaḥ RV.2.40.1^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b;
 MS.4.11.2^b: 163.14; KS.8.17^b.
 janani MG.1.14.18.
 janane maraṇe cāiva Kauç.141.27^a.
 jananta usaso bhagam RV.9.10.5^b. See jinventa etc.
 janam na dhanvann abhi sam yad āpah RV.6.34.4^c.
 janabhṛta (KS. °tas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha raṣṭradāh) VS.

10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; KS.15.6; QB.5.3.4.19 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: janabhṛtaḥ ApÇ.18.13.16.
 janamejayasādane QB.11.5.5.13^d.
 janamejayasya yajñānte Mahabh.1.58.25^c. See janmejayasya.
 janam bibhrati bahudhā vivācasam AV.12.1.45^a.
 janaya MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.15.7. Cf. ApÇ.18.16.9, which reads janadhā.
 janayañ jyotir mandanā avivaçat RV.9.107.26^c.
 janayatyaī tvā MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7. See next.
 janayatyaī tvā sam yāumi VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; QB.1.2.2.3; TB.3.2.8.3; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: janayatyaī tvā KÇ.2.5.14. See prec.
 janayad bahuputrāni RVKh.10.85.2^a.
 janayantā sūryam usāsam agnim RV.7.99.4^b.
 janayanto dāivyaṇi vratāni RV.7.75.3^c.
 janayann apsu sūryam RV.9.42.1^b.
 janayan prajā bahudhā viçvarūpāḥ Kauç.124.2^b, 3^b.
 janayan prajā bhuvanasya rāja (SV. gopāḥ) RV.9.97.40^b; SV.1.529^b; 2.603^b; TA.10.1.15^b; MahanU.6.1^b; N.14.16^b.
 janayan mitram tanve svāyāi RV.10.8.4^d.
 janayan yoṣam bṛhataḥ pitur jam RV.10.3.2^b; SV.2.897^b.
 janayan rocanā divaḥ RV.9.42.1^a.
 janayan sūryam apinvo arkāḥ SV.1.534^d. See jajñānaḥ etc.
 janayas tvāchinnapatrā devir viçvadevyāvatiḥ (MS. devyāvatiḥ) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgiraçvat pacantūkho VS.11.61; MS.2.7.6: 81.14; 3.1.8: 10.10; KS.16.6; QB.6.5.4.8. P: janayas tvāchinnapatrāḥ KS.19.7. See varūtrayo janayas.
 janayitūḥ putram abruvan ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
 janayitūḥ putro bhavati sāmparāye ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.
 janarāḍ (VSK. oral) asi rakṣoḥa VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; QB.3.5.4.15.
 (om)janas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 janasya gopā ajaniṣṭa jāgrviḥ RV.5.11.1^a; SV.2.257^a; VS.15.27^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.2; KS.39.14^a; KB.21.2; PB.12.8.1. P: janasya gopāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.4; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.7.12; ApÇ.17.10.6; MÇ.1.5.1.24; —6.2.2.
 janasya rātin vanate sudanuḥ RV.6.38.1^d.
 janah sa bhadram edhati AV.20.127.10^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^c; Vait.34.9^c.
 janā abhiṣṭiçavase RV.3.59.8^b.
 janā ahuh subarhiṣam RV.1.74.5^c.
 janāñ acucyavitana RV.1.37.12^b. See janah etc.
 janāñç ca ya parayāc charma yā ca RV.1.140.12^d.
 janād viçvajaniṇāt AV.7.45.1^a; Kauç.36.25.
 janānām yo asuro vidhartā RV.7.56.24^b.
 janānām çacipate RV.6.45.9^b.
 janānām ca nyāficani AV.5.5.2^d.
 janānām dhenā avacākaçad vṛṣa RV.10.43.6^b; AV.20.17.6^b.
 janān drñhantam vajrepa mṛtyum AV.12.2.9^b.

janāya cid ya ivata u lokam RV.6.73.2^a; AV.20.90.2^a; KS.4.16^a.
 janāya juṣṭo adruhe (SV. adruhah) RV.9.9.2^b; SV.2.287^b.
 janā yad agnim ayajanta pañca RV.10.45.6^d; VS.12.23^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.17; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.26^d.
 janāya mitravarunā havirde RV.1.153.3^b.
 janāya yasmāi sukrte arādhvam RV.1.166.12^d.
 janāya yātayann iṣaḥ RV.9.39.2^b; SV.2.249^b.
 janāya rñtahaviṣe mahīm iṣam RV.2.34.8^d.
 janāya viçvadohasaḥ RV.1.130.5^a.
 janāya vṛktabarhiṣe RV.3.59.9^b. Cf. next but two.
 janāsaḥ paçyatemam NilarU.2^c.
 janāso agnim dadhire sahovrdham RV.1.36.2^a.
 janāso vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.5.23.3^b; 35.6^b; 8.5.17^a; 6.37^b. Cf. prec. but two.
 janikāmo-ham āgamam AV.2.30.5^b.
 janitāgnē janitā sūryasya RV.9.96.5^c; SV.1.527^c; 2.293^c; N.14.12^c.
 janitā divo janitā pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.36.4^a; 9.96.5^b; SV.1.527^b; 2.293^b; N.14.12^b.
 janitā matnam AV.13.3.19; MS.4.9.6: 126.5. See pita matnam.
 janitāram ahe tava AV.10.4.18^b.
 janitāçvānām janitā gavām asi RV.8.36.5^a.
 janitendrasya janitota viṣṇoḥ RV.9.96.5^d; SV.1.527^d; 2.293^d; N.14.12^d.
 janitram sṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.11; KS.17.4; QB.8.4.2.5.
 janitriva prati haryāsi sūnum AV.12.3.23^a.
 janitvanāya māmaho RV.8.2.42^c.
 janimāni dyumattamaḥ RV.9.108.3^b; SV.1.583^b; 2.288^b.
 janiyanti nāv agravaḥ AV.14.2.72^a. See janiyanto.
 janiṣṭa yoṣa putayat kaninakaḥ RV.10.40.9^a.
 janiṣṭa hi jenyō agre aḥnām RV.5.1.5^a; KS.16.3^a. See janiṣṭa hi.
 janiṣṭo apo naryah sujataḥ RV.10.95.10^c; N.11.36^c.
 janiṣṭhad agne aṅgiraḥ SV.1.29^b. See canisṭhad.
 janiṣṭhā ugrah snhase turāya RV.10.73.1^a; VS.33.64^a; MS.1.3.20^a: 37.9; KS.4.8^a; AB.3.19.2; 8.2.1; KB.15.3; 21.2; 24.2; 25.3; 27.2; TB.2.8.3.4^a; AA.1.2.2.17; 5.1.1.9; ÇÇ.14.31.5; 49.2. P: janiṣṭhā ugrah MS.4.14.13: 237.1; AÇ.5.14.19; 9.2.5; 8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.19.15; 11.13.20; KÇ.10.3.8; MÇ.2.4.4.11. Cf. BrhD.7.115.
 janiṣyamāṇāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 janiṣvā devavitaye RV.6.15.18^a.
 janiṣvā (MS. janiṣva) hi jonyō agre aḥnām TS.4.1.3.4^a; 5.1.4.5; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.17. P: janiṣva hi jenyah ApÇ.16.3.7. See janiṣṭa hi.
 janiyanto janidam akṣitotim RV.4.17.16^c.
 janiyanto nv agravaḥ RV.7.96.4^a; SV.2.810^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: janiyantah ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.19. See janiyanti.
 janir iva palir ekaḥ samānah RV.7.26.3^c.
 janir ivabhi sanivṛtaḥ RV.8.17.7^b; AV.20.5.1^b.
 januṣaḥ pari vṛtrah RV.8.66.9^d; AV.20.97.3^d.

janūç cid vo marutas tvesyeṇa RV.7.58.2^a.
 jane alpaçayān iva AV.4.36.9^d.
 janena yātām mahi vām varūtham RV.7.53.2^d; TS.4.1.11.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^d.
 jane na çeva ahuryah san RV.1.69.4^a.
 janebhyo-smakam astu kevala itaḥ kṛnotu vīryam GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 jane mitro na dānpati anakti RV.10.68.2^a; AV.20.16.2^a.
 jane mitro na çrūyate RV.10.22.1^b.
 jano na puri camvor viçad dhariḥ RV.9.107.10^c; SV.1.513^c; 2.1039^c.
 jano na yudhivā mahata upakdih RV.9.88.5^a.
 jano yaḥ kaç cid ahavir mahiyate RV.1.182.3^b.
 jano yaḥ pajrebhyo vājiniṭvan RV.1.122.8^c.
 jano yo asya taviṣṭm acukrudhat RV.5.34.7^d.
 jano yo mitrāvaruṇav abhidruk RV.1.122.9^a.
 jantūç çaiva samanvitah N.14.6^b.
 jantūnām papacariṇām AG.1.2.8^b (*crit. notes*).
 janmakāle punaḥ-punaḥ MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 janmañ-janman nihito jātavedah RV.3.1.20^d, 21^a.
 janman devānām viçah RV.8.69.3^a; VS.12.55^a; TS.4.2.4.4^a; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.10: 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16; KS.16.19^c; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^a.
 janmabhir janmaṇy avarāḥi parāṇi TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 janmabhūmiparikrāntaḥ RVKh.7.55.5^a.
 janmejayaṣya (*most miss. janam*) yajñante RVKh.1.191.5^a.
See janamejayasya etc.
 janmeva nityam tanayam juṣasva RV.3.15.2^c.
 janyāsa upa no grham RV.9.49.2^c; SV.2.786^c; PB.6.10.19.
 janyuḥ patis tanvam ā vivicyah RV.10.10.3^d; AV.18.1.3^d.
 japantām mā mā pratijāpṭh SMB.2.4.6.
 jabhya hā upakvasa AV.6.50.2^b.
 jamadagniḥ (*sc. tṛpyatu*) ÇG.4.10.3.
 jamadagnibhir ahutah AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.10.8^c; N.7.24.
 jamadagnim akurvate TA.1.9.6^d.
 jamadagnir apyāyate TA.1.9.6^a.
 jamadagnir rsiḥ VS.13.56; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3. (*Ç. vairajā jñ.*)
 jamadagnos tryāyūṣam JUB.4.3.1^b. *See kaçvapasya try*.
 jambhayatam abhito rayataḥ çunah RV.1.182.4^a.
 jambhayantām marimçam AV.8.6.17^b.
 jambhayanto-him vṛkaṇi rakṣāṇi RV.7.38.7^c; VS.9.16^c; 21.10^c; TS.1.7.8.3^c; MS.1.11.2^c: 162.11; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.22^c; N.12.44^a.
 jambhayā kṛkadaçvam RV.1.29.7^b; AV.20.74.7^b.
 jambhayāçv arundhati NilarU.21^d.
 jambhābhyām taskaraḥ uta MS.2.7.7^b: 83.19. *See jambhyāis.*
 jambhāso yad vitisthase RV.8.60.14^b.
 jambhebhīr viçvam uçadhaç vanāni RV.7.7.2^d.
 jambhe rasasya vāvṛdhe RV.1.37.5^c; AB.5.19.16.
 jambhāḥi sam dbehy abhi yātudhanān RV.10.87.3^d; AV.8.3.3^d.
 jambhyāis (KS. *abhyebhis*) taskaraḥ uta VS.11.78^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; KS.16.7^b. *See jambhābhyām.*
 jayaṇç ca jīṣṇuç cāmītrān AV.11.9.18^c.

jayaṇ (*read jayan*) kṣetrāṇi sahasayam indra AV.2.29.3^c.
See sarījayan etc.
 jayaṇi (AV. jayaṇi) chatrūṇr amitrān pṛtsu sahan RV.6.73.2^d; AV.20.90.2^d; KS.4.16^d.
 jayatām ca pra stutam ca pra cāvatam RV.8.35.11^a.
 jayatabhīvarīm jayatabhīvaryaḥ AÇ.5.7.3. *See jesa-thabhr*.
 jayatām indramedinū AV.11.9.18^d.
 jayatām iva tanyatuh RV.1.23.11^a.
 jayatām iva dundubhiḥ RV.1.28.5^d; ApÇ.16.26.1^d; MÇ.6.1.7^d; N.9.21^d.
 jaya tvām brahmatejasa RVKh.10.142.5^d.
 jayan kṣetram abhy aṣā jayann apaḥ RV.9.85.4^c.
 jayanta upasprçatu HG.2.8.5. *See jayantopa.*
 jayantām tvānu devā madantu (TS. tvām anu madantu devāḥ) RV.6.75.18^d; AV.7.118.1^d; SV.2.1220^d; VS.17.49^d; TS.4.6.4.5^d.
 jayantām tvām anu madema soma RV.1.91.21^d; VS.34.20^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^d; 7.4.1^d.
 jayantam ajuna pramṛnantam ojaḥ RV.10.103.6^b; AV.6.97.3^d; 19.13.6^d; SV.2.1204^b; VS.17.38^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 136.4; KS.18.5^b.
 jayantāya svāha ApMB.2.18.13.30 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.5.8 (*bis*).
 jayantīnām maruto yantu agram (AV. MS. KS. yantu madhye; TS. yantu agre) RV.10.103.8^d; AV.19.13.9^d; SV.2.1206^d; VS.17.40^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.7; KS.18.5^d.
 jayanti pratyātiṣṭhanti AV.5.5.3^c.
 jayantiṇ yantu senaya AV.11.9.19^d.
 jayanti vājaraḥ bṛhati sanutṛi RV.1.123.2^b.
 jayantu satvāno mama AV.6.65.3^c.
 jayantopa sprçā ApMB.2.18.13 (ApG.7.20.4). *See jayanta.*
 jayanty abhibhavarī RV.10.159.5^b; ApÇ.1.16.5^b.
 jayann apo manave danucitrāḥ RV.5.31.6^d.
 jayann abhijayan sudravino dravinodah TB.1.10.1.3.
 jayāti çatrum ayantam TB.2.4.7.3^c.
 jayāmitrān pra padyasva AV.3.19.8^c; 11.10.18^d. *See gachamitrān.*
 jayāyāi tvā svāha MG.1.10.11.
 jayāyāi svāha MG.2.13.6.
 jayāved atra çalanītham ajim RV.1.179.3^c.
 jayema kare puruhūta kārīṇah RV.8.21.12^a.
 jayema tam dakṣiṇyā rathena RV.1.123.5^d.
 jayoma pṛtsu vajrivah RV.8.68.9^c; 92.11^c.
 jayema sam yudhi sprīdhaḥ RV.1.8.3^c; AV.20.70.19^c.
 jayema soma midhvah RV.9.61.23^b.
 jayo me savya ahitah AV.7.50.8^b.
 jaratibhir oṣadhibhiḥ RV.9.112.2^a.
 jarator iva çasyate RV.8.73.11^b.
 jaratkanyām mahayaçāḥ RVKh.1.191.7^b.
 jaradaṣṭiḥ kṛtavīryo vilayah AV.17.1.27^c.
 jaradaṣṭim kṛnōmi tvā AV.5.30.5^d, 8^d. *See jaradaṣṭir.*
 jaradaṣṭim mā pṛthivī kṛnotu AV.12.1.22^d.
 jaradaṣṭim mā savita kṛnotu AV.18.3.12^d.
 jaradaṣṭir bhaviṣyasi SMB.2.6.18^b. *See jaradaṣṭini kṛnōmi.*

jaran nāma mahat padam AV.10.8.6b.
 jaramāṇaḥ sam idhyase RV.10.118.5^a; AÇ.9.11.14. P:
 jaramāṇaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf. samiddhaç cit.
 jarayanti vṛjanam padav ityate RV.1.48.5^a.
 jarasā marate patiḥ RV.10.86.11^d; AV.20.126.11^d; TS.
 1.7.13.1^d; KS.8.17^d; N.11.38^d.
 jarasā çatahayanah AV.8.2.8^d.
 jarase bhartava aduḥ AV.19.30.2^d.
 jarase mā jaradaṣṭim vardhantu AV.18.3.10^d.
 jarase vahataṁ punaḥ AV.3.11.6^d.
 jarasy anyad ito-parum AV.18.2.51^b.
 jarām su gacha pari dhatsva vāsaḥ AV.19.24.5^a. See
 jarām gachasi.
 jarā khalatyam palityam AV.11.8.19^c.
 jarām gachasi (PG. gacha) pari dhatsva vāsaḥ PG.1.4.12^a;
 ApMB.2.2.7^a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2^a. See jarām su.
 jarām cin me nirrtir jagrasita RV.5.41.17^a.
 jarā tvā bhadrā neṣṭa AV.3.11.7^c.
 jarābodha tad vividhī RV.1.27.10^a; SV.1.15^a; 2.10.13^a;
 AÇ.9.11.14; N.10.8^a. P: jarābodha ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf.
 BrhD.3.99.
 jarāmṛtyave pari no dadātu AV.12.3.55^b–60^b.
 jarāmṛtyuḥ prajnyā samī viçasva AV.19.24.8^b.
 jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇuta dirgham āyuh AV.2.13.2^b; 19.24.4^b.
 See çatāyusaṁ kṛṇuta.
 jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇutāṁ samvidānau (AV.2.28.4^b, samvi-
 dane) AV.2.28.2^b, 4^b.
 jarāmṛtyur bhavati ye bibharti RVKh.10.128.6^d; AV.
 19.26.1^d.
 jarām mṛtyuṁ (read jarāmṛtyuṁ) dirgham āyuh svasti
 AV.8.2.11^b.
 jarāyujāḥ prathama usriyo vṛṣā AV.1.12.1^a. P: jarāyu-
 jāḥ KāuÇ.26.1; 38.1.
 jarāyāi tvā pari dadāmi AV.3.11.7^a.
 jarāyāi ni dhuvāmi tvā AV.3.11.7^b.
 jarāyāi brahmaṇas patim RV.1.38.13^b.
 jarā vā yeṣv amṛteṣu davane RV.10.32.5^c.
 jari cetid abhiçīṣaḥ MS.4.9.12^a: 133.12. See ya (and
 yad) rte cid abhi^a.
 jaritar othā modāiva (AÇ.8.3.21, modāivo3m) AÇ.8.3.19
 (series), 21 (quater); ÇÇ.12.19.6 (bis); Vait.32.15. Cf.
 under othā.
 jaritā prati bhṇṣati RV.1.46.12^b.
 jaritā bhutu santya RV.8.44.28^b.
 jaritā bhūd ajoṣyaḥ RV.1.38.5^b.
 jaritāra anaçuḥ sumnam indra RV.6.22.4^b; AV.20.36.4^b.
 jaritāraṁ çubhus pati RV.5.75.8^b.
 jaritāro abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV.6.21.10^b.
 jaritur vardhaya girāḥ RV.9.40.5^a.
 jaritṛbhyāḥ puruṣasuḥ RV.8.32.11^c.
 jaritṛbhyo vimaṇhate RV.8.45.12^c.
 jarūtham han yakṣi rāye purāndhim RV.7.9.6^b; N.6.17.
 jarethām asmad vi paṇer manīsam RV.3.58.2^c.
 jalpitaṁ tv eva dihyate TA.1.2.4^d.
 javam jāṅghabhyam (TS.MS.KSA. jāṅghabhiḥ) VS.25.3;
 TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; KSA.13.3.
 javam arvataṁ kavayo ya invatha AV.4.27.3^b.

javaş te arvan nihito guha yah AV.6.92.2^a. See javo.
 javāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17.
 javāyāçvapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 jave yabhir yūno arvantaṁ avatam RV.1.112.21^b.
 javo yas te vājin nihito guha yah VS.9.9^a; ÇB.5.1.4.10.
 P: javo yas te KÇ.14.3.8. See javaş te.
 jaṣā matyaḥ rajasaḥ yebhyo asyaṣi AV.11.2.25^b.
 jasuraye staryam pipyathur gam RV.1.116.22^d.
 jahakā vāisṇavi VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
 jahac charyāni tānvā RV.9.14.4^b.
 jahartha çura manyunā TB.2.5.3.1^b. See kruddho jināsi.
 jahā ko asmad īgato RV.8.45.37^c; TA.1.3.1^c; N.1.2^c.
 jahāti ripram aty ena eti AV.12.2.11^c.
 jahāti vavriṁ pītur eti niçkrtam RV.9.71.2^c.
 jahātu kravyād rūpam AV.5.29.15^c.
 jahāty apracetasaḥ RV.9.64.20^c.
 jahāty enām bhuktabhogam ajo-nyaḥ TA.10.10.1^d; Ma-
 hānU.9.2^d.
 jahāmi ripraṁ parame sadhasthe TB.3.7.12.5^b.
 jahāmi sedim anirām amivām VS.12.105^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d;
 MS.2.7.14^d: 95.9; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.23. P: jahami
 sedim KÇ.17.3.13.
 jahāmy anyam na jahāmy anyam TB.2.8.8.1^a.
 jahi ApÇ.20.3.11. Cf. amum jahi.
 jahi tvaṁ kama mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.10^a.
 jahi darbha sapatnāṁ me AV.19.29.9^a.
 jahi prajāṁ nayasva ca AV.1.8.3^b.
 jahi prātco anūcāḥ parācāḥ RV.3.30.6^c; AV.3.1.4^c.
 jahi me deva dāurbhāgyam MG.1.19.4^c; 2.14.31^c.
 jahi me dviṣato māne AV.19.29.9^d.
 jahi me prānāyataḥ AV.19.29.9^b.
 jahi me sarvān durhārdah AV.19.29.9^c.
 jahi yo no aghāyati RV.1.131.7^d.
 jahi rakṣāsi sukrato RV.6.16.29^c; 9.63.28^c.
 jahi rakṣāsy oṣadhe AV.19.34.9^d.
 jahi rakṣo maghavan randhayasva RV.3.30.16^d.
 jahi rakṣo mahi cid vavṛdhanam RV.4.3.14^d.
 jahi vadhar vanuṣo martyasya RV.4.22.9^d; 7.25.3^c.
 jahi viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.9.8.7^b; SV.2.534^b.
 jahi viçvān rakṣasa indo atrinaḥ RV.9.86.48^c.
 jahi vṛṣṇyāni kṛṇuḥ parācāḥ RV.6.25.3^d.
 jahi çatruganān sarvān HG.1.11.8^c.
 jahi çatrum antiko dūrake ca yah RV.9.78.5^c.
 jahi çatruṁr apa mṛdho nudasva RV.3.47.2^c; VS.7.37^c.
 TS.1.4.42.1^c; MS.1.3.23^c: 38.6; TB.2.4.7.11^d; TA.10.
 1.11^c; MahānU.20.2^c.
 jahi çatruṁr abhi gā indra trndhi RV.6.17.3^d; AV.20.8.
 1^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.
 jahi çatruṁr abhy a bhandanāyataḥ RV.9.85.2^c.
 jahi çvayātum uta kokayātum RV.7.104.22^b; AV.8.4.22^b.
 jahi cikitvo abhiçastim etam RV.5.3.7^c.
 jahi ny atrinaṁ paṇim vṛko hi gaḥ RV.6.51.14^c.
 jahi ny esv açanīm tapiṣṭhām RV.3.30.16^b.
 jahur viçvāni bhojanā sudase RV.7.18.15^d.
 jahnuṁṇāṁ cadhipatyē (ÇÇ. cadhitasthire) AB.7.18.9^c; ÇÇ.
 15.27^c.
 jahy asuṣvīn pra vṛhāpṛnataḥ RV.6.44.11^d.

jahy eṣāṁ varāṁ-varāṁ AV.3.19.8^d; 11.10.21^b.
jahy eṣāṁ cātatarham agne AV.1.8.4^d.
jāgataḥ panthah ApÇ.13.11.1.
jāgataṁ chanda (MS. chanda) a roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1;
MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
jāgataṁ chando-nuprajāyasya TS.1.3.7.1; KS.3.4. P:
jāgataṁ KS.26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç.69.23.
jāgataṁ asi MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.5.7; 8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.
15.8.5; 9.10. Cf. under jagad asi.
jāgatasya chandaso-gneḥ puchenagneḥ pucham upa da-
dhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.14. See jāgataṁ chandasā
chandasagneḥ, and jāgataṁ chandasā savitrā.
jāgataṁ MS.4.9.7: 128.2. Cf. under jagad asi.
jāgataṁ chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. chandasā) VS.11.10;
MS.2.7.1: 74.15; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See jāgataṁ tvā chanda-
sadade.
jāgataṁ chandasā chandasagneḥ puchenagneḥ pucham
upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. See under jāgatasya.
jāgataṁ chandasā divam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See
divam viṣṇur, divi viṣṇur, and viṣṇur divi.
jāgataṁ chandasā viçvavedaḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
jāgataṁ chandasā sapta-daçena stomena vāmadavyona
sāmnā vaçatkūreṇa vajrenāparajāṁ TS.3.5.3.2. Cf. under
anuṣṭubhena chandasāi.
jāgataṁ chandasā savitrā devatayagneḥ puchenagneḥ
pucham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.82. See under jāgatasya.
jāgataṁ tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: jāgataṁ
ApÇ.15.3.1.
jāgataṁ tvā chandasā chr̥ṇadmi TA.4.3.3.
jāgataṁ tvā chandasadade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See
jāgataṁ chandasāṅgi.
jāgataṁ tvā chandasā pari gr̥hṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.
jāgataṁ tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
jāgataṁ tvā chandasā sadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18:
103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
jāgato-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; MÇ.4.1.17; — 4.3.17. Cf. under
jagad asi.
jāgaritāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2. See jāgrtāya.
jāgaritāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
jāgarṣi tvam bhuvane jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.44.1^a.
jāgarṣi yatra yajate haviṣmān RVKh.5.44.1^b.
jāgrtāya svāhā KSA.1.10. See jāgaritāya.
jāgrtāya tripañcāṭṭh AV.19.34.2^a (ms.). See akṣakṛtyas.
jāgrvāṇsaḥ sam indhate RV.1.22.21^b; 3.10.9^b; SV.2.
1023^b; VS.34.44^b; NṛpU.5.10^b; VasuU.4.2^b; SkandaU.
16^b; ĀruṇU.5^b; MuktiU.2.78^b.
jāgrvāṇsā divo-divo RV.1.136.3^c.
jāgrviç ca marundhati cottarad (MG. cottarato) gopāyetam
KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. Cf. under gopāyaṇç ca.
jāgratim tvā sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10;
KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
jāgrate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.15;
KSA.1.10.
jāgratsvapnaḥ saṁkalpaḥ pāpaḥ RV.10.164.5^c.
jāgradduṣvapnyam svapneduṣvapnyam AV.16.6.9.
jāta apr̥ṇo bhuvanāni rodasi RV.3.3.10^c; MS.4.11.1^c:
160.14; KB.21.2.

jāta eva na jāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BrhU.3.9.34^c.
jātaḥ pareṇa dharmapā SV.1.90^a; Svidh.1.8.9. P: jātaḥ
pareṇa Svidh.2.8.1.
jātaḥ pr̥chad (SV. pr̥chād) vi mātaram RV.8.45.4^b; SV.1.
216^b. Cf. vi pr̥chad iti.
jātaḥ yat tva pari deva abhūsan RV.3.51.8^c; KB.22.7.
jātaḥ yad enam apaso adharayan RV.3.2.7^b; VS.33.75^b.
jātaḥ yas te jigbhāṇsati RV.10.162.3^c; AV.20.96.13^c;
MG.2.18.2^c.
jātaḥ rihanti mātaraḥ RV.9.100.1^d; SV.1.550^d.
jātaḥ va mārayati te AV.8.6.18^b.
jātaḥ viçvam sayavabhiḥ RV.10.22.11^d.
jātaḥ viçvāco ahataḥ viṣeṇa RV.1.117.16^d.
jātaḥ gr̥ṇomi yaçasāṁ janegū RV.5.32.11^b.
jātaḥ himavatas pari (ApMB.HG. himavata upari) AV.4.
9.9^b; 5.4.2^b; TA.6.10.2^b; ApMB.2.8.11^b; JIG.1.11.5^b.
jātaḥ ca me janīyamānaḥ ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2;
MS.2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.
jātaḥ janir yathā hr̥ḍa AV.20.48.2^c.
jātaḥ parvāṇi-parvāṇi RV.10.163.6^b; AV.20.96.22^b;
ApMB.1.17.6^b. See yas te pa.
jātaveda (MS. jātaveda) indrāya havyam (AV. yajñam;
MS. devobhyah) AV.5.27.12^b; VS.27.22^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b;
MS.2.12.6^b: 151.1; KS.18.17^b.
jātavedaḥ pavitravat TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4.
jātavedaḥ punthi (MS. punāhi) mā RV.9.67.27^d; VS.19.
39^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 155.14; KS.38.2^d.
jātavedaḥ prati havya gr̥bhaya AV.3.10.6^b; SMB.2.2.14^b.
See jātavedo huvir.
jātavedaḥ çivo lhava VS.12.16^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d;
MS.2.7.8^d: 86.2; KS.16.8^d.
jātavedasa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
jātavedasaṁ juhvaṁ suhāṇām RV.10.6.5^d.
jātavedase sunavāma somam RV.1.99.1^a; RVKh.10.127.
5^d; AB.4.30.12; 32.10; 5.2.16; 8.13; 15.7; 17.15;
19.17; 21.18; AA.1.5.3.13; TA.10.1.16^a; MahanU.6.
2^a; AÇ.7.1.14; N.7^a (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33^a. P:
jātavedase BrhPDh.9.327; Rvidh.1.22.4.6. Cf. BrhD.
3.130 (B).
jātavedas tanūvaçin AV.1.7.2^b; 5.8.2^f.
jātavedas tanvo deva ekaḥ RV.10.51.1^d.
jātavedaḥ saṁ dhohi ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
jātavedā indrāya etc.: see jātaveda etc.
jātavedā arjāyantiya (TB. morjāyantiya) punatu RVKh.9.
67.5^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d.
jātavedaḥ pra muñcatu ÇÇ.4.17.12^d.
jātavedaḥ pra yachatu AV.19.64.1^d; ÇÇ.2.10.3^d.
jātavedā yadi vā pāvako-si TB.3.10.5.1^b.
jātavedā vicarṣaṇiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^c; ÇB.1.5.1.20^d; ÇÇ.1.6.2^d;
ApÇ.24.12.6^d.
jātavedo aghayataḥ RV.6.16.30^b.
jātavedo naya hy (read nayaṣy?) enaṁ sukr̥tāṁ yatra
lokaḥ JB.1.47. See jātavedo vahemaṁ.
jātavedo ni dhīmahi RV.3.29.4^c; VS.34.15^c; TS.3.5.11.
1^c; MS.1.6.2^c: 87.9; 1.6.7^c: 97.15; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.
28.24^c; KB.9.2.
jātavedo ni vartaya AV.6.77.3^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.

jātavedo brhataḥ supranīte RV.3.15.4^d.
 jātavedo bhuvanasya retah (Vait. yad retah) TB.1.2.1.
 15^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.8.5^a.
 jātavedo mamā vaha RVKh.5.87.1^d, 13^d, 14^d.
 jātavedo maruto adbhīḥ (TB. -dbhiḥ) tamayitva TB.1.2.1.
 7^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 jātavedo yaço asmāsu dhehi RV.5.4.10^c; TS.1.4.46.10^c;
 ApMB.2.11.5^a.
 jātavedo ramayā paçñin mayi AÇ.1.2.1.
 jātavedo vapayā gacha devān TS.3.1.4.4^a; KS.30.8^a, 9;
 ApÇ.7.21.2; MÇ.1.8.4.36^a; Kauç.45.11^a; SMB.2.3.19^a;
 GG.4.4.23; MG.2.4.5^a. Ps: jātavedo vapayā Vait.10.
 19; jātavedah KhG.3.4.26.
 jātavedo vahemaṁ (ÇÇ. vahasvānam) sukrtaṁ yatra
 lokah (TA. lokah) TA.6.1.4; ÇÇ.4.14.36. See jāta-
 vedo nayāhy.
 jātavedo vicarsaṇe RV.1.78.1^b; 6.16.29^b, 36^b; 8.43.2^b;
 SV.2.748^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; KS.10.12^b.
 jātavedo virūpavat RV.1.45.3^b; N.3.17^b.
 jātavedo vi rocasa TS.1.4.46.2^b.
 jātavedo havir idam juṣasva AÇ.2.2.17^b; ApÇ.6.5.7^b;
 MÇ.1.6.1.15^b; HG.2.17.2^b. See jātavedah prati.
 jātaç cāham punar mṛtaḥ N.14.6^b.
 jātasya ca jāyamānasya ca kṣam RV.1.96.7^b.
 jātasya ca yac cāpi ca vardhato me RVKh.9.67.7^c.
 jātasya puruṣad adhi AV.19.6.16^d.
 jātān janīyamānān ca TB.1.2.1.25^c.
 jātā dāsy asikniyā AV.5.13.8^b.
 jātānān janayāç ca yān (ÇÇ. janayānsi ca) AV.3.23.3^d;
 ÇÇ.1.19.7^d.
 jātān u varṣīyasas kṛdhi AV.6.136.2^b.
 jātān bhrātṛvyaṁ ye ca janīyamānān KS.31.14^b; TB.3.
 7.6.7^b, 9^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b; 7.2^b.
 jātāny annena vardhante TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.
 6.12^d.
 jātāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.27.
 jātāyā uta te namaḥ AV.10.10.1^b.
 jātāyāḥ pāstivedanāu AV.8.6.1^b.
 jātāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.3; ÇB.3.4.1.23; ApÇ.7.13.5. P:
 jātāya KÇ.5.2.3. Cf. agnaye jātāya.
 jātūkarṇyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 jātūṣṭhirasya pra vayah sahasvataḥ RV.2.13.11^c.
 jātena jātam ati sa pra sarate (TB. ati sṛt pra sṛsate)
 RV.2.25.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^c.
 jāte niṣṭham adadhur goṣu virān RV.3.31.10^d.
 jātāir ajātān abhi ye nanakṣuḥ RV.5.15.2^d.
 jāto agni rocate cekitānān RV.3.29.7^a.
 jāto-janiṣṭhā yaçasā sahagne Kauç.70.1^a.
 jāto jātan ubhayaṁ antar agne RV.4.2.2^b.
 jāto jāte arocayat RV.9.9.3^b; SV.2.286^b.
 jāto-jāto jāyate vājy asya RV.7.90.2^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.8.
 jāto jāyate sudinātve ahnām RV.3.8.5^a; MS.4.13.1^a; 199.
 11; AB.2.2.24; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9. P:
 jāto jāyate ÇÇ.5.15.3.
 jāto brhann abhi pāti trītyam RV.10.1.3^b.
 jāto yad agne bhuvān vy akhyaḥ RV.7.13.3^a; TS.1.5.
 11.2^a.

jāto vyaktah pitror upasthe AV.20.34.16^a.
 jātāu viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāu RV.2.40.1^c; TS.1.8.22.
 5^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 163.15; KS.8.17^c.
 jānatā saṁ gamemahi RV.5.51.15^d.
 jānatir vatsaṁ payasā punanān TA.3.14.2^b.
 jānaty ahnān prathamasya nāma RV.1.123.9^a.
 jānanti-bāhavi-gārgya-gāutama-çakalya-bābhavya-māṇḍa-
 vya-māṇḍakeyaḥ (sc. trīpyantu) AG.3.4.4. Cf. ÇÇ.4.
 10.3.
 jānanti vṛṣṇo aruṣasya çevam RV.3.7.5^a.
 jānanto rūpam akrpanta viprah RV.10.123.4^a.
 jānann rtaṁ prathamam yat svarṇaram RV.9.70.6^c.
 jānann eva jānatir nitya a çaye RV.1.140.7^b.
 jānita smānān (TS.MÇ. jāntat enam) param vyoman
 AV.6.123.2^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. See etan
 jānātha.
 jānitān naḥ saṁgamano pathinām AV.9.5.19^d; TB.3.7.
 13.3^d; Vait.24.1^d.
 jānihi kṛtyo kartaram AV.10.1.25^c.
 jānunoḥ sandhi ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.2^d.
 jānubhyān urdhvaṁ çithiraṁ kabandham AV.10.2.3^b.
 jāmayo adhvarīyatām RV.1.23.16^b; AV.1.4.1^b; AB.2.
 20.20.
 jāmaryeṇa payasā pīpāya RV.4.3.9^d.
 jāmi brahmāny uṣasaç ca devīḥ RV.7.72.3^b.
 jāmi bruvata ayudham (SV. ayudha) RV.8.6.3^c; AV.20.
 138.3^c; SV.2.658^c.
 jāmi bruvāna ayudhāni voti RV.10.8.7^d.
 jāmihiḥ sūryaṁ saha RV.9.37.4^a; SV.2.645^c.
 jāmiṁ ajāmiṁ prtanāsu sakṣaṁ RV.1.111.3^d.
 jāmiṁ ajāmiṁ pra nrpīḥ çatran RV.4.4.5^d; VS.13.
 13^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.16; KS.16.15^d; KB.
 28.6.
 jāmiṁ ajāmiṁ maghavann amitran RV.6.44.17^b.
 jāmiṁ icha pitṛvadaṁ nyaktam AV.14.2.33^c. See anyām
 icha etc.
 jāmiṁ itvā mā vivitai lokān TA.2.6.2^d. See next.
 jāmiṁ rtaṁ māva patsi lokāt AV.6.120.2^d. See prec.
 jāmiṁ padeva pipratim pradhvare RV.8.12.3^c.
 jāmiṁ mā hīnstr amuya (MÇ. anu ya) çayana KS.31.14^b;
 TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.3.13.5^b; MÇ.1.3.5.26^b. See mā
 jamiṁ.
 jāmir bhratā ca sarjataḥ AV.5.30.5^b.
 jāmiḥ sindhūnān bhrāteva svasrām RV.1.65.7^a.
 jāminām agni apasi svasrām RV.3.1.11^d.
 jāmi sayoni mithunā samokasa RV.1.159.4^b.
 jāmbilenāraṇyam VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3; 178.10. See
 aranyam jā^c.
 jāmy atitape dhanuḥ RV.8.72.4^a.
 jāmyāḥ çapatāç ca yah AV.2.7.2^b.
 jāmyāi dhuryaṁ patim erayetham AV.5.1.4^d.
 jāya ehi VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; ÇB.5.2.1.10; TB.1.3.
 7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; ApÇ.18.5.9.
 jāyamānān supāçayā AV.3.11.8^d.
 jāyamānād asusvaḥ AV.10.10.23^b.
 jāyamānābhi jāyate AV.12.4.10^a.
 jāyamāno-bhavo mahān RV.9.59.4^b.

jāyamāno mātara garbho atti RV.10.79.4^b.
 jāyase tvam sapatnāḥ HG.1.11.8^b.
 jāyā id vo apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.12^a.
 jāyāḥ putrāḥ sumanaso bhavantu AV.3.4.3^a.
 jāyām yam asmā avakṣuḥ AV.6.78.1^a; ApMB.1.8.6^a.
 jāyāketuḥ puruṣpṛṣṭhā RVKh.7.34.2^a.
 jāyām janitrīm mātaram AV.9.5.30^a.
 jāyām jīḁāse manasā carantīm AV.14.1.56^b.
 jāyā tapyate kitavasya hīnā RV.10.34.10^a.
 jāyā patīm vahati vagnunā sumat RV.10.32.3^a.
 jāyā patīm vi prehati AV.20.127.9^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^a.
 jāyā patīm iva vāsasā AV.18.2.51^a. Cf. jāyeva patya.
 jāyā patyā nutteva AV.10.1.3^a.
 jāyā patye madhumatīm AV.3.30.2^a.
 jāyā bhūmih patir vyoma TA.1.10.1^a.
 jāyām a vahatād iti AV.6.82.2^d.
 jāyed astam maghavan sed u yonih RV.3.53.4^a. P: jāyed
 astam ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 jāyemahi pra te vayam RV.1.97.4^b; AV.4.33.4^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 jāyemahi prathamā vedhaso nṛṇ RV.4.2.15^b.
 jāyeva patya upatī suvāsāḥ RV.1.124.7^a; 4.3.2^b; 10.71.
 4^d; 91.13^d; N.1.19^d; 3.5^a. Cf. jāyā patīm iva.
 jāyeva patyāv adhi çeva maḥhaso RV.9.82.4^a.
 jāyeva patye tanvanī riricyām RV.10.10.7^a; AV.18.1.8^a.
 jāyeva yonāv aram viçvasmāi RV.1.66.5^b.
 jāra a bhagam N.3.16. *Fragment of* ud traya pitarā, q. v.
 jāra a sasattīm iva RV.1.134.3^a.
 jārah kanīna iva cakṣadānaḥ RV.1.117.18^a.
 jārah kanīnām patir janīnam RV.1.66.8^b; N.10.21^b.
 jāraghnīm tveṣām karomi HG.1.24.5^d.
 jāram na kanyānūsata RV.9.56.3^b.
 jāriṇiṣu ca ye hitāḥ TA.1.27.6^d.
 jāro bhūtvā nipadyate RV.10.162.5^b; AV.20.96.15^b; MG.
 2.18.2^b.
 jāladandā diço mahih AV.8.8.5^b.
 jālam asyandanam vanam N.6.5^b.
 jālāṣam ugram bheṣajam AV.6.57.2^a.
 jālāṣeṇābhi siñcata AV.6.57.2^a.
 jālāṣeṇopa siñcata AV.6.57.2^b.
 jālenābhihitā iva AV.10.1.30^b.
 jigatnavo dhruvā ghrte RV.9.101.12^d; SV.2.452^d.
 jigartim indro apajaguranaḥ RV.5.29.4^a.
 jigāti çevṛdho nṛbhiḥ RV.5.87.4^a.
 jigātv indra te manāḥ RV.8.45.32^a.
 jigād upa jrayati gor apteyam RV.9.71.5^a.
 jigāyoçigbhiḥ pṛtanā abhiṣṭih RV.3.34.4^b; AV.20.11.4^b;
 TB.2.4.3.6^b.
 jigivān aparājitaḥ AV.8.5.22^d.
 jigivāṇso na çurā abhidyaṣaḥ RV.10.78.4^b.
 jigīṣamānam isa a pade goḥ RV.1.163.7^b; VS.29.18^b;
 TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 jigīṣase paçur ivāvaṣṭaḥ RV.10.4.3^d.
 jigṛtam asme revatīḥ purāndhīḥ RV.1.158.2^a.
 jigṛta rāyaḥ sūnṛtā maghāni RV.7.57.6^d.
 jigryuṣām iva dundubhiḥ RVKh.2.43.5^b; Kāuç.46.54^b.
 jighatastaḥ pitarām mātaram ca AV.6.140.1^b.

jigharmy agnim haviṣa (KS. manasa) ghrtena RV.2.10.4^a;
 TS.4.1.2.4^a; 5.1.3.2; KS.16.2^a; 19.3. P: jigharmy
 agnim ApÇ.16.3.1. *See* a tvā jigharmi, and a viçvataḥ.
 jighāṇsan na udirato AV.6.99.2^b.
 jījiviçec chatam samāḥ VS.40.2^b; IçaU.2^b.
 jitam asmakam udbhinnam asmakam AV.10.5.36^a;
 16.9.1^a.
 jitam asmakam udbhinnam asmakam ṛtam asmakam tejo
 -smakam brahmāsmakam svar asnakam yajño-smakam
 paçavo-smakam prajā asmakam vitā asmakam AV.16.8.
 1-27.
 jītākṣy alankṛtā HG.1.15.7^b. *Corrupt for* ajitākṣy etc. ?
 jinato vajra tvam simantam AV.6.134.3^a.
 jināti ved amuyā hanti va dhuniḥ RV.5.34.5^a.
 jināmi vet kṣema a santam abhum RV.10.27.4^a.
 jināmīmāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10,12; KÇ.15.6.21.
 jinva MÇ.4.2.26 (*bis*).
 jinva gā jinvārvataḥ TB.3.7.5.7^b; ApÇ.3.2.11^b. *See*
 pinva etc.
 jinvan koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.12.6^a; SV.2.551^a.
 jinvan gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ SV.2.362^d. *See* jinva etc.
 jinvanta usaso bhagam SV.2.473^b. *See* jananta etc.
 jinvanti viçve tam devāḥ AV.9.4.18^a.
 jinva yajñam jinva yajñapatim VS.8.7; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1;
 MS.1.3.13; 35.9; 1.3.27; 39.15; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 jinvā gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ RV.9.108.10^d. *See* jinvan etc.
 jinvā dhiyo vasuvidāḥ RV.8.60.12^d.
 jinvethām avapatyā madhvā vitam KS.4.4.
 jivri yat santa pitarā sanajura RV.4.36.3^a.
 jivri yuvānā pitarākṛtāna RV.1.110.8^d.
 jiṣṇave yogāya kṣatrayogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.2.
 jiṣṇave yogāya brahmayogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.1. P:
 jiṣṇave yogāya Kāuç.49.4.
 jiṣṇave yogāya viçvāni mā bhūtāny upa tiṣṭhantu AV.
 10.5.6.
 jiṣṇave yogāya somayogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.4.
 jiṣṇave yogāyāpsuyogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.5.
 jiṣṇave yogāyendrayogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.3.
 jiṣṇum ratheṣṭhām ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. jiṣṇu.
 jiṣṇur vām anyāḥ sumakhasya sūriḥ RV.1.181.4^a; N.
 12.3^a.
 jiṣṇū ratheṣṭhāḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.
 9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.7; TB.3.8.13.2. Cf. jiṣṇum.
 jiṣṇor aṣvasya vajinaḥ RV.4.39.6^b; AV.20.137.3^b; SV.1.
 358^b; VS.23.32^b; VSK.35.57^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; 7.4.19.4^b;
 MS.1.5.1^b; 66.6; KS.6.9^b; PB.1.6.17^b. P: jiṣṇoh
 VHDh.3.214.
 jīhiḁānasya riradhāḥ RV.1.25.2^b.
 jīhita uttarā bṛhat RV.8.20.6^b.
 jīhita parvato giriḥ RV.1.37.7^a.
 jīhman cakṣuḥ parṣpatat (ÇÇ. upatit) ÇB.1.5.1.20^b; ÇÇ.
 1.6.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.6^b.
 jīhman nunudre-vatam tayā diçā RV.1.85.11^a.
 jīhmanbāram ajorputa RV.8.40.5^d.
 jīhmaçye caritave maghoni RV.1.113.5^a.
 jīhmānām ūrdhvaḥ svayaça upasthe RV.1.95.5^b; MS.4.
 14.8^b; 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4^b; ApÇ.16.7.4^b; N.8.15^b.

jīhmānām ūrdhvo vidyutām vāsānāḥ RV.2.35.9^b; TS.2.5.12.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.3.
 jīhmāyete dakṣiṇā saṁ ca paçyataḥ Vait.10.17^b.
 jīhmo lokan nirçhati AV.12.4.53^d.
 jīhvayā vṛjināḥ bahu AV.1.10.3^b.
 jīhvāḥ grīvāç ca kikasāḥ AV.11.8.15^b.
 jīhvā caraty antar āsani ArS.4.1^b. Cf. oṣṭhe.
 jīhvā jyā bhavati kulmalaḥ vak AV.5.18.8^a.
 jīhvā devānām amṛtasya nābhiḥ RV.4.58.1^d; VS.17.89^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.14; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.2^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; MahanU.9.12^d.
 jīhvāḥ ni tṛndhi pra dato mṛṇīhi AV.5.29.4^b.
 jīhvā pavitram açvināsan (TB. açvinā saṁ) sarasvatī VS.19.88^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.2; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
 jīhvā baddhā paṇiṣpadā AV.5.30.16^b.
 jīhvābhir aha nannamat RV.8.43.8^a.
 jīhvābhir yajā mahāḥ RV.6.16.2^b; SV.2.825^b.
 jīhvām agne cakṛṣe havyaavāham RV.10.8.6^d; VS.13.15^d; 15.23^d; TS.4.4.4.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 98.3; KS.16.15^d; TB.3.5.7.1^d.
 jīhvāmūle madhulakam AV.1.34.2^b.
 jīhvā me bhadrām vāñ mahāḥ VS.20.6^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^a.
 jīhvā me madhumattamā TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1.4.1^b. See next.
 jīhvā me madhu yad vacāḥ PG.3.16.1^b. See prec.
 jīhvā me madhuvādinī HG.1.24.6^b. Cf. MahanU.11.14.
 jīhvāḥ madhukaçām uta AV.10.7.19^b.
 jīhvāyā agrām patad ā hy asthāt RV.3.39.3^b.
 jīhvāyā agre madhu me AV.1.34.2^a.
 jīhvāyā agre varuṇasya mayayā RV.9.73.9^b.
 jīhvāyā ānyāya te AV.11.2.6^b.
 jīhvāyā utsādam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8. See utsādena.
 jīhvāyā vi vrhāmi te RV.10.163.1^d; AV.2.33.1^d; 20.96.17^d; ApMB.1.17.1^d. Cf. rarāṣad.
 jīhvā vacāḥ purogavi RV.10.137.7^b; AV.4.13.7^b.
 jīhvā saṁ māṛṣtv aghnye AV.10.9.3^b.
 jīhve mā vihvalō vacam MB.1.7.15^a.
 jīmūtasyeva bhavati pratikam RV.6.75.1^a; VS.29.38^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.10; KSA.6.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; AG.3.12.3. P: jīmūtasyeva ApÇ.20.16.4; MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.6.31. Designated as jīmūta-sakta Rvidh.2.24.3. Cf. BṛhD.5.128.
 jīmūtā āsan sūtvanāḥ AV.11.5.14^a.
 jīmūtān hrdayāupaçabhyām (VS. oçena; VSK. v. l. oçena) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 jīradānuḥ siçasati RV.8.62.3^b.
 jīraḥ dūtām amartyam RV.1.44.11^d; TB.2.7.12.6^d.
 jīrā ajiraçocisāḥ RV.9.66.25^a; SV.2.660^a.
 jīrādhvaraḥ kṛnutām sunnam iṣṭaye RV.10.36.6^b.
 jīrāç cid agiraukasāḥ RV.1.135.9^a.
 jīrāçvām yajñīyām jīvase huve RV.1.119.1^b.
 jīrāçvo açvinor yātu suçūtāl RV.1.157.3^b; SV.2.1110^b.
 jīro damnā abhiçasticātanaḥ RV.3.3.6^d.
 jīvaḥ rudanti vi mayante (AV. nayanty) adhvara (AV. oram) RV.10.40.10^a; AV.14.1.46^a. P: jīvaḥ rudanti AG.1.8.4; ÇG.1.15.2; Kauç.79.30. See jīvaḥ rudanti.

jīvaḥ vrātāḥ saçemahi RV.10.57.5^a; VS.3.55^a; TS.1.8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 144.1; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; LÇ.5.2.11^a; Kauç.89.1^a.
 jīvataḥ çaradaḥ çatam PG.2.17.9^d. Cf. under āsau jīva.
 jīvatas tat prajāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BṛhU.3.9.34^b.
 jīvātāḥ jyotir abhy ohy arvaḥ AV.8.2.2^a.
 jīvato-jīvato-yanam AV.5.30.7^d.
 jīvadānavas stha KS.2.1.
 jīvadhanyā imā apah RV.1.80.4^d.
 jīvanam ca diço diçā (MahanU. diçāḥ; HG. diçā svāha) TA.10.1.5^d; MahanU.2.9^d; ApMB.1.9.9^d; IIG.1.18.5^d.
 jīvantīm oṣadhīm aham AV.8.2.6^b; 7.6^b. See a te badh-nāmy.
 jīvaḥ devānām apy etu pathaḥ TS.3.1.4.3^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See priyaḥ etc.
 jīvaḥ devebhya uttarām strīpāmī AV.18.4.51^b. See devebhya jīvanta.
 jīvaṁ eva prati tat te dadhāmi TA.2.3.2^d. See next two.
 jīvaṁ eva pratidatto dadhāmi (SMB. dadāni) MÇ.2.5.5.18^d; SMB.2.3.20^d. See prec. and next.
 jīvaṁ eva prati hastānṛṇāni MS.4.14.17^d: 245.10. See prec. two.
 jīvapatrī patiloke vi rāja SMB.1.1.13^d; ApMB.1.4.9^d; HG.1.19.7^d.
 jīvapatrī prajāḥ vindeya AG.1.7.22.
 jīvaputro mamacāryo modhāvya aham āsani PG.2.4.3.
 jīvabarhir madintamaḥ AV.11.7.7^d.
 jīva me yāvadyayusam SMB.1.5.16^d.
 jīvayājām yajate sopamā divaḥ RV.1.31.15^d.
 jīvalā nāma te mātā AV.19.39.3^a.
 jīvalāḥ naghāriṣam AV.8.2.6^a; 7.6^a; PrapagU.1^a.
 jīvalā stha jīvyasam AV.19.69.4.
 jīvalo nāma te pitā AV.19.39.3^b. Cf. under uttamo nāma etc.
 jīvasūr devakāmā (HG. virasūḥ) syonā ApMB.1.1.4^a; HG.1.20.2^a. See prajāvati virāç, and virasūr.
 jīvaḥ rudanti vi mayante adhvara ApMB.1.1.6^a (ApG.2.4.6). See jīvaḥ rudanti.
 jīvā jīvantam upasāniviçema TB.3.1.1.7^d.
 jīvā jīvantir upa vaḥ sadema AV.3.14.6^d; KS.1.3^d; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.18^b. See jīvo etc.
 jīvā jīvebhyo ni harāma enat AV.6.117.2^b; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d.
 jīvā jīveṣu māmakaḥ VS.19.46^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.13; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.20^b; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.1.10.12^b; MÇ.5.2.11.30^b; ÇG.5.9.4^b; Kauç.89.1^b.
 jīvā jyotir açimahi RV.7.32.26^d; AV.18.3.67^d; 20.79.1^d; SV.1.259^d; 2.806^d; TS.7.5.7.4^d; KS.33.7^d; AB.4.10.3^d; PB.4.7.4; TB.2.5.1.3^a; LÇ.4.1.6^d; ApMB.1.6.14^b.
 jīvātave jarase naya AV.6.5.2^d.
 jīvātave jīvanaya VSK.3.9.5^d; SMB.1.6.7^d; PG.2.1.16^d.
 jīvātave te paridhiṁ dadhāmi AV.8.2.9^a; Kauç.97.6^b. Cf. imām jīvebhyāḥ.
 jīvātave tvā Kauç.76.24.
 jīvātave na mṛtyave (PB. martave) RV.10.60.9^a, 10^a; PB.1.5.18^d.

jivātave pratarām (RV. °rañ) sādhyā dhiyā RV.1.94.
4^o; SV.2.415^o; SMB.2.4.3^o.
jivātave su pra tira na ayuh RV.10.59.5.6; N.10.40^b.
jivāti (ApMB. jivātu) çaradaḥ çatam RV.10.85.39^d; AV.
14.2.2^d, 63^d; ApMB.1.5.2^d; MG.1.11.12^d; N.4.25. See
under asāu jīva, and sa etu.
jivātum ca pracetasah RV.8.47.4^b.
jivātum te daksatatiṁ kṛnōmi AV.8.1.6^b.
jivātum na marāmahe RV.1.91.6^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.
12.6^b; 196.10; KS.23.12^b.
jivātu çaradaḥ etc.: see jivāti çaradaḥ.
jivātuḥ ca me dirghayutvaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2;
MS.2.11.3; 141.11; KS.18.9.
jivānām lokam unnaya AV.2.9.1^a.
jivānām vrātam apyagāt AV.2.9.2^b.
jivā nama stha tā imam (AÇ.MÇ. var. lect. imam amuṁ)
jīvayata MS.4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8; MÇ.
3.8.3.
jivānām ayuh pra tira tvam agne AV.12.2.45^a.
jivāni çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d. See under
asāu jīva.
jivān no abhi dhetana RV.8.67.5^a; N.6.27^a.
jivābhir bhunajamahai RV.10.19.6^e.
jivāmi çaradaḥ çatam TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.6^d. See
under asāu jīva.
jivām ṛtebhyah (read mṛtebhyah) pariṇīyamānam AV.18.
3.3^b. See mṛtāya jivām.
jivāv usaso vibhātī AV.14.2.43^d.
jivā vo jivanta iha santah syāma MS.1.10.3; 143.6; AÇ.
2.7.7; MÇ.1.1.2.36.
jivā stha jīvyāsam AV.19.69.1^a. P: jivā stha GB.1.1.39.
Designated as jivāḥ (sc. roḥ) Vait.1.19; Kāuç.3.4;
58.7; 90.22.
jivikā nama stha tā imam (AÇ. imam amuṁ) jīvayata
MS.4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8.
jived in maghava mama RV.10.33.8^e.
jivebhyas tvā samude (read sanimude) vāyur indrah AV.
8.1.15^a.
jivema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16^d; RVKh.1.50.3^d; AV.
19.67.2; VS.36.24^d; MS.4.9.20^d; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^d;
GG.3.8.5^d; PG.1.6.3^b; 11.9^o; 16.17^o; ApMB.2.5.14;
HG.1.7.10^d; MG.1.22.11^d. See under asāu jīva.
jiveyam ÇB.1.8.1.36. Cf. jīvyāsam.
jiveva çaradaḥ çatam AG.1.7.6^d. See under asāu jīva.
jiveṣu bhadraṁ tan mayi AV.18.2.52^e.
jivo garbho na mṛtaḥ sa jivāt (KS. na mṛtaḥ svāha) KS.
35.13^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ.14.29.1^d.
jivo jivantir upa vah sadeyam TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.12.
14^d. See jivā jivantir.
jivo jivantya adhi (ApMB. jivantyāḥ, omitting adhi) RV.5.
78.9^d; ApMB.2.11.17^d, 18^d.
jivo jīviṣyan svargo lokah TB.3.10.1.3.
jivo mṛtasya carati svadhābhiḥ RV.1.164.30^c; AV.9.
10.8^e.
jīvyāsam AV.19.69.1.4; jīvyāsam aham AV.19.70. Cf.
jiveyam.
jūjuruṣo nasatyota vavrim RV.1.116.10^a.

jūjurvāḥ iva viçpatih RV.1.37.8^b.
jūjurvāḥ yo muhur a yuva bhot RV.2.4.5^d.
jūjurvān daçame yuge RV.1.158.6^b.
jūjusaṇa upagahi RV.1.91.10^b; 10.150.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b;
175.14; KS.2.14^b.
jūjusaṇāḥ ava gachati RV.8.64.8^b.
jujoçad indro dasmavarcāḥ RV.1.173.4^o.
jujoçann in marutaḥ suçutir nah RV.7.58.3^b.
jumbakāya svāha VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.3; KSA.5.7;
ÇB.13.3.6.5; TB.3.9.15.3; KÇ.20.8.16; ApÇ.20.22.6;
MÇ.9.2.5.
juṣatām vetu pibatu somam AÇ.10.9.5. See juṣatām
pibatu.
juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.46.47; MS.4.13.5 (ter): 205.7.8.12;
4.13.7 (bis): 208.17; 209.7; KS.16.21 (ter); 18.21 (quinq.);
ÇB.1.7.3.15; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.8.2; 11.4 (bis); 12.2; AÇ.
1.6.5. Cf. juṣatām haviḥ.
juṣatām tvā sāumanasaya devī ÇG.1.24.10^o.
juṣatām AÇ.3.4.15. Cf. the uha juṣantām, in the comm.
juṣatām pibatu somam VS.23.64. See juṣatām vetu.
juṣatām prati medhirah TB.2.5.8.3^o; ÇÇ.3.18.15^o; ApÇ.
8.20.5^c.
juṣatām me vāg idam haviḥ TB.2.5.1.2^a.
juṣad dhavyā manuṣasya RV.10.20.5^a.
juṣadhvaṁ no havyaḍatim yajatraḥ RV.5.55.10^c; KS.18.
7^c; TB.2.8.2.2^d.
juṣanta viçvāny asya karma RV.1.148.2^o.
juṣanta vṛdham sakhyāya devāḥ RV.1.167.4^d.
juṣantām yajñam adruhaḥ RV.3.22.4^o; VS.12.50^o; ÇB.
7.1.1.25. See juṣantām havyam.
juṣantām yujyam payah RV.6.52.10^c; TS.2.4.14.5^o; MS.
4.10.3^o; 150.11; KS.13.15^o.
juṣantām somyam (TB. sām) madhu VS.20.90^d; 21.42^b;
MS.3.11.4^b; 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10^k.
juṣantām havyam ahutam TS.4.2.4.3^o; MS.2.7.11^o; 89.
16; KS.16.11^c. See juṣantām yajñam, and cf. juṣasva
havyam ahutam.
juṣasva tirohnyam RV.3.28.6^o.
juṣasva nah sakhyā veçyā ca RV.6.61.14^o; MS.4.11.2^c;
166.5; KS.17.18^o; 30.3^o; TB.2.4.3.1^o.
juṣasva nah samidham jātaḥ RV.5.4.4^o.
juṣasva nah samidham agne adya RV.7.2.1^a. P: juṣasva
nah samidham AÇ.3.2.6. Cf. BṛhD.5.160.
juṣasva pra su mām ava RV.8.6.32^b.
juṣasva lokam PB.1.5.5.
juṣasva vājiniṣvati RV.2.41.18^b.
juṣasva saprathastamam RV.1.75.1^a; MS.3.10.1^a; 130.6;
4.13.5; 204.7; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.3^a; KB.28.2; TB.
3.6.7.1^a; AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 6.4.1; 10.12.15; 14.56.
12; 15.1.25; MÇ.5.2.8.26.
juṣasva samidho mama VS.3.4^c; TB.1.2.1.10^o; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
juṣasva sū no adhvaram RV.3.24.2^o.
juṣasva havyam āṅgiraḥ RV.6.2.10^d.
juṣasva havyam ahutam RV.2.32.6^o; AV.7.20.2^o; 46.1^o;
68.1^o; VS.34.10^o; TS.3.1.11.3^o; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.5; KS.
13.16^o; N.11.32^c. Cf. juṣantām havyam.
juṣasvāṅga idāya sajosaḥ RV.5.4.4^a.

juṣasvāgne aṅgirah RV.8.7.34.4.
 juṣasvendra purutamasya karoḥ RV.3.39.7d.
 juṣasvendrā gurasva ca RV.3.52.2b.
 juṣāpa indra tat piba RV.8.65.8c.
 juṣāpa indra saptibhir na a gahi RV.8.13.13c. Cf. next.
 juṣāpa indra haribhir na a gahi RV.3.44.1c. Cf. prec.
 juṣānah sūryo vetu svāhā VS.3.10c; QB.2.3.1.38. P: ju-
 sānah sūryah Vait.7.11.
 juṣānah soma ājyasya haviṣo vetu TB.3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.
 1.5.29; ÇÇ.1.8.3.
 juṣānāni mahānai savanāny ājyasya vyantu svāhā ÇÇ.6.
 3.8.
 juṣānā nirrtir vetu svāhā MS.2.6.1: 64.4; 4.3.1: 39.5;
 KS.13.5(bis); 15.1; MÇ.9.1.1. See *esa* te nirrte.
 juṣānāv agnisomāv ājyasya haviṣo vītām ÇÇ.1.8.7.
 juṣānā vajinivaso RV.5.75.3d; SV.2.1095d.
 juṣānāv ahutini narā RV.7.66.19b.
 juṣāno agniḥ pavamāna ājyasya vetu QB.2.2.3.22.
 juṣāno agnir ājyasya vetu QB.1.5.3.23; 2.2.3.20,21; TB.
 3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.1.5.29.
 juṣāno agnir ājyasya haviṣo vetu ÇÇ.1.8.3.
 juṣāno agnir induman ājyasya vetu QB.2.2.3.23.
 juṣāno agnir vetu svāhā VS.3.10c; Vait.7.11c; QB.2.3.
 1.37.
 juṣāno agne prati harya me vacaḥ RV.10.122.2a.
 juṣāno agne prati harya homaiḥ AV.10.6.35b.
 juṣāno aṅgirastama RV.8.44.8a.
 juṣāno aptur ājyasya vetu svāhā (TS.6.3.2.2, omits svāhā)
 VS.5.35; TS.1.3.4.1; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13: 22.5; KS.3.
 1; QB.3.6.3.8. Ps: juṣāno aptuḥ KS.26.2(ter); KÇ.8.
 7.2; MÇ.2.2.4.24; juṣānah ApÇ.11.16.16.
 juṣāno asya sakhyam RV.8.72.2c.
 juṣāno asya samidham yaviṣṭha RV.10.69.10c.
 juṣāno asya haviṣo ghṛtasya vili svāhā KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.
 12.4. See under *asya ghṛtasya*.
 juṣāno-dhvaājyasya vetu svāhā VSK.11.1.4; QB.5.3.1.11.
 P: juṣāno-dhvaājyasya vetu KÇ.15.3.13.
 juṣāno barhir harivān na (MS. nā) indrah VS.20.39a;
 MS.3.11.1a: 140.2; KS.38.6a; TB.2.6.8.2a.
 juṣāno ma ahutini mahāhiṣṭa (text and comm. mā mahiṣṭa)
 TB.2.4.7.11c.
 juṣāno yāhy asmayuḥ RV.1.135.2a.
 juṣāno havyadātaye RV.5.51.5b.
 juṣāno havyam amṛteṣu dādhyah TB.2.5.4.5a.
 juṣāno hastyam abhi vāvaḥ vah RV.2.14.9c.
 juṣetām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.72.3b. Cf. juṣethām etc.
 juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.41.43; MS.4.13.5(bis): 205.10,11;
 4.13.7: 208.7; KS.16.21; 18.21; TB.3.6.8.1,2; 11.2;
 MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. juṣetām haviḥ.
 juṣethām yajñam dravinam ca dhattam RV.6.69.1c; TS.
 3.2.11.2c; MS.4.12.5c: 192.2; KS.12.14c.
 juṣethām yajñam amṛtam asmasu dhattam AV.5.6.8b.
 juṣethām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.78.3b; 8.38.4a. P: juṣethām
 yajñam ÇÇ.12.2.21. Cf. juṣetām etc.
 juṣethām yajñam bodhatam havasya me RV.2.36.6a; 8.
 35.4a.
 juṣethām viçva havanā matnām RV.6.69.4c.

juṣethām suṣṭutim mama RV.8.38.6b.
 juṣṭa indraya masearāḥ RV.9.13.8a; SV.2.544a.
 juṣṭam yajñam diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.87.3d.
 juṣṭam çuotamam vasu TB.2.4.8.2c.
 juṣṭam girvanase brhat (TS. girah) RV.8.89.7d; SV.2.781d;
 TS.1.6.12.2d; KS.8.16b; N.6.14.
 juṣṭam janāya dāçuse RV.1.44.4b.
 juṣṭatamāso nṛtamāso añjibhiḥ RV.1.87.1c.
 juṣṭatarasya kuvid aṅga vedat RV.8.96.11d.
 juṣṭam devānam idam astu havyam TS.3.1.4.1d; 3.9.1d;
 4.1.9.2c. See juṣṭam devebhya.
 juṣṭam devānam uta mānuṣānam AV.4.30.3b. See next.
 juṣṭam devebhir uta mānuṣebhiḥ RV.10.125.5b. See prec.
 juṣṭam dovebhya idam astu havyam VS.11.69c; MS.2.7.
 7c: 82.17; QB.6.6.2.6; MÇ.1.8.3.1d; KS.16.7c. See
 juṣṭam devānam etc.
 juṣṭam devebhyo havyam ghṛtavat (TS. ghṛtavat svāhā)
 TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2. P: juṣṭam devebhyah
 MÇ.1.8.5.13.
 juṣṭam agniḥ kavikratum RV.8.44.7b.
 juṣṭam patim kalaça gava indum RV.9.97.22d; SV.1.537d.
 juṣṭā ehi MS.4.2.5: 27.1.
 juṣṭāni santu munase hrde ca RV.1.73.10b; MS.4.14.15b.
 241.13.
 juṣṭā no-si juṣṭim te gameyam TS.1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭam naraçānsaya QB.1.5.1.20.
 juṣṭam na çyeno vasatim patāmi RV.1.33.2b.
 juṣṭā bhavantu juṣṭayah RV.1.10.12d; VS.5.29d; TS.1.3.
 1.2d; MS.1.2.11d: 21.5; KS.2.12d; QB.3.6.1.24d; ApMB.
 1.2.6d.
 juṣṭam adya devebhyo vacam udyasam (ÇÇ. vācam vali-
 syāmi) QB.1.5.1.18; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 juṣṭam anu pra diçam (real pradiçam) mandayadhyai
 RV.4.29.3b.
 juṣṭam brahmabhyah QB.1.5.1.19.
 juṣṭā varesu samanese valguh AV.2.36.1c.
 juṣṭāso adya ghṛtanirniço guh RV.4.37.2b.
 juṣṭir asi juṣasva nah TS.1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭi naro brahmaṇā vah pitṛnam RV.7.33.4a; TB.2.4.
 3.1a.
 juṣṭe juṣṭini teçtya (ÇÇ. te gameya; KS. LÇ. te gameyam)
 TS.1.6.3.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.
 juṣṭo damnā atithir duroṇe RV.5.4.5a; AV.7.73.9a; MS.
 4.11.1a: 159.3; KS.2.15a; TB.2.4.1.1a; N.4.5a. P:
 juṣṭo damnāḥ AÇ.2.11.9; 12.5; 18.17; ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.
 5.1.5.11.
 juṣṭo madāya devatāta indo RV.9.97.19a.
 juṣṭo mītrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.70.8c; 108.16c.
 juṣṭo vācaspatayo (MS. °patih; KB.ÇÇ. °patēh; TB. °pat-
 yuh) TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.
 17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.
 8.16.
 juṣṭo vāco (GB. AÇ. Vait. KÇ. vāco) bhūyasam TS.3.1.10.1;
 MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.
 1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16; ApÇ.11.20.1;
 MÇ.2.3.6.20.
 juṣṭo hi duto asi havyavāhanah RV.1.44.2a; SV.2.1131a.

- juṣṭo hotā varonyah RV.5.13.4^b; SV.2.757^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.1; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.31.4^b.
- juṣṭvi dakaasya sominah RV.8.62.6^a.
- juṣṭvi na indo supathā sugāni RV.9.97.16^a.
- juṣṭvi narā duhita sūryasya RV.1.118.5^b.
- juhutā viçvakarmaṇe TS.4.6.2.6^d.
- juhu dyañ gacha yajamānena sākam AV.18.4.6^a.
- juhudhi MS.3.6.6: 67.4; ÇB.2.5.3.18; LÇ.5.1.14; KÇ.5.6.39; ApÇ.8.11.20; MÇ.5.2.15.31. See om juhudhi.
- juhuyāt sarvada havih ÇÇ.1.10.8^b.
- juhuyād ayyam anvaham RVKh.5.87.22^b.
- juhurāpaç cin manasā pariyan RV.1.173.11^b.
- juhurāpā cid açvina RV.8.26.5^a.
- juhure vi citayantaḥ RV.5.19.2^a; N.4.19.
- juhūbhiḥ siñcatir iya RV.10.21.3^b.
- juhūmasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.4.1^a; AV.20.57.1^a; 68.1^a; SV.1.160^a; 2.437^a.
- juhūmasi çravasyavah RV.8.52(Val.4).4^d.
- juhūr asi ghṛtāci (TS.TB. vaci nāmna) TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.15; 4.7.2. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.
- juhūr asy anādhrṣṭa sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.4. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.2.
- juhūr, upabhrd, dhruvasi ghṛtāci nāmna TS.1.1.11.2^d. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr, upabhrd asi, and dhruvasi.
- juhūre-vase mahi (RV.8.8.6^b, narā) RV.1.48.14^b; 8.8.6^b.
- juhūr dadhara dyam upabhrd antarikṣam AV.18.4.5^a. P: juhūr dadhara dyam Kauç.81.7.
- juhutana vṛabdhaya ksītinam RV.7.98.1^b; AV.20.87.1^b.
- juhota (AV. uta) pra ca tiṣṭhata RV.1.15.9^b; 10.14.14^b; AV.18.2.2^b; VS.26.22^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
- juhota vṛaṇe tad id esa vaṣṭi RV.2.14.1^d.
- juhotā pra etc.: see juhota pra etc.
- juhotā madhumattanam RV.7.102.3^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b.
- juhomi te dharuṇān madhvo agram RV.10.83.7^a; AV.4.32.7^a. Cf. sa praty ud.
- juhomi tvā subhaga saubhagaya VSK.2.5.8^a; KÇ.4.2.43^a.
- juhomi viçvakarmaṇe VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 139.10; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
- juhomi havyañ tarase balaya RV.3.18.3^b; AV.3.15.3^b.
- juhvantañ mā mā pratihaṣṭh SMB.2.4.6.
- juhvānāya pracetase RV.8.27.21^d.
- juhvānāso yatasrucā RV.8.74.6^a.
- juhve manuṣvad uparāsu vikṣu RV.4.37.3^a.
- juhv ehi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; MS.4.1.14: 19.3; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.2; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
- juhv ehi ghṛtāci dyaur janmanā KS.1.11. P: juhv ehi ghṛtāci KS.31.10. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.
- jūtim kṛṣṭiporo abhibhūtim aḥoh RV.4.38.9^b.
- jūr asi dhṛtā manasā juṣṭa viçhave VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 3.7.5: 81.8; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.11. P: jūr asi KÇ.7.6.9; ApÇ.10.22.7; MÇ.2.1.3.33.
- jūrñāyām adhi viṣṭapi RV.1.46.3^b; SV.2.1080^b.
- jūrñi punar vo etc.: nha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.5.
- jūrñir eli naviyasi RV.8.72.9^b.
- jūrñir hota ṛṣṇām RV.1.127.10^a.
- jūrño vām aksur añhaso yajatra RV.1.180.5^d.
- jūryatsv agnir ajaro vaneṣu RV.3.23.1^a.
- jetā nr̥bhīr indrah pṛtsu çurāḥ RV.1.178.3^a.
- jetā pavasva sanitā dhanāni RV.9.90.3^b; SV.2.759^b.
- jetāram agnir̥ pṛtanāsu sāśahim VS.11.76^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 83.14; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
- jetāram aparajitam RV.1.11.2^d; 5.25.6^d; SV.2.178^d; VS.28.2^b; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.12; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.6.7.1^b; AA.4.6^b, 7^b; Mahanāmnyah 6^b, 7^b.
- jetā çatran vicarṣaṇih RV.2.41.12^a; AV.20.20.7^a; 57.10^a; TB.2.5.3.2^a.
- jemā ca me mahimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
- jeṣat svarvatir apah RV.8.40.10^a. Cf. jeṣah etc., and ajāih etc.
- jeṣathābhitvarīm jeṣathābhitvaryah KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.3. See jayatabhr̥.
- jeṣah svarvatir apah RV.1.10.8^a. Cf. jeṣat etc., and ajāih etc.
- jeṣāmendra tvayā yujā RV.8.63.11^a.
- jeṣi jiṣṇo hitam dhanam RV.6.45.15^a.
- jeṣma pūruṇ vidathe mṛdhravacam RV.7.18.13^d.
- jeṣyāmīti tanvā çuçujanah RV.10.34.6^b.
- jehamānasya svanayan niyudbhiḥ RV.10.3.6^b.
- jāitram yañ te anumadāma sāṅgame RV.1.102.3^b.
- jāitram hīndra nibhṛtām manas tava RV.1.102.5^d.
- jāitram kratum rayimad viravad yaçah RV.10.36.10^a.
- jāitram ca ma audbhidyañ (MS. mñ audbhotram) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
- jāitram indra (KS. jāitrayaṇo) ratham a tiṣṭha govit (AV. ovidam) RV.10.103.5^d; AV.19.13.5^d; SV.2.1203^d; VS.17.37^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.3; KS.18.5^d.
- jāitrāyā (ApMB.HG. jāitryayā) viçatad u mām (HG. viçatām mām; ApMB. utan mām) RVKh.10.128.2^d; VS.34.50^d; ApMB.2.8.1^d; HÇ.1.10.6^d.
- jāimini-vāicampāyana-pāila-sutra-bhāṣya-gargya-babhrū-babhravya-māṇdu-māṇdavyah (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇÇ.4.10.3. Cf. sumantu-jāimini^a.
- joṣad yad imi asurya sacadhyāi RV.1.167.5^a.
- joṣayāse giraç ca nah RV.3.52.3^b; 4.32.16^b.
- joṣavākam vadataḥ pajrahoṣiṇa RV.6.59.4^a; N.5.22^a.
- joṣā savitar yasya te RV.10.158.2^a.
- joṣi bruhma janyañ joṣi suṣṭutim RV.2.37.6^b.
- joṣi brahma suhaskṛta SV.2.853^b.
- joṣṭribhyañ dadhur indriyañ VS.21.51^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^d.
- joṣy agne samidham joṣy ahutim RV.2.37.6^a.
- johūtram aryo abhibhūtim ugram RV.1.118.9^a.
- johūtro agnih prathamah piteva RV.2.10.1^a.
- (om) jñātipatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
- jñātimukhā ahutādaç caranti AV.18.2.28^b.
- jñāti cit santāu na samān pṛṇitah RV.10.117.9^d.
- (om) jñātin svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
- jñātram me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.8; MÇ.9.5.3.
- jñeyā bhāgañ sahasāno vareṇa RV.2.10.6^a.

jmayā atra vasavo ranta devah RV.7.39.3^a; N.12.43^a.
 jyā iyaṁ samane pārayanti RV.6.75.3^d; VS.29.40^d; TS.
 4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.15; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.18^d.
 jyākā adhi dhanvasu RV.10.133.1^a–3^a; 4^f–6^f; AV.20.95.
 2^a–4^a; SV.2.115.1^a–115.3^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.4^a;
 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^a.
 jyāke pari no nama AV.1.2.2^a. See under rjite.
 jyāghoṣā dundubhayaḥ AV.5.21.9^a.
 jyānām vṛjāntu gr̥dhnavaḥ TB.2.7.16.3^b.
 jyāpāṣāḥ kavacapāṣāḥ AV.11.10.22^c.
 jyāyasaḥ cānsād uta vā kanīyasaḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 244.12;
 TB.3.7.12.2^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 jyāyasvantaḥ cittino mā vi yāuṣṭa AV.3.30.5^a.
 jyāyāṁsam asya yatunasya ketunā RV.5.44.8^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.43.
 jyāyān nimisato-si tiṣṭhataḥ AV.9.2.23^a.
 jyāyān samudrād asi kāma manyo AV.9.2.23^b.
 jyāyā hetim̐ paribādhamanāḥ RV.6.75.14^b; VS.29.51^b;
 TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.4; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.15^b.
 jyāyo mahitvam anaḥ RV.9.48.5^b; SV.2.189^b.
 jyāvājām pari payanty aḥ RV.3.53.24^d.
 jyēṣṭha aha camasā dva karoti RV.4.33.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 3.87 (B).
 jyēṣṭham yajñavanasaḥ RV.4.1.2^c.
 jyēṣṭham yaṁ nāma nāmataḥ Kauç.92.13^c.
 jyēṣṭham ye brāhmaṇāni viduḥ AV.10.7.17^c.
 jyēṣṭham yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe SV.1.27.3^d; 2.28.3^d. See jyē-
 ṣṭho etc.
 jyēṣṭham vṛtraham̐ çavalī RV.6.18.21^c.
 jyēṣṭham vo adya maha ā vasūnam RV.7.43.4^c.
 jyēṣṭham ca ratnāni vibhajuntam̐ ayoh̐ RV.5.49.2^d.
 jyēṣṭham ca vṛṣabhaṇām RV.8.53 (Val.5).1^b.
 jyēṣṭham codayanmate RV.8.46.19^d.
 jyēṣṭhatātīm̐ barhiṣadām̐ svarvidam̐ (TS. suvar̐) RV.5.
 44.1^b; VS.7.12^b; TS.1.4.9.1^b; KS.4.3^b; QB.4.2.1.9^b.
 See jyēṣṭharājām̐ barhiḥ.
 jyēṣṭham tad dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.4^d; SV.2.107.2^d.
 jyēṣṭham namasyatā sahaḥ RV.1.84.5^d; SV.2.301^d.
 jyēṣṭham agnim̐ anavam̐ RV.8.74.4^b; SV.1.89^b.
 jyēṣṭham aṅgirasām̐ vipra maninabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^b; SV.
 2.116.4^b; KS.39.5^b.
 jyēṣṭham amartyām̐ madam̐ RV.1.84.4^b; SV.1.344^b; 2.
 299^b; PB.12.12.4^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
 jyēṣṭham̐ maryaḍam̐ ahvayan̐ svastaye AV.5.1.8^b.
 jyēṣṭham̐ mata sūnave bhāgam̐ adhāt RV.2.38.5^c.
 jyēṣṭharājām̐ vṛṣabham̐ ketum̐ ekam̐ VaradapU.1.5^c. See
 next but one.
 jyēṣṭharājām̐ barhiṣadām̐ swardr̥çam̐ MS.1.3.11^b; 34.4.
 See jyēṣṭhatātīm̐.
 jyēṣṭharājām̐ brahmaṇām̐ brahmaṇas̐ pate RV.2.23.1^c;
 TS.2.3.14.3^c; KS.10.13^c. See prec. but one.
 jyēṣṭharājām̐ bhare kr̥tṇum̐ RV.8.16.3^b; AV.20.44.3^b.
 jyēṣṭhaç ca mantro viçvacarṣaṇe RV.10.50.4^d; TS.3.4.11.
 4^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.7; KS.23.12^d.
 jyēṣṭhas̐ te çuṣma iha rñlir̐ astu RV.10.180.1^b; TS.3.4.
 11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 184.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b;
 3.5.7.4^b.

jyēṣṭhasya dharmam̐ dyukṣor̐ anike SV.1.537^b. See next.
 jyēṣṭhasya vā dharmam̐ kṣor̐ anike RV.9.97.22^b. See prec.
 jyēṣṭhā nakṣatram̐ MS.2.13.20; 166.3; KS.39.13.
 jyēṣṭhābhir̐ vyaçvavat̐ RV.8.23.23^b.
 jyēṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 jyēṣṭhāya yad apracetāḥ AV.20.128.2^c. See jyēṣṭho yad.
 jyēṣṭhāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.
 jyēṣṭhāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.2.
 jyēṣṭhā sunakṣatram̐ ariṣṭāni mulam̐ AV.19.7.3^d.
 jyēṣṭhāso na parvatāso vyomani RV.5.87.9^c.
 jyēṣṭhena sotar̐ indrāya RV.8.2.23^a.
 jyēṣṭhobhir̐ aryamaṇām̐ varatāḥ RV.10.61.17^d.
 jyēṣṭhebhir̐ yas̐ tejisṭhāḥ kr̥dumadbhiḥ RV.10.3.5^c.
 jyēṣṭhebhir̐ yo bhānubhir̐ r̥ṣṇam̐ (MS. r̥bhāṇam̐) RV.
 10.6.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.3.
 jyēṣṭhebhir̐ vā br̥haddivāḥ sumayāḥ RV.1.167.2^b.
 jyēṣṭho me tvam̐ putrāṇām̐ syāḥ AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 jyēṣṭho yad apracetāḥ ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^c. See jyēṣṭhāya yad.
 jyēṣṭho yo dameṣv̐ a RV.8.102.11^b.
 jyēṣṭho yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe RV.8.70.1^d; AV.20.92.16^d;
 105.4^d. See jyēṣṭham̐ etc.
 jyāiṣṭhaghnyām̐ jāto vic̥tor̐ yamasya AV.6.110.2^a.
 jyāiṣṭhyām̐ ca ma (MS. mā) adhipatyain̐ ca me VS.18.4;
 TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.16; KS.18.7.
 jyāiṣṭhyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.2.
 jyāiṣṭhye çr̥ṇiṣṭhye ca gathināḥ ÇÇ.15.27^d. See dh̥r̥tyai.
 jyok̐ k̥atre-dhi jagarat̐ AV.19.24.2^d. See jyog̐ r̥ṣṭre.
 jyok̐ ca no jivatave dadhatu Kauç.4.1^d.
 jyok̐ ca paçyati (PG. çasi; MG. çati) sūryam̐ (MG. çali)
 AG.1.17.13^b; PG.2.1.16^b; ApMB.2.1.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b.
 jyok̐ ca sūryam̐ dr̥çe (LÇ. dr̥çeyam̐) RV.1.23.21^c; 10.9.7^c;
 57.4^c; AV.1.6.3^c; 12.2.18^d; VS.3.54^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c;
 MS.1.10.3^c; 143.18; 3.11.10^c; 155.16; KS.9.6^c; 12.15^c;
 ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; TA.4.42.5; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kauç.89.10^c;
 ApMB.2.1.2^c; 5.21; HG.1.7.10; 2.6.10^c.
 jyok̐ cid̐ atti garbho yad̐ acyutam̐ RV.6.15.1^d.
 jyok̐ cid̐ atra tashivāṁso akran̐ RV.1.33.15^c.
 jyok̐ te san̥dr̥çi jivyāsam̐ VS.36.19 (bis).
 jyoktyāi him̐kuru tasyai̐ prastuhi tasyai̐ stuhi tasyai̐
 me=varuddhyai̐ ApÇ.1.3.3.1.
 jyok̐ paçyema sūryam̐ RV.9.4.6^b; SV.2.402^b.
 jyok̐ paçyema (RV.4.25.4^b, çyāl) sūryam̐ uccuruntam̐ RV.
 4.25.4^b; 10.59.6^c; AV.6.62.3^d.
 jyok̐ pitr̥çv̐ āsātai̐ (AV.1.14.1^d, āstām̐) AV.1.14.1^d, 3^c.
 jyok̐ poçe adhi jagarat̐ HG.1.4.8^d.
 jyok̐ çotre-dhi (IIG. adhi) jagarat̐ AV.19.24.3^d; IIG.1.
 4.8^d.
 jyog̐ ajitā ahataḥ syāma TS.5.7.2.4^d; KS.13.15^d; PG.3.
 2.2^d. See jyog̐ jita, and jyog̐ jiva.
 jyog̐ abhavan̐ anudh̥pitaṣaḥ RV.2.30.10^c.
 jyog̐ it̐ tabhiḥ sacato gopatiḥ saha RV.6.28.3^d; AV.4.21.
 3^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
 jyog̐ eva dirgham̐ tama āçayisṭhāḥ RV.10.124.1^d.
 jyog̐ eva dr̥çema sūryam̐ AV.1.37.4^d.
 jyog̐ eva nah̐ puruṣagandhir̐ edhi AV.12.2.49^d.
 jyog̐ jita (text and comm.) ahata syama SMB.2.1.12^d.
 See under jyog̐ ajita.

jyog jivanta uttarām-uttarām samam TB.1.2.1.14^o; ApÇ. 5.8.8^o.
 jyog jivantah prajaya sacemahi RV.1.136.6^f.
 jyog jivantah çaradah puruṣa AV.18.2.29^d.
 jyog jiva ahataḥ syāma MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. See under jyog ajita.
 jyog jivah prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.7^d; KB.25.5.
 jyog jiva jarām açīmahi TB.3.7.7.3^d; TAA.10.47^d; ApÇ. 10.8.9^d.
 jyog jivema balihṛto vayan te TS.1.6.2.1^d; MS.1.4.1^d; 47.7; KS.4.14^d; Kauç.3.1^d; SMB.2.2.13^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 jyog jivema sarvavira vayan tama (?) MG.2.7.8^o.
 jyog rāstre adhi jāgarat HG.1.4.8^d. See jyok kṣatre.
 jyōṇ nah sūryaḥ dr̥çaye rir̥thi RV.9.91.6^d.
 jyotayāṇām mahatē saulbhagāya AV.7.16.1^b. See vardha-yāṇām.
 jyotiḥ kṛṇvan vi tamo bādhamānaḥ MS.4.14.14^b; 239.15.
 jyotiḥ paçyanta (LÇ. 9ta) uttarām MS.2.12.5^b; 149.12; 4.9.27^b; 140.5; LÇ.2.12.10^b. See jyotiḥ etc., paçyanto jyotir, and svah paçyanta.
 jyotiḥ paçyanti vaśaram SV.1.20^b. See jyotiḥ etc.
 jyotir akari harito nāyase RV.1.57.3^d; AV.20.15.3^d.
 jyotiragrā usasah prati jāgarasi AV.14.2.31^d.
 jyotir andhaya cakrathur vicakṣe RV.1.117.17^d.
 jyotir abhivyakhyam GG.3.2.41; KhG.2.5.31.
 jyotir abhuvam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 jyotir ayanata sūryaḥ RV.8.25.19^b.
 jyotir asi AV.2.11.5; TS.1.1.10.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.1.1.11; 6.14; 2.7.15; 98.7; 4.9.3; 123.9; KS.1.10; 39.3; ÇB. 14.9.3.9; TB.3.3.4.4; TA.4.5.2; BṛhU.6.3.9; MÇ.4. 5.3; —6.2.1; ApÇ.2.7.1; 15.4.1; 7.4; 17.1.14; 22.17. 10; BDh.4.5.12.
 jyotir asi tantave ApÇ.4.16.7.
 jyotir asi viçvarūpaḥ viçveṣāṁ devānām samit (KS. viçvarūpaḥ marutāṁ pr̥ṣati) VS.5.35; KS.3.1; ÇB.3. 6.3.6; ApÇ.7.9.2. P: jyotir asi KÇ.5.4.26.
 jyotir asi vaiçvanarāḥ pr̥çinyai dugdham TS.3.2.6.1.
 jyotir ahaṁ virajā vipāpma bhūyasam svāhā TA.10.51. 1—57.1; 60.1; TAA.10.65 (ging.); 10.66 (oct.); MahānU. 20.15—21.24, 25; BDh.3.8.12.
 jyotir aham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
 jyotir apāma VS.12.73; MS.2.7.12; 92.18; KS.16.12; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.16.19.8.
 jyotir evāham agāsiṣaṁ na tamaḥ ŠB.1.4.9.
 jyotir gacha jyotir gacha MS.2.9.10; 130.10.
 jyotir jajñanam ukthyam RV.9.29.20; SV.2.1116^o.
 jyotir jajñe asuraha sapatnahā RV.10.170.2^d; SV.2.804^d.
 jyotir janaya cakrathuḥ RV.1.92.17^b; SV.2.1086^b.
 jyotir janaya çaçvate RV.1.36.19^b; SV.1.54^b.
 jyotirjarāyū rajaso vimāne (KS. vimānaḥ) RV.10.123.1^b; VS.7.16^b; TS.1.4.8.1^b; MS.1.3.10^b; 34.1; KS.4.3^b; ÇB.4.2.1.8^b, 10^b; N.10.39^b.
 jyotir jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
 jyotir na viçvam abhy asti dakṣiṇa RV.8.24.21^o; AV.20. 65.3^o.
 jyotir bharanta usaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.1^b.
 jyotir bharantir usaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.5^b.

jyotir bhā asi vanaspatnam (MS. 9nām apām) oṣadhinaḥ rasah MS.4.9.10; 130.6; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
 jyotir me yacha VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7. 15; 98.8; 2.8.3; 108.11; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.3; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; ApÇ.17.1.14; MÇ.6.2.1.
 jyotir yachanti saviteva bahu RV.7.79.2^d.
 jyotir yachantir usaso vibhatih RV.7.78.3^b.
 jyotir yachanty aśaram RV.10.185.3^o; VS.3.33^o; KS. 7.2^o; ÇB.2.3.4.37^o. See chardir etc.
 jyotir yajñasya pavate madhu priyam RV.9.86.10^a; SV. 2.381^a; PB.13.7.1; MÇ.9.2.3^a. See ayur yajñasya.
 jyotir yajñāya rodasi anu syat RV.3.39.8^a.
 jyotir yajñena kalpatāṁ svaha VS.18.29; 22.33.
 jyotir yad ahne akr̥ṇod u lokam RV.9.92.5^o.
 jyotir vasānā samanaḥ purastat RV.1.124.3^b.
 jyotir vasāno sadam apramadam AV.13.3.11^o.
 jyotirvidam tva sadayami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 jyotir vipraya kṛṇutām vacasyave RV.1.182.3^d.
 jyotir viçvaḥ svar dr̥çe RV.9.61.18^o; SV.2.241^o.
 jyotir viçvasmāi bhuvanāya kṛṇvati (RV.4.14.2^b, kṛṇvan) RV.1.92.4^o; 4.14.2^b.
 jyotir vṛṇta tamaso vijānan RV.3.39.7^a.
 jyotir vaiçvanarāḥ br̥hat RV.9.61.16^o; SV.1.484^o; 2.239^o.
 jyotir ha putrah parama vyoman AB.7.13.8^d; ÇÇ.15. 17^d.
 jyotiç ca me svaç (TS. suvaç) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.11; KS.18.7.
 jyotiḥ çūra puras krdhi AV.8.5.17^d.
 jyotiṣam na prakāçate RVKh.1.197.4^b. See na jyotiṣi.
 jyotiṣa tva vaiçvanarenopatiṣṭhe TB.2.5.8.8^d; AÇ.2.5.7^d. See jyotiṣa vo, and vaiçvanarasya tva.
 jyotiṣa divam ut tabhāna VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2. 10.6; 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 jyotiṣa pratikhyona sah TA.1.3.4^d.
 jyotiṣa badhate tamaḥ RV.10.127.2^o; VS.33.92^d; AÇ.8. 10.3^o; ÇÇ.10.11.9^o.
 jyotiṣa yajñihaya çarma yaṇat ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 jyotiṣārātir dahatām tamaṁsi MS.4.14.6^d; 223.6; TB.2. 8.4.5^d.
 jyotiṣa vibhrajān pari dyām antarikṣam AV.13.2.45^b.
 jyotiṣa vo vaiçvanarenopatiṣṭhe TB.1.2.1.27^d; ApÇ.6. 25.2^d. See under jyotiṣa tva.
 jyotiṣimatasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 jyotiṣe tantava açiṣam açāse (KS.7.9, açāste) KS.7.2.9. See under next.
 jyotiṣe tantave tva MS.1.4.2; 49.4; 1.5.11; 80.16; ApÇ. 4.16.4.6; MÇ.1.6.2.15. See prec., tantave tva, and tantave mā.
 jyotiṣe tva VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17; 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.11; 4.9.1; 121.14; 4.9.3; 123.8; KS.16.16; 22.5 (bis); ÇB.7.5.2.12; TA. 4.3.1; KÇ.3.8.27; ApÇ.15.7.3; 16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. Cf. jyotiṣe vām.
 jyotiṣevābhidipayan AV.4.19.3^b.
 jyotiṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. Cf. jyotiṣe tva.

vyotiṣe svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
vyotiṣe hiṁkuru tasyai prastuhi (ApÇ. *adds* tasyai stuhi) tasyai me-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4; 26.8; ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.17.
vyotiṣ kartā yad uḥmasi RV.1.86.10^c.
vyotiṣ kṛṇoti sūnari RV.1.48.8^b; 7.81.1^d; SV.1.303^d; 2.101^d; TB.3.1.3.2^d.
vyotiṣkṛtaṁ tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
vyotiṣkṛto adhvareṣya pracetasah RV.10.66.1^b.
vyotiṣkṛd asi sūrya RV.1.50.4^b; AV.13.2.19^b; 20.47.16^b; ArS.5.9^b; VS.3.3.36^b; TS.1.4.31.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 158.12; KS.10.13^b; TA.3.16.1^b; MahanU.20.7^b.
vyotiṣ paçyanta uttaram RV.1.50.10^b; KS.18.16^b; 22.1; ChU.3.17.7^b. *See under jyotiḥ etc.*
vyotiṣ paçyanti vāsaram RV.8.6.30^b; KS.2.14^b. *See jyotiḥ etc.*
vyotiṣmataḥ patho rakṣa dhiyā kṛtān RV.10.53.6^b; TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b, 12; AB.3.38.6.
vyotiṣmatā vāman asmabhyāṁ vakṣi RV.7.78.1^d.
vyotiṣmatīḥ prati etc.: *see jyotiṣmatrī etc.*
vyotiṣmatīḥ pradīḥ yasya sarvāḥ AV.4.35.5^c.
vyotiṣmatī tamas tirah RV.1.46.6^b; AV.19.40.4^b.
vyotiṣmatīm tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1; ApÇ.17.6.4; MÇ.6.2.3.
vyotiṣmatī (MS. 'tīḥ) *prati* munīcate nabhaḥ TS.4.3.11.3^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 161.10; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
vyotiṣmatīm aditīm dhārayatksitīm RV.1.136.3^a.
vyotiṣmatīs tamasvartr undatīḥ suphenah TS.2.4.7.2^b. *See under undulā.*
vyotiṣmat kṛatram aḥato RV.1.136.3^d.
vyotiṣmatyāya svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
vyotiṣmad dhehy ajarah na ayuh KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.8.8^d; PtI.1.5.11^b; 3.1.3^d; HG.2.17.3^d.
vyotiṣmad bhṛājamānāni mahasvat TB.3.12.3.4^b.
vyotiṣmantam ratham ṛtasya tiṣṭhasi RV.2.23.3^b; KS.26.11^b.
vyotiṣmantam ketumantam tricakram RV.8.58 (Val. 10).3^a.
vyotiṣmantam tvāgne supratikam VS.11.28^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a; 5.1.4.1; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.13; KS.16.3^a; ÇB.6.4.1.2.
vyotiṣmantam dīdyatam puramdhim KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4.1.4^c; ApÇ.9.8.8^c.
vyotiṣmantam ajasram it VS.11.31^d; TS.4.1.3.2^d; KS.16.3^d; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. *See rocamānam etc.*
vyotiṣmantam abhi lokam jayātam AV.9.5.6^d.
vyotiṣmanto na bhāṣa vyuṣṭiḥ RV.10.77.5^b.
vyotiṣmāṁśa tejasvān atapaṁśa tapann abhitapan TB.3.10.1.1.
vyotiṣmān pakṣi mahiṣo vayodhaḥ AV.13.2.33^c.
vyotiṣmān punar āsadaḥ VS.12.38^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.11; KS.16.10^d; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6.
vyotiṣmān pradīḥ sūrya udyan AV.13.2.34^b; 20.107.13^b.
jyotis tamaso vayunāvad asthāt RV.4.51.1^b.
jyotis tena yena gāyatrī SB.1.4.9.
jyotis tena yena chandah SB.1.4.9.

jyotis tena yena jyotiḥ SB.1.4.9.
jyotis tena yena devata SB.1.4.9.
jyotis tena yenark SB.1.4.9.
jyotis tena yena sāma SB.1.4.9.
jyotis tvā jyotiḥ TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
jyotiḥ sūryah sūryo jyotiḥ svāha VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.35. P: jyotiḥ sūryah KÇ.4.15.11.
jyotiḥṣi kṛvann avṛkaṇi yajyavo RV.1.55.6^c.
jyotiḥṣy apah TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.
jyotirathah pavate rāya okyah RV.9.86.45^d; SV.2.966^d.
jyotiratham çukravartam tamohanam RV.1.140.1^d; KB.25.9.
jyotirathā ahimāya anāgasah RV.10.63.4^c.
jyote-dite sarasvatī mahī vicruti VS.8.43^b; ÇB.4.5.8.10^b.
jayasānāv aram prthu RV.5.66.5^c.
jvalah jvalita tapan vitapan samitapan TB.3.10.1.2.
jvalad asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
jvalantīm tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
jvalalīṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
jvalāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
jvalamālākulaḥ bhātī TA.10.11.2^c. *Cf. hrdayam tad.*

T

tekaç ca sasaramaṭaṁkaç ca HG.2.7.2^a. *See tekaç.*

T

ta ā gatavasa çantamena RV.10.15.4^c; AV.18.1.51^c; VS.19.55^c; TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.13; KS.21.14^c.
ta ā gumantu ta iha çruvantu RV.6.49.1^c; 10.15.5^c; AV.18.3.45^c; VS.19.57^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.15; KS.21.14^c (*bus*).
ta ā takṣantv ṛbhavo rayinī nah RV.4.33.8^c.
ta adityā abhayanī çarma yachata RV.10.63.7^c.
ta adityā ā gata sarvatātaye RV.1.106.2^a; 10.35.11^a.
ta adityasa uravo gabhīrah RV.2.27.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
ta āyajanta trasadasyum asyah RV.4.42.8^c.
ta āyajanta draviṇinī sam asmāi (MS. draviṇā sam asmin) RV.10.82.4^a; VS.17.28^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 134.6; KS.18.1^a.
ta ā yantu prabrūvāṇa upedam AV.1.7.5^d.
ta artyārtim archantu TA.4.34.1^c.
ta āvavṛtran sadanād ṛtasya RV.1.164.47^c; AV.6.22.1^c; 9.10.22^c; 13.3.9^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.8; KS.11.13^c; N.7.24^c. *See next.*
ta āvavṛtran sadanani kṛtvā (KS. ratvī) TS.3.1.11.4^c; KS.11.9^c. *See prec.*
ta ā vahanti kavayah purastat TS.1.1.2.1^c; TB.3.2.2.3. *See tayāvahante.*
ta āsan janyas te varah AV.11.8.2^c.
ta id ugrah çavasa dhṛṣṇuṣeṇah RV.6.66.6^a.

ta id gambhīravapasah RV.10.62.5^b; N.11.17^b.
 ta id devānām sadhamāda asan RV.7.76.4^a.
 ta id vājebhir jigryu mahad dhanam RV.8.19.18^c.
 ta id vedim subhaga ta ahutim RV.8.19.18^a.
 ta in niṣyān hrdayasya praketaiḥ RV.7.33.9^a.
 ta in nv asya madhumad vivipre RV.3.32.4^a.
 ta imān yajñam avantu KS.35.6, 9 ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5.
 ta imān yajñam agaman ÇÇ.7.10.14^c.
 ta isanyanty anuṣak RV.5.6.6^d.
 ta iha tapyantān mayi tapyamāne AV.2.12.1^d.
 ta u evādhīpataya asan MS.2.8.6; 110.19. See ta evādhī,
 and teṣān adhi^o.
 ta ukṣitase mahimānam açata RV.1.85.2^a.
 ta ugrāso vṛṣaṇa ugrabahavaḥ RV.8.20.12^a.
 ta utenāya rayim abhi pra tasthuh RV.2.15.5^c.
 ta udak ta iithā nyak RV.8.28.3^b.
 ta u nah çarma yuchantu devāḥ Kauç.128.4^d (bis).
 ta u no adhi vocata RV.8.30.3^b.
 ta n ṣu ṇo maho yajatraḥ RV.10.61.27^a.
 ta u sutasya somyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.94.8^c.
 ta ekachandobhis sāmvasarāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^c. Part of
 ayujeyuktāḥ.
 ta ekapadas tanvaṇi samṣate AV.13.2.27^d.
 ta etān saptahotārān yajñakratum apaçyan sāumyan
 adhvaram ÇÇ.10.18.2.
 ta etam urvaṇi vi bhujanta gonām RV.10.108.8^c.
 ta ete vācam abhipadya pāpayā RV.10.71.9^c; BDh.2.6.
 11.32^c.
 ta enān svasti jarase vahantu AV.7.53.4^d.
 ta evādhīpataya asan VS.14.30; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
 See under ta u evā^o.
 tañ adityān etc.: see tañ adityān etc.
 tañ yajñam barhiḥ (AV. prāvṛṣā) praukṣan RV.10.90.7^a;
 AV.19.6.11^a; VS.31.9^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
 tañ yajñasādham api vātayāmasi RV.1.128.2^a.
 tañ yujjathām manaso yo javiṣyān RV.1.183.1^a. P: tañ
 yujjathām ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 tañ yuvan devāv açvina RV.4.15.10^a.
 tañ rakṣadhvaṇi mā vo dabbat TS.1.3.4.2. See tañ etc.
 tañ rakṣasva VS.5.39; 8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.2.13; 22.
 12; 1.3.9; 3.3.10; 4.1.13; 18.11; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.
 3.18; 4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12. See tañ gopāya.
 tañ rājan pārayāmasi RV.10.97.22^d; VS.12.96^d; TS.4.2.
 6.5^d.
 tañ rājā varuṇo maṇim AV.10.6.15^c.
 tañ rātris tisra udare bibharti AV.11.5.3^c.
 tañ rāye tañ suvīrye RV.1.10.6^b.
 tañ rodasi pipṛtān satyavācam RV.3.26.9^d.
 tañ lokān yaminy abhisambabhūva AV.3.28.5^c, 6^c.
 tañ lokān puṇyān prajñeṣam AV.9.5.16^c; VS.20.25^c, 26^c.
 tañ va indraṇ catinam aśya çūkaiḥ RV.6.19.4^a.
 tañ va indraṇ na sukratam RV.6.48.14^a.
 tañ va ūrmiṇ madhumantam MÇ.1.2.1.11^d.
 tañ vataḥ upatiṣṭhanti AV.13.4.6^a.
 tañ vadheyān tañ śṛṣṭyānena brahmaṇānena karmaṇā-
 nayā menyā AV.10.5.15-21.
 tañ vadhāi śṛṇavāmahāi AV.10.5.42^b.

tañ vayan samidham kṛtvā TA.2.5.2^a.
 tañ vayan havāmahe AV.3.24.2^d.
 (tañ) varuṇo grhṇātu (tañ yañ nirdiṣet tañ varuṇo grh-
 ṇātu: tañ may or may not be N. N.) MÇ.1.7.4.11. See
 tañ varuṇo.
 tañ vartanir (SV. 0nIr) anu vāvṛta ekam it puru (SV. eka
 it) AV.7.21.1^d; SV.1.372^d.
 tañ vardhayanto matibhiḥ çivabhiḥ RV.10.67.9^a; AV.20.
 91.9^a.
 tañ vaç carāthā vayan vasatyā RV.1.66.9^a; N.10.21^a.
 tañ vah çardhañ rathanam RV.5.53.10^a.
 tañ vah çardhañ ratheçubham RV.5.56.9^a.
 tañ vah çardhañ mārutān sunayur girā RV.2.30.11^a.
 Cf. BrhD.4.85.
 tañ vah sakhayāḥ sañ yathā sutoṣu RV.6.23.9^a.
 tañ vah sakhayo madāya RV.9.105.1^a; SV.1.569^a; 2.
 448^a; PB.13.11.3.
 tañ vah supṛtān subhṛtam akarma (KS. abhārṣam) TS.
 1.4.45.3; KS.4.13. See tañ supṛtān.
 tañ vā ahañ nārvāñcanā na parāñcanā na pratyāñcanā
 satyenodaroṇa tenāñanā prāçīṣān tayāñnam ajgamam
 AV.11.3.42; . . . pratyāñcanā satyo pratiṣṭhāya tayāñnān
 etc. AV.11.3.49; . . . pratyāñcanā saptaṣṭibhiḥ prāṇ-
 pāñis tñir enāñ etc. AV.11.3.38; . . . pratyāñcanā
 samudreṇa vastinā tenāñanā etc. AV.11.3.43; . . . pra-
 tyāñcanā savituh prapadabhyāñ tabhīyam enāñ etc. AV.
 11.3.47; . . . pratyāñcanā sūryacandramasābhyāñ akṣi-
 bhyāñ tabhīyam enāñ etc. AV.11.3.34; . . . pratyāñcanā
 tvastur aṣṭhivadbhyāñ tabhīyam enāñ etc. AV.11.3.45;
 . . . pratyāñcanā diva pṛsthena tenāñanā etc. AV.11.3.
 40; . . . pratyāñcanā dyāvapṛthivībhyāñ çrotṛabhyāñ
 tabhīyam enāñ etc. AV.11.3.33; . . . pratyāñcanā agner
 jīhvayā tayāñnān etc. AV.11.3.36; . . . pratyāñcanā an-
 tarikṣeṇa vyacasā tenāñanā etc. AV.11.3.39; . . . praty-
 āñcanā açvinoh pādabhyāñ tabhīyam enāñ etc. AV.11.
 3.46; . . . pratyāñcanā ṛtasya hastābhyāñ tabhīyam enāñ
 etc. AV.11.3.48; . . . pratyāñcanā ṛtubhir dantais tñir
 enāñ etc. AV.11.3.37; . . . pratyāñcanā pṛthivyorasā
 tenāñanā etc. AV.11.3.41; . . . pratyāñcanā brhaspatinā
 çṛṇā tenāñanā etc. AV.11.3.32; . . . pratyāñcanā brah-
 maṇā mukhena tenāñanā etc. AV.11.3.35; . . . praty-
 āñcanā mītravaruṇayor urubhyāñ tabhīyam enāñ etc.
 AV.11.3.44.
 tañ vāñ rathanī vayan adya huvema RV.1.180.10^a; 4.
 44.1^a; AV.20.143.1^a. P: tañ vāñ rathanam AÇ.9.11.
 16; Vait.27.29.
 tañ vāñ huve ati riktañ pibadhyai RV.8.58 (Vā.10.3)^d.
 tañ vājān citram ṛbhavo dadā nah RV.4.36.9^d.
 tañ vāvaçānām matayaḥ sacante RV.9.95.4^c.
 tañ vikhāde sasnim adya çrutāñ naram RV.10.38.4^c.
 tañ vighnā anupariyanti sarve Kauç.135.9^c.
 tañ viduh kavayaḥ pare AV.13.1.40^d.
 tañ viço anupariyanti sarvāḥ Kauç.135.9^c.
 tañ viçva upa gachatha RV.6.52.8^c.
 tañ viçvakarman pra muñcā svastaye AV.2.35.3^d; TS.3.
 2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 36.19.
 tañ viçve mānuṣā yugā RV.8.46.12^c.

tam vrkṣa apa sedhanti AV.5.19.9^a.
 tam vṛtrahatyē anu tasthur utayaḥ RV.1.52.4^c.
 tam vṛdhantam marutam bhṛajādṛṣṭim RV.6.66.11^a.
 tam vedham medhayāhyan RV.9.26.3^a.
 tam vai te kṛtṛāni QB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.4.
 tam vai paçyamo bahudhā nu santam AV.19.53.3^b.
 tam vai brahmajya te devāḥ AV.5.19.13^c, 14^a.
 tam vai manyet pitarām mātaram ca ViDh.30.47^c. See
 tam manyeta.
 tam vo grhṇāmy uttamam VS.9.3^d; TS.1.7.12.2^d; KS.
 14.3^d; QB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8^d. See tam te grhṇāṣā.
 tam vo dasmam ṛṣṭisāham RV.8.88.1^a; AV.20.9.1^a; 49.
 4^a; SV.1.236^a; 2.35^a; VS.26.11^a; GB.2.4.2; PB.11.4.
 3^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; ÇÇ.18.10.8; Vait.
 22.7; 31.23; 33.7; 42.5. P: tam vo dasmam ÇÇ.7.23.
 3; 12.9.11. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 tam vo dirghāyucociṣam RV.5.18.3^a.
 tam vo dhiyā navyasā çaviṣṭham RV.6.22.7^a; AV.20.
 36.7^a.
 tam vo dhiyā parunayā purājam RV.6.38.3^a.
 tam vo mahō mahāyām RV.8.70.8^a.
 tam vo vayan çucim aripram adya RV.7.47.1^r.
 tam vo vajraṇam patim RV.8.24.18^a; AV.20.64.6^a; SV.2.
 1036^a.
 tam vo viṣṇu na druṣadām devam audhasaḥ RV.10.115.3^a.
 tam çagmāso aruṣāso açvāḥ RV.7.97.6^a; KS.17.18^a. P:
 tam çagmāsuḥ ÇÇ.9.24.8.
 tam çavatiṣu mātṛsu RV.4.7.6^a.
 tam çṛṣṭa suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.40.10^a.
 tam çṛṣṭa svadhvaram RV.8.40.11^a.
 tam çubhram agnim avase havāmahe RV.3.26.2^a.
 tam çaddhotāram ṛtubhiḥ kalpamānam TA.3.11.5^c.
 tam sakhyāḥ purorucam (SV. puru^o) RV.9.98.12^a; SV.
 2.1030^a.
 tam sacante sanayas tam dhanāni RV.1.100.13^a.
 tam sadhṛciṣṭ utayo vṛṣṇyāni (TB. vṛṣṇiyāni) RV.6.36.
 3^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.13; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a. P:
 tam sadhṛciṣṭ TB.2.6.9.1.
 tam sanisyanto-vase RV.3.13.2^d.
 tam sabadho yatasrucaḥ RV.3.27.6^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 141.8;
 KS.40.14^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a. P: tam sabadhaḥ MS.4.11.2:
 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.
 tam samāpnoti jūtibhiḥ AV.13.2.15^a.
 tam samāvartayāmasi RVKh.10.191.4^d. See tam vah
 sam.
 tam sampraçnam bhuvana yanty anyā (AV. yanti sarvā)
 RV.10.82.3^d; AV.2.1.3^d; VS.17.27^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.
 2.10.3^d; 134.10; KS.18.1^d.
 tam sarasvantam avase huvema (AV. havāmahe; KS.
 johavīmi) RVKh.7.96.1^d; AV.7.40.1^d; TS.3.1.11.3^d (bis);
 MS.4.10.1^d; 142.14; KS.19.14^d; AÇ.3.8.1^d; ÇÇ.6.11.8^d.
 Cf. sarasvantam avase.
 tam sānav adhi jāmayāḥ RV.9.26.5^a.
 tam sāmānu prāvartata RV.10.135.4^a.
 tam sindhavo mātaram indrapānam RV.10.30.9^a.
 tam su te kṛtīm maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1^a; KB.
 26.12.

tam supratkani sudṛṣam svaicam RV.6.15.10^a; TS.2.5.
 12.5^a; KS.7.16^a. P: tam supratkam AÇ.4.13.7.
 tam supritam subhṛtam bibhṛta VS.8.26; QB.4.4.5.21.
 See tam vah supritam.
 tam suṣṭutya vivase RV.8.16.3^a; AV.20.44.3^a.
 tam suṣṭutya havyam huvema RV.8.96.20^b.
 tam sūryaḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.9^d.
 tam sūryam haritāḥ sapta yāvīḥ RV.4.13.3^c.
 tam sūryam devam ajam ekapādām TB.3.1.2.8^c.
 tam sotāro dhanasṛptam RV.9.62.18^a.
 tam somah praty amuñcata AV.10.6.8^d.
 tam some rasam ādadliuḥ RV.9.113.3^d.
 tam sma jānita (VSK. "mītha) parame vyoman AV.6.123.
 1^d; VS.18.59^d; VSK.20.4.2^d; TS.5.7.7.1^d; KS.40.13^d;
 QB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^d.
 tam smā ratham maghavan prava sūtaye RV.1.102.3^a.
 tam svadhām akṣitām tāiḥ sahopajīvāsu HG.2.13.1 (tr).
 See tam tvaṁ svadhām.
 tam svarād anumanyatam KS.30.8^d; ApÇ.7.15.5^d.
 tam harām pitṛyājñāya devam (AV. darām) RV.10.16.10^a,
 AV.12.2.7^c.
 tam harām çivāparam AV.12.2.43^d.
 tam huvismanta idate RV.3.27.14^a; AV.20.102.2^a; SV.2.
 889^a; QB.1.4.1.31; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
 tam hinvanti kratave paryaya RV.10.27.16^b.
 tam hinvanti madacyutam RV.9.53.4^a; SV.2.1067^a.
 tam hi çavanta (MS. "la) idate RV.5.14.3^a; TS.4.3.13.8^a.
 MS.4.10.1^a; 143.9; KS.19.14^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6. P. tam hi
 çavantaḥ MS.4.10.5: 155.8.
 tam hi svarjāni vṛṣabhām tam ojaḥ (SV. "sa) RV.8.61.2^a,
 AV.20.113.2^a; SV.2.584^a.
 tam huvema yatasrucaḥ RV.8.23.20^a.
 tam hed agnir vidhāvati MS.4.11.6^a; 176.5. See tam ghed.
 tam hotar upahvayasva KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11,
 ApÇ.12.26.3. See puṇyam ayan.
 tam hotaram adhvarasya pracetasam RV.7.16.12^a; SV.2.
 864^a.
 takat su te manāyati RV.1.13.3.4^d.
 takam bhinadmy açmanā RV.1.191.15^b.
 takā vayan plavāmahe KÇ.13.3.21^a. See under imā
 vayan etc.
 takman bhṛatrā balāsena AV.5.22.12^a.
 takman mūjavato gacha AV.5.22.7^a.
 takman vyūla vi gada AV.5.22.6^a.
 takmānam viçvadhāvīrya AV.5.22.3^a; 19.39.10^a.
 takmānam viçvāçaradam AV.9.8.6^a; 19.34.10^a.
 takmānam çtām ruram AV.5.22.13^a.
 takmānam sarvam nāçaya AV.19.39.10, 5^a, 8^a.
 takmānam çarasūḥ kṛdhi AV.5.4.9^d.
 takmānam nāçayann itaḥ AV.5.4.1^d.
 takmānam pari dadmasi AV.5.22.14^d.
 takmā balāsa ādahiḥ AV.4.9.8^b.
 takvā na bhūṛpir vanā siṣakti RV.1.66.2^a.
 takvo neta tad id vapuḥ RV.8.69.13^a; AV.20.92.10^a.
 takṣaka vaiçāleya dhṛtarāṣṭrāir avatas te jivas tvayi nas
 sataḥ tvayi sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari debi ApMB.2.
 17.9 (ApÇ.7.18.12).

takṣakāya tvā vaiçaleyaḥ paridadaṁi Kauç. 56.13.
 takṣakāya vaiçaleyaḥ svāḥa ÇG.4.18.1.
 takṣad yat ta uṇaṁ sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.51.10^a.
 takṣad yadi manaso venato vāk RV.9.97.22^a; SV.1.537^a.
 takṣad vajraṁ vṛtaturam apinvat RV.10.99.1^d.
 takṣad vajraṁ niyutaṁ tastambhad dyaṁ RV.1.121.3^c.
 takṣad vanova çociṁ RV.1.127.4^c.
 takṣan dhenunī sabardughā RV.1.20.3^c.
 takṣan nāsatyābhyā RV.1.20.3^c.
 takṣan pīrābhyā rābhavo yuvāḥ vayah RV.1.111.1^c.
 takṣan ratham suvṛtaṁ vidmanāpasah RV.1.111.1^a; AB.
 4.3.2.5; KB.20.4; 22.2. P: takṣan ratham AÇ.5.18.5;
 ÇÇ.8.3.14.
 takṣan vatsāya mātaraṁ sacābhuvam RV.1.111.1^d.
 takṣan haṁ iudravāḥ vṛṣanvā RV.1.111.1^b; AB.4.3.2.
 5; KB.20.4; 22.2.
 takṣā rīṣaṁ rutaṁ bhīṣak RV.9.112.1^c.
 takṣā hastena vāsyā AV.10.6.3^b; ApÇ.7.9.9^b.
 taṁ kapeya nābhīpāyanti martyāḥ (JUB. na vijananty
 eke) ChU.4.3.6^c; JUB.3.2.2^c, 12.
 taṁ kṛtebhīç cūṣanayā RV.8.16.6^b.
 taṁ kṛtye-bhīṇivartasva AV.10.1.7^c.
 taṁ kravyādāṁ açīṣamā AV.3.21.9^d. Cf. yah kravyād.
 taṁ krimiṁ jumbhuyāmasi AV.5.2.3^d.
 taṁ kṣemasya kṣitayāḥ kṛvata trāṁ RV.1.100.7^b.
 taṁ gacha tatra te-yanam AV.10.1.8^c.
 taṁ gandharvāḥ praty agrbhān RV.9.113.3^c.
 taṁ gāthayā purāṇyā RV.9.99.4^a; SV.2.983^a.
 taṁ gāyatrāḥ cūṣanayā RV.8.16.9^b.
 taṁ gūvo abhy anīṣata RV.9.26.2^a.
 taṁ gīrābhīḥ gīrvaṇastama RV.8.68.10^b.
 taṁ gīrābhīḥ vācamāṁkhyam RV.9.35.5^a.
 taṁ gīrābhīḥ vāṣayāmasi RV.9.43.1^c.
 taṁ gūrtayo nemanīṣah purīṣaḥ RV.1.56.2^a.
 taṁ gurdhayaḥ svarṇaram RV.8.19.1^a; SV.1.100^a; 2.1037^a.
 taṁ gopāya (KS.ÇG. gopāyasva) KS.31.10; AG.1.20.7;
 ÇG.2.18.3; ApMB.2.3.31. See taṁ raksasva, and cf.
 gopāyata, gopāya mā, taṁ go^a, and tvam go^a.
 taṁ gobhīḥ vṛṣanāṁ rasam RV.9.6.6^a.
 taṁ ghed agnīḥ vṛdhāvati RV.8.75.14^c; TS.2.6.11.3^c. See
 taṁ hed.
 taṁ ghem itthā namasvināḥ RV.1.36.7^a; 8.69.17^a; AV.
 20.92.14^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.18.8.4. P: taṁ
 ghem itthā ÇÇ.5.10.26.
 tao cakṣuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tao cakṣur devahitam RV.7.66.16^a; VS.36.24^a; MS.4.9.
 20^a; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^a; GG.3.8.5^a; ApMB.2.5.12^a
 (ApG.7.17.7); HG.1.7.10^a; MG.1.22.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.12.
 P: tao cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.6; 4.13.1; 15.4; 10.21.11; ÇG.
 3.8.7; 6.6.1; PG.1.8.7; 17.6; 2.2.15; LHDh.4.50;
 LVyāsaDh.2.26; Rvidh.2.27.5. Cf. BṛhD.6.5.9(B). Cf.
 udyantam tvā mitramahāḥ.
 tao caturmukhaya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.2. See catur-
 mukhaya.
 tao citraṁ rādha ā bhara RV.7.81.5^a.
 tao chaṁ yor ā vṛtmahe RVKh.10.191.5^a; TS.2.6.10.2;
 ÇB.1.9.1.26; TB.3.5.11.1^a; TA.1.9.7^a; 3.1^a (Introd.);

AÇ.1.10.1; AG.3.5.9; ÇG.4.5.9; Rvidh.4.24.6; N.4.21.
 See taṁ çarī. Designated as çamyu and çamyoh KB.3.
 8.9; 5.2; ÇB.1.9.1.24; 4.4.3.3; 9.5.1.11; 11.2.1.5; 3.9;
 6.9.10; 7.25.29; AÇ.1.5.26; 10.1.9; 2.16.13; 19.2; 4.
 3.2; 6.11.8; ÇÇ.4.18.10; KÇ.5.9.32; 7.5.22; Vait.9.14;
 13.3; ApÇ.3.14.6; 10.21.13. Cf. also çamyor brāhi,
 and Pet. Lex. under çamyuvāka, çamyorvāka, çamyos,
 and çamyvanta.
 tao chaṁ yoh sumnam imahe RV.1.43.4^c.
 tao chakeyam VS.1.5; 4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 5.10.3; 6.1.1.9;
 KS.2.1.4; 4.14; 23.1; ÇB.1.1.1.2; 3.1.3.23; TB.1.5.5.
 2.4.5.7; 3.7.4.7.8; TA.4.41.4 (bus); AÇ.8.14.6; ÇÇ.4.8.
 3; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; Kauç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9-13. See
 taṁ çakeyam, and cf. idam çakeyam.
 tao chugrāva brhaspatī RV.1.105.17^c.
 tao chravatho vṛṣanvā RV.5.74.1^c.
 tao chrestham aṣvinor avah RV.8.9.13^d; AV.20.141.3^d.
 tao chroṇaiti çrava ichamānā TB.3.1.2.6^c.
 taj janatī abhy anūṣata vrah RV.4.1.16^c. See tā janatī.
 taj jāya jāya bhavati AB.7.13.10^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 taj jigāti sumnayuh GB.1.5.23^d.
 taj juṣasva kṛdhi mā devavantam RV.6.47.10^d.
 taj juṣasva jaritur ghosi manma RV.6.5.6^d.
 taj juṣasva yavisthya AV.19.64.3^d; VS.11.73^d, 74^d; TS.
 4.1.10.1^d (bus); MS.2.7.7^d (bus); 83.8.10; KS.16.7^d (bus);
 ÇB.6.6.3.5^d, 6^d. See tā juṣasva, and cf. taṁ juṣasva
 yavisthya.
 taj juṣasva svāḥa VS.8.22. Cf. taṁ juṣasva, and taṁ
 juṣasva svāḥa.
 taj juṣetāṁ sacetasa TB.2.4.8.3^c.
 taj jvalanāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.10.
 taṁ cakram abhivartate JB.1.234^b. Part of puraç cakram.
 taṁ cikilvān pratigrhyā ni dhatte RV.1.125.1^b.
 taṁ citraṁ bhāgam imahe ApÇ.6.23.1^c. See taṁ bhāgam
 citram.
 taṁ citrayāmanī harikeçam imahe RV.3.2.13^c.
 taṁ cin narah çamānā apa vran RV.5.29.12^d.
 taṁ cin mandano vṛṣabhāḥ sutasya RV.5.32.6^c.
 taṁ jahi tena mandasva tasya pṛṣṭīr api çṛṇthi AV.16.
 7.12.
 taṁ jahy amuṣya cobhayoh SMB.2.8.14; GD.4.10.19.
 taṁ jātaṁ taruṇam pipartī mata AV.9.1.5^c.
 taṁ jātaṁ draṣṭum abhīṣanti devāḥ AV.11.5.3^d.
 taṁ janatīḥ praty ud āyana uṣasā RV.3.31.4^c.
 taṁ janann agna (MS. 9^a) ā roha (RV. āda) RV.3.29.10^c;
 AV.3.20.10; VS.3.14^c; 12.52^c; 15.56^c; TS.1.5.5.20; 4.
 2.4.3^c; 7.13.5^c; MS.1.5.10^c; 66.5; 1.6.1^c; 85.8; KS.2.
 40; 6.9^c; 16.11^c; 18.18^c; ÇB.2.3.4.13^c; 7.1.1.28; JB.
 1.61^c; TB.1.2.1.16^c; 2.5.8.8^c; JāU.4^c.
 taṁ jinvatho vṛṣanā pañcarāçmim RV.2.40.3^d; MS.4.14.
 1^d; 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^d.
 taṁ juṣadhvam svāḥa ÇÇ.4.19.8.
 taṁ juṣasva TS.1.8.6.1, 2; MS.1.10.4; 144.4; 1.10.20;
 160.5. See under taj juṣasva svāḥa.
 taṁ juṣasva yavisthya RV.3.28.2^c. Cf. under taj juṣasva
 yavisthya.
 taṁ juṣasva svāḥa VS.3.57; 9.35; KS.9.7; 36.14; ÇB.2.

6.2.9; 5.2.2.3; 3.1.13; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See under* taj jusa-
 sva svahā.
 tañ çam yor ā vrñmahe MS.4.13.10^a; 212.14; MG.1.5.6;
 2.15.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26. *See* tac chañi etc.
 tañ çakeyam MS.1.2.1; 10.10; 1.4.1; 47.3; 4.9.24 (*quater*):
 137.8,10,11,13; MÇ.1.7.2.4. *See under* tac çakeyam.
 tata ā pyāyase punaḥ RV.10.85.5^b; AV.14.1.4^b; N.11.5^b.
 tata ime-dhyasrjyanta sargāḥ TA.1.23.8^c.
 tataḥ kiçorā mriyante AV.12.4.7^c.
 tataḥ kumārā mriyante AV.12.4.8^c.
 tataḥ kuṣṭho ajāyata AV.19.39.6^d-8^d.
 tataḥ kṣatrañ balaṃ ojaḥ ca jātām TS.5.7.4.3^c; TA.3.11.
 9^c. *See* tato rāṣṭrañ.
 tataḥ kṣaraty akṣaram RV.1.164.42^c; TB.2.4.6.12^c; N.11.
 41^c.
 tataḥ khanema supratikam agnim VS.11.22^c; TS.4.1.2.
 4^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 76.1; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.14.
 tataḥ param nāti paçyāmi kiñ cana AV.18.2.32^b.
 tataḥ pari prajātena AV.6.89.1^c.
 tataḥ pariṣvajyast AV.10.8.25^c.
 tataḥ pāvaka āçiṣo no juṣantām TS.4.6.3.3^d; 5.4.6.3. *See*
 tato vaka.
 tataḥ pāhi tvam nah pracetaḥ AV.7.106.1^c.
 tataḥ pibutam āçvina RV.8.5.19^c.
 tataḥ pūyante vṣavāñi TA.1.8.7^d.
 tatakṣa vajram abhibhūtyojasam RV.1.52.7^d; MS.4.12.3^d:
 185.3.
 tatakṣa çūrah çavasa RV.10.105.6^b.
 tatakṣur manasā hant RV.1.20.2^b.
 tatakṣe sūryāya cid okasi sve RV.5.33.4^c.
 tatam tantum acikradah RV.9.22.7^c.
 tatam tantum anv eku taranti (TA. anusamīcaranti) AV.
 6.122.2^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 tatam me apas (TB. ApÇ. ma āpas) tad u tatyate punaḥ
 RV.1.110.1^a; KB.20.3; 21.3; TB.3.7.11.2^a; ApÇ.3.11.
 2^a. Ps: tatam me apah (ApÇ. ma āpah) AÇ.7.7.3; ApÇ.
 9.12.2; tatam me ÇÇ.10.8.18; 11.5.4; 16.20.16. Cf.
 BrhD.3.131.
 tata (!) çastrāṇām ayutām cāikam asya GB.1.5.23^b.
 tataç cakṣatham (MS. cakrāthe) aditiñ ditiñ ca VS.10.
 16^d; TS.1.8.12.3^d; MS.2.6.9^d; 69.12; ÇB.5.4.1.15^d.
See under ataç cakṣāthe.
 tataç citlam ajāyata AV.10.10.18^d.
 tataḥ çasthād amuto yanti stomah AV.8.9.6^c.
 tatas ta īryāñ munīcāmi AV.6.18.3^c.
 tatas tatāmahās te māvantu AV.5.24.17.
 tatas-tato juṣamāno na ehi AV.19.3.1^d. *See* tato no agne.
 tatas te nirhvayāmasi AV.7.56.3^b.
 tatas to çuṣmavatlaram AV.4.4.3^c.
 tatas tvam jajñiṣe vaçe AV.10.10.19^c.
 tatas tvam adhy oṣadhe AV.4.19.4^c.
 tatas tvam asi jyāyān viçvahā mahān AV.9.2.19^c-24^c.
 tatas tvam punar āyasi AV.6.131.3^c.
 tatas tvā brahmodahvayat AV.10.10.22^c.
 tatas tvam ekaviñçatidhā TB.3.7.4.8^c; ApÇ.1.6.1^c.
 tatas tvotthapayāmasi AV.10.1.29^d.
 tatas pari brahmaṇā çāçadānah AV.1.10.1^c.

tataḥ sattrañ na tatyate ÇB.11.5.5.8^d.
 tataḥ samudro arṇavaḥ RV.10.190.1^d; TA.10.1.13^d;
 MahānU.5.5^d.
 tataḥ sūryo jāyate pratar udyan RV.10.88.6^b; N.7.27^b.
 tataḥ sūryo vratapā vena ājani RV.1.83.5^b; AV.20.25.5^b.
 tataḥ svapnodam adhyābabbhūvitha AV.19.56.2^c.
 tatā avare te māvantu AV.5.24.16.
 tatā yajñasya netari RV.2.5.2^b.
 taturir viro naryo vicetaḥ RV.6.24.2^a.
 tatrdānāḥ sindhavaḥ kṛodasā rajah RV.5.53.7^a.
 tate yugmanto anusamīvahañti JB.3.68(2.43.3)^b. *Part of*
 ayujyuktah.
 tato agram ajāyata RV.10.135.6^b.
 tato jātām rṣim ahur vasiṣṭham RV.7.33.13^d.
 tato jyāyāñ ca pūruṣaḥ AV.19.6.3^b; ArS.4.6^b; ÇhU.3.
 12.6^b. *See* ato etc.
 tato dadati (TB. otu) dāçuṣe vasūni RV.7.27.3^c; AV.19.5.
 1^c; ArS.1.2^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
 tato darbhho ajāyata AV.19.30.5^d.
 tato devānām sam avartatāsaur ekah RV.10.121.7^c; VS.27.
 25^c. *See* nat.
 tato devanām nir avartatāsuh (TS. KS. otāsaur ekah) TS.4.
 1.8.6^c; MS.2.13.23^c; 169.3; KS.40.1^c. *See* pve.
 tato devī vardhayaṭe payāñsi TB.3.7.6.4^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 tato dharṇāpi dharayan TB.2.4.6.1^c. *See under* ato etc.
 tato dhrtavratō rājā AV.7.83.1^c; KS.3.8^c. *See* sa no
 dhrtav.
 tato na ugro vi bhajā vastni AV.3.1.2^d, 4^d; TS.3.3.9.2^d;
 MS.2.5.10^d; 62.1; TB.2.4.7.7^d.
 tato na ōrjam ā krdhi ApÇ.5.26.5^c.
 tato na vicikitsati (VSK. IçāU. vijugupsate) VS.40.6^d;
 VSK.40.6^d; IçāU.6^d. *See* na tato, and na tada.
 tato nāpa cikitsati AV.13.2.15^b.
 tato nirbhakto (ÇÇ. nirbhaktah sa) yo-smān dvesti yam
 ca vayan dviṣmah VS.2.25(ter); ÇB.1.9.3.10(ter), 12(ter);
 ÇÇ.4.12.2. *See* nirbhaktah sa.
 tato no agne juṣamāna ehi TB.1.2.1.22^d; ApÇ.5.13.4^d
See tatas-tato.
 tato no abhayam krdhi (VS. ÇÇ. 13.2.2^b, kuru) RV.8.61.
 13^b; AV.19.15.1^b; SV.1.27.4^b; 2.67.1^b; VS.36.2.2^b, AB
 5.27.2^b; 7.3.2^b; PB.15.4.3^b; TB.3.7.8.1^b; 8.2^c; 11.4^b;
 TA.10.1.9^b; AÇ.3.11.1^b; ÇÇ.3.20.2^b; 13.2.2^b; ApÇ.3.
 12.1^b; 9.5.1^b; 17.6^b; MÇ.3.2.1^b; — 3.5.12^b; MahānU.
 20.4^b.
 tato no dehi jivase RV.10.186.3^c; TB.2.4.1.8^c; TA.4.4.2.
 2^c. *See* tasya etc.
 tato no dehi sībhale TB.2.5.6.4^c.
 tato no dhehi bheṣajam TB.2.4.1.8^d; TA.4.4.2.2^d.
 tato no maha avaha TB.2.4.1.8^a; 3.10.4.2^c; TA.4.4.2.2^c.
 tato no mitravarunāv avistam TB.2.8.6.7^c. *See* tena etc.
 tato no rudrā uta vā nuv asya TB.2.7.12.4^c. *See* ato etc.
 tato no vardhaya rayim MS.1.5.1^d; 66.5; 1.6.1^d; 85.8;
 KS.2.4^d; 6.9^d; 16.11^d; 18.18^d. *See under* athā no etc.
 tato no vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.8^d.
 tato no vrñim oraya (VS. ÇB. avaha) VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.
 1; KS.1.12^c; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.15; TB.3.3.9.4.
 tato no vrñṣyavata VS.18.55; TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.

1.1.13; 9.2; 2.4.7(*ter*): 44.11.13.15; 2.12.3: 146.19;
4.1.14: 19.19; ApÇ.5.26.5; MÇ.1.3.4.21. *See* tato
mā etc.

tato-paripatī jayate AV.12.4.9^o.

tato bhūya iva te tamah VS.40.9^o, 12^o; ÇB.14.7.2.13^o;
BrhU.4.4.13^o; ĪṣaU.9^o, 12^o.

tato madhyamam āyanti TA.1.8.5^a.

tato mahā prā ririce mahitva RV.1.164.25^d; AV.9.10.3^l.

tato mā chitthah ApÇ.6.22.1.

tato mām āviçatu brahmanavarecasam TB.1.2.1.6^e; ApÇ.5.
2.4^e.

tato mā yajñasyāçr agachatu MS.1.4.4(*quinq.*): 51.13.14
(*bis*), 15.16; KS.5.6(*bis*); ApÇ.9.10.16(*bis*). *See* tasya
māçr.

tato mā yadi kimcid anaçe TB.3.7.12.5^e. *See* tato yadi.

tato mā vṛçtyāva (KS.11.9, "avala") KS.11.9(*ter*); 18.15.
See tato no etc.

tato me çriyam āvaha TA.7.4.2^e; TU.1.1.2^e.

tato yakṣmanā vi badhadhve (AV. badhase) RV.10.97.12^e;
AV.4.9.4^e; VS.12.86^e.

tato yajñas tāyato viçvadānīm KS.31.14^d; MÇ.1.2.4.5^d.
See tato yajño.

tato yajñe lokajit somajambhah GB.1.5.24^e.

tato yajño jayato viçvadānīh TB.3.3.9.10^d; ApÇ.2.1.3^d.
See tato yajñas.

tato yadi tvā grāhir anaçe AV.6.113.1^e, 3^e. *See* tato mā
yadi.

tato yah somo-tyaricyata MS.2.4.3^a: 40.4.

tato ratry (TA. "rir") ajayata RV.10.190.10^o; TA.10.1.13^o;
MahānU.5.5^e.

tato rāçtrām balam ojaç ca jātām AV.19.41.1^e. *See*
tatah ksatram.

tato vapuṣi kṛṇuse puruṇi AV.5.1.2^b.

tato vayah prā patān pūrusadāh RV.10.27.22^b; N.2.6^b.

tato varān vṛṇimāhe KS.7.14^e.

tato varuṇa no muṇca (AV. varuṇa muṇca nah) AV.7.
83.2^e; VS.6.22^b, 22^e; 20.18^e; TS.1.3.11.1^e; MS.1.2.18^e;
28.7; KS.3.8^e; 38.3^e; ÇB.3.8.5.10^b, 10^e; 12.9.2.4^e;
TB.2.6.6.2^e; AÇ.3.6.24^e, 24^o; ÇÇ.8.12.11^b, 11^e; LÇ.5.4.
6^b, 6^e. *See* ito etc.

tato vāka açiso no juçantām VS.17.57^e; MS.2.10.5^d;
137.7; 3.3.8: 41.20; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See*
tatah pavaka.

tato vi tiçthe bhuvanānu (AV. "ni") viçva RV.10.125.7^e;
AV.4.30.7^e.

tato virād (VSK. "ral") ajayata ArS.4.7^a; VS.31.5^a; VSK.
35.5^a. *See* tasmād virād, and virād agre.

tato viçam prā vāvṛte RV.1.191.15^e.

tato viçvañ vyakramat RV.10.90.4^e; VS.31.4^e; TA.3.
12.2^e. *See* tatha viçvañ, and tatha vyakramat.

tato vāi sad ajayata TA.8.7.1^b; TU.2.7.1^b.

tato-si VSK.2.6.9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; KÇ.3.8.25.

tato ha jajñe (MÇ. tato-ham yajñe) bhuvanasya gopāh
(MÇ. gopā) TB.3.12.9.7^o; ApÇ.23.14.16^o; MÇ.9.5.6^o.
See te ha jajñe.

tato ha brahmāno vaçam AV.12.4.31^e.

tato ha māna ud iyaya madhyat RV.7.33.13^o.

tato harāmi somapṛthasyavaruddhyai TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.
5.2.4^d.

tato hiraṇyayo binduḥ AV.19.30.5^e.

tato hotajayata AV.10.10.19^d.

tat kākāparvaṇo viçam AV.7.56.1^o.

tat karṇāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.13.

tat kala upa padyate RVKh.10.127.14^d.

tat kumārāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.11.

tat kṛṇmo brahma vo grhe AV.3.30.4^e.

tat kṛṇveham udaram çevadhibhyah AV.9.3.15^d.

tat kṛṣiḥ ApÇ.16.28.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.13. *Cf.* kṛṣiç
chandah.

tat kevalam kṛṇute brahma vidvān AV.11.5.10^d.

tat keçavāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.4.

tat kravyādo ajigamam AV.2.25.5^d.

tat ta apyayatām tat te TB.3.7.13.1^o; Vait.24.1^o.

tat ta apyayatām punah TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.2.19.6^d; MÇ.
1.3.2.13^d.

tat ta āyusyañ bhuvat AV.19.26.4^d.

tat ta avartayāmasi RV.10.58.1^o-12^o.

tat ta indriyañ paramam paracaiḥ RV.1.103.1^a; AB.5.
21.4; KB.26.16. P: tat ta indriyam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.
10.11.7.

tat ta etasv agrabham AV.5.13.2^b.

tat-tad agnir vayo dadhe RV.8.39.4^a.

tat-tad id açvinor avah RV.1.46.12^a. P: tat-tat VIIDh.
6.52, 131; 7.155.

tat-tad id asya pāuṣyañ grṇimasi RV.1.155.4^a; 10.23.5^e;
AV.20.73.6^e.

tat-tad gachati mānavah ChU.4.17.9^b.

tat tama ivapa hanmasi AV.8.2.12^d.

tat tu te dahso yad ahan samānāh RV.1.69.8^a.

tat tu prayah prathāha te çuçukvanam RV.1.132.3^a.

tat te karomi (SMB. astu) tryṇyuçam ÇÇ.1.128.9^e; SMB.
1.6.8^e. *See* tan no astu etc.

tat te kṛṇomi tad u te samrddhyatām AV.8.2.13^d.

tat te kṛṇomi bhesajam AV.2.3.1^o.

tat te janmotāikam vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.10^o.

tat te juhomi manasā vaçatkṛtam KS.35.8^d(*bis*).

tat te jyestham upasata AV.11.8.6^d.

tat te jyotiḥ iṣṭake TB.3.10.3.1^d.

tat te niyachami KS.36.15(*quater*). *See* tat te praya-
chami.

tat te nyaktam iha samibharantah TB.1.2.1.2^o, 5^o; ApÇ.5.
1.7^o; 2.4^o.

tat te prubravimi MS.4.9.24(*quater*): 137.8, 10, 11, 12;
KS.4.14; ApÇ.4.3.4; SMB.1.6.9-13; Kauç.56.6.

tat te prabṛmah MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6.

tat te prayachami TB.2.7.7.3(*bis*), 4, 5; ApÇ.22.26.2. *See*
tat te niyachami.

tat te prāvocam MS.4.9.26(*quater*): 138.5, 6, 7, 8; MÇ.1.4.
3.17.

tat te prerate tvayi sañ viçanti tvayi nas astas tvayi
sadbhyo varṣabhyo nah pari dehi ApMB.2.17.4.

tat te badhnāmy āyuçe varcase balaya AV.1.35.1^o; 4.10.
7^o. *See* tad a badhnāmi, tam te badho tan ma sba-
dhnāmy, and cf. tat te vi çyami.

tat te bhadrāṁ yat samiddhaḥ sve dame RV.1.94.14^a.
 tat te mā hīṁṣaṁ KS.3.6.
 tat te yajño ajāyata RV.8.89.6^a; SV.2.780^a.
 tat te rukmo na rocata svadhavaḥ RV.4.10.6^d; TS.2.2.12.7^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 190.5.
 tat te varcasyaṁ bhuvāt AV.19.26.4^c.
 tat te vidvān varuṇa prabhravīmi AV.5.11.6^c.
 tat te vi śyāmy āyuse varcaso balaya AV.6.63.1^c. See *under* idam te tad, and cf. tat te badhnāmy.
 tat te saṁgatya pitarāḥ sanīdāḥ AV.18.2.26^c.
 tat te sahasva imahe RV.8.43.33^a.
 tat te hiranyāṁ trivṛd astv āyuse AV.5.28.6^c.
 tat tyajapñya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.12.
 tat tvaṁ yamasya rājye AV.18.4.31^c.
 tat tvaṁ gopāyā punar dadāi te KS.7.3^c.
 tattvaṁ nārāyaṇaḥ parāḥ TA.10.11.1^d; MahanU.11.4^b.
 tat tvaṁ ārohaṁśo medhyo bhava TA.6.7.2^c. See tad a roha puruṣa.
 tat tvaṁ puṣaṁ apāvṛṇu VSK.40.15^c; ĪṣaU.15^c; MU.6.35^c.
 tat tvaṁ bibhr̥hi punar a mad nītoḥ (MÇ. a mamāitoḥ) TS.1.5.10.1^c; AÇ.2.5.3^c; MÇ.1.6.3.9^c.
 tat tvā candrāṁ varcasā saṁśrjāti AV.19.26.2^c.
 tat tvā takmaṁ upa hr̥ve AV.5.22.11^d.
 tat tvā yācāmahe-vaḥ RV.10.22.7^c.
 tat tvā yāmi brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ RV.1.24.11^c; VS.18.49^a; 21.2^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; 5.7.6.4; MS.3.4.8^a; 56.7; 4.14.17^a; 246.3; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; ÇB.9.4.2.17; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.15; ApÇ.16.22.1; ApMB.1.4.13^a (ApG.2.5.2). Pa: tat tvā yāmi TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2; 146.10; 4.10.4; 153.5; 4.12.4; 188.13; 4.14.3; 219.2; KS.11.13; 12.15; 17.19; 21.13; TB.2.8.1.6; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 6.10.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 17.22.3; MÇ.5.2.4.43; —6.2.6; —11.7.1; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.4; 8.12; 2.4.8; 22.15 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); IIG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; BṛhPDh.9.124.218; N.2.1; tat tvā KÇ.19.7.14.
 tat tvā yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.9^a; AV.20.9.3^a; 49.6^a; GB.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.3; 18.8.11; Vait.22.6. P: tat tvā yāmi ÇÇ.12.9.11.
 tat tvā viduḥ phalgunis tasya vittat TB.3.1.1.8^b.
 tat tvā viṣṇuḥ pary apacyat TS.2.3.10.2^c. See next.
 tat tvā viṣṇur anvapacyat MS.2.3.4^c; 31.4; KS.11.7^c. See prec.
 tat tveḍa gavy airayat TS.2.3.10.2^d; MS.2.3.4^d; 31.4; KS.11.7^d.
 tat tvopodadhe kāmādugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.2.3.8.
 tat padbhyāṁ prati tiṣṭhatu AV.5.30.13^d.
 tat paramātmāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.14.
 tat paratāpsarasāḥ AV.4.37.3.4^c.
 tat parvatas tat savitā cano dhat RV.6.49.14^b.
 tat pāvamānibhir ahaṁ punāmi RVKh.9.67.7^d—11^d, 12^c, 13^d, 14^d, 15^c.
 tat punīdhvaṁ yavā mama vidh.48.20^d. See punīdhvaṁ, and sarvaṁ punatha etc.

tat puruṣaḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.13.
 tat puruṣasya viṣvam (MS. devam) ājānam agre MS.2.7.15^d; 96.16; TA.3.13.1^d; ApÇ.16.29.2^d. See tan martyasya.
 tat puruṣāya (MahanU.3.1^a, 9^aasya) vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 119.7; KS.17.11^a; TA.10.1.5^a (ter), 6^a (bis); 46.1^a; MahanU.3.1^a, 2^a, 3^a, 4, 15^a; 17.4^a. See puruṣasya vidma.
 tat puṣkarasyāntanād dhi jātam TB.1.2.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.2.4^c.
 tat pṛthivī MS.2.13.14; 163.7; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tat pṛthivīm aprathayaḥ RV.8.89.5^c; SV.2.770^c; ArS.2.7^c.
 tat pṛthivyāi KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 tat pra ca suva pra ca yaja TS.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.3.20.8; Vait.4.16; 17.4.
 tat prajāpatir abravīt AV.6.11.2^d; ÇG.1.19.8^d.
 tat prajāvad apatyavat AV.12.4.1^d.
 tat prāṇas tad amṛtāṁ niviṣṭam AV.10.1.2^d.
 tat prāṇo abhi rakṣati AV.10.2.27^c; ÇirasU.6^c.
 tatra (!) indro brhaspatih VS.17.48^c. See tatra (and tatā) no brahmanas.
 tatra kuṣṭhasya nāmāni AV.5.4.8^c.
 tatra ko molah kah cakah VS.40.7^c; ĪṣaU.7^c.
 tatra gacha yatra pūrve paretāḥ VS.1.3.31^d; MS.2.7.16^c; 100.7; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^c.
 tatra gāvaḥ kitava tatra jāyā RV.10.34.13^c.
 tatra cakrathe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca KS.16.7^d. See under ataq cakatho.
 tatra jāgrto asvapnājau satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55^d; N.12.37^d.
 tatra jāmitvam aditir dadhatu nah RV.10.64.13^d.
 tatra ta āhuḥ paramāṁ janitram AV.1.25.1^c.
 tatra tantuṁ parameṣṭhi tatāna AV.13.2.6^b. See tasmiṇa tantuṁ.
 tatra te-yonijā janāḥ TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra tvaṁ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidanaḥ AV.18.3.8^c. Cf. yamena tvaṁ.
 tatra tvādityāu rakṣatam AV.8.2.15^d.
 tatra tvā devaḥ savitā dadhatu RV.10.17.4^d; AV.18.2.55^d; VS.23.16^d; MS.1.2.15^d; 25.16; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^d; TA.6.1.2^d; 4.2^d (bis); ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
 tatra devān upa hvaye RV.1.13.12^c.
 tatra devāḥ sarva ekāṁ bhavanti AA.2.3.8.2^d, 3^d.
 tatra devāḥ sarvayujā bhavanti AA.2.3.8.5^b.
 tatra no brahmanas patih SV.2.1216^c. See under tatra indro.
 tatra nāu saṁskṛtam AV.11.1.35. See tan nah saṁ, and tan nāu saṁ.
 tatra nyasyante vasaṁvāḥ TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra paçyema pitarāu ca putrān (TA. pitarāṁ ca putram) AV.6.120.3^d; TA.2.6.2^d.
 tatra puṣavanāṁ kṛtam AV.6.11.1^b.
 tatra puṣabhavat (SV. bhuvāt) sacā RV.6.57.4^c; SV.1.148^c; KS.23.11^c.
 tatra maro vi jāyate AV.9.3.20^c.
 tatra mām amṛtāṁ kṛdhi RV.9.113.8^d—11^d; RVKh.9.113.1^d—5^d.
 tatra me gachatād dhavam AV.2.30.3^c.

tatra yamaḥ sadanā te kṛṇotu AV.18.3.52^d. See atra yamaḥ.
 tatra yonitū kṛṇavase SV.2.56^a. See tatrā sadah.
 tatra rayiṣṭhām anu sambharāitam (AÇ. sambhavatam; MÇ. sambharetam) TB.1.4.4.10^c; AÇ.3.10.16^c; ApÇ.9.10.17^c; MÇ.3.4.10^c.
 tatra vidvānsaḥ kavayaḥ kṣiyanti JB.2.74^a. Part of manṣiṇo vada.
 tatra çiçriyo-ja ekapādah AV.13.2.6^a. See tasmiñ chi.
 tatra çravāṁsi kṛṇvate SV.1.356^d. See atra etc.
 tatra santv arāyaya AV.2.14.3^b.
 tatra sedir nyucyatu AV.2.14.3^a.
 tatra havyāni gāmaya (KS. gamaya) RV.5.5.10^c; KS.35.19^c; TB.3.7.2.5^c; ApÇ.9.2.7^c; MÇ.3.2.10^c.
 tatra hvayasva yatamā priyā te AV.12.3.1^b.
 tatrādadīṣṭa pāṇsyaṁ SV.1.131^a. See atrādediṣṭa.
 tatrā na indravarupādhi vocatam RV.7.8.3.2^d.
 tatrā no brahmanas patih RV.6.75.17^a. See under tatra indro.
 tatrāpi dahre (MahānU. dahraim) gaganam viçokah TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.7^c.
 tatrā pūṣṇah etc.: see atra pūṣṇah.
 tatrāplutāso divam utpatanti RVKh.10.75.1^b.
 tatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.4.3^c; 6.95.1^c; 19.39.6^c-8^c. Cf. yatrāmṛtasya.
 tatrāmṛtasya cetanam RV.1.170.4^c.
 tatrāmṛtasya puṣyam AV.5.4.4^c; 6.95.2^c.
 tatrāmṛtasyāsiktam AV.4.7.1^c.
 tatrā me nābhīr ātātā RV.1.105.9^b.
 tatrā ratham upa çagmani sadema RV.6.75.8^c; VS.29.45^c; TS.4.6.6.3^c; KSA.6.1^c.
 tatrāçva iva vi vartatam AV.10.1.19^d.
 tatrā sadah kṛṇavase RV.6.16.17^c; KS.20.14^c. See tatra yonitū.
 tatrāsmabhyam iṣavaḥ çarma yaṁsan RV.6.75.11^d; VS.29.48^d; TS.4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.3; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.19^d.
 tatrāhatās triṇi çātani çāṅkavaḥ AV.10.8.4^c. See tasmin sākam.
 tatreḍam viçvan bhuvanam adhi çritam KS.18.1^d.
 tatreḍam sarvam arpitam AV.10.8.6^c.
 tatreḍ indro dadhate pṛṣṭu turyām TS.2.2.12.4^d.
 tatremam yajñāni yajamānāni ca dhehi (MÇ. dhātū) Vait.2.1^d; KÇ.2.2.8^d; MÇ.5.2.15.10^d; — 5.2.16.14^d; ApÇ.3.19.1^d; 6.8.11; Kāuç.125.2^d.
 tatremāṇe caturah pado vyatīṣajya çayāvahni ApÇ.20.18.1. Cf. under ta ubhau.
 tatrāitat prati tiṣṭhatu AV.6.123.5^b.
 tatrāitam (VS.KS. otaṁ) prastutyevopastutyevopāvasrakṣat VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 tatrāitān parvatān agniḥ AV.13.1.53^c.
 tatrāitāv agni dhātā AV.13.2.46^c.
 tatro api prāpiyate RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).4^a.
 tatropa brahma yo veda AV.4.11.11^c.
 tatropaviçya suprajāḥ AV.14.2.23^c. P: tatropaviçya Kāuç.78.6; 79.5.

tatro gu mādayadhvāi RV.1.37.14^a.
 tatrāudanaṁ sādya daivānām AV.11.1.23^d.
 tatvāya savita dhiyaḥ (VS. dhiyam) VS.11.1^b; VSK.12.1.1^b; TS.4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 73.8; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.13; ÇvetU.2.1^b.
 tatsajātā ava paçyatetu AV.18.4.37^b.
 tat satyam yat te devā varam adaduh PG.1.16.24^a.
 tat satyam yat to-māvāsyāyām ca pūrnamāsyām ca viṣa-baliṁ haranti sarva udarasarpināḥ ApMB.2.17.4 (ApG.7.18.8).
 tat satyam yat te saramā PG.1.16.24^a; ApMB.2.16.7^a (ApG.7.18.1).
 tat satyam yat tvanī prajāpatir aśi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 tat satyam yat tvendroabravīd gā spāçayāsaveti tās tvanī spāçayitvāgachas tam tvābravīd avida hāçity avidam hīti varam vṛṇṣveti kunnāram evāham varam vṛṇa ity abravīh ApMB.2.16.4 (ApG.7.18.1).
 tat satyam yad anum yamasya jambhayaḥ TA.4.37.1^b.
 tat satyam yad aham bravīmi ApMB.2.21.32^c, 33^c; IIG.1.15.6^c.
 tat satyam yad vīraṁ bibhrthah TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
 tat satyam TB.1.5.5.2, 4, 5, 7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tat samidhatsvājyenota vardhayasva TB.3.7.13.1^c; Vait.24.1^c. See next.
 tat samidhatsvota rohayasva MÇ.2.5.4.24^c. See pṛc.
 tat samāpeyam Kāuç.56.6.
 tat samāptam Kāuç.56.7.
 tat sampibanto na minanti vedhasaḥ TB.2.8.8.2^c.
 tat sambharāis tad avarundhiya sakṣat TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 tat sambharān uttarato nidhaya TB.1.2.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.2.1^c.
 tat sambhalasya kambale AV.14.2.66^a.
 tat sambhūya bhavaty ekam eva AV.10.8.11^d.
 tat samyācēv abhiyantāv abhi kṣām AV.5.1.5^c.
 tat sarvam anu manyantām AV.9.4.20^c.
 tat sarvam evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^b.
 tat sarve paçavo viduh AB.7.13.12^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 tat sarve samadur mahyam etad AV.3.22.1^c.
 tat savita vo-mṛtatvam asuvat RV.1.110.3^a.
 tat savitur varenyam RV.3.62.10^a; SV.2.812^a; VS.3.35^a; 22.9^a; 30.2^a; 36.3^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.4; 4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.14; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 13.8; 19.8; KB.23.3; 26.10; GB.1.1.34; DB.3.25^a; ÇB.2.3.4.39^a; 13.6.2.9; 14.9.3.11; TA.1.11.2^a; 10.27.1^a; TAA.10.35^a; BrhU.6.3.11; MahānU.15.2^a; MU.6.7^a, 34; JUB.4.28.1; ÇvetU.4.18; AÇ.7.6.6; 8.1.18; ÇÇ.2.10.2; 12.7; 5.5.2; 10.6.17; 9.16; ApÇ.6.18.1; ÇG.2.5.12; 7.19; 6.4.8; Kāuç.91.6; SMB.1.6.29^a (KhG.2.4.21); ApMB.2.4.13 (ApG.4.10.9-12); BDh.2.10.17.14^a. Ps: tat savituh ApÇ.20.24.6; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ApG.4.11.9; MG.1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; tat MDh.2.77; Rvidh.1.12.5. Designated as savitri, or gāyatri, throughout Vedic and Sanskrit literature. Cf. vedaç.
 tat savitur vṛṇmahe RV.5.82.1^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6;

17.6; 21.9; KB.16.3; 19.9; 20.2; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.1;
 TA.1.11.3^a; AÇ.5.18.5; 8.12.23; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.2;
 ApÇ.6.22.1^a; AG.1.20.4; 22.29; ÇÇ.6.4.8; ChU.5.
 2.7^a.
 tat sindhava isayanto anu gman RV.5.49.4^b.
 tat sisāsati sūryah AV.13.2.14^b.
 tat su te manāyati RV.1.133.4^a.
 tat su nah çarma yachata RV.8.18.12^a.
 tat su nah savitā bhagah RV.4.55.10^a; 8.18.3^a.
 tat su no navyari sanyase RV.8.67.18^a.
 tat su no manma sādhyā RV.6.56.4^a.
 tat su no viçve ariya ā RV.6.45.33^a; 8.94.3^a.
 tat subhūtan virād annam HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.
 tat subhāikṣam HG.1.7.16.
 tat su vām eṣate matih RV.5.67.5^a.
 tat su vām mitravaruṇa mahitvam RV.5.62.2^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a; 231.12; TB.2.8.6.6^a. P: tat su vām mitravaruṇa
 ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 tat sūryah prabruvann eti AV.5.17.9^a.
 tat sūryam rodaṣ ubhe RV.8.25.21^a.
 tat sūrya draviṇam dhehi citram RV.10.37.10^d; TB.2.8.
 7.3^d; KB.25.5.
 tat sūryas tad u candramāh TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.7^b.
 See tad vāyus.
 tat sūryasya devatvam tan mahitvam RV.1.115.4^a; AV.
 20.123.1^a; VS.33.37^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^a;
 Vait.33.6; N.4.11^a. P: tat sūryasya MS.4.12.1; 177.13;
 4.12.4; 190.11; 4.14.4; 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.
 tat sūryāya ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
 tat somarājāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.8.
 tat striyam anu śieyato (ÇÇ. śiñcatu) AV.6.11.2^b; ÇÇ.
 1.19.8^b.
 tat strīṣv ā bhārāmāsi AV.6.11.1^d.
 tat svāhā Kāuç.91.14.
 tathā AÇ.9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.15.27 (bis); ApÇ.18.19.13; 21.10.
 7 (bis).
 tathā karad vasupatir vastūnam RV.6.52.5^a.
 tathā kṛpatoṣmapāh MÇ.1.1.2.31^d.
 tathā tad agne kṛpū jatavedaḥ AV.5.29.2^a,3^b; Kāuç.47.9.
 tathā tad abravīd dhātā ÇÇ.1.19.8^a.
 tathā tad aṣvibhyam kṛtam TA.6.9.2^a. Cf. tad aśmad.
 tathā tad astu somapāh RV.1.30.12^a.
 tathā tad aśya kāvyam ÇB.11.3.1.6^a.
 tathā tad vodhaso viduḥ AV.5.18.14^d.
 tathā tan manunā kṛtam AV.3.9.2^b.
 tathā tapte prajāpateḥ ApÇ.21.1.2.3^d.
 tathā tvam kāma mama ye sapatnāh AV.9.2.18^c.
 tathā tvam api bhartari RVKh.10.85.5¹.
 tathā tvam aśmān vardhaya AV.19.64.2^c.
 tathā tvā savitā karat AV.4.8.6^d; 19.46.7^d; KS.36.15^d;
 37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.5^d.
 tathā dhātā karotu (MG. dadhatu) te TB.2.7.17.2^b; MG.
 1.21.8^b.
 tathāpa kṛpātā punaḥ AV.3.9.1^d.
 tathā pīta iva dṛgyate TA.1.3.4^b.
 tathā yujā vi vāvṛte RV.10.33.9^a.
 tathā rasāya ātaram payāśi RV.10.108.2^d.

tathā rājāna karatho yad imahe RV.1.136.4^f.
 tathā rāṣṭram gupitam kṣatriyasya RV.10.109.3^d; AV.5.
 17.3^d.
 tathā lokān akalpayan RV.10.90.14^d; AV.19.6.8^d; VS.
 31.13^d; TA.3.12.6^d.
 tathā lokan samāpnoti AV.9.5.14^c.
 tathā vaçayāḥ saṁvidyam AV.12.4.4^a.
 tathā viṣvañ vyakramat ArS.4.4^c. See next, and tato
 viṣvañ.
 tathā vyakramad viṣvañ AV.19.6.2^c. See prev., and tuto
 viṣvañ.
 tathā saṁtato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.6^d.
 tathā saptaṛṣayo viduḥ AV.4.11.9^d.
 tathā saṁbhūtam agraçāḥ AV.12.4.33^b.
 tathāstu ViDh.73.29.
 tathā syonā çivā syāt AV.3.28.2^d.
 tathā ha jaritah otha modāiva AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.6.
 P: tathā ha jaritah Vait.32.29. Cf. under otha.
 tathā hi yajñah sarvapāt AV.10.10.27^a.
 tatheti vāyur āha tat TB.2.4.6.7^b. See vāyur āha.
 tathedam sāma gtyate LÇ.4.2.9^d.
 tathāiva tan na bhunakti çrutam tat VaDh.2.11^d; N.2.4^d.
 tathāiva puruṣo-mṛṣā ÇB.14.6.9.30^b; BṛhU.3.9.30^b.
 tathodapāttram dhāmāyā Kāuç.3.2^a.
 tad akṣare parama prajāh TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.3^d.
 tad akṣitasya bheṣajam AV.7.76.4^a.
 tad agnaye prabruvimi KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.
 15.7.
 tad agnir agnaye-dadat (KS.MÇ. dadat) KS.7.12^c (bis);
 ApÇ.5.9.8^c; MÇ.1.5.3.8^c.
 tad agnir anumanyatām ayam (PG. iyañ svāha) PG.1.
 6.2^d; HG.1.20.3^d.
 tad agnir āha tad u soma āha AV.8.5.5^a; 16.9.2^a; 19.24.8^a;
 TS.4.2.8.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 69.13; 1.6.2^b 87.1; KS.39.1^b.
 tad agnir devo devebhyo vanate (MS.ÇB.ÇÇ. vanutam)
 TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.19; TB.3.5.
 10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad agnir vaiçvakarmaṇah VS.18.64^c,65^c; TS.5.7.7.2^c,3^c;
 KS.40.13^c (ter); ÇB.9.5.1.49^c,50^c.
 tad agnir hotā vāyunāni vidvān AV.2.28.2^c.
 tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi TB.3.7.12.4^d. See under idam
 tad agne.
 tad agne cakṣuḥ prati dhehi rebhe RV.10.87.12^a; AV.8.
 3.21^a.
 tad agne dyumnā a bhara RV.8.19.15^a; SV.1.113^a;
 KS.39.15^a.
 tad agne vidvān punar ābhara tvam AV.5.29.5^a.
 tad aṅga pratiḥarya nah TB.2.4.8.3^c.
 tad aṅga yātucātanam AV.1.16.2^d.
 tad aja MS.2.13.14; 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad ajānād vadhuḥ sati AV.11.8.17^b.
 tad addhātaya id viduḥ RV.10.85.16^d; AV.14.1.16^d.
 tad adya vācāḥ prathamam masiya (N. māstiya) RV.10.
 53.4^a; AÇ.1.2.1; 4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.8^a. P: tad
 adya vācāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; 14.56.14.
 tad adya cit ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.15.6^a; AV.20.61.3^a; SV.
 2.232^a.

tad adyedaṃ bhavo nānu gachatha RV.1.16.11^d; N. 11.16.
 tad anu preta sukr̥tām u lokam VS.18.58^o; CB.9.5.1.45.
See tam anu prehi.
 tad antarasya sarvasya VS.40.5^o; IṣaU.5^o.
 tad antarikṣam MS.2.13.14: 163.8; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad antāt pṛthivyā adhi MÇ.1.7.4.51^b. *See antān pṛthivyā.*
 tadannāya tadapase RV.8.47.16^a.
 tad anyasyam adhi çritam AV.1.32.4^b; TB.3.7.10.3^b; ApÇ.9.14.2^b.
 tad anyo nānu jayate RV.6.48.22^d.
 tad anvavāid indro rārahāṇa asām RV.10.139.4^o; TA.4.11.7^o. *See tad indrasya.*
 tad apaçyat tad abhavat tad asit (TA. abhavat prajāsu; MahānU. abhavat tat prajāsu) VS.32.12^d; TA.10.1.4^d; MahānU.2.6^d.
 tad apāg iti çuçrūma AV.20.128.4^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^d.
 tad amuṣmā agne devāḥ parā vahantu AV.16.6.11^a.
 tad ayaṃ rājā varuṇas tathāha AV.3.4.5^c.
 tad ayaṃ rājā varuṇo numanyatām AG.1.13.6^c (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10^c; PG.1.5.11^o; ApMB.1.4.7^c; HG.1.19.7^o.
See tad idam.
 tad ayaṃ keto hr̥da ā vicaṣṭe RV.1.24.12^b.
 tad ayaṃ agniḥ (KS., *once*, atma) KS.7.14 (*bis*); MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (*ter*): 88.17,18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; TB.1.1.7.1 (*bis*),2; TA.4.17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1 (*ter*).
 tad arka uta haskr̥tiḥ RV.8.89.6^b; SV.2.780^b.
 tad arkarūpaṃ vimimānam eti TB.2.5.8.12^b.
 tad ariyaman varuṇa mitra cāru RV.2.27.8^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 239.3; KS.11.12^d; TB.3.1.1.7^b.
 tad ariyama tat savita cano dhāt RV.1.107.3^b.
 tad ariyamāditiḥ çirathantu RV.7.93.7^d.
 tad avyathī jarimāṇas taranti RV.10.27.21^d.
 tad açakam VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; MS.4.9.26 (*quater*): 138.5-8; KS.5.6; TA.4.41.6 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.2.50; Kauç.56.7.
 tad açya ApÇ.11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*).
 tad açyama tava rudra prap̥tāu (KS. *ṇtitiu*) RV.1.114.2^d; TS.4.5.10.2^d; KS.40.11^d.
 tad açyama maghavāno vayam ca RV.1.136.7^d.
 tad açvaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad açvinā pari dhattam svasti TS.2.4.7.1^d. *See tam açvinā etc.*
 tad açvinā bhiṣaja rudravartam VS.19.82^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.5; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 tad açvināv açvayujopayātām TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 tad açvinā çr̥utām dhiṣṇyā (TB. sāubhaga) yuvam RV.1.89.4^d; VS.25.17^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 tad açvinā suhava yamāni çrutam RV.10.92.13^d.
 tad asādha abhisamyantu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4^b.
 tad asāpo asādayan AV.11.8.29^b.
 tad asān sūryaḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; ApÇ.5.12.1.
 tad astabhna uto divam (RV. uta dyam) RV.8.89.5^d; SV.2.779^d; ArS.2.7^d.
 tad astu tubhyam id ghṛtam TS.4.1.10.1^c. *See sarvaṃ tad astu.*

tad astu prajāya bahu AV.6.141.2^d.
 tad astu mitravarūṇa tad agne RV.5.47.7^a; AV.19.11.6^a.
 P: tad astu mitravarūṇa ÇÇ.8.8.10.
 tad astu hr̥dayam tava SMB.1.3.9^d.
 tad astu hr̥dayam mama SMB.1.3.9^b.
 tad asmad açvinā yuvam Kauç.58.1^c. *Cf. tatha tad açviṇ.*
 tad asmaḥyām savita satyadharmā AV.7.24.1^o.
 tad asmān patu viçvataḥ AV.19.20.3^d. *Cf. under so asman patu.*
 tad asmasu dravinām dhehi citram RV.2.23.15^d; VS.26.3^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; 4.3.13.2^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.4; KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; AB.4.11.9; PG.1.5.11^d.
 tad asmasu vi yantana RV.8.47.10^d.
 tad asme çam yor arapo dadhātana RV.10.37.11^d. *See under atha naḥ çam.*
 tad asmāi devā abhi (AV. upa) satinamantu AV.19.41.1^d; TS.5.7.4.3^d; TA.3.11.9^d.
 tad asmāi devā rāsantām MS.4.13.9: 212.11; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.19; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad asmāi navyam aṅgirasvad arcata RV.2.17.1^a. P: tad asmāi navyam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.3.
 tad asya ghnanty abhipaçyata eva AV.10.8.24^o.
 tad asya citram haviṣa yajama TB.3.1.2.11^o.
 tad asya priyam abhi patho açyām (TB. astham) RV.1.154.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 179.4; AB.1.17.7; TB.2.4.6.2^a; AÇ.4.5.3. P's: tad asya priyam TB.2.8.3.2; tad asya MS.4.14.5: 221.4.
 tad asya rūpam amṛtam çacrbhiḥ VS.19.81^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.3; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 tad asya rūpam praticakṣṇyā RV.6.47.18^b; ÇB.14.5.5.19^b; BrhU.2.5.19^b; JUB.1.44.1^b,3.
 tad asyāntkam uta cāru nama RV.2.35.11^a. P: tad asyāntkam ÇÇ.13.29.13; VHDh.8.53.
 tad asyedaṃ paçyata bhūri puṣtam RV.1.103.5^a. P: tad asyedaṃ paçyata ÇÇ.9.17.3.
 tad aham vaçmi pavamana soma RV.9.96.4^d.
 tad aham vidvāns tat paçyan SMB.1.5.13^o.
 tad aham niḥnave (ÇÇ. niḥnuve) tubhyam AB.7.17.4^c; ÇÇ.15.24^o.
 tad aham punar adade ApÇ.10.13.10^d.
 tad aham prabravimīndrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brahmanebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyah LÇ.8.3.13. *Cf. next.*
 tad aham manase prabravimi VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19. *See tam aham etc. and cf. prec.*
 tad ahnāt pratimucyate TAA.10.34^b.
 tad a janitota puçyata vacaḥ RV.1.94.8^o.
 tad ājāna tvaṃ çantātām AV.19.44.1^o.
 tad āst(h)us tad u hāsam vyarate JB.2.394(3.28)^b. *Part of vāirūpaṃ deva.*
 tad aturnasya bheṣajam RV.8.72.17^o.
 tad atmanā prajāya piçacāḥ AV.5.29.6^o-9^o.
 tad atmani punar ā veçayāmi te AV.7.53.3^d.
 tad atmanavac caraty apsv antaḥ AV.4.10.7^b.
 tad atmanāṃ svayam akuruta TA.8.7.1^o; TU.2.7.1^o.
 tad ādityaḥ pratarann etu sarvataḥ Kauç.99.2^o.

tad aditya mahi tat te mahi gravaḥ AV.13.2.3^o.
 tad aditya vasavo rudriyasaḥ RV.6.62.8^o.
 tad apaḥ sa (VSK. apas tat) prajāpatiḥ VSK.35.3.2^d; TA.10.1.2^d; MahanU.1.7^d. See ta apaḥ.
 tad apo datta bheṣajam AV.11.6.23^d.
 tad apnod indro vo yatiḥ AV.3.13.2^o; TS.5.6.1.3^o; MS.2.13.1^o; 152.10. See tad indra apnod.
 tad a badhnanti vedhasaḥ AV.3.9.3^h.
 tad a badhnāmi cātaṣaradaya RVKh.10.128.9^o. See under tat te badhnāmy.
 tad ayuh MS.2.13.14; 163.11; KS.39.4. See tad vāyuh.
 tad a rabhasva durhaṇo RV.10.155.3^o.
 tad a rohatu suprajā AV.14.2.22^o. P: tad a rohatu Kauç.78.5.
 tad a roha puruṣa medhyo bhavan AV.18.4.51^o. See tat tvam arohaṣo.
 tad a vṛṇīmahe vāyam RV.8.83.1^b; SV.1.138^b.
 tad āpā anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.3^o.
 tad āpāste yajamāno havirbhīḥ RV.1.24.11^b; VS.18.49^b; 21.2^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.3.4.8^b; 56.7; 4.14.17^b; 246.3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^b.
 tad āsuta ṛṣayaḥ sapta sakam AV.10.8.9^o. See under atrāsata.
 tad asuri yudhā jita AV.1.24.1^o.
 tad āsrāvāya bheṣajam AV.2.3.3^o-5^o.
 tad āhana abhavat pipyūṣi payah RV.2.13.1^o.
 tad āharanti kavayāḥ purastāt KS.1.2; 31.1.
 tad āhur adharag iti AV.20.128.2^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^d.
 tad āhuḥ evasya gopanam AV.12.4.10^d.
 tad ic chrotrāṇi bahudhodyamānam TB.2.5.1.3^o.
 tad it tvā yukta harayo vahantu RV.3.53.4^h.
 tad it padam na viciketa vidvān KS.35.13^a; TB.3.7.10.6^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. P: tad it padam TA.1.13.3.
 tad it sadhastham abhi cāru didhaya RV.10.32.4^h.
 tad it samānam āgāte RV.1.25.6^a.
 tad it somo-vati hantya āsat RV.7.104.12^d; AV.8.4.12^d.
 tad idam rājā varuṇo-numanyatām MG.1.10.10^o. See tad ayaṁ etc.
 tad id agni rakṣaty aprayuchan RV.3.5.6^d.
 tad id artham dive-dive RV.9.1.5^h.
 tad id āsa bhuvaneṣu jyeṣṭham RV.10.120.1^a; AV.5.2.1^a; 20.107.4^a; SV.2.833^a; VS.33.80^a; KB.19.9; 25.11; AA.1.3.4.1; 5.1; 5.1.6.1.5; Vait.39.15; ÇÇ.15.2.18; 18.1.14; ApÇ.21.22.3^a; MÇ.7.2.6^a; N.14.24^a. Ps: tad id āsa AA.5.1.6.9; AÇ.7.3.21; 9.8.9; 9.6; 10.5.22; Kauç.15.1; 22.1; 59.17; tat AA.1.3.3.1. Designated as tad-id-āsa (sc. sūkta) AÇ.9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.11.2.6; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.8.1; 16.21.31; 23.18. Cf. BrhD.8.40.
 tad id dhy āsa vardhanam RV.8.92.5^o; SV.1.224^o.
 tad id dhy āsa savanāṇi river apaḥ RV.10.76.3^a.
 tad id rudrasya cetati RV.8.13.20^a.
 tad id vadanty adrayo vimocane RV.10.94.13^a.
 tad indra apnod yatiḥ vah KS.39.2^o. See tad apnod.
 tad indradhanur ity aḥyam TA.1.5.2^a.
 tad indra preva viryam cakārtha RV.1.103.7^a.
 tad indra vṛṣṇi te çavaḥ RV.8.3.10^b; AV.20.9.4^b; 49.7^b.

tad indrasya vai rudro rārahāṇa āsam MS.4.9.11^o; 132.1.
 See tad anvavaid.
 tad indragṇi kṛnūtām tad viçakhe TB.3.1.1.11^b.
 tad indragṇi jinvatām (MÇ. pinva^o) sūnṛtavat TB.3.7.4.16^o; ApÇ.1.13.1^o; MÇ.1.1.3.23^o.
 tad indrāva a bhara RV.8.24.25^a; ÇÇ.12.25.3.
 tad indreṇa jayata tat sahadhvam RV.10.103.2^o; AV.19.13.3^o; SV.2.1200^o; VS.17.34^o; TS.4.6.4.1^o; MS.2.10.4^o; 135.12; KS.18.5^o.
 tad indro apsu prāveçayat AV.11.6.23^o.
 tad indro artham cetati RV.1.10.2^o; SV.2.695^o.
 tad in naktam tad divā mahyam āhuḥ RV.1.24.12^a.
 tad in nu te karanam dasma vipra RV.5.31.7^a.
 tad in nv āsa puriṣadvāno āgman RV.10.61.13^a.
 tad in nv āsa vṛṣabhasya dhenoḥ RV.3.38.7^a.
 tad in nv āsa savitur nakir me RV.3.38.8^a.
 tad in me chantsad vapuṣo vapuṣṭaram RV.10.32.3^a.
 tad in me jagmur āçasaḥ RV.5.56.2^b.
 tad iyam iha pratipadyatām AG.1.5.4^d.
 tad ihopahvayāmahe GB.1.2.7^o; Vait.12.9^o.
 tad uc chrayasva dyāur iva AV.6.142.2^o.
 tad u tasmin pratiṣṭhitam AV.19.53.9^b.
 tad u te martyāmṛtam TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b; ApDh.2.9.24.1.
 tad u te vṛjinam tv etat ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 tad uttamam mumugdhi naḥ TB.2.4.2.6^a. Error for ud uttamam etc., q.v.
 tad uttareṇābhivitanvate-hnā ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
 tad uttanapadas pari RV.10.72.3^d.
 tad ud vapati gām avim VS.12.71^o; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^o. See under ud it kṛsati.
 tad u naty eti kin cana AV.10.8.16^d.
 tad upākaroni Kauç.56.6,7.
 tad u prayakṣatamam āsa karma RV.1.62.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. Ps: tad u prayakṣatamam ÇÇ.5.10.8; tad u N.1.5.
 tad ubhayam antareṇopāpūrtam te lokam sukṛtam ayuh prajāṇi vṛṇījyām yadi me druhyeḥ AB.8.15.2; ... opūrtam me lokam sukṛtam ayuh prajāṇi vṛṇījtha yadi te druhyeyam AB.8.15.3.
 tad u rogam anīṇat (AV.2.3.4^d, āçīṇat) AV.2.3.3^d-5^d.
 tad urvi paçyam ApMB.2.13.3^o.
 tad uçanti viçva ime sakḥayāḥ RV.9.96.4^o.
 tad u çreṣṭham savanām sunotana RV.10.76.2^a.
 tad u sarvaṁ tvayī çṛitam SMB.2.4.11^b.
 tad u sarvasyasya bahyataḥ VS.40.5^d; IçāU.5^d.
 tad u sūptasya tathaiçvāiti VS.34.1^h.
 tad uṣe mānuṣeṇā yugāni RV.1.103.4^a.
 tad u su te mahat prthujman namaḥ AV.5.1.5^a. P: tad u su Kauç.12.5.
 tad u su vām ajiram coti yanam RV.4.43.6^o.
 tad u su vām enā kṛtam RV.5.73.4^a.
 tad ṛtam TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tad ṛtam prthivi brhat RV.5.66.5^a.
 tad ṛdhyāt MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad ṛbhavaḥ pariṣiktam va etat RV.4.35.9^o.

tad ekasyāpi cetasi MS.1.110.2^e; 142.2.
 tad ekasyāpi dharmāni MS.1.110.2^f; 142.2. See yad etc.
 tad ejati tan nājeti VS.40.5^a; IçāU.5^a.
 tad etat sarvam āpnoti VS.19.31^e.
 tad etad asman bhojaya AV.19.50.6^e.
 tad etan mātā hamsamayi devānām VaradapU.2.3^e.
 tad etu yata abhītam AV.10.1.19^e.
 tad etān mithunāu sayoni ApMB.1.11.8^e.
 tad eva brahma paramam kavīnām TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.6^b.
 tad eva bhītam tad u bhavyamānam TA.10.1.1^e; MahānU.1.2^e.
 tad eva manye-ham jyeṣṭham AV.10.8.16^e.
 tad evartam tad u satyam āhuh TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.6^a.
 tad eva lakṣaṇa TA.1.2.2^d.
 tad eva cūkrām (TA. MahānU. 'ram amrtam) tad brahma VS.32.1^e; TA.10.1.2^e; MahānU.1.7^e.
 tad eva sat tat saha karmaṇaiti ÇB.14.7.2.8^a; BrhU.4.4.8^a.
 tad eva santas tad u tad bhavāmah ÇB.14.7.2.15^a; BrhU.4.4.15^a.
 tad evāgnis tad vāyuh (VS. adityah) VS.32.1^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.7^a.
 tad eṣām nakir ā minat RV.8.28.4^b.
 tad eṣām anye abhito vi vocan RV.4.1.14^b.
 tad eṣām pari nir jahi AV.3.2.4^d.
 tad ātūpa mām iha (TA. abhi) AV.19.52.4^d; TA.3.15.2^d.
 tad oka ā haribhir indra yuktāh RV.10.112.4^e.
 tadokase puruṣakāya vṛṣṇe RV.3.35.7^e.
 tad oko gantā puruhuta tti RV.5.30.1^d.
 tad oṣadhībhir abhi rātiśaṇ RV.6.49.14^e.
 tad garbhakarāṇāni piba AV.5.25.6^d.
 tad gāṅgūcyaya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 119.9.
 tad gopāyadhvam (ApÇ. gopāyata) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad gāuh MS.2.13.14; 163.11; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad grāvanuh somasuto mayobhuvah RV.1.89.4^e; VS.25.17^e; TB.2.7.16.4^e.
 tad dakṣamāno bibharad dhiranyam AV.1.35.3^d.
 tad dadhānā avasyavaḥ RV.8.63.10^a.
 tad dadhāra prthivīm viçvarūpam AV.10.8.11^e.
 tad diçāh MS.2.13.14; 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad duṣvapnyam prati muñcāmi sapatne AV.9.2.2^e.
 tad dūre tad v (IçāU. tadvad) antike VS.40.5^b; IçāU.5^b.
 tad devasya savitur vāryam mahat RV.4.53.1^a; AB.5.2.7; KB.19.9; 21.2.4; 22.2; AA.1.5.3.3; ÇÇ.18.22.4.
 P: tad devasya AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. BrhD.5.7.
 tad devā r̥tuçāh kalpayantu AV.9.5.13^d.
 tad dovāh prāḡ akalpayan AV.20.128.1^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^d.
 tad devān api gachati AV.12.4.31^b. See tad vātam.
 tad devā jyotiṣān jyotiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.20^e; BrhU.4.4.20^e.
 tad devānām devatāmāya kartvam RV.2.24.3^a.
 tad devānām ÇB.3.8.3.5; KÇ.6.8.5.
 tad devānām avo adyā vṛṇmahe RV.10.36.2^d-12^d; VS.33.17^d.
 tad devebhyo bhārāmāsi VS.12.104^e; TS.4.2.7.1^e; MS.2.7.14^e; 95.7; KS.16.14^e; ÇB.7.3.1.22.

tad deveṣu cakṛṣe bhadram apnaḥ RV.1.113.9^d.
 tad dyām eti mahad vyacah AV.4.19.6^b.
 tad dyauh MS.2.13.14; 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dyauh ca dhātām prthivī ca devī RV.4.51.11^d.
 tad dvīśadbhyo diçamy aham ApMB.1.13.5^d, 6^d; HG.1.16.17^d.
 tad dhātā punar aharat SMB.1.5.7^b.
 tad dhavato-nyan aty eti tiṣṭhat VS.40.4^e; IçāU.4^e.
 tad dhi deveṣv agriyam TB.2.5.1.1^e.
 tad dhiranyam MS.2.13.14; 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dhi vāyam vṛṇmahe RV.10.126.2^a.
 tad dhi havyam manuse gā avindat RV.5.29.3^e.
 tadbandhuh surir divi te dhiyamidhaḥ RV.10.61.18^a.
Designated as nābhānediṣṭha-hymn ÇÇ.12.18.2.
 tad brahmācāri prāyachat AV.11.5.15^d.
 tad brahma tad āpaḥ TA.10.15.1; 28.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3.
 tad brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.3.9^b; AV.20.9.3^b; 49.6^b.
 tad brāhmaṇān punar asman upāitu AV.7.66.1^d.
 tad brāhmaṇāir atipūtam anantam akṣayyam (HG. akṣitam) ApMB.2.20.33^e; HG.2.15.9^e.
 tad bhadraṇi tava dahsana RV.3.9.7^a.
 tad bhadraḥ samagachantu AV.10.10.17^a.
 tad bhartur api bhartari RVKh.10.85.4^d.
 tad bhāskarāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.6. See under adityaya vidmahe.
 tad bhisajyata ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad yajamānam amrtatve dadhatu TB.3.7.4.16^d; ApÇ.1.13.1^d; MÇ.1.1.3.23^d.
 tad yatha hutam iṣṭam prāçnyad devatma tvā prāçnamī Kauç.65.14.
 tad yamo rājā bhagavān vicatām TB.3.1.2.11^b.
 tad rakṣadhvam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad rakṣaava MS.4.1.3; 5.14; 4.1.13; 18.12.
 tad rātiśaṇa oṣadhīr uta dyauh BV.7.34.23^b.
 tad rātriyat pratimucyate TAA.10.34^d.
 tad radho adya savitur varenyam RV.1.159.5^a.
 tad rāṣṭram hanti duchuna AV.5.19.8^d.
 tad rāsalho nāsatya sahasaram RV.1.116.2^e.
 tad rāsva bhunajamahai RV.7.81.5^d.
 tad rudrāya svayaçase RV.1.129.3^e.
 tad rodasi janayataṁ jaritre RV.1.185.3^e.
 tad rodasi çr̥putam viçvaminve RV.10.67.11^d; AV.20.91.11^d.
 tad va ā vartayāmasi AV.7.12.4^e.
 tad va ukthasya barhaṇa RV.6.44.6^a.
 tad va etat punar ā pyāyāyami AV.18.4.64^e.
 tad va etat puro dadhe AV.4.7.7^d; 5.6.2^d; KS.38.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.7^d.
 tad vaḥ prabravāmi KS.4.14; Kauç.56.7.
 tad vaktāram avatu TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
 tad vaktāram avit TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 tad vāyam yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^e.
 tad varuṇasya saptyam RV.8.41.4^d.
 tad vaḥ sujātā maruto mahitvanam RV.1.166.12^a.
 tad vā atharvapaḥ çiraḥ AV.10.2.27^a; ÇirusU.6^a.

tad vā anaḍuho vratam AV.4.11.11^d.
 tad vām vayo yamarājye samānam AV.12.3.1^d.
 tad vak KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad vām ceti pra viryam RV.3.12.9^e; SV.2.1043^c; TS.4.2.11.1^e; MS.4.10.4^e; 152.14; KS.4.15^e; TB.3.5.7.3^e; Kauç.5.2^e. Cf. agniṣomā ceti.
 tad vāta unmathayati AV.20.132.4. See kad etc.
 tad vātam api gachati ÇB.3.4.2.7^b. See tad devān api.
 tad vāto anu vātu te TS.5.5.7.3^b (*quater*), 4.
 tad vām dātṛān mahi kīrtanyān bhūt RV.1.116.6^e.
 tad vām narā nāsatyāv anu syāt RV.1.182.8^a.
 tad vām narāv apvina paçvatī RV.1.180.4^c.
 tad vām narā çaṣyān rādhyān ca RV.1.116.11^a.
 tad vām narā çaṣyān pajriyāna RV.1.117.6^a.
 tad vām narā sanaye dāṣa ugram RV.1.116.12^a; ÇB.14.5.5.16^a; BrhU.2.5.16^a.
 tad vām astu sahase manyumac chavaḥ RV.7.104.3^d; AV.8.4.3^d.
 tad vām ṛtān rodasi pra bravīmi RV.10.79.4^a.
 tad vām mahitvām ghṛtānāv astu RV.6.67.8^c.
 tad vāyave KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
 tad vāyuh ApÇ.16.28.1. See tad āyuh.
 tad vāyuna çantī MS.4.9.27; 138.12.
 tad vāyus tad u candramāḥ VS.32.1^b. See tat sūryas.
 tad vāryān vṛṇīmahe RV.8.25.13^a; N.5.1.
 tad vidac charyānāvati RV.1.84.14^c; AV.20.41.2^c (*vulgate, erroneously, yad vidac*); SV.2.264^a; TB.1.5.8.1^c. See avindañ çarya^a.
 tad vide kāmam nrjān āpaḥ AV.9.1.9^d. See iṣam nrjān rāyaspoṣaṇ.
 tad viprāso vipanyavah (SV. 'yuvaḥ) RV.1.22.21^a; SV.2.1023^a; VS.34.44^a; NṛpU.5.10^a; VāsuU.4.2^a; SkandaU.16^a; ĀruṇU.5^a; MuktiU.2.78^b.
 tad vipro abravīd udak (ÇÇ. u tat) AV.20.128.3^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^e.
 tad viyūya kavayo anvavindan AA.2.3.8.4^e.
 tad vīviddhi yat ta indro jujoṣat RV.8.96.12^a.
 tad viçvam alhibhūr asi RV.8.89.6^e; SV.2.780^c.
 tad viçvam upa jivati RV.1.164.42^d; TB.2.4.6.12^d; TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.2^d; N.11.41^d.
 tad viṣṇoḥ paramān padam RV.1.22.20^a; AV.7.26.7^a; SV.2.1022^a; VS.6.5^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; 4.2.9.3^a; MS.1.2.14^a; 24.3; 3.9.4; 118.11; KS.3.3^a; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.18^a; ApÇ.7.11.4; 16.26.4; MÇ.1.8.2.24; ViDh.64.20; LVyāsaDh.2.21,42,44; GopalU.1^a; NṛpU.5.10^a; VāsuU.4.1^a; SkandaU.15^a; MuktiU.2.77^a; ĀruṇU.5^a. P: tad viṣṇoḥ KÇ.6.3.13; VHDh.5.568; 7.187,192; 8.6,62,246; BrhPDh.5.251; 9.60,216; ÇāṅkhaDh.7.30,31; Rvidh.1.17.7. Cf. Rāmāyana 6.41.25.
 tad viryān vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.54.5^a.
 tad vṛṣṭīḥ KS.39.4.
 tad vāi tato vidhūpayat AV.4.19.6^e.
 tad vāi tvām prāṇo abhavaḥ TA.3.14.4^a.
 tad vāi pitṛsu kilbiṣam AV.5.19.5^d.
 tad vāi putrasya vedanam AV.6.11.1^e, 2^e.
 tad vāi brahmajya to devāḥ AV.5.19.12^e.
 tad vāi brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.2.32^d; 8.43^d.

tad vāi mā tata tapati AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
 tad vāi rāṣṭraṁ ā sravati AV.5.19.8^a.
 tad vāi sa prāṇo-bhavat ÇB.7.5.1.21^a.
 tad vo adya manamahe RV.7.66.12^a. Cf. BrhD.6.6.
 tad vo astu suçelanam (JB. 'tunam; ÇÇ. sajoṣanam) AV.20.135.10^b; AB.6.35.19^a; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.117^b; ÇÇ.12.19.3^e.
 tad vo gāya sute sacā RV.6.45.22^a; SV.1.115^a; 2.1016^a; AV.20.78.1^a; AÇ.9.11.21; Vait.39.3,18. P: tad vo gāya ÇÇ.15.8.10; Vait.27.10; tad vah Svidh.1.4.16.
 tad vo jāmitvān marutaḥ pare yuge RV.1.166.13^a.
 tad vo divo duhitaro vibhātī RV.4.51.11^a; AG.2.6.15.
 tad vo devā abruvan tad va āgamam RV.1.161.2^b.
 tad vo devīr upa bṛuve RV.10.97.4^b; VS.12.78^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.7; KS.16.13^b.
 tad vo mā vyavachaitṛt (ApÇ. vigat) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad vo yāmi draviṇān sadyantayāḥ RV.5.54.15^a.
 tad vo vāja rābhavaḥ supravācanam RV.4.36.3^a.
 tad vo-haṇi punar āvoçayāmy ariṣṭaḥ HG.2.11.1^c.
 tad vrataṁ TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3.
 tanaye toke asmad ā SV.2.854^e.
 tanā kṛṇvanto arvate RV.9.62.2^e. See tmanā etc.
 tanā ca ye maghavanāḥ çaviṣṭhāḥ RV.1.77.4^c.
 tanā tmanā sahyāma tvotāḥ SV.1.316^d. See tmanā tana.
 tanā punāna āyusu RV.9.16.8^b.
 tanā pītāsya varuṇaḥ RV.8.94.5^b; SV.2.1136^b.
 tanā pṛthivya uta viçvavedāḥ RV.3.25.1^b.
 tanuvām etc.: see tanvām etc.
 tanūkṛd bodhi pramatiç ca karave RV.1.31.9^c.
 tanūjasya ca yat tvaci AV.1.23.4^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b.
 tanūtyajeva taskarā vanargh RV.10.4.6^a; N.3.14.
 tanū daksam ā suvatām suçvam AV.4.25.5^b.
 tanūdūṣim apohāmi AV.14.1.38^b.
 tanūnapāso chucivrataḥ VS.21.13^a; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^a.
 tanūnapātam yaja ÇR.1.5.3.8.
 tanūnapātam aruṣasya niṣato RV.10.92.2^d.
 tanūnapātam udbhidam TB.2.6.17.1^b.
 tanūnapāt patha ṛtasya yānan RV.10.110.2^a; AV.5.12.2^a; VS.29.26^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 201.10; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; N.8.6^a.
 tanūnapāt pavamanāḥ RV.9.5.2^a.
 tanūnapāt prati yajñasya dhāma VS.20.37^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 139.14; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 tanūnapāt sam patho devayānan MS.3.16.2^a; 183.14. See ghṛtenāñjan.
 tanūnapād agna (MS.MÇ. 'nā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3.149.2; KS.20.5; TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.21; ÇÇ.1.7.2; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. next two.
 tanūnapād agnim agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.6. Cf. prec. and next.
 tanūnapād agne (sc. ājyasya vetu vaṣat) ÇB.1.6.1.8. Cf. prec. two.
 tanūnapād asuro viçvavedāḥ (AV. bhūripāṇi) AV.5.27.1^d; VS.27.12^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a; 149.16; KS.18.17^a.

tanūnapād ucyate garbha āsurah RV.3.29.11^a.
 tanūnapād p̄tan̄i yate RV.1.188.2^a.
 tanūnapād gṛh̄tayanīm vidhantam RV.3.4.2^d.
 tanūnap̄tre tvā gṛh̄pami TS.1.2.10.2; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Ps:
 tanūnap̄tre tvā Vait.13.16; tanūnap̄tre TS.6.2.2.3;
 GB.2.2.3. See next two.
 tanūnap̄tre cakmanē cakvarāya cakmanā ojiṣṭhaya MS.1.
 2.7; 16.12. P: tanūnap̄tre MS.3.7.10 (bis); 90.15; 91.
 12. See under prec.
 tanūnap̄tre cakvarāya cakmanam ojiṣṭhaya VSK.5.2.1.
 P: tanūnap̄tre cakvarāya KÇ.8.1.20. See under prec.
 but one.
 tanūnām indra girvanah RV.1.5.10^b; AV.20.69.8^b.
 tanūr̄m tvacām putrām̄ naptāram̄ açlyā TS.1.3.11.1. See
 putrām̄ naptāram̄.
 tanūpā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; KS.6.9; 7.6;
 MS.1.5.2; 68.1; 1.5.9; 77.4; 4.1.14; 20.3; ÇB.2.3.4.19;
 ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8.
 tanūpā antamo bhava RV.6.46.10^d; AV.20.83.2^d.
 tanūpā asi JB.1.78 (bis); ÇÇ.4.12.10. See tanūpāno.
 tanūpā asi dhruva KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
 tanūpāo ca saraśvati TB.2.6.18.1^b. See tanūpāç ca.
 tanūpānam̄ kṛpomi to AV.19.30.4^d.
 tanūpānam̄ trivarūtham̄ ojase AV.8.5.20^d.
 tanūpānam̄ paripānam̄ AV.5.8.6^a; 11.10.17^a.
 tanūpāno-si AV.2.11.4. See tanūpā asi.
 tanūpā bhiṣajā suto VS.20.56^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.11; KS.
 38.8^a. See tanūya.
 tanūpā ye nas tanvas tanūjāh̄ AV.6.41.3^b. Cf. next.
 tanūpāvānas tanvas tapojāh̄ AB.2.27.4,6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7,
 11. Cf. prec.
 tanūpāç ca saraśvati VS.21.13^b; KS.38.10^b. See tanū-
 pāç ca.
 tanūbhīh̄ prajapatih̄ KS.35.15.
 tanūyā bhiṣajā suto TB.2.6.12.1^a. See tanūpā etc.
 tanūr̄ asi KS.2.1; AB.8.27.4.
 tanūr̄ asi tām̄ tvām̄ çivām̄ syonām̄ paridhiṣṭya ApÇ.
 10.6.6.
 tanūr̄ucā turuṣi yat kṛpāite RV.6.25.4^b.
 tanūr̄ucā çurasata yataite RV.7.9.3.5^b.
 tanūr̄ eva tanvo astu bheṣajam̄ RV.10.100.10^a.
 tanūr̄ me tanvā saha MÇ.5.2.15.21. See tantus tanvā.
 tanūr̄ varṣiṣṭhā guhanēṣṭhā MS.1.2.7^b; 17.4. P: tanūr̄
 varṣiṣṭhā MÇ.2.2.1.39 (ter). Cf. mahāntam̄ galva^a.
 tanūqubhram̄ maghava yāh̄ kavāsukhah̄ RV.5.34.3^d; N.
 6.19^d.
 tanūṣu te kratava indra bhūrayah̄ RV.1.55.8^d.
 tanūṣu baddham̄ kṛtam̄ eno asmat RV.6.74.3^d; AV.7.42.
 2^d; TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 165.8; KS.11.12^d.
 tanūṣu viçvā bhuvanā ni yemire RV.10.56.5^a.
 tanūṣu çāisam̄ eṣām̄ RV.8.39.2^b.
 tanūṣu çulhṛā dadhīro viruknatah̄ RV.1.85.3^b.
 tanūṣu çūrah̄ saryasya sātāu RV.7.30.2^b; KB.25.2.
 tanūṣ te vājin tanvām̄ nayanti RV.10.56.2^a; AV.6.92.3^a.
 P: tanūṣ ÇÇ.10.19.1.
 tanūṣv apsu surya RV.6.46.4^d; KB.25.7.
 tanūs tanvā (TS.TAA. tanuvā) me saha AV.19.61.1 (mss.);

TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.3.14; PG.1.3.25. See
 tantur me tanvā, and cf. next.
 tanūs tanvām̄ me bhaved antah̄ AV.19.61.1 (vulgate).
 Cf. prec.
 tanūḥ samāni vikṛtā ta eṣā AV.12.3.22^b.
 tan̄i ta etam̄ anu joṣam̄ bharāmi VS.2.17^a; TS.1.1.13.2^a;
 MS.4.1.14^a; 20.6; KS.1.12^a; ÇB.1.8.3.22^a; TB.3.3.9.6;
 MÇ.1.3.4.26^a.
 tan̄i-tam̄ id rādhasse mahe RV.8.68.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 20.10;
 KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8. P: tan̄i-tam̄ it ÇÇ.10.4.6.
 tantave tvā jyotiṣe tvā KÇ.3.8.27. See next, and jyotiṣe
 tantave.
 tantave mā jyotiṣa LÇ.2.11.3. See prec., and jyotiṣe
 tantave.
 tantir̄ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 tantir̄ aham̄ asya janapadasya bhūyāsam̄ HG.1.23.1.
 tantunā prajābhyah̄ prajā jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.9. See next.
 tantunā rāyaspoṣa rāyaspoṣam̄ jinva VS.15.7. See prec.
 tantum̄ tataim̄ rajaso etc.: see tantum̄ tanvan etc.
 tantum̄ tataim̄ sam̄vayanti sam̄si RV.2.3.6^a.
 tantum̄ tataim̄ pari sargāsa açvāh̄ RV.9.69.6^a; SV.2.720^c.
 tantum̄ tataim̄ peçasā sam̄vayanti VS.20.41^a. See peçasvati.
 tantum̄ tanuṣya pūrvyam̄ (RV.8.13.14^a, pūrvyam̄ yathā
 vide) RV.1.142.10^a; 8.13.14^a.
 tantum̄ tanvan (KS. tataim̄) rajaso bhanum̄ anv̄ ihi RV.
 10.53.6^a; KS.13.11^a,12; TS.3.4.2.2^a; 3.6; AB.3.38.5;
 7.9.6; 12.3; AÇ.1.11.9; 2.2.14; 3.10.15; 5.20.6; AG.
 4.6.7. P: tantum̄ tanvan ApÇ.3.10.5; 9.8.7; 19.17.12;
 ÇÇ.1.15.15; 2.6.13; 8.6.16; HG.1.26.10.
 tantum̄ tanvānam̄ uttamam̄ RV.9.22.6^a.
 tantum̄ tanvānas trivṛtam̄ yathā vide RV.9.86.32^b.
 tantur̄ asi VSK.2.6.9; TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; GB.
 2.2.13; PB.1.10.1; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.6.22.1; Vait.25.1;
 KÇ.3.8.25. P: tantur̄ TS.5.3.6.1. Cf. dāivas tantur̄.
 tantur̄ a tātātām̄ iti AV.10.2.17^b.
 tantur̄ deveṣv atatah̄ RV.10.57.2^b; AV.13.1.60^b; AB.3.
 11.18^b.
 tan̄i to garbhām̄ havāmahe (ÇB.Br̄hU. dadhamahe) RV.
 10.184.3^a; ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; Br̄hU.6.4.21^a; ApMB.1.12.
 3^a; HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 tan̄i te gr̄bhāmy uttamam̄ MS.1.11.4^d; 166.1. See tan̄i
 vo gr̄h̄pamy.
 tan̄i te gr̄h̄nāmi yajūiyāih̄ ketubhih̄ saha KS.7.12^c. See
 tan̄i te harāmi, and tan̄i tvā harāmi.
 tan̄i te juhomi manasa vaṣat̄kṛtam̄ RV.10.17.12^d; VS.7.
 26^d; GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^d; MÇ.2.4.3.29^d;
 6.26^d. See svāhākṛtam̄ indraya.
 tan̄i te tapāmi varuṇasya dharmaṇā AV.6.132.1^a-5^a.
 tan̄i te duçakṣā māva khyan TS.3.2.10.2. See duçakṣas.
 tan̄i te devāso anu kotam̄ āyan RV.10.6.7^a.
 tan̄i te nirvāpuyāmasi AV.6.18.1^d.
 tan̄i te pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.18.3; HG.1.7.10.
 tan̄i te prabrūmah̄ KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 tan̄i te badhnāmi jarase svastaye AV.19.33.4^d. See under
 tat te badh^a.
 tan̄i te badhnāmy āyuse (AV.19.46.1^a, āyuse varcase) AV.
 19.32.1^d; 46.1^a. See under tat te badh^a.

tam te madam gr̥ṇmasi RV.8.15.4^a; AV.20.61.1^a; SV.1.383^a; 2.230^a; PB.12.6.3; AÇ.7.8.2; Vait.39.2; 41.1.5. P: tam te madam ÇÇ.12.12.7.
 tam te mātā pari yoṣā janitrī RV.3.48.2^a.
 tam te yavaṁ yatha gobhiḥ RV.8.2.3^a; SV.2.86^a; VHDh.8.30.
 tam te vi śyāmy āyuso na madhyāt (MS.KS. nu madhye) VS.12.65^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 91.3; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.15; 10.2.6.19. See under idam te tad.
 tam te çocis tapatu tam te arcih AV.10.16.4^b; 18.2.8^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 tam te satyasya hastabhyam AV.3.11.8^a.
 tam te sotaro rasam madaya RV.9.109.11^a. See pra te so^a.
 tam te harāmi brahmaṇā TB.1.2.1.8^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.1.2^a; MÇ.1.5.1.9^a. See under tam te gr̥ṇāmi.
 tam te hinvanti tam u te mr̥janti RV.4.46.5^c.
 tantram eke yuvati virūpe AV.10.7.42^a.
 tantrāyīṇe namo dyāvapṛthivībhyam VS.38.12^a; ÇB.14.2.2.22^a; ÇÇ.8.15.12^a; LÇ.5.7.4^a (corrupt).
 tam triprasthe trivandhure RV.9.62.17^a.
 tam tvam viçvebhyo devebhyah kratun (KS. devobhya rtūn) kalpaya KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 tam tvam çatadaksina AV.10.6.34^a.
 tam tvam ā gamayāgame AV.6.81.2^d.
 tam tvayājim sāuçravasam jayema RV.7.98.4^d; AV.20.87.4^d.
 tam tvā girah suṣṭutayo vājyanti SV.1.68^c. See tam tvābhīh.
 tam tvā gīrbhir urukṣayāh RV.10.118.9^a.
 tam tvā gīrbhir girvapasaṁ RV.2.6.3^a.
 tam tvā gīrbhir havāmahe RV.8.43.28^a.
 tam tvā gr̥ṇāmi tavasaṁ alavyān (TS. ovyān) RV.7.100.5^a; SV.2.976^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.7; KS.6.10^a; N.5.9^a.
 tam tvā gopavano girā SV.1.29^a. See yam tvā etc.
 tam tvā ghṛtasnav (VSK. oṣṇa) imahe RV.5.26.2^a; SV.2.872^a; VSK.24.21^a; ÇB.1.4.1.13.
 tam tvājananta mātaraḥ RV.8.102.17^a.
 tam tvā juṣāmahe (KS. oṃahe vanaspate) devayajyāyāi juṣtam viṣṇave MS.1.2.14: 23.2; 3.9.2: 114.10; KS.3.2; 26.3. See next two.
 tam tvā juṣāmahe deva vanaspate devayajyāyāi VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.7. See prec. and next.
 tam tvā juṣo viṣṇavaṁ devayajyāyāi TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; ApÇ.7.2.2. See prec. two.
 tam tvādadhur brahmaṇe bhagam agre Vait.6.1^a.
 tam tvā dāmpati jivantāu jivaputrāu AV.12.3.35^a.
 tam tvā dūtām kṛṇmahe yaçastanam RV.7.16.4^a.
 tam tvā devāsojanayanta devam RV.1.59.2^a.
 tam tvā devebhyo madhumattamaṁ naraḥ RV.9.80.4^a.
 tam tvā dhartāraṁ opyoḥ RV.9.65.11^a; SV.2.154^a.
 tam tvā nara upa girema āsate SV.2.305^d. See tam tvā viprā upa.
 tam tvā naraḥ prathamam devayantaḥ RV.6.1.2^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 206.8; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.
 tam tvā nara dama ā nityam iddham RV.1.73.4^a.
 tam tvā nāvaṁ na parṣapim RV.1.131.2^d; AV.20.72.1^d.

tam tvā nu navyaṁ sahaso yuvan vayam RV.1.141.10^a.
 tam tvā nr̥ṇāni bibhratam RV.9.48.1^a; SV.2.186^a.
 tam tvā parameṣṭhin pari rohita (AV.13.1.17^d, pary agnir; AV.13.1.19^d, pary aham) āyusā varcasā dadhātu (AV.13.1.19^d, dadhami) AV.13.1.17^d–19^d.
 tam tvā pari śvajamahe RV.10.133.2^a; AV.20.95.3^a; SV.2.1152^a.
 tam tvā paçyanti pariyaṁtam ajim AV.13.2.4^d.
 tam tvā punar payāmasi AV.5.14.7^a. Error for tam etc.
 tam tvā pra padye AV.5.6.11–14; TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.42.2; ApÇ.14.26.1; 16.18.8. See tam aham āmanasah, tam aham pra, tam tvā pra, tam aham pra, and pra tvā padye.
 tam tvā pra padye saguḥ saçvah sapuruṣah KS.38.14.
 tam tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguḥ sarvapuruṣah sarvātma sarvatanuḥ saha yan me-sti tena AV.5.6.11–14. Cf. tam tvendragraha pra etc.
 tam tvā priyā etc.; see tam tvā viprā etc.
 tam tvā bhaga praviçāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 tam tvā bhaga sarva ij johavimi (RV.VS. 7ti) RV.7.41.5^a; AV.3.16.5^a; VS.34.38^a; TB.2.5.5.2^a; 8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.5^a.
 tam tvābhīh suṣṭutibhir vājyantaḥ RV.6.24.6^a. See tam tvā girah.
 tam tvā bhrātaraḥ suvrdhā (ApMB. oḍho; HG. subydo) vardhamanam AV.2.13.5^a; ApMB.2.6.15^a; HG.1.7.17^a.
 tam tvām ajmeṣu vajinam RV.8.43.20^a.
 tam tvā madaya ghṛavaye RV.9.2.8^a; SV.2.394^a.
 tam tvā manyo akratur jihvāham RV.10.83.5^a; AV.4.32.5^a.
 tam tvā marutvati pari RV.7.31.8^a.
 tam tvā marta agrbhṇata RV.3.9.6^a.
 tam tvā yajñebhir imahe RV.8.68.10^a; AB.5.4.11; KB.22.7; AÇ.7.11.24. P: tam tvā yajñebhih ÇÇ.10.5.6.
 tam tvā yamo acikoc citrabhāno RV.10.51.3^a.
 tam tvā yāumi brahmaṇā divya deva AV.2.2.1^a.
 tam tvā vayan viçvavara RV.1.30.10^a.
 tam tvā vayan sanitāraṁ sanīnam TB.3.1.1.7^a.
 tam tvā vayan sudughām iva goduhah RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^a.
 tam tvā vayan sudhyo (TB. oḍhiyo) navyam agne RV.6.1.7^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.2; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.
 tam tvā vayan haryaçvaṁ çatakratum RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^a.
 tam tvā vayan havāmahe RV.4.32.13^a; 8.43.23^a; 65.7^a.
 tam tvā vayan jātavedaḥ samiddham AV.7.74.4^a.
 tam tvā vayan dama ā ddivāṇsam RV.6.1.6^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.1; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.
 tam tvā vayan patim agne rayiṇām RV.1.60.5^a.
 tam tvā vayan pito RV.1.187.11^a; KS.40.8^a.
 tam tvā vayan maghavann indra givanaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^a; 61.14^a; SV.2.672^a.
 tam tvā vājeṣu vajinam RV.1.4.9^a; AV.20.68.9^a.
 tam tvā viprā upa girema āsate RV.9.86.39^d. See tam tvā nara.
 tam tvā viprā (SV. priya) vacovidah RV.9.64.23^a; SV.2.427^a.
 tam tvā viprā vipanyavaḥ RV.3.10.9^a.
 tam tvā viçve-vantu (ApMB.HG. avantu) devah AV.2.13.5^b; ApMB.2.6.15^b; HG.1.7.17^b.

tan tvā cociṣṭha dīdivaḥ RV.5.24.4^a; SV.2.459^a; VS.3.26^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.3^c; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^o: 69.10; KS.7.1^o; QB.2.3.4.31^a; MQ.6.2.2; Kauṣ.68.31^c.
 tan tvā samidbhir aṅgiraḥ RV.6.16.11^a; SV.2.11^a; VS.3.3^a; TS.2.5.8.1,4; QB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10^a; 3.5.2.1^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tan tvā sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.2^a.
 tan tvā sīsena vidhyāmaḥ AV.1.16.4^a.
 tan tvā suteṣv abhuvāḥ RV.9.65.27^a.
 tan tvā subhava devā abhisamviçantu MS.4.6.6; 88.17; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 tan tvā suçīpra dāmpate RV.5.22.4^c.
 tan tvā stuvanti kavayaḥ ArS.4.9^c.
 tan tvā stomebhir udabhir na vājinam RV.2.13.5^o.
 tan tvā svapna tathā sam vidma sa naḥ svapna duṣvapnyāt pahi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 tan tvāham sruvam ādade Kauṣ.3.10^o.
 tan tvāham tathā veda TB.3.10.8.4.
 tan tvā harāmi brahmaṇa AÇ.2.1.17^c. See under tan te gṛhāmi.
 tan tvā havanta martyāḥ RV.10.118.5^c.
 tan tvā haviṣmatr viçāḥ RV.8.6.27^a.
 tan tvā hastino madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.9.80.5^a.
 tan tvā hinvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.26.6^a.
 tan tvāhema matibhir gr̥bhair ukthaiḥ RV.10.88.5^c.
 tan tvendragraha prapadye saguḥ sāçvāḥ ApÇ.14.26.1^d.
 tan tvendragraha prapadye (ApÇ. praviçāni) saguḥ sāçvāḥ sapñruṣaḥ saha yan me-sti (ApÇ. asti) tena KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1. Cf. tan tvā pra viçāmi.
 tan tvopadadhe kāmāduḥgam akṣitam TB.3.11.1.1,4,7,9,11,12,14,21.
 tan tvāulanaṣya prchāmi AV.11.3.22^a.
 tan dākṣaḥ sacate kavīḥ RV.1.91.14^c.
 tan duroṣam abhi naraḥ RV.9.101.3^a; SV.2.49^a.
 tan devā bibhrato maṇim AV.10.6.16^d.
 tan devā budhne rajasaḥ sudānasaḥ RV.2.2.3^a. P: tan devā budhne ÇÇ.14.57.8.
 tan devāç cakrire dharmam QB.14.4.3.34^c; BrhU.1.5.34^c.
 tan devasaḥ prati gr̥bhñanty açvam RV.1.162.15^d; VS.25.37^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.11; KSA.6.5^d.
 tan devāso adaduh sūryāni TB.2.8.5.4^c. See yan etc.
 tan devāso juṣerata RV.1.136.4^d.
 tan devāsa sam atkīpan KS.13.9^d,10. See tan devaiḥ.
 tan devebhiḥ sajogasaḥ RV.4.46.6^b.
 tan devebhiḥ paridadāmi ApÇ.9.2.10^b. See next.
 tan deveṣu paridadāmi vidvān AÇ.1.12.36^b; MQ.3.1.27^b. See prec.
 tan dolam upa jivatha pitarāḥ (HG. °raḥ samvidanāḥ) ApMB.2.20.35^c; HG.2.15.9^c.
 tan dyāur veda tam pṛithivī tam apāḥ RV.10.88.8^d.
 tandram chandaḥ VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.4; 2.8.7; 112.4; KS.17.2.6; QB.8.2.4.3; 5.2.6.
 tandrāvipaṇi hārdivānam TA.4.7.5^c.
 tan dhātā praty amuñcata AV.10.6.21^a.
 tan dhīrā vāç pra nayanti sapta RV.10.114.7^b.

tan dhīrāsaḥ kavaya (MS. °ya) un nayanti RV.3.8.4^c; MS.4.13.1^o; 199.14; KS.15.12^o; AB.2.2.32^o; TB.3.6.1.3^c; PG.2.2.9^c.
 tan dhīrva yaṇi vayan dhīrvāmaḥ VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; QB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. See yan vayan dhīrvāma.
 tan na ādityaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.9^c.
 tan na indras tad varuṇas tad agniḥ RV.1.107.3^a.
 tan na indro varuṇo br̥haspatīḥ TA.10.1.12^c. See tan ma etc.
 tan na indro varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.34.25^a; 56.25^a.
 tan na r̥bhukṣa narām anu syāt RV.1.167.10^d.
 tan naḥ parṣad (MS.3.2.4^c, parīṣad) atī dviṣaḥ TS.4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.12^c; 91.5; 3.2.4^c; 20.8; KS.16.2^c; TB.3.7.8.1^c.
 tan naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.19.1^c; SV.2.349^c.
 tan naḥ prajāñi vīravatīñi sanotu TB.3.1.1.10^c.
 tan naḥ pratnañi sakhyam astu yuṣmo RV.6.18.5^a.
 tan naḥ prabrūhi nārada ÇÇ.15.17^d. See tan ma ācaksya.
 tan naksatranā prathatāñi paçubhyaḥ TB.3.1.2.4^c.
 tan naksatranā bhuridā astu mahyam TB.3.1.1.10^b,11^b.
 tan navyasī hr̥da ā jayamānam RV.1.60.3^a.
 tan naç candraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c; 120.9.
 tan naḥ çardhaya dhāsatha sv indriyam RV.1.111.2^d.
 tan naḥ saṇmukhaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^c. Cf. saṇmukhāya.
 tan naḥ saṣṭhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.5^c.
 tan nas tapa uta satyañi ca vettu AV.12.3.12^d.
 tan nas turīpam adbhutam (KS. adbhutam purukṣu) RV.1.142.10^a; AV.5.27.10^a; VS.27.20^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a; 150.16; KS.18.17^a; N.6.21^a.
 tan nas turīpam adha poṣayitnu RV.3.4.9^a; 7.2.9^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; MS.4.13.10^a; 213.5; AÇ.1.10.5; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2. P: tan nas turīpam MS.4.14.8; 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4; 3.5.12.1; ÇÇ.1.15.4; ApÇ.19.17.1; ÇG.1.20.5.
 tan nas trāyatāñi tanvaḥ sarvato (ApÇ. tan no viçvato) mahat KS.38.14^c; ApÇ.16.19.1^c. See tan me tanvañi.
 tan nas tvaṣṭā tad u citrā vicaṣṭam TB.3.1.1.10^a.
 tan naḥ samiskṛtam TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37; 44.2; 4.8.2; 109.7. See under tatra nāu.
 tan naḥ sarpañ mopa sr̥pat AV.12.1.46^c.
 tan naḥ sarvañi samr̥dhyatām AV.19.52.5^c; Kauṣ.92.31^c.
 tan naḥ sahasrabharam urvarāsam RV.6.20.1^c.
 tan naḥ sinhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.17^c. See tan no nārā^o.
 tan naḥ sūryaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.8^c. See tan no ādityaḥ.
 tan naḥ sr̥ṣṭiḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c; 120.15.
 tan naḥ skandāḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c; 119.12.
 tan naḥ syonam upa sr̥pat AV.14.2.51^d.
 tan nākam citraçociṣam RV.5.17.2^c.
 tan nākam aryo agr̥bhitaçociṣam RV.5.54.12^a.
 tan nārīḥ pra bravimī vah Kauṣ.107.2^c.
 tan nirjagāma haviṣā gṛh̥tēna Kauṣ.129.2^c; 135.9^c.
 tan nirvahata pari grāmād itaḥ AV.18.2.27^b.
 tan nu vocāma rabhasāya janmane RV.1.166.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.48.
 tan nu satyañi pavamānasyāstu RV.9.92.5^a.

tan̄ nemim ṛbhavo yatha RV.8.75.5^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS. 4.11.6^a: 175.2; KS.7.17^a.
 tan no agniḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^o; MahānU.3.7^o.
 tan̄ no agne abhi narah RV.5.9.7^a.
 tan̄ no agne maghavadbhyaḥ puruṣam RV.7.5.9^a.
 tan no anarvā savitā varuṣam RV.5.49.4^a.
 tan no astu try^o: see tan me astu try^o.
 tan no adityaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^o. See tan nah sūryaḥ.
 tan no garudaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^o; MahānU.3.15^o.
 tan̄ no gīrbhiḥ ṣravāyāṃ RV.5.20.1^o; VS.19.64^o.
 tan no gopāya MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6; ApÇ 6.24.3. See etan no gopāya.
 tan̄ no gopāyatāsmākam aitoḥ AV.12.3.55–60.
 tan no gauri pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 119.10; MahānU. 3.14^o.
 tan no danti (TA. *tiḥ) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.1; TA. 10.1.5^o; MahānU.3.4^o.
 tan̄ no dāta maruto vājināṃ rathe RV.2.34.7^a.
 tan no durgīḥ (MahānU. durgā) pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^o; MahānU.3.12^o.
 tan̄ no devaḥ mano adhi bravitu Kauç.82.13^o.
 tan̄ no devā anu mānsrāta kratum RV.10.37.5^d.
 tan no devā anu madantu yajñam TB.3.1.1.11^o.
 tan no devā yachata supravācanam RV.10.35.12^a.
 tan̄ no devāso anujānantu kāmam TB.3.1.1.11^o: 2.5^d.
 tan̄ no dyāvāprthivī tan na āpaḥ RV.10.37.6^o.
 tan no dhyānaḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.13.
 tan̄ no nakṣatraṇi gatabhīṣag juṣaṇam TB.3.1.2.8^o.
 tan no nakṣatram abhijid vicastām TB.3.1.2.5^b.
 tan no nakṣatram abhijid vijitya TB.3.1.2.5^c.
 tan̄ no nakṣatram arcimat TB.3.1.3.2^a.
 tan no nandīḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^o.
 tan no nārasinhāḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^o. See tan nah siṅhaḥ.
 tan non naçad yaḥ pitaraṇi na veda RV.1.164.22^d; AV.9. 9.21^d.
 tan no brahmā (TA. *ma) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.3; TA.10.1.6^o; MahānU.3.18^o.
 tan no bhagavati pracodayāt MahānU.3.17^o.
 tan no bhānuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.7; MahānU. 3.10^o.
 tan̄ no bhūme randhaya pūrvakṛtvā AV.12.1.14^o.
 tan no mahān ud ayan devo aktubhiḥ RV.4.53.1^d.
 tan no mahān karati çuṣmy ā cit RV.4.22.1^b.
 tan no mahalakṣmīḥ pracodayāt MahānU.4.9; NpU.4.2. Cf. tan no lakṣmīḥ.
 tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām RV.1.94.16^o; 95.11^o; 96. 9^o; 98.3^o; 100.19^o; 101.11^o; 102.11^o; 103.8^o; 105.19^o; 106. 7^o; 107.3^o; 108.13^o; 109.8^o; 110.9^o; 111.5^o; 112.25^o; 113.20^o; 114.11^o; 115.6^o; 9.97.58^o; ArS.1.5^o; VS.33. 42^o; 34.30^o; KS.12.14^o (bis); MS.4.12.4^o (bis): 187.6.8; 4.14.4^o; 220.12; AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2^o; TA.4.42.3^o.
 tan no rāyaḥ parvatāḥ tan na āpaḥ RV.7.34.23^a.
 tan no rāva sumaho bhūri manma RV.4.11.2^d.
 tan no rudraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 119.8; KS.17.11^o; TA.10.1.5^o (bis); 46.1^o; MahānU.3.1^o, 2^o; 17.4^o.

tan no lakṣmīḥ pracodayāt RVKh.5.87.25^o. Cf. tan no mahalakṣmīḥ.
 tan no varuṇo rāja TA.10.1.13^o. See tan me etc.
 tan no vahnīḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.11.
 tan̄ no vāja ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.4.37.8^a.
 tan no vāto mayobhu vātu bheṣajam RV.1.89.4^a; VS. 25.17^a.
 tan no vāyus tad u niṣṭyā çṛnotu TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 tan no vi voco yadi te purā cit RV.6.22.4^a; AV.20.36.4^o.
 tan̄ no viçvā avasyuvaḥ RV.9.43.2^a.
 tan̄ no viçve abhisamīyantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
 tan̄ no viçve (!) upaçṛvāntu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.
 tan no viçve varivasyantu devāḥ RV.1.122.3^d, 14^b; TS.2. 1.11.1^d; KS.23.11^d.
 tan no viṣṇuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^o: 120.5; TA.10.1.6^o; MahānU.3.16^o.
 tan no vrsabhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.3^o, 11^o.
 tan no vāçvānaraḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.6^o.
 tan no-hir budhnyo adbhīr arkaiḥ RV.6.49.14^a.
 tan nāu samivananaṃ kṛtam MG.1.14.12^d. Cf. tena samivanināu.
 tan nāu saṃskṛtam KS.4.9. See under tatra nāu.
 tan nāu samidhehy oṣadhe SMB.2.4.8^f.
 tan nāu saha TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16; KÇ.8.5.18; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11.
 tan ma śaukṣva nārada AB.7.13.2^d. See tan nah prabrūhi.
 tan ma (Vait. mā!) āpyāyatām punaḥ GB.1.2.7^d; Vait. 12.9^d.
 tan ma ābadhnāni çataçārādāya VS.34.52^o. See under tat te badhnāny.
 tan ma āvaratāya punaḥ PB.1.5.18^o.
 tan ma indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ MahānU.4.12^o; BDh.2.5. 8.3^o. See tan na etc.
 tan ma upapadyatām SMB.2.4.6.
 tan ma urjain dhāḥ ApMB.2.10.17 (ApÇ.5.13.18). See next.
 tan ma urjain dhāḥ tat subhutam HG.1.13.15. See prec.
 tan ma ṛtam indra çūra citra pātu RV.8.97.15^a.
 tan ma ṛtam pātu çataçārādāya RV.7.101.6^o.
 tan mayi prajāpatiḥ AV.6.69.3^o. See paramēṣṭhi prajāpatiḥ.
 tan marutas tad açvina RV.8.25.14^b.
 tan martyasya devatvam (KS. devam) ājānam agre VS 31.17^d; KS.39.2^d. See tat puruṣasya.
 tan mā āpyāyatām etc.: see tan na etc.
 tan mā kṣāyi ApMB.2.10.15 (ApÇ.5.13.18); HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.
 tan mā jinva (KS. mārjitva) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10.
 tan mātā prthivī tat pītā dyauḥ RV.1.89.4^b; VS.25.17^b; TB.2.7.16.3^b.
 tan mā tārā nirrtir mo aratīḥ AV.6.124.3^d.
 tan mā devā avantu çobhāyi MS.4.9.2: 122.11. See tan mā etc.
 tan mā dhinotu prajāyā dhanena VSK.3.9.1^d.
 tan mā pitur gotamād anv iyāya RV.4.4.11^b; TS.1.2.14. 5^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 173.14; KS.6.11^b.
 tan mā puṃsi kartary erayadhvam KBU.1.2^o. See tan mā etc.

tan mā punātu sarvataḥ MS.3.11.10^c: 157.9.
tan mā prapat pṛthivīm mota devān AV.14.2.69^c.
tan mā avatu (*and* avit): *see* tan māvatu (*and* māvit).
tan mā mā hinert parama vyoman GB.2.1.3^d; Vait.3.12^d.
See sa mā *etc.*
tan māvatu (MÇ.AG.MG. mā avatu) PB.1.1.1; TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; 11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*); AG.1.23.19; MG.1.4.4.
tan māviçatu PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19.
tan māvit (TA.TU. mā avit) TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
tan mitra eti pathibhir devayānāḥ TB.3.1.2.1^c.
tan mitrasya pathā naya TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.14; KS.4.9.
tan mitrasya varuṇasyābhicakṣe RV.1.115.5^a; AV.20.123.2^a; VS.33.38^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2^a.
tan mṛtyuṇā nirṛtiḥ saṁvidānā AV.7.70.1^c. *See* nezī.
tan mṛtyur nirṛtyā saṁvidānāḥ TB.2.4.2.2^c. *See* *prec.*
tan me ÇB.3.5.4.17; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.11.12.4.
tan me (VS. no) astu tryāyusam VS.3.62^d; VSK.3.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.2^d; IIG.1.9.6^d; MG.1.1.24^c. *See* tat te karomi.
tan me astu svadhā namaḥ HG.2.15.9^d.
tan me gopāya (Kauç. gopāyasva) MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 83.2, 14; 4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8, 10, 11, 13; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; Kauç.55.15.
tan mejugupah MÇ.1.4.3.17.
tan me juṣasva çipiviṣṭa havyam RV.7.99.7^b; SV.2.977^b; TS.2.2.12.4^b; KS.6.10^b.
tan me tanvaṁ trāyatām sarvato br̥hat AV.8.5.19^c. *See* tan nas trāyatāṁ.
tan me diçatu havyabhuk MG.2.13.6^d.
tan me devā anu jānantu viçve AV.10.5.50^d. *Cf.* tūbhyaṁ devā anu.
tan me draviṇāṁ yachatu AV.10.5.40^b.
tan me dhātā ca savitā ca dhattam Kauç.115.2^c (*ter*).
tan me nirpuda mṛttiko TA.10.1.9^b.
tan me-numatir anumanyatām TB.2.7.16.3^a.
tan me punar deli MS.1.5.14: 84.7; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.26.5.
tan me brāhmanavarcasam AV.10.5.40^c.
tan me bhajasi padmākṣi RVKh.5.87.21^c.
tan me bhūyo bhavatu mā kanyah AV.3.15.5^c.
tan me manah çivasamkalpam astu VS.34.1^d-5^d, 6^c.
tan me manasi tiṣṭhatu PG.3.16.1^d.
tan me mā vyanacat Kauç.56.6, 7.
tan me-rādhi (Kauç. rāddham) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; TA.4.4.1.6 (*bis*); Kauç.56.7. *See* tenārātsyam.
tan me rādhyatām VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7, 8; TA.4.4.1.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kauç.56.6; SMB.2.4.6. *Cf.* tan me sam^c.
tan me retah pitāmahi (ApMB.2.19.5^c, prapitā^c) vr̥ktām ApMB.2.19.3^c, 5^c.
tan me retah pita vr̥ktām ApÇ.1.9.9^c; ApMB.2.19.1^c; HG.2.10.7^c; MDh.9.20^c. *See* retas tan.
tan me varuṇo rāja MahānU.5.2^c. *See* tan no *etc.*
tan me varcasa āyuse RVKh.10.128.7^d.

tan me vi caṣṭe savitāyam aryah RV.10.34.13^d.
tan me-çya HG.1.13.15. *See* tasya te-çya.
tan me samr̥dhyatām (Kauç. samr̥ddham) TB.3.11.2.4; SMB.2.4.6; Kauç.56.7. *Cf.* tan me rādhyatām.
tan me sarvaṁ samr̥dhyatām PG.2.17.9^c.
tan me sarvaṁ saṁpadyatām AV.10.9.27^d.
tanvaṁ svargo bahudhā vi cakre AV.12.3.54^a. P: tanvaṁ svargah Kauç.63.8.
tanvatām yajñāṁ bahudhā visṛjāḥ AV.4.15.16^c.
tanvaṁ me pātām ÇÇ.1.6.11.
tanvaṁ (TS.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tanuvaṁ) me pāhi VS.3.17; TS.1.2.1.1; 5.5.4; 7.4; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.2.1; 6.9; 7.6; 35.7; AB.8.27.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; JB.1.78 (*bis*); ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; 7.10.15; ApÇ.10.6.6; 14.27.6; PG.2.4.8; HG.1.10.5; ApMB.2.7.20.
tanvānā agne adhvaram RV.8.43.20^b.
tanvānā yajñam ānuṣag yad aṇjate RV.9.102.7^c.
tanvāno (TB. 'ne) yajñāṁ puruṣeṣuṁ dhiya RV.3.3.6^b; TB.2.4.8.5^b.
tanvā me tanvaṁ saṁ pipṛgdhi RV.10.10.11^d; AV.18.1.12^d.
tanvo adya (MS. -dya) dadhatu mo AV.1.1.11^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 179.15.
tapa akrāntam uṣṇihā TB.1.5.5.1^b, 3^b, 4^b, 7^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b.
tapa nād gr̥hapatih TB.3.12.9.3^a.
tapaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
tapaḥ kalad ajāyata AV.19.53.10^d.
tapati varṣan virād rāvaṭ (KS. rāvat) svāha MS.2.4.7: 44.3; KS.11.9. *See* a tapati *etc.*
tapate svāha TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.2; TA.3.20.1. *Cf.* a tapate, *and* tapyate.
tapatyāi svāha KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1. *See* tapyatvai.
tapano-smi piçacānam AV.4.36.6^a.
tapanti çutruṁ svar na bhoma RV.7.34.19^a.
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca TS.1.4.11.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca çaiçirāv (VSK.MS.KS. çaiçira) r̥to VS.15.57; VSK.16.7.1; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.7.1.5. P: tapaç ca tapasyaç ca KÇ.17.12.23; ApÇ.17.4.5.
tapaç ca tejaç ca çraddhā ca hr̥iç ca satyaṁ cākrodhaç ca tyngaç ca dhṛtiç ca dharmaç ca satvaṁ ca vak ca manaç cātma ca brahma ca tāni prapadye tāni mā avantu SMB.2.4.5. P: tapaç ca tejaç ca GG.4.5.8. *Designated as* prapad *or* prapada GG.4.5.7, 14; KhG.1.2.23; 4.1.7; Karmap.1.9.5; Gṛhyas.1.96. *Cf.* oṁ prapadye, bhūh prapadye *etc.*
tapaç ca me-tapaç ca me tan mā ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.8 (ApG.4.11.18).
tapaç ca me saṁvatsaraç ca me VS.18.23. *See* *under* saṁvatsaraç ca me.
tapaç çaiçvātām karma ca AV.11.8.2^a, 6^a.
tapasaraçayaḥ (MahānU. oṣayaḥ) suvar (TB. svar) anva-vindan TB.3.12.3.1^b; TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
tapasas tanūr asi prajāpater varṇah VS.4.26; TS.1.2.7.1;

6.1.10.3; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8.
 Pe: tapasas tanūr asi ApÇ.10.25.12; MÇ.2.1.4.11;
 tapasas tanūh KÇ.7.8.20.
 tapasas tan mahinājyātāikam RV.10.129.3^d. *See* tama-
 sas etc.
 tapasas-tapasogryam tu RVKh.9.67.6^c.
 tapasā karma kavayo-nugatya JB.2.74^b. *Part of* suvar
 ayan.
 tapasājanayat pita ÇB.14.4.3.1^b, 2^b; BrhU.1.5.1^b, 2^b.
 tapasā tapasvi AV.13.2.25^b.
 tapasā tvā Kauç.90.5.
 tapasā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. *See* apam tvāgne
 tapasā.
 tapasā devā devatām agra āyan TB.3.12.3.1^a; TA.10.
 63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a. *Cf.* tayā devā devatām.
 tapasānādhṛṣṭaḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11. *Cf.* tapasā ye
 anādhṛṣṭāḥ.
 tapasā paramesṭhī KS.35.15.
 tapasā brahmaṇā saha MS.4.9.13^d; 134.8.
 tapasā yuja vi jahi cātṛm RV.10.83.3^b; AV.4.32.3^b.
 tapasā ye anādhṛṣṭāḥ RV.10.154.2^a; AV.18.2.16^a; TA.
 6.3.2^a. *Cf.* tapasānā.
 tapasā ye svar yayuḥ (TA. suvar gataḥ) RV.10.154.2^b;
 AV.18.2.16^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 tapasā sapatnān prapudāmarātīḥ TB.3.12.3.1^c; TA.10.
 63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 tapasāśyānuvartaye TB.5.5.2^a, 3^a, 5^a, 7^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a;
 MÇ.1.7.2.23^c.
 tapasi krāntān salilasya pṛṣṭhe AV.10.7.38^b.
 tapasi juhomi TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1 (*with* svāhā).
 tapasi sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 tapase kaulālam VS.30.7. *See* gramāya kan.
 tapase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; 4.9.3: 123.9;
 KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.19; TA.4.3.1; ApÇ.15.7.3.
 tapase namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 tapasendrena samcitam AV.6.104.2^b.
 tapase çūdrām VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 tapase svāhā VS.22.31; 39.12; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KSA.
 5.6; TB.3.1.6.4; 12.4.2.
 tapaso jātān tapaso vibhūtam RV.10.183.1^b; ApMB.1.
 11.1^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
 tapaso jātān anibhr̥ṣṭam ojaḥ TB.3.10.3.1^c.
 tapaso-dhy ajāyata RV.10.190.1^b; TA.10.1.13^b; Ma-
 hānU.5.5^b.
 tapaso havir asi prajāpater varṇaḥ KS.13.11.12. *See*
 manaso etc.
 (om) tapas tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 tapas teja ākaçam TB.3.12.7.4^a.
 tapas tejas vadhānṛtām ta ūrdhva JB.4.370^c. *Part of*
 kṣatrān rāṣṭram.
 tapasyā nāma sthāpaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm aviçata
 ApÇ.10.14.1.
 tapasyābhyo-dibhyah svāhā KÇ.25.11.28.
 tapasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; KS.4.7; ÇB.
 4.3.1.19; MÇ.2.4.2.13.
 tapasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.
 tapā tapasva tapasā tapistha ApÇ.14.29.3^d. *See next.*

tapā tapistha tapasā tapasvan RV.6.5.4^d; KS.35.14^d.
See prec.
 tapāti sūro arcisā RV.5.79.9^d.
 tapāno deva rakṣasah SV.1.39^b. *See* tapāno.
 tapāno deva martyaḥ SV.1.305^b.
 tapā vaso cikitāno acittan TA.4.5.5^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c. *See*
 tapo etc.
 tapā vṛṣan viçvataḥ çociṣā tan RV.6.22.5^c; AV.20.36.8^c.
 tapā çānsam ararusaḥ parasya RV.3.18.2^b; KS.35.14^b;
 TA.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 tapisthena tapasā etc.: *see* tapisthena hanmanā.
 tapisthena çociṣā yah surādhaḥ RV.4.5.4^b.
 tapisthena hanmanā (AV.TS.KS. tapasā) hantānā tam
 RV.7.59.8^d; AV.7.77.2^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d; MS.4.10.5^d;
 154.10; KS.21.13^d.
 tapisthena hoṣasā droghamitrān RV.10.89.12^d.
 tapisthāir ajaro dāha RV.7.15.13^c; SV.1.24^c; MS.4.10.1^c;
 141.11; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.1.7^c.
 tapuragrābhīr ṛṣtibhiḥ (AV. arcibhiḥ) RV.10.87.23^d;
 AV.8.3.23^d.
 tapurjambha yo āmadhruk RV.1.36.16^b.
 tapurjambhasya sudyuto guṇaḥ RV.8.23.4^c.
 tapurjambho vana ā vātacoditāḥ RV.1.58.5^a.
 tapurmūrdhā gṛhṭānnaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.1^d; SV.2.569^d;
 KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d.
 tapurmūrdhā tapatu rakṣaso ye RV.10.182.3^a.
 tapur yayastu curur agniṇā (AV.KS. agniṇā) iva RV.
 7.104.2^b; AV.8.4.2^b; KS.23.11^b; N.6.11^b.
 tapurvadhāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.1^d.
 tapurvadhebhir ajarebhir atrinaḥ RV.7.104.5^c; AV.8.
 4.5^c.
 tapūṅsi tasmāi vṛjināni santu RV.6.52.2^c; AV.2.12.6^c.
 tapūṅsy agne juhva pataṅgān RV.4.4.2^c; VS.13.10^c;
 TS.1.2.14.1^c; KS.16.15^c. *See* tapobhir.
 tapojān api gachātāt RV.10.154.5^d; AV.18.2.15^d, 18^d.
 tapojām vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
See vācam asme, and vājam asmin.
 tapo-liṣṭhat tapyamānāḥ samudre AV.11.5.26^b.
 tapo dikṣām upaniṣedur agre AV.19.41.1^b. *See next.*
 tapo dikṣām ṛsayuḥ suvarvidah TS.5.7.4.3^b; TA.3.11.9^b.
See prec.
 tapo navadaçah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4;
 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.14.
 tapo brahma parāmṛtam VaradapU.1.2^f.
 tapobhir agne juhva pataṅgān MS.2.7.15^c; 97.10. *See*
 tapūṅsy.
 tapo me dikṣā ApÇ.10.10.6.
 tapo me dhah TA.4.5.4.
 tapo me pratiṣṭhā JB.2.65 (66); TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 tapo ye cakrire mahah (TA. mahat) RV.10.154.2^c; AV.
 18.2.16^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
 tapo yonir asi (KS. asi prajāpatyam) MS.2.13.2: 153.6;
 3.2.6: 23.3; KS.39.2; MÇ.6.1.7.
 tapo vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 tapo vaso cikitāno acittan RV.3.18.2^c; KS.35.14^c. *See*
 tapā etc.
 tapo-vāntaradikṣāyam KS.34.14.

tapos pavitrām vitatām divas pade RV.9.83.2^a; SV.2.226^a; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; JB.1.81.
 tapo sy agne antarān amitrān RV.3.18.2^a; KS.35.14^a; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a; 15.7.9. P: tapo sy agne ÇÇ.5.9.10.
 tapo-si VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3; 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
 tapo-si brahmanō yonih TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 tapo-si loke çritam, tejasah pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antah, viçvanī yakṣaṁ viçvanī bhūtaṁ viçvanī subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.2.
 tapo ha jajñe karmanah AV.11.8.6^c.
 tapo ha yakṣaṁ prathamāṁ sanibabhuva TB.3.12.3.1^d.
 taptam gharman omyavantam atraye RV.1.112.7^b.
 taptam gharman parigrhyayajanta VS.17.55^c; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS.2.10.5^c; 136.16; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
 taptam gharman pibatam rocane divah (AÇ. pibatam somyam madhu) AV.7.73.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.21^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d.
 taptā gharma aṇuvate visargam RV.7.103.9^d.
 taptāo caror adhi nakam trītyam AV.9.5.6^b.
 taptāyanī messi VS.5.9; MS.1.2.8; 17.8; 3.8.5; 99.15; ÇB.3.5.1.27; MÇ.1.7.3.15. P: taptāyanī KÇ.5.3.25. See next, and tiktāyanī.
 taptāyany asi KS.2.9. See under prec.
 taptāya svāhā VS.39.12.
 tapto gharman duhyate vām iṣe madhu AV.7.73.1^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b.
 tapto gharman virāt sutah VS.20.55^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 143.9; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b. See next.
 tapto vām gharman ā gatam AV.7.73.2^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b. See prec.
 tapto vām gharman naksati (AV. naksatu) svahotā AV.7.73.5^a; AB.1.22.3; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.18^a.
 tapyate svāhā VS.39.12 (omitted in VSK.39.11). Cf. under tapate.
 tapyatvāi svāhā TS.1.4.15.1. See tapatyāi.
 tapyamānasya manaso-dhi jajñise AV.19.56.5^d.
 tapyamānāya svāhā VS.39.12.
 tapyate svāhā KSA.5.2.
 tama nait tamasā gūḍham agre RV.10.129.3^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3.
 tama elat puruṣa mā pra patthah AV.8.1.10^c.
 tamah prāṇitam aṇivena pitṛā RV.1.117.17^b.
 tam aṇhasah piparo dāçvānsam RV.4.2.8^d.
 tam akraturū paçyati vītaçokah TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.8.3^c.
 tam aṇvayah sarvahutām juṣantām AV.18.4.13^c.
 tam agnā upaprāvartayat MS.2.4.3^b; 40.4.
 tam agnih pratyamulicata AV.10.6.6^d.
 tam agniṁ vardhayāmasi RV.1.36.11^d.
 tam agnim aste vasavo ny ṛṇvan RV.7.1.2^a; SV.2.724^a; KS.39.15^a.
 tam agne pāsy uta tuṁ piparṣi RV.6.15.11^a.
 tam agne prtanāçaham (TS. oçaham) RV.5.23.2^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a.
 tam agne menyāmenim kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1^c. See tayāgne tvam, and tvam tām agne menyā.

tam agne vardhaya tvam AV.6.5.3^b; VS.17.52^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.7. See agne tam vardhaya.
 tam agne hoḍah (VSK. helah) pari te vṛpaktu VS.13.45^d; VSK.14.4.8^d; TS.4.2.10.4^d; MS.2.7.17^d; 102.9; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^d. See tam etc.
 tam agruvah kecinīh saṁ hi rebhire RV.1.140.8^a.
 tam aṇirasvan namaṣa saparyan RV.3.31.19^a.
 tam ajarebhir vṛṣabhis tava (ApÇ. tapa) svāh RV.6.5.4^c; KS.35.14^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c.
 tam ajiḥvā asaçcata TA.1.11.5^d.
 tam adya rādhasa mahe RV.8.64.12^a.
 tam adya hotar iṣito yajtyān RV.10.110.9^c; AV.5.12.9^c; VS.29.34^c; MS.4.13.3^c; 202.12; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.14^c.
 tam adriḥvā phaligaṁ hetim asya RV.1.121.10^b.
 tam adhvaṇsv īdate RV.5.14.2^a.
 tam anaṇḡulir avayat TA.1.11.5^b.
 tam anu prehi sukṛtasya lokam TS.5.7.7.1^c; KS.40.13^c. See tad anu.
 tam anyānyā carato devaçiṣṭe RV.1.113.3^b; SV.2.1101^b.
 tam anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 tam apsanta çavasa utsaveçu RV.1.100.8^a.
 tam abhi çoca yo-smān (MÇ. asman) dvesti yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmah TS.1.3.11.1; KÇ.6.10.3; MÇ.1.8.6.20. See amuṁ te çug, yo-smān dvesti yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmas tam abhiçoca, and yaṁ dviṣmas tam te.
 tam abhy amiti varuṇah VS.22.5^b; TS.7.4.15.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b; 160.7; KSA.4.4^b; TB.3.8.4.1.
 tam abhṛeṇa vṛṣṭyā gūḥatho divi RV.5.63.4^c.
 tam amṛksanta vājinam RV.9.26.1^a.
 tam aya vācā gr̥ne tam u va stuṣe RV.8.23.7^a.
 tam arkebhis tam sāmabhih RV.8.16.9^a.
 tam arkāir abhyarcanti vatsam TB.2.8.8.9^c. See ghr̥te-nārkam.
 tam arcata viçvamitrā havirbhih AV.18.3.63^c; 4.54^c.
 tam arcisā sphurjayaṁ (AV. oyaṁ) jatavedah RV.10.87.11^c; AV.8.3.11^c.
 tam ardhamaṣam prasutān pitryāvatah JB.1.50^b. See pañcadaçat pra^a. Omit tam at the beginning^a.
 tam aryamābhi rakeṣi RV.1.136.5^d.
 tam arvantam na sānasim RV.4.15.6^a; 8.102.12^a.
 tam aṇyāna devayanto vo adya RV.7.47.2^d.
 tam aṇyāna madhumantam ta urmim RV.4.58.11^d; VS.17.99^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 tam aṇvina paridhattam svastaye (KS. svasti) KS.11.13^d; MÇ.5.2.6.19^d. See tad aṇvina etc.
 tam aṇvina pibatam tiroahnyam RV.1.47.1^c; SV.1.306^c.
 tamasa iva jyotir ud etu sūryah AV.5.13.3^d.
 tamasaṁ tan mahinajayataikam TB.2.8.9.4^d. See tapasas etc.
 tamasaṁ kṛtam tamah karoti tamasa evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā karayati tasmai svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
 tamasaṁ yo ca tūparah AV.11.9.22^c.
 tamasaṁvidhyad asurah RV.5.40.5^b, 9^b; KB.24.4^b.
 tamase taskaram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 tamaso mā jyotir gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30, 32; BrhU.1.3.30, 32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.

tam astā vidhya caryā cīṇanā RV.10.87.6^d; AV.8.3.5^d.
 tam asabhyān saḥyusā AV.3.5.3^a.
 tam asabhyān kamañ datva AÇ.8.14.4^a.
 tam asmerā yuvatayo yuvānam RV.2.35.4^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 188.5.
 tam asmai prasuvāmasi MS.4.14.17^d (bis): 247.1.3; TA.2.4.1^d (bis).
 tam asya dyāvāpṛthivi sacetasā RV.10.113.1^a; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12. P: tam asya dyāvāpṛthivi AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 12.26.13.
 tam asya prkṣam uparāsu dhīmahi RV.1.127.5^a.
 tam asya marjayāmasi RV.9.99.3^a; SV.2.982^a.
 tam asya rājā varuṇas tam aṇvina RV.1.156.4^a; AB.1.30.17^a; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.4. P: tam asya rājā ÇÇ.5.14.17.
 tam asya viṣṇur mahimānam ojaś RV.10.113.2^a.
 tam aham anu vyakrañsi ÇÇ.4.12.2.
 tam aham ātmani ÇÇ.6.5.1.
 tam aham punar ādade KÇ.25.11.21^d; PG.2.2.12^a. See imañ tam punar.
 tam aham brahmaṇ tapasā cṛameṇa AV.6.133.3^a.
 tam aham manase prabravīmi MÇ.5.2.15.2. See tad aham etc.
 tam ahyān bhurijor dhiyā RV.9.26.4^a.
 tam ahve vājasātaye RV.8.13.3^a. See tam u huve.
 tamāñsi yatra gachanti AV.2.25.5^a.
 tamāñsi soma yodhya RV.9.9.7^b.
 tam āganma tripastya RV.8.39.8^a.
 tam āganma sobharaya RV.8.19.32^a.
 tam ā tiṣṭhānumādya suvarca RV.14.1.47^a. P: tam ā tiṣṭha Kauç.76.16; 77.19.
 tam ātman (MS.KS. ātmani) pari grhṇīmahe vayam (MS. grhṇīmastha) TS.5.7.9.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 86.1; KS.7.12^a.
 tam ā ni āda svano naryā RV.1.104.1^b.
 tam ā nūnam vṛjanam anyathā cit RV.6.35.5^a.
 tam ā nrbhiḥ puruhuta pra yahi RV.7.24.1^b; SV.1.314^b.
 tam ā no arkam amṛtāya juṣṭam RV.9.97.5^a; KS.17.18^a.
 tam ā no vājasātaye vi vo made RV.10.21.4^a.
 tam ā pavasva deva soma RV.9.67.30^b.
 tam ā prṇa (TB. prṇa) vasupate vasūnām RV.3.30.19^d; TB.2.5.4.1^d.
 tam apo agniñ janayanta matara RV.10.91.6^b; SV.2.1174^b.
 tam apo abhy anūsata RV.8.69.11^d; AV.20.92.8^d.
 tam apo bibhratir mañim AV.10.6.14^a.
 tam ā bhara harivo mādayadhyā RV.6.22.3^d; AV.20.36.3^d.
 tam āyavaḥ cūcayantān pāvaka RV.10.46.8^a.
 tam ā rabhasva samidha yaviṣṭha RV.10.87.8^a; AV.8.3.8^a.
 tam ā rohani kavayo vipuṇcitā RV.19.53.1^a.
 tam ā rohāmi sukṛtān nu (read sukṛtām u?) lokam TB.3.7.12.5^d.
 tam ā vaha tam niṣ kuru AV.5.4.6^b.
 tam ā vāhantu sapṭayaḥ puruvasum RV.8.46.7^a.
 tam āsyadhvam ūrmim adya suhastā RV.10.30.2^d.
 tam ā harāmi nirṛter upasthāt RV.10.161.2^a; AV.3.11.2^a; 20.96.7^a.
 tam āhutañ naçīmahī (AV. otam açīmahī) RV.10.57.2^a; AV.13.1.60^a; AB.3.11.18^a.

tam āhuḥ suprajā iti RV.9.114.1^a.
 tam ic cyaūtnair āryanti RV.8.16.6^a.
 tam ito nāçayagne TA.4.33.1^d.
 tam ito nāçayāmasi RV.10.162.3^d-6^d; AV.4.37.11^a; 20.96.13^d-16^d; MG.2.18.2^d (quing.). Cf. tān ito.
 tam it prehanti na simo vi prehati RV.1.145.2^a.
 tam it prṇakṣi vasuñā bhavīyasā RV.1.83.1^a; AV.20.25.1^a.
 tam it prṇakṣi çavasota rāya RV.6.15.11^d.
 tam it prṇam manaso praçikṣate TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 tam it sakḥayān kṛpate samatsu RV.4.24.6^d.
 tam it sakḥitva imahe RV.1.10.6^a.
 tam it samānam vaninaç ca virudha RV.10.91.6^a; SV.2.1174^a.
 tam it suhavyam āṅgira RV.1.74.5^a.
 tam idaiñ vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.5^d, 6^d; AV.20.90.21^d, 22^d. See tam imañ etc.
 tam idaiñ nigatañ saha RV.13.4.12^a, 20^a.
 tam id arbhe haviṣy ā samānam it RV.10.91.8^a. See tvam arbhasya.
 tam id gachanti juhvas tam arvati RV.1.145.3^a.
 tam id garbhān prathamān dadhra (MS. oṛa) apa RV.10.82.6^a; VS.17.30^a; TS.4.6.2.3^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 134.14; KS.18.1^a.
 tam id doṣā tam uṣasi yaviṣṭham RV.7.3.5^a.
 tam id dhaneṣu hiteṣu RV.8.16.5^a.
 tam id yahvañ na rodasi RV.5.16.4^a.
 tam id va indrañ suhavañ huvema RV.4.16.16^a.
 tam id vardhantu no girah RV.8.92.21^a; 9.61.14^a; AV.20.110.3^a; SV.2.74^a, 686^a; N.1.10.
 tam id vardhantu no girah sadāvṛdham RV.8.13.18^a.
 tam id viprā avasyava RV.8.13.17^a.
 tam id vocemā vidatheṣu çambhuvam RV.1.40.6^a.
 tam induḥ pari sasva RV.9.12.5^a; SV.2.550^a.
 tam indra idhmañ kṛtvā AV.1.2.2.54^a.
 tam indraḥ pratyamūñcata AV.10.6.7^d.
 tam indrañ vājayāmasi RV.8.93.7^a; AV.20.47.1^a; 137.12^a; SV.1.119^a; 2.572^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.7; 4.10.5; 155.13; 4.12.3; 185.6; KS.39.12^a; AB.5.8.4; KB.23.2; PB.14.8.5; TB.1.5.8.3^a; 2.4.1.3^a; AÇ.8.8.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.1.4; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.5.9; Svidh.1.3.8.
 tam indrañ somasya bhrthe hinota RV.2.14.4^d.
 tam indrañ johavīmi maghavanān ugram RV.8.97.13^a; AV.20.55.1^a; SV.1.460^a; TB.2.5.8.9^a; ÇÇ.18.4.8; 5.9.11. P: tam indrañ johavīmi AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.4.9.23.
 tam indra nirjahi ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; BrhU.6.4.22^a.
 tam indrañ dānam imahe RV.8.46.6^a.
 tam indra madam ā gahi RV.3.42.2^a; AV.20.24.2^a.
 tam indram abhi gnyata RV.8.32.13^a. See tasmiñ indraya gnyata.
 tam indrañ paçavaḥ sacā VS.20.69^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.5; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
 tam indraya pathibhir devayanāñ RV.9.4.3^a.
 tam indro vājī vajreṇa hantu AV.5.29.10^a.
 tam in nro vi hvayante samīke RV.4.24.3^a.
 tam in nv asya rodasi RV.6.44.5^a.

tañ medastah pratipacata N.6.16. See medastah.
 tañ me devā brahmanā samvidānau TA.3.14.4^o.
 tañ medheṣu prathamam devayanti RV.1.77.3^o.
 tañ me vayo samardhaya ApMB.1.13.4^d.
 tam v abhi pra gayata RV.8.15.1^a; AV.20.61.4^a; 62.8^a;
 SV.1.382^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.7.12; 18.
 12.4.
 tam v abhi prāceta RV.8.92.5^a.
 tayā kṛtyakṛto jahi AV.4.17.4^d.
 tayā gr̥nantah sadhamādeṣu AV.6.62.2^o. See tayā mā-
 dantah, and cf. tasthur gr̥nantah.
 tayāgne tvañ menyāmum ameniñ kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1^o.
 See under tam agne menyā.
 tayā jyotir ajaśram it TS.4.1.1.4^c.
 tayā tvañ viçvato asināñ NīlarU.17^o. See tayāsmāñ.
 tayā tvañ jiva çaradaḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.7^o.
 tayā tvañ agne vardhasva AG.1.21.1^o.
 tayā tvābhi mṛçmāsi AV.3.24.6^d.
 tayādevatam ApÇ.16.14.10; 15.10; 24.9; 17.1.7; 2.1.10;
 4.5. Designation of the formula printed next but one.
 tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruvaḥ sīda VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.
 4.8; TA.4.19.1.
 tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruva sīda VS.12.53(bis); 13.19,
 24; 14.12.14; 15.58; TS.4.2.4.4(bis); 9.2; 3.6.2; 4.3.
 3; 5.5.2.4(bis); 5.4; 6.3; MS.2.7.11; 90.3(bis); 2.7.15
 (bis); 98.1.4; 2.7.16(quinq.); 99.5.7.9.12.15; 2.8.7; 111.
 12; 2.8.14(ter); 117.9.12.14; 2.13.14(bis); 163.7.14; 2.
 13.20(bis); 165.13; 166.11; KS.16.11(bis), 16; 38.13,
 39.3(ter), 4(ter); 40.3(ter), 5; ÇB.6.1.2.28; 7.1.1.30(bis);
 TB.3.10.2.1(quarter); 11.1.1-21; 6.2(bis); 12.6.6; TA.
 4.17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.6.9.4; 16.11.4; 21.6; 23.10(bis); 17.
 25.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tayā devatayā TA.6.6.2;
 7.3(bis); 8.1(bis); KÇ.16.7.14. See tayādevatam, tena
 chandasā, tena brahmanā, tenarçinā, and cf. ÇB.10.5.
 1.3.
 tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruvaḥ sīdata TS.4.2.7.4.
 tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruve sīdatañ VS.13.25; 14.6;
 15.64. Cf. MÇ.6.1.8.
 tayā devā devatām agra ayan TS.4.2.10.4^d. Cf. tapasā
 devā devatām.
 tayā devāñ sutam ā bahhuvuh TS.4.1.2.1^c; 7.1.11.1^o;
 KSA.1.2^o; TB.3.8.3.4. See sā no asmin suta.
 tayā na indra tanvā çarma yacha AV.17.1.1.3^o.
 tayānantañ kāmam (ÇÇ. lokam) aham jayāni (AÇ. jayāni)
 AÇ.2.2.4^c; ÇÇ.2.6.7^o; ApÇ.6.1.8^c; ApMB.2.15.14^c. See
 tvayāgne kāmam.
 tayā nas tanvā (TS. ÇvetU. tanuvā) çantimayā VS.16.2^o;
 TS.4.5.1.1^o; MS.2.9.2^o; 120.19; KS.17.11^o; ÇvetU.3.
 5^b; NīlarU.8^c.
 tayā no agne juçamāna ehi TB.1.2.1.22^d; ApÇ.5.13.4^d.
 tayā no mṛḍa (VSK. mṛla) jivase VS.16.49^d; VSK.17.8.
 3^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 127.12; KS.17.11^d, 16^d;
 NīlarU.7^d. See next.
 tayā no rudra mṛḍaya TS.4.5.1.1^d. See prec.
 tayā no hinuñ ratham RV.6.45.14^o.
 tayā pavasva dhārayā RV.9.45.6^a; 49.2^a; SV.2.786^a; PB.
 6.10.19.

tayā pāhi pra te adhvaryur asthāt RV.6.41.2^o; TB.2.4.
 3.13^o.
 tayā pinaṣmi sam krimñ AV.2.31.1^o.
 tayā prattam svadhayā madantu HG.2.11.1^d. See tvayā etc.
 tayā bhāsā sainmitah TB.1.2.1.7^o; ApÇ.5.2.4^o.
 tayāmadantah sadhamādeṣu (RVKh. VS. omādeṣu) RVKh.
 9.86.2^o; VS.19.44^o; MS.3.11.10^o; 156.6; KS.38.2^o; TB.
 1.4.8.2^o. See under tayā gr̥nantah.
 tayā māñ adya medhayā RVKh.10.151.8^o; AV.6.108.4^o;
 VS.32.14^o.
 tayā māñ indra sañ sṛja RVKh.10.128.5^d. See next.
 tayā mā sañ sṛjāmasi HG.1.11.1^d; ApMB.2.8.8^d. See
 prec.
 tayāmṛtatvam açya PB.1.8.3, 6, 8, 16. Cf. tenāmṛ, tāir
 amṛ, and so-mṛ.
 tayā yajñāñ mimikṣatam RV.1.22.3^o; VS.7.11^o; TS.1.4.
 6.1^c; MS.1.3.8^o; 33.3; KS.4.2^o; ÇB.4.1.5.17^o.
 tayā roham āyan upa medhyasah TS.4.2.10.4^c.
 tayārbude praputtānām AV.11.9.20^o.
 tayā vardhasva suçtutah RV.8.74.8^o.
 tayāvahante kavayah purastāt MS.1.1.2^o; 1.7; 4.1.2;
 2.18. See ta ā vahanti.
 tayā vājan viçvartipāñ jayema AV.13.1.22^c.
 tayā vidhyati piyataḥ AV.5.18.15^d.
 tayā vidhya hṛdaye yatudhanāñ RV.10.87.13^d; AV.8.3.
 12^d; 10.5.48^d.
 tayā vidhyāmi tvā bṛdi AV.3.25.1^d, 3^d.
 tayā viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhi ayāma AV.13.2.22^d.
 tayā sapatnāñ pari vṛñdhi ye mama AV.9.2.5^o. See tena etc.
 tayā samasya hṛdayam RV.6.53.8^c.
 tayā sambhava TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.1. Cf. tena
 sambhava.
 tayā sahasraparnyā AV.6.139.1^o.
 tayāsmāñ viçvatas tvam VS.16.11^o; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.
 9.2^c; 122.8; KS.17.11^o. See tayā tvañ viçvato.
 tayāham vardhamāno bhñyāsam āpyāyamānaç ca svāhā
 ApMB.2.6.11. See varilhistmahī.
 tayāham çatrūñ sākṣe AV.2.27.5^a.
 tayāham çantya sarvaçantya mahyañ dvipade catuspado
 ca çantiñ karomi TA.4.42.5. Cf. tābhil çāntibhil, and
 tvayāham çantya.
 tayāham sarvañ paçyāmi AV.4.20.4^c.
 tayā hatena pāpema TA.10.1.9^c. Cf. tvayā etc.
 tayāham durpāmnāñ çiraḥ AV.2.25.2^c.
 tayāham indrasamdhaya AV.11.10.9^o.
 tayendro hantu vitrahā AV.11.10.27^c.
 tayemam amum amuktam añhasah (KS. amum amuṣyā-
 yañam amuṣyāḥ putram añhaso-mauktam) MS.2.3.1;
 28.2; KS.11.11.
 tayemam amum muñcatam añhasah (KS. amum amuṣyā-
 yañam amuṣyāḥ putram añhaso muñcatam) MS.2.3.1
 (quarter); 27.15, 17, 18, 19; KS.11.11.
 tayeha viçvāñ avase yajatrāñ RV.3.57.5^c.
 tayāñnam upasṛçṣa MS.1.2.1^d; 9.10; 1.2.14^d; 23.6; 1.2.
 16^d; 26.13.
 tayāiva çāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.3^d.
 tayoh paçyanto ati yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1^c.

tayoh prāṭhe sdatu jātavedāḥ KS.7.12°; TB.1.2.1.24°; ApÇ.5.15.5°.

tayopapratāraya AV.2.36.5°.

tayor anu bhakṣaṁ bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.9.7°; ApÇ.14.3.5°.

See *tayor aham anu*, and *tayor aham bhakṣam*.

tayor anyah pippalaṁ svādv atti RV.1.164.20°; AV.9.9.20°; MuṇḍU.3.1.1°; N.14.30°.

tayor anyad guhyam āvir anyat RV.3.55.15°.

tayor anyad rocate kṛṣṇam anyat RV.3.55.11°.

tayor anyena divam āruHEMA LÇ.2.1.6°.

tayor (ApÇ. *tayor nāv*) asthūri (MÇ. *asthūri nāu*) gārhapatyam dīdayac chatam (MÇ. *ṇyāñ chatam*) himā dvā yñ ÇB.3.7.4.10; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. See *asthūri*.

tayor aham anu bhakṣaṁ (LÇ. *bhakṣyam*) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.37°; LÇ.3.1.21°. See *under* *tayor anu*.

tayor aham parinṛtyantyor iva AV.10.7.43°.

tayor aham bhakṣam anubhakṣayāmi JB.1.205°; ÇÇ.9.6.21°. See *under* *tayor anu*.

tayor ārpita bhuvanāni viçvā AV.11.5.9°.

tayor avidi TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.

tayor it stomam uçmasi RV.1.2.1.1°.

tayor id amavac chavaḥ RV.5.86.3°.

tayor id avasā vayam RV.1.17.6°.

tayor id ghṛtavat payah RV.1.22.14°; KB.9.3. P: *tayor id ghṛtavat* ÇÇ.5.13.5.

tayor juṣṭiṁ mātariçvā jagāma RV.10.114.1°.

tayor devā adhisainivasantaḥ ApÇ.7.5.1°. See *under* *tasyaṁ devā*.

tayor devānām adhi bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.7.14°; ApÇ.11.5.3°. Cf. *yatra devā dadhire*.

tayordhvam āyanu amṛtatvam eti ChU.8.6.6°; KU.6.16°.

tayor nāv etc.: see *tayor asthūri*.

tayor yat satyam yatarad rjityah RV.7.104.12°; AV.8.4.12°.

tayoh çrayante raçmayo-dhi drdhah AV.11.5.11°.

tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇaḥ çvā caturakṣo (KSA. *ṇksyā*) gardabhas ta itarajanānam TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9. See *next*, and *çvā kṛṣṇaḥ*.

tarakṣuḥ çvā kṛṣṇaḥ karmo gardabhas te rakṣasām MS.3.14.21; 177.4. See *under* *prec*.

tarāṇiṁ vo janānam RV.8.45.28°; SV.1.204°.

tarāṇitvā yo pitur asya saçcire RV.1.110.6°.

tarāṇir ij jayati kṣeti puṣyati RV.7.32.9°.

tarāṇir it siçāsati RV.7.32.20°; SV.1.238°; 2.217°; GB.2.4.3; PB.12.4.4°; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4; ÇÇ.7.24.2; LÇ.10.7.9. P: *tarāṇir it* ÇÇ.12.5.6.

tarāṇir viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.50.4°; AV.13.2.19°; 20.47.16°; ArS.5.9°; VS.33.36°; TS.1.4.3.1°; MS.4.10.6°; 158.12; 4.12.4; 190.12; KS.10.13°; TA.3.16.1°; Ma-hānU.20.7°; AÇ.9.8.3; ÇÇ.3.18.6; ApÇ.16.12.1. P: *tarāṇiḥ* ApÇ.12.15.10.

tarat sa mandī dhāvati RV.9.58.1°, 1°, 2°, 3°, 4°; SV.1.500°, 500°; 2.407°, 407°, 408°, 409°, 410°; N.13.6°, 6°; BṛhPDh.2.137. Designations of the hymn and its stanzas: *tarat-sa-mandī* GDh.24.2; Svidh.2.1.7; *tarat-sa-mandīya* BDh.2.

3.5.8; 4.2.5; ViDh.56.6; MDh.11.254; Rvidh.3.2.2; 3.4; *tarat-sa-mandīya* GDh.20.12; BDh.4.2.4; *tarat-sa-māḥ* VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtdh.3.11; VAtdh.3.11; BṛhPDh.5.250.

tarat samudraṁ pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.107.15°; SV.2.207°.

taraddveṣāḥ sāsahīḥ pāuṣyebhiḥ RV.1.100.3°.

taranta iva māṇhanā RV.5.61.10°.

tarantaṁ yahvatir apah RV.1.105.11°.

tarantaḥ syāma durgahā RV.8.43.30°.

tarantī pipraṭi ṛtam RV.4.56.7°; SV.2.948°.

taranto aya ādīçah RV.8.60.12°.

taranto aryo arātiḥ RV.6.16.27°.

taranto viçvā duritā syāma RV.10.31.1°. Cf. *under* *ati-kṛāmanto duritā*.

taran viçvāny avarā rajāṇsi AV.7.4.1°.1°.

tarasām cakṣur abhavad vaçā AV.10.10.24°.

tarasvinah sam ṛkvabhiḥ RV.8.97.12°; AV.20.54.3°; SV.2.281°.

tarāṇsi yajñā abhavan AV.10.10.24°.

tari mandrāsu prayakṣu AV.5.27.6°. See *sa tūi mandīā*, and *stanl*.

tarema tanvā vayam AV.19.50.3°.

tarobhir vo vidadvasum RV.8.66.1°; SV.1.237°; 2.37°; GB.2.4.3; PB.11.4.5; 15.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4. Ps: *tarobhir vaḥ* ÇÇ.7.24.2; *tarobhiḥ* ÇÇ.12.5.6.

tarda hāi pataṅga hāi AV.6.50.2°.

tardāpate vaghāpate AV.6.50.3°.

tarpayata mā VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5(bis). 6(bis), 7(bis), 8(bis), 9(ter), 10(bis), 11; ÇB.3.9.4.7.

tarpayata mo (ÇÇ. *nah*) pitṛn VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.

talāçā vrksāṇām iva AV.6.15.3°.

talīdyam avatiṣṭhati AV.7.76.3°.

talpojo talpa uttuda TA.4.39.1°.

tava kāma satā bhunajāmahāi VSK.9.2.9. Cf. VS.7.48.

tava kratubhir amṛtatvam āyan RV.6.7.4°; SV.2.491°.

tava kratvā jātavedaḥ cikittvān RV.4.12.1°.

tava kratvā tava tad dāṇsanābhiḥ RV.6.17.6°.

tava kratvā taviasasya pracetaḥ RV.10.83.5°; AV.4.32.5°.

tava kratvā tavotibhiḥ RV.9.4.5°; 6°; SV.2.401°, 402°.

tava kratvā yaviṣṭhya RV.3.9.6°.

tava kratvā rodasi antaraḥ kave RV.9.86.13°.

tava kratvā rodasi ā tatantia RV.3.6.5°.

tava kratvā saneyam tava rātibhiḥ RV.8.19.29°.

tava kratvota dāṇsanā RV.6.48.4°.

tava kṛatrāpi vardhayan RV.8.19.33°.

tava gnāvo mitramahāḥ sajātyam RV.2.1.5°.

tava catasrah pradiçah AV.11.2.10°.

tava ca nāma mama ca jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.6.3.16°. See *mama ca nāma*, and *mama nāma tava*.

tava cittam vāta iva dhrajiman RV.1.163.11°; VS.29.22°; TS.4.6.7.4°; KSA.6.3°.

tava cendra vimadasya ca ṛṣeḥ RV.10.23.7°.

tava cyāutnāni vajrahasta tāni RV.7.19.5°; AV.20.37.5°.

tava jyāya indra sumnam ojah RV.6.26.7°.

tava jyotiṣi pavamāna sūryah RV.9.86.29°.

- tava jyotiṣy arcayah RV.8.44.17^c; SV.2.884^c; TS.1.3.14.8^o; 5.5.3^o; MS.1.5.1^c; 67.2; KS.40.14^o; QB.1.4.1.12^c; 12.4.4.5^c.
- tava-tava rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See tava rāyah, to-to, and tve rāyah.
- tava tya indo andhasaḥ RV.9.51.3^a; SV.2.576^a.
- tava tya indra sakhyeṣu vahnayah RV.10.138.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.51.
- tava tyad indriyaṁ br̥hat RV.8.15.7^a; AV.20.106.1^a; SV.2.995^a; Vait.39.14.
- tava tyan naryam nr̥to RV.2.22.4^a; SV.1.466^a.
- tava tyan māyāvadhī SV.1.412^d. See tam u tvam m̥a^o.
- tava tye agne arcayah RV.5.6.7^a; 10.5^a.
- tava tye agne harito ghrtasnaḥ RV.4.6.9^a.
- tava tye pito dadataḥ RV.1.187.5^o; KS.40.8^a.
- tava tye pito rasaḥ RV.1.187.4^a; KS.40.8^a.
- tava tye soma pavamāna nīye RV.9.92.4^a.
- tava tye soma caktibhiḥ RV.10.25.5^a.
- tava trāmahir indra tūrvayānam RV.1.53.10^b; AV.20.21.10^b.
- tava tridhātu pr̥thivy uta dyāuḥ RV.7.5.4^a. Cf. tava dyāus.
- tava tviṣo janiman rojata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.2^a.
- tava dakṣam uta kratum SV.2.995^b. See tava çuṣmam.
- tava dardartu sūkarah RV.7.55.4^b.
- tava devā ajanayam anu vratam RV.10.122.2^d.
- tava devā havam āyanti sarve TA.3.14.3^b.
- tava dyāvapṛthivi parvatāsaḥ RV.3.30.4^a.
- tava dyukṣasa indavaḥ RV.3.40.5^c; AV.20.6.5^o.
- tava dyumanto arcayah RV.5.25.8^a.
- tava dyumnāny uttamāni santu RV.5.28.3^b; AV.7.73.10^b; VS.33.12^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.5; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; 5.2.4^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b.
- tava dyāur indra pāuṣyam RV.8.15.8^a; AV.20.106.2^a; SV.2.996^a.
- tava dyāus tava pr̥thivi AV.11.2.10^b. Cf. tava tridhātu.
- tava drapsā udaprataḥ RV.9.106.8^a; SV.2.677^a.
- tava drapso nilavān vāca r̥tviyah RV.8.19.31^a; SV.2.1173^a.
- tava neṣṭraṁ tvam agnid r̥tāyataḥ RV.2.1.2^b; 10.91.10^b.
- tava prāṇitī tava çūra çarman RV.3.51.7^c; VS.7.35^c; TS.1.4.18.1^c; MS.1.3.19^c; 37.6; KS.4.8^c; QB.4.3.3.13^c.
- tava prāṇitindra johuvānān RV.7.28.3^a.
- tava prāṇitī pitaro na indo RV.1.91.1^o; VS.19.52^c; TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.7; KS.21.14^c.
- tava prāṇitī haryaça sūribhiḥ RV.7.32.15^c; SV.2.1033^c.
- tava prāṇitī açyāma vājān RV.4.4.14^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.5; KS.6.11^b.
- tava pratnena yujyena sakhya RV.6.21.7^a.
- tava pratnebhir adhvabhiḥ RV.9.52.2^a.
- tava pra yakṣi saindṛam RV.6.16.8^a.
- tava pra yanti satpate RV.3.40.4^b; AV.20.6.4^b.
- tava prayājā anuyājāç ca kevale RV.10.51.9^a; N.8.22^a.
- tava praçastayo mahiḥ (SV. oçastaye maho) RV.9.2.8^o; SV.2.394^a.
- tava praçastram tvam adhvarīyasi RV.2.1.2^c; 10.91.10^c.
- tava priyasaḥ suriṣu syāma RV.7.19.7^d; AV.20.37.7^d; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.3.
- tava priyaso aryaman gr̥antaḥ RV.7.60.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 187.14.
- tava bhrāmāsa āguyā patanti RV.4.4.2^a; VS.13.10^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.9; KS.16.15^a.
- tava yakṣam paçupate apsv antaḥ AV.11.2.24^c.
- tava rādhaḥ somapithāya harṣate RV.1.51.7^b.
- tava rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; 3.7.7: 84.2; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See under tava-tava.
- tava vajraç cikite bahvor hitaḥ RV.1.51.7^a.
- tava vāyav (VSK. vāya) r̥taspatē RV.8.26.21^a; VS.27.34^a; VSK.27.32^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.3.18.5. P: tava vāyo ÇÇ.11.8.3.
- tava viçve sajogasaḥ RV.9.18.3^a. See tve etc.
- tava vṛkṣa upastayah RV.10.97.23^b; AV.6.15.1^b; VS.12.101^b.
- tava vāçravapaḥ sadā TA.1.31.1^b.
- tava vratam anv apaḥ sacante RV.9.82.5^d.
- tava vratāya matibhir jarāmahe RV.2.23.6^b.
- tava vrata kavayo vidmanāpasah RV.1.31.1^o; VS.34.12^o.
- tava vrata nī viçante janasaḥ AV.4.25.3^a.
- tava vrata subhagāsuh syāma RV.2.28.2^a.
- tava vrata soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayah RV.9.86.37^d; SV.2.307^d.
- tava çaritraṁ patayişṇv arvan RV.1.163.11^a; VS.29.22^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.
- tava çarman chatakrato RV.5.38.5^b.
- tava çarman priyatame dadhānāḥ RV.7.95.5^c; MS.4.14.3^c; 219.7; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.4.6.1^c.
- tava çukrāso arcayah RV.9.66.5^a.
- tava çuṣmam uta kratum RV.8.15.7^b; AV.20.106.1^b. See tava dakṣam.
- tava çṛṅgāni viṣṭhita purutṛa RV.1.163.11^o; VS.29.22^o; TS.4.6.7.4^o; KSA.6.3^o.
- tava çravāṁsy upamāny ukthya (SV. ukthya) RV.8.99.2^c; SV.2.164^c.
- tava çriyā sudṛço deva devāḥ RV.5.3.4^a.
- tava çriyo maruto marjayanta RV.5.3.3^a.
- tava çriye vy ajihṛta parvataḥ RV.2.23.18^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.21.7^a.
- tava çriyo varṣayasyeva vidyutaḥ RV.10.91.5^a; SV.2.332^a; PB.13.2.1.
- tava çreṣṭha praja syāt AB.7.17.6^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
- tavaso bhandadiṣṭaye RV.5.87.1^d; SV.1.462^d.
- tavaso bhandadiṣṭayah ÇÇ.8.23.1.
- tava soma vrata vāyam LÇ.3.2.10^a. See vāyam soma.
- tavastamas tavasām vajrabaho RV.2.33.3^b.
- tavastamā çuçrava vṛtrahatyē RV.1.109.5^b.
- tava spārhe varna ā saindṛçi çriyah RV.2.1.12^b.
- tava smasi vṛatyas tasya viddhi RV.8.48.8^b.
- tava syām çarman trivarṛtha udbhit TS.4.3.12.1^d. See tava syāma çarmanāḥ, and çarman te.
- tava syām agne-vasā suvirah RV.6.50.9^d.
- tava syāma puruvirasya çarman RV.2.28.3^a.
- tava syāma çarmanāḥ trivarṛtha udbhau VS.15.1^d. See under tava syām çarman.

tava svadhava iyam ā samarye RV.1.63.6^a.
 tava svādiṣṭha te pito RV.1.187.5^b; KS.40.8^b.
 tava svādiṣṭhagne samdiṣṭiḥ RV.4.10.5^a.
 tava ha tyad indra viṣvam ājau RV.6.20.13^a.
 tavāgne yajño-yam astu sarvaḥ RV.10.51.9^a; N.8.22^a.
 tavāgne hotraṁ tava potraṁ pṭviyam RV.2.1.2^a; 10.91.10^a.
 tavāyaṁ viṣvaḥ puruhuta parthivaḥ RV.7.32.17^a.
 tavāyaṁ somaś tvam ehy arvaṇ RV.3.35.6^a; VS.26.23^a; AB.6.11.11; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: tavāyaṁ somaḥ ÇÇ.7.17.9.
 tavāyaṁ bhāga āyusu RV.1.135.2^d.
 tavāyaṁ bhāga rṭvyaḥ RV.1.135.3^d.
 tavāgaś jātavedo yadidam RV.4.5.11^b.
 tavāhaṁ çūra rātibhiḥ RV.1.11.6^a.
 tavāhaṁ soma rāraṇa RV.9.107.19^a; SV.1.516^a; 2.272^a; PB.12.9.3^a; Svidh.1.5.8.
 tavāhaṁ naktam uta soma te divā SV.2.273^a. See uta-haṁ etc.
 tavāhaṁ nāma bibharāṇy agne (AÇ. agre) TS.1.5.10.1^d; AÇ.2.5.3^d. See tavāham agne.
 tavāham agna ūtibhiḥ RV.5.9.6^a.
 tavāham agna ūtibhir nedīṣṭhabhiḥ RV.8.19.28^a.
 tavāham agne bibharāṇi nāma MÇ.1.6.3.9^d. See tavāham nāma.
 tavāham adya maghavann upastutāu RV.10.167.3^a; N.11.12^a.
 tavāham asmi tvam mā pālayasva SamhitopaniṣadB.3^b. See gopāya mā çovadhīṣ.
 tavāham asmi sakhye nyokāḥ RV.5.44.14^d, 15^d; SV.2.1176^d, 1177^d.
 tavāhim avasāvadhit RV.1.187.6^d; KS.40.8^d.
 taviṣiyantaḥ prathayanta virāḥ RV.5.85.4^d.
 taviṣyate asuro vepate mati RV.10.11.6^d; AV.18.1.23^d.
 taviṣyamāṇo jāthareṣv ā viça RV.9.76.3^b; SV.2.580^b.
 taviṣyamāṇo-nu yo asthāt AV.20.34.16^a.
 tavet tat satyam āṅirah RV.1.1.6^a.
 tavedaṁ viṣvam abhitaḥ paçavyam RV.7.98.6^a; AV.20.87.6^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 22.1.15; TB.2.8.2.6^a.
 tavedaṁ sakhyam aśṛtam SV.1.229^a. See taved dhi.
 tavedaṁ sarvam ātmanvat AV.11.2.10^d.
 taved anu pradivaḥ somapeyam RV.3.43.1^b.
 tavedam ugrorv antarikṣam AV.11.2.10^c.
 taved idam abhitaḥ cekite vasu RV.1.53.3^b; AV.20.21.3^b.
 taved indra prapṛtiṣu RV.8.6.22^a.
 taved indravamani vasu RV.7.32.16^a; SV.1.270^a.
 taved indrahāman açasā RV.8.78.10^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 taved u tāḥ sukṛtayaḥ RV.8.45.33^a.
 taved uṣo vyuṣi sūryasya ca RV.7.81.2^a; SV.2.102^a; TB.3.1.3.2^a.
 taved u stomāḥ (SV. stomāç) ciketa RV.8.2.17^a; AV.20.18.2^a; SV.2.70^a.
 taved dhi sakhyam aśṛtam RV.1.15.5^a. See tavedaṁ sakhyam.
 taved viṣṇo bahudhā vīryāni AV.17.1.6^a, 7^a, 8^a, 9^a, 10^a, 11^a, 12^a, 13^a, 14^a, 15^a, 16^a, 17^a, 18^a, 19^a, 24^a.
 tavendo dyumna uttame RV.9.61.29^b; SV.2.129^a.

tavemāḥ praja divyasya retasaḥ
 taveme pañca paçavo vibhaktāḥ AV.11.2.9^a.
 taveme pṛthivi pañca mānavāḥ AV.12.1.15^a.
 taveme lokāḥ pradiço diçaç ca MS.4.14.1^a; 21; 2.8.1.3^a; AÇ.2.14.12^a; 10.9.5; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.
 taveme sapta sindhavaḥ RV.9.66.6^a.
 tavema me tviṣir bhūyāt VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10; 70.3; 4.4.4: 53.3; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1.
 taveva mo dhrajamānasya dhrajo bhūyāsuh MS.4.9.5: 125.14.
 taveva me bhrajamānasya bhrajo bhūyāsuh MS.4.9.5: 126.1.
 taveva me manyur bhūyāt TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.9.7.4; MÇ.9.1.4.
 taveva me rocāmānasya roco bhūyāsuh MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
 tavāiva san sarvahaṇi ihāstu AV.8.2.7^b.
 tavotibhir uta jāmtār ajāmtā RV.6.19.8^d.
 tavotibhiḥ sacamāna ariṣṭāḥ RV.5.42.8^a.
 taṣṭeva pṛṣṭyāmāyī RV.1.105.18^d; N.5.21^d.
 taṣṭeva vrkṣaṁ vanino ni viçcasi RV.1.130.4^f.
 taṣṭevānapacyutam RV.10.9.3.12^d.
 taṣkarāṁ vā punaḥsara RV.7.55.3^b.
 taṣkarāpāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3; 123.5; KS.17.12. *Fragment*: taṣkarāpāṁ patayo HG.2.9.6.
 tastabhur maruto huve RV.8.94.11^b.
 tastambha dyāni mantrebhiḥ satyāni RV.1.67.5^b.
 tastambha viçvadhā yatih AV.6.85.3^b.
 tastuvarā na tastuvam AV.5.13.11^a. Cf. Kāuç.29.14.
 tastuvenārasaṁ viṣam AV.5.13.11^c.
 tasthuḥ pade parame çārv agneḥ RV.1.72.2^d.
 tasthur gṛṇantaḥ sadhamādyasuh RV.10.104.4^d; AV.20.33.3^d. Cf. *under* tayā gṛṇantaḥ.
 tasthāu nākasya sānavi (SV. çarmanī) RV.8.103.2^d; SV.1.51^d.
 tasthāu mātā viṣito atti garbhaḥ RV.10.27.14^b.
 tasthāu rayih çavasaḥ pṛtsu janān RV.6.20.1^b.
 tasthāu va ūti maruto yam āvata RV.1.64.13^b.
 tasmā akṣi nāsatyā vicakṣe RV.1.116.16^a.
 tasmā agnir bhārataḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.4.25.4^a.
 tasmā agne varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.7.59.1^a.
 tasmā amṛdhā uṣaso vy uchān RV.5.37.1^a.
 tasmā aram gamāna vaḥ RV.10.9.3^a; AV.1.5.3^a; SV.2.1189^a; VS.11.52^a; 36.16^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 80.1; 4.9.27^a; 139.7; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.2.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.15^a (ApG.5.12.6); VHDh.8.51.
 tasmā arcāma kṛṇavāma niṣkṛtim RV.10.165.1^a; AV.6.27.1^a; MÇ.9.1.5^a; MG.2.17.1^a.
 tasmā arṣanti divyā asaçcataḥ RV.2.25.4^a.
 tasmā asphrayaṁ punaḥ RV.10.135.2^d.
 tasmā aham idam upastaraṇam upastṛṇe TA.4.1.1.
 tasmā ātmanāṁ pari dade svāha AV.19.17.1^d-5^d, 7^d-10^d.
 tasmā apuḥ samiyataḥ pṛpayanta RV.5.34.9^a.

tasmā apo ghṛtam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.125.5^c.
 tasmā ayuḥ prajāvad it RV.1.132.5^d.
 tasmā idāni suvīram a yajāmahe RV.1.40.4^e.
 tasmā idā pivate viśvadānim (TB. odāni) RV.4.50.8^b;
 TB.2.4.6.4^b; AB.8.26.7.
 tasmā id andhaḥ suṣumā sudakṣam RV.4.16.1^c; AV.20.
 77.1^c.
 tasmā id asye haviḥ RV.7.102.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a.
 tasmā id dīdayad vasu RV.8.44.15^c.
 tasmā id viṣve dhunayanta sindhavaḥ RV.2.25.5^a.
 tasmā indra namo-stu te AV.20.128.14^d.
 tasmā indram pratiram emy ayuḥ (TS. acha) RV.8.48.
 10^d; TS.2.2.12.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 16.4.10; KS.9.19^d.
 tasmā indrāya gāyata RV.1.4.10^c; 5.4^c; AV.20.68.10^c;
 69.2^c. See tam indram abhi.
 tasmā indrāya devatā jyāiṣṭhyāya cṛāiṣṭhyāya nātiṣṭhanta
 ÇÇ.10.16.2.
 tasmā indrāya madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.7^c.
 tasmā indrāya sutam a juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhomi) VS.7.15^b;
 VSK.7.6.4^b; 7.5^b; MS.1.3.12^d; 35.5; KS.4.4^d; 27.7;
 ÇB.4.2.1.27; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.8^d; 13.4.2^d; MÇ.
 2.4.1.24. Cf. next two, and tasmāi sūryāya.
 tasmā indrāya haviṣā (TB. havir a) juhota MS.4.14.12^d;
 235.16; TB.2.8.4.2^d. Cf. prec. and next.
 tasmā indrāyāndhaso juhota RV.2.14.5^d. Cf. prec. two.
 tasmā imam agrapindam juhomi TA.1.31.6^c.
 tasmā iyaṁ dakeṣiṇ pivate sadā RV.1.125.5^d.
 tasmā u adya samanā (SV. savane) sutani bhara RV.8.66.
 7^c; AV.20.97.1^c; SV.1.272^c; 2.1041^c.
 tasmā uktham janayo yaj juṣaṣat RV.7.26.1^c.
 tasmā u brahmaṇas patih RV.10.173.3^d; KS.35.7^d. See
 ayaṁ ca bra^c.
 tasmā u brahmavāhase RV.5.39.5^a.
 tasmā u rūdhah kṛpita praçastam (AV. kṛpūhi supra-
 çastam) RV.8.80.10^c; AV.5.11.11^c.
 tasmā u havyaṁ ghṛtavād vidhema (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. vāj juhota)
 TS.3.3.11.3^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; ÇÇ.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.11.2^d.
 See dhātva id.
 tasmā etam surucam hvāram ahyam AV.4.1.2^c; AÇ.4.6.
 3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.6^c.
 tasmā etat panyatamāya juṣtam RV.3.59.5^c; TB.2.8.
 7.6^c.
 tasmā etam antarikṣo na vātam RV.2.14.3^c; MS.4.14.5^c;
 222.8.
 tasmā etam bharata tadvaçya (RV.2.37.1^c, tadvaço dadih)
 RV.2.14.2^c; 37.1^c.
 tasmāo cen na pramādyati TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.
 tasmāo chamaḥ paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahanU.
 22.1^c.
 tasmāo chavo-dhyucyate AV.11.8.34^d.
 tasmāj jātam brāhmaṇam brahma jyocṣṭham AV.11.5.
 5^c, 23^c.
 tasmāj jāta ajāvayaḥ RV.10.90.10^d; AV.19.6.12^d; VS.31.
 8^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
 tasmāt tat sukṛtam ucyate TA.8.7.1^d; TU.2.7.1^d.
 tasmāt tad atunnāt prāiti ÇB.14.6.9.31^c; BrhU.3.9.31^c.
 tasmāt tam devā āgasaḥ AV.12.4.50^c.

tasmāt tapaḥ paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahanU.
 22.1^c.
 tasmāt tu putro mātaram AB.7.13.12^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 tasmāt tejānsy upa memāny aguh AV.13.1.14^b.
 tasmāt tenaiva sidhyati Vait.4.23^d.
 tasmāt te mātṛāpi mithunibhavanti (ÇÇ. mithunam ca-
 ranti) AB.7.13.13^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 tasmāt te vṛtrahā payaḥ AV.10.10.10^c.
 tasmāt tvam rātri pāhi naḥ AV.19.48.3^d.
 tasmāt tvam asmān jātavedo mumugdhi MS.4.14.17^b;
 244.14; TB.3.7.12.2^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 tasmāt tvam mṛtyor gopateḥ AV.8.2.23^c.
 tasmāt pāpāt pramucyate TA.10.1.15^d; MahanU.5.11^d.
 tasmāt prajānamam paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-
 hanU.22.1.
 tasmāt satyām paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahanU.
 22.1^c.
 tasmāt sarvāyusam ucyate TA.8.3.1^d (bis); TU.2.3.1^d
 (bis).
 tasmāt sarvāṇusadham ucyate TA.8.2.1^b (bis); TU.2.2.
 1^b (bis).
 tasmāt sahasravīrya AV.19.44.80.9^c.
 tasmād agnir ajāyata AV.13.4.36^b.
 tasmād agnihotram paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-
 hanU.22.1.
 tasmād agnir paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahanU.
 22.1.
 tasmād antarikṣam ajāyata AV.13.4.31^b.
 tasmād annam tad ucyate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.
 6.12^d.
 tasmād amuṁ nirbhajamo-mum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ
 putram asāu yaḥ AV.16.8.1-27.
 tasmād arvāñcaḥ pravahanti sargāḥ JB.4.309^d. Part of
 gāyatrī trivṛtam.
 tasmād aveyṣyad enasaḥ AV.12.4.9^d.
 tasmād aṣvā ajāyanta RV.10.90.10^c; AV.19.6.12^a; VS.
 31.8^a; TA.3.12.5^a.
 tasmād ahar ajāyata AV.13.4.29^b.
 tasmād a nadyo nāma stha AV.3.13.1^c; TS.5.6.1.2^c; MS.
 2.13.1^c; 152.8; KS.39.2^c.
 tasmād apo anu ṣṭhana (TS. sthana) AV.3.13.2^d; TS.5.6.
 1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 152.10; KS.39.2^d.
 tasmād apo-jāyanta AV.13.4.37^b.
 tasmād idam sarvaṁ brahma svayambhu TA.1.23.8^c.
 tasmād udakam ucyate AV.3.13.4^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.
 13.1^d; 152.14; KS.39.2^d.
 tasmād roo-jāyanta AV.13.4.38^b.
 tasmād ghraṇsas tasmād dhimaḥ AV.13.1.48^c.
 tasmād damaḥ paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahanU.
 22.1^c.
 tasmād dānam paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^f; MahanU.
 22.1^f.
 tasmād diṇo-jāyanta AV.13.4.34^b.
 tasmād devā adhi sṛṣṭiḥ sṛjante AV.13.1.25^d.
 tasmād devo rocata eṣa etat AV.10.8.24^d.
 tasmād dyāur adhyajāyata AV.13.4.33^b.
 tasmād dvaitavanam saraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.9^d.

tasmiñ dha jajña idam sarvam AV.13.1.55^c.
 tasmiñ dharmañ paramañ vadanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahanU.
 22.1^c.
 tasmiñ dhānyan na parah kim canāsa RV.10.129.2^d; TB.
 2.8.9.4^d. Cf. tasmiñ vai nānyat.
 tasmiñ brahmabhyo deyaṣa AV.12.4.10^c.
 tasmiñ bhāryāñ rakṣanti ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.
 tasmiñ bhiṣṭa varuṇa dūram ayam RV.10.51.6^c.
 tasmiñ bhūmir ajāyata AV.13.4.35^b.
 tasmiñ yajñāt sarvavutah RV.10.90.8^a, 9^a; AV.19.6.13^a,
 14^a; VS.31.6^a, 7^a; TA.3.12.4^a (bis).
 tasmiñ yajño-jāyata AV.13.1.48^d; 4.39^b.
 tasmiñ yas tu parāt parah MahanU.11.5^d.
 tasmiñ ratir ajāyata AV.13.4.30^b.
 tasmiñ vāyur ajāyata AV.13.4.32^b.
 tasmiñ vār nāma (TS. nāma) vo hitam (KS. vah priyam)
 AV.3.13.3^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 152.12; KS.
 39.2^d.
 tasmiñ virād ajāyata RV.10.90.5^a; TA.3.12.2^a. See under
 tato virād.
 tasmiñ vai nānyat param asti tejaḥ AV.19.53.4^d. Cf.
 tasmiñ dhānyan.
 tasmiñ vai brāhmaṇānāñ gāuḥ AV.12.5.17^a.
 tasmiñ vai vidvān puruṣam AV.11.8.32^a.
 tasmiñ vai sa parābhavat AV.12.4.49^d.
 tasmiñ na ila muñcata MS.4.14.17^c; 244.7; TA.2.3.1^c.
 tasmiñ naḥ pāhy (Kāuṣ. pātam) aṇhasa RV.6.16.31^c;
 Kāuṣ.58.1^d.
 tasmiñ naḥ pāhy ājāna AV.4.9.6^d.
 tasmiñ no adya samṣter uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4^c.
 tasmiñ mām agne pari pāhi ghorāt Kāuṣ.114.2^c; 128.2^c.
 tasmiñ lokāt punar āiti QB.14.7.2.8^c; BrhU.4.4.8^c.
 tasmiñ tad etc.: see tasmin tad.
 tasmiñ tantum paramesṭhi tatana TB.2.5.2.3^b. See tatra
 tantum.
 tasmiñ tiṣṭhāmahe vayam AB.7.18.3^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.
 tasmiñ tvā dadhāmi sāha yajamānena TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1;
 AB.7.26.6.
 tasmiñ chañ ca vakṣva pari ca vakṣva VS.8.26; QB.4.4.
 5.21 (ÇBK. chañ pari ca vakṣi sarñ ca vakṣi). See pari
 ca vakṣi and çarñ ca vakṣi.
 tasmiñ chavo-dhy antara AV.11.8.34^c.
 tasmiñ chiçriye aja ekapāt TB.2.5.2.3^c. See tatra çio.
 tasmiñ chuklam uta nīlam āhuḥ QB.14.7.2.12^a; BrhU.4.
 4.12^a.
 tasmiñ chrayanto ya u ko ca devaḥ AV.10.7.38^c.
 tasmiñ chrayatāi mahisaḥ suparṣa AV.12.3.38^c.
 tasmiñ kṛpōti sukṛtasya bhakṣam AV.18.3.54^c.
 tasmiñ krame tasmiñ chraye tañ purāñ prāmi AV.19.
 17.1^b-5^b, 7^b-10^b.
 tasmiñ kastram amavat tveṣam astu RV.5.34.9^d.
 tasmiñ ghṛtastavo mṛṣṭva AV.12.2.17^c.
 tasmiñ (Vait.MÇ. tasmiñ) tad eno vasavo ni dhetana RV.
 10.37.12^d; TAA.10.60^d; Vait.23.12^d; MÇ.2.5.4.9^d.
 tasmiñ tañ dhehi mā paṇāu RV.8.97.2^d; AV.20.55.3^d.
 tasmiñ dadhad vṛṣaṇāñ çuṣmam indraḥ RV.4.24.7^d.
 tasmiñ devā adhi viçve samotāḥ AV.11.5.24^b.

tasmin devā amṛtā mādayantām (RV. etc) RV.10.16.8^d;
 AV.18.3.53^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 tasmin devaḥ sañmanaso bhavanti AV.11.5.1^b, 8^d; GB.
 1.2.1.
 tasmin devaḥ sāha dāivir viçantu AV.12.3.32^c.
 tasmin agnau suktavakena devaḥ RV.10.88.7^c.
 tasmin antar ava dadhma enam AV.19.72.1^b; Kāuṣ.
 139.26^b.
 tasmin annaḥ sāha devatābhīḥ GB.1.2.7^d.
 tasmin apo mātariçvā dadhāti VS.40.4^d; ĪçaU.4^d.
 tasmin aham ni dadhe nake agnim VS.15.49^c; TS.4.7.
 13.3^c; MS.2.12.4^d; 147.7; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.18.
 tasmin a tasthur bhuvanāni viçva RV.1.164.13^b. See
 yasmin etc., and cf. tasmin arpitā, and tasmin ha.
 tasmin a tokam tanayam dadhanāḥ RV.7.60.8^c.
 tasmin ātmā jagatas tasthuṣa ca RV.7.101.6^b.
 tasmin adhyatām ayam KS.7.12^d (bis); ApÇ.5.9.8^d;
 MÇ.1.5.3.8^d.
 tasmin arpitā bhuvanāni viçva RV.1.164.14^d. Cf. under
 tasmin a tasthur.
 tasmin a veçayā girah RV.1.176.2^a.
 tasmin idam sam ca vi çiti sarvam VS.32.8^c. See
 yasmin etc.
 tasmin induḥ pavate viçvādānim AV.18.3.54^d.
 tasmin indraḥ paryadatta AV.19.46.3^a.
 tasmin upahutaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, etc) MS.4.13.5: 206.4;
 TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 tasmin u sarpaḥ sudhitā RVKh.7.55.2^c.
 tasmin nṛṇām uta kratum RV.1.80.15^c.
 tasmin eṣa pitarāñ pitāmaham TA.6.6.1^c. See sa naḥ
 pitarāñ, and sa biharti.
 tasmin paçāñ pratimuñcāma etān MS.1.2.15^d; 26.3; KS.
 30.8^d, 9. See yañ dviṣmas tasmin.
 tasmin putrāñ jarasi sam çrayetham AV.12.3.6^d.
 tasmin brahmāni pūrvaṭha RV.1.80.16^c; N.12.34^c.
 tasmin ma indro rucim a dadhātu AV.3.15.6^c. See tasmin
 samo.
 tasmin ma etat suhutam astu praçitram GB.2.1.3^c; Vait.
 3.12^c. Cf. next.
 tasmin ma eṣa suhuto-stv odanaḥ Kāuṣ.65.15^c. Cf. prec.
 tasmin mām dhehi pavamāna RV.9.113.7^c; ĀtmaprU.1^c.
 tasmin mimātham abhibhōty ojaḥ RV.4.41.4^d.
 tasmin yad antas tad upāsītavyam TA.10.10.3^d; MahanU.
 10.7^d.
 tasmin yad yakṣam ātmanvat AV.10.2.32^c; 8.43^c.
 tasmin yaço nihitāñ viçvartapam AV.10.8.9^b; QB.14.5.2.
 4^b, 5; BrhU.2.2.4^b, 5. See yasmin yaço.
 tasmin yonāu prajānāu prajāyeya TB.3.11.4.2.
 tasmin rayir dhruvo astu dāsvām RV.4.2.7^d.
 tasmin rājanam adhivīçayemam KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.3^d;
 TA.1.7.2^d.
 tasmin vādema sumatim svasti AV.10.6.35^c.
 tasmin vayam amṛtāñ duhanāḥ TB.3.1.2.2^c.
 tasmin vayam upahūtās tava emaḥ (MÇ. sma) TB.3.7.1.3.
 2^c; MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 tasmin vayam prānāñ samjayema TB.3.1.2.5^c.
 tasmin vām yamaḥ pitṛbhīḥ samvidanaḥ AV.12.3.8^c.

tasmin viçvam idam çritam ChU.3.15.1^f.
 tasmin veçmani jayate AV.5.17.13^b.
 tasmin santi praçisas tasmin iṣṭayah RV.1.145.1^c.
 tasmin sarvañ çamalañ sūdayathā AV.12.3.52^d.
 tasmin sarvañ pratiṣṭhitam ÇB.14.4.3.1^c; BṛhU.1.5.1^c;
 TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.9^d.
 tasmin sarve paçavas tatra yajñāḥ GB.1.2.7^c.
 tasmin sarve pratiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^d. *Part of*
dyāu stomāu.
 tasmin sahasraçakhe ni bhagahañ tvayi mje svāhā TA.
 7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 tasmin sakañ triçatā na çāṅkavaḥ RV.1.164.48^c; N.4.27.
See tatrahatas.
 tasmin sāsyā hutāhutiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.8^c.
 tasmin sīdamṛte pratiṣṭhā (MÇ. sīdamṛte pratiṣṭhan)
 TB.3.7.5.3^c; ApÇ.2.11.1^c; MÇ.1.2.6.22^c.
 tasmin suparṇo madhukṛt kulāy TS.4.2.9.6^a; TAA.10.
 40^a; ApÇ.16.27.7.
 tasmin sumnāni yajamāna ā cake RV.3.3.3^d; KB.21.2.
 tasmin somo ruçam ā dadhatu HG.1.15.1^c; ApMB.2.22.4^c.
See tasmin na indro.
 tasmin sruco adhyāsādayami TB.3.7.6.8^d; ApÇ.4.7.1^d.
 tasmin svapnanidarçano ChU.5.2.9^d.
 tasmin ha tasthur bhuvanāni viçvā VS.31.19^d. *See under*
tasmin n tasthur.
 tasmin hāpitvam ichante AV.10.8.5^c.
 tasmin hiranyaye koçe AV.10.2.32^a.
 tasmin hi santy ūtayan RV.8.46.7^a.
 tasmāi kṛṇomi na dhūnā ruṇadhmi RV.10.34.12^c. *Cf.*
tasmāi namo daça.
 tasmāi gṛhañ kṛṇuta yāvatsabandhu AV.18.4.37^d.
 tasmāi gotrāyeha jāyapattī sanirabhethām TA.2.6.2^d. *See*
tasya guptaye.
 tasmāi gṛhṭaṁ surāni madhu AV.10.6.5^a.
 tasmāi ca devī vaṣaḍ astu tubhyam TS.4.1.4.1^d; 5.1.5.1.
See under kasmāi deva.
 tasmāi cikityān rayiñ dayasva RV.1.68.6^b.
 tasmāi juhomi haviṣā gṛhṭena AÇ.8.14.4^c.
 tasmāi jyeṣṭhāya brahmaṇe namaḥ AV.10.7.32^d, 33^d, 34^d,
 36^d; 8.1^d.
 tasmāi ta indo haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.13^c; VS.19.54^c;
 TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.11; KS.21.14^c; PB.9.
 9.12; Vait.24.1^c. *Cf. tasmāi te deva haviṣā, tasmāi*
te soma haviṣā, tasmāi vātāya, tasmāi somāya, tasyāi
ta enā, and tasyāi te devī.
 tasmāi tavasyam anu dāyī satrā RV.2.20.8^a.
 tasmāi te kama nuna it kṛṇomi AV.9.2.19^d–24^d.
 tasmāi te deva bhavāya çarvāya paçupataya ugrāya
 devāya mahate devāya rudrāyeçānāyaçanaye svāhā ÇÇ.
 4.18.5. *Cf. namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate.*
 tasmāi te deva haviṣā vidhoma MS.4.14.1^d; 216.1. *Cf.*
under tasmāi ta indo.
 tasmāi te devīṣṭake KS.16.16^c. *Error for tasyāi etc.*
 tasmāi te dyāvāpṛthivi revatībhiḥ AV.13.1.5^c. *See asma-*
bhyam dyāvā.
 tasmāi te nakṣatrārāja AV.6.128.4^c.
 tasmāi te pratiḥaryate TS.1.3.13.5^a. *See asmāi etc.*

tasmāi te-ruṇāya babhrave AV.6.20.3^c.
 tasmāi te rudra idāvatsareṇa (*also iduvatsareṇa, parivatsa-*
reṇa, vatsareṇa, and sarivatsareṇa) namaḥ karomi TS.5.
 5.7.3–4.
 tasmāi te vidhema vajāya svāhā VS.17.71^d; TS.4.6.5.3^d;
 5.4.7.2; MS.1.5.14^d (*ter*): 82.17; 83.10; 84.4; KS.18.
 4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.32.
 tasmāi te subhoḥ subhavo bhūyāma LÇ.3.11.4.
 tasmāi te soma nama id vaṣaḥ ca TB.3.7.13.3^c; Vait.24.1^c.
 tasmāi te soma somāya svāhā VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.11.
 P: tasmāi te KÇ.12.5.17.
 tasmāi te soma haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3^c. *Cf. under*
tasmāi ta indo.
 tasmāi te svāhā MS.2.3.1 (*quater*): 28.3, 4, 5, 6; 2.3.3
 (*quater*): 30.11, 12, 13, 15.
 tasmāi tvam stana pra pyāya ApMB.2.13.2^c. *See tasmāi*
stanam.
 tasmāi tvā tebhyas tvā TB.3.7.9.4^d.
 tasmāi tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
 tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāve jyotiṣmate jyo-
tīsmantāni juhomi TS.3.5.9.2.
 tasmāi tvām avase huve AV.5.25.2^d.
 tasmāi tvā mahimne prajāpataye svāhā TS.7.5.16.1;
 17.1; KSA.5.11, 12, 13.
 tasmāi tvā viṣpave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; 6.5.1.3;
 MS.1.3.14; 35.14; 4.6.5; 85.10; KS.4.5; 27.10; ÇB.
 4.2.3.10.
 tasmāi didayatāñ bṛhat RV.1.93.10^c.
 tasmāi dṛṣṭāya te namaḥ NīlarU.10^f.
 tasmāi deva vaṣaḍ astu tubhyam KS.16.4^d; 19.5 (*bis*).
See under kasmāi etc.
 tasmāi deva adhi bravan (MS.KS.ApÇ. bruvan) VS.17.
 52^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 135.8; KS.18.3^c; TB.2.
 4.2.9^c; ApÇ.14.27.7^c. *See tasmāi somo.*
 tasmāi deva amṛtāḥ (AV. amṛtāni) sanī vyayantam (AV.
 etu) AV.7.17.3^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c, MS.4.12.6^c; 195.15;
 ApMB.2.11.4^c.
 tasmāi dhattāni suvtryam RV.1.93.2^c; MS.4.14.18^c;
 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^c.
 tasmāi na druhyet katamac canāha (ViDh. druhyet kṛtam
 asya jānan) SañhitopaniṣadB.3^d; ViDh.30.47^d; VaDh.
 2.10^d; N.2.4^d.
 tasmāi namaḥ TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*).
 tasmāi namantāni janayah supatnīḥ (MS. santīdāḥ) VS.
 12.35^c; TS.4.2.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c; 88.5; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.
 6.8.2.3.
 tasmāi namaḥ tan mākhyāḥ GG.1.3.18.
 tasmāi namo daça pṛcetiḥ kṛṇomi AV.5.28.11^c. *Cf.*
tasmāi kṛṇomi.
 tasmāi namo daçabhiḥ çakvartībhiḥ AV.11.2.23^c.
 tasmāi (*text, erroneously, tasyāi*) namo yatamasyaṁ diçṭāḥ
 AV.11.2.27^c.
 tasmāi nīlaçikhāḍāya NīlarU.26^a.
 tasmāi nūnam abhidyave RV.8.75.6^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a; 175.4. *See kasmāi etc.*
 tasmāi no devāḥ paridatteha (KS.MÇ. odhatta; PG.
 odhatteha) sarve TS.5.7.2.3^d; KS.13.15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d;

SMB.2.1.10^d; PG.3.1.2^d; BDh.2.6.11.11^d. See tasmāi mā devāḥ.

tasmāi pāvaka mṛdaya RV.1.12.9^c; 8.44.28^c; SV.2.196^c; ApÇ.9.1.11^c; MÇ.3.3.3^c.

tasmāi pṛthivi çarī bhava VS.35.5^c; ÇB.13.8.3.3^c (*text, erroneously, tasyāi etc.*).

tasmāi prati pra vedaya TS.3.1.4.1^c. See tā asmāi.

tasmāi pra bhāti nabhaso jyotiṣmān AV.18.4.14^c.

tasmāi prāna namo-stu te AV.11.4.23^d. Cf. tasmāi sarpa.

tasmāi balim rāṣṭrabhṛto bharanti AV.10.8.15^d.

tasmāi brahma ca brāhmaç (TA. brahmā) ca AV.10.2.29^c; TA.1.27.3^c.

tasmāi brahma na prabrūyāt SamhitopaniṣadB.3^c. See na brahma.

tasmāi mā devāḥ pari dhatteha sarve AV.6.55.1^d. See tasmāi no devāḥ.

tasmāi mā brūya nidhipaya brahman VāDh.2.9^d; ViDh.29.10^d; N.2.4^d.

tasmāi yamaya namo astu mṛtyave RV.10.165.4^d; AV.6.28.3^d; 63.2^d; 84.3^d; MG.2.17.1^d.

tasmāi yujyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.2^c; ÇB.13.8.2.5^c.

tasmāi rayim ṛbhavaḥ sarvavitrān RV.4.35.6^c.

tasmāi rudrāya namo astu TS.5.5.9.3^c; TA.10.16.1 (*bis*); 17.1; MahānU.13.2 (*bis*), 3.

tasmāi rudrāya namo astv agnaye (KS. ApÇ. astu devāḥ; MÇ. astu devāya) AV.7.87.1^d; KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^c; MÇ.6.2.4^c; ÇirasU.6^d.

tasmāi vātāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.168.4^d. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.

tasmāi vidhema haviṣā vayam (TB. gṛtena) MS.1.2.7^c; 16.11; TB.3.12.3.2^c.

tasmāi virtupākṣāya dantāñjaye samudrāya viçvavyacase tuthāya viçvavedase çvātrāya pracetase sahasrūkṣāya brahmanāḥ putrāya namah SMB.2.4.6.

tasmāi viçāḥ sam anamanta pūrvāḥ (TS.3.4.4.1^c, PG. sarvaḥ; MS. dāivāḥ) VS.8.46^c; 17.24^c; TS.3.4.4.1^c; 4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.15; KS.18.2^c; ÇB.4.6.4.6^c; PG.1.5.9^c.

tasmāi viçāḥ svayam evā namante (TB. ōti) RV.4.50.8^c; TB.2.4.6.4^c; AB.8.26.8.

tasmāi vṛṣṭir madhumat pinvate divaḥ RV.5.63.1^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 234.6.

tasmāi çatrūn sutukān prātar ahnaḥ RV.10.42.5^c; AV.20.89.5^c.

tasmāi sarasvati duhe RV.9.67.32^c; SV.2.649^c; TB.1.4.8.4^c.

tasmāi sarpa namo-stu te RVKh.7.55.7^d. Cf. tasmāi prāna.

tasmāi sahasranirṇijam RV.8.8.15^c.

tasmāi sahasram akṣubhir vi cakṣo RV.10.79.5^c.

tasmāi sūryāya sutam ājuhota (ApÇ. ājuhomi) MS.1.3.12^c; 35.6; KS.4.4^c; 27.7; ApÇ.12.23.8; MÇ.2.4.1.24. Cf. under tasmāi indrāya sutam.

tasmāi somam madhumantam sunota RV.10.30.3^d.

tasmāi somāya haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.12^c. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.

tasmāi somo adhi bravat (KS. bruvat) RV.10.173.3^c; AV.6.5.3^c; 87.3^c; KS.35.7^c. See tasmāi devā adhi.

tasmāi stanam prapyāyasva HG.2.4.3^d. See tasmāi tvam stana.

tasmāi svapnāya dadhur adhipatyam AV.19.56.3^c.

tasmāi svāḥ TS.3.4.7.1, 3; 8.4; KS.11.11 (*bis*); 12.6 (*bis*); 17.19 (*quater*); TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7; 17.20.1; AÇ.6.5.2 (*bis*); HG.1.3.1.3.

tasmāi svāḥ vaṭ (VS.ÇB. vaṭ) VS.18.38-43; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*); 145.2, 13; 3.4.3; 48.4; KS.18.14 (*scries*); ÇB.9.4.1.7-12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tabhyām etc.

tasya ṛkṣāmāny apsarasa iṣṭayo (MS. apsarasaḥ stava) nāma VS.18.43; MS.2.12.2; 145.8; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See tasyark^c.

tasya ṛsabhasyaṅgāni AV.9.4.11^c.

tasya karta nibhañjanam AV.20.131.2.

tasya kaṣayāḥ pṛthur ā sūdhur etu RV.5.12.6^c.

tasya gādham aṣṭmahi RVKh.7.55.3^d.

tasya guptaye dāmpatī sam çrayethām AV.6.122.3^d; 12.3.7^d. See tasmāi go^c.

tasya cakrā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.19.53.1^d.

tasya cakṣur vaiçvavyacasam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.6; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.

tasya jyesthām mahimānam vahanth RV.2.35.9^c; TS.2.5.12.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 188.4.

tasya ta idam un mṛje TS.3.2.3.1, 3.

tasya ta inda indriyāvata indrapitasya sarvaganāḥ sarvagānyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi KS.35.11.

tasya ta indav indrapitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2. Cf. indav indrapitasya, and tasya ta indreṇa.

tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato-nuṣṭupchandaso harivatāḥ sarvagānyasya (KÇ. "endriyāvato gāyatrachandasah [also triṣṭupchandasaḥ, jagacchandasaḥ] sarvagānyasya; PB.9.9.11, "endriyāvataḥ sarvagānyasya) sarvaganā upahūta upahūtasya (KÇ. "gāṇa upahūtasyopahūto) bhakṣayāmi KÇ.25.12.6, 7; PB.1.6.1; 9.9.11. Cf. indav indrapitasya, and Vait.19.6.

tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato madhumata madhumataḥ sarvagānyasya sarvaganā upahūtasyopahūtāni bhakṣayāmi MÇ.3.6.15.

tasya ta indav indrapitasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.13.12.10.

tasya ta indrapitasya triṣṭupchandasa upahūtasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.5.13.6.

tasya ta indrapitasyānuṣṭupchandasa upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.3.22.

tasya ta indreṇa pitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TA.4.21.1. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapitasya.

tasya ta iṣasya tvosasya nṛṇānyasya vratasya dakṣasya bhakṣīya svasya cāraṇasya ca çūdrasya cāryasya ca (ApÇ. nṛṇānyasya yāhvasya vratasya svasya vāraṇānyasya çūdrasya cāryasya ca bhukṣītya) MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.

tasya ta iṣṭasya vitasya draviṇeḥ bhakṣīya TS.5.6.8.6. Cf. tasya na iṣṭasya, tasya mā yajñasyaṣṭasya, and tasya moṣṭasya.

tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto (MS. tā upahūta upahūtasya) bhakṣayāmi MS.4.9.13; 134.9; Vait.25.14.

tasya ta upahūṭasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi gāyatrena (trai-
ṣṭubhena etc.) chandasā tejasa brāhmaṇavarcasena Vait.
19.16.17. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyavato.
tasya ta upa^o: see prec. but one.
tasya tarkeyaḥ cāriṣṭanemiḥ ca senānigrāmaṇyāu (TS.
senānī^o) VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.
17.9; QB.8.6.1.19.
tasya trīpatāṁ abhāhuhū svāhā ÇÇ.4.10.1^d. See tena
trīpatāṁ.
tasya te antakaḥ pitā Kauç.135.9^b.
tasya te-kṣyamāṇasya nirvāpāmi (TB.ApÇ. add deva-
yajyayai) TS.1.1.10.2; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1. See next.
tasya te-kṣyamāṇasya pinvāmāṇasya pinvāmāṇaiḥ nirvā-
pāmi KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25. See prec.
tasya te dattāni yasya (and yayoh) prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.
10.1.
tasya te dadātu yeṣāṁ prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.
tasya te dadātu yasya prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.
tasya te deva someṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya çastokthasya
hariṇvantaṁ grahaṁ grhṇāmi TS.1.4.28.1. See stuta-
stomasya.
tasya te dyāur mahimā nakṣatrāṇi rūpam ādityas te
tejaḥ TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.11. Cf. next but one.
tasya te dhanur hṛdayaṁ mana iṣavaḥ cakṣur visargas
taṁ tvā tathā veda ÇÇ.4.20.1.
tasya te-ntarikṣaṁ mahimāpo vayāṁsi rūpam vāyus te
tejaḥ KSA.5.12. Cf. prec. but one.
tasya te padvad dhavirdhānam MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.
4.11.5.
tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yajñāni çakeyam MS.3.6.3:
63.1.
tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yasmai kam (VS.QB. upate
pavitrapitasya yatkāmāḥ) pune VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2;
6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.10; KS.2.1; 2.3.1; QB.3.1.3.23.
Ps: tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa MÇ.2.1.1.41; tasya
te pavitrapate ApÇ.10.7.13.
tasya te prthivi mahimāṇusadhayo vanaspatayo rūpam
agnis te tejaḥ TS.7.5.17.1; KSA.5.13.
tasya te bhaktivāṇsaḥ syāma (MS.KS. bhaktivāṇo bhu-
yāma) AV.6.79.3^d; MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6;
KS.7.3. See tasya te vayanā bhū^o. and tasyās te
bhakṣivāṇaḥ.
tasya te bhakṣīya TS.1.6.1.2; 3.2.3.1,3; ApÇ.6.25.10.
Cf. tasya te-çīya.
tasya te māsā cārḍhamāsā ca ṛtaviḥ parivatsarāḥ MS.4.
9.18: 135.9. See next.
tasya te māsā cārḍhamāsā ca kalpantāṁ TA.4.19.1.
See prec.
tasya te mṛtyupitasyāṁṛtavataḥ svagākṛtasya madhu-
mata upahūṭasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.10.8.2.
tasya te ya unuḥ yo-kṛtāṁ yo-tiriktāṁ adarçat tasya
prāṇenāpyāyasva svāhā LÇ.2.1.10.
tasya te rātāu yaçasaḥ syāma AV.6.39.2^d.
tasya te vayanā svadhaya madema TS.3.7.24.1^d; KSA.
5.16^d.
tasya te vayanā bhuyiṣṭhabhajo bhuyasma ApÇ.6.25.10.
See under tasya te bhakti^o.

tasya te vasantaḥ çiraḥ MS.4.9.18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1;
TA.4.19.1.
tasya te vājapṛtasyopahūṭasyopahūto (LÇ. upitasyopahūto
upahūṭasya) bhakṣayāmi AÇ.2.16.19; LÇ.4.12.16. See
the two after next, and vājy aham.
tasya te vājino vayam RV.9.65.9^a.
tasya te vājipṛtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi Vait.8.16. See
under tasya te vāja^o.
tasya te vājibhir bhakṣamkṛtasya vājibhiḥ sutasya vājipi-
tasya vājinasyopahūṭasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.8.
3.16. P: tasya te vājibhir bhakṣamkṛtasya ApÇ.8.
7.10. See under tasya te vāja^o.
tasya te çarmann upadadyamāne RV.6.49.13^o.
tasya te-çīya ApMB.2.10.16 (ApG.5.13.18). Cf. tasya te
bhakṣīya, and tan me-çīya.
tasya trātā bhavasi tasya sakha RV.4.4.10^o; TS.1.2.
14.4^o; MS.4.11.5^o: 173.13; KS.6.11^o.
tasya trīpi prati çṛṇiḥy agrā RV.10.87.10^b; AV.8.3.10^b.
tasya tvam asi niçkṛtiḥ AV.5.5.4^o.
tasya tvam pittam āsitha AV.1.24.1^b.
tasya tvam prāṇenā pyāyasva AV.7.81.5^b.
tasya tvasṭā vidadhud rūpam eti VS.31.17^o; MS.2.7.15^o:
96.16; KS.39.2^o; TA.3.13.1^o; ApÇ.16.29.2^o.
tasya dakṣiṇā apsarasa stavā nāma (TS. apsarasa stavāḥ;
MS. apsarasaḥ eṣṭayo nāma) VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.
2.12.2: 145.6; KS.18.14; QB.9.4.1.11.
tasya devasya krudhdhāyātad agāḥ AV.13.3.1^c, 2^a-4^c, 5^d,
6^a, 7^d, 8^c, 9^d-12^d, 13^c, 14^c, 15^d, 16^c, 17^d, 18^c, 19^e, 20^a, 21^e, 22^c,
23^a, 24^d, 25^c.
tasya devasya praçīṣā carāmaḥ AV.6.133.1^o.
tasya devā asan vaçe VS.31.21^d; TA.3.13.2^d.
tasya devāḥ prthivi dyāur utapāḥ RV.10.88.2^c.
tasya devāḥ prasavaṁ yanti sarve MS.4.14.14^o: 239.8;
TB.3.1.2.8^o.
tasya doham açīmahī (KS. açīya; AÇ. açīya te) VS.38.
28^b; MS.4.9.13^c: 134.8; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.9.4; QB.14.
3.1.31; TA.4.21.1; AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.7.16.8^f.
tasya dyumān asud rathāḥ RV.8.31.3^a. Cf. BrhD.6.
73(B).
tasya dyumnitamāṁ yaçāḥ RV.8.19.6^b.
tasya dhīrāḥ pariṇānti yonim TA.3.13.2^c. See tasya
yonim.
tasya na iṣṭasya pṛtasya draviṇehāgameḥ VS.18.56. Cf.
under tasya ta iṣṭasya.
tasya nakṣatrāṇy apsaraso bekurayo nāma (TS. apsaraso
bekurayāḥ) VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4;
KS.18.14; QB.9.4.1.9.
tasya nas tvam bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45^o.
tasya nākṣas tapyate bhūribhārāḥ RV.1.164.13^o; AV.9.
9.11^c.
tasya nāma mahad yaçāḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.10^d.
See yasya etc.
tasya nāmna vṛçcāmi (MÇ. vṛçcāvo) yo-asmān (MÇ. asmān)
dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanā dvīṣmaḥ ApÇ.11.15.1 (ter); MÇ.2.
3.7.2 (ter).
tasya no dehi sūrya RVKh.1.50.2^d; TB.3.7.6.22^d; ApÇ.
4.15.1^d.

tasya patman dakṣaṣaḥ kṛṇajānhasaḥ RV.1.141.7°.
tasya pade prathamam jyotir adade Vait.6.1°.
tasya parṇāni lomāni QB.14.6.9.30°; BrhU.3.9.30°.
tasya pūṣa prasave (TS. prasavam) yati vidvān (TS.KS. devaḥ) RV.10.139.1°; VS.17.58°; TS.4.6.3.3°; MS.2. 10.5°; 137.4; 3.3.8; 41.1; KS.18.3°; QB.9.2.3.12.
tasya prāṇe śdatu jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13°.
tasya prakṛtilnasya TA.10.10.3°; MahānU.10.8°.
tasya prajā apsaraso bhīruvaḥ (MS. bhīravo nāma) TS.3. 4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.9.
tasya prāṇo bhāuvāyanah VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7. 19: 103.15; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.5.
tasya prāṇam tvam jāhi AV.2.27.7°. See imām asya prāṇam.
tasya preṣo didiyus tam imā reṣaḥ RV.1.36.11°.
tasya phalāni tapasā nudantu RVKh.5.87.6°.
tasya bhakṣam acīmahi MS.4.9.13: 134.8; TB.3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.
tasya bhāgena varcaś AV.3.22.6°.
tasya bharmāṇe bhuvanāya devaḥ RV.10.88.1°; N.7.25°.
tasya bhūjayateha naḥ RV.10.9.2^b; AV.1.5.2^b; SV.2. 1188^b; VS.11.51^b; 36.15^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 79.18; 4.9.27^b; 139.5; KS.16. 4^b; 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.12^b; ApMB.2.7.14^b. Cf. *tasyāgne* bhūjayeha.
tasya bhūtam bhavyam vaçe AV.9.10.24.
tasya bhṛtā madhyamo asty aṇaḥ RV.1.164.1^b; AV.9. 9.1^b; N.4.26^b.
tasya madhye mahān agniḥ TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.10°.
tasya madhye vahnīkhaḥ TA.10.11.2°; MahānU.11. 11°; MahāU.3°; VāsuU.3°.
tasya mano devam yajñena rādhyasam TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ. 9.16.7.
tasya mano vaiçvakarmanam VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS. 2.7.19: 104.3; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.8.
tasya marīcayo-apsaraso āyuvā nāma (TS. -apsaraso āyuvāḥ) VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.3; KS.18.14; QB. 9.4.1.8.
tasya maruto-apsarasaḥ oja nāma MS.2.12.2: 145.7.
tasya mā yajñasya vasor vasumato vasv ihāgachatu (ApÇ. vasv ihāgachatu) MS.1.4.1: 48.7; ApÇ.4.13.8. See *tasya* yajñasya.
tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya vītasya dravīṇahāmyāt MS.1. 4.1: 48.6. See *tasya* meṣṭasya, *tasya* yajñasyeṣṭasya, and cf. *under* *tasya* ta iṣṭasya.
tasya māçd yatudhano nṛcakṣaḥ RV.10.87.17^b; AV.8. 3.17^b.
tasya māçr avatu vardhatam AÇ.3.13.15. See *tato* mā yajñasyāçr.
tasya mṛtyuḥ (KS. mṛtyoç; TB. mṛtyāu) carati rājasnyam AV.4.8.1°; TB.2.7.15.2°; KS.37.9°; TB.2.7.15.2°.

tasya meṣṭasya vītasya dravīṇam a gamyāt (KS. dra vīṇahāmyāḥ; ApÇ. dravīṇahāgamoh) TS.3.2.6.1; KS.25.7 (*quater*); ApÇ.4.12.10. See *under* *tasya* mā yajñasyeṣṭasya.
tasya yajñasya vasor vasumato vasu māgachatu KS.5.4; 32.4. See *tasya* mā yajñasya.
tasya yajñasyeṣṭasya vīṣṭasya dravīṇam māgachatu KS. 5.4; 32.4. See *under* *tasya* mā yajñasyeṣṭasya.
tasya yad ahuh pippalanī avadv agro AV.9.9.21°. See *tasyed* ahuh.
tasya yonim paripaçyanti dhīraḥ VS.31.19°. See *tasya* dhīraḥ.
tasya rathagrtaḥ (MS. okṛtsaḥ; KS. okṛtsaḥ) ca rathānujaḥ ca senānigraṇanyau (TS. senāni^o) VS.15.15; TS.4.4. 3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.16.
tasya rathaprotāç (TS. rathe^o) cāsamurathaḥ ca senāni- grāṇanyau (TS. senāni^o) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2. 8.10: 114.20; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.18.
tasya rathasvanāç ca rathecitraḥ ca senānigraṇanyau (TS. senāni^o) VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.16; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.17.
tasya ratheprotāç etc.: see *tasya* rathaprotāç.
tasya rākṣamāny apsaraso vahnayāḥ (KS. apsarasa eṣṭayo nāma) TS.3.4.7.2; KS.18.14. See *tasya* rk^o.
tasya lokah sa u loka eva QB.14.7.2.17^d; BrhU.4.4.17^d.
tasya vajrah krādati smat svarāḥ RV.1.100.13^a.
tasya vayanī sumatāu yajñīyasya RV.3.1.21°; 59.4°; 6.47.13^a; 10.131.7^a; AV.7.92.1°; 20.125.7^a; VS.20. 52^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 191.6; 4.14.12°: 235. 10; KS.8.16^a; TB.2.8.4.1°; 7.5°. P: *tasya* vayanī KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43. See *tesām* vayanī etc.
tasya vayanī hēdasi māpi bhūma AV.7.20.3°. See *tasya* etc.
tasya vayanī prasave yama urvīḥ RV.3.33.6^d; N.2.26^d.
tasya vām syama sanītara ājeḥ RV.4.41.11^d.
tasya vā tvam mana ichā sa vā tava RV.10.10.14°; AV. 18.1.16°; N.11.34°.

tasya sarpasya sarpatvam RVKh.7.55.7^o.
 tasya sarpa bhadrañ te RVKh.1.191.7^o.
 tasya sarvasyañhasaḥ MS.1.10.2^o: 142.3.
 tasya sādhir iṣavo yābhīr asyati RV.2.24.8^o.
 tasya sumnam açīmahi TB.2.5.1.3^o; 3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.
 tasya senajī ca susenaḥ ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS. senāni^o)
 VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9;
 ÇB.8.6.1.20.
 tasya spaṇo na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayāḥ AV.5.6.3^o; KS.38.
 14^o. See *asya etc.*
 tasya sma prāvītā bhava RV.1.12.8^o; SV.2.195^o.
 tasya hāsi kantikā AV.4.20.3^b.
 tasya hānāsy ukāṭā AV.5.5.8^d.
 tasya hotā bhavasi yāi dūtyam RV.10.91.11^o.
 tasyā ātmā tasyā rūpāñ tasyāḥ prajā tasyāḥ payas tasyā
 bandhūḥ ApÇ.10.25.10. See *tasyā rūpāñ*.
 tasyā ahur anarṇam AV.12.4.33^o.
 tasyā indrāgni pra mumuktam enam RV.10.161.14^o; AV.
 3.11.14^o; 20.96.6^d.
 tasyā uddiçya manasā ÇG.1.2.7^o.
 tasyāḥ pākaviçeṣa TA.1.2.1^o.
 tasyāñ çrayethāñ sukrāḥ sacethām AV.12.3.9^o.
 tasyāñ samudrā adhvikaṣanti TB.2.4.6.11^o. See *ta-*
syāḥ etc.
 tasyāñ suparṇāḥ adhi yāu nivīṣṭāu TB.3.7.7.14^o; ApÇ.
 11.5.3^o. See *next*.
 tasyāñ suparṇā vṛṣaṇā ni śedatuḥ RV.10.114.3^o. See *prec.*
 tasyāñ hiraṇyayāḥ (TA. hiraṇmayāḥ) koçāḥ AV.10.2.31^o;
 TA.1.27.3^o.
 tasyāgatyā sumanā ṛṣa pāhi RV.3.35.8^o.
 tasyā garbho abhavad viçvarūpāḥ AV.9.1.5^b.
 tasyāgne prṣṭir harasā çṛñhi RV.10.87.10^o; AV.8.3.10^o.
 tasyāgne bhājayeha mā TB.2.4.6.5^d. Cf. *tasya bhāja-*
yatoha.
 tasyāgre tvam vanaspathi AV.14.2.50^o.
 tasyādityasya prasavañ manāmahe MS.4.14.14^o(bis); 239.
 10.14.
 tasyādhayo-ṣarasah çvetayantir nāma TS.3.4.7.3.
 tasyā nāçtyād abrahmaṇāḥ AV.12.4.44^o, 46^o.
 tasyānu dharina pra yajā cikitvaḥ RV.3.17.5^o.
 tasyānte susīrañ sūkṣmam TA.10.11.2^o; MahānU.11.9^o.
 tasyāñ tva mā dubhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1(bis).
 tasyāñ devaḥ savitā etc.: see *tasyāñ no devaḥ*.
 tasyāñ devā adhi sanivasantaḥ TS.3.5.1.1^o; TB.3.1.1.12^o.
 See *next*, *tayor devā*, and *yasyāñ devā abhi*.
 tasyāñ devāñ sanivasanto mahitva AV.7.80.1^o. See
under prec.
 tasyāñ naro vapata bijam asyām AV.14.2.14^b.
 tasyāñ no devaḥ (MS. tasyāñ devaḥ) savitā dharmāñ
 sāviṣat (VSK. sāviṣak) VS.9.5^d; 18.30; VSK.10.2.1^d;
 20.1.1^d; TS.1.7.7.1^d; MS.1.11.1^d: 161.9; KS.13.14^d;
 ÇB.5.1.4.4.
 tasyāpi bhakṣyāmāsi AB.2.22.5^o; AÇ.5.2.8^o.
 tasyāpo apsarasā (MS. -psarasā) ōrjo nāma (TS. -psaraso
 mudah) VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2; MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.
 18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.
 tasyāmū sarvā nakṣatrā AV.13.4.28^o.

tasyāmṛtatasya no dhehi HG.2.3.8^o.
 tasyāmṛtasyemañ bala AV.8.7.22^o.
 tasyāñ punar navo bhūtvā AB.7.13.9^o; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
 tasyāñ pūyatan mithunā sayonī ApMB.1.11.7^o.
 tasyāñ barhiḥ prathatāñ sādhr antaḥ ApÇ.3.19.3^o. See
asyām etc.
 tasyāyam ayuṣayusmāñ astv asāu KS.11.7(ter). See *under*
tena tvāyusā.
 tasyā rūpāñ tasyā varpāñ tasyā ātmā tasyāḥ prajāñ tasyāḥ
 payāḥ MÇ.2.1.4.10. See *tasyā ātmā*.
 tasyā rūpeṇeme vṛkṣāḥ AV.10.8.31^o.
 tasyāvayajanam asi (TS. asi svāha) VS.20.17^f; TS.1.8.3.
 1^f; KS.38.5^f; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^f. See *under ava-*
yajanam asi.
 tasyā vāñ matyā MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19. See
tasyāi etc.
 tasyā vṛtanā na hata MS.4.2.9: 31.1.
 tasyāḥ çikhayā madhye TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.13^a.
 tasyāsata ṛṣayāḥ (TS. TAA. ṛṣate harayāḥ) sapta tve TS.
 4.2.9.6^o; ÇB.14.5.2.4^o, 5; BrhU.2.2.4^o, 5; TAA.10.40^o.
 See *under atrāsata*.
 tasyās ta (MS. tā) indro-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.
 21: 166.16; ApMB.2.17.15.
 tasyās ta upajivanto (MS. tā upa patsuto jivā) bhuyāsma
 TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.8.
 tasyās te-gñir adhipatiḥ (ApÇ. vatsaḥ) TS.5.5.10.1; MS.
 2.13.21: 166.13; ApÇ.6.3.9; ApMB.2.17.14.
 tasyās te devi sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.6^o.
 tasyās te devi haviṣā etc.: see *tasyāi etc.*
 tasyās te devīṣṭake VS.13.21^o; TS.4.2.9.2^o; ÇB.7.4.2.15;
 TA.10.1.8^o. See *tasyāi etc.*
 tasyās te devy adita (Kauç. aditir) upasthe MS.1.6.1^o: 86.
 10; 1.6.2^o: 87.6; KS.7.13(ter); 8.6; Kauç.70.6^b. See
under upasthe te.
 tasyās te prthivi devayajani prṣṭhe-gñim annadam annā-
 dyayādadhie VS.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. See *under upasthe te*.
 tasyās te prthivi pado-ntarikañ pado dyauḥ pādāḥ samu-
 drāñ pādāḥ PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10. See *āsī*.
 tasyās to bhakṣivāñāḥ syāma (MS. KS. bhaktivāno bhū-
 yāsma; ApÇ.4.13.7, bhaktivāno bhuyāsma; AÇ. bhāgam
 açīmahi) MS.1.4.3: 51.8; KS.5.4; TB.3.7.5.7^o; ApÇ.3.2.
 11^o; 4.13.7; AÇ.1.7.8^o. See *under tasya te bhaktivāñsaḥ*.
 tasyās te yamo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
 tasyās te ratnabhāja imahe vāyam RV.7.81.4^o.
 tasyās te varuṇo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.5;
 ApMB.2.17.17.
 tasyās te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ MS.2.13.21: 167.8.
 tasyās te satyasavasah prasave tanvo yantram (VSK. tanu-
 yantram; TS. vāco yantram) açya svāha VS.4.18;
 VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.10;
 KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.12. P: tasyās te satyasavasah
 prasave TS.6.1.7.3.
 tasyās te sahasrapoṣaṇ pūṣyantyāç curameṇa paçunā kṛ-
 pāmi TS.1.2.7.1. See *paramēṇa paçunā*.
 tasyās te sumnam imahe RV.6.53.9^o.
 tasyās te somo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.3;
 ApMB.2.17.16.

tasyās tvam harasā tapan VS.12.6^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c; 2.1.5^c; KS.16.8^c. See tasyāi etc.

tasyāḥ samudrā adhi vi kṣaranti RV.1.164.42^a; AV.9.10.21^c; 13.1.42^d; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.11.41^a. See tasyām etc.

tasyāham devayajyānnasyānnapatir bhūyāsam KS.5.1.

tasyāham devayajyaya yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.19.

tasyedam varcas tejah prānam syur ni veṣṭayāmi AV.16.8.1-27. See idam aham āmuṣyānasyāmuṣyāḥ putra-sya varcas.

tasyedam vihatam abharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.3^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.

tasyed arvanto rañhayanta āçavaḥ RV.8.19.6^a.

tasyed āhuh pippalaḥ svādv agre RV.1.164.22^c. See tasya yad āhuh.

tasyed indro abhipitveṣu raṇyati RV.1.83.6^d; AV.20.25.6^d.

tasyed ime pravape sapta sindhavaḥ RV.10.43.3^c; AV.20.17.3^c.

tasyed iha stavatha vṛṣṇyāni RV.4.21.2^a.

tasyed u viçvā bhuvanādhi mūrdhani RV.6.7.6^c.

tasyendravarjreṇa çiraç chinadmi TB.3.7.6.5^d; ApÇ.4.5.2^d.

tasyendro vamrīrūpeṇa TA.1.5.2^c.

tasyeme nava koçāḥ AV.13.4.10^a.

tasyeme sarve yātavaḥ AV.13.4.27^a.

tasyeha piha tātrpur hāimahaḥ ApÇ.21.19.19^c.

tasyehi pra dravā piba RV.8.4.12^d; 64.10^c.

tasyāi ta enā haviṣā vidheima MS.4.12.1^c; 179.11; KS.35.12^c; MG.2.8.4^d. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.

tasyāi (TS. tasyās) te dovi haviṣā vidheima TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.9; KS.13.16^d; AÇ.1.10.8^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; N.11.33^d. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.

tasyāi te devīṣṭake MS.2.7.15^c; 98.16; KS.16.16^c. See tasyās etc.

tasyāi te namo astu devi AV.1.13.4^d.

tasyāi te svaha VS.32.16; MS.1.2.7: 17.7; 4.9.10(ter): 130.12,13,15; KS.2.8.

tasyāi tvam harasā tapan MS.2.7.8^c; 86.2. See tasyās etc.

tasyāi namo yatamasyām diçṭatā AV.11.2.12^d,27^c (here text, erroneously, tasyāi for tasmāi). Cf. tābhyāni namo.

tasyāi prajāni draviṇāni ceha dhehi AV.18.3.1^d; TA.6.1.3^d.

tasyāi prastuhi MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi vayam hedaṣi māpi bhūma TS.3.3.11.4^c. See tasya etc.

tasyāiva syāt etc.: see tasyāivātmā etc.

tasyāi vān mātyn (TS. mātī) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; ÇB.8.1.2.8. See tasyā etc.

tasyāi vāce nihavo juhomi SMB.2.6.9^a.

tasyāivātmā (ÇB.BrhU. tasyāiva syāt) padavit tan vititva ÇB.14.7.2.28^c; TB.3.12.9.8^c; BrhU.4.4.28^c; BDh.2.6.11.30^a.

tasyāi viçpatnyāi haviḥ RV.2.32.7^c; AV.7.46.2^c; TS.3.1.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.7; KS.13.16^c.

tasyāiṣa māruto gaṇah AV.13.4.8^a.

tasyāi stuhi ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi svahā KS.7.14(ter).

tasyāi hiranyakeçyāi AV.5.7.9^c.

tasyāi hiranyadrāpaye AV.5.7.10^c.

tasyāi hiranyavaksase AV.12.1.26^c.

tasyota jayamānasya AV.4.2.8^c.

tasyora iyam abhavad dyauh pratham AV.9.5.20^b.

tasyāuṣedhaya-psaraso mudo (MS.KS. muda; TS. -psarasa nrjo) nāma VS.18.38; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7.

tā añjaya-rupāyo na saaruḥ RV.10.95.6^c.

tā atnata vayunam viravaksanam RV.5.48.2^a.

tā atrasan rathasprço nāçvāḥ RV.10.95.8^d.

tā adravann ārṣiṣenena sṛṣṭāḥ RV.10.98.6^c.

tā adharād uditer āvayitran AV.12.2.41^a. P: tā adharād uditer Kauç.72.3.

tā adhvāryo apo achā parehi RV.10.30.5^c.

tā anuṣṭhyoc cyāvayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.

tā apaçyām sahaçopāç carantiḥ RV.10.27.8^b; Vait.38.5^b.

tā abhi santam aṣṭram AV.9.9.5^a.

tā arṣanti çubhriyāḥ AV.20.48.2^a.

tā avāsayat purudhapratikāḥ RV.3.7.3^d.

tā açvada açnavat somasutvā RV.1.11.3.18^d.

tā asman nāçayāmasi AV.1.18.4^d; 4.17.5^d; 7.2.3.1^d.

tā asmanabhyam anamivā ayakṣmā anāgasah ViDh.48.10^c. See under next.

tā asmanabhyam ayakṣmā anamivā anāgasah VS.4.12^c; ÇB.3.2.2.19^c. See prec., and irāvatr anamivā.

tā asmanabhyam payasā pinvamānāḥ RV.7.50.4^c; 10.169.3^c; TS.7.4.17.1^c; KSA.4.6^c.

tā asmanabhyam puruvāram purukṣum MS.4.14.1^c. See tāv etc.

tā asmanabhyam madhumatir bhavantu VS.9.23^c; TS.1.7.10.1^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 165.3; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.5^c.

tā asmā avaso huve AV.8.7.23^d,24^d.

tā asmāi prativodaya KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.1^c. See tasmāi prati pra.

tā asya jyestham indriyāni sacante RV.10.124.8^a.

tā asya namasā sahaḥ RV.1.84.12^a; AV.20.109.3^a; SV.2.357^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.17; KS.8.17^a; 12.15.

tā asya prāṇāyuvāḥ RV.1.84.11^a; AV.20.109.2^a; SV.2.356^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 190.2.

tā asya varṇam çucayo bharibhrati RV.10.124.7^d.

tā asya varṇam āyuvāḥ RV.2.5.5^a.

tā asya san dhṛsajo na tigmāḥ RV.5.19.5^c.

tā asya sūdadohasah RV.8.69.3^a; VS.12.55^c; 13.58; 14.10,22,31; 15.60; TS.4.2.4.4^a; 5.5.6.2; MS.2.8.1^a; 106.5; 3.2.8; 28.14; KS.16.19^a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^a; AA.5.1.6.11; TA.6.9.2; AÇ.2.3.26; ÇÇ.18.1.23; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tā asya KÇ.16.7.14. Designated as sūdadohasā AA.1.4.1.1,3,6,8; 2.6.11; 3.2.4; 5.1.6; 5.2.1.5,12; ÇÇ.18.2.7; 3.3; 4.2-7,9; 5.2-4,6,8,11; 6.6; 7.21; 9.3,8; 11.4; 13.11; 14.6,7; 21.1.

tā aham pratighṇāmi PG.2.6.23^c. Cf. tāḥ pūrvāḥ, tān devān, and tān pūrvāḥ.

tā a caranti samāna purastāt RV.4.51.8^a.

tā itayo na tanvāḥ cumbhata evaḥ RV.10.95.9^o.
 tā āpaḥ sa prajāpatiḥ VS.32.1^d. See tad āpas tat.
 tā āpo devīr iha mān avantu RV.7.49.1^{d-4}.
 tā āvavṛtrān adharāg udak tāḥ VS.10.19^o; QB.5.4.2.5^o.
 See samāvavṛtrān.
 tā idam brahṇa kṣatram pāntu TS.3.4.7.1,3. See tā na
 idam etc.
 tā indraya na minanti vṛtāni RV.7.47.3^o.
 tā indro vajrenādhi tiṣṭhatu AV.2.14.4^d.
 tā in uv eva samānā samānīḥ RV.4.51.9^a.
 tā imān dūtān nudantu vañcaprṣṭhāt Kauṣ.135.9^b (bis).
 tā iha yantv oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.10^o.
 tā iha santu bhāyānī Vait.34.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; ApÇ.21.
 20.3^d; MÇ.7.2.7^o. See ihemāḥ santu.
 tā im vārdhanti mahy asya pāuṣyam RV.1.155.3^a.
 tā im viṣo na rājānān vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.124.8^o.
 tā im viṣvataḥ pari śanti pūrviḥ RV.9.89.5^d.
 tā im hinivanti harṇyasya sakṣaṇim RV.9.78.3^o.
 tā im arṣanti namaś punānāḥ RV.9.89.5^o.
 tā im ā kṣeti svadhayā madantiḥ RV.10.124.8^b.
 tā im praty eṣi punar anyarūpāḥ RV.10.1.4^o.
 tā u kavītvānā kavī RV.8.40.3^o.
 tā ubhāu caturāḥ padaḥ samiprasārayāva VS.23.20; QB.
 13.2.8.5. See tāu saha, and cf. tatremāṇḥ caturāḥ.
 tā ō namobhir imāhe RV.8.22.13^o.
 tā ekamūrdhnīr abhi lokam ekam AV.8.9.15^d. See sama-
 namūrdhnīr.
 tā enānī pravidvānsū cṛpāyataṁ MS.4.13.4^o; 204.6. Cf.
 tāv imān paçmīn.
 tā eva vivahāvahāi: see tāv ehi vi^o.
 tā ehi sam etc.: see tāv ehi sam etc.
 tā odanānī dāmpatibhyānī prajāstāḥ AV.12.3.27^o.
 tāḥ parvatasya vṛṣabhasya prṣṭhe (MS. prṣṭhāt) TS.1.8.
 14.2^o; MS.2.6.11^o; 70.13; KS.15.7^o. See pra parva-
 tasya.
 tāḥ pūrvaḥ parigṛhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.3^o; ApÇ.4.1.8^o, 10^o.
 Cf. under tā aham.
 tāḥ pratnavān navyasir nūnam asme RV.1.124.9^o.
 tāḥ pra yachēd brahmabhyāḥ AV.12.4.47^o.
 tāḥ prācyā (Vait. ocyāḥ; MÇ. oçir) ujjigāhire (Vait. samjigā-
 ire) Vait.34.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; MÇ.7.2.7^d. See prāçy co^o.
 tāḥ prīpātu yajamāno gṛhṇena TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.
 tāḥ aḥasāḥ pipṛhi parṭrbhiḥ tvam RV.7.16.10^o.
 tāḥ adhvarā uçato yakṣy agne RV.7.39.4^o; N.6.13.
 tāḥ ā tiṣṭha tebhir ā yāhy arvāḥ RV.1.177.2^o.
 tāḥ adityān (MS. tañ adityān) anu mada (MS. madāt)
 svastaye RV.10.63.3^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 177.8.
 tāḥ ā namobhir urucakṣaso nṛṇ RV.6.51.9^o.
 tāḥ ā madaya vajrahasta pitaye RV.7.32.4^o; SV.1.293^o.
 tāḥ ā rudrasya mīdhūso vivāse RV.7.58.5^a.
 tāḥ ā vivāsa namaś suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.63.5^o.
 tāḥ āçirān puroḍaçaṁ RV.8.2.11^a.
 tāḥ indra sahase piba RV.1.16.6^o.
 tāḥ iyano mahi varūtham ūtaye RV.2.34.14^a.
 tāḥ u pañcānu secire AV.8.9.23^d.
 tāḥ uçato vi bodhaya RV.1.12.4^o.
 tāḥ ō nṛ asya savanasya pitaye RV.4.36.2^o.

tām rakṣanti kavayo-pramādam AV.13.1.23^d. Cf. ye tvā
 rakṣanti.
 tām rasenābhi vardhatām AV.6.78.1^d; ApMB.1.8.6^d.
 tām vajreṇa samarpaya AV.5.22.6^d.
 tām vahantv agatasyānu panthām AV.14.2.74^o.
 tām vahāmi pratarāṇim avasyuvam RV.5.46.1^b.
 tām vām dhenūn na vāsarim RV.1.137.3^a. P: tām vām
 dhenum ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 tām vāyuh samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.16.
 tām vāyuh samindhe MS.4.9.23; 137.1; TA.4.41.2,5.
 tām viṇçati sapta çatāni cahuh JB.2.30(29)^a.
 tām vidyān brahmayonīm svarūpām (VaradapU. brahma-
 yonisva^o) NṛpU.3.1^d; VaradapU.2.2^d.
 tām vidhyata tamasāpavratena AV.3.2.6^o. See tam gūhata.
 tām viçvarūpāḥ paçavo vadanti RV.8.100.11^b; TB.2.4.6.
 10^b; PG.1.19.2^b; N.11.29^b.
 tām viçvair devāir (KS. viçve devā) ṛtubhiḥ samividanāḥ
 (KS. onāḥ) VS.12.61^o; TS.4.2.5.2^o; MS.2.7.11^o; 90.13;
 KS.16.11^o; QB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^o.
 tām vitahavya abharat AV.6.137.1^o.
 tām vñi yamasya rājye AV.18.4.32^o.
 tām vo devāḥ sumatim ūrjayantim RV.5.41.18^a.
 tām vyūṛṇvāntu sūtave AV.1.11.2^d.
 tām çaçvāntā upayanti vājāḥ MS.2.10.6^o; 139.6. See
 tvān etc.
 tāṅç ca pāhi gṛṇataç ca sūrin RV.10.115.9^o.
 tāṅç cid evāpi gachātāt RV.10.154.1^{d-4}; AV.18.2.14^d,
 16^d, 17^d; TA.6.3.2^d (ter).
 tām çraddhām haviṣa yajāmahe TB.3.12.3.2^o.
 tām satyān çraddhām abhy ā hi yātām RV.1.108.6^o.
 tām sapta rebhā abhi sam navante RV.10.71.3^d.
 tām sarpa matyakramiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7^o.
 tām savitāḥ satyasavām sucitrām AV.7.15.1^a. P: tām
 savitāḥ Vait.29.18; Kauṣ.24.7. See next.
 tām savitur varonyasya citrām VS.17.74^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a;
 5.4.7.4 (bis); MS.2.10.6^a; 138.16; 3.3.9; 42.10; KS.18.
 4^a; QB.9.2.3.38^a; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.6. Ps: tām savi-
 tur varenyasya MÇ.6.2.5; tām savituh KS.21.9; KÇ.18.
 4.6. See prec.
 tām su te kīrtim maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1^a; AB.5.
 19.1; KB.26.12; AA.1.3.5.2; 5.1.6.1. P: tām su te
 kīrtim AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.10.6. Cf. BṛhD.7.81.
 tām susaminatām kṛtvā AV.3.25.2^o.
 tāns tarayate durgāni RVKh.10.127.8^o.
 tāns tu bhakṣāmahe sadā ViDh.80.14^d.
 tāns te agne apidadhāmy asye VS.11.77^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d; 83.16; KS.16.7^d.
 tāns te açyāma purukṛt purukṣo RV.9.91.5^d.
 tāns te dadhāmi jambhayaḥ VS.11.79^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d; 83.18; KS.16.7^d.
 tāns te paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2^d. See tām te pari^o,
 and cf. tāni te pari.
 tāns te pretyāpigachanti (VSK. IçāU. pretyābhio^o) VS.40.3^o;
 VSK.40.3^o; QB.14.7.2.14^o; BṛhU.4.4.14^o; IçāU.3^o.
 tāns te yajñasya māyayā KS.38.13^o; Kauṣ.97.8^o. See tan
 yajñasya.
 tāns te randhayāmi harasā jātavedaḥ AV.19.66.1^o.

tāhs te vṛcāmi brahmaṇā AV.2.12.7^b.
 tāhs trāyasva sahasya druho nidaḥ RV.7.16.8^a.
 tāhs tvam vajreṇa maghavan ni vāraya RVKh.7.55.11^d.
 tāhs tvam vṛtrahañ jahi TB.2.4.1.2^a; TA.2.5.2^a.
 tāhs tvam sahasracakṣo AV.19.35.3^a.
 tāhs tvam khada sukhaditān VS.11.78^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d: 84.1; KS.16.7^d.
 tāhs tvam devi pṛcñiparni AV.2.25.4^a.
 tāhs tvam pra chindhi varapa AV.10.3.16^a.
 tāhs tvam brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānāḥ AV.1.8.4^a.
 tām ha jaritāḥ pratyāyan GB.2.6.14. Cf. tām u ha etc.
 tām ha jaritar na pratyagrbbhān AV.20.135.7^a; AB.6.35.8;
 GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116; ÇÇ.12.19.1^a.
 tām ha jaritar na pratyāyan AV.20.135.6^a; AB.6.35.6;
 JB.2.116^a; ÇÇ.12.19.1^a.
 tā karmāsataramāi RV.1.173.4^a; KB.24.5.
 tā gāyatreṣu gāyata RV.1.21.2^a.
 tā gṛñhi namasyebhiḥ gññhi RV.6.68.3^a.
 tā ghā tā bhadrā usasāḥ purasūḥ RV.4.51.7^a.
 tām gandharvāḥ kaçyapā unnayanti AV.13.1.23^a. Cf.
 sañ tvām gandharvāḥ.
 tām gandharvo-vadad garbhe antaḥ RV.10.177.2^b; TA.3.
 11.11^b; JUB.3.36.1^b.
 tām gūhata tamasāpavratena RVKh.10.103.1^a; SV.2.
 1210^a; VS.17.47^a. See tām vidhyata.
 tām gopāyasva TA.6.8.1 (bis). Cf. under tām gop^a.
 tām ghṛtasya dhārāyā ÇÇ.4.18.1^a. See tām tvā ghṛtasya.
 tā cakrāṇā ūtibhir navyasābhiḥ RV.4.41.10^a.
 tājadbhañga iva bhajantām AV.8.8.3^a.
 tā jānatir abhy anūsata kṣāḥ Ar8.3.5^a. See taj jānatir.
 tā jihvayā sadam edaṁ sumedhāḥ RV.6.67.8^a.
 tā jivalā jivadhanyāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.25^a.
 tā juṣasva yaviṣṭhaya RV.8.102.20^a. See undertajjuṣasva etc.
 tā juṣāṇo haryati jātavedāḥ RV.4.58.8^d; VS.17.96^d; KS.
 40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d; N.7.17^d.
 tām cāyitvāmṛtām vasaṇām AV.9.1.1^a.
 tām chrivayāmi haviṣā ghṛtēna AV.6.73.2^a.
 tām juṣasva giram mama RV.3.62.8^a.
 tāñ juṣethām arepasāv abhi prayāḥ RV.5.51.6^a.
 tā tarema tavāvasā tarema RV.6.2.11^a; 15.15^a.
 tā-tā piñḍānām pra juhomy agnāu RV.1.162.19^d; VS.25.
 42^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d; MÇ.9.2.4^d.
 tā tu ta indra mahato mahāni RV.4.22.5^a.
 tā tu te satya tuvinṛmṇa viçvā RV.4.22.6^a.
 tātrpāṇo na vānsagāḥ RV.1.130.2^a.
 tā te gṛñanti vodhasāḥ RV.4.32.11^a.
 tā te dātrpāni taviṣā sarasvati RV.6.61.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d;
 226.5; KS.4.16^d.
 tā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyāi MS.1.2.14^a: 23.16; 3.
 9.3: 117.16; MÇ.1.8.2.18. See tā vām vāstāny, te te
 dhāmāni, and yā te dhāmāny.
 tā te viçvā paribhūr astu yajñām RV.1.91.19^b; VS.4.37^b;
 TS.1.2.10.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.11; KS.11.13^b; AB.1.
 13.22; ÇB.3.3.4.30^b.
 tāditnā çatrum (TB. çatrūn) na kilā vivitsee (TB. vivatsee)
 RV.1.32.4^d; TB.2.5.4.3^d.
 tādrçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

tā devir devatremāṁ yajñāṁ nayata (KS. kṛtvā; TS. MS.
 dhatta) VS.6.34^a; TS.1.4.1.1^a; MS.1.3.3^a: 31.2; KS.3.
 10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.
 tā devitḥ çakvaritḥ çakvareṇa ApÇ.4.5.6^a.
 tād evedaṁ tātrpāṇā carāmi RV.10.95.16^d; ÇB.11.5.1.10^d.
 tā deveṣu vanatho vāryāni RV.7.2.7^d.
 tā devyāḥ kurvate pañcarūpā TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 tā na āpaḥ pra vahantu pāpam RVKh.9.67.15^c.
 tā na (MS. nā) āpaḥ çam syonā bhavantu AV.1.33.1^d-4^d;
 TS.5.6.1.1^d (bis), 2^d; MS.2.13.1^d (ter): 151.9.13; 152.3;
 TB.3.1.2.3^d, 4^d; AG.4.7.15^d. See tās ta āpaḥ.
 tā na ā vodham (VSK. volham) açvinā RV.2.41.9^a; VS.
 20.83^a; VSK.22.69^a.
 tā na idam brahma kṣatram pāntu MS.2.12.2 (bis): 145.2.
 12; MÇ.6.2.5. See tā idam etc.
 tā na ūrje dadhātana RV.10.9.1^b; AV.1.5.1^b; SV.2.
 1187^b; VS.11.50^b; 36.14^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.
 19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.16; 4.9.27^b; 139.3; KS.16.4^b;
 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.11^b; ApMB.2.7.13^b; N.9.27^b.
 tā naḥ kaṇḍakayantiḥ RV.10.132.7^a.
 tā naḥ kṛvantu bheṣajam MS.4.9.27^d: 139.10.
 tā naḥ kṣititḥ karatam ūrjayanitḥ RV.7.65.2^b.
 tā naḥ payasvatitḥ çivāḥ AV.8.7.17^c.
 tā naḥ pṛñktam iṣā rayim RV.8.5.36^c.
 tā naḥ prajāḥ sañ duhratām samagrāḥ AV.12.1.16^a.
 tān agna ā dyā tvam AV.6.104.2^d. Cf. tān agne sañ.
 tān agnitḥ paryasarat HG.2.3.7^c; ApMB.2.13.12^c.
 tān agne sañ dyā tvam AV.6.103.2^d, 3^d. Cf. tān agna ā.
 tān anv adhirohāmi rājyāya (also vairājyāya, and svarā-
 jyāya) LÇ.3.12.8. See in the sequel, and under tān
 aham anu (and anv).
 tān anv ārohāmi AA.5.1.4.11, 14 (bis). See under prec.
 tān anv ārohāmi tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51 (52)^d. Part
 of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo. Cf. tān ā tiṣṭhati.
 tān anv ārohāmi paramesṭhyāya mātārajyāyādhipatyāya
 svāçyāçyātiṣṭhāyārohāmi AB.8.12.4. See under tān
 anv adhi^a.
 tān anv ārohāmi bhāurājyāya (also rājyāya, vairājyāya, sāmra-
 jyāya, and svarājyāya) AB.8.12.4. See under tān anv
 adhi^a.
 tān anv eti pathibhir dakṣiṇāvān TA.1.7.4^b.
 tā navyaso jaramāṇasya manma RV.6.62.4^a.
 tā naç codayata çriye RV.1.188.8^a.
 tān açvattha niḥ çṛñhi AV.3.6.2^a.
 tān açvinā sarasvati (MS. sarasvatindrah) VS.21.42^a; MS.
 3.11.4^d: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^d.
 tā naḥ çaktam çacipati çacibhiḥ RV.7.67.5^d.
 tā naḥ çaktam pāṛthivasya RV.5.68.3^a; SV.2.495^a, 815^a;
 KS.26.11^a; KB.25.15. P: tā naḥ çaktam ÇÇ.12.1.3.
 tā naḥ çarma trivarūtham vi yānsataḥ RV.10.66.7^d.
 tā naḥ çivāḥ çarkarāḥ santu sarvāḥ TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.
 5.2.1^a.
 tā naḥ çundhantu çundhanitḥ TB.3.7.12.6^d.
 tā na stipā tanūpā RV.7.66.3^a.
 tān asmāḍ bhūme yāvaya AV.12.1.50^d.
 tān samabhyam iḥa kuru TB.3.3.11.1^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.
 tān asmāl lokāt pra pūdasva dūram AV.9.2.17^d, 18^d.

tān asmin dhehi tanūvaçin AV.4.4.8^d. Cf. asmin dhehi.
 tān asya brahmanas pate AV.8.6.15^f.
 tā nah santu payasvatī ApÇ.7.17.1^o; AG.2.10.6^o; ÇG.
 3.9.3^e.
 tā nah santu sadā çivāh AV.11.6.9^d.
 tā nas stutā oçadhīh pārayantu KS.16.13^d.
 tā nah svargam abhi lokam nayantu AV.12.3.26^d.
 tān aham veda brāhmanah HG.2.3.7^e; ApMB.2.13.12^e.
 tān aham sumanasah pra padye ApMB.2.15.13. See
 under tam tvā pra padye.
 tān aham anu rājyāya sāmrajyāya bhāujyāya svārājyāya
 vāirājyāya pārameṣṭhyāya rājyāya mahārājyāyādhipa-
 tyāya svāvacyāyātiṣṭhāyārohami AB.8.6.3. See under
 tān anv adhi^o.
 tān aham anvārohami kāmaprūya (also rājyāya, sāmrajyāya,
 and svārājyāya) ÇÇ.17.16.1-4. See under tān anv adhi^o.
 tān aham pra padye ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. See under
 tam tvā pra padye.
 tān aham manye durhitān AV.4.36.9^e.
 tā nā āpah çam syonā etc.: see tā na etc.
 tān ā tiṣṭhati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.11^d. Cf. tān
 anv ārohami tapasā.
 tā nasatyā supeçasā VS.20.74^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.7; KS.
 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 tāni kalpad brahmacārī salilasya prṣṭho AV.11.5.26^a.
 tāni te paridadmasi AV.10.48.1^o. Cf. tāns te pari^o.
 tāni te purnahutya SMB.1.3.1^o-5^o.
 tān ito nāçayāmasi AV.8.6.11^e, 14^e, 23^d. Cf. tam ito etc.
 tāni tvam brahmanas pate AV.7.56.4^e.
 tāni dharmāni prathamāny āsan RV.1.164.43^d, 50^b; 10.
 90.16^b; AV.7.5.1^b; 9.10.25^d; VS.3.1.16^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b;
 KS.15.12^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.16; AB.1.16.37^b; ÇB.10.
 2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^b; N.12.41^b.
 tāni nah pālayantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14.
 tāni narā jujusānopa yātam RV.2.39.8^e.
 tāni no-vantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14. See tāni mām avantu,
 te no-vantu, te māvata, te māvātām, te mām avantu, te
 māvantu, and tāu māvātām.
 tān indras tān brhaspatih HG.2.3.7^d; ApMB.2.13.12^d.
 tān indriyavatah kuru TB.1.2.1.26^e.
 tāni punāna jañghanah RV.9.9.7^e.
 tāni brahmā tu (AV. ApMB. brahmota) çundhati (AV.
 çumbhati; ApMB. çūsati) RV.10.85.35^d; AV.14.1.28^d;
 ApMB.1.17.10^d.
 tāni bhadrāni bijāni ApMB.1.13.2^e.
 tāni bhrātā anu vah kṛtv y emasi RV.1.161.3^d.
 tāni mām avantu SMB.2.4.5. See under tāni no-vantu.
 tāni me varimāni bahulāni santu AV.19.20.2^d.
 tāni va upadadhe kāmādughāny aksitāni TB.3.11.1.13.
 tāni vidur brāhmaṇa ye manīṣinah RV.1.164.45^b; AV.9.
 10.27^b; ÇB.4.1.3.17^b; TB.2.8.8.6^b; JUB.1.7.4^b; 40.1^b;
 N.13.9^b.
 tāni sā ṛchatu yo asmān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ
 MS.4.9.2: 122.14.
 tāni stomeçu katham āpitāni AV.8.9.19^d.
 tānīd anīhāṣy ati paṛsy asmān RV.7.23.2^d; AV.20.12.2^d.
 tānīd ahāni bahulāny āsan RV.7.76.3^a; PB.25.8.4^a.

tānīndra vi rohaya RV.8.91.5^b; JB.1.221^b.
 tān u te sarvān anusamīdçāmi AV.4.16.9^e.
 tā nṛbhya ā saugravasā suvirā RV.6.13.5^a.
 tā no adya vanaspati RV.1.28.8^a.
 tā no amivām (TB. amivā) apabādhamānsu MS.4.14.6^e;
 223.4; TB.2.8.4.5^e.
 tā no devā devatayā RV.10.24.6^e.
 tā no devā tarasā samvidanāh ApÇ.4.4.4^e.
 tā no devīh suhavāh çarma yachata RV.5.46.7^d; AV.7.49.
 1^d; MS.4.3.10^d: 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1^d; N.12.45^d.
 tā no bhūtan puruṣpṛhā RV.8.8.22^d.
 tā no bhūtan mayobhuvā RV.8.8.9^d.
 tā no muñcatam āgasah TS.4.7.15.2^d; MS.3.16.5^d (sexies):
 190.15; 191.1, 3, 5, 7, 9. See tāu no etc.
 tā no muñcantv ānhasah RV.10.97.15^d; AV.6.96.1^d; 7.
 112.1^d; 14.2.45^d; VS.12.89^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d;
 94.12; KS.16.13^d (bis); PrāpāgU.1^d.
 tā no mṛdāta (VSK. mṛlāta) idṛçe RV.1.17.1^o; 6.60.5^e;
 SV.2.204^e; VS.33.61^o; VSK.32.61^o; TS.2.5.12.2^e; KS.
 4.15^e; 12.14^e. Cf. te no mṛdantv, and sa no mṛdāt^o.
 tā no yajñam āgataṁ viçvadhonā MS.4.14.6^e: 223.2; TB.
 2.8.4.4^e.
 tā no yāmann uruṣyatām abhīke RV.7.85.1^d.
 tā no rāsan rātiṣāco vasūni RV.7.34.22^a. P: tā no rāsan
 ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 tā no-vatām matimantā mahivratā TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 tā no vasū sugopā syātam RV.1.120.7^e.
 tā no vājavatir isah RV.6.60.12^a; SV.2.501^a.
 tā no vidvānsā manma vocetam adya RV.1.120.3^b.
 tā no viçvāni jaritā ciketa (RV.10.59.2^e, mamattu) RV.
 10.59.2^e, 3^e.
 tān opadhe tvam gandhena AV.8.6.10^e.
 tā no hinvantv adhvaram RV.1.23.17^e; AV.1.4.2^e; VS.
 6.24^e; ApÇ.21.9.13^e.
 tān krimīn jambhayāmasi AV.5.23.5^d.
 tān gūyatī nayatu prajānati KS.39.2^e; ApÇ.16.29.1^o.
 tān ta otad avarundhe KS.7.14.
 tān ta etān prathamā johavīmi AV.19.4.1^o.
 tān takman vīva dhūnuhi AV.5.22.7^d.
 tān te devā brahmaṇā nāçayantu AV.6.113.1^d, 3^d.
 tān te paridadāmy aham (TA. paridadāmi) TA.6.8.1 (bis);
 ApÇ.5.18.2^d (bis). See under tāns te etc.
 tān te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3 (quater), 4; ApÇ.10.9.1 (quinq.).
 tān te vācam asya ādatte (read ādade) hrdaya ādade PG.
 3.13.6. See ā te vācam, and the critical note to PG.
 tān tvam svadhām tāis sahopa jīva ApMB.2.19.14-16.
 See tam svadhām.
 tān tvā ghṛtasya dhārāyā ÇB.14.9.3.3^e; BṛhU.6.3.3^e;
 AÇ.8.14.4^e; SMB.1.5.6^e; HG.1.2.18^e; ApMB.2.8.5^e.
 See tam ghṛtasya.
 tān tvāchāvadamasi AV.7.38.3^d.
 tān tvā nitatni keçebhyah AV.6.136.1^o.
 tān (terf tam) tvā punar payāmasi AV.5.14.7^e.
 tān tvā pṛchāmi katamā sa ṛçām AV.10.8.10^d.
 tān tvā pra padye KS.39.3; 40.3.5. See under tam tvā
 pra padye.
 tān tvā pṛāmy ātmanā MS.2.8.14^a (ter): 117.7, 10, 13.

tām tvā bharadvājo veda AV.19.48.6°.
 tām tvā mudgalā haviṣā vardhayanti TB.2.5.6.5°.
 tām tvām uṣar vasuṣvā RV.1.49.4°.
 tām tvā vayanī khaṇāmasi AV.4.4.1°; Kauç.33.9°.
 tām tvā vidma PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā vidma çabali didyānām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya HG.1.20.1°; ApMB.1.3.5°.
See yām tvā etc.
 tām tvā viçve abhigṛāntu devāḥ VS.14.4^b; 15.3^b; TS.4.3.4.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b; 107.1; 2.8.7^b; 111.10; KS.17.1^b; 6^b; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 tām tvā çāle-riṣṭavirāḥ (AV. çāle sarvavirāḥ suvirāḥ; HG. çāle suvirāḥ sarvavirāḥ) AV.3.12.1°; PG.3.4.18°; HG.1.27.2°.
 tām tvā samkalpayāmasi Kauç.102.2°; 2^d.
 tām tvā somo rāja vanu LÇ.3.5.15.
 tām tvopadadhe kāmādughām akṣitām TB.3.11.1.6,10,20.
 tām dadante kavayo vipaçcitāḥ KS.39.2°; ApÇ.16.29.1°.
 tām dadhiṣva çatakrato RV.3.42.5^b; AV.20.24.5^b.
 tām devā anv aṣṣyanta RV.10.72.5°.
 tām devā amīmāṇsata AV.12.4.42°.
 tām devān pariçṛhṇāmi pūrvaḥ TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
Cf. under tā ahañ.
 tām devā brahmacāriṇaḥ PG.3.13.5°; HG.1.15.3°; ApMB.2.22.1°.
 tām devāḥ samakalpayan AV.6.109.1°.
 tām devīn vācāḥ haviṣā yajāmahe TB.2.8.8.5°.
 tām devāḥ sam aṣṣṇam TS.3.3.10.1^d. *Cf. tam devās sam.*
 tām dyotamānām svaryām manṣām RV.10.177.2°; TA.3.11.11°; KB.25.7; JUB.3.36.1°.
 tām dhitrāsaḥ kavayo-nudiçyāyajanta MS.1.1.10^d; 6.10.
See next, and tam u dhitrāso.
 tām dhitrāso anudiçya (VSK. anudiçya) yajante (KS. anudiçyāyajanta kavayaḥ) VSK.1.9.6^d; TS.1.1.9.3^d; KS.1.9^d; TB.3.2.9.14. *See under prev.*
 tām dhenumī mitravaruṇā (RV. dhenum indrā°) yuvām naḥ RV.4.42.10°; VS.7.10°; ÇB.4.1.4.10°; ApÇ.12.14.12°.
 tām na (MS. nā) iṣam (KS. omits iṣam) ūjam dhātā VS.17.1°; TS.4.6.1.1^d; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1°; 131.3; KS.17.17°; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 tām (and tam) naḥ punar dehi ApÇ.6.26.1. *Cf. tam me punar, and tam me punar.*
 tām naḥ pūṣāḥ chivatamām erayasva HG.1.20.2°. *See tam pūṣāḥ, and sā naḥ pūṣā.*
 tām nadyo-bhisamāyanti TA.1.2.2°.
 tām na çaknoti nihkhidam AV.5.18.7^b.
 tām nā iṣam etc.: *see tam na iṣam.*
 tām (and tam) no gopāyasmākaḥ punar agamāt ApÇ.6.24.3. *Cf. tam me etc., and tam me etc.*
 tām no vi dhehi yatidhā sakhibhyaḥ AV.8.9.7^d.
 tām no hinva maghattaye RV.10.156.2°; SV.2.878°.
 tām pūrvaḥ pariçṛhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.4°; 5°; ApÇ.4.1.9°; 10°.
Cf. under tā ahañ.
 tām pūrvayā nividā hūmahe vayan RV.1.89.3°; VS.25.16°.

tām pratio nirdaha jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2^d. *See tam pratyāñcam sardaha.*
 tām preraya sve agne sadhasthe AV.7.97.3^b; VS.8.19^b; TS.1.4.44.2^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.12; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.11.
 tām mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.34.1^d; HG.1.16.19^d.
 tām me gopāyasmākaḥ punar agamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis); 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6. *Cf. under tam no etc.*
 tām me punar dehi MS.1.5.14; 84.1; ApÇ.6.25.5. *Cf. under tam naḥ punar.*
 tām agniḥ pra dadātu me AV.19.37.1^d; KS.40.3^d.
 tām yajatrāḥ rātvādhāḥ RV.1.14.7°.
 tām yajñasya māyayā TB.3.10.8.2°; TAA.10.57°; ApÇ.16.16.1°. *See tam te yajñasya.*
 tām antaḥ puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. Vait. puruṣa arpitāni) VS.23.52^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.4^b; LÇ.9.10.12^b; Vait.37.2^b.
 tām asmabhyāḥ rāsate RV.4.55.8°; KS.7.16°.
 tām asya deva bahudhā bahūni Kauç.124.5°.
 tām āre cakrma mṛdātā naḥ RV.1.17.1.4^d.
 tām ekasmin bhuvana arpitāni AV.18.1.17^d.
 tām ekādāça dāivatāni Kauç.45.3^d.
 tām rakesadhvaḥ mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.11. *See tam etc.*
 tām randhayāsmā ahamuttareṣu AV.4.22.1^d.
 tām rohidāçva girvanāḥ RV.1.45.2°; KB.20.4.
 tām va upadadhe kāmādughām akṣitām TB.3.11.1.15-17.
 tām va enā brahmaṇa vedayāmasi RV.4.36.7^d.
 tām vandasya marutas tām upa stuhi RV.8.20.14°.
 (tām) varuṇo gṛhṇātu (in yām açaṣṭe tām varuṇo gṛhṇātu: tām may, or may not be N.N.) ApÇ.8.6.21. *See tam varuṇo.*
 tām vardha bhīmasamīdṛçāḥ RV.5.56.2^d.
 tām vas tvaṣṭā sujanimā sajoṣāḥ AV.12.2.24°. *See iha tvaṣṭā.*
 tām vaḥ sam namayāmasi AV.3.8.5^d; 6.9.4.1^d; MS.2.2.6^d; 20.9; KS.10.12^d. *See tam samāvartayāmasi.*
 tām viṇçati saptaçatāni çahu, çatrinçinīm brhatīm kalpa-mānām, sānuṣṭub bhutvā paçubhiḥ sayonir, devan pitṛn dadate mānuṣyāñç ca JB.2.30 (29)^{10d}.
 tām vidmānupadasvataḥ AV.4.11.12^d.
 tām viṣṇo vi naçya AV.3.1.5°; 2.3^d.
 tām vai trayastriṇçad devān AV.10.7.27°.
 tām vo asmāi satrasadaḥ kṛpomi AV.1.30.4^d.
 tām vo maho maruta evayāvnaḥ RV.2.34.11°. P: tām vo mahāḥ AB.3.18.9.
 tām satyaujāḥ pra dahatu AV.4.36.1°. P: tām satyaujāḥ Kauç.8.25.
 tām sarvān jambhayāmasi AV.6.50.3°.
 tām sarvān ahva ūtaye AV.6.80.2°.
 tām sarvān brahma rakṣati AV.11.5.22°.
 tām sma mānuvaṣaṭkṛthāḥ AÇ.5.5.21^d. *See ete nānu°.*
 tā pra bravīṣi varuṇāya vedhāḥ RV.4.42.7^b.
 tā bahavā sucetunā RV.5.64.2°. *See ete nānu°.*
 tā bahutā na dānsanā ratharyataḥ RV.8.101.2°.
 tā bibhatsāvasādayan AV.11.8.28^d.
 tābuvam na tābuvam AV.5.13.10°. *Cf. Kauç.29.13.*

tābuvēnārasam viṣam AV.5.13.10^c.
 tābbhiḥ pavitram āsadaḥ RV.9.62.7^o; SV.2.329^o.
 tābbhir adbhīr abhiṣiñcāmi tvām aham AB.8.7.3^o.
 tābbhir amuṁ gacha yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanā dvīṣ-
 maḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.
 tābbhir ā gachataṁ narā RV.6.60.9^a; SV.2.343^a.
 tābbhir ādrava MÇ.2.2.1.11. See tābbhir udehi, and tābbhir
 ehi.
 tābbhir ā yatam vṛṣaṇopa me havam RV.8.22.12^a.
 tābbhir ā yatam utibhiḥ RV.8.5.24^a.
 tābbhir ā vartaya punaḥ TS.3.3.10.1^d; ApMB.2.22.7^d. See
 tābhya enā, and tābhyaḥ tvā.
 tābbhir indram anayann aty arātīḥ MS.2.6.8^d: 68.10. See
 yābbhir etc.
 tābbhir udehi Vait.13.21. See under tābbhir ādrava.
 tābbhir ō ṣu utibhir āvinaḥ gatam RV.1.112.1^d–23^d.
 tābbhir ō ṣu vṛtrahatyevir naḥ RV.6.25.1^o; KB.22.2.
 tābbhir ehi ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.13; ApÇ.11.1.10. See
 under tābbhir ādrava.
 tābbhir gachati nāndanam SV.2.653^b. See yābbhir etc.
 tābbhir dācvaṁsam avataṁ çubhas patī RV.8.59(Val.11).3^o.
 tābbhir devaḥ iha vaha RV.1.14.12^o.
 tābbhir devānam avo yakṣi vidvān RV.3.17.3^c; TS.3.2.11.
 2^o; MS.4.11.1^o: 161.13; KS.2.15^o.
 tābbhir dhakṣo sam id bhava AV.19.64.4^b.
 tābbhir dhattam yajamānāya çikantam RV.8.59(Val.11).4^d.
 tābbhir na ohi dravinodā ajasrah AV.19.3.2^d. See agno tato.
 tābbhir naḥ kāmān dhukṣveha ApÇ.5.26.5^o.
 tābbhir naḥ pāhi giro aprayuchan RV.3.20.2^d; TS.3.2.11.
 1^d; MS.2.4.4^d: 42.11; KS.9.19^d.
 tābbhir naḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.6.77.3^l. Cf. punar no
 rayim.
 tābbhir naḥ sūno sahaso ni pāhi RV.7.3.8^o.
 tābbhir no adya sarvābhiḥ VS.13.22^o; 18.46^o; MS.2.7.16^o:
 98.18; KS.16.16^o. See tābbhiḥ sarvābhiḥ.
 tābbhir no adya sumanā nṛgahi RV.2.32.5^c; AV.7.48.2^o;
 TS.3.3.11.5^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 195.3; KS.13.16^o; Kauç.
 106.7^o; SMB.1.5.4^o; ApMB.2.11.11^o.
 tābbhir no devaḥ savitā punātu ApÇ.10.6.1^d. See tābbhiḥ
 tvā devaḥ, and tābbhir mā devaḥ.
 tābbhir no mukṣu tuyam āvinaḥ gatam RV.8.22.10^o.
 tābbhir no yajñam invatu RV.10.188.3^o.
 tābbhir no-vataṁ narā RV.8.8.20^d.
 tābbhir no-vitā bhava RV.1.91.9^o; TS.4.1.11.1^o; MS.4.
 10.3^o: 149.11; KS.2.14^o.
 tābbhir ma iha dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.2^o.
 tābbhir me cittanā vijñānam TB.2.6.5.5^a. *Error for nābbhir*
etc., q.v.
 tābbhir yāti svayuktilbhiḥ RV.1.50.9^c; AV.13.2.24^o; 20.
 47.21^o; ArS.5.13^c; KS.9.19^o; TB.2.4.5.4^o.
 tābbhir yāsi dutyān (MS. dutyān) sūryasya RV.6.58.3^o;
 MS.4.14.16^o: 243.9. See yābbhir etc.
 tābbhir varmāny abhito vyayasva ApÇ.4.6.4^e.
 tābbhir vahānam sukr̥tām u lokam (TA. vahomān sukr̥-
 tām yatra lokah) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.18.2.8^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 See vahāsi.
 tābbhir vidhya hr̥daye yatudhānan RV.10.87.4^c; AV.8.3.6^o.

tābbhir viçvāyus tanvaṁ pupuṣyāḥ RV.10.104.9^d.
 tābbhir haviradanā gandharvān AV.4.37.8^o, 9^o.
 tābbhiḥ çamibhir amṛtatvam āçuḥ RV.4.33.4^d.
 tābbhiḥ çantibhiḥ sarvaçantibhiḥ çamayāmy aham AV.19.
 9.14. Cf. under tayāham çantya.
 tā bhīçajā sukarmāṇā VS.20.75^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.9;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 tābbhiḥ çvam asmān abhisamviçasva AV.9.2.25^o.
 tābbhiḥ çvam (KS.TA. tābbhis tvam) ubhaytibhiḥ samvidānaḥ
 MS.2.7.15^o: 98.12; 3.4.7^o: 53.16; KS.39.3^d; TA.4.18.1^d.
 tābbhiḥ çvā devaḥ savitā punātu ApMB.1.2.1^d. See under
 tābbhir no devaḥ.
 tābbhiḥ çvābbhiṣiñcāmi MG.2.14.26^o(bis). See tena tvām.
 tābbhiḥ çv asmān avataṁ çubhas patī RV.1.47.5^o.
 tābbhiḥ çv asmān āvinaḥ RV.8.8.21^o.
 tābbhis tvam ubhaytibhiḥ etc.: see tābbhiḥ çvam etc.
 tābbhiḥ samrabdhām anv avindan (TB. samrabdho avidat)
 çad urvīḥ AV.13.1.4^o; TB.2.5.2.1^o.
 tābbhiḥ sambhūya saṅgaṇāḥ sajoṣāḥ KS.7.13^o(ter); ApÇ.5.
 10.3^o; 12.2^o; 13.8^o; 15.6^o.
 tābbhiḥ sayuk saratham deva tyate RV.10.168.2^c.
 tābbhiḥ sarvābhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4^c; 5.7.6.3^c. See tābbhir no
 adya sarvābhiḥ.
 tābbhiḥ sma pari vṛdhi naḥ AV.5.22.10^d.
 tābbhiḥ raçmipavitrābhiḥ TB.3.7.4.1^o; ApÇ.4.4.4^c.
 tā bhūjyūm vibhir adbhyaḥ samudrāt RV.6.62.6^a.
 tā bhūripāçāv anṛtaḥ setu RV.7.65.3^a.
 tābhya ājyam havir idam juhomi AV.9.5.38^b.
 tābhya ātmānam pari dade svāha AV.19.17.6^d.
 tābhya enā ni vartayo RV.10.19.8^d. See under tābbhir ā va^o.
 tābhyaḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.10.169.2^d; TS.
 7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 tābhyaḥ tvā vartayāmasi KS.13.9^d. See under tābbhir ā va^o.
 tābhyaḥ sa nir reḥād yo naḥ prathamonyonyasmai
 drubhyat TS.6.2.2.1. See yo nas tan.
 tābhyaḥ svāha VS.18.38–43; TS.3.4.7.1, 3; 8.4; ÇB.9.4.
 1.7–12; ApÇ.17.20.1; HG.1.3.13; 2.9.4.
 tābhyaḥ svāha vaḥ MS.2.12.2(bis): 145.3, 13; 3.4.3: 48.4;
 KS.18.14(series); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tasmāi etc.
 tābhyaṁ yamasya sādānam AV.18.2.56^c.
 tābhyaṁ rājan pari dehy enam AV.18.2.12^o; TA.6.3.1^c.
 See tābhyaṁ enam.
 tābhyaṁ vayanā etc.: see tābhyaṁ patema.
 tābhyaṁ viçvasya rājasi RV.9.66.2^a.
 tābhyaṁ vṛtrāni jighnate RV.6.57.3^c.
 tābhyaṁ svāha (MÇ. svāha vaçat) AÇ.6.5.2; MÇ.4.5.6.
 Cf. tasmāi etc.
 tābhyaṁ tvādadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.2.
 tābhyaṁ tvopa spr̥çāmasi (AV. tvābhi mṛçāmasi) RV.10.
 137.7^d; AV.14.13.7^d.
 tābhyaṁ durhardam abhidāsanā kimidinam AV.8.3.25^o.
 tābhyaṁ naḥ pāhy ājñāna AV.4.9.10^d.
 tābhyaṁ namo yatamasyaṁ diçtaḥ AV.11.2.14^c. Cf.
 tasyāi namo etc.
 tābhyaṁ namo-stu PG.3.4.14–17.
 tābhyaṁ idam viçvam ejaḥ (KS.TB. ApÇ. bhuvanam) sam
 eti RV.10.88.15^o; VS.19.47^c; KS.17.19^o; 38.2^o; ÇB.

12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.40; TB.1.4.2.30; ApÇ.19.3.60; BrhU. 6.1.40. See yābhyam etc.

tābhyām indramedibhyām AV.11.9.40.

tābhyām iyad agniṁ adbhaya dhirāh AB.5.30.30.

tābhyām uddhṛtya vedam AV.19.68.10.

tābhyām enam pari dehi rājan RV.10.14.110. See tābhyām rājan.

tābhyām (MS.KS. tābhyām vayan) patema suktām u lokam (Kauç. pathyasma suktasya lokam) VS.18.520; TS.4.7.13.10; MS.2.12.30; 146.10; KS.18.150; ÇB.9.4.40; Kauç.68.260.

tābhyām piṇḍo mayā dattah AG.1.2.70 (crit. notes).

tābhyo gandharvapatnibhyah AV.2.2.40.

tābhyo vo devīr nama it kṛṇomi AV.2.2.40.

tām agniṁ vānām tapasā jvalantīm RVKh.10.127.120; TA. 10.2.10; MahanU.6.30.

tām agniḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 136.10; TA.4.41.1.6.

tām agniḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.14.

tām agne asme iṣam erayasva RV.7.5.80.

tām agne hedaḥ pari te vṛṇaktu KS.16.170. See tam etc.

tām adya gāthām gāyāmi (MG. gāyāmah) PG.1.7.20; MG.1.10.150.

tām anu tvā naviyasīm RV.1.138.30.

tām anu tvā nividaṁ johavīm RV.1.175.60; 176.60.

tā mandasānā manuṣo duropa ā RV.8.87.20; 10.40.130; ApMB.1.6.120 (ApG.2.5.25). See sū mandasānā.

tām anvartisyē sakhibhir navagvāh AV.14.1.560.

tām anv avindann rṣiṣu pravistām RV.10.71.30.

tām anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.

tām abravīn nārada eṣā AV.12.4.420.

tām abrahmanīm hanisyē Vait.37.18.

tām abhaksi sahasvatīm AV.2.25.10.

tām aryamā bhago aṣvinobha AV.14.2.130.

tām asmabhyām pramatīm jātavedah RV.3.57.60.

tām asme rāsathām iṣam RV.1.46.60; AV.10.40.40.

tām asya rtiṁ paraḥor iva prati RV.5.48.40.

tām asyāi savitāh suva ApMB.1.1.30. See asmabhyām.

tām aham samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25 (quater): 137.14, 17; 138.1, 3.

tām aham samindhe MS.4.9.23 (ter): 137.2, 4, 6; TA.4. 41.1-6.

tām aham pra padye TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (bis). See under tam tvā pra padye.

tā mahāntā sadaspatī RV.1.21.50.

tā mahyam asminn āsane AB.8.27.50, 60; SMB.2.8.30.

tā mahyam asmin padayoh SMB.2.8.40.

tā mātā viçvavedasā RV.8.25.30.

tām adityāh saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 137.3; TA.4.41.2, 4.

tām adityāh samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.18.

tām adityā nāvam iva ruhema AÇ.4.13.20.

tā mā pritāh priṇantu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

tām abhṛtyā vy adadhuh purutrā RV.10.71.30.

tā mā yajñasya mātaraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.170.

tā mā rakṣantu tā mā gopāyantu AV.19.17.60.

tām ā viçata tām pra viçata sā vah çarma ca varma ca yachatu AV.19.19.1-11.

tām āçīṣam ā çāse tantave jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5;

6.6.3; 7.6.5. P: tām āçīṣam ā çāse tantave ApÇ.4.16. 3; 6.19.2.

tām āçīṣam ā çāse-muṣmai jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5. Fragment: amuṣmai ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tā mā sahasraparnyāh AV.8.7.130.

tām ito niravāḍiṣam AV.4.6.20.

tā mitrasya praçastaye RV.1.21.30.

tā mitravarupā huve RV.1.23.50; SV.2.1440.

tām indragñi brahmaṇā samvidanāu TA.4.31.10; HG.1. 17.10.

tām imām apradhāya TB.1.2.1.60; ApÇ.5.2.40.

tām ihāyuse çarapān prapadye NrpU.3.10; VaradapU.2.20.

tām ihopa hvaye çriyam RVKh.5.87.40, 90; TA.10.1.100; MahanU.4.80; MG.2.13.60.

tām u tasmāi nayāmasi AV.5.14.60.

tām u te pari dadmasi AV.1.14.30.

tām u dhitrāso anudīçya yajante VS.1.280; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See under tam dhitrāsaḥ.

tām u ha jaritāh pratyagrbbhān AV.20.135.70; AB.6.35. 9; JB.2.1160; ÇÇ.2.19.10. See next but one.

tām u ha jaritāh pratyāyan AV.20.135.60; AB.6.35.7; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.1160; ÇÇ.12.19.10. Cf. tam ha etc.

tām u ha jaritar naḥ pratyagrbbhān GB.2.6.14. See prec but one.

tām ūrjam ūrjahutī ūrjayamāne adhatām MS.4.13.8; 210.6; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.43. See adhatām ūrjam.

tā me agna (MS. agnā) istakā dhenavah santu TS.4.4.11. 40; MS.2.8.140; 118.18; KS.17.10 (bis).

tā me aṣvinā saninām RV.8.5.370.

tā me aṣvynām RV.8.25.230.

tā me candreṇa vatseneṣam ūrjam kāmāni duhām AV.4. 39.8.

tā me jarāyav ajaram marāyu RV.10.106.60; N.13.50.

tām etad achāyanti AV.12.4.140.

tām etām vidyān nāradaḥ AV.12.4.240.

tā me dravinām yachantu AV.10.5.380.

tā me brāhmanavarcasam AV.10.5.380.

tā me hastāu sam srjantu gṛtēna AV.7.109.30.

tām airayaṇç candramasi svadhābhiḥ MS.1.1.100; 6.10; KS.1.90. See yām etc.

tām pathetaḥ pra hinmasi AV.5.31.100.

tām padmanemini çarapān pra padye RVKh.5.87.50.

tām paçava upa jivanti sarve AV.9.1.200.

tām piṇḍayata payaseva dhenum RV.10.64.120.

tām putrebhyāh sam (MS. omits sam) prāyachat TS.4.1.5.40; MS.2.7.60; 81.6; KS.16.50. See putrebhyāh prāyachat.

tām purām pra nayāmi vah AV.19.19.1-110.

tām pūṣāḥ (AV. 0ṣāḥ) chivutamām erayasva RV.10.85.370; AV.14.2.380; ApMB.1.11.60 (ApG.3.8.10). See under tam naḥ pūṣāḥ.

tām pūṣānu yachatu (AV. pūṣābhi rakṣatu) RV.4.57.70; AV.3.17.40.

tām pūṣāḥ sumatīm vayan RV.6.57.50.

tām prajāpatīḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 137.5.

tām prajāpatīḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 138.2.

tām phālā upajighnatu MS.2.7.120; 92.6.

tām ma a vaha jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.87.2^a, 15^a.
 tām mayy a vepayāmasi AV.6.108.3^d.
 tām mā devā vy adadhuḥ purutrā RV.10.125.3^o; AV.4.30.2^o.
 tām me gopāya KS.7.11 (bis).
 tām me gopāyāsmakam punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.17; 83.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. *under* tām no etc.
 tām me punar dehi KS.7.11 (bis); MS.1.5.14: 84.4; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. *under* tām nah punar.
 tām me sametaḥ pitaro juṣantām HG.2.15.2^b.
 tām me sahasrūkeḥ devaḥ AV.4.20.4^a.
 tāmravarṇās tathāsitaḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
 tāmraçvās tāmratathāḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
 tā yaṁsato maghavadbhyo dhruvaṁ yaçāḥ RV.7.74.5^c.
 tā yajñam a çucibhiḥ cakramāṇa RV.6.62.2^a.
 tā yajñasyādhvarasya praçetasā RV.8.10.4^c.
 tā yajñesu pra çānsata RV.1.21.2^a.
 tā yā devā devadānāny adus tāny aamā a ca çāsvā (VS. çāsvā) ca guraṣva VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tā yāman yāmahutāmā RV.5.73.9^o.
 tā yodhiṣṭam abhi gā indra nūnam RV.6.60.2^a; KS.4.15^a.
 P: tā yodhiṣṭam ÇÇ.6.10.9.
 tā rājānā çucivratā RV.6.16.24^a.
 tā rājānā suksītis tarpayethām RV.7.64.4^d.
 tārçyāyāriṣṭanemayo-mṛtan mahyam Kāuç.73.7.
 tārçyāriṣṭanemo-bhi mā saca svastyā chardiṣā çanta-mena KS.40.3.
 tārçyo vaiçayato rājā (AÇ. vaiçayatas; ÇÇ. vaiçayatas) tasya yayānsi viçus tānimāny āsate purāṇam (AÇ. āsata itihāso; ÇÇ. āsate purāṇavedo) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.13; AÇ.10.7.9; ÇÇ.16.2.25-27.
 tāraṣṭāghīr agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.15^a.
 tā va upadadhe kāmudughā aksitāḥ TB.3.11.1.5, 19.
 tāvaj jīva jayā jaya RVKh.10.142.8^d.
 tā vajraṇāṁ mandinaṁ stomyaṁ made RV.10.96.6^a; AV.20.31.1^a.
 tāvatīḥ patnīḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatir gñāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatir viçvabheṣajīḥ AV.8.7.26^c.
 tāvatīs tubhyam oçadhīḥ AV.8.7.25^d.
 tāvat kṛtvāḥ prāpiti çāpa çāniti ÇB.12.3.2.8^d. Cf. *kati kṛtvāḥ*.
 tāvat ta indra matibhir viviṣmaḥ RV.6.23.6^b.
 tāvat tejas tatidhā vajināni AV.12.3.2^b.
 tāvat te vardhatām paṣaḥ AV.6.72.2^d, 3^d.
 tāvat sanātīv indriyam AV.3.22.5^c.
 tā vadanti yathayatham AV.10.8.33^b.
 tāvad uṣo rādho asmabhyāṁ rāva RV.7.79.4^a.
 tāvad dadhaty upa yajñam ayan RV.10.88.19^c; N.7.31^c.
 tāvad vām cakṣus tati vīryāni AV.12.3.2^a.
 tāvad vāi brahmavarçasam VāDh.1.15^d.
 tāvanta udarāṇe ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvantam indra te graham VS.38.26^c; TS.3.2.6.1^c.
 tāvantam enaṁ bhūtām dadāmi HG.2.13.1 (ter).

tāvanto asya mahimānaḥ AV.19.6.3^a. See *under* etāvān asya.
 tāvanto niveçane ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto-bhiṣācaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto rātiṣācaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvan me aṣvinā varcaḥ AV.3.22.4^c.
 tāvan me cakṣur mā meṣṭa AV.12.1.33^c.
 tāv anv a rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. *under* anu tvā rabhe.
 tā vartir yātāṁ jayūṣā vi parvatam RV.10.39.13^a.
 tā vartir yātām upa vrktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.87.3^c.
 tā valgu dasrā purudaṁsasa dhiyā RV.8.87.6^c.
 tā valgu dasrā puruṣakatamā RV.6.62.5^a.
 tāv aṣvinā bhadraḥastā supāṇī RV.1.109.4^c.
 tāv aṣvinā rāsabhāçvā havām me TA.1.10.2^c.
 tāv aṣvinā vandamāna upa bruve RV.8.22.13^b.
 tāv asmabhyāṁ dīçaye sūryāya RV.10.14.12^o; AV.18.2.13^o; TA.6.3.2^c.
 tāv asmabhyāṁ puruvārāṁ puruḥṣum RV.2.40.4^c; TB.2.8.1.5^c. See *tā etc*.
 tāvān ayaṁ pātave somo astu RV.1.108.2^c.
 tā vām vāstūny uçmasi gamadhyāi RV.1.154.6^a; KS.3.3^a; N.2.7^a. P: tā vām vāstūni KS.26.5. Cf. BrhD.4.20. See *under* tā te dhāmāny.
 tā vām viçvako havato tanūkrthe RV.8.86.10-3^o.
 tā vām viçvasya gopā RV.8.25.1^a. P: tā vām viçvasya ÇÇ.11.6.2. Cf. BrhD.6.65.
 tā vām samyag adruhvāṇa RV.5.70.2^a; SV.2.336^a.
 tāvāns te maghavan mahimā AV.13.4.44^a.
 tā vām gīrbhir vipanyavaḥ (SV. çyuvāḥ) RV.7.94.6^a; SV.2.152^a.
 tā vājāni sadya uçate dheṣṭha RV.7.93.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.1; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.4.8.4^d.
 tāvān asya mahimā ArS.4.6^a; ChU.3.12.6^a. See *under* etāvān asya.
 tā vām dhiyo-vase vājāntīḥ RV.4.41.8^a.
 tā vām narā av avase sujātā RV.1.118.10^a.
 tā vām nu navyāv avase karāmahe RV.10.39.5^c.
 tā vām nediṣṭham imahe RV.1.17.3^c.
 tāv a pināṣṭi puruṣaḥ AV.20.133.1^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^b.
 tā vām adya tāv aparāṁ huvema RV.1.184.1^a.
 tā vām adya sumatibhiḥ çubhas pati RV.8.22.6^c.
 tā vām adya havāmahe RV.8.26.3^a.
 tā vām iyāno-vase RV.5.65.3^a.
 tā vām eṣe rathānām RV.5.66.3^a; 86.4^a; KS.4.15^a.
 tā vām mitrāvaruṇa dhārayatkeiti RV.10.132.2^a.
 tāv a yātām upa dravat RV.1.2.5^c.
 tā vāvṛdhānā upa suṣṭutīm divaḥ RV.8.87.4^c.
 tāv āsadyā barhiṣi yajñe asmin RV.1.109.5^c.
 tā vigrām dhātīthe jātharaṁ prapadyai RV.6.67.7^a.
 tāv ida cid ahanām RV.8.22.13^a.
 tāv id duḥçānsaṁ martyam RV.7.94.12^a.
 tāv id doṣā tā uṣasi RV.8.22.14^a.
 tā vidvānsā havāmahe vām RV.1.120.3^a.
 tāv indragñi sadhryaṁ nīçadya RV.1.108.3^c.
 tāv imaṁ paçum çrapayatām pravidvānsāu TB.3.6.6.4^b. Cf. *tā enaṁ pra*.
 tāv imā upa sarpatāḥ SV.2.1005^c; JB.2.144^d. See *emāmanu*.

tā viṣṇo pāhi VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; QB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
 tāv iha saṁ bhavāva AV.14.2.71^d. See tāv ehi vi^o, and tāv ehi saṁ.
 tāv iha vatahām sphatim AV.3.24.7^o.
 tā vṛdhantāv anu dyūn RV.5.86.5^a.
 tāv ehi (MG. tā eva) vivahāvahāi (AB. eha saṁvahāvahāi) AB.8.27.4; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇÇ.1.13.4^b; PG.1.6.3^a; MG.1.10.15^a. See under tāv iha saṁ.
 tāv (KS. tā) ehi saṁ rabhāvahāi TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3; KS.35.18; QB.14.9.4.19^a; BrhU.6.4.19^a. See under tāv iha saṁ.
 tāv ehi saṁ bhavāva TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; HG.1.20.2^a. See under tāv iha saṁ.
 tā vo namāni sindhavaḥ AV.3.13.1^d; TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.8; KS.39.2^d.
 tā çaiṁ ca yoç ca rudrasya vaçmi RV.2.33.13^d.
 tā çayvanta viçvina viyanta RV.1.164.38^o; AV.9.10.16^o; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^o.
 tāç cin nu na maranti RV.1.191.12^o.
 tāḥ çibham samavalgata TS.5.6.1.2^b; KS.39.2^b. See under ac çibham.
 tā saṁsatsu pra vocata RV.8.45.25^o.
 tā satpati ṛtavṛdhā RV.5.65.2^o.
 tā saṁdadhāmi haviṣā ghṛteṇa ApÇ.14.16.1^d. Error for tāḥ etc., q. v.
 tā samrājā ghṛtāsuti RV.1.136.1^d; 2.41.6^a; SV.2.262^a.
 tāsaṁ yā madhye rājati AV.10.10.28^o.
 tāsaṁ yā sphātimattamā AV.3.24.6^o.
 tāsaṁ vayanṁ prajayā saṁ sadema RV.10.169.4^d; TS.7.4.17.2^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 tāsaṁ viliptyaṁ bhīmām AV.12.4.41^o.
 tāsaṁ viçvānām (KS. viçvānyānām) MS.1.11.4^o: 165.16; KS.14.3^o. See tesāṁ viçvānyānām.
 tāsaṁ vo-çya sumatāu mā dhatta ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 tāsaṁ sthānād uj jihatām TS.4.1.2.4^o. See tāsaṁ sthānād.
 tāsaṁ svasṛ ajanayat (MS. svar ajanan; KS. svasrūr ajanat) pañca-pañca TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.3.10^b: 160.10; KS.39.10^b.
 tāsaṁ ha bhūmir uttamā AV.6.21.1^b.
 tāsaṁ gṛhṇitād yatamā yajñiyāḥ AV.11.1.13^o.
 tāsaṁ jarām pramuñcann eti nānadat RV.1.140.8^o.
 tāsaṁ jarāyubhir vayan AV.1.27.1^o.
 tā sānast çavasānā hi bhūtam RV.7.93.2^a.
 tāsaṁ te sarvāsām vayan (AV.7.35.2^o, saṁ aham) AV.6.90.2^o; 7.35.2^o.
 tāsaṁ tvam kṛṣṇavartmane HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApG.4.10.12).
 tāsaṁ tvam asy uttamā RV.10.97.18^o; TS.4.2.6.5^o. See tāsaṁ asi, and cf. tesāṁ etc.
 tāsaṁ tvā jarasā ādadhāmi TB.2.5.6.2^a; HG.2.4.1^o; ApMB.2.12.8^o. See tāsu tvāntar.
 tāsaṁ tvā madhyad ādadhe TA.6.9.1^o.
 tāsaṁ tvā sarvāsām apām (KS. TB. saṁ rucā) AV.4.8.5^o; KS.36.15^o; 37.9^o; TB.2.7.7.6^o; 15.4^o.

tāsaṁ ni cikyuḥ kavayo nidānam RV.10.114.2^o.
 tāsaṁ adhi tvaco aham AV.6.21.1^o.
 tāsaṁ adhvaryur āgatāu RV.2.5.6^o.
 tāsaṁ anu pravata indra panthām RV.6.17.12^o.
 tāsaṁ arasatamanā viṣam AV.5.13.9^d. Cf. vṛçcikaṣyā-rasāṁ.
 tāsaṁ aroṇḥi prthag abhre caranti AV.11.5.13^o.
 tāsaṁ asi tvam uttamā VS.12.92^o. See under tāsaṁ tvam asy.
 tāsaṁ ahiḥ patsutaḥçir babhūva RV.1.32.8^d.
 tāsaṁ ājyam puruṣo varṣam āpaḥ AV.11.5.13^d.
 tāsaṁ asthānād uj jihatām VS.11.38^o; MS.2.7.4^o: 78.6; 3.1.5; 6.20; KS.16.4^o; QB.6.4.3.2. See tāsaṁ sthānād.
 tāsaṁ id ekām etc.: see tāsaṁ ekām id.
 tāsaṁ içāno bhagavaḥ (MS. maghavan) VS.16.53^o; TS.4.5.10.5^o; MS.2.9.9^o: 128.6; KS.17.16^o.
 tāsaṁ u yanti prayaveṇa pañca TS.4.3.11.2^o; MS.2.3.10^o: 160.11; KS.39.10^o.
 tāsaṁ ekām adadhur martye bhujaṁ RV.3.2.9^o; MS.1.3.35^o: 42.7; ApÇ.12.7.10^o.
 tāsaṁ ekām id (AV. tāsaṁ id ekām) abhy anhuro gāt RV.10.5.6^b; AV.5.1.6^b; N.6.27.
 tāsaṁ eka vi papātānu ghoṣam AV.7.43.1^d.
 tāsaṁ eka harikpika (ÇÇ. hariklikā) AV.20.129.3; ÇÇ.12.18.3.
 tāsaṁ parva rādhyāsam TB.3.7.4.9^o; ApÇ.1.5.5^o.
 tāsaṁ pāpīṣṭha nir itaḥ pra hiṇmaḥ AV.7.115.3^o.
 tāsaṁ poṣasya poṣeṇa TS.4.2.1.3^o. See under atlaḥ poṣasya.
 tāsaṁ brahmanā payasā vāvṛdhānaḥ AV.13.1.9^o.
 tāsaṁ bhajadhvam amṛtam yam āhuh AV.12.3.4^o.
 tāsaṁ mūrdhnam abhinihartāika ChU.8.6.6^b; KU.6.16^b.
 tāsu kṛtāsu rādhyāsam ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 tāsu krame tāsu çraye tāṁ purāṁ prāmi AV.19.17.6.
 tā sujihvā upa hvaye RV.1.13.8^a.
 tāsu tvāntar jarasy ā dadhāmi AV.2.10.5^a. See tāsaṁ tvā jarasā.
 tā sudevāya dāçuse RV.8.5.6^a.
 tāsu no dhehy abhi nah pavasva AV.12.1.12^o.
 tāsu çociṣu sīdeha ApÇ.5.26.5^o.
 tā sūribhyo gṛpate rāsi sunnam RV.6.4.8^o.
 tā sūriṣu çravo brhat RV.5.86.6^d.
 tā sūryācandramasā viçvabhṛtunā TB.2.8.9.1^a.
 tā somam somapatamā RV.1.21.1^o.
 tā somasyeha tṛmpatām RV.3.12.3^o; SV.2.21^o.
 tā ta āpaḥ çaiṁ syonā bhavantu ApMB.1.2.2^d-5^d. See tā na āpaḥ çaiṁ.
 tā ta āhrutabhogajih AV.19.2.5^d.
 tā te kṛvāntu bheçajam RV.10.137.6^d; AV.6.91.3^d; PG.1.8.5. Cf. te naḥ kṛvāntu.
 tā te kaçāntu madhumad ghṛtam payaḥ RV.9.86.17^o; SV.2.307^o; PB.13.1.5.
 tā te gachantv āhutiṁ (KS. otir) ghṛtasya TS.3.5.5.3^o; KS.35.4^o.
 tā te janitram abhi tāḥ parehi AV.14.2.34^o.
 tā te yakṣmanā vi badhantām TS.4.2.6.4^o; MS.2.7.13^o: 94.6; KS.16.13^o.

tās te yakṣam anasyam AV.8.7.3^b.
 tās te yamaḥ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ TA.6.9.1^a.
 tās te yamo rājānu manyatām AV.18.3.69^d; 4.26^d, 43^d.
 tās te rakṣantu tava tubhyam etam AV.9.5.38^a.
 tās te vajrin dhenavo jījayur naḥ TB.2.7.13.4^a.
 tās te viṣaṁ vi jabhīre RV.1.19.1.14^a.
 tās te cālyam asisrasan AV.7.10.7.1^d.
 tās te santu madhuçcutaḥ AV.18.2.20^d; Kāṇ.82.21.
 tās te santu vibhviḥ (AV.18.4.26^a, santudbhviḥ) prabhviḥ
 AV.18.3.69^a; 4.26^a, 43^a.
 tās te saṁpṛddhir iha rādhyāmi AV.11.1.10^d.
 tās tvam jusaṣva prati ca AV.5.29.14^a.
 tās tvam bibhrad varcasvi AV.5.28.10^a.
 tās tvā jarase saṁ vyayantu AV.14.1.45^a. See next.
 tās tvā devīr (SMB.MG. devyo) jarase (SMB.HG. jarasa)
 saṁ vyayantu (PG. vyayasva) SMB.1.1.5^a; PG.1.4.13^d;
 HG.1.4.2^a; ApMB.2.2.5^a; MG.1.10.8^a; 22.3^a. See prec.
 tās tvā putravidyāya AV.3.23.6^a.
 tās tvā prchāmi vidvāṁsam AV.12.4.43^a.
 tās tvā muñcantu kṣettriyāt AV.3.7.5^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu trivṛtā trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.3^d, 9^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu sarvataḥ AV.5.28.10^b.
 tās tvā vadhu prajāvatim AV.14.2.7^a. See te tvā vadhu.
 tās tvā viçantu manasā çivena (TB. mahasā svena) AV.
 13.1.10^a; TB.2.5.2.2^a.
 tās tvā sarvāḥ saṁvidānā hvayantu AV.3.4.7^a.
 tāsv adhvaryav adhāvendrāya somam ūrjasvantam pa-
 yasvantam madhumantam vṛṣṭivanīm vasumate rudra-
 vata ādityavata ṛbhumate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspati-
 mate viçadevyāvate ÇÇ.6.7.10. See next.
 tāsv adhvaryo indrāya somam sotā madhumantam vṛṣṭi-
 vanīm tivrāntam bahuramadhyam vasumate rudravata
 ādityavata ṛbhumate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspativate
 viçadevyāvate AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.15. See prec.
 tāḥ saṁ tanomi haviṣā ghr̥tena AÇ.2.5.14^d; KÇ.25.10.
 22^d. See next.
 tāḥ (ApÇ. erroneously, tā) saṁ dadhami (KS. dadhātu)
 haviṣā (MS. manasā) ghr̥tena TS.1.5.10.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d;
 109.10; KS.34.19^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d. See prec.
 tāḥ sarvāḥ (TS. sarvā oṣadhyāḥ) saṁvidānaḥ RV.10.
 97.14^c; VS.12.88^a; TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 94.10;
 KS.16.13^c.
 tāḥ sarvāḥ svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.8^d; AV.4.5.3^d.
 tā ha tyad var̥tir yad aradhram ugra RV.6.62.3^a.
 tā hi kṣatram dhārayethe anu dyūn RV.6.67.6^a.
 tā hi kṣatram avihrutam RV.5.66.2^a.
 tā hi devānām asurā tāv arya RV.7.65.2^a.
 tā hi madhyam bharāṇām RV.8.40.3^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.
 2.17.
 tā hi çaçvanta īdāte RV.7.94.5^a; SV.2.15.1^a; KB.25.15.
 P: tā hi çaçvantāḥ ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tā hi çreṣṭhavarcaṣā RV.5.65.2^a.
 tā hi çreṣṭhā devatā RV.6.68.2^a.
 tā huve yayor idam RV.6.60.4^a; SV.2.203^a; PB.12.2.8;
 15.2.8; AÇ.7.2.4; 5.17; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tā hy adri dhīṣāyā upasthe RV.1.109.3^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
 tā hy uceṣā vijarbhṛtaḥ RV.1.28.7^b; N.9.36^b.

tiktāyanī me-si TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ApÇ.7.3.14. See
 under taptāyanī.
 tigmajambhāya midhuṣaḥ RV.4.15.5^a.
 tigmajambhāya taruṇāya rājate RV.8.19.22^a.
 tigmajambhāya vīdave RV.8.44.27^b.
 tigmaṁ cid ema mahi varpo asya RV.6.3.4^a.
 tigmaṁ tasmin ni jahi vajram indra RV.7.18.18^d.
 tigmaṁ na kṣodaḥ pratighnanti bhūrpayah RV.8.25.15^a.
 tigmam anikam viditam sahasvat AV.4.27.7^a. P: tigmam
 anikam Vait.9.2. See tigmam ayudham viditam.
 tigmam apaçyad abhi somam udhaḥ RV.3.48.3^b.
 tigmam ayudham viditam (KS. odham iditam) sahasvat
 TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 19.1.12; KS.22.15^a. See
 tigmam anikam.
 tigmam ayudham marutam anikam RV.8.96.9^a.
 tigmam eko bibharti hasta ayudham RV.8.29.5^a.
 tigmam ojo varuṇa soma rājan (KS.TA. varuṇa saṁ
 çīdadhī) MS.2.3.4^b; 31.11; KS.11.7^b, 8; 36.15^b; TA.2.
 5.1^b; ÇG.1.27.7^b. See priyam reto.
 tigmaçr̥ṅgo na vaṁsagaḥ RV.6.16.39^b; SV.2.1057^b; TS.
 2.6.11.4^b.
 tigmaçr̥ṅgo vṛṣabhāḥ çoçucānaḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.14;
 KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApÇ.9.8.6^b.
 tigmaçr̥ṅgo vṛṣabho roruvāṇaḥ TB.3.1.1.10^b.
 tigmahetī brahmasaṁçīte AV.8.3.25^b.
 tigmā agne tava tvīṣaḥ RV.8.43.3^b.
 tigmā asya hanavo na pratidhr̥ṣe RV.8.60.13^a.
 tigmā didyun maghonaḥ RV.5.86.3^b.
 tigmāni santi dhurvane RV.9.61.30^b; SV.2.130^b.
 tigmānikam svayaçasam jameṣu RV.1.95.20; TB.2.8.7.4^c.
 tigmā yad antar açanīḥ patāti RV.4.16.17^a.
 tigmāyudhaḥ kṣipradhanvā samatsau RV.9.90.30; SV.
 2.759^a.
 tigmāyudhāya bharatā çṛṇotu naḥ (TB. çṛṇotana) RV.7.
 46.1^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d; N.10.6^d.
 tigmāyudhā rakṣase hantavā u RV.5.2.10^b; TS.1.2.14.7^b.
 tigmāyudho ajayac chatrum indraḥ RV.2.30.3^d.
 tigmāyudhāu tigmahetī suçevāu RV.6.74.4^a; AV.5.6.
 5^b-7^b; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.13.
 tigmene nas tejasā (TS. no brahmanā; KS. nāu brah-
 manā) saṁ çīdadhī RV.6.15.19^d; VSK.2.6.7; TS.5.7.
 2.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.2; KS.40.2^d; TB.3.5.12.1^d;
 MÇ.6.1.8^d.
 tigmaṇāgnir jyotiṣā vi bhāti AV.13.1.11^a. Cf. bhānuḥ
 çukreṇa çociṣā vy.
 tigne çīçāno mahiṣo na çṛṅge RV.9.87.7^a.
 tigmaçvaya ayudhā saṁçīcānaḥ RV.10.84.1^c; AV.4.31.1^a;
 TB.2.4.1.10^a; N.10.30^a.
 tigma vibhṛajan tanvam çīcānaḥ AV.13.2.33^a.
 titikṣante abhiçastim janānam RV.3.30.1^a; VS.34.18^a.
 titirvāṇso ati sridhaḥ RV.1.36.7^d.
 tira āpa iva sridhaḥ RV.8.94.7^b.
 tiraḥ pavitram vi varam avyam RV.9.109.16^b; SV.2.510^b.
 tiraḥ pavitram saṁvāṇsa açavaḥ RV.8.1.15^a.
 tiraḥ pavitram atinṛtaḥ TB.3.7.4.14^c; ApÇ.1.14.3^a.
 tiraḥ pavitram açavaḥ RV.1.135.6^c; 9.62.1^b; 67.7^b; SV.
 2.180^b.

tiraḥ pavitrām pariyaṇṇ uru jrayaḥ RV.9.68.2^a.
 tiraḥ purū cid arṇavaṁ jagannvaṇ (SV. oṇā jagamyah)
 RV.10.10.1^b; AV.18.1.1^b; SV.1.34.0^b.
 tiraḥ purū cid aṇvinaḥ rajāṇsi RV.3.58.5^a.
 tiraḥcātā paryāṇ nir gamāpi RV.4.18.2^b.
 tiraḥ cittāni (KS. citta) vasavo jighāṇsati RV.7.59.8^b;
 AV.7.77.2^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 154.9; KS.21.13^b. See tiraḥ
 satyāni.
 tiraḥ cid aṇṇaḥ supathā nayanti RV.7.60.6^d.
 tiraḥ cid aṇṇaṁ savanāni vītrahan RV.8.33.14^c.
 tiraḥ cid aṇṇaḥ savanā purūṇi (RV.8.66.12^c, savanā vaso
 gahi) RV.4.29.1^c; 8.66.12^c.
 tiraḥ cid aṇṇaḥ pari RV.5.75.7^c; N.3.20.
 tiraḥ cid aṇṇaḥ ruṇame paritravi RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^c; SV.2.
 959^c; VS.33.82^c.
 tiraḥcīrājīnā sarpaḥ KS.35.15.
 tiraḥcīrājī rakṣitā AV.3.27.2. See next but one.
 tiraḥcīrājāḥ asitāt AV.7.56.1^a. P: tiraḥcīrājāḥ Kauṣ.32.5.
 tiraḥcīrājī rakṣitā MS.2.13.21; 166.16. See prec. but
 one.
 tiraḥcīrājāḥ rakṣitā jātavedaḥ AV.19.16.2^c; 27.15^c.
 tiraḥcīrājāḥ uta marmrjante Kauṣ.124.4^b.
 tiraḥcīrājāḥ vitato raṇmir eṣam RV.10.129.5^a; VS.33.74^a;
 TB.2.8.9.5^a.
 tiraḥ cociṣā dadṛṇe pāvakaḥ RV.6.10.4^d.
 tiraḥ tamāṇsi darṇatāḥ (RV.8.74.5^b, darṇatam) RV.3.27.
 13^b; 8.74.5^b; AV.20.102.1^b; SV.2.888^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b;
 CB.1.4.1.29; CC.8.24.1.
 tiraḥ tamo dadṛṇe rāmyāṇāḥ RV.6.48.6^c.
 tiraḥ tamo dadṛṇe rāmyāṇāḥ RV.7.9.2^d.
 tira stavāna viṇṇate RV.3.40.3^c; AV.20.6.3^c.
 tiraḥ satyāni maruto jighāṇsāt TS.4.3.13.3^b. See tiraḥ
 cittāni.
 tiraḥ samudram ati rocac-ṇṇavam AV.13.1.36^c.
 tiraḥ samudram arṇavam RV.1.19.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.6.
 See next.
 tiraḥ samudram ojaṣā RV.1.19.8^b. See prec.
 tiro arāṇi pary āpa āyoh RV.4.38.4^d.
 tiro aṇṇaḥ havanāni ṇṇatāṁ naḥ RV.7.68.2^c.
 tiroḥṇṇiṇyāṇ somāṇ prasthitāṇ preya ApC.14.4.8. See
 aṇṇiṇyāṇ tiroḥṇṇiṇyāṇ.
 tiroḥṇṇiṇyā mā suhuta ā viṇṇantu TS.7.3.13.1^c; KSA.3.3^c.
 tirodha ehi AV.8.10.28.
 tiro dhanvātirocate RV.10.187.2^b; AV.6.34.3^b; N.5.5.
 tirodhā bhuvah (TA.1.31.4, bhuvah svāha) TA.1.31.3.4.
 tirodhā bhūh (TA.1.31.4, bhūh svāha) TA.1.31.3.4.
 tirodhā bhūr bhuvah svah (and . . . svah svāha) TA.1.31.
 4 (bis).
 tirodhāyāsi ty asitāṁ vasāṇāḥ TS.3.2.2.2^c.
 tirodhā svah (and . . . svah svāha) TA.1.31.4 (bis).
 tiro dhehi sapatnāṇ naḥ TA.1.31.1^c.
 tiro martasya kaṣya cit pariḥvṛtim RV.9.79.2^c.
 tiro mahim aramatim dadhanvire RV.10.92.5^b.
 tiro mā santam āyur mā pra hāṇt (AÇ. santam mā pra
 hāṇt) TB.1.2.1.27^c; 2.5.8.7^c; AÇ.2.5.7^c; ApC.6.25.2^c.
 See tiro me yajña.
 tiro mṛtyum dadhatāṁ (TA.ApC.14.22.3^d, dadhmahe)

parvatena AV.12.2.23^d; TB.3.7.11.3^d; TA.6.10.2^d;
 ApC.9.12.4^d; 14.22.3^d; ApMB.2.22.24^d. P: tiro
 mṛtyum Kauṣ.72.2. See antar mṛtyum.
 tiro me yajña āyur mā prahāṇt (mss. oah) MÇ.1.6.3.18^c.
 See tiro mā.
 tiro rajāṇsi dhārāya RV.9.3.7^b; SV.2.612^b.
 tiro rajāṇsy aṇvinaḥ cātotiḥ RV.7.68.3^b.
 tiro rajāṇsy asṛtāḥ (RV.8.82.9^b, asṛtām; SV. asṛtāḥ)
 RV.8.82.9^b; 9.3.8^b; SV.2.613^b.
 tiro roma pavate adridugihāḥ RV.9.97.11^b; SV.2.370^b.
 tiro romāṇy avyayā RV.9.62.8^b. See tiro varāṇy.
 tiro varpāṇsi duhitur dadhanāḥ RV.9.97.47^b.
 tiro varāṇy avyayā RV.9.67.4^b; 107.10^b; SV.1.513^b;
 2.330^b, 1039^b. See tiro romāṇy.
 tiro viṇṇā aṇṇaṁ sanā RV.5.75.2^b; SV.2.1094^b.
 tiro viṇṇāṇ arcato yāhy arvāṇ RV.10.89.16^d.
 tiro viṇṇāni duritā nayanti RV.6.51.10^b.
 tiro viṇṇantam ati pāntam ugram RV.7.33.2^b.
 tiryag ūrdhvam adhaḥcayī TA.10.11.2^a.
 tiryagbhiḥ camasa ūrdhvabudhnaḥ AV.10.8.9^a; N.12.
 38^a. See arvāgbhiḥ.
 tiryagbhiḥ ghnanti puruṣasya kāmāṇ CB.14.9.3.2^b; BṛhU.
 6.3.2^b.
 tiladeva padyasva HG.2.3.3^a; ApMB.2.11.19^a (ApC.
 6.14.15).
 tilamigrāḥ svadhavattā AV.18.3.60^b; 4.26^b, 43^b.
 tilavatsā upa tiṣṭhantu tvātra AV.18.4.33^d.
 tilavatsā ūrjam asmāi duhānāḥ AV.18.4.34^c; TA.6.7.1^c.
 tilasya tilapiṇḍyā AV.2.8.3^c.
 tilāḥ kṛṇāṣe tilāḥ cṇetāḥ TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
 tilāḥ punantu me pāpam TAA.10.64^c; MahānU.19.1^c.
 tilāṇ juhomi sarasāṇ sapistāṇ gandhāra manna citte ra-
 mantu svāha TAA.10.63.
 tilāḥ cāntim kurvantu svāha MahānU.19.1^d.
 tilāḥ sāmyā vacanugāḥ TAA.10.64^b; MahānU.19.1^b.
 tilāḥ prachadya vāsolbhiḥ ViDh.87.8^c.
 tilo-si somadevatyaḥ AG.4.7.11^a. P: tilo-si ĀṇC.5.38;
 BṛhPDh.5.194. Cf. Stenzler's note in his translation of
 AG., p. 133.
 tilpiṇḍjāṇ dāṇḍanāṇ naḍam AV.12.2.54^b.
 tilvalāṣṭām irāvatiṁ AG.2.8.16^b; tilvilā sthājiravati ÇC.
 3.3.1^b; tilvalā sthājiravati MG.2.11.2^b; tilvilā synd irāvati
 ApMB.2.15.3^b.
 tilvilāyadhvam usaso vibhātī RV.7.78.5^c.
 tilvilā sthā (and tilvilā synd) etc.: see under tilvalā.
 tiṣṭhām vanasya madhya ā RV.8.34.18^c.
 tiṣṭhatelasyatā su kam RV.1.191.6^d; AV.1.17.4^c.
 tiṣṭhate svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 tiṣṭhato vā carato jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2^b.
 tiṣṭhad dhart adhy asteva garte RV.6.20.9^c.
 tiṣṭhad dhart dhr̥ṣṭā mṛṣṭa vājan RV.1.174.4^d.
 tiṣṭhad raghusyadām sadā RV.5.73.5^b.
 tiṣṭhad rathāṇ no dhṛṣṭadām vanarsadām RV.10.132.7^b.
 tiṣṭhantaḥ prakṛāntāḥ AV.12.1.1.8^b.
 tiṣṭhantaḥ salile veda AV.10.7.41^b.
 tiṣṭhantam agna uta vā carantam RV.10.87.6^b; AV.8.
 3.5^b.

tiṣṭhantam ava gūhati AV.20.133.4^b. See tiṣṭhann evāva.
 tiṣṭhanti svādurātayaḥ RV.8.68.14^a.
 tiṣṭhanti svāruho yathā TS.1.6.12.2^b. See rohaniṭi pūrvya.
 tiṣṭhanti hatavaratmanah N.3.4^d. See tiṣṭhantu.
 tiṣṭhanti garbham adadhe ApMB.1.12.4^b. See under
 uttāna garbham.
 tiṣṭhantibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
 tiṣṭhantu hatavarcasah AV.1.17.1^d. See tiṣṭhanti hata^a.
 tiṣṭhenn asno yadi vā svapann api CB.12.3.2.7^b. See
 caratv.
 tiṣṭhann evāva gūhasi CC.12.22.1.4^b. See tiṣṭhantam ava.
 tiṣṭhan vatasya mātaraḥ sandaḥ RV.10.123.3^b.
 tiṣṭhamānasya tadvidah CB.14.6.9.34^c; BrhU.3.9.34^c.
 tiṣṭhāti vajri maghava viraper RV.4.20.2^a; VS.20.49^a.
 tiṣṭhād id dhamanir mahi AV.1.17.2^d.
 tiṣṭhā devo na savita RV.1.36.13^b; SV.1.57^b; VS.11.42^b;
 TS.4.1.4.2^b; KS.15.12^b; 16.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.13; AB.
 2.2.14; CB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^b; MahānU.20.6^b.
 tiṣṭhād rogo ayaṁ tava AV.6.44.1^d.
 tiṣṭhā ratham (TB.ApC. rathe) adhi tām (VS.CB. yaṁ;
 TB. yad) vajrahasta (TB. otaḥ) RV.5.33.3^c; VS.10.22^c;
 CB.5.4.3.14^c; TB.2.7.16.2^a. P: tiṣṭhā rathe ApC.22.
 28.20.
 tiṣṭhāvare tiṣṭha pare AV.1.17.2^a.
 tiṣṭhā vātasya suyojo vahiṣṭhān RV.1.121.12^b.
 tiṣṭhā vṛkṣa iva sthāmni AV.4.7.5^c.
 tiṣṭhā su kam maghavan mā parā gāh RV.3.53.2^a; AC.6.
 11.11. P: tiṣṭhā su kam CC.8.8.1.
 tiṣṭhā hart rathā a yuyjamaṇā RV.3.35.1^a; AB.5.20.13;
 KB.20.4; 26.16; TB.2.7.13.1^a; AC.6.4.10. P: tiṣṭhā
 hart AC.8.7.23; 9.7.23.30; CC.9.15.4; 10.11.6; 11.6.3;
 14.29.7; 57.16; ApC.22.27.15.
 tiṣṭyaḥ parastād uta madhyato naḥ TB.3.1.1.5^a.
 tiṣṭyaḥ naksatram abhi saṁbabhūva TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 tiṣṭyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6.
 tiṣṭyo naksatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20; 165.16; KS.
 39.13.
 tiṣṭybhīr astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.6;
 KS.17.5; CB.8.4.3.4.
 tiṣṭybhīr gharṇo vibhāti MS.4.9.13^a; 134.7. See triṣṭu,
 triṣṭrud, and gharṇas triṣṭu.
 tiṣṭybhīr ca vahase triṣṭatā ca AV.7.4.1^a; VS.27.33^c; MS.
 4.6.2^c; 79.6; CB.4.4.1.15^c; TA.1.11.8^c; AC.5.18.5^c;
 CC.8.3.10^c.
 tiṣṭpām saptatīnam RV.8.19.37^a.
 tiṣṭre barhiṭ anuṣak RV.3.41.2^b; AV.20.23.2^b.
 tiṣṭra ajanir nṣasas to agne RV.3.17.3^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.
 4.11.1^b; 161.12; KS.2.15^b.
 tiṣṭra idā sarasvatī VS.21.19^a; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.
 See tiṣṭro devir idā.
 tiṣṭra imāḥ pṛthivir uta AV.19.32.4^b. Cf. under imā yās
 tiṣṭrah.
 tiṣṭra u to tanvo (TS. tanuvo) devavātāḥ RV.3.20.2^c; TS.
 3.2.11.1^c; MS.2.4.4^c; 42.11; KS.9.19^c.
 tiṣṭrah kṛṣṇā vacā varuṇyaḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tiṣṭrah kṣapās (TA. kṣapās) trir ahātivrajadbhiḥ RV.1.116.
 4^a; TA.1.10.3^a.

tiṣṭrah paṣṭhāuhyo viṣveṣāṁ devānām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.
 9.7.
 tiṣṭrah pṛthivir adho astu viṣvāḥ RV.7.104.11^b; AV.8.
 4.11^b.
 tiṣṭrah pṛthivir upari pravā divaḥ RV.1.34.8^c.
 tiṣṭrah prajā ārya jyotiragraḥ RV.7.33.7^b; JB.2.236
 (241)^b. Cf. tiṣṭro vacāḥ.
 tiṣṭraq ca me trayastrīṅgaḥ ca me KS.18.12.
 tiṣṭraq ca me triṅgaḥ ca me AV.5.15.3^a.
 tiṣṭraq ca me pañca ca me VS.18.24.
 tiṣṭraq camvāḥ supūrnāḥ RV.8.2.8^b.
 tiṣṭraq ca rājābandhavīḥ (HG. evāḥ) HG.2.16.8^d; ApMB.
 2.17.26^d. See prajāḥ sarvāḥ, and sarvāḥ ca rājāḥ.
 tiṣṭrah gilpā vacā vaiṣvadevyāḥ TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tiṣṭrah cṛyāṁ vacāḥ pāṇṣṇiyāḥ (KS. aṇṣṇiyāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1;
 KSA.9.2.
 tiṣṭrah cṛyenīḥ paramesṭhine TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tiṣṭrah cṛveta vacāḥ sauryāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tiṣṭras turyāuhyāḥ sādhyānam TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 tiṣṭras to jihvā pṛajāta pūrvīḥ RV.3.20.2^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b;
 MS.2.4.4^b; 42.10; KS.9.19^b.
 tiṣṭras trivṛdbhir mithunāḥ prajātyai TB.1.2.1.8^d; ApC.
 5.6.1^d.
 tiṣṭras tredhā sarasvatī VS.20.63^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.7;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 tiṣṭrah sarasvatir aduḥ AV.6.100.1^a.
 tiṣṭrah sidhmā vacā vaiṣvakarmānyāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.
 9.4.
 tiṣṭro-ja malhā indrānyai TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 tiṣṭro jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya) samidhāḥ pariṣmanah
 MS.1.3.35^a; 42.6. P: tiṣṭro jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya)
 MC.2.3.2.33. See tiṣṭro yahvasya.
 tiṣṭro jihvā varuṇasya AV.10.10.28^a.
 tiṣṭro dadhur (KS. dadur) devatāḥ samrāṇāḥ RV.19.81^b;
 MS.3.11.9^b; 153.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
 tiṣṭro divaḥ pṛthivis tiṣṭra invati RV.4.53.5^c.
 tiṣṭro divaḥ prati mahnā svareḥ RV.2.3.2^b.
 tiṣṭro divas tiṣṭrah pṛthivīḥ AV.4.20.2^a; AV.19.27.3^a. Cf.
 under imā yās tiṣṭrah.
 tiṣṭro divo atyatrṇat AV.19.32.4^a.
 tiṣṭro devir agna (MS. agnā) ājasya vyantu (MS. vyantu
 svāhā) MS.4.10.3; 149.5; KS.20.15; AC.2.6.19; CC.
 3.13.20.
 tiṣṭro devir idā mahi MS.3.11.11^a; 158.12. See tiṣṭra idā.
 tiṣṭro devir barhiṭ idam varīyaḥ RV.10.70.8^a.
 tiṣṭro devir barhiṭ edam sadantu (AV. sadantām) RV.
 3.4.8^d; 7.2.8^d; AV.5.27.9^a; VS.27.19^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a;
 KS.18.17^a. See next.
 tiṣṭro devir barhiṭ edam syonam RV.10.110.8^c; AV.5.12.
 8^c; VS.29.33^c; MS.2.12.6^a; 150.14; 4.13.3^c; 202.10;
 KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.13^c. See prec.
 tiṣṭro devir mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.13.9^b; 5.5.8^b.
 tiṣṭro devir mahi naḥ cārma yachata AV.5.3.7^a; KS.40.10^a.
 tiṣṭro devir haviṣā vardhamānāḥ VS.20.43^a; MS.3.11.1^a;
 140.10; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
 tiṣṭro devir hiranyayīḥ (TB. hiraṇmayīḥ) VS.28.31^b; TB.
 2.6.17.6^b.

tisro devīḥ supeṇasah RV.9.5.8^d.
tisro devīḥ svadhayaḥ bahir edam RV.2.3.8^a.
tisro deśtrayaḥ nirṛtīr upasate RV.10.114.2^a.
tisro dyāvas tredhā sasur apah RV.7.101.4^b.
tisro dyāvah savitur dvā upastha RV.1.35.6^a.
tisro dyāvo nihitā antar asmin RV.7.87.5^a.
tisro dhatre prasadā sindrapāṇṣṇāḥ (KSA. prādarāḥ pāṇṣṇāḥ) cyeṭalalāmas tūparāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
tisro dhenavo rakayāi TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
tisro nāsatyā rathyaḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.34.7^a.
tisro bhūmīr adhikṣitāḥ RV.8.41.9^b.
tisro bhūmīr uparāḥ śaḍvidhāṇāḥ RV.7.87.5^b.
tisro bhūmīr dhārayan (MS. oyaṇa) trīṇ uta dyūn RV.2.27.8^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.2; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tisro bhūmīr dhārayan TB.2.8.1.6.
tisro bhūmīr nrpate trīṇi rocana RV.1.102.8^b.
tisro mahīr uparāḥ tasthur atyāḥ RV.3.56.2^a.
tisro mātṛa trīṇ pitṛā bibhrad ekaḥ RV.1.164.10^a; AV.9.9.10^a.
tisro mātṛā gandharvāṇāṃ AV.3.24.6^a.
tisro meṣya adityāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
tisro yad agne paradas tvām it RV.1.72.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a.
tisro yahvasya samidhāḥ pariṣmanāḥ RV.3.2.9^a; ApÇ.12.7.10^a. P: tisro yahvasya ApÇ.12.7.13. See tisro jihvasya.
tisro rātrīḥ surāsutā VS.19.14^d.
tisro-rupā dityauhyas tā rudrāṇāṃ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
tisro rohiṭīr vaçā mātṛiyāḥ (KSA. rūhiṇyo vaçā mātṛiyāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1; KSA.9.2.
tisro rohiṇis (KSA. oṇyas) tryavyas tā vasuṇāṃ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
tisro vahanti sādhuḥ RV.10.33.5^b.
tisro vāca irayati pra vahniḥ RV.9.97.34^a; SV.1.525^a; 2.209^a; PB.12.3.6; N.14.14^a.
tisro vāca ud irate RV.9.33.4^a; SV.1.471^a; 2.219^a; PB.12.5.1; Svidh.1.4.4.
tisro vācaḥ pra vada jyotiragrāḥ RV.7.101.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.25; Rvidh.2.30.1. Cf. tisraḥ prajā.
tisro vāco nihitā antar asmin AV.7.43.1^a.
tisro vāco makhasyuvāḥ RV.9.50.2^b; SV.2.556^b.
tisro ha prajā atyāyam ayan (JB. iyuh) AV.10.8.3^a; JB.2.229(224)^a. See prajā ha tisro.
tikṣṇadāṇṣṭrāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b.
tikṣṇaṣṭṛāya vidmahe MahānU.3.11^a.
tikṣṇaṣṭṛāḥ svāçavāḥ AV.19.50.2^b.
tikṣṇaṣṭṛāḥ vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.6^b.
tikṣṇaṣṭṛāḥ godṛṣṇāṃ ihi RV.10.155.2^d.
tikṣṇīyāṇsaḥ paraçoḥ AV.3.19.4^a.
tikṣṇena kṣurabhṛṣṭina AV.12.5.66^b.
tikṣṇenāgne cakṣuṣā rakṣa yajñān RV.10.87.9^a; AV.8.3.9^a.
tikṣṇeṣavo-balahānvanā hata AV.3.19.7^c.
tikṣṇeṣavo brāhmaṇa hetimantāḥ AV.5.18.9^a.
tikṣṇo rāja viśāsahāḥ AV.19.33.4^a.
tīreṇa yamune tava ApMB.2.11.12^d.
tīreṇāsāu tava ApMB.2.11.13^d. See next.
tīre tubhyam asāu (HG. tubhyaṃ gaṅge) PG.1.15.8^d; HG.2.1.3^d. See prec.

tīrtvā tamāṇsi bahudhā mahanti (AV.9.5.3^d, vipaçyan) AV.9.5.1^a, 3^d.
tīrtham me dehi yācitāḥ TA.10.1.12^b; MahānU.4.11^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.
tīrthe na dasman upa yanty omāḥ RV.10.31.3^b.
tīrthe nācha tātrāṇāṃ okaḥ RV.1.173.11^a.
tīrthe nāryaḥ pāṇṣyāni tasthuh RV.1.169.6^d.
tīrthebhya andam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
tīrthe sindhunāṃ rathāḥ RV.1.46.8^b.
tīrthe sindhor adhi svare RV.8.72.7^a.
tīrthāḥ taranti pravato mahīr iti AV.18.4.7^a.
tīvraḥ kilayaṃ rasavāṇ utāyam RV.6.47.1^b; AV.18.1.48^b.
tīvraḥ vājasaḥ savanāṃ madāya RV.4.35.6^b.
tīvraṃ sutam pañcadaçam ni śiñcam RV.10.27.2^d.
tīvraṃ somam pibati gosakhayam RV.5.37.4^b.
tīvraṃ duhanty adrihiḥ RV.9.65.15^b.
tīvraṃ parisruta somam VS.20.63^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.8; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
tīvrasyaḥbhivayaso asya pāhi RV.10.160.1^a; AV.20.96.1^a; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.20. P: tīvrasyaḥbhivayasaḥ AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.14.21.3. Cf. BrhD.8.64.
tīvraḥ sadhastham āsadaḥ RV.9.17.8^b.
tīvrā aruṇā lohiniḥ tāmradhūmrāḥ AV.10.2.11^a.
tīvrā asme sutāsaḥ RV.8.2.10^b.
tīvrā indram amamanduh sutāsaḥ RV.5.30.13^a.
tīvrāṇ ghōṣāṇ kṛpato vṛṣapāṇayāḥ RV.6.75.7^a; VS.29.44^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.5; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.10. P: tīvrāṇ ghōṣāṇ kṛpato MÇ.9.2.3.
tīvrāṇ somāṇ āsunoti prayasvān RV.10.42.5^b.
tīvrāḥ tiṣṭhanti pṛtaye yuvabhyāṃ AÇ.6.5.24^b.
tīvrāḥ somā bahulāntāsa indram RV.10.42.8^b; AV.20.89.8^b.
tīvrāḥ somāsa ā gahi RV.1.23.1^a; 8.82.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5. Cf. BrhD.3.94.
tīvrāḥ somāḥ pariṣiktebhīr arvāk RV.1.108.4^c.
tīvrāḥ somāḥ saparyataḥ RV.8.62.5^a.
tīvro raso madhuprāçam aratigamaḥ AV.3.13.5^a; TS.5.6.1.3^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.17; KS.35.3^a; 39.2^a.
tīvro reṇur apāyata RV.10.72.6^d.
tīvro vo madhumāṇ ayam RV.2.41.14^a.
tugraṃ kutsaya smadibham ca randhayam RV.10.49.4^b.
tugrasya sūnum ūhathu rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.6^b.
tugro ha bhujyūm aṣvinodameghe RV.1.116.3^a; TA.1.10.2^a.
tuoce tanāya (SV.Svidh. tunāya) tat su nah RV.8.18.18^a; SV.1.395^a; Svidh.2.1.10.
tuoḥyāṇ kāmāṇ karati śiṣvidanāḥ RV.5.42.10^d.
tuoḥyēnābhv apibitāṃ yad ast RV.10.129.3^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a.
tujann iṇasas tujatā kiyedhāḥ RV.1.61.6^d; AV.20.35.6^d.
tuje jānā (ArS. jāne) vanam svah AV.6.33.1^b; ArS.1.3^b.
See tujo.
tuje nas tane parvatāḥ santu RV.5.41.9^a.
tuje rāye vimocana RV.8.4.15^d.
tujo yujo vanam (ÇÇ. balam) sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.2^b; ÇÇ.18.3.2^b. See tuje jānā.

- tuyamānāsa aṣiṣuḥ RV.1.11.5^d; SV.2.601^d.
 tuṣṣjāte vṛṣṇyaṁ payah RV.1.105.2^a.
 tuṣṣje-tuṣṣje ya uttare RV.1.7.7^a; AV.20.70.13^a; N.6.18^a.
 tuṣṣḍelam uta ḥaludam AV.8.6.17^d.
 tutho mā viṣvaveda brahmaṇaḥ putro-nujanstu SMB. 2.4.6.
 tutho vo viṣvaveda vibhajatu VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4. 3.4.15. See next.
 tutho vo viṣvaveda vibhajatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. -dhi) nake (MS. nake pṛthivyāḥ) TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 43. 11; KS.4.9. P: tutho vo viṣvaveda vibhajatu TS.6.6. 1.2; MS.4.8.2: 108.11; KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.5.11; MÇ.2. 4.5.7. See prec.
 tutho-si janadhayaḥ (PB. oyaḥ) MS.1.3.12(bis): 34.8.9; 4.6.3(bis): 82.4.6; KS.4.4(bis): 27.8(bis); PB.1.4.3; MÇ.2.4.1.6(bis). P: tuthaḥ (text, erroneously, stutah) LÇ.2.2.12.
 tutho-si viṣvavedaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21. 12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7; ÇÇ.6.12.17. P: tuthaḥ LÇ.2. 2.18.
 tudad ahiṁ hariçipro ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.4^c; AV.20.30.4^c.
 tubhyaṁ yajño vi tūyate AV.17.1.18^c.
 tubhyaṁ varṣantv amṛtany apah AV.8.1.5^b.
 tubhyaṁ vā ghā pariṣkrtaḥ RV.3.28.2^b.
 tubhyaṁ vātāḥ pavatāni mātariçvā AV.8.1.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ vātā abhipriyaḥ RV.9.31.3^a.
 tubhyaṁ çukṛasaḥ çucayas turanyavaḥ RV.1.134.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ çotanty adhrigo çacivaḥ RV.3.21.4^a; MS.4. 13.5^a; 204.14; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.14^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a; N.5.11.
 tubhyaṁ sarvāḥ prajā imāḥ AV.11.4.19^b.
 tubhyaṁ sutāsaḥ udbhidāḥ RV.1.139.6^c.
 tubhyaṁ sutāsaḥ somāḥ SV.1.21.3^a. See tubhyaṁ somāḥ.
 tubhyaṁ sutāsaḥ tubhyam u sotvāsaḥ RV.10.160.2^a; AV. 20.96.2^a.
 tubhyaṁ suto maghavan tubhyam abhīṣṭaḥ (RV.10.116.7^c, pakvaḥ) RV.2.36.5^c; 10.116.7^c; AV.20.67.6^c.
 tubhyaṁ somāḥ sutā ime RV.8.93.25^a. See tubhyaṁ sutāsaḥ.
 tubhyaṁ stokaḥ ghrtaçcutaḥ RV.3.21.3^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 204. 12; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.12^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.
 tubhyaṁ sthatar harinām RV.8.33.12^d.
 tubhyaṁ havyāni sisrate RV.3.52.2^c.
 tubhyaṁ hinvaṇo vaṣiṣṭha gā apah RV.2.36.1^a; AÇ.8.1.8. P: tubhyaṁ hinvaṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.8; VHDh.8.56. ÇÇ. BrhD.4.91.
 tubhyaṁ hi pūrvapīṭaye RV.1.135.1^d.
 tubhyaṁ kanyam alaṁkṛtām VdH.17.17^b.
 tubhyaṁ kṣaranti divyā āpo vṛdhe AV.11.2.24^d.
 tubhyaṁ khātā avalā adridugdhāḥ RV.4.50.3^c; AV.20. 88.3^c.
 tubhyaṁ gāvo ghrtaṁ payah RV.9.31.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ giro vipravīṛa iyaṇāḥ RV.10.104.1^c.
 tubhyaṁ ghet te janā ime RV.8.43.29^a.
 tubhyaṁ ca saṁvananam HG.1.20.3^c. See mama tu- bhya ca.
 tubhyaṁ juhvatī juhvataḥ AV.17.1.18^d.
 tubhyaṁ tā āṅirastama RV.8.43.18^a; VS.12.116^a; TS. 1.3.14.3^a; KS.35.17^a; ÇB.7.3.2.8; TB.3.7.1.1^a; 12.1.1; AÇ.2.10.12; 3.10.4; ÇÇ.9.23.12; ApÇ.9.1.8; MÇ.1.6. 3.1^a.
 tubhyaṁ dakṣa kavikrato yaṁimā RV.3.14.7^a.
 tubhyaṁ devā adhi çruvan AV.4.8.2^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2. 7.8.1^d; 16.1^d.
 tubhyaṁ devā anu jānantu viçve AV.6.112.1^d. ÇÇ. tan me devā.
 tubhyaṁ devaya daçataḥ syāma RV.7.14.3^c.
 tubhyaṁ dhāvanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.6^c; SV.2.127^c.
 tubhyaṁ dhenuḥ sabardugha RV.1.134.4^d.
 tubhyaṁ namantaṁ pradīçaç catasraḥ RV.10.51.9^d; N. 8.22^d.
 tubhyaṁ nṛpate attave AV.5.18.1^b.
 tubhyam agne pary avahan MG.1.11.12^a. See tubhyam agne.
 tubhyam agne-pi dadhmaṣi TA.2.5.2^d.
 tubhyam agne pary avahan RV.10.85.38^a; AV.14.2.1^a; PG.1.7.3^a; ApMB.1.5.3^a, 8, 13 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10). P: tu- bhyam agne Kāuç.78.10. See tubhyam agne etc.
 tubhyam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.31.3^b; 62.27^a.
 tubhyam aranyāḥ paçavo mṛgā vane hitāḥ AV.11.2.24^a. (ÇÇ. ye ta aranyāḥ).
 tubhyam indra niyemire RV.8.12.29^b.
 tubhyam indro (MG. indro varuṇo) bṛhaspatiḥ TB.2.7. 17.2^c; MG.1.21.8^c.
 tubhyam uṣasaḥ çucayaḥ parāvati RV.1.134.4^a.
 tubhyam eva jariman varṣatām ayam AV.2.28.1^a. P: tubhyam eva jariman Kāuç.54.13.
 tubhyaṁ payo yat pitarāv anīṭām RV.1.121.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ pavate tvam asya pāhi RV.9.88.1^b; SV.2.821^b.
 tubhyaṁ pavantu indavaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.6.41.1^b; TB.2.4. 3.12^b.
 tubhyaṁ pravṛddha vajrivaḥ RV.8.6.33^b.
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi gira indra tubhyam RV.3.51.6^c.
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi vardhana kṛṇomi RV.7.22.7^b; AV. 20.73.1^b.
 tubhyaṁ bharanti kṣitayo yaviṣṭha RV.5.1.10^a; MS.4. 11. 4^a; 172.5; KS.7.16^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: tubhyaṁ bhā- ranti TB.3.12.1.1.
 tubhyaṁ manīṣā iyaṁ astu çam hrde RV.5.11.5^b; MS.2. 13.7^b; 156.6.
 tubhyāyaṁ somāḥ paripato adribhiḥ RV.1.135.2^a.
 tubhyāyam adribhiḥ sutāḥ RV.8.82.5^a.
 tubhyet so aṣyate rayiḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^d; SV.2.959^d; VS.33.82^d.
 tubhyedam agne madhumattamaṁ vacaḥ RV.5.11.5^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.6.
 tubhyedam indra pari śicyate madhu RV.10.167.1^a; ÇÇ. 18.17.2. ÇÇ. BrhD.8.70; Rvidh.4.20.3.
 tubhyed indra marutvate RV.8.76.8^a.
 tubhyed indra eva okye RV.3.42.8^a; AV.20.24.8^a.
 tubhyed imā savanā çūra viçva RV.7.22.7^a; AV.20.73.1^a; Vait.32.7. P: tubhyed imā ÇÇ.10.5.19.
 tubhyed etā yāsu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.3^c.
 tubhyed ete bahulā adridugdhāḥ RV.1.54.9^a.

tubhyed etc marutaḥ suṣevāḥ RV.5.30.6^a.
 tubhyemā bhuvanā kavē RV.9.62.27^a; SV.2.127^a.
 tubhyemā viṣvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.9.86.30^d.
 tumulo-sy ākrandakṛtvā LÇ.2.3.3.
 turaṁ yatīṣu turayann ṛjipyāḥ RV.4.38.7^c.
 tura gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19. P: tura gopāya GG.4.9.17;
 KhG.4.4.2.
 turapyavo-ṅgirasō naksanta RV.7.52.3^a.
 turapyavo madhumantam ghṛtaṣcutam RV.8.51(Val.3).
 10^a; AV.20.119.2^a; SV.2.960^a.
 turaṁ devasya bhojanam Kauç.91.10.
 turaṁ bhagasya dhīmahi RV.5.82.1^d; TA.1.11.3^d; ApÇ.
 6.22.1^d; ChU.5.2.7^d.
 turaç cid viṣvam amavat tapasvān AV.5.2.8^d. See duraç ca.
 turaṣpeye yo haripā avardhata RV.10.96.8^b; AV.20.31.3^b.
 turaṣya karmāṇi navya ukthaiḥ RV.1.61.13^b; AV.20.
 35.13^b.
 turasyāsti vidhataḥ RV.8.78.7^b.
 turāṇām aturāṇām AV.7.50.2^a.
 turiyaṁ vāco manuṣyā vadanti RV.1.164.45^d; AV.9.10.
 27^d; ÇB.4.1.3.17^d; TB.2.8.8.6^d; JUB.1.7.3^d; 40.1^d;
 N.13.9^d.
 turiyaṁ svij janayad viṣvajanyaḥ RV.10.67.1^c; AV.20.
 91.1^c.
 turiyaṁ dhāma mahiṣo vivakti RV.9.96.19^d; SV.2.527^d.
 turiyaṁ nāma yajñīyam RV.8.80.9^a.
 turiyam id rohitasya pakasthamanam RV.8.3.24^c.
 turiyaṁ pātram amṛktaṁ amartyam RV.2.37.4^c.
 turiyas te manuṣyajāḥ RV.10.85.40^d; AV.14.2.3^d; PG.1.
 4.16^d; ApMB.1.3.1^d. See turīyo-hanī.
 turiyāditya (VSK. turya^c) savanaiḥ (RV. havanaiḥ) ta
 indriyam RV.8.52(Val.4).7^c; VS.8.3^c; VSK.8.1.2^c; TS.
 1.4.22.1^c; MS.1.3.26^c; 39.5; KS.4.10^c; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 turiyona brahmaṇāvindad atriḥ RV.5.40.6^d.
 turiyopāmanvata (ÇÇ. turīyona manvata) nāma dhenoh
 AV.7.1.1^d; ÇÇ.15.3.7^d.
 turiyo yajño yatra havyam eti VS.17.57^b; TS.4.6.3.3^c;
 MS.2.10.5^c; 137.7; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.11.
 turiyo-haṁ manuṣyajāḥ HG.1.20.2^d. See turīyas te.
 turo gr̥ṇta martyaḥ RV.8.3.13^b; AV.20.50.1^b.
 turo dyām iva rohati RV.8.41.8^b.
 turo na karma nayamāna ukthā RV.1.173.9¹.
 turo na yāman etc.: see tūrvan na.
 turo na svābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.6.44.3^b.
 turo bhagasya hastābhyām AV.6.102.3^c.
 turo viṣām āṅgirasām anu dyūn RV.1.121.3^b.
 turyavāḥ ca turyāuḥi ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.
 turyavāḥ ca me turyāuḥi ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-
 ntām) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See prec.
 turyavāḥ gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.16^d; MS.3.11.11^d;
 158.7; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. turyavāhaṁ.
 turyavāḥ vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20:
 105.14; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15.
 turyavāha upiḥe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.2.
 turyavāhaṁ gām vayo dadhat VS.28.28¹; TB.2.6.17.4^f.
 Cf. turyavāḥ gāur.
 turyāditya etc.: see turīyāditya.

turyāma dasyūn tanūbhiḥ RV.5.79.3^c. See sāhyāma etc.
 turyāma martyānām RV.5.9.6^d.
 turyāma yas ta ādiçam arātīḥ RV.6.4.5^c.
 turvaçev amanmahī RV.8.4.19^d.
 turvitaye gādham turvaṇiḥ kaḥ RV.1.61.11^d; AV.20.
 35.11^d.
 turvitaye ca vāyāya ca srutim RV.2.13.12^b.
 turvitaye vāyāya kṣarantim RV.4.19.6^b.
 turvitim dasyave sahaḥ RV.1.36.18^d.
 tulāyāi vāṇijam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 tuvikūrmim ṛtīṣam RV.8.68.10^c; SV.1.354^c; 2.1121^c.
 tuvikṣatrām ajarantim urūçim AV.7.6.2^c; VS.21.5^c; TS.
 1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 144.11; KS.30.4.5^c; AÇ.2.1.29^c;
 ÇÇ.2.2.14^c.
 tuvikṣam te sukrtaṁ sūmayam dhanuḥ RV.8.77.11^a;
 N.6.33^a.
 tuvigrāye vahnaye duṣṭarītave RV.2.21.2^c.
 tuvigrābham tuvikūrmim rabhodaṁ RV.6.22.5^c; AV.20.
 36.5^c.
 tuvigrivā iverate RV.1.187.5^d; KS.40.8^d.
 tuvigrivo anānataḥ RV.8.64.7^b; SV.1.142^b.
 tuvigrivo vapodarah RV.8.17.8^a; AV.20.5.2^a.
 tuvigrivo vṛṣabho vāvrdhānaḥ RV.5.2.12^a.
 tuvigrēbhiḥ satvabhir yāti vi jrayaḥ RV.1.140.9^b.
 tuvijātā uruksaya RV.1.2.9^b; SV.2.199^b.
 tuvijāto varuṇo dakṣa añçah RV.2.27.1^d; VS.34.54^d; KS.
 11.12^d; N.12.36^d.
 tuvideçam tuvīmāgham RV.8.81.2^b; SV.2.79^b.
 tuvidyumnaṁ vibhvasāham (SV. vibhā^c) RV.9.98.1^d;
 SV.1.549^d.
 tuvidyumna tuvivājebhir arvak RV.6.18.11^b.
 tuvidyumna yaçasvataḥ (RV.3.16.6^d, svataḥ) RV.1.9.6^c;
 3.16.6^d; AV.20.71.12^c.
 tuvidyumna varṣiṣṭhasya prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.3^c.
 tuvidyumnasya tuvīrūlhaso nṇ RV.4.21.2^b.
 tuvidyumnasya yujyā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.90.2^c; AV.20.104.
 4^c; SV.2.843^c.
 tuvidyumna avantv evayāmarut RV.5.87.7^b.
 tuvidyumnaṣo dhanayante adrim RV.1.88.3^d.
 tuvibrahmāṇam uttamam RV.5.25.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.
 13; KS.2.15^b.
 tuvimātram avobhiḥ RV.8.81.2^c; SV.2.79^c.
 tuvimrakṣāso divyā navagvāḥ RV.6.6.3^c; TS.3.3.11.2^c;
 JB.1.64^c; ÇB.12.4.4.2^c; MÇ.5.1.2.17^c.
 tuvimrakṣo nadanumaiḥ ṛjīḥ RV.6.18.2^b; KS.18.17^b.
 tuviçuṣma tuvikrato kV.8.68.2^a; SV.2.1122^a. P: tuvi-
 çuṣma ÇÇ.10.13.9; 15.2.1.
 tuviṣṭamāya dhāyase RV.1.130.2^c.
 tuviṣṭamo narāṁ na iha gamyāḥ RV.1.186.6^d.
 tuviṣvaṇasam (TS. JB. çamanasam) suyajam ghṛtaçriyam
 RV.5.8.3^d; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d; ÇB.12.4.4.2^d; MÇ.
 5.1.2.17^d.
 tuviṣvaṇaso mārutam na çardhaḥ RV.4.6.10^d.
 tuvīmāghāso amṛta ṛtajūṣāḥ RV.5.57.8^b; 58.8^b.
 tuṣam palāvān apa tad vinaktu AV.12.3.19^d. P: tuṣam
 palāvān Kauç.61.25.
 (om) tuṣṭim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

tūpavadhman grāmanyaṁ paṇisaṁghātān nṛtīya TB.

3.4.1.15.

tūtujāno mahemate RV.8.13.11^a.

tūtujum indrah avabhiṣṭisumnaḥ RV.6.20.8^b.

tūtūrṣaty pary agrān duvasyuḥ RV.10.100.12^d.

tūyaṁ yayāu madhunā somyena RV.4.26.5^c.

tūyaṁ yata pīpṣavaḥ RV.7.59.4^d.

tūyaṁ cyeṇebhir ācubhiḥ RV.8.5.7^b.

tūyam ā te harayaḥ pra dravantu RV.10.112.2^c.

tūyam elu dravā piba RV.8.4.8^d; SV.2.956^d.

tūrṇācam na girer adhi RV.8.32.4^b; N.5.16.

tūrṇir havvavat (ÇÇ. vāl) TS.2.5.9.1; AB.2.34.9; ÇB.1.

4.2.12; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.

tūrṇi rathah sadā navah RV.3.11.5^c; SV.2.906^c; TB.2.4.

8.2^c.

tūrvatām narā duritad abhīke RV.6.50.10^d.

tūrvanto dasyum āyavaḥ RV.6.14.3^c.

tūrvaṇ (KS. turo) na yamān etaçasya nā raṇe RV.6.15.

5^c; VS.17.10^c; TS.4.6.1.2^c; MS.2.10.1^d; 131.16; KS.

17.17^c.

tūrvann ojīyān tavasas tavyān RV.6.20.3^a.

tūrvayāno gūrtavacastamaḥ RV.10.61.2^c.

tūlaç ca vitūlaç ca HG.2.7.2^b; ApMB.2.16.8^b.

tūlebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

tūṣṇim āsinaḥ sumatiṁ cikiddhi naḥ RV.2.43.3^b; RVKh.

2.43.6^b; KAuç.46.54^b.

tṛcebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.19.

tṛdḥā rakṣāṁsi vājina RV.6.16.48^d.

tṛpaṁ vaśānā (HG. erroneously, vaśānāḥ) sumanā asas

(HG. nai) tvam AV.3.12.5^c; HG.1.27.8^c.

tṛpaṁ vāto mathayati AV.2.30.1^b.

tṛpaṁskandasya nu viçāḥ RV.1.172.3^a.

tṛpāni gaur attu IÇ.1.2.13. See under attu tṛpāni.

tṛpāny attu TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24(bis); PG.1.3.28; HG.

1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11; MG.1.9.23. See under attu

tṛpāni.

tṛpeḍhv enān matyaṁ bhavasya AV.8.8.11^d.

tṛpāir āvṛtā paladan vaśānā AV.9.3.17^a.

tṛta enanī (read enan) manuṣyeṣu manrje AV.6.113.1^b.

See trita etan.

tṛtas tvābhirakṣatu AV.19.46.7^c.

tṛtiyaḥ pītā janitauadhīnam VS.17.32^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c;

MS.2.10.3^c; 134.17; KS.18.1^c.

tṛtiyaṁ yonim anu samcarantam TS.3.18.3^c; 4.2.8.3^c;

9.5; TA.6.6.1^c. See samānān yonim etc.

tṛtiyaṁ rāstrān dhukṣe AV.10.10.8^c.

tṛtiyakam vitṛtiyam AV.5.22.13^a.

tṛtiyakāya namo astu takmane AV.1.25.4^d.

tṛtiyaṁ dhāma mahiṣaḥ siçāsan RV.9.96.18^c; SV.2.526^c.

tṛtiyaṁ apsu nṛmanā ajasram RV.10.45.1^c; VS.12.18^c;

TS.1.3.14.5^c; 4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.6; KS.16.9^c; ÇB.

6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.2^c.

tṛtiyaṁ asya nakir ā dadharṣati RV.1.155.5^c.

tṛtiyaṁ asya vṛṣabhasya dohaṣe RV.1.141.2^c.

tṛtiyaṁ āptaṁ savanam VS.19.26^d.

tṛtiyasya savanasya r̥bhumato vibhumato vājavato bṛhas-

patimato (MÇ. vato) viçvadevyāvatas tivrāṣṇ (MÇ.

tivrah) āçīrvata indrāya somān prasthitān preçya KÇ.10.

5.9; MÇ.2.5.1.32. See next.

tṛtiyasya savanasyar̥bhumato vibhumataḥ prabhumato

vājavataḥ savitr̥vato bṛhaspativato viçvadevyāvatas tiv-

rah āçīrvata indrāya somān ApÇ.13.12.2. See prec.

tṛtiyasya savanasyendrāya puroḍaçānām ApÇ.13.11.6;

MÇ.2.5.1.28.

tṛtiyasyā ito divaḥ ApMB.2.16.1^d, 7^d. Cf. tṛtiyasyām etc.

tṛtiyasyām sa jāyate ÇB.11.5.4.12^c.

tṛtiyasyām ito divi AV.5.4.3^b; 6.95.1^b; 19.39.6^b; HG.2.

7.2^b. Cf. tṛtiyasyā etc.

tṛtiyasyā divo gayatriyā soma abhītah somapīthāya

samnayitum vakalam antaram adade TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.

1.6.8.

tṛtiyāç caturtheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.

tṛtiyāḥ (MS. tṛtiyas tva) satyena VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8;

151.9; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.7; ÇB.12.8.3.20.

tṛtiyā ha pradyaur iti AV.18.2.48^c.

tṛtiye asmin savane dadhāta RV.4.33.11^d.

tṛtiye ghā savane mādayadhvāi RV.1.161.8^d.

tṛtiye cakre rajasi priyāni RV.10.123.8^d; AV.13.1.11^d;

SV.2.1198^d.

tṛtiye tvā rajasi tasthivāṁsam RV.10.45.3^c; VS.12.20^c;

TS.4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.10; KS.16.9^c; ÇB.6.7.4.4;

ApMB.2.11.23^c.

tṛtiye dhānāḥ savane puruṣṭuta RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.5.4.3.

P: tṛtiye dhānāḥ savane ÇÇ.8.2.1.

tṛtiye dhāmany abhy (VS. dhāmann adhy) āirayanta VS.

32.10^d; TA.10.1.4^d; MahānU.2.5^d. See samāne yonāv.

tṛtiyena jyotiṣā sarīviçasva RV.10.56.1^b; AV.18.3.7^b;

SV.1.65^b; KS.35.17^b; TB.3.7.1.4^b; TA.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b;

ApÇ.9.1.17^b; MÇ.3.4.1^b.

tṛtiyena brahmanā vāvṛdhanāḥ (ÇÇ. samvidānāḥ) AV.7.

1.1^c; ÇÇ.15.3.7^c.

tṛtiye nāke adhi vi çrayasva (AV.9.5.1^d, çrayainam) AV.

9.5.4^d, 8^d; 18.4.3^c.

tṛtiye nāke sadhamādām madema AV.6.122.4^d.

tṛtiye prṣthe adhi rocane divaḥ RV.9.86.27^d; VS.15.50^d;

TS.3.5.4.1^d; 4.7.1.3.3^d; MS.1.4.3^d; 50.8; 2.12.4^d; 147.9;

KS.5.6^d; 18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.19. Cf. Suparn.11.1.

tṛtiyebhyaḥ çāṁkhebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.22.10.

tṛtiye loke anṛnāḥ syāma AV.6.117.3^b; TB.3.7.9.8^b; TA.

2.15.1^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b; MÇ.2.5.5.22^b.

tṛtiye vidathe manma çāṁsi RV.2.4.8^b.

tṛtiye santu rajasi prajavatīḥ RV.9.74.6^b.

tṛtiyo agniṣ te patih RV.10.85.40^c; AV.14.2.3^c; PG.1.4.

16^c; HG.1.20.2^c; ApMB.1.3.1^c.

tṛtiyo bhrātā ghṛtapṛṣṭho asya RV.1.164.1^c; AV.9.9.1^c;

N.4.26^c.

tṛte devā amṛjātāitad enaḥ AV.6.113.1^a. P: tṛte devāḥ

TA.2.3.1; KAuç.46.26. See trite etc.

tṛdīlā atṛdīlāso adrayaḥ RV.10.94.11^a.

tṛndhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.2^a.

tṛndhi me diviçato māpe AV.19.29.2^d.

tṛndhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.2^b.

tṛndhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.2^c.

tṛpat (SV. tṛmpat) somam apibad viçṇunā sutam yathā-

vaçat RV.2.22.1^b; AV.20.95.1^b; SV.1.457^b; 2.836^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.

tr̥pat somam̐ pāhi dr̥ahyad indra RV.2.11.15^b.

tr̥ptam̐ me cakṣus tr̥ptam̐ me crotam̐ tr̥ptā me vāk tr̥pto ma ātmā KS.37.15.

tr̥ptas tvam̐ MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15.16; MÇ.1.3.5.16; 4.1.19.

tr̥ptāḥ pr̥itāḥ punar astam̐ pareta KS.7.14^d. See istāḥ pr̥itā.

tr̥ptā (N. tr̥ptam̐) juhur mātulasyeva yoṣā RVKh.7.55.8^c; N.14.31^c.

tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ ViDh.73.25. See tr̥ptāḥ stha, and tr̥pyantu bhavantāḥ.

tr̥ptā mā tarpayata (MG. mām tarpayantu) KS.3.10; MG. 2.14.29.

tr̥ptā yata pathibhir devayanāḥ RV.7.38.8^d; VS.9.18^d; 21.11^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; 4.7.12.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 162.13; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.24^d.

tr̥ptā yantu parām̐ gatim̐ MÇ.11.9.2^d.

tr̥ptāḥ stha MÇ.11.9.2; — 11.9.3 (bis); YDh.1.240; Karmap. 1.3.10. See under tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ.

tr̥ptāḥ smah̐ MÇ.11.9.2.

tr̥ptāham̐ (var. lect. tr̥pto-ham̐) MÇ.1.3.5.16. Cf. tr̥pto-ham̐.

tr̥ptiḥ yam̐ devatā viduḥ Kāuṣ.102.2^c.

tr̥ptiḥ no dhehi dvipade catuṣpade Kāuṣ.106.7^d.

tr̥ptiḥ me-vocah̐ AG.1.23.15.

tr̥ptir̐ asi gayatram̐ (also jāgataḥ, and tr̥aiṣṭubham̐) chandas tarpaya mā tejasaḥ brahmavarcaṣena (also mā prajayā paçubhiḥ, and māujasā [MÇ. mendriyena] viryena) ApÇ.4.8.1; MÇ.1.2.6.24.

tr̥pto me pr̥apas tr̥pto me vyānas tr̥pto me-pānah̐ KS.37.15.

tr̥pto-ham̐ MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15.16; MÇ.1.4.1.19. Cf. tr̥ptāham̐.

tr̥pyata ApMB.2.20.23 (ter), 25 (ter) (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2. 5.10.4 (bis).

tr̥pyantu MÇ.11.9.2.

tr̥pyantu devā avr̥asantāḥ gh̥rtena ApÇ.3.11.2^d.

tr̥pyantu bhavatyah̐ ApMB.2.20.22 (ApG.8.21.9).

tr̥pyantu bhavantāḥ ApMB.2.20.21 (ApG.8.21.9). See under tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ.

tr̥pyāsmā te vayanī tarpayitārāḥ TS.1.4.22.1.

tr̥prābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāha KÇ.25.11.30.

tr̥mpat somam̐ etc.: see tr̥pat somam̐ apibad.

tr̥mpantām̐ hotrā madhor gh̥rtasya TS.3.2.8.1. P: tr̥mpantām̐ hotrāḥ ApÇ.13.12.8.

tr̥mpantu hotrā madhvo yāḥ sviṣṭāḥ (VSK. yat sviṣṭam̐) VS.7.15^c; VSK.7.6.4^c; 7.5^c; ÇB.4.2.1.33. P: tr̥mpantu KÇ.9.11.9.

tr̥mpā vy aṇuht̐ madam̐ RV.8.45.22^c; AV.20.22.1^c; SV. 1.161^c; 2.81^c; AB.8.20.4^c.

tr̥pucyavaso juhvo nāgneḥ RV.6.66.10^b. See tr̥isū.

tr̥pū cyavāno anu jātavedase RV.10.115.6^b.

tr̥pūm̐ dūtām̐ kr̥nute yahvo agniḥ RV.4.7.11^b; KS.7.16^b.

tr̥pū yad agne vanino vr̥ṣāyase RV.1.58.4^c.

tr̥pū yad annā tr̥pūnā vavakea RV.4.7.11^a; KS.7.16^a.

tr̥pū yad annā vevīṣad vitiṣṭhase RV.10.91.7^b; SV.2.333^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b. See tr̥isū etc.

tr̥pū yad annā samavr̥kta jambhāḥ RV.7.3.4^b.

tr̥ṣṭajambhā a çṛṇota me AV.6.50.3^b.

tr̥ṣṭam̐ etat̐ kaṭukam̐ etat̐ (AV. omits etat̐) RV.10.85.34^a; AV.14.1.29^a. Cf. BrhD.7.134. See kr̥uram̐ etat̐.

tr̥ṣṭam̐ piçitam̐ asyate (read aṣyate) AV.5.19.5^b.

tr̥ṣṭāmāyā prathamam̐ yatave sajuh RV.10.75.6^a.

tr̥ṣṭām̐ tr̥ṣṭika AV.7.113.2^a.

tr̥ṣṭike tr̥ṣṭavandane AV.7.113.1^a. P: tr̥ṣṭike Kāuṣ.36.38.

tr̥ṣṭaiṣā gaur̐ anādya AV.5.18.3^d.

tr̥ṣṭaje na diva utsā udanyave RV.5.57.1^d; N.11.15^d; KB. 20.4.

tr̥ṣṭā cāvahatām̐ ubho TB.3.12.9.6^d.

tr̥ṣṭāmāram̐ kaṇḍhāmāram̐ AV.4.17.7^a. Cf. kaṇḍhāmāram̐.

tr̥ṣṭāvidaj̐ jaritāram̐ RV.7.89.4^b.

tr̥ṣṭayann̐ ety averiṇam̐ RV.8.4.3^b; SV.1.252^b; 2.107.1^b.

tr̥ṣṭāvataḥ pr̥avṛṣy agalāyām̐ RV.7.103.3^b.

tr̥ṣṭav̐ aviṣyann̐ atasesu tiṣṭhati RV.1.58.2^b.

tr̥ṣṭvīm̐ anu prasitiṇī dr̥ṇanāḥ RV.4.4.1^c; VS.13.9^c; TS. 1.2.14.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.8; KS.16.15^c; N.6.12^c.

te agneḥ pari jājūire RV.10.62.5^d; N.11.17^d.

te agrepā ṛihavo mandasānah̐ RV.4.34.10^c.

te agre-çvam̐ ayuñjan̐ VS.9.7^c; TS.1.7.7.2^c; MS.1.11.1^c: 162.2; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.4.8^c.

te aṅga vidre mitho janitram̐ RV.7.56.2^b.

te aṅgirasah̐ sūnavāḥ RV.10.62.5^c; N.11.17^c.

te aṅyesthā akanisthāsa udbhidaḥ RV.5.59.6^a.

te adrayo daçayantr̥asa açavāḥ RV.10.94.8^a.

te anyām̐-anyām̐ nadyām̐ sanisthata RV.1.131.5^d; AV.20. 75.3^d.

te apramūrā mahobhiḥ RV.1.90.2^b.

te arvānah̐ kavaya a çṛṇota AV.18.3.19^c.

te ar̥santu te var̥santu te kr̥p̥vantu LÇ.3.5.15. Sretovarganti.

te asmat̐ pāçm̐ pra muñcantv̐ enasah̐ AV.7.77.3^c. See te -smat̐ etc.

te asmat̐ abhyam̐ çarma yahsan̐ RV.1.90.3^a.

te asmat̐ abhyam̐ iṣayo viçvam̐ ayuḥ RV.6.52.15^c; KS.13.15^c.

te asmat̐ agnaye (ApÇ. and some mss. of MS. agnayo) dr̥- vipam̐ dattva MS.1.6.2^c: 88.8; 1.6.7^c: 97.7; ApÇ.5. 18.1^c. See te-smat̐ etc.

te asmat̐ kam̐ pari vr̥ñjantu vir̥n̐ AV.6.93.1^d.

te asmin̐ (TS.KS. asmiñ) javam̐ ādadhuḥ VS.9.7^d; TS.1. 7.7.2^d; MS.1.11.1^d: 162.2; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.4.8^d.

te asmat̐ sarve gh̥rtam̐ (TA.1.7.1^c, divam̐) ātapanti TA.1. 7.1^c, 4^c.

te asya ghnantv̐ anṛtena satyam̐ AV.7.70.2^b; TB.2.4.2.2^b.

te asya yoṣane divyā (KS. divyāḥ) VS.27.17^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.10; KS.18.17^a.

te asya santu ketavo-mṛtyavaḥ RV.9.70.3^a; SV.2.775^a.

te asyāi vadhvāi samipatnyāi AV.1.4.2.73^c.

te ahām̐ sāranyena musalena ApMB.2.16.12^c.

te acaranti samaneva yoṣā RV.6.75.4^a; VS.29.41^a; TS.4. 6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.16; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.40^a. P: te acaranti ApÇ.20.16.7.

te id viprā idate sumnam̐ iṣṭaye RV.6.70.4^d.

te ete dyuh̐pr̥thivyoh̐ TA.1.10.4^c.

tekaç ca sasaramatandāç ca ApMB.2.16.8^a (ApG.7.18.1). See tekaç.

te kakāḥ pratigṛhñantu AG.1.2.6^c (crit. notes).

te kuṣṭhikāḥ saramāyāi AV.9.4.16^a.
 te kṛpita jarasam āyur asmai AV.1.30.3^a.
 te kṛtvā samidhāv upāste AV.11.5.9^a.
 te kravyadam acīcāman AV.3.21.10^d.
 te kṛdayo dhunayo bhṛajadr̥ṣṭayāḥ RV.1.87.3^c; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 168.5.
 te kṣoṭibhir aruṇebhir nañjibhiḥ RV.2.34.13^a.
 te gataś tridivam divaḥ AV.10.10.32^d.
 te gavyatā manasa dṛdhram ubdham RV.4.1.15^a.
 tegān daṅṣṭrābhyam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.7; KSA.13.1. See *stegān*.
 te gṛhāso gṛhṭaṇto bhavantu (AV. gṛhṭaṇtoḥ syonāḥ; TA. madhuṇtoḥ) RV.10.18.12^c; AV.18.3.51^c; TA.6.7.1^c.
 te ghā rājano amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.10.93.4^a.
 te ghed agne svādhyāḥ RV.8.19.17^a; 43.30^a.
 te cid avāsūr nahy antam apuḥ RV.1.179.2^c.
 te cid dhi pūrvīr abhi santi cāsā RV.7.48.3^a.
 te cid dhi pūrve kavayo gṛṇantaḥ RV.7.53.1^c.
 teja indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.1^d. See *cakṣur indre*.
 teja udyataḥ VS.39.5.
 tejaḥ paçānām havir indriyavat VS.19.95^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 155.3; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
 tejaḥ prthivyām adhi yat sambabhūva SV.2.1194^b.
 te jajñire diva ṛvāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.64.2^a.
 te janāso amṛtatvam bhajante RVKh.10.75.1^d.
 tejaç ca yatra brahma ca RVKh.9.113.3^c.
 tejasaḥ kaçyapaḥ TA.2.19.1^c.
 tejasaḥ tvisyā saha AV.10.6.27^d.
 tejasaḥ diça (MS. diça) ud dr̥ṇha VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6; 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 tejasaḥ mā sam anajmī AG.1.21.2.
 tejasaḥ mā sam ukṣatu AV.10.3.17^a—25^c.
 tejasaḥ samipirgḍhi mā TB.2.7.7.3^d.
 tejase-japalam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 tejase tva VS.15.8; 19.6; KS.40.2; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.2.6.5; 19.7.1. Cf. *tejase vām*.
 tejase tvā brahmavarcaḥ bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.12. Cf. *next*.
 tejase tva çriyāi yaçase balayānnādyāya praçnāmi HG.1.13.8. Cf. *prec.*
 tejase mā ojaḥ me varcaḥ me vīryāya me varcodā varcase pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20.
 tejase me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 tejase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. *tejase tvā*.
 tejase svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.10; 6.4; BrhU.6.3.8.
 tejasondantu varcaḥ HG.1.16.5^d; ApMB.2.22.12^d.
 tejase vac chiro astu me TB.2.7.7.3^b.
 tejase vad astu me mukham TB.2.7.7.3^a; ApÇ.22.26.3.
 tejase vad dharo astu te AV.18.3.71^b.
 tejase vantaḥ mām āyusmantaḥ varcasvantaḥ manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.1. See *āyusmantaḥ mām*.
 tejase vān viçvataḥ pratyāñ TB.2.7.7.3^c.
 tejase vī nāv adhitam astu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 tejase vini tejo me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 tejase vī ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.
 tejase vī ca yaçasvī ca RVKh.10.85.1^c.

tejaḥ sad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 tejaḥ samabharan mahat AB.7.13.11^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 te jata brahmācāriṇaḥ AV.11.5.20^d, 21^d.
 te jānata svam okyam RV.8.72.14^a; SV.2.831^a.
 tejaṣṭhayaḥ tapani rakṣasas tapa RV.2.23.14^a.
 tejaṣṭhayaṭṭithigvāsyā vartani RV.1.53.8^b; AV.20.21.8^b.
 tejaṣṭhā apo manhanaḥ pari vyata RV.9.70.2^c; SV.2.774^c.
 tejaṣṭhā te tapana ya ca rocana ApÇ.4.6.4^a.
 tejaṣṭhābhir arañibhir daṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4^b.
 tejaṣṭhābhir arañibhir notibhiḥ RV.1.129.5^b.
 tejaṣṭhā yasyaratir vanerāḥ RV.6.12.3^a; MS.4.4.15^a; 240.5.
 tejo goṣu pravistam yat AV.14.2.54^a.
 tejo dām tvā tejasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18; 164.18; KS.39.9.
 P: tejo dām tvā tejasi TS.4.4.6.2.
 tejo dās tvam asy agner asi (MahānU. tvam asy agneḥ) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 tejo na cakṣur akṣyoḥ VS.21.48^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^c.
 tejo-nu prehi TS.1.1.10.3; MS.4.9.7; 128.5; TB.3.3.4.2; TA.4.8.5; 5.7.8; ApÇ.2.6.5; 15.10.7; MÇ.1.2.5.14.
 tejo balam ojaç ca dhriyatam AV.11.1.17^d.
 tejo brahmavarcaḥ tvayi dadhami ÇÇ.1.6.6.
 tejo mayi dhārayādhi AV.19.31.12.
 tejo mayi dhehi AV.7.89.4; VS.19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; ÇB.12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; LÇ.3.5.8; ÇÇ.2.10.3 (with svāha); ApMB.2.6.5 (with svāha). See *next but one and following*.
 tejo mā mā hāsit TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3; 96.7.
 tejo me dah svāhā AÇ.3.6.27. See *under prec. but one*.
 tejo me dehi AÇ.3.6.26. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejo me dhāh TA.4.5.4. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejomē yacha TS.5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15; 98.6; 3.4.7; 54.12; KS.40.3; ApÇ.16.23.8; MÇ.6.1.7. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejo yaçasvī sthaviṛam samiddham (ÇÇ. samṛddham) ÇÇ.2.1.30^b; PG.2.2.10^b (*crit. notes*; see *Speijer, Jāta-karma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^b; ApMB.2.2.11^b.
 tejo raṣṭrasya nir hanti AV.5.19.4^c.
 tejo vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 tejo vid asi TS.3.3.1.1; ApÇ.13.8.9.
 tejo (*var. lect. vedo*) vāi putranāmāsi KBU.2.11^c. See *under atmā vāi*.
 tejo-si AV.7.89.4; 19.31.12; VS.1.31; 15.8; 19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.1.10.3 (*bis*); 4.45.3; 5.7.6.1; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.1.11; 6.13; 1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.5; 2.7.15; 98.6; 3.4.7; 54.12; 4.9.7; 128.5; KS.1.10; 4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; 40.3; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; 7.7.3; 3.3.4.2, 4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; AÇ.3.6.26, 27; ÇÇ.4.8.2; 8.24.3; LÇ.3.5.8; KÇ.2.7.9; 19.2.17; ApÇ.2.6.3.5; 7.1; 15.10.7; 16.23.8; 22.26.2; MÇ.1.2.5.13, 14, 17; 4.3.14; —4.3.21; —5.2.2.7; —6.1.7; —7.1.3; ÇÇ.1.28.14; 2.10.3; Kauç.6.13; 90.20; ApMB.2.6.5 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.2.2.11; ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33.
 tejo-si tapasi çritam, samudrasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayitdam antaḥ, viçvaḥ yakeṣāṃ viçvaḥ bhūtaḥ viçvaḥ subhūtaḥ, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.3.

tejo-si tejo mayi dhārayadhi AV.19.31.12^c.
 tejo-si çukram amṛtam ayuspaḥ VS.22.1; ÇB.13.4.1.7.
 Pa: tejo-si çukram ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33; BṛhPDh.
 7.28. P: tejo-si KÇ.20.1.9. Cf. tejo-si, çukram asi, and
 amṛtam asi.
 tetikte tigma tujase anka RV.4.23.7^b.
 te-te agne tvotah RV.6.16.27^a. P: te-te agne ÇÇ.6.4.3.
 te te cakṣuḥ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
 te te deva netaḥ RV.5.50.2^a.
 te te devāya dāpataḥ syāma RV.7.17.7^a.
 te te deharī kalpayantu TA.1.27.2^a.
 te te dhāmāny uṇmasi gamadhye TS.1.3.6.1^a. P: te te
 dhāmāni ApÇ.7.10.8. See under tā te dhāmāny.
 te-te-dhiputayāḥ TS.4.4.11.3; KS.22.5 (quinq.).
 te te pibantu jihvayā RV.1.14.8^b.
 te te prāṇāni suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
 te te prāṇāni sparṣyanti ApMB.2.16.14^c.
 te te bhavāntu kṣaṇāḥ RV.6.16.47^c; AG.1.1.4^c.
 te te bhāgadheyāni prayachāmi MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.
 8.7.
 te te bhinadmi çamyayā AV.6.138.4^c.
 te te yakṣmāni savedasaḥ AV.12.2.14^c. See te ye-smad,
 and te-smad.
 te te vācāni suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
 te te vāyav ime janāḥ RV.8.46.32^c.
 te te çrotraṇi suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
 te te santu svadhāvantāḥ AV.18.3.68^c; 4.25^c, 4.2^c.
 te tvā gopāyantu AV.8.1.14.
 te tvā ghṛtasya dhārayā KS.36.15^c.
 te tvā dakṣiṇato (also paçcād, and purastād) gopāyantu
 PG.2.17.13^c, 14^b, 15^c.
 te tvā madā amadan tāni vṛṣṇyā RV.1.53.6^a; AV.20.
 21.6^a.
 te tvā madā indra madayantu RV.7.23.5^a; AV.20.12.5^a.
 te tvā madā brhad indra svadhavāḥ RV.6.17.4^a.
 te tvā manthantu prajāyā saheha AV.11.1.1^d.
 te tvā mandantu dāvane RV.1.139.6^d.
 te tvā rakṣantu AV.8.1.14.
 te tvā vadhu prajāvatim ApMB.1.7.9^c. See tās tvā vadhu.
 te tvā vahanti sukṛtām u lokam AV.18.4.44^d.
 te tvā sarve gopāyanti AV.10.9.7^c, 9^c.
 te tvā sarve sarividānā nūkasya pṛṣṭhe svarge (TS.
 suvarge) loke yajamānāni ca sādāyantu VS.15.10-14;
 TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (quinq.): 113.8, 13, 18; 114.5, 11;
 KS.17.8 (quinq.); ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 te tvottarataḥ kṣetre PG.2.17.16^b.
 te dakṣiṇāni duhate saptaṁātaram RV.10.107.4^d. See te
 duhrate.
 tedānim adharakāṇṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5.
 te daçagvāḥ prathamā yajñam ūhire RV.2.34.12^a.
 te duhrate dakṣiṇāni saptaṁātaram AV.18.4.29^d. See te
 dakṣiṇāni.
 te devā asapatnam imāni suvadhvam anum amuṣyā-
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāni viçi mahate kṣātrāya
 mahate jānarājyāya MS.2.6.6: 67.12. Cf. MÇ.9.1.2.
 See next, and ye devā devasuva.
 te devā asapatnam imāni suvadhvam mahate kṣātrāya

mahate jyaisthyāya mahate rajnyāya mahate jānarā-
 jyāya mahate viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatyāya KS.15.5.
 See under prec.
 te devāḥ pra viçvasi Kauç.104.2^d.
 te devāḥ prānabhṛtāḥ prāṇāni mayi dadhatu TS.3.3.2.1 (bs).
 te devānāni na munanti vṛatāni RV.7.76.5^c.
 te devā yajñam etc.: see te devāso etc.
 te devāsaḥ svaravas tasthivānsaḥ RV.3.8.6^c; TB.2.4.
 7.11^c; ApÇ.7.28.2^c.
 te devāso (TS. devā) yajñam imāni juṣadhvam (AV.
 juṣantām) RV.1.139.11^d; AV.7.28.1^d; VS.7.19^d; TS.1.
 4.10.1^d; MS.1.3.13^d: 35.8; KS.4.5^d; ÇB.4.2.2.9^d. See
 next.
 te devāso havir idāni juṣadhvam AV.19.27.11^b-13^b. See
 prec.
 te devebhyā ā vṛcānte AV.12.2.50^a.
 te dyām uditāvidanta lokam AV.18.2.47^c.
 te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣāḥ JB.4.335^c. Part
 of catvāro-gre.
 te-dharāñcaḥ pra plavantām AV.3.6.7^a; 9.2.12^a. P: te
 -dharāñcaḥ Kauç.48.6.
 te dhāmāny amṛta martyānām RV.8.101.6^c.
 te dhṛtibhir manasā te vipaççitāḥ RV.1.164.36^c; AV.9.
 10.17^c; N.14.21^c.
 te dhṛṣṇuṇā çavasa çuçuvañsaḥ RV.1.167.9^c.
 te na ātmasu jāgrati AV.19.48.5^d; KS.37.10^d.
 te na ā vaksan suvitāya varṇam RV.1.104.2^d.
 te na āsno vṛkṇām RV.8.67.14^a.
 te na indrah pṛthivi kṣama vardhan RV.6.51.11^a.
 te na uruṣyata nidah RV.5.87.6^d.
 tena ṛṣiṇā etc.: see tenarṣiṇā.
 te naḥ kṛvantu bheṣajam TS.3.3.8.2^c; MÇ.2.5.5.20. Cf.
 tās te kṛvantu.
 te naḥ kṛtād akṛtād enasas pari RV.10.63.8^c.
 te naḥ paçusu jāgrati AV.19.48.5^c.
 te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.2.
 6.3 (quinq.): 65.5, 6, 7, 8, 10; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.2.4; 15.2
 (quinq.); 17.9 (quinq.); Vait.18.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.
 48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
 te naḥ pāntv asmin brahmany asyāni purodhāyām asmin
 karīmany asyām āçīṣy asyāni devahūtau MS.2.7.20
 (quinq.): 105.2, 6, 11, 15; 106.1. See under asmin brah-
 many.
 te naḥ pūrvāsa uparāsa indavaḥ RV.9.77.3^a.
 tena kṛpto-mṛtenāham asmi TA.3.11.4^d.
 tena ko-rhati spardhitum TB.2.8.8.10^d.
 tena kṛdantiç carata (ÇÇ. caratha) priyena (AV. vaçān
 anu) AV.9.4.24^b; TS.3.3.9.1^b; ÇÇ.3.11.14^b; PG.3.
 9.6^b; ViDh.86.16^b.
 tena gacha parastaram RV.10.155.3^d.
 tena gamema etc.: see tena vayanī gamema.
 tena grhṇāmi tvām aham (AV. grhṇāmi te hastam) AV.
 14.1.48^c; VS.20.32^d; ApMB.2.5.22^c. See tena tvāham.
 tena geṣma sukṛtasya lokam AV.4.11.6^c; 14.6^c; 11.1.37^c.
 Cf. tena vayanī gamema.
 tena cakṛpra ṛṣayo manuṣyāḥ RV.10.130.5^d.
 tena cinvānas tanvo (TS. tanuvo; MS. tanvāni) ni śīda

VS.13.47^d-51^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d-4^d (*quing.*); MS.2.7.17^d (*quing.*); 102.11, 13, 16; 103.1, 4; KS.16.17^b (*ter*), 17^d (*bis*); ÇB.7.5.2.32-36.

tena chandasā tena brahmaṇa tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda MS.2.13.14 (*bis*); 163.7.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*); 165.13; 166.11. See tena brahmaṇa, tenarṣiṇa, and cf. tayā devatayāṅgirasvad.

tena jāyam anv avindad brhaspatiḥ RV.10.109.5^c; AV.5.17.5^c.

tena jāyam upa priyam RV.1.82.5^c.

tena jīva yajamānain madena VS.19.33^c; MS.3.11.7^c; 151.1; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1, 4; TB.2.6.3.1^c.

tena jīva MS.2.3.4 (*quater*); 31.16-19; KS.11.7.

tena jīvanti pradiçaç catasrah RV.1.164.42^b; AV.9.10.19^d; 11.5.12^d; TB.2.4.6.11^b; N.11.41^b.

tena jeshina dhanam dhanam RV.10.156.1^c; SV.2.877^c.

tena ta ayuse vapāmi AG.1.17.12^c, 13^c. See tena to vapāmy, tena te-hain, and cf. tena brahmaṇo, tena brahmaṇo, and tenāyayuse.

tena tam abhyatirjāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dvismah AV.10.5.15^c-20^c; 16.1.5.

tena tṛpyatām nihahau TB.3.7.5.12^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d. See tasya trc.

tena te mṛjma āsthitam AV.4.17.8^c.

tena te-vadhiṣaṁ haviḥ AV.7.70.4^d, 5^d. See sarvaṁ te -vadhiṣaṁ.

tena te vapāmi brahmaṇa (MG.omy ayuse; ApMB.omy asāv ayuṣā varcasā) VSK.3.9.5^c; SMB.1.6.7^c; PG.2.1.16^c; ApMB.2.1.6^c; MG.1.21.6^c (*bis*). See under tena ta.

tena to sarvaṁ kṣetṛiyam AV.3.7.3^c.

tena te-hain vapāmy asau HG.2.6.10^c. See under tena ta.

tena tyaktena bhūñjithaḥ VS.40.1^c; ĪçU.1^c.

tena tvam vājin balavān balena AV.6.92.2^c. See tena no vājin.

tena tvam śakam adharāṁ parehi AV.12.2.1^d.

tena tvam sumatiḥ devy asme KS.13.16^c.

tena tvam kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.17^c.

tena tvam garbhini bhava HG.1.25.1^c. Cf. tās tvam garbhini.

tena tvam dviṣato jahi AV.10.6.6^c, 7^b, 8^b, 9^b, 10ⁱ, 11ⁱ, 12^c-17^c, 20^c, 21^c.

tena tvam agna iha vardhayamam AV.1.9.3^c. See tenāgne tvam.

tena tvam bhagavān yūhi pathā MS.2.9.10^c; 130.4.

tena tvati ertāmasi AV.5.28.12^d.

tena tvā pari dadhmasi (PG. dadhmy ayuse) AV.1.22.1^d; PG.2.2.7^c. Cf. dirghayutvaya dadhmasi.

tena tvam abhiñicāmi YDh.1.280^c. See tābhiḥ tvābhi^o.

tena tvāyusāyusmantam karomi TS.2.3.10.3 (*bis*); PG.1.16.6 (*octes*); ApMB.2.4.5-9. See tasyāyam, tenāyusā^o, and teṣām ayam.

tena tvā snapayāmasi AV.10.1.9^c.

tena tvā svāpayāmasi RVKh.7.55.2^d.

tena tvaham pratigrhāmi tvam aham HG.1.13.19^c. See tena grhāmi.

tena daayūn vy asahanta devāḥ TS.4.3.11.3^c; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c. See tena devā asahanta, and tena devā vy.

tena dāçvāṁsam upa yatho açvina RV.1.182.2^d.

tena divyena brahmaṇa TB.1.4.8.3^c.

tena dṛdhā cid adriṣaḥ RV.5.39.3^c; SV.2.524^c.

tena devatvam ṛbhavaḥ sam anapa RV.3.60.2^d.

tena devaprasūtena AV.6.100.2^c.

tena devā amṛtam anv avindau AV.13.1.7^d. See tena devāḥ suvar.

tena devā ayajanta RV.10.90.7^c; AV.19.6.11^c; VS.31.9^c; TA.3.12.4^c.

tena devā avatopa mām iha TB.3.7.6.12^c; ApÇ.4.8.3^c.

tena devā asahanta çatrūn SMB.2.3.21^c. See under tena daayūn.

tena devā devatām agra (VS.MS.KS. agram) ayan AV.4.14.1^c; VS.13.51^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 103.2; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.36.

tena devā vy asahanta çatrūn AV.3.10.12^c. See under tena daayūn.

tena devāḥ suvar anv avindan TB.2.5.2.4^d. See tena devā amṛtam.

tena dhṛā apiyanti brahmaṇaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11^c; BrhU.4.4.11^c.

tena dhūnoty oṣadhīḥ AV.9.4.13^d.

tena narā vartir asmahyaṁ yātam RV.1.117.2^d.

tena naḥ çam yor usaso vyuṣṭau RV.7.69.5^c; MS.4.4.10^c; 230.4; KS.17.18^c; TB.2.8.7.8^c.

tena naḥ saha vardhatām KS.35.4^d.

tena nāsatya gutam RV.1.47.9^a; 8.22.5^d.

tena nūnam vimadāya pracetasā RV.8.9.15^c; AV.20.141.5^c.

tena nūnam made madeḥ RV.8.92.16^c; SV.1.116^c.

tena no-dya viçve devāḥ RVKh.10.191.3^c.

tena no bodhi sadhamādyo vṛdhe RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^c.

tena no mitravarunāv (MS. oṇa) aviṣṭam RV.5.62.9^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 231.15. See tato etc.

tena no mṛda jivase RV.9.66.30^c; AV.6.57.2^d.

tena no rājā varuṇo bhaspatiḥ TS.2.4.14.1^c; ÇÇ.5.8.4^c. See under evāsmān.

tena no rāddhim avada LÇ.4.2.2^d.

tena no vājinvasā RV.8.5.20^c, 30^b.

tena no vājin balavān balena VS.9.9^c; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See tena tvam vājin.

tena paro mūjavato-tiḥi VS.3.61. See tenāvasena.

tena pavitreṇa çuddhena pūtaḥ TB.3.12.3.4^c; TA.10.1.11^c; BDh.4.2.16^c.

tena pāpmanam apahatya brahmaṇa AA.2.3.8.5^c.

tena paṣi guhyam nama gonām RV.5.3.3^d; RVKh.5.44.1^d.

tena pitā vardhate tena putrah RV.7.101.3^d.

tena puṇso-bhibhavāsi sarvān SMB.1.1.3^c.

tena prajāṁ vardhayamāna ayuh RV.1.125.1^c.

tena badhnāmi tvā maṇe (SMB. tvāṣau; Kāuç. tvā mayi) AV.3.5.8^d; Kāuç.89.10^d; SMB.1.3.10^b.

tena brahmaṇa tena chandasā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvāḥ sīdata (KS.39.1.7, dhruvā sīda) KS.39.1.4, 7.13. See under tena chandasā.

tena brahmavido vāyam RVKh.9.67.3^c; TB.1.4.8.6^c; ApÇ.10.7.13^c.

tena brahmaṇo vapatoḍam asya (ÇÇ. adya) AV.6.68.3^c;

- TB.2.7.17.20; AG.1.17.100; ÇG.1.28.150; PG.2.1.100;
 HG.2.6.100; ApMB.2.1.30. See next, and cf. under
 tena ta.
 tena brāhmaṇo vapatu MG.1.21.60. See under prc.
 tena bhukṣiṣṭya PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19;
 SMB.2.5.12.
 tena bhūtena haviṣā AV.6.78.10; ApMB.1.8.60 (ApG.2.
 6.10). P: tena bhūtena Kauç.78.10.14.
 tena mām sūryatvacam RVKh.10.128.40;
 tena mā devās tapasāvateha AV.19.72.10; Kauç.139.260.
 tena mā bhāginam kuru AV.6.129.20,30.
 tena mā bhuñja tena bhukṣiṣṭya tena māviṣa SMB.
 2.5.12.
 tena mām adya varcasā AV.3.22.30.
 tena mām abravīd bhagaḥ AV.6.82.20.
 tena mām abhiṣiñcatam ÇÇ.8.11.130; SMB.1.7.50. Cf.
 tenemam upa.
 tena mām abhiṣiñcāmī çriyāi PG.2.6.110. See tenāham
 mām etc.
 tena mām amṛtaṁ kuru TA.1.30.10.
 tena mām indra saṁ sja (MÇ. sjasva) TS.1.5.10.30;
 TB.3.7.4.70; MÇ.1.4.1.50.
 tena mā vājinaṁ kṛṇu (AÇ.LÇ. kuru) AÇ.2.16.190; Vait.
 8.160; LÇ.4.12.160.
 tena māviṣtam açvinā RV.8.9.50; AV.20.139.50.
 tena mā çivam a viṣa AÇ.2.16.190; Vait.8.160; LÇ.4.
 12.160.
 tena mā saṁ sñjāmasi ArS.4.100.
 tena mā sanarśmahī AV.11.2.70.
 tena mā saha çundhata (AV. çumbhantu) RV.10.17.140;
 AV.18.3.560.
 tena mā surabhiṁ kṛṇu AV.12.1.230,240.
 tena mā susor brahmaṇāpi tad vapāmi AV.12.3.220.
 tena mukhena mām annādaṁ kuru KBU.2.9 (guṇq.).
 tena me tapa, tena me jvala, tena me didihi, yavad
 devaḥ, yavad asati sūryaḥ, yavad utāpi brahma TB.3.
 10.3.1.
 tena me didihi TB.1.1.8.6; 3.10.3.1.
 tena me radhya VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.2; ÇB.5.4.4.15-19.
 tena me vājinaṁ TB.2.5.8.60; ApÇ.4.14.40; MÇ.1.4.3.100.
 tena yajñam ava tena yajñapatim tena mām ava VS.2.12;
 ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6; ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1.
 tena yajñena svaranikṛtena RV.1.162.50; VS.25.280; TS.
 4.6.8.20; MS.3.16.10; 182.7; KSA.6.40.
 tena yantu yajamānāḥ svasti MS.2.7.120; 91.10. See
 tenāitu.
 tena ya brahmadattasi MahānU.4.50. See mṛttike
 brahma0.
 tena yāhi vaçāṁ anu RV.10.142.70.
 tena yositam ij jahi AV.6.101.10.
 tena yo-smat samrōhātāi MS.4.14.170 (bis); 247.1,3; TA.
 2.4.10. See tenānyo.
 tena raddho-smi Kauç.56.7. See tenārātsyam.
 tena radhyāsam VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1; 160.3; 4.9.24
 (quater); 137.9,10,12,13; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7;
 3.8.3.1; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.7.
 2.24; Kauç.56.6. See tenardhyāsam.
 tena rudrasya pari pātastam AV.12.2.470.
 tena roham āyann upa (AV. roham ruruḥ) medhyasah
 AV.4.14.10; VS.13.5.10; MS.2.7.170; 103.3; KS.16.170;
 ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 tenardhyāsam KS.4.14; SMB.1.6.9-13. See tena radhya-
 sam.
 tenarṣiṇā (AÇ. tena rṣiṇā; MS. tena rṣiṇā tena vidhina
 tena chandasā) tena brahmaṇā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad
 dhruvaḥ sīda TS.4.4.6.2; MS.4.9.15; 134.12; 4.9.16;
 135.3; TB.3.12.6.1,6; 7.1.5; 8.1.3; AÇ.2.3.25; ApÇ.
 16.28.1 (bis). See tena chandasā, tena brahmaṇā, and
 cf. tayā devatayāṅgirasvad.
 tena lokāṁ abhi sarvāṁ jayema AV.12.3.150.
 tena lokāṁ sūryavato jayema AV.9.5.180; TB.3.7.6.140;
 ApÇ.4.8.40.
 tena vayanī sahasravatṣena TB.3.3.2.10; ApÇ.2.5.10. See
 tena (and tenā) sahasrakāṇḍena.
 tena vayanī gamema (TS.MS.KS. patema; VSK. tena
 gamema) brādhnasya viṣṭapam VS.18.5.10; VSK.20.
 3.10; TS.4.7.13.10; MS.2.12.30; 146.6; KS.18.150;
 ÇB.9.4.4.3. Cf. tena geṣma.
 tena vayanī bhagavantāḥ syūma RV.7.41.50; VS.34.380;
 TB.2.5.5.10; 8.9.90; ApMB.1.14.50. See tenā etc.
 tena vardhasva cā ca pyāyasa (MS. vardhasva cāpyā-
 yasa) VS.38.210; MS.4.9.100; 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.230;
 TA.4.11.40. Cf. eṣā te agne.
 tena vājāṁ sanīṣad asmīn ājau RV.10.75.90.
 tena vām āñje-ham (ApMB. tejase) HG.1.11.50; ApMB.
 2.8.110.
 te na vindante nyañcanam AV.4.36.60.
 tena vi vr̥ha rathyeva cakrā RV.10.10.80; AV.18.1.90.
 tena viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.5.85.30; N.10.40. Cf.
 under asya etc.
 tena viçvā taviṣṭr a pr̥ṇasva RV.6.41.40.
 tena viṣṇustotram anu smaram RVKh.7.55.60.
 tena vṛtrāpi jighnate RV.8.29.40.
 tena vāi tvopamantraye AB.7.17.60; ÇÇ.15.250.
 tena çakeyam MS.4.9.24 (ter); 137.9,10,12; TB.1.5.5.2,4.
 5,7; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tena çataṁ sahasram ayutāṁ nyarbudam AV.8.8.70. Cf.
 çatāṁ sahasram.
 tena çatrūṁ abhi sarvāṁ nyubja AV.8.8.60.
 tena çalām prati gr̥hṇāmi ta imām (AV.9.3.150, gr̥hṇāmi
 (asmāi) AV.9.3.150,150.
 tena samvanināu svake HG.1.24.60. Cf. tan nāu sam-
 vananāni.
 tena samhanu kṛṇmasi AV.5.28.130; 19.37.40. See tena
 sann.
 tena samgrathitāḥ sumanasah PG.2.6.240.
 tena samjñupayāmi vah AV.6.74.20.
 tena satyena jāgr̥tam RV.1.21.60.
 tena sann anugr̥hṇāsi HG.1.11.20. See tena samhanu.
 tena sapatnāṁ pari vṛndhi ye mama AV.9.2.160. See
 tayā etc.
 tena sambhava MS.1.3.38; 44.17. Cf. tayā sambhava.
 tena sarvaṁ tamo jahi Kauç.99.20.
 tena sarveṇa sarvo mā SMB.2.4.110.

tena sahasram vahasī KS.40.13^c.
 tena sahasrakāṇḍena AV.2.7.3^o; MÇ.1.2.5.8^o. See under tena vayan sahasra^o.
 tena sahasradhāreṇa RVKh.9.67.4^o; SV.2.652^o; TB.1.4.8.6^o.
 tena sāksiya pṛtanāḥ pṛtanyataḥ AV.19.32.10^d.
 tena suprajasaṁ kṛṇu (TA. kuru) TA.1.30.1^d; Vait.8.16^c.
 tena suva etc.: see tena sva.
 tena sūbharvaṁ cātavat sahasram RV.10.102.5^o; N.9.23^o.
 tena sūryam adhārayan TA.4.17.1^b.
 tena sūryam arocayan RV.8.29.10^b; TA.4.17.1^o.
 tena somābhi rakṣa naḥ RV.9.114.4^b. Cf. tebhiḥ etc.
 tena stotrābhyā a bhara RV.8.77.8^a.
 te nas trādhvaṁ te-vata RV.8.30.3^a.
 tena sva (TB. suva) stabhitam tena nākaḥ AV.13.1.7^b; TB.2.5.2.3^b.
 te naḥ santu yujāḥ sadā RV.8.83.2^a. P: te naḥ santu yujāḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 te naḥ santu sadā cīvāḥ AV.11.6.22^d.
 te naḥ sarpaśo havam āgamisthāḥ TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 te naḥ sahasrinām rayim RV.9.13.5^a; SV.2.542^a.
 tena hanmi yonisadaḥ piṇḍān HG.1.19.7^b.
 tena hanmi sapatnam durmarāyum (KS. durhṛṇāyum) TS.1.6.2.2^o; KS.31.14^c.
 te nākapāḥ carati vicinva AV.10.8.12^c.
 tenāgne tvam uta vardhayemam (MS. vardhaya mām) TS.3.5.4.2^o; MS.1.4.3^o: 50.15; KS.5.6^c. See tena tvam agna.
 tenā janasyāso bhartā AV.18.2.30^o.
 tenā janīyate jāyam AV.6.82.3^o.
 tenājyam akr̥vaṁs trāicr̥gaṁ tvāṣtram SMB.1.1.4^c.
 tenātiṣṭhad divam antarikṣam KS.39.2^o; ApÇ.16.29.1^c.
 tenā te tanve caṁ karam AV.1.3.1^o-5^c.
 tenā te tanvo rapaḥ AV.6.91.1^o.
 tenā tu vāraye viṣam AV.4.7.1^d; 6.12.1^d, 2^d.
 tenā te haviṣā vidhema AV.6.80.1^d, 3^d.
 tenādityā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.2.27.6^c.
 tenā naḥ carma yachata AV.6.7.3^o.
 tenā ni kurve tvām aham AV.7.38.2^o.
 tenā no adhi vocatā RV.8.20.26^b; 67.6^c; AV.6.7.2^o.
 tenā no yajñam pipṛhi viçvavāro AV.7.20.4^c; 79.1^o. See sā naḥ prajām kṛṇuhi, and sā no yajñam.
 tenā no-vasā gahi AV.6.7.1^o.
 tenāntarikṣam vimitā rajāṁsi AV.13.1.7^c.
 tenānnenāpyāyasva TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.2.7.12.10.
 tenānyo-smat samr̥chātāi TA.2.4.1^c. See tena yo-smat.
 tenā pavasvāndhasā RV.9.61.19^b; SV.1.470^b; 2.165^b.
 tenāpa hata carum āpataniam AV.12.2.47^c.
 tenābhidhāya dasyūnam AV.8.8.5^c.
 tenābhi yāhi bhāñjaty anasvati AV.10.1.15^c.
 tenābhyo maha āvahi TB.1.5.5.6^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^o.
 tenāmrtatvam aṣyam (KS.PB. aṣya) KS.9.9 (series); PB.1.8.2, 10, 11, 13; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1, 4; ApÇ.14.11.2. Cf. under tayamṛt.
 tenāmrtatvasyeçāne KBU.2.10^c.
 tenāmrtasya bhakṣam AV.13.2.15^o.

tenāmrtasya mūlena TA.6.10.2^o.
 tenāyam kṛṇavad vīryaṁ AV.19.27.10^d.
 tenā yatam saratham tasthivāṁsa RV.1.108.1^o.
 tenāyuyāyūṣmān edhi MS.2.3.4 (quater): 31.13, 14, 15 (bis); 2.3.5: 33.9. See under tena tvāyūṣa^o.
 tenārabbhasva tvam çatruṁ AV.10.3.1^o.
 tenārātsyam (ÇÇ.MÇ.GG. var. lect. rātsam) MS.4.9.26 (quater): 138.5, 7, 8, 9; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.2.50. See ten me-rādhi, and tena rāddho.
 tenārhati brahmaṇa spardhitum kaḥ AV.19.22.21^d; 23.30^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.
 tenā vayan bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.3.16.5^b. See tena etc.
 tenāvasena paro mūjavato-tiḥi TS.1.8.6.2; MS.1.10.4: 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15; KS.9.7; 36.14; LÇ.5.3.12. See tena paro.
 tenā vaḥ saṁ sṛjāmasi AV.3.14.1^d.
 tenā vaha sukṛto adhvaraṁ upa RV.1.48.11^o.
 tenā vo bhunajāmahai AV.6.24.3^d.
 tenāçakam MS.4.9.26 (quater): 138.5-7, 9; MÇ.1.4.3.17.
 tenāçvattha tvayā vayan AV.3.6.4^o.
 tenā sahasyena vayan RV.7.55.7^c; AV.4.5.1^o.
 tenā sahasrakāṇḍena TB.3.7.6.19^o; ApÇ.4.12.8^c. See under tena vayan sahasra^o.
 tenāsi viçvabheṣajaḥ AV.19.39.9^d.
 tenā suçravasaṁ janam RV.1.49.2^o.
 tenāsmad viçvam anirām anāhutim RV.10.37.4^c.
 tenāsmabhyam vanaso ratnam a tvam RV.1.140.11^d.
 tenāsmā amuṣmā ayur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.13.
 tenāsmān api saṁ sṛja AV.12.1.25^f.
 tenāsmān indro varuṇo br̥haspatiḥ AV.7.81.6^o. See under evāsmān.
 tenāsmān brahmaṇas pate RV.10.174.1^o; RVKh.10.128.12^d; AV.1.29.1^o. Cf. tenāsya etc., and tenemaṁ etc.
 tenāsmāi yajamānyoru (MS.KS. yajñapataya uru) rāyo (TS. rāya) kṛdhi VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.12.
 tenāsya brahmaṇas pate AV.6.101.2^c. Cf. under tenāsmān etc.
 tenāsyāyūṣe vapa ApMB.2.1.4^o, 5^o. Cf. under tena ta.
 tenāham viçvatas pari ApÇ.6.23.1^o.
 tenāham viçvam āpyāsam AA.5.3.2.3^o.
 tenāham çavato janān AV.19.32.7^c.
 tenāham sarvaṁ paçyāmi AV.4.20.8^c.
 tenāham jyotiṣā jyotir ānaçāna ayākai (TA. akai) MS.4.14.17^d; 245.5; TA.2.3.1^d.
 tenāham agne anuçīṣṭa āgam RV.5.2.8^d; 10.32.6^d.
 tenāham adya manasā sutasya KS.17.19^o. See under aham tad asya.
 tenāham adya çānsena KS.37.13^c.
 tenāham amūḥ senām AV.11.10.13^d.
 tenāham asya brahmaṇa TB.1.5.5.7^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^c; MÇ.1.7.4.51^c; 7.15^o; 8.8^c.
 tenāham asyāi śimānam nayāmi SMB.1.5.2^c.
 tenāham indrajālena AV.8.8.8^c.
 tenāham bhuri cākana RV.1.120.10^c.
 tenāham mān sarvatanuṁ punāmi TA.6.3.2^d.

tenāhaṁ mām abhiṣiṣṭāmi varcase (SMB. omits varcase)
 ApÇ.6.14.7^d; SMB.1.7.3^b. See tena mām etc.
 te nicikyur brahma purāṇam agryam ÇB.14.7.2.21^d;
 BrhU.4.4.21^d.
 te nūnaṁ no-yam ūtaye RV.10.126.3^a.
 te nūnam asme ṛbhavo vasūni RV.4.33.11^e.
 tenedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanāṁ sam eti AV.18.1.53^b. See
 itidam.
 tenedam ajayat evaḥ AV.10.6.13^d.
 tenedam upagāyatām LÇ.4.2.4^c.
 tenedaṁ pūrṇaṁ puruṣeṇa sarvam TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.
 10.4^d; N.2.3^d.
 tenedhyaeva vardhasva ceddha (HG. cendhi) AG.1.10.12^b;
 HG.1.2.11^b.
 tenemaṁ yajñāṁ no vaha (VS.ÇB.KS.40.13^c, once, naya)
 AV.9.5.17^c; VS.15.55^c; 18.62^c; TS.4.7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.3^c
 (ter); MS.2.12.4^c; 148.9; KS.18.18^c; 40.13^c (bis); ÇB.
 8.6.3.24.
 tenemaṁ varmaṇaṁ kṛtvā AV.19.30.1^c.
 tenemam (sc. abhiṣiṣṭāmi etc.) KhG.3.1.12. Ūha of tenā-
 haṁ mām abhiṣ, q. v.
 tenemam agna (KS. agna) iha varcasā samañdhi KS.37.9^d
 (bis); TB.2.7.15.2^d (bis).
 tenemam asmād yakṣmāt AV.8.7.5^c.
 tenemaṁ brahmaṇas pate AV.19.24.1^c. Cf. under tenā-
 mān etc.
 tenemā ajayat diçāḥ AV.10.6.9^c.
 tenemāṁ varcasāvataṁ AV.14.1.35^d, 36^d.
 tenemāṁ sam sṛjāmasi AV.14.2.53^d–58^d.
 tenemāṁ nartīm savitā bhagaç ca AV.14.1.53^c.
 tenemāṁ aṣvinā nartīm AV.14.1.55^c.
 tenemām upa siñcatam RV.4.57.5^c; AV.3.17.7^c; TA.6.
 6.2^c; N.9.4^c. Cf. tena mām abhiṣiṣṭatam.
 tenemāṁ maṇinā kṛṣim AV.10.6.12^c.
 teneṣitaṁ tena jātam AV.19.53.9^a.
 tenārti brahmavit taijasah puṇyakre ca ÇB.14.7.2.12^d;
 BrhU.4.4.12^d.
 tenāitu yañamānaḥ svasti (ApÇ.KS.39.2^c, svastyā) TS.5.
 7.2.2^d; KS.22.10^d; 38.13^f; 39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c. See
 tona yantu.
 tenāinaṁ vidhamyabhūtyainaṁ vidhyami nirbhūtyainaṁ
 vidhyami parābhūtyainaṁ vidhyami grāhyainaṁ vidh-
 yami tamasaṁainaṁ vidhyami AV.16.7.1.
 tenāinaṁ sam gamayati AV.9.5.24^b.
 tenāiva çantir astu naḥ AV.19.9.4^d.
 te no anho ati paṣann ariṣṭān RV.7.40.4^d.
 te no adya te aparāṁ tūce tu naḥ RV.8.27.14^c; VS.33.94^c.
 te no arvantah suhavaḥ bhavantu TB.2.6.16.1^c. See te no
 viprasah.
 te no arvanto havanaçruto havam RV.10.64.6^a; VS.9.17^a;
 TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a; 162.14; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.
 1.5.23^a.
 te no grāṇe mahini mahi çraḥ RV.1.160.5^a.
 te no gopā apācyah RV.8.28.3^a.
 te no-gnayah paprayah pārayantu (MÇ.MG. pālayantu)
 TS.1.7.7.2^d; TB.2.7.16.1^d; PB.1.7.5^d; MÇ.7.1.2^d; PG.
 3.14.6^d; ApMB.2.21.17^d; MG.1.13.4^d.

te no janantu janataḥ (AV. janantv ayataḥ; MG. janantv
 agatam) AV.7.60.2^d, 3^d; VS.3.42^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.
 27.3^d; ÇG.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d; MG.1.14.5^d.
 te no devāḥ suhavaḥ çarma yachata AA.5.1.1.13^d.
 te no dhatta etc.: see te no dhantu suviryam.
 te no dhantu vasavyam asāmi RV.10.74.3^d.
 te no dhantu (SV. dhatta) suviryam RV.9.8.2^c; SV.2.529^c.
 te no-dhi brnta AV.3.26.1–6.
 te no naksatre havam āgamisthāḥ (TB.3.1.3.1^d, āgametam)
 TB.3.1.1.6^c; 3.1^d.
 te no nāvam uruṣyata RV.8.25.11^a.
 te no nirṛtyah pāçebhyaḥ AV.1.31.2^c.
 tenopahvayāmahe MG.1.14.5^c. See grhān upaⁿ.
 te no bhadreṇa çarmanā RV.8.18.17^a.
 te no mā hinsisuh Vait.18.4.
 te no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuh RV.5.41.2^a.
 te no muñcatam anhasah AV.4.26.1^d–7^d; ArS.4.8^d; TS.4.
 7.15.6^d (bis); MS.3.16.5^d (bis); 192.4.6; KS.22.15^d (bis).
 te no muñcantv anhasah AV.4.27.1^d–7^d; 11.6.1^d–6^d, 8^d,
 10^d–21^d; MS.2.7.13^d (bis); 94.16.18.
 te no muñcantv enasah MS.3.16.5^d (quater); 191.11.13,
 15.17; 4.14.7^c; 244.11; TS.4.7.15.4^d, 5^d (ter); KS.22.15^d
 (quater); TA.2.3.1^c.
 te no mṛdata AV.3.26.1–6. See te no mṛdayata.
 te no mṛdantu MS.2.8.10 (quinq.); 114.15.18; 115.1.4.7;
 2.9.9 (ter); 129.10.13.16. See te no mṛdayantu.
 te no mṛdantv idṛçe AV.7.109.7^d. Cf. under tā no
 mṛdata.
 te no mṛdayata TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25. See te no
 mṛdata.
 te no mṛdayantu (VSK. mṛdayantu) VS.15.15–19; 16.
 64–66; VSK.16.4.2–6; 17.8.18; KS.17.16 (ter); TS.4.
 4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39. See te no
 mṛdantu.
 te no ratnāni dhātana RV.1.20.7^a; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.
 17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: te no ratnāni ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 te no rayim sarvavitrām ni yachān (HG. yachantu) AV.
 18.4.40^d; HG.2.10.6^d.
 te no rāyo dyumato vjāvataḥ RV.6.50.11^a.
 te no rāsantān urugāyam adya RV.7.35.15^c; 10.65.15^c;
 AV.19.11.5^c.
 te no rāsantāni mahaye sumitryah RV.10.65.3^d.
 te no rudrah sarasvatī sajoḥ RV.6.50.12^a.
 te no-vantu VS.4.11; 15.15–19; 16.64–66; TS.1.2.3.1;
 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.2.3; 11.18; 2.6.3 (quinq.); 65.5.6,
 7.8.10; 2.7.20 (quinq.); 105.1.6.10.15.19; 4.3.4; 43.16;
 KS.2.4; 15.2 (quinq.); 17.9 (quinq.); ÇB.3.2.2.18; Vait.
 18.4; Vidh.4.8.8; BDh.3.6.8. Cf. under tani no-vantu.
 te no-vantu pitaro haveṣu RV.10.15.1^d; AV.18.1.44^d, 47^d;
 VS.19.49^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.5; N.11.18^d.
 te no-vantu rathatir manīṣam RV.10.77.8^c.
 te no vasūni kāmā RV.5.61.16^a.
 te no viprasah suhavaḥ bhavantu (MS. mṛdantu) VS.19.61^c;
 MS.4.10.6^c; 147.9. See te no arvantah.
 te no vṛṣṭim divas pari RV.9.65.24^a; SV.2.515^a.
 te no vyantu vāryam RV.3.8.7^c.
 teno sacadhvaṁ svayaçaso hi bhūtam AV.18.3.19^b.

teno sesam ūrjañ pipartī AV.9.1.20^d.
 te no hinvantu sātaye dhiye jiṣe RV.1.111.4^d.
 te no hinvantuṣaso vyūṣṭiṣu RV.2.34.12^b.
 tenāndanenāti taruṇi mṛtyum AV.4.35.1^{d-6d}; ApC.4.11.3^d.
 tepāno deva rakṣasah (RV.8.102.16^b, çociṣa) RV.8.60.19^b; 102.16^b. *See* tapāno.
 te pāyavaḥ sadhryaṇco (TS. sadhryaṇco) niṣadya RV.4.4.12^o; TS.1.2.14.5^c; MS.4.11.5^o; 174.2; KS.6.11^o.
 te putra santu niṣṭuraḥ RV.8.77.2^o.
 te pntāso vipaṇcitah SV.2.452^a. *See* ete pntā.
 te pratnāso vyūṣṭiṣu RV.9.98.11^a.
 te prapadye PG.3.4.15.
 te bahubhyañ dhamitam agnim agmani RV.2.24.7^c.
 te bibhrvo dakṣase jivase ca KS.7.3^o; AÇ.2.5.10^o. *See* te hi bibhrvo.
 te budhniyañ pariṣadyaṇ stuvantah TB.3.1.2.9^o.
 te brahmalokeṣu (TA. oloke tu) parāntakāle TA.10.10.3^o; MahanU.10.6^c; MunD.3.2.6^c; KāvU.3^o.
 te brāhmaṇasya gām jagdhyā AV.5.18.10^o.
 telhanubhir vi tasthira RV.8.7.8^o, 36^o; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.16.
 tebhīḥ kalpasva sādhyā RV.1.170.2^o.
 tebhīr adite çam bhava TA.6.6.2^o.
 tebhīr ātmānañ cinuhi prajānañ TS.5.7.8.1^d; KS.40.5^d.
 tebhīr indrañ codaya datave magham RV.9.75.5^d; N.4.15.
 tebhīr etam sajoṣā vāvaçānaḥ RV.3.35.9^o.
 tebhīr gacha vanaspatin ApC.5.27.1^o.
 tebhīr dugdhañ papiṣān somyañ madhu RV.10.94.9^o.
 tebhīr na indrabhi vakṣi vājam RV.6.21.12^d.
 tebhīr naḥ pātāñ sahyasē RV.10.93.1^o.
 tebhīr naḥ tñyam ā gahi RV.8.1.9^d.
 tebhīr naḥ soma mṛdaya RV.9.61.5^c; SV.2.138^e.
 tebhīr no agne amitāir mahobhīḥ RV.7.3.7^o.
 tebhīr no adya pathibhīḥ sugebhīḥ RV.1.35.11^c; VS.34.27^c; TS.7.5.24.1^o; KS.10.13^o; KSA.1.1^o.
 tebhīr no adya pāyubhīḥ AV.19.47.5^c.
 tebhīr no adya pāraya AV.19.50.2^o.
 tebhīr no adya savitota viṣṇuḥ KÇ.25.1.11^c. *See* tebhīr asmān, and tebhīr na indrah.
 tebhīr no deva mahi çarma yacha TS.2.3.14.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.10.
 tebhīr no mahayā girah SV.2.853^d.
 tebhīr no yaçu ā vaha SMB.2.6.3^d.
 tebhīr no-vita bhava RV.7.96.5^c; KS.19.14^c; N.10.24^c.
 tebhīr no viçvāñ sumanā aheadan RV.1.91.4^c; TS.2.3.14.1^o; MS.4.10.3^c; 149.13; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.8.3.2^c.
 tebhīr brahmā vidhyati devaptyun AV.5.18.8^c.
 tebhīr bhava sakratur yeṣu cākan RV.10.148.4^c.
 tebhīr mā devaḥ savitā punātu MS.1.2.1^d; 9.13. *See* under tabhīr no devaḥ.
 tebhīr me sarvāñ samarāvāñ AV.1.15.3^c, 4^o.
 tebhīr yamaḥ sanirarāno haviñṣi RV.10.15.8^c; AV.18.3.46^c; VS.19.5.1^o.
 tebhīr yahi pathibhīr devayānāñ AV.18.4.2^o.
 tebhīr yahi pathibhīḥ svargam AV.18.4.3^c.
 tebhīr yujyantām aghniyāḥ TA.6.6.1^o.

tebhīr vayañ subhagāsaḥ (AV. madhumantah) syāma AV.7.68.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 198.11; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
 tebhīr vayañ suṣakhāyo bhavema RV.10.31.1^c.
 tebhīr vardhasva tanvaḥ çura pūrvā RV.10.98.10^o.
 tebhīr vardhasva madam ukthavāhaḥ RV.10.104.2^d; AV.20.33.1^d.
 tebhīr vājañ vājayanto jayema MS.1.4.14^c; 64.7.
 tebhīr viçvāñ pṛtāñ abhiyama MS.1.4.14^d; 64.7.
 tebhīç caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.92.6^o.
 tebhīç chidram apidadhmo yad atra MS.1.7.1^o; 109.3; 1.8.9^c; 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^o. *See* under teçam chinnam.
 tebhīḥ çakema vīryam AV.5.8.2^o.
 tebhīḥ çvam ājye hute AV.11.9.6^o.
 tebhīḥ çvañ putrañ janaya ÇÇ.1.19.10^c. *See* tais tvañ garbhīṇi, and tais tvañ putrañ.
 tebhīḥ çvā cātayānāsi RV.10.155.1^d; N.6.30^d.
 tebhīḥ sākam pibatu vṛtrakhadāḥ RV.3.51.9^o; AB.5.12.10.
 tebhīḥ sumnaya dhehi no vaso AV.7.55.1^o.
 tebhīḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.
 tebhīḥ somasya pibatañ sutasya RV.1.108.5^d. *Cf.* atha somasya etc.
 tebhīḥ somabhi (TA. text, obhi) rakṣa naḥ (TA. naḥ) RV.9.114.3^d; TA.1.7.5^d. *Cf.* tena etc.
 tebhīḥ svarād asuntim etām RV.10.15.14^c. *See* tebhīḥ etc.
 tebhī rakṣante amṛtañ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.72.6^c.
 tebhya āyuh savitā bodhi gopāya Vait.36.27^d.
 tebhya idam akarañ namaḥ AV.14.2.46^d. *See* under aham tebhīr-karañ.
 tebhya imāñ balim hariṣyāmi tebhya imāñ balim ahāṣam ApMB.2.17.8. *Cf.* tebhīr namo-stu balim, tebhīr balim, and balim ebhīr harāmi.
 tebhya enāñ prati nayāmi baddhva AV.8.8.10^d.
 tebhyaḥ pitṛbhyo namaṣā vidhema AV.18.2.49^d. *Cf.* tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo etc.
 tebhyaḥ pṛthivi çam bhava TA.6.7.3^c.
 tebhyaḥ çakema haviṣā naksamānāḥ AV.18.2.29^c.
 tebhyaḥ tvañ dhukṣva sarvada AV.10.9.12^d.
 tebhyaḥ tvā deva vande ÇÇ.4.18.5^c.
 tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo namaḥ RVKh.7.55.9^d, 10^d (Müller's edition); VS.13.6^d-8^d; TS.4.2.8.3^d (ter); MS.2.7.15^d (ter); 97.2,4,6; KS.16.15^d (ter); ÇB.7.4.1.28^d-30^d; ApMB.2.17.5^d-7^d; NīlarU.18^d, 19^d, 20^d.
 tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo namaṣā vidhema AV.10.4.23^d. *Cf.* tebhyaḥ pitṛbhyo etc.
 tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo madhumaj juhomi TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 tebhyaḥ sarpebhyāḥ sapatnītebhyaḥ svadhāvad akṣayyam astu Kauç.88.13.
 tebhyaḥ svarād (VSK. svaral) asuntir no adya (VS.VSK. asuntim etām) AV.18.3.59^c; VS.19.60^c; VSK.20.60^c. *See* tebhīḥ etc.
 tebhyaḥ svāha AV.8.1.14; VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.2; MS.1.2.3; 11.19; 2.6.3 (quing.); 65.5,6,7,9,10; 4.3.4; 43.17; KS.2.4; 15.2 (quing.); ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
 tebhīr agnibhyo hutam astv etat AV.3.21.1^d-7^d; MS.

2.13.13^d (*quater*): 162.11.13; 163.1.3; 2.6.13^b: 163.6;
KS.40.3^d (*quater*), 5^d; ApÇ.16.35.1^d (*quater*).
tebhyo asmān varuṇaḥ soma indraḥ Kauç.97.8°. *See*
under tebhīr no adya savitota.
tebhyo godhā ayathān karṣad etat RV.10.28.11^a.
tebhyo ghr̥tasya kulyaitu (TA. dhārayitum) AV.18.3.7^{2c};
4.57°; TA.6.12.1^a.
tebhyo juhomi bahudhā ghr̥tēna TB.2.7.17.1^a.
tebhyo juhomi sa juṣasva havyam AV.4.39.10^d.
tebhyo daça prācīr daça dakṣiṇa daça prācīr daçodīcīr
daçordhvaḥ VS.16.64-66; TS.4.5.11.2; ÇB.9.1.1.3⁸;
MS.2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.9.12.15; KS.17.16 (*ter*).
tebhyo dyumnān br̥had yaçāḥ RV.5.79.7^a.
tebhyo na indraḥ savitota viṣṇuḥ ApÇ.3.13.1^a; 24.12.6^a.
See under tebhīr no adya savitota.
tebhyo na jyāyāḥ param anyad asti ChU.2.22.2^b.
tebhyo namaḥ AV.8.1.14; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.4.3.2;
11.3; 5.11.2; Vait.18.4; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. *Cf. ncr̥t*.
tebhyo namo astu (PG. -stu) VS.15.15-19; 16.64-66;
MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15.18; 115.1.4.7; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.
10.13.16; KS.17.16 (*ter*); ÇB.8.6.1.16-20; 9.1.1.39; PG.
1.12.4. *Cf. prec.*
tebhyo namo-dhipatibhyo namo rakṣitibhyo nama iṣubhyo
nama ebhyo astu AV.3.27.1-6.
tebhyo namo-stu balim ebhyo harāmi PG.1.12.4°. *Cf.*
under tebhya imān balim.
tebhyo nidhānān bahudhā vyāchan (ApMB. bahudhānv
avindan; MG. mahatān [?] na vindan) TB.2.7.17.3^a;
HG.2.6.12°; ApMB.2.1.8°; MG.1.21.10°. P: tebhīr
nidhānam ApÇ.22.28.8.
tebhyo no deva mṛṣa ÇÇ.4.18.5^d.
tebhyo balim puṣṭikāmo harāmi (AG. dadāmi) TAA.10.
67.2°; MahānU.20.1°; AG.1.2.5° (*crit. notes*). *Cf. under*
tebhya imān balim.
tebhyo bhādrām āṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.1°. *Part of*
tebhyo mahat paririceti ṣaḍbhyāḥ JB.4.335°. *Part of*
dvāu stomāu.
tebhyo mṛtyo namo-stu te AV.6.13.1^d.
tebhyo yācanti brāhmaṇāḥ AV.12.4.26°. *Part of*
tebhyo va indavo haviṣā vidhema AV.7.109.6°. *Part of*
tebhyo vaḥ svaha AV.3.26.1-6.
tebhyo vo namaḥ AV.3.26.1-6; TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.
17.25.
tebhyo-ham akaram namaḥ NīlarU.11^d. *See under* aham
tebhyo etc.
tebhyo-ham bhāgadheyān juhomi ÇB.14.9.3.2°; Br̥hU.
6.3.2°. *Part of*
tebhyo haviḥ çrapayān jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.4°. *Part of*
te ma āhur ya āyayuh RV.5.53.3^a.
te mat prātaḥ prajāniṣyethe (MÇ. oyetē) TB.1.2.1.4; ApÇ.
5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
te mandasānā dhunayo riçādasāḥ RV.5.60.7°. *Part of*
te manvata prathamān nāma dhenoḥ RV.4.1.16^a; ArS.
3.5^a.
te marmjāta dadṛvāṇsō adrim RV.4.1.14^a.
te mā juṣantān payasā ghr̥tēna AV.3.15.2°. *Part of*
te māñjantu varcasā AV.3.22.2^d.

te mā trptāḥ kāmāis tarpayantu ÇB.14.9.3.2^d; Br̥hU.6.
3.2^d.
te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetam PG.3.4.15.
te mā pātām āsya yajñasyodreçāḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; ÇB.
3.2.1.7. *See a modreçāḥ*.
te mā prajāto prajāniṣyethāḥ (MÇ. oyataḥ prajāyā paçu
bhīḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
te mā bhādrāya çavaso tataksuḥ RV.10.48.11°. *Part of*
te mām avantu KS.35.2.6.9; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. *Cf.*
under tāni no-vantu.
te māyino mamire supracetasāḥ RV.1.159.4^a.
te mā rakṣantu visrasaḥ caritrāt RV.8.48.5°. *Part of*
te māvata te mā jinvata KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3. *Cf. under*
tāni no-vantu.
te māvataḥ AV.5.24.3. *Cf. under* tāni no-vantu.
te māvantu AV.5.24.6.15-17; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf.*
under tāni no-vantu.
te mā çivena çagmena HG.1.16.5°; ApMB.2.22.12°. *Part of*
te māsmin yajña upa hvayadhvam TS.3.2.4.1^d.
te mitra sūribhīḥ saha RV.7.66.9^b; SV.2.4.19^b.
te-muṣmāi parā vahantv arāyān durñāmnāḥ sadānvāḥ
AV.16.6.7.
te mṛdata nādhmānāsyā mahyam RV.2.29.4^b.
te me ke cin na tāvayaḥ RV.5.52.12°. *Part of*
te me devāḥ purohitāḥ AV.8.5.5°. *Part of*
te me draviṇān yachantu AV.10.5.39^b, 41^b.
te me pārve manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9°. *Part of*
te me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.39^b, 41^c.
te me mā vitṛṣan KS.3.10. *See under* guṇān me mā.
te me santu savācusaḥ AV.7.12.2^d.
te yajñān pāntu rajasāḥ purastat TB.3.1.2.6°. *Part of*
te yanti divam uttamām AV.9.5.29^d.
to yantu prajānantāḥ KS.39.2°; ApÇ.16.29.1°. *Part of*
te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49^b.
te yantv adhamān tanaḥ AV.10.3.9^d; 13.1.32^d.
te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tān vāñ jambhe dadhāmi
TS.5.5.10.1, 2; ApMB.2.17.14-24.
te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tān vo jambhe dadhāmi
TS.4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; 5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.
te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tān āsya jambhe dadhāmaḥ
MS.2.13.12; 162.8.
te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tān onayor jambhe
dadhāmaḥ MS.2.13.21 (*series*): 166.14; 167.1.4.7, 10, 12.
te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tān eṣāñ jambhe dadhā-
maḥ (KS. dadhāmi) VS.15.15-19; 16.64-66; MS.2.8.10
(*quinq.*): 114.15.19; 115.2.5.8; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.11.14.16;
KS.17.9 (*quinq.*), 16 (*ter*); 22.5 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.
1.39; ApMB.1.10.7-9.
te yānann ā dhṛṣadvinaḥ RV.5.52.2°. *Part of*
te ye-amad yakṣman anāgasāḥ TA.2.4.1°. *See under* to
te yakṣman.
te rakṣati tapasā brahmācārī AV.11.5.8°. *Part of*
te ratnān dhūta çavaso napātāḥ RV.4.35.8°. *Part of*
te rayyā san arjantu naḥ RV.10.19.7^d.
te raçmibhīḥ ta rkvabhīḥ sukhādayaḥ RV.1.87.6^b; TS.2.
1.11.2^b; 4.2.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.15; KS.8.17^b.
te rājann iha vivicyante TA.6.5.3^a.

te rāyas posam draviṇāny asme RV.4.33.10^c.
 te rāya te suviryāḥ RV.4.8.6^a; KS.12.15^a.
 te rāya te hy aprce RV.5.50.2^c.
 te-ruṇebhir varam ā piṇṇāṅgāḥ RV.1.88.2^a.
 te rudrāsah sumakha agnayo yathā RV.5.87.7^a.
 te-vadan prathamā brahmakilbiṣe RV.10.109.1^a; AV.5.17.1^a. P: te-vadan Kauç.48.11. Cf. BrhD.8.36.
 te varṣh pratinanditah ApÇ.1.2.16^b.
 te-vardhanta svatavasa mahitvana RV.1.85.7^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a.
 te varṣanti te varṣayanti AV.9.1.9^c. See te arṣantu.
 te vaṣam vidur ekadhā AV.10.10.5^d.
 te vā anyeṣām kumbhim AV.12.2.51^c.
 te vā ākūtim āvahan AV.11.8.4^d.
 te vācam vādiṣur mottarām mat AV.6.118.3^c.
 te vājo vibhvāḥ r̥bhur indravantaḥ RV.4.33.3^c.
 te vām ā rabhe VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.6. Cf. *under* anu tvā rabhe.
 te vām upadadhe kāmādaghe akṣite TB.3.11.1.18.
 te vāyave manave badhitāya RV.7.91.1^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.12.
 te vāyave samanāso vi tasthuh RV.7.91.3^c; VS.37.23^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1^c.
 te vāṣṭmanta īṣmīno abhiravaḥ RV.1.87.6^c; TS.2.1.11.2^c; 4.2.11.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 168.1; KS.8.17^c. P: te vāṣṭmanta īṣmīnaḥ N.4.16.
 te viduḥ paramēṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17^b.
 te vidvānsaḥ praticakṣyāntā punaḥ RV.2.24.6^c.
 te vidvānsa-bhivahanti brāhmanam JB.2.73^c(ter). *Part of* trayah panthānas.
 te-vindan manasā dīdhyānaḥ RV.10.181.3^a.
 te virājam abhisamīyantu sarvāḥ MS.1.6.2^c(bis): 88.2; 89.7. See te samrājam.
 te viçvasmād duritā yāvayantu RV.7.44.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.3.
 te viçvā dāçuse vasu RV.9.64.6^a; SV.2.386^a. Cf. sa viçvā etc.
 te vṛkṣaḥ saha tiṣṭhanti AV.20.131.14.
 te vāi putrah paçumantaḥ AB.7.18.5^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 te vāi bradhnyasya viṣṭapi AV.10.10.31^c.
 te vo hr̥de manase santu yajñāḥ RV.4.37.2^a.
 te-çartrah prapadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
 te çukrāsah çucayo raçnivantaḥ TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 teṣām yañ vavrire devāḥ KS.30.8^c; ApÇ.7.15.5^c.
 teṣām yo ajyānim (PG. -jyānim) ajitīm avahat (SMB. ajitīm avahāḥ) TS.5.7.2.3^c; SMB. 2.1.10^c; PG.3.1.2^c; BDh.2.6.11.11^c. See teṣām ajyānīm.
 teṣām lokah svadhā namaḥ VS.19.45^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.12; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.19^c; TB.2.6.3.4^c; ApÇ.1.9.12^c; ÇÇ.5.9.4^c.
 teṣām vayanī sumatau yajñīyānām RV.10.14.6^c; AV.6.55.3^c; 18.1.58^c; VS.19.50^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; 5.7.2.4^c; KS.13.15^c(bis); MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; SMB.2.1.12^c; PG.3.2.2^d; N.11.19^c. See tasya vayanī etc.
 teṣām vañ sumne suchardīṣṭame narah RV.7.66.13^c.
 teṣām viçipriyānām (VS.ÇB. -ṇām vo-ham) VS.9.4^c; TS.1.7.12.2^d; ÇB.5.1.2.8^c. See tāsām viçipriyānām.

teṣām vo agnimadḥanām (SV. agninunnānām; RVKh. agnidagdhānām agnimadḥanām) RVKh.10.103.2^c; AV.6.67.2^c; SV.2.1221^c.
 teṣām pṛṣṇāpi harasāpi vṛçca RV.10.87.16^d; AV.8.3.15^d.
 teṣām çravāṇsy ut tira RV.1.11.7^d.
 teṣām çitr mayi kalpatām VS.19.46^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.14; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.20^c; TB.2.6.3.5^c; ApÇ.1.10.12^c; ÇÇ.5.9.4^c; Kauç.89.1^c.
 teṣām sam hanmo akṣāpi (AV. sam dadhmo akṣāpi) RV.7.55.6^c; AV.4.5.5^c.
 teṣām sapṭānām mayi rantir astu (AÇ. mayi puṣṭir astu; TA. ApÇ. -nām iha rantir astu; MÇ. -nām iha puṣṭir astu) AV.3.10.6^d; TA.3.11.12^c(bis); AÇ.2.2.17^d; ApÇ.6.5.7^d; MÇ.1.6.1.15^d; SMB.2.2.14^d; HG.2.17.2^d.
 teṣām sarveṣām çivo astu manyuh AV.6.116.3^d.
 teṣām sarveṣām adadat AV.12.4.20^c.
 teṣām sarveṣām içānāḥ AV.11.9.26^a.
 teṣām sahasrayojane VS.16.54^a-63^c; TS.4.5.11.10,2^c; MS.2.9.9^c(decies): 128.8,10,12,14,16,18; 129.2,4,6,8; KS.17.16(decies). Cf. ÇB.9.1.1.28.
 teṣām sā vṛkṣānām iva AV.6.15.2^c.
 teṣām su çṛṇutām havam RV.1.47.2^d.
 teṣām hi citram ukthyam RV.8.67.3^a.
 teṣām hi dhāma gabhiṣak samudriyam AV.7.7.1^c.
 teṣām hi dhunīnām RV.8.20.14^b.
 teṣām hi mahnā mahatām anarvaṇām RV.10.65.3^a.
 teṣām chidram prati dadhmo yad atra KS.34.19^c. See *under* next.
 teṣām chinuam sam etad (ÇÇ. sam imam; TS. praty etad) dadhami VS.8.61^c; TS.1.5.10.4^c; ÇÇ.13.12.13^c. See *prec. and* tebhiç chidram.
 teṣām jyotiṣmān madhumān yo agre AV.12.3.6^a.
 teṣām te sunnam imahe TS.3.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.12.
 teṣām tvam asy uttamah TS.5.5.7.5^c; JUB.4.3.1^c. See teṣām asi, and cf. *under* tasām etc.
 teṣām tvām agra uj jaharuh (read jahruh) AV.3.9.6^a.
 teṣām devakṛtā vaçā AV.12.4.11^b.
 teṣām deveçv ayatīḥ RV.1.139.9^d.
 teṣām naḥ sphātim ā yaja RV.1.188.9^c.
 teṣām nuttānām adhamā tamāṇsi AV.9.2.4^c. Cf. teṣām pānnānām.
 teṣām no veda ā bhara RV.1.81.9^c; AV.20.56.6^c.
 teṣām ajyānīm (MÇ. ajyānām) yatamo vabati (KS. MÇ. yatamo na avahāt) AV.6.55.1^c; KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c. See teṣām yo.
 teṣām anu pradivah saṣrur āpaḥ RV.7.90.4^d.
 teṣām apsu sadas kṛtām RVKh.7.55.9^c (Müller's edition). See *under* ye apsu śadāṇsi.
 teṣām ayam ayuṣāyusmān astv asāu KS. 11.7. See *under* tena tvāyusā.
 teṣām asi tvam uttamah (AV. uttamam) AV.2.3.2^c; VS.18.67^c; KS.22.10^c; ÇB.9.5.1.53^c; MÇ.6.2.6^c. See *under* teṣām tvam.
 teṣām aham pratividhyāmi cakṣuh MG.1.11.9^c.
 teṣām adhānām pary eti haryatam RV.10.94.8^b.
 teṣām adhipatyam āst TS.4.3.10.3. See *under* ta u evā.
 teṣām āyusmatīm prajām KS.40.2^c; MG.2.8.4^c.

teṣām indra vṛtrahatyē çivo bhūh RV.7.19.10^a; AV.20.37.10^a.
 teṣām iṣṭāni vihitāni dhamaçaḥ RV.1.164.15^a; AV.9.9.16^a; TA.1.3.10^a; N.14.19^a.
 teṣām iṣṭāni sam iṣā madanti RV.10.82.20^a; VS.17.26^a; TS.4.6.2.10^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.4; N.10.26^a. See sam no mahāni.
 teṣām iṣṭānān vāçini no adya Kāu.115.2^a.
 teṣām u tṛhyamānānam AV.10.4.18^a.
 teṣām ṛtūnām çataçaradanam TS.5.7.2.4^a; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a; ÇG.4.18.10^a; SMB.2.1.11^a; PG.3.2.2^a.
 teṣām eça paçur alabdho-gnau KÇ.25.9.6^a.
 teṣām padena mahy ā name girā RV.1.139.9^f.
 teṣām pannānām adhamā tamānsi AV.9.2.9^a. Cf. teṣān nuttānām.
 teṣām pāhiçrudhīhavam RV.1.2.10^a; MÇ.2.3.1.16^a; N.10.20^a.
 teṣām pibatam asmayi RV.1.135.5^d.
 teṣām brahmed içe vapanasya nānyah TB.2.7.17.1^d.
 teṣām bhānur ajasra (MS. ora) it VS.11.54^a; TS.4.1.5.20^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.6; KS.16.50^a; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
 teṣām matsva prabhūvaso SV.1.21.2^a.
 teṣām mātā bhaviçyasi ÇG.1.19.7^a. See bhavāsi putrānām.
 teṣām me abhayān kuru RVKh.10.127.10^d, 10^e.
 teṣu cāru vadema te AV.12.1.56^d.
 te su no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.169.5^a.
 teṣu mā sumatiṁ kṛdhi AV.17.1.7^d.
 teṣu viçvān bhuvanam āviveça VS.23.49^d. See under kesu etc.
 teṣv abhibhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
 teṣv aham sumanāḥ sam viçvāni (AÇ. viçāti, for viçāni; MG. vasama) AÇ.2.5.17^d; ApÇ.6.27.5^d; HG.1.29.2^d; ApMB.1.8.2^d; MG.1.14.6^d (see Knauer's note); 2.11.17^d. See under anyeçv aham.
 teṣv ā vṛçate-dadat AV.12.4.26^d.
 te satyena manasā gopatiṁ gāh RV.10.67.8^a; AV.20.91.8^a.
 te satyena manasā dīdhyanāḥ RV.7.90.5^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.11.1. P: te satyena ÇÇ.10.9.4. (Cf. Brh.D. 6.18(B)).
 te santu jaradaçtayah AG.1.7.19^d; ÇG.1.13.4^a; PG.1.6.3^a.
 te sapsarāso-janayantābhvam RV.1.168.9^a.
 te samyāñca iha mādayantām ApÇ.1.8.7^d; Kāu.73.15^a.
 te samyāñco vāiçvāmitrah AB.7.18.8^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 te sain bhavanti paramo vyoman JB.4.335^b. Part of cat-vāro-gre.
 te samrājam abhisamīyantu sarve KS.7.14^a. See te virājam.
 te sarve tṛptim ayantu AG.1.2.8^a (crit. notes).
 te sāma mahayasyataḥ LÇ.4.2.4^d.
 te sindhavo varivo dhātānā naḥ RV.7.47.4^a.
 te siçapanta joçam ā yajatrāḥ RV.7.43.4^a.
 te sukratavaḥ çucayo dhiyāmdhāḥ TB.3.6.3.2^a. See ye sukratavaḥ.
 te sutāso madintamāḥ (SV. vipaçcitah) RV.9.67.18^a; SV.2.1161^a.
 te su vanvantu vagvanān arādhasaḥ RV.10.32.2^d.
 te sūnavah svapasah sudañsasah RV.1.159.3^a.
 te sūnavo aditeḥ pivasām iṣam TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 te sūbhavā vṛçabhāḥ prem arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.3^d.

te sedhanti patho vṛkam RV.1.105.11^a.
 te sotum cakrire divi RV.8.19.18^b.
 te somādo hart indrasya nihsate RV.10.94.9^a.
 te somāso vṛtrahatyēsu satpate RV.1.53.6^b; AV.20.21.6^b.
 te saudhanvanāḥ svar (TS. svar) anaçānāḥ AV.6.47.3^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KÇ.10.3.21^a. See saudhanvanā amṛtam.
 te saubhagam vṛavad gonad apnah RV.10.36.13^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^a.
 te skambham anusamividuḥ AV.10.7.17^f.
 te stobhanta urjam āvan ghrtaçcutam RV.8.54(Val.6).1^c.
 te-smat paçu pra muñcantv ahihasah TS.4.3.13.4^a. See te smat etc.
 te-smad yakṣmam anāgasah MS.4.14.17^a: 246.14. See under te te yakṣmam.
 te-smā agnaye draviṇāni dattva KS.7.14^a. See te smā etc.
 te-smin pratitiṣṭhanti gatva JB.4.335^d. Part of catvāro-gre.
 te syandraso nokṣanah RV.5.52.3^a.
 te syāma deva varuṇa RV.7.66.9^a; SV.2.419^a; AB.6.7.2; 23.4; GB.2.5.13.
 te syāma devavītaye turāsaḥ RV.10.35.14^d.
 te syāma bhareṣu te RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^b.
 te syāma maghavāno vayan ca RV.1.73.8^b.
 te syāma ya ānçuḥ RV.5.6.8^a.
 te syāma ye agnaye RV.4.8.5^a; KS.12.15^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6.
 te syāma ye ranayanta somāḥ RV.10.148.3^a.
 te svānino rudriyā varāsanirṇijah RV.3.26.5^a; TB.2.7.12.4^a.
 te ha jajñe bhuvannasya gopah PB.25.18.5^a. See tato ha jajñe.
 te hataḥ Kāu.27.22.
 te ha nākam mahimānāḥ sacanta RV.1.164.50^a; 10.90.16^a; AV.7.5.10^a; VS.3.1.16^a; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.1; KS.15.12^a; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^a; N.12.41^a.
 te ha purve janāsaḥ ApMB.1.3.1^a (ApG.2.4.15).
 te harmyeçṭhah çivavo na çubhrāḥ RV.7.56.16^a; TS.4.3.13.7^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.7; KS.21.13^a.
 te hi devasya savituḥ savitmani RV.10.64.7^a.
 te hi dyāvaprthivi bhūrirotasa RV.10.92.11^a.
 te hi dyāvaprthivi mātara mahi RV.10.64.14^a.
 te hi dyāvaprthivi viçvānābhva RV.1.160.1^a; AB.4.10.11; 32.4; KB.19.9; 20.3; 21.2; 22.2; 25.9; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.18.22.5. P: te hi dyāvaprthivi AÇ.7.4.12; ÇÇ.10.3.14.
 te hinvire aruṇam jenyam vasu RV.8.101.6^a.
 te hinvire ta invire RV.5.6.6^a.
 te hi putraso aditeḥ RV.8.18.5^a; VS.3.33^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.11; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a. Cf. yasmai putraso.
 te hi prajāyā abharanta vi çravaḥ RV.10.92.10^a.
 te hi bibhrvo mahasejivasoca MÇ.1.6.3.16^a. See te bibhrvo.
 te hi yajñeṣu yajñiṣā umāḥ RV.7.39.4^a; 10.77.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.6.
 te hi vasvo vasavānāḥ RV.1.90.2^a.
 te hi çreçṭhavarcasas ta u naḥ RV.6.51.10^a.
 te hi sma vanuṣo narah RV.8.25.15^a.
 te hi satyā ṛtasprçah RV.5.67.4^a.
 te hi athirasya çavasah RV.5.52.2^a.
 tair amitras trasantu naḥ AV.5.21.8^a.
 tair amūn abhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.9^d.

- tāir amṛtatvam aṣṭya PB.1.8.14,15. Cf. *under* tayāmr̥.
 tāir idam svar abhṛtam AV.11.5.14^d.
 tāir eva cāntir astu nah AV.19.9.5^o.
 tāir devāir anvābhūtir anu ca bhūyasam ati ca bhūyasam
 brahmanānām cṛeṣṭhaḥ ca bhūyasam KS.35.15.
 tāir me kṛtām svastyayanam AV.19.9.12^o.
 tāir medino āṅgirasaḥ AV.10.6.20^o.
 tālakupḍād ivāṅguṣṭham AV.20.136.16^c.
 tāis te rohitah samvidanah AV.13.1.35^o.
 tāis tam abhyatisrjāmo yo-smāndveṣṭi yam vayan dviṣmah
 AV.10.5.21.
 tāis tvam garbhiṇi bhava HG.1.25.1^o. See *under* tebbhiṇi
 ṭvam putraṁ, and cf. tena tvam garbhiṇi.
 tāis tvam putraṁ (ApMB. putrān) vindasva AV.3.23.4^c;
 ApMB.1.13.3^c. See *under* tebbhiṇi ṭvam putraṁ.
 tāis tvā sarvāir abhi ḡyama pāṇih AV.4.16.9^a.
 tokam ca tasya tanayam ca vardhate RV.2.25.2^o.
 tokam tokaya cṛavase vahanti RV.7.18.23^d.
 tokam puṣyema tanayam cātām himaḥ RV.1.64.14^d.
 tokavat puṣṭimad vasu RV.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.5;
 KS.2.15^b; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; CB.11.4.3.19^b; KC.5.13.3^b.
 tokasya sātā tanūnām RV.9.66.18^b.
 tokasya sātāu tanayaśya bhūreḥ RV.2.30.5^o.
 tokāya tuje cūcūcāna caṁ kṛdhi RV.4.1.3ⁱ; KS.26.11^f.
 toke vā goṣu tanaye yad (RV.6.66.8^e, yam) apsu RV.6.25.
 4^o; 66.8^c.
 toke hite tanaya urvarāsu RV.4.41.6^a.
 to tā kalpeṣu sammitāḥ AV.20.128.6^{d-11^d}; CC.12.21.1^{d-6^d}.
 to-to (TS.ApC. to te) rayah VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5;
 CB.3.3.1.10; ApC.10.23.4. P: to-to KC.7.6.25. See
under tava-tava.
 todasyeva cāraṇāmahasya RV.1.150.1^o; SV.1.97^o; N.5.7^o.
 todenācṛvatarāv iva Kauṣ.107.2^b.
 todo adhvan na vṛdhasāno adyāt RV.6.12.3^b; MS.4.14.
 15^b: 240.5.
 todo vātasya haryor iṇanāḥ RV.4.16.11^b.
 toyena jivān iva sasarja (TA. text, jivān vya ca sarja; comm.
 jivān vyasasarja) bhūmyām TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.1.4^b.
 toṇā vṛtrahāṇā huve RV.3.12.4^a; SV.2.1052^a; GB.2.3.15;
 AC.5.10.28. P: toṇā vṛtrahāṇā CC.12.2.18.
 toṇāsā rathayāvānā RV.8.38.2^a; SV.2.424^a.
 tāu jivatām jaradaṣṭi AV.9.3.9^d.
 tāu te krodhan nāyāmasi PG.3.13.5^b. See *vi te krodhan*,
 and *vidhe krodhan*.
 tāu te prāpaṇi dattam MS.2.3.4(bis): 31.16.17; KS.11.7.
 tāu te prāpasya gopārāu AV.5.30.10^o.
 tāu te bhakṣam (LÇ. bhakṣyam) cakratur agra etam VS.8.
 37^b; JB.1.205^b; TB.3.7.9.7^b; CC.9.6.21^b; ApC.14.3.5^b;
 LÇ.3.1.21^b.
 tāu tvānugatya duram AV.19.44.10^c.
 tāu tvā prōhāmi kataraṇa dugdha AV.8.9.1^d.
 tāu dantāu brahmanas pate AV.6.140.1^o.
 tāudī nāmāsi kanya AV.10.4.24^a.
 tāu develhayaḥ kṛnuto dīrgham āyuh TB.3.1.2.7^o.
 tāu devāu cūkramanthinau MS.1.3.12; 34.14; TB.1.1.1.4;
 ApC.12.23.1.
 tāu nakṣatraṁ juṣaṇopayātām TB.3.1.2.11^c.
 tāu no muñcatam aṅhasaḥ (TS.KS. āgasaḥ) AV.4.25.1^{d-7^d};
 28.1^{d-7^d}; 29.1^{d-7^d}; TS.4.7.15.3^d (ter), 4^d (bis); KS.22.15^d
 (sezies). See *tā no muñcatam*.
 tāu no mṛdatam (TS.ApMB. mṛdayatām) MS.2.13.21
 (sezies): 166.14; 167.1.4,7,10,12; TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.
 2.17.14-19.
 tāu pakṣāu devi kṛtvā AV.10.9.25^o.
 tāu prapadye PG.3.4.14,16,17.
 tāu brahmanā vy ahaṁ kalpayāmi AV.12.2.32^b.
 tāu mā paṇcad (and purastad) gopāyetām PG.3.4.14,16.
 tāu mā prītau prīṇitām TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 tāu māvatām AV.5.24.5. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.
 tāu mehavatām varuṇaḥ ca rāja RV.5.40.7^d.
 tāu mottarato gopāyetām PG.3.4.17.
 tāu yuñjita (AV. yokṣye) prathamāu yoga āgate AV.19.
 13.1^o; SV.2.1219^o.
 tāu rakṣati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.10^o.
 tāuraṇavasaṁ kāryam ApC.14.20.1.
 tāuvilike-velaya AV.6.16.3^a.
 tāu saha caturah padah sam pra sarayavahai (MS. sarayā-
 vah) TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20; 167.1; KSA.4.8; ApC.
 20.18.2. See *under* tā ubhāu.
 tmanam urjam na viṇvadha kṣaradhyai RV.1.63.8^d.
 tmanā kṛvanto nrataḥ SV.2.181^c. See *tanā etc.*
 tmanā ca dasmavareṇām RV.8.94.8^o.
 tmanā ca ye maghavāno junanti RV.7.20.10^b.
 tmanā tanā sanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.10.148.1^d. See *tanā*
 tmanā.
 tmanā deveṣu vivide nitadruḥ RV.7.7.1^d.
 tmanā panti cāvataḥ RV.5.52.2^d.
 tmanā riricre abhrān na sūryaḥ RV.10.77.3^b.
 tmanā vahanto duro vy rṇvan RV.1.69.10^a.
 tmanā cātinaṁ pururūpam isani RV.2.2.9^d.
 tmanā samatsu hinota yajñam RV.7.34.6^a.
 tmanā sahasraposiṇam RV.8.103.4^d; SV.1.58^d.
 tmanāśya haviṣo yaja MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.10.
 See *asya haviṣas tmanā*.
 tmane tokāya tanayaya mṛda RV.1.114.6^d.
 tmane tokāya varivo dadhantu RV.7.62.6^b.
 tmanyā samañjān chāmīta (MS. paṇ) na devaḥ VS.20.45^b;
 MS.3.11.1^b: 140.14; KS.38.6^b. See *ātmanyā etc.*
 tyam sutṛptam viditvāiva TA.1.10.3^a.
 tyam su meṣam mahayā svarvidam RV.1.52.1^a; SV.1.
 337^a; AB.5.16.17; KB.25.3; 26.9. P: tyam su meṣam
 AC.8.6.6; CC.9.8.3; 10.9.12; 11.13.20.
 tyam hy agne agnīnā KS.15.12^a. See *tvam hy etc.*
 tyam cic camasam asurasya bhakṣanam RV.1.110.3^c.
 tyam cic chardhantam taviṣyamānam RV.2.30.8^o.
 tyam cit parvatam girim RV.8.64.5^a.
 tyam cid atrim ṛtajuram RV.10.143.1^a. P: tyam cid
 atrim AC.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
 tyam cid arpaṁ madhupaṁ cayanam RV.5.32.6^a.
 tyam cid aṇvam na vājinam RV.10.143.2^a. P: tyam cid
 aṇvam CC.1.15.11.
 tyam cid asya kratubhir niṣattam RV.5.32.5^a.
 tyam cid ithā katpayam cayanam RV.5.32.6^a; N.6.3.
 tyam cid eṣām svadhayā madantam RV.5.32.4^a.

tyam cid ghā dīrgham prthum RV.1.37.11^a.
 tyam nu mārutam gaṇam RV.8.94.12^a.
 tyam u vah sattrāsaham RV.8.92.7^a; SV.1.170^a; 2.992^a;
 AB.5.5.4; KB.22.8; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.8.2; 9.11.21; ÇÇ.10.
 5.20; 15.8.8. P: tyam u vah ÇÇ.9.7.3.
 tyam u vo aprahapam RV.6.44.4^a; SV.1.357^a; AB.5.4.10;
 KB.23.2; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.6.14; ÇG.6.4.4.
 tyam u šu gr̥nātā naraḥ N.7.2^a (Durga in Roth's edition,
Erläuterungen, p. 100).
 tyam u šu vājinaḥ devajōtam RV.10.178.1^a; AV.7.85.1^a;
 SV.1.332^a; AB.4.20.22; 29.16; 31.14; 5.1.22; 4.23;
 7.9; 12.18; 16.29; 18.25; 20.21; KB.25.8; SB.5.1;
 AdB.1; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.1.13; N.10.28^a. P: tyam u
 šu ÇÇ.11.14.28; 12.11.12; Kāuç.59.14; Rvidh.4.23.2;
 Svidh.2.1.5; 3.9.3. Cf. BrhD.8.77. Designated as tār-
 kaya-hymn AA.1.5.2.8; AÇ.8.6.14; 12.20; 9.1.15; ÇÇ.
 11.14.28; 12.11.12; LÇ.1.6.19.
 tyasya cin mahato nir mṛgasya RV.5.32.3^a.
 tyāgāç ca tapasā saha MÇ.2.1.3.6^b. See kirtīç ca maṇina.
 tyāgenāike amṛtatvam anaçuḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.
 10.5^b.
 tyān nu ksatriyaḥ (MS. ksatriyaḥ) ava RV.8.67.1^a; TS.2.
 1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.5. Ps: tyān nu ksatriyaḥ
 ÇÇ.9.24.3; MÇ.5.1.8.16; tyān nu Rvidh.2.34.2. Cf.
 BrhD.6.87.
 tyān nu pñtadākṣasah RV.8.94.10^a.
 tyān nu ye vi rodasā RV.8.94.11^a.
 tyā nv açvinā huve RV.8.10.3^a.
 tradam vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.45.28^b; SV.1.204^b.
 traya āhavas tredhā haviḥ kṛtam RV.1.34.8^b.
 traya indrasya somāḥ RV.8.2.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 12.7; 20.10;
 KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8; 8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.4.6.
 traya enāni mahimānaḥ sacante (ÇÇ. sacantām) TS.4.3.
 11.1^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 160.2; KS.39.10^d; ÇÇ.3.12.3^d;
 ApMB.2.20.30^d. See mahānto asyām.
 trayah kṛṇvanti bhuvaneṣu retah RV.7.33.7^a; JB.2.236
 (241)^a.
 trayah keçina ṛtuthā vi cakṣate RV.1.164.44^a; AV.9.10.
 26^a; N.12.27^a. Cf. BrhD.1.95.
 trayah koçāsa upasecanāsaḥ RV.7.104.4^c.
 trayah koçāsa pçotanti RV.8.2.8^a.
 trayah panthānas sukṛtā devayānā, akṣayyah padayakemiç
 ca, te vidvāṇso-bhivahanti brāhmaṇam, yatra mṛtyur
 bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^a bod (ter).
 trayah pavayo madhuvāhano rathe RV.1.34.2^a.
 trayah pṛṇayaḥ sarvadevatyaḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 trayah poçās trivṛti çrayantām AV.5.28.3^a.
 trayaç ca triṇçac ca KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 trayaç ca tri ca çatā (KS. çatā ca) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 trayaç ca tri ca sahasā KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 traya skambhāsa stabhitāsa ārabhe RV.1.34.2^a.
 trayas tapanti pṛthivīm anūpāḥ RV.10.27.23^c; N.2.22^a.
 trayas tasthur viçabhāsaḥ tīrṇām RV.5.69.2^a.
 trayastrīṇçam çatam (AB. çac chatam) rāja AB.8.23.6^a;
 ÇB.13.5.4.12^a.
 trayastrīṇçac ca vājini AV.19.47.4^d.
 trayastrīṇçatam ā vaha RV.1.45.2^d; KB.20.4.

trayastrīṇçatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6:
 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 trayastrīṇçat tantavo ye vitatnre (MS. yaṇi vitanvate;
 KS.AÇ. yaṇi vitanvate) TS.1.5.10.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 109.1;
 1.8.9^a; 130.7; KS.34.19^a; AÇ.3.14.10^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a.
 Ps: trayastrīṇçat tantavah ApÇ.9.8.1; 10.14; 13.10;
 21.17.11 (ter); MÇ.3.4.9; — 3.5.6; HG.1.26.10; traya-
 strīṇçat KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; 28.3. See catu-
 strīṇçat.
 trayastrīṇçad devatās tān sacante AV.12.3.16^a.
 trayastrīṇçad devatās tripi ca viryaṇi AV.19.27.10^a.
 trayastrīṇçad yāni ca viryaṇi AV.19.37.1^c.
 trayastrīṇçad viryaṇi KS.40.3^c.
 trayastrīṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānam tan me agne prati-
 ṣṭhanam KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 trayastrīṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānam tena mābhi pāhi
 KS.39.2.
 trayastrīṇçan nitānaḥ AV.6.139.1^d.
 trayastrīṇça (MS. çah; KS. ças) stomah VS.14.26; TS.
 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 trayastrīṇçāsaḥ svar ānaçānaḥ AV.19.56.3^d.
 trayastrīṇçāḥ surādhasaḥ VS.20.11^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 151.7;
 KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^b.
 trayastrīṇçena jagatī AV.8.9.20^c.
 trayastrīṇçena savanam trītyam GB.1.5.23^d.
 trayastrīṇçe-mṛtam stutam (VS. -mṛta stutah) VS.21.28^b;
 MS.3.11.12^b; 159.11; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.
 trayastrīṇço-si tantūnām TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.12.8^a.
 trayas tridhatavo-pasaḥ VS.21.37^b; 28.8^b; MS.3.11.2^b;
 142.8; TB.2.6.7.4^b; 11.6^b.
 trayas tribhir utsitā yebhir āsan AV.6.112.2^b.
 trayah suparṇā uparasya māyo AV.18.4.4^a.
 trayah suparṇās trivṛtā yad ayan AV.5.28.8^a.
 trayāḥ çakro vi mimito adhvanah AV.4.11.2^b.
 trayā devā ekādaça VS.20.11^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 151.7; ÇB.
 12.8.3.28.29; HG.2.17.4^a. P: trayā devāḥ KÇ.19.5.8;
 7.4; ApÇ.19.10.2. See trayo devā.
 trayiḥ ṣaḍ urvīr uru naḥ kṛṇota KS.40.10^a. See under
 devīḥ ṣaḍ.
 trayo gharṇā anu reta āguḥ AV.8.9.13^b. See next but one.
 trayo gharṇāsa usasam sacante RV.7.33.7^a; JB.2.236
 (241)^a.
 trayo gharṇāso anu jyotiṣaguh (MS.KS. retasaguh) TS.4.
 3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.5; KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.
 32^b. See prec. but one.
 trayodaça ca me pañcadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 trayodaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:
 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 trayodaça bhāuvanah pañca mānavah AV.3.21.5^b.
 trayodaçabhyah svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
 trayodaçam māsam yo nirmimite AV.13.3.8^b.
 trayodaçarcebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.10.
 trayodaçāç caturdaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 trayodaçena dvādaçopamāsaḥ JB.1.50^b.
 trayodaço māsa indrasya gr̥hah AV.5.6.4^a.
 trayodaçyām samāhitah ViDh.78.52^d.
 trayo dāsa āñjanasya AV.4.9.8^a.

trayo devā ekādaça KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.7^a; GB.2.5.7. See trayā devā.
 trayo-naḍvāhaḥ sinivalyāi TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 trayo mama tīrasa tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayanī dvīṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.14. P: trayo mama tīrasa tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
 trayo rājanty asurasya vīraḥ RV.3.56.8^b.
 trayo rājā ayavasya jīṣṇoḥ RV.1.122.15^b.
 trayo lokāḥ prakampitāḥ RVKh.1.191.3^b.
 trayo lokāḥ saṁmītā brāhmaṇena AV.12.3.20^a. P: trayo lokāḥ Kauç.61.27.
 trayo-varaparām çritāḥ AV.11.3.20^b.
 trayo varā yatamaṁs tvaṁ vṛṇīṣe AV.11.1.10^c. P: trayo varāḥ Kauç.61.15.
 trayoviṇçatiç ca me pañcaviṇçatiç ca me VS.18.24.
 trayoviṇçatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
 trayoviṇçāç caturviṇçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 trayo vedo-si AA.5.3.2.4.
 trayyāi vidyāyāi yaço-si ApMB.2.10.1 (ApG.5.13.13).
 trasadasyur vadhuṇām RV.8.19.36^b.
 trasadasyor hiraṇiṇo rarāṇāḥ RV.5.33.8^b.
 trāpam asi ApMB.2.17.3 (ApG.7.18.7).
 trātā tokasya tanaye gavām asi RV.1.31.12^c; VS.34.13^c.
 trātā na indra enaso mahaç cit RV.7.20.1^d; KS.17.18^d.
 trātā no bodhī dadṛçāna spīḥ RV.4.17.17^a.
 trātāraṁ tvā tanūnām havāmahe RV.2.23.8^a.
 trātāram indram akr̥ṇor avadhyaṁ (VSK. ayudhyaṁ) VS.8.46^b; 17.24^b; VSK.8.21.1^b; 18.2.9^b; TS.4.6.2.6^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.14; KS.18.2^b; ÇB.4.6.4.6^b.
 trātāram indram avitāram indram RV.6.47.11^b; AV.7.86.1^a; SV.1.333^a; VS.20.50^a; TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.9.27^a; 139.17; 4.12.3^a; 182.17; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 6.9.5; MahānU.20.3^a. Ps: trātāram indram MG.1.11.6; 2.15.6; Svidh.1.3.9; 2.1.5; VHDh.8.38; BṛhPDh.9.124, 215; trātāram MÇ.8.13; — 11.7.1; Kauç.59.14; 140.6.
 trātāro devā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.8.48.14^a.
 trātāro bhūta pṛtanāsv ayaḥ RV.7.56.22^d; KS.8.17^d.
 trātā viprasya māvatāḥ RV.1.129.11^c.
 trātāṇ devān savitāraṁ bhagaṁ ca RV.6.50.1^d.
 trādhvaṁ kartāḍ avajado yajatrāḥ RV.2.29.6^d; VS.33.51^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 194.6.
 trādhvaṁ no devā nījuro vṛkasya RV.2.29.6^c; VS.33.51^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 194.6.
 trāyatām marutām gaṇāḥ RV.10.137.5^b. See trāyantām marutām.
 trāyadhvaṁ no aghaviṣābhyo vadhat AV.6.93.3^a.
 trāyadhvaṁ no durevāya abhihrutāḥ RV.10.63.11^b.
 trāyantām viçva bhūtāni RV.10.137.5^c; AV.4.13.4^c.
 trāyantām asmin grāme AV.8.7.11^c.
 trāyantām imām devāḥ AV.4.13.4^a. See trāyantām iha.
 trāyantām imām puruṣam AV.8.7.2^a.
 trāyantām iha devāḥ RV.10.137.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.50. See trāyantām imām devāḥ.
 trāyantām marutām gaṇāḥ AV.4.13.4^b. See trāyatām marutām.
 trāyamāṇām sahamāṇām sahasvatīm AV.8.2.6^c.

trāyamāṇe dvīpāḥ ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.1^b.
 trāyamāṇe viçvajite mā pari dehi AV.6.107.2.
 trāyamāṇo-bhīçastipāḥ AV.8.7.14^b.
 trāyase puruṣam tvam AV.5.5.2^b.
 trāyasa no-vṛkebhīr varuṭhāḥ RV.7.19.7^c; AV.20.37.7^c; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.3.
 trāsvota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.7.7^d; KS.2.15^d. Cf. rakṣota nas.
 trāhi mām viçasarpataḥ RVKh.1.191.10^d.
 triḥ parthivāni trir u dattam adbhyaḥ RV.1.34.6^b.
 triḥ pṛkṣo asme akṣareva pinvatam RV.1.34.4^d.
 triḥ pracyāvayatāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.
 triḥ pracyutasya hr̥dayam uttamām kurutāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.
 triṇçao ca devā nava cāsaparyan RV.3.9.9^b; 10.52.6^b; VS.33.7^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b.
 triṇçaoçhataṁ varmiṇa indra sākam RV.6.27.6^a.
 triṇçati trayāḥ paro ye PB.24.1.9^a. See ye triṇçati.
 triṇçate svāḥ TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6.7.
 triṇçat trayāç ca gaṇiṇo rujaṇtāḥ TS.1.4.11.1^a. P: triṇçat trayāç ca ApÇ.12.15.5.
 triṇçat padā ny akramīt RV.6.59.6^d; SV.1.281^d; VS.33.93^d.
 triṇçat svasāra (MS. ^ara) upayanti niçkṛtam TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 161.7; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
 triṇçad aya etc.: see triṇçad yasya.
 triṇçad dhāma (MS.MÇ. dhāmā) vi rājati RV.10.189.3^a; AV.6.31.3^a; 20.48.6^a; SV.2.728^a; ArS.5.6^a; VS.3.8^a; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.11; KS.7.13^a; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a. P: triṇçad dhāmā MÇ.1.5.2.20.
 triṇçad yasya (TB. aya) jaghanām yojanāni MS.3.8.4^c; 97.2; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.2.7^c.
 triṇçā ekatriṇçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 triṇçino masāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 trikakuc chandāḥ TS.4.3.12.2. See trikakup etc.
 trikakun nāma te pitā AV.4.9.8^d.
 trikakup chandāḥ VS.15.4; MS.2.8.7; 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See trikakuc etc.
 trikadrakebhīḥ patati (AV. pavate) RV.10.14.16^a; AV.18.2.6^a; KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
 trikadrakeṣu cetanam RV.8.13.18^a; 92.21^a; AV.20.110.3^a; SV.2.74^a.
 trikadrakeṣu pāhi somam indra RV.2.11.17^b.
 trikadrakeṣu mahiṣo yavāçiraṁ tuviçmaḥ RV.2.22.1^a; AV.20.95.1^a; SV.1.457^a; 2.836^a; KB.27.2; ÇÇ.15.2.1; TB.2.5.8.9^a. Ps: trikadrakeṣu mahiṣo yavāçiraṁ AB.4.3.5; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; 8.12.16; 10.10.4; trikadrukeṣu mahiṣāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.23; Vait.34.19; trikadrakeṣu Svidh.1.7.2. Designated as trikadrukyā (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.10.13.7.
 trikadrakeṣv apibat sutasya RV.1.32.3^b; 2.15.1^c; AV.2.5.7^b; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
 tricakreṇa vahatūṁ sūryayāḥ RV.10.85.14^b; AV.14.1.14^b.
 tricakreṇa saṁsadam ichamānau TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 191.8; KS.22.15^b.
 tricakreṇa suvṛtā yātam arvak RV.1.118.2^b; KS.17.18^b.

tripavatrastriṅśābhyāṁ cakvararivāte VS.13.58; TS. 4.3.2.3; MS.2.17.19; 104.14; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.8.
 tripavatrastriṅśābhyo namah KSA.11.5.
 tripavatrastriṅśāu tvā stomau prthivyaṁ prayatam VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9; 114.8; KS.17.8; QB. 8.6.1.9.
 tripavatrastriṅśāu stomau VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS. 2.6.10; 70.2; KS.15.7; QB.5.4.1.7.
 tripava (MS. ovaḥ; KS. ovas) stomah (KS.39.7, stomas trayastriṅśavartaniḥ) VS.14.25; TS.4.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.2. 7.20; 105.18; 2.8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; 39.7; QB.8.4. 2.9.
 tripave marutaḥ stutaḥ (MS.KS. stutam) VS.21.27^b; MS. 3.11.12^b; 159.9; KS.38.11^b. See marutas tripava.
 tripavāu te agne aśhivantāu tabhyaṁ mābhi pahi KS. 39.2.
 tripavāu te agne aśhivantāu tāu me agne aśhivantāu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 trita ṛbhukṣaḥ savitā cano dadhe RV.2.31.6^c.
 trita etan manuṣeṣu māmrje TB.3.7.12.5^b. See trita enarṁ.
 tritaḥ kupo-vahitaḥ RV.1.105.17^a.
 tritaṁ vātam uṣasam aktum aṣvinā RV.10.64.3^d.
 tritaṁ jarāya juratām adābhyāḥ RV.2.34.10^d.
 tritaṁ jūti saparyata RV.8.41.6^c.
 tritaṁ naçanta pra çisanta iṣṭaye RV.10.115.4^d.
 tritas tad vedāptyaḥ RV.1.105.9^c.
 tritasya nāma janayan madhu kṣarad (SV. kṣaran) RV.9. 86.20^c; SV.2.17.2^c.
 tritāya gā ajanayam aher adhi RV.10.48.2^b.
 tritāya ca dvitāya ca RV.8.47.16^c.
 tritāya tad vibhāvāri RV.8.47.14^c.
 tritāya tvā (TS.KS.MÇ. svāhā) VS.1.23; TS.1.1.8.1; KS. 1.8; QB.1.2.3.5; KÇ.2.5.26; MÇ.1.2.4.3.
 trite tad viçvam aptye RV.8.47.13^c.
 trite duṣvapnyaṁ sarvam RV.8.47.15^c.
 trite devā amṛjātāitad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5^a. See trite etc.
 triteṣu vindad amṛtām nigūḍham RV.6.44.23^d.
 trite svapnam adadhur aptye naraḥ AV.19.56.4^c.
 trito divaḥ sajoṣa vāto agniḥ RV.5.41.4^b.
 trito dharta dadhara triṇi AV.5.1.1^d.
 trito napātām apām suvṛkti RV.5.41.10^b.
 trito na yān pañca hotṛn abhiṣṭaye RV.2.34.14^c.
 trito bibharti varuṇaṁ samudre RV.9.95.4^d.
 tridhātavaḥ paramā aśya gāvaḥ RV.5.47.4^c.
 tridhātu gā adhi jayāsi goṣu RV.6.35.2^c.
 tridhātunā patatho vir na parpāḥ RV.1.183.1^d.
 tridhātunā çarmanā pātām asman RV.8.40.12^c.
 tridhātubhir aruṣibhir vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2^f; SV. 2.942^f.
 tridhātu madhu kriyato sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.8^d.
 tridhātum uttame pade RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^b.
 tridhātu yad varūthyam RV.8.47.10^c.
 tridhātur arko rajaso vimānaḥ ArS.3.12^c. See arkas tridhātu.
 tridhātu rāya a suvā vasūni RV.3.56.6^c.
 tridhātu vāraṇaṁ madhu RV.9.1.8^c. See tridhātu sara- gham.

tridhātu çarma vahataṁ çubhas patī RV.1.34.6^d.
 tridhātuqrūgo vṛṣabho vayodhaḥ RV.5.43.13^d.
 tridhātu sāragham madhu JB.2.391 (3.26)^a. See tridhātu vāraṇaṁ.
 tridhātunī dāçuṣe yachataḍhi RV.1.85.12^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.3; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
 tridhātū aśya dāṣeṇā RV.9.108.12^d.
 tridhā baddho vṛṣabho roraviti RV.4.58.3^c; VS.17.9^c; KS.40.7^c; GB.1.2.16^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.4^c; MahanU.10.1^c; N.13.7^c. See tredhā etc.
 tridhā samaktām nayatu prajānan RV.2.3.10^c.
 tridhā ha pyāvam aṣvinā vikastām RV.1.117.24^c.
 tridhā hitām papibhirguhyamānam RV.4.58.4^a; VS.17.92^a; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.3^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a; MahanU.10.2^a.
 trināke tridive divaḥ RV.9.113.9^b.
 trinābhi cakram ajaram anarvam RV.1.164.2^c; AV.9. 9.2^c; 13.3.18^c; TA.3.11.9^c; N.4.27^c.
 tripāñcaçāḥ kṛdati vrāta eṣām RV.10.34.8^a.
 tripadād dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^c.
 tripadā ya ca çatpada (VS. yaç ca çatpadāḥ) VS.23.34^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b; 167.5; KSA.10.5^b.
 tripājasyo vṛṣabho viçvarupaḥ RV.3.56.3^a.
 tripād aśyamṛtām divi RV.10.90.3^d; AV.19.6.3^d; ArS.4. 5^d; VS.31.3^d; TA.3.12.2^d; ChU.3.12.6^d.
 tripād ūrdhva ud āit puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.4^a; ArS.4.4^a; VS.31.4^a; TA.3.12.2^a. See tribhiḥ padbhir.
 tripād brahma pururūpaṁ vi tasthe AV.9.10.19^c.
 tribandhureṇa etc.: see trivandhureṇa etc.
 tribandhuro manasa yātu yuktaḥ TS.2.8.7.7^b. See tri- vandhuro etc.
 tribarhiṣi sadasi pinvate nṛṇ RV.1.181.8^b.
 tribhiḥ kṛdāis trin svargan arukṣat AV.12.3.42^d.
 tribhiḥ padbhir dyām arohat AV.19.6.2^a. See tripad ūrdhva.
 tribhiḥ pavitrāir apupod dhy arkam RV.3.26.8^b.
 tribhir guṇebhir avṛtam AV.10.8.43^b.
 tribhur devāis triṅçatā vajrabahuḥ VS.20.36^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 139.13; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.1^c.
 tribhir vrātāir abhi no rakṣati tmana RV.4.53.5^d.
 tribhiḥ çatāḥ sacamanav adiṣṭa RV.5.36.6^b.
 tribhiḥ çvanā deva savitar RV.9.67.26^a. See bṛhadbhiḥ savitas.
 tribhiḥ saptebhir avatām çubhas patī RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^d.
 tribhiḥ rathāḥ çatapadbhiḥ çadaçvāḥ RV.1.116.4^d; TA.1. 10.3^d.
 tribhyaḥ çatebhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 tribhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2,4.
 trimūrdhānaṁ saptaçarmiṁ gr̥ṇiṣe RV.1.146.1^a. P: tri- mūrdhānam ÇÇ.14.57.11.
 trimūrdhānaṁ trisaṁdr̥çam MS.4.12.5^b; 192.12.
 triyavir etc., and triyaviç etc.: see trya^a.
 trir agniḥ balabhid balam MS.4.12.5^a; 191.13. P: trir agniḥ balabhit MÇ.5.2.5.13.
 trir adya yajñaṁ madhunā mimikṣatam RV.1.34.3^b.
 trir antarikṣaṁ savitā mahitvanā RV.4.53.5^a; KB.22.2.
 triraçmīṁ hanti caturaçmīḥ ugrāḥ RV.1.152.2^c.
 trir aṣvinā sindhubhiḥ saptaṁatṛbhiḥ RV.1.34.8^a.

trir asmāi sapta dhenavo duduhre (SV.Svidh. duduhre)

RV.9.70.1^a; SV.1.560^a; 2.773^a; Svidh.3.3.4.

trir asya ta paramā santi satyā RV.4.1.7^a.

trir ahan satyasavanāḥ CQ.8.18.1.

trir ahnaḥ pavate vṛṣā MS.4.12.5^a: 191.15. P: trir ahnaḥ
MÇ.5.2.5.13.

trir ahno nāma sūryasya manyata AB.1.20.4^d (*Index*,
p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^d; CQ.5.9.16^d.

trir ahno bhāgaṁ dadhatim ayātam RV.1.116.19^d.

trirātraṁ samidadhānam bhikṣācarapam adhaḥçayyān
guruçurṇāṁ cakurvan vāgyato-pramatto-ṛanye deva-
kule-gñihotre vopavasasva CQ.2.12.6.

trir adityebhyas pari AV.19.39.5^b.

trir ā divaḥ savitar vāryāni RV.3.56.6^a.

trir ā divaḥ savita soṣaviti RV.3.56.7^a.

trir ā divo vidathe patyamānaḥ (RV.3.56.5^d, onah) RV.3.
54.11^b; 56.5^d.

trir ā divo vidathe santu devaḥ RV.3.56.8^d.

trir ā saptāni sunvate RV.1.20.7^b; AB.5.21.12.

trir uttamā dūṇaḥ rocanāni RV.3.56.8^a.

trir uttarāni papratuḥ RV.8.41.9^a.

trir ekādaḥ iha māyata TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.

trir ekādaḥ tris (*omitted in KS.*) trayastrinçāḥ KS.38.12;
ApÇ.16.1.3.

trir jāto viçvadevebhyah AV.19.39.5^c.

trir devaḥ prthivīm eṣa etām RV.7.100.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a:
221.9; TB.2.4.3.5^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1. P: trir devaḥ
TB.2.5.5.4; 8.3.3.

trir devatātā trir utāvatām dhiyaḥ RV.1.34.5^b.

trir naktam yāthas trir v aḥvinā divā RV.1.34.2^d.

trir nāndyam vahatam aḥvinā yuvam RV.1.34.4^c.

trir no aḥvinā divyāni bhesajā RV.1.34.6^a.

trir no aḥvinā yajata dive-dive RV.1.34.7^a.

trir no rayim vahatam aḥvinā yuvam RV.1.34.5^a.

trir bhrgubhyo āngirobhyah AV.19.39.5^a.

trir mānuṣāḥ pary aḥvāni nayanti RV.1.162.4^b; VS.25.
27^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.2; KSA.6.4^b.

trir yad divaḥ pari mahūrtam agāt RV.3.53.8^c; JUB.1.
44.6^c.9.

trir yātudhānaḥ prasitīm ta etu RV.10.87.11^a; AV.8.3.11^a.

trir vartir yātum trir anuvrate jane RV.1.34.4^a.

trir vartir yūtam aḥvinā RV.8.35.7^d-9^d.

trir vasubhyo avapathās tri rudrebhyo avapathās trir
adityebhyo avapathāḥ KS.30.6. P: trir vasubhyo
avapathāḥ KS.30.7.

trir vājavatir iṣo aḥvinā yuvam RV.1.34.3^c.

trivatsam gām vayo dadhat VS.28.27^d; TB.2.6.17.2^f. Cf.
trivatsa gaur.

trivatsaḥ ca trivatsā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.

trivatsaḥ ca me trivatsā ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1;
KS.18.12. See prec.

trivatsā anuṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.

trivatsā tiro-ṅgirasam TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.

trivatsa gaur vayo dadhat VS.21.15^d; MS.3.11.11^d:
158.5; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. trivatsam.

trivatsa vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20:
105.9; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.14.

trivandhureṇa trivṛtā RV.8.85.8^a.

trivandhureṇa (KS. ebandhureṇa) trivṛtā rathena RV.1.
118.2^a; KS.17.18^a.

trivandhureṇa trivṛtā supeçasā RV.1.47.2^a.

trivandhuro maghava viçvasubhagaḥ RV.1.157.3^c; SV.
2.1110^c.

trivandhuro manasā yātu yuktaḥ RV.7.69.2^b; MS.4.14.
10^b: 229.13. See tribandhuro.

trivandhuro vasumān usrayamā RV.7.71.4^b.

trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā yas tricakraḥ RV.1.183.1^b.

trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā vātarānhaḥ RV.1.118.1^d.

trivarūtham svastimat (RV. svastaye) RV.6.46.9^b; AV.
20.83.1^b; SV.1.266^b; KS.9.19^b.

trivarūtham maruto yanta naç chardiḥ RV.8.18.21^c.

trivarūthas tribandhuraḥ VS.28.19^b; TB.2.6.10.5^b.

trivarūthah sarasvatya VS.21.55^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.13;
TB.2.6.14.4^b.

trivarūthena nahuṣā çaviṣṭha RV.6.26.7^d.

trivartu jyotiḥ svabhiṣṭy asme RV.7.101.2^d.

(om) trivikramam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

triviṣṭapam tridivam nākam uttamam GB.1.5.25^a.

triviṣṭidhātu pratimānam ojaḥ RV.1.102.8^a.

triviṣṭy eti pradiya uraṇaḥ RV.4.6.4^d.

trivṛtam stomam trivṛta apa āhuḥ AV.19.27.3^c.

trivṛtam jinva Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*). Cf. next.

trivṛtā trivṛte trivṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. Cf. prec.

trivṛtā stomam TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.

trivṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.
26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).

trivṛte namaḥ KSA.11.1.

trivṛto rathamtaram VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19:
104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.

trivṛt te agne çiras tan me agne çiraḥ KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.
33.5.

trivṛt te agne çiras tena mā pāhi KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.6.

trivṛt te çiraḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 84.16;
3.2.1: 15.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; MÇ.6.1.4; ÇG.1.
22.14.

trivṛt tvā stomam prthivyām çrayatu VS.15.10; TS.4.4.
2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.

trivṛt palāça darbhaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^a; ApÇ.1.6.10^a.

trivṛt stoma ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.

trivṛt stomam (KS.39.7, stomam pañcadaçavartaniḥ) VS.
10.10; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10:
69.13; 2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5;
KS.15.7; 17.14; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; 8.4.2.3.

trivṛt stomam TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.

trivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.2; KS.
17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.
11.3 (*comm.*).

trivṛd bhuvanam yad rathavṛk KS.35.13^c. See next.

trivṛd yad bhuvanasya rathavṛt TB.3.7.10.6^c; ApÇ.14.
29.1^c. See prec.

trivṛn no viṣṭhaya (KS. trivṛd viṣṭhaya) stoma ahnam
(MS. ahna) TS.4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.1; KS.22.
14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.

triçatāḥ çatasahasraḥ AV.11.5.2^d.

triçile yañ catuḥçile Kāuç.36.18^b.
 triçirāṣaṃ saptaraçmiñ jaghanvān RV.10.8.8^c.
 triçirāṣaṃ trikakudam AV.5.23.9^a. See viçvarūpañ
 caturakṣam, and cf. dviçirāṣaṃ.
 triçug gharṃo vibhātu me (KS. gharṃas sadam in me
 vibhāti) KS.5.2^c; TB.3.7.9.4^a; TA.4.21.1^a. See under
 tiṣṭbhīr gharṃo.
 triçokāya giriñ prthum RV.8.45.30^b.
 triç cid aktoḥ pra cikitur vasuñi RV.7.11.3^a.
 triç cid viṣṇur manave bādhitaya RV.6.49.13^b.
 triç cin no adya bhavatañ navedaṣā RV.1.34.1^a. P: triç
 cin no adya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.12. Cf. BrhD.3.104.
 triçrud gharṃo vibhātu me AÇ.5.13.6^a. See under
 tiṣṭbhīr gharṃo.
 triçadhasṭhas tataruṣo na jahhah RV.6.12.2^c.
 triçadhasṭhasya jāvataḥ RV.8.94.5^c; SV.2.1136^a.
 triçadhasṭhā saptadhātuh RV.6.61.12^a.
 triçadhasṭhe barhiṣi viçvavedaṣā RV.1.47.4^a.
 triçandhiñ divy āprayan AV.11.10.10^d.
 triçandhiñ devā abhajañta AV.11.10.11^d.
 triçandhe aruñāñ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.2^b.
 triçandhe tamaṣā tvam AV.11.10.19^a.
 triçandhe prehi senayā AV.11.10.18^c.
 triçandher bhutiḥ priyā AV.11.10.5^d.
 triçandher iyañ senā AV.11.10.4^c.
 triçandhes te cetasi AV.11.10.2^c.
 triçandheḥ saha senayā AV.11.10.6^d.
 triçandheḥ senayā jite AV.11.10.7^c.
 triçaptā nijarāyavuh AV.1.27.1^b.
 triçaptāso marutaḥ svādusam mudah AV.13.1.3^d. See
 trisaptāso.
 triçucyavaṣo juhvo nagneḥ MS.4.14.11^b; 232.15. See
 trṣuṣo.
 triṣu jātasya manāñsi RV.8.2.21^c.
 triṣu pātṛeṣu tañ somam AV.10.10.12^a.
 triṣu pātṛeṣu rakṣati AV.10.10.11^d.
 triṣu yad annā veviṣad vitiṣṭhase MS.4.11.4^b; 173.1.
 See trṣu etc.
 triṣu lokeṣu jagrhi TB.1.2.1.23^c; ApÇ.5.14.5^c.
 triṣug etc.: see triṣṭub etc.
 triṣṭup chanda indriyam (VS.KS. chanda ihendriyam)
 VS.21.17^c; MS.3.11.11^c; 158.9; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.
 18.3^c. Cf. triṣṭubham etc., and triṣṭubhā.
 triṣṭup chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1;
 7.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.4; 2.8.2; 107.19; 2.8.3; 108.13;
 2.13.14; 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; 3.3.6;
 ApÇ.16.28.1.
 triṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu;
 VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10;
 69.14; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 triṣṭub asi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.
 triṣṭub gayatrī chandāñsi RV.10.14.16^c; AV.18.2.6^c.
 See gayatrī triṣṭup.
 triṣṭub (TS. triṣṭug) grāñmi VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.
 7.19; 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 triṣṭub jagatyāi VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.
 1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

triṣṭub rudrāñām patñi (MS.KS. aṣṭub rudrāñām) MS.
 1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; ÇB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See ru-
 drāñām triṣṭup.
 triṣṭubha aīdam TS.4.3.2.1. See triṣṭubhañ svāram.
 triṣṭubhañ chanda ihendriyam (TB. chanda indriyam)
 VS.28.29^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c. Cf. under triṣṭup chanda.
 triṣṭubhañ chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. See
 triṣṭubhañ prapadye.
 triṣṭubhañ tvacā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 triṣṭubhañ nunude-ntarikṣat JB.4.309^b. Part of gayatrī
 trivṛtañ.
 triṣṭubhañ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See triṣṭubhañ chandah.
 triṣṭubhañ svāram VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.4; KS.
 16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See triṣṭubha aīdam.
 triṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.40^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d. Cf.
 under triṣṭup chanda.
 triṣṭubhe tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.
 triṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 triṣṭubhāñjuh çubhitam ugravṛtam TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.
 16.4^b; 188.4; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 triṣ tvā devā ajanayan AV.19.34.6^a.
 triṣṭhañ vāñ sūre duhita ruhat ratham RV.1.34.5^d.
 triṣ phalīkartavai ApÇ.1.20.11.
 triṣ phalīkriyamāpāñām TB.3.7.6.20^a; ApÇ.1.21.2^a.
 triṣv adityañ drupadeṣu baddhah RV.1.24.13^b.
 triṣv ā rocane divah RV.1.105.5^b; 8.69.3^d; VS.12.55^d;
 TS.4.2.4.4^d; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^d; 106.6; 3.2.8; 28.16;
 KS.16.19^d; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^d. See ma-
 dhya ā rocane.
 triḥ ṣaṣtis tvā maruto vāvrdhāñah RV.8.96.8^a.
 trisattāyām ca pātavaḥ Kāuç.141.37^b.
 trisaptāso marutaḥ svādusam mudah TB.2.5.2.3^d. See
 trisaptāso.
 trisaptāñi çura satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6^c.
 tris te annaṃ kṛṇavat sūmīññ ahan RV.4.12.1^b.
 tris te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 triḥ sapta kṛiva ṛṣayah parotaḥ AV.12.2.29^c. P: triḥ
 sapta Kāuç.71.19; 86.22.
 triḥ sapta namāghnyā bibharti RV.7.87.4^b.
 triḥ sapta paramaṃ nama jānañ ArS.3.5^b. See triḥ
 sapta mātuh.
 triḥ sapta mayūryah RV.1.191.14^a.
 triḥ sapta mātuh paramāñi vindan RV.4.1.16^b. See triḥ
 sapta paramaṃ.
 triḥ sapta yad guhyāñi tve it RV.1.72.6^a.
 triḥ sapta viṣpuliṅgakah RV.1.191.12^a.
 triḥ sapta sakhyuh pade RV.8.69.7^d; AV.20.92.4^d.
 triḥ sapta saptatīñām RV.8.46.26^b.
 triḥ sapta samidhah kṛtuh RV.10.90.15^b; AV.19.6.15^b;
 VS.31.15^b; TA.3.12.3^b.
 triḥ sapta saṣṭā nadyo mahir apah RV.10.64.8^a.
 triḥ sapta sānu sañhita girīñām RV.8.96.2^b; MS.3.8.3^b;
 95.7; KS.9.19^b.
 triḥ supṛavye tredheva çikṣatam RV.1.34.4^b.
 triḥ sūbhagatvañ trir uta çravāñsi naḥ RV.1.34.5^c.
 triḥ sma māñnah çnathayo vaitasena RV.10.95.5^a; N.3.21.
 triñr aktoñ paridiyathah RV.8.5.8^c.

trīṇṇ ca lokān samvatsaram ca TB.3.10.2.1 (*quater*).
 trīṇi chandānsi kavayo vi yetire AV.18.1.17^a.
 trīṇi jānā pari bhūṣanty aśya RV.1.95.3^a.
 trīṇi jyotīṇi śacate (Vait. dadhate) sa śodaṇi (VSK. 50aṇi) VS.8.36^d; 32.5^d; VSK.8.11.1^d; 32.5^d; PB.12. 13.32^d; JB.1.205^d; TB.3.7.9.5^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU. 9.4^d; ÇÇ.9.5.1^d; Vait.25.12^d; ApÇ.14.2.13^d; NrpU. 2.4^o.
 trīṇi ta āhur divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.4^a; VS.29.15^a; TS.4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6^a.
 trīṇi te kuṣṭha nāmāni AV.19.39.2^a.
 trīṇi tritāsyā dhārāyā RV.9.102.3^a; SV.2.365^a.
 trīṇi nabhyāni ka u tac ciketa RV.1.164.48^b; AV.10.8.4^b.
 trīṇi padāni (TA.MahānU. pada) nihita guhāsyā (TA. MahānU. guhāsu) AV.2.1.2^o; VS.32.9^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.4^c.
 trīṇi padāni rūpo auv arohat AV.18.3.40^a. See pañca padāni.
 trīṇi padāny aṇvinoḥ RV.8.8.23^a.
 trīṇi pada vi cakrame RV.1.22.18^a; 8.12.27^b; AV.7.26.5^a; SV.2.1020^a; VS.34.43^a; AB.1.25.9; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ. 4.8.8; MahānU.20.14^a. P: trīṇi pada Vait.15.10; VāsuU.4.
 trīṇi prajābhyah MG.1.11.18. See trīṇi rāyas^o, trīṇi vratāya, and rāyaspoṣāya tripadi.
 trīṇi mitra dhārāyatho rajānsi RV.5.69.1^b.
 trīṇi ye yemur vidathāni dhītibhiḥ RV.7.66.10^c.
 trīṇi rajānsi divo ānga tisraḥ AV.13.3.21^b.
 trīṇi rajānā vidathe puruṇi RV.3.38.6^a.
 trīṇi rāyaspoṣāya PG.1.8.1. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.
 trīṇi vāi vaçajātāni AV.12.4.47^a.
 trīṇi vratāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.8; ApMB.1.3.9 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.
 trīṇi vratā vidathe antar eṣām RV.2.27.8^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 239.2; KS.11.12^b.
 trīṇi çatā trī sahasrāṇy (TB. 8a^o) agnim RV.3.9.9^a; 10.52.6^c; VS.33.7^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: trīṇi çatā ÇÇ.14. 51.12.
 trīṇi çatāny arvatām RV.8.6.47^a; AV.20.127.3^c; ÇÇ.12. 14.1.3^c.
 trīṇi saṣṭiçatāni yat AÇ.8.13.31^d.
 trīṇi sarānsi prṇayah RV.8.7.10^a.
 trīṇy antariksāni caturah samudrān AV.19.27.3^b.
 trīṇy apsu trīṇy antah samudre RV.1.163.4^b; VS.29.15^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
 trīṇy amṛtasya puṣpaṇi JUB.4.3.1^c. See tredhāmṛtasya.
 trīṇy ahaç cāikam tāvad aśya GB.1.5.23^b.
 trīṇy ātmane-kuruta ÇB.14.4.3.1^o, 8; BrhU.1.5.1^a, 8.
 trīṇy āyūṇsi tava jātavedah RV.3.17.3^a; TS.3.2.11.2^a; MS. 4.11.1^a; 161.12; 4.12.5; 192.8; KS.2.15^a; 12.4. P: trīṇy āyūṇsi MÇ.5.2.5.15.
 trīṇy āyūṇsi te-karam (JUB. āyūṇsi me-kṛṇoh) AV.5. 28.7^d; JUB.4.3.1^d.
 trīṇy uṣṭrasya nāmāni AV.20.132.13.
 trīṇy eka urugāyo vi cakrame RV.8.29.7^a. Cf. tredhā viṣṇur.

trī dhanva yojanā sapta sindhūn RV.1.35.8^b; VS.34.24^b.
 trin gharman abhi vavaçanā AV.9.1.8^o. Cf. aṣṭvāṇam gharman.
 trin nakāns trin samudrān AV.19.27.4^a.
 trin paridhīns tisraḥ samidhaḥ TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
 trin bradhnāns trin vāiṣṭapān AV.19.27.4^b.
 trin mātariçvanas trin sūryān AV.19.27.4^c.
 trin yuktaḥ aṣṭav aridhāyaso gaḥ RV.1.126.5^b.
 trin varān vṛṇiṣva Kauç.61.15. Cf. varān vṛṇiṣva.
 trin samudrān samasṛpat svargān (MS. 9gaḥ) VS.13.31^a; MS.2.7.16^a; 100.6; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See saṁsarpa.
 trin sa mūrdhno asuraç cakra ārabhe RV.9.73.1^c.
 trī yas chata mahiṣāṇam agho mah RV.5.29.8^c.
 trī rajānsi paribhūṣ trīṇi rocānā RV.4.53.5^b.
 trī rocānā divyā dhārāyanta RV.2.27.9^a; 5.29.1^b; MS.4. 12.1^a; 177.11.
 trī rocānā varuṇa trīṇr uta dyūn RV.5.69.1^a.
 trī śadhasṭha punānaḥ kṛṇute hariḥ RV.9.103.2^o.
 trī śadhasṭha sindhavas trīḥ kavīnam RV.3.56.5^a.
 trī ṣa pavitrā hr̥dy antar ā dadhe RV.9.73.8^b.
 trī sarānsi maghavā somyāpāḥ RV.5.29.8^b.
 trī sūkam indro manuṣaḥ sarānsi RV.5.29.7^c.
 tretāyā ādinavadarçam TB.3.4.1.16. See next but one.
 tretāyānām TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.5; KS.39.7.
 tretāyāi kalpinam VS.30.18. See prec. but one.
 tredhā jātām janmanedam hiranyam AV.5.28.6^a.
 tredhā tiṣṭhanti viṣitā ruçantaḥ AV.4.16.6^b. Cf. antara dyāvaprthivi vicṛtāḥ.
 tredhā devānām janimāni vidma AV.13.3.21^d.
 tredhā ni dadhe padam (AV.MS. pada) RV.1.22.17^b; AV.7.26.4^b; SV.1.222^b; 2.1019^b; VS.5.15^b; TS.1.2. 13.1^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.17; 4.1.12^b; 16.4; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.13^b; N.12.19^b.
 tredhā baddho varatraya AV.20.135.13^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^b; AG.2.9.4^b.
 tredhā baddho vṛṣabho roraviti MS.1.6.2^o; 87.18. See tridhā etc.
 tredhā bhāgo nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.5^a. P: tredhā bhāgaḥ Kauç.61.8.
 tredhā mūlām yātudhānasya vṛçca RV.10.87.10^d; AV.8. 3.10^d.
 tredhāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.28.7^c. See trīṇy amṛtasya.
 tredhā viṣṇur urugāyo vicakrame TB.3.1.2.6^a. Cf. trīṇy oka.
 tredhā viṣvaḥ vi gachati AV.11.8.33^b.
 tredhā sahasram vi tad nirayethām RV.6.69.8^d; AV.7. 44.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; 7.1.6.7^d; MS.2.4.3^d; 42.1; KS. 12.14^d; AB.6.15.10.
 trāiṣṭvīdyavṛddhā yaṁ brūyuh Vadh.1.16^a.
 trāiṣṭvīpo agne daçabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.5.27.1^c.
 trāiṣṭubhaḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.2.8.
 trāiṣṭubham va trāiṣṭubhān nirataksata AV.9.10.1^b. See trāiṣṭubhad.
 trāiṣṭubham chanda (MS. chanda) aroha VS.12.5; TS.4. 2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 trāiṣṭubham chando-nuprajāyasva KS.3.4. P: trāiṣṭu-

bham KS.26.7; TS.1.3.7.1; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç.69.23.
 trāiṣṭubham chando-si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.6.
 trāiṣṭubham asi MS.4.9.7: 128.2; TA.4.5.7; ApÇ.15.8.5. Cf. trāiṣṭubho-si.
 trāiṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣopāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.12. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasā°, and trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrena.
 trāiṣṭubhād vā trāiṣṭubham nir ataksata RV.1.164.23^b; AB.3.12.6^b; KB.14.3^b. See trāiṣṭubam vā.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.10.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. See trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasāgneḥ pārçvenāgneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under trāiṣṭubhasya.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena brhata sāmā vasaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sahañā TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under anuṣṭubhena chandasāi°.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā viçvavedāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar iṣṭakam upadadhe ApÇ.16.11.5. Ūha of devasya tvā savituh . . . hastābhyāṁ gāyatrena.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrena devatayāgneḥ pakṣopāgneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. See trāiṣṭubhasya, and indrena devena devatayā.
 trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena chandasā vabādho yaṁ dviṣmaḥ KS.2.11. P: trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenā KS.25.9.
 trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā chandasā sādayāmi KS.16.18. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādayāmi.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: trāiṣṭubhena ApÇ.15.3.1.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā chrñadmi TA.4.3.3.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgi°.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā pari grhñāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā.
 trāiṣṭubhena vacasā bādhta dyām RV.5.29.6^d.
 trāiṣṭubho-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17. Cf. trāiṣṭubham asi.
 tryanikāḥ patyate mahnāvan RV.3.56.3°.
 tryambakam yajāmahe RV.7.59.12^a; VS.3.60^a (bis); TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4^a: 144.12; 1.10.20: 160.11; KS.9.7^a; 36.14; ÇB.2.6.2.12^a, 14^a; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^a; Vait.9.19^a; LÇ.5.3.7^a; ApÇ.8.18.2.3^a, 4; BrhPDh.9.114; KalagU.1; N.14.35^a. P: tryambakam KÇ.5.10.15; MÇ.9.2.4; VHDh.8.70; BrhPDh.9.58; Rvidh.2.27.4. See aryamanam yajāmahe.

tryare tripratiṣṭhite AV.10.2.32^b.
 try aryamā manuṣo devatātā RV.5.29.1^a; AB.5.1.17; KB.22.4; 26.16; AÇ.9.5.16. P: try aryamā AÇ.7.7.1; ÇÇ.10.4.8; 11.6; 14.27.12; 16.21.19. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
 tryavayo gāyatriāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 tryaviṁ gam vayo dadhat VS.28.24^a; TB.2.6.17.1^f. Cf. next.
 tryavir (KS. triya°) gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.12^d; MS.3.11.11^d; 157.16; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. Cf. prec.
 tryavir (KS. triya°) vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 tryaviç ca tryavi ca MS.2.11.6: 143.14; 3.4.2: 46.16; MÇ.6.2.5. See next.
 tryaviç (KS. triya°) ca me tryavi (KS. triya°) ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12; 21.11. See prec.
 tryāyusaṁ jamadagneḥ (JUB. kaçyapasya) AV.5.28.7^a; VS.3.62^a; VSK.3.9.4^b; ÇG.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.8^a; GG.2.9.21; HG.1.9.6^a; ApMB.2.7.2^a (ApG.5.12.3); MG.1.1.24^a; JUB.4.3.1^a. P: tryāyusaṁ KÇ.5.2.16; ÇG.2.10.7; PG.1.16.7; 2.1.15; KhG.2.3.29. Cf. KalagU.1.
 tryudāyaṁ devahitāṁ yathā vah RV.4.37.3^a.
 tva eṣaḥ saṁdadhur bhūrivarpasaḥ MS.2.7.14^c: 95.19. See tvo iṣaḥ.
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ vasaṭkāraḥ TAA.10.68^c; LVyāsaDh.2.18^c; ÇaṁkhaDh.9.16^c. See tvaṁ viṣṇus etc.
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ viṣṇuḥ TA.10.31.1^c; MahanU.15.6^c. See next but one.
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ uv evāsi somaḥ TA.3.14.3^a.
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ brahmā tvaṁ rudraḥ PrāṇagU.1^c. See prec. but one.
 tvaṁ yajño varuṇasyāvayaḥ asi KS.35.12^d; MG.2.8.4^c.
 tvaṁ yajñeṣv idyaḥ RV.8.11.1^c; AV.19.59.1^c; VS.4.16^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; 2.3.1^c; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3^c: 12.8; KS.2.4^c; ÇB.3.2.2.24^c. Cf. tvaṁ yajñeṣv idate.
 tvaṁ yamayor abhavo vibhava RV.10.8.4^b.
 tvaṁ yaviṣṭha daçusaḥ RV.8.84.3^a; SV.2.596^a; VS.13.52^a; 18.77^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 162.1; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.7.5.2.39; 10.1.3.11. P: tvaṁ yaviṣṭha KÇ.17.6.1; MÇ.6.1.7.
 tvaṁ yuna rāyate RV.1.91.7^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.4; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.5.3^b; ApÇ.8.14.24^b.
 tvaṁ rakṣase pradiçaç catasraḥ AV.17.1.16^a.
 tvaṁ rājim pīthnase daçasyan RV.6.26.6°.
 tvaṁ rājeṣṭham anu neṣi pantham RV.1.91.1^b; VS.19.52^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.6; KS.21.14^b.
 tvaṁ ratham etaçāṁ kṛtvye dhane RV.1.54.6°.
 tvaṁ ratham pra bharo yodham ṛṣyam RV.6.26.4^a.
 tvaṁ rayim puruvitram RV.8.71.6^a.
 tvaṁ rayim puruvitram u nas kṛdhi RV.10.167.1^c.
 tvaṁ rayir bahulo viçvatas prthuh RV.2.1.12^d.
 tvaṁ rāja janānam RV.8.64.3^c; AV.20.93.3^c; SV.2.706^c.
 tvaṁ rāja janusaṁ dhehy asme RV.4.17.20^c; AB.3.38.10^c.
 tvaṁ rāja rayinam RV.8.19.8^d.
 tvaṁ rājasi pradivaḥ (VS.VSK. pratipat) sutanām RV.

3.47.1^d; VS.7.38^d; VSK.28.10^d; TS.1.4.19.1^d; MS.1.3.22^d; 38.2; KS.4.8^d; N.4.8^d.
 tvaṁ rājendra ye ca devāḥ RV.1.174.1^a; ÇÇ.14.25.5.
 tvaṁ rajeṣa suvratāḥ RV.9.20.5^a; SV.2.322^a.
 tvaṁ rājota vṛtrahā RV.1.91.5^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 140.11; KS.2.14^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
 tvaṁ rāya ubhayaśo janānām TB.3.6.10.2^b. See tvaṁ etc.
 tvaṁ rāṣṭrāṇi rakṣasi AV.19.30.3^d.
 tvaṁ rudras tvaṁ prajāpatih MU.5.1^b.
 tvaṁ rohiṇam (ÇÇ. rāhiṇam) vyāsyah AV.20.128.13^o; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^o.
 tvaṁ lokas tvaṁ prajāpatih AV.17.1.18^b.
 tvaṁ vanebhyas tvaṁ ośadhibhyah RV.2.1.1^c; VS.11.27^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 76.11; KS.16.2^c; TAA.10.76^c; N.6.1^c.
 tvaṁ vayaskṛt tava jāmayo vāyam RV.1.31.10^b.
 tvaṁ varuṇa uta mitro agne RV.7.12.3^a; SV.2.656^a; PB.15.2.4; TB.3.5.2.3^a; 6.1.3^a. P: tvaṁ varuṇah ApÇ.21.2.4; 24.11.15.
 tvaṁ varuṇa paçyasi RV.1.50.6^a; AV.13.2.21^c; 20.47.18^c; ArS.5.11^o; VS.33.22^c; N.12.22^c—25^c.
 tvaṁ varo suśāṁne RV.8.23.28^a.
 tvaṁ varmāsi saprathah RV.7.31.6^a; AV.20.18.6^a.
 tvaṁ valasya (AÇ. balasya) gomataḥ RV.1.115^a; SV.2.601^a; AÇ.10.2.22.
 tvaṁ vaśatkaras tvaṁ rudrah TA.10.31.1^d; MahānU.15.6^d.
 tvaṁ vasu devayate vaniṣṭhah RV.7.18.1^d.
 tvaṁ vasuṇi kāmā vi vo made RV.10.21.6^c.
 tvaṁ vasuṇi parthivā RV.9.100.3^c.
 tvaṁ vasuṇi puçyasi RV.9.100.2^c.
 tvaṁ vasya ā vṛṣabha prapeta RV.2.9.2^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 152.7; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.38.
 tvaṁ vāg asi LÇ.3.11.3.
 tvaṁ vā ghā sya aham RV.8.44.23^b.
 tvaṁ va citra daçuṣo RV.8.21.17^c.
 tvaṁ vājāḥ pratarāṇo brhann asi RV.2.1.12^c.
 tvaṁ vājasya kṣumato rāya iṣṣe RV.2.1.10^b.
 tvaṁ vājasya çrutyasya rājasi RV.1.36.12^c.
 tvaṁ vātair aruṇāir yāsi çamgayah RV.2.1.6^c; TS.1.3.14.1^c; TB.3.11.2.1^c.
 tvaṁ vikṣu pradivah sīda asu RV.6.5.3^a.
 tvaṁ vicarṣane çravah RV.6.2.1^c; SV.1.84^c; KB.20.3.
 tvaṁ vidhartah sacase purāndhya RV.2.1.3^d.
 tvaṁ vipras tvaṁ kavīḥ RV.9.18.2^a; SV.2.444^a; AÇ.4.4.2^a.
 tvaṁ viprebhir vi paṇīr açayah RV.6.33.2^c.
 tvaṁ vipro abhavo-ñigirastamah RV.9.107.6^c; SV.1.519^c.
 tvaṁ vi bhāsy anu dakṣi davane RV.2.1.10^c.
 tvaṁ viçikṣur asi yajñam ataniḥ RV.2.1.10^d.
 tvaṁ viço anayo didyānah RV.6.1.7^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 207.3; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.3^c.
 tvaṁ viçvasmād bhuvanāt pāsi dharmāṇā RV.1.134.5^f; AÇ.4.11.6^c.
 tvaṁ viçvasya jagataḥ RV.10.102.12^a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
 tvaṁ viçvasya dhanadā asi çrutah RV.7.32.17^a.
 tvaṁ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.28^b.
 tvaṁ viçvasya medhira RV.1.25.20^a.

tvaṁ viçvasya surathasya bodhi RV.3.14.7^c.
 tvaṁ viçvā dadhiṣe kevalāni RV.10.54.5^a.
 tvaṁ viçvāni dharayan AÇ.4.4.2^b.
 tvaṁ viçvāni svanika patyase RV.2.1.8^c.
 tvaṁ viçvesāṁ varuṇāsi rājā RV.2.27.10^a; 10.132.4^b.
 tvaṁ viçvesāṁ janitā yathāśah AV.4.1.7^c.
 tvaṁ viçvesu senyo jāneṣu RV.7.30.2^c.
 tvaṁ viṣṇur urugāyo namasyah RV.2.1.3^b.
 tvaṁ viṣṇus tvaṁ vaśatkarah PrāṇagU.1^d. See tvaṁ yajñas etc.
 tvaṁ viṣṇus tvaṁ brahma TAA.10.68^c.
 tvaṁ viṣṇo sumatiḥ viçvajanyam RV.7.100.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 tvaṁ vīrudhāṁ çreṣṭhatamā AV.6.138.1^a. P: tvaṁ vīrudhām Kauç.48.32.
 tvaṁ vṛtram çavasā jaghanvān RV.4.17.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.4; KS.6.10^c.
 tvaṁ vṛtram açayanāṁ sirāsu RV.1.121.11^c.
 tvaṁ vṛtrah vasupate sarasvatī RV.2.1.11^d.
 tvaṁ vṛtrāṇ ariṇā indra sindhūn RV.4.19.5^d; 42.7^d.
 tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi randhaya suhantu RV.7.30.2^d.
 tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi çṛviṣe jaghanvān RV.4.42.7^c.
 tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi haṁsy apratīny eka it RV.8.90.5^o; SV.1.248^c; 2.761^c.
 tvaṁ vṛthā nadya indra sartave RV.1.130.5^a.
 tvaṁ vṛthāṣaṇ maghavan AV.20.128.13^a. See tvaṁ vṛṣākṣuṇi.
 tvaṁ vṛdha indra pūrvyo bhūḥ RV.6.20.11^a.
 tvaṁ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.10.153.2^c; AV.20.93.5^c. See tvaṁ san.
 tvaṁ vṛṣākṣuṇi maghavan ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^a. See tvaṁ vṛthāṣaṇ.
 tvaṁ vṛṣā janānām RV.8.15.10^a.
 tvaṁ vṛṣā vṛṣatvebhīr mahitvā RV.1.91.2^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^c; AA.1.2.1.8^b.
 tvaṁ vettha yati te jātavedah RV.10.15.13^c; VS.19.67^c. See agne tān vettha.
 tvaṁ vedyāṁ sīdasi carur adhvarā AV.19.33.3^b; Kauç.2.1^b.
 tvaṁ vratānām vratapatir asi AÇ.8.14.6. See vratānām vratapate vratāṇi carisyāmi.
 tvaṁ çatāny ava çambarasya RV.6.31.4^a.
 tvaṁ çatā vaṅgrdasyābhīnat purah RV.1.53.8^o; AV.20.21.8^c.
 tvaṁ çami çatavalā vi roha AV.6.30.2^d.
 tvaṁ çardhaya mahinā gṛṇānah RV.10.147.5^a.
 tvaṁ çardho mārutāṇi prkṣa iṣṣe RV.2.1.6^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b; TB.3.11.2.1^b.
 tvaṁ çiro amarmanah parāhan RV.6.26.3^c.
 tvaṁ çukrasya vacaso manotā RV.2.9.4^d.
 tvaṁ çuṣṇām vṛjane prkṣa āpau RV.1.63.3^c.
 tvaṁ çuṣṇam avatirah RV.1.11.7^b.
 tvaṁ çuṣṇasyavatiro vadhatrāḥ RV.8.96.17^c; AV.20.137.11^c.
 tvaṁ çociṣā nabhasi vi bhāsi AV.17.1.16^b.
 tvaṁ çradhbābhir mandasānah somāḥ RV.6.26.6^a.
 tvaṁ sakṣā suçevah pāsy adhrṣah RV.2.1.9^d.
 tvaṁ satpatir maghavaḥ nas tarutrah RV.1.174.1^c.

tvam satya indra dhr̥ṣṇur etān RV.1.63.3^a.
 tvam satyo vasavānah sahodah RV.1.174.1^d.
 tvam sadyo apibo jāta indra RV.3.32.10^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 tvam san vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.1.120^c. See tvam vṛṣan.
 tvam sapatnān pṛtanāsu jñānuh MS.4.12.3^a; 184.3.
 tvam samudrah prathamō vi dhārayah (SV. prathame vidharman) RV.9.107.23^c; SV.1.521^c.
 tvam samudriyā apah RV.9.62.26^a; SV.2.126^a.
 tvam samudro asi viçvavit kave RV.9.6.29^a.
 tvam sahasrāni çatā daça prati RV.2.1.8^d.
 tvam sahasrasya rāya içise VS.17.71^c; TS.4.6.5.3^c; MS.1.5.14^c (ter); 82.16; 83.9; 84.3; KS.7.3^c; 18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.3^a; ApÇ.6.25.10^c.
 tvam sindhūr avāsr̥jah RV.10.133.2^a; AV.20.95.3^a; SV.2.115^a.
 tvam sindhūr asṛjas tastabhanān RV.8.96.18^c.
 tvam sindho kubhaya gomatin krumum RV.10.75.6^c.
 tvam sīm vṛṣann akṛṇor duṣṭaritu RV.6.1.1^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 206.6; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.1^c.
 tvam sutasya kalāçasya rājasi RV.10.167.1^b.
 tvam sutasya pitaye RV.1.5.6^a; AV.20.69.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 197.4; KS.23.12^a.
 tvam sutasya made ariṇā apah RV.1.56.6^c.
 tvam suto nṛmādanah (SV. madintamah) RV.9.67.2^a; SV.2.674^a. Cf. tvam soma nṛmādanah.
 tvam suviro asi soma viçvavit RV.9.86.39^c; SV.2.305^c; PB.13.1.4.
 tvam suṣvāno adribhih RV.9.67.3^a; SV.2.675^a.
 tvam sūkarasya dardhi RV.7.55.4^a.
 tvam sūra udite bodhi gopah RV.3.15.2^b.
 tvam sūro harito rāmāyo nṛn RV.1.121.13^a.
 tvam sūryam arocayah RV.8.98.2^b; AV.20.62.6^b; SV.2.376^b.
 tvam sūryasya raçmibhih AV.6.108.1^c.
 tvam sūrye na ā bhaja RV.9.4.5^a; SV.2.401^a.
 tvam soma kratubhih sukratur bhūh RV.1.91.2^a; MS.4.14.1^c; 214.6; KB.15.2; TB.2.4.3.8^a; AA.1.2.1.8^a. Ps: tvam soma kratubhih AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 7.19.13; MÇ.11.7.1; tvam soma Rvidh.1.21.2; VHDh.6.20.
 tvam soma tanukṛdbhyah RV.8.79.3^a; VS.5.35^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^a; 22.3; 3.9.1; 112.8; KS.3.1^a; ÇB.3.6.3.7; MÇ.2.2.4.24; ApÇ.11.16.16. P: tvam soma KS.26.2 (bis); KÇ.8.7.1.
 tvam soma divyo nṛcakṣah Kauç.4.2^a.
 tvam soma nṛmādanah RV.9.24.4^a; SV.2.315^a. Cf. tvam suto.
 tvam soma paṇibhya ā RV.9.22.7^a.
 tvam soma pari arava SV.2.331^a. See tvam indo etc.
 tvam soma pavamānah RV.9.59.3^a.
 tvam soma pitrbhih (KS. suraya) samvidānah RV.8.48.13^a; VS.19.54^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.10; KS.17.19^a; 21.14^a; AB.3.32.1; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.19.1. P: tvam soma pitrbhih ÇÇ.3.16.4; 8.4.2.
 tvam soma pra cikito manīṣa RV.1.91.1^a; VS.19.52^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.6; KS.21.14^a; AB.1.9.7;

TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. P: tvam soma pra cikitah ÇÇ.3.16.4; 5.5.2; 6.10.3; ApÇ.8.15.15; 19.3.9; MÇ.5.2.4.31. Designated as durgā or durgāsavitri ViDh.56.9; VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAiDh.3.11; VAiDh.3.11. Cf. BṛhD.3.124.
 tvam soma mahe bhagam RV.1.91.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.4; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a; ÇÇ.1.25.7. P: tvam soma MÇ.5.1.4.16.
 tvam soma vipaçcitam RV.9.16.8^a; 64.25^a.
 tvam soma suraya etc.: see tvam soma pitrbhih.
 tvam soma sūra eṣah RV.9.66.18^a.
 tvam somasi dhārayah RV.9.67.1^a; SV.2.673^a; PB.15.5.1. Designated as saptarātibhih proktaḥ (sc. raah) Rvidh.3.2.6.
 tvam somasi viçvataḥ RV.9.66.3^b.
 tvam somasi satpatih RV.1.91.5^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 140.11; 4.10.5; 154.1; 4.11.2; 163.10; 4.13.5; 205.8; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ÇÇ.1.8.1; MÇ.5.1.1.20.
 tvam stri tvam puman asi AV.10.8.27^a.
 tvam svarvid ā viça nṛcakṣah RV.8.48.15^b.
 tvam ha tyat paṇinām vido vasu SV.2.942^a. See tvam tyat.
 tvam ha tyat saptabhyo jāyamānah RV.8.96.16^a; AV.20.137.10^a; SV.1.326^a.
 tvam ha tyad apratimānam ojah RV.8.96.17^a; AV.20.137.11^a.
 tvam ha tyad indra kutsam avah RV.7.19.2^a; AV.20.37.2^a.
 tvam ha tyad indra codih sakha RV.1.63.4^a.
 tvam ha tyad indra sapta yudhyan RV.1.63.7^a.
 tvam ha tyad indrārīṣanyan RV.1.63.5^a.
 tvam ha tyad ṛṇayā indra dhīrah RV.10.89.8^a.
 tvam ha tyad vṛṇabha carṣaninām RV.8.96.18^a.
 tvam ha nu tyad adamāyo dasyūn RV.6.18.3^a.
 tvam ha yam cakṛṣe tvam vavṛṣe RV.9.88.1^c; SV.2.821^c.
 tvam ha yad yaviṣṭhya RV.8.75.3^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 174.15; KS.7.17^a.
 tvam haryasi tava viçvam ukthyam RV.10.96.5^c; AV.20.30.5^c.
 tvam hi kṣāitavad yaçah RV.6.2.1^a; SV.1.84^a; KB.20.3; 22.2; 25.3. P: tvam hi kṣāitavat AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.5; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 10.3.3; 11.13.18; 15.3.
 tvam hi dṛdhā maghavan vicetaḥ RV.7.27.2^c; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
 tvam hi deva vanditah AV.1.7.1^c.
 tvam hi dhanadā asi avāha (VSK. omits avāha) VS.9.28^d; VSK.10.5.4^d; ÇB.5.2.2.10^d. See dhanadā asi.
 tvam hi dhūbhīr dayase vi vājan RV.7.23.4^d; AV.20.12.4^d; VS.33.18^d.
 tvam hi nah pita vaso RV.8.98.11^a; AV.20.108.2^a; SV.2.520^a.
 tvam hi nas tanvah soma gopah RV.8.48.9^a.
 tvam hi pūrvapā asi RV.4.46.1^c.
 tvam hi baladā asi RV.3.53.18^d.
 tvam hi manyo abhibhutyojah RV.10.83.4^a; AV.4.32.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 186.8.
 tvam hi mānuṣe jane RV.5.21.3^a.

tvaṁ hi yuktaṁ yuyukṣe yogyaṁ ca AV.8.9.7^b.
 tvaṁ hiraṇyayur vaso RV.7.31.3^c; SV.2.68^c.
 tvaṁ hi ratnadhā asi RV.1.15.3^c; 7.16.6^b; VS.26.21^c.
 tvaṁ hi rādhaspata (*text, erroneously, rādhasyata*) eka
 iṣṣe ÇÇ.18.15.5^a. See tvaṁ hy eka.
 tvaṁ hi rādhaspate rādhaso mahah RV.8.61.14^a; SV.2.
 672^a.
 tvaṁ hi viçvatomukha RV.1.97.6^a; AV.4.33.6^a; TA.6.
 11.2^a.
 tvaṁ hi viçvabheṣajah RV.10.137.3^c; AV.4.13.3^c; TB.2.
 4.1.7^c; TA.4.42.1^c.
 tvaṁ hi viçvam abhy asi manma RV.4.6.1^c.
 tvaṁ hi vītrahann eṣam RV.8.93.33^a; SV.2.1142^a.
 tvaṁ hi vettha yathatatham (SB. yathāyatham) SB.1.6.
 19^d; TB.3.7.11.5^d (*bis*); TA.2.6.2^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d (*ter*);
 BDh.3.7.13^d. See sa hi vettha.
 tvaṁ hi çaçvatīnam RV.8.95.3^c; 98.6^a; AV.20.64.3^a; SV.
 2.599^a.
 tvaṁ hi çūrah sanitā RV.1.175.3^a; SV.2.784^a.
 tvaṁ hi çrṇviṣo vaso RV.8.78.3^c.
 tvaṁ hi smā cyāvayann acyutāni RV.3.30.4^a.
 tvaṁ hi satyo adbhutah RV.5.23.2^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c.
 tvaṁ hi satyo maghavann anānatah RV.8.90.4^a.
 tvaṁ hi supratūr asi RV.8.23.29^a.
 tvaṁ hi soma vardhayan RV.9.51.4^a.
 tvaṁ hi stomavardhanah RV.8.14.11^a; AV.20.29.1^a.
 tvaṁ hi havyavād asi RV.5.28.5^c; TB.3.5.2.3^c; ÇB.1.4.
 1.39.
 tvaṁ hi hotā prathamō babhūtha (MÇ.SMB.MG. babhūva)
 TS.3.1.4.4^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.4.36^b; Kauç.45.11^b;
 SMB.2.3.19^b; MG.2.4.5^b.
 tvaṁ hotā no adhvarē RV.7.16.5^b; SV.1.61^b; MS.2.13.8^b;
 157.5.
 tvaṁ hotā manurhitah RV.1.14.11^a; 6.16.9^a.
 tvaṁ hotā mandratamo no adhruk RV.6.11.2^a.
 tvaṁ hotīrṇam asy āyajīṣṭhah RV.10.2.1^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d;
 MS.4.10.1^d; 141.3; KS.2.15^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d; 6.
 11.4^d.
 tvaṁ hotā bhārati vardhaso girā RV.2.1.11^b.
 tvaṁ hy agne agnīnā RV.8.43.14^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; 3.5.11.
 5^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.11; 4.10.3; 148.13; AB.1.16.30^a;
 7.6.1; KB.8.1; JB.1.65^a; ÇB.12.4.3.5^a; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.
 13.12; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Kauç.108.2^a. See tvaṁ hy etc.
 tvaṁ hy agne divyaṣya rājasi RV.1.144.6^a.
 tvaṁ hy agne prathamō manotā RV.6.1.1^a; MS.4.13.6^a;
 206.5; KS.18.20^a; AB.2.10.2; TB.3.6.10.1^a; ÇÇ.5.19.
 13; MÇ.5.2.8.36. P: tvaṁ hy agne prathamah AÇ.3.6.
 1; 4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.5.104. Designated as manotā-
 hymn, Ap. Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43.
 tvaṁ hy āṅga (SV. āṅga) dāivya pavamāna RV.9.108.3^a;
 SV.1.583^a; 2.288^a. P: tvaṁ hy āṅga dāivya PB.12.11.
 2; 15.5.2.
 tvaṁ hy āṅga varuṇa bravīṣi AV.5.11.7^a.
 tvaṁ hy āṅga varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.5^a.
 tvaṁ hy asi pūrveyah RV.8.39.3^d.
 tvaṁ hy asi rayipati rayīṇam RV.2.9.4^c.
 tvaṁ hy āṅga dāivya etc.: see tvaṁ hy āṅga etc.

tvaṁ hy apīḥ pradivī pītṛnam RV.6.21.8^c.
 tvaṁ hy eka iṣṣe RV.4.32.7^a; AA.5.2.2.15^a. See tvaṁ
 hi rādhaspata.
 tvaṁ hy ehi cerave RV.8.61.7^a; SV.1.240^a; 2.931^a; AB.
 4.31.11; 5.16.20; 20.20; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.
 7.20.4.
 tvakcarmamāṁsarudhiramedomajjāśāyavo-athini (Ma-
 hānU. °rudhiraśāyumedosthimajja) me çudhyantām
 TA.10.54.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.18. P: tvakcar-
 ma° BDh.3.8.12.
 tvakṣāṁsi bahvojasah RV.8.20.6^d.
 tvakṣiyasā vayasā nādhāmānam RV.2.33.6^b.
 tvaksahasram āireya (*var. lect. oye; read āiraya?*) MÇ.9.
 4.1^a. See tvaṁ agne sahasram.
 tvag asya māṁsam abhavan na lajah VS.19.81^d; MS.3.11.
 9^d; 153.4; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.
 tvag asyotpātika bahiḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30^d; BrhU.3.9.30^d.
 tvag dātra edhi mayo mahyaṁ pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. °grhṇate)
 VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3.
 tvaṁ karañjan uta parṇayam vadhiḥ RV.1.53.8^a; AV.
 20.21.8^a.
 tvaṁ karṣi ni jānukam TA.1.6.1^b.
 tvaṁ karṣi ny āñjalikam TA.1.6.1^a.
 tvaṁ kalyāṇa vasu viçvam opiṣe RV.1.31.9^d.
 tvaṁ kavīn codayo-ṛkasātāu RV.6.26.3^a.
 tvaṁ kavir abhavo devavītamah RV.9.107.7^c.
 tvaṁ kama sahasāsi pratiṣṭhitah AV.19.52.2^a.
 tvaṁ kutsam çuṣṇahatyegv avitha RV.1.51.6^a.
 tvaṁ kutsāya çuṣṇam dāçuṣe vark RV.6.26.3^b.
 tvaṁ kutsenābhi çuṣṇam indra RV.6.31.3^a.
 tvaṁ kumāra uta vā kumārī AV.10.8.27^b.
 tvaṁ kucit santam sahasavann abhiṣṭaye RV.10.93.11^b.
 tvaṁ garbho virudham jāñiṣe çuciḥ RV.2.1.14^d.
 tvaṁ gavyuh çatakrate RV.7.31.3^b; SV.2.68^b.
 tvaṁ gā indra çacyed avindah RV.8.96.17^d; AV.20.137.
 11^d.
 tvaṁ gotram āṅgirobhyo-vrṇor apa RV.1.51.3^a.
 tvaṁ gopāḥ puraetota paçāt TS.4.4.12.4^c; MS.3.16.4^c;
 189.3; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 tvaṁ gopāya MG.1.22.5. See under tam gopāya.
 tvaṁ ghṛtebhīr āhutaḥ RV.2.7.4^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c.
 tvaṁ ma ānatir āgatiḥ VS.20.13^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.9;
 KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.8^b; ÇB.12.8.3.31^b.
 tvaca evāṣya rudhiram ÇB.14.6.9.31^a; BrhU.3.9.31^a.
 tvacam kṛṣṇam arandhayat RV.1.130.8^a.
 tvacam grhṇīṣva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.7.
 tvacam asiknīm bhāmāno divas pari RV.9.73.5^d.
 tvacam asya vi veṣṭaya AV.12.5.68^b.
 tvacam pavitraṁ kṛṇuta svadhāvan RV.10.31.8^c.
 tvacam paçūnam dvipadam catuṣpadam VS.13.50^b; TS.
 4.2.10.3^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.35.
 tvacam prīcānty uparāṣya yonāu RV.1.79.3^d.
 tvacam mṛtyor juhomi tvacā mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VAdh.20.
 26. Cf. GDh.24.6.
 tvacā prāvṛtya sarvaṁ tat AV.11.8.15^c.
 tvacā sam kalpaya tvacam AV.4.12.5^b.
 tvace rūpāya saṁdr̥ce AV.11.2.5^c.

tvaco svaha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 5.3.
 tvaco dhūmam anu taḥ saṁ viçantu Kauç.103.2^b.
 tvaco dhūmaṁ paryutpātayasi AV.12.3.53^b.
 tvaco budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV.4.17.14^d.
 tvajjātās tvayi caranti martyaḥ AV.12.1.15^a.
 tvam cakartha manave syonān RV.10.73.7^a.
 tvam ca maghavan vaçāḥ RV.8.93.10^a.
 tvam ca mā varuṇa kāmāyāse RV.10.124.5^b.
 tvam ca soma no vaçāḥ RV.1.91.6^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.10; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6; ÇÇ.9.23.6 (comm.).
 tvam citti tava dakṣaḥ RV.8.79.4^a.
 tvam cin naḥ çamyā agne asyāḥ RV.4.3.4^a.
 tvam cin manyase rayim RV.5.20.1^b; VS.19.64^b.
 tvam jaghantha namuciṁ makhasyum RV.10.73.7^a.
 tvam jāto bhavasi viçvatomukhaḥ AV.10.8.27^d.
 tvam jamir janānam RV.1.75.4^a; SV.2.886^a.
 tvam jigetha na dhana rurodhitha RV.1.102.10^a.
 tvam jirṇo dandena vañcasi AV.10.8.27^a.
 tvam jyotiṣā vi tamo vavartha RV.1.91.22^d; ArS.3.3^d; VS.34.22^d; MS.4.14.1^d; 214.10; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.8.3.1^d.
 tvatpādapadmaṁ hr̥di saṁ ni dhatsva RVKh.5.87.26^d.
 tvatpitāro agne devāḥ TS.1.5.10.2^a.
 tvad agne kāvyā tvan manīṣāḥ RV.4.11.3^a; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.24.
 tvad agne vāryaṁ vasu RV.8.43.33^a.
 tvad ayaṁ jāyataṁ punaḥ VS.35.22^b; ÇB.12.5.2.15^b; TA.6.2.1^b; KÇ.25.7.38^b; Karmap.3.2.13^b. See ayaṁ tvad.
 tvad āçur jūjuvaṁ agne arva RV.4.11.4^d.
 tvad ukthā jāyante rādhyāni RV.4.11.3^b; KS.21.14^b.
 tvad eti draviṇaṁ virapeçāḥ RV.4.11.3^a; KS.21.14^a.
 tvad devāpe abhi mān āgachāt RV.10.98.2^b.
 tvad dhi putro sahaso vi pūrviḥ RV.3.14.6^a; KS.6.10^a.
 tvad bhiya viça ayann asiknūḥ RV.7.5.3^a.
 tvad bhiyendra parthivāni viçva RV.6.31.2^a.
 tvad rayir devajūto mayobhuḥ RV.4.11.4^a.
 tvad vāja ud irate RV.5.25.7^d; SV.1.86^d; VS.26.12^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; KS.39.14^d.
 tvad vāji vājambhāro vihayāḥ RV.4.11.4^a.
 tvad vavakre rathyo na dhenāḥ RV.7.21.3^a.
 tvad vipro jāyate vāji agne RV.6.7.3^a; KS.4.16^a.
 tvad viçvāni bhuvanāni vajrin RV.8.97.14^a.
 tvad viçva subhaga saubhagāni RV.6.13.1^a; ApÇ.5.23.9^a.
 tvad vīraṣo abhimatiṣāḥ RV.6.7.3^b; KS.4.16^b.
 tvam tad uktham indra barhaṇā kaḥ RV.6.26.5^a.
 tvam tantur uta setur agne MS.2.13.22^a; 167.16. P: tvam tantuḥ MÇ.5.1.2.16. See tvam naḥ tantur.
 tvam taṁ deva jihvayā RV.6.16.32^a.
 tvam tapaḥ paritapyājayaḥ svah RV.10.167.1^d.
 tvam tam agne amrtatva uttame RV.1.31.7^a.
 tvam tam indra parvataṁ na bhojase RV.1.55.3^a.
 tvam tam indra parvataṁ maham urum RV.1.57.6^a; AV.20.15.6^a.
 tvam tam indra martyam RV.5.35.5^a.
 tvam tam indra vāvrdhāno asmayuḥ RV.1.131.7^a.

tvam taṁ brahmanas pate RV.1.18.5^a. P: tvam tam ÇÇ.2.12.16.
 tvam tasmād varuṇa pāhy asman RV.2.28.10^d; MS.4.14.9^d; 229.4.
 tvam tasya dvayāvināḥ RV.1.42.4^a.
 tvam tasyāmitraḥ RV.10.22.8^a.
 tvam taṁ agna ubhayan vi vidvan RV.6.33.3^a. P: tvam taṁ agne BṛhPDh.9.124.
 tvam taṁ indrobhayaṁ amitran RV.6.33.3^a.
 tvam taṁ agne apa sedha duran Kauç.88.1^a.
 tvam taṁ agne menyāmenin kṛṇu svaha AV.5.6.10^a. See under tam agne menyā.
 tvam taṁ indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.7^a.
 tvam taṁ vṛtrahatyē codayo nṛṇ RV.10.22.10^a.
 tvam taṁ vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.35^a.
 tvam taṁ saṁ ca prati cāsi majmanā RV.2.1.15^a.
 tvam tā viçvā bhuvanāni vettha AV.5.11.4^a.
 tvam tugraṁ velasave sacāhan RV.6.26.4^a.
 tvam tujini gr̥ṇantam indra tutoḥ RV.6.26.4^d.
 tvam turīya vaçini vaçasi TS.3.4.2.2^a; 3.5; ApÇ.19.17.10. See vaçasi.
 tvam turviliṁ vayyam çatakrato RV.1.54.6^b.
 tvam tū na indra taṁ rayim dah RV.1.169.4^a.
 tvam tūrya taruṣyataḥ RV.8.99.5^d; AV.20.105.1^d; SV.1.311^d; 2.987^d; VS.33.66^d.
 tvam tṛtaṁ tvam pary eṣy utsam AV.17.1.15^a.
 tvam tyat paṇināni vido vasu RV.9.111.2^a. See tvam ha tyat.
 tvam tyam itato ratham RV.10.171.1^a. Çf. BṛhD.8.73.
 tvam tyam indra martyam RV.10.171.3^a.
 tvam tyam indra sūryam RV.10.171.4^a.
 tvam tyā cid acyutā RV.6.2.9^a; TS.3.1.11.6^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.26.16.
 tvam tyā cid vātasyāçvagaḥ RV.10.22.5^a.
 tvam tyāṁ na indra deva citram RV.1.63.8^a.
 tvam tyebhir a gahi RV.1.30.22^a.
 tvam trātā tarāṇo cetyo bhūḥ RV.6.1.5^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 206.14; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.2^a.
 tvam trātā tvam u no vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.1.178.5^a.
 tvam-tvamaharyatha upastutaḥ RV.10.96.5^a; AV.20.30.5^a.
 tvam dakṣaḥ sudakṣo viçvavedaḥ RV.1.91.2^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 214.6; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
 tvam dasyūn okaso agna ājaḥ RV.7.5.6^a.
 tvam data prathamō rādhasām asi RV.8.90.2^a; AV.20.104.4^a; SV.2.843^a.
 tvam divo duhitar yā ha devī RV.6.64.5^a.
 tvam divo dharuṇaṁ dhiṣa ojaṣā RV.1.56.6^a.
 tvam divo bṛhataḥ sānu kopayaḥ RV.1.54.4^a.
 tvam dīkṣaṇām adhipatir asi TS.1.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.8.1.
 tvam dutaḥ kavir asi pracetāḥ RV.10.110.1^d; AV.5.12.1^d; VS.29.25^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.9; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.5^d.
 tvam dutaḥ prathamō vareṇyaḥ RV.10.122.5^a.
 tvam dūtas tvam u naḥ paraspāḥ RV.2.9.2^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.37; KB.9.2. P: tvam dutaḥ ÇÇ.3.14.12; MÇ.5.1.3.16; — 5.2.8.6.
 tvam dūto abhavo jāyamanāḥ RV.3.6.5^a.

tvam dūto amartya RV.6.16.6^a.
 tvam devān abhiṣṭer etc.: see tvam devān etc.
 tvam deva maghavadbhyaḥ suśūdah RV.7.1.20^b.
 tvam devaḥ savitā ratnadhā asi RV.2.1.7^b.
 tvam devān (MS. devān) abhiṣṭer amuñcaḥ RV.7.13.2^c;
 TS.1.5.11.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 192.2.
 tvam devānām asi yalva hotā RV.10.110.3^c; AV.5.12.3^c;
 VS.29.28^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 201.15; 4.14.15^c: 242.7; KS.
 16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.2^c; N.8.8^c.
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamanī papritamanī jūstatamanī
 vahnitamanī devahutamam TS.1.1.4.1; TB.3.2.4.4. P:
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamanī ApÇ.1.17.7. See devā-
 nām asi.
 tvam devi sarasvatī RV.6.61.6^a.
 tvam deveṣu pūrva RV.8.39.10^b.
 tvam deveṣu brāhmaṇo-sy ahaṇi manuseṣu SMB.2.4.6.
 tvam dehi sahaeripāṇi rayīm naḥ RV.3.14.6^c; KS.6.10^c.
 tvam daivir viṣa ima vi rāja AV.6.98.2^c. See daivir viṣa
 tvam.
 tvam dyāṁ ca pṛthivīm cāti jabhriṣe RV.9.86.29^c.
 tvam dyāṁ ca mahivratā RV.9.100.9^a; SV.2.368^a.
 tvam dhiyaṁ manoyujam RV.9.100.3^a.
 tvam dhunir indra dhunimatī RV.1.174.9^a; 6.20.12^a.
 tvam dhr̥ṣṇo dhr̥ṣatā vitahavyam RV.7.19.3^a; AV.20.37.3^a.
 tvam na inda ūtibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.8.48.15^c.
 tvam na indra ṛtayuḥ RV.8.70.10^a.
 tvam na indra tvabhir ūti tvāyataḥ RV.2.20.2^a.
 tvam na indra mahate saulhagaya AV.17.1.9^a.
 tvam na indra mṛdaya RV.8.80.1^c.
 tvam na indra rāya taruṣaṇā RV.1.129.10^a.
 tvam na indra rāyā paripāṣā RV.1.129.9^a.
 tvam na indra vājayaḥ RV.7.31.3^a; SV.2.68^a.
 tvam na indra śura śrūṇi RV.10.22.9^a.
 tvam na indra bhara RV.8.98.10^a; AV.20.108.1^a; SV.1.
 405^a; 2.519^a; PB.14.6.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.3; Vait.
 39.17; 40.4; 41.4,10,15,20; 42.2,7.
 tvam na indrasam RV.8.70.12^a.
 tvam na indrasi pramatīḥ piteva RV.7.29.4^d. Cf. tvam
 agne pramatis.
 tvam na indrotibhiḥ AV.17.1.10^a.
 tvam na ūti tava citrayā dhiya RV.8.66.14^a.
 tvam na ūti tvam in na apyam RV.8.97.7^c; SV.1.260^a.
 tvam naḥ paçṇād adharād uttarāt purāḥ RV.8.61.16^a.
 tvam naḥ pāhy aṇhasaḥ RV.6.16.30^a; 7.15.15^a.
 tvam naḥ pṛṇhi paḇubhir viçvarūpāḥ AV.17.1.6^f-8^f,9^d,
 10^f-12^f,13^f,14^f,15^d,16^f,17^d,18^f,19^f,24^f.
 tvam nakṣatrapāṇi methy asi HG.1.22.14^c; ApMB.1.9.6^a.
 tvam narāṇi çardho asi puruṣasuḥ RV.2.1.5^d.
 tvam naç citra ūtya RV.6.48.9^a; SV.1.41^a; 2.973^a; AÇ.9.
 9.9; ÇÇ.15.3.3.
 tvam naṣ tad brahman prabrūhi TA.1.8.5^c.
 tvam naṣ tantur uta setur agne KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a;
 ApÇ.9.8.6^a. See tvam tantur.
 tvam naḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.1.91.8^a; 10.25.7^a; TS.2.3.
 14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.12; 4.10.3: 149.9; 4.11.5: 174.
 11; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.2.10.6. P: tvam naḥ soma TS.4.1.
 11.1; MÇ.5.1.1.28; —5.1.3.7.

tvam naḥ soma viçvato vayodhaḥ RV.8.48.15^a; AÇ.3.7.7.
 tvam naḥ soma sukratuḥ RV.10.25.8^a.
 tvam ni dasyuṁ cumurim dhunim ca RV.7.19.4^c; AV.
 20.37.4^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c.
 tvam nṛcakṣa abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.9.86.23^c.
 tvam nṛcakṣa asi soma viçvataḥ RV.9.86.38^a; SV.2.306^a.
 tvam nṛcakṣa vṛsabhaṇu pūrviḥ RV.3.15.3^a.
 tvam nṛṇāṇi nṛpate jayase çuciḥ RV.2.1.1^d; VS.11.27^d;
 TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.11; TAA.10.76^d; N.6.1^d.
 See tvam nṛbhyo.
 tvam nṛbhīr ajayas tvāvṛdhebbhiḥ RV.10.69.9^d.
 tvam nṛbhīr dakṣiṇavadbhir agne RV.10.69.8^c.
 tvam nṛbhīr nṛmaṇo devavitāṇu (TB. nṛpate devahutāṇu)
 RV.7.19.4^a; AV.20.37.4^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
 tvam nṛbhīr havyo viçvadhāsi RV.7.22.7^c; AV.20.73.1^c.
 tvam nṛbhyo nṛmaṇo jayase çuciḥ KS.16.2^d. See tvam
 nṛṇām.
 tvam netā vṛsabha carṣapinām RV.3.6.5^d.
 tvam no agna āyusa RV.8.39.10^a.
 tvam no agna eṣām RV.5.10.3^a.
 tvam no agne agnibhiḥ RV.10.141.6^a; AV.3.20.5^a; SV.2.
 855^a. P: tvam no agne Vait.23.20.
 tvam no agne aṅgiraḥ RV.5.10.7^a.
 tvam no agne adbhuta RV.5.10.2^a.
 tvam no agne adharāt udaktat RV.10.87.20^a; AV.8.3.19^a.
 P: tvam no agne adharāt ÇÇ.4.2.9.
 tvam no agne tava deva pāyubhiḥ RV.1.31.12^a; VS.34.13^a.
 tvam no agne pitror upastha ā RV.1.31.9^a.
 tvam no agne bhiṣag bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 tvam no agne mahobhiḥ RV.8.71.1^a; SV.1.6^a; AÇ.4.13.7.
 P: tvam no agne Rvidh.2 34.3. Cf. BrhD.6.93.
 tvam no agne varuṇasya vidvān RV.4.1.4^a; VS.21.3^a; TS.
 2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.12; 4.14.17^a: 246.9; KS.34.
 19^a; AB.7.9.5; 17.1; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.13.8; ÇÇ.2.6.31;
 8.11.6; 15.23 (p. 193, l. 14); ApMB.1.4.14^a (ApG.2.5.2).
 Ps: tvam no agne varuṇasya ÇÇ.8.8.10; tvam no agne
 TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2: 164.11; 4.12.3: 186.10; KS.
 12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.
 3; KÇ.25.1.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1;
 32.6; 15.18.8(comm.); MÇ.3.1.6.29; —3.5.3; —5.1.3.27;
 —5.1.5.33; —8.13; —11.7.1; ÇÇ.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; HG.
 1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1;
 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; ApMB.1.7.5 (ApG.2.6.4);
 ApMB.1.8.13 (ApG.2.6.10); ApMB.2.4.9 (ApG.4.11.6);
 ApMB.2.22.16 (ApG.8.23.9); MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; tvam
 naḥ KÇ.19.7.15.
 tvam no agne sanaye dhananām RV.1.31.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a;
 161.1. P: tvam no agne MÇ.5.1.5.33.
 tvam no atra suvatād anagasah RV.4.54.3^d; TS.4.1.11.2^d;
 MS.4.10.3^d: 149.17.
 tvam no asi yajñīyā AV.6.108.1^d.
 tvam no asya vacasaç cikiddhi RV.4.4.11^c; TS.1.2.14.5^c;
 MS.4.11.5^c: 173.15; KS.6.11^c.
 tvam no asyā amater uta kṣudhaḥ RV.8.66.14^a.
 tvam no asyā indra durhanayāḥ RV.1.121.14^a.
 tvam no asyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.3.15.2^a.
 tvam no gopā avitota yantā KS.22.14^a.

tvam no gopāḥ pathikr̥ vicakṣapāḥ RV.2.23.6^a.
 tvam no gopāḥ pari pāhi viṣvataḥ AV.5.3.2^b. See adabdhō
 gopāḥ.
 tvam no gomatir iṣaḥ RV.8.23.29^b.
 tvam no jagmur āśasāḥ RV.8.24.11^b.
 tvam no jinva somapāḥ RV.8.32.7^c; SV.1.230^a.
 tvam no devatātaye (AV. deva datave) RV.10.141.6^c; AV.
 3.20.5^c; SV.2.855^c.
 tvam no nabhasas pate AV.6.79.2^a; TS.3.3.8.6.
 tvam no mitro varuṇo na māyī RV.10.147.5^c.
 tvam no medhe prathamā AV.6.108.1^a. P: tvam no
 medhe Kauṣ.10.20; 57.28.
 tvam no vāyav eśam apūrvyaḥ RV.1.134.6^a.
 tvam no vidvāḥ r̥tuthā vi vocaḥ RV.10.28.5^c.
 tvam no vīro arvati kṣamethaḥ AB.3.34.4. Uha of abhi
 no vīro etc.
 tvam no vṛtrahantama RV.10.25.9^a.
 tvam unḥo vidathe deva bhājanyuḥ RV.2.1.4^d.
 tvam agna indraproṣitaḥ ApMB.2.17.2^a.
 tvam agna indro vṛṣabhāḥ satam asi RV.2.1.3^a.
 tvam agna idīto (VSK.ÇÇ. ilito) jātavedaḥ (VS. idītaḥ
 kavyavāhana) RV.10.15.12^a; AV.18.3.42^a; VS.19.66^a;
 VSK.21.66^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; TB.2.6.16.2; AÇ.2.19.29.
 P: tvam agna idītaḥ (ÇÇ. ilitaḥ) ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kauṣ.89.
 13. See abhūn no dnto.
 tvam agna uruṇāśāya vāghate RV.1.31.14^a.
 tvam agna r̥bhūr ake namasyaḥ RV.2.1.10^a.
 tvam agniḥ havyavāhanāḥ samintse TA.3.14.2^c.
 tvam agniḥ varuṇo vāyuh MU.5.1^c.
 tvam agne aṅgīrastamaḥ RVKh.7.34.5^a. Cf. tvam agne
 prathamō aṅgīrastamaḥ.
 tvam agne aditir deva dācuṣo RV.2.1.11^a.
 tvam agne ayāsi TB.2.4.1.9^a; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1;
 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.4; 10.7.14; 14.32.6; HG.1.
 3.6^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1;
 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; ApMB.1.4.16^a (ApG.
 2.5.2); 1.7.7 (ApG.2.6.4); 1.8.15 (ApG.2.6.10); 2.4.11
 (ApG.4.11.6); 2.22.18 (ApG.8.23.9). See ayāc cagne.
 tvam agne kratubhiḥ ketubhir hitaḥ AV.13.3.23^a.
 tvam agne gr̥hapatīḥ RV.7.16.5^a; SV.1.61^a; MS.2.13.8^a;
 157.5; ÇÇ.14.55.3; MÇ.4.4.34.
 tvam agne gr̥hapatir viçam asi TA.4.7.5^a. See viçvāsāḥ
 gr̥hapatir.
 tvam agne tvaṣṭā vidhate suvtryam RV.2.1.5^a.
 tvam agne divaḥ ruha AV.12.2.17^d.
 tvam agne devatābhyāḥ TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 tvam agne dyubhis tvam ācuṣkṣāṇiḥ RV.2.1.1^a; VS.11.
 27^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.10; KS.16.2^a; TAA.
 10.76^a; KB.2.1.4; N.6.1^a; 13.1. P: tvam agne dyubhiḥ
 KS.19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.9.8; MÇ.6.1.1;
 VHDh.3.357; 5.129. Cf. Br̥hD.4.65.
 tvam agne dravīṇodā aram̥kr̥te RV.2.1.7^a. P: tvam agne
 dravīṇodāḥ ÇÇ.14.56.7-10.
 tvam agne purīṣyaḥ MS.2.7.11^a; 90.9. See under agne
 tvam purīṣyaḥ.
 tvam agne pururūpo viçe-viçe RV.5.8.5^a.
 tvam agne pṛtāṣyūn abhi syāḥ RV.10.69.6^d.

tvam agne prathamō aṅgīrastamaḥ RV.1.31.2^a. Cf. tvam
 agne aṅgīrastamaḥ.
 tvam agne prathamō aṅgīrā r̥ṣiḥ RV.1.31.1^a; VS.34.12^a;
 AB.5.2.17; KB.22.5; ÇÇ.10.4.15; 14.53.6. P: tvam
 agne prathamō aṅgīrāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.2. Cf. Br̥hD.3.
 104.
 tvam agne prathamō mātariçvano RV.1.31.3^a.
 tvam agne pramatis tvam pītāsi naḥ RV.1.31.10^a. P:
 tvam agne pramatiḥ ÇÇ.1.9.5. Cf. tvam na indrāsi.
 tvam agne prayatadakṣiṇāḥ naram RV.1.31.15^a.
 tvam agne br̥had vayaḥ RV.8.102.1^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.
 4.12.6^a; 196.6; KS.23.12^a; MÇ.5.2.7.22; AÇ.4.11.6;
 13.7. Cf. Br̥hD.6.127.
 tvam agne manave dyām avāçayāḥ RV.1.31.4^a.
 tvam agne mānuṣiṇām RV.6.48.8^b. See viçvāsāḥ mānu-
 ṣiṇām.
 tvam agne yajñānām RV.6.16.1^a; SV.1.2^a; 2.824^a; AÇ.
 4.13.7; 8.7.11; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 11.15.14; 14.53.4.
 tvam agne yajyave pāyur antaraḥ RV.1.31.13^a.
 tvam agne yātudhanāḥ AV.1.7.7^a.
 tvam agne r̥jā varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.2.1.4^a.
 tvam agne rudro asuro maho divaḥ RV.2.1.6^a; TS.1.3.14.
 1^a; TB.3.11.2.1^a. P: tvam agne rudraḥ TB.2.8.6.9;
 3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.12.25; 13.3.
 tvam agne vanuṣyato ni pāhi RV.6.15.12^a; 7.4.9^a.
 tvam agne varuṇo jayāse yat RV.5.3.1^a; AB.6.26.13.
 P: tvam agne varuṇa ÇÇ.15.13.3.
 tvam agne vasūn iha RV.1.45.1^a; SV.1.96^a; KB.20.4;
 22.3. P: tvam agne vasūn AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.9; ÇÇ.10.
 4.3. Cf. Br̥hD.3.110 (B).
 tvam agne vāghate supran̥tiḥ RV.4.2.13^a.
 tvam agne vīravat yaçāḥ RV.7.15.12^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 14.3.1;
 ÇÇ.2.4.7. P: tvam agne vīravat MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvam agne vṛjinavartanīḥ naram RV.1.31.6^a.
 tvam agne vṛṣabhāḥ puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV.1.31.5^a.
 tvam agne vṛtapāḥ asi RV.8.11.1^a; AV.19.59.1^a; VS.4.
 10^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; 2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^a; 12.7; 3.
 6.9; 72.17; 4.10.2; 147.5; 4.11.4; 171.14; KS.2.4^a;
 6.10; 23.5 (bis); 35.9; AB.7.8.2; ÇB.3.2.2.24^a; AÇ.3.
 13.12; 12.8.23; MÇ.2.1.2.37; 3.11 (bis); ApÇ.10.16.1;
 18.2; 14.28.4; 24.13.3; Kauṣ.6.37; BDh.3.8.16. Ps:
 tvam agne vṛtapāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.4.8; ÇG.5.1.9,
 Rvidh.2.30.5; tvam agne KÇ.7.5.1. Cf. Br̥hD.6.48.
 tvam agne vṛtabhṛc chuciḥ (MS. 'bhṛc' çuciḥ) MS.4.11.
 4^a; 171.15; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.
 3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇÇ.2.13.5^a.
 tvam agne çaçamānāya sunvate RV.1.141.10^a.
 tvam agne çociṣā çocucānāḥ RV.7.13.2^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a;
 MS.3.16.5^a; 192.1; 4.14.9; 229.9.
 tvam agne saprathā asi RV.5.13.4^a; SV.2.757^a; MS.4.10.
 2^a; 146.1; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; AB.1.4.1; TB.1.4.4.10;
 2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.3.10.16; 10.6.6, ApÇ.6.3.14^a; 9.10.17;
 MÇ.5.1.2.11; N.6.7. P: tvam agne saprathāḥ ÇÇ.2.2.13.
 tvam agne sarvabhūtanām YDh.2.104^a.
 tvam agne sahasā sahanamaḥ RV.1.127.9^a.
 tvam agne sahasram ā naya ApÇ.22.15.11^a. See tvakṣa-
 hasram.

tvam agne subhṛta uttamaṁ vayah RV.2.1.12^a.
 tvam agne suhavo raṇvasamṛk RV.7.1.21^a; AÇ.4.13.7.
 tvam agne sūryavarāḥ asi (KS. sūryavarāḥ) TS.1.5.5.4;
 7.6; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.15; KS.6.9; 7.6.
 tvam āṅga jaritaraṁ yaviṣṭha RV.5.3.11^a.
 tvam āṅga tāni viçvāni vitse RV.10.54.4^c.
 tvam āṅga pra çānsiṣaḥ RV.1.84.19^a; SV.1.247^a; 2.1073^a;
 VS.6.37^a; PB.8.1.3.5^a; ÇB.3.9.4.24^a; N.14.28^a.
 tvam āṅga çakra vasya a çako naḥ RV.7.20.9^d.
 tvam adbhyaḥ tvam açmanas pari RV.2.1.11^b; VS.11.27^b;
 TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.10; KS.16.2^b; TAA.10.76^b;
 N.6.1^b.
 tvam adha prathamam jayamānaḥ RV.4.17.7^a.
 tvam adhvaryur uta hotāsi pūrvaḥ RV.1.94.6^a.
 tvam apām apidhāuḥvñnor apa RV.1.51.4^a.
 tvam apām oṣadhīnām ApÇ.22.15.13^a.
 tvam apo ajanayas tvam gaḥ RV.1.91.22^b; ArS.3.3^b; VS.
 34.22^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 214.9; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.8.3.1^b.
 tvam apo ajayo dāsapatnī RV.8.96.18^d.
 tvam apo yadave turvaçāya RV.5.31.8^a; AÇ.9.5.2.
 tvam apo yad dha vṛtram jaghanvān RV.3.32.6^a.
 tvam apo vi duro viṣṇuḥ RV.6.30.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.1.
 tvam arnavān baddhānān aramṇaḥ RV.5.32.1^b; SV.1.
 315^b; N.10.9^b.
 tvam aryamā bhavasi yat kanīnām RV.5.3.2^a; AG.1.4.8;
 ApMB.1.5.12^a (ApG.2.5.9).
 tvam aryamā satpatir yasya sambhujam RV.2.1.4^c.
 tvam asi pradivāḥ kārudhayaḥ RV.6.44.12^c.
 tvam asi praçasyaḥ RV.8.11.2^a.
 tvam asi sahamānaḥ AV.19.32.5^a.
 tvam asmākam çatakrato RV.8.54 (Väl.6).8^b.
 tvam asmākam tava smasi RV.8.92.32^c; AA.2.1.4.18.
 tvam asmākam indra viçvadha syāḥ RV.1.174.10^a.
 tvam asmāi kutsam atithigvam ayum RV.1.53.10^c; AV.
 20.21.10^c.
 tvam asya kṣayasi yad dha viçvam RV.4.5.11^c.
 tvam asya pāro rajaso vyomanāḥ RV.1.52.12^a.
 tvam asya brāhmaṇād a trpat piba RV.2.36.5^d; AV.20.
 67.6^d.
 tvam asy āvapanī janānām AV.12.1.61^b; KāuÇ.137.14.
 tvam asyāi dhehy oṣadhe AV.2.36.8^c.
 tvam ājñata tvam indrāsi datā RV.10.54.5^d.
 tvam a tatanthorv antarikṣam (ArS. tanor urv āntari-
 kṣam) RV.1.91.22^c; ArS.3.3^c; VS.34.22^c; MS.4.14.1^c;
 214.10; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.8.3.1^c.
 tvam aditya mahān asi AV.13.2.29^d. See under addha
 deva.
 tvam adityān a vaha tān hy uçmasi (SV. uçmasi) RV.1.
 94.3^c; SV.2.416^c; SMB.2.4.4^c.
 tvam āyasam prati vartayo goḥ RV.1.121.9^a.
 tvam avitha naryam turvaçam yadum RV.1.54.6^a.
 tvam avitha suçravasam tavotibhiḥ RV.1.53.10^a; AV.20.
 21.10^a.
 tvam āpuhemā rariṣe svaçvyam RV.2.1.5^c.
 tvam idā çatahimāsi dakṣase RV.2.1.11^c.
 tvam it saprathā asi RV.8.60.5^a; SV.1.42^a. P: tvam it
 saprathā ÇÇ.14.55.3.

tvam id asi kṣapvān RV.8.71.2^c.
 tvam id dhi brahmakṛte kanyam vasu RV.8.66.6^c.
 tvam ino dāguṣo varutetthadhīḥ RV.2.20.2^c.
 tvam indo pari srava RV.9.62.9^a. See tvam soma etc.
 tvam indo prathamam dhamadhā asi RV.9.86.28^d.
 tvam indra kapotāya AV.20.135.12^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^a.
 tvam indra naryo yān avo nñn RV.1.121.12^a.
 tvam indra pratūrtiṣu RV.8.99.5^a; AV.20.105.1^a; SV.1.
 311^a; 2.987^a; VS.33.66^a; AB.5.4.22; AÇ.7.3.19; 4.3;
 ÇÇ.12.9.11; Vait.39.11.
 tvam indra balad adhi RV.10.153.2^a; AV.20.93.5^a; SV.1.
 120^a; N.7.2.
 tvam indra yaça asi RV.8.90.5^a; SV.1.248^a; 2.761^a; AÇ.
 7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.9.11; Svidh.2.6.15.
 tvam indra vanūnt ahan RV.4.30.5^c.
 tvam indra çarma riṇaḥ AV.20.135.11^a; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.
 12.16.1.4^a; AC.8.3.27; Vait.32.30. Designated as bhūte-
 chadaḥ AB.6.36.1ff.; KB.30.5.
 tvam indra sajoṣasam RV.10.153.4^a; AV.20.93.7^a.
 tvam indra ealavṛkām sahasram RV.10.73.3^c.
 tvam indras tvam rudraḥ TAA.10.68^d.
 tvam indras tvam niçakarāḥ MU.5.1^d.
 tvam indras tvam mahendraḥ AV.17.1.18^a; Vait.3.3.
 tvam indra sravitava apas kaḥ RV.7.21.3^a.
 tvam indra svayaça ṛbhukṣaḥ RV.7.37.4^a.
 tvam indradhirajāḥ çravasyuḥ AV.6.98.2^a. See tvam
 indrasy.
 tvam indrabhibhūr asi RV.8.98.2^a; 10.153.5^a; AV.20.62.
 6^a; 93.8^a; SV.2.376^a; TB.2.4.1.2^a.
 tvam indrāya toçase RV.9.45.2^b.
 tvam indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.56.4^a.
 tvam indrāsi vibhūḥ prabhūḥ AV.13.4.47^b.
 tvam indrāsi viçvajit AV.17.1.11^a.
 tvam indrāsi vṛtraha RV.10.153.3^a; AV.20.93.6^a.
 tvam indrasy adhirajāḥ MS.4.12.2^a; 181.13; 4.12.3; 185.
 13; KS.8.17^a. See tvam indradhirajāḥ.
 tvam indremam suhavam stomam erayasva AV.17.1.11^c.
 tvam indro dāguṣe martyaya RV.5.3.1^d.
 tvam imā oṣadhīḥ soma viçvāḥ RV.1.91.22^a; ArS.3.3^a;
 VS.34.22^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 214.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.8.3.1^a.
 P: tvam imā oṣadhīḥ ÇÇ.6.10.3; Svidh.2.3.10; 8.3.
 tvam imā vārya puru RV.6.16.5^a.
 tvam imā viçvā bhuvanānu tiṣṭhase AV.17.1.16^c.
 tvam içiṣe paçunām parthivanam AV.2.28.3^a.
 tvam içiṣe vasupate vasūnām RV.1.170.5^a.
 tvam içiṣe vasūnām RV.8.71.8^c.
 tvam içiṣe sāmīn a satsi barhiṣi RV.10.44.5^c; AV.20.
 94.5^c.
 tvam içiṣe sūtānām RV.8.64.3^a; AV.20.93.3^a; SV.2.706^a.
 tvam ugrāḥ pṛtanāsu sāsahīḥ AV.19.52.2^c.
 tvam uttamāsy oṣadhe RV.10.97.23^a; VS.12.101^a. See
 uttamo asy.
 tvam utsān ṛtubhir baddhānān RV.5.32.2^a.
 tvam u naḥ sahasātvann avadynt RV.6.15.12^b.
 tvam u nirvāpaya punaḥ TA.6.4.1^b. See tam u etc.
 tvam ṛbhukṣa naryas tvam ṣaḥ RV.1.63.3^b.
 tvam ekavṛṣo bhava AV.6.86.1—3^d.

tvam ekasya vṛtrahan RV.6.45.5^a.
 tvam eko-si bahun anupraviṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.3^o.
 tvam etad adhārayaḥ RV.8.93.13^a; ArS.2.1^a.
 tvam etaṁ (AV. etaṁ) janarājño dvir daça RV.1.53.9^a;
 AV.20.21.9^a.
 tvam etāni papriṣe vi nāma RV.10.73.8^a.
 tvam etaṁ rudato jakṣataç ca RV.1.33.7^a.
 tvam eva tvam vettha yo-si so-si TB.3.10.3.1; ApÇ.19.
 12.21.
 tvam eva tvām acsiṣṭh TB.3.10.3.1.
 tvam eva pratyakṣam brahmāsi TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.
 1; 12.1.
 tvam eṣām vithurā çavānsi RV.6.25.3^o.
 tvam eṣām ṛṣir indrāsi dhīraḥ RV.5.29.1^d.
 tvam pantha bhavasi devayanaḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.16;
 KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApÇ.9.8.6^b.
 tvam pavitre rajaso vidharmanī RV.9.86.30^a.
 tvam paçad uta rakṣa purastat RV.8.87.20^b; AV.8.3.19^b.
 tvam payur dame yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.7^d.
 tvam pāthivasya paçupā iva tmanā RV.1.144.6^b.
 tvam paçan vicṛtaṁ vettha sarvān AV.6.117.1^d.
 tvam pāhindra sahiyaso nēn RV.1.171.6^a.
 tvam piprūm mrgayām çūçuvānsam RV.4.16.13^a.
 tvam pipror nṛmanāḥ prārujah purah RV.1.51.5^o.
 tvam piçāṅka rohitah HG.2.7.2^a.
 tvam putro bhavasi yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.9^o.
 tvam punthi duritāny aśmat AV.19.33.3^d; Kāuç.2.1^d.
 tvam pura indra cikid onāḥ RV.8.97.14^o.
 tvam puram carigṇvam RV.8.1.28^o.
 tvam puruṇyā bhara svaçvyā RV.10.113.10^a.
 tvam puru sahasrāṇi çatāni ca RV.8.61.8^a; SV.2.932^a.
 tvam puro navatīm dambhaya nava RV.1.54.6^d.
 tvam puçyasi madhyamam RV.7.32.16^b; SV.1.270^b.
 tvam pūṣa vidhataḥ pāsi nu tmanā RV.2.1.6^d; TS.1.3.14.
 1^d; TB.3.11.2.1^d.
 tvam potā viçvavāra pracetaḥ RV.7.16.5^o; SV.1.61^o; MS.
 2.13.8^o; 157.6.
 tvam prajāpatī tvam tat TAA.10.68^f.
 tvam prati pravata ṣçayānam RV.4.17.7^o.
 tvam prito dadase dhanam SMB.2.4.12^b.
 tvam babhūtha pṛtanāsu sāsaḥ RV.1.102.9^b.
 tvam balasya etc.: see tvam valasya.
 tvam bibharṣi dvipadas tvam catuṣpadaḥ AV.12.1.15^b.
 tvam brahmā tvam ca vāi viṣṇuḥ MU.5.1^a.
 tvam brahmā tvam prajāpatī TA.10.31.1^o; MahānU.
 15.6^o.
 tvam brahmā rayivid brahmaṇas pate RV.2.1.3^o.
 tvam brahmāsi ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.2,7.
 tvam bhago na a hi ratnam iṣe RV.6.13.2^a; MS.4.10.1^o;
 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^a. P: tvam bhago naḥ ÇÇ.2.4.7;
 MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvam bhago nṛpate vasva iṣise RV.2.1.7^o.
 tvam bhadro asi kratuḥ RV.1.91.5^o; TS.4.3.13.1^o; MS.4.
 10.1^o; 140.12; KS.2.14^o; TB.3.5.6.1^o.
 tvam bhartā mātariçvā prajānam TA.3.14.2^d.
 tvam bhavādhipatir janānam MS.4.12.2^b; 181.13; KS.8.
 17^b. See tvam bhūr.

tvam bhā anu caro adha dvitā RV.8.1.28^o.
 tvam bhāsa rodasi ā tatantha RV.7.5.4^o.
 tvam bhiṣag bheṣajasyasi kartā AV.5.29.1^o; HG.1.2.
 18^o.
 tvam bhuvah pratimānam pṛthivyah RV.1.52.13^a; AÇ.9.
 5.16.
 tvam bhuvana janayann abhi kran RV.7.5.7^o.
 tvam bhūtānām çreṣṭho-si TA.2.19.1.
 tvam bhūtānam adhipatir asi TA.2.19.1.
 tvam bhūmim aty eṣy ojaṣā AV.19.33.3^a; Kāuç.2.1^a;
 137.32.
 tvam bhūr abhibhūtir janānam AV.6.98.2^b. See tvam
 bhavādhipatir.
 tvam makhasya dodhataḥ RV.10.171.2^a.
 tvam mapnām adhipā vṛṣasi AV.19.31.11^a.
 tvam mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indra tubhyam ha kṣaḥ RV.
 4.17.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.3; KS.6.10^a; AB.5.19.1; KB.
 26.12; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tvam mahān indra tubhyam ha
 ÇÇ.10.10.6; 12.3.20; tvam mahān indra tubhyam AÇ.
 8.7.23; tvam mahān (MÇ. mahān) indra KS.21.13; MÇ.
 5.1.7.13.
 tvam mahān indra yo ha çuṣmāḥ RV.1.63.1^a; AB.5.19.1;
 KB.26.12. P: tvam mahān indra yo ha AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.
 10.10.6; 12.4.20.
 tvam mahinām uṣasām asi priyah RV.8.19.31^o; SV.2.
 1173^o.
 tvam mahim avanīm viçvadhanam RV.4.19.6^a.
 tvam matā çatakrato babhūvitha RV.8.98.11^b; AV.20.
 108.2^b; SV.2.520^b.
 tvam mānebhyā indra viçvajanya RV.1.169.8^a; MS.4.14.
 13^a; 237.2.
 tvam māyābhir anavadya māyinaḥ RV.10.147.2^a.
 tvam māyābhir apa māyino-dhamah RV.1.51.5^a.
 tvam mitrānām mitrapate dheṣṭhaḥ RV.1.170.5^b.
 tvam mitro asi satyaradhah RV.5.40.7^o.
 tvam mitro bhavasi dasma idyah RV.2.1.4^b.
 tvam mitro bhavasi yat samiddhah RV.5.3.1^b.
 tvayā kaṇvo agastyah AV.4.37.1^d.
 tvayā gām açvām puruṣām (HG. gā açvām puruṣām)
 sanema AV.5.29.1^d; HG.1.2.18^d.
 tvayā guptā iṣam ūrjam madantaḥ ApÇ.5.18.2^o.
 tvayāgne kamam aham jayāmi MÇ.1.6.1.4^o. See tayā-
 nantam.
 tvayāgne pṛṇtham vāyam ūruhema MS.2.13.22^o; 167.17;
 KS.40.12^o; TB.2.4.2.6^o; ApÇ.9.8.6^o.
 tvayāgre nirakurvata AV.4.19.4^b.
 tvayā jaghāna kaçyapaḥ AV.4.37.1^o.
 tvayā juṣṭa ṛṣir bhavati devī (read devī) TA.10.39.1^o;
 MahānU.16.4^a.
 tvayā juṣṭa citram vindate vasu TA.10.39.1^o; MahānU.
 16.4^o.
 tvayā juṣṭa juṣamānā (TA. var. lect. nudamānā) duruktān
 (var. lect. duruktāt) TA.10.39.1^o; MahānU.16.4^o.
 tvayā jama hitam dhanam RV.6.45.12^o.
 tvayā jvasena sam açimahi tva ÇÇ.3.8.3^b. See tvayā-
 vasena.
 tvayā tat soma guptam astu naḥ TB.3.7.13.2^o.

tvayā tad viçvatomukha AV.7.65.2^c.

tvayā dattam kamyam rādha a gat RV.2.38.11^b; KS. 17.19^b.

tvayā dattam prabhāsaya SMB.2.5.12^b.

tvayā dṛḍhāni sukrato rajānsi RV.6.30.3^d.

tvayādya vṛtram sāksya Kauç.47.16^b.

tvayādhyakṣeṇa pṛtanā jayema RV.10.128.1^d; AV.5. 3.1^d; MS.1.4.1^d: 47.2; TS.4.7.14.1^d; KS.4.14^d; 40.10^d; KÇ.2.1.3^d.

tvayā pūrvam atharvāṇaḥ AV.4.37.1^a. P: tvayā pūrvam Kauç.8.25; 28.9.

tvayā prati bruve yujā RV.7.31.6^c; AV.20.18.6^c.

tvayā prattam svadhūyā madanti ApMB.2.19.7^d. See taya etc.

tvayā pramūrṇam mṛditam AV.12.5.61^a.

tvayā prasṭita idam karṇa kariṣyāmi SMB.2.4.6.

tvayā baddho mumukṣate AÇ.4.11.6^b.

tvayā brahmā gataçrīr uta tvayā TA.10.39.1^b; MahānU. 16.4^b.

tvayā bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ SV.2.164^b. See tve a.

tvayā manyo saratham arjantaḥ RV.10.84.1^a; AV.4.31. 1^a; TB.2.4.1.10^a; N.10.30^a. P: tvayā manyo AÇ.9. 7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kauç.14.26.

tvayā mātāsah svadanta asutim RV.2.1.14^c.

tvayāyam vajam sot VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3.

tvayāyam vṛtram vadhyāt (VS.ÇB. badhet; VSK. badhyāt) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.4; TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.3; 15.1; MS.2. 6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: tvayāyam KÇ.15.5.19.

tvayā yakṣmanī nir avocam AV.5.30.16^c.

tvayā yajūm vi tanvate RV.5.13.4^c; SV.2.757^c; MS.4. 10.2^c: 146.2; KS.2.14^c; KB.26.10; TB.2.4.1.6^c; ApÇ. 6.31.4^c.

tvayā yajūo jāyate viçvadāniḥ TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.1.6.4^b.

tvayā yat stavanto sadhāvira virāḥ RV.6.26.7^c.

tvayā yathā gr̥tsamadāso agne RV.2.4.9^a.

tvayā rājan gupitā rakṣamāṇaḥ AV.18.4.70^d.

tvayā lokam aṅgirasah prajānan AV.9.5.16^b.

tvayā vadheyam dvistatāḥ sapatnān Vait.6.1^c.

tvayā vayanī çāpadmahe rapesu RV.10.120.5^a; AV.5. 2.5^a; 20.107.8^a. P: tvayā vayanī Kauç.15.8.

tvayā vayanī sainghātām-sainghātām jeṣma VS.1.16; MS. 1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See vayanī sainghātām.

tvayā vayanī sadhanyas tvotāḥ RV.4.4.14^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.5; KS.6.11^a.

tvayā vayanī sadhastha āgniḥ çakema khanitum purīṣyam TS.4.1.1.4. See tvayā vayanī agniḥ.

tvayā vayanī sahasāvann ākrāḥ RV.7.43.5^b.

tvayā vayanī suvṛdhā brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.9^a; N. 3.11^a.

tvayā vayanī tām vanuyāma saingame RV.10.38.3^d.

tvayā vayanī agniḥ çakema khanitum sadhastha ā jagatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasa) VS.11.10; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See tvayā vayanī sadhastha.

tvayā vayanī apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.2^a.

tvayā vayanī arya ājīm jayema RV.4.20.3^d.

tvayā vayanī isam ūrjīm madantaḥ TB.1.2.1.5^c; ApÇ. 5.2.4^c.

tvayā vayanī uttamam dhimahe vayah RV.2.23.10^a.

tvayā vayanī pavamānena soma RV.9.97.58^a; ArS.1.5^a.

tvayā vayanī pravataḥ çaçvatir apah RV.7.32.27^c; AV. 20.79.2^c; SV.2.807^c; PB.4.7.6.

tvayā vayanī maghavanā indra çatran RV.1.178.5^a.

tvayā vayanī maghavan pūrvye dhane RV.1.132.1^a. P: tvayā vayanī maghavan ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.4.16.

tvayāvasena sam açimahi tva TS.5.7.2.4^b; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; AÇ.2.9.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.25^b; Kauç.74.19^b; SMB.2.1.13^b; PG.3.1.4^b. See tvayā jvasena.

tvayā vajam vajayanto jayema RV.5.4.1^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; KS.7.16^c.

tvayā vibhinnaṁ bharatī pradhinī pītā RV.10.138.6^d.

tvayā vireṇa viravaḥ RV.9.35.3ⁿ.

tvayā vedim vividuḥ pṛthivim TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.6.4^a.

tvayā çūrtā vahamānā apatyam RV.1.174.6^d.

tvayā sarve paritaptāḥ purastāt AV.1.7.5^c.

tvayā saha draviṇam ichamānāḥ RV.10.45.11^c; VS.12. 28^c; TS.4.2.2.4^c; MS.2.7.9^c: 87.6; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2. 11.30^c.

tvayā sahasrakāṇdena AV.19.32.3^c.

tvayā saksūd pḍhyasam MÇ.5.2.8.16.

tvayā sṛṣṭam bahulam āitu varṣam AV.4.15.6^c.

tvayā soma kiptam asmakam elat Vait.24.1^c.

tvayāham çāntya sarvaçāntya mahyam dvipade ca catus- pade ca çāntim karomi MS.4.9.27: 138.15. Cf. under tayāham çāntya.

tvayāham sarvā bhūtāni AV.4.20.2^c.

tvayā hatena pāpāna TA.10.1.8^c; MahānU.4.6^c, 7^c. Cf. tayā etc.

tvayāham durhardo jihvām AV.19.32.4^c.

tvayā ha svid yujā vayanī RV.8.21.11^a; 102.3^a; SV.1. 403^a. Cf. tvayad indra.

tvayā hitam apyam apsu bhāgam RV.2.38.7^a.

tvayā hi nah pitarah soma pūrve RV.9.96.11^a; VS.19.53^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.8; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.6. 16.1; AÇ.2.19.22.

tvayā hotā saḥ tanoty ardhamaśan TB.3.7.4.12^d; ApÇ.1. 6.4^d.

tvayā hy agno varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.141.9^a.

tvayī tad dadhātu svabhā SMB.1.1.4^d.

tvayī puṣṭam puṣṭapatir jājana AV.19.31.11^b.

tvayī mahimānām sādāyāmi Kauç.54.3.

tvayī mā santam tvayī santah sarpā mā hīṣiṣuḥ AG.2. 1.10. See tvayī santam.

tvayī medhām tvayī prajām HG.1.4.9; ApMB.2.12.3-5 (ApG.6.15.4). Cf. mayī etc.

tvayī me marma bṛhaspatāu prāṇaḥ sa mā mṛtyoh pāhi KS.37.15.

tvayī rātri vaśmasi AV.19.47.9^c.

tvayī vratam MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7.

tvayī santam mayī santam māksīṣur mā rīṣiṣur mā hīṣiṣur mā dāṅkṣuḥ sarpah MG.2.16.3. See tvayī mā.

tvaṣṭi sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.7^b.
 tvaṣṭi sūryo bhrajo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.5.
 tvaṣṭidam sarvaṁ jayatam AV.13.1.54^c.
 tvaṣṭindra indriyaṁ dadhātu ApMB.2.12.4.
 tvaṣṭime vāja draviṇāni sarvā AV.19.31.11^c.
 tvaṣṭed indra yujā vayam RV.8.92.32^a. Cf. tvaṣṭā ha
 aṣvid.
 tvaṣṭed gāh puruhūta AV.19.55.6^c.
 tvaṣṭy agnis tejo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.3.
 tvaṣṭy udite prerate citrabhāno AV.4.25.3^b.
 tvaṣṭaṁ tvaṣṭamāna aṣur ācīyaṁ javaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 tvaṣṭaṁ kṛpāṇā ca yāḥ AV.11.8.28^b.
 tvaṣṭa r̥bhavas tat panayad vaco vaḥ RV.4.33.5^d.
 tvaṣṭaḥ poṣāya viṣya nabhim asme KS.18.17^b. See under
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatu.
 tvaṣṭar devebhīr janibhiḥ sumadgaṇaḥ RV.2.36.3^d; VS.
 26.24^d.
 tvaṣṭar devebhīḥ sahasāma indra ApMB.1.11.4^b. See
 tvaṣṭā devāḥ.
 tvaṣṭaḥ cṛeṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.11^a.
 tvaṣṭaḥ samidhām pate (ÇÇ. samidhām rūpāṇām adhipate)
 TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām.
 tvaṣṭā gnābhiḥ sajoṣa jajuṣvad ratham RV.2.31.4^b.
 tvaṣṭāgnit MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
 tvaṣṭā ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.
 6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
 tvaṣṭā cit tava manyave RV.1.80.14^c.
 tvaṣṭā cit te yujyaṁ vāvṛdhe ṣavaḥ RV.1.52.7^c; MS.4.
 12.3^c: 185.3.
 tvaṣṭājanat sāmnaḥ-sāmnaḥ kavīḥ RV.2.23.17^b.
 tvaṣṭā jāyam ajanayat AV.6.78.3^a; ApMB.1.8.10^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 tvaṣṭā tam asyā ā badhnāt AV.6.81.3^c.
 tvaṣṭā turipo (TB. turīyo) adbhutaḥ VS.21.20^a; MS.3.
 11.11^a: 158.14; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
 tvaṣṭā tvā rūpāir upariṣṭāt pātu KS.2.9; ApÇ.7.5.2. See
 tvaṣṭā vo.
 tvaṣṭā dadhad indrāya ṣuṣmam (VS. dadhaḥ chuṣmam
 indrāya vṛṣṇe) VS.20.44^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.12; KS.
 38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a. P: tvaṣṭā dadhat MS.4.14.8:
 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
 tvaṣṭā duhitre vahatuṁ kṛnoti RV.10.17.1^a; AV.3.31.5^a;
 18.1.53^a; N.12.11^a. Cf. BrhD.7.7.
 tvaṣṭā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.
 tvaṣṭā devebhīr janibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ (RV.10.64.10^b, pita
 vacaḥ) RV.6.50.13^c; 10.64.10^b.
 tvaṣṭā devāḥ sahamāna indraḥ MG.1.14.16^b. See tvaṣṭar
 devebhīḥ.
 tvaṣṭādhīpatīḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 tvaṣṭā nakṣatram abhyeti citrām TB.3.1.1.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā no atra varivah (AV. varīyaḥ) kṛnotu AV.6.53.3^c;
 TS.1.4.44.1^c.
 tvaṣṭā no atra vi dadhātu rayāḥ TA.2.4.1^c. See tvaṣṭā
 sudatro.
 tvaṣṭā no gnābhiḥ suvitāya jinvatu RV.10.66.3^d.
 tvaṣṭā no dāivyaṁ vacaḥ SV.1.299^a. See tvaṣṭā me
 dāivyaṁ.

tvaṣṭā patnībhir anu māṇhaneva MS.4.14.9^a: 228.5.
 tvaṣṭā patnībhir iha naḥ sajoṣaḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.1.
 tvaṣṭā patnībhiḥ carati prajānaṁ MS.4.14.9^d (bis): 228.4.8.
 tvaṣṭā paṇḍanāṁ mithunānāṁ rūpakṛd rūpapatīḥ rūpeṇa-
 smin yajñe yajamānāya paṇḍan dadātu svāḥ TB.2.5.
 7.4. See tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām rūpakṛd.
 tvaṣṭā pipeṣa madhyato-nu vardhiraṇ AV.14.1.60^c.
 tvaṣṭā poṣam dadhātu me AV.3.20.10^d.
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya dhriyatām AV.6.141.1^b.
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya viṣyatu RV.1.142.10^c; N.6.21^c.
 tvaṣṭā badhnātu bandhane HG.2.2.7^b.
 tvaṣṭā māyā ved apasām apastamaḥ RV.10.53.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā me dāivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.6.4.1^a; Kauç.124.6;
 135.10. P: tvaṣṭā me Kauç.23.9. See tvaṣṭā no
 dāivyaṁ.
 tvaṣṭā yad vajraṁ sukṛtaṁ hiranyayam RV.1.85.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā yaṁ tvā sujanimā jājana RV.10.2.7^b; ApÇ.24.
 13.3^b.
 tvaṣṭā yunaktu bahudhā nu rūpā AV.5.26.8^a. Cf. tvaṣṭā
 rūpāṇām rūpakṛd.
 tvaṣṭā yeṣāṁ rūpadhoyāni veda AV.2.26.1^c.
 tvaṣṭā yo vṛṣabho vṛṣa TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpāni vikurvantaṁ vipaṇim TA.3.11.2^b.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ vāyur r̥bhavo ya oḥate RV.10.65.10^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ somapitaye RV.1.22.9^c; VS.26.20^c; AB.6.10.4;
 GB.2.2.20.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ agrajām gopām RV.9.5.9^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ agriyaṁ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^c;
 94.18.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ indram aṣvinaḥ VS.21.38^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.12;
 TB.2.6.11.7.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ indro januṣābhībhiḥ RV.3.48.4^c.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ puṣṭivardhanam VS.28.32^b; TB.2.6.17.6^b.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām rūpakṛd rūpapālī rūpeṇa paṇḍan asmin
 yajñe mayi dadhātu svāḥ ÇB.1.4.3.17; KÇ.5.13.1.
 See tvaṣṭā paṇḍanāṁ, and cf. tvaṣṭā yunaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām vikartā tasyaḥ devayajyaya viṣvarūpaṁ
 priyaṁ puṣeyam KS.5.4. P: tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām vikartā
 KS.32.4. See tvaṣṭur ahaiṁ.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām janitā paṇḍanam AV.9.4.6^b.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. tvaṣṭaḥ
 samidhām.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni dadhati (ÇB.KÇ. dadati) sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.
 3.7^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.4^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.21^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni piṇḍatu RV.10.184.1^b; AV.5.25.5^b; ÇB.
 14.9.4.20^b; BrhU.6.4.20^b; SMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b;
 ApMB.1.12.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; PG.1.13^b (crit. notes; see
 Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni bahudhā vikurvan Kauç.124.2^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni samanaktu yajñāḥ ÇB.11.4.3.6^d; TB.2.5.
 3.3^d; ÇÇ.3.7.4^d; KÇ.5.2.20^d. See tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa sam-
 anaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni hi prabhuh RV.1.188.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa samanaktu yajñam AÇ.2.11.3^d. See tvaṣṭā
 rūpāni samanaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpeva takṣyā RV.8.102.8^b; SV.2.297^b.
 tvaṣṭā reto bhuvanasya patnīḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.9.

tvaṣṭā vajraṁ puruḥita dyumantam RV.5.31.4^b; SV.1.440^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.7; KS.8.16^b.
 tvaṣṭā vāyuh prthivy antariksaṁ KÇ.25.9.14^b.
 tvaṣṭā vāso vy adadhac chubhe kam AV.14.1.53^a. P: tvaṣṭā vāsaḥ Kauç.76.4. Cf. Kauç.79.13, note.
 tvaṣṭā viṣṇuh prajaya samraraṇaḥ (VS.KS.ÇB. 9aḥ) AV.7.17.4^c; VS.8.17^c; VSK.9.3.3^c; TS.1.4.44.10^c; KS.3.9^c; 4.12^c; 13.9^c; ÇB.4.4.4.9^c; ApÇ.12.6.3^c; ApMB.1.7.12^c. See viṣṇus tvaṣṭā.
 tvaṣṭā virāṁ devakamaṁ jajāna VS.29.9^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.14; KSA.6.2^a. P: tvaṣṭā virāṁ MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
 tvaṣṭā vo rūpāir upariṣṭād upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. See tvaṣṭā tva.
 tvaṣṭā samidhā MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10. See tvaṣṭe-dhmona.
 tvaṣṭā savitā suyama sarasvatī RV.9.81.4^d.
 tvaṣṭā sahasram aṅgīṣi AV.6.78.3^c; ApMB.1.8.10^c.
 tvaṣṭā sudatro vi dadhatu rāyaḥ RV.7.34.22^d; VS.2.24^c; 8.14^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.9; 4.14.17^c: 247.5; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.1.9.3.6^c; 4.4.3.14^c; 4.8^c; ÇÇ.4.11.6^c; N.6.14. See tvaṣṭā no atra vi.
 tvaṣṭā supāṇir dadhatu virāṁ RV.7.34.20^b.
 tvaṣṭāsmāi vajraṁ svaryam tatakṣa RV.1.32.2^b; AV.2.5.6^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
 tvaṣṭāsyāi tvām patim AV.6.78.3^b; ApMB.1.8.10^b.
 tvaṣṭā ha jajñe tvaṣṭuh AV.11.8.9^c.
 tvaṣṭimatī etc.: see tvaṣṭrimatī.
 tvaṣṭuh prajānaṁ prathamam janitram VS.13.50^c; TS.4.2.10.3^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See tvaṣṭur devanāṁ.
 tvaṣṭumantas etc.: see tvaṣṭrimantas.
 tvaṣṭur arvā jāyata aṣur aṣvaḥ VS.29.9^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.14; KSA.6.2^b.
 tvaṣṭur aham devayajyayā paṇṇāṁ rūpaṁ puṣeyam (MÇ. devayajyayā sarvāṇi rūpāṇi paṇṇāṁ puṣeyam) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.4; MÇ.1.4.3.1. See tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ vikartā.
 tvaṣṭur grhe apibat somam indraḥ RV.4.18.3^c.
 tvaṣṭur jāmātaraṁ vayam RV.8.26.22^a.
 tvaṣṭur jāmātar adbhuta RV.8.26.21^b; VS.27.34^b.
 tvaṣṭur daçamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; KSA.13.12. See tvaṣṭur navamī.
 tvaṣṭur devasya niṣkṛtam RV.1.20.6^b.
 tvaṣṭur devanāṁ prathamam janitram MS.2.7.17^c: 102.18. See tvaṣṭuh pra^c.
 tvaṣṭur navamī TS.5.7.22.1. See tvaṣṭur daçamī.
 tvaṣṭur varutrim varuṇasya nābhīm MS.2.7.17^a: 102.6. P: tvaṣṭur varutrim MÇ.6.1.7. See varutrim tvaṣṭur, and varutrim tvaṣṭur.
 tvaṣṭur vāyuh pary atmā ta abhītaḥ AV.9.4.10^b.
 tvaṣṭrimantas (MS.MÇ. tvaṣṭri^c; ApÇ. tvaṣṭu^c) tvā sapema VS.37.20; MS.1.2.4: 13.11; 3.7.7: 84.9; 4.9.6: 127.3; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.14.1.4.16; ApÇ.10.23.8. Ps: tvaṣṭrimantas tvā MÇ.2.1.3.47; —4.2.37; tvaṣṭrimantaḥ KÇ.26.4.13. Cf. tvaṣṭrimatī.
 tvaṣṭrimān mitro aryama RV.6.52.11^b.
 tvaṣṭedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanāṁ jajāna VS.29.9^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c; KSA.6.2^c. See tvaṣṭema.

tvaṣṭed enaṁ sāucravasāya jinvati RV.1.162.3^d; VS.25.26^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.1; KSA.6.4^d.
 tvaṣṭedhmona TA.3.8.2. See tvaṣṭā samidhā.
 tvaṣṭemā viçvā bhuvāṁ jajāna MS.3.16.2^c: 184.15. See tvaṣṭedaṁ.
 tvaṣṭeva viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān RV.4.42.3^c.
 tvaṣṭra ājasya preṣya, and . . . ājasyānubruhi MÇ.5.2.12.41.
 tvaṣṭra (MS. tvaṣṭrā) uṣṭrān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.6.
 tvaṣṭrimantas etc.: see tvaṣṭrimantas.
 tvaṣṭrimatī (TS.ApÇ. tvaṣṭimatī) te sapeya TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ApÇ.10.23.7; 15.8.17; TA.4.7.5; 5.6.12. Cf. tvaṣṭrimantas.
 tvaṣṭre kaulikān (MS. kaulikan goṣādih) VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.7.
 tvaṣṭre-jam TA.3.10.3.
 tvaṣṭre turipaya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
 tvaṣṭre pururūpaya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
 tvaṣṭreva rūpaṁ sukṛtaṁ svadhitya AV.12.3.33^c.
 tvaṣṭre svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.1.4.12; 8.11.2; Kauç.124.2-5; 135.9.
 tvām yajñebhir ukthaiḥ RV.10.24.2^a.
 tvām yajñeṣv idate RV.10.21.6^a. Cf. tvām yajñeṣv idyah.
 tvām yajñeṣv ṛtvijam RV.3.10.2^a; 10.21.7^a.
 tvām yajñair avīrḍhan RV.9.4.9^a; SV.2.405^a.
 tvām yad agne paçavaḥ samāsate RV.3.9.7^c.
 tvām rājanāṁ suvidatram rājate RV.2.1.8^b.
 tvām rāṣāco adhvareṣu aṣceire RV.2.1.13^c; TB.2.7.12.6^c.
 tvām rāya ubhayaso janānām RV.6.1.5^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 206.13; KS.18.20^b. See tvām etc.
 tvām rihanti mātaraḥ (SV. dhitayah) RV.9.100.7^a; SV.2.367^a.
 tvām rudra nicikṛṣati AV.11.2.13^b.
 tvām vardhanti ksitayah prthivyām RV.6.1.5^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 206.13; KS.18.20^a; JB.3.6.10.2^a.
 tvām vardhanti matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.12.3^b; SV.2.656^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; 6.1.3^b.
 tvām vardhanti marutaḥ svarkaḥ MS.2.5.10^b; 61.20. See tvām havanta.
 tvām vardhantu no girāḥ RV.1.5.8^c; 8.44.19^c; AV.20.69.6^c; KS.40.14^c.
 tvām vaji yāty avrkāḥ RV.6.2.2^c.
 tvām vaji havate vajineyah RV.6.26.2^a.
 tvām viprasāḥ samidhāna didivaḥ RV.8.60.5^c; SV.1.42^c.
 tvām vipraso matibhir vicakṣaṇa RV.9.107.24^c.
 tvām viço vṛṇatām rājyaya AV.3.4.2^a. See tvām gavo.
 tvām viçvasu havyāṣv iṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2^d.
 tvām viçve amṛta jāyamānam RV.6.7.4^a; SV.2.491^a.
 tvām viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.21.3^a.
 tvām viṣṇu brhan kaṣyaḥ RV.8.15.9^a; AV.20.106.3^a; SV.2.997^a.

tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim tarutram RV.6.26.2^a.
 tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim narah RV.6.46.1^a; AV.20.
 98.1^a; SV.1.234^a; 2.159^a; VS.27.37^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a;
 MS.2.13.9^a; 159.1; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.7^a; 19.23.1^a;
 MÇ.5.2.3.9^a, 11^a.
 tvām çardho madaty anu mārutam RV.8.15.9^a; AV.20.
 106.3^a; SV.2.997^a.
 tvām çavanta upa yanti vajah RV.7.1.3^a; SV.2.725^a;
 VS.17.76^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a; KS.18.4^a; 35.1^a; 39.15^a. See
 tam etc.
 tvām çuṣmin puruhūta RV.8.98.12^a; AV.20.108.3^a; SV.
 2.521^a.
 tvām sutasya pitaye RV.3.42.9^a; AV.20.24.9^a.
 tvām sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.21^a.
 tvām suparṇa abharad divas pari RV.9.86.24^a.
 tvām soma pavamānam svādhyah RV.9.86.24^a.
 tvām stomā avivṛdhan RV.1.5.8^a; AV.20.69.6^a.
 tvām stomebhir bhrgavo vi rurucuḥ RV.10.122.5^d.
 tvām stoṣāma tvayā suvirah RV.1.53.11^a; 10.115.8^a;
 AV.20.21.11^a.
 tvām ha tyad indrārnasātāu RV.1.63.6^a.
 tvām havanta marutaḥ svarkah TS.3.3.9.2^b. See tvām
 vardhanti marutaḥ.
 tvām havante adhvarā RV.1.142.13^d.
 tvām hinomi puruhūta viçvaha RV.2.32.3^d.
 tvām hinvanti cittibhiḥ RV.8.44.19^b; KS.40.14^b.
 tvām hi mandratamam arkaçokāiḥ RV.6.4.7^a; VS.33.13^a.
 tvām hi smā carṇanayah RV.6.2.2^a.
 tvām hi satyam adriṣah RV.8.46.2^a.
 tvām hi supsarastamam RV.8.26.24^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 tvām hindrāvaso vivācaḥ RV.6.33.2^a.
 tvām hy agne sadam it samanyavaḥ RV.4.1.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.127.
 tvām kṣāthāsv arvataḥ RV.6.46.1^d; AV.20.98.1^d; SV.1.
 234^d; 2.159^d; VS.27.37^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; MS.2.13.9^d;
 159.1; KS.39.12^d (bis); ApÇ.17.8.7^d; 19.23.1^d; MÇ.5.2.
 3.9^d, 11^d.
 tvām gandharvā akhanan VS.12.98^a.
 tvām gāvo-vṛnata rājyaya TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a; 61.20.
 See tvām viço.
 tvām girah çvātryā a hvayanti RV.10.160.2^b; AV.20.96.2^b.
 tvām girah sindhum ivāvanir mahiḥ RV.5.11.5^a; MS.2.
 13.7^a; 156.7.
 tvām ca mām cāntarāyati AV.13.1.58^b.
 tvām caṣṭe muṣṭiḥ goṣu yudhyan RV.6.26.2^d.
 tvām citraçravastama RV.1.45.6^a; VS.15.31^a; TS.4.4.4.
 3^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.12; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; KB.7.9;
 AÇ.10.6.7; ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; ApÇ.17.10.6; 19.18.7.
 tvām janā mamasyeṣv indra RV.10.42.4^a; AV.20.89.4^a.
 tvām jihvām çucayaç cakrire kavo RV.2.1.13^b; TB.2.7.
 12.6^b.
 tvādatāḥ satya somapāḥ RV.8.92.18^b.
 tvādattebhī rudra çantamebhiḥ RV.2.33.2^a; TB.2.8.6.8^a.
 tvādatā a paçum dade RV.5.7.10^b.
 tvādūtāso dame-dame RV.5.6.8^d.
 tvādūtāso manuvad vadema RV.2.10.6^b.
 tvānido ni tṛmpasi RV.8.70.10^b.

tvām tsārī dasamānah RV.1.134.5^d.
 tvām darbha brahmaṇas patim AV.19.30.3^b.
 tvām dutam agne amṛtam yuge-yuge RV.6.15.8^a; SV.2.
 918^a.
 tvām dutam aratim havyaṣvāham RV.3.17.4^a; MS.4.13.5^a;
 205.14; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
 tvām deva abibhyuṣaḥ RV.1.11.5^a; SV.2.601^c.
 tvām devā mahayāyyāya vāvṛdhuḥ RV.10.122.7^c.
 tvām devāso amṛtāya kam papuḥ RV.9.106.8^a; SV.2.677^a.
 tvām deveṣu prathamam havāmahe RV.1.102.9^a.
 tvām nakṣanta no girah RV.8.92.27^b.
 tvām naṣṭavan mahimāya pṛchato AÇ.4.11.6^a.
 tvā bhūtāny upaparyāvarānte TA.2.19.1. Read tvām etc.
 tvām agna adityāsa asyam RV.2.1.13^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 tvām agna rāyavaḥ sam idhire RV.5.8.1^a; KB.20.4. P:
 tvām agna rāyavaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.6.8; 14.56.4.
 tvām agne aṅgirasō guhā hitam RV.5.11.6^a; SV.2.258^a;
 VS.15.28^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.4; KS.39.14^a.
 tvām agne atithim pūrvyam viçah RV.5.8.2^a.
 tvām agne tamasi tasthivānsam RV.6.9.7^b.
 tvām agne dama a viçpatim viçah RV.2.1.8^a.
 tvām agno dharmasim viçvadhā vayam RV.5.8.4^a.
 tvām agne pitaram iṣṭibhir narah RV.2.1.9^a.
 tvām agne puṣkarād adhi RV.6.16.13^a; SV.1.9^a; VS.11.
 32^a; 15.22^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; 4.1.3.2^a; 4.4.1^a; 5.1.4.4;
 MS.2.7.3^a; 77.4; 2.13.7; 155.13; 4.10.3; 148.3; KS.
 15.12; 16.3^a; 39.14; AB.1.16.7; KB.8.1; ÇB.6.4.2.2;
 AÇ.2.16.2; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Vait.5.14^a; 29.8; ApÇ.16.3.4;
 MÇ.6.1.1. P: tvām agno KÇ.16.2.27.
 tvām agne prathamam devayantah RV.4.11.5^a.
 tvām agne prathamam ayum āyave RV.1.31.11^a.
 tvām agne pradiva āhutaiḥ ghṛtēna (RV. ghṛtaiḥ) RV.5.8.
 7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne bhrgavo nayanām KāuÇ.137.25^a.
 tvām agne manīṣinah RV.3.10.1^a; 8.44.19^a; KS.40.14^a;
 ÇÇ.6.4.9.
 tvām agne mānuṣir idato viçah RV.5.8.3^a; TS.3.3.11.2^a;
 AB.7.6.3; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.
 1.2.17^a. P: tvām agne mānuṣiḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.
 tvām agne yajamānā anu dyūn RV.10.45.11^a; VS.12.28^a;
 TS.4.2.2.4^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.5; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.30^a
 (ApG.6.15.1).
 tvām agne vadhryaṣvaḥ saparyan RV.10.69.10^b.
 tvām agne vasupatim vasūnām RV.5.4.1^a; TS.1.4.46.2^a;
 KS.7.16^a.
 tvām agne vājasatamam RV.5.13.5^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; MS.4.
 11.4^a; 172.7; KS.6.10^a.
 tvām agne vṛnate brahmaṇā ime AV.2.6.3^a; VS.27.3^a;
 TS.4.1.7.1^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 148.15; KS.18.16^a. P: tvām
 agne Vait.28.10.
 tvām agne vṛṣabham cakitānam TS.5.7.2.1^a; KS.40.2^a;
 MÇ.6.1.8^a. P: tvām agne vṛṣabham ApÇ.16.33.7; 17.9.3.
 tvām agne samidhānam yaviṣṭha (RV. oṣṭhya) RV.5.8.6^a;
 TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne samidhāno vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.9.6^a.
 tvām agne svādhyah RV.6.16.7^a.
 tvām agne harito vāvaçanah RV.7.5.5^a.

tvām agne haviṣmantah RV.5.9.1^a; VSK.16.5.12^a; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.19.18.7^a.
 tvām achā carāmasi RV.9.1.5^a.
 tvām achā jaritārah RV.1.2.2^b.
 tvām adya ṛṣa (TB. adyarṣa) āṛṣeya ṛṣīṇām (TB. āṛṣeyarṣīṇām; KS. āṛṣeyīṇām) napād avṛpitāyām (TB.2.6.15.2, "yaṁ sutāsanti") yajamānah VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.9; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tvām adya vanaspate Kauç.47.16^c.
 tvām adhvaṛṣu puruhuta viçve RV.10.98.9^b.
 tvā(ī) manasānārtena vācā brahmaṇā trayyā vidyayā pṛthivyām akṣikāyām (*read* akṣitāyām?) apām rase (*var. lect. rasena*) nivapāmy asāu KÇ.25.8.6. *Read* tvām manasā^o, or ā tvā manasā^o (Weber), or tvāmanasā^o.
 tvām anu pramatim ā jaganma RV.4.16.18^c.
 tvām anvañico vayanā smasi AB.7.18.3^d; ÇÇ.15.26^d.
 tvām abhi pra nonumah (SV. nonumah) RV.1.11.2^c; SV.2.178^c; KB.24.8.
 tvām arjunāṣadhnām TA.6.9.1^a.
 tvām arbhasya haviṣah samānam it SV.2.334^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^o; ApÇ.16.35.5^c. *See* tam id arhihe.
 tvām avasyur ā cake RV.1.25.19^c; SV.2.935^c; VS.21.1^c; TS.2.1.11.6^o; MS.4.10.2^o; 146.9; 4.14.7^c; 246.2; KS.4.16^c; ApMB.1.4.12^c.
 tvām aṣvayur eṣato RV.8.78.9^c.
 tvām asmāi viçve tvām devāh AV.19.30.2^c.
 tvām asyā vyūṣi deva pūrve RV.5.3.8^a.
 tvām āgāṁsi kṛṇavat sakha te RV.7.88.6^b.
 tvām āpaḥ parisrutah RV.8.39.10^d.
 tvām āpaḥ parvatāsaç ca hinviro RV.8.15.8^c; AV.20.106.2^c; SV.2.966^c.
 tvām āpo anu sarvāç caranti TA.3.14.2^a.
 tvāmāhutayas tvadvivācanāh TS.1.5.10.2^b.
 tvām ahur devavarma AV.19.30.3^a.
 tvām ahur vipratamāṁ kavīnām RV.10.112.9^b.
 tvām ahuh sahasas putram āgīrah RV.5.11.6^d; SV.2.258^d; VS.15.28^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.5; KS.39.14^d.
 tvām ic chivasas pate RV.8.6.21^a; SV.2.1119^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.9.6.6^a.
 tvām id atra vṛṇate tvāyavaḥ RV.10.91.9^a.
 tvām id asyā ususo vyūṣṭiṣu RV.10.122.7^a.
 tvām id ahuh pramatīm vāso mama RV.8.19.29^c.
 tvām idā hyo narah RV.8.99.1^a; SV.1.302^a; 2.163^a; PB.4.7.7; 11.9.3; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.10; Svidh.1.4.14. P: tvām idā ÇÇ.12.5.4.
 tvām id eva tam ame sam aṣvayuh RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^c.
 tvām id dhi tvāyavaḥ RV.8.92.33^a.
 tvām id dhi nedīṣṭharī devatātaye RV.8.60.10^c; SV.2.895^c.
 tvām id dhi sahasas putra martya RV.1.40.2^a.
 tvām id dhi havamahe RV.6.46.1^a; AV.20.98.1^a; SV.1.234^a; 2.159^a; VS.27.37^a; TS.2.4.14.1^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.18; 4.12.4; 188.14; KS.12.15; 39.11.12^a; AB.4.31.11; 5.4.21; 12.16; 16.20; 18.23; 20.20; 8.2.2; PB.11.9.1; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.7.20.4; Vait.39.5; 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.7^a; 19.22.16; 23.1^a; 21.22.2; MÇ.5.2.3.9^a; 11^a; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6. P: tvām id dhi Rvidh.2.21.6.

tvām id dhy avitārah vavṛmahe RV.8.21.2^o; AV.20.14.2^o; 62.2^o; SV.2.59^c.
 tvām id yavayar mama RV.8.78.9^a.
 tvām id vṛtrahantama RV.5.35.6^a; 8.6.37^a; 93.30^a.
 tvām indrah tvām sarasvantam ahuh AV.9.4.9^b.
 tvām indra brahmaṇā vardhayantah AV.17.1.14^a.
 tvām indra matibhiḥ sute N.4.19^a.
 tvām indras tvām bṛhaspatih VS.12.98^b.
 tvām indrasyaḥur varma AV.19.30.3^c.
 tvām in naro vṛṇate gaviṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2^c.
 tvām in me gopatiṁ viçva āha RV.7.18.4^c.
 tvām imah pradiçah pañca devih AV.3.4.2^b.
 tvām ime havayavāho havante RV.3.43.1^d.
 tvām idate ajiram dūtyāya RV.7.11.2^a; TB.3.6.8.2^a; AÇ.9.9.7. *Cf.* çacvattamam Idata.
 tvām ide adha dvita RV.6.16.4^a.
 tvām imahe çatakrate RV.3.37.6^b; AV.20.19.6^b.
 tvām ukthā çatakrate RV.1.5.8^b; AV.20.69.6^b.
 tvām ugram avase carṣaṇisaham RV.6.46.6^a; AV.20.80.2^a.
 tvām ugram avase sam çitmasi RV.1.102.10^c.
 tvām u jatavedasam RV.10.150.3^a.
 tvām u te dadhire havayavāham RV.7.17.6^a; TS.3.1.4.4^a; 5.2; ApÇ.7.20.2; MÇ.1.8.4.25^a.
 tvām u te svābhuvah RV.10.21.2^a.
 tvām u tye dadhire prathamāṁ vicakṣyam KS.30.8^a, 9.
 tvām uçijah prathamā agrbhṇata RV.9.86.30^c.
 tvām eva pratyakṣam brahma vadiṣyāmi (TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1, brahmavādiṣam) TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.
 tvām oṣadhe somo rāja VS.12.98^c.
 tvām pavitram ṛṣayo bharantah AV.10.33.3^c; Kauç.2.1^c.
 tvām pūrva ṛṣayo gīrbhir ayan RV.10.98.9^a.
 tvām prapadye SMB.2.4.6.
 tvām (*text* tvā) bhūtāny upaparyāvantante TA.2.19.1.
 tvām bhrātrāya çamyā tanūrucam RV.2.1.9^b.
 tvām marjayan maruto dāçuṣo grhe RV.10.122.5^c.
 tvām maho vṛṇate (TB. ApÇ. vṛṇate naro) nānyam tvat SV.2.334^d; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApÇ.10.35.5^d. *See* tam in mahe.
 tvām mrjanti dāça yojanah sutam RV.9.68.7^a.
 tvām mrtyur dayatām mā pra meṣṭhah AV.8.1.5^d.
 tvāyataḥ çitthi raye asman RV.7.18.2^d.
 tvāyatā manasā johavimi RV.6.40.3^c.
 tvāyadbhyo maghavañi charma yacha nah RV.1.102.3^d.
 tvāyanto ye amadann anu tvā RV.7.18.12^d.
 tvāyā haviç cakṛmā brahmavahah (RV.1.101.8^d, satyārādhah) RV.1.101.8^d, 9^b.
 tvā yuja tava tat soma sakhye RV.4.28.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.7; KS.9.19^a. P: tvā yuja tava tat soma MÇ.5.1.5.69; — 5.1.10.66. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.136.
 tvā yuja ni khidat sūryasya RV.4.28.2^a.
 tvā yuja pṛtanāyūr alihī ṣyām RV.7.1.13^c.
 tvā yuja vanema tat RV.8.92.31^c; SV.1.128^c.
 tvāyendra somam suṣumā sudakṣa RV.1.101.9^a.
 tvāvataḥ pūrvāso RV.8.46.1^a; SV.1.193^a; KB.17.1; AA.5.2.5.6; ÇÇ.9.5.3; 18.14.2. P: tvāvataḥ Svidh.2.1.5. *Designated as vāçā-hymn* AA.1.5.1.1; ÇÇ.18.14.1; Rvidh.2.33.1.

tvāvato-vituh gura ratāu RV.7.25.4^b.
 tvāvato hindra kratve asmi RV.7.25.4^a.
 tvāvrdho maghavan dāṣvadhvarah RV.10.147.4^c.
 tvāṣṭram yad dasrāv apikakṣyam vām RV.1.117.22^d.
 tvāṣṭrasya cid viṣvarūpasya gonām RV.10.8.9^c.
 tvāṣṭrasya cin nih saṣṭre trito gaḥ RV.10.8.8^d.
 tvāṣṭrīm mayām vaigraṇah TA.1.31.1^a.
 tvāṣṭrenāham vacasa AV.7.74.3^a. P: tvāṣṭrenāham
 Kāuṣ.36.25.
 tvāṣṭro-ai tvāṣṭrdevatyah PG.3.15.5.
 tvāṣṭrāu lomaṣasakthāu sakthyoh (TS.KSA. omit sak-
 thyoh) VS.24.1; TS.5.5.23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.12; KSA.
 8.2.
 tvīṣah samvṛk kratve dakṣasya te suṣumpasya te suṣu-
 mpāgnihutaḥ VS.38.28. P: tvīṣah samvṛk KÇ.26.7.56.
 tvīṣiḥ keçāç ca çmaçrūni VS.20.5^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 151.16;
 KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
 tvīṣim tvayi juhomi svāha HG.1.24.2.
 tvīṣim dadhana ojaṣā RV.9.39.3^b; SV.2.251^b.
 tvīṣim na hrdaye matim VS.21.53^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.10;
 TB.2.6.14.3^d.
 tvīṣimāḥ asi KS.15.7.
 tvīṣimān bhūyasam ÇB.11.2.7.11; tvīṣimān (with bhūya-
 sam understood) KÇ.3.3.5.
 tvīṣim indre na (MS. indreṇa) bheṣajam VS.21.35^c; MS.
 3.11.2^c: 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5^c.
 tvīṣim indre vayo dadhat VS.28.40^c; TB.2.6.20.3^c.
 tvīṣir agnāu brāhmaṇe sūrye yā AV.6.38.1^b; KS.36.15^b;
 TB.2.7.7.1^b.
 tvīṣir apsu goṣu yā puruṣeṣu AV.6.38.2^b. See next.
 tvīṣir açveṣu puruṣeṣu goṣu TB.2.7.7.1^b. See prec.
 tvīṣiḥ sā te litviṣāṇasya nādhr̥ṣe RV.5.8.5^d.
 tvīṣimantaḥ samçitām nā kṛnotu AV.12.1.21^b.
 tvīṣimanto adhvarasyeva didyut RV.6.66.10^a; MS.4.14.
 11^a: 232.15.
 tvīṣimān asmi jūtimān AV.12.1.58^c.
 tvīṣyāi (MÇ. tvīṣo) tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1;
 MÇ.4.3.30.
 tve agna āhavanāni bhūri RV.7.1.17^a.
 tve agne viçve amṛtāso adruhaḥ RV.2.1.14^a.
 tve agne sumatiḥ bhikṣamāṇah RV.1.73.7^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a.
 tve agne svāhuta RV.7.16.7^a; SV.1.38^a; VS.33.14^a.
 tve antar dāçuse martyāya RV.7.11.3^b.
 tve api kratuḥ mama RV.7.31.5^c; AV.20.18.5^c.
 tve asuryam vasavo ny ṛṇvan RV.7.5.6^a.
 tve asuryam aruhat RV.5.10.2^c.
 tve a bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.99.2^b. See tvaya bhūṣanti.
 tve it kāmāḥ puruhūta çiraya RV.10.43.2^b; AV.20.17.2^b.
 tve id agne subhage yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.6^a.
 tve id dhuyate haviḥ RV.1.26.6^c; SV.2.968^c.
 tve indrāpy abhūma viprāḥ RV.2.11.12^a.
 tve iṣah (KS. viçve) sam dadhur bhūri varpasah RV.10.
 140.3^c; SV.2.1168^c; VS.12.108^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c; KS.16.
 14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.31. See tva eṣah.
 tve kratum api vṛjānti viçve (AV.5.2.3^a, api pṛcanti
 bhūri) RV.10.120.3^a; AV.5.2.3^a; 20.107.6^a; SV.2.835^a;
 TS.3.5.10.1^a; AA.1.3.4.9; ApÇ.21.22.4; MÇ.7.2.7^a. P:

tve kratum Kāuṣ.21.21. Designated as rasapṛcanti Vait.
 21.20; 30.6; Kāuṣ.21.21.
 tve kṣemāso api santi sādhasah RV.8.19.8^c.
 tve gavaḥ sudughāḥ tve hy açvāḥ RV.7.18.1^a.
 tve tan nah suvedam usriyam vasu RV.8.4.16^c.
 tve devatrā sada puruṣaso RV.8.103.5^c.
 tve devāsa erire RV.3.11.9^c.
 tve devā havir adanty ahutam RV.1.94.3^b; 2.1.13^d; SV.
 2.416^b; TB.2.7.12.6^d; SMB.2.4.4^b. Cf. āsā devā etc.
 tve dharmāna āsate RV.10.21.3^a.
 tve dhenuh sudughā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.8^a.
 tve pito mahānām RV.1.187.6^a; KS.40.8^a.
 tve pūrvih samdadhuh pṛṣṭabandho RV.3.20.3^d; TS.3.1.
 11.7^d; MS.2.13.11^d: 162.4.
 tve rayim jāgrvāṇso anu gman RV.6.1.3^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 206.9; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 tve rāya indra toçatamāḥ RV.1.169.5^a.
 tve rāyah VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.
 7.6.21; ApÇ.10.2.3.3. See under tava-tava.
 tve vasu suṣamanāni santu RV.7.12.3^c; SV.2.656^c; TB.3.
 5.2.3^c; 6.1.3^c.
 tve vasūni pūrvanika hotaḥ RV.6.5.2^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; KS.
 7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
 tve vasūni sāṅgata RV.8.78.8^a.
 tve viçvā taviṣṭ sadhryag ghita RV.1.51.7^a.
 tve viçvā sāṅgatāni vrata dhruvā RV.1.36.5^c.
 tve viçvā sarasvatī RV.2.41.17^a.
 tve viçve amṛtā mādayante RV.1.59.1^b.
 tve viçvo aujoṣasah SV.2.445^a. See tava etc.
 tve viçve sam dadhur etc.: see tva iṣah.
 tve viçve sahasas putra devāḥ RV.5.3.1^c.
 tveṣam rūpam kṛṇuta uttarām yat RV.1.95.8^a.
 tveṣam rūpam kṛṇute varṇo asya RV.9.71.8^a.
 tveṣam rūpam namasā ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.5^b.
 tveṣam vaco apāvadhīt (TS.TB. apāvadhīti; MS. apāva-
 dhīti) svāha VS.5.8^d (ter); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7^c: 17.5;
 KS.2.8 (bis); ÇB.3.4.4.23^d-25^d; TB.1.5.9.5.6.
 tveṣam vayam rudram yajñasādhanam (KS. ośadham)
 RV.1.114.4^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.22.1^a.
 tveṣam çardho na mārutāni tuviṣvāni RV.6.48.15^a.
 tveṣam çavo dadhire nāma yajñīyam RV.6.48.21^c.
 tveṣam çavo-vatv evayamarut RV.5.87.6^b.
 tveṣam satvānam ṛgnyam RV.8.40.10^b. Cf. satyam
 satvānam.
 tveṣam hy asya sthāvirasya nāma RV.7.100.3^d; MS.4.14.
 5^d: 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 tveṣam gaṇam tavasam khādihastam RV.5.58.2^a.
 tveṣam gaṇam mārutāni navyasām RV.5.53.10^b.
 tveṣam cakṣur dadhire codayanvali (RV. omati) RV.5.8.6^d;
 TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 tveṣadyumnāya çuṣmīṇe RV.1.37.4^b.
 tveṣam niyayinam ratham RV.10.60.2^b.
 tveṣapratikā nabhaso netyā RV.1.167.5^d.
 tveṣam ayasām mārutām anikam RV.1.168.9^b.
 tveṣam ittha samaranam çimivatoḥ RV.1.155.2^a; AÇ.6.
 7.9; N.11.8^a.
 tveṣam indram na satpatim RV.8.74.10^b.

tveṣaṁ paṇasyum arkipam RV.1.38.15^b.
 tveṣaṁ paṇasyum ā huve RV.5.56.9^b.
 tveṣaratho anedyah RV.5.61.13^b.
 tveṣaḥ carisnur arṇavaḥ RV.6.61.8^b.
 tveṣasamdr̥ṣo anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.5.57.5^b.
 tveṣas te dhūma r̥p̥vati (AV. ur̥potu) RV.6.2.6^a; AV.18.
 4.59^a; SV.1.83^a; LQ.4.10.3; 8.8.36; KQ.22.6.16; MQ.
 1.5.3.4; —8.19. P: tveṣas te Vait.6.11.
 tveṣaḥ sa bhānur arṇavo nṛcakaḥ RV.3.22.2^d; VS.12.
 48^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 89.14; KS.16.11^d; CB.
 7.1.1.23.
 tveṣā aṇaso akramuḥ RV.9.41.1^b; SV.1.491^b; 2.242^b.
 tveṣā vipāka marutaḥ pipiṣvati RV.1.168.7^b.
 tveṣāsaḥ pṛc̥nimātaraḥ CQ.8.23.1.
 tveṣāso agne arcayaḥ caranti RV.4.6.10^b.
 tveṣāso agner amavanto arcayaḥ RV.1.36.20^a.
 tveṣo arko nabha utpātayātha AV.4.15.5^b.
 tveṣo dīdivaṁ (MS. dīdivaṁ) asadat sudakṣaḥ RV.2.9.1^b;
 VS.11.36^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.1.3.3^b; KS.16.3^b; MS.2.7.
 3^b; 77.13; AB.1.28.33; CB.6.4.2.7.
 tveṣo yayis taviṣa evayamarut RV.5.87.5^b.
 tveṣo-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApQ.13.16.8.
 tve su putra çavasah RV.8.92.14^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.
 2.11.7^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 tve soma prathamā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.9.110.7^a; SV.2.
 856^a.
 tve ha yat pitarāḥ cin na indra RV.7.18.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3;
 CQ.12.3.21. P: tve ha yat VHDh.5.330. Cf. BrhD.
 5.161.
 tve hi kaṁ parvate na çritani RV.2.28.8^a.
 tvota it sanitā vājam arvā RV.6.33.2^d.
 tvotā id indra vājam aḡman RV.2.11.16^d.
 tvotāsaḥ tavāvasaḥ RV.9.61.24^a.
 tvotāsaḥ tvā yujā RV.8.68.9^a.
 tvotāso ny arvata RV.1.8.2^a; AV.20.70.18^a.
 tvotāso maghavan indra viprāḥ RV.4.29.5^a.
 tvoto dasyave vṛkaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).2^d.
 tvoto vājy ahrayaḥ RV.1.74.8^a.
 tsarad gandharvam aṣṭitam RV.8.1.11^d.
 tsaran viṣaktam bila āsāda AV.12.3.13^b.

D

daṁṣṭāram anv agād viṣam AV.10.4.26^a.
 daṁṣṭrābhyām malimlūn (MS.KS.MQ. malimlūn agne)
 VS.11.78^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.19; KS.16.7^a;
 CB.6.6.3.10; ApQ.16.10.3; MQ.6.1.3.
 daṁsanābhīr aḡvinā p̥rayanta (TB. otam) RV.7.69.7^d;
 MS.4.14.10^d; 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
 dakṣaṁ sacanta utayaḥ RV.1.134.2^a; 3.13.2^b.
 dakṣakratubhyām (sc. me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.
 2.3.2; dakṣakratubhyām me varcodāḥ pavasva MQ.2.3.
 7.1. P: dakṣakratubhyām me ApQ.12.18.20. See kra-
 tudakṣabhyām.

dakṣakratū (MS. var. lect. otu) te maitravarūpaḥ patu MS.
 4.8.7; 115.9; ApQ.14.21.4. Cf. AQ.6.9.3.
 dakṣaṁ ta ugram abhāṛṣam AV.4.13.5^a. See dakṣaṁ te
 bhadram.
 dakṣaṁ te anya ā vātu RV.10.137.2^a; AV.4.13.2^a. See
 dakṣaṁ me.
 dakṣaṁ te bhadram abhāṛṣam RV.10.137.4^a. See dakṣaṁ
 ta ugram.
 dakṣaṁ dadāsi etc.: see dakṣaṁ dadhāsi.
 dakṣaṁ dadhāsa uttaram RV.6.16.17^b; SV.2.56^b; KS.
 20.14^b.
 dakṣaṁ dadhāti somini RV.7.32.12^d; AV.20.59.3^d.
 dakṣaṁ dadhātu sumanasyamanam AV.5.28.5^d.
 dakṣaṁ dadhāte apasam RV.1.2.9^a; SV.2.199^a.
 dakṣaṁ dadhānā janayantir yajūam (TS. agnim; TA.
 janayantir svayambhum) RV.10.121.8^b; VS.27.26^b; TS.
 4.1.8.6^b (bis); TA.1.23.8^b. See garbham etc.
 dakṣaṁ dadhāsi (KS. dadāsi) jivase RV.1.91.7^a; MS.4.
 10.6^a; 156.5; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a; ApQ.8.14.24^a.
 dakṣaṁ dhātām draviṇām sacetasū AV.2.29.3^b.
 dakṣaṁ na viçvan tatṛṣṇam oṣati RV.1.130.8^f.
 dakṣaṁ pṛc̥cantam abravam RV.8.24.14^b. See rādhaḥ
 pṛc̥cantam.
 dakṣaṁ mahe pāyayate hiranyayam RV.1.56.1^a.
 dakṣaṁ me anya ā vātu TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.42.2^a. See
 dakṣaṁ te anya.
 dakṣa yā duhitā tava RV.10.72.5^b.
 dakṣaḥ ca tvā balaṁ ca çṛṇtām TB.3.7.9.3; ApQ.13.
 3.3.
 dakṣaḥ ca me balaṁ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām)
 VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.13; KS.18.7.
 dakṣasya cin mahinā mṛdātā naḥ RV.7.60.10^d.
 dakṣasya janmann aditer upasthe RV.10.5.7^b.
 dakṣasya tava vṛtrahan RV.5.38.4^b.
 dakṣasya pitarām tanā RV.3.27.9^a; SV.2.829^a.
 dakṣasya pūrbhir adbhūta RV.5.66.4^b.
 dakṣasya vadite janmani vrato RV.10.64.5^a; N.11.23^a.
 Cf. BrhD.7.104.
 dakṣasya sādhoḥ RV.4.10.2^a; SV.2.1128^a; VS.15.45^a;
 TS.4.4.4.7^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.17; KS.24.14^a.
 dakṣasya svena manyunā RV.1.139.2^a.
 dakṣasyedā sahaskr̥ta RV.3.27.10^b.
 dakṣād v aditiḥ pari RV.10.72.4^d.
 dakṣāya tvā ApQ.1.17.1.
 dakṣāya tvā dakṣiṇām pratigṛhṇami TB.3.11.8.8.
 dakṣāya dakṣavṛdhe (MS.KS. odham) TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.
 3.35; 41.16; KS.29.5.
 dakṣāya rādhaḥ purubhūsu navyaḥ RV.9.94.3^d.
 dakṣāya svāhā TA.4.5.1.
 dakṣāyya indra bharahutaye nṛbhīḥ RV.1.129.2^b.
 dakṣāyyāya dakṣatā sakṣayāḥ RV.7.97.8^a.
 dakṣāyyo aryamevāsi soma RV.1.91.3^d.
 dakṣāyyo yo dama āsa nityaḥ RV.7.1.2^a; SV.2.724^a; KS.
 39.15^a.
 dakṣāyyo yo dāsvate dama ā RV.2.4.3^d.
 dakṣiṇaḥ kapilalītaḥ Kauç.45.4^a.
 dakṣiṇām savyam abhi bhume pāryvam AV.12.1.34^b.

dakṣipata eta (MÇ. otaḥ parita) ApÇ.3.4.2; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
 dakṣipato brahmapasyām (read brahmapasyom?) janat
 GB.1.5.24^o.
 dakṣipato-bhiyantu caviṣṭhah TB.3.1.2.7^b.
 dakṣipato vṛṣabha eṣi havyah (TS. edhi havyah; MS.KS.
 vṛṣabho havya edhi) AV.6.9.8.3^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.
 12.2^d; 181.10; KS.8.17^d.
 dakṣipapūrvasyām diçi visarpi narakah, tasmān nah
 paripahi TA.1.19.1.
 dakṣipam padam agre-tihara HG.1.22.6.
 dakṣipam padam avanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.7; GG.
 4.10.10. P: dakṣipam KhG.4.4.11. Cf. imau padav
 avaniktāu.
 dakṣipayā tvā diça śadayāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11;
 115.11. See next.
 dakṣipayā tvā diçendrena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chanda-
 sagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See prec.
 dakṣipayā diça (ÇÇ. diça saha) masah pitaro marjayantam
 MS.1.4.2; 48.11; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See dakṣipasyām
 diçi, and dakṣipayām diçi masah.
 dakṣipayā suvargah TS.4.4.8.1.
 dakṣipavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 dakṣipasadbhya upahartavāi ApÇ.3.4.1.
 dakṣipasyām tvā diçi rudrā abhiṣiñcantu vṛddhaye
 Rvidh.4.22.2. See next.
 dakṣipasyām tvā diçi rudrā devah ṣadbbhiç cāiva pañca-
 viñçair alobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca trçenāitena ca
 yajusāitabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhir bhāujyāya AB.8.19.1. See
 prec.
 dakṣipasyām diçi masah pitaro marjayantam AÇ.1.11.7.
 See under dakṣipayā diça etc.
 dakṣipā upāvantaya KÇ.10.1.19.
 dakṣipā kalpaya yatharṣi (ApÇ. yathartu) yathādevatam
 KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 dakṣipān varma kṛpate vijñān RV.10.107.7^d.
 dakṣipā kasya tiṣṭhati MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 dakṣipāgniḥ te tapatu çarma varma AV.18.4.9^o.
 dakṣipā candram uta yad dhiranyam RV.10.107.7^b.
 dakṣipā dik AV.3.27.2; VS.14.13; 15.11; TS.4.3.6.2;
 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.
 5.4; 71.10; 2.7.20; 105.3; 2.8.3; 108.8; 2.8.9; 113.10;
 2.13.21; 166.16; TB.3.11.5.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.6;
 ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.15. See next but one, and cf.
 dakṣipayā tvā diça.
 dakṣipādigadhipataye yamāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 dakṣipā diçam TS.4.3.3.1. See prec. but one.
 dakṣipādvāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.5; KS.
 39.7.
 dakṣipānām ayanam dakṣipāgniḥ AV.18.4.8^o.
 dakṣipānām pratigrahe TB.2.4.6.6^d.
 dakṣipānām priyo bhūyāsam svāhā AÇ.5.13.14.
 dakṣipānām diçam abhi nakṣamāpāu AV.12.3.8^a.
 dakṣipānām vanute yo na ātma RV.10.107.7^a.
 dakṣipānā nayami Vait.7.24.
 dakṣipāparasyām diçy avisarpi narakah, tasmān nah
 paripahi TA.1.19.1.
 dakṣipā pātva ānhasah RV.1.18.5^o.

dakṣipāpravaṇibhūtaḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 dakṣipābbhiḥ pratataḥ parayisṇum TA.4.4.1^o. See pra-
 tataḥ para^o.
 dakṣipābbhir abhtvṛtaḥ RV.8.39.5^d.
 dakṣipābbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.31.1. See dakṣipayā svāhā.
 dakṣipām anvāvṛtam AV.10.5.37^d.
 dakṣipām ā roha VS.10.11; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See ugrām ā.
 dakṣipām āhur yajusām apārām TB.3.12.9.1^b.
 dakṣipā yajūnah pura etu somah RV.10.103.8^b; AV.19.
 13.6^b; SV.2.1206^b; VS.17.40^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^b;
 136.6; KS.18.5^b.
 dakṣipā yajūnam abhinakṣamānāḥ RV.10.17.9^b; AV.18.
 1.42^b; 4.46^b.
 dakṣipayā diçah çalāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyaḥ
 svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.26.
 dakṣipayā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.2^b. Cf. Kauç.
 49.8; ÇÇ.6.3.2.
 dakṣipayām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhayām ā
 dadhāmi AV.18.3.31^a.
 dakṣipayām diçi dakṣipam dhoḥi pārçvam AV.4.14.7^d.
 dakṣipayām diçi masah pitaro marjayantam TS.1.6.5.1.
 See under dakṣipayā diça etc.
 dakṣipayāi tvā diça indrayadhipataye tiraççirājaye
 rakteṣṭre yamāyēsumate AV.12.3.56. Cf. AV.3.27.2.
 dakṣipayāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 dakṣipayāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8;
 163.4; KSA.1.6.
 dakṣipayāi svāhā KSA.4.10. See dakṣipābbhyaḥ.
 dakṣipārdhād asambhīndan TB.3.7.5.6^o; ApÇ.3.1.7^o.
 dakṣipāvatām divi suryasah RV.1.125.6^b.
 dakṣipāvatām id imāni citrā RV.1.125.6^o. P: dakṣipā-
 vatām VHDh.8.59.
 dakṣipāvantah pra tiranta nyuh RV.1.125.6^d.
 dakṣipāvantah sukṛto ya u stha AV.18.3.20^o.
 dakṣipāvanto amṛtaḥ bhajante RV.1.125.6^o.
 dakṣipāvād vajini prācy eti RV.3.6.1^o; MS.4.14.3^o;
 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5^o.
 dakṣipāvān grāmanir agram eti RV.10.107.5^b.
 dakṣipāvān prathamō huta eti RV.10.107.5^a.
 dakṣipā çraddham āpnoti VS.19.30^o.
 dakṣipāçvam dakṣipā gām dadati RV.10.107.7^a.
 dakṣipāḥ VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.3;
 3.7.5; 81.17; KS.2.5; 24.3. P: dakṣipā ÇB.3.2.4.
 16.
 dakṣipēna prakramya savyenānuprakrama HG.1.20.10.
 Cf. GG.2.2.13.
 dakṣipēna pratigrbhñima enat TB.3.1.1.9^b.
 dakṣipē pakṣe rathamāntaram uttare brhad ātmani vāma-
 devyam puche yajūnayajūnyām dakṣipē nikakṣe prajāpa-
 tihṛdayam agnyuktham çaiṣa KÇ.18.3.3.
 dakṣipēṣṭam purtam ca AV.11.7.9^o.
 dakṣipē hasta ā dadhat AV.4.20.4^b.
 dakṣo devānām anumādyo nr̥bbhiḥ RV.9.76.1^b; SV.1.558^b;
 2.578^b.
 dakṣo devānām asi hi priyo madah RV.9.85.2^b.
 dakṣo vi rajati dyumān RV.9.61.18^b; SV.2.241^b.
 dakṣo viçvāyur vedhaso RV.10.144.1^o.

daṁṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20.

daṁṣavah paçavo hetih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.

daṁṣyantañ ca daçantañ ca ApMB.2.17.1^c.

daṁṣaṁ hastad adadāno gataçoh AV.18.2.59^a. P: daṁṣam hastat Kauç.80.48. Cf. dhanur hastad.

daṁṣapāṣaye svāhā SB.5.4; AdB.4.

daṁṣastāḥ khadagdataḥ TA.1.12.4^c.

daṁṣā ived gojanāsa āsan RV.7.33.6^a. Cf. BrhD.1.50.

dataḥ piçāṅga yachase RV.7.55.2^b.

datām yo madhyam gachati AV.5.2.3.3^c.

dattam somena vṛṣṇyam AV.6.89.1^b.

datta gūṁ kṣiripim iva AV.7.50.9^b.

datta nas tasya bheṣajam AV.6.24.3^c.

dattam akṣayyatāni yāti ViDh.79.24^c.

dattam pitṛbhīr anumatañ manuṣyāḥ AV.6.71.2^b.

dattam brahmaprajapati PG.3.4.8^b.

dattah çitipūt svadhā AV.3.29.1^c.

dattāyāsmabhyam etc.: see datto.

dattā somena babhruṇā AV.5.7.5^d.

dattāsmabhyam etc.: see next.

datto asmabhyam (KS. dattvāyasma^o; AÇ. dattāyasma^o; SMB. dattāsmā^o) draviṇeha bhadram AV.18.3.14^c; KS. 5.3^c; 9.6^c; AÇ.2.7.9^c; SMB.2.3.5^c. See dadhatha.

dattvātreyo vacatnuke AB.8.22.7^b.

dattvā yaç carate munih BDh.2.10.17.30^b.

dattvāyāsmabhyam etc.: see datto.

dattvā svargam avāpnoti ViDh.88.4^c.

datrāṇi purubhojasah RV.8.49(Va1.1).2^d; AV.20.51.2^d; SV.2.162^d.

datre viçvā adhiṭhā indra kṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.17.6^d.

datvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ. 20.12.6.

datsu sanivananam kṛtam HG.1.24.6^d.

dadate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.

dadato-pratighṛnataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^d.

dadato me mā kṣāyi (GB.Vait. me mopadasah; MS. 9sat) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.6; KS.5.2; GB.2.1.7; TB.3.7.5.7; Vait.3.20; ApÇ.4.10.9.

dadato rādho ahrayam RV.5.79-5^d.

dadathur mitrāvaruṇā taturim RV.4.39.2^d; KS.7.16^d.

dadathur mitrāvaruṇā no açvam RV.4.39.5^d.

dadad rā sanim yate RV.5.27.4^c.

dadān medhām pṛāyato RV.5.27.4^d.

dadān hr̥ddyotabheṣajam AV.6.24.1^d.

dadāta no amṛtasya prajayāi RV.7.57.6^c.

dadāti mahyam yadur RV.1.126.6^c.

dadāti yas tu viprāya ViDh.87.10^c.

dadāti viçvacarṣaṇih RV.5.6.3^b; SV.2.1088^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.4^b; ApÇ.16.35-5^b.

dadātu dāivyo janah RV.10.57.5^b; VS.3.55^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.19; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kauç.89.1^b.

dadātu virañ çatadāyam ukthyam RV.2.32.4^d; AV.7.47.1^d; 48.1^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.1; KS.13.16^d; SMB.1.5.3^d; ApMB.2.11.10^d; N.11.31^d.

dadāto na vi yoçataḥ AV.9.5.27^d.

dadānam in na dadabhanta manma RV.1.148.2^a.

dadānity agnir vadati AÇ.5.13.14^a. See dadāmity etc.

dadāno asma amṛtān vipṛkvat RV.5.2.3^a.

dadāmi MG.1.8.6.

dadāmi tad yat te adatto asmi AV.5.11.10^c.

dadāmity agnir vadati TB.2.4.6.7^a. See dadānity.

dadāmity eva brūyat AV.12.4.1^a. P: dadāmi Kauç.

66.20.

dadāmy asma avasānam etat AV.18.2.37^a. P: dadāmi Kauç.80.42; 85.24.

dadāçur vājebhir açuṣānāḥ RV.1.147.1^b.

dadāçur havyadātibhiḥ RV.4.8.5^b; KS.12.15^b.

dadir vājeṣu puruhūta vājinam RV.8.46.15^b.

dadir hi mahyam varuṇo divah kavih AV.5.13.1^a. P: dadir hi Kauç.29.1; 48.9.

dadir hi viro gr̥ṇate vasūni RV.4.24.1^c.

dadig tvam indrapāṇsi vājan RV.2.17.8^b.

dadī rekṇas tanve dadir vasu RV.8.46.15^a. P: dadī rekṇah AA.5.2.5.6.

dadur asmāi dadhire kṛtnave dhanam RV.2.13.10^b.

daduṣ pajraya sāmno RV.8.6.47.

dadṛçuṣis tad rtenā vy āyan (MS. rtenānv avayan) RV. 10.139.4^b; MS.4.9.11^b; 131.12; TA.4.11.7^b.

dadṛçṛa eṣam avamā sadāṇsi RV.3.54.5^c.

dadō maghāni maghavann iyānāḥ RV.7.29.1^d.

dadō vasūni mamadaç ca somāḥ RV.7.24.1^d; SV.1.314^d.

daddhi bhāgani tanvo yena māmahaḥ RV.2.17.7^d.

daddhi sūno sahaso vṛtraturam RV.6.20.1^d.

daddhi sūriç cid oḥate RV.1.176.4^d.

dadbhir na jihva pariviṣṭam adat RV.10.68.6^c; AV.20.16.6^c.

dadbhir vanāni bapsati RV.8.43.3^c.

dadbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.

dadbhyo gandhaya te namaḥ AV.11.2.6^c.

dadyād ovaniividhāya vāi ÇG.1.2.7^d.

dadvān vā yat puçyati rekṇah RV.10.132.3^c.

dadhaj jyotir janebhyah RV.10.156.4^c; SV.2.880^c; KS. 2.14^c.

dadhat poṣam rayim mayi TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.2^c; 6.6.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.13. See dadhad rayim.

dadhat sahasripir iṣah RV.1.188.2^c.

dadhat stotre suviryam RV.9.20.7^c; 62.30^c; 66.27^c; 67.19^c; SV.2.324^c, 662^c. Cf. dadhad asme.

dadhatha no draviṇam yac ca bhadram MS.1.10.3^c; 143.9. See datto.

dadhetho ratnam vidhate janāya RV.4.44.4^d; AV.20.143.4^d.

dadhad asme suviryam RV.5.6.10^c. Cf. dadhat stotre.

dadhad garbham vṛṣah ṛtvaryam jyok (?) MG.2.7.1^b.

dadhad yo dhāyi sute vāyāṇsi SV.1.77^c. See dadhir yo.

dadhad ratnam (AÇ. ratnā) dakṣam pitṛbhya (AÇ.ÇÇ. dakṣapitṛbhya) ayuni (AV. ayūṇsi) AV.7.14.4^b; AÇ.5.18.2^b; ÇÇ.8.3.4^b.

dadhad ratnā daçuṣo vāryāni RV.1.35.8^d; VS.34.24^d.

dadhad ratnāni daçuṣe RV.4.15.3^c; 9.3.6^c; SV.1.30^c; 2.

607°; VS.11.25°; TS.4.1.25°; MS.1.1.9°: 5.8; KS.16.2°; 21°; 38.12°; TB.3.6.4.1°. Cf. next but one.

dadhad ratnāni sumṛḍiko (TB.ApÇ. suvidano) agne MS. 4.11.4°: 172.2; TB.2.4.1.11°; AÇ.3.12.14°; ÇÇ.3.5.9°; ApÇ.9.4.17°; ÇG.2.13.5°.

dadhad ratnā vi dāṇṣe RV.8.93.26^b. Cf. prec. but one.

dadhad rayim mayi poṣam RV.9.66.21°; SV.2.87°; VS. 8.38°; VSK.29.38°; KS.7.16°; ÇB.4.5.4.9°; TA.2.5.1°. See dadhat poṣam.

dadhad retah kanikradat RV.1.128.3°; KS.39.15°.

dadhad vidhakṣyan paryāṅkhatātai TA.6.1.4^d. See dadhrg.

dadhann rām dhanayann aya dhitim RV.1.71.3^a.

dadhanvān (VS.ÇB.TB. dadhanva; MS.KS. dadhanvan) yo naryo apav antar ā RV.9.107.1°; SV.1.512°: 2.663°; VS.19.2°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.1; KS.37.18°; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2°.

dadhanvān matsarintamaḥ RV.9.67.2^b; SV.2.674^b.

dadhanvira indra pibā sutasya RV.10.104.1^d.

dadhanvire gabhastyoh RV.9.10.2^b; 13.7°; SV.2.47°^b, 543°.

dadhanveva tā ihi TA.1.12.2^d. See under ati dhanveva tān.

dadhanve va yad im anu RV.2.5.3^a; SV.1.94^a; TS.3.3.3.3^a; MS.2.13.5^a: 154.4; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1.

dadhāta ketum janāya vīram RV.7.34.6^b.

dadhātana draviṇāni citram asme RV.10.36.13^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^d.

dadhāta yajñīyeev ā RV.7.32.13^b; AV.20.59.4^b.

dadhātā ketam ādiçe RV.9.21.6^b.

dadhātā devam r̥tvijam RV.5.22.2^b; 26.7°; MS.4.11.10°: 161.15; KS.2.14°.

dadhātā venam ādiçe RV.9.21.5^b.

dadhāti ketum ubhayasya jantoh RV.7.9.1°.

dadhāti garbham aditer upastha ā RV.9.74.5°.

dadhāti putrah pitror apcīyam RV.9.75.2°; SV.2.51°.

dadhāti putro-varaṇ parāṇ pītuh RV.1.155.3°.

dadhāti ratnāni vidhate janāya RV.7.75.6^d.

dadhāti ratnāni vidhate yaviṣṭhaḥ RV.4.12.3°.

dadhāti ratnāni vidhate suvīryam RV.7.16.12°; SV.2.864°.

dadhāti ratnāni svadhayor apcīyam RV.9.86.10°; SV.2.381°; ApÇ.20.13.4°; MÇ.9.2.3°.

dadhāti cakrah sukṛtasya loke MS.4.14.7°: 225.6.

dadhātu nah savitā suprajām iṣam RV.4.53.7^b; AB.1.13.19.

dadhātu pratikāmyam AV.6.60.3^d.

dadhātu ratnam amṛteṣu jagṛvīh RV.3.26.3^d.

dadhāte yo amṛtam supratīke RV.1.185.6°.

dadhāte ye subhage supratūrti RV.1.185.7°; MS.4.14.7°: 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8°.

dadhātva indra indriyam PB.1.3.5°; 5.11°; 14°.

dadhātha tat purūravo ma ojah RV.10.95.11^b.

dadhāthendriyāni payah TB.3.7.10.1°; ApÇ.9.18.15°.

dadhāna indriyāni rasam RV.9.23.5^b.

dadhānaḥ çukra rabhasā vapūṅsi RV.3.1.8^b.

dadhānā abhyanṇṣata VS.20.69°; MS.3.11.4°: 145.6; KS.38.9°; TB.2.6.13.2°.

dadhānā indra id duvaḥ RV.1.4.5°; AV.20.68.5°.

dadhānāḥ kalaṣe rasam RV.9.63.13°.

dadhānā nama yajñīyam RV.1.6.4°; AV.20.40.3°; 69.12°; SV.2.201°.

dadhānā yajñam āçata VS.20.72^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d.

dadhānāç cakṣasi priyam RV.9.17.6°.

dadhānāḥ somāni divi devatāsu VS.19.32°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.17; KS.38.2°; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1°.

dadhāne yajñāni draviṇāni ca devatā RV.6.70.5°.

dadhāno akṣiti çravaḥ RV.9.66.7°.

dadhāno gomad āçvavad suvīryam RV.8.46.5^a.

dadhāno nama maho vacobhih RV.6.44.8°.

dadhāno vajrāni bāhvor uçantam RV.4.22.3°.

dadhāma yajñāni sunavāma somam KS.40.5°; ApÇ.16.34.4°.

dadhāmi te dyumatīm vācam āsan RV.10.98.2^d.

dadhāmi te madhuno bhakṣam agro RV.8.100.2^a.

dadhāmi te sūtānām RV.8.34.5^a.

dadhāmi mama vāsasā AV.7.37.1^b.

dadhāmy annāni pari vanda r̥gbhih RV.2.35.12^d.

dadhāsi dāṇṣe kave RV.10.140.1^d; SV.2.1166^d; VS.12.106^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.13; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.29.

dadhāsi deva dāṇṣe RV.8.102.1^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.6; KS.23.12^b.

dadhāsi ratnāni draviṇāni ca dāṇṣe RV.1.94.14°.

dadhāsi śannasini rayim RV.10.140.5^d; SV.2.1170^d; VS.12.110^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 96.5; ÇB.7.3.1.33. Cf. pr̥nakṣi etc.

dadhikrām vaḥ prathamam āçvinoṣasam RV.7.44.1^a.

dadhikrām agnim uṣasam ca devīm RV.3.20.5°; 10.101.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.102.

dadhikrām u dadathur viçvakṛtīm RV.4.38.2^b.

dadhikrām u namasā bodhayanta RV.7.44.2^a.

dadhikrām u sūdanāni martyāya RV.4.39.5°.

dadhikrāvṇaḥ bubudhāno agnim RV.7.44.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.2.

dadhikrāvā prathamō vajy arvā RV.7.44.4^a.

dadhikrāveva çucaye padāya RV.7.41.6^b; AV.3.16.6^b; VS.34.39^b; TB.2.8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.6^b.

dadhikrāveṣam ūrjāni avar janat RV.4.40.2^d.

dadhikrāvṇa id u nu carkirāma RV.4.40.1^a.

dadhikrāvṇa iṣa ūrjo maho yat RV.4.39.4^a.

dadhikrāvṇaḥ puruvārasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.39.2^b; KS.7.16^b.

dadhikrāvṇaḥ sahorjā taritratāḥ RV.4.40.3^d; VS.9.15^d; TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 163.5; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.20^d.

dadhikrāvṇo akāriṣam RV.4.39.6^a; AV.20.137.3^a; SV.1.358^a; VS.23.32^a; VSK.35.57^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.6; 1.5.6: 74.8; 3.13.1: 168.9; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; KSA.4.8; AB.6.36.8; 7.33.1; ÇB.2.6.16; PB.1.6.17^a; ÇB.13.2.9.9; 5.2.9; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.2.12.5; 6.12.12; 8.3.32; ÇÇ.4.13.2; 12.25.1; Vait.32.33; ApÇ.4.14.1; 6.16.6; 22.1; 13.18.1; 20.18.7; MÇ.2.5.4.14; — 4.1.6; — 9.2.4; ÇG.1.17.1; 4.5.10; ÇG.3.3.7; MG.1.22.3; Svidh.1.5.5. P: dadhikrāvṇaḥ Vait.23.17; LÇ.2.7.10; 11.23; KÇ.10.8.9; 20.6.21; PG.2.10.16; ViDh.65.12; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.

dadhi mantham pariṣrutam (ÇÇ. mantham parisrutam) AV.20.127.9^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^b. Cf. under a tvā pari-
ṣritāḥ.

dadhi mān dhinotu TB.3.7.6.13; ApÇ.4.8.3.

dadhire vasuvittamam RV.1.45.7^b.

dadhir yo dhāyi sa te vayanā RV.10.46.1^c. See dadhad yo.

dadhiṣa ehi ApÇ.4.10.4. See dadhr̥ṣy.

dadhiṣvā jathare sutam RV.3.40.5^a; AV.20.6.5^a.

dadhiṣvemañ jathara indum indra RV.3.35.6^d; VS.26.
23^d.

dadhita prayase mahe RV.5.66.1^d.

dadhita yo va scake RV.1.40.2^d.

dadhita viṣvavāryaḥ RV.8.19.11^b.

dadhita vṛtraturyo RV.8.74.9^c.

dadhuḥ tva bhrgavo mānuṣeṣv a RV.1.58.6^a.

dadhr̥k stomair manāmahe RV.5.66.3^d.

dadhr̥g vidhaksyan paryānkhayāte (AV.vidhaksan parīn-
khayātai) RV.10.16.7^d; AV.18.2.58^d. See dadhad vi^a.

dadhr̥ṣy ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.13; 4.2.6; 27.10. See dadhiṣa.

dadhe svar na haryataḥ RV.9.98.8^d.

dadhe ha garbham ṛtviyam VS.23.63^c; AÇ.10.9.5^c; ÇÇ.
16.7.1^c.

dadho yat ketum upamam samatsu RV.7.30.3^b.

dadhnā mandisthah çūrasya RV.8.2.9^c.

dadhnā yad im unnta yaçasā gavām RV.9.81.1^c.

dadhned abhi gr̥pitana RV.9.11.6^b; SV.2.796^b.

dadhno rūpam karkandhūni VS.19.23^b.

dadhyañ dhiyam atnata RV.1.80.16^b; N.12.34^b.

dadhyañ ha me janusañ pūrvo aṅgirah RV.1.139.9^a; AÇ.
8.1.2. P: dadhyañ ha ÇÇ.10.7.7. Cf. BrhD.4.10.

dadhyañ ha yan madhv ātharvano vām RV.1.116.12^c;
ÇB.14.1.1.25^c; 5.5.16^c; BrhU.2.5.16^c.

dadhra ugrāya manyave RV.1.37.7^b.

dano viça indra m̐dhravācaḥ RV.1.174.2^a; N.6.31.

dantaparimitaḥ pavih SMB.1.7.15^b.

dandaçūkebhyaḥ svahā TB.3.1.4.7.

dadhr̥ asi (MÇ. nāmāsi) TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1;
ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.4.

dabhitaye cumurim indra siṣvap RV.6.26.6^b.

dabhitur idhmabhr̥tiḥ pakthy arkāḥ RV.6.20.13^d.

dabhr̥am cid dhi tvavataḥ RV.8.45.32^a.

dabhr̥am paçyadbhya urviya vicakṣe RV.1.113.5^c.

dabhr̥ebhir anyah pra vṛṇoti bhūyasah RV.7.82.6^d.

dabhr̥ebhiç cie chaçyānsam RV.4.32.3^a.

dabhr̥ebhiç eit samṛtā hañsi bhūyasah RV.1.31.6^d.

damah TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

damāyantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svahā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.

damūnasam gr̥hapatir̥ varenpyam (RV.4.11.5^d, otim amū-
ram) RV.4.11.5^d; 5.8.1^d.

MS.2.7.3^c; 77.18; KS.10.3^c. Cf. nāmā.

dame-dame sapta ratna dadhanā (AV. onāu) RV.6.74.1^c;
AV.7.29.1^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 142.6; 4.11.2^c;
165.10; KS.4.16^c; 11.12^c; ÇÇ.2.4.3^c. Cf. prec.

dame-dame samidhar̥i yakṣy agne VS.8.24^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c;
MS.1.3.39^c; 45.8; KS.4.13^c; ÇB.4.4.5.12^c.

dame-dame suṣṭutir̥ (AV.KS. suṣṭutya; TS. suṣṭutir̥; MS.
suṣṭuti) vām iyanā (TS.MS.KS. vāvṛdhānā; AV. onāu)
AV.7.29.2^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.1; KS.4.
16^c; AÇ.2.8.3^c; ÇÇ.2.4.3^c.

damena dantāḥ kilbiṣam avadhūnvanti TA.10.63.1^a;
MahānU.22.1^c.

damena brahmacāriṇaḥ suvar agachan TA.10.63.1^b;
MahānU.22.1^b.

dame sarvañ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.

damo bhutanām durādhar̥sam TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.
22.1^c.

dampatīva kratuvīdā janoṣu RV.2.39.2^d.

daridra (TS. daridran) nīllohita VS.16.47^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b;
MS.2.9.9^b; 127.6; KS.17.16^b; ÇB.9.1.1.24.

daridrā san paçavaḥ PB.24.18.7^a.

dariman durmatnam RV.1.129.8^c.

darbhaḥ prthivya utthitah AV.6.43.2^c.

darbham sapatnadambhanam AV.19.28.1^c.

darbham bibhrad ātmana mā vyathisthah AV.19.33.5^b.

darbhaḥ çocis tarūnakam AV.10.4.2^a.

darbhastambe vīryakṛte nidhaya TB.2.7.17.3^c.

darbhānām stambam ahara TA.6.9.1^a.

darbhā roha mahatām indriyena AV.19.33.2^d. See under
ā roha mān.

darbhāsaḥ sūryā uta RV.1.191.3^b.

darbheṇa tvam kṛnavo vīryāni AV.19.33.5^a.

darbheṇa devajātena AV.19.32.7^a.

darbheṇa çarma yachati AV.19.32.2^d.

darbheṣv asitam jahi AV.10.4.13^d.

darbhāḥ stṛṇta haritāḥ suparṇāḥ KS.31.14^c; MÇ.1.3.
5.26^c. See hotṛṣadanam, and hotṛṣadanā.

darbho bhaṅgo yavaḥ sahaḥ AV.11.6.15^c.

darbho ya ugra oṣadhīḥ AV.19.32.1^c.

darmā darṣiṣṭa viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6^a; VS.8.53^c; ÇB.4.6.
9.14^c; Vait.34.18; ApÇ.21.12.9^a; MÇ.7.2.3^c.

darvir̥ karikratam çvitram AV.10.4.13^c.

darvir̥ vedyam adhy enam cinotu AV.11.1.24^d.

darvī gr̥ṇiṣa asani RV.5.6.9^b; SV.2.374^b; VS.15.43^b;
TS.2.2.12.7^b; 4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 154.6.

darvyod dhara pañcadhātām odanam AV.4.14.7^b.

darçam yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.

darçam ratham adhi kṣami RV.1.25.18^b.

darçan nu tā varuna yas te viṣṭah AV.5.1.8^c.

darçāya te pratidarçāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.7.
 darçāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darço-si darçato-si AV.7.81.4^a.
 darçan nu pūrvo aparo nu darçat RV.10.27.7^b.
 davidyutatyā rucā RV.9.64.28^a; SV.2.4^a; PB.6.9.24, 25;
 12.1.1; 18.8.11.
 davidyutatyā rāyayā RV.8.20.11^c.
 davidyutad didyae choçucānaḥ RV.7.10.1^b.
 davidhvato raçmayāḥ sūryasya RV.4.13.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c;
 194.2; KS.11.13^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c.
 daviṣṭham asya satpate krdhi sugam RV.6.51.13^c; SV.1.
 105^c.
 daça kṛtvāḥ paçupate namas te AV.11.2.9^b.
 daçakṛtvāḥ te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 daça koçayir daça vājino-dāt RV.6.47.22^b.
 daça kṣipāḥ pūrvyāḥ sim ajtjanan RV.3.23.3^a.
 daça kṣipo avyata sāno avye RV.9.97.12^d; SV.2.37.1^d.
 daça kṣipo açvinā pañca vājāḥ KS.35.5^b; ApÇ.14.30.5^b.
 daça kṣipo yuñjate bahū adrim RV.5.43.4^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.41.
 daça garbham carase dhāpayante RV.5.47.4^b.
 daça gavāḥ sahasrā RV.8.46.22^c.
 daçagvāso abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV.5.29.12^b.
 daça ca me çatām ca me AV.5.15.10^a.
 daça ca çatām ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10.
 daça te kalaçānam RV.4.32.19^a.
 daça te tanuvo yajña yajñiyāḥ TB.3.7.5.11^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
 daça tryaruṣṇām RV.8.46.22^d.
 daça dhīrasya dhītayo dhanutṛḥ RV.9.93.1^b; SV.1.53.8^b;
 2.76.8^b.
 daça dhuro daça yukta vahadbhyaḥ RV.10.94.7^d; N.3.9^d.
 daça nāgasahasrāṇi AB.8.22.7^a.
 daça puraetād rocase daça dakṣiṇā TA.4.6.2^a.
 daça pratīcīr daça bhāsy utīcīḥ MS.4.9.5^b; 125.3; TA.
 4.6.1^b.
 daça pratyāḥ daçodāḥ TA.4.6.2^b.
 daça prapitve adha sūryasya RV.6.31.3^c; KB.25.8.
 daça pramatīḥ janayanta yojanāḥ RV.1.14.1.2^d.
 daça prāk sānu vi tiranty açnāḥ RV.10.27.15^d.
 daça prācīr daça bhāsi dakṣiṇāḥ MS.4.9.5^a; 125.3; TA.4.
 6.1^a; ApÇ.15.8.12. P: daça prācīḥ MÇ.4.2.36.
 daçabhir jāmibhir yataḥ RV.9.28.4^b; SV.2.63.3^b.
 daçabhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 16.1; 17.1; KSA.
 2.1, 3, 6, 7.
 daça mahyam pautakrataḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).2^a.

daçamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.18^b.
 daçayoktrebhyo daçayojanebhyaḥ RV.10.94.7^b; N.3.9^b.
 daça rathān praṣṭimataḥ RV.6.47.24^a.
 daça rājāḥ samitā ayajyavaḥ RV.7.83.7^a.
 daça rājāno amāḥhata RV.8.5.38^b.
 daça rātīr açivena nava dyūn RV.1.116.24^a.
 daçarātro vidhīyate Kāuç.141.27^b.
 daçaroebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.7.
 daça vaçāso abhiçāca řavan RV.6.63.9^d.
 daça vastrādhibhojanā RV.6.47.23^b.
 daçaviraḥ sarvaganāḥ svastaye VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b;
 156.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4.
 13.1^b; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.
 daçavṛkṣa muñcemam AV.2.9.1^a. P: daçavṛkṣu Kāuç.
 27.5.
 daça çatā saha tasthus tad ekam RV.5.62.1^c.
 daçaçīrṣo daçasyāḥ AV.4.6.1^b.
 daça çyāvā rūhadrayāḥ RV.8.46.23^a.
 daça çyāvinām çatā RV.8.46.22^c.
 daçasanir asi daçasanīḥ mā kuru SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16.
 daçasahasrāṇi çatāny aṣṭāu JB.2.71^c. Part of aṣṭīçte
 dve.
 daça sūkam ajāyanta AV.11.8.3^a.
 daçasu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 daçasyatām no vṛṣaṇāv abhiçṭāu RV.1.158.1^b.
 daçasyanta uçijāḥ çānsam Ŗyoḥ RV.5.3.4^d. Cf. nama-
 syanta etc.
 daçasyantā manave pūrvyāḥ divi RV.8.22.6^a.
 daçasyantāmṛtāya (ApMB. daçasyantvāmṛtāya) kam RV.
 8.31.9^b; ApMB.1.11.11^b.
 daçasyantā çayave pipyathur gām RV.6.62.7^c.
 daçasyantīr varivasyantu çubhrāḥ RV.5.42.12^d.
 daçasyanto divyāḥ parthivasaḥ RV.6.50.11^c.
 daçasyanto no maruto mṛdantu RV.7.56.17^a.
 daçasyantvāmṛtāya etc.: see daçasyantāmṛtāya.
 daçasyā ca gātuyā ca RV.8.16.12^b; AV.20.46.3^b.
 daçasyā naḥ purvaṇika hotāḥ RV.6.11.6^a.
 daçasyā no maghavan nā cid adriṇāḥ RV.8.46.11^c.
 daça svadhābhir adhi sāno avye RV.9.92.4^c. Cf. daça
 svasāro adhi.
 daça svasāro agruvaḥ samicīḥ RV.3.29.13^c; KS.38.13^c;
 TB.1.2.1.19^c; ApÇ.5.11.6^c.
 daça svasāro aditer upastha a RV.9.71.5^b.
 daça svasāro adhi sāno avye RV.9.91.1^c; SV.1.543^c. Cf.
 daça svadhābhir.

daṣākṣarā tām rakṣasva tām gopāyasa tām te paridadāmi
tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf.
ṣaṭākṣarā.

daṣādadāt sahasraṇi AB.8.22.6°.

daṣānām ekam kapilam samānam RV.10.27.16°.

daṣāntarūṣyād atirocamānam RV.10.51.3°.

daṣābhigubhyo arcatajarebhyah RV.10.94.7°; N.3.9°.

daṣāritro manuṣyah svarṣah RV.2.18.1°.

daṣāvanibhyo daṣakakṣyebhyah RV.10.94.7°; N.3.9°.

daṣāqvān daṣa koṣaṇ RV.6.47.23°.

daṣāsyām putrān ā dhehi RV.10.85.45°; SMB.1.2.19°;
HG.1.20.2°; ApMB.1.4.6°.

daṣāham prācis tad ṛtām vadāmi RV.10.34.12°.

daṣemaṁ tvaṣṭur janayanta garbham RV.1.95.2°; TB.
2.8.7.4°.

daṣoṇaye kavaye-rkasātāu RV.6.20.4°.

daṣottarāṇy ṛcāṇy cāiva RVKh.9.67.20°.

daṣordhvā lhasi sumanasyamānah MS.4.9.5°: 125.3; TA.
4.6.1°, 2°.

daṣo hiranyapiṇḍan RV.6.47.23°.

dasmat kṛṇoṣy adhivaram RV.1.74.4°.

dasmasya cārutamam asti daṁsah RV.1.62.6°.

dasmasya vasu ratha ā RV.5.17.4°.

dasmaḍ aham ṛtīṣahā RV.8.45.35°.

dasmo devebhīr varuṇo na māyī RV.10.99.10°.

dasmo na sadman ni cīcāti barhih RV.7.18.11°.

dasmo hi sma vṛṣaṇam piṇvasi tvacam RV.1.129.3°.

dasyuhanam pūrbhidam indra satyam RV.10.47.4°; MS.
4.14.8°: 227.16.

dasyūñ chimyūñ ca puruhūta evāih RV.1.100.18°.

dasyūnām bibhiduḥ puraḥ AV.10.6.20°.

dasrā dañvīṣṭhā rathya rathitām RV.1.182.2°.

dasrā nidhiṁ madhumantam pibāthah RV.7.69.3°; MS.
4.14.10°: 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7°.

dasrā madanti kāravaḥ (AV. vedhasah; MS. ṣobhasa) AV.
7.73.2°; MS.4.14.14°: 238.6; AÇ.4.7.4°; ÇÇ.5.10.8°.
See vṛṇā madanti.

dasrā mimātham ubhayoṣv asme RV.4.44.6°; AV.20.
143.6°.

dasrā yuvākavaḥ sutah RV.1.3.3°; VS.33.58°.

dasrāv imam ṣṛputam ḡlokam adreḥ RV.1.118.3°; 3.58.3°.

dasrāv ime vām nidhaya madhunām RV.1.183.4°; 3.
58.5°.

dasrā ha yad rekṣa śucathyo vām RV.1.158.1°.

dasrā havato-vase havimān RV.1.183.5°.

dasrā hiranyavartanī RV.1.92.18°; 5.75.2°; 8.5.11°; 8.1°;
SV.2.108.5°: 109.4°.

dasrā hiranyavartanī ṣubhas pati RV.8.87.5°.

dasrā hi viṣvam ānuṣak RV.8.26.6°.

dahaty agnir yathā kakṣam VāDh.2.12°. See agnir iva
kakṣam.

daha darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.8°.

dahann apa dvayāvinah AV.1.28.1°. See next.

dahan rakṣāṇisi viṣvāh RV.8.43.26°; KS.38.12°; 39.15°;
ApÇ.16.6.7°. See prec.

daha pra daha sam daha AV.12.5.62°.

daha me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.8°.

daha me prtanayatah AV.19.29.8°.

daha me sarvaṁ durhādaḥ AV.19.29.8°.

daharam etc.: see dahram etc.

dahāmy agniṁ mukham AV.5.23.13°.

dahāṣaso rakṣasah pāhy asman RV.4.4.15°; TS.1.2.14.6°;
MS.4.11.5°: 174.8; KS.6.11°.

dahram (var. lect. daharam) vipāpmavaraveṣmabhūtam
(MahanU. vipāpmam varam veṣmabhūtam) TA.10.10.3°;
MahanU.10.7°.

dā agne (MG. agneh) prajaya saha RV.10.85.38°; AV.14.
2.1°; PG.1.7.3°; ApMB.1.5.3°; MG.1.11.12°.

dātā jaritra ukthyam RV.8.66.2°; SV.2.38°.

dātā na dāty ā paṇuḥ RV.5.7.7°.

dātā pradātānando modah pramodah TB.3.10.1.1. P:
dātā pradātā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.4.

dātā maghāni maghava surādhaḥ RV.4.17.8°; SV.1.33.5°.

dātā me prṣatnam RV.8.65.10°. Cf. BṛhD.6.86.

dātāram adya savita videya TB.3.1.1.9°.

dātāram avidiḍhayum RV.4.31.7°.

dātā radha stuvate kāmym vasu (SV. vasu praotana)
RV.2.22.3°; SV.2.83.7°.

dātā radhānsi ṣumbhati RV.1.22.8°.

dātāro no-bhivardhantam ViDh.73.28°; MDh.3.259°;
YDh.1.245°; ĀuçDh.5.73°; BṛhPDh.5.280°.

dātāro bhūta nṛvataḥ puruḥṣoh RV.6.50.11°.

dātā vasu muhur ā daṣuṣe bhūt RV.7.20.2°.

dātā vasu stuvate kiraye cit RV.6.23.3°.

dātā vasūnām puruhūto arhan TS.2.3.14.4°. See next.

dātā vasūni vidadhe tanupah MS.4.12.4°: 190.7. See prec.

dātā vajasya gomataḥ RV.5.23.2°; TS.1.3.14.7°.

dātā vajanām nṛtuh RV.8.92.3°; SV.2.65°.

dātā vo vanita magham RV.3.13.3°.

dāti priyāni cid vasu RV.4.8.3°; KS.12.15°.

dātuh pitṛv ihabhojanāu mama AV.18.4.49°.

dātum cec chikṣan sa (TA. cec chaknuvānsah) svarga eva
(TA. eṣam) AV.6.122.2°; TA.2.6.2°.

dātum ced aṣakad vaṣam AV.12.4.18°.

dātram yan nopadasyati RV.8.43.33°.

dātram rakṣasva yad idam te asme RV.10.69.4°.

dātram rakṣethe akavāir adabdhā RV.3.54.16°.

dātrasyāgne svarpatih (SV. svah°) RV.8.44.18°; SV.2.
883°; KS.40.14°.

dāt sakḥa nṛbhyaḥ ṣacivān RV.8.2.39°.

dādṛhāṇam cid bibhidur vi parvatam RV.1.85.10°.

dādṛhāṇo vajram indro gabhastyoh RV.1.130.4°.

dādhartha pṛthivim abhito mayukhāih RV.7.99.3°; VS.
5.16°; MS.1.2.9°: 19.1; KS.2.10°; ÇB.3.5.3.14°; TA.
1.8.3°. See dādharma etc.

dādhartha prācīm kakubham pṛthivyah RV.7.99.2°.

dādharma kṣemam oko na raṇvah RV.1.66.3°.

dādharma dakṣam uttamam abarvidam RV.1.156.4°; AB.
1.30.18°.

dādharma dharmanas pateḥ RV.9.35.6°.

dādharma parvatam giriṁ AV.6.17.3°.

dādharma pṛthivim abhito mayukhāih TS.1.2.13.2°. See
dādhartha etc.

dādharma yah pṛthivim dyām utemam RV.3.32.8°.

dādhāra yo dharuṇaṁ satyatātā RV.10.111.4^d.
 dādhāra viṣṭhitāṁ jagat AV.6.17.4^b.
 dādhāremān vanaspatn RV.10.60.9^b; AV.6.17.2^b.
 dādhrāṇaṁ dhr̥ṣitāṁ čavaḥ AA.5.2.1.3^b. See dhr̥ṣāṇo.
 dāna id vo maghavānaḥ so astu RV.10.32.9^a.
 dānaṁ yajñānāṁ varūthāṁ dakṣiṇā TA.10.63.1^a; Ma-
 hānU.22.1^a.
 dānaṁ vājasya gomataḥ RV.6.45.23^b; AV.20.78.2^b; SV.
 2.1017^b.
 dānakāmaṣ ca no bhuvat AV.3.20.6^a.
 dānaṁ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 dānaṁ devasya preyate RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^d; SV.1.300^d;
 VS.3.34^d; 8.2^a; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 5.6.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d; 39.2;
 KS.4.10^d; 7.2^d; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^d.
 dānam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 dānavāḥ stha MS.4.9.7; 127.9; MÇ.4.3.11. See next.
 dānavāḥ stha peravaḥ TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8. See
 prec.
 dānavāṁ antarābharāḥ RV.8.32.12^b.
 dānavānāṁ hiraṇyayit AV.10.6.10^f.
 dānā mahnā tad eṣāṁ RV.5.87.2^d; 8.20.14^d.
 dānā mitrāṁ na yoṣaṇa RV.5.52.14^b.
 dānā mṛgo na vāraṇaḥ RV.8.33.8^a; AV.20.53.2^a; 57.12^a;
 SV.2.1047^a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 dānāya ca bhagūya ca SMB.2.5.6^d.
 dānāya manāḥ somapāvann astu te RV.1.55.7^a.
 dānāya vāryānāṁ RV.8.71.11^b; SV.2.905^b.
 dānāya çukrapūtapāḥ RV.8.46.26^d.
 dānāya çūram ud amandīḥ sutāḥ RV.9.81.1^d.
 dānāya samidhīmahi SV.1.93^b; ApÇ.16.7.3^b.
 dānāsaḥ prthuḥçavaṣaḥ RV.8.46.24^a.
 dānā saceta sūribhiḥ RV.5.52.15^a.
 dānuḥ çayānaṁ sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.11^d; AV.20.
 34.11^d.
 dānur asmā uparā pinvate divaḥ RV.1.54.7^d.
 dānuḥ çayo saḥavatsū na dhenuḥ RV.1.32.9^d.
 dā nṛbhyo nṛṇāṁ çūra çavaḥ RV.10.148.4^b.
 dānena divānto mitrā bhavanti TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.
 22.1^d.
 dānena rājanyo vaçāyāḥ AV.12.4.32^a.
 dānenāṅgasya brāhmaṇaḥ AB.8.22.7^d.
 dānenārātīr apānudanta TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 dāne sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 dā no agne dhiyā rayīm suviram RV.7.1.5^a.
 dā no agne br̥hato (TS.MS. çatino) dāḥ sahasriṇaḥ RV.2.
 2.7^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.7. Ps: dā no agne
 br̥hataḥ ÇÇ.3.2.4; dā no agne MS.4.14.16; 242.8; MÇ.
 5.1.10.59.
 dāno vājaṁ ni yamate na ūti RV.7.27.4^b.
 dāma grīvāsv avimokyāṁ yat (TS. grīvāsv avicartyaṁ)
 AV.6.63.1^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b. See pāçarī grīvāsv.
 dāmanvantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.5.79.4^d.
 dāmanvanto adāmānaḥ sudāman RV.6.24.4^d.
 dāmānaṁ viçvacarṣaṇe RV.8.23.2^a.
 dāmā rathasya dadṛçe RV.8.72.6^a.
 dāmeva vataśd vi mumugdhy aṇhaḥ RV.2.28.6^a; MS.4.
 14.9^a; 229.2.

(om) dāmodaraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 dāmno-dāmno (*ms.* dhāmno-dhāmno) rājan AV.7.83.2^a.
 See dhāmno-dhāmno.
 dāyo bhavati dharmataḥ N.3.4^b.
 dārvyatikramiṇe bhikṣāṁ ApDh.1.10.28.19.
 dāruṇaṁ rajakilbisam BDh.3.6.5^b.
 dārbbhyāya parā vaha RV.5.61.17^b.
 dārv aṅgāṣo apāvadhīt RV.10.146.4^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 dāvasya dahataḥ pr̥thak AV.7.45.2^b.
 dāçad dāçuṣe sukr̥te māmahasva RV.10.122.3^b.
 dāçad yo asmā araṁ suktāḥ RV.1.70.5^b.
 dāçad vṛtraha tuṣyāni tejate RV.10.138.5^b.
 dāçarājñe pariyattāya viçvataḥ RV.7.83.8^a.
 dāçuṣaḥ purudaṁsasa MS.4.12.6^b; 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 dāçema kasya manasā RV.8.84.5^a; SV.2.900^a.
 dāçema havyadātaye RV.6.48.2^b; SV.2.54^b; VS.27.44^b;
 MS.2.13.9^b; 159.12; KS.39.12^b (*bis*); ApÇ.17.9.1^b (*bis*).
 dāçnoti namaṣṭikibhiḥ RV.8.4.6^d.
 dāçvāṁ açnoti martyaḥ RV.3.11.7^b; SV.2.907^b.
 dāçvāṁ asy adhivarasya praketaḥ RV.10.104.6^d.
 dāçvāṁsam upa gachitam RV.1.47.3^d; 4.46.5^b.
 dāçvāṁsam martam aṇhasaḥ RV.1.136.5^a.
 dāçvāṁso dāçuṣaḥ sutam RV.1.3.7^a; VS.7.33^a; TS.1.4.
 16.1^a; MS.1.3.18^a; 37.2; KS.4.7^a; ÇB.4.3.1.27^a; AA.1.
 1.4.13; N.12.40^a.
 dāsaṁ yac chuṣṇaṁ kuyavaṁ ny asmāi RV.7.19.2^a; AV.
 20.37.2^a.
 dāsaṁ kṛpṇvāṇa ṛçaye vimāyam RV.10.73.7^b.
 dāsa no dakṣiṇāṁ avagr̥hāṇa PB.1.7.9. P: dāsa LÇ.2.
 8.13.
 dāsapatnīr adhūnutam RV.3.12.6^b; SV.2.926^b; 1054^b;
 TS.1.1.14.1^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.9; KS.4.15^b.
 dāsapatnīr ahigopā atīṣṭhan RV.1.32.11^a; N.2.17^a.
 dāsapravargaṁ rayim açvabudhyam RV.1.92.8^b.
 dāsaḥ çevadhiṇa ariḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^b; SV.2.959^b; VS.
 33.82^b.
 dāsasya cid vṛaçiprasya māyāḥ RV.7.99.4^a.
 dāsasya vā maghavann āryasya vā RV.10.102.3^a.
 dāsā ca vṛtrā hatam āryāni ca RV.7.83.1^a.
 dāsānām indro māyayā RV.4.30.21^a.
 dāsā yad imi susamubdhām avādhuḥ RV.1.158.5^b.
 dāsā vṛtrāṇy ārya ca çūra RV.6.33.3^b.
 dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā jigetha RV.10.69.6^b.
 dāsāsmākam bahavo bhavantu Kauç.90.18. *Metrical.*
 Read dāsā smākam.
 dāsīm niṣṭakvarim icha AV.5.22.6^a. Cf. anyām icha
 prapharvyaṁ.
 dāsyaṁ adāsyaṁ uta saṁ gr̥ṇāmi (TA. uta vā kariṣyan)
 AV.6.71.3^b; TA.2.6.2^b. See under adāsyaṁ.
 dikto-diktaḥ pañcalānām ÇB.13.5.4.8^a.
 dikṣu candrāya samanāman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.7. See
 candramase sam.
 dikṣu viṣṇur vyakrañstānuṣṭubhena chandasa ÇÇ.4.12.5.
 See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasaḥ diço.
 dikṣu çritāḥ sahasraçāḥ VS.16.6^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; MS.2.
 9.2^d; 121.9; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.9^d.
 digdhaviddhām iva mādaya ÇB.14.9.4.8^d; BṛhU.6.4.8^d.

digbhya enam pāta MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. *See next, and digbhyo mā.*
 digbhyah pāta VS.10.8; CB.5.3.5.30. *See under prec.*
 digbhyas cakravākāḥ (KSA. cakrāvākāḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 digbhyas candramase PG.2.10.7.
 digbhyah crotam TB.3.4.1.18. *Cf. diṣaḥ crotam.*
 digbhyas taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dvismāḥ AV.10.5.28.
 digbhyas te crotam sprnmi svahā CB.11.8.4.6; KQ.25.6.11.
 digbhyah svargam lokam anusantānu MS.2.13.3: 153.11. *Cf. divah svah.*
 digbhyah svahā VS.6.19; 22.27; 39.2; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; KSA.1.6; CB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35; 14.3.2.10; 9.3.6; BrhU.6.3.6; AÇ.2.4.13. *See svahā digbhyah.*
 digbhyo nakulan VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 digbhyo mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See under digbhya.*
 digbhyo vadābe (KSA. vadāve) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1. ditim ca rāsvādītīm uruṣya RV.4.2.11^d; TS.5.5.4.4^d; KS.40.5^d.
 ditiḥ ca dati varyam RV.7.15.12^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.2.
 ditiḥ ca dyauḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. *See next.*
 ditiḥ ca me dyauḥ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See prec.*
 ditiḥ putrāṇam aditer akārsam (MS. oṛisam) AV.7.7.1^a; MS.1.3.9^a: 33.7. P: ditiḥ putrāṇam MÇ.2.3.8.22; Kauç.59.18.
 dityavāt ca dityāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.15. *See next.*
 dityavāt ca me dityāuḥ ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *See prec.*
 dityavād gaur vayo dadbhūḥ VS.21.13^d; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.1; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. *Cf. dityavāham.*
 dityavād vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; CB.8.2.4.12.
 dityavāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.25^e; TB.2.6.17.2^f. *Cf. dityavād gaur.*
 dityavāho jagatyāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 ditsantam bhūyo yajataḥ ciketa RV.2.14.10^d.
 didivah pāhi MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.11. *See didyon, and vidyot.*
 didihī deva devayuh (SV. oyum) RV.9.108.9^b; SV.1.579^b; 2.361^b.
 didṛkṣanta ūśaso yāmann aktoḥ RV.3.30.13^a.
 didṛkṣenyaḥ pari kṣāṭhasu janyaḥ RV.1.14.6.5^a.
 didṛkṣenyaḥ sūryasyeva cakṣaṇam RV.5.55.4^b.
 didṛkṣeyaḥ sūnave bhārjikaḥ RV.3.1.12^b.
 dideṣṭu devy aditi rekṣaḥ RV.7.40.2^a.
 didyavas tigmamurdhanāḥ RV.6.46.11^d.
 didyum yad aśya samithesu māṇhayam RV.10.48.9^a.
 didyon mā pāhi (KS. didyot pāhi) TS.1.8.14.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.5. *See under didivah.*
 didhiṣavo no rathyaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.10.78.5^b.
 didhṛtā yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8^k; AV.20.67.2^k.
 dinaśya vā maghavan sambhṛtasya vā RV.8.78.10^c.
 dine tekaṇiṣṭham ātapat ApÇ.21.12.3^b.

dipeato yaç ca dipsati AV.4.36.2^b.
 dipsanta id ripavo nāha debbhūḥ RV.1.147.3^d; 4.4.13^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.4; KS.6.11^d.
 dipsāṇuṣadhe tvam dipsantam AV.5.14.1^c.
 diva ajāta divya suparna RV.4.43.3^c.
 diva atmanam savitaram brhaspatim TA.3.11.2^b.
 diva a prthivya rjisin RV.8.79.4^b.
 diva a vaksapabhyah RV.1.134.4^b.
 diva ahuh pare ardhe purṣinam RV.1.164.12^b; AV.9.9.12^b; PraçU.1.11^b.
 diva ittha jjanat sapta karun RV.4.16.3^c; AV.20.77.3^c.
 diva iva sāv arābham RV.10.62.9^b.
 diva ived aratir mānuṣa yugā RV.2.2.2^a.
 diva ugro avāruṣat NilarU.2^a.
 diva eti pratihvare RV.7.66.14^b.
 diva oṣadhayas (TS. oyah) pari RV.10.97.17^b; VS.12.91^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.13.
 divah koçam acucyavuh RV.5.53.6^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2.4.7^b: 44.18; KS.11.9^b.
 divah khilo-vatataḥ TB.3.7.6.19^a; ApÇ.4.12.8^a.
 divah parjanyaḥ antarikṣat prthivyaḥ TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.2.4.7 (ter): 44.11, 13, 15; 2.12.3: 146.19; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15. *See divas etc.*
 divah pṛyūṣam duhate nṛekṣasah RV.9.85.9^d.
 divah pṛyūṣam uttamam RV.9.51.2^a; SV.2.577^a.
 divah pṛyūṣam pūrvyam yad ukthyam RV.9.110.8^a. *See pratnam pṛyūṣam.*
 divah prthivyaḥ pary antarikṣat TS.2.4.14.2^b; 3.1.10.2^c; KS.8.17^b; TB.1.2.1.22^a; ApÇ.5.13.4^a. *See divas etc.*
 divah prthivyaḥ pary oja udbhṛtam VS.29.53^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; KSA.6.1^a. *See divas etc.*
 divah prṣṭham svar (TS. suvar) gatvā TS.4.6.5.1^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 138.2; 3.3.9: 41.18; KS.18.4^c. *See divas etc.*
 divah prṣṭham adhi etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divah prṣṭham bhandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divah prṣṭhany etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divah prṣṭhe mandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas prṣṭham bhandamānaḥ.*
 divam yacha VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.5; KS.40.5; CB.8.7.3.18; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9. *Cf. divam me.*
 divam yaya divavaso RV.8.34.1^d-15^d; SV.1.348^d; 2.1157^d-1159^d.
 divam yaç cakre murdhanam AV.10.7.32^a.
 divam yaç cātisarpati AV.4.20.9^b.
 divam rudrā upaṣṛitah VS.16.56^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.11; KS.17.16^b.
 divam rudrah prthivīm ca sacante TS.1.4.11.1^b.
 divam ruha katamaḥ sa devah AV.10.2.8^d.
 divam rūḍhvā mahatā mahimnā AV.13.1.8^a. *See divam gatvāya.*
 divam rūpeṇa TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.
 divam vaste-yam antarikṣam AV.13.1.16^b.
 divam viṣṇur vyakṛāṣṭa jagatena chandasa KS.5.5. *See under jagatena chandasa divam.*
 divam vṛkkābhyam VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 divam veda sāmagō yo vipaṣcit GB.1.5.25^a.

divaṁ samudram ad bhūmim AV.13.2.4¹⁰. See divaṁ antarikṣam.
 divaṁ suparno gatvāya RV.8.100.8⁰; Suparṇa.31.9⁰.
 divaṁ skabbhāna KS.2.9. See divaṁ dr̥ṣṭa, and dyāṁ stabhāna.
 divaṁ stabdhvāntarikṣam ca pr̥thivyāṁ ca dr̥ṣṭa bhava ApÇ.14.33.2.
 divaṁ harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
 divakṣaso agnījihva r̥tāvrdhaḥ RV.10.65.7^a.
 divakṣaso dhenavo vṛṣṇo aṣvāḥ RV.3.7.2^a.
 divakṣā asi vṛṣabha satyaṣuṣmah RV.3.30.21^c; VSK.28.14⁰.
 divaṁ kṛtvā dakṣiṇām AV.13.1.52^b.
 divaṁ gacha VS.12.4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.43.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.2; 2.9.10; 130.9 (bis); 3.2.1; 15.6; KS.16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; TB.3.3.9.4; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis); ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. See dyāṁ gacha.
 divaṁ gacha prati tiṣṭha çaritrāḥ AV.2.34.5⁰. See ośadhīsu prati.
 divaṁ gacha svar vinda yajamānāya mahyam MÇ.1.2.6.25^d. See devān etc.
 divaṁ gatvāya mahatā mahimnā TB.2.5.2.2⁰. See divaṁ rūdhva.
 divaṁ ca gacha pr̥thivīm ca dharmabhiḥ AV.18.2.7^b. See dyāṁ etc.
 divaṁ ca pr̥thivīm ca RV.10.190.3⁰; TA.10.1.14^c; MahānU.5.7^c.
 divaṁ ca pṛṇi pr̥thivīm ca sākam TB.2.8.8.2^b.
 divaṁ ca yanti pr̥thivīm ca lokān AV.12.3.25^b.
 divaṁ ca roha pr̥thivīm ca roha AV.13.1.34^a. P: divaṁ ca roha Vait.13.5.
 divaṁ ca sūrya pr̥thivīm ca devīm AV.13.2.5⁰.
 divaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.3; Vait.20.13.
 divaṁ jinvanty agnayāḥ RV.1.164.51^d; TA.1.9.6^d; N.6.22; 7.23^d.
 divaṁ tapasas trayasva TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.5.
 divaṁ tṛtīyaṁ devān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See divaṁ devāns, devān divaṁ yajño, and devān divaṁ agan.
 divaṁ te dhumo gachatu VS.6.21; MS.1.2.14; 24.6; 3.9.4; 120.2; ÇB.3.7.1.32; MÇ.1.8.6.10. P: divaṁ te dhumāḥ KÇ.6.9.12. See dyāṁ te.
 divaṁ dadhāra pr̥thivīm sadevām TA.4.42.5⁰.
 divaṁ dr̥ṣṭa VS.1.18; 5.13; 15.64; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.4.3.3; MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.15; 98.9; 2.8.14; 118.6; 3.8.5; 101.10; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.6.7; 31.5.6; 40.5 (bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.11; 3.5.2.14; 8.7.3.18; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See under divaṁ skabbhāna.
 divaṁ devaḥ pṛstatim ā viveça AV.13.1.24^d.
 divaṁ devāns tṛtīyaṁ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See under divaṁ tṛtīyaṁ.
 divaṁ agreṇa mā lekhiḥ (MS.MÇ. hīnsth) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14; 23.8; 3.9.3; 116.3; ApÇ.7.2.7; MÇ.1.8.1.11. See dyāṁ mā lekhiḥ.

divaṁ agreṇapṛkṣaḥ VSK.6.1.2. See dyāṁ etc., and next.
 divaṁ agreṇapṛt (VS. agreṇapṛkṣat) VS.28.20^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d. Cf. under prec.
 divaṁ agreṇottabbhāna MS.1.2.14; 23.14; 3.9.3; 117.15; MÇ.1.8.2.17. See ud divaṁ stabhāna.
 divaṁ anuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
 divaṁ anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.27.
 divaṁ antarikṣam ad bhūmim AV.4.20.1⁰. See divaṁ samudram.
 divaṁ ayaṁ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.
 divaṁ akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.3.
 divaṁ ā tanvanti raçmibhiḥ VS.13.22^b; 18.46^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 98.17; KS.16.16^b. See udyato divaṁ.
 divaṁ ā roha sūrya AV.19.65.1⁰.
 divaṁ eṣāṁ (JUB. eko) dadate yo vidharta AV.10.8.36⁰; JUB.1.34.7^c, 10.
 divaṁ pitaram upaçraye JB.1.129.
 divaṁ pr̥thivīm anv antarikṣam AV.3.21.7^a. P: divaṁ pr̥thivīm Vait.9.17.
 divaṁ pr̥thivya adhy aruḥama VS.8.52^c; ÇB.4.6.9.12.
 divaṁ pṛāṭhena TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
 divaṁ pṛēhi çāudane AV.10.9.3^d, 11^d.
 divaṁ pṛōṣṭhīm āroha tām aruḥya prapaçyāikarāṇ manuṣyāṇām ApÇ.18.6.4; MÇ.7.1.3.
 divaṁ br̥mo nakṣatrāṇi AV.11.6.10^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.15.
 divaṁ martya iva pakṣabhyām ÇB.13.5.4.23⁰.
 divaṁ martya iva bahubhyām ÇB.13.5.4.14^c. See next.
 divaṁ martya iva hastabhyām AB.8.23.7⁰. See prec.
 divaṁ mā pṛāpad urv antarikṣam AV.14.2.69^d.
 divaṁ mā hīnsth VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.15; 98.9; 2.8.14; 118.6; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18.
 divaṁ me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (bis). Cf. divaṁ yacha.
 divaṣ ca gmaç ca dhutayāḥ RV.1.37.6^b.
 divaṣ ca gmaç ca martyam RV.10.22.6^d.
 divaṣ ca gmaç ca rājathāḥ (RV.1.25.20^b, rājasi) RV.1.25.20^b; 5.38.3^d.
 divaṣ ca gmaç çāpām ca jantavaḥ RV.10.49.2^b.
 divaṣ caranti pari sadyo antān RV.5.47.4^d.
 divaṣ caranti bheçajā RV.10.59.9^b.
 divaṣ cit te br̥hato jātavedaḥ RV.1.59.5^a.
 divaṣ cit pūrvo ny asādi hotā RV.1.60.2⁰.
 divaṣ citraṁ na tanyatum RV.9.61.16^b; SV.1.484^b; 2.239^b.
 divaṣ cit sānu rejata svane vaḥ RV.5.60.3^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.13.
 divaṣ cid agne mahinā pr̥thivyāḥ RV.3.6.2⁰.
 divaṣ cid antād upamām (RV. antān upamān) ud anāt RV.10.8.1⁰; AV.18.3.65⁰; SV.1.71⁰; TA.6.3.1⁰.
 divaṣ cid asya varimā vi paprathe RV.1.55.1^a; AB.5.19.3. P: divaṣ cid asya AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.13; 7.23.
 divaṣ cid ā te rucayanta rokāḥ RV.3.6.7^a.
 divaṣ cid ā pūrva jayamānā RV.3.39.2^a.
 divaṣ cid ā vo-mavattarebhyāḥ RV.10.76.5^a.
 divaṣ cid ghā duhitaram RV.4.30.9^a; ÇÇ.18.13.3. Cf. BrhD.4.137.

divaṣ cid yeṣāṁ br̥hat RV.5.10.4^d.
 divaṣ cid rocanāḍ adhi RV.1.49.1^b; 5.56.1^d; 8.8.7^a.
 divaṣ cin me br̥hata uttarā dhuḥ RV.10.28.6^b.
 divaṣ chadmāsi AG.3.8.19. Cf. divyaṁ chadmāsi.
 divaḥ ṣardhāya ṣucayo manīṣāḥ RV.6.66.11^c.
 divaḥ ṣardhena mārutena sukratūḥ RV.2.31.3^b.
 divaḥ ṣaṣṣur vidathā kavīmā RV.3.1.2^a. P: divaḥ
 ṣaṣṣuḥ KB.26.14.
 divaḥ (MÇ. divi) ṣilpam avatatam TB.3.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.2.
 5.1^a; MÇ.1.2.5.8^a; 3.5.25.
 divaḥ ṣiṣum sahasaḥ stūnum agnim RV.6.49.2^c.
 divaḥ ṣyenāya jījanam RV.7.15.4^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.
 8.1^b.
 divaḥ ṣyenāso asuraśya nīdayaḥ RV.10.92.6^b.
 divas kaṇvāsa indavaḥ RV.1.46.9^a.
 diva (KS. divas; TB. divaḥ) skambhanir (VS. ÇB. skambha-
 nir; KS.1.6, skambhadhanyam; VSK. skambhāny) asi
 VS.1.19; VSK.1.7.2; KS.1.6; 31.5; TS.1.1.6.1; ÇB.1.2.
 1.16; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. Cf. adityaḥ skambho.
 diva skambhaḥ samr̥taḥ pāti nākam RV.4.13.5^d.
 divas kavandham ava darsad udrinam RV.9.74.7^d.
 divas taṁ nirbhajāmo yo-amaṇ dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan
 dvīmaḥ AV.10.5.27.
 diva stave duhitā gotamebhīḥ RV.1.92.7^b.
 divas tvā jyotiṣo TS.4.4.6.2. See *diva tvā etc.*
 divas tvā dātrā prācūmi MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.3.16.
 divas tvā draviṇe sādyaṁ TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18:
 165.3; KS.39.9. Cf. TA.6.7.3.
 divas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya), antarikṣasya
 tanvas (TA. tanuvā) pāhi MS.4.9.10; 131.4; TA.4.
 11.2. P: divas tvā paraspāyāḥ TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.
 14.1; divas tvā MÇ.4.4.13.
 divas tvā pātu haritam AV.5.28.9^a.
 divas tvā vīryeṇa pr̥thivyāi mahimnāntarikṣasya poṣeṇa
 paṇṭināṁ tejasaḥ sarvapaṇum ādadho TB.1.2.1.18; ApÇ.
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6.
 divas pathā vadhvo yanty aha RV.5.47.6^d.
 divas payo didhisaṇā aveṣaṇ RV.10.114.1^c.
 divas pari prathamam jājñe agniḥ RV.10.45.1^a; VS.12.
 18^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; 4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.5; KS.
 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^a (ApÇ.6.15.1). P:
 divas pari AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.5.21(22); ApÇ.6.19.8
 (comm.); 16.11.6; MÇ.6.1.4; PG.1.16.9; Rvidh.3.11.1.
 Cf. Br̥hD.7.41. Designated as vātsapra, and vātsa-
 priya TS.5.2.1.6; MS.3.2.2: 16.9; ApÇ.16.11.6; PG.1.
 16.8; ApÇ.6.15.1; MÇ.1.23.11; see also the lexicons
 under these words.
 divas pari sugrathitam tad ādāḥ RV.1.121.10^d.
 divas parjanyaḍ antarikṣāt pr̥thivyāḥ VS.18.55. See
divaḥ etc.
 diva spaṣaḥ pra carantīdam asya AV.4.16.4^c.
 divas pāyur duronayūḥ RV.8.60.19^d; SV.1.39^d.
 divas putrā āngiraso bhavema RV.4.2.15^a.
 divas putrāya mīdhūṣe RV.7.102.1^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.15;
 KS.20.15^b; TB.2.4.4.5^b; TA.1.29.1^b; ApÇ.8.1.4^b.
 divas putrāya sūryāya ṣaṣata RV.10.37.1^d; VS.4.35^d;
 TS.1.2.9.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.19; KS.2.7^d; ÇB.3.3.4.24^d.

divas putrāv amartyāu AV.8.7.20^d.
 divas putrāsa etā na yetire RV.10.77.2^c.
 divas putrāso asuraśya virāḥ RV.3.53.7^b; 10.67.2^b; AV.
 20.91.2^b.
 divas pr̥thivīm abhi ye sṛjanti AV.4.27.4^b.
 divas pr̥thivyā adhi bhava RV.9.31.2^a.
 divas pr̥thivyā antarikṣāt samudrat AV.9.1.1^a. P: divas
 pr̥thivyāḥ Kauç.12.15; 13.6. Designated as madhu-
 sukta VHDh.5.533.
 divas pr̥thivyā uta carakīrama RV.4.39.1^b.
 divas pr̥thivyāḥ pary antarikṣāt RV.1.61.9^b; AV.19.3.1^a;
 20.35.9^b; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.9; 4.12.2^b: 181.11. See
divaḥ etc.
 divas pr̥thivyāḥ pary oja udbhṛtam RV.6.47.27^a; AV.6.
 125.2^a. P: divas pr̥thivyāḥ Kauç.10.24; Vait.16.12.
 See *divaḥ etc.*
 divas pr̥thivyāḥ priyam ā vahantu Kauç.3.3^d.
 divas pr̥thivyāḥ sambhuta AV.6.100.3^c.
 divaspr̥thivyor aratīm ny erire RV.2.2.3^b.
 divaspr̥thivyor aratir yuvatyoh RV.10.3.7^b.
 divaspr̥thivyor ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.35.2^a.
 divaspr̥thivyor avasā madema RV.5.49.5^d.
 divas pr̥sthām svar gatvā AV.4.14.2^c; VS.17.65^c; ÇB.9.
 2.3.24. See *divaḥ etc.*
 divas (SV. divaḥ) pr̥sthām adhi tiṣṭhanti cetasaḥ (SV.
 tejasaḥ) RV.9.83.2^d; SV.2.226^d.
 divas pr̥sthām asi ÇÇ.6.12.12.
 divas pr̥sthām barhaṇā nirṇije kṛta RV.9.69.5^a.
 divas (PB.TA.ApÇ. divaḥ) pr̥sthām (PB. pr̥sthe) bhanda-
 mānaḥ (PB. manda^a) sumanmabhiḥ RV.3.2.12^b; PB.
 1.7.6^b; TA.3.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.11.4^b.
 divas (SV. divaḥ) pr̥sthāny aruhan (AV.12.2.12^b, aruhāt)
 SV.1.92^b; AV.12.2.12^b; 18.1.61^b.
 divas pr̥sthe dhavamānaṁ suparnam AV.13.2.37^a. P:
 divas pr̥sthe Vait.18.7.
 divas pr̥sthe-vacakaçat AV.13.4.1^b.
 divas pr̥sthe vi tanvate RV.9.66.5^b.
 divaḥ sainpṛças (MS. sainpṛças) pāhi VS.37.13; MS.4.
 9.4: 124.9; ÇB.14.1.3.29. P: divaḥ sainpṛçāḥ KÇ.26.
 3.11.
 divaḥ sadānsi br̥hatī vi tiṣṭhase RVKh.10.127.1^c; AV.
 19.47.1^c; VS.34.32^c; N.9.29^c.
 divaḥ sadobhyas pari SV.1.312^b. See *divo antobhyas*.
 divaḥ sainpṛças etc.: see *divaḥ sainpṛças*.
 divaḥ samr̥jā payasā na ukṣatam RV.5.63.5^d; TB.2.4.
 5.4^d.
 divaḥ sādūpeṣa MS.1.2.14: 24.6; MÇ.1.8.2.28. See *anta-
 rikṣasya tvā sādāv*.
 divaḥ sisakti svayaçā nikamabhiḥ RV.10.92.9^d.
 divaḥ subandhur janusā pr̥thivyāḥ RV.3.1.3^b.
 divaḥ suvaḥ etc.: see *divaḥ svah*.
 divaḥ sūnur asi VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.1.22; KÇ.6.3.17; ApÇ.7.
 11.19.
 divaḥ skambha^a etc.: see *diva etc.*
 divaḥ svah (TB.ApÇ. svah) sāntanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.
 7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. Cf. digbhyāḥ svargam.
 divākārāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.8^b. Cf. mahadyutikārāya.

divākarāya vidmahe MahanU.3.9^a.
 divākaro-ti dyumnāis tamānsi AV.13.2.34^o; 20.107.13^o.
 divā kīrtiyam adivā kīrtayantaḥ AB.5.31.6^o.
 divācarebhyo (MG. °caribhyo) bhūtebhyah (sc. namah)
 MG.2.12.18; ViDh.67.21. See ahaçcarebhyah.
 divā cit tamaḥ kṛṇvanti RV.1.38.9^a; TS.2.4.8.1^a; MS.2.
 4.7^a: 44.16; KS.11.9^a; ApÇ.19.26.17. P: divā cit ta-
 mah MÇ.5.2.6.17.
 divā digbhir anantābhir uttibhiḥ HG.2.10.7^o. See next,
 and ābhir digbhir.
 divā digbhiḥ ca sarvābhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^o. See under prec.
 divā naktam çarum asmad yuyotam RV.7.71.1^d.
 divā naktam çathita vaitasena RV.10.95.4^d.
 divā naktam sudānavah RV.8.25.11^b.
 divā naktam ca kalpatām AV.5.7.3^b.
 divā naktam ca jāgrtām AV.5.30.10^d.
 divā naktam ca rakṣasah RV.8.61.17^d; SV.2.80.8^d.
 divā naktam ca viçvataḥ AV.8.5.22^e.
 divā naktam ca sasruṣiḥ (ApÇ. sasruṣtr apasvaritḥ) RVKh.
 10.9.1^b; AV.6.23.1^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^o.
 divā naktam daçasyatam RV.1.139.5^b; SV.1.287^b.
 divā naktam na bhesajāḥ VS.21.36^o; MS.3.11.2^o: 142.6;
 TB.2.6.11.6^o.
 divā naktam adābhya RV.7.15.15^o.
 divā naktam avasā çantamena RV.5.76.3^o; SV.2.1104^o.
 divā naktam madhvi traettham naḥ RV.7.71.2^d.
 divā na naktam palito yuvājani RV.1.144.4^o.
 divā patayate svāha VS.22.30. See divām pataye.
 divā prthivyaḍribhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.2^b.
 divā prthivya mithunā sabandhu RV.10.10.9^o; AV.18.
 1.10^o.
 divā prthivya çṛṇutam havam me RV.3.62.2^d.
 divābhipitve-vasāgamiṣṭhā RV.5.76.2^o; SV.2.1103^o.
 divā mā naktam yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.9^a.
 divā mā svāpsī AG.1.22.2. See under urdhvas tiṣṭhan.
 divām pataye svāha KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 See divā patayate.
 divā yanti maruto bhūmyagnī RV.1.161.14^a.
 divā vastos svāha KS.6.8. See prātar vastor.
 divā vā yadi vā rātrau RVKh.1.191.8^o.
 divā harir dadṛçe naktam rjrah RV.9.97.9^d; SV.2.468^d.
 divi kṣamā ca manmahe RV.5.52.3^d.
 divi kṣayam yajataḥ barhir asade RV.5.46.5^b.
 divi kṣayantā rajasah prthivyaḥ RV.7.64.1^a; AB.5.20.8;
 KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: divi kṣayantā ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 divi kṣayāo nabhasā ya eti TA.3.11.8^b.
 divi kṣitibhyo apsv ā RV.3.13.4^d.
 divi candramasi çritam SMB.1.5.11^b; PG.1.11.9^b; 16.17^b;
 ApMB.2.13.3^b; HG.2.3.8^b (bis); KBU.2.8^b.
 divi ca smāidhi pārye na indra RV.6.17.14^d.
 divi jātaḥ samudrajah AV.4.10.4^a.
 divi jātaḥ apsu jātaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: divi jātaḥ TA.
 2.3.1.
 divi jyotir ajaram (MS. uttamam) ārabhetam (MS. otham)
 MS.1.4.3^d: 51.5; TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.3.9.10^d. See dive
 jyotir.
 divitah prthivim avah NilarU.1^b.

divi taro na rocante RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^b.
 divi te janma paramam VS.11.12^o; TS.4.1.2.1^o; MS.2.7.
 2^o: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.12; KS.16.1^o; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 divi te nabha paramo ya adade RV.9.79.4^a.
 divi te badbadhe çavah RV.1.80.13^d.
 divi te brhad bhah (KS. bhas svaha) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.6; KS.
 13.11^d, 12.
 divi te mulam oṣadhe AV.19.32.3^a.
 divi tvātrir adharayat AV.13.2.12^a; GB.1.2.17.
 divi divyani santv antarikṣe vayānsi prthivyaḥ parthi-
 vāni KS.28.1.
 divi divyaḥ drñhantarikṣe antarikṣyaḥ (KS. adds drñha)
 prthivyaḥ parthivaḥ (KS. adds drñha) MS.1.3.15: 36.8;
 4.6.6: 88.3; KS.35.7. See divi devān drñha.
 divi devā atharvānah AV.11.6.13^b.
 divi devā iva çritah AV.6.80.2^b. Cf. divi vāta.
 divi devā divipritah AV.11.7.23^d-27^d.
 divi devā naastya RV.5.74.2^b.
 divi devān drñha mayi prajām LÇ.1.7.10.
 divi devān drñhantarikṣe vayānsi prthivyaḥ parthivaḥ
 TS.3.2.8.6. See divi divyaḥ drñha.
 divi devāsa asate RV.1.19.6^b.
 divi devah sūryam aditeyam RV.10.88.11^b; MS.4.14.14^b;
 239.17; N.7.29^b.
 divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.9; TB.3.
 5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7. Metrical.
 divi deveṣu hotra yacha TS.1.3.13.1; MS.4.5.3: 66.10;
 TA.5.6.7.
 divi dyām iva drñhatu AV.6.69.3^d; ArS.3.1^d.
 divi dhā imam yajñam VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9: 129.1; ÇB.
 14.2.2.17; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. P: divi dhah KÇ.26.6.5;
 MÇ.4.3.22. See under imam yajñam divi dhah.
 divi na ketur adhi dhāyī haryataḥ RV.10.96.4^a; AV.20.
 30.4^a.
 divi panthaç carācarah RV.10.85.11^d; AV.14.1.11^d.
 divi paçyasi sūryam AV.18.2.50^b.
 divi prṣṭo arocata VS.33.92^a; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.
 10.11.9^a; N.7.23.
 divi pravācyam kṛtaḥ RV.1.105.16^b.
 divi pravācyam kṛtam RV.2.22.4^o; SV.1.466^o.
 divi preñkham hiranyam çubhe kam RV.7.87.5^d.
 divi brhata tvopastabhuomi TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.7.
 divi mūrdhānam dadhiṣe svarṣam (TS.TB. svarṣam) RV.
 10.8.6^o; VS.13.15^o; 15.23^o; TS.4.4.4.1^o; MS.2.7.15^o;
 98.3; KS.16.15^o; TB.3.5.7.1^o.
 divi me anyah pakṣah RV.10.119.11^a.
 divi yad u dravinam yat prthivyaḥ RV.4.5.11^d.
 divi rukma ivopari RV.5.61.12^o.
 divi rudrāso adhi cakrire sadah RV.1.85.2^b.
 divi vāta iva çritah RV.1.187.4^o; KS.40.8^o. Cf. divi
 devā iva.
 divi viṣṇur vyakraṇṣṭa jāgalena chandasaḥ VS.2.25; ÇB.1.
 9.3.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.2. P: divi viṣṇuḥ KÇ.3.8.11. See
 under jāgalena chandasaḥ divam.
 divi çilpam etc.: see divah etc.
 divi çukram yajataḥ sūryasya RV.10.7.3^d; KB.25.10.
 divi çukro vi rājati SV.2.1175^b. Cf. divi ṣaṇi.

divi prayasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1; 153.4; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.3; MÇ.6.1.6.

divi çravāṇṣy uttamāni dhīṣva RV.1.91.18^d; ArS.3.2^d; VS.12.113^d; TS.4.2.7.4^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 96.10; KS.16.14^d; 37.5^d; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^d.

divi çravo-jaram a tatāna RV.1.126.2^d.

divi çravo dadhire yajñiyasah RV.1.73.7^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.

divi çravo dadhiṣe nāma vīraḥ RV.10.28.12^d.

divi çravo dadhīmahi RV.5.35.8^d.

divi ṣaṇ (AV. ṣaṇ; SV. ṣaṇ) çukra atataḥ RV.6.2.6^b; AV.18.4.59^b; SV.1.83^b. Cf. divi çukro.

divi sad etc.: see divi sad.

diviṣṭambhena çavvad it AV.19.32.7^b.

divi ṣyāma pārye goṣatamah RV.6.33.5^d.

divi ṣaṇ etc.: see divi ṣaṇ.

divi sad (RV. ṣad) bhūmy a dade RV.9.61.10^b; SV.1.467^b; 2.22^b; VS.26.16^b.

divi sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

divi sīda prthivyaṁ antarikṣe TB.3.7.6.10^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.

divi sūryam vipaścitam AV.13.1.39^d.

divi sūryam adadhāt somam adrau RV.5.85.2^d; VS.4.31^d; TS.1.2.8.2^d; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.10; KS.2.6^d; 4.9^d; ÇB.3.3.4.7.

Fragments: divi sūryam ... somam adrau TS.6.1.11.3.4.

divi sūryam ivajaram RV.5.27.6^d.

divi sūryo arocata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).5^c.

divi somo adhi çritah RV.10.85.1^d; AV.14.1.1^d; ApMB.1.6.1^d.

divi stomam manamahe RV.5.35.8^c.

diviṣpṛg yaty aruṇāni kṛṇvan RV.10.168.1^c.

diviṣpṛñ mā hiṁsīḥ MS.4.9.7; 128.3; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.

P: diviṣpṛk MÇ.4.3.20.

diviṣpṛçam yajñam asmakam aṣvinā RV.10.36.6^a.

divi sprçanti bhānavah RV.1.36.3^d.

diviṣpṛçy ahutam juṣtam agnāu RV.10.88.1^b; N.7.25^b.

divi sprçto yajataḥ sūryatvak AV.2.2.2^a.

divi svano yatate bhūmyopari RV.10.75.3^a.

divīva cakṣur atatam RV.1.22.20^c; AV.7.26.7^c; SV.2.1022^c; VS.6.5^c; TS.1.3.6.2^d; 4.2.9.4^c; MS.1.2.14^c; 24.4; KS.3.3^c; ÇB.3.7.1.18^c; NṛpU.5.10^c; GopāU.1^c; YāsuU.4.1^c; SkandaU.15^c; ĀrupU.5^c; MuktiU.2.77^c.

divīva jyotiḥ svam a minityah RV.10.56.2^d; AV.6.92.3^d.

divīva dyām adhi nah çromataṁ dhāḥ RV.7.24.5^d; AA.1.5.2.16.

divīva pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.60.4^c.

divīva rukman uruvyāṇcam açret RV.5.1.12^d; VS.15.25^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 155.17.

divīva sūryam drçe RV.10.60.5^c.

dive kaçan VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7; 173.11.

dive khalatim VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.

dive cakṣuṣe nakṣatrebhyaḥ sūryāyādhipataye svāha AV.6.10.3.

dive ca viçvakarmāṇe (AV. viçvavedase) AV.1.32.4^c; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ.9.14.2^c.

dive janāya tanve gr̥panah RV.6.18.14^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.5; KS.8.16^d.

dive jyotir uttamam arabhetam KS.5.4^d. See divi jyotir.

dive tvā VS.5.26; 6.1.25; 37.19; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1;

13.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.2.2; 8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 4.3.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11; 20.14; 1.2.14; 23.10; 1.3.1; 29.4; 1.3.35; 42.2; 3.8.9; 107.9; 3.9.3; 117.1; 4.5.3; 66.7; 4.9.6; 126.7; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3.9; 17.7; 22.5; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.3; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; 9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; TA.4.7.2; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kauç.6.5.

dive tvā jyotiṣe MS.2.8.13; 117.5. See divas tvā etc.

dive-diva a suva trir no ahnah RV.3.56.6^b.

dive-diva a suvā bhūri paçvaḥ KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.4.10.1^d; ÇÇ.5.14.8^d. See divo-diva etc.

dive-diva idyo jagrvadbhiḥ RV.3.29.2^c; SV.1.79^c; KU.2.4.8^c.

dive-dive adhi nāma dadhāna RV.1.123.4^b.

dive-dive cid aṣvinā sakṛyan RV.5.49.1^d.

dive-dive jāyamaṇasya dasma RV.2.9.5^b.

dive-dive dhunayo yanty artham RV.2.30.2^d.

dive-dive pītim id asya vakṣi RV.7.98.2^b; AV.20.87.2^b.

dive-dive varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.3.4.2^b.

dive-dive vāmam asmabhyam savīḥ RV.6.71.6^b; VS.8.6^b; TS.1.4.23.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.13; ÇB.4.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.

dive-dive viviçur apramṛṣyam RV.6.32.5^d.

dive-dive sadṛçr addhi dhānāḥ RV.3.36.3^d.

dive-dive sadṛçr anyam ardhm RV.6.47.21^a.

dive-dive sadṛçr indra tubhyam RV.3.52.8^c.

dive-dive sahuri stann abadhītaḥ RV.10.92.8^d.

dive-dive sūryo darçato bhāt RV.6.30.2^c.

dive-dive sāubhagam asunvanti RV.4.54.6^b.

dive-dive haryaçvaprasūtaḥ RV.3.30.12^b.

dive namaḥ KSA.11.6.

divendram sāyam indriyāḥ VS.20.61^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.3; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.

dive prthivyaḥ çam ca prajāyai (SV. prajābhyaḥ) RV.9.109.5^b; SV.2.59.2^b.

dive sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.40. Cf. under adityaḥ ca dyauḥ.

dive sūryaya PG.2.10.6.

dive svāha AV.5.9.1.5; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.13; 3.12.10; 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.8; 9.3.6; TAA.10.67.2; BṛhU.6.3.6; MahanU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; Kauç.28.17.

divānān vidyutā juhi TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.

divāivānyaj juhuyan naktam anyat AB.5.30.3^d.

divo agne brhātā rocanena RV.6.1.7^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 207.3; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.

divo adarçi duhita RV.4.52.1^c; SV.2.1075^c.

divo antebhyas (KS. -nte^c) pari RV.1.49.3^d; 8.88.5^b; SV.1.367^d; KS.16.13^b. See divah sadobhyas.

divo anyah subhagah putra uhe RV.1.181.4^d; N.12.3^d.

divo abhrasya vidyutah RVKh.5.84.1^b.

divo amuṣmad uttarād adāya RV.4.26.6^d.

divo amuṣya çasataḥ RV.8.34.1^c-15^c; SV.1.348^c; 2.1157^c-1159^c.

divo arka amṛtam nāma bhejire RV.5.57.5^d.

divo arca marudbhaya RV.5.52.5^d.
 divo açmanam upanitam pbhva RV.1.121.9^b.
 divo astosy asurasya vtrai RV.1.122.1^c.
 divo jajñire spām sadhasthe RV.6.52.15^b; KS.13.15^b.
 divo jyote (KS.9.3, jyotir) vivasva aditya te no devā
 deveṣu satyām devahūtim āsuvadhvam KS.8.14; 9.3.
 See under devajūte vivasvann.
 divodāsaṁ vadhryaśvāya daçuse RV.6.61.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b:
 226.4; KS.4.16^b.
 divodāsaṁ çambarahatya avatam RV.1.112.14^b.
 divodāsaṁ na pitarāṁ sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.25^c.
 divodāsaṁ atithigvaṁ yad avam RV.4.26.3^d.
 divodāsaṁ satpatiḥ RV.6.16.19^c; KS.20.14^c.
 divodāśād atithigvasya radhaḥ RV.6.47.22^c.
 divodāśād asāniṣam RV.6.47.23^d.
 divodāśāya daçuse RV.4.30.20^c.
 divodāśāya navatim ca nava RV.2.19.6^c.
 divodāśāya mahi ceti vām avah RV.1.119.4^d.
 divodāśāya mahi daçuse nṛto RV.1.130.7^b.
 divodāśāya randhayaḥ (SV. 9yan) RV.6.43.1^b; SV.1.392^b.
 divodāśāya çambaram RV.9.61.2^b; SV.2.561^b.
 divodāśāya sunvate RV.6.16.5^b.
 divodāśāya sunvate sutakre RV.6.31.4^d.
 divodāsebhira indra stavānaḥ RV.1.130.10^c.
 divo-diva ā suvā bhūri paçvaḥ AV.7.14.3^d. See dive-
 diva etc.
 divo diçāḥ samtanu MS.2.13.3; 153.11.
 divo duhita bhuvanasya patni RV.7.75.4^d.
 divo duhitroṣaṁ sacethe RV.1.183.2^d.
 divo drapo madhumaṁ ā viveça RV.10.98.3^d.
 divo dharta bhuvanasya prajāpatiḥ RV.4.53.2^a; KB.21.4.
 divo dhartāra urviyā pari khyā RV.10.10.2^d; AV.18.
 1.2^d.
 divo dharta sindhura apāḥ samudriyāḥ RV.10.65.13^b; N.
 12.30^b.
 divo dhartāsi çukraḥ pṛyṇṣaḥ RV.9.109.6^a; SV.2.593^a.
 divo dharman dharuṇe seduṣo nṛn RV.5.15.2^c.
 divo dharmabhir varuṇa RV.7.66.18^a.
 divo dhara (KS. 9rām) asaçcata TS.3.3.3.2^b; MS.1.3.36^b:
 42.17; KS.30.6^b.
 divo dharaṁ bbindhi KS.11.9. See bbindhidam.
 divo-dhi prāṇam asthāt KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 divo na tubhyam anv indra satra RV.6.20.2^a.
 divo na te tanyatur eti çuṣmaḥ RV.7.3.6^c.
 divo na tveṣo ravathaḥ çimivan RV.1.100.13^b.
 divo napāta vanathaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.4.44.2^b; AV.20.143.2^b.
 divo napāta vidathasya dhribhiḥ RV.3.38.5^c.
 divo napāta vṛṣaṇa çayutṛā RV.1.117.12^b.
 divo napātāçvinā huve vām RV.10.61.4^b.
 divo napāta sukrte çucivṛata RV.1.182.1^d.
 divo napāta sudāstarāya RV.1.184.1^d.
 divo na pritāḥ çaçayam duduhre RV.3.57.2^b.
 divo nabhaḥ çukraṁ payāḥ Kauç.82.21^c.
 divo na yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.57.1^b; SV.2.1111^b.
 divo na yasya retasā RV.5.17.3^c.
 divo na yasya retaso dughānaḥ RV.1.100.3^a.
 divo na yasya vidhato navinot RV.6.3.7^a.

divo na raçmīna tanuto vy arpave TB.2.8.9.1^b.
 divo na vāraṁ savitā vyūṛpute SV.2.845^c. See vāraṁ
 na devaḥ.
 divo na vidyut stanayanty abhraiḥ RV.9.87.8^c.
 divo na vṛṣṭiḥ pavamana akṣaḥ RV.9.89.1^b.
 divo na vṛṣṭim prathayan vavakṣitha RV.8.12.6^c.
 divo na sadmamakhasam RV.1.18.9^c.
 divo na sargā asaṣgram ahnām RV.9.97.30^a.
 divo na sānu pipyuṣi RV.9.16.7ⁿ.
 divo na sānu stanayann acikradat RV.1.58.2^d; 9.86.9^a.
 divo nakasya prāṇāt AV.4.14.3^c; VS.17.67^c; TS.4.6.5.1^c;
 MS.2.10.6^c; 138.7; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 divo nāke madhujihvā asaçcataḥ RV.9.73.4^b; 85.10^a;
 AV.5.6.3^b; KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 divo nabhā vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.12.4^a; SV.2.549^a.
 divo nu mān (HG.ApMB. mā) brhato antarikṣāt AV.6.
 124.1^a; HG.1.16.6^a; ApMB.2.22.13^a (ApÇ.8.23.8). P:
 divo nu mān GB.1.2.7; Vait.12.7; Kauç.46.4.1.
 divo no vṛṣṭim isito rirhi RV.10.98.10^d.
 divo no vṛṣṭim maruto raridhvam RV.5.83.6ⁿ; TS.3.1.11.
 7^a; KS.11.13^a.
 divo-ntebhyas etc.: see divo antebhyas.
 divo bhāgo-ai ApÇ.3.3.11.
 divo marya ā no achā jīgalana RV.5.59.6^d.
 divo marya rājata ayasaḥ RV.3.54.13^b.
 divo matrāya varipā (VS.ÇB. varimpā) prathasva VS.11.
 29^d; 13.2^d; TS.4.1.3.1^d; 2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 76.17; 3.
 1.5; 6.3; KS.16.3^d.15^d; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. P:
 divaḥ KÇ.16.2.24. Cf. under antarikṣayaryasas.
 divo madityā rakṣantu AV.19.16.2^a; 27.15ⁿ.
 divo mānām not sadan RV.8.63.2^a.
 divo mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15; 98.10; KS.40.5;
 TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9.
 divo mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇāyopānāya vyānāyopānāya
 pratisthāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14; 118.6.
 divo mūrdhānaḥ prasthita vayaskṛtaḥ RV.9.69.8^d.
 divo mūrdhā vṛṣa sutaḥ RV.9.27.3^b; SV.2.638^b.
 divo mūrdhāsi prthivya nabhiḥ (MS. 9ai nabhiḥ prthivyaḥ)
 VS.18.54^a; TS.4.3.4.2^a; 7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.15;
 KS.18.15^a; 39.1^a; ÇB.9.4.4.13. Ps: divo mūrdhāsi
 MÇ.6.2.6; divo mūrdhā KÇ.18.6.17.
 divo mulam avatatam AV.2.7.3^a.
 divo yad akṣi amṛtā akrīvan RV.1.72.10^b.
 divo ya skambho dharuṇaḥ svatatāḥ RV.9.74.2^a.
 divo yahvibhir na guhā babhūva RV.3.1.9^d.
 divo yahvīr avasānā anagnāḥ RV.3.1.6^b.
 divo yahvīr oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.70.3^b.
 divo raja uparam astabhayaḥ RV.1.62.5^d.
 divo rapaço mahimā prthivyaḥ RV.6.18.12^b.
 divo rukma urucakṣā ud eti RV.7.63.4^a; KS.10.13^a; TB.
 2.8.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a. P: divo rukmaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.6.
 divorucaḥ suruco rocamaṇaḥ RV.3.7.5^c.
 divo retasā sacate payovṛdhā RV.9.74.1^c.
 divo rohaṇsy aruhat prthivyaḥ RV.6.71.5^c.
 divo varāham aruṣaṁ kapardinam RV.1.114.5^a.
 divo varṣanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.84.3^d; KS.10.12^d.
 divo varṣman samidhyate VS.28.1^c; TB.2.6.7.1^c.

divo varṣmāṇaṁ vasate svastaye RV.10.63.4^d.
 divo vaçantya asuraśya vedhasaḥ RV.8.20.17^b.
 divo vasubhir aratir vi bhāti RV.10.3.2^d; SV.2.897^d.
 divo vahadhva uttarād adhi śubhiḥ RV.5.60.7^b.
 divo vā dhṛṣṇava ojaś RV.5.52.14^c.
 divo vā nābhā ny asādi hotā RV.3.4.4^o.
 divo vā parthivād adhi RV.1.6.10^b; AV.20.70.6^b.
 divo vā prsthān narya acucyavuh RV.1.166.5^b.
 divo vabhiṣṭham anu yo vicaste MÇ.1.2.6.25^b. See deva-
 nām viṣṭham.
 divo vā mahāḥ parthivasya vā de RV.5.4.1.1^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b; 231.9.
 divo vā ye rocane santi devāḥ RV.3.6.8^b.
 divo vā rocanād adhi RV.1.6.9^b; AV.20.70.5^b.
 divo vā viṣṇa (TS. viṣṇav) uta vā prthivyaḥ VS.5.19^a; TS.
 1.2.13.2^a; 6.2.9.3; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.22^a. Ps:
 divo vā viṣṇo ApÇ.11.7.3; 16.26.5; 20.4.5; divo vā
 KÇ.8.4.11. See divo viṣṇa.
 divo vā vṛṣṭim eraya MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.1. See
 divo vṛṣṭim etc.
 divo vā sanu sprçatā vartyaḥ RV.10.70.5^a.
 divo viçvasmāt sim aghayata uruṣyaḥ TA.6.2.10: divo
 is metrically superfluous. See viçvasmāt sim agha^o.
 divo viçvāni rocana RV.8.5.8^b.
 divo viṣṭambha uttamāḥ RV.9.108.16^d.
 divo viṣṭambha upamo vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.35^d.
 divo viṣṇa uta vā prthivyaḥ AV.7.26.8^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.6;
 3.8.7; 104.19. P: divo viṣṇo MÇ.2.2.2.24; —9.2.1. See
 divo vā viṣṇa.
 divo vṛkṣaṁ ivāçaniḥ AV.6.37.2^d.
 divo vṛṣṭiḥ VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.
 12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
 divo vṛṣṭim varṣayata puriṣiṇaḥ MS.2.4.7^b: 45.1. See
 ynyam vṛṣṭim.
 divo vṛṣṭim subhago nāma puṣyan RV.2.27.15^b.
 divo vṛṣṭim eraya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.
 3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See divo vā vṛṣṭim.
 divo vṛṣṭir idyo ritir apām RV.6.13.1^d; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.
 divo vo maruto huve RV.8.9.4.10^b.
 divyaḥ karmānyo hito brhan nāma TB.2.4.7.10.
 divyaḥ koçāḥ sanukṣitāḥ MS.1.11.4^b: 165.15. See deva-
 koçāḥ, and dāivyaḥ koçāḥ.
 divyaṁ çardhaḥ prtanāsu jiṣṇu TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b:
 191.12; KS.22.15^b. See marutam çardhaḥ.
 divyaṁ suparnaṁ vāyasān (AV. vāyasān; KS. VS. ÇB.
 TS.4.7.13.1^b, vāyasa; MS. TS.3.1.11.3^a, vāyasān) brhan-
 tam RV.1.164.52^a; AV.4.14.6^b; 7.39.1^a; VS.18.51^b;
 TS.3.1.11.3^a; 4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b: 146.5; KS.18.15^b;
 19.14^a; ÇB.9.4.4.3; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.8.1; Suparn.17.4. P:
 divyaṁ suparnaṁ ÇÇ.6.11.8; Kauç.24.9.
 divy aṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 divyaṁ citram ṛtuyā kalpayantam Kauç.99.2^a.
 divyaṁ chadmasi saritatināma viçvajanasya chāyā LÇ.1.
 7.15. Cf. divaḥ chadmasi.
 divy alhy asate TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 50.10.12;
 KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 divyaṁ dhamaçaste (also, with ūha, açase) ÇB.1.9.1.16;

TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; 7.8;
 12.5; 21.1.
 divyaṁ nabho gachatu yat svaha VS.2.22^d; ÇB.1.9.2.31^d;
 TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApÇ.4.12.3^d.
 divyaṁ nabho gacha svaha VS.6.21; MS.1.2.18: 28.3;
 3.10.7: 139.1; ÇB.3.8.5.3. See nabho gacha, and nabho
 divyaṁ.
 divy anyāḥ sadanaṁ cakra ucca RV.2.40.4^a; MS.4.14.1^a:
 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5^a.
 divyam artham asadhayan iva HG.1.15.8^d.
 divyaṁ pavaśva dharaya RV.9.29.6^b.
 divyaṁ parthivaṁ vasu RV.9.19.1^b; SV.2.349^b.
 divyaṁ bhayaṁ rakṣata dharmam udyatam GB.1.5.
 24^c.
 divyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyas tvā mā dhag vidyuta saha AV.8.1.11^d.
 divyasya suparnaśya AV.4.20.3^a.
 divyasyeqṣṭhe uta parthivasya RV.7.97.10^b; AV.20.17.
 12^b; 87.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.7.11^b.
 divyasyāikā dhanurartniḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 divyaḥ suparnaḥ pratikhyatāḥ KS.34.14. See nṛcakṣaḥ
 prati^o.
 divyaḥ suparnaḥ sa viro vy akhyat AV.13.2.9^c.
 divyaḥ suparno-va cakṣata kṣam RV.9.71.9^c.
 divyaḥ suparno-va cakṣi soma RV.9.97.33^a.
 divyā aṅgārā iriṇe nyuptāḥ RV.10.34.9^c.
 divyā asṛgran payasā dharmanī RV.9.86.4^b; SV.2.236^b.
 divyā āpa oṣadhayaḥ TA.1.1.3^b; 21.3^b; 31.6^b.
 divyā āpo abhi yad enam āyan RV.7.103.2^a.
 divyā āpo nannamyadhvam etc.: see devya etc.
 divyāḥ parthivir iṣaḥ RV.8.25.6^b.
 divyā ca soma dharmabhiḥ RV.9.107.24^b.
 divyā ca soma puṣyasi RV.9.100.3^d.
 divy adityāya samanaman sa ārdhnōt AV.4.39.5. Cf.
 under adityaḥ ca dyauç.
 divyād dhamno mā chitsi mā manuṣat MS.1.4.2: 49.3;
 1.4.7: 55.13; ApÇ.4.16.4.
 divyā na koçāso abhavarasāḥ RV.9.88.6^b.
 divyānām sarpanām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ ÇÇ.4.15.13.
 divyānām sarpanām adhipataye svaha ÇÇ.4.15.4.
 divyānām sarpanām adhipatiḥ pra likhatam ÇÇ.4.15.7;
 ... adhipatiḥ pra limpatam 4.15.8; ... adhipatir ava ne-
 niktam 4.15.6; ... adhipatir ānktam 4.15.11; ... adhi-
 patir ā chadayatam 4.15.10; ... adhipatir ā badhnatam
 4.15.9; ... adhipatir iksantam 4.15.12.
 divyāni dīpayo-ntarikṣā RV.6.22.8^b; AV.20.36.8^b; KB.
 25.5.
 divyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyā yā raghaṭo viduḥ AV.8.7.24^b.
 divyāsaḥ parthiva uta N.7.2^b (Durga in Roth's edition,
 Erläuterungen, p. 100).
 divyāḥ sarpa āva nenijatam ÇÇ.4.15.6; ... sarpa ā chā-
 dayantam 4.15.10; ... sarpa ānktam 4.15.11; ... sarpa
 ā badhnatam 4.15.9; ... sarpa iksantam 4.15.12; ...
 sarpa eṣa vo baliḥ 4.15.13; sarpaḥ pra likhatam 4.15.
 7; ... sarpaḥ pra limpatam 4.15.8.
 divyāḥ suparnā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.86.10.

divye dhāman (TB.3.5.8.3, dhāmany) upahṛtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, ṛhṭa) TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.3; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 divyena payasa saha TB.2.7.15.4^b. See *apo divyāḥ payasvath*.
 divyebhyaḥ sarpebhyaḥ svāḥa CG.4.15.4.
 divye yoṣaṇe brhatī surukme RV.10.110.6^c; AV.5.12.6^c; VS.29.31^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.6; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.3^c; N.8.11^c.
 divyevācanir jahi RV.1.176.3^d.
 divyeṣu devi dhāmasu AV.7.68.1^b.
 divyo gandharvaḥ ketapūḥ (VSK. ^opah) ketam nah (MS. KS. ^{omit} nah) punatu VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; CB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; SMB.1.1.1.
 divyo gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.1^a. P: divyo gandharvaḥ Vait.36.28; Kauç.8.24; 94.15; 95.4; 96.4; 101.3; 114.3.
 divyogandharvorajasovimānaḥ RV.10.139.5^b; TA.4.11.7^b.
 diṣaḥ pādāḥ KSA.5.5.
 diṣaḥ pūrṇa amāhata CB.13.5.4.4^b; CC.16.9.13^d.
 diṣaḥ pradiṣa adīṣo vidiṣa uddiṣaḥ (MS.KS. uddiṣo diṣaḥ) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; CB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35. P: diṣaḥ KC.4.4.16.
 diṣaḥ pradiṣaḥ karad ic chivas te AV.19.45.3^d.
 diṣam na diṣtam rjuyeva yanta RV.1.183.5^d.
 diṣaḥ catasro-ṣvatarāḥ AV.8.8.22. P: diṣaḥ catasraḥ Kauç.15.11.
 diṣaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.1; KS.18.10.
 diṣaḥ cāntih TA.4.42.5.
 diṣaḥ crotam AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; CC.5.17.3. Cf. digbhyah crotam.
 diṣaḥ tva dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 diṣaḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.5; 4.9.25: 138.2.
 diṣaḥ sūryo na minatī pradiṣṭaḥ RV.3.30.12^a.
 diṣaḥ stha crotam me mā hiṁsiṣṭa JUB.1.22.6.
 diṣaḥ svar usasa indra citrāḥ RV.6.60.2^c; KS.4.15^c.
 diṣaḥ svāḥa MÇ.1.7.2.16.
 diṣam kaṁkaḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11.
 diṣam klptir asi TB.3.7.5.7; CC.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See klptir asi diṣam.
 diṣam ca patayo namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; CB.9.1.1.18.
 diṣam jatravaḥ VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 diṣam tevy avatu etc.: see diṣam devy.
 diṣam tva datra prācāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16.
 diṣam tva draviṇe sādāyami TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.3; KS.39.9.
 diṣam devy avatu (MS. diṣam tevy avatu) no ghṛtāci TS.4.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.1; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 diṣam udiot kṛṇavan no agram AV.12.3.10^b.
 diṣam ekapūṇḍarikam asi CB.14.9.3.14; BrhU.6.3.14.
 diṣam patir abhavat vajinīvan TB.2.8.4.2^b. See *viṣam etc.*

diṣam prajñānām svarayantam aroṣa AV.1.3.2.2^a.
 diṣi dhruvayam dhehi pāṣayam AV.4.14.8^d.
 diṣo abhy abhūd ayam KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.14; MÇ.9.1.4. See *diṣo-bhy, and vijitya diṣo*.
 diṣo gacha TA.6.9.2 (bis).
 diṣo jinva ApÇ.3.20.4.
 diṣo jyotismatir abhy avarte AV.10.5.38^a.
 diṣo-diṣaḥ cālāya namo mahimno svāḥa devebhyah svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.31.
 diṣo-diṣo agne pari pahi ghorāt AV.18.4.9^c.
 diṣo-diṣo jaṅgiḍaḥ patv asman AV.19.35.4^d.
 diṣo dīkṣa taya candrama dīkṣāya dīkṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 diṣo dṛiḥa TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3.
 diṣo-dṛiḥad dṛiḥita dṛiḥapena MS.4.14.13^d: 236.9; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 diṣo dhenavas tāsām candro vataḥ AV.4.39.8.
 diṣo-nu pavamāno vā (ApMB. -nu pavamānaḥ) PG.1.4.15^b; ApMB.1.3.6^b.
 diṣo-nuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; KS.16.8; MS.2.7.8: 85.7; CB.6.7.2.16; KÇ.16.5.13.
 diṣo-nu vi krameham AV.10.5.28.
 diṣo-nu sarva abhayam no astu TB.3.1.1.5^d.
 diṣo bhūtāni yad akalpayanta AV.18.4.7^d.
 diṣo-bhy nyūn rājabhūt TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.5. See *under diṣo abhy*.
 diṣo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.7; CC.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See *under kalpantām me diṣaḥ*.
 diṣo me crotre cṛitāḥ, crotam hṛdaya, hṛdayam mayi, aham amṛto, amṛtām brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.
 diṣo yajñasya dakṣiṇaḥ AÇ.5.13.14. See *yaḥ yajñasya*.
 diṣo yaḥ cakro prajñānīḥ AV.10.7.34^c.
 diṣo yasya pradiṣaḥ pañca devīḥ MS.2.13.23^c: 168.12; KS.40.1^c. See *under imaḥ ca pradiṣo*.
 diṣo yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.8.
 diṣo rudra vitasthīre VS.16.63^b; TS.4.5.11.2^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 129.7; KS.17.16^b.
 diṣo viṣvā anu prabhuh SV.2.517^b. See *viṣo etc.*
 diṣo vighur vyakraṇṣṭanustubhona chandasa KS.5.5. See *under anustubhona chandasa diṣo*.
 diṣo vṛtā tāc candramasā vṛtā tabhir vṛtabhir vartrībhīr yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāḥa AG.3.11.1.
 diṣo vo mithunam TA.1.18.1.
 diṣo-si VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.2; KS.16.5; CB.6.5.2.6.
 diṣo hotrācānsinaḥ tā me hotrācānsinaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 diṣo hy asya sraktayuh ChU.3.15.1^c.
 diṣṭaḥ puruṣa jajñiṣe AV.5.30.17^d.
 diṣṭam no atra jarase ni neṣat AV.12.3.55^a-60^a.
 diṣṭāya rajjūsarjam (TB. ^osargam) VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 dīkṣāya tapasa saha AV.19.43.1^b-8^b.
 dīkṣāya tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See *āpam tvāgne dīkṣāya*.
 dīkṣāyāpnoti dakṣiṇam VS.19.30^b.
 dīkṣāyedaṁ havir āgachataṁ nah TB.2.4.3.3^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d. See *dīkṣāyedaṁ*.
 dīkṣā ca tapaḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 144.1. See *next*.

dikṣā ca me tapaḥ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See prec.*
dikṣātapasas tanūr asi tām tvā cīvān cāgmanāḥ paridādhe
bhadrān varṇān puṣyaṇ VS.4.2; ÇB.3.1.2.20. P: dikṣā-
tapasoḥ KÇ.7.2.19.
dikṣā tapo manaso matariçvā ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
dikṣān tapasā TB.3.7.7.2.
dikṣā patni TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1. *Cf.* dikṣā somasya.
dikṣāpālāya vanatān (TB. opālebhyo-vanatān) hi çakra
TB.2.4.3.4^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b.
dikṣām asmāyajāmanāya dhattam TB.2.4.3.4^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d.
dikṣāyā adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5;
109.9; 3.2.10; 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12 (*bis*); 21.1; ÇB.8.
4.2.3.
dikṣāyān çranta asite LÇ.3.11.3^b.
dikṣāyedaḥ havir āgachataḥ naḥ KS.4.16^d. *See dikṣā-*
yedaḥ, probably the correct reading here also.
dikṣāyāi ca tvā tapasaḥ ca tejase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
dikṣāyāi tapase-agnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.19; KS.2.2;
23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.8.
dikṣāyāi rūpān çāpāni VS.19.13^a.
dikṣāyāi varṇena tapaso rūpeṇa manaso mahimnā vāco
vibhntya prajāpatis tvā yunaktu prajābhyo-panāya PB.
1.5.10. *Fragments:* dikṣāyāi... tapaso... manaso...
vācaḥ LÇ.2.5.20.
dikṣāsi tapaso yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.6. P: dikṣāsi
ApÇ.10.6.6.
dikṣā somasya (GB.Vait. somasya rajñāḥ patni) MS.1.9.2;
132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. *Cf.*
dikṣā patni.
dikṣā vācam yacha ÇB.3.2.2.26 (*bis*); KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.
10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9.
dikṣā vācam visrjasva KÇ.7.4.14.
dikṣitā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.15.
dikṣitāḥ satram asata TB.3.12.9.2^d.
dikṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ: *see karsṇān.*
dikṣito-yam asā āmusaḥyānaḥ MS.3.6.9: 72.1; MÇ.2.1.2.
23. *See next, and adikṣiṣṭāyām.*
dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇo dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.3.2.1.
39. *See under prec.*
dikṣe (MÇ. dikṣen) mā mā hāstḥ (MÇ. hāst satapa) TS.3.
1.1.2; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See next.*
dikṣe mā mā hīstḥ ÇG.6.4.1. *See prec.*
dīdayad it tubhyaṁ somebhiḥ sunvan RV.6.20.13^e.
dīdāya AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
dīdāya dirghaçruttamaḥ RV.8.102.11^c.
dīdāya daivyo atithih çivo naḥ VS.12.34^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d;
4.2.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.1; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
See dyutāno daivyo.
dīdāya çocir ahutasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.5^d.
dīdāyānidhmo (MS. odhman) ghṛtanirṇig apsu RV.2.35.
4^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 188.6.
dīdīdāya AÇ.2.4.19. *See next.*
dīdīdāsi ApÇ.6.13.10.11. *See prec.*
dīdiyuṣo vy ajaram RV.8.23.4^b.
dīdivāṇsam tvā vayam anvāgamemahi MÇ.2.5.5.28^c.
dīdivāṇsam apūrvyam RV.3.13.5^a; AB.2.40.2; 41.4.

dīdivāṇsam upa dyavi RV.3.27.12^b.
dīdiviç ca mā jāgrviç ca paçad gopāyetām PG.3.4.16.
Cf. under gopāyaṇ ca.
dīdihī AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
dīdihy asmabhyān dravineha bhadrām AV.7.78.2^e.
dīdetha kaṇva rtajata ukṣitāḥ RV.1.36.19^e; SV.1.54^e.
dīdetha viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.44.10^b.
dīdyagni çucivratā RV.1.15.11^b; TB.2.7.12.1^b; ApÇ.21.
7.16^b; MÇ.2.4.2.11^b; — 7.2.2^b.
dīdyan martyeev a RV.10.118.1^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b.
dīdyasva ApÇ.6.13.11.
dīdyānaḥ çucir ravaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.3.5.7^e.
dīdyāno bhavati druhamtarāḥ RV.1.127.3^b; SV.2.1165^b.
dīdyāsam ApÇ.6.13.11.
dīnā dakṣa vi duhanti pra vānam RV.4.24.9^d.
dīnāir dakṣāḥ prabhutī puruṣatvātā RV.4.54.3^b; TS.4.1.
11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 149.16.
dīpyamānān tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19:
165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
dirghān yac cakṣur aditer anantam AÇ.5.19.4^c. *See yad*
ahuç cakṣur.
dirghān yad ājim abhy akhyad aryāḥ RV.4.24.8^b.
dirghān vām āyuh savitā kṛnotu AV.14.2.39^d. *Cf.*
dirghān ta āyuh.
dirghān vo datram aditer iva vratam RV.1.166.12^b.
dirghān çravo divy āirayanta TS.2.4.5.2^b.
dirghān sacante varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.123.8^b.
dirghān sutān vātāpyāya RV.10.105.1^e; SV.1.228^e.
dirghān hy āṇkuçān yathā RV.10.134.6^a; SV.2.441^a.
dirghatantur brhadukṣāyam agniḥ RV.10.69.7^a.
dirghatamā māmāteyaḥ RV.1.158.6^a.
dirghanitthe damunasi RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^b.
dirghān ta āyur astu ÇB.10.2.6.6.
dirghān ta āyuh savitā kṛnotu AV.14.1.47^d; 2.75^d. *Cf.*
dirghān vām.
dirghān tatāna sūryo na yojanam RV.5.54.5^b.
dirghān tama āçayad indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.10^d; N.2.16^d.
dirghān drāghmā surabhi bhūtv asme RV.10.70.4^b.
dirghān na āyuh pratibudhyamānā AV.12.1.62^e.
dirghaprayajyum ati yo vanuṣyati RV.7.82.1^e; TS.2.5.
12.3^e; MS.4.12.4^e: 187.2; N.5.2. *See next.*
dirghaprayajyū haviṣā vṛdhānā MS.4.14.6^e: 223.6; TB.
2.8.4.5^e. *See prec.*
dirgham āyuh karati (TA. karatu) jīvase vaḥ RV.10.18.
6^d; TA.6.10.1^d. *See sarvam āyur nayatu.*
dirgham āyuh kṛnotu me (ApMB.AV.6.78.3^d, vām) AV.
6.78.3^d; 7.32.1^d; 33.1^e; JB.1.362^e; Kauç.4.2.17^d; ApMB.
1.8.10^d. *See under āyugmantān karota.*
dirgham āyuh pra jīvase RV.10.14.14^d; AV.18.2.3^d; TA.
6.5.1^d.
dirgham āyuh pratirad bheṣajāni TB.3.1.2.8^d. *Cf. dra-*
ghīya āyuh.
dirgham āyur yajamānāya kṛvān (MÇ. vinda) TB.2.5.8.
12^e; ApÇ.7.6.7^e; MÇ.1.7.3.42^e.
dirgham āyur vyāçnavāi PG.3.2.2^d; 3.6^d. *See viçvam*
āyur etc., and sarvam āyur etc.
dirgham āyuh ca dhehi naḥ Kauç.70.1^d; 113.2^d.

dirgham ayus tava jivantu putrah HG.1.19.7^d.
 dirghamukhi durhanu TA.4.32.1^a.
 dirgham prthu paprathe sadma parthivam RV.5.87.7^c.
 dirghagravase madhu koṣo akṣarat RV.1.112.11^b.
 dirghagrutaṁ rayim asme dadhānā RV.7.76.7^c.
 dirghagruto vi hi jananti vahnayah RV.10.114.2^b.
 dirghas te astv aṅkuṣaḥ RV.8.17.10^a; AV.20.5.4^a; MS.
 4.12.3^a; 186.11; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14; ÇG.3.1.11.
 dirghādhiyo rakṣamāṇā asuryam RV.2.27.4^o; TS.2.1.11.
 4^o; MS.4.12.1^o; 177.10; KS.11.12^c.
 dirghām anu prasitīm syandayadhyaī RV.4.22.7^d.
 dirghām anu prasitīm didhiyur narah RV.10.40.10^b; AV.
 14.1.46^b; ApMB.1.1.6^b.
 dirghām anu prasitīm (KS. samṛtim) ayuṣe dhām (KS.
 tvā) VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.19.21;
 TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.2.1.7. P: dirghām KÇ.2.5.7. *See next*.
 dirghām anu prasitīm saṁsṛtyethām MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7:
 9.12. P: dirghām anu prasitīm MÇ.1.2.2.30. *See prec.*
 dirghām anu samṛtim etc.: *see prec. but one*.
 dirghāyutvaṁ ca çataçaradaṁ ca HG.2.10.5^d.
 dirghāyutvam aṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.2^c.
 dirghāyutvam āçāste ÇB.1.9.1.13. *See ayur āçāste*.
 dirghāyutvasya heçīṣe RVKh.1.50.2^o; TB.3.7.6.22^c;
 ApÇ.4.15.1^o.
 dirghāyutvāya cakṣase AV.6.68.2^d.
 dirghāyutvāya jaradaṣṭir asmi (MG. astu) PG.2.6.20^b;
 MG.1.9.27^b.
 dirghāyutvāya jivase MS.4.10.6^c; 157.7; MG.1.21.6^d.
 dirghāyutvāya tejase AV.19.28.1^b.
 dirghāyutvāya dadhmasi AV.1.22.2^b. *Cf. tena tvā pari*.
 dirghāyutvāya pra tirataṁ na ayuḥ RV.8.59(Val.11).7^d.
 dirghāyutvāya balāya varcase VSK.3.9.6^c; PG.2.7.7^d.
 dirghāyutvāya bhāte raṇāya AV.2.4.1^a. P: dirghāyu-
 tvāya Kāuç.42.23.
 dirghāyutvāya mekhale AV.6.133.5^d.
 dirghāyutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; TS.1.2.1.1^b; KS.2.1;
 TA.1.30.1^d; KÇ.5.2.14; ApÇ.8.4.1; ÇG.1.28.9^b; PG.
 2.1.9; HG.1.9.12^b; ApMB.1.6.13^d; 2.1.2^b; 9.2^d. *See*
dirghāyutvāya.
 dirghāyutvāya vyūhadhvam HG.1.10.1.
 dirghāyutvāya çataçaradāya AV.1.35.1^d; 3.5.4^d; 4.10.7^d;
 5.28.1^b; 6.110.2^d; 8.5.21^c; 12.2.6^d; 14.2.75^b; 18.4.53^d;
 MS.2.3.4^o; 31.10; KS.40.3^c; TB.1.2.1.19; 2.5.7.2^c; AÇ.
 6.12.2^o; ApÇ.5.11.5^o; MÇ.1.5.3.6^c; ApMB.2.7.26^o.
 dirghāyur astu me patiḥ AV.14.2.63^c; SMB.1.2.2^a; HG.
 1.20.4^c; ApMB.1.5.2^o; MG.1.11.12^c. *See under ayuṣ-*
man astu, and cf. next but one.
 dirghāyur astu somakaḥ RV.4.15.9^o.
 dirghāyur asya yah patiḥ RV.10.85.39^o; AV.14.2.2^o;
 ApMB.1.5.4^o; MG.1.11.12^o; N.4.25. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 dirghāyur aham annādo (HG. annādo brahmanavarcasī)
 bhūyāsam HG.1.10.1; ApMB.2.7.19^b.
 dirghāyusaṁ kṛṇotana RV.4.15.10^c.
 dirghāyusṭvāya varcase SMB.1.6.7^o. *See dirghāyutvāya*
etc.
 dirghāyus ta oṣadhe khanita VS.12.100^a.
 dirghenāyusā sam imān srjāmi AV.12.2.32^d, 55^d.

dirgho na sidhram ā kṛṇoty adhva RV.1.173.11^d.
 dirgho rayiḥ prthubudhnaḥ sabhāvan RV.4.2.5^d; TS.1.6.
 6.4^d; 3.1.11.1^d; MS.1.4.3^d; 51.3; 1.4.8: 56.9; KS.5.6^d;
 32.6.
 duḥkhitāṇo ca dvijaṇo caiva RVKh. 10.142.7^o.
 dugdham payo vṛṣaṇa jonyāvasū RV.7.74.3^o; VS.33.88^c.
 dugdhā ivopa daçuse RV.8.50(Val.2).3^d.
 duohunām grāmam avapadyamānam AV.5.17.4^b.
 duduhre vajriṇe madhu RV.8.7.10^b; 69.6^b; AV.20.22.6^b;
 92.3^b; SV.2.841^b; TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 dudravād droṇyaḥ paçuḥ RV.5.50.4^b.
 dudher yuktasya dravataḥ sahanasā RV.10.102.6^o.
 dudhra abhūṣu rāmayan ni damani RV.1.56.3^d.
 dudhrakṛto maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.64.11^d.
 dudhro gaur iva bhīmayuḥ RV.5.56.3^d.
 dundubhim ahananābhyām AV.20.133.1; AÇ.8.3.19;
 Vait.32.25.
 dundubher vācam prayataṁ vadantīm AV.5.20.5^a.
 dundubhāu kṛtyāṁ yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.7^o.
 dundubhāu yac ca vādyam LÇ.4.2.2^o.
 duratyetū ripave martyāya RV.7.65.3^b.
 duradabhnā hy ucyase AV.12.4.4^d.
 duradabhnānam ā çayo AV.12.4.19^a.
 duraç ca viçvā avṛṇod apa svāḥ RV.3.31.21^d; 10.120.8^d;
 AV.20.107.11^d. *See luraç cid*.
 durādharṣaṁ varuṇasya RV.10.185.1^c; SV.1.192^c; VS.
 3.31^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 70.8; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c; ApÇ.
 6.17.10^c.
 durādharṣaṁ grāte çarma yaṁsat RV.6.49.7^d; TS.4.1.
 11.2^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 219.4; KS.17.18^d.
 durādharṣā vijānata AV.12.5.17^b.
 durādhye martāya RV.8.71.7^c.
 durādhyo aditiṁ srevayantaḥ RV.7.18.8^a.
 durāpanā vāta ivāham asmi RV.10.95.2^d; ÇB.11.5.1.7^d.
 durāpūro-si sacchāyo-dhināmēna ÇÇ.4.20.1.
 durāhamibhyaḥ AV.8.8.24; Kāuç.16.19.
 duritāt patv anhasaḥ AV.6.45.3^d. *See dvīṣatām patv*.
 duritāt pantv anhasaḥ (LÇ. pantu viçvataḥ) AV.7.64.11^d;
 10.5.22^d; LÇ.2.2.11^d.
 duritāni ca mṛjmahe AV.13.1.58^d.
 duritāni parā suva RV.5.82.5^b; VS.30.3^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b; MahanU.9.7^b; 17.7^b.
 duritāni yaṁ kani ca cakṛma MS.4.14.17^c; 245.2. *See*
next.
 duritā yaṁ cakṛma TS.1.8.5.3^c; TB.3.7.12.1^c, 6^c; TA.2.
 6.2^c. *See prec.*
 durīṣṭer mā pāhi svāhā AÇ.3.6.27.
 duro agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 149.3;
 KS.20.15 (bis); AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
 duro açvasya dura indra gor asi RV.1.53.2^a; AV.20.21.2^a.
 durokam agnir āyave çuçoca RV.7.4.3^d.
 durokaçooḥ kratur na nityaḥ RV.1.66.5^a.
 duro giro abhy ugro vi dhava RV.10.29.3^b; AV.20.76.3^b.
 duro ghrāṇy akṣaram RV.1.188.5^c.
 duroṇa ā niçitam somasudbhīḥ RV.4.24.8^d.
 duro devitr diço mahiḥ VS.21.16^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 158.6;
 KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.

duro na vājam cṛutya apā vṛdhi RV.2.2.7^b; TS.2.2.12.
6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.7.
duro yavaśya vasuna inas patih RV.1.53.2^b; AV.20.
21.2^b.
duro vartam grāte citrarātri RV.6.62.11^d.
duroṣaso amanmahī RV.8.1.13^d; AV.20.116.1^d; PB.9.
10.1^d.
durgandhih lohitasya AV.8.6.12^d.
durgandhe cūdrasānīṣṭrāve Kauṣ.141.39^a.
durgāṇi rathyo yathā RV.8.47.5^b.
durgā tasmā adhiṣṭhāne AV.12.4.23^c.
durgā durgēṣu sthāneṣu RV.10.127.13^a.
durgāṁ devitūṁ cāraṇam aśam prapadye RVKh.10.127.
12^c; TA.10.2.1^c; MahānU.6.3^a.
durgāḥ srotyā mā kṣaṇiṣṭhāḥ parehi AV.10.1.16^d.
durge cana dhriyate viṣva ā puru RV.5.34.7^c.
durge cid ā susaraṇam RV.8.27.18^b.
durge cin naḥ sugaṁ kṛdhi RV.8.93.10^a.
durge duroṣe kratvā na yātām RV.4.28.3^c.
durgeṣu viśame ghore RVKh.10.127.9^a.
durgeṣu viśameṣu tvam RVKh.10.127.10^a.
durnāmā ca sunāmā ca AV.8.6.4^a.
durnāmā tatra mā gr̥dhat AV.8.6.1^a.
durnāmāna upāsātām AV.11.10.2^d.
durnāmā yonim ācaye RV.10.162.1^d, 2^d; AV.20.96.11^d,
12^b; MG.2.18.2^d, 2^b; N.6.12.
durnāmnaḥ sarvāṁs tṛdhvā AV.19.36.5^c.
durnāmnaḥ sarvān hatvā AV.19.36.4^c.
durnāmniḥ sarvā durvacaḥ AV.4.17.5^c; 7.23.1^c.
durdhām dadhāti parame vyoman RV.10.109.4^d; AV.5.
17.6^d.
durniyantuḥ paripṛito na mitram RV.1.190.6^b.
durbhikṣaṁ devalokeṣu TA.1.4.3^a.
durbhikṣe nava vṛttayaḥ N.6.5^d.
durmatyāi ta idam namaḥ AV.6.13.2^d.
durmadāso na surāyām RV.8.2.12^b; N.1.4.
durmantv atramṛtasya nama RV.10.12.6^a; AV.18.1.34^a.
durmanmā kaḥ ca venati RV.8.60.7^d.
durmanmānaṁ sumantubhiḥ RV.1.129.7^d.
durmarṣaṁ sākam (SV. vāpaṁ) pra vadanti vāpaṁ (SV.
sākam) RV.9.97.8^d; SV.2.467^d.
durmarṣaṁ cakriyā uta RV.8.45.18^b.
durmarṣam ayuḥ (ApMB. ayu) cṛiye rucanaḥ RV.10.45.
8^b; VS.12.1^b, 25^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; 4.1.10.4^b; 2.2.4^b; MS.
2.7.8^b; 84.10; 16.8^b, 9^b; QB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^b.
durmāyavo durevā martyāsaḥ RV.3.30.15^c.
durmitrāsaḥ prakalavin minānaḥ RV.7.18.15^c; N.6.6.
durmitrāso hi kṣitayaḥ pavante RV.7.28.4^b.
durmitrās (VS. QB. KÇ. MahānU. *mitriyās; AÇ. ÇÇ. LÇ.
*mitriyās) tasmāi santu (TB. TA. MahānU. BDh. K8. 38.5.
bhūyāsaur) yo-smān (MS. aamān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan
dviṣmaḥ VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.
45.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; QB.3.8.5.11;
12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8;
42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; AÇ.3.5.2; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.
11; 5.4.6; MahānU.4.13; BDh.2.5.8.5. P: durmitri-
yaḥ KÇ.19.5.15; durmitrāḥ MÇ.4.4.22.

duryastaṁ duradhitam papam RVKh.9.67.13^a.
durvartur bhīmo dayate vanāni RV.6.6.5^d; N.4.17.
durvartuḥ smā bhavati bhīma r̥jan RV.4.38.8^d.
durvāraḥ cūṣur āgamat RVKh.10.142.2^b.
durvāsase-mataye mā no asyāi RV.7.1.19^b.
durvijñānaṁ kāvyam devatānām QB.11.5.5.13^c.
durvidvāṁsaṁ rakṣasvinam RV.7.94.12^b.
durdhārdaṁ tena cāmalenañjmaḥ Kauṣ.42.17^d.
durdhārdaḥ cakṣuṣo ghorat AV.4.9.6^c.
durdhārdaḥ tvam ghoram cakṣuḥ AV.19.35.3^a.
durdhārdaḥ sarvāṁs tvam darbha AV.19.28.2^c.
durdhārdo dviṣataḥ ciraḥ AV.10.6.1^b.
durdhārdo ye viṣṇukhaḥ LÇ.3.11.3^b.
dulā nāmāi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dula.
dulāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
dulā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.8^d.
duvas tve kṛṇavate yatasruk RV.4.2.9^b.
duvasyate damyaṁ jātavedasam RV.3.2.8^b.
duvasyanti svasāro ahrayāṇam RV.1.62.10^d.
duvasyave (TA. duvasvate) tvā vātaya svāhā MS.4.9.8;
128.9; TA.4.9.1.
duṣakṣā vo māvakṣat MS.1.2.5; 14.12.
duṣakṣās te māvakṣat (KS. *kṣat, or *khyat) MS.1.2.13;
22.13; 1.3.9; 33.10; KS.4.2. See tam te duṣakṣā.
duṣcaritaṁ yac cacaṛa AV.9.5.3^b.
duṣcaritinn avakṛṇin LÇ.4.3.10.
duṣcitam mṛditaṁ cāyānam AV.11.10.26^b.
duṣoyavanāḥ pṛtanaśad (VSK. *śal) ayudhyaḥ (AV. MS.
ayodhyaḥ) RV.10.103.7^c; AV.19.3.7^c; SV.2.1205^c; VS.
17.39^c; VSK.18.4.4^c; TS.4.6.4.3^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 136.1;
KS.18.5^c.
duṣṇāsa adideṣati AV.6.6.2^b. See duṣṇeva.
duṣṇāsaṁ martyaṁ ripum RV.8.18.14^b. Cf. nert
but onc.
duṣṇāsaṁ nuṣṇāsaḥ bhyām MS.4.14.17^a; 247.2; TA.2.4.1^a.
duṣṇāso martyo ripuḥ RV.2.41.8^c; VS.20.82^c. Cf. prec.
but onc.
duṣṇāsaur agād iti ghoṣa asti RV.10.33.1^d.
duṣṇeva adideṣati RV.1.42.2^b. See duṣṇāsa.
duṣkṛtāo cāmalad uta AV.4.9.6^b.
duṣkṛtāḥ jātavedaḥ MS.1.10.3^c; 143.2.
duṣkṛtāya carakācāryam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
duṣṭaraṁ yasya sāmā cit RV.10.93.8^c.
duṣṭaraṁ trāyamaṇaṁ sahaḥ (SV. trāmaṇaṁ vacaḥ) AV.
6.4.1^d; SV.1.299^d.
duṣṭaraḥ tarann arātiḥ RV.3.24.1^c; VS.9.37^c; QB.5.2.4.16.
duṣṭarā yasya pravape normayaḥ RV.8.103.11^c.
duṣṭutād durupayuktān nyūnādhikāc ca sarvasmāt svasti
devaṣibhyaḥ ca brahma satyaṁ ca pātu mām ÇG.6.6.16.
duṣṭyāi hi tvā bharteyāmi AV.3.9.5^a.
duṣprāvyo-vahanted avācaḥ RV.4.25.6^d.
duṣvapnahan duruṣyaha TA.10.48.1. See duṣvapnahan.
duṣvapnyaṁ kāmā duritaṁ ca kāmā AV.9.2.3^a.
duṣvapnyaṁ tasmiṁ cāmalam AV.13.1.58^c.
duṣvapnyaṁ duritaṁ niḥ (AV.7.83.4^c, ni) ṣvāsmat AV.
6.121.1^c; 7.83.4^c.
duṣvapnyaṁ nirṛtiṁ viṣvam atrīṇam RV.10.36.4^b.

duṣvapnaṁ duruditam ApMB.1.13.5^a.
 duṣvapnaṁ durjanasparṣam MahānU.19.1^a.
 duṣvapnahan duruṣvāḥ (!) MahānU.17.6. See duṣvap-
 nahan.
 duḥa indrāya bheṣajam VS.21.33^a; TB.2.6.11.4^a. See
 indrāya duḥa indriyam.
 duḥa m̐ pita duḥa m̐ pitur jām RV.9.89.2^d.
 duhate pṛcīmātaraḥ RV.9.34.5^b.
 duhanti ṣakmana payaḥ RV.9.34.3^c.
 duhanti saptaikam RV.8.72.7^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;
 5.12.15. P: duhanti sapta ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 duhanty apsu vṛṣabham daça kṣipah RV.9.80.5^b.
 duhanty udhar upasecanāya kam RV.10.76.7^c.
 duhanty udhar divyāni dhutayāḥ RV.1.64.5^a.
 duhāna udhar divyāni madhu priyam RV.9.107.5^a; SV.
 2.26^a.
 duhānaḥ pratnam it payaḥ RV.9.42.4^a; SV.2.110^a.
 duhānā akṣitam payaḥ AG.2.10.6^a.
 duhānā iṣam urjam pinvamanāḥ KāuÇ.82.21^d.
 duhānā dhenur vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.2.9^a.
 duhānām dhenum pipyuṣm asaçcatam RV.2.32.3^b.
 duhāno babhṛa udhani SV.2.273^b. See sakhyāya babhṛa.
 duhām te dyāuḥ pṛthivi payaḥ KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 duhām aṣvibhyaṁ payo aghnyeyam RV.1.164.27^a; AV.7.
 73.8^a; 9.10.5^a; N.11.45^a.
 duhitāsi prajāpateḥ AV.3.10.13^b.
 duhitur ā anubhṛtam anarvā RV.10.61.5^d.
 duhiteva pitaram svam AV.10.1.25^d.
 duhitre keçavardhanam AV.6.137.1^b.
 duhiyad indra dakṣiṇā maghoni RV.2.11.21^b; N.1.7^b.
 duhiyan mitradhitaye yuvāku RV.1.120.9^a.
 duḥe kāmān sarasvatī VS.20.60^d; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.4^c.
 See duḥe dhenuḥ.
 duḥe dātre-nasphuran AV.10.10.27^d.
 duḥe dyāur bhṛatī payaḥ TB.2.4.6.9^c; AÇ.2.10.21^c.
 duḥe dhenuḥ sarasvatī VS.20.55^a, 65^d; 21.34^a; MS.3.11.
 2^a; 142.1; 3.11.3^a; 143.10; 3.11.3^d; 144.12; KS.38.8^c;
 TB.2.6.12.1^a, 4^d. See duḥe kāmān.
 duḥe no kumbhī svadhām pitrbhyaḥ VS.19.87^d; MS.3.
 11.9^d; 154.1; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 duḥe madhyāmidinām pari AV.4.11.12^b.
 duḥe yajñāni sudughām iva dhenum KS.31.14^c.
 duḥe yad enī divyāni ghṛtām vāḥ RV.10.12.3^d; AV.18.
 1.32^d.
 duḥe śyām duḥe prātaḥ AV.4.11.12^a.
 duhyante gāvo (AV. nūnām) vṛṣapaha dhenavaḥ AV.7.
 73.2^a; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a.
 duhrām urvīr yathābalam AV.3.20.9^b.
 duhrām me pañca pradīçāḥ AV.3.20.9^a.
 dūḍabho viçām atithir vibhāvasuḥ RV.3.2.2^d.
 dūṇāçām yo na te mayāḥ RV.1.176.4^b.
 dūṇāçām sakhyāni tava RV.6.45.26^a.
 dūṇāçām kṣetram ajaram duvoyu RV.7.18.25^d.
 dūṇāçeyām dakṣiṇā pāthavānām RV.6.27.8^d.
 dūta iyase pradiva urāṇaḥ RV.4.7.8^c; N.6.17.
 dūta iyase yuyujāna ṛṣva RV.4.2.2^c.
 dūtam vo viçvavedasam RV.4.8.1^a; SV.1.12^a; MS.2.13.

5^a; 153.17; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.17.16; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.
 10.8; 14.51.14; MÇ.6.2.2. P: dūtam vāḥ AÇ.4.13.7;
 8.9.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1.
 dūtam kṛpāṇā ayajanta havyañi (RV.10.122.7^b, mānuṣaḥ)
 RV.5.3.8^b; 10.122.7^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 87.5.
 dūtam kṛpita martyaḥ RV.8.23.19^b.
 dūtam deva saparyati RV.1.12.8^b; SV.2.195^b.
 dūtam na pūrvacittaye RV.9.99.5^c.
 dūtaç ca havyaavahanāḥ RV.6.16.23^c.
 dūtasya rebhataḥ sadā RV.8.44.20^b; KS.40.14^b.
 dūteva havya janya purutrā RV.2.39.1^d.
 dūteva hi ṣṭho yaçasā janeṣu RV.10.106.2^c.
 dūto janyeva mitryaḥ RV.2.6.7^c.
 dūto devānām rajasi sam iyase RV.6.15.9^b; SV.2.919^b.
 dūto devānām asi martyānām RV.10.4.2^c; N.5.1.
 dūto na gantv aṣvinā huvadhyaḥ RV.5.43.8^b.
 dūto na stomo-vidan namasvān RV.6.63.1^b.
 dūto nirṛtya idam ā jagāma RV.10.165.1^b; AV.6.27.1^b;
 MG.2.17.1^b; N.1.17. Cf. rakṣasām dūta.
 dūto no agne bhūtvā AV.1.7.6^c.
 dūto vaksad yajathaya devān RV.3.5.9^d.
 dūto viçvōṣām bhuvat RV.4.9.2^c; KS.40.14^c.
 dūto havyaavāḍ anūra (MS. "ra) upemañi yajñam upemañi
 devo devahūtim avatu (KS. omits avatu) MS.4.13.2;
 200.7; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 dūto havya kavir vaha RV.1.188.1^c.
 dūtāu yamasya mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.6^c.
 dūtyā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2^a.
 dūnā adūnā aruṣā abhuvan AV.2.31.3^b.
 dūraupabdo vṛṣaṇo nṛṣaçaḥ RV.7.21.2^d.
 dūra onena hiyate AV.10.8.15^b.
 dūram vāto vanād adhi RV.1.29.6^b; AV.20.74.6^b.
 dūram kila prathama jagmur asam RV.10.111.8^a.
 dūram gacha mahāviṣa RVKh.1.191.5^b. See gacha sarpa.
 dūramgamam jyotiṣām jyotir ekam VS.34.1^c.
 dūram naiṣṭa parāvataḥ RV.8.30.3^d.
 dūram adhi srutor aja RV.1.42.3^c.
 dūram asmac chatravo yantu bhṛtaḥ TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 dūram ita paṇayo vartyaḥ RV.10.108.11^a.
 dūrāc cakamānāya AV.19.52.3^a. See sadyaç ca".
 dūrāc cid ā vasato asya karṇa RV.6.38.2^a.
 dūrāt tvā manya udbhṛtam AV.7.45.1^c.
 dūrāt sinhasya stanathā ud irate RV.5.83.3^c.
 dūrāt sūryo na çociṣā tatāna RV.6.12.1^d.
 dūrād indram anayann ā sutena RV.7.33.2^a.
 dūrād iha havamahe RV.8.45.17^a.
 dūrād iheva yat satī RV.8.5.1^a; SV.1.219^a. Ps: dūrād
 iheva AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13; dūrād iha VHDh.
 5.391. Cf. BrhD.6.45.
 dūrād davtyo apa sedha çatruṇ RV.6.47.29^d; AV.6.126.
 1^d; VS.29.55^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.13^d. See
 ārād etc.
 dūrād dūram aciccatam (AV. anīçam) AV.12.2.14^d; MS.
 4.14.17^d; 246.14; TA.2.4.1^d.
 dūre ajñātā usaso babādhe RV.4.23.7^d.
 dūrearthas taranir bhrājamānaḥ RV.7.63.4^b; KS.10.13^b;
 TB.2.8.7.3^b; ApÇ.16.2.1^b.

dūregavyūti stuvann emy ugrāu AV.4.28.3^b.
 dūre cattāya chantat RV.1.132.6^d; VS.8.53^d; QB.4.6.9.
 14^d; Vait.34.1^d; ApÇ.21.12.9^d; MÇ.7.2.3^d.
 dūre cit san tadid ivāti rocasa RV.1.94.7^b; N.3.11.
 dūre cit santam aruṣāsa indram AV.3.3.2^a. P: dūre cit
 santam Vait.30.27.
 dūre cit santam avase havāmahe RV.8.86.4^b.
 dūre tan nāma guhyam parācāh RV.10.55.1^a.
 dūredrṣam grhapatim atharyum (SV. athavyum) RV.7.1.
 1^a; SV.1.72^a; 2.723^a; KS.34.19^a; 39.15^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a;
 MÇ.6.2.2^a; N.5.10^a.
 dūredrṣa bhāsa kṛṣṇādhva RV.6.10.4^b.
 dūredrṣe devajātāya ketave RV.10.37.1^a; VS.4.35^a; TS.
 1.2.9.1^a; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.19; KS.2.7^a; QB.3.4.24^a.
 dūredrṣo ye citayanta emabhih RV.5.59.2^a.
 dūredrṣo ye divya iva strbhih RV.1.166.11^b.
 dūrepaçyā ca rāstrabhre ca tani TB.3.7.12.3^c. See under
 ugrampaçyā ca.
 dūre pāre rajaso rocanākaram RV.10.49.6^d.
 dūre pāre vānīm vardhayantah RV.2.11.8^a.
 dūre pārṇena vasati AV.10.8.15^a.
 dūre vā ye anti vā ke cid atrīṇah RV.1.94.9^b.
 dūre vā sato anti vā RV.9.19.7^c.
 dūrehetih patatir vājiniṇvān MÇ.7.1.2^a; MÇ.1.13.4^a. See
 next but one.
 dūrehetir amṛdayo mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2. See
 amṛdayo.
 dūrehetir indriyāvan patatir (PG. patatirih) TS.1.7.7.2^c;
 PB.1.7.5^c; TB.2.7.16.1^c; PG.3.14.6^c; ApMB.2.11.17^c.
 See prec. but one.
 dūre hy adhva jagurīh parācāh RV.10.108.1^b; N.11.25^b.
 dūrohaṇam chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:
 112.3; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.6.
 dūrvā amṛtasāhibhūtah MahānU.4.2^a.
 dūrvāpām stambam āhara TA.6.9.1^a.
 dūrvā duhsvapnanaçinī TA.10.1.7^d; MahānU.4.1^d.
 dūrvāya iva tantavaḥ RV.10.134.5^c.
 dūrvā rohanu puṣpiṇih (AV. rohatu puṣpiṇi) RV.10.142.
 8^b; AV.6.106.1^b.
 dūrṣebhir ajināir uta AV.4.7.6^b.
 dūṣayigyaṁ kābavam AV.3.9.5^b.
 dūṣikābhīr hrādunim TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See hrā-
 dunir du^a.
 dūṣyā kṛtasya brahmapā AV.1.23.4^c. See kṛtyayā kṛtasya.
 dūṣyā duṣir asi AV.2.11.1; Kāuç.39.1,7,13.
 dr̥ṇha gāh ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
 dr̥ṇha gopatim ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
 dr̥ṇhapāya kḥanāmasi AV.6.136.1^d.
 dr̥ṇhatām dury saha devatābhīh Kāuç.98.2^a.
 dr̥ṇhantām duryaḥ MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.6; KS.1.4;
 31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.37. See next two.
 dr̥ṇhantām duryaḥ prthivyaṁ VS.1.11; QB.1.1.2.22.
 P: dr̥ṇhantām KÇ.2.3.30. See prec. and next.
 dr̥ṇhantām duryā dyāvaprthivyoh TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.
 4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4. See prec. two.
 dr̥ṇhantām dāivir viçah kalpantām manuṣyaḥ KS.28.1.
 Cf. kalpayatām dāivir.

dr̥ṇha prthivim PB.6.4.2. Cf. under dr̥ṇhasva prthivyaṁ.
 dr̥ṇha pratnāḥ janayajātān AV.6.136.2^a.
 dr̥ṇha mulam āgrām yaçha AV.6.137.3^a.
 dr̥ṇhasva VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5:
 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; QB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
 dr̥ṇhasva devi prthivi svastaye VS.11.69^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a;
 MS.2.7.7^a: 82.15; KS.16.7^a; QB.6.6.2.6.
 dr̥ṇhasva prthivyaṁ VS.5.27; KS.2.12; 25.10; QB.3.6.1.
 15. Cf. dr̥ṇha prthivim, prthivim skabhāna, prthivim
 dr̥ṇha, and prthivim upareṇa.
 dr̥ṇhasva vidyaṣva (MS. virayaṣva) su TS.4.1.9.1^b; MS.
 2.7.7^b: 82.13.
 dr̥ṇhethe sānuim upamāḥ iva dyoh RV.6.67.6^b.
 dr̥ṇhaṁ granthim na vi syatam RV.10.143.2^c.
 dr̥ṇhaṁ naro vacasā dāivyaṇa RV.4.1.15^c.
 dr̥ṇhaç cid dr̥hya maghavan maghattayo RV.8.24.10^c.
 dr̥ṇhasya cid gomato vi vrajasya RV.6.62.11^c.
 dr̥ṇhasya cin martānām ajustāu RV.1.63.5^b.
 dr̥ṇhā cit sa pra bhedati RV.5.86.1^a.
 dr̥ṇhā cid ariyaḥ pra mṛṣabhy ā bhara RV.8.21.16^c.
 dr̥ṇhā cid asmā anu dur yathā vide RV.1.127.4^a.
 dr̥ṇhā cid āruje vasu RV.4.31.2^c; AV.20.124.2^c; SV.2.
 33^c; VS.27.40^c; 36.5^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.7; 4.9.27^c: 139.
 14; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.42.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.
 dr̥ṇhā cid yamayāṇavaḥ SV.1.40.1^c. See sthira cin.
 dr̥ṇhā cid yā vanaspatin RV.5.84.3^a; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.6.
 14.18; 9.5.2.
 dr̥ṇhā cid viçvā bhuvanāni parthivā RV.1.64.3^c.
 dr̥ṇhā naddhā pariṣkṛta AV.9.3.10^b.
 dr̥ṇhāni cin maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.168.4^d.
 dr̥ṇhāni dr̥ṇhitāni ca RV.8.14.9^b; AV.20.28.3^b; 39.4^b;
 AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13^b.
 dr̥ṇhāni pipror asurasya māyinaḥ RV.10.138.3^c.
 dr̥ṇhāny aubhnaḥ uçamāna ojaḥ RV.4.19.4^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c.
 dr̥ṇhā ruroja kavibhih kavīh sau RV.6.32.3^d.
 dr̥ṇhā vadann avamaṣyur namaṣvinaḥ RV.10.48.6^d.
 dr̥ṇhe sthaḥ çithire samici māṇhaso pātam TS.3.2.4.3.
 P: dr̥ṇhe sthaḥ çithire samici ApÇ.12.20.4. See next,
 and cf. pratiṣṭhe stho.
 dr̥ṇhe sthoçithire samici añhasaḥ pātam MÇ.2.3.7.2. See
 under prec.
 dr̥ṇho dr̥ṇha sthiro nyaḥ AV.11.7.4^a.
 dr̥ṇho nakṣatra uta viçvadevaḥ RV.6.67.6^c.
 dr̥ṇim vahethe madhumantam açvinā RV.4.45.3^d.
 dr̥ṇim su karaḥ viṣitām nyañcam RV.5.83.7^c; TS.3.1.11.
 6^c; KS.11.13^c.
 dr̥ṇim surāvato gr̥he RV.1.191.10^b.
 dr̥ṇim na çuṣkam sarasi çayānam RV.7.103.2^b.
 dr̥ṇir na dhmatō adriṇvaḥ RV.7.89.2^b. Cf. Mahābh.3.207.
 47; 12.95.21.
 dr̥tis turtyo madhuno vi rapçate RV.4.45.1^d.
 dr̥te dr̥ṇha mā VS.36.18,19.
 dr̥ter iva te-vṛkam astu sakhyam RV.6.48.18^a.
 dr̥vāsi (KÇ. dr̥vāsi) VS.10.8; KÇ.15.5.20. See drubāsi.
 dr̥ṣā ca bhāsa bṛhata suçikmanā MS.2.7.4^a: 78.12. See
 under abhikhyā bhāsa.
 dr̥ṣāno rukma urvya (RV.KS. urviya; MS. uruya) vy

- adyāt (MS. vi bhāti) RV.10.45.8^a; VS.12.1^a, 25^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; 4.1.10.4^a; 2.2.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 8.4.10; 3.2.1: 14.5; KS.16.8^a, 9^a; 19.11; QB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: dr̥cāno rukmaḥ KÇ.16.5.1; ApÇ.16.10.9; MÇ.6.1.4.
- dr̥ce ca bhāsa br̥hata suṣukvaniḥ (KS. ̥kvabhiḥ) VS.11.41^c; TS.4.1.4.1^c; KS.16.4^c; QB.6.4.3.9. *See under abhikhyā bhāsa.*
- dr̥ce carum ajjānan RV.9.102.6^b.
- dr̥cenyō yo mahinā samiddhaḥ RV.10.88.7^a.
- dr̥ce viṣvāya sūryam RV.1.50.1^c; AV.13.2.16^c; 20.47.13^c; SV.1.31^c; VS.7.41^c; 8.41^c; 33.31^c; TS.1.2.8.2^c; 4.43.1^c; KS.4.9^c; 30.5^c; MS.1.3.37^c; 43.7; QB.4.3.4.9^c; 6.2.2^c; N.12.15^c.
- dr̥cyate c̥ruyate-pi vā TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.6^b.
- dr̥śadān jihvayāvadhīt RV.8.72.4^c.
- dr̥śadā khalvān iva AV.2.31.1^d; 5.23.8^d.
- dr̥śadeva pra m̥pa rakṣa indra RV.7.104.22^d; AV.8.4.22^d.
- dr̥śadvatyān mānuṣa āpayāyām RV.3.23.4^c. *Cf. Br̥hD. 2.137.*
- dr̥śtam adr̥śtam atr̥ham AV.2.31.2^a. *Cf. under adr̥śtan sarvān.*
- dr̥śtaḥ ca hanyatān krimiḥ AV.5.23.7^c.
- dr̥śtān̄ca ca ghnann adr̥śtān̄ca AV.5.23.6^c.
- dr̥śtān adr̥śtān iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.15^c.
- dr̥śtvā parisaruto rasam VS.19.79^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 149.15; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.
- dr̥śtvā rūpe vyākaroṭ VS.19.77^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 149.8; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.
- dediṣatīr haviṣkṛtāḥ RV.8.102.13^b; SV.1.13^b; 2.920^b; KS.40.14^b.
- dediṣta indra indriyāni viṣvā RV.5.31.3^b.
- deva ādeve jane jātavedaḥ RV.2.4.1^d; KS.39.14^d.
- deva ā martyeṣv a RV.8.11.1^b; AV.19.59.1^b; VS.4.16^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; 2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b; 12.7; KS.2.4^b; QB.3.2.2.24^b.
- deva ayuyuve makhaḥ RV.1.138.1^a.
- deva āsā sugandhinā RV.8.19.24^b.
- deva indro na majmanā SV.1.51^b. *See devān achā na majmanā.*
- deva indro naraṇāsaḥ VS.21.55^a; 28.19^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 147.13; TB.2.6.10.5^a; 14.4^a.
- deva indro vanaspatīḥ TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5^a. *See devo devāir.*
- deva iva savita satyadharmā RV.10.34.8^b; 139.3^c; AV.10.8.42^b; VS.12.66^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; MS.2.7.12^c; 91.8; KS.16.12^c; QB.7.2.1.20.
- devān a^c: *see devān a^c.*
- devān i^c: *see devān i^c.*
- devān u^c: *see devān u^c.*
- devān ratham rathayur dhārayadhvam RV.10.70.5^d.
- devān rādho janānām RV.7.16.2^d; SV.2.100^d; VS.15.34^d; TS.4.4.4.5^d.
- devān vahanti ketavaḥ RV.1.50.1^b; AV.13.2.16^b; 20.47.13^b; SV.1.31^b; VS.7.41^b; 8.41^b; 33.31^b; TS.1.2.8.2^b; 4.43.1^b; MS.1.3.37^b; 43.6; KS.4.9^b; 30.5^b; QB.4.3.4.9^b; 6.2.2^b; N.12.15^b.
- devān vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.6.55.6^c; N.6.4^c.
- devān vo adya savitaram eṣe RV.5.49.1^a.
- devān vo devayajyaya RV.5.21.4^a.
- devān sakhyaya martyaḥ RV.1.138.2^c.
- devān savitaram gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18; 27.11; 3.10.7; 138.13; KS.3.8; QB.3.8.4.13. P: devān savitaram MÇ.4.3.22.
- devān savitaram abhimateṣṇam TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b. *See devān trātaram etc., and devaḥ savitabhi^c.*
- devakam cin mānyamānam jagantha RV.7.18.20^c.
- devakṛtān brāhmaṇān kalpamānam HG.1.19.7^a.
- devakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. AÇ. Vait. BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; Vait.23.12; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: devakṛtasya LÇ.2.11.14; KÇ.10.8.6; GDh.25.10; 27.7; VyasaDh.3.29. *Designated as devakṛtām ViDh.56.4; VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; as çakala-homya-mantraḥ MDh.11.201, 257.*
- devakoṣaḥ samubjitāḥ AV.10.2.27^b; ÇirasU.6^b. *See under divyaḥ koṣaḥ.*
- devakṣatre ruṣadgavi RV.5.64.7^b.
- deva gharma rucitas tvam deveṣv a MS.4.9.5; 125.9. *See rucitas.*
- devaṅgamam asi TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.9; ApÇ.1.5.4.
- devān gāsi sa no vasuḥ RV.5.25.1^b.
- devajanāḥ senayottasthivānsaḥ AV.6.93.1^c.
- devajāminān putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.6.46.2; 16.5.6.
- devajustocoyate bhāmine gh̥ RV.1.77.1^b.
- devajūtaḥ sa cūcuvat RV.8.31.3^b.
- devajūte vivasvan aditya te no devaḥ satyān devahūtin̄ devēṣv asuvadhvam MS.1.7.1; 110.5; 1.7.5; 114.8. *See divo jyote, and vivasvān aditir.*
- devajūte sahasvati RV.10.145.2^b; AV.3.18.2^b. *See saha-māne sa^c.*
- devatā upavasantu me TB.3.7.4.18^b; ApÇ.4.3.6^b.
- devatān sarvakarmasu ÇG.1.2.7^b.
- devatājñānam āvr̥ta āciṣaḥ ca Kāuç.73.19^c.
- devatātā mitadravaḥ svarkāḥ RV.7.38.7^b; VS.9.16^b; 21.10^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; MS.1.11.2^b; 162.10; KS.13.14^b; QB.5.1.5.22^b; N.12.44^b.
- devatātā haviṣmata RV.1.128.2^c.
- devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384^d. *Part of itaḥ parastāt.*
- devatā bhayavitrastāḥ RVKh.1.191.4^c; Suparp.4.2^c.
- devatābhis tvā etc.: *see next but one.*
- devatā bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.13.
- devatābhyas tvā devatābhir (KS. devatābhis tvā devatābhyo) gr̥hṇāmi MS.1.4.4; 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.18; KS.5.6. *See devānām tvā de^c.*
- devatābhyas tvā devavitaye gr̥hṇāmi KS.1.5. *See deva-vitaye.*
- devatābhyas tvā yajñīyebhyo gr̥hṇāmi KS.1.10.
- devatā vardhaya tvam Vait.2.1^a; KÇ.2.2.8^a, 14; ApÇ.3.19.1^a, 4; MÇ.5.2.15.10^a; 16.14^a.
- devatā sā mama priya AV.10.8.25^d.
- devatās te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.13.

devattam brahma gayata RV.1.37.4^o; 8.32.27^o.
 devatrā kṛṇute manah RV.5.61.7^o.
 devatrā kṣetrasadhasah RV.3.8.7^d.
 devatrā ca kṛṇuhy adhvaram nah RV.10.110.2^d; AV.5.12.2^d; VS.29.26^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.11; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.6^d.
 devatrā dhoḥi sukrato rarāṇah RV.3.1.22^b.
 devatrā nu pravācyam RV.1.105.10^c.
 devatrā panaya yujam RV.5.20.1^d; VS.19.64^d.
 devatrā prthivi brhati rarāṇa TS.4.3.4.1^b.
 devatrā yac ca mānuṣam TB.3.12.6.5^b (*quater*); 6.6^b (*bis*).
 devatrā yantam avase sakṛāyāḥ (KS. *oyam*) VS.6.20^c; TS.1.3.10.1^c; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^c; 27.10; KS.3.7^c; CB.3.8.3.37.
 devatrā rathyor hita SV.1.154^c.
 devatrā vakṣad idyāḥ RV.8.34.8^b.
 devatrā sa bravitu nah RV.5.65.1^b.
 devatrā havyam ūhiṣe (RV.1.128.6^a, *ohiṣe*; RV.8.19.1^c, *ohire*) RV.1.128.6^a; 8.19.1^c; SV.1.109^c; 2.1037^c; TB.2.5.4.4^c.
 devatrā havyavāhanīḥ RV.10.188.3^b.
 devatremāṇāḥ vācam cṛtṛiḥ (AV. *kṛdhi*) AV.20.127.6^c; CC.12.14.1.5^c.
 devatvaṁ nu cid adhr̥ṣe RV.1.136.1^a.
 deva tvaṣṭar bhūri te saṁsam (MS. *sat sam*) etu VS.6.20^a; TS.1.3.10.1^a; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^a; 27.9; KS.3.7^a; CB.3.8.3.37. P: deva tvaṣṭaḥ MS.4.14.8; 227.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar yad dha cārutvam ānaḥ RV.10.70.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1; CC.13.4.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar vardhaya sarvatātaye AV.6.3.3^d.
 deva tvaṣṭar vasu rama (TS. *rapva*; KS. *rapa*; MS. *rape*) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15; 24.9; 3.9.6; 123.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; CB.3.7.3.11.
 deva tvaṣṭar vi rarāṇah syasva RV.3.4.9^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b; 213.5.
 deva tvaṣṭaḥ suretodhā adyaṣmin yajñe yajamāṇāyaidhi PB.21.10.22; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devatvā prati sūryam AV.20.130.10.
 deva devebhyo haviḥ (SV. *obhyah sutaḥ*) RV.1.13.11^b; SV.2.255^b. Cf. devo devebhyāḥ sutaḥ.
 devadricā manasā didhyāṇah RV.1.163.12^b; VS.29.23^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 devadricā manasā yo ghṛtena RV.1.93.8^b; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 devadricitūḥ nayata devayantāḥ RV.3.6.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 218.11; TB.2.8.2.5^b.
 deva dhataḥ sudhatādyasmin yajñe yajamāṇāyaidhi PB.21.10.16; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devanido ha prathamā ajūryan RV.1.152.2^d.
 devaṁ trāṣaram abhimātiṣaḥam RV.10.128.7^b. See under devaṁ savitāram etc.
 devaṁ trāṣaram aṣvina RV.8.18.20^b.
 devaṁ tvaṣṭaram iha yakṣi vidvān RV.10.110.9^d; AV.5.12.9^d; VS.29.34^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.12; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.14^d.
 devaṁ tva devebhyāḥ cṛiṣā uddharami AÇ.2.2.2.
 devaṁ divi varcaṣā bhrajamānam AV.13.3.16^b.
 devaṁ-devaṁ yajāmahe RV.1.26.6^b; SV.2.968^b.

devaṁ-devaṁ rādhase codayanti RV.7.79.5^a.
 devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase RV.8.12.19^a; 27.13^a; VS.33.91^a.
 P: devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase devaṁ-devaṁ (pratika of RV.8.27.13) AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; CC.10.6.6.
 devaṁ-devaṁ huvema vajasātaye RV.8.27.13^a; VS.33.91^a.
 devaṁ devatrā sūryam RV.1.50.10^c; AV.7.53.7^c; VS.20.21^c; 27.10^c; 35.14^c; 38.24^c; TS.4.1.7.4^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 149.13; 4.9.27^c; 140.6; KS.18.16^c; 38.5^c; JB.2.68 (67)^c; CB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; TB.2.4.4.9^c; 6.6.4^c; TA.6.3.2^c; LÇ.2.12.10^d; ChU.3.17.7^d.
 devaṁ devatrā hotāram amartyam RV.8.19.3^b; SV.1.112^b; 2.763^b.
 devaṁ-devaṁ abhiṣṭaye RV.8.27.13^b; VS.33.91^b.
 devaṁ-devaṁ avardhayat VS.28.44^a; TB.2.6.20.1^b, 5^c.
 devaṁ devā ajanan sāsy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.5^d.
 devaṁ devāya jagrvi RV.8.89.1^d; SV.1.258^d; VS.20.30^d; TB.2.5.8.4^d; Vait.30.16^d.
 devaṁ devāya devayu RV.9.11.2^c; SV.2.2^c.
 devaṁ naraḥ savitāram RV.3.62.12^a.
 devapatnī apsarāṣv adhitam AV.6.118.3^d.
 devapatnīnāṁ garbho yamasya karaṇo bhadrāḥ svapnāḥ AV.19.57.3.
 deva pāsi tyajāsā martam aṇḥaḥ RV.6.3.1^c; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.4.
 devapīyur dhanakāmo na cittat AV.5.18.5^b.
 devapīyug carati martyeṣu AV.5.18.13^a.
 devaputrā ṛṣayas tac chr̥notana RV.10.62.4^b.
 devapuram prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 deva puraçcara saghyāsaṁ (MS. *devapuraç carasa rdhya-saṁ*) tvā MS.4.9.1; 122.6; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9; ApÇ.1.6.2; 15.4.12; 5.4; 6.11; 7.2. P: deva puraçcara MÇ.4.1.30; — 4.2.11.
 devabarhīr mā tvāṇvāṁ mā tiryak TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.12.
 deva barhīr vardhamānam suvīram RV.2.3.4^a.
 devabarhīḥ (KS. *deva barhiḥ*) çatavalçam vi roha TS.1.1.2.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.8. See under atas tvam deva.
 deva barhīḥ svāsestham tvādhyasadeyam AÇ.1.4.7. Cf. māmṛad.
 deva madhyo rarimā te madaya RV.5.43.3^d.
 devam amivacānam RV.1.12.7^c; SV.1.32^c.
 deva martāso adhvarā akarma RV.3.14.7^b.
 deva mahimnāḥ param antam āpa RV.7.99.2^b.
 devamādanāḥ pra hipotānapāḥ RV.10.30.7^d.
 devam adevaṁ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1^c.
 devamānaḥ yad ucyate RV.10.135.7^b.
 devam indram vayodhasam VS.28.37^b, 38^b, 40^b, 42^b—45^b; TB.2.6.20.2, 3^b (*bis*), 4^b, 5^b (*bis*).
 devamindram avardhatam VS.28.15^b, 17^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b, 4^b.
 devam indram avardhayat VS.28.19^c, 20^c, 21^b, 22^b, 35^b; TB.2.6.10.5^c, 6^c, 6^b (*bis*).
 devam idē vasūnām RV.8.31.14^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.10; KS.11.12^b.
 devaṁ barhīr agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devaṁ barhīr agner vasuvane CC.2.5.19. Cf. devaṁ barhīr vasuvane.

devaṁ barhir indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.10.1^a. *See next but one.*
 devaṁ barhir indraṁ sudevaṁ devaḥ VS.28.12^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a. *Cf. devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ.*
 devaṁ barhir vayodhasam VS.28.35^a. *See prec. but one.*
 devaṁ barhir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.10; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.1; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: devaṁ barhiḥ ÇB.1.8.2.15; MÇ.5.1.3.10; — 5.2.8.41. *Cf. devaṁ barhir agner.*
 devaṁ barhir varitnam VS.21.57^a; 28.21^a, 44^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 148.1; 4.13.8(bis): 210.18; 211.2; KS.19.13^a; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5^a; 20.5^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.
 devaṁ barhiḥ sarnevaḥ VS.21.48^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^a. P: devaṁ barhiḥ KÇ.19.7.9.
 devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ devaḥ syāt MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. P: devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ devaḥ ÇÇ.5.20.1. *Cf. devaṁ barhir indraṁ sudevaṁ.*
 devaṁ bhāḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2^a.
 devaṁ manaḥ kuto (AV. *erroneously*, kṛto) adhi prajātam RV.1.164.18^d; AV.9.9.18^d.
 devaṁ marṭaḥ saparyati RV.8.44.15^b.
 devaṁ marṭa amartyam RV.5.14.2^b.
 devaṁ marṭa amṛta mandrajihvam RV.4.11.5^b.
 devaṁ marṭasa indhate sam adhvaṛe RV.3.10.1^a.
 devaṁ marṭasa idate (VSK. ilate) RV.5.9.1^b; VSK.16.5.12^b; KS.39.14^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.19.18.7^b.
 devaṁ marṭasa ūtaye RV.3.9.1^b; 5.22.3^b; 8.11.6^b; SV.1.62^b; N.14.32^b.
 devaṁ marṭasa ūtaye havāmahe RV.1.144.5^b.
 devayajanavān bhuyāḥ SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.
 devayajanāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
 devayajyāya sukratuh pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.9^d.
 devayantas tvemahe RV.1.40.1^b; VS.34.56^b; MS.4.9.1^b: 120.7; 4.12.1^b: 178.11; KS.10.13^b; TA.4.2.2^b; MÇ.5.1.9.23^b.
 devayanto yathā matim RV.1.6.6^a; AV.20.70.2^a.
 devayann id adevayantam abhy asat RV.2.26.1^b.
 devayāninām tva patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.14; KS.30.6.
 devayāno ya uttamāḥ TS.4.7.13.4^d.
 devayā vipra (MS. vipra) ud iyarti vacam RV.3.8.5^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.12; AB.2.2.28; TB.3.6.1.3^d.
 devayuvam (TS. TB. deva°) viçvavārām (AÇ. ovare) TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.
 devayor eti sūryas tatanvān RV.7.61.1^b; KB.25.2; 26.8.
 devayor dharme (MS. dharmā; AV. dhāmann) asthiran AV.4.25.7^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.4; KS.22.15^b.
 deva ratha prati havya grbhāya RV.6.47.28^d; AV.6.125.3^d; VS.29.54^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.12; KSA.6.1^d.
 devarātas tam anvita AB.7.18.7^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 devarātāya tasthire AB.7.18.8^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 devarātēna gāthinaḥ AB.7.18.6^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 (om) devarāts tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 deva lokāya peçitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

deva varuṇa devayajanam no dehi svāhā (ApÇ. °yajanam me dehi) PB.24.18.8; ApÇ.10.2.9; 23.8.9. *Cf. deva savitar deva°.*
 deva viṣṇa urv adyāsmiṁ yajñe (ApÇ. viṣṇav urv adyemam yajñam) yajamānāyādhi (ApÇ. °anu) vikramasva (MÇ. yajamānāya vikramasva) PB.21.10.13; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devavītaye (MS. °vityai) tva (KS. vo) grhṇāmi VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.11^c: 7.4; 1.4.4^c: 52.6; 1.4.9^c: 57.15; KS.35.3; ÇB.1.1.4.9; TB.3.2.5.7; ApÇ.2.7.9. *See deva-tabhyas tva devavītaye.*
 devavītiḥ manāmahe RV.8.68.13^c.
 devavītyai etc.: *see devavītaye.*
 devaḥ cana tvaṣṭādhurayad ruçat RV.10.49.10^b.
 devaḥ ca savitā bhagaḥ RV.7.15.12^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.1.
 devaḥ grāvā devavātāḥ sudakṣam RV.3.23.2^b.
 devaḥ grīḥ çṛmanāḥ (VSK. TS. °manāḥ) çatapayāḥ (MS. KS. °pat) VS.17.56^b; VSK.18.5.6^b; TS.4.6.3.2^c; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.1; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
 devaḥ grutām vṛṣṭivanīm rāṇaḥ RV.10.98.7^c; N.2.12^c.
 devaḥ grutāu karṇau ApÇ.6.20.2. *Cf. bhadragrutau.*
 devaḥ grutāu deveṣv n ghoṣatam (TS. KS. MS. MÇ. ghoṣatām) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.1; MS.1.2.9: 18.12; KS.2.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13.14; MÇ.2.2.2.15. P: devaḥ grutāu KÇ.8.3.32.
 devaḥ grut tvaṁ deva gharma devo devān pāhi (MS. gharma devān pāhi tapojan) VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.11; ÇB.14.1.4.11. *See devaḥ grut.*
 devaḥ grud imān pravape MS.1.2.1: 9.11; 3.6.2: 61.5; MÇ.2.1.1.24. *See next, and devayur.*
 devaḥ grūr etāni pravape TS.1.2.1.1; HG.1.9.15; 2.6.9. *See under prec.*
 devaḥ grūs tvaṁ deva gharma devān pāhi TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7. P: devaḥ grūḥ ApÇ.10.5.8. *See devaḥ grut tvaṁ.*
 devaḥ çaviṣṭha martyam RV.1.84.19^b; SV.1.247^b; 2.1073^b; VS.6.37^b; PB.8.1.5^b; ÇB.3.9.4.24^b; N.14.28^b.
 devasānsadam āgaman TB.3.7.4.4^b; ApÇ.4.1.9^b.
 deva saṁsphāna sahasrapasasyeçīṣo (AV. sahasra°) AV.6.79.3; TS.3.3.8.3. P: deva saṁsphāna TS.3.3.8.6; ÇB.2.4.9.
 deva savitaḥ prasuva yajñam prasuva yajñapatniḥ bhagāya (VSK. prasuvemam bhagāya) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; 1.11.6: 167.17; KS.13.14; 14.6; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.14.16; 6.3.1.19; MÇ.7.1.1; SMR.1.1.1. Ps: deva savitaḥ pra suva yajñam MÇ.6.1.1; deva savitaḥ pra suva ApÇ.18.2.10; GG.1.3.4; KhG.1.2.20; HG.1.2.10; ApG.1.2.3 (with ūha, prāsviḥ, 1.2.8); deva savitaḥ MS.2.7.1: 74.7; ÇB.13.6.2.9; KÇ.14.1.11; 21.1.6; ApÇ.20.24.6.
 deva savitar etat te prāha TS.2.6.9.2; 3.2.7.1; ÇB.2.1.4; Vait.4.16; 17.4; ApÇ.3.20.8; 14.9.7.
 deva savitar etat te yajñam etc.: *see deva savitar etam te.*
 deva savitar etad brhaspate pra ÇB.4.6.6.7; KÇ.11.1.20.
 deva savitar etam (LÇ. etat) te yajñam prāhur brhaspataye brahmane ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1. *See etam te deva.*
 deva savitar etam tva vṛṇate-gnīm hotrāya saha (ÇÇ. vṛṇate saha) pitra vāiçvanareṇa AÇ.1.3.23; ÇÇ.1.6.2; N.7.31. *See etat tva deva.*

deva savitar etam tvā (VSK. tvām) vṛpate bṛhaspatim (TB. ApÇ. bṛhaspatim daivyaṁ) brahmaṇam VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

deva savitar esa te brahmachari AG.1.20.7; ÇG.2.18.4; MG.1.22.5. *See under asāv esa te deva.*

deva savitar esa te somaḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; MS.1.2.13; 22.12; 3.9.1; 113.13; ÇB.3.6.3.18; MÇ.2.2.4.36. P: deva savitaḥ KÇ.8.7.17 *See esa vo deva.*

deva savitar devayajanaṁ me dehi devayajyayai AB.7.20.3. *Cf. deva varuṇa.*

deva savitas tvām dīkṣaya (KS. dīkṣaṇām) dīkṣapatir asi MS.1.2.2; 11.4; KS.2.2.

deva savitaḥ susāvitrām (ApÇ. suṣa°) adyāsmiṁ yajñe yajamānāyāsuvasya PB.21.10.15; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.

deva savitaḥ soma rājan AV.6.99.3°.

deva sūrya somaṁ kṛṣyāmaḥ KS.2.6; 24.3; ApÇ.10.25.1.

devasenaḥ upa sprçata HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40 (ApG.7.20.5).

devasenaṇām abhībhāṣjatinām RV.10.103.8°; AV.19.13.9°; SV.2.1206°; VS.17.40°; TS.4.6.4.3°; MS.2.10.4°; 136.7; KS.18.5°.

devasenābhyah (ApMB. obhya) svāhā HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40.41.

deva soma retodhā adyāsmiṁ yajñe yajamānāyāidhi PB.21.10.14; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

deva somaṣa te lokah VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.

devastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5°.

devas te savitā hastam gr̥hṇātu AV.14.1.49°. *Cf. under savitā te hastam.*

devas trātā trāyatām aprayuchan RV.1.106.7^b; 4.55.7^b.

devas tvaṣṭā dravinodā r̥bhukṣaṇah RV.10.92.11°.

devas tvaṣṭāvasa tāni no dhāt RV.3.54.12^b.

devas tvaṣṭā savitā viçvaruṇah RV.3.55.19^a; 10.10.5^b; AV.18.1.5^b; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.1.3.4.2; N.10.34^a.

devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh pavitreṇa çatadhareṇa supvā (ApÇ. supvā) VS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.16; ApÇ.1.13.6. P: devas tvā KÇ.4.2.23. *See devas tvā savitotpunātu, and achidreṇa tvā.*

devas tvā savitā punātv (MÇ.GG.KhG. savitotpunātv) achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.2.1.2; KS.2.1; 23.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.8; MÇ.1.2.5.18; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14. P: devas tvā savitā punātu TS.6.1.1.9; MS.3.6.3; 62.16; devas tvā savitā MÇ.2.1.1.40. *Cf. devo mā savitā etc., and devo vah savitā etc.*

devas tvā savitā madhvānaktu VS.6.2; 37.11; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.1; 6.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.2.14; 23.13; 3.9.3; 117.12; 4.9.3; 123.7; KS.3.2.3; 26.3.5; MÇ.1.8.2.13. P: devas tvā savitā ÇB.3.7.1.11; 14.1.3.13; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.4; ApÇ.2.11.3; 7.2.3; 10.3; 15.7.3; MÇ.4.2.15. P: devas tvā KÇ.6.3.2; 26.2.19. *Cf. devo vām etc.*

devas tvā savitā çrapayatu varṣiṣthe adhi (VS.KS.ÇB. -dhi) nake (MS. nake pr̥hiivyah) VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9; 5.9; 4.1.9; 11.14; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.14. P: devas tvā savitā çrapayatu TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.8; MÇ.1.2.3.27; Kāuç.44.39; devas tvā KÇ.2.5.23.

devas tvā savitā sudayatu AV.1.18.3^d.

devas tvā savitā hvayati (TS.KS.TB. hvayati devayajyayai) TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14; 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.1; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12.

devas tvā savitotpunātu MS.4.1.12; 15.11.

devas tvā savitotpunātu, achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhareṇa sahaeradhareṇa supvotpunāmi Kāuç.2.33.34. *See devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh.*

devas tvā savitotpunātv etc.: *see devas tvā savitā punātv.*

devas tvā savitod vapatu VS.11.63^a; TS.4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3; MS.2.7.6^a; 81.19; 3.1.8^a; 10.15; 4.9.1^a; 122.1; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.11^a; TA.4.3.2^a; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.7; 16.5.11; MÇ.6.1.2. P: devas tvā KÇ.16.4.19; MÇ.4.1.25.

devasthānam arjanta sāma tena JB.2.393(3.28)^b. *Part of yad vāirupa.*

devasya citratamā martyeṣu RV.4.1.6^b.

devasya cetato mahim VS.22.11^a.

devasya te savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām hastam gr̥hṇāmy asāu SMB.1.6.18; GG.2.10.26. P: devasya te KhG.2.4.13. *See devasya tvā etc.*

devasya trātur avri bhagasya RV.4.55.5^b.

devasya tvā savituh prasava upa naye-sāu ApMB.2.3.24 (ApG.4.10.12). *See devasya tvā savituh prasave . . . hastābhyām upa, and cf. arṣeyam tvā.*

devasya tvā savituh prasava r̥ibhyas tvār̥seyebhyas tvāi-karṣaye tvā justam nirvapāmi Kāuç.67.27.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām rakṣaso vadham juhomi TS.1.8.7.2. P: devasya tvā prasave TB.1.7.1.9. *Fragmentary: devasya tvā . . . rakṣaso vadham juhomi ApÇ.18.9.17.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām samvapāmi VS.1.21; MS.1.1.9; 4.16; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.1. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.5.10. *See sam vapāmi, devasya vah etc., and cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām agnaye justam samvapāmi.*

devasya tvā savituh . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyā bhāṣajyena etc.: *see next but two.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantreṇa bṛhaspatim sāmrajyābhiṣiñcāmi MS.1.11.4; 165.7; 3.4.3; 47.8. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave MÇ.6.2.5. *See next, and devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantreṇa°.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantrepemam amum amuṣyāyanaṁ amuṣyāḥ putrām bṛhaspates (KS. 40.9, putram agnes) sāmrajyenābhiṣiñcāmi (KS.14.2, ṣiñcāmīndrasya sāmrajyenābhiṣiñcāmi) KS.14.2.8; 40.9. *See under prec.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyāi (KS. otya) bhāṣajyena viryāyannādyābhiṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyam) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: devasya tvā KÇ.14.5.24.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyaī vāco yantur yantreṇāgneḥ (TS. yantreṇāgneḥ tvā) sāmrañyenābhigñāmi VS. 18.37; TS. 1.7.10.3; ÇB. 9.3.4.17. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā savituh prasave (ApÇ. devasya tvā) . . . agnes tvā sāmrañyenābhigñāmi TS. 5.6.3.2; TB. 1.3.8.2.3; ApÇ. 17.19.8. P: devasya tvā KÇ. 18.5.9. *See under* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyaī vāco yantur yantreṇa.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām hastān gr̥hṇāmy asāu AG. 1.20.4; MG. 1.10.15; 22.5. *See* devasya te.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām gāyatrea chandasaḥ dade-ñgirasvat TS. 4.1.1.3. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS. 5.1.1.4. *See* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām ā dade.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām gāyatrea chandasaḥ rātrim iṣṭakam upadadhe ApÇ. 16.11.4.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭam sañvapāmi KS. 1.8 (cf. 31.7); ApÇ. 1.24.1. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sañvapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi VS. 1.10; ÇB. 1.1.2.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ. 2.3.20.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭam nir vapāmi TS. 1.1.4.2; KS. 1.4 (cf. 31.3); TB. 3.2.4.5; Kauç. 2.1. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā . . . agnaye juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ. 1.17.12. Cf. agniṣomābhyām (juṣṭam nirvapāmi).

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭam adhipapāmi ApÇ. 1.21.5. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām adhi vapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar upadadhe (and vaiçvānarāyanuṣṭubhena chandasaḥ rātrim) upadadhe KS. 38.12. *See next*.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāyahar (also with vikara, rātrim for ahar) upadadhe MÇ. 6.1.4. *See prec.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye vo juṣṭam (ApÇ. juṣṭam) nirvapāmi (KS. agnaye juṣṭam prokṣāmi) MS. 1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18; KS. 1.5 (cf. 31.4); ApÇ. 1.19.1. *See* devasya vah etc.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam ni yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi; VS. 1.10, juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi) VS. 6.9; 10.1; VSK. 6.2.3; ÇB. 3.7.4.3. P: devasya tvā KÇ. 6.3.28.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasyendriyenābhi ṣiñcāmi AB. 8.7.5, 7.9. P: devasya tvā AB. 8.13.2; 18.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām adhi vapāmi TS. 1.1.6.1; TB. 3.2.6.3. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭam adhipapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām açvinor bhāṣajyena tejaso brahmavarcasā-

yābhi ṣiñcāmi VS. 20.3; KS. 38.4; TB. 2.6.5.2; ApÇ. 19.9.13.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade VS. 1.24; 5.22.26; 6.1.30; 11.9; 22.1; 37.1; 38.1; VSK. 2.3.4.5; TS. 1.3.1.1; 7.1.11.1; MS. 1.1.9: 5.11; 1.2.10: 19.14; 1.2.15: 24.10; 1.3.3: 30.12; 2.7.1: 74.12; 3.11.8: 151.6; 4.1.2: 2.12; 4.1.4: 6.6; 4.1.10: 12.13; 4.9.1: 120.5; 4.9.7: 127.4; KS. 1.2.9; 2.9.11, 12; 3.3.5.10; 16.1; 27.1; KSA. 1.2; ÇB. 1.2.4.4; 3.5.4.4; 6.1.4; 7.1.1; 9.4.3; 6.3.1.38; 14.1.2.7; TB. 3.2.9.1; TA. 4.2.1; 8.1; 5.7.1; Kauç. 137.18. *The same formula without ā dade (understood)*: TS. 2.6.4.1; 6.2.10.1; 4.4.1; MS. 3.8.8: 105.17; 4.5.4: 68.8; TB. 3.2.2.1; 8.3.2; TA. 5.2.5. Ps: devasya tvā savituh prasave KS. 25.9.10; 26.5.8; 31.1.8; ApÇ. 1.3.2; 19.3; 2.1.1; 6.7.1; 7.4.2; 11.3; 10.23.2; 11.11.2; 12.9.2; 11.7; 15.1.3; 16.1.7; 20.3.3; MÇ. 1.1.1.23, 34; 2.4.6; 8.2.1; 3.4; — 2.2.3.1 (bis); — 4.1.8; — 5.2.11.24; — 6.1.1 (bis); devasya tvā LÇ. 2.7.13; KÇ. 2.6.13; 6.2.8; 9.4.5; 16.2.8; 20.1.27; 26.1.3; 5.1; ApÇ. 1.20.4 (comm.); HG. 1.27.1; BDh. 4.5.12; ParDh. 11.33; BṛhPDh. 7.28. *See ā dade* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām gāyatrea, and cf. devebhyas tvā savituh.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade dviṣato vadhāya ApMB. 2.9.5 (ApÇ. 5.12.11). Cf. TS. 2.6.4.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām indravantarā tvā sādāyāmi KS. 40.6.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām indrasyendriyena çriyāi yaçase balāyābhi (VS. KS. çyena balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi) ṣiñcāmi VS. 20.3; KS. 38.4; TB. 2.6.5.3. Cf. indrasyendriyena balāya.

devasya tvā savituh (KS. devasya savituh) prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām indrasyāujasaḥ rakṣohasī svāhā MS. 2.6.3: 65.2; KS. 15.2. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave MÇ. 9.1.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām upa nayāmy asāu (HG. naye-sāu) ÇÇ. 2.2.12; HG. 1.5.8. *See under* devasya tvā savituh prasava upa.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām upāñcor vīryena juhomi VS. 9.38; ÇB. 5.2.4.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ. 15.2.6.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçenñrabhe (MS. pāçena pratimuñcāmi) TS. 6.3.6.2; MS. 3.9.6: 124.1. *See ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ*.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām pitṛbhyah pitāmahebhyaḥ prapitāmahe-bhyo vo juṣṭam nirvapāmi HG. 2.14.3.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām pṛthivyāḥ sadhashe (VS. KS. ÇB. sadhasād) agniḥ purīṣyam āñgirasvat khanāmi VS. 11.28; TS. 4.1.3.1; MS. 2.7.2: 76.12; KS. 16.3; ÇB. 6.4.1.1. Ps: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS. 5.1.4.1; ApÇ. 16.3.2; devasya tvā KÇ. 16.2.22.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prati grhṇāmi VS.2.11; VSK.2.3.4; TS.2.6.8.6; MS.1.9.4: 133.13; KS.9.9 (series); KB.6.14; PB.1.8.1; JB.1.73; ÇB.1.7.4.13; TA.3.10.1; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.5 (cf. 4.21.7); ApÇ.14.11.2; AG.1.24.15. P: devasya tvā LÇ.4.11.11; KÇ.2.2.18; Kauç.9.1.3; PG.1.3.17; HG.1.11.7. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ prasūtaḥ praçiṣā pratigrhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prasūta ā rabhe AV.19.5.1.2.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prasūtaḥ praçiṣā paristrhṇāmi Kauç.2.21.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prasūtaḥ praçiṣā pratigrhṇāmi GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.9. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ prati grhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ probhāmi JB.1.78.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ barhir devasadanāṁ dāmi (ApÇ. onam ā rabhe) MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.8; ApÇ.1.3.11.

devasya tvā (sc. savituh etc.) brahmaṇe (also brahmaṇe juṣṭam) prāṇāya (also apāṇāya, vyāṇāya) juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.

devasya devīrupa yanti niṣkṛtam RV.9.69.4^b; SV.2.722^b.

devasya draviṇasyavaḥ RV.5.13.2^c; SV.2.755^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 145.13; KS.20.14^c; ApÇ.17.7.4^c.

devasya paçya kāvyam AV.10.8.32^a.

devasya paçya kāvyam mahitvā RV.10.55.5^c; AV.9.10.9^c; SV.1.325^c; 2.1132^c; MS.4.9.12^c: 133.11; TA.4.20.1^c; N.14.18^c.

devasya bhargah sahaso yato jani RV.1.141.1^b.

devasya martyasya ca RV.2.7.2^b.

devasya marmrjataç çāru cakṣuḥ RV.4.2.19^d.

devasya yanty utayo (KS. yantūtayo) vi vājā RV.3.14.6^b; KS.6.10^b.

devasya vāyam savituh prasave satyasavanasya brhaspater vājino vājito vājāṁ jeṣma MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.15; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya vāyam savituh prasave satyasavanasya KS.14.7. See devasyāham etc.

devasya vāyam savituh savimani RV.6.71.2^a; N.6.7.

devasya vāyam savituh save satya^a: see devasyāham savituh etc.

devasya vah savituh prasave madhumatīḥ śadayāmi KS.39.1 (series); ApÇ.16.32.5; 33.1 (quinq.).

devasya vah savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ saṁ vapāmi MS.1.1.9: 4.16; 4.1.9: 10.16. P: devasya vah savituh prasave MÇ.1.2.1.31; 3.10. See devasya tvā etc.

devasya vah savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ . . . agnaye vo juṣṭam nirvapāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18. See under devasya tvā etc.

devasya vā maruto martyasya vā RV.6.48.20^c.

devasya çlokaṁ savitur manāmahe RV.7.82.10^d.

devasya savituh prasave brhaspataye stuta KS.17.7; 34.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.10. See next, and savitprasūta brhaspataye.

devasya savituh prasave brhaspatiprasūta (KS. 'sūtah) MS.4.9.2: 123.5; KS.34.18 (bis). See under prec.

devasya savituh prasave-çvinor etc.: see devasya tvā savituh etc.

devasya savituh prasave satyasavaso (KS. 'savasya) varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.11; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya savituh prasave satyasavasya KS.14.7. See under next but three.

devasya savitur bhāgo-si (AV. bhāga stha) AV.10.5.14; VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10. See savitur bhāgo.

devasya savitur matim VS.22.14^a.

devasya savitur vāyam RV.3.62.11^a.

devasya savituh savam (read save) svargam lokam varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam GB.2.5.8. See prec. but three, next but two, and several items under devasyāham.

devasya savituh savam SV.1.435^b. See next.

devasya savituh save RV.5.82.6^b; AV.6.23.3^a; VS.11.2^b; 20.11^d; TS.1.1.9.3^a; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.10; 3.11.8^d: 151.8; KS.15.11^b; 38.4^d; ÇB.6.3.1.14; 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^d; 3.2.9.8; 7.7.14^c; AÇ.9.9.8^b; ÇÇ.16.17.6^b; Vait.27.9^b; ApÇ.2.2.7; 6.23.1^b; 11.5.1; MÇ.1.2.4.18^a; Kauç.3.2^d; HG.2.17.4^d; ÇvetU.2.2^b. See prec.

devasya savituh save svargam varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam prṣṭhat prthivya aham Vait.27.6. See under prec. but two.

devasya sūno sahaso naçanta RV.7.1.22^d.

devasya hedo (VSK. helo) -va yasistṣṭhāḥ RV.4.1.4^b; VS.21.3^b; VSK.23.3^b; TS.2.5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.12; 4.14.17^b: 246.9; KS.34.19^b; ApMB.1.4.14^b.

devasyāham savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājajita varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.12. See under devasya savituh savam svargam.

devasyāham savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājajita vājāṁ jeṣam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.8.

devasyāham savituh prasave satyasavaso brhaspater vājito (read vājino) vājito varṣiṣṭham adhi nākaṁ ruheyam LÇ.5.12.13.

devasyāham savituh save satyaprasavasa indrasvottamam nākaṁ aruham VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.5.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vāyam) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater uttamam nākaṁ aruham (VSK. aruhamendrasvottamam nākaṁ aruham) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.4.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vāyam) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater vājajito vājāṁ jeṣam (VSK. jeṣma) VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.5; ÇB.5.1.5.15. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.18. See devasya vāyam etc.

devasyāham savituh save satyasavasa indrasvottamam nākaṁ ruheyam VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.3. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.12; 4.8.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vāyam) savituh save satya-savaso brhaspater uttamam nākaṁ ruheyam (VSK. ruhemendrasvottamam nākaṁ ruham) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.2.

devasyāham naraçānsasya devayajyaya paçumān bhūya-sam KS.5.3; 32.3.

devasyāham agnes sviṣṭakṛto devayajyayuh pratiṣṭham gameyam KS.5.3; 32.3.
 devasyāhah barhiṣo devayajyā prajāvan bhayāsam KS.5.3; 32.3.
 deva svadhāvo-mṛtasya nāma RV.3.20.3^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b; MS.2.13.11^b; 162.3.
 devaḥ sa nah subhūtam oha vakṣat AV.1.31.3^d.
 devaḥ san durmatmām RV.1.129.11^c.
 devaḥ savitābhīmāsisāhā AV.5.3.9^b. See under devaḥ savitaram abhi^o.
 devaḥ savita vasor vasudava TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.5; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.7. P: devaḥ savita MÇ.2.1.3.13. See devo nah savita.
 devaḥ savita viçvavārah AV.5.27.3^o; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.1; KS.18.17^b.
 devaḥ suvatu dharmaṇā RV.10.175.1^b, 4^b.
 devahitīm jugupur dvādaçasya RV.7.103.9^a.
 devahūr yajña ā ca vakṣat VS.17.62; MS.2.10.5: 137.17; 3.3.8: 41.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20.
 deva hotar mandratarāç cikitvān RV.3.7.9^o.
 devā akr̥vann amṛtasya nābhim RV.2.40.1^d; 3.17.4^d; TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 163.15; 4.13.5^d: 205.14; KS.8.17^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
 devā akr̥vann nahuṣasya viçpatim RV.1.31.11^b.
 devā akr̥vann uçiḥ amartyave ApÇ.12.7.10^b. See under agner akr̥vann.
 devā agniḥ dhārayan dravinodāh VS.12.2^d; 17.70^d; TS.4.1.10.5^d; 6.5.2^d; 7.12.3^d; 5.1.10.4; MS.2.7.8^d: 84.13; 3.2.1: 14.14; KS.16.8^d; 18.4^d; 19.11; 21.14^d; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P: devā agniḥ KÇ.16.5.5.
 devā agniḥ dhārayan dravinodam RV.1.96.1^d-7^d; MS.4.10.6^d (bis): 157.13, 15; N.8.2.
 devā agne vicetasah RV.1.45.2^b.
 devā agre tad abruvan VS.31.21^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
 devā agre nyapadyanta patniḥ AV.14.2.32^a. P: devā agre Kauç.75.11; 79.6.
 devā āṅgirasō divam AÇ.1.3.27^d; ÇÇ.1.6.3^d; ApÇ.24.12.7^d.
 devā adabhrām āçā vah RV.8.47.6^o.
 devā aduḥ sūryo adāt AV.6.100.1^a. P: devā aduḥ Kauç.31.26.
 devā anu kratum daduḥ RV.8.62.7^b.
 devā anvavindan guhāhitam TA.3.11.12^b.
 devā abhi pra mṛkṣata RV.8.67.9^o.
 devā amuñcann aśrian vyanasah TB.2.5.6.3^b; HG.2.3.10^b; ApMB.2.12.10^b. See devā muñcanto.
 devā amṛtenodakṛāman AV.19.19.10^a.
 devā avantv r̥bhavaḥ svastaye RV.5.51.13^o; MG.2.15.6^o.
 devā avo varepyam SV.1.48^d. See devān etc.
 devā ājyapā ājyam ajusanta MS.4.13.9: 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
 devā ājyapā juṣāṇā agna (MS. agnā; VS. indra) ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11; MS.4.10.3: 149.6; 4.13.5: 205.3; KS.15.13. See devān ājyapān svāhā^o.
 devā adityā ye sapta RV.9.114.3^o; TA.1.7.5^o.
 devā āyusmantas te-mṛtenāyusmantah KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.9 (ApG.6.15.12). P: devā āyusmantas

te-mṛtena TS.2.3.10.3; devā āyusmantah KS.11.8. See amṛtam āyus.
 devā āçapālā etaṁ devebhyo-çvām (MS. açvām) medhāya prokṣitam rakṣata (TS.KSA.TB. gopāyata) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.10; KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.2; 4.2.16; TB.3.8.9.3. P: devā āçapālāh KÇ.20.2.11; ApÇ.20.5.9; MÇ.9.2.1.
 devā asate te adhi bruvantu nah RV.10.63.1^d.
 devā ahutyanaya AV.11.10.12^b.
 devā id asya haviradyam ayan RV.1.163.9^o; VS.29.20^o; TS.4.6.7.4^o; KSA.6.3^o.
 devā indrajyeṣṭhah AV.3.19.6^o.
 devā imam madhunā sahyutam yavam AV.6.30.1^a; Kauç.66.15. See etam u tyam madhunā.
 devā ivāmṛtam rakṣamānāh AV.3.30.7^o.
 devā ivāsuramāyayā AV.3.9.4^b.
 devā un nayathā punah RV.10.137.1^b; AV.4.13.1^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.16.
 devā ṛṣabhadāyine AV.9.4.20^d.
 devā etasyām avadanta pūrvo RV.10.109.4^a. See devā vā.
 devā enam devatābhyah pra yachān AV.12.3.38^d.
 devā eṣam abhavan devahūtiṣu RV.7.83.7^d.
 devā okāṁsi cakrire RV.1.40.5^d; SV.2.1180^o; VS.34.57^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 88.16; KS.7.14^d; KB.15.2; ÇB.1.4.14; JB.1.74^o; LÇ.1.8.9; ApÇ.5.19.3^d; NṛpU.2.4^d.
 devā ojaṁsi sam daduḥ RV.1.80.15^d.
 devāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 devāḥ kapota isito yad ichan RV.10.165.1^a; AV.6.27.1^a; MG.2.17.1^a. P: devāḥ kapotah AG.3.7.7; ÇG.5.5.2; Kauç.46.7; MG.2.17.1; Rvidh.4.20.2. Cf. BrhD.8.69.
 devāḥ kuṣṭham avanvata AV.5.4.3^d, 4^d; 6.95.1^d, 2^d.
 devāḥ kr̥nutha jivaso RV.8.67.17^o.
 devāḥ pāntu yajamānam nyarthāt (AV. nirṛthāt) RV.10.128.7^d; AV.5.3.9^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d.
 devāḥ pitarah pitaro devāḥ AV.6.123.3; KS.4.14; 31.15; MS.1.4.11: 60.6; AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; MÇ.1.4.1.24; ApÇ.4.9.6. P: devāḥ pitarah GB.1.5.21; Vait.2.15.
 devāḥ pitaro manuṣyāh AV.10.9.9^a; 11.7.27^a.
 devāḥ puruṣam āviçan AV.11.8.13^d, 18^d, 29^d.
 devāḥ pra hiputa smaram AV.6.130.1^a-3^o; 131.1^o, 2^o.
 devāḥ prāyachann agnaye AV.11.8.31^d.
 devān agne duvasyuvā RV.8.102.2^b.
 devān agne haviṣmate RV.1.13.1^b; SV.2.697^b.
 devān (MS. devān) achā didyad yuñje adrim RV.3.1.1^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 163.13; KS.2.15^o.
 devān achā didyānah sumedhah RV.3.15.5^b.
 devān achā na dhītayah RV.1.132.5^a; 139.1^a; SV.1.461^a.
 devān achā na majmana RV.8.103.2^b. See deva indro na.
 devān achā na vaksanā RV.5.52.15^b.
 devān achā pathyā kā sam eti RV.3.54.5^b.
 devān (MS. devān) achā brahmakṛtā gapena RV.7.9.5^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4^b.
 devān achā yātave jātavedasam RV.1.44.4^o.
 devān achā raghupatvā jigāti RV.10.6.4^b.
 devān achā viduṣṭarah RV.1.105.14^b.
 devān achā sumatī yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2^b.
 devān ajaśra vitaye RV.8.60.4^b.

devān adya yatasruce RV.1.142.1^b.
 devān adya svardṛṣṭa RV.1.44.9^d.
 devān anu prabhūṣataḥ RV.9.29.1^c; SV.2.111.5^c; PB.6.10.17.
 devān apyeti brahmaṇā AV.10.10.6^d.
 devān ayajāḥ kavibhiḥ kavīḥ san RV.1.76.5^b.
 devān (MS. devaṇ) avo vareṇyam RV.8.27.1^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.14; KS.10.13^d. See devā etc.
 devān ājyapān āvaha QB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; ÇÇ.1.5.4.
 devān ājyapān svāhagnīm hotrāḥ juṣāṇa agna ājyasya viyantu TB.3.6.2.2. See devā ājyapā juṣāṇa.
 devān adityān aditīm havāmahe RV.10.65.9^c.
 devān adityān avase havāmahe RV.10.66.4^c.
 devān ā vakṣi yajñīyān RV.1.188.3^b.
 devān ā vitaye vaha RV.5.26.2^c; 7.16.4^b; SV.2.87.2^c; VSK.24.21^c.
 devān ā sādāyad (TB. ApÇ. oṣā) iha RV.8.44.3^c; VS.22.17^c; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4.1.11^b; ApÇ.9.4.17^b. Cf. agne devān iha vaha.
 devān (MS. oṣā) id eṣi pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ (MS. civebhiḥ) RV.1.162.21^b; VS.23.16^b; 25.44^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; MS.1.2.15^b; 25.14; KSA.6.5^b; QB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.7.16.7^b.
 devān idānā ṛṣivat svastaye RV.10.66.14^b.
 devān idānā haviṣā ghr̥tāc RV.5.28.1^d.
 devān idita ā vaha RV.1.13.4^b; SV.2.700^b.
 devān idē sādāya sapta hotr̥n RV.10.35.10^b.
 devān upa praçastaye RV.1.74.6^b.
 devān upapreṣyan vājīn ApÇ.20.15.13^c (ter).
 devān (MS. devaṇ) upa prait saptabhiḥ RV.10.72.8^c; MS.4.6.9^c; 92.3; PB.24.12.6^c; QB.3.1.3.2^c; TA.1.13.2^c.
 devān ṛtāyate dame RV.4.8.3^b; KS.12.15^b.
 devān etu pra ṇo haviḥ RV.8.19.27^b.
 devān ohāno-vasagamiṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.5^d.
 devānṇo yasmāi tveḍe tat satyam upariprutā (ApÇ. apariprutā) bhaṅgena (ApÇ. bhaṅgyena) VS.7.3; QB.4.1.1.26; ApÇ.12.11.10. P: devānṇo KÇ.9.4.39.
 devānṇo ca yābhīr yajate dadāti ca RV.6.28.3^c; AV.4.21.3^c; TB.2.4.6.9^c.
 devānṇo ca yo namasyanti TA.6.5.3^c.
 devānṇs tvaīm paribhūr asi RV.5.13.6^b; TS.2.5.9.3^b; QB.1.4.2.15^b; TB.3.5.3.2^b; AÇ.1.3.6^b; ÇÇ.1.4.21^b.
 devā garbham samāirayan AV.1.11.2^c.
 devā gātuvido (MÇ. gātuvido gātum vittva) gātum yajñāya vindata manasas patinā devena vātād yajñāḥ prayujyātām TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.1.1.4; MÇ.1.1.1.12. P: devā gātuvidāḥ ApÇ.3.13.2; MÇ.1.3.5.21; 7.2.20; 4.33. Cf. next, and gātum vittva.
 devā gātuvido gātum vittva (VSK. gātum itva) gātum ita AV.7.97.7; VS.2.21; 8.21; VSK.2.5.4; 9.3.7; TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3; 6.6.2.3; MS.1.1.13.9.5; 1.3.38.44.17; 4.1.14.20.10; KS.1.12; 4.12; QB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13; TB.3.3.9.12. P: devā gātuvidāḥ KÇ.3.8.4; 5.2.9; PG.1.2.11. Cf. prec. and gātum vittva.
 devā grāvāṇā indur indraḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 devā grāvāṇo madhumatīm adyāsmīn yajñe yajamāṇāya

vācam vadata PB.21.10.17; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devāyā kṛpā MS.2.13.8^c; 158.4. See devo devāyā.
 devā janam etc.: see devāṇ janam etc.
 devā jivata AV.19.70.1.
 devā jivanakāmyāḥ MS.4.14.17^a; 244.6; TB.3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a.
 devā jivayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1^d; AV.4.13.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 218.1.
 devāñjana trāikakuda AV.19.44.6^a.
 devāñ (AÇ. deva) janam agan yajñāḥ KS.5.6; 25.7; 32.6; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.10.16; 13.5; 10.15.11; 14.28.2. See devān etc.
 devāñ janma prayasā vardhayanti RV.1.71.3^d.
 devāñ jigāti etc.: see devān etc.
 devā dakṣair bhṛgavaḥ sam cikitrīre RV.10.92.10^d.
 devā dadatu bhartave AV.3.5.3^d.
 devā dadatv ā (JB. otu vo; ÇÇ. otu yad) varam (GB. dadatv asuram) AV.20.135.10^a; AB.6.35.18^b; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.3^b.
 devā dātām cakrīre havya-vāhanam (TB. ApÇ. havya-vāham) RV.5.8.6^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 devā devatvam abhirakṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.157.4^b; AV.20.63.2^d; 124.5^d.
 devā devam avardhatām TB.2.6.20.3^b. See devāu etc.
 devā devasya mahimānam oṣā (TS. MS. KS. arcataḥ) RV.5.81.3^b; VS.11.6^b; KS.15.11^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.4; QB.6.3.1.18.
 devā devānām anu hi vrata guḥ RV.3.7.7^d.
 devā devānām api yanti pāthāḥ RV.3.8.9^d.
 devā devānām bhīṣajā VS.21.53^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 147.9; TB.2.6.14.3^a.
 devā devāya yemire RV.1.135.1^c.
 devā devāso amṛtatvam āyan JB.2.393 (3.28)^d. Part of yad vāirūpa.
 devā devtūn yajātām yajñīyām iha RV.10.101.9^b.
 devā devebhir adya sacanastamā RV.8.26.8^c.
 devā devebhyāḥ purā AV.11.8.3^b, 10^b.
 devā devebhyas pari KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 devā devebhyo adhvaryanto (KS. adhvaryanto) asthuh VS.17.56^d; TS.4.6.3.3^a; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; QB.9.2.3.10. See devā deveṣv etc.
 devā devobhyo madhu RV.9.62.20^c.
 devā deveṣu parākramadhvaīm prathamā dvitryeṣu dvitryas tritryeṣu (ÇÇ. prathamā dvitryeṣu parākramadhvam) KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1-2; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. P: devā deveṣu parākramadhvam ApÇ.20.2.2.
 devā deveṣu praçastā RV.5.68.2^c; SV.2.494^c.
 devā deveṣu yajñīyā RV.8.25.1^b.
 devā deveṣu ṣrayantām (TB. ṣrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
 devā deveṣv adadhur api kratum RV.10.56.4^b.
 devā deveṣv adhvaryanto asthuh MS.2.10.5^a; 137.6. See devā devebhyo etc.
 devā devāir avantu mā (MS. tva) VS.20.11^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 151.8; KS.38.4; QB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^c.

devā daivya hotārā VS.28.17^a, 40^a; MS.4.10.3: 151.4; 4.13.8; 210.9; KS.20.15; TB.2.6.10.4^a; 20.3^a; 3.6.14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.

devā daivya hotārā potārā neṣṭārā (TB. hotārā neṣṭārā potārā) MS.4.13.8: 210.7; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.

devā daivyaena dhāvata AV.19.27.6^d.

devā dhatta rayim asme suviram RV.9.68.10^d; 10.45.12^d; VS.12.29^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.8.

devā dhanena dhanam ichamānāḥ HG.1.15.1^b. See dhanena.

devā na (MS. nā) ayuh pra tirantu jivase RV.1.89.2^d; VS.25.15^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.9; N.12.39^d.

devā namobhir aṣvina RV.8.22.3^b.

devā nā ayuh etc.: see devā na etc.

devānām ya in manah RV.8.31.15^c–18^c; TS.1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^c (quater): 164.13, 15; 165.2, 4; KS.11.12^c (quater).

devānām yah pitaram avivāse RV.2.26.3^c; TS.2.3.14.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3^c.

devānām yaj janimānty ugra RV.4.2.18^b. See devānām janimānty.

devānām yan manuṣyā amanmahi RV.10.35.8^b.

devānām yaç carati prānathena TS.4.1.4.1^c. See yo devānām carasi.

devānām yatur asi KS.37.13, 14.

devānām yāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.

devānām yuge prathame RV.10.72.3^a.

devānām yonim āsadam SV.2.530^a. See ṛtasya yonim etc.

devānām ratir abhi no ni varītatam RV.1.89.2^b; VS.25.15^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.7; N.12.39^b.

devānām vakṣi priyam ā sadhastham (KSA. 18th) VS.29.1^d; TS.5.1.11.1^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 183.13; KSA.6.2^d.

devānām vasatiṅgamah IIG.1.17.3^b.

devānām vasudhāntim virājam TA.3.11.4^b.

devānām vā jūtibhiḥ çaçadāna RV.1.116.2^b.

devānām vāyoyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.

devānām vār mahah RV.10.93.3^b.

devānām viṣṭhām anu yo vitasthe VSK.1.10.5^b; TB.3.7.5.3^b; KÇ.2.8.14^b; ApÇ.2.10.5^b. See divo vābhiṣṭhām.

devānām vitim andhasā RV.9.1.4^b.

devānām çānsam ṛta ā ca sukratuh RV.1.141.11^d.

devānām çamitārāu MS.4.13.4^b: 204.5. See ubhau devānām.

devānām çarman mama santu sūrayah RV.8.60.6^c.

devānām çreṣṭham vapuṣām apaçyam RV.5.62.1^d.

devānām sakhyam upa sedimā vayam RV.1.89.2^c; VS.25.15^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.9; N.12.39^c.

devānām sadane vṛdhah RV.8.13.2^b; SV.2.97^b.

devānām samid asi VS.8.27; ÇB.4.4.5.23; ÇÇ.8.11.15; KÇ.5.5.35.

devānām sarveṣām vṛcā AV.6.85.2^c.

devānām sumna isayann upāvāsuḥ RV.9.84.3^b.

devānām sumne amṛtasya çarupah RV.9.108.4^c; SV.2.289^c.

devānām sumne brhate rapāya VS.14.3^b; MS.2.8.1^b; 106.12; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See next but one.

devānām sumne subhagaḥ sa edhate RV.2.25.5^c.

devānām sumno mahate rapāya TB.3.7.7.9^b; ApÇ.10.3.8^b. See prec. but one.

devānām soma pavamāna niskṛtam RV.9.107.22^c; SV.2.430^c.

devānām spaça iha ye caranti RV.10.10.8^b; AV.18.1.9^b.

devānām havyavāhanam KAuç.3.10^d.

devānām havyaçodhanāu TB.3.7.4.18^b; ApÇ.1.14.6^b.

devānām hṛdayam brahmānv avindat TA.3.11.6^c.

devānām hetih pari tvā vṛnaktu AV.8.2.9^a.

devānām gām na dīteati AV.12.4.2^d, 12^b.

devānām guhyā nāmāni RV.5.5.10^b; KS.35.19^b; TB.3.7.2.5^b; ApÇ.9.2.7^b; MÇ.3.2.10^b.

devānām ca ṛṣṇām ca MS.2.9.1^a: 119.5.

devānām cakṣuḥ subhagā vahanti RV.7.77.3^a.

devānām cit tiro vaçam RV.10.171.4^c.

devānām janimānty ugra AV.18.3.23^b. See devānām yaj.

devānām janma martāṇç ca vidvān RV.1.70.6^b.

devānām janma vasūyur vavanda RV.6.51.12^d.

devānām janma sanutar ā ca viprah RV.6.51.2^b.

devānām jyotiṣa sahu KS.8.14^b.

devānām tvā devatābhyo gṛhṇami TS.1.6.1.3. See devatābhyas tvā devatābhir.

devānām tvā patnir devir viçvadevyavatiḥ pṛthivyaḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvad dadhatu mahāvīraṇ MS.4.9.1: 121.12.

devānām tvā patnir devir viçvadevyavatiḥ (MS. 1devya^a) pṛthivyaḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvad (TS. 1ṅg^a) dadhatukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1, 2; MS.2.7.6: 81.10; 3.1.8: 10.1; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.4. P: devānām tvā patnir TS.5.1.7.1; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; devānām tvā KÇ.16.4.11.

devānām tvā pitṛnām (ApÇ. pitṛnām) anumato bhartuim çakeyam TA.4.8.4; 5-7.8; ApÇ.15.10.7. P: devānām MÇ.4.3.19.

devānām dasitam haviḥ KS.30.8^b, 9^b.

devānām durmatir ikṣe RV.8.79.9^b.

devānām dūta ryaso RV.10.137.3^d; AV.4.13.3^d; TB.2.4.1.7^d; TA.4.4.2.1^d.

devānām dūta ukthyah RV.5.26.6^c.

devānām dūtah purudha prasūtah RV.3.54.19^a.

devānām dovaṁ yajataḥ surukme VS.20.41^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.7; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.

devānām dovataṁ çaviṣṭhā (TB. çaviṣṭhā) MS.4.14.6^b: 223.11; TB.2.8.4.6^b.

devānām devayāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.

devānām devahotiṣu AV.5.7.4^d.

devānām devo nidhipa na avyāt MS.4.14.12^d: 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^d.

devānām devo brāhmaṇah KAuç.74.12^c.

devānām daivyo-pi yajamāno-mṛto-bhūt TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.

devānām dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. Cf. next.

devānām dhāmāmṛtam TB.3.11.1.21. Cf. prec.

devānām dhenur anapasprg eṣā AV.13.1.27^b.

devānām nāma bibhratī RV.9.99.4^d; SV.2.983^d.
 devānām nava rundhate AV.13.2.15^d.
 devānām nidhir asi dveṣoyavanah MS.1.2.10^b: 20.10;
 ApÇ.11.12.3^b.
 devānām nihitam nidhim yam indrah AV.19.27.9^a.
 devānām nihitam nidhim AV.12.4.17^b.
 devānām nihitam bhagam AV.12.4.21^a.
 devānām nihito nidhih AV.12.4.29^b.
 devānām nu vayan jānā RV.10.72.1^a.
 devānām agni aratir jiraçvaḥ RV.2.4.2^d.
 devānām agne bhiaja çacubhih AV.7.53.1^d; VS.27.9^d;
 TS.4.1.7.4^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.11; KS.18.16^d; TAA.
 10.48^d.
 devānām agneyany asi TS.4.4.6.2. Cf. agner agneyany.
 devānām agre yajatah yajadhvam MS.4.14.1^b: 215.17;
 TB.2.8.1.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.9^b.
 devānām adhipa eti gharmaḥ Vait.14.1^a (AVP).
 devānām antarikṣany asi TS.4.4.6.2.
 devānām aparajitah AV.5.30.17^b.
 devānām aparo rathah AV.10.4.1^b.
 devānām api hastya ApMB.2.17.2^b.
 devānām ardhabhāg asi AV.6.86.3^c.
 devānām ava dviṣah RV.1.133.7^a; AV.20.67.1^c.
 devānām avase huve AV.6.108.2^d.
 devānām avo vṛṇe RV.8.94.8^b.
 devānām asi vahnitamān sasnitamān papritamān jṣṭa-
 tamān devahūtamam VS.1.8; MS.1.1.5: 3.1; 4.1.5:
 6.12; KS.1.4; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Ps: devānām asi vahnita-
 mam KS.31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.25; devānām KÇ.2.3.14. See
 tvaḥ devānām asi sasnitamān.
 devānām asthi kṛṇamān babhūva AV.4.10.7^a.
 devānām ājyapānām ayāḥ priya dhāmāni KS.32.1. See
 ayāḥ devānām.
 devānām ājyapānām priya dhāmāni yakṣat AÇ.1.6.5.
 devānām aça upa vṛtapṛsthah RV.1.162.7^b; VS.25.30^b;
 TS.4.6.8.3^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.4; KSA.6.4^b.
 devānām idam nihitam yad asti MS.1.2.10^a: 20.12; ApÇ.
 11.12.3^a.
 devānām id avo mahat RV.8.83.1^a; SV.1.138^a; AB.5.19.
 13; KB.26.13. Ps: devānām id avah AÇ.8.10.2; devā-
 nām it ÇÇ.10.10.7. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 devānām u katamāḥ çambhaviṣṭah RV.4.43.2^b.
 devānām uta yo martyānām RV.6.15.13^a; MS.4.13.10^a;
 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^c.
 devānām utkramapam asi VS.7.26; ÇB.4.2.5.5. P: devā-
 nām KÇ.9.6.34.
 devānām uttamāni yaçah VS.28.30^b; TS.2.6.17.5^b.
 devānām uçatir upa RV.1.22.9^b; VS.26.20^b.
 devānām utibhir vayan RV.2.8.6^b.
 devānām otat pariṣūtam AV.11.5.23^a; GB.1.2.7^a. Cf.
 devānām pariṣūtam.
 devānām eti niṣkṛtam RV.3.62.13^b; TS.1.3.4.2^b.
 devānām enam ghorāḥ krūrāḥ prāṣāir abhipreṣyami
 AV.16.7.2.
 devānām enā nihita padāni RV.1.164.5^b; AV.9.9.6^b.
 devānām eṣa upanāha asti TS.3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.
 12; KS.13.9^a. See devānām bhāga.

devānām ojaḥ prathamajam hy etat RVKh.10.128.8^b;
 AV.1.35.2^b; VS.34.51^b.
 devānām patnayo viçah: see devānām patnir diçah.
 devānām patnīnām aham devayajyayā prajāniṣṭya prajāya
 paçubhih MÇ.1.4.3.1. See devānām patnir agnir, and
 cf. aditya aham.
 devānām patnībhyah pulikāḥ MS.3.14.5: 173.7. See
 kulika, and gosādir.
 devānām patnībhyo-mṛtam juhomi svāḥ ApÇ.6.12.5.
 devānām patnir agnir gr̥hapatir yajñasya mithunam (KS.
 °patir mithunam yajamānasya) taylor aham devaya-
 jyayā mithunena pra bhūyasam (KS. pra janīṣṭyayuse
 varcase rāyaspoṣāya suprajastvāya) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.5;
 KS.5.4; 32.4. See devānām patnīnām.
 devānām patnir upa mā hvayadhvam KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.
 5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.11.
 devānām patnir uçatir avantu nah RV.5.46.7^a; AV.7.49.
 1^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.
 20.6; N.12.45^a. P: devānām patnir ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.9;
 7.13; Vait.4.8; ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. BrhD.5.45; Bvidh.2.
 16.1, note.
 devānām patnir (VS. patnyo; MS. patnayo) diçah (MS.
 viçah) VS.23.36^c; TS.5.2.11.2^c; MS.3.12.21^d: 167.4;
 KSA.10.5^c.
 devānām pantham anusamīcaranti AV.18.3.4^b.
 devānām pariṣūtam asi TS.1.1.2.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2:
 3.2; TB.3.2.2.3; ApÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.29. Cf. devānām
 etat, and the ūha ApÇ.8.13.7.
 devānām pātram ucyate ÇÇ.1.2.8^d.
 devānām pātha upa vakṣi vidvān RV.10.70.10^b; N.6.7.
 devānām pātha ṛtuthā havīṣi RV.10.110.10^b; AV.5.12.
 10^b; VS.29.35^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.13; KS.16.30^b; TB.
 3.6.3.4^b; N.8.17^b.
 devānām pītā janitā prajānām MS.4.14.1^b: 215.13; TB.
 2.8.1.3^b.
 devānām piṭṛnām martyānām AV.11.1.5^b.
 devānām puṣṭe cakrmā subandhum RV.1.162.7^d; VS.25.
 30^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.5; KSA.6.4^d.
 devānām pūrayodhyā AV.10.2.31^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
 devānām pur asi tām tvā praviçāmi tām tvā pra padye
 saha gr̥hāḥ saha prajāya saha paçubhih sahartvigbhih
 saha sadasyāḥ saha somyāḥ saha dakṣiṇyāḥ saha
 yajñena saha yajñapatina KS.35.10.
 devānām pūrve yuge RV.10.72.2^c.
 devānām pratiṣṭhe sthah AG.3.8.19.
 devānām prahitaṅgama PG.3.15.20^b.
 devānām bandhu nihitam guhāsu TA.3.11.3^b.
 devānām brahmavādām vadatām yat TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^a.
 devānām bhadra sumatir r̥juyatām RV.1.89.2^a; VS.25.
 15^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.7; N.12.39^a. Cf. BrhD.3.122.
 devānām bhāga upanāha eṣah AV.9.4.5^a. See devānām eṣa.
 devānām bhāgada asat VS.17.51^d. See devebhyo etc.
 devānām bhāgadheyiḥ stha MS.1.3.1: 29.1.
 devānām mano hitam RV.1.187.6^b; KS.40.8^b.
 devānām manve adhi no bruvantu TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.3.
 16.5^a: 191.14. See viçveṣām devānām manve.

devānām māne prathamā atīṣṭhan RV.10.27.23^a; N.2.22^a.

Cf. BrhD.7.27.

devā no yajñam ṛtuthā (TB.ApÇ. ṛjudhā) nayantu VS.26.19^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.1^d.

devā no yathā sadam id vṛdhe asan RV.1.89.1^c; VS.25.14^c; KS.26.11^c; N.4.19.

devān gachantu vo madah RV.9.101.4^d; AV.20.137.4^d; SV.1.547^d; 2.222^d.

devān gacha suvar vida (ApÇ. vinda) yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.10.5^d. See divan etc.

devān gharmanān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.

devān ghṛtavata yaje AV.3.10.11^b.

devān janam agan yajñah MS.1.4.4: 51.13; 1.4.9: 57.3; MÇ.3.1.20. See devāñ etc.

devān (RV.TB. devāñ) jigāti sumnayuh RV.3.27.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 84.15; ÇB.1.4.1.21; TB.3.5.2.1^c.

devān jinva KÇ.4.14.27.

devān divam yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu SB.1.5.11. See under divam ṛtṛiyam.

devān divam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. P: devān divam agan KÇ.25.2.8. See under divam ṛtṛiyam.

devān devayate (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. devāyate) yaja (MÇ. yajamānāya svāhā) RV.1.15.12^c; 3.10.7^b; 29.12^d; 5.21.1^d; SV.1.100^b; KS.2.9^d; 7.13^c; 39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d; ApÇ.7.7.1^d; 16.35.5^d; MÇ.1.7.3.43^d.

devān devāpe haviṣā saparya RV.10.98.4^d.

devān devāyate etc.: see prec. but one.

devān pitṛn dadate manuṣyāṇe ca JB.2.30(29)^d. Part of tān viṇṣati.

devān puṇyajanān pitṛn AV.8.8.15^b; 11.9.24^d.

devān prapadye TA.2.19.1.

devān manuṣyān asurān uta rṣin AV.8.9.24^d.

devān (read daivan) mā bhayād iti SMB.2.2.7^d. Cf. daivan mā bhayāt.

devān yakṣad yathayatham VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^b.

devān yakṣi mānuṣāt purvo adya RV.2.3.3^b.

devān yakṣi vanaspate RV.1.142.11^b.

devān yakṣi viduṣṭarāh RV.1.105.13^d.

devān yakṣi svadhvara RV.5.28.5^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39; TB.3.5.2.3^b.

devān yakṣyāvo devayajyayāi MS.4.1.14 (bis): 19.3,4; MÇ.1.3.1.12 (bis).

devān yaja TS.2.6.9.3; ÇB.1.8.2.14; 2.2.3.24; 5.2.41; 6.1.44; 3.9.3.8,9; KÇ.3.5.6; ApÇ.3.5.1; 8.3.3; MÇ.1.3.4.4.

devān yajantāv ṛtuthā sam añjatah RV.2.3.7^c.

devān yajñiyan iha yān yajamāhai (TS. havāmahe) TS.1.5.10.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.4; KS.4.14^b.

devān yajñena bodhaya AV.19.63.1^b.

devān yat kratvā majmanā puruṣtutah RV.1.141.6^c.

devān yan nāthito huve AV.7.109.7^a.

devān vasistho amṛtān kavande RV.10.65.15^a; 66.15^a.

devān vā yac cakrma kac cid āgah RV.1.185.8^a. Cf. yad vo yayam cakrma, and under acittibhiḥ.

devān sakhibhya a varam RV.9.45.2^c.

devān saparyati RV.10.93.2^b.

devān sabrahmanān ṛtvā AV.12.4.53^c.

devān sabrahmanān vaṣā AV.12.4.10^b.

devān sendrān upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sa aham) TS.7.3.11.3^c; KSA.3.1^c.

devān havata ōtaye RV.1.105.17^b.

devān huve brhacchravasah svastaye RV.10.66.1^a; AB.4.30.7 (bis),9; KB.20.3; 24.9; 25.9. P: devān huve AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.11.5.6; 12.16; 14.33. Cf. BrhD.5.45 (B).

devā pati abhiṣṭaye ÇÇ.7.10.10^b.

devāpinā presitā mṛkṣiṇṣu RV.10.98.6^d.

devāpir devasumatim cikivān RV.10.98.5^b; N.2.11^b.

devā barhir āsata PB.24.1.9^b. See devāso barhir.

devā brahmāna āgachata ÇB.3.3.4.20. See next two.

devā brahmāna āgachata āgachata (! without saridhi) GB.1.3.1. See prec. and next.

devā brahmāna āgachata āgachata āgachata LÇ.1.3.3. P: devā brahmānaḥ SB.1.1.27 (cf. comm.). See prec. two.

devā bhavata vājinaḥ RV.1.23.19^c. See aṣvā bhavata.

devā bhāgaṇ yathā pūrve RV.10.191.2^a; AV.6.64.1^c; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^c.

devā bhūmim pṛthivim apramādam AV.12.1.7^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.12.

devā ma idam havir juṣantam MS.4.13.5: 206.4; ÇB.1.8.1.37.

devā madhor vy aṣṇate (SV. ṇṣata) RV.9.51.3^b; SV.2.576^b.

devā manuṣyā asurāḥ pitara ṛṣayaḥ AV.10.10.26^d.

devā manuṣyāḥ pitaraḥ (Kauç. paçavaç) ca sarve MS.4.14.14^b: 239.13; Kauç.82.13^b.

devā manuṣyān abruvan AB.7.13.11^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.

devā muṇicanto arjan nir enasaḥ AV.2.10.8^b. See deva amuṇicann.

devā mṛtyum apāghnata AV.11.5.19^b.

devā yajanta haviṣā ghṛtana MS.4.14.6^b: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^b.

devā yajñam nayantu naḥ RV.1.40.3^d; SV.1.56^d; VS.33.89^d; 37.7^d; MS.4.9.1^d: 120.10; ÇB.14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^d; 5.2.7.

devā yajñam atanvata RV.10.90.6^b; AV.19.6.10^b; VS.19.12^a; 31.14^b; TA.3.12.3^b. See yajñam devā.

devā yajñam ṛtavaḥ kalpayanti AV.18.4.2^a. P: devā yajñam Kauç.81.10.

devā yajñad udetya AV.12.4.41^b.

devā yam cakraḥ brāhmaṇāḥ AV.19.35.2^c.

devā yam cakraḥ bheṣajam AV.19.35.1^c.

devāyate yajamānāya çarma TS.3.5.5.3^d.

devāya tvā goptre pari dadāmi ÇG.2.18.3. See next but one.

devāya tvā savitre TS.1.4.23.1; 24.1; 25.1; KS.4.10. Cf. savitro-si.

devāya tvā savitre (AG. devāya savitre) paridadāmi (SMB.GG. paridadāmy asau) ÇB.11.5.4.3; AG.3.10.6; SMB.1.6.24; ÇG.2.10.32; PG.2.2.21. P: devāya tvā

KhG.2.4.18. See prec. but one.

devāya devahntibhiḥ RV.7.14.1^b.

devāya devir didhiṣanty annam RV.2.35.5^b.

devā yad yajñam tanvānāḥ RV.10.90.15^c; AV.19.6.15^c; VS.31.15^c; TA.3.12.3^c.

devā yantu sumanasyamanāḥ AV.2.35.5^d; 19.58.5^d.

devāya cāstim amṛtāya cāṣa RV.4.3.3^o.
 devāya sadanāśade RV.9.98.10^d. See *virāya* *sa*.
 devāya savitre ÇÇ.8.3.1. See *next*.
 devāya savitre-nubṛñhi ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.40. See *prec*.
 devāya savitre paridadāmi *etc.*: see *devāya tvā savitre etc.*
 devāya savitre preṣya ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.41.
 devāya savitre satyaprasavāya svahā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BrhU.6.4.18.
 devā yāta pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.4.37.1^b.
 devāyudham indram ajohuvānāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^a.
 devāyur imān pravape KS.2.1. See *under deva* *crud*.
 devāyuvam *etc.*: see *devayuvam etc.*
 devā rājyāya yodhināḥ AV.19.20.3^b.
 devā vayan manuṣyāḥ Kāu.104.2^c.
 devā vaçm ayācan AV.12.4.20^a, 24^a.
 devā vaçm paryavadan AV.12.4.49^a.
 devāv açvināu madhukaçayādyemam yajñam (ApÇ. okaçayādyasmin yajñe) yajamānāya mimikṣatam PB.21.10.12; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2. Cf. RV.1.22.3; 157.4.
 devā vasavyā agne soma sūrya TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.10; 2.4.8: 45.15; KS.11.9. P: devā vasavyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.4; MÇ.5.2.6.8, 17.
 devā vā etasyam avadanta pūrve AV.5.17.6^a. See *deva etasyam*.
 devā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.2.27.4^b; TS.2.1.11.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.9; KS.11.12^b.
 devāvīḥ paryakṣarat RV.9.64.11^b.
 devāvīr aghaçaṁsahā RV.9.24.7^c; 28.6^c; 61.19^c; SV.1.470^c; 2.165^c, 317^c, 641^c.
 devāvīr devan haviṣa yajasi RV.3.29.8^c; VS.11.35^c; TS.3.5.11.2^c; 4.1.3.3^c; KS.11.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.12; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
 devāvīr mado matibhiḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.105.2^c; SV.2.449^c.
 devā vṛdhāya hūmahe RV.8.83.6^c.
 devā vṛcanti hṛditāḥ AV.12.4.28^d.
 devāvyam suhavam adhvaraçriyam RV.10.36.8^b.
 devāvyam bharata çlokaṁ adrayaḥ RV.10.76.4^d.
 devāvyam (SV. devāvyāçm) madam abhi dviçavasam RV.9.104.2^c; SV.2.508^c.
 devāvyam manuse pinvati tvacam RV.9.74.5^b.
 devāvyo yajamānāya çarma KS.35.4^d.
 devāvyo naḥ pariṣyamānāḥ RV.9.97.26^a.
 devāvyo na yajñāḥ svapnasah RV.10.78.1^b.
 devā vratapatayaḥ (sc. vratam cariyāmi) Kāu.56.7.
 devāç ca pitarāç ca ViDh.73.26.
 devāç ca mahādevāḥ TA.1.9.3^a.
 devāç ca viçva ṛbhavaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3^b.
 devāç ca sarve amṛtena sākam AV.11.5.5^d, 23^d.
 devāç cit te amṛtā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.9^a.
 devāç cit te asurya pracetasah RV.2.23.2^a.
 devāç cit te asuryāya pūrve RV.7.21.7^a.
 devāç cātām ṛsayaç ca AB.7.13.11^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 devāḥ çarmanyā mitra varuṇāryaman TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.

4.7: 44.12; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ çarmanyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.7; MÇ.5.2.6.10, 17.
 devāsa ayan paraçūṇr abibhṛan RV.10.28.8^a.
 devāsa indra yuyudhuḥ RV.4.30.3^b.
 devāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
 devāsa upa gantana RV.8.7.27^c. Cf. *devāso gantanopa*.
 devāsaḥ pṛtim açata RV.9.18.3^b; SV.2.445^b.
 devāsaḥ pūṣarātayaḥ RV.1.23.8^b; 2.4.1.15^b.
 devā saṁgatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^c. *Misprint for devāḥ etc.*
 devāsaç cakṛma vayan AV.6.114.1^b; VS.20.14^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.1; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b; 6.6.1^b; 3.7.12.1^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 devāsaç ca martāsaç ca jagṛvim RV.6.15.8^c; SV.2.918^c.
 devāsaç cid yam idhire RV.5.25.2^b.
 devāsaç cin manasā sam hi jagmuḥ RV.3.1.13^c.
 devāsaḥ çṛṇavan hi kam RV.9.49.4^c; SV.2.788^c.
 devāsaḥ tān upa yātā pibadhyai RV.9.97.20^d.
 devāsaḥ tvā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.36.4^a.
 devāsaḥ sarvayā viçā RV.1.39.5^d; 5.26.9^c; TB.2.4.4.4^d.
 devāsaḥ supravācanam RV.1.105.12^b.
 devāso agna ūrja ā napātam RV.7.17.6^b.
 devāso agniḥ janayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.2.3^b.
 devāso agniḥ janiman vapuṣyan RV.3.1.4^d.
 devāso agniḥ apasi svasṛṇam RV.3.1.3^d.
 devāso aṣṭa martyam RV.10.126.1^b; SV.1.426^b.
 devāso aṣṭi duṣkṛtam RV.8.47.13^b.
 devāso aṣṭy āpyam RV.8.27.10^b; N.6.14.
 devāso gantanopa naḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^b. Cf. *devāsa upa*.
 devāso dadhire ca naḥ RV.1.26.8^b.
 devāso dadhire puraḥ RV.1.131.1^c; 8.12.22^b. Cf. *devāsa tvā dadhire*.
 devāso dutam akrata RV.5.21.3^b; 8.23.18^b.
 devāso devam aratiḥ dadhanvire RV.8.19.1^b; SV.1.109^b; 2.1037^b.
 devāso devam aratiḥ nyerire RV.4.1.1^b.
 devāso devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.7.10.14^d.
 devāso na kumārakah RV.8.30.1^b.
 devāso nityayāçirā RV.8.31.5^c.
 devāso barhir āśadan RV.8.28.1^b. See *devā barhir*.
 devāso manyunā dāśasya çamnan RV.1.104.2^c.
 devāso yajñam atnata RV.8.13.18^b; 92.21^b; AV.20.110.3^b; SV.2.74^b.
 devāso yam ca nayatha RV.7.59.1^b.
 devāso yatra panitāra evāḥ RV.3.54.9^c.
 devāso rapvam avase vasuṣyavaḥ RV.1.128.8^f.
 devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17^b.
 devāso viçvadhāyasaḥ AV.3.22.2^c.
 devāso hi ṣmā manave samanyavaḥ RV.8.27.14^a; VS.33.94^a.
 devās ta indra sakhyāya yemire RV.8.89.2^c; 98.3^c; AV.20.62.7^c; SV.2.377^c; VS.33.95^c.
 devās taḥ sarve dhūrvantu RV.6.75.19^c; AV.1.19.4^c; SV.2.1222^c.
 devās tataḥçur manave yajatram RV.10.46.9^d.
 devā stavante manuṣyāya sūrayaḥ RV.10.65.4^d.
 devās tīkṣṇabhir abhribhiḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^b.
 devās te citim avidan AV.2.9.4^a.

devās tenāham satyena ChU.3.11.2^a.
devās trirekādaśas tristrayastrinṇa uttare bhavātottara-
varimāna uttarasatvānaḥ TB.3.11.2.4.
devās tvā dadhire purāḥ RV.8.12.25^b. Cf. **devāso da^a**.
devās tvā devayajyāyāi juṣantām VS.5.42; QB.3.6.4.8.
devās tvā manthipāḥ prapayantu VS.7.17; MS.1.3.12:
 34.10; 4.6.3: 82.6; KS.4.4; 27.8; QB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.
 1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: **devās tvā KÇ.9.**
10.6.
devās tvā çukrapāḥ prapayantu VS.7.12; MS.1.3.12: 34.9;
 4.6.3: 82.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; QB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.1.1.1;
 ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: **devās tvā KÇ.9.10.6.**
devās tvendrajyeṣṭhā varunarājāno-dhastāo copariṣṭāo ca
pāntu TS.5.5.9.5; MÇ.6.2.4.
devās tvod avapan punaḥ AV.6.109.3^b.
devāḥ samgatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^a.
devāḥ sattram atanvata QB.11.5.5.12^d.
devāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya (AV. vida lokam atra)
 AV.6.123.2^b; VS.18.60^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; QB.9.5.1.47^b;
 MÇ.2.5.5.21^b. See **agnesadhasthā, and vṛkāḥ sadhasthā.**
devāḥ sapitayo=paṇi napaṇi narācaṇsa TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.
 7: 44.14; KS.11.9. P: **devāḥ sapitayāḥ** TS.2.4.10.1;
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.10; MÇ.5.2.6.12, 17.
devāḥ sidantu yajñiyāḥ RV.2.4.1.21^b; MS.3.8.7^b: 105.7;
 N.9.37^b.
devāḥ sūryam samāirayan AV.3.31.7^b.
devā ha dharmāṇā dhruvāḥ KS.35.7^a.
devi goptri sarasvati ÇÇ.2.13.5^b.
devitame sarasvati RV.2.4.1.16^b.
devi marṣeṣu mānuṣi çravasyum RV.7.75.2^d.
devi vāg yat te vāco (TS.GB.AÇ.Vait. yad vāco) madhumat
 (KB.GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vait. madhumattamam; KÇ. madhu-
 mattamam juṣṭatamam) tasmin mā (KB.ÇÇ. no adya)
 dhah (KB.ÇÇ. dhat; Vait. adds svāha) TS.3.1.10.1;
 KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.
 1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16. See **yad vāco**
madhumat.
devi uśāḥ açvinaḥ: see **devi uśāḥ** etc.
devi uśāśanaktā VS.28.14^a, 37^a; MS.4.13.8: 210.1; TB.2.
 6.10.2^a; 3.6.14.1.
devi uśāśanaktādyāsmiṇ yajñe prayaty ahvetām MS.4.13.
 8: 209.14; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. **indram yajñe.**
devi uśāśanaktā vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām MS.4.10.3:
 151.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
devi uśāḥ (VSK.MS. uśāḥ) açvina VS.21.50^a; VSK.23.
 49^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^a.
devi urjahuti MS.4.13.8 (bis): 210.4, 7; KS.19.13; TB.2.
 6.20.3^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.1; N.9.43. See **next.**
devi urjahuti dughe sudughe (MS.VS.21.52^a, put sudughe
 with the following pāda) VS.21.52^a; 28.16^a, 39^a; MS.3.11.
 5^a: 147.7; TB.2.6.10.3^a; 14.3^a. P: **devi urjahuti** MÇ.
 4.1.11. See **prec.**
devi urjahuti vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām MS.4.10.3:
 151.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
deviḥ patnir janata jivase naḥ MS.4.14.9^d: 228.12.
deviḥ parjanyaśuvarīḥ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.2^a.
deviḥ vācam ajanayanta devāḥ RV.8.100.11^a; TB.2.4.6.

10^a (*text daiṁm etc.*); AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.10.9; PG.1.19.2^a;
 N.11.29^a. Ps: **deviḥ vācam ajanayanta** TB.2.8.8.4;
deviḥ vācam ÇÇ.9.28.6.
devi janitry ajñanāt RV.10.134.10-6^a; SV.1.379^a; 2.440^a-
 442^a; AB.8.7.4.
devi jirā rathanām RV.1.48.3^b.
devi joṣtri açvina TB.2.6.14.2^a. See **devi joṣtri sarasvati.**
devi joṣtri devam indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a. Cf.
next.
devi joṣtri vasudhiti VS.28.15^a, 38^a; TB.2.6.10.2^a. Cf. **prec.**
devi joṣtri vasudhiti yayor anyāgha dveṣāṇsi yuyavad
anyā vakṣad vasu vāryāni yajamānāya MS.4.13.8: 210.1;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.42.
devi joṣtri vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām MS.4.10.3: 151.
 3; 4.13.8: 210.3; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12;
 ÇÇ.3.13.27.
devi joṣtri sarasvati VS.21.51^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.5. See
devi joṣtri açvina.
devi tvā dhīṣaṇe ni patām JB.1.80.
devi dadhātu sumanasyamānā AV.12.1.44^d.
devi divo duhitara suçilpe RV.10.70.6^a.
devi devam vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a.
devi devam avardhatam VS.28.37^a-39^a; TB.2.6.20.2^b, 3^b.
devi devasya rodasi janitri RV.7.97.8^a.
devi devāṇi janmana yajñiye itah RV.10.64.14^b.
devi devān gamiṣyati AV.10.9.11^b.
devi devebhir nimitāsy agre AV.3.12.5^b. See **devo deve-**
bhir vimitāsy.
devi devebhir yajate (RV.7.75.7^b, yajata) yajatraiḥ RV.4.
 56.2^a; 7.75.7^b.
devi deveṣu yajata yajatra RV.10.11.8^b; AV.18.1.26^b;
 MS.4.14.15^b: 241.10.
devi devyām adhi jātā AV.6.136.1^a. P: **devi devyām**
Kāuç.31.28.
devi dyāvaprthivi anu me-maṇṣātham MS.4.9.1: 121.1;
 TA.4.2.2; 5.2.7. P: **devi dyāvaprthivi** ApÇ.15.1.10; MÇ.
 4.1.10.
devi dyāvaprthivi makhasya vām adya çiro rādhyāsam
devayajane prthivyāḥ VS.37.3; QB.14.1.2.9. P: **devi**
dyāvaprthivi KÇ.26.1.4.
devi dvārāu mā mā sanī tāptam TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.4.13.5.
 See **devir dvāro mā.**
deviḥ devenāmṛtām amṛtena MS.2.3.8^a: 35.15.
deviḥ devebhyāḥ pary eyuṣm gam RV.8.101.16^a.
deviḥ navam svaritrām anāgasam VS.21.6^a. See **dai-**
vīm etc.
devim aham nirrtim vandamānaḥ (KS.ApÇ. badhamānaḥ)
 TS.4.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a.
devim uśasam svar avahantim RV.5.80.1^a.
devi yadi taviṣi tvavṛdhotaye RV.1.56.4^a.
devir a tasthau madhumad vahantih RV.3.7.2^b.
devi rātri sūryasya vratāni MS.2.13.10^b: 161.10. See
rātri devī.
devir apa eṣa vo garbhāḥ VS.8.26; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.4;
 KS.4.13; 29.3; QB.4.4.5.21. P: **devir apah** KÇ.10.9.2;
 ApÇ.8.8.15; 13.21.1; BṛhPDh.2.134.
devir apah çuddhā yuyam devān yuyudhivam (KS. yu-

dhvam) MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; 3.10.1: 128.7; KS.3.6. See next, and apo devit cūddhayuvah.
 devir apah cūddha vōdhvam suparivista deveṣu VS.6.13; CB.3.8.2.3. See prec., and apo devit cūddhayuvah.
 devir apah sam madhumatir madhumatrbhih srjyadhvam TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.1. P: devir apah ApÇ.18.13.21. See devir apo madhumatir, and madhumatir madhumatrbhih.
 devir apo agreguvah preman etc.: see devir apo-greguvo.
 devir apo agreguvo agrepuvo-gra imam adya yajñam nayatagre yajñapatiṁ sudhatum yajñapatiṁ devayuvam (VSK. yajñam nayata sudhatum yajñapatiṁ yajñapatiṁ devayuvam) VS.1.12; VSK.1.4.2; CB.1.1.3.7. P: devir apah KÇ.2.3.35. See under devir apo-gre.
 devir apo apām napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvan madintamas tam (KS. indriyāvaṁs tam) vo māva (MS.KS. mā) kramiṣam TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.11; KS.2.4. P: devir apo apām napāt TS.6.1.4.8; MS.3.6.9: 73.9; KS.15.6; 23.6; MÇ.2.1.3.16; 3.2.16; devir apah ApÇ.10.19.9.
 devir apo apām napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvan madintamas tam devebhyah çukrapēbhyo data yeṣām bhāgaḥ stha svāhā MS.1.3.1: 29.8. See next.
 devir apo apām napād ya ūrmir (VS.CB. yo va ūrō) haviṣya indriyāvan madintamas tam devebhyo devatrā dhatta (VS.CB. datta; KS. data) çukram (VS.KS.CB. omit çukram) çukrapēbhyo yeṣām bhāga (KS. bhāgas) stha svāhā VS.6.27; TS.1.3.13.2; KS.3.9; CB.3.9.3.25. P: devir apo apām napāt TS.6.4.3.3; devir apah KÇ.9.3.7; ApÇ.12.5.8. See prec.
 devir apo apām napād yo va ūrmih pratūrtih etc.: see devir apo yo va etc.
 devir apo apām napād rastradāh stha MS.2.6.7: 67.18 (bis). P: devir apo apām napāt MÇ.9.1.2 (bis); MG.1.5.4. Cf. apah svarāja.
 devir apo-greguvo-grenīyo-gre-sya yajñasya preta (KS. agreguvah preman yajñam nayata pra yajñapatiṁ tirata) MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.11; 31.10; MÇ.1.2.1.12; 5.21; 8.4.3. P: devir apo-greguvah MS.4.1.4: 6.6. See apo devir agre, and devir apo agre.
 devir apo madhumatir samerjyadhvam MS.2.6.8: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; KS.15.6: 15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: devir apo madhumatir MG.1.5.4. See under devir apah sam.
 devir apo mātaraḥ sudayitnavā RV.10.64.9.
 devir apo (VSK. apo apām napād) yo va ūrmih pratūrtih kakunmān vajasas tenāyam vajani set VS.9.6; VSK.10.2.2; CB.5.1.4.6. P: devir apah KÇ.14.3.4.
 devir indram varuṇam devata dhuḥ RV.7.85.3.
 devir uṣasa ayatir MÇ.1.6.2.17.
 devir devam avardhayan TB.2.6.20.1^b. See çuim indram.
 devir devānam api yanti pāthah RV.7.47.3^b.
 devir devāya paridhi savitre ApMB.2.2.4^a (ApG.4.10.10).
 devir devir (ApÇ. devāir) abhi mā nivartadhvam MS.4.2.5: 27.2; ApÇ.4.10.4. P: devir devit MÇ.9.5.1.
 devir devāih samāhrtāh (TB. obhrtāh) SV.2.651^d; TB.1.4.8.5^d. See devāir devit.
 devir dvāra indram sainghāte VS.28.13^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a. Cf. next.

devir dvārah sainghāte vidvir yamaḥ çithira (KS.TB. obithira) dhruva devabutsu MS.4.13.8: 209.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. prec.
 devir dvāro aḥvina VS.21.49^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^a.
 devir dvāro devam indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.1^a. See devir dvāro vayo.
 devir dvāro brhatir viçvaminvāh RV.10.110.5^a; AV.5.12.5^a; VS.29.30^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.4; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.10^a.
 devir dvāro (read devit dvārau?) mā mā samtaptam Vait.18.14. See devit dvārau.
 devir dvāro vayodhasam VS.28.36^a. See devir dvāro devam.
 devir dvāro vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.13; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devir dvāro vi çayadhvam RV.5.5.5^a.
 devir bhuvanasūvarit TA.1.1.2^a; 1.21.1^a.
 devir mām abhiñcāntu MÇ.1.6.2.17^b.
 devir vamrīr aṣya bhuvaṇasya prathamajā rāvarit MS.4.9.1: 121.2; TA.4.2.3. P: devir vamrīt ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11. See devyo vamryo.
 devit çuṣmani saparyatah RV.6.44.5¹; 8.93.12^b.
 devit ṣad ūrvir (TS.ApMB.HG. ṣadurvir) uru nah (TS. ApMB. nah) kṛpota RV.10.128.5^a; TS.4.7.14.2^a; ApMB.2.9.6^a (ApG.5.12.13). P: devit ṣadurvit HG.1.22.11. See trayit ṣad, and dāvit etc.
 devit satī pitṛlokaṁ yad eṣi (TA.6.12.1^b, yad aṣi) TA.6.1.2^b; 12.1^b.
 devit tīrasa tīro devit VS.21.54^a; 28.18^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.11; 4.13.8 (bis): 210.9.12; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.4^a; 14.4^a; 3.6.13.1^a; 14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devit tīrasa tīro devir vayodhasam VS.28.41^a; TB.2.6.20.4^a.
 devit tīrasa tīro devir vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devit hanat kuha hanat AV.20.132.11.
 deviddheṣv agniṣu pra vocah RV.7.1.22^b.
 deviddho manviddhaḥ TS.2.5.9.1; CB.1.4.2.5; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19; MÇ.5.1.4.13. Cf. under agne deviddha.
 devena no manasā deva soma RV.1.91.23^a; VS.34.23^a.
 devena manasā saha AV.1.1.2^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.12; N.10.18^b.
 devena savitrā prasūta artvijyam karisyami TB.3.7.6.2; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 devena savitrā prasūtaḥ ÇÇ.4.7.17; MÇ.5.2.15.7; ApMB.2.3.26; HG.1.5.2; 2.14.3.
 devena savitrā prasūtaḥ prastotar devebhyo vācam iṣya JUB.3.18.3.6.
 devena savitrā prasūto brhaspater brahmacāri bhavāsāu HG.1.5.10.
 devena savitrotptāh TB.3.7.4.14^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.
 devendrendriyam adyāmin yajñe yajamānāyaidhi ApÇ.22.19.1.
 devebhir aktam aditih sajoṣah MS.3.16.2^a: 184.5; KSA.6.2^a. See devebhir yuktam.

devebhir agna a gahi RV.1.14.2^a.
 devebhir agnir isito dhiyāvasuḥ RV.3.3.2^d.
 devebhir agne agnibhir idhanāḥ RV.6.11.6^b.
 devebhir indro maghava sayāvabhīḥ RV.10.113.2^a.
 devebhir jenyāvasu RV.8.38.7^b; AB.6.10.6^b; GB.2.2.20^b; 3.15^b.
 devebhir deva suruḥ rucanāḥ RV.3.15.6^c.
 devebhir devy adite RV.8.18.4^a.
 devebhir naḥ savitā prāvatu grutam RV.10.100.1^a.
 devebhir nv isito yajñiyebhīḥ RV.10.88.3^a.
 devebhir mahaya girāḥ RV.3.24.4^b.
 devebhir mānuṣe jane RV.6.16.1^a; SV.1.2^a; 2.824^a.
 devebhir yatam madhupeyam aṣvina RV.1.34.11^b; VS.34.47^b.
 devebhir yahi yakṣi ca RV.1.14.1^a.
 devebhir yuktam aditiḥ sajoṣaḥ VS.29.4^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a.
 See devebhir aktam.
 devebhir ye devaputre sudaṣasā RV.1.159.1^a.
 devebhir viprā ṛṣayo nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.3.53.10^a.
 devebhir havyadātaye RV.5.26.4^b; 51.1^a.
 devebhiḥ somapitaye RV.5.51.3^a.
 devebhya aṣvān vaha AV.5.8.1^b.
 devebhya uttamaḥ haviḥ RV.9.67.28^c.
 devebhyaḥ kam avṛṇita mṛtyum RV.10.13.4^a; AV.18.3.41^a.
 devebhyaḥ karma kṛtvā VS.3.47^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a; 142.5; KS.9.4^a; CB.2.5.2.29.
 devebhyaḥ kalpasva VS.5.10; KS.2.9; 25.6; CB.3.5.1.33; ApC.7.4.5; 19.2.
 devebhyaḥ pitrbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApC.14.32.2.
 devebhyaḥ pitaye hare RV.9.25.1^b; SV.1.47.4^b; 2.269^b.
 devebhyaḥ prathasva KS.2.9; 25.6.
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyah C.6.3.9. See next.
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyo-nubruhi (AB. °bhyo hotar anubruhi) MS.4.5.3; 66.11; AB.2.15.1; CB.3.9.3.8,9; KQ.9.1.10; MQ.2.3.2.1. See prec., and prātaryāvabhyo.
 devebhyaḥ preṣya CB.3.9.3.8,9; ApC.7.26.13; MQ.1.8.6.5.
 devebhyaḥ ca pitrbhya a RV.10.16.11^d; VS.19.65^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d; KS.2.1.14^d; N.1.4.
 devebhyaḥ cikṣann uta mānuṣebhyaḥ MS.4.14.15^b; 242.6.
 devebhyaḥ cundhadhvam CB.1.1.4.24 (bis); KQ.2.4.23 (bis); ApC.1.21.1; MQ.1.2.2.24.
 devebhyaḥ cundhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16; 26.15; 3.8.5; 100.5; 3.10.1; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6 (bis); 25.6; CB.3.5.1.36; ApC.1.16.3; 7.4.5; 19.2; MQ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.22; 8.4.13.
 devebhyaḥ cundhyadhvam ApC.1.21.1.
 devebhyaḥ cumbhadhvam ApC.1.21.1.
 devebhyaḥ cumbhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16 (bis); 26.9.15; 3.8.5; 100.6; 3.10.1 (bis); 128.14; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6; 25.6; ApC.7.4.5; 19.2; MQ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.23; 8.4.14.
 devebhyaḥ tad uṣadhbhyo rātam astu RV.1.162.11^d; VS.25.34^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.1; KSA.6.5^d.
 devebhyaḥ tanūbhyaḥ svāhā KS.5.4. See daivibhyas tanūbhyaḥ.

devebhyaḥ triyugam pura RV.10.97.1^b; VS.12.75^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.1; KS.13.16^b; 16.13^b; CB.7.2.4.26; TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApC.1.5.5^b; N.9.28^b.
 devebhyaḥ tva TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.5; ApC.12.21.4; 20.5.6; MQ.2.3.8.11.
 devebhyaḥ tva (sc. juṣṭam prokṣami) TB.3.8.7.2.
 devebhyaḥ tva devāyuvam (KS. yajñiyebhyo) grhṇāmi MS.1.3.14; 35.15; KS.3.1; MQ.2.4.3.3. See next but one.
 devebhyaḥ tva devāyuvam (KS. devāyvan) prṇacmi (ApC. prṇajmi) yajñasyāyuse MS.1.3.14; 36.1; KS.4.6 (septies); ApC.12.28.16. P: devebhyaḥ tva devāyuvam prṇacmi MQ.2.4.3.9.
 devebhyaḥ tva devāyvan (VSK. devāyuvam) grhṇāmi (CB. omits gr) yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. omits gr) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.2; CB.4.2.3.11. P: devebhyaḥ tva KQ.9.14.8. See prec. but one.
 devebhyaḥ tva devāyvan ukthebhyā ukthāyvan mitravarunābhyān (16, °vyam indraya; 17, °vyam indragñibhyān) juṣṭam grhṇāmi CB.4.2.3.15-17.
 devebhyaḥ tva madāya kam RV.9.8.5^a; SV.2.532^a.
 devebhyaḥ tva marcipebhyah VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 1.3.5; 32.7; 4.5.5; 71.2; KS.4.1 (bis); 4; 27.1; CB.4.1.1.24; 2.23; ApC.12.11.1; MQ.2.3.3.19. P: devebhyaḥ tva KQ.9.4.38.
 devebhyaḥ tva yajñiyebhyo etc.: see devebhyaḥ tva devāyuvam grhṇāmi.
 devebhyaḥ tva vṛthā pajase-pah RV.9.109.21^a.
 devebhyaḥ tva sadhamādam RV.1.187.11^a; KS.40.8^a.
 devebhyaḥ tva savituh prasave-ṣvinor bahubhyān poṣṇo hastābhyam ādade CB.14.2.1.6. Cf. devasya tva etc.
 devebhyaḥ satpatiḥ carsaniprah RV.3.34.7^b; AV.20.11.7^b.
 devebhyaḥ sadhamadyah RV.9.23.6^b.
 devebhyaḥ sutyayai MS.1.2.6; 15.16.
 devebhyaḥ soma pavamāna pūyase RV.9.86.30^b.
 devebhyaḥ soma matsarah RV.9.107.23^d; SV.1.521^d.
 devebhyaḥ svar abharat AV.11.5.19^d.
 devebhyaḥ svāhā VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; KS.3.6; CB.3.8.1.16; TAA.10.67.2; KQ.6.5.24; ApC.7.21.2; MahanU.19.2. See svāhā devebhyaḥ, and cf. viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā.
 devebhyo aditaye syonam RV.10.110.4^d; AV.5.12.4^d; VS.29.29^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.2; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.9^d.
 devebhyo adhi jāto-si AV.5.4.7^a.
 devebhyo anukamakṛt RV.9.11.7^a; SV.2.797^a.
 devebhyo asurakṣitim AV.10.6.22^b-28^b.
 devebhyo gātum mānuṣe ca vindah RV.10.104.8^d.
 devebhyo janamejayaḥ AB.8.21.3^d; CB.13.5.4.2^d; CQ.16.9.1^d.
 devebhyo jrvanta uttaram bharema TA.6.7.2^b. See jrvam devebhya.
 devebhyo juṣṭam sadanāya barhiḥ TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApC.4.5.5^b.
 devebhyo juṣṭam iha barhir āsade TS.1.1.2.1^d; MS.4.1.2; 3.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.3.

devebhya justāṁ aditya upasthe KS.1.9^b; ApÇ.2.2.6^b; MÇ.1.2.4.19^b.
 devebhya daçad dhaviṣa vivasvate RV.10.65.6^d.
 devebhya devatamaḥ suçudat RV.10.70.2^d.
 devebhya deva daçuṣe RV.1.74.9^o.
 devebhya devaçruttamam RV.9.62.21^o.
 devebhya deva yuvam (*read devayuvam*) ApÇ.12.28.11.
 devebhya devir devam apah MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 devebhya daivyaḥ çamitopa havyam RV.2.3.10^d.
 devebhya-nubruhi ÇB.3.9.3.9; KÇ.9.1.11.
 devebhya bravasi yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7^b.
 devebhya bhavata (TB. bhavatha) supṛayanāḥ RV.10.110.5^d; AV.5.12.5^d; VS.29.30^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.4; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.10^d.
 devebhya bhāgadha (MS. bhāgada) asat TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.6; KS.18.3^d. *See devānam etc.*
 devebhya bhāgam akṣitam AV.19.54.4^b.
 devebhya manir etya AV.10.6.5^f.
 devebhya mathitam pari RV.3.9.5^d.
 devebhya madhumattamaḥ (SV. *˚mattaraḥ*) RV.9.100.6^d; 106.6^b; SV.2.366^d.
 devebhya madhumattaman svāha ApÇ.9.7.10^o.
 devebhya mā sukrtaṁ brūtāt (ÇB. *with* ūha, voceḥ *for* brūtāt) VS.8.43^d; ÇB.4.5.8.10^d. *See deveṣu naḥ etc., and sukrtaṁ mā deveṣu.*
 devebhya yajñam prabrūtāt ApÇ.7.7.2^d.
 devebhya ratnam dadhathur vi lokam AV.18.2.5^b.
 devebhya vanaspate havinṣi MS.4.13.7^a: 208.10; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.11.2^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.19^a. P: devebhya vanaspate ÇÇ.5.19.18; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
 devebhya havyam vahatu prajānam RV.10.16.9^d; AV.12.2.8^d; VS.13.34^d; 35.19^d; TS.2.2.4.8^d; KS.3.4^d; 7.13^d; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8^d; Vait.10.17^d; Kāuç.133.6^d. *See next, and devebhya havya vahatu.*
 devebhya havyam vaha naḥ (Kāuç. *omits* naḥ) prajānam TB.2.5.8.9^b; AÇ.3.10.8^b; 12.22^d; ÇÇ.2.17.8^b; ApÇ.6.28.12^b; Kāuç.40.13^b. *See under prev.*
 devebhya havyam çamīṣva MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.7. *See sa idam devebhya.*
 devebhya havyam sadam aprayuchan VS.5.4^d; ÇB.3.4.1.25^d.
 devebhya havyam paridam savitre Vait.14.1^b.
 devebhya havyavād asi ApÇ.16.11.11^o.
 devebhya havyavāhana RV.3.9.6^b; 10.118.5^b; 150.1^b.
 devebhya havyavāhanaḥ RV.10.119.13^b. *Cf. deveṣu etc.*
 devebhya havya vaha jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.8.4.25^d. *Cf. atha havya.*
 devebhya havya vahatu prajānam MS.1.6.1^o: 85.16; 1.8.8^o: 127.11; MÇ.1.6.3.5^b; MG.2.1.8^d. *See under devebhya havyam vahatu.*
 devebhya hi prathamam yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.4.54.2^a; VS.33.54^a.
 deveṣu kṛpato duvaḥ RV.8.31.9^d; ApMB.1.11.11^d.
 deveṣu ca savitar mānuṣeṣu ca RV.4.54.3^o; TS.4.1.11.2^o; MS.4.10.3^o: 149.17.
 deveṣu ca savitah çlokaṁ açreḥ RV.3.54.11^o.

deveṣu cid dharayate mahi tyajāḥ RV.10.144.6^b.
 deveṣu tā vanāmahe RV.1.15.8^a.
 deveṣu deva iyate RV.9.5.4^o.
 deveṣu dhiya anaje RV.8.63.1^d; SV.1.355^d.
 deveṣu naḥ sukrta (VSK. deveṣu mā sukrtaṁ) brūtāt (KS. brūtā; PB.MÇ. bruyat) VSK.9.6.2^d; TS.1.4.45.3; KS.4.13; PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See under devebhya mā.*
 deveṣu me adhi kama ayaṁsata RV.10.64.2^d.
 deveṣu yaço martāya bhūṣan RV.9.94.3^o.
 deveṣu ratnadha asi RV.9.67.13^o.
 deveṣu ratnam abhājanta dhrāḥ RV.1.91.1^d; VS.19.52^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.7; KS.21.14^d.
 deveṣu varuṇo yathā AV.6.21.2^d.
 deveṣu vibhvo abhavan mahitvanam RV.4.36.3^b.
 deveṣu havyavāhanaḥ ApÇ.16.11.11^b. *Cf. devebhya etc.*
 deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.6.25^d; TS.1.3.13.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 29.5; ÇB.3.9.3.5^d; TA.4.7.3.
 deveṣv akrata çravaḥ RV.10.155.5^o; AV.6.28.2^o; VS.35.18^o.
 deveṣv adhy āpyam RV.8.10.3^d.
 deveṣv asty āpyam RV.1.105.13^b.
 devāinasāt pitryan nāmagrahāt AV.10.1.12^a.
 devāinasād unmaditam AV.6.111.3^a.
 devāir agne sayavabhiḥ RV.1.44.13^b; SV.1.50^b; VS.33.15^b; TB.2.7.12.5^b.
 devāir avo mimihī sam jaritre RV.3.1.15^o.
 devāir a satsi barhiṣi RV.1.12.4^o; 5.26.5^o; 8.44.14^o; SV.2.106^o.
 devāir ukta vyasarpo mahitvam AV.12.1.55^b. *See devāir nyupta.*
 devāir dattam manunā sakam etat AV.14.2.41^a. P: devāir dattam Kāuç.70.21.
 devāir dattena mapinā AV.2.4.4^a.
 devāir devih samahitah RVKh.9.67.2^o. *See devir devāih sam.*
 devāir dyāvaprthivi prāvataṁ naḥ RV.1.31.8^d; 9.69.10^d; 10.67.12^d; AV.20.91.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.2.
 devāir nutta etc.: *see devāir nyupta.*
 devāir no devy aditir ni patu RV.1.106.7^a; 4.55.7^a.
 devāir nyupta (KS. nutta) vyasarpo mahitva KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.11^b; MÇ.1.5.2.12^b. *See devāir ukta.*
 devāir yahi saratham radho aha RV.9.97.6^o.
 devāih sampibate yamaḥ RV.10.135.1^b; TA.6.5.3^b; N.12.29^b.
 devāih sukrtakarmabhiḥ RVKh.9.113.1^o.
 devo agnih samkasukaḥ AV.12.2.12^a.
 devo agnih sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^a; 28.22^a, 45^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.3; 4.10.3^a: 151.6; 4.13.8: 211.3 (*bis*); KS.19.13; 20.15; ÇB.2.2.3.25; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.6^a; 20.5^a; 3.5.9.1^a; 6.13.1^a; 14.3^a; AÇ.1.8.7^a; ÇÇ.1.13.3^a.
 devo jīvātave kṛtaḥ RV.10.176.4^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 152.2; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.20.
 devo dadatv aryamā RV.4.30.24^b; N.6.31^b.
 devo dadau martyāya svadhavan RV.4.5.2^b.
 devo devam avardhayat VS.28.42^o, 43^o, 45^o; TB.2.6.20.4^o, 5^o (*bis*).

devo devam etu somah somam etv itasya patha PB.1.1.2;
ApÇ.10.1.6. P: devo devam etu LÇ.1.1.21.
devo devasya matsaro madaya RV.9.97.11^d; SV.2.370^d.
devo devasya vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.4^b.
devo devasyāśuśa RV.8.92.6^b.
devo-devaḥ suhavo bhutu mahyam RV.5.42.16^c; 43.15^c.
devo devācyā kṛpā RV.1.127.1^c; AV.20.67.3^e; SV.1.
465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.15.47^e; TS.4.4.4.8^e; KS.26.11^e; 39.
15^e; N.6.8. See devācyā kṛpā.
devo devānāḥ guhyāni nāma RV.9.95.2^c.
devo devānām janimā vivakti RV.9.97.7^b; SV.1.524^b;
2.466^b.
devo devānām na mināmi dhāma RV.10.48.11^b.
devo devānām abhavaḥ civaḥ sakha RV.1.31.1^b; VS.34.12^b.
devo devānām amartyas tapoḥ apsu prāvīḥ MS.4.9.6:
126.9. See dhartā devo.
devo devānām asi mitro adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.13ⁿ.
devo devānām pavitram asi TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3; MS.1.3.4:
31.7; 4.5.5: 70.18; KS.4.1; 27.1. See devo devebhyah
pavasva.
devo devān kratunā paryabhūṣat RV.2.12.1^b; AV.20.34.
1^b; TS.1.7.13.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 186.4; KS.8.16^b; N.10.10^b.
devo devān paribhūr itena RV.10.12.2^a; AV.18.1.30^a.
devo devān marayasi AV.13.1.40^a.
devo devān yajatv (ApÇ. yajaty) agnir arhan RV.2.3.1^d;
10.2.2^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
devo devān yajasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.110.1^b; AV.5.12.1^b;
VS.29.25^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 201.8; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b;
N.8.5^b.
devo devān avena rasena prācan RV.9.97.12^b; SV.2.
371^b.
devo devāya grāte vayodhaḥ AV.5.11.11^a.
devo devāya dhārāya RV.9.6.7^a.
devo devāsi mahiṣaḥ svarjit AV.13.2.30^d.
devo devī giriṣṭhaḥ RV.9.98.9^c.
devo devī dharmaṇā sūryaḥ cūciḥ RV.1.160.1^d; AB.4.10.
12; KB.25.9.
devo devībhīr haviṣo juṣaṇaḥ MS.4.14.9^b: 228.1.
devo devebhir a gamat RV.1.1.5^e; TB.2.7.12.3^e.
devo devebhir vimitāsy agre HG.1.27.8^b. See devī deve-
bhir pimitāsy.
devo devebhiḥ sam aprkta rasam RV.9.97.1^b; SV.1.526^b;
2.749^b.
devo devebhyah pavasva VS.7.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11. P: devo
devebhyah KÇ.9.4.23. See devo devānām pavitram.
devo devebhyas pari RV.9.42.2^b; 65.2^b; SV.2.109^b.
devo devebhyah sutaḥ RV.9.3.9^b; 99.7^b; 103.6^b; SV.2.
108^b, 614^b. Cf. deva etc.
devo devebhyo devayānan MS.2.12.6^b: 149.16. See next.
devo deveṣu devaḥ AV.5.27.2^a; VS.27.12^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b;
KS.18.17^b. P: devo deveṣu Vait.10.12. See next.
devo deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.1.105.14^d; 142.11^d.
devo deveṣu yajñīyah RV.1.142.3^d; 4.15.1^c; 8.39.7^c; MS.
4.13.4^e: 203.2; KS.16.21^c; 38.12^c; TB.3.6.4.1^c.
devo deveṣu vanate hi no duvaḥ RV.6.15.6^c.
devo deveṣu vanate hi vāryam RV.6.15.6^d.
devo deveṣu anavadya jāgrīḥ RV.1.31.9^b.

devo deveṣu aratir nidhāyi RV.4.2.1^b.
devo deveṣu abhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^c.
devo devāir vanaspatīḥ VS.21.56^a; 28.20^a; MS.3.11.5^a:
147.15. See deva indro vanaspatīḥ.
devo devāiḥ savitryaḥ VS.28.3^c; TB.2.6.7.2^c.
devo devāiḥ sahasrajit RV.1.188.1^b.
devo dravinodāḥ potrat triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ituna somam
pibatu AV.20.2.4. Cf. Vail.20.1.
devo na yah prthivīm vicvadhayaḥ RV.1.73.3^a.
devo-nayat savita supāṇiḥ RV.3.3.3.6^a; N.2.26^a.
devo na yah savita satyamanā RV.1.73.2^a; 9.97.48^d.
devo naraṇsaḥ VS.28.42^a; ÇB.1.8.2.15; TB.2.6.20.4^a.
devo naraṇsas triṣṭaḥ śadakṣaḥ MS.4.13.8^a: 210.13;
KS.19.13^a; TB.3.6.13.1^a.
devo naraṇso-gnāu (ÇÇ. agnā) vasuvane vasudheyasya
vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devo naraṇso agnā vasuvane ÇÇ.
2.5.19.
devo naraṇso vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3:
151.6; 4.13.8: 210.15; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.2;
AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.2.9.
devo naḥ savita vasor data vasv adāt VS.4.16; ÇB.3.2.2
25. See devaḥ savita vasor.
devo naiti sūryaḥ RV.6.48.21^b.
devo no atra savita damunāḥ RV.1.123.3^c.
devo no atra savita nv artham RV.1.124.1^c.
devo no dhātā pra tiraty ayuh AV.18.4.48^b.
devo bhagaḥ savita rāyo anṣaḥ RV.5.42.5^a.
devo bhuvan naveda ma itānam RV.4.23.4^c.
devo manir ayuṣa saḥi sṛjāti naḥ AV.19.33.1^d.
devo manīḥ sapatnāḥ AV.19.31.8^a.
devo martam uruṣyati RV.6.14.5^b.
devo martasya yaṣaḥ sudṛtibhiḥ RV.5.8.4^d.
devo martasya sukhyāni juṣaḥ RV.4.23.5^b.
devo martasya sadhanitvam āpa RV.4.1.9^d.
devo martasya sudhitam rāṇaḥ RV.4.2.10^b.
devo martāya daṣuṣe RV.8.1.22^b.
devo martair vasubhir idhyamanāḥ RV.5.3.8^d.
devo mā savita punātṛ achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūryasya raç-
mibhiḥ VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22. P: devo mā savita punātu
ApÇ.10.7.12. Cf. under devas tvā saṁ. .
devo yan martān yajathāya kṛpvan RV.10.12.1^c; AV.18.
1.29^c.
devo vanaspatīḥ VS.28.43^a; TB.2.6.20.5^a.
devo vanaspatir varṣapravā ghṛtanirnik MS.4.13.8: 210.
16; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
devo vanaspatir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.13.8:
210.18; TB.3.6.14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.
devo vaneṣu turvaṇiḥ RV.1.128.3^c; KS.39.15^c.
devo vaḥ savita punātṛ achidreṇa pavitreṇa (KS. adda
sūryasya raçmibhis svahā) MS.2.6.8: 68.13; 4.4.2: 51.14;
KS.15.6. Cf. under devas tvā etc.
devo vaḥ savita pratigṛhṇātu etc.: see next but two.
devo vaḥ savita prāpayatu gṛeṣṭhātāmāya karmāṇe VS.
1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1: 1.13, 14; KS.1.1;
30.10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.4, 5; TB.3.2.1.4. Ps: devo
vaḥ savita prāpayatu ApÇ.1.2.4; MÇ.1.1.1.18; devo
vaḥ KÇ.4.2.9.

devo vah savitā vivinaktu MS.4.1.7: 9.1. See vāyur va, and vāyur vo.

devo vah savitā hiranyapāṇiḥ pratigrbhātṛ (VSK. vah savitā pratigrbhātṛ hiranyapāṇir) achidreṇa pāpina VS. 1.16,20; VSK.1.5.7; QB.1.1.4.23; 2.1.19,21. P: devo vah KÇ.2.4.21. See next.

devo vah savitā hiranyapāṇiḥ prati (MS.MÇ. opāṇir upa) grhṇātu TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.7; 4.1.7: 9.14; KS.1.6; 3.1.5; TB.3.2.5.11; 6.4; ApÇ.1.20.11; 21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.32. See prec.

devo vah savitotpunātṛ achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; MS. 1.1.6: 3.8; 1.1.9: 5.1; KS.1.5. Ps: devo vah savitot-punātu MS.4.1.6: 7.16; 4.1.9: 10.18; KS.3.1.4; TB. 3.2.5.2; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.14; devo vah savitā MÇ. 1.2.5.18.

devo vān savitā madhvānaktu ApÇ.7.12.14. Cf. devas tvā etc.

devo vijñātaviryah TB.2.4.1.2^b.

devo vo dravinodāḥ RV.7.16.11^a; SV.1.55^a; 2.863^a; MS. 2.13.8^a: 157.7; AB.3.35.6; PB.17.1.10,12; 18.1.4; AÇ. 5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.5.

devo-si JUB.3.20.1.

devo-si naraçānsah ÇÇ.7.5.22; 18.21.12.

devo hy asi no drçe SV.1.100.

devāu devam avardhatām VS.28.40^c. See devā etc.

devāu paçyanān bhuvanāni viçva VS.29.7^b; TS.5.1.11. 3^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.10; KSA.6.2^b.

devāu marta riçādasa RV.5.66.1^b.

devāu martaç ciketati RV.6.59.5^b.

devāu martaḥ sakhyāya prayasvān RV.4.41.2^b.

devāu yaja ApÇ.8.8.11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41.

devāu savāsinaḥ iva AV.3.29.6^c.

devya (ApÇ. divyā) apo nannamyadhvam (KÇ. nannam^o) adyāsmiṇ yajñe yajamānāya PB.2.1.10.20; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.

devy adite svādityam adyāsmiṇ yajñe yajamānāyasvasva (ApÇ. adite-nv adyemaṇi yajñam yajamānāyaidhi) PB. 2.1.10.19; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devy anumate-nv adyemaṇi yajñam yajamānāya manyasva PB.2.1.10.18; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devyo vamryo (VSK. vamriyo) bhūtasya prathamaja ma-khasya vo-dya çiro rādhyāsmi devayajane prthivyāḥ VS.37.4; VSK.37.4; QB.14.1.2.10. P: devyo vamryah KÇ.26.1.6. See devir vamrir.

deçād-deçāt samodhānām AB.8.22.6^a.

deçopasargāḥ çam u no bhavantu AV.19.9.9^d.

deçṭhaḥ sunvate bhuvah RV.8.66.6^d.

deçṭam yat pārye divi RV.7.32.21^d; SV.2.218^d.

dehalim mādhiṣṭhah HG.1.22.6.

dehi dakṣiṇām pratirasvayuh TB.2.7.17.2^o.

dehi nu me yan me adatto asi AV.5.11.9^c.

dehi bhikṣam bhavati Kauç.57.18.

dehi me dadāmi te VS.3.50^a; TS.1.8.4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 142.8; KS.9.5^a; QB.2.5.3.19^a; AÇ.2.18.13^a. P: dehi me KÇ.5.6.40; MÇ.1.7.5.29.

dāivah ketur viçvam abhūçatidam AV.7.11.1^b.

dāivam samaha vṛçpyam AV.5.4.10^d.

dāivam manuṣa yuja MS.2.7.14^d: 96.3. See dāivyaṁ etc., and vipraço manuṣa.

dāivavāte samidhyate RV.4.15.4^b.

dāivas tantur asy anu tvā rabhe māmam tvad vyavachitsi ÇÇ.2.12.9. Cf. tantur asi.

dāivān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.4. Cf. devān mā.

dāivān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2. 15.2.

dāivā hotara urdhvam adhvarām naḥ AV.5.27.9^a. See dāivya hotarāv etc.

dāivā hotarāḥ sanīṣan na etat AV.5.3.5^c. See dāivya hotaro.

dāivīḥ prāvantṛ oçadhayaḥ AV.3.23.6^d.

dāivīm vācam yachāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1; MÇ.1. 5.2.4.

dāivīm vācam vadasi TA.4.34.1^b; HG.1.16.19^b.

dāivīm vācam dundubha ā gurasva AV.5.20.4^c.

dāivīm vācam ajanayanta devah TB.2.4.6.10^a. Error for devīm etc., q. v.

dāivīm vācam udyāsmi juṣṭām devebhyah svadhavarīm pitrbhyo-numatām (text tām) manuṣebhyah MS.4.9.2: 122.10. See vāçivadevīm vācam.

dāivinaḥ deva ṛtupā ṛtāva RV.3.20.4^b.

dāivīm dhiyam manāmahe VS.4.11^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4. 4; MS.1.2.3^a: 11.16; 3.6.9; 72.7; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; QB. 3.2.2.17^a; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.5. P: dāivīm dhiyam KÇ.7.4.32.

dāivīm nāvam svaritrām anāgasam (AV. oçah) RV.10.63. 10^c; AV.7.6.3^c; TS.1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.10^c: 144.9; KS. 2.3^c. P: dāivīm nāvam PG.3.2.9. See devīm etc.

dāivi partir dakṣiṇā devayajya RV.10.107.3^a.

dāivibhyas tanūbhyah svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13. See devebhyas tanūbhyas.

dāivim avṛtam avarte KBU.2.9.

dāivi medhā manuṣyajā (TA. var. lect. sarasvatī) TA.10. 41.1^c; HG.1.8.4^c; MahānU.16.6. See next.

dāivi ya manuṣi medhā RVKh.10.151.3^c; ApMB.2.4.6^c; MG.1.22.11^c. See prec.

dāivir manuṣyajā uta AV.11.4.16^b.

dāivir manuṣyeçavah AV.1.19.2^c.

dāivir viçah payasvān ā tanoṣi AV.9.4.9^a.

dāivir viçah prāyāsiṣṭām VS.28.14^c; TB.2.6.10.2^c. See api nūnam.

dāivir viças tvam uta virāja MS.4.12.2^c: 181.14; KS.8. 17^c. See tvam dāivir.

dāiviq ca manuṣiç çāhorātre me kalpetām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.

dāivīḥ çādurvir uru naḥ kṛṇota AV.5.3.6^a. See under devīḥ etc.

dāivi svastīḥ pari naḥ syātām RV.3.38.9^b.

dāivi svastir astu naḥ RVKh.10.191.5^c; MS.4.13.10^c: 214.14; QB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.10^c; TA.1.9.7^c; 3.1^c (Introd.).

dāive vede ca gāthinām (ÇÇ. gāthinah) AB.7.18.9^d; ÇÇ. 15.27^d.

dāivo yo manuṣo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^c. See dāivyo etc.

dāivyaḥ ketuḥ ṣṣpotu naḥ RV.1.27.12^b; SV.2.1015^b.
 dāivyaḥ koṣaḥ samubjitaḥ TS.1.7.12.10; KS.14.3^b. See
under divyaḥ koṣaḥ.
 dāivyaḥ saba uccarat ÇÇ.17.12.4^b.
 dāivyaḥ saho varate apratitam RV.4.42.6^b.
 dāivyaḥ mānuṣa yugā RV.10.140.6^d; SV.2.1171^d; VS.
 12.111^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; ÇB.7.3.1.34. See *under* dāivyaḥ etc.
 dāivyaḥ adhvaryava (MS. ova) upahutaḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.
 4.13.5: 205.16; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1;
 ApÇ.3.2.8. See upahuta dāivya.
 dāivyaḥ adhvaryavas tvā VS.23.42^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.
 10.6^a.
 dāivyaḥ adhvaryava etc.: see *prec.* but *one*.
 dāivyaḥ adhvaryu etc.: see dāivyaḥ etc.
 dāivyaḥ aṣaḥ prasūvarīḥ MS.3.12.21^b: 167.9. See viçvā
 aṣaḥ prabhū^o.
 dāivyaḥ mimāṇa manusaḥ (MS.KS.TB. manasa) purutrā
 VS.20.42^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.8; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
 Cf. dāivyaḥ hotāra manusaḥ.
 dāivyaḥ karmāṇe çundhadhvam devayajyāyāni VS.1.13;
 ÇB.1.1.3.12. P: dāivyaḥ KÇ.2.3.39. See çundha-
 dhvam dāivyaḥ, and cf. apo devīḥ çundhata.
 dāivyaḥ dhartre joṣṭre (MS. dhātṛe deṣṭre) VS.17.56^a;
 TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.1; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
 dāivyaḥ (VSK. dāivya) adhvaryu a gatam VS.33.33^a, 73^a;
 VSK.32.33^a; ÇÇ.7.10.12^a.
 dāivyaḥ vāca bhārāmāsi AV.8.1.3^d.
 dāivyaḥ çamitāra uta manusaḥ ārabhadhvam (AB.AÇ.
 çamitāra ārabhadhvam uta manusaḥ; KS.KB.ÇÇ.
 çamitāra uta ca manusaḥ ārabhadhvam) MS.4.13.4: 203.
 7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.1; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.
 3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1. P: dāivyaḥ çamitārah MÇ.5.2.8.22.
 Designated as adhrigu AÇ.3.2.10, 11, 15; 3.1; ÇB.13.5.1.
 18; 2.1; N.5.11; Ap.Yajñapariḥāsā 1.43. Cf. adhrig^a.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā agna etc.: see *next* but *two*.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā uṣasam avastaye RV.10.65.10^b.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā urdhvam etc.: see dāivyaḥ hotārā etc.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā gna (KS.AÇ. hotārā gna; ÇÇ. hotārā agna)
 aḥyasya vitām MS.4.10.3: 149.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9;
 ÇÇ.3.13.20.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā ny rājo RV.3.4.7^a; 7.8^a.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā purohita RV.10.66.13^a; AÇ.9.
 11.19.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā viduṣṭarā RV.2.3.7^a.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā suvācā RV.10.110.7^a; AV.5.12.
 7^a; VS.29.32^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.7; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.
 3.3^a; N.8.12^a.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā bhiṣajā VS.20.62^c; 21.18^a; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.
 6; 3.11.11^a: 158.10; KS.38.8^c, 10^a; TB.2.6.12.4^c; 18.3^a.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā manusaḥ RV.5.5.7^b. Cf. dāivyaḥ mimāṇa
 manusaḥ.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā vaniṣanta etc.: see *next* but *one*.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā urdhvam (VS. hotārā urdhvam; KS.
 hotārā urdhvam imam; MS. hotārā urdhvam imam)
 adhvaram naḥ VS.27.18^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.
 12. See dāivyaḥ hotārā.
 dāivyaḥ hotārā (TS. hotārā) vanuṣanta (TS. vaniṣanta)

purve (KS. etat) RV.10.128.30; TS.4.7.14.10; KS.40.10^c.
 See dāivyaḥ hotārā sanigaṇa.
 dāivyaḥ darpaṭo rathah RV.9.111.30; SV.2.941^c.
 dāivyaḥ yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^c. See dāivyaḥ etc.
 dogdhri dhenuh VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8;
 KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.0.3; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. BrhD.3.79.
 See *next*.
 dogdhriḥ dhenum ÇÇ.8.18.1. See *prec.*
 dor virāyopabarbhāṭ RV.5.61.5^d.
 doṣabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 doṣā asmabhyam uṣasā ca pinvatam RV.1.34.3^d.
 doṣam uṣasam imahe RV.5.5.6^c.
 doṣam uṣaso havyo haviṣinātā RV.10.39.1^b.
 doṣāvastar aghāyataḥ RV.7.15.15^b.
 doṣāvastar ddivāṣam anu dyūn RV.4.4.9^b; TS.1.2.14.
 4^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.10; KS.6.11^b.
 doṣāvastar dhiyā vāyam RV.1.1.7^b; SV.1.14^b; VS.3.22^b;
 TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.3; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.28^b.
 doṣāvastar namaḥ etc.: see doṣā vāstor namaḥ.
 doṣā vāstor upa bruve RV.8.25.21^b.
 doṣā vāstor uṣaso jarayanti RV.1.179.1^b.
 doṣā vāstor orire yajñiṣasā RV.6.5.2^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; KS.
 7.16^b.
 doṣā vāstor (AÇ.ÇÇ. doṣāvastar) namaḥ svāḥ MS.1.8.7:
 125.12; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.3; MÇ.3.3.5; ÇÇ.5.4.4.
 See doṣā vāstor svāḥ.
 doṣā vāstor vahtiyasāḥ prapitve RV.1.104.1^d.
 doṣā vāstor havamānāsa indram RV.5.32.11^d.
 doṣā vāstor haviṣā ni hvayamahe RV.10.40.4^b.
 doṣā vāstor haviṣmatī ghṛtācī RV.7.1.6^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b.
 doṣā vāstor çarada indur indra RV.6.39.3^b.
 doṣā vāstor svāḥ KS.6.8. See doṣā vāstor namaḥ.
 doṣā çivāḥ sahasāḥ sūno agne RV.4.11.6^c.
 doṣi parçve ca tāni sat Kauç.45.3^b.
 doṣo agād brhad gāya SV.1.177^a; AÇ.8.1.18^a. P: doṣo
 agāt AB.5.13.8; 21.10; AÇ.8.11.3. See *next*.
 doṣo gāya brhad gāya AV.6.1.1^a. P: doṣo gāya Vait.17.2;
 Kauç.23.2; 50.13; 59.25. See *prec.*
 doṣoçasi praçasyate RV.2.8.3^b.
 dohān ko veda katidhā vidugdhāḥ MS.2.13.10^c: 159.17.
 See kramān ko.
 dohā ye asya samyanti AV.4.11.12^c.
 dohena gām upa çikṣā sakḥāyam RV.10.42.2^a; AV.20.
 89.2^a. P: dohena gām ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 dohāi yajñam sudugham iva dhenum TB.3.7.6.9^c; ApÇ.
 4.7.2^c.
 dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛc corvati MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.
 8.7. P: dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛc ca MÇ.1.5.3.11.
 dāurārdhyāi svāḥ TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
 dāurbhāgyāir viparetana AV.14.2.28^d. Cf. athāstam.
 dāuṣvapnyam dāurjivīyam AV.4.17.5^a; 7.23.1^a.
 dāuṣantir atyagād rājñāḥ AB.8.23.6^c. See sādūyumnir.
 dāuṣantir yamunām anu AB.8.23.5^b; ÇB.13.5.4.11^b.
 dyām varṣayataṁ aruṇām arepasam RV.5.63.6^d; MS.4.
 14.12^d: 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4^d.
 dyām varṣayatho (MS. vyato) asurasya māyā RV.5.
 63.3^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.1.

dyām vājy akraṇṣṭa TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 dyām sadma (KS. dvitā) pāṛthivāṃ ca rajah AV.4.1.4^d;
 TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^b. See dyām pita.
 dyām skabhitvy apa a cakrur ojaś RV.10.65.7^c.
 dyām stabhāna KS.25.10. See under divām skabhāna.
 dyām gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9;
 28.4; AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10; MÇ.2.4.5.5. See divām
 gacha.
 dyām ca gacha pṛthivīm ca dharmaṇā RV.10.16.3^b; TA.
 6.1.4^b; 7.3^b. See divām etc.
 dyām ca yebhiḥ puruḥṭa nūnam RV.1.174.3^b.
 dyām te dhūmo gachatu KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See
 divām te.
 dyām dvitā etc.: see dyām sadma.
 dyām agreṇāsprkṣaḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, °sprkṣat) VS.6.2;
 KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; MS.4.13.8; 210.16; TB.3.6.13.1;
 ÇB.3.7.1.14. P: dyām agreṇa KÇ.6.3.7. See divām
 agreṇā°.
 dyām āṅgirasō yayuḥ AV.18.1.61^d. See ud dyām etc.
 dyām āṅgebhir aruṣebhir iyate RV.1.141.8^b.
 dyām anu çavaśā barhaṇā bhuvāt RV.1.52.11^d.
 dyām amena rejayat pra bhūma RV.4.22.3^d.
 dyām ārohanāṃ sa janūsa indrah RV.2.12.12^d; AV.20.
 34.13^d; JUB.1.29.7^d, 11.
 dyām indro haridhāyasaṃ RV.3.44.3^a.
 dyām iva cākaçat ApMB.2.16.5^b.
 dyām r̥bhavaḥ pṛthivīm yac ca pūsyatha RV.4.36.1^d.
 dyām pita sadma pāṛthivāṃ ca rajah AÇ.4.6.3^b. See
 dyām sadma.
 dyām bhāraty adityair asprkṣat MS.4.13.8; 210.10; KS.
 19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 dyām mā lekhiḥ VS.5.43; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.13, 14;
 KÇ.6.1.16. See divām agreṇa.
 dyāvāḥ kṣāmo (SV. kṣāmīr) anonavuh RV.8.70.4^d; AV.
 20.92.19^d; SV.2.506^d.
 dyāvākṣāmā parvatāso vanāni RV.6.31.2^c.
 dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivi antarikṣam RV.3.8.8^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivi darçatām vapuḥ RV.1.102.2^b; TB.2.
 8.9.2^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā madatām indra karman RV.1.121.11^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā rukmo antar vi bhāti RV.1.96.5^c; VS.12.
 2^c; 17.70^c; TS.4.1.10.4^c; 4.6.5.2^c; 7.12.3^c; MS.2.7.8^c;
 84.13; 3.21: 14.13; KS.16.8^c; 18.4^c; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P:
 dyāvākṣāmā KÇ.16.5.4.
 dyāvākṣāmāre asmad rapas kṛtam RV.8.18.16^c.
 dyāvākṣāmā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.36.1^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā sindhavaç ca svagurtāḥ RV.1.140.13^b.
 dyāvā ca bhūmā januṣas tujete RV.1.61.14^b; AV.20.35.14^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra tatanann ahāni ca RV.10.37.2^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra pipayann ahā ca RV.7.65.2^d.
 dyāvā ca yāni pṛthivi ca pūsyataḥ RV.10.91.3^d.
 dyāvā cid asmāi pṛthivi namele RV.2.12.13^a; AV.20.
 34.14^a.
 dyāvā jajñānaḥ pṛthivi ame dhaḥ RV.1.63.1^b.
 dyāvā naḥ pṛthivi imam RV.2.41.20^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.
 4.10.3^a; 150.14; KB.9.3; ÇÇ.5.13.5; N.9.38^a. P:
 dyāvā naḥ pṛthivi MÇ.5.2.7.6. Cf. BrhD.4.92.

dyāvā namobhiḥ pṛthivi isadhyai RV.7.43.1^b.
 dyāvā no adya pṛthivi anāgasah RV.10.35.3^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi (sc. tṛpyete) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 dyāvāpṛthivi anu ma didhṛtam AV.2.12.5^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi iha çrutām iha somasya matastām ÇÇ.8.
 19.1.
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutā mā pātām svahā AV.2.16.2. P:
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutā Vait.8.7.
 dyāvāpṛthivi uro (VSK. urav) antarikṣa VS.4.7^b; VSK.
 4.3.1^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.4; KS.2.2^b; ÇB.3.
 1.4.15^b. See next.
 dyāvāpṛthivi urv antarikṣam AV.2.12.1^a; TS.1.2.2.1^b;
 6.1.2.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi uru Kauç.47.25. See prec.
 Designated as bharadvājapravraaka Kauç.47.12.
 dyāvāpṛthivi gacha svahā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3;
 MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.15; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.17.
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayan deva ekah AV.13.2.26^d; TS.4.6.
 2.4^d; KS.18.2^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.2^d. See dyāvā-
 bhūmī etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayann abhi vrata RV.10.66.9^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi tam prati AV.5.14.12^b.
 dyāvāpṛthivi dātṛṇām adhipatni te mavatām AV.5.
 24.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi dātṛṇām Vait.8.13.
 dyāvāpṛthivi pakṣasi AV.8.8.22.
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasā payasvatī (MS.TB. payobhiḥ) AV.6.
 62.1^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasā sanivīdane TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.21.
 20.7^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhavataṃ me syone (ArS. bhavataṃ syone)
 AV.4.26.2^c–6^c; ArS.4.8^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhuvaṇeṣv arpite TS.4.7.13.2^d.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām svahā VS.22.28; 39.13; TS.3.4.2.1;
 MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 4.9.9: 129.12; KS.13.11.12; TA.4.
 10.3; 5.8.8; ApMB.2.6.10 (ApÇ.4.11.22). P: dyāvā-
 pṛthivibhyām KÇ.20.8.7.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari gr̥hṇāmi VS.38.6; TS.3.2.
 8.5; MS.4.9.7: 128.2; ÇB.14.2.1.16; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7;
 KÇ.26.5.14; ApÇ.13.16.1; 15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.
 2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām ānhomugbhyām dvikapālāḥ (MS.
 puroḍaçaṃ dvikapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.5;
 KSA.5.19.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.
 12.15.8. Cf. next.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pinvasva (TA. pipili) VS.38.14;
 ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. Cf. prec.
 dyāvāpṛthivi marutaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.9^d; TS.2.1.
 11.1^d; TB.2.7.13.3^d.
 dyāvāpṛthivi mām pātām AÇ.1.3.23.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyāḥ kūrmaḥ VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyā ekakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9. See dyāvā-
 pṛthivya etc.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyā çvavit KSA.7.10. See dyāvāpṛthiviyā etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇasya dharmaṇā RV.6.70.1^c; SV.1.
 37^c; VS.34.45^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 162.13; KS.13.15^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇasya savrate RV.10.65.8^c.

dyāvāprthivi vartobhyam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9.
 dyāvāprthivi vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.2^d; MS.4.
 14.12^d; 234.11.
 dyāvāprthivi vy āitām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.
 8.6: 110.18; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.16.
 dyāvāprthivi somasya mateatām ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dyāvāprthivya ekakapālāḥ KS.9.4. See dyāvāprthivya etc.
 dyāvāprthivya malamgāḥ tūparāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 dyāvāprthivya cāvāt TS.5.5.20.1. See dyāvāprthivya etc.
 dyāvāprthivyoḥ pārçvam TS.5.7.21.1; 22.1; KSA.13.
 11,12. See dyāvāprthivyor dakṣiṇāḥ.
 dyāvāprthivyoḥ prati tiṣṭhāmi yajñe MS.3.11.8: 152.13.
 See prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāva°, and prati dyāvāprthivyoḥ.
 dyāvāprthivyor adhi nirmītaḥ KS.32.1^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 dyāvāprthivyor aham devayajyayobhayor lokayor rdyā-
 sam (KS.5.1, devayajyayā prajāniṣeyāḥ prajāyā paçu-
 bhīḥ; MÇ.KS.32.1, devayajyayā prajāniṣīya prajāyā
 paçubhīḥ) KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 dyāvāprthivyor dakṣiṇāḥ pārçvam VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5:
 179.6. See dyāvāprthivyoḥ pārçvam.
 dyāvāprthivyor hiraṇmayāḥ samçritāḥ suvaḥ TA.10.
 1.14; MahānU.5.9.
 dyāvābhūmī adīte trāstthāḥ naḥ RV.4.55.1^b; 7.62.4^a.
 dyāvābhūmī carathāḥ saḥ sakhāyan TA.1.10.2^b.
 dyāvābhūmī janayan deva ekah RV.10.81.3^d; VS.17.19^d;
 MS.2.10.2^d: 133.9; ÇvetU.3.3^d. See dyāvāprthivi etc.
 dyāvābhūmī prthivīm akambhur ojaḥ RV.10.65.4^b.
 dyāvābhūmī çrṇutaḥ rodasi me RV.10.12.4^b; AV.18.
 1.31^b.
 dyāvā yam agniḥ prthivi janīṣṭām RV.10.46.9^a.
 dyāvā raksatām prthivi no alhvāt RV.1.185.2^d–8^d; MS.
 4.14.7^d (bis): 224.12; 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 dyāvā rejete prthivi ca bhīṣa RV.8.97.14^d.
 dyāvā varṇāḥ carata āmināne RV.1.113.2^d; SV.2.
 1100^d; N.2.20^d.
 dyāvā vājya prthivi amrdhre RV.5.43.2^b.
 dyāvā ha kṣāmā prathame ṛtena RV.10.12.1^a; AV.18.
 1.29^a.
 dyāvā hotrāya prthivi (ApÇ. 9vīm) SV.1.93^d; ApÇ.
 16.7.3^d.
 dyāvā hotrāya prthivi vavṛtyāḥ RV.6.11.1^d.
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santi mānuṣān RV.10.115.7^d.
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santo aryāḥ RV.4.16.19^c.
 dyāvo na yasya panayanty alhvām RV.6.4.3^a.
 dyāvo na stṛbhīç citayanta khādināḥ RV.2.34.2^a.
 dyukṣāḥ sudānuḥ taviṣṭbhīr avṛtam RV.8.88.2^a; AV.
 20.9.2^a; 49.5^a; SV.2.36^a.
 dyukṣāḥ hotārāḥ vṛjaneṣu dhūrṇadāḥ RV.2.2.1^d.
 dyukṣāḥ aryamāṇāḥ bhagam RV.1.136.6^c.
 dyukṣāḥ mitrasya sādānam RV.1.136.2^d.
 dyukṣāḥ mitrasya āryamṇāḥ RV.10.185.1^b; SV.1.192^b;
 VS.3.31^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.7; KS.7.2^b; QB.2.3.4.37^b;
 ApÇ.6.17.10^b.
 dyukṣāya dāmyāḥ vacāḥ RV.8.24.20^b; AV.20.65.2^b;
 AG.1.1.4^b.
 dyukṣā rāya ṛjāçvāya RV.1.100.16^b.
 dyukṣo madasya somyasya rāja RV.6.37.2^d.

dyukṣo rāja girām akṣitotiḥ RV.6.24.1^d.
 dyutadyāmāṇāḥ vāvṛdhanta nṛpām RV.10.93.12^b.
 dyutadyāmāṇāḥ brhātṛm ṛtena RV.5.80.1^a. P: dyutad-
 yāmānam AÇ.4.14.2.
 dyutadyāmā niyutaḥ patyamāṇāḥ RV.6.49.4^c; VS.33.55^c;
 MS.4.10.6^c: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^c.
 dyutadyubhir nanasyāir iyaṇā MS.4.14.7^c: 225.16. See
 mitajūbhīr.
 dyutānāḥ vo atithiḥ svarṇaram RV.6.15.4^a.
 dyutānas tvā māruta ucchrayatu PB.6.4.2. P: dyutanas
 tvā LÇ.1.7.3.
 dyutānas tvā māruto marudbhīr uttarataḥ patu (TA.
 uttarato rocayatv anuṣṭubhena chandasa) TS.5.5.9.4;
 TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. See nitānas etc.
 dyutānas tvā māruto minotu mitrāvaruṇāu (TS. svaru-
 ṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmanā VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; QB.
 3.6.1.16. P: dyutānas tvā māruto minotu TS.6.2.
 10.4; ApÇ.11.10.1; dyutānas tvā AÇ.14.33.3 (comm.);
 dyutānāḥ KÇ.8.5.35. See nitānas tvā māruto ni.
 dyutāno dāivyo atithiḥ çuçoca RV.7.8.4^d. See dīdāya
 dāivyo.
 dyutāno vajibhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.15^c; SV.
 2.193^c.
 dyute tvā TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; ApÇ.16.27.3.
 dyubhaktam indro aryamā dadātu RV.7.40.2^b.
 dyubhir aktubhīḥ pari pātām asman RV.1.112.25^a; VS.
 34.30^a; AB.1.21.18; KB.8.6; TA.4.42.3^a.
 dyubhir asmā ahobhir vāmam astu RV.10.7.4^d.
 dyubhir ahobhir aktubhir vyaktam VS.35.1^a; QB.13.8.
 2.3. See ahobhir.
 dyubhir hitām mitram iva prayogam RV.10.7.5^a.
 dyubhir hito jarimā sa no astu RV.10.59.4^c.
 dyubhir hinvanty aktubhir dhantrīḥ RV.3.31.16^d.
 dyumatā yātām nrvatā rathena RV.6.62.10^b.
 dyumatamāḥ dakṣāḥ dhokhy asme RV.6.44.9^a.
 dyumatamāni kartvā RV.8.101.7^b.
 dyumatamā supratikasya sūnoḥ (AV. supratikāḥ sas-
 nuḥ) AV.5.27.1^c; VS.27.11^c; TS.4.1.8.1^c; MS.2.12.6^c;
 149.15; KS.18.17^c; QB.6.2.1.32.
 dyumat pāvaka dīdīhi RV.5.23.4^c; 6.48.7^a. See revat etc.
 dyumad agne mahi çravāḥ RV.5.18.5^c; TB.2.7.5.2^c.
 dyumad agne samidhano vi bhāhi RV.10.2.7^d; ApÇ.
 24.13.3^d.
 dyumad agne suvīryam RV.3.13.7^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 164.6;
 KS.2.15^c; QB.11.4.3.19^c; KÇ.5.13.3^c.
 dyumad amīvacātānāḥ rakṣoḥ RV.7.8.6^d.
 dyumad asme suvīryam RV.3.10.8^b.
 dyumad indo suvīryam RV.9.13.4^c; SV.2.540^c.
 dyumad dhehy (SV. gāyann [text gāmānn]) atharvāṇa
 AV.6.1.1^b; SV.1.177^b; AÇ.8.1.18^b.
 dyumad vadata TS.1.1.5.2; TB.3.2.5.9.
 dyumad vada dundubhe sūnṛtāvāt AV.5.20.6^d.
 dyumad vardhanta kṛtāyāḥ RV.5.19.3^b.
 dyumad vibhāti kratumaj jāneṣu RV.2.23.15^b; VS.26.3^b;
 TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b.
 P: dyumat AB.4.11.7.
 dyumad vibhāti bharatebhyāḥ çuciḥ (VS. text, çuci; comm.,

queih) RV.5.11.1^d; SV.2.257^d; VS.15.27^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.3; KS.39.14^d.

dyumantam vajam vṛṣaṣṭam uttamam RV.4.36.8^c.

dyumantam ṣṣamam a bhara RV.9.29.6^c; SV.2.675^c.

See next but one.

dyumantam ṣṣamam a bhara (SV. bhara) svarvidam RV.9.106.4^c; SV.1.567^c.

dyumantam ṣṣamam uttamam RV.9.63.29^c; 67.3^c. *See prec. but one.*

dyumantam ṣṣamam maghavateu dhātana RV.1.64.14^b.

dyumantam samidhīmahi RV.5.26.3^b; SV.2.873^b; VS. 2.4^b; 3.18^b; TS.1.1.11.2^b; CB.1.3.4.6^b; 4.1.11^b; 2.3.4. 21; TB.3.3.6.10; ÇÇ.2.11.3^b. *See dyumantah etc.*

dyumantam ghoṣam vijayāya kṛṇmahe (AV. kṛṇmasi) RV.10.84.4^d; AV.4.31.4^d.

dyumantam tvā havāmahe RV.9.65.4^b; SV.1.480^b; 2.134^b.

dyumantam deva dhīmahi RV.7.15.7^b. *See next but one.*

dyumantam devājaram RV.5.6.4^b; AV.18.4.88^b; SV.1. 419^b; 2.372^b; TS.4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.14; KS. 9.6^b.

dyumantam dhīmāhe vayam SV.1.26^b. *See prec. but one.*

dyumantas tvedhīmahi AV.18.1.57^a.

dyumantah samidhīmahi AV.18.1.57^b; TS.1.5.5.4^b; MS. 1.1.12^b: 7.14; 1.5.2^b: 67.12; KS.1.11^b; 6.9^b. *See dyumantam sam.*

dyumān amitradambhanah RV.4.15.4^c.

dyumān asi kratumān indra dhīraḥ RV.1.62.12^c.

dyumān indranapacyutah RV.4.31.14^b.

dyumān dyumatsu nr̥bhīr mṛjyamānah RV.10.69.7^c.

dyumān dyumanta a vaha AV.18.1.57^c.

dyumnām yachantu mahi çarma saprathah RV.7.82. 10^b.

dyumnām vṛṇta puṣyase (KS. vareta puṣyatu) RV.5. 50.1^d; VS.4.8^d; 11.67^d; 22.21^d; TS.1.2.2.1^d; 4.1.9.1^d; 6.1.2.6; MS.1.2.2^d: 10.16; 2.7.7^d: 82.11; 3.6.5: 65.10; KS.16.7^d; CB.3.1.4.18^d; 6.6.1.21^d. *Cf. dyumne vareta.*

dyumnām sahasrasātamam RV.1.9.8^b; AV.20.71.14^b.

dyumnām sudatra mānhaya SV.1.366^d. *See dyumnā suksatra.*

dyumnām citraçravastamam RV.3.59.6^c; VS.11.62^c; TS. 4.1.6.3^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 71.1; 2.7.6^c: 81.18; 4.9.1^c: 121.18; KS.16.6^c; TA.4.3.2^c. *See satyam citra.*

dyumnām dadhiṣva duṣṭaram RV.3.37.10^b; AV.20.20.3^b; 57.6^b.

dyumnām asmabhyam adhrigo RV.5.10.1^b; SV.1.81^b.

dyumnām pr̥thivya adhi RV.9.8.8^b; SV.2.536^b.

dyumnavad brahma kuçikāsa erire RV.3.29.15^c.

dyumnaçravase mahi nṛṇām arcata RV.5.54.1^d.

dyumnaśātā varimabhih RV.1.131.1^c.

dyumnaśya prāsahā rayim RV.5.23.1^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b.

dyumnāni mānuṣāṇām RV.9.61.11^b; SV.2.24^b; ArS.1.8^b; VS.26.18^b.

dyumnāni yeṣu vasutāti rāran RV.1.122.12^c.

dyumnānindav a bhara RV.9.40.4^b.

dyumnāny aryo vi duro abhi dyaut RV.4.4.6^d; TS.1.2. 14.3^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.5; KS.6.11^d.

dyumnāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4. 3.3^c.

dyumnāya sutarā apah RV.6.60.11^c; SV.2.500^c.

dyumnā vāpīr iva tritah RV.5.86.1^d.

dyumnāsāham abhi yodhāna utsam RV.1.121.8^b.

dyumnā suksatra mānhaya RV.5.38.1^d. *See dyumnām sudatra.*

dyumninām pāhi jagṛvim RV.3.37.8^b; AV.20.20.1^b; 57.4^b.

dyumnintama uta kratuh RV.1.127.9^c; 175.5^b.

dyumni vām stomo aṣvina RV.8.87.1^a. P: dyumni vām AÇ.4.15.2.

dyumni gloki (KS. çuklī) sa somyah (TB. sūu) RV.8.93.8^c; AV.20.47.2^c; 137.13^c; SV.2.573^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.10; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.3^c.

dyumni suçipro harimanyusāyakaḥ RV.10.96.3^c; AV. 20.30.3^c.

dyumnebhīr anyā apasām apastamā RV.6.61.13^b.

dyumnebhīr dyumny abhavo nṛçakṣah RV.1.91.2^d; MS. 4.14.1^d: 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^d.

dyumne vareta puṣyatu KS.2.2^d. *Cf. dyumnām vṛṇta.*

dyumneṣu pr̥tanāye RV.3.37.7^a; AV.20.19.7^a.

dyumnāir abhi pra ṇonumah RV.1.78.1^c-5^c.

dyumnāir udna iva tāriṣat RV.8.19.14^d.

dyumnāir vājebhir a gatam TS.4.7.1.1^c; 5.7.3.2^c; MS.4. 10.1^c: 142.4; TB.3.11.3.1^c; AÇ.2.8.3^c.

dyumnodās tvam asi candramasaḥ TA.10.63.1; MahanU. 24.2.

dyuṣu pūrvāsu didyutānah ÇÇ.8.22.1.

dyusamantasya ta adityo-nukhyatā BDh.2.8.14.12. *See dyāuḥ samā.*

dyāuḥ kaçā AV.9.1.21.

dyāuḥ krandaḥ antarikṣāni kopayat RV.10.44.8^b; AV.20. 94.8^b.

dyāuḥ pitaḥ pr̥thivi mātā adhruk MS.4.14.11^a: 232.11; TB.2.8.6.5^a. *See dyāuḥ etc.*

dyāuḥ pita pr̥thivi mātā prajāpatir bandhuh TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. *Cf. dyāur me pita, dyāur vāḥ pita, dyāuḥ tva, dyāuḥ pita, and dyāuḥ te pita.*

dyāuḥ pr̥thivi kṣama rapah RV.10.59.8^d, 9^c, 10^d.

dyāuḥ pr̥tham pr̥thivi çartram. *See dyāuḥ pr̥tham, and dyāuḥ te pr̥tham pr̥.*

dyāur adāt pr̥thivy adāt AV.6.100.1^b.

dyāur adhvaryuh MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.

dyāur antarikṣāni pradiço diçaç ca AV.5.28.2^b.

dyāur aparajitāmṛtena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. P: dyāur aparajita ApÇ.17.4.2.

dyāur apidhānam ApMB.2.20.1; HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh. 2.8.14.12 (ter).

dyāur aṣṭahotā so-nādhṛṣyah TA.3.7.3.

dyāur asi VS.1.2; 11.58; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6: 80.18; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3: 16.5; 31.2; CB.1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.5; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; KÇ.4.2.19; ApÇ.22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.

dyāur asi janmanā juhūr nāma priyā devānām priyena nāmā MS.1.1.12: 7.17; 4.1.13: 18.8. P: dyāur asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.14. *See under gṛhīṭācy asi juhūr.*

dyāur asi janmanā vaçā sādityam garbham adhatthāḥ sē mayā sam bhava MS.2.13.15; 164.1. *See* dyāur vaçā.
 dyāur asi vāyau çrītādityasya pratiṣṭhā tvayīdam antar viçvāṁ yakṣam viçvāṁ bhūtam viçvāṁ subhūtam viçvāsyā bhartṛi viçvāsyā janayitṛi TB.3.11.1.10.
 dyāur sayottaram bilam ChU.3.15.1^d.
 dyāur aham prthivi tvam (PG.3.13.5^a, cāham) AV.14.2.71^c; AB.8.27.4^c; ÇB.14.9.4.19^d; TB.3.7.1.9^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; BṛhU.6.4.19^d; AG.1.7.6^c; ÇG.1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^d; 3.13.5^a; HG.1.20.2; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); MG.1.10.15^c.
 dyāur asti purvaccitih VS.23.12^a, 54^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a; 166.6; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.17. P: dyāuḥ KÇ.20.5.22.
 dyāur asti uta chadiḥ RV.10.85.10^b; AV.14.1.10^b.
 dyāur iva bhūmnā prthivīva (VSK. bhūmir iva) varimṇā VS.3.5; VSK.3.1.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. P: dyāur iva bhūmnā KÇ.4.9.17. *See* dyāur mahnāsi, and bhūmir bhūmnā.
 dyāur iva amayamāno nabhobhiḥ RV.2.4.6^d.
 dyāur upasadi KS.34.14.
 dyāur ṛvāj janiman rejata kṣāḥ RV.4.22.4^b.
 dyāur evāsau prthivy antarikṣam AV.12.3.20^b.
 dyāur darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sē yathā dyāur darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāiva prātāmahasyeyam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kauç. 88.8. P: dyāur darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.19. *Cf.* yathā-dityo-ksito.
 dyāur dikṣa tayādityo dikṣayā dikṣitā TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 dyāur devebhiḥ prthivi samudrāḥ RV.6.50.13^d.
 dyāur dehi lokam vajrāya viṣkabhe RV.8.100.12^b.
 dyāur dhenus tasyā ādityo vatsaḥ AV.4.39.6.
 dyāur naḥ pita janitā nabhir atra AV.9.10.12^a. *See* dyāur me pita janitā.
 dyāur naḥ pita pitryāc (TA. pitryāc) chaṁ bhavāti (TA. bhavāsi) AV.6.120.2^c; TA.2.6.2^c.
 dyāur na kṣatram abhibhūti puṣyat RV.4.21.1^d; VS.20.47^d.
 dyāur na cakradā bhiya RV.8.7.26^c.
 dyāur na prathinā çavāḥ RV.1.8.5^c; 8.56 (Val.8).10; AV.20.71.10; SV.1.166^c.
 dyāur na bhūmābhi rāyo aryāḥ RV.6.36.5^b.
 dyāur na bhūmih payasā pupūtani RV.10.132.6^b.
 dyāur na bhūmir girayo nājraṇ RV.10.59.3^b.
 dyāur na ya indrābhi bhūmāryāḥ RV.6.20.1^a; KB.25.6; 26.16. P: dyāur na ya indra AÇ.8.4.10; 9.7.35; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.5; 12.6.14; 14.27.12; 71.3; VHDh.8.43. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.90.
 dyāur na vārebhiḥ kṛṇavanta svāḥ RV.10.74.2^d.
 dyāur na stṛbhiç citayad rodast anu RV.2.2.5^d.
 dyāur no devy abhayaṁ no astu (MG. abhayaṁ kṛṇotu) AG.1.2.11^b (*crit. notes*); 2.4.14^b; MG.2.8.6^b. *See* çam no dyāur abhayaṁ.
 dyāur bhūmih koça asti RV.10.85.7^c; AV.14.1.6^c.
 dyāur majmanā prthivi kāvyena RV.10.29.6^b; AV.20.76.6^b.
 dyāur mahi kālā āhita AV.19.54.2^c.

dyāur mahnāsi bhūmir bhūnā (KS. Kauç. bhūmnā) MS.1.6.1^b; 86.9; 1.6.2^b; 87.5; KS.7.13 (*ter*); 8.6; Kauç.70.6^a. *See* under dyāur iva bhūmnā.
 dyāur me pita janitā nabhir atra RV.1.164.33^a; N.4.21^a. *See* dyāur naḥ pita janitā.
 dyāur me pita prthivi me mātā KS.37.15.16. *Cf.* under dyāuḥ pita.
 dyāur me çarma mahi çravaḥ AÇ.2.10.21^c.
 dyāur yataç cyutad agnāv eva tat ApÇ.9.18.12^c. *Cf.* prthivyām ava^c, and yataç cutad.
 dyāur yathendroṇa garbhini ApMB.1.12.5^b; HG.1.25.1^b. *See* yathā dyāur.
 dyāur yasminn adhyāhita AV.10.7.12^b.
 dyāur yonih MS.2.13.2; 153.8.
 dyāur vaḥ pita prthivi mātā RV.1.191.6^a. *Cf.* under dyāuḥ pita.
 dyāur vanā girayo vṛkṣakeçāḥ RV.5.41.11^d.
 dyāur vaçā stanayitnur garbho nakastrāṇi jarāyū sūryo vatso vṛṣṭih pṛyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* dyāur asi janmanā vaçā.
 dyāur vṛtā sādityena vṛtā tayā vṛtāya vartryā yasmād bhayad bibhemi tad vāraye svāḥ AG.3.11.1.
 dyāur havirdhāne KS.34.14.
 dyāuṣ ca tvā prthivi ca pra^a: *see* next but two.
 dyāuṣ ca tvā prthivi ca çrītātām KS.35.11.
 dyāuṣ ca tvā prthivi yajñiṇsāḥ RV.3.6.3^a.
 dyāuṣ ca naḥ (KS. TB. tvā) prthivi ca pracetasā RV.10.36.2^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a; 16.2^a. *See* dyāuṣ ca ma idam prthivi ca pracetasāu.
 dyāuṣ ca prthivi bhūtam urvi RV.6.68.4^d.
 dyāuṣ ca bhūmiç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.10.8.2^b.
 dyāuṣ ca ma idam prthivi ca AV.12.1.53^a. P: dyāuṣ ca me Kauç.10.20.
 dyāuṣ ca ma idam prthivi ca pracetasāu AV.6.53.1^a. P: dyāuṣ ca me Kauç.31.9; 59.28; 66.2. *See* dyāuṣ ca naḥ.
 dyāuṣ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.18; KS.18.10.
 dyāuṣ ca yam prthivi vāvṛdhate RV.7.7.5^c.
 dyāuṣ ca yasya prthivi ca dharmabhiḥ RV.9.86.9^b.
 dyāuṣ cid asyāmavaṇ aheḥ svanat RV.1.52.10^a.
 dyāuṣ cemaṁ yajñam prthivi ca sam duhātām TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 dyāuṣ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.17.3.
 dyāuḥ çāntā TA.4.42.5; BDh.3.6.6.
 dyāuḥ çāntih AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
 dyāuṣ tvā pita prthivi mātā AV.2.28.4^a. *Cf.* under dyāuḥ pita.
 dyāuṣ pitah prthivi mātā adhruk RV.6.51.5^a. *See* dyāuḥ etc.
 dyāuṣ pitar yāvaya duchunā yā AV.6.4.3^c.
 dyāuṣ pita janitā satyam ukṣan RV.4.1.10^d.
 dyāuṣ pita prthivi mātā AV.3.9.1^b. *Cf.* under dyāuḥ pita.
 dyāuṣ pṛṣṭham antarikṣam ātmāṅgair yajñam prthivīm çaritrāḥ ÇB.11.7.2.6; KÇ.6.1.36. *See* under dyāuḥ pṛṣṭham.

dyāus te dadātu prthivī pratigrhātū HG.1.13.17. *See* dyāus tvā dadātu.

dyāus te nakṣatrāṇi saha TS.5.2.12.2^c; KSA.10.6^c. *See* sūryas te etc., and cf. next but one.

dyāus te pitā prthivī mātā ÇÇ.4.18.5. *Cf. under* dyāuḥ pitā.

dyāus te prthivy antarikṣam VS.23.43^a. *Cf. prec. but one.*

dyāus te prṣṭham rakṣatu vāyur urū SMB.1.1.12^a; HG.1.19.7^a; ApMB.1.4.10^a (ApG.2.5.2).

dyāus te prṣṭham prthivī sadhastham VS.11.20^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6; 7.25.1^a; MS.2.7.2^a; 75.15; 3.1.4: 5.3; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; KSA.5.5^a; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.3.9.4.8. P: dyāus te prṣṭham ApÇ.16.2.9; 20.16.18; 17.1; 21.6.10; MÇ.6.1.1; dyāus te KÇ.16.2.18. *See under* dyāuḥ prṣṭham.

dyāus tvā dadātu prthivī (PG. prthivī tvā) pratigrhātū AÇ.5.13.15; PG.3.15.22. P: dyāus tvā PG.3.15.23.24. *See* dyāus te dadātu.

dyāus tvā dikṣamāṇam anudikṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.

dyāuḥ samā tasyāditya upadrasṭā dattasyāpramādīya HG.2.11.4. *See* dyusamantasya.

dyāuḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.3; 4.9.25: 137.18; TA.4.41.2.4.

dyāuḥ samudrasamāṇi sarāḥ VS.23.48^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.2^b.

dyāuḥ sthānaṁ sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.

drapsaḥ patito-tyasi Vait.16.17^a. *See* yas te drapsa skanno.

drapsaḥ purāṇi bhetā caçvatīnām SV.1.275^c. *See* drapso bhetā.

drapsaṁ skannaṁ brahmaṇa dāivyena RV.7.33.11^c; N.5.14^c.

drapsaṁ juhomy anu sapta hotrāḥ RV.10.17.11^d; AV.18.4.28^d; VS.13.5^d; TS.3.1.8.3^d; 4.2.8.3^d; 9.6^d; MS.2.5.10^d; 61.15; KS.13.9^d; 16.15^d; 35.8^d; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1^d.

drapsaṁ davidhvad gaviṣo na satva RV.4.13.2^b.

drapsam apaçyam viṣuṇe carantam RV.8.96.14^a; AV.20.137.8^a.

drapsaḥ caskanda prthivīm anu dyām (RV. caskanda prathamāṇi anu dyūn) RV.10.17.11^a; AV.18.4.28^a; VS.13.5^a; TS.3.1.8.3^a; 4.2.8.2^a; 9.5^a; MS.2.5.10^a; 61.14; 3.2.6: 23.15; 4.8.9: 118.10; KS.13.9^a; 16.15^a; 35.8^a; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1^a. P: drapsaḥ caskanda TS.5.2.7.3; MS.2.7.15: 96.17; KS.20.5; GB.2.2.12; AÇ.5.2.6; 3.13.15; ÇÇ.8.15.7; Vait.16.17; ApÇ.12.7.11; 16.15; 14.28.3; 16.22.4; 27.1; MÇ.2.3.5.17;—2.5.4.17;—6.1.7. *Cf. BrhD.7.9.*

drapsas te dyām mā skan (KS. ApÇ. skān; MS. te divaṁ mā skān) VS.1.26; MS.1.1.10: 6.3; 4.1.10: 13.6; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.19; ApÇ.2.2.3. P: drapsas te KÇ.2.6.23; MÇ.1.2.4.14. *Cf. ararus te divaṁ.*

drapsaḥ samudram abhi yaj jigāti RV.10.123.8^a; SV.2.1198^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.

drapsāṇi irayan vidatheṣv induh RV.9.97.56^c.

drapsā madhvaḥ camuṣadaḥ RV.1.14.4^c.

drapsā yat te yavasādo vy asthiraṇ RV.1.94.11^b.

drapso na çveto mṛgas tuviṣmān RV.7.87.6^b.

drapso bhetā purāṇi caçvatīnām RV.8.17.14^c. *See* drapsaḥ purāṇi.

dravacoakreṣṭ açuṣu RV.8.34.18^b.

dravatām ta uṣasā vājayanti RV.3.14.3^a.

dravatpāṇibhir açvāḥ RV.8.5.35^b.

dravatpāṇi çubhas patī RV.1.3.1^b.

dravad duto devayāva vaniṣṭhaḥ RV.7.10.2^d.

dravad yathā sambhṛtāṇi viçvataḥ cit RV.3.35.2^c.

dravanty asya vājino na çokāḥ RV.4.6.5^c.

dravantv asya haraya upa naḥ RV.4.16.1^b; AV.20.77.1^b.

draviṇaṁ brahmavaracasam AV.19.71.1^d.

draviṇaṁ mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.10.1.10^d.

draviṇasyuṁ draviṇodaḥ RV.2.6.3^b.

draviṇasyur draviṇasaḥ cakanāḥ RV.10.64.16^b.

draviṇasyur vipanyaya RV.6.16.34^b; SV.1.4^b; 2.746^b; VS.33.9^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 140.9; KS.2.14^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.

draviṇasvanta iha santv indavaḥ RV.9.85.1^d; SV.1.56^d.

draviṇāni ni yachatu AV.19.31.6^d.

draviṇāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

draviṇāya svahā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.

draviṇena çriyā saha AV.10.6.26^c.

draviṇe sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.

draviṇodā uta somo mayas karat RV.5.46.4^b.

draviṇodāḥ pipṣati RV.1.15.9^a; VS.26.22^a.

draviṇodāḥ pibatu draviṇodasaḥ RV.2.37.4^d; N.8.2.

draviṇodā dadātu naḥ RV.1.15.8^a; VHDh.8.69.

draviṇodā dravinasaḥ RV.1.15.7^a; N.8.2^a.

draviṇodā draviṇasas turasya RV.1.96.8^a.

draviṇodāṁ tvā draviṇe sādāyāni TS.4.4.6.2; 7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; KS.39.9 (bis).

draviṇodā rāsate dirgham ayuḥ RV.1.96.8^d.

draviṇodā viravatim iṣaṁ naḥ RV.1.96.8^a.

draviṇodāḥ sanarasya pra yaṇsat RV.1.96.8^b.

draviṇodo yajamahe RV.1.15.10^b.

dravitnavaḥ prthivyaṁ sira adhi RV.10.49.9^b.

dravir na drāvayati dāru dhakṣat RV.6.3.4^d.

draṣṭāro navatir nava AV.19.47.3^b. *See* yuktāso.

draṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; Vait.18.12; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.

drāghīṣṭhābhīḥ çuciṣvata RV.3.62.17^c; SV.2.14^c.

drāghīya ayuḥ prataraṁ (MG. etirani) dadhanāḥ (AV.8.2.2^d, prataraṁ te dadhāmi) RV.1.53.11^d; 10.18.2^b,3^d; 115.8^d; AV.8.2.2^d; 12.2.30^b; 20.21.11^d; TA.6.10.2^b,2^d; AG.2.9.2^b; MG.2.1.13^b. *Cf. dirgham ayuḥ, and* ayur dadhanāḥ.

drāghīya ayur jivase RV.8.18.18^b; SV.1.395^b.

drāghīyāṇasam anu paçyeta panthām RV.10.117.5^b.

drātv eṣām aghahāro vividdhaḥ AV.6.66.1^d.

drāpiṇi vasaṇo yajato diviṣpṛçam RV.9.86.14^a.

drāpe andhasas pate VS.16.47^a; TS.4.5.10.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 127.6; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.24.

drupā na pāram iraya nadinām RV.8.96.11^b.

drupā sadhastham açuṣe RV.9.65.6^c. *See* drope etc.

drupā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.1.20. See *drope etc.*
 drupadād iva muñcatām (TB. muñcatuḥ) AV.6.115.2^d;
 TB.2.4.4.9^d.
 drupadād iva (MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.BDh. iven) mumucānaḥ
 AV.6.115.3^a; VS.20.20^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 157.11; KS.38.
 5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.7^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.3^a; ApÇ.19.10.5;
 BDh.4.4.4. P: drupadād iva Vait.30.23; KÇ.19.5.16.
Designated as drupadā (sc. rk) ViDh.64.21; ParDh.11.20;
BrhPDh.2.55,135.
 drubāsi VSK.11.4.5. See *drvāsi*.
 druṣadām tvā nṛṣadam āyusadam indrāya juṣṭam grhṇāmi
 MS.1.11.4: 165.9; KS.14.3. P: druṣadām tvā MÇ.7.1.1.
 See *dhruvaṣadām, and nṛṣadam*.
 druṣade vaṭ MS.2.10.1: 132.3; MÇ.6.2.4.
 druhaḥ pācam prati etc.: see *druhaḥ pācam prati*.
 druhaḥ pācad grāhyaḥ codamukthāḥ AV.2.10.6^b. See *next*.
 druhaḥ pācam nirṛtyai codamoci TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApMB.2.
 12.9^b. See *prec.*
 druhaḥ pācam (KS.TS. pācam) prati sa (KS. 90) muñcīṣṭa
 (AV. prati muñcatām sah) RV.7.59.80; AV.7.77.20; TS.
 4.3.13.40; MS.4.10.50: 154.10; KS.21.130.
 druham jighāṣan dhvarasam anindram RV.4.23.7^a.
 druhas tathā bahule baddho antaḥ RV.10.48.10^d.
 druhaḥ sacante anṛtā janānām RV.7.61.50.
 druhe rīṣantaḥ pari dhehi rājan RV.2.30.9^d.
 druho dahāmi sam mahir anindrāḥ RV.1.133.1^b.
 druho naḥ pāhy añhāso vivakṣase RV.10.25.8^d.
 druho nido mitramāho avadyat RV.4.4.15^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d;
 MS.4.11.5^d: 174.8; KS.6.11^d.
 druho niṣattā pṛṇant cid evāḥ RV.10.73.2^a.
 druho muñcāmi varuṇasya pācat AV.2.10.1^b, 20-80; TB.
 2.5.6.1^b, 3^d; ApMB.2.12.6^b, 10^d; HG.2.3.10^b, 10^d.
 druho rīṣaḥ saripreṣaḥ pāhi sūrin RV.2.35.6^b.
 druho vi yāhi bahulā adevitḥ RV.3.31.190.
 druho hantā maha ṛtasya dhartari RV.2.23.17^d.
 droghavācas te nirṛtham sacantām RV.7.104.14^d; AV.8.
 4.14^d.
 droghāya cid vacasa ānavāya RV.6.62.9^d.
 dropakalaṣaḥ ca me vāyavyāni ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See
vāyavyāni.
 dropaḥ nanakṣe atyo na vāji RV.9.93.1^d; SV.1.538^d;
 2.768^d.
 dropāhāvam avatam āmacakram RV.10.101.70; N.5.260.
 drope sadhastham āgṇuṣe SV.2.1350. See *drupā etc.*
 drope sadhastham āsadat SV.2.400; VS.26.260. See
drupā etc.
 dropyaḥvāsa itate ghṛtaḥ vāḥ RV.10.99.4^d.
 drvanna id vanavat sarpirannāḥ RV.10.27.18^d.
 drvannāḥ sarpirāsutīḥ RV.2.7.6^a; VS.11.70^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a;
 MS.2.7.7^a: 83.1; 3.1.9: 12.4; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.2.14;
 ApÇ.16.9.6; MÇ.6.1.3. P: drvannāḥ KÇ.16.4.35.
 drvanno vanvan kratvā nāvā RV.6.12.40.
 dvayāḥ agne rathino viñcatīm gāḥ RV.6.27.8^a. Cf. *BrhD.*
 5.140,141.
 dvā janāḥ asama bahubhiḥ svāḥ RV.6.67.1^d.
 dvā janā yātayann antar iyate RV.9.86.420.
 dvātrīṅśo ca me śaṭtrīṅśo ca me VS.18.25.

dvātrīṅśataḥ grāsthasya ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 dvātrīṅśate svāḥ KSA.2.5.
 dvātrīṅśaḥ trayastriṅśeṣu ṣrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 dvādaśakṛtvāś tūṣṭiṅśaṁse pratyāgrṇāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.
 dvādaśa ca me ṣoḍaśa ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 dvādaśa dyūn yad agohyasya RV.4.33.7^a.
 dvādaśadhā nihitām ṛtasya AV.6.113.3^a.
 dvādaśa parisarpanti māsaḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^d. Part of
ayujeyuktāḥ.
 dvādaśa prajāvataḥ RV.1.25.8^b.
 dvādaśa pradhayaḥ cakram ekam RV.1.164.48^a; AV.10.
 8.4^a; N.4.27.
 dvādaśaśabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
 dvādaśarcebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.9.
 dvādaśavarṣam brahmacaryam GB.1.5.25^a.
 dvādaśa vā etā rātrīḥ AV.4.11.11^a.
 dvādaśa ṣoḍaśinaḥ śaṭtrīḥ GB.1.5.230; Vait.31.150.
 dvādaśasya māsa uttama-han, śaṭtrīṅśa ha dadhritre
 vyāvrd, ekam tate yugmabhir vyayujjātā, -dhy anya
 āyan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^{abod}.
 dvādaśārām nahi taj jarāya RV.1.164.11^a; AV.9.9.13^a;
 N.4.27.
 dvādaśāre prati tiṣṭhatid vṛṣa TB.2.5.8.120.
 dvādaśāś trayodaśeṣu ṣrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 dvādaśāho-pi tan mayi AV.11.7.12^d.
 dvādaśena trayodaśopamāsah JB.1.18^b.
 dvā dhanuḥ brhatim apsv antaḥ RV.10.27.170.
 dvānavatyāi svāḥ KSA.2.5.
 dvāpāñcāśate svāḥ KSA.2.5.
 dvāparāya bahiḥsadam TB.3.4.1.16. See *next*.
 dvāparāyāśdhikālpinam VS.30.18. See *prec.*
 dvāparo-yanam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.
 dvā brbūkaiḥ vahataḥ purīṣam RV.10.27.23^d; N.2.22^d.
 dvābhyām ṣaṭabhyām svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 19.1; KSA.2.
 1.9.
 dvābhyām svāḥ VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; MS.3.12.
 15: 164.13; KSA.2.1.3; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
 dvābhyām iṣṭaye viñcatyā (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viñcatr) ca AV.7.
 4.1^b; VS.27.33^b; MS.4.6.2^b: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^b; TA.
 1.11.8^b; AÇ.5.18.5^b; ÇÇ.8.3.10^b.
 dvā yantārā bhavatas tatha ṛtuḥ (TS.KSA. tathartuḥ;
 MÇ. tatha ṛtuḥ) RV.1.162.19^b; VS.25.42^b; TS.4.6.9.3^b;
 KSA.6.5^b; MÇ.9.2.4^b.
 dvāra indram avardhayan VS.28.5^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
 dvāra indrāya mīdhuse VS.28.50; TB.2.6.7.3^d.
 dvāra iṣaḥ parivṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3^a.
 dvā rathā vadhūmantā sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.22^b.
 dvārāpāya (ApMB. dvārāpāya) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.42;
 HG.2.9.2.
 dvārāpāya (ApMB. dvārāpāya) spr̥ṣa ApMB.2.18.42 (ApG.
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
 dvārāpy (ApMB. dvārāpy) upa spr̥ṣa ApMB.2.18.43 (ApG.
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
 dvārāpyāi (ApMB. dvārāpyāi) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.43; HG.
 2.9.2.
 dvārāv (MS. dvāra) ṛtasya subhage vy avah RV.7.95.6^b;
 MS.4.14.7^b: 226.7; KB.25.2.

dvāro dadhur indriyam VS.21.49^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.3;
TB.2.6.14.1^d.
dvāro devir anv asya viçve (MS.KS. viçvāḥ) AV.5.27.7^a;
VS.27.16^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.8; KS.18.
17^a.
dvāro devir abhito vi çrayantām VS.20.40^a; MS.3.11.1^c:
140.5; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
dvāro devir asaçcataḥ RV.1.13.6^b; 142.6^d.
dvāro devir hiranyayih RV.9.5.5^b; VS.28.28^c; TB.2.6.
17.4^c.
dvāro devih suprayāna bhavantu (RV. namobhiḥ) RV.2.
3.5^b; VS.29.5^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.7; KSA.
6.2^d.
dvārbbhyaḥ sramam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
dvāv atirātrāu saçcatam agniṣṭomāḥ GB.1.5.23^a; Vait.
31.15^a.
dvāvīṇṣas trayaviṇṣeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
dvāv iti pluṣṭi iti RV.1.19.1.1^c.
dvāv imāu vātāu vātāḥ RV.10.137.2^a; AV.4.13.2^a; TB.2.
4.1.7^a; TA.4.42.1^a.
dvāseptatyāi svāḥ KSA.2.5.
dvā suparṇa sayujā sakhya RV.1.164.20^a; AV.9.9.20^a;
MunḍU.3.1.1^a; N.14.30^a.
dviṣanmānam rayim iva praçastam RV.1.60.1^c.
dviṣanmāno ya ṛtasapāḥ satyāḥ RV.6.50.2^c.
dviṣā aha prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.61.19^c.
dviṭā kutsāya çinatho ni codaya RV.8.24.25^c.
dviṭā ca satā svadhyaḥ ca çambhuh RV.3.17.5^b; N.5.3.
dviṭā taratī nṛtamaḥ hariṣṭhām RV.3.49.2^b.
dviṭādadhur bhr̥gavo vikṣv ayoh RV.2.4.2^b.
dviṭā nakṣatrah paprathac ca bhūma RV.7.86.1^d; KS.
4.16^d.
dviṭānamad bhiyāsā svaaya manyoh RV.6.17.9^b.
dviṭā bhuvad rayipati rayinām RV.9.97.24^c.
dviṭāya tvā VS.1.23; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See dviṭāya svāḥ.
dviṭā yad im kīrtaso abhidyaḥ RV.1.127.7^a.
dviṭāya mṛktavāḥse RV.5.18.2^a.
dviṭāya svāḥ TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See dvi-
ṭāya tvā.
dviṭā yo bhūd amṛto martyeṣv ā RV.8.71.11^c; SV.2.905^c.
dviṭā yo vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.8.93.32^a; SV.2.1141^a; TB.2.
7.13.2^a.
dviṭā vi vavre sanaja sanide RV.1.62.7^a.
dviṭā vyūrvann amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.94.2^a.
dviṭā hotārah manusaç ca vāghataḥ RV.3.2.1^c.
dviṭiyam ā saptaçivāsu mātṛsu RV.1.14.1.2^b.
dviṭiyās ṛṭtyeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6;
TB.3.11.2.1.
dviṭiyās (MS. dviṭiyās tvā) ṛṭtyaiḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8:
151.7; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7.
dviṭiyebhyaḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.9.
dvidevatyān ṛtuyajan Vait.20.4^a. See ṛtuyajan.
dvidhā sūnavo-suram svarvidam RV.10.56.6^a.
dvināmnī dikṣa vaçini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.
dvipao catuṣpad (SV. dvipāc catuṣpad) arjuni RV.1.49.3^b;
SV.1.367^b.
dvipāc catuṣpad (AV.VS.Kauç. dvipāc catuṣpad) asmākam

RV.10.97.20^a; AV.19.34.1^c; VS.12.95^c; VSK.13.6.22^a;
TS.4.2.6.5^c; Kauç.33.9^c.
dvipao ca yad uta catuṣpad aktubhiḥ RV.1.94.5^b.
dvipadam chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.32^a;
TB.2.6.17.7^a.
dvipadā chanda indriyam VS.21.20^a; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.
15; KS.38.10^c. See dvipāc chanda.
dvipadā chandasendriyam VS.28.43^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.
dvipadā ya catuṣpadā (VS. yaç catuṣpadāḥ) VS.23.34^a;
TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a: 167.5; KSA.10.5^a.
dvipado naç catuṣpadāḥ TB.3.3.11.2^c; ApÇ.3.13.6^c.
dvipāc catuṣpāc carathaya jivam RV.4.51.5^d.
dvipāc catuṣpad arjuni, and dvipāc catuṣpad asmākam
see dvipao etc.
dvipāc catuṣpad iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.14^c.
dvipāc ca yac catuṣpāt saṁsrjāni RV.10.27.10^b.
dvipāc chanda ihendriyam TB.2.6.18.4^c. See dvipadā
chanda.
dvipāt tripādam abhy eti paçcat RV.10.117.8^b; AV.13.2.
27^b; 3.25^b.
dvipāt pahi TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See next.
dvipād ava VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.
2.3.6. See prec.
dvipādo ye catuṣpadāḥ TB.1.2.1.25^b.
dvipād dha saṭpado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^c.
dvibarhajmā prāgharmasat pitā naḥ RV.6.73.1^c; AV.20.
90.1^c.
dvibarhaso ya upa gopam āguḥ RV.10.61.10^c.
dvibhāgadhanam ādaya AV.12.2.35^a.
dvimātā tursu taranir vibhūṣati RV.1.112.4^b.
dvimātā çayuh katidhā cid āyave RV.1.31.2^d.
dvimātā hotā vidatheṣu samrāt RV.3.55.7^a.
dvirūpā agniṣomiyāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.
dvir yat trir maruto vāvṛdhanta RV.6.66.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b:
233.5.
dvir yat pañca bibhrato yanty annā RV.1.122.13^b.
dvir yad ete trir bhavanty ūmāḥ RV.10.120.3^b; AV.5.2.
3^b; 20.107.6^b; SV.2.835^b; TS.3.5.10.1^b; AA.1.3.4.10;
MÇ.7.2.7^b.
dvir yaṁ pañca jījanan saṁvasānāḥ RV.4.6.8^a.
dvir yaṁ pañca svayaçasam RV.9.98.6^a; SV.2.680^a.
dviçirṣaṁ ha caturhanum SMB.2.7.2^f. Cf. under triçir-
ṣāṁ tri^a.
dviṣaṇç ca mahyam radhiyatu AV.17.1.6^c.
dviṣatas tapanam hṛdāḥ AV.19.28.1^d, 2^a; 30.4^b.
dviṣatām varca ā dade AV.7.13.2^d.
dviṣatām pātṁ anhasaḥ RV.10.164.4^d. See duriṭāt pātṁ.
dviṣate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3^a.
dviṣate tvā sajāmasi AV.7.115.1^d.
dviṣate saṁ nayāmasi AV.6.46.3^d. See under apriye
saṁ.
dviṣato naḥ parā vada TA.4.34.1^c; HG.1.16.19^c.
dviṣato nitapan maṇe AV.19.28.3^b.
dviṣato badho (MÇ. vadho) ai VS.1.28; MÇ.1.2.4.26. P:
dviṣato badhāḥ KÇ.2.6.42.
dviṣato me-dharāḥ akah AV.10.6.19^d.
dviṣadbhyaḥ prati muñcāmi paçam (HG. pāpam) SMB.1.

1.14^d; HG.1.19.7^d; ApMB.1.4.11^d. Cf. *under* apriye prati.
 dviṣantam ṣocayāmasi (MÇ. tāpayāmasi) TB.3.7.6.19^d; ApÇ.4.12.8^d; MÇ.1.2.5.8^d. Cf. sapatnam nācayāmasi.
 dviṣantam tājanitvak LÇ.4.2.8^d.
 dviṣantam nācayantu me ApMB.2.9.10^b. See next.
 dviṣantam nir dahantu me AB.8.27.9^b; Kāuç.90.11^d.
 See prec.
 dviṣantam apa badhasva SMB.1.2.1^e. Cf. dviṣantam me-va^e.
 dviṣantam etā anu yantu vṛṣṭayāh Kāuç.94.14^c.
 dviṣantam etāv abhi nānadātām Kāuç.96.3^d.
 dviṣantam ete anu yantu sarve Kāuç.94.14^c; 95.3^d.
 dviṣantam mahyam (TB.ApÇ. mama) randhayan RV.1.50.13^c; TB.3.7.6.23^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^e. P: dviṣantam Rvidh.1.19.2.4.
 dviṣantam me-bhidhehi SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19.
 dviṣantam me-bhiraya TA.4.30.1^e.
 dviṣantam me-vabadhasva TA.4.32.1^d. Cf. dviṣantam apa.
 dviṣantas tapyantāni bahu MÇ.1.2.5.8^c. See next but one.
 dviṣanto radhyantām mahyam MÇ.1.6.2.17^c.
 dviṣan me bahu ṣocatu TB.3.7.6.19^a; ApÇ.4.12.8^a. See prec. but one.
 dviṣan me bhrātrvyo-smāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc ceṣṭatām (also, cyavatām, and *padād vyathatām) HG.1.23.1.
 dviṣan me mriyatām so-ntardhityatām tauh mā nirjñāsīṣuḥ AB.8.28.5,7,8,9,10.
 dviṣas tad adhy arṇaveyase AV.5.6.4^e. See next.
 dviṣas taradhyā (ApÇ. erroneously, taradhyāi) ṛṇayā na 1ṛyase (SV.1ṛase) RV.9.110.1^e; SV.1.428^c; 2.714^c; KS.38.14^c; AB.8.11.1^c; ApÇ.16.18.7^c. See prec.
 dviṣa sunite mā parādāh TA.4.20.2^b. See usmaddiviṣaḥ.
 dviṣo anbhāsi duritā tarema RV.6.2.11^d.
 dviṣo anho na tarati RV.6.2.4^d; SV.1.365^d.
 dviṣo naḥ pāhy anhaso vivaksase RV.10.24.3^d.
 dviṣo no viṣvatomukha RV.1.97.7^a; AV.4.33.7^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
 dviṣo yuyotu yuyuvīḥ RV.5.50.3^d.
 dviṣ te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 dviṣ satī gṛbhayāsmayūḥ RV.8.70.12^d.
 dvīpe rājño varuṇasya KS.3.8^a; AÇ.3.6.24^a. See apsu te rājan.
 dve id asya kramane swardṛṣaḥ RV.1.155.5^a.
 dve urje TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.7; ApMB.1.3.8 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18.
 See under urje tvā (sc. sumāṅgali etc.).
 dve ca me viṇcatiḥ ca me AV.5.15.2^a.
 dve te cakre sūrye RV.10.85.16^a; AV.14.1.16^a. P: dve te cakre ÇG.1.15.4; dve te ÇÇ.9.28.11.
 dve devān abhājayat ÇB.14.4.3.1^d,3^d; BrhU.1.5.1^d,3^d.
 dve dradhast satati vasta ekah TS.3.2.2.2^a. P: dve dradhast ApÇ.12.18.18.
 dve-dve sahasre badvānam AB.8.22.4^c.
 dve dhenū bhāumt TS.5.6.21.1 (ter); KSA.10.1 (ter).
 dve naptur devavataḥ cāte goḥ RV.7.18.22^a. P: dve naptuḥ ÇÇ.16.11.15. Cf. BrhD.5.162.

dve niyute tathā hy anusṛṣṭaḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
 dve niyute navatiḥ cāti ṣaṭ ca GB.1.5.23^d. See niyute dve.
 dve pavaste pari tam na bhūtaḥ RV.10.27.7^e.
 dve yad īm bibhṛto matūr anye RV.5.47.5^c.
 dve yuge trīṇi catvāri kṛṇmah AV.8.2.21^b.
 dve rūpe kṛṇute rocāmānaḥ AV.13.2.28^b,42^b.
 dve vā yaçāḥ çavalā AV.20.132.15.
 dve viṇcatiḥ ukthyanām GB.1.5.23^b; Vait.31.15^b.
 dve virūpe carataḥ svarthe RV.1.95.1^a; VS.33.5^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: dve virūpe AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.3.129.
 dve çṛse sapta hastāso asya RV.4.58.3^b; VS.17.91^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.17; KS.40.7^b; GB.1.2.16^b; TA.10.10.2^b; MahanU.10.1^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; N.13.7^b.
 dveṣebhyo etc.: see dveṣobhyo.
 dveṣo dhattam anavayam kimdine RV.7.104.2^d; AV.8.4.2^d; KS.23.11^d; N.6.11^d.
 dveṣobhyo (KS. *ṣebhyo) =nyakṛtebhyah RV.8.79.3^b; VS.5.35^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^b; 22.3; KS.3.1^b; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
 dveṣoyutam a vivāsanti dhībhīḥ RV.4.11.5^e.
 dveṣoyuto na duritā RV.5.9.6^c.
 dveṣṭi çvaçrūr apa jāyā ruṇaddhi RV.10.34.3^a.
 dveṣyo mitrānam parivargyaḥ svānam AV.9.2.14^b.
 dve samter bibhṛtaç carantam RV.10.88.16^a.
 dve sruti (VS.KS.ÇB.BrhU.KÇ.TB.2.6.3.5, sṛti, but comm. to TB. sruti) açṛṇavaḥ pīṭṇam RV.10.88.15^a; VS.19.47^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.14; KS.17.19^a; 38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^a; TB.1.4.2.3^a; 2.6.3.5^a; BrhU.6.1.4^a; ÇÇ.16.13.18; ApÇ.19.3.5^a. P: dve sruti (KÇ. sṛti) MS.3.11.10; 156.15; KÇ.19.3.25; MÇ.5.2.4.30; — 5.2.11.31.
 dve svasṛṇau vayatas tantram etat TB.2.5.5.3^a.
 dvāu ca te viṇcatiḥ ca te AV.19.47.5^a.
 dvāu ca hastino dṛti AV.20.131.2.3.
 dvāu triṣṭubha jagati dvāu vasāte JB.4.335^b. Part of dvāu stomāu.
 dvāu pratyāñçav anulomāu visargāu RVKh.6.45.1^c.
 dvāu maina dve tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmah ÇB.1.5.4.13. P: dvāu mama dve tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
 dvāu çyāmaçabalau çunāu AG.1.2.7^b (crit. notes).
 dvāu saṁniṣadya yan mantrayete AV.4.16.2^a.
 dvāu samudrāu vitatāv ajūryāu TS.3.2.2.1^a. P: dvāu samudrāu ApÇ.12.18.17.
 dvāu stomāu gayatrīn vasāte, dvāu triṣṭubha jagati dvāu vasāte, tebhyo mahat paririceti ṣadbhyas, tasmin sarve pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^aboi.
 dvyanucaro madhuparko bhoh Kāuç.90.23.
 dvyāsyāc caturakṣat AV.8.6.22^a.
 dvyāsyā dvijihvā bhūtvā AV.5.19.7^c.
 dvyuṣaṁ jagriyad ahām RVKh.7.55.1^d. See avyūṣaṁ.

DH

dhakṣor na vātāḥ pari santy acyutāḥ RV.10.115.4^b.
 dhatta indro nary apānsi kartave RV.1.85.9^c.
 dhatta ṛbhavaḥ kaemayanto na mitram RV.4.33.10^d.
 dhattam ratnani jaratām ca sūrtā RV.7.67.10^c.

dhattam ratnāni dāṣṣe RV.1.47.1^d; 8.35.22^c–24^c; SV.1.306^d.
 dhattam rayim sahaviram (ApMB. daṣaviram) vacasyave RV.10.40.13^b; ApMB.1.6.12^b. See rayim dhehi.
 dhattam rayim stuvate kiraye cit RV.7.97.10^c; AV.20.17.12^c; 87.7^c; TB.2.5.6.3^c; ApÇ.22.7.11^c.
 dhattam rayim daṣaviram etc.: see prec. but one.
 dhattam rādhaṁśy ahraṇa RV.8.8.13^b.
 dhattam sūribhya uta vā svaṣṣyam RV.1.180.9^c.
 dhatta viṣvarī tanayam tokam same RV.7.56.20^d.
 dhattād asmaḥbhyam draviṇeha bhadrām (TS.ApÇ. asmaṁ draviṇam yac ca bhadrām) TS.1.6.4.3^c; MS.1.4.1^c: 48.3; 2.12.3^c: 147.2; ApÇ.1.10.6^c.
 dhatte dhānyam patyate vasavyaiḥ RV.6.13.4^d.
 dhanam sam srāvayāmasi AV.1.15.3^d, 4^d.
 dhanam sanigyantīm RV.10.97.8^c; VS.12.82^c; TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.2; KS.16.13^c.
 dhanam sūryo dhanam vasuḥ RVKh.5.87.18^c.
 dhanam gūvo hastihiranyam açvan TA.1.31.1^b.
 dhanajitam svarjitam (MS.KS. svarvidam) VS.11.8^d; TS.4.1.1.3^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.9; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.20^d.
 dhanajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 dhanamjayah pavate kṛtyo rasah RV.9.84.5^c. Cf. dharta divah pavate.
 dhanamjayam rane-rane RV.6.16.15^c; VS.11.34^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.9; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vait.5.14^c; MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. next but two.
 dhanamjayam dharuṇam dharayişu RVKh.10.128.10^b.
 Cf. bhumidṛṇham, and bhumidṛṇho.
 dhanamjayah sahamānaḥ pṛtanyuḥ KS.38.12^a.
 dhanamjayo rane-rane RV.1.74.3^c; SV.2.732^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 148.6; KS.8.16^c. Cf. prec. but two.
 dhanamjayo hiranyajit AV.7.50.8^d.
 dhanadā asi nas tvam RV.10.141.1^d; AV.3.20.2^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.7; KS.14.2^d. See tvam hi dhana^o.
 dhanadām vasum iṣānam MG.2.13.6^a.
 dhanadāyi mahādhane RVKh.5.87.16^b.
 dhanadhānyāi svāhā TAA.10.67.2.
 dhanam na syandram bahulam yo asmaḥ RV.10.42.5^a; AV.20.89.5^a.
 dhanapataye (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.17.
 dhanapālo dhaneva AV.19.35.2^b.
 dhanabhakṣeṣu no-va RV.10.102.1^d.
 dhanam agnir dhanam vāyuh RVKh.5.87.18^a.
 dhanam indro brhaspatiḥ RVKh.5.87.18^b.
 dhanam me juṣatām devī RVKh.5.87.16^c.
 dhanam me çānsya pāhi KS.7.3.11. See paçūn naḥ çānsya, paçūn me çānsya, and çānsya.
 dhanam me çānsyājupah KS.7.3.11. See paçūn naḥ çānsya^o, paçūn me çānsya^o, and çānsya.
 dhanasātāv (VSK.MS.KS. dhanasāta) ihāvatu VS.18.32^d; VSK.20.1.3^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.7; KS.18.13^d.
 dhanasā dhanasātaye AV.19.31.8^b.
 dhanasprtam çūçuvāṁsam sudakṣam RV.6.19.8^b; 10.47.4^b.
 See dhanusprtam.
 dhanasprtam ukthyam viçvacarṣaṇim RV.1.64.14^c.

dhanasprda ugra sahamāno anyan RV.3.46.2^b.
 dhanasya sātāv asmān aviddhi RV.6.44.9^d.
 dhanāḍhyo vedapāragah RVKh.9.67.19^d.
 dhanānām dhanapate KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 dhanānām dhartar avasā vipanyavaḥ RV.1.102.5^b.
 dhanānām indra sātaye RV.1.4.9^c; 20.68.9^a.
 dhanāni çakro dhanyah (AÇ. dhanīḥ) surādhaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^b; AÇ.2.10.16^b.
 dhanāni suṣaṇā kṛdhi RV.1.42.6^c.
 dhanāya tvā MG.1.8.7.
 dhanā va yebhir arvato junīmasi RV.9.79.2^b.
 dhanur iva tānaya pasah AV.4.4.6^d; 6.101.2^d.
 dhanur jyām achinat svayam TA.1.5.2^d.
 dhanur bibharṣi haritam hiranyayam AV.11.2.12^a.
 dhanur hastād adadāno (TA. 0nā) mṛtasya RV.10.18.9^a; AV.18.2.60^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.20. P: dhanur hastād Kauç.80.49. Cf. BrhD.7.15. Cf. dandam.
 dhanuḥ çatror apakāmanī kṛpōti (MS. kṛpōtu) RV.6.75.2^c; VS.29.39^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.13; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.17^c.
 dhanuḥ çanvanti etc.: see dhanus etc.
 dhanuḥ te arasārasam AV.4.6.6^d.
 dhanus tanvanti (SV. dhanuḥ ta^o) pañṣyam RV.9.99.1^b; SV.1.55.1^b.
 dhanusprtam (Padap. dhanasprtam) çūçuvāṁsam sudakṣam MS.4.14.8^b: 227.15. See dhanasprtam etc.
 dhanuḥ snāveva nahyata AV.7.50.9^d.
 dhanūr brhaty akramit AV.1.17.4^b.
 dhanena devā dhanam ichamānaḥ AV.3.15.5^b, 6^b; ApMB.2.22.4^b. See devā dhanena.
 dhanepu viprā amṛtā rājāḥ RV.7.38.8^b; VS.9.18^b; 21.11^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; 4.7.12.1^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 162.12; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.24^b.
 dhane hite taruṣanta çravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5^b.
 dhane hite sartave praty adhattam RV.1.116.15^d.
 dhanair abhi çrutva yanti AV.5.4.2^c.
 dhanor adhi pravata a sa rñvati RV.1.144.5^c.
 dhanor adhi pravata yāsi haryan RV.10.4.3^c.
 dhanor adhi viṣupak te vy āyan RV.1.33.4^c.
 dhanyā ca dhīṣaṇa ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dhanyā cid dhi tve dhīṣaṇa vaṣṭi RV.6.11.3^a.
 dhanyā dhanīṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 dhanyā sajoṣā dhīṣaṇā namobhiḥ RV.5.41.8^c.
 dhanva ca yat kṛntatram ca RV.10.86.20^a; AV.20.126.20^a.
 Cf. BrhD.2.69.
 dhanvacaro na vaṁsagas trīṣaṇah RV.5.36.1^c.
 dhanvacayuta iṣām na yāmanī RV.1.168.5^c.
 dhanvañ cid a rudriyasaḥ RV.1.38.7^b.
 dhanvañ cid ye anāçavaḥ RV.1.135.9^d.
 dhanvanām vīryāni ca AV.11.9.1^b.
 dhanvanā ga dhanvanājīm jayema RV.6.75.2^a; VS.29.39^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.12; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.17^a. P: dhanvanā gaḥ ApÇ.20.16.5. Cf. MÇ.9.2.3.
 dhanvanā tivrah samado jayema RV.6.75.2^b; VS.29.39^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.12; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.17^b.
 dhanvanā yanti (MS.KS. yantu) vṛṣṭayah RV.5.53.6^d; TS.2.4.8.1^d; MS.2.4.7^d: 44.19; KS.11.9^d.

dhanvanā sarvāḥ pradiṣo (MS. pṛtana) jayama RV.6.75.2^d;
VS.29.39^d; TS.4.6.6.1^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.13; KSA.6.1^d;
N.9.17^d.

dhanvantaraye (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.3.19; Svidh.1.3.7.
dhanvantaraye samudrāyasaḥ divanaspatibhyo dyāvā-
prthivibhyām (sc. namaḥ) Kauṣ.74.6.

(om) dhanvantarīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

(om) dhanvantaripārśadāṅ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

(om) dhanvantaripārśadī ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

dhanvan na tṛṣṇā sam arita tān abhi RV.9.79.3^c.

dhanvan iva prapā asi tvam agne RV.10.4.1^o; TS.2.5.
12.4^o.

dhanvan srotāḥ kṛṇute gātum ūrmim RV.1.95.10^a.

dhanvarṇaso nadyāḥ khādoṣāḥ RV.5.45.2^c.

dhanvāstīṣṭhann ośadhīr nimnam āpaḥ RV.4.33.7^d.

dhanvāny ajrān aprṇak tṛṣṇān RV.4.19.7^c.

dhanvān a mṛgayaṣo vi tasthuḥ RV.2.38.7^b.

dhanvāsahā nāyate RV.1.127.3^a; SV.2.1165^a.

dhamanti bakuraḥ (JB. vakuraḥ) dṛtim RV.9.1.8^b; JB.
2.391 (3.26)^b.

dhamanto vāṇāḥ marutaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.1.85.10^c.

dhamanty anu vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.7.16^b.

dharāṇī lokadhārīṇī MahānU.4.5^d. Cf. TA.10.1.8.

dharuṇā ekaviṇṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.

4: 109.4; KS.17.4; CB.8.4.1.12; KÇ.17.10.7; MÇ.6.2.1.

dharuṇam asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.

8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; CB.1.2.1.10; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.

24.3; ApÇ.1.2.2.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dharuṇam

KÇ.2.4.31.

dharuṇenāpānāyāpānaḥ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. See
next.

dharuṇo-asi AV.18.3.36; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.
1.10.6; Vait.26.1. See prec.

dharuṇy asi çāle AV.3.12.3^a.

dharṇasāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

dharṇasāya svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.

dharṇasīm bhūridhāyasam RV.9.26.3^c.

dhartā kṛṣṭinām uta madhya iddhāḥ RV.5.1.6^d; TS.1.3.
14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.5; KS.2.15^d.

dhartā kṣatrasya MS.4.9.6: 126.5.

dhartā ca mā dharuṇaḥ ca mā hāsistām AV.16.3.3.

dhartā ca vidhartā ca vidharayaḥ VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6;

MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.

dhartā divaḥ pavate kṛtyo rasah RV.9.76.1^a; SV.1.558^a;
2.578^a; PB.14.9.4. Designated as padastobhāḥ ViDh.

56.11; VaDh.28.12. Cf. dhanamjayah pa^o.

dhartā divaḥ savitā viçvavaraḥ RV.10.149.4^d.

dhartā divo bhuvanasya viçpatih SV.2.1195^d.

dhartā divo rajasaḥ pṛṣṭa urdhvaḥ RV.3.49.4^a.

dhartā divo rajaso vibhāti dhartā (TA. divo vibhāsi
rajasah) MS.4.9.6: 126.8; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See next.

dhartā divo vibhāti tapasaḥ prthivyaḥ VS.37.16; CB.14.
1.4.8. See prec.

dhartā devo devānām amartyas tapojāḥ VS.37.16; CB.

14.1.4.8; TA.4.7.2. See devo devānām amartyas.

dhartā (KS. dhartā vidhartā) dharuṇo dhartyaḥ KS.31.
14^c; TB.3.7.6.7^c; ApÇ.4.6.3^c.

dhartā dhriyasva dharuṇe prthivyāḥ AV.12.3.35^a. P:
dhartā dhriyasva Vait.10.9; Kauṣ.61.4.1.

dhartā prayajānam utantyañjanām TB.3.7.6.8^b; ApÇ.
4.7.1^b.

dhartāraṁ vivratānām SV.1.288^d.

dhartāraṁ mānuṣṭām RV.5.9.3^c.

dhartāras te (MG. te subhage) mekhale mā riṣama SMB.
1.6.28^d; MG.1.22.7^d. See dhartāras te.

dhartārā carṣaṇinām RV.1.17.2^c; 5.67.2^a.

dhartāro diva ṛbhavaḥ suhastāḥ RV.10.66.10^a.

dhartā vajri puruṣtutāḥ RV.1.11.4^d; SV.1.359^d; 2.600^d.

dhartā vidhartā dharuṇo etc.: see dhartā dharuṇo.

dhartā vidhartā paramota samdr̥k MS.2.10.3^b: 134.3.
See dhātā vi^o.

dhartāsi AV.18.3.36; TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5.

dhartāsi dharuṇaḥ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.

dhartā ha tvā dharuṇo dharayatāi AV.18.3.29^a.

dhartram catuṣṭomaḥ VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.8; KS.
17.4; 21.1; CB.8.4.1.26. See dhartraç.

dhartram asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8:

10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; CB.1.2.1.11; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3;

ApÇ.1.2.2.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dhartram KÇ.2.4.32.

dhartraçcatuṣṭomaḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.4. See dhartrañca^a.

dhartri dharitri janitri yamitri ApÇ.14.33.2.

dhartri ca dharitri ca mitravaruṇayor mitrasya dhatuḥ
TS.4.4.11.2.

dhartri diçān kṣatram idam dadhāra TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.
3.16.4^a: 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2^a.

dhartry asi dharāṇī VS.14.21; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; KS.
17.3; CB.8.3.4.6.8.

dhartry asi dharitri (MÇ. dharuṇa) TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3:
109.1; MÇ.7.1.3.

dharma indro rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. dharma indras) tasya devā
viças ta ima asate sāmāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. sāmavedo) vedāḥ
so-yam CB.13.4.3.14; AÇ.10.7.10; ÇÇ.16.2.28-30.

dharmaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

dharmaḥ vipaçcīto panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.
See brahmaḥ etc.

dharmaḥ gupto mā gopāya GB.1.2.4.

dharmaḥ gopāyam ajūgupam aham ApDh.1.2.4.24.

dharmaḥ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17;
PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13.

dharmaṇā mitravaruṇā vipaçcīta RV.5.63.7^a.

dharmaṇā yātayajjāna RV.5.72.2^b.

dharmaṇā vāyum a viçā (SV. aruḥaḥ) RV.9.25.2^c; SV.
2.271^c.

dharmaṇe kām svadhayā paprathanta RV.10.88.1^d; N.
7.25^d.

dharmaṇe tvā KS.17.7; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13.

(om) dharmaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

dharman divo dharuṇe satyam arpitam RV.10.170.2^b;
SV.2.804^b.

dharman dharmavido janāḥ VaDh.1.16^b.

dharman ṛtasya suçriyaḥ RV.9.7.1^b; SV.2.478^b.

dharman pativratā RVKh.10.85.1^d.

dharman purāṇam anu pālayanti AV.18.3.1^c. See viç-
vaḥ pu^o.

(om) dharmaśāstra tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

dharmarājāya svāha Rvidh.3.7.4.
 dharma (ApMB. dharmas te) sthūpārājāh ṢG.3.3.8;
 ApMB.2.15.10 (ApG.7.17.6). *See next.*
 dharmasthūpārājāh cīstūpam ahorātre dvāraphalake
 PG.3.4.18. *See prec.*
 dharmasya gopājanī AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 dharmānām taviṣṭm RV.1.187.1^b; VS.34.7^b; KS.40.8^b;
 N.9.25^b.
 dharmānam agniṁ vidathasya sādhanam RV.10.92.2^b.
 dharmā bhuvad vṛjanyasya rājā RV.9.97.23^c.
 dharmāya (sc. namah) MG.2.12.7. *Cf.* Kauç.74.5.
 dharmāya tvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.37.17.
 dharmāya sabhācaram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 dharmāya svāha TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 dharmāsi TS.1.1.7.2; MS.1.1.8. 4.10; 4.1.8. 10.3; KS.
 1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.1.2.3.4.
 dharmāsi sudharma VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.29; TA.4.10.2;
 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: dharmāsi KÇ.26.6.10.
 dharmena pāpam āpanudanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dharme sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 dharmo mā dharmanah patu MS.1.5.4: 71.15; 1.5.11:
 80.11; ApÇ.6.10.1; MÇ.1.6.2.14.
 dharmo me janapade caryatām Kauç.17.19.
 dharmo viçvasya jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.
 22.1^a.
 dharyo-si ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 dharṣā (VSK. dharṣan) mānuṣaḥ (KS. mānuṣam; TS. ApÇ.
 mānuṣān) VS.6.8; VSK.6.2.2; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; MS.
 1.2.15: 24.11; 3.9.6: 124.7; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.2;
 ApÇ.7.13.8; MÇ.1.8.3.6.
 dhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; JB.1.84; TB.3.2.9.
 13; ApÇ.2.3.9.
 dhāta tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.6.50.7^b.
 dhātār āyantu sarvadā (TA. TU. sarvataḥ svāha) TA.7.
 4.3^d; TU.1.4.3^d; Kauç.56.17^d. *See samavayantu sar-*
vataḥ.
 dhātār vidhātāḥ kalaçān abhaksayam RV.10.167.3^d;
 N.11.12^d.
 dhātāḥ cṛeṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.10^a.
 dhātā kṛtīr animiṣābhicaste AÇ.6.14.16^a.
 dhātā garbhām (KS. kṣatram) dadhatu te RV.10.184.1^d;
 AV.5.25.5^d; KS.40.9^d; ÇB.14.9.4.20^d; BrhU.6.4.20^d;
 SMB.1.4.6^d; HG.1.25.1^d; ApMB.1.12.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d;
 PG.1.13^d (*crit. notes: see Speijer, Jātakarma*, p. 18).
 dhātā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.
 dhātā cāryamā ca TA.1.13.3^b. *Cf.* AV.9.7.7.
 dhātā tad bhadrāya punaḥ AV.4.12.2^a.
 dhātā te hastam āgrahit HG.1.5.9.
 dhātā dadātu (AV. dadhatu) daçuṣe AV.7.17.2^a; AÇ.6.
 14.16^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.1.22.7^a; N.11.11^a.
 dhātā dadātu daçuṣe vasūni TS.3.3.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a;
 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^a (ApG.6.14.2). *See dhāta viçvā.*
 dhātā dadātu (AV. KS. Kauç. dadhatu) no rayim AV.7.17.1^a;
 TS.2.4.5.1^a; 3.3.11.2^a, 3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.12; KS.13.
 16^a; ApÇ.15.18.6 (*comm.*); ApMB.2.11.1^a, 3^a (ApG.6.14.2);
 HG.2.1.2; 2.2; 4.9. P: dhāta dadhatu Kauç.59.19.

Cf. BrhD.4.88 (B). *Designated as dhātavyaḥ, or dhā-*
trvyāḥ (sc. çaḥ) Kauç.35.16.
 dhātā dadatu su^a: *see dhāta dadhatu etc.*
 dhātā dadhatu daçuṣe: *see prec. but three.*
 dhātā dadhatu no etc.: *see prec. but two.*
 dhātā dadhatu savitā trayamāṇaḥ AV.8.1.15^b.
 dhātā dadhatu (ApÇ. dadatu) sumanasyamanah AV.7.19.
 1^b; MS.2.13.22^b: 168.2; 2.13.23^b: 169.4; KS.13.15^b, 16^b;
 40.1^b, 12^b; ApÇ.14.28.4^b; 17.13.2^b.
 dhātā dadhara prthivīm AV.6.60.3^a.
 dhātā dikṣayam (KS. dikṣayān brahmavate) TS.4.4.9.1;
 KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. *Cf.* viçvakarmā dr̥.
 dhātā dyam uta sūryam AV.6.60.3^b.
 dhātā dhatuḥ pituḥ pitanaṣṭo gharmah MÇ.3.1.25. *Cf.*
next, and abhinno gharmo.
 dhātā dhatuḥ pituḥ pitabhinno gharmo viçvāyur yato
 jataim tad apyagāt svāha MÇ.3.1.24. *Cf. prec. and abhinno*
gharmo.
 dhātā dhātṛnām bhuvanasya yas patih RV.10.128.7^a; TS.
 4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a. *See dhāta vidhātā bhuvanasya.*
 dhātādhīpatir asit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:
 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.
 dhātā putram yajamānāya dātā TS.3.3.11.2^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c;
 ÇG.1.22.7^c; ApMB.2.11.2^a.
 dhātā punātu TA.6.3.2; 4.2; 9.2. *Cf.* vāyuh punātu.
 dhātā purastād yam ud a jahara TA.3.12.7^a.
 dhātā puṣṭiṁ dadhatu me AV.19.31.3^d.
 dhātā prajāya (AÇ. prajānam) uta rāya içe TS.3.3.11.2^a;
 AÇ.6.14.16^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; ÇG.1.22.7^a; ApMB.2.11.2^a
 (ApG.6.14.2).
 dhātā mā nirṛtya dakṣiṇāya diçāḥ patu AV.18.3.26^a.
 dhātā mitrah prajāpatih AV.11.9.25^d.
 dhātā me dhāmnā sudhām dadhatu KS.5.5; 32.5.
 dhātāram ca vidhātāram PG.3.4.8^a.
 dhātāram uta pūṣaṇam AV.11.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.17.
 dhātā rayim sahaviram turāsuḥ RV.3.54.13^d.
 dhātā rayim avidasyam sadasam RV.7.39.6^c.
 dhātāra stuvate vāyuh RV.8.7.35^c.
 dhātā rātiḥ savitedam juṣantām AV.3.8.2^d; 7.17.4^a; VS.
 8.17^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.4; KS.4.12^a; 13.9^a;
 10; ÇB.4.4.4.9^a. P: dhātā rātiḥ ApÇ.9.18.16; 13.18.4;
 MÇ.2.5.4.16. *Cf.* agniḥ bhagaḥ savitedam.
 dhātā vasūnām surabhiḥ sṛjanam VaradapU.1.1^c.
 dhātā vidhātā paramota samdr̥k (KS. paramo na saivṛk)
 RV.10.82.2^b; VS.17.26^b; TS.4.6.2.1^b; 5.7.4.3^a; KS.18.
 1^b; N.10.26^b. *See dhātā vi.*
 dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya yas patih AV.5.3.9^a. *See*
dhātā dhātṛnām.
 dhātā vipaçcit patim asyai viveda AV.14.1.59^c.
 dhātā viçva varyā dadhatu AV.7.17.3^a. *See dhātā dadatu*
daçuṣe vasūni.
 dhātā śadakṣareṇa śaḍ ṛtān ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1.
 dhātā samudro apa (AG. -va) hantu pāpam AG.2.4.14^b;
 PG.3.3.6^b. *See next.*
 dhātā samudro abhayaṁ kṛnotu MG.2.8.6^b. *See prec.*
 dhātā somena saha vātēna vāyuh TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.
 17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 dhātāsyā agruvai patim AV.6.60.3^c.

dhātuh katkaṭaḥ (KSA. kakkataḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
 dhātuh prasādan mahimānam iṣam TA.10.10.1^d; Ma-
 hānU.8.3^d.
 dhātur adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.
 11; KS.17.4; 21.1; QB.8.4.2.5.
 dhātur daṣamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.
See dhātur navamī.
 dhātur devasya satyena AV.2.36.2^c.
 dhātur dyutānāt savitūḥ ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.181.1^c—3^c;
 ArS.2.5^c.
 dhātur dhātajayata AV.11.8.9^d.
 dhātur navamī KSA.13.12. *See dhātur daṣamī.*
 dhātuḥ ca yonāu sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.10.2^o; 3.5.6.2^c;
 TB.3.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.17^c; ApMB.1.5.16^c, 17^c; MG.1.
 11.19^c. *Cf. under ṛtasya yonāu su.*
 dhātus taḥ sarvāḥ pavanena pūtaḥ TA.6.3.2^o.
 dhātedam viṣvaṁ bhuvanāni jajāna TS.3.3.11.2^b; AÇ.6.
 14.16^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; ÇG.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.2^b.
 dhātra id dhavyaṁ ghṛtavaj juhota AÇ.6.14.16^d. *See*
tasmā u havyaṁ.
 dhātrā soma pariśkrtaḥ RV.9.113.4^d.
 dhātrā hi tathā kṛtam ApMB.2.11.17^f.
 dhātre prṣodarah TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 dhātre vidhātre samṛdhe AV.3.10.10^c.
 dhānāḥ karambhāḥ saktavaḥ VS.19.21^a.
 dhānā dhenur abhavat AV.18.4.32^a.
 dhānānām rūpaṁ kuvalam VS.19.22^a.
 dhānānām na samī grbhāyāsmayuh RV.8.70.12^c.
 dhānāruha u vai vṛkṣaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^a; BṛhU.3.9.34^a.
 dhānāvad indrah savanaṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.3.43.4^o.
 dhānāvantarā karambhāṇam RV.3.52.1^a; 8.91.2^d; SV.
 1.210^a; VS.20.29^a; JB.1.220^d; AÇ.5.4.2; GG.3.3.6;
 Svidh.3.3.5. P: dhānāvantam ÇÇ.7.1.2; FG.2.14.7.
 dhānāsomaḥ parivāpaḥ karambhāḥ Vait.16.17^b. *Cf.*
dhānāsomaṁ manthina.
 dhānāsomaṁ indradhī ca piba ca AÇ.6.11.9.
 dhānāsomaṁ prasthitān presya ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 dhānāsomaṁ manthina indra (MÇ. odraḥ) eukrāt TS.3.1.
 10.2^c; KS.35.8^o; MÇ.2.4.6.26^o. *See dhānāsomaḥ.*
 dhānāsomabhyo-nu brūhi ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 dhānāḥ somaṇām agne vihi ÇÇ.8.8.4.
 dhānāḥ somaṇām indra ÇÇ.8.8.2.
 dhānyam kṛṣyāḥ payaḥ AV.8.2.19^b.
 dhānyam dhanam paçum putralabham RVKh.5.87.23^c.
 dhānyam asi VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7:
 9.9; KS.31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; KÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.
 1.2.2.28; BDh.3.2.7.
 dhāpayete çicum ekaṁ samīc RV.1.96.5^b; VS.12.2^b; 17.
 70^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; 6.5.2^b; 7.12.3^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 84.12;
 3.2.1: 14.12; KS.16.8^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.6.7.2.3.
 dhāmachad agnir indrah VS.18.76^a; ÇB.10.1.3.8^a.
 dhāmachad asi KS.40.6.
 dhāma nāmāsi priyaṁ devānām VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.2.17.
 P: dhāma nāma KÇ.2.7.12. *See dhāmāsi priyaṁ.*
 dhāman (AG. dhāman) te viṣvaṁ bhuvanam adhiçṛitam
 RV.4.58.11^a; VS.17.99^a; KS.40.7^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.
 17.18.1^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.

dhāman-dhāman vi rājati AV.20.49.3^b.
 dhāmabhir aśya martyaḥ RV.8.19.14^b.
 dhāmabhir mitravaruṇa uruṣyatam RV.10.93.6^b.
 dhāmabhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmasācam abhiṣācam svarvidam RV.3.51.2^d.
 dhāmasu sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmāni mitravaruṇa yuvakuḥ RV.7.60.3^o.
 dhāmāni veda bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.82.3^b; AV.2.1.3^b;
 VS.17.27^b; 32.10^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.5^b.
 dhāmāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmāsi priyaṁ devānām MS.1.1.11^a: 7.3; 1.4.4^a: 52.5;
 1.4.9^a: 57.14; KS.1.10^a; 5.6; 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9. P:
 dhāmāsi MÇ.1.2.5.19. *See dhāma nāmāsi.*
 dhāmā ha yat te ajara RV.6.2.9^c; TS.3.1.11.6^c.
 dhāmne tvā KS.39.5. *See dhāmyai tvā.*
 dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuse-yajuse bhava (TS. once,
 grhṇāmi) TS.1.1.10.3 (bis); TB.3.3.4.3. *See next.*
 dhāmne-dhāmne me bhava (VSK. -dhāmne bhava; KS.
 -dhāmne tvā) yajuse-yajuse VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; KS.
 1.10; ÇB.1.3.1.10; ÇÇ.4.8.1. *See prec.*
 dhāmno-dhāmna iha muñcatu KS.3.8^d; AÇ.3.6.24^d.
 dhāmno-dhāmno rājan VS.6.22^a; TS.1.3.11.1^a; MS.1.2.
 18^a: 28.5; KS.3.8^a; ÇB.3.8.5.10^a; AÇ.3.6.24^a; ÇÇ.8.12.
 11^a; LÇ.5.4.6^a; ApÇ.7.27.16. P: dhāmno-dhāmnaḥ
 MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.6.10.5; MÇ.1.7.4.43; 7.11; 8.
 6.21;—5.2.11.36; MG.2.1.11; 17.5. *See dhāmno-dhāmno.*
 dhāmyai tvā ApÇ.16.29.2. *See dhāmne tvā.*
 dhāyobhir vā yo yujyobhir arkaiḥ RV.6.3.8^a.
 dhāraṇam me astv anirakaraṇam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
 dhā ratnaṁ mahi sthūraṁ brhantam RV.6.19.10^d.
 dhā ratnavantam amṛteṣu jagrīm RV.3.28.5^d.
 dhārayatu prajāpatih MQ.1.21.3^c. *See cikitsatu.*
 dhārayat pakvam odanam RV.8.77.6^b; N.6.34^b.
 dhārayanta adityaso jagat sthāḥ RV.2.27.4^a; TS.2.1.11.
 4^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.9; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.4.2.5. P8:
 dhārayanta adityasah TB.2.8.1.6; MÇ.5.1.8.19; dhāra-
 yantaḥ MS.4.14.14: 239.1; ÇÇ.9.24.3.
 dhārayam divam sadana ṛtasya RV.4.42.4^b.
 dhārayā camasān iva vivakṣase RV.10.25.4^d.
 dhārayā pavate sutaḥ RV.9.3.10^c; 42.20; SV.2.615^c.
 dhārayā mayi prajāni rāyas poṣaṁ gāpatyaṁ suviryaṁ
 sajātān (MS. sajātāni asmāi) yajamānāya VS.11.58
 (quater); TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6 (quater): 80.14, 16, 18;
 81.2; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.6.5.2.3—6. P: dhāraya mayi
 prajāṁ KS.19.6.
 dhārayā soma viçvataḥ RV.9.41.6^b; SV.2.247^b.
 dhārayitā bhūyasam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
 dhāravākeṣv ṛjugaṭha çobhase RV.5.44.5^c.
 dhārā udanya iva RV.2.7.3^b; KS.35.12^b; ApMB.1.5.5^b;
 HG.1.20.5^b; 29.2^b; 2.1.3^b.
 dhārā ṛtasya sadane RV.1.84.4^d; SV.1.344^d; 2.299^d; ApÇ.
 12.19.5^d.
 dhārā prṛthasya rocate SV.1.463^d; 2.940^d. *See dhārā su-*
tasya rocate.
 dhārām agner açayata RV.8.73.9^b.
 dhārā ya urdhvo adhvare RV.9.98.3^c; SV.2.590^c.
 dhārā yanty asaçataḥ RV.9.62.28^b.

dhārāvārā maruto dhr̥ṣṇvojaśaḥ (TB. dhr̥ṣṇvojaśaḥ) RV.2.34.1^a; AB.5.2.15; KB.21.4; 22.5; TB.2.5.5.4^a.
 Pa: dhārāvārā marutaḥ AÇ.7.7.2; dhārāvārāḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.15; 11.9.8. Cf. BrhD.4.89.
 dhārā sutasya dhāvati RV.9.100.4^b.
 dhārā sutasya rocate RV.9.111.1^d. See dhārā pr̥thasya.
 dhārā sutasya vedhasaḥ RV.9.2.3^b; 16.7^b; SV.2.389^b.
 dhārā sutasyandhasaḥ RV.9.58.1^b; SV.1.500^b; 2.407^b; N.13.6^b.
 dhāritam enena mahad antarikṣam TA.4.42.5^b.
 dhāriteyaṁ pr̥thivī brahmaṇā mahi TA.4.42.5^a.
 dhāryābhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
 dhāvate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.5.1.
 dhāvāntam anu dhāvati AV.20.136.11^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^b.
 dhāvanti bahu bibhyatiḥ AV.5.21.5^b.
 dhāvantu bibhyato-mitrāḥ AV.5.21.2^c.
 dhāsim hinvanty attave RV.8.43.29^c.
 dhāsim kṛpāna oṣadhīḥ RV.8.43.7^a.
 dhāsim iva pra bhara yonim agnaye RV.1.140.1^b.
 dhāsyur eṣa nanv eṣo agniḥ AV.2.1.4^d.
 dhāsyur yonim prathama ā viveṣa AV.5.1.2^c.
 dhik tvā jaram parasya janasya nirmārjani (var. lect. onī) puruṣasya-puruṣasya ciṇnapraṇejani MÇ.7.2.7. See next.
 dhik tvā jalmi puñçali (read 'li) grāmasya mārjani puruṣasya-puruṣasya ciṇnapraṇejani LÇ.4.3.11. See prec.
 dhinuhi devān VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7; 4.5; 4.1.7; 9.9; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.28.
 dhinuhi māṁ yajñanyam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
 dhinuhi yajñapatim VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
 dhinuhi yajñam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
 dhīpayaṁ vā saṁcakara jānebhyāḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 245.7.
 See under adāsyann.
 dhiya indra sisāsataḥ RV.8.3.12^b.
 dhiya invāno dhiya in no avyāt MS.4.9.11; 132.3. See dhiyo hinvāno.
 dhiyaḥ jinvānāḥ svasare na gavaḥ RV.9.94.2^c.
 dhiyaḥ pretarā vṛṣabheva dhenoh RV.4.41.5^b.
 dhiyaṁ vanema r̥tāyā sapantaḥ RV.2.11.12^b.
 dhiyaṁ vo apsu dadhiṣe svarsam RV.5.45.11^a.
 dhiyaṁ saceta martyaḥ RV.8.102.22^b; SV.1.19^b.
 dhiyaṁ ghr̥tācīm sādhanā RV.1.2.7^c; SV.2.197^c; VS.33.57^a; AA.1.1.4.5.
 dhiyaṁ ca yajñam ca sādhanā RV.10.74.3^c.
 dhiyaṁjinvam avase hūmahe vayam RV.1.89.5^b; VS.25.18^b.
 dhiyaṁjinvā dhiṣṇyā viṣpalavasū RV.1.182.1^c.
 dhiyaṁjinvā madhuvarṇā cūbhas pati RV.8.26.6^c.
 dhiyaṁjinvāso abhi hi pramanduh RV.7.33.1^b.
 dhiyaṁjinvō bhuvane viṣve (TB. ojinvo viṣve bhuvane) arpitāḥ RV.6.58.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
 dhiyaṁ jujoṣa dhr̥tibhiḥ RV.6.14.1^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 145.14; KS.20.14^b.
 dhiyaṁ tokaṁ ca vājino-vantu RV.7.36.7^b.
 dhiyaṁ-dhiyaṁ vo devayā u dadhidhve RV.1.168.1^b.
 dhiyaṁ-dhiyaṁ sisādhati pra pūṣa RV.6.49.8^d; VS.34.42^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; N.12.18^d.

dhiyaṁ pūṣa jinvatu viṣvaminvaḥ RV.2.40.6^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6^a.
 dhiyā cakre varenyaḥ RV.3.27.9^a; SV.2.829^a.
 dhiyājuro mithunāsaḥ sacanta RV.5.43.15^b.
 dhiyā jūtā sarkṣata RV.9.64.16^c.
 dhiyā devā vasuvidā RV.1.46.2^c; SV.2.1079^c.
 dhiyā dhīro rakṣatu dharmam etam GB.1.5.24^b.
 dhiyā dhīvanto asapanta tr̥tsavaḥ RV.7.85.8^d.
 dhiyā dhenā avasyavaḥ RV.7.94.4^c; SV.2.150^c.
 dhiyā na (SV. no) vājān upa māsi (SV. māhi) caṣvataḥ RV.9.76.3^d; SV.2.580^d.
 dhiyāno aṣvo na sotrbhiḥ RV.8.49 (Vā.1).5^b.
 dhiyā no vājān etc.: see prec. but one.
 dhiyā no vṛtrahantama RV.8.24.7^b.
 dhiyā bhagaṁ manūmahe VS.22.14^c.
 dhiyā manotā prathamō manīṣi (SV. prathamā manīṣā) RV.9.91.1^b; SV.1.543^b.
 dhiyā martāḥ caṣamate (SV. martasya caṣmataḥ) RV.6.2.4^b; SV.1.365^b.
 dhiyā yad viṣve amṛtā akr̥pvan RV.4.1.10^c.
 dhiyā yuyujra indavaḥ RV.1.46.8^c.
 dhiyā rathar̥n na kulīcaḥ sam r̥pvi RV.3.2.1^d; KB.19.9.
 dhiyā vājān sisāsataḥ RV.8.103.11^d.
 dhiyā vā yajñair vā rodasyoh RV.10.74.1^b.
 dhiyāviddhi purāndhya RV.8.92.15^c.
 dhiyā vipro ajayata RV.8.6.28^c; SV.1.143^c; VS.26.15^c.
 dhiyā vo medhasātaye RV.8.69.1^c; SV.1.360^c.
 dhiyā caṁinahust̥ asya bodhatam RV.10.92.12^d.
 dhiyā caṁi sacate sem abhi pravat RV.9.74.7^c.
 dhiyā caviṣṭha ā gamat RV.8.61.1^d; AV.20.113.1^d; SV.1.290^d; 2.583^d.
 dhiyā syama rathyaḥ sadāsāḥ RV.4.16.21^d; 56.4^d.
 dhiye pūṣanu ayujmahi RV.6.53.1^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c.
 dhiye vājāya hinvatu RV.1.27.11^c; SV.2.1014^c.
 dhiyeṣito maghavan dācuṣo gr̥ho RV.3.60.5^c.
 dhiye sam aṣvina pr̥vatani nah AV.6.4.3^a.
 dhiyo jinvasi dānpate (SV. satpate) RV.8.84.7^b; SV.1.34^b.
 dhiyo joṣṭāram indriyam VS.28.10^c; TB.2.6.7.5^c.
 dhiyo yo nah pracodayāt RV.3.62.10^c; SV.2.812^c; VS.3.35^c; 22.9^c; 30.2^c; 36.3^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; 4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 149.15; KB.26.10; GB.1.1.36; DB.3.25^c; ÇB.2.3.4.39^c; 14.9.3.13; TA.1.11.3^c; 10.27.1^c; TAA.10.35^c; BrhU.6.3.13; MahānU.15.2^c; MU.6.7^c; JUB.4.28.3; ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kauç.9.1.8; SMB.1.6.29^c; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14^c.
 dhiyo ratheṣṭhām ajarah navtyaḥ RV.6.21.1^c. P: dhiyo ratheṣṭhām AB.5.20.14.
 dhiyo-vayan MS.1.9.4; 134.9; MÇ.5.2.14.10;—11.1.1. See vayitryo, varutrir, and varutrāyas.
 dhiyo-vayann ava gnā avr̥jan ApMB.2.2.3^c. Cf. gnās tvakṛntan.
 dhiyo vājebhir̥ avitha RV.8.46.11^d.
 dhiyo vicakṣva yadi taḥ praveptya (?) GB.1.1.32^c.
 dhiyo viṣvā vi rājati RV.1.3.12^c; VS.20.86^c; N.11.27^c.
 dhiyo hinvāna uṣatir̥ ajigaḥ RV.7.10.1^d.
 dhiyo hinvānā uṣijo manīṣiṇaḥ RV.2.21.5^b.
 dhiyo hinvāno dhiya in no avyāḥ (TA. avyāt) RV.10.139.5^d; TA.4.11.8^d; 5.9.10. See dhiya invāno.

dhīṣaṇā tvā etc.: see dhīṣaṇās tvā etc.

dhīṣaṇānāṁ retodhā vi dyumantah RV.5.69.2^d.

dhīṣaṇāsi parvatī (MS.KS.MÇ. parvatī) VS.1.19; MS.1.1.7 (bis): 4.3.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; QB.1.2.1.15; MÇ.1.2.2.26.

P: dhīṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.3. See next.

dhīṣaṇāsi parvatya TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. See prec.

dhīṣaṇāsi parvatēyī VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; QB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; ApÇ.1.21.3. P: dhīṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.5.

dhīṣaṇās tvā devīr viṣvadevyāvatiḥ (MS.MÇ. dhīṣaṇā tvā devī viṣvadevyavati) prthivyaḥ sadhasṭhe āgirasvad (TS. -āgi-) abhindhātām (MS.2.7.6, abhindhām; MS.3.1.8, abhindhātām) ukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.11; 3.1.8: 10.4; KS.16.6; QB.6.5.4.5. Ps: dhīṣaṇās tvā devī ApÇ.16.5.9; dhīṣaṇā tvā devī MÇ.6.1.2; dhīṣaṇās tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7; KÇ.16.4.12.

dhīṣaṇe idite idethām MS.1.3.3: 31.5; 4.5.4: 69.9; MÇ.2.3.3.9. See next but one.

dhīṣaṇe nistatākṣatuh RV.8.61.2^b; AV.20.113.2^b; SV.2.584^b.

dhīṣaṇe vīdū (VS.VSK.QB. vīdvi; KS. vīte) satī (omitted in KS.) vīdayethām (VSK. vīlo) VS.6.35; VSK.6.8.6; TS.1.4.1.2; KS.3.10; QB.3.9.4.18. P: dhīṣaṇe vīdū ApÇ.12.10.1. See prec. but one.

dhīṣā yadi dhīṣanyantah saranyān RV.4.21.6^a.

dhīṣanyāṁ panthām anu te dīṣama Kauç.137.25^d.

dhīṣanyā vanataḥ girah RV.1.3.2^c.

dhīṣanyā varivovidam RV.2.41.9^c; VS.20.83^c.

dhīṣanyāḥ caphah VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.6.

dhīṣanyebhyo namo-namah Vait.18.11. Cf. GB.2.2.18.

dhīṣva vajraṁ hasta ā dakṣiṇatṛā RV.6.18.9^c.

dhīṣva vajraṁ gabhastyoh RV.6.45.18^a.

dhīṣva vajraṁ dakṣiṇa indra haste RV.6.22.9^c; AV.20.36.9^a.

dhīṣvā cavaḥ cūra yena vṛtram RV.2.11.18^a.

dhījavanā nāsatyā RV.8.5.35^c.

dhītīr eti navtyasī RV.8.12.10^b.

dhītīg ca me kratuḥ ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.

dhītī vā ye anayan vāco agram AV.7.1.1^a; ÇÇ.15.3.7^a.

P: dhītī vā Kauç.41.8; 59.17.

dhīty agre manasā sam hi jagme RV.1.164.8^b; AV.9.9.8^b.

dhīnām antah sabardughah RV.9.12.7^b. See dhenām.

dhīnām avitry avatu RV.6.61.4^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c.

dhīnām bhūta pravitārah RV.8.27.2^d.

dhībhiḥ kṛtāḥ pra vadati vācam AV.5.20.8^a.

dhībhir arvadbhīr arvataḥ RV.6.45.12^a.

dhībhir mṛjanti vājinam SV.2.291^a. See dhībhir hinvanti.

dhībhir vatsapracetasā RV.8.8.7^c.

dhībhir viprā scuoyavuh RV.8.42.4^b.

dhībhir viprā avasyavaḥ RV.9.17.7^b; 63.20^b.

dhībhir viprah pramatim ichamanah RV.7.93.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.9. See gribhir viprah.

dhībhir viṣvābhiḥ cacya grānāḥ RV.10.104.3^d; AV.20.25.7^d; 33.2^d.

dhībhir hinvanti vājinam RV.9.106.11^a. See dhībhir mṛjanti.

dhībhiḥ cana manasā svebbir akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2^f.

dhībhiḥ satāni kapvasya vājinah RV.8.4.20^a.

dhirataro varupa svadhavan AV.5.11.4^b.

dhīram adhrā dhayati vasantam RV.1.179.4^d.

dhīraḥ cetta vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; KS.12.2 (bis). Cf. ugraḥ cetta.

dhīr asi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.16; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; QB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 9.5.1.

dhīrā io chekur dharupeṣv arabham RV.9.73.3^d; TA.1.11.1^d; N.12.32^d.

dhīrā indrāya sumnaya KS.21.14^c. Cf. dhīrā deveṣu.

dhīrāpām caçvatām aha AV.20.128.4^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^c.

dhīrā tv asya mahina janūṇai RV.7.86.1^a; KS.4.16^a.

P: dhīrā tv asya ÇÇ.12.10.8. Cf. BrhD.6.15.

dhīrā deveṣu sumnaya (AV. sumnaya; VS. sumnaya) RV.10.101.4^c; AV.3.17.1^c; VS.12.67^c; VSK.13.5.6^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.14; KS.16.12^c; QB.7.2.2.4. Cf. dhīrā indrāya.

dhīrā vyajahus tamah QB.11.5.5.12^b.

dhīrāḥ cit tat saminakṣanta āçata RV.9.73.9^c.

dhīrāsaḥ padam kavayo nayanti RV.1.146.4^a.

dhīrāsaḥ puṣṭim avahan manāyāi RV.4.33.2^d.

dhīrāsa tvā kavayah sam arjantu Vait.10.17^c.

dhīrāso hi āṭha kavayo vipaçcitah RV.4.36.7^a.

dhīrāḥ santo adhravat QB.11.5.5.9^b.

dhīrāḥ karmanyāṁ mṛdam VS.11.55^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.7; KS.16.5^b; QB.6.5.1.9.

dhīro yah çakrah paribhūr adābhyah MS.2.13.13^c: 163.1; KS.40.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.1^c. See yo dhīrah.

dhīro hy asy admasat RV.8.44.29^a.

dhīvato-dhīratāḥ sakṣā RV.6.55.3^c.

dhīṣ pipāya brhaddiveṣu mānuṣā RV.2.2.9^b.

dhukṣanta pipyuṣm iṣam RV.8.7.3^c.

dhukṣasva pipyuṣm iṣam RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^d; 9.61.15^b; SV.2.687^b.

dhukṣasva pipyuṣm iṣam avā ca nah RV.8.13.25^c.

dhukṣimahi prajām iṣam TS.1.6.4.3^c; 3.1.11.2^c; 2.7.2^b; MS.1.4.1^c: 47.11; KS.5.3^c; 19.14^c; Vait.17.8^b. See bhakṣimahi etc.

dhuñkṣāgneyī (VSK. variants, dhuñkṣā, and dhuñkṣyā) VS.24.31; VSK.26.35; MS.3.14.12: 175.1.

dhunir munir iva çardhasya dhṛṣṇoh RV.7.56.8^b.

dhunivratam māyinaṁ dativaram RV.5.58.2^b.

dhunivratāya çavase RV.5.87.1^a; SV.1.462^a.

dhunig ca dhvāntaḥ ca TA.4.24.1. See under ugraḥ ca.

dhuniḥ çimivāṇ charumāṇ rjṣi RV.10.89.5^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b; TA.10.1.9^b; N.5.12^b.

dhunetayaḥ supraketaṁ madantaḥ RV.4.50.2^a; AV.20.88.2^a. P: dhunetayaḥ AÇ.9.5.5.

dhuram vahanti vahmayah RV.8.3.23^b.

dhurā na yukta rajaso vahanti RV.1.164.19^d; AV.9.9.19^d; JB.1.279^d.

dhuri dhuryāu pātam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.8.4. See under ghr̥tāci sthah.

dhuri yukto mahyate AV.5.17.15^b.

dhurivātyo na vājayann adhāyī RV.7.24.5^b; AA.1.5.2.14.

dhūnutha dyañ parvatān dāṣuṣe vasu RV.5.57.3^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a.

dhūmaketuḥ puruṣcandraḥ RV.1.27.11^b; SV.2.10.14^b.

dhūmaketuḥ vibhāvasum RV.8.44.10^b.

dhūmaketuḥ bhāṛjikaḥ vyuṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.3^c.

dhūmaketuḥ samidhā bhāṛjikaḥ RV.10.12.2^c; AV.18.1.30^c; N.6.4.

dhūmam agniṁ parādṛṣyamitrah AV.8.8.2^c. P: dhūmam agniṁ Kauṣ.16.12,13.

dhūmam udyantam āsyataḥ AV.6.76.2^d.

dhūmas te ketur abhavad divi grītaḥ RV.5.11.3^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d.

dhūmākṣī sam patatu AV.11.10.7^a.

dhūmāya svahā VS.22.26; MahānU.19.2.

dhūmena dhāvate divi RV.6.48.6^b.

dhūmrā antarikṣaḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.10; ApÇ.20.14.6.

dhūmrān vasantāyālabhate VS.24.11. See next but one.

dhūmrā babhruṅkṣaḥ pītṛṇāṁ somavatām VS.24.18. See pītṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān.

dhūmrā vasantāya MS.3.13.19; 172.5. See prec. but one.

dhūr asi VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4. 2.16.; 1.2.6; 15.11; 3.7.8; 86.13; 4.1.4; 6.9; KS.1.4; 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.3; KÇ.2.3.13; ApÇ.1.17.6; MÇ.1.2.1.24; 2.1.4.24; ViDh.65.10.

dhūr asi cṛcṛṣṭho raçminām apānapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2.

dhūrta (KS. 0te) namas te astu (KS. -stu) KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See dhūrte.

dhūrtiḥ prapāṇaḥ martyasya RV.1.18.3^b; 7.94.8^b; VS.3.30^b; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.35^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.

dhūrte namante (?) astu MS.1.8.5; 121.10. See dhūrta.

dhūrva tani yo-smān dhūrvati VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. See dhvara.

dhūrva dhūrvantam VS.1.8; KS.1.4; 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: dhūrva ViDh.65.10. See dhvara.

dhūruḥ yuyjadhvam sunuta RV.10.175.1^c.

dhrtarāṣṭrāir āvata takṣakas te vaiçaleyo jīvās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.10 (ApG.7.18.12).

dhrtavratā adityā isirāḥ RV.2.29.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.84.

dhrtavratāḥ kṣatriya yajñaniṣkṛtāḥ RV.10.66.8^a.

dhrtavratā kṣatriya kṣatram āpatuḥ RV.8.25.8^c.

dhrtavratāya dāṣuṣe RV.1.25.6^c.

dhrtavrato dhanadāḥ somavṛddhāḥ RV.6.19.5^a.

dhrtavrato maho ajmasya rājati RV.4.53.4^d.

dhrtavrato hy ojaś sam utibhiḥ RV.8.97.11^d; AV.20.54.2^d; SV.2.28.2^d.

dhrtām achāvādāmasi AV.12.1.27^d.

dhrtiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.

dhrtir asi Vait.33.29.

dhrti stho vidhrti svadhrti TB.3.7.6.8^d; ApÇ.4.6.5^d.

dhrtiḥ cṛaiṣṭhyāya gāthinaḥ AB.7.18.8^d. See jyāiṣṭhye etc.

dhṛṣṭaḥ cid dhṛṣṇaṁ manāḥ RV.8.62.5^a.

dhṛṣṭā dhṛṣṇo janānām RV.8.81.7^b.

dhṛṣṭā dhṛṣṇo stavamāna ā bhara RV.8.24.4^c.

dhṛṣṭat tam-tam id eṣate RV.6.42.3^d; SV.2.79.2^d.

dhṛṣṭat piba kalāṣe somam indra RV.6.47.6^a; AV.7.76.6^a. P: dhṛṣṭat piba Vait.16.14.

dhṛṣṭadvārṇaḥ dive-dive RV.10.87.22^c; AV.7.71.1^c; 8.3.22^c; VS.11.26^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; 4.1.2.5^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 76.9; KS.16.2^c; 38.12^c.

dhṛṣṭāno (ÇÇ. 0pari) dhṛṣṭitah çavaḥ AV.6.33.2^b; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c. See dādṛṣṇanām.

dhṛṣṭir asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.3; TB.3.2.7.1; ÇÇ.8.24.3; KÇ.2.4.26; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.2.34.

dhṛṣṭave dhṛyate dhanā (SV. dhanam) RV.1.81.3^b; AV.20.56.3^b; SV.1.41.4^b.

dhṛṣṭur yad rāṇe vṛṣṇaṁ yunajan RV.6.67.11^d.

dhṛṣṭur vajri çavaś daksipavān RV.6.29.3^b.

dhenavo-tichandase (MS. jagatyai) VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.

dhenā indravacakaçat RV.8.32.22^c.

dhenā jigāti dāṣuṣe RV.1.1.3^b.

dhenā brhaspateḥ (GB.Vait. brhaspateḥ patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. P: dhenā ApÇ.11.3.14.

dhenābhiḥ kalpamānaḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.

dhenām antaḥ sabardughām SV.2.55.2^b. See dhinām etc.

dhenuḥ kartva yuvaçā kartva dva RV.1.161.3^c.

dhenuḥ pratnasya kāmyaḥ duhānā RV.3.58.1^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1. P: dhenuḥ pratnasya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.4.122.

dhenum sudughām anapasphurantim TB.3.7.7.13^b; ApÇ.11.4.14^b.

dhenu gaya KÇ.26.5.2. Cf. LÇ.1.6.26.

dhenum gāṁ na vayo dadhat VS.28.31^f; TB.2.6.17.6^f. Cf. dhenur gaur.

dhenum ca pṛcniṁ vṛṣabham suretasam RV.1.160.3^c.

dhenum carantiṁ prayutam agopām RV.3.57.1^b.

dhenum ca viçvadahasam RV.6.48.13^b.

dhenum tataksur rbhavo ye açva RV.4.34.9^b.

dhenum devā adattana RV.1.139.7^c.

dhenum-dhenum (iti brnyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.

dhenum na iṣāṁ pinvatam asakrām RV.6.63.8^b; N.6.29.

dhenum na tvā stuyavase dudukṣan RV.7.18.4^a.

dhenubhyas tvam arundhati AV.6.59.1^b.

dhenum ajadhvam upa navyasā vacaḥ RV.6.48.11^b.

dhenur anadvān vayo-vaya āyad eva AV.12.3.49^c.

dhenur abhavad yame KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.8.1^b. See sa dhenur etc.

dhenur iva payo samāsu dhukṣva RV.4.57.2^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.4.15^b; 30.4^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b; ApMB.2.18.48^b; N.10.16^b.

dhenur iva bhuya apyayamānā TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.

dhenur gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.19^d; MS.3.11.11^d; 158.13; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. Cf. dhenum gāṁ.

dhenur na vatsam yavasasya pipyuṣi RV.2.16.8^b.

dhenur na vatsam payasābhi vajriṇam RV.9.86.2^a.
 dhenur na cīve svasaresu pinvate RV.2.34.8^a.
 dhenur (*var. lect. dhenum*) bhavya (iti bruyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
 dhenur vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
 KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.10.
 dhenur vāg asmān upa suṣṭutaitu RV.8.100.11^d; TB.2.4.
 6.10^d; PG.1.19.2^d; N.11.29^d.
 dhenuḥ ca ṛṣabhaḥ ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dhenuḥ cānaḍvāḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17; MÇ.6.2.5. *See*
 anaḍvāḥ.
 dhenuḥ ta indra sūnṛta RV.8.14.3^a; AV.20.27.3^a; SV.
 2.1186^a.
 dhenuḥ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.33^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.14;
 TB.2.6.11.4^d.
 dhenūnām na vajriṇaḥ RV.10.22.13^d.
 dhenūnām iṣudhyasi RV.8.69.2^d; SV.2.862^d; AA.1.3.5.5;
 5.1.6.5.
 dhenūr iva manave viçvadohasah RV.1.130.5^f.
 dhenūr jinvatam uta jinvatam viçah RV.8.35.18^a.
 dhenūr vaçro avivaçat RV.9.34.6^c.
 dhehi tanve kuvid ānga vedat RV.8.96.10^d.
 dhehy asmabhyān (ApÇ. samāsu) dravinān jātavodaḥ
 (ApÇ. jātavoda yac ca bhadram) ÇÇ.1.15.17^d; KÇ.2.2.
 23^d; ApÇ.3.13.1^d.
 dhāiryāya takṣaṇam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 dhyānam nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.5^b.
 dhyāyēd yaç ca sarasvatīm RVKh.9.67.17^b.
 dhṛājāḥ sedhanto amatīm durevām TB.2.8.2.3^b.
 dhṛājir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
 dhṛājir ekasya dadṛçe na rūpam RV.1.164.44^d; AV.9.10.
 26^d; N.12.27^d.
 dhṛājo-si MS.4.9.5: 125.13.
 dhruva ā roha pṛthivīm viçvabhojasam AV.18.4.6^a. P:
 dhruva ā roha Kāuṣ.8.1.7.
 dhruva ehi ghṛtāc pṛthivi janmanā KS.1.11. *See under*
 ghṛtācy asi dhruvā.
 dhruvaṁ yonim ā sīda sādhyā (KS.MS. sādhyā) VS.14.
 1^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.7; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.4. *See*
 dhruvaṁ etc.
 dhruvaṁ viçvam idam jagat RV.10.173.4^c; AV.6.88.1^b;
 KS.35.7^b; TB.2.4.2.8^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b; SMB.1.3.7^b.
 dhruvakṣitaye svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 dhruvakṣitir asi MS.1.2.8: 18.7; MÇ.1.7.3.34. *Cf.* dhru-
 vakṣid.
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ ApMB.1.9.6^a (ApG.2.6.12);
 HG.1.22.14^a.
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayonir dhruvāsi VS.14.1^a; TS.4.3.4.1^a;
 MS.2.8.1^a: 106.7; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.4.14. P: dhru-
 vakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ MÇ.6.2.1; dhruvakṣitīḥ KÇ.17.8.
 15; ApÇ.17.1.2.
 dhruvakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.3.8.5: 101.9;
 KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6. *Cf.* dhruvakṣitir asi.
 dhruvakṣemā anavasyanto artham RV.4.13.3^b.
 dhruvakṣemāsa ilaya madantaḥ RV.3.54.20^b.
 dhruvagopaḥ saho-bhavat TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 dhruvaṁ jyotir nihitam dṛçaye kam RV.6.9.5^a.
 dhruvaṁ ta indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.173.5^c; AV.6.88.2^c.

dhruvaṁ te rāja varuṇaḥ RV.10.173.5^a; AV.6.88.2^a.
 dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim adhruvāṇam adhruvataṁ
 acyutānam acyutatānam amuṣyā viçā uduhāmī KS.28.1.
See next.
 dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim amum āsthānāc cyāvayāmi
 MS.4.6.6: 87.20; ApÇ.12.16.8. *See prec.*
 dhruvaṁ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 dhruvaṁ devo bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.173.5^b; AV.6.88.2^b.
 dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa haviṣā (VS.ÇB. manasa) RV.10.173.
 3^b, 6^a; AV.6.87.3^b; 7.94.1^a; VS.7.25^a; TS.3.2.8.6^a; MS.
 1.3.15^a: 36.6; KS.35.7^a, 7^b; ÇB.4.2.4.23; TB.2.4.2.9^b;
 ApÇ.14.27.7^b. P: dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa Vait.13.12; 23.7;
 KÇ.10.7.7, 8 (*comm.*); ApÇ.13.16.1; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
 dhruvam āṅgam priyam yat tanus te MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See*
 under āṅgā parūṇai.
 dhruvam ayā dhruvam utācamīṣṭhāḥ RV.3.29.16^c. *See*
 next, and ṛdhag ayā.
 dhruvam ayo dhruvam utā çaviṣṭha AV.7.97.1^c. *See*
 under prec.
 dhruvam asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8:
 10.1; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.7; TB.3.2.7.2; KÇ.2.4.27;
 ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2.
 dhruvam asi dhruvataḥ (HG. dhruvata) sthitam ApMB.
 1.9.6^b; HG.1.22.14^b.
 dhruvam asi dhruvaṁ tvā paçyāmi PG.1.8.19.
 dhruvam asi dhruvāṇam patikule bhūyāsam amuṣyāsu
 GO.2.3.9.
 dhruva mān te paridādāmi AG.2.1.12.
 dhruvaṁ paçyāmi prajān vindeya ÇG.1.17.4.
 dhruvaṁ paçyema sarvataḥ MG.1.14.10^b.
 dhruvaç ca dharuṇaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:
 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.
 dhruvaç ca me vāçvānaraç ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11.
 dhruvasadān tvā ṛṣadān manāḥsadān VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.
 2.4. P: dhruvasadān KÇ.14.2.1. *See under* druṣadān.
 dhruvas ta ayuḥ pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. *See* ayuḥ te dhru-
 vaḥ.
 dhruvas tiṣṭhāvicācaliḥ (AV.MS.KS. vicācalat) RV.10.
 173.1^b; AV.6.87.1^b; VS.12.11^b; TS.4.2.1.4^b; 5.2.1.4;
 MS.2.7.8^b: 85.11; KS.16.8^b; 35.7^b; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.
 4.2.8^b.
 dhruvas tiṣṭhāsi saviteva vāryaḥ AV.19.45.4^c.
 dhruvas tvam deveçv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.9.
 dhruvas tvam asi TA.2.19.1.
 dhruvasya kṣitam asi TA.2.19.1.
 dhruvasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 dhruvasya sataḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.9.86.6^b; SV.2.
 237^b.
 dhruvā asadān ṛtasya yonāu (MS.KS.ÇÇ. yonāu sukrṭasya
 loke) VS.2.6; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.
 4.16; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: dhruvā asadān KÇ.2.8.19; MÇ.1.2.
 6.30. *See etā* asadān.
 dhruvā asmin gopatāu syāta bahviḥ VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1;
 MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.7;
 TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.9; MÇ.1.1.1.21.
 dhruvā eva vaḥ pitaro yuge-yuge RV.10.94.12^a.

dhruvām yonim asida sādhyā TS.4.3.4.1^b. See dhru-
vām etc.
dhruvā gāvo mayi gopātāu AV.2.26.4^d.
dhruvā ca prthivī ca devasya savitur marutām varuṇasya
TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.
dhruvā dadhāra prthivīm pratiṣṭham AV.18.4.5^b.
dhruvā dig viṣṇur adhipatīḥ kalmāśagrīvo rakṣita vīrudha
isavaḥ AV.3.27.5. Cf. dhruvāyāi.
dhruvā diçāṁ viṣṇupatny aghorā TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.
4^a; 189.15; AÇ.4.12.2^a. See virāḍ diçāṁ.
dhruvā dṛdhācyuta me astu bhūmih Kāu.98.2^b.
dhruvā dyāur dhruvā prthivī RV.10.173.4^a; AV.6.88.1^a;
KS.35.7^a (bis); TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a; SMB.1.3.7^a.
P: dhruvā dyāuḥ Kāu.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; GG.2.3.12;
KhG.1.4.4. Designated as dhruva-sukta VHDh.5.296;
6.59.420.
dhruvān anapagān kuru TB.3.3.11.2^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.
dhruvāmum te pari dadāmi AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.4. P:
dhruvāmum te AG.2.1.11 (bis).
dhruvām bhūmim prthivīm dharmanā dhṛtām AV.12.
1.17^b.
dhruvām bhūmim prthivīm indraguptām AV.12.1.11^d.
dhruvāya te samitīḥ kalpatām iha AV.6.88.3^d.
dhruvāya bhūmāya (PG. bhūmāya) svāhā TAA.10.67.1;
MahānU.19.2; PG.2.14.10.
dhruvāyā diçāḥ çālayā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah
svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.29.
dhruvāyā diço-bhi dāsanty asmān AV.4.40.5^b.
dhruvāyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtāḥ evadhāyām ā dadhāmi
AV.18.3.34.
dhruvāyāitvā diçe viṣṇave-dhipataye kalmāśagrīvāya rakṣ-
itra oṣadhibhya iṣumatibhyah AV.12.3.59. Cf. dhruvā
dig.
dhruvāsaḥ (TB. ApÇ. dhruvā ha) parvatā ime RV.10.173.
4^b; AV.6.88.10; KS.35.70; TB.2.4.2.80; ApÇ.14.27.70;
SMB.1.3.70; MG.1.14.100.
dhruvā sahasranāmūḥ AV.8.7.80.
dhruvāsi VS.5.28; 11.58 (quater); TS.1.1.13.2; 2.12.2;
2.6.5.6; 4.1.5.4; 6.2.7.3; MS.2.7.6 (quater); 80.14.16.18;
81.2; 3.1.7; 8.19; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.3.6.1.20; 6.5.
2.3-6; TB.3.3.9.5; KÇ.8.5.36; 17.4.15; ApÇ.3.7.7;
7.4.5.
dhruvāsi dharanī TS.4.3.7.2.
dhruvāsi dharanī dhanasya pūrṇā ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
dhruvāsi dharitṛ VS.14.22; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6.10.
dhruvāsi dharuṇā VS.13.16.34; 14.21; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.7.2;
MS.2.7.15; 98.4; 2.8.3; 108.19; KS.16.16 (bis); 17.3;
ÇB.7.4.2.5; 5.1.30; 8.3.4.6.8; ApÇ.16.2.3.1; MÇ.6.1.7.
P: dhruvāsi KÇ.17.5.4.
dhruvāsi prthivī TS.4.2.9.4^a; ApÇ.16.26.11.
dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitīṣu kṣiyantāḥ RV.7.88.7^a. P: dhru-
vāsu tvāsu kṣitīṣu Rvidh.2.28.3. Cf. BrhD.6.15 (A).
dhruvāso asya kīrayo janāsaḥ RV.7.100.40; MS.4.14.50;
221.8; TB.2.4.3.50.
dhruvāsa tiṣṭhanti viçvāḥ AV.12.1.27^b.
dhruvā stri patikule iyam (MG. patikuleyam) SMB.1.3.7^d;
MG.1.14.100^d.

dhruvāsy anādhyṣṭa aspatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.6.
dhruvā ha etc.: see dhruvāsaḥ.
dhruve pade tathatur jāgarūke RV.3.54.7^b.
dhruveyaṁ virāḥ namo astv asyāi AV.12.3.11^a. P: dhru-
veyaṁ virāḥ Kāu.61.3.
dhruveva dhenur anapasphuranti AV.12.1.45^d.
dhruve sadasi sīda MS.1.1.12 (ter): 7.18.19; 8.1; 4.1.13;
18.9; JB.1.80.
dhruve sadasi sīdati (SV. sīdatu) RV.9.40.20; SV.2.2750.
dhruve sadasy uttame RV.2.41.5^b; SV.2.261^b.
dhruvāidhi poçyā mayi RVKh.10.85.6^a; ÇG.1.17.3;
PG.1.8.19^a; ApMB.1.8.9^a (ApG.2.6.10). See mameyam
astu.
dhruvo-cyutaḥ pra mṛṇīhi çatruṇ AV.6.88.3^a.
dhruvo-yaṁ yajamāno-sminn āyatane prajāyā paçubhir
bhūyat (VSK. dhruvo-amin yajamāna āyatane bhūyat)
VS.5.28; VSK.5.7.4; ÇB.3.6.1.20.
dhruvo rājā viçām ayam (KS. asi) RV.10.173.4^d; AV.6.
88.1^d; KS.35.7^d; TB.2.4.2.8^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d.
dhruvo rāṣṭre prati tiṣṭhāti jīṣṇuḥ Kāu.98.2^d.
dhruvo-si VS.5.13; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter); 3; MS.
2.3.2; 29.9; KS.12.2; ÇB.3.5.2.14; KÇ.5.4.16; ApÇ.
4.6.3; 8.10.2; 19.23.8; 24.3.25; MÇ.5.2.1.13.
dhruvo-si dharuṇāḥ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25.
dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitir dhruvānām dhruvatamo-cyutanām
acyutakṣittamāḥ VS.7.25; TS.1.4.13.1; MS.1.3.15; 36.4;
KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24. P: dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitīḥ MÇ.
2.3.5.11.
dhruvo-si dhruvo-ham sajātesu bhūyāsam (KS. bhūyāsam
dhruvā mayi sajātāḥ; MS. bhūyāsam priyāḥ sajātānām)
TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter); 3; MS.2.3.2; 29.9; KS.
12.2.
dhruvo-amin etc.: see dhruvo-yaṁ.
dhruvo-ham asmiṇ loka-smiṇ ca janapade bhūyāsam
HG.1.23.1.
dhvānsaso (read bhaṇsaso?) vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.4^d.
See bhaṇsaso vi.
dhvānaç ca dhvanayaṇç ca TA.4.24.1. Cf. under dhvāntaç.
dhvara dhvarantāḥ yo asmān dhvarat MS.1.1.4; 2.16;
1.2.6; 15.11. P: dhvara dhvarantam MS.3.7.8; 86.13;
4.1.4; 6.9. See dhūrva.
dhvaṣarayoḥ purusantyoḥ RV.9.58.3^a; SV.2.409^a.
dhvaṣrā apinvad yuvatir ṛtajñāḥ RV.4.19.7^b.
dhvāñkṣāḥ çakunayas tṛpyantu AV.11.9.90.
dhvāntaḥ vātāgram anusarharantāu (PB. abhisarḥ) TS.
1.7.7.2^b; PB.1.7.5^b; TB.2.7.16.1^b; PG.3.14.6^b; ApMB.
2.21.17^b. See dhvānta vātā.
dhvāntaḥ tamo-va dadhvase hate RV.10.113.70.
dhvāntaç ca dhanavāñç ca MS.4.9.17; 135.5. See next
two, and under ugraç ca.
dhvāntaç ca dhuniç ca VS.17.86; 39.7. See under prec.
dhvāntaç ca dhvānaç ca dhvanayaṇç ca TA.4.25.1. See
under prec. but one, and cf. dhvānaç.
dhvāntāt prapitvād ud aranta garbhāḥ RV.10.73.2^d; ÇÇ.
14.49.3.
dhvāntā vātā agnīm abhi ye sam caranti MÇ.7.1.2^b;
MG.1.13.4^b. See dhvāntaḥ vātāgram.

N

na ṛte tvat kriyate kiṁ canāre RV.10.112.9^a.
 na ṛte tvad amṛta mādayante RV.7.11.1^b.
 na ṛte cāntasya sakhyāya devāḥ RV.4.33.11^b.
 na kadāryo na madyapāḥ ChU.5.11.5^b.
 na karmaṇa na prajāya dhanena TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.5^a.
 na karmaṇa lipyate pāpakena QB.14.7.2.28^d; TB.3.12.9.8^d; BrhU.4.4.28^d; BDh.2.6.11.30^d. Cf. next but one.
 na karmaṇa vardhate no kanyān QB.14.7.2.28^b; TB.3.12.9.7^b; BrhU.4.4.28^b; BDh.2.6.11.30^b.
 na karma lipyate nare VS.40.2^d; ĪṣaU.2^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 na kavāribhyo nahi te prānti RV.10.107.3^b.
 na kaṣ cana sahata āhaveṣu RV.6.47.1^d; AV.18.1.48^d.
 na kasmiṇḥ canāyatam PG.1.16.2^d.
 na kāmēna punarmagho bhavāmi AV.5.11.2^a.
 na kāmō apa veti me RV.5.61.18^c.
 na kavyāḥ paro asti svadhāvaḥ RV.5.3.5^b.
 na ki indra tvad uttaram SV.1.203^a. Cf. Svidh.1.4.21. See nakir indra.
 nakīḥ pariṣṭir maghavan maghasya te RV.8.88.6^a.
 na ki devā inimasi SV.1.176^a; Svidh.1.8.10. See nakir devā.
 nakir asya pra minanti vratāni RV.10.10.5^c; AV.18.1.5^c. Cf. nakīḥ ṣa.
 nakir asya cācīm RV.8.32.15^a.
 nakir asya saṁhanta RV.1.27.8^a; SV.2.766^a.
 nakir āpir dadṛṣe martyatrā RV.6.44.10^c.
 nakir ā yopayāmasi RV.10.134.7^b. See na ky.
 nakir indra tvad uttarāḥ RV.4.30.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.2. Cf. BrhD.4.133. See na ki indra.
 nakir evā yathā tvam RV.4.30.1^c. See na ky.
 nakir eṣāṁ ninditā martyeṣu RV.3.39.4^a.
 nakir dīśantam ā minat RV.7.32.5^d.
 nakir devā minimasi RV.10.134.7^a. Cf. BrhD.8.48. See na ki devā.
 nakir devā vārayante na martāḥ RV.4.17.19^d.
 nakir devebhīr yatatho mahitvā RV.6.67.10^d.
 nakir yaṁ vṛṇvate yudhi RV.8.45.21^c.
 nakir yaṁ ghnanti hanti yaḥ RV.8.84.9^b.
 nakir vaktā na dād iti RV.8.32.15^c.
 nakir hi danam parimardhiṣat tve RV.8.61.6^c; AV.20.118.2^c; SV.2.930^c.
 nakir hy eṣāṁ janūṁṣi veda RV.7.56.2^a; AB.5.5.13.
 na kilbiṣam atra nādhāro asti AV.12.3.48^a.
 na kilbiṣād īgate vasa akaraḥ RV.5.34.4^d.
 nakīḥ cāvāṁsi te naçat RV.8.68.8^c.
 nakīḥ ṣa etā vrata minanti RV.1.69.7^a. Cf. nakir asya pra.
 nakīḥ ṣaṁ karmaṇa naçat RV.8.31.17^a; 70.3^a; AV.20.92.18^a; SV.1.243^a; 2.505^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.1; KS.11.12^a; PB.14.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4. P: nakīḥ ṣaṁ ÇÇ.12.5.8, 18; 9.11.
 nakīḥ ṣaṁ ghnanty antito na durāt RV.2.27.13^c; TS.2.1.11.4^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 239.6.

nakīḥ ṣad ā mināti te RV.8.88.3^d; SV.1.296^d.
 nakīḥ ṣaṁṣu yetire RV.8.20.12^b.
 nakīḥ ṣe pūrvyastutim RV.8.24.17^b; AV.20.64.5^b; SV.2.1035^b.
 nakīḥ ṣvad rathitarāḥ RV.1.84.6^a; SV.2.300^a.
 nakīḥ ṣva goṣu vṛṇvate RV.7.32.16^d; SV.1.270^d.
 nakīḥ ṣvā ni yamad ā sute gamah RV.8.33.8^c; AV.20.53.2^c; 57.12^c; SV.2.1047^c.
 nakīḥ ṣvānu majmanā RV.1.84.6^c; SV.2.300^c.
 nakīḥ ṣo asty arāṇo jahur hi tam RV.2.24.7^d.
 nakīḥ ṣa dabhyaṭe janah SV.1.185^c. See nū cit sa etc.
 nakīḥ sudāso ratham RV.7.32.10^a; AB.5.1.16^a; 12.7; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.13^a; 5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.2. Cf. BrhD.5.162.
 nakīḥ svaçva anaçe RV.1.84.6^d; SV.2.300^d.
 nakīḥ vṛdhika indra te RV.8.78.4^a.
 nakīḥ indro nikartave RV.8.78.5^a.
 nakīḥ rāya nāvithā na bhandanā RV.8.24.15^c; SV.2.861^c.
 nakīḥ revantaṁ sakhyāya vindase RV.8.21.14^a; AV.20.114.2^a; SV.2.740^a.
 nakulāya svāḥ TS.7.3.18.1.
 nakulo veda bheṣajim AV.8.7.23^b.
 na kṛtya nabhiçocanam AV.4.9.5^b.
 na koço-va padyate RV.6.54.3^b.
 naktaṁ ya im aruṣo yo divā nṛṇ RV.6.3.6^c.
 naktaṁ yaḥ sudarçatāro divātārāt RV.1.127.5^b.
 naktaṁcārebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.16; ViDh.67.22. See naktaṁcāribhyo.
 naktaṁcāriṇa uraspeçān ApMB.2.14.1^a (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2.3.7^a.
 naktaṁcāriṇi svāḥ HG.2.3.7^a. See niçthacāriṇi.
 naktaṁcāribhyo bhūtebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.18. See naktaṁcārebhyo.
 naktaṁ cid dura ā sate RV.5.7.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 naktaṁjātāsy oṣadhe AV.1.23.1^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a. P: naktaṁjātā Kauç.26.22.
 naktaṁ tāny abhavan dṛçe TA.1.11.3^c.
 naktaṁ dadṛṣe kuha cid diveyuh RV.1.24.10^b; TA.1.11.2^b.
 naktaḥ ca cakrur uṣasā virūpe RV.1.73.7^c; TB.2.7.12.6^c.
 naktoṣāsā na darçate RV.9.5.6^c; VS.28.29^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
 naktoṣāsā varṇam amemyāne RV.1.96.5^a.
 naktoṣāsā samanasā virūpe RV.1.113.3^d; SV.2.1101^d; VS.12.2^a; 17.70^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; 6.5.2^a; 7.12.3^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 84.12; 3.2.1: 14.11; KS.16.8^a; 18.4^a; QB.6.7.2.3; 9.2.3.31. P: naktoṣāsā TS.5.1.10.4; 4.7.2; 9.3; MS.2.7.9: 86.18; 2.7.16: 100.13; 2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42.7; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11; 21.9; KÇ.16.5.3; 18.4.2; ApÇ.16.10.11; 17.15.1, 2; 19.12; MÇ.6.1.4 (bw); — 6.1.7; — 6.2.5.
 naktoṣāsā supeçāsā RV.1.13.7^a; 142.7^b.
 na ky ā yopayāmasi SV.1.176^b. See nakir ā.
 na ky evaṁ yathā tvam SV.1.203^c. See nakir evā.
 na krodho na ca mātsaryam RVKh.5.87.20^a.
 nakṣat kāmam martyānām asinvan RV.7.39.6^b.
 nakṣatṛajā jayamānaḥ suvīraḥ AV.6.110.3^b.
 nakṣatranāmā nadināmāḥ ApG.1.3.12^a.

nakṣatram devam indriyam TB.3.1.1.1^b.
 nakṣatram asya haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 nakṣatram ulkābhīhataṁ cam astu naḥ AV.19.9.9^a.
 nakṣatram pratnam aminac carisṇu RV.10.88.13^c.
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ catabhiṣag vasisthah TB.3.1.2.7^b.
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ sakācān mā yausam MS.1.2.3: 11.15. P:
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ sakācāt MÇ.2.1.2.27. Cf. nakṣatrāṇāṁ
 mā sanikācaç.
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ caturthi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ tvam rūpeṇa prati grhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P:
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ LÇ.2.8.3.
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ adhipatni viçakhe TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ matikācāt paḥi TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.9;
 KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.9.8. P: nakṣatrāṇāṁ matikācāt MÇ.
 2.1.2.17.
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ mā sanikācaç ca pratikācaç cīvātām Vait.
 11.13; Kauç.82.11. Cf. nakṣatrāṇāṁ sakācān.
 nakṣatrāṇi (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi ta°.
 nakṣatrāṇi ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; MS.
 2.11.5: 142.18; KS.18.10.
 nakṣatrāṇi ca yā diçāḥ BDh.3.2.8^b.
 nakṣatrāṇi chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.
 15; KS.17.3. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi çantih.
 (om) nakṣatrāṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi
 (sc. tṛpyantu).
 nakṣatrāṇi pratirūpeṇa: see next but one.
 nakṣatrāṇi rūpam VS.31.22; TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.5;
 TA.3.13.2.
 nakṣatrāṇi rūpeṇa (TS.KSA. pratirūpeṇa; MS. rūpāḥ)
 VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.3; KSA.13.10.
 nakṣatrāṇi çantih TA.4.42.5. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi chandah.
 nakṣatrāṇi stha candramasi çritāni, samivatsarasya prati-
 çthā, yusmasv idam antah, viçvāni yakṣāni viçvāni
 bhūtāni viçvāni subhūtāni, viçvasya bhartṛṇi viçvasya
 janayitṛṇi TB.3.11.1.13.
 nakṣatrāṇy asi janmana vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.1.
 nakṣatrādhīpataye svāha ŚB.5.9; AdB.9.
 nakṣatrā yanty aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.2^b; AV.13.2.17^b; 20.
 47.14^b; ArS.5.7^b.
 nakṣatrāya svāha TB.3.1.6.4.
 na kṣatriyam mithuya dhārayantam RV.7.104.13^b; AV.
 8.4.13^b.
 nakṣatriyebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.14.
 nakṣatrebhiḥ pitaro dyām apiṇçan RV.10.68.11^b; AV.
 20.16.11^b.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ kirmiram (TB. kilasam) VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28,29; 39.2; TS.1.8.13.3;
 7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.14; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.
 3; KSA.1.6; ÇB.14.3.2.12; TB.3.1.6.5; TAA.10.67.2;
 MahānU.19.2.
 nakṣatrāḥ pātu sūryaḥ AV.19.27.2^b.
 nakṣatrāḥ çarikṛto-vasan TA.1.11.2^d.
 nakṣaddābham taturim parvateṣṭhām RV.6.22.2^c; AV.
 20.36.2^c; N.6.3.
 nakṣad dhavam aruṇiḥ pūrvyam raç RV.1.121.3^a.

nakṣad dhota pari sadma mita yan RV.1.173.3^a.
 nakṣad vāṇi suṣṭuta dhiṣṇya vām RV.6.63.6^d.
 nakṣanta indram çaradaḥ supṛkṣaḥ RV.7.37.7^b.
 nakṣanta indram avase sukrtyaya RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^a.
 nakṣanta yajñāni ka idam vi vocat RV.10.88.17^d; N.7.30^d.
 nakṣanti rudra avasā namasvinam RV.1.166.2^a.
 nakṣante girvaṇo girah RV.6.45.28^b; SV.1.201^b.
 nakṣante nākam nirṛter avācāt RV.7.58.1^d.
 nakṣann ṛtāni jaritāras ta indra RV.7.23.4^b; AV.20.12.4^b;
 VS.33.18^b.
 nakṣamāṇā saha dyubhiḥ RV.7.31.8^c.
 na kṣiyante nopa dasyanti dasma RV.1.62.12^b.
 na kṣopibhyaṁ paribhve ta indriyam RV.2.16.3^a.
 nakhebhya vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.6^d.
 na gached devatām kvacit ÇG.1.2.8^b.
 na gandharvā na martyaḥ AV.8.5.13^b.
 na gamayanty antam TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 na gardabham puro açvān nayanti RV.3.53.23^d.
 na gā indras tasya parā dadāti RV.10.160.3^c; AV.20.
 96.3^c.
 na gāyatrām gīyamānam RV.8.2.14^c; SV.1.225^c; 2.1155^c.
 na gāytryaç chandasah AB.7.24.3.
 nagnahur dhīras (KS. vīras) tasaram na vema VS.19.83^d;
 MS.3.11.9^d: 153.8; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 naghamāro naghāriṣaḥ AV.19.39.2^b.
 na ghā tvadrig apa veli me manah RV.10.43.2^a; AV.20.
 17.2^a.
 naghābhyah svāha TB.3.1.4.8. *Misprint for ma°*.
 na ghāyam puruṣo riṣat AV.19.39.2^c,3^c,4^d.
 na ghā rajendra ā dabhan naḥ RV.1.178.2^a.
 na ghā vasur ni yamate RV.6.45.23^a; AV.20.78.2^a; SV.
 2.1017^a.
 na ghā vidma çavasānt RV.8.2.22^b.
 na ghā sa mām apa joṣam jabhāra RV.4.27.2^a.
 na ghet tvam asi tastuvam AV.5.13.11^b.
 na ghet tvam asi tabuvam AV.5.13.10^b.
 na ghem anyad a papana RV.8.2.17^a; AV.20.18.2^a; SV.
 2.70^a.
 na ghraṇs tatāpa na himo jaghāna AV.7.18.2^a. P: na
 ghraṇs tatāpa Vait.4.8.
 na cakram abhi bādhat RV.8.5.34^c.
 na cakṣuḥ prati drçyate TA.1.6.1^d.
 na cakṣuḥ paçyati kaç çanānam TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.
 1.11^d; KU.6.9^d; ÇvetU.4.20^d.
 na ca vyāghrabhayāni na ca mṛtyubhayam RVKh.10.142.
 10^b (Müller's edition).
 na çāmṛtyur aghāharat TA.1.13.1^d (bis), 2^d.
 na ced avedī (BrhU. avedī) mahatī vinaṣṭiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.15^b;
 BrhU.4.4.15^b.
 na corabhayāni na ca sarpabhayam RVKh.10.142.10^a
 (Müller's edition).
 na cyāutnāni kariyataḥ RV.4.31.9^c.
 na çhāyam karavo-param AV.13.1.56^d,57^d.
 na jātām aṣṭa rodasi RV.8.70.5^d; AV.20.81.1^d; 92.20^d;
 SV.1.278^d; 2.212^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; KS.12.15^d; TA.1.7.5^d;
 JUB.1.32.1^d,4; N.13.2^d.
 na jāto na janisyate RV.1.81.5^d; 7.32.23^b; AV.20.121.2^b;

- SV.2.31^b; VS.27.36^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.16; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b.
- na jāmimo nayatā baddham etam RV.10.34.4^d.
- na jāmaye tanvo riktham arāik RV.3.31.2^a; N.3.6^a. Cf. BrhD.1.57 (?); 2.113; 4.111.
- na jāmbhir vi cikite vayo nah RV.1.71.7^c.
- na jāyamāno naçate na jatah RV.1.165.9^c; VS.33.79^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.9; KS.9.18^c.
- na jiyate kadā cana RV.10.152.1^d; AV.1.20.4^d.
- na jyāyāh (SV. jyāyo) asti vṛtrahan RV.4.30.1^b; SV.1.203^b.
- na jyotiṣi cakāsatī Suparp.4.2^b. See jyotiṣam na.
- naçam ā roha na te atra lokah AV.12.2.1^a. P: naçam ā roha Kauç.69.7; 71.5.8.
- naçam iva chindhi varṣikam AV.4.19.1^d. Cf. atho ita iva.
- naçā iva saraso nir atigṣhan RV.8.1.33^d.
- naçvalābhyaḥ çauṣkalam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
- na ta āpur mahimānam antarikṣe AV.17.1.12^b.
- na ta indra sumatayo na rāyah RV.7.18.20^a.
- na tam yakṣmā arundhate AV.19.38.1^a.
- na tam rājanāv adite kutaç cana RV.10.39.11^a.
- na tam vidntha ya ima (TS.KS. idam) jajana RV.10.82.7^a; VS.17.31^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 135.1; KS.18.1^a; N.14.10^a. P: na tam vidntha Rvidh.3.14.5.
- na tam kaç cana paçyati ÇB.14.7.1.15^b; BrhU.4.3.15^b.
- na tam gūhanti aravato gabhrāh RV.10.108.4^c.
- na tam jinanti bahavo na dabhrāh RV.4.25.5^a.
- na tatṣaṇo ajarah TS.4.6.1.2^c.
- na tato vijigupsate KU.4.5^d, 12^d. See under tato na vi^o.
- na tat te agne pramṛse nivartanam RV.3.9.2^c; SV.1.53^c; MÇ.3.8.1^c; N.4.14^c.
- na tat te anyā usaso naçanta RV.1.123.11^d.
- na tat te anyo anu vīryam çakat RV.10.43.5^c; AV.20.17.5^c.
- na tat te sumnam aṣṭave RV.4.30.19^c.
- na tat pṛthivyām no divi AV.1.32.1^c.
- na tat prātaḥ kṣudho-vati (HG. prātar avati kṣudhah) ApÇ.10.13.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See na prātar.
- na tat prāpnoti nirrtim parācāih (KÇ. nirrtih parastāt) KÇ.25.9.14^d; ApÇ.9.18.12^d. Cf. nabhiprāpnoti.
- na tatra dakṣiṇa yanti ÇB.10.5.4.16^c.
- na tatra bhayam asti AV.4.19.2^d.
- na tada vicikitsati ÇB.14.7.2.18^d; BrhU.4.4.18^d. See under tato na vi^o.
- na tad divā na pṛthivyānu manye RV.6.52.1^a.
- na tad devo na martyas tuturyat RV.8.96.2^c; MS.3.8.3^c; 95.9; KS.9.19^c.
- na tad rakṣāṇi na piçāçe caranti (VS. piçāças taranti) RVKh.10.128.8^a; VS.34.51^a. See nainam rakṣāṇi.
- na tam tigmarā cana tyajāh RV.8.47.7^a.
- na tam dhūrtir varuṇa mitra martyam RV.8.27.15^c.
- na tam aṇho devakṛtām kutaç cana RV.8.19.5^c.
- na tam aṇho na duritam kutaç cana RV.2.23.5^a.
- na tam aṇho na duritam RV.10.126.1^a; SV.1.426^a; VHDh.8.47. Ps: na tam aṇhaḥ VaDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LAtDh.2.6; na tam Rvidh.4.4.4. Cf. BrhD.8.44.
- na tam aṇho na duritāpi martyam RV.7.82.7^a.
- na tam agne arātayaḥ RV.8.71.4^a.
- na tam açnoti kaç cana RV.10.62.9^a.
- na tam pūṣapi mṛsyate RV.6.54.4^b.
- na tam bhūyah kṣud açnute ÇG.1.2.6^d.
- na tam martasya naçate parihvrtih RV.7.82.7^d.
- na tareyur arātayaḥ AV.19.50.3^d.
- na tasya kim cana (sc. yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayam dviṣmah) KÇ.3.3.4.
- na tasya pratimā asti VS.32.3^a.
- na tasya māyayā cana RV.8.23.15^a; SV.1.104^a; Svidh.1.8.6.
- na tasya rāyah paryetāsti RV.7.40.3^d.
- na tasya vācy api bhāgo asti RV.10.71.6^b; AA.3.2.4.3^b; TA.1.3.1^b; 2.15.1^b.
- na tasya vidma tad u ṣu pra vocata RV.10.40.11^a. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
- na tasya vidma puruṣatvata vāyam RV.5.48.5^c.
- na tasya vemy arānam hi tad vāso RV.8.4.17^c.
- na tasya sarvabhūtebhyaḥ BDh.2.10.17.30^c.
- na tasyāçnāti kaç cana (AV. çnāti pāthivah) RV.10.85.3^d; AV.14.1.3^d; N.11.4^d.
- na tasyeçe kaç cana TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.10^c.
- na tā agrbhṛann ajanista hi ṣah RV.5.2.4^c.
- na tā arvā reṇukakāto açnute (AV. çnute) RV.6.28.4^a; AV.4.21.4^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā arvā TB.2.8.8.11; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.).
- na tā naçanti na dabhati taskarah RV.6.28.3^a; AV.4.21.3^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā naçanti TB.2.8.8.11.
- na tā nu me pṛçanyo jagrbhṛe RV.10.61.8^d.
- na tā minanti māyino na dhīrah RV.3.56.1^a.
- na tā vājeṣu vāyataḥ RV.8.31.6^c.
- na tiṣṭhanti na ni miṣanty ete RV.10.10.8^a; AV.18.1.9^a.
- na tu jvalati karhi cit N.1.18^d.
- na tṛpṛa uruvyacasam RV.8.2.5^b.
- na te adevaḥ pradivo ni vāsate RV.10.37.3^a.
- na te antah çvaso dhāy asya RV.6.29.5^a.
- na te açnāti pāthivah RV.10.85.4^d; AV.14.1.5^d.
- na te giro api mṛṣye turasya RV.7.22.5^a; SV.2.1149^a; AÇ.7.11.34.
- na te ta indrabhy asmad rṣva RV.5.33.3^a. See mā ta indra, and mā na indrabhitas.
- na te tanūm tanvā sam papṛcyam AV.18.1.13^b. See na vā u te.
- na te dāmāna adabhe RV.8.21.16^d.
- na te divo na pṛthivyā adhi anuṣu VS.17.14^d; TS.4.6.1.4^d; MS.2.10.1^d; 132.11; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
- na te dūram na pariṣṭhasti te bhava AV.11.2.25^c.
- na te dūre paramā cid rakṣāṇi RV.3.30.2^a; VS.34.19^a.
- na tena deva adige RV.6.56.1^c.
- na te nātham yamy atrāham asmi AV.18.1.13^a. Cf. RV.10.10.12.
- na te pūrve maghavan nāparasah RV.5.42.6^c.
- na te bahvor balam asti AV.7.56.6^a.
- na te bhojasya sakhyam mṛṣanta RV.7.18.21^c.
- na te bhrātā subhage vāṣṭy etat RV.10.10.12^d; AV.18.1.13^d.

na te mahitvam anu bhūḍ adha dyauḥ RV.3.32.11^a; QB. 4.5.3.3.
na te mahitvam anv aṇuvanti RV.7.99.1^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
na te-mitro maghavan kaṣ caṇāsti QB.11.1.6.10^b.
na te vajram anv aṇoti kaṣ cana RV.2.16.3^c.
na te vajro ni yaṇsate RV.1.80.3^b; SV.1.413^b.
na te vartā taviṣyā asti tasyāḥ RV.5.29.14^d.
na te vartāsti rādhasaḥ RV.8.14.4^a; AV.20.27.4^a.
na te vāya upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^c.
na te vivyaṇ mahimānaḥ rajaṇsi RV.7.21.6^b; TS.7.4.15. 1^b; KSA.4.4^b.
na te viṣṇo jāyamāno na jataḥ RV.7.99.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na te viṣṇo VHDh.8.247.
na te sakṣā sakhyam vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.2^a; AV.18.1.2^a.
na te sakhyam apahnuve RV.1.138.4^a.
na te savyam na dakṣiṇam RV.8.24.5^a.
na trivṛtaḥ stomāt AB.7.24.3.
na triṣṭubhaḥ chandasah AB.7.23.3.
na tvaṁ yuyutse katamac caṇāhaḥ QB.11.1.6.10^a.
na tvad anyah kavitaro na medhaya AV.5.11.4^a.
na tvad anyo maghavan asti (PB. asti ca) mardita RV. 1.84.19^c; SV.1.247^c; 2.1073^c; VS.6.37^c; PB.8.1.5^c; QB. 3.9.4.24^c; N.14.28^c. See no tvad.
na tvad dhota pūrvo agne yajiyān RV.5.3.5^a.
na tvaṁ paro varo (*read* -varo) man na pūrvah Vait.37.2^a.
na tvā ketā ā dabhnuvanti bhūrvayaḥ RV.1.55.7^d.
na tvā gabhīraḥ puruhuta sindhuḥ RV.3.32.16^a.
na tvā jaranti yā navāḥ AV.19.34.7^b.
na tvā taranty ośadhayaḥ AV.19.44.6^c.
na tvā devāsa ācata RV.8.97.9^a,9^d.
na tvā nikartum arhati AV.10.1.26^d.
na tvā pūrva ośadhayaḥ AV.19.34.7^a.
na tvā brhanto adrayaḥ RV.8.88.3^a; SV.1.296^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.6.2. P: na tvā brhantaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.18; 9.11.
na tvā bhīr iva vindati RV.10.146.1^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d; N. 9.30^d.
na tvām acakruse vayam AV.5.14.9^c.
na tvām indrāti ricyate RV.8.92.14^a,22^c; SV.1.197^c; 2. 1010^c; TS.1.4.46.1^c; ApMB.2.11.7^c.
na tvā yodho manyamāno yuyodha RV.6.25.5^b.
na tvā rakṣāṇsi prāṇāsu jigyuh RV.10.87.19^b; AV.5.29. 11^b; 8.3.18^b; SV.1.80^b.
na tvā rāsiyābhiṣastaye vaso RV.8.19.26^a.
na tvāvaṇ etc.: see na tvāvāṇ etc.
na tvā vajrin sahasraṁ sūrya anu RV.8.70.5^c; AV.20.81. 1^c; 92.20^c; SV.1.278^c; 2.212^c; TS.2.4.14.3^c; KS.12.15^c; TA.1.7.5^c; JUB.1.32.1^c,3; N.13.2^c.
na tvā varante anyathā RV.4.32.8^a.
na tvāvāṇ anyo amṛta tvad asti RV.6.21.10^d.
na tvāvāṇ (MS. tvāvāṇ) anyo divyo na pāṛthivaḥ RV.7.32. 23^a; AV.20.121.2^a; SV.2.31^a; VS.27.36^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.16; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.4^a.
na tvāvāṇ (MS. tvāvāṇ) asti devatā vidānaḥ RV.1.165.9^b; VS.33.79^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.7; KS.9.18^b.
na tvāvāṇ indra kaṣ cana RV.1.81.5^c.
na tvā vivyāca raja indra pāṛthivam RV.8.88.5^c; SV.1.312^c.

na tvā çataṁ cana hrutaḥ RV.9.61.27^a; SV.2.565^a.
nadaṁ yoyuvatinām RV.8.69.2^b; SV.2.862^b; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.5.
nadaṁ va odatnām RV.8.69.2^a; SV.2.862^a; AA.1.3.5.2; 8.2; 5.1.6.4,5; ÇÇ.18.1.13; IÇ.7.3.8. *Designated as* nada ÇÇ.18.1.12,14,15,21.
na dakṣiṇā vi cikite na savyā RV.2.27.11^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.14; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na dakṣiṇā TB.2. 8.1.6.
nadaṁ na bhinnam amuṣā çayānam RV.1.32.8^a.
nadayann eti (SV. eṣi) pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.9.97.13^b; SV.2.156^b.
nadayor vivratayoh çūra indraḥ RV.10.105.4^c. See na devo vṛtaḥ.
nadasya karpāsa turayanta aṇubhiḥ RV.2.34.3^b.
nadasya nade pari patu me (AV. no) manah RV.10.11.2^b; AV.18.1.19^b.
nadasya mā rudhataḥ kāma agan RV.1.179.4^a; N.5.2. ÇÇ. BrhD.1.53.
na danava yajñiyam tantum eṣam QB.11.5.5.13^c.
na dāno asya roṣati RV.8.4.8^b; SV.2.956^b.
nadināṁ yantv apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.3^a.
nadināṁ sarvasam pitre TS.4.6.2.6^c.
nadināṁ phenān anu tān vi naçya AV.6.113.2^c. P: na- dnam phenān KāuÇ.46.28.
nadi phenam iva vahat AV.1.8.1^b.
nadibhyaḥ pāuñjīṣṭham (TB. oṣṭam) VS.30.8; TB.3. 4.1.5.
nadir imā udanvatīḥ HG.2.12.10^a.
nadiṁ prabhavat kicit TA.1.2.1^a.
nadiṣu parvateṣu ye AV.4.36.5^c.
nadiṣu bahutoṣṣu ViDh.85.65^c.
nadiṣv ā gabhastayoḥ RV.9.107.13^d; SV.2.118^d.
na duruktāya sprhayet RV.1.41.9^c; N.3.16^c.
na duṣṭutir dravinodeṣu çasyate RV.1.53.1^d; AV.20.21.1^d; SV.2.218^a. See next.
na duṣṭuti martyo vindate vasu RV.7.32.21^a. See prec.
na dūḍhye anu dadāsi vāmam RV.1.190.5^c.
na dutaya prahye (AV. praheya) tatha eṣa RV.10.109.3^c; AV.5.17.3^c.
na devatvaṁ papayo nānaçur magham RV.1.151.9^d.
na devam abhimatayaḥ RV.1.25.14^c.
na deva vivratā hari ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.15^c.
na devānām kimcānāntareṇa ÇÇ.3.2.2^d.
na devānām ati vratam RV.10.33.9^a.
na devānām api hnutah RV.8.31.7^a.
na devā bhasathaḥ cana RV.6.59.4^d; N.5.22^d.
na devāsaḥ kavatnave RV.7.32.9^d.
na deveṣu vivide marditarā RV.4.18.13^b.
na devo nādhigur janah RV.8.93.11^c.
na devo vṛtaḥ çūra indraḥ SV.1.196^c. See nadayor.
naddhāni vi çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.1^d,4^d,5^d.
nadya iva sravantu HG.1.18.2^c.
nadyah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
na dyāva indra tavasaḥ ta ojah RV.3.32.9^c.
na dyāva indram avakarçayanti RV.6.24.7^b.
na dyāva indram ojaḥ RV.8.6.15^a.

nadyo ajinvaḍ adruhaḥ RV.9.9.4^b.
 nadyoḥ sāmvaide parivatsaraya Vait.36.27^b.
 na drāṣad abhi taṁ guru RV.8.47.7^b.
 na druḥvāṇo janānām RV.1.25.14^b.
 na dvitīyo na tṛtīyaḥ AV.13.4.16^a.
 na dhvasmānas tanvi (TS. tanuvi) repa a dhuḥ RV.4.6.6^d;
 TS.4.3.13.1^d.
 na naḥ paççād aghaṁ naçat RV.2.41.11^b; AV.20.20.6^b;
 57.9^b.
 nanamo vadhar adevasya piyoḥ RV.1.174.8^d; 2.19.7^d.
 na navajvāro adhvaṇe RV.1.42.8^b.
 na nāthito vindate mardītāram RV.10.34.3^b.
 na nānu gāny anu nō gamāni RV.4.18.3^b.
 nanāndari samrājñi bhava RV.10.85.46^c; SMB.1.2.20^c;
 ApMB.1.6.6^c. *See next*.
 nanānduḥ samrājñy edhi AV.14.1.44^c. *See prec.*
 na nāmāyati na rudati na hr̥ṣyati na glāyati yatra vayanī
 vadāmo yatra cābhimr̥çāmāsi PG.1.16.25.
 na nindima camasaṁ yo mahakulaḥ RV.1.161.1^c.
 na ni miçati suraṇo dive-dive RV.3.29.14^c.
 na ni viçate katamāc canāḥ RV.10.168.3^b; GB.1.2.8^b.
 na niçat kimcanāsvati ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 nanu gāvo mañkīrasya ApÇ.21.20.3^a. *See na vai gāvo*.
 nanu tīryaṁ ni padyate AV.11.4.25^b.
 na nūnam asti no çvaḥ RV.1.170.1^a; N.1.6^a. *Cf. Br̥hD.*
 4.50.
 na nūnaṁ brahmaṇām ṛṣam RV.8.32.16^a.
 na no grhāṇām upa itapāsi AV.6.32.1^d.
 na no-dād iti hīdītāḥ AV.12.4.49^b.
 na nāu mantra anudītāsa ete RV.10.95.1^c; ÇB.11.5.1.6^c.
 nandāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.15 (ApG.
 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10.
 nandāyāi svāḥ MG.2.13.6.
 nandikeçvarāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.3^b.
 nandini subhage sumāṅgali bhadraṁkari ViDh.67.8.
 nandī bhūtiç ca lakṣmīç ca MG.2.13.6^a.
 nanv etad itaḥ purā AV.13.2.13^c.
 na pañcadaçāt stomāt AB.7.23.3.
 na pañcabhir daçabhir vaçty ārabham RV.5.34.5^a.
 na pañcamo na ṣaṣṭhaḥ AV.13.4.17^a.
 na parā jigye katarāç canāinoḥ (AV. canāinayoh) RV.6.69.
 8^b; AV.7.44.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; 7.1.6.7^b; MS.2.4.4^b; 41.
 21; KS.12.14^b; AB.6.15.8.
 na paribādho harivo gaviṣṭiṣu RV.8.24.5^c.
 na parvatā na nadyo varanta vaḥ RV.5.55.7^a.
 na parvatā niname tasthivāṇsaḥ RV.3.56.1^d.
 na parvatāso yad ahaṁ manasye RV.10.27.5^b.
 na paçyo (MU. paçyan) mṛtyuṁ paçyati ChU.7.26.2^a;
 MU.7.11^a.
 napātāṁ ca vikramaṇāṁ ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.15.3^b; AV.18.
 1.45^b; VS.19.56^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 156.16;
 KS.21.14^b.
 napātā çvaso mahāḥ RV.8.25.5^a.
 napāto durgahasya me RV.8.65.12^a.
 napān mitrāthīter ihi RV.10.33.7^b.
 na pāpatvāya rāsiya (SV. rāsiṣam) RV.7.32.18^d; AV.20.
 82.1^d; SV.1.3.10^d; 2.114.6^d.

na pāpatvāya santya RV.8.19.26^b.
 na pāpam upa jānate AV.4.36.8^d.
 na pāpāso manāmahe RV.8.61.11^a; N.6.25.
 na pitryād bandhoḥ AB.7.23.3.
 na piçacāḥ saṁ çaknomi AV.4.36.7^a.
 napuñsakāṁ pumāṁ sṛy aṁsi TA.1.11.4^b.
 na purāṇo maghavan nota nūtanah RV.10.43.5^d; AV.
 20.17.5^d.
 na puṣṭāṁ paçu manyate VS.23.30^b; TS.7.4.19.2^b; MS.
 3.13.1^b; 168.7; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^b; TB.
 3.9.7.2.
 na puṣṭāṁ bahu manyate VS.23.31^b; ÇB.13.5.2.8^b; ÇÇ.
 16.4.4^b.
 na pūrve nāpāro janāḥ AB.8.23.7^b; ÇB.13.5.4.14^b, 23^b.
 na puṣaṇāṁ methāmāsi RV.1.42.10^a.
 na poṣam anu manyate VS.23.31^d.
 na poṣaya dhanāyati VS.23.30^d; TS.7.4.19.3^d; MS.3.13.
 1^d; 168.8; KSA.4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3^d; ÇÇ.
 16.4.4^d.
 naptībhīr yo vivasvataḥ RV.9.14.5^a.
 na pratiṣṭhīḥ purumāyasya sahyoh RV.6.18.12^d.
 na prabhavāty akṣaram TA.10.15.1^b.
 na pra minanti vidatheṣu dhīraḥ RV.3.28.4^d.
 na pramiye savitur dāivyasya tat RV.4.54.4^a; ÇB.13.4.
 2.13; AÇ.4.11.6. P: na pramiye ÇÇ.9.26.3; 16.1.
 21.
 na pra yoṣan na yoçati RV.8.31.17^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.
 11.2^b; 165.1; KS.11.12^b.
 na praçnam ādityā nota paççā RV.2.27.11^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b;
 MS.4.14.14^b; 238.14.
 na prāṇo jarasaḥ purā AV.10.2.30^b.
 na prātār adhigamyate AV.7.101.1^b. *See na tat prātāḥ*.
 na baddham aṁsi majjasu ApMB.2.11.19^a.
 na bahavaḥ sam açakan AV.1.27.3^a.
 na bibhīto na riçyataḥ AV.2.15.1^b-6^b; MG.1.2.13^b.
 na bibhēti kādā cana TA.8.4.1^d; TU.2.4.1^d.
 na bibhēti kutaç cana TA.8.9.1^d; TU.2.9.1^d.
 na brahmaṇo bandhoḥ AB.7.24.3.
 na brahma tasmāi prabruyat VaDh.2.12^a. *See tasmāi*
 brahma na.
 na brāhmaṇasya gāṁ jagdhvā AV.5.19.10^c.
 na brāhmaṇāso na sutekarāsaḥ RV.10.71.9^b; BDh.2.6.
 11.32^b.
 na brāhmaṇo hīṇaitavyaḥ AV.5.18.6^a.
 nabha udaryeṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.12;
 KSA.13.6.
 nabhantām anyakeṣām RV.10.133.1^f-3^f, 4^a-6^c; AV.20.
 95.2^f-4^f; SV.2.115.1^f-115.3^f; TS.1.7.13.5^f; MS.4.12.4^f;
 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^f.
 nabhantām anyake same RV.8.39.1^f-40.11^f; 41.1^f-10^f;
 42.4^d-6^d; TS.3.2.11.3^f; N.5.23; 10.5^f.
 nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.
 3.8.10).
 nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca vāṛaikāv (VSK.MS.KS. vāṛaikā)
 ṛta VS.14.15; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12;
 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.5. P: nabhaç ca
 nabhasyaç ca KÇ.17.9.5; ApÇ.8.7.2; 17.2.1.

nabhase tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; QB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhase tva svāha MG.1.10.11.
 nabhase svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 nabhas tartyāṇ īṣirāḥ pariṇā RV.5.41.12^b.
 nabhasyāya tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; QB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhasyāya svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 nabhasyā varṇanirpijāḥ CQ.8.23.1.
 nabhasvatir ā vān carantu vṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.25.6^a.
 na bhūmim vāto ati vāti AV.4.5.2^a.
 na bhūmyāṁ riṣādasāḥ RV.1.39.4^b.
 nabho gacha svāha KS.3.8. See under divyaṁ nabho.
 nabhojāḥ pṛṣṭhāṁ haryatasya darṣi RV.10.123.2^b.
 na bhojā mamrur na nyartham ityuh RV.10.107.8^a.
 nabhojuvo yan niravasya rādhāḥ RV.1.122.11^c.
 nabho divyaṁ gacha svāha VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3. See under divyaṁ nabho.
 nabho na kṛṣṇam avastasthivāṇāṁ RV.8.96.14^c; AV.20.137.8^c.
 nabho na cūcyavirata RV.8.9.8^d; AV.20.140.3^d.
 nabho na rūpāṁ jarimā mināti RV.1.71.10^e.
 nabho na rūpam aruṣāṁ vasaṇāḥ RV.7.97.6^d; KS.17.18^d.
 nabhoḥbhyāḥ svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApC.20.11.18.
 nabho rūpāḥ parjanyaḥ VS.24.3.6; MS.3.13.4: 169.6; 3.13.7: 170.2. See parjanya.
 nabho vasaṇāḥ pari yāsy adhvarāṁ RV.9.83.5^b.
 nabho-si pratākva VS.5.32; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3. P: nabhaḥ LQ.2.2.12. See pratākvasi.
 nabhyaṁ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāṁ HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyeva na upadhiva pradhiva RV.2.39.4^b.
 nama akkhidate etc.: see next but two.
 nama akrandayata (KS. akrandata) uccāirghoṣāya MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. See nama uccāir^o.
 nama akṣinakebhyāḥ MS.2.9.9: 127.4. See namo vikṣin-
 atkebhyāḥ.
 nama akkhidate ca prakhidate ca (TS. akkhidate ca
 prakkhidate ca) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.3;
 KS.17.15.
 nama akhidaya ca prakhidaya (KS. vikhidaya) ca MS.2.
 9.8: 127.3; KS.17.15.
 nama acāryebhyāḥ AÇ.12.15.13 (bis).
 nama ātanvānebhyāḥ pratidadhānebhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ
 VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.
 nama ātāryāya cālātyāya ca TS.4.5.8.2.
 nama adityāya divikṣite lokasṛte (MU. °sṛte) KSA.1.1;
 MU.6.35. See next but one, and namaḥ sūryāya divi^o.
 nama ādityāyānukhyātre CQ.1.4.5; ApC.24.11.2. See
 namo-nu^o.
 nama adityobhyāḥ ca viṣvebhyāḥ ca devebhyo divikṣidbhyo
 lokakṣidbhyāḥ ChU.2.24.14. See under prec. but one.
 nama ānirhatebhyāḥ (MS. ānṛhatebhyāḥ) VS.16.46; TS.4.
 5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.5; KS.17.16; QB.9.1.1.23.
 nama ānirvatkebhyāḥ TS.4.5.9.2.
 nama āyachadbhyo-ayadbhyāḥ (TS. MS. visṛjadbhyāḥ) ca vo
 namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.

nama ārṇeyāya MG.1.9.12. Cf. CQ.2.2.6.
 nama āvyādhinibhyo vividhyantribhyāḥ (KS. vividhyad-
 bhyāḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4:
 123.14; KS.17.13.
 nama ācave cājirāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5:
 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama ācūṣepāya cācūṣathaya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2;
 MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14.
 na ma ācṛṇoh kim abhug vadāsi RV.10.95.11^d.
 nama āsinebhyāḥ cāyānebhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2.
 See namaḥ cāyānebhyā.
 na ma idam upadambhiṣag (ApC.4.10.4, *erroneously*, udam
 bhiṣag) ṛṣir brahmā yad dade ApC.4.10.4. P: na ma
 idam upadambhiṣak ApC.13.7.13. See name tad.
 nama id ugram nama ā vivāse RV.6.51.8^a. P: namaḥ
 MDh.11.257.
 nama indrāya TA.10.1.12; MahanU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
 Cf. indrāya namaḥ.
 nama indrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApC.12.20.3.
 nama indrāyāṁ indrebhyāḥ ca CQ.2.14.7.
 na ma indreṇa sakhyāṁ vi yosat RV.2.18.8^a.
 nama irinyāya ca prapathyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.9.1;
 MS.2.9.8: 126.8; KS.17.15.
 nama iṣukṛdbhyo dhanuṣkṛdbhyāḥ (TS. KS. dhanva-
 kṛdbhyāḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.
 9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama (MS. namā) iṣumadbhyo dhanvāyibhyāḥ (TS.
 dhanvāyibhyāḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1;
 MS.2.9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama idhriyāya cātapyāya ca TS.4.5.7.2. See namo
 vidhriyāya.
 nama iṣāyugebhyāḥ AV.2.8.4^b.
 nama (MS. namā) ugaṇābhyas tṛṇhatribhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ
 VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.15; KS.17.13.
 nama ugrāya ca bhīmāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.
 9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
 nama uccāirghoṣāyākrandayate VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2. See
 nama akrandayata.
 nama udīcyāi diṣe yāc ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty
 etābhyāḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 nama udguramāyāya cābhighnate ca VS.16.46. See namo
 °pagura^o, and namo-bhighnate.
 nama upa KB.3.8; CQ.1.14.20.
 nama upadrastre AÇ.1.2.1. See namo-gnaya upa^o.
 nama urvaryāya ca khalyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1;
 MS.2.9.6: 125.6; KS.17.14.
 nama uṣṇiṣiṇe giricarāya VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.
 9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.
 nama urdhvāyāi diṣe yāc ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty
 etābhyāḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 nama (MS. namā) ūrmyāya cāvasvanyāya ca VS.16.31;
 TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama ūrvyāya (MS. namā ūrmyāya) ca sūrvyāya (TS. MS.
 sūrmāya) ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.1.
 See namas sūrmāya.
 nama ṛṣibhyāḥ VaradapU.1.3.
 nama (MS. namā) ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo (MS. °kṛdbhyo

mantravidbhyo) mantrapatibhyaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA. 4.1.1.
 nama eṣāṁ karomy aham PG.2.17.13°, 14°, 15°, 16°.
 nama oṣadhrbhyāḥ AV.6.20.2^d.
 namaḥ kakubhāya niṣāṅgiṇe VSK.17.2.4; TS.4.5.3.1.
See namo niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya.
 namaḥ kapardine ca pulastaye (VSK. pulastine) ca VS. 16.43; VSK.17.7.2; TS.4.5.9.1. *See* namaḥ pulastine, *and* namaḥ cikhaṇḍine.
 namaḥ kapardine ca vyuptakeṣyā ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5. 5.1. *See* namo vyupta°.
 namaḥ kṛtyāya ca gahvareṣṭhāya (MS. oṣṭhyāya) ca VS. 16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ kṛtyāya ca nīpyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS. 17.15. *See* namo nīpyāya.
 namaḥ kiñčilāya ca kṣaṇyāya (MS. kṣeṇyāya) ca VS. 16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.7; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ kumārāya cātrave NīlarU.24^d.
 namaḥ kulālebhyaḥ karmārebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ kulyāya ca sarasyāya ca VS.16.37; KS.17.15.
See namaḥ sūdyāya.
 namaḥ kulyebhyaḥ prakulyebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
 namaḥ kūpyāya cāvatyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; KS. 17.15. *See* namo-vatyāya.
 namaḥ kulyāya ca tīrthyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. *See* namas tīrthyāya.
 namaḥ kṛohrebhyaḥ kṛohrapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2. 9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13. *See* namo gr̥tsebhyo.
 namaḥ kṛṇomi vanyāya takmane AV.6.20.3^d.
 namaḥ kṛtāya karmāṇe KÇ.2.2.23.
 namaḥ kṛtvā takmane AV.5.22.4^b.
 namaḥ kṛtsnāyataya (VSK. kṛtsnāyatāya; KS. kṛtsnāvit- tāya; TS.MS. kṛtsnāvitāya) dhāvate VS.16.20; VSK. 17.2.4; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.
 namaḥ kṛṣṇāya piṅgalāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namaḥ kṣatṛrbhyaḥ saṁgrahītrbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.2; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ kṣetrasya pataye AV.2.8.5°.
 namaḥ pathiṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.8.
 namaḥ pathyāya ca srutyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.8. *See* namaḥ srutyāya.
 namaḥ pārṇāya (TS. pārṇyāya) ca pārṇaḥādāya (TS. °cādāya; VS. °cādāya) ca VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS. 2.9.8: 127.1; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ paṇubhyaḥ paṇupataye karomi (KS. -stu) TS.3.1. 4.4^b; KS.30.8^b. *See* paṇoḥ paṇan.
 namaḥ paṇuṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.9.
 namaḥ pāṇsavyāya ca rajasyāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pārāya supārāya mahāpārāya pāraviṣṇave (Svidh. mahāpārāya pārādāya pāravindāya) namaḥ GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
 namaḥ pāryāya cāvāryāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS. 2.9.8: 126.9; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pītrbhyā uta ye nayanti AV.5.30.12^b.
 namaḥ pītrbhyaḥ pūrvasadbhyo namas sakamniṣadbhyaḥ

(MÇ. pūrvasadbhyo namo aparasadbhyaḥ) JB.1.74; MÇ. 2.3.7.3. *See* namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ.
 namaḥ pītrbhyaḥ pratinamaskarebhyo vo-pi namaḥ ÇÇ. 6.2.2.
 namaḥ pītrbhyo abhi ye no akhyan TS.3.2.8.3°.
 namaḥ puṇse PG.1.12.4.
 namaḥ puñjīṣṭebhyo (KS. puñjīṣṭhe°) niṣādebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2; KS.17.13. *See* namo niṣādebhyaḥ.
 namaḥ purā te varuṇa nūnam RV.2.28.8°.
 namaḥ puruṣāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhya- mapuruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmācāriṇe namo-namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. *See* namaḥ sobhyaḥ supuruṣāya.
 namaḥ pulastine ca kapardine ca KS.17.15. *See* under namaḥ kapardine ca pu°.
 namaḥ pūrvajāya cāparajāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.3; KS.17.14.
 namaḥ pṛthivyāi AV.6.20.2; VSK.5.2.7; TS.1.2.11.1, 3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.17: 17.3; 3.8.2: 94.4; KS.2.8: 24.9; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; TA.3.5.1 (*with* svāṇ); 4.9.3; 5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See* pṛthivyāi namaḥ.
 namaḥ pṛthivyāi daṁṣṭrāya viṇvabhīn mā te ante riṣāma SMB.2.1.5. P: namaḥ pṛthivyāi GG.3.9.3; KhG.3. 2.6; 3.17.
 namaḥ pṛthivyāi nama oṣadhrbhyaḥ TA.2.12.1^b; ApÇ. 14.34.5^b; AG.3.3.4^b.
 namaḥ prajāpataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
 namaḥ pratarāṇyā cottarāṇyā ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS.2.9.8: 126.10; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pratihitayāi AV.6.90.3^b.
 namaḥ prātīcyāi diṇe yāc ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namaḥ pravaktre AÇ.1.2.1.
 namaḥ pravāhyāya ca sikatyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.10. *See* namaḥ sikatyāya.
 namaḥ prācyāi diṇe yāc ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namaḥ prāṇāya te-karam AV.8.2.4^d.
 namaḥ prāṇāya vācaspataye svāṇa ŚB.2.9 (*bis*).
 namaḥ phenyāya ca ṣaṣpyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11; KS. 17.15. *See* namaḥ ṣaṣpyāya.
 na maghavan maghavattvasya vidma RV.6.27.3^b.
 na majjño nir dhayet AV.9.5.23^b.
 na mat prācīyavītyas RV.10.86.6°; AV.20.126.6°.
 na mat stri subhasattarā RV.10.86.6°; AV.20.126.6°.
 na mad anyo bhaviṣyasi AV.11.4.26^b.
 na madhye pariagrābhat VS.32.2^d; TA.10.1.2^b; MahanU. 1.10^b.
 na mānāra na jīryati AV.10.8.32^d.
 na mayā tvaṁ samsamako bhavāsi Vait.37.2^d.
 na marā iti manyase RV.8.93.5^b; AV.20.112.2^b.
 na māriṣyasi mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.24^b. *Cf.* under mā bibher.
 na mardita vidyate anya ebhyaḥ RV.10.64.2°.
 na martāso dītsantam RV.8.81.3^b; ŚV.2.80^b.
 na martyakṛtām naçat RV.8.19.6^d.
 na martyāso adriṇaḥ RV.8.97.9^b.

na mardhanti yuvatayo janitrī RV.3.54.14^d.
 na mardhanti svatavaso haviṣkṛtam RV.1.166.2^d.
 namaḥ candralalāṭāya kṛttivāsase namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 nama cvetāya etc.: see namaḥ etc.
 namaḥ cakṛtsade rudrāya ApMB.1.13.8^a (ApG.3.9.3).
 namaḥ caṇikarāya ca mayaskarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ caṇigave ca paṣupataye ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ caṇibhave (VS. caṇibhavāya) ca mayobhave (VS. mayobhavāya) ca VS.16.41; VSK.17.6.5; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15. P: namaḥ caṇibhave ca MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); — 11.7.3; namaḥ caṇibhave BrhPDh.9.175.
 namaḥ cayanēbhya (MS. cābhya) astnebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13; MS.2.9.4: 123.12. See nama astnebhyaḥ.
 namaḥ carvaya ca paṣupataye ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1. See namo rudrāya ca.
 namaḥ caṣpiñjarāya tvistmate VS.16.17; KS.17.12. See namaḥ caṣpiñjarāya, and namaḥ saṣpiñjarāya.
 namaḥ caṣpyāya ca phenyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2. See namaḥ phenyāya.
 namaḥ cākujāñjabhābhyām ApMB.2.7.22 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
 namaḥ cāntātmane tubhyam MU.5.1^a.
 namaḥ cikhaṇḍine ca pulastino ca MS.2.9.8: 126.7. See under namaḥ kapardine ca pu.
 namaḥ cīvāya ca cīvatārāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ cīcukumārāya (var. lect. cīcūmārakumārāya) namaḥ TĀ.2.19.1.
 namaḥ cīspīñjarāya tvistmate MS.2.9.3: 122.10. See under namaḥ caṣpiñjarāya.
 namaḥ cīghryāya (TS. cīghriyāya) ca cībhyaḥ ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2. See namaḥ cībhāya.
 namaḥ cītāya takmano AV.1.25.4^a.
 namaḥ cītāya pūrvakāmākr̥tvane AV.7.116.1.
 namaḥ cībhāya ca cīghrāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14. See namaḥ cīghryāya.
 namaḥ cūṣkyāya (MS. cūṣyāya) ca harityāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ cūrāya cāvabhindate (VS. KS. cāvabhodine) ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.
 namaḥ cūnakāya AÇ.12.15.14 (bis); AG.4.8.44 (bis).
 namaḥ cīvāsyāyannākane yut ta āviddham tat te niṣkṛtāmi PG.1.3.18.
 namaḥ cravāya ca pratiçravāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.
 namaḥ cṛiyāi ÇG.2.14.14.
 namaḥ cṛutāya ca cṛutasenāya ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14; MÇ.11.7.1.
 namaḥ cīokyāya cīvasānyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. See namo-vasānyāya.
 namaḥ cīvanibhyo (MS. cīvanibhyo) mṛgayubhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7; KS.17.13. See namo mṛgayubhyaḥ.

namaḥ cīvabhyah cīvatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.28; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.8; KS.17.13. P: namaḥ cīvabhyah BrhPDh.9.178.
 namaḥ (ApMB. nama) cīvetāya vaidarvāya ApMB.2.17.27^d; HG.2.16.8^d.
 namaśā devāv (MS. devā) avasā vavṛtyām RV.1.152.7^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
 namaseḍāmahe tvā RV.10.85.22^b; AV.14.2.33^b; ApMB.1.10.1^b.
 namased upa sīdata RV.9.11.6^a; SV.2.796^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.7.
 namaskāreṇa namaśā te juhomi AV.4.39.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c. See svāhākṛtya.
 namaskṛtam namaskṛta MS.2.9.10: 130.8.
 namaskṛtya dyāvaprthivībhyām AV.7.102.1^a. P: namaḥ kṛtya Kauç.52.15.
 namaskṛtyā mā pahi TS.3.2.4.2.
 namas ta atāna VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.4; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.2; KÇ.6.6.1; MÇ.1.8.4.1; ApÇ.7.18.2. P: namas te KÇ.20.6.12.
 namas ta (MS. MÇ. ta) ayudhāya VS.16.14^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.16; BrhPDh.9.115. P: namas ta ayudhāyanatāya MÇ.11.7.1. See namas te astv ayudhāya, and namānsi.
 namas ta upasadvane AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.25.7^b.
 namas ta ṛṣe gūda TB.2.7.16.1. P: namas ta ṛṣe ApÇ.22.28.19.
 namas takṣabhyo rathakārobhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13; ApÇ.17.11.4.
 namas tatsade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.13.
 namas talpyāya ca gehyāya ca VS.16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See namo gehyāya.
 namas tasmāi namo datre AV.9.3.12^a.
 namas ta etc.: see namas ta etc.
 namas tabhyo devatābhyo ya abhigrāhīṇī ApMB.2.7.23 (ApG.5.12.8); IIG.1.10.4.
 namas tāmrāya cārūṇāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15. Cf. JUB.4.157.
 namas tārāya VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15.
 namas tigmaṣave cāyudhine ca MS.2.9.7: 125.12. See namas tigmaṣave.
 namas tiraçcīrājaye AV.6.56.2^b.
 namas tiṣṭhadbhyo dhāvadbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.
 namas tikṣṇāya tikṣṇarūpīṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namas tikṣṇesave cāyudhine ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.14. See namas tigmaṣave.
 namas tīrthyāya ca kīlyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; KS.17.15. See namaḥ kīlyāya.
 namas te KhG.1.5.19.
 namas te agna (MS. agna) ojase RV.8.75.10^a; SV.1.11^a; 2.998^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.12; KS.7.17^a; Svidh.1.4.3.
 namas te adhvākāya AV.6.13.2^a.
 namas te astu (PB. JB. IÇ. SMB. astu) VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; MS.1.2.2 (bis): 10.

18; 11.6; 1.2.12; 22.1; 1.4.3; 51.7; 2.9.10 (*bis*): 130.8,10; 2.12.3; 146.13; 3.6.6; 68.1; 4.9.6; 127.2; 4.9.9; 130.4; 4.9.11; 132.8; KS.2.3 (*bis*),13; 18.15; AB.1.22.10; PB.1.7.2; JB.1.361; CB.3.2.8.1; 9.4.4.5; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.11.7; 28.1; 5.9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16; ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.14.12 (*bis*); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; — 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22; Kauç.38.8; SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; 2.7.3; HG.1.9.10; 16.3.

namas te astu cakṣuṣe raghūyate TB.3.7.13.4^b.

namas te astu divi te sadhastham AV.2.2.1^d.

namas te astu dhanvane TS.4.5.1.1^o; MS.2.9.2^o; 120.17.

namas te astu nārada AV.12.4.45^a.

namas te astu paçyata AV.13.4.48,55.

namas te astu bahubhyām NilarU.4^o. *See bahubhyām uta te.*

namas te astu bhagavaḥ (GB, MG, bhagavan) VS.16.52^b; TS.4.5.10.5^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.3; KS.17.16^b; GB.1.1.14; TA.4.28.1; MG.1.19.4^a; 2.14.31^a. *Cf. namas te bhagavann.*

namas te astu māṁsapippale svahā ApMB.2.21.1^d. *See namas te sumanāḥ.*

namas te astu mīdhuṣo AÇ.2.5.9^a; A1Ç.6.25.7^a.

namas te astu rudrarūpebhyah TA.10.45.1^d; MahānU.17.3^d. *See namas te rudra rūpebhyo.*

namas te astu vidyute AV.1.13.1^a; VS.36.21^o; Kauç.139.8. P: **namas te astu** Kauç.38.8,9. *Cf. BrhD.1.54; 8.44.*

namas te astu sisara (P.G. sisaro lapetāpūhvara) PG.1.26.14; ApMB.2.16.9^d,10^d; HG.2.7.2^d (*gumy*).

namas te astu suhavo ma edhi TA.3.14.3^d.

namas te astv arcise VS.17.11^b; 36.20^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; KS.17.17^b; CB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^b. *See atho te arcise.*

namas te astv açmane AV.1.13.1^o.

namas te astv ayate AV.11.2.15^a; 4.7^a; TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^c; ApÇ.9.2.9^a. *See namas te rudrāyate.*

namas te astv ayudhāya TS.4.5.1.4^o. *See under namas ta ayuḥ.*

namas te keçinibhyah AV.11.2.31^b.

namas te gandharvartuṇa kṛṇomi AV.14.2.34^d.

namas te gāyatrāya yat to puro yat to çirah LÇ.3.11.3. *See next two.*

namas te gāyatrāya yat to çirah AA.5.1.2.2. *See under prec.*

namas te gāyatrāya yat to çiro yat to purah ÇÇ.17.13.1. *See prec. two.*

namas te ghoṣinibhyah AV.11.2.31^a.

namas te jāyamānāyāi AV.10.10.1^a; Kauç.66.20.

namas te tasmāi kṛṇmah AV.5.7.2^c.

namas te turtyāya darçatāya padāya parorajaso sav ado mā prāpat CB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

namas te deva senābhyah AV.11.2.31^o.

namas te namah TA.2.19.1.

namas te pravato napāt AV.1.13.2^a.

namas te prāṇa krundāya AV.11.4.2^a.

namas te prāṇa tiṣṭhato AV.11.4.7^c.

namas te prāṇa prāṇate AV.11.4.8^a.

namas te prāṇa varṣate AV.11.4.2^d.

namas te prāṇa vidyute AV.11.4.2^c.

namas te brhate yat ta uttarato yat ta uttarah pakṣah LÇ.3.11.3. *See next two.*

namas te brhate yas ta uttarah pakṣah AA.5.1.2.4. *See under prec.*

namas te brhate yas ta uttaro bāhur yas ta uttarah pakṣah ÇÇ.17.13.3. *See prec. two.*

namas te bhagavann astu VS.36.21^o. *Cf. namas te astubhaḥ.*

namas te bhadraya yat to pucham yā te pratiṣṭha AA.5.1.2.5. *See namas te yajñāḥ.*

namas te bhavabhāvāya NilarU.4^a.

namas te bhāma manyave NilarU.4^b.

namas te bheṣajebhyah AV.6.13.3^b.

namas te mṛtyo cakṣuṣe AV.8.2.4^c.

namas te mṛtyo mṛtebhyah AV.6.13.3^c.

namas to yajñayajñryāya yat to paçad yat to pucham LÇ.3.11.3. *See namas te bhadraya, and next.*

namas to yajñayajñryāya yat to pucham yā pratiṣṭha ÇÇ.17.13.5. *See under prec.*

namas te yatudhānebhyah AV.6.13.3^a.

namas te rathanitarāya yat to dakṣiṇato yat to dakṣiṇah pakṣah LÇ.3.11.3. *See next, and namas te rathanitarāya.*

namas te rathanitarāya yas te dakṣiṇo bāhur yas te dakṣiṇah pakṣah ÇÇ.17.13.2. *See under prec.*

namas te rājanāya yas ta ātmā AA.5.1.2.6. *See namas te vānuḥ.*

namas te rājan varuṇastu manyave AV.1.10.2^a.

namas te rathanitarāya yas te dakṣiṇah pakṣah AA.5.1.2.3. *See under namas te rathanitarāya yat.*

namas to rudra kṛṇmah AV.11.2.3^c.

namas to rudra tiṣṭhato AV.11.2.15^c.

namas to rudra manyave VS.16.1^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 120.16; 4.12.1; 178.15; KS.17.11^a; CB.9.1.1.14; ApÇ.17.11.4; MÇ.5.1.9.18; — 6.2.4; — 11.7.1 (*bus*); HG.2.8.11; MG.2.5.3. P: **namas te** KÇ.18.1.1. *Designated as rudra, rudra-sūktam, and rudrah* ApG.7.20.8; GDh.19.12; VāDh.22.9; ViDh.86.12; BDh.3.10.10; 4.3.8; 6.1.4; YDh.3.304; SainvartāDh.225; *as çatarudriya and çatarudriya* MS.3.3.4; 36.12; KS.21.6; ApÇ.17.11.3; 12.2; ViDh.56.21; VāDh.28.14; LAiDh.3.12; VāiDh.3.12; BrhPDh.9.148; AuçDh.3.85. *See also Pet. Lex. under these words.*

namas to rudra rūpebhyo namah MS.2.9.10^d; 130.2. *See namas te astu rudraḥ.*

namas to rudrāyate MÇ.3.1.25^a. *See namas te astv ayate.*

namas to rudrāsyuto AV.6.90.3^a.

namas to lāṅgulebhyah AV.2.8.4^a; Kauç.27.1.

namas te vāmadevyāya yat ta ātmā yat to madhyam (ÇÇ. yat to madhyam yas ta ātmā) ÇÇ.17.13.4; LÇ.3.11.3. *See namas te rājanāya.*

namas te vāyo TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.

namas te sumanāmukhi svāhā ÇÇ.3.12.5^d; 14.2^d. *See namas te astu mūṁsaḥ.*

namas te stanayitnave AV.1.13.1^b; 11.4.2^b; VS.36.21^b.

namas te harnae çociṣe (MS. çociṣe ca) VS.17.11^a; 36.20^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^a; 132.1; KS.17.17^a;

21.7; QB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: namas te KÇ.18.3.5.
 namas te hetaye tapuse ca kṛmah AV.1.13.3^b.
 nama striyāi PG.1.12.4.
 namasyata havyaḍātim svadhvaram RV.3.2.8^a.
 namasyanta upavocanta bhṛgavaḥ RV.1.127.7^b.
 namasyanta uḍijah caṁsam ayoh RV.4.6.11^d. Cf. daṣ-
 asyanta etc.
 namasyantas tvā haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2^b.
 namasyanti dhiyeṣitāḥ RV.3.62.12^c.
 namasyantir upa ca yanti saṁ ca RV.9.95.3^c; SV.1.544^c.
 namasyantir jānate garbham asmin RV.3.57.3^b.
 namasyanto diva a prētham asthuh RV.1.115.3^c; MS.4.
 10.2^o: 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^c.
 namasyā kalmalikinaṁ namobhīḥ RV.2.33.8^c.
 namasyā dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.44.6^d.
 namasyā dhīraṁ amṛtasya gopām RV.8.42.2^b; MS.1.2.
 13^b: 22.10; 17.19^c; TB.2.5.8.4^b; ApÇ.10.31.6^b.
 namasyāmas tvedyaṁ (KS. tvedya) jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.4^b;
 MS.4.13.5^b: 205.13; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.
 namasyā ramaya girā RV.5.52.13^d.
 namasyebhyo nama ebhyaḥ kṛnomi AV.6.93.2^c.
 namaevanta id upavakam ryuh RV.1.164.8^d; AV.9.9.8^d.
 namaevantā dhṛtadakaśādhī garte RV.5.62.5^c.
 namaevān tuvijātayoh RV.7.66.1^c.
 namaevinaḥ sva ṛtasya dhāman RV.7.36.5^b.
 namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ pūrvasadbhyaḥ SV.2.1178^a; PB.1.5.2.
 P: namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ LÇ.2.3.10. See namaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ
 pūrvā^o.
 namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ sannān māvagāta TB.2.4.7.11^d; ApÇ.
 7.28.2^d.
 namaḥ sakhīnāṁ purogānāṁ cakṣuse TS.3.2.4.4. P:
 namaḥ sakhīnāṁ purogānāṁ ApÇ.12.20.8.
 namaḥ satyāya pāvakāya pāvakavarṇāya kāmāya kāmā-
 rūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namaḥ sadasas pataye TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.
 7.2. See sadasas pataye.
 namaḥ sadase (MÇ. sade) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.
 3.3.7.2.
 namaḥ sanisraṇkṣebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^a; KAuç.27.2.
 namaḥ sarūdeṣyebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^b.
 namaḥ sabhāprapādine NīlarU.25^b, 26^b, 26^c.
 namaḥ sabhābhyaḥ sabhāpatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.
 24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ samudrasya cakṣuse (PB. cakṣuse) TS.4.4.3.3; MS.
 2.7.16: 100.4; 2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; JB.1.70;
 PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
 namaḥ samudrāya TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16: 100.3; 2.8.14:
 118.11; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
 namaḥ sambhuñjatibhyaḥ AV.11.2.3^d.
 namaḥ sarpadevujanebhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2. See namo devaja-
 nebhyaḥ.
 namaḥ surpasade vāterave rudrāya IIG.1.16.10.
 namaḥ sarvānabhūtaye ÇÇ.2.14.15.
 namaḥ sarvābhyo nadībhyaḥ ÇÇ.4.14.2. Cf. namonadināṁ.
 namaḥ savitre prasavitre VaradapU.1.3. Cf. savitre pra-
 savitre svāhā.

namaḥ saspiñjarāya tvīṣmate TS.4.5.2.1. See under
 namaḥ śaspiñjarāya.
 namaḥ sahanāyā nivayadhine VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1;
 MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
 namaḥ sahasrākṣāya ca śatadhanvane ca VS.16.29; TS.4.
 5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ sākāmniṣebhyaḥ SV.2.1178^b; JB.1.74.
 namaḥ sāyam namaḥ prātaḥ AV.11.2.16^a.
 namaḥ śikatyaḥ ca pravāhyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.8.2;
 KS.17.15. See namaḥ pravāhyāya.
 namaḥ su te nirṛte tigmatejah (TS. viçvarūpe) VS.12.63^a;
 TS.4.2.5.2^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 90.17; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.10.
 P: namaḥ su te nirṛte ApÇ.16.15.8. See namo-stu te.
 namaḥ śūlāyāhantyaḥ (TS. śhantyaḥ; MS. KS. śhantvāya)
 VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
 P: namaḥ śūteti (!) BṛhPDh.9.216.
 namaḥ śūtebhyo viçyebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5: 124.5.
 namaḥ śūdyāya ca sarasyāya ca TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6:
 125.9. See namaḥ kulyāya.
 namaḥ śūmyāya cormyāya ca KS.17.15. Seenama śūrvyāya.
 namaḥ śūryasya saṁdrō MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.
 11; ApÇ.7.19.4; MÇ.1.8.4.18.
 namaḥ śūryāya divikṣite lokasṛte TS.7.5.24.1. See under
 nama adityāya divi^o.
 namaḥ śūryāya rohitāya divyānām adhipataye svāhā HG.
 2.16.4.
 namaḥ śūryāyādityāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namaḥ śṛkāyibhyo (TS. śṛkavibhyo; MS. śṛgāyibhyo)
 jighāṁsadbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5;
 KS.17.12.
 namaḥ śṛtyāya etc.: see namaḥ śṛtyāya.
 namaḥ senābhyah senānibhyaḥ (MS. KS. senāntibhyaḥ) ca vo
 namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ sobhyaḥ ca pratisāryāya (MS. pratisarāya) ca VS.
 16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.
 namaḥ sobhyaḥ supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhyama-
 puruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmacāriṇe namaḥ GDh.26.
 12. See namaḥ puruṣāya.
 namaḥ somāya ca rudrāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.
 2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ somāya rājīe LÇ.1.1.9.
 namaḥ somāya sāumyebhyaḥ ca ÇÇ.2.14.7.
 namaḥ sravadbhyaḥ Rvidh.2.1.5.
 namaḥ śṛtyāya (KS. śṛtyāya) ca pathyāya ca VS.16.37;
 TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.15. See namaḥ pathyāya.
 namaḥ śrotasyāya ca dvīpyāya ca TS.4.5.5.2. See under
 namo dvīpyāya.
 namaḥ svapadbhyo jagradbhyah ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23;
 TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ svarubhyaḥ MS.3.9.4: 120.11; ApÇ.7.28.2.
 namaḥ svarubhyo bhṛhadbhyo mārutebhyaḥ MS.3.9.4:
 120.15; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 namaḥ svāyudhāya ca sudhanvane ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.
 7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. P: namaḥ svāyu-
 dhāya ApÇ.17.11.4.
 namaḥ svāhā GDh.27.9; BṛhPDh.3.80.
 namā etc.: see nama etc.

na māheam asi nodalam (HG. no dalam) ApMB.2.11.19^b; HG.2.3.3^b.
 namāñai ta ayudhaya KS.17.11^a; NilarU.12^a. See under *namas ta āyu*.
 na māheṣu na snāvasu ApMB.2.11.19^d. See *neva māhe*, and *nāiva māheṣa*.
 na mā garan nadyo mātrāmāḥ RV.1.158.5^a. P: na mā garan Rvidh.1.25.6.
 na mā taman na cṛaman nota tandra RV.2.30.7^a.
 na mātarāpitarā nū cid iṣṭau RV.4.6.7^b.
 na mā nayati kaṣ cana VS.23.18^b; TS.7.4.19.1^b; MS.3.12.20^b: 166.9; KSA.4.8^b (*bis*); CB.13.2.8.3.
 na mān na me vācān hinasāt ApC.24.14.12.
 na mā brūya vīryavati tathā syam N.2.4^d. See *na mān brūya*.
 na mā martyaḥ kaṣ cana datum arhati AB.8.21.10^a; CB.13.7.1.15^a; CC.16.16.3^a.
 na mā mimetha na jihida eṣā RV.10.34.2^a.
 na mān brūya vīryavati tathā syam ViDh.29.9^d; VāDh.2.8^d. See *na mā brūya*.
 namāmy acyūtavallabhām RVKh.5.87.24^d.
 na mā yabhati kaṣ cana TS.7.4.19.2^b (*bis*), 3^b (*bis*).
 na māyaya bhavasy uttaro mat VS.23.52^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; CC.16.6.4^d; LÇ.9.10.12^d. See *na yajñapa*.
 na māyābhir dhanadām paryabhtvan RV.1.33.10^b.
 na mitram nayate vaçam AV.5.19.15^l.
 na minanti svarājyā RV.5.82.2^a; 8.93.11^b; ApC.6.22.10.
 namucāv (VSK.MS.KS. namuca) asure sacā RV.10.131.4^b; AV.20.125.4^b; VS.10.33^b; 20.68^d, 76^b; VSK.11.10.3^b; 22.54^b, 62^b; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.4; 3.11.4^b: 145.13; KS.17.19^b; 38.9^b, 9^d; CB.5.5.4.25^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; 2.6.13.1^d; ApC.19.2.19^b.
 namucer dhiya saraavati VS.20.67^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.1; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.
 na mṛtyave va tashe kadā cana RV.10.48.5^b.
 na mṛtyur asid amṛtaḥ na tarhi (TB. *omitting* asid, and, *dividing wrongly*, na mṛtyur amṛtaḥ tarhi na) RV.10.129.2^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.58.
 na mṛṣā cṛantān yad avanti devaḥ RV.1.179.3^a; CB.10.4.4.5.
 na mṛṣyate prathamān nāparān vacaḥ RV.1.145.2^c.
 na mṛṣyante yuvatayo vātāḥ RV.6.67.7^c.
 name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣir brahmā yad dadau MS.4.2.5; 27.4; 4.2.8; 29.14. P: name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣiḥ MÇ.9.5.2 (*corrupt*). See *na ma idam*.
 na methete na tashatuh sumeke RV.1.113.3^c; SV.2.110.10.
 na me dāso nāryo mahitvā AV.5.11.3^c.
 na me dūrād avitave vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.1^d.
 na me pūravah sukhye risāthana RV.10.48.5^d.
 na me bhitiḥ kadā cana PrāpāgU.2^d. Cf. bhayaḥ capi.
 na me yajño yajamānaḥ ca risyāt Kāuç.125.2^b.
 na me steno janapade ChU.5.11.5^a.
 na me stotāmativā na durbitaḥ RV.8.19.26^c.
 namo agnaya etc.: see *namo-gnaya*.
 namo agriyāya (VS.KS. -griyāya; MS. -griyāya) ca prathamāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.

namo agrevadhāya (MS.KS. -grevadhāya) ca dūrevadhāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
 namo aparasadbhyaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.3. See *namo-para*.
 namo aṣvebhyaḥ (VS.MS.KS. -ṣvebhyaḥ) aṣvapatiḥ (VS.MS.KS. -ṣva) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.14; KS.17.13.
 namo astu nilagrīvāya TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a. See *namo-stu etc.*
 namo astu parāyate AV.11.2.15^b; 4.7^b. See *namo rudra etc.*, and *namo-stu etc.*
 namo astu (VS.CB. -stu) rudrebhyaḥ ye antarikṣe (VS.KS. CB. -ntarikṣe) yeṣān vāta (MS. vāta) iṣavaḥ VS.16.65; MS.2.9.9: 129.11; KS.17.16; CB.9.1.1.36. P: namo astu rudrebhyaḥ ye antarikṣe MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo astu (VS.CB.KÇ. -stu) rudrebhyaḥ ye divi yeṣān varṣam iṣavaḥ VS.16.64; MS.2.9.9: 129.9; KS.17.16; CB.9.1.1.35. Ps: namo astu rudrebhyaḥ ye divi MÇ.6.2.4; — 11.7.1; namo-stu KÇ.18.1.5.
 namo astu (VS.CB. -stu) rudrebhyaḥ ye pṛthivyān yeṣān annam iṣavaḥ VS.16.66; MS.2.9.9: 129.14; KS.17.16; CB.9.1.1.37. P: namo astu rudrebhyaḥ ye pṛthivyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo astu (VS.CB.KÇ.PG. NilarU. -stu) sarpelhyah RVKh.7.55.10^a; VS.13.6^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.1; KS.16.15^a; CB.7.4.1.28^a; ApC.16.22.4; 27.22; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.4 (*bis*); PG.2.14.18; ApMB.2.17.5^a, 8^a (ApG.7.18.1, 10; 19.4); HG.2.16.7; MG.2.7.3; 11.10; 16.3; NilarU.18^a. P: namo-stu KÇ.17.4.6.
 namo astv apānate AV.11.4.8^b.
 namo astv arātaye AV.5.7.1^d, 3^d.
 namo astv asmai AV.11.2.8.18, 22.
 namo asya pradiya eka iṣe RV.3.51.4^d.
 namo gaṅgayamunayor madhye ye vasantī te me prasannātmanāḥ cirañjivitaḥ vardhayanti TA.2.20.1.
 namo gaṅgayamunayor munibhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1 (*bis*).
 namo gaṇebhyaḥ gaṇapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.35; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13. P: namo gaṇebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.170.
 namo gandharvasya namase AV.14.2.35^a.
 namo gandharvāpearobhyaḥ CC.6.2.2.
 namo gandharvaya viśvavādinē PB.1.3.10. P: namo gandharvaya LÇ.1.12.16.
 namo girikebhyaḥ devānān hṛdayebhyaḥ MS.2.9.9: 127.4. P: namo girikebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. See *namo vāh kiri*.
 namo giriçayāya (TS.MS.KS. giriçaya) ca çipiviṣṭāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14.
 namo guhyatamāya ca MU.5.1^b.
 namo gr̥tsobhyaḥ gr̥tsapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1. See *namaḥ kṛchrebhyaḥ*.
 namo gr̥hyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.8. See *namo goṣṭhyāya*, and *namo vrajyāya*.
 namo gehyāya ca talpyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. See *namas talpyāya*.
 namo goṣṭhyāya ca gr̥hyāya ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See *under namo gr̥hyāya*.

namo-gñaya (ApÇ. agñaya) upadras̥tre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ. 24.11.2. *See* nama upa^o.
 namo-gñaye VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *See* agñaye namaḥ.
 namo-gñaye pr̥thivāya pr̥thivānam adhipataye svāha HG.2.16.4.
 namo-gñaye pr̥thivikṣite lokas̥p̥te (ChU. pr̥thivikṣite lokakṣite; MU. pr̥thivikṣite lokas̥p̥te) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA. 1.1; ChU.2.24.5; MU.6.35. P: namo-gñaye pr̥thivikṣite ApÇ.20.2.1.
 namo-gñaye pracarate AV.9.3.12^o.
 namo-gñaye-pratīviddhāya namaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a.
 namo-gñaye-psumate (MahanU. -sumate) TA.10.1.12; MahanU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
 namo-gñaye makhaghāo TS.3.2.4.1.3; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 namo-gñaye-sumate: *see* *prec.* but *one*.
 namo-gñer vaiśvanaras̥ya harase namaḥ çarave trāyamāna trāyasa no hantar adhi no br̥hi KS.40.3.
 namo-grahāya cābhigrahāya ca ApMB.2.7.21 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
 namo-griyāya etc.: *see* namo agriyāya.
 namo-grevadhāya etc.: *see* namo agre^o.
 namo-griyāya etc.: *see* namo agriyāya.
 namo jagrbhvān abhi yaj juṣat RV.4.23.4^d.
 namo jaghanyāya ca budhnyāya (TS. budhniyāya) ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4. *See* namo budhnyāya.
 namo jñāyase ca kanyāse ca MS.2.9.6: 125.3. *See* *next*.
 namo jyesthāya ca kaniṣṭhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. *See* *prec.*
 namo jyesthāya çresthāya vṛddhāyendrāya harikeçayor-dhvaretase namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namo dakṣiṇāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāni prati vasanty etabhyāç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namo dādāra pr̥thivīm uta dyām RV.6.51.8^b.
 namo digbhyāḥ TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7; ApÇ.7.25.12.
 namo-ditaya adityebhyāç ca ÇG.2.14.8.
 namo dive TS.3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; TA.3.5.1; 4.9.3; Vait.13.24. *See* *next*.
 namo dive namaḥ pr̥thivyai AV.6.20.2^o; VSK.5.2.7; TS. 1.2.11.1; MS.3.8.2: 94.4; GB.2.2.4; TA.5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See* *prec.*, and namo dyāvapr̥thivibhyām.
 namo dive br̥hate rodas̥tibhyām RV.1.136.6^a.
 namo dive br̥hate sādānāya RV.5.47.7^d; AV.19.11.6^d.
 namo dīptāya dīptarūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namo dundubhyāya cāhananyāya (MS. dundubhaye cāhananyāya) ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.
 namo dutāya ca prahitāya ca TS.4.5.7.1.
 namo devajānebhyaḥ AV.6.56.1^a, 2^d. *See* namaḥ sarpade^o.
 namo devatābhyāḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 namo devavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1^a; Kauç.14.25; 15.6; 72.13; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3; 123.1.
 namo devi nir̥çte tubhyām astu VS.12.62^d; TS.4.2.5.4^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 90.16; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 namo devebhyaḥ VS.2.7; TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13: 22.14; 3.9.1: 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; KB.2.1; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; ÇÇ.2.8.14; 6.2.2; KÇ.

3.1.15; 4.14.20; ApÇ.11.18.2; MÇ.2.2.4.38; — 4.4.29; VaradapU.1.3; MahanU.7.1.2, 3, 5.
 namo devebhyo nama iça eṣām RV.6.51.8^o.
 namo-dbhyaḥ TA.10.1.12; BDh.2.5.8.9; MahanU.5.1. *See* adbhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ).
 namo dyāvapr̥thivibhyām hotrbhyām parvavasubhyām ÇÇ.1.6.11.
 namo dyāvapr̥thivibhyām VS.5.7; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ÇG.4.13.3. *See* namo dive namaḥ pr̥thivyai.
 namo dvīpyāya ca srotasyāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.15. *See* namaḥ srotasyāya, and namo nādeyāya.
 namo-dharayri diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāni prati vasanty etabhyāç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namo-dhipataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
 namo dhṛṇave ca pramṛçāya ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.
 namo naksatrobhyaḥ r̥tubhyo masebhyo-r̥dhamasebhyo -horatrebhyāḥ sanivatsarebhyāḥ ÇG.2.14.8.
 namo nadīnām sarvasām patye MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* namaḥ sarvābhyo.
 namo-nama ity urdhvaso anaksan RV.10.115.9^o.
 namo-namaḥ KB.13.1; GB.2.2.18 (*bis*); ÇB.9.1.1.16; TB. 3.10.9.12. *For* GB. *cf.* dhiṣṇyebhyo.
 namo-namaç ca te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 namo namaskṛtabhyāḥ AV.11.2.31^o.
 namo-namo vaḥ pitarāḥ MS.1.10.3: 143.5; KS.9.6.
 namo nādeyāya ca dvīpyāya ca VS.16.31; KS.17.14. *See* *under* namo dvīpyāya.
 namo nādyāya (VS. nādeyāya) ca vāicantāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.8; KS.17.15.
 namo nicarave (KS. nicarāya) paricarāya VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.
 namo nipatitāyāi AV.6.90.3^d.
 namo niṣāṅgiṇa iṣudhimate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12; ApMB.2.18.46 (ApG.7.20.16); HG.2.9.6. *Cf.* *next* but *one*.
 namo niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya VS.16.20; VSK.17.2.4; MS. 2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12. *See* namaḥ kakubhāya.
 namo niṣāṅgiṇe ceṣudhimate ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. *Cf.* *prec.* but *one*.
 namo niṣādebhyaḥ puñjīṣṭhebhyaç (MS. ṣṭhebhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7. *See* namaḥ puñjīṣṭhebhyaḥ.
 namo nīpyāya ca bhidyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namaḥ kātyāya.
 namo nīlakapardāya (NīlarU. nīlākhaṇḍāya) MS.2.9.2^o: 121.14; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.25^a.
 namo nīlagrīvāya ca çitikanṭhāya ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10. P: namo nīlagrīvāya MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo nīlagrīvāya çitikanṭhāya GDh.26.12.
 namo nīreçyāya ca hr̥dyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11. *See* namo hr̥dayyāya, and namo hr̥dayyāya.
 namo-nukhyatre AÇ.1.2.1. *See* nama adityāyānu^o.
 namo-ntarikṣasade vāteçave rudrāya HG.1.16.11.
 namo-paguramāyāya cābhigñate ca TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.2. *See* *under* nama udgura^o.
 namo-parasadbhyaḥ PB.1.5.2. *See* namo apara^o.

namo-psuṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.12.
namo babhluṣāya vyadhine (TS. vivyadhine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.
namo bilmine ca kavacine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14. P: **namo bilmine ca** MÇ.11.7.1.
namo budhnyāya ca jaghanyāya ca KS.17.14. See **namo jaghanyāya**.
namo brhate ca varṣyase ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.12; KS.17.14.
namo brhadbhyo-rbhakebhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.4: 124.3. P: **namo brhadbhyo-rbhakebhyāḥ** MÇ.6.2.4. See **namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyāḥ**.
namo brhaspataye bārhaspatyebhyāḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrapāutrebhyo-ūgirobhyāḥ HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya prajapataye HG.1.22.14. Cf. **namo brahmaputrāya**.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrebhyo devebhyas trayastriṇṣebhyāḥ HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇe AB.8.9.5 (ter), 6 (ter); TA.2.13.1; 7.1.1; 12.1; 10.7.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1; MahānU.7.6; VaradapU.1.3; AÇ.12.15.12 (bis); GG.4.7.41; VHDh.4.49; Svidh.3.3.5. Cf. **brahmaṇe** (sc. namaḥ), and **brahmaṇe namaḥ**.
namo brahmaṇe-tharvaputrāya mīdhuse VaradapU.14.
namo brahmaṇe dhruvāyacyutāyastu HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇe namo astv agnaye TA.2.12.1^a; ApÇ.14.34.5^a; AG.3.3.4^a.
namo brahmaṇe brahmaṇebhyāḥ ca ÇG.2.14.5.
namo brahmaṇe sarvaksite sarvasmṛte sarvam asmāi yajamānāya dhehi MU.6.35.
namo brahmaputrāya VaradapU.1.3. Cf. **namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya**.
namo brahmaṇebhyāḥ VaradapU.1.3.
namo brahmaṇebhyo rājanyebhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5: 124.5.
namo bharanta emasi RV.1.1.7^o; SV.1.14^o; VS.3.22^o; TS.1.5.6.2^o; MS.1.5.3^o: 69.4; KS.7.1^o.8; ÇB.2.3.4.28^o.
namo bhavasya hetyai VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
namo bhavāya ca rudrāya (MS. çarvāya) ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.8. Cf. *next*.
namo bhavāya namaḥ çarvāya NīlarU.24^c. Cf. *prec*.
namo bhaviṣyate ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo bhāmāya cakṣuṣe ca kṛṇmaḥ AV.14.2.35^b.
namobhiḥ pratibhūṣataḥ RV.8.62.5^d.
namo-bhignate cāpaguramānāya ca KS.17.15. See *under* **nama udgura^o**.
namobhir agne samidhota havyāḥ RV.6.1.10^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.9; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
namobhir devam asuraṁ duvasya RV.5.42.11^d.
namobhir nakam upayāmi çāṇsan ApÇ.14.17.1^b. See **vacobhir vakṣir**.
namobhir mitravarunota havyāḥ RV.7.63.5^d; GB.2.3.13.
namobhir vā ye dadhati suvṛktim RV.5.41.7^c.
namo bhuvantaye varivaskṛtāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.

namo bhūtāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo bhūtyai yedam cakāra VS.12.65; ÇB.7.2.1.17. P: **namo bhūtyai** KÇ.17.2.5.
namo bhojyāya prakṛtāya kapardine cakrāya cakradharāyānnāyānnapataye çivāya sadāçivāya turyāya turtyāya bhūrbhuvahsvahpate rayaspate vajipate gopate ṛgya-juṣāmātharvāṅgirahpate VaradapU.1.3.
namo madhyamāya cāpagalbhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4; KS.17.14.
namo mantriṇe vāṇijāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.
namo mahate devāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyāḥ (KS. -rbha^o; TS. mahad-bhyāḥ kaullakebhyāḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; KS.17.13. See **namo brhadbhyo**, and cf. *next*.
namo mahadbhyo namo arbhakebhyāḥ RV.1.27.13^a; AB.7.16.8; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.15.22; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.20. P: **namo mahadbhyāḥ** ÇÇ.1.6.13; ÇG.1.4.2; VHDh.8.74. Cf. BrhD.3.99. Cf. *prec*.
namo mahimna uta cakṣuṣe te (MS. mahimne cakṣuṣe) TS.3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.10; KS.13.9^a.10. P: **namo mahimne** ApÇ.19.17.4; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.2.10.45; — 8.19.
namo mahy aramatih paṇiyasi RV.10.92.4^b.
namo mānicarāya PG.3.14.7.
namo mātṛe prthivīyai VS.9.22 (bis); TS.1.8.15.1; MS.1.9.1: 131.13; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.10; KS.15.8; JB.1.129.327; ÇB.5.2.1.18 (bis); TB.1.7.9.5. P: **namo mātṛe** KÇ.14.5.14; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
namo mitrasya varuṇasya cakṣuṣe RV.10.37.1^a; VS.4.35^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.6; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.18; 3.7.8: 87.4; KS.2.7^a; 24.7; AB.4.9.12; ÇB.3.3.4.24^a; AÇ.8.6.8; Rvidh.3.10.4. P: **namo mitrasya** AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.23; KÇ.7.9.22; ApÇ.10.29.4; MÇ.2.1.4.35; ÇG.4.6.4. Cf. BrhD.7.39.
namo mīdhustāmāya (VSK. mīdhustāmāya; MS. MÇ. mīdhustārāya) ceṣumate ca VS.16.29; VSK.17.4.3; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14. P: **namo mīdhustārāya ca** MÇ.11.7.1.
namo-muṣmāi cāmuṣmāi ca ÇB.9.1.1.17.
namo mṛgayubhyāḥ çvanibhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2. See **namaḥ çvanibhyo**.
namo meghyāya ca vidyutyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.
namo māuñjyayormyāya vasuvindāya sarvavindāya namaḥ GDh.26.12. See *next*.
namo māuñjyayaurmyāya sāumyāya çamyāya çivāya namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. See *prec*.
namo yatra ni śidasi TB.3.7.2.7^o; AÇ.1.12.34^o; ApÇ.9.2.9^o; MÇ.3.1.25^o.
namo yamāya namo astu mṛtyave AV.5.30.12^a.
namo yamāya yamyebhyāḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7. Cf. **yamāya** (sc. namaḥ), **yamāya namaḥ**, and **yamapurusebhyāḥ**.
namo yamyāya ca kṣemyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.
namo yujānaṁ namo vahantam RV.1.65.1^b.
namo yuvabhyā ācnebhyaḥ (KS. āci^o) ca vo **namo-namaḥ** (KS. namaḥ) MS.2.9.4: 124.3; KS.17.13. Cf. *next*.

namo yuvabhyo nama açinebhyah RV.1.27.13^b; ApÇ. 24.13.3^b. Cf. *prec.*
 namo yemāno açvinā vavartat RV.4.44.3^d; AV.20.143.3^d.
 namo rathibhyo arathebhyah (TS. -rathebhyaç; MS.KS. varūthibhyah) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; MS. 2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.
 namo rathelbhyo rathapatibhyah ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.1.
 namo rājavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1^b.
 namo rājñe TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11.
 namo rājñe varuṇāya tvistmate AV.6.20.2^b.
 namo rātryā namo divā AV.11.2.16^b.
 namo rucāya brāhmaye VS.31.20^d; TA.3.13.2^d.
 namo rudra parāyate TB.3.7.2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^d; ApÇ. 9.2.9^b. See under namo astu pa°.
 namo rudrāya PG.3.15.16.
 namo rudrāya giriṣade PG.3.15.13.
 namo rudrāya grāmasade MG.1.13.10.
 namo rudrāya catuṣpathasade PG.3.15.8; MG.1.13.13.
 namo rudrāya ca paçupataye ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. See namah çarvāya.
 namo rudrāya tatsade HG.1.16.13.
 namo rudrāya tirthasade MG.1.13.14.
 namo rudrāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.2^a.
 namo rudrāya pathiṣade PG.3.15.7; HG.1.16.8.
 namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate devāya tryambakāyāika- carāyādhipataye haraye çarvāyeçānāyogtrāya vajriṇe ghṛ- ñine kapardine namaḥ GDh.26.12. Cf. tasmāi te deva.
 namo rudrāya paçupataye svahā TAA.10.67.2; MahanU. 19.2.
 namo rudrāya paçuṣade HG.1.16.9.
 namo rudrāya pātrasade MG.1.9.13 (bis).
 namo rudrāya pitṛṣade PG.3.15.14.
 namo rudrāya bhūtādhipataye BDh.3.6.6.
 namo rudrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 namo rudrāya mādhuṣe (ÇÇ. milluṣe) AB.5.27.2^d; 7.3.2^d; TB.3.7.8.1^d, 2^d, 3^e; AÇ.3.11.1^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^d; 13.2.2^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^d; 17.6^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d; — 3.5.12^d.
 namo rudrāya vanasade PG.3.15.12.
 namo rudrāya vāstospataye TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.13.20.1; ApDh.1.11.31.21.
 namo rudrāya viṣṇave TAA.10.75.
 namo rudrāya çakṛtpiṇḍasade PG.3.15.15. Cf. *next*.
 namo rudrāya çakṛtsade ApMB.1.13.8^b. Cf. *prec.*
 namo rudrāya çmaçānasade MG.1.13.12.
 namo rudrāya sarpaṣade HG.1.16.10.
 namo rudrāyatatāyine (TS. ovine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.
 namo rudrāyāntarikṣasade HG.1.16.11.
 namo rudrāyāpsuṣade PG.3.15.9; HG.1.16.12.
 namo rudrāyāikavṛkṣasade MG.1.13.11.
 namo rudrebhyo ye divi (also -ntarikṣe, and pṛthivyam) ApÇ.17.11.5. See *next*.
 namo rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyam ye-ntarikṣe ye divi TS.4. 5.11.2. See *prec.*
 namo rūrāya cyavanāya codanāya dhṛṇave AV.7.116.1. P: namo rūrāya Kauç.32.17.

namo rūrāya çociṣe kṛpomi AV.1.25.4^b.
 namo rohitāya śthapataye VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2. 9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.
 namo lopyāya colapyāya (MS. colapāya) ca VS.16.45; TS. 4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
 namo vaḥ kirikebhyo devanām hrdayebhyah VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.22, 23. See namo giri- kebhyo.
 namo vaḥ pitara iṣe MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7.
 namo vaḥ pitara nrje AV.18.4.81^a; MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7. P: namo vaḥ pitaraḥ Kauç.88.26.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ AV.18.4.85. See *next but one*, and namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ krūrāya KS.9.6. See under namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ pitaro vaḥ namaḥ VS.2.32; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21. See under *prec.* but *one*.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ çuṣmāya (VS.ÇÇ. çuṣāya; SMB.GG. KhG. çuṣāya) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4. 5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4.3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ pitaraḥ MÇ.1.1.2.34.
 namo vaḥ pitaras tapase VSK.2.7.4.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ svadhayāi VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; TB.1. 3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. See svadhayāi vaḥ.
 namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya (VSK. ghorāya manyave) VS. 2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26. See namo vaḥ pitaraḥ krūrāya, and namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām.
 namo vaḥ pitaro jivāya VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4. 3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ KhG.3.5.29. See namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām.
 namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ AÇ.2.7.7. See under namo vaḥ pitaraḥ.
 namo vaḥ pitaro balāya KS.9.6; ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 namo vaḥ pitaro bhāmāya AV.18.4.82^a.
 namo vaḥ pitaro manyave AV.18.4.82^b; VS.2.32; TS.3. 2.5.6; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. Cf. VSK.2.7.4.
 namo vaḥ pitaro mṛtyave ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yac chivām tasmāi AV.18.4.84^a.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām tasmāi VSK.2.7.4; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4. See namo vaḥ pitaro jivāya.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat krūrām tasmāi AV.18.4.83^b.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat syonām tasmāi AV.18.4.84^b.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām tasmāi AV.18.4.83^a; MS.1. 10.3: 143.5. See under namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.
 namo vaḥ pitaro rasāya AV.18.4.81^b; VS.2.32; VSK. 2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1.10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3. 10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; ApÇ.1.10.2; 13.12.10; SMB. 2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26; HG.2.12.10. P: namo vaḥ KÇ.4.1.15; 5.9.24.
 namo vācāte parivācāte VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2. 9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.

namo-vatyāya ca kūpyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. See *namah kūpyāya*.
 namo vanyāya ca kaksyāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.
 namo vayan̄ vaiṣṇavanāya kurmahe TA.1.31.6^b.
 namo varuṇasya pāśya MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.13; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.41.
 namo varuṇāya VS.8.23; TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; ÇB.4.4.5.11; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; JUB.4.1.7; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; KÇ.10.8.21; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11; BDh.2.5.8.9. Cf. *varuṇāya* (sc. *namah*), and *varuṇāya namah*.
 namo varuṇāya vāruṇebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.7.
 namo varmine ca varūthine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.
 namo varṣyāya cāvarṣyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.
 namo-vasānyāya ca çlokyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.6. See *namah çlokyāya*.
 namovāke prasthite adhvare narā RV.8.35.23^a.
 namovāke vidhema (VS.ÇB. vidhema yat) svahā VS.8.25^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.10; ÇB.4.4.5.20. See *suktavāke*.
 namo vācaspataye MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1. Cf. *next but one*.
 namo vāce MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1 (bis); MÇ.4.1.31; — 4.3.39; — 4.4.37; — 4.5.12; — 4.6.6; — 4.7.9; — 4.8.3. Cf. *next*.
 namo vāce namo vācaspataye TA.2.12.1^c; ApÇ.14.35.5^c; AG.3.3.4^c. Cf. *proc. two*.
 namo vāce prāpatnīyāi svahā SB.2.9 (bis).
 namo vātyāya ca reṣmyāya (TS. reṣmyāya; MS. reṣman-yāya) ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.14; KS.17.15.
 namo vā dāçād uçato anu dyun RV.1.71.6^b.
 namo-vāntarāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etaṣyām prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namah TA.2.20.1.
 namo vām astu çṛṇutaṁ havām me TA.3.14.3^a.
 namo vāyava upaçrotre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 namo vāyave-ntarikaṣite lokasṛte (MU. lokasṛte; ChU. lokakṣite) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA.1.1; MU.6.35; ChU.2.24.9.
 namo vāyave vibhumata antarikṣaṇām adhipataye svahā HG.2.16.4.
 namo vāruṇyāi TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
 namo vāstavyāya ca vāstupāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15. P: namo vāstavyāya MÇ.6.2.4.
 namo vikṣīnatkebhyaḥ (TS.KS. vikṣīnakebhyaḥ) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23. See *nama akṣīnakebhyaḥ*.
 namo vicinvatkebhyaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.4; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.
 namo virūpebhyo viçvarūpebhyaç ca vo namah VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13.
 namo viçvakarmāpe sa u pātṛ asmān TS.3.2.8.2^d; MÇ.2.3.7.4^d. See *viçvakarman namaḥ*.
 namo viçvajanasya kāmāya PB.1.8.7.

namo viṣṇave GG.1.6.20; VHDh.3.207. Cf. *viṣṇave namah*.
 namo viṣṇave gaurāya diçyanam adhipataye svahā HG.2.16.4.
 namo viṣṇave brhate (AG. mahate) karomi TA.2.12.1^d; ApÇ.14.34.5^d; AG.3.3.4^d.
 namo viṣṇadbbhyo vidhyadbhyaç ca vo namah VS.16.23; KS.17.13. See *namo-syadbhyo*.
 namo viṣṇyamāyāi AV.6.90.3^c.
 namo vidhryāya (MS. vidhriyāya) cātapasyāya ca VS.16.38; KS.17.15; MS.2.9.7: 125.14. See *nama idhriyāya*.
 namo vīṣṇasya asamṛddhaye AV.5.7.1^c.
 namo vīṣṇebhyo harikeçebhyaḥ VS.16.17.40; TS.4.5.2.1; 8.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; 2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.12.15.
 namo vīṣṇāya ca savīṣṇe (TS. samvīṣṇvane; KS. savīṣṇvane; MS. suvīṣṇvane) ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.
 namovīṣṇāso mahinā tarutra RV.7.21.9^b.
 namovīṣṇāir avasyubhiḥ sute rapa RV.8.13.9^c.
 namo vedebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
 namo vo astu: see *namo vo-stu*.
 namo vo astu pravatayāmi ApÇ.6.27.2.
 namo vo astu prāvatsyam ApÇ.6.27.2.
 namo vo-stu (AÇ.ÇÇ. astu) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8; SMB.2.1.7.
 namo vyuptakeçāya ca kapardine ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. See *namah kapardine ca vy^o*.
 namo vīrajyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca VS.16.44. See *under namo grhyāya*.
 namo vrātebhyo vrātapatibhyaç ca vo namah VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13.
 namo-çvāya TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
 namo-çvibhyaṁ kṛṇumo-çvayugbhyām TB.3.1.2.11^d.
 namo-çvebhyo etc.: see *namo aṣvebhyo*.
 namo-simadbhyo naktāṁ caradbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.
 namo-stu te nirṛte tigmatejaḥ AV.6.63.2^a. P: namo-stu te nirṛte Vait.28.26. See *namah su te*.
 namo-stu devasipitrmanuṣyebhyaḥ ÇG.6.6.16.
 namo-stu dāivāya prastarāya AV.16.2.6.
 namo-stu narmade tubhyam RVKh.1.191.10^c.
 namo-stu nilagrīvāya (NīlarU. nilaḥkhaṇḍāya) VS.16.8^a; NīlarU.11^a; BṛhPDh.9.171. See *namo astu etc.*
 namo-stu parāyate MÇ.3.1.25^b. See *under namo astu pa^a*.
 namo-stu rudrebhyo etc.: see *namo astu etc.*
 namo-stu varṣamedase AV.12.1.42^d.
 namo-stu sarpebhyaḥ: see *namo astu etc.*
 namo-stv asitāya AV.6.56.2^a.
 namo-syadbhyo vidhyadbhyaç ca vo namah TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11. See *namo viṣṇadbbhyo*.
 namo hantre ca hanīyase ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
 namo hamāya (Svidh. -hamāya) mohamāya manhamāya dhūnvato tāpasāya punarvasave namah GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
 namo harikeçyopavittine VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.
 namo hiranyabāhave senānye VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.

2.9.3; 122.9; KS.17.12; QB.9.1.1.18. P: namo hira-
nyabāhve BrhPDh.9.117.
namo hiraṇyabāhve hiraṇyavarṇaya hiraṇyarūpaya hira-
ṇyapataye TA.10.18.1; MahānU.13.4.
namo hrdayyāya ca niveṣyāya ca VS.16.44. See under
namo niveṣyāya.
namo-horātrābhyaṁ astu AV.19.8.2^a.7^b.
namo hrdayyāya (KS. hrdayyāya) ca niveṣyāya (KS.
niveṣyāya) ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See under namo
niveṣyāya.
namo hrasyāya ca vāmanāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1;
MS.2.9.5; 124.12; KS.17.14.
namyā yad indra sakhyā parāvati RV.1.53.7^c; AV.20.21.7^c.
namraṁ maryākaro rajim (ÇÇ. 'kāroraṁ') AV.20.128.13^b;
ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^b.
na ya īsante januṣa-ya nu RV.6.66.4^a.
na yaṁ yāvā tarati yatumāvan RV.7.1.5^c.
na yaṁ ripavo na riṣanyavaḥ RV.1.148.5^a.
na yaṁ vayanti samare-tamānāḥ RV.6.9.2^b.
na yaṁ vivikto rodasi RV.8.12.24^a.
na yaṁ çukro na dūrāçh RV.8.2.5^a.
na yaṁ hiṁsanti dhṛtayo na vāṇiḥ RV.6.34.3^a.
na yac chūdreṣv alapsata (ÇÇ. alipsata) AB.7.17.3^b; ÇÇ.
15.24^b.
na yajamāna riṣyasi RV.8.31.16^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.
2^a; 164.14; KS.11.12^a.
na yajñapā bhavasya uttaro mat Vait.37.2^d. See na māyāya.
na yajñasya manvate martyāsaḥ (TB. ApÇ. martāsaḥ) RV.
10.2.5^b; KB.26.6^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
na yajñena nota çamibhir abhiḥ RV.6.52.1^b.
na yaṁ jaranti çarado na māsaḥ RV.6.24.7^a.
nayatāmūn mṛtyudutāḥ AV.8.8.11^a.
na yat te çocis tamasa varanta RV.4.6.6^c; TS.4.3.13.1^c.
na yat paro nāntaraḥ RV.2.4.1.8^a; VS.20.82^a.
na yat paro nāntaras tuturyāt RV.6.63.2^d.
na yat purā cakrmā kad dha nūnam RV.10.10.4^a; AV.
18.1.4^a.
na yad dūrād vasavo nū cid antitah RV.8.27.9^c.
nayantaṁ gṛbhir vanā dhiyaṁ dhaḥ SV.1.74^c. See
nayanto.
nayanti duritā tiraḥ RV.1.41.3^c.
nayantu yata agataḥ RV.10.85.31^d; AV.14.2.10^d; ApMB.
1.6.9^d.
nayanto garbhaṁ vanāṁ dhiyaṁ dhuḥ RV.10.46.5^c. See
nayantaṁ.
na yaṁ dipsanti dipsavaḥ RV.1.25.14^a.
na yaṁ dudhrā varante na sthira muraḥ RV.8.66.2^a; SV.
2.38^a.
na yaṁ dhūrvanti dhūrtayaḥ RV.8.45.9^c.
nayann ṛtasya pathibhi rajisthāḥ RV.1.79.3^b.
nayann ṛtasya praçiso naviyasḥ RV.9.86.32^c.
na yaṁ mitrāḥ samamamāna eti AV.12.3.48^b.
nayacid v ati diviḥ RV.6.45.6^a.
na yasya te çavaṣāna RV.8.68.8^a.
na yasya devā devatā na martāḥ RV.1.100.15^a.
na yasya dyāvapṛthivi anu vyacāḥ RV.1.52.14^a.
na yasya dyāvapṛthivi na dhanva RV.10.89.6^a; N.5.3.

na yasya vartā januṣa nv asti RV.4.20.7^a.
na yasya sātūr janitor avāri RV.4.6.7^a.
na yasya hanyate sakha RV.10.152.1^c; AV.1.20.4^c.
na yasyaḥ pāram dadṛçe na yoyuvat AV.19.47.2^a.
na yasyendro varuṇo na mitrāḥ RV.2.38.9^a.
na yaḥ saṁprohe na punar havitave RV.8.101.4^a.
na yā adevo varate na devaḥ RV.6.22.11^c; AV.20.36.11^c.
na yātava indra jñuvur naḥ RV.7.21.5^a.
na yābhyo bhuvanaṁ kaç canāre RV.6.47.3^d.
na yaṁ miham akirad dhrāduniṁ ca RV.1.32.13^b.
nayāmy arvatir iva AV.10.4.21^c.
na yā roçati na grabhat (ÇÇ. grabhaḥ) AB.4.10.14^b; AÇ.
6.5.18^b; ÇÇ.9.20.26^b.
na yāsu citraṁ dadṛçe na yakṣam RV.7.61.5^b.
nayisthā u no neçani RV.10.126.3^c.
na yuṣme vajabandhavaḥ RV.8.68.19^a.
na ye divaḥ pṛthivyā antam āpuḥ RV.1.33.10^a.
na ye devāsa ohaṣā na martāḥ RV.6.67.9^c.
na ye vātasya praminanty abhavam RV.1.24.6^d.
na ye çekur yajñiyāṁ nāvam aruham RV.10.44.6^c; AV.
20.94.6^c; N.5.25^c.
na yeçāṁ gopā arañāç cid āsa RV.5.2.5^b.
na yeçāṁ iri sadhaṣtha iṣṭa ā RV.5.87.3^c.
na ye stāunā ayāso mahnā RV.6.66.5^c.
na yonā (TS. yonā; KS. yonir) uṣāsanaktā (KS. onakta-
gneḥ) VS.27.17^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.10; KS.
18.17^b. See upāke.
na yo mātārāv apy (SV. anv) eti dhātave RV.10.115.1^b;
SV.1.64^b.
na yo yuchati tiçyo yatha divaḥ RV.5.54.13^c.
na yo rara āryaṁ nāma dasyave RV.10.49.3^d.
na yor upabdir açvyāḥ RV.1.74.7^a. P: na yor upabdiḥ ÇÇ.
14.52.5.
na yo varāya marutāṁ iva svanaḥ RV.1.143.5^a.
nara indra pratiçikṣanty annāḥ RV.10.29.5^d; AV.20.76.5^d.
naramdhiṣaḥ prohyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇur na-
raṁ.
naraṁ nṛṣāhaṁ māṁhiṣṭham RV.8.10.1^c; AV.20.44.1^c;
SV.1.144^c.
naram avāryakratum RV.8.92.8^c; SV.2.99.3^c.
naraç ca ye pitubhājo vyuṣṭāu RV.1.124.12^b.
naraç cid vām samithe çurasatāu RV.3.54.4^c.
naraḥ çānsanty ukthāçā ukthā RV.7.19.9^b; AV.20.37.9^b.
naraḥ çubhe na panthām RV.1.127.6^b.
naraḥ tokasya tanayasya sātāu (RV.7.82.9^d, sātīṣu) RV.4.
24.3^d; 7.82.9^d.
naraḥ tokasya sanitāu RV.1.8.6^b; AV.20.71.2^b.
naraḥ somasya harṣya RV.8.68.14^b.
narā gaureva vidyutāṁ tṛṣṇā RV.7.69.6^a.
narā ca çānsaṁ dāivyaṁ ca dhartari RV.9.86.42^d.
na rājanyo na vāçyāḥ AV.5.17.9^b.
na rāja varuṇo vibhuḥ TA.1.5.1^b.
na rātri nāhaḥ syāt AV.11.4.21^c.
na rātryā (TB. rātriya) ahna asti praketaḥ RV.10.129.2^b;
TB.2.8.9.4^b. But TB. erroneously puts na with the pre-
ceding pada.
narā dāṁhiṣṭhāv atraye RV.10.143.3^a.

na rādhaḥ paryetave RV.8.24.21^b; AV.20.65.3^b.
 na rādhasa amaritā maghasya RV.4.20.7^b.
 na rādhasa mardhiṣan naḥ RV.8.81.4^a.
 na rādhaso-rādhaso nūtanasya RV.6.27.3^a.
 narā nrtu janiman yajñiyanām RV.6.63.5^d.
 narān na cānsaḥ savanāni gantana RV.2.34.6^b.
 narā mayābhīr itauti māhinam RV.1.151.9^b.
 narā vā cānsam pūṣanam agohyam RV.10.64.3^a.
 narācānsaḥ prati dhāmāny aṣṭjan RV.2.3.2^a.
 narācānsaḥ prati cūro mimānaḥ VS.20.37^a; MS.3.11.15^a: 139.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a.
 narācānsam vājinaṁ vājayanā iha RV.1.106.4^a.
 narācānsam sudhṛṣṭamam RV.1.18.9^a.
 narācānsapīṭasya deva soma te matividah (Vait. te nṛbhīḥ ṣṭutasya matividah) AB.7.34.1; Vait.20.7.
 narācānsapīṭasya soma deva te matividah prāṭhasavana-sya gāyatrachandasah pitṛpīṭasya MÇ.2.4.2.32; ... mativido mādhyamīnāsya savanasya triṣṭupchandasah... MÇ.2.4.6.15; ... matividah trīṭyasya savanasya jagacchan-dasah... MÇ.2.5.1.50. P: narācānsapīṭasya MÇ.2.4.2.42.
 narācānsam iha priyam RV.1.13.3^a; SV.2.699^a.
 narācānsaḥ caturaṅgo yamo-ditiḥ RV.10.92.11^b.
 narācānsa stavisyate AÇ.8.3.10^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^b. See nārācānsa.
 narācānsas trir ā divaḥ RV.1.142.3^c.
 narācānsasya mahimānam eṣām RV.7.2.2^a; VS.29.27^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 201.12; KS.37.4^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.7^a.
 narācānsasyāham devayajyayā paçumān (MÇ. 'yajya-yendriyavan) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15. Cf. ApÇ.4.10.1.
 narācānsaḥ suṣūdati RV.5.5.2^a.
 narācānsena tejasaḥ VS.28.2^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.
 narācānsena nagnahumī (KS.TB. nagnahuh) VS.20.57^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.13; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b.
 narācānsa somapīṭham ya āçuh (KS. ānaçuh) MS.4.10.6^b: 157.8; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.6.16.1^b. See nārācānsa.
 narācānsa agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.1.5.22; ÇÇ.1.7.3.
 narācānsa agniḥ (VS.TS.KS. agne) AV.5.27.3^b; VS.27.13^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.1; KS.18.17^a.
 narācānsa gnāspatir no avyāt (RV. avyāḥ) RV.2.38.10^b; MS.4.14.6^b: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^b.
 narācānsa no-vatu prayaje RV.10.182.2^a.
 narācānsa bhavati yad vijayate RV.3.29.11^b.
 narācānsa viçvarūpebhīr açvāḥ RV.10.70.2^b.
 narā çavīraya dhiyā RV.1.3.2^b.
 narā sumnena cetasa RV.5.73.6^b.
 nariṣṭā nāma vā asi AV.7.12.2^b.
 nariṣṭhāyāi bhīmalam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 na riṣyati na vyathate TA.1.11.7^a.
 na riṣyati savanam yasminn ayatā RV.5.44.9^b.
 na riṣyanti na vyathante ha bhojāḥ RV.10.107.8^b.
 na riṣyot tvāvataḥ sakha RV.1.91.8^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.13; KS.2.14^a.
 na riṣyema kada cana RV.6.54.9^b; AV.7.9.3^b; 20.127.14^c; VS.34.41^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b.
 na riṣate vāvṛdhanaḥ parā dat RV.5.3.12^d.
 nare ca dakṣiṇāvate RV.9.98.10^a; SV.2.681^a, 1029^a.

nare naryāya nṛtamāya nṛnām RV.4.25.4^d.
 na revatā paṇinā sakhyam indrah RV.4.25.7^a.
 nare asāmiçavasaḥ RV.5.52.5^b.
 na rogāni nota duḥkhatām ChU.7.26.2^b; MU.7.11^b.
 na rodasi adruha vedyābhīḥ RV.3.56.10^a.
 na rodasi apa nudanta ghorāḥ RV.1.167.4^c.
 na rodasi mahimānam mamāte RV.3.32.7^d.
 nare dhanvāni bahvoḥ RV.6.59.7^b.
 nare na rapvāḥ savane madantaḥ RV.7.59.7^d.
 nare naram avase tam dhanāya RV.1.100.8^b.
 nare maghāny ānaçuh RV.5.10.3^d.
 nare madema çarape sakhyāḥ RV.7.19.8^b; AV.20.37.8^b.
 nare marya arepasah RV.5.53.3^c.
 nare yat te duduhur dakṣiṇena TB.3.7.13.1^b. See nare yad vā.
 nare yatra duhate kāmāni madhu RV.10.76.6^c.
 nare yatra devayavo madanti RV.1.154.5^b; 7.97.1^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.4; TB.2.4.6.2^b.
 nare yad vā te hastayor adbhukṣan Vait.24.1^b. See nare yat te.
 nare yad vām açvinā stomam āvan RV.4.44.6^c; AV.20.143.6^c.
 nare yo ke çāmad ā RV.10.20.8^a.
 nare vartayathā guru RV.1.39.3^b.
 nare-si TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.23 (ApG.8.22.16).
 nare havyā na narjayanta āsābhīḥ RV.10.76.7^d.
 nare havyobhir idate sabadhah RV.7.8.1^c; SV.1.70^c.
 nare hitam ava mehanti peravaḥ RV.9.74.4^d; KS.35.6^d.
 nare brahmanas tapaso vimokah TB.2.7.17.1^a. P: nare brahmanah ApÇ.22.28.2.
 narmadāyāi namaḥ prāṭah RVKh.1.191.10^a.
 narmadāyāi namo niçi RVKh.1.191.10^b.
 narmāya puñçalum VS.30.20. See hasāya pu^a.
 narmāya bhadravatim TB.3.4.1.15.
 narmāya rebham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 narya prajāni me-jugupas tam me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.5.
 narya prajāni me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.2.4.1.4; TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.2; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. P: narya KÇ.4.12.13.
 naryāpasa upadiçyasya sthane svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 nalani plavam arohaitat TA.6.7.2^a.
 nalena patho-nv ihi TA.6.7.2^b.
 na lokam abhi gachati JB.1.234^f. Part of puruṣ cakram.
 na lobho nāçubha matiḥ RVKh.5.87.20^b.
 na va iḥastv ity aṇcanam (real iḥastu nyanācanam?) Kauç.116.7^b.
 na vāḥ pratimāi sukrāni vaghataḥ RV.3.60.4^c.
 navam vasaṇaḥ surabhiḥ suvasah AV.14.2.44^a. P: na-vaṁ vasaṇaḥ Kauç.79.27.
 navam soma juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 navam somāya vājine TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 navam stomam juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.7^d.
 navam stomam navam haviḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a.
 navam havir juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a.
 navakṛtva indro rāja KS.40.9^a.
 navagvāsah sutasomāsa indram RV.5.29.12^a; AÇ.9.3.22.

navagvo nu daḡagvo aṅgiraṣṭamaḥ RV.10.62.6^o.
 nava cakhvāṣaṁ navatīm ca bahūn RV.2.14.4^b.
 navacatvāriṅgate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 nava ca ma ekādaṣa ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 nava ca me navatiḥ ca me AV.5.15.9^a.
 nava ca yan navatīm ca sravantiḥ RV.1.32.14^o.
 nava ca yā navatiḥ ca AV.6.25.3^a.
 navajāto virocate TB.2.4.8.6^o.
 navam jāñānam janyam vipaṣaitam RV.9.86.36^b.
 navam janistāraṇi RV.5.9.3^b.
 navatīm srotiā nava ca sravantiḥ RV.10.104.8^o.
 navatīm nāvya anu (AV. ati) RV.1.80.8^b; AV.8.5.9^f. Cf. pareṇhi.
 navatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7.
 navadaṣa ca ma ekaviṅcatiḥ ca me VS.18.24.
 navadaṣabbhir astuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 110.13; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.12.
 navanāḡasahasrabalaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^b.
 na vaniṣad anātataṁ AV.20.132.7; ÇÇ.12.18.15.
 navanta kṣopayo yathā RV.10.32.9^d.
 navanta gāvaḥ svar dṛṣṭke RV.1.66.10^b. Cf. *nert but one*.
 navantam ahiṁ sam pinag rjṣin RV.6.17.10^d.
 navanta viṣve svar dṛṣṭke RV.1.69.10^b. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 na vandanaḥ caviṣṭha vedyābhiḥ RV.7.21.5^b.
 navam nu stomam agnaye RV.7.15.4^a; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a.
 nava paṣcātāt sthivimanta ayan RV.10.27.15^o.
 nava puro navatīm ca ṇathistam RV.7.99.5^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.4.
 nava prāṇūn navabhiḥ sam munitte AV.5.28.1^a. P: nava prāṇān Kauç.11.19; 52.20; 58.10.
 navabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.9; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.7.
 navabhir vajair navati ca vājinam RV.10.39.10^b.
 nava bhūmih samudrah AV.11.7.14^a.
 navabhyah cātēbhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 navabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 navamā daḡameṣu ṣrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 navam barhiḥ odanāya strṇita AV.12.3.32^a. P: navam barhiḥ Kauç.61.40.
 na vayan cādharmaḥ ca ApDh.1.10.28.11.
 nava yat puro navatīm ca sadyah RV.7.19.5^b; AV.20.37.5^b. Cf. *nert but one*.
 nava yad asya navatīm ca bhogān RV.5.29.6^a.
 nava yo navatīm purah RV.8.93.2^a; AV.20.7.2^a; SV.2.801^a. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 na varante paribādho adevth RV.5.2.10^d; TS.1.2.14.7^d.
 navarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.6.
 na vartave prasavaḥ sargataktah RV.3.33.4^o.
 na varṣam māitrāvaruṇam AV.5.19.15^a.
 navaviṅcatiḥ ca ma ekatvīṅṣaḥ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 navaviṅcasyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 110.18; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.17.
 navaviṅcasyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.

nava vrādhato navatīm ca vaksayam RV.10.49.8^d.
 navasatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 nava sākaṁ navatīm cāmbarasya RV.4.26.3^b.
 navasya soma te vayam TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 navasaktim ṛtasprṣam (SV. ṛtavṛdham) RV.8.76.12^b; AV.20.42.1^b; SV.2.340^b; AA.2.3.6.4,5.
 na vā arapyānir hanti RV.10.146.5^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 na vā u (TS.TB.ApÇ. na vā uv; MS. na vā) etan mriyase na (MS. nota) riṣyasi RV.1.162.21^a; VS.23.16^a; 25.44^a; TS.4.6.9.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a: 25.14; KSA.6.5^a; QB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^a; ApÇ.7.16.7^a. P: na vā uv etan mriyase TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.8,11.
 na vā u te tanvā tanvaṁ (AV. te tantūm tanvā) sam papṛcyam RV.10.10.12^a; AV.18.1.14^a. See *na te tantūm*.
 na vā u devāḥ kṣudham id vadham daduḥ RV.10.117.1^a. P: na vā u devāḥ Rvidh.4.4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.40.
 na vā u māṁ vṛjane vārayante RV.10.27.5^a.
 na vā u yosad rudrād asuryam RV.2.33.9^d.
 na vā uv etc.: see *na vā u etan*.
 na vā u somo vṛjinam hinoti RV.7.104.13^a; AV.8.4.13^a.
 na vā etan etc.: see *na vā u etan*.
 na vā ojīyo rudra tvad asti RV.2.33.10^d; TA.4.5.7^d. See *ojīyo rudras*.
 na vām jūryanti pūrvya kṛtāni RV.1.117.4^d.
 navānāḥ navatmām RV.1.191.13^a.
 navā no agna ā bhara RV.5.6.8^a.
 na vām devā amṛta ā minanti RV.5.69.4^o.
 na vām dyāvo-habhir nota sindhavaḥ RV.1.151.9^o.
 na vām niṣyāny acite abhūvan RV.7.61.5^d.
 navābhir indrotibhiḥ RV.4.31.13^o.
 navā mātrbhyo vasaṇa jahati RV.1.95.7^d.
 na vāyanti subhvo devayuktah RV.7.67.8^o.
 navāratnān apamāyasmakam tataḥ pari duṣvapnyam sarvaṁ dvīṣate nir dayāmasi AV.19.57.6. *Quasi metrical*.
 navāgityāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 navāc caranti saritah purāṇih AV.12.2.41^d.
 na vikarṇah pṛthucirah AV.5.17.3^a.
 na vi jānāmi (AB. jānanti) yatarat (AV. yatarā) parastāt AV.10.7.43^b; AB.3.43.5^d; JB.1.258^d.
 na vi jānāmi yad ivedam asmi RV.1.164.37^a; AV.9.10.15^a; N.7.3; 14.22. Cf. BrhD.1.56.
 na vi jñāyante sadṛṣṭ ajuryah RV.4.51.6^d.
 na vi dasyanty utayah RV.1.11.3^b; SV.2.179^b.
 na vindhe asya suṣṭutim RV.1.7.7^o; AV.20.70.13^o; N.6.18^o.
 na vivyacanta bhūmayah RV.8.6.15^o.
 navisthāya navamam trasadasyuh RV.5.27.3^b.
 na vidave namate na sthirāya RV.6.24.8^a.
 na viro jāyate vṛṣā AV.5.19.4^d.
 na vīryam nūtanah kaḥ canāpa RV.5.42.6^d.
 na vīryam indra te na rādhaḥ RV.7.22.8^o; AV.20.73.2^o.
 navedaso amṛtānam abhūma RV.10.31.3^d.
 nave drupade arbhake RV.4.32.23^b; N.4.15^b.
 navena pūrvam dayamānah syāma MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.4.17; 9.43. See *next*.

navena pūrvaṁ dayamāne VS.28.16°; TB.2.6.10.3°. *See prec.*
 na vepasā na tanyatā RV.1.80.12°.
 naveṣṭiḥ cāturmāsyaṁ GB.1.5.23°.
 na vai kumārī tat tathā AV.20.133.1°–6°; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1°–7°.
 na vai gāvo maṅgīrasya (KÇ. maṅdīrasya) Vait.34.9°;
 KÇ.13.3.21°; MÇ.7.2.7°. *See nanu gāvo.*
 na vai tam cakṣur jahatī AV.10.2.30°.
 na vai tatra nimloca ChU.3.11.2°.
 na vai tatra mriyante (TA. pramīyate) AV.8.2.24°; TA.6.
 11.2°. *Cf. sarvo vai tatra.*
 na vai tvā dvismo abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.14.1°.
 na vaibadhapraputtanām AV.3.6.7°. *Cf. na sāyaka°.*
 navāiva tā navatayaḥ AV.5.19.11°.
 na vai vātaḥ cana kāmam apnoti AV.9.2.24°.
 na vai cvetasyādhyācāre (AG. cvetāḥ cābhyāgāre; HG.
 cvetasyābhyācāreṇa; MG. cvetasyābhyācāre) AG.2.3.3°;
 PG.2.14.5°; HG.2.16.8°; ApMB.2.17.27° (ApG.7.18.12°);
 MG.2.7.1°.
 na vai strīṇāṁ sakhyaṁ santi RV.10.95.15°; ÇB.11.
 5.1.9°.
 na vo guhā cakṛma bhūri duṣkṛtam RV.10.100.7°.
 na vocāma mā sunoteti somam RV.2.30.7°.
 na vo dāsar upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.55.5°; TS.2.4.
 8.2°; MS.2.4.7°: 45.2; KS.11.9°; 30.4°.
 navo-navo bhavati (AV.JUB. bhavasi) jayamānaḥ RV.
 10.85.19°; AV.7.81.2°; 14.1.24°; TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1°;
 MS.4.12.2°: 181.5; KS.10.12°; TB.3.1.3.1; AÇ.9.8.3;
 HG.1.16.1; BDh.3.8.10; JUB.3.27.11 (*Vedic allusion*
which continues in quasi metrical style); N.11.6°. Ps:
 navo-navo bhavati VHDh.5.487; navo-navah ÇÇ.14.
 32.4; GDh.27.5. *Cf. BDh.3.8.14.*
 na vo-çvaḥ çrathayantāha sisrataḥ RV.5.54.10°.
 na vo hiraṇyanemayaḥ RV.1.105.1°; AV.18.4.89°; SV.
 1.417°.
 navyaṁ kṛṇomi sanyase purājam RV.3.31.19°.
 navyaṁ ghoṣad amartyam RV.1.139.8°; AV.20.67.2°.
 navyaṁ tad ukthyaṁ hitam RV.1.105.12°.
 navyaṁ dānīṣṭha sanyase RV.8.24.26°.
 navyaṁ-navyaṁ haryasi manma nu priyam RV.10.
 96.11°; AV.20.32.1°.
 navyaṁ-navyaṁ tantum ā tanvate divi RV.1.159.4°.
 navyam āyuh pra sū tira RV.1.10.11°.
 navyasibhiḥ suçastibhiḥ RV.8.5.24°.
 navyā-navyā yuvatayo bhavantīḥ RV.3.55.16°.
 na vy uchet kadā cana AV.11.4.21°.
 navye deṣe çaste asmin ta ukthe RV.4.20.10°; TS.1.
 7.13.3°.
 navyo jāyatam ṛtam RV.1.105.15°.
 na çakraḥ pariçaktave RV.8.78.5°.
 na çataya çatāmagha RV.8.1.5°; SV.1.29.1°.
 na çatur antaṁ vidad yudhā te RV.7.21.6°; TS.7.
 4.15.1°; KSA.4.4°.
 naçad abhi draviṇaṁ didhyānaḥ RV.4.23.4°.
 naçany avaṣphurjan (KS. ʿsphurjan vidyud) varṣan bhūta
 ravaḥ (KS. rāvat) avaha MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. *Cf.*
under anaçany.

na çardhate dasyujñtāya stavān RV.6.24.8°.
 na çaçramāno bibhrvān RV.10.105.3°.
 na çrīṣe nota madhyataḥ AV.7.56.6°.
 na çopo agne anyajātām asti RV.7.4.7°; N.3.2°.
 naçyatetaḥ sadānvaḥ AV.2.14.5°^d, 6°^d.
 naçyantu mama sarvada RVKh.5.87.29°.
 naçyetaḥ prāmutaḥ pata AV.7.115.1°.
 na çrāmyanti na vi muñcanti ete RV.2.28.4°.
 naçtaçeṣṭaḥ ca mārutaḥ Suparp.4.2°. *See māruto na.*
 naçtāçavo naçtaviṣāḥ AV.10.4.12°.
 naçte jihvā carcariti ÇÇ.12.15.1.1° *See oṣṭhe jihvā.*
 na samvadaya ramate RV.8.101.4°.
 na samskṛtatram upa yanti tā abhi RV.6.28.4°; AV.4.
 21.4°; KS.13.16°; TB.2.4.6.9°.
 na samskṛtaṁ pra mimito gamiṣṭha RV.5.76.2°; SV.
 2.1103°.
 na sakthy udyamīyasi RV.10.86.6°; AV.20.126.6°.
 na sa jātu janaḥ çraddadhyat TA.1.11.5°.
 na sa jīyate maruto na hanyate RV.5.54.7°.
 na sa devā atikrame RV.1.105.16°.
 na sandrīḥ tiṣṭhati rūpam aya TA.10.1.3°; MahanU.
 1.111°; KU.6.9°; ÇvetU.4.20°.
 na sannāḥ ava gachati AV.6.76.4°.
 na sa pitṛyaṇam apy eti lokam AV.5.18.13°.
 na sa mucyātāi varuṇasya rājñāḥ AV.4.16.4°.
 na samudrāḥ parvatāir indra te rathah RV.2.16.3°.
 na sa rāja vyathate yasminn indrah RV.5.37.4°.
 na sa rāya çaçamāno vi yosat RV.4.2.9°.
 na sa riçyati pūruṣaḥ RV.10.97.17°; AV.6.109.2°; VS.
 12.91°; TS.4.2.6.5°; MS.2.7.13°: 94.14; KS.16.13°.
 na sarve manasā viduḥ AV.10.8.14°.
 na sa sakha yo na dadati sakhye RV.10.117.4°.
 na sa svo dakṣo varuṇa dhrutiḥ sā RV.7.86.6°. *Cf.*
BrhD.1.56.
 na sahasrāya nāyutāya vajrivaḥ RV.8.1.5°; SV.1.29.1°.
 na sāyakapraputtanām AV.9.2.12°. *Cf. na vaibadha°.*
 na sāyakasya cikite janāsaḥ RV.3.53.23°.
 na sāyam asti devaya ajuṣṭam RV.5.77.2°; MS.4.12.6°:
 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13°; N.12.5°.
 na sindhavo rajaso antam ānaçuḥ RV.1.52.14°.
 na sim adeva āpat (SV. āpa tat) RV.8.70.7°; SV.1.268°;
 ÇÇ.18.8.5.
 na sisarad itaḥ (ApMB. sisarīdata) ApMB.2.16.9°^b, 10°^b;
 HG.2.7.2°.
 na sugaṁ duṣkṛto bhuvam RV.10.86.5°; AV.20.126.5°.
 na sunvāna na dovayo RV.8.31.16°; TS.1.8.22.4°; MS.4
 11.2°: 164.14; KS.11.12°.
 na suptam aya supṭeṣu AV.11.4.25°.
 na suyāçutarā bhuvat RV.10.86.6°; AV.20.126.6°.
 na suṣā na sudā uta RV.8.78.4°.
 na suṣutim asuryasya vidvān RV.7.22.5°; SV.2.1149°.
 na suvim indro-vase mṛdhati RV.6.23.9°.
 na sūnṛtā yamate vasavya RV.7.37.3°.
 na sece yasya rambate RV.10.86.16°; AV.20.126.16°.
 P: na sece Rvidh.3.24.4.
 na sece yasya romaçam RV.10.86.17°; AV.20.126.17°;
 ÇÇ.16.13.10.

nasoh prāṇaḥ AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.
3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
na soma indram asuto mamāda RV.7.26.1^a; ÇB.4.6.1.10.
na somad rājāḥ AB.7.23.3.
na somo apratā pape RV.8.32.16^a.
na stenair na vanargubhiḥ AV.4.36.7^b.
na steyam admi manasod amucye AV.14.1.57^c.
na stotāraṁ nide karaḥ RV.3.4.1.6^c; AV.20.23.6^c.
na stome-nupraveçināḥ SMB.2.5.2^b.
na strīthutaṁ çūdrahutaṁ ca devagam Kauç.73.18^d.
na smā varante yuvatiṁ na çaryām RV.10.178.3^d; AB.4.
20.31^d; N.10.29^d.
nasyāni barhir badarair jajāna VS.19.90^d; MS.3.11.9^d:
154.7; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.5^d.
na sredhati na vyathate na risyati RV.5.54.7^b.
na sredhantaṁ rayir naçat RV.7.32.21^b; SV.2.218^b.
na svadhitr vananvati RV.8.102.19^b.
na svapnāya sprhayanti RV.8.2.18^b; AV.20.18.3^b; SV.
2.71^b.
na svid asti tad rīthā vi vocaḥ RV.6.18.3^d.
na svair svāirint kutah ChU.5.11.5^d.
na hata (iti bruyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
na hanyate na jiyate tvotah RV.3.59.2^c; TS.3.4.11.5^c;
MS.4.10.2^c: 146.14; KS.23.12^c.
nahi grabhāyāraṇaḥ suçevaḥ RV.7.4.8^a; N.3.3^a.
nahi tad drçyate divā (ApÇ. tad dadrçe divā; HG. tad
divā dadrçe divaḥ) AV.7.101.1^d; ApÇ.10.13.11^d; HG.
1.17.4^d.
nahi te agne tanvaḥ (JB. tanvāi; TA. ApÇ. tanuvāi) AV.
6.49.1^a; KS.35.14^a; JB.2.223 (218)^a; TA.6.10.1^a; ApÇ.
14.29.3^a; Kauç.46.14.
nahi te agne vṛṣabha pratidhrçe RV.8.60.14^a.
nahi te antah çavaṣaḥ parṁaçe RV.1.54.1^b.
nahi te ksatraṁ na saho na manyum RV.1.24.6^a. P:
nahi te ksatram ÇÇ.12.11.21.
nahi te nāma jagrāha AV.3.18.3^a. See nahi asya nāma.
nahi te pūrtam akṣipat RV.6.16.18^a; SV.2.57^a; KS.
20.14^a.
nahi te çūra rādhasaḥ RV.8.46.11^a.
nahi teçām amā cana (MS. satām) RV.10.185.2^a; VS.
3.32^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.9; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.
6.17.10^a.
nahi tvad anyah puruhuta kaç cana RV.8.66.13^c.
nahi tvad anyan maghavan na apyam RV.7.32.19^c; AV.
20.82.2^c; SV.2.1147^c.
nahi tvad anyo girvano girah saghat RV.1.57.4^c; AV.20.
15.4^c; SV.1.373^c.
nahi tvad āre nimīṣaḥ caneçe RV.2.28.6^d; MS.4.14.9^d:
229.2; N.13.1.
nahi tvad indra vasyo anyad asti RV.5.31.2^c.
nahi tvā kaç cana prati RV.8.64.2^c; AV.20.93.2^c; SV.
2.705^c.
nahi tvā pūṣann atimanya āghrçe RV.1.138.4^d.
nahi tvā rodast ubhe RV.1.10.8^a.
nahi tvā çatru starate strīṇoṣi yam RV.1.129.4^f.
nahi tvā çūra devaḥ RV.8.81.3^a; SV.2.80^a.
nahi tvā çūro na turo na dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.6.25.5^a.

nahi devo na martyaḥ RV.1.19.2^a.
nahi nu te mahimanaḥ samasya RV.6.27.3^a.
nahi nu yad adhmasi RV.1.80.15^a.
na hinvaṇasas titirus ta indram RV.1.33.8^c.
nahi praveda sukrasya pantham RV.10.71.6^d; AA.3.2.
4.3^d; TA.1.3.2^d; 2.15.1^d.
na hi bāhyahutaṁ devaḥ ÇÇ.1.10.8^c.
nahi manyuḥ pauruṣeyaḥ RV.8.71.2^a.
nahi mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsim RV.4.55.7^c.
nahi me akṣipac cana RV.10.119.6^a.
nahi me asty aghnyā RV.8.102.19^a.
nahi me rodast ubhe RV.10.119.7^a.
nahi va utiḥ pṛtanāsu mardhati RV.7.59.4^a.
nahi vaç caramaṁ cana RV.7.59.3^a; SV.1.241^a; Svidh.
2.8.1.
nahi vaḥ çatru vivide adhi dyavi RV.1.39.4^a.
nahi vām vavrayāmahe RV.8.40.2^a.
nahi vām asti dūrake RV.1.22.4^a.
nahi vo asty arbhakaḥ RV.8.30.1^a; ÇÇ.10.11.8. P: nahi
Rvidh.2.31.4.
nahi ṣas tava no mama RV.8.33.16^a.
nahi ṣma yad dha vaḥ purā RV.8.7.21^a.
nahi ṣmā te çataṁ cana RV.4.31.9^a.
nahi sthūry rīthā yātam asti RV.10.131.3^a; AV.20.
125.3^a.
nahi spaçam avidann anyam asmāt VS.33.60^a; TB.2.4.
6.7^a.
nahi svam āyuç cikite janeṣu RV.7.23.2^c; AV.20.12.2^c.
nahi nu vo maruto anty asme RV.1.167.9^a.
nahi nv asya pratimānam asti RV.4.18.4^c.
nahi nv asya mahimānam indriyam RV.8.3.13^c; AV.20.
50.1^c.
nāhy āṅga nṛto tvat RV.8.24.12^a.
nāhy āṅga purā cana RV.8.24.15^a; SV.2.861^a.
nāhyanti dharupāya kam RV.10.60.8^b.
nāhy anyan badakaram (AA. balakaram) RV.8.80.1^a;
AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.6.97.
nāhy anye açaknuvan RV.5.40.9^d; KB.24.4^d.
nāhy asya aparāṁ cana RV.10.86.11^c; AV.20.126.11^c;
TS.1.7.13.1^c; KS.8.17^c; N.11.38^c.
nāhy asya (ApMB. asyāi) nāma grbhāmi RV.10.145.4^a;
ApMB.1.15.4^a (ApG.3.9.6). See nahi te nāma.
nāḥho açnoti duritaṁ nakir bhayam RV.10.39.11^b.
nāḥho martāṁ naçati na pradṛptiḥ RV.6.3.2^d.
nākam rakṣethe dyubhir aktubhir hitam RV.1.34.8^d.
nākam grbhānāḥ (TS.KS. grbhānāḥ) sukrasya loke
VS.15.50^c; TS.3.5.4.1^c; 4.7.13.3^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 50.8;
2.12.4^c: 147.9; KS.5.60^c; 18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
nākam ā roha saha yajamānena TB.3.7.13.4^c.
nākam eti jñānavidhutapapma N.1.18^d.
nākah ṣaṭrīnçah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.
8.4; 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.24.
nākasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5.
nākasya prṣṭham abhisamvasanaḥ TA.10.2.1^c.
nākasya prṣṭham āruhya TA.10.1.13^c; MahānU.5.3^c.
nākasya prṣṭhad divam ut patiṣyan AV.18.4.14^b.
nākasya prṣṭhayabhiçektaram TB.3.4.1.8.

nākasya prāṭhe adhi tiṣṭhati cṛitāh RV.1.125.5^a.
nākasya prāṭhe adhi didhyānāh AV.18.2.47^d.
nākasya prāṭhe adhi rocane divāh TS.3.5.5.3^b.
nākasya prāṭhe adhi viṣṭapi cṛitāh AV.18.4.4^b.
nākasya prāṭhe adhi saptaraçmāu AV.9.5.15^d. Cf. **nāke** tiṣṭhantam.
nākasya prāṭhe dadivānsam dadhāti AV.9.5.10^b.
nākasya prāṭhe parama vyoman TB.3.7.6.5^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
nākasya prāṭhe mahato mahiyan TA.10.1.1^b; Mahan U. 1.1^b.
nākasya prāṭhe (Vait.MÇ. prāṭhe svarge loke) yajamāno astu Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.3.19.1^b; MÇ.5.2.15.10^b; — 5.2.16.14^b.
nākasya prāṭhe sam iṣā madema AV.7.80.1^d. See **uttame nāka**.
nākasya prāṭhe svarge etc.: see *prec. but onc.*
nākulī nāma te mātā SMB.2.4.8^c.
nāke tiṣṭhantam adhi saptaraçmāu AV.11.1.36^d. Cf. **nākasya** prāṭhe adhi saptā.
nākedam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
nāke rājan prati tiṣṭha AV.6.12.3.5^a.
nāke suparnam upapaptivānsam RV.9.85.11^a.
nāke suparnam upa yat patantam RV.10.123.6^a; AV.18.3.66^a; SV.1.320^a; 2.1196^a; AB.1.22.3; KB.8.7; SB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4. P: **nāke** suparnam SB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 10.15; LÇ.3.9.18; 8.8.35; MÇ.4.3.22; — 8.19.
nāko-si bradhnaḥ (MÇ. bradhno-si) pratiṣṭhāsanikramāḥ (KS. okramapam; MÇ. okramapātāmam) KS. 7.13; ApÇ.5.14.13; MÇ.1.5.4.10.
nākro makaraḥ kulipayas (TS. kulikayas; MS. pulikayas; KSA. pulirayas) te-knpārasya VS.24.35; TS.5.5.13.1; MS.3.14.16; 176.1; KSA.7.3.
nāgāḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
nāgo rayir ā ciketa SV.1.225^b; 2.1155^b. See *agor arir*.
nāgnir nendro na pavamānaḥ TA.1.5.1^c.
nāgniḥ suryo nota candramāḥ AV.9.2.24^b.
nāgner devatāyā emi AB.7.24.3.
nājāmim na pari vṛnakti jānim RV.1.124.6^b.
nāḍikā dantas tapasābhidigdhāh AV.5.18.8^b.
nāḍyas tiṣṭhanti prathamāh AV.10.7.16^b.
nāḍīkaḥ jāyato bisam AV.5.17.16^b.
nātārīd (TB. nātārīr) asya samṛtiḥ vadhānām (TB. badhānām) RV.1.32.6^c; TB.2.5.4.4^c.
nāti paçyati kaç cana AV.4.5.2^b.
nātrāvakhādo asti vaḥ RV.1.41.4^c.
nātham vittva ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf. *gātum nātham*.
nātha gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19.
nātham ihi ApÇ.7.16.7.
nātham paçubhyāh MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nātham mahyam MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nāthavid asi MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nādeyibhyāh svāḥ TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
nādyā çatruḥ nanu purā vivitse (ÇB. yuyutse) RV.10.54.2^d; ÇB.11.1.6.10^d.
nādrayāḥ pari santo varanta RV.3.32.16^b.
nādhamaṇo vṛṣabhān carṣanīnām TA.3.15.2^b.

nādhisattvaḥ pradṛçyate TA.1.2.3^d.
nādhṛṣa ā dadhṛṣate (AA. dadhṛṣa; ÇÇ. dadhṛṣaya) AV.6.33.2^a; AA.5.2.1.3^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^b.
nādhvasu vāraṇesu (MS. vāraṇesu ca) RV.10.185.2^b; VS.3.32^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 70.9; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b; ApÇ.6.17.10^b.
nānāçvān sahate dhuram AV.5.17.18^b.
nānadati parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.20.5^b.
nānadad eti marutām iva svanaḥ RV.9.70.6^b.
nānadadbhiḥ çāçvasadbhir dhanāni RV.1.30.16^b.
nānadad rāsabhaḥ patvā VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^b; 79.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
nānā cakrate yamyā vapuṣi RV.3.55.11^a.
nānā cakrate sadanam yathā veḥ RV.3.54.6^c.
nānā jātāv arepaḥ RV.5.73.4^c.
nānādharmānaḥ prthivi yathāukasaḥ AV.12.1.45^b.
nānādhīyo vasuṇyavaḥ RV.9.112.3^c; N.6.6^c.
nānānaḥ vā u no dhiyāh RV.9.112.1^a. P: **nānānam** Rvidh.3.4.2. Cf. BrhD.6.139.
nānāpatrakā sū devī MG.2.13.6^a.
nānā pāpakṛtyā (LÇ. adds yasmin satro) LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.12.2.8.
nānāpi sati daivate AG.1.3.10^d; Kauç.6.34^d. See **nānā** saty.
nānā prāṇo yajamanasya paçuna TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.1; KS.30.8^a; 9; ApÇ.7.15.11; 16.7; MÇ.1.8.3.31^a.
nānā yonisahasrāni N.14.6^c.
nānārathaḥ vā vibhavo hy açvāh AV.20.13.4^b.
nānārūpā oṣadhīr yā bibharti MS.4.14.11^c; 233.11. See **nānāvīryā**.
nānārūpāḥ paçavo jayamānaḥ AV.14.2.25^b.
nānā rūpāni kratavo vasaṇāh TS.4.3.11.2^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 160.11; KS.39.10^d.
nānārūpā mātur asyā upasthe TS.4.3.11.3^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 161.11; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
nānārūpe ahanti karṣi māyāyā AV.13.2.3^b.
nānārṣeyāṇām apy asty atra AV.11.1.33^b.
nānāvīryā oṣadhīr yā bibharti AV.12.1.2^a. See **nānārūpā** etc.
nānāveçāparājitaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
nānā çrāntāya çrīr asti AB.7.15.1^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
nānā saty api daivate MG.2.18^d, 18^c (end). See **nānāpi**.
nānā santo bibhrato jyotiḥ asā (MS. asām) RV.10.67.10^d; AV.20.9.1.10^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.2.
nānā hanu vibhrte sanī bharete RV.10.79.1^c.
nānā havanta utaye RV.8.1.3^b; 15.12^b; 68.5^c; AV.20.85.3^b.
nānā haveto sa janasa indrah RV.2.12.8^d; AV.20.34.8^d.
nānāhitāgnir nāvidvān ChU.5.11.5^c.
nānā hi tvā havamānā janā ime RV.1.102.5^a.
nānā hi devāiç cakṛpe sado vām KS.17.19^a. See *next two*.
nānā hi vām devahitān sadna (TB. ApÇ. sadah) kṛtam VS.19.7^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.11; KS.37.18^a; AB.8.8.11^a; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.2.6.1.4^a; AÇ.3.9.4^a; ApÇ.19.7.3. P: **nānā** hi vām MS.3.11.7; 150.13; KÇ.19.2.21; MÇ.5.2.4.29; — 5.2.11.23. See *prec. and next*.
nānā hi vām devahitāni sado mitam TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ.19.3.4^a. See *prec. two*.

nānā hrda rakṣamāṇā ajuryam RV.1.146.4^b.
 nānā hy agnevaso RV.6.14.3^a.
 nānudhyāyād babuñ chabdan QB.14.7.2.23^a; BṛhU.4.4.23^a.
 nānāukāṇsi duryo viçvam ayuḥ RV.2.38.5^a.
 nāntarikṣaṇā nādrayaḥ somo akṣaḥ RV.10.89.6^b; N.5.3.
 nāntarikṣāpi vajriṇam RV.8.6.15^b; 12.24^b.
 nāntarvatni MS.4.2.9; 31.2; MQ.9.5.3.
 nāndimukhāḥ pitarāḥ MQ.11.9.4.
 nāndimukhāḥ (ĀuḍDh. okhāḥ ca) pitarāḥ prtyantam QG.4.4.12; ĀuḍDh.5.97.
 nāndimukhān pitṛn ā vāhayaḥ QG.4.4.11.
 nāndimukhān pitṛn vācayisye QG.4.4.13.
 nānya indrat karapaṇi bhūya invati RV.8.15.11^c.
 nānyaḥ panthā vidyate-yanāya (TA.3.12.7^d, panthā ayanāya vidyate) VS.3.1.18^d; TS.3.12.7^d; 13.1^d; QvetU.3.8^d; 6.15^d.
 nānyas tvac chūra vāghataḥ RV.8.78.4^c.
 nānyasya mano vaçam anv iyāya TB.3.12.3.3^b.
 nānyā yuvat pramatir asti mahyam RV.1.109.10; TB.3.6.8.2^c.
 nānyāsām kirtayaç cana AV.7.37.1^d; 38.4^d.
 nāpa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^f.
 nāpa vrñjate na gamāto antam AV.10.7.42^d.
 nāpāgāḥ çaudraṇ nyayāt AB.7.17.4^c. See māpāgāḥ etc.
 nāpābhūta na vo-utṛṣama RV.4.34.11^a.
 nāputrasya loko-stṛti AB.7.13.12^a; QG.15.17^a.
 nābrahmāṇo maghavānaṁ sutāsāḥ RV.7.26.1^b; QB.4.6.1.10.
 nābrahmā yajña rādhag jōṣati tve RV.10.105.8^c.
 nābhāksya praçastibhiḥ RV.8.41.20; N.10.5^c.
 nābhā nābhīm na ā dade RV.9.10.8^a; SV.2.476^a.
 nābhānediṣṭho rapati pra venan RV.10.61.18^b.
 nābhā prthivya adhi RV.3.29.4^b; VS.28.1^b; 34.15^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.8; 1.6.7^b; 97.14; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.22^b; TB.2.6.7.1^b.
 nābhā prthivya adhi sānuṣu triṣu RV.2.3.7^d.
 nābhā prthivya giriṣu kṣayani dadhe RV.9.82.3^b; SV.2.667^b.
 nābhā prthivya dharuṇo mahō divaḥ RV.9.72.7^a; 86.8^d.
 nābhā prthivyaṁ nihito davidyutat AV.7.62.10. See prṣṭhe prthivya.
 nābhā prthivya bhuvanasya majmanā RV.1.143.4^b. Cf. voçeyam te.
 nābhā prthivyaḥ samidhāne agnau (TS. samidhānam agnim; MS. KS. samidhāno agnim) VS.11.76^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.13; 3.1.9; 12.13; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; QB.6.6.3.9.
 nābhā yajñasya dohanā prādhvare RV.8.12.32^c.
 nābhā yajñasya sam dadhur yathā vide RV.8.13.29^c.
 nābhā yatra prathamāni sarinasāmahe RV.10.64.13^c.
 nābhā sandāyi navyasi (SV. sandāya navyase) RV.1.139.10; SV.1.461^c.
 nābhīm yajñānām sadanām rayiṇām RV.6.7.2^a; SV.2.492^a; KB.23.3. P: nābhīm yajñānām QG.3.3.5.
 nābhīm jānānāḥ çipavaḥ samāyan AV.12.3.40^d.
 nābhidhṛṣe etc.: see nābhimṛṣe.

nābhīm te mā hīnṣam KS.3.6. See nābhīm asya.
 nābhīm te çundhāmi VS.6.14; QB.3.8.2.6. Cf. next but two.
 nābhīm tva sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nābhi prāpnoti (MQ. opnuyur) nirrtim parācāḥ (AQ. MQ. parastat) TB.3.7.3.6^d; AQ.3.10.31^d; ApQ.9.4.1^d; MQ.3.5.14^d. Cf. na tat prāpnoti.
 nābhīm (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyai) Kauç.4.4.25. Cf. prec. but two.
 nābhīm asya mā hīnṣi MS.1.2.16; 26.10. See nābhīm te mā.
 nābhīm iva sarvataḥ cakram AV.11.7.4^c.
 nābhimṛṣe (MS. KS. nābhidhṛṣe) tanva (TS. tanuva) jarbhurāṇaḥ (TS. MS. KS. jarhṛṣāṇaḥ) RV.2.10.5^d; VS.11.24^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 76.6; KS.16.2^d; QB.6.3.3.20.
 nābhir asi mā bibhrthaḥ QG.3.8.5.
 nābhir aham rayiṇām nābhiḥ samānānām bhūyāsam AV.16.4.1.
 nābhir aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 nābhir me cittam vijñānam VS.20.9^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 152.7; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 nābhir yuvā bhavati rocanasya RV.10.46.3^d.
 nābhis ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.
 nābhihvāre padam AV.6.76.3^c.
 nābhur asi saptaçāḥ Vait.27.16. P: nābhur asi GB.2.2.13.
 nābhyā asid antarikṣam RV.10.90.14^a; AV.19.6.8^a; VS.31.13^a; TA.3.12.6^a.
 nābhyām upari tiṣṭhati TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.8^b.
 nābhyā vi vrñāmi te AV.2.33.4^d. See plāçibhyo.
 nābhyā hrdayād adhi AV.9.8.12^b.
 nābhyāi svāhā VS.39.2; QB.14.3.2.15.
 nāma grñāti nrñam RV.1.48.4^d.
 nāma grñaty āyuçe AV.6.76.4^d.
 nāma grñamy āyataḥ AV.6.82.1^b.
 nāma ca kratuḥ ca ApMB.1.10.9. See bhagṇe ca etc.
 nāma tṛtiyam adhi rocane (SV. rocanam) divaḥ RV.1.155.3^d; 9.75.2^d; SV.2.51^d.
 nāma tvaṣṭur apciyam RV.1.84.15^b; AV.20.41.3^b; SV.1.147^b; 2.265^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 154.11; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.1^b; N.4.25^b.
 nāma dadhānaḥ kavir asya yonāu RV.9.92.2^b.
 nāma nāmāiva nāma me TA.1.11.3^a.
 nāma nāmā johaviti AV.10.7.31^c.
 nāmantravij juhuyān nāvipeçit Kauç.73.17^d.
 nāmāyati na rudati HG.2.4.5^a; ApMB.2.13.5^a (ApQ.6.15.5).
 nāma rūpaṁ ca bhūtānām TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 nāma svadhāvan guhyam (ApMB. svadhavat svaryam) bibharṣi RV.5.3.2^b; ApMB.1.5.12^b.
 nāma svaripām sadane guhā yat RV.10.68.7^b; AV.20.16.7^b.
 nāmāni kṛtvābhivadan yad aste TA.3.12.7^d.
 nāmāni cid dadhire yajñiyanī RV.1.72.3^c; 6.1.4^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 206.12; KS.18.20^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c; 3.6.10.2^c.
 nāmāni te çatakrato RV.3.37.3^a; AV.20.19.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 184.7.

nāmāni devā uta yajñīyāni vah RV.10.63.3^b.
 nāmāni yahvo adhi yeṣu vardhate RV.9.75.1^b; SV.1.
 554^b; 2.50^b.
 nāmāyattāḥ sam atṛpyāḥ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.4^d.
 nāmāsi nama bhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
 nāmimedo nārūrupaḥ AV.4.6.3^a.
 nāmuṣyāhaṁ kadā cana AV.6.130.3^b.
 nāyam achā maghavā ṛṇavad girah RV.8.33.13^a.
 nāyam achā vidathanīva satpatih RV.1.130.1^b; SV.
 1.459^b.
 nāyam achā sadhamādam RV.8.2.28^d.
 nārakāya viraṇamam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 nārātayas tam idam svasti RV.2.38.9^a.
 nārātayas titirur na dvayāvinaḥ RV.2.23.5^b.
 nārātayo vi naṣan nārātani RV.2.35.6^d.
 nārātsur ime satripaḥ LÇ.4.3.3.
 nārāyapaḥ param brahma TA.10.11.1^a; MahanU.11.
 4^a.
 nārāyapaḥ paro jyotiḥ TA.10.11.1^a; MahanU.11.4^a.
 nārāyapaḥ paro dhyata TA.10.11.1^a; MahanU.11.5^a.
 (om) nārāyapaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 nārāyapaḥ mahājñeyam TA.10.11.1^a; MahanU.11.3^a.
 nārāyapāya vidmahe (MS. dhimahi) MS.2.9.1^b; 120.4;
 TA.10.1.6^a; MahanU.3.16^a.
 nārāyāso na jadhavaḥ RV.8.61.11^b; N.6.25.
 nārāṇsa stavisyate AV.20.127.1^b. See *nārāṇsa etc.*
 nārāṇsaḥ nyocani RV.10.85.6^b; AV.14.1.7^b.
 nārāṇsaḥsibhyaḥ svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 nārāṇsena stomena (RV. somena) RV.10.57.3^b; VS.3.
 53^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.15; KS.9.6^b; AB.
 3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kauç.89.1^b.
 nārāṇsaḥsu bhakṣayet Vait.20.11^b.
 nārāṇsaḥ somapītham ya aṣuḥ VS.19.61^b. See *nārā-*
ṇsaḥ.
 nārīr asi VS.37.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3,4; 6.2.10.1; MS.1.
 2.10.19.15; 2.7.1 (*bis*): 74.13,14; 3.8.8.105.19; 4.9.1.
 120.6; ÇB.14.1.2.7; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; MÇ.1.8.2.2; 2.2.
 3.2. Cf. *nāry asi*.
 nārīṣṭhayaḥ praṇisam idamānaḥ TB.3.7.5.11^a; ApÇ.2.
 20.6^a.
 nārī pañcamayukham Kauç.107.2^a.
 nārī putraṁ dhāvatu hastagrhya AV.5.20.5^a.
 nārī yahvi na rodasi sadam naḥ RV.10.93.1^b.
 nārīr yā vāhyāṇīvarīḥ AV.4.5.3^b. See *next*.
 nārīr yā talpaṇīvarīḥ RV.7.55.8^b. See *prec.*
 nārīs te patnayo loma TS.5.2.11.1^a; KSA.10.5^a. See
nāryas te.
 nārībhaḥ abhi dadhrūḥ AV.1.27.3^b.
 nārībhad īṣate na maho vibhāti RV.1.124.6^d.
 nārībhe asti vajripaḥ RV.1.40.8^d.
 nāryamaṇam puṣyati no sakḥayam RV.10.117.6^a; TB.
 2.8.8.3^a.
 nāry asi VS.5.22,26; 6.1; KS.2.9; 16.1 (*bis*); ÇB.3.5.4.4;
 6.1.4; 7.1.1. Cf. *nārīr asi*.
 nāryas te patnayo loma VS.23.36^a. See *nārīs te*.
 nārvāg indram pratimanani debhuḥ RV.10.89.5^d; TS.2.
 2.11.3^d; TA.10.1.9^d; N.5.12^d.

nāvappjyāte (so the comm.; text *nāṣa*) na gamāte antam
 TB.2.5.5.3^d.
 nāvaṁ aritrāparāṇi kṛṇudhvam RV.10.101.2^b.
 nāvaṁ bhinnam ivodakam AV.5.19.8^b.
 nāvayāi nopayā uta RV.8.47.12^b.
 nāvaḥ caranti svasica iyānaḥ VS.10.19^b; TS.1.8.14.2^d;
 ÇB.5.4.2.5. See *nāvo viyanti*.
 nāvājinaṁ vājina hāsanti RV.3.53.23^c.
 nāvā na kṣodah pradiḥaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.56.7^a.
 nāvā na sindhum atī parsi vidvān RV.9.70.10^c.
 nāvīdvāṇsaḥ tapasvinaḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16^d.
 nāvīṣṭyaṁ vasaḥ devahedanam RV.10.100.7^b.
 nāvīvāntaḥ samāhita TB.2.8.8.10^d.
 nāvēdavin manute tam brhantam TB.3.12.9.7^a; BDh.
 2.6.11.31^c.
 nāveva naḥ pārayatam yugeva RV.2.39.4^a.
 nāveva yantam ubhaye havanto RV.3.32.14^d; TS.1.6.12.
 3^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 182.12; KS.8.16^d; 38.7^d.
 nāveva sindhum duritaty agniḥ RV.1.99.1^d; RVKh.10.
 127.8^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahanU.6.2^d; N.7^d (Roth's edition.
 p. 201); 14.33^d.
 nāvo viyanti susico na vāṇiḥ MS.2.6.1.1^d; 70.13; KS.15.7^d.
 See *nāvaḥ caranti*.
 nāvo hiranyayir asan AV.5.4.5^c.
 nāḥyad abhibha itaḥ AV.19.44.7^d.
 nāḥyadhvaṁ yavā mama ViDh.48.19^d.
 nāḥyāmasi tat tvat AV.3.23.1^b.
 nāḥyāmaḥ sadānvah AV.2.14.1^d.
 nāḥyitri balāsasya VS.12.97^a.
 nāḥiraṇaḥ duhre na tapanti gharmam RV.3.53.14^b; N.6.32^b.
 nāḥradadhānasya havir juṣante Kauç.73.18^b.
 nāḥrottriyo nānavaniktapaṇiḥ Kauç.73.17^a.
 nāḥtamo na navamaḥ AV.13.4.18^a.
 nāsatyā kuha cit santāv aṛyaḥ RV.1.184.1^c.
 nāsatyā tiroahuyam juṣāṇā RV.3.58.7^a.
 nāsatyā dhībhir yuvam aṅga viprā RV.6.50.10^b.
 nāsatyā niramanthatam RV.10.24.4^d.
 nāsatyā (MS. *nāsatyā*, preceded by *bhiṣan*) bhiṣajāvina
 VS.21.33^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.13; TB.2.6.11.3^b.
 nāsatyā bhujyum uḥathuḥ patamgāḥ RV.1.116.4^b; TA.
 1.10.3^b.
 nāsatyābhyāṁ vayati darṣatam vapuḥ VS.19.83^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b; 153.7; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b.
 nāsatyābhyāṁ barhir iva pra vrñje RV.1.116.1^a. P: *nā-*
satyābhyāṁ AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; 11.4; 9.20.12; ViDh.
 8.72. Cf. BrhD.3.139.
 nāsatyā matavacaḥ RV.1.46.5^b.
 nāsatyā mā vi venatam RV.5.75.7^d; 78.1^b.
 nāsatyā mā pitaraḥ bandhuprāḥ RV.3.54.16^a.
 nāsatyā yo yajate vandate ca RV.7.73.2^b.
 nāsatyā rayiṣāḥ syāma RV.1.180.9^d.
 nāsatyāv abruvan devāḥ RV.10.24.5^a.
 nāsatyāv vahatam sūryayāḥ RV.1.184.3^b.
 nāsatyāv indra gūrtaye yajadhyai RV.10.61.15^b.
 nāsatyāv vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.3.3^b; VS.33.58^b.
 nāsatyā sātaye krtam RV.10.143.5^d.
 nāsatyā somapīṭaye RV.8.42.4^c, 5^c, 6^c.

nāsatyāsnā bhuranyati RV.5.73.6^d.
 nāsatyeva sugmyo rathesṭhah RV.1.173.4^d.
 nāsatyeva hava ā çambhaviṣṭhah RV.9.88.3^b.
 nāsad āstn no sad āstt tadantm RV.10.129.1^a; ÇB.10.5.3.2; TB.2.8.9.3^a. P: nāsud āstt VHDh.5.295.425; Rvidh.4.9.3. Cf. BrhD.8.45; Mahābh.12.343.8.
 nāsām āmitro vyathir ā dadharṣati RV.6.28.3^b; AV.4.21.3^b. See nāina āmitro.
 nāsikavate (KSA. 0kavate) svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3. nāsikābhyām svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 nāsīd rajo no vyomā paro yat RV.10.129.1^b; TB.2.8.9.3^b.
 nāsūnvatā sakhyam vaṣṭi çūrah RV.10.42.14^d; AV.20.89.4^d.
 nāsūnvatā sacate pūyātā cana RV.5.34.5^b.
 nāsuṣver āpir na sakhā na jāmiḥ RV.4.25.6^c.
 nāseva nas tanvo rakṣitārā RV.2.39.6^a.
 nāsti sarpabhayam haret RVKh.1.191.8^d.
 nāsmākam asti tat taruḥ RV.8.67.19^a.
 nāsmāi kāmāḥ sam ṛdhyante AV.12.4.19^c.
 nāsmāi tṛṇaḥ nodakam ā bharanti RV.10.102.10^c.
 nāsmāi pṛṇiṇā vi duhanti AV.5.17.17^a.
 nāsmāi vidyūn na tanyatūḥ siṣedha RV.1.32.13^a.
 nāsmāi sanitiḥ kalpate AV.5.19.15^c.
 nāsya keçān pra vapanti AV.19.32.2^a.
 nāsya ksattā niṣkagrīvaḥ AV.5.17.14^a.
 nāsya kalyanta utayāḥ RV.6.45.3^c.
 nāsya kṣetre puṣkariṇi AV.5.17.16^a.
 nāsya jāyā çatavāhi AV.5.17.12^a.
 nāsya to mahimānam pari ṣṭaḥ RV.1.61.8^d; AV.20.35.8^d.
 nāsya dātēce na pratigrhīta AV.4.11.5^b.
 nāsya dhenuḥ kalyāṇi AV.5.17.18^a.
 nāsya rāya upa dasyanti notayāḥ RV.5.54.7^c.
 nāsya vartā na tarutā nv asti RV.6.66.8^a.
 nāsya vartā na tarutā mahādhanē RV.1.40.8^c.
 nāsya çatrur na pratimānam asti RV.6.18.12^c.
 nāsya çrutvā gihe vaçot AV.12.4.27^d.
 nāsya çvetāḥ kṣṇapakarṇaḥ AV.5.17.15^a.
 nāsyaḥkṣo yātu sajjati TA.1.11.8^b.
 nāsya vaçmi vimuocam nāvṛtanā pumāḥ RV.5.46.1^c.
 nāsyaṣṭhīni bhindyāt AV.9.5.23^a. P: nāsyaṣṭhīni Kauç. 66.31.
 nāhaṁ yātum sahasā na dvayena RV.5.12.2^c.
 nāhaṁ vindami kitavasya bhogam RV.10.34.3^d.
 nāhaṁ veda bhrātṛtvam no svastvam RV.10.108.10^a.
 nāhaṁ karomi TAA.10.61 (fer); 10.62; MahānU.18.2.3; nāhaṁ kartā TAA.10.62; nāhaṁ karayitā TAA.10.62.
 nāha damānam maghavā ni yaṁsat RV.10.42.8^a; AV.20.89.8^c.
 nāhaṁ taṁ veda dābhyam dābhat sa RV.10.108.4^a.
 nāhaṁ taṁ veda ya iti bravīti RV.10.27.3^a.
 nāhaṁ tantum na vi jānamy otum RV.6.9.2^a.
 nāhaṁ devasya martyaḥ ciketa RV.10.79.4^c.
 nāham ato nir ayā durgahāitat RV.4.18.2^a.
 nāham indrāṇi rāraṇa RV.10.86.12^a; AV.20.126.12^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.39^a.
 nāhaṁ patiṁ sanitur aya rāyaḥ RV.5.12.3^d.
 nāha vivyāca pṛthivi caṁśinam RV.3.36.4^c.

nāhā na māstḥ çarado varanta RV.3.32.9^d.
 nāhāyam agnir abhiçastaye naḥ RV.5.3.12^c.
 niḥ kravyadām nudāmasi (MS. nudasva) AV.12.2.16^c; MS. 1.1.8; 4.9. See niḥ kravyadām sedha.
 niḥ parvatasya gā ajāḥ RV.8.3.19^d.
 niḥśānaḥ juhvo mukhe RV.8.43.10^c; KS.7.12^c.
 ni karma manyum durevasya çardhataḥ RV.2.23.12^d; KS.4.16^d.
 nikaṣamāpāya svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikaṣitāya svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikaṣiṣyate svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikāmam aramapasam yena RV.6.17.10^c.
 nikāmāso vy ṛpvire RV.10.25.5^b.
 nikāme-nikāme naḥ parjanya varṣatu VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3.
 nikāyaç (MS.KS. nikayam) chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 ni kāvyā vedhasaḥ çaçvatas kaḥ RV.1.72.1^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a. P: ni kāvyā TS.2.3.14.1.
 nikīrya (MÇ. nigīrya) tubhyam abhya āsam (ApÇ. tubhyam madhye; MÇ. tubhyam madhvah) Vait.34.9^c; ApÇ.21.20.3^c; MÇ.7.2.7^c. See nigīrya sarvā.
 nikṛtvānas tapanās tāpayiṣṇavaḥ RV.10.34.7^b.
 ni ketavo janānam RV.1.191.4^c.
 ni ketunā janānam RV.5.66.4^c.
 nikramanaṁ niṣadanam vivartanam (KSA. nivartanam) RV.1.162.14^a; VS.25.38^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.8; KSA.6.5^a.
 nikṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.1^a.
 nikṣa me diviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.1^d.
 nikṣa me pṛtanayataḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
 nikṣa me sarvān durhardaḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
 nikhātām cid yaḥ puruṣanibhrtaṁ vasu RV.8.66.4^a.
 nigadenāiva çaldyate N.1.18^b.
 ni galgaliti dhāraka VS.23.22^d; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See ni jal-guliti.
 ni gavām id dadhatur vaksanāsu RV.6.72.4^b.
 ni gavyatā manasaḥ sedur arkāḥ RV.3.31.9^a. P: ni gavyatā ÇÇ.18.9.4.
 ni gavyavo-ṇavo druhyavaç ca RV.7.18.14^a.
 ni gāvo goṣṭhe asadan RV.1.191.4^a; AV.6.52.2^a.
 nigīrya tubhyam etc.: see nikīrya.
 nigīrya sarvā adhiḥ KÇ.13.3.21^c. See nikīrya.
 nigṛhya karpakāu dvāu AV.20.133.3^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.3^a.
 nigrābhenādhārāḥ (MS. odharāḥ) akah VS.17.63^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d; 8.14; KS.1.12^d; 18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.21^d.
 nigrābhyā (MS. obhyāḥ; KS. obhyas) stha devaçrutah (KS. 0çrutāç çukrāç çukrabhrtaḥ) VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.5; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7. P: nigrābhyā (MÇ.MG. nigrābhyāḥ) stha KÇ.9.4.7; MÇ.2.3.2.36; — 2.4.4.2; MG.1.5.4; BDh.3.8.12.
 ni grāmāso avikṣata RV.10.127.5^a.
 nighṛṣvāir asamayutāḥ TA.1.12.3^b.
 nighnanti tathāiveti (ÇÇ. tathā mama) AV.20.136.6^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^d.

nighnanto yañ na tastre AV.19.46.3^b.
 ni cakreṇa rathya dūpadavṛṇak RV.1.53.9^d; AV.20.21.9^d.
 ni ca devīm mātaram RVKh.5.87.12^c.
 ni cid viṣvayuh çayathe jaghāna AV.6.17.9^d.
 ni cin miṣanta nicira ni cikyatuh RV.8.25.9^c.
 nicetāro hi maruto grāntam RV.7.57.2^a.
 nicerur asi nicumpuṇaḥ (TS.TB. nicañkuṇa; MS.KS. nicuñkuṇaḥ) VS.3.48^b; 8.27^b; 20.18^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.11; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.47^b; 4.4.5.22^b; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^b; LÇ.2.12.9^b.
 nijagantha hanvor indra tanyatum RV.1.52.6^d.
 nijaghnir dūreçravah ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 nijeñgham çavalodaram TA.1.28.1^d.
 ni janān svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.7^d; AV.4.5.1^d.
 ni jalgultī dhanika TS.7.4.19.3^d; KSA.4.8^d. See ni galgalti.
 nijesya nihito maya HG.1.15.6^d.
 ni jahusañ çithire dhatam antah RV.7.71.5^d.
 ni janukā me ny añjalika TA.1.6.2^c.
 ni jo bhnyāsam uttamah AV.3.5.2^d.
 nijya godhug upa sda dugdhi Kāuç.62.21^b.
 nityah, samnaddho manasa carāmi RV.1.164.37^b; AV.9.10.15^b; N.14.22.
 ni tam çāmi gārhapatyena vidvān AV.12.2.9^c.
 nitatni nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dula.
 nitatnyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 ni tad dadhiṣe-varaṇā parāṇi (AV.5.2.6^a, -vare pare) ca RV.10.120.7^a; AV.5.2.6^a; 20.107.10^a. P: ni tad dadhiṣe Kāuç.15.9.11.
 ni tam padyāsu çignathah RV.8.6.16^c.
 ni tasmin dhattān vajram ugrān AV.4.28.6^b.
 nitānas tvā māruto ni hantu MS.1.2.11^c; 20.18; 3.8.9; 108.1; KS.2.12; 25.10; MÇ.2.2.3.16; — 3.5.5. See dyutānas tvā māruto minotu.
 nitānas tvā māruto marudbhīr uttarataḥ pātu MÇ.6.2.4. See dyutānas etc.
 nitikti yo vāraṇam annam atti RV.6.4.5^a.
 ni tigman abhy añçum RV.8.7.22^a.
 ni tigmani bhraçayan bhraçyani RV.10.116.5ⁿ.
 nitudentim arāte AV.5.7.7^d.
 ni turvaçam ni yādvañ çigñi RV.7.19.8^c; AV.20.37.8^c.
 ni trṇadmi vacānsi ca AV.19.32.4^d.
 ni te degnasya dhīmahi prareko RV.3.30.19^b; TB.2.5.4.1^b.
 ni te nañsai pipyāneva yoṣā RV.3.33.10^c; N.2.27^a. Cf. BrhD.4.107.
 ni te mano manasi dhāy asme RV.10.10.3^c; AV.18.1.3^c.
 ni te yamanū avikmahī RV.10.127.4^b.
 nitocānañ vṛabhañ carṣaṇinam RV.6.1.8^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 207.4; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 nityaṇ rekpo amartya RV.8.4.18^b.
 nityaṇ na sūnuñ tanayañ dadhānā RV.10.39.14^d.
 nityaṇ na sūnuñ pitror upasthe RV.1.185.2^c; MS.4.14.7^c; 224.12; TB.2.8.4.8^c.
 nityaṇ na sūnuñ madhu bibhrata upa RV.1.166.2^a.
 nityapustāñ karisñim RVKh.5.87.9^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MG.2.13.6^b; MahānU.4.8^b.

nityaṇ mrjanti vājinam ghrtena RV.5.1.7^d.
 nityaṇ cakanyat svapatir damuñā RV.10.31.4^a.
 nityastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.9.12.7^a; SV.2.552^a.
 nityasya rāyah patayah syāma RV.4.41.10^b; 7.4.7^b; N.3.2^b.
 nityah sūno sahaso jātavedah RV.3.25.5^b.
 nityahotārañ tvā kave MS.1.1.12^a; 7.14. P: nityahotārañ tvā MÇ.1.2.6.10. Cf. vitihotrañ.
 nityād rāyo amāñhata RV.8.56 (Val.8).2^c.
 nityāritrāñ padvatīm rāsy agne RV.1.140.12^b.
 nityāsa im pretāro arakṣan RV.1.148.5^d.
 nityās te-nucarās tava TA.1.12.3^d.
 nitye cin nu yañ sadane jaghñbhro RV.1.148.3^a.
 nitye toke didivāñsañ ave damo RV.2.2.11^d.
 ni trito jarimānañ na (KS. trito no jarimānam) anaḥ MS.2.6.12^d: 71.9; 4.4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8^d.
 ni tvam indra praty anañ jaghantha RV.1.52.15^d.
 ni tvā dadhita rodast yajadhyai RV.6.15.15^b.
 ni tvā dadhe vara ā prthivyaḥ RV.3.23.4^a.
 ni tvā dadhe varenyam RV.3.27.10^a.
 ni tvā nakṣya viçpato RV.7.15.7^a; SV.1.26^a; Svidh.2.6.11. P: ni tvā nakṣya Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvām agne manur dadhe RV.1.36.19^a; SV.1.54^a. P: ni tvām agne Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvā yajñasya sadhanam RV.1.44.11^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 ni tvā vasiṣṭhā ahvanta vājinam RV.10.122.8^a.
 ni tvā hotārañ pñvijam RV.1.45.7^a.
 ni dadhāti su mrtyave AV.6.76.3^d.
 ni dadhāniha vaha vā RV.10.119.9^b; N.1.4^b.
 nidam-nidam pavamāna ni tārīṣah RV.9.79.5^c.
 ni dahat prthivīm sarvām TA.1.3.3^c.
 ni dahyatam agham Kāuç.83.7. See ni no-gham.
 nidātārañ na vindate RV.8.72.5^b.
 ni dāçusa uṣaso martyāya RV.6.65.3^b.
 ni dāsañ çignatho hathāñ RV.8.70.10^d.
 ni durone amrto martyānam RV.3.1.18^a.
 ni durga indra çnathihy amitran RV.7.25.2^a.
 ni duryoṇa svṛṇaṇ mṛdhravacāḥ (RV.5.32.8^d, svācam) RV.5.29.10^d; 32.8^d.
 ni duryoṇe kuyavācam mṛdhi çret RV.1.174.7^d.
 ni dūraçravase vaha (ÇÇ. vahah) AV.20.135.11^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^d.
 ni devir devebhyo yajñam açīṣan TS.3.5.6.3.
 ni devo devobhyo havyavāt MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.
 nido yatra mumucmahe RV.9.29.5^c.
 ni dvipadaç catuṣpādo arthinaḥ RV.8.27.12^c.
 nidhanapataye namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanapatāntikāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 nidhanavata agrayaṇaḥ (MS.KS. agrāṇ) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 nidhanena tvā chandasā sadayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.16; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 nidhanveva tāñ imi TA.1.12.2^d. See under ati dhanveva tāñ.
 nidhāya bharañ punar astam eti TA.3.14.1^d.

nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā MS.4.9.11: 136.6;
 nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi TA.4.40.1.
 nidhārayanto duryāsav āyoh RV.4.2.12^b.
 nidhīm rakeanti sarvadā AV.10.7.23^b.
 nidhīm pevadhiṃ pari dadma etam AV.12.3.46^b.
 nidhidātānādo matah VaradapU.1.7. *Fragment*: nidhi-
 data . . . annādo matah VaradapU.1.6.
 nidhīm tam adya ko veda AV.10.7.23^c.
 nidhīm nidhipā abhy enam ichāt AV.12.3.42^a. P: nidhīm
 nidhipāh Kauṣ.62.10.
 nidhīm papīnām paramāṃ guhā hitam RV.2.24.6^b.
 nidhīm bibhrati bahudhā guhā vasu AV.12.1.44^a. P: ni-
 dhīm bibhrati Kauṣ.24.39.
 nidhir eṣa manusaṃpāṃ CG.1.2.8^c.
 nidhir hito madhvi rito asme RV.7.67.7^b.
 nidhīr adevān amṛṇad āśasyah RV.10.138.4^b.
 nidhīnām ca patim saha PG.3.4.8^b.
 nidhīnām tvā nidhipatim havāmahe vaso mama VS.23.
 19; TS.7.4.12.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.1; TB.3.
 9.6.1. P: nidhīnām KÇ.20.6.13. *Fragment*: vaso mama
 MÇ.9.2.4.
 nidhiyamānam apagūḍham apsu RV.10.32.6^a.
 nidhedhāsi (KS. nidheyāsi) praeyutām apraeyutām ni-
 kamadharāṇām puruṣaspārham (KS. puruṣpārham)
 yaçasvat MS.4.13.8: 211.1; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 ni dhehi gor adhi tvaci RV.1.28.9^a.
 ni dhehi yakṣad amṛteṣu bhūṣan TB.2.5.4.5^c.
 ni dhehi çataṣya nr̥ṇām RV.1.43.7^b.
 ni navyasīṣv avarāsu dhāvate RV.1.141.5^d.
 ninituṣ cana martyah RV.8.68.19^b.
 ni nivartana vartaya (TS. ApMB. vartayendra nardabuda;
 KS. vartayendra nandabala) RV.10.19.8^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b;
 KS.13.9^b; ApMB.2.22.7^b. Cf. a nivarta ni.
 ni nedhiṣṭhatamā iṣah RV.9.98.5^c; SV.2.589^c.
 ni no-gham dhīyatāi ÇB.13.8.1.4. See ni dahyatam.
 ni no rayim subhojaṣam yuvasva (TS. yuveha) RV.7.92.
 3^c; VS.27.27^c; TS.2.2.12.8^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.5; KS.
 10.12^c.
 ni no hotā vareṇyāh RV.1.26.2^a.
 nindati tvo anu tvo vavanda (KS. gr̥ṇati) MS.2.7.10^c:
 88.16; KS.16.10^c. See piyati.
 nindā ca me-nindā ca me tan ma ubhayam vratam ApMB.
 2.5.3 (ApÇ.4.10.18).
 nindād yo asmān dipsāc (VS.ÇB. dhīpsāc) ca VS.11.80^c;
 TS.4.1.10.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.3; KS.16.7^c; 19.10; ÇB.
 6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^c.
 nindāc ca vā anindāc ca AV.11.8.22^a.
 ninditāro nindyāso bhavantu RV.5.2.6^d.
 ninditāçvaḥ prapathī paramajyāh RV.8.1.30^c.
 nipatasyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 nipadyata upa tvā martya pretam AV.18.3.1^b; TA.6.1.3^b.
 nipadyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni padvanto ni pakṣiṇāh RV.10.127.5^b.
 nipannāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni parvataṣya mūrdhani sadantā RV.7.70.3^c.
 ni parvataḥ sady aprayuchan RV.2.11.8^a.
 ni parvatā admasado na seduh RV.6.30.3^c.

ni parvatā abāsata RV.8.7.2^c.
 ni parçane vidhyatam yantu nisvaram RV.7.104.5^d; AV.
 8.4.5^d.
 ni pastyasu trita stabhnyan RV.10.46.6^a.
 ni pātām vedasā vayah RV.8.87.2^d.
 ni pahi duhitar divah AV.19.47.5^d.
 nipistāsah prdākavaḥ AV.10.4.13^b, 20^d.
 nipūto adhi barhiṣi RV.8.17.11^b; AV.20.5.5^b; SV.1.159^b;
 2.75^b.
 ni pedava ubhathur açum açvam RV.1.117.9^b; 7.71.5^b.
 nībarhāyo namuciṃ nāma māyinam RV.1.53.7^d; AV.20.
 21.7^d.
 ni barhiṣi dhattana somyasaḥ RV.10.30.14^c.
 ni barhiṣi priye sadaḥ RV.9.55.2^c; SV.2.326^c.
 ni barhiṣi priye sadad adha dvita RV.8.13.24^c.
 ni barhiṣi sadatām somapitaye RV.5.72.1^c-3^c.
 ni barhiṣi sadatānā rapistana RV.2.36.3^b; VS.26.24^b.
 ni bādhatē amatir nagnatā jasuh RV.10.33.2^c.
 nibādhvasva mahānāsi RV.8.64.2^b; AV.20.93.2^b; SV.2.705^b.
 nibhūyapūr adhavanīye KS.34.16.
 nīmaṇkṣye-ham salilasya madhye AB.8.21.10^c. See upa-
 māṇkṣyati.
 ni martyād aghāyoh RV.1.27.3^b; SV.2.986^b.
 ni martyeṣv adadhuh RV.8.84.2^c; SV.2.595^c.
 ni mātaraṇāyati retasē bhuje RV.1.155.3^b.
 ni māmṛje pura indrah su sarvaḥ RV.7.26.3^d.
 ni māyāvān abrahmā dasyur arta RV.4.16.9^d.
 ni māyinas tapasā rukṣaso dāha RV.8.23.14^c; SV.1.106^c.
 ni māyino danavasya mayah RV.2.11.10^c.
 ni māyino mamire rūpam asmin RV.3.38.7^d.
 nimitāso yatasrucaḥ RV.3.8.7^b.
 ni mitrayur aratim atārit MS.2.6.12^b: 71.8; KS.15.8^b.
 See vi mitra.
 nīmiṣaḥ cij javīyasa RV.8.73.2^a; AA.2.3.8.11.
 ni mrgāso avīksata RV.1.191.4^b; AV.6.52.2^b.
 nīmṛdo-si: see nīmrado-si.
 nīmeghamānā atyena pajasa RV.2.34.13^c.
 nīmeghamāno maghavan dive-dive RV.8.4.10^c.
 ni me dhehi ni te dadhe (VSK. dadhau) VS.3.50^b; VSK.
 3.6.2^b; TS.1.8.4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.8; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.
 2.5.3.19^b; AÇ.2.18.13^b.
 nīmeṣāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.6.
 nīmeṣās trutibhiḥ saha TA.1.8.1^b.
 nīmnam na yanti sindhavo-bhi prayah RV.5.51.7^c.
 nīmnam apo na sadhryak RV.4.47.2^d; 8.32.23^c; SV.2.
 979^d.
 nīmrado (ApÇ. nīmṛdo) -si MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11:
 79.19; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.2; MÇ.1.6.2.12.
 nīmruktim arūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 nīmruk te godhā bhavatu AV.4.3.6^c.
 nīmrucaḥ tistro vyūṣo ha tīraḥ AV.13.3.21^a.
 nīmrocann adharān kṛdhi TB.3.7.6.21^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 nīmrocann hantu raçmibhiḥ AV.2.32.1^b.
 ni yat sim çignathad vṛṣā RV.4.30.10^c; N.11.47^c.
 ni yad asu yajur dadhe RV.8.41.8^c.
 ni yad yāmāya vo giriḥ RV.8.7.5^a.
 ni yad yuvethē niyutah sudanū RV.1.180.6^a.

ni yad vṛpakṣi cvasanasya mūrdhani RV.1.54.5^a; N.5.16.
 niyantā sūrtānām RV.8.32.15^b.
 ni yañ dadhur manuṣyasu vikṣu RV.1.148.1^a; MS.4.
 14.15^a; 241.1.
 ni yañ niyanty uparasya niakṛtim AV.6.49.3^a. See
 nyāñ ni.
 ni yamate cātamutīh RV.8.2.26^a; SV.2.1009^a.
 ni yatho advayavinam RV.5.75.5^d.
 ni yā deveṣu yatate vasyūh RV.1.186.11^a.
 ni yamañ citram rājate RV.1.37.3^a; SV.1.135^a.
 ni yā vajrañ mimikṣatuh RV.8.61.18^d; SV.2.809^d.
 ni yāhi cavaśas pate RV.5.35.5^d.
 niyutañ rāya imahe RV.1.138.3^a.
 niyutañ ca prayutañ (KS. cārbudam) ca VS.17.2; TS.4.
 4.11.3; KS.17.10. Cf. prayutañ ca.
 niyutāya svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 niyute dve nava cakṣarāpi JB.2.73^b. See dve niyute.
 niyute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 niyuto dāṣe nara RV.4.47.4^b; 6.60.8^b; SV.2.342^b;
 MS.4.11.1^b; 159.15; KS.4.15^b.
 niyutvatā rathena yāhi dāvañ RV.1.134.1^f.
 niyutvantā na ūtaye RV.4.47.3^a; SV.2.980^a.
 niyutvanto grāmajito yathā narañ RV.5.54.8^a; AÇ.2.
 13.7.
 niyutvāñ indrasārathih RV.4.46.2^b; 48.2^b; AB.2.25.5.
 niyutvāñ vāyav (VSK. vāya) ā gahī RV.2.41.2^a; ArS.
 2.6^a; VS.27.29^a; VSK.29.29^a.
 niyutvāñ vṛṣabho rapat RV.8.93.20^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b;
 7.13.1^b.
 niyutvāñ somapṭaye RV.2.41.10^a; VS.27.32^a.
 niyudbhīr yātam avamābhīr arvak RV.6.62.11^b.
 niyudbhīr vāyav (VSK. MS. KS. vāya) iṣṭaye durone RV.
 7.92.3^b; VS.27.27^b; VSK.29.26^b; TS.2.2.12.8^b; MS.4.
 10.6^b; 158.4; KS.10.12^b.
 niyudbhīr vāyav (VSK. MS. vāya) iha tā vi muñca VS.
 27.33^d; VSK.29.28^d; MS.4.6.2^d; 70.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^d, 17;
 TA.1.11.8^d; AÇ.5.18.5^d; ÇÇ.8.3.10^d; ApÇ.13.13.12.
 See viyugbhīr.
 niyudbhīḥ carṣaṇīnām RV.4.31.4^a.
 niyudbhīḥ ca sajośasā yuvānā RV.3.58.7^b.
 ni yudhyamadhīm aśīḥ abhīke RV.7.18.24^d.
 niyuvānā niyuta spārhavīrah RV.7.91.5^a.
 ni yena muṣṭihatya RV.1.8.2^a; AV.20.17.18^a.
 ni ye ripanty ojaś RV.5.56.4^a.
 ni yo gr̥bhañ pāruṣeṣīm uvoca RV.7.4.3^a.
 nir aṇhatibhyo maruto gr̥hānāh RV.5.55.10^b; KS.8.17^b.
 nir aṇhasaḥ pipṛtā (TB. pipṛtā) nir avadyāt RV.1.115.6^b;
 VS.33.42^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2^b.
 nir aṇhasas tamasa spartam atrim RV.7.71.5^a.
 nir akṣāñ nir upānasāt AV.2.14.2^b.
 nir agnayo rurucur nir u sūryah RV.8.3.20^a.
 nir atraśan tamīḥ abhāisuh RV.8.48.11^b.
 nir antarikṣād adhamo mahām ahim RV.8.3.20^a.
 nir anyataḥ cid arata RV.1.4.5^b; AV.20.68.5^b.
 nir abhāgam bhājamah TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
 nir amitṛāñ akṣepuḥ asya sarvāñ AV.4.22.1^a.
 nir amuñ nuda okasaḥ AV.6.75.1^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.

3.14.2^a. Ps: nir amuñ nude Kauç.47.10; nir amuñ
 Kauç.48.29.
 nir amuñ bhaja yo-mitro asya TB.2.4.7.7^b. See niṣ ṭani
 bhaja.
 nir arapim savitā savīṣat padoh AV.1.18.2^a.
 nir aratnāu maghava tāñ dadhātī RV.10.160.4^a; AV.20.
 96.4^a.
 nir arātim suvāmasi AV.1.18.1^b. Cf. next.
 nir arātim ajāmasi AV.12.2.3^b. Cf. prec.
 nir arbudasya mṛgayasya māyinaḥ RV.8.3.19^a.
 nir avocam ahañ yakṣmam AV.5.30.8^a.
 nir avocam ahañ viṣam AV.4.6.4^d, 5^d.
 nir avocam ahañ tvat AV.9.8.10^d—12^d, 19^d, 20^d.
 nir avratāñ adhamo rodasyoh RV.1.33.5^d.
 nir aṣṭaviṣam (ApÇ. aṣṭha^a) asmṛtam GB.1.2.7^b; Vait.
 12.8^b; ApÇ.10.13.11^b.
 nirastah parāvasuḥ (MÇ. parāvasuḥ) saha pāpmanā
 ApÇ.3.18.4; 24.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.5; Kauç.3.6; 137.38.
 See next.
 nirastah parāvasuḥ ÇB.1.5.1.23; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.6;
 LÇ.2.4.5; 4.9.16; GG.1.6.14. See prec.
 nirastah pāpma VSK.2.3.3.
 nirastam rukṣaḥ VS.6.16; ApÇ.1.17.10. P: nirastam
 KÇ.6.6.10.
 nirastam namuceḥ girah TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.
 18.15.6. See pratyastam.
 nirastah çandah (VSK. çandah) VS.7.13; VSK.7.6.2; MS.
 1.3.12; 35.2; 4.6.3; 82.16; ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5;
 KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2; MÇ.2.4.1.19.
 nirastah so-stu yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvīṣmah
 Kauç.3.6; 137.38.
 nirastā çandamarkau saha tena yañ dvīṣmah KS.4.4;
 27.7. See nirastau.
 nirasto aghaṇasaḥ (ApÇ. -gha^a) KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.
 17.10.
 nirasto markah VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12; 35.2; 4.6.3; 82.16;
 ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5; KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2;
 MÇ.2.4.1.19.
 nirasto valagah MS.1.2.10 (quinq.): 20.2, 4, 5, 7, 8; KS.2.11;
 25.9.
 nirastāu çandamarkau sahamunā ApÇ.12.23.2. See
 nirastā.
 nir asambhyam anumati rāṇā AV.1.18.2^a.
 nir asya rasañ gaviṣo duhanti te RV.10.76.7^b.
 nir ahatañ duchunā indravanta RV.1.116.21^a.
 nir ahan sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.80.10^b.
 ni rādho aḥvyāñ mṛje RV.5.52.17^a.
 ni rāmaya jaritah soma indram RV.10.42.1^d; AV.20.89.1^d.
 nirāmiṇo ripavo-nneṣu jāgrdhuḥ RV.2.23.16^b.
 nirā yachati (ÇÇ. yachasi) madhyame AV.20.133.3^b; ÇÇ.
 12.22.1.3^b.
 nir avidhyad giribhya ā RV.8.77.6^a; N.6.34^a.
 nir astah (read nir astah, or nirastam) sarvañ jayanyam
 AV.7.76.3^a.
 nir ahavāñ (KS. ovañ) kṛpotana RV.10.101.5^a; TS.4.2.
 5.5^b; KS.38.14^b.
 niripāno vi dhavati RV.9.14.4^a.

nir ito nāçaya prsat AV.1.23.2^b,3^d; TB.2.4.4.1^b,2^d.
 nir ito mr̥tyuṁ nir̥tīm AV.12.2.3^a.
 nir ito yantu nair̥tīyāḥ Kauç.97.8^a. See apāsman.
 nir indra bṛhatbhyāḥ RV.8.3.19^a.
 nir indra bhūmyā adhi RV.1.80.4^a.
 nirindriyā arasāḥ santu sarve AV.9.2.10^a.
 nir imāṁ matrām mimīmahe AV.18.2.42^a.
 nir im̥ parśad arāva yo yuvakūḥ RV.7.68.7^c.
 ni rīraman tubhyam ime sūtāsāḥ RV.10.160.1^d; AV.20.96.1^d.
 ni rīraman yajamāṇāso anye RV.2.18.3^d; 3.35.5^b.
 niruddhaç cin mahiṣas tarṣyāvān RV.10.28.10^a.
 niruddhā apāḥ paṇineva gāvāḥ RV.1.32.11^b; N.2.17^b.
 nirundhānasya yacitām AV.12.4.36^d.
 nirundhāno amatīm gobhir̥ aṣvīnā RV.1.53.4^b; AV.20.21.4^b.
 nir u svasāram askṛta RV.10.127.3^a.
 nirūḍhaṁ janyam̐ bhayam̐ ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nirūḍhāḥ sēnā abhītvārīḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nir ūsmānam̐ nṛter̐ (read dṛter̐?) iva AV.6.18.3^d.
 nirūhāitām garbham̐ ÇB.4.5.2.3; KÇ.25.10.4.
 nir̥taye namaḥ Gopālu.2.
 nir̥tīm tvāham̐ pari veda viçvataḥ VS.12.64^d; MS.2.2.1^d; 15.15; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See nir̥tir̐ iti.
 nir̥tīm nir̥jarjalpena (TS. nir̥jalmakena; MS. nir̥jalpena) çīrṣṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6. See next.
 nir̥tīm nir̥jalmakaçīrṣṇā KSA.13.3. See prec.
 nir̥tim̐ asthābhīḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 nir̥tir̐ iti tvāham̐ pari veda sarvataḥ (TS.KS. viçvataḥ) AV.6.84.1^d; TS.4.2.5.3^d; KS.16.12^d. See nir̥tīm tvāham̐.
 nir̥tir̐ durhāṇā vadhit̐ RV.1.38.6^b.
 nir̥tir̐ devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.4.
 nir̥te nir̥tyā naḥ AV.19.44.4^c; Kauç.47.16^a.
 nir̥to yaç ca nisvanāḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 246.13. See nir̥tho, and vikiro.
 nir̥tyā akarām̐ namaḥ AV.5.7.9^d.
 nir̥tyā antarhityai (TB. antarhityai svāhā) TB.1.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.16.2.
 nir̥tyā aṣvataragardabhāu TA.3.10.3.
 nir̥tyāḥ pañcamī MS.3.15.15: 179.4. See nir̥tyai etc.
 nir̥tyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.2.
 nir̥tyā jamiçāṇsat̐ AV.2.10.2^d—8^d.
 nir̥tyai̐ koçakārtim̐ VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 nir̥tyai̐ goghaṭam̐ TB.3.4.1.16. See antakāya go^a.
 nir̥tyai̐ tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1; KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.18.10. Cf. ksetriyāi.
 nir̥tyai̐ pañcamī VS.25.5. See nir̥tyāḥ etc.
 nir̥tyai̐ parivividānam̐ (TB. parivittim̐) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 nir̥tyai̐ svāhā MÇ.5.2.10.27; — 9.1.1. Cf. nair̥tyai.
 nir̥tho yaç ca nisvanāḥ (TA. nisvanāḥ) AV.12.2.14^b; TA.2.4.1^b. See under nir̥to.
 nir̥ ekam̐ id̐ vṛpate vṛtrahatyē RV.4.19.1^d.
 nireke cid̐ yo harivo vasur̐ dadīḥ RV.8.24.3^c.
 nir̥aitu jīvo akṣataḥ RV.5.78.9^a. See aitu garbho.

nir̥aitu daçamāsyāḥ RV.5.78.7^d. Cf. ejatu etc.
 nir̥aitu pr̥cni çevalam̐ ApMB.2.11.20^a (ApG.6.14.15). See avāitu.
 nir̥ aitu aitu te viṣam̐ AV.10.4.22^d.
 nirohāya tva PB.1.10.10.
 niroho-si PB.1.10.10. See niroho.
 nir̐ ga akṛntad̐ ojaṣā RV.9.108.6^b; SV.1.585^b.
 nir̐ ga ūpe yavam̐ iva sthivibhyāḥ RV.10.68.3^d; AV.20.16.3^d.
 nir̐jaganvān (TS. nir̐jagmivān) tamaso jyotiṣagat̐ RV.10.1.1^b; VS.12.13^b; TS.4.2.1.4^b; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8^b; 85.14; KS.16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 nir̐ jyotiṣa tamaso ga adukṣat̐ RV.1.33.10^d.
 nir̐nodah̐ sarvapāpānam̐ ViDh.48.17^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 nirdagdham̐ rakṣaḥ TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8: 9.16; KS.1.7: 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8; MÇ.1.2.3.1. Cf. niṣṭaptam̐, and pratyusṭam̐.
 nirdagdha aratayāḥ (MS.KS. nirdagdharatīḥ) TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; KS.1.7: 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8. Cf. niṣṭapta.
 nirdahanī ya pr̥ṣṭakī AV.14.2.48^a.
 nir̐ durarmānya ūrjā madhumatī vāk AV.16.2.1. P: nir̐ durarmānyāḥ Kauç.49.27; 58.6.12.
 nir̐devam̐ nir̐vtram̐ (KSA. ōvtryam̐) kṛtvā viṣkandham̐ tasmin̐ hīyatām̐ yo-smān̐ dvoṣṭi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 nir̐ dravantu bahir̐ bilam̐ AV.9.8.13^d—18^d.
 nir̐ druho etc.: see nir̐ varuṇasya.
 nir̐ dviṣate duṣvapnyam̐ suvāmā AV.19.57.2^d.
 nir̐ dviṣantām̐ divo niḥ pr̥thivyā nir̐ antarikṣad̐ bhajama AV.16.7.6.
 nir̐ dviṣantām̐ nir̐ aratīm̐ nuda (MS.MÇ. daha) MS.1.4.3: 51.1; ApÇ.3.10.4; MÇ.1.4.3.4.
 nir̐ dhukṣan̐ vaksanābhyāḥ RV.8.1.17^d.
 nir̐ balāsam̐ balāsināḥ AV.6.14.2^a.
 nir̐ balāsetaḥ pra pata AV.6.14.3^a.
 nir̐bādhyena haviṣā TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.14.2^a. See nair̐bādhyena.
 nir̐ brahmabhir̐ adhamo dasyum̐ indra RV.1.33.9^d.
 nir̐bhaktaṁ prajā anutapyamānam̐ AV.2.35.2^b. See prajā nir̐bhakta, and viḥaya prajāṁ.
 nir̐bhaktaḥ sa (KS. nir̐bhakto) yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TS.1.6.5.2 (quater); 6.1; 4.2.1.1 (ter), 2; MS.1.4.2 (ter): 48.14, 15, 16; KS.5.2.5 (quater). See tato nir̐bhakto.
 nir̐bhakto dviṣan̐ bhr̥atr̐vyāḥ ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 nir̐bhakto-brāhmaṇāḥ TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a.
 nir̐bhakto yaṁ etc.: see nir̐bhaktaḥ sa.
 nir̐ bhindhy̐ aṇçūn̐ yajamāṇāya sādhu AV.11.1.9^b. P: nir̐ bhindhy̐ aṇçūn̐ Kauç.61.22.
 nir̐bhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.4.
 nir̐ blind̐ ukhachit̐ sam̐ aranta parva RV.4.19.9^d.
 nir̐ majjānam̐ na parvaṇo jabhāra RV.10.68.9^d; AV.20.16.9^d.
 nirmathitaḥ sudhita a sadhasṭhe RV.3.23.1^a. P: nirmathitaḥ VHDh.6.8.
 nir̐ mā muñcamī çapathat̐ LÇ.2.2.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6^a. See muñcantu mā.

nir mā yamasya padvīṇāt (ApÇ. padvīṇāt) LÇ.2.2.110;
ApÇ.7.21.6°. See atho yamasya.
nirmāyā u tye asura abhūvan RV.10.124.5°.
nir mā varuṇād uta (ApÇ. adhi) LÇ.2.2.111°; ApÇ.7.21.6b.
See atho varuṇyād.
nirmukto muktakilbiṣaḥ TA.10.1.13b; MahanU.5.3b.
nir yakṣmam adcate MS.4.14.17°; 246.15; TA.2.4.1°.
nir yat pūteva svadhitiḥ çucir gāt RV.7.3.9°.
nir yad im budhnan mahiṣasya varpasah RV.1.141.3°.
nir yad duhre çucayo-nu joṣam RV.6.66.4°.
niryācan bhūtāt puruṣam yamāya AV.6.133.3b.
niryuvāṇo açastih RV.4.48.2°.
nir yūthāni gavām ṛṣih RV.8.4.20d.
nir lakṣmyam lalāmyam AV.1.18.1°. P: nir lakṣmyam
Kauç.42.19.
nir (KS. nir druho nir) varuṇasya pāçād amukṣi (KS.
pāçan mukṣiya) MS.1.1.5; 3.6; 1.2.13; 22.15; 3.9.1;
113.17; 4.1.5; 7.8; KS.3.1; 26.2. P: nir varuṇasya
pāçāt MÇ.1.2.1.39; — 2.2.4.39. See under idam aham
nir.
nir viṣāpi hvayamasi AV.6.90.2d.
nirviṣo yāti kalikah RVKh.7.55.5d.
nir vāi kṣatram nayati hanti varcaḥ AV.5.18.4°.
nir vo goṣṭhād ajāmasi AV.2.14.2°.
nir vo magundya duhitarah AV.2.14.2°.
nir hastayor varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.1.18.2b.
nirhastah çatur abhidhasann astu AV.6.66.1°. P: nirha-
sah Kauç.14.7.
nirhastāṅc ca kṛṇavaj jātavedah AV.3.1.1d; 2.1d.
nirhastāḥ çatrava sathana AV.6.66.2°.
nirhastāḥ santu çatravaḥ AV.6.66.3°.
nirhastebhyo nairhastam AV.6.65.2°.
nilimpāç ca vilimpāç ca TA.4.24.1.
nilimpā nama stha teṣām vo daksina grāh pitaro va
iṣavah sagarah (ApMB. sagaro vatanamam) TS.5.5.10.3;
ApMB.2.17.21 (ApG.7.18.12).
nilimpāmi brhaspate AV.11.10.13°.
nivaçanā kavayo kāvyāni RV.4.3.16°.
ni vajram indro harivān nimikṣan RV.7.20.4°.
nivato devy udvataḥ RV.10.127.2b.
nivatsav apah svapasyaya narah RV.1.16.1.11b.
ni vartadhvam mānu gāta RV.10.19.1°; KB.13.8; MÇ.9.
4.1°. P: ni vartadhvam ÇÇ.4.16.10; 7.6.8. Cf. BrhD.
7.20.
ni variante daksina nīyamānah GB.1.5.25°.
ni vartayaty oṣadhī TB.1.5.5.4b; ApÇ.8.19.9b; MÇ.1.7.
7.15b.
ni vartayāmi (TB. vartayāni) jīvase TB.1.5.5.7d; ApÇ.
8.21.1d; MÇ.1.7.4.51d; 7.15d; 8.8f.
ni vartayāmy ayuṣe-nnādyāya prajānanāya rāyaspōṣāya
suprajastvāya suvīryāya VS.3.63. P: ni vartayāmi
KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11.
ni vartasva hrdayam tapyate me RV.10.95.17d.
nivarto yo ny avīrvdah (ApMB. avīrvtat) IIG.1.14.4b;
ApMB.2.22.9b.
nivāta id vah çarane syāma AV.6.55.2d. See next.
nivāta eṣām abhaye syāma (PG. vasema) TS.5.7.2.4d;

KS.13.15°; MÇ.1.6.4.21d; ÇG.4.18.1d; SMB.2.1.11d;
PG.3.2.2d. See *prece*.
nivāte tvabhi varatu PG.3.15.21d; ApMB.1.13.7°.
nivāçā ghosaḥ sam yantu AV.11.9.11°.
nivivīdhvāḥ apa hanu jaghāna RV.4.18.9b.
nivigante suvate çādhi viçve RV.1.164.22b; AV.9.9.21b.
niviçmānāya svahā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
niviṣṭāya svahā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13;
KSA.1.10.
niviyaṁānā mahate sūbhagāya KS.31.14b.
ni vīram (TS. vīravat) gavyam aṣvyaṁ (TS. aṣvyaṁ) ca
rādhaḥ RV.7.92.3d; VS.27.27d; TS.2.2.12.8d; MS.4.
10.6d; 158.5; KS.10.12d.
ni vīksa iva yemire RV.8.4.5d.
nivṛtah (ÇÇ. nivṛttah) puruṣād dṛtiḥ AV.20.133.2b; ÇÇ.
12.22.1.2b.
nivṛttendravīrudhaḥ PG.3.7.3b.
ni vītra ruṇadhamahāi RV.1.8.2b; AV.20.70.18b.
nivekṣyate svahā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
ni veveti palito dāta asu RV.3.55.9°.
ni veveti çreṇibhi rathanām RV.4.38.6b.
niveçanam anṛṇam dūram asya GB.1.1.9d.
niveçanaḥ saṅgamano vasunnām AV.10.8.42°; VS.12.66°;
TS.4.2.5.4°; 5.2.4.4; MS.2.7.12°; 91.7; 3.2.4; 20.13;
KS.16.12°; ÇB.7.2.1.20; ApÇ.16.16.5; MÇ.6.1.5. P:
niveçanaḥ saṅgamanah Vāit.28.28; niveçanaḥ KÇ.17.
2.6. See *rajo budhnaḥ*, and *cf. niveçant*.
niveçanād dhariva a jabhartha RV.4.19.9b.
niveçani saṅgamani vasunnām TS.3.5.1.1°. P: niveçani
TB.3.1.2.11. See *under* āgan rātri, and *cf. niveçanaḥ*.
niveçane prasave cāsi bhūmanah RV.6.7.1.2d.
niveçane çatatanāviveçth RV.7.19.5°; AV.20.37.5°.
niveçayaṁ ca prasavaṁ ca bhūma RV.7.45.1d; MS.4.
14.6d; 223.14; KS.17.19d; TB.2.8.6.1d.
niveçayann amṛtaṁ martyaṁ (TB. amṛtan martyāṅc) ca
RV.1.35.2b; VS.33.43b; 34.31b; TS.3.4.11.2b; MS.4.
12.6b; 196.16; TB.3.1.1.10°.
niveçayan prasavann aktubhir jagat RV.4.53.3d.
niveṣyaṁ mūrdhna VS.25.2. See *mūrdhanam ni*.
ni vo jāmāyo jihata (ÇÇ. jihataṁ) ny ajāmāyah KB.28.5;
AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
ni vo nu manyur viçatām aratiḥ RV.10.34.14°.
ni vo yāmāya mānuṣah RV.1.37.7°.
ni vo vanā jihate yāmāno bhiya RV.5.57.3b; TB.2.4.4.3b.
ni çatroh soma vṛṣṇyam RV.9.19.7°.
ni çaryāni dadhato deva a varam RV.9.68.2d.
niçāmanam naçamāhāi mayi vṛtanā RVKh.10.15.14°.
niçitām martyo naçat RV.6.2.5b.
ni çipri harivān dadhe RV.1.81.4d; SV.1.423d.
niçānā atithim asya yonau RV.7.3.5°.
niçāṇam mandram atithim udīrat RV.4.2.7b.
niçithacāriṇi svasa ApMB.2.14.2° (ApG.6.15.6). See
naktamcāriṇi.
niçīrya çalyanam mukha VS.16.13°; TS.4.5.1.4°; KS.
17.11°; NilarU.14°. See *pruçīrya*.
ni çirṣato ni pattataḥ AV.6.131.1°.
ni çuṣṇa indra dharṇasim RV.8.6.14°.

ni çamamā ni vayas tira RV.9.19.7^b.
 ni çamam indav eçam RV.9.52.4^a.
 niçamā abhidāsatē TS.1.6.2.2.
 ni çrñihy abādham yo no asti TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 niçrmbhās te janapriyam RV.6.55.6^b; N.6.4^b.
 niç carmapa rbhavo gām apinçata RV.1.110.8^a.
 niç carmapa gām ariñta dhrtibhih RV.1.161.7^a; 4.36.4^b.
 ni çyenāsaç cid arthinañ RV.10.127.5^a.
 niñ çiyatām agham Kauç.85.20; 86.9.
 niñāñgiṇa upa sprçata (ApMB. niñāñginn upa sprça) HG. 2.9.2,5; ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6).
 niñāñgiṇe svāhā ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6). *See* niñāñgibhyah.
 niñāñgiṇo ripavo hantvasaḥ RV.3.30.15^d.
 niñāñginn etc.: *see* niñāñgiṇa.
 niñāñgibhyah svāhā HG.2.9.2,5. *See* niñāñgiṇe.
 niñāñpāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.2; KSA.1.10.
 niñattam asya carato dhruvasya RV.1.146.1^c.
 niñatsunū yah sarisepam RV.10.162.3^b; AV.20.96.13^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
 niñatsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 ni sādā pītaye madhu RV.8.97.8^b.
 ni sādāma sacā sute RV.8.21.15^c.
 ni sāsāda dame-dame RV.7.15.2^b.
 ni sāsāda dhrtavratāh RV.1.25.10^a; VS.10.27^a; 20.2^a; TS. 1.8.16.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 88.10; 2.6.12^a: 71.11; 2.7.16^a: 100.18; 4.4.6^a: 56.17; KS.2.7^a; 7.14^a; 8.7; 15.8^a; 38.4^a; AB.8.13.1^a; 18.1^a; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^a; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1^a; ApÇ.5.19.2; 18.18.8; MÇ.1.5.5.9; — 9.1.4. P: ni sāsāda KÇ.15.7.4; 19.4.9.
 ni sā hiyatām tanva tanā ca RV.7.104.10^d; AV.8.4.10^d.
 niñādayanto yajathāya devaḥ RV.3.19.5^b.
 niñktañ puṣkare madhu RV.8.72.11^b; SV.2.953^b.
 ni śrñ vtrasya marmāṇi RV.8.100.7^c.
 niñidate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 niñidan no apa durmatim jahi (TS. hanat) VS.11.47^d; TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.11; KS.16.4^d; ÇB. 6.4.4.16.
 ni sīda hotram rtuthā yajasya RV.10.98.4^c.
 ni śim id atra guhyā dadhanāñ RV.3.38.3^a.
 ni śu brahma janānām RV.8.5.13^a.
 ni śu sīda gaṇapate gaṇeṣu RV.10.112.9^a.
 ni śu dadhidhvam akhananta utsam RV.10.101.11^d.
 ni śu namadhvam bhavata supārāñ RV.3.33.9^c.
 ni śu namatimatim kayasya cit RV.1.129.5^a.
 niñeduṣo vijrmbhate RV.10.86.16^d, 17^b; AV.20.126.16^d, 17^b.
 niñkam vā gha krñavate RV.8.47.15^a.
 niñkagrīvo brhadukthāñ RV.5.19.3^c.
 niñkam iva prati muficata (AV.19.57.5^d, otām) AV.5.14.3^d; 19.57.5^d.
 niñkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam KS.16.14^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a. *See* iñkartāram.
 niñkartā vihrutañ (PB.TA. vihrtañ) punaḥ AV.14.2.47^d; SV.1.244^d; MS.4.9.12^d: 134.1; PB.9.10.1^d; TA.4.20.2^a.
See under iñkartā etc.

niñkā ime (MÇ. niñkā hy ete) yajamānasya bradhne (MÇ. bradhnām) TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.3.13.5^d; MÇ.1.3.5.26^d.
See next but one.
 niñkā ime yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.6.1^d; ApÇ.1.14.12^d.
 niñkā ete yajamānasya loke (KS. yajamānāya santu) AV. 7.99.1^d; KS.31.14^d. *See* prec. but one.
 niñkāṣo midhiyate saritatyai KS.9.5. *See* indrasya niñkāṣaḥ.
 niñkā hy etc.: *see* niñkā ime yajamānasya bradhne.
 niñkrpvanā ayudhaniva dhṛṇavah RV.1.92.10^c; SV.2.1105^c; N.12.7^c.
 niñkrtā vihrtañ punaḥ ApMB.1.7.1^d. *See* under iñkartā etc.
 niñkrtāhāvam avatām TS.4.2.5.5^a; ApÇ.16.18.2. *See* iñkrtā.
 niñkrtir duriṣṭyāi svāhā KS.5.4; Kauç.5.13.
 niñkrtir nāma vā asī AV.5.5.6^d.
 niñkrtir nāma vo mātā TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.13; KS.16.13^a. *See* iñkrtir etc.
 niñkrtyāi peçaskarim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 niñkrtyāi svāhā VS.39.12; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
 niñkeṇa tva çatapareṇopahvayamañ MÇ.9.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ. 20.13.8.
 niskevalyam uktham avyathāyāi (TS. avyathayat; KS. avyathāya) stabhnatu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.3; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 niñ kravyadām sedha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; KS.1.7; ÇB. 1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. *See* niñ kra.
 niñ kravyadām anñaçat RV.10.162.2^d; AV.20.96.12^d; MG.2.18.2^d.
 niñkritaḥ sa (TS. niñkrito-yañ; KS.MÇ. niñkritas te) yajñiyam bhāgam etu (KS.MÇ. bhāgañ yantu) AV.2.34.1^c; TS.3.1.4.2^c; KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c.
 niñ taj jabhāra camasañ na vṛkṣat RV.10.68.8^c; AV.20.16.8^c; N.10.12^c.
 ni ṣṭanihi durita badhamānañ RV.6.47.30^b; VS.29.56^b; TS.4.6.6.7^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.10; KSA.6.1^b. *See* abhi ṣṭana.
 niñaptam rakṣaḥ VS.1.7.29 (bis); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; AÇ. 2.3.9; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. P: niñaptam Vait.7.6; KÇ.2.3.11. *Cf.* under nirdagdham.
 niñaptā aratayāñ VS.1.7.29 (bis); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; AÇ.2.3.9; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. *Cf.* nirdagdha.
 niñaptā çatruñ pṛtanāsu sāsahīñ RV.2.23.11^b.
 niñapto-ghaçaṇsaḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.
 niñ tam uhatuḥ suyujā rathena RV.1.117.15^c.
 niñ tam bhaja yo amitro asya AV.4.22.2^b. *See* nir amuñ bhaja.
 niñigryaḥ putram ā cyāvayotaye RV.10.101.12^c; AV. 20.137.2^c.
 niñ ſaugryam uhatuḥ adbhyaḥ pari RV.10.39.4^c.
 niñ ſaugryam parayathāñ samudrāt RV.1.118.6^c.
 niñyañ (KS. niñtya) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS. 39.13.
 niñtyatām deva soma (Vait. otām soma rājan) TB.3.7.13.1^d; Vait.24.1^d.
 niñtyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.

nīṣṣakṛāṇaṁ cid ka naraḥ N.2.10^a.
 nīṣṭhitarā bhūmyām adhi AV.19.34.6^b.
 ni śma māvate vahatha purā cit RV.6.65.4^d.
 ni svāpaya mithudrā RV.1.29.3^a; AV.20.74.3^a.
 nīṣṣahamāṇo (SV. nīṣṣa) yamate nāyate RV.1.127.3^d; SV.2.116^f.
 nīṣṣidhvarīr ośadhīr apa astam RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^a.
 nīṣṣidhvarīr ta ośadhīr utāpaḥ RV.3.55.22^a.
 nīḥ śm adbhyo dhamatho nīḥ śadhaṣṭhaṭ RV.5.31.9^a.
 ni sapatnā yāmani bādhitāsaḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ. 7.6.3.
 ni sarvasena īṣudhīr asakta RV.1.33.3^a.
 ni savyataḥ sādī dasyur indra RV.2.11.18^d.
 ni sāmanām īṣiram indra bhūmim RV.3.30.9^a.
 ni sindhavo vidharmāṇe RV.8.7.5^b.
 ni sudrvaṁ dadhato vakṣapāsu RV.10.28.8^c.
 ni sunvate vahati bhūri vāmam RV.10.42.8^d; AV.20. 89.8^d.
 ni stuvānasya pātaya AV.1.8.3^a.
 nis trīṇi sākam udadher akṛntat RV.10.67.5^b; AV.20.91. 5^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.5; KS.9.19^b.
 ni sthiraṇi cid ojaś RV.1.127.4^a.
 ni sprā dhiyā tanvi ṛutasya RV.8.96.11^a.
 ni svasṣṭrān yuvati hanti vṛtram RV.10.42.5^d; AV.20. 89.5^d.
 nissālāṁ dhṛṣṇurā dhīṣaṇam AV.2.14.1^a. P: nissālām Kauç.8.25; 9.1; 34.3; 44.11; 72.4; 82.14.
 nīṣṣpyāgneḥ punar enān pra sīda AV.11.1.25^b.
 nīḥ soma indriyo rasah RV.8.3.20^b.
 ni hantī aparāḥ prati AV.10.1.27^d.
 nīhākāyāi svāḥ TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 nīhārah ca harasi (VSK. nīhārah nīharāsi) me VS.3.50^c; VSK.3.6.2^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^c. See next but one.
 nīhārah nīharāṇi (VSK.TS.KS. ni harāmi) te VS.3.80^d; VSK.3.6.2^c; TS.1.8.4.1^d; KS.9.5^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^d.
 nīhārah in ni me hara TS.1.8.4.1^a; KS.9.5^c. See prec. but one.
 nīhitarā bhesajāṁ guhā Kauç.117.4^b. See under amṛtarā nīhitarā.
 ni hi satsad antarah pūrvo asmat (ApÇ. asman nīṣadya) RV.10.53.1^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 ni hṛyatām atiyajasya yaṣṭa RV.6.52.1^d.
 ni heḍo dhatta vi mucadhvam aṣvān RV.1.171.1^d.
 ni hota pūrvaḥ sadah RV.8.75.1^a; VS.13.37^c; 33.4^a; TS. 2.6.11.1^a; 4.2.9.5^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 101.11; KS.7.17^a; 22.5^c.
 ni hotārah viçvavidām dadhidhve RV.5.4.3^c. Cf. next but one.
 ni hotārah sādāyante damāya RV.3.6.3^b.
 ni hotārah gṛhapatiṁ dadhidhvam SV.1.63^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 ni hotārah asādāyat RV.8.23.17^b.
 ni hota satsi barhiṣi RV.6.16.10^c; SV.1.1^c; 2.10^c; MS.4. 10.2^c; 145.2; KS.20.14^c; GB.1.1.29^c; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB. 3.5.2.1^a; KÇ.25.11.33^c.
 ni hota hotṛṣadane vidānah RV.2.9.1^a; VS.11.36^a; TS.3. 5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.13; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.

28.32; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.7; AÇ.2.17.10. P: ni hota hotṛṣadane AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.24.13.3; ni hota TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12.
 nīcā tam dhakṣy stasam na guṣkam RV.4.4.4^d; VS.13.12^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.14; KS.16.15^d.
 nīcād uccā cakrathuḥ pātave vāḥ RV.1.116.22^b.
 nīcād uccā svadhayābhi pra tasthau TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS. 10.13^d. See nīcār uccāḥ.
 nīcā ni vṛcā vaninām na tejasa RV.6.8.5^d.
 nīcāyao chaçayur mṛgaḥ AV.4.3.6^d.
 nīcā yacha pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.152.4^b; AV.1.21.2^b; SV.2. 1218^b; VS.8.44^b; 18.70^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.7^b.
 nīcāyamānah jasurim na çyenam RV.4.38.5^c; N.4.24^c.
 nīcāvayā abhavad vṛtraputṛa RV.1.32.9^a.
 nīcā vartanta upari sphuranti RV.10.34.9^a.
 nīcā viçvā abhitiṣṭhabhimatīḥ TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 nīcā santam ud anayah parāvṛjam RV.2.13.12^c.
 nīcānabārah varuṇaḥ kavandham RV.5.85.3^a; N.10.4^a.
 nīcānabārah aksitam RV.8.72.10^c; SV.2.954^a.
 nīcānam aghnyā duhe RV.10.60.11^c; AV.6.91.2^a.
 nīcānasyopasarpataḥ AV.7.56.5^b.
 nīcānā sthur upari budhina eṣam RV.1.24.7^c.
 nīcār amuṣmāi yamya rātvṛdhaḥ RV.5.44.4^b.
 nīcāḥ khananty asurāḥ AV.2.3.3^a. Cf. asuras tvā.
 nīcāḥ padyantam adhare bhavantu AV.3.19.3^a.
 nīcār uccāḥ svadhā abhi pra tasthau AV.4.1.3^d. See nīcād uccā sva^a.
 nīcār dāsā upa sarpantu bhūmim AV.5.11.6^a.
 nīcār devā nivṛcāta TB.3.7.6.16^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.
 nīcāḥ sapatnān nudatām me sahasvān AV.9.2.15^d.
 nīcāḥ sapatnān mama padaya tvam AV.9.2.1^c.
 nīcāḥ sapatnān mama padayāsthaḥ AV.9.2.9^b.
 nīcā nyubja dviṣataḥ sapatnān AV.11.1.6^b.
 nīthāny agne nīpyā vacānsi RV.4.3.16^b.
 nīthāvīdo jaritārāḥ RV.3.12.5^b; SV.2.925^b, 1053^b; MS.4. 11.1^b: 159.7.
 nīthe-nīthe maghavānām sutāsah RV.7.26.2^b; TS.1.4.4.6. 1^b; ApMB.2.11.8^b.
 nīpātīthāu maghavan medhyatīthau RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^c.
 nīroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3. See nīroho.
 nīlām vā vṛṣam uterjet ViDh.85.67^d.
 nīlagalamālāḥ çivāḥ paçya NīlarU.12^b. Variants in Jacob's Concordance, s. v. nīlagulasālā. Cf. nīlagulasālā.
 nīlagrīvāṁ vilohitam (NīlarU.1^d, çikhaṇḍinam) NīlarU 1^d, 2^d, 10^b.
 nīlagrīvā vilohitāḥ VS.16.58^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.15; KS.17.16^b.
 nīlagrīvāḥ çitikanṭhāḥ VS.16.56^a, 57^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a (bis). See ye nīlā^a.
 nīlagrīvo vilohitāḥ VS.16.7^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b. 121.11; KS.17.11^b.
 nīlāṁgoh (MS. nīlāṁgave) kṛmīḥ (TS. kṛmīḥ) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1.
 nīlatoyadamadhyasthā TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.12^a.
 nīlanakhebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.4.
 (om) nīlām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

nīlāṁ piṇḍāṅgam uta lohitaṁ yat AV.14.2.48^b.
 nīlālohitaṁ bhavati RV.10.85.28^a; AV.14.1.26^a. P: nī-
 lālohitaṁ ÇG.1.12.8. See nīlālohite bha.
 nīlālohitenāmūn abhyavatanomi AV.8.8.24. P: nīlālohi-
 tenāmūn Kāu.16.20.
 nīlālohite bhavataḥ ApMB.1.6.8^a (ApG.2.5.23). See
 nīlālohitaṁ.
 nīlāṇikhaṇḍa karmakṛt AV.2.27.6^b.
 nīlāṇikhaṇḍo va hanat AV.20.132.16.
 nīlāgalasālā AV.6.16.4^a. Cf. nīlāgalamālāḥ.
 nīva cīrṣāṇi mṛdhvam SV.2.1006^a; MS.4.2.5^c: 26.18; JB.
 2.144^a.
 nīvāraṇkavat tanvī TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.12^c.
 nīvārāḥ ca me cṛyāmākāḥ ca me KS.18.9. See cṛyāmākāḥ.
 nīvīm kṛpūṣva mā vayanī riṣāma AV.14.2.50^d.
 nīhāram ūsmaṇā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 nīhārāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 nīhāreṇa prāvṛtā jalpyā ca RV.10.82.7^c; VS.17.31^o; TS.
 4.6.2.2^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 135.2; KS.18.10; N.14.10^a.
 nīhāro yac ca cīyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 nūthā dhāvata brahmaṇā AV.8.8.19^b.
 nūthā acyutaṁ sadasaḥ pari svāt RV.6.17.5^d.
 nudañ chatrūn pradahan me sapatnān Vait.14.1^c.
 nudann arātin paripanthinaṁ mṛgam AV.3.15.1^c.
 nudan sapatnān adharāṇ ca kṛpvan AV.19.33.2^c. See
 under ṛpak etc.
 nudaśva kāma pra nudaśva kāma AV.9.2.4^a. P: nudaśva
 kāma Vait.4.5; Kāu.48.5.
 nudaśva yāḥ pariṣpṛdhāḥ RV.9.53.1^o; SV.2.1064^a.
 nudaśva rakṣaḥ pratarāṁ dhey enām AV.11.1.21^b.
 nudaśvādevayunā janam RV.9.63.24^o; SV.1.492^c.
 nudāma enam apa rudhmo asmat AV.12.3.43^c.
 nūvantāṁ pāpayāmuyā RV.1.29.5^b; AV.20.74.5^b.
 nu vām jihvā gṛhṭam ācaranyat MS.4.11.2^d: 166.1. See
 under anu vām etc.
 nū anyatrā cid adriṣaḥ RV.8.24.11^a.
 nū ittha te purvathā ca pravācyam RV.1.132.4^a. P: nū
 ittha te ÇG.10.7.11.
 nū indra rāye varivas kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.27.5^a.
 nū indra cūra stavamāna nti RV.7.19.11^a; AV.20.37.
 11^a.
 nū gṛpāno gṛpate pratna rājan RV.6.39.5^a.
 nū ca purā ca sadanāṁ rayinām RV.1.96.7^a; N.4.17.
 nū oit tān sadyo adhvano jagamyāt RV.1.104.2^b.
 nū cit sa dabhyaṭe janāḥ RV.1.41.1^c. See nakih sa.
 nū cit sa bhreṣate jano na reṣan RV.7.20.6^a.
 nū cit sahojā amṛto nitundate RV.1.58.1^a; KB.22.2; AÇ.
 4.13.7. P: nū cit sahojāḥ AÇ.7.7.8; ÇG.10.3.15. Cf.
 BrhD.3.117.
 nū cit sudanur ava yasad ugrān RV.6.66.5^d.
 nū cid dadhiḥva me girāḥ RV.1.10.9^b.
 nū cid dhi parimannāthe asman RV.7.93.6^c.
 nū cid dhi ratnam sasatām ivāvidan RV.1.53.1^c; AV.20.
 21.1^c.
 nū cid yathā naḥ sakhyā viyoṣat RV.4.16.20^c.
 nū cid yam anya adabhad arāvā RV.7.56.15^d.
 nū cin na indro maghavā sahūti RV.7.27.4^a.

nū cin nu te manyamānasya dasma RV.7.22.8^a; AV.20.
 73.2^a.
 nū cin nu marie akrāu RV.1.120.2^a.
 nū cin nu vāyor amṛtāṁ vi dasyet RV.6.37.3^d; N.10.3^d.
 nū cin no mardhiṣad girāḥ RV.7.32.5^b.
 nū ta abhir abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.38.5^a.
 nūtanāsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 nū te pūrvasyāvāso adhitau RV.2.4.8^a.
 nūtnā id indra te vāyam RV.8.21.7^a.
 nū tvām agna imahe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.7.7^a; 8.7^a.
 nū devāso varivāḥ kartanā naḥ RV.7.48.4^a.
 nū na id dhi vāryam RV.5.17.5^a. Cf. next but one.
 nū na indravārūṇa gṛpānā RV.6.68.8^a; KS.12.14^a. P: nū
 na indravārūṇa KS.23.11.
 nū na ehi vāryam RV.5.16.5^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 nūnām vidan māparāṁ sahasvāḥ RV.1.189.4^d.
 nūnām çrudhi stuvato acvyasya RV.8.24.14^c.
 nūnām sū te prati varam jaritre RV.2.11.21^a; 15.10^a; 16.
 9^a; 17.9^a; 18.9^a; 19.9^a; 20.9^a; N.1.7^a. P: nūnām sū
 te AB.6.23.3; GB.2.6.5; AÇ.7.4.10.
 nūnām sṛjad aṇāṁ yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.20^d; AV.
 8.4.20^d.
 nūnām so asya mahima pañiṣṭa RV.7.45.2^c.
 nūnām janāḥ suryeṇa prasūtāḥ RV.7.63.4^c; KS.10.13^c;
 TB.2.8.7.3^c; ApÇ.16.12.1^c.
 nūnām tad asya kāvyo hinoti AV.4.1.6^a.
 nūnām tad indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.13.5^a.
 nūnām tam navyāṁ samnyase AA.4.9^a; Mahānamnyaḥ 9^a.
 nūnām divo duhitaro vibhatṛ RV.4.51.1^c.
 nūnām devebhyo vi hi dhātī ratnam RV.2.38.1^c.
 nūnām na indrapārāya ca syāḥ RV.6.33.5^a.
 nūnām atha RV.8.46.15^o; AA.5.2.5.6.
 nūnām arca viḥayase RV.8.23.24^a.
 nūnām punāno-vibhiḥ pari sraṇa RV.9.107.2^a; SV.2.664^a.
 nūnām bhago havyo manusebhiḥ RV.7.38.1^c. Cf. BrhD.
 5.168 (B).
 nū navyase navtyase RV.9.9.8^a.
 nū naç citrāṁ puruvājabhiḥ uti RV.6.10.5^a.
 nū nas tvām rathiro deva soma RV.9.97.48^a.
 nū no agna ūtaye RV.5.10.6^a.
 nū no agne-vṛkebhiḥ svasti RV.6.4.8^a.
 nū no gomad viravad dhehi ratnam RV.7.75.8^a.
 nū no rayin rathyaṁ carṣanipram RV.6.49.15^a.
 nū no rayim upa māśva nrvantam RV.9.93.5^a.
 nū no rayin puruvīram brhantam RV.4.44.6^a; AV.20.
 143.6^a.
 nū no rayin mahām indo RV.9.40.3^a; SV.2.276^a.
 nū no rāśva sahasravat RV.3.13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.5;
 KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.5;
 KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: nū no rāśva MÇ.5.1.5.76.
 nū ma ā vācam upa yahi vidvān RV.6.21.11^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.106.
 nū manvāna eṣām RV.5.52.15^a.
 nū marto dayate saniṣyan RV.7.100.1^a; GB.2.4.17; TB.
 2.4.3.4^a. P: nū martaḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.12.26.2.19.
 nū mitro varūṇo aryamā naḥ RV.7.62.6^a; 63.6^a.
 nū me giro nāsatyā RV.8.85.9^a.

nū me brahmāṇy agna uc ckaṣādhi RV.7.1.20^a, 25^a.
 nū me havam a cṛutaṁ yuvāna RV.7.67.10^a; 69.8^a.
 nū rodaṣi abhiṣṭute vasiṣṭhaiḥ RV.7.39.7^a; 40.7^a.
 nū rodaṣi abina budhnyena RV.4.55.6^a.
 nū rodaṣi brhadbhīr no varuṭhaiḥ RV.4.56.4^a.
 nū cṛutaṁ ma a gatam RV.5.74.6^a.
 nū ṣṭuta indra nū gṛpānaḥ RV.4.16.21^a; 17.21^a; 19.11^a;
 20.11^a; 21.11^a; 22.11^a; 23.11^a; 24.11^a. P: nū ṣṭuta
 AB.6.23.4; GB.2.6.5.
 nū ṣṭhiram maruto vitravantam RV.1.64.15^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
 nū sadmānam divyam nañci dovah RV.6.51.12^a.
 nṛcakaṣaṣaḥ pitaro garbham a dadhuḥ RV.9.83.3^d; SV.2.
 227^d; ArS.2.2^d.
 nṛcakaṣaṣam tvā deva soma sucakaṣā ava khyeṣam (MÇ.
 kṣeṣam) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.34. P: nṛcakaṣaṣam tvā
 deva soma ApÇ.12.24.7. See next.
 nṛcakaṣaṣam tvā nṛcakaṣaḥ pratikṣe ÇÇ.7.4.4. See prec.
 nṛcakaṣaṣam tvā vayam RV.9.8.9^a; SV.2.535^a.
 nṛcakaṣaṣam tvā haviṣā vidhema TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.51^d.
 nṛcakaṣaṣaḥ cakṣuse randhayānam RV.10.87.8^d; AV.
 8.3.8^d.
 nṛcakaṣaṣas te abhi cakṣate rayim RV.10.107.4^b; AV.18.
 4.29^b.
 nṛcakaṣaṣam bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.
 2.8.5; 109.10; KS.21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1. P:
 nṛcakaṣaṣam bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.13.
 nṛcakaṣase sumṛḍikāya vedhaḥ RV.4.3.3^b.
 nṛcakaṣase svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.31.
 nṛcakaṣaso animiṣanto arhaṇā RV.10.63.4^a.
 nṛcakaṣaso dṛṣaye karṇayonayaḥ RV.2.24.8^d.
 nṛcakaṣā idhe divo agna (MS. agnā) udhan RV.10.45.3^b;
 VS.12.20^b; TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.9; KS.16.9^b;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^b.
 nṛcakaṣā ūrmih kavir aḥyase vāno RV.9.78.2^b.
 nṛcakaṣā eṣa divo madhya aste RV.10.139.2^a. See vimāna.
 nṛcakaṣāḥ pratikhyātaḥ VS.8.58; TS.4.4.9.1. See divyaḥ
 suparnaḥ pratiṣ.
 nṛcakaṣā devavītaye RV.9.45.1^b.
 nṛcakaṣā rakṣaḥ pari paçyavikṣu RV.10.87.10^a; AV.8.3.10^a.
 nṛcakaṣāḥ soma uta suçrug (comm. çuçrug) astu TB.3.7.
 13.2^a. See sucakaṣā soma.
 nṛpām ca bhagavattamaḥ AV.2.9.2^d.
 nṛpām naryo nṛtamaḥ kṣapāvan RV.10.29.1^d; AV.20.
 76.1^d.
 nṛpām u tvā nṛtamaḥ gṛbhīr ukthaiḥ RV.3.51.4^a; AA.
 1.3.7.4; 5.1.6.1; AÇ.8.6.12; ÇÇ.14.3.7; 18.19.7. P:
 nṛpām u tvā AÇ.9.5.5.
 nṛtāu syāma nṛtamaṣya nṛpam RV.10.29.2^b; AV.20.76.2^b.
 nṛttāya sūtam (TB. çailuṣam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 nṛdhūto adriṣuto barhiṣi priyaḥ RV.9.72.4^a.
 nṛpātāro janānam RV.7.74.6^b.
 nṛpeçaso vidatheṣu pra jātaḥ RV.3.4.5^a.
 nṛbāhubhyaṁ codito dhārāya sutaḥ RV.9.72.5^a.
 nṛbhīḥ punāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.1^b; SV.1.523^b;
 2.27^b.
 nṛbhīḥ punāno abhi vāsayāçiram RV.9.75.5^b.
 nṛbhīr jigāya sutasomavadbhiḥ RV.10.69.11^b.

nṛbhīr dhutaḥ (SV. dhautah) auto aḥvāḥ RV.8.2.2^a; SV.
 2.85^a.
 nṛbhīr dhuto (SV. dhauto) vicakaṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.5^d; SV.
 2.26^d.
 nṛbhīr yataḥ kṛpate nirṇijam gāḥ (SV. gam) RV.9.95.1^c;
 SV.1.530^c.
 nṛbhīr yataḥ pari koçāṁ acikradat (SV. asiṣyadat) RV.9.
 86.20^b; SV.2.172^b.
 nṛbhīr yataḥ sūryam ārohayo divi RV.9.86.22¹.
 nṛbhīr yataḥ svayudho madintamaḥ RV.9.108.15^b.
 nṛbhīr yato vājam a darṣi sataye RV.9.68.7^d.
 nṛbhīr yato vi nṛyase RV.9.24.3^c; 99.8^b; SV.2.313^c.
 nṛbhīr yad yukto vive rapāṁsi (read viver apāṁsi) RV.1.
 69.8^b.
 nṛbhīr yemānaḥ koça a hiranyayo RV.9.75.3^b; SV.2.52^b.
 nṛbhīr yemāno adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.109.18^b; SV.2.512^b.
 nṛbhīr yemāno jajñānaḥ pūtaḥ RV.9.109.8^a.
 nṛbhīr yemāno haryato vicakaṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.16^a; SV.2.
 208^a.
 nṛbhīr vṛtraṁ hanyama çuçuyāma ca RV.8.21.12^c.
 nṛbhī stavāno anu dhāma pūvam RV.9.97.5^c.
 nṛbhīḥ sutasya jātharaṁ pṛṇasva RV.10.104.2^b; AV.20.
 33.1^b.
 nṛbhīḥ suvīra ucyase RV.6.45.6^c.
 nṛbhīḥ soma pracyuto grāvabhīḥ sutaḥ RV.9.80.4^c.
 nṛbhyaḥ cakāra nṛtamo abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.4^d; AV.20.77.4^d.
 nṛbhyaḥ tarāya sindhavaḥ suparaḥ RV.8.96.1^d.
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo attave RV.8.77.8^b.
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo gave RV.1.43.6^c; AB.3.34.7.
 nṛbhyo yad ebhyaḥ çruṣṭim cakārtha RV.1.69.7^b.
 nṛmaṇa ūrdhvaḥharasam tvordhvaḥharā dṛçeyam PB.
 1.1.6. P: nṛmaṇa ūrdhvaḥharasam tvā LÇ.1.8.1.
 nṛmaṇā asi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9;
 KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApMB.2.21.28 (ApG.8.22.16).
 nṛmaṇā virapastyah RV.5.60.4^c.
 nṛ muṇantu nṛ pātṛ aryah TA.1.27.6^c.
 nṛmedhas tatre añhasaḥ RV.10.132.7^d.
 nṛmṇam tad dhattam aḥvinā RV.8.9.2^c; AV.20.139.2^c.
 nṛmṇam tanuṣu dhehi naḥ SV.1.231^b.
 nṛmṇasya malinā sa janāsa (MS. janasa) indrah RV.2.
 12.1^d; AV.20.34.1^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.5;
 KS.8.16^d; N.10.10^d.
 nṛmṇā dadhāna ojaṣā RV.9.15.4^c; SV.2.621^c.
 nṛmṇāni kṛṇvan bahave janāya RV.10.102.8^c.
 nṛmṇāni ca nṛtamāno amartaḥ RV.5.33.6^b.
 nṛmṇāni satrā sahuro sahāṁsi RV.4.22.9^b.
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣati SV.2.481^b. See nṛmṇā vasāno.
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣasi RV.9.62.23^b; SV.2.412^b.
 nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam
 TA.4.40.1.
 nṛmṇā vasāno arṣati RV.9.7.4^b. See nṛmṇā punāno etc.
 nṛmṇā çigāno mahiṣo na çobhate RV.9.69.3^d.
 nṛmṇā çṛṣasv ayudhā ratheṣu vaḥ (MS. naḥ) RV.5.57.6^c;
 MS.4.11.4^c; 171.9.
 nṛmṇo-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 nṛvat kṛṇuhi vitaye (SV. ṇuhy utaye) RV.6.53.10^c; SV.
 2.943^c.

nr̥vat ta indra nr̥tamabhir ūti RV.6.19.10^a.
 nr̥vat pariṣman nonuvanta vātāḥ RV.4.22.4^d.
 nr̥vatsakhā sadam id apramāṣyaḥ RV.4.2.5^b; TB.1.6.6.4^b; 3.1.11.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b; 51.2; KS.5.6^b; 32.6.
 nr̥vad amṛta nr̥pām RV.5.18.5^a; TB.2.7.5.2^a.
 nr̥vad dadhāno naryā purūṇi RV.3.34.5^b; AV.20.11.5^b.
 nr̥vad dasa manoyujā RV.8.5.2^a.
 nr̥vadbhyo-kṣa paprathānebhir evāḥ TB.2.8.4.7^d. *See* ruvad.
 nr̥vad vadann upa no māhi vājan RV.10.28.12^a.
 nr̥vad varuṇa cāhsyam RV.8.18.21^b.
 nr̥vad vaso sadam id dhehy asme RV.6.1.12^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.13; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^d.
 nr̥van naviyah ṇṇavad yathā naḥ RV.7.26.1^d.
 nr̥ṣadaneṣu hūmahe RV.8.26.24^b.
 nr̥ṣadam tvā druṣadam bhuvanasadam indraya juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1. P: nr̥ṣadam tvā druṣadam bhu-
 vanasadam TB.1.3.9.1; nr̥ṣadam tvā ApÇ.18.2.1. *See* under druṣadam.
 nr̥ṣade veṭ (TS.MS.ApÇ. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.3; 5.4.5.1; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.8.9; ApÇ.17.13.6.
 nr̥ṣadmā sidad apāni vivarte SV.1.77^b. *See* nr̥ṣadvā.
 nr̥ṣad varasat ṛtasat vyomasat RV.4.40.5^a; VS.10.24^a; 12.14^a; TS.1.8.15.2^a; 4.2.1.5^a; MS.2.6.12^a; 71.15; KS.15.8^a; 16.8^a; AB.4.20.5^a; ÇB.5.4.3.22^a; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^a; 50.1^a; KÇ.18.3.6; KU.5.2^a; MahānU.9.3^a; 17.8^a; VaradapU.2.3^a; NṛpU.3^a; N.14.29^a.
 nr̥ṣadvā sidad apām upasthe RV.10.46.1^b. *See* nr̥ṣadmā.
 nr̥ṣācaḥ cūrah cavaśāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.9^b.
 nr̥ṣāhya indra kṣatrāni vardhayan RV.8.37.7^d.
 nr̥ṣāhya indra brahmāni vardhayan RV.8.36.7^d.
 nr̥ṣāhye sāsahvān amitrān RV.1.100.5^b.
 nr̥ṣābhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.17^a.
 nr̥ṣāḥ (MS. nr̥ṣā) pāhi ṇṇudhi (SV. ṇṇudhi) girah RV.8.84.3^b; SV.2.596^b; VS.13.52^b; 18.77^b; MS.2.13.11^b; 162.1; KS.7.16; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
 nr̥ṣām aha prapir asat TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 nr̥ṣa stotīn pāhy aṇhasaḥ RV.9.56.4^a.
 nec chatruḥ prācūḥ jayāti AV.2.27.1^a. P: nec chatruḥ
 Kāuç.38.18.
 nejameṣa parā pata RVKh.10.184.1^a; ÇG.1.22.7; ApMB.1.12.7^a (ApÇ.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a. P: nejameṣa AG.1.14.3; Rvidh.4.23.3. *Cf.* Br̥hD.8.83.
 nej jhāmāntyo narakaḥ patama RVKh.10.106.1^d; N.1.11^d.
 netāra ū ṣu naṣ tirah RV.10.126.6^a.
 netā sindhunām vṛṣabha stiyānām RV.7.5.2^b.
 neto bhūya ichāmāḥ LÇ.9.11.2.
 net tvā dhṛṣṇur harasā jarhṛṣṇaḥ RV.10.16.7^a; AV.18.2.58^a; TA.6.1.4^a.
 net tvā vātāḥ skandayāt TA.4.10.2; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.3.
 net tvā stenām yathā ripum RV.5.79.9^a.
 netratrāyāya vāuṣaṭ VaradapU.2.2.
 netryāu stho nayatām mām SMB.1.7.12; GG.3.4.26. P: netryāu sthāḥ KhG.3.1.25.
 nedānīm pītir aṣvinā tatāna RV.5.76.3^d; SV.2.1104^d.

nediṣṭhah yamy āpyam RV.8.73.6^b.
 nedīṣṭhe asminn abhau RV.1.132.1^d.
 nedīṣṭho asya usaso vyūṣṭau RV.4.1.5^b; VS.21.4^b; TS.4.5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.14; 4.14.17^b; 246.11; KS.34.19^b; ApMB.1.4.15^b.
 nedīya it ar̥ṇyah pakvam oṣat (AV. 2 yavan; TS.MS.KS. ayat) RV.10.101.3^d; AV.3.17.2^d; VS.12.68^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 91.26; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.5; N.5.28.
 nedīyasah kūdayataḥ papir uta RV.8.26.10^a.
 nedīyaso vṛṣakape RV.10.86.20^a; AV.20.126.20^a.
 nedīyo yajñam āṅgirah RV.8.75.5^a; TB.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.3; KS.7.17^a.
 ned eva mā yunajann atra devah RV.10.51.4^b.
 ned eṣa yuṣmad (TS.TB. tvad) apacetayatai TS.1.1.13.1^d; MS.4.1.14^d; 20.6; TB.3.3.9.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26^d. *See* eṣa net.
 ned eṣo asman avahāya parāyat MS.1.6.1^d; 86.1. *See* under avahāya.
 ned vas toke tanaye ravitā ravac chamitārāḥ (MS.KS. ravitā ravat) MS.4.13.4; 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.9.
 nenikte apsu yajate partmaṇi RV.9.71.3^d.
 nenīyate abhiṇubhir vājina iva VS.34.6^b.
 nendram devam amāṣata RV.10.86.1^b; AV.20.126.1^b; Vait.32.17^b; N.1.4; 13.4^b.
 nendra saṇṇai dāṇṣe RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^b; SV.1.300^b; VS.3.34^b; 8.2^b; TS.1.4.22.1^b; 5.6.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b; 39.1; KS.4.10^b; 7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^b.
 nendrad r̥te pavate dhāma kiṁ cana RV.9.69.6^d; SV.2.720^d; KB.2.7; N.7.2.
 nendrad devatāya emi AB.7.23.3.
 nendro astiti nema u tva āha RV.8.100.3^a. *Cf.* Br̥hD.6.118 (B).
 nendro yoṣaty ā gamat RV.8.33.9^d; AV.20.53.3^d; 57.13^d; SV.2.1048^d.
 nen na ṇṇān ṇṇava it samāuḥ TA.2.4.1^a. *See* under ṇṇān.
 nemadhītā na pāṇsya RV.10.93.13^a.
 nemā āpo animiṣaḥ carantiḥ RV.1.24.6^a.
 nem adityā aghasya yat RV.8.83.5^a.
 nem āpo aṇvadātārāḥ RV.8.74.15^a.
 nemir̥n taṣṭeva sudrvam (SV. sudruvam) RV.7.32.20^d; SV.1.238^d; 2.217^d.
 nemir̥n na cakram arvato raghudru RV.10.61.16^d.
 nemir̥n namanti cakṣasā RV.8.97.12^a; AV.20.54.3^a; SV.2.281^a.
 nemiç cakram ivabhavat (SV.MS. ivabhuvat) RV.2.5.5^d; SV.1.94^d; TS.3.3.3.3^d; MS.2.13.5^d; 154.5.
 nem na (Padap. net, nah) ṇṇān ṇṇavān ipamānaḥ MS.4.14.17^a; 245.14. *See* under ṇṇān.
 nelayanti kadā cana AV.10.7.37^d.
 neva majjasv āhatam AV.1.11.4^b.
 neva māṇse na pībasi AV.1.11.4^a. *See* under na māṇseṣu.
 neṣat tamo dudhitam rocata dyauḥ RV.4.1.17^a.
 neṣi ṇo yathā purā RV.1.129.5^d.
 neṣṭaḥ patnīm udanaya (MÇ. abhyudanaya) TS.6.5.8.5;

CB.3.8.2.1; 4.4.2.17; KQ.10.6.20; ApQ.12.5.2; 13.24.11;
 14.1.7; MQ.2.3.2.9. P: neṣṭaḥ KQ.6.5.28.
 neṣṭaḥ pāmra udānaya CB.3.9.3.26; KQ.9.3.4.
 neṣṭar upahvayaṣva CQ.8.5.5.
 neṣṭar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bā): 71.4.5; ApQ.12.24.1; MQ.2.4.
 1.28. P: neṣṭaḥ Vait.19.5.
 neṣṭāviddhamkṛtāni LQ.4.9.13.
 neṣṭuḥ śvanta dhenavaḥ RV.2.5.5^b.
 neṣṭrāt somaḥ dravipodaḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.3^d;
 N.8.3^d.
 neṣṭrād ṛtubhir isyata RV.1.15.9^c; VS.26.22^c.
 neṣṭriyām ayajat tvisiḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 neha nānāsti kiṁ cana CB.14.7.2.21^f; BrhU.4.4.21^f;
 KU.4.11^a.
 neha bhadrām rakṣasvine RV.8.47.12^a.
 neha yo vo avāvarit RV.8.100.7^b.
 nehābrāhmaṇasyāpy asti (TB.ApQ. °maṇasyāsti) MS.1.
 4.12: 62.6; TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApQ.4.11.1^d.
 nehāsyā api kiṁ cana KS.38.13^b; ApQ.16.16.1^b; Kāuṣ.
 97.8^b.
 nāloṣāḥkhaṁ maghavan randhayaḥ RV.3.53.14^d;
 N.6.32^d.
 nāitap viduḥ pitaro nota devaḥ AV.19.56.4^a.
 nāitad bhūyo bhavati no kanyāḥ TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 nāitām te devā adaduh AV.5.18.1^a. *Designated as*
brahmagavi Kāuṣ.48.13.
 nāitāvad anye maruto yatheme RV.7.57.3^a.
 nāitāvad enā paro anyad asti RV.10.31.8^a.
 nāitoḥeva turphar parpharikā RV.10.106.6^b; N.13.5^b.
 nāinaḥ rakṣāṁsi na piṣacāḥ sahante AV.1.35.2^a. *See* *na*
tad rakṣāṁsi.
 nāinaḥ vacā striyāḥ bruvaṇ AA.2.3.8.6^a.
 nāinaḥ viṣkandham aṇute AV.4.9.5^c.
 nāinaḥ ṣapatho aṇute AV.19.38.1^b. *Cf.* *nāinaḥ prap-*
noti.
 nāinaḥ hinvanty api vājineṣu RV.10.71.5^b; N.1.20^b.
 nāinaḥ ghnanti paryāyinaḥ AV.6.76.4^a.
 nāinaḥ ghnanty apasasaḥ AV.8.5.13^a.
 nāinaḥ jahaty abassu pūrveyeṣu TA.3.14.2^d.
 nāinad doṇā āpnuvan pūrvam arṣat (VSK. ĪṣaU. arṣat)
 VS.40.4^b; VSK.40.4^b; ĪṣaU.4^b.
 nāinaḥ dunvanty agnyāḥ AV.9.4.18^b.
 nāinaḥ devā āpuḥ pitaro na martyāḥ AV.9.2.19^b.
 nāinaḥ aihaḥ pari varad aghayoh RV.4.2.9^d.
 nāinaḥ aṇho aṇoty antito na dūrāt RV.3.59.2^d; TS.3.4.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 146.14; KS.23.12^d.
 nāinaḥ astrapumān bruvaṇ AA.2.3.8.6^b.
 nāinaḥ ūrdhvaḥ na tiryāṇcam VS.32.2^c; TA.10.1.2^a;
 MahānU.1.10^a.
 nāinaḥ pāpmāti tarati AV.19.36.2^d.
 nāinaḥ prāpnoti ṣapathāḥ AV.4.9.5^a. *Cf.* *nāinaḥ ṣapatho*.
 nāinā amitro vyathir ā dadharṣati TB.2.4.6.9^b. *See* *nāsam*
amitro.
 nāinān avaritūḥ sacate kāda cana AV.4.34.3^b.
 nāinān namaṣā paro asti kaṣ cana AV.7.7.1^d.
 nāinān yamaḥ pari muṣpāti retāḥ AV.4.34.4^b.
 nāinena havir ātave AV.12.2.37^b.

nāirṛtyadigadhipataye nirṛtaye namaḥ MQ.11.7.1.
 nāirṛtyāḥ skandaḥ varuṇaḥ ca AG.1.2.2^b (*crit. notes*).
 nāirṛtyai svāḥ VāDh.23.3. *Cf.* *nirṛtyai svāḥ*.
 nāirbādhyena haviṣ AV.6.75.1^c. *See* *nirbādhyena*.
 nāirhastam asurebhyāḥ AV.6.65.3^b.
 nāirhastyam (pratika of a khila) Rvidh.4.24.3; BrhD.8.94.
 nāivaṁvidhe havir nyastam CQ.1.2.8^a.
 nāiva te mano hrdayaṁ cavidama RV.10.10.13^b; AV.18.
 1.15^b; N.6.28^b.
 nāiva devo na martyāḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 nāiva mānsena pīvari PG.1.16.2^c. *See* *under* *na mānseṣu*.
 nāiva rūpaḥ na vāsāṁsi TA.1.6.1^c.
 nāivādyā na ṣvāḥ syāt AV.11.4.21^d.
 nāiṣāḥ ṣiṇaṁ pradāhati jātavedaḥ AV.4.34.2^c.
 nāiṣāḥ siddhir anaṣṇatām ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 nāiṣā gavyutir apabhartaṇā u RV.10.14.2^b; AV.18.1.50^b;
 MS.4.14.16^b: 242.10.
 nāiṣā pīṣṇ gachati nota devān ApDh.2.7.17.8^b.
 no asmiṇ ramate jane (AV. ramase pātāu) RV.10.145.4^b;
 AV.3.18.3^b; ApMB.1.15.4^b.
 no asya vyathate pavīḥ RV.6.54.3^c.
 no aha pra vindasi RV.10.86.2^c; AV.20.126.2^c.
 no ca vidviṣate mithaḥ AV.3.30.4^b.
 nota ṣravo vivide saṁgameṣu RV.10.131.3^b; AV.20.
 125.3^b.
 nota svavṛstīm made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.14^c.
 nodāpuḥ pañca mānavaḥ AB.8.23.7^d; CB.13.5.4.14^d.
 nodāpuḥ sapta mānavaḥ CB.13.5.4.23^d.
 nodiyāya kāda cana ChU.3.11.2^b.
 nod iva divam aspr̥ṇan AV.5.19.1^b; JB.1.152^b.
 noddharet prathamam pātram AG.4.7.16^a.
 nodhaḥ suvṛktīm pra bhara marudbhyāḥ RV.1.64.1^b.
 nodhā ivāvīr akṛta priyāṇi RV.1.124.4^b; N.4.16^b.
 nopa voṣi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.4^c.
 nopaṣṇayād ṛcaḥ svayam AV.12.4.27^b.
 nopaspijāḥ vaḥ pitaro vadāmi RV.10.88.18^c.
 no yanty adhamam tamaḥ AV.8.2.24^d.
 norasī tadām ā ghnate AV.19.32.2^b. *Cf.* *under* *aghna-*
nāḥ.
 no vayaṁ marāma RV.1.191.10^d–12^d.
 nāudhasaḥ ca kaleyaḥ cānucye AB.8.17.2.
 nāubhir apo na parṣatha RV.8.83.3^b.
 nāur na pūrṇā kṣarati vyathir yati RV.5.59.2^b.
 nyak tapati sūryaḥ RV.10.60.11^b; AV.6.91.2^b.
 ny akraṭūn grathino mṛdhravacāḥ RV.7.6.3^a.
 ny akrandayann upayanta enam RV.10.102.5^a; N.9.23^a.
 nyak sindhūr avasṛjat RV.8.32.25^b.
 ny agniḥ jātavedasam RV.5.22.2^a; 26.7^a; MS.4.11.1^a;
 161.14; KS.2.14^a; MQ.5.1.5.55.
 ny agniḥ sidad asuro na hota RV.7.30.3^c.
 ny agne navyasā vacaḥ RV.8.39.2^a.
 ny agne hota prathamāḥ sadeha RV.7.11.1^d.
 nyag bhavatu te rapaḥ RV.10.60.11^d; AV.6.91.2^d.
 nyagrodham aparād deṣat GG.4.7.22^c.
 nyagrodhāḥ camasāḥ VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1;
 CB.13.2.7.3.
 nyagrodhāḥ chastrasampīḍām GG.4.7.23^c.

nyagrodhena vanaspatin TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 nyagrodho varuṇo vṛkaṣaḥ GG.4.7.24^a.
 nyag vāto-va vāti (AV. vāto vāti) RV.10.60.11^a; AV.6.
 91.2^a.
 nyag vā hūyase nrbhiḥ RV.8.4.1^b; 65.1^b; AV.20.120.1^b;
 SV.1.279^b; 2.581^b.
 ny aghnyasya mūrdhani RV.1.30.19^a.
 nyaññ uttānam anv eti bhūmim RV.10.27.13^d. Cf. next.
 nyaññ uttānam anv esi bhūmim RV.10.142.5^d. Cf. prec.
 nyaññ uttāno-va padyate na RV.4.13.5^b.
 nyañ ni yanty uparasya niskṛtam RV.10.94.5^c; KS.
 35.14^c. See ni yan niyanti.
 nyañjanti madhav adhi AV.9.1.17^b.
 ny atraye mahiṣvantaṁ yuyotam RV.7.68.5^b.
 ny adṛṣṭa alipeṣa RV.1.191.1^d, 4^d; AV.6.52.2^d.
 nyadhur matrāyaṁ (KS. matrāya) kavayo vayodhasaḥ
 (KS. 9am) MS.2.7.16^c: 101.3; KS.39.3^a.
 ny adhvaro asadan devayantiḥ RV.10.30.15^b.
 ny adhware dadhire sūro arṇaḥ RV.10.8.3^b.
 ny anyā cikyur na ni cikyur anyam RV.1.164.38^d; AV.
 9.10.16^d; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^d.
 ny anyā arkam abhito vivicre (AV. -viciṇta; JB. vivicṇuh)
 RV.8.101.14^b; AV.10.8.3^b; JB.2.229(224)^b; QB.2.5.
 1.4^b; AA.2.1.1.4^b, 6.
 ny anyena vanino mṛṣṭa vāraṇaḥ RV.1.140.2^d.
 ny amitrāṇ (MS. amitrāṇ) oṣatī tigmahete RV.4.4.4^b; VS.
 13.12^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.13; KS.16.15^b.
 ny amitṛeṣu vadham indra tumram RV.10.89.9^c.
 ny amṛkaṁa yojāṇāṁ na marya RV.10.39.14^c.
 ny arāti rarāvṇāṁ RV.8.39.2^c.
 ny arpayataṁ vṛṣaṇā tamovṛdhaḥ RV.7.104.1^b; AV.8.
 4.1^b; KS.23.11^b.
 ny arbudaṁ vāvṛdhāno astah RV.2.11.20^b.
 ny arbudasya viṣṭapam RV.8.32.3^a.
 nyarbudāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; TB.3.8.16.3; KSA.2.10.
 nyarbude sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ny arṇasānam oṣati RV.1.130.8^a; 8.12.9^b.
 ny aṇvina vāhataṁ yajñe asmin RV.7.69.5^d; MS.4.14.10^d;
 230.4; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.8.7.8^d.
 ny aṇvina bṛtaṁ kāmā (ApMB. kāmāṇ) ayaṁsata (AV.
 araṇsata) RV.10.40.12^b; AV.14.2.5^b; ApMB.1.7.11^b.
 nyastikā rurohiṭha AV.6.139.1^a. P: nyastika Kauç.
 36.12.
 ny asinabhyāṁ svadhite yacha ya amūḥ AV.9.4.6^d.
 ny asmin dadhra ā manah RV.8.17.13^c; AV.20.5.7^c;
 SV.2.77^c; TB.2.4.5.1^c.
 ny asminn indro januṣem uvoca RV.7.21.1^b; SV.1.313^b;
 MÇ.9.1.3^b.
 ny asmāi devī svadhitir jihite RV.5.32.10^a.
 ny asmāi dyumna janyā namantam RV.10.42.6^d; AV.20.
 89.6^d.
 ny aham taṁ mṛdyasāṁ yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vyaṁ
 dvijaṁ MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11: 79.19. See idam
 aham taṁ nimirāmi.
 ny avidhyad ilbiṇasya dṛḍha RV.1.33.12^a; N.6.19.
 ny avṛṇag bharaṭā somam asmāi RV.2.14.7^d.
 nyāsaḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.

ny ukthāni ca hūyase RV.8.82.4^b.
 nyuptā akṣaṇu anu diva asan RV.10.27.17^b.
 nyuptāq ca babhravo vācam akrata RV.10.34.5^c.
 ny u priyo manuṣaḥ sadi hota RV.7.73.2^a.
 ny u bhrīyante yajaso grbhāḥ a RV.7.21.2^c.
 ny u cṛṣṇāni mṛdhvam TS.1.6.3.1.
 ny usro māyayā dadhe RV.8.41.3^b.
 ny ūṅkhayante adhi pakva āmisi RV.10.94.3^b.
 ny ūrmayo nadinam AV.6.52.2^c.
 ny u su vācam pra mahe bharamahe RV.1.53.1^a; AV.20.
 21.1^a. P: ny u su vācam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.4.
 ny ūthathuḥ purumitrasya yojāṁ (RV.10.39.7^b, yojāṁ)
 RV.1.117.20^d; 10.39.7^b.
 ny etaṇāṁ rīramat saṣmāṇam RV.4.17.14^b.
 ny āirayad rathitamah RV.6.56.3^c.
 nv etonārātsir asau svāhā AV.5.6.5^a.

P

paktāram aghnye mā hiṁstḥ AV.10.9.11^c.
 paktāram pakvaḥ punar ā viṇṭi AV.12.3.48^d.
 paktāro ye ca te janāḥ AV.10.9.7^b.
 paktā sasyam TS.7.5.20.1. See panthā sasyam.
 paktāudanasya sukrītam etu lokam AV.11.1.17^d. Cf.
 imāṁ paktva.
 pakvaṁ kṣetrāt kamadughā ma eṣā AV.11.1.28^b. P: pak-
 vaṁ kṣetrāt Kauç.63.5.
 pakvam āmāyāṁ ava pūrvyaṁ goḥ RV.1.180.3^b.
 pakvaṁ māṁsaṁ madhu ca yad dhiranyam Kauç.94.14^b.
 pakvāḥ pṛkṣo bharanta vām RV.5.73.8^d.
 pakvānnā nematithirvanāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 pakvāya çarma bahulaṁ ni yachāt AV.12.3.8^d.
 pakvā çakḥā na dāçuse RV.1.8.8^c; AV.20.60.4^c; 71.4^c.
 pakvāu vrthiyava itī AV.20.129.15.
 pakṣaḥ chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16.
 pakṣāṇāṁ viçvavāre te AV.9.3.4^c.
 pakṣā vayo na yantana RV.8.47.3^b.
 pakṣā vayo yathopari RV.8.47.2^c.
 pakṣiṇāṁ ysa sarīrpaḥ ApMB.2.17.1^b.
 pakṣi jāyanyah patati AV.7.76.4^c.
 pakṣi ha bhutvati divah sameti AV.4.34.4^d.
 pakṣebhir apikakṣebhiḥ RV.10.134.7^d.
 pakṣāu nihanti bhūmyāṁ AV.6.8.2^b.
 pakṣmāṇi godhūmāḥ kuvalair (TB. kvalair) utāni VS.
 19.89^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.5; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.4^c.
 pañktiḥ prajāpataye TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.
 15.2.
 pañktiṁ chanda ilhendriyam VS.28.28^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
 pañktiṁ chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13.
 pañktiṁ majjāṁ pravācāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 pañktirādhase udagdiçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.
 1.18.1.
 pañktirādhāç ca saptamāḥ TA.1.9.1^d.
 pañktir viṣṇoḥ (GB. Vait. viṣṇoḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.6;
 KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. Cf. viṣṇor anuṣṭup.

pañktir haimanti VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.8.
 pañktiḡ chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.16^c; MS.3.11.11^o: 158.7; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.2^a.
 pañktiḡ chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2.3; 39.4.7; QB.8.2.4.9; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pañktiḡ chandasah (MÇ. chandaso-gnihuto-çvipitasya) ApÇ.14.4.11; MÇ.2.5.3.26.
 pañktis triṣṭubho Vait.1.18. Cf. gāyatrī triṣṭubho.
 pañktis tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu; VS.QB. tvāvatu) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; QB.5.4.1.7.
 pañktyā chandasendriyam VS.28.39^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d.
 pañktyāi namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 pañktyāi (MS.KS. pañktyā) nidhanavat VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.8.
 pacao chatani mahiṣān indra tubhyam RV.6.17.11^b.
 pacatā paktir avase kṛpudhvam it RV.7.32.8^c; SV.1.285^c.
 pacantam ca stuvantam ca prapṇoṣat RV.2.30.3^d.
 pacanti te viṣabhañ atsi teṣām RV.10.28.3^c.
 pacan paktir apibah somam asya RV.5.29.11^d.
 pacāti nemo nahi pakṣad ardhah RV.10.27.18^b.
 pacāt paktir uta bhrījati dhānah RV.4.24.7^b.
 pacyamānam paro girā RV.8.69.14^d; AV.20.92.11^d.
 pajrāyā garbha çṛṇuḥi bravimi te RV.9.82.4^b.
 pajreva cararān jaram marāyu RV.10.106.7^a.
 pajreṣu stomo duryo na yūpaḥ RV.1.51.14^b.
 pañcakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 pañca kṣitth pari sadyo jigāti RV.7.75.4^b.
 pañca kṣitnām vasu RV.1.176.3^b.
 pañca kṣitr mānuṣir bodhayanti RV.7.79.1^b.
 pañcacatvāriṇḡcate svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañca ca me pañcāḡca ca me AV.5.15.5^a.
 pañca ca me sapta ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 pañca ca yāḥ pañcāḡca ca AV.6.25.1^a. P: pañca ca yāḥ Kauç.30.14.
 pañcajanām janam agam yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.16.
 pañca janā mama hotrañ juṣadhvam RV.10.53.4^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d; N.3.8^d.
 pañca janā mama hotrañ juṣantam RV.10.53.5^a. *Designated as pañcajanīya (sc. rk) ÇÇ.10.2.8; 14.56.14; 18.22.9.*
 pañca jātā vardhayanti RV.6.61.12^b.
 pañcatrinḡcate svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcadaḡca ca me saptaḡca ca me VS.18.24.
 pañcadaḡcabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.10.
 pañcadaḡcabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.6.
 pañcadaḡcarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.12.
 pañcadaḡca (MS. °caḥ; KS. °cas) stomah VS.10.11; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; 2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.5: 109.10; KS.15.7; QB.5.4.1.4; 8.4.2.4. *See next but one.*
 pañcadaḡcas tvā stomah prthivyām çrayatu VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; QB.8.6.1.6.

pañcadaḡcas stomas saptaḡcavartaniḥ KS.39.7. *See prec. but one.*
 pañcadaḡt prasntāt pitryavataḥ KBU.1.2^b. *See tam ardhamasām.*
 pañcadaḡād brhat VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.8.
 pañcadaḡāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 pañcadaḡāḥ ṣoḡaḡeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 pañcadaḡāno-rdhamāsah TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 pañcadaḡāu te agne bahu tabhyañ mābhi pahi KS.39.2.
 pañcadaḡāu te agne bahu tāu me agne bahu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 pañca diḡah pañcadaḡena kṛptāḥ AV.8.9.15^c; TS.4.3.11.4^c; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.6; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 pañca diḡo dāivir yajñam avantu devīḥ VS.17.54^a; TS.4.6.3.2^a; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^a: 136.14; 3.3.8: 40.15; KS.18.3^a; QB.9.2.3.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: pañca diḡo dāivīḥ ApÇ.17.14.6; pañca diḡah KS.21.8; KÇ.18.3.18.
 pañca devāñ rṭuḡah sapta-sapta RV.10.55.3^b.
 pañcadhāḡnīḥ vyakramāt TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.5.18.2^a.
 pañca nadyah sarasvatīm VS.34.11^a.
 pañcanavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.16.1; KSA.2.6.
 pañca pañcāḡata ekaviṇḡḡḥ TB.3.12.9.8^d.
 pañca pañcāḡatāḥ pañcadaḡah TB.3.12.9.8^b.
 pañcapañcāḡcatam hayān AB.8.2.3.5^d; QB.1.3.5.4.11^d.
 pañca pañcāḡatas trivṛtāḥ samivatsarāḥ TB.3.12.9.8^a.
 pañca pañcāḡatāḥ saptaḡcāḥ TB.3.12.9.8^c.
 pañcapañcāḡate svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañca padāni ruḡo anv aroham RV.10.13.3^a. *See triṇi padāni ruḡo.*
 pañca paḡubhyaḥ TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.10; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.11 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. *See pañca bhavāya.*
 pañcapādām pitarāñ dvāḡaḡakṛtim RV.1.164.12^a; AV.9.9.12^a; PrṇçU.1.11^a.
 pañcapādād anaḡḡureḥ AV.8.6.22^b.
 pañca pradīḡas tā nah pāntu KS.37.10.
 pañca pradīḡo gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3.
 pañca bhavāya MG.1.11.18. *See pañca paḡubhyaḥ.*
 pañcabhiḥ parām tapasy ekayarvāñ AV.17.1.17^a.
 pañcabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.5.
 pañcabhir dhātā vi dadhāv (MS.KS. dadha) idam yat (MS. omits yat) TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.10; KS.39.10^a.
 pañcabhir mānavāir yamaḥ TA.6.5.3^d.
 pañcabhyaḥ çutobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 pañcabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.1,2,4,6.
 pañcabhyo mānavelbhyaḥ AV.5.17.9^d.
 pañca mama na tasya kinicana yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yam ca vayam divṣmah QB.1.5.4.16; ApÇ.4.9.8.
 pañcamāḡ cācarañs tāñ ChU.5.10.9^d.
 pañcamāḡo copalepanāt SB.5.10^d; AdB.10^d.
 pañcamāḥ ṣaṣṭheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 pañcamīti ca nāma ca RVKh.10.127.11^b.

pañcayāman trivṛtaṁ sapatatantū RV.10.52.4^d; 124.1^b.
Cf. agnir yajñam trivṛtaṁ.
 pañcayojanam ācvinam AV.6.13.1.3^b.
 pañca rājāni virudhām AV.11.6.15^a.
 pañca rukmā jyotir asmai bhavanti AV.9.5.26^a.
 pañca rukmā pañca navāni vastrā AV.9.5.25^a. P: pañca
 rukmā Kauç.64.25.
 pañcarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.2.
 pañcavāhī vahaty agram eṣām AV.10.8.8^a.
 pañcaviṇṇatī ca me saptaaviṇṇatī ca me VS.18.24; TS.
 4.7.11.1.
 pañcaviṇṇatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
 110.16; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.15.
 pañcaviṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcaviṇṇa (KS. oças; MS. çah) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.
 3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.1; KS.17.4; QB.8.4.2.8.
 pañcaviṇṇasya stomasya tisṛṣv ardhatrītyasv ardhatra-
 yodaçasu vā pariçīṣṭasu prathamāṁ pratibhāraṁ prabrū-
 tat AA.5.1.5.1.
 pañcaviṇṇāḥ ṣaḍviṇṇeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 pañca vyusṭir anu pañca dohaḥ AV.8.9.15^a; TS.4.3.11.4^a;
 MS.2.13.10^a; 161.5; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: pañca
 vyusṭih KS.26.11.
 pañca vrāta apasyavaḥ RV.9.14.2^b.
 pañcaṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcasv antah puruṣa ā vīveça VS.23.52^a; QB.13.5.2.15;
 AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.4^a; Vait.37.2^a; LÇ.9.10.12^a.
 pañcānām tvartānām yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.
 1.6.1.2.
 pañcānām tvā diçām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya)
 grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4:
 52.1; 1.4.9: 57.7; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcānām tvā
 diçām ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā pañcajanānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya
 dhartrāya) grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;
 MS.1.4.4: 52.3; 1.4.9: 57.11; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcā-
 nām tvā pañcajanānām ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā prsthānām dhartrāya grhṇāmi (KS. dhar-
 trāyagrṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.9; KS.5.6;
 ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā vātānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhar-
 trāya) grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;
 MS.1.4.4: 51.16; 1.4.9: 57.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.
 1.15. P: pañcānām tvā vātānām ApÇ.2.7.8.
 pañcānām tvā salilānām dhartrāya grhṇāmi (KS. dhar-
 trāyagrṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.8; KS.5.6;
 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcāpūpaṁ çitipadam AV.3.29.4^a, 5^a.
 pañcāraṁ cakrāṁ parivartate prthu TA.3.11.8^a.
 pañcāre cakre parivartamāne RV.1.164.13^a; AV.9.9.11^a;
 N.4.27.
 pañcāvayasya triṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 pañcāvīm gām vayo dadhat VS.28.26^f; TB.2.6.17.3^f.
 pañcāvīr gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.14^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 3; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d.
 pañcāvīr vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.19;
 KS.17.2; QB.8.2.4.13.

pañcāvī ca me (MS. omits me) pañcāvī ca me (MS. omits
 me) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.15; KS.
 18.12.
 pañcāvīs (KSA. ovyas) tisra adityānam TS.5.6.16.1;
 KSA.9.6.
 pañcāṣate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 19.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7,9.
 pañcāṣat kṛṣṇā ni vapaḥ sahasrā RV.4.16.13^e.
 pañcāṣat pañca sumnayī AV.19.47.4^b.
 pañcāṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcāṣmāi dhenavaḥ kamadugha bhavanti AV.9.5.25^b.
 pañcāṣite sukhaçayināḥ RVKh.1.191.9^d.
 pañcāṣīva kṛtvāç camasān Vait.19.20^a; 20.11^a.
 pañcāṣudanaḥ pañcadhā vi kramatām AV.9.5.8^e.
 pañcāṣudanaḥ ca tav ājam AV.9.5.27^e.
 pañcāṣudanaḥ pañcabhir aṅgulibhiḥ AV.4.14.7^a. P:
 pañcāṣudanaḥ Kauç.64.18.
 pañcāṣudanaḥ brahmaṇe-jaṁ dadati AV.9.5.11^b, 12^b.
 pañcāṣudano nirṛtīm badhamānaḥ AV.9.5.18^b.
 pañcāṣudano brahmaṇe diyamānaḥ AV.9.5.9^e, 10^e.
 paṭarasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 paṭaro viklidhaḥ piṅgaḥ TA.1.2.3^a.
 paḍbhiḥ paçyer adbhutaḥ aṛya evāhi RV.4.2.12^d.
 paḍbhir grḍhyantaṁ medhayām na çūram RV.4.38.3^e.
 paḍbhir hastebhiḥ cakrma tanubhiḥ RV.4.2.14^b.
 paḍbhiç caturbhir akramit ApÇ.13.7.16^b. See paḍbhiç
 etc.
 paḍbhiç caturbhir ed agam VS.23.13; QB.13.2.7.6.
Metrical.
 paṇim goṣu starāmahe RV.8.75.7^e; TS.2.6.11.2^e; MS.4.
 11.6^e: 175.7; KS.7.17^e.
 paṇīr aṣradhāḥ avṛdhāḥ ayajñān RV.7.6.3^b.
 paṇīr vacobhir abhi yodhad indrah RV.6.39.2^d.
 paṇinām hṛdayā kave RV.6.53.7^b.
 paṇin ny akramir abhi RV.10.60.6^e.
 paṇer icḥa hṛdi priyam RV.6.53.6^b.
 paṇeç cid vi mrada manah RV.6.53.3^e.
 paṭaṅga pṛthivyāṁ rocaso rocaso apasv antah AV.13.2.
 30^b.
 paṭaṅgam aktam asurasya mūyaya RV.10.177.1^a; AB.1.
 19.7; KB.8.4; 25.7; TA.3.11.10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; JUB.3.
 35.1^a. Ps: paṭaṅgam aktam ÇÇ.5.9.14; 11.14.17,28;
 paṭaṅgam Rvidh.4.22.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.75.
 paṭaṅgasya sthāno svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 paṭaṅgo vācani manasā bibharti RV.10.177.2^a; TA.3.11.
 11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.3.36.1^a.
 paṭatribhir arṇaso nir upasthat RV.6.62.6^d.
 paṭatribhir aṣramāir avyathibhiḥ RV.7.69.7^e; MS.4.14.
 10^e: 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^e.
 paṭanti miha (MS. miha; KS. mihas) stanayanty abhra
 RV.1.79.2^d; TS.3.1.11.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.10; KS.
 11.13^d.
 paṭanti vasyaṣṭayo RV.1.25.4^b.
 paṭantu patvarir iva Kauç.107.2^e.
 paṭayadbhyas svāhā KS.15.3.
 paṭayan mandayatsakham RV.1.4.7^e; AV.20.68.7^e.
 paṭareva cacarā candranirṇik RV.10.106.8^a.
 paṭāti kuṇḍrṇaṇya RV.1.29.6^a; AV.20.74.6^a.

patēti didyun naryasya bahvoḥ (TS. bahuvoh) RV.7.25.10; TS.1.7.13.20; MS.4.12.30; 186.3; KS.8.160.
patih prthivyā ayam RV.8.44.16b; SV.1.47b; 2.882b; VS.3.12b; 13.14b; 15.20b; TS.1.5.5.1b; 4.4.4.1b; MS.1.5.1b; 65.8; 1.5.5: 73.8; KS.6.9b; QB.2.3.4.11b; TB.3.5.7.1b.
patih prajānam VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; QB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
patim vāco adabhyam RV.9.26.40. Cf. **patir** vāco.
patim viçvasyātmeçvaram TA.10.11.10; MahanU.11.30.
patim vo aghnyanam RV.8.69.20; SV.2.8620; AA.1.3.5.4; 5.1.6.5.
patim surayā (TB. surayai; VS. suraya) bheçajam VS.21.31b; MS.3.11.2b: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2b.
patim kṛṣṇānān rathyan rayinām RV.7.5.50.
patim jūryantya açvināv adattam RV.1.117.7d.
patim turasya rādhasaḥ RV.6.44.5b. Cf. **pati** etc.
patim dakṣasya vidathasya nū sahaḥ RV.1.56.20.
patim devi rādhase codayaśva AV.7.46.3d.
patim na nityam janayaḥ sanidāḥ RV.1.71.1b.
patim na patnir ucatir uçantam RV.1.62.110.
patibhyo na janayaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.10.110.5b; AV.5.12.5b; VS.29.30b; MS.4.13.3b: 202.3; KS.16.20b; TB.3.6.3.3b; N.8.10b.
patim indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.31d; TB.2.6.17.6d.
patim indram avardhayan VS.28.18b, 41b; TB.2.6.10.4b; 20.4b.
patim ekadaçān kṛdhi (SMB.HG. kuru) RV.10.85.45d; SMB.1.2.19d; HG.1.20.2d; ApMB.1.4.6d.
patim bhrātaram āt svān AV.11.9.80.
patim me kevalam kuru (AV.ApMB. kṛdhi) RV.10.145.2d; AV.3.18.2d; ApMB.1.15.2d.
patiripo na janayo durevāḥ RV.4.5.5b.
patir iva jāyām abhi no ny etu RV.10.149.40.
patir ekasṭake tava AV.3.10.8b.
patir gavām abhavat eka indraḥ RV.3.31.4d.
patir gavām pradiva indur rviyaḥ RV.9.72.4b.
patir jajñe vṛṣakrutuḥ RV.6.45.160.
patir janinām upa yāti niçkṛtam RV.9.86.32d.
patir jāyām praviçati AB.7.13.90; ÇÇ.15.170.
patir divaḥ çatadhāro vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.11b; SV.2.382b.
patir divaḥ sanajā apratitāḥ RV.10.111.3d.
patir bandheçu badhyate RV.10.85.28d; AV.14.1.26d; ApMB.1.6.8d.
patir babhūthasamo janānām RV.6.36.40.
patir bhavaḥ çhavaḥ çūra dhṛṣṇo RV.4.16.7d; AV.20.77.7d.
patir bhava vṛtrahan sunṛtanām RV.3.31.180.
patir yaḥ pratikṛmyaḥ AV.2.36.8b.
patir yad vadhvo (ApMB. vadhvāi) vāsusa RV.10.85.300; AV.14.1.270; ApMB.1.17.80.
patir vacasyate dhiyaḥ RV.9.99.6d.
patir vadati jāyayā AV.20.127.8d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2d.
patir vāco adabhyāḥ SV.2.6350. Cf. **patim** vāco.
patir vā jāye tvat tirāḥ AV.12.3.39b.
patir viçvasya jagataḥ puruṣaḥ MS.4.14.10: 215.14; TB.2.8.1.30.

patir viçvasya jagato babhūva MS.2.13.23b: 168.7; 3.12.17b: 165.5; KS.4.16b; 40.1b. See under **eka** id.
patir viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.5d; SV.2.238d.
patir viçvasya bhūmanāḥ RV.9.101.70; SV.1.5460; 2.1680; KS.9.190. Cf. **patye** etc.
patir hy adhvarānām RV.1.44.90.
patir cikitvān rayivid rayinām RV.3.7.3b.
patih sindhūnām asi revatinām RV.10.180.1d; TS.3.4.11.4d; MS.4.12.3d: 184.16; KS.38.7d; TB.2.6.9.1d; 3.5.7.4d.
patih sindhūnām bhavan RV.9.15.50; SV.2.6200.
pati turasya rādhasaḥ RV.5.86.40; KS.4.150. Cf. **patini** etc.
pati dyumad viçvavidā ubhā divaḥ TB.2.8.9.10.
patinām ca devīnām ca ApMB.1.6.70.
pati rāja viçam asi RV.8.95.3d.
patinām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.
patto jagāra pratyāñcam atti RV.10.27.130.
patni kati te kanta yadi mithya vakyasi priyatamas te samsthāsyati MÇ.1.7.4.11. Cf. **next**.
patni kati te jārāḥ ApÇ.8.6.20. Cf. **prec**.
patni patnīlokapasthānām kuru MÇ.1.2.5.10.
patni patny eṣa te lokāḥ MS.1.4.3: 51.7; 1.4.8: 56.13; ApÇ.2.5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.10. See **patny eṣa**.
patni vācam yacha KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9; 2.1.48.
patni vācam viçvajaśva KÇ.7.4.14.
patnīm samnāhya QB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23.
patni tvam asi dharmapā AV.14.1.510.
patnīnām sadanām sadaḥ AV.9.3.7b.
patnīmantrāç ca tat trayam Vait.4.23b.
patnīmantrāih prajāḥ ayuḥ Vait.4.230.
patnīm mā hināḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
patni yiyapsyate (ÇÇ. yiyapsyamāna; Vait. yad drçyate) jaritāḥ AÇ.8.3.24; ÇÇ.12.23.5; Vait.32.27.
patnivatas trinçatanū trinç ca devan AV.20.13.40.
patnivadbhir iṣyanti sajoṣāḥ RV.4.56.4b.
patnivantaḥ sūtā ime RV.8.93.220; ÇÇ.18.7.14; N.5.180.
patnivanto namasyām namasyan RV.1.72.5b.
patnivanto vaçatkṛtāḥ RV.8.28.20.
patniva pūrvahūtinū vāvṛdhadyāi RV.1.122.20.
patniçālaḥ garhapatyāḥ VS.19.18d.
patnisamyājān upa te huve savaham (KSA. sāvaham) TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
patniç svo rohāveli svo rohāveli KS.14.1. P: **patniç** svo rohāva KS.14.8. See **svo rohāva**.
patny eṣa te **patni** lokāḥ KS.32.4. See **patni patny**.
patyur anuvratā bhūtvā AV.14.1.420. See **agner anu**, and cf. **mān anuvratā**.
patyur astam paretā AV.14.1.43d.
patyur janitvam abhi sarā babhūtha (TA. babhūva) RV.10.18.8d; AV.18.3.2d; TA.6.1.3d.
patyur me etc.: see **patyau**.
patye patnīm jaradaçtīm kṛnotu AV.14.1.49d.
patye rakṣantu rakṣasaḥ AV.14.2.7d. See **pra tve muñcantv**.

patye viçvasya bhūmanah VS.17.78^a; QB.9.2.3.42. Cf. patir etc.

patye sam çobhayāmasi AV.14.1.55^d.

patyāu (ApMB. patyur) me çloka uttamah RV.10.159.3^d; ApMB.1.16.3^d.

patsaṅginir ā sajanu AV.5.21.10^c.

patha anakti madhvā ghr̥tēna TS.4.1.8.10. See patho anaktu.

patha imam tasmād raksantah AV.8.2.10^c.

patha ekah pipaya taskaro yathā RV.8.29.6^a.

patham gacha patham gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.9.

pathaq ca devāñjasa RV.6.16.3^b; SV.2.826^b; KS.6.10^b; QB.12.4.4.1^b.

pathaq citana yaçtave RV.4.37.7^b.

pathas-pathah paripatini vacasya RV.6.49.8^a; VS.34.42^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; QB.13.4.1.15; AÇ.3.7.8; N.12.18^a. P: pathas-pathah ÇÇ.3.5.7; 6.10.4.

pathah sarvān anu kṣiya AV.6.121.4^d. See sarvān patho anuṣva.

pathām visarge dharuṇeṣu tasthāu RV.10.5.6^d; AV.5.1.6^d.

pathā no yaça ā vaha SMB.2.6.2^d.

pathām aṅkaiṣy anu āpanīphaṇat RV.4.40.4^d; VS.9.14^d; TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 163.3; KS.13.14^d; QB.5.1.5.19^d; N.2.28^d.

pathā madhumata bharan (MS. madhumad abharan) VS.21.30^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1^c.

pathām anu vyāvartane AV.6.26.2^c.

pathām apadhvañsenāitu AV.4.3.5^c.

pathā yantam dadarya hi RV.1.105.18^b; N.5.21^b.

pathā yamasya gād upa RV.1.38.5^c.

pathā vār iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^c; AV.3.18.6^c; ApMB.1.15.6^c.

pathā viçravy eṣam RV.10.93.14^d.

pathabhir madhumattamāḥ VS.28.2^d; TB.2.6.7.1^d.

pathinām pataye namah VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.

patheva yantav anuṣṣata rajah RV.1.139.4^d.

patho anaktu (AV. KS. eti) madhvā ghr̥tēna AV.5.27.2^b; VS.27.12^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 149.16; KS.18.17^c. See patha anakti.

patho devatrāñjaseva yānān RV.10.73.7^d.

patho radanti anu joṣam asmai RV.2.30.2^c.

patho radanti suvitāya devī RV.5.80.3^c.

pathorupā manojava asarji RV.4.26.5^b.

pathyā puṣṇah (GB. Vait. MÇ. puṣṇah patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.

pathyā revatir bahudhā virūpāḥ AV.3.4.7^a. P: pathya revatir Vait.13.2.

padam yad asya param vyomani RV.9.86.15^c.

padam yad asya matutāḥ ajjanan RV.9.71.5^d.

padam yad viṣṇor upamañ nidhāy RV.5.3.3^c.

padam yujāna ṛkvalhī RV.9.64.19^b.

padam vindanti vidyutah RV.1.105.1^d; AV.18.4.89^d; SV.1.417^d.

padajñā aṭha ramatayah AV.7.75.2^a.

padam juṣanta yad divi RV.8.13.29^b.

padam devasya namaṣā vyantah (TB. viyo) RV.6.1.4^a;

MS.4.13.6^a: 206.11; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.2^a; N.4.19.

padam devasya mṛdhuṣah RV.8.102.15^a; SV.2.922^a.

padam na gor apagnūham vividvan RV.4.5.3^c.

padam na tayur guha dadhanah RV.5.15.5^c.

padam navīyo akramuh RV.9.23.2^b; SV.1.502^b.

padam na vety odati RV.1.48.6^b.

padapañktiḥ chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.4.

padam ekasya pipratah RV.9.10.7^c; SV.2.475^c.

padā kṣumpam iva sphurat RV.1.84.8^b; AV.20.63.5^b; SV.2.693^b; N.5.17^b.

padā te kṛṇani MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ApÇ.10.25.6.

padā teerdhena te gava te kṛṇami QB.3.3.3. Cf. KÇ.7.8.11.

padā pantiṛ (SV. ०ṇm) arādhasaḥ RV.8.64.2^a; AV.20.93.2^a; SV.2.705^a.

padā pra vidhya pāṣṇya AV.8.6.17^c.

padābhi tiṣṭha tapuṣim RV.1.42.4^c.

padā vatsam bibhrati gaur ud asthāt RV.1.164.17^b; AV.9.9.17^b; 13.1.41^b.

padā varāho abhy eti rebhan RV.9.97.7^d; SV.1.524^d; 2.466^d.

padāvidan nihita yajñiyasaḥ RV.1.72.6^b.

padī ṣitam amuñcata yajatraḥ RV.4.12.6^b; 10.126.8^b; TS.4.7.15.7^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.9; KS.2.15^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.

padīṣṭa tṛṣṇayā saha RV.1.38.6^c.

pade iva nihite dasme antah RV.3.55.15^a.

padena padam ud yuje AV.6.70.2^b.

pade-pade pācinah santi setavah (AV. setave) RV.9.73.4^d; AV.5.6.3^d; KS.38.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.7^d.

pade-pade me jarimā ni dhāyī RV.5.41.15^a.

pade rebhanti kavayo na grdhrah RV.9.97.57^b.

padāir āpnoti nividaḥ VS.19.25^b.

pador asya adhiṣṭhanāt AV.12.4.5^a.

padghoṣāḥ chāyaya saha AV.5.21.8^b.

padbhiḥ caturbhiḥ prati tiṣṭha dikṣu AV.4.14.9^d.

padbhiḥ caturbhir akramit AV.3.7.2^b. See padbhiḥ etc.

padbhiḥ sedim avakṛāman AV.4.11.10^a.

padbhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

padbhyām cūdro ajayata RV.10.90.12^d; AV.19.6.6^d; VS.31.11^d; TA.3.12.6^d; VaDh.4.2^d.

padbhyām dakṣiṇasavyābhyām AV.12.1.28^c.

padbhyām udaroṇa çena TA.10.24.1^c; 25.1^c; MahānU.14.3^c, 4^c.

padbhyām bhūmir diçah çotrat RV.10.90.14^c; AV.19.6.8^c; VS.31.13^c; TA.3.12.6^c.

padmakocapratikāçam TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.7^c.

(om) padmanābham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

padmaprabhe padmasundarī dharimarātaye svāhā MahānU.4.10.

padmaspriye padmadalāyatakṣi RVKh.5.87.26^b.

padmākṣi padmasambhavo RVKh.5.87.21^b.

padmānane padmaur RVKh.5.87.21^a.

padmānane padmini padmapatre RVKh.5.87.26^a.

padmāsanāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.2.

padme sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.

padme sthitam padmavarṇam RV.5.87.4.
 padyābhīr aṇuṁ vacasā ca vājīnam RV.2.32.3.
 padyā vaste pururūpā vapuṁśi RV.3.55.14.
 padvate svaha TS.7.5.12.1. See padavate.
 padvad viveda caphavan name goḥ RV.3.39.6b.
 padvantaṁ garbham apadī dadhate RV.1.185.2b; MS.4.14.7b; 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8b.
 padvā nāmāsi srutiḥ somasaraṇi somaṁ gameyam ApÇ.10.1.5.
 panasyuvaḥ saṁivasaneṣv (SV. saṁivaraṇeṣv) akramuḥ RV.9.86.17b; SV.2.503b.
 panāyyaṁ tad aṇvina kṛtaṁ vām RV.8.57(Val.9).3^a; AV.20.143.9^a; AÇ.9.11.16.
 panāyyam ojo asme sam invatam RV.1.160.5d; KB.19.9.
 panita aptyo yajataḥ sadā naḥ RV.5.41.9c.
 paṇiṣṭhaṁ jataṁ tavasaṁ duvasyan RV.3.1.13d.
 panthā adityanam RV.8.18.2b.
 panthā ṛtasya sam ayaṁsta raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2b.
 panthā ṛtasya sadhuyā RV.1.46.11b.
 panthāṁ sūryaya yātave RV.8.7.8b; MS.4.12.5b; 193.15.
 panthāṁ svargam adhi rohayānam AV.11.1.30b.
 panthānaṁ bhṛūbhyam VS.25.1. See panthān etc.
 panthāno rājan diva ācuranti TS.2.3.14.4b; MS.4.12.4b; 190.9; KS.10.13h.
 panthām anu pravidvān pitṛyānam RV.10.2.7c; ApÇ.24.13.3c.
 panthām anuvṛgbhyam (KSA. anu^o) TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 panthām ṛtasyayātave tam īmahe RV.8.12.3c; AV.20.63.9c.
 panthām bhṛūbhyam MS.3.15.1; 177.9. See panthānaṁ etc.
 panthā sasyam KSA.5.17. See pakṣa sasyam.
 panthāso yanti çvasapartitaḥ RV.1.100.3b.
 pannagebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MÇ.2.12.17.
 panya a dardirac chata RV.8.32.18a.
 panya il upa gāyata RV.8.32.17^a; ÇÇ.9.19.2.
 panya ukthāni çaṁsata RV.8.32.17b.
 panyam-panyam ca kṛstayah RV.8.74.10d.
 panyam-panyam itsotaraḥ RV.8.2.25^a; SV.1.123^a; 2.1007^a; ÇÇ.9.19.2.
 panyasim dhitim daivyaṣya yaman RV.6.38.1c.
 panyānsam jātavedasam RV.8.74.3^a; SV.2.916^a.
 papāno devebhyo vasyo acāit RV.6.44.7b.
 papuḥ sarasvatyā nadyah (MÇ. "lyāni nadyam; KÇ. ApÇ. otim nadim) Vait.34.9c; KÇ.13.3.21c; ApÇ.21.20.3c; MÇ.7.2.7c.
 papṛkṣanyam indra tve hy ojaḥ RV.5.33.6a.
 papne viçvaṁ purā kṛtam RV.6.60.4b; SV.2.203b.
 paprathan rocanā divah RV.8.94.9b.
 paprathe dirghaçruttamam RV.5.38.2c.
 paprātha ksām mahi dāso vy urvīm RV.6.17.7^a.
 paprā samter divo na jyotiḥ RV.1.69.1b.
 paya açasu payo-ntarikṣe Kauç.115.2b.
 paya utseṣṭa parvateṣu Kauç.115.2b.
 payah kṛpāsu ruçad rohinīṣu RV.1.62.9d.
 payah paçūnaṁ rasam oṣadhinām AV.19.31.5c.
 payah pitṛbhyā āharṣam Kauç.89.12c.
 payah pṛthivyām paya (MS. payā) oṣadhiṣu VS.18.36^a;

TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a; 144.14; KS.18.13^a; 31.14^a;
 MÇ.3.2.2c. P: payah pṛthivyām MÇ.11.9.2.
 payah pratnasya retaso dughānāḥ RV.3.31.10b.
 payaḥ ca me rasaḥ ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.16; KS.18.9.
 payasā (MS. payasah) çukram amṛtaṁ janitram VS.19.84^a;
 MS.3.11.9^a; 153.9; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.2^a.
 payasā saṁpipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15d; TB.2.7.7.4d.
 payasā soma apyate VS.19.25d.
 payasendraḥ vayodhasam VS.28.39b.
 payasendraḥ sarasvatī TB.2.6.14.3b.
 payasendram avardhatam VS.28.16b; TB.2.6.10.3b.
 payaso hotṛānaṁ svaha TS.3.2.8.1.
 payaso rūpaṁ yad yavah VS.19.23^a.
 payaso rota abhṛtam VS.38.28^a; ÇB.14.3.1.31.
 payasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15b; TB.2.7.7.4b.
 payasvatīḥ kṛpūthapa (TS. kṛpūta^o) oṣadhiḥ çivah (TS. omits çivah) AV.6.22.2^a; TS.3.1.11.8b.
 payasvatīḥ pradīçah santu mahyam VS.18.36c; TS.4.7.12.2c; MS.2.12.1c; 144.15; KS.18.13c; 31.14c.
 payasvatī rantir (MS. ratir) açā no astu TS.4.4.12.5d; MS.3.16.4d; 189.7; KS.22.14d; AÇ.4.12.2d.
 payasvatir (KS. payasvatir apa) oṣadhiyah RV.10.17.14^a;
 AV.3.24.1^a; 18.3.56^a; TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.35.4^a; TB.3.7.4.7^a; MÇ.1.4.1.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.3.9; 9.17.1. P: payasvatīḥ
 Kauç.21.1; 82.9. Cf. BrhD.7.10.
 payasvatī sudughe çūram indram VS.20.41b; MS.3.11.1b; 140.6; KS.38.6b; TB.2.6.8.3b.
 payasvaty uttarām ota puṣṭiḥ TB.2.4.8.6b.
 payasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.
 payasvad vṛudhān payah TS.1.5.10.3b; TB.3.7.4.7b; MÇ.1.4.1.5b.
 payasvanto grāha mama Kauç.89.12d.
 payasvan mānakam vacah (AV.18.3.56b, payah) RV.10.17.14b; AV.3.24.1b; 18.3.56b; KS.35.4b.
 payasvān (TS. TB. ApMB. payasvān) agna (MS. agnā) āgāmam AV.7.89.1c; 9.1.14c; 10.5.46c; VS.20.22c; TS.1.4.45.3c; 46.3c; MS.1.3.39c; 46.13; KS.4.13c; 38.5c; JB.2.67(68)c; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^a; LÇ.2.12.13c; ApMB.2.6.6c. See next.
 payasvān agna ā gahi RV.1.23.23c; 10.9.9c. See prev.
 payasvān agne rayiman puṣṭimāṇç ca HG.2.14.4b.
 payasvān viçvataḥ pratyāṁ KS.36.15c; TB.2.7.7.4c.
 payasvī bhūyasam MS.4.9.10; 130.10.
 payah sahasrasam ṛsim RV.9.54.1c; SV.2.105c; VS.3.16c; TS.1.5.5.1c; MS.1.5.1c; 66.3; KS.6.9c; ÇB.2.3.4.15^a.
 payah somaḥ parisṛta gṛtaṁ madhu VS.21.29-40; MS.3.11.2 (duodecims): 141.3, 6, 9, 12, 14; 142.2, 4, 7, 10, 14, 16; 143.6; TB.2.6.11.1, 2 (bis) 3, 4, 5 (bis) 6, 7, 8 (bis) 10.
 payah somaṁ karotv imam TB.3.7.4.2d.
 payah somaṁ prajāpatīḥ VS.19.75^a, 79c; MS.3.11.6c; 149.15; KS.38.1c; TB.2.6.2.3c.
 payah samo dadhatu me AV.19.43.5d.
 payāṁsi yahvo aditer adābhyah RV.10.11.1b; AV.18.1.18b.
 payo aglīnyāsu payo vatsoṣu MÇ.3.2.2d. See payo grheṣu.
 payo asmai payasvatī dhātām AV.2.29.5b.
 payo asyā upāsate AV.10.10.31d.

payo gāya KÇ.26.5.9.

payo gr̥heṣu payo aghnyāyam (TB.ApÇ. aghniyāsu; MÇ. -stu tan nah) AB.5.27.8^o; 7.3.4^c; TB.1.4.3.3^o; 3.7.4.2^a;

AÇ.3.11.7^o; ApÇ.9.5.6^o; MÇ.3.2.2^a. See payo aghnyāsu.

payo goṣu praviṣṭaṁ yat AV.14.2.57^o.

payo goṣv adadhā oṣadhīṣu RV.10.73.9^d; SV.1.33.1^d.

payo ghṛtavat vidatheṣv abhuvāḥ RV.1.64.6^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b.

payodān tva payasi (MS.KS. payasi śadayāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 164.18; KS.39.9.

payo divy antarikṣe payo dhah (TS. dham) VS.18.36^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b; 144.14; KS.18.13^b; 31.14^b.

payo dugdham upāsate AV.10.6.31^d.

payo duhanty ayavaḥ RV.9.62.20^b.

payo duhanā vratanīr avarataḥ RV.10.65.6^b.

payo deveṣu paya oṣadhīṣu Kauç.115.2^a.

payo dhenūnān rasam oṣadhinam AV.4.27.3^a.

payo na dugdham aditer iṣiram RV.9.96.15^o.

payo na dhenuḥ çucir vibhava RV.1.66.2^b.

payo brahmaṇa id viduḥ TA.6.9.1^b.

payobhir jīve apīm javānsi RV.4.21.8^b.

payo manuṣya uta Kauç.89.12^b.

payo me dah (ApÇ. mayi dheti) MS.4.9.3; 124.5; ApÇ.1.17.10.

payo me devā adaduḥ Kauç.89.12^a.

payo yad apsu paya usriyāsu Kauç.115.2^a.

payo yad aṣya pīpayat RV.9.6.7^o.

payo vatsēṣu payo astu tan mayi (TB.3.7.4.2^b, vatsēṣu paya indraya haviṣe dhriyāsva) AB.5.27.8^d; 7.3.4^d; TB.1.4.3.3^d; 3.7.4.2^b; AÇ.3.11.7^d; ApÇ.9.5.6^d.

payo-si MS.4.9.10; 130.10; TB.2.7.7.4.

payo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.

payo havyān karotu me TB.3.7.4.11^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d.

payo hinvaṇa udabhir bhārante RV.1.104.4^d.

para m̐a sāvīr adha matkrtāni RV.2.28.9^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 228.15.

paraḥ kambukān apa mṛddhi dūram AV.11.1.29^b. P:

paraḥ kambukān Kauç.63.7

paraḥ krostīro abhibhāḥ çvanah AV.11.2.11^d.

paraṁ yoner avarān te kr̥nomi AV.7.35.3^a.

paraṁ vyoma sahasravṛt TA.1.10.1^b.

paraṁ nedīyo-varān dāvīyaḥ AV.10.8.8^d.

param akṣy utāvarān AV.1.8.3^d.

paramachado vara (KS. paramachad avarān) a viveça TS.4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d. See prathamachad.

paramajyā reṣamaḥ RV.8.90.1^d; AV.20.104.3^d; SV.1.269^d; 2.842^d.

param atra janmāgne tapaso nirmīto-si svāhā SMB.1.1.2.

paramam iva janā viduḥ AV.10.7.21^b.

paramān padam ava bhāti (VS.ÇB. bhāri) bhāri (TS. bhūreḥ) RV.1.154.6^d; VS.6.3^d; TS.1.3.6.2^d; MS.1.2.14^d; 23.17; KS.3.3^d; ÇB.3.7.1.15^d; N.2.7^d.

(om̐) paramarṣīn tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

paramaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ RV.5.61.10^o; VS.11.72^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.5; 3.1.9; 12.7; KS.16.7^a; 19.10;

ÇB.6.6.3.4; ApÇ.16.9.12; MÇ.6.1.3. P: paramasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.37.

paramasyāṁ parāvati ÇÇ.8.16.1.

paramāo cit sadhaṣṭat RV.8.11.7^b; SV.1.8^b; 2.516^b; VS.12.115^b.

paramātmā me çudhyantam TAA.10.66.

paramātmā vyavasthitah TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.13^b.

paramān tarī (TB.ApÇ. tvā) paravatam AV.6.75.2^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.14.2^a.

paramāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

parameṇa dhāmna dr̥hasva VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11.

parameṇa paçuna kriyase (MS. kriyāsva) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5; 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.8. See tasyas te sahasrapoṣaṁ.

parameṇota taskarah AV.4.3.2^b.

paramebhiḥ pathibhiḥ AV.19.47.7^c.

parame vṛkṣa ayudham nidhaya VS.16.51^o; TS.4.5.10.4^o; KS.17.16^o.

(om̐) parameṣṭhinān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.

parameṣṭhinā mṛtyum KS.35.15.

parameṣṭhine svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.3; TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.

parameṣṭhi chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.

parameṣṭhi te-dhipatiḥ TS.4.4.6.1.

parameṣṭhi tvā śadayatu divas (MS.KS. divah) pr̥ṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim (KS. adds vyacasvatim prathasvatim bhāsvatim raçmivatim) VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16; 99.12; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.1.21. P: parameṣṭhi tvā KÇ.17.12.24. See next.

parameṣṭhi tvā śadayatu divas (TS.MS. divah) pr̥ṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim (TS. adds vibhumatim prabhumatim paribhumatim; MS. adds bhāsvatim raçmivatim) VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.4; ÇB.8.7.3.14,18. Ps: parameṣṭhi tvā śadayatu divah pr̥ṣṭhe ApÇ.17.3.8; parameṣṭhi tvā śadayatu MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.3. See prec.

parameṣṭhi devata MS.2.13.14; 163.14; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.

parameṣṭhi prajāpatiḥ AV.9.3.11^d; ArS.3.1^c. See tan mayi.

parameṣṭhi prajābhyah TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b.

parameṣṭhy adhipatir mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.

parameṣṭhy abhidhitaḥ VS.8.54.

parameṣṭhy asi paramān mā çriyān gunaya ApMB.2.18.1 (ApÇ.7.19.7).

paraṁ mṛtyo anu parehi pantham RV.10.18.1^a; AV.12.2.21^a; VS.35.7^a; ÇB.13.8.3.4^a; TB.3.7.14.5^a; TA.3.15.2^a; 6.7.3^a; TAA.10.46^a; ApÇ.21.4.1^a; AG.4.6.10; SMB.1.1.15^o; HG.1.28.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; N.10.7^a. P: paraṁ mṛtyo KÇ.21.4.7; Kauç.71.11,21; 72.13; 86.24; PG.1.5.12; Rvidh.3.7.6.

paraçum cid vi tapati RV.3.53.22^a.

paraçur na druhamītarah RV.1.127.3^o; SV.2.116^o.

paraçur vedih paraçur nah svasti AV.7.28.1^b. See paraçur vedih.

paraçveva ni vṛççasi RV.1.130.4^a.

parasṛti yad uta vā caturthāt JB.4.384^b. *Part of itaḥ*
parastāt.
 parastād yaço gubhāsu mama MahānU.6.8^a.
 paras tā bhagavo vāpa NīlarU.13^d. *See* parā tā.
 paraspā no vareṇyaḥ RV.8.61.15^b.
 paraspā ma edhi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.9;
 ApÇ.6.16.12.
 parasmīn dhāman ṛtasya RV.1.43.9^b.
 parasyā adhi saṁvataḥ RV.8.75.15^a; VS.11.71^a; TS.2.6.
 11.3^a; 4.1.9.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.3; 3.1.9: 12.6; KS.7.17;
 16.7^a; 19.10; JB.1.65^a; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^a; ApÇ.16.
 9.11; MÇ.6.1.3. P: parasyaḥ KÇ.16.4.36.
 paravantaṁ hatam vidat RV.10.86.18^b; AV.20.126.
 18^b.
 paraḥsahasrān indrāya ÇB.13.5.4.13^c.
 paraḥsahasrā hanyantam AV.8.8.11^c.
 paraḥ so astu tanvā tanā ca RV.7.10.4.11^a; AV.8.4.11^a.
 paraḥ svapna mukhā kṛdhi KÇ.25.11.20^d. *See* parā
 svapna^a.
 parākāttāc cid adriṇaḥ RV.8.92.27^a.
 parākāḡenāntarām TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 parāke annam nibitam loka etat TB.2.8.8.2^a.
 parāk te jyotir apatham te arvak AV.10.1.16^a.
 parā gavo yavasam kac cid āghṛṇe RV.8.4.18^a.
 parāgne rakṣo harasā çṛṇhi RV.10.87.14^b; AV.8.3.13^b;
 10.5.49^b.
 parāṇ amitra eṣatu AV.6.67.3^c.
 parāṇ ety aḡyamayī TA.1.27.4^a.
 parāṇ ety anaçakī TA.1.27.4^b.
 parāṇ eva parā vada AV.6.29.3^c.
 parāca indra pra mṛṇa jahi ca RV.6.44.17^d.
 parāca enān pra ṇuda AV.2.25.5^a.
 parā ca yanti punar ā ca yanti RV.1.123.12^c.
 parā ca vaksad uta parṣad enān RV.10.61.23^d.
 parā cic chirsā vavrjūsa ta indra RV.1.33.5^a.
 parācīm vācā nirṛtiṁ nudami TB.3.1.2.3^c.
 parācīnā mukhā kṛdhi (KS. kuru) AV.6.106.2^d; VS.16.
 53^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 128.6; KS.17.16^d.
 parācīnāya te namaḥ AV.11.4.8^c.
 parācīm nirṛtiṁ nir vāhayami ApMB.2.15.1^b.
 parācīm anu saṁvataṁ AV.6.29.3^d. *Cf. next.*
 parācīr anu saṁvataḥ RV.1.191.15^d. *Cf. prec.*
 parācy etu nirṛtiḥ parāca TB.3.1.2.2^b.
 parājitāḥ pra trasatamitraḥ AV.8.8.19^a.
 parājitāso apa ni layantam RV.10.84.7^d; AV.4.31.7^d.
 parācīcam çuṣmam ardaya AV.6.65.1^d.
 parācīcam tvā nārvaicam HG.2.2.7^a.
 parācīco badhiraç ca ye AV.11.9.22^b.
 parācīco yantu nivartamānaḥ Kauç.94.14^d; 95.3^c.
 parā pūdasva maghavann amitran RV.7.32.25^a.
 parā tat sicyate raçtram AV.5.19.6^c.
 parā tam ajñatam yakṣmam AV.6.127.3^c.
 parāstaram su nirṛtir jibhām RV.10.59.1^d-4^d.
 parā tām savitāḥ suva AV.19.8.4^d. Shankar Pandit's
reading (with Nakṣ. 26.4^d) for arātāt savitāḥ etc., q. v.
 parā tā bhagavo vāpa VS.16.9^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d;
 121.19; KS.17.11^d. *See* paras tā.

parāt param yan mahato mahāntam TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.
 1.5^b.
 parādadāti daçuṣe RV.1.81.6^b.
 parā dadhikrā asarat sahasraiḥ RV.4.38.9^d.
 parād api paraç cāsu (*var. lect. cāstu*) MahānU.11.5^c.
 parā dasyūn dadati devapṛyūn AV.12.1.37^c.
 parā duṣvapnyam (TB.TA.ApÇ.MahānU. "niyam") suva
 RV.5.82.4^c; SV.1.14.1^c; TB.2.4.6.3^c; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.
 1^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^c; Kauç.58.1^c; MahānU.9.6^c; 17.7^c.
 parā dehi çamulyam (ApMB. çabalyam) RV.10.85.29^a;
 AV.14.1.25^a; ApMB.1.17.7^a (ApÇ.3.9.11). P: parā dehi
 Kauç.79.20.
 parādya devā vṛjīnam çṛṇantu RV.10.87.15^a; AV.8.3.14^a.
 parādhmātā amitrah ApÇ.1.20.8.
 parā navavāstvam anudeyam RV.6.20.11^c.
 parānyo vātu yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.2^d; TB.2.4.1.8^d; TA
 4.42.2^d. *See* vy anyo.
 parāpataty aḡumat AV.6.105.1^b-2^b.
 parāpatanty aḡumat AV.6.105.3^b.
 parā papātasmṛtam GB.1.2.7^b; Vait.12.9^b.
 parāparātā vāsuvid vo astu AV.18.4.48^c.
 parā paçyati paçyati AV.4.20.1^b.
 parā punthi ya imām pṛtanyavaḥ AV.11.1.11^c. P: parā
 punthi Kauç.61.25.
 parāpuro nipuro ye bharanti (MÇ. haranti) AV.18.2.28^c;
 VS.2.30^c; ÇB.2.4.2.15^c; AÇ.2.6.2^c; ÇÇ.4.4.2^c; ApÇ.1.
 8.7^c (*ter*); MÇ.1.1.2.8^c; SMR.2.3.4^c.
 parāpūtām raksah VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1;
 4.1.7: 8.17; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10;
 ApÇ.1.20.7; MÇ.1.2.2.20. P: parāpūtam KÇ.2.4.18.
Cf. under upahatam raksah.
 parāpūtā (VSK. pratipūtā) aratayaḥ VS.1.16; VSK.1.5.6;
 TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.7. *See*
next.
 parāpūtārātīḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 9.1; KS.1.5; 31.4.
See prec.
 parā pūrveçām sakhya vṛṇakti RV.6.47.17^a.
 parā bādhasva nirṛtiṁ parācāḥ KS.39.1^d. *See under* arc
 bādhasva.
 parābhavantu yaḥ pāpīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4^b. *See* yaḥ pāpīa.
 parā bhagam oṣadhīnām jayantam RV.10.87.18^d; AV.
 8.3.16^d.
 parābhūtyāḥ putro'ni yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.5.
 parā mārtaṇḍam abharat TA.1.13.3^d. *See* punar mār-
 taṇḍam.
 parā mārtaṇḍam āsyat RV.10.72.8^d; MS.4.6.9^d: 92.3;
 PB.24.12.6^d; ÇB.3.1.3.2^d; TA.1.13.3^d.
 parāmitrān dundubhinā AV.5.21.7^a.
 parāmīçām asūn dideça AV.12.2.55^c.
 parāmṛtāḥ (TA. "mṛtāt") parimucyanti sarvo TA.10.10.3^d;
 MahānU.10.6^d; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^d; KaivU.3^d.
 parā me yanti dhṛtayaḥ RV.1.25.16^a.
 parām ova parāvataṁ RV.10.145.4^c; AV.3.18.3^c; ApMB.
 1.15.4^c.
 parā yakṣmān suvami te RV.10.137.4^d; AV.4.13.5^d; 7.
 53.6^b; TS.1.3.14.4^d; TA.2.5.1^d; AÇ.2.10.4^d.
 parāyaṇam jyotir ekam tapantam MU.6.8^b; PraçU.1.8^b.

parāyatīnām anv eti pāthah RV.1.113.8^a.
 parāyatīn mātaram anv acaṣṭa RV.4.18.3^a.
 parāyato nivartanam AV.7.38.1^a.
 parāyadbhyo-va hiye sakhibhyah RV.10.34.5^b.
 parā yāta pitarā ā ca yāta AV.18.3.14^a. Cf. a yāta pitarah.
 parā yāta pitarah somyasaḥ (HG. somyah) AV.18.4.63^a; HG.2.13.2^a. P: parā yāta Kauç.88.28.
 parā yāhi maghavanā ā ca yāhi RV.3.53.5^a; AÇ.6.11.12. P: parā yāhi maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 parārceṣā muradevān (AV. °devān) chṛṇi RV.10.87.14^c; AV.8.3.13^c; 10.5.49^c.
 parārdhāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 parārdhe sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 parārdha (MS. °ta) ā jagantā (AV. jagamīyāt; TS. jagāmā) parasyāh RV.10.180.2^b; AV.7.26.2^a; 84.3^b; SV.2.1223^b; VS.18.71^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.14; KS.8.16^b.
 parāvataṁ nāsatyānudotham RV.1.116.9^a.
 parāvataṁ paramāṁ gantava u RV.10.95.14^b; ÇB.11.5.1.8^b.
 parāvataç ca vītrahan RV.3.40.8^b; AV.20.6.8^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 184.9.
 parāvataç cid ā gatam RV.8.5.30^b.
 parāvataḥ çakuno mandraṁ madam RV.4.26.6^b.
 parāvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1^b.
 parāvataḥ sumatīnī bhikṣamānāḥ RV.1.73.6^c.
 parāvataḥ ā etc.: see parāvata ā.
 parāvati çrutyaṁ nāma bibhrāt RV.5.30.5^b.
 parāvato na yojanāni mamire RV.10.78.7^d.
 parāvato na sāma tat RV.9.111.2^d; SV.2.942^d.
 parāvato nivata udvataç ca MS.4.14.1^b; 215.15; TB.2.8.1.4^b; AÇ.2.14.12^c; ApÇ.20.20.9^b.
 parāvato yo didhiṣanta āpyam RV.10.63.1^a; AB.5.2.11; KB.22.5. P: parāvato yo AÇ.7.7.2; parāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.11; 11.9.14; Rvidh.3.13.5.
 parāvato vā sadanād pṛasya RV.4.21.3^d.
 parā vada dviçato vadyam IÇ.3.11.3^a.
 parā vada dviçantān ghorān vācān parā vadathasma-bhyān sumitryān vācān dundubhe kalyāṇīn kīrtim ā vada IÇ.3.11.3. Quasi-metrical.
 parā varuktān gaviçṭṣu RV.6.59.7^d.
 parā varḡ bhārabbṛd yathā RV.8.75.12^b; SV.2.1000^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 176.2; KS.7.17^b; ÇB.12.4.4.3^b.
 parāvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 parā vahantu sīndhavaḥ AV.10.4.20^b.
 parāvākāya te manah AV.6.13.2^b.
 parā vīṛsa etana RV.5.61.4^a.
 parāvṛktaṁ çakrakatuh RV.4.30.16^b.
 parā vyakto aruṣo divah kavīh RV.9.71.7^a.
 parāçara tvam teçām AV.6.65.1^c.
 parāçarah çalayātur vasiçṭṭah RV.7.18.21^b; N.6.30.
 parā çardhantaṁ nunude abhi kṣam RV.7.18.16^b.
 parā çuklāni pātaya AV.1.23.2^d. See parā çvetāni.
 parā çubhrā anyaso yavyā RV.1.167.4^a.
 parā çulkāya deyam (SV. dīyase) RV.8.1.5^b; SV.1.291^b.

parā çṛntam acito ny oçatam RV.7.104.1^c; AV.8.4.1^c; KS.23.11^c.
 parā çṛṇihi tapasa yatudhanan RV.10.87.14^a; AV.8.3.13^a; 10.5.49^a.
 parā çvetāni pātaya TB.2.4.4.1^d. See parā çuklāni.
 parā sapatnūn bādhasva SMB.2.4.1^c.
 parāsutṛpaḥ çoçucataḥ çṛṇihi AV.8.3.13^d; 10.5.49^d. See next.
 parāsutṛpo abhi çoçucānaḥ RV.10.87.14^d. See prec.
 parāsyā bhāraṁ punar astam eti TA.3.14.4^d.
 parā svapnamukhaḥ çucaḥ AV.7.100.1^d. See parah svapna.
 parā ha yat sthiraṁ hatha RV.1.39.3^a.
 parā hi me vimanyavaḥ RV.1.25.4^a.
 parā hindra dhāvasi RV.10.86.2^a; AV.20.126.2^a. P: parā hindra Vait.32.17.
 pariṇçam ariçāmaho RV.1.187.8^b; KS.40.8^b.
 parikṛtya pari tvacaḥ AV.5.14.3^b.
 pari koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.103.3^a; SV.1.577^a. Cf. abhi koçam.
 parikramyeçum asyataḥ AV.12.4.17^d.
 parikramān ammaçat AV.8.6.8^d.
 pari kroçatu sarvadā (ApMB. sarvataḥ) HG.1.14.1^d; ApMB.2.22.9^d.
 parikṣavāc chakuneḥ pāpavādāt AV.10.3.6^c.
 parikṣitā pitarā pūrvajāvari RV.10.65.8^a.
 parikṣitā pitarā saṁ carete RV.3.7.1^c.
 parikṣitos tamo anyā gulākah RV.1.123.7^c.
 parikṣm nūh kṣemani akaḥ AV.20.127.8^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^a.
 pari gavyāny avyata RV.9.8.6^c; SV.2.533^c.
 parigrhitam amṛtena sarvam VS.34.4^b.
 parigrhya devā (MS. KS. omit deva) yajūam ayan VS.17.56^c; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^c; 137.2; 3.3.8.40.17; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
 parigrhya yajamāno-mṛto bhāt ApÇ.2.21.1.
 pari grāmam ivācitam AV.4.7.5^a.
 pari ghraṁsam omanā vām (TB. parighraṁsa vām manā vām) vayo gāt (TB. gām) RV.7.69.4^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^d; N.6.4.
 pari ca vakṣi çam ca vakṣi VSK.9.4.4. See under tasmiṁ çam.
 parioitaḥ (ÇB. °ta) stha MS.2.7.11; 90.4; 3.5.3; 58.13; 4.1.8; 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.6.
 parioid asi VS.12.53; TS.4.2.4.4; MS.1.1.8; 4.11; 2.7.11; 90.3; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.30; ApÇ.1.22.3; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4; — 6.1.5.
 pari cid vaçlayo dadhuḥ RV.5.79.5^c.
 pari cin marto draviṇmān mamanyāt RV.10.31.2^a.
 pariohinā bhārata arbhakasaḥ RV.7.33.6^b.
 pariḡmane nāsalyāya kṣe RV.4.3.6^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 172.14; KS.7.16^c.
 pariḡmanor upācarat RV.1.46.14^b.
 pariḡmā cit kramate (AÇ.ÇÇ. cid ramate) asya dharmāni AV.7.14.4^d; AÇ.5.18.2^d; ÇÇ.8.3.4^d.
 pariḡmānaṁ viduthyaṁ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.41.1^c.
 pariḡmānaṁ sukhān ratham RV.1.20.3^b.

parijmānam iva dyām RV.1.127.2^d; SV.2.1164^d; KS. 39.175^d.
 parijmāneva yajataḥ puruṣa RV.10.106.3^d.
 parijmāno na vidyutaḥ RV.5.10.5^e.
 pari jmayantam iyatuh RV.8.68.3^b; SV.2.1123^b.
 parijmā viçvavedasah RV.10.93.7^d.
 parijmeva kṣayasi dāsmavaroḥ RV.6.13.2^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^b.
 parijmeva svadhā gayah RV.6.2.8^e.
 pari jrayānsi bharate rajānsi RV.10.75.7^b.
 pari naḥ pātu viçvataḥ AV.2.4.2^d; 19.34.5^b. *Cf. next but one, pari tvā pāmi, and pari mā pāhi.*
 pari naḥ pāhi yad dhanam AV.2.7.4^b.
 pari naḥ pāhi viçvataḥ AV.2.7.3^d. *Cf. under prec. but one.*
 pari naḥ çarmayanti RV.9.41.6^a. *See pari naḥ etc.*
 pari neta matnam RV.9.103.4^a.
 pari no (SV. no) aṇvam aṇvavit RV.9.61.3^a; SV.2.562^a.
 pari no devavṛtaye RV.9.54.4^a.
 pari no yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.64.18^a.
 pari no rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu TS.4.5.10.4^a; KS.17.16^a.
 P: pari no rudrasya hetih TB.2.8.6.9. *See pari no hetir, pari no rudrasya, and cf. pari tvā rudrasya, pari no hedo, and pari vo rudrasya.*
 pari no vṛndhi mā krudhaḥ AV.11.2.20^b.
 pari no vṛndhi çapatha AV.6.37.2^a.
 pari no vṛṇajann agha RV.8.47.5^a.
 pari no hetir rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (VSK. vṛjyat) RV.2.33.14^a; VSK.17.8.4^a. *See under pari no rudrasya.*
 pari trndhi paṇinām RV.6.53.5^a.
 pari te jigyaṣo yatha RV.9.100.4^a.
 pari te duḍabho (VSK.ÇÇ. dulaḥ) rathaḥ RV.4.9.8^a; VS. 3.36^a; VSK.3.3.28^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 71.3; 1.5.5: 73.6; 1.5. 11: 79.17; KS.7.2^a, 4.9; ÇB.2.3.4.40^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 Ps: pari te dulaḥ ÇÇ.2.12.7; pari te KÇ.4.12.3; pari Rvidh.2.13.2.
 pari te dhanvano hetih VS.16.12^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.5; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.16^a.
 pari tmanā mitadrur eti hota RV.4.6.5^a.
 pari tmanā viçurūpa jigāti RV.7.84.1^d. *Cf. next.*
 pari tmanā viçurūpo jigāsi RV.5.15.4^d. *Cf. prec.*
 pari tyam haryatam harim RV.9.98.7^a; SV.1.552^a; 2.679^a, 1031^a; PB.15.5.4.
 pari trayah prdakavaḥ AV.20.129.8,9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.
 paritrāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3.
 pari tritantum vicarantam utsam RV.10.30.9^d.
 pari tridhatu pṛthivim açayatham RV.1.34.7^b.
 pari tridhatu adhvaram RV.8.72.9^a.
 pari tridhatu bhuvanāny arṣati RV.9.86.46^b.
 pari triviṣṭy adhvaram RV.4.15.2^a; MS.4.13.4^a: 203.3; KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a.
 pari tvā girer aham (HG. iha; ApMB. amiham) PG. 3.7.2^a; HG.1.14.2^a; ApMB.2.22.5^a (ApG.8.23.6).
 pari tvā girvano girah RV.1.10.12^a; VS.5.29^a; TS.1.3.1.2^a; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11^a: 21.4; KS.2.12^a; AB.1.19.9; 29.18; KB.8.4; 9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.24^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.6; ApÇ.11.8.4; MÇ.2.2.3.26; —4.2.28; ApMB.1.2.6^a (ApG.2.4.8). Ps: pari tvā girvanah ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.10; pari tvā KÇ.8.6.12.

pari tvagne pari mrjāmi ApMB.2.6.1. P: pari tva ApG. 4.11.22.
 pari tvagne puram vayam RV.10.87.22^a; AV.7.71.1^a; 8.3.22^a; VS.11.26^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.5; 4.1.2.5^a; MS.2. 7.2^a: 76.8; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ. 5.13.6; 8.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.6.1.1; Kāuç.2.10. P: pari tvagne Vait.2.1.15; 28.8.
 pari tvā daivir viço vyayantam VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS. 1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21.
 pari tvā dhat savita devo agniḥ AV.13.1.20^a.
 pari tvā paritatnuna AV.1.34.5^a.
 pari tvā pātu samānebhyah AV.8.2.26^a.
 pari tvā pāmi sarvataḥ RVKh.1.191.1^b. *Cf. under pari naḥ pātu.*
 pari tvā rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu KS.30.10. *See under pari no rudrasya.*
 pari tvā rohitāir varṇāḥ AV.1.22.2^a.
 pari tvāsate nidhibhiḥ sakhayaḥ RV.10.179.20; AV.7. 72.20.
 pari tvā hvalano hvala PG.3.7.3^a.
 pari (veçasya) durmatir mahi gat (VS.TS.KS.MS. durmatir aghayoh) RV.2.33.14^b; VS.16.50^b; VSK.17.8.4^b; TS. 4.5.10.4^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.13; KS.17.16^b.
 pari dadhma indrasya bāhu AV.6.99.3^a.
 paridāya rasam duhe RV.1.105.2^d.
 pari divo antan subhago patanti RV.10.108.5^b.
 pari divyāni marmṣat RV.9.14.8^a.
 pari devā adhārayan AV.19.24.1^b.
 pari dhivir anu svadhah RV.9.103.5^a.
 pari doṣād udarpithah KÇ.25.11.21^b. *See pariloṣat.*
 pari dyām sadyo apaso babhuvuḥ RV.1.33.1^d.
 pari dyām jihvayatanan RV.8.72.18^a.
 pari dyām anyad riyate RV.1.30.19^e.
 pari dyām iva suryah AV.6.12.1^a. P: pari dyām iva Kāuç.29.28.
 pari dyāvaprthivi jabhra urvi RV.1.61.8^a; AV.20.35.8^e.
 pari dyāvaprthivi bhūṣati çrutah RV.8.22.5^e.
 pari dyāvaprthivi yanti panthah RV.5.47.2^d.
 pari dyāvaprthivi yanti sadyah RV.1.115.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^d; TA.10.1.4^a; MahanU.2.6^a.
 pari dyāvaprthivi yati sadyah RV.3.58.8^d.
 pari dyāvaprthivi sadya ayam (VS. itva) AV.2.1.4^a; VS. 32.12^a.
 pari dyukṣam sanadrayim SV.1.496^a. *See next but one.*
 pari dyukṣam sahasah parvatavṛdham RV.9.71.4^a.
 pari dyukṣah sanadrayih RV.9.52.1^a. *See prec. but one.*
 pari dyotanāḥ carato ajavā RV.10.12.7^d; AV.18.1.35^d.
 paridveçaso anhatih RV.8.75.9^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11. 6^b: 175.10; KS.7.17^b; N.5.23^b.
 pari dveçobhir aryamā vṛṇaktu RV.7.60.9^e.
 pari dhatta dhatta no varcasemam AV.2.13.2^a; 19.24.4^a.
 P: pari dhatta Kāuç.54.7. *See next.*
 pari dhatta dhatta vasasānam (HG.ApMB. onam) SMIL. 1.1.6^a; HG.1.4.2^a; ApMB.2.2.6^a (ApG.4.10.10). P: pari dhatta dhatta vasasa GG.2.1.18. *See prec.*
 paridhaye janaprathanāya svāha TS.3.2.8.1.
 pari dharmeva sūryam RV.8.6.20^e.

pari dhamāni marmṛcat RV.8.41.7^a.
 pari dhamāni yāni te RV.9.66.3^a.
 pari dhāmāny āsām AV.2.14.6^a.
 paridhāsyāi yaçodhāsyāi (MG. paridhāsyē yaço dhāsyē)
 PG.2.6.20^a; MG.1.9.27^a. Cf. paridam vāso.
 paridhir asi ApMB.2.17.3.
 paridhir jivanāya kam AV.4.9.1^d; 8.2.25^d; TB.6.11.2^d.
 paridhir manusyānam AV.12.2.44^b.
 paridhūr ati tāñ ihi RV.9.107.19^d; SV.1.516^d; 2.272^d;
 PB.12.9.3^d.
 pari naḥ çarmayantya SV.2.247^a. See pari naḥ etc.
 pari nr̥tyanti kecinth AV.12.5.48^b.
 pari no aqvam etc.: see pari no etc.
 pari no rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu VS.16.50^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
 127.13. See under pari no rudrasya.
 pari no hedo varuṇasya vṛjyāḥ RV.7.84.2^a. Cf. under
 pari no rudrasya.
 paripataye tvā grhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.
 2.7; 16.12; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Pa: paripataye tvā MS.3.7.10
 (bis): 90.15; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; paripataye
 TS.6.2.2.3.
 pari paro abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.10^d.
 paripānam gavām asi AV.4.9.2^b.
 paripānam arātiham AV.19.35.2^d.
 paripānam asi paripānam me dah svahā AV.2.17.7.
 paripānam puruṣānam AV.4.9.2^a.
 paripānaḥ sumāṅgalāḥ AV.8.5.1^d, 16^d; 19.34.7^d.
 paripānāya tasthiṣe AV.4.9.2^b.
 paripāno-si jāṅgiḍa AV.19.35.3^a.
 pari patu kimidinaḥ AV.8.6.21^d.
 pari patu diço-diçāḥ AV.10.3.10^d.
 pari pāhi varivṛtat AV.8.6.22^d.
 pari pitroç ca bhrātroç ca PG.3.7.2^a. See pari sarvebhyo.
 paripūrṇāya svahā Kauç.12.2.2.
 pari puṣa parastāt (AV. pur^a) RV.6.54.10^a; AV.7.9.4^a.
 P: pari puṣa ÇG.3.9.2.
 pari prajataḥ kratvā babhūtha RV.1.69.2^a.
 pari pra dhanvendrāya soma RV.9.109.1^a; SV.1.427^a;
 2.717^a.
 pari prabhūti gaviṣāḥ svapī RV.4.41.7^b.
 pariprayantaṁ vayyaṁ suśamsadam RV.9.68.8^a.
 pariprayātha bhuvanāni sadyaḥ RV.4.51.5^b.
 pari pra soma te rasāḥ RV.9.67.15^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
 pariprasyaṇdate sutāḥ RV.9.101.2^b; SV.2.48^b.
 pari prāgaḍ devo agniḥ KS.38.12^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a. See upa
 prāgaḍ.
 pari prāsiyadat kaviḥ RV.9.14.1^a; SV.1.486^a.
 pari priyaḥ kalaçe devavataḥ RV.9.96.9^a.
 pari priyā divaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.9.1^a; SV.1.476^a; 2.285^a;
 PB.12.11.1; Svidh.2.6.6.
 pari priyēna dhāmna RV.9.39.1^b; SV.2.248^b.
 pariprītā panyasā vāryēna RV.10.27.12^b.
 paripruṣpate svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 pariplavebhyāḥ svahā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.
 10; 163.12; KS.15.3.
 paribādham yajamahe SMB.2.5.6^a.
 paribādham çvetakuṣam TA.1.28.1^a.

pari badhasva duṣkrtam RV.6.16.32^b.
 pari badho jahi mṛdhaḥ RV.8.45.40^b; AV.20.43.1^b; SV.
 1.134^b; 2.420^b.
 paribhujad rodasi viçvataḥ sim RV.1.100.14^b.
 paribhuvāḥ pari bhavanti viçvataḥ RV.1.164.36^d; AV.9.
 10.17^d; N.14.21^d.
 paribhūr agniṁ paribhūr indram paribhūr viçvān devān
 paribhūr mān saha brahmavarcasena TS.3.2.3.1. P:
 paribhūr agniṁ ApÇ.12.18.19.
 paribhūr asi paribhūsv tvaṁ deveṣv edhi paribhūr aham
 sajāteṣu bhūyasam priyaḥ sajātanām MS.2.3.2: 29.13;
 P: paribhūr asi MÇ.5.2.1.13. See next.
 paribhūr asi pary aham sajātan bhūyasam KS.12.2. See
 prec.
 paribhūç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 pari bhūsa piba ṛtuna RV.1.15.4^a.
 pari bhrātuh pari śvasuh HG.1.14.2^b; ApMB.2.22.5^b.
 See pari mātuh.
 pari bhrātuh putrac cetasa ena agan AV.6.116.3^b.
 pari māgne duçcaritāḍ badhasva VS.4.28^a; ÇB.3.3.3.13.
 P: pari māgne KÇ.7.9.1. See pāhi māgne etc.
 pari mātuh pari śvasuh PG.3.7.2^b. See pari bhrātuh pari.
 pari mātur atho pituh AV.3.25.5^b. Cf. atho bhrātur.
 pari mā divaḥ pari mā pṛthivyāḥ AV.19.35.4^a.
 pari mā pāhi viçvataḥ AV.19.44.6^b. Cf. under pari naḥ patu.
 pari mā bhatāt pari mota bhavyāt AV.19.35.4^a.
 pari mā senyā ghoṣāḥ TB.2.7.16.3^a. P: pari mā senyāḥ
 ApÇ.22.28.23.
 parimīdhaḥ kva gamiṣyasi PG.3.7.2^d.
 parimīdho-sy ālena HG.1.14.2^d. See pariāto.
 parimṛṣte parilipte ca parvaṇi Kauç.73.9^a.
 pari yajñam ni sedathuh RV.4.56.7^a; SV.2.948^a.
 pari yat kaviḥ kavyaḥ bharate RV.9.94.3^a.
 pari yat kavyaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.6.4^a; SV.2.481^a.
 pari yat te mahimanam vṛjadhyaḥ RV.3.31.17^a.
 pari yad indra rodasi ubhe RV.1.33.9^a.
 pari yad eṣām eko viçveṣām RV.1.68.2^a.
 pari yad bhūtho rodasi cid urvi RV.6.67.5^a.
 pari yad vajreṇa sim ayachat RV.1.61.11^b; AV.20.35.11^b.
 pari yanti svasetavaḥ RV.8.39.10^a.
 pari yanti acittya AV.12.4.52^d.
 pari yam ety adhvaraṣu hota RV.7.1.16^a.
 pari yahi LÇ.3.10.7.
 pari yo raçminā divaḥ RV.8.25.18^a; KS.11.13^a; ApÇ.
 16.11.12^a.
 pari yo rodasi ubhe RV.9.18.6^a.
 pari yo viçvā bhuvanāni paprathe RV.6.7.7^a.
 pari raṣṭrāya dhātana AV.19.24.1^d.
 paririktāya svahā KSA.3.10. See prariktāya.
 parilikhitam rakṣaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2. P: parilikhitam HG.
 1.27.1.
 parilikhitā arātayaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2.
 pari lokan pari diçāḥ pari svah (TA. MahanU. suvaḥ)
 VS.32.12^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahanU.2.6^b.

pari va ūmebhyah siñcata madhu RV.10.32.5^d.
 parivañcate svahā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 parivatsarāyāvijātām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 parivatsarīpāṣh (MÇ. °saryām) svastim açāste TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.7.8 (also with ūha, açāse); MÇ.1.7.4.49.
 parivatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 parivatsaro rathopasthah AV.8.8.23.
 parivatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.19.12.23.
 parivarga indro durmatinām RV.1.129.8^b.
 pari varṇam bharamāno ruçantam RV.9.97.15^c; SV.2.158^c.
 pari vartmāni sarvataḥ AV.6.67.1^a. P: pari vartmāni Kauç.14.7; 16.4.
 parivarṣate svahā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 pari vah sikatavati AV.1.17.4^a.
 pari vah sāinyād vadhat ÇÇ.3.9.1^a.
 parivahantibhyah svahā TS.7.4.14.1.
 pari vām sapta svato ratho gat RV.7.67.8^b.
 pari vajapatih kavih RV.4.15.3^a; SV.1.30^a; VS.11.25^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.1.1.9^a: 5.7; 4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.2^a, 21^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.5; ÇB.6.3.3.25; TB.3.6.4.1^b; ApÇ.7.15.2; 16.6.7; GÇ.3.10.22. Ps: pari vajapatih kavir agnih ApÇ.9.1.17; 16.3.1; pari vajapatih MS.2.7.2: 76.7; KÇ.16.2.22; MÇ.1.2.3.26; — 6.1.1.
 pari vaje na vajayum RV.9.63.19^a.
 pari vajeṣu bhūṣathah RV.3.12.9^b; SV.2.1043^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.13; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b; Kauç.5.2^b.
 parivādam parikṣavam AV.19.8.4^b; Nakṣ.26.4^b. See parivādam.
 parivāpah AB.2.24.5.
 parivāpāt puroḍāçāt karambhāt TS.3.1.10.1^b; KS.35.8^b; MÇ.2.4.6.26^b.
 pari vām aruṣā vayah RV.5.73.5^c.
 pari vām açvā vapuṣah palāingah RV.1.118.5^c.
 pari vāṇyā avyayā RV.9.103.2^a.
 parivāhinīh (ApÇ. °hiṇī) stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; ApÇ.18.13.9; MÇ.9.1.2. See apah parivahinī.
 pari viçvāni kavyā RV.2.5.3^c; SV.1.94^c; TS.3.3.3.3^c; MS.2.13.5^c: 154.5.
 pari viçvāni cetasa RV.9.20.3^a; SV.2.320^a.
 pari viçvāni bhūṣathah sadānsi RV.3.38.6^b.
 pari viçvāni sudhita RV.3.11.8^a.
 pari viçva bhuvanāny ayam AV.2.1.5^a.
 pariviṣṭam jahuṣam viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.116.20^a.
 pariviṣṭi veṣaṇā dānsanābhīh RV.4.33.2^b.
 parivita idas pade RV.1.128.1^a.
 parivito yonṣu sīdad antah RV.10.46.6^b.
 pariviyamāṇāya (ApÇ. pariviyamāṇāyanubruhi) ÇÇ.5.15.4; ApÇ.7.11.4.
 parivir asi VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21; KÇ.6.3.15; ApÇ.7.11.5; MÇ.1.8.2.26.
 parivṛktā ca mahiṣi AV.20.128.10^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^a. P: parivṛktā ÇÇ.16.13.10.
 parivṛktā yathāsasi AV.7.113.2^c.

parivṛkteva patividyaṃ anaḥ RV.10.102.11^a.
 parivṛkte haye-haye parivṛkte ÇB.13.5.2.7.
 pari vṛkta sudanavaḥ RV.1.172.3^b.
 parivṛndhi (TS.MS.ÇB. °vṛṇḍhi) harasā mabhimāsthah (TS. mabhi mṛksah; MS. mabhiçoṣh) VS.13.41^c; TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.1; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.17.
 pari vṛnakty açmanas tṛṇa dahan RV.3.29.6^d.
 pari vṛnakṣi martyam RV.1.129.3^c.
 pari vṛtrāṇi sakṣaṇih RV.9.110.1^b; AV.5.6.4^b; SV.1.428^b; 2.714^b; KS.38.14^b; AB.8.11.1^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 pariveçam adhārayan TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.6.7^b.
 pari vo rudrasya hetir vṛnaktu AV.4.21.7^d; 7.75.1^d; KS.1.1. See next but one, and cf. under pari no rudrasya.
 pari vo viçvato dadhe RV.10.19.7^a.
 pari vo hetir rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (TB. vṛjyāt) RV.6.28.7^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d. See under prec. but one.
 pari vyathir daçuṣo martyasya RV.6.62.3^d.
 pari vrajeva bāhvoḥ RV.5.64.1^c.
 pariçīṣṭāya svahā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 pari çravo babhuvatuḥ RV.5.16.4^d.
 pariçrita osadhayah ApÇ.16.3.14.
 pari çvabhreva duritani vṛjyam RV.2.27.5^d.
 pariśadyam hy arapasya rekṇah RV.7.4.7^a; N.3.2^a.
 pariśadyo-si pavamanah VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.7. ApÇ.11.14.10. See next.
 pariśadyo-sy astavyah MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13. See prec.
 pariṣitah kṣeṣyasi ApMB.2.22.5^d. See next but one.
 pariṣito-sy ulena ApMB.2.22.6^d. See parimūḍho.
 pariṣidāh kṣeṣyasi HG.1.14.2^d. See prec. but one.
 pariṣkrṇvanti dharmasim RV.9.14.2^c; SV.2.4.27^b.
 pariṣ krṇvanti vedhasah RV.9.64.23^b.
 pariṣkrṇvann anīṣkṛtam RV.9.39.2^a; SV.2.249^a.
 pariṣkṛtam devamāneva citram RV.10.107.10^d.
 pariṣkṛtasya rasina iyam asutiḥ RV.8.1.26^c; SV.2.743^c.
 pariṣkṛtāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.2^a.
 pari ślobhata viñcatiḥ RV.1.80.9^b.
 pari ślobhantu no girah RV.8.92.19^b; AV.20.110.1^b; SV.1.158^b; 2.72^b.
 pariślobhantyaḥ kṛpā RV.9.64.28^b; SV.2.4^b; PB.6.9.25; LÇ.7.12.9.
 pari śtha indra māyayā RV.4.30.12^c.
 pariṣṭhitam asṛja ūrmim apām RV.6.17.12^b.
 pariṣṭhitā atrṇad badhadhanah RV.4.19.8^c.
 pariṣṭhitā ahinā çura parvīh RV.2.11.2^b; 7.21.3^b.
 pari ṣṇunā dhanva sāno avye RV.9.97.19^b.
 pari ṣya suvāno akṣah RV.9.98.3^a. See pari ṣya svāno.
 pari śvajadhvanī daça kaksyābhīh RV.10.101.10^c.
 pari śvajante (SV. °ta) janayo yathā patim RV.10.43.1^c; AV.20.17.1^c; SV.1.375^c.
 pari śvajasva jāyām sumanasyamānah AV.14.2.39^b; ApMB.1.11.7^b.
 pari śvajate (AV. °tai) libujeva vṛksam RV.10.10.13^d, 14^b; AV.18.1.15^d, 16^b; N.6.28^d; 11.34^b. Cf. yathā vṛksam libuja.
 pariśvañjalyasya ca AV.9.3.5^b.

pari satyasya dharmāṇaḥ (PG. sakhyasya dharmāṇaḥ) AÇ. 6.12.120; PG.2.11.120.
 pari sadmeva paçumānti hota RV.9.92.6^a.
 parisantānebhyaḥ svaha TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 pari saptir na vajayuh RV.9.103.6^a.
 pari sarvebhya jñatibhyaḥ HG.1.14.20; ApMB.2.22.5^c.
 See pari pitroç.
 pari suvāṇaḥ (SV. svāṇaḥ) cakṣase devamādanāḥ RV.9.106.3^a; SV.2.665^a.
 pari suvāṇāsa (SV. svāṇāsa) indavaḥ RV.9.10.4^a; SV.1.485^a; 2.472^a.
 pari suvāno (SV. PB. svāno) giriṣṭhah RV.9.18.1^a; SV.1.475^a; 2.443^a; PB.13.11.1.
 pari suvāno harir aṇṇuḥ pavitre RV.9.92.1^a.
 pari sūryasya paridhīr apaçyat (MS. aporṇu) RV.10.139.4^d; MS.4.9.11^d; 132.1; TA.4.11.7^d.
 parisṛṣṭam dharayatu AV.8.6.20^a.
 pari soma ṛtam bṛhat RV.9.56.1^a.
 pari soma pra dhanvā svastaye RV.9.75.5^a.
 paristarāṇam id dhaviḥ AV.9.6.2^a.
 paristaram āharan TB.3.7.4.9^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.
 paristrṇita paridhattagnim TB.3.7.6.1^a; ApÇ.1.14.12^a.
 See pari strṇhi.
 paristrṇita bhuvanasya madhye mahyaṁ dhukṣva bhu-
 vanāni vaste sā me dhukṣva TB.3.7.7.1.
 pari strṇhi pari dhehi vedim AV.7.99.1^a. P: pari strṇhi
 Kauç.2.20. See paristrṇita pari°, and under abhistrṇhi.
 pari stotāra āsate RV.8.33.1^d; AV.20.52.1^d; 57.14^d; SV.
 1.261^d; 2.214^d.
 pari spaço adadhat sūryeṇa RV.1.33.8^d.
 pari spaço ni ṣodire RV.1.25.13^c.
 pari spaço varunasya smadistāḥ RV.7.87.3^a.
 pari sya suvāno avyayam RV.9.98.2^a.
 pari sya svāno akṣarat SV.2.590^a. See pari sya.
 pari srava camvoḥ pṛyamānaḥ RV.9.97.48^b.
 pari srava nabho arṇaḥ camtṛu RV.9.97.21^b.
 pari srava vājantāu nr̥ṣaḥ RV.9.97.19^d.
 pari sruco babṛhṇasyādreh RV.5.41.12^d.
 parisrutam usriya nirṇijam dhire RV.9.68.1^d; SV.1.563^d.
 parisrutā payasā sāragham madhu VS.19.95^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b; 155.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
 parisrut pariṣicyate VS.19.15^b.
 pari svayaṁ cinuṣe annam āsyē (SV. āsani) RV.10.91.5^d;
 SV.2.332^d.
 pari svayaṁ medham ṛjro jajana SV.2.1193^d.
 pari svā°: see pari suvā°.
 pari ha tyad vartir yātho riṣaḥ RV.6.63.2^c.
 parihasta vi dhārāya AV.6.81.2^a.
 parihasto abhūd ayam AV.6.81.1^d.
 parihito-gnir yajamānaḥ bhunaktu TB.3.7.6.1^b; ApÇ.1.
 14.12^b.
 pari hi smā puruḥito janānam RV.9.87.6^a.
 pari hetih pakṣiṇi no vṛṇaktu RV.10.165.2^d; AV.6.27.2^d;
 MG.2.17.1^d.
 parihvṛted ana janāḥ RV.8.47.6^a.
 parim ghr̥nā carati titviṣe çavaḥ RV.1.52.6^a.
 pariḍābhīr ghr̥tavadbhiç ca havyāḥ RV.7.3.7^b.

pariṣasam kṛpate tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.9.97.9^a; SV.2.468^a.
 parito vayave sutam RV.9.63.10^a.
 paritoṣāt tad arpitha ApÇ.10.13.10^b. See pari doṣad.
 parito ṣiṇcata sutam RV.9.107.1^a; SV.1.512^a; 2.663^a;
 VS.19.2^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 149.18; KS.37.18^a; PB.15.3.3;
 ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.1^a; ApÇ.19.5.11; MÇ.5.2.11.4;
 Svidh.1.4.3; 7.9. P: parito ṣiṇcata KÇ.19.1.22.
 paritya bhūtāni paritya lokan (TA. MahanU. paritya lokan
 paritya bhūtāni) VS.32.11^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahanU.2.7^a.
 See vidhaya lokan.
 paritya sarvaḥ pradīço diçāç ca VS.32.11^b; TA.10.1.4^b;
 MahanU.2.7^b. See vidhaya sarvaḥ.
 parityai svaha TB.3.1.5.8.
 paridaṁ vājy ajinaṁ (PG. oḍam vajinaṁ) dadhe-ham
 (HG. ajinaṁ dhatsvāsau) ÇG.2.1.30^d; PG.2.2.10^d (*crit.*
notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^d; ApMB.
 2.2.11^d.
 paridaṁ vāso adhiṭhah (HG. adhiḍhah; ApMB. adhi
 dha) svastaye AV.2.13.3^a; 19.24.6^a; HG.1.4.3^a; ApMB.
 2.2.8^a (ApÇ.4.10.10). Cf. paridhāsyai.
 parimaṁ yajamānaḥ rāyo manuṣyaṇam VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.
 1.21. See next two.
 parimaṁ yajamānaḥ manuṣyaḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa
 prajayā ca vyayantam MS.1.2.14; 24.5. See prec. and
 next.
 parimaṁ rāyas poṣo yajamānaḥ manuṣyaḥ (KS. rāyo
 manuṣyam) TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6. See prec. two.
 parimaṁ somam āyuṣe AV.19.24.3^a. See next.
 parimam indra brahmaṇe HG.1.4.8^a (*ter*). See prec. and
 next.
 parimam indram āyuṣe AV.19.24.2^a. See prec.
 parimaṁ pari te brahmaṇe dadami brahma paridatatu
 devatābhyaḥ ApÇ.14.20.7.
 parimaṁ pari me prajam AV.2.7.4^a.
 parime gam aneṣata RV.10.155.5^a; AV.6.28.2^b; VS.
 35.18^a; KÇ.21.4.27; AG.4.6.14. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
 parime-gnim arṣata AV.6.28.2^a. P: parime-gnim Kauç.
 46.8. See pary agnim hr̥ṣata.
 parivādam parikṣapam ApMB.1.13.5^b. See parivādam.
 parivāpaḥ payo dadhi VS.19.21^b.
 parivāpasya godhūmah VS.19.22^b.
 parivṛto brahmaṇā varmapāham AV.17.1.28^a. See next,
 and prajāpater avṛto.
 parivṛto varivṛtaḥ TA.2.19.1^a. See under prec.
 paruṣaḥ-paruṣas (KS. paruṣa-pa°; TS.TA. MahanU. °ṣaḥ)
 pari VS.13.20^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 98.13; KS.
 16.16^b; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^b; MahanU.4.3^b.
 paruṣāpām rudrāpām (and rudrāpām) athāne svatejasa
 bhāni TA.1.17.1.
 paruṣān amūn paruṣāhvah kṛnotu AV.8.8.4^a.
 paruṣā yayivāḥ ati RV.9.15.6^b; SV.2.622^b.
 paruṣāso vanargavaḥ ArS.4.9^d.
 paruṣiṣṭu ruçat payaḥ RV.8.93.13^c; ArS.2.1^c.
 paruṣy ava dediçam RV.8.74.15^b.
 paruṣ-parur anughuṣyā vi çasta RV.1.162.18^d; VS.25.
 41^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 paruṣ-parur āviveçā yo asya AV.1.12.3^b.

parāṅṣi ca me caritrāpi ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.16; KS.18.7.
 parāṅṣi te kalpantam KS.40.6.
 parāṅṣi yasya sambhārah AV.9.6.1^b.
 parāṅṣi vidvān chasteva AV.9.3.3^o.
 parāṅṣi virujanti ca AV.9.8.18^b.
 pareṇa tantum pariśicyamānam TA.3.11.6^a.
 pareṇa datvati rajjuh AV.4.3.2^o; 19.47.8^a.
 pareṇa nakam nibitam guhāyam TA.10.10.3^o; MahanU. 10.5^o.
 pareṇāghāyur arṣatu AV.4.3.2^d; 19.47.8^b.
 pareṇāpah prthivīm sam viçantu Kauç.103.2^o.
 pareṇehi navatīm nāvya ati AV.10.1.16^o. Cf. navatīm nāvya.
 pareṇāitu patha vṛkah AV.4.3.2^a.
 pareṭana (TS.KS.ApÇ. pareṭa) pitarah somyāsaḥ (TS. ApÇ. somyāḥ) TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.8; 1.10.19: 159.6; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; AÇ.2.7.9^a; ApÇ.1.10.7; MÇ.1. 1.2.14.37; 7.6.52; — 11.9.1. See under ā ganta pitaro.
 pareṭya yamasādane ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 pareyivāṅsam (TA.ApÇ. pareyu^o) pravato mahir anu (AV. iti) RV.10.14.1^a; AV.18.1.49^a; MS.4.14.16^o: 243.6; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.2.19.22; N.10.20^a. Ps: pareyivāṅsam pravato mahir Kauç.81.34; pareyivāṅsam (ApÇ. pareyu^o) ÇÇ.15.9.5; 16.13.2; ApÇ.9.11.20 (comm.); Rvidh.3.7.2. Cf. BrhD.6.155. Designated as yama-sukta PG.3.10.9; YDh.3.2.
 pare-vara ubhaya amitrah RV.2.12.8^b; AV.20.34.8^b.
 pare-vare-mṛtāso bhavantaḥ TB.2.6.16.2^o; ApÇ.8.15.17^o.
 pareṣām upakārārtham RVKh.10.142.9^o.
 pareṣu ya guhyeṣu vrāṣeṣu RV.3.54.5^d; 10.114.2^d.
 parehi kṛtye mā tiṣṭhaḥ AV.10.1.26^a.
 parehi tvam vipaçait SMB.1.5.7^o.
 parehi na tvā kamaye AV.6.45.1^o.
 parehi nari punar ehi kṣipram AV.11.1.13^a. P: parehi nari Kauç.60.25.
 parehi vigrām aṣṭam RV.1.4.4^a; AV.20.68.4^a.
 parehy astam nahi mura māpah RV.10.95.13^d.
 parāḥ purvāḥ pitrbhir (AV. parvair ṛṣibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.10^d; AV.18.3.48^d.
 parāṇān etc.: see parānān.
 parāitu mṛtyur amṛtam na āitu (ÇÇ.SMB. amṛtam ma ā gat) AV.18.3.62^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^a; SMB.1.1.15^a. See apāitu mṛtyur.
 parānān (AV. ṇān) devaḥ savitā dadatu RV.10.87.18^c; AV.8.3.16^o.
 parogavyūṭy anirām apa kṣudham RV.8.60.20^o.
 paro grahīm kravyādaḥ piçacān AV.8.2.12^b.
 paro divā (AV. divo; MS. divah) para enā prthivya (MS. oyaḥ) RV.10.82.5^a; 125.8^o; AV.4.30.8^o; VS.17.29^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.12; KS.18.1^a.
 paro devebhir (MS. obhyo) asurair (MS. oraiḥ) yad asti (TS. asurair guhā yat) RV.10.82.5^b; VS.17.29^b; TS.4. 6.2.3^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.12; KS.18.1^b.
 paro nirṛtyā ā cakṣya RV.10.164.1^o; AV.20.96.23^o; N.1.17.
 paro-pehi manaspāpa AV.6.45.1^a. P: paro-pehi Vait.12. 10; Kauç.46.9. See aphi mā^o.

paro-pehy asamṛddhe AV.5.7.7^a.
 paro martah parah (TB.ApÇ. para) çvā VS.22.5^o; TS.7.4. 15.1^o; MS.3.12.1^o: 160.8; KSA.4.4^o; TB.3.8.4.1; ApÇ.20.3.13; MÇ.9.2.1. P: paro martah KÇ.20.2.2.
 paromātram reṣamam RV.8.68.6^a.
 paro mātṛayā tanva (TB. tanuva) vṛdhanah RV.7.99.1^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: paro mātṛaya AÇ.7.9.4; ÇÇ.12.26.19; paromātreti VHDh. 2.52; 5.496; 6.86; 7.301; 8.55,237; parah Rvidh.2. 29.5.
 paro māyabhir ṛta asa nāma te RV.5.44.2^d.
 paro yat tvam parama ajanisṭhaḥ RV.5.30.5^a.
 paro yad idhyate diva (SV. divi) RV.8.6.30^o; SV.1.20^o; KS.2.14^o.
 paro yantv agharudo vikeçyaḥ AV.11.2.11^o.
 parorajās te pañcamah padaḥ SB.7.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 paro rudrāv aṭi khyatam RV.8.22.14^d.
 paro vadaty avareṇa pitrā RV.6.9.2^d.
 paro hi martyair asi RV.6.48.19^a.
 parco yathā nah suvitasya bhūreḥ RV.7.100.2^o.
 parjanya iva tatanaḥ RV.1.38.14^b.
 parjanya iva tatanaḥ dhi vṛṣṭya RV.8.21.18^a.
 parjanya udgātā sa ma udgātā MÇ.2.1.1.4; ApÇ.10.3.1. Cf. parjanyo ma.
 parjanyaḥ pita mahiṣasya parjinaḥ RV.9.82.3^a; SV.2. 667^a.
 parjanyaḥ pita sa u nah pipartu AV.12.1.12^o.
 parjanyaḥ puruṣṭnam RV.7.102.2^o; TB.2.4.5.6^o; TA.1. 29.1^o.
 parjanyam ṣatavṛṣṇyam: see parjanyam bhūreḥ.
 parjanyakrandyam (MS. kradyam) suhaḥ RV.8.102.5^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.3; KS.40.14^b.
 parjanya drapā madhumanta irate RV.5.63.4^d.
 parjanyapatni hariṇi Kauç.106.7^a.
 parjanyam bhūridhāyasam (AV.1.3.1^b, ṣatavṛṣṇyam) AV.1.2.1^b; 3.1^b.
 parjanyavātā vṛṣabha prthivyaḥ RV.6.49.6^a.
 parjanyavṛddham mahiṣam tam RV.9.113.3^a.
 parjanyaḥ citrām vadati tvīṣmatnu RV.5.63.6^b; MS.4. 14.12^b: 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
 parjanyasya vidyut TA.3.9.2.
 parjanyasyeva vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.22.2^b.
 parjanyaḥ pra gāyata RV.7.102.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.15; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a; TA.1.29.1^a; AÇ.2.15.2; ApÇ. 8.1.4^a; MÇ.5.2.5.20. P: parjanyaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.4. Cf. Rvidh.2.30.1.
 parjanyaḥ māṇḍukan VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
 parjanyaḥ ādbhyaḥ (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.3.
 parjanyaḥ pipyatam isam nah RV.6.50.12^d.
 parjanyaḥ vātā vṛṣabha purṣiṇā RV.10.65.9^a.
 parjanyenodavāhena RV.1.38.9^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2. 4.7^b: 44.16; KS.11.9^b.
 parjanyo abhi varṣatu RVKh.7.34.6^b; VS.36.10^d.
 parjanyo devatā MS.2.13.14: 163.13; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16. 28.1.
 parjanyo dhara maruta udho asya AV.4.11.4^o.

parjanyo na oṣadhībhir mayobhuh RV.6.52.6^c.
 parjanyo brjam irayano (read iraya no) dhinotu MS.2.7.12^c;
 92.4.
 parjanyo brahmanas patih AV.6.4.1^b; SV.1.299^b.
 parjanyo ma udgata SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.11.
 Cf. parjanya udgata.
 parjanyo ma udgata sa me devayajanaṁ dadatu SB.2.10.
 parjanyo ma udgata sa mopahvayatam SB.2.5.
 parjanyo me mūrdhni grito mūrdha hṛdaye hṛdayaṁ
 mayy aham amṛta amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.
 parjanyo retasāvati AV.8.7.21^d.
 parjanyo vidyuta saha AV.19.30.5^b.
 parjanyo vṛṣṭimāṇ (MS. oṁaṇ) iva RV.8.6.1^b; 9.2.9^c;
 AV.20.138.1^b; SV.2.396^c, 657^b; VS.7.40^b; TS.1.4.20.1^b;
 MS.1.3.24^b; 38.9; KS.4.8^b; TB.3.5.7.4^b.
 parṇaṁ vanaspateṇu tvā SMB.1.5.1^c. See next.
 parṇaṁ vanaspater iva TB.3.7.14.4^a, 5^c; TAA.10.45^c;
 ÇÇ.4.16.5^c; ApÇ.21.3.12^c; 4.2^c; PG.3.4.4^d; HG.1.28.
 1^c (bis). See prec.
 parṇaṁ na vor anu vāti pragardhinaḥ RV.4.40.3^b; VS.
 9.15^b; TS.1.7.8.3^b; MS.1.11.2^b; 163.4; KS.13.14^b;
 ÇB.5.1.5.20^b.
 parṇamapatatṛṭṭiyasyai divo-dhi TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 parṇaṁ pṛthivyaḥ prathanāṁ harāmi TB.1.2.1.4^d; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^d.
 parṇavalkaḥ pavitrām TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.1.13.15^c.
 parṇavalkam uta cundhata TB.3.7.4.2^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d.
 parṇavir iva dīyati (SV.ṛte) RV.9.3.1^b; SV.2.606^b.
 parṇaḥ qadaḥ (AÇ. parṇaḥ qado jaritaḥ; ÇÇ. parṇaḥ qado jari-
 taḥ) AV.20.135.2; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 parṇā mṛgasya pataṇor ivārabhe RV.1.182.7^c.
 parṇāḥ laghīyasya bhava AV.10.1.29^c.
 parṇebhiḥ cakunānam RV.9.11.2.2^b.
 parṇebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 parṇo vo vasatiḥ (TS.MS. vasatiḥ) kṛta RV.10.97.5^b; VS.
 12.79^b; 35.4^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.9; KS.16.
 13^b; ÇB.13.8.3.1^b.
 parṇo brahmaṇā TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 parṇo rājapīdhanāṁ carṇām AV.18.4.53^a. P: parṇo
 rāja Kāuç.86.6.
 parṇo-si tanūpanaḥ sayoniḥ AV.3.5.8^a.
 paryagnaye ÇÇ.5.16.8. See next but one.
 paryagnaye kriyamāṇānubṛhi AB.2.5.1; ApÇ.7.15.1;
 MÇ.1.8.3.21.
 paryagnaye-nubṛhi ÇB.3.8.1.6; ApÇ.7.15.1. See prec.
 but one.
 pary agniḥ paçupā na hota RV.4.6.4^c.
 pary agniṁ ahr̥ṣata (VSK. aṣata, or ahar̥ṣata) RV.10.155.
 5^b; VS.35.18^b; VSK.35.18^b. See partme agniṁ.
 pary agniṁ pari suryaṁ babhūva AV.13.2.25^b.
 pary acāmi hṛdā matim RV.10.119.5^b.
 pary antarikaṣṭ pari mā virudbhyaḥ AV.19.35.4^b.
 pary anyā nāhuṣa yugā RV.5.73.3^c.
 pary abhud atithir jatavedaḥ MS.4.14.15^d; 241.7. See
 uṣarbhud.
 paryastākṣā apracañkaṣā AV.8.6.16^a.
 pary asman varuṇo dadhat Kāuç.46.55^f.

pary asya mahimā pṛthivīm samudram AV.13.2.45^a.
 pary agaraṁ (AÇ. akaraṁ) punaḥ-punaḥ AV.20.132.12;
 AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.18.
 paryāṇaddhaṁ viçvarūpaṁ yad asti (ApMB. aṣyam) AV.
 14.2.12^c; ApMB.1.7.10^c.
 paryādadhatai sarvada AV.12.2.51^d.
 pary adhataḥ gñinaḥ çamitarāḥ AV.9.5.5^c. P: pary adhatta
 Kāuç.64.14.
 paryāyikebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.7.
 paryāvartete jathareva pādāḥ TS.3.2.2.1^b.
 paryāvartethāṁ abhi pātram etat AV.12.3.8^b.
 pary avarte dusvapnyāt (KÇ. duḥsvaṇ) AV.7.100.1^a; KÇ.
 25.11.20^a. P: pary avarte Kāuç.46.11.
 paryāvard rāṣṭraṁ tad avāmy ayan RV.10.124.4^d.
 pary asa na rīramat RV.7.32.10^b; AB.5.1.16^b; AA.1.2.
 1.13^b.
 pary a su pra dhanva (AV. ova) vājasataye RV.9.110.1^a;
 AV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.428^a; 2.714^a; KS.38.14^a; AB.8.11.1^a;
 ApÇ.16.18.7^a.
 pary ahami çataçaradaya AV.19.37.3^d.
 pary eka carati vartaniṁ gauḥ RV.3.7.2^d.
 paryetā kayasa cit RV.1.27.8^b; SV.2.766^b.
 paryeti parivito vibhava RV.10.6.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 241.3.
 pary enāṁ prāṇaḥ paçavo jīvanāṁ vṛṇaktu AV.9.2.5^d, 16^d.
 parvata ivavicācaliḥ (AV.KS. ocalat) RV.10.173.2^b; AV.
 6.87.2^b; KS.35.7^b; TB.2.4.2.9^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b.
 parvataç cin mahi vṛddho bibhaya RV.5.60.3^a; TS.3.1.
 11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.13; AÇ.2.13.7. P: parvataç cit
 ÇÇ.3.15.15.
 parvatasya vṛṣabhasyadhi pṛṇthe AV.12.2.41^c.
 parvatasyaçy akṣam AV.4.9.1^b.
 parvatā girayo madhu AV.6.12.3^b.
 parvatād divo yoneḥ AV.5.25.1^a. P: parvatād divaḥ
 Kāuç.35.5.
 parvatāç ca me girayaç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.5. See
 girayaç ca me.
 parvatāç cin ni yemire RV.8.7.34^c.
 parvatebhyaḥ kimpūruṣam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 parva te rādhyasam TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.13.
 parvateṣu sameṣu ca AV.8.7.17^b.
 parvateṣv apaçritāḥ RV.5.61.19^c.
 parvateṣv apaçritam RV.1.84.14^b; AV.20.41.2^b; SV.2.
 264^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 154.13; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.1^b.
 parvabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.3.9; 4.10.
 parṇānāso manyamānaḥ RV.8.7.34^b.
 parçur vedih paraçur naḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1^b. See para-
 çur vedih.
 parçur ha nāma mānavi RV.10.86.23^a; AV.20.126.23^a.
 parçat pakthe ahaṁ a sapta hotṛṇ RV.10.61.1^d.
 parçad viçvāti durita gṛṇantam RV.3.20.4^d.
 parṣan nāveva sukratuh RV.5.25.9^d.
 parṣan no ati saçcato ariṣṭān RV.7.97.4^d; KS.17.18^d.
 parṣi naḥ pāram aṇhasaḥ svasti RV.2.33.3^c.
 parṣi tosayā uta diviṣaḥ RV.2.7.2^c.
 parṣi tokaṁ tanayaṁ parṭṛbhīḥ tvam RV.6.48.10^a; SV.
 2.974^a.
 parṣi dine gabhīra a RV.8.67.11^a.

parṣi radho maghonām RV.8.103.7^d; 9.1.3^o; SV.2.41^c, 934^d; SB.1.3.20.
 parāṣṭhā u nah parṣany ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.3^d.
 palāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; 19.1; KSA.1.4.10.
 palāyitṣhāḥ samajñāsthaḥ TB.3.7.8.2^b.
 palāyisyamāpāya (KSA. palāyisyate) svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 palālān upalālāu çarkuḥ kokam AV.8.6.2^a.
 paliknir id yuvatayo bhavanti RV.5.2.4^d.
 palvalyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 pavatām antarikṣya RV.9.36.5^o. Cf. pavantām etc.
 pavate vare avyaye RV.9.36.4^c. Cf. pavante etc.
 pavate haryato hariḥ RV.9.65.25^a; 106.13^a; SV.1.576^a; 2.123^a; PB.11.5.1; Svidh.2.6.15.
 pavane pavane caiva VāDh.1.16^o.
 pavantām antarikṣya RV.9.64.6^o; SV.2.386^o. Cf. pavantām etc.
 pavantām a suviryam RV.9.13.5^b; 65.24^b; SV.2.515^b, 542^b.
 pavante madyam madam RV.9.23.4^b; 107.14^b; SV.1.518^b; 2.206^b.
 pavante vājasutaye RV.9.13.3^a; 42.3^b; SV.2.539^a; PB.4.2.15.
 pavante vare avyaye RV.9.64.5^c; SV.2.385^c. Cf. pavate etc.
 pavamāna indro vṛṣā RV.9.5.7^o.
 pavamāna ṛtaḥ kavir RV.9.62.30^a.
 pavamāna ṛtām bṛhat RV.9.66.24^a.
 pavamāna ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3^b; SV.2.610^b.
 pavamāna ṛtubhiḥ kave RV.9.66.3^c.
 pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.3.7^c; SV.2.544^b, 612^c. See pavamāna etc.
 pavamānaḥ punātu mā AV.6.10.1^d, 2^d; MS.3.11.10^a; 155.15. P: pavamānaḥ punātu Vait.6.11.
 pavamānaḥ prajāpatih RV.9.5.9^d; AB.4.26.12.
 pavamānaḥ vicarṣaṇim RV.9.60.1^b. Cf. pavamāno vicarṣaṇih.
 pavamāna kanikradat RV.9.13.8^b. See pavamānaḥ etc.
 pavamāna girāvrdham RV.9.26.6^b.
 pavamāna jahi mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.26^b; SV.2.564^b.
 pavamāna dhiya hitaḥ RV.9.25.2^a; SV.2.271^a.
 pavamāna ni toçase RV.9.63.23^a; SV.2.586^a.
 pavamānaḥ tu madhyamam TA.1.8.4^b.
 pavamānaḥ daça kṣipah RV.9.46.6^b.
 pavamāna pavase dhāma gonām RV.9.97.31^c; SV.1.534^c.
 pavamāna bādhase soma çatrūn RV.9.94.5^d.
 pavamānam adhi dyavi RV.9.26.3^b.
 pavamānam avasyavaḥ RV.9.13.2^a; SV.2.538^a.
 pavamāna mahitvanā RV.9.100.9^d; SV.2.368^d.
 pavamāna mahi çravaḥ RV.9.4.1^b; 9.9^a; 100.8^a; SV.2.397^b.
 pavamāna mahy arṇo vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.34^a.
 pavamānaḥ pāyuna TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.6.
 pavamānaḥ madhuçutām RV.9.50.3^o; 67.9^b; SV.2.567^o.
 pavamāna rayim pṛthum RV.9.35.1^b.
 pavamāna rasas tava RV.9.61.18^a; SV.2.240^a.
 pavamāna ruçā-ruçā RV.9.65.2^a; SV.2.255^a.

pavamāna vi taj jahi RV.9.67.21^a.
 pavamāna vidā rayim RV.9.19.6^c; 43.4^a; 63.11^a; SV.2.111^o.
 pavamāna vidharmanī RV.9.4.9^b; 64.9^b; 100.7^d; SV.2.310^b, 405^b. See pavamāna vi.
 pavamāna vi rocaya RV.9.36.3^b.
 pavamāna vṛṣabha tā vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.38^b; SV.2.306^b.
 pavamāna vy açnuhi SV.2.662^a. See pavamāno vy.
 pavamānaç ca muñçatu VS.6.17^f.
 pavamāna çravāyama RV.9.101.9^b; SV.2.170^b.
 pavamāna saṁtanim etc.: see pavamānaḥ etc.
 pavamāna suviryam RV.9.11.9^a; SV.2.799^a.
 pavamāna strīṇa hariḥ RV.9.5.4^b.
 pavamānasya jañghnataḥ (SV.PB. jighn^a) RV.9.66.25^a; SV.2.660^a; PB.15.3.1, 2.
 pavamānasya te kave RV.9.66.10^a; SV.2.7^a; PB.18.8.15.
 pavamānasya te rasah RV.9.61.17^a; SV.2.241^a.
 pavamānasya te vayam RV.9.61.4^b; SV.2.137^a.
 pavamānasya dūdhya RV.9.53.3^b; SV.2.1066^b.
 pavamānasya murulaḥ RV.9.51.3^o; 64.24^c; SV.2.428^c, 576^c.
 pavamānasya viçvavit RV.9.64.7^a; SV.2.308^a; PB.13.1.6.
 pavamānasya çuṣmīṇaḥ RV.9.41.3^b; SV.2.244^b.
 pavamānasyā gata RV.9.5.11^b.
 pavamāna swardṛçam RV.9.65.11^b; SV.1.480^c; 2.134^c, 154^b. See next but one.
 pavamāna svar vidah RV.9.59.4^a.
 pavamāna svādhyah RV.9.65.4^c. See prec. but one.
 pavamānaḥ sa colati RV.9.62.10^b; SV.1.508^b.
 pavamānaḥ saṁtanīḥ praghnatām iva RV.9.69.2^c. See next but one.
 pavamānaḥ (SV. ^{ona}) saṁtanīm eṣi kṛṇvan RV.9.97.14^c; SV.2.157^c.
 pavamānaḥ saṁtanīḥ sunvatham iva SV.2.721^c. See prec. but one.
 pavamānaḥ sahasraṇam RV.9.20.2^c; SV.2.319^o.
 pavamānaḥ siṁṣati RV.9.3.4^c; SV.2.608^c.
 pavamānaḥ suto nṛbhiḥ RV.9.62.16^a.
 pavamānaḥ suvar^a: see pavamānaḥ svar^a.
 pavamānaḥ so adya nah RV.9.67.22^a; VS.19.42^a. See next but one.
 pavamānaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.9.3.8^c; SV.2.613^c.
 pavamānaḥ svarjanah (TB.ApÇ.HG.BDh. suvar^a) MS.3.11.10^a; 155.11; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4; ApÇ.10.7.13^a; 14.30.1; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.1.6.14.15; 2.5.8.11. See prec. but one.
 pavamānā abhy arṣanti suṣtutim RV.9.85.7^o.
 pavamānā asṛkṣata RV.9.63.25^a; 107.25^a; SV.1.522^a; 2.1049^a.
 pavamānā divas pari RV.9.63.27^a; SV.2.1050^a.
 pavamānābhrtaḥ divah RV.9.66.30^b.
 pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.107.21^d; SV.1.517^d; 2.429^d.
 pavamānāya gāyata RV.9.65.7^b.
 pavamānāyendave RV.9.11.1^b; SV.2.1^b, 113^b; VS.33.62^b; SB.1.3.17; LÇ.7.10.21; 12.3. Cf. next but three.

pavamānā vidharmāni SV.2.367^d. See pavamāna vi^o.
 pavamānāsa ācala RV.9.21.4^b.
 pavamānāsa ācavaḥ RV.9.63.26^a; SV.2.1051^a.
 pavamānāsa indavaḥ RV.9.24.1^b; 67.7^a; 101.8^d; SV.2.169^d, 311^b. Cf. *prec. but three*.
 pavamānāsa akramuḥ RV.9.31.1^b.
 pavamānāḥ swardṛṣaḥ RV.9.13.9^b; SV.2.545^b.
 pavamānāsa suṣṭutāḥ RV.9.5.5^o.
 pavamāno ajjanat RV.9.61.16^a; SV.1.484^a; 2.239^a; PB.12.7.5.
 pavamāno ati sridhaḥ RV.9.66.22^a.
 pavamāno adabhyuḥ RV.9.3.2^o; SV.2.270^o, 611^c.
 pavamāno adhi dyavi RV.9.27.5^b; SV.2.634^b.
 pavamāno abhi sprdhuḥ RV.9.7.5^a; SV.2.482^a.
 pavamāno abhy arṣaḥ suviryam RV.9.85.8^a.
 pavamāno arocayat RV.9.37.4^b; SV.2.645^b.
 pavamāno ācasiḥ RV.9.62.11^b.
 pavamāno asiṣyadat RV.9.30.4^b; 49.5^a; SV.2.789^a.
 pavamāno garbham ānāja dhīraḥ KS.13.9^b. See under antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno daśasyati (SV. diśa^o) RV.9.3.5^b; SV.2.609^b.
 pavamāno-dhi cīrṣataḥ AV.10.2.26^d.
 pavamāno dhīra ānāja garbham TS.3.3.10.2^b. See under antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno manāv adhi RV.9.63.8^b; 65.16^b; SV.2.183^b, 567^b; PB.12.1.7^b.
 pavamāno rathitamāḥ RV.9.66.26^a; SV.2.661^a.
 pavamāno ruṣad irte payo goḥ RV.9.91.3^b.
 pavamāno vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.28.5^b. Cf. pavamāna vi^o.
 pavamāno vi dhāvati RV.9.37.3^b; SV.2.644^b.
 pavamāno vi rājati RV.9.5.1^b.
 pavamāno vṛṣṇyati RV.9.5.6^b.
 pavamāno vy ānavat RV.9.66.27^a. See pavamāna vy.
 pavamāno harito ā viveṣa RV.8.101.14^d; AV.10.8.40^d; JB.2.229 (224)^d; QB.2.5.1.5^d; AA.2.1.1.4^d, 8.
 pavamāno hiraṇyayuh RV.9.27.4^b; SV.2.639^b.
 pavastāis tva paryakṛiṇan AV.4.7.6^a.
 pavaśva gojīd āvājīḥ RV.9.59.1^a.
 pavaśva carṣaṇiśahe (SV. carṣaṇidhṛtiḥ) RV.9.24.4^b; SV.2.315^b.
 pavaśva janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.66.4^a.
 pavaśva dakṣasādhanāḥ RV.9.25.1^a; SV.1.474^a; 2.269^a; PB.12.9.1.
 pavaśva deva āyusak SV.1.483^a; 2.585^a; PB.14.11.1. See pavaśva devāyusak.
 pavaśva devamādano vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.84.1^a.
 pavaśva devavītaye RV.9.106.7^a; SV.1.571^a; 2.676^a; PB.15.5.3.
 pavaśva devavīr ati RV.9.2.1^a; 36.2^b; SV.2.387^a.
 pavaśva devāyusak RV.9.63.22^a. See pavaśva deva āyu^o.
 pavaśva dhiṣṇābhyaḥ RV.9.59.2^c.
 pavaśva bṛhatīr iṣaḥ RV.9.13.4^b; 42.6^c; SV.2.540^b.
 pavaśva manhayadrayiḥ RV.9.52.5^c; 67.1^c; SV.2.673^c.
 P: pavaśva Rvidh.3.2.6.
 pavaśva madhumattamāḥ RV.9.64.22^b; 108.1^a, 15^c; SV.1.472^b, 578^a; 2.42^a, 426^b; PB.11.10.3.
 pavaśva vāco agriyaḥ RV.9.62.25^a; SV.2.125^a; PB.4.2.17;

6.9.10.11; 11.6.1; 16.11.2; 18.8.10; TB.1.8.8.2; LQ.4.5.19 (comm.). P: pavaśva vācaḥ LQ.4.6.20.
 pavaśva vajasātamaḥ RV.9.100.6^a; SV.1.521^a. See next.
 pavaśva vajasātaye RV.9.43.6^a; 107.23^a; SV.2.366^a; TS.5.4.12.1; PB.13.5.4. See *prec.*
 pavaśva viṣvacaṣṇaḥ RV.9.66.1^a; SV.2.126^c, 246^a. Designated as vaikhāṇasya ṛcaḥ Rvidh.3.2.5. See next but one.
 pavaśva viṣvadarṣataḥ RV.9.65.13^b; 106.5^b.
 pavaśva viṣvamejaya RV.9.35.2^b; 62.26^c. See *prec. but one*.
 pavaśva vṛtrahantama RV.9.24.6^a; SV.2.316^a.
 pavaśva vṛṣṭim ā su naḥ RV.9.49.1^a; SV.2.785^a.
 pavaśva sūryo dṛṣe RV.9.64.30^c; SV.2.6^c.
 pavaśva soma kratuvīn na ukthyāḥ RV.9.86.48^a.
 pavaśva soma kratve dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^a.
 pavaśva soma divyeṣu dhāmasu RV.9.86.22^a.
 pavaśva soma devavītaye vṛṣā RV.9.70.9^a.
 pavaśva soma dyumni sudhārāḥ RV.9.109.7^a; SV.1.436^a.
 pavaśva soma dhārāya RV.9.1.1^b; 29.4^b; 30.3^o; 67.13^b; 100.5^b; SV.1.468^b; 2.39^b; VS.26.25^b; AB.8.8.9^b; 20.3^b; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^b.
 pavaśva soma madhumāḥ ṛtāva RV.9.96.13^a; SV.1.532^a; Svidh.1.4.14; 7.13.
 pavaśva soma mandayan RV.9.67.16^a; SV.2.1160^a.
 pavaśva soma mahān samudrah RV.9.109.4^a; SV.1.429^a; 2.591^a; PB.14.11.5.
 pavaśva soma mahe dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^a; SV.1.430^a; 2.682^a; PB.15.5.5.
 pavaśva soma ṣaṇi gave RV.9.11.7^b; SV.2.797^b.
 pavaśva somāndhasā RV.9.55.3^b; SV.2.327^b.
 pavaśvādbhyaḥ adabhyāḥ RV.9.59.2^a.
 pavaśvendo pavamāno mahobhiḥ RV.9.96.21^a.
 pavaśvendo vṛṣā sutāḥ RV.9.61.28^a; SV.1.479^a; 2.128^a; PB.6.10.12; 11.6.3; 18.8.13.
 pavaśvāuṣadhibhyaḥ RV.9.59.2^b.
 pavitraṁ yajamānasya MS.3.11.10^b: 157.8.
 pavitraṁ soma gachasi RV.9.20.7^b; 67.19^b; SV.2.324^b.
 pavitraṁ soma dhamabhiḥ RV.9.66.5^c.
 pavitraṁ soma raṇhya RV.9.2.1^b; SV.2.387^b.
 pavitraṁ te vitatāḥ brahmanas pate RV.9.83.1^a; SV.1.565^a; 2.225^a; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; KB.8.5; PB.1.2.8; 12.5.7; JB.1.81; TA.1.11.1^a; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.12.12.13^a.
 P: pavitraṁ te ÇÇ.5.9.15; 7.15.13; LQ.1.10.20; VHDh.8.230; Rvidh.3.3.6; Svidh.1.4.19; 5.15. Cf. BṛhD.6.134.
 pavitraṁ dhārāya kave RV.9.25.6^b; 50.4^b; SV.2.558^b.
 pavitraṁ dhārāya sutāḥ RV.9.51.5^b.
 pavitraṁ dhava dhārāya RV.9.49.4^b; SV.2.788^b.
 pavitraṁ ati gāhate RV.9.67.20^b.
 pavitraṁ ati dhārāya RV.9.107.25^b; SV.1.522^b.
 pavitraṁ aty akṣaran RV.9.63.15^c.
 pavitraṁ aty avyayam RV.9.66.28^b.
 pavitraṁ abhyundataḥ RV.9.61.4^b; SV.2.137^b.
 pavitraṁ arko rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.7^a. Cf. under arkāḥ pavitraṁ.
 pavitraṁ asi yajñasya MS.3.11.10^a: 157.8. P: pavitraṁ asi MÇ.5.2.11.37.

pavitram ṣibhiḥ smṛtam Vīdh.48.17^d; BDh.3.6.5^d.
 pavitraṁ paridhāvāsi (SV. paridyase) RV.9.24.5^b; SV.2.314^b.
 pavitraṁ pavayisyān pūto medhyāḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P: pavitraṁ pavayisyān TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.9.
 pavitraṁ potrabhyāṁ TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pavitravantaḥ pari vācam (TA. vājam) āsate RV.9.73.3^a; TA.1.11.1^a; N.12.32^a. P: pavitravantaḥ VHDh.8.67.
 pavitravantaḥ carataḥ punantā RV.10.27.17^d.
 pavitravanto aksaran RV.9.101.4^o; AV.20.137.4^o; SV.1.547^o; 2.222^o.
 pavitrasya prasravaṇeṣu vītrahan RV.8.33.1^c; AV.20.52.1^o; 57.14^o; SV.1.261^o; 2.214^o.
 pavitrāya bhīṣajam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
 pavitre adhi tōcate RV.9.27.1^b; SV.2.636^b.
 pavitre camvoḥ sutah RV.9.36.1^b; SV.1.490^b.
 pavitreṇa punthi (MS. punāhi) mā VS.19.40^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 156.1; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ÇÇ.15.15.6^a.
 pavitreṇa pṛthivi motpunāmi AV.12.1.30^c. P: pavitreṇa pṛthivi Vait.12.6.
 pavitreṇa vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.67.22^b; VS.19.42^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.11; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b. Cf. Rvidh.3.2.6.
 pavitreṇa çatayusaḥ VS.19.37^c; 37^d; MS.3.11.10^c (bis); 155.7,9; KS.38.2^c; 2^d; TB.2.6.3.3^d,4^c.
 pavitreṇa savena ca RV.9.67.25^b; AV.6.19.3^b; VS.19.43^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.17; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b.
 pavitreṇa sahāgahi TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.1.12.8^b.
 pavitre dakṣasadhanāḥ RV.9.27.2^a; SV.2.637^c.
 pavitre dharayaḥ sutah RV.9.100.6^b; SV.2.366^b.
 pavitre pari śicyate (SV. 9se) RV.9.17.4^b; 42.4^b; SV.2.110^b.
 pavitrebbhiḥ pavamāna asrgan RV.9.87.5^c.
 pavitrebbhiḥ pavamano nṛcakaḥ RV.9.97.24^a.
 pavitre matsaro madah RV.9.27.5^c; SV.2.634^c.
 pavitreṣṭiṁ tathāiva ca AÇ.2.12.6^b.
 pavitre somaṁ devebhya indum RV.9.109.12^b; SV.2.684^b.
 pavitre somo akṣaḥ (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.18.1^b; SV.1.475^b; 2.443^b.
 pavitre stho vāṇavyau (TB. ApÇ. 9ṣavi) VS.1.12; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.1; 5.3.5.15; TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7; ÇG.1.8.14; GG.1.7.22; KhG.1.2.12. P: pavitre sthaḥ KÇ.2.3.31. Cf. oṣadhya.
 pavitre havyaṇodhane TB.3.7.4.11^d,12^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d; 2.8.6^d.
 pavitārah puntana RV.9.4.4^a; SV.2.400^a.
 pavinasāt taṅgalvāt AV.8.6.21^a.
 paver nu cakveva hanūni kalpayan ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 pavyā rathasya jaṅghananta bhūma RV.1.88.2^d.
 pavyeva rājann aghaṇṣam ajara RV.6.8.5^c.
 paṇava apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 paṇava uttaravedyām KS.34.14.
 paṇavas tat pra modante AV.11.4.5^c.
 paṇavo barhiṣi vedyāṁ stīryamāṇāyām KS.34.15.
 paṇavo mama bhūtāni TA.1.11.4^b.
 paṇavo mopa stheṣuḥ AV.16.4.7.
 paṇavo-srjyanta TS.4.3.10.2; KS.17.5. See grāmyah.

paṇuṇehi ÇB.4.2.5.11; KÇ.10.1.19. See pratiprasthataḥ paṇu.
 paṇuṁ na gopa iryah pariḥṣa TS.1.5.11.2^b; 7.1.20.1^d. See paṇu etc.
 paṇuṁ na naṣṭam iva darṣanāya RV.1.116.23^c.
 paṇuṁ na naṣṭam padair anu gman RV.10.46.2^b.
 paṇuṁ nah soma rakṣasi RV.10.25.6^a.
 paṇupataye devāya svāha HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.17 (ApG.7.20.4). See next two.
 paṇupataye çivāya çamkarāya pṛṣṭakāya svāha AG.2.2.2. See prec. and next.
 paṇupataye svāha ŞB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇG.4.16.2. See prec. two.
 paṇupatiṁ sthūlahṛdayena (VS. kṛtsnahr^o) VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 (or) paṇupatiṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 paṇupateḥ paṇavaḥ KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.15.5^a.
 paṇupateḥ puritat VS.39.9.
 paṇupate trāyasvānam ApÇ.6.11.3.
 (or) paṇupater devasya patniṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.
 paṇupater devasya patnyai svāha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.25 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
 (or) paṇupater devasya sutāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 paṇubandhās tadistayāḥ AV.11.7.19^d.
 paṇubandho-tra saptamah GB.1.5.23^d.
 paṇubhiḥ paṇuṁ apnoti VS.19.20^a.
 paṇubhiḥ copa dasyati AV.12.4.2^b.
 paṇubhiḥ samnītaṁ bibhrām TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.12.2^a.
 paṇubhiḥ samprīya ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis).
 paṇubhya ekaṁ prāyachāt ÇB.14.4.3.1^b,4; BrhU.1.5.1^b,4.
 paṇubhyaḥ pañcapadī ÇG.1.14.6. See prajābhyaḥ etc.
 paṇubhyas tva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; AÇ.2.3.20; Vait.25.1.
 paṇubhyaḥ svāha TB.3.1.4.4,9; 5.12.
 paṇubhyo me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 paṇumān aham adyaṣmīṁ jane bhūyasam apaṇuḥ sa yo -sman dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.
 paṇuṁ badhnāmi varuṇya rājne MS.2.5.6^a; 55.10; KS.13.2^a. P: paṇuṁ badhnāmi MÇ.5.2.10.31.
 paṇuṁ na bhūrṇir yavase sasavān RV.7.87.2^b.
 paṇuṁ na çivā vibhur dūrebhāḥ kV.1.65.10^b.
 paṇuṁ naiti svayur agopāḥ RV.2.4.7^b.
 paṇuṁ no atra prati bhāgan etu Vait.10.17^b.
 paṇuḥ kavir aṇayac cāyamānaḥ RV.7.18.8^d.
 paṇusani lokasany abhayasani (KS.TB. paṇusany abhayasani lokasani) VS.19.48^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 156.17; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^d. See under abhayasani paṇusani.
 paṇuṁ ca mahyam āvaha TA.10.1.5^c; MahānU.2.9^c; HG.1.18.5^c; ApMB.1.9.9^c.
 paṇuṁ ca mahyam putrāṇ ca HG.1.20.2^c See rayiṁ ca putrāṇ.
 paṇuḥ tāṇ etc.: see paṇu tāṇ.
 paṇuḥ tvayi dadhāmi ÇG.1.6.6.
 paṇuḥ ca sthātṛ carathan ca pahi RV.1.72.6^d.

paçūfi jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1.
 paçūn abhivyakhyam KhG.2.5.31.
 paçūn asmakam mā hiṁsā TB.3.3.2.5^c; ApÇ.3.4.8^o; MÇ.3.2.1^o; — 3.5.7^o (bis); — 3.5.12^o; GG.1.8.18^o; KhG.2.1.26^o.
 paçūnām raso-si KÇ.15.6.24.
 paçūnām rūpam annasya (VS.ÇB. add rasah) RVKh.5.87.10^o; VS.39.4^o; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^o.
 paçūnām çarmāsi TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.5.
 paçūnām sarveṣām sphātim AV.19.31.1^o.
 paçūnām hi paçupatir babhūtha AV.11.2.28^b.
 paçūnām carman haviṣa didikṣo TB.3.7.14.1^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 paçūnām jyotir asi vibhrtam devatrā MS.4.9.10; 130.6. P: paçūnām jyotir asi MÇ.4.4.7.
 paçūnām tva himkāreṇābhijighrāmi (SMB.ApMB. himkāreṇābhijighrāmy asau; HG. himkāreṇābhijighrāmy asāv ayuṣe varcaṣe hum) SMB.1.5.19; GG.2.8.22; HG.2.4.17; ApMB.2.12.1. P: paçūnām tva KhG.2.3.14.
 paçūnām adhipā asat AV.19.31.2^b.
 paçūnām ubhayādātī AV.5.31.3^b.
 paçūnām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.10; KS.17.12.
 paçūnām manyur asi TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.4; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 paçūn ojaḥ ca me dadhat AV.10.3.12^d.
 paçūn (AV.VS.TA. oçūṇa) tāṇḥ cakre vāyavyān RV.10.90.8^o; AV.19.6.14^o; VS.31.6^o; TA.3.12.4^o.
 paçūn na gopā iryaḥ pariṁsā RV.7.13.3^b; KSA.1.11^d. See paçūm etc.
 paçūn na citrā subhagā prathānā RV.1.92.12^a.
 paçūn naḥ çāṇsya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. See under dhanam me çāṇsya.
 paçūn naḥ çāṇsyaṅgupaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10. See under dhanam me çāṇsya^o.
 paçūn naḥ sarvān gopāya AB.5.27.2^o; 7.3.2^o; AÇ.3.11.1^o; ÇÇ.13.2.2^o.
 paçūn mayi dhārayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
 paçūn mā hiṁsā ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 paçūn me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.10; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 paçūn me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. paçūn viçam.
 paçūn me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 paçūn me yacha KS.6.4; 7.14; AÇ.2.3.17; ApÇ.6.8.4; MÇ.1.6.1.28.
 paçūn me çāṇsya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bis); 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. See under dhanam me çāṇsya.
 paçūn me çāṇsyaṅgupaḥ (ApÇ. oçūṇo) MS.1.5.14; 84.1; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. See under dhanam me çāṇsya^o.
 paçūn yamini poṣaya AV.3.28.4^o.
 paçūn ye sarvān rakṣanti (KS. rakṣatha) AV.19.48.5^o; KS.37.10^o.
 paçūn viçam me dhukṣva (KS. pinvasva) KS.5.2; AA.5.3.2.5. Cf. paçūn me dhukṣva.
 paçūn viçvān samānaje RV.1.188.9^b.

paçūn samdhattam tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 paçūn sutam puroḍaḥ TS.7.3.11.3^a; KSA.3.1^a.
 paçoḥ paçam pramuñcata KS.30.8^o, 9^o.
 paçoḥ paçān paçupater adhi MS.1.2.15^b; 26.2. See namaḥ paçubhyaḥ.
 paçor annasya bhūmanam AV.19.31.8^o.
 paçūn na reta ādadhāt RV.9.99.6^o.
 paçūn samvadaṣva KÇ.10.5.6.
 paçoḥ cit santam adriyaḥ RV.8.80.4^b.
 paçoḥ purastād adharād udaktāt (AV. utottarat) RV.10.87.21^a; AV.8.3.20^a.
 paçoḥ purastād abhayaṁ no astu TB.3.1.1.11^d.
 paçoḥ prāñca ā tanvanti AV.13.4.7^a.
 paçoḥ prāñca udeta AV.11.6.18^b.
 paçoḥ sindhur vidharaṇi VāDh.1.15^a.
 paçoḥ anuprayuñkṣe tam AV.11.2.13^o.
 paçoḥ doṣāya (TB. paçoḥ doḥ) glavinam (TB. glavam) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 paçoḥ bhūmim atho puraḥ RV.10.90.5^d; AV.19.6.9^d; ArS.4.7^d; VS.31.5^d; TA.3.12.2^d.
 paçoḥ dvāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.10; KS.39.7.
 paçoḥ nirayanam kṛtam RV.10.135.6^d.
 paçoḥ no abhayaṁ kṛtam AV.19.16.1^b; 27.14^b.
 paçoḥ mṛdho apa bhavantu viçvāḥ RV.10.67.11^o; AV.20.91.11^o.
 paçoḥ sa daghya yo aghasya dhātā RV.1.123.5^o.
 paçoḥ santam puras kṛdhi RV.10.171.4^b.
 paçoimadigadhipataye varuṇāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 paçoimavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 paçoedam anyad abhavat yajatram RV.10.149.3^a; ÇB.10.2.2.3.
 paçya Svīdh.3.4.4,5.
 paçyāṇi (AV. oyaṇ) janmāni sūrya RV.1.50.7^o; AV.13.2.22^o; 20.47.19^o; ArS.5.12^o; N.12.23^o.
 paçyate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 paçyad aksaṇvān na vi cetad andhaḥ RV.1.164.16^b; AV.9.9.15^b; TA.1.11.4^b; N.5.1; 14.20^b.
 paçyan grdhraṣya cakṣasā vidharman RV.10.123.8^b; SV.2.1198^b.
 paçyanti tve na tve paçyanti enām AV.8.9.9^d.
 paçyanti dhīraḥ pracaranti pakāḥ TB.2.8.8.1^d.
 paçyanti sarve cakṣusā AV.10.8.14^o.
 paçyanti prajāṁ sumanasyamānam SMB.1.1.13^o; ApMB.1.4.9^o. See prajāṁ paçyanti.
 paçyanto andham duritād arakṣan RV.1.147.3^b; 4.4.13^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.3; KS.6.11^b.
 paçyanto jyotir uttaram TS.4.1.7.4^b; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.4^b; TA.6.3.2^b. See under jyotiḥ paçyanta.
 paçyanto dyām iva stṛbhīḥ RV.4.7.3^b; N.3.20.
 paçyanti asyāç caritam pṛthivyām AV.9.1.3^a.
 paçyan anyasya atithim vaysyaḥ RV.10.124.3^a.
 paçyan manye manasā cakṣasā tām RV.10.130.6^o.
 paçyan hiranyacakṣan RV.1.88.5^o; N.5.4.
 paçya mā paçyata AV.13.4.48.55.
 paçyāni devy oṣadhe AV.4.20.2^d.
 paçyāma te vīryam jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.5^a.

paçyāma tvā savitāraṁ yaṁ ābuh AV.13.2.36^a.
 paçyāmāsi nopanipadyamānam RV.1.152.4^b.
 paçyāmi PG.1.8.20.
 paçyee oçj jīvato mukham AB.7.13.4^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 paçyed anyā ātanvata Kauç.107.2^b.
 paçyema tad uditāu sūryasya AV.7.5.3^d.
 paçyema turvaçāṁ yadum RV.8.4.7^d; SV.2.955^d.
 paçyema nu sūryam uccarantam RV.6.52.5^b; 10.59.4^b.
 paçyema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16^c; RVKh.1.50.3^c; AV.19.67.1; VS.36.24^a; MS.4.9.20^a; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^c; GG.3.8.5^c; PG.1.6.3^b; 11.9^d; 16.17^d; HG.1.7.10^c; ApMB.2.5.13; MG.1.22.11^c.
 paçvayantrāso abhi karam arcam RV.4.1.14^a.
 paçvā na tāyuiḥ guhā catantam RV.1.65.1^a. Ps: paçvā na tāyuiḥ AÇ.8.12.24; paçvā Rvidh.1.20.2. Cf. BṛhD.3.118.
 paçvā yat paçā viyutā budhanta RV.10.61.12^a.
 paçve tokāya tanayāya jīvase RV.10.35.12^a.
 paçve tokāya çāṁ gave RV.8.5.20^b.
 paçve nr̥bhyo yathā gave RV.1.43.2^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.13; KS.23.12^b.
 paçveva citrā yajur ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.3^b.
 paçvo anakti sudhitaḥ sumekah RV.4.6.3^d.
 paçvo gā iva rakṣati RV.8.41.1^a.
 paçthavāḥ (TS. °vāc) ca me (MS. omits me) paçthauhi ca me (MS. omits me) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6; 143.16; KS.18.12.
 paçthavāḍ gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.17^d; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.3^d. See paçthavād, and cf. next but one.
 paçthavāḍ (TS. °vād) vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.19; 2.8.2; 108.2; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.6; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 paçthavāḥam gāu vayo dadhat VS.28.29^d; TB.2.6.17.5^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 paçthavāho viraje VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.
 paçtyānām tvā patmann ādhunomi MS.1.3.36; 42.13.
 paçtyāsu cakre varuṇaḥ sadhastham VS.10.7^a; TS.1.8.12.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.18; KS.15.6^a; ÇB.5.3.5.19.
 pasparçad indraravarūṇā namasvān RV.4.41.1^d.
 paspṛdhānebhyah sūryasya sātāu RV.2.19.4^d.
 paspṛdhra indre adhy ukthārka RV.6.34.1^d.
 pā indra pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.4.20.4^c. Cf. pātām narā.
 pānsūn akṣebhyah sikatā apaç ca AV.7.109.2^b.
 pākah pṛchāmi manasāvijānan RV.1.164.5^a; AV.9.9.6^a.
 pākam santam dhṛtatarā anāgasam AV.10.1.18^d.
 pākatrā sthāna devaḥ RV.8.18.15^a.
 pākadūrvā vyalkaça RV.10.16.13^d; TA.6.4.1^d. See çanḍa-dūrvā.
 pākabalih AV.20.131.15.
 pākayajñān samāsadya AG.1.3.10^a; Kauç.6.34^a; MG.2.18^a (end).
 pākaiāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1. See pālavya.
 pākasthāmā kaurayāṇaḥ RV.8.3.21^b; N.5.15.
 pākāya gr̥tso amṛto vicetah RV.4.5.2^a.
 pākāya cio chadayati RV.3.9.7^b.
 pākārora asi naçani VS.12.97^d.
 pākās santo vijānanto devayate JB.1.234.

pāko yajñena devaiḥ (read devayuh) JB.1.234^d. Part of puraç cakrah.
 pākya cid vasavo dhṛya cit RV.2.27.11^a; TS.2.1.11.5^c; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.15.
 pāñkah kaço etc.: see pāñktrah etc.
 pāñktasya chandaso-gneḥ (KS. pāñktena chandasagneḥ) pṛṣṭhagneḥ pṛṣṭham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 116.1; KS.22.5. Cf. next.
 pāñktena chandasa br̥haspatina devatayagneḥ pṛṣṭhagneḥ pṛṣṭham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. Cf. prec.
 pāñktena tvā chandasa sādāyami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
 pāñktrah (KSA. pāñkah) kaço manthilavas te pitṛnam TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. See akhuḥ.
 pāñtam chandaḥ puruṣo bahhṛva AV.12.3.10^c.
 pājasyāj jajñe yajñah AV.10.10.20^c.
 pājasyāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 pājasvanto na virāḥ panasyavaḥ RV.10.77.3^c.
 pāñcājanyah purohitah RV.9.66.20^b; SV.2.869^b; VS.26.9^b; VSK.29.39^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.10; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.2^b.
 pāñcājanyasya bahudhā yaṁ indhata AV.4.23.1^b. See yaṁ pāñca^a.
 pāñcājanyeçv apy edhy agne TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3.
 pāñcālāḥ parivakṛāyam ÇB.13.5.4.7^a.
 pāñcāle rājñi susraji ÇB.13.5.4.18^b. See purā yājñature.
 pātām indro vyāçñāt AV.2.27.4^a.
 pāñinā hy avamarçatu TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.2^d.
 pāñyāsyo brāhmaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ ÇG.4.7.55^d.
 pāta r̥bhavo madhunaḥ somyasya RV.4.35.4^d.
 pātām somam aṇvinā didyagni RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^d.
 pātām somam r̥tvāydhā RV.1.47.3^b; 5^b; 3.62.18^c; 7.66.19^a; 8.87.5^d; SV.2.15^c.
 pātām somasya dhṛṣṇuya RV.1.46.5^c.
 pātām gaurāv iveriṇe RV.8.87.1^d.
 pātām ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma ÇÇ.2.4.3^b. See pātho etc., and vitāni etc.
 pātām ca sahyaso yuvam ca rabhyaso naḥ RV.1.120.4^c.
 pāta tiryāṇcam (KS. tiracçah) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3; 53.13; KS.15.7. See pāta mā etc., and pātānam tī^a.
 pātām na indrapūçāṇā AV.6.3.1^a; Vait.16.9. P: pātām naḥ Kauç.50.4.13.
 pātām narā pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.7.91.6^d. Cf. pā indra.
 pātām no aṇvinā divā VS.20.62^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.5; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
 pātām no dyāvapṛthivi upasthe RV.8.42.2^d; MS.1.2.13^d 22.11; KS.17.19^d. See pātām mā etc.
 pātām no rudrā (SV. mitrā) pāyubhiḥ RV.5.70.3^a; SV.2.337^a.
 pātām no vr̥kad aghayoh RV.1.120.7^d.
 pāta pratyaṇcam (KS. praticah) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3; 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See pāta mā etc., and pātānam pra^a.
 pāta prañcam (KS. prācaḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3; 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See pātānam pra^a.
 pāta māgnayah VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.16; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8. See next.

pāta māgnayo rūdrikenānikena PB.1.4.15. P: pāta mā LQ.2.2.26; 3.8. See *prec.*
 pāta mā tiryāṇcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See *under* pāta ti^o.
 pāta mā pratyāṇcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.14.12. See *under* pāta pra^o.
 pātām indraṁ sacā sute VS.20.62^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 144.6; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 pātām mā dyāvāprthivi adyāṇnah (Kauç. *erroneously*, aghān nah) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.9; Kauç.137.41. Cf. mā mā dyāvā^o.
 pātām mā dyāvāprthivi upasthe ApÇ.10.31.6^d; 24.13.2. See *pātām no etc.*
 pātave camvoḥ sutam RV.6.57.2^b.
 pātānūcaḥ: see pātānvañcam.
 pātārā no devaṇvina çubhaspati AV.6.3.3^a.
 pātārā no dyāvāprthivi abhiṣṭaye AV.6.3.2^a.
 pātānvañcam (KS. *nūcaḥ*) MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 4.4.3; 53.13; KS.15.7. See *anvañcam mā*.
 pātām avadyād duritād abhīke RV.1.185.10^c.
 pātā vītrahā sutam RV.8.2.26^a; SV.2.1009^a.
 pātā sutam indro astu somam RV.6.23.3^a; 44.15^a. P: pātā sutam indro astu somam hantā vītram (RV.6.44.15) AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.3.
 pātā somānām asi RV.8.93.33^b; SV.2.1142^b.
 pāti devānām janinany adbhutaḥ RV.9.83.4^b.
 pāti devānām upamādam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.5^d; ArS.3.13^d.
 pāti nābhā saptaçrīṣānam agniḥ RV.3.5.5^e; ArS.3.13^e.
 pāti priyam ripo (RV.4.5.8^d, rupo) agram padam veḥ RV.3.5.5^a; 4.5.8^d. See *pāty agnir*.
 pāti yahvaç carāṇām suryaṣya RV.3.5.5^b; ArS.3.13^b.
 pātu grāvā pātu somo no aṇhasaḥ AV.6.3.2^b.
 pātu no devi (*text*, devo) subhagā sarasvatī AV.6.3.2^c.
 pātu no viṣṇur uta dyauḥ AV.6.3.1^d.
 pātāinam tiryāṇcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *under* pāta ti^o.
 pātāinam pratyāṇcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *under* pāta praty^o.
 pātāinam prañcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *pāta pra^o*.
 pātodañcam ApÇ.18.14.13. See *next*.
 pātordhvam MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 4.4.3; 53.14. See *prec.*
 pātāivataç ca me hāriyojanaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.7; KS.18.11.
 pāt patir janyād aṇhaso no mitrah RV.4.55.5^e.
 pāty agnir vipo agram padam veḥ ArS.3.13^a. See *pāti priyam*.
 pātra asiktāḥ pary agnir indhām AV.12.3.25^d.
 pātrasyeva harivo matsaro madah RV.1.175.1^b; SV.2.782^b.
 pātrā bhindānā nyarthāny ayan RV.6.27.6^d.
 pātreva bhindan sata eti (AV. etu) rakṣasaḥ RV.7.104.21^d; AV.8.4.21^d; N.3.20.
 pātreṣu pibato janān VS.16.62^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 129.5; KS.17.16^b.
 pātv agniḥ çivā ye aṣya pāyavaḥ AV.6.3.2^d.
 pāthanā çañsāt tanayasya puṣṭiṣu RV.1.166.8^d.

pātha nethā ca martyam ati dvīṣaḥ RV.10.126.2^d.
 pāthah sumekam svadhitiṛ vananvati RV.10.92.15^d.
 pāthā divo vimahasaḥ RV.1.86.1^b; AV.20.1.2^b; VS.8.31^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; ÇB.4.5.2.17^b.
 pātho ghṛtaṣya guhyaṣya (MS.KS. guhyāni) nama AV.7.29.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.5; KS.4.16^b. See *under* pātām *etc.*
 pātho devebhyaḥ srja RV.1.188.10^b.
 pātho na pāyūm janasi ubhe anu RV.2.2.4^d.
 pātho hi sma vṛṣaṇav antidevam RV.1.180.7^d.
 pādām śaddhotur na kilā vivitse TA.3.11.5^d.
 pādāyoh pratiṣṭha AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20.
 pādāyor vikiran ghoran SMB.2.5.5^c.
 pādavate svāḥ KSA.5.3. See *padvate*.
 pādasyehābhavat *etc.*: see pādo-syehābhavat.
 pādābhyām te janubhyam AV.9.8.21^a.
 pādāv iva praharann anyam-anyam RV.6.47.15^c.
 pād it tam çakro aṇhasaḥ RV.8.31.2^c.
 pādeva gadham tarate vidathāḥ RV.10.106.9^b.
 pādeva no nayataṁ vasyo aḥa RV.2.39.5^d.
 pādo-sya viçvā (ArS.ChU. sarvā) bhutani RV.10.90.3^c; AV.19.6.3^c; ArS.4.5^c; VS.3.1.3^c; TA.3.12.2^c; ChU.3.12.6^c.
 pādo-syehābhavat (AV. pādasyehā^o) punaḥ RV.10.90.4^b; AV.19.6.2^b; ArS.4.4^b; VS.3.1.4^b; TA.3.12.2^b.
 pādyam (HG. pādyaṁ bhoh) Kauç.90.8; HG.1.12.18. See *apah pādyaḥ*.
 pāntam a puruṣprham RV.9.65.28^c—30^c; SV.1.498^c; 2.487^c—489^c.
 pāntam a vo andhasaḥ RV.8.92.1^a; SV.1.155^a; 2.63^a; AB.4.6.1; PB.9.1.6; 2.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.7.1. Cf. BrhD.6.107.
 pānti martyam riṣaḥ RV.1.41.2^b; 5.52.4^d; 67.3^d.
 pānti mitravaruṇāv avadyāt RV.1.167.8^a.
 pāntu mān pathi devataḥ BDh.3.2.8^d.
 pānto dakṣasādhnam RV.9.98.8^b.
 pāpa ātmaparājitaḥ AV.5.18.2^b.
 pāpam saçirasko-lhyupetya N.14.34^d.
 pāpakam ca caranebhyaḥ RVKh.9.67.10^c.
 pāpakṛtvānam agamam AV.19.35.3^b.
 pāpakṣudapamṛtyavaḥ RVKh.5.87.29^b.
 pāpam karma mayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 pāpam jivanti sarvadā AV.12.2.50^d.
 pāpam āchatv apakāmasya kartā AV.2.12.5^d.
 pāpam ahur yaḥ svasarām nigachāt RV.10.10.12^b; AV.18.1.14^b.
 pāpalokān parāvataḥ AV.12.5.64^b.
 pāpāt (KÇ. pāpah) svapnyād (KÇ. *opnad*) abhutyāḥ (KÇ. *oyai*) AV.7.100.1^b; KÇ.25.11.20^b.
 pāpān nirghnanti sarvadā TA.1.8.6^b.
 pāpā bhadram upajivanti pajrah RV.1.190.5^b.
 pāpāya vā bhadraya vā AV.13.4.42^a.
 pāpāsaḥ santo anṛtā asatyāḥ RV.4.5.5^c.
 pāpāḥ saṁyanti sarvadā TA.1.8.5^b.
 pāpebhyaç ca pratigrahaḥ (RVKh. *ohat*) RVKh.9.67.12^c; TA.10.1.12^d; MahānU.4.11^d; BDh.2.5.8.3^d.
 pāpo niṣadvaro janah AB.7.15.1^c; ÇÇ.15.19^c.

pāpmanā kṛtaṁ pāpma karoti pāpmana evedaṁ sarvaṁ
yo mā karayati tasmāi svāha BDh.3.4.2.
pāpmane kirīḥam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
pāpmane sālagam VS.30.18. See piṇḍaśāḥ sāi.
pāpman dhehy avihrutam AV.6.26.1^d.
pāpmanāṁ te-pahanmāḥ KÇ.15.7.6. Cf. pāpmanāṁ me,
pāpma me, and hato me pāpma.
pāpmanam uta vā agham (HG.ApMB. vāgham) SMB.1.
1.14^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.4.11^b. See ad rodam.
pāpmanāṁ ma ud vr̥ndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmanāṁ me-pa jahi Kauç.92.19. Cf. under pāpma-
nāṁ ta.
pāpmanāṁ me vr̥ndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmanāṁ me vṛṇḍa ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. See vṛṇḍa me
pāpmanam.
pāpmanāṁ me saṁ vr̥ndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmanāṁ me hata MG.1.9.20. Cf. under pāpmanāṁ te.
pāpmano nāma devatāḥ AV.11.8.19^b.
pāpma me hataḥ AG.1.24.31. Cf. under pāpmanāṁ te.
pāpma hato na somaḥ VS.6.35; ÇB.3.9.4.18.
pāmnā bhratr̥vyoṇa saha AV.5.22.12^c.
pāyave svāha VS.39.10.
pāyasam madhusarpirbhyām MDh.3.274^c.
pāyasena samācāret ViDh.78.53^b.
pāyūṁ te mā hiṁśaṁ KS.3.6. See pāyūṁ asya.
pāyūṁ te çundhāmī VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
pāyūṁ (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauç.44.27.
pāyūṁ asya mā hiṁśaḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.11. See pāyūṁ te mā.
pāyur me-pacitir bhasat VS.20.9^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.7;
TB.2.6.5.5^b.
pāyus ta n pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.
pāra ikṣavo-vāryebhyaḥ pakṣambhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.1;
KSA.3.6. See pāryāṇi.
pāraṁ nayatha martyam RV.8.19.34^b.
pāraṁ no asya viṣpitasya parṣan RV.7.60.7^d; N.6.20.
pārayā na svastaye ApÇ.12.19.2^c.
pārayā turvaçam yaduṁ svasti RV.1.174.9^d.
pārayāmi tvā rajasaḥ AV.8.2.9^b.
pārāya mārgāram VS.30.16. See pāryāya.
pārāvataṁ yat purusaṁbhr̥taṁ vasu RV.8.100.6^c.
pārāvataḥnīm (TB. pārāvadaghnīm) avase suvr̥ktilbhīḥ
RV.6.61.2^c; MS.4.14.7^c; 226.10; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.8.
2.8^c; N.2.24^c.
pārāvatasya rātiṣu RV.8.34.18^a.
pārīkṣitā yajamānāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.3^a; ÇÇ.16.9.7^a.
pārjanyā nabhorūpāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9. See nabho-
rūpāḥ.
pārthivam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9; MG.2.15.5.
pārthivasya jagatas tveṣasandṛk RV.6.22.9^b; AV.20.
36.9^b.
pārthivasya raso devāḥ AV.2.29.1^a. P: pārthivasya
Kauç.27.9; 54.18.
pārthivasyaika id vaç KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.16.
6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
pārthivā divyāḥ paçavaḥ AV.11.5.21^a; 6.8^a.
pāryāṇi pakṣmāṇy avāryā ikṣavaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1;
178.1. See pāra ikṣavo.

pāryāya kaivartam TB.3.4.1.12. See pāryāya.
pārçvataḥ çronitaḥ çitāmataḥ N.4.3. *Fragment of hota*
yaksad açvināu chāgasya, q. v.
pārçvayor ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.3^b.
pārçvābhyāṁ svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
pārçve āstām anumatyāḥ AV.9.4.12^a.
pārçve samudrāu kuksī AV.9.5.20^d.
pārçvedvāṇaḥ praskapvanāsamasadūyat RV.8.51(Val.3).2^a.
pārçvibhyaṁ prapadābhyām RV.10.163.4^b; AV.2.33.5^b;
20.96.20^b. See jañghābhyāṁ pra^a.
pārçvāḥ prapadena ca AV.6.4.2.3^b.
pārçvāḥ (TS. ^aniyā) vā kaçaya vā tutoda RV.1.162.17^b,
VS.25.40^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; KSA.6.5^b.
pārçvayor prapadoç ca yat AV.6.24.2^b.
pārçvayor ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.5^b.
pālāvāya svāha KSA.3.8. See pakalāya.
pālāgali haye-haye pālāgali ÇB.13.5.2.8.
pāvaka a citayantyaḥ kṛpā TS.4.6.1.2^a. See pāvakaya yaç.
pāvakaṁ kṛṣṇavartanīṁ vihāyasam RV.8.23.19^c.
pāvakam ṛṣvaṁ sakhyāya çāmbhuvam RV.10.36.7^b.
pāvakayā juhva valmīr āsa RV.6.11.2^a.
pāvakayā yaç citayantyaḥ kṛpā RV.6.15.5^a; VS.17.10^a; MS.
2.10.1^a; 131.15; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30. See pāvaka a
pāvakavarçāḥ çukravarcāḥ RV.10.140.2^a; SV.2.1167^a;
VS.12.107^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.14; KS.16.14^a.
ÇB.7.3.1.30.
pāvakavarçāḥ çucayo vipaçcitāḥ RV.8.3.3^c; AV.20.104.
1^c; SV.1.250^c; 2.957^c; VS.33.81^c.
pāvakaçoce tava hi kṣayaṁ pari RV.3.2.6^a; AB.1.22.9.
AÇ.4.7.4.
pāvakaçoce veç tvaṁ hi yajva RV.6.15.14^b; TS.4.3.13.
4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.4; TB.3.5.7.6^b; 6.12.2^b.
pāvakā naḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.10^a; SV.1.189^a; VS.20.84^a;
MS.4.10.1^a; 142.7; 4.10.3; 150.1; 4.11.2; 166.2; KS.
4.16^a; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AA.1.1.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3; ÇÇ.2.4.4;
7.10.15; MÇ.5.1.6.26; — 7.2.6; N.11.26^a. P: pāvaka
naḥ KS.11.13; 20.15; KÇ.9.8.17.
pāvakāya vidmaḥ MahanU.3.6^a.
pāvakāsaḥ puruṣpṛṣṭāḥ RV.1.142.6^c.
pāvakāsaḥ çucayaḥ sūryā iva RV.1.64.2^c.
pāvakebhīr viçvaminvebhīr ayubhīḥ RV.5.60.8^c.
pāvako asmaubhyāṁ çivo bhava VS.17.4.5^a, 7^d, 11^d, 15^d,
36.20^d; TS.4.6.1.1^c (bis), 3^d (bis), 5^d; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^c
(bis); 131.6,8; 2.10.1^d (ter); 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6;
39.4; KS.17.17^c (bis), 17^d (ter); ÇB.9.1.2.25^c, 26^c, 28^d; 2.1.
2.17; AÇ.2.12.2^d (bis).
pāvako yad vanaspatīm RV.5.7.4^c; KS.35.14^c; ApÇ.14.
29.3^c.
pāvamānāṁ parāṁ brahma RVKh.9.67.18^a, 19^a.
pāvamānāṁ pitṛṇ devān RVKh.9.67.17^a.
pāvamānasya tvā stomena gāyatrasya vartanyopāñços
tvā vīryeṇot sṛje MS.2.3.4; 31.5; 2.3.5; 32.21. P:
pāvamānasya MÇ.5.2.2.6. See pāvamānena.
pāvamānāḥ, pāvamānyāḥ, and pāvamānyāḥ GDh.19.12;
20.12; ViDh.56.8; VaDh.22.9; 28.11; BDh.2.4.7.2;
10.17.37; 4.3.8; 7.5; MDh.5.86; 11.258; LHdH.4.30;
VHDh.2.118; 5.334,437,502; 6.71,378,400,412; 7.25^c;

283; SamvartaDh.224; BrhPDh.5.250; LADh.2.4; 3.11; VADh.2.4; 3.11; Rvidh.1.3.5; 2.35.7; 3.4.1; 4.25.1. *Designations of RV.9.1.1 ff. See svadiṣṭhaya.*
pāvamānāḥ (sc. trpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See pāvamānyāḥ* (sc. trpyantu).
pāvamānīḥ punantu naḥ (MG. tva) SV.2.652^d; MG.2.14.26^d (bis). *See pāvamānyāḥ pu^o.*
pāvamānīr adhyeti TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See pāvamānīr yo, and yaḥ pāvamānīr.*
pāvamānīr rco-bravit RVKh.9.67.6^d.
pāvamānīr diçantu (SV. dadhantu) naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^a; SV.2.651^a; TB.1.4.8.5^a.
pāvamānīr yo adhyeti RV.9.67.32^a; SV.2.649^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See under pāvamānīr adhy^o.*
pāvamānīḥ çatani suḥ RVKh.9.67.20^b.
pāvamānīḥ svastyayanīḥ RVKh.9.67.1^a, 16^a; SV.2.650^a, 653^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a, 5^a.
pāvamānena tvā stomena gāyatrasya (KS. gāyatrīyā) vartanyopāñcor vīryena devas tvā savitotṛjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyāi (KS. vīryopoddharāmy asāu) TS.2.3.10.2; KS.11.7. P: pāvamānena tvā stomena TS.2.3.11.3; KS.11.8; ApÇ.19.24.6. *See pāvamānasya.*
pāvamānyāḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.2. *See pāvamānāḥ* (sc. trpyantu).
pāvamānyāḥ punantu mā (YDh. to) RVKh.9.67.4^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d; YDh.1.280^d. *See pāvamānīḥ pu^o.*
pāvīravī kanyā citrayuḥ RV.6.49.7^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.3^c; 219.3; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.7.6; 5.20.6. P: pāvīravī kanyā ÇÇ.6.10.2; pāvīravī TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf. BrhD.5.116.*
pāvīravī tanyatur ekapād ajah RV.10.65.13^a; N.12.30^a.
pāçam yajñapater adhi KS.30.8^d, 9^d.
pāçam grīvāsv avicṛtyam (MS.KS. ^ocartyam) VS.12.65^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 91.2; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.15. *See dāma grīvāsv.*
pāçadyumnasya vāyatasya somāt RV.7.33.2^c.
pāçapāpāye svāhā SB.5.5; AdB.5.
pāçā aditya ripave vicṛtīḥ RV.2.27.16^b.
pāçāt paçum pramuñcata TB.3.1.4.4^c; MS.1.2.15^c; 26.1.
pāçebhyo muñca AV.19.44.4^d; Kauç.47.16^d.
pāçe sa baddho durite ni yujyatam AV.2.12.2^c. P: pāçe saḥ Kauç.47.49.
pāço granthīç ca yaḥ kṛtaḥ AV.9.3.2^b.
pāhi kṛema uta yoge varuṇi naḥ RV.7.54.3^c; PG.3.4.7^c; MG.2.11.19^c. *See āvaḥ kṛema.*
pāhi gāyāndhaso (SV. gā andh^o) made RV.8.33.4^a; SV.1.289^a.
pāhi grībhīç catasrbhir vaso svāhā TA.10.5.1^d. *See next.*
pāhi grībhīç tisrbhir ūrjāni pate RV.8.60.9^c; SV.1.36^c; 2.894^c; VS.27.43^c; Kauç.108.2^c. *See prec.*
pāhi gr̥nataḥ çura kārūn RV.5.33.7^b.
pāhi catasrbhir vaso RV.8.60.9^d; SV.1.36^d; 2.894^d; VS.27.43^d; Kauç.108.2^d.
pāhi duradmanyāi (KS. ^onyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi durīṣṭyāi (KS. ^oṣṭyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.

pāhi duçcaritat TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi dviṣaḥ pāhi riṣaḥ pāhy adevyā abhiçastyaḥ KS.37.15.16.
pāhi dhūrter araruṣo aghāyoh RV.7.1.13^b. *Cf. next.*
pāhi dhūrter arāvṇaḥ RV.1.36.15^b. *Cf. prec.*
pāhi na indra suṣṭuta sridhaḥ RV.1.129.11^a. P: pāhi na indra ÇÇ.10.7.11.
pāhi na uta dvitīyaya Kauç.108.2^b. *See pāhy uta.*
pāhi naktam sarasvati VS.20.62^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.5; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.
pāhi naḥ çarma vīravat RV.9.64.18^c.
pāhi no agna ekaya RV.8.60.9^a; SV.1.36^a; 2.894^a; VS.27.43^a; PB.8.8.22; TA.10.5.1^a; ÇÇ.14.54.1; Kauç.108.2^a.
pāhi no agna enase (ÇG. edhase) svāhā TA.10.5.1; MahanU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.
pāhi no agne pāyubhir ajaarāiḥ RV.1.189.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 3.7.5.
pāhi no agne rakṣasaḥ (RV.7.1.13^a, rakṣaso ajuṣṭat) RV.1.36.15^a; 7.1.13^a; ÇÇ.14.54.1.
pāhi no didyutaḥ patantyāḥ RV.10.158.2^c.
pāhi no durad arād abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.129.9^d.
pāhi no manyo tapasā sajoṣaḥ (TB. çrameṇa) RV.10.83.2^d; AV.4.32.2^d; TB.2.4.1.11^d. *See avā no manyo.*
pāhi no viçvavedase svāhā TA.10.5.1; MahanU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.
pāhi paççatād uta vā puruṣat RV.8.48.15^d.
pāhi prasityai (KS. ^otyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi mā TS.1.2.2.2.
pāhi mām yajñanyam (TS.TB. ^ojñānyam) VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: pāhi mām KÇ.2.8.20.
pāhi māgne duçcaritat TS.1.1.12.1^a; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.9^a; ApÇ.2.14.10^a; MÇ.1.3.1.18^a. *See pari māgne.*
pāhi mā didyoh (TS.TB. mādyā divaḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi yajñapatim VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
pāhi yajñam VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.3; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
pāhi riṣata uta vā jighānsataḥ RV.1.36.15^c.
pāhi vajrivo duritād abhiḥke RV.1.121.14^b.
pāhi viçvasmād rakṣaso arāvṇaḥ RV.8.60.10^a; SV.2.895^a.
pāhi viçvasyā arateḥ RV.8.71.1^b; SV.1.6^b.
pāhi çagdhī svastaye RV.5.17.5^d.
pāhi sadam id viçvāyuh RV.1.27.3^c; SV.2.986^c.
pāhy uta (SV. ūṣta) dvitīyaya RV.8.60.9^b; SV.1.36^b; 2.894^b; VS.27.43^b; TA.10.5.1^b. *See pāhi na uta.*
pāhy ūrjāni trītyaya TA.10.5.1^c.
piñça darbha sapatnan me AV.19.28.9^a.
piñça me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.9^d.
piñça me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.9^b.

piṅga me sarvān durhārdah AV.19.28.9.
 piṅpanti tathāiveti AV.20.136.7d.
 pikaḥ (KSA. pigah) keviṅka nīlaśrīṣṭi te-ryamṇe (KSA. °nah) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
 piṅga rakṣa jāyamānam AV.8.6.25a.
 piṅgalān haritam lohitaṁ ca QB.14.7.2.12b; BrhU. 4.4.12b.
 piṅgalān padmamālinim RVKh.5.87.14b.
 piṅgalāya svāha QG.4.16.2.
 piṅgas tam ugradhanva AV.8.6.18c.
 piṅgākṣa lohitaḥ RVKh.10.142.4a.
 piṅgā pari canīskadat RV.8.69.9c; AV.20.92.6c.
 piṅdhi darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.6a.
 piṅdhi me dvīṣato mane AV.19.29.6d.
 piṅdhi me prtanāyatah AV.19.29.6b.
 piṅdhi me sarvān durhārdah AV.19.29.6c.
 pitare aṇuśmantas te svadhayāṇuśmantah (PG. svadha- bhir aṇuś) TS.2.3.10.3; PG.1.16.6.
 pitare iṣavah AV.3.27.2.
 pitarah pare te māvantu AV.5.24.15.
 pitarah pitamahāḥ pare-vare tatās tatamahā iha māvata (PG. māvantu) TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: pitarah pitamahāḥ HQ.1.3.12.
 pitarah pitamahāḥ pare-vare (KS. °varebhyah) te nah pāntu te no-vantu (MS. °vare te no-vantu) TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20 (quinq.): 105.1.6, 10, 15, 19; KS.39.7.
 pitarah ca dr̥ṣṣyaṁ mātaraṁ ca RV.1.24.1d, 2d.
 pitarah ca prayan svah (TS. suvah) RV.10.189.1c; AV. 6.31.1c; 20.48.4c; SV.2.726c; ArS.5.4c; VS.3.6c; TS. 1.5.3.1c; MS.1.6.1c; 85.10; KS.7.13c; QB.2.1.4.29c.
 pitarah ca upāsate (VS. copāsate) RVKh.10.151.8b; VS. 32.14b.
 pitarah cin mā vedan Kauṣ.89.17c.
 pitarah cundhadhvam VS.19.36; KS.38.2; QB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; KQ.19.3.19; PG.2.6.19.
 pitarah cūnakabhravī AG.4.7.16d.
 pitaras tvā manojava dakṣiṇataḥ pāntu MS.1.2.8; 18.2. See manojavaso, and manojavās tvā.
 pitaras tvā yamarājānāḥ pitrbhir dakṣiṇataḥ pāntu (MS. dakṣiṇato rocayantu) TS.5.5.9.4; MS.4.9.5; 125.5; MÇ. 6.2.4.
 pitaras tvā yamarājano bhakṣayantu QÇ.4.21.9.
 pitarah suhr̥das tathā N.14.6d.
 pitar idam te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitaro devatā TS.4.4.10.1, 2; MS.2.13.20; 165.17; KS. 39.13; TA.6.6.2; 7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis).
 pitaro namo vah VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; QÇ. 4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21.
 pitaro nārāṇasāḥ sannah (VSK. sadyamānah) VS.8.58; VSK.9.7.7; pitaro nārāṇasāḥ KS.34.16. See pitṛnām nārāṇa.
 pitaro-nu madantu TS.3.3.2.2; MS.4.9.2; 122.12; TA. 4.1.1.
 pitaro bhūḥ PB.1.1.5 (ter); LÇ.1.1.24; ApÇ.10.1.7.
 pitaro madantam somapratikā madantam KS.29.2a. See somapratikāḥ pitaro.
 pitaro mā viçvam idam ca bhūtam AA.5.1.1.13a.

pitaro mṛdatā su nah MS.4.10.6b; 157.6; KS.21.14b.
 pitaro maitasya diço gopayantu KS.37.15.
 pitaro yamarājye VS.19.45b; MS.3.11.10b; 156.11; KS. 38.2b; QB.12.8.1.19b; TB.2.6.3.4b; ApÇ.1.9.12b; QÇ. 5.9.4b.
 (om) pitaro-ryama bhagah savita tvaṣṭa vāyur indragñi ity etāni dakṣiṇadvarāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatṛāṇi sagra- hāṇi sahoratṛāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5. 9.2.
 pitaro-ṣṛjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.9; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.7.
 pitaro hoyi (ter) MÇ.2.3.7.3.
 pitar mātā yad ihopabrūve vām RV.1.185.11b; MS.4.14. 7b; 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8b.
 pitā kṛtāya carṣaṇiḥ RV.1.46.4c; N.5.24c.
 pitā ca tan no mahān yajatraḥ RV.7.52.3c.
 pitā ca mātā ca AV.5.13.7b; QÇ.8.19.1.
 pitā janitur ucohiṣṭah AV.11.7.16a.
 pitā tvaṣṭur ya uttarah AV.11.8.18b.
 pitā devānām viçvabhi dhama RV.9.109.4b; SV.1.429b; 2.591b.
 pitā devānām janitā matnām AV.13.3.19b.
 pitā devānām janitā vibhuvasuḥ (ApÇ.MÇ.vibhav) RV.9. 86.10b; SV.2.381b; ApÇ.20.13.4b; MÇ.9.2.3b.
 pitā devānām janitā sudakṣah RV.9.87.2c; SV.2.28c.
 pitā devānām asuro vipaçcit MS.4.14.14d; 239.12
 pitā no bodhi (TA. bodha) VS.37.20; QB.14.1.4.15; TA. 4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 pitā no-si VS.37.20; QB.14.1.4.15; TA.4.7.4; 10.5; 5.6. 9; 8.12.
 pitā no-si mama tat PB.1.5.6.
 pitā pitrbhya utaye RV.2.5.1b.
 pitā putrah pāntro vaṣaṭ svāhā namah TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 pitā putrah na hastayoh RV.1.38.1b.
 pitā putrah iva priyam RV.10.22.3d; AV.11.4.10b.
 pitā putrah pra viveça çacrbhiḥ AV.11.4.20d.
 pitā putrasya jātasya AB.7.13.4c; QÇ.15.17c.
 pitā putreṇa pitṛmān yoniyonū TB.3.12.9.7b; BDh.2.6. 11.31b.
 pitā putrebhyo yathā RV.7.32.26b; RVKh.1.50.2b; AV. 18.3.67b; 20.79.1b; SV.1.259b; 2.806b; TS.7.5.7.4b; KS.33.7b; TB.3.7.6.22b; ApÇ.4.15.1b.
 pitāputrāu mātaraṁ muñca sarvān AV.6.112.2d.
 pitā matnām VS.37.14; QB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8. See janitā matnām.
 pitā matnām asamastakavyah RV.9.76.4d.
 pitāmahāḥ pitarah prajopajā AV.11.1.19c.
 pitāmahāḥ prapitāmahāç cānugāḥ saha TB.3.7.4.10d; ApÇ.1.7.13d.
 (om) pitāmahān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 (om) pitāmahīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 pitāmahedaṁ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitāmahebhyaḥ svadhayibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. °vibhyaḥ) sva- dhā namah VS.19.36; KS.38.2; QB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6. 3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9. Cf. svadhā pitā.
 pitā mātariçvāchidrā padā dhaḥ (KS.AÇ. dhat) TS.5.6.

8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.6,7. Ps: pitā mātariçvachidra pada ÇÇ.7.9.1; pitā mātariçva ApÇ.17.12.12.
 pitā mātā ca dadhatur yad (MÇ. nv) agre TS.1.5.10.1^b; AÇ.2.5.3^b; MÇ.1.6.3.9^b.
 pitā mātā ca bhuvanāni raksatah RV.1.160.2^b.
 pitā mātā ca raksatām avobhih RV.1.185.10^d.
 pitā mātā bhrātara enam āhuh RV.10.34.4^o.
 pitā mātā madhuvacāh suhastā RV.5.43.2^o.
 pitā mātā viçvavidā sudaṇṣasā RV.6.70.6^b.
 pitā mātā sadam in mānuṣāṇām RV.6.1.5^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 206.14; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 pitā yajñānām asuro vipaçcitam RV.3.3.4^a.
 pitā yat kaçyapasyagniḥ SV.1.90^c.
 pitā yatra duhituḥ sekam rñjan RV.3.31.1^c; N.3.4^o.
 pitā yat sīm abhi rūpāir avāsayat RV.1.160.2^d.
 pitā yat svān duhitaram adhiṣkan RV.10.61.7^a.
 pitā vatsanām patir aghnyānām AV.9.4.2^o,4^o; TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a; 61.16; 4.2.10^a; 33.17; KS.13.9^a; VIdh.86.13. P: pitā vatsānām MÇ.9.5.3.
 pitā vaso yadi taj joṣayase RV.5.3.10^b.
 pitā virājam ṛṣabho rayiṇām TB.2.8.8.9^a. P: pitā virājam TB.3.12.1.1. See vatsa virājo.
 pitā sann abhavat putra eṣām AV.19.53.4^o. Cf. yah pitā sa.
 pitāsi pitā no bodhiṣmahi tvā MS.4.9.6; 127.2.
 pituḥ payah prati grbhñāti mātā RV.7.101.3^o.
 pituḥ pratasya janmanā vadāmasi RV.1.87.5^a.
 pituḥ nu stoṣam mahuh RV.1.187.1^a; VS.34.7^a; KS.40.8^a; N.9.25^a. Ps: pituḥ nu stoṣam VHDh.8.52; pituḥ nu Rvidh.1.26.6. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
 pitubhrto na tantum it RV.10.172.3^a.
 pitumatīm ūrjam asmā adhattam RV.1.116.8^b; N.6.36^b.
 pitur aprāyī dhāmabhiḥ RVKh.10.127.1^b; AV.19.47.1^b; VS.34.32^b; N.9.29^b.
 pitur iva nānagrabbhiṣam (ApMB. obhāṣam; PG. nāma jagrabham) PG.1.13.1^d; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.3^b. See pitur nāmeva.
 pitur na jivrer vi vedo bharanta RV.1.70.10^b.
 pitur na nāma suhavaṁ havāmahe RV.10.39.1^d.
 pitur napātām ā dadhita vedhāh RV.10.10.1^c; AV.18.1.1^c; SV.1.140^c.
 pitur na putra upasī preṣṭhah RV.5.43.7^o; MS.4.9.3^o; 123.14; TA.4.5.2^c.
 pitur na putrah kratubhir yatanah RV.9.97.30^c.
 pitur na putrah sicam ā rabho te RV.3.53.2^c.
 pitur na putrah subhrto duroṇa ā RV.8.19.27^a.
 pitur na putrah kratuḥ juṣanta RV.1.68.9^a.
 pitur na yasyāsaya RV.1.127.8^c.
 pitur nāmeva jagrabha RVKh.10.128.4^b. See pitur iva.
 pitur mātūr adhy ā ye sūmasvaran RV.9.73.5^a.
 pitur yat putro mamakasya jāyate RV.1.31.11^d.
 pitur yonā niṣidathāh RV.8.9.21^b; AV.20.142.6^b.
 pituḥ ca garbham janituḥ ca babhre RV.3.1.10^a.
 pituḥ cid ūdhar januṣa viveda RV.3.1.9^a.
 pituḥçravaṇam yo dadāçad asmāi TB.2.8.3.1^d. See pituḥçravaṇam.
 pituḥ çe asmā vanditā RV.10.33.7^c.

pituḥ svasya tyajasa nibadhitam RV.1.119.8^b.
 pituḥçrasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahanU. AÇ. BDh. asi svāha) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahanU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: pituḥçrasya Vait.23.12.
 pituḥçrām yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2.
 pituḥçrām sadanam etc.: see pituḥçrām etc.
 pituḥçrām ca manmabhiḥ: see pituḥçrām etc.
 pituḥçrām ca yamasya ca TA.1.27.6^b.
 pituḥçrām naraçānsah TS.4.4.9.1. See pitaro nara^o.
 pituḥçrām oṣadhīm priyam TA.6.9.1^b.
 pituḥçrāya ā sadane johuvānā RV.5.47.1^d.
 pituḥçrāya upasamparāṇayad imān AV.18.4.50^d.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ GG.4.7.4^r; Svidh.3.3.5; Karṇap.1.2.7 (cf. 2.2.7).
 pituḥçrāyaç ca namaskuru AV.14.2.20^d.
 pituḥçrāyaç tvā TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6.
 pituḥçrāyaç tvā juṣṭam upakaromi HG.2.15.2; ApG.8.22.3.
 pituḥçrāyaç tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi HG.2.15.3.
 pituḥçrāya svāha: see pituḥçrāyaḥ etc.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.73. See svadhā pituḥçrāyaḥ soma^o.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.26.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ babhrūn dhūmrānukaçān ApÇ.20.14.13. See babhravo dhūmra^o.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ sthānam asi YDh.1.234; BrhPDh.5.203.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ svadhā MÇ.1.6.1.45; MG.2.12.20. See svadhā pi^o.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ svadhā astu: see pituḥçrāyaḥ svadhāstu.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ svadhān karomi Vait.7.15.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ svadhā namaḥ PG.2.9.9; VyāsaDh.3.32.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB. ApÇ. vibhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9; 19.8.14. P: pituḥçrāyaḥ KÇ.19.3.17.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ svadhāstu (MahanU. dhā astu) TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ (ApMB. obhya) svāha TB.3.1.4.8; ApMB.2.20.33.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ-gniçvāttebhyaḥ dhānaḥ KS.9.6.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ-gniçvāttebhyaḥ dhūmrān rohitāns trāyambakan ApÇ.20.14.13.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ-gniçvāttebhyaḥ-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.29.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ gharṇapabhyah svāha MS.4.9.9; 129.12; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ naraçānsabhyah svāha ÇB.12.6.1.33.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ barhiṣadbhyaḥ ṣaṭkapaḥ puroḍaçaḥ KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ barhiṣadbhyaḥ dhūmrān babhrvanukaçān ApÇ.20.14.13. See dhūmrā babhru^o.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ barhiṣadbhyaḥ-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.28.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ vo juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.7.9.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ saṁ va ā rohayāmi AV.18.4.1^b.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ gamayaṁ jātavedhāh AV.18.4.64^b.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ patim yatrīh AV.14.2.52^b.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ trīpyatu ÇG.4.10.5.
 pituḥçrāyaḥ yo dadāçad asmāi RV.1.91.20^d; VS.34.21^d; MS.4.14.1^d; 214.3. See pituḥçravaṇam.

pitṛpadanam tva lokam avastrāṇāmi (KS. astrāṇāmi) MS. 1. 2. 11; 20. 15; 1. 2. 14; 23. 11; KS. 2. 12; 3. 3; 25. 10; 26. 5; MÇ. 1. 8. 2. 9.

pitṛpadanam asi VS. 5. 26; 6. 1; ÇB. 3. 6. 1. 14; 7. 1. 7; KÇ. 6. 2. 18. See pitṛpāṇi sādāṇa.

pitṛpadane tva loka ā sadayāmi AV. 18. 4. 67^b.

pitṛpāṇi tasyopa tiṣṭhe tat RVKh. 9. 67. 18^c.

pitṛpāṇi (KÇ. pitṛpāṇi) jinva TS. 3. 5. 2. 3; 4. 4. 1. 2; KS. 17. 7; 37. 17; PB. 1. 9. 12; Vait. 23. 6; KÇ. 4. 14. 27; ApÇ. 6. 11. 4. Cf. ojaśa pitṛbhyaḥ.

pitṛpāṇi lokam api gachantu ye mṛtāḥ AV. 12. 2. 45^b.

pitṛpāṇi lokam prathamam yo atra AV. 18. 3. 73^d.

pitṛpāṇi loka api bhāgo astu AV. 12. 2. 9^d.

pitṛpāṇi loka-kṣitam AV. 3. 29. 4^d.

pitṛpāṇi caktir anuyachamānāḥ RV. 1. 109. 3^b; TB. 3. 6. 9. 1^b.

pitṛpāṇi (TS. pitṛpāṇi) sadanam asi TS. 1. 3. 1. 2; 6. 1; 6. 2. 10. 3; 3. 4. 2; ApÇ. 7. 9. 10. See pitṛpadanam asi.

pitṛpāṇi samid asi AÇ. 3. 6. 27. See yamaśya samid.

pitṛpāṇi kavīḥ pramatir matinām AV. 18. 3. 63^b.

pitṛpāṇi (MS. pitṛpāṇi) ca manmabhiḥ RV. 8. 41. 2^b; 10. 57. 3^c; VS. 3. 53^c; TS. 1. 8. 5. 2^c; MS. 1. 10. 3^c; 143. 16; KS. 9. 6^c; ÇB. 2. 6. 1. 39^c; LÇ. 5. 2. 11^c; Kauç. 89. 1^c; N. 10. 5^b.

pitṛpāṇi na çaśaḥ surātayaḥ RV. 10. 78. 3^d.

pitṛpāṇi arghyapātitaḥ AG. 4. 7. 16^b.

pitṛpāṇi prāṇas te te prāṇam dadatu yeśāṁ prāṇas tebhyo vas svāḥa KS. 11. 7. See next.

pitṛpāṇi prāṇa-si MS. 2. 3. 4; 30. 19. See prec.

pitṛpāṇi bhagadheyth (AV. bhāga) stha AV. 10. 5. 13; KS. 1. 11; MÇ. 1. 7. 3. 30.

pitṛpāṇi mūlād utthitā AV. 6. 44. 3^c.

pitṛpāṇi agniśvattān avaha ÇB. 2. 6. 1. 22.

pitṛpāṇi agniśvattān yaja ÇB. 2. 6. 1. 29.

pitṛpāṇi imāḥ lokān prīṇaya hi naḥ AG. 4. 7. 11^d.

pitṛpāṇi gharmanān gacha TA. 4. 9. 3; 5. 8. 4.

pitṛpāṇi janam agan yajñāḥ MS. 1. 4. 4; 51. 13; KS. 25. 7. See pitṛpāṇi pañcajanān, and pitṛpāṇi sarpaṇ.

pitṛpāṇi jinva: see pitṛpāṇi jinva.

pitṛpāṇi tapasvato yama RV. 10. 154. 4^c. See yāṁ etc.

pitṛpāṇi pañcajanān diça apa ośadhīr vanaśpatīṇi janam agan yajñāḥ AÇ. 9. 10. 16. See under pitṛpāṇi janam.

pitṛpāṇi parāvato gutān AV. 18. 4. 41^d.

pitṛpāṇi pitāmāṇān prapitāmāṇān āvāhayiṇyāmi MÇ. 1. 10. 1.

pitṛpāṇi prthivīm agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS. 8. 60; ÇB. 4. 5. 7. 8. See under prthivīm tṛtīyān.

pitṛpāṇi prīṇāmi ÇÇ. 2. 9. 13.

pitṛpāṇi barhiṣada avaha ÇB. 2. 6. 1. 22.

pitṛpāṇi barhiṣado yaja ÇB. 2. 6. 1. 28.

pitṛpāṇi māyayāsuraḥ praviṣṭāḥ ApÇ. 1. 8. 7^b.

pitṛpāṇi yakṣad (TS. 'kṣy) ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV. 10. 16. 11^b; VS. 19. 65^b; TS. 2. 6. 12. 5^b; KS. 21. 14^b.

pitṛpāṇi yamaçreṣṭhān brūmah AV. 11. 6. 11^c.

pitṛpāṇi sarpaṇ gandharvān apa ośadhīḥ pañca janāṇi janam agan yajñāḥ KS. 5. 6. See under pitṛpāṇi janam.

pitṛpāṇi somavato avaha ÇB. 2. 6. 1. 22.

pitṛpāṇi somavato yaja ÇB. 2. 6. 1. 27.

(om) pitṛpāṇi svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh. 2. 5. 10. 1.

pitṛpāṇi haviṣe attave RV. 10. 16. 12^d; AV. 18. 1. 56^d, 57^d;

2. 34^d; VS. 19. 70^d; TS. 2. 6. 12. 1^d; MS. 1. 10. 18^d; 157. 19; KS. 21. 14^d; ÇB. 2. 6. 1. 22^d.

pitṛpāṇi hy atra gachasi TA. 6. 7. 2^c. See lokam pitṛpāṇi.

pitṛpāṇi caruḥ suhavo vayodhāḥ RV. 3. 49. 3^d.

pitṛpāṇi naḥ ṛṇuḥi hūyamānāḥ RV. 1. 104. 9^d; AV. 20. 8. 2^d.

pitṛpāṇi putrāṇi jarase ma emam (KS. HG. ApMB. nayemam) MS. 4. 12. 4^d; 188. 9; KS. 11. 13^d; HG. 1. 3. 5^d; ApMB. 2. 2. 1^d.

pitṛpāṇi putrāṇi dasaye vacobhiḥ TS. 4. 2. 5. 4^b; KS. 38. 13^b; ApÇ. 16. 16. 1^b.

pitṛpāṇi putram abibhar upasthe RV. 10. 69. 10^a.

pitṛpāṇi putram (AV. Kauç. putrāṇi) abhi (ÇÇ. iha) rakṣatād imam (VS. ÇB. iman) AV. 2. 13. 1^d; VS. 35. 17^d; TS. 1. 3. 14. 4^d; 3. 3. 8. 1^d; ÇB. 13. 8. 4. 9^d; TB. 1. 2. 1. 11^d; TA. 2. 5. 1^d; AÇ. 2. 10. 4^d; ÇÇ. 1. 25. 7^d. P: pitṛpāṇi putrāṇi Kauç. 61. 4.

pitṛpāṇi putrāṇi abhi saṁ svajasya naḥ AV. 12. 3. 12^a.

pitṛpāṇi putrāṇi prati no juṣasya RV. 7. 54. 2^d; PG. 3. 4. 7^d; HG. 1. 28. 1^d; ApMB. 2. 15. 20^d; MG. 2. 11. 19^d.

pitṛpāṇi yas taviṣṭm vāvṛdhe çavaḥ RV. 10. 23. 5^d; AV. 20. 73. 6^d.

pitṛpāṇi soma sūnave suçevāḥ RV. 8. 48. 4^b; ÇB. 2. 3. 6^b; Vait. 19. 18^b; MÇ. 2. 4. 1. 45^b.

pitṛpāṇi sūnava ā (MS. sūnave yuḥ) suçevāḥ VS. 14. 3^c; TS. 4. 3. 4. 1^d; MS. 2. 8. 1^c; 106. 13; KS. 17. 1^c; ÇB. 8. 2. 1. 6, TB. 3. 7. 7. 9^d; ApÇ. 10. 3. 8^d.

pitṛpāṇi pratno abhi rakṣati vṛtam RV. 9. 73. 3^b; TA. 1. 11. 1^b; N. 12. 32^b.

pitṛpāṇi cie cakruḥ sadanam sam asmāi RV. 3. 31. 12^a.

pitṛpāṇi putrāṇi apy avitatanm ṛtam (AV. ṛtāni) RV. 10. 13. 5^b; AV. 7. 57. 2^b.

pitṛpāṇi matre vibhukratum RV. 8. 69. 15^d; AV. 20. 92. 12^d.

pitṛpāṇi svāḥa ApMB. 2. 19. 9, 11 (ApÇ. 8. 21. 3, 4).

pitṛpāṇi mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ. 2. 14. 3.

pitṛpāṇi mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ. 2. 15. 4.

pitṛpāṇi anu pradiçam kanikradat RV. 2. 42. 2^c.

pitṛpāṇi prāṇmukho brahmā Vait. 9. 12^a.

pitṛpāṇi na dasma dayase vibhaktā RV. 10. 147. 5^d.

pitṛpāṇi narirecā kim cana pra RV. 6. 20. 4^d.

pitṛpāṇi (VS. MS. pidvo) nyaṅkuḥ kakkatās (MS. kakutās; TS. kaças) te-numatyai VS. 24. 32; TS. 5. 5. 17. 1; MS. 3. 14. 13; 175. 4. See bidvo.

pitṛpāṇi bhikṣeta vayunāni vidvān RV. 1. 152. 6^c.

pidvo etc.: see pitṛpāṇi nyaṅkuḥ.

pināṣṭi smā kunannamā RV. 10. 136. 7^b.

pinākam iva bibhrati AV. 1. 27. 2^b.

pinākam bibhrat ā gahi (KS. bibhrat uc cara) VS. 16. 51^c; TS. 4. 5. 10. 4^c; MS. 2. 9. 9^c; 128. 2; KS. 17. 16^c; N. 5. 22.

pinākakaṣṭhāḥ kṛttivāsā avatatadhanva MS. 1. 10. 4; 144. 15; 1. 10. 20; 160. 16. See under avatatadhanva.

pinva gā jinvārvataḥ AÇ. 1. 7. 8^b. See jinva gā.

pinvatam gā jinvatam arvato naḥ RV. 1. 118. 2^c; KS. 17. 18^c.

pinvatam iṣo vṛjaneṣu indra RV. 7. 99. 6^d.

pinvanty apo marutaḥ sudanavaḥ RV. 1. 64. 6^a; TS. 3. 1. 11. 7^a; KB. 15. 3. P: pinvanty apāḥ AB. 3. 18. 7; 4. 29.

- 10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.7.19.14; 10.13.10.
Designated as pinvanty-apryā (sc. rk) KB.27.2.
 pinvanty utsam yad aysaur ugrāh RV.7.57.1^d.
 pinvanty utsam yad ināso asvaran RV.5.54.8^c.
 pinvan dhārāh karmaṇā devavitāu RV.9.97.33^b.
 pinvamānāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.
 pinvamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamānebhyaś tvā ApÇ.16.31.1; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamāne sīda KS.39.6 (bis); ApÇ.16.30.1; 31.1.
 piparti papurir nara RV.1.46.4^b; N.5.24^b.
 pipartu na iṣṭam havih VS.18.57^b.
 pipartu no aditi rājanputra RV.2.27.7^a.
 pipartu mā tad ṛtasya pravācanam RV.10.35.8^a.
 piparṣi yat sahasas putra devān RV.5.4.6^c.
 pipāsāyāi govyacham TB.3.4.1.16. Cf. mṛtyave go^a.
 pipide añcur madyo na sindhuḥ RV.4.22.8^a.
 pipilakāvataḥ AV.20.134.6; Vait.32.25. See pipilika-
 vaṭo.
 pipilāḥ sarpa uta vā cāvāpādāḥ RV.10.16.6^b; AV.18.3.
 55^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
 pipilikāḥ praçadena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 pipilikābhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17. Cf. sarpapipilika-
 bhyāḥ.
 pipilikāvato jaritāḥ AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3. See pipila-
 kāvataḥ.
 pipṛta māgnayah (PB.ÇÇ. mā) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.
 5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8. See pipṛhi.
 pipṛtām no bharmabhiḥ RV.1.22.13^c; VS.8.32^c; 13.32^c;
 TS.3.3.10.2^c; 5.11.3^c; 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 100.9;
 KS.13.9^c; 16.16^c; 39.3^c; JB.2.46(45)^c; ÇB.4.5.2.18^c;
 7.5.1.10; LÇ.4.4.8^c.
 pipṛhi mā (KS. māgne) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 22.1;
 KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3. See pipṛta.
 pipeça nākañ śṛbhīr damanāḥ RV.1.68.10^b.
 pippalī kṣiptabheṣajī AV.6.109.1^a. P: pippalī Kauç.
 26.33.
 pippalyāḥ samavadanta AV.6.109.2^a. Cf. avapatantīr.
 pipṛṣati sva āyusī durone RV.4.4.7^c; TS.1.2.14.3^c; MS.
 4.11.5^c: 173.7; KS.6.11^c.
 pipṛhi devān (MS. devān) uçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.2.1^a;
 TS.4.3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.2; KS.2.15^a; 18.21^a;
 ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.5^a; 6.11.4^a; AÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.
 13.3. P: pipṛhi devān MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.10.5:
 154.6; 4.13.7: 209.3; KS.20.15; ÇÇ.1.9.1; 5.19.21;
 MÇ.5.1.1.22; — 5.1.3.20; — 5.2.8.39.
 pipṛhi madhvah suçutasya cāroḥ RV.5.33.7^d.
 pipṛm dāsum ahiçivam RV.8.32.2^b.
 piba ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 piba khāda ca moda ca RVKh.10.142.7^b.
 pibatam çambhuva sutam RV.6.60.7^c; SV.2.341^c.
 pibatam somam atujī RV.7.66.18^c.
 pibatam somam madhumantam aqvina RV.8.87.4^a.
 pibatam somam madhumantam asme RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^c.
 pibatam somyam madhu RV.6.60.15^d; 7.74.2^d; 8.5.11^c;
 8.1^d; 35.22^b; SV.2.104^d. Cf. pibati etc.
 pibatam gharman madhumantam aqvina RV.8.87.2^a.
 pibatam ca tṛpṇutam ca ca gachatam RV.8.35.10^a. P:
 pibatam ca tṛpṇutam ca ÇÇ.1.17.7.
 pibatam daçuḥ grhe RV.4.46.6^c; 49.6^b; 8.22.8^d.
 pibatam madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.135.4^d.
 pibata vāja ṛbhavo dade vaḥ RV.4.34.4^c.
 pibatu somam varuṇo dhṛtvataḥ RV.1.44.14^c.
 pibatūdakam TA.6.12.1; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19; HG.
 1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11.
 pibatanī kad vayo dadhe RV.8.33.7^b; AV.20.53.1^b; 57.
 11^b; SV.1.297^b.
 pibanti tena tvam indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ N.5.11^c;
 according to Durga (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61). See
 under evāsmān.
 pibanti mitro aryamā RV.8.94.5^a; SV.2.1136^a.
 pibanti (SV. ōtu) varuṇaḥ kave RV.9.64.24^b; SV.2.
 428^b.
 pibantu madantu (MS. ōtam) vyantu (TB. viyantu somam)
 VS.27.42; MS.3.11.4: 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10.
 pibantu varuṇaḥ etc.: see *prec.* but one.
 pibantu somam avase no adya RV.7.51.2^d.
 pibanto madirañ madhu RV.5.61.11^b; SV.1.356^c.
 pibanty asya marutaḥ RV.8.94.4^b; SV.1.174^b; 2.1135^b.
 pibanty asya viçve devāsaḥ RV.9.109.15^a.
 pibann uçāno juṣamāno andhaḥ RV.4.23.1^c.
 piba madhvas tṛpad indrā vṛṣasva RV.10.116.1^d.
 piba rāye çavase hūyamānaḥ RV.10.116.1^c.
 piba çuddham udakam ācaranti RV.1.164.40^d; AV.7.73.
 11^d; 9.10.20^d; KÇ.25.1.19^d; ApÇ.9.5.4^d; N.11.44^d.
 piba svadhānavānam RV.8.32.20^a.
 pibāgnidhrāt tava bhagasya tṛpṇuhi RV.2.36.4^d; AV.20.
 67.5^d.
 pibācyud indra tvam somam JB.2.13^c. Part of apr-
 chyena.
 pibāti somyam madhu RV.8.24.13^b; SV.1.386^b; 2.859^b.
 Cf. pibatam etc.
 pibā tu somam goṛjīkam indra RV.6.23.7^b.
 pibā tv asya (SV. āsya) girvanāḥ RV.3.51.10^c; 8.1.26^a;
 SV.1.165^c; 2.87^c, 743^a.
 pibā tv asya suçutasya cāroḥ RV.3.50.2^d; 7.29.1^c.
 pibā tv asyāndhasaḥ RV.8.95.2^c.
 pibāt somam mamadad (AÇ.ÇÇ. somam amadann) enam
 iṣṭe (AÇ.ÇÇ. iṣṭayah) AV.7.14.4^c; AÇ.5.18.2^c; ÇÇ.8.
 3.4^c.
 pibātha in madhunah somyasya RV.4.44.4^c; AV.20.
 143.4^c.
 pibātho aqvina madhu RV.8.8.3^c.
 pibātho asme suçuta madhūni RV.7.67.4^d.
 pibā dadhrg yathociṣe RV.8.82.2^c.
 pibā niçadya vi mucū hari iha RV.1.177.4^d.
 pibā-pibed indra çūra somam RV.2.11.11^a; 10.22.15^a.
 pibā mitrasya dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.14.10^c; VS.33.10^c; AB.
 3.4.12^c.
 pibāmi pakasutvanāḥ RV.10.86.19^c; AV.20.126.19^c.
 pibā yatha pratibhṛtasya madhvah RV.10.96.12^c; AV.
 20.32.2^c.
 pibā rudrebhiḥ saganāḥ suçipra RV.3.32.3^d.

pibā vardhasva tava ghā sutasah RV.3.36.3^a; AÇ.5.16.2;
 GB.2.4.3. P: pibā vardhasva ÇÇ.7.24.6.
 pibā vṛtrāya hantave çaviṣṭha RV.10.116.1^b.
 pibā vṛṣasva tātṛpm RV.3.40.2^o; AV.20.6.2^c; 7.4^c.
 pibā sutasya matir na (AV. mater iha) AV.2.5.1^o; SV.2.
 302^o; AÇ.6.3.1^c; ÇÇ.9.5.2^o.
 pibā sutasya rasiṇah RV.8.3.1^o; SV.1.239^a; 2.771^a; AB.
 4.29.15; 5.6.7; 16.28; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.15.21; 7.12.7;
 ÇÇ.7.20.6; 12.7.5; 9.11.
 pibā sutasyaṇdhaso abhi prayah RV.5.51.5^c.
 pibā sutasyaṇdhaso madāya RV.7.20.1^d; VS.33.70^l.
 pibā supūrṇam udaram RV.8.2.1^b; SV.1.124^b; 2.84^b.
 pibā su çiprinn andhasah RV.8.17.4^c; AV.20.4.1^o.
 pibā somam rarima te madāya RV.3.32.2^b.
 pibā somam vajrabāho viṣahya MS.4.12.3^c; 184.4.
 pibā somam vaçaṇ anu RV.8.4.10^b.
 pibā somam çatakṛato RV.8.76.7^b; VS.26.4^b, 5^b.
 pibā somam çaçvate vṛtrya RV.3.32.5^b.
 pibā somam anuṣvadhāṁ madāya RV.3.47.1^b; VS.7.38^b;
 VSK.28.10^b; TS.1.4.19.1^b; MS.1.3.22^b; 38.1; KS.4.8^b;
 N.4.8^b.
 pibā somam abhi yam ugra tardah RV.6.17.1^a; AB.5.18.
 13; 6.11.7; KB.24.2; GB.2.2.21; AA.1.2.2.6; 5.1.1.8;
 AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.14.11.8; 23.3. Ps: pibā somam abhi
 yam ugra ÇÇ.7.17.5-7; pibā somam abhi AÇ.8.7.22;
 9.8.6; ÇÇ.11.10.10; pibā somam AÇ.8.5.4; VHDh.6.
 46; 8.48. Cf. BṛhD.5.105.
 pibā somam indra mandatu (Svidh., erroneously, mand-
 antu) tva RV.7.22.1^a; AV.20.117.1^a; SV.1.398^a; 2.
 277^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; AB.3.22.11; 5.4.19; KB.15.5; PB.
 12.10.1^a; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.5.15.23; 7.11.27; ÇÇ.7.20.11;
 10.5.9; Vāit.40.8; 42.9; Svidh.2.1.11.
 pibā somam indra suvānam adribhiḥ RV.1.130.2^a; AÇ.
 8.1.4. P: pibā somam indra suvānam ÇÇ.10.7.11.
 pibā somam ṛtūṁ anu RV.1.15.5^b; SV.1.229^b.
 pibā somam enā çatakṛato RV.10.112.6^b.
 pibā somam madāya kam çatakṛato RV.8.36.1^b-6^b.
 pibā somam madāya kam RV.8.95.3^a; ÇÇ.12.26.7.
 pibā somam mahata indriyāya RV.10.116.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 8.40.
 pibā somasya vajrivah RV.8.37.1^o, 2^d-6^d.
 pibāsy andho abhisṛṣṭo asmo RV.3.35.1^c; TB.2.7.13.1^c.
 pibed asya tvam iṣiṣo RV.8.82.7^c-9^c; SV.1.162^c.
 pibed indra marutsakhā RV.8.76.9^a.
 pibendra vajrin purukṛj juṣāṇah RV.10.179.3^d; AV.7.
 72.3^d.
 pibendra somam vṛṣabhena bhānuna RV.2.16.4^d.
 pibendra somam sagaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.3.47.4^d; VS.33.
 63^d; AB.3.20.4^d.
 pibendra somam ava no mṛdho jahi RV.9.85.2^d.
 pibendra svāha prahutaṁ vaṣatḥkṛtam RV.2.36.1^c.
 pibāitā apah VS.23.17 (fer); ÇB.13.2.7.13-15. Cf. athava
 jighra.
 piyārūpām prajāṁ jahi AV.11.2.21^d.
 piçaṅgam drapim prati muṇcate kavīḥ RV.4.53.2^b.
 piçaṅgabhr̥ṣṭm ambhīṇam RV.1.133.5ⁿ.
 piçaṅgarāte abhi nah sacasva RV.5.31.2^b.

piçaṅgarūpam maghavan vicarṣape RV.8.33.3^o; AV.20.
 52.3^c; 57.16^c; SV.2.216^c.
 piçaṅgarūpaḥ subhavo vayodhah RV.2.3.9^a; TS.3.
 1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; ÇG.
 5.8.2. P: piçaṅgarūpaḥ TB.2.8.7.4; ÇG.1.20.5. Cf.
 next.
 piçaṅgarūpo nabhaso vayodhah AV.9.4.22^a. Cf. prec.
 piçaṅgāñ çhiçirāya VS.24.11. See piçaṅgaḥ etc.
 piçaṅgāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 piçaṅgā vasate malā RV.10.136.2^b.
 piçaṅgā vaiçvadevah MS.3.13.12; 171.1. See bahurūpā
 vaiṣṇ.
 piçaṅgāçvā aruṇāçvā arepasah RV.5.57.4^c.
 piçaṅgāḥ çhiçirāya MS.3.13.20; 172.6. See piçaṅgāñ.
 piçaṅgās trayo vasantah TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; TB.
 3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.23.10.
 piçaṅge sūtre khrgalam AV.3.9.3^a.
 piçā iva supiço viçvavedasah RV.1.64.8^b.
 piçā giro maghavan gobhir açvāḥ RV.7.18.2^c.
 piçacakṣayaṇam asi piçacātanaṁ me dah svāha AV.
 2.18.4.
 piçāçajambhaniḥ AV.5.29.14^b. Perhaps rather part of
 pāda a.
 piçāçahanaṁ tva vajraṁ sadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1
 piçāçān sarvān oṣadhe AV.4.37.10^c.
 piçāçān sarvān darçaya AV.4.20.6^c.
 piçāçān sarvā rukṣāṁsi AV.12.1.50^c.
 piçāçās tasman naçyanti AV.4.36.7^c, 8^c.
 piçāçim indra saṁ mṛṇa RV.1.133.5^b.
 piçāçebhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.
 piçāçebhyaḥ sūlagam TB.3.4.1.16. See pāpmanaṁ sāiṁ.
 piçāçebhyo bidalakartm (TB. "ram") VS.30.8; TB.3.
 4.1.5.
 piçāço asya yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.4^c.
 piṣṭam rukmebhīr añjibhiḥ RV.5.56.1^b.
 piṣṭatamayā vayunāni vidvān MS.4.13.7^b; 209.1; KS.18.
 21^b; TB.3.6.12.1^b; N.8.20^b.
 pīta indav indram asmabhyam yacatāt RV.9.86.4^d.
 pītā nanavidhiḥ stanah N.14.6^b.
 pītāpītasya somasya KS.35.5^c; PB.9.9.8^c; KÇ.25.12.1^c;
 MÇ.3.6.13^b.
 pītā bhasvaty antipamā TA.10.11.2^d; pītāḥ syāt tanu-
 pamā MahānU.11.12^d.
 pīti (read pītīḥ) prapā samāpā tṛptis tarpayanti TB.3.
 10.1.2.
 pītṛvā madasya haryatasyaṇdhasah RV.10.96.9^d; AV.20.
 31.4^d.
 pītṛi (SV.TS. pītṛa) çipre avepayah RV.8.76.10^b; SV.2.
 338^b; AV.20.42.3^b; VS.8.39^b; TS.1.4.30.1^b; ÇB.4.5.
 4.10^b.
 pītṛi somasya kratumaṁ avardhata RV.10.113.1^d.
 pītṛi somasya diva a vṛdhanah RV.10.55.8^c.
 pītṛi somasya vāvṛdhe RV.3.40.7^c; AV.20.6.7^c.
 pīpāya dhenur aditir ṛtāya RV.1.15.3^a.
 pīpāya sa çravasā martyoṣu RV.6.10.3^a.
 pipivāṇsaṁ sarasavataḥ RV.7.96.6^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a; KS.
 19.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3.

pipivāṇsam aṣvina gharman aha RV.5.76.1^d; SV.2.1102^d; AB.1.21.9.
pipihīṣaḥ sudughāḥ indra dhenum RV.6.35.4^e.
pipyānā kūcakreṇa siñcan RV.10.102.11^b.
pībarīm (*read* pīvarīm) ca prapharvyam AV.3.17.3^e. *See* prapharvyam.
pībasphākam udārathim AV.4.7.3^b. *Cf.* pīvo vṛkka.
piyati tvo anu tvo grṇāti RV.1.147.2^c; VS.12.42^c; TS.4.2.3.4^c; CB.6.8.2.9; N.3.20. *See* nindati tvo.
piyanti te surāṣvaḥ RV.8.21.14^b; AV.20.114.2^b; SV.2.740^b.
piyūṣam dyāur aditir adribarhah RV.10.63.3^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.7.
piyūṣam agne yatamas titṛpsat RV.10.87.17^c; AV.8.3.17^c.
piyūṣasyeha trṇpuhi TB.2.4.8.2^b.
pīumatīti madhyama AV.18.2.48^b.
pīvarīm ca *etc.*: *see* pībarīm *etc.*
pīvarīm iṣaṇi kṛpuhi na indra SV.1.455^b; AA.5.2.2.17^b.
pīvasvatir jīvadanyah pibantu (KSA. *oti*) RV.10.169.1^c; TS.7.4.17.1^c; KSA.4.6^c.
pivānaḥ putrā akṛṣāso asya TS.3.2.8.5^b.
pivānaḥ meṣam apacanta vīrah RV.10.27.17^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.25.
pivoannāḥ (VS. *onā*; MS. *onam*, *but* Padap. *onam*) rayivṛdhah sumedhah RV.7.91.3^a; VS.27.23^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.16; AB.5.18.8; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1; ApÇ.19.16.5. P: pivoannāḥ ÇÇ.9.23.11.
pivoaṣvāḥ cūcadratha hi bhūta RV.4.37.4^a.
pivo vṛkka udārathiḥ RV.1.187.10^b; KS.40.8^b (*biṣ*). *Cf.* pībasphākam.
puṇsa id bhadro vahatuḥ pariakṛtaḥ RV.10.32.3^d.
puṇsaḥ kartur mātary asiṣikta JB.1.18^d, 50^d. *See* puṇsa kartrā.
puṇsaḥ kṛṣṇām anumādyasya RV.7.6.1^b; SV.1.78^b.
puṇsaḥ putrān uta viṣvāpūṣam rayim RV.1.162.22^b; VS.25.45^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
puṇsavanam puṇsavanam AG.1.1.3.3. *Cf.* puṇsuvanam.
puṇsa kartrā mātari mā nisiñca (*read* *asiñcata*) KBU.1.2^d.
See puṇsaḥ kartur.
puṇsaḥ kule kim ichasi AV.20.129.14.
puṇsaḥ bahūnām mātara syāma (MG. *orau* syāva) ApMB.1.11.4^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
puṇsi vai roto bhavati (ÇÇ. *vai* puruṣe retah) AV.6.11.2^a; ÇÇ.1.19.8^a.
puṇsuvanam asi ApMB.2.11.14 (ApG.6.14.2). *Cf.* puṇsavanam.
puṇsa putrāya vettavai (BṛhU.ÇÇ. *vittaye*; KS.MG. *kar-tavai*) KS.35.18^b; ÇB.14.9.4.19^c; TB.3.7.1.9^c; BṛhU.6.4.19^c; ApÇ.9.2.3^c; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2^c; MG.1.10.15^b.
puṇsa bhavati vasyasi RV.5.61.6^b.
puṇsaḥ vātasya devasya AV.9.4.13^c.
puṇsa cāsyena ca AV.7.56.8^b.
puṇsa bibharṣy arbhakam AV.7.56.6^d.
puṇjikasthālā ca kṛtasthālā (VS.ÇB. *kratu*) cāpsarasau VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
pupḍarikam navadvāram AV.10.8.43^a.

puṇyam cōkam yajamānaya kṛtvati TB.3.1.2.6^d.
puṇyagandha ehi AV.8.10.27.
puṇyagandhīni medyatām AV.19.8.5^d.
puṇyam naksatram abhisamviṣāma TB.3.1.2.7^c.
puṇyam ayaṇi brāhmaṇa upahavakāmo vadatīmaḥ hotar upahvayaṣva MÇ.2.4.1.50. *See* tam hotar.
puṇyam asut (*var. lect. asau*) MÇ.9.5.3. Ūha *qf* puṇya puṇyam.
puṇyam pūrvā phalgunyau catra AV.19.7.3^a.
puṇyam praçastam MS.4.2.8: 29.11; MÇ.9.5.2.
puṇyam bhakṣimahi kṣavam AV.19.8.5^b.
puṇyāḥ puṇyā *etc.*: *see* puṇya puṇyam.
puṇyāḥ puṇyena karmaṇā ÇB.13.5.4.3^d; ÇÇ.16.9.7^d.
puṇyāḥ yaçasvintī devīm MG.2.13.6^a.
puṇyāḥ ca bhakṣān bhakṣayati RVKh.9.67.16^c; SV.2.653^c.
puṇyāḥ ca lokān vidhṛtiç ca puṇyāḥ AV.19.54.5^d.
puṇyā puṇyam asut MS.4.2.8: 30.3; MÇ.9.5.3; puṇya puṇyam asut MS.4.2.8: 30.6; puṇyāḥ puṇyā (*and* puṇyān) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. *Cf.* puṇyam asut.
puṇyā bhavantu yā lakṣmīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4^a. *See* ramantaṁ puṇya.
puṇyām aṣyā upaçṛṇomi vācam TB.3.1.2.5^b.
puṇyāham svastyayanam (ApDh. *svasty*) ṛddhim HG.1.1.6; 7.22; 8.7; 9.8; 17.6; 26.15; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 17.13; ApDh.1.4.13.9.
putra iva pitarām gacha AV.5.14.10^a.
putra idhe atharvaṇaḥ RV.6.16.14^b; VS.11.33^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.6; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vait.15.14^b.
putraḥ kaṇvasya vām iha (RV.8.8.8^c, ṛṣiḥ) RV.8.8.4^c, 8^c.
putraḥ pitarāv (AV. *ram*) avṛṇita pūṣa RV.10.85.14^d; AV.14.1.15^d.
putraḥ pitarā vicarann upāvasi TS.4.2.7.3^c; KS.16.14^c.
See putro mātara.
putraḥ pitṛbhya ahutim juhomi HG.2.14.4^d.
putraḥ pitre (KÇ. *pitrye*) lokakṛj jātavedah TB.1.2.1.20^d; 2.5.8.7^d; 3.7.7.10^d; KÇ.3.6.12^d; ApÇ.5.16.1^f.
putraḥ pramudito dhayan VS.19.11^b; ÇB.12.7.3.21^b; TB.3.7.12.4^b.
putrakṛthe na janayaḥ RV.5.61.3^c.
putra te namna mūrdhanam abhijighrāmi KBU.2.11.
putrām dadati dāçuṣe RV.5.25.5^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 159.14; KS.2.15^d.
putrām naptāram açya KS.3.8. *See* tantūm tvacām.
putrām nara vadhṛmatya adattam RV.1.117.24^b.
putrapāutrādhanaḥ dhanyam RVKh.5.87.17^a. *See* putrān paçṇan dhanam.
putram attu yātudhanīḥ AV.1.28.4^a.
putram iva pitarāv (VSK.MS.KS. *pitarā*) aṣvinobha RV.10.131.5^a; AV.20.125.5^a; VS.10.34^a; 20.77^a; VSK.11.10.4^a; 22.63^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.3; KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; ÇB.5.5.4.26^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; AÇ.3.9.3; ApÇ.19.2.19^a. P: putram iva pitarāu MS.4.12.5: 191.3; MÇ.5.2.4.41; putram iva ÇÇ.15.15.12; KÇ.19.6.20.
putrām pāutrām abhitarpayantiḥ AV.18.4.39^a; Kauç.88.24. *See* putrān pāutrān.

putrañ prāvargañ kṛpate suvirye RV.8.4.6^e.
 putrañ brahmāṇa ichadhvam AB.7.13.7^e; ÇÇ.15.17^e.
 putravati putrān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 putravati dakṣiṇata indrasyaśhipatye prajāñ me dah
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.
 5.3.
 putravattvāya me suta TA.1.1.2^d (*bis*); 21.1^d, 2^d.
 putras te daçamāsyah AV.3.23.2^d; AG.1.13.6^d (*crit. notes*);
 ÇG.1.19.6^d; ApMB.1.12.9^d; HG.1.25.1^d.
 putrasya pāthah padam advayavinah RV.1.159.3^d.
 putrasya çavaso mahah RV.8.90.2^d; AV.20.104.4^d; SV.
 2.84.3^d.
 putrāñç caiva paçūñç ca Kauç.135.9^e.
 putrāñāñ no asah pita AV.6.131.3^d.
 putrāñ apo devir ihahita TA.1.27.6^d.
 putrāñ dehi dhanāñ dehi YDh.1.290^e.
 putrāñ paçūñ dhanāñ dhānyam MG.2.13.6^a. See putra-
 pāutra^o.
 putrāñ paçūñ mayi dhehi VS.37.20.
 putrāñ pāutrāñ abhitarpayantiñ ApMB.2.20.24^a (ApG.8.
 21.9); HG.2.12.10^a. See putrañ pāutram.
 putrāñ vindavahai bahūñ AG.1.7.19^e; ÇG.1.13.4^d; PG.
 1.6.3^d.
 putrāñ savitābhiraçatu SMB.1.1.12^e; HG.1.19.7^e. See
 savitābhi.
 putrāyeva pitara mahyam çikṣatam RV.10.39.6^b.
 putrāso na pitaram vājasātaye RV.1.130.1^f; SV.1.459^f.
 putrāso yatra pitaro bhavanti RV.1.89.9^e; VS.25.22^e;
 MS.4.14.2^e; 217.14; KS.35.1^e; GB.1.4.17^e; ÇB.2.3.3.
 6^e; ApÇ.14.16.1^e; ApMB.2.4.3^e; HG.1.4.13^e.
 putriṇā tā (ApMB. putriṇemā) kumāriṇā RV.8.31.8^a;
 ApMB.1.11.10^a (ApG.3.8.10).
 putriyantañ (AV. putriyanti) sudanavañ RV.7.96.4^b;
 AV.14.2.72^b; SV.2.810^b.
 putrebhyañ pitaras tasya vasvañ RV.10.15.7^e; AV.18.3.
 43^e; VS.19.63^e.
 putrebhyañ prāyachat VS.11.59^e; ÇB.6.5.2.21. See tam
 putrebhyañ.
 putrebhyas tvā MG.1.8.7.
 putrebhyo lokam datva AV.11.8.10^e.
 putrāñ bhrātrbhir aditir na pātu nah AV.6.4.1^e; SV.
 1.299^e.
 putrāñ bhrātrbhir uta vā hiranyāñ VS.15.50^b; TS.4.7.
 13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 147.8; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
 putro āñgirasam avet RVKh.10.191.3^b.
 putro janitryā adhi SMB.1.5.12^d; GG.2.8.4.
 putro na jāto ranvo duroṇe RV.1.69.5^a.
 putro na pitaram huve RV.7.32.3^b.
 putro na bahupāyāñ RV.8.27.22^b.
 putro na veda janituh parasya AV.20.34.16^b.
 putro na hvāryāñ RV.5.9.4^b.
 putro nirṛtyā vāidehañ TA.1.11.6^e.
 putro bṛhaspati rudrah TA.1.10.1^e.
 putro bhavati dadhrēñ AV.20.128.3^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^b.
 putro mātara vicarann upāvasi RV.10.140.2^e; SV.2.
 1167^e; VS.12.107^e; MS.2.7.14^e; 95.15; ÇB.7.3.1.30.
 See putrah pitara.

putro yaj jānañ pitror adhiyati RV.10.32.3^b.
 putro yat purvañ pitror janista RV.10.31.10^e.
 putro yas te sahasaṇ sūna dhe RV.5.3.9^b.
 punaḥ kartre pra hinmasi AV.10.1.30^d.
 punaḥ kaler akṛṇutañ yuvad vayah RV.10.39.8^b.
 punaḥ kṛṇvañs tvā pitaram yuvānam TS.4.7.13.5^e. See
 next two.
 punaḥ kṛṇvantañ pitaro yuvānah MS.2.12.4^e; 148.7. See
 prec. and next.
 punaḥ kṛṇvāñ (KS. kṛṇvanta) pitara yuvāñ (KS. oñam)
 VS.15.53^e; KS.18.18^e; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See prec. two.
 punaḥ kṛṇvāñ sakhya çivani RV.3.58.6^e.
 punaḥ kṛtyāñ kṛtyakṛte AV.5.14.4^a, 8^e.
 punaḥ patibhyo jāyam RV.10.85.38^e; PG.1.7.3^e; ApMB.
 1.5.3^e; MG.1.11.12^e. See sa nah patibhyo.
 punaḥ patniñ agnir adāt RV.10.85.39^e; AV.14.2.2^a;
 ApMB.1.5.4^a, 9, 14 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10); MG.1.11.12^a; 15.1.
 punaḥ parehi duchune AV.10.1.24^d.
 punaḥ-punar jāyamāñ purāñ RV.1.92.10^a.
 punaḥ-punar mātara navyasī kah RV.3.5.7^d.
 punaḥ-punar vo haviṣa yajamāñ TB.3.1.1.4^d.
 punaḥ-punaḥ svastaye MG.1.21.3^d.
 punaḥ pūṣa pathyāñ yā svastiñ RV.10.59.7^d.
 punaḥ prati harāmi tam AV.5.31.1^d–9^d.
 punaḥ prāṇaḥ punar atma na āitu (MG. punar akūtir āitu)
 AV.6.53.2^a; MG.1.3.2^b. P: punaḥ prāṇaḥ Vait.11.15;
 Kauç.54.2. See next.
 punaḥ prāṇaḥ punar atma ma (MS.TB.ApÇ.HG. punar
 akūtam; TA. punar akūtam ma) agāt (VS.ÇB. agāñ; but
 VSK. agāt) VS.4.15^b; VSK.4.5.7^b; MS.1.2.3^b; 12.5;
 ÇB.3.2.2.23; TB.3.10.8.9^b; TA.2.5.3^e; ApÇ.10.18.3^b;
 17.23.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See prec.
 punaḥ prāṇam iha no dhehi bhogañ RV.10.59.6^b.
 punaḥ prāyachad ahrṇīyamāñ RV.10.109.2^b; AV.5.
 17.2^b.
 punanti dhira apaso manisā RV.3.8.5^e; MS.4.13.1^e; 199.
 12; AB.2.2.27; TB.3.6.1.3^e.
 punanti somāñ mahe dyumnāya RV.9.109.11^b; SV.2.
 683^b.
 punantu ṛṣayah (!without sanidhi) TA.10.1.15, note
 (p. 785); MahanU.5.12.
 punantu prapitāmahañ VS.19.37^b, 37^e; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.
 8; KS.38.2^b, 2^e; TB.2.6.3.3^b, 3^e.
 punantu brahmaṇaspatiñ TA.10.23.1^e; MahanU.14.2;
 PranagU.1^e; BDh.2.5.8.10^e.
 punantu manavo dhiya (VS.KS. manasa dhiyah) AV.6.
 19.1^b; VS.10.39^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.13; KS.38.2^b;
 TB.1.4.8.1^b. See punantu vasavo.
 punantu mā (RV.BrñPDh. māñ) devajāñ RV.9.67.27^a;
 AV.6.19.1^a; VS.19.39^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 155.13; KS.38.2^a;
 TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4. P: punantu mā (BrñPDh. māñ)
 Vait.11.10; 30.13; Kauç.9.2; 41.14; 66.16; BrñPDh.
 2.135. Cf. BrñD.6.133.
 punantu mā pitaraḥ somyasañ VS.19.37^a; MS.3.11.10^a;
 155.6; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.3^a; ApÇ.19.8.15. P: punantu
 mā pitarañ MÇ.5.2.11.29; — 11.9.2; MG.1.5.5; 23.18;
 2.6.5.

punantu mā pitamahāh VS.19.37^b, 37^a; MS.3.11.10^b: 155.6; 3.11.10^a: 155.8; KS.38.2^b, 2^a; TB.2.6.3.3^b, 3^a. P: punantu mā KÇ.19.3.20.

punantu vasavah TA.10.1.14, 15, *note* (p. 785); MahanU. 5.12.

punantu vasavo dhiya RV.9.67.27^b. See **punantu** manavo.

punantu viçvā bhūtani (MS. bhūta mā; TB. viçvā ayavah) AV.6.19.10; VS.19.39^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.14; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^a.

punantu çucayah çucim AV.10.6.3^d. See **çundhantu** etc.

punar agna isāyusa SV.2.1182^b; VS.12.9^b, 40^b; TS.1.5.3.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 109.17; 1.7.4^b: 112.11; LÇ.3.5.11^b; Kauç.72.14^b.

punar agnayo dhiṣṇyah (ÇÇ. dhiṣṇyah) AV.7.67.10; ÇB. 14.9.4.5^a; BṛhU.6.4.5^a; ÇÇ.8.10.10. See **under** athaite.

punar agniḥ punar bhagah MÇ.1.3.4.23^b. See **punar** ayuh, **punar** indrah, **punar** indro, and **punas** tejah.

punar agniç çaksur adāt TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; HG. 1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38. See **punar** yamaç.

punar abhyajigāṁsati JB.2.378(3.13)^d. *Part of* mahā-pathad.

punar asti nivartanam AV.3.6.7^d; 9.2.12^d.

punar asmabhyam suvitāya deva RV.1.189.3^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4^a.

punar asmāsu dadhmaṣi PB.1.5.17^d; JB.1.167^d; LÇ.2.10.7. See **asmāsu** dhārayāmasi.

punar agah punarnava (AV.8.1.20^b, punarṇavah; AV.20.96.10^b, punarṇava) RV.10.161.5^b; AV.8.1.20^b; 20.96.10^b.

punar agam svān grāhan TA.6.11.2^b.

punar atman dadhātu me ApÇ.10.13.11^d. See **punar** me jathare.

punar atna draviṇam brāhmaṇam ca AV.7.67.1^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b. See **punar** draviṇam.

punarādheya adhiyate KS.8.14^a.

punar adhehi yah puman MG.2.18.4^d. See **garbham** etc.

punar a yantu çurpam Kauç.61.28. *Fragment of a* pyā-yantam etc.

punar ayuh punar bhagah TA.1.30.1^b; AG.3.6.8^b; SMB. 1.6.33^b; HG.1.17.4^b; MG.1.3.1^b. See **under** punar agniḥ.

punar a vahatād iti RV.10.24.5^d.

punar asadya sadanam VS.12.39^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.12; KS.16.10^a.

punar indrah punar bhagah AV.6.111.4^b; KS.8.14^b. See **under** punar agniḥ.

punar indro bhaspatiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^b. See **under** punar agniḥ.

punar utthapayāmasi Kauç.6.17^d.

punar utthaya bahulā bhavantu TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.

punar urjā ni vartasva (Kauç. urjā vavṛtsva) SV.2.1182^a; VS.8.42^a; 12.9^a, 40^a; TS.1.5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.3^a; MS. 1.7.1^a: 109.17; 1.7.4^a: 112.11; 1.7.4: 112.17; 3.2.1: 15.15; 3.2.2: 17.14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; ÇB.4.5.8.7; LÇ.3.5.11^a; MÇ.1.6.5.10; Kauç.72.14^a. P: punar urjā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; KS.16.10; 19.11.12; 22.12; MS. 2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2.12; MÇ.4.4.21.30; — 9.4.1; Kauç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12.

punar etā ni vartantam RV.10.19.3^a.

punar etu parājita AV.3.1.6^d.

punar etu mahāvṛṣṇ AV.5.22.4^d.

punar enā ni (MÇ. a) vartaya RV.10.19.2^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a, 10.

punar enā ny a kuru RV.10.19.2^b.

punar ehi vācaspace AV.1.1.2^a; N.10.18^a. *Designated as* vācaspatiliṅga (ac. rk) Kauç.41.15. See **upaprehi**.

punar ehi vṛṣakape RV.10.86.21^a; AV.20.126.21^a; N. 12.28^a.

punar garbhatvam erire RV.1.6.4^b; AV.20.40.3^b; 69.12^b; SV.2.201^b.

punar gavam adadad usriyaṇam RV.5.30.11^d.

punar jarayur (JB. 9y) gaur iva JB.2.223(218)^d; TA.6.10.1^d. See **svam** jarayu.

punar jyotir yuvatiḥ pūrvathakah RV.5.80.6^d.

punar dattav asum adyeha bhadram TA.6.3.2^d. See **next** but one.

punar dadataghnata RV.5.51.15^a.

punar datam asum adyeha bhadram RV.10.14.12^d; AV. 18.2.13^d. See **prec.** but one.

punardāya brahmajayam RV.10.109.7^a; AV.5.17.11^a.

punar dehi vanaspate AV.18.3.70^a. P: punar dehi Kauç. 83.19.

punar dohaya kalpatam TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.13.10^d.

punar dyaur devī punar antarikṣam RV.10.59.7^b.

punar draviṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. māṁ) TA.1.30.1^d; AG.3.6.8^c; SMB.1.6.33^c; HG.1.17.4^d; MG.1.3.1^c. See **punar** ātma.

punar na indra ga dehi RV.10.19.6^b.

punar na indro maghava dadatu AB.7.21.2; TB.2.5.3.1^a; AÇ.2.10.16^a.

punar nah pāhy anhasah (TS. pāhi viçvataḥ) SV.2.1182^c; VS.12.9^a, 40^a; TS.1.5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.4^a; MS.1.7.1^c: 109.18; 1.7.4^a: 112.12; KS.8.14^c; 9.1; 16.8^c; LÇ.3.5.11^c; Kauç.72.14^c.

punar nah pitaro manah RV.10.57.5^a; VS.3.55^a; TS.1. 8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.19; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; LÇ.5.2.11^a; Kauç.89.1^a.

punar nah somas tanvam dadatu RV.10.59.7^c.

punar nesad aghaçāṁsāya manma RV.10.182.1^b.

punar no agnir jātaveda dadatu AB.7.21.3.

punar no asuṁ prthivi dadatu RV.10.59.7^a. Cf. BṛhD. 7.94.

punar no deva abhiyantu sarve TB.3.1.1.4^c.

punar no devy aditi sprnotu TB.3.1.1.4^a.

punar no naṣtam akr̥dhi (RV.AV. ajato) RV.6.54.10^c; AV.7.9.4^c; VS.12.8^d; TS.3.3.8.3^c; 4.2.1.3^d; KS.16.8^d; MS.1.7.1^d: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1.

punar no rayim akr̥dhi VS.12.8^c; TS.3.3.8.3^d; 4.2.1.3^c; KS.16.8^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.72.14^d. See **adha** no rayim, and cf. **tabhir** nah punar.

punar nāu vratapate vratinor vratāni MS.1.2.13: 22.17. P: punar nāu vratapate MÇ.2.2.4.4.3.

punar brahmaṇo (AV. brahma) vasuntir (AV. vasuntir; KS. vasudhritam; MS. vasudhrite) yajñāḥ (AV.MS.KS. 8.14^b, agne) AV.12.2.6^b; VS.12.44^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS. 1.7.1^b: 108.9; KS.8.14^b; 38.12^b; ÇB.6.6.4.12.

punar brāhmaṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. mā) TA.1.30.1^o;
AG.3.6.8^d; SMB.1.6.33^d; MG.1.3.1^d; HG.1.17.4^o.
punar bhuvāparah patih AV.9.5.28^b.
punarbhuvā yuvati svebhir evāih RV.1.62.8^b.
punar ma ātmā punar āyur agāt (MG. āitu) TB.3.10.8.9^a;
HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.2^a. See punar manah.
punarmagha tvam manasācikitah AV.5.11.1^d.
punarmagheṣv avadyāni bhuri AV.5.11.7^b.
punar manah punar āyur (SMB. ātmā) ma (MS. nā; ApÇ.
omits the word) agāt (VS.ÇB. āgan; but VSK. agāt) VS.
4.15^a; VSK.4.5.7^a; MS.1.2.3^a: 12.5; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.
2.5.3^a; ApÇ.10.18.3^a; 17.23.11^a; SMB.1.6.34^a. P: punar
manah KÇ.7.4.40; MÇ.2.1.3.11. See punar ma ātmā.
punar manusya uta (AV. adaduh) RV.10.109.6^b; AV.5.
17.10^b.
punarmanyāy abhavatam yuvānā RV.1.117.14^b.
punar mān āitv (AV. Vait. Kauç. maitv; TA.1.30.1^a, mā
prāitv) indriyam AV.7.67.1^a; ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a;
32.1; BrhU.6.4.5^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a; Vait.18.4; AG.3.6.8^a;
Kauç.9.2; 45.17; 54.2; 57.8; 66.2; SMB.1.6.33^a; GG.
3.3.34; HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.1^a. P: punar mān KhG.
2.5.35; ViDh.28.51; MDh.2.181.
punar mā yantu devatā yā mad apacakramuh SMB.2.5.
10^a. Quasi hemistich.
punar mārtaṇḍam abharat RV.10.72.9^d. See parā mār-
taṇḍam abharat.
punar māviçatad (MÇ. otam) rayih VS.8.42^d; TS.7.1.6.6^c;
7.2^c; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^d (bis), 1^e; ApÇ.22.15.11^e,
13^e, 15^e.
punar me açvinā yuvam TS.3.2.5.4^o; MÇ.1.3.4.23^c.
punar me jūthare dhattam GB.1.2.7^d; Vait.12.8^d. See
punar ātman.
punar yato nakir addhā nu veda RV.10.111.7^d.
punar yan tarunir api RV.8.43.7^o.
punar yamaç cakṣur adāt MÇ.1.3.4.23^a. See punar agniç
etc.
punar yuvānam cakrathuh çactbhih RV.1.117.13^b.
punar yuvānam carathāya takṣathuh RV.10.39.4^b; N.4.19.
punar yuvānam janayann upagām TS.5.7.2.1^b; KS.40.2^b;
MÇ.6.1.8^b.
punar yuvānā carathāya takṣatha RV.4.36.3^d.
punar ye cakruh pitara yuvānā RV.4.33.3^a.
punar vardhante api yanti devyam RV.1.140.7^c.
punarvasubhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.5.
punarvasur (TS. 90) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.
20; 165.15; KS.39.13.
punarvasū nah punar etam yajñam TB.3.1.1.4^b.
punarvasū sūnṛta cāru puṣya AV.19.7.2^o.
punarvasū haviṣā vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.4^o.
punar vai deva adaduh RV.10.109.6^a; AV.5.17.10^a.
punar vo yantu yātava AV.2.24.1-8.
punarhavir asi TS.6.5.1.3; MS.1.3.14: 36.1; KS.4.6
(quinq.); ÇB.4.2.3.15, 16, 17 (bis); MÇ.2.4.3.3.
punar hetih kimidinah AV.2.24.1-4.
punar hetih kimidinh AV.2.24.5-8.
punaç cakṣuh punar asur na āitu AV.6.53.2^b. See next.
punaç cakṣuh punah çotram ma āgan (VSK. TA. SMB.

agāt) VS.4.15^o; VSK.4.5.7^o; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^b;
SMB.1.6.34^b. See prec.
punaç cittam punar adhitam ma agāt TA.2.5.3^d.
punaç çaikādaça smṛtah ChU.7.26.2^a.
punaç cyavanam cakrathur yuvānam RV.1.118.6^d.
punas tad a vṛhati yat kanayāh RV.10.61.5^o.
punas tad indraç çagniç ca MS.1.7.1^o: 108.8.
punas tan yajñiya devah RV.10.85.3^{1o}; AV.14.2.10^c;
ApMB.1.6.9^c.
punas tejah punar bhagah ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; BrhU.6.4.5^b.
See under punar agnih.
punas te prēnim jaritar dadāmi AV.5.11.8^b.
punas te prapa ayati (AÇ. otu) TS.1.3.14.4^o; TA.2.5.1^c;
AÇ.2.10.4^o. See a te prānam.
puna stoma na viçase RV.10.143.3^d.
punas tvādityā rudrā vasava AV.12.2.6^a. P: punas tvā
Vait.28.22. See next.
punas tvādityā rudrā vasava samindhatam VS.12.44^a;
TS.4.2.3.4^a; 5.2.2.5; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.9; KS.8.14^a; 38.
12^a; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.9.10.9; 16.12.13; MÇ.1.6.5.8.
P: punas tvā KÇ.16.7.2. See prec.
punas tvā dur apsarasa AV.6.111.4^a.
punas tvā dur viçve devah AV.6.111.4^c. Cf. punas tvā viçve.
punas tvā devah pra payantu sarve AV.19.46.4^c.
punas tvā brahmaṇas patir adhat AV.12.2.6^c.
punas tvā mitravarunāu KS.8.14^a.
punas tvā viçve devah KS.8.14^c. Cf. punas tvā dur viçve.
punas tvod dipayamasi AV.12.2.5^d; TS.1.5.3.2^d; 4.2;
MS.1.7.1^d: 108.4; KS.8.14^d.
punaḥ sam ayyad vitatam vayanti RV.2.38.4^a; N.4.11.
punaḥ svāhā PG.1.9.5.
punātā dakṣasādhanam RV.9.104.3^a; SV.2.509^a.
punāti te parisrutam RV.9.1.6^a; VS.19.4^a; ÇB.12.7.3.11;
KÇ.19.2.8. See punātu etc.
punāti daçapāurusam AÇ.2.12.6^d.
punāti devānam bhuvanāni viçva TB.3.7.9.9^b (bis); ApÇ.
21.20.7^b (bis).
punāti dhro bhuvanāni māyaya RV.1.160.3^b.
punātu te parisrutam TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 35.17,
3.11.7^a: 150.4; KS.12.9^a; 37.18; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a.
ApÇ.19.1.18; MÇ.5.2.4.18; — 7.1.1. See punāti etc.
punātu varunah TA.10.1.14, 15, note (p. 785); MahānU.5.12.
punātū aghamarṣaṇah TA.10.1.14^d (bis), 15, note (p. 785);
MahānU.5.8^d, 12.
punāna inda arpuhi vi vajan RV.9.91.4^b.
punāna indav ā bhara RV.9.40.6^a; 57.4^o; 64.26^c; 100.2^a;
SV.2.1114^c.
punāna indav indrayuh RV.9.54.4^c.
punāna indav eṣām RV.9.64.27^a.
punāna indur indram ā RV.9.27.6^c; 66.28^c; SV.2.640^c.
punāna indur varivo vidat priyam RV.9.68.9^d.
punāna indo vi ōya manīṣam RV.9.95.5^b.
punānah kalāçev ā RV.9.8.6^a; SV.2.533^a.
punānam vāsayamasi RV.9.35.5^b.
punānam abhi gayata RV.9.105.1^b; SV.1.569^b; 2.448^b.
punānam abhy anūṣata RV.9.99.4^b; SV.2.983^b.
punānaç camit janayan matih kavih RV.9.107.18^a.

punānasya prabhūvasoḥ RV.9.35.6°. Cf. **punānasya** prabhū°.

punānasya samyato yanti rahhayaḥ RV.9.86.47^b.

punānaḥ soma jagrviḥ RV.9.107.6^a; SV.1.519^a.

punānaḥ soma dhārāya RV.9.63.28^a; 107.4^a; SV.1.511^a; 2.25^a; PB.11.8.3; 14.3.3; 15.9.2; Svidh.1.4.3.

punānā indram ācata RV.9.6.4°; 24.2°; SV.2.312^a.

punānā dhāvata rayim RV.9.106.9^b; SV.2.678^b.

punānā yanty anivīcamānāḥ RV.7.49.1^b.

punānāya pra gāyata RV.9.104.1^b; SV.1.568^b; 2.507^b.

punānāya prabhūvaso RV.9.29.3^b; SV.2.1117^b. Cf. **punānasya** prabhū°.

punānāsa rjyanto abhūvan RV.6.37.2^b.

punānāsa camuśadaḥ RV.9.8.2^a; SV.2.529^a.

punāne tanvā mithaḥ RV.4.56.6^a; SV.2.947^a.

punāno akramīd abhi RV.9.40.1^a; SV.1.488^a; 2.274^a; PB.12.9.5.

punāno acikradat RV.9.18.7^b.

punāno aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.111.1°; SV.1.463.1°; 2.940°.

punāno arkam purubhojasaṁ naḥ RV.7.9.2^b.

punāno garbham adadhat RV.9.19.5^b.

punāno ghnann apa sridhaḥ (SV. dviṣaḥ) RV.9.27.1°; SV.2.636°.

punāno devavīṭaye RV.9.64.15^a; SV.2.193^a.

punāno brahmaṇā hara RV.9.113.5^d.

punāno bhuvanopari RV.9.54.3^b; SV.2.107^b.

punāno yāti haryataḥ RV.9.25.4^b; 43.3^a.

punāno rūpe avyaye RV.9.16.6^a.

punāno varivas krdhi RV.9.64.14^a; SV.2.192^a.

punāno vardha no girāḥ RV.9.61.23°.

punāno valne adbhuta RV.9.20.5°; SV.2.322^a.

punāno vāghad vāghadbhīr amartyaḥ RV.9.103.5°.

punāno vācam janayann asiṣyadat (RV.9.86.33^d, upāvasuḥ) RV.9.86.33^d; 106.12°; SV.2.292°.

punāno vācam iṣyati (RV.9.64.25^b, asi) RV.9.30.1°; 64.25^b.

punāno vātāpyam viçvaçcandram RV.9.93.5^b; N.6.28.

punāno vāram pary ety (SV. vāram aty eṣy) avyayam RV.9.82.1°; SV.1.562°; 2.666°; ApÇ.16.20.14°.

punāno vāre pavamāno avyaye SV.2.430°. See **mjāno** vare.

punāno hārdi codaya RV.9.8.3^b; SV.2.530^b.

punā rūpāni kalpayā AV.1.24.4^d.

punāhindrāya pātave SV.1.499°; 2.575°; VS.20.31°. See **punihindrāya**.

punīdhvaṁ ca yavā nama ViDh.48.21^d, 22^d. See **under** tat punīdhvaṁ.

punīṣe vām arakṣasaṁ manīṣām RV.7.85.1^a. P: **punīṣe** vām AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.6.

punīhindrāya pātave RV.9.16.3°; 51.1°; Vait.30.9°. See **punāhindrāya**.

pupoṣa prajāḥ purudhā jajāna RV.3.55.19^b; N.10.34^b.

pumān agniḥ payasā prāṭhyena RV.4.3.10^b.

pumān iti brave paṇiḥ RV.5.61.8^b.

pumān enaṁ tanuta ut kṛṇatti RV.10.130.2^a. See **pumān** enad vayaty.

pumān saṁvardhatām (text, erroneously, **pumānsam** vardha°) mayi ÇÇ.1.17.9^d. See **pumān** garbhas, and **pumān** saṁvartatām.

pumānsam garbham adhattam gavīnyoḥ MS.1.3.12; 34.15; 4.6.3; 82.13.

pumānsam garbham a dhehi ApMB.1.12.6°. See **pumānsam** putram.

pumānsam jātam abhi sam rabhante (KS.TB.ApÇ.°tam) RV.3.29.13^d; KS.38.13^d; TB.1.2.1.19^d; ApÇ.5.11.6^d.

pumānsam dhenum sadanam rayinam AV.11.1.34^b.

pumānsam na bruvann enam AA.2.3.8.6°.

pumānsam u (ÇÇ. 2) dadhad iha AV.6.11.3^d; ÇÇ.1.19.9^d.

pumānsam putram vindasva: see **next but one**.

pumānsam putram janaya AV.3.23.3^a; ÇÇ.1.19.7^a. See **pumāns** te.

pumānsam putram adhehi (SMB. putram vindasva) RVKh.10.184.3°; AV.5.25.10°-13°; SMB.1.4.9°; MG.2.18.4°. See **pumānsam** garbham a dhehi.

pumānsāv aṣvīnāv ubhau ÇÇ.1.17.9^b; SMB.1.4.8^b; PG.1.9.5^b.

pumānsāu mitravarupāu ÇÇ.1.17.9^a; SMB.1.4.8^a; GG.2.6.3; PG.1.9.5^a. P: **pumānsāu** KhG.2.2.19.

pumāns te putro nāri ApMB.1.13.2^a (ApÇ.3.8.13). See **pumānsam** putram janaya.

pumān agniḥ pumān indraḥ SMB.1.4.9^a; GG.2.6.11. P: **pumān** agniḥ KhG.2.2.23.

pumān agniḥ ca vāyuḥ ca SMB.1.4.8°. See **pumān** indraç.

pumān antārvaṁ sthaviraḥ payasvān AV.9.4.3^a.

pumān uyam janīṣyate-sāu nama SMB.1.5.7^d; GG.2.7.15.

pumān indraç cagniḥ (PG. indraç ca sūryaḥ) ca ÇÇ.1.17.9°; PG.1.9.5°. See **pumān** agniḥ.

pumān enad vayaty udgrṇatti AV.10.7.43°. See **pumān** enaṁ.

pumān enad vi jabharndhi nāke AV.10.7.43^d. See **pumān** vi.

pumān garbhas tavodare SMB.1.4.8^d. See **under** **pumān** saṁvardhatām.

pumān devo brhaspatiḥ SMB.1.4.9^b.

pumān puṁsaḥ parijataḥ AV.3.6.1^a. P: **pumān** puṁsaḥ Kāuç.48.3.

pumān puṁso-dhi tiṣṭha carmeḥi AV.12.3.1^a. P: **pumān** puṁsaḥ Kāuç.60.31.

pumān putro jāyatanī garbho antaḥ HG.1.25.1^b. See **next but one**.

pumān putro jāyate vindate vasu VS.8.5°; TS.3.2.8.4°.

pumān putro dhryatām garbhe (ApMB. °bho) antaḥ ÇÇ.1.19.12^b; ApMB.1.12.8^b. See **prec. but one**.

pumān pumānsam pari pātu viçvataḥ RV.6.75.14^d; VS.29.51^d; TS.4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.5; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.15^d.

pumān bāṇa iveṣudhim AV.3.23.2^b; AG.1.13.6^b (crit. notes); ÇÇ.1.19.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b; ApMB.1.12.9^b.

pumān vi tatne adhi nāke asmin RV.10.130.2^b. See **pumān** enad vi.

pumān saṁvartatām mayi PG.1.9.5^d. See **under** **pumān** saṁvardhatām.

pura iṣāno abhi varpasā bhūt RV.10.99.11^d.

pura iṣṇāsi puruhūta pūrvīḥ RV.1.63.2^d.

pura ukthebbhiḥ sa hi no vibhava RV.6.10.1°; KS.39.14°.

puraetāsi mahato dhanasya RV.9.97.29^d.

pura ety aprayuchan RV.5.82.8^b.

puraetrā vīravantaḥ AB.7.18.6^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.

purāḥ kṛpudhvam āyastī adhr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.10.101.8^c; AV. 19.58.4^o; KS.38.13^o; ApÇ.16.14.5^o.
 purāḥ paçyanti nihitam aratau RV.5.2.1^d.
 purāḥ pārṣṇth puro mukha AV.8.6.15^b.
 purāḥ puroḥa avīçat ÇB.14.5.5.18^d; BrhU.2.5.18^d.
 purāḥ puroḥa sakhibhiḥ sakhiyan RV.6.32.3^c.
 purāḥprasavaṇā balim RV.8.100.9^d.
 purāḥ yo brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.28^o30^o.
 purāḥ hiranyayitṛ (TA. hirapmayitṛ) brahma AV.10.2. 33^o; TA.1.27.3^o.
 purāḥdarāḥ papivān indro asya RV.5.30.11^c.
 purāḥdarasya gīrbhir ā vivāse RV.7.6.2^c.
 purāḥdarāya vṛṣabhāya dhṛṇave TB.3.1.2.2^a.
 purāḥdarā cikṣatām vajrahastā RV.1.109.8^a.
 purāḥdaro gotrabhiḥ (MS. obhṛd) vajrabāhuḥ VS.20.38^o; MS.3.11.1^c: 140.1; KS.38.6^o. See next but one.
 purāḥdaro dāsīr airayad vi RV.2.20.7^b.
 purāḥdaro maghavān vajrabāhuḥ TB.2.6.8.2^c. See prec. but one.
 purāḥdaro vṛtrahā dhṛṇusenah RV.3.54.15^c.
 purāḥ devānām amṛtām hiranyam AV.5.28.11^a.
 purāḥdhir yosām ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. next.
 purāḥdhir yosā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.2; ÇB.13.1.9.6. Cf. prec.
 purāḥdhivān manuṣo yajñasādhanah RV.9.72.4^c.
 purāḥdhyā vivāsatī RV.8.69.1^d; SV.1.360^d.
 purāḥ na darṣi gomatiṁ RV.8.6.23^b.
 purāḥ na dhṛṇav ā ruja RV.8.73.18^a.
 purāḥ na dhṛṇav arcata RV.8.69.8^d; AV.20.92.5^d. See next but one.
 purāḥ na çūra darṣasi RV.8.32.5^c.
 purāḥ id dhṛṇav arcata SV.1.362^d. See prec. but one.
 purāḥ cakram patho bile, taṁ cakram abhivartate, ya(h) saṁpannena yajate, pāko yajñena devāir (read devayur), yad dadāti tad evāsyā, na lokam abhigachati JB.1. 234^{a-1}.
 purāḥ cakre catuṣpadaḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18^b; BrhU.2.5.18^b.
 purāḥ cakre dvipadaḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18^a; BrhU.2.5.18^a.
 purāḥ caranti paçupā iva tmanā RV.10.142.2^d.
 purāḥ ca sarje girin ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
 purastāc chukram (MS. otañ çu^o) uccarat VS.36.24^b; MS.4.9.20^b: 136.4; TA.4.42.5^b; GG.3.8.5^b; ApMB.2. 5.12^b; HG.1.7.10^b; MG.1.22.11^b. See çukram uccarat.
 purastāt te namaḥ kṛpmah AV.11.2.4^a.
 purastāt sarvayā viçā RV.8.28.3^c.
 purastāt sarve kurmahe ÇÇ.15.26^c. See puras tvā.
 purastād uttarāc chakraḥ AV.11.6.18^c.
 purastād eti māyayā RV.3.27.7^b; SV.2.827^b; AB.1. 30.9.
 purastād enām me kṛdhi RV.8.80.4^c.
 purastād budhna ātataḥ RV.10.135.6^c.
 purastād yukto vaha jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.1^a. P: purastād yuktaḥ Kāuç.3.16; 8.25. See yukto vaha.
 purastād ye ta āsate PG.2.17.13^a.
 purastād viçitastupaḥ AV.6.60.1^b.
 puras tvā sarve kurmahe AB.7.18.3^c. See purastāt sarve.
 purasthātā maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.8.46.13^b.

purāḥ satīr uparā etaçe kaḥ RV.5.29.5^d.
 purāḥsadaḥ çarṁasado na vīrah RV.1.73.3^c; 3.55.21^o.
 purāḥ sadya itthadhiye RV.9.61.2^a; SV.2.561^a.
 purāḥ sa pakṣi bhūtvā ÇB.14.5.5.18^o; BrhU.2.5.18^o.
 purā kṛtrasya viçpo virapçin (MS. oççināḥ) VS.1.28^a; TS.1.1.9.3^a; MS.1.1.10^a: 6.9; KS.1.9^a; 25.5; ÇB.1.2. 5.19; TB.3.2.9.13. P: purā kṛtrasya KÇ.2.6.32; MÇ. 1.2.4.22.
 purā gṛdhrād araruṣaḥ pibataḥ (TB. oṭhah) RV.5.77.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.1; TB.2.4.3.13^b.
 purāgne duritebhyah RV.8.44.30^a.
 purāḥ gūṛtaçravasaṁ darmaṇam RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20. 35.5^d.
 purā cakṛbhyā nṛda MS.4.9.12^a: 133.12. See purā jatru^a.
 purā cic chūra nṛṇām RV.8.66.5^b.
 purā jatrubhyā (TA. ApMB. jatrūbhyā) nṛdaḥ RV.8.1.12^b; AV.14.2.47^b; SV.1.244^b; PB.9.10.1^b; TA.4.20.1^b; KÇ. 25.5.30^b; ApMB.1.7.1^b. See purā cakṛbhyā.
 purā jarasa āyati TA.6.1.2^d.
 purā jivagr̥bho yathā RV.10.97.11^d; VS.12.85^d; TS.4.2. 6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.18; KS.16.13^d; N.3.15.
 purāḥ cyaṭnāya çayathāya nū cit RV.6.18.8^d.
 purāṇa ṛṣiḥ: see purāṇa ṛṣiḥ.
 purāṇam yajuṣā saha AV.11.7.24^b.
 purāṇam vyavartayat AV.10.7.26^b.
 purāṇam anu saṁ viduḥ AV.10.7.26^d.
 purāṇam okaḥ sakhyānī çivān vām RV.3.58.6^a; AÇ.9. 11.19; ÇÇ.15.8.21.
 purāṇā anu etc.: see next but one.
 purāṇā (KS. oṇa) ṛṣiḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.39.7. See pratna ṛṣiḥ.
 purāṇāḥ (TA. oṇa) anu venati RV.10.135.1^d; TA.6.6.3^d; N.12.29^d.
 purāṇāḥ anuvēnantām RV.10.135.2^a.
 purāṇā vām vīryā pra brava jāne RV.10.39.5^a.
 purāṇi devi yuvatīḥ purāṇdhiḥ RV.3.61.1^o.
 purāṇena navam VS.28.16^f; MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.3^f; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
 purāṇāir enām puṇyakṛdbhiḥ rajabhiḥ saṁgayata ÇÇ.16. 1.25.
 purāṇy asman mahābhayāt AB.8.27.4.
 purāṇyoh sadmanoh ketur antah RV.3.55.2^c.
 purā ta ugrāgrataḥ AV.19.34.8^c.
 purā tasyā abhiçaster adhiḥ RV.1.71.10^d.
 purā tasyā abhiçaster ava spṛtam RV.10.39.6^d.
 purā tvānhurapād dhuve AV.6.99.1^b.
 purā dasyūn madhyāmindinā abhiḥ RV.4.28.3^b.
 purā diçtāt purāyusaḥ AV.10.3.16^b.
 purā diçtād āhutir asya hantu TB.2.4.2.2^d. See purā satyud.
 purā devasya dharmaṇa saḥobhiḥ AV.7.25.2^c.
 purā devā anavadyasa (MS. oṣa) āsan RV.7.91.1^b; MS.4. 14.2^b: 216.11.
 purā devāsurebhyah MG.1.10.15^b.
 purā nabhyā apiçaso vapām utkhidatā MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1. ÇÇ.5.17.4.

purā nidaḥ cikṣate RV.8.78.6^a.
 purā nu jaraso vadhit RV.8.67.20^a.
 purā nūnam ca sūrayaḥ RV.9.99.3^d; SV.2.982^d.
 purā nūnam ca stutaya ṛṣṇam RV.6.34.1^a.
 purā nūnam bubhujmahe RV.8.67.16^a.
 purā no bādhad duritāti pāraya RV.9.70.9^a.
 purām dartaḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi ṣaḡmāiḥ RV.1.130.10^b.
 purām darma CC.8.17.1.
 purām darma apām ajaḥ RV.3.45.2^b; SV.2.1069^b.
 purā purām sam idam haṇsy ojaś RV.1.53.7^b; AV.20.21.7^b.
 purām indro vy āsyat RV.4.30.20^b.
 purāmuṣya vasaṭkarat TB.2.4.2.3^a.
 purā mṛdhrebhyaḥ kave RV.8.44.30^b.
 purām bhindur yuvā kavīḥ RV.1.11.4^a; SV.1.359^a; 2.600^a; AÇ.7.8.3; Svidh.1.4.14. P: purām bhinduh CC.12.26.21.
 purām bhetta (AB. bhetajani) AB.8.12.5; CC.8.17.1.
 purā yat sūras tamaso apiteḥ RV.1.121.10^a.
 purā yatha vyathīḥ ṣṛavaḥ AV.6.33.2^a. See next.
 purā yad Im ativyathīḥ AA.5.2.1.3^a. See prec.
 purā yājñature nrpe CC.16.9.10^b. See pāñcale.
 purā rātryā janitor eke ahni AV.19.56.2^b.
 purā vividre kim u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.1^d.
 purā vividre sad u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.2^d.
 purā satyād aḥutīm hantv asya AV.7.70.1^d. See purā diṣṭād aḥutir.
 purā sambādhad abhy ā vavṛtsva naḥ RV.2.16.8^a.
 purā sūryāt puroṣasaḥ AV.10.7.31^b.
 purā hantor bhayamāno vy āra RV.3.30.10^b; N.6.2^b.
 puritat saḥakapṭhika AV.10.9.15^b.
 puriṣam vasaṇaḥ sukrāsaḥ loka (MS.KS. lokam) VS.13.31^a; MS.2.7.16^d; 100.7; KS.39.3^d; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See next.
 puriṣam vasaṇaḥ svām yonīm yathāyatham ApÇ.16.25.2^d. See prec.
 puriṣam asi MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17; 89.1.2; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.11; KS.7.14 (ter); TA.4.17.1.
 puriṣāpi jinvatam apyāni RV.6.49.6^b.
 puriṣiṇaḥ prathamānāḥ purastāt AV.11.1.32^a.
 puriṣiṇaḥ sayakenā hiranyayam RV.10.48.4^b.
 puriṣyaḥ purupriyaḥ VS.11.72^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.6; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 puriṣyas tvam agne TS.4.2.5.1^a. See under agne tvam puriṣyaḥ.
 puriṣyāso agnayaḥ RV.3.22.4^a; VS.12.50^a; TS.4.2.4.3^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.15; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8; AÇ.4.8.20. P: puriṣyāsaḥ CC.9.24.9. Cf. BṛhD.4.104.
 puriṣyo-si viṣvabharāḥ (MS.3.1.5, viṣvaḥ) VS.11.32; TS.4.1.3.2; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.10.3; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vñit.5.14; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: puriṣyo-si Vñit.28.9; KÇ.16.2.26.
 purukutsāni hi vām udācat RV.4.42.9^a.
 purukṣum viṣvadhāyasaḥ RV.8.5.15^a; 7.13^b.
 purukṣu tvaṣṭā (MS. tvaṣṭaḥ) suvīryam (VSK.TS. svīram) VS.27.20^b; VSK.29.2.22^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.16. See next.

purukṣu deva tvaṣṭā AV.5.27.10^b. See prec.
 puruṣāman puruṣuta RV.8.93.17^b; SV.1.188^b.
 puruṣāmānam ekajam AV.6.99.1^d.
 puruṣīthā jātavedo jarasva RV.7.9.6^a.
 puruṣīthe jarate sūṛtāvān RV.1.59.7^d.
 purutrā caratham dadhe RV.8.33.8^b; AV.20.53.2^b; 57.12^b; SV.2.1047^b.
 purutrā cid dhi te manāḥ RV.8.1.7^b; SV.1.271^b.
 purutrā cid dhi vām narā RV.8.5.16^a.
 purutrā te manutām (AV. vanvatām) viṣṭhitām jagat RV.6.47.29^b; AV.6.126.1^b; VS.29.55^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.8; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.13^b. Cf. next but four.
 purutrā te vi pūrtayaḥ RV.10.22.9^a.
 purutrā devy akṣabhiḥ RV.10.127.1^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.4.6.10^b.
 purutrā yad abhavat sūr aḥāibhyaḥ RV.1.146.5^a.
 purutrā vācam pipiṣur vadantaḥ RV.7.103.6^d.
 purutrā viṣṭhitām jagat RV.10.25.6^b. Cf. prec. but four.
 purutrā vṛtrahantamā RV.8.8.22^a.
 purutrā vṛtro aṣayad vyastāḥ RV.1.32.7^d.
 purutrā çūra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.21^b.
 purutrā hi vām matibhir havante RV.7.69.6^a.
 purutrā hi vihavyo babhūtha RV.2.18.7^a.
 purutrā hi sadṛṇā asi RV.8.11.8^a; 43.21^a; SV.2.517^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^a; MÇ.5.1.7.
 puru tva dāçvān (SV. dāçivān) voce RV.1.150.1^a; SV.1.97^a; N.5.7^a. P: puru tva AÇ.4.13.7; CC.6.4.9.
 purudasaḥ purutamā purāja RV.7.73.1^a; KS.17.18^a.
 purudasma viçurūpa (KS. purudasmavad viçvarūpam) induh VS.8.30^a; KS.13.9^a; ÇB.4.5.2.12^a. Ps: purudasmaḥ KÇ.25.10.13; purudasmavat KS.13.10. See urudrapso.
 puru dāçuse vicayīṣṭho aḥṇaḥ RV.4.20.9^a; KS.21.13^a.
 purudrapsā aṇjimaṇṭaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.5.57.5^a.
 purudruho hi kṣitayo janānam RV.3.18.1^a.
 purudhasmānam vṛṣabham sthirapenum SV.1.327^b.
 puruṣmāya satvane RV.8.45.21^b. Cf. puruḥutaya.
 puru piṣaṅgasamdr̥ṣam CC.18.3.2^b. See under urum piṣaṅga^a.
 purupraçasta eṣaḥ RV.8.103.12^b; SV.1.110^b.
 purupraçastam utaya ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.14^a.
 purupraçastam utaye RV.8.71.10^d; SV.2.904^d.
 purupraçastā vṛṣaṇā upa bruve RV.10.66.7^b.
 purupraçasto amatir na satyaḥ RV.1.73.2^a.
 purupriyā na utaye RV.8.5.4^a. P: purupriyā naḥ CC.11.9.3.
 purupriyo bhandate dhāmabhiḥ kavīḥ RV.3.3.4^d; N.5.2.
 puruprāiṣas taturir yajñasadhanāḥ RV.1.145.3^a.
 puruprāiṣā ahanyo naitaṣaḥ RV.1.168.5^d.
 purubhujā canasyatam RV.1.3.10.
 purumandrā purūvasaḥ RV.8.5.4^b; 8.12^a.
 purumāyasya ririce mahitvam RV.6.21.2^d.
 purumedhaç (SV. dhāç) cit takave naram dat (SV. dhat) RV.9.97.52^d; SV.1.541^d; 2.454^d.
 pururāvpo deva riṣas pāhi VS.3.48; 8.27; ÇB.2.5.2.47; 4.4.5.22; 12.9.2.4; LÇ.2.12.9. See uror ā no deva.

pururūpaṁ suretasam maghonam (TB. onim) VS.28.9^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.

pururūpaṁ darpatam viçvacakṣanam AV.18.1.17^b.

puru rūpāpi kṛṇuṣe vibhāti AV.19.49.4^d.

puru vāraṁ puru tmana RV.1.142.10^b; N.6.21^b.

puruvārebhir uksabhiḥ RV.1.139.10^a.

puru vidvāṁ r̥c̥sama RV.8.92.9^b; SV.2.994^b.

puru viçvā janima manuṣāpam RV.7.62.1^b.

puru viçvāni jirvan RV.1.191.9^b. See puro rakṣāṁsi.

puruvīraṁ maha ṛtasya gopam RV.6.49.15^b.

puruvīrasya nṛvataḥ puruṣoḥ RV.6.22.3^b; AV.20.36.3^b.

puruvīrābhir vṛṣabha kṣitnam RV.6.32.4^a.

puru çata maghattaye RV.4.37.8^d.

puruṣoakraṁ sahasrāçvam TA.1.31.1^a.

puruṣcandraṁ yajataṁ viçvadhāyasaṁ RV.5.8.1^a.

puruṣcandraṁ puruṣpṛam RV.9.62.12^a.

puruṣcandrasya tvam indra vasvaḥ RV.6.36.4^b.

puruṣcandrā nāsatyā RV.8.5.32^a.

puruṣcandrā r̥c̥ādasah RV.5.61.16^b.

puruṣa evedaṁ sarvaṁ (MunḍU.VaradapU. viçvam) RV.10.90.2^a; AV.19.6.4^a; ArS.4.5^a; VS.31.2^a; TA.3.12.1^a; ÇvetU.3.15^a; MunḍU.2.1.10^a; VaradapU.1.2^a. Cf. CulikaU.12.

puruṣaḥ puruṣād adhi Kāuç.89.6^d.

puruṣaṁ vā pañcaviṇçakam N.14.6^d.

puruṣaṁ kṛṇapīṅgalam TA.10.12.1^b; MahanU.12.1^b.

puruṣaṁ jataṁ agrataḥ (AV. agrāçah) RV.10.90.7^b; AV.19.6.11^b; VS.31.9^b; TA.3.12.3^b.

puruṣaṁ duritād adhi AV.8.7.7^d, 19^d.

puruṣamukhāç carāṇ iha Kāuç.104.2^b.

puruṣamṛgaç candramasaḥ (TS.KSA. 90) VS.24.35; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16; 175.12; KSA.7.5.

puruṣaṁ parirāpīṇam AV.5.7.2^b.

puruṣaṁ pāyayāmasi AV.8.7.22^b.

puruṣaṁ puruṣeṇa çakraḥ ApMB.1.11.8^b.

puruṣaṁ muñcatāuṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.5^d.

puruṣarakeṣasaṁ iṣiraṁ yat patāti Kāuç.95.3^a.

puruṣarājāya markataḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See manurājāya, and manuṣyarājāya.

puruṣavyāghrāya durmadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.

puruṣaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.

puruṣasammito yajñah (Kāuç. 27thah) TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; Kāuç.119.4^a.

puruṣasāma gāya ApÇ.16.22.3.

puruṣasūkta, paṇḍasūkta, and the like GDh.19.12; ViDh.56.15, 26; 64.23, 38; 65.15; 86.12; VaDh.22.9; 26.7; 28.13; BDh.3.10.10; MDh.11.252; LHDh.4.55; VHDh.2.13; 4.30, 85, 127; 5.136, 195, 211, 216, 378, 404, 406, 555, 566; 7.69, 103, 258; 8.31; LAtDh.2.6; VAtDh.2.6; SamvartaDh.224; BrhPDh.9.319; Rvidh.3.26.3; 29.5; 35.1. Designation of the hymn beginning sahasrāçr̥sā, q.v.

puruṣasya vidma sahasrāçr̥sasya TA.10.1.5^a. See tat puruṣāya (cf. note on the TA. passage).

puruṣasya vi bhejire AV.11.8.31^b.

puruṣasya sayāvari TA.6.1.2^a (bis).

puruṣā janayanti naḥ ÇG.1.19.10^b. See ṛṣabhaḥ jaç.

puruṣāṇ paçubhiḥ saha AV.9.3.14^b.

puruṣāya ca te namaḥ AV.9.3.12^d.

puruṣāya bheṣajam VS.3.59^b; TS.1.8.6.1^b; MS.1.10.4^b; 144.10; 1.10.20; 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11^b; LÇ.5.3.5^b.

puruṣāyāsūryāya vā AV.13.4.42^b.

puruṣe-dhi samāhitāḥ (AV.10.7.15^b, etc) AV.10.7.15^b, 15^d.

puruṣāir gobhir açvāiḥ MS.2.8.14^b (ter): 117.7, 10, 13.

puruṣo garbhe antara AV.11.4.14^b.

puruṣo dik TB.3.11.5.3.

puruṣo me kāmāṇ samardhayatu TB.3.11.5.3.

puruṣo vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.3; ApÇ.17.1.8.

puruṣo vai rudraḥ san (MahanU. rudras tan) maho namo namaḥ TA.10.16.1; MahanU.13.2.

puruṣtuta kratvā naḥ çagdhī rayah RV.4.21.10^a.

puruṣtutasya kati cit paripriyah RV.9.72.1^d.

puruṣtutasya dhamabhiḥ (MS. naç) RV.3.37.4^a; AV.20.19.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.5; Vait.32.3.

puruṣtutāya pratarāṁ dadhatana RV.5.34.1^d.

puruṣtutā viçvavārā vi bhāti RV.5.80.3^d.

puruṣpṛho manuṣaso yajatram RV.10.46.10^b.

puru hi vām purubhujā deçam RV.6.63.8^a.

puruhūta janāṇam RV.9.52.4^b; 64.27^b.

puruhūta purūvaso-suraghnaḥ RV.6.22.4^d; AV.20.36.4^d.

puruhūtam upa bruve RV.3.37.5^b; AV.20.19.5^b.

puruhūtaṁ puruṣtutam RV.8.15.1^b; 92.2^a; AV.20.61.4^b; 62.8^b; SV.1.382^b; 2.64^a; AA.5.2.3.2.

puruhūtāya satvane RV.6.45.22^b; AV.20.78.1^b; SV.1.115^b; 2.1016^b. Cf. puruṣmāya.

puruhūto yaḥ purugūrta ṛbhvan RV.6.34.2^a.

purū carann ajaro manuṣa yugā RV.1.144.4^d.

purū ca vṛtrā hanati ni dasyūn RV.6.29.6^d.

purū cid asmayus tirah RV.5.74.8^a.

purū cin mahhase vasu RV.4.31.8^a.

purūṇi candra vapuṣe vapūṇi RV.4.23.9^b.

purūṇi cin ni tatāṇa rajāṇi RV.10.111.4^a.

purūṇi dasmo vi r̥pāti jambhaiḥ RV.1.148.4^a.

purūṇi dyāvāpṛthivi sudase RV.7.53.3^b.

purūṇi dhṛṣṇav ā bhara RV.8.78.3^b.

purūṇi pūrvacittaye RV.1.84.12^d; AV.20.109.3^d; SV.2.357^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 190.1; KS.8.17^d.

purūṇi babhro ni caranti mām ava RV.9.107.19^a; SV.1.516^a; 2.272^a; PB.12.9.3^a.

purūṇi yatra vayunāni bhojanā RV.10.44.7^d; AV.20.94.7^d.

purūṇi yaç cyāutnā çambarasya RV.6.47.2^a.

purūṇi ratnā dadhatāu ny asmo RV.7.70.4^a.

purūṇi hi tvā savanā janāṇam RV.10.89.16^a.

purūṇi hi tve puruvāra santi RV.6.1.13^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.16; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a.

purūṇy agne purudhā tvāya RV.6.1.13^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.15; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a; AÇ.4.1.23.

purūṇy annā sahasā vi rajasi RV.5.8.5^a.

purūṇy asmai savanāni bharyate RV.10.96.6^a; AV.20.31.1^a.

purūṇy asya pūṇsya RV.8.95.6^a; SV.2.235^a.

purūtamāṁ puruhūta çravasyaṁ VSK.2.5.8^b; KÇ.4.2.43^b.

purūtamāṁ puruṇām RV.1.5.2^a; 6.45.29^a; AV.20.68.12^a; SV.2.91^a; JB.1.226^a.

purūtamāsah puruhūta vajrivaḥ RV.8.66.1^a.

purū dahsānsi bibhrata RV.5.73.2^b.
 purū dadhānā amṛtān sapanta RV.5.3.4^b.
 purū yac chaṁsām amṛtāsa svata RV.1.166.13^b.
 purū yat ta indra santy ukthā RV.5.33.4^a.
 purū yo dagdhāsi vanā RV.5.9.4^o.
 purū rajānsi payasā mayobhuvah RV.1.166.3^d.
 purūravah punar astāni parehi RV.10.95.2^o; QB.11.5.1.7^o.
 purūravase sukrte sukrttarah RV.1.31.4^b.
 purūravā asi VS.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; QB.3.4.1.22; MÇ.1.7.1.41. P: purūravah TS.1.3.7.1; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.13.
 purūravo-nu te ketam ayam RV.10.95.5^c.
 purūravo mā mṛthā mā prapaptaḥ RV.10.95.15^a; QB.11.5.1.9^a.
 purūrunā cid dhy asti RV.5.70.1^a; SV.2.335^a; PB.13.2.4^a; AÇ.7.2.2. P: purūrunā cit ÇÇ.12.1.3.
 purū retānsi pītṛbhiḥ ca siñcataḥ RV.10.64.14^d.
 purū reto dadhire sūryaṣvitaḥ (AV. °çritah) RV.10.94.5^d; AV.6.49.3^d; KS.35.14^d.
 purū varāṁsy amita mimānā RV.6.62.2^c.
 purū varpāṁsy aṣvina dadhānā RV.1.117.9^a.
 purūvasur agamaj johuvānam RV.5.42.7^d.
 purūvasur hi maghavan sanād asi (SV. maghavan babhū-vitha) RV.7.32.24^o; SV.1.309^o.
 purū vastūni pṛthivī bibharti RV.3.51.5^b.
 purūvṛtaḥ sindhuṣṭyāya jataḥ AV.10.2.11^b.
 purū çaṁsena vāvṛdhuḥ ta indram RV.10.73.2^b.
 purū sakhibhya asutiṁ kariṣṭhaḥ RV.7.97.7^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.1; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.5.5.5^d.
 purū sadanto nāradaṁ bibhītsan RV.10.61.13^b.
 purū sadmāni sukratuḥ RV.1.139.10^a.
 purū sahasrā janayo na patnīḥ RV.1.62.10^c.
 purū sahasrā ni çīçā abhi kṣām RV.6.18.13^o.
 purū sahasrā ni çīçāmi dāçuṣe (RV.10.28.6^o, sakam) RV.10.28.6^o; 48.4^o.
 purū sahasrā pari vartayāte RV.5.37.3^d.
 purū sahasrā çarvā ni barhit RV.4.28.3^d.
 purū sahasrāçiva jaghāna RV.10.23.5^b; AV.20.73.6^b.
 purogavā ye abhiçaco asya AV.18.4.44^o.
 purogā agnir devānām RV.1.188.11^a.
 puro jaghanthāpratinī dasyoh RV.6.31.4^b.
 purojiti vo andhasaḥ RV.9.101.1^a; SV.1.545^a; 2.47^a; PB.8.5.7; 12.11.5; 14.5.5; 15.11.7 (comm.).
 purodā (N. purola) agne pacataḥ RV.3.28.2^a; AÇ.6.5.25; N.6.16.
 purodā it turvaço yakṣur asti RV.7.18.6^a.
 purodāçaṁ alanikuru: see purodāçaṁ etc.
 purodāçaṁ yo asmaī RV.8.31.2^a.
 purodāçaṁ viratamāya nṛṇām RV.3.52.8^b.
 purodāçaṁ sanaçrula RV.3.52.4^a.
 purodāçaṁ sahasaḥ sūnav āhutam RV.3.28.5^b.
 purodāçaṁ gṛhṭavantaṁ juṣantaṁ TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 purodāçaṁ ca no ghasaḥ RV.3.52.3^a; 4.32.16^a.
 purodāçaṁ jatavedaḥ RV.3.28.1^b, 6^b.
 purodāçaṁ no andhasaḥ RV.8.78.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 purodāçaṁ āhutam māmahasva naḥ RV.3.52.6^b.
 purodāçaṁ indra kṛṣveha çarum RV.3.52.5^b.

purodāçaṁ iha kave juṣasva RV.3.28.4^b.
 purodāçaṁ pacatyam RV.3.52.2^a.
 purodāçaṁ pratigṛbhṇatv indrah MS.4.14.13^b: 236.10; TB.2.8.3.8^b.
 purodāçavatsā sudugha AV.12.4.35^a.
 purodāçasya juṣatām havir naḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 235.13; 4.14.13^b: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^b; 4.1^b.
 purodāçaḥ (GB. Vait. °çan; MÇ. °çan) alanikuru TS.6.3.1.2; GB.2.2.16; QB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 purodāçāç ca me pacatāç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 purodāçāḥ çaphaḥ AV.8.8.22.
 purodāçena tvām adyarsa arṣeyareṣṇām napād avṛṇita TB.3.6.15.1.
 purodāçena (VSK. °laçena) savita jajana VS.19.85^b; VSK.21.85^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.11; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 purodāçair (VSK. °laçair) havīṁsy a VS.19.20^b; VSK.21.20^b.
 puro dadhat sanigysa (RV.5.31.11^d, °eti) kratum naḥ RV.4.20.3^b; 5.31.11^d.
 puro dadhe amṛtatvāya jivase TB.2.5.3.2^b.
 puro dadhe marutaḥ pṛṇimatān AV.4.27.2^o.
 purodadhe-amāristatātaye AV.5.30.12^d. Cf. asmaarīṣṭa°.
 purodayāj juhvati ye-gnihotram AB.5.30.6^d; 31.6^b.
 purodayād astamayāc ca pāvakaṁ Kauç.73.1^a.
 puro dasir abhītya RV.4.32.10^c.
 puronuvākya (MS. °vākyaṣ tvā) yājyabhiḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8: 151.11; QB.12.8.3.30.
 puro bibhedaçmaneva pūrvīḥ RV.2.14.6^b.
 puro-bhinad arhan dasyuhaty RV.10.99.7^d.
 puro mahi dadhire devaputṛe RV.7.53.1^d.
 puro yad agne darayann adideḥ RV.7.5.3^d.
 puro yad asya sampinak RV.4.30.13^c.
 puro yad indra çaradīr avatiraḥ RV.1.131.4^b; AV.20.75.2^b.
 puroyāvānam ājisu RV.5.35.7^b; 8.84.8^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.14; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.33^b.
 puroyāvānam a huve RV.9.5.9^b.
 puro yāhy arakṣasā RV.1.129.9^c.
 puroyodhaç ca vṛtrahan RV.7.31.6^b; AV.20.18.6^b.
 puroyodhā bhavataṁ kṛṣṭyojaṣā RV.7.82.9^b.
 puro rakaṣāsi nijūrvan AV.6.52.1^b. See puru viçvāni.
 purorathaṁ kṛṇuthaḥ patnya saha RV.10.39.11^d.
 puroruçā pūrvakṛd vāvṛdhanah VS.20.36^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 139.12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 purolā etc., and purolaço etc.: see purodā, and purodāço°.
 puro vajriṁ chavasa na dardah RV.6.20.7^b.
 puro vajrin purukutsāya dardah RV.1.63.7^b.
 purovāta (KS. °to) jinva ravaṭ (KS. °vat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.1; KS.11.9. P: purovāta MÇ.5.2.6.4. See purovāto varṣaṇ.
 purovātaṁ ca vidyutaṁ ca manasa dhyāya QB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.18.
 purovātasānir asi TS.4.4.6.1; 5.3.10.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.5. P: purovāto MÇ.6.2.2.
 purovāto jinva etc.: see purovāta.
 purovāto varṣaṇ jinvar avṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. P: purovāto varṣan ApÇ.19.26.1. See purovāta.

purovāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.
 puro viprā dadhire mandrajihvam RV.4.50.1^d; AV.20.88.
 1^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.4; KS.9.19^d.
 puro vibhindann acarad vi dāṣṭh RV.1.103.3^b.
 puro viçvāḥ sūbhaga saṁjigvān RV.3.15.4^b.
 puro vo mandraṁ divyaṁ suvr̥kṭim RV.6.10.1^a; KS.39.
 14^a. P: puro vo mandram AÇ.4.13.7.
 puro haribhyaṁ vṛṣabho ratho hi ṣaḥ RV.1.54.3^d.
 purohitāṁ ṛtvijā yajñe asmin RV.10.70.7^a.
 purohito rājan yakṣa devān RV.10.1.6^d.
 pulukāmo hi martyaḥ RV.1.179.5^d; N.6.4.
 puṣṭam ca me puṣṭiḥ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
 puṣṭam dravinam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20:
 105.13; KS.15.7.
 puṣṭapate cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ smane smānaṁ vāce vācam
 prāṇāya prāṇaṁ punar dehy asmāi MS.4.8.7: 115.13.
 P: puṣṭapate MÇ.3.8.3. See puṣṭipataye.
 puṣṭam-puṣṭam pari srava RV.9.55.1^b; SV.2.325^b.
 puṣṭānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3:
 122.10; KS.17.12.
 puṣṭāvanto yathā paçum RV.8.45.16^c; SV.1.136^c.
 puṣṭim saṁdhattam tāṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
 12.22.6.
 puṣṭim so aghnyānām AV.9.4.19^c.
 puṣṭikāmāya vedhasā AV.19.31.1^b.
 puṣṭigāu çruṣṭigāu sacā RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^d.
 puṣṭidāṁ viravattamam TB.3.1.3.3^d.
 (om) puṣṭim tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.
 puṣṭipataye (AÇ. opate) puṣṭiḥ cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ prāṇāya
 prāṇam ātmana ātmānaṁ (AÇ. prāṇaṁ tmane ātmānaṁ)
 vāce vācam asmāi punar dhehi (AÇ. dehi or dhehi) svāha
 AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.21.7. See puṣṭapate.
 puṣṭipatī paçupā vājastyaṁ TB.3.1.2.9^b.
 puṣṭipate etc.: see puṣṭipataye etc.
 puṣṭimatī paçumatī prajāvatī gr̥hamedhī bhūyāsam
 ApÇ.3.10.9.
 puṣṭim indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.32^d; TB.2.6.17.6^d.
 puṣṭim paçunām pari jagrabhāham AV.19.31.5^a.
 puṣṭim me dāḥ MS.4.2.7: 28.15.
 puṣṭir asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2; MÇ.1.2.6.4; — 7.1.3;
 Kauç.106.6.
 puṣṭir asi puṣṭyā mā samañdhi AV.19.31.13^a.
 puṣṭir na ranvā keṭir na pr̥thvi RV.1.65.5^a.
 puṣṭir yā te manuṣyeṣu paprathe AV.19.3.3^c; TB.1.2.1.
 22^c; ApÇ.5.13.4^c.
 puṣṭiḥ cātisarasvatī MG.2.13.6^b.
 puṣṭyā saha jajñiṣe AV.19.31.9^b.
 puṣṭyāi gopālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 puṣṭyāi tvā BDh.3.2.7.
 puṣṭyāi me varcodāḥ pavadhvam ApÇ.12.18.20.
 puṣṭyāi vāḥ Kauç.51.11.
 puṣṭakarpāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 puṣṭavatīḥ (TS. ViDh. puṣṭa^o) prasūvarīḥ (AV.KS. ^ośma-
 tiḥ; TS. ^ośvatīḥ) RV.10.97.3^b; AV.8.7.27^a; VS.12.
 77^b; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.5; KS.16.13^a. P:
 puṣṭavatīḥ ViDh.65.9.

puṣṭavatīḥ (TS. puṣṭa^o) supippalāḥ VS.11.48^b; TS.4.1.
 4.4^b; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.12; 3.1.6: 8.6; KS.16.
 4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
 puṣṭipyāu carato jaṅghe AB.7.15.2^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 puṣṭebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.
 12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.
 puṣṭanto etc.: see puṣṭyema rayinī etc.
 puṣṭan rayinī sacate ghnann amitran RV.4.12.2^d.
 puṣṭāt kṣeme abhi yoge bhavāti RV.5.37.5^a.
 puṣṭyāṁ madhumatīm iha AV.8.7.6^d.
 puṣṭyema (AA. puṣṭanto) rayinī dhīmahe ta (AA. tam)
 indra SV.1.444^b; AA.5.2.2.12^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 puṣṭyema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.5.
 pūjītāḥ pūjayiṣyatha YDh.1.306.
 pūṭaḥ pavitrāir apa hantu rakṣaḥ AV.12.3.14^b.
 pūṭakratyāi vyakta RV.8.56 (Val.8).4^b.
 pūṭadakṣaḥ kavikratuḥ TB.2.7.12.3^b.
 pūṭanānām tvā patmann adhanomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
 See under kūtānānām.
 pūṭabhro ca me-pūṭabhro (VS. ma ādhavaniyaç) ca me
 VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.
 pūṭam pavitrenāyam AV.6.115.3^c; VS.20.20^c; MS.3.11.
 10^c: 157.12; KS.38.5^c; ÇB.12.9.2.7^a; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.4^c.
 pūṭam brahma punīmahe RVKh.9.67.3^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d;
 ApÇ.10.7.13^d.
 pūṭaḥ pavitrāiḥ pavante abhrāt AV.12.3.25^a. P: pūṭaḥ
 pavitrāiḥ Kauç.61.34.
 pūṭāya svāha VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
 pūṭim senām kṛpotv amūm AV.8.8.2^b.
 pūṭirajjur upadhmāni AV.8.8.2^a. P: pūṭirajjuh Kauç.
 16.10.
 pūṭudrur nama bheṣajam AV.8.2.28^d.
 pūṭo vipāpmā vijahāti loka ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
 pūṭau pavitrāir upa tad dhvayethām AV.12.3.3^c.
 pūr asi tam tvā prapadye saha grahāiḥ saha pragrahaīḥ
 saha prajāya saha paçubhiḥ sahartvigbhyah saha so-
 myaiḥ saha sadasyaiḥ saha dakṣineyaiḥ saha yajñena
 saha yajñapatinaḥ ApÇ.14.26.1.
 pūrā (pura?) sūryac candramasaç ca pūrve JB.2.51 (52)^b.
 Part of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo.
 pūrur iditavase RV.5.17.1^d.
 pūruḥ priyam kuru ApMB.2.8.3^d. See under akāmaṁ
 pūruḥ.
 pūrṇa ahavo madirasya madhvaḥ RV.10.112.6^c.
 pūrṇaḥ kumbho-dhi kala ahitaḥ AV.19.53.3^a.
 pūrṇam ratham vāthe madhva acitam RV.1.182.2^c.
 pūrṇagabhasṭim idate supānim RV.7.45.4^b.
 pūrṇam ca me pūrṇataram ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2;
 MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.
 pūrṇam nāri pra bhara kumbham etam AV.3.12.8^a. P:
 pūrṇam nāri Kauç.43.10.
 pūrṇam adhvaryo pra bhara Vait.16.1. Apparently uha
 of prec.
 pūrṇam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.
 5.5: 32.5; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 pūrṇamāsaṁ yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇamāsaṁ yajāmahe (MÇ. havāmahe) TB.3.7.5.13^b;
 ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.

pūṛṇamāsāya QB.11.2.4.8.
 pūṛṇamāsāya surādhasa svāhā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See* prāpāya surādhasa.
 pūṛṇamāsāyānubrūhi QB.11.2.4.8.
 pūṛṇam indra ciketati RV.1.82.4^d; SV.1.424^d.
 pūṛṇam adhar divyaṁ yasya siktaye RV.10.100.11^o.
 pūṛṇam pūrṇena sicyate AV.10.8.29^b.
 pūṛṇam me bhūyāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 pūṛṇam me mā vigāt svāhā PG.2.16.3. *See next*.
 pūṛṇam me mopadasat AG.2.2.3. *See prec*.
 pūṛṇahomam yaçase juhomi SMB.2.6.11^a. *Designated as* pūṛṇahoma GG.4.8.23.
 pūṛṇahomāu yathartvijāu Kauç.73.4^d.
 pūṛṇā indra kṣumato bhojanasya TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 pūṛṇam vivaṣṭy (SV. 08tv) asicam RV.7.16.1^b; SV.1.55^b; 2.863^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.7.
 pūṛṇāt pūṛṇam udacati AV.10.8.29^a.
 pūṛṇā darvi (AV.MS. darve) parā pata AV.3.10.7^o; VS. 3.49^a; TS.1.8.4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 142.6; KS.9.5^a; QB. 2.5.3.17^a; AÇ.2.18.13^a; ApÇ.8.11.19. P: pūṛṇā darvi (Vait.MÇ.Kauç. darve) Vait.9.4; KÇ.5.6.36; MÇ.1.7.5. 29; Kauç.138.12.
 pūṛṇān parisrutāḥ kumbhān QB.11.5.5.13^o. *Cf. under* a tva pariçritāḥ.
 pūṛṇā paçcād uta pūṛṇā parastat AV.7.80.1^a; TS.3.5.1.1^a; TB.3.1.1.12^a; MÇ.6.2.3^a. P: pūṛṇā paçcat TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; Vait.1.16; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.5; Kauç.5.5; 59.19.
 pūṛṇām anupadasvatim (SMB. aparipāditim) AV.2.36.5^b; SMB.2.5.14^b.
 pūṛṇā vāmena tiṣṭhantāḥ AV.7.60.2^c.
 pūṛṇāhutibhir aḥasya SMB.1.3.6^o.
 pūṛṇo manthena māgamat AV.10.6.2^o.
 pūṛṭasya sadane sīdāmi Kauç.3.7; 137.39.
 pūṛṭiḥ çaviṣṭha çasyate AA.4.8^c; Mahānāmnyāḥ 8^o.
 pūṛ devatrā vasavo martyatrā RV.7.52.1^b; KS.11.12^b.
 pūṛdhi yavasya kaçinā RV.8.78.10^d.
 pūṛ bhava çatabhujih RV.7.15.14^c.
 pūṛbhittamāḥ maghavann indra govidam RV.8.53 (Val. 5).1^c.
 pūṛbhī rakṣatā maruto yam svata RV.1.166.8^b.
 pūrva āyuni vṛṣabhaç ca dhenuh RV.10.5.7^d.
 pūrva āyūṣi (MS. pūrva āyuni) vidathoṣu kavya VS.22.2^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 7.1.11.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b: 159.13; KSA.1.2^b; TB.3.8.3.4.
 pūrva eṣāṁ piteti HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.1^o.
 pūrvaḥ-pūrvo yajamāno vaniyan RV.5.77.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^d; N.12.5^d.
 pūrvam karad uparam jñuvāḥsam RV.5.31.11^b.
 pūrvatamaḥ sa devānām AV.20.128.16^o.
 pūrvam deva apareṇāpaçyan TB.2.5.6.5^a. P: pūrvam deva apareṇa TB.3.12.1.1.
 pūrvam devebhyo amṛtasya nabhiḥ (ArS. nama; TA.TU. NṛpU. nabhiḥ) ArS.1.9^b; TB.2.8.8.1^b; TA.9.10.6^b; TU.3.10.6^b; NṛpU.2.4^b; N.14.2^b.
 pūrvapakṣāç citayāḥ TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.

pūrvapasyam hi vām hitam RV.1.135.4^o.
 pūrvam agniḥ vadhūr iyam AV.14.2.20^b.
 pūrvam agner api dahaty annam TB.2.8.8.1^a.
 pūrvam anyam aparam anyam SMB.2.8.8^a; GG.4.10.11. *See next*.
 pūrvam anyam aparam anyam pādav ava nenije deva rāṣṭrasya guptya abhayasyāvaruddhyai AB.8.27.8. *See prec. Quasi metrical*.
 pūrvam mahitvam vṛṣabhasya ketave RV.1.166.1^b.
 pūrvavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 pūrvaç cakarāparāṁ ayajyūn RV.7.6.3^d.
 pūrvaç çāparaç ca yaḥ AV.13.2.14^d.
 pūrvas tān dabhnuhi ye tva dviçanti AV.10.3.3^d.
 pūrvasmād dhaṁsy uttarasmin samudre AV.11.2.25^a.
 pūrvasya yat te adriyaḥ AA.4.8^a; Mahānāmnyāḥ 8^a.
 pūrvasya yonin pitur a viveça RV.5.47.3^b; VS.17.60^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.14; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.18.
 pūrvasyāḥnaḥ pariçinṣanti karma QB.11.5.5.13^a.
 pūrvahūtāu manhanā darçatā bhūḥ RV.6.64.5^d.
 pūrvā āyuni etc.: *see* pūrva āyūṣi.
 pūrvā upa bruve saca RV.5.65.3^b.
 pūrvagāt padvatibhyaḥ RV.6.59.6^b; SV.1.281^b; VS. 33.93^b.
 pūrvāgnāv uta duçcitāḥ AV.5.31.5^b.
 pūrvān jātān utāparān AV.10.3.13^d, 14^d, 15^a.
 pūrvā dhamāny amita mimānaḥ RV.10.56.5^b.
 pūrvāparam carato māyayāitau RV.10.85.18^a; AV.7. 81.1^a; 13.2.11^a; 14.1.23^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.3; TB.2.7. 12.2^a; 8.9.3^a. P: pūrvāparam MÇ.5.1.10.17; Kauç.75.6; 79.28. *Cf.* Kauç.24.18.
 pūrvāpuṣam suhavaḥ puruṣpham RV.8.22.2^a.
 pūrvām anu pradiçam yati ceketat RV.9.111.3^a. *See* prāçim anu etc.
 pūrvām anu pra diçam (*read* pradiçam) parthivanām RV. 1.95.3^c.
 pūrvām anu prayatim vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.69.18^o; AV. 20.92.15^c.
 pūrvām anu prayatim ā dade vah RV.1.126.5^a.
 pūrvā viçvasmād bhuvanād abodhi RV.1.123.2^a.
 pūrvā vrataṣya prāçnatī AV.6.133.2^c.
 pūrvāḥnam aparāḥnam ca PG.3.4.8^a.
 pūrvāḥnasya tejasāgram annasya prāçisam Kauç.22.2.
 pūrvāḥne açvān yuyuje hi babhruṇ RV.10.34.11^o.
 pūrvīṇām purūvaso AA.4.1^d; Mahānāmnyāḥ 7^d.
 pūrvībhīḥ purubhojaṣā RV.8.22.16^d.
 pūrvībhīḥ jujuṣe girāḥ RV.5.39.4^d.
 pūrvībhīḥ yātāḥ pathyābhīḥ arvāk RV.7.67.3^o.
 pūrvībhīḥ hi dadāçima RV.1.86.6^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a.
 pūrvīr atī pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.62.2^o.
 pūrvīr açnantāv açvinā RV.8.5.31^b.
 pūrvīr aṣya niṣidho martyeṣu RV.3.51.5^a. *Cf.* pūrvīṣ ṭa indra.
 pūrvīr ahaṁ çaradaḥ çaçramāṇa RV.1.179.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD. 4.58.
 pūrvīr indrah çaradas tartariti RV.6.47.17^d.
 pūrvīr indrasya rāṭayāḥ RV.1.11.3^a; SV.2.179^a.
 pūrvīr iṣa iṣayantāv atī kṣapaḥ RV.8.26.3^c.

pūrvīr iśaṣ carati madhva iśan RV.1.181.6^b.
 pūrvīr iśo brhatir āreaghāh RV.6.1.12^c; MS.4.13.6^c;
 207.14; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.5^c.
 pūrvīr iśo brhatir jiradāno RV.9.87.9^c.
 pūrvīr uta praśastayāh RV.6.45.3^b; 8.12.21^b; 40.9^b.
 pūrvīr uśasāh čaradaṣ ca gūrtāh RV.4.19.8^a.
 pūrvīr ṛtasya brhatir anuśata RV.8.52 (Val.4).9^c; AV.
 20.119.1^c; SV.2.1027^c.
 pūrvīr ṛtasya sanidṛṣaṣ cakānaḥ RV.3.5.2^c.
 pūrvīr eko adhayat pipyanāh RV.3.1.10^b.
 pūrvīr hi garbhāh čarado vavardha RV.5.2.2^c.
 pūrvīr hi te srutayāh santi yātave RV.9.78.2^c.
 pūrvīva gatur dāṣat sūnṛtāyai RV.10.61.25^d.
 pūrvī čicuṁ na mātara rihāne RV.7.2.5^c.
 pūrvīṣ cana prasitayas taranti tam RV.7.32.13^c; AV.
 20.59.4^c.
 pūrvīṣ cid dhi tve tūvikūrmīn āśasāh RV.8.66.12^a.
 pūrvīṣ ąa indra niśsidho janeṣu RV.6.44.11^c. Cf. pūrvīr
 aśya.
 pūrvīṣ ąa indropamātayāh RV.8.40.9^a; AB.6.24.3; AČ.
 7.2.17.
 pūrve ardhe rajaso aptyasya RV.1.124.5^a.
 pūrve ardhe rajaso bhānum añjate RV.1.92.1^b; SV.2.
 1105^b; N.12.7^b.
 pūrve ardhe viśite saśan nu AV.4.1.6^d.
 pūrveṇa čāpareṇa ca AV.10.4.3^b; AG.2.3.3^b; ČG.4.18.1^b;
 PG.2.14.4^b; ApMB.2.17.26^b; HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b.
 pūrveṇa maghavan padā RV.10.134.6^c; SV.2.441^c.
 pūrve pūrvebhyo vaca etad ūcuh TB.3.12.9.2^d.
 pūrve pratīmo namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.18^c.
 pūrvebhīr indra harikeṣa yajvabhīh RV.10.96.5^b; AV.
 20.30.5^b.
 pūrvebhyaḥ pathikṛdbhyaḥ RV.10.14.15^d; AV.18.2.2^d;
 TA.6.5.1^d.
 pūrve vičvasrjo-mṛtāh TB.3.12.9.2^b.
 pūrveṣāṁ panthām anudṛṣya dhīrāh RV.10.130.7^c; VS.
 34.49^c.
 pūrvo agniṣ tva tapatu čam purastāt AV.18.4.9^a.
 pūrvo jataḥ sa u aśyānu dharma RV.10.149.3^d; ČB.10.
 2.2.4.
 pūrvo jato brahmaṇo brahmacārī AV.11.5.5^a.
 pūrvo dundubhe pra vadasi vacam AV.5.20.6^a.
 pūrvo deva bhavatu sunvato rathāh RV.1.94.8^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.126(A), 127.
 pūrvo devebhya atapat ApMB.1.3.4^d.
 pūrvo yat (MČ. yaḥ) sann aparo bhavasi ApČ.7.6.5^b; MČ.
 1.7.3.40^b.
 pūrvo yo devebhyo jataḥ VS.31.20^c; TA.3.13.2^c.
 pūrvo ha (TA. MahānU. hi) jataḥ (JUB. jajñe) sa u garbhe
 antāh VS.32.4^b; TA.10.1.3^b; ČvetU.2.16^b; MahānU.
 2.1^b; ČirasU.5^b; JUB.3.10.12^d. See prathamō jataḥ.
 pūrva hotar aśya naḥ RV.1.26.5^a.
 pūlyān kṛtvā palita etu cārah Kauṣ.101.2^b.
 pūlyāny avapantikū AV.14.2.63^b. See under agnau lajan.
 pūṣ ca pṛthivī bahulā na urvī RV.1.189.2^c; MS.4.10.1^c;
 142.2; TS.1.1.14.4^c; TB.2.8.2.5^c; TA.10.2.1^c; Ma-
 hānU.6.4^c.

pūśaḥ tava etc.: see pūśan tava.
 pūśaḥ tvaṁ paryāvartaya SMB.1.8.1^c.
 pūśaṇāṁ vaniṣṭhuna VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4. See
 pūśno vaniṣṭhuh.
 pūśaṇāṁ dorbhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.
 pūśaṇāṁ nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; ČG.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.4^a;
 MG.1.11.13. P: pūśaṇam GG.2.2.7; KhG.1.3.23.
 pūśaṇāṁ nv ajačvam RV.6.55.4^a.
 pūśaṇvate te cakrīmā karambham RV.3.52.7^a.
 pūśaṇvate marutvate RV.1.142.12^a.
 pūśaṇvanta ṛbhavo madayadhvam RV.3.54.12^c.
 pūśaṇvantam amartyam VS.28.27^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b.
 pūśaṇvān karambhaḥ (AB. obham) MS.3.10.6: 137.16;
 KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 pūśaṇvān vajrin sam u patnyamadaḥ RV.1.82.6^c.
 pūśan (ČB.TB. pūśaḥ) tava vrate vayam RV.6.54.9^a;
 AV.7.9.3^a; VS.34.41^a; ČB.13.4.1.15; TB.2.5.5.5^a; AČ.
 2.16.11. P: pūśan tava ČČ.3.13.13.
 pūśan danāya codaya RV.6.53.3^b.
 pūśann aṇu pra gā ihi RV.6.54.6^a.
 pūśann avo vṛṇimahe RV.1.42.5^b.
 pūśann iha kratum vidadh RV.1.42.7^a-9^c.
 pūśann ekarṣe yama sūrya prajāpatya vyūha račmīn
 samūha tejo yat te rūpāṁ kalyāṇatamaṁ tat te pačyāmi
 VSK.40.16.
 pūśan maktinaya dhiya RV.8.27.8^b.
 pūśan viśnav evayavaḥ RV.1.90.5^b.
 pūśā aviṣṭu māhināh RV.10.26.1^d, 9^b.
 pūśā gā anv etu naḥ RV.6.54.5^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.
 10.3^a: 150.2; 4.11.1: 160.2; KS.4.15^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.
 1.5^a; ČG.3.9.1; 11.5; PG.3.9.5^a; HG.1.18.1; ViDh.86.9.
 pūśā ca ma (MS. mā) indraṣ ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.
 pūśā jativin (read jñati¹⁰) mahyam jāyam imām adāt
 Kauṣ.78.10. Cf. next.
 pūśā jñatimān sa māmučyasi pitra matrā bhṛatrābhīr
 jñatimantāṁ karotu svāha ČG.1.9.9. Cf. prec.
 pūśā te granthīm viśyatu MS.1.1.12: 7.9; ApČ.2.8.3; MČ.
 1.2.5.28.
 pūśā te granthīm grathnatu MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.18;
 TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 3.1.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApČ.1.4.13. P:
 pūśā te granthīm MČ.1.1.1.44.
 pūśā te bilām viśyatu ApČ.2.6.1.
 pūśā te hastam agrabhīt ČG.2.3.1^c; HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.
 3.7 (ApG.4.10.12).
 pūśā tva pātu prapathe purastāt RV.10.17.4^b; AV.18.2.
 55^b; TA.6.1.2^b.
 pūśā tvetaṣ cyāvayatu pra vidvān RV.10.17.3^a; AV.18.2.
 54^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AČ.6.10.19; N.7.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.8.
 pūśā tveto nayatu hastagrhya RV.10.85.26^a; AG.1.8.1;
 ApMB.1.2.8^a (ApG.2.4.9). See bhagas tveto.
 pūśā tvopāvasrjatu (MS. vādatu) MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.
 8.2; 5.7.2; ApČ.15.9.6. P: pūśā tva MČ.4.3.6.
 pūśā devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20:
 166.8; KS.39.4.13; ApČ.16.28.1.
 pūśādhīpatir next VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.
 16; KS.17.5; ČB.8.4.3.14.

pūṣādhvanah (VS.KS.QB.ṇas) patu VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; KS.2.5; 24.3; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; QB.3.2.4.19; ApÇ.10.22.10.
 pūṣā nah patu duritād rītvārdhah RV.6.75.10^a; VS.29.47^a; TS.4.6.6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.16; KSA.6.1^a.
 pūṣā nah patu sadam aprayuchan MS.4.12.6^d: 198.7; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
 pūṣā na adhat sukr̥tasya loke MS.1.5.3^d: 69.14; 1.6.2^d: 87.2. See pūṣā madhat.
 pūṣā no gobhir avasā sarasvatī QB.11.4.3.6^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.3^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.20^a.
 pūṣā no yathā vedasām asad vrdhe RV.1.89.5^c; VS.25.18^a.
 pūṣā pañcākṣareṇa pañktim (VS. pañca diça; VSK. pañca r̥tūn) ud ajayat (VS.VSK. add ta ujjeṣam) VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2; TS.1.7.11.1. See pūṣā śadakṣarayaḥ śad.
 pūṣā parastad apathain vaḥ kṛpotu AV.6.73.3^b.
 pūṣā purāndhir aṇvīnāv adhā pati RV.2.3.1.4^d.
 pūṣā pratigrahitā MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 pūṣā bhagaḥ prabhṛthe viçvabhojaḥ RV.5.4.1.4^c.
 pūṣā bhagān savitā me (TB. no) dadātu QB.11.4.3.7^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b; ÇÇ.3.7.4^b; KÇ.5.12.21^b; PG.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 18). See bhagān pūṣā.
 pūṣā bhagān bhagapatir bhagam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu svāhā QB.11.4.3.15; KÇ.5.13.1. See pūṣā viçam.
 pūṣā bhagaḥ sarasvatī juṣanta RV.5.46.2^d; VS.33.48^d.
 pūṣā bhago aditīḥ pañca janāḥ RV.6.5.1.11^b.
 pūṣā bhago aditir vasta usraḥ RV.5.49.3^b.
 pūṣā bhago vandyasah RV.1.90.4^a.
 pūṣā madhat (AV. mā dhat) sukr̥tasya loke AV.16.9.2^b; TS.4.2.8.1^d; KS.39.1^d. See pūṣā nā.
 pūṣā madhipatīḥ patu ApÇ.6.18.3.
 pūṣā madhipaḥ patu MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.5; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
 pūṣā mā pathipāḥ (KS. prapathe) patu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6; MÇ.1.6.2.13.
 pūṣā mā paçupāḥ patu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
 pūṣā mā prapathe etc.: see *prcc.* but *onc.*
 pūṣā yāmani-yāmani RV.9.67.10^b.
 pūṣā yunaktu savitā yunaktu MS.2.7.12^a: 91.11; KS.16.12^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 pūṣā rakṣatu no rayim MS.4.12.6^a: 198.5; TB.2.5.4.5^a.
 pūṣā rakṣatv arvataḥ RV.6.54.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.2; TS.4.1.11.2^b; KS.4.15^b; TB.2.4.1.5^b; PG.3.9.5^b.
 pūṣā rājanam aghṛṇīḥ RV.1.23.14^a.
 pūṣā revaty anveti panthām TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 pūṣā vaḥ paraspā aditīḥ pretvartīyā indro vo-dhyakṣo -naṣtāḥ punar eta MS.4.1.1: 2.6.
 pūṣā vaḥ punar udajatu HG.1.18.1^d.
 pūṣā vām viçvavedā vibhajatu MÇ.1.2.3.17.
 pūṣā vajām sanotu nah RV.6.54.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.3; TS.4.1.11.2^c; KS.4.15^c; TB.2.4.1.5^c; PG.3.9.5^c.
 pūṣā viçam viṣpatir viçam asmin yajamanāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. See pūṣā bhagān bhago.

pūṣā viṣṇur mahimā vāyur aṇvīnā RV.10.66.5^b.
 pūṣā viṣṇur havanam me sarasvatī RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^a.
 pūṣā viṣṇus tripi sarasī dhāvan RV.6.17.11^a.
 pūṣā viṣpandamāne VSK.39.5. See pūṣṇo etc.
 pūṣā śadakṣarayaḥ gayatrim udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.12; KS.14.4.
 pūṣā śadakṣarayaḥ śad r̥tūn udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.1; KS.14.4. See pūṣā pañca.
 pūṣā śadakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 pūṣā saninām (TS.ApÇ. sanya) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.5; MÇ.2.1.3.13.
 pūṣā sarasvatī mahi Kauç.45.16^b.
 pūṣāsi VS.38.3; MS.1.8.5: 122.1; QB.14.2.1.9; KÇ.26.5.3; ApÇ.1.12.9; 6.3.10; 11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.4.6.
 pūṣā subandhur diva pṛthivyaḥ RV.6.58.4^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^a. P: pūṣa subandhuḥ ÇÇ.6.10.4.
 pūṣā somakrayanyām VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14.
 pūṣā stha TB.3.7.4.15.
 pūṣā svahakarāḥ (TA. svagākāreṇa; KS.ApÇ. svagākārāḥ) MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 pūṣemā āçā anu veda sarvāḥ RV.10.17.5^a; AV.7.9.2^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.11; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.7.8. P: pūṣemā āçāḥ TB.2.8.5.3; ÇÇ.6.10.4.
 pūṣeva dhījavano-si soma RV.9.88.3^d.
 pūṣāinān abhirakṣatu MS.1.5.14^d (bis): 83.5.18; KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.4^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d.
 pūṣāinān abhyarākṣit MS.1.5.14^d: 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d. Cf. ApÇ.6.26.3.
 pūṣāiṣām çarma yachatu SMB.1.8.4^c.
 pūṣṇa aghṛṇaye svāhā MÇ.4.4.4.2. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.10. See pūṣṇo-ñghṛṇaye.
 pūṣṇa adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; QB.8.4.2.9.
 pūṣṇaç cakram na risyati RV.6.54.3^a.
 pūṣṇas tany api vrata TS.1.1.7.2^a; 5.10.4^a; MS.1.1.8^a: 4.15; 4.1.8^a: 10.14; KS.1.7^a; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^a.
 pūṣṇā datto hr̥haspatēḥ Kauç.3.10^b.
 pūṣṇā sayujā saha VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; KS.16.1; 19.2; QB.6.3.2.8.
 pūṣṇo-ñghṛṇaye svāhā TA.4.16.1. See pūṣṇa aghṛṇaye.
 pūṣṇe jātivide (read jñati) svāhā Kauç.78.10.
 pūṣṇe naramdhīyāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; QB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe narupāya svāhā TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe pathikṛte dhātṛe vidhātṛe marudbhyaç ca ÇÇ.2.14.9.
 pūṣṇe pavasva madhumān RV.9.61.9^b; SV.2.433^b.
 pūṣṇe pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 pūṣṇe prapathyāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.3; KSA.3.5; QB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇo-vim TA.3.10.3.
 pūṣṇe çarase svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 16.1; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.6. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.32.
 pūṣṇe śadakṣarayaḥ chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.

pūṣṇo saketāya svāha TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇo svāha VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.7.1.16.1; 3.15.1; MS.
 2.6.11; 70.8; 3.12.5; 162.3; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7;
 3.5; CB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.8; 13.1.8.6; TB.3.1.5.12;
 8.6.4; 11.2; TA.4.16.1; ApÇ.15.17.4.
 pūṣṇo navami VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4; 179.1.
 pūṣṇo bhago nityate viṣvadevyaḥ RV.1.162.3^b; VS.25.
 26^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 181.11; KSA.6.4^b.
 pūṣṇo vaniṣṭhuh TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. See pūṣṇam
 vaniṣṭhuna.
 pūṣṇo-ham devayajyayā prajaniṣṭya prajayā paçubhiḥ
 (KS.MÇ. ūyajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān bhūyasam) KS.
 5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 prkṣaḥ kṛpōti vapuṣaḥ RV.5.75.4^d.
 prkṣam yātha prṣatibhiḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.3^d.
 prkṣam rayota turvaṇe RV.10.93.10^d.
 prkṣam vajasya sataye RV.10.93.10^c.
 prkṣaprayajo draviṇaḥ suvācaḥ RV.3.7.10^a.
 prkṣam atyari na vājinaṁ RV.1.129.2^c.
 prkṣaḥ ca viṣvavedasa RV.1.139.3^c.
 prkṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū sahaḥ RV.6.8.1^a; AB.4.
 32.8; KB.20.3; 21.3; 22.2. P: prkṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ AÇ.
 7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15; Svidh.1.4.17. See prakṣasya.
 prkṣaḥ sacanta sūrayaḥ RV.7.74.5^b.
 prkṣā iva mahayantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.10.65.4^c.
 prkṣāya ca dāsaveçāya cāvahaḥ RV.2.13.8^b.
 prkṣāso asmin mithuna adhi trayāḥ RV.4.45.1^c.
 prkṣeṇa yan maghavan hūyamānuḥ RV.10.28.3^d.
 prkṣe tā viçvā bhuvanā vavakṣire RV.2.34.4^a.
 prkṣo no arvā ny uhta vāji RV.7.37.6^d.
 prkṣo yad atra mahinā vi le bhuvāt RV.2.1.15^c.
 prkṣo vapuḥ pitumān nitya a çaye RV.1.141.2^a.
 prkṣo vahatam açvinā RV.1.47.6^b.
 prkṣo vahann a ratho vartate vām RV.5.77.3^b.
 prkṛtaṁ rayim sauçravasya devā RV.6.68.8^b; KS.12.14^b.
 prkṛtaṁ vajasya sthavirusya ghr̥sveḥ RV.7.93.2^d.
 prkṛtaṁ haviṇṣi madhuna hi kaṇi gatam RV.2.37.5^c;
 KÇ.12.3.14^c; ApÇ.21.7.17^c; MÇ.7.2.2^c.
 preyatām paruṣā paruḥ VS.20.27^b; TS.1.2.6.1^b. Part
 of pratika: preyatam ApÇ.10.24.5.
 prchāmas etc.: see prchāmi etc.
 prchāmi tvā citaye (LÇ. citayam) devasakha VS.23.49^a;
 CB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.1^a; Vait.37.1^a;
 LÇ.9.10.9^a. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.11.
 prchāmi (LÇ. ūmas) tvā param antam pṛthivyaḥ RV.1.
 164.34^a; AV.9.10.13^a; VS.23.61^a; TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA.
 4.7^a; CB.13.5.2.21; TB.3.9.5.5; AÇ.10.9.2; ÇÇ.16.6.2;
 Vait.37.3; LÇ.9.10.13^a. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.14.
 Cf. BrhD.1.50.
 prchāmi tvā param mṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.
 prchāmi tvā pāpaktāḥ TA.1.8.5^a.
 prchāmi tvā bhuvanasya nabhim TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA.
 4.7^b; TB.3.9.5.5. See prchāmi yatra, and prchāmi
 viçvasya.
 prchāmi (LÇ. ūmas) tvā vṛṣṇo açvasya retāḥ RV.1.164.
 34^c; VS.23.61^c; TS.7.4.18.2^c; KSA.4.7^c; TB.3.9.5.5;
 LÇ.9.10.13^c. See prchāmi vṛṣṇo.

prchāmi (LÇ. ūmo) yatra bhuvanasya nabhiḥ RV.1.
 164.34^b; VS.23.61^b; LÇ.9.10.13^b. See under prchāmi
 tvā bhu^c.
 prchāmi vah kavayo vidmane kam RV.10.88.18^d.
 prchāmi (LÇ. ūmo) vācuḥ paramam vyoma RV.1.164.
 34^d; AV.9.10.13^d; VS.23.61^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.4.7^d;
 TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13^d.
 prchāmi viçvasya bhuvanasya nabhim AV.9.10.13^c. See
 under prchāmi tvā bhu^c.
 prchāmi vṛṣṇo açvasya retāḥ AV.9.10.13^b. See prchāmi
 tvā vṛṣṇo.
 prchāmo etc.: see prchāmi etc.
 prche tād eno varuṇa didṛkṣu RV.7.86.3^a.
 prchyamānā sakhryate RV.8.40.3^d.
 prcātīḥ payasā payaḥ MS.4.1.3^c: 5.9; MÇ.1.1.3.32^c.
 See next.
 prcātīr madhuna (AV.20.48.2^b, varcasā) payaḥ RV.1.
 23.16^c; AV.1.4.1^c; 20.48.2^b; AB.2.20.20; KÇ.4.2.32^c;
 ÇÇ.1.28.8^c. See prec.
 prcānti su vāni preçāḥ RV.5.74.10^d.
 prcānti somam na minanti bapsataḥ RV.10.94.13^d.
 prçaktu madhva sam imā vacāṁsi RV.4.38.10^d; TS.1.5.
 11.4^d; N.10.3^d.
 prçakṣi darçatam kratum SV.2.1169^d; KS.16.14^d. See
 next but one.
 prçakṣi rodast ubho RV.10.140.2^d; SV.2.1167^d; VS.12.
 107^d; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.30. See under ubho prçā-
 kṣi.
 prçakṣi sūnasim kratum (KS.TS.4.2.7.3^d, rayim) RV.10.
 140.4^d; VS.12.109^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d, 3^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.17;
 KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.32. See prec. but one, and cf.
 dadhāsi etc.
 prçag rāyā sam iṣā sam svasti RV.6.20.6^d.
 prçate svāha TB.3.1.4.11.
 prçantam ca papurim ca çravasyavaḥ RV.1.125.4^c; TS.
 1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 165.6; KS.11.12^c.
 prçantam devam prçate suvīryam RV.10.122.4^d.
 prçantam anyam aranam cid icet RV.10.117.4^d.
 prçantas to kukṣi vardhayantu RV.2.11.11^c.
 prçanti çūra rādhaso RV.8.49 (Val.1).3^d.
 prçanto aksitāḥ santu AV.6.142.3^c.
 prçann apir aprçantam abhi syāt RV.10.117.7^d.
 prçann it prçate mayā RV.7.32.3^d; SV.1.285^d.
 prçasva kukṣi vidḍhi çakra dhiyehy a naḥ AV.2.5.4^b.
 See next.
 prçasva kukṣi somo na AÇ.6.3.1^c. See prec.
 prçasva madhor divo na AV.2.5.2^b; SV.2.303^b; AÇ.6.
 3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
 prçitam udno divyasya cūroh RV.7.65.4^d; MS.4.14.12^d;
 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^d.
 prçiyād in nadhamānaya tavyan RV.10.117.5^a.
 prtanājitaṁ sahamānam agnim (TA.ugram) AV.7.63.1^a;
 TA.10.2.1^a; MahanU.6.6^a. P: prtanājitaṁ Kauç.69.22.
 prtanājid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 prtanāç ca jayāmasi TB.2.4.7.2^d.
 prtanāṣāḍ amartyaḥ RV.1.175.2^d; SV.2.783^d.
 prtanāṣāḍ asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.

2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1. P: prtanāśā TS.5.3.6.1. See next.

prtanāśāhā paṇubhyah paṇn jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. See prec.

prtanāśāhyāya (TB. śāhyāya) ca RV.3.37.1^b; AV.20.19.1^b; VS.18.68^b; TB.2.5.6.1^b.

prtanāśāhyeṇu ca TB.2.4.7.5^d.

prtanāsu pravantave RV.1.13.1.5^e; AV.20.75.3^e.

prtanāsu ṣṛavojitam RV.8.32.14^b.

prtsutūrṇu ṣṛavassu (AV. ṣṛavaṣsu) ca RV.3.37.7^b; AV.20.19.7^b.

prthak te dhvanayo yantu ṣṭbham AV.5.20.7^b.

prthak prayan prathamā devahūtayaḥ RV.10.44.6^a; AV.20.94.6^a; N.5.25^a.

prthak sarve prajapatyaḥ AV.11.5.22^a.

prthaksahasrābhyān svāhā AV.19.22.19.

prthag ida ApÇ.6.8.3.

prthag eṣi pragardhiniva sena RV.10.142.4^b.

prthagghoṣā ululayaḥ AV.3.19.6^e.

prthag jayantān vīrudho (AV.4.15.2^d, etam oṣadbayo) viṣvarūpāḥ AV.4.15.24.3^d.

prthag deva anusamīyanti sarve AV.11.5.2^b.

prthag rūpāni bahudhā paṇnām AV.12.3.21^a. P: prthag rūpāni Kauç.61.26.

prthag vedeṣu tat smṛtam GB.1.5.25^b, 25^d.

prthag vrajantīḥ pari śim avrājan RV.3.56.4^d.

prthasā naro bahudhā mīmāṃsamānāḥ AV.9.1.3^b.

prthivi devapitryajani ApÇ.8.13.6. Ūha of next but one: see comm.

prthivi devayajani mā hīnśīṣam tā oṣadhīnām mūlam MS.1.1.10: 5.13; 4.1.10: 12.15. P: prthivi devayajani MÇ.1.2.4.10. See next.

prthivi devayajany oṣadhyās te mūlām mā hīnśīṣam VS.1.25; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.0; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16; TB.3.2.9.2, 3. P: prthivi devayajani KÇ.2.6.16; ApÇ.2.1.5. See prec. two.

prthivi prthivyām sīda MS.2.7.16^a: 100.16; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12^a.

prthivi bhūvari (so ApÇ. with haplography; KS. vibhūvari) sinivaly urandhra (KS. urandha) acitte manas te bhuvo vivasto KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.17.3.

prthivi mātā mā mā hīnśīḥ (VS.ÇB. hīnśīḥ mo aham tvam) VS.10.23; TS.3.3.2.2; ÇB.5.4.3.20; ÇÇ.1.5.9. P: prthivi mātāḥ KÇ.15.6.25. Cf. mā mām mātā.

prthivi vibhūvari etc.: see prthivi bhūvari.

prthivigadām (MS. prthivī^o) tvāntarikṣasādām nākasadam (TS. MS. KS. add indrāya juṣṭām grhṇāmī) VS.9.2; TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.10; KS.14.3; ÇB.5.1.2.6; TB.1.3.9.2.

prthivispṛṇ (MS. prthivī^o) mā mā hīnśīḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.

prthivīm yacha VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 2.8.14: 117.17; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7. Cf. prthivīm me.

prthivīm yad vyundanti TS.2.4.8.1^e. See yat prthivīm vy^o.

prthivīm viçvadhayassam AV.12.1.27^e.

prthivīm viṣṇur vyakraṇṣṭa gayatreṇa chandasa KS.5.5; 32.5. See under gayatreṇa chandasa prthivīm.

prthivīm çaritam MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. prthivī çā^o.

prthivīm skabhana KS.2.9. Cf. under dr̥ghasva prthivī vyām.

prthivīm harivarpassam RV.3.44.3^b. Cf. prthivīm bhūri^o.

prthivīm gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis).

prthivī ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.

prthivī ca me-ditiç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. See aditiç ca prthivī.

prthivī cantarikṣam ca dyauç ca BDh.3.2.8^a.

prthivī cid rejate parvataç cit RV.5.60.2^d.

prthivī chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3: 108.14; KS.20.11; ÇB.8.3.3.6; ApÇ.17.2.4.

prthivīm carmanā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See prthivīm tvacā.

prthivīm cati jabhrise RV.9.100.9^b; SV.2.368^b.

prthivīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13.

prthivī te dadātu prāṇaḥ pratigrhṇātu HG.1.13.17.

prthivī te-ntarikṣeṇa TS.5.2.12.2^a; KSA.10.6^a.

prthivī te pātram MÇ.11.9.2; ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter). Cf. prthivī pātram.

prthivī trihotā sa pratiṣṭha TA.3.7.1.

prthivī tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.

prthivī dāṇḍaḥ AV.9.1.21.

prthivī darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sa yatha prthivī darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastniva tata-syeyān; darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kauç.88.10. P: prthivī darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.17. Cf. yathāgnir akṣito.

prthivī dīkṣā tayāgnir dīkṣaya dīkṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.11.1.

prthivī devatā TS.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.12.2.5.

prthivī devī sumanasayamānā AV.11.1.8^b.

prthivī dyauḥ pradiço diçah PG.2.17.9^a.

prthivī dhenus tasya agnir vataḥ AV.4.39.2.

prthivī naḥ parthivat patv anhasaḥ RV.7.104.23^e; 10.53.5^e; AV.8.4.23^e.

prthivī naḥ prathatām radhyatām naḥ AV.12.1.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.11.

prthivī nātra samçayaḥ ViDh.87.9^d.

prthivīm tapasas trāyasva TA.4.5.2; 5.4.5; ApÇ.15.7.3.

prthivīm trītyām manuṣyaṇ yajño-gāt tato mā dravinam aṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See pitṛn prthivīm agan, prthivīm pitṛn, and prthivīm manuṣyāṇa.

prthivīm tvacā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4. See prthivīm carmanā.

prthivīm tvā prthivyām āveçayāmī AV.12.3.22^a; 18.4.48^a. P: prthivīm tvā prthivyām Vait.28.12; Kauç.61.30.

prthivīm dr̥gha VS.1.17; 5.13; 13.18; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 3.1.2; 4.2.9.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 1.2.8: 18.7; 2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.17; 3.8.5: 101.8; 4.1.8: 10.1; KS.1.5.6.7; 31.5.6; 39.3 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7; 3.5.

2.14; 7.4.2.7; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2; MG. 2.15.5. Cf. *under* dr̥ṇhasva prthivyām.
 prthivīm dyām marutaḥ parvataḥ apaḥ RV.5.46.3^b; VS. 33.49^b.
 prthivi payasā saha AV.12.1.59^d.
 prthivi patram YDh.1.237. Cf. prthivi te patram.
 prthivi pātā punatu mām TA.10.23.1^b; MahanU.14.2^b; PrapagU.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.10^b.
 prthivipro mahiṣo nādhamaṇasya gātuh AV.13.2.44^a.
 prthivīm anu dadhvaso TS.1.5.3.2^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 108.5; KS.8.14^b.
 prthivīm anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2. 7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.
 prthivīm anu vi krame-harṇ AV.10.5.25.
 prthivīm anyām abhūtasthur janasaḥ TB.2.4.6.8^d.
 prthivīm akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6. 1.7.
 prthivīm upareṇa dr̥ṇha TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.15; 3.9.3: 117.16. Cf. *under* dr̥ṇhasva prthivyām.
 prthivīm upareṇadr̥ṇhiḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, ^{hit}) VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8: 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.
 prthivi me çartre çrīta, çartiram hr̥daye, hr̥dayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaḥ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.
 prthivīm osadhīr apaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 prthivīm pitṛn yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŚB.1. 5.11. See *under* prthivīm tṛtīyam.
 prthivīm bhasmanāpr̥ṇa (MS.KS. bhasma) svahā VS. 6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4: 120.3; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.32; ApÇ.7.27.4.
 prthivīm bhūrivarpasam AV.1.2.1^d. Cf. prthivīm hariḥ.
 prthivīm manuṣyāṇa tṛtīyam yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See *under* prthivīm tṛtīyam.
 prthivīm mātaraḥ mahim TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.
 prthivīm mā hīnāḥ VS.13.8; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
 prthivīm me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (bis). Cf. prthivīm yacha.
 prthivi yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.7; TAA.10.35.
 prthivi vardhati çravah RV.8.15.8^b; AV.20.106.2^b; SV. 2.99.6^b.
 prthivi vaçā KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See prthivy asi janmanā vaçā.
 prthivi vṛta sāgnina vṛta taya vṛtaya vartrya yasmad bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svahā AG.3.11.1.
 prthivi çartam (MÇ. ^{ram} asi) AV.5.9.7; ÇÇ.10.17.4; MÇ.8.20. Cf. prthivīm çao.
 prthivi çanta TA.4.42.5.
 prthivi çantih AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4. 9.27: 138.12; TA.4.42.5; MÇ.4.3.41.
 prthiviçadam etc.: see prthiviçadam.
 prthivi sudasi KS.34.14.
 prthivisamantasya te-gnir upadrasṭa BDh.2.8.14.12. See next.
 prthivi samā tasyāgnir upadrasṭa dattasyāpramādaya HG.2.11.4. See *prec.*
 prthivi samit MS.4.9.23: 136.10; 4.9.25: 137.14; TA.4. 41.1.6; ApÇ.15.20.2; MÇ.4.7.3.

prthivi sahadevatā AV.12.4.23^d.
 prthivi suvarcā etc.: see prthivi etc.
 prthivispr̥ṇ etc.: see prthivi^o.
 prthivi hota MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4; MÇ.5.2.14.2.
 prthivy agneḥ (GB.Vait. agneḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3.
 prthivy antariksam dyāur vaçā svahā namah TS.7.3.12. 1; KSA.3.2.
 prthivyaptejo vāyur akaçā (TAA. prthivy apas tejo vāyur akaçā; MahanU. prthivyaptejovayvakaçā) me çudhyan-tam TA.10.56.1; TAA.10.66; MahanU.20.20. P: prthivī^o BDh.3.8.12.
 prthivy asi VS.1.2; 11.58; 13.17; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.3; 2.9.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6: 80.14; 2.8.14: 117.16; 3.1. 7: 8.19; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5.16; 31.2; 39.3; ÇB. 1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.3; 7.4.2.6; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; ApÇ. 16.23.7; 22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.
 prthivy asi janmanā dhruvā nama priyā devānāḥ priyena nāmna MS.1.1.12: 7.19. P: prthivy asi janmanā MÇ. 1.2.6.16; — 6.2.3. See *under* ghṛtācy asi dhruvā.
 prthivy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15; 163.16. See prthivi vaçā.
 prthivy asy apsu çrīta, agneḥ pratiṣṭha, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛi viçvasya janayitrī TB.3.11.1.6.
 prthivyā akarām namaḥ AV.12.1.26^d. Cf. prthivyāi cā.
 prthivyā agnaye PG.2.10.4.
 prthivyā adhi saṁbhava AG.2.9.3.
 prthivyā adhi sānavi RV.6.48.5^d; 9.63.27^c; SV.2.102.4^c, 105^c.
 prthivyā adhy abharat VS.11.1^d, 11^d; TS.4.1.1.1^d; MS. 2.7.1^d (bis): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11^d; 16.1^d; ÇB.6.3.1.13.41; ÇvetU.2.1^d.
 prthivyā adhy uttatam AV.2.7.3^b.
 prthivyā adhy utthitah TB.3.7.6.19^b; ApÇ.4.12.8^b.
 prthivyā adhy udbhṛtam (AV.1.24.4^b, ^{ota}) AV.1.24.4^b; 2.3.5^b.
 prthivyā anu saṁvatam AV.6.105.2^d.
 prthivyā antariksam samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS. 39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
 prthivyā amṛtaḥ etc.: see prthivyām etc.
 prthivyā aham ud antariksam āruham VS.17.67^a; TS. 4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS. 18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26. See *prthivā* prthivyā aham.
 prthivyā apr̥g amuyā çayante RV.10.89.14^d.
 prthivyā indra sadaneṣu mahinaḥ RV.1.50.6^b.
 prthivyāḥ kakubhiḥ çritam TB.3.3.2.1^b; ApÇ.2.5.1^b; MÇ. 1.2.5.8^b.
 prthivyāḥ puriṣam asy apso nama VS.14.4^a; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.1^a: 107.1; KS.17.6^a; ÇB.8.2.1.7. P: prthivyāḥ puriṣam asi KS.21.2; ÇB.8.2.1.15; ApÇ.17.3.3.
 prthivyām ye ca mānavah AV.11.10.2^d.
 prthivyām lokam ichatu VS.35.2^b; ÇB.13.8.2.5^b.
 prthivyām vāmadevyo çrayasva svahā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ. 14.31.4. See vāmadevyo çrayasva.
 prthivyām viṣṇur vyakraṇṣṭa gayatreṇa chandasā VS.

2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.4. P: prthivyañ KÇ.3.8.12. See under gāyatrena chandasa prthivim.
 prthivyañ cakrā ye pritañ AV.11.6.12^c.
 prthivyañ sīda TS.3.4.2.2; 4.6.5.3; KS.13.11,12; Kauç.6.10.
 prthivyañ kalpasva KS.39.1.
 prthivyañ devayajanāñ jahi KS.31.8.
 prthivyañ dhartoror antarikṣasya dharta MS.4.9.6: 126.8; TA.4.7.2. P: prthivyañ TA.5.6.6.
 prthivyañ niñ çaçā ahim RV.1.80.1^d; SV.1.410^d.
 prthivyañ te niṣecanam AV.1.3.1^d-5^d.
 prthivyañ nimita mita AV.9.3.16^b.
 prthivy apas tejo etc.: see prthivyaaptejo etc.
 prthivyañ agnaye samanaman sa ārdhnō AV.4.39.1. Ps: prthivyañ agnaye samanaman Kauç.5.8; prthivyañ Kauç.59.16. See prthivyañ sam, and under agnaye sam anamat. Designated as samnatayañ Kauç.5.8; 68.37; 72.37.
 prthivyañ āṅkava ApÇ.3.6.2.
 prthivyañ atisitañ yad udhañ RV.10.73.9^c; SV.1.331^c.
 prthivyañ adhi darçatañ RV.8.41.4^b.
 prthivyañ adhiyonir it (TS. adhi yonih) VS.11.12^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1^c; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 prthivyañ adhy asate TS.3.5.4.1^b,3^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 49.5.7; KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 prthivyañ adhy ekadaça stha RV.1.139.11^b; VS.7.19^b; TS.1.4.10.1^b; MS.1.3.13^b: 35.7; 4.6.4^b: 84.11; KS.4.5^b; ÇB.4.2.2.9^b.
 prthivyañ adhy oṣadhīñ AV.8.7.13^b.
 prthivyañ adhy oṣadhīñ dr̥ṇha mayi sajātāñ LÇ.1.7.12.
 prthivyañ anyo adhy antarikṣe RV.2.40.4^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5^b.
 prthivyañ aparā çrītā TA.1.5.1^b.
 prthivyañ (KÇ. vya) amṛtañ juhomi svāha (AÇ. omits svāha) AÇ.2.4.14; KÇ.4.14.28; A1Ç.6.12.4.
 prthivyañ avacucçotaitat TB.3.7.3.6^c,7; ApÇ.9.4.1^c. Cf. under dyañ yataç.
 prthivyañ asi niṣṭhitañ AV.19.32.3^b.
 prthivyañ astu yad dharāñ AV.18.2.36^d.
 prthivyañ asy oṣadhe AV.6.136.1^b.
 prthivyañ mā pāhi MS.2.7.15: 98.7; KS.39.3. See prthivyañ mā.
 prthivyañ mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyāñyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 117.18.
 prthivyañ mitravarunā vicarṣaṇi RV.5.6.3.3^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.14.
 prthivyañ mūrdhan sīda yajñiye loke KS.7.13 (ter). See prthivyañ tva mūrdhan sādāyāmi.
 prthivyañ oṣadhīñ yat AV.10.4.22^b.
 prthivyañ parisraṣā TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 prthivyañ puṇyam ca pāpāñ ca MÇ.1.1.1.1^a.
 prthivyañ puṣṭir hitāñ TB.3.12.6.2^b.
 prthivyañ bahu rocate AV.11.5.26^d.
 prthivyañ yajñiye sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.
 prthivyañ varṃsāi MÇ.1.2.4.9. See prthivyañ etc.
 prthivyañ vā mātrāya vi çrayadhvam RV.10.70.5^b.
 prthivyañ sanot TS.4.4.8.1. Cf. prthivyañ tr̥ṇikāñ.

prthivyañ (MS.2.13.1, vyañ) sambhava VS.4.13; 5.43; TS.1.3.5.1; 5.6.1.4; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 2.13.1: 153.4; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.2.2.21; 6.4.13.14; KÇ.7.4.38; ApÇ.10.13.9; 19.11.
 prthivyañ tam nirbhajamo yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ vayan dviṣmañ AV.10.5.25.
 prthivyañ tr̥ṇikāñ KS.39.11. Cf. prthivyañ sanot.
 prthivyañ te ruruhūñ sānavi kṣipāñ RV.9.70.4^b.
 prthivyañ tva dātā prāṇāmi (Vait. prāṇāmy antarikṣasya tva divas tva) Vait.3.16; MÇ.1.3.3.16.
 prthivyañ tva draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.2; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.12.
 prthivyañ tva dharmañ vayan anu parikramāma (TA. anu kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.5; TA.4.11.2. Quasi metrical.
 prthivyañ tva nābhāu sādāyamīdayañ pade ApÇ.3.19.7; HG.1.13.8.
 prthivyañ tva nābhāu sādāyāmy aditya upasthe VS.1.11; VSK.2.3.4; KB.6.14; ÇB.1.1.2.23; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.6; Kauç.91.4. Ps: prthivyañ tva nābhāu sādāyāmi GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.10; LÇ.4.11.12; prthivyañ tva KÇ.2.2.17; 3.27. Cf. next, and aditya tva upasthe.
 prthivyañ tva pr̥ṣṭhe sādāyāmi MÇ.5.2.15.16. Cf. prec.
 prthivyañ tva mūrdhan a jigharmi devayajana idayañ (MS. jigharmi yajñiye idayañ) pade ghṛtavati svāha TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.8; KS.2.5; 24.4. P: prthivyañ tva mūrdhanu a jigharmi ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.40. See aditya tva etc.
 prthivyañ tva mūrdhan sādāyāmi yajñiye loke ApÇ.5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1. See prthivyañ mūrdhan.
 prthivyañ tva loke sādāyāmi TA.6.7.3.
 prthivyañ samapṛças etc.: see prthivyañ samapṛças.
 prthivyañ sadhasthād agniñ puriṣyam aṅgirasvad achehi TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4. Cf. agniñ puriṣyam etc.
 prthivyañ sadhasthād agniñ puriṣyam aṅgirasvad a bhara VS.11.16; TS.4.1.1.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.1.38; 2.9. P: prthivyañ sadhasthāt KÇ.16.2.10. Cf. agniñ puriṣyam etc.
 prthivyañ sapta dhamabhiñ RV.1.22.16^c; PG.3.2.14^c.
 prthivyañ samapṛças (TS. TB. ApÇ. ocañ; VS. ÇB. samapṛças) pāhi VS.37.11; TS.1.1.2.2; 3.8.2; 6.3.8.2; MS.4.9.3: 123.8; ÇB.14.1.3.14; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.1; 7.16.4; MÇ.1.1.1.35. P: prthivyañ MÇ.4.2.16.
 prthivyañ sambhava: see prthivyañ etc.
 prthivyañ sanu jāñghananta pāñibhiñ RV.2.31.2^d.
 prthivyañ hr̥dayañ çritam SMB.1.5.13^b.
 prthivy udapuram annena viṣṭa TS.4.4.5.1. P: prthivy udapuram annena ApÇ.16.23.9. See udapuram.
 prthivy upasadi KS.34.14.
 prthivyañ cākarañ namañ AV.1.32.4^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.2^d. Cf. prthivyañ akarāñ.
 prthivyañ te çarirañ spr̥ṇomi svāha ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11. Cf. prthivyañ çarirañ.
 prthivyañ tva VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.2.16: 26.14; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3;

17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.5; QB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait. 20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; 4.9; Kauç.6.5.

prthivyāi (sc. tvā justam prokṣami) Kauç.2.16.

prthivyāi tvā savaiçvanarāyāi paridadāmi (ApMB. "my asau) ApMB.2.3.23 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.

prthivyāi namaḥ KSA.11.6. See namaḥ prthivyāi.

prthivyāi pṛthasarpinam VS.30.21. See bhūmyai etc.

prthivyāi bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.

prthivyāi mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.1. See prthivyā mā etc.

prthivyāi varmāsi VSK.1.9.2; KÇ.2.6.15; ApÇ.2.1.5. See prthivyā etc.

prthivyāi çaritam Svidh.3.8.2. Cf. prthivyāi te.

prthivyāi çotrāya vanaspatibhyo-guṇaye-dhipataye svāha AV.6.10.1. P: prthivyāi çotrāya GB.1.1.14; Kauç. 9.3.5; 12.3.

prthivyāi sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; TB.3.8.18.5. See prthivyaṃ agnaye.

prthivyāi svāha AV.5.9.2.6; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.3.13; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.12; 3.12.10; 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; QB.14.3.2.4; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1.2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2; BrhU. 6.3.6; MahanU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.18.15.9; 20.11.4.5; 12.5; Kauç.98.2.

prthīyadvān vāinyah sādaneṣu RV.8.9.100; AV.20.140.50.

prthum yonim asuratva sāsāda RV.10.99.2^b.

prthugmānam vāçram vāvrdhadhiyai RV.10.99.1^b.

prthugrāvāsi vānaspatyaḥ MS.1.1.6; 3.12; 4.1.6; 8.3.

P: prthugrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.10. Cf. under adir asi.

prthum gomantam açvinam RV.10.156.3^b; SV.2.879^b.

prthujrayam açvina samgatim goḥ RV.4.44.1^b; AV.20.143.1^b.

prthujrayase riradhā suvṛktim RV.10.30.1^d.

prthujrayā aminād ayur dasyoḥ RV.3.49.2^d; N.5.9.

prthujrayi asuryeva jāñjati RV.1.168.7^d.

prthum tiraceḥ vayasā brhantam RV.2.10.40; VS.11.2.30; TS.4.1.2.50; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.20; 76.4; KS.16.20; QB. 6.3.3.19.

prthupājā amartyaḥ RV.3.27.5^a; MS.4.10.10; 141.6; KS. 40.14^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.2.1.26; 8.6.3. P: prthupājāḥ MS.4.11.2; 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.

prthupājā devayadbhiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.10.

prthupragānam uçantam uçanaḥ RV.3.5.7^b.

prthupragāmā suçevaḥ RV.1.27.2^b; SV.2.985^b.

prthu pratikam adhy edhe agniḥ RV.7.36.1^d.

prthur bhava suçadas tvam VS.11.440; TS.4.1.4.20; MS. 2.7.40; 79.2; KS.16.40; QB.6.4.4.3.

prthu çandram avase çarāniprah RV.4.2.13^d.

prthuçravāsi kante RV.8.46.21^d.

prthuçravaso vṛṣānav aratīḥ RV.1.116.21^d.

prthu çravo daçuṣe martyāya RV.7.5.8^d.

prthuṣṭo prthujaghane RV.10.86.8^b; AV.20.126.8^b.

prthū karasā bahulā gabhastī RV.6.19.3^a.

prthūny agniḥ anuyati bhavar RV.6.6.2^d; TS.1.3.14.4^d.

prthū ratho dakṣiṇāya ayoji RV.1.123.1^a. P: prthū rathah AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BrhD.3.140.

prthvi (VaradotU. prthivi) suvareḥ yuvatīḥ sajoṣaḥ TB.3.1.1.12^a; VaradotU.3.

prḍākevaḥ AV.20.129.9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.

prḍākum ca prḍakvam AV.10.4.17^b.

prḍākusānur yajato gavesaṇaḥ RV.8.17.15^a.

prḍākū rakṣita AV.3.27.3; TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15.

prḍākūr iva gopate AV.5.18.15^b.

prḍākūr iva carmaṇa AV.5.18.3^b.

prḍākoḥ pari sanibhṛtam AV.7.56.1^b.

prṇayas trayah çaradāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

prṇaye svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

prṇayo marutaḥ VS.24.14.15; MS.3.13.12; 171.1; 3.13.13; 171.4; ApÇ.20.14.7.9.

prṇim varuṇa dakṣiṇāḥ dadāvan AV.5.11.10.

prṇim vocanta mātaram RV.5.52.160.

prṇigāvaḥ prṇinipreṣitasah RV.7.18.100.

prṇiparpi sahasva ca AV.2.25.3^d.

prṇiparpy ajayata AV.2.25.2^b.

prṇibāhavo maṇḍokā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12^d.

prṇimātaro marutaḥ svarkāḥ AA.5.1.1.13^b.

prṇir adad dharito no vasuni RV.7.103.10^b.

prṇir eko harita eka eṣam RV.7.103.6^b.

prṇir bhūtvā divaḥ gacha KS.1.12^b; 31.11.

prṇir yad ndho mahi jabhara RV.7.56.4^b.

prṇisakthāya (KSA. "sakthaye) svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA. 3.8.

prṇisakthās (KSA. "sakthayas) trayo haimantikāḥ TS. 5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

prṇis tiraceṇapṇir urdhvapṇis te marutaḥ VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.13.5; 169.8; KSA.9.2.

prṇiḥ samprūkte haritena vācam RV.7.103.4^d.

prṇihāparājitaḥ AV.10.4.15^b.

prṇeḥ putrā upamāso rabhiṣṭhāḥ RV.5.58.50; MS.4.14.180; 247.15; TB.2.8.5.70.

prṇeḥ preta TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.

prṇyāḥ pataram citayantam akṣabhiḥ RV.2.2.40.

prṇyāḥ payo-si (MÇ. "syagreguvah) KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25.

prṇyā dugdham sakrt payah RV.6.48.220.

prṇyā yad ndhar apy apayo duhuḥ RV.2.34.10^b.

prṇatī kaudrapṇatī sthūlapṇatī tā maitravarunyaḥ (KSA. vaiçvadevyah) VS.24.2; MS.3.13.3; 169.4; KSA.9.2. See next but one.

prṇatīnām graho-si TS.3.2.6.1.

prṇatī sthūlapṇatī kaudrapṇatī tā vaiçvadevyah TS.5.6.12.1. See prec. but one.

prṇato vaiçvadevah TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.

prṇato hemantāya VS.24.11. See prṇanto etc.

prṇadaçvā marutaḥ prṇimātaraḥ RV.1.89.7^a; VS.25.20^a; KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. Cf. marutaḥ prṇi0.

prṇadaçvāso anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.2.34.40; 3.26.60.

prṇadaçvāso-vanayaḥ na rathah RV.1.186.80.

prṇadāyapṇanuttānām AV.11.10.190.

prṇadyoniḥ pañcahotā çṇotu RV.5.42.10.

prṇadhre medhye mātariçvani RV.8.52 (Val.4).2^a.

prṇantaḥ sr̥pam adabdhām ūrvam RV.4.50.20; AV. 20.88.20.

prṇantas trayo vārṣikāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

pr̥santo hemantāya MS.3.13.20: 172.6. *See pr̥sato etc.*
 pr̥ṣṭakāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. *add* jaritah) AV.20.134.2; AÇ.8.3.21;
 ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 pr̥ṣṭakāya svāha AG.2.2.3.
 pr̥ṣṭim divah pari arava SV.2.249^a. *See vr̥ṣṭim etc.*
 pr̥ṣṭibhyah *etc.*: *see next but one.*
 pr̥ṣṭibhir adhi çemahe AV.12.1.34^d.
 pr̥ṣṭibhyah (KSA. pr̥ṣṭibhyah) svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 pr̥ṣṭir api çr̥ṇāṇjana AV.19.45.1^d.
 pr̥ṣṭir api çr̥ṇimasi AV.2.7.5^d.
 pr̥ṣṭir barjahye parçve AV.11.8.14^a.
 pr̥ṣṭir me rāṣṭram udaram VS.20.8^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.5;
 KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 pr̥ṣṭir vo-pi çr̥ṇātu yātudhanah AV.6.32.2^b. *Cf. under*
apigr̥ṇā.
 pr̥ṣṭo divi dhayy agnih pr̥thivyām RV.7.5.2^a.
 pr̥ṣṭo divi pr̥ṣṭo agnih pr̥thivyām RV.1.98.2^a; VS.18.73^a;
 TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 161.14; KS.4.16^a; 40.3^a;
 AB.7.9.1; ÇB.9.5.2.6; TB.3.11.6.4^a; AÇ.2.15.2. P:
 pr̥ṣṭo divi TS.4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.3.16.4: 189.16; 4.
 10.1: 141.14; 4.11.1: 160.10; 4.12.4: 188.14; 4.14.9:
 239.9; KS.11.13; 20.15; 22.15; ÇÇ.2.5.3; 9.27.2 (*comm.*);
 ApÇ.8.1.4; 16.15.1; 34.6; 35.1; 19.12.18; MÇ.5.1.1.29;
 — 5.1.5.24; — 6.1.5; — 6.1.8.
 pr̥ṣṭo viçvā oṣadhīr ā viveça RV.1.98.2^b; VS.18.73^b; TS.
 1.5.11.1^b; MS.2.13.11^b: 161.14; KS.4.16^b; 40.3^b; TB.
 3.11.6.4^b.
 pr̥ṣṭham yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpa-
 tāni svāha) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16;
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 pr̥ṣṭhavād (Padap. paṣṭa^a) gaur vayo dadhuḥ MS.3.
 11.11^d: 158.9. *See paṣṭhavād etc.*
 pr̥ṣṭhā gr̥bh̥nata vājinaḥ RV.9.14.7^e.
 pr̥ṣṭhāt pr̥thivya aham antarikṣam āruham AV.4.14.3^a;
 Kāuç.68.27. *See pr̥thivya aham.*
 pr̥ṣṭhena dyāvapr̥thivi (MS. *pr̥thivi apr̥ṇa) VS.14.11^e;
 TS.4.3.6.1^e; MS.2.8.3^e: 108.7; KS.17.3^e; ÇB.8.3.1.8.
 pr̥ṣṭhe ninaddho jayati prasutah RV.6.75.5^d; VS.29.42^d;
 TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.2; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.14^d.
 pr̥ṣṭhe pr̥thivya nihito davidyutat VS.15.51^e; TS.4.7.
 13.3^e; MS.2.12.4^e: 147.12; KS.18.18^e; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
See nabha pr̥thivyām nihito.
 pr̥ṣṭhe pr̥thivyah sīda VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6:
 138.11; 3.3.9; 42.7; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34. P: pr̥ṣṭhe
 pr̥thivyah MÇ.6.2.5.
 pr̥ṣṭheva vīta vjīnā ca martān RV.4.2.11^b; TS.5.5.4.4^b;
 KS.40.5^b.
 pr̥ṣṭheṣv uraya (SV. airayad) rayim RV.9.102.3^b; SV.
 2.365^b.
 pr̥ṣṭhe sado nasor yamah RV.5.61.2^c.
 pr̥ṣṭhyo-bhiplava eva ca AÇ.8.13.3^b.
 pr̥ṣṭvābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1. *See pr̥ṣṭvābhyah.*
 petvas teṣām ubhayādām (*read* *dan?) AV.5.19.2^c.
 perum tunjānā patyeva jāya TS.3.1.11.8^d. *See eruni.*
 perum asyasy arjuni RV.5.84.2^d; TS.2.2.12.3^d.
 perur indraya pinvate TA.3.11.7^e.
 peçasvatī tantuna samvayanti (KS.TB. samvayanti)

MS.3.11.1^e: 140.7; KS.38.6^e; TB.2.6.8.3^e. *See tantum*
tatam peçasā.
 peço na çukram (KS.TB. çuklam) asitam vasāte VS.19.
 89^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 154.5; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 peço maryā apeçase RV.1.6.3^b; AV.20.26.6^b; 47.12^b;
 69.11^b; SV.2.820^b; VS.29.37^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.
 16.3^b: 185.8; KSA.4.9^b.
 peçi bibharṣi mahiṣi jājana RV.5.2.2^b.
 pāṇge çabde bhaye rute Kāuç.141.39^b.
 pāṇgyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 pāidva prehi prathamah AV.10.4.6^a.
 pāidvah çvitram utasitam AV.10.4.5^b.
 pāidvasya manmahe vayam AV.10.4.11^a.
 pāidvo na hi tvam ahināmnam RV.9.88.4^a.
 pāidvo ratharvyaḥ çiraḥ AV.10.4.5^c.
 pāidvo vaji sadam id dhavyo aryaḥ RV.1.116.6^d.
 pāidvo hanti kasarṇilam AV.10.4.5^a.
 potar yaja MS.3.6.8 (*bis*): 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.
 1.28. P: potah Vait.19.5.
 potā viçvam tad invati RV.2.5.2^d.
 potrāgnidhro (*read* potāgnī?) nihitam padam ekam
 ÇB.1.5.24^d.
 potrāt somaḥ draviṇodah piba r̥tubhiḥ RV.2.37.2^d; AV.
 20.67.7^d.
 potrād ā somaḥ pilatā divo narah RV.2.36.2^d; AV.20.
 67.4^d.
 potrād yajñam puntana RV.1.15.2^b.
 poṣam rayiṇam ariṣṭim tanūnam RV.2.21.6^e; PG.1.18.6^e.
 poṣam deli KS.1.7; 31.6.
 poṣam eva dive-dive RV.1.1.3^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; 4.3.13.5^b;
 MS.4.10.4^b: 152.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.12.19^b.
 poṣāya VS.2.23. *See poṣāya vah.*
 poṣāya tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.1.3:
 2.7; 1.3.30: 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.4; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6:
 141.3; 4.7.4: 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (*bis*);
 ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.1.1.
 3.17; 2.6.4; 3.5.24; — 2.5.4.7.
 poṣāya vah ApÇ.1.16.3. *See poṣāya.*
 pāuṣyāni niyutah saçur indram RV.6.36.3^b; MS.4.14.
 18^b: 248.13; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 pāuṣyenemaḥ varcaṣa samr̥jatha TB.2.7.17.3^d (*bis*).
 pāuṣyenemaḥ samr̥jatho vīryeṇa TB.2.7.17.3^d.
 pāuṣijṣṭha iva karvaram AV.10.4.19^b.
 pāutram ānandam abhi vi (ApMB.HG. pra) budhyatām
 iyam SMB.1.1.11^d; PG.1.5.11^d; ApMB.1.4.8^d; HG.
 1.19.7^d.
 pāutrām pitamaham AV.9.5.30^b.
 pāuraḥ cid dhy udaprutam RV.5.74.4^a.
 pāura pāura jinvataḥ RV.5.74.4^b.
 pāurāso nakṣan dh̥tibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).1^d.
 pāuruṣa and pāuruṣasūkta: *see puruṣasūkta.*
 pāuruṣeyam ca ye kraviḥ AV.8.6.23^b.
 pāuruṣeyam apa m̥ṛtyuḥ nudantu AV.12.3.49^d.
 pāuruṣeyād ayaḥ bhayāt AV.10.3.4^b.
 pāuruṣeyād daivyaḥ KS.22.15^b. *Cf. next but one.*
 pāuruṣeyād bhayan no daṇḍa rakṣa viçvasmād bhayād
 rakṣa HG.1.11.8.

pāruṣeṣeṇa dāivyena TS.4.7.15.5^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.
16. Cf. *prec. but one*.
pāruṣeṣe-dhi kunape AV.11.9.10^c.
pāruṣeṣyo vadhaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.
2.8.10: 114.18; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.16.
pāre chandayase havam RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^d.
pāro aṣvāsyā purukṛd gavām asi RV.8.61.6^a; AV.20.
118.2^a; SV.2.930^a.
pāurnamāsaḥ yajāmahe AV.7.80.2^b.
pāurnamāsaḥ havir idam eṣāḥ mayi TB.3.7.4.4^d; ApÇ.
4.1.8^d.
pāurnamāsaḥ purayanti HG.2.17.2^a.
pāurnamāsaḥ prathamā yajñīyānt AV.7.80.4^a.
pāurnamāsyāmāśvāsyā GB.1.5.23^b.
pāurnamāsyā aṣṭakamāśvāsyā annāda sthānnadughaḥ, yu-
smāsv idam autah, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam
viçvam subhntam, viçvasya bhartryo viçvasya janayi-
tryaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.
pāurnamāsyā ud agāc chobhamānā TB.3.1.1.12^b.
pāurnamāsyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15.
pāuṣṇaḥ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*water*): 140.9.11;
141.2.4; 2.6.13: 72.9; KS.9.4 (*bis*).5; KSA.5.18.
pāuṣṇaḥ cāmāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See
cāmāḥ pāuṣṇo.
pāuṣṇaḥ cāmāḥ ApÇ.20.14.7. See cāmāḥ.
pāuṣṇo viṣpandamāne VS.39.5. See pūṣa vi^o.
pāuṣṇāu rajatanabhi VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
pāuṣyām utsarga ucyate Kauç.141.5^d.
pra QB.1.4.1.4,5,6; 7.2.17.
praūgam uktham avyathāyāi (KS. avyathāya; TS. avya-
thayaḥ) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.
2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; QB.8.6.1.6.
pra rjivānām dasyuhatyeev avitha RV.1.51.5^d.
pra r̥bhūbhyo dntam iva vācam iṣye RV.4.33.1^a; AB.
5.5.9; KB.22.9. P: pra r̥bhūbhyāḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.
5.23. Cf. BrhD.5.1.
prakampitā mahi sarvā RVKh.1.191.3^c.
prakalpayaṇḥ candramā yany eti AV.19.8.10.
pra kavir devavīṭaye RV.9.20.1^a; SV.2.318^a.
pra kavi dhitiḥ nara RV.8.8.5^d.
prakāmāya rajayitrīm VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
prakāmodyāyopasadam VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
pra kāravo mananā vacyamānāḥ RV.3.6.1^a; MS.4.14.3^a:
218.11; KB.12.7; TB.2.8.2.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra kār-
avaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.1.
pra kavyam uṇaneva bruvāṇaḥ RV.9.97.7^a; SV.1.524^a;
2.466^a; PB.14.1.3; Svidh.1.4.17.
prakāṣeṇa tvacam TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
prakāṣeṇa bahyam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See *next*.
prakāṣeṇāntaram VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5. See
prec.
pra kṛtāny r̥jivāṇaḥ RV.8.32.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10;
ÇÇ.18.7.10. P: pra kṛtāni ÇÇ.9.8.1; Rvidh.2.31.7.
Cf. BrhD.6.75.
prakṛtiḥ samudāhriyate AÇ.8.13.31^d.
prakṛtebhyāḥ svadhocyatām YDh.1.243. Cf. *under astu*
svadheti.

prakṛtānām pataye namaḥ TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6;
KS.17.12. See vikṛtānām.
pra kṛṣṭiḥ eva çṇaṣa eti roruvat RV.9.71.2^a.
pra kṛṣṇāya ruṣad apinvatodhaḥ RV.10.31.11^c.
pra ketunā br̥hātā yaty (AV.TA. bhāty) agniḥ RV.10.
8.1^a; AV.18.3.65^a; SV.1.71^a; TA.6.3.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
6.147.
pra ketunā sahate viçvam ejaḥ AV.13.2.31^d.
prakṛteṇa rudrebhyo rudrān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.8. See
next two.
prakṛteṇādityebhya adityān jinva VS.15.6. See *prec.*
and next.
prakṛto-si TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; GB.
2.2.13; Vait.2.2.4. P: prakṛtaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *prec.*
two.
pra keçāḥ suvate kṛdino bhavanti TB.2.7.17.1^c.
prakṛoṣṭā yavacaṣṭati (?) LÇ.4.2.9^b.
pra krandanur nabhanyasya vetu RV.7.42.1^b; KB.
26.11.
prakṛir asi tvam oṣadhe AV.4.7.6^c.
prakṛsya viṣṇo aruṣasya nū mahāḥ ArS.3.8^a. See
pṛkṣasya.
prakṛśālyamāpāu subhagāu supatnyāḥ Kauç.76.27^c.
pra kṛṇaty avartyā AV.12.2.35^b.
pra kṛṇitī ny arpayā AV.10.3.15^d.
pra kṛdreva tmana dhṛṣṭ RV.8.49 (Val.1).4^d.
pra kṛdasaḥ dhāyasaḥ saṣa eṣa RV.7.95.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
225.17; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8.15; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.9.2.
P: pra kṛdasaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2; 10.9.4; 11.5. Cf. BrhD.
6.19.
prakṛdāḥ pṛkṣo abhi mitriṇo bhūt RV.1.178.4^b.
prakṛyāi devi svar dṛṣe RV.7.81.4^b.
pragāthāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
pragāthā yeyajāmāhāḥ VS.19.24^d.
pra gāyatrībhy arcāma devān RV.9.97.4^a; SV.1.535^a.
pra gāyatrā agāṣiṣuḥ RV.8.1.7^d; SV.1.271^d.
pra gāyatreṇa gāyata RV.9.60.1^a.
pragāyāmasy agrataḥ PG.1.7.2^d; ApMB.1.3.5^d. See
next, and prajāyām asy.
pragāyāmy asyāgrataḥ MÇ.1.10.15^d. See *under prec.*
pra grivāḥ pra çiro hanat AV.19.49.9^d.
pra ghā nv asya mahato mahāni RV.2.15.1^a; AB.5.13.2,
KB.23.7; AÇ.9.5.16. P: pra ghā nv asya AÇ.8.1.17,
ÇÇ.9.16.4; 10.8.9; 12.6.17.
pragṛhāsyān (VS.QB.KÇ. "ghāṣino") havamahe VS.3.44^a;
TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 141.10; KS.9.4^a; QB.2.5.2.
21^a; TB.1.6.5.3; ApÇ.8.6.19; MÇ.1.7.4.12. P: pra-
ghāṣināḥ KÇ.5.5.10.
pra cakramur hitvāvadyam apāḥ MS.1.2.1^b: 9.12; ApÇ.
10.6.1^b; ApMB.1.2.1^b.
pracakṛāṇām mahir iṣaḥ RV.9.15.7^c; SV.2.618^c.
pra cakriyeva rodasi marudbhyāḥ RV.5.30.8^d.
pra cakre sahasā sahaḥ RV.8.4.5^a.
pra cakṣaya kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.8.48.6^b.
pra cakṣaya rodasi vāsayaṣasaḥ RV.1.134.3^d.
pra ca dātaram amṛteṣu vocaḥ MS.4.13.7^d: 209.2; KS.
18.21^d; TB.3.6.12.1^d; N.8.20^d.

pra candramas tirate (AV. tirase) dirgham ayuh RV.10.85.19^d; AV.7.81.2^d; 14.1.24^d; TS.2.4.14.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.6; KS.10.12^d; N.11.6^d.

pracarata gharman GB.2.6.6; Vait.13.28.

pra carṣaṇibhyah pṛtanahaveṣu RV.1.109.6^a; TS.4.2.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 152.15; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: pra carṣaṇibhyah MS.4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.11; 4.14.8: 226.11; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.1.8.11; 6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

pra carṣaṇi mādayethām sutasya RV.1.109.5^d.

pra carṣaṇi vṛṣaṇa vajrabahu AV.7.110.20; MS.4.12.6^c: 194.12; TB.2.4.5.7^c.

pracalākāyāi svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.

pra ca cṛuta cṛāvaya carṣaṇibhyah RV.6.31.5^d.

pra ca suvāti savita RV.5.82.90; MS.4.12.6^c: 198.2; KS.10.120.

pra ca havyāni vakasyasi TS.2.6.12.5^c. See pred u havyāni.

pra cānūti vi ca caṣṭe caṣṭibhih AV.7.25.2^b.

pra cittaṇṇa brahmaṇā AV.3.6.8^b.

pra citram arkaṇi gr̥ṇate turāya RV.6.66.9^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.8; 4.14.11: 233.4; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.8.5.5^a; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.12. P: pra citram ÇÇ.3.13.14.

pracetana pracetaya AA.4.2^b; AÇ.6.2.9^a; 3.11; Mahānāmnyah 20.

pra cetayati ketunā RV.1.3.12^b; VS.20.86^b; N.11.27^b.

pracetayann arṣati vācam emām RV.9.97.13^d. See pracodayann.

pracetasaṁ tvā kave RV.8.102.18^a.

pracetasaṁ amṛtaṁ supratīkam RV.3.29.5^b.

pra cetasa cetayate anu dyubhih RV.9.86.42^b.

pracetase tvā TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5.

pracetase pra sumatiṁ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.31.10^b; AV.20.73.3^b; SV.1.328^b; 2.1143^b.

pracetaso ya isayanta manma RV.7.87.3^d.

pracetā na āngirasah RV.10.164.4^c; AV.6.45.3^c.

pracetā vo rudrāḥ paçcād upa dadhatām TA.1.20.1. See next, and rudrās tvā pracetasaḥ.

pracetās tvā rudrāḥ paçcāt pātu VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.5. See under prec.

pra ced asraṣṭam abhihāṇi janoṣu AV.4.28.4^b.

pra cerate ni ca viçante aktubhih RV.10.37.9^b.

pra codayantām pavamanīm dvijānām AV.19.71.1^b. See next but one.

pracodayantā vidatheṣu karū RV.10.110.7^c; AV.5.12.7^c; VS.29.32^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.8; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.12^c.

pracodayantī pavane dvijātā TAA.10.36^b. See prec. but one.

pracodayann arṣasi vācam emām SV.2.156^d. See pracetayann.

pracodayānt savitā yābhīr eti GB.1.1.32^d.

pra cyavasva tanvām saṁ bharasva AV.18.3.9^a. P: pra cyavasva Kāuç.80.32,35.

pra cyavasva bhuvaspate (MS.KS.MÇ. bhuvanaspate) VS.4.34^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.13; 3.7.8: 86.18; KS.2.7^a; 24.7; ÇB.3.4.14; ApÇ.10.29.1; MÇ.2.1.4.31.

pra cyavānāḥ jujuruṣah RV.5.74.5^a.

pra cyāvayanti divyāni majmanā RV.1.64.3^d.

pra cyāvayanti yāmahīh RV.1.37.11^c; 5.56.4^d.

pracyāvayanto acyuta cid ojaṣa RV.1.85.4^b.

pracyutiḥ jaghanacyutim AÇ.2.10.14^b. See acyutim.

pracyutyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).

pra cyāutnāni devayanto bharante RV.1.173.4^b.

pra cyāutnena maghavā satyarādhaḥ RV.10.49.11^b.

prachao chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

prajanad indram indriyāya svāha TB.2.2.3.5. Error for jajanad etc., q.v.

prajananaḥ (MahānU. onam) TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

prajananaṁ vai pratiṣṭha loka sādhiprajāyās (MahānU. sādhiprajāyās) tantum tanvānaḥ pitṛṇām anṛṇo bhavati tad eva tasyānṛṇam TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.

prajananam: see prajananaḥ.

prajananam asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2.

prajananaḥ svāha TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3.

prajāyā ca dhanena ca AV.7.33.1^d; 81.3^d; 14.1.48^e; 19.31.7^b; 64.2^d; VS.20.22^c; VSK.3.3.28^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; KS.4.13^b; 35.3^d; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^c; ApÇ.5.14.5^d; ÇÇ.2.10.3^b; Kāuç.36.18^d; ApMB.2.6.7^b; PG.3.12.10^d. See anyā ca.

prajāyā ca paçubhiḥ ca ÇB.14.9.4.23^d; BrhU.6.4.23^d.

prajāyā ca bahum (ApÇ. bahum) kṛdhi AV.6.5.1^d; VS.17.50^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.4; KS.18.3^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^d.

prajāyā ca virāḍ bhava ApMB.1.6.5^d.

prajāyā paçubhiḥ MÇ.1.5.2.4. See next.

prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarcaṣena suvarge loka TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.8. See prec.

prajāyā paçubhiḥ saha TS.7.1.6.6^b; 7.2^b; ApÇ.22.15.11^d; 13^d, 15^d. See prajāya sūnṛte, and vasumān vasubhiḥ.

prajāyā bhukṣtmahi MS.3.12.21^d; 167.12.

prajāyāmṛteneha gachatām ApMB.1.11.8^d.

prajāyā sa vi kṛṇṇte AV.12.4.2^a.

prajāyā sūnṛte (!) saha MÇ.9.4.1^c. See prajāya paçubhiḥ saha.

prajāyāsmān ihāvaha TA.6.1.2^c.

prajāyāsmān rayyā varcaṣa saṁsṛjatha TA.6.3.2^d.

prajāyānāṁ svastakāu AV.14.2.64^c.

prajā agne saṁ vāsaya (MS. vāsayeḥ) MS.1.6.1^a: 85.5; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.13^a; ApÇ.5.7.17^a; MÇ.1.5.1.33.

prajā adhiyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; ÇB.8.4.3.3; MÇ.6.2.1.

prajā asṛjanta VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.

prajā upāvaroha KS.2.7.

prajāḥ kṛṇvan janayan virūpāḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.20. See prajā vikṛvāṇi.

prajāḥ paçun vāsūni ca Karmaṇ.1.10.4^b.

prajāḥ pahi VS.7.17; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; ÇB.4.2.1.12; ApÇ.12.14.16.

prajāḥ piparti bahudha (RV.VS. prajāḥ pupoṣa purudha) vi rājati RV.10.170.1^d; SV.2.803^d; ArS.5.2^d; VS.33.30^d; MS.1.2.8^d: 18.11; KS.2.9^d; ApÇ.7.4.5^d.

prajāh pra janayavahai JUB.1.54.6^d. See prajān 2, and prajān pra.
 prajān yas te jighāṣati RV.10.162.5^o; AV.20.96.15^o; 16^o; MG.2.18.2^o (bis).
 prajān yonim mā nir mṛkṣam (KS. dakṣam) TS.1.1.13.1; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.9.4. P: prajān yonim ApÇ.2.4.7; 3.6.1.
 prajān retasā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.5.
 prajān videya vajavatim suvirām KS.3.1.14^d.
 prajān viçvasya brāyasya māyinaḥ RV.6.61.3^b.
 prajān vṛṣṭim me pinvasva KS.5.2. Cf. prajān paçūn me.
 prajān saridhattam tarḥ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 prajān suvirām (PG. suvirām) kṛtvā TS.5.7.2.1^o; PG.3.2.2^o. See prajān ajaryām.
 prajān saubhāgyam tantum (AV. KS. rayim) AV.14.1.42^b; TS.1.1.10.1^b; KS.1.10^b; ApMB.1.2.7^b.
 prajān hīṣitva brahmaṇim AV.5.18.12^o; 19.11^o.
 prajākāmāya mīdhuse (AV. dāçuse) durone AV.7.17.3^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^b.
 prajān kṛvatham iha puṣyatham rayim AV.14.2.37^d. See bahvim prajān.
 prajān kṛvatham iha modamānu AV.14.2.39^c.
 prajā jataç ca ya imah TS.3.1.4.1^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.1^b.
 prajā (Vait. prajān) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.1; Vait.25.1.
 prajā jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.1.1.
 prajān cakṣuḥ paçūn samiddhe jātavedasi brahmaṇa AV.10.6.35^{de}.
 prajān ca tasya mulam ca TB.3.7.6.16^o; ApÇ.4.11.5^o.
 prajān ca dhātām draviṇam ca dhātām RV.8.35.10^b; 11^b; 12^b.
 prajān ca paripatu naḥ VS.26.14^d.
 prajān ca paçu palaya RVKh.10.142.7^d.
 prajān ca rohamṛtam ca roha AV.13.1.34^c.
 prajān ca lokam cāpnoti AV.4.11.9^c.
 prajān jinva: see prajā jinva.
 prajātim upavadhī ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prajā te devān haviṣā yajāti RV.10.95.18^o.
 prajātyai svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.4.5; BṛhU.6.3.4.
 prajā tvā hasyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prajānaḥ tanveha niṣida MS.2.7.15^d: 98.12; 3.4.7^d: 53.16. See svayam cinvāṇa.
 prajānatīḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.12.2.41^b.
 prajānatī yāmam uṣā nyāṣit MS.2.13.10^b: 161.3.
 prajānatīva na diço mināti RV.1.124.3^d; 5.80.4^d.
 prajānaty aghnye jīvalokam AV.18.3.4^a. P: prajānaty aghnye Kauç.80.37; 81.20.
 prajānantah prati grhṇantu (TS. KS. ApÇ. grhṇanti) pūrve AV.2.34.5^a; TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; 9; ApÇ.7.12.10; 15.4; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: prajānantah Kauç.44.15; 81.33.
 prajānann agne tava yonim ṛtriyam RV.10.91.4^a.
 prajānann agne punar apy ehi devān (SMB. punar ehi yonim) ApÇ.1.10.14^d; SMB.2.3.17^d.
 prajānann it ta namaṣa viveça RV.3.31.5^d.
 prajānan yajñam upa yahi vidvān VS.8.10^d; VSK.9.3.6^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; ÇB.4.4.4.12^d. See next but one, pravivdān yajñam, and vidvān prajānan.

prajānan vājy apy etu devān VS.29.2^b; TS.5.1.11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 183.14; KSA.6.2^b.
 prajānan vidvān upa yahi somam RV.3.29.16^d; 35.4^d; AV.20.86.1^d. See under prec. but one.
 prajānan vidvān pathyā anu svāḥ RV.3.35.8^d.
 prajānām tvadhipatyaya VS.18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.10.11.
 prajānām patir adhipatir aṣit MS.2.8.6: 110.6. See prajāpatir adhi^o.
 prajānām bhavasi (read asi) mātā RVKh.5.87.17^o.
 prajā nirbhaktā anutapyamānāḥ TS.3.2.8.2^b. See under nirbhaktam.
 prajān tvayi dadhāmi ÇG.1.6.6.
 prajān tvaṣtar adhinidhehy aṣmāi AV.2.29.2^b.
 prajān tvaṣta vi ṣyatu nabhim aṣme RV.2.3.9^c; TS.3.1.11.2^o; MS.4.14.8^o: 227.2.
 prajān dadatu parivatsaro naḥ MS.2.13.22^a: 168.2; ApÇ.17.13.2^a. See prajān pipartu, and cf. prajāpatir janayati.
 prajān drāha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.1.7.1.2; 3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 24.2; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis).
 prajān devi dididdhi naḥ RV.2.32.6^d; 41.17^d; AV.7.46.1^d; VS.34.10^d; TS.3.1.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.5; KS.13.16^d; N.11.32^d.
 prajān devi rarāṣva naḥ AV.7.20.2^d; 68.1^d.
 prajān dhanam ca grhṇānaḥ AV.6.81.1^o.
 prajān dhanam ca rakṣatu AV.8.5.16^o.
 prajān no narya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. Cf. prajān me etc.
 prajān no naryajugupaḥ ApÇ.6.26.1. Cf. prajān me etc.
 prajāpataye (sc. namaḥ) MÇ.2.12.3. Cf. namaḥ prajā^o.
 prajāpataye kādarsaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 prajāpataye ca vāyave ca gomrgaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
 prajāpataye tvā TS.1.7.12.2; 3.2.1.3; 5.10.1; MS.1.11.4 (bis): 166.5,6; KS.14.1.3 (quater); ApÇ.12.16.11; MÇ.5.2.14.11; — 11.1.1. P: prajāpataye GG.4.7.36; MG.1.8.9.
 prajāpataye tvā grahaṁ grhṇāmi mahyam çriye mahyam yaçase mahyam annadyāya AÇ.2.9.9; ÇG.3.8.2.
 prajāpataye tvā juṣtam grhṇāmi VS.23.2.4; TS.1.7.12.2; 3.5.10.1; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.11.4: 166.5; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.17; KSA.5.11.12,13.
 prajāpataye tvā juṣtam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.5; 2.7.12; TB.3.8.7.1; ApÇ.20.5.2; MÇ.9.2.1. P: prajāpataye tvā KÇ.20.1.37.
 prajāpataye tvā jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam grhṇāmi TS.3.5.8.1; 9.2; MS.1.3.35: 41.15; KS.29.5; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: prajāpataye tvā MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.5.16; — 7.2.3.
 prajāpataye tvā pari dadāmi (SMB. GG. dadāmy aṣau) ÇB.11.5.4.3; SMB.1.6.23; GG.2.10.31; PG.2.2.21. P: prajāpataye tvā KhG.2.4.17.
 prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah KS.30.5 (bis); MÇ.7.2.4 (bis). Cf. prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye.
 prajāpataye tvā mahyam varuṇo dadatu ÇÇ.7.18.5.
 prajāpataye devebhyā ṛṣibhyah çraddhāyāi medhāyāi sadasapātaye-numātaye PG.2.10.9.
 prajāpataye puruṣam TB.2.2.5.3; 3.4.1.18; TA.3.10.2.

prajāpataye puruṣān hastina (MS. hastina) alabhate VS. 24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.
 prajāpataye prajābhyah MÇ.7.2.4.
 prajāpataye manave svāha VS.11.66; TS.3.2.8.1; 4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.9; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.19; HG.1.2.13.
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasya vapānām meda-
 sam anubrūhi (and preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.3. P: prajāpataye
 MÇ.9.2.4 (bis).
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasyasthi loma ca
 tiryag asambhindantaḥ sukaraviçasam viçasata ApÇ.20.
 19.9.
 prajāpataye sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.
 prajāpataye svāha VS.18.28; 22.32; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.3.15.1;
 KS.13.11.12; 35.16; KSA.3.5; PB.9.9.9; ÇB.12.6.1.4;
 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.2; 5.3; 8.11.1; 12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.
 10.6.7.2; BṛhU.6.3.8; MahanU.19.2; ÇÇ.13.12.8; LÇ.
 1.7.8; KÇ.25.11.29; 12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.5; — 1.6.1.40 (cf.
 ApÇ.2.12.7); — 3.6.14; — 7.1.13; ÇG.2.14.4; Kauç.72.
 27.28; PG.1.9.3.4; 11.3; 12.3; IIG.1.7.18; 23.8; BDh.
 3.9.4; Svidh.3.3.5. P: prajāpataye MG.1.10.11; 2.3.1.2;
 GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. Cf. svāha prajāpataye.
 prajāpatih paramesṭhi mano gandharvah MS.2.12.2: 145.
 8. P: prajāpatih paramesṭhi MÇ.6.2.5. See prajāpatir
 viçvakarmā mano.
 prajāpatih paramesṭhi virat (TS. viraja) AV.4.11.7^b; 8.5.
 10^c; TS.5.7.4.4^b.
 prajāpatih paramesṭhy adhipatir asit VS.14.31; TS.4.3.
 10.3; MS.2.8.6; 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 prajāpatih prthivim viçvagarbham AV.12.1.43^c.
 prajāpatih prajaya vardhayantu AV.14.2.13^d.
 prajāpatih prajaya samirarāṇah AV.2.34.4^d; VS.8.36^c;
 32.5^a; MS.1.2.15^d: 25.6; JB.1.205^c; ÇÇ.9.5.1^c; MÇ.1.
 8.3.3^d. See next, and viçvakarmā prajaya.
 prajāpatih prajaya (Vait.Kauç. prajābhih) samvidanaḥ
 TS.3.1.4.2^d (bis); KS.30.8^d; PB.12.13.32^c; TB.3.7.9.5^c;
 TA.3.11.12^d (bis); 10.10.2^c; MahanU.9.4^c; NṛpU.2.4^d;
 Vait.25.12^c; ApÇ.14.2.13^c; Kauç.12.4.4^d. See under prec.
 prajāpatih prajāpatau sadayatu KS.38.13.
 prajāpatih prajābhir ud akramat AV.19.19.11.
 prajāpatih prajābhih sam^o: see prec. but two.
 prajāpatih prāṇyamāṇah TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15.
 prajāpatih prāṇetā TB.2.5.7.3.
 prajāpatih prathamaja ṛtasya AV.12.1.61^d; MS.4.14.10^c;
 216.3; TB.2.8.1.4^c; TA.1.23.9^c; 2.6.1^b; 10.1.4^c; Ma-
 hanU.2.7^c. See under upasthaya prathama^o, and cf.
 prajāpatim prathamajam.
 prajāpatih prathamasyaṁ jigāya AÇ.2.2.4^d. See prajā-
 patir yaṁ.
 prajāpatih prāyachad jayān indrāya MS.1.4.14^a: 64.6.
 P: prajāpatih prāyachad MÇ.1.5.6.20. See prajāpatir
 jayān.
 prajāpatim yo bhuvanasya gopah TB.3.7.7.2^b; TAA.10.
 47^b; ApÇ.10.8.9^b.
 prajāpatim haviṣā vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.2^c.
 prajāpatigrhitayā tvaya cakṣur grhṇāmi prajābhyah
 VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19;
 ÇB.8.1.2.3.

prajāpatigrhitayā tvaya prapam grhṇāmi prajābhyah
 VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19;
 ÇB.8.1.1.6. P: prajāpatigrhitayā tvaya ÇB.8.1.3.2.
 prajāpatigrhitayā tvaya mano grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.
 13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.
 8.1.1.9.
 prajāpatigrhitayā tvaya vācam grhṇāmi prajābhyah
 VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.15; KS.16.19;
 ÇB.8.1.2.9.
 prajāpatigrhitayā tvaya crotam grhṇāmi prajābhyah
 VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.11; KS.16.19;
 ÇB.8.1.2.6.
 prajāpatim jinva Vait.27.16.
 prajāpatinātmanam KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c.
 prajāpatinā tvā mahyam grhṇāmy asau ApMB.2.5.22^c.
 See brahmanā tvā etc.
 prajāpatinā tvā viçvabhir dhr̥bhir upa dadhami TS.4.
 4.5.1.
 prajāpatinā yajñamukhena sammitāḥ TB.1.2.1.8^c; ApÇ.
 5.6.1^c.
 (om) prajāpatim tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. prajāpatis
 trpyatu.
 prajāpatim te prajānanavantaṁ ṛchantu, ye maghāyava
 nr̥dhvayā diço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.9.
 prajāpatim daçamam ahar bhajadhvam ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 prajāpatiprasūtāḥ svastiman samvatsaram samapnuvā-
 mahai KB.19.2.
 prajāpatim aham tvayā samakṣam ṛdhyāsam ÇB.2.1.7;
 Vait.3.20. See prajāpatir aham.
 prajāpatim svāha TB.3.5.3.2.
 prajāpatim paramesṭhinam virajam AV.11.5.7^b.
 prajāpatim paramesṭhyāya MÇ.9.2.5.
 prajāpatim prathamam yajñiyanām MS.4.14.1^a: 215.17;
 TB.2.8.1.4^a; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.
 prajāpatim prathamajam ṛtasya MS.4.14.1^c: 215.12; TB.
 2.8.1.3^c. Cf. prajāpatih prathamaja.
 prajāpatir adhipatir asit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; KS.
 17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3. See prajāpatim patir.
 prajāpatir anumatih AV.6.11.3^a. P: prajāpatih Kauç.
 19.14; 35.17. See prajāpatir vy.
 prajāpatir anumatir ni yachāt AV.7.24.1^d.
 prajāpatir asi Vait.27.16.
 prajāpatir asi vāmadevyaṁ brahmanāç çaraṇa tan mā
 pāhi JB.1.263.
 prajāpatir asi sarvataḥ çritāḥ TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.
 prajāpatir aham tvaya sakṣad ṛdhyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.12.
 See prajāpatim aham.
 prajāpatir idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.
 prajāpatir idam brahma AA.5.3.2.3^a.
 prajāpatir udgithena TA.3.8.2.
 prajāpatir janayati prajā imah AV.7.19.1^a. P: prajā-
 patir janayati Kauç.59.19; prajāpatih Kauç.19.14;
 35.17. Cf. under prajān dadātu parivatsaro.
 prajāpatir jayān indrāya vṛṣṇe TS.3.4.4.1^a; PG.1.5.9^a.
 P: prajāpatir jayān ApÇ.5.24.3. See prajāpatih prāya-
 chad.
 prajāpatir daçahota sa idam sarvam TA.3.7.4.

prajāpatir diṣāṁ patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: prajāpatih TS.5.5.5.1.
 prajāpatir dikṣaito mano dikṣa sā mā dikṣa dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) taya dikṣaya (JB. dikṣaya dikṣaya dikṣaya) dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 prajāpatir devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 prajāpatir nidhipatir no (VS.ÇB. nidhipa devo) agnih AV.7.17.4^b; VS.8.17^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; ÇB.4.4.4.9^b. See prajāpatir varuṇo.
 prajāpatir bṛhaspataye MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 prajāpatir manasā TS.4.4.9.1; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.
 prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci viśr̥ṣṭāyām dhātā dikṣāyām brahma vrata MÇ.3.6.2.
 prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci viśr̥ṣṭāyām KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. See prajāpatir vāci.
 prajāpatir mayi paramēṣṭhi dadhātu (AG. dadhātu svāhā; PG. dadhātu nah svāhā) AG.2.4.14^d; PG.3.3.6^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
 prajāpatir mahate saubhagāya SMB.1.5.2^b.
 prajāpatir mahyam eta rarāṇaḥ RV.10.169.4^a; TS.7.4.17.2^a; KSA.4.6^a.
 prajāpatir matariçvā prajābhyah AV.19.20.2^b.
 prajāpatir mā prajānanavān saha pratiṣṭhaya dhruvāya diṣaḥ pātu AV.19.17.9.
 prajāpatir me dāivah sadasyas tvān mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.8.
 prajāpatir yañ prathamō jigāya ÇÇ.2.6.7^d; ApÇ.6.1.8^d; MÇ.1.6.1.4^d; ApMB.2.15.14^d. See prajāpatih prathamō -yañ.
 prajāpatir varuṇo mitro agnih MS.1.3.38^b: 44.4; KS.4.12^b; 13.9^b; MÇ.3.5.13^b (abbreviated). See prajāpatir nidhipatir.
 prajāpatir vah (sc. sarvasān sakam) Kauç.116.8^o. Ūha of indro vah etc.
 prajāpatir vah sādāyatu TA.6.6.2.
 prajāpatir vāci vyāhrtāyām VS.8.54. See prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci viśr̥ṣṭāyām.
 prajāpatir vibhāyāmāno devatā vibhaktah KS.34.15.
 prajāpatir vi rājati AV.11.5.16^o.
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano gandharvah VS.18.43; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See prajāpatih paramēṣṭhi mano.
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā vi muñcatu (ApÇ. °karma yunaktu) VS.12.61^d; TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.13; 3.2.3: 19.18; KS.16.11^d; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^d.
 prajāpatir viçvebhyo devebhyah VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.3; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 prajāpatir vṛṣāsi retodhā reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18. P: prajāpatir vṛṣāsi KÇ.10.7.3.
 prajāpatir vy adadhāt ÇÇ.1.19.9^a. See prajāpatir anumatih.
 prajāpatiç ca paramēṣṭhi ca çr̥ṅge indrah çiro agnir lalāṭaṁ yamaḥ kr̥kṣam AV.9.7.1. P: prajāpatiç ca Kauç.66.19.
 prajāpatiç ca ma indrah ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 prajāpatiç carati garbhe antah AV.10.8.13^a; VS.31.19^a;

TA.3.13.1^a; 10.1.1^d; MahanU.1.1^d; ApÇ.20.20.9; MÇ.9.2.5.
 prajāpatiç chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10.
 prajāpatiç tva Vait.27.16.
 prajāpatiç tva niyunaktu mahyam PG.1.8.8^d; MG.1.10.13^d. See bṛhaspatih tva etc.
 prajāpatiç tvābadhnāt prathamam AV.19.46.1^a.
 prajāpatiç tvām akhanat Kauç.33.9^a.
 prajāpatiç tvārohatu vāyuh prēkhayatu ÇÇ.17.16.7.
 prajāpatiç tva sādāyatu pṛthivyah etc.: see prajāpatih tva etc.
 prajāpatiç tva sādāyatu pṛthe pṛthivyā jyotiṣmatim VS.13.24; ÇB.7.4.2.27. P: prajāpatih KÇ.17.4.23. See prajāpatih tva sādāyatu pṛthivyah.
 prajāpatiç tva sādāyatu apām pṛthe samudrasyeman vyacasvatim prathasvatim VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6.
 prajāpatiçr̥ṣṭānām prajānām TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
 prajāpatiçr̥ṣṭo māñih AV.10.6.19^a.
 prajāpatih tanvām me juṣasva MG.1.14.16^a. See prajāpate etc.
 prajāpatih tapasā brahmaṇe-pacat AV.4.35.1^b.
 prajāpatih tṛpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. AG.3.4.1, and prajāpatim tarpayāmi.
 prajāpatih te hastam agrabhāt HG.1.5.9.
 prajāpati striyām yaçah TB.2.4.6.5^a.
 prajāpatih tva (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.5.21.
 prajāpatih tva sādāyatu TS.5.5.2.4 (bis); TB.3.10.2.1 (quater); 11.1.1-21; TA.4.17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 6.7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis); ApÇ.16.21.6; 17.25.1; 19.11.7.
 prajāpatih tva sādāyatu divah pṛthe jyotiṣmatim TS.4.4.6.1; KS.17.10; 39.1; ApÇ.17.4.4.
 prajāpatih tva (MS.MÇ. °patiç tva) sādāyatu pṛthivyah pṛthe (KS. pṛthe jyotiṣmatim vyacasvatim prathasvatim; TS. pṛthe vyacasvatim prathasvatim) TS.4.2.9.1; KS.39.3; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 4.9.16: 135.3; ApÇ.16.23.1. P: prajāpatiç tva sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.7. See prajāpatiç tva sādāyatu pṛtho.
 prajāpatih sanivatsaro mahān kah TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.15. P: prajāpatih sanivatsarah TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4.
 prajāpatih saptadaçah MS.1.11.10 (quater): 171.18; 172.8; 173.1,10; KS.14.4 (ter). Cf. next.
 prajāpatih saptadaçakṣareṇa saptadaçam stomam ud ajayat (VS.ÇB. add tam ujjeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2; ÇB.5.2.2.17. Cf. prec.
 prajāpatih sambhriyamāṇah VS.39.5; KÇ.26.7.50.
 prajāpatih salilā a samudrāt AV.4.15.11^a. P: prajāpatih salilāt Kauç.127.9.
 prajāpatih savitā somo agnih AV.3.15.6^d.
 prajāpatih saerje viçvarūpam AV.10.7.8^b.
 prajāpatih sāma TS.3.3.2.1.
 prajāpatih somo varuṇo yena rājā TB.3.7.14.2^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 prajāpati ramayatu prajā iha KS.13.16^a. See under a nah prajān.
 prajāpateḥ paramēṣṭhinah prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadatu yayoh prāṇas tabhyām vām svāhā KS.11.7. See next.

prajāpateḥ paramēṣṭhinaḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 31.18.

See *prec.*

prajāpateḥ prajāya prajāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.

prajāpateḥ prajā abhūma (KS. abhuvan) VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; QB.5.2.1.11; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: prajāpateḥ KÇ.14.5.8.

prajāpateḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 30.22.

prajāpateḥ priyam tanuvam anartam prapadye TB.3.5.1.1.

prajāpate tanvām me juṣaṣva ApMB.1.11.4^a (ApG.3.8.10). See *prajāpatis etc.*

prajāpate tvām nidhipaḥ purāṇaḥ MS.4.14.1^a: 215.13; TB.2.8.1.3^a.

prajāpate na tvad etāny anyah (MS.4.14.1^a, na hi tvat tany anyah; KS. nahi tvad anyā etah) RV.10.121.10^a; AV.7.80.3^a; VS.10.20^a; 23.65^a; VSK.29.36^a; TS.1.8.14.2^a; 3.2.5.6^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 72.4; 4.14.1^a: 215.9; KS.15.8^a; SB.1.6.19^a; QB.5.4.2.9^a; 13.5.2.23; 14.9.3.3; TB.1.7.8.7; 2.8.1.2^a; 3.5.7.1^a; TAA.10.54^a; BṛhU.6.3.3; AÇ.2.14.12; 3.10.23; Vait.1.3; 2.12; 7.12; AG.1.4.4; 14.3; 2.4.14; Kauç.5.9; SMB.2.5.8^a; ApMB.2.22.19^a (ApG.8.23.9); N.10.43^a. Ps: prajāpate na tvad etāni ApÇ.1.10.8; 9.2.4; 13.6.11; 12.12; 18.16.14; prajāpate na tvat ÇÇ.16.7.3; ApÇ.9.20.1 (*comm.*); MÇ.1.1.2.38; — 9.1.4; prajāpate TS.2.2.12.1; 6.11.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ÇÇ.4.10.4; 18.4; 10.13.23; 21.1; 15.13.11; KÇ.15.6.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 14.32.6; ÇG.1.18.4; 22.7; Kauç.59.19; GG.4.6.9; HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; BṛhPDh.9.323. *Designated as prajāpatya* (sc. ṛk) KhG.4.1.20. Cf. *amāvāsyā* na.

prajāpate-nu brūhi yajñam KÇ.2.2.13; ApÇ.3.19.3.

prajāpate-nu mā budhyasva AV.9.1.24.

prajāpate paçūn me yacha MÇ.1.6.1.39.

prajāpate prajānam adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1.

prajāpate prayaçeitte tvām devānām prayaçeittir asi ApMB.1.10.6 (ApG.3.8.10).

prajāpater anumatiḥ TA.3.9.2.

prajāpater avṛto brahmaṇā varmaṇam AV.17.1.27^a.

See *under parivṛto brahmaṇā*.

prajāpate rohiṇi vetu patni TB.3.1.1.1^a.

prajāpater juṭharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5.

prajāpater jayamanah TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a.

prajāpater duhitaraṁ samivīdāne (PG. sacetasu) AV.7.12.1^b; PG.3.13.3^b.

prajāpater dhātuh somasya TS.4.4.10.1. See *prajāpateḥ somasya*.

prajāpater brahmakoçam brahma prapadye TA.4.42.2. Cf. *brahmakoçam prā*.

prajāpater bhāgo-sy urjasvān payasvān VSK.2.3.7; TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.4; Vait.3.20; ÇÇ.4.9.4; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12. P: prajāpater bhāgo-si LÇ.4.11.20.

prajāpater mukham etad dvitīyam SMB.1.1.3^b.

prajāpater mūrdhāsī PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.6.

prajāpater yat sahaṁ purastāt PG.2.2.10^b (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 22).

prajāpater vartanīmanuvartasva TB.3.7.10.2; ApÇ.9.14.1.

prajāpater vibhān nāma lokah TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1; AB.7.26.6; ApÇ.3.13.4.

prajāpater viçvabhṛti tanvām (MÇ. tanvām) hutam asi svāha ApÇ.9.6.3; MÇ.3.2.5.

prajāpater vo dhāmna AV.10.5.7^a-14^a.

prajāpate viçvasṛj (MS. ^oarg) jivadhanyah MS.4.14.1^a: 215.16; TB.2.8.1.4^a; AÇ.2.14.2^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.

prajāpate çreṣṭhena rupeṇa AV.5.25.13^a.

prajāpateç çaranam asi brahmaṇaç chadiḥ ApMB.2.9.4 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.10.

prajāpateç tvā grahaṁ gṛhṇāmi mahyam bhṛtyai mahyam puṣṭyai mahyam çriyai mahyam hriyai mahyam yaçase mahyam ayuṣe mahyam annāya mahyam annādyāya mahyam sahasrapoṣāya mahyam aparimitapoṣāya Kauç.74.18.

prajāpateç tvā prāṇenābhi etc.: see *prajāpates etc.*

prajāpateç tvā hiṅkareṇāvajighrāmi sahasrayuṣa PG.1.18.3.

prajāpates tapasā vavṛdhānah VS.29.11^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 185.2; KSA.6.2^a.

prajāpates te vṛṣṇo retodhaso retodham aḥya VS.8.10.

prajāpates tvā paramēṣṭhinaḥ svārājyenābhīṣīcāmi TB.2.7.6.3; ApÇ.20.20.3; 22.12.20.

prajāpates tvā prasave pṛthivya nābhavantarikasāya bahubhyām divo hastābhyām prajāpates tvā paramēṣṭhinaḥ svārājyenābhīṣīcāmi ApÇ.20.20.3.

prajāpates tvā (MÇ. prajāpateç tvā) prāṇenābhīprāṇimi puṣṇaḥ poṣeṇa mahyam dirghayutvāya çataçādaya çataṁ çaradbhya ayuṣe varcaso jivatvāi puṇyāya (MÇ. puṣṇaḥ poṣāya mahyam dirghayutvāya çataçādaya) TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; MÇ.1.5.3.6.

prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuh MS.2.13.20; 165.12. See *prajāpater dhātuh*.

prajāpatāu tvā devatāyam VS.35.6^a; QB.13.8.3.3.

prajāpatāu tvā manasi juhomi TS.3.1.2.2; ApÇ.11.1.6; MÇ.2.2.1.5.

prajābhāṅgirato (?) mayayitau Kauç.22.9^b.

prajābhir agne amṛtatvam aḥyam RV.5.4.10^d; TS.1.4.46.1^d; ApMB.2.11.5^d; BDh.2.6.11.33; VāDh.17.4.

prajābhir agne draviṇeha sīda TA.4.18.1^a.

prajābhir vṛddhiṁ januṣam upastham TB.2.5.2.1^b. See *garbho janinām*.

prajābhis sagarah KS.35.15.

prajābhya (MS. ^obhya) oṣadhībhyah VS.12.72^d; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.10; KS.16.12^d; QB.7.2.2.12^d. See *oṣadhībhyah prajābhyaḥ*.

prajābhyaḥ pañcapadi AG.1.7.19. See *paçubhyaḥ etc.*

prajābhyaḥ puṣṭim vibhajanta asate RV.2.13.4^a.

prajābhyaḥ tvā VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; 3.3.6.3; 5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.6; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; 1.3.11: 34.6; 3.7.4: 80.7; KS.2.6; 4.3; 17.7; 24.5; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.1; QB.3.3.2.18; 5.2.13; Vait.25.1; KÇ.7.7.20; ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.4; 3.5.8.

prajābhyaḥ tvā prajāpataye gṛhṇāmi (KS. *omits* gṛhṇāmi)

TS.3.3.6.3; KS.30.5(bis). P: prajābhyaś tvā prajāpataye ApÇ.21.21.4. Cf. prajāpataye tvā prajābhyaś.
 prajābhyaś sarvābhyo mṛḍa (ÇÇ. mṛḍa) TB.3.7.8.1^a, 2^a, 2^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^a; ApÇ.9.17.6^a.
 prajābhyaś svāha TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3; TB.3.1.4.2. Cf. prajāyāi svāha.
 prajābhyaś etc.: see prajābhya.
 prajābhyo vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 prajāṁ ajaryāṁ naḥ kuru SMB.2.2.18^c. See prajāṁ suvirāṁ.
 prajāṁ anuprajāyase TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a; ApDh.2.9.24.1.
 prajāṁ anyah kṣatram anyah pipartu KS.17.19^b.
 prajāṁ apatyāṁ balam ichamānaḥ RV.1.179.6^b.
 prajāṁ asmaḥbhyāṁ janayan (HG. dadato) rayim ca KS.7.12^d; HG.2.10.5^a. See ayur asmaḥbhyāṁ.
 prajāṁ asmāsu dhehi VS.37.20. Cf. prajāṁ me dah.
 prajāṁ asme rayim asme niyachata KS.38.12^c.
 prajāṁ asmāi rayim asmāi sajātān asmāi yajamānāya paryuḥa TS.1.1.7.2.
 prajāṁ asyāi jaradaṣṭim kṛṇotu (SMB.1.5.2^d, kṛṇomi) SMB.1.1.11^b; 1.5.2^d.
 prajāṁ asyāi draviṇāṁ coha datva AV.14.2.74^b.
 prajāṁ asyāi nayatu dirgham ayuḥ PG.1.5.11^b; ApMB.1.4.8^b; HG.1.19.7^b.
 prajāṁ ā janayāvahai AV.14.2.71^c. See under prajāḥ pra.
 prajā mā mā haṣit TS.5.6.8.1.
 prajāṁ upāmi paçṇāḥ ca ÇÇ.2.13.4.
 prajāṁrtatvam uta dirgham ayuḥ AV.11.1.34^c.
 prajāṁ ṛtasya piprataḥ RV.8.6.2^a; AV.20.138.2^a; SV.2.659^a.
 prajāṁ ekā jinvaty (TS.KS.ApMB. rakṣaty) nrjam ekā AV.8.9.13^c; TS.4.3.15.1^a; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.6; KS.39.10^c; ApMB.2.20.32^c.
 prajā me syāt ÇB.1.8.1.36.
 prajāṁ paçṇāḥ tejo rayim asmāsu dhehi KAuÇ.70.1^b. Cf. under ayuḥ prajāṁ.
 prajāṁ paçṇāḥ juhvato me dr̥ṇha TB.1.39.
 prajāṁ paçṇāḥ dirgham ayuḥ ca dhattam KAuÇ.76.27^d.
 prajāṁ paçṇāḥ me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. Cf. prajāṁ vṛṣṭim.
 prajāṁ paçṇāḥ sūbhagyaṁ mahyaṁ dirghayusṭvam patyuh SMB.1.5.5. P: prajāṁ GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.27.
 prajāṁ paçyanti sumanasyamānām HG.1.19.7^c. See paçyanti prajāṁ.
 prajāṁ pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8. See prajāṁ me pāhi.
 prajāṁ pipartu parivatsaro naḥ KS.40.12^b. See under prajāṁ dadātu.
 prajāṁ puṣṭim rayim asmāsu dhehi AÇ.3.10.8^c. Cf. under ayuḥ prajāṁ.
 prajāṁ (VSK. rayim) puṣṭim vardhayamāno asme VS.9.25^d; VSK.10.5.2^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 165.1; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.7^d.
 prajāṁ puṣṭim atho dhanam (MÇ. bhagam; var. lect. dhanam) TB.3.3.11.2^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b; 5.26.5^d; MÇ.1.2.5.12^b; 1.8.6.22^b. See rayim puṣṭim atho.
 prajāṁ puṣṭim amṛtām navena TB.2.4.8.5^d.

prajāṁ puṣṭim bhūtim asmāsu dhattam RV.8.59 (Val. 11).7^c.
 prajāṁ pra janayāvahai AG.1.7.6^b; 1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^c. See under prajāḥ pra.
 prajāṁ mayi ca yajamāno ca TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.
 prajāṁ mayi dharayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
 prajāṁ mā nir vādiṣṭam VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18.
 prajāṁ mā me ṛtriṣa ayur ugra TA.3.15.1^a; TAA.10.51^c.
 prajāṁ mā hīnaṣṭ MÇ.3.1.26.
 prajāṁ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 prajāṁ me dah VS.37.12; TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3; 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.5.3. See prajāṁ me yacha, and cf. prajāṁ asmāsu.
 prajāṁ me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. brahma prajāṁ.
 prajāṁ me narya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bis); 82.17; 83.10; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; MG.1.16.2. Cf. prajāṁ no etc.
 prajāṁ me naryajugupah (ApÇ.MÇ. var. lect. jugupah) MS.1.5.14; 84.4; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. prajāṁ no etc.
 prajāṁ me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2. See prajāṁ pāhi.
 prajāṁ me yacha KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.43. See prajāṁ me dah.
 prajāṁ me-vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 pra jayante dakṣiṇā asya pūrvā RV.4.36.5^d.
 pra jayante virudhaç ca prajābhiḥ RV.2.35.8^d.
 pra jayasva prajāya putrakāma RV.10.183.1^d; ApMB.1.11.1^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 pra jayasva prajāya putrakāme RV.10.183.2^d; ApMB.1.11.2^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 prajāyā aratim nayāmasi AV.1.18.1^d.
 prajāyā abhyaṁ prajāpate ApMB.1.8.5^a (ApG.2.6.10).
 prajāyāṁ asy agrataḥ HG.1.20.1^d. See under prajāyāmay.
 prajāyāç ca dhanasya ca ApMB.1.6.7^b.
 prajāyemahi rudra (AB. also with ūha, rudriya) prajābhiḥ RV.2.33.1^d; TB.2.8.6.9^d; AB.3.34.6^d.
 prajāyāi kam (AV. kim) amṛtām navṛṇta RV.10.13.4^b; AV.18.3.41^b.
 prajāyāi cakre tvā çāle AV.9.3.11^c.
 prajāyāi tvasyāi yad aḥikea indra RV.10.54.1^d.
 prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi AV.5.25.8^d. See next but one.
 prajāyāi tvā puṣṭyāi bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.14.
 prajāyāi tvā havāmahe ÇG.1.19.11^d. See prec. but one.
 prajāyāi nas tanve yac ca puṣṭam AV.5.3.7^b; KS.40.10^b.
 prajāyāi patye tvā piṅgaḥ AV.8.6.21^c.
 prajāyāi mṛtyave tvat (TA. tat) RV.10.72.9^c; TA.1.13.3^c.
 prajāyāi me prajāpati SMB.1.5.12^b.
 prajāyāi svāha TB.3.1.4.12; 5.3. Cf. prajābhyaś svāha.
 prajāyāi hrdayāya kam ÇÇ.17.12.1^b.
 prajāvao charma yachantu AV.14.2.73^d.
 prajāvataḥ svapatyasya çagdhī naḥ RV.2.2.12^d.
 prajāvatā rādhā te syāma RV.1.94.15^d; N.11.24^d.
 prajāvatā vacasā vahnir aś RV.1.76.4^a.
 prajāvatih pururūpā iha syuḥ RV.6.28.1^c; AV.4.21.1^c; TB.2.8.8.11^c.

prajāvatir iṣa ā dhattam asme RV.6.52.16^d.
 prajāvatir yaçaso viçvarūpāh TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.
See prajāvarir etc.
 prajāvatī virasur devçkama AV.14.2.18^c. *See under jivasur.*
 prajāvatīṣu duryāsu durya RV.7.1.11^c.
 prajāvatīḥ sūyavasaḥ (AV. sūyavase) ruçantīḥ (RV. ri-
 çantīḥ) RV.6.28.7^a; AV.4.21.7^a; 7.75.1^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 P: prajāvatīḥ Kauç.19.14; 21.10.
 prajāvato nrvato aṇvabudhyān RV.1.92.7^c.
 prajāvat kṣatrah madhuneha pinvatam AV.6.97.2^b.
 prajāvat savīḥ sūbhagam RV.5.82.4^b; SV.1.14.1^b; TB.
 2.4.6.3^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; MahānU.9.6^b; 17.7^b;
 ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 prajāvad asme didhiçantu ratnam RV.3.8.6^d.
 prajāvad asme draviṇayajasva VS.14.4^d; 15.3^d; TS.4.3.
 4.2^d; MS.2.8.1^d; 107.3; 2.8.7^d; 111.11; KS.17.1^d, 6^d;
 ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 prajāvad asme draviṇeha dhattam MS.4.14.6^d; 223.2;
 TB.2.8.4.4^d.
 prajāvad indra manuṣo duroṇe RV.10.104.4^c; AV.20.
 33.3^c.
 prajāvad ratnam ā bhara RV.9.59.1^c.
 prajāvad reta ā bhara RV.9.60.4^c.
 prajāvad reto ahrayam no astu RV.7.67.6^b; TB.2.4.3.7^b.
 prajāvanta upa sadema sarve AV.7.74.4^d.
 prajāvantaḥ yachatsmasu devīḥ RV.4.51.10^b.
 prajāvantaḥ rayim akṣityamaṇam AV.7.20.3^b; TS.3.3.
 11.4^b.
 prajāvantaḥ rayim asme sam invatu RV.4.53.7^d; AB.1.
 13.20; KB.19.9.
 prajāvantaḥ svapatyaṇi kṣayaṇi naḥ RV.7.1.12^b.
 prajāvantaḥ sacemahi RV.10.57.6^c; VS.3.56^c; Kauç.89.1^c.
See next but one.
 prajāvanto anamivā anāgasah RV.10.37.7^b.
 prajāvanto açtmahi TB.2.4.2.7^c; 3.7.14.3^c; LÇ.3.2.10^c;
 ApÇ.6.16.12^c; 14.32.2^c. *See prec. but one.*
 prajāvanto bhaviṣyatha ÇÇ.15.27^b. *See viravanto bha^o.*
 prajāvanto manavaḥ pūrva iṣire AV.19.26.2^b.
 prajāvarir yaçase bahuputrā aghoraḥ MG.1.12.3^b.
 prajāvarir (var. lect. vātir) yaçase viçvarūpāh MÇ.1.1.
 3.7^b. *See prajāvatir etc.*
 prajāvān naḥ paçumāni astu gātuḥ RV.3.54.18^d.
 prajā vikrvaṇi (ApÇ. vikurvaṇi) janayan virūpam (ApÇ.
 virūpāh) KS.40.12^b; ApÇ.17.13.2^b. *See prajāḥ kṛvaṇam.*
 prajā vṛtās tāh prāṇona vṛtās tābhīr vṛtābhīr vartribhir
 yasmad bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāha AG.3.11.1.
 prajāś tvam anu prāpihi VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; KS.2.6;
 ApÇ.10.24.14.
 prajāś tvam upāvaroha TS.1.3.13.1.
 prajāś tvānu (TS. ApÇ. tvām anu) prāpantu VS.4.25; TS.
 1.2.6.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.8; 3.7.4; 80.11; KS.2.6; 24.5;
 ÇB.3.3.2.19; KÇ.7.7.21; ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.5.

prajāḥ sṛṣṭvāṇho-vayaja MÇ.11.9.2. *Cf.* MS.1.10.17; 156.8.
 prajāḥ (and prajāś) sṛṣṭāḥ: *see prajā etc.*
 prajā ha tiro atyayam iyuh RV.8.101.14^a; ÇB.2.5.1.4^a;
 AA.2.1.1.4^a, 5. P: prajā ha Rvidh.2.35.5. *Cf.* BrhD.
 6.127, 128 (B). *See tiro ha prajā.*
 pra jihvayā bharaṭe vepo agniḥ RV.10.46.8^a.
 pra jirayaḥ siraṭe sadhryak prthak RV.2.17.3^d.
 pra jivase martyaya RV.10.185.3^b; VS.3.33^b; KS.7.2^b;
 ÇB.2.3.4.37^b.
 prajāñām kurvita brāhmaṇāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23^d; BrhU.4.4.23^d.
 prajāñātāro na jyesthāḥ sunīṭayāḥ RV.10.78.2^c.
 prajāñā nama devatāvarodhanā KBU.2.3.
 prajāñānāya nakṣatradarçam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
 prajāñām te mayi juhomy asāu svāha KBU.2.4.
 prajāñām te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prajāñām me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.
 prajāñāyāi (sc. svāha) BDh.3.9.4.
 pra (KS. pra) ṇa ayur jivase soma tarīḥ RV.8.48.4^d; KS.
 17.19^d; AB.7.33.5; GB.2.3.6^d; Vait.19.18^d; MÇ.2.4.
 1.45^d.
 pra ṇa ayur vaso tira RV.8.44.30^c.
 pra ṇa syūñi tarīṣaḥ VS.34.8^d; TS.3.3.11.4^d; KS.13.16^d;
 ÇÇ.9.27.2^d; N.11.30^d. *Cf. next.*
 pra ṇa syūñi tarīṣat (Kauç. tarīṣat) RV.1.25.12^c; 4.39.6^d;
 10.186.1^c; AV.2.4.6^d; 4.10.6^c (read tarīṣaḥ ?); 12.2.13^d;
 14.2.67^d; 19.34.4^d; 20.137.3^d; VS.23.32^d; VSK.35.57^d;
 TS.1.5.11.4^d; 7.4.19.4^d; KS.6.9^d; TB.2.4.1.9^c; TA.4.
 42.2^c; AÇ.4.12.2^d; ApÇ.9.3.22^d; Kauç.117.4^c; N.10.35^c.
See pra na etc., and cf. prec.
 pra ṇa indo mahe tane RV.9.44.1^a. *See pra na etc.*
 pra ṇa indo mahe raṇe RV.9.66.13^a.
 pra ṇāḥ pinva vidyud abhrevā rodast RV.9.76.3^c. *See pra
 naḥ etc.*
 pra ṇāḥ pūrvasmāi suvitāya vocata RV.8.27.10^c.
 prapāṭ kundaṇyayāḥ RV.8.17.13^b; AV.20.5.7^b; SV.
 2.77^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b.
 prapaya Vait.2.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10. *See om prapaya.*
 prapayata AÇ.4.8.23.
 prapaya yajūnam Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1; MÇ.
 5.2.15.10.
 (om) prapavaṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 prapavāḥ çastrāṇāṁ rūpam VS.19.26^c.
 pra ṇa spārhabhir ōtibhis tīreta (RV.7.84.3^d, tīretam)
 RV.7.58.3^d; 84.3^d.
 pra ṇāḥ saṅgebhyo adhiñçarantam KS.30.8^b.
 pra ṇāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam TS.4.3.13.6^b. *See
 pra ṇāmāni.*
 pra ṇināya mahate sūbhagāya RV.3.8.11^d; VS.5.43^b; TS.
 1.3.5.1^d; MS.1.2.14^b; 23.7; KS.3.2^b; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.14.
 prapitibhis te haryaçva suṣṭoḥ RV.10.104.5^a.
 prapitir astu sūnṛta RV.6.48.20^b.
 prapitir abhyāvartasva AV.7.105.1^c; Kauç.56.16.

prapito agnir agninaḥ VS.19.17d.
 prapīyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.17.2.
 prapīyamānāyānu brūhi ApÇ.7.6.4.
 prapīyamānebhyaḥ-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
 prapīr yajñanam TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.6; ÇB.1.4.2.10;
 TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 pra nu tyam vipram adhvaṇeṣu sādhum RV.5.1.7a.
 pra nu vocam cikituse janāya TA.6.12.1a; ApMB.2.10.
 10a (ApG.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12c. See pra no vocam,
 and pra nu vocam cikituse.
 prapetāra ittha dhiya RV.5.61.15b.
 prapetārah kasya cid ṛṣṭayoh RV.1.169.5b.
 prapetārah vasyo acha RV.8.16.10a; AV.20.46.1a; Vait.
 42.8. Cf. pra no naya, pra tam naya, and pra no naya.
 prapetāro yajamānasya manma RV.7.57.2b.
 prapenir ugro jarilāram ōti RV.6.23.3b.
 pra no jayantam mithunāni rūpaḥ Kauç.128.2d. See
 pra no etc.
 pra no jivatave suva TS.4.2.6.5b; JUB.4.3.1d. See pra
 no etc.
 pra no divaḥ padavir gavyur arcan RV.3.31.8c.
 pra no devī sarasvatī RV.6.61.4a; TS.1.8.22.1a. P: pra
 no devī TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; ÇÇ.10.5.5.
 pra no dhanvant indavo madacyutah RV.9.79.2a.
 pra no naya vasyo acha RV.8.71.6c. Cf. under prapetārah.
 pra no navyebhis tiratam deśaiḥ TB.3.6.9.1d. See pra
 no etc.
 pra no brntad bhagadhān (ApÇ. 'dham) devatasu TS.1.6.
 4.3d; ApÇ.1.10.6d. See pra mā brūc.
 pra no brūhi yatudhānan nrekaṣaḥ AV.1.7.5b.
 pra no yakṣy abhi vasyo asmān ApÇ.3.20.10. Cf. uta
 pra neṣy.
 pra no yachatv aryamā AV.3.20.3a; TS.1.7.10.2a. See
 pra no etc.
 pra no yacha bhuvas (AV. viçam) pate AV.3.20.2c; TS.
 1.7.10.2c. See pra no yacha.
 pra no-vata sumatibhir yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.5c.
 pra no vanir devakṛtā AV.5.7.3a.
 pra no (read nu) vocam cikituse janāya Kauç.92.14c. See
 under pra nu vocam.
 pra no vocas tam iheha bravah AV.7.2.1d; 5.5d.
 pra ta āçavaḥ pavamāna dhījvavah RV.9.86.1a.
 pra ta āçvinī pavamāna dhījuvavah (SV.PB. dhenavah)
 RV.9.86.4a; SV.2.236a; PB.12.7.1. P: pra ta āçvinī
 pavamāna VHDh.8.57.
 pra ta indra pūrvyāni pra nūnam RV.10.112.8a.
 pra tam ratheṣu codata RV.5.56.7d.
 pra tam vivakmi vakmyo ya eṣām RV.1.167.7a.
 pratavāsi nabhasvān TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.8; ApÇ.11.
 14.10. See nabho-si.
 pratāṅkaḥ dadruṣṇam AV.5.13.8c.
 pra tam kṣipām parvate pādaghya RV.10.27.4d.
 pra tam janitri viduṣa uvāca RV.2.30.2b.
 pratatam pārayiṣṇum MS.4.9.2c; 123.4. See dakṣiṇābhīḥ
 pra.
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa nāma (SV. havyam) RV.7.100.5a;
 SV.2.976a; TS.2.2.12.5a; MS.4.10.1a; 144.6; KS.6.10a;

AÇ.3.13.14; 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.9.19.12; N.5.9a. Ps:
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa ÇÇ.13.9.2; 15.3.5; pra tat te
 adya MS.4.12.3; 186.10.
 pra tat te adya karapaṇam kṛtam bhūt RV.6.18.13a.
 pra tat te hinava yat te asme RV.10.95.13c.
 pra tat sthanam avāci vām prthivyām RV.7.70.1b; KB.
 26.15.
 pra tad duhçime prthavane vene RV.10.93.14a. Cf.
 BrhD.7.147 (B).
 pra tad viṣṇu (AV.MS.ÇÇ. viṣṇuḥ; KS. viṣṇus) stavate
 viryeṇa (AV. viryāni; TB.ApÇ. viryaya) RV.1.154.2a;
 AV.7.26.2a; VS.5.20a; MS.1.2.9a; 19.12; 3.8.7; 105.
 14; KS.2.10a; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.23a; TB.2.4.3.4a; AÇ.
 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.11.9.1a; NṛpU.2.4a. Ps: pra tad
 viṣṇuḥ stavate ÇÇ.15.3.5; pra tad viṣṇuḥ MS.4.11.4;
 172.9; 4.14.5; 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; 3.1.3.3; ÇÇ.5.7.3;
 KÇ.8.4.16; ApÇ.20.4.5; MÇ.2.2.2.37; — 4.4.35; — 6.
 1.7; — 9.2.1; VHDh.8.247.
 pra tad vo astu dhutayo deśam RV.7.58.4d.
 pra tad voced amṛtasya (VS. amṛtam nu; TA.MahanU.
 voce amṛtam nu) vidvān AV.2.1.2a; VS.32.9a; TA.10.
 1.3a; MahanU.2.4a.
 pra tad voceyam bhavyāyendave RV.1.129.6a; N.10.42a.
 Cf. BrhD.4.4.
 pra tam naya prataram (TS.ApMB. prataram) vasyo acha
 RV.10.45.9c; VS.12.26c; TS.4.2.2.3c; MS.2.7.9c; 87.2;
 KS.16.9c; ApMB.2.11.28c. Cf. under prapetārah.
 pra tam me voco dūḍabha svadhavaḥ RV.7.86.4c.
 pratanvatir oṣadhīr a vadami AV.8.7.4b.
 pratapañi jyotiṣṭa tamaḥ RV.9.108.12b.
 pra tam indra naçimahi RV.8.6.9a.
 pra tam prācā nayati brahmanas patih RV.2.26.4b.
 pra tam mahyā raçanaya nayanti RV.4.1.9b.
 pra tavyasīm navyasīm dhitim agnaye RV.1.143.1a; AB.
 4.30.1f; KB.22.1. Ps: pra tavyasīm navyasīm AÇ.5.
 20.6; pra tavyasīm ÇÇ.8.6.6.
 pra tavyaso namaṭkūṭin turasya RV.5.43.9a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.42 (B).
 pra tam agnir babhasat tigmajambhah RV.4.5.4a.
 pra tary agne prataram na (MS. na) ayuḥ RV.4.12.6d;
 10.126.8d; MS.3.16.5d; 192.10; KS.2.15d; ApÇ.6.22.1d.
 See pratary etc.
 pra tary ayuḥ prataram navīyah RV.10.59.1a. P: pra
 tary ayuḥ ÇÇ.16.13.5. Cf. BrhD.7.91 (A).
 pratikāmāya vettave AV.2.36.7d.
 pratikūlam udāpyam AV.10.1.7b.
 prati ketavaḥ prathamā adṛçan RV.7.78.1a.
 pratikramanaḥ kuṣṭhabhyām (KSA. kuṣṭha) TS.5.7.
 15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pratikroçe-māvāsyā AV.4.36.3b.
 prati kṣatram tu yud balam MG.1.13.8c.
 prati kṣatre pratitiṣṭhāmi raṣṭre VS.20.10a; KS.38.4c;
 ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6a; 3.7.10.3a; ApÇ.9.14.2; 19.
 10.2; SMB.2.2.2; ApMB.2.18.3 (ApG.7.19.9); HG.2.
 17.4a. P: prati kṣatre KÇ.19.4.23; GG.3.9.11; KhG.
 3.3.19; PG.1.10.2.
 pratikṣiyantam (TS. okṣyantam) bhuvanāni viçva RV.2.

10.4^b; VS.11.23^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.3; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; QB.6.3.19.
 prati gāva uśasā vāvaṇta RV.7.75.7^d.
 prati gāvah samidhānāni budhanta RV.7.9.4^d.
 prati gāvo-ruṣir yanti mātaraḥ RV.1.92.1^d; SV.2.1105^d; N.12.7^d.
 pratigrbhāpate svāha TB.3.1.4.11.
 prati grbhāpāti vicrita varimabhiḥ RV.1.55.2^b.
 prati grbhāpāmi mahate etc.: see prati grbhāmi etc.
 prati grbhāpita mānavāni sumedhasaḥ RV.10.62.1^{d-4}^d; AB.5.14.4.
 pratigrbhāpanti karhi cit CG.1.10.8^d.
 prati grbhāmi MG.1.8.6.
 prati grbhāmi (MS.AÇ. grbhāpāmi) mahate vīryāya (MS. KS. mahata indriyāya) MS.2.3.4^d: 31.10; KS.40.3^d; TB.2.5.7.2^d; AÇ.6.12.2^d.
 prati grbhāmi śataśaradāya AV.19.37.2^d.
 prati grbhāhi no havih AV.3.10.13^d.
 prati grbhāhy aroṣa AV.5.29.15^b.
 prati grbhāgnim etam ApÇ.16.3.14.
 pratigrhya yathavidhi Kauç.68.37^b.
 pratigrhya vi rādhiṣi AV.3.29.8^d.
 pratigrhyāpy anadhyāyah ÇG.4.7.55^e.
 prati ghorānam etānam ayasam RV.1.169.7^a.
 pratighnānāḥ saṁ dhāvantu AV.11.9.14^a.
 pratighnānāçrumukhi AV.11.9.7^a.
 prati cakṣva vi cakṣva RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
 prati jāṅghāni viçpalāya adhattam RV.1.118.8^d.
 pratijanyāny uta yā sajanya RV.4.50.9^b; AB.8.26.11.
 prati tam abhi cara yo-smān dvoṣṭi yaṁ vayanā dvīṣmah AV.2.11.3.
 prati tān devaço vihi RV.3.21.5^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.1; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.16^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 prati tiṣṭhatv ayuṣi ApMB.2.11.16^e.
 pratitiṣṭhantaṁ tvadityānupratitiṣṭhasam SMB.2.5.16; GG.4.6.12. P: pratitiṣṭhantaṁ tvā KbG.4.1.27.
 prati tiṣṭha virāḍ asi AV.14.2.15^a. P: prati tiṣṭha Kauç.76.33.
 prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvaprthivyoḥ AB.8.9.3. See under dyāvaprthivyoḥ prati.
 prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇāpanayoh AB.8.9.3. See prati prāṇeṣu.
 prati tiṣṭhāmy annapānayoḥ AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhāmy ahorātrayoḥ AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhordhvah AV.4.12.6^e.
 prati te jihvā ghṛtam uc caranyet (MS.KS. caranyat; VS.QB. caranyat svāha) VS.8.24^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.8; KS.4.13^d; QB.4.4.5.12^d. See under anu vām jihvā.
 prati te te ajarasas tapiṣṭhah RV.10.87.20^e. See prati te te.
 prati te dasyave vṛka RV.8.56 (Val.8).1^a. Cf. rādhas te dasyave.
 prati tyan cārum adhvaram RV.1.19.1^a; SV.1.16^a; AÇ.2.13.2; Vait.23.8; Kauç.127.7^a; N.10.36^a. Cf. BrhD.3.75.
 prati tyan nāma rājyam adhayi TS.1.8.10.2^a; MS.2.6.12^a:

71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.9; MÇ.9.1.4.
 prati te te ajarasas tapiṣṭhah AV.8.3.19^e. See prati te te.
 prati tvāni divyas taraka amukthah AV.19.49.8^d.
 prati tvā janantu pitarah paretam AV.18.4.51^d, 52^b.
 prati tvaditir vettu VS.1.14.19; QB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.5. See prati tvā prthivi.
 prati tvadityas tvag vettu VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.12 (bis); 1.1.7: 4.3 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; 31.5; QB.1.1.4.7; 2.1.15; TB.3.2.5.7; 6.2.
 prati tvā diva (TB. divah) skambhanir vettu TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2.
 prati tvā duhitar divah RV.7.81.3^a.
 prati tvādyā sumanaso budhanta RV.7.78.5^a.
 prati tvā parvatī (TS.TB. parvatir; MS.KS.MÇ. parvatī) vettu VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; QB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.26.
 prati tvā prthivi vettu TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; TB.3.2.5.6; 6.1. See prati tvaditir.
 prati tvām ud ahasata RV.1.9.4^b; AV.20.71.10^b; SV.1.205^b.
 prati tvā varāvrddham vettu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; QB.1.1.4.20; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.6; MÇ.1.2.2.19. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.17.
 prati tvā çavasī vadat RV.8.45.5^a.
 prati tvā stomāir idate vasiṣṭhah RV.7.76.6^a.
 pratidāhann abhiçastim arātim AV.3.1.1^b; 2.1^b.
 prati daha yatudhānan AV.1.28.2^a.
 pratidivne dadhata a kṛtāni RV.10.34.6^d.
 prati deva kimidinah AV.1.28.2^b.
 prati devān ajusata prayobhiḥ RV.9.92.1^d.
 prati dyāvaprthivi a tatāna AV.7.82.5^d; 18.1.28^d.
 prati dyāvaprthivyoḥ pratitiṣṭhāmi yajñe VS.20.10^e; KS.38.4^e; QB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6; SMB.2.2.6; HG.2.17.4^e. See under dyāvaprthivyoḥ prati.
 prati dyutānām aruṣāso açvāḥ RV.7.75.6^e.
 prati dyumantaṁ suvitāya bhūṣati RV.10.40.1^b.
 prati dravanti suvitāya gamyah RV.5.4.1.18^d.
 prati drāpim amuñcathah RV.9.100.9^e; SV.2.368^e.
 prati druṇa gabhastyoh RV.5.86.3^e.
 prati dhatsva (sc. iṣum) LÇ.3.10.8.
 prati dhana bharata tūyam asmāi RV.3.52.8^a.
 pratidhinā prthivya (MS. prthivyai) prthivīm jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. See next.
 pratidhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13. P: pratidhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See prec.
 prati dhenum ivayatiṁ uśasam RV.5.1.1^b; AV.13.2.46^b; SV.1.73^b; 2.1096^b; VS.15.24^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.14.
 prati na im surabhiṁ vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18^e; TS.4.3.13.6^e; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.7; KS.35.2^a.
 prati nandantu pitarah sarividanaḥ HG.2.14.4^e.
 prati na stomāni tvaṣṭa juṣeta RV.7.34.21^a.
 prati naḥ sumana bhava VS.9.28^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; QB.5.2.2.10^b; ApMB.1.13.10^d. See pratiyān naḥ.

prati nanāma rudropayantam RV.2.33.12^b.
 pratipapah phalinam mā kṛpotu AV.3.15.4^d.
 pratipad asi pratipade tvā VS.15.8.
 prati panthām apadmaḥi VS.4.29^a; QB.3.3.15^a. P: prati
 panthām KÇ.7.9.4. See api panthām.
 prati paçusu prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭau ÇG.4.18.9.
 prati paçyāḥ kimidinaḥ AV.3.20.5^d.
 prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.158.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.15;
 KS.9.19^b.
 pratipāṇāyākṛaye AV.19.52.3^b.
 pratipurusaḥ pitarah (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.4. Cf. AG.
 3.4.5.
 pratipurusaḥ puroḍaça ekaç ca adhy adityaç caruḥ MS.
 1.10.1: 141.6.
 pratipūtā arātayah: see parāpūtā etc.
 prati prajāyām prati tiṣṭhāmi bhavye (MS. prṣṭhe; ÇG.
 tiṣṭhāmy anne) MS.3.11.8: 152.13; TB.3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.
 9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.11; ApMB.2.18.5.
 prati pratir dahatād arātīḥ RV.3.18.1^d.
 prati prathasva prthivīm uta dyām MS.4.1.9: 11.9. *Me-
 trical.*
 prati prayānam asuraśya vidvān RV.5.49.2^a.
 prati pra yātām varam a janāya RV.7.70.5^c.
 prati pra yāhindra mīdhuṣo nṛn RV.1.169.6^a.
 pratiprasthātāḥ patnīm ud a naya KÇ.6.5.27.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçuḥ saṁvadasva: see pratiprasthātāḥ
 paçu.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçuneḥi KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.20. See
 next, and paçuneḥi.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçuḥ upakalpayasva MÇ.2.3.6.12. See
 prec.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçu (MÇ. paçuḥ) saṁvadasva ApÇ.
 13.11.1; MÇ.2.5.1.23.
 pratiprasthātāḥ dadhigharmanāndeḥi (MÇ. dadhighar-
 maya dadhy upakalpayasva) ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.18.
 pratiprasthātāḥ ya upāṇcupatre-ñçus tam rjise-pyasya-
 bhigutyodañicam hṛtvādhavanīye praskandayasva MÇ.
 2.5.1.11.
 pratiprasthātāḥ vasatīvarīṇām hotṛcamasām pūrayitvā
 dakṣiṇena hotāram abhiprayamya cātvalante praty-
 upāsva MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 pratiprasthātāḥ vihara MS.4.9.2: 123.1; TA.4.4.1;
 ApÇ.15.6.1.
 pratiprasthātāḥ savanīyaṇ nir vapa (MÇ. vapasva) ApÇ.
 12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1.
 prati prāṇeṣu (SMB. prāṇe) prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭe (SMB.
 puṣṭau; MS. tiṣṭhāmy atman) VS.20.10^d; MS.3.11.8:
 152.13; KS.38.4^b; QB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^d; SMB.
 2.2.4; HG.2.17.4^d. See prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇaḥ.
 prati pratīṣṭhad adhvaṇe TB.3.12.9.4^d.
 prati prāçavyāḥ itaḥ RV.8.31.6^a.
 prati priyāḥ yajataḥ janusaḥ avah RV.1.151.1^d; TB.2.
 8.7.6^d.
 prati priyatamaḥ ratham RV.5.75.1^a; SV.1.418^a; 2.1093^a.
 P: prati priyatamam AÇ.4.15.2.10; ÇÇ.6.6.14.
 pratibuddhā abhūtana RV.1.191.5^d; AV.4.37.3^d.4^f.
 prati bravāṇi vartayate açu RV.10.95.13^a.

prati bravo-ditaye turāya RV.4.3.8^c.
 prati brahman prati kṣatre praty eṣu triṣu lokaṣu tiṣṭhāmi
 AB.8.9.3. Cf. next.
 prati brahman prati tiṣṭhāmi kṣatre MS.3.11.8^c: 152.12;
 ÇG.4.18.7. P: prati brahman MÇ.5.2.11.26; MG.1.
 14.2. Cf. prec.
 prati brahma suvīryam MG.1.13.8^b.
 prati bruvīmahi sprdhaḥ RV.8.92.32^b.
 prati bhadra adṛkṣata RV.1.48.13^b; 4.52.5^a.
 prati bhagām na dīdhima (SV. dīdhimāḥ) RV.8.99.3^d;
 AV.20.58.1^d; SV.1.267^d; 2.669^d; VS.33.41^d; N.6.8^d.
 prati manāyor ucathāni haryan RV.4.24.7^c.
 prati marāḥ avāsayo damūnāḥ RV.3.1.17^c.
 pratimā asi (MS. pratimāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5.
 pratimāḥ loka gṛhṭapṛsthāḥ svargāḥ AV.18.4.5^c.
 pratimā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.13.14:
 163.9; 2.8.3: 108.12; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3: 39.4;
 QB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 prati mām āitu yad yaçāḥ MG.1.13.8^d.
 prati mnyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.8^a.
 pratimāsi: see pratimā asi.
 prati mitrā avṛsata AV.3.3.5^b.
 prati mucasva svām puram TA.1.27.1^d.
 prati muñçāmi (text, 'casi) me çivam AV.10.6.30^b.
 prati me stomam aditir jagrbhyat RV.5.42.2^a.
 prati yac caṣṭe anṛtam anenāḥ RV.7.28.4^c.
 prati yat syā nṛthadarçi dasyoh RV.1.104.5^a.
 prati yad asya vajraḥ bālvor dhuḥ RV.2.20.8^c.
 prati yad āpo adṛçram ayatīḥ RV.10.30.13^a; AB.2.20.4;
 KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.10. P: prati yad apah ÇÇ.6.7.4.
 prati yad itī havismān RV.1.127.10^d.
 pratyantam cid enasah RV.8.67.17^b.
 pratyantu çata gavām AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 pratyuto varuṇasya paçāḥ TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.
 38.5; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; ApÇ.8.8.18; 13.22.5;
 19.10.5.
 prati rakṣo dabatu sahatām aratīm MS.1.5.1^b: 67.5.
 pratiravebhyah svāha MS.4.9.9: 129.11. See next but one.
 pratirūpāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 pratirebhyah svāha TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8. See prec. but one.
 pratilāmī (AÇ. pratilānti) te pita VS.23.24^c; MS.3.
 13.1^c: 168.6; QB.13.2.9.7; AÇ.10.8.10^c; ÇÇ.16.4.1^c.
 See pra sulamīti.
 prati va enā namasāham emi RV.1.171.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.55.
 prativartma punahsuram AV.10.1.9^d.
 prati vastoraha (AV.6.31.3^c, ahur) dyubhiḥ RV.10.189.3^c;
 AV.6.31.3^c; 20.48.6^c; SV.2.728^c; ArS.5.6^c; VS.3.8^c;
 KS.7.13^c; QB.2.1.4.29^c. See praty asya vaha.
 prati vām ratham nṛpatī jaradhyaḥ RV.7.67.1^a. P: prati
 vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.6.4.
 prati vām sūra udite RV.7.66.7^a; SV.2.417^a; PB.13.8.2;
 AÇ.7.2.2.12; ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.9.3; 12.1.3; 2.4.
 prati vām sūra udite vidhema RV.7.63.5^c; GB.2.3.13.
 prati vām sūra udite suktaḥ RV.7.65.1^a; AB.5.18.8;
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8.10.1.
 prati vām sūro ahabhiḥ MS.1.6.1^c: 85.14.

10.4^b; VS.11.23^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.3; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; QB.6.3.3.19.
 prati gāva usasā vāvaṇta RV.7.75.7^d.
 prati gāvāḥ samidhānam budhanta RV.7.9.4^d.
 prati gāvo-ruṣir yanti mātaraḥ RV.1.92.1^d; SV.2.1105^d; N.12.7^d.
 pratigrbhānate svāha TB.3.1.4.11.
 prati grbhānati viṣṭa varimabhiḥ RV.1.55.2^b.
 prati grbhānāmi mahate etc.: see prati grbhānāmi etc.
 prati grbhānita mānavam sumedhasaḥ RV.10.62.1^{d-4}; AB.5.14.4.
 pratigrbhānti karhi cit CG.1.10.8^d.
 prati grbhāmi MG.1.8.6.
 prati grbhāmi (MS.AÇ. grbhānāmi) mahate vīryāya (MS. KS. mahata indriyāya) MS.2.3.4^d: 31.10; KS.40.3^d; TB.2.5.7.2^d; AÇ.6.12.2^d.
 prati grbhāmi cātāradāya AV.19.37.2^d.
 prati grbhāhi no haviḥ AV.3.10.13^d.
 prati grbhāhy aroṣa AV.5.29.15^b.
 prati grbhāgnim etam ApÇ.16.3.14.
 pratigrhya yathavidhi Kauç.68.37^b.
 pratigrhya vi rādhiṣi AV.3.29.8^d.
 pratigrhyāpy anadhyayāḥ ÇG.4.7.55^c.
 prati ghorāṇām etānām ayasām RV.1.169.7^a.
 pratighnānāḥ sam dhāvantu AV.11.9.14^a.
 pratighnānāçrumukhi AV.11.9.7^a.
 prati cakava vi cakava RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
 prati jāṅghāni viçpalāya adhattam RV.1.118.8^d.
 pratijanyāny uta yā sajanya RV.4.50.9^b; AB.8.26.11.
 prati tam abhi cara yo-smān dvoṣṭi yaṁ vayan dvismāh AV.2.11.3.
 prati tān devaço vihi RV.3.21.5^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.1; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.16^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 prati tiṣṭhatv ayuṣi ApMB.2.11.16^c.
 pratitiṣṭhantam tvādityanupratitiṣṭhasam SMB.2.5.16; GG.4.6.12. P: pratitiṣṭhantam tvā KhG.4.1.27.
 prati tiṣṭha virād asi AV.14.2.15^a. P: prati tiṣṭha Kauç.76.33.
 prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvaprthivyoḥ AB.8.9.3. See under dyāvaprthivyoḥ prati.
 prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇāpanayoh AB.8.9.3. See prati prāṇesu.
 prati tiṣṭhāmy annapānayoḥ AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhāmy ahorātrayoḥ AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhordhvaḥ AV.4.12.6^c.
 prati te jihvā gṛham uc caranyet (MS.KS. caranyat; VS.QB. caranyat svāha) VS.8.24^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.8; KS.4.13^d; QB.4.4.5.12^d. See under anu vān jihvā.
 prati te te ajarāsas tapisthāḥ RV.10.87.20^c. See prati te te.
 prati te dasyave vṛka RV.8.56 (Val.8).1^a. Cf. rādhas te dasyave.
 prati tyām cārum adhvaram RV.1.19.1^a; SV.1.16^a; AÇ.2.13.2; Vait.23.8; Kauç.127.7^a; N.10.36^a. Cf. BrhD.3.75.
 prati tyan nāma rājyam adhayi TS.1.8.10.2^a; MS.2.6.12^a:

71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.9; MÇ.9.1.4.
 prati te te ajarāsas tapisthāḥ AV.8.3.19^c. See prati te te.
 prati tvām divyā tarakā amukthāḥ AV.19.49.8^d.
 prati tvā janantu pitarāḥ paretam AV.18.4.51^d, 52^b.
 prati tvaditir vettu VS.1.14.19; QB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.5. See prati tvā prthivi.
 prati tvādityas tvag vettu VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.6; 3.12 (bis); 1.1.7: 4.3 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; 31.5; QB.1.1.4.7; 2.1.15; TB.3.2.5.7; 6.2.
 prati tvā diva (TB. divaḥ) skambhanir vettu TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2.
 prati tvā duhitar divaḥ RV.7.81.3^a.
 prati tvādya sumanaso budhanta RV.7.78.5^a.
 prati tvā parvatī (TS.TB. parvatir; MS.KS.MÇ. parvatir) vettu VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; QB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.26.
 prati tvā prthivi vettu TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; TB.3.2.5.6; 6.1. See prati tvaditir.
 prati tvām ud ahasata RV.1.9.4^b; AV.20.71.10^b; SV.1.205^b.
 prati tvā varṣavṛddham vettu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; QB.1.1.4.20; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.6; MÇ.1.2.2.19. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.17.
 prati tvā cvasi vadat RV.8.45.5^a.
 prati tvā stomair idate vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.76.6^a.
 pratidahanā abhiçastim aratim AV.3.1.1^b; 2.1^b.
 prati dāha yātudhanān AV.1.28.2^a.
 pratidivne dadhata a kṛtāni RV.10.34.6^d.
 prati deva kimidināḥ AV.1.28.2^b.
 prati devān ajuṣata prayobhiḥ RV.9.92.1^d.
 prati dyāvaprthivi a tatana AV.7.82.5^d; 18.1.28^d.
 prati dyāvaprthivyoḥ pratitiṣṭhāmi yajñe VS.20.10^a; KS.38.4^c; QB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6; SMB.2.2.6; HG.2.17.4^c. See under dyāvaprthivyoḥ prati.
 prati dyutānām aruṣāso aṇvāḥ RV.7.75.6^a.
 prati dyumantām suvitāya bhūṣati RV.10.40.1^b.
 prati drāpim amuñcathāḥ RV.9.100.9^c; SV.2.368^c.
 prati druṇa gabhastyoh RV.5.86.3^c.
 prati dhatsva (sc. iṣum) LÇ.3.10.8.
 prati dhānā bharata tūyam asmāi RV.3.52.8^a.
 pratidhinā prthivya (MS. prthivya) prthivīm jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. See next.
 pratidhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13. P: pratidhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See prec.
 prati dhenum ivayatiṁ uṣasam RV.5.1.1^b; AV.13.2.46^b; SV.1.73^b; 2.1096^b; VS.15.24^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.14.
 prati na im surabhini vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.7; KS.35.2^c.
 prati nandantu pitarāḥ samvidanāḥ HG.2.14.4^c.
 prati na stomān tvaṣṭā juṣeta RV.7.34.21^a.
 prati naḥ sumanā bhava VS.9.28^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; QB.5.2.2.10^b; ApMB.1.13.10^d. See pratyāṇ naḥ.

prati nānāma rudropayantam RV.2.33.12^b.
 pratipañāḥ phalinām mā kṛpōtu AV.3.15.4^d.
 pratipad asi pratipade tva VS.15.8.
 prati panthām apadmahi VS.4.29^a; ÇB.3.3.3.15^a. P: prati
 panthām KÇ.7.9.4. See api panthām.
 prati paçuṣu prati tiṣṭhāmī puṣṭau ÇG.4.18.9.
 prati paçyāḥ kimīdinaḥ AV.4.20.5^d.
 prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.158.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.15;
 KS.9.19^b.
 pratipāñāyākraye AV.19.52.3^b.
 pratipurūṣam pitarāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.4. Cf. AG.
 3.4.5.
 pratipurūṣam puroḍaça ekaç ca adhy adityaç caruḥ MS.
 1.10.1: 141.6.
 pratipūtā arātayaḥ: see parāpūtā etc.
 prati prajāyām prati tiṣṭhāmī bhavye (MS. prāṭhe; ÇG.
 tiṣṭhāmī ane) MS.3.11.8: 152.13; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ.
 9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.11; ApMB.2.18.5.
 prati pratiçr dahatād arātīḥ RV.3.18.1^d.
 prati prathasva prthivīm uta dyām MS.4.1.9: 11.9. *Me-
 trical*.
 prati prayānam asurasya vidvān RV.5.49.2^a.
 prati pra yātām varam ā janāya RV.7.70.5^c.
 prati pra yāhindra mīdhūṣo nṛn RV.1.169.6^a.
 pratiprasthātāḥ pañim ud ā naya KÇ.6.5.27.
 pratiprasthātāḥ pañim samvadasva: see pratiprasthātāḥ
 pañim.
 pratiprasthātāḥ pañinehi KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.20. See
 next, and pañinehi.
 pratiprasthātāḥ pañim upakalpayasva MÇ.2.3.6.12. See
 prec.
 pratiprasthātāḥ pañim (MÇ. pañim) samvadasva ApÇ.
 13.11.1; MÇ.2.5.1.23.
 pratiprasthātāḥ dadhigharmanānudehi (MÇ. dadhighar-
 maya dadhy upakalpayasva) ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.18.
 pratiprasthātāḥ ya upāñcupātre-ñçus tam rjise-pyasya-
 bhiṣutyodañçamī hrtvādhanīye praskandayasva MÇ.
 2.5.1.11.
 pratiprasthātāḥ vasativarīṇām hotṛcamasām praraitva
 dakṣiṇena hotāram abhiprayamya cātvalānte praty-
 upāsva MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 pratiprasthātāḥ vihara MS.4.9.2: 123.1; TA.4.4.1;
 ApÇ.15.6.1.
 pratiprasthātāḥ savanīyān nir vapa (MÇ. vapasva) ApÇ.
 12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1.
 prati prāṇesu (SMB. prāṇe) prati tiṣṭhāmī puṣṭe (SMB.
 puṣṭau; MS. tiṣṭhāmī atman) VS.20.10^d; MS.3.11.8:
 152.13; KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^d; SMB.
 2.2.4; HG.2.17.4^d. See prati tiṣṭhāmī prāṇa.
 prati pratīṣṭhad adhvaṇe TB.3.12.9.4^d.
 prati praçavyāḥ itaḥ RV.8.31.6^a.
 prati priyām yajatām januṣām avah RV.1.151.1^d; TB.2.
 8.7.6^d.
 prati priyatamām ratham RV.5.75.1^a; SV.1.418^a; 2.1093^a.
 P: prati priyatamam AÇ.4.15.2.10; ÇÇ.6.6.14.
 pratibuddhā abhūtana RV.1.191.5^d; AV.4.37.3.4^f.
 prati bravāṇi vartayate aṇu RV.10.95.13^a.

prati bravo-ditaye turāya RV.4.3.8^a.
 prati brahman prati kṣatre praty eṣu triṣu lokeṣu tiṣṭhāmī
 AB.8.9.3. Cf. next.
 prati brahman prati tiṣṭhāmī kṣatre MS.3.11.8^a: 152.12;
 ÇG.4.18.7. P: prati brahman MÇ.5.2.11.26; MG.1.
 14.2. Cf. prec.
 prati brahma suvīryam MG.1.13.8^b.
 prati bruvīmahi sprdhāḥ RV.8.92.32^b.
 prati bhadrā adṛkṣata RV.1.48.13^b; 4.52.5^a.
 prati bhagam na didhima (SV. didhimah) RV.8.99.3^d;
 AV.20.58.1^d; SV.1.267^d; 2.669^d; VS.33.41^d; N.6.8^d.
 prati manāyor ucathāni haryan RV.4.24.7^a.
 prati martān avāsayo damtūnāḥ RV.3.1.17^a.
 pratimā asi (MS. pratimasi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5.
 pratimām loka gṛhṭapṛṇhāḥ svargāḥ AV.18.4.5^c.
 pratimā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.13.14:
 163.9; 2.8.3: 108.12; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3: 39.4;
 ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 prati mām āitu yad yaçāḥ MG.1.13.8^d.
 prati māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.8^a.
 pratimāsi: see pratimā asi.
 prati mitrā avṛṣata AV.3.3.5^b.
 prati mucasva svām puram TA.1.27.1^d.
 prati muñçamī (text, ocasi) me çivam AV.10.6.30^b.
 prati me stomam aditir jagṛbhyaḥ RV.5.42.2^a.
 prati yac caṣṭe anṛtām anenāḥ RV.7.28.4^a.
 prati yat syā nithadarçi dasyoḥ RV.1.104.5^a.
 prati yad asya vajram bahvor dhuḥ RV.2.20.8^c.
 prati yad āpo adṛçram āyatīḥ RV.10.30.13^a; AB.2.20.4;
 KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.10. P: prati yad āpaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.4.
 prati yad īm havismān RV.1.127.10^d.
 pratiyantaḥ cid enasāḥ RV.8.67.17^b.
 pratiyantu çata gavām AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 pratiyuto varuṇasya paçuḥ TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.
 38.5; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; ApÇ.8.8.18; 13.22.5;
 19.10.5.
 prati rakṣo dahatu sahatām aratīm MS.1.5.1^b: 67.5.
 pratiravebhyāḥ svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11. See next but one.
 pratirūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 pratirebhyāḥ svāhā TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8. See prec. but one.
 pratilāmīti (AÇ. pratilānti) te pita VS.23.24^c; MS.3.
 13.1^c: 168.6; ÇB.13.2.9.7; AÇ.10.8.10^c; ÇÇ.16.4.1^c.
 See pra sulāmīti.
 prati va enā namasaham emi RV.1.171.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.55.
 prativartma punahsaram AV.10.1.9^d.
 prati vastor aha (AV.6.31.3^c, ahar) dyubhiḥ RV.10.189.3^c;
 AV.6.31.3^c; 20.48.6^a; SV.2.728^c; ArS.5.6^c; VS.3.8^c;
 KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c. See praty asya vaha.
 prati vām ratham nṛpātī jaradhyaḥ RV.7.67.1^a. P: prati
 vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.6.4.
 prati vām sūra udite RV.7.66.7^a; SV.2.417^a; PB.13.8.2;
 AÇ.7.2.2.12; ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.9.3; 12.1.3; 2.4.
 prati vām sūra udite vidhema RV.7.63.5^c; GB.2.3.13.
 prati vām sūra udite sūktaiḥ RV.7.65.1^a; AB.5.18.8;
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8.10.1.
 prati vām sūro ababhiḥ MS.1.6.1^c: 85.14.

prati vām stomo açvināv adhāyī RV.1.183.6^b; 184.6^b.
 prati vām jihvā ghṛtam uc (AV.7.29.1^d, a) carap̄yat (AV. carap̄yat; TS. carap̄yet) AV.7.29.1^d, 2^d; TS.1.8.22.1^d (bis); MS.4.10.1^d: 142.6; KS.4.16^d; KB.7.2; AÇ.2.8.3^d; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See under anu vām etc.
 prati vām atra varam ā janāya RV.7.65.4^o; MS.4.14.12^o: 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^o.
 prati vām r̄j̄et AA.5.2.1.11^b.
 prati vipraso matibhir gr̄ṇantah RV.7.78.2^b.
 prati vipraso matibhir jarante RV.5.80.1^d.
 prati viçvāmītrajamadagni dame RV.10.167.4^d.
 prati v̄hi prasthitam somyam madhu RV.2.36.4^o; AV.20.67.5^o.
 prativeço-si pra mā bhāhi pra mā padyasva TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 prati voçe devayantam RV.1.41.8^b.
 prati vo vṛsadañjaya RV.8.20.9^a.
 prati çuṣyatu yaço asya devah RV.7.104.11^o; AV.8.4.11^o.
 prati çyāvāya vartanīm RV.5.61.9^b.
 prati çrutāya vo dhṛṣat RV.8.32.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.12.6. P: prati çrutāya ÇÇ.10.12.17.
 pratiçrutk̄āyā artanam (TB. ṛtulam) VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 pratiçrutk̄āyā cakravakāḥ (TS.KSA. vāhasaḥ) VS.24.32; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.13: 175.4; KSA.7.4.
 prati çroṇa sthād vy anag acasta RV.2.15.7^o.
 prati çvasantam vṛṣabha bruvīmahi RV.8.21.11^b; SV.1.403^b.
 prati çvasantam ava dānavam han RV.5.29.4^d.
 pratiçiktā aratayaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2 (ter); MÇ.1.6.2.17^b, 17^c.
 prati śim agnir jarate samiddhaḥ RV.7.78.2^a.
 prati śtobhati vāghato na vāpī RV.1.88.6^b.
 prati śtobhanti sindhavaḥ pavibhyaḥ RV.1.168.8^a.
 prati śtobhanti aktubhiḥ RV.5.84.2^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b.
 pratiṣṭha TS.2.6.9.2; ÇB.1.7.4.22; KÇ.2.2.22. See om̄ pratiṣṭha.
 pratiṣṭhām çatadhā hi TA.1.21.3^o; 24.4^o; 31.6^o.
 pratiṣṭhām gacha (GB. gachan) pratiṣṭhām mā gamaya (GB. gamayet) AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5.
 pratiṣṭhā ca me bhuyat TA.3.7.1.
 pratiṣṭhā trayastriṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.22.
 pratiṣṭhām dhehi TA.4.2.5.
 pratiṣṭhām me vocaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 pratiṣṭhāyāi svāha ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.5.11; 6.5.6.7; BrhU.6.3.4.
 pratiṣṭhāvanto bhūyasma TA.4.42.1.
 pratiṣṭhāsi AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5; TA.4.42.1; MÇ.1.3.4.22.
 pratiṣṭhāsi sahasrasya MÇ.9.4.1^a. See sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi.
 pratiṣṭhāsu pratiṣṭhitāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^b.
 pratiṣṭhitā rathanabhav ivarāḥ VS.34.5^b.
 pratiṣṭhityāi tvā KSA.5.9 (bis).
 pratiṣṭhe stho devate (MG. devate dyāvapr̄thivī; ApMB. devatānam) mā mā sam̄taptam ApMB.2.9.3 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. Cf. next, and under dr̄dhe sthah.

pratiṣṭhe stho viçvato mā patam PG.2.6.30. Cf. under prec.
 pratiṣṭhe hy abhavatām vasuṇām AV.4.26.1^d, 2^a.
 prati sphura vi ruja vidv anhaḥ RV.4.3.14^o.
 prati śma deva risataḥ RV.7.15.13^b; 8.44.11^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.10; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b. See prati ama etc.
 prati śma rakṣaso daha RV.10.87.23^b. See prati ama etc.
 prati śma risato daha RV.1.12.5^b.
 prati śya sūnari janī RV.4.52.1^a; SV.2.1075^a. P: prati śya sūnari AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2; 9.28.9; 10.12.8.
 prati samrād ahr̄ṇāno gr̄bhaya RV.10.116.7^b.
 pratisaro-si AV.2.11.2.
 prati saktāni haryatam RV.1.93.1^o; TS.2.3.14.2^o; MS.1.5.1^o: 67.4; KS.4.16^o.
 prati saktāni harya naḥ RV.8.44.2^o.
 prati sūryasya purudhā ca raçmīm AV.7.82.5^o; 18.1.28^o.
 prati stomam çasyamānam gr̄bhaya RV.4.4.15^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 174.7; KS.6.11^b.
 prati stomam sarasvati juṣasva RV.7.95.5^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 219.6; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b.
 prati stomam dadhimahi turāṇām RV.7.40.1^b.
 prati stomam devayanto dadhanāḥ RV.7.73.1^b; KS.17.18^b.
 prati stoma adṛkṣata RV.8.5.3^b.
 prati stomebhir uṣasam̄ vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.80.1^a. P: prati VaDh.26.5; MDh.11.250.
 prati stomair abhutamahi RV.4.52.4^o.
 prati stomair jaramāno vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.73.3^d.
 prati spaço vi sṛja turpitamah RV.4.4.3^a; VS.13.11^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.11; KS.16.15^a.
 pratispāçanam anti tam AV.8.5.11^c.
 prati sma cakruṣo kṛtyām AV.4.18.4^o.
 prati sma deva risataḥ SV.1.24^b. See prati śma etc.
 prati sma rakṣaso jahi AV.8.3.23^b. See prati śma etc.
 prati smaretham̄ tujayadbhir evāḥ RV.7.104.7^a; AV.8.4.7^a.
 prati srug eti namasā haviṣmati RV.8.23.22^o.
 prati svasaram upa yati (AV. yatu) pitaye RV.6.68.10^d; AV.7.58.1^d.
 pratiharap̄ena harāmasi AV.5.14.8^d.
 prati havyāni vitaye RV.8.101.7^d, 10^b.
 pratiḥareṇa tvā chandasā sadayami MS.2.13.4: 153.15; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 pratihitam̄ ayatam̄ mā vi sraṣtam̄ AV.11.2.1^c.
 pratikam̄ me vicakṣanam PG.3.16.1^a. See çaritam̄ me.
 pratikṣante (ApMB. otam̄) çvaçuro devarāç (ApMB. urāç) ca AV.14.1.39^d; ApMB.1.1.8^b.
 pratikṣāyāi kumārīm TB.3.4.1.19.
 praticāḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.5.8.7^d.
 praticāç cid yodhīyan vṛṣaṇvān RV.1.173.5^o.
 praticiḥ kṛtyā akṛtya AV.10.1.6^o.
 praticiḥ kṛtyāḥ pratisarāir ajantu AV.8.5.5^d, 6^d.
 praticiḥ kṛṇavartane AV.1.28.2^o.
 pratīcī cakṣur urviyā vi bhāti RV.1.92.9^b.
 pratīcī jūrpir devatānim̄ eti RV.7.39.1^b.
 praticiḥ jagrabhā vācam RV.10.18.14^o.

pratiol dik AV.3.27.3; VS.14.13; 15.12; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4; 7.1.11; 2.7.20; 105.7; 2.8.3; 108.8; 2.8.9; 113.15; 2.13.21; 167.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; CB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.16. See next, and pratiolm a.

pratiol diçam TS.4.3.3.1. See under prec.

pratiol diçam iyam id varam AV.12.3.9^a.

pratiolna āngirasaḥ AV.10.1.6^a.

pratiolnaḥ prati mām a vavṛtsva RV.10.98.2^c.

pratiolnaḥ vṛjanam dohasa girā (VS.CB. dhunim) RV.5.44.1^c; VS.7.12^o; TS.1.4.9.1^c; MS.1.3.11^o; 34.5; KS.4.3^o; CB.4.2.1.9^o.

pratiolnaḥ dadṛce viçvam ayat RV.3.55.8^b.

pratiolnaphalas tvam AV.4.19.7^b. Cf. next.

pratiolnaphalo hi tvam AV.7.65.1^a. P: pratiolnaphalaḥ Kauç.46.49. Cf. prec.

pratiolnaḥ sahure viçvadhāyaḥ (AV. viçvadāvan) RV.10.83.6^b; AV.4.32.6^b.

pratiolnāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.5^d; 4.8^d.

pratiolne mām ahani RV.10.18.14^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.18.

pratiolm tvā pratiolnaḥ AV.9.3.22^a; Kauç.66.25.

pratiolm a roha VS.10.12; CB.5.4.1.5. See under pratiol dik.

pratiolm enām haviṣa yajamaḥ TB.3.1.2.6^d.

pratiol vaçam açvyam RV.8.46.33^b.

pratiol viçvan devān AV.7.38.3^c.

pratiol sinham prati joçayete (MS. cetayete) RV.1.95.5^d; MS.4.14.8^d; 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^d; N.8.15^d.

pratiol soma tatthataḥ RV.9.66.2^c.

pratiol somam asi AV.7.38.3^a.

pratiol bahun prati bhañdhy eṣam RV.10.87.4^d; AV.8.3.6^d.

pratiol agād adhi harmyebhyaḥ RV.7.76.2^d.

pratiolā tvā diçā savitrā devatāyā jagatena chandasagneḥ pucham upadadhāmi KS.22.5.

pratiolā tvā diçā sadayāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11; 115.13.

pratiolā diçāḥ çalāya namo mahimne AV.9.3.27.

pratiolā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) grhāḥ paçavo mārjayantām MS.1.4.2; 48.12; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See pratiolāni diçā grhāḥ.

pratiolā diço-bhi dasanty asman AV.4.40.3^b.

pratiolāni tvā diçā purā sañvṛtaḥ svadhayām adadhāmi AV.18.3.32.

pratiolāni tvā diçā adityā abhiñcantu puṣṭaye Rvidh.4.22.3. Cf. next.

pratiolāni tvā diçā adityā devāḥ ṣadbhīç caiva pañca-viñçāir ahobhir abhiñcantv etena ca troenāitena ca yajusañtābhīç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ svārājyaya AB.8.19.1. Cf. prec.

pratiolāni diçā grhāḥ paçavo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.2; AÇ.1.11.7. See pratiolāni diçā.

pratiolāni diçā bhasadāni aya dhehi AV.4.14.8^a.

pratiol uta sūryam AV.7.38.3^b.

pratiol etv arāṇi datvati tām AV.7.108.1^c.

pratiolāni tvā diçā varuṇāyadhipataye prdakave rakṣitre nnañyeṣumato AV.12.3.57. Cf. AV.3.27.3.

pratiolāni diçāḥ çṛṇvanti uttarat TB.2.5.1.3^b.

pratiolāni diçā namaḥ KSA.11.3.

pratiolāni diçā svāḥ VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8; 163.5; KSA.1.6.

pratiolāni devebhyo juṣṭam ha vyavasthāt (read havyam asthāt?) JB.1.14.

pratiolāni çatruṇ jeta-parajitāḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.

pratiolāni çatruṇ vigadeṣu vṛçca RV.10.116.5^d.

pratiolāni kṛdhunātrpāsaḥ RV.4.5.14^b.

pratiolāni viçvam modate RV.5.83.9^o.

pratiolāni svāḥ TB.3.1.6.1.

pratiolāni çapaṇi nadyo vahanti RV.10.28.4^b.

pratiolāni jagama çuce RV.7.89.3^b.

pratiolāni pratisutvanam (AB. asatvanam) AV.20.129.2; AB.6.33.2; ÇÇ.12.18.2.

pratiolāni nāçaya AV.8.6.15^a; 19.35.3^d.

pratiolāni pratisarah AV.8.5.4^b.

pratiolāni nidhanam AV.11.7.12^a.

pra tu drava pari koçam ni ṣṭa RV.9.87.1^a; SV.1.523^a; 2.27^a. P: pra tu drava PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.4.9.

pra turvitiṁ pra ca dabhtim avatam RV.1.112.23^b.

pra tuvidyumnasya sthavirasya ghrṣveḥ RV.6.18.12^a.

pratiolāni vājinn a drava VS.11.12^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a; 74.19; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; CB.6.3.2.2; ApÇ.16.2.1; MÇ.6.1.1. P: pratiolāni KÇ.16.2.9.

pratiolāni aṣṭadaçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; CB.8.4.1.13; KÇ.17.10.10.

pratiolāni ehy avakramann aṣṭatī VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.1; 5.1.2.3; MS.2.7.2; 75.7; 3.1.3.4.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; CB.6.3.2.7. P: pratiolāni KÇ.16.2.10.

pra te agnayo-guñibhyo varam niḥ RV.7.1.4^a.

pra te agne havismatim iyarmi RV.3.19.2^a. P: pra te agne havismatim ÇÇ.14.54.2.

pra te aṇotu kuksyoh RV.3.51.12^a; SV.2.89^a.

pra te ayaḥ uṣasaḥ prāparasyaḥ RV.10.29.2^a; AV.20.76.2^a.

pra te tāni çṛtāmāsi AV.9.3.6^c.

pra te dadāmi madhuno ghr̥tasya AG.1.15.1^a. See pra te yachāmi.

pra te divo na vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.62.28^a.

pra te divo na stanayanti çuṣmāḥ (MS. stanayanta çuṣ-māḥ) RV.4.10.4^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d; 158.1.

pra te dhārā aty anṇāni meçyaḥ RV.9.86.47^a.

pra te dhara asaçcataḥ RV.9.57.1^a; SV.2.1111^a. P: pra te dharaḥ ÇÇ.7.15.4.

pra te dhara madhumatir asṛgran RV.9.97.31^a; SV.1.534^a.

pra te dhara madhucutaḥ TS.3.1.10.3^o; MÇ.2.3.6.15^c.

pra te nāvāni na samane vacasyuvam RV.2.16.7^a.

pra te pūrvāni karaṇāni vipra RV.4.19.10^a.

pra te pūrvāni karaṇāni vocam RV.5.31.6^a.

pra te babhrū vicakṣaṇa RV.4.32.22^a.

pra te bhīnadmi mehanam AV.1.3.7^a. Cf. vi to etc.

pra te madāso madirāsa aṣavaḥ RV.9.86.2^a.

pra te mahim sumatiṁ vevīdāma RV.7.24.6^b.

pra te mahe vidathe çānsiṣam hant RV.10.96.1^a; AV.20.30.1^a; AB.4.3.4; KB.25.7; TB.2.4.3.10; 3.7.9.6; AÇ.6.2.6; ApÇ.14.2.13. P: pra te mahe AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.

9.6.6; 18.4. Cf. BrhD.7.154. *Designated as sarvahari* ÇÇ.11.14.10; *as baru* ÇÇ.11.14.26.
 pra te maho sarasvati MS.4.12.6^a; 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^a.
 pra te mahā ririce rodasyoh RV.6.24.3^b.
 pra te mātā mahimānam uvāca RV.7.98.3^b; AV.20.87.3^b.
 pra te yakṣi pra ta iyarmi mauma RV.10.4.1^a; TS.2.5.12.4^a.
 pra te yachāmi madhuman makṣya ÇG.1.24.4^a. See pra te dadāmi.
 pra te ratham mithukṛtam RV.10.102.1^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. Cf. BrhD.8.11.
 pra te radad varuṇo yātave pathah RV.10.75.2^a.
 pra te vajrah pramṛṇann etu patrūn RV.3.30.6^b; AV.3.1.4^b.
 pra te vanve vanuṣo haryatam madam RV.10.96.1^b; AV.20.30.1^b.
 pra te vayan dadāmahe RV.3.21.5^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.16; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.16^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.
 pra te vocāma virya RV.4.32.10^a.
 pra te çṛṇāni çṛṅge AV.2.32.6^a.
 pra te sargā asṛṇata RV.9.64.7^b; SV.2.308^b; PB.13.1.8.
 pra te sūtāso madhumanto asthīran RV.1.135.1^d.
 pra te sumnasya manasā pathā bhuvan RV.10.50.7^c.
 pra te sumnā no aṇavan RV.8.90.6^d; SV.2.762^d.
 pra te sotāra onyoh RV.9.16.1^a.
 pra te sotāro nasaṁ madhya SV.2.683^a. See tam te soḥ.
 pratne ṛṣih TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. See purāṇa ṛṣih.
 pratnam rayinām yujam RV.6.45.19^a.
 pratnam sadhastham anupācyamanah MS.2.13.22^a; 167.15; KS.40.12^c; TB.2.4.2.6^c; ApÇ.9.8.6^c.
 pratnam sadhastham asadat RV.9.107.5^b; SV.2.26^b; VS.11.48^d; TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^d; 79.13; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
 pratnam holāram idyam RV.8.44.7^a.
 pratnam jātam jyotir yad asya RV.10.55.2^c.
 pratnam ni pati kāvyam RV.9.6.8^c. See pra tvā ni pati.
 pratnam asya pitarā a vivāsatī RV.9.86.14^d.
 pratnam indra havāmahe RV.3.42.9^b; AV.20.24.9^b.
 pratnam ṛtvijam adhvarasya jāram RV.10.7.5^b.
 pratnam pṛyūṣam pūrvyam yad ukthyam SV.2.844^a; PB.16.11.8. See divah pṛyūṣam.
 pratnam pratnavat paritansayadhya RV.6.22.7^b; AV.20.36.7^b.
 pratnam pratnāsa utaye sahasakṛta RV.5.8.1^b.
 pratnavaj janaya girah RV.8.13.7^a.
 pratnavadbhiḥ prattah svadhaya AG.4.7.11^c.
 pratnavad rocayan rucāh RV.9.49.5^c; SV.2.789^c.
 pratnavad rocayaḥ rucāh RV.9.9.8^c.
 pratnā ṛvanti kāravaḥ RV.9.10.6^b; SV.2.474^b.
 pratnā ta indra çrutyānu yemuh RV.6.21.6^b.
 pratnā navyasā vacasā vivāse RV.6.62.5^b.
 pratnān mānād adhy a ye samavasvaran RV.9.73.6^a.
 pratnām ṛtasya pipyūṣim RV.8.95.5^d; SV.2.234^d.
 pratnāya patye dhiyo marjayanta RV.1.61.2^d; AV.20.35.2^d.
 pratnāsa asuh purukṛt sakṣayaḥ RV.6.21.5^b.

pratnāso agna ṛtam aṇuṣāṇah (AV. aṇuṣāṇah) RV.4.2.16^b; AV.18.3.21^b; VS.19.69^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b.
 pratnena dharuṇena ca JB.2.13^b. Part of apr̥chyena.
 pratnebhīr yo ruṇadbhir devatamah RV.10.3.6^c.
 pratne mātara yāvī ṛtasya RV.6.17.7^d.
 pratno hi (TA. pratnoṣi) kam idyo adhvarasu RV.8.11.10^a; AV.6.110.1^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahanU.6.7^a. P: pratno hi Kauç.46.25; VHDh.5.532.
 pratno hota vareṇyaḥ RV.2.7.6^b; VS.11.70^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.1; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
 pratno hota vivāsatē vām RV.1.117.1^b.
 pratyak kartāram ṛchatu AV.4.19.6^d.
 pratyak kṛtya dṛṣayann eti virah AV.8.5.2^c.
 pratyak tvam indra tam jahi AV.8.5.15^c.
 pratyak pratiprahīṇmah AV.10.1.5^c.
 pratyak sevāsa bheṣajam AV.5.30.5^c.
 pratyak somo atiarutah MS.3.11.7^b; 150.8. See pratyāñ somo.
 pratyag abhy etu tvā viṣam AV.5.13.4^d.
 pratyag enām çapathā yantu tṛṣṭah (AV. sṛṣṭah) RV.10.87.15^b; AV.8.3.14^b.
 pratyag enām pratisareṇa hanmi AV.4.40.1^d-8^d.
 praty agnir uṣasā cektitānah RV.3.5.1^a. P: praty agnir uṣasah AÇ.4.13.7.
 praty agnir uṣasam agram akhyat RV.4.13.1^a; AV.7.82.5^a; 18.1.28^a. Cf. BrhD.4.129.
 praty agnir uṣaso jātavedah RV.4.14.1^a.
 praty agne mithuna daha RV.10.87.24^a.
 praty agne harasā harah RV.10.87.25^a; SV.1.95^a. P: praty agne harasā harah çṛṇhi N.4.19.
 praty agrabhiṣma nṛtamasya nṛṇām RV.5.30.12^d.
 praty agrabhiṣma ruṇameṣv agne RV.5.30.15^b.
 pratyag vi bhindhi tvam tam AV.4.19.5^c.
 pratyagvṛttāny uta yā te paruhṣu Kauç.124.5^b.
 pratyāñ (read pratyāñ) asida karmaṇi Vait.9.12^d.
 pratyāñk somah etc.: see pratyāñ somah.
 praty aṅgeṣu prati tiṣṭhāmy ātman (SMB. ātmani) VS.20.10^c; KS.38.4^a; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^c; SMB.2.2.5; IIG.2.17.4^c.
 pratyāñ ud eṣi mānuṣān (AV.13.2.20^b, mānuṣāh) RV.1.50.5^b; AV.13.2.20^b; 20.47.17^b; ArS.5.10^b; N.12.24^b.
 pratyāñ uṣasam urviyā vi bhāti RV.5.28.1^b.
 pratyāñ enām devatābhiḥ sahnīdhi AV.11.1.22^b.
 pratyāñ citrā bibhrad asyayudhāni RV.10.123.7^b; SV.2.1197^b.
 pratyāñ janān saṁcukoçāntakāle N.1.15^d, in Durga's comm. See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4. See next.
 pratyāñ janās tiṣṭhati sarvatomukhaḥ (ÇvetU.3.2^d, and ÇirasU. once, tiṣṭhati saṁcukoçāntakāle) VS.32.4^d; ÇvetU.2.16^d; 3.2^d; ÇirasU.5^d (bis). See prec., and pratyāñmukhas.
 pratyāñ devānām viçah RV.1.50.5^a; AV.13.2.20^a; 20.47.17^a; ArS.5.10^a; N.12.24^a.
 pratyāñ nah sumanā bhava RV.10.141.1^b; AV.3.20.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.6; KS.14.2^b. See prati nah etc.
 pratyāñmukhas tiṣṭhati viçvatomukhaḥ (MahanU. sarva-to) TA.10.1.3^d; MahanU.2.1^d. See pratyāñ janās.

pratyāñ viçvañ svar dr̥ce RV.1.50.5^a; AV.13.2.20^a; 20.47.17^a; ArS.5.10^a; N.12.24^a.
 pratyāñ viçvañ bhuvañāny asthāt RV.2.3.1^b.
 pratyāñ sa viçvā bhuvañābhi paprathe RV.9.80.3^a.
 pratyāñ sūryaṁ ca mehati AV.13.1.56^b.
 pratyāñ (VS.TS.ÇB.TB. pratyāñik) somo atidrutah (AV. ati hrutah; MS. atisrutah) AV.6.51.1^b; VS.10.31^b; 19.3^b; VSK.21.3^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.1; KS.12.9^b; ÇB.5.5.4.22^b (*here* pratyāñ); 12.7.3.9^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. See pratyak somo.
 pratyāñ hi sambabhuvitha AV.4.19.7^a.
 praty ajatan (AV. ōtañ; TS.KS.TA. ōtañ) jātavedo nud-
 asva AV.7.34.1^b; 35.1^b; VS.15.2^b; VSK.16.1.1^b; TS.4.3.12.1^b (*bis*); MS.2.8.7^b (*bis*): 111.3.5; 3.2.10: 31.11; KS.17.6^b (*bis*); TA.2.5.2^b (*bis*). See next.
 praty ajatan nuda jātavedah VS.15.1^b; VSK.16.1.3^b.
 See *prec.*
 pratyāñcam arkam anayañ (AV. anayañ) chaerbhih RV.10.157.5^a; AV.20.63.3^a; 124.6^a.
 pratyāñcam arkam pratyarpayitvā AV.12.2.55^a. P: pratyāñcam arkam Kauç.71.5; 72.13.
 pratyāñcam arcisa jātavedo vi nikṣva AV.8.3.25^d.
 pratyāñco yantu nigutah punas te RV.10.128.6^c; TS.4.7.14.3^a. See apāñco etc.
 praty adhattam suṣṭutim jujusañā RV.1.118.7^d.
 pratyabhicarāṇo-si AV.2.11.2.
 praty amuñcata çambhuvam AV.10.6.15^d, 17^d.
 praty arcī ruçad asyā adarçi RV.1.92.5^a. P: praty arcih AÇ.4.14.2.
 pratyardhim devasya-devasya mahna RV.10.1.5^a; TB.2.4.3.6^c.
 pratyardhir yajñānam RV.10.26.5^a.
 pratyavarūdhō no hemantah ApMB.2.18.2 (ApG.7.19.9).
 pratyavaroha jātavedah punas tvam AÇ.3.10.8^a. See upāvaroha.
 praty avartim dāçuṣe çambhaviṣṭha RV.5.76.2^d; SV.2.1103^d.
 praty aṇveṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi goṣu VS.20.10^b; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.12; KS.38.4^d; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^b; 3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.8; SMB.2.2.3; ApMB.2.18.4; HG.2.17.4^b.
 pratyastā çrīr iyañ mayi Kauç.106.7^d (*bis*), 7^l.
 pratyasthād bhūmyam adhi NilarU.2^b.
 pratyastam namuceh çirah VS.10.14; MS.2.6.10^a; 70.5; 4.4.4; 54.5; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.9; MÇ.9.1.3. P: pratyastam KÇ.15.5.24. See nirastam namuceh.
 pratyasto varuṇasya pñçah TS.1.2.8.2; 4.45.3; MS.1.2.6; 16.2; 1.3.39; 46.3; 4.8.5; 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.4; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.1.7.4.42; — 2.1.4.40.
 praty asmāi pipṣate RV.6.42.1^a; SV.1.352^a; 2.790^a; KB.23.2; 28.7; TB.3.7.10.6^a; ÇÇ.7.7.1; 10.6.14; 12.17; 11.11.18; 18.17.7; ApÇ.14.29.2^a; ÇG.6.4.4. P: praty asmāi AÇ.5.7.6; 8.12.6.
 praty asya vaha dyubhih TS.1.5.3.10. See prati vastor.
 praty asya çrepayo dadṛce RV.10.142.5^a.
 praty ahāni prathamō jātavedah AV.7.82.5^b; 18.1.28^b.
 pratyādāyāpara iṣvā AV.10.1.27^b. Read pratyadhaya^a.

praty āyam sindhum āvadan RV.1.11.6^b.
 pratyārambho na vidyate Kauç.141.41^d.
 pratyārambho vibhāṣitah Kauç.141.41^b.
 pratyāçrāvāṇam atra tu Vait.9.12^d.
 pratyāçrāvitam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 pratyāçrāvo anurūpah VS.19.24^b.
 praty u (TB. uv) adarçi āyati RV.7.81.1^a; SV.1.303^a; 2.101^a; TB.3.1.3.1^a. P: praty u adarçi AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8.
 pratyustam rakṣah pratyusta aratayah (MS.KS. pratyustaratih) VS.1.7.29 (*bis*); TS.1.1.2.1; 4.1; 10.1; MS.1.1.2; 1.5; 1.1.4; 2.16; 1.1.11; 6.12; 1.2.16; 26.17; 3.10.1; 129.18; KS.1.2.4.8.10; 3.6; JB.1.39; ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; TB.3.2.2.2; 4.3; 3.1.1; AÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.1.3.3; 17.2; 2.4.2; 6.7.1; 7.19.4; Kauç.3.9. Ps: pratyustam rakṣah MS.4.1.2; 2.15; 4.1.4; 6.8; 4.1.12; 16.7; KS.31.1.3.7.9; MÇ.1.1.1.26; 2.1.22; 5.1; 8.4.20; Kauç.44.38; pratyustam KÇ.2.3.11. Cf. under nir-dagdhani.
 pratyūdhām janyam bhayam JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.
 pratyūdhāh senā abhitvarih ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.
 praty uhatām aṇvinā mṛtyum asmāt MS.2.12.5^a; 149.11; 3.4.6; 51.17. See praty uhatām.
 praty eā vāmā suktāyañ sunvan yajamāno-grābhīd (ÇÇ. agrābhīd) uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar (ÇÇ. ōvaktā) uta no gava upahōtah (ÇÇ. upahōtā utopahōtah) KB.13.8; ÇÇ.7.6.6. See next, and uta no gava.
 praty eā sunvan yajamānah suktā vāmāgrābhīt, uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar uta no gava upahōtā upahōtah AÇ.5.7.5. See under *prec.*
 praty eva grbhāyala AV.20.135.10^d; AB.6.35.21^a; GB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.117^d. See pra tvova.
 pratyosantis tanvo yās te agno ApÇ.4.6.4^b.
 praty oṣa yātudhānyah RV.10.118.8^b; TS.2.5.12.5^b; KS.7.16^b.
 praty uhatām aṇvinā mṛtyum asmāt (AV. asmāt) AV.7.53.1^a; VS.27.9^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; 5.1.8.6; KS.18.16^a; 22.1; TAA.10.48^a. See praty uhatām.
 praty uhan mṛtyum amṛtena sākam AV.5.28.8^a.
 pra trasadasyum avitha tvam eka it RV.8.36.7^a; 37.7^a.
 pratrāsam amitrebhyo vada AV.5.21.3^a.
 pratrāsenājye hute AV.5.21.2^d.
 prativakṣasah pratavaso virapçinah RV.1.87.1^a; AB.4.30.11; KB.20.2. Ps: prativakṣasah pratavasah AÇ.5.20.6; prativakṣasah ÇÇ.8.6.4.
 pra tvakṣasah vṛalāhami satyaçuṣmam RV.10.44.3^a; AV.20.94.3^a.
 prativakṣaso mahina dyāur ivoravah RV.5.57.4^d.
 prativakṣāṇo ati viçvā sahañsi RV.10.44.1^a; AV.20.94.1^a.
 pra tvā carum iva yeṣantam AV.4.7.4^a.
 pra tvā dutam vṛjimahe RV.1.36.3^a.
 pra tvā namobhir indavah RV.9.16.5^a.
 pra tvā ni pati kāvyah KS.35.6^a. See pratrāni ni.
 pra tvā padye JB.1.361. See under tani tvā pra padye.
 pra tvā muñcāmi varuṇasya pñçat RV.10.85.24^a; AV.14.1.19^a, 58^a; AÇ.1.11.3; AG.1.7.17; ApMB.1.5.16^a

(ApG.2.5.12). P: pra tvā muñcāmi ÇÇ.1.15.9; Vait. 4.11; ÇG.1.15.1; Kauç.75.23; 76.28. See pra mā muñcāmi, and cf. imān vi syāmi, and pra no muñcātām.
 pra tvā yajñāsa ime aṇuvantu RV.6.23.8^b.
 pra tve muñcantv anhasaḥ ApMB.1.7.9^b. See patye rakṣantu.
 pra tveva gr̥bhāyata ÇÇ.12.19.3^c. See praty eva.
 pra tve havīṣi juhure (KS. juhūmas) samiddhe (MS. tve samiddhe juhure havīṣi) RV.2.9.3^d; VS.17.75^d; TS.4.6.5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 139.4; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
 prathamachad avarān (MS. avarān) a viveṣa RV.10.81.1^d; VS.17.17^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.2. See paramachado.
 prathamajam devam haviṣa vidhema TB.3.12.3.1^a.
 prathamajā brahmaṇo viṣvam id viduḥ RV.3.29.15^b.
 prathamam jambhāyāmasi AV.4.3.4^b.
 prathamam jātavedasam RV.8.23.22^a.
 prathamam no ratham kṛdhi RV.8.80.5^b.
 prathamabhājam yaçasam vayodham RV.6.49.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: prathamabhājam ÇÇ.9.27.7; 13.4.3.
 prathamam artim yuyotu naḥ MG.1.22.2^b. See pra sa mṛtyum, and pra sumartyam.
 prathamasyā utāparām AV.6.18.1^b.
 prathamā dvitīyeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
 prathamā dvitīyāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See prathamās tvā.
 prathamāya januse bhūma neṣṭhāḥ (AÇ. bhūmaneṣṭhāḥ; AV. bhūvanesṭhāḥ) AV.4.1.2^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.6^b.
 prathamā vām sarathinā suvarṇā VS.29.7^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.10; KSA.6.2^a.
 prathamās tvā dvitīyair abhi śiñcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.9. See prathamā dvitīyāḥ.
 prathamā ha vy uvāsa sā AV.3.10.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.12; KS.39.10^a; Kauç.19.28; 138.4; SMB.2.2.1^a; GG.3.9.9; KhG.3.3.18. See under yā prathamā vyūchat.
 prathamā hi suvācā RV.1.188.7^a.
 prathamena pramāroṇa AV.11.8.33^a.
 prathamebhyah çankhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.8.
 prathamō jātaḥ sa u garbhe antaḥ AV.10.8.28^d. See purvo ha jātaḥ.
 prathamō daivyo bhīṣak VS.16.5^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.5; KS.17.11^b.
 prathamō vindate vasu RV.6.54.4^c.
 prathayī prajāyā paçubhiḥ suvarge loke TB.3.7.6.10^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 prathaç ca yasya saprathaç ca nāma RV.10.181.1^a; ArS.2.5^a; AB.1.21.2. P: prathaç ca yasya AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. BrhD.8.77.
 prathasva VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6. See prathosi.
 prathiṣṭa yasya vīrakarmam īṣat RV.10.61.5^a.
 prathiṣṭa yaman pṛthivi cid eṣām RV.5.58.7^a.
 pratho varo vyāco lokah AV.13.4.53^a.
 pratho si TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.16.16; 39.3; ApÇ.16.23.7. See prathasva.
 pra dakṣīya pracetasā RV.8.9.20^c; AV.20.142.5^c.
 pradakṣiṇam maruṭām etc.: see pradakṣiṇin.
 pradakṣiṇid abhi gr̥ṇanti kāravaḥ RV.2.43.1^a.

pradakṣiṇid abhi somāsa indram RV.3.32.15^d; AV.20.8.3^d.
 pradakṣiṇid devatātim uraṇaḥ RV.3.19.2^c; 4.6.3^b.
 pradakṣiṇid dharivo mā vi venah RV.5.36.4^d.
 pradakṣiṇid raçanaya niyūya MS.4.13.7^c: 208.11; KS.18.21^c; TB.3.6.11.3^c; N.8.19^c.
 pradakṣiṇin (AV. pradakṣiṇam) maruṭām stomam r̥dhyam (MS. aṣyam) RV.5.60.1^d; AV.7.50.3^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
 pradattā dyāvapṛthivi ahr̥ṇiyamāna (read omāne?) Kauç.115.2^d.
 pradarān pāyūnā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.6.
 pra dasrā niyudrathah RV.10.26.1^c.
 pradātārām havāmahe TS.1.7.13.4^a.
 pradātārām a viçata (KS. viça) VS.7.46; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.4; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9.
 pradātā vajri vṛṣabhas turāṣat TS.1.7.13.4^a. See r̥jīṣat etc.
 pra datur astu cetanam RV.1.13.11^c.
 pradātōpa jivati AV.3.29.4^c, 5^c.
 pradātōre svāhā AÇ.8.14.4.
 pra dānudo divyo dānupinvaḥ RV.9.97.23^a.
 pra dāçuse datave bhuri yat te RV.4.20.10^b; TS.1.7.13.3^b.
 pra dāçuse vāryāni MS.1.5.4^c: 70.12. See vi dāṣa.
 pra dāçvān agne asthāt RV.1.74.8^c.
 pra dāçvānsam avatām çacrbhiḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^d.
 pra diva r̥ṣvad br̥hataḥ sudān RV.7.61.3^b.
 pradīças tam abadhnata AV.10.6.19^b.
 pradīço yāni vasate diças ca AV.19.20.2^c.
 pra didhitir viçvavara jīgati RV.3.4.3^a.
 pra didhyata asate AV.10.4.11^d.
 pradidhyānā joṣam anyābhīr eti RV.1.113.10^d.
 pra dirghena vandanā tary ayusā RV.1.119.6^d.
 pra duchunā minavāmā vāryah RV.5.45.5^b.
 pra dudruvur maghā prati AV.20.130.12.
 pra duṣvapnyam pra malām vahantu AV.10.5.24^c.
 pra devam vipram panitaram arkaiḥ RV.5.41.6^b.
 pra devatra brahmaṇe gātūr etu RV.10.30.1^a; AB.2.19.1,3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8. P: pra devatra ÇÇ.6.7.1; 14.5.1.9; VHDh.7.264; Rvidh.3.9.4. Cf. BrhD.7.33. Designated as aponapṛīyam (sc. sūktam) SB.1.4.9 (comm.).
 pra devam devavitaye RV.6.16.41^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.20; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7.
 pra devam devyā dhiyā RV.10.176.2^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 151.12; 4.13.1: 199.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.2^a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. P: pra devam devyā ÇÇ.3.14.9.10; pra devam MÇ.5.1.3.13; — 5.2.8.5.
 pra devam achā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.68.1^a; SV.1.563^a.
 pra devayanto aṇvinā RV.8.9.19^d; AV.20.142.4^d.
 pra devayan yaçasah sam hi pūrvīḥ RV.10.46.10^d.
 pra deva varuṇa vṛatām RV.1.25.1^b; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.9.
 pra devaḥ prota sūritā RV.10.141.2^c; TS.1.7.10.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 164.9. See pra devīḥ.

pra devāñ janma gr̥pate yajadhyai RV.6.11.3^b.
 pra devāya matirvidē VS.22.12^a.
 pra devī gomatir iṣaḥ RV.1.48.15^d.
 pra devī sūnṛte mahi RV.8.9.17^b; AV.20.142.2^b.
 pra devīh prota sūnṛtā AV.3.20.3^a. See pra devāh.
 pra devebbhir viçvato apratitāh RV.3.46.3^b.
 pra devy etu sūnṛtā RV.1.40.3^b; SV.1.56^b; VS.33.89^b;
 37.7^b; MS.4.9.1^b; 120.9; KB.20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1;
 TA.4.2.2^b; 5.2.6.
 pra daivodaso agniḥ RV.8.103.2^a; SV.1.51^a; 2.867^a;
 Svidh.3.5.5.
 pradodhuvao chmaçruṣu pr̥ṇanāh RV.2.11.17^c.
 pradoṣa ubhe samdhye Kauç.141.37^d.
 pradoṣam taskarā iva RV.1.191.5^b.
 pradoṣam ardharāstram ca PG.3.4.8^c.
 pra dyāvā yajñāñh pr̥thivi r̥tavṛdha RV.1.159.1^a; AB.4.
 30.5; KB.20.2; 22.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.8.3.11; ApÇ.13.
 13.8; MÇ.2.5.1.47. P: pra dyāvā yajñāñh KÇ.10.
 6.5; pra dyāvā AÇ.5.18.5. Cf. BrhD.4.26. Designated
 as dyāvapr̥thivyam (sc. sūktam) ÇB.4.3.2.12.
 pra dyāvā yajñāñh pr̥thivi namobhīh RV.7.53.1^a; AB.5.
 5.8; KB.22.9; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.10.5.23. P: pra dyāvā
 AÇ.8.8.4. Cf. BrhD.6.2.
 pra dyāvā çociḥ pr̥thivi arocayāt RV.1.143.2^d.
 pra dyumnāya pra çavase RV.8.9.20^a; AV.20.142.5^a.
 pra dhanvāny airata çubhrakhādayaḥ RV.8.20.4^a.
 pra dhanvā soma jāgrvīh RV.9.106.4^a; SV.1.567^a.
 pra dhārayantu etc.: see pra dhārā yantu.
 pra dhārā asya çuṣmīṇaḥ RV.9.30.1^a. P: pra dhārā asya
 ÇÇ.7.15.14.
 pra dhārā madhvo agriyaḥ RV.9.7.2^a; SV.2.479^a.
 pra dhārā yantu madhunāh (AG. dhārayantu madhuno
 ghṛtasya) AB.6.25.7 (comm.); 8.10.4 (comm.); AÇ.3.12.
 14. AG. and the commentator at AB. designate it as
 sāuparnāsūktam. Cf. ÇÇ.9.20.13; Rvidh.1.20.3.
 pra dhṛtāny agachataṁ RV.8.8.10^d.
 pradhr̥ṣtir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 pra dhṛṣṇuyā nayati vasyo acha RV.4.21.4^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 pra dhenava udapruto navanta RV.7.41.1^a.
 pra dhenavaḥ sierate vṛṣṇa ūdhnāh RV.4.22.6^b.
 pra na (MS. nā) āyūñṣi tārīṣat SV.1.184^a, 358^d; 2.1190^c;
 MS.1.5.1^d; 66.7; 3.16.4^d; 189.11; PB.1.6.17^d. See
 pra na etc.
 pra na indo mahe tu naḥ SV.1.509^a. See pra na indo
 mahe tane.
 pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhrevā rodasi SV.2.580^c. See
 pra naḥ etc.
 pra naḥ pūṣā caratham viçvadevyāh RV.10.92.13^a.
 pra nakṣatrāya devāya TB.3.1.3.3^a.
 pra nabhatām pr̥thivi jiradānuh AV.7.18.2^b.
 pra nabhasva pr̥thivi AV.7.18.1^a. P: pra nabhasva
 Kauç.41.1; 103.3. See un nambhaya.
 pra navyasā sahasaḥ sūnum acha RV.6.6.1^a.
 pra nā āyūñṣi etc.: see pra na etc.
 pra nākam ṛṣvām nunude br̥hantam RV.7.86.1^c; KS.
 4.16^c.
 pranākāphā na ābhara AÇ.2.10.14^c. See kanātkabham.

pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam RV.7.56.14^b; MS.4.
 10.5^b; 154.14; KS.21.13^b. See pra nāmāni.
 pra nimneneva sindhavaḥ RV.9.17.1^a.
 pra nisvarāñ cātayaśvāmivam RV.7.1.7^a.
 pra nīcīr agne aruṣīr ajānan RV.1.72.10^d.
 pra nīlapr̥ṣtho atasasya dhāṣaḥ RV.3.7.3^c.
 pra nu yad eṣām mahinā cikitre RV.1.186.9^a.
 pra nu yāman sudānavah RV.7.66.5^b; SV.2.702^b.
 pra nu vayanī sute yā te kṛtāni RV.5.30.3^a.
 pra nu vocām vādhryaçvasya nama RV.10.69.5^d.
 pra nu vocām vidathā jātavedasaḥ RV.6.8.1^b. See pra
 no vaco.
 pra nu vocām cikitṛṣe janāya RV.8.101.15^c; SMB.2.8.
 15^c; PG.1.3.27^c; MG.1.9.23^c. See under pra nu vocām.
 pra nu vocām vidur asya devāh RV.3.55.18^b.
 pra nu vocā suteṣu vām RV.6.59.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.119.
 pra nūtanā maghavan yā cakārtha RV.5.31.6^b.
 pra nūtanā maghavā yā cakāra RV.7.98.5^b; AV.20.87.5^b.
 pra nūtanā jātavedasam RV.10.188.1^a; N.7.20^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.88.
 pra nūnām jāyatām ayam RV.10.62.8^a. Cf. BrhD.7.103.
 pra nūnām dhāvatā pr̥thak RV.8.100.7^a.
 pra nūnām pūṇavandhura (VS.ÇB.LÇ. obandhura) RV.
 1.82.3^c; VS.3.52^c; TS.1.8.5.1^a; MS.1.10.3^c; 142.12;
 KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.38^c; LÇ.5.2.10.
 pra nūnām brahmaṇas patīh RV.1.40.5^a; VS.34.57^a;
 MS.1.6.2^a; 88.15; KS.7.14^a; 8.7; AB.5.1.14; 12.7;
 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.6^a; AÇ.5.14.6; ÇÇ.7.19.11;
 pra na mahitvām vṛṣabhasya vocām RV.1.59.6^a; N.7.23^a.
 pra nū sa martah çavasā janāñ ati RV.1.64.13^a.
 pra nṛṣāhyaya çarmanē RV.8.9.20^b; AV.20.142.5^b.
 pra nemasmin dadṛṣe somo antaḥ RV.10.48.10^a.
 pra no jāyantām mithunāni rūpaçāh Kauç.114.2^d. See
 pra no etc.
 pra no jivātave suva VS.18.67^d; TS.5.5.7.5^d; KS.22.10^d;
 ÇB.9.5.1.53^d; MÇ.6.2.6^d. See pra no etc.
 pra no naya pratarāñ vasyo acha RV.6.47.7^b. Cf. under
 prapotarāñ.
 pra no navyebhis tiratām deṣṇāñh RV.7.93.4^d; MS.4.
 13.7^d; 208.9; KS.4.15^d. See pra no etc.
 pra no nṛbhīr amṛto martyebhīh RV.9.91.2^a.
 pra no mītrāya varuṇāya vocāh RV.7.62.2^a.
 pra no muñcatām varuṇasya pāçāt RV.6.74.4^c. Cf. under
 pra tvā muñcāmi.
 pra no yachutad avṛkam pr̥thu chardīh RV.1.48.15^c.
 pra no yachatv aryamā RV.10.141.2^a; VS.9.29^a; MS.1.
 11.4^a; 164.8; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.11^a. See pra no etc.
 pra no yacha (KS. rāsva) viças pato (VS.ÇB. yacha sahas-
 rajit) RV.10.141.1^a; VS.9.28^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.7; KS.
 14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.10^c. See pra no yacha bhuvās.
 pra no rāyā paripāsā (SV. rāye panyase) RV.5.10.1^c;
 SV.1.81^c; KB.21.3.
 pra no rāsva etc.: see pra no yacha.
 pra no vaco vidathā jātavedase ArS.3.8^b. See pra nu
 vocām vidathā.
 pra no vājān rathyo açvabudhyān RV.1.121.14^c.

prapatañ jyotiṣa tamaḥ RV.9.108.12^b.
 pra patetaḥ pāpi lakṣmi AV.7.115.1^a. P: pra patetaḥ
 Kāu.18.16.
 prapathintamañ paritahsayadhyaḥ RV.1.173.7^b.
 prapathe divaḥ prapathe prthivyāḥ RV.10.17.6^b; AV.7.
 9.1^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
 prapathe patham ājanīṣṭa puṣa RV.10.17.6^a; AV.7.9.1^a;
 MS.4.14.16^a: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.3^a; AÇ.3.7.8. P: pra-
 pathe patham ÇÇ.6.10.4; Vait.8.13; prapathe Kāu.
 52.12.
 prapad, or prapada (*formula*): see tapaç ca tejaç ca, and
 bhūḥ pra padye.
 pra pado-va nenigdhī AV.9.5.3^a. P: pra padaḥ Kāu.
 64.9.
 prapanno-haṁ givāṁ rātrīm RVKh.10.127.4^a.
 pra parjanyaṁ irayā vṛṣṭimantam RV.10.98.8^d; MS.4.
 11.2^d: 167.11; KS.2.15^d.
 pra parjanyaḥ sṛjātām rodasī anu MS.2.4.7^a: 44.19; KS.
 11.9^a. See vi parjanyaṁ.
 pra parvatasya nabhanūḥ acucyavuh RV.5.59.7^d.
 pra parvatasya vṛṣabhasya prsthāt VS.10.19^a; ÇB.5.4.
 2.5. P: pra parvatasya KÇ.15.6.8. See tñh parva-
 tasya.
 pra parvatā anavanta pra gāvāḥ RV.8.96.5^a.
 pra parvatānām uçatī upasthāt RV.3.33.1^a; N.9.39^a.
 Cf. BṛhD.4.105. Designated as vicvāmitrasya saṁvādah
 Rvidh.2.1.4.
 pra parvāni jātavedah çṛṇṭhi RV.10.87.5^a; AV.8.3.4^a.
 pra pavamāna dhanvasī RV.9.24.7^a; SV.2.313^a.
 prapaçyante yudhenyāni bhūri RV.10.120.5^b; AV.5.
 2.5^b; 20.107.8^b.
 prapaçyamāno amṛtatvam emi RV.10.124.2^b.
 pra pastyam asura haryataiḥ goḥ RV.10.96.11^a; AV.20.
 32.1^a.
 pra pastyām aditiṁ sindhum arkāḥ RV.4.55.3^a.
 pra pakaṁ çāsi pra diço viduṣṭarah RV.1.31.14^d.
 pra padau na yathayati AV.19.49.10^a.
 prapitāmahan bibharti (TA. "mahāṁ bibharat) pinva-
 mānaḥ AV.18.4.35^d; TA.6.6.1^d. See svarge loke
 pinvamāno.
 (om) prapitāmahan (and "mahāṁ) svadhā namas tarpa-
 yāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 prapitāmahedaṁ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 prapitāmahabhyah svadhāyibhyah (TB.ApÇ. "vibhyah)
 svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.
 2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9.
 prapitvāṁ yann apa dasyūḥ asedhaḥ RV.5.31.7^d.
 prapitve ahnaḥ kuyavaṁ sahasā RV.4.16.12^b.
 prapitve vācam aruṇo muṣṭyati RV.1.130.9^b.
 pra pinvata vṛṣṇo açvasya dharāḥ RV.5.83.6^b; TS.3.1.
 11.7^b; KS.11.13^b.
 pra pinvadhvam iṣayantiḥ surādhaḥ RV.3.33.12^a.
 prapitām brahmacāribhiḥ AV.6.108.2^a.
 prapinam (MÇ. var. lect. prapitam) agne sarirasya (MÇ.
 salilasya) madhye VS.17.87^b; KS.40.6^b; MÇ.6.2.6^b.
 See prapyātam.
 pra pipaya vṛṣabha jinva vājan RV.3.15.6^a.

pra punānasya cetasa RV.9.16.4^a.
 pra punānāya vedhase RV.9.103.1^a; SV.1.573^a.
 prapunvanta upa sprçata prapunvadbhya svaha ApMB.2.
 18.38 (ApG.7.20.5). See prayunvanta.
 pra pūtas tigmaçociṣe RV.1.79.10^a.
 pra pūraḥ stavanta enā yajñāḥ RV.6.20.10^b.
 pra pūrvaje pitarā navyasibhiḥ RV.7.53.2^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a;
 MS.4.10.3^a: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7^a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: pra
 pūrvaje MS.4.14.7: 224.8; MÇ.5.2.7.6.
 pra pūrvābhis tirate devayur janaḥ RV.5.48.2^d.
 pra pūrvābhis tirate rāṣṭi çuraḥ RV.1.104.4^b.
 pra pūrvyāṁ manasā vandamānaḥ TA.3.15.2^a.
 pra pūrvyāṁ nyavo-vocan RV.1.117.25^b.
 pra pūrvyāya nūtanāni vocan RV.3.1.20^b.
 pra pūrvyāyusmatī MG.1.10.17^b.
 pra puṣaṇāṁ vidathyaṁ no viram RV.7.36.8^b.
 pra puṣaṇāṁ viṣṇum agniṁ purandhim RV.6.21.9^a; ÇÇ.
 14.71.4.
 pra puṣaṇāṁ vṛṣṭimahe RV.8.4.15^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.43.
 pra puṣaṇāṁ svatavaso hi santi RV.1.186.10^b.
 pra puṣaḥ pra bṛhaspatiḥ (VSK. sarasvatī) VS.9.29^b; VSK.
 10.6.6^b; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.11^b. See pra bhagah.
 prapṛṣṭāṁ vicvā bhuvanāni pūrvatha TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 pra prthivyā riricathe divaḥ ca RV.1.109.6^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b;
 MS.4.10.4^b: 152.15; KS.4.15^b.
 pra paurukutsaṁ trasadasyum āvaḥ RV.7.19.3^a; AV.
 20.37.3^a.
 prapyātam agne sarirasya madhye TS.5.5.10.6^b; ApÇ.
 16.12.11^b. See prapinam etc.
 pra pyāyatām vṛṣṇo açvasya retah AV.4.15.11^a.
 pra pyāyasva pra syandasva RV.9.67.28^a.
 pra-pṛa ksayaḥ panyaso RV.9.9.2^a; SV.2.287^a.
 pra prajābhīr jāyate dharmāṇas pari RV.6.70.3^a; 8.27.16^a;
 10.63.13^b.
 pra-pṛa jāyante akavā mahobhiḥ RV.5.58.5^b; MS.4.14.
 18^b: 247.14; TB.2.8.5.7^b.
 pra-pṛa tān dasyūḥ agniṁ vivāya RV.7.6.3^a.
 pra-pṛa datāraṁ tūriṣaḥ VS.11.83^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1;
 MS.2.10.10: 132.6; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7;
 TB.3.11.4.1^a; AG.1.16.5^a; ÇÇ.1.27.7^a; ApMB.2.15.15^a;
 PrāṇagU.1^a.
 pra-pṛa dāçvan pastynbhīr asthita RV.1.40.7^a.
 pra-pṛa puṣpas tuvijatasya çasyate RV.1.138.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 4.7.
 pra-pṛa yajñapatiṁ tira (TA. tirah) AV.7.26.3^d; VS.5.
 38^d, 41^d; VSK.2.6.8^d; TS.1.3.4.1^d; MS.1.2.13^d: 22.9;
 1.2.14^d: 23.4; KS.3.1^d, 2^d; ÇB.3.6.3.15^d; 4.3^d; 4.5.1.16^d;
 TA.3.11.12^c; AÇ.5.19.3^d; ÇÇ.8.4.3^d; ApÇ.7.7.2^e.
 pra-pṛa yajñāṁ pṛitana RV.5.5.5^a.
 pra-pṛa vayam amṛtaṁ jātavedasam RV.6.48.1^a; SV.1.
 35^a; 2.53^a; VS.27.42^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.11; KS.39.12^a;
 PB.8.6.5.6^a; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^a. P: pra-pṛa vayam PB.
 8.6.11.
 pra-pṛa vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.69.1^a; SV.1.360^a;
 AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pṛa vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.
 9.6.14.
 pra pravāseva vasataḥ RV.8.29.8^b.

pra-prānye yanti pary anyā asate RV.3.9.3°.
 pra-prāyam agnir bharatasya ṣṇve RV.7.8.4°; VS.12.34°;
 TS.2.5.12.4°; 4.2.3.2°; MS.2.7.10°: 87.16; KS.16.10°;
 AB.1.17.10; QB.6.8.1.14; AÇ.4.5.3. Ps: pra-prāyam
 agnih MÇ.6.1.4; pra-pra KÇ.16.6.21.
 pra-prā vo asme svayaçobhir ūti RV.1.129.8°.
 prapruthyā çipre maghavann ṛjisin RV.3.32.1°.
 pra preñkha tñkhayavahāi çubhe kam RV.7.88.3°.
 pra-pret te agne vanuṣaḥ syāma RV.1.150.3°.
 praprothāya (TS.KSA. praprothate) svāha VS.22.7; TS.
 7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.
 prapharvyam ca pīvarim VS.12.71°; TS.4.2.5.6°; MS.
 2.7.12°: 91.18; KS.16.12°; QB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34°;
 35. See pīvarim ca.
 pra bahhrave vṛṣabhāya çvitice RV.2.33.8°; AÇ.3.8.1.
 pra badhamānā (RV. and Padap. of MS. prabābadhānā)
 rathyeva yati RV.7.95.1°; MS.4.14.7°: 226.1.
 prabādhitā sahasā daivyena RV.10.108.9°.
 prabābadhānā etc.: see pra badhamānā.
 pra bahava prthupāṇiḥ sisarti RV.2.38.2°.
 pra bahavā sisartam jivase naḥ RV.7.62.5°; VS.21.9°;
 TS.1.8.22.3°; MS.4.11.2°: 166.13; KS.4.16°; KB.18.13;
 TB.2.7.15.6°; 8.6.7°; AÇ.3.8.1. P: pra bahava TS.2.
 5.12.3; MS.4.14.10: 232.1; KS.12.14; ÇÇ.8.12.8; 9.27.2;
 ApÇ.22.28.14; MÇ.8.11; MG.2.3.6.
 pra bāhu asrāk savitā savitmani RV.4.53.3°.
 pra bāhu çūra rādhaso RV.3.51.12°; SV.2.89°.
 prabuddhāya svāha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3:
 160.16; KSA.1.10.
 prabudhe naḥ punas (KS. puras) kṛdhi (TS. punar dadah)
 VS.4.14°; TS.1.2.3.1°; MS.1.2.3°: 12.4; KS.2.4°; QB.
 3.2.2.22°.
 pra budhnya va irate (TS. budhniya irate vo) mahānsi
 RV.7.56.14°; TS.4.3.13.6°; MS.4.10.5°: 154.14; KS.
 21.13°; AÇ.2.18.4. P: pra budhnya vaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.9.
 prabudhyamānāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 pra budhyasva subudhā budhyamānā AV.14.2.75°. P: pra
 budhyasva Kāuç.77.13.
 pra bodhaya jaritar jaram indram RV.10.42.2°; AV.
 20.89.2°.
 prabodhayantir uṣasaḥ sasantam RV.4.51.5°.
 prabodhayanti suvitāya devī RV.4.14.3°.
 prabodhayanty aruṇebhir açvāiḥ RV.1.113.14°.
 pra bodhayā puramdhim RV.1.134.3°.
 pra bodhayed ṛghniḥ çuddhahasta Kāuç.73.1°.
 pra bodhayoṣaḥ prṇato maghoni RV.1.124.10°.
 pra bodhayoṣo açvinā RV.8.9.17°; AV.20.142.2°.
 pra bravāma vayam indra stuvantaḥ RV.4.20.10°; TS.1.
 7.13.3°.
 pra bravāma (MS. bruvāma) çaradah çatam VS.36.24;
 MS.4.9.20: 136.5; TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.19 (ApG.4.
 11.18); HG.1.7.10; MG.1.22.11°.
 pra brahmaṇa MS.4.5.2: 64.14.
 pra brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.6.9°.
 pra brahmāṇi nabhākavat RV.8.40.5°.
 pra brahmāṇo āṅgirasō naksanta RV.7.41.1°; AB.5.20.8;
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8.11.1. P: pra brahmāṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.

pra brahmāṇo abhinakṣanta indram RV.8.96.5°.
 pra brahmāitu sadanād ṛtaaya RV.7.36.1°; KB.25.2.
 P: pra brahmāitu sadanāt ÇÇ.11.13.16.
 pra bruvāma etc.: see pra bravāma çaradah.
 prabkino mṛditāḥ çayām AV.11.9.19°.
 pra bhagaḥ pra brhaspatiḥ RV.10.141.2°; AV.3.20.3°;
 TS.1.7.10.2°; MS.1.11.4°: 164.8. See pra puṣa.
 prabhaṅgam durmatinām RV.8.46.19°.
 prabhaṅgī çūro maghavā tuvimaghaḥ RV.8.61.18°; SV.
 2.809°.
 prabhāñjan chatrān pramṛṇann amitran AV.19.13.8°.
 See next but one.
 prabhāñjanena rathena saha saṁvidanaḥ Kāuç.135.9°.
 prabhāñjan senāḥ pramṛṇo yudhā jayan RV.10.103.4°;
 SV.2.1202°; VS.17.36°; TS.4.6.4.2°; MS.2.10.4°: 135.
 16; KS.18.5°. See prec. but one.
 pra bharāmahe vājayur na ratham RV.2.20.1°.
 prabhartā ratham gavyantam RV.8.2.35°.
 prabhartā ratham daçusa upake RV.1.178.3°.
 prabhartum avad andhasaḥ sutasya RV.3.48.1°.
 prabhākarāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1°: 120.6.
 pra bhānavah sisrate (SV. sasrate) nākam aha RV.5.
 1.1°; AV.13.2.46°; SV.1.73°; 2.1096°; VS.15.24°; TS.
 4.4.4.2°; MS.2.13.7°: 155.15.
 prabhāyā agnyedham (TB. āgnendham) VS.30.12; TB.
 3.4.1.8.
 prabhūḥ prṇāti viçvabhuk TA.10.38.1°; BDh.2.7.12.
 11°; MahānU.26.3°.
 prabhur gātrāṇi pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.83.1°; SV.1.565°;
 2.225°; TA.1.11.1°; ApÇ.12.12.13°; P: prabhur gā-
 trāṇi pary eṣi PB.1.2.8.
 prabhūtam annam kāraya LÇ.5.1.12.
 prabhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 prabhūtyāi vaḥ MS.4.1.5: 6.17.
 prabhūr asi MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2.9; QB.
 14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9; ApÇ.6.18.2.
 pra bhūr jayantaḥ mahām vipodham RV.10.46.5°; SV.
 1.74°.
 pra bhūrjāyo yathā pathā AV.18.1.61°; SV.1.92°.
 prabhūḥ sarvasmāi prthivīva devī AV.9.4.2°.
 prabho janasya vṛtrahan AA.4.9°; Mahānamnyah 9°.
 prabhotsyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 prabhos to (SV. prabhos te) sutah pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.
 9.86.5°; SV.2.238°.
 prabhṛajamānām hariṇim AV.10.2.33°. See vilhṛaja°.
 prabhṛajamānām rudrāṇām (and prabhṛajamānām
 rudrāṇām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1, 2.
 prabhṛajamānā vyavadatāḥ TA.1.9.1°.
 prabhṛād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 pra bhrātṛvaṁ sudanavaḥ RV.8.83.8°.
 pramañhamāṇo bahulām çriyam TA.3.11.7°.
 pra mañhiṣṭhāya gayata ṛtāve RV.8.103.8°; SV.1.107°;
 2.228°. Ps: pra mañhiṣṭhāya gayata PB.12.6.1; AÇ.
 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.7; pra mañhiṣṭhāya Svidh.2.6.14.
 pra mañhiṣṭhāya brhate brhadraye RV.1.57.1°; AV.20.
 15.1°; KB.30.9; GB.2.4.16; Vait.25.7. P: pra mañh-
 iṣṭhāya AÇ.6.1.2; 8.6.13; ÇÇ.12.25.2, 4.

pra majmanā diva indrah prthivyaḥ RV.3.46.3^a.
 pra maṇḍuka avāḍiṣuḥ RV.7.103.1^d; AV.4.15.13^d; N. 9.6^l.
 pramadā martyān pra yunaksi dhīraḥ AV.19.56.1^b.
 pra madāya ṇavo brhat RV.8.9.17^d; AV.20.142.2^d.
 pramade kumārīputram VS.30.6. See pramude etc.
 pra madhyamāsu mātṛsu prame sacā RV.9.70.4^b.
 pra maṇṣa irate somam aśa RV.9.95.3^b; SV.1.544^b.
 pra mandayur manān gūrta hotā RV.1.173.2^c.
 pra mandine pitumad arcata vacaḥ RV.1.101.1^a; SV.1. 380^a; AB.5.20.16; KB.26.16; N.4.24. P: pra mandine AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; Rvidh.1.23.3; Svidh.2.5.4.
 pra manmahe çavasānāya çūsam RV.1.62.1^a; VS.34.16^a.
 pramamarṣa maghattaye RV.8.45.15^b.
 pra marṣiṣṭhā abhi viduḥ kavīn san RV.1.71.10^b.
 pramā asi (MS. pramasi) MS.4.9.4; 124.7; TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2.
 pramā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.12; 2.13.14; 163.8; 3.2.9; 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3. 3-5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pramāṇān kalaparyaye TA.1.3.3^b.
 pra mātara rāspinasyañyoḥ RV.1.122.4^d. Fragment: rāspinasyañyoḥ N.6.21.
 pra mātuh pratarān guhyam ichan RV.10.79.3^a.
 pra mātṛbhyo adhi kanikradad gāh RV.10.1.2^d; VS.11. 43^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.16; 3.1.5; 7.11; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
 pra mātṛabhi ririce rocamanān RV.3.46.3^a.
 pramādād upaçamyati Kauç.7.3.4^b.
 pra mā brūtād bhāgadārān (KS. dhavirda) devatāsu (KS. ōtabhyah) MS.1.4.1^d; 48.3; 2.12.3^d; 147.2; KS.5.3^d. See pra ṇo brūtād.
 pra mā muñcāmi varuṇasya paçāt KÇ.3.8.2^a. See pra tvā muñcāmi, and cf. imān vi eṣāmi.
 pra mā yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 pra māyābhir māyinaḥ saksad indrah RV.5.30.6^d.
 pra māyābhir māyina bhūtam atra RV.6.63.5^c.
 pra māyinaṁ aminād varpaṇtīḥ RV.3.34.3^b; AV.20. 11.3^b; VS.33.26^b.
 pra mā yuyujre prayujo janānān RV.10.33.1^a. Cf. BrhD. 7.34.
 pramāsi: see pramā asi.
 pra mitrayor varuṇayoh RV.7.66.1^a; GB.2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28; 7.5.9. P: pra mitrayoh ÇÇ.7.11.4; 12.1.3.
 pra mitrāya prāryamṇo RV.8.101.5^a; SV.1.255^a; Svidh. 3.4.5. P: pra mitrāya ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BrhD.6.125.
 pra mitrāso na dadur usro agre RV.3.58.4^d.
 pra mitrāso na dadhīre svābhuvah RV.1.151.2^b.
 pra mitre dhāma varuṇe grāntah RV.1.152.5^d.
 praminatī manuṣyā yugāni RV.1.92.11^c; 124.2^b.
 pramuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 pramukto varuṇasya paçāh KS.2.7. See under avahato etc.
 pramoyamāno bhuvanasya gopa (mss. gupah) Vait.10. 17^a (AVP.).
 pra muñca dhanvanas tvam VS.16.9^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; MS. 2.9.2^a; 121.18; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.13^a. P: pra muñca dhanvanah MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.174.

pramucanto no añhasaḥ TS.4.3.13.5^c; KS.21.13^c, 14^a.
 pramuñcamānā (AV. pramuñcanto) bhuvanasya retah AV. 2.34.2^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: pramuñcamānāh ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1.8.3.23.
 pramuñcamānāu duritāni viçva TB.3.1.1.4^c.
 pra muñcasva pari kutsad iha gahi RV.10.38.5^c; JB. 1.228^c.
 pramude kumārīputram TB.3.4.1.2. See pramade.
 pramude vāmanam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 pra muṣkabhārah çava ichamānāh RV.10.102.4^c.
 pra mṛkso abhi vedanam RV.4.30.13^b.
 pra mṛṇiḥi durasyataḥ (HG. durasyān) AV.10.3.1^d; HG. 1.4.10; 19.8^a.
 pra mṛṇiḥi sahasva ca AV.4.37.10^d.
 pramṛçataḥ kṛṣadantān ApMB.2.13.12^f; HG.2.3.7^f.
 pra me devānān vrataṇa uvāca RV.5.2.8^b; 10.32.6^b.
 pra medhirah svadhaya pivate padam RV.9.68.4^b.
 pra me namī sāpya iṣe bhuje bhūt RV.10.48.9^a.
 pra me patiyānān panthān kalpatam SMB.1.1.8; GG. 2.1.20.
 pra me panthā devayānā adṛçran RV.7.76.2^a.
 pra me brūta bhāgadheyān yathā vah RV.10.52.1^c; ÇB. 1.5.1.26^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 pra me vivikvān avidan manṣām RV.4.57.1^a.
 pramlocanti cānumlocanti cāpasarāsu VS.15.17; VSK. 16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18. See amlocanti.
 pra ya adityo anrta minatī RV.7.84.4^c.
 pra ya aruḥ çitiprāṣṭhasya dhāseḥ RV.3.7.1^a.
 pra yaḥ puruṇi gāhato RV.1.127.4^d.
 pra yaṁ rāye ninṣasi RV.8.103.4^a. See pra yo rāye.
 pra yaṁsi hotar brhatir iṣo naḥ RV.3.1.22^c.
 prayakṣaḥ jenyam vasu RV.2.5.1^c.
 pra yakṣanta çravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5^c.
 pra yakṣma etu nirrtiḥ (AV. nirrtiḥ) paracāḥ AV.2.10.5^b; TB.2.5.6.2^d; HG.2.4.1^d; ApMB.2.12.8^d.
 pra yac chata sahasrā çūra darṣi RV.6.26.5^b.
 pra yac chocanta dhītayah RV.8.6.8^b.
 pra yachataṁ vṛṣaṇa çantamāni MS.4.11.2^d; 165.14.
 pra yachata ta ihorjān dadhata RV.10.15.7^d; AV.18.3. 43^d; VS.19.63^d.
 prayachate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 prayachantaṁ papurim punyam aśa TB.3.1.1.9^d.
 pra yachanti vimite-mitam AV.10.7.39^d.
 pra yacha parçum tvaraya harāuṣam AV.12.3.31^a. P: pra yacha parçum Kauç.1.24; 8.11; 61.38.
 pra yajña etu hetvo na saptiḥ RV.7.43.2^a.
 pra yajña etv anuṣak RV.5.22.2^c; 26.8^a.
 pra yajñam yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.5.52.5^c.
 pra yajñamanmā vṛjanān tirāte RV.7.61.4^d.
 pra yajñahotar anuṣak RV.8.9.17^c; AV.20.142.2^c.
 pra yajñiṣā yajamānāya yemure TB.2.8.2.1^c.
 pra yajñiṣu çavasā madanti RV.7.57.1^b.
 prayajyavo maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayah RV.5.55.1^a; KB.23.8; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.12; ÇÇ.18.23.3. P: prayajyavaḥ AÇ. 7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.15.
 prayatapānīḥ çaraṇān pra padye RVKh.5.51.2^c.

prayatā sadya ā dade RV.4.15.8^a.
 prayati yajñe agnim adhvaṇe dadhidhvaṇ RV.6.10.1^b;
 KS.39.14^b.
 prayatiḥ ca me prasitiḥ (MS.KS. 0artiḥ) ca me VS.18.1;
 TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.10; KS.18.7.
 prayate svāha TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 pra yat kṛte camase marmrjad dharī RV.10.96.9^c; AV.
 20.31.4^a.
 pra yat te agne sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.4^a; AV.4.33.4^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yat pituḥ paramān nṛyate pari RV.1.141.4^a.
 pra yat samudra ahitaḥ RV.9.64.19^a.
 pra yat samudram ati cūra paṇi RV.1.174.9^a.
 pra yat samudram trayava madhyam RV.7.88.3^b.
 pra yat sasrāthe akavābhīr ūti RV.1.158.1^d.
 pra yat sindhavaḥ prasavaṇi yathāyan (TB. yad āyan)
 RV.3.36.6^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 pra yat stota jaritā tūṇyarthā RV.3.52.5^a.
 pra yad agneḥ sahasvataḥ RV.1.97.5^a; AV.4.33.5^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yad ānaḍ divo antān RV.10.20.4^b.
 pra yad ānaḍ viṣa ā harṇyasya RV.1.121.1^a.
 pra yad itthā parāvataḥ RV.1.39.1^a.
 pra yad itthā mahinā nṛbhyo asti RV.1.173.6^a.
 pra yad ete pratarāṇi pūrvaṇi guḥ AV.5.1.4^a. P: pra
 yad ete Kauṣ.34.20.
 pra yad gāvo na bhūrṇayaḥ SV.1.49.1^a; 2.242^a. See pra
 yā gāvo.
 pra yad divo hariva sthātā ugra RV.1.33.5^c.
 pra yad dhiye prāyase madaya RV.4.21.7^d.
 pra yad bhandiṣṭha eṣām RV.1.97.3^a; AV.4.33.3^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yad bharadhve suvitāya dāvaṇe RV.5.59.4^d.
 pra yad bharanta vahṇayaḥ RV.8.6.2^b; SV.2.659^b; AV.
 20.138.2^b.
 pra yad bhare tujaye na priyādhṛṣe RV.10.49.4^d.
 pra yad ratheṣu pṛṇatīr ayugdhvaṇ RV.1.85.5^a.
 pra yad vayo na paptan vasmaṇas pari RV.2.31.1^a.
 pra yad vayo na svasarāṇy aha RV.2.19.2^a.
 pra yad vavakṣe cīpiviṣṭo asemi RV.7.100.6^b; SV.2.975^b;
 TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.4; N.5.8^b.
 pra yad vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.7.1^a; AB.5.17.14; KB.
 26.10. Ps: pra yad vas triṣṭubham AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.
 9.17; pra yad vaḥ VHDh.5.425. Cf. BrhD.6.47.
 pra yad vahadhve marutaḥ parākat RV.10.77.6^a.
 pra yad vahothe mahinā ratlasya RV.1.180.9^a.
 pra yad vām baddhas tūṇi khadati kṣām RV.1.158.4^d.
 pra yad vām madhvo agriyaṇi bharanti RV.7.92.2^a.
 pra yad vām mitrāvaruṇa spardhan RV.6.67.9^a; AB.5.
 16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 pra yantam aśmā arcate RV.5.64.2^b.
 prayantam it pari jārāṇi kanīṇām RV.1.152.4^a.
 prayantā bodhi dāṇṣe RV.8.93.21^c.
 prayantā rādhaso mahāḥ RV.9.46.5^b.
 prayantārā stuvate rādha indra RV.4.21.9^b; MS.4.12.3^b;
 186.13.
 prayantāsi suṣvitarāya vedāḥ RV.7.19.1^d; AV.20.37.1^d.

pra yanti yajñāṇi vipayanti barhiḥ RV.7.21.2^a.
 pra yantu vajas tavigbhir agnayāḥ RV.3.26.4^a; KB.
 22.9; AÇ.9.5.5. P: pra yantu vajāḥ ÇÇ.10.8.19; 14.3.
 12. Cf. BrhD.4.103.
 pra yantu sudasyānām ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.
 12.23.13.
 prayapsyann iva sakthyau (TB. text, sakthau) TB.2.4.
 6.5^d; AÇ.2.10.14^d.
 pra yam antar vṛṣasavāso agman RV.10.42.8^a; AV.
 20.89.8^a.
 prayamyamānān prati ān grbhāya RV.3.36.2^c; TB.
 2.4.3.12^c.
 prayastā phenam asyati RV.3.53.22^d.
 prayasvatīr idate çukram arcīḥ RV.3.6.3^d.
 prayasvanta āyavo jñānanta RV.1.60.3^d.
 prayasvanta upa cikṣema dhṛtibhiḥ RV.3.52.6^d.
 prayasvantaḥ prati haryamasi tvā RV.10.116.8^c.
 prayasvantaḥ camu sutāḥ RV.9.46.3^b.
 prayasvantaḥ sabaskṛta RV.6.16.37^b; SV.2.1055^b; MS.
 4.11.2^b; 163.6; KS.40.14^b.
 prayasvantaḥ sute sacā RV.1.130.1^a; SV.1.459^c.
 prayasvanto na satrāca ā gata RV.10.77.4^d.
 prayasvanto havāmahe RV.5.20.3^d; 7.94.6^d; 8.65.6^b;
 SV.2.152^b.
 prayasvān prayase hitaḥ RV.9.66.23^b.
 pra yaḥ satrāca (TB. sa vācā) manasā yajāte (TB. text,
 0tāi) RV.7.100.1^c; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
 pra yaḥ sasarāṇaḥ cīrīta yonāu RV.1.149.2^c.
 pra yaḥ senāntīr adha nṛbhyo asti RV.7.20.5^c.
 pra yahvi divaḥ citayadbhir arkaiḥ RV.5.41.7^b.
 prayāṇsi ca nadīnām cakramanta RV.2.19.2^d.
 pra ya ghose bhrgavāne na çobhe RV.1.120.5^a.
 prayājānūyājān sviṣṭakṛtam idāṇ āçīṣa ā vrūje svāḥ
 (TS. suvāḥ) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 prayājān me anuyājāṇe ca kevalān RV.10.51.8^a; N.8.
 22^a; KB.1.2.
 pra ya jigati khargaleva naktam RV.7.104.17^a; AV.8.4.
 17^a. Cf. BrhD.6.30.
 prayājebhir anuyājan VS.19.19^c.
 prayāṇe jatavedasaḥ RV.8.43.6^b; KS.7.16^b.
 pra yatana sakthīr aśmā sakthayaḥ RV.1.165.13^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b; 170.2; KS.9.18^b.
 pra yāta çribham āçubhiḥ RV.1.37.14^a.
 pra yābhīr yāsi dāçvāṇsam aha RV.7.92.3^a; VS.27.27^a;
 TS.2.2.12.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 158.4; KS.10.12^a; AB.5.10.
 11; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. Ps: pra yābhīr yāsi KS.
 21.14; ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra yābhīḥ MS.4.12.2; 180.15;
 4.14.2; 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1.
 pra ya bhūmīm (TS. ApMB. bhūmi) pravatvati RV.5.84.1^c;
 TS.2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 181.2; KS.10.12^c; ApMB.
 2.18.9^c; N.11.37^c.
 pra ya mahi mahantā jāyamāna RV.6.67.4^c.
 pra ya mahinā mahināsu çekite RV.6.61.13^a.
 prayāvayann acarad gr̥tso anyān RV.3.48.3^c.
 pra ya vājāṇi na hoçantam RV.5.84.2^a; TS.2.2.12.3^c.
 prayāsāya svāha TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.11.2;
 TA.3.20.1. See prayāsāya.

pra yāh sistrate sūryasya raṣmibhiḥ RV.10.35.5^a.
 pra yāh ahoṣato yaviṣṭha RV.10.1.7^c.
 prayugbhya unmattam VS.30.8. See prayudbhya.
 pra yuja vāco etc.: see pra yujo etc.
 prayuje tvā svāha MG.1.10.11.
 prayuje svāha MG.1.4.3. Cf. akūtyai prayuje.
 pra yujo (SV. yuja) vāco agriyah RV.9.7.3^a; SV.2.480^a.
 prayujjati diva eti bruvāṇa RV.5.47.1^a.
 pra yujjate prayujas te suvrkti RV.1.186.9^b.
 prayutam cāyutam (KS. ca niyutam) ca MS.2.8.14: 118.
 15; KS.17.10. Cf. niyutam ca.
 prayutam dveṣaḥ VS.6.18. P: prayutam KÇ.6.8.12. See next.
 prayutā dveṣāṇai (MS.KS. add svāha) MS.1.2.16: 27.1;
 KS.3.6; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.4.28. See prec.
 prayutāyā svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 prayute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 prayudbhya unmattam TB.3.4.1.5. See prayugbhya.
 prayunvanta upasprcata prayunvadbhyaḥ svāha HG.2.
 9.2. See prapuvanta.
 pra ye gāvo na bhūrṇayāḥ RV.9.41.1^a. See pra yad gāvo.
 pra ye gṛhād amamaduḥ tvāya RV.7.18.21^a.
 pra ye jātā mahinā ye ca nu svayam RV.5.87.2^a.
 pra ye divaḥ pṛthivya na barhaṇā RV.10.77.3^a.
 pra ye divo brhataḥ pṛvire girā RV.5.87.3^a.
 pra ye dvita diva rñjanty atāḥ RV.3.43.6^c.
 pra ye dhāmāni pūrvaṇi arcān RV.4.55.2^a.
 pra ye nv asyārhaṇā tataksire RV.10.92.7^c.
 pra ye paçyanṇ aryamanam sacayoh RV.1.174.6^c.
 pra ye bandhum sūrtābhis tirante RV.7.67.9^c.
 pra ye mahobhir ojasota santi RV.7.58.2^c.
 pra ye mitram prāryamanam durevāḥ RV.10.89.9^a.
 pra ye mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.10.89.8^c.
 pra ye minanti varuṇasya dhāma RV.4.5.4^c.
 pra ye me bandhveṣe RV.5.52.16^a.
 pra ye yayur avṛkṣo rathā iva RV.7.74.6^a.
 pra ye vasubhya ivad ā namo duḥ RV.5.49.5^a.
 pra ye viças tiranta çroṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.7.6^c.
 pra ye çumbhante janayo na saptayāḥ RV.1.85.1^a; KB.
 21.2. P: pra ye çumbhante AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.11.7.12;
 12.15. Cf. BrhD.3.121.
 prayāi devebhyo mahiḥ RV.1.142.6^b.
 prayāi sutasya haryaçva tubhyam RV.10.104.3^b; AV.20.
 25.7^b; 33.2^b.
 prayo gayasy agnaye RV.8.19.22^b.
 pra yo jajñe vidvāḥ (AV. vidvāḥ) asya bandhum (AV.
 bandhuḥ) AV.4.1.3^a; TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a.
 pra yo nanakṣe abhy ojaṣā krivim RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^a.
 prayo na harimi stomam mahināya RV.1.61.1^b; AV.20.
 35.1^b.
 pra yo bhanakti vanuṣām açasth RV.6.68.6^d.
 pra yo manyum ririksato mināti RV.7.36.4^c.
 pra yo rāye ninṣati SV.1.58^a. P: pra yo rāye Svidh.
 2.8.1. See pra yam rāye.
 pra yo ririkṣa ojaṣā SV.1.312^a. See pra hi ririkṣa.
 pra yo vām mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.101.3^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.
 3.12.12.

pra ranyāni ranyavāco bharante RV.3.55.7^c.
 pra raṣmibhir daçabhir bhāri bhūma RV.9.97.23^d.
 pra raṣmibhir yatamānā amḍhrāḥ TB.2.8.2.2^b.
 pra rāja vācam janayann asaiçyadat RV.9.78.1^a.
 pra rātir eti jūrṇini gṛtaci RV.6.63.4^b.
 pra radhasā codayāte (SV. radhānsi codayate) mahitvanā
 RV.8.24.13^c; SV.1.386^c; 2.859^c.
 pra rāme vocam asure maghavatsu RV.10.93.14^b.
 pra rāye yantu çardhanto aryāḥ RV.7.34.18^b.
 prarikṭāya (comm. paririkṭāya) svāha TS.7.3.20.1. See
 paririkṭāya.
 pra ririce diva indrah pṛthivyaḥ RV.6.30.1^c.
 pra rudriyā jabhrire yajñiyasāḥ RV.1.72.4^b.
 pra rudreṇa yayinā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.10.92.5^a.
 pra rebha ety ati vāram avyayam RV.9.86.31^a.
 pra rebha dhiyam bharaṣva AV.20.127.6^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^a.
 pra rebhāso manīṣā AV.20.127.5^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^a.
 pra rocanā ruruce rapvasamḍk RV.3.61.5^d.
 praroçyan rodasi mātara çuciḥ RV.9.75.4^b.
 pra rocy asyā uṣaso na sūrah RV.1.121.6^b.
 pra rodasi maruto viçpur arhire RV.10.92.11^d.
 prarohaṁ jinva Vait.26.11.
 prarohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.
 prarohēṇa prarohāya prarohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15.
 See next.
 praroho si TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.
 1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See prec.
 pra va indraya brhate RV.8.89.3^a; SV.1.257^a; VS.33.96^a;
 AB.4.29.11; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.27.2; AA.1.2.1.11;
 AÇ.5.14.18.
 pra va indraya mādanam RV.7.31.1^a; SV.1.156^a; 2.66^a;
 PB.9.2.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.1.
 pra va indraya vṛtrahantamāya SV.1.446^a; 2.463^a; AA.
 5.2.2.10; AÇ.8.4.1; ÇÇ.12.26.9; 18.15.5^a.
 pra va ugrāya niṣṭure RV.8.32.27^a.
 pra va (MS. vā) eko mimaya bhūry agāḥ RV.2.29.5^a;
 MS.4.12.6^a: 194.7.
 pra va eto suyujō yāmān iṣṭaye RV.5.44.4^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.43 (B).
 pra va evāsaḥ svayataṣo adhrajan RV.1.166.4^b.
 pra vaḥ pāntam raghumanyavo ndhaḥ RV.1.122.1^a; KB.
 24.9. P: pra vaḥ pāntam raghumanyavaḥ ÇÇ.11.12.13.
 Cf. BrhD.3.140.
 pra vaḥ pāntam andhaso dhiçyate RV.1.155.1^a. P:
 pra vaḥ pāntam andhasaḥ ÇÇ.9.4.5; 12.26.15. Cf.
 BrhD.4.20.
 pra vaḥ pūṣne dāvana ā RV.1.122.5^c.
 pra vakṣaṇā abhinat parvatānām RV.1.32.1^d; AV.2.5.5^d;
 ArS.3.11^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.8; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
 pravakṣyāmo vidathe viryāni RV.1.162.1^d; VS.25.24^d;
 TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 181.8; KSA.6.4^d; N.9.3^d.
 pravaṇena sajoçasaḥ MS.2.7.11^b: 89.15; KS.16.11^b.
 See pravaṇebhiḥ.
 pravatā hi kratunām RV.4.31.5^a.
 pravato napan nama evāstu tubhyam AV.1.13.3^a.
 pravat te agne janimā pitūyataḥ RV.10.142.2^a.
 pravatvatāḥ pathya antarikṣyāḥ RV.5.54.9^c.

pravatvatī dyāur bhavati prayadbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^b.
 pravatvatibhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.13.17^b.
 pravatvatīyaṁ prthivi marudbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^a.
 pravatvantaḥ parvata jradānavaḥ RV.5.54.9^d.
 pra vadantu vīṇāḥ LQ.4.1.11. Cf. *under* gayatam.
 pravadbhir indrac citayanta āyan RV.1.33.6^d.
 pravadyāmanā suvṛtā rathena RV.1.118.3^a.
 pra vanditur indo tāry āyuh RV.9.93.5^c.
 pra vayāpa vayety āsate tate RV.10.130.1^d.
 pravayāhnāhar jinva VS.15.6. See *pravayāhne, and*
pravāsi.
 pra vayunāni cetasaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.10.46.8^b.
 pravargyāc chāuryam āpnoti Vait.4.23^a.
 pravargyo yajmānāni Vait.4.23^a.
 pra vartantr arado viṣvadhenaḥ RV.4.19.2^d.
 pra vartaya divo aṣmānam (AV. ṣmānam) indra RV.7.
 104.19^a; AV.8.4.19^a. Cf. BrhD.6.31.
 pravartyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApC.11.6.10.
 pra vavrer vavriḥ ciketa RV.5.19.1^b.
 pra vaḥ cānsāmy adruhaḥ RV.8.27.15^a.
 pra vaḥ cārdhāya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.1.37.4^a.
 pra vaḥ cūkrāya bhānave bharadvham RV.7.4.1^a; MS.4.
 14.3^a; 218.4; KS.7.16^a; KB.12.7; 26.8; TB.2.8.2.3^a;
 AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra vaḥ cūkrāya ÇÇ.6.10.1; 10.9.2;
 14.53.2.3.
 pra vasya ānināya tam u va stuṣo RV.8.21.9^b; AV.20.
 14.3^b; 62.3^b; SV.1.400^b.
 pra vaḥ sakhāyo agnaye RV.6.16.22^a; KS.7.16^a. P: pra
 vaḥ sakhāyāḥ ÇÇ.12.10.3.
 pra vaḥ satām jyeṣṭhatamāya suṣtutim RV.2.16.1^a. Ps:
 pra vaḥ satām jyeṣṭhatamāya ÇÇ.14.31.5; pra vaḥ
 satām AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.12.3.
 pra vaḥ sa dhitaye naçat RV.1.41.5^c.
 pra vaḥ sūtāso harayanta pūrṇāḥ RV.4.37.2^c.
 pra vaḥ (RV. va) spaḍ (ÇÇ. spal) akran suvitāya dāvane
 RV.5.59.1^a; KB.21.3. P: pra vaḥ spal akran ÇÇ.11.8.7.
 pra vā eko etc.: see *pra va etc.*
 pra va etindur indrasya niṣkṛtim AV.18.4.60^a. See
pro ayāsid.
 pra vām ratho manojavā asarji RV.6.63.7^c. Cf. *next*.
 pra vām ratho manojavā iyarti RV.7.68.3^a. Cf. *prec.*
 pra vām vayo vapuṣe nu paptan RV.6.63.6^c.
 pra vām çaradvān vṛṣabho na niṣeṣṭ RV.1.181.6^a.
 pra vām sa mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvā RV.7.61.2^a.
 pra vām stomāḥ suvṛktayāḥ RV.8.8.22^a.
 pra vāg devī dadātu naḥ svāhā (VSK.KS. omit svāhā)
 VS.9.29^c; VSK.10.5.6^c; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d;
 164.9; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.11^c.
 pra vām girāḥ çasyamānā avantu RV.6.69.2^c.
 pra vām ghr̥tasya nirṇijo dadran RV.7.64.1^b.
 pra vām ghr̥tāci bahvor dadhānā RV.7.84.1^c.
 pra vācam indur isyati RV.9.12.6^a; SV.2.55^a. Cf. *pra*
vājam.
 pravācyam vacasaḥ kim me aśya RV.4.5.8^a.
 pravācyam vṛṣaṇā dakṣase mahe RV.1.151.3^b.
 pravācyam çavvadha viryam tat RV.3.33.7^a.
 pravācyam tad vṛṣaṇā kṛtām vām RV.1.117.8^c.

pravācyam indra tat tava RV.8.62.3^c.
 pra vājam indur isyati RV.9.35.4^a. Cf. *pra vācam*.
 pra vājebhis tirata puṣyase naḥ RV.7.57.5^d.
 pra vājy akṣāḥ sahasradhārāḥ SV.2.510^c. P: pra vājy
 akṣāḥ PB.14.5.6. See *pra suvano akṣāḥ*.
 pra vātasya prathasaḥ pra jmo antat RV.10.89.11^c.
 pra vāta iva dodhataḥ RV.10.119.2^a.
 pra vāta vānti patayanti vidyutāḥ RV.5.83.4^a; MS.4.
 12.5^a; 193.1; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.15.2.
 pravātejā iriṇe varvṛtanāḥ RV.10.34.1^b; N.9.8^b.
 pra vām daṁsānsy aṣvināv avocam RV.1.116.25^a; KS.
 17.18^a. P: pra vām daṁsānsi MÇ.4.4.38.
 pra vām niceruh kakuhō vaçāṇ anu RV.1.181.5^a.
 pra vām atra vidhate daṁsānā bhuvat RV.1.119.7^d.
 pra vām adhvaryuç carati prayasvān (AV. caratu paya-
 svān) AV.7.73.5^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.18^b.
 pra vām andhānsi madyāny asthuh RV.7.68.2^a; AB.4.
 11.20; AÇ.6.5.24. P: pra vām andhānsi ÇÇ.9.20.32.
 pra vām arcanty ukthinaḥ RV.3.12.5^a; SV.2.925^a, 1053^a;
 MS.4.11.1^b; 159.7. P: pra vām arcanti MÇ.5.1.5.13.
 pra vām avocam aṣvinā dhiyanidhāḥ RV.4.45.7^a.
 pra vām aṇotu suṣṭutiḥ RV.1.17.9^a.
 pra vām iṣṭayo-ram aṇuvantu RV.6.74.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 165.9; KS.11.12^b.
 pra vām brahmāṇi kāravo bharante RV.7.72.4^b.
 pra vām bharan manuṣa devayantaḥ RV.10.13.2^b; AV.
 18.3.38^c; AB.1.29.6, KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1^b.
 pra vām manmāny ṛcase navāni RV.7.61.6^c.
 pra vām mahi dyāvī abhi RV.4.56.5^a; SV.2.946^a; AB.5.
 21.11; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: pra vām mahi dyāvī
 ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 pra vāyavaḥ pānty agrapitim RV.2.11.14^d.
 pra vāyave bharata çāru cūkrām RV.5.43.3^b.
 pra vāyave çucipe kraddadistaye RV.10.100.2^b.
 pra vāyave sisrate na çubhrāḥ RV.2.11.3^d.
 pravāyāhno-har jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.7. See *under* *pra*-
vayāhnā.
 pra vāyum aḥa bṛhati mantṣa RV.6.49.4^a; VS.33.55^a;
 MS.4.10.6^a; 158.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: pra
 vāyum aḥa ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra vāyum MS.4.12.2: 180.15;
 4.14.2: 217.4; MÇ.5.1.4.27.
 pra vāvṛje suprayā barhir eṣām RV.7.39.2^a; VS.33.44^a;
 N.5.28^a.
 pravāsi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 Vait.22.4. P: pravā TS.5.3.6.1. See *under* *pravayāhnā*.
 pravāso na prasitasaḥ paripruṣaḥ RV.10.77.5^d.
 praviddham rakṣaḥ ApC.1.20.8.
 praviddho rakṣasām bhāgaḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.2; MÇ.1.2.2.21.
 pra vidmanā bruvata evayāmarut RV.5.87.2^b.
 pra vidyutā rodast ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.5.42.14^d.
 pravidvān panthām vi hy aviveça AV.12.2.55^b.
 pravidvān yajñam upa yāhi somam AV.7.97.1^d. See
under *prajānan yajñam*.
 pra viprāṇām matayo vāca irate RV.8.85.7^b.
 pra viçatām prāṇāpānau AV.3.11.5^a; 7.53.5^a.
 pra viçvasamann aśvat RV.5.22.1^a.
 praviṣṭam agne apsv oṣadhīṣu RV.10.51.3^b.

praviṣṭāḥ prthivīm anu TS.4.2.6.5^b; 5.5.7.5^b; JUB.4.3.1^b. See under aviṣṭāḥ.
 praviṣṭā devāḥ salilāny āsan AV.10.8.40^b.
 pra viṣṭiminam aviṣuḥ AV.20.136.4^b; VS.23.29^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^b. See pra sarhṛṣṭinam.
 praviṣṭe-praviṣṭa eva tūṣṭim agnāv āvapata ApG.6.15.6.
 pra viṣṇave çūṣam etu manma RV.1.154.3^a.
 pra viṣṇur astu tavassas tavyān RV.7.100.3^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
 pra viyante garbhān dadhate AV.11.4.3^c.
 praviyamānā carati AV.12.4.37^a.
 pra vīram ugrām vivicim dhanaspr̥tam RV.8.50(Val.2).6^a.
 pra vīrayā çucayo dadrire vām RV.7.90.1^a; VS.33.70^a, AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8. Ps: pra vīrayā çucayo dadrire AÇ.8.11.1; pra vīrayā ÇÇ.10.9.4. Cf. BrhD.6.16, 17(B).
 pra vīraya pra tavase turāya RV.6.49.12^a.
 pra vīryeṇa devatāti cekite RV.1.55.3^c.
 pra vṛjate namaśā barhir agnau RV.7.2.4^b.
 pravṛqvanto abhiyujāḥ RV.9.21.2^a.
 pravṛtaḥ jinva Vait.26.8.
 pravṛtā pravṛte pravṛj jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.14. See next but one.
 pravṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8.
 pravṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; PB.1.10.9; GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8. See prec. but one.
 pravṛddhe devī subhage ur̥cē AV.4.26.2^b.
 pravṛddho dasyuhābhavat RV.8.77.3^c.
 pravedakṛd bahudhā grāmāghoṣī AV.5.20.9^b.
 pra vedhasaḥ cit tirasi manīṣām RV.4.6.1^d.
 pra vedhaso kavaye vedyāya (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. medhyāya) RV.5.15.1^a; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.5.8^a; MÇ.1.5.1.16^a. P: pra vedhaso kavaye AÇ.4.13.7. See çrutakarpāya, and cf. avocāma kavaye.
 pravepanāya mṛtyave TA.3.15.1^b.
 pra vepayanti parvatān adābhyāḥ RV.3.26.4^d.
 pra vepayanti parvatān RV.1.39.5^a; 8.7.4^b; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
 pra vo grāvanāḥ savitā RV.10.175.1^a. P: pra vo grāvanāḥ AÇ.5.12.10.24. Cf. BrhD.8.74.
 pra vocāma vipanyāya RV.10.72.1^b.
 pra vo-chā jujusāṇaso asthuh RV.4.34.3^c; N.6.16.
 pra vo-chā ririce devayug padam RV.10.32.5^a.
 pra vo-tra vasavaḥ sumnam aḡyām RV.3.57.2^d.
 pra vo devaḥ cit sahasānam agnim RV.7.7.1^a.
 pra vo devatrā vācam kṛpudhvam RV.7.34.9^b.
 pra vo devāyāgnaye RV.3.13.1^b; AB.2.35.2.5; 40.1; 41.3; KB.20.2; 22.1; 24.1; 25.3; AA.1.1.1.4; AÇ.5.9.21^a. P: pra vo devāya AÇ.4.13.7; 5.9.15; ÇÇ.7.9.3; 10.2.2; 11.10.2; 13.18; 16.7.13; 14.2.
 pra vo dhamatu sarvataḥ AV.3.2.2^d.
 pra vo dhiyo mandrayuvo vipanyuvaḥ RV.9.86.17^a; SV.2.503^a.
 pra vo napātām apān kṛpudhvam RV.1.122.4^a.
 pra vo bharadvhaḥ namaśā suvr̥ktim RV.3.61.5^b.
 pra vo bhriyanta indavaḥ RV.1.14.4^a.

pra vo marutāḥ taviṣā udanyavaḥ RV.5.54.2^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
 pra vo mahim aramatim kṛpudhvam RV.7.36.8^a.
 pra vo mahe matayo yantu viṣṇave RV.5.87.1^a; SV.1.462^a. P: pra vo mahe matayaḥ ÇÇ.11.15.10; 12.6.14; 8.10; 9.7; 12.14; 26.10. Cf. BrhD.5.90.
 pra vo mahe mandamānayāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.1^a; VS.33.23^a; AA.1.5.2.1; 5.3.1.2; N.11.9^a. Cf. BrhD.7.60.
 pra vo mahe mahi namo bharadvham RV.1.62.2^a; VS.34.17^a.
 pra vo mahe mahivṛdhe (SV.PB. mahevṛdhe) bharadvham RV.7.31.10^a; SV.1.328^a; 2.1143^a; AV.20.73.3^a; PB.12.13.19; AÇ.7.11.34; ÇÇ.12.3.8; 18.17.6.
 pra vo mahe sahasā sahasvate RV.1.127.10^a.
 pra vo mitrāya gāyata RV.5.68.1^a; SV.2.493^a; PB.14.2.4; GB.2.3.13. P: pra vo mitrāya AÇ.5.10.28; 7.5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.3; 12.1.3.
 pra vo yajñeṣu devayanto arcan RV.7.43.1^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: pra vo yajñeṣu ÇÇ.10.9.4.
 pra vo yahvaḥ puruṣām RV.1.36.1^a; SV.1.59^a. P: pra vo yahvam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.53.5. Cf. BrhD.3.107.
 pra vo rayim yuktaçvaḥ bharadvham RV.5.41.5^a.
 pra vo vājā abhidyaḥ RV.3.27.1^a; MS.1.6.10; 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.1.2.7; 7.8.1; MÇ.1.5.1.24. Ps: pra vo vājā TS.2.5.7.2,3 (ter); 4; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.1.4.7; 12.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3; pra vaḥ ÇB.1.4.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.103. Cf. itava eva pra-vo-vājāḥ, and māśā deva abhidyaḥ.
 pra vo vāyūn rathayujān kṛpudhvam RV.5.41.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 pra vo vāyūn rathayujān purandhim RV.10.64.7^a.
 pra vrataḥ yachata ApÇ.11.15.3.
 pravṛāje cin nadyo gadham aśi RV.7.60.7^c.
 pra çānsanti kavayaḥ pūrvabhajāḥ RV.5.77.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
 pra çānsanti naumasa jātibhir vṛdho RV.3.3.8^d.
 pra çānsanti praçastibhiḥ RV.8.74.2^a; SV.2.915^c.
 praçānsamāno atithir na mitriyāḥ RV.8.19.8^a.
 pra çānsa goṣv aḡnyam RV.1.37.5^a.
 pra çānsamo matibhir gotamāsaḥ RV.1.60.5^b.
 pra çatruṇām maghavan vṛṇyā ruja RV.1.102.4^d; AV.7.50.4^d.
 pra çāntamā varuṇān didhiti gṛh RV.5.42.1^a. P: pra çāntamā ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 pra çardha ūta prathamān vipanyā RV.4.1.12^a.
 pra çardhaḥ carṣapīnām RV.8.93.16^b; SV.1.208^b.
 pra çardhāya prayajyave sukhādaye RV.5.87.1^c; SV.1.462^a.
 pra çardhāya mārutaya svalbhānavaḥ RV.5.54.1^a; KB.22.1; AÇ.2.11.14. P: pra çardhāya ÇÇ.10.2.9.
 pra çāvato adāçuso gayasya AV.20.37.1^a. Misprint for yaḥ çāvato etc., q.v.
 praçasā bāhu MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 praçastam dhehi yaçasaḥ br̥hantam RV.10.91.15^d; VS.20.79^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 146.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ.19.3.2^d.

praçastam ic cārum asmāi kṛṇoti RV.10.160.3^d; AV. 20.96.3^d.
 praçastaye kam avṛṇta sukratuh RV.9.70.6^d.
 praçastaye pavitravasya mahnā RV.1.174.4^b.
 praçastaye mahinā rathavate RV.1.122.11^d.
 praçastāḥ stha kalyāṇyaḥ MS.4.2.3; 24.15; MÇ.9.5.1.
Cf. next.
 praçastāḥ stha çobhanāḥ priyaḥ AG.2.10.8. *Cf. prec.*
 praçastikṛd brahmaṇe no vy ucha RV.1.113.19^e.
 praçastih nah kṛṇuta rudriyasaḥ RV.5.57.7^c.
 praçastibhir dadhire yajñiyasaḥ RV.1.148.3^b.
 praçastibhir mahayase dive-dive RV.6.15.2^d.
 praçastim amba nas kṛdhi RV.2.41.16^d.
 praçasta nṛmanā prajāyā paçubhiḥ prajāpatim prapadyo ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 praçastāḥ pra suhi (KÇ. suhi; MÇ. suva; ApÇ. suva pra suhi) AÇ.5.11.1; ÇÇ.7.14.9; KÇ.9.14.19; ApÇ.12.29.14; MÇ.2.4.6.27.
 praçastar yaja MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: praçastāḥ Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16.
 praçastā kratunājani RV.2.5.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.15.7^b; MÇ.3.8.1^b.
 praçastā potā janusa purohitāḥ RV.1.94.6^b.
 praçastrā tam upeta ÇB.11.5.5.9^c.
 praçastrād ā pibataṁ somyaṁ madhu RV.2.36.6^e.
 praçisaṁ soma sisrato RV.9.66.6^b.
 praçisaṁ praçasābhyam TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 praçirya çalyānāṁ mukham MS.2.9.2^e; 122.2. *See niçtrya.*
 pra çukraṣo vayojuvaḥ RV.9.65.26^a.
 pra çukraitu devī manīṣā RV.7.34.1^a; MS.4.9.14^a; 134.11; AB.5.5.10; KB.22.9; PB.1.2.9^a; 6.6.16^a; TA.4.17.1^a. Ps: pra çukraitu devī ÇÇ.10.5.23; 13.18; pra çukraitu AÇ.8.8.4; pra çukrā LÇ.1.10.21. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.165.
 pra çundhyuvaṁ varuṇaya preṣṭham RV.7.88.1^a. P: pra çundhyuvam ÇÇ.12.10.12.
 pra çoçeatyā uṣaso na ketuh RV.10.89.12^a.
 pra çmaçru (SV. çmaçrubhir) dodhuvad nrdhvathā bhūt (SV. nrdhvathā bhuvat) RV.10.23.1^e; SV.1.334^e.
 pra çmaçru haryato dūdhot RV.10.26.7^e.
 pra çyāvāçva dhraṇuya RV.5.52.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.37.
 pra çyenaḥ çyenebhyā çupatvā RV.4.26.4^b.
 pra çyeno na madiram añçum asmāi RV.6.20.6^a.
 praçrāvaso maruto achoktau RV.5.41.16^e.
 praçtayo yukta anusaṁvahanā AV.10.8.8^b.
 praçtīṁ dhāvantaṁ haryoḥ AV.20.128.15^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^a.
 praçtīr vahatī rohitaḥ RV.1.39.6^b; 8.7.28^b; AV.13.1.21^b.
 praçtīṁ niçertya prayachat AB.8.22.5^e.
 pra saṁhr̥ṣṭinam ājisuḥ LÇ.9.10.6^b. *See pra viṣṭiminam.*
 pra sakṣaṇo divyaḥ kaṇvahoṭa RV.5.41.4^a.
 pra sakṣati pratimānāṁ pṛthivyāḥ AV.5.2.7^d. *See pra sākṣate.*
 pra sa kṣayaṁ tirate vi mahir iṣaḥ RV.7.59.2^e; 8.27.16^a.
 pra saṁgirah pra varuṇaṁ minanti RV.10.89.9^b.
 pra sa janyāni tārīṣaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10^e.

pra satyāvanam avatho bhareṣu AV.4.29.19.2^b.
 pra sadam it sravitave dadhanyuh RV.4.3.12^d.
 prasadya bhasmanā yonim VS.12.38^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS. 2.7.10^a; 88.10; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.6. Ps: prasadya bhasmanā MÇ.6.1.4; prasadya KÇ.16.6.29.
 pra sadyo agne aty eṣy anyān RV.5.1.9^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
 pra sadyo dyumnā tirte taturih RV.6.68.7^d.
 pra sadhr̥ṣṭir asṛjad viçvaçcandraḥ RV.3.31.16^b.
 pra saptagum ṛtadhitiṁ sumedham RV.10.47.6^a.
 pra saptayaḥ pra saṁsanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.142.2^c.
 pra saptavadhr̥ṣṭir āçāḥ RV.8.73.9^a.
 pra sapta-sapta tredhā hi cakramuh RV.10.75.1^e.
 pra saptahotā sanakād arocata RV.3.29.14^a.
 pra sa mitra marto astu prayasvān RV.3.59.2^b; TS.3.4.11.5^a; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.3.12.9; 4.11.6; N.2.13. P: pra sa mitra MS.4.12.6; 197.8; TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.4.6.
 pra sa (read su) mṛtyuṁ yuyotana HG.1.5.1^b. *See under prathamam artiṁ.*
 pra samrājāṁ carṣaṇtām RV.8.16.1^a; AV.20.44.1^a; SV.1.144^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.13.6. P: pra samrājāṁ AÇ.6.4.10; VHDh.6.38; 8.14; Rvidh.2.31.1.
 pra samrājāṁ asurasya etc.: *see pra samrājo.*
 pra samrājāṁ prathamam adhvarāṇām TS.1.6.12.3^a. *See virājantām.*
 pra samrāje bṛhate manma nu priyam RV.6.68.9^a. P: pra samrāje bṛhate ÇÇ.12.10.4.
 pra samrāje bṛhad arcā gabhīram RV.5.85.1^a; KS.12.15^a. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.89.
 pra samrājo (SV. samrājāṁ) asurasya praçastim (SV. praçastam) RV.7.6.1^a; SV.1.78^a; KB.22.9. P: pra samrājāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.24. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.161.
 prasarsarāṇam anu dirghāya caksase AV.6.39.1^e.
 prasarsarāṇasya nahusasya çesah RV.5.12.6^d.
 prasarsarāṇo anu barhīr vṛṣā çicuḥ RV.5.44.3^e.
 pra sararāte dirgham āyuh prayakṣe RV.3.7.1^d.
 prasavaç copayāmaç ca kṛtaç cārṇavaç ca dhurṇasiç ca dravināṁ ca bhagaç çantarikaṁ ca sindhuç ca samudraç ca sarasvāṇç ca viçvavyacāç ca te yaṁ dvismo yaç ca no dvesti tam eṣāṁ jambhe dadhima svāhā ApMB. 1.10.7 (ApG.3.8.10).
 prasavāya tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.
 prasavāya svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; 1.11.8; 169.20; 3.4.2; 46.18; 3.12.12; 164.1; KS.14.1.8; 40.4; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.
 pra savitur havāmahe VS.22.11^b.
 pra sa viçvebhir agnibhiḥ SV.2.854^a.
 prasave ta ud irate RV.9.50.2^a; SV.2.556^a.
 pra saavyena maghavan yaṁsi rāyaḥ RV.5.36.4^e.
 pra sasarja rodasi antarikṣam RV.5.85.3^b; N.10.4^b.
 pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta çatrūn RV.10.180.1^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 184.15; 4.14.18; 248.17; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a; 3.5.7.4^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.11; 4.11.6. Ps: pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta ApÇ.18.17.4; pra sasāhiṣe KS 10.12; ÇÇ.1.8.12.
 pra sasur dhenavo yathā RV.5.53.7^b.

pra sãkamukše arcatã ganãya RV.7.58.1^a.
 pra sãkate pratimanãni bhũri RV.10.120.6^d; AV.20.107.9^d; N.11.21^d. See pra sãkãti.
 pra sã kãitir asura yã mahi priyã RV.1.151.4^a.
 prasãdhanyã devyã svãhã ApMB.2.8.7 (ApG.5.12.9,10); HG.1.2.18.
 pra sãdhig̃thebbhih pathibhir nayantu RV.7.64.3^b.
 prasãrya sakthyãu patasi TA.4.35.1^a; HG.1.17.2^a.
 pra sã vãci sušutir maghonã RV.7.58.6^a.
 pra sindhavo javasã cakramanta RV.4.22.6^d.
 pra sindhubhyaḥ pra giribhyo mahitvã RV.1.109.6^a; TS.4.2.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.16; KS.4.15^c.
 pra sindhubhyo riricãno mahitvã RV.10.89.1^d.
 pra sindhubhyo ririce pra kãitibhyaḥ RV.10.89.11^d.
 pra sindhum aha brhati manisã RV.3.33.5^a; N.2.25^c.
 pra sim adityo asrjad vidharta RV.2.28.4^a. P: pra sim adityo asrjat N.1.7.
 pra sugopã yavasãrã dhenavo yathã RV.3.45.3^a; SV.2.107^a.
 pra su gmanã dhiyasãnasya sakããni RV.10.32.1^a; ApMB.1.1.1^a (ApG.2.4.2). Cf. BrhD.7.34.
 pra su jyesthãni nicirãbhyãni brhan namaḥ RV.1.136.1^a.
 pra sudãsam avatañ trtsubhih saha RV.7.83.6^d.
 pra sunvataḥ caçipate RV.8.37.1^b.
 pra sunvata stuvataḥ çãhsam avah RV.1.33.7^d.
 pra sunvãnyãndhasaḥ (SV.PB. sunvãnyãndhasaḥ) RV.9.101.13^a; SV.1.553^a; 2.124^a, 736^a; PB.11.5.1.
 pra sumatiñ savitar vãya utaye AV.4.25.6^a.
 pra sumartyani (ApMB. su mrtyum) yuyotana SMB.1.6.14^b; ApMB.2.3.1^b. See under prathamam artim.
 pra sumedha gãtuvid viçvadevaḥ RV.9.92.3^a.
 pra sulãmti te pitã TS.7.4.19.4^a; KSA.4.8^c; TB.3.9.7.5. See pratilãmti.
 pra su va ãpo mahimãnam uttamam RV.10.75.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.115.
 prasuvãna indur akããh RV.9.66.28^a.
 prasuvãnaḥ soma řtayuç ciketa TS.2.2.12.3^a.
 pra suvãnãso brhaddiveçu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1^b. See pra svãnãso.
 pra suvãno akããh sahasradharaḥ RV.9.109.16^a. See pra vãjy.
 pra suvãno dhãrayã tanã RV.9.34.1^a.
 pra su viçvãn rakãso dhakşy agne RV.1.76.3^a.
 pra suçãnsã matibhis tarigsmahi RV.2.23.10^d.
 pra su çrutani surãdhasam RV.8.50 (Vãl.2).1^a; AV.20.51.3^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.31.18. P: pra su çrutam ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.49 (Vãl.1).
 pra su řa vibhyo maruto vir astu RV.4.26.4^a.
 pra sušutã stanayantañ ruvantam RV.5.42.14^a. Cf. BrhD.5.38.
 pra su stomani bharata vãjayantaḥ RV.8.100.3^a.
 pra su ta indra pravatã haribhyã RV.3.30.6^a; AV.3.1.4^a.
 prasũtã devena savitrã juřtãni mĩtrãvarunãbhyã ÇB.4.6.6.8.

prasũtã devena savitrã dãivyã ãpa undantu te tanũm dirghayutvãya varoaso ApÇ.8.4.1. Cadenced prose.
 pra su tirã çacibhir ye ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.53 (Vãl.5).6^a; AA.1.2.1.3.
 prasũto devena savitrã (ApÇ. adds brhaspateḥ sadane sidãmi) KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 prasũto bhakşam akaram carãv api RV.10.167.4^a.
 pra su na ãyur jivase tisetana RV.8.18.22^c.
 pra su na etv adhvaraḥ RV.8.27.3^a.
 pra su nayanta g̃rbhayanta iřtãu RV.1.148.3^c.
 pra sunava řbhũpãm RV.10.176.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.74.
 pra sunřtã diçamãna řtana RV.3.31.21^a.
 pra su mahe suçarañãya medham RV.5.42.13^a. P: pra su mahe suçarañãya ÇÇ.13.4.3.
 pra sũraç cakram vřhatãd abhiķe RV.1.174.5^a; 4.16.12^d.
 pra sřjate vanamkaram AV.20.136.13^b.
 pra sřtvarĩpãm ati sindhur ojaã RV.10.75.1^d.
 pra senãniḥ çũro agre rathanãm RV.9.96.1^a; SV.1.533^a. P: pra senãniḥ VHDh.8.33; Svidh.1.4.19; 3.6.2.
 pra so agne tavotibhih RV.8.19.30^a; SV.1.108^a; 2.1172^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a; KS.12.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: pra so agne ÇÇ.12.10.7; ApÇ.19.27.17.
 pra soã jiro adhvaraşv asthãt RV.7.92.2^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.9.2. Cf. BrhD.6.18(B).
 pra soma indra sarpatu RV.8.17.7^a; AV.20.5.1^a.
 pra soma indra hũyate RV.8.82.5^c.
 pra soma devavitaye RV.9.107.12^a; SV.1.514^a; 2.117^a; PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.7.4; 3.4.11.
 pra somapã apasã santu neme RV.1.54.8^b.
 pra soma madhumattamaḥ RV.9.63.16^a.
 pra soma yaḥi dhãrayã RV.9.66.7^a.
 pra soma yahindrasya kuksã RV.9.109.18^a; SV.2.512^a.
 pra somasya pavamãnyormayaḥ RV.9.81.1^a.
 pra somãya vyaçvavat RV.9.65.7^a.
 pra somãsaḥ svãdhyah RV.9.31.1^a.
 pra somãso adhanvisuḥ RV.9.24.1^a; SV.2.311^a.
 pra somãso madacyutah RV.9.32.1^a; SV.1.477^a; 2.119^a; PB.11.5.1.
 pra somãso vipaçcitah RV.9.33.1^a; SV.1.478^a; 2.114^a; PB.11.3.1.
 pra somo ati dhãrayã RV.9.30.4^a.
 praskañvasya pratirann ãyur jivase RV.1.44.6^c.
 praskañvasya çrudhi havam RV.1.45.3^d; N.3.17^d.
 praskañvãya ni toçaya RV.8.54 (Vãl.6).8^d.
 pra skandhan pra çiro jahi AV.12.5.67.
 pra skannãj (KS. skannam) jãyatãni haviḥ KS.35.4^d; KÇ.25.12.9^d; ApÇ.9.17.1^d.
 pra skambhadeşã anavabhrarãdhasaḥ RV.1.166.7^a.
 prastabdhã asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 prastareña paridhiñã VS.18.63^a; TS.5.7.7.2^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.48^a.
 prastareřtãḥ paridheyãç (VSK. paridhayaç) ca devah VS.2.18^b; VSK.2.4.6^b; KS.1.12^b; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See next.
 prastareřtã barhişadaç ca devah TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.1.1.13^b; 9.3; Kauç.6.9^b. See prec.
 prastãvena tvã chandasa sãdayami MS.2.13.4; 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.

prastutaṁ viṣṭutaṁ samstutaṁ kalyāṇaṁ viṣvarūpam TB.3.10.1.2. P: prastutaṁ viṣṭutaṁ TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.5.
 prastutir vām dhāma na prayuktiḥ RV.1.153.2^a.
 prastṛṣṭi stambinir ekaṇṇigāḥ AV.8.7.4^a.
 prastoka in nu rādhāsas ta indra RV.6.47.22^a. P: prastokaḥ ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.140.
 prastotar vācam yacha MÇ.2.3.5.19.
 prastotar vāraharam sāma gāya ApÇ.15.14.2. See vāraharam.
 prastotaḥ sāma gāya MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1.3; ApÇ.13.20.3; 15.13.9. P: prastotaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.25; — 4.4.11.
 prastotaḥ sāmani gāya MS.4.9.2: 123.2; TA.4.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; ApÇ.15.6.1.
 pra stomam urvarinām Kauç.107.2^a.
 pra stomā yanty (SV. yantv) agnaye RV.8.103.6^d; SV.1.44^d; 2.933^d.
 pra stomāso gīyamānāso arkāḥ RV.6.69.2^d.
 pra stoṣad upa gāṣiṣat RV.8.81.5^a.
 prasthāyendrāgnibhyāṁ somaṁ vocato yo (AÇ.ÇÇ. vocatopo) samān brāhmaṇān brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 prasthāvad rathavahanam AV.3.17.3^d; VS.12.71^e; TS.4.2.5.6^e; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.18; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.11; V&Dh.2.34^a.
 prasthāvāno māpa sthātā samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.1^b; SV.1.401^b.
 prasthitam (sc. preya) KÇ.6.6.26; 8.16.
 prasthitā vo madhuçcutaḥ (VSK.MS.°çcutaḥ) VS.21.42^b; VSK.23.43^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^b.
 prasthitāg cāpi sarvaçāḥ Vait.19.20^d.
 prasnātīr ivosrah RV.8.75.8^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.8; KS.7.17^b.
 prasnāpayanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.680^d. See next.
 prasnāpayanty ūrminam RV.9.98.6^d. See prec.
 pra sma vājeṣu no-va RV.8.60.10^b; SV.2.895^b.
 pra smā minaty ajarah RV.5.7.4^d; KS.35.14^d. See prāsmā minoty.
 prasyandi tvaca utpaṭaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.31^b; BrhU.3.9.31^b.
 pra syandra yātho manuṣo na hotā RV.1.180.9^b.
 pra syandra yujata tmanā RV.5.52.8^d.
 pra syandraṣo dhuninām RV.5.87.3^e.
 pra svadhitrva riyate RV.5.7.8^b.
 praevaḥ stha preyaṁ prajāyā bhuvane çoceṣṭa ApMB.1.9.3 (ApG.2.6.11).
 pra svādanam pitunām RV.5.7.6^e.
 pra svādmāno (KS. svādyamāno) rasānām RV.1.187.5^e; KS.40.8^e.
 pra svānāso brhaddeveṣu harayaḥ SV.1.555^b. See prāsvānāso.
 pra svānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.1^a; SV.2.469^a.
 pra svām matim atirac chāçadanāḥ (MS. °raṇi çā°) RV.1.33.13^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^d; N.6.16.
 pra haṁsāsas tṛpalaṁ manyum (SV. tṛpalaḥ vagnum) aha RV.9.97.8^a; SV.2.467^a.

praharṣiṇaḥ madirasya made mṛṣāś astv atha tvā hoṣyāmi KS.27.1. See next.
 praharṣiṇo madirasya made mṛṣāś astu ApÇ.12.11.9. See prec.
 pra havyam agnir amṛteṣu vocat RV.6.15.10^d; TS.2.5.12.5^d; KS.7.16^d.
 pra havyāni ghṛtavanty asmāi TB.2.5.8.3^b; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApÇ.8.20.5^a.
 pra hastāu na yathā riṣat AV.19.49.10^b.
 prahām apnotu māyayā AV.4.38.3^d.
 prahāvaris (ApÇ. °ri) stha KS.15.6; ApÇ.18.13.8. See aprahāvaritḥ.
 pra hi kratun vṛthatho yaṁ vanuthaḥ RV.2.30.6^a. Cf. BrhD.4.84.
 pra hiṇomi pathibhiḥ pitṛyāṇāḥ AV.12.2.10^b.
 pra hi tvā pūṣann ajiraṁ na yāmani RV.1.138.2^a.
 pra hinvaṇa ṛtaṁ brhat RV.9.107.15^d; SV.2.207^d.
 pra hinvaṇāsa indavaḥ RV.9.64.16^a.
 pra hinvaṇo janitā rodasyoḥ RV.9.90.1^a; SV.1.536^a.
 pra hi ririkṣa ojaś RV.8.88.5^a. See pra yo ririkṣa.
 prahutaḥ pitṛkarmaṇā ÇG.1.10.7^c.
 prahetāram apralitam RV.8.99.7^b; AV.20.105.3^b; SV.1.283^b.
 pra hotā gurtamanā urāṇaḥ RV.6.63.4^c.
 pra hotā jāto mahān nabhovit RV.10.46.1^a; SV.1.77^a.
 pra hotā mandro ririca upake RV.7.42.3^b.
 pra hotraya çinyā vitho adhvaram RV.1.151.3^d.
 pra hotre purvyaṁ vacaḥ RV.3.10.5^a; SV.1.98^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a.
 prahoçe cid araruṣaḥ RV.1.150.2^b.
 pra hy aha manīṣaḥ RV.10.26.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.23.
 prahriyamāṇāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.4. P: prahriyamāṇāya ÇB.3.4.1.2.3; KÇ.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.13.5.
 prākohāye kuñjarasya ca ViDh.78.53^d; MDh.3.274^d.
 prāktād apāktād (AV. prākto apākto) adharād udaktāt (AV. udaktaḥ) RV.7.104.19^e; AV.8.4.19^e.
 prāktubhya indrah pra vṛdho ahabhyaḥ RV.10.89.11^a.
 prākto apākto etc.: see prec. but one.
 prākto apāctm anayaṁ tad enām AV.18.3.3^d. See prāctm avāctm.
 prākramiṣam usasām agriyeva RV.10.95.2^b; ÇB.11.5.1.7^b.
 prākramāso chundhyūr ajahād usā anah RV.10.138.5^d.
 prāk somo atidrutaḥ MS.3.11.7^b: 150.6. See prān etc.
 prāg apāg udag adharāk (MS.MÇ. apāg adharāg udag) sarvatas (TS.KS. tas; MS. etas) tvā diça (MS. diça) ā dhavantu VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21. Ps: prāg apāg udag adharāk TS.6.4.4.3; prāg apāg adharāg udak MÇ.2.3.4.4; prāg apāk KÇ.9.4.20.
 prāgād devapurā ayam AV.5.28.9^d.
 prāgnaye tavase bharadhvam RV.7.5.1^a. P: prāgnayo Rvidh.2.25.2. Cf. BrhD.5.161.
 prāgnaye brhate yajñiyāya RV.5.12.1^a. P: prāgnaye brhate AÇ.4.13.7.
 prāgnaye vācam traya RV.10.187.1^a; AV.6.34.1^a; AB.5.21.19. Ps: prāgnaye vācam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.11.4; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 6.4.1; prāgnaye Kauç.3.1.4; Rvidh.4.23.4.

prāṇaye viṇvaṇce dhiyaṁdhe RV.7.13.1^a. Cf. BṛhD. 5.161.
prāṇe tiṣṭha janān ati RV.8.60.16^d.
prāgruvo nabhanvo na vakvāḥ RV.4.19.7^a.
prāṇik somo etc.: see next but one.
prāṇ viṣāṁ patir ekarāt tvaṁ vi rāja AV.3.4.1^b.
prāṇ (VS.TB. prāṇk) somo atidrutāḥ VS.19.3^b; VSK. 21.3^b; CB.12.7.3.10^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12.
 Ps: prāṇ somah Vait.30.8; prāṇ KÇ.19.2.10. See praketc.
prācā gavyantaḥ prthuparçavo yayuḥ RV.7.83.1^b.
prācājihvaṁ dhvasayantaṁ tṛṣneyutam RV.1.140.3^c.
prācāmanyō ahamasana RV.8.61.9^d.
prācāhinvan manasā sapta viprah RV.3.31.5^b.
prācikitat sūryaṁ yajñam agnim RV.7.80.2^d.
prāci prayaty adhvarē RV.8.13.30^b.
prāci hy edhi AÇ.5.13.14. See prācy ehi.
prācīm hotrām pratirantav itaṁ narā RV.8.101.8^c.
prāci ca prāci ca vasuṇāṁ rudrāṇāṁ adityāṇāṁ TS.4.4. 11.2; KS.22.5.
prāci juṣāṇa vetv aḥyasya svāha TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19. 14.15. See next but one.
prācīm jīvātum akṣitām (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. aksitim) AV.7.17.2^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.12; AÇ.6.14.16^b; ÇÇ.9. 28.3^b; ÇÇ.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.3^b; N.11.11^b.
prācīm juṣāṇa prācy aḥyasya vetu svāha AÇ.5.13.14. See prcc. but one.
prāci dik VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.5; 2.13.21: 166.13; KS.7.2.9; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6. 18.3; 17.2.2; 3.6; 20.14; MÇ.1.6.2.14; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.2; ApMB.2.17.14; HG.2.16.9; MG.1.11.15. Cf. prācim a roha.
prāci dig agnir adhipatir asito raksitāditya isavaḥ AV.3. 27.1. Cf. Kauç.14.25; 50.13, and AV.12.3.55.
prācidigadhipataya indrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
prāci diçāṁ sahayaçā yaçasvatī TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.6; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
prāci diçāṁ TS.4.3.3.1; ApÇ.16.32.2; 20.20.10.
prāci dyāvaprthivī brahmaṇa kṛdhi RV.2.2.7^c; TS.2.2. 12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.9.
prācināṁ sīdat (MS. sīdat) prāciḥ prthivyāḥ VS.20.39^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.2; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b. Cf. prācināṁ barhiḥ.
prācināṁ jyotiḥ prāciḥ diçāntā RV.10.110.7^d; AV.5. 12.7^d; VS.29.32^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.8; KS.16.20^d; TB. 3.6.3.4^d; N.8.12^d.
prācināṁ jyotir haviṣā vṛdhataḥ VS.20.42^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.9; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.
prācinapakṣā vyoṣa AV.3.25.3^c.
prācinam anyad anu vartate rajah RV.10.37.3^c.
prācinam ōrdhvam adharag apāg udag devaḥ pantu yajamānam amṛtam rtāt (read amṛtam mṛtat?) KS.39.1.
prācināṁ barhiḥ prāciḥ prthivyāḥ RV.10.110.4^a; AV. 5.12.4^a; VS.29.29^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.1; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.9^a. Cf. prācināṁ sīdat.
prācināṁ barhir ojaṣā RV.1.188.4^a.

prācinaraçmim ahutaṁ ghr̥tena RV.10.36.6^a.
prāci nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.2; ApMB.2. 17.16 (ApG.7.18.12).
prācinena manasā barhaṇavata RV.1.54.5^c.
prāciṇo yajñāḥ sudhitāḥ hi barhiḥ RV.7.7.3^a.
prāci pretam adhvaraṁ kalpayanti VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; ÇB.3.5.3.17. Ps: prāci pretam adhvaram ApÇ.11.6.11; prāci pretam KÇ.8.4.3. Metrical.
prācim anu prāciḥ yati cekitat SV.2.941^a. See purvām anu etc.
prācim anu prāciḥ prehi vidvān VS.17.66^a; TS.4.6. 5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 86.18; KS.7.13^a; 18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; 2.1.22^a; MÇ.1.5. 4.7; 7.3.41. Ps: prācim anu prāciḥ ApÇ.5.14.5; 17.15.1; prācim anu MS.2.10.6: 138.3.
prācim avācim avayann ariṣṭyai TA.6.12.1^d. See prakto apācim.
prācim a roha (MS.KS. tiṣṭha) VS.10.10; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; KÇ.15.5.23. Cf. prāci dik.
prācim u devaḥvinā dhiyaṁ me RV.7.67.5^a.
prācīm-**prācīm** prāciḥ a rabhethām AV.12.3.7^a. P: prācīm-prācīm Kauç.61.1. Cf. under anvarabhethām anu.
prāci vāçiva sunvate mimta it RV.8.12.12^a.
prāciç cakāra nṛtamaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.6.4^b.
prāciç cojjagāhire ApÇ.21.20.3^d. See tāḥ prācyā.
prāciḥ devāsaḥ pra ṇayanti devayum RV.1.83.2^a; AV. 20.25.2^a.
prācodayat sudughā vavre antaḥ RV.5.31.3^c.
prāco-ai PB.1.9.7.
prācy aḥ TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; KSA. 39.9.
prācyā tvā diçāgninā devataya gāyatreṇa çhandasāgneç çira upadadhāmi KS.22.5.
prācyā tvā diçā sadayāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.9; ApÇ.17.7.6; MÇ.6.2.2.
prācyā diçāḥ çālayā namo mahimne AV.9.3.25.
prācyā diças tvam indrāsi rāja AV.6.98.3^a. See prācyāṁ diçi tvam.
prācyā diçā etc.: see prācyāṁ diçi devā.
prācyā diço-bhidasanty asmān AV.4.40.1^b.
prācyāṁ tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām a dadhāmi AV.18.3.30. P: prācyāṁ tvā diçi Kauç.80.53.
prācyāṁ tvā diçi vasavo abhisiñcantu tejase Rvidh.4. 22.2. Cf. next.
prācyāṁ tvā diçi vasavo devaḥ çadbhiç cāiva pañca- vinçāir ahobhir abhisiñcantv etena ca tṛcena itena ca yajusātibhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ sāmrajyasya AB.8.19.1. Cf. prcc.
prācyāṁ diçi tvam indrāsi rāja TS.2.4.14.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.9; KS.8.17^a. Ps: prācyāṁ diçi tvam indra ApÇ. 19.22.4; prācyāṁ diçi MÇ.5.1.10.21. See prācyā diças.
prācyāṁ diçi (MS.KS.MÇ. prācyā diçā; ÇÇ. prācyā diçā saha) devā ṛtvijo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.3; MS. 1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.13; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.4.14.4; MÇ.1.4.3.8.
prācyāṁ diçi çiro ajaḥyasya dhehi AV.4.14.7^c.

prācyāvayaś aśyuta brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.2^o.
 prācy ehi prācy ehi TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.14. *See*
 praci hy edhi.
 prācyāi tvā diṣe-gṇaye-dhipataye-sitaya rakaitra āditya-
 ṣumate AV.12.3.55^a. P: prācyāi tvā diṣe KāuÇ.63.22.
Cf. AV.3.27.1.
 prācyāi diṣe namah KSA.11.1.
 prācyāi diṣe svāha VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.14; 3.12.8; 163.4; KSA.1.6.
 prājāpatya udumbarah GG.4.7.24^d.
 prājāpatyam anu vakṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 prājāpatyam asi LÇ.2.3.7.
 prājāpatyam pavitram RVKh.9.67.3^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a;
 ApÇ.10.7.13^a.
 prājāpatyam medhyam jāta vedasah AV.18.4.12^b, 13^d.
 prājāpatyag caruḥ VS.29.60.
 prājāpatyānām tān tvāham mayi puṣṭikāmo juhomi
 svāha KāuÇ.106.6.
 prājāpatyān vi dhūnute KāuÇ.102.2^b.
 prājāpatyābhyām svāha AV.19.23.26.
 prājāpatyā me samid asi sapatnaksayanī TA.4.41.3.6.
 prājāpatyo-asi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: prājāpatyah PB.6.5.6.
 prājma tad idam nu tat RV.8.46.28^d.
 prāñcam yajñam cakṛma vardhatām gñi RV.3.1.2^a. P:
 prāñcam yajñam cakṛma KB.26.14.
 prāñcam yajñam netāram adhvarāṇām RV.10.46.4^b.
 prāñcam yajñam pra ṇayatā sakhāyah RV.10.101.2^d.
 prāñcam vasubhyah pra ṇaya pracetaḥ RV.10.87.9^b;
 AV.8.3.9^b.
 prāñcam kṛṇoty adhvaram RV.1.18.8^b.
 prāñcam no yajñam pra ṇayata sādhyā RV.10.66.12^b.
 prāñco agāma nṛtaye hasāya RV.10.18.3^o; AV.12.2.22^c.
See prāñjo.
 prāñco madanty uksaṇo ajuryah RV.3.7.7^o.
 prāñjanād uta parpadheḥ AV.4.6.5^b.
 prāñjo-gāmā nṛtaye hasāya TA.6.10.2^c. *See* prāñco
 agāma.
 prāñjobbhir hinvanah MS.4.13.4; 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.
 3.6.5.1.
 prāṇa PG.1.16.11.
 prā na āyur etc.: *see* pra na āyur etc.
 prāṇa āyusī vatsyāvah HG.1.5.13.
 prāṇa āyusī vatsāsu HG.1.5.13.
 prāṇa udanam apyagāt ÇB.11.5.3.8; KÇ.25.10.17; ApÇ.
 9.10.2.
 prāṇa uparaveṣu KS.34.15.
 prāṇah prajā anu vaste AV.11.4.10^a.
 prāṇah prajānam amṛtasya nābhīh AV.9.1.4^b.
 prāṇah prajānam udayaty eṣa sūryah MU.6.8^d; PraçU.
 1.8^d.
 prāṇam yacha svāha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.7.
 prāṇam yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇam yajñaya dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇam saṁdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.7.2; ApÇ.
 12.22.8. *See next*.
 prāṇam saṁdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.1.11. *See*
prec.

prāṇam sarva upāsate AV.11.4.12^b.
 prāṇam jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.
 1.10.5; Vait.26.1.
 prāṇam jyotiṣ ca dadhmahe KāuÇ.97.8^d.
 prāṇate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 prāṇad aprāṇan nimisac ca yad bhuvāt AV.10.8.11^b.
 prāṇadā apānadā vyānadāh VS.17.15^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.
 2.10.1^a; 132.13; ÇB.9.2.1.17. Ps: prāṇadā apānadāh
 TS.5.4.5.3; MS.3.3.6; 39.12; KS.21.7; ApÇ.17.13.6;
 MÇ.6.2.4; prāṇadāh KÇ.18.3.8. *See next*.
 prāṇadā vyānadā apānadāh KS.17.17^a. P: prāṇadā
 vyānadāh KS.21.7. *See prec.*
 prāṇadhr̥g asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
 prāṇam te prāṇena saṁdadhami SMB.1.5.16^c.
 prāṇam te mayi juhomy asāu svāha KBU.2.4.
 prāṇam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prāṇam te mā hīnśam KS.3.6. *See* prāṇam asya.
 prāṇam te cundhami VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 prāṇam tvāmṛta adadhāmy annādām annādyaṇya goptāram
 guptyāi TB.1.2.1.34; ApÇ.5.12.2. *Cf.* apāṇam etc.
 prāṇam dattāmuṣmāi yeṣān vah prāṇah svāha MS.2.3.4
 (bis): 30.19,20.
 prāṇam dīksām upāmi ÇÇ.5.4.6.
 prāṇam dṛñha TS.1.1.7.1. *See* prāṇam me dṛñha.
 prāṇam doṇa anuprāṇanti TA.8.3.1^a; TU.2.3.1^a.
 prāṇam devā upāsate AV.11.4.11^b.
 prāṇam dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. *See next but one*.
 prāṇam dehy amuṣmāi yasya te prāṇah svāha MS.2.3.4
 (ter): 30.18,21,22.
 prāṇam dhehi TA.4.2.5; ApÇ.15.2.2. *See prec. but one*.
 prāṇam na vīryam nasi VS.21.49^c; TB.2.6.14.1^o. *See*
 prāṇan na.
 prāṇapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.11.
 prāṇapā me apāṇapāh VS.20.34^a. P: prāṇapā me KÇ.
 19.5.9.
 prāṇa prāṇam trāyasva AV.19.44.4^a; KāuÇ.47.16^a.
 prāṇa prāṇam me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
 prāṇa badhnāmi tvā mayi AV.11.4.26^d.
 prāṇam āṅgebhyah pary acarantam (MÇ. āṅgebhyo-dhi
 niçcarantam) AV.2.34.5^b; TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
 prāṇam anu preñkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
 prāṇam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.35.
 prāṇam annenāpyayasva TA.10.36.1; MahanU.16.1;
 BDh.2.7.12.12.
 prāṇam apāṇam vyānam udānam saṁānam tān vāyave
 TB.3.4.1.18.
 prāṇam amṛte (MÇ. amṛte prāṇam) juhomi svāha AÇ.2.
 4.14; MÇ.1.6.1.50.
 prāṇam asya mā hīnśi MS.1.2.16; 26.7; 3.10.1; 128.12;
 MÇ.1.8.4.4. *See* prāṇam te mā.
 prāṇam asyapi nahyata AV.5.8.4^a.
 prāṇa mā mat paryāvṛtaḥ AV.11.4.26^a.
 prāṇam ahuh prajāpatim AV.11.4.12^d.
 prāṇam ahur mātariçvānam AV.11.4.15^a.
 prāṇam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.36^d; TB.2.6.20.1^d.
 prāṇam upāvadhīh ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prāṇam prajābhyo amṛtam divas pari AV.4.15.10^d.

prāṇam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

prāṇam me jinva (ÇÇ. jinva svāha) KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.1.

prāṇam me tarpayata (ÇÇ. tṛmpa) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; ÇÇ.7.10.15.

prāṇam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

prāṇam me dr̥ṣṭha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See prāṇam dr̥ṣṭha.

prāṇam me dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.

prāṇam me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; KS.17.1.3; KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.4.7.11; 9.2; 6.8.1; ApÇ.12.21.2; 17.1.4; 5.13; MÇ.6.2.1. P: prāṇam me KÇ.17.8.20.

prāṇa ca tvāpāṇa ca çṛṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

prāṇa ca me-pāṇa (KS. vyāṇa) ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.

prāṇa ca me bhuyāt TA.3.7.2.

prāṇa ca me-çvamedha ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. See next but one.

prāṇa çāpāṇa ca KS.21.11.

prāṇa çāçvamedha ca MS.2.11.6; 143.11. See prec. but one.

prāṇasūtreṇa pṛcṇinā SMB.1.3.8^b.

prāṇa somapithe me jāgr̥hi PB.1.6.16. P: prāṇa soma^o LÇ.2.11.22.

prāṇas ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.

prāṇas tvāçnātu prāṇaḥ pibatu IIG.1.13.17. Cf. brahma tvāçnātu.

prāṇas tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.

prāṇa sthah: see prāṇaḥ sthah.

prāṇasya ca me prāṇo bhuyāt TA.3.7.3.

prāṇasya tvā paraspayāi (MS. ^ospaya) cakṣuṣas tanuvaḥ (MS. tanvas) pāhi MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.11.3. Ps: prāṇasya tvā paraspayāi TA.5.9.2; ApÇ.15.14.1; prāṇasya tvā MÇ.4.4.13.

prāṇasya panthā amṛto (MS. ^otarā) grahābhyām VS.19.90^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.6; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.

prāṇasya prāṇam uta cakṣuṣaḥ cakṣuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^a; BrhU.4.4.21^a.

prāṇasya brahmacārya asi (ApMB. aami; HG. abhur asāu) AG.1.20.8; HG.1.6.3; ApMB.2.3.30 (ApG.4.11.2); MG.1.22.5.

prāṇasya vidvān samare na dhīraḥ TS.3.2.8.2^b; MS.2.3.8^b: 36.18. See yajñasya etc.

prāṇaḥ sindhūnāni kalāṣāḥ acikradat AV.18.4.58^o. See under krāṇa ^o.

prāṇaḥ (ApÇ. prāṇa) sthah TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.

prāṇa apānā iha te ramantām AV.8.1.1^b.

prāṇāḥ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

prāṇāt taṁ nirbhajāmo yo-^oamān dvesti yaṁ vayanā dvija-maḥ AV.10.5.35.

prāṇād apānāḥ (KS. vyānāḥ) samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; KS.39.7; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3; MÇ.6.2.2; MG.1.11.15.

prāṇād vāyur ajāyata RV.10.90.13^d; AV.19.6.7^d; TA.3.12.6^d. Cf. çrotrād.

prāṇād vyānāḥ etc.: see prec. but one.

prāṇān (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) KAuç.44.20.

prāṇān amuṣya saṁgīrya AV.6.135.3^o.

prāṇān amuṣya saṁpāya AV.6.135.2^o.

prāṇānām granthir asi TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; ÇG.3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20; GG.2.10.28; HG.1.5.12; 21.4; MG.1.22.6; BDh.2.7.12.10; ÅuçDh.3.106. P: prāṇānam KhG.2.4.15.

prāṇān atmasu bibhrati AV.11.5.22^b.

prāṇān na vīryaṁ nasi MS.3.11.5^o: 147.3. See prāṇam na.

prāṇān paçuṣu TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1. See next.

prāṇān paçuṣu yachatam MS.1.3.12: 35.1. See prec.

prāṇān pṛṇāmi Vait.7.22.

prāṇān mayi dhārayatām TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.

prāṇān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

prāṇān saṁkroçāḥ MS.3.15.2: 178.7. See saṁkroçān, and saṁghoṣān.

prāṇān sma pratipadyate AB.8.22.8^d.

prāṇāpānayoḥ AG.3.10.4; ÇG.2.18.2.

prāṇāpānayoḥ uruvyāças taya prapadye AG.3.10.6 (corrupt). See prāṇāpānā uruvyāças.

prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānā me çudhyantām TA.10.51.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.15. P: prāṇāpāna^o BDh.3.8.12.

prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānāḥ saprāṇa çvetavarṇa sāṅkhyāyanasagotrā (!) gāyatri caturvīṇçatyakṣara tṛipadā saṅkukṣiḥ pañcaçṛṇopanayane viniyogaḥ TAA.10.35.

prāṇāpānā uruvyāças tvayā pra padye ÇG.2.18.3. See prāṇāpānayoḥ uruvyāças.

prāṇāpānān nyarbude AV.11.9.11^b.

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ svāha GB.1.3.13 (bis); KAuç.72.42.

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ gupitāḥ çatām himalā AV.2.28.4^d.

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ tvā satanum karomi ApÇ.2.8.6.

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ balam aviçanti (SMB. āharanti; PG. adadhānā; HG. avahanti; ApMB. abharanti; MG. abhajanti) ÇG.2.2.1^o; SMB.1.6.27^o; PG.2.2.8^o; HG.1.4.4^o; ApMB.2.2.9^o; MG.1.22.10^o.

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ me varoodasāu pavethām MÇ.2.3.7.1. (Cf. ApÇ.12.18.20. See prāṇāya me.

prāṇāpānāv ajiraṁ saṁcarantāu TA.3.14.3^b.

prāṇāpānāḥ saṁmitā oṣadhībhiḥ AV.12.3.28^b.

prāṇāpānāu cakṣuḥ çrotram AV.11.7.25^a; 8.4^a, 26^a; TB.2.5.6.5^a. P: prāṇāpānāu TB.3.12.1.1.

prāṇāpānāu janayann ad vyānam AV.11.5.24^o. P: prāṇāpānāu janayan GB.1.2.8 (bis).

prāṇāpānāu ta upāṇçvantaryāmāu pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.8; MÇ.3.8.3. See upāṇçvantaryāmāu.

prāṇāpānāu te sayujā iha stām AV.7.53.2^b.

prāṇāpānāu deha idam çartram RVKh.6.45.1^b.

prāṇāpānāu mā mā hāṣiṣtam AV.16.4.5; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.14.19.3.

prāṇāpānāu mṛtyor mā pātām (AV. pātām svāha) AV.2.16.1; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.14.19.3. P: prāṇāpānāu Vñit.4.20; KAuç.54.12.

prāṇāpānāu me tarpaya PG.2.6.18; MG.1.9.25. Cf. apānāḥ me tarpayata.

prāṇāpānāu me pahi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.5; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12.

prāṇāpānāu vrthiyavāu AV.11.4.13^a; MundU.2.1.7^a.

prāṇāpānāu saṁvidānāu jahitam TA.3.14.3^a.

prāṇāya VHDh.5.258; ĀuÇDh.3.102.

prāṇāya tva VS.1.20; 7.3; TS.1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 4.2.1; 3.3.3; 4.3; 5.2.4; 8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7; 4.5; 1.3.4; 3.1.11; 1.3.35; 4.2.2; 4.1.7; 9.11; 4.5.5; 7.1.14; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9 (bis); PB.1.10.5; 5.6.14; JB.1.14; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.1.26,27; TB.3.2.6.4; AA.5.1.4.5,10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; KÇ.2.5.6; 9.4.41; ApÇ.1.21.6 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.7.7; 11.5; 17.7.3; MÇ.1.2.2.29; — 2.3.3.21; — 7.1.1; BDh.3.8.11.

prāṇāya namaḥ AV.11.4.1; KSA.11.1; Kauç.55.17; 58.3.11. *Designated as prāṇaḥ* ÇulikaU.12.

prāṇāya bhūridhayase AV.6.4.1.2^b.

prāṇāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; TS.3.2.3.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. P: prāṇāya me KÇ.9.7.9; ApÇ.12.18.20. *See prāṇāpānābhyāni me.*

prāṇāya vyānāyapānāya TS.5.5.5.4.

prāṇāya surādhasa pūṛṇamāsāya svāhā TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5. *See pūṛṇamāsāya surādhasa.*

prāṇāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; 39.3 (bis); TS.7.1.10.1; 4.2.1.1; MS.3.12.9; 163.7; 3.12.20; 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.1.3.2.8.2; 5.1.4; 14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.60; KÇ.20.4.32; 6.1.1; ApÇ.15.7.3; 17.4; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ.9.2.4; BṛhU.6.3.4; MahānU.15.9; MU.6.9; BDh.2.7.12.3.

prāṇāyāntarikṣāya vayoḥhyo vāyavo-dhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.2.

prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhū-taye svāhā AV.19.45.6.

prāṇā vā āpaḥ TA.10.22.1. *See prāṇo vā.*

prāṇā çīçur mahinam SV.1.570^a; 2.363^a; PB.13.5.3; 14.11.3. P: prāṇā çīçuḥ Svidh.3.7.3. *See krāṇā etc.*

prāṇā sindhunāni kalaçāṇ acikradat SV.1.559^a; 2.171^a. *See under krāṇā si^a.*

prāṇāhasya tṛṇasya ca AV.9.3.4^b.

prāṇine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

prāṇe te reto dadhāmy asāu ÇG.1.10.4.

prāṇe tvam asi saṁdhātā TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.

prāṇe tvāmrtam ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptārāni guptyai TB.1.2.1.20.

prāṇena jiva mā mṛthāḥ AV.3.31.8^b.

prāṇena tiryāṇ prāpati AV.10.8.19^c.

prāṇena tva dvipadāni catuṣpadāni AV.8.2.4^a.

prāṇena tva bhaksayami KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

prāṇena tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.5.

prāṇena prāṇatām prāṇa AV.3.31.9^a.

prāṇena prāṇaḥ saṁtataḥ MÇ.1.3.1.22. *Cf. yajñena yajñāḥ.*

prāṇena me prāṇo dīkṣatām vāyave samaçtāvā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6.

prāṇena me prāṇo dīkṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. *See prāṇo me prāṇena.*

prāṇena rakṣann aparaṁ kulāyam ÇB.14.7.1.13^a; BṛhU.4.3.13^a.

prāṇena vatsona sahendraprokta ÇG.1.24.10^b.

prāṇena vacā manasā bibharmi (TB.2.5.8.7^b, bibharti) TB.1.2.1.27^b; 2.5.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.25.2^b. *See hṛdā vacā etc.*

prāṇena viçvatomukham AV.19.27.7^a.

prāṇena viçvatoviryam AV.3.31.7^a.

prāṇena samavādiran AV.11.4.6^b.

prāṇena sarasvatī viryam VS.20.80^b.

prāṇenāgniḥ saṁ srjanti AV.19.27.7^a.

prāṇenāgne cakṣuṣā saṁ srjemam AV.5.30.14^a.

prāṇenātmanvatām jiva AV.19.27.8^c.

prāṇenānnam açiya svāhā PG.1.19.4.

prāṇe nivīṣṭo-mṛtāni (HG. nivīçyāmṛtāni) juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9; HG.2.11.5; ApMB.2.20.26 (ApÇ.8.21.9); BDh.2.7.12.3. *A variant, TA.10.34.1 reads, çradddhāyāni prāṇo etc. See under amṛtāni ca prāṇe.*

prāṇe sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.15^d.

prāṇe ha bhūtaṁ bhavyāni ca AV.11.4.15^c. *Cf. kale etc.*

prāṇāis te prāṇāni saṁdadhāmy asthibhir asthīni mānsair mānsāni tvacā tvacam PG.1.11.5.

prāṇo agniḥ paramātmā pañcavāyubhir avṛtaḥ PrāṇagU.2^{ab}. *See prāṇo-gñih.*

prāṇo adhvaryur abhavat TB.3.12.9.3^a.

prāṇo apāno vyānāḥ AV.8.2.46^a.

prāṇo-gñih paramātmā vāi pañcavāyuh samāçṛitaḥ, sa pṛitaḥ pṛitaṭu viçvaṁ viçvalbhuk MU.6.9. *See prāṇo agniḥ.*

prāṇo datra edhi vayo (VSK.ÇÇ. mayo) mahyāni prati-grahitre (ÇÇ. oçṛhṇate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.5.

prāṇodānāv imāu ÇB.12.4.3.7.

prāṇodānāu vā ayaṣitau nānaviryāu prāṇodānāu kurmaḥ ÇB.4.1.2.19.

prāṇo nama devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.

prāṇo mānu tiṣṭhatu AV.11.4.24^d.

prāṇo mā mā hasit TS.5.6.8.1.

prāṇo mṛtyuḥ prāṇas takmā AV.11.4.11^a.

prāṇo me prāṇena dīkṣatām (KB. once, dīkṣatām svāhā) KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. *See prāṇena me.*

prāṇo me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŠB.2.7.

prāṇo yajñena kalpatam (MS.MÇ. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.14; 1.11.8; 169.16; 3.4.2; 46.17; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; — 7.1.3.

prāṇo rakṣati viçvam ejaṭ TB.2.5.1.1^a.

prāṇo vā āpaḥ MahānU.14.1. *See prāṇa vā.*

prāṇo viratḥ prāṇo deçṭri AV.11.4.12^a.

prāṇo vāi vaco bhūyān bahur me bhūyo bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.

prāṇo vyāno-pāno mana ākūtam agniḥ KS.35.5^c; ApÇ.14.30.5^c.

prāṇo vyāno-pāno vaçat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.

prāṇo-si KS.40.5; MÇ.4.2.28.

prāṇo haviḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.1.8.1.1.

prāṇo ha satyavādinam AV.11.4.11^o.

prāṇo ha sarvasyeçvarah AV.11.4.10^o.

prāṇo ha sūryaḥ candramāḥ AV.11.4.12^o.

prāṇo hi bhūtānām ayuḥ TA.8.3.1^o (bis); TU.2.3.1^o (bis).

prātah-prātar anṛtān te vadanti AB.5.31.6^a.

prātah-prātar gṛhapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.4^a.

prātah prātaḥsavasya (ApÇ.MÇ. ^osāvasya) çukravato (ApÇ. çukravato manthivato) madhuçcuta indrāya somān prasthitan preṣya ÇB.4.2.1.23; KÇ.9.10.14; ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.

prātah prātaḥsavasyendraya (ApÇ.MÇ. ^osāvasye^o) puro-
dāçān prasthitan preṣya KÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.12.20.15; MÇ.
2.3.7.9.

prātah prātaḥsavasyendraya purodāçānām anubrūhi (ApÇ.
also, avadīyamānānām anubrūhi, and preṣya) ApÇ.12.
20.15; MÇ.2.3.7.9.

prātah-prātah sāumanasasya dātā AV.19.55.3^b.

prātar agniḥ purupriyaḥ RV.5.18.1^a; SV.1.85^a.

prātar agniḥ prātar indram havāmāho RV.7.41.1^a; AV.
3.16.1^a; VS.34.34^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.1.14.1^a (ApÇ.
3.0.4). Ps: prātar agniḥ Kauç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; prā-
tah Rvidh.2.25.8. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.

prātaranuvākam upakuryaḥ LÇ.1.8.6.

prātar jarethe jaraṇeva kṛpaya RV.10.40.3^a.

prātarjitān bhagam ugrān huvema (AV. havāmāhe) RV.
7.41.2^a; AV.3.16.2^a; VS.34.35^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.
1.14.2^a (ApÇ.3.9.4); N.12.14^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.

prātar dāniḥ kṣatracitr asti çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.26.8^o.

prātar devīm aditiḥ jehavitmi RV.5.69.3^a.

prātar bhagān puṣaṇān brahmaṇas patim RV.7.41.1^c;
AV.3.16.1^c; VS.34.34^c; TB.2.8.9.7^c; ApMB.1.14.1^c.

prātar makṣā dhiyāvāsur jagamyāt RV.1.58.9^d; 60.5^d;
61.16^d; 62.17^d; 63.9^d; 64.15^d; 88.0.10^d; 9.93.5^d; AV.
20.35.16^d; KB.22.2.

prātar mitrāvaruṇā prātar açvinā RV.7.41.1^b; AV.3.
16.1^b; VS.34.34^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.1^b.

prātar yajadhvam açvinā hinota RV.5.77.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a;
195.16; TB.2.4.3.13^a; N.12.5^a. P: prātar yajadhvam
açvinā MÇ.5.2.7.15.

prātaryāvabhir adhware SV.1.50^d. See prātaryāvāṇo
adhvaram.

prātaryāvabhir a gatam RV.8.38.7^a; AB.6.10.6^a; KB.
28.7; GB.2.2.20^a; 3.15^a; AÇ.5.7.6. P: prātaryāvabhiḥ
ÇÇ.7.7.2.

prātaryāvabhir a guhi RV.5.51.3^b.

prātaryāvabhyo devebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.12.3.15. See
devebhyah prātara.

prātaryāvāṇān ratham indra sāsasin RV.10.63.14^c.

prātaryāvāṇān vibhvan viçe-viçe RV.10.40.1^c.

prātaryāvāṇān madhuvāhanān ratham RV.10.41.2^b.

prātaryāvāṇā prathamā yajadhvam RV.5.77.1^a; MS.4.
12.6^a; 196.1; KB.8.6; TB.2.4.3.13^a. P: prātaryāvāṇā
AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.5.9.22.

prātaryāvāṇā rathyeva virā RV.2.39.2^a.

prātaryāvāṇo adhvaram RV.1.44.13^d; VS.33.15^d; TB.
2.7.12.5^d. See prātaryāvabhir adhware.

prātaryāvāṇo devaḥ svasti sampārayantu ApÇ.6.8.4.

prātaryāvāṇaḥ sahaakṛta RV.1.45.9^a.

prātaryuktena suvṛtā rathena TB.2.4.3.7^o.

prātaryujān nāsatyadhi tiṣṭhathah RV.10.41.2^a.

prātaryujā vi bodhaya RV.1.22.1^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a; AÇ.5.
5.12; N.12.4^a. P: prātaryujā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2;
7.2.8; 11.7.4. See next.

prātaryujāu vi mucyethām TS.1.4.7.1^a. See prec.

prātar vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ. prātarvastar) namaḥ avahā MS.
1.8.7; 125.16; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.4; MÇ.3.3.6; ÇÇ.
5.4.5. See divā vastos.

prātar veṣāya gopāya TB.3.7.4.18^o; ApÇ.1.14.6^c.

prātar voḍhave dhāvata Kauç.107.2^d.

prātar hi yajñam açvinā dadhāte RV.5.77.1^o; MS.4.12.6^o;
196.2; TB.2.4.3.13^c.

prātar hoteva matsati RV.8.94.6^c; SV.2.1137^c.

prātaç cāhno nīpīyati TB.2.4.2.4^b.

prātas tān apracetasaḥ RV.9.98.11^d.

prātaḥsavana stuta ekaviṇçaḥ GB.1.5.23^a.

prātaḥsāvas tava hi pūrvapitṛḥ RV.10.112.1^b; GB.2.3.14.

prātaḥsāve juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.4^b.

prātaḥsāve dhiyāvāso RV.3.28.1^c.

prātah sutam apibo haryaça RV.4.35.7^a.

prātah somam uta rudrān huvema (AV. havāmāhe) RV.
7.41.1^d; AV.3.16.1^d; VS.34.34^d; TB.2.8.9.7^d; ApMB.
1.14.1^d.

prātā ratnān prātaritvā dadhāti RV.1.125.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
3.140, 150, 153 (A).

prātā rathenāçvinā vā sakṣaṇi RV.8.22.15^b.

prātā ratho navo yoji sasinḥ RV.2.18.1^a.

prātary agne pratarām na ayuḥ TS.4.7.15.7^d. See pra-
tary etc.

prātirataḥ jahitasyāyur dasrā RV.1.116.10^c.

prātra bhedaḥ sarvatatā muṣayat RV.7.18.19^b.

prādāḥ (SMB. ^odat) pitṛbhyah svadhaya te akṣan RV.10.
15.12^c; AV.18.3.42^c; VS.19.66^c; TS.2.6.12.5^c; ApÇ.
1.10.14^c; SMB.2.3.17^c.

prādurbhūto-smi rāṣṭre-smin RVKh.5.87.7^c; MG.2.13.6^c.

prādevir māyāḥ sahate durevaḥ RV.5.2.9^o; AV.8.3.24^o;
TS.1.2.14.7^o; KS.2.15^o.

prādhvarāṇām (continuing pate vaso: pratika of a khila)
BṛhD.8.94.

prānavadya nayasi RV.1.129.1^c.

prānudhyāḥ pro açustayaḥ AV.7.114.2^b.

prāntarikṣāt pra samudrasya dhūseḥ RV.10.89.11^b.

prāntar ṛṣaya sthāviritr (SV. prāntarikaṣṭ sthāviritr te)
aspṛṣata RV.9.86.4^c; SV.2.236^c.

prāndhaḥ çṛṇam çravayan sūsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.12^d.

prāndhaḥ çṛṇam cakṣasa etave kṛthah RV.1.112.8^b.

prāndhaḥ çṛṇam ca tūriṣad vivakṣase RV.10.25.11^d.

prāndhānsiva yajynve bharadhvam RV.5.41.3^d.

prānyao cakram avṛthah sūryasya RV.5.29.10^a.

prānyā tantūns tirate dhatte anyā AV.10.7.42^c.

prānyān sapatnān sahasā sahasva AV.7.35.1^a. P: prān-
yān Kauç.36.33.

prāpaçyad viro abhi pāuhsyañ rapam RV.10.113.4^b.
 prāpeyañ sarva akūthā AV.3.20.9^a.
 prāpyāntaṃ karmaṇas tasya QB.14.7.2.8^a; BṛhU.4.4.8^c.
 prāpyāivañ mānuṣaṃ kāmān MG.2.11.11^c.
 prāmūficatañ drāpim iva cyavānāt RV.1.116.10^b.
 prāmūñ jayābhime jayantu AV.6.126.3^a. See amūr aja.
 prāyachad ugrañ pṛtanājyeṣu TS.3.4.4.1^b; PG.1.5.9^b.
 See vṛṣṇa ugrañ.
 prāyachad viçvā bhojanā sudāse RV.7.18.17^d.
 prāyañāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3:
 160.17; KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 prāyañīyaç caturvinçam AÇ.8.13.31^a.
 prāyañīyasya tokmāni VS.19.13^b.
 prāyaçcittim yo adhyeti AV.14.1.30^a.
 prāyaçcittāir anudhyānāñ GB.2.2.5^a.
 prāyaçcittāir bhāṣajāñ (!) saristavantañ GB.1.5.24^a.
 prāyaçcittāñ svāhā VS.39.12.
 prāyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11. See prayāsāya.
 prāyus tārīṣṭaṃ ni rapāñsi mṛkṣatam RV.1.34.11^c;
 157.4^a; VS.34.47^a.
 prāye-prāye jigivāñsañ syāma RV.2.18.8^d.
 prāyogeva çvātryā çāsur ethaṃ RV.10.106.2^b.
 prārūrucad rodast matara çuciñ RV.9.85.12^d.
 prārocayan manave ketum ahañm RV.3.34.4^c; AV.20.
 11.4^c; TB.2.4.3.7^a.
 prārcad dnyamāno yuvākuñ RV.1.120.3^c.
 prārñāñsi samudriyañy ainoñ RV.4.16.7^a; AV.20.77.7^c.
 prārñāñsi samudriyā nadinām RV.7.87.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
 prārñāñsy ārayatañ nadinām RV.6.72.3^c.
 prārdayo nictir apasañ samudram RV.6.17.12^d.
 prārpyā jagad vy u no rāyo akhyat RV.1.113.4^c.
 prārya stuṣe tuvimaghasya dānam RV.5.33.6^d.
 prāvañebhiñ sajōṣasañ RV.3.22.4^b; VS.12.50^b; TS.4.2.
 4.3^b; QB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8. See pravañona.
 prāvatañ yuvam açvinā RV.1.47.5^b.
 prāvatañ vajasātaye RV.8.8.21^d.
 prāvat te vajrañ pṛthivi sacetāñ RV.4.16.7^b; AV.20.
 77.7^b.
 prāvat toke tanaye tūtajāñ RV.7.84.5^b.
 prāvad indro brahmañā vo vasiṣṭhañ RV.7.33.3^d.
 prāvad viçveṣu çatamñtir ājiṣu RV.1.130.8^b.
 prāva nas toke tanaye samatev a RV.8.23.12^c.
 prāvantu jūtaye viçañ RV.1.127.2^a; SV.2.1164^a; KS.
 39.15^a.
 prāvantu nas tūjaye vajasātaye RV.5.46.7^b; AV.7.49.1^b;
 MS.4.13.10^b; 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.45^b.
 prāvantu pṛthivim anu AV.4.15.9^a.
 prāvan nañ kaṇvañ trasadasyum ahave RV.10.150.5^b.
 prāvan namim sāpyañ sasantañ RV.6.20.6^c.
 prāvan manum dasyave kar abhikam RV.9.92.5^d.
 prāvan vāpiñ puruhutañ dhamantiñ RV.4.30.10^d; N.6.2^d.
 prāvartam (comm. avartam: read āvar tam) indrañ çāya
 dhamantañ TA.1.6.3^c. See āvat tam.
 prāvaç cakrasya vartanim RV.8.63.8^c.
 prāvañ çacibhir etaçam RV.4.30.6^c.
 prāva stotārañ maghavann ava tvām RV.8.36.2^a.
 prāvādya duhitar divaṃ RV.1.49.2^d.

prāviças tvam vanaspatim TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b.
 prāvin nu viro jaritaram ūti RV.7.20.2^b.
 prāvivipad vāca ūrimim na sindhuñ RV.9.96.7^a; SV.
 2.295^a.
 prāvṛtkāle-site pakṣe ViDh.78.52^c.
 prāvepā ma bṛhato mādayanti RV.10.34.1^a; N.9.8^a.
 P: prāvepā ma Rvidh.3.10.1. Cf. BṛhD.7.36.
 prāvo divodāsañ citrābhir ūti RV.6.26.5^d.
 prāvo devāñ ātiro dasam ojañ RV.10.54.1^c.
 prāvo yad dasyuhatyē kutsavatsam RV.10.105.11^d.
 prāvo yudhyantañ vṛṣabhañ daçadyum RV.1.33.14^b.
 See āvo etc.
 prāvo vājeṣu vajinam RV.1.4.8^c; 176.5^d; AV.20.68.8^c.
 prāvo viçvābhir ūtibhiñ sudāsam RV.7.19.3^b; AV.20.
 37.3^b.
 prāgañ pratipraço jahi AV.2.27.10-6^a.
 prāçito brāhmaṇe hutañ ÇG.1.10.7^d.
 prāçitraharaṇam asy anādhiṣṭañ sapatnasāham MÇ.1.2.
 5.7.
 prāçi mām uttarañ kṛdhi AV.2.27.7^d.
 prāçūnām asti sunvatam RV.8.32.16^b.
 prāçṛgā āndrañ (VS. māhendrah) VS.24.17; MS.3.
 13.15; 171.10; 3.13.16; 171.13; ApÇ.20.14.12.
 prāçṛgāñ çunāsiryañ ApÇ.20.15.3.
 prāçnantu ye prāçisyante LÇ.5.4.2.
 prāçrāvayañ çavasā turvaçam yadum RV.10.49.8^b.
 prāsacāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 prāsahād iti riṣṭir iti muktir iti mukṣyamāṇaṃ sarvañ
 bhayañ nudaśva svāhā MG.1.13.15.
 prāsahā samrāt sahurim salantañ RV.8.46.20^c.
 prāsāñ gandharvo amṛtāni vocat RV.10.139.6^c; MS.4.
 9.11^c; 132.4; TA.4.11.8^a; 5.9.10.
 prāsārāyanta purudhā prañā anu RV.10.56.5^d.
 prāsāvid devañ savitā jagat pṛthak RV.1.157.1^d; SV.2.
 1108^d.
 prāsāvid dvipat pra catuṣpad ityāñ RV.1.124.1^d.
 prāsāvid bhadrāñ dvipade catuṣpade RV.5.81.2^b; VS.
 12.3^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 84.14; 3.2.1; 15.1;
 KS.16.8^b; QB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^b.
 prāstaud ṛṣvāñ ṛṣvebhiñ RV.10.105.6^a.
 prāsmat pñāñ varuṇa muñca sarvañ AV.7.83.4^a; 18.4.
 70^a.
 prāsmad eno duritañ supratikāñ AV.10.5.24^b. Cf. next.
 prāsmad eno vahantu pra duṣvapnyañ vahantu AV.16.
 1.11. Cf. prec.
 prāsmā agniñ bhārata MS.4.13.4; 203.8; KS.16.21;
 AB.2.6.7; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; 15.1.26;
 ApÇ.7.15.8.
 prāsmā āçā açṛṇvan TA.3.15.2^c. See āsmā açṛṇvan.
 prāsmā ūrjañ ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.16^a.
 prāsmāñ ava pṛtanāsu pra vikṣu (TB. yutsu) RV.6.41.5^d;
 TB.2.4.3.12^d.
 prāsmākāsaç ca stūrayañ RV.1.97.3^b; AV.4.33.3^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 prāsmā minoty añañ ApÇ.14.29.3^d. See pra smā
 mināty.
 prāsmāi gayatram arcata RV.8.1.8^a.

prāsmāi yachataṁ avṛkaṁ pṛthu chardiḥ RV.8.9.1^o; AV.20.139.1^o.
 prāsmāi hinota madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.8^a.
 prāśya dhara akṣaran RV.9.29.1^a; SV.2.1115^a; PB.6.10.15.16. P: prāśya dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.14.
 prāśya dhārā bhātr aṣṭraṇ RV.9.96.22^a.
 prāśya param navatim nāvyanām RV.1.121.13^o.
 prāśya viçvā tirato vīryāṇi AV.13.2.32^d.
 prāśyāḥ patiyanāḥ panthāḥ kalpatām SMB.1.1.9. P: prāśyāḥ GG.2.1.21.
 prāśrāg bahu bhuvanasya prajābhyāḥ RV.4.53.4^o.
 prāhaṁ tam atibhūyāsam yo asman (KS.ApÇ. asman) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vāyaṁ dvīśmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: prāhaṁ tam atibhūyāsam KS.7.9.
 prāhaṁ mahe vṛtrahatyē açuṣṛavi RV.10.48.8^d.
 prāhaṁ mināmi pakya RV.10.25.3^b.
 prāhaṁ mṛgāṇām mātaram RV.10.146.6^o; TB.2.5.5.7^o.
 priya indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.4^o.
 priyāḥ kavīnām matī (SV. matīḥ) RV.9.64.10^b; SV.1.481^b.
 priyāḥ paçūnām (AV.17.1.3^f, prajānām) bhūyāsam AV.17.1.3^f, 4^f.
 priyaṁ rakṣante nihitaṁ padaṁ voh RV.3.7.7^b.
 priyaṁ rājan priyatamaṁ priyāṇām TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 priyaṁ rājasu mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) RVKh.10.128.11^b; AV.19.62.1^b; ApMB.2.8.4^d. See priyaṁ mā kuru rājasu.
 priyaṁ reto varuṇa soma (AV. mitra) rājan AV.2.28.5^b; TS.2.3.10.3^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b; ApMB.2.4.2^b. See tigman oja.
 priyaṁ vā tvā kṛnavate haviṣmān RV.4.2.8^b.
 priyaṁ viçvāṁ sarvavītraṁ suvītraṁ RV.2.4.5.1^d.
 priyaṁ viçveṣu çūdreṣu HG.1.10.6^o; ApMB.2.8.4^o.
 priyaṁ viçveṣu gotreṣu RVKh.10.128.11^o.
 priyaṁ çitātatiḥ RV.6.16.42^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.11; KS.15.12^b.
 priyaṁ çraddhe dadataḥ RV.10.151.2^a; TB.2.8.8.6^a.
 priyaṁ çraddhe didāṣataḥ RV.10.151.2^b; TB.2.8.8.6^b.
 priyaṁ sakḥayaṁ pariśavajāna RV.6.75.3^b; VS.29.40^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 185.14; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.18^b.
 priyaṁ sarvasya paçyataḥ AV.19.62.1^o.
 priyaṁ hr̥daç cakṣuṣo valgv astu AV.12.3.32^b.
 priyakṣatrē r̥taṁ dadha RV.8.27.19^b.
 priyāṁkara çreyāskara bhūyāskara VSK.11.8.5. See bahukara.
 priyaṁ kacitkarāṁ haviḥ RV.10.86.13^d; AV.20.126.13^d; N.12.9^d.
 priyaṁgavaç ca me-ṇavaç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2. See aṇavaç.
 priyaṁ ca me-nukamaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3; 141.8; KS.18.8.
 priyaṁ cetiṣṭham aratiṁ svadhvaram (RV.1.128.8^b, ny erire) RV.1.128.8^b; 7.16.1^o; SV.1.45^o; 2.99^o; VS.15.32^o; TS.4.4.4.4^o; MS.2.13.8^o; 157.4; KS.39.15^o.
 priyadhāmā svastaye AV.17.1.10^o.
 priyaṁ te nāma saḥure gr̥hṁtasi RV.10.84.5^o; AV.4.31.5^o.

priyaṁ tvā priyāṇām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.
 priyaṁ dugdhaṁ na kāmāy RV.5.19.4^a.
 priyaṁ devānām apy etu pāthāḥ AV.2.34.2^d; KS.30.8^d; TB.3.1.1.4^d. See jivāṁ etc.
 priyaṁ devāya janmane RV.9.108.8^b; SV.2.745^b.
 priyaṁ deveṣu gachati RV.10.86.12^d; AV.20.126.12^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; KS.8.17^d; N.11.39^d.
 priyaṁ dhuh kṣeçyanto na mitram RV.2.4.3^b.
 priyaṁ indrasya kāmāy RV.1.18.6^b; 9.98.6^o; 100.1^b; RVKh.10.151.7^b; SV.1.171^b, 550^b; 2.680^o; VS.32.13^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahanU.2.8^b; HG.1.8.16^b; ApMB.1.9.8^b.
 priyaṁ indrayastu MS.4.13.2: 200.10; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 priyaṁ indrabhāspati RV.4.49.1^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 176.8.
 priyaṁ indrabhirakṣasi RV.10.86.4^b; AV.20.126.4^b.
 priyamedhaḥ kaṇvo atrir manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9^b.
 priyamedham upastutam RV.8.5.25^b.
 priyamedhavad atrivat RV.1.45.3^a; N.3.17^a.
 priyamedhastutā harī RV.8.6.45^b; 32.30^b.
 priyamedhā ahūṣata RV.1.45.4^b; 8.8.18^b; 87.3^b.
 priyamedhā ṛṣayo nādhamaṇāḥ RV.10.73.11^b; SV.1.319^b; KS.9.19^b; AB.3.19.13; TB.2.5.8.3^b; TA.4.42.3^b; TAA.10.73^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b; N.4.3^b.
 priyamedhāsa eṣām RV.8.69.18^b; AV.20.92.15^b.
 priyamedhāsa arcata RV.8.69.8^b; AV.20.92.5^b; SV.1.362^b.
 priyamedhāsa asvaran RV.8.3.16^d; AV.20.10.2^d; 59.2^d; SV.2.713^d.
 priyamedhāir abhidyubhiḥ RV.8.4.20^b.
 priyaṁ paçūnām bhavati AV.12.4.40^a.
 priyaṁ pitṛbhya ātmane AV.12.2.34^o.
 priyaṁ-priyaṁ vo atithim gr̥hṁtāṇi RV.6.15.6^b.
 priyaṁ priyāṇāṁ kṛnavāma AV.12.3.49^a. P: priyaṁ priyāṇām Kāuç.62.19.
 priyaṁ priyāḥ sam aviçanta pañca RV.10.55.2^d.
 priyaṁ bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.2^o; TB.2.8.8.6^o.
 priyaṁ mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) deveṣu (ApMB. mā deveṣu kuru) RVKh.10.128.11^a; AV.19.62.1^a; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.2.8.4^a (ApÇ.5.12.9).
 priyaṁ mā kuru rājasu HG.1.10.6^d. See priyaṁ rājasu.
 priyaṁ mā darbha kṛṇu AV.19.32.8^a.
 priyaṁ mā deveṣu kuru: see priyaṁ mā kuru deveṣu.
 priyaṁ mā brahmaṇi (ApMB. oṇe) kuru IIG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.4^b.
 priyaṁ mitram na çaiśisam RV.6.48.1^d; SV.1.35^d; 2.53^d; VS.2.7.42^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.11; KS.39.12^d (bis); PB.8.6.5, 6^d; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^d (bis). Fragment: na çaiśisam PB.8.6.12.
 priyaṁ mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.152.4^d.
 priyavādiny anuvratā AV.3.25.4^d.
 priyastoto vanaspatiḥ RV.1.91.6^o; TS.3.4.11.1^o; MS.4.12.6^o; 196.11; KS.23.12^o.
 priya (KSA. oyaḥ) striṇām apteyāḥ TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA.4.8^b.
 priyaḥ samānānām bhūyāsam AV.17.1.5^f.

priyāḥ samudram & **viṣa** RV.9.63.23^o; 64.27^o. See *indo samudram*.
priyāḥ sukṛt priya indre manayuh RV.4.25.5^o.
priyāḥ supṛāṭh priyo asya somi RV.4.25.5^d.
priyāḥ sūnur na marjyāḥ RV.9.107.13^b; SV.2.118^b.
priyāḥ sūrye priyo agnā bhavāti RV.5.37.5^o; 10.45.10^o; VS.12.27^o; TS.4.2.2.4^o; MS.2.7.9^o; 87.4; KS.16.9^o; ApMB.2.11.29^o.
priyāḥ strīṇām etc.: see *priya etc.*
priyā aryamno duryāḥ aṣṭmahī RV.10.40.12^d; AV.14.2.5^d; ApMB.1.7.11^d.
priyā indrasya dhenavaḥ RV.1.84.11^o; AV.20.109.2^o; SV.2.356^o; MS.4.12.4^o; 190.3.
priyāḥ apidhīr vaniṣṭa medhiraḥ RV.1.127.7^f.
priyāḥ yamas tanvaḥ prāirecīt (AV. tanvaḥ & rīreca) RV.10.13.4^d; AV.18.3.41^d.
priyā cid yasya priyāśa uti RV.9.97.38^o; SV.2.708^o.
priyāṇāḥ tvā priyapatim havāmahe (KSA. *adda vaso mama*) VS.23.19; MS.3.12.20: 166.11; KSA.4.1. P: *priyāṇām* KÇ.20.6.13.
priyāṇy aṅgāni tava vardhayanīti TB.3.7.13.3^b. See *under aṅgā parūṣi*.
priyāṇy aṅgāni svadhita parūṣi (Vait. *aṅgā sukṛta purūṣi*) TB.3.7.13.1^b; Vait.24.1^b.
priyāta n barhiṣ sīda TB.2.4.6.2^b. See *kriyanta etc.*
priyā taṣṭāni me kapiḥ RV.10.86.5^a; AV.20.126.5^a.
priyād u cin manmanah preyo astu to RV.1.140.11^b.
priyā devasya savituh syāma RV.2.38.10^d; MS.4.14.6^d: 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^d.
priyā devānām subhagā mekhaleyam ApMB.2.2.9^d. See *çivā devī, sakṣā devī, and svasā devī*.
priyā devānām upayātu yajñam TB.3.1.1.2^d.
priyā deveṣu juhvatī RV.2.41.18^d.
priyā deveṣv & yamayanti RV.1.162.16^d; VS.25.39^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 183.7; KSA.6.5^d.
priyā dhanasya bhūyāḥ IG.2.4.2^o; ApMB.2.13.1^o.
priyā dhama yuvadhita minanti RV.6.67.9^b.
priyā dhāmāny aditer upasthe RV.10.70.7^b.
priyā dhāmāny amṛta dadhānaḥ RV.3.55.10^b.
priyā dhāmāny ayaṭ AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. *ayaṭ priya*.
priyāḥ na jāto abhigita induh RV.9.96.23^b.
priyā padāni paçvo ni pāhi RV.1.67.6^a.
priyā priyāṇi bahulā AV.10.2.9^a.
priyām ahaṁ tanvaḥ paçyanānaḥ KÇ.13.2.19^o.
priyā mā nas tanuvo rudra rīriṣaḥ TS.4.5.10.2^d; TAA.10.52^d. See *mā naḥ priyāḥ*.
priyā mitrasya cetato dhruvāni RV.4.5.4^d.
priyām indrasya tanvaḥ VS.23.7^b; MS.3.12.18^b: 165.11. See *indrasya tanvaḥ*.
priyām indrasya tanvaḥ avīrdhan RV.9.73.2^d.
priyām priyāvate hara AV.4.18.4^d.
priyāya priyavadinam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
priyāyamāṇā jugupur apsv antaḥ AV.19.27.10^b.
priyā vo nāma huve turāṇam RV.7.56.10^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.14; KS.8.17^a. P: *priyā vo nāma* MÇ.5.1.6.40.
priyā çarma pitṛṇām RV.6.46.12^b.

priyāḥ çrutasya bhūyāśma AV.7.62.1^o; MG.1.1.18^o.
priyāśa it te maghavann abhiṣṭau RV.7.19.8^a; AV.20.37.8^a.
priyā sakṣayā vi mucopa barhiḥ RV.3.43.1^o.
priyāśaḥ santu surayaḥ RV.7.16.7^b; SV.1.38^b; VS.33.14^b.
priyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.
priyāḥ svagnayo vayam RV.1.26.7^o; SV.2.969^o.
priyeṇa dhāmā (TS.TB.ApÇ. *nāmā*; VSK. *nāma*) *priyam sada āsīda* (VSK.TS.TB.ApÇ.2.10.3, *priye sadasi sīda*) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; TS.1.1.11.2; ÇB.1.3.4.14; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; 11.6. P: *priyeṇa dhāmā* KÇ.2.8.19; 5.4.29. Cf. *sadam priyeṇa*.
priye devānām parame janitre TB.3.7.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.1.17^d. See *priyo devānām etc.*
priye dhāmāni-dhāmāni AV.12.1.52^o.
priyebhir yāhi priyam annam aha RV.10.112.4^d.
priyo gavām oṣadhīnām paçñnām (TB. *oṣadhīnam uta-pām*) AV.4.22.4^d; TB.2.4.7.8^d.
priyo dātūr dakṣiṇāyā iha syām AV.6.58.1^d. See *next but one*.
priyo dr̥ça iva bhūtvā AV.4.37.11^o.
priyo devānām dakṣiṇāyāni dātūr iha bhūyāśam VS.26.2. See *preca. but one*.
priyo devānām uta soḡyānām RV.10.16.8^b; AV.18.3.53^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
priyo devānām parame janitre (AV.TA. *sadhasṭhe*) RV.10.56.1^d; AV.18.3.7^d; SV.1.65^d; KS.35.17^d; TA.6.3.1^d; 4.2^d; MÇ.3.4.1^d. See *priye devānām*.
priyo devānām bhūyāśam AV.17.1.2^d.
priyo no astu viçpatih RV.1.26.7^a; SV.2.969^a; ÇÇ.12.11.18.
priyo mṛgānām suṣadā babhūva AV.2.36.4^b.
priyo me smarātād iti AV.6.130.2^b.
priyo me hr̥do (MÇ. *hito*; *var. lect. huto*) -si TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
priyo yajñesu viçpatih RV.1.128.7^c.
priyo yamasya kāmyo vivakṣaso RV.10.21.5^d.
priyo viçam atithir mānuṣṭām RV.5.1.9^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.
priyo vo bhūyāśam AQ.2.10.8.
priyosriyasya vṛṣabhasya retināḥ RV.10.40.11^o.
prīṇan vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.5.1^o.
prīṇitāqvān hitam jayātha RV.10.101.7^a; N.5.26^a.
prīṇite agnir idito na hotā RV.7.7.3^b.
prītām vahnīm vahuṭ jātavedaḥ VS.29.3^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.3; KSA.6.2^d.
prītā iva jñātayaḥ kāmam oṭya RV.10.66.14^c.
prītā mā prīṇita KS.3.10.
prītā hy asya r̥tvijah AV.10.9.4^o.
prīted asad dhotā sā yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.10^o.
priyatām dharmarājā VāDh.28.19.
priyantām pitarah priyantām pitāmahaḥ priyantām pra-pitāmahaḥ MÇ.11.9.2. P: *priyantām* MÇ.11.9.4.
pruṣāyante vām pavayo hiraṇyaye RV.1.139.3^d.
pruṣate svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
pruṣvā aṣrubhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See *aṣru-bhiḥ*.

pruṣvābhyah svāhā VS.22.26; KSA.4.2. See prava-
bhyah.
preṇā tad eṣāṁ nihitāṁ guhaviḥ RV.10.71.1^d; AA.1.
3.3-7.
preta marutaḥ svataṣṣa eṇā viṣṭyāmum rājānam abhi
MS.2.2.1; 15.9; MÇ.5.1.9.11. See upa preta etc.
pretāṁ pādau pra sphurataṁ AV.1.27.4^a. P: pretāṁ
pādau Kāuṣ.50.8.
pretāṁ yajñasya caṁbhuva RV.2.41.19^a; AB.1.29.3;
5.17.8; KB.9.3; 26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. Ps: pretāṁ yajñasya
caṁbhuva yuvāṁ AÇ.4.9.4; pretāṁ yajñasya ÇÇ.5.
13.4; 10.9.16. Cf. BṛhD.4.92.
pretā jayata naraḥ RV.10.103.13^a; AV.3.19.7^a; SV.2.
1212^a; VS.17.46^a. P: preta Kāuṣ.31.4. Cf. BṛhD.
8.14. See upa preta ja.
pretātra snāhi PG.3.10.28.
pretādhipataye svāhā SB.5.4; AdB.4.
pretinā dharmāṇā dharmāṁ jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3.
See next, and pretyā dha.
pretar asi TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.
2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13. P: pretiḥ TS.5.3.6.1.
See under prec.
pretiṣaṁ isayantāṁ pāvakaṁ RV.6.1.8^a; MS.4.13.6^c;
207.6; KS.18.20^c; TB.1.6.10.4^c.
preto muñcāmi (AG.ÇG.SMB.PG.MG. muñcatu; ApMB.
muñcati) nāmutah (ÇG.MG. māmūtah; PG. mā patoh)
RV.10.85.25^a; AV.14.1.17^d, 18^a; AG.1.7.13^d (ter); ÇG.
1.18.3^d (ter); SMB.1.2.3^d, 4^d; PG.1.6.2^d; ApMB.1.4.5^a;
5.7^d (ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.11.12^d. See under ito mukṣya.
preto yantu vyādhyah AV.7.114.2^a.
pretyā etyāi saṁ cāica pra ca sārāya VS.27.45; ÇB.8.
1.4.8.
pretyā dharmāṇā dharmāṁ jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.5. See
under pretinā.
pred agne jyotisman yāhi VS.12.32^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.
2.2; MS.2.7.10^a; 87.11; 3.2.2; 17.5; KS.16.10^a; 19.12;
ÇB.6.8.1.9; ApÇ.16.12.6; MÇ.6.1.4. P: pred agne
KÇ.16.6.18.
predāṁ brahma predāṁ kṣatram AB.3.11.8; ÇÇ.8.16.1;
19.1; 20.1.
predāṁ brahma vṛtrāturyeṣv avitha RV.8.37.1^a; AB.5.
8.1; KB.23.2; ÇB.13.5.1.10. P: predāṁ brahma AÇ.
7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16.
pred u tā te vidatheṣu bravāma RV.5.29.13^d.
pred u harivah ṣrutasya (SV. sutasya) RV.8.2.13^c; SV.2.
1154^c; TS.2.2.12.8^c.
pred u havyāni vocati RV.10.16.11^c; VS.19.65^c; KS.
21.14^c. See pra ca havyāni.
predhho agne didihi puro naḥ RV.7.1.3^a; SV.2.725^a;
VS.17.76^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.3; MS.2.10.6^a; 139.5;
3.3.9; 42.14; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; 35.1^a; 39.15^a; PB.12.
10.19; ÇB.9.2.3.40; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.4. Ps: predhho
agne didihi ApÇ.14.16.1; 21.7.7; predhho agne MS.4.
10.1; 143.5; 4.10.5; 154.16; KS.2.15; 19.14; 20.14;
AB.1.6.5; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.
1.1.39; — 6.2.2; — 6.2.5; — 7.2.2. Designated as virāj
AÇ.2.1.30, 33; BDh.4.3.8.

pred v agnir vāvrdhe stomebhiḥ RV.3.5.2^a.
prendra brahmaṇā ṣirah RV.3.5.1.12^b; SV.2.89^b.
prendra vāsa utodira Kāuṣ.107.2^d.
prendrasya vocaṁ prathamā kṛtāni RV.7.98.5^a; AV.20.
87.5^a.
prendrāgnibhyāṁ suvacasyāṁ iyarmi RV.10.116.9^a.
prendrāgni viçva bhuvanāty anyā RV.1.109.6^d; TS.4.2.
11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.16; KS.4.15^d.
prendro nudatu bahumān AV.1.7.4^b.
premaṁ varṇam atirac chukram aśāṁ RV.3.34.5^d; AV.
20.11.5^d.
premaṁ vājam vājasāte avantu AV.4.27.1^b. See premāṁ
vācam viçvām.
premaṁ voco havirdāṁ devatāsu AV.7.78.2^d.
premaṁ sunvantaṁ yajamānam avatām ÇÇ.8.19.1;
... avatu ÇÇ.8.16.1; ... avantu ÇÇ.8.20.1.
prem adhvarāya pūrvyam RV.8.19.2^d; SV.2.1038^d.
prem adhvarēṣv adhvarāṁ aṣṭrayuḥ RV.10.76.3^d.
prem andhaḥ khyān niḥ çroṇo bhūt RV.8.79.2^c.
premāṁ vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu kariṣyantiṁ bahu kari-
ṣyan bahor bhūyah svargam iṣyantiṁ svargam iṣyan
(LÇ. kariṣyan svargam ayiṣyantiṁ svargam ayiṣyan
mām imān yajamānān) ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10. See next.
premāṁ vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu vadiṣyantiṁ bahu pati-
ṣyantiṁ bahu kariṣyantiṁ bahu saniṣyantiṁ bahor
bhūyah kariṣyantiṁ svar gachantiṁ svar vadiṣyantiṁ
svah patiṣyantiṁ svah kariṣyantiṁ svah saniṣyantiṁ
avar imān yajñāṁ vakṣyantiṁ svar mān yajamānān
vakṣyantiṁ AA.5.1.5.4. See prec.
premāṁ vācam viçvām avantu viçve TS.4.7.15.4^b, 5^b;
MS.3.16.5^b (bis); 191.10.14; KS.22.15^b (bis). See pre-
maṁ vājām.
premāṁ devā asāvīṣuḥ sāubhagāya AV.1.18.2^d.
premāṁ devā devahūtiṁ avastu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.20.1.
P: premāṁ devāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1; 23.1.
premāṁ devī devahūtiṁ avatām devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.19.1.
premāṁ devo devahūtiṁ avatu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.16.1.
P: premāṁ devāḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1; 18.1; 22.1; 24.1; 25.1.
premāṁ mātṛāṁ mimimāhe AV.18.2.39^a.
prem āyus tārīd atirāṇam RV.8.70.6^c.
preme havāsah puruhūtam asme RV.6.23.8^c.
preyam agād dhiṣaṇā barhir acha TS.1.1.2.1^a; MS.1.1.2^a;
1.6; 4.1.1; 2.14; KS.1.2^b; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2. P:
preyam agāt ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.27.
preraya çivatamāya paçvāḥ RV.8.96.10^b.
preraya sūro artharū na pāram RV.10.29.5^a; AV.20.
76.5^a.
preravaḥ (read peravaḥ?) stha MS.4.9.7; 127.10; MÇ.4.
3.11.
preva pipatīṣati manasā AV.12.2.52^a.
preṣad veṣad vāto na sūriḥ RV.1.180.6^c.
preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6; MS.1.2.7;
17.2; 3.8.2; 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.
3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7; ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9;
ApÇ.11.1.12.
preṣo yandhi sutapāvan vājan RV.6.24.9^b.
preṣṭhāṁ vo atithiṁ grīṣe RV.1.186.3^a.

preṣṭham vo atithim RV.8.84.1^a; SV.1.5^a; 2.594^a; PB. 14.12.1. P: preṣṭham vah AÇ.4.13.7; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12. 11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.98.

preṣṭham u priyāṇam RV.8.103.10^a.

preṣṭhaḥ preṣṭha upasthasat RV.10.156.5^b; SV.2.88.1^b.

preṣṭhā hy asatho asya manman RV.6.63.1^d.

preṣṭho asmā adhayaistomah RV.7.34.14^b.

preṣya ÇB.4.5.2.9.11; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; KÇ.6.4.10.

preṣya-preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; 26.13; MÇ.1.8.3.17; 6.5.

preṣyāntevāsino vasanam kambalāni kaisam hiraṇyam striyo rājāno-nnam abhayaṁ ayuh krtir vareo yaṣo balam brahmavaracasam annādyam ity etāni mayi sarvāni dhruvāny acyutāni santi HG.1.22.14.

prehāmṛtasya yaohatam AV.6.121.30; TA.2.6.10.

prehi pra hara vā dāvan Kāuç.46.54^a. P: prehi pra hara Kāuç.46.53. *Designated as kapiñjalāni svastyayanāni* Kāuç.46.53.54.

prehi-prehi pathibhiḥ pūrvyebhiḥ (AV. pūrvāṇiḥ) RV. 10.14.7^a; AV.18.1.54^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 242.12; AÇ.6. 10.19; AG.4.4.6. Ps: prehi-prehi MÇ.8.19; prehi MS. 4.9.18; 135.10. Cf. BrhD.6.158 (B).

prehy abhiprehi prabharā sahasva TB.2.4.7.4^a.

prehy abhthi dhrṣṇuḥ RV.1.80.3^a; SV.1.413^a.

prehy udehy rāsya vāmīr anu TS.3.5.6.2. P: prehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3.13. Cf. ehy udehi.

prāiṇāḥ chṛṇthi pra mṛṇa rabhasva AV.10.3.2^a.

prāiṇān nude manasā AV.3.6.8^a. P: prāiṇān Kāuç. 48.5.

prāiṇān vṛkṣasya śākhayā AV.3.6.8^a.

prāiṭaṇam sūrye pasprdhānam RV.1.61.15^a; AV.20. 35.15^a.

prāiṭaṇebhir vahanāna ojasā RV.10.49.7^b.

prāiṭāni takmane brūmah AV.5.22.8^a.

prāiṭu baddhakamocanam AV.6.121.3^d. *See etad baddha*.

prāiṭu brahmaṇas patih RV.1.40.3^a; SV.1.56^a; VS.33. 89^a; 37.7^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 120.9; AB.1.22.3; 30.4; 4.29.9; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.8.7; 9.5; 20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1; AA.1.2.1.4; TA.4.2.2^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 10.3; 7.3.7; ÇÇ.5.10.14; 14.10; 10.4.7; KÇ.26.1.12; 5.17; ApÇ.15. 1.7; MÇ.4.1.9.

prāiṭu brahmaṇas (MÇ. "ṇah) patni TS.3.5.6.1^a; ApÇ.11. 16.9; MÇ.2.2.4.19^a.

prāiṭu rāja varuṇo revatibhiḥ MG.2.11.17^a. *See aitu etc.*

prāiṭu vaji kanikradat VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.5; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7; ApÇ. 16.3.12. P: prāiṭu vaji MÇ.6.1.1.

prāiṭu hotuḥ camasah pra brahmaṇas prodgātṛṇām (ApÇ. MÇ. prodgātṛḥ; ApÇ. *also with* uha, prodgātṛṇām) pra yajamānasya (ApÇ. *adds* pra sadasyasya) ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.12.23.13; MÇ.2.4.1.26.

prāiṭe vadantu pra vayam vadāma RV.10.94.1^a; KB. 29.1; N.9.9^a. P: prāiṭe vadantu AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15. 4.5.6.9.10. Cf. BrhD.7.146. *Designated as arbuda* KB. 15.1; AÇ.5.12.9.23; ÇÇ.7.15.4-6 ff.; PB.4.9.5.

prāibhya indravaruṇa mahitva RV.6.68.4^a.

prāiyamedhā ayājayan AB.8.22.4^b.

prāirayad ahihācha samudram RV.2.19.3^b.

prāiṣakṛt prathamah smṛtaḥ TA.1.3.2^d.

prāiṣayur na vidvān RV.1.120.5^c.

prāiṣa stomah prthivīm antarikṣam RV.5.42.16^a.

prāiṣān samidhenīr agharāv (KSA. ora) ajyabhāgav (KSA. 9ga) ācṛtaṁ pratyaācṛtaṁ ā cṛṇāmi te TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

prāiṣām ajmeṣu vithureva rejate RV.1.87.3^a; TS.4.3. 13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 168.4. P: prāiṣām ajmeṣu MÇ.5.1. 6.43.

prāiṣām anikam çavasā davidyutat RV.10.43.4^a; AV.20. 17.4^c.

prāiṣā yajñe nividah svāhā AV.5.26.4^a.

prāiṣebhiḥ prāiṣān āpnoti VS.19.19^a.

prāiṣyam janam iva çevadhim AV.5.22.14^c.

pro ayāsīd indur indrusya niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.16^a; SV.1. 557^a; 2.502^a; PB.14.3.4. *See pra vā etindur.*

pro aqvīndv avase kṛpudhvam RV.1.186.10^a.

pro asmā upastutim RV.8.62.1^a. P: pro asmā ÇÇ.12. 3.10.

pro ārata maruto durnadā iva RV.1.39.5^a. *See pro vārata.*

prokṣaṇīr āśadaya VS.1.28; ÇB.1.2.5.20.21; 2.6.1.12; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23;— 2.2. 1.22; 2.9.

prokṣa yajñam KÇ.2.2.10; ApÇ.3.19.3.

prokṣāmi KÇ.6.2.16.

prokṣitā (MS.KS.MÇ. otaḥ; TB. both ota, and otaḥ) stha VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4; 2.14; KS.31.10; TB.3. 2.5.4; 3.6.1; ÇB.1.1.3.10; KÇ.2.3.36; MÇ.1.2.1.16.

progrām ptiṇi vṛṇa iyarmi satyām RV.10.104.3^a; AV. 20.25.7^a; 33.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: progrām ptiṇi ÇÇ.9. 18.5; Vait.26.10.

proghaḥ samudram avyathir jagannvān RV.1.117.15^b.

prothaye varuṇam mītram indram RV.6.21.9^a; ÇÇ.14. 60.3. Cf. BrhD.5.106.

pro tye agnayo-gñiṣu RV.5.6.6^a; ÇÇ.9.24.9.

prothate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13; KSA.1.10.

prothad aḥvo na yavase-viṣyan (TS. aviṣyan) RV.7.3.2^a; SV.2.570^a; VS.15.62^a; TS.4.4.3.3^a; MS.2.8.14^a; 118.9; KS.17.10^a; ÇB.8.7.3.12^a. Ps: prothad aḥvo na yavase MÇ.6.2.3; prothad aḥvah KÇ.17.12.26; ApÇ.17.3.9.

pro drone harayah karmāgman RV.6.37.2^a; ApÇ.6.4.10. P: pro drone ÇÇ.9.17.3.

proror maho antarikṣād rjīṣi RV.3.46.3^d.

proror mītravaruṇa prthiviyah RV.7.61.3^a.

prorvaçī tirata dirgham ayuh RV.10.95.10^d; N.11.36^d.

pro vārata maruto durnadā iva TB.2.4.4.4^a. *See pro ārata.*

proṣādasāviraśi (?) viṣvam ejat M(1.2.7.1^d.

proṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

proṣṭhapadā naksatram TS.4.4.10.3 (bis); MS.2.13.20 (bis); 166.7; KS.39.13.

proṣṭhapadāsa iti yān vadanti TB.3.1.2.9^b.

proṣṭhapadāso anuyanti sarve TB.3.1.2.8^d.

proṣṭhapadāso abhirakṣanti sarve TB.3.1.2.9^d.

proṣṭhapadāso amṛtasya gopah TB.3.1.2.8^d.

proṣṭhapadebhyah svāhā TB.3.1.5.10, 11.
 proṣṭheçayā vāhyeçayā (AV. proṣṭheçayās talpeçayā)
 RV.7.55.8^a; AV.4.5.3^a.
 pro ṣv asmāi puroratham RV.10.133.1^a; AV.20.95.2^a;
 SV.2.115.1^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.7; AB.4.
 3.5; TB.2.5.8.1^a; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; ÇÇ.9.6.12;
 Vait.34.19. P: pro ṣv asmāi MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. BrhD.
 8.48.
 pro sya vahnih pathyābhir asyañ RV.9.89.1^a.
 prohāpi N.1.15. Cf. VS.2.15.
 plakṣaṁ dakṣiṇatas tathā GG.4.7.22^b.
 plakṣād bruyāt pramāyukān GG.4.7.23^b.
 plakṣo (ca) yamadevataḥ GG.4.7.24^b.
 plakṣo medhena TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 plavo madgur matsyas te nadīpataye VS.24.34; MS.3.
 14.15; 175.10. See udro.
 plāṅibhyo vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.3^d; AV.20.96.19^d;
 ApMB.1.17.3^d. See nabhya vi.
 plāṅir (TB. oḡir) vyaktaḥ çatadhara (MS. ora) utsaḥ VS.
 19.87^e; MS.3.11.9^e: 154.1; KS.38.3^e; TB.2.6.4.4^e.
 plihākarnāḥ çuṇṭhākarnā-ddhyalohakarnas (MS. -dhira-
 dhakarnas) te tvāstrāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.9.

PH

phaḍḍhatāḥ pīptlikāḥ Kauç.116.7.
 phaḍḍhato-sāu Kauç.47.21.
 phalagrahir asi phalagrahir aham MÇ.5.2.8.16.
 phalaṁ draviṇam VS.10.13; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20:
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 phalam abhyapaptat tad u vāyur eva ApMB.2.22.11^b.
 See yady antariksāt, and yad vantariksāt.
 phalavatyō (MS.KSA. vātir) na oṣadhayaḥ pacyantām
 VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10.
 See phalinyo.
 phalāya KhG.4.2.2. See bhalāya.
 phal ity abhiṣṭhitaḥ AV.20.135.3; ÇÇ.12.23.2.
 phalinīr aphala uta AV.8.7.27^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b:
 93.5; KS.16.13^b. See yāḥ phalinīr.
 phalinyo na oṣadhayaḥ pacyantām TS.7.5.18.1; TB.3.8.
 13.3. See phalavatyō.
 phalena nādeyañ (KSA. nādyān) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 phalebhyah svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.
 3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.
 phalgunī (MS.KS. onir) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1, 2; MS.2.
 13.20: 165.17 (bis); KS.39.13.
 phalguninām ṛṣabho roravti TB.3.1.1.8^d.
 phalgunībhyāñ vy uhyate ApG.1.3.2^d. See under ar-
 junyoh.
 phalgunībhyāñ svāhā TB.3.1.4.9.10.
 phalgunīr nakṣatram: see phalgunī etc.
 phalguniṣu vy uhyate AV.14.1.13^d; Kauç.75.5. See under
 arjunyoh.
 phalgupātreṇa cāpyatha ViDh.79.24^d.

phalgūr (KSA. oḡur) lohitorpi balakṣi (VS. palakṣi; KSA.
 balakṣi) tāḥ sārasyatyāḥ VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.
 13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.
 phallāya KhG.4.2.3. See bhallāya.
 phālāj jātaḥ kariṣyati AV.10.6.2^b.
 phenam asyanti bahulaṅ ca binduñ AV.12.3.29^b.

B

bajaḥ piṅgo anīnaçat AV.8.6.6^d.
 bajam durpāmacātanam AV.8.6.3^d.
 bajaç ca teṣāñ piṅgaç ca AV.8.6.24^e.
 bajas tāñ sahatām itaḥ AV.8.6.7^e.
 bajābojopakāṇiñ HG.2.3.7^b. See khajapo.
 baṣ sūrya çravasā mahāñ asi RV.8.101.12^a; AV.20.58.4^a;
 SV.2.1139^a; VS.33.40^a.
 baḍ asya nīthā vi paṇeç ca manmahe RV.10.92.3^a.
 baḍ (VSK. bal) āditya mahāñ asi RV.8.101.11^b; AV.13.
 2.29^b; 20.58.3^b; SV.1.276^b; 2.1138^b; VS.33.39^b; VSK.
 32.39^b.
 baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā tad vapuṣe dhāyi darçatam RV.1.
 141.1^a; ÇÇ.18.23.14.
 baḍ itthā deva niṣkṛtam RV.5.67.1^a.
 baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā parvatānam RV.5.84.1^a; TS.2.2.12.2^a;
 MS.4.12.2^a: 181.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2; ÇÇ.
 9.28.6 (comm.); ApÇ.16.17.17; HG.2.17.9; ApMB.2.
 18.9^a (ApG.7.19.11); N.11.37^a. Cf. BrhD.5.88.
 baḍ itthā mahina vām RV.6.59.2^a.
 baḍ rtviyāya dhāmne RV.8.63.11^a.
 baṇḍayā dahyante gr̥hāḥ AV.12.4.3^e.
 baṇḍena yat sahasīma AV.7.65.3^b.
 bañ mahāñ (MÇ. mahāñ) asi sūrya RV.8.101.11^a; AV.13.2.
 29^a; 20.58.3^a; SV.1.276^a; 2.1138^a; VS.33.39^a; KB.
 25.5; PB.9.7.6; TB.1.4.5.3; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.6; 7.4.3; Vait.
 33.6.16; LÇ.4.6.23; ApÇ.14.18.10; MÇ.3.7.10. P: bañ
 mahāñ ÇÇ.11.13.27.30; 13.8.2; KÇ.25.13.6; Rvidh.
 2.35.3.
 bato batāsi yama RV.10.10.13^a; AV.18.1.15^a; N.6.28^a.
 badarāir upavākābhir bhesajāñ tokmahhiḥ VS.21.30^e,
 31^f; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.5; 3.11.2^f: 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^e, 2^f.
 baddhāya svāhā KSA.2.10. Read perhaps, bradhnāya etc.
 baddhveva nyānayat AV.7.38.5^d.
 badbadhe rocanā divi RV.1.81.5^b.
 badvago gā vibhejire AB.8.23.4^d.
 badvā nāmāsi ṛtīḥ somasarañ somatī gameyam PB.
 1.1.4. P: badvā nāmāsi LÇ.1.1.23.
 badhāna deva savitaḥ paramasyāñ prthivyāñ (TS. para-
 vati) çatena pāçāñ (MS. savitaḥ çatena pāçāñ para-
 syāñ parāvati) VS.1.25.26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1, 2 (bis); MS.
 1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1.4; 4.1.10: 13.2; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8;
 ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19. Ps: badhāna deva savitaḥ para-
 syāñ parāvati TB.3.2.9.3; badhāna deva savitaḥ ApÇ.
 2.1.6; MÇ.1.2.4.13; badhāna KÇ.2.6.19.
 badhāna vatsam abhi dhehi bhuñjati Kauç.62.21^a.
 badhāya dattam tam ahañ hanāmi TA.3.14.4^d.

badhira akrandayitar apāna, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.
 badhnāmi satyagranthina SMB.1.3.8^o.
 badhnāmy agne sukṛtasya madhye TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ.1.8.3.1^b.
 bandham ivāvakrāmi gacha AV.5.14.10^o.
 bandhād baddham ivadite RV.8.67.18^o.
 bandhād yajñapatim pari TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.1.2.15^d; 26.1.
 bandhān muñcasi baddhakam AV.6.121.4^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
 bandhukṣidbhyo gavesanaḥ RV.1.132.3^a.
 bandhurā kabavasya ca AV.3.9.4^d.
 bandhur me (AV. no) mātā pṛthivi mahīyam RV.1.164.33^b; AV.9.10.12^b; N.4.21^b.
 bandhūr imāḥ avarāḥ indo vāyūn RV.9.97.17^d.
 bandhv addhi (read adhi?) paretya AV.5.22.8^b.
 bapsad agnir na vāyati RV.8.43.7^b.
 babdhām te hart dhanāḥ N.5.12.
 babhāḥ manyum ojaś RV.8.4.5^b.
 babhūvatur gr̥ṇate citrarātī RV.6.62.5^d.
 babhravaḥ sūmyaḥ VS.24.9.14; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. Cf. babhrūḥ sūmyaḥ.
 babhrave nu svatavase RV.9.11.4^a; SV.2.794^a.
 babhrave svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.
 babhravo dhāmanikāḥ pitṛṇām barhiṣadam VS.24.18. See pitṛbhyāḥ somavadbhyo babhrūn.
 babhrāṇaḥ sūno sahaso vy adyāt RV.3.1.8^a.
 babhrir asi TS.4.1.1.4.
 babhrir vajraṁ papilī śomān dadir gaḥ RV.6.23.4^b.
 babhrū kalyāṇi saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3^b.
 babhrukān avāntaradiçabhyāḥ VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.12.
 babhrūm kṛṣṇān rohiṇīm viçvarūpām AV.12.1.11^o.
 babhrūm punanti vāreṇa RV.9.98.7^b; SV.1.552^b; 2.679^b.
 babhrur aruṇababhrūḥ çukababhrus te vāruṇāḥ (TS.KSA. raudrāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.1; KSA.9.1.
 babhrur eko viçuṇaḥ sūnaro yuva RV.8.29.1^a; AB.5.21.13. P: babhrur ekaḥ AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.69.71.
 babhruvo vo vṛjā anuṣṭubhena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
 babhruç catvāry asanaṭ sahasrā RV.5.30.14^d.
 babhruç ca babhrukarṇaç ca AV.5.23.4^o; 6.16.3^o; NilarU.22^a.
 babhrūḥ çarvo-stā nilaçikhaṇḍaḥ AV.6.93.1^b.
 babhrūḥ çukrebhiḥ pipiçe hiranyāḥ RV.2.33.9^b.
 babhrūḥ suçipro rīradhan manāyāi RV.2.33.5^d.
 babhrūḥ sūmyaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. Cf. babhravaḥ.
 babhrū yāmeṣu çobhete RV.4.32.23^o; N.4.15^o.
 babhrū yāmeṣv asridhā RV.4.32.24^o.
 babhre rakṣaḥ samadam ā vapāibhyāḥ AV.11.1.32^a.
 babhrer adhvaryo mukham etad vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31^a. P: babhrer adhvaryo Kāuç.62.15. Ūha: babhrer brahman Kāuç.62.16.
 babhro duduhre akṣitam RV.9.31.5^b.

babhror apodakasya ca AV.5.13.6^b.
 babhror arjunakāṇḍasya AV.2.8.3^a. P: babhroḥ Kauç.26.43.
 barhiḥ pṛacīnam ojaś RV.9.5.4^a.
 barhir agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyaśya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15 (bus); TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.24; 2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.5; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: barhir agne ÇB.1.6.1.8.
 barhir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3; TB.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.
 barhir asi devaṅgamam MS.4.1.2: 4.4; ApÇ.1.5.3; MÇ.1.1.1.51.
 barhir ā sadayā vaso RV.1.45.9^d.
 barhir iva yajuṣa rakṣamaṇā RV.5.62.5^b.
 barhir devasadanam dami MS.1.1.2: 1.9.
 barhir na āstam aditiḥ suputrā RV.3.4.11^c.
 barhir na yat sudāse vṛthā vark RV.1.63.7^c.
 barhir yajñe svadhvare RV.1.142.5^b.
 barhir lomāni yāni te AV.10.9.2^b.
 barhir vā yat svapatyāya vṛjyate RV.1.83.6^a; AV.20.25.6^a. P: barhir vā yat svapatyāya Vait.26.10.
 barhiç ca me vediç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.9. See under idhmaç.
 barhiç ca vediç (ÇÇ. vedir) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.1; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 barhiṣadaḥ pitara nty arvak RV.10.15.4^a; AV.18.1.51^a; VS.19.55^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.12; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.22. P: barhiṣadaḥ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; 30.14; Kauç.87.27; barhiṣadaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6; KÇ.15.10.18.
 barhiṣadaḥ svadhaya ye sutasya MS.4.10.6^c: 157.1. See barhiṣado ye.
 barhiṣadā puruhute maghoni RV.7.2.6^c.
 barhiṣade vaṭ (VS.KS.ÇB. vet) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.
 barhiṣado ye svadhaya sutasya RV.10.15.3^c; AV.18.1.45^c; VS.19.56^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; KS.21.14^c; AB.3.37.16. See barhiṣadaḥ svadhaya.
 barhiṣado vacanavanta udhabhiḥ RV.9.68.1^c; SV.1.563^c.
 barhiṣā dadhur indriyam VS.21.48^d; 57^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.1; 3.11.5^d: 148.3; TB.2.6.14.1^d; 6^d.
 barhiṣā barhir indriyam VS.19.17^b.
 barhiṣe tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; ÇB.1.3.3.2. P: barhiṣe tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See nert.
 barhiṣe tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2. See pṛc.
 barhiṣendrāya pātave VS.20.59^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.18; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
 barhiṣo mitramahaḥ MS.2.12.6^b: 150.6.
 barhiṣo-haṁ devayajyaya prajāvan bhūyāsam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; ApÇ.4.12.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.
 barhiṣ te dyāvapṛthivi ubhe stam AV.9.4.10^d.
 barhiṣṭham arcāsmāi RV.3.13.1^b; AÇ.5.9.21^b.
 barhiṣṭhām grāvubhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.2^b; AV.20.24.2^b.
 barhiṣmatī rūtir viçritā gṛh RV.1.117.10.
 barhiṣmate ni sahasrāṇi barbayaḥ RV.1.53.6^d; AV.20.21.6^d.
 barhiṣmate manave çarma yaṁsat RV.5.2.12^d.

barhiṣmate randhayaṁ śasad avratān RV.1.51.8^b.
 barhiṣmadbhi staviṣyase RV.8.70.14^b.
 barhiṣmān a vivāṣati RV.9.44.4^a.
 barhiṣy asta hiranyaye AV.10.10.12^d, 17^d.
 barhiṣyeṣu nidhiṣu priyeṣu RV.10.15.5^b; AV.18.3.45^b;
 VS.19.57^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.14; KS.
 21.14^b.
 barhiṣ tathāḥ (KS. tathā) asamdinam RV.8.102.14^b;
 SV.2.921^b; KS.40.14^b.
 barhi (MS.MÇ. ̣hih) stṛṇthi (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ.12.17.19,
 stṛṇahi) TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10: 110.8 (*lex*, stṛṇāti!)
 GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.
 17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 barhiṣ sidantu yajñiyāḥ RV.1.142.9^d.
 barhiṣ sidantv asridhaḥ RV.1.13.9^a.
 barhiṣ sūryasya raṁibhiḥ MS.4.1.2^c: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^c;
 MÇ.1.1.1.46^c.
 barhiṣ stṛṇāti (?) MS.3.8.10: 110.8. See barhi stṛṇthi.
 barhiṣ stṛṇahi: see barhi stṛṇthi.
 balam vi ruja viryam RV.10.87.25^d. See balam ny.
 balam kuṣṭhabhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.
 balam ko asmāi prāyachat AV.10.2.15^a.
 balam ca kṣatram ojaḥ ca AV.11.8.20^a.
 balam cāujaḥ ca ÇG.3.3.5.
 balam te bahuvoh savitā dadhātu TB.2.7.17.3^a. P: balam
 te bahuvoh ApÇ.22.28.9.
 balam tokāya tanayāya jivase RV.3.53.18^c.
 balam dadhāna ātmani RV.9.113.1^c.
 balam dehi KS.1.7 (*bis*); 31.6. Cf. balam mayi.
 balam draviṇam TS.1.8.13.2.
 balam dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; MÇ.2.1.2.36. See under ojo
 dhatta.
 balam dhehi tanūsu naḥ RV.3.53.18^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 balam na vācam āsyē VS.21.50^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.4; TB.
 2.6.14.2^c.
 balam ny ubja viryam SV.1.95^d. See balam vi.
 balapramathanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balam asi AV.2.17.3; VS.19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11:
 13.13; KS.10.7; TB.2.6.1.4; 3.11.2.21; TA.10.26.1;
 TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; KÇ.19.2.20; MÇ.8.23; BDh.
 3.2.7.
 balam asi samudriyam TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9.
 balam indrānādutsu naḥ RV.3.53.18^b.
 balam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.37^c; TB.2.6.20.4^d. See
 çūṣam indre.
 balam indro dadhātu me AV.19.43.6^d.
 balam majjabhiḥ TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
 balam mayi dheeli (AV. me dah svāha) AV.2.17.3; VS.
 19.9; TB.2.6.1.4. Cf. balam dehi.
 balavikaranāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balavijñāya (KS. ̣yas; SV.MS. ̣yah) sthaviṣaḥ praviraḥ
 RV.10.103.5^a; AV.19.13.5^a; SV.2.1203^a; VS.17.37^a;
 TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.2; KS.18.5^a.
 bal āditya etc.: see baḍ etc.
 balānindra prabruvāṇo janeṣu RV.10.54.2^b.
 balāya tvā AV.19.37.3; VS.19.6; TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18;
 TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1; BDh.3.2.7.

balāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1.
 balāya çriyāi yajase-nnadyāya AB.8.7.5, 7, 9.
 balāya svāha VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; TA.4.5.1.
 balāyājagaraḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.
 10; KSA.7.4.
 balāyānucaram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 balāyopadām VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 balāsam sarvaṁ nāçaya AV.6.14.1^a.
 balāsam kṣam udyugam AV.5.22.11^b.
 balāsam prṣṭyāmāyam AV.19.34.10^b.
 balim çrṣṇāṇi jabhrur aqvyāni RV.7.18.19^d.
 bal itthā etc.: see baḍ etc.
 balim agne antita oṭa durat RV.5.1.10^b; MS.4.11.4^b;
 172.5; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.
 balim ichanto vitudasya (AG. vi tu tasya) preṣyāḥ (Ma-
 hānU.AG. preṣṭhāḥ) TAA.10.67.2^b; MahānU.20.1^b;
 AG.1.2.5^b (*crit. notes*).
 balim ebhyo harāmimam (PG.1.12.4, harāmi) PG.1.12.4;
 2.17.13, 14, 15, 16^f. Cf. under tebhya imam balim.
 balim bhakṣantu vāyasah (!) AG.1.2.8^d (*crit. notes*).
 balivardāya (KSA. ̣vandāya) svāha KSA.12.1; TB.3.8.
 20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6.
 baliç ca pitryajñāç ca GB.1.5.23^a.
 balihārāya mṛdatān mahyam eva AV.11.1.20^d.
 balihāro-stu sarpāṇam MG.2.16.3.
 bali balena pramṛṇan sapatnān AV.3.5.1^b.
 baliyān anvavetya ÇB.11.5.5.8^b.
 balena çakvarth sahaḥ VS.21.27^c; MS.3.11.12^c: 159.10;
 KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
 balenādrhād abhimatihendrah MS.4.14.12^b: 236.2; TB.
 2.8.4.3^b.
 balhikān vā parastarām AV.5.22.7^b.
 balhikeṣu nyocaraḥ AV.5.22.5^d.
 bastenājāḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 basto vayah TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.
 17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.1; ApÇ.17.1.8. See vasto.
 bahavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.7.66.10^a; AB.4.10.9; 5.6.7;
 AÇ.6.5.18; 7.12.7.
 bahavo no grhā asan TS.3.3.8.2^d.
 bahavo-sya pūçā vitatāḥ prthivyaṁ Kauç.135.9^a. Cf. ye
 te pūçā etc., and ÇÇ.1.6.3.
 bahur nirmāntrayāmahe AV.9.8.1^d-9^d.
 bahur nirhantv anjanam AV.19.44.2^d.
 bahir bāl iti sarvakam AV.1.3.6^d-9^d.
 bahir bilāṁ nirdravatu AV.9.8.11^a.
 bahirvāicravanāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.10.
 bahiṣ kulāyad amṛtaç caritvā ÇB.14.7.1.13^b; BrhU.
 4.3.13^b.
 bahiṣ te etc.: see bahis te.
 bahiṣṭhebbhir viharan yasi tantum MS.4.12.5^a: 194.1.
 See vahiṣṭhebbhir.
 bahis te (AV.KS. bahiṣ te) astu bāl iti AV.1.3.1^e-5^e; TS.
 3.3.10.2^e; KS.13.9^d; ApÇ.9.19.4.
 bahukāra çreyasaka bhūyāsaka VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.14.
 P: bahukara KÇ.15.7.10. See priyamakara.
 bahu ca me bhūyaç ca me TS.4.7.4.2.
 bahutrā jivato manah RV.10.164.2^d.

bahu dugdhi viṣvebhyo devebhyo haviḥ MÇ.1.7.1.11.
 bahu dugdhindraya devebhyah TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.10^a.
 bahu dugdhindraya devebhyo haviḥ TB.3.2.3.8; MÇ.1.1.3.29 (MÇ. also with ūha, mahendraya for indraya). See indraya devebhyo haviḥ.
 bahu deyañ ca no-stu ViDh.7.3.28^d; MDh.3.259^d; YDh.1.245^d; ĀuḍDh.5.73^d; BrhPDh.5.280^d.
 bahudhā jīvato mīnāḥ RV.10.164.1^d; AV.20.96.23^d.
 bahuparnām aṣuṣkagrām TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.2.10.
 bahuprajā nirṛtim (AV. otir) ā viveṣa RV.1.164.32^d; AV.9.10.10^d; N.2.8^d.
 bahu bahvor balam AV.19.60.1. See bahuvor balam, and bahvor balam.
 bahu brahmaikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9^c.
 bahubhya (MS. ubhya) ā samgatebhya eṣa me deveṣu vasu vāryāyakyate VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 bahubhyaḥ pantham anupaspāṇam (AV.6.28.3^b, ōnah) RV.10.14.1^b; AV.6.28.3^b; 18.1.49^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.6; TA.6.1.1^b; N.10.20^b.
 bahum balim prati paçyāsa ugraḥ AV.3.4.3^d.
 bahum bhūmanam akṣitam AV.3.24.7^d.
 bahurūpā vāiçvakarmanāḥ VS.24.17; MS.3.13.15; 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.12.
 bahurūpā vāiçvadevaḥ VS.24.14; ApÇ.20.14.7; 15.3. See piçāṅgā vāiç.
 bahulavarmāstṛtayaivā ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 bahulāḥ phatkarikratī AV.4.18.3^d.
 bahu vā ime-smin satre akuçalam acārsur apiklojan apavamānān MÇ.7.2.7.
 bahu vā ime-smin satre kuçalam acārsuḥ piklojan pavamānān MÇ.7.2.7.
 bahu sākam sīsiçur utaam udriṇam RV.2.24.4^d; N.10.13^d.
 bahu somagiraḥ vaç TA.1.10.3^b.
 bahu ha vā ayam avarṣid iti çruta rāvat svāhā MS.2.4.7; 44.2. See next.
 bahu hāyam avṛṣid (KS. eṣad) iti çrutar avṛt (KS. çruta ravat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.2; KS.11.9. See prec.
 bahūnām pītā bahur asya putrah MS.3.16.3^a; 186.1. See bahivnām etc.
 bahūni me akṛtā kartvāni RV.4.18.2^c.
 bahoh kartāram iha yakṣi hotah VS.29.9^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 184.15; KSA.6.2^d.
 bahor agna ulapasya svadhāvah RV.10.142.3^b.
 bahvannām akṛṣvalam RV.10.146.6^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 bahvaçvājagaveḍakam MG.2.13.6^b. See hastyaçvā.
 bahvaçvām indra gomatiḥ TA.3.11.6^a, 7^a.
 bahv idam rājan varuṇa AV.19.44.8^a.
 bahvīnām garbho apasām upasthāt RV.1.95.4^c.
 bahvīnām pītā bahur asya putrah RV.6.75.5^a; VS.29.42^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.8; N.9.14^a. See bahūnām etc.
 bahvīm prajāḥ janayanti sarūpām (ApMB.1.8.3^c, janayanti surataḥ; ApMB.1.11.7^d, janayantāu sarataḥ) TA.10.10.1^b; MahanU.9.2^b; ApMB.1.8.3^c; 11.7^d. See prajāḥ kṛtvātham.

bahvīr goṣṭhe gṛhācāyāḥ AG.2.10.6^d; ÇG.3.9.3^d.
 bahvīr bhavata MS.1.5.2; 68.11; 1.5.9; 77.19. See bahvīr me.
 bahvīr bhavantīr upajāyamanāḥ (KSA. upa no goṣṭham aṣuḥ) KSA.4.6^c; TB.3.7.4.15^c; ApÇ.1.11.10^c; MÇ.1.1.3.7^c.
 bahvīr bhavantu no grhe KS.7.1^c. See sarvā bhavantu.
 bahvīr me bhavata (TS. bhuyasta) TS.1.5.6.1; KS.7.1. See bahvīr bhavata.
 bahviç ca bhuyasiç ca yah RV.1.188.5^b.
 bahviḥ çatavicaçkanāḥ RV.10.97.18^b; AV.6.96.1^b; VS.12.92^b; AB.8.27.5^b; SMB.2.8.3^b; PrāṇagU.1^b.
 bahviḥ samā akaram antar asmin RV.10.124.4^a.
 bahviḥ sākam bahudhā viçvartūpāḥ MS.2.13.22^c; 168.3; KS.40.12^c; ApÇ.17.13.2^c.
 bāṭyāḥ parvatīyā uta AV.19.44.6^d.
 bādhe aṣvīnā trodhā kṣaranti RV.1.181.7^b.
 bādhatām dveṣo abhayaḥ (AV.7.91.1^c, abhayaḥ nah) kṛṇotu RV.6.47.12^c; 10.131.6^c; AV.7.91.1^c; 20.125.6^c; VS.20.51^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 191.5; KS.8.16^c. See bādhetām etc.
 bādhte tamo ajiro na vodhā RV.6.64.3^d.
 bādhte viçvam abhimātīnam apa RV.1.85.3^c.
 bādhamānā apa diviḥ RV.1.90.3^c.
 bādhasa janān vṛṣabhova manyunā RV.6.46.1^a.
 bādhasva dūre (TS. dveṣo) nirrtim parācāḥ RV.1.24.9^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c. See are bādhasva nir, and cf. bādhetām dūram.
 bādhasva diviḥ (MS. ripūn) rakṣaso amivāḥ RV.3.15.1^b; VS.11.49^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 79.14; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 bādhasva dveṣo etc.: see bādhasva dūre.
 bādhasva ripūn etc.: see bādhasva diviḥ.
 bādhasvetaḥ kimdinah AV.8.6.25^d.
 bādhe arcanty ojasā RV.1.132.5^c.
 bādhetām dveṣo abhayaḥ kṛṇutam TB.3.1.1.5^c. See bādhatām etc.
 bādhetām dūram nirrtim parācāḥ AV.6.97.2^c; 7.42.1^c. See are bādhetām nir, and cf. bādhasva dūre.
 bādhe maruto ahvama devān RV.6.50.4^d.
 bārhatāḥ soma rakṣitāḥ RV.10.85.4^b; AV.14.1.5^b.
 bārhaspatya usriyas tantum itān AV.9.4.1^d.
 bārhaspatyam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9. Cf. next, and bārhaspatyo.
 bārhaspatyam asi vānaspatyanī prajāpater mūrdhety ayupātram (Codex, mūdhaty ayupatram) JB.1.73. Cf. under prec.
 bārhaspatyena (Kāuṣ. °patyestīḥ) çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^d; Kāuṣ.3.10^d.
 bārhaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: bārhaspatyah PB.6.5.5. Cf. under bārhaspatyam asi.
 bālagnān mātṛpitṛvadhā bhūmitaskarāt RVKh.9.67.12^a.
 bāladhūrtam (BDh. bālavṛddham) adharman ca ViDh.48.22^a; BDh.3.6.5^c.
 bālād ekam aniyaskam AV.10.8.25^a.
 bālān kaçit prakṛtati AV.12.4.7^b.
 bālās te prokṣaṇīḥ santu AV.10.9.3^a. P: bālās te Kāuṣ.65.9.

bālebhyaḥ ṣaphebhyaḥ AV.10.10.10.
 bāṣkalam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; CG.4.10.3.
 bāhukṣadaḥ ṣarave patyamānān RV.10.27.6^b.
 bāhucyutā prthivi dyām ivopari AV.18.3.25^b-28^b; 30^b-35^b.
 bāhucyuto dhīṣaṇyā (TS. ʿṣanayor) upasthāt (KS. ʿsthe) RV.10.17.12^b; TS.3.1.10.1^b; KS.35.8^b; GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.17^b; MÇ.2.4.3.29^b. See grāvacyuto.
 bāhubhyām vi vrhāmi te RV.10.163.2^d; AV.2.33.2^d; 20.96.18^d; ApMB.1.17.2^d.
 bāhubhyām svaha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 bāhubhyām tava dhanvane VS.16.14^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.17; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.12^d.
 bāhubhyām na urusyatam RV.8.101.4^d.
 bāhubhyām agnim ayavo-jananta RV.10.7.5^e.
 bāhubhyām aditir dhiyā VS.11.57^b; TS.4.1.5.3^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 80.11; KS.16.5^b; QB.6.5.1.11.
 bāhubhyām uta te namaḥ VS.16.10; TS.4.5.1.1^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 120.17; KS.17.11^b; QB.9.1.1.14. See *namas* te astu bāhubhyām.
 bāhubhyām urubhyām aṣṭhivadbhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 bāhubhyām me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.3^a.
 bāhur nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 165.15. See ārdra-nakṣatram.
 bāhuvr̥ktaḥ prutavit taryo vaḥ sacā RV.5.44.12^b.
 bāhvor balam TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. See *under* bahu bāhvor.
 bāhvos tava etc.: see bāhvos etc.
 bāhū ayaṁsta savanāya sukratū RV.6.71.1^b.
 bāhū me balam indriyam VS.20.7^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 152.3; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 bāhū yad agne anumarmjānaḥ RV.10.142.5^e.
 bāhū rājanyah kṛtaḥ (AV. rājanyo-bhavad) RV.10.90.12^b; AV.19.6.6^b; VS.31.11^b; TA.3.12.5^b; VāDh.4.2^b.
 bāhvor balam Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See *under* bahu bāhvor.
 bāhvos (TS. bāhvos) tava hetayaḥ VS.16.53^b; TS.4.5.10.5^b. See *hetayas* tava.
 bāhvos te balam hitam RV.1.80.8^d.
 bāvo nyaṅkuḥ kaṣas te-numatyah KSA.7.7. See *pitvo* etc.
 bābhayā hi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.35^a.
 bābharti cārv indrasya nāma RV.9.109.14^a.
 bābharti paramēsthinaḥ AV.19.53.9^d.
 bābharti bharta viṣvāya AV.11.7.15^e.
 bābharti bhāraṁ prthivi na bhūma RV.7.34.7^b; MS.4.9.14^b; 134.10; TA.4.17.1^b.
 bābharti yā prāpabhṛto atandrita PG.2.17.9^b.
 bābhīyād a nidhātō RV.1.41.9^b; N.3.16^b.
 bābhmasi prasaravape na somam RV.10.148.2^d.
 bibheda girim navam in na kumbham RV.10.89.7^e.
 bibheda balam bhrgur etc.: see bibheda valam etc.
 bibheda bāhvojaḥ RV.8.93.2^b; AV.20.7.2^b; SV.2.80.1^b.
 bibheda valam nunudo vivācaḥ RV.3.34.10^e; AV.20.11.10^e; MS.4.14.5^e; 222.10.
 bibheda valam (AV. AÇ. balam) bhrgur na sasāhe (AV. sasāhe) AV.2.5.3^e; SV.2.304^e; AÇ.6.3.1^e; ÇÇ.9.5.2^e.
 bibhyato nirṛtāḥ saha ApMB.2.22.12^b; HG.1.16.5^b.

bibhyantaḥ pararetasaḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
 bibhyasyanto-vavāṣire (read vavāṣire) N.1.10^e.
 bibhratāv arcanānasam RV.5.64.7^a.
 bibhrati jarām ajara uṣa agāḥ TS.4.3.11.5^d; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 bibhrati dugdham ṣabhasya retāḥ AV.14.2.14^d.
 bibhratiḥ somyam madhu AV.3.14.3^e.
 bibhrat pātra devapānani ṣantama RV.10.53.9^b.
 bibhrat samṣreṣiṇe-jayat AV.8.5.14^d.
 bibhrad abhrim hiranyayim VS.11.11^b; TS.4.1.1.4^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.16; KS.16.1^b; QB.6.3.1.4.1.
 bibhrad indram mahityate AV.20.128.16^d.
 bibhrad sudumbaraḥ mapim AV.19.31.4^d.
 bibhrad drāpiḥ hiranyayam RV.1.25.13^a.
 bibhrad vajraḥ vṛtrahanaḥ gahvastaḥ RV.6.20.9^b.
 bibhrad vajraḥ bāhvor indra yasi RV.6.23.1^d.
 bibhran niskaḥ ca rukmaḥ ca ApMB.2.16.3^a, 6^a (ApMB.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2^d.
 bilam vi ṣyāmi māyayā AV.19.68.1^b.
 bisam ṣalukam ṣaphako mulāḥ AV.4.34.5^d.
 bisāni steno apa so jahāra AB.5.30.1^d.
 bījam vahadhve aksitam RV.5.53.13^b.
 bījam otan nidhityate AB.7.13.10^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 bibhatsavaḥ ṣucikāmā hi devāḥ Kauç.73.18^a.
 bibhatsā nama sthāpāḥ svahakṛtāḥ prthivim aviçata ApÇ.10.14.1.
 bibhatsābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāha KÇ.25.11.26.
 bibhatsāyāi paulkasam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.4.
 bibhatsuvo apa vṛtrād atiṣṭhan RV.10.124.8^d.
 bibhatsūnām sayujam hūsam ahuḥ RV.10.124.9^a.
 (om) budham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 budhnaḥ tvāgre viçvavyacā apacyat AV.19.56.2^a.
 budhnād agram āngirobbhir grānaḥ TS.2.3.14.5^a. See *bhinad* valam āngirobbhir.
 budhnād agreṇa vi mimāya mānāḥ TS.2.3.14.5^a. See *sadmeva* prāco.
 budhnād yo agram abhyarty ojaḥ TS.2.3.14.6^a.
 budhne nadnām rajassu ṣṭan RV.7.34.16^b; N.10.44.
 budhyema ṣaradaḥ ṣatam AV.19.67.3.
 bṛbaduktham havāmahe RV.8.32.10^a; SV.1.217^a; N.6.4.
 bṛbum sahasradātamanā RV.6.45.33^e.
 bṛhac ca te rathantaram ca pūrvau padau bhavatam AB.8.17.2. Cf. bṛhadrathantare te pūrvau.
 bṛhac ca rathantaram ca VS.18.29; TS.3.4.4.1; MS.2.11.6; 144.1; KS.18.12; QB.9.3.3.14; PG.1.5.9.
 bṛhac chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.16; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.5.
 bṛhacchandah putidhānya AV.3.12.3^b.
 bṛhacchariro vimimāna ṛkvabhiḥ RV.1.155.6^e.
 bṛhac chepo-nu bhūmāu jabhāra AV.11.5.12^b.
 bṛhac chocanty arcanyah RV.5.17.3^d.
 bṛhac chocā yaviṣṭhya RV.6.16.11^e; SV.2.11^e; VS.3.3^e; QB.1.4.1.26; 3.3; TB.1.2.1.10^e; 3.5.2.1^e; ApÇ.5.6.3^e.
 bṛhacchravā asurebhyo-dhi devān AV.19.56.3^a.
 bṛhacchravā asuro barhaṇā kṛtaḥ RV.1.54.3^e; N.6.18.
 bṛhajālana saṁditaḥ AV.8.8.4^d.

bṛhaj jyotiḥ kariṣyataḥ VS.11.3^o; TS.4.1.1.1^o; MS.2.7.1^o: 73.13; KS.15.11^o; QB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^o.
 bṛhajjyotiṣaṁ tva sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.7; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 bṛhaj jyotiḥ samtdhire VS.11.54^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.5; KS.16.5^b; QB.6.5.1.7.
 bṛhat KÇ.4.9.15; MG.1.14.19. Cf. bṛhad asi.
 bṛhataḥ pari sāmāni AV.8.9.4^a.
 bṛhataḥ parvatād adhi RV.4.30.14^b.
 bṛhatā tvā rathanitarāṁ çamayāmi Kāuç.96.3^b.
 bṛhatā tvā rathanitareṇa trāṣṭubhya (KS. trāṣṭubhā) vartanyā çukraśya tvā vīryeṇod dhare (KS. çukraśya vīryeṇotarjāmy aśū) MS.2.3.4: 31.6; KS.11.7. P: bṛhatā tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. See bṛhadrathanitarayos.
 bṛhatā mana upa hvayo māturiçvanā prāpānau (AB. GB. hvaye vyānena çaritraṁ) AV.5.10.8; AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. P: bṛhatā manāḥ Kāuç.66.2. Cf. ApÇ.24.14.11.
 bṛhatā yaçasā balam VS.21.24^o; MS.3.11.12^o: 159.4; KS.38.11^o; TB.2.6.19.1^o.
 bṛhati stabhaya ÇG.3.3.1. See antarikṣe bṛhati.
 bṛhati iva sūnave rodasi RV.1.59.4^a.
 bṛhati chanda indriyam VS.21.15^o; MS.3.11.11^o: 158.5; KS.38.10^o; TB.2.6.18.2^o. Cf. bṛhatim etc., and bṛhatyā.
 bṛhati chandah VS.14.9.18; TS.3.1.6.2,3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2; 39.4; QB.8.2.4.6; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 bṛhatim chanda indriyam VS.28.27^o; TB.2.6.17.3^o. Cf. under bṛhati etc.
 bṛhati dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; QB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9; ApMB.2.17.18. See urdhva dik.
 bṛhati pañktaye Vait.18.1.
 bṛhati pari mātṛyāḥ AV.8.9.5^a.
 bṛhatim indrāya vācāṁ vada VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.17; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.8.
 bṛhatim utaye divam TB.2.4.6.8^o; AÇ.2.10.21^o.
 bṛhate jātavedase AV.19.64.1^b; AG.1.21.1^b; ÇG.2.10.3^b; SMB.1.6.32^b; PG.2.4.3^b; HG.1.7.2^b; ApMB.2.6.2^b.
 bṛhate devalātaye RV.9.15.2^b; SV.2.617^b.
 bṛhate namah KSA.11.2.
 bṛhate vājasūtaye AV.14.2.72^d.
 bṛhate çukraçocise RV.8.103.8^b; SV.1.107^b; 2.228^b.
 bṛhate saubhagāya kam AV.14.2.30^d.
 bṛhato bharadvāja rṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See bharadvāja rṣiḥ.
 bṛhato mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
 bṛhato rocanād adhi RV.8.1.18^b; SV.1.52^b.
 bṛhat kṛdhi maghonām RV.5.18.5^d; TB.2.7.5.2^d.
 bṛhatketuṁ pururūpaṁ dhanasptam RV.5.8.2^c.
 bṛhat tatantā bhānūnā RV.6.16.21^o; TS.2.2.12.1^o; KS.20.14^o; TB.2.4.8.1^a.
 bṛhat te agne mahi çarma bhadram RV.5.1.10^d; KS.7.16^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d. See mahat etc.
 bṛhat te jālaṁ bṛhata indra çura AV.8.8.7^a.
 bṛhat te viṣṇo sumatiṁ bhajāmahe TB.2.4.3.9^d. See mahas te viṣṇo.
 bṛhatpalāṇe subhage AV.6.30.3^a.

bṛhatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.38^d; TB.2.6.20.2^o. Cf. under bṛhati chanda.
 bṛhaty usniha kakup (TS. kakut) VS.23.33^o; TS.5.2.11.1^o; MS.3.12.21^o: 167.4; KSA.10.5^o.
 bṛhat sāma VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.4; KS.15.7; 39.7; QB.5.4.1.4.
 bṛhat sāma kṣatrabhṛd vṛddhāvṛṣṇyam (MS. vṛṣṇam; TS. vṛṣṇyam) TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.4; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 bṛhat sāma pratiṣṭhitya antarikṣe (KS. kṣam; TS. pratiṣṭhityā, omitting antari) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.12; QB.8.6.1.6.
 bṛhataṁnaḥ prasavitā niveçanaḥ RV.4.53.6^a.
 bṛhat suvīram anapacyutaṁ sahaḥ RV.5.44.6^d.
 bṛhat sūro (KS. sūryo) arocata RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^d; KS.39.15^d.
 bṛhat somo vāvṛdhe suvāna induh (SV. svano adriḥ) RV.9.97.40^d; SV.1.529^d; 2.603^d; TA.10.1.15^d; MahānU.6.1^d; N.14.16^d.
 bṛhat svaçcandram amavad yad ukthyam RV.1.52.9^a.
 bṛhad agnayah samidhā jaraute RV.7.72.4^d.
 bṛhad agne vivāsaḥ RV.1.74.9^b.
 bṛhad agne suvīryam RV.6.16.12^c; SV.2.12^c; TS.2.5.8.1^c; TB.3.5.2.2^c; QB.1.4.1.28.
 bṛhadanika idhyate SV.1.89^d. See ūrkṣo anika.
 bṛhad anyataḥ pakṣa aṣṭi AV.13.3.12^a.
 bṛhad arkam yuñjānah suvar abharann idam TS.4.3.11.2^d. See under arkam yuñjānah.
 bṛhadarkim yajamānāya svar abharantim AV.8.9.14^d. See under prec.
 bṛhad arca vibhāvaso RV.5.25.7^b; SV.1.86^b; VS.26.12^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; KS.39.14^b; KB.24.1.
 bṛhad asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.8; PÇ.3.14.4; HG.1.12.2. Cf. bṛhat.
 bṛhad asmāi vāya indro dadhāti RV.1.125.2^b; N.5.19^b.
 bṛhad indrāya gāyata RV.8.89.1^a; ŚV.1.258^a; VS.20.30^a; AB.4.31.9; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.27.2; TB.2.5.8.3^a; AA.1.2.1.12; AÇ.7.3.2; Vait.30.16^a; Svidh.1.3.10. P: bṛhad indrāya ÇÇ.10.13.10.
 bṛhad ukṣe (VS. QB. bṛhadukṣāya) namah VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.9; KS.4.10; 28.7; QB.4.4.1.14. *Fragments*: bṛhad . . . namah TS.6.5.7.3.
 bṛhadukṣo maruto viçvavedasah RV.4.26.4^a.
 bṛhad u gāyīṣe vacaḥ RV.7.96.1^a; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7.
 bṛhad ṛsabham gāni vayo dadhat VS.28.34^d. See bṛhad vṛsabham.
 bṛhad enam anu vasto purastāt AV.13.3.11^a.
 bṛhad gabhīraṁ tava soma dhama RV.1.91.3^b.
 bṛhad gāyatravartani VS.11.8^o; TS.3.1.10.1^o; 4.1.1.3^o; MS.2.7.10: 74.11; KS.15.11^o; QB.6.3.1.20^o; Kāuç.5.7^c.
 bṛhad gayantaḥ sutasome adhvaro RV.8.66.1^c; SV.1.237^c; 2.37^c.
 bṛhadgirāyo bṛhad ukṣamānāḥ RV.5.57.8^d; 58.8^d.
 bṛhadgrāvāsi (VSK. bṛhan grā^o) vāraspatyah VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 4.1.6: 8.6; KS.1.15; 31.4; QB.1.1.4.10. Ps: bṛhadgrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.12; bṛhadgrāvā KÇ.2.4.11. Cf. under adrir asi.

brhad dadhātha dhr̥ṣṭa gabhīram RV.4.5.6^a.
 brhaddivā adhvārāṇām abhiṣṭriyāḥ RV.10.66.8^b.
 brhad devāso amṛtatvam ānaṣuḥ RV.10.63.4^b.
 brhad dha tasthāu bhuvanasy antaḥ RV.8.101.14^a; AA.
 2.1.1.4^a, 7. See brhan ha, and mahad dha.
 brhad dhi jālaṁ brhataḥ AV.8.8.6^a.
 brhad-brhat ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.10; ApÇ.13.1.10; MÇ.
 2.4.4.17.
 brhad brhata ed ariḥ RV.1.9.10^b; AV.20.71.16^b.
 brhad brhatyā nirmītam AV.8.9.4^a.
 brhad bhavaty aḥuteḥ AV.3.22.4^b.
 brhad bhāḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13; 8.11; TB.3.3.7.8;
 ApÇ.2.14.10. Cf. brhad bhā brhad.
 brhadbhāno marudgaṇa RV.8.89.2^d; VS.33.95^d.
 brhadbhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.15^d.
 brhadbhāno çavaśā vājam ukthyam RV.10.140.1^a; SV.2.
 1166^a; VS.12.106^c; TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.13;
 KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
 brhad bhā bibhrato havih RV.1.45.8^a.
 brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā im brhad bhā
 im brhad bhā im MS.4.9.22; 136.8. See brhad bhāḥ.
 brhadbbhir agne arcibhiḥ RV.6.48.7^a; SV.1.37^a.
 brhadbbhir bhānubhir bhāsan VS.12.32^c; TS.4.2.3.1^a;
 MS.2.7.10^a; 87.12; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 brhadbbhir vājai (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojaḥ) sthavirebbhir asme
 RV.6.1.11^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.12; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.
 10.5^a.
 brhadbbhiḥ savitas tribhiḥ MS.3.11.10^a; 156.9; TB.1.4.
 8.3^a. See tribhiḥ tvāṁ.
 brhad yaço nāvam ivā ruhema RVKh.5.51.1^d; Suparṇ.
 19.5^d.
 brhadrathanītarayos tvā stomena triṣṭubhōvartanyaḥ çuk-
 rasya vīryeṇa devas tvā savitō sṛjatu jīvātavo jīva-
 syāyāi TS.2.3.10.2. P: brhadrathanītarayos tvā stomena
 TS.2.3.11.4. See brhata tvā rathanītareṇa.
 brhadrathanītarābhyām idam eti yuktaṁ AB.5.30.3^a.
 brhadrathanītare te cakre AG.2.6.1.
 brhadrathanītare te pūrvaṁ pādau çyāitanāudhase aparāu
 vāirṇapavāraḥe andai çākvararāivate tiraçai LÇ.3.12.6.
 Cf. brhac ca te.
 brhadrathanītare pakṣāu VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.
 7.8; 84.16; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 brhadrathanītare ma ūru vāmadēvyam ātā yajñāyajñi-
 yaṁ pratiṣṭhā bhūr ahaṁ bhūvar ahaṁ svar ahaṁ
 aṁmāham aṁmākhaṇaḥ sūtrāmāṇam ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 brhadrathā brhati viçvaminvā RV.5.80.2^c.
 brhadrayim viçvavaram rathaprām RV.6.49.4^b; VS.33.
 55^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 158.2; TB.2.8.1.2^b.
 brhad rāstram sūnveçyanī dadhātu AV.3.8.1^d.
 brhadrenuḥ çyavāno mānuṣīṇām RV.6.18.2^c; KS.8.17^a.
 brhad rodasi çarāṇām suṣumne RV.6.50.3^b.
 brhad vadanti madireṇa mandinā RV.10.94.4^a; KB.29.1.
 P: brhad vadanti ÇÇ.7.15.11.
 brhad vādema vidatho suvtrāḥ RV.2.1.16^d; 2.13^d; 11.21^d;
 13.13^d; 14.12^d; 15.10^d; 16.9^d; 17.9^d; 18.9^d; 19.9^d;
 20.9^d; 23.19^d; 24.16^d; 27.17^d; 28.11^d; 29.7^d; 33.15^d;
 35.15^d; 39.8^d; 40.6^d; 42.3^d; 43.3^d; 9.86.48^d; AV.18.

3.24^d; VS.34.58^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.8; 4.14.1^d; 215.6;
 KB.8.5; TB.2.8.1.6^d; 5.1^d; 6.9^d; TA.10.39.1^d; MahanU.
 16.4^d; ÇÇ.5.9.19; Kauç.46.54^d; N.1.7^d.
 brhad vayah çaçamāṇeṣu dhehi RV.3.18.4^b.
 brhadvayase tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.14.
 brhadvayase svāḥ MS.3.12.14; 164.9.
 brhadvayāç ca savayāç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See savayāç.
 brhad vayo dadhiro rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.55.1^b.
 brhad vayo dadhiṣe haryataç cid ā RV.10.96.10^d; AV.20.
 31.5^d.
 brhad vayo brhate tubhyam agne RV.5.43.15^a.
 brhad vayo maghavadbhyo dadhāta RV.7.58.3^a.
 brhad vayo hi bhānave RV.5.16.1^a; SV.1.88^a; KB.24.5.
 P: brhad vayah AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.11.7.
 brhad varūtham marutām RV.8.18.20^a.
 brhad vṛṣabham gām vayo dadhat TB.2.6.17.7^f. See
 brhad vṛṣabham.
 brhad vo vāya ucyate sabhāsu RV.6.28.6^d; AV.4.21.6^d;
 TB.2.8.8.12^d.
 brhan grāvāsi etc.: see brhadgrāvāsi etc.
 brhanta id bhānavo bhārjikaṁ RV.3.1.14^a.
 brhanta in nu ye te tarutra RV.2.11.16^a.
 brhantam kṣayam asamaṁ janānam RV.10.47.8^b.
 brhantam gartam açte RV.5.68.5^a; SV.2.817^c.
 brhantam cid r̥hate randhayāni RV.10.28.9^a.
 brhantam iṣvam ajarām yuvānam (RV.6.49.10^a, suṣum-
 nam) RV.3.32.7^b; 6.19.2^b; 49.10^a.
 brhantam mānam varuṇa svadhavah RV.7.88.5^a; MS.4.
 14.9^a; 229.8.
 brhantam mām akarad vīravantam TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.
 14.31.3^a.
 brhanteva gambhareṣu pratiṣṭhām RV.10.106.9^a.
 brhanto daivah (VS. divyah) VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.
 10; ApÇ.20.14.6.
 brhanto nāma te devah AV.10.7.25^a.
 brhann achāyo apalāço arvā RV.10.27.14^a.
 brhann adriḥ abhavat tad eṣām (AV. abhavat yac chari-
 ram; MS. KS. abhavat yat tad asti) AV.9.4.5^d; TS.3.
 3.9.2^d; MS.2.5.10^d; 61.13; KS.13.9^d.
 brhan navanta vṛjanā RV.10.176.1^b.
 brhann asi brhadravā (TS. KS. brhadgrāvā; MS. brhadrā-
 yah; MÇ. brhadrāyah) VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10;
 19.16; 3.8.8; 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8; MÇ.
 2.2.3.6.8. P: brhann asi KÇ.8.5.7; ApÇ.12.1.9.
 brhann asi vānaspatyah MS.1.2.2; 11.9; MÇ.2.1.2.15.
 See ūrdhvasad.
 brhann id idhma eṣām RV.8.45.2^a; SV.2.689^a; VS.33.24^a.
 brhann indra hiraṇyayah AV.6.82.3^b.
 brhann eṣām adhiṣṭhāta AV.4.16.1^a. P: brhann eṣām
 Kauç.48.7.
 brhan mahanta urviyā vi rājatha RV.5.55.2^b.
 brhan mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma (RV.2.27.7^c, çarma)
 RV.2.27.7^c; 10.10.6^a; AV.18.1.7^a.
 brhan minaya jamadagnidatta RV.3.53.15^b.
 brhan ha tasthāu rajaso vimānaḥ (JB. vimānāiva) AV.10.
 8.3^a, 40^a; JB.2.229 (224)^a. See under brhad dha.
 brhaspata ayudhāir jesi çatrūn RV.2.30.9^c.

brhaspata indra vardhataṁ naḥ RV.4.50.11^a.
 brhaspataya āṅgirasāya svāhā Kauç.135.9. Cf. brhas-
 pataya svāhā.
 brhaspataye gavayān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 brhaspataye tvā VS.26.3 (bis).
 brhaspataye tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. eti) VS.7.
 47; MS.1.9.4: 134.9; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3. P:
 brhaspataye tvā KÇ.10.2.30; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1.
 brhaspataye tvā viçvadevyāvate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.14.2.
 2.10; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11.
 brhaspataye-nubruhi MÇ.7.1.2.
 brhaspataye pāṅktāya triṇavāya çakvarāya hāimantikāya
 (omitted in VS.) caruḥ (MS. carum) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.
 14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.11; KSA.5.10.
 brhaspataye pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 brhaspataye madhumān adabhyah RV.9.85.6^d.
 brhaspataye mahiṣa (TS. mahi śad) dyumnan namaḥ AV.
 2.35.4^c; TS.3.2.8.20. See brhaspate mahiṣa.
 brhaspataye vnoam vadata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 brhaspataye vacaspataye pāṅgarājah VS.24.34; MS.3.
 14.16: 175.12.
 brhaspataye çitputah (KSA. çimiyutah) TS.5.5.17.1;
 KSA.7.7.
 brhaspataye-çtakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:
 173.5.
 brhaspataye svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.14.1;
 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; KS.15.7; 39.2;
 KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.4.6; 8.6.4;
 TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. brhas-
 pataya āṅgirasāya.
 brhaspataye haviṣa vidhoma VS.4.7^c; KS.2.20; ÇB.3.1.
 4.15^c.
 brhaspatih parvatebhiyo vitūrya RV.10.68.3^c; AV.20.
 16.3^c.
 brhaspatih puraetā TB.2.5.7.3.
 brhaspatih puraetā te astu AV.7.8.1^b; TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.
 1.4; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^b; ÇÇ.5.6.2^b; MÇ.2.1.3.15^b.
 brhaspatih purোধayā TA.3.8.2.
 brhaspatih pratigṛhṇātu naḥ Vait.4.3. See under brhas-
 patir yajñam imāni.
 brhaspatih prathamam jayamānaḥ RV.4.50.4^a; AV.20.
 88.4; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.14; KS.11.13^a; 17.18; TB.2.
 8.2.7^a; 3.1.1.5^a; AÇ.9.9.7; MÇ.5.1.9.20; —7.2.6. P:
 brhaspatih MS.4.14.4: 220.2.
 brhaspatih prathamah sūryāyah AV.14.1.55^a. P: brhas-
 patih Kauç.79.14.
 brhaspatih prasūtah MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14.
 brhaspatih prāyachad vāsa etat AV.2.13.2^c; 19.24.4^c;
 ApMB.2.2.6^c; HG.1.4.2^c.
 brhaspatim yaja MÇ.7.1.2.
 brhaspatim yajñam akr̥vata ṛsim RV.10.13.4^c. See
 brhaspatir yajñam atanuta.
 brhaspatim yah subhrtam bibharti RV.4.50.7^c; AB.8.26.4.
 brhaspatim vah prajāpatim vo vasiṣṭo vo devān rudrān vo
 devān adityān vo devān sādhyān vo devān apṛyān vo
 devān viçvān vo devān sarvān vo devān viçvatas pari
 havāmahe GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7. Cf. brhaspatim viçvān.

brhaspatim varuṇam mitram agnim AV.3.21.8^b.
 brhaspatim varenyam RV.3.62.6^c; KS.4.16^c; MÇ.3.1.20^c.
 brhaspatim vardhayaḥ navyam arkāih RV.1.190.1^b; N.
 6.23.
 brhaspatim vajraṁ jāpayata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 brhaspatim vavṛdhatur mahitvā RV.7.97.8^b.
 brhaspatim viçvān devān ahau huve RV.8.10.2^c. Cf.
 brhaspatim vah pra^c.
 brhaspatim vṛtrakhādām sumedhasam RV.10.65.10^c.
 brhaspatim vṛṣaṇam vardhayanūh RV.10.67.10^c; AV.20.
 91.10^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.2.
 brhaspatim vṛṣaṇam çurasātāu RV.10.67.9^c; AV.20.91.9^c.
 brhaspatim çakunīśadēna VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.
 15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.
 brhaspatim sa ṛchatu etc.: see next but one.
 brhaspatim sadane sādadhvam RV.5.43.12^b; MS.4.14.
 4^b: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 brhaspatim sa diçām devān devātānam (KS. ApÇ. brhas-
 patim sa) ṛchatu yo māitasyai diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2;
 TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 brhaspatim sanitarām dhanām RV.5.42.7^b.
 brhaspatim sambhrtam etam āhuḥ AV.9.4.8^c.
 brhaspatim sarvagaṇam svastayo RV.5.51.12^c; MG.2.
 15.6^c.
 brhaspatim savitarām ca devam RV.3.20.5^b.
 brhaspatim sahavāho vahanti RV.7.97.6^b; KS.17.18^b.
 brhaspatim havāmahe MS.4.12.1^a: 178.3.
 brhaspatinākṛpayad valo gāh RV.10.68.10^b; AV.20.16.
 10^b.
 brhaspatinā dattāh MG.2.14.26.
 brhaspatinā devena devatayā pāṅktena chandasaṅneḥ
 pratham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.17.
 brhaspatinā yujendrah sasāho RV.8.96.15^d; AV.20.137.
 9^d; AB.6.36.13.
 brhaspatinā rāyā svagākṛtah TS.3.5.5.3^c. See svagaka-
 rakṛto.
 brhaspatināvasṛtām AV.14.2.53^a—58^a. P: brhaspatinā
 Kauç.76.31.
 brhaspatinā sakhyam juṣaṇah AV.7.104.1^c.
 (om) brhaspatim tarjmayāni BDh.2.5.9.9.
 brhaspatim te viçvadevavantam ṛchantu, ye maghāyava
 urdhvaya diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.10.
 brhaspatim numasāva ca gachāt AV.4.1.7^b.
 brhaspatipurohitāh VS.20.11^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 151.8; ÇB.
 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^c; HG.2.17.4^c.
 brhaspatipurohitā devā devānām devā devah prathamajah
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.
 brhaspatiprasūtānām AV.8.8.19^c.
 brhaspatiprasūtā MS.4.9.2: 123.5.
 brhaspatiprasūtāh RV.10.97.15^c, 19^c; AV.6.96.1^c; VS.
 12.89.93^c; TS.4.2.6.4^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.12; KS.16.13^c
 (bis); 38.4^c; PrāṇagU.1^c.
 brhaspatiprasūto yajamāna iha mā ṛsat TS.1.6.1.1.
 brhaspatim anarvāpam huvema RV.7.97.5^d; KS.17.18^d.
 brhaspatim abhy arkā anāvan RV.10.68.1^d; AV.20.16.1^d;
 TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 197.1; KS.23.12^d.
 brhaspatim āvivāsanti devāh TS.2.3.14.6^b.

brhaspatim rkvabhir viçvavāram RV.7.10.4^d.
 brhaspatim pūṣaṇam aṣvina bhagam RV.10.35.11^a.
 brhaspatim matir aḥa jigāti RV.10.47.6^b.
 brhaspatim manuṣa devatālaye RV.3.26.2^c.
 brhaspatiragnitapobhirarkāḥ RV.10.68.6^b; AV.20.16.6^b.
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ AV.3.27.6.
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ aṣt VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.13; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
 brhaspatir anumṛṣyā valasya RV.10.68.5^c; AV.20.16.5^c.
 brhaspatir abhikanikradad gāḥ RV.10.67.3^c; AV.20.91.3^c; TS.3.4.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 107.3; KS.23.12^c.
 brhaspatir amata hi tyad āsām RV.10.68.7^a; AV.20.16.7^a.
 brhaspatir aramatiḥ paṇiyasī RV.10.64.15^b.
 brhaspatir aṣṭame VS.39.6.
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarayānuṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.14; KS.14.4. *(Cf. next but two.*
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarayāṣṭāu diṣa (KS. diṣa) udajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.3; KS.14.4.
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.15; KS.14.4.
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣareṇa gāyatrīm ud ajayat (VS. ajayat tām ujjoṣam) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. *(Cf. prec. but two.*
 brhaspatir āgntidhrāt prāṇiyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1.
 brhaspatir āngirasaḥ AV.11.10.10^a, 12^a, 13^a.
 brhaspatir āngiraso brahmaṇaḥ putrah Kauç.135.9^a.
 brhaspatir āngiraso haviṣmān RV.6.73.1^b; AV.20.90.1^b.
 brhaspatir ā nayatu prajānaṁ AV.2.26.2^b.
 brhaspatir iva buddhiyā SMB.2.4.14.
 brhaspatir ivāhaṁ balaṁ AV.9.3.2^c.
 brhaspatir ukthamādāni çaṇuṣat TS.3.3.2.1; 5.6.8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.9; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.7.9.1.
 brhaspatir utthitah KS.34.14.
 brhaspatir udgātā (I.Ç. ōgātāhaṁ manuṣaḥ) TS.3.3.2.1; LÇ.1.10.25.
 brhaspatir uddharann aṣmano gāḥ RV.10.68.4^c; AV.20.16.4^c.
 brhaspatir upavaktā MS.1.9.1; 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
 brhaspatir uṣasam sūryam gām RV.10.67.5^c; AV.20.91.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.6; KS.9.19^c.
 brhaspatir usriyā havyasūdaḥ RV.4.50.5^c; AV.20.88.5^c; TS.2.3.14.4^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.6; KS.10.13^c.
 brhaspatir rkvabhir vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.10.14.3^b; AV.18.1.47^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.4.
 brhaspatir govapūṣo valasya RV.10.68.9^c; AV.20.16.9^c.
 brhaspatir dadad indrah sahasram (ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. indro balaṁ me) ÇB.11.4.3.7^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c; AÇ.2.11.4^c; ÇÇ.3.7.4^c; KÇ.5.12.21^c.
 brhaspatir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.2; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.2; 7.2; 4.10.1; MS.2.6.10; 70.3; 2.7.20; 105.17; 2.8.3; 108.18; 2.13.14; 163.10; 2.13.20; 165.16; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11; 16.28.1.
 brhaspatir devatā tasya (TS. yasya) samrāt AV.4.1.5^b; TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d.
 brhaspatir devahūtau cakāra RV.6.73.2^b; AV.20.90.2^b; KS.4.16^b.
 brhaspatir devānām (ÇÇ. dāivo) brahmāhaṁ manuṣyaṇām

(ÇÇ. manuṣaḥ) VSK.2.3.3; TB.3.7.6.3; ÇÇ.4.6.9; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. *See brhaspatir brahmāhaṁ.*
 brhaspatir naḥ pari pātu paçāt RV.10.42.11^a; 43.11^a; 44.11^a; AV.7.51.1^a; 20.17.11^a; 89.11^a; 94.11^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.16; TB.3.1.1.5^b. P: brhaspatir naḥ Vait.25.2; Kauç.59.19.
 brhaspatir nayatu durgahā tirah RV.10.182.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.* 8.79.
 brhaspatir ni minotu prajānaṁ AV.3.12.4^b.
 brhaspatir no maha ā sakḥayāḥ RV.7.97.2^b.
 brhaspatir no haviṣa ghr̥tena MS.1.7.1^a; 109.8.
 brhaspatir no haviṣa vṛdhātu TS.1.2.2.1^a; 6.1.2.3; MS.1.2.2^a; 10.14; 3.6.4; 64.5.
 brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *(Cf. brhaspatir vācam.*
 brhaspatir brahmaṇe brahma TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 brhaspatir brahma brahmapatiḥ brahmavarcasam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. brahmapatiḥ brahmāsmiṁ yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svahā ÇB.11.4.3.13; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 brhaspatir brahmā TS.2.6.9.3; 3.2.7.1; KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.4; ÇÇ.4.6.9; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8.
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣṭa AÇ.1.13.6.
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣyate AÇ.1.12.9; Kauç.3.8; 137.40. *Designated as brahmajapa* AÇ.1.12.10, 20.
 brhaspatir brahmāhaṁ manuṣaḥ (and manuṣa om) LÇ.2.4.6; 4.9.16; 10.29; 5.11.6. *See brhaspatir devānām.*
 brhaspatir bhīnad adriṁ vidad gāḥ RV.1.62.3^c; 10.68.11^d; AV.20.16.11^d.
 brhaspatir ma ākūtim AV.19.4.4^a.
 brhaspatir ma ātmā nṛmaṇā nāma hr̥dyah AV.16.3.5.
 brhaspatir maruto brahma somaḥ AV.14.1.54^c.
 brhaspatir maruto vāyur aṣvina RV.9.81.4^c.
 brhaspatir mātariçvota vāyuh TS.4.4.12.5^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 189.16; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 brhaspatir mā viçvāir devāir urdhvayā diçah pātu AV.19.17.10.
 brhaspatir mithoavadyapebhiḥ RV.10.67.8^c; AV.20.91.8^c.
 brhaspatir me tad dadhātu VS.36.2^a.
 brhaspatir mātasyā diço gopayatu KS.37.15.
 brhaspatir yajati vena ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10^b.
 brhaspatir yajñam atanuta raiḥ AV.18.3.41^c. *See brhaspatim yajñam.*
 brhaspatir yajñam imam tanotu VS.2.13^c; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1. *See brhaspatih pratiḥ, and brhaspatistanutam.*
 brhaspatir yā avindan nigūḍhah RV.10.108.11^c.
 brhaspatir va ubhaya na mṛdat RV.10.108.6^d.
 brhaspatir vah prapayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
 brhaspatir vasubhir eha yatu AV.6.73.1^b.
 brhaspatir vācam asmā ayachat RV.10.98.7^d; N.2.12^d.
 brhaspatir vācam (VS.ÇB. ooo) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6; 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. *Cf. brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ.*
 brhaspatir vāco aṣyāḥ sa yoniḥ ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 brhaspatir vāvṛdhate suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.64.4^b.

brhaspatir viraveṇa vikṛtya RV.10.68.8^d; AV.20.16.8^d; N.10.12^d.
brhaspatir vi vavarhā rathān iva RV.2.23.13^d.
brhaspatir viçvakarmendro gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.7.
 P: **brhaspatir** viçvakarmā MÇ.6.2.5.
brhaspatir viçvartipam upajata RV.1.16.1.6^b.
brhaspatir viçvavaro yo asti RV.7.97.4^b; KS.17.18^b.
brhaspatir vṛṣabhāḥ somajamayāḥ RV.10.92.10^b.
brhaspatir vṛṣabho dhāyī devaḥ RV.1.190.8^b.
brhaspatir vo gopāḥ HG.1.18.1^c.
brhaspatir vo yunaktu MS.2.7.12^b: 91.11; MÇ.1.2.1.15.
See brhaspatis savitā devo.
brhaspatir hantya amitram arkāḥ RV.6.73.3^d; AV.20.90.3^d; KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; TB.2.8.2.8^d; ApÇ.17.21.7^d.
brhaspatir hetināḥ pratidharta VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
brhaspatiḥ ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.15; KS.18.10.
brhaspatiḥ ca mā viçve ca mā devā dyāuḥ copariṣṭād gopāyatām MG.2.15.1.
brhaspatiḥ ca savitā TA.1.12.5^a.
brhaspatiḥ chandobhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10.
brhaspatiḥ çarma pūṣota no yamat RV.5.46.5^c.
brhaspatiḥ tvā dhūpayatv aṅgirasvat MS.2.7.6: 81.9.
brhaspatiḥ tvā (SMB.HG. 'tis tvā) niyunaktu mahyam AG.1.21.7^d; ÇG.2.4.1^d; SMB.1.2.21^d; HG.1.5.11^d; MG.1.22.10^d. *See prajāpatīḥ tvā etc.*
brhaspatiḥ tvā (TA. 'tis tvā) viçvair devair upariṣṭād rocayatu (TA. rocayatu pūṅkṭena chandasā) MS.4.9.5: 125.8; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. *Cf. brhaspatis tvopariṣṭād.*
brhaspatiḥ tvā (TS.ApÇ. 'tis tvā) sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prāthe jyotiṣmatīn viçvasmāi prānyāpānāya (MS. adds vyānāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya) TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.7. P: **brhaspatis** tvā sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prāthe jyotiṣmatīn ApÇ.16.24.7; **brhaspatiḥ** tvā sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prāthe MS.4.9.15: 134.12; **brhaspatiḥ** tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.7. *See prajāpatīḥ tvā sādāyatu prāthe.*
brhaspatiḥ tvā (TS.KS.ApÇ. 'tis tvā) sumne rampātu (TS.ApÇ. rampātu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.7.6: 83.6; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.39.
brhaspatiḥ tvopasidatu (TA.ApÇ. 'tis tvo^o) MS.4.9.7: 127.9; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7; MÇ.4.3.10.
brhaspatisutasya ta (MS. ta; omitted in KS., with hiatus between 'sutasya and inda) indo (KS.MS. inda) indriyavataḥ patnīvantarī (KS. 'vato) grahaḥ grhṇāmi (KS. graham ṛdhyāsam; MS. grahaḥ ṛdhyāsam) TS.1.4.27.1; MS.1.3.29: 40.3; KS.4.11. P: **brhaspatisutasya** ta inda indriyavataḥ MS.4.7.4: 97.10; **brhaspatisutasya** ta indriyāva (iti!) TS.6.5.8.3; KS.28.8; **brhaspatiprasutasya** te MÇ.2.5.2.10; ApÇ.13.14.7. *See next.*
brhaspatisutasya deva soma ta indor (VSK. inda) indriyavataḥ patnīvato grahaḥ ṛdhyāsam VS.8.9; VSK.8.6.1; ÇB.4.4.2.12. P: **brhaspatisutasya** KÇ.10.6.16. *See prec.*

brhaspatis tanutām imān naḥ TS.1.5.3.2^o; 6.3.3^o; 7.1.5; TB.3.7.6.16^c. *See under brhaspatir yajñam imān.*
brhaspatis tamasi jyotir ichan RV.10.67.4^c; AV.20.91.4^c.
brhaspatis tara āpaç ca grdhraḥ RV.1.190.7^d.
brhaspatis te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
brhaspati stotram VS.28.19; TB.3.6.13.1. *See brhaspatiḥ etc.*
brhaspatis triṣadhasṭho raveṇa RV.4.50.1^b; AV.20.88.1^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 193.3; KS.9.19^b.
brhaspatis tvā niyunaktu etc.: *see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.*
brhaspatis tvā prajāpataye jyotiṣmatīn (KS. jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmatīn) juhotu (KS. adds avaha) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11.12.
brhaspatis tvā viçvair etc.: *see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.*
brhaspatis tvā sādāyatu etc.: *see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.*
brhaspatis tvā sumne etc.: *see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.*
brhaspatis tvopariṣṭād abhiṣiñcatu pūṅkṭena chandasā TB.2.7.15.8. *Cf. brhaspatiḥ tvā viçvair.*
brhaspatis tvopasidatu: *see brhaspatiḥ tvo^o.*
brhaspatiḥ samajayad vasūni RV.6.73.3^a; AV.20.90.3^a; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; TB.2.8.2.8^a; AÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.17.21.7^a.
 P: **brhaspatiḥ** samajayat ÇÇ.6.10.5.
brhaspatiḥ savitā tad indrah (TS. tan mā āha) AV.8.5.5^b: 19.24.8^d; TS.4.2.8.1^c. *See brhaspatiḥ savitendras.*
brhaspatiḥ savitā te vayo dadhāu AV.9.4.10^a.
brhaspatis savitā devo agniḥ KS.16.12^b. *See brhaspatir vo yunaktu.*
brhaspatiḥ savitā me ni yachāt AV.19.31.5^d.
brhaspatiḥ savitā yah sahasrī ÇB.11.4.3.6^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b; AÇ.2.11.3^b; ÇÇ.3.7.4^b; KÇ.5.12.20^b.
brhaspatiḥ savitā viṣṇur agniḥ MG.1.21.10^b. *See next but one.*
brhaspatiḥ savitā çarma yachatu MG.2.8.6^c.
brhaspatiḥ savitā somo agniḥ ApMB.2.1.8^b. *See prec. but one.*
brhaspatiḥ savitendras tad āha MS.1.5.3^c: 69.11; 1.6.2^c: 87.2; KS.39.1^c. *See brhaspatiḥ savitā tad.*
brhaspatiḥ sa svāveça ravaḥ RV.7.97.7^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 220.1; KS.17.18^c; TB.2.5.5.5^c.
brhaspatiḥ sa hi gobhūḥ so açvaḥ RV.10.68.12^c; AV.20.16.12^c.
brhaspatiḥ sa hy añjo varāṇsai RV.1.190.2^a.
brhaspatiḥ samabhir ṛkvo arcatu RV.10.36.5^b.
brhaspatiḥ stotram MS.4.13.8: 210.14; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.5. *See brhaspati etc.*
brhaspate ati yad aryo arbat RV.2.23.15^a; VS.26.3^a; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.3; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; AB.4.11.6; AÇ.3.7.9; 6.5.19; ÇÇ.9.20.27; KÇ.22.5.13; ApÇ.17.21.7. P: **brhaspate** ati yad ariyaḥ YDh.1.300; **brhaspate** BrhPDh.9.64.
brhaspate anamivām iṣirām RV.10.98.3^b.
brhaspate apa tam vartayā pathaḥ RV.2.23.7^c.
brhaspate abhi ye nas tatasre RV.4.50.2^b; AV.20.88.2^b.
brhaspate abhiçaster amuñcaḥ VS.27.9^b; TS.4.1.7.4^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.10; 3.4.6: 51.16; KS.18.16^b; TAA.10.48^b. *See brhaspate-bhi^o.*
brhaspateh prāçāḥ kavinaḥ AV.14.1.53^b.

- brhaspateḥ prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadātu tena jīva KS.11.7.
P: brhaspateḥ KS.11.8. See next.
- brhaspateḥ prāṇo-ni MS.2.3.4 (bis); 30.21; 31.17. *See prec.*
- brhaspate cayasa it piyārum RV.1.190.5^d; N.4.25.
- brhaspate juṣasva naḥ RV.3.62.4^a; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.7; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 26.11; MÇ.5.1.6.36; 5.1.9.24; ApÇ.22.7.8. *P: brhaspate juṣasva ÇÇ.9.27.2; brhaspate Rvidh.2.5.2.*
- brhaspate tapuṣāṇeva vidhya RV.2.30.4^a.
- brhaspate devanido ni barhaya RV.2.23.8^c.
- brhaspate dhārāyā vasūni VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.16; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.13.
- brhaspate na paraḥ sāmno viduḥ RV.2.23.16^d; AA.3.1.5.8.
- brhaspate nir apām aubjo arṇavam RV.2.23.18^d; KS.40.11^d; ApÇ.17.21.7^d.
- brhaspate-numatyom bhūr janad indravantaḥ Vait.17.4.
- brhaspate papriṣā sasuina yuṣa RV.2.23.10^b.
- brhaspate pari grhāṇa vedim KÇ.2.2.12^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^a; Kauç.1.37.11^a, 15. *P: brhaspate pari grhāṇa Vait.2.5.*
- brhaspate pari dīya (TS. dīya) rathena RV.10.103.4^a; AV.19.13.8^a; SV.2.1202^a; VS.17.36^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.15; KS.18.5^a. *P: brhaspate TB.2.8.2.8.*
- brhaspate pra cikitsā gaviṣṭāu RV.6.47.20^c.
- brhaspate prataritāyā ayusāḥ RV.10.100.5^b.
- brhaspate prati me devatām ihi RV.10.98.1^a. *P: brhaspate prati Rvidh.4.1.5. Cf. BrhD.8.7.*
- brhaspate prathamam vāco agram RV.10.71.1^a; AA.1.3.3.4; AÇ.4.11.6. *P: brhaspate prathamam vācaḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.); Rvidh.3.14.1; VHDh.8.24.*
- brhaspate brahmanas pate TB.3.11.4.2.
- brhaspate brahmanā yāhy arvāḥ AV.5.26.12^a.
- brhaspate-bhīçaster amuñcaḥ AV.7.53.1^b. *See brhaspate abhi^c.*
- brhaspate bhīmam amitradambhanam RV.2.23.3^c; KS.26.11^c.
- brhaspate maghavanāḥ suvirāḥ RV.5.42.8^b.
- brhaspate mahi tat te mahitvanam RV.2.23.4^d.
- brhaspate mahiṣa dyuman namah MÇ.2.3.7.4^c. *See brhaspataye etc.*
- brhaspate mā prapak tasya no vadhaḥ RV.2.23.12^c; KS.4.16^c.
- brhaspate yajñam gopāya TB.3.7.6.3; AÇ.1.12.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; Kauç.3.8; 137.40.
- brhaspate yajñam ajogupah AÇ.1.13.6.
- brhaspate yajñiyan bhagam anaçuh RV.2.23.2^b.
- brhaspate yā paramā paravat RV.4.50.3^a; AV.20.88.3^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
- brhaspate yāmyam (KS. yāmya) yuṅdhi (AÇ. yuñdhi) vācam TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 189.3; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
- brhaspate yuvam indraç ca vasvaḥ RV.7.97.10^a; 98.7^a; AV.20.17.12^a; 87.7^a; GB.2.4.16; TB.2.5.6.3^a; AÇ.6.1.2; 9.9.14; ApÇ.22.7.11^a. *P: brhaspate yuvam indraç ca ÇÇ.9.3.4.*
- brhaspate yo no abhi hvaro dadhe RV.2.23.6^c.
- brhaspate raksatad asya yonim RV.4.50.2^d; AV.20.88.2^d.
- brhaspater anumatyā u çarmanī RV.10.167.3^b; N.11.12^b.
- brhaspate ravathena vi didyute RV.9.80.1^c.
- brhaspater aṣṭamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4; 179.1; KSA.13.11.
- brhaspater ahimāyāḥ abhi dyūn RV.1.190.4^d.
- brhaspater āṅgirasasya jīṣoḥ RV.4.40.1^d.
- brhaspater adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.1; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
- brhaspater brhati vācam avat RV.10.130.4^d.
- brhaspater (KS. brhaspates tvā) mūrdhnāharāmī TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2.2.3; 4.1.2.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.4.8.
- brhaspater vo brahmanā devatābhīr grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
- brhaspate vāce labdhva AV.1.8.2^c.
- brhaspate vājam jaya VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8. *P: brhaspate vājam KÇ.14.3.15.*
- brhaspate vājyaçūnir ivajau RV.10.68.2^d; AV.20.16.2^d.
- brhaspate vi parirāpo ardaya RV.2.23.14^d.
- brhaspateç caturthi MS.3.15.5; 179.3.
- brhaspateç chadir asi pāpmano mām antar dhoḥi tejaso yaçaso mātār dhoḥi PG.2.6.29.
- brhaspateç tvā (TS.TB. tes tvā) sāmrñyenābhi giñcāmy aṣṭu (VSK.TS.TB. bhi giñcāmi) VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; ÇB.5.2.2.14; TB.1.3.8.4. *P: brhaspateḥ ApÇ.17.19.8. Cf. indrasya brhaspates.*
- brhaspate sadam in naḥ sugarū krdhi RV.1.106.5^a.
- brhaspate savitar bodhayānam (AV. vardhayānam) AV.7.16.1^a; VS.27.8^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.8; KS.18.16^a; ApÇ.16.7.6. *P: brhaspate savitaḥ Kauç.59.18; Vait.5.9.*
- brhaspate sākam indraç ca dattam AV.14.2.42^d.
- brhaspate sisadhaḥ sota no matim RV.2.24.1^d.
- brhaspate suprajā viravantaḥ RV.4.50.6^c; AV.20.88.6^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.10; KS.17.18^c; AB.4.11.3.
- brhaspates tvā mūrdhna^c: *see brhaspater mūrdhna^c.*
- brhaspates tvā sām^c: *see brhaspateç tvā sām^c.*
- brhaspateḥ suvidatrapī rādhya RV.2.24.10^b.
- bekurā nāmāsi juṣṭa devebhyah PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6. *P: bekurā nāmāsi LÇ.1.11.9. See next.*
- bekurā nāmāsi preṣitū divyāya karmaṇe JB.1.82. *See prec.*
- bodhad yan mā haribhyām RV.4.15.7^a. *Cf. BrhD.4.129.*
- bodhantu vacaso mama AV.8.7.19^b.
- bodhantu çira rāṭayah RV.1.29.4^b; AV.20.74.4^b.
- bodhanmanā id astu naḥ SV.1.140^a. *See bodhinmanā.*
- bodha pratibodhasvapnānavadrāṇa gopāyamāna rakṣamāna jagrve-rundhati ye devas tanupah stha te ma iha tanvam pata KS.37.10. *Cf. next but one.*
- bodhayantīm tvā sadayami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.11; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
- bodhaç ca tvā pratibodhaç ca raksatam AV.8.1.13; bodhaç ca mā pratibodhaç ca purastad gopayatam KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. *See under pair bodhaḥ, and cf. prec. but one.*

bodhāt stomāir vayo dadhat MS.4.12.5^a: 194.4. *See* bodhā stotre.

bodhā na stomam andhaso madeṣu (MÇ. naḥ stoma-mantrasomamadeṣu !) RV.7.21.1^d; SV.1.313^d; MÇ.9.1.3^d.

bodhā no aya etc.: *see* bodhā me etc.

bodhāmāsi tvā haryagva yajñāih (MÇ. yajñe) RV.7.21.1^c; SV.1.313^c; MÇ.9.1.3^c.

bodhā me (TS. no) aya vacaso yaviṣṭha RV.1.147.2^a; VS.12.42^a; TS.4.2.3.4^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.15; 3.2.2: 17.15; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9. P: bodhā me KÇ.16.6.30.

bodhā viprasyārcato manīṣām RV.7.22.4^b; SV.2.1148^b.

bodhā sa bodhi TS.5.2.2.6; ApÇ.16.13.1.

bodhā su me maghavan vācam omām RV.7.22.3^a; AV.20.117.3^a; SV.2.279^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.3; KS.12.15^a. P: bodhā su me MÇ.5.2.3.14.16.

bodhā stotre vayo dadhat (ApÇ. vayovrdhah) RV.10.156.5^c; SV.2.881^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c. *See* bodhāt stomāir.

bodhinmanasā rathya RV.5.75.5^a.

bodhinmanā id astu naḥ RV.8.93.18^a. *See* bodhanmanā.

bodhi prayantar janitar vasūnām RV.1.76.4^d.

bodhy āpir avaso nūtanasya RV.3.51.6^a.

bradhna rjra uta çono yaçavān RV.10.20.9^b.

bradhna pinvasva (MS.MÇ. pāhi) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; 32.12 (bis); TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.4.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.4.2.11.

bradhnañ māṇçator varupasya babhrum RV.7.44.3^c; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.3.

bradhnaç cid atra (SV. yasya) vāto na jntaḥ (SV. jntim) RV.9.97.52^a; SV.1.541^a; 2.454^a.

bradhnaśya viṣṭapañ catustriṇçah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.2.3.

bradhnaśya viṣṭapam agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

bradhnaśya viṣṭapāya pātraniṛnegam (VS. viṣṭapāyā-bhiṣektāram) VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

bradhnaḥ samitoṣṭ usasah sam āirayat (AV. ōyan) AV.7.22.2^a; SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15^a; MÇ.7.2.3.

bradhne sīda KS.39.6.

bravaḥ kad agne rudrāya nrghne RV.4.3.6^d; MS.4.11.4^b: 172.14; KS.7.16^d.

bravaḥ kad agne çarave hṛhatyaī RV.4.3.7^d.

bravaḥ kad aryamṇe kad bhagāya RV.4.3.5^d.

bravad yathā na ād ariḥ sudāse RV.7.64.3^c.

bravāma dasmā vāryam dadhānāḥ RV.5.41.13^b.

bravāma dasra mantumāḥ RV.6.56.4^b.

bravitu sarvo yātumān AV.1.7.4^a.

brahma (designation of a khila) BrhD.8.14, and elsewhere. *See* brahma jajñānān.

brahmañ stosyāmāḥ praçastāḥ LÇ.1.12.1. *See* brahman etc.

brahmañs (MS.KS. brahmāñs) tvam (MÇ. tvam me) brahmāsi VS.10.28; KS.15.8 (quater); MS.2.6.12 (ter): 71.16 (bis); 72.1; 4.4.6: 57.5; ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; MÇ.2.1.1.4; — 9.1.4. P: brahman KÇ.15.7.7. *See* brahman bra°, and brahmāñn tvam.

brahma kṛpvantāḥ parivatsarṇam RV.7.103.8^b.

brahma kṛpvento gotamāso arkāih RV.1.88.4^c.

brahma kṛpvento vṛṣaṇa yuvabhyām RV.1.117.25^a.

brahma kṛpvento harivo vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.37.4^d.

brahmakṛtā marutenā gaṇena RV.3.32.2^c.

brahmakṛte vipaçcite panasyave SV.1.388^a; 2.375^a. *See* dharmakṛte etc.

brahmakṛto amṛtā viçvavedasah RV.10.66.5^c.

brahmakṛto bṛhadukthad avai RV.10.54.6^d.

brahmakoṣaṇ prapadye TA.2.19.1. *Cf. nari, and* prajā-pater brahma°.

brahmakoṣaṇ me viça PG.3.16.1. *Cf. prec.*

brahmakoṣo-si PG.3.16.1. *See* brahmanah koço.

brahma kratvā çacyām antar ājau RV.10.61.1^b.

brahma kṣatram āsayujā na vyatheto MS.2.7.7^a: 84.8; 3.1.9^a: 13.2. P: brahma kṣatram āsayujā MÇ.6.1.3.

brahma kṣatram (TB.2.5.7.2, kṣatram svahā) TB.2.5.7.2; 3.10.5.1. *Cf. under* brahma ca kṣatram.

brahma kṣatram pavato teja indriyam VS.19.5^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.10; KS.37.18^a; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^a. Ps: brahma kṣatram pavato ApÇ.19.6.13; brahma kṣatram KÇ.19.2.11; MÇ.5.2.11.14.

brahmagavi pacyamānā AV.5.19.4^a.

brahma gam açvam janayanta oṣadhīḥ RV.10.65.11^a.

brahma ca kṣatram ca ÇÇ.8.2.1.1; ÇÇ.3.3.6. *Cf. AV.9.7.9, brahma kṣatram, and* brahma ca te kṣatram.

brahma ca tapaç ca kīrtiç ca yaçaç cāmḥaç ca nabḥaç ca brāhmapavarcasañ cānnañ cānnādyam ca AV.1.3.4.22.

brahma ca te kṣatram ca pūrve sthūpe abhi rakṣatu ApMB.2.15.6 (ApG.7.17.6). *See under* brahma ca kṣatram.

brahma ca te jātavedo namaç ca RV.10.4.7^a; AÇ.4.1.2.3. P: brahma ca te jātavedaḥ ÇÇ.9.22.4.

brahma ca tvā kṣatram ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.

brahma ca no vaso sacā RV.1.10.4^a.

brahmacyaṇ yad ūṣima AV.7.109.7^b.

brahmacyam agām (MG. upemasi) ÇB.11.5.4.1; Kauç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; GG.2.10.21; PG.2.2.6; ApMB.2.3.26; ApG.4.11.1; HG.1.5.2; MG.1.1.18^b. *Cf. upa* tapyāmalhe.

brahmacyeṇa kanyā AV.11.5.18^a.

brahmacyeṇa tapasā AV.11.5.17^a, 19^a.

brahma cāpa cikīṭhi naḥ AV.1.10.4^d.

brahmacyāriṇāḥ kṛṇute garbham antaḥ AV.11.5.3^b.

brahmacyāriṇam ichate AV.11.5.17^d.

brahmacyāriṇāḥ pitaro devajanāḥ AV.11.5.2^a.

brahmacyāriṇy abhṛtam AV.11.5.22^d.

brahmacyāri ca te trayah ApDh.2.4.9.13^b.

brahmacyāri carati brahmacyam Kauç.135.9^a.

brahmacyāri carati vevīṣad viṣaḥ RV.10.109.5^a; AV.5.17.5^a.

brahmacyāri janayan brahmāpo lokam AV.11.5.7^a.

brahmacyāri prajāpatiḥ AV.11.5.16^b.

brahmacyāri brahma bhṛjad bibharti AV.11.5.24^a.

brahmacyāri bhavāni HG.1.5.2. *See* brahmacyāri asāni, and brahmacyāri ahañ.

brahmacyāri bhavān brūhi ÇG.2.2.8.

brahmacyāriṣaṇḍ carati rodast ubhe AV.11.5.1^a; GB.

1.2.1. P: brahmacāritāṇa GB.1.2.1. *Designated as*
brahmacārī CulikaU.11.
brahmacārī samidhā mekhalaya AV.11.5.4°.
brahmacārī siñcati sānāu retah prthivyām AV.11.5.12°.
brahmacāry apsu samidham ā dadhāti AV.11.5.13^b.
brahmacāry asāni QB.11.5.4.1; PG.2.2.6. *See under*
brahmacārī bhavāni.
brahmacāry asi (SMB.GG. asy asāu) QB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.
22.2; CG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.25; GG.2.10.33; KhG.2.
4.19; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25). *Cf.*
agneṣ cāsi.
brahmacāry aham bhoḥ CG.2.2.9. *See under* brahmacārī
bhavāni.
brahmacāry eti samidhā samiddhah AV.11.5.6^a.
brahma jajñānāṁ prathamāṁ purastat AV.4.1.1^a; 5.6.1^a;
SV.1.321^a; VS.1.3.3^a; TS.4.2.8.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 96.11;
3.2.6; 23.8; KS.16.15^a; 20.5; 38.14^a; AB.1.19.1; KB.
8.4; QB.7.4.1.14; 14.1.3.3; TB.2.8.8.8^a; TA.10.1.10^a;
AÇ.4.6.3^a; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.5.9.5^a; 15.3.6; 18.1.2. P:
brahma jajñānam TS.5.2.7.1 (*bw*); GB.2.2.6; TB.3.12.
1.1; TA.1.13.3; SainnyasaU.1; MÇ.6.1.7; Vait.14.1;
28.33; KÇ.17.4.2; ApÇ.16.18.7; 22.3; Kāuç.9.1; 15.12;
18.25; 19.1; 28.15; 38.23; 51.7; 79.11; 139.10; BDh.
2.10.18.7; BrhPDh.9.62.3.14; Svidh.1.6.4.8. *Cf. the*
khila mentioned as brahma BrhD.8.14; Rvidh., Meyer's
edition, p. xxii; Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*,
p. 363.
brahmajāyācittya AV.5.17.12^d–17^d.
brahmajāyāṁ punar daduh RV.10.109.6^d; AV.5.17.10^d.
brahmajāyā hinasti tām AV.5.17.7^d.
brahmajāyeyam iti (AV. jāyati) ced avocan (AV. ocat)
RV.10.109.3^b; AV.5.17.3^b.
brahma jinvatam uta jinvatām dhiyah RV.8.35.16^a.
brahma juṣāno haryaṇva yāhi RV.7.24.4^b; KS.8.17^b;
TB.2.4.3.6^b; 7.13.4^b.
brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhasva RV.7.19.11^b; AV.20.
37.11^b.
brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhānah RV.3.34.1^c; AV.20.11.1^c.
brahmajūtām ṛṣistutam AV.6.10.8.2^b.
brahmajūnāṁ hṛdaye saṁbubhūva GB.1.1.9^b, *as cited by*
Sayana. AV. Introduction, p. 5. *See* brahmajyānāṁ.
brahmajyāṁ devy aghuṇe AV.12.5.63^a.
brahmajyam abhi varṣati AV.5.19.15^b.
brahmajyam upa dāsya AV.12.5.52^b.
brahmajyasya kṣatir hi sā AV.12.5.16^b.
brahmajyasya prati muñca pāṇān AV.13.3.1^b, 2^f–4^f, 5^a, 6^b,
7^a, 8^f, 9^a–12^a, 13^b, 14^b, 15^a, 16^b, 17^a, 18^b, 19^b, 20^d, 21^b, 22^f, 23^b,
24^a, 25^b.
brahmajyānāṁ kṣataye saṁbubhūva (*var. lect. sa bubhūva*)
GB.1.1.9^b. *See* brahmajūnāṁ.
brahmajyeyam tad abruvan AV.12.4.1^c.
brahma jyestham upāsate AV.10.7.24^b; TA.8.5.1^d; TU.
2.5.1^d.
brahma jyesthavarō-bhavat AV.11.8.2^d.
brahmajyesthā saṁbhr̥tā vīryāni (TB. jyesthā vīrya
saṁbhr̥tāni) AV.19.22.21^a; 23.30^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
brahmajyotir asi suvardhama TS.1.3.3.1; ApÇ.11.15.1.

brahmaṇa api sthaḥ TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.4.15 (ApG.4.
11.14).
brahmaṇa āvapanam asi TA.4.42.5. *Cf.* brahmaṇa upa°.
brahmaṇa āstaraṇam asi TA.1.12.5.
brahmaṇa indrasya jāthare dadhuḥ MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See*
indrasya tvā jāthare.
brahmaṇa udaraṇam asi TA.1.12.5.
brahmaṇa udiraṇam asi TA.1.12.5.
brahmaṇa upastaraṇam asi MS.4.9.27; 140.8; TA.1.12.5;
MÇ.4.3.43. *Cf.* brahmaṇa āvapanam.
brahmaṇa ṛgbhīḥ payasa ṛṣiṇām AV.10.1.12^d.
brahmaṇa odanam TA.3.10.3.
brahmaṇaḥ kakudā adhi AV.10.10.19^b.
brahmaṇaḥ koṇo-si medhayaṇipihataḥ TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.
See brahmakoṇo.
brahmaṇaḥ kṣatraṁ nirmitam TB.2.8.8.9^c.
brahmaṇaḥ pratiṣṭhānam asi PG.3.16.1.
brahmaṇaḥ pravacanam asi PG.3.16.1. *Cf.* brahmaṇāni.
brahmaṇaḥ ca tvā kṣatrasya cājuse juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
brahmaṇa crotany asi TA.4.42.5.
brahmaṇas tva tejase yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.
6.1.2.
brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya; MÇ. paraspāyāi) kṣatrasya tanvas pāhi MS.4.9.10; 130.15; TA.
4.11.3. 1^b: brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MÇ. °yāi) TA.
5.9.1; ApÇ.15.14.1; MÇ.4.4.13. *Cf.* kṣatrasya tva.
brahmaṇas tvā mukhe juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.
21.8); HG.2.11.4 (*ter*); BDh.2.8.14.12 (*ter*).
brahmaṇas tvā cāpathena cāpāmi TA.4.38.1.
brahmaṇas patir adhipatir āst VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1;
MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.4.
brahmaṇas patir uta yah AV.13.3.7^b.
brahmaṇas patir eti RV.10.72.2^a.
brahmaṇas patir vṛṣabhir varāhāḥ RV.10.67.7^c; AV.20.
91.7^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 230.11; TB.2.8.5.1^c; N.5.4.
brahmaṇas pate tvam asya yanta RV.2.23.19^a; 24.16^a;
VS.34.58^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 178.7; 4.14.10; 230.9; TB.2.
8.5.1^a. P: brahmaṇas pate MÇ.11.7.3.
brahmaṇas pate palim asyāi rocaya AV.14.1.31^c. P:
brahmaṇas pate Kāuç.75.9.
brahmaṇas pater abhavat yathāvaçam RV.2.24.14^a; MS.
4.14.10^a; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
brahmaṇas pater ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.2.26.2^d.
brahmaṇas pate suyamasya (MS. sū) viçvāḥ RV.2.
24.15^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 178.9; 4.14.10; 231.1; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
brahmaṇāṁ hastesu prapṛthak sadayāmi AV.6.122.5^b;
10.9.27^b; 11.1.27^b.
brahmaṇā kṣatraṁ vyapibāt MS.3.11.6^b; 149.1. *See*
brahmaṇa vy°.
brahmaṇā guptaḥ sukṛtā kṛtens HG.1.16.6^d. *See under*
chandobhir yajūāḥ.
brahmaṇāgniḥ saṁvidānah RV.10.162.1^a; AV.20.96.11^a;
ÇG.1.21.2; MG.2.18.2^a; Rvidh.4.17.1. P: brahmaṇā-
gniḥ Rvidh.4.17.3. *Cf.* BrhD.8.65.
brahmaṇāgniḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.48^b.
brahmaṇāgni vāvṛdhānau AV.13.1.49^a.
brahmaṇā ca br̥haspate AV.11.10.9^b.

brahmanāśchāvadāmasi AV.10.10.4^d.
 brahmanā tejasā saba AV.10.6.30^a; VS.38.27^a; QB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^a. P: brahmanā tejasā Kauç.19.25.
Cf. brahma tvā tapati.
 brahmanā te brahmayujā yunajmi RV.3.35.4^a; AV.20.86.1^a; AB.6.23.4; KB.29.4; GB.2.6.4; AÇ.7.4.7; Vait.35.13. P: brahmanā te ÇÇ.12.4.2.
 brahmanā tvā mahyañ pratiçrñāmy asāu HG.1.13.19^d.
See prajāpatinā tvā etc.
 brahmanā tvā çapāmi TA.4.38.1; ApÇ.15.19.8.
 brahmanāni stha RVKh.10.151.5. *Cf.* brahmanāḥ pravaçanāni.
 brahmanāpīpadāma tam AV.10.5.42^d.
 brahmanā bhumir vihitā AV.10.2.25^a.
 brahmanā yāmi savaneṣu dādhr̥ṣiḥ RV.2.16.7^b.
 brahmanārvāñ vi paçyati AV.10.8.19^b.
 brahmanā varmapāḥam TA.2.19.1^b.
 brahmanā vā citayemā janāñ ati RV.2.2.10^b.
 brahmanā vi çrtāmasi AV.9.3.8^d.
 brahmanā vīryavata AV.4.37.11^f; 10.1.14^d; TA.1.9.7^d.
 brahmanā vīddhāu sukr̥tena sātāu TS.3.5.1.2^d.
 brahmanā vedir uddhitā AV.19.4.2.2^b.
 brahmanā vyapibat kṣatram VS.19.75^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b. *See* brahmanā kṣatram.
 brahmanā vratacārīṇaḥ AV.4.15.13^b. *Error for* brahmanā etc., *q. v.*
 brahmanā çalāñ nimitā AV.9.3.19^a.
 brahmanā çuddhā uta putā ghṛtena AV.11.1.18^a. P: brahmanā çuddhāḥ Kauç.2.9; 61.36.
 brahmanā sañpitāni AV.19.5.9^a.
 brahmanā sam gamemahi RVKh.10.151.4^c.
 brahmanā sampr̥cānas sukr̥ta kṛtena ApMB.2.22.13^d.
See under chandobhir yajñāḥ.
 brahmanā somapāḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 brahmanā sthāpitāñ pātram Kauç.6.17^c.
 brahmanā svaravo mitāḥ AV.19.42.1^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 brahmanā ma ātmāñratatvāya TA.10.33.1; 34.1; 36.1; TAA.10.69 (*bis*); MahānU.15.10; 16.1; ApMB.2.20.26; HG.2.12.1; BDh.2.7.12.13.
 brahmanē (sc. namah, or svāha) AG.1.2.2; MG.2.12.16; GDh.26.16. *Cf. under* namo brahmanē.
 brahmanē chandobhyaç ca PG.2.10.8.
 brahmanē tvā paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 brahmanē tvā mahase TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 brahmanē tvāhutādyā mā mā hīñsiḥ ApÇ.3.20.7.
 brahmanē tvopastṛñāmi MS.4.9.27; 140.8.
 brahmanē namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17; GopālU.2.
Cf. under namo brahmanē.
 brahmanē pinvasva (TA. pipihi) VS.38.14; QB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. *See under* asmāi brahmanē pavate.
 brahmanē prāṇāya (also apāṇāya, vyāṇāya, etc.) juṣṭāñ nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.
 brahmanē brahmapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namah, or svāha) AG.1.2.6; ViDh.67.19. *Cf.* brahmapuruṣebhyaḥ.
 brahmanē brahmanam (TB. ApÇ. add alabhate) VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1; KÇ.21.1.7 (*comm.*); ApÇ.20.24.8.
 brahmanē rājā tam avanti devāḥ RV.4.50.9^d; AB.8.26.13.

brahmanē vāçravanāya viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ sarvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyo bhñtebhyāḥ sarvebhyo bhñtebhyāḥ Kauç.74.3.
 brahmanē çargah TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
 brahmanē sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 brahmanē svayambhuve svāha TA.3.6.1.
 brahmanē svāha AV.19.22.20; 23.29; 43.8; VS.39.13 (*omitted in* VSK.); AB.7.22.2,4; QB.14.9.3.6; TB.3.1.5.6; 12.2.4; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; BrhU.6.3.3. P: brahmanē Svidh.1.2.5.
 brahmanō goptājani AB.8.12.5.
 brahmanō granthir asi sa te mā visrasat MG.1.22.6.
 brahmanō diptir asi ApMB.2.10.1.
 brahmanō nihitā varāḥ JB.4.370^b. *Part of* kṣatram rāṣṭram rñāñ.
 brahmanō-ntarhitāñ haviḥ AV.19.42.1^d.
 brahmanō vas tejasā sañgrñāmi AG.2.6.4.
 brahmanō hete tapasaç ca hete AV.5.6.9^b. *See vñco hete*.
 brahmanāyate suçvaye varivo dhat RV.4.24.2^d.
 brahmanāyato nūtanasyāyoh RV.2.20.4^d.
 brahmanāyato vīra kārudhāyāḥ RV.6.21.8^b.
 brahmanāyanta indra te naviyāḥ RV.2.19.8^c.
 brahmanāyantaḥ çañsyañ rādha imahe RV.2.34.11^d.
 brahmanāvaty ehi AV.8.10.25.
 brahmanāvad ā ca vaksat QB.1.5.1.11; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 brahma tejo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 brahma tena punthi nah (LÇ. mā; VS.KS. punātu mā; MS.TB. punīmahe) RV.9.67.23^a; VS.19.41^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.4; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a; LÇ.5.4.14^c.
 brahma tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. ²²rk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 brahma tvā tapati brahmanā tejasā ca Vait.14.1^c. *Cf.* brahmanā tejasā.
 brahma tvā yajurbhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.10. *See* yajñō yajurbhiḥ.
 brahma dṛñha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; QB.3.6.1.18; KÇ.6.3.11; ApÇ.7.10.12; MÇ.1.8.2.21; — 2.2.3.18.
 brahma devakṛtam upahūtam TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* brahmā devakṛto^a.
 brahma devāñ avīvr̥dhat MS.1.1.13^b; 8.15. *See* brahma devā avīr^a.
 brahma devā ami viduḥ AV.13.2.13^d.
 brahma devā avīvr̥dhan (KS. devāñ avīvr̥dhat) VS.17.64^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b; 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; KS.1.12^b; 18.3^b; QB.9.2.3.22^b; ApÇ.3.5.6. *See* brahma devāñ.
 brahma devāñ anu kaiyati AV.10.2.23^a.
 brahma devāñ avīvr̥dhat: *see prec. but one*.
 brahma devāñ ajanayat TB.2.8.8.9^a.
 brahma devāñām prathamajāḥ ṛtasya PB.21.3.7. *See* brahmā etc.
 brahma dāivajanīr viçah AV.10.2.23^b.
 brahma dyāur uttarā hitā AV.10.2.25^b.

brahma draviṇam VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS. 2.6.10; 69.14; 2.7.10; 104.16; KS.15.7; QB.5.4.1.3.
brahmadviṣaṁ dyāuḥ abhisantapāti AV.2.12.6^d. *See next*.
brahmadviṣam abhi taṁ ḡcatu dyāuḥ RV.6.52.2^d. *See prec.*
brahmadviṣaḥ ḡarave hantavā u RV.10.182.3^b. *See brahmadviṣe etc.*
brahmadviṣas tapano manyumir asi RV.2.23.4^o.
brahmadviṣas tamasā devaḡatrūn MS.2.13.10^o; 161.4.
brahmadviṣaḥ sūryād yāvayasva RV.5.42.9^d.
brahmadviṣe kravyāde ghoracakeṣe RV.7.104.2^o; AV. 8.4.2^o; KS.23.11^o; N.6.11^o.
brahmadviṣe tapuṣiṁ hetim asya RV.3.30.17^d; 6.52.3^d; N.6.3^d.
brahmadviṣe ḡarave hantavā u RV.10.125.6^b; AV.4.30.5^b. *See brahmadviṣaḥ etc.*
brahmadviṣe ḡocaya kṣān apaḡ ca RV.6.22.8^d; AV.20. 36.8^d.
brahmadviṣo hantya anānudiṣṭaḥ RV.10.160.4^d; AV.20. 96.4^d.
brahma dhāraya VS.38.14; QB.14.2.2.30. *See asme brahmaṇi*.
brahman QB.5.4.4.9-13; CC.16.18.1.
brahma naro brahmakṛtāḥ saparyan TS.2.2.12.4^b.
brahmanuttam apāyati AV.10.1.13^d.
brahman gharṁeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ GB.2.2.6; Vait.13.27. *See brahman pravargyeṇa, and cf. brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ*.
brahmaṇ (MahānU. brahman) tvam asi viḡvasṛt (MahānU. ^oerk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
brahman devayajanāḥ me dehi SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
brahman devas trayastrinçat TB.2.8.8.10^o.
brahmann apaḥ prapeṣyāmi AÇ.1.12.12; Vait.2.1; KÇ. 2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 3.18.9; MÇ.1.2.1.13; — 5.2.15.10. *Cf. brahman prapeṣyāmaḥ*.
brahmann apratiratham japa QB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
brahmann açvaṁ (TB. ApÇ. açvaṁ medhyaṁ) bhantṣyāmi devabhyah (ApÇ. develhyo medhya) prajāpataye VS. 22.4; MS.3.12.1; 160.2; QB.13.1.2.4; TB.3.8.3.1; ApÇ. 20.3.3. P: brahmann açvaṁ bhantṣyāmi KÇ.20.1.27; MÇ.9.2.1.
brahmann idam karisyāmi LÇ.4.10.29.
brahmann indraprajāpati TB.2.8.8.10^b.
brahmann uttarāḥ parigrāhaṇi parigrāhṣyāmi ApÇ. 2.3.7.
brahmann upa (SB. upa mā) hvayasva AÇ.2.16.18; SB. 2.5.6.7.
brahmann ekasphyayopa sarībhindhi LÇ.5.1.4.
brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12; QB.14.1.3.2; TA. 4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; MÇ.4.2.10. *Cf. under brahman gharṁeṇa*.
brahman prapeṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12. *Cf. brahmann apaḥ*.
brahman pratyavarohāma PG.3.2.10.
brahman pravariṣyāçravayisyāmi ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3. 1.24.
brahman pravargyeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ MS.4.9.2; 122.15;

AB.1.18.3; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. *See under brahman gharṁeṇa*.
brahman praviṣāmi PG.3.4.5.
brahman prasthāsyāmaḥ (GB. QB. CC. KÇ. ^omi) TS.2.6. 9.1; KB.6.12; GB.2.1.4; QB.1.7.4.19.21; 2.5.2.41; 6.1.44; AÇ.1.13.6; CC.4.7.16; KÇ.3.5.1; 6.9.7; ApÇ. 3.4.5; 20.8; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1.
brahman prokṣisyāmi ApÇ.1.19.1.
brahman brahmāsi ApÇ.3.20.7. *See under brahmaṇs tvaṁ*.
brahman mā tvaṁ vado bahu VS.23.25^d.
brahman (? mṣ. br̥ha) mā mā hiṁsiḥ JB.1.129.
brahman yaja KÇ.9.11.8; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28.
brahman vācāṁ yacha AÇ.6.11.16; CC.10.1.13; KÇ.12. 6.25; ApÇ.12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1; — 7.2.1.
brahman viḡaṁ vināçayeyam ApÇ.19.21.20.
brahman vira brahmakṛtiṁ juṣāpaḥ RV.7.29.2^a; AB. 4.3.3; KB.26.11; AÇ.6.2.6.
brahman somo-skan (KS. ApÇ. ^oskān) KS.34.18; GB.2. 2.12; Vait.16.15; ApÇ.14.28.6. *Cf. skān somaḥ*.
brahman stosyāmaḥ KB.6.12.
brahman stosyāmaḥ praçastāḥ KB.17.7; GB.2.5.4; QB. 4.6.6.6; AÇ.5.2.11; CC.6.8.5; Vait.17.3; LÇ.5.11.2; ApÇ.14.9.7; MÇ.5.2.16.14. *See brahmaṇ etc.*
brahman haye-haye brahman QB.13.5.2.5.
brahman ha viḡvā bhūtāni TB.2.8.8.10^o.
(om) brahmapārṣadāṁs (and ^opārṣadṣ ca) tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.5.
brahmapā hi bhajatāṁ bhāḡi bhāḡam ApÇ.4.11.1. *See bhajatāṁ*.
brahmaputra iva sūvaneṣu çāṁsasi RV.2.43.2^b; ApMB. 1.13.10^b; HG.1.16.18^b.
brahma punar iṣṭāḥ pūrtāḥ dat svāha AB.7.21.2.
brahmapuruṣebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.16. *Cf. brahmapuṣe brahmapuruṣebhyah*.
brahmapūtā punatu mām TA.10.23.1^d; MahānU.14.2^d; PrāpāU.1^d; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
brahmapūtā stha ApÇ.4.4.4.
brahma prṣṭam anādrtam SaṁhitopanīṣadB.3^b; VaDh. 2.11^b.
brahma prajāpatir dhātā AV.19.9.12^a.
brahma prajāṁ me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.4. *Cf. prajāṁ me dhukṣva*.
brahma prajāvad a bhara RV.6.16.36^a; SV.2.748^a; CC. 9.22.4.
brahma prajāvad rayim açvapastyam RV.9.86.41^o.
brahmasprajñāṁ ca medhāṁ ca Karmap.1.10.4^o.
brahma pratiṣṭhā manaso brahma vācaḥ TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.2.21.1^a. P: brahma pratiṣṭhā manasah ApÇ.3. 11.2; ApÇ.9.11.26.
brahma prapadye AB.7.22.2; 23.3; TA.2.19.1.
brahma prāvādisma tan no mā hāṣit TA.4.42.5.
brahma priyāṁ varuṇāya çrutāya RV.5.85.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
brahmapriyāṁ jṣayante varā iva RV.1.83.2^d; AV.20. 25.2^d.
brahma priyāṁ devahitāṁ yad aṣti RV.5.42.2^o.
brahmapriyāṁ pṛpayan samin udhan RV.1.152.6^b.

brahma brahmacāribhir udakramat AV.19.19.8^a.
 brahma brahmaṇa uj jabhāra madhyat AV.4.1.3^o; TS.2.3.14.6^o; KS.10.13^o.
 brahma-brahma ye jujuṣur havir-haviḥ RV.9.77.3^d.
 brahma brahmabhavat svayam TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 brahma brahmaṇa ātmanā TB.2.8.8.9^d.
 brahmabhāga evāhaṁ bhūyasaṁ pāpmabhāga me diviṣ-
 antaḥ SMB.2.4.14.
 brahmabhiḥ kṛptaḥ sa hy asya bandhuḥ AV.10.10.23^d.
 brahmabhyah kṛnuta priyam AV.12.2.34^d.
 brahmabhyo vi bhaja vasu RV.10.85.29^b; AV.14.1.25^b;
 ApMB.1.17.7^b.
 brahma bhrājad udagād antariksaṁ divaṁ ca Kauṣ.97.8^a.
 brahma mā kṣatrād gopāyatu AB.7.22.2,4.
 brahma metu madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1. *See* brahma
 me-va.
 brahma metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6. *Cf.* tri-
 suparṇa GDh.15.28; ApDh.2.7.17.22; ViDh.56.23;
 VāDh.28.14; YDh.1.219; VātDh.3.12; LADh.3.12.
 brahma me dāḥ MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4. *Cf.* brahma
 yacha.
 brahmamedhayā madhumedhaya brahma me-va madhu-
 medhaya TA.10.49.1; MahānU.17.7.
 brahmamedhavā madhumedhavā brahma me-va madhu-
 medhavā TA.10.50.1; MahānU.17.8.
 brahma me dhukṣva ṢṢ.4.9.2; KṢ.3.4.13.
 brahma me-va madhu metu mām MahānU.17.6. *See*
 brahma metu madhu.
 brahma yacha TS.1.1.7.1; TB.3.2.7.1; ApṢ.1.12.1; 22.2;
 6.1.2; 5.6. *Cf.* brahma me dāḥ.
 brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dharayanti AV.12.1.1^b. *See*
 brahma yajñāḥ.
 brahma yajñāṁ ca vardhaya RV.10.141.6^b; AV.3.20.5^b;
 SV.2.855^b.
 brahma yajñāḥ ca satraṁ ca AV.19.42.2^a.
 brahmayajñāḥ tantavaḥ TB.2.4.7.11^o.
 brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dharayanti MS.4.14.11^b; 233.8.
See brahma yajñāḥ.
 brahma yajñāṁ haviṣām ājyasya TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApṢ.
 2.21.1^b.
 brahma yat pāsi çavasinn raṇām RV.7.28.2^b.
 brahmayujo vṛṣarathāso atyāḥ RV.1.177.2^b.
 brahmayujo haraya indra keçinaḥ RV.8.1.24^o; SV.1.245^o;
 2.741^o.
 brahma yoniḥ MS.2.13.2; 153.7.
 brahmarājanyābhyām AV.19.32.8^b; VS.26.2^o.
 brahmartvā te parāṇo vyathanām AV.4.40.8^o.
 (om) brahmarājāna tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 brahmalokāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.
 brahma vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 brahmavadhāt surāpānāt svarṇasteyāt RVKh.9.67.11^a.
 brahmavanaṁ brahma sa vṛkṣa śett TB.2.8.9.6^a.
 brahmavani tvā kṣatravani rāyasposavani paryūhāmi VS.
 5.27; 6.3; ṢṢ.3.6.1.17. P: brahmavani tvā KṢ.6.3.10.
See brahmavaniṁ tvā.
 brahmavani tvā kṣatravani sajātavany upa dadhāmi
 bhrātṛvyasya badhaya VS.1.17.18 (bis); ṢṢ.1.2.1.7.10.

brahmavaniṁ tvā kṣatravaniṁ (TS. kṣatravaniṁ supra-
 jāvaniṁ rāyasposavaniṁ; KS. kṣatravaniṁ devavaniṁ
 sajātavaniṁ rāyasposavaniṁ) paryūhāmi TS.1.3.1.2;
 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3;
 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; MṢ.1.8.2.20; — 2.2.3.17. P: brah-
 mavaniṁ tvā kṣatravaniṁ TS.6.2.10.5; 3.4.5; KS.25.
 10; 26.5; ApṢ.7.10.12. *See prec. but one*.
 brahma vanvāno ajaraṁ suviram RV.3.8.2^b; MS.4.1.3.1^b;
 199.6; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.11; TB.3.6.1.1^b.
 brahmavarcaṣam annādyāṁ mayi tvisiṁ dhaḥ ṢṢ.17.
 13.10.
 brahmavarcaṣam asi TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
 brahmavarcaṣam ma āsuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApṢ.1.3.1.11.
 brahmavarcaṣam māgamyāt (Vait. mā gamayot) TS.3.2.
 7.2; Vait.17.8.
 brahmavarcaṣāya tvā TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
 brahmavarcaṣāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 brahmavarcaṣāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 brahmavarcaṣāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ṢṢ.4.2.2.16; ApṢ.
 12.15.8. *See next*.
 brahmavarcaṣāya pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS.4.9.9; 129.9;
 TA.4.10.1. *See prec.*
 brahmavarcaṣāya vyūhadhvam HG.1.10.1.
 brahmavarcaṣāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6; 5.10; 6.4.
 brahmavarcaṣinam ma karotu ApMB.2.7.25^d; HG.1.
 10.6^o (bis); 11.3.
 brahmavarcaṣi yaçasi vīryo-nnādye ApMB.2.11.16^o.
 brahmavarcaṣi bhūyasaṁ ṢṢ.11.2.7.11. P: brahmavar-
 caṣi KṢ.3.3.5.
 brahmavarcaṣena me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.
 10.77; ApṢ.4.12.10.
 brahmavarcaṣenānnādyena samedhaya AG.1.10.12^d;
 HG.1.2.11^d.
 brahma varma mamāntaram RV.6.75.19^d; AV.1.19.4^d;
 SV.2.1222^d; ApṢ.14.26.1^o (bis). *Cf.* brahmāham antaram.
 brahma varma vitatam anativyādhyam kṛtam AV.9.2.16^b.
 brahma varmaṇi cakrire AV.5.8.6^b; 11.10.17^b.
 brahma vā yah kriyamāṇam niniṣāt (AV. vā yo niniṣāt
 kriyamāṇam) RV.6.52.2^b; AV.2.12.6^b.
 brahmavāhastamaṁ huve RV.6.45.19^o.
 brahma viçvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.9^b.
 brahma viçvasrjo daça AV.11.7.4^b.
 brahmavṛddhāu brahmāhutāu AV.13.1.49^b.
 brahmavedād asamskṛtaḥ GB.2.2.5^d.
 brahma çantiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27; 138.14; TA.4.42.5.
 brahma çrotṛyam āpnoti AV.10.2.21^a.
 brahma samvatsaraṁ mame AV.10.2.21^d.
 brahma sat kṣatram ucyaṭe AV.10.2.23^d.
 brahma satyam ca pātu mām ṢṢ.6.6.16.
 brahma santam brahmaṇā vardhayanti AV.13.1.33^d; TB.
 2.8.8.9^d.
 brahma samdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApṢ.
 12.22.6.
 brahma samid lhavaty ahutinām TS.5.7.8.2^d; TB.2.8.
 8.11^d.
 brahma sarṇpam anu modam āgāt TA.3.15.1^o; TAA.
 10.49^o.

brahmasavāih punhi nah RV.9.67.24°.
 brahma sūryasamañ jyotiḥ VS.23.48°; CB.13.5.2.13; ÇÇ. 16.5.2°. See satyañ sūrya°.
 brahma stomañ gr̥tsamadāso akrañ RV.2.39.8b.
 brahma stomañ maghavā somam ukthā RV.4.22.1°.
 brahma sp̥tām VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5; KS.17.4; CB.8.4.2.3.
 brahma srucō gh̥rtavatiḥ AV.19.42.2°; TB.2.4.7.10°.
 brahma svayambhu TA.3.6.1.
 brahmahatyāyāi svahā VS.39.13; TS.1.4.35.1; CB.13.3. 5.3; TA.3.20.1; MÇ.9.2.5. Cf. bhrūnahatyāyāi.
 brahmahā gurutalpagah TAA.10.64b; MahānU.19.1b. Cf. guro, and bhrūnah.
 brahma hotā brahma yajñah AV.19.42.1°.
 brahmā (sc. t̥pyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3. Cf. brahma-
 ñam ta°.
 brahmāñs tvañ etc.: see brahmañs tvañ etc.
 brahmākarma bhrgavo na ratham RV.4.16.20b.
 brahmā kas tañ saparyati RV.8.64.7°; SV.1.142°. Cf.
 brahmā ko.
 brahmā k̥ṇota panya it RV.8.32.17°.
 brahmā k̥ṇoti varuṇah RV.1.105.15°.
 brahmāk̥ṣṇaḥ ca no-vatu VS.23.13; CB.13.2.7.7. Me-
 trical.
 brahmā ko vaḥ saparyati RV.8.7.20°. Cf. brahmā kas.
 brahmāgre jyēṣṭhāñ divam a tatāna AV.19.22.21b; 23.
 30b; TB.2.4.7.10b.
 brahmāñgūṣaṇ sadanañ rodasyoh RV.1.117.10b.
 brahmā cakāra vardhanam RV.1.80.1b; SV.1.410b.
 brahmā ca giro dadhire sam asmin RV.6.38.3°.
 brahmā ca yatra viṣṇuḥ ca RVKh.9.113.4°.
 brahmā cāsi gr̥hpatiḥ ca no dame RV.2.1.2d; 10.91.10d.
 brahmā ced dhasam agrahit AV.5.17.8°.
 brahmāna indrañ vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.4d. See brah-
 māñam etc.
 brahmāna (MS. 0ñā) indrañ mahayanto arkāih RV.5.31.4°;
 SV.1.439°; TS.1.6.12.6°; MS.4.12.2°: 182.8; KS.8.16°.
 brahmā na indropa yāhi vidvāñ RV.7.28.1°; AB.5.18.8;
 AÇ.8.10.1.
 brahmāna uta virudhañ AV.2.9.4b.
 brahmāna r̥tutha viduḥ RV.10.85.16b; AV.14.1.16b.
 brahmāna ṛṣabhe janāñ CB.13.5.4.15b.
 brahmānañ yatra hiñsanti AV.5.19.8°.
 brahmānañ ca br̥haspatim RV.10.141.3d; AV.3.20.4d;
 SV.1.91d; VS.9.26d; TS.1.7.10.3d; MS.1.11.4d: 164.
 13; KS.14.2d; CB.5.2.2.8d.
 (om) brahmānañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. brahmā
 (sc. t̥pyatu).
 brahmānañ tvañm v̥ṇe AG.1.23.9.
 brahmānañ apabhūtaye AV.5.8.5b.
 brahmānañ indrañ vayodhasam VS.28.28d. See brah-
 māna etc.
 brahmānañ brahmavāhasam RV.6.45.7°.
 brahmānañ mā hiñsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 brahmāna te yaçasah santu mānye AV.2.6.2d; VS.27.2d;
 TS.4.1.7.1d; MS.2.12.5d: 148.14; KS.18.16d.
 brahmāna tvā vayan yujā (SV. tvā yujā vayan) RV.8.

17.3°; AV.20.3.3°; 38.3°; 47.9°; SV.2.18°; MS.2.13.9°;
 158.12.
 brahmāna tvā çatakrato RV.1.10.1°; SV.1.342°; 2.694°;
 TS.1.6.12.3°; N.5.5°. In Mahābh.12.284.78°, changed
 to brahmāna tvā çatakratum.
 brahmāna indrañ etc.: see brahmāna etc.
 brahmāpi mandan gr̥natām ṛṣṇām RV.10.89.16b.
 brahmāpi me matayaḥ çam sūtasaḥ RV.1.165.4°; VS.
 33.78°; MS.4.11.3°: 168.12; KS.9.18°.
 brahmāpi hi cakṛṣe vardhanani RV.6.23.6°.
 brahmāpindra tava yāni vardhana RV.1.52.7b; MS.4.
 12.3b: 185.2.
 brahmāpeva vidatha ukthasā RV.2.39.1°.
 brahmāpo yasyam arcanti AV.12.1.38°.
 brahmāpy atrer ava tañ arjantu RV.5.2.6°.
 brahmāpy eṣāñ çṛṇutañ havimani RV.7.83.4°.
 brahmāpy okta namaḥ haribhyam RV.1.63.9b.
 brahmā ta indra girvapaḥ RV.8.90.3°.
 brahmā tutod indro gātum ispan RV.2.20.5b.
 brahmā tvā pibatu PG.3.15.24.
 brahmā tvā prāṇātu PG.3.15.23,24.
 brahmā tvāṇātu PG.3.15.23,24. Cf. prāṇas tvāṇātu.
 brahmā tvo vadati jātavidyam RV.10.71.11°; N.1.8°.
 brahmā devakṛtopahūta CB.1.8.1.27. See brahma deva-
 kṛtam.
 brahmā devata MS.2.13.20: 166.5.
 brahmā devānañ padaviḥ (VaradapU. savituḥ) kavinañ
 RV.9.96.6°; SV.2.294°; TS.3.4.11.1°; MS.4.12.6°: 196.
 12; KS.23.12°; TA.10.10.1°; 50.1°; MahānU.9.1°;
 17.8°; VaradapU.1.1°; AÇ.4.11.6; ViDh.48.6°; N.14.
 13°. Ps: brahmā devānañ padaviḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3(comm.);
 brahmā devānañ TA.1.11.1; BDh.3.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.
 6.136.
 brahmā devānañ prathamajā ṛtasya ApÇ.22.17.10. See
 brahma etc.
 brahmā devānañ prathamah sañbabbhūva MuṇḍU.1.1.1°.
 brahmā devo br̥haspatiḥ VS.18.76b; 21.16b; MS.3.11.11b;
 158.6; KS.38.10b; CB.10.1.3.8b; TB.2.6.18.2b.
 brahmādhyaguptaḥ (PG. brahmabhio) svār̥ kṣar̥ṇi (PG.
 surakṣitaḥ syam) svahā AG.2.4.14d; PG.3.3.6d. See
 brahmābhigūrtam.
 brahmādhyatiṣṭhaḥ bhuvañni dhārayan TB.2.8.9.7d.
 brahmāntato madhyato brahma sarvataḥ AV.14.1.64b.
 brahmāñ (TB. 0ñāñ) tvañ rājan brahmāsi TS.1.8.16.
 1(bis), 2(bis); TB.1.7.10.2,3(ter); ApÇ.18.18.10,11. See
 under brahmañs tvañ.
 brahmānv avindad daçahotāram arpo TA.3.11.1d.
 brahmāparañ yujyatañ brahma pūrvam AV.14.1.64°.
 P: brahmāparam Kāuç.77.2,20; 79.28,32.
 brahmā brahma tvona pramudo modamañah GB.1.5.24°.
 brahmā brahma dadhātu me AV.19.43.8d.
 brahmā bhavati sārathiḥ RV.1.158.6d.
 brahmābhiguptaḥ etc.: see brahmādhyaguptaḥ.
 brahmābhigūrtam svarakṣaṇah MG.2.8.6d. See brahma
 dhiguptaḥ.
 brahmābhy avarte AV.10.5.40°.
 brahmā mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.8°.

brāhmā me carma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d.
 brāhmāyaṁ vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma RV.1.164.35^d; AV.9.10.14^d; VS.23.62^d; LÇ.9.10.4^d. See brāhmāiva vācaḥ.
 brāhmā yajñena kalpatām (MS. 0te) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 brāhmā yan manyutah çapat AV.2.7.20.
 brāhmāyusmat tad brāhmaṇāir ayusmat TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.8 (ApG.6.15.12). See next.
 brāhmāyus tasya brāhmaṇā ayuskrītaḥ MS.2.3.4; 31.13. See prec.
 brāhmāvādhūṣṭāmṛtena mṛtyum Kauç.97.8^b.
 brāhmā vācaḥ sumāṅgalam AV.14.1.30^b.
 brāhmā çiraḥ TAA.10.35.
 *brāhmā samī stāutu bhadrāya AV.9.4.11^d.
 brāhmā samid bhavati sāhutir vām RV.10.52.2^d.
 brāhmā samīṣṭyām KS.34.16.
 brāhmāsi MS.2.6.12; 72.1.
 brāhmāsi kṣatrasya yonih TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 brāhmā sunvantam ichati RV.9.112.1^d.
 brāhmā sumedhāḥ so asmin madeta AV.9.1.60.
 brāhmāṣṭjyāta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
 brāhmā somapurogavaḥ VS.23.14^d; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
 brāhmāsmad apa hantu çamalanī tamaç ca Kauç.97.8^d.
 brāhmāsmāi varma kṛṇmasi AV.8.2.10^d.
 brāhmāsya çiraṁ brhad asya pṛṣṭham AV.4.34.1^a. P: brāhmāsya Kauç.66.6.
 brāhmāha kṣatram jinvati kṣatriyasya MS.2.7.7^b; 84.8; 3.1.9^b; 13.2.
 brāhmāhaṁ gāyatrīm vācam prāṇam prajāpatim prapadye -çmānam akhaṇam paryuḥ LÇ.1.11.15.
 brāhmāham antaram kṛṇve (KÇ. karave) AV.7.100.10^c; KÇ.25.11.20^c. Cf. brahma varma mamā0.
 brāhmāham asmi TA.10.1.15(bis); MahānU.5.10.
 brāhmāhutir upamodamānam TB.3.12.3.3^d.
 brāhmā haikam brāhmaṇācchaṁsinah saha GB.1.5.24^c.
 brahmedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.23^c.
 brahmedam urdhvam tiryak ca AV.10.2.25^c.
 brahmedam bhāratam janam RV.3.53.12^d.
 brahmed indrasya cakanut RV.8.31.1^c.
 brahmeddhāv agni iṣate AV.13.1.49^c-51^c.
 brahmendram agniṁ jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TA.3.11.2^a.
 brahmendrāya vajriṇe RV.3.53.13^b; 8.24.1^b; AV.18.1.37^b; SV.1.390^b.
 brahmendrāya vajriṇe akāri RV.7.97.9^b.
 brahmendrāya vocata RV.8.52(Vāl.4).9^b; AV.20.119.1^b; SV.2.1027^b.
 brahmemam agniṁ pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.21^c.
 brahmemam parameṣṭhinam AV.10.2.21^b.
 brahmeva loke kṣatram iva çriyām bhūyasam AA.5.1.1.23.
 brahmevāsamsthitarṁ haviḥ AV.6.50.2^c.
 brāhmāitad upāsvāitat (MahānU. upāsvāitat) tapah TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 brāhmāitad brahmaṇa ujjabhāra TA.3.11.6^a.
 brāhmāinad vidyāt tapasā vipaçcit AV.8.9.3^c.
 brāhmāiva bhūtānām jyēṣṭham TB.2.8.8.10^c.

brāhmāiva vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.4.7^d. See brāhmāyaṁ vācaḥ.
 brāhmāiva vidvān eṣyah AV.12.2.39^c.
 brāhmāivāika rtvik ChU.4.17.9^c.
 brahmom subrahmom SB.1.2.2. See subrahmanyom.
 brahmokthā ca sukratuh RV.8.33.13^d.
 brahmopadrasṭā sukrāsya sāksat Kauç.97.8^c.
 brāhmāndanam viçvajitam pacāmi AV.4.35.7^c.
 brāhmāndanam paktva sukrāsya lokam AV.11.1.37^b.
 brāhmāndanam pacati putrakāmā AV.11.1.1^b.
 brāhmāndanasya vihitā vedir agre AV.11.1.23^b.
 brāhmāndanāya paktave jatavedaḥ AV.11.1.3^b.
 brāhmāndane suhava jōhavim AV.11.1.26^d.
 brāhmāndano devayānah svargaḥ AV.11.1.20^b.
 brāhmaṇa ekahotā sa yajñah TA.3.7.1. P: brāhmaṇa ekahotā ApÇ.8.4.3.
 brāhmaṇa eva patiḥ AV.5.17.9^a.
 brāhmaṇam yaj jighatsati AV.5.19.6^b.
 brāhmaṇam yaçasāvataṁ Kauç.90.11^b.
 brāhmaṇa kauçikā iva MS.4.5.7; 74.4. See kauçika brāhmaṇa.
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṁ (KS. adyardhya0) pitṛmantam paitṛmatyam ṛsim āṛṣyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam MS.1.3.37; 43.16; 4.8.2; 108.18; KS.4.9; 28.4; MÇ.2.4.5.14. See next two.
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṁ ṛsim āṛṣyaṁ pitṛmantam paitṛmatyam sudhātudakṣiṇam TS.1.4.43.2. Ps: brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṁ ṛsim āṛṣyaṁ TS.6.6.1.3; brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṁ ApÇ.13.6.12. See prec. and next.
 brāhmaṇam adya videyaṁ (VSK. videya) pitṛmantam paitṛmatyam ṛsim āṛṣyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam VS.7.46; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.3.4.19. P: brāhmaṇam adya KÇ.10.2.19. See prec. two.
 brāhmaṇaḥ çantih TA.4.42.5. See brāhmaṇaḥ etc.
 brāhmaṇas tvā nāthakāma upadhāvāmi (ApMB. 0kamaḥ prapadye) SMB.1.4.1-4; PG.1.11.2(gumq.); ApMB.1.10.3-6 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1(ter). See brāhmaṇo vo.
 brāhmaṇasya trptim anu trpyāmi GG.1.9.3.
 brāhmaṇasyābhicāstyā AV.12.5.58^b.
 brāhmaṇā asya yajñasya prāvitarah ÇB.1.5.1.12; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 brāhmaṇā udadīdipān KS.8.14^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ pūrvyā viduh AV.19.34.6^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ abhy āvarte AV.10.5.41^a.
 brāhmaṇāṇç çāpacityati TA.6.5.3^d.
 brāhmaṇāṁs tarpayitavai (MÇ. tarpaya) ApÇ.4.16.17; MÇ.1.3.5.27; 8.4.40; — 2.4.1.59.
 brāhmaṇā gopatim vaçam AV.12.4.22^b.
 brāhmaṇācchaṁsin (sc. yaja) Vait.19.5.
 brāhmaṇād indra rādhyaḥ RV.1.15.5^a; SV.1.229^a.
 brāhmaṇānām goptājani AB.7.17.5.
 brāhmaṇānām ca manyave AV.12.4.12^d.
 brāhmaṇānām tathā vaçā AV.12.4.14^b.
 brāhmaṇānām tvā (BDh. tvā vidyāvataṁ) prāpāpānāyor juhomī ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.1.1.4(ter); BDh. 2.8.14.12(ter).

brāhmaṇām idam haviḥ MS.1.4.12^a; 62.5; TB.3.7.5.9^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a.
 brāhmaṇām parivādam Vīdh.48.22^c; BDh.3.6.5^c.
 brāhmaṇān pīviḥ devān yajñasya tapasā te savaham (KSA. -sā aham) ā huve TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 brāhmaṇān bhojayata HG.1.13.15.
 brāhmaṇā ya vibhejire ÇB.13.5.4.8^d.
 brāhmaṇā rājānaḥ cāyaṁ vo-dhvaryū rāja ApÇ.20.3.1.
 brāhmaṇā rādhasā saha Kauç.68.26^d.
 brāhmaṇā vayan smah TA.1.31.3^b.
 brāhmaṇā vratacārīṇaḥ RV.7.103.1^b; AV.4.15.13^b (*mis-gate, erroneously, brahmaṇā*); N.9.6^b.
 brāhmaṇāḥ cepsitair dhanair ÇÇ.16.9.10^d. See atpīyan.
 brāhmaṇāḥ cāntīḥ MS.4.9.27; 138.14. See brāhmaṇaḥ etc.
 brāhmaṇāsaḥ pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ RV.6.75.10^a; VS.29.47^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.15; KSA.6.1^a.
 brāhmaṇāsaḥ somino vīcam akrata RV.7.103.8^a.
 brāhmaṇāso atirātre na some RV.7.103.7^a. Cf. Harivaṇṇa 8803.
 brāhmaṇās tarhy esyāḥ AV.12.4.16^d.
 brāhmaṇā havyavāhanim RVKh.10.127.7^b.
 brāhmaṇena paryuktāi AV.4.19.2^a.
 brāhmaṇena brahmavidā tu havyat Kauç.73.18^c.
 brāhmaṇena vācam (KS. vācaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 brāhmaṇebhya idam namaḥ AV.6.13.3^d.
 brāhmaṇebhya ṛabhaṁ dattva AV.9.4.19^a.
 brāhmaṇebhyo-dadad vaçāni AV.12.4.21^b.
 brāhmaṇebhyo-bhyanujñāta TA.10.30.1^a. See next but one.
 brāhmaṇebhyo vaçāni dattva AV.10.10.33^a.
 brāhmaṇebhyo hy anujñāta MahānU.15.5^c. See prec. but one.
 brāhmaṇeṣu praviṣṭaḥ GB.2.1.3^b; Vait.3.12^b; Kauç.65.15^b.
 brāhmaṇeṣv amṛtāni hita RVKh.9.67.1^d; SV.2.650^d; TB.1.4.8.5^d.6^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ ca yācitām AV.12.4.25^c.
 brāhmaṇo jajñe prathamāḥ AV.4.6.1^a. P: brāhmaṇo jajñe Kauç.28.1.
 brāhmaṇo naksatram MS.2.13.20; 166.9.
 brāhmaṇo brāhmaṇebhyah ApMB.2.10.7^d.
 brāhmaṇo bhavāmi AB.7.23.3.
 brāhmaṇo yatra jīyate AV.5.19.6^d.
 brāhmaṇo vai brāhmaṇam upadhavaty upa tva dhavāmi SMB.2.4.6.
 brāhmaṇo vo nāthakama upadhavāmi SMB.1.4.5. See brāhmaṇas tva.
 brāhmaṇo-sya mukham asti RV.10.90.12^a; AV.19.6.6^a; VS.31.11^a; TA.3.12.5^a; VāDh.4.2^a.
 brāhmaṇo hotur avaro niṣṭan RV.10.88.19^d; N.7.31^d.
 brūmo devāni savitāram AV.11.6.3^a.
 brūmo rājānaṁ varuṇam AV.11.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.17.
 brūhi KÇ.10.8.16 (sc. sāma brūhi, q.v.); Kauç.55.8.
 brūhi satyaṁ kare mama YDh.2.104^d.
 bleṣko-si nirṛtyāḥ pāçāḥ so-muñ rātryāi badhāna KS.37.13. P: bleṣko-si KS.37.14.

BH

bhaṇsa atatya vidyate AV.20.136.3^d.
 bhaṇsaso-pa hanmasi AV.8.6.5^d.
 bhaṇsaso vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.4^d; AV.2.33.5^d; 20.96.20^d. See dhvaṇsaso.
 bhaktam abhaktam avo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.5^f.
 bhaktānām ṛisuktāni japet RVKh.5.87.20^d.
 bhakṣa agataḥ TS.4.4.9.1; bhakṣaḥ pītaḥ VSK.9.7.7;
 bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ VS.8.58; bhakṣo bhakṣamāṇaḥ KS.34.16.
 bhakṣam somasya jagṛve RV.8.92.23^b; SV.2.1011^b.
 bhakṣaya ApÇ.12.26.7; MÇ.2.4.1.55.
 bhakṣasyāvabhṛtho-si bhakṣitasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣa-nasyāvabhṛtho)-si bhakṣamkṛtasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣi-tasyāvabhṛtho)-si JB.2.66(67); AÇ.6.13.9.
 bhakṣād bhojyāt pratigrahaṭ RVKh.9.67.9^b.
 bhakṣāya svāha ÇB.12.6.1.32.
 bhakṣimahi te prayatasya vasvaḥ RV.7.98.6^d; AV.20.87.6^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^d.
 bhakṣimahi pitṛasyeva rāyaḥ RV.8.48.7^b; KS.17.19^b; N.4.7^b.
 bhakṣimahi prajāni isam RV.7.96.6^c; 9.8.9^c; SV.2.535^c; PB.1.3.8^b; 5.12^b, 15^b; 6.3^b. See dhukṣimahi.
 bhakṣiya tava rādhasaḥ RV.1.81.6^c.
 bhakṣiya te (RV.5.57.7^d, vo) -vaso daivasya RV.4.21.10^d; 5.57.7^d.
 bhakṣehi mā TS.3.2.5.1; KÇ.9.11.22; MÇ.2.4.1.33. P: bhakṣehi ApÇ.12.7.14; 24.7.
 bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ (and bhakṣamāṇaḥ): see bhakṣa agataḥ.
 bhakṣo-sy amṛtabhakṣaḥ TB.3.10.8.2; ApÇ.19.13.23.
 bhaga ived ariyamaṇam nināya RV.10.68.2^b; AV.20.16.2^b.
 bhaga eva bhagavān astu devaḥ RV.7.41.5^a; AV.3.16.5^a; VS.34.38^a; TB.2.5.5.1^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.5^a (ApG.3.9.4). Cf. VHDh.5.497; Rvidh.2.25.11.
 bhagaḥ panyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14.
 bhagaḥ purāndhir jinvaṭa pra rāye RV.6.49.14^d.
 bhagaḥ phalair śrapatir marudbhīḥ MS.2.7.12^b; 92.3.
 bhagaṁ yanto havāmahe AV.5.7.4^b.
 bhagaṁ varcaḥ pṛthivi no dadhātu AV.12.1.5^d.
 bhagaṁ saptaśayo daduḥ MG.2.14.26^d; YDh.1.281^d.
 bhagaṁ sūryo brhaspatīḥ MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.281^b.
 bhagaṁ ca ratnaṁ vibhajantam ayoḥ RV.5.49.1^b.
 bhaga trātar dhisape sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.56.6^d.
 bhagaṁ te varuṇo rāja MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.281^a.
 bhagaṁ dakṣaṁ na papṛcasi dharmasim RV.1.141.11^b.
 bhagaṁ dhiyaṁ vājayantaḥ purāndhim RV.2.38.10^a; MS.4.14.6^a; 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14.
 bhagaṁ dhiyo-vitāraṁ no asyāḥ RV.7.36.8^c.
 bhagaṁ na kare mahiratna dhtmahī RV.1.141.10^d.
 bhagaṁ na nr̥bhyo havyaṁ mayobhuvam RV.10.39.10^d.
 bhagaṁ na hi tvā yaçasam vasuvidam RV.8.61.5^c; AV.20.118.1^c; SV.1.253^c; 2.929^c.

bhagañ nu çaisarñ savitāram utaye RV.5.46.3^d; VS.33.49^d.
bhaga prañetar bhaga satyarādhah RV.7.41.3^a; AV.3.16.3^a; VS.34.36^a; TB.2.5.5.2^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.3^a (ApG.3.9.4). P: bhaga prañetar PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19).
bhaga pra no janaya gobhir açvāih RV.7.41.3^a; AV.3.16.3^a; VS.34.36^a; TB.2.5.5.2^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.3^a.
bhaga pra nr̥bhīr nr̥vantah syāma RV.7.41.3^d; AV.3.16.3^d; VS.34.36^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.8^d; ApMB.1.14.3^d.
bhagabbaktasya te vayam RV.1.24.5^a. Cf. BrhD.3.98.
bhagam anugro adha yāti ratnam RV.7.38.6^d.
bhagam asyā varca ādiṣi AV.1.14.1^a. P: bhagam asyā varcah Kauç.36.15.
bhagam indrañ vayodhasam VS.28.33^a; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
bhagam indraç ca vāyuc ca MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.281^a.
bhagam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.43^a; TB.2.6.20.5^a.
bhagam īva papr̥cānāsa r̥jate RV.1.14.1.6^b.
bhagam r̥jete takvavye RV.1.134.5^a.
bhagam ugro-vase johaviti RV.7.38.6^a. Cf. BrhD.5.167, 168 (B).
bhagañ pūṣa savitā no dadatu AÇ.2.11.4^b. See pūṣa bhagañ sa^a.
bhagañ bhavati dehi me YDh.1.290^b. See bhagavati.
bhagañ mitram aditiñ dakṣam asridham RV.1.89.3^b; VS.25.16^b.
bhagavati bhagañ me dehi MG.2.14.30. See bhagañ bhavati.
bhagavati harivallabhe manojñe tribhuvanabhūtikari pra sīda mahyam RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).
bhagaç ca kratuç ca MS.1.4.14: 64.4. See nāma ca.
bhagaç ca datu vāryam RV.7.15.11^a.
bhagaç ca me dravīṇam ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
bhagas tatakṣa caturah pādān AV.14.1.60^a. P: bhagas tatakṣa Kauç.76.25,32.
bhagas tatakṣa catvāry uṣalāni AV.14.1.60^b.
bhagas te hastam agrabhīt (AV. 0hit) AV.14.1.51^a; ÇG.2.3.1^a; ApMB.2.3.10 (ApG.4.10.12).
bhagas tveto nayatu hastagr̥hya AV.14.1.20^a. P: bhagas tvetaḥ Kauç.76.10. See pūṣa tveta.
bhaga (KS. 0gas) stha bhagasya vo lapsya KS.9.7; ApÇ.8.18.4. See bhago-si.
bhagasya tanvo bale AV.2.29.1^b.
bhagasya nāvam ā roha AV.2.36.5^a. P: bhagasya nāvam Kauç.34.16.
bhagasya rātim imahe RV.3.62.11^a.
bhagasya sumataḥ asat AV.14.2.15^d, 21^d. See iyañ bhagasya.
bhagasya svasā varuṇasya jāmih RV.1.123.5^a.
bhagasyāstām anuv̥jāu AV.9.4.12^b.
bhagasyet tañ prasavañ gamema TB.3.1.1.8^a.
bhagasyeva kārīṇo yāmani gman RV.3.54.14^b.
bhagasyeva bhujīm huve RV.8.102.6^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.1; KS.40.14^b.
bhagaḥ sam vo ajīgamat AV.6.74.1^d.
bhagaḥ somena nah saha Kauç.128.4^b.

bhagaḥ saubhagyam pasah VS.20.9^d; MS.3.11.8^d: 152.8; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.6^d.
bhagas stha etc.: see bhaga stha.
bhagāya kusitakah TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
bhagāya tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
bhagāya devāya tvā savitre (VSK. bhagāya savitre tvā) VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1. P: bhagāya ÇB.4.4.1.6.
bhagāya avahā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.10; PG.1.7.5.
bhagena mā çāñçayena AV.6.129.1^a. P: bhagena mā Kāuç.36.12.
bhagena varcasā saha AV.6.129.2^b. See bhagena saha.
bhagena savita çriyam VS.20.72^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
bhagena saha varcasā ApMB.2.7.19^a; 8.10^d; HG.1.11.4^d, 5^d. See bhagena varcasā.
bhagenāharñ sahāgamam AV.2.30.5^d.
bhagemām dhiyam ud avā dadan nah RV.7.41.3^b; AV.3.16.3^b; VS.34.36^b; TB.2.5.5.2^b; 8.9.8^b; ApMB.1.14.3^b.
bhagevitā turphart pharivāram RV.10.106.8^b.
bhage sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
bhago anuprayuñktam AV.12.1.40^a.
bhago aryamā savita puram̐dhiḥ RV.10.85.36^a; AV.14.1.50^a; SMB.1.2.16^a; PG.1.6.3^a; ApMB.1.3.3^a; HG.1.20.1^a; MG.1.10.15^a.
bhago goṣu praviṣṭo yah AV.14.2.55^a.
bhago dānaya v̥trahan RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^d.
bhago devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.39.13.
bhago devih phalgunir̥ āviveça TB.3.1.1.8^b.
bhago na kare havyo matīnam RV.3.49.3^a.
bhago na citre agnir̥ mahonām dadhāti ratnam SV.1.449^a. P: bhago na citrah Svidh.2.6.4.
bhago na mene parama vyoman RV.1.62.7^a.
bhago na vāram r̥vati RV.5.16.2^d.
bhago na havyah prabh̥r̥theṣu cāruḥ RV.5.33.5^d.
bhago nr̥çāsa urv antarikṣam RV.9.81.5^a.
bhago no rāja ni kṛṣiñ tanotu AV.3.12.4^d.
bhago mā bhagenāvatu prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcasā ojaṣe tejase svastaye subh̥taye avalā AV.19.45.9.
bhago me agne sakhye na m̐rdhyah RV.3.54.21^a; KS.13.15^a.
bhago me-vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.
bhago yunaktv̥ āçiso nv̥ sam̐i AV.5.26.9^a.
bhago rāja pura etu prajānan AV.14.1.59^d.
bhago ratir̥ vajino yantu me havam̐ RV.10.66.10^d.
bhago vā gobhir̥ aryamem̐ anajyāt RV.10.31.4^a.
bhago vilhaktā çvasāvasā gamat RV.5.46.6^a.
bhago v̥rkṣeṣv̥ śhitah AV.6.129.3^b.
bhago-si bhagasya lapsya MÇ.1.7.7.8. See bhaga stha.
bhago ha datā bhaga it pradātā TB.3.1.1.8^a.
bhajatām bhāgti (TB. bhāgti bhāgam) MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9. See brahmapā.
bhajanta pitvas ta ihagam̐sthāh RV.10.15.3^d; AV.18.1.45^d; VS.19.56^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.1; KS.21.14^d.
bhajanta viçve devatvañ nāma RV.1.68.4^a.

bhajann aste madhu devatābhyah TS.4.2.9.6^b; TAA.10.40^b.

bhajerathasya satpatim RV.10.60.2^c.

bhājann amitrāṇām senām AV.11.9.5^c.

bhadraṁ yujanti dakṣiṇam RV.10.164.2^b.

bhadraṁ vada gr̥heṣu ca RVKh.2.43.2^b; Kāuṣ.46.54^b.

bhadraṁ vada dakṣiṇataḥ RVKh.2.43.1^a; Kāuṣ.46.54^a; N.9.5^a.

bhadraṁ vada putrāḥ RVKh.2.43.2^a; Kāuṣ.46.54^a.

bhadraṁ vai varam vṛtate RV.10.164.2^a.

bhadraṁ vāivasvate cakṣuḥ RV.10.164.2^c.

bhadraṁ ślokaṁ gr̥nyāsam AV.16.2.4.

bhadraṁ sumāṅgalam Kāuṣ.50.16. Cf. bhadraṁ ka^c.

bhadraṁ somaḥ suvāno adyā kṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.35.2^d.

bhadraṁ hi cārma trivartuṥam asti te RV.10.142.1^c.

bhadrakālyāḥ (sc. namah) ÇG.2.14.14.

bhadraṁ karṇebhiḥ gr̥nyāma devāḥ RV.1.89.8^a; SV.2.1224^a; VS.25.21^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.11; KS.35.1^a; TA.1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; AÇ.5.19.5; 8.14.18; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MG.1.1.19; NṛpU.1.1^a; 2.4^a; NṛuU.1^a. P: bhadraṁ karṇebhiḥ AA.1, *Introd.*; TA.1.32.2; ÇG.3.8.6; 5.5.11; PG.2.6 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 21). Cf. BrhD.3.122.

bhadraṁ kalyāṇam MÇ.9.5.2. Cf. bhadraṁ su^c.

bhadraṁ gr̥ham kṛṇuṥa bhadravācaḥ RV.6.28.6^c; AV.4.21.6^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c.

bhadraṁ ca me gr̥yaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.10; KS.18.8.

bhadraṁ jivanto jaraṇām açimahi RV.10.37.6^d.

bhadraṁ te agne sahasin anikam RV.4.11.1^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a. P: bhadraṁ te agne AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.1.58.

bhadraṁ dātre yajamānāya çikṣan AV.9.4.1^c.

bhadraṁ naḥ sarvato vada RVKh.2.43.3^d.

bhadraṁ no api vātaya RV.10.25.1^a; SV.1.422^a. Cf. BrhD.7.23. See next.

bhadraṁ no api vātaya manah RV.10.20.1^a. P: bhadraṁ naḥ Rvidh.3.8.6. See *prec.*

bhadraṁ no abhayaṁ vada RVKh.2.43.2^d; Kāuṣ.46.54^d.

bhadrapāpasya nidhanam titikṣuḥ AV.12.1.48^b.

bhadram TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16, 17; KÇ.8.5.17, 21; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11; ÇG.3.5.19.

bhadram adhaṣṭān no vada RVKh.2.43.3^a.

bhadram asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

bhadram asmākam vada RVKh.2.43.2^c; Kāuṣ.46.54^c.

bhadram ichanta ṛṣayaḥ svarvidah AV.19.41.1^a. See bhadraṁ paçyanta.

bhadram idam ruçamā agne akran RV.5.30.12^a. Cf. BrhD.5.36 (B).

bhadram id bhadraḥ kṛṇavat sarasvatī RV.7.96.3^a.

bhadram iha çravasyate RV.8.62.4^d.

bhadram uttarato gr̥he RVKh.2.43.4^d.

bhadram uttarato vada RVKh.2.43.1^b; Kāuṣ.46.54^b; N.9.5^b.

bhadram upariṣṭān no vada RVKh.2.43.3^b.

bhadram ebhyo (KÇ. ebhyo yajamānebhyo) abhūt ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.

bhadraṁ pantham anu te diçamāḥ Kāuṣ.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇyam pantham etc.

bhadraṁ paççāt kapiñjala RVKh.2.43.1^d; Kāuṣ.46.54^d; N.9.5^d.

bhadraṁ paçyanta upasedur agre TS.5.7.4.3^a; TA.3.11.9^a. See bhadram ichanta.

bhadraṁ paçyemākṣabhir yajatraḥ RV.1.89.8^b; SV.2.1224^b; VS.25.21^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.11; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.1.1.20; NṛpU.1.1^b; 2.4^b; NṛuU.1^b.

bhadraṁ purastān no vada RVKh.2.43.1^c; Kāuṣ.46.54^c; N.9.5^c.

bhadraṁ puruṣajīvanam AV.19.44.3^b.

bhadraṁ-bhadraṁ kratum asmāsu dhehi RV.1.123.13^b.

bhadraṁ-bhadraṁ na a bhara (RVKh. vada) RV.8.93.28^a; RVKh.2.43.3^c; SV.1.173^a.

bhadraṁ-bhadram MÇ.9.5.1.

bhadraṁ bhala tyasyā abhūt RV.10.86.23^c; AV.20.126.23^c.

bhadraṁ bhavāti naḥ puraḥ RV.2.41.11^c; AV.20.20.6^c; 57.9^c.

bhadraṁ manah kṛṇuṥa vṛtratūrye RV.2.26.2^b; 8.19.20^c; SV.2.910^c; VS.15.39^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.

bhadraṁ me vocah ÇÇ.5.1.10.

bhadrayā supratisthitam AV.12.1.63^b.

bhadravratam vipraviraṁ svarṣam RV.10.47.5^c; MS.4.14.8^c: 227.14.

bhadraçrutāu karṇau AV.16.2.4. Cf. devaçrutāu.

bhadrasya kartā rocamaṇa āgāt MS.4.14.14^d: 239.16.

bhadrasya vidvān avasē huve vaḥ RV.2.29.1^d.

bhadraḥ agner vadhryaçvasya saṁdṛçah RV.10.69.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.107.

bhadraḥ amṛtabandhavaḥ RV.10.72.5^d.

bhadraḥ açvā haritaḥ sūryasya RV.1.115.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^a. P: bhadraḥ açvāḥ MS.4.12.1: 177.13; 4.12.4: 190.11; 4.14.4: 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.

bhadraḥ indrasya rāṭayaḥ RV.8.62.1^a-6^a, 7^d-9^d, 10^a-12^a; 99.4^b; AV.20.58.2^b; SV.2.670^b; TS.7.4.15.1^c; KSA.4.4^c.

bhadraḥ uta praçastayaḥ RV.8.19.19^c; SV.1.111^c; 2.909^c; VS.15.38^c, 39^a; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.10; KS.39.15^c; ApÇ.14.33.6^c, 6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a, 2^c.

bhadraḥ janitry aḥjanat RV.10.134.1^c-5^f; SV.1.379^f; 2.440^f-442^f; AB.8.7.4.

bhadraḥ jyotiṇai bibhrati AV.10.10.15^d.

bhadraḥ ta indra sumatir ghṛtaci RV.3.30.7^c.

bhadraḥ ta eti niçkṛtam RV.8.80.7^b.

bhadraḥ te agne svanika saṁdṛç RV.4.6.6^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a.

bhadraḥ te puṣann iha rātir astu RV.6.58.1^d; SV.1.75^d; TS.4.1.11.3^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.5; KS.4.15^d; TA.1.2.4^d; 4.5.7^d; N.12.17^d. Cf. bhadraḥ vām.

bhadraḥ te haṣṭa sukr̥tota paṇi RV.4.21.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.13; AÇ.3.13.14.

bhadrāt plakaṣan nististḥasi AV.5.5.5^a.

bhadraḥ tvam uṣo vitarāṁ vy ucha RV.1.123.11^c.

bhadraḥ dadṛkṣa urviya vi bhāsi RV.6.64.2^a.

bhadrād abhi (AV.Kāuṣ. adhi) gr̥yaḥ prehi AV.7.8.1^a;

TS.1.2.3.3^a; 3.1.1.4; AB.1.13.2; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^a; ÇÇ.5.6.2^a; MÇ.2.1.3.15^a. Ps: bhadrad abhi çreyaḥ ApÇ.10.19.8; bhadrad adhi Kauç.42.1.
 bhadra nāma vahanāna usāsaḥ RV.1.123.12^d.
 bhadra no adya çravase vy uchata RV.10.35.5^o.
 bhadran kṛvann indrahavan sakhibhyaḥ RV.9.96.10; SV.1.533^o.
 bhadran naḥ çreyaḥ sam anaṣṭa devaḥ TS.5.7.2.4^a,5; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; AÇ.2.9.10^a; ApÇ.6.30.8; MÇ.1.6.4.25^a; ÇÇ.3.8.3^a; Kauç.74.19^a; SMB.2.1.13^a; PG.3.1.4^a. Ps: bhadran naḥ çreyaḥ GG.3.8.16; bhadran naḥ KhG.3.3.13.
 bhadran nyagrodhat parṇāt AV.5.5.5^o.
 bhadra bhadrasya rātaḥ RV.1.132.2^a.
 bhadram akar devahūtiḥ no adya RV.10.53.3^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 162.7. See mahim akar.
 bhadram bhagavatim kṛṇam RVKh.10.127.3^o.
 bhadra karnaḥ kṛpātu Kauç.58.1^a.
 bhadra gṛhāpam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 bhadrayāka vi vepatām Kauç.58.1^b.
 bhadrayām te ranayanta samdr̥ṣṭāu RV.6.1.4^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 206.12; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 bhadra rātiḥ sahasrī RV.6.45.32^b.
 bhadra rātiḥ subhaga bhadro adhvaraḥ RV.8.19.19^b; SV.1.111^b; 2.909^b; VS.15.38^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 191.9; KS.39.15^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
 bhadra rudraṇam marutam upastutiḥ RV.10.64.11^b.
 bhadra vadhūr bhavati yat supeçāḥ RV.10.27.12^c.
 bhadra vastrāny arjunā vasānā RV.3.39.2^c.
 bhadra vastrā tanvate dānu ramiṣu RV.1.134.4^b.
 bhadra vastrā samanyā vasānā RV.9.97.2^a; SV.2.750^a.
 bhadra vān pūṣaṇā iha tātir astu TA.1.10.2^d. Cf. bhadra te pūṣann.
 bhadra vo rātiḥ pṛṇato na dakṣiṇa RV.1.168.7^c.
 bhadra çaktir yajamānāya sunvato RV.1.83.3^d; AV.20.25.3^d; AB.1.29.13.
 bhadra rātri camaso na pīṣṭaḥ AV.19.49.8^a.
 bhadra sūrya ivopadr̥k RV.8.102.15^c; SV.2.922^c.
 bhadraḥam sāyam astu naḥ AV.6.128.2^b.
 bhadraḥam no ahnaḥ prātaḥ AV.6.128.2^c.
 bhadraḥam no madhyandine AV.6.128.2^a.
 bhadraḥam asmahyaḥ rājan AV.6.128.3^c.
 bhadraḥam asmāi prāyachan AV.6.128.1^c.
 bhadra hi te sumatir mṛdayattamā RV.1.114.9^c.
 bhadra hi naḥ pramatir asya saṁsadi RV.1.94.1^c; AV.20.13.3^c; SV.1.66^c; 2.414^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^c; ApMB.2.7.1^c; HG.1.9.4^c.
 bhadra hy asyaḥ pramatir babhūva AV.7.20.5^c.
 bhadre kṛtre nimita tilvile vā RV.5.62.7^c.
 bhadreṇa vacasā vāyam AV.20.127.14^c.
 bhadre pāram açimahi RVKh.10.127.4^d(bis); AV.19.47.2^c.
 bhadraṣṭam lakṣmī nihitādhi vāci RV.10.71.2^d; N.4.10^d.
 bhadro no agnir ahutaḥ RV.8.19.19^a; SV.1.111^a; 2.909^a; VS.15.38^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 191.9; KS.39.15^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ApÇ.14.33.6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a; Svidh.1.8.6; 2.6.3; 3.2.1. P: bhadro naḥ ÇÇ.12.11.19; KÇ.17.12.11.
 bhadro bhadrayā sacamāna āgāt RV.10.3.3^a; SV.2.898^a.

bhadro me-si VS.4.34; ÇB.3.3.4.14. P: bhadro me KÇ.7.9.19.
 bhandanānāḥ tvā patmann adhūnomi VS.8.48; MS.1.3.36; 42.12; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.8. Cf. next.
 bhandanāsu (sc. to çukra çukram a dhunomi) TS.3.3.3.1. Cf. prec.
 bha-bha LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha.
 bhayaḥ vindati mām iha RV.9.67.21^b.
 bhayaḥ çitmadbhyam (KSA. "madbhyam") TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 bhayaḥ capi ha jāyate BDh.2.10.17.30^d. Cf. na me bhitiḥ.
 bhayante viçvā bhuvanāni harṁya RV.1.166.4^c.
 bhayante viçvā bhuvanā marudbhyah RV.1.85.8^c.
 bhayante viçvā bhuvanā yad abhṛāt RV.4.6.5^d.
 bhayaḥ parastād abhayaḥ te arvāk AV.8.1.10^d.
 bhayaḥ pracalābhyam TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 bhayaḥ çokamanasāpāḥ RVKh.5.87.29^c.
 bhayāya ca tvābhayāya ca paridulāmi Kauç.56.13.
 bhaye cit sukṛtiḥ dadhe RV.1.40.8^b.
 bhayedako vadati vācam otām TA.4.31.1^b; HG.1.17.1^b.
 bharaç cakram etaçāḥ sam rīṇāti RV.5.31.11^c.
 bharaç cakram etaçā nāyam indra RV.1.121.13^b.
 bharaṇīr nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.9. See upabharaṇī.
 bharaṭam uddharom (TB. comm. uddhara imam) anusīṇa (MÇ. uddharema vanuṣanti?) TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
 bharaṭasyāṣa jāuṣanteḥ AB.8.23.4^a.
 bharaṭaḥ satvatām iḥa ÇB.13.5.4.21^d.
 bharaṭa jātvodasam RV.10.176.2^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 151.12; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.2^b.
 bharaṭām apa yad rapaḥ RV.10.59.8^c,9^c,10^c.
 bharaṭa yaj jujoṣati RV.8.62.1^b.
 bharaṭa vanuvittamam RV.6.16.41^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.9; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.20.
 bharaṭe marya mīthunā yajatraḥ RV.1.173.2^d.
 bharaṭo vājibhiḥ çunam RV.6.16.4^b.
 bharaṭ aṇṇam nātaçā daçasyan RV.2.19.5^d.
 bharaṭ garbham a çaradaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.173.3^b.
 bharaṭ dhenu rasavac çicṛiye payah RV.5.44.13^c.
 bharaṭ yadi vir ato vevijānaḥ RV.4.26.5^a.
 bharadvāja (MS. "ja") ṛṣiḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9. See bṛhato bhaṭ.
 bharadvājaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 bharadvāja gotama vāmadeva AV.18.3.16^b.
 bharadvājadhanvantarayo svāha ÇÇ.2.14.4.
 bharaṭ vājūn no andhasā RV.9.52.1^b; SV.1.496^b.
 bharadvājavad vidhate maghoni RV.6.65.6^b.
 bharadvājasya mantreṇa SMB.2.7.2^a.
 bharadvājā abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV.6.50.15^b.
 bharadvājā uta ta indra nūnam RV.6.25.9^d.
 bharadvājā ṛṣiḥ: see bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.
 bharadvājān sārījāyo abhy aṇṣṭa RV.6.47.25^b.
 bharadvājāya gṛṇate vasāni RV.6.31.4^c.
 bharadvājāya dāçuse RV.6.16.5^c.
 bharadvājāya vira nū gire dat RV.6.63.10^c.
 bharadvājāya saprathah RV.6.15.3^c; 16.33^a.
 bharadvājāya dhukṣata dvitā RV.6.48.13^a.

bharadvājyaśvinā hayanta RV.1.116.18^b.
 bharadvājo nrvata indra sartin RV.6.17.14^c.
 bharadvājeṣu kṣayad in maghonah RV.6.23.10^b.
 bharadvājeṣu dadhiṣe suvrktim RV.6.10.6^c.
 bharadvājeṣu yajato vibhava RV.1.59.7^b.
 bharadvājeṣu suruco rurucya RV.6.35.4^d.
 bharadvāje samidhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.6.48.7^c; SV.1.37^c.
 bharadvājo bṛhad ā cakre agneḥ RV.10.181.2^d; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
 bharadvājo mahyam ukthāni cāṁsati AV.2.12.2^b.
 bharanta viṣve baliḥ svar paḥ RV.1.70.9^b.
 bharanti vān manumānā saṁhyatā girāḥ RV.1.151.8^c.
 bharanti me apyā kāmāni RV.10.95.10^b; N.11.36^b.
 bharanty asmāi saṁhyatāḥ RV.8.100.9^c.
 bharann agnirṇ puriṣyam VS.11.46^c; TS.4.1.4.3^o; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^c; 79.6; KS.16.4^c; CB.6.4.4.7.
 bharamāṇa vahanāna havinṣi VS.8.18^c; CB.4.4.4.10. *See* vahanāna.
 bharam indraya yad alim jaghāna RV.5.29.8^d.
 bharese svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 bhareṣva sumnayur girāḥ RV.1.79.10^c.
 bhare candrāni gr̥hate vasūni RV.9.69.10^c.
 bhare piban naryāya RV.8.2.23^c.
 bharemedhman kṛṇavāmā havinṣi te RV.1.94.4^a; SV.2.415^a; SMB.2.4.3^a.
 bharemy āngūṣam āsyena RV.1.61.3^b; AV.20.35.3^b.
 bharemy āngūṣam bādhe suvrkti RV.1.61.2^b; AV.20.35.2^b.
 bhareya su bharata bhāgum ṛviyam RV.10.100.2^a.
 bhareṣaḥ kārīṇam iva RV.9.10.2^c; SV.2.470^c.
 bhare sutasya pītaye RV.8.32.24^c.
 bhare soma sahasriṇam RV.9.67.6^c.
 bhareṇi punar vo yantu etc.: *nha of* cerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.8.
 bhare kṛtāni vi cinuyāma caçvat RV.9.97.58^b; ArS.1.5^b.
 bhare kṛtāni vy acoḍ indrasenā RV.10.102.2^d.
 bhare-bhare anu madaina jīṣum RV.10.67.9^d; AV.20.91.9^d.
 bhare-bhare ca havyaḥ RV.7.32.24^d; SV.1.309^d.
 bhare-bhare no yaçasāv aviṣṭām RV.5.43.2^d.
 bhare-bhare vṛtrāḥ çuṣmo asti RV.1.100.2^b.
 bhare vitantasāyayā RV.6.45.13^c.
 bhareṣujām suksitīm suçravasam RV.1.91.21^c; VS.34.20^c; MS.4.14.10: 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^c; 7.4.1^c.
 bhareṣu jigyūṣām asi RV.9.47.5^c.
 bhareṣu vājśāḥ RV.3.37.5^c; AV.20.19.5^c.
 bhareṣu havyo namasopasadya RV.2.23.13^a.
 bhareṣv indraḥ suhavaḥ havāmahe RV.10.63.9^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a; TB.2.7.13.3^a. P: bhareṣv indraḥ ApÇ.19.19.19.
 bhare havir na barhiṣi prīṇanāḥ RV.7.13.1^c.
 bhargam te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6. *See next but one*.
 bhargam me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. *See* bhargo me.
 bhargas te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7. *Var. lect. of* mahas te etc. *See prec. but one*.
 bhargo devasya kavayaḥ kim āhuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya kavayo-nnam āhuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya dhīmahi RV.3.62.10^b; SV.2.812^b; VS.3.35^b; 22.9^b; 30.2^b; 36.3^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.11.1^b; MS.

4.10.3^b; 149.14; GB.1.1.35; DB.3.25^b; CB.2.3.4.39^b; 14.9.3.12; TA.1.11.2^b; 10.27.1^b; TAA.10.35^b; BṛhU.6.3.12; MahānU.15.2^b; MU.6.7^b; JUB.4.28.2; ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kauç.91.7; SMB.1.6.29^b; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14^b.
 bhargo me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15. *See* bhargam etc.
 bhargo yaçāḥ saha ojo vayo balam AV.19.37.1^b. *See* mahi rādhaḥ, and yaço bhargah.
 bhargo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 bhargo ha nāmota yasya devaḥ RV.10.61.14^a.
 bhartam agnirṇ puriṣyam TS.4.1.3.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 76.19; KS.16.3^d; 19.4. *See* bhrtam etc.
 bhartā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.
 bhartā te somapā nityam RVKh.10.85.2^c.
 bhartā yo vajraḥ naryāni puruṣaḥ RV.10.74.5^d.
 bhartāras te mekhale mā riṣāma ApMB.2.2.10^d. *See* dhartāras te.
 bhartā vajrasya dhṛaṇoḥ RV.10.22.3^c.
 bhartā san bhriyamaṇo bibharti TA.3.14.1^a.
 bharti svadhavān opācam iva dyām RV.1.173.6^d.
 bhartum vaḥ çakeyam ApÇ.6.19.7.
 bhartuḥ caiva pītūr bhrātūḥ RVKh.10.85.3^c.
 bharteṣa garbhāni svam ic chavo dhuḥ RV.5.58.7^b.
 bhartṛi devānām uta martyānām Kauç.106.7^a.
 bhartṛi prajānām uta mānuṣānām Kauç.106.7^b.
 bhartṛi hi caçvatām asi AV.5.5.2^c.
 bhalāya svāhā SMB.2.5.17; GG.4.6.14. *See* phalāya.
 bhallāya svāhā SMB.2.5.18; GG.4.6.14. *See* phallāya.
 bhava ā papra urv antarikṣam AV.11.2.27^b.
 bhava indraç ca rakṣatam SMB.1.8.1^b.
 bhavam yaknā VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 bhavataḥ (sc. brahmacāryaḥ) PG.2.2.20.
 bhavataḥ dāçuṣe mayāḥ (AV. mama) RV.1.93.1^d; AV.7.20.1^d; VS.34.9^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; 3.3.11.3^d; MS.1.5.1^d; 67.4; 3.16.4^d; 189.9; KS.4.10^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d; ÇÇ.9.27.2^d. *See* sa no-dād.
 bhavataḥ naḥ samanasāu VS.5.3^a; 12.60^a; TS.1.3.7.1^a; 4.2.5.1^a; 6.3.5.4; MS.1.2.7^a; 16.8; 1.8.8; 128.5; 3.2.3; 19.15; 3.9.5; 122.1; KS.3.4^a; 16.11^a; 26.7; CB.3.4.1.24^a; 7.1.1.38; Vait.8.10; ApÇ.7.13.6; MÇ.1.7.1.46; — 3.3.4; — 7.2.1; — 7.2.2; — 8.7; Kauç.108.2^a; BDh.2.10.17.25. Ps: bhavataḥ naḥ samanasāu samokasāu Kauç.108.1; 133.7; bhavataḥ naḥ MS.2.7.11: 90.11; KÇ.5.2.5; PG.1.2.8. *See* avataḥ mā.
 bhavati bhikṣam dehi Kauç.57.16. *Cf.* bhavān bhic.
 bhavad asi Kauç.92.13. *See* bhaviṣyad asi.
 bhavadvasur idadvasuḥ (comm. vṛdhad^u) AV.13.4.54^a.
 bhavanti kṛtapuṇyanām RVKh.5.87.20^c.
 bhavanti satya samithā mitadrāu RV.9.94.4^d.
 bhavantu naḥ sūtrātrāsah sugopāḥ RV.6.51.11^d.
 bhavantu varivovidāḥ RV.8.27.14^d; VS.33.94^d.
 (om) bhavam devam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* bhavāya devāya.
 bhava rājan yajamāṇasya mṛdā AV.11.2.28^a.
 bhavalīṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 bhavaçarvābhyaḥ namaḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^d.

bhavaḥ ca pṛcibhaḥ ca AV.8.8.17^c.

bhavasya kṛṣṇam VS.39.9.

(om) bhavasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

Cf. next.

bhavasya devasya patnyāi svahā ApMB.2.18.22 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*

(om) bhavasya devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

bhavā kṛṣṇam (AV. gr^o) abhiçastipavā (AV. ṛpa u) AV. 19.24.5^b; PG.1.4.12^b; ApMB.2.2.7^b; HG.1.4.2^b. *Cf. abhūr grṣṇam.*

bhavā tokāyatana yāyācam yoh RV.1.189.2^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.1^d. 142.2; TB.2.8.2.5^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU. 6.4^d.

bhavā dyumni vādhyāçvota gopāḥ RV.10.69.5^a.

(bhavān) anupravacantiyam (dadātu) AG.1.22.9.

bhavā naḥ çubhira sātaye RV.5.5.4^a.

bhavā naḥ sadlamādyah RV.8.97.7^b; SV.1.260^b.

bhavā naḥ saprathastamah (VS. add sakhā vṛdhe) VS.12. 114^c; TS.1.4.3.2.1^c; TA.3.17.1^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c. *See next but one.*

bhavā naḥ sumne antamah sakhā vṛdhe RV.8.13.3^c; SV. 2.98^c.

bhavā naḥ suçravastamah (RV.1.91.17^c, KS. add sakhā vṛdhe) RV.1.91.17^c; 3.45.5^d; 8.45.8^c; KS.35.13^c. *See prec. but one.*

bhavā naḥ soma çam hṛde RV.8.79.7^c.

bhavā no agne vitota gopāḥ RV.10.7.7^a; KS.2.15^a.

bhavā no agne sumanā upetāu RV.3.18.1^a; AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3. P: bhavā no agne sumanaḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.

bhavā no dūto ajarah suvraḥ ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ÇÇ.2.13.5^b. *See yajā no devo.*

bhavā no dūto adhvarasya vidvān RV.7.7.1^c.

bhavā no dūto abhiçastipavā RV.7.11.3^d.

bhavān bhikṣaṁ dadātu AG.1.22.8. *Cf. bhavati bhi^o.*

bhavā payur viço asya adabdhah RV.4.4.3^b; VS.13.11^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.11; KS.16.15^b.

bhavā maghavan maghavadbhiyah çarma RV.1.58.9^b.

bhavā marudbhīr avayātaheḍāḥ RV.1.17.16^b.

bhavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.17 (ApG. 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See bhavama etc.*

bhavāma sarvavedasaḥ AV.19.49.6^c.

bhavā mitro na çovyo ghṛāsutiḥ RV.1.156.1^a; TB.2.4.3. 8^a; AÇ.8.12.7. P: bhavā mītrah AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.10.13. 19; 12.26.18; VHDh.8.50.

bhavāmi yaçasāṁ yaçah SMB.2.5.9^d.

bhavā mṛḍika uta no abhiṣṭāu RV.6.33.5^b.

bhavāya ca çarvāya ca AV.11.2.16^c.

bhavā yajūnām abhiçastipavā RV.1.76.3^b.

bhavāya devāya svahā ApMB.2.18.14 (ApG.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.6. *Cf. bhavān devaṁ.*

bhavāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

bhavārūdrāu sayujā sainvidanāu AV.11.2.14^a.

bhavā vayaskṛd uta no vayodhaḥ RV.10.7.7^b; KS.2. 15^b.

bhavā varūtharū gr̥pate vibhavaḥ RV.1.58.9^a.

bhavā varūtharū maghavan maghonām RV.7.32.7^a.

bhavā vājasya suṅgathe RV.1.91.16^c; 9.31.4^c; VS.12.

112^c; TS.3.2.5.3^c; 4.2.7.4^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 96.7; KS.16.

14^c; PB.1.5.8^c; ÇB.7.2.1.46; Kāuç.68.10^c.

bhavā vājanām patih RV.9.31.2^o.

bhavā vājōsu santya RV.1.36.2^d.

bhavā viçvayur dharuṇo rayinām RV.1.73.4^d.

bhavā vṛdha indra rāyo asya RV.7.30.1^b.

bhavā vṛdhaḥ sakhinām RV.7.32.25^d.

bhavāçarvāv asyatām papukṛte AV.10.1.23^a.

bhavāçarvāv idam brūmah AV.11.6.9^a.

bhavāçarvāu manve vām tasya vittam AV.4.28.1^a. P: bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.28.8.

bhavāçarvāu mṛḍatām çarima yachatām AV.8.2.7^c.

bhavāçarvāu mṛḍatām mābhi yatām AV.11.2.1^a; Kāuç. 129.3. P: bhavāçarvāu mṛḍatām Vait.29.10; bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.50.13; 51.7. *Cf. OnlikaU.12.*

bhavā samatsu no vṛdho RV.6.46.3^d; SV.1.286^d.

bhavāsi putranām mātā AV.3.23.3^a. *See toṣām mātā.*

bhavā suntir uta vamanthi RV.6.47.7^d.

bhavā supāro atipārayo naḥ RV.6.47.7^c.

bhavā soma draviṇovit puṁanaḥ RV.9.97.25^d.

bhavā stotriḥyo antamah svastaye RV.3.10.8^c.

bhaviṣyate tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ. 20.5.9.

bhaviṣyate namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

bhaviṣyate svahā ÇB.14.9.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; BṛhU.6.3.5. ApÇ.20.12.9.

bhaviṣyat prati çāharat TB.3.12.9.3^d.

bhaviṣyad asi ÇÇ.8.21.3. *See bhavad asi.*

bhaved dharmaçarayanah RVKh.10.85.2^d.

bhavana marutām pītā (*read pītā*) NīlarU.22^d.

bhave-bhave nātibhave bhajasva mām TA.10.43.1^c; MahānU.17.1^c.

bhavoma dyāvapṛthivī bhavantah RV.7.52.1^d; KS.11.12^d.

bhavoma çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.6. *See bhavāma etc.*

bhaveḥ apir no antamah RV.8.45.18^c.

bhavo divo bhava iço pṛthivyāḥ AV.11.2.27^a.

bhavodbhavāya namaḥ TA.10.43.1; MahānU.17.1.

bhavyām bhūte pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^d.

bhavyāya tva TS.7.1.12.1; MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5. KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.

bhavyāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.

bhavye bhuvanasya goptā MahānU.5.9^b. *See bhuvanasya goptā.*

bhasad açvo na yamasāna asā RV.6.3.4^b.

bhasad asti adityānām AV.9.4.13^a.

bhasade svahā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

bhasan nu çu pra pṛvyah RV.6.14.1^o; MS.4.10.3^c; 145. 15; KS.20.14^c.

bhasan me amba sakthi me RV.10.86.7^c; AV.20.126.7^c.

bhasma viçvānarasya yat ApÇ.5.26.5^d.

bhasmāntam çatram ÇB.14.8.3.1^b; BṛhU.5.3.1^b. *See athedam bhasmā.*

bhāgam devebhyo vi dadhāty (AV. ṣay) āyan RV.10.85. 19^c; AV.7.81.2^c; 14.1.24^c; TS.2.4.14.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c 181.6; KS.10.12^c; N.11.6^c.

bhāgam devebhyo haviṣaḥ sujāta RV.10.51.7^b; MS.4.14. 15^d; 242.5. —

bhāgam deveṣu yajñīyam RV.1.20.8^a.
bhāgam deveṣu ṣravase dadhānaḥ RV.1.73.5^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 242.1.
bhāgam no atra vasumantaṁ vītāt RV.10.11.8^d; AV.18.1.26^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 241.11.
bhāgam a suva sa hi ratnadhā asi RV.10.35.7^b.
bhāgas te pāitṛvaseyi vapām iva RVKh.7.55.8^d; N.14.31^d.
bhāge deva na miyase TB.2.4.8.6^b.
bhāgyo bhavad atho annam adad bahu AV.10.8.22^a.
bhātva kṣaso aty aktur na sindhavaḥ RV.1.143.3^c.
bhānune yaṁ sarasvatī RVKh.7.34.3^b.
bhānumat teja uccarat TB.3.1.3.2^b.
bhānur arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.52.6^c.
bhānur āśleṣā ayanam maghā me AV.19.7.2^d.
bhānuḥ cūkreṇa cociṣā cakānaḥ RV.10.123.8^c; SV.2.119.8^c.
bhānuḥ cūkreṇa cociṣā vy adyāt RV.9.85.12^c. Cf. tigma-nāgnir.
bhāntaḥ pañcadaśaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4; 100.3; KS.17.4; QB.8.4.1.10; KÇ.17.10.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
bhā-bhā IÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha, and bhā vibhā.
bhāmān sarasvatī bhīṣak VS.21.39^c; MS.3.11.2^a; 142.16; TB.2.6.11.8^c.
bhāmāsaḥ cūce cūcayāḥ caranti RV.6.6.3^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; JB.1.64^b; QB.12.4.4.2^b; MÇ.5.1.2.17^b.
bhāmāso yāmān aktavaḥ cikitre RV.10.3.4^d.
bhāyāi darvāharam VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
bhārati gr̥ṇānā AV.5.27.9^c; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.15. See mahi gr̥ṇānā, and mahir gr̥ṇānāḥ.
bhārati sarasvatī RV.1.188.8^a.
bhārati pavamānasya RV.9.5.8^a.
bhārati maruto viṣaḥ VS.21.19^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.12; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
bhāratiṁ brahmavardhanam RVKh.7.34.2^b.
bhāratiḥ br̥hatir mahiḥ VS.28.31^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
bhāradvājam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
bhāradvājaḥ sumatiṁ yāti hotā RV.6.51.12^b.
bhāvabhāvi vayo gñ ca RVKh.9.113.2^c.
bhā vibhā uṣṇī svar jyotiḥ cōkṇya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.9.6. Cf. bhā-bhā.
bhāvo namāṣa devatā Kauç.74.12^d.
bhāṣite hasite ca yat SMB.1.3.3^b.
bhāsāṁsi vāste sūryo na cūkraḥ RV.6.4.3^b.
bhāsāketuṁ vardhayanti RV.10.20.3^b.
bhāsāntarikṣam a pr̥ṇa VS.17.22; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6^c; 138.12; KS.18.4; 21.9; QB.9.2.3.34.
bhāse tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17; 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; QB.7.5.2.12; KÇ.17.5.10; ApÇ.16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; — 8.19.
bhāskarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahanU.3.8^a. See under adityāya vidmahe.
bhāsvati netrī sūrtānām RV.1.92.7^a; 113.4^a.
bhāsvatiṁ tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.8; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
bhāsvantaṁ cakṣuṣe-cakṣuṣe mayāḥ RV.10.37.8^b.
bhikṣācaryāṁ cara ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25); HG.1.7.12.

bhikṣām a jabhāra prathamō divaṁ ca AV.11.5.9^b.
bhikṣām bhavati dadātu Kauç.57.17.
bhittvā sahasram ārayat MS.4.12.5^b; 191.13.
bhinat kanīna odanam RV.8.69.14^c; AV.20.92.11^c.
bhinat puro na bhido adevtḥ RV.1.174.8^c.
bhinat puro navatim indra pūrave RV.1.130.7^a.
bhinatsy adriṁ tapasā vi cociṣā RV.8.60.16^c.
bhinad giriṁ ṣavasa vajram iṣṇan RV.4.17.3^a.
bhinadmi te kuṣumbham AV.2.32.6^c. See under athai-ṣām bhinnakāḥ.
bhinadmi muṣkav api dyami ṣepaḥ AV.4.37.7^c.
bhinadmy açmanā ṣiraḥ AV.5.23.13^c. P: bhinadmi Kauç.29.4.
bhinad valam vi puro dardarīti TS.2.3.14.6^c.
bhinad valam aṅgirobhir gr̥ṇānaḥ RV.2.15.8^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 222.14. See budhnād agram.
bhinad valam indro aṅgirasvān RV.2.11.20^d.
bhinad valasya paridhīr iva tritāḥ RV.1.52.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 185.5.
bhindat sapatnān adharāṅ ca kṛṇvat AV.5.28.14^c. See under ṛṇak.
bhindhi darbha sapatnānam (AV.19.28.5^a, sapatnān me) AV.19.28.4^a, 5^a.
bhindhi dveṣaḥ sahaskrta RV.8.44.11^c.
bhindhi me dviṣato maṇo AV.19.28.5^d.
bhindhi me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.5^b.
bhindhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.5^c.
bhindhi viṣvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.45.40^a; AV.20.43.1^a; SV.1.134^a; 2.420^a; PB.13.8.4; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.27.20. P: bhindhi viṣvāḥ ÇÇ.12.1.4.
bhindhidaṁ (MS. bhindhy ado) divyaṁ nabhaḥ AV.7.18.1^b; TS.2.4.8.2^b; 3.5.5.2; MS.1.3.26^b; 39.11; KS.11.9^b. See divo dharaṁ.
bhiyaṁ dadhānā hṛdayeṣu ṣatravaḥ RV.10.84.7^c. See bhiyo etc.
bhiyasam a dhehi ṣatruṣu (SV. ṣatrave) RV.9.19.6^b; SV.2.111^b.
bhiyasāne rodasi ahvayethām AV.4.2.3^b. See abhy aikṣetaṁ.
bhiyā dr̥dhāsaḥ kiraṇā naijan RV.1.63.1^d.
bhiyāmitrān sarīr sṛja AV.11.9.12^b.
bhiyā yameṣu rejate RV.1.37.8^c.
bhiyo dadhānā hṛdayeṣu ṣatravaḥ AV.4.31.7^c. See bhiyaṁ etc.
bhiṣaktamaṁ tvā bhiṣajam ṣṇomi RV.2.33.4^d.
bhiṣakti viṣvaṁ yat turam RV.8.79.2^b.
bhiṣag deveṣu no bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^c.
bhiṣagbhyo bhiṣaktarāḥ AV.19.2.3^c. Cf. bhiṣajam.
bhiṣaṇ no agna āvaha ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
bhiṣajam suyajam ghr̥taçriyam VS.28.9^b; TB.2.6.7.5^b.
bhiṣajam na (MS. nah) sarasvatīm VS.21.38^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7^b.
bhiṣajas tvā havāmahe ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
bhiṣajaḥ samidhīmahi ApÇ.16.11.11^b.
bhiṣajam subhiṣaktamaḥ AV.6.24.2^d. Cf. bhiṣagbhyo.
bhiṣajendre (MS. °dram) sarasvatī VS.21.49^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^b, 2^b.

bhīṣajāu svistyai svāhā KS.5.4. Cf. bhesajam svistyai.
 bhīṣajastarṇ yad āturam RV.8.22.10^d.
 bhītāye nādhamānāya RV.5.78.6^a.
 bhīma a vāvṛdhe (SV. vāvṛte) çavaḥ RV.1.81.4^b; SV.
 1.423^b.
 bhīma eva sāyavasīḥ AB.7.17.5^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 bhīmarṇ ratharṇ keçināḥ pādayantām AV.11.2.18^b.
 bhīmarṇ vahantibhyah svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 (om) bhīmarṇ devāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. bhr-
 māya devāya.
 bhīmarṇ na gārī varayante RV.8.81.3^a; SV.2.80^c.
 bhīmarṇ na manyuṇ rājanam VS.21.39^c; MS.3.11.2^c;
 142.15; TB.2.6.11.8^c.
 bhīmas tuviṣmāṇ carṣanibhya ātapāḥ RV.1.55.1^c.
 (om) bhīmasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 Cf. next.
 bhīmasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.28 (ApG.7.
 20.4); HG.2.8.7. Cf. prec.
 (om) bhīmasya devasya sutaṇ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 bhīmasya vṛṣṇo jatharād abhiçvasaḥ RV.10.92.8^c.
 bhīmā indrasya hetayah AV.4.37.8^a, 9^a.
 bhīmā jāya brahmanasyopanīta RV.10.109.4^c; AV.5.17.6^c.
 bhīmā yad eti çucatas ta a dhīḥ RV.6.3.3^b.
 bhīmāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.20 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.
 2.8.6. Cf. bhīmarṇ devāni.
 bhīmā vāyusamā jave PG.2.17.16^a.
 bhīmāsas tuvimanyavo-ynsaḥ RV.7.58.2^b.
 bhīmāso na pratitaye RV.1.36.20^b.
 bhīmās te takman hetayah AV.5.22.10^c.
 bhīmo na çṛṅgā davidhāva durgbhīḥ RV.1.140.6^d.
 bhīmo viveçayudhebhīr eṣām RV.7.21.4^a.
 bhīṣāsmad agniç cendraç ca TA.8.8.1^c; TU.2.8.1^c; NrpU.
 2.4^c.
 bhīṣāsmad vātāḥ pavate TA.8.8.1^a; TU.2.8.1^a; NrpU.
 2.4^a.
 bhīṣodeti sūryaḥ TA.8.8.1^b; TU.2.8.1^b; NrpU.2.4^b.
 bhīṣmo hi devaḥ sahasaḥ sahitān TB.3.12.3.3^c.
 bhuktīm me-voçaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.
 Cf. bhūtim etc.
 bhuktṛ vā vṛṣatrbhojanam MahanU.19.1^c.
 bhug ity abhigataḥ AV.20.135.1; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.22;
 ÇÇ.12.23.2; Vait.32.23. Cf. BrhD.1.55. Designated as
 pratirādha AB.6.33.19; KB.30.7.
 bhujāḥ kariçyamāṇaḥ TA.3.14.4^c.
 bhujarṇ te bhukçayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6.
 bhujigyaṇ patraṇ nihitaṇ guhā yat AV.12.1.60^c.
 bhujī suparṇo yajño gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.6. See
 bhujyuh etc.
 bhujī hiranyapeçasā RV.8.8.2^c.
 bhuje na putra opyoḥ RV.9.101.14^b; SV.2.737^b.
 bhuje manhiṣṭham abhi vipram arcata RV.1.51.1^d; SV.
 1.376^d.
 bhuje marto amartye RV.1.30.20^b.
 bhujō bhujisya vittā ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.
 bhujyuh yābhīr avattho yābhīr adhrigum RV.1.112.20^b.
 Cf. yābhīḥ paktham.
 bhujyuh yābhīr avyathibhīr jījinvathuḥ RV.1.112.6^b.

bhujyuh vajeṣu purvyam RV.8.22.2^b; 46.20^d.
 bhujyuh anhasaḥ pipṛtho nir aqvina RV.10.65.12^a. Cf.
 BrhD.7.106.
 bhujyuh suparṇo yajño gandharvaḥ VS.18.42; TS.3.4.
 7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11. See bhujī etc.
 bhujjati mā mā hīnsīḥ PB.1.8.7. P: bhujjati LÇ.2.
 7.19.
 bhujjad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 bhuranyantām janāḥ anu RV.1.50.6^b; AV.13.2.21^b;
 20.47.18^b; ArS.5.11^b; VS.3.3.2^b; N.12.22^b-25^b.
 bhurantu no yaçasaḥ sotv andhasaḥ RV.10.76.6^a.
 bhuva açā ajāyanta RV.10.72.4^b.
 bhuva ida AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
 bhuvah KS.7.13; 22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; KB.6.10;
 GB.1.1.18; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.
 5.2; JUB.1.1.4; 23.6; 4.28.2; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.13; Vait.
 17.5; KÇ.25.1.6; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.1.12; 20.15.
 10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.5; — 6.2.1; — 8.6; GG.2.7.5;
 ApMB.2.14.12. Cf. om bhuvah.
 (om) bhuvah puruṣaṇ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhuvah prajāpatinty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 bhuvah prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4.
 bhuvah pṛaṇo bhuyan bhuyo me bhuyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
 bhuvat karṇe vṛṣā dyumny ahutah RV.1.36.8^c.
 bhuvat ta indra çanī hrde RV.8.82.3^c.
 bhuvat te kutsaḥ sakhye nikāmaḥ RV.4.16.10^b.
 bhuvat tritasya marjyaḥ RV.9.34.4^a.
 bhuvat pariṣṭir dyāur na bhūma RV.1.65.3^b.
 bhuvat svādhir hotā havyavaḥ RV.1.67.2^b.
 bhuvad agniḥ puruṣeçasū garbhāḥ RV.2.10.3^b.
 bhuvad agne çamitana kā manīṣā RV.1.76.1^b; KS.39.
 14^b.
 bhuvad indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.34.4^b.
 bhuvad dūto vivasvato vi vo made RV.10.21.5^c.
 bhuvad devasya cetanam RV.4.7.2^b.
 bhuvad devo devānāṇ mahitva RV.1.68.2^b.
 bhuvad vastur ṛṣṇāṇi RV.8.71.15^d.
 bhuvad vājasya sātaye RV.5.9.7^d.
 bhuvad vājanāni vṛdhāḥ RV.10.26.9^c.
 bhuvad vajayī bhuvad vajeṣu LÇ.2.10.18.
 bhuvad vājeṣv avitā bhuvad vṛdhāḥ RV.6.48.2^c; SV.
 2.54^c; VS.27.44^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 159.13; KS.39.12^c;
 ApÇ.17.9.1^c.
 bhuvad vāṇi sayavarī RV.7.31.8^b.
 bhuvad viçvam abhy ādevam ojaṣā RV.2.22.4^d. See
 bhuvo viçvam.
 bhuvad viçveṣu kāvyegu ranta RV.9.92.3^c.
 bhuvanaṇ vadiçye TA.4.1.1.
 bhuvanaṇ devasūvarīḥ TA.1.1.3^b; 21.2^b.
 bhuvanapataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhuvanapataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6;
 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15;
 ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32; Kauç.116.2.
 bhuvanam asi VS.22.3; TS.1.1.12.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1;
 160.1; 4.1.14; 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; KSA.1.2; ÇB.
 13.1.2.3; TB.3.3.7.5; 8.3.5; ApÇ.2.13.2; 16.23.7;
 MÇ.2.3.7.2. —

bhuvanam —

bhuvanam asi sahasrapoṣaṇi (ApÇ. sahasrapoṣaṇi puṣa) MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.5; ApÇ.6.17.6.
bhuvanam asi sahasram (ÇG. sahasrapoṣaṇi) MS.4.2.9: 31.2^a; ÇG.3.10.2^a. See next.
bhuvanam asi sāhasram MÇ.9.5.3; SMB.1.8.5^a; GG.3.6.7. P: bhuvanam KhG.3.1.49. See prec.
bhuvanasya gopā TA.10.1.14^b. See bhavye bhuvanasya.
bhuvanasya pata idam haviḥ TA.6.1.2.
bhuvanasya patayo (MS. pataye-dhipataye) svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 164.2; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
bhuvanasya pate yasya ta upari grhā iha ca sa no rāvañ-jyāniṁ rāyas poṣaṇiṁ suvīryaṇiṁ samvatsarīṇāṁ svastim TS.3.4.7.2. P: bhuvanasya pate TS.3.4.8.5; 5.4.9.3; ApÇ.17.20.3.5. Cf. sa no bhuvanasya pate.
bhuvanasya pate vayam RV.9.31.6^b.
bhuvanasya pitarāṇi grbhīr abhiḥ RV.6.49.10^a. Cf. BrhD.5.11.6.
bhuvanāny adidhayuḥ RV.5.40.5^d.
bhuvanāny apivata RV.10.72.7^b.
bhuvanāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.
bhuvanā sanit ca paçyati RV.3.62.9^b; 10.187.4^b; AV.6.34.4^b.
bhuvan dasman upa dyavi RV.7.31.9^b.
bhuvan nemānāni vaso (SV. pate) RV.6.16.18^b; SV.2.57^b; KS.20.14^b.
bhuvan yathā no viçve vīdhasuḥ RV.1.186.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3^a.
bhuvan vīdhe riçādasuḥ RV.8.27.4^b.
bhuvapataye svāhā VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.17. P: bhuvapataye KÇ.25.2.7. See bhupataye svāhā.
bhuvaç caksur maha ṛtasya gopāḥ RV.10.8.5^a.
(om) bhuvas tarjanyāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
bhuvas tasya svatavāñiḥ pāyur agne RV.4.2.6^c.
bhuvas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. See bhuvas tvayi.
bhuvas tvam indra brahmaṇā (MS. "no) mahān RV.10.50.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.1.12.6^a: 197.6; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 4.11.6; 9.5.16. Ps: bhuvas tvam indra MÇ.7.2.4; bhuvah ApÇ.17.10.6.
bhuvas tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. See bhuvas te.
bhuvah sakhāvīko vājasātāu RV.4.16.18^b.
bhuvah samrād indra satyayoniḥ RV.4.19.2^b.
bhuvah svali MS.1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5 (quater): 94.11,13,15,19; MÇ.1.5.4.1.3.
bhuvah svāhā MS.4.9.12: 134.3; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7.12; BrhU.6.3.7.12; ChU.4.17.5; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.3; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kauç.5.13; 91.7; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.22 (ApG.8.23.9). Cf. om bhuvah svadhā.
bhuvāṁ patayo svāhā Kauç.116.2.
bhuvāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.
bhuve tva TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.
bhuvo apāniḥ napīḥ jātavedaḥ RV.10.8.5^c.
bhuvo janasya divyasya rāja RV.6.22.9^a; AV.20.36.9^a.
bhuvo dūto yasya havyaṇiṁ jujoṣaḥ RV.10.8.5^d.

bhuvo devānāṁ karmāpāpasartasya pathyāsi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9 (series). P: bhuvo devānāṁ karmāpā TB.3.8.17.2; ApÇ.20.8.12; 11.6.
bhuvo devānāṁ pitā putrah san RV.1.69.2^b.
bhuvo-dhāyī (ter) TA.4.40.1.
bhuvo navedā ucathasya navyaḥ RV.5.12.3^b.
bhuvo nñç cyāutno viçvasmin bhāre RV.10.50.4^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.7; KS.23.12^a.
bhuvo-nnaṁ vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
bhuvo brahma prāṇam amṛtāṁ prapadyate-yam asāu çarma varuṇābhayaṇiṁ svastaye, saha prajāya saha paçubhiḥ AB.8.11.2.
bhuvo yajurvedaṁ tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.24.8. See next but one.
bhuvo yajuhau tva vāyav antarikṣe prāṇe brahmaṇi dade-asāu HG.1.5.13.
bhuvo yajñāsi tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See prec. but one.
bhuvo yajñasya rajasaç ca netā RV.10.8.6^a; VS.13.15^a; 15.23^a; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 98.2; KS.16.15^a; KB.12.7; ÇB.7.4.1.4.2; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1^a. Ps: bhuvo yajñasya MS.4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.20.15; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.5; 6.10.1; KÇ.17.12.7; ApÇ.16.22.6; MÇ.5.1.1.21; — 5.1.3.8; — 5.1.5.25; — 6.1.7; bhuvah TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.3.4.
bhuvo yathā vandyo no haveṣu RV.10.4.1^b; TS.2.5.12.4^b.
bhuvo yaças tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.
bhuvo rāja bhuvanāṁ ca rāja Kauç.128.4^b.
bhuvo varuṇo yad ṛtāya veṣi RV.10.8.5^b.
bhuvo vājanāṁ patir vaçāṇ anu AA.4.4^b; Mahānām-nyaḥ 4^b.
bhuvo vājanāṁ pate RV.8.92.30^b; AV.20.60.3^b; SV.2.176^b.
bhuvo vāyave cantarikṣāya ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhuvo vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhuvo vāyuni cantarikṣāni ca mān ca TB.3.10.2.1.
bhuvo vāyunāntarikṣeṇa sāmnamuṇi mayi kāmāṇi ni yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.3 (ApG.8.22.7).
bhuvo-vitā vāmadevasya dhīnam RV.4.16.18^a.
bhuvo vivasvān anvatātāna AV.18.2.32^d.
bhuvo viçvam abhyadevam ojaṣā SV.1.466^f. See bhuvad viçvam.
bhuvo viçvasya gopatīḥ puruṣtuta RV.8.62.7^c.
bhuvo viçvebhīḥ sumanā anikāḥ RV.7.8.5^b.
bhuvo viçveṣu savaneṣu yajñiyaḥ RV.10.50.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.6; KS.23.12^b.
bhūḥ KS.22.8; 35.17; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.17; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; 3.7.1.3; 2.1; JUB.1.1.3; 23.6; 4.28.1; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.12; 9.11; ÇÇ.2.7.7; KÇ.17.4.16; 25.1.5; 4.11; ApÇ.9.1.11; 2.4; 16.4; 14.32.7; 16.23.1; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.3.15; — 3.1.8; — 3.2.7; — 6.1.7; — 8.6; ÇG.1.16.4; GG.2.7.5;

4.6.1; KhG.4.1.19; ApMB.2.14.11; MG.2.1.16. Cf. om bhūh.
 (om) bhūh puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūh prthivy agninarcaṁmūṁ mayi kāmāṁ niyunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.2 (ApG.8.22.7).
 bhūh prajāpatinaty ṛṣabhena skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 bhūh prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4. Cf. tapaç ca tejaç ca.
 bhūtam vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 bhūtam sṛtam VS.14.25; ÇB.8.4.2.12. See bhūtam niçāntam.
 bhūtam ha prastotaiṣām aṣṭi TB.3.12.9.3^c.
 bhūtam ha bhavya aṣṭam AV.17.1.19^c.
 bhūtakṛtaṁ garbhaṁ dhātva ApÇ.1.10.10.
 bhūtakṛta stha JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.5.6.
 bhūtakṛto me sarvataḥ santu varma AV.19.16.2^f; 27.15^l.
 bhūtam ca me bhaviṣyae (MS. bhavyam) ca me VS. 18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.
 bhūtam ca me bhūtiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanāṁ) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.9; KS. 18.10.
 bhūtam ca yatra bhavyam ca AV.10.7.22^c.
 bhūtam ca stha bhavyam ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. bhūtam asi bhavad.
 bhūtam jagatpā utu naṣ tanūpā RV.8.9.11^b; AV.20. 141.1^b.
 bhūta devā vṛtrātūryeṣu çaihbhuvah RV.1.106.2^b.
 bhūta devāsa utaye sajoṣah RV.10.61.27^b.
 bhūta no viçve-vase sajoṣah RV.7.48.4^b.
 bhūtam devānām avame avobhiḥ RV.1.185.11^c; MS.4. 14.7^c; 224.14; TB.2.8.4.8^c.
 bhūtam niçāntam sṛtam (KS. omits sṛtam) TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4. See bhūtam sṛtam.
 bhūtapatir nir ajatu AV.2.14.4^a.
 bhūtapatī paçupati namo vām AV.11.2.1^b.
 bhūtam GG.1.3.16; KhG.1.5.18; ApMB.2.10.13 (ApG.5. 13.18); HG.1.13.14; ApDh.2.2.3.10.
 bhūtam avitri vacasaḥ siṣāsataḥ RV.2.32.1^b.
 bhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 bhūtam asi bhavad asi Kauç.92.13^a. Cf. bhūtam ca stha.
 bhūtam asi bhavyam nāma pitṛpām adhipaty TS.3.3.5.1. P: bhūtam asi bhavyam nāma TS.3.3.5.3. See bhūtamir asi bhūtir.
 bhūtam asi bhūte mā dhāh TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.
 bhūtam brūmo bhūtapatim AV.11.6.21^a.
 bhūtam bhaviṣyātā saba SMB.2.4.10^b.
 bhūtam bhaviṣyat prastāmi ÇB.10.4.1.9^a.
 bhūtam bhaviṣyad abhayaṁ (PG. akṛtaḥ) viçvam astu me AG.2.4.14^c; PG.3.3.6^c. See next but one.
 bhūtam bhaviṣyad ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.17^c.
 bhūtam bhaviṣyad uta bhadram astu me MG.2.8.6^c. See *prec. but one*.
 bhūtam bhaviṣyad bhuvanāṁ (? ms. vicanāṁ) prajāpatih JB.2.72^d. Part of stotrāya navatis.
 bhūtam bhaviṣyad bhuvana duhanaḥ AV.4.11.2^c.
 bhūtam bhavyam ca gupyate TB.2.5.1.1^b.

bhūtam bhavyam bhaviṣyad vasaḥ svāhā namah TS.7.3. 12.1; KSA.3.2. P: bhūtam bhavyam bhaviṣyat TB. 3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.8.
 bhūtam mā tasmād bhavyam ca AV.6.115.2^c; TB.2.4. 4.9^c.
 bhūtam me ahna uta bhūtam aktave RV.10.40.5^c.
 bhūtaye namah AÇ.1.4.9. See bhūtyai namah.
 bhūtas tvā bhūta kariṣyāmi KÇ.2.3.1.
 bhūtasya jātaḥ patir oka aṣṭi RV.10.121.1^b; AV.4.2.7^b; VS.13.4^b; 23.1^b; 25.10^b; VSK.29.33^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b; 2.8.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 96.13; 2.13.23^b; 168.5; 3.12.16^b; 165.1; KS.16.15^b; 40.1^b; KSA.5.11^b; ÇB.7.4.1.19; N. 10.23^b. See bhūtānām etc.
 bhūtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu AV.10.1.22^b.
 bhūtasya pataye yaje AV.3.10.9^d, 10^d.
 bhūtānām garbham a dadho RV.3.27.9^b; AV.5.25.2^b; 6.17.1^b; SV.2.829^b; ÇÇ.5.14.12. See under uttāna garbham.
 bhūtānām jātaḥ patir oka aṣṭi PB.9.9.12^b. See bhūtasya etc.
 bhūtānām adhipati RVKh.9.11.3.2^b.
 bhūtānām uta yo vaç AV.11.6.21^b.
 bhūtānām pataye namah AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhūtānām pataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.3.2. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.32.
 bhūtānām patir adhipatir aṣṭi VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 bhūtānām brahmā prathamā ha jajñe AV.19.22.21^b; 23.30^c. See ṛtasya brahma.
 bhūtāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
 bhūtāni vaçam nyanti SMB.2.6.70.8^c.
 bhūtāni sarvā saṁgatya AV.11.6.21^c.
 bhūtāny açaṁyan VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 bhūtāny asṛjyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 bhūtāny upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 bhūtāny evamanāni (ÇÇ. adds trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ. 4.9.3.
 bhūtāya tvā MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5.
 bhūtāya tvā nārātaye VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: bhūtāya tvā KÇ.2.3.23. See under gopthāya vo.
 bhūtāya namah KS.20.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 bhūtāya svāhā KS.35.8; ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5; TB. 3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.
 bhūtāḥ stha AG.2.10.8.
 bhūtam me vocali ÇÇ.5.1.10. Cf. bhuktiṁ etc.
 bhūtir asi KS.39.5; JUB.3.20.3.11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 bhūtir ghr̥tena muñcatu yajño yajñapatim aṁhasaḥ AÇ.3. 1.15. Metrical?
 bhūtir dadhna ghr̥tena vardhatam TS.3.2.6.1; KS.35.4.
 bhūtir bhavati karmaṇām PG.2.17.9^b.
 bhūtiç ca vā abhūtiç ca AV.11.8.21^a.
 bhūtene gupto bhavyena caham AV.17.1.29^b.
 bhūte bhaviṣyati jāte janīyamāṇa abhajāmi AÇ.1.2.1.
 bhūtebhyas tvā VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.3; MS.1.2.8;

18.7; 3.8.5; 101.2; KS.2.9; 25.6; QB.3.5.2.13; AA.5.1.4.8; KÇ.5.4.15; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7.3.32; AG.1.24.19.
 bhūtebhyah sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.
 bhūtebhyo namaḥ TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 bhūteṣv imañ yajamānam adhyūha QB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
 bhūte haviṣmaty asi (AV. omatt bhava) AV.6.84.2^a; TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3.
 bhūto bhaviṣyad bhuvanasya yas patih AV.13.3.7^c.
 bhūto bhavyo ajayata AV.13.1.55^b.
 bhūto bhūteṣu carati praviṣṭaḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.1^a.
See next.
 bhūto bhūteṣu paya ā dadhati AV.4.8.1^a. P: bhūto bhūteṣu Vait.36.7; Kauç.17.1. *See prec.*
 bhūtyāi jagaranam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 bhūtyāi tvā KS.39.5; TA.4.1.3; 10.2; 5.3.7; 8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; 16.29.2. *See bhūtyāi tvā svāhā.*
 bhūtyāi tvā giro veṣṭayami BDh.3.2.7.
 bhūtyāitvā svāhā MÇ.4.3.30; MG.1.10.11. *See bhūtyāitva.*
 bhūtyāi namaḥ MS.2.7.12; 91.6; 3.2.4; 20.9; ApÇ.16.16.1; MÇ.6.1.5. *See bhūtaye namaḥ.*
 bhūtyāi vahī Kauç.51.11.
 bhūtyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.5; ApÇ.9.13.6.
 bhūpataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhūpatayo svāhā VSK.2.1.3; TS.2.6.6.2; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; 14.28.6; MÇ.3.1.32. *See bhuvapataye.*
 bhūpate bhuvanapate (Vait. bhuvanapate bhuvām pate) mahato bhūtasya pate brahmanān tvā vṛṇīmahe (MÇ. vṛṇo) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait.1.17; KÇ.2.1.18; ApÇ.3.18.2; 4.4.2; MÇ.5.2.15.1.
 bhūpate bhuvapate bhuvanapate bhūtapate bhūtānān pate mahato bhūtasya pate mṛla no dvipade ca catuṣpade ca paçavo mṛla naç ca dvipadaç ca catuṣpadaç ca paçu ÇÇ.4.20.1.
 bhūmānān pratiṣṭhān gameyam ApÇ.4.10.1.
 bhūmā paçuṇān ta ila çrayantam AV.5.28.3^d.
 bhūmā prāṭheva ruruhu RV.5.7.5^d.
 bhūmā rejante adhvani pravikte RV.6.50.5^d.
 bhūmih (designation of a khila, bhūmir mātā nabhaḥ pītā, aryamā te pītāmahā) BrhD.8.51. *See rātri mātā.*
 bhūmih pārāṇih çunamkurih PG.2.17.15^b.
 bhūmir yaksāni parvatān AV.11.6.10^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.15.
 bhūmir yo manyate nātham AV.4.20.9^c.
 bhūmir samtanvatir ita AV.8.7.16^c.
 bhūmir gacha mahāyaçā RVKh.1.191.21.7^d.
 bhūmir ca jyotiṣā saha (MS. svah) VS.11.53^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 80.3; KS.16.5^b; QB.6.5.1.5.
 bhūmidrūham acyutaḥ pārāyisṇu AV.5.28.14^b. *Cf. next, and dhananjayaḥ dha^o.*
 bhūmidrūho-cyutaç cyāvayisṇu AV.19.33.2^b. *Cf. under prec.*
 (om) bhūmidevāṇe tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 bhūmibudhno na jiryati ChU.3.15.1^b.
 bhūmim atān dyān dhāsināyoh RV.6.67.6^d.

bhūmim rīvā te parāṇico vyathantam AV.4.40.5^c.
 bhūmir parjanya payasā samāndhi AV.4.15.6^b.
 bhūmir parjanya jinvanti RV.1.164.51^c; TA.1.9.6^c; N.6.22; 7.23^c.
 bhūmir pinvanti payasā parijrayah RV.1.64.5^d.
 bhūmir adhi bravitu me AV.12.1.59^c.
 bhūmir asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14; 117.16; 3.2.6 (bis); 24.16.17; KS.16.16; 39.3; QB.7.4.2.7.
 bhūmir asi bhūtir nama svāhā tvā devebhyah pītṛbhyah MÇ.7.2.6. *See bhūtam asi bhavyam.*
 bhūmir avapanam mahat VS.23.10^d, 46^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; MS.3.12.19^d; 166.3; KSA.4.7^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.4^d.
 bhūmir iti tvābhipramanvate janāḥ (TS. tvā janā viduḥ) AV.6.84.1^c; TS.4.2.5.3^c. *See yam tvā jano.*
 bhūmir iyam rīviyavati MS.2.7.12^c; 92.6.
 bhūmir dhenur dharāṇi lokadhāriṇi (MahānU. dhenur dharitṛ ca dharāṇi lokadhāriṇi) TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.5^d.
 bhūmir bhūtvā mahimanān pupoṣa TB.3.7.6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 bhūmir bhūmim agāt (KÇ. Kauç. avāgāt) SB.1.6.20^a; AÇ.3.14.12^a; KÇ.25.5.29^a; ApÇ.3.20.9^a; 9.16.2; Kauç.136.2^a; ApMB.2.15.17^a (ApG.4.11.18); BDh.1.4.6.7^a.
 bhūmir bhūmnā dyāur varīṇa TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.1. P: bhūmir bhūmnā ApÇ.5.12.1; 27.9. *See under dyāur iva bhūmnā.*
 bhūmir mātaditir no janitram AV.6.120.2^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 bhūmir yameṣu yad dha yūñjate çubhe RV.1.87.3^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 168.4.
 bhūmir yameṣu rejate RV.8.20.5^c.
 bhūmiç ca niratakeṣatam AV.1.32.3^b.
 bhūmiç ca viçvadhāyasaḥ bibharti RV.7.4.5^d.
 bhūmiç tvā patu haritona viçvabhṛt AV.5.28.5^a.
 bhūmiç tvā prati grhṇātu AV.3.29.8^a. P: bhūmiç tvā Kauç.66.21.
 bhūmiç tvopastha adhita TS.1.4.40.1^b.
 bhūme mātā ni dhehi mā AV.12.1.63^a. P: bhūme mātāḥ Vait.27.8; Kauç.24.27.
 bhūme sūryeṇa medinā AV.12.1.33^b.
 bhūmāu dattena toyena MÇ.11.9.2^c.
 bhūmne pariṣkandam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 bhūmyā adhi pravatā yāsi sūnuna RV.10.75.2^c.
 bhūmyā antaḥ pary eke caranti RV.10.114.10^a.
 bhūmyā ayasmayān pātu AV.5.28.9^c.
 bhūmyā asur asrg atnā kva svit RV.1.164.4^c; AV.9.9.4^c.
 bhūmyā akhun ālabhate VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7; 173.11.
 bhūmyā udneva vi tvacān bibheda RV.10.68.4^d; AV.20.16.4^d.
 bhūmyā upasthe-vapaj jaghanvān RV.2.14.7^b.
 bhūmyāḥ prāṭhe vada rocāmānā AV.5.20.6^b.
 bhūmyām devebhyo dadati AV.12.1.22^a.
 bhūmyām parvatāmurdhani TA.10.30.1^b; MahānU.15.5^b.
 bhūmyām piṇḍam mayārpitam AG.1.2.6^d (crit. notes).
 bhūmyām manasyā jivanti AV.12.1.22^c.
 bhūmyām martyā vyālabhā AV.12.1.41^b.
 bhūmyā rakṣantv agnayah AV.19.16.2^b; 27.15^b.

bhūmyā repum antarikṣāc cābhram AV.10.1.13^b.
bhūmyā vṛtvaya no brūhi VS.11.19^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; MS.
 2.7.2^a; 75.14; KS.16.2^a; CB.6.3.3.11.
bhūmyāc cāsarāḥ pradīḥ (KS. sūktayāḥ) RV.10.19.8^a;
 TS.3.3.10.1^a; KS.13.9^a; ApMB.2.22.7^a.
bhūmyāḥ sacante adhy antarikṣam AV.12.3.26^b.
bhūmyāi parjanya-patnyai AV.12.1.42^a.
bhūmyāi pṛthasarpinam ālabhate TB.3.4.1.17. See pṛthi-
 vyai etc.
bhūya id vāvṛdhe vīryanya RV.6.30.1^a; GB.2.4.3; AA.1.
 3.5.3; 5.1.6.1. Ps: bhūya id vāvṛdhe CC.7.24.4; bhūya
 it AÇ.5.16.2.
bhūya evātaḥ somo rājārhati mahāns tv ova gor mahimā
 CB.3.3.1.3; KÇ.7.8.8.
bhūya evopajāyate Kauç.135.9^b.
bhūyaç ca çaradaḥ çatāt VS.36.24^b; MG.1.22.11^b. Cf.
 bhūyasāḥ çaradaḥ.
bhūyasā vasmam acarat kantiyāḥ RV.4.24.9^a.
bhūyasi haviṣkarāṇa upahūtaḥ (TB. 3.5.13.3, ūhuta) TS.2.
 6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; CB.1.8.1.33. See upahūto
 bhūyasi.
bhūyasir bhūyāsta ya no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8; 29.17.
bhūyasir çaradaḥ çatāt AV.19.67.8. Cf. bhūyaç ca.
bhūyaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17;
 3.5.2; 58.9; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.10; MÇ.6.2.3.
bhūyasy āyur asi MS.4.2.5; 26.15.
bhūyasy ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.13; 4.2.6; 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
bhūyā antaraḥ hṛdy aśya nispr̥çe RV.10.91.13^a.
bhūyā ṛtasya sudughā purāṇavat RV.10.43.9^b; AV.20.
 17.9^b.
bhūyānsam ca bhagam kuru ApMB.2.8.9^d; HG.1.11.4^d.
bhūyānsi mām ekaçatāt pūpyāny āgachantu HG.1.23.1.
bhūyānsō bhavata mayā AV.7.60.7^d.
bhūyānsō bhūyāsta ye no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8; 30.1.
 P: bhūyānsō bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3. See next.
bhūyānsō bhūyāsmā ye ca no bhūyasaḥ kārṣṭāpi (read
 bhūyaso-kārṣṭāpi?) ca no-nyo bhūyānsō jāyantām Kauç.
 92.25. See prec.
bhūyān aratyāḥ çayāḥ patil AV.13.4.47^a.
bhūyān indrāsi nṛtyubhyāḥ AV.13.4.46^b.
bhūyān indro namurāt AV.13.4.46^a.
bhūyān putre pitus tataḥ AB.7.13.5^d; CC.15.17^d.
bhūyāma te sumatāu vājino vayam RV.8.3.2^a; SV.2.772^a.
 Cf. bhūyāma etc.
bhūyāma te suçlutayaç ca vaśvāḥ RV.3.19.3^d; TS.1.3.
 14.6^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.10.
bhūyāma putrāḥ paçubhiḥ SB.1.6.20^a; KÇ.25.5.29^a.
 See ṛdhyāma etc., and bhūyāma etc.
bhūyāma vājadvānam RV.1.17.4^a.
bhūyāmo su tvāvataḥ RV.4.32.6^a.
bhūyāsam KS.39.5; JBU.3.20.3.11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
bhūyāsam aśya sumatāu yathā yūyam TS.4.3.11.3^a; 4^a;
 KS.39.10^a (bis); PG.3.3.5^a (bis).
bhūyāsam aśya svadhayā prayoge RVKh.10.151.9^d.
bhūyāsam madhusandīpāḥ AV.1.34.3^d.
bhūyāsmā te sumatāu viçvavedāḥ MS.2.13.10^a; 161.1.
 See abhūn mama, and cf. bhūyāma etc.

bhūyāsmā putrāḥ paçubhiḥ AÇ.3.14.12^a; ApÇ.3.20.9^a;
 ApMB.2.15.17^a; BDh.1.4.6.7^a. See under bhūyāma etc.
bhūyāsthadvāne sumatim avṛṇānah MS.4.12.3^b; 182.13;
 KS.8.16^b. See under a sūtrāṇe.
bhūyāsthabhājo adha te aśyama TB.3.7.11.5^d; TA.4.5.6^d;
 42.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
bhūyāsthānu virohatu TA.6.9.1^d.
bhūyāsthām te namaṭktiṇi vidhema (with, or without
 svāha) RV.1.189.1^d; VS.5.36^d; 7.43^d; 40.16^d; VSK.9.
 2.3^d (omitting svāha, whereas VS.7.43^d has it); TS.1.1.
 14.3^d; 4.43.1^d; MS.1.2.13^d; 22.7; KS.3.1^d; 6.10^d; CB.
 3.6.3.11^d; 4.3.4.12^d; TB.2.8.2.3^d; TA.1.8.8^d.
bhūyo dattvā svayam alpam ca bhuktva Kauç.73.9^a.
bhūyo-bhūyaḥ çvāḥ-çvāḥ AV.10.6.5^a, 6^a, 7^a, 9^a, 10^a, 11^a.
 12^a-17^a.
bhūyo-bhūyo rayim id aśya vardhayan RV.6.28.2^a; AV.
 4.21.2^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a.
bhūyo vā atah somo rājārhati (MÇ. rāja arhati) CB.3.3.3.
 1.3; KÇ.7.8.7; ApÇ.10.25.5; MÇ.2.1.4.9.
bhūyo vā datum arhasi RV.5.79.10^b.
bhūyo haviṣkarāṇam āçāste CB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.5;
 AÇ.1.9.5; CC.1.14.17.
bhūr agnaye ca pṛthivyai ca mahate ca svāha TA.10.4.1;
 MahānU.7.3.
bhūr agnaye pṛthivyai svāha TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhūr agnini ca pṛthivīm ca māni ca TB.3.10.2.1; ApÇ.
 19.12.16.
bhūr annam agnaye pṛthivyai svāha TA.10.3.1; MahānU.
 7.2.
bhūr asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.2.8.14; 117.
 15; 3.2.6; 24.15; KS.16.16; 39.3; KSA.1.3; CB.7.4.
 2.7; TB.3.8.9.1; ApÇ.16.23.7; 20.5.9.
bhūr asi bhuvanasya retāḥ MS.2.7.16; 99.3; KS.39.3;
 ApÇ.16.23.10; MÇ.6.1.7.
bhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmitānām prānapaḥ TS.3.2.10.2; ApÇ.
 12.21.2.
bhūr asmākam TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4; 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.16;
 KS.5.6; 32.6.
bhūr arabhe çraddhām manasā dīkṣāni tapasā viçvānyā
 bhuvanasyādhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
bhūrikarmaṇe vṛsabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.1.103.6^a.
bhūrigo bhūri vāvṛdhuh RV.8.62.10^a.
bhūri ghed indra dīteasi RV.4.32.20^a.
bhūri cakārtha yujyebhir asme RV.1.167.7^a; MS.4.11.3^a;
 169.3; KS.9.18^a. P: bhūri cakārtha MS.4.14.3; 237.1;
 KS.23.11.
bhūri cakara marutaḥ pitryāṇi RV.7.56.23^a.
bhūri cid annā sam id atti sadyāḥ RV.7.4.2^d.
bhūri cid aśyāḥ sudāstarāya RV.1.185.9^a.
bhūri cid dhi tujato martyasya RV.3.39.8^a.
bhūri cyavanta vastave RV.1.48.2^b.
bhūrijānām tavastamāḥ CC.8.17.1.
bhūrijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
bhūri jyotiṇsi sunvataḥ RV.8.62.12^d.
bhūr idā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
bhūri ta indra vīryam tava smasi RV.1.57.5^a; AV.20.
 15.5^a.

bhūri tokāya tanayāya paçvaḥ RV.6.1.12^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 207.13; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 bhūri tokavṛkād iva N.1.10^b.
 bhūri tvaçteḥa rājati RV.6.47.19^b.
 bhūri dakebbhir vacanebbhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.10.113.9^a.
 bhūridā asi vṛtrahan RV.4.32.19^c.
 bhūridātra aprṇad rodast ubhe RV.3.34.1^d; AV.20.11.1^d.
 bhūridā bhūri dehi naḥ RV.4.32.20^a.
 bhūridābhyāç cin mañhiyān RV.9.66.17^c.
 bhūridāvattaro janāḥ RV.8.5.39^d.
 bhūridāvarīm sumatim RV.8.2.21^b.
 bhūridāvna a vidam çūnam āpeḥ RV.2.27.17^b; 28.11^b;
 29.7^b.
 bhūridā hy asi çrutaḥ RV.4.32.21^a.
 bhūri nāma manāmahe RV.8.11.5^b.
 bhūri nāma vandamāno dadhati RV.5.3.10^a.
 bhūr indravantaḥ savitrprasūtaḥ AÇ.5.2.12.
 bhūrim dve acaranti carantam RV.1.185.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a;
 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: bhūrim dve ÇÇ.6.11.7.
 bhūri poçam sa dhatte vṛtravad yaçāḥ RV.8.23.21^c.
 bhūribhiḥ samaha ṛgibhiḥ RV.8.70.14^a.
 bhūri manīṣi havate tvām it RV.7.22.6^b; SV.2.1150^b.
 bhūri çastam (SV. çastram) pṛthuh svaruh RV.8.45.2^b;
 SV.2.689^b; VS.3.24^b.
 bhūristhātrām bhūry aveçayantim (AV. 'taḥ) RV.10.
 125.3^d; AV.4.30.1^d.
 bhūri hi te suvanā mānuṣeṣu RV.7.22.6^a; SV.2.1150^a.
 bhūriṇi bhadrā naryeṣu bāhuṣu RV.1.166.10^a.
 bhūriṇi vṛtra haryaçva haṁsi RV.7.19.4^b; AV.20.37.4^b;
 TB.2.5.8.11^b.
 bhūriṇi hi kṛṇavāmā çaviṣṭha RV.1.165.7^a; MS.4.11.3^c;
 169.4; KS.9.18^c.
 bhūriṇi hi tve dadhire anikā RV.3.19.4^a.
 bhūriṇy eko apratini hanti RV.4.19.19^b.
 bhūrid indra udinakeçantam ojaḥ RV.10.8.9^a.
 bhūrid indrasya vīryam RV.8.55 (Val.7).1^a. P: bhūrid
 indrasya ÇÇ.16.11.27. Cf. BrhD.6.86.
 bhūr ṛkṣu tvāgnau pṛthivyām vāci brahmaṇi dade-sau
 HG.1.5.13.
 bhūr ṛgvedaṁ tvayi dadhāmy asau svāhā ÇÇ.1.24.8. See
next.
 bhūr ṛcas tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See *prec.*
 bhūrer içānam ojaṣā RV.8.32.14^c.
 bhūrer dattasya vedati RV.8.45.42^b; AV.20.43.3^b; SV.2.
 421^b.
 bhūrer datarām satpatim ṛgṛiṣu RV.2.33.12^c.
 bhūr jajña uttānapadaḥ RV.10.72.4^a.
 bhūrṇam (MÇ. var. lect. tūrṇin) devāsa iha suçriyam
 dadhuḥ RV.3.3.5^d; KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.10.4^d; MÇ.1.5.
 2.14^d.
 bhūrṇim açvam nayat tuḥ puro ṛibha RV.8.17.15^c.
 bhūrṇim mṛgaṁ na savaneṣu cukrudham RV.8.1.20^c;
 SV.1.307^c; N.6.24^c.
 bhūr brahma prāṇam amṛtam prapadyate-yam asau çarma
 varmabhayaṁ svastaye, saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ
 AB.8.11.1.
 bhūr bhagaṁ tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.

bhūr bhuvah MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.10, 12, 15,
 18; KS.7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); AB.8.7.6; KB.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.14;
 JUB.4.28.4; ÇÇ.1.1.38; MÇ.1.5.3.14.
 bhūr bhuvah suvah (suar, and suvaç) etc.: see in the *alpha-*
betic order of bhūr bhuvah svah (suar, and suvaç) etc.
 bhūr bhuvah svah (TS.TB.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. suvah)
 VS.3.5.37; 7.29; 8.53; 23.8; 36.3; VSK.2.3.3; TS.1.
 6.2.2; 5.5.5.3; 7.4.20.1; MS.1.6.5: 94.9; 1.8.5: 120.21;
 1.8.6: 124.10; 1.8.7 (*bis*): 125.11, 16; 3.4.7: 54.9; 3.12.
 19; 165.15; 4.9.2: 123.5; 4.9.13: 134.5; KS.6.7 (*bis*);
 7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); KSA.4.9; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6;
 13.2; 18.1; KB.27.6; JB.1.88.327; 2.65 (66); ÇB.1.6.7;
 ÇB.2.1.4.14, 25-27; 4.1.1; 3.2.2.6.8; TB.1.1.5.1; 2.5.7.2; 3.5.1.1;
 7.6.3; 9.4.5; 10.5.1; AA.1.3.2.9; 5.1.4.9; 3.2.4; TA.
 2.11.1; 3.6.1; 4.4.1; 20.1; 21.1; 40.1 (*ter*); 7.5.1; 10.
 8.1; TU.1.5.1; MahanU.8.1; VaradapU.2; JUB.2.9.3,
 7; 3.17.2; 18.4.6; 4.5.5; 28.6; AÇ.1.2.5; 12.33; 2.3.27;
 5.13; 17.10; 3.12.4; ÇÇ.1.4.5; 2.13.2; 4.12.10; 10.21.
 15; 14.16.7; LÇ.1.5.8; 2.4.6; 8.31; 4.1.4; 9.16; 10.29;
 5.11.6; KÇ.2.1.19; 4.9.16; 12.12; 7.4.16; 9.7.15; 20.
 5.16; ApÇ.2.15.1; 3.18.4; 5.12.1; 6.1.7; 10.7.11; 19.7;
 9.7.1.3, 4; 8.2; 13.6; 10.10.6; 15.17.6; 18.17; 19.11;
 19.12.26; 21.12.5, 9; 24.11.2; MÇ.1.6.2.2; —5.2.15.2;
 —8.6; —9.2.1; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 13.5; 22.8; 24.8; 2.2.10;
 GG.1.1.11; PG.1.15.4; ApMB.2.11.9; 14.14 (ApG.6.
 14.2; 15.12); HG.1.3.4; 5.13; 6.11; 24.2; 26.8; 2.3.9;
 MG.1.9.23; MDh.2.76; VHDh.3.58; BrhPDh.2.54;
 9.109; Karmap.2.1.5, 7. P: bhūr bhuvah KÇ.4.9.1; 12.
 4.27. See *om bhūr etc.*, and the *sequel*.
 (om) bhūr bhuvah suvah puruṣam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūr bhuvah svah (TA.4.42.2, suvah) prapadye TA.2.19.1;
 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar agnir om MahanU.7.1. Cf. TA.10.2.1.
 bhūr bhuvah svar agnihotram MÇ.1.6.1.37 (*bis*). Cf. MS.
 1.8.5: 120.21.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar annam candrumase digbhyah svāhā
 TA.10.3.1; MahanU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar annam om TA.10.3.1; MahanU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar apa om TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.
 bhūr bhuvah svar indravantaḥ savitrprasūtaḥ AÇ.5.2.13.
 bhūr bhuvah svar om namaḥ PrāṇagU.1; ÇirasU.6.
 bhūr bhuvah svar (TA.TAA.BDh. suvar) om AB.5.31.4
 (*bis*); 8.27.4; TA.10.2.1; 15.1; 27.1; 28.1; TAA.10.
 35.1; 68.1; MahanU.13.1; 15.2; AÇ.1.2.3; 2.3.16; 4.25;
 ÇÇ.4.6.9; MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14; AG.1.14.4; SMB.
 1.6.30; 2.4.5.14; BDh.2.7.12.2, 5.
 bhūr bhuvah svar janat MahanU.3. See *om bhūr etc.*
 bhūr bhuvah svar brhaspatiprasūtaḥ AÇ.1.12.12; 13.7.
 bhūr bhuvah svar mayi tat MÇ.4.5.9. Cf. MS.4.9.13;
 134.5.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar om TA.10.4.1; MahanU.7.3.
 Cf. *om bhūr etc.*
 bhūr bhuvah svar (TA.MahanU. suvar) mahar janas tapah
 satyam TA.10.28.1; MahanU.15.3; BrhPDh.2.60;
 ÇaṅkhaDh.11. Designated as brahmahṛdayam BDh.2.
 4.7.8. See *om bhūr etc.*

bhūr bhuvah svar (TS. suvar) vasaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 bhūr bhuvah svar vākovakyam itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.
 bhūr bhuvah svaç candramasāṁ ca diçaç ca māñi ca TB.3.10.2.1.
 bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase ca nakṣatrebhyaç ca digbhyaç ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahanU.7.3.
 bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase digbhyah svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahanU.7.1.
 bhūr bhuvah suvaç chanda om TA.10.6.1; MahanU.7.5.
 bhūr bhuvah svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next but one.*
 bhūr bhuvah suvah satyañ tapah çraddhayañ juhomi ApDh.1.4.12.5.
 bhūr bhuvah svah sarvañ tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4. *See prec. but one.*
 bhūr bhuvah svah svāhā MS.4.9.12: 134.4; KB.6.12; ÇB.14.9.3.7,13; TB.3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; BrhU.6.3.7,13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.19.3; 21.6; 6.3.8; 8.8.10; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.
 bhūry aspaṣṭa kartvam RV.1.10.2^b; SV.2.695^b.
 bhūr vag bahu bahu me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
 bhūç ca kaç ca vāk cark ca gāuç ca vaṭ ca khañi ca dhñiç ca nuñç ca pñiç ca ApÇ.4.4.4.
 bhūṣan na yo-dhi babhrūsu namnate RV.1.140.6^a.
 bhūṣann iva pra bhara stomam asmāi RV.10.42.1^b; AV.20.89.1^b.
 bhūṣema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.7.
 bhūṣur ātmā phalagrahiḥ (ÇÇ. phale^a) AB.7.15.2^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 (om) bhūs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 bhūs te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next.*
 bhūs tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See prec.*
 bhūh (ApMB. bhu) svāhā VS.20.12.23; MS.3.11.8: 151.15; 3.11.10: 157.14; 4.9.11: 132.12; 4.9.12: 134.3; KS.38.4.5; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30; 14.9.3.7,11; TB.2.1.9.3; 6.5.8; 6.5; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; BrhU.6.3.7,11; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.2; LÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.9.8.4; 15.11.9; 19.10.7; MÇ.3.1.1; —5.2.11.24; Kauç.5.13; 91.6; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.21 (ApG.8.23.9). *Cf. om bhūh svadhā.*
 bhṛgavāṇam viçe-viçe RV.4.7.4^d.
 bhṛgavo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.18^b.
 bhṛgum hiñsitva sññjayaḥ (JB. mahena) AV.5.19.10; JB.1.152^a.
 bhṛgūṇāṁ tvāṅgirasāṁ (ApÇ. tvā devānāṁ) vratapate vrasenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *Cf. under āṅgirasāṁ tvā.*
 bhṛgūṇāṁ āṅgirasāṁ tapasā tapyadhvam VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.13; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.12.3; 23.6. P: bhṛgūṇāṁ KÇ.2.4.38. *See vasūnāṁ rudrūṇāṁ adityānāṁ bhṛgūṇāṁ.*
 bhṛgūṇāṁ āṅgirasāṁ-nugāḥ GB.1.1.39^f.
 bhṛjaç chandaḥ MS.2.8.7: 112.1. *See bhrajaç.*
 bhṛtam agniñ puriṣyam VS.11.30^d; ÇB.6.4.1.10. *See bhartam etc.*

bhṛtim na pra bharamasi RV.8.66.11^d.
 bhṛtim na bhara matibhir juṣaṭe RV.9.103.1^c; SV.1.57.3^c.
 bhṛtim cid yathā vasavo juṣanta RV.7.56.20^b.
 bhṛtim (TB. bhrumim) dhamanto apa gā avṛṇata RV.2.34.1^d; TB.2.5.5.4^d.
 bhṛmir asy ṛikṛn martyānam RV.1.31.16^d; LÇ.3.2.7^d. N.6.20.
 bhṛmiç cid ghāsi tutujih RV.4.32.2^a.
 bhejāte adri rathyeva panthām RV.7.39.1^c.
 bhejānāsaḥ suvryam RV.10.153.1^c; AV.20.93.4^c. *See vanvānasaḥ.*
 bhejānāso brhaddivasya rāyaḥ RV.4.29.5^a.
 bheje patho vartanir patyamānaḥ RV.7.18.16^d.
 bhettāram bhaṅguravataḥ (VSK. "tam) VSK.11.2.15^d. TS.1.5.6.4^d; 4.1.2.5^d. *See hantāram etc.*
 bhedañ vanvanta pra sudāsam āvatam RV.7.83.4^b.
 bhedaṣya cic chardhato vinda randhim RV.7.18.18^b.
 bheṣajam sam u jagrabham AV.6.21.1^d.
 bheṣajam sviṣṭyāi svāhā Kauç.5.13. *See bheṣajam dur^a and cf. bheṣajau sviṣṭyāi.*
 bheṣajam gave-çvāya (MS. açvāya) VS.3.59^a; TS.1.8.6.1^a. MS.1.10.4^a: 144.10; 1.10.20: 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11^a. LÇ.5.3.5^a. P: bheṣajam gave TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1 *See next.*
 bheṣajam gave-çvāya puruṣāya KS.9.7^a; 36.14. *See prec.*
 bheṣajam durīṣṭyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. *See bheṣajam sviṣṭyāi.*
 bheṣajam naḥ sarasvatī VS.20.64^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.9; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 bheṣajam asi VS.3.59; ÇB.2.6.2.11; LÇ.5.3.5.
 bheṣajam bhiṣajāçvinaḥ VS.19.12^b.
 bheṣajam bhiṣajā suto VS.20.57^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.14; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
 bheṣajam bhiṣajo viduḥ AV.8.7.26^b.
 bheṣajāya svāhā VS.39.12.
 bheṣajih santv abhrtah AV.8.7.8^d.
 bheṣajebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.9.
 bheṣajau nṛvibharyau AV.8.6.20^d.
 bhāikṣam HG.1.7.15.
 bhoḥ MG.1.9.12; ValDh.1.3.46.
 bhogān dhukṣvāksatan bṛhan SMB.2.4.9^d.
 bhogāya punar ohatam AV.19.44.10^d.
 bhogebhiḥ pari vārāya AV.11.9.5^d.
 bhogo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 bhojam tvām indra vayanī huvoma RV.2.17.8^a.
 bhojam datāram abravam RV.8.3.24^d.
 bhojam devāso-vatā bhareṣu RV.10.107.11^c.
 bhojam açvāḥ suṣṭhuvāho vahanti RV.10.107.11^a.
 bhojayet tain sakṛd yas tu ÇG.1.2.6^c.
 bhojah çatṛñ samanīkeṣu jeta RV.10.107.11^d.
 bhojasyedañ puṣkarīṇiva veçma RV.10.107.10^c; N.7.3.
 bhojā jigyuḥ antahpeyañ surayaḥ RV.10.107.9^c.
 bhojā jigyuḥ ye ahūtāḥ prayanti RV.10.107.9^d.
 bhojā jigyuḥ vadhvañ yā suvāsaḥ RV.10.107.9^b.
 bhojā jigyuḥ surabhir yonim agre RV.10.107.9^a.
 bhojāyāçvañ gām mṛjanty aṣum RV.10.107.10^a.
 bhojāyāste kanyā çumbhamānā RV.10.107.10^b.

bhojēṣv namāṁ abhy uc carā suda RV.8.25.21^c.
 bhoḥ sarpa bhadrā bhadraṁ te RVKh.1.191.5^a.
 bhoḥ savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32^a. See tat savitur etc.
 bhyasāt te ṣuśmāt prthivī cid adriṣaḥ SV.1.371^d. See
 rejate ṣuśmāt.
 bhrajaḥ chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; KS.17.6; CB.8.
 5.2.5. See bhrjaḥ.
 bhramasi CB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 bhraṣṭo-thāpy abubhuvaḥ AV.20.136.7^b, 8^b.
 bhrājaṁ gacha VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 1.2.
 14: 23.8; 1.3.38: 44.17; 2.13.1: 153.5; 3.9.3: 116.4;
 KS.2.5; CB.3.2.4.9.
 bhrājajjanmāno maruto adhrīṣṭaḥ RV.6.66.10^d; MS.4.14.
 11^d; 233.1.
 bhrājate crenidan RV.10.20.3^c.
 bhrājante rukmāir āyudhāis tanubhiḥ RV.7.57.3^b.
 bhrājante sūrya iva RV.8.34.17^c.
 bhrājanto agnayo yathā RV.1.50.3^c; AV.13.2.18^c; 20.47.
 15^c; ArS.5.8^c; VS.8.40^c; MS.1.3.33^c: 41.8; KS.4.11^c;
 CB.4.5.4.11^c; ApÇ.16.12.1^c; N.3.15.
 bhrājanto yanti dhṛṣṇuṣā RV.5.10.5^b.
 bhrājanto viçvavedasaḥ AV.19.27.6^c.
 bhrājanty agne samidhāna dīdivaḥ ArS.4.1^a.
 bhrājan divo antan paryeṣi vidyuta Vait.14.1^d.
 bhrājamānaṁ hiranyayam RV.9.5.10^d.
 bhrājamānā ratheṣv ā SV.1.356^b.
 bhrājamāno vipaṇcitā VS.4.32^d; TS.1.2.4.1^d; MS.1.2.5^d:
 13.13; KS.2.6^d; CB.3.3.4.8^d.
 bhrājase svahā TB.3.1.6.4.
 bhrājasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 bhrājasvantāṁ mām āyusmantāṁ varcasvantāṁ (MS.
 mām varcasvantāni) manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.2; MS.
 4.7.3: 96.13. See next, and bhrājīṣṭho.
 bhrājasvān (ÇÇ. bhrājasvy) ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyasam
 VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; ÇÇ.10.4.12. See under
 prec.
 bhrājā nāiti (SV. na yāti) gavyayuh RV.9.98.3^d; SV.2.
 590^d.
 bhrājir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.14.
 bhrājīṣṭho-haṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyasam VS.8.40; CB.4.5.
 4.12. See under bhrājasvantāṁ.
 bhrājo-si AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.
 13; 4.9.5: 125.14; KS.10.7; TB.3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.
 1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23.
 bhrāḍ asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 bhrātaro marutas tava RV.1.170.2^b.
 bhrātā no jyesthah prathamō vi vocati RV.10.11.2^d; AV.
 18.1.19^d.
 bhrātāntarikṣam abhiçastyā naḥ (TA. abhiçasta cnaḥ)
 AV.6.120.2^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
 bhrātā bhūtvā piteva ca AV.8.6.7^b.
 bhrātāro yac ca me svah AV.10.3.8^b.
 bhrātā svasuḥ çayane yac chayīya AV.18.1.14^d.
 bhrātuh putrān maghavan titviṣāpaḥ RV.10.55.1^d.
 bhrātur na r̥te sapathasya māyāḥ RV.10.99.2^d.
 bhrātṛvya utpipre çubhaspati (MS. bṛhaspate) TS.3.2.10.
 2^b; MS.4.5.8^b: 76.13.

bhrātṛvyakṣayanam asi bhrātṛvyacātanam me dah svahā
 AV.2.18.1. P: bhrātṛvyakṣayanam Kauç.48.1.
 bhrātṛvyaghnī yajamānasya gātuh AV.10.9.1^d.
 bhrātṛvyaṁ pādāyamasī TB.2.4.2.4^d.
 bhrātṛvyasyābhidāsataḥ TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 bhrātṛvyahā me-si svahā TA.4.4.1.3.6.
 bhrātṛvyānāḥ sapatnānām ahaṁ bhūyasam uttamah
 ApÇ.6.20.2.
 bhrātṛvyān dvigato vṛṣa Vait.14.1^d.
 bhrātṛvyā me sabandhavaḥ AV.10.3.9^b.
 bhrātendrasya sakha mama RV.6.55.5^c.
 bhrumim dhamanto etc.: see bhrumim etc.
 bhruvāu lalāṣe ca tathā ca karṇau RVKh.6.45.3^a.
 bhrūpaghni pūṣan duritāni mṛkṣva AV.6.112.3^d; 113.2^d.
 bhrūpahatyāṁ tilāḥ (TAA. tilāḥ çantim) çamayantu
 svahā TAA.10.64; MahānU.19.1^d.
 bhrūpahatyāyāi svahā KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.15.2 (bis); ApÇ.
 20.22.6. Cf. brahmahatyāyāi.
 bhrūpahā gurutalpagaḥ TA.10.1.15^b; MahānU.5.11^b. Cf.
 brahmahā.
 bhrūbhyāṁ svahā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

M

maṁsase çam ca nas kṛdhi AV.7.20.2^b.
 maṁsimahi jigīvānsas tvotah RV.6.19.7^d.
 maṁsimahu tvā vayam RV.10.26.4^a.
 maṁsimahi svayaçaso marudbhiḥ RV.1.136.7^b.
 maṁsiṣṭhā açvasantamah RV.1.175.5^d.
 maṁhiṣṭha ā madad divi AV.20.49.2^c.
 maṁhiṣṭha indra jajñiṣe RV.8.15.10^b.
 maṁhiṣṭha indra vijuro grādhyaī AA.5.2.1.10^c.
 maṁhiṣṭham vāghatām ṛsiḥ RV.10.3.14^c.
 maṁhiṣṭham vājasātaye RV.1.130.1^c; SV.1.459^c. Cf.
 maṁhiṣṭho etc.
 maṁhiṣṭham viçvacarṣanim RV.6.44.4^d. See çaciṣṭham
 viçvavedasam.
 maṁhiṣṭham vo maghonām RV.5.39.4^a. Cf. maṁhiṣṭhāso.
 maṁhiṣṭham siñca indubhiḥ RV.1.30.1^c; SV.1.214^c.
 maṁhiṣṭham carṣanim RV.8.92.1^d; SV.1.155^d; 2.63^d.
 maṁhiṣṭham achoktibhir matīnam RV.1.61.3^c; AV.20.
 35.3^c.
 maṁhiṣṭham ubhayāvinam RV.8.1.2^d; AV.20.85.2^d; SV.
 2.711^d.
 maṁhiṣṭharātīm sa hi paprir andhasaḥ RV.1.52.3^d.
 maṁhiṣṭha vajrinn ṛjase AA.4.3^b, 4^c; Mahānamnyah 4^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhasya prabhṛtasya svadhavaḥ RV.1.147.2^b; VS.
 12.42^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.15; KS.16.10^b;
 CB.6.8.2.9.
 maṁhiṣṭhaḥ sūrir abhūt RV.8.46.24^d.
 maṁhiṣṭhābhir matibhiḥ çukraçociṣe RV.8.23.23^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhām ūtīm vitire dadhānāḥ RV.10.104.5^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhā vājasātama RV.8.5.5^a.
 maṁhiṣṭhā viçvavedasa RV.10.143.6^b.
 maṁhiṣṭhāso maghonām RV.8.1.30^b. Cf. maṁhiṣṭham vo.

mañhiṣṭhās te sadhamādaḥ syama RV.1.121.15^d.
mañhiṣṭho aṛyaḥ satpatiḥ RV.8.19.36^c.
mañhiṣṭho gṛbhīr a ca yajñīyo vavartat (SV. vavarta) RV.8.97.13^c; AV.20.55.1^c; SV.1.460^c; TB.2.5.8.9^c.
mañhiṣṭho jārayannakṣaḥ sudanubhiḥ RV.10.172.2^b.
mañhiṣṭho matsad andhasaḥ RV.4.31.2^b; AV.20.124.2^b; SV.2.33^b; VS.27.40^b; 36.5^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 159.6; 4.9.27^b; 139.13; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
mañhiṣṭho vajasātaye RV.8.4.18^d; 88.6^d; AA.5.2.2.14^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. Cf. **mañhiṣṭham** etc.
mañhiṣṭho vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.9.1.3^b; SV.2.41^b.
makakān naçayāmasi AV.8.6.12^c.
makṣikā tṛpyatu krimiḥ AV.11.9.10^b.
makṣikās te paçupate AV.11.2.2^d. See the note under **aliklevebhyo**.
makṣurṅgamābhīr ntibhiḥ RV.8.22.16^b.
makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyān navagvaḥ RV.10.61.10^a.
makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyān navīyāḥ RV.10.61.11^a.
makṣū gomantam Imāhe RV.8.33.3^d; 88.2^d; AV.20.9.2^d; 49.5^d; 52.3^d; 57.16^d; SV.2.36^d, 216^d.
makṣū cid yanto adriṇaḥ RV.8.61.4^d.
makṣūjaveṣṭamāṣati RV.6.45.14^b.
makṣū jāta aṇiçad yāsu vardhate RV.2.13.1^b.
makṣūtamasya rātiḥ RV.8.19.12^b.
makṣūtamebhīr aḥabhiḥ RV.9.55.3^c; SV.2.327^c.
makṣū tā ta indra danāpnasah RV.10.22.11^a.
makṣū devavato rathāḥ RV.8.31.15^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.12; KS.11.12^a. P: makṣū devavataḥ ApÇ.19.19.8; MÇ.5.1.6.7. Cf. BrhD.6.73 (B).
makṣū na yeṣu dohasa cid ayaḥ RV.6.66.5^a.
makṣū na vahnīḥ prajāya upabdiḥ RV.10.61.9^a.
makṣūbhīḥ paridīyathāḥ RV.8.26.6^b.
makṣū-makṣū kṛṇuhi gojito naḥ RV.3.31.20^d.
makṣūyubhīr narā hayebhīr aṇvīnā RV.7.74.4^a.
makṣū rāyaḥ suvṛtyasya data RV.7.56.15^c.
makṣū vājān bharati spārharādhāḥ RV.4.16.16^d.
makṣū samudrād uta vā purīṣāt RV.4.21.3^b.
makṣū sa vājān bharate dhanā nṛbhiḥ RV.10.147.4^d.
makṣū sumnāya navyase RV.8.27.10^d.
makṣū sthīraṇ cēvṛdhuṇi sūta mātā RV.10.61.20^d.
makṣū hi śmā gachatha ivato dynn RV.4.43.3^a.
makṣv itthā dhiyā nara RV.1.2.6^c.
makhasya te taviṣasya pra jñtim RV.3.34.2^a; AV.20.11.2^a.
makhasya te-dya çiro rādhyāsam devayajane pṛthivyaḥ VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11; MÇ.1.5.2.12. See **rādhyāsam** adya **makhasya** çiraḥ.
makhasya tvā çirṣṇe VS.37.3.4.5, 6 (ter), 7 (ter), 8 (series), 9 (series), 10 (ter); MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2, 3, 5, 6; ÇB.14.1.2.9-11, 13, 14, 17, 19-21, 25; TA.4.2.3 (bis), 4, 5; 5.2.7; ApÇ.15.1.10. P: makhasya tvā MÇ.4.1.10.
makhasya mā yaço-ryāt TS.3.2.4.1.
makhasya rāsnāsi MS.4.9.1: 121.8; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.3; MÇ.4.1.18.
makhasya çiro-si VS.11.57; 37.8 (ter); TS.1.1.8.1; 12.1; 4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.13; 3.1.7: 8.16; 4.1.9: 11.5; 4.9.1: 121.7; KS.1.8; 16.5; 19.6; 31.7; ÇB.6.5.2.1, 2; TB.3.2.8.3; 3.7.11; TA.4.2.5; 5.3.2; ApÇ.1.24.

5; 2.14.12; 15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.1.2.3.16; — 4.1.15. — 6.1.2. P: makhasya çiraḥ KÇ.16.3.23; 26.1.17.
makhaḥ sahasvad arenti RV.1.6.8^b; AV.20.40.2^b; 70.4^b.
makhā āyasaḥ svasṛto dhruvaçyutāḥ RV.1.64.11^c.
makhāya tvā VS.17.3.4.5, 6 (ter), 7 (ter), 8 (series), 9 (series), 10 (ter), 11; MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2, 3, 4, 6; 4.9.3: 123.7; ÇB.14.1.2.9-11, 13, 14, 17, 19-21, 25; 3.5; TA.4.2.3 (bis), 4, 5; 5.1; 5.2.7; 4.1; ApÇ.15.1.10; 0.4; MÇ.4.1.10; — 4.2.14. P: makhāya KÇ.26.1.9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 26.
makhāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
makhō-si TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.7.
magham indrāya jabhṛre VS.20.67^d; TB.2.6.13.1^d. See **madyam** etc.
maghavañ (AV.SV.PB.TB. evaṇ) çhaḍdhi tava tan na ntibhiḥ (SV.PB.TB.TA.ApÇ. utaye) RV.8.24.11^c; 61.13^c; AV.19.15.1^c; SV.1.274^c; 2.671^c; PB.15.4.3^c; TB.3.7.11.4^c; TA.10.1.9^c; MahānU.20.4^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
maghavadbhīr maghavan viçva njan RV.4.16.19^b.
maghavadbhyaç ca mahyari ca RV.9.32.6^b.
maghavadbhyaç ca saprathāḥ RV.8.5.12^b.
maghavadbhyo dhruvan rayim RV.9.20.4^b; SV.2.321^b.
maghavan tava çarmanī RV.8.62.10^d.
maghavan asti marṣita RV.8.66.13^d.
maghavan bhūri te vasu RV.8.32.8^c.
maghavan mandīṣtmahi TS.1.8.5.1^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 142.11; KS.9.6^b; LÇ.5.2.10^b. See **maghavan** vando.
maghavan manyumattamaḥ RV.4.30.7^b.
maghavan matathā iva RV.1.82.1^b; SV.1.416^b.
maghavan vandīṣtmahi RV.1.82.3^b; VS.3.52^b; ÇB.2.6.1.38^b. See **maghavan** mando.
maghavan vṛtrahat yāya RV.8.80.5^b; SV.2.779^b; A1S.2.7^b.
maghavā gomatiṣṭu RV.5.61.19^b.
maghavānaḥ çaçpate RV.4.31.7^b.
maghavānā suvṛtrāṇ anapacyutā RV.8.26.7^c.
maghavāno arāṣata RV.5.79.6^d.
maghavāno vi rapçante (ÇÇ. Çute) AV.20.128.5^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^d.
maghasya modhyatithe RV.8.1.30^d.
maghā ca dhṛṣṇo dayase vi sūrin RV.6.37.4^d.
maghā nakṣatām TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.39.13.
maghābhīr gāvo gṛhyante ApÇ.1.1.3.1^c. See under **maghasu**.
maghābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
maghā viprebhyo dadatām çṛṇomi RV.5.32.12^b.
maghāsu yajñān sukṛtān jusanām TB.3.1.1.7^d.
maghāsu hanyante gāvaḥ AV.14.1.13^c; Kāuç.75.5. See under **maghāsu**.
maghāir maghoni suçṛiyāḥ RV.5.79.4^c.
maghāir maghono ati çira daçasi RV.8.24.2^c; AV.18.1.38^c.
maghona a pavasva naḥ RV.9.8.7^a; SV.2.534^a.
maghonaḥ sma vṛtrahatyēṣu codaya RV.7.32.15^a; SV.2.1033^a.
maghonām viçveṣān sudanavaḥ RV.8.19.34^c.
maghonām ayuḥ pratiran mahi çavaḥ RV.9.80.2^c.
maghonām mañhiṣṭhā tuviçuṣmā RV.6.68.2^a.
maghonir vṛavat patyamānāḥ RV.6.65.3^c.
maghono rakṣa tanvaç ca vandyā RV.1.31.12^b; VS.34.13^b.

maghono hrdo varathas tanānai RV.5.31.9^d.
 maṅgalikebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.28.
 majjanty avicetanaḥ RV.9.64.21^o.
 majjanvate svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 majjabhyaḥ svāha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 majjānam asya nir juhi AV.12.5.70^b.
 majjānam mṛtyor juhomi majjabhir mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.
 20.26.
 majjā majjopamā kṛtā ÇB.14.6.9.32^d; BrhU.3.9.32^d.
 majjā majjā sam dhīyatām AV.4.12.4^a.
 maṇiḥ kṛnoti devajāḥ AV.10.6.31^b.
 maṇim viśkandhadāṣaṇam AV.2.4.1^o; 3.9.6^d.
 maṇim sahasravṛtryam AV.8.5.14^a. Cf. maṇiḥ sahasra^a.
 maṇim hastād ādudāna mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
 maṇim hiranyam prthivi dadhātu me AV.12.1.44^b.
 maṇim ksatrasya vardhanam AV.19.30.4^o.
 maṇinā rūpāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 maṇim phulam ghṛtaçcutam AV.10.6.6^b-10^b.
 maṇir durpāmacatanaḥ AV.19.36.1^d.
 maṇiḥ çrāṣṭhyāya mūrdhataḥ AV.10.6.31^f, 32^d.
 maṇis te astu puraetā purastāt AV.10.3.2^b.
 maṇiḥ sahasravṛtryaḥ AV.2.4.2^o. Cf. maṇim sahasra^a.
 maṇe pratyamucanī çivam AV.10.6.34^b.
 maṇe çrāṣṭhyāya jīvatāt AV.10.6.34^d.
 maṇḍākako ha vaḥ pitā HG.2.7.2^b (bis). See manthā-
 kuko.
 maṇḍūkā iriṇanu AV.4.15.12^a.
 maṇḍūkā ivodakāt RV.10.166.5^o.
 maṇḍūkā udakād iva RV.10.166.5^d.
 maṇḍūkāṇi jambhīyebhiḥ (KSA. jambhāḥ) TS.5.7.11.1;
 KSA.13.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9.
 maṇḍūkānām vagnur abhā sameti RV.7.103.2^d.
 maṇḍūki tabhir āgahi VS.17.6^d; TS.4.6.1.2^a; MS.2.10.1^d:
 131.10; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.1.2.27^d.
 maṇḍūko mūṣika tittiris (MS. "ras") te sarpaṇam VS.24.
 36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.
 maṇḍūko yad abhivṛtaḥ kaniṣkan RV.7.103.4^c.
 maṇḍūky apsu çam bhuvah AV.18.3.60^c. See next.
 maṇḍūkyā su sam gama (TA. gamaya) RV.10.16.14^o;
 TA.6.4.1^o.
 maṇyā rūpāni KS.35.15.
 matayah somapām urum RV.3.41.5^a; AV.20.23.5^a.
 matasne vāvyāir na mināti pittam VS.19.85^d; MS.3.
 11.9^d; 153.12; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
 matiḥ kavīnām MS.4.9.6: 126.5; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
 matim viṣṭha mīdhuse bharaṣva RV.7.88.1^b.
 matim viprasya vardhayad vivakṣase RV.10.25.10^d.
 matim kavīnām çrabhām janānam ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
 matim tarpaṇāmi çradhāmedhe dhāraṇam ca ÇG.4.9.3.
 matir uditayah kutah AV.10.2.10^d.
 matir nāmāni MG.1.4.2.
 matiḥ ca me sumatiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām)
 VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.
 mati juṣṭo dhiya hitah RV.9.44.2^a.
 matinām ca sādhanam RV.10.26.4^o; N.6.29.
 mati viprah sam asvaran RV.9.63.21^o.
 matyāi çrutaya cakṣase AV.6.41.1^o. Cf. mahe çrotrāya.

matead ahini vṛtram apām jīvad udāyam udyān divi
 samudram parvatān iha AÇ.6.2.11.
 matead yathā sūmanasāya devam RV.6.44.16^c.
 matsarā madayisṇavah RV.1.14.4^b.
 matsarāsaḥ prasupah (SV. "sutah") sākam irate RV.9.69.6^b;
 SV.2.720^b.
 matsarāsaḥ tadukasah RV.1.15.1^o.
 matsarāsaḥ svarvidah RV.9.21.1^o; 107.14^d. See next
 but one.
 matsarāso jarhṣanta prasāham RV.6.17.4^d.
 matsarāso madacyutah SV.1.518^d; 2.206^d. See *procc. butoni*.
 matsi dyāvaprthivi deva soma RV.9.97.42^d; SV.2.604^d.
 matsi no vasyaistaye RV.1.176.1^a; ÇÇ.11.11.17; 18.18.5.
 matsi mahām indram indo madaya RV.9.90.5^d.
 matsi mitrāvaruṇa pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.42^b; SV.2.604^b.
 matsi vāyuni istaye rādhasa naḥ (RV. ca) RV.9.97.42^a:
 SV.2.604^a; PB.15.1.3.
 matsi çardho mārutām matsi devān RV.9.90.5^o; 97.42^a,
 SV.2.604^c.
 matsi soma varuṇaṇi matsi mitram RV.9.90.5^a.
 matsīndram indo pavamāna viṣṇum RV.9.90.5^b.
 matsyam na dīna udani kṣiyantam RV.10.68.8^b; AV.20.
 16.8^b; N.10.12^b.
 matsy apāyi te mahah RV.1.175.1^b; SV.2.782^a; AÇ.8.5.
 12; ÇÇ.11.11.16; 12.4.9; 18.11.2.
 matsyah sāmimado rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. matsyah sāmimadas)
 tasyodakecārā (ÇÇ. "kacārā") viças tu ima āsata itihāso (AÇ.
 āsate purāṇavidya; ÇÇ. āsata itihāsave) vedah so-yam
 ÇB.13.4.3.12; AÇ.10.7.8; ÇÇ.16.2.22-24.
 matsvā na indra gomataḥ RV.8.3.1^b; SV.1.239^b; 2.771^b.
 matsvā madati puruvaram maghāya AA.5.2.1.10^b.
 matsvā vivasvato mati RV.8.6.39^o.
 matsvā sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.13.14^b; 92.30^c; AV.20.
 60.3^o; SV.2.176^c.
 matsvā suçipra mandibhiḥ RV.1.9.3^a; AV.20.71.9^a.
 matsvā suçipra (SV. "prin") harivas tad (SV. tam) imahe
 RV.8.99.2^a; SV.2.164^a.
 mathavyān stokān apa yān rarādha AV.2.35.2^o. See
 madhavyān.
 mathite vyāhrīr juhuyat Kauç.73.4^o.
 mathid yad im viṣṭo (RV.1.71.4^a, vibhrīto) mātariçva RV.
 1.71.4^a; 148.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.14. P: mathid yad
 im ÇÇ.14.57.13, 14.
 mathir ugro na çavasā RV.1.127.11^a.
 mathnanto dāça bhṛgavaḥ RV.1.127.7^c.
 mathnā rajāṇsy açvīna vi ghoṣāḥ RV.1.181.5^d.
 mathyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.13.1.
 mathrā nemim ni vavṛtuḥ RV.8.46.23^o.
 madam yo asya rāṇhyam ciketati RV.10.147.4^b.
 madacyutah kṛpānvato atyān RV.1.126.4^c.
 madacyutam ahaye hantavā u RV.8.96.5^b.
 madacyutam āuçānam nabhojām RV.10.30.9^c.
 madacyut kṣeti sadane RV.9.12.3^a; SV.2.548^a.
 madathā vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.7.20^b.
 madanti devagopah RV.8.46.32^o.
 madanti deva ubhayāni havya AV.7.109.2^d.
 madanti devir amṛtā rāvṛtaḥ (MÇ. ApÇ. "vṛdhah") Vait.

13.20; ApÇ.11.1.9; MÇ.2.2.1.11. P: madanti ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.12. *Metrical.*
madanti vtrā vidattheṣu ghrīṣvayaḥ RV.1.85.1^d.
madanti KÇ.8.2.23.
madantindragopāḥ RV.8.46.32^d.
madanto gīrbhir adhvaṛe sute sacā RV.3.53.10^b.
madanty ety asmad ā RV.5.56.3^b.
madan viṣve kavitaṃ kavinām RV.6.18.14^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.4; KS.8.16^b.
madam madistha vitaye RV.9.6.9^b.
madah gaviṣṭha cetati RV.8.12.1^b; AV.20.63.7^b; SV.1.394^b.
madā arṣanti raghuḥ iva tmanā RV.9.86.1^b.
madā uravaṣ tarutrāḥ RV.8.16.4^b.
mad adityā adhi sarve tapanti TB.2.8.8.4^d.
madā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8.10; 15.14.
madā moda ivom alia ApÇ.14.3.4.
madā modāiva AÇ.5.20.6; KÇ.10.6.5; MÇ.2.5.1.
madā ya indra girvapaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).3^b.
madāya kratve apibo virapcin RV.6.40.2^b.
madāya kratve asthira RV.1.135.1^a.
madāya devavittaye RV.9.6.6^b.
madāya dyukṣa somapāḥ RV.8.33.15^d; 66.6^b.
madāya pari śicyase RV.9.11.8^b; SV.2.798^b.
madāya barhaṇā girā RV.9.10.4^b; SV.1.485^b; 2.472^b.
madāya raso acyutaḥ VS.20.27^d; TS.1.2.6.1^d.
madāya vajadā yuvam RV.1.135.5^a.
madāya somaiḥ parame vyoman RV.3.32.10^b.
madāya harayaḥ sutaḥ RV.8.46.7^d.
madāya haryatāya te RV.1.130.2^d.
madāvatī nīma te mātā AV.6.16.2^b.
maditamo etc.: see madintamo matsara indriyo.
madintamasya dhārāya RV.9.62.22^c; SV.2.411^c.
madintamānām tvā patmann adhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8.
madintamāsaḥ pari koṣam āsate RV.9.86.1^d.
madintamo matsara indrapanah RV.9.96.13^d; SV.1.532^d.
madintamo (MÇ. maditamo) matsara indriyo rasah RV.9.86.10^d; SV.2.381^d; PB.13.7.4; ApÇ.20.13.4^d; MÇ.9.2.3^d.
madughānām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36; 42.14. Cf. madhūntamānām.
madughān madhumattaraḥ AV.1.34.4^b.
made cid aśya pra rujanti bhamah RV.5.2.10^c; TS.1.2.14.7^c.
madetha madāivo3 o3 othā (AÇ. 0003m othā; Vait. 003thā) modāiva AÇ.7.11.15.17; ÇÇ.12.13.4; Vait. 32.18.
made dṛdhā avāsrjah RV.6.45.3^b.
madena saha gachati RV.9.98.7^d; SV.1.552^d; 2.679^d.
madenendram yajamānāḥ svarkah MS.3.11.7^d; 150.17.
See madenendram.
madenesitaḥ madam RV.8.1.21^a.
madema tatra parame vyoman AV.7.5.3^c.
made-made anumadanti viprah RV.10.120.4^b; AV.20.107.7^b. *See rape-rape etc.*
made-made vavakṣithā sukṛtvane RV.8.13.7^c.

made-made hi no dadih (TB. eḍuḥ) RV.1.81.7^a; AV.20.56.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.15; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.7^a; AÇ.7.4.3. P: made-made hi ÇÇ.12.4.12.
made madhor madasya madirasya madāivo3m othāmo daivom AÇ.8.4.3.
madema cātahimāḥ suvirah RV.6.4.8^d; 10.7^b; 12.6^d; 13.6^d; 17.15^b; 24.10^d; AV.19.12.1^d; 20.63.3^d; 124.6^d; SV.1.454^b; MS.1.6.1^d; 86.6; KS.7.12^d.
mademendram yajamānāḥ svarkah VS.19.32^d; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^d. *See madenendram.*
madevodeti (sa deva uḍeti?) sturyo-stam ud upa gachati mān sarve deva anvāyattā mān u nātyeti kiñ cana JB.2.28(27)^d ed.
madeṣu gāya girā mahā vicetasam RV.8.46.14^b; SV.1.265^b.
madeṣu vṛṣann uḍijo yad avitha RV.1.131.5^b; AV.20.75.3^b.
madeṣu çipram etc.: see made suçipram.
madeṣu savadlāḥ asi RV.9.18.1^c-7^c; SV.1.475^c; 2.443^c; 444^c, 445^c.
madeṣūgrā iṣāpanta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5^b.
made antasya viṣṇavi RV.8.3.8^b; AV.20.99.2^b; SV.2.924^b; VS.33.97^b.
made sūlasya çavasābhinnā chiraḥ RV.1.52.10^d.
made antasya somyasyāndhasah RV.10.50.7^d.
made suçipram (SV. madeṣu çipram) andhasah RV.8.66.2^b; SV.2.38^b.
made suçiprā mahabhiḥ pīṇadhvam RV.7.37.1^d.
made somasya dṛhīṭany airanyat RV.2.17.1^d.
made somasya pīpratoḥ RV.1.46.12^c.
made somasya mūrā amūrah RV.4.26.7^d; N.11.2^d.
made somasya ranyāni cakrire RV.1.85.10^d.
made somasya rocanā RV.8.14.7^b; AV.20.28.1^b; 39.3^b; SV.2.990^b; AB.6.7.4^b; GB.2.5.13^b.
made somasya vocata RV.8.32.1^c.
made somasya uḍijo huvanyati RV.1.119.9^b.
made hi smā dadāti nah RV.8.1.21^d.
mado na yah somyo bodhicakṣah MS.4.12.2^b; 182.1.
mado ya indrapāṇamah RV.9.99.1^b; SV.2.982^b.
mado yo devavittamah RV.9.6.3.16^c; 64.12^b.
mado rājann aduchunah RV.9.61.17^b; SV.2.240^b.
mado vṛṣan svabhiḥ dāvan RV.6.33.1^b.
madgur haṁsas tejovṛṣah MU.6.34^b.
madyam indraya jabhrire MS.3.11.4^d; 145.2; KS.38.9^d.
See magham etc.
madryag indrum iyam reyanāna RV.6.38.2^d.
madhave tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.14; KÇ.9.1.3.2; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.2.3.
madhave svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; MÇ.1.7.2.7.
madhavyāu stokav (MS. oka) apa tāu rarahā TS.3.2.8.2^c; MS.2.3.8^c; 37.1. *See mathavyan.*
madhāv a dhavāt madhu RV.9.11.5^c; SV.2.795^c.
madhu kariṣyāmi madhu janayisyāmi madhu bhaviṣyati bhadrāḥ bhadrām iṣam nṛgam JB.1.88. Cf. madhu janisyē, and annam kariṣyāmi.
madhu kṣaranti TA.10.15.1 (var. lect.); MahānU.13.1; 15.3. *See next.*

madhu kṣaranti tadrasam TA.10.15.1. *See prec.*
 madhu kṣaranti sindhavah RV.1.90.6^b; VS.13.27^b; TS.
 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 99.18; KS.39.3^b; CB.14.9.3.11^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.11^b; MahānU.9.8^b; 17.7^b;
 Kauç.91.1^b.
 madhuchandāḥ cṛnotana AB.7.17.7^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
 madhu chando bhanati rebha istau RV.6.11.3^d.
 madhu janīṣye (AV. °ṣīya) AV.9.1.14^a; TS.3.3.2.2; TA.
 4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9. *Cf.* madhu kariṣyāmi.
 madhujihvaṁ haviṣkṛtam RV.1.13.3^c; SV.2.699^c.
 madhujihvaḥ svābūtaḥ RV.1.44.6^b.
 madhu tvā madhulā karotu (MS. kṛnotu) MS.4.9.1: 121.6;
 TA.4.2.5; 5.2.13; ApÇ.15.2.2.6. P: madhu tvā MÇ.4.
 1.13. *Cf. next, and* madhu me.
 madhu tvā madhulā cakāra RV.1.191.10^f–12^f, 13^f. *Cf. prec.*
 madhu dyañr astu naḥ pitā RV.1.90.7^c; VS.13.28^c; TS.
 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c; 99.21; KS.39.3^c; CB.14.9.3.12;
 TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; BrhU.6.3.12^c; MahānU.9.9^c; 17.7^c;
 Kauç.91.1^c.
 madhuhāraṁ abhi yam ojasūtrīṇat RV.2.24.4^b; N.10.13^b.
 madhuhārā vyundatī AV.18.4.57^d; TA.6.12.1^d.
 madhu naktam utōṣasah (KS. °ṣasā; TS.TA. °ṣasi) RV.
 1.90.7^a; VS.13.28^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a; 99.20;
 KS.39.3^a; CB.14.9.3.12^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.
 6.3.12^a; MahānU.9.9^a; 17.7^a; Kauç.91.1^a.
 madhunāṣṭarāṁ çubhaḥ patī AV.6.69.2^b; 9.1.19^b.
 madhunā tvā khañmāsi AV.1.34.1^b.
 madhunā madhumatīḥ preyantām KS.1.8^c. *Cf.* madhu-
 matīr madhu^c.
 madhu no dyāvāpṛthivi mimikṣatām RV.6.70.5^a.
 madhuntaṁānām (VSK. madhivanta^a) tvā patmann ādhū-
 nomi VS.8.48; VSK.8.22.2; ÇB.11.5.9.8. *Cf.* madu-
 ghānām.
 madhu paruṣṇī çṛpālā AV.6.12.3^c.
 madhuparkaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.6; HÇ.1.13.7; ApG.5.13.10.
 madhuparke yathā yaçāḥ AV.10.3.21^b.
 madhupūr asi AV.18.3.37.
 madhupṛcāṁ dhanasā jōhavīmi RV.2.10.6^d.
 madhupṛṣṭhāṁ ghoram ayāsam açvam RV.9.89.4^a.
 madhu pra jātam andhasah RV.9.18.2^b; SV.2.444^b.
 madhupratika ahutaḥ RV.10.118.4^b.
 madhu priyāṁ bharatho yat saradhbhyaḥ RV.1.112.21^c.
 madhupsaraso no-vantu yañnam RV.4.33.3^d.
 madhu bruvanto abhi sanicaranti RV.8.48.1^d.
 madhubhāgo madhunā sanī srjati AV.6.116.2^b.
 madhumāñ astu sūryah: *see* madhumāñ astu sūryah.
 madhumatīṁ vācam udeyam AV.16.2.2.
 madhumatīṁ devebhyo vācam udyāsāṁ çuçrūṣenyāṁ
 manuṣyebhyaḥ TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See next.*
 madhumatīm adya devebhyo vācam vadiṣyāmi cāruṁ
 manuṣyebhyaḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9. *See prec.*
 madhumatīr oṣadhīr dyāva apah RV.4.57.3^a; AV.20.
 143.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 160.5; AÇ.9.11.16. P: madhu-
 matīr oṣadhīḥ Vait.27.30; ÇG.1.12.9; madhumatīḥ
 AG.4.7.26.
 madhumatīr na (MS.MÇ. na) iṣas kṛdhi VS.7.2; TS.1.4.
 2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.8; KS.4.1(bis); 27.1.2;

ÇB.4.1.1.13; MÇ.2.3.3.14. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.9.
 4.23.
 madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ preyantām VS.10.4^a; ÇB.
 5.3.4.27. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.15.4.46. *See under* devīr
 apah sanī, *and cf.* madhunā madhu^c.
 madhumatī stha AV.16.2.2.
 madhumat pārnam madhumat puṣpam āsām AV.8.7.12^c.
 madhumat parthivāṁ rajah RV.1.90.7^b; VS.13.28^b; TS.
 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 99.20; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.14.9.3.12^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.12^b; MahānU.9.9^b;
 17.7^b; Kauç.91.1^b.
 madhumat punar āyanam RV.10.24.6^b. *See* madhuman
 me ni^a.
 madhumatyā naḥ kaçaya mimikṣatām RV.1.157.4^b.
 madhumad ghṛtavat pinvamanāḥ KS.1.3^c; 31.2.
 madhumad vām sindhavo mitra duhre RV.5.69.2^b.
 madhu madhu madhu VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.
 4.5.7; MÇ.4.2.26 (bis). P: madhu madhu ÇB.14.1.
 3.30; TA.5.4.11; KÇ.26.4.2; ApÇ.15.8.6; MÇ.11.9.3;
 BrhPDh.5.259; Karmap.1.3.7.
 madhu manīṣye TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 madhumantaṁ camo sutam RV.10.24.1^b.
 madhumantaṁ tanūnapāt RV.1.13.2^a; 142.2^b; SV.2.698^a.
 madhumantaṁ payasvantam VS.6.30^d; MS.1.3.3^b; 30.14;
 4.5.4^b; 68.12; KS.3.10^b; ÇB.3.9.4.3.
 madhumantaṁ bhakṣam karomi PB.1.6.12. P: madhu-
 mantam LÇ.2.11.18.
 madhumanto ghṛtaçutah RV.7.96.5^b; AV.18.3.68^d;
 4.25^d, 42^d; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.11; KS.19.
 14^b; N.10.24^b.
 madhuman no bhavatv antarikṣam RV.4.57.3^b; AV.20.
 143.8^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.5.
 madhuman madhyam vīrudhāṁ babhūva AV.8.7.12^b.
 madhuman mūlam madhumad agram āsām AV.8.7.12^a.
 madhuman me nikramayam AV.1.34.3^a. *See* madhumat
 punar.
 madhuman me parāyayam RV.10.24.6^a; AV.1.34.3^b.
 madhumāñ astu vāyave RV.9.63.3^c.
 madhumāñ (MS. °mañ) astu sūryah RV.1.90.8^b; VS.13.
 29^b; TS.4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 100.1; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.
 14.9.3.13^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.13^b; Ma-
 hānU.9.10^b; 17.7^b; Kauç.91.1^b.
 madhumāñse (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.23.
 madhu madhucbhyām VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.
 14.1.4.13.
 madhu madhucbhyām VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.
 14.1.4.13.
 madhumāñ tanve tava RV.8.17.6^b; AV.20.4.3^b.
 madhumāñ devavīṭaye MS.4.9.6: 126.13.
 madhumāñ drapsah pari vāram arṣati RV.9.69.2^d; SV.
 2.721^d.
 madhumāñ no vanaspatīḥ RV.1.90.8^a; VS.13.29^a; TS.
 4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a; 100.1; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.14.9.3.13^a;
 TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.6.3.13^a; MahānU.9.10^a;
 17.7^a; Kauç.91.1^a.
 madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6.
 madhu me madhulā karah AV.5.15.1^d–11^d. *Cf.* madhutvā.

madhu reto madhavaḥ pātva asman MS.3.16.4^b; 187.14;
KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b. See madhor ato.
madhu lajair na masaram VS.21.32^a; MS.3.11.28; 141.11;
TB.2.6.11.3^k.
madhu vañçistya AV.9.1.14^b. See madhu vaniṣye.
madhu vakṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vadiṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vaniṣye ÇÇ.1.5.9. See madhu vañçistya.
madhu vāta rīyate RV.1.90.6^a; VS.13.27^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a;
5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16^a; 99.18; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.7.5.1.4; 14.
9.3.11^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BṛhU.6.3.11^a; MahanU.
9.8^a; 17.7^a; ApÇ.16.25.1; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.9.2 (bis); AG.
1.24.15; Kauç.90.25; 91.1^a; 118.1; MG.1.9.14. P:;
madhu vātāḥ Vait.29.1; KÇ.17.4.27; YDh.1.238; VHDh.
8.29; madhu Rvidh.1.21.1. Cf. PG.1.3.21; GDh.15.28;
ApDh.2.7.17.22; BDh.2.8.14.5; VaDh.28.13; YDh.1.
219; BṛhD.3.123.
madhu çaviṣṭha sonyam RV.8.33.13^b.
madhu çaspair (MS. madhuçaspair) na teja indriyam VS.
21.29^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.3; TB.2.6.11.14.
madhuç ca madhavaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApÇ.
3.8.10). P: madhuç ca ApÇ.12.26.11; 14.28.4.
madhuç ca madhavaç ca vāsantikav (VSK.MS.KS.eka)
ṛta VS.12.25; VSK.14.2.11; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12;
116.3; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.7.4.2.29. P: madhuç ca
madhavaç ca KÇ.17.4.24; ApÇ.8.2.18; 16.24.9; 20.20.5;
MÇ.6.1.8.
madhuçoutaṁ ghṛtam iva supṭam RV.4.57.2^e; TS.1.1.
14.3^c; KS.4.15^c; 30.4^c; MÇ.7.2.6^e; ApMB.2.18.48^e;
N.10.16^c.
madhuçoutaḥ çueayo yaḥ pavakaḥ RV.7.49.3^e; TS.5.6.
1.10; MS.2.13.10; 151.13.
madhuçoutā madhudughe madhuvrate RV.6.70.5^b.
madhuçoun madhulā madhūḥ AV.7.56.2^b.
(om) madhusūdanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
madhu svādma duduhe janya gauḥ RV.3.31.11^d.
madhu havir (MS. madhuhavir) asi MS.4.9.7; 127.11;
TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.3; MÇ.4.3.15. Cf. hutam
havir.
madhu hutam indratame agnāu (LÇ. agnāu) VS.38.16;
ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. P: madhu hutam KÇ.26.6.20.
See hutam havir.
madhu he madhv idam madhu HG.1.24.6^a.
madhūtkaṣṭha yaḥ çraddham ViDh.78.53^a.
madhūni sapta rīavo ha sapta AV.8.9.18^b.
madho arṣanti dhārāya SV.1.485^b; 2.472^c. See suta
arṣanti.
madhoḥ kaçam ajanayanta devāḥ AV.9.1.5^a.
madhoḥ papāna upa no girāḥ çṛṇu SV.1.294^c.
madhoḥ pavanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.485^b. See madhvaḥ
etc.
madhoḥ pavaṣa dhārāya SV.2.396^b. See madhvaḥ
etc.
madhoḥ pibatam açvina VS.38.10^d; MS.4.9.9; 129.6;
ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; LÇ.5.7.3. See madhvaḥ
etc.
madhoḥ pibanti gāuryaḥ SV.1.409^b. See madhvaḥ etc.

madhoḥ pūrṇam ghṛtasya ca ApÇ.7.17.1^b; AG.2.10.6^b;
ÇÇ.3.9.3^b.
madhor agne vaçatkṛti RV.1.14.8^c.
madhor ato madhavaḥ pātva asman TS.4.4.12.1^b. See
madhu reto.
madhor adhi prajñāi AV.1.34.1^c.
madho rasam sadhamade SV.2.360^c. See madhvo etc.
madhor asmi madhutarāḥ AV.1.34.4^a.
madhor ghṛtasya ca yaḥ VS.18.65^b; TS.5.7.7.3^b; ÇB.9.
5.1.50^b.
madhor ghṛtasya dhārāya AV.10.6.25^d.
madhor ghṛtasya pipyuṣṭm RV.8.6.43^b.
madhor dugdhasyaçvina tanāyaḥ AV.7.73.5^e; AÇ.4.7.4^c;
ÇÇ.5.10.18^e.
madhor dhārā arṣkata RV.9.106.14^b; SV.2.122^c.
madhor dhārā pinvamāna dive-dive RV.9.75.4^d.
madhor dharabhir ajyase RV.3.40.6^b; AV.20.6.6^b; SV.
1.195^b.
madhor dharabhir ojasa RV.9.5.3^c.
madhor dharabhir janayanto arkam it RV.9.73.2^c.
madhor dhārām am kṣara RV.9.17.8^a.
madhor dhārām prataruṇti vāstūnam ÇÇ.3.2.5^b, 6^b. See
vasor etc., and cf. ayaṁ talpaḥ.
madhor dhārā vyānaçuḥ TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
madhor na pātrā prathamāny asmai RV.8.103.6^c; SV.
1.44^c; 2.933^c.
madhor madasya dhārāya RV.9.23.1^b.
madhor madāya brhatim rīajñam RV.5.43.6^c.
madhor madāya marutaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.5^d.
madhor madhu çvātryaṁ somam açiram RV.10.49.10^d.
madhoç cakānaç çarur madāya AV.2.5.1^d; SV.2.302^d.
See madhvaç etc.
madhoḥ sarinbhaktā amṛtasya bhakṣaḥ AV.8.7.12^d.
madhāu na makṣa asate RV.7.32.2^b; SV.2.1026^b.
madhya apasya tiṣṭhati SV.2.1006^b; JB.2.144^b.
madhya a barhir utaye yajatra RV.3.14.2^d.
madhya a rocane divaḥ SV.1.368^b. See triçv a.
madhya arodhane divaḥ RV.1.105.11^b.
madhyataḥkārīpām camasadhvaryavo vaçatkṛtanuvaçat
kṛtāṁ (MÇ. etc) juhuta ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
madhyam tad asya yad vāçyāḥ AV.19.6.6^c. See ūn tad.
madhyam tva sarvasya veda HG.1.2.1.
madhyamndina udita sūryasya RV.5.69.3^b; 76.3^b; SV.2.
1104^b.
madhyamndinasya tejaṣā madhyam annasya prāçīṣam
Kauç.22.3.
madhyamam sakthy udyatam AV.20.136.5^d.
madhyam antam ca rakṣase RV.6.43.2^b.
madhyamasyām avamasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.10^b;
N.12.31^b.
madhyamasyām paramasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.9^b.
madhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
madhyam etad anaḍuḥ AV.4.11.8^a.
madhyā kartor ny adhāc chakma dhīrah RV.2.38.4^b.
madhyā kartor vitatam samjabbhāra RV.1.115.4^b; AV.20.
123.1^b; VS.33.37^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^b;
N.4.11^b.

madhyāt tvā pūtv arjunam AV.5.28.9^b.
 madhyā yat kartvam abhavad abhike RV.10.61.6^a.
 madhyāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 madhyāyuvā upa cikṣanti yajñāḥ RV.1.173.10^d.
 madhye chandasah pari yanti bhāsavatī TS.4.3.11.3^d;
 MS.2.13.10^d; 161.9; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 madhye jahur durevāsah samudre RV.7.68.7^b.
 madhye tathur maho divah RV.1.105.10^b.
 madhye talpyasya tiṣṭhāt ApMB.2.15.3^c.
 madhye divas taranīm bhrājamānam AV.13.2.36^b.
 madhye divah svadhaya mādayante (RV.1.108.12^b, mādayethe) RV.1.108.12^b; 10.15.14^b; AV.18.2.35^b; VS.19.60^b.
 madhye divo (MS.3.4.4, divyo) nihitah prṇir açmā RV.5.47.3^c; VS.17.60^c; TS.4.6.3.4^c; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^c; 137.15; 3.4.4; 48.16; KS.18.3^c; 21.8.12; CB.9.2.3.18.
 madhye devānām asnā HG.1.15.7^c.
 madhyena ghnanto yantu AV.8.8.13^c.
 madhyena yakṣmaṇi bādhatē AV.19.36.2^c.
 madhye niṣāto rapvo durone RV.1.69.4^b.
 madhye poṣasya trīpatām (MG. puṣyatām) ÇG.3.3.1^c;
 MG.2.11.12^c. See next.
 madhye poṣasva tiṣṭhantīm AG.2.8.16^c. See prec.
 madhye yuvajaro visruhā hitah RV.5.44.3^d.
 madhye vasiṣva tuvinrmporvoḥ RV.8.70.10^c.
 madhye vasor dīdhi jātavedah TB.1.2.1.21^d; ApÇ.5.14.5^d.
 madhye sīdā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 madhye hotā durone barhiṣo rāṭ RV.6.12.1^a.
 madhye hradasya no grhāḥ AV.6.106.2^c.
 madhye hradasya plavasva RVKh.7.103.1^c; AV.4.15.14^c;
 N.9.7^c.
 madhva ūrmiṇ duhate sapta vāṇī RV.8.59 (Val.11)3^b.
 madhva ūṣu madhūyuvā RV.5.73.8^a.
 madhvaḥ kṣaranti dhītaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2)4^b.
 madhvaḥ pavanta ūrmayah RV.9.7.8^b. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhvaḥ pavasva dhārāyā RV.9.2.9^b. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhvaḥ pāta ratnadhā indravantaḥ RV.4.34.6^d.
 madhvaḥ pibatam açvina RV.7.74.3^b; VS.33.88^b; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.8.15.11^d. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhvaḥ pibatam madhupebhir āsabhī RV.1.34.10^b;
 4.45.3^a.
 madhvaḥ pibantā uṣasah sacethe RV.1.180.1^d.
 madhvaḥ pibanti gāuryah RV.1.84.10^b; AV.20.109.1^b;
 MS.4.14.14^b; 238.5. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhvaḥ pītva sacēvahi RV.8.69.7^c; AV.20.92.4^c.
 madhvaḥ punanti dhārāyā pavitrāḥ RV.3.36.7^d.
 madhvaḥ punanāḥ kavibhīḥ pavitrāḥ RV.3.31.16^c.
 madhvaḥ prati prabharmāni RV.8.82.1^c.
 madhvantamānām etc.: see madhvantamānām etc.
 madhvarṇaso nadyaḥ catasrah RV.1.62.6^d.
 madhvaḥ cakāṇaḥ cārur madaya ÇÇ.9.5.2^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d.
 See madhoḥ etc.
 madhva (AV. 0^{va}) cōtanty abhito virapçam RV.4.50.3^d;
 7.101.4^d; AV.20.88.3^d.
 madhvaḥ siñcanti harmyasya sakṣanim RV.9.71.4^b.
 madhvaḥ siñcanto adrayah RV.8.53 (Val.5)3^b.
 madhvaḥ sujihva pāyaya RV.1.14.7^c.

madhvaḥ sutasya sa divi priyo narā RV.8.87.1^c.
 madhvaḥ sūdam pavasva vasva utsam RV.9.97.44^a.
 madhvaḥ somasya pītaye RV.1.47.9^d; 8.85.1^{a-9}.
 madhvaḥ somasyaṣvina madaya RV.1.117.1^a.
 madhvaḥ svadiṣṭham tū piba RV.8.49 (Val.1)4^b.
 madhvā devā oṣadhīḥ sam piprkta RV.3.54.21^b; KS.13.15^b.
 madhvādyā devo devebhyo devayānān patho anaktu MS.4.13.2; 200.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 madhvā no atra pitarā cīrtam RV.10.12.4^d; AV.18.1.31^d.
 madhvā prīce nadyah AV.6.12.3^a.
 madhvā madema saha nū samānah RV.3.58.6^d.
 madhvā mādhuvi madhu vām prūṣāyan RV.4.43.5^c.
 madhvā yajñam samāñjathe VS.33.33^c, 73^c; ÇÇ.7.10.12^c.
 madhvā yajñam nakṣati (VS.TS. nakṣase) prīpānah (AV. prīce) AV.5.27.3^a; VS.27.13^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c;
 149.17; KS.18.17^d.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣatam RV.1.47.4^b.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣati RV.1.142.3^b.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣa nah RV.9.107.6^d; SV.1.519^d.
 madhvā yajñam sam ajyate RV.1.188.2^b.
 madhvā rajāṇi sukraṭā RV.3.62.16^c; SV.1.220^c; 2.13^c;
 VS.21.8^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.12; KS.4.16^c.
 madhvā rajāṇsindriyam MS.3.11.3^c; 143.12; KS.38.8^c;
 TB.2.6.12.1^c. See adhva etc.
 madhvā sam aṅgdhi dhārāyā RV.9.5.10^b.
 madhvā samāñjan ghṛtavat karṣṭha Kauç.2.36.
 madhvā samāñjan pathibhīḥ sugebhīḥ VS.28.10^d; TB.2.6.7.6^d.
 madhvā samāñjan svadaya sujihva RV.10.110.2^b; AV.5.12.2^b; VS.29.26^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 201.10; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.6^b.
 madhvā samprkṭah kitavasya barhaṇā RV.10.34.7^d.
 madhvā samprkṭah sārageṇa dhenavah RV.8.4.8^c; SV.2.956^c.
 madhvā samprkṭau yajuṣa samaktāu TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 madhvā hotāro aṅjate RV.8.72.9^c.
 madhv ity ākarṣāḥ kuçāir yathā KÇ.13.3.21^d. See under ākarṣya.
 madhvo aṅguḥ pavata indriyāya RV.9.89.6^d.
 madhvo agram diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.47.1^b; SV.2.978^b; VS.27.30^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b.
 madhvo na makṣah savanāni gachathah RV.4.45.4^d.
 madhvo rasam sadhamāde RV.9.62.6^c. See madho etc.
 madhvo rasam sugabhasṭir giristham RV.5.43.4^c.
 madhvo rātasya dhīṣṇyā RV.8.5.14^c.
 madhvo vājasya sātaye RV.9.7.9^b; SV.2.486^b.
 madhvo vo nāma mārutam yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.1^a; AB.5.15.6. P: madhvo vo nāma AÇ.8.8.9.
 mana āyuh TB.3.10.5.1.
 mana artvijyam karotu ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
 mana in nāu sahāsatī AV.7.36.1^d.
 mana ivāpūrvam vāyur iva çlokabhur bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.18.
 mana upavakta MS.1.9.1; 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 mana upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 manarūgā mananyā na jagmi RV.10.106.8^d.

manah paçād anu yachanti raçmayah RV.6.75.6^d; VS.29.43^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.4; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.16^d.

manah prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

manave ca viveditha RV.8.15.5^b; AV.20.61.2^b; SV.2.231^b.

manave talpam TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.3.

manave çasad avratān RV.1.130.8^d.

manag candramase TB.3.4.1.18.

manag candro dadhātu me AV.19.43.4^d.

manag ca mā pitryajñāç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam (sc. ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahaviçatām) Vait.12.1. P: manag ca mā pitryajñāç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.

manag ca çakvartṣ ca TS.3.4.4.1; PG.1.5.9.

manag ca hrdayam ca te SMB.1.3.8^d.

managcin manasas patiḥ RV.9.11.8^c; SV.2.798^c.

manag cin me hrda a praty avocad RV.8.100.5^c.

manag chandah VS.14.19; 15.4; TS.4.3.7.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.15; 2.8.7; 111.13; KS.17.3.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.

manah çreyasi-çreyasi TB.2.5.1.2^c.

manahçasṭhāni me hrđi AV.19.9.5^b.

manasah kamam akutim RVKh.5.87.10^a; VS.39.4^a; ÇB.14.3.2.19; KÇ.26.7.49. P: manasah kāmam Rvidh.2.18.5. See next.

manasag cittam skutim TB.2.4.6.6^a. See prec.

manasag cittedam TB.2.5.1.1^a.

manasaspata imam deva yajñam (KS. devayajñam svāhā vāci) svāhā vāte dhāḥ VS.2.21; 8.21; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13. See next two, and manasaspate sudhātva.

manasaspata imam no divi deveṣu yajñam, svāhā divi svāhā prthivyaṁ svāhāntarikṣe svāhā vāte dhāṁ svāhā AV.7.97.8. P: manasaspate Vait.4.13; Kauç.6.4. See under prec.

manasaspata imam no deva deveṣu yajñam svāhā vāci svāhā vāte dhāḥ TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3. See under prec. but one.

manasaspatinā te hutasya prāçnāmy urja udanāya (ÇB. hutasyaṇāmīse prāçnāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; ÇÇ.1.10.2. See next.

manasaspatinā te hutasyorje-panāya prāçnāmi AÇ.1.7.2. See prec.

manasaspate tanvā mā pāhi ghorat Kauç.117.2^c.

manasaspate sudhātva imam yajñam divi deveṣu vāte dhāḥ svāhā MS.1.1.13; 9.5; 1.3.38; 45.1; 4.1.14; 20.11. See under manasaspata imam deva.

manasah sambhrtam cakṣuṣo vā KS.40.13^b. See manaso vā sam^a.

manasā kṛtām manah karotī manasa ovedam sarvaṁ yo mā kārāyati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.

manasāgnibhyaḥ prahinomi bhakṣam ApÇ.5.25.20^a.

manasā te vācam pratigrhāmi ApÇ.12.3.17.

manasā tvānvārohāmi MS.2.7.16; 99.4; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.

manasā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.18.14.

manasā tvopatisthe ÇÇ.2.13.2.

manasā durvicintitam MahānU.4.7^b; BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.19^b.

manasā putram ichanti AV.11.9.8^b.

manasā mā bhūtenaviça TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.22.

manasā me mano dīkṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and mano me manasā.

manasā me mano dīkṣatām prajāpataye samastava u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.

manasā yat prañitām ca MG.2.13.6^a.

manasā vāca hastabhyām TA.10.24.1^b; 25.1^b; MahānU.14.3^b, 4^b.

manasā vā ye-vadann ṛtāni AV.7.1.1^b; ÇÇ.15.3.7^b.

manasā sam kalpayati AV.12.4.31^a; ÇB.3.4.2.7^a.

manasā savitadadāt RV.10.85.9^d; AV.14.1.9^d.

manasā hrdayena ca AV.3.20.9^d; SMB.2.2.8^b.

manasā homāir harasā ghṛtēna AV.6.93.2^a.

manasi me cakṣur athāç cakṣuṣī me manah JB.1.167 (corrupt).

manase cetase dhiye AV.6.41.1^a; Kauç.54.11.

manase tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.4; 4.5.3; 66.7; 4.9.6; 126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; Vait.33.27; MÇ.2.3.1.22.

manase namah KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

manase svāhā VS.22.23; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.9; 163.8; KSA.3.5; ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.8.11.1; 12.4.5; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BṛhU.6.3.4.

manasāivānūdrasṭavyam ÇB.14.7.2.22^c; BṛhU.4.4.22^a. manasāivāptavyam (KU. manasāivedam aptavyam) ÇB.14.7.2.21^a; BṛhU.4.4.21^a; KU.4.11^b.

manaso-nu pravayyam AV.6.105.1^d.

manaso ye mano viduḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^a; BṛhU.4.4.21^a.

manaso retah prathamam yad asit RV.10.129.4^b; AV.19.52.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^b; 8.9.5^b; TA.1.23.1^b; NṛpU.1.1^b.

manaso vaçe sarvaṁ idam babhūva TB.3.12.3.3^a.

manaso vācam samitanu TB.1.5.7.1, ApÇ.16.32.3.

manaso vā prayuti devahedanam RV.10.37.12^b; TA.10.60^b; Vait.23.12^b; MÇ.2.5.4.9^b.

manaso vā sambhrtam cakṣuṣo vā VS.18.58^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; ÇB.9.5.1.45. See manasah sam^a.

manaso-si vilāyakah VS.20.34^d.

manaso havir asi prajāpater varṇah TS.3.4.2.2. P: manaso havir asi TS.3.4.3.7; ApÇ.19.17.14. See tapaso etc.

manaskam patayisṇukam AV.6.18.3^b.

manas ta spyāntām VS.6.15; ÇB.3.8.2.9. P: manas ta KÇ.6.6.5.

manas tanuṣu bibhṛataḥ (LÇ.TB.3.7.14.3^b; ApÇ.14.32.2^b, piprataḥ) RV.10.57.6^b; VS.3.56^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b; 3.7.14.3^b; LÇ.3.2.10^b; ApÇ.6.16.12^b; 14.32.2^b; Kauç.89.1^b.

manas tiṣṭhatu jānati RV.1.134.1^a.

manas te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.

manas te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

manas tvāṣṭu VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 4.5.5; 70.20; KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.15.

manas tvā hasyati ApÇ.10.2.11.

manasyām hrdayad adhi HG.1.15.6^b. See a manasyām.

manasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 manasvinobhānucarato nu sam divam TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 manah saindhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8; manah saindhattam MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 manā asi: see manāsi.
 manānag reto jahatur viyanta RV.10.61.6^c.
 manāmahe cāru devasya nāma RV.1.24.1^b, 2^b.
 manāyur vā bhavati vasta usrah RV.4.25.2^b.
 manāyāi tantum prathamam Kāu.107.1.2^a.
 manāsi (KS. manā asi) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4 (bis); MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.15; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5: 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; 10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.35; — 9.5.1; N.5.5.
 manīṣāpān prārpanah somagopah RV.10.45.5^b; VS.12.22^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 86.11; KS.16.9^b; ApMB. 2.11.27^b.
 manīṣāpān pra bharadhvanī manīṣām RV.10.111.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.38.
 manīṣāpān suvānasya prayasa RV.2.19.1^b.
 manīṣiṇo dīkṣitah çraddadhanah GB.1.5.24^a.
 manīṣiṇo manasā prehated u tat RV.10.81.4^c; VS.17.20^c; TS.4.6.2.5^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.5; KS.18.2^c; TB.2.8.9.6^c.
 manīṣiṇo manasā vibravimi vah TB.2.8.9.7^c.
 manīṣiṇo vada pakṣah palanti, yatrāmṛtaṁ vidyate nota mṛtyus, tatra vidvānśah kavayah kaiyanty, evaṁ vidvānso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^a, 10^d.
 manīṣibhiḥ pavate pūrvyah kavīḥ RV.9.86.20^a; SV.2.172^a.
 manuṣṭam ghṛtapruṣam RV.1.45.1^d; SV.1.96^d.
 manunā kṛtā svadhaya vitastā TS.1.1.2.1^b; MS.1.1.2^b: 1.6; 4.1.2: 2.17; KS.1.2^b; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2^b.
 manunā dṛṣṭam ghṛtapadim TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.3.1.7^a.
 manupritāso janinā vivasvataḥ RV.10.63.1^b.
 manurājāya markataḥ MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See under puruṣarājāya.
 manur bhava janaya dāivyaṁ janam RV.10.53.6^d; TS.3.4.2.2^d; 3.7; KS.13.11^d, 12; AB.3.38.6.
 manur yajñanī TS.3.3.2.1.
 manur vaivasvato rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. manur vaivasvataḥ) tasya manuṣya viṣas ta ima asate ŋco (ÇÇ. ŋcovedo) vedah so -yam ÇB.13.4.3.3; AÇ.10.7.1; ÇÇ.16.2.1-3.
 manurhitarī sadam id rāya imahe RV.3.2.15^d.
 manuvat (sc. a ca vakṣat) KÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.2.16.12.
 manuṣyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU. AÇ.BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ. 13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: manuṣyakṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 manuṣyarājāya markataḥ VS.24.30. See under puruṣarājāya.
 manuṣyalokāya prakaritarām VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 manuṣyāḥ paçavaç ca ye TA.8.3.1^b; TU.2.3.1^b.
 manuṣyāpān payo hitam TB.3.7.4.16^d; ApÇ.1.13.4^d.
 manuṣyān antarikṣam agam yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. See under antarikṣam tṛtīyaṁ, and cf. next.
 manuṣyān janam agam yajñah MS.1.4.4: 51.14. Cf. prec.

manuṣyās te goptarah TS.4.4.5.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.8.
 manuṣyebhyo hanta TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 manuṣvao charibhu a gatam RV.1.46.13^c.
 manuṣvat tvā ni dhimahi RV.5.21.1^a; KS.2.9^a; 17.13^a; 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.7.7.1^a; 16.35.5^a; MÇ.1.7.3.43^a.
 manuṣvat sam idhimahi RV.5.21.1^b; KS.2.9^b; 7.13^b; 39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.7.7.1^b; 16.35.5^b; MÇ.1.7.3.43^b.
 manuṣvad agna ahuta RV.8.43.13^b.
 manuṣvad agna iha yakṣi devān RV.7.11.3^c.
 manuṣvad agniṁ manuna samiddham RV.7.2.3^c.
 manuṣvad agne āngirasvad āngirah RV.1.31.17^a.
 manuṣvad āngirastama RV.8.43.27^b.
 manuṣvad iddhāgnayah RV.8.27.7^d.
 manuṣvad indra savanam juṣāpān RV.4.32.5^a.
 manuṣvad deva dhtmahī pracetasam RV.1.44.11^c. See vanuṣvad.
 manuṣvad dāivyaṁ aṣṭamam RV.2.5.2^c.
 manuṣvad yajñam sudhita havīṣi RV.10.70.8^c.
 manuṣvad yajñam pra tiremam adya RV.3.17.2^d.
 manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣe raiṇā RV.10.61.15^c.
 manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣe yajadhyai RV.6.68.1^b.
 manus tokmeva rohatu RV.10.62.8^b.
 manuḥ svayambhuvo-bravit N.3.4^d.
 manūnām udakam gṛhe TA.1.4.3^b.
 manāi nu babhṛtām aham RV.10.97.1^c; VS.12.75^c; KS. 13.16^c; 16.13^c; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^c. See mandamī, and manve nu.
 mano asti çrutam bṛhat RV.5.39.3^b; SV.2.524^b.
 mano asya ana aṣṭ RV.10.85.10^a; AV.14.1.10^a.
 mano gāyatrīyāi (TB.ApÇ. 'trīyāi) VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4. See mano vaco.
 mano grbhāyāusadhe AV.2.30.4^d.
 mano jagāma dūrakam RV.10.58.1^b-12^b.
 mano jagāma dūragah PB.1.5.18^b.
 manojavasaṁ vṛṣaṇam suvṛktim TS.2.4.7.1^b; KS.11.13^b; MÇ.5.2.6.19^b.
 manojavasaḥ sukrtaḥ sukrtyah TB.3.1.1.6^b.
 manojavasaḥ vṛṣaṇa madacyuta RV.8.22.16^a.
 manojavasaḥ vṛṣaṇa svasti RV.1.117.15^d.
 manojavaso vah pitrbhir dakṣinata upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. See under pitaras tvā manojavā.
 manojavā ayamānah RV.8.100.8^a; Suparn.31.9^a. Cf. BrhD.6.120.
 manojavā avara indra aṣṭ RV.1.163.9^b; VS.29.20^b; TS. 4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 manojavā aṣvina vātaraṇhah RV.5.77.3^c.
 manojavā tvā pitrbhir (KS. pitaro) dakṣinataḥ patu (KS. pāntu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.6. See under pitaras tvā manojavā.
 mano javiṣṭharī patayatsv antah RV.6.9.5^b.
 manojavebhir iṣirāḥ çayadhyai RV.6.62.3^c.
 manojaveṣv asamaḥ babhuvuḥ RV.10.71.7^b; N.1.9^b.
 mano jinva Vait.33.27. Cf. mano me jinva.
 manojavāḥ vāje adya huvema RV.10.81.7^b; VS.8.45^b; 17.23^b; KS.21.13^b; ÇB.4.6.4.5^b. See manoyujam etc.

manojuvā avatavaḥ parvatena RV.6.2.6^b; AV.20.30.6^b.
 manojuvo yaṁ maruto ratheṣv a RV.1.85.4^a.
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo yaṁ vahanṭi RV.1.186.5^d.
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo vitaprsthah RV.1.181.2^c.
 mano jyotir (VS.ÇB.LÇ.jutir) juṣatām ajyasya (TS.TB. Vait. ajyam; AÇ. ajyam me) VS.2.13^a; VSK.2.3.11^a; TS.1.5.3.2^a; 10.2^a; 6.3.3^b; MS.1.7.1^a; 109.4; 4.8.9; 118.7; KS.34.19^a; TB.3.7.6.16^a; ÇB.1.7.4.22; AÇ.2.5.14^a; Vait.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; KÇ.25.10.22^a. Ps: mano jyotir juṣatām ApÇ.3.3.2; 5.27.13; 6.26.7; 9.8.1; 13.8; 17.2; 14.16.1; 17.1; 28.2; mano jyotiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3; —3.6.1; BṛhPDh.9.111.
 manotarā rayinām RV.1.46.2^b; 8.8.12^b; SV.2.1079^b.
 manotāyāi haviṣo-vadyamānasyānubruhi TS.6.3.10.3; KÇ.6.8.9; ApÇ.7.24.1; MÇ.1.8.5.17. P: manotāyāi haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.13. Cf. MS.3.10.2; 132.11 ff.; ÇB.3.8.3.14.
 mano dakṣam uta kratum RV.10.25.1^b; SV.1.422^b.
 mano dānāya codayan RV.8.99.4^d; AV.20.58.2^d; SV.2.670^d.
 mano dānāya sūrayaḥ RV.1.48.4^b.
 mano dīkṣam upāmi ÇÇ.5.4.4.
 manodhṛtaḥ sukṛtaḥ takṣata dyam RV.3.38.2^b.
 mano dīrhi TA.4.2.5.
 mano na yeṣu havaneṣu tigmam (ApÇ. juhvat) RV.10.61.3^a; VS.7.17^a; ÇB.4.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.12.14.15^a. P: mano na yeṣu KÇ.9.6.14.
 mano na yo-dhvanāḥ sadya eti RV.1.71.9^a.
 mano nāma devatāvarodhanṭi KBU.2.3.
 mano nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 mano nivīṣtam anusaiṁviṣasva AV.18.3.9^c.
 mano-nujūāya Svidh.3.8.2.
 manonmanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 mano nv a huvāmahe (Vait. ōhi; VS.ÇB.KÇ.Kauç. hvā^a) RV.10.57.3^a; VS.3.53^a; VSK.3.7.3^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.15; AB.3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; AÇ.2.7.8; ÇÇ.3.17.3.4; Vait.20.9; LÇ.5.2.11^a; KÇ.5.9.22; ApÇ.1.10.5; Kauç.89.1^a. P: mano nu ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 mano brahmā MÇ.1.8.1.1. Cf. mano haviḥ.
 mano bhiya me amater id adriṣaḥ RV.5.36.3^b.
 mano bhṛgvaṅgirasāṁ smṛtam GB.1.5.25^d.
 mano manyuḥ svarād bhāmāḥ VS.20.6^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
 mano me jinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.0.2. See mano me pinva. and cf. mano jinva.
 mano me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.8; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 mano me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 mano me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.
 mano medhām agniṁ prayujāṁ svāha VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.16.
 mano me pinva MS.2.8.3; 108.11; KS.17.3. See mano me jinva.
 mano me manasā dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See manasā me.
 mano me vāci pratiṣṭhitam MG.1.4.4.8.

mano me hārdi yacha (VSK. hārd yacha) VS.6.21; VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.4; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.5; ApÇ.7.26.12. P: mano me KÇ.6.9.11. See mano hārdiḥ.
 mano yajuh prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 mano yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 mano yatra vi tad dadhūr vicetasāḥ RV.8.13.20^c.
 mano yad asya guspitam (ApÇ. gulphitam) MS.1.2.2^a; 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^c; 13.7.16^a.
 manoyujāḥ vāje adyā huvema TS.4.6.2.6^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.18; KS.18.2^b; 30.5^b. See manojuvāni etc.
 mano yo asya ghoram avivāsāt RV.7.20.6^b.
 manor aśvāsi VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.25. P: manor aśvā KÇ.26.3.8. See neat.
 manor aśvāsi bhūriputrā (MS. oputrā sūpasadann) MS.4.9.3; 124.5; TA.4.5.4; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.7. P: manohi MÇ.4.2.20. See prec.
 manor rājānāṁ ila vardhayanṭaḥ TB.3.12.3.4^c.
 mano ruhāṇa ati yanty apāḥ RV.1.32.8^b.
 manor devā yajñiṇyāḥ RV.8.30.2^c.
 manor napāto apaso dadhanvire RV.3.60.3^b.
 manor yajatra amṛta rājñāḥ RV.7.35.15^b; 10.65.14^b; AV.19.11.5^b.
 manor viṣvasya ghed ime RV.8.47.4^c.
 manovākkāyakarmāṇi me cūdhyanṭām TAA.10.66.
 mano vāce MÇ.5.2.15.2. See mano gayatryāi.
 manovātā adha nu dharmāṇi gman RV.3.38.2^d.
 mano vā brahmasaṁcītam AV.19.9.4^b.
 mano vāva sarvāṁ-sarvāṁ me bhnyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
 manos tva grāmānyo vṛatenādadhē MS.1.6.1; 86.8; 1.6.2; 87.4; 1.6.5; 94.19. Ps: manos tva grāmānyāḥ KÇ.4.9.4; manos tva MÇ.1.5.3.14. See manos tva.
 mano-si prajāpatyam TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.4; MÇ.1.4.1.22.
 manos tva grāmānyo vṛatapate (omitted in KS.) vṛatenādadhāmi (KS. odadhē) KS.8.4; TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See manos tva.
 manohanam jahi jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.10^b.
 mano-ham aśmi vāk tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17).
 mano haviḥ TA.3.6.1. Cf. mano brahmā.
 mano hārdiḥ yacha MS.1.2.18; 28.3; 3.10.7 (bis); 139.4.6; MÇ.1.8.6.7. See mano me hārdi.
 mantram ye vāraṁ narya atakṣan RV.7.7.6^b.
 mantram vadaty ukthyam (NṛpU. uktham) RV.1.40.5^b; VS.34.57^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 88.15; KS.7.14^b; AA.1.2.1.0^b; ApÇ.5.19.3^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
 mantram vocema kuvid asyavedat RV.2.35.2^b; KS.12.15^b.
 mantram vocemāgnaye RV.1.74.1^b; SV.2.729^b; VS.3.11^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 65.6; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.10.
 mantrataḥ karmato vā ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
 mantram devā aneḥasam RV.1.40.6^b.
 mantram akharvāṁ sudhitāṁ supeṣasam RV.7.32.13^a; AV.20.59.4^a.
 mantrayante divo amuṣya pṛṣṭhe RV.1.164.10^c; AV.9.9.10^c.
 mantraçrutyaṅ carāmāsi RV.10.134.7^c; SV.1.176^c.
 mantrān nānārthān bahudhā janāsaḥ GB.1.5.25^b.

mantreṣu brāhmaṇe cāiva ṢG.1.2.5^c.
 mantrāir agnir kavim acā vadāmaḥ RV.10.88.14^b.
 mantro (mss. putro) ajanayat purā AV.19.54.3^b.
 mantro guruḥ punar astu so asmāi RV.1.147.4^c.
 manthatā naraḥ kavim advayantam RV.3.29.5^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.4.103.
 mantha darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.5^a.
 mantha me diviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.5^d.
 mantha me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.5^b.
 mantha me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.5^c.
 manthas ta indra caṇi hrde RV.10.86.15^c; AV.20.126.15^c.
 manthākako ha vaḥ pita ApMB.2.16.8^a. See maṇḍākako.
 manthāmi tvā jātavedaḥ Kauṣ.70.1^a.
 manthina ekaviṇṣaḥ VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:
 104.10; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.5.
 manthinah pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 manthinah samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApC.12.23.3. Cf. next
 but one.
 manthine svāha QB.12.6.1.26.
 manthino-dhiṣṭhānam asi VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.1; 4.
 6.3; 82.15; KS.4.4; 27.7; QB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18.
 P: manthinah KÇ.9.10.13. Cf. prec. but one.
 manthī manthiṇocisā VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; QB.
 4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApC.12.22.8.
 manthī saktuṣṛiḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
 manthy asi manthiṇociḥ KS.4.4.
 mandadvirāyendave RV.8.69.1^b. See vandad^o.
 mandantu tugryāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.1.15^d.
 mandantu tvā maghavann indrendavaḥ RV.8.4.4^a; SV.
 2.1072^a.
 mandantu tvā mandinah sutāsaḥ RV.2.11.11^b.
 mandantu tvā mandino vāyav indavaḥ RV.1.134.2^a.
 mandantu dhṛṣṇav indavaḥ RV.8.45.14^b.
 mandamāna ṛtād adhi prajāyāi RV.10.73.5^a; ÇÇ.14.16.10.
 mandamānaḥ svāyudha RV.9.65.5^b; SV.2.136^b.
 mandasāna ima apah RV.1.131.4^a; AV.20.75.2^a.
 mandasānaḥ sahasrīṇam RV.8.93.21^b.
 mandasānaḥ sutam piba RV.1.10.11^b.
 mandasva dhitibhir hitaḥ RV.8.60.4^d; 10.140.3^b; SV.2.
 1168^b; VS.12.108^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.18;
 KS.16.14^b; QB.7.3.1.31.
 mandasva sakhyasya ca RV.1.26.5^b.
 mandasva hotrād anu joṣam andhasaḥ RV.2.37.1^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.27.
 mandasvā su svarṇare RV.8.6.39^a.
 mandāna id vṛṣāyase SV.1.507^c. See next but one.
 mandāna indro andhasaḥ RV.1.80.6^a.
 mandāna ud vṛṣāyate RV.9.47.1^c. See prec. but one.
 mandānaḥ pred iyukṣasi RV.8.45.31^b.
 mandānaḥ cipy andhasaḥ RV.8.33.7^d; AV.20.53.1^d; 57.
 11^d; SV.1.297^d.
 mandānaḥ somam papivān ṛjīṣin RV.3.50.3^c.
 mandānaḥ somyebhyaḥ RV.8.32.5^b.
 mandāno asya darbhaḥ vi rājasi RV.8.13.4^c; 15.5^c; AV.
 20.61.2^c; SV.2.231^c.
 mandāno yāhy andhasaḥ RV.1.82.5^d.
 mandāmahe dācatayasya dhāseḥ RV.1.122.13^a.

mandāmi babhṛuṇām aham TS.4.2.6.1^c. See under manāi.
 mandim indraya mandine RV.1.9.2^b; AV.20.71.8^b.
 mandīṣṭa yad uṣane kāvyo sacā RV.1.51.11^a.
 mandī madaya topate RV.9.107.9^d; SV.2.348^d.
 mandū samānavarasaḥ RV.1.6.7^c; AV.20.40.1^c; 70.3^c;
 SV.2.200^c; N.4.12^c. Cf. BṛhD.2.141.
 mandū hitaprayasā vikṣu yajyu RV.10.61.15^d.
 mandra oṣiṣṭho adhvarē RV.9.67.1^b; SV.2.673^b.
 mandra oṣiṣṭho bahulābhimanāḥ RV.10.73.1^b; VS.33.64^b;
 MS.1.3.20^b: 37.9; KS.4.8^b; AB.8.2.1; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 mandraḥ kavir ud atiṣṭho vivaavataḥ RV.5.11.3^b; TB.2.
 4-3.3^b.
 mandraḥ hotārāḥ cūcim advayāvinam RV.3.2.15^a.
 mandraḥ hotārāḥ dadhire yajīṣṭham RV.10.46.8^d.
 mandraḥ hotāram uṣijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.4^a.
 mandraḥ hotāram uṣijo yaviṣṭham RV.7.10.5^a.
 mandraḥ hotāram ṛtvijam RV.8.44.6^a; SV.2.893^a.
 mandrajihvā jugurvaṇi RV.1.142.8^a.
 mandram GG.3.5.20.
 mandraḥ paro manīṣyā RV.5.17.2^d.
 mandrayā deva jihvayā RV.5.26.1^b; SV.2.871^b; VS.17.8^b;
 TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5-5.3^b; 4.6.1.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.14; KS.
 17.17^b.
 mandrayā yati dharayā RV.9.107.8^d; SV.1.515^d; 2.347^d.
 mandrayā soma dhārāyā RV.9.6.1^a; SV.1.506^a.
 mandra sujata sukrato RV.8.74.7^c. Cf. next but two.
 mandrasya kaver divyasya vahneḥ RV.6.39.1^a.
 mandrasya rūpaḥ vividur manīṣināḥ RV.9.68.6^a.
 mandra svadhava ṛtajata sukrato RV.1.144.7^b. Cf. prec.
 but two.
 mandrā kṛṇudhvaṇi dhiya ā tanudhvaṇi RV.10.101.2^a.
 mandrā giro devayantīr upa sthuh RV.7.18.3^b.
 mandrāgretvari bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.12.1.57^c.
 mandrā ciketa nāhuṣṭu vikṣu RV.1.100.16^d.
 mandrājani codate antar asani RV.9.69.2^b; SV.2.721^b.
 mandrā dhanasya sātaye (KS. oṣah) TS.1.1.3.1^c; MS.4.1.
 3^d: 5.9; KS.1.3^c; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32^d; MÇ.1.1.3.
 32^d; ÇG.1.28.8^d.
 mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñānāḥ vāg juṣāṇā somasya
 ṛpyatu TS.3.2.5.1. Ps: mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajña-
 nāḥ vāk TB.3.10.8.2; mandrābhibhūtiḥ ApC.12.24.7;
 19.13.24. See next.
 mandrā vibhūtiḥ ketur yajñīyā vāg juṣāṇā somasya pibatu
 MÇ.2.4.1.36. See prec.
 mandrā (KS. mandrās) sthābhibhuvāḥ KS.39.1; ApC.
 16.33.1.
 mandrā svarvācy aditir anāhatacīreṇi vāg juṣāṇā somasya
 ṛpyatu (MÇ. pibatu) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.37.
 mandrāḥ sujihvāḥ svaritāra asabhiḥ RV.1.166.11^c.
 mandrās sthā^o: see mandrā sthā^o.
 mandro devānāḥ sakhyāṇi juṣāṇāḥ RV.7.7.2^b.
 mandro yajīṣṭho adhvarēṣv idyāḥ RV.8.60.3^c.
 mandro viṣvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.17^b. Cf. agnir
 viṣvāni.
 mandro hotā gṛhpatiḥ RV.1.36.5^a.
 mandro hotā nityovācā yajtyān RV.10.12.2^d; AV.18.1.30^d.
 mandro hotā sa juhvā yajīṣṭhaḥ RV.10.6.4^c.

mandhātāraṁ kṣātrapatyeṣv āvataṁ RV.1.112.13^b.
 mandhātāsi dravipodā r̥tāvā RV.10.2.2^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 mandhātur dasyuhantamam RV.8.39.8^d.
 mandhātṛvad āngirasvad avāci RV.8.40.12^b.
 manma ṣrutam nakṣata ṛyamane RV.6.49.3^d.
 manma ṣrudhi naviyasah RV.1.13.1.6^a; AV.20.72.3^e.
 manmā didhyānā uta nah sakṣayā MS.4.9.12^b; 133.7.
See anvādidhyāthām.
 manmāni citra apivatayantah RV.1.165.13^o; MS.4.11.3^c: 170.3; KS.9.18^e.
 manmāni dhṛbhīr uta yajñam ṛndhan RV.10.110.2^e; AV.5.12.2^e; VS.29.26^o; MS.4.13.3^c: 201.11; KS.16.20^e; TB.3.6.3.1^o; N.8.6^e.
 manyave-yastāpam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 manyave svajāḥ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4.
 manyave svāhā TAA.10.62; MahānU.18.3.
 manyāsai caṁ ca nas (TS. nah) kṛdhi VS.34.8^b; TS.3.3.11.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.10; KS.13.16^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.9.27.2^b; N.11.30^b.
 manyuṁ viṣa idate mānuṣṭr yāḥ (TB. idate devayanti) RV.10.83.2^e; MS.4.12.3^e: 186.7; TB.2.4.1.11^e. *See manyur viṣa.*
 manyuṁ kṛtyāṁ ca didhire TA.1.28.1^d.
 manyuṁ janasya dādhyah (SV. dādhyam) RV.8.19.15^e; SV.1.113^e; KS.39.15^e.
 manyunā kṛtām manyuḥ karoti manyava evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2. (*cf.* manyur akāraṁ manyuḥ).
 manyunā puruṣe mṛte AV.12.2.5^b. *See next, and manyunā sumanastara.*
 manyunā yad avartya TS.1.5.3.2^b; KS.8.14^b. *See under prec.*
 manyunā vṛtrahā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 manyunā sumanastara MS.1.7.1^b: 108.3. *See under manyunā puruṣe.*
 manyuṁ tanomi te hṛdah AV.6.42.1^b.
 manyur akāraṁ namo namaḥ TAA.10.62.
 manyur akāraṁ nāhaṁ karomi manyuḥ karoti manyuḥ karta manyuḥ kārayita MahānU.18.3. *See next.*
 manyur akāraṁ manyuḥ karoti nāhaṁ karomi manyuḥ karta nāhaṁ karta manyuḥ kārayita nāhaṁ kārayita TAA.10.62. P: manyur akāraṁ ApDh.1.9.26.13. *See prec., and cf. manyunā kṛtām.*
 manyur aśi manyuṁ mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.
 manyur indro (TB. bhago) manyur evāsa devaḥ RV.10.83.2^a; AV.4.32.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^a.
 manyur viṣa idate mānuṣṭr yāḥ AV.4.32.2^e. *See manyuṁ viṣa.*
 manyur hota varuṇo jātavedaḥ (MS.TB. viṣvavedaḥ) RV.10.83.2^b; AV.4.32.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^b.
 manyuṣamāna ucyate AV.6.43.1^d, 2^d.
 manyuṣ ca me bhāmaṣ ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.1; KS.18.7.
 manye tva cyavanam acyutānām RV.8.96.4^b.
 manye tva jātavedasam RV.5.9.1^o; VSK.16.5.12^o; KS.39.14^o; TB.2.4.1.5^o; ApÇ.19.18.7^o.
 manye tva yajñiṣāṁ yajñiṣānām RV.8.96.4^a.

manye tva vṛṣabham carṣapinām RV.8.96.4^d.
 manye tva satvanām indra ketum RV.8.96.4^e.
 manye bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi AV.3.13.6^e; TS.5.6.1.4^e; MS.2.13.1^o: 153.3. *See mene etc.*
 manye vām jātavedasā yajadhyai RV.7.2.7^b.
 manye vām dyāvāpṛthivi subhojasan ArS.4.8^a. *See manve vām etc.*
 manye-ham mān tadvidvānsan KBU.2.8^e; AG.1.13.7^e.
 manyoḥ krodhasya nācani PG.3.13.5^b. *See manyor mṛc.*
 manyor iyāya harmyeṣu tasthau RV.10.73.10^e.
 manyor manasaḥ caravyā jāyate yā RV.10.87.13^e; AV.8.3.12^e; 10.5.48^e.
 manyor mṛdhrasya (HG. mṛdhasya) nācani ApMB.2.22.1^b; HG.1.15.3^b. *See manyoḥ krodhasya.*
 manyor vimanyukasyāyam AV.6.43.1^e.
 manyo vajrinn abhi mam (AV. na) ā vavṛtava RV.10.83.6^e; AV.4.32.6^e.
 manve nu bablirūnām aham MS.2.7.13^o: 93.2. *See under manāi.*
 manve vām dyāvāpṛthivi AV.4.26.1^a; Vait.15.13. *See manye vām etc.*
 manve vām mitravaruṇa tasya vittam TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 190.14; KS.22.15^a. *See next.*
 manve vām mitravaruṇāv r̥tāvṛdhau AV.4.29.1^a. *See prec.*
 mama gāvo mamācvaḥ Kauç.133.3^a.
 mama ca nāma tava ca (KS.7.3^a omits ca) jātavedaḥ KS.7.3^b, 11. *See under tava ca nāma.*
 mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmānān hanomi PG.1.3.27.
 mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmā hataḥ PG.1.3.28.
 mama cittam cittenānvehi HG.1.5.11^b. *See next three.*
 mama cittam anu cittam te astu AG.1.21.7^b; ÇG.2.4.1^b; SMB.1.2.21^b; PG.1.8.8^b; MG.1.10.13^b; 22.16^b. *See under prec.*
 mama cittam anu cittebhīr eta AV.3.8.6^b; 6.94.2^b. *See under prec. but onc.*
 mama cittam upāyasi AV.1.34.2^d; 3.25.5^d; 6.9.2^d; 42.3^d; 43.3^d. *See prec. three.*
 mamac cana te maghavan vyaṁsaḥ RV.4.18.9^a.
 mamac cana tva kuṣavā jagāra RV.4.18.8^b.
 mamac cana tva yuvatīḥ parāsa RV.4.18.8^a.
 mamac cid apah ciçave mamṛdyuḥ RV.4.18.8^e.
 mamac cid indrah sahasod atisthat RV.4.18.8^d.
 mama jyāiṣṭhyaya savrataḥ VS.13.25^d; 14.6^d, 15^d, 16^d, 27^d; 15.27^d; TS.4.4.11.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 89.5; 2.8.12^d (bis): 116.5, 13; KS.17.10^d (bis), 14^d; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
 mama tubhya ca samvananam PG.1.6.2^e. *See tubhyaṁ ca.*
 mamattu tvā divyaḥ soma indra RV.10.116.3^a.
 mamattu nah parijmā vasarhā RV.1.122.3^b; TS.2.1.11.1^a; KS.23.11^a.
 mamattu yāḥ sūyate pāthiveṣu RV.10.116.3^b.
 mamattu yena niripāsi paṭraṇ RV.10.116.3^d.
 mamattu yena varivaç cakārtha RV.10.116.3^e.
 mamattu vāto apam vṛṣanvan RV.1.122.3^b; TS.2.1.11.1^b; KS.23.11^b.
 mama tvam yonis tava yonir aami KÇ.3.6.12^b. *See mamāsi.*

mama tvaṣṭā ca pūṣā ca Kauç.133.3^o.
 mama tvā doṣapīṣṭam AV.6.9.2^a.
 mama tvā sūra udite RV.8.1.29^a; AÇ.7.4.3.
 mama dipsanti ye dhanā AV.19.49.7^b.
 mama devā vihava santu sarve RV.10.128.2^a; AV.5.3.3^a;
 TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mama devāso anu ketam āyan RV.4.26.2^d.
 mamaddhi somam madhumantam indra RV.10.96.13^c;
 AV.20.32.3^c; AB.4.4.11; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.
 mama dvitā rāstram kṣatriyasya RV.4.42.1^a.
 mama nāma tava ca jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a; AÇ.2.5.10^a;
 ApÇ.6.24.4. See under tava ca nāma.
 mama nāma prathamam jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a; KS.7.
 3^a, 11; AÇ.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.6.24.7; MÇ.1.6.3.9^a; HG.2.4.11.
 mama padyāya vi raja ApMB.2.9.13. See mayi dohaḥ,
 and mayi padyayāi.
 mama pare mamāpare HG.1.15.8^a.
 mama pitar eṣa te-rghyaḥ (also with ūha, pitāmaha,
 and prapitāmaha, for pitar) MÇ.11.9.1.
 mama putrāṇi ca rakṣatu RVKh.10.142.6^d, 6^e.
 mama putrāḥ çatruhaṇaḥ RV.10.159.3^a; ApMB.1.16.3^a
 (ApÇ.3.9.9).
 mama prapitve apiçarvare vaso RV.8.1.29^c.
 mama brahmendra yāhy aha RV.2.18.7^a.
 mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2 (quarter), 3 (bis); 6.1.4.8;
 ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 mama madhyandine divaḥ RV.8.1.29^b.
 mama yātam anuvartmāna eta AV.3.8.6^d; 6.94.2^d.
 mama yonir apav antaḥ samudre RV.10.125.7^b; AV.4.
 30.7^b.
 mama rāstrasyādhipatyam ehi RV.10.124.5^d.
 mama vaçeṣu hṛdayāni vah kṛṇomi AV.3.8.6^e; 6.94.2^c.
 See mama vrāte, and mama hṛdaye.
 mama vācam ekamanā juṣasva ÇÇ.2.4.1^o; SMB.1.2.21^c;
 PG.1.8.8^o; HG.1.5.11^o; MG.1.10.13^o. See next.
 mama vācam ekavratō juṣasva AG.1.21.7^a; MG.1.22.10^c.
 See prec.
 mama vācā tam saha bhukṣayantu ApÇ.5.25.20^b.
 mama viṣṇuḥ ca somaḥ ca Kauç.133.3^a.
 mama vrāte te hṛdayam (AG.ÇÇ. vrāte hṛdayam te)
 dadhami (SMB.MG. dadhatu) AG.1.21.7^a; ÇÇ.2.4.1^a;
 SMB.1.2.21^a; PG.1.8.8^a; 2.2.16; MG.1.10.13^a; 22.10^a.
 Cf. BrhD.7.117. See under mama vaçeṣu.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣṭi putrapaṇḍita ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣṭi prāpāpānau ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣṭi açaparakāçṭu ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama snuṣā evaçurasya praviṣṭau AÇ.2.11.8^o. See asya
 snuṣā.
 mama svaṇat kṛdhukarṇo bhayāte RV.10.27.5^o.
 mama hṛdaye hṛdayam te astu HG.1.5.11^a. See under
 mama vaçeṣu.
 mamāgniç cendraç ca HG.1.15.8^o.
 mamāgne varco vihavyeṣu astu RV.10.128.1^a; AV.5.3.1^a;
 TS.4.7.14.1^a; MS.1.4.1^a; 47.1; 1.4.5; 52.11; KS.4.14^a;

31.15; 40.10^a; KÇ.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.1.1.4; 4.8.6; 6.16.7;
 20.2; 22.1; 17.21.1. Ps: mamāgne varcaḥ KS.8.16;
 AÇ.6.6.16; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17; Vait.1.12.14; KÇ.25.
 14.19; MÇ.1.4.1.7; AG.3.9.2; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 3.1.8; Kauç.
 1.33; 12.10; 22.14; 38.26; 49.15; Rvidh.4.6.2; mamāgne
 VHDh.5.496. Cf. BrhD.8.44. Designated as vihavya,
 or vihavya (sc. sūkta) AV.7.5.4; TS.3.1.7.3; 7.5.5.2;
 KS.34.4; GB.2.2.24; PB.9.4.14; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17;
 LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (bis); MÇ.1.6.
 2.17.
 mamājāç evaçaç ca Kauç.133.3^b.
 mamānikam sūryasyeva duṣṭaram RV.10.48.3^o.
 mamāntarikṣam urulokam (TS. uru gopam) astu RV.10.
 128.2^o; AV.5.3.3^o; TS.4.7.14.10; KS.40.10^o.
 mamāntar hṛdaye çritāḥ TA.1.31.5^b.
 mamāmitrān vi vidhyata (AV.1.19.3^o, 10^o) AV.1.19.2^d, 3^c.
 Cf. anitrān no vi.
 mamāçir etc.: see mayy açir.
 mamāai yonis tava yonir asmi TB.1.2.1.20^b; 2.5.8.7^b;
 3.7.7.10^b; ApÇ.5.16.1^d. See mama tvaṁ yonir.
 mamādam sarvam ātmanvaḥ Kauç.133.3^d.
 mamed anu kraturṁ patih RV.10.159.2^c; ApMB.1.16.2^c.
 mamedam iṣṭam na mithurbhavati TB.3.7.5.12^b; ApÇ.
 2.20.6^b.
 mamed asas tvaṁ kovalah AV.7.38.4^c. Cf. yathāso
 mama.
 mamed aha krātāv asah AV.1.34.2^c. Cf. yathā mama
 krātāv.
 mamed aha evaçuro na jagama RV.10.28.1^b.
 mamed iha çrutam havam RV.2.41.4^c; SV.2.260^c; VS.
 7.9^c; TS.1.4.5.1^c; MS.1.3.7^c; 32.17; KS.4.2^c; ÇB.4.1.
 4.7^c.
 mamed u karmā karuṇe-dhi jāya AV.12.3.47^b.
 mamed ugra çrudhī havam RV.8.6.18^c.
 mamed ugrāyā carkṛdhi AV.20.127.11^c; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^c.
 mamed vardhasva suṣṭutaḥ RV.8.6.12^c; AV.20.115.3^c;
 SV.2.852^c.
 mamāmāḥ sarvā oṣadhīḥ Kauç.133.3^c.
 mamēyam astu poṣyā AV.14.1.52^a. See dhruvāidhi.
 mamēyam prthivi mahi HG.1.15.8^b.
 mamāitān putro mahatā vadhena RV.4.18.7^c.
 mamāitāu kevalāv iti AV.9.4.12^d.
 mamāiva kṛṇutām vaçe AV.3.25.6^d.
 mamāiva puruṣā bhavan Kauç.133.3^o.
 mamāiva maruto bhavan Kauç.133.3^b.
 mamāiva san divi deveṣv adhi KÇ.3.6.12^c. See next.
 mamāiva san vaha havyāny agne TB.1.2.1.20^c; 2.5.8.7^c;
 3.7.7.10^c; ApÇ.5.16.1^c. See prec.
 mamāiva savitā vaçe Kauç.133.3^d.
 mamāiva havam etana AV.5.8.3^o.
 mamāivopehi putratam AB.7.17.5^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d.
 mamāiṣa rāya upa tiṣṭhatām iha AV.18.2.37^d.
 mamobhā dyāvaprthivi Kauç.133.3^a.
 mamobhā mitrāvaruṇā Kauç.133.2.3^a.
 mamobhendrābrhaspatī Kauç.133.3^b.
 mamāte indra rodasī RV.7.31.7^c.
 mayā ivāpo na tṛṣyate babhūtha RV.1.175.6^b; 176.6^b.

mayah kṛpoṣi praya ā ca sūraye RV.1.31.7^d.
 mayah patibhyo janayah (AV. janaye) pariṣvaje RV.10.40.10^d; AV.14.1.46^d; ApMB.1.1.6^d.
 mayahdam (MS.MÇ. mayantam) chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 mayas karan paratara sanśhan RV.10.95.1^d; ÇB.11.5.1.6^d.
 mayas tokebhyas kṛdhi AV.1.13.2^d; 26.4^c.
 mayā gāvo gopatīnā sacadhvam AV.3.14.6^a. Cf. mayi gāvah, and mayi tiṣṭhantu.
 mayā tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi TS.4.4.5.1; KS.40.2.
 mayā dāttona bhūtale AG.1.2.8^d (crit. notes).
 mayā patyā jaradastir yathāsah RV.10.85.36^b; AV.14.1.50^b; SMB.1.2.16^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.3^b; HG.1.20.1^b; MG.1.10.15^d.
 mayā patyā prajāvatī RVKh.10.85.6^c; AV.14.1.52^c; PG.1.8.19^c; ApMB.1.8.9^c.
 mayā bhūtāny ayakṣata TA.1.11.4^a.
 mayā vah saṁ sṛjāmasi AV.3.14.5^d.
 mayā so annam (AV. -nnam) atti yo vipaṣyati RV.10.125.4^a; AV.4.30.4^a.
 mayi kīrtiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi ksatraṁ varca ā dhātā devīḥ AV.16.1.13^b. See mayi varco balam.
 mayi ksatraṁ ca viṣaḥ ca dhārayāṇi Kāuṣ.90.10.
 mayi ksatraṁ parnamāṇe AV.3.5.2^a.
 mayi ksatraṁ mayi rāyo dadhāmi MS.1.6.1^c; 86.6.
 mayi gāvah santu gopatāu AÇ.3.11.6^d. Cf. under mayā gāvo.
 mayi grhṇāmi tvām aham VS.20.32^c. See mahyam etc.
 mayi grhṇāmy aksitam VS.38.26^c.
 mayi grhṇāmy (MS. -my aham) agre agnim VS.13.1^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a; 2; MS.1.6.1^a; 86.5; KS.7.12^a; ÇB.7.4.1.2; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1. P: mayi grhṇāmi KÇ.17.3.27; MÇ.1.5.3.13; — 6.1.5; — 8.25; HG.1.1.15.
 mayi gotraṁ hariçriyam RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^d.
 mayi goṣṭhe nivādhvam AG.2.10.6^d.
 mayi ghosah AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi cittāni santu te HG.1.5.11^b.
 mayi ta (MS. tā) ūrk VS.17.1; MS.2.10.1: 131.3; 3.3.5: 37.13; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2.
 mayi tad indriyaṁ vīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.5. P: mayi tat (or tyat) MÇ.4.5.9. See mayi tyad, and cf. mayi indriyam.
 mayi tad dhaativarcasam AV.3.22.5^d.
 mayi tā ūrk: see mayi tā ūrk.
 mayi tiṣṭhātu yo rayiḥ MÇ.9.4.1^d.
 mayi tiṣṭhantu gopatāu MÇ.9.4.1^b. Cf. under mayā gāvo.
 mayi te kāmādharaṇāṁ bhūyat VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Cf. mayi vah etc.
 mayi teja indriyam ÇB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6; HG.1.13.1. P: mayi tejaḥ YDh.3.279.
 mayi te rayah çrayantām TS.1.2.7.1. Cf. mayi vo etc.
 mayi te veṣṭatām manah AV.6.102.2^d.
 mayi tyad indriyaṁ brhat (KS.TB.TA. mahat) VS.38.27^a; KS.5.2^a; 32.12; TB.3.7.9.4^a; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^a; AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.7.16.8^a. P: mayi tyat KÇ.26.7.55. See mayi tad indriyam.

mayi tvayidam astu tvayi mayidam SMB.2.5.11.
 mayi dakṣakratu AÇ.4.3.12; AG.3.6.7; HG.1.16.2. Cf. next.
 mayi dakṣo mayi kratuḥ VS.38.27^b; MS.4.9.13: 134.5; TB.3.7.9.4^b; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^b; ÇÇ.7.16.8^b. Cf. prec., and see mayi dyumna.
 mayi devā ubhaye sādhyāḥ ca AV.7.79.2^c.
 mayi devā dadhatu çriyam uttamām VS.32.16^c.
 mayi devā draviṇam ā yajantām RV.10.128.3^a; AV.5.3.5^a; TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mayi doṁaso-vṛjann api kratum RV.10.48.3^b.
 mayi devebhyah kalpata AB.8.9.12.
 mayi doḥah padyāyā virājah (MG. virājah kalpatām) AG.1.24.22; HG.1.13.1; MG.1.9.7. See under mama padyaya.
 mayi dyumna uta kratuḥ KS.5.2^b; AÇ.5.13.6^b. See mayi dakṣo.
 mayi dhāyī suvīryam TB.3.7.9.4^c; TA.4.21.1^c. See mayi dhehi etc.
 mayi dhārayatād rayim AV.3.5.2^b.
 mayi dhṛtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5.
 mayi dhehi rucā rucam RVKh.10.128.11^d; VS.18.48^d; TS.5.7.6.4^d; MS.3.4.8^d; 56.4; KS.40.13^d.
 mayi dhehi suvīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.6. See mayi dhāyī.
 mayi padyāyā virājo doḥah ÇÇ.4.21.3; ÇÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12. See under mama padyāya.
 mayi parvatapūruṣam ApMB.2.9.1 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5^c.
 mayi parvatabhesajam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi parvatavarcasam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi parvatayusam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi puṣṭim (AV. puṣṭam) puṣṭapatir dadhatu AV.7.19.1^d; 19.31.6^b; MS.2.13.23^d; 169.5; KS.13.15^d, 16^d; 40.1^d; TAA.10.67.2^d; MahanU.20.1^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^d; AG.1.2.5^d (crit. notes); SMB.2.4.7^c. Cf. next.
 mayi puṣṭinā puṣṭipatni dadhatu KS.8.17^d. Cf. prec.
 mayi puṣyata yad vasu AV.3.14.2^d.
 mayi prajāṁ TS.3.3.1.2 (ter); TA.4.42.2 (ter); TAA.10.44 (ter); AG.1.21.4 (ter); HG.1.8.6.
 mayi prajāṁ prajāpatih svaha SMB.2.4.7^d.
 mayi prajāṁ mayy ayur (KS. mayi puṣṭim; TS. mayi varco) dadhāmi AV.7.82.2^c; TS.5.7.9.1^c; KS.7.12^c.
 mayi prāṇāḥ tvayi manasā juhomi svahā ÇB.14.9.4.23; BrhU.6.4.23.
 mayi prāpāṇau VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.19.9; ApÇ.24.12.8.
 mayi badhṇāmi vo manah SMB.2.2.8^d. Cf. mayi vo ramatāni.
 mayi brahma ca tapaḥ ca dhārayāṇi Kāuṣ.90.9.
 mayi bhagaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhadram ÇÇ.5.1.10.
 mayi bhargah GB.1.5.15, 16; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
 mayi bhuktiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhujah AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhutiḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.

mayi mahah GB.1.5.15,17; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11 (ApG.5.13.6).
 mayi mahān AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi medham TS.3.3.1.2 (ter); TA.4.42.2 (ter); TAA.10.44 (ter); ApÇ.13.8.10; AG.1.21.4 (ter); HG.1.8.6. Cf. tvayi etc.
 mayi yaçah GB.1.5.15,18; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11.
 mayi ramah LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi ramadhvam LÇ.3.8.12. See mayi ramasva.
 mayi ramantām brahmacāripah Kauç.56.14.
 mayi ramasva SMB.1.3.14; 7.11; GG.3.4.25. See mayi ramadhvam.
 mayi ramo devānām tejase brahmavarcaśāya KÇ.13.2.19^d.
 mayi rāyo mayi rakṣah (originally dakṣah?) MS.4.9.13; 134.5.
 mayi ruk TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 mayi rucan dhaḥ (KS. dehi) MS.1.5.2; 68.7; 1.5.9; 77.11; KS.6.9; 7.6. See rucan mayi dhehi.
 mayi vah kāmādharaṇām bhūyat (ÇÇ. omits bhūyat) VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4. Cf. mayi te etc.
 mayi varco atho yaçah AV.6.69.3^a; ArS.3.7^a; Kauç.68.7. P: mayi varcaḥ Svidh.3.7.8; 9.5.
 mayi varco balam ojo ni dhatta TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 152.6; AB.8.6.10^d. See mayi kṣatrah varca.
 mayi vasuḥ puruvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. P: mayi vasuḥ ApÇ.12.21.5. See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 mayi vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. See under ayaṁ vasur etc.
 mayi vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 mayi vāg astu dharmasī TB.2.7.16.4^b.
 mayi vo ramatām manah AV.7.12.4^d. Cf. mayi badhnāmi.
 mayi vo rāyah çrayantām TS.1.5.6.2,4; MS.1.5.2; 69.1; KS.7.1 (bis),7.8; IÇ.3.6.3. Cf. mayi te etc.
 mayi çraddha ApÇ.6.5.3.
 mayi çrayasva ApÇ.6.3.8.
 mayi çrīh AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Svidh.3.1.3.
 mayi çrīh çrayatām yaçah RVKh.5.87.10^d. See yaçah çrīh.
 mayi çlokaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi sajātā ramatir vo astu AV.6.73.2^d,3^d.
 mayi sañjūānam astu vah AV.3.14.4^d.
 mayi satyam goṣu me vratam KÇ.4.15.5.
 mayi sañ bhrama kardama RVKh.5.87.11^b.
 mayi sarvam GB.1.5.15,19; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
 mayi sāmticyam astu te HG.1.5.11^a.
 mayi sūryo bhrūjo dadhatu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
 mayi stobhaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi stomach AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi svadhrtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi svāha TA.1.31.6.
 mayidam indra indriyam dadhatu VS.2.10^a; ÇB.1.8.1.42^a; ÇÇ.4.9.1^a. P: mayidam KÇ.3.4.21. See asmāsv indra, and next.

mayindra indriyam dadhatu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
 mayindriyam vīryam ApMB.2.9.11. Cf. mayi tad indriyam.
 mayindriyam jyāiṣṭhyam çrāiṣṭhyam agnir dadhatu svāha JB.2.67 (68). Cf. mayy agnis.
 mayuḥ prajāpatyah VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12; 174.11; KSA.7.2.
 mayuḥ te çug rohatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.47; MS.2.7.17; 102.11; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.32.
 mayum aranyam anu te diçāmi TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 102.10. See next.
 mayuḥ paṇuḥ medham agne juṣasva VS.13.47^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.32. See prec.
 mayātām mānśām bhriyamāṇa TA.6.12.1^a.
 mayo dadhe medhiraḥ putadakṣah RV.3.1.3^a; AB.7.7.2.
 mayo dātre bhūyat MS.1.9.4 (guing.): 133.15,19; 134.4,10,15. See ayur dātra.
 mayo no bhūtobhīr mayobhuvah RV.8.20.24^c.
 mayobhuvā sarathā yātam arvak RV.5.43.8^c.
 mayobhuvā supranīti gamema RV.5.42.18^b; 43.17^b; 76.5^b; 77.5^b.
 mayobhuvo jarita jōhavīti RV.5.43.1^d.
 mayobhuvo no arvanto ni pāntu RV.7.40.6^c.
 mayobhuvo ye amitā mahitva RV.5.58.2^c.
 mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayah santv asme RV.7.101.5^c; KS.20.15^c. See mayobhūr vāto viçva^o.
 mayobhūr adviṣenyaḥ RV.1.187.3^o; KS.40.8^c.
 mayobhūr vāto abhi vātśrāḥ (KSA. vaty usrāḥ) RV.10.169.1^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a; TB.3.8.18.3; ApÇ.20.12.2; AG.2.10.5. Ps: mayobhūr vātah ÇÇ.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.20.4; mayobhūh ÇÇ.3.11.15; PG.3.9.7. Cf. BrhD.8.72.
 mayobhūr vāto viçvakṛṣṭayah santv asme TA.1.29.1^c. See mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayah.
 mayobhūh çāntamā yad dhrudo (comm. dhrudo) -si TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 mayo mahyam (TB. mahyam astu) pratigrahītre (ÇÇ. pratigrhāte) VS.7.47; MS.1.9.4 (guing.): 133.15,20; 134.4,10,15; ÇB.4.3.4.28; TB.2.2.5.4; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See vayo dātre, and hayo dātra.
 mayoṣitāni yāni vāi N.14.6^d.
 mayo-si VS.22.19; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; HG.1.12.3.
 mayy agnis tejo dadhatu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4. Cf. mayindriyam jyāiṣṭhyam.
 mayy agre agniḥ grhṇāmi AV.7.82.2^a. P: mayy agre Vait.5.16; Kauç.57.21.
 mayy astu çaradah çātam ÇÇ.17.12.1^d.
 mayy aham tām pari grhṇāmi devam AV.12.2.33^c.
 mayy aḥir (KS. mamāḥir) astu mayi devahūtiḥ RV.10.128.3^b; AV.5.3.5^b; TS.4.7.14.1^b; KS.40.10^b.
 mayy eva tanvaṁ mama MS.4.12.1^d; 179.13; N.10.18^d. See next.
 mayy evāstu mayi çrutam AV.1.1.2^d,3^d. See prec.
 maricoayaḥ svāyamabhuvah TA.1.27.2^a.
 maricoayo-nu dhāvata AV.5.21.10^b.

maricoināṁ padam ichanti vedhasaḥ RV.10.177.1^d; TA. 3.11.11^d; 13.2^d; JUB.3.35.1^d.
 maricir upa samnuda TA.4.39.1^d.
 maricir dhūmān pra viṣṇu pāpman AV.6.113.2^a.
 maricir vā yā anusamharanti AV.4.38.5^b.
 maricir viprudbhīḥ (MS. °pruṣa) VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 maricyātmāno adruhaḥ (TA.1.21.1^b, aduḥ) TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
 maruta rñjati caruḥ RV.1.172.2^b.
 marutaḥ kṣvāvase no adya RV.6.21.9^b.
 marutaḥ kva suvita RV.1.38.3^b.
 marutaḥ pariveṣṭarāḥ AB.8.21.14^a; ÇB.13.5.4.6^a; ÇÇ.16. 9.16^a; Mahabh.12.29.18^a.
 marutaḥ paryādhvām svāḥa ApMB.2.13.7^d.
 marutaḥ parvatānām adhipatayas te māvantu AV.5.24.6. P: marutaḥ parvatānām Vait.8.13. See maruto gapānām.
 marutaḥ pibata ṛtunā RV.1.15.2^a.
 marutaḥ pūṣaṇo bhagaḥ RV.10.93.4^d.
 marutaḥ pṛṇimatarāḥ JB.2.180(179). Cf. pṛṣadaçvā.
 marutaḥ potārāḥ potrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. See next.
 marutaḥ potrāt (AV. potrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somam pibantu) AV.20.2.1; Vait.19.23; (20.1); KÇ.9. 8.12; ApÇ.11.19.8. See prec.
 marutaḥ pratihartarāḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 marutaḥ ca ma (MS.mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7. 6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.16; KS.18.10.
 marutaḥ ca riçādasah VS.3.44^b; ÇB.2.5.2.21^b. See maruto yajñā°.
 marutaḥ çarma yachata RV.7.59.1^d.
 marutaḥ çṛnuta havam RV.1.86.2^e; TS.4.2.11.2^e.
 marutas taj jujuṣṭana RV.7.59.9^b; AV.7.77.1^b; TS.4.3. 13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 154.7; KS.21.13^b.
 marutas te goptarāḥ TS.4.4.5.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.11.
 marutas te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 marutas tripave stutam TB.2.6.19.2^b. See tripave.
 marutas tveçasamdiçṇaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11^a.
 marutaḥ samraraṇāḥ VS.17.1^d; TS.4.6.1.1^e; 5.4.4.1; MS. 2.10.1^d: 131.3; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 marutaḥ sadohavirdhanāḥ (TA. odhānabhyām) MS.1.9.2: 132.2; TA.3.8.1. See aditiḥ sado°.
 marutaḥ saptame VS.39.6.
 marutaḥ saptākṣarayaḥ saptapadām (omitted in KS.) çakva- rīm udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172.2; KS.14.4. See next but two.
 marutaḥ saptākṣarayoçñiham udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172. 13; KS.14.4.
 marutaḥ saptākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 marutaḥ saptākṣareṇa sapta grāmyān paçūn ud ajayaṇs tān uj jeṣam (TS. oḥsareṇa saptapadām çakvarīm ud ajayan) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. See prec. but two.
 marutaḥ sūryatvacāḥ AV.1.26.3^b; KS.20.15^b; TA.1.4.3^b. See kavayaḥ sūrya°.
 marutaḥ somapitaye RV.1.23.10^b; 8.94.30.9^e; TS.4.7. 12.1^d.

marutām çardho-si ApÇ.1.23.1.
 marutām çṛṇva syatām upabdiḥ RV.1.169.7^b.
 marutām saptamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.1; KSA.13.11.
 marutām akandbhīḥ VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.7.
 marutām ca vihayasām TS.1.27.6^d.
 marutām tvāujase VS.7.36; ÇB.4.3.3.9.14; KÇ.10.3.3.
 marutām adha mahāḥ RV.5.52.3^e.
 marutām adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 marutām ugrā naptiḥ AV.9.1.3^d, 10^d.
 marutām eti dhṛṣṇuyā RV.1.23.11^b.
 marutām ojaṣā (ÇÇ. ojaṣā saha) TB.1.7.8.4; ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marutām ojaṣe svāḥā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.17. See marutām balaya.
 marutām oja (MS.MÇ. ojaḥ; KS. ojaṣ) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.7; MÇ.9.1.2.
 marutām pitar uta tad grñmaḥ KS.13.9^b. See next.
 marutām pitas tad ahaṁ grñāmi (MS. grñe te) TS.3.3. 9.1^b; MS.2.5.10^b: 61.10. See prec.
 marutām piṭa paçūnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.12.
 marutām purutāmam apurvyam RV.5.56.5^e.
 marutām pṛtsutir hāsamānā RV.1.169.2^e.
 marutām pṛsalaya stha TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3. 6.6. See next.
 marutām pṛsatir (VSK. pṛsatīm) gacha VS.2.16; VSK.2. 4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: marutām KÇ.3.6.4. See prec.
 marutām pṛsatī vaçā KS.1.12^a; 31.11.
 marutām prasave (VS.ÇB. prasavena) jaya (TS. jayata) VS.10.21; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.4.4.5: 55.16; KS.15.8; ÇB. 5.4.3.8; MÇ.9.1.3. P: marutām KÇ.15.6.18.
 marutām prasave jeṣam TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; ApÇ. 18.17.5. See sapatnuhā marutām.
 marutām prasavena etc.: see prec. but one.
 marutām prāṇas te te prāṇam dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇas tebhyo vas svāḥā KS.11.7.
 marutām balaya svāḥā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. See marutām ojaṣe.
 marutām mana ichataḥ AV.4.15.15^e.
 marutām manve adhi no (AV. me) bruvantu AV.4.27.1^a; TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.10; KS.22.15^a.
 marutām mahimā satyo nati RV.1.167.7^b.
 maruto astu martyaḥ RV.1.86.7^b.
 maruto abibhānavaḥ RV.1.172.10.
 maruto gapānām adhipatayaḥ (TB. onām patayaḥ) TS.3. 4.5.1; TB.3.11.4.2; PÇ.1.5.10. See marutaḥ parva- tānām.
 maruto ganta grñato varasyām RV.6.49.11^b.
 maruto grhamedhino (MÇ. omedhān) yaja ÇB.2.5.3.9.14; MÇ.1.7.5.23.
 maruto ghnantv ojaṣā AV.3.1.6^b.
 maruto jajjhatir iva RV.5.52.6^d; N.6.16.
 maruto devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.7.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.12; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.15.7; 17.3; 39.7.13.
 maruto deva iḥa çravann iḥa somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.

maruto devaḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 maruto napāto-pāni kṣayāḥ parvatānaṁ kakubhaḥ cyeṇā
 ajirāḥ PB.1.2.5. P: marutaḥ LÇ.1.10.4. Cf. cyeṇā
 ajirā, and TB.3.7.9.1.
 maruto-paḥ ca barhiḥ ca KS.9.10. Cf. under aditir apaḥ.
 maruto balena VS.39.9.
 maruto brahmārcata RV.8.89.3^b; SV.1.257^b; VS.33.96^b.
 maruto mā gaṇair avantu prāṇāpānāyāyuse vareasa ojase
 tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svāhā AV.19.45.10.
 maruto māpa bhūtana RV.7.59.10^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b; MS.4.
 10.5^b; 154.12; KS.21.13^b.
 maruto marutaśya nah RV.8.20.23^a.
 maruto mṛdayantu nah RV.1.23.12^c.
 maruto yaja ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.8.
 maruto yajñavāhasaḥ TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 141.10;
 KS.9.4^b. See marutaḥ ca riçā.
 maruto yad dha vo divaḥ RV.8.7.11^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 2.1.
 11.1; 3.14.4; MS.4.10.4^a; 153.1; 4.11.2; 168.3; 4.11.4;
 170.13; KS.8.17^a; 9.19^a; 21.13; MÇ.5.1.6.43.
 maruto yad dha vo balam RV.1.37.12^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 171.5; MÇ.5.1.7.11. P: maruto yad dha ÇÇ.3.14.6.
 maruto yantu senaya AV.3.19.6^f.
 maruto yam avatha vājasātāu RV.6.66.8^b.
 maruto yasya hi kṣaye RV.1.86.1^a; AV.20.1.2^a; VS.8.31^a;
 TS.4.2.11.1^a; AB.5.21.17; 6.10.3; 7.9.8; KB.26.17;
 28.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17^a; AÇ.2.11.14; 17.15;
 5.5.18; ApÇ.9.19.13; BṛhPDh.3.331. Ps: maruto ya-
 sya hi AÇ.8.11.4; maruto yasya ÇÇ.7.4.8; 10.11.9;
 marutaḥ KÇ.25.10.16; VHDh.8.70.
 maruto varṣayantu TS.3.5.5.2.
 maruto vipro akṣarat RV.8.7.1^b.
 maruto vidūpānibhiḥ RV.1.38.11^a.
 maruto vītraham çavaḥ RV.6.48.21^d.
 maruto vītrahantamam RV.8.89.1^b; SV.1.258^b; VS.20.
 30^b; TB.2.5.8.4^b; Vait.30.16^b.
 maruto hetim ichata Kauç.128.4^d.
 maruttasyāvasan gr̥he AB.8.21.14^b; ÇB.13.5.4.6^b; ÇÇ.
 16.9.16^b. Cf. Mahabh.12.29.18^b.
 marutvāṁ indra vṛṣabho etc.: see marutvāṁ etc.
 marutvatī dhṛṣṭi josi çatron RV.2.30.8^b.
 marutvatiyam uktham ayathayai (KS. othaya; TS.
 othayat) atabhnatu (MS. oṇotu) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2;
 MS.2.8.9; 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 marutvatiyaḥ ca me nigkevalyaḥ (KS. mahendriyaḥ) ca
 me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.6; KS.18.11.
 marutvate giriḥ evayamarut RV.5.87.1^b; SV.1.462^b.
 marutvate ca matsarāḥ RV.9.65.10^b; SV.1.469^b; 2.153^b;
 PB.6.10.10.
 marutvate tubhyaṁ rāta havīṣi RV.3.35.7^d.
 marutvato aprattasya jishṇoḥ RV.5.42.6^a.
 marutvantam vṛṣabham vāyvdhānam RV.3.47.5^a; 6.19.
 11^a; VS.7.36^a; TS.1.4.17.1^a; MS.1.3.21^a; 37.13; KS.
 4.8^a; ÇB.4.3.3.14^a; TB.2.8.3.4^a. P: marutvantam KÇ.
 10.3.6; ApÇ.13.2.4.
 marutvantam sakhyāya havāmahe (SV. havemahi) RV.1.
 10.1.1^d-7^d; SV.1.380^d.
 marutvantam havāmahe RV.1.23.7^a; 8.76.6^b.

marutvantam na vṛjase RV.8.76.1^a.
 marutvantam rjīṣipam RV.8.76.5^a.
 marutvantā jaritur gachatho havam RV.8.35.13^b-15^b.
 marutvanto matsarā indriyā hayāḥ RV.9.107.25^a; SV.
 1.522^a.
 marutvāṁ astu gaṇavāṁ sajātavāṁ (AÇ. sujātāḥ) TB.2.4.
 6.12^b; AÇ.2.11.8^b.
 marutvāṁ indra mīdhvaḥ RV.8.76.7^a; AB.5.6.13; KB.
 23.6; AÇ.8.8.2; ÇÇ.10.8.6.
 marutvāṁ (MS. vāṁ) indra vṛṣabho rapaya RV.3.47.1^a;
 VS.7.38^a; VSK.28.10^a; TS.1.4.19.1^a; MS.1.3.22^a; 38.1;
 KS.4.8^a; AB.5.4.14; KB.23.1; AA.1.2.2.13; 5.1.1.8;
 N.4.8^a. Ps: marutvāṁ indra vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.10.6.9; ma-
 rutvāṁ indrah AÇ.7.11.25; 8.12.17; 9.7.31; ApÇ.13.8.2;
 VHDh.6.32; marutvāṁ BṛhPDh.9.321.
 marutvāṁ no bhavatv indra uti RV.1.100.1^d-15^d; TB.2.
 8.3.6^d.
 marutsu viçvabhanuṣu RV.4.1.3^e; 8.27.3^d; KS.26.11^e.
 marutsu vo dadhtmahī RV.5.52.4^a.
 marutstotrasya vṛjanasya gopāḥ RV.1.101.11^a.
 marutstotro marudgaṇaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marutav indre yaçasaṁ kṛdhi nah RV.7.42.5^b.
 marudgaṇe vṛjane manma dhtmahī RV.10.66.2^e.
 marudbhiḥ pariçṛtyasva ÇB.14.1.3.27. Cf. svāhā marud-
 bhiḥ.
 marudbhiḥ pracyuta meghāḥ AV.4.15.7^c-9^c.
 marudbhir agna (MS. agna) ā gahi RV.1.19.1^c-9^c; SV.
 1.16^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 167.7; Kauç.127.7^c; N.10.36^c, 37^c.
 marudbhir it sanitā vājam arva RV.7.56.23^d.
 marudbhir indra sakhibhiḥ sutam nah (N. sakhibhiḥ sa-
 joṣāḥ) RV.3.51.8^b; N.5.15 (cf. Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p.65).
 marudbhir indra sakhyam te astu RV.8.96.7^c; SV.1.324^c;
 AB.3.20.1^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 marudbhir ugrāḥ pṛtanāsu sādha RV.7.56.23^c.
 marudbhir ugrāḥ prahito na āgan AV.2.29.4^b.
 marudbhir ugrāḥ çubham anya iyate RV.7.82.5^d.
 marudbhir ugrā ahṛīyamāṇāḥ AV.6.74.3^b. See next
 but one.
 marudbhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marudbhi rudrāḥ samajānatābhi TS.2.1.11.3^b. See prec.
 but one.
 marudbhya ujjesibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhya enomugbhyāḥ saptakapālāḥ (MS. puroḍaṇi
 saptakapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11; 181.3; KSA.5.19.
 marudbhya eva marudbhyāḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.13; MDh.3.88. See
 marudbhyo namaḥ.
 marudbhyāḥ kṛdibhyaḥ prātas saptakapālas sākām sūrya-
 sya raçmibhiḥ KS.9.5. See next but one.
 marudbhyāḥ kṛdibhyaḥ (VSK. kṛtīḥ) samśṛṣṭān VS.24.
 16; VSK.26.20; MS.3.13.14; 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyāḥ kṛdibhyaḥ sākām raçmibhiḥ saptakapālāḥ
 MS.1.10.1; 140.15. See prec. but one.
 marudbhyāḥ paçātsadbhyāḥ (KS. eadbhyo rakṣobhyas)
 svāhā MS.2.6.3; 65.12; KS.15.2.
 marudbhyas tvā MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 3.6.10; 74.2; ApÇ.
 10.19.1.

marudbhya svatavadbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
 marudbhya svāpibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
 marudbhyaḥ saptaśaraya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:
 173.5.
 marudbhyaḥ sāmītanebhyaḥ savātyān VS.24.16; MS.3.
 13.14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ sāmītanebhyaḥ madhyāndine caruḥ MS.1.
 10.1: 140.13; KS.9.5.
 marudbhyaḥ svatavadbhyaḥ-nusraṭān VS.24.16; MS.3.13.
 14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 163.1.
 marudbhyaḥ grhamedhibhyaḥ (MÇ. °medhebhyaḥ) -nubrahi
 ÇB.2.5.3.9, 14; MÇ.1.7.5.22.
 marudbhyaḥ grhamedhibhyaḥ (MS. °medhebhyaḥ) baṣkīhan
 (MS. vaṣkīhan; ApÇ. baṣkān) VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14:
 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ grhamedhebhyaḥ sarvasān dugdhe sayam
 odanāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.14; KS.9.5.
 marudbhyaḥ namaḥ KSA.11.3. See marudbhyaḥ.
 marudbhyaḥ na mānuṣo dadāṣat RV.10.77.7^b.
 marudbhyaḥ-nubrahi ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.
 1.7.10.
 marudbhyaḥ-bhiṣṭibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
 marudbhyaḥ vāyave madah RV.9.25.1^c; SV.1.477^a; 2.269^c.
 marudbhyaḥ vāiṣyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 marudvṛdho marutsakha ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 markāya tvā VS.7.16; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.3.11: 34.6; ÇB.
 4.2.1.10; ApÇ.12.15.1.
 markāya sūryāya tvā jṣṭām grhṇāmi KS.4.3.
 marjayantīr iṣas patim RV.9.14.7^b.
 marjayantīr divaḥ ṣiṣum SV.2.220^a. See marmjyante etc.
 marḍitāraṇaḥ ṣṭakratim RV.8.80.1^b.
 marta ānaṣasuvṛktim RV.6.16.26^c; KS.26.1.1^c; TB.2.4.6.2^c.
 martaṇa yuvanta rāyaḥ RV.8.71.4^b.
 martaṇa ṣaṣaṇa viṣvadhā veti dhāyase RV.1.14.16^d.
 martaṇa dadhāsi pravaṣe dive-dive RV.1.31.7^b.
 martaḥhojanam adha rāṣate naḥ RV.7.45.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d:
 223.18; TB.2.8.6.2^d.
 martaḥ cid vo nṛtavo rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.8.20.22^a.
 martaḥya tanuḥi sthīram RV.10.134.2^b; SV.2.442^b.
 martaḥya devī jarayanty ayaḥ RV.1.92.10^d.
 martaḥya devy avasah RV.9.58.2^b; SV.2.408^b.
 martā amartyasya te RV.8.11.5^a.
 martā amṛta mo te aṇha āraṇ RV.5.31.13^b.
 martāṇa ena stuvato yaḥ kṛpōti RV.7.18.18^c.
 martā naraḥ pitṛyāṣaḥ puruṭra RV.7.1.9^b.
 martānāṇaḥ cid urvaṣṭi akṛpṛan RV.4.2.18^c. See martāsaḥ.
 martāya devāy adabha RV.5.86.5^b.
 martāsaḥ cid urvaṣṭi akṛpṛan AV.18.3.23^c. See martānāṇaḥ.
 martāsaḥ tvā samidhāna havāmahe RV.10.150.2^c.
 martāsaḥ santo amṛtatvam ānaḥ RV.1.110.4^b; N.1.1.16^b.
 martāsaḥ syātana RV.1.38.4^b.
 martāso abhi paṇyatha RV.10.136.3^d.
 martāso dadhire puraḥ RV.5.16.1^d; SV.1.88^d.
 martāso deva vṛtaye RV.6.16.7^b.
 martāso vikṣv idyam RV.4.7.2^d.
 marteṣv (VS. MS. KS. martyeṣv) agnir amṛto ni dhāyī RV.

7.4.4^b; 10.45.7^b; VS.12.24^b; TS.4.2.2.2^b; MS.2.7.9^b:
 86.13; KS.16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.25^b.
 marteṣv anyad dohase pīpāya RV.6.66.1^c.
 marto dadāṣa dhiṣaṇe sa sādhati RV.6.70.3^b.
 marto na vṛta (SV. vaṣṭa) tad vacaḥ RV.9.101.13^b; SV.1.
 553^b; 2.736^b.
 marto-bhidāṣati devaḥ TB.3.7.6.23^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.
 16.1^b.
 marto martam marcayati dvayena RV.1.147.5^b.
 marto yas te vaso dāṣat RV.8.103.4^b; SV.1.58^b.
 marto yo asmai sutuko dadāṣa RV.1.149.5^c; SV.2.1126^c.
 marto yo no jighāṣati RV.6.16.32^c.
 marto vadhāya dāṣati RV.6.16.31^b.
 marto vṛita (TS. vṛita; KS. varetā) sakhyam RV.5.50.
 1^b; VS.4.8^b; 11.67^b; 22.21^b; TS.1.2.2.1^b; 4.1.9.1^b; 6.
 1.2.5; MS.1.2.2^b; 10.15; 2.7.7^b; 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.
 2.2^b; 16.7^b; ÇB.3.1.4.18^b; 6.6.1.21^b.
 martyam gatvā punar āyabhinandan AV.19.8.3^d.
 martyaḥ cen nīpriyāyate AV.12.4.21^d.
 martyasyāmṛtā grhe AV.10.8.26^b.
 martyaḥ svin mṛtyunā vṛkpaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^c, 34^a; BrhU.
 3.9.33^c, 34^a.
 martyān mā sacadhvam AV.4.37.12^d.
 martyeṣv agnir etc.: see marteṣv etc.
 martyo-yam amṛtatvam eti AV.18.4.37^c.
 martvjo mo imah prajāḥ KS.35.5^b; TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.
 14.30.3^b.
 marmāṇi te varmaṇa (TS. varimabhiḥ) chādāyāmi RV.6.
 75.18^a; AV.7.118.1^a; SV.2.1220^a; VS.17.49^a; TS.4.6.
 4.5^a. P: marmāṇi te Vāit.34.12; KÇ.13.3.11; Kauç.
 16.7; BrhPDh.9.111.
 marmāvidhāṇaḥ roruvataṇaḥ suparṇāir adantu AV.11.10.26^a.
 marmjānāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.64.17^a.
 marmjāno-vibhiḥ gobhir adbhīḥ RV.9.91.2^d.
 marmjāno-vibhiḥ sindhubhir vṛṣa RV.9.86.11^d; SV.2.
 382^d.
 marmjēnya uḇighbir nākrah RV.1.189.7^d.
 marmjēnyaḥ pravaṣyaḥ sa vājī RV.2.10.1^d.
 marmjṛmā te tanvaṇa bhūri kṛvaḥ RV.3.18.4^d.
 marmjyante apasyuvaḥ RV.9.2.7^b; 38.3^b; SV.2.393^b, 629^b.
 marmjyante divaḥ ṣiṣum RV.9.33.5^c. See marjayantīr etc.
 marmjyante dive-dive RV.4.15.6^c.
 marmjyante devayavaḥ RV.8.103.7^b; SV.2.934^b.
 marmjyante dvīpinam apsv antaḥ AV.4.8.7^d; MS.2.1.9^d:
 11.11; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d; ApÇ.18.15.3^d.
 marmjyamāna ayubhiḥ RV.9.62.13^b; SV.2.135^b.
 marmjyamānāḥ pari yanty apah RV.2.35.4^b; TS.2.5.
 12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.5.
 marmjyamānā mahate saubhagya TB.1.2.1.27^c; 3.7.
 6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.1^c.
 marmjyamāno atyo na sānasih RV.9.85.5^c.
 marya iva yuvatibhiḥ sam arṣati (AV. iva yosāḥ sam
 arṣase) RV.9.86.16^c; AV.18.4.60^c; SV.1.557^c; 2.502^c.
 marya iva yosāḥ adhi rohayānām AV.14.2.37^c.
 marya iva sva okye RV.1.91.13^c.
 maryam na yosā kṛnute sadhashta a RV.10.40.2^d; N.3.15^d.
 maryam na vajinaḥ hitam RV.8.43.25^b.

maryam na cundhyum maghavānam utaye RV.10.43.1^d;
AV.20.17.1^d; SV.1.375^d.
maryaqrī (MS. q̄rth; KS. q̄rta) sprhayadvarṇo agnīḥ
RV.2.10.5^a; VS.11.24^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^a;
76.6; KS.16.2^a; CB.6.3.3.20.
maryā iva çriyase cetathā narah RV.5.59.3^d.
maryā iva suvr̥dho vāv̥r̥dhur narah RV.5.59.5^a.
maryādāyāi praçnavivakam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
maryāde putram ā dhehi AV.6.81.2^a.
maryāyeve kanyā çaçvaci te RV.3.33.10^d; N.2.27^d.
maryāso bhadrajanayah RV.5.61.4^b.
maryo deva dhanva pastyavān RV.9.97.18^d.
maryo na yoṣām abhi niṣkṛtaṁ yan RV.9.93.2^a; SV.2.769^c.
maryo na yoṣām abhi manyamānah RV.4.20.5^a.
maryo na yoṣām abhy eti paçcat (MS. paçca) RV.1.115.2^b;
AV.20.107.15^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
maryo na çulhras tanvaṁ mṛjanah RV.9.96.20^a.
malimlucam palījakam AV.8.6.2^b.
malimlucāya (ApÇ. omiluce) svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11:
163.17; KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
malimlucō droṇasah PG.1.16.23^a.
malimlucō nāmāsi trayodaço māsah KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.8.8.
malimlucō-si sagarah ÇÇ.6.12.14. Cf. sudasyo-si.
malmalābhavantiṁ tvā (N. malmalābhavantiṁ) sādā-
yami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.
3.19.1; N., *Index to Roth's edition*, p. 201, column a.
malvaṁ bibhrati gurubhr̥t AV.12.1.48^a.
malvo yo mahyaṁ krudhyati AV.4.36.10^a.
maçakasyārasm viṣam AV.7.56.3^d.
maçakān keçaiḥ VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.8;
KSA.13.4.
maçakān yad aghāyavaḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
maṣpāre bharato-dadat AB.8.23.3^a.
mastiṣkam asya yatamo lalātam AV.10.2.8^a.
mastiṣkād urdhvah prāirayat AV.10.2.26^a.
mastiṣkāya svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
maha ichanti papayo nidhīm vah RV.10.108.2^b.
maha ugrāya tavase suvr̥ktim RV.8.96.10^a.
mahar̥ṣabhasya nadato nabhasvataḥ AV.4.15.10.5^a.
mahah ÇB.11.8.1.3; TA.7.5.1-3; TU.1.5.1-3.
mahah kṣonasyāçvinaḥ kapvāya RV.1.117.8^b; N.6.6.
mahah pāṛthive sadane yatasva RV.1.169.6^b.
mahah pituni papivaṁ (AV. ovaṁ) çārv anna RV.1.61.7^b;
AV.20.35.7^b.
mahah pitur janitur jami tan nah RV.3.54.9^b.
mahah pitur dama āsīcad agre RV.3.48.2^d.
mahah puruṇi sātaye vasūni RV.9.88.2^b; SV.2.822^b.
mahān indro etc.: see mahān indro etc.
mahataḥ pary arnavat AV.13.1.26^b.
mahataḥ sādhu khodanam AV.20.136.12^b, 14^b, 15^d; ÇÇ.
12.24.2.8^d.
mahate kṣatrāya mahata adhipatyāya mahate janarājyāya
TS.1.8.10.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7. See next.
mahate kṣatrāya mahate janarājyāya MS.2.6.6: 67.14;
MÇ.9.1.2. See prec.
mahate devāya svāha HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.21 (ApG.7.
20.4). Cf. mahāntam devam.

(om) mahato devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
mahato devasya patnyai svāha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.29
(ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
(om) mahato devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
mahatkāṇḍāya svāha AV.19.23.18.
mahat ta indra vīryam RV.1.80.8^a.
mahat tat somo mahiṣaç cakara RV.9.97.41^a; SV.1.542^a;
2.605^a; Svidh.1.7.1; N.14.17^a.
mahat tad asya pāuṣyam RV.1.80.10^a.
mahat tad asyāsurasya nāma KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a. See
mahat tad vṛṣṇo.
mahat tad āsām abhavan mahitvanam ApMB.2.2.4^b.
mahat tad ulbam sthaviṛam tad āst RV.10.51.1^a; N.6.35.
Cf. Br̥hD.7.80.
mahat tad vah kavayaç çāru nāma RV.3.54.17^a.
mahat tad vṛṣṇo asurasya nāma RV.3.38.4^a; AV.4.8.3^a;
VS.33.22^a. See mahat tad asyāsu.
mahat tad vo devyasya pravācanam RV.4.36.1^a.
mahat tan nāma guhyam puruṣp̥k RV.10.55.2^a; ÇÇ.18.1.8.
mahat te agne mahi çarma bhadram MS.4.11.4^d: 172.6.
See br̥hat etc.
mahat tejo vasumad rājato divi TB.2.8.9.1^b.
mahat te vṛṣṇo abhicakṣyam kṛtam RV.8.4.7^a; SV.2.955^a.
mahat payo viçvartipam asyaḥ AV.9.1.2^a.
mahat sadhastham mahati babhuvitha AV.12.1.18^a.
mahat svāha Kauç.91.13.
mahad adya bharatasya (ÇB.13.5.4.23^a, bharatānam) ÇB.
13.5.4.14^a, 23^a. Cf. Mahābh.12.29.48. See mahākarma.
mahad adya mahatām ā vṛṇimāhe RV.10.36.11^a.
mahad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
mahad eṣāva tapati AV.12.4.39^a.
mahad devānam asuratvam ekam RV.3.55.1^d-22^d; N.10.
34^d. Cf. Br̥hD.4.122 (B).
mahad dha tasthāu bhuvaneṣv antah ÇB.2.5.1.5^d. See
under br̥had dha.
mahad brahma vadiçyati AV.1.32.1^b.
mahad brahmāikam akearam ÇB.10.4.1.9^b.
mahadbhūtādhipataye svāha SB.5.8; AdB.8.
mahad yakṣam bhuvanasya madhye AV.10.7.38^a; 8.15^a.
mahad vi jajñe aksaram pade goḥ RV.3.55.1^b.
mahan mahatya asuratvam ekam RV.10.55.4^d.
mahan me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; LÇ.1.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.
1.23.15.
mahayata pitṛn Kauç.84.9.
mahar̥ṣim asya goptāram TA.1.9.6^a.
(om) mahar̥ṣiṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
maha viçvāya mā pari dehi ÇÇ.3.5.2.
mahaç ca yāman adhvarē cakānah RV.10.77.8^d.
mahaç caranti bibhrataṁ vapuṣi RV.3.57.3^d.
mahaç ca rāyo revatas kṛdhi nah RV.10.22.15^d.
mahaç carkarmy arvataḥ kratuprah RV.4.39.2^a; KS.7.
16^a.
mahaç cit tvam indra yata etān RV.1.169.1^a; AB.5.18.
12; KB.26.12; ÇÇ.14.25.5. Ps: mahaç cit tvam indra
AÇ.8.7.22; mahaç cit ÇÇ.10.10.5; ÇÇ.1.27.7. Cf. Br̥hD.
4.49.

mahaç cid agna (MS. agna) enaso abhike RV.4.12.5^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.9; KS.2.15^a.
 mahaç cid abhy avardhata RV.9.47.1^b. See mahānt sann.
 mahaç cid asi tyajaso varṇta RV.1.169.1^b; KB.26.12.
 mahaç cid dhi śmasi hitaḥ samarye RV.9.97.27^a.
 mahaç cid yasya mīdhuṣo (VSK. mīlhuṣo) yavya RV.1.173.12^c; VS.3.46^c; VSK.3.5.3^c; ÇB.2.5.2.28^c. See mahi cid yasya, mahi devasya mī^c, and mahi hy asya.
 mahāç çarmanā nṛpatniḥ RV.1.22.11^b.
 mahasā bhūtyā saha AV.10.6.24^a.
 mahase tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.6.
 mahase viṇāvādam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 mahaso bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: mahasah KhG.4.4.15.
 mahaso-mahaso svaḥ TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
 maha skambhasya mimāno aṅgam AV.10.7.2^d.
 mahas karatho varivo yathā naḥ RV.6.50.3^c.
 (om) mahas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 mahas tava kratunī paraḥ RV.1.19.2^b.
 maha (MS. mahah; KS. mahas) stavāno adriḥ RV.6.46.2^b; AV.20.98.2^b; SV.2.160^b; VS.27.38^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.2; KS.39.12^b (bis); ApÇ.17.8.7 (bis).
 mahas tasthatur arvateva sādhuṇā RV.1.155.1^d.
 mahas te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7. Cf. bhargas te.
 mahas te viṣṇo sumatim bhajāmahe RV.1.156.3^d. See brhat te viṣṇo.
 mahas to sato mahimā pannasyate (SV. paniṣtama) RV.8.101.11^c; AV.20.58.3^c; SV.1.276^c; 2.1138^c; VS.33.39^c. See mahāns te.
 mahas to sato vi caranty arcayāḥ RV.1.36.3^c.
 mahas todasya dhṛṣṭā tatantā RV.6.6.6^b.
 maha (MS. ohaḥ; KS. ohas) stha VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 mahas putrān aruṣasya prayakṣe RV.3.31.3^b.
 mahas putraso asurasya virāḥ RV.10.10.2^c; AV.18.1.2^c.
 mahasvantarā matsaram madayāthah AV.4.25.6^b.
 mahasvanto mahanto bhavāmi SMB.2.5.10^c.
 mahāḥ samudrān varuṇas tiro dadhe RV.9.73.3^c; TA.1.11.1^c; N.12.32^c.
 mahāḥ sa rāya eṣate (RV.1.149.1^a, eṣate patir dan) RV.1.149.1^a; 10.93.6^c.
 mahāḥ su vo aram iṣe stavāmahe RV.8.46.17^a.
 mahāḥ (and mahas) stavāno etc.: see maha stavāno etc.
 mahāḥ (and mahas) stha: see maha stha.
 mahān agnir namasā rātaḥavyaḥ RV.4.7.7^c.
 mahān adabdhō varuṇo hurug yate RV.9.77.5^b.
 mahān apāra ojaś RV.8.6.26^c.
 mahān abhijānu bādhatē ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^c. See mahān abhito.
 mahān abhijānu a yamat RV.8.92.3^c; SV.2.65^c.
 mahān abhito bādhatē AV.20.136.15^c. See mahān abhijānu.
 mahān abhiṣṭir ojaś RV.1.9.10^c; AV.20.71.7^c; SV.1.180^c; VS.33.25^c.
 mahān amatro vṛjane virapet RV.3.36.4^a; N.6.23.
 mahān avinām anu pūrvyāḥ SV.1.436^b. See mahām etc.
 mahān asi mahiṣa vṛṣṇyebhiḥ RV.3.46.2^a.

mahān asi soma jyēṣṭhaḥ RV.9.66.16^a.
 mahān asunvato vadhaḥ RV.8.62.12^c.
 mahān asy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV.7.11.1^a.
 mahān adityo namasopasadyaḥ RV.3.59.5^a; TB.2.8.7.6^a.
 P: mahān adityaḥ ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (romm.).
 mahān arodhanam divaḥ RV.4.8.2^b; KS.12.15^b; KB.26.13.
 mahān indraḥ paraç ca nu (SV. puray ca naḥ) RV.1.8.5^a; AV.20.71.1^a; SV.1.166^a.
 mahān indra dhane hito RV.6.45.13^b.
 mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indro nṛvāt a carsaniprah RV.6.19.1^a; VS.7.39^a; TS.1.4.21.1^a; MS.1.3.25^a: 38.12; KS.4.8^a; AB.5.18.14; KB.21.4; 26.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18^a; TB.3.5.7.4^a. Ps: mahān (MÇ. mahān) indro nṛvāt AÇ.6.7.6; 8.7.22; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 10.10.5; 11.9.4; 17.9.5; MÇ.2.4.6.17; mahān indraḥ KÇ.10.3.10.
 mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indro ya ojaś RV.8.6.1^a; AV.20.138.1^a; SV.2.657^a; VS.7.40^a; 33.27^a; TS.1.4.20.1^a; MS.1.3.24^a: 38.9; KS.4.8^a; PB.15.2.7; TB.3.5.7.4^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.1.6.1; 6.4.10; 7.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 9.15.1; 12.1.4; 18.7.2; Vait.2.7.28; 3.3.14; 4.1.8.11; 42.6; ApÇ.13.8.4; MÇ.7.2.4. Cf. BṛhD.6.46.
 mahān indro vajrabāluḥ (VS. vajrahastah) VS.26.10^a; TS.1.4.41.1^a; TA.10.1.10^a; MahānU.20.11^a.
 mahān iva yuvajāniḥ RV.8.2.19^c; SV.1.227^c.
 mahān ugra iṣṇakṛt RV.8.52 (Val.4).5^b; 65.5^b.
 mahān ugro abhi vṛatāḥ RV.8.1.27^b.
 mahān ugro vāvṛdhe vṛyāya RV.3.36.5^a.
 mahān utāsi yasya te RV.7.31.7^a.
 mahān ṛṣir devajā devajāntaḥ RV.3.53.9^a.
 mahānç carasy ojaś RV.8.33.8^d; AV.20.53.2^d; 57.12^d; SV.2.1047^d.
 mahānç ca stomo adhi vardhad indro RV.6.38.3^d.
 mahāns te mahato mahimā AV.13.2.29^c. See mahas te sato mahimā.
 mahāns tvendro rakṣaty apramādam AV.12.1.18^c.
 mahāns tveva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.3.13; KÇ.7.8.8.
 mahākarma bharatasya AB.8.2.3.7^a. See mahad adya bharatasya.
 mahā kavi yuvānā MÇ.2.5.4.13^a. See ubhā etc.
 mahākāuṣṭikam (ÇÇ. okim) (sc. tarpayāmi) AÇ.3.4.4: ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 mahāgaṇebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.17.
 mahāgrāmo na yamān uta tviṣṇ RV.10.78.6^d.
 mahājapāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.12.
 mahātmanaç caturo deva okaḥ ChU.4.3.6^a; JUB.3.2.2^a, 5.
 mahādāmātram (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 mahādurgāyāi dhīmahi MahānU.3.13^b.
 mahādeva uta mṛtyur indraḥ AV.5.21.11^d.
 mahādevam sahasrākṣam MS.2.9.10^c: 119.6.
 mahādevam antaḥparçvena (VS. eṣyona) VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 mahādevasya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^b. See sahasrākṣasya mahā.
 mahādevasya putrabhyām ÇÇ.4.20.10.
 mahādevasya yakṛt VS.39.9.
 mahādevāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.7; KS.17.17^b; TA.10.1.5^b; 45.1^b; MahānU.3.2^b; 17.4^b.

mahādbhutam vayasam devatānam RVKh.5.51.1^b;
 Suparṇ.19.5^b.
mahādyutikārāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.3.9^b.
Cf. divākārāya etc.
mahādhanasya puruḥṇa saṁsṛji RV.10.84.6^d; AV.4.31.6^d.
mahānagni kṛkavākum AV.20.136.10^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^a.
mahānagni mahānagnam AV.20.136.11^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^a.
mahānagnyadṛpadvimuktaḥ AV.20.136.5^a. *Cf. BrhD.1.55.*
mahānagny upa brūte AV.20.136.7^a–9^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^a.
mahānagny ulukhalam AV.20.136.6^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^a.
mahānāmni revatyaḥ TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a; 167.9;
 KSA.10.5^a. *See mahānāmnyo.*
mahānāmni mahāmānāḥ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a.
mahānāmni mahāvratam AV.11.7.6^b.
mahānāmnyah (*sc. rcah*) AV.11.7.6; VS.23.35; KS.10.
 10; TS.5.2.11.1; AB.4.4.1; 5.7.1; 6.24.7; KB.23.2;
 ÇB.13.5.1.10; PB.13.4.1; SB.3.11; TA.1.1.2; 21.1;
 AÇ.7.12.10; 8.2.23; 14.2; ÇÇ.10.6.10; 12.6.9; 16.8.1.2;
 LÇ.3.5.13; 7.5.2.5; 10.2.1.2; ApÇ.20.13.1; ÇÇ.2.12.13;
 GG.3.2.6.28; GDh.19.12; BDh.3.10.10; Rvidh.4.25.1;
 Svidh.1.4.6.12; 2.7.1. *Designation of the mantras begin-
 ning with vidā maghavan, q. v. See the prec. three, and
 next.*
mahānāmnyo revatyaḥ VS.23.35^a. *See mahānāmni* re-
 vatyaḥ.
mahāni cakro purudhapratikāḥ RV.3.48.3^d.
mahān kavir nivacanāni ṣaṁsan RV.9.97.2^b; SV.2.750^b.
mahān kavir niç carati svadhavān RV.1.95.4^d.
mahān ketur arṇavaḥ sūryasya RV.7.63.2^b.
mahān garbhaç carati martyeṣu AV.9.1.4^d.
mahān garbho mahi ā jātam eṣām RV.3.31.3^c.
mahāntam koçam ud acā ni (AV. ud acābhi) śiñca RV.5.
 83.8^a; AV.4.15.16^a.
mahāntam gahvareṣṭhām SV.1.353^b. *Cf. tanūr varsisthā.*
mahāntam cid arbudam ni kramiḥ padā RV.1.51.6^c.
mahāntam tvā mahimam RV.10.134.1^c; SV.1.379^c; 2.440^c;
 AB.8.7.4.
mahāntam tvā mahir anu RV.9.2.4^a; SV.2.390^a.
 (om) **mahāntam** devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. ma-
 hate devāya.*
mahāntam asya mahimānam abuh ChU.4.3.7^c; JUB.3.
 2.4^c.
mahāntam ātmānam prapadye SMB.2.4.5.
mahāntam indra parvatam vi yad vah RV.5.32.1^c; SV.
 1.315^c; N.10.9^c.
mahāntam pūrvineṣṭhām SV.1.353^c.
mahāntam mahinā vayam RV.8.12.23^c.
mahāntā indra^c: *see mahāntāv etc.*
mahāntā mitravaruṇā RV.8.25.4^a.
mahāntāv (MS. tā) indravaruṇā mahāvaso RV.7.82.2^b;
 MS.4.12.4^b; 187.3.
mahānti cit sam vivyācā rajānsi RV.10.111.2^d.
mahānti vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.1.20^c.
mahānto asyām mahimāno antaḥ AV.3.10.4^c; 8.9.11^c.
See traya onām.
mahānto na sparase nu RV.8.20.8^d.
mahānto mahnā vibhvo vibhūtaḥ RV.1.166.11^a.

mahānto ye ca çabdinaḥ AV.19.36.3^b.
mahāntāu caru sakṛddugdhena papṛau TB.2.8.8.2^a.
mahānt sann abhyavardhathāḥ SV.1.507^b. *See mahāç*
cid abhy.
mahān (SV. mahān) devas tamaso nir amoci RV.5.1.2^d;
 SV.2.1097^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.1.
mahān devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.284^d. *See maho dive.*
mahān bhadra udumbaraḥ AV.20.136.15^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^b.
mahān bhogaḥ prajāpateḥ TA.3.14.4^b.
mahān mahitve tastabhanāḥ (KS. mahitvā saṁstambhe)
 KS.40.9^c; TB.2.7.6.3^c; ApÇ.22.12.20^c.
mahān mahi prajāyā mā tanubhiḥ KS.40.10^c.
mahān mahi astabhāyad (AV. aska^a) vi jātaḥ AV.4.1.4^c;
 TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.1.19.3; AÇ.4.6.3^a.
mahān mahi rātvṛdhā RV.9.9.3^c; SV.2.286^c.
mahān mahibhir utibhiḥ RV.4.32.1^c; SV.1.181^c; VS.33.
 65^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.2; KS.6.10^c.
mahān mahibhir utibhiḥ sarapyan RV.3.1.19^b; 31.18^d;
 MS.4.14.5^b; 242.2.
mahān mahibhiḥ çacrbhiḥ RV.8.2.32^c; 16.7^c.
mahān mahiyamānam RV.4.30.9^b.
mahān mitro na darçataḥ RV.9.2.6^b; SV.1.497^b; 2.392^b;
 VS.38.22^b; TA.4.11.6^b; 5.9.9.
mahāny agne nakir ā dadharā RV.6.7.5^b.
mahān vibhāsy arcisā RV.6.48.3^b.
mahān vega ejathur vepathuḥ çe AV.12.1.18^b.
mahān vai bhadro bilvaḥ AV.20.136.13^a, 15^a; ÇÇ.12.24.
 2.8^a.
mahān sadhasthe dhruva ā niçattaḥ RV.3.6.4^a; VS.18.53^c;
 TS.4.7.13.1^d; MS.2.12.3^c; 146.13; 4.9.11^c; 132.8; KS.
 18.15^c; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^c.
mahān hy asya mahimā panasyate RV.10.75.9^c.
mahāpathād viçvavaye yad udrudhyati puruṣas tam eva
 srptvājim çrantaḥ punar abhyajigānsati JB.2.378 (3.
 13)^ahed.
mahāpātakasamnyuktam BDh.3.6.5^a.
mahāpāṅgyam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
mahābudhna iva parvataḥ AV.1.14.1^c.
mahā bhutvā prajāpatiḥ ÇB.7.5.1.21^b.
mahām adriṁ pari gā indra santam RV.6.17.5^c.
mahāmanasam bhuvanacyavanam RV.10.103.9^c; AV.19.
 13.10^c; SV.2.1207^c; VS.17.41^c; TS.4.6.4.3^c; MS.2.10.
 4^c; 136.10; KS.18.5^c.
mahām anūnam tavasam vibhūtim RV.6.17.4^c.
mahām anūṣata çrutam RV.1.6.6^c; AV.20.70.2^c.
mahām apāram vṛṣabham suvajram RV.4.17.8^b; SV.1.335^b.
mahām arkam maghavañ citram arca RV.10.112.9^d.
mahām avinām anu pūrvyaḥ RV.9.109.7^b. *See mahān etc.*
mahāmahuvrataḥ madam RV.9.48.2^b; SV.2.187^b.
mahām āhavam abhi sam navanta RV.6.7.2^b; SV.2.492^b.
mahām induṁ mahiyuvaḥ RV.9.65.1^c; SV.2.254^c.
mahām ugram ajuryam sahodam RV.6.17.13^b.
mahām ugram avase vipra nūnam RV.6.38.5^c.
mahām ubhe rodas vṛddham ṛvām RV.4.19.1^c.
mahām u raṇvam avase yajadhvam RV.6.29.1^d.
mahām u raṇvaḥ çvasā vavakṣitha RV.2.24.11^b.
mahāyaçā dhārayiṣṇuḥ pravakta RVKh.10.151.9^c.

mahārājāya (sc. svaha) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.
mahārājāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 120.8.
mahālakṣmī ca vidmahe RVKh.5.87.25^a.
mahāvātūrīṇā padā RV.1.133.2^d.
mahāvīraṁ tu vibhādham ṛjīṣam RV.1.32.6^b; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
mahāvīraśya nagnahuḥ VS.19.14^b.
mahāvṛkṣāḥ cikhaṇḍīnaḥ AV.4.37.4^b.
mahāvṛṣāṇ mūjavataḥ AV.5.22.8^a.
mahāvśīlāsthe armake RV.1.133.3^d.
mahāvyaḥṛtayaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) GG.4.9.3. See vyāḥṛtayaḥ, and vyāḥṛtis.
mahāvratam (sc. pibatu etc.) LQ.2.9.5. Cf. adah pibatu etc.
mahāvratāḥ tu vikūrmir ṛghāvan RV.3.30.3^b.
mahāgūlīnyāi vidmahe MahānU.3.13^a.
 (om) **mahāsenāṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
mahāsenāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahānU.3.5^b.
mahāsenāso amebhir eṣām RV.7.34.19^b.
mahāhavir hota MS.1.9.1; 131.10; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4; MÇ.5.2.14.4.
mahāshastī dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.1^c; SV.1.167^c; 2.78^c; VaradapU.1.4^c.
mahāhim iva vāi hradāt ÇB.11.5.5.8^a.
mahikerava utaye RV.1.45.4^a.
mahi kṣatram viçvato dharayedam TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 188.3; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
mahi kṣatram sthāviraṁ vṛṣṇyaṁ ca RV.1.54.8^d.
mahi kṣatram kṣatriyaya dadhatī VS.10.4^d. See mahi varcaḥ, and cf. anādhṛtāḥ śidatā.
mahi kṣatram kṣatriyaya vanvanāḥ VS.10.4^b; KS.15.6^b; MS.2.6.8^b; 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; ÇB.5.3.4.27. See mahi varcaḥ.
mahi kṣatram janāśāḍ indra tavyam RV.1.54.11^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 249.1; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
mahi kṣatraya pāuṣyāya pūra RV.7.30.1^d.
mahikṣatrāv ṛtām brhat RV.5.68.1^c; SV.2.493^c.
mahi kṣatram puru çcandranī (read puruçcandranī?) vi-vidvān RV.3.31.15^a; TB.2.7.13.3^a.
mahi jajñānam abhi tat su tiṣṭha RV.6.21.7^b.
mahi jyotiḥ pitṛbhir dattam agāt RV.10.107.1^c.
mahi jyotiḥ nihitaṁ vaksāṇāsu RV.3.30.14^a.
mahi jyotiḥ bibhrataṁ tva vicakṣaṇa RV.10.37.8^a.
mahi jyotiḥ tamaso nir ajānan RV.3.31.4^b.
mahi jyotiḥ rurucur yad dha vastoh RV.4.16.4^b; AV.20.77.4^b; KB.25.7.
mahi tṛtīyam savanāṁ madāya RV.4.34.4^d.
mahi tṛpām ayo-stu (SV. avar astu) RV.10.185.1^a; SV.1.192^a; VS.3.31^a; MS.1.5.4^a; 70.7; 1.5.11: 79.9; KS.7.2^a, 9; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a; MÇ.1.6.2.11; MG.1.5.4; Rvidh.4.23.3. P: mahi tṛpām ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.3.10.7; Svidh.2.1.5. Cf. BrhD.8.86; Rvidh.2.31.6. Designated as mahitram (sc. sūktam) VaDh.26.5; BrhD.8.86.
mahitvam agne tvam āṅga vitse RV.10.4.4^c; N.6.8.
mahitvam astu vajrine RV.1.8.5^b; AV.20.71.1^b; SV.1.166^b.
mahitvam asya tavaso na tandate RV.1.138.1^b.
mahi tvāṣṭram ūrjayantir ajuryam RV.3.7.4^a.

mahi tviṣmat sukṛto vi hi khyan RV.3.31.12^b.
mahitvebhir yatamāṇau samīyatuh RV.10.113.7^b.
mahi tveṣa amavanto vṛṣapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7^b.
mahi dyāvāpṛthivi bhūtam urvi RV.10.93.1^a.
mahi dyukṣatamo madah RV.9.108.1^c; SV.1.578^c; 2.42^c.
mahi dhāna dvīṣate soma rājan KS.40.10^d.
mahinām puyo-si: see mahinām etc.
mahintamāya dhanvaned aviṣyate RV.10.115.6^d.
mahi pāthah pūrvyaṁ sadhryak kaḥ RV.3.31.6^b; VS.33.59^b; MS.4.6.4^b; 83.10; KS.27.9^b; TB.2.5.8.10^b; ApÇ.12.15.6^b.
mahi psarah sukṛtāṁ somyaṁ madhu RV.9.74.3^a.
mahi psaro varuṇasya RV.1.41.7^c.
mahi bhrajante (TS. MS. KS. oty) arcayo vibhavaṣo RV.10.140.1^b; SV.2.1166^b; VS.12.106^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.12; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
mahi mahāntah ÇÇ.8.21.1.
mahi mahe tavaso dīdhye nṛn RV.5.33.1^a.
mahi mahe dive arcā pṛthivyāi RV.3.54.2^a.
mahimā te-nyena na samnaço VS.23.15^c; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
mahimānaṁ vādhyāçva pra vocan RV.10.69.9^b.
mahimānam agner vihitasya brahmaṇā AV.18.4.8^d.
mahimna eṣāṁ pitaro canegire RV.10.56.4^a.
mahimne soma tasthire RV.9.62.27^b; SV.2.127^b.
mahi rādhaḥ saba ojo balaṁ yat (KS. ojo mahad balaṁ) MS.2.3.4^b; 31.9; KS.40.3^b. See under bhargo yaçah.
mahi rādho viçvajanyaṁ dadhānān RV.6.47.25^a.
mahi varcaḥ kṣatriyaya dadhatī (KS. dadatī; TS. van-vanāḥ) TS.1.8.12.1; KS.15.6^d; MS.2.6.8^d; 68.8. See under mahi kṣatram kṣatriyaya.
mahi vām kṣatram deveṣu RV.5.68.3^c; SV.2.495^c; KS.26.11^c.
mahi vo mahatām avah RV.8.47.1^c; 67.4^a; KS.11.12^b.
 Ps: mahi vo mahatām ÇÇ.12.2.14; mahi Rvidh.2.33.1. Cf. BrhD.6.83.
mahivratam na sarajantam adhvanah RV.10.115.3^d.
mahivrateḥ çueibandhuḥ pavakah RV.9.97.7^c; SV.1.524^c; 2.466^c.
mahivratasya mīdhuseḥ AV.13.2.1^d.
mahi vrādhanta ukṣaṇah RV.1.135.9^a.
mahi vrādhanta ogaṇāsa indra RV.10.89.15^b.
mahi vrādhanta vajinaḥ RV.5.6.7^b.
mahi çaviṣṭha nas kṛdhi RV.1.127.11^d.
mahu çavas tuvinṛṇam RV.1.43.7^c.
mahi çavo vājam asme suviryam RV.6.70.5^d.
mahiṣam naḥ subhvaṁ tasthivāṇsam MS.2.1.9^c; 11.11. See samudraṁ na suhavaṁ.
mahiṣāso māyinaḥ citrabhānavaḥ RV.1.64.7^a.
mahiṣi haye haye mahiṣi ÇB.13.5.2.5.
mahiṣir (KS. eṣy) asi TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.1; 3.8.5; 100.4; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.20.
mahiṣiva tvad rayiḥ RV.5.25.7^c; SV.1.86^c; VS.26.12^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; KS.39.14^c.
mahiṣiva vi jāyate SV.2.1175^c.
mahiṣy asi: see mahiṣir.
mahi stotrābhyo-anaghavan suviryam RV.1.127.11^f.
mahi stotram ava āganma sūreḥ RV.3.31.14^c.

mahi sthūrah caçayam rādho ahrayam RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^c.
 mahi atra mahinā vāram r̥vathah RV.1.151.5^a.
 mahi apāre rajasi vivevidat RV.9.68.3^a.
 mahim sāhasīm asurasya māyam VS.13.44^c; TS.4.2.10.
 3^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.7; KS.16.17^c; CB.7.5.2.20.
 mahi kṣemam rodasi askabhāyat AV.4.1.4^b.
 mahi gr̥nāna VS.27.19^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c. See under bhāratī gr̥.
 mahi citrā raçmibhiḥ cokitāna RV.4.14.3^b.
 mahi cid dhi dhīṣaṇāharyad ojaśa RV.10.96.10^c; AV.20.
 31.5^c.
 mahi cid yasya mīdhuṣo yavya MS.1.10.2^c: 141.13. See
 under mahaç cid yasya.
 mahi jajānāditiḥ r̥tāvati RV.8.25.3^c.
 mahi jajūṛ mātarā pūrvacittaye RV.1.159.3^b.
 mahim cid dyām ātanot sūryeṇa RV.10.111.5^c.
 mahi trayetām suvitaya mātarā RV.10.35.3^b.
 mahi dasmasya mātarā samici RV.3.1.7^d.
 mahi devasya mīdhuṣo avayāḥ KS.9.4^c. See under mahaç
 cid yasya.
 mahi devasya savituh pariṣutūḥ RV.5.81.1^d; VS.5.14^d;
 11.4^d; 37.2^d; VSK.5.5.1^d (with svaha); TS.1.2.13.1^d;
 4.1.1.2^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 18.14; 4.9.1^d: 120.4; KS.2.10^d;
 15.11^d; CB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^d; TA.4.2.1^d;
 ÇvetU.2.4^d.
 mahi devy uṣaso vibhāti AV.10.8.30^c.
 mahi dyāvapr̥thivi iha jyesthe RV.4.56.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a;
 224.6; AB.5.8.8; KB.23.3; CB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.3.8.1;
 8.8.6. P: mahi dyāvapr̥thivi ÇÇ.10.6.18. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.7. See mahi nu.
 mahi dyāvapr̥thivi cetatām apah RV.10.35.1^c.
 mahi dyāuḥ pr̥thivi ca naḥ RV.1.22.13^a; VS.8.32^a; 13.32^a;
 TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; 5.11.3^a; 4.2.9.3^a; 5.2.8.6; MS.2.
 7.16^a: 100.8; 4.10.3; 148.3; 4.11.1: 162.11; KS.13.9^a;
 10.15; 15.12; 16.16^a; 20.7; 39.3^a; AB.1.16.5; 4.10.11;
 5.19.10; KB.8.1; 26.13; JB.2.46 (45)^a; CB.4.5.2.18^a;
 7.5.1.10; AÇ.2.9.14; 16.2; 3.10.24; 11.20; 6.5.18; 8.
 10.2; LÇ.4.4.8^a; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.1.5.68; ApÇ.9.2.5;
 13.15; 19.13; 16.25.1. P: mahi dyāuḥ KS.20.15; ÇÇ.
 3.12.9; 13.17; 9.20.25; 10.10.7; 13.21; KÇ.25.10.16.
 mahi dhruvā salilāsi sā svargam lokam prajānihi KS.
 38.13.
 mahi na dhāraty andho arāsi RV.9.86.44^b; SV.2.965^b;
 TB.3.10.8.1^b.
 mahinām januṣe pūrvyaya RV.5.45.3^b.
 mahinām (VSK. mahinām) payo-si VS.1.20; 4.3; VSK.
 4.2.1; TS.1.2.1.1; KS.2.1; CB.1.2.1.22; 3.1.3.9; KÇ.7.
 2.33; ApÇ.2.6.2; 7.9.2; 8.2.8; 6.9; 10.6.11; 15.14.10;
 MÇ.2.1.1.35; ÇÇ.1.8.18. P: mahinām KÇ.2.5.9.
 mahinām payo-si viçveṣām devānām tanuḥ TS.3.2.6.1.
 mahinām payo-si vihitām devatrā TA.4.12.1.
 mahinām payo-sy oṣadhīnām (MS. -sy apām oṣadhīnām)
 rasah TS.1.1.10.23; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 3.6.2: 62.2; TB.
 3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1.
 mahi nu dyāvapr̥thivi iha jyesthe TB.2.8.4.6^a. See mahi
 dyāvapr̥thivi etc.
 mahi no vātā iha vāntu bhūmau AV.18.1.39^b. See mihām
 na vāto.

mahim ta omātrām kṛṣṭayo viduḥ RV.10.50.5^b.
 mahim divam pr̥thivim antarikṣam TB.3.1.2.6^b.
 mahim dikṣām sāmāyano budho yad udayachad anandat
 sarvam āpon manmāṇse medodhaḥ PB.24.18.6. De-
 signated as a śloka by the commentary.
 mahim devasya nakir a dadharsa RV.5.85.6^b.
 mahim devīm viṣṇupatnīm ajūryam TB.3.1.2.6^c.
 mahi pravṛd dharyaçvasya yajñaiḥ RV.3.31.3^d.
 mahi budhasyaśid dikṣa PB.24.18.5^c.
 mahim akar dyumnahotim no adya KS.2.15^d. See bhad-
 rām akar.
 mahi mandrā vāpi vāpici salilā svayambhūḥ ÇÇ.1.24.10^d.
 mahim apārām sadane sasattha RV.3.30.9^b.
 mahim amuṣpāḥ pr̥thivim imā apah RV.1.131.4^f; AV.
 20.75.2^f.
 mahim asmabhyam uruṣām uru jrayāḥ RV.5.44.6^c.
 mahi mātā duhitur bodhayanti RV.5.47.1^b.
 mahi mitrasya varuṇasya māya RV.3.61.7^c.
 mahi mitrasya sādhatāḥ RV.4.56.7^a; SV.2.948^a. P:
 mahi mitrasya LÇ.8.9.4.
 mahim iyarmi suṣṭutim RV.10.188.2^c.
 mahim ū ṣu mātarām suvratānam AV.7.6.2^a; VS.21.5^a;
 TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.10; KS.30.4^a (bis), 5^a; AB.
 1.9.7; AÇ.2.1.29^a; 3.8.1; 4.3.2; ÇÇ.2.2.14^a (5.5.2; 9.
 27.2, comm.). Ps: mahim ū ṣu mātarām TB.3.1.3.3;
 KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.21.21.9; MÇ.7.2.6; mahim ū ṣu TS.
 7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13;
 KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.4.
 25; Kāuç.52.10; 71.23; 79.3; 86.26. Cf. BṛhD.7.104.
 mahime asya vṛṣanāma çuṣe RV.9.97.54^a; SV.2.456^a.
 mahim bharpad dyumatim indrahntim RV.6.38.1^b.
 mahim māyām varuṇasya pra vocam RV.5.85.5^b.
 mahim mitrasya varuṇasya dhasim RV.10.30.1^c.
 mahi yajñasya rapsudā RV.8.72.12^b; SV.1.117^b; 2.952^b;
 VS.33.19^b, 71^b. P: mahi yajñasya LÇ.8.9.4.
 mahi yadi dhīṣaṇā çignathe dhāt RV.3.31.13^a.
 mahiyante sajoṣasah RV.10.175.3^b.
 mahir apo vi gāhate RV.9.7.2^b; 99.7^d; SV.2.479^b.
 mahir apo vṛṣantamah RV.6.57.4^b; SV.1.148^b; KS.23.11^b.
 mahir asya pranītayāḥ RV.6.45.3^a; 8.12.21^a.
 mahir gr̥nānāḥ KS.18.17^c. See under bhāratī gr̥.
 mahiva kṛtīḥ çarāṇa ta indra RV.8.90.6^c; SV.2.762^c;
 N.5.22.
 mahiva dyāur adha (AV. vadha) tmanā RV.10.133.5^d;
 AV.6.6.3^d.
 mahiva rtiḥ çavasāsarāt pr̥thak RV.2.24.14^d; MS.4.14.
 10^d: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
 mahi vām utir açvinā mayobhūḥ RV.1.117.19^a.
 mahi viçpatni sadane (KS. 'ni) r̥tasya KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.
 1.13^a; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.1.5.2.3^a.
 mahi sam āirac camvā samici RV.3.55.20^c.
 mahi stuṣe vidatheṣu pracetasā RV.1.159.1^b.
 mahi hy asya mīdhuṣo yavya TS.1.8.3.1^c. See under
 mahaç cid yasya.
 mahe kṣatrāya jinvathah RV.8.22.7^d.
 mahe kṣatrāya dhātana AV.19.24.2^b. See mahe rāṣṭrāya.
 mahe kṣatrāya çavase hi jajñe RV.7.28.3^c.

mahe cana tvām adriṣaḥ (SV. tvadri^o) RV.8.1.5^a; SV.1.291^a; ÇÇ.18.9.2; 10.2.
 mahe citrāya rādhasa RV.1.139.6^a.
 mahe tane nāsatyā RV.8.26.2^b.
 mahe nṛtama rādhasa RV.8.24.10^b.
 mahe nṛmpāya nṛpate suvajra RV.7.30.1^o.
 mahe no adya bodhaya RV.5.79.1^a; SV.1.421^a; 2.1090^a; Svidh.3.7.1. Ps: mahe no adya AÇ.4.14.2; mahe naḥ ÇÇ.6.5.14. Cf. BrhD.5.88.
 mahe no adya suvitāya bodhi RV.7.75.2^a.
 mahendra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.
 mahendra ety āvṛtaḥ AV.13.4.2^b, 9^b.
 mahendram āvaha TB.3.5.3.2. Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 mahendrasya (sc. ahaṁ devayajyānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13.
 mahendrasyāhaṁ devayajyaya jemānaṁ mahimānaṁ (KS. jehamānaṁ bhūmānaṁ) gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1 (*here ms. jemānaṁ*); MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 mahendrasyāham ujjitim anūj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.2.
 mahendrāya (sc. anubṛuhi) MÇ.1.3.2.19. Ūha of indrāya-nubṛuhi.
 mahendrāya (sc. tvā bhagaṁ somenātanaomi) MÇ.1.1.3.34. Ūha of indrāya tvā bhagaṁ etc.
 mahendrāya (sc. svāha) GG.4.7.11; Svidh.3.3.5.
 mahendrāya tvā VS.7.39 (*bis*), 40 (*bis*); 26.10 (*bis*); TS.1.4.20.1 (*bis*); 21.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.24; 38.11 (*bis*); 1.3.25; 38.14 (*bis*); KS.4.8 (*quater*); ÇB.4.3.18 (*bis*); MÇ.2.4.6.17.
 mahe pitre dadātha svam napātam RV.6.20.11^d.
 mahe poṣāya dadhmāsi HG.1.4.8^b.
 mahe bharāya kārīṇaḥ RV.9.16.5^c.
 mahe bharāya puruhūta viṣve RV.3.51.8^d.
 mahe mandantu rādhasa RV.8.45.24^b; AV.20.22.3^b; SV.2.83^b.
 mahe mitram nāvase RV.1.129.10^c.
 mahe yat tvā purūravo rapāya RV.10.95.7^c; N.10.47^c.
 mahe yat pitra tm rasam dive kah RV.1.71.5^a.
 mahe yaman purubhuja puramdhiḥ RV.1.116.13^b.
 mahe yuvanam ā dadhuḥ RV.9.9.5^b.
 mahe rapāya cakṣase RV.10.9.1^o; AV.1.5.1^o; SV.2.1187^c; VS.11.50^o; 36.14^o; TS.4.1.5.1^o; 5.6.1.4^o; 7.4.19.4^o; MS.2.7.5^c; 79.17; 4.9.27^o; 139.4; KS.16.4^c; 35.3^o; TA.4.4.2.4^o; 10.1.12^o; ApMB.2.7.13^o; N.9.27^o.
 mahe rājne yūne arandhanāyah RV.1.53.10^d; AV.20.21.10^d.
 mahe rādhasa nṛmpāya RV.8.2.29^b.
 mahe rāṣṭrāya dadhmāsi HG.1.4.8^b. See mahe kṣatrāya dhātana.
 mahe vavṛtyām āvase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.168.1^d.
 mahe vājāya draviṇāya darçataḥ RV.3.10.6^c.
 mahe vājāya dhanyāya dhanvasi RV.9.86.34^d.
 mahe vājāya dhanvantu gomate RV.9.77.3^b.
 mahe vājāya çravase dhiyam dadhuḥ RV.9.110.7^b; SV.2.856^b.
 mahe vājāyamṛtāya çravānsi RV.9.87.5^b.
 mahe virāya tavase turāya RV.6.32.1^b; SV.1.322^b; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12.
 mahe vṛpaktu nas pari RV.8.67.8^b.

mahe vṛtrāya hantave RV.8.93.7^b; AV.20.47.1^b; 137.12^b; SV.1.119^b; 2.572^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 155.7; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b; 2.4.1.3^b.
 mahe çulkāya varuṇasya nu tviṣe RV.7.82.6^a.
 mahe çuṣmāya yemire RV.8.7.5^c.
 mahe çūrāya viṣṇave çārcata RV.1.155.1^b.
 mahe çotrāya cakṣase AV.10.6.8^c. Cf. matyāi çrutāya.
 mahe çotrāya dhātana (HG. dadhmāsi) AV.19.24.3^b; HG.1.4.8^b.
 mahe su naḥ suvitāya pra bhūtam RV.3.54.3^b.
 mahe samaryarājye RV.9.110.2^b; SV.1.432^b; AB.8.11.2^b.
 mahe sahasracakṣase RV.9.65.7^c.
 mahe sumnāya maha āvavartat RV.6.68.1^d.
 mahe soma nṛcakṣase RV.9.66.15^b.
 mahe soma psarasa indrapānaḥ (RV.9.97.27^b, psarase devapānaḥ) RV.9.96.3^b; 97.27^b.
 mahāitarāyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 maho agne anikam ā saparyan RV.4.12.2^b.
 maho agneḥ samidhānasya çarmapi RV.10.36.12^a; VS.33.17^a. Cf. BrhD.7.38 (B).
 maho arṇaḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.12^a; VS.20.86^a; N.11.27^a.
 maho arbhasya vasuno vibhage RV.7.37.3^b.
 maho adityān aditiṁ svastaye RV.10.63.5^d.
 maho gāhād diva ā nir adhukṣata RV.9.110.8^b; SV.2.844^b.
 maho gotrasya kṣayati svarājāḥ (AV.5.2.8^c, *arājā*) RV.10.120.8^c; AV.5.2.8^c; 20.107.11^o.
 maho jāyā vivasvato nanāça RV.10.17.1^d; AV.18.1.53^d; N.12.11^d.
 maho jyāyo-kṛta MS.4.13.9 (*quater*); 212.4, 5, 7, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*ter*), 4 (*ter*); AÇ.1.9.1, 5 (*bis*); ÇÇ.1.14.6–8. Cf. MÇ.5.1.4.28.
 maho jyāyo-kṛta AÇ.1.9.1 (*comm.*), 3; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
 maho jyāyo-kṛtām MS.4.13.9; 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (*bis*); AÇ.1.9.1 (*comm.*), 3; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12.
 maho jyotiṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.4.50.4^b; AV.20.88.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.14; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.8.2.7^b.
 maho jyotiṣa çucata goarṇasā RV.2.34.12^d.
 maho divaḥ prthivyaç ca samraṭ RV.1.100.1^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
 maho divaḥ sadane jayamānaḥ RV.7.36.3^c.
 maho dive na sūryaḥ RV.8.70.2^d; AV.20.92.17^d; 105.5^d.
 See mahān devo.
 maho devasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7^c.
 maho devasya pūrvyasya dhāma AV.4.1.6^b.
 maho devān bibhrati na vyathete RV.3.54.8^b.
 maho devān yajasi yakṣy ānuṣak RV.6.48.4^a.
 maho devān rodasi oha vakṣi RV.3.7.9^d.
 maho devāya tad rtaṁ saparyata RV.10.37.1^b; VS.4.35^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; KS.2.7^b; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.18; ÇB.3.3.4.24^b.
 maho devo martyaḥ (MS. martyaḥ) ā viveça RV.4.58.3^d; VS.17.91^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 87.18; KS.40.7^d; GB.1.2.16^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.10.1^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; N.13.7^d.
 maho druho apa viçvāyu dhāyi RV.4.28.2^d; 6.20.5^a.
 maho dhanāni dayamāna ojaṣā RV.1.130.7^d.
 maho naro draviṇaso grāṇaḥ RV.4.34.5^b.
 maho nṛmpāya dharmanām irajyasi RV.1.55.3^b.
 maho no agne suvitāya vidvān RV.7.1.24^a.
 maho no ratnā vi dadha iyanāḥ RV.7.17.7^b.

maho no rāya ā bhara RV.9.61.26^a; SV.2.564^a.
 maho budhne rajaso asya yonau RV.4.1.11^b.
 mahobhir etaṁ (MS. ekam) upa yujmahe nu RV.1.165.5^c;
 MS.4.11.3^c; 168.15; KS.9.18^c.
 mahobhiḥ carṣaṇām TS.4.3.13.5^c. See avobhiḥ ca.
 mahobhyaḥ sarimahobhyaḥ (AÇ. sarimabebhyaḥ) svāha
 AÇ.3.1.14; Vñit.18.6.
 mahobhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
 maho mahadbhyaṁ anayanta çuṣam RV.3.7.6^b.
 maho mahāni panayanty asya RV.3.34.6^a; AV.20.11.6^a.
 maho mahīm suṣṭutim irayāmi RV.2.33.8^b.
 maho mahīr avasā yantu vakṣaṇī RV.10.64.9^b.
 maho me-vocaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.5; — 5.2.15.2.
 maho yantah sumataye cakānāḥ RV.6.29.1^b.
 maho yas patih çavaso asāmi RV.10.22.3^a.
 maho ye dhanāṁ (MS. KS. dhanā; TS. ratnāṁ) samithesu
 jabhīre RV.10.64.6^d; VS.9.17^d; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.
 11.2^d; 162.16; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.23^d.
 maho rājānā īṣate RV.7.66.6^c; SV.2.703^c.
 maho rājānā suvasanasya datīn RV.6.51.4^b.
 maho rāyah puruvāra pra yandhi RV.4.2.20^d.
 maho rāyah sātīm agne apā vṛdhi RV.8.23.29^c.
 maho rāyah suetunā RV.1.127.11^c.
 maho rāye citayanto anu gman RV.6.1.2^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
 206.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.
 maho rāye citayann atrim aspaḥ RV.5.15.5^d.
 maho rāye cit tarute yad arvataḥ RV.10.76.2^d.
 maho rāye tam u tva sam idhmahi RV.8.23.16^c.
 maho rāye divitmate RV.4.31.11^c.
 maho rāye nṛpate vajrabahuḥ RV.10.61.22^b.
 maho rāye brhatih sapta viprah RV.5.43.1^c.
 maho rāyo divyasya RV.5.68.3^b; SV.2.495^b; KS.26.11^b.
 maho rāyo rādhaso yad dadan naḥ RV.7.28.5^b.
 maho rujāmi bandhuta vacobhiḥ RV.4.4.11^a; TS.1.2.
 14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 173.14; KS.6.11^a.
 maho vajreṇa siṣvapo varāhum RV.1.121.11^d.
 maho vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.26.2^b.
 maho vājasya sātāu vāvṛṣānāḥ RV.6.26.1^b.
 maho vajināṁ sanibhyaḥ RV.8.16.3^c; AV.20.44.3^c.
 maho vajināv arvanta sacāsanam RV.8.25.24^c.
 maho vājebhir mahadbhiḥ ca çuṣmāḥ RV.4.22.3^b;
 6.32.4^b.
 maho vā viṣṇa (AV. maho viṣṇa) uror antarikṣāt (TS.
 viṣṇav uta vāntarikṣāt) AV.7.26.8^b; VS.5.19^b; TS.1.2.
 13.2^b; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.22^b. P: maho vā viṣṇo
 ApÇ.11.7.7. See uror vā etc.
 maho viçvāṁ abhi sataḥ RV.8.23.26^a.
 maho viṣṇa etc.: see maho vā viṣṇa.
 maho vāi no bhaviṣyati AV.11.4.5^d.
 maho vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2;
 68.9; 1.5.9; 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 maho vrajān gomato deva eṣaḥ RV.6.73.3^b; AV.20.90.3^b;
 KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; TB.2.8.2.8^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
 maho vrādhantamo divi RV.1.150.3^b.
 maho-si maho mayi dhehi TB.2.6.1.5.
 maho hi datā vajrahasto asti RV.6.29.1^c.
 mahāudavāhim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

mahnā jinoṣi (MS. hinoṣi) mahini RV.5.84.1^d; TS.2.2.
 12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.2; KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.18.9^d;
 N.11.37^d.
 mahnā daksasya rajataḥ RV.3.62.17^b; SV.2.14^b.
 mahnā divaṁ na tastabhuḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^c.
 mahnā deva mahaṁ asi SV.1.276^d; 2.1138^d. See under
 addha deva.
 mahnā devānam asuryaḥ purohitāḥ RV.8.101.12^c; AV.
 20.58.4^c; SV.2.1139^c; VS.33.40^c.
 mahnā mahadbhiḥ prthivi vi tasthe RV.1.72.9^c.
 mahnā rajāni diyataḥ RV.5.73.3^d.
 mahnā rāyah sarivarapasya rṣeḥ RV.5.33.10^c.
 mahnāvivyak prthivīm patyamānāḥ RV.7.18.8^c.
 mahnā hinoṣi etc.: see mahnā jinoṣi.
 mahyam yajantu (AV. KS. oṭam) mama yāni havya
 (AV. KS. yāniṣṭā) RV.10.128.4^a; AV.5.3.4^a; TS.4.7.
 14.2^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mahyam yajamānāya tiṣṭha TS.3.5.5.3^d. See yajamānāya
 tiṣṭhatu.
 mahyam vacaṁ niyachāt HG.1.5.11^d.
 mahyam vātaḥ pavatāni (KS. oṭe) kame asmin (AV. kama-
 yasmāi) RV.10.128.2^d; AV.5.3.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^d; KS.
 40.10^d.
 mahyam viçaḥ samanamanā dāivīḥ KS.40.9^c.
 mahyam çivatamas krdhi AV.19.8.6^d.
 mahyam çriyaṁ vada RVKh.10.151.6^d.
 mahyam sad urvir ghrām ā vahantu AV.9.2.11^d.
 mahyam sūro abharaj jyotiṣe kam AV.6.61.1^b. See ma-
 hyam jyotir.
 mahyam ghrāmāni tvam aham ApMB.2.5.22^d. See mayi
 etc.
 mahyam gopataye paçūn TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.4.3.6^d.
 mahyam jyāiṣṭhyāya pīpihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.2;
 5.8.6; ApÇ.12.15.8. See asyāi viçe mahyam.
 mahyam jyotir abharat sūryas tat KS.40.9^b. See mahyam
 sūro.
 mahyam tejase brahmavarcasāya PB.6.6.17.
 mahyam tejase mahyam brahmavarcasāya mahyam annā-
 dyāya mahyam bhūmne mahyam puṣṭyāi mahyam
 prajānanāya prajānāni bhūmne prajānāni puṣṭyāi pra-
 jānāni prajānanāya somasya rājño rājyāya mama grā-
 maṇeyāya JB.1.84.
 mahyam tvaṣṭā vajram atakṣad āyasam RV.10.48.3^a.
 mahyam tvādā brhaspatiḥ RVKh.10.85.6^b; AV.14.1.
 52^b; PG.1.8.19^b; ApMB.1.8.9^b.
 mahyam tvādur gārhapatyāya devaḥ RV.10.85.36^d; AV.
 14.1.50^d; SMB.1.2.16^d; PG.1.6.3^d; ApMB.1.3.3^d; HG.
 1.20.1^d; MG.1.10.15^d.
 mahyam tvā madhyam bhūmyāḥ AV.6.89.3^c.
 mahyam tvā mitravarunau AV.6.89.3^a.
 mahyam dattvā vrajāta (TAA. prajātūn) brahmalokam
 AV.19.71.1^c; TAA.10.36^d.
 mahyam dadatu puṣṭaye AV.10.6.20^b.
 mahyam dadatu somināḥ RVKh.5.87.19^d.
 mahyam devaṁ yaja MÇ.1.4.1.26.
 mahyam devaḥ savitā vyaco dhāt AV.6.61.1^d; KS.40.9^d.
 mahyam deva uta viçve tapojāḥ AV.6.61.1^c.

mahyaṁ devān (sc. yaja) MÇ.1.4.1.26.
mahyaṁ devī sarasvatī AV.6.89.3^b.
mahyaṁ dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān TB.1.2.1.27^d; 3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.1^d. Cf. sū me dhukṣva.
mahyaṁ dhehi çacipate AV.6.82.3^d.
mahyaṁ namantām pradīçāç catasrah RV.10.128.10^c; AV.5.3.10^c; 9.2.11^c; TS.4.7.14.10^c; MS.1.4.10^c; 47.2; KS.4.14^c; 40.10^c; KÇ.2.1.3^c.
mahyam annam atho çriyam SMB.2.4.10^d.
mahyam amuṣyāt ÇÇ.4.12.10.
mahyam āpo madhumad erayantām (KS. ārayanta) AV.6.61.10^c; KS.40.9^a; Kauç.133.2. P: mahyam āpaḥ Kauç.9.2; 41.14; 59.10.
mahyam āyur ghṛtām payāḥ AV.20.48.3^c.
mahyam id vaçam ā nayāt ApMB.2.22.10^d. See mahyaṁ punar, and mahyaṁ muktvaṁ.
mahyam indro niyachatu TA.3.11.7^c.
mahyam ādumbaro maṇiḥ AV.19.31.6^c.
mahyaṁ punar udhātu HG.1.14.4^d. See under mahyam id.
mahyaṁ prajāṁ āyuc ca vājin dhehi Vait.6.1^b.
mahyaṁ bhavyaṁ viduṣṭ kalpayati Kauç.101.2^d.
mahyaṁ muktvaṁhānyam ānayet PG.3.7.3^d. See under mahyam id.
mahyaṁ medham vada RVKh.10.151.6^c.
mahyā ariṣṭatātaye AV.3.5.5^b; 8.5.20^b.
mahyā indrah (ApMB. "dra) svastaye RV.6.57.6^c; ApMB.1.6.14^c; 8.8^c.
mahy ā to sakhyaṁ vaçmi çaktiḥ RV.3.31.14^a.
mahyā mahān ghoṣaḥ GG.3.2.23.
mā asi TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2. See māsi.
mām vṛtāḥ samarāṇe havante RV.4.42.5^b.
māñçatva indo sarasi pra dhanva RV.9.97.52^b; SV.1.541^b; 2.454^b.
māñçatve vā pṛçane vā vadhatre RV.9.97.54^b; SV.2.456^b.
māñsam vārdhriṇasasya ca ViDh.80.14^b.
māñsanvate svāḥa TS.7.5.12.2. See māñsanvate.
māñsam ekaḥ piñçati sūnayābhṛtam RV.1.161.10^b.
māñsam mā (MS. mā) upanatir vasu VS.20.13^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.10;
(text omits mā, but the comm. has it).
māñsam majjanam abharat AV.11.8.11^b.
māñsam mā upanatir etc.: see prec. but one.
māñsam māñsena rohātu AV.4.12.4^d.
mṛtyor juhomi māñsena mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VaDh.20.26.
māñsavate svāḥa KSA.5.3. See māñsanvate.
māñsāny asya çakarāṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32^a; BrhU.3.9.32^a.
māñsāny asya çātaya AV.12.5.69^a.
māñsāya svāḥa TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6. See next.
māñsebhyaḥ svāḥa VS.39.10 (bis). See prec.
mām spr̥ṣto-nuvitto mayāiva ÇB.14.7.2.11^b; BrhU.4.4.1^b.
mām havante pitaro na jantavaḥ RV.10.48.1^b.
mā karma devahodanām turāsaḥ RV.7.60.8^d.
mā kasmāi dhātām abhy amitriṇe naḥ RV.1.120.8^a.

mā kasya no ararusah RV.7.94.8^a.
mā kasya yakeam sadam id dhuro gaḥ RV.4.3.13^a.
mā kasyādbhutakratu RV.5.70.4^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
mā kakambiram ud vṛho vanaspatim RV.6.48.17^a.
mākir ena patha gāt RV.8.5.39^a.
mākir devānām apa bhūr iha syāḥ RV.10.11.9^d; AV.18.1.25^d.
mākir na enā sakhyā vi yāsuḥ RV.10.23.7^a.
mākir neçan mākñi riṣat RV.6.54.7^a.
mākir no asya pariñtīr içata RV.9.85.8^c.
mākur no devā anṛtasya varpasah RV.10.100.7^c.
mākñis tokasya no riṣat RV.8.67.11^c.
mākñim sam çāri kevaṭe RV.6.54.7^b.
mākñim brahmadvīḥo (SV. çāñi) vanah RV.8.45.23^c; AV.20.22.2^c; SV.2.82^c.
māki rapasya naptiā RV.8.2.42^b.
mākutṛā no gṛhebhya dhenavo guḥ RV.1.120.8^b.
mākudhryag indra çūra vasyiḥ RV.10.22.12^a.
mā kṣāḥ KhG.1.5.19.
mākṣiṣur mā rṛiṣur ma hīṣiṣur mā dāñkṣuḥ sarpaḥ MG.2.16.3.
mā kṣudhan mā tṛṣat AV.2.29.4^d.
mā gutānām ā didhithāḥ AV.8.1.8^a.
māgadhaḥ puñçali kitavaḥ klīho-çandra abrahmaṇas (VSK. puñçali klīvaḥ kitavo-çudrabrahmaṇas) te prajā-patyāḥ VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
mā gandharvo viçvāvasur ā daghat TS.1.2.9.1^f.
mā gām anāgām aditiṁ vadhiṣṭa RV.8.101.15^d; TA.6.12.1^d; Kauç.92.14^d; SMB.2.8.15^d; PG.1.3.27^d; ApMB.2.10.10^b; HG.1.13.12^d; MG.1.9.23^d.
mā gām açvaṁ puruṣam uchiṣa eṣām AV.10.1.17^b.
mā gāyatrī viryam AB.7.24.3.
mā gṛdhaḥ kasya avid dhanam VS.40.1^d; IçāU.1^d.
mā gṛdho no ajāviṣu AV.11.2.21^b.
māgotāyāi sahasas putra mā nide RV.3.16.5^c.
māghaṁ bhūt Kauç.83.5. See mā no-ghaṁ, and çamyatv.
māghaçañsāya rīradhaḥ RV.8.60.8^b.
māghāny aryo vanuṣām arātayaḥ RV.7.83.5^b.
māghonām dadhiṣe çavaḥ RV.6.43.4^b.
māghonām maghavattania RV.8.54 (Vā1.6).5^b.
māghone yajñām janayanta sūrayaḥ RV.10.66.2^d.
mā ghoṣā utthur bahule vinirhate AV.7.52.2^c.
māñgānām mā rasasya te AV.18.2.24^b.
mām gopatiṁ abhisamviçantu TB.2.7.16.3^d.
mā cakrā avṛtsata MS.1.2.9^b; 18.15. See under apa cakra.
mā ca te khyāsmati riṣat (?) TA.1.27.2^d.
mā ca tvam dviçalam adhaḥ SMB.1.2.1^d.
mā ca duḥkham labhe kvacit RVKh.10.85.2^b.
mā ca naḥ kiñ canāmamat AV.6.57.3^b; 10.5.23^d. See mā naḥ kiñ cana, mo ca naḥ, and mo ṣu te. Cf. also mā bher, and mā bhair.
mā ca yāçisma kam cana ViDh.73.30^d.
mā ca riṣad upasattā te agne VS.27.2^c; TS.4.1.7.1^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 148.14; KS.18.16^c. See mā te riṣann upa^a.
mā ca vo gopati riṣat AÇ.2.5.17.
mā ca hā mā ca çriṣat RV.3.53.20^b.
mā cāham dviçate radham AV.17.1.6^d, 24^d. Cf. mā tv aham.

mā cid anyad vi cāṣata RV.8.1.1^a; AV.20.85.1^a; SV.1.242^a; 2.7.10^a; KB.23.7; 29.5; PB.15.10.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.12.9.21; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.12.3.22; 18.8.11; Vait.31.18; 40.11; N.7.2. P: mā cid anyat ÇÇ.10.8.8. Cf. BrhD. 6.40.

mā cirañ tanuthā apah RV.5.79.9^b.

mā chandañ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3; 108.11; 2.13.14; 163.7; 3.2.9; 30.3; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; KÇ.17.9.9; ApÇ.16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ. 6.1.8.

mā chitthā asmāl lokat AV.8.1.4^a.

mā chido mṛtyo mā vadhiñ TA.3.15.1^a; TAA.10.5.1^a.

mā chetthā (*var. lect. bhetthā*) mā vyathisthāñ KBU.2.11.

mā chedma raçmīñ itī nādhamaññāñ RV.1.109.3^a; TB. 3.6.9.1^a.

mā jane pra meñ AV.16.4.5.

mā jasnane vṛṣabha no raritthāñ RV.6.44.11^a.

mā jāmiñ moçir amuyā çayāññam AV.7.99.1^b. See jāmiñ mā.

mā jarişuñ sūrayañ suvratasañ RV.1.125.7^b.

mā jihvā barhiñ pramiyuh kathā syāñ AV.8.1.16^b.

mā jivebhyañ pra mado mānu gañ pitñ AV.8.1.7^b.

mā jñātarañ mā pratiçthāñ vidanta (AG. 0tu) AV.6.32.3^c; 8.8.21^c; AG.3.10.11^c.

mā jyāyasañ cāṣam ā vṛkai devañ RV.1.27.13^d; ApÇ. 24.13.3^d.

mā jyeçthāñ vadhiñ ayam agna eçām AV.6.112.1^a. P: mā jyeçtham Kauç.46.26.

mā jyotiçañ pravasaññāñ ganma RV.2.28.7^c; MS.4.14.9^c; 229.6.

mām catvāra açavañ RV.8.74.14^a.

mām ca rakṣa putrāñç ca RV.10.142.3^c.

mām cāgniñ cantarañ AV.13.1.57^b.

mām jinva ApÇ.3.20.5.

māñdavyam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4.

māñdukeyam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

mā ta ā sueroð bliçajas te akrañ AV.2.29.7^d.

mā ta indra te vayan turaçat (VSK. 0çal) VS.10.22^a; VSK.11.7.2^a; ÇB.5.4.3.14^a. P: mā te KÇ.15.6.22. See under na te ta indra^a.

mā ta enasvanto yakñin bhujema RV.7.88.6^a.

mā tañdulañ vi çarair devayantam AV.12.3.18^d.

mā tat kar indra mṛdaya RV.8.45.31^a.

mā tat karma vasavo yac cayadhve RV.6.51.7^b; 7.52.2^d.

mā tat sañ pādi (TB. samṛddhi) yad asāu juhōti (TB. karoti) AV.7.70.2^d; TB.2.4.2.2^d.

mā tad bhūmyāñ ā çriçan (VSK. *var. lect. çriçan*) mā tṛṇeçu RV.1.162.11^c; VS.25.34^c; VSK.27.34^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.10; 183.1; KSA.6.5^c.

mā tantuç chedi vayato dhiyañ me RV.2.28.5^c; MS.4.14.9^c; 228.14.

mā tamo (AÇ. tapo) mā yajñas tamat (AÇ. tapat) TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^a; ApÇ.9.2.9^a.

mātarañ padmamālinim RVKh.5.87.11^d.

mātarañ paryupāsate ChU.5.24.4^b.

mātariçvano gharma-si (MS.MÇ. gharmañ) VS.1.2; TS. 1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3; 2.6; 4.1.3; 4.15; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.

1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.1.3.20. P: mātariçvanañ KÇ.4.2.20.

mātariçvā bhūtabhavyasya kartā Kauç.135.9^d.

mātariçvā yad amimita mātari RV.3.29.11^c.

mātaro vividha dr̥çṭāñ N.14.6^c.

mātali kavyair yamo āñgirobhiñ RV.10.14.3^a; AV.18.1.47^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; MS.4.14.6^a; 243.4; AB.3.37.11; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: mātali kavyair TB.2.6.16.2; ÇÇ.8.6.13.

mā tasyāgnir havyam vakñit AV.5.8.3^c.

mā tasyoc chegi kinçana TB.2.4.1.2^d; 3.7.6.17^d; 23^d; TA. 2.5.2^d; ÇÇ.4.13.1^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d; 16.1^d.

mātā gavam ṛtāvari RV.4.52.2^b; SV.2.1076^b.

mātā ca te pitā ca te VS.23.24^a; 25^a; TS.7.4.19.3^a; MS.3.13.1^a; 168.5; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^a (*bis*); TB. 3.9.7.4; AÇ.10.8.10^a; ÇÇ.16.4.1^a. Cf. BrhD.1.48.

mātā ca me chadayaññāñ samā vaso RV.8.1.6^c; SV.1.292^c.

mātā ca yatra duhitā ca dhenū RV.3.55.12^a.

mātā jaghanyā sarpati (HG. gachanti: *read* gachati) ApMB.2.14.1^c; HG.2.3.7^c.

mātādityāññāñ duhitā vasūññam AV.9.1.4^a; Kauç.92.14^a. See mātā rudrāññāñ.

mātā devāññam aditer anikam RV.1.113.19^a.

mātā pitaram ṛta ā babhāja RV.1.164.8^a; AV.9.9.8^a.

mātā pitā ca dadhatur nv agre KS.7.3^b.

mātā pitā ca retaso bhavāññāñ AV.14.2.37^b.

mātāpitṛbhyāñ anṛṇarññat AB.7.9.15^c.

mātāpitror açuçrūçam ViDh.48.20^c; BDh.3.6.5^c.

mātāpitror yan na kṛtañ vaco me RVKh.9.67.8^a.

mātā putrañ yathā sicā RV.10.18.11^c; AV.18.2.50^c; 3.50^c; TA.6.7.1^c.

mātā putrañ yathopasthe VS.11.57^c; TS.4.1.5.3^c; MS.2.7.5^c; 80.12; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.11. Cf. māteva putrañ bibhṛtām.

mātā putrasya caratañ kva svit RV.10.34.10^b.

mātā putrāya me payañ AV.12.1.10^d.

mātā putrāir aditir dhayase veh RV.1.72.9^d.

mātā bibharti sacanasyamāññāñ RV.10.4.3^b.

mātā bhūmih putro aham prthivyāñ AV.12.1.12^d.

(om) mātāmahāññāñ (*and* mātāmahññāñ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mātā mātaram apy agat SB.1.6.20^b; AÇ.3.14.12^b; KÇ. 25.5.29^b; ApÇ.3.20.9^b; Kauç.136.2^b; ApMB.2.15.17^b; BDh.1.4.6.7^b.

mātā mātari mātā KS.39.3^b; ApÇ.16.26.12^b. See mātur etc.

mātā mitrasya revatañ RV.8.47.9^c.

mātā mitrasya varuṇasya revatañ RV.10.36.3^b.

mātā yad virañ dadhanad dhaniçthā (MS. virañ jajanaj janiçtham) RV.10.73.1^d; VS.33.64^d; MS.1.3.20^d; 37.10; KS.4.8^d; TB.2.8.3.5^d.

mātā yan mantur yūthasya pūrvyañ RV.10.32.4^c.

mātā rudrāññāñ duhitā vasūññam RV.8.101.15^a; TA.6.12.1^a; AG.1.24.32; SMB.2.8.15^a; PG.1.3.27^a; ApMB.2.10.9^a (ApG.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12^a; MG.1.9.23^a. Ps: mātā rudrāññāñ ÇÇ.4.21.24; 9.28.6 (*comm.*); GG.4.10.20; mātā Rvidh.2.35.6. Cf. BrhD.6.127. See mātādityāññāñ.

mātā rohitāñ (PG. mēraññāñ) pitā PG.1.16.24^b; ApMB.2.16.7^b.

(om) mātuh pitamahān (also pitāmahrī, prapitāmahan, and prapitāmahrī) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mātur anyo-va padyata ÇG.3.13.5^d. See abhur anyo.

mātur upastha adadhe TA.6.6.1^b, 2^b; 7.3^b.

mātur upastha avapatu VS.35.5^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.

mātur upasthe yad açocad udhani RV.3.29.14^b.

mātur upasthe vana ā ca somah RV.9.89.1^d.

mātur garbham pitur asuñ yuvānam AV.7.2.1^b.

mātur garbhe bhāramahe RV.8.83.8^e.

mātur didhiṣum abravam RV.6.55.5^a.

mātur na sm upa sija iyadhyai RV.6.20.8^d.

mātur mahi svatavas tad dhavimabhih RV.1.159.2^b.

mātur mātari mātā MS.2.7.16^b; 100.16. See mātā mātari.

mātur mātādhi nirmita AV.8.9.5^b.

mātur yad ena isitām na āgan AV.6.116.2^c.

mātur vastreṇa bhadraya AV.18.2.52^b.

mātur heḍarñ na gachati AV.12.4.32^d.

mātuh te kirāṇau dvau AV.20.133.2^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.2^a.

mātuh pade parama anti śad goh RV.4.5.10^c.

mātuh pade parama çukra āyoh RV.5.43.14^a.

mātyk (comm. correctly, mādṛk) kva cana vidyate TA.1.5.1^d.

mātrvaṇṇas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.10.6.

mātrñ sindhūn parvatāñ charyānāvatah RV.10.35.2^b.

(om) mātṛñ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mā te agne cayena māticayenāyur āvrkṣi TB.3.10.3.1.

mā te agne prativeçā riṣama AV.3.15.8^d; 19.55.1^d, 2^d, 7^d.

See agne mā te prati^a.

mā te amājuro yatha RV.8.21.15^a; AÇ.7.8.2.

mā te asmān durnmatayo bhrmac cit RV.7.1.22^c.

mā te asyām sahasāvan pariṣtau RV.7.19.7^a; AV.20.37.7^a;

TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.2; AÇ.2.10.4. P: mā te asyām MG.2.15.6.

mā te kaçaplakau drçan RV.8.33.19^c.

mā te kumārān rakṣo vadhit ApMB.2.13.1^a (ApG.6.15.5).

See mā te putrān.

mā te keçān anugād varca etat TB.2.7.17.2^a; MG.1.21.8^a.

P: mā te keçān ApÇ.22.28.7.

mā te gātrā vi hāyi mo çartram AV.18.3.9^b.

mā te grdhnur aviçastatihaya RV.1.162.20^c; VS.25.43^c;

TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c.

mā te grhe (SMB. grheṣu) niçi ghosa utthāt SMB.1.1.13^a;

ApMB.1.4.9^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.

mā te godatra nir arāma rādhasaḥ RV.8.21.16^a.

mā te jviṣuḥ katamac canāhaḥ AV.9.2.10^d.

mā te tejo-pakramit TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9.

mā te drçan sūryam uccarantam RV.7.104.24^d; AV.8.4.24^d.

mā tena heḍa upagāma bhūmyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^c.

mā te putrān rakṣo hīnāt HG.2.4.2^a. See mā te kumārān.

mā te prāpa upa dasat AV.5.30.15^a.

mā te bhayān jaritārān yaviṣṭha RV.1.189.4^c.

mā te bhūma praaitau hīditāya RV.7.46.4^b.

mā te manas tatra gān mā tiro bhūt AV.8.1.7^a.

mā te mano māsoḥ AV.18.2.24^a. P: mā te manah Kauç.82.29; 85.26.

mā te mano viçvadryag (TS. odriyag) vi çarit RV.7.25.1^d;

TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.3; KS.8.16^d.

mā te marma vimṛgvari AV.12.1.35^c.

mā te mocy anṛtavāñ nṛcakṣaḥ AV.4.16.7^b; KS.4.16^b.

mā te yajñapatir hvareit VS.1.2.9; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Cf. mā vo yajña^a.

mā te yuyoma sañdrçah AV.7.68.3^c. See mā te vyoma.

mā te rasasya matsata dvayāvinah RV.9.85.10^c; SV.1.561^c.

mā te rādhāñai mā ta utayo vaso RV.1.84.20^a; SV.2.1074^a; N.14.37^a.

mā te riṣan khanitā Kauç.33.9^a. See mā vo riṣat.

mā te riṣann upasattāro agne (AV.3.12.6^c, upasattāro grhāpān çale) AV.2.6.2^c; 3.12.6^c. See mā ca riṣad.

mā te revataḥ sakhye riṣama RV.6.44.11^b.

māteva putrān pipṛteha yuktaḥ AV.5.26.5.

māteva putrān pṛthivi purṇyam VS.12.61^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a; 5.2.4.2; MS.2.7.11^a; 90.12; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; 22.6; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^a. P: māteva putrām KÇ.17.1.21; ApÇ.16.15.7; MÇ.6.1.5.

māteva putrān pramañā upasthe AV.2.28.1^c. See next but one.

māteva putrān bibhṛtāpsv enat (MS. bibhṛtā sv enat; TS.KS. bibhṛtā sv enat) VS.12.35^d; TS.4.2.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.5; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

māteva putrān bibhṛtām upasthe RV.6.75.4^b; VS.29.41^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 185.16; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.40^b. See prec. but one, and cf. mātā putrān yathopastho.

māteva putrān bibhṛtā sv etc.: see prec. but one.

māteva putrebhyo mṛda AV.6.30.3^c.

māteva yad bharaso paprathānah RV.5.15.4^a.

mātevāsmā adite çarma yacha (ÇG. aditiḥ çarma yānsat) AV.2.28.5^c; TS.2.3.10.3^c; MS.2.3.4^c; 31.12; KS.11.7^c, 8; 36.15; TB.2.7.7.5^c; TA.2.5.1^c; ÇG.1.27.7^c; ApMB.2.4.2^c.

mā te vyoma sañdrçy AA. Introd. 1^c; TA.1.1.3^b; 1.21.3^b; 31.6^b; 4.42.1^b; AÇ.8.14.18^c; LÇ.5.3.2^c; MG.1.11.18. See mā te yuyoma.

mā te sakhyāḥ sadam id riṣama RV.4.12.5^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 162.10; KS.2.15^c.

mā te hari vṛṣaṇa vitapṛṣṭha RV.3.35.5^a.

mā te hāsiṣur asavaḥ çartram AV.8.2.26^d.

mā te hāsta tanvaḥ kiñ caneha AV.18.2.24^c.

mā te hṛdayam arpipam AV.12.1.35^d.

mā te hetim tavisim cukrudhāma RV.10.142.3^d.

mā te hetyā muksata dāivyāyāḥ RV.10.87.19^d; AV.5.29.11^d; 8.3.18^d; SV.1.80^d.

mātmānam apa gūhathāḥ AV.4.20.5^b.

mātra tiṣṭhāḥ parāñmanāḥ AV.8.1.9^d.

mātra pūṣann aghṛṇa irasayāḥ RV.7.40.6^a.

mātrā bhavatu sañmanāḥ AV.3.30.2^b.

mā trivṛt stoma āyuh AB.7.24.3.

mā triṣṭub vṛyam AB.7.23.3.

mātre nu te sumite indra pūrvi RV.10.29.6^a; AV.20.76.6^a.

mā tvam rudaty (ApMB.HG. vikeçy) ura ā vadhiṣṭhāḥ SMB.1.1.13^c; ApMB.1.4.9^c; HG.1.19.7^c.

mā tvam hāreṭh çrutam mayi PG.3.16.1^d. See çrutam me mā.

mā tvat kṣetrāny arañāni (MS. arāṇyāni) ganma RV.6.61.

14^d; TS.7.2.7-5; MS.4.11.2^d; 166.5; KS.17.18^d; 30.3^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.
 mā tvad rāṣṭram (KS. yajño) adhi bhraçat RV.10.173.1^d; AV.6.87.1^d; VS.12.11^d; KS.35.7^d; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^d; 7.15.4^d. See *under* aamin rāṣṭram.
 mā tvañ putryam aghañ nigāh KBU.2.10^d.
 mā tvañ mad vyavachithā asāu ÇÇ.2.12.10.
 mā tvayā samarāmahi AV.11.2.20^e.
 mā tv ahañ dviṣatām radham MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. Cf. mā cāhañ.
 mā tvā ka cid abhibhā viçvya vidat RV.2.42.1^d; N.9.4.
 mā tvā ke cin ni (AV. ke cin dhi) yaman viñi (SV. ke cin ni yemur in; TA. ke cin nyemur in) na pāçinah RV.3.45.1^e; AV.7.117.1^e; SV.1.246^e; 2.1068^e; VS.20.53^e; TA.1.12.2^e.
 mā tvā kravyād abhi mañsta AV.8.1.12^a.
 mā tvagnir dhvanayid (MS. dhana^o; TS. °yid; KSA. °yed) dhūmagandhiḥ RV.1.162.15^a; VS.25.37^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.10; KSA.6.5^a.
 mā tvāgharudo rudan AV.8.1.19^d.
 mā tvā jambhah sanihanur mā tamo vidat AV.8.1.16^a.
 mā tvā tanad içiṣe viryasya RV.1.91.23^e; VS.34.23^e.
 mā tvā tapat priya atmāpiyantam RV.1.162.20^a; VS.25.43^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a.
 mā tvā tarid abhimatir janānam RV.10.69.5^b.
 mā tvā dabhan VS.5.39; 8.1; MS.1.2.13; 22.13; 1.3.9; 33.10; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.3.18; 4.3.5.8.
 mā tvā dabhan durevāsaḥ kaçokāḥ AV.5.2.4^d. See *nā* tvā dabhan yātudhanā duro.
 mā tvā dabhan papayo yātudhanāḥ AV.19.46.2^b.
 mā tvā dabhan pariyañtam ajim AV.13.2.5^a.
 mā tvā dabhan yajñahanah piçacāḥ ApÇ.4.6.4^d.
 mā tvā dabhan yātudhanā durevāḥ RV.10.120.4^d; AV.20.107.7^d. See *mā* tvā dabhan durevāsaḥ.
 mā tvā dabhan yātudhanā nṛcakṣaḥ RV.10.87.9^d; AV.8.3.9^d.
 mā tvā dabhan salile apsv antaḥ AV.17.1.8^a.
 mā tvadamāna ā dabhan maghonaḥ RV.6.44.12^d.
 mā tvā divyaçanir vadhit AV.6.142.1^d.
 mā tvā doṣaḥ MG.1.9.10.
 mā tvā ni kran pūrvacito (AV. °cittā; MS. °cittāu) nikāriṇaḥ AV.7.82.3^b; VS.27.4^b; TS.4.1.7.2^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 148.17; KS.18.16^b.
 mā tvā paripanthino vidan VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^d; ÇB.3.3.4.14. Cf. *mā* vidan, *and* mo abhivyadhino.
 mā tvā paripariṇo (TS. pari-part) vidan (KS. tva paripariṇo vidan mā paripanthinaḥ; MS. tvā paripariṇo mā paripanthinaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^e; 6.1.11.5; MS.1.2.6^e; 15.14; 3.7.8; 86.20; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
 mā tvāpi sakha no vidat AV.20.130.14.
 mā tvā prajābhi bhūn mota sūtuḥ AV.7.35.3^b.
 mā tvā prāṇo balam haṣit AV.8.1.15^e.
 mā tvā prāpac chapatho mābhicāraḥ AV.11.1.22^e.
 mā tvā prāpān aghāyavaḥ ÇÇ.3.3.1^d; ApMB.2.15.3^d. See *ā* tvā etc.
 mā tvābhiççucan VS.35.8^d; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d.
 mā tvā mūrā aviçyavaḥ RV.8.45.23^a; AV.20.22.2^a; SV.2.82^a.

mā tvāyato jarituh kāmam unayit RV.1.53.3^d; AV.20.21.3^d.
 mā tvā rudra cukrudhāmā namobhiḥ RV.2.33.4^a.
 mā tvā vayan sahasāvann avirāḥ RV.7.4.6^e.
 mā tvā vidad iṣumān viro astā RV.2.42.2^b.
 mā tvā vṛkā aghāyavo vidan (TS. vṛkā aghāyavaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^e; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.14; 3.7.8; 87.1; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
 mā tvā vṛkaso açivāsa u kean RV.10.95.15^b; ÇB.11.5.1.9^b.
 mā tvā vṛkṣaḥ (TA. vṛkṣāu) sam bādhiṣṭa (TA. *once*, bādhiṣṭam; *another time*, bādhetām) AV.18.2.25^a; TA.6.7.2^a (*bis*). P: mā tvā vṛkṣaḥ Kauç.82.32.
 mā tvā vocann arādhasañ janāsaḥ AV.5.11.7^d.
 mā tvā vyastakeçyaḥ AV.8.1.19^e.
 mā tvāçanir ma paraçur mā vātāḥ PG.3.15.21^a. See *arāt* te agnir.
 mā tvā çyena ud vadhin mā suparṇaḥ RV.2.42.2^a. See *next*.
 mā tvā samudra ud vadhin (VS. badhin) mā suparṇaḥ VS.13.16^e; TS.4.2.9.1^e; MS.2.17.15; 98.5; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
 mā tvā sūryo-bhi (KS. sūryaḥ pari; ApÇ. sūryaḥ part) tāpsin māgnir (ApÇ. mo agnir) vaiçvānaraḥ VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16; 100.4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
 mā tvā somasya galdaya RV.8.1.20^a; N.6.24^a. See *ā* tvā etc.
 mā tvā somasya barbṛhan RVKh.7.34.4^e.
 mā tvā hiñsiṣam TS.1.1.4.2; 3.13.1; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
 mā tvā hiñst (KS. hiñstāḥ) VS.20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; ApÇ.18.18.7. P: mā tvā KÇ.19.4.8.
 mā tve sacā tanaye nitya ā dhak RV.7.1.21^e.
 mā datvate daçato mādato naḥ RV.1.189.5^e; MG.2.16.3^e.
 mā dabhrāñ bhury ā bhara RV.4.32.20^b.
 mā dūipati pāntram agham ni gātām AV.12.3.14^d.
 mādayadhvañ maruto madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.85.6^d; AV.20.13.2^d.
 mādayasva rādhasā sūnṛtāvatā RV.8.97.6^e.
 mādayasva sute sacā RV.1.81.8^a; AV.20.56.5^a.
 mādayasva svarpare RV.8.103.14^d. Cf. *mādayase* etc.
 mādayasva haribhir yo ta indra RV.1.101.10^e. P: mādayasva haribhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (*comm.*).
 mādayase svarpare RV.8.65.2^b. Cf. *mādayasva* etc.
 mādayethāñ tadokasā RV.4.49.6^e.
 mā diva suçupthāḥ (SMB.GG.HG. svāpeth) ÇÇ.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; HG.1.5.10. See *under* ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
 mā duḥkhe mā sukhe riçat ApMB.2.21.19^b; HG.1.12.2^b. See *mā* durge, *and* cf. *arīṣṭo* viçvabhesajaḥ.
 mā durevā uttarañ sumnam un naçan RV.2.23.8^d.
 mā durge mā staro riçat PG.3.14.12^b, 13^b. See *under* mā duḥkhe.
 mā durvidatrā nirṭtir na içata RV.10.36.2^e.
 māduçkṛtāñ vyenasā (AV. °asāu) RV.3.33.13^o; AV.14.2.16^o.
 mā duṣṭuti vṛṣabha mā sahūti RV.2.33.4^b.
 mādrk kva cana vidyate: see *mātrk* etc.

mā devayānāṁ punar a gāh AV.12.2.10^c.
 mā devanām yuyupāma bhāgadheyam MS.1.2.7^d: 16.11.
See mā devanām mithuyā.
 mā devanām tantuṣ chedi mā manuṣyānām MS.1.9.1:
 13.1.13; KS.9.9; ÇÇ.10.18.6. *See* mā dāivyas.
 mā devanām apasaṣ chitsmahī TS.1.2.10.2.
 mā devanām mithuya (AÇ. momuhad) karmabhāgam (AÇ.
 bhāgadheyam; TS. kar bhāgadheyam) AV.4.39.9^d; TS.
 1.3.7.2^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d. *See* mā devanām
 yuyupāma.
 mā deva maghavā riṣat RV.8.65.10^c.
 mā devī prthivī mahī AV.18.2.25^b. *See* mā mātā etc.
 mā dāivyas tantuṣ chedi mā manuṣyāh TA.3.5.1. *See*
 mā devanām tantuṣ.
 mādabhīḥ śaradbhir duro varanta vaḥ RV.2.24.5^b.
 mādabhyaḥ tvā candro vṛtrahā AV.19.27.2^c.
 mādabhyaḥ samvatsarebhyah AV.3.10.10^b.
 mā dyāvapṛthivī abhiçocḥ (TS. çuçucaḥ; MS. hiñsth;
 KS. çuçaḥ; TA. hiḍiṣātām) VS.11.45^c; TS.4.1.4.3^c; 5.
 1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^c: 79.4; KS.16.4^c; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4;
 TA.4.20.2^d. *See* mā no dyāvā.
 mā dvayor uta triṣu RV.8.45.34^b.
 (om) mādhaveṣu tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.
 mādhaveṣya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.
 4.3.1.14; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.9.
 mādhaveṣya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5.
 mādhaveṣu mādhaveṣyām RVKh.5.87.24^b.
 mā dhṛtāḥ çayane sve AV.3.25.1^b.
 mā dhenur atyāsariṇī (HG. atisariṇī) ApMB.2.13.1^b; HG.
 2.4.2^b.
 mādho moparī parus ta ṛdhyasam MS.4.1.2: 3.9; KS.1.2;
 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.33.
 mādhyam hi pūrnamāsam juṣoṭhām TS.3.5.1.2^c.
 mādhyamdinām savanām kevalam te RV.4.35.7^b.
 mādhyamdinām savanām cāru yat te RV.3.32.1^b.
 mādhyamdinasya savanasya dadhnaḥ RV.10.179.3^c; AV.
 7.72.3^c.
 mādhyamdinasya savanasya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.5^a; AÇ.5.
 4.3. P: mādhyamdinasya savanasya ÇÇ.7.17.1.
 mādhyamdinasya savanasya niṣkevalyasya bhāgasya çu-
 kravato madhuçuta (KÇ.10.2.3, manthivata) indrāya
 somān prasthitān preṣya (ApÇ. çukravato manthivato
 madhuçuta indrāya somān; MÇ. savanasya çukravato
 manthivato niṣkevalyasya bhāgasyendraya somān pra-
 sthitān preṣya) KÇ.10.2.2,3; ApÇ.13.4.14; MÇ.2.4.4.26.
 mādhyamdinasya savanasya vṛtrahann anodya RV.8.
 37.1^d,2^c,3^c,4^c,5^c,6^c.
 mādhyamdinasya savanasyendraya puroḍaçaṇām ApÇ.
 13.4.8; MÇ.2.4.4.22.
 mādhyamdināḥ saptadaçena kṛptāḥ GB.1.5.23^c.
 mādhyamdine savana a vṛsasva RV.6.47.6^c; AV.7.76.6^c.
 mādhyamdine savane jatavedaḥ RV.3.28.4^a; AÇ.5.4.6.
 P: mādhyamdine savane ÇÇ.7.17.2.
 mādhyamdine savane matsad indrah RV.5.40.4^d; AV.
 20.12.7^d.
 mādhyamdine savane vajrahasta RV.3.32.3^c; KB.22.2.
 mādhyamāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AÇ.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

mādhvī dhartāra vidathasya satpati AV.7.73.4^c; AÇ.4.
 7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.21^c.
 mādhvīnām tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
See mādhvīṣu.
 mādhvībhyām tvā VS.7.11; TS.1.4.6.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4;
 KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.5.17,18; MÇ.2.3.6.14.
 mādhvī mama çrutām havam RV.5.75.1^a–9^c; SV.1.418^c;
 2.1093^c–5^c.
 mādhvīr gāvo bhavantu naḥ RV.1.90.8^c; VS.13.29^c; TS.
 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 100.2; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.13^c;
 TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; BrhU.6.3.13^c; MahanU.9.10^c;
 17.7^c; Kauç.9.1.1^c.
 mādhvīr naḥ santv oṣadhrī RV.1.90.6^c; VS.13.27^c; TS.
 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 99.19; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.11^c;
 TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; BrhU.6.3.11^c; MahanU.9.8^c; 17.7^c;
 Kauç.9.1.1^c.
 mādhvīṣu (sc. te çukra çukram a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
See mādhvīnām.
 mā na āpo medhām AV.19.40.2^a.
 mā na ābhyo riradho duchunābhyah RV.2.32.2^b.
 mā na āyuh param avarām mānadonāḥ MS.4.9.12^b: 133.1.
Cf. mā naḥ param.
 mā na indra parā vṛṇak RV.8.97.7^a,7^d; SV.1.260^a,260^d.
 mā na indra priyatnave RV.8.2.15^a; SV.2.1156^a.
 mā na indrabhitas tvad rṣvāriṣṭasah TB.2.7.16.2^a. *See*
 under na te ta indra^a.
 mā na indrabhy adīçah RV.8.92.31^a; SV.1.128^a.
 mā na uksantam uta mā na uksitam RV.1.114.7^b; VS.
 16.15^b; TS.4.5.10.2^b; TAA.10.52^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. *See* mā
 no vahantam.
 mā na ekasminn āgasi RV.8.45.34^a.
 mā naḥ kaçcit praghān (KS. prakhān) mā prameṣmahī
 KS.37.15; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 mā naḥ kāmān mahayantam a dhak RV.1.178.1^c.
 mā naḥ kiṁ cana rirīṣah (KS. canāmamat) KS.17.16^f;
 AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c. *See* under mā ca naḥ.
 mā naḥ kratubhir hiḍiṣebhīḥ (TA. hiḍitebhīr asman) MS.
 4.9.12^b: 133.4; TA.4.20.2^b.
 mā naḥ krudhah paçupate namas te AV.11.2.19^b.
 mā naḥ kaudhe mā rakṣasa rīāvah RV.7.8.19^b.
 mā naḥ pathah pitṛyān mānavād adhi RV.8.30.3^c.
 mā naḥ param adharām mā rajo-nāḥ (MÇ. paramadharān
 mā rajo-nāḥ) TA.4.20.2^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *Cf.* mā na āyuh.
 mā naḥ pari khyad akṣarā carantī RV.7.36.7^c.
 mā naḥ paçcān mā purastān nudiṣṭhah AV.12.1.32^a.
 mā naḥ patrā bhet sahañanuṣāṇī RV.1.104.8^b.
 mā naḥ paçam prati mucāḥ AV.9.3.24^a. P: mā naḥ
 paçam Kauç.66.30.
 mā naḥ prajān rirīṣo (TB.3.1.1.3^d, rirīṣau) mota vīrān
 RV.10.18.1^d; VS.35.7^d; ÇB.13.8.3.4^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d;
 7.14.5^d; TA.3.15.2^d; 6.7.3^d; TAA.10.46^d; ApÇ.21.
 4.1^d; SMB.1.1.15^f; HG.1.28.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d; N.11.7^d.
 mā naḥ priyā bhojanāni pra moṣṭh RV.1.104.8^b.
 mā naḥ priyā tanvo rudra rirīṣah RV.1.114.7^d; VS.16.
 15^d; MÇ.3.1.28^d. *See* priyā mā.
 mānavīḥ pañca-kṛṣṭayah AV.3.24.3^b.
 mānavī ghr̥tapadī maitravarupī TS.2.6.7.3; MS.4.13.5:

205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.26; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ. 1.12.1.
 mā naḥ 𑀭𑀸𑀓𑀾𑀢𑀺𑀓 ararusaḥ RV.1.18.3^a; VS.3.30^a; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 mā naḥ 𑀭𑀸𑀓𑀾𑀢𑀺𑀓 janusa subhagaḥ TS.3.3.9.10; PG.3.9.60.
See mā no hāsista, and mā vaçvātra.
 mānasam TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.
 mā na star abhīmataye RV.8.3.2^b; SV.2.77.2^b.
 mā nas tasmād enasaḥ pāpayiṣṭa TS.3.2.8.3^d.
 mā nas tasmād enaso deva rīṣaḥ RV.7.89.5^d; AV.6.51.3^d; TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.12; KS.23.12^d.
 mā nas tāriṣur abhīmatayaḥ AV.2.7.4^d.
 mā nas tārin nirṭir mo arātīḥ AV.12.3.17^d.
 mā nas tārin maghavan rāyo ayaḥ RV.6.47.9^d.
 mā na (KS. naa) stona iṣata māghaçaṣaḥ RV.2.42.3^c; KS.30.10. *See mā va stena.*
 mā na stenebhyo ye abhi druhā pade RV.2.23.16^a.
 mā nas toke tanaye mā na ayuṣi (RV.KS.SMB. āyau) RV. 1.114.8^a; VS.16.16^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; 4.5.10.3^a; MS.4. 12.6^a; 197.15; KS.23.12^a; TAA.10.53^a; ÇvetU.4.22^a; SMB.2.1.8^a. P: mā nas toke TB.2.8.6.9; MÇ.11.2; KalagU.1; ÇG.5.10.2; GG.3.8.2; KhG.3.3.2; BDh.3. 6.6; ParDh.11.34; BrhPDh.2.131; 9.111,114,145; mā naḥ LATDh.5.51. *Designated as mā-nas-tokīya (sc. sukta) BDh.3.2.9.*
 mā nas tokoṣu tanayeṣu rīṣaḥ RV.7.46.3^d; N.10.7^d.
 mānasya patni çaraṇā syonā AV.3.12.5^a. *See mā naḥ sapatnaḥ.*
 mānasya sūnuḥ sahasane agnāu RV.1.189.8^b.
 mā naḥ saṁ śrā divyenāgninā AV.11.2.26^b.
 mā naḥ sapatnaḥ çaraṇaḥ syonā HG.1.27.8^a. *See mānasya patni.*
 mā naḥ sabandhur uta vānyabandhuḥ KS.35.5^b; ApÇ. 14.30.4^b.
 mā naḥ samarape vadhiḥ RV.1.170.2^d.
 mā naḥ samasya dūḍhyaḥ RV.8.75.9^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS. 4.11.6^a; 175.10; KS.7.17^a; N.5.23^a.
 mā naḥ sa ripur iṣata RV.1.36.16^d.
 mā naḥ sūryasya saridṛṣo yuyothaḥ RV.2.33.1^b; AB.3. 34.4^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
 mā naḥ setuḥ siṣed ayam RV.8.67.8^a.
 mā naḥ sonā araruṣṭi upa guḥ AV.19.15.2^c.
 mā naḥ somaparihādhaḥ RV.1.43.8^a.
 mā naḥ soma saṁ vivijah RV.8.79.8^a.
 mā naḥ soma hvarito vihvarasva MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. (*cf. mā no gharma.*)
 mā nas stena etc.: *see mā na stena.*
 mā nindata ya imān mahyam rātim RV.4.5.2^a.
 mā ni paptuṁ bhuvane çīçriyāṇaḥ AV.12.1.31^d; MS.4. 14.11^d; 233.17.
 mā nir arān çukradughasya dhonoh RV.6.35.5^c.
 mā nu bhūmigrho bhuvat AV.5.30.14^d.
 mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.1; ApÇ.2.16.14; MÇ.1.3.1.26. *See asaṁ mānuṣaḥ.*
 mānuṣas tantur asi ÇÇ.2.12.10.
 mānuṣād daivyaṁ (MÇ. daivam) upāini TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. P: mānuṣād daivam MÇ.1.5.2.4.

mānuṣān mā bhayat pahi ÇÇ.2.14.2.
 mānuṣān mā bhayaḍ ajugupaṣ taṣmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ. 2.15.5.
 mānuṣāso vicetaso ya eṣam RV.7.7.4^b.
 mānuṣibhyas tvam āṅgiraḥ VS.11.45^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1. 5.6; MS.2.7.4^b; 79.3; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.
 mānuṣāu (sc. adhvaryu) MÇ.2.3.6.17.
 mā nṛpān yātudhānyaḥ AV.19.47.7^b.
 mānēneva tathivān antarikṣo RV.5.85.5^c.
 mānēbhir maghavanā suvṛkti RV.1.184.5^b.
 mā no akṛte puruhūta yonāu RV.1.104.7^c.
 mā no agniṁ nirṭir mā na āṣṭān (Padap. āṣṭān) MS.4. 9.12^c; 133.5. *See mā no rudro.*
 mā no agne durbhṛtaye sacāṣu RV.7.1.22^a.
 mā no agne-mataye RV.3.16.5^a.
 mā no agne mahādhanē SV.2.1000^a. *See mā no asmin mahādhanē.*
 mā no agne-va (MG. vi) sṛjo aghaya RV.1.189.5^a; AG.2. 1.6; MG.2.16.3^a.
 mā no agne-virate parā dah RV.7.1.19^a.
 mā no agne sakhyā pitryāṇi RV.1.71.10^a.
 mā no ajñata vṛjanā durādhyah RV.7.32.27^a; AV.20. 79.2^a; SV.2.807^a; PB.4.7.5.
 mā no ati khyā ā gahi RV.1.4.3^c; AV.20.57.3^c; 68.3^c; SV.2.439^c.
 mā no adya gavān stenaḥ AV.19.47.6^c.
 mā no andhe tumasy antar adhāt (msa. adat) MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
See mā sv asmān, and mo śvatvam.
 mā no arātir aghaçaṣaṅgan TB.3.1.2.7^d.
 mā no arātir iṣata RV.2.7.2^a.
 mā no aryo anukāmaḥ parā dah RV.8.48.8^d.
 mā no asmin maghavan pṛtsu āṇhasi RV.1.54.1^a. P: mā no asmin maghavan AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.3.
 mā no asmin mahādhanē RV.6.59.7^c; 8.75.12^a; TS.2.6. 11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 176.2; KS.7.17^a; AB.7.7.1; ÇB.12. 4.4.3^a; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.4. *See mā no agne mahādhanē.*
 mā no gnyam āre asmat parā sicaḥ RV.9.81.3^d.
 mā no gavyobhir aṇvyāṇi RV.8.73.15^a.
 mā no gām aṇvān puruṣān vadhiḥ AV.10.1.29^b.
 mā no guhyaḥ ripa āyor ahan daban RV.2.32.2^a.
 mā no goṣu puruṣeṣu AV.11.2.21^a.
 mā no goṣu mā no aṇvoṣu rīṣaḥ RV.1.114.8^b; VS.16.16^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; 4.5.10.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.15; KS.23.12^b; TAA.10.53^b; ÇvetU.4.22^b; SMB.2.1.8^b.
 mā no-ghān bhūt ÇB.13.8.1.4. *See under māgham bhūt.*
 mā no gharma vyathito vivyadhāt (TA. vivyatho nah) MS.4.9.12^a; 133.1; TA.4.20.2^a. P: mā no gharma vyathitah ApÇ.15.17.10. *See next, and cf. mā naḥ soma hvarito.*
 mā no gharma hvaritah MÇ.4.4.39. Ūha of mā naḥ soma hvarito.
 mā no ghoreṇa caratābhi dhṛṣṇu RV.10.34.14^b.
 mā no jāṣur idān dhanam AV.4.38.3^f.
 mā no-to-nyat pitaro yuṅgdhvam AÇ.2.7.6. *See under ato no-nyat.*
 mā no dame mā vana ā juhūtiḥ RV.7.1.19^d.

mā no dirghā abhi naçan tamisrah RV.2.27.14^d.
 mā no duçakṣa aghaṇsa içata ApÇ.14.30.4^c.
 mā no duḥṇsa içata RV.1.23.9^c; 7.94.7^c; AV.19.47.6^b.
 mā no duḥṇsa içata vivakṣase RV.10.25.7^d.
 mā no duḥṇsa abhidipsur (KS. aghaṇsa) içata RV.2.23.10^c; KS.35.5^c.
 mā no devā ahir vadhr AV.6.56.1^a; Kauç.139.8. P: mā no devāh Vait.29.10; Kauç.50.17.
 mā no devā iha hiṇst kapotaḥ AV.6.27.3^d. See mā no hiṇst iha.
 mā no devānān viçāh RV.8.75.8^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.8; KS.7.17^a.
 mā no dyāvaprthivī hīdisetham MS.4.9.12^d; 133.5. See mā dyava^o.
 mā no dyute-va gān mā samityam AV.12.3.46^c.
 mā no dvikṣata kaç cana AV.12.1.18^c, 23^c, 24^c, 25^c.
 mā no dhvāriṣuḥ pitaro mota vīrah KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.4^a.
 mā no ni kaḥ puruṣatā namas te RV.3.33.8^d.
 mā no nide ca vaktave RV.7.31.5^a; AV.20.18.5^a.
 mā no nidra içata mota jalpiḥ RV.8.48.14^b.
 mā no nir bhāg vasunaḥ sādanasprçāh RV.9.72.8^c.
 mā no nu gād aparo ardham etam TA.6.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.22.3^b. See māiṣān nu gād.
 mā no-nvāgād aghaṇ yataḥ GB.1.2.7^d.
 mā no barhiḥ puruṣatā nide kaḥ RV.7.75.8^c.
 mā no-bhi māṇsta namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.8^c.
 mā no-bhi sra matyam devahetim AV.11.2.19^a.
 mā no magheva niṣṣapti parā dah RV.1.104.5^d; N.5.16.
 mā no madhyā rriṣatayur gantoh RV.1.89.9^d; VS.25.22^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.14; KS.35.1^d; GB.1.4.17^d; ÇB.2.3.3.6^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; ApMB.2.4.3^d; HG.1.4.13^d.
 mā no martasya durmatih pari ṣṭhāt RV.3.15.6^d.
 mā no martā abhi druhan RV.1.5.10^a; AV.20.69.8^a.
 mā no martāya ripave rakṣasvine (RV.8.22.14^c, vājini-vasen) RV.8.22.14^c; 60.8^a.
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gatān çivena RV.7.73.4^d.
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gatam RV.7.74.3^d; VS.33.8^d.
 mā no mardhr ā bharaḥ daddhi tan naḥ RV.4.20.10^a; TS.1.7.13.3^a. P: mā no mardhr TS.2.2.12.6.
 mā no mahāntam uta mā no arbhukam RV.1.114.7^a; AV.11.2.29^a; VS.16.15^a; TS.4.5.10.2^a; TAA.10.52^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a. P: mā no mahāntam MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); BrhPDh.9.118.143; Rvidh.1.24.1.
 mā no matā prthivī durmatāu dhat RV.5.42.16^d; 43.15^d.
 mā no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuh RV.1.162.1^a; VS.25.24^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 181.7; KSA.6.4^a; ÇB.13.5.1.18; N.9.3^a. Ps: mā no mitro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.5; mā no mitrah AÇ.10.8.7; ÇÇ.16.3.22; KÇ.20.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.27.
 mā no mithunān riçhvam TA.1.14.4; 15.1; 17.2; 18.1.
 mā no mṛçā ripuṇam RV.8.67.9^a.
 mā no medhām mā no dṛkṣām AV.19.40.3^a.
 mā no rakṣa ā veçid āghrpiṣaso RV.8.60.20^a.
 mā no rakṣir dakṣiṇām nīyamānām AV.5.7.1^b.
 mā no rakṣo abhi naç yatumavatam (AV.avat) RV.7.104.23^a; AV.8.4.23^a. Cf. BrhD.6.31.

mā no riradhataṁ nide RV.7.94.3^c; 8.8.13^d; SV.2.268^c.
 mā no rudra takmanā mā viṣepa AV.11.2.26^a.
 mā no rudraso adhigur vadhe nu (mss. nuḥ) MÇ.2.5.4.24^d. See mā rudriyāso.
 mā no rudro nirrtir mā no astā TA.4.20.2^c. See mā no agniṁ.
 mā no ruṇoḥ çucadvidah Kauç.71.6^a.
 mā no vadhāya hatnave RV.1.25.2^a.
 mā no vadhīh (TS. vidhiḥ) pitarān mota mātaram RV.1.114.7^c; VS.16.15^c; TS.4.5.10.2^c; TAA.10.52^c; MÇ.3.1.28^c. See mā no hiṇst pitarān.
 mā no vadhīd abhibhā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no vadhīr indra mā parā dah RV.1.104.8^a. Cf. next.
 mā no vadhīr rudra mā parā dah RV.7.46.4^a. Cf. prec.
 mā no vadhīr vidyutā deva sasyam AV.7.11.1^c.
 mā no vadhāir varuṇa ye ta iṣṭau RV.2.28.7^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.5.
 mā no vahantam uta mā no vakṣyataḥ AV.11.2.29^b. See mā na ukṣantam.
 mā no vidad (KS. vadhīd) abhibhā mo aṣastih AV.1.20.1^c; 5.3.6^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.3.7.5.12^c; ApÇ.2.20.6^c.
 mā no vidad (KS. vṛdhad) vṛjanā (KS. TB. ApÇ. vṛjanā) dveṣyā yaḥ AV.1.20.1^d; 5.3.6^d; KS.40.10^d; TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
 mā no vidan vivyādhinaḥ AV.1.19.1^a. P: mā no vidan Kauç.14.7; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3.
 mā no vidhiḥ etc.: see mā no vadhīh etc.
 mā no vi yāuṣṭān sakhyā mumocataṁ RV.8.86.1^d-5^d.
 mā no vi yāuḥ sakhyā viddhi tasya naḥ RV.2.32.2^c.
 mā no viçve devāh Kauç.128.4^c.
 mā no vihasīd gira svrāṇaḥ TB.3.7.13.2^b.
 mā no vīrān rudra bhāmīno vadhīh VS.16.16^c. See vīrān mā.
 mā no vṛkṣya vṛkye samasmai RV.6.51.6^a.
 mā no vṛdhad vṛjanā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no hārdi tviṣā vadhīh RV.8.79.8^c.
 mā no hāsiṣur ṛṣayo dāivya ye AV.6.41.3^a.
 mā no hāsiṣṭa januṣa subhagaḥ AV.9.4.24^c. See under mā naḥ çapta.
 mā no hāsid vicakṣanam TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 mā no hāstū metthito net tvā jahāma TB.3.7.2.7^c; ApÇ.9.3.1^c. See mā no hiṇst dhiṇsito, and mā mā hāstū.
 mā no hīsiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7. See mā mā hīsiṣṭa.
 mā no hīsiṣṭam dvipado mā catuṣpadaḥ AV.11.2.1^d.
 mā no hīsiṣṭa yat tapah AV.19.40.3^b.
 mā no hiṇst pitarān mātaram ca AV.11.2.29^c. See mā no vadhīh.
 mā no hiṇst janitā yaḥ prthivyāh RV.10.121.9^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.1; KS.16.14^a; ApÇ.16.20.5. P: mā no hiṇst janitā MÇ.6.1.6. See mā mā hiṇst etc.
 mā no hiṇst jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.5^a; MahanU.2.10^a; ApMB.1.9.10^a (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5^a.
 mā no hiṇst iha devāh kapotaḥ RV.10.165.3^d; MG.2.17.1^d. See mā no devā iha.
 mā no hiṇst dhiṇsito (some mss. insert dadhāmi) na tvā jahāmi AÇ.1.12.37^c. See under mā no hāstū.

mā no hiṁsīr adhi no brāhi AV.11.2.20^a.
 mā no hiṁsīh (*read* hiṁsīt) çapatho mābhicarāh MÇ.1.6.1.21^c.
 mā no hiṁsīh (ÇG.3.4.2^c, hiṁsī) sthaviṛāh mā kumāram ÇG.1.7.9^c; 3.4.2^c.
 mā no-hir budhnyo riṣe dhāt RV.5.41.16^c; 7.34.17^a; N.10.45. Cf. BrhD.5.165.
 mā no hr̥ṇtām atithir (SV. hr̥ṇthā atithim) vasur agnīh RV.8.103.12^a; SV.1.110^a.
 mā no hetir vivaavatah RV.8.67.20^a.
 māntarā gamata PG.2.14.11.
 māntarān bhujam a r̥iṣo naḥ RV.1.104.6^c.
 māntarikṣān mā vanaspatin VS.11.45^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^d; 79.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.
 māntar gāta bhāginān bhāgadheyāt ApÇ.6.8.11^b.
 mānta (ApÇ.MÇ. ontaḥ) sthur no avatayāh RV.10.57.1^c; AV.13.1.59^c; AB.3.11.17; JB.4.168^c; ApÇ.6.24.8^c; MÇ.1.6.3.10^c.
 mām te kāmēna çuṣyantu AV.6.9.1^d.
 mānthālāh kuli pari mā patanti TB.2.5.8.4^b.
 māndānām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36; 42.12; KS.30.6. Cf. māndāsu.
 māndāryasya mānyasya kārōh RV.1.165.15^b; 166.15^b; 167.11^b; 168.10^b; VS.34.48^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 170.7; KS.9.18^b.
 māndā vāçāh çundhyūr (KS. çundhyuvo) ajirāh (MS. vāçā jyotiṣmatir amasvarth) TS.2.4.7.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a; 44.6; 2.4.8; 45.11; KS.11.9^a. P: māndā vāçāh TS.2.4.9.3; KS.11.10; 35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1; 19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.5.
 māndāsu te çukra çukram a dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.1; 4.1. P: māndāsu te ApÇ.12.8.2. Cf. māndānām.
 māndā (MS.MÇ. oḍāh; KS. oḍas) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.2; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: māndāh ApÇ.18.13.12. *See next*.
 māndā stha rāṣṭradāh VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.14. *See prec*.
 mām devā anu viçve tapojāh KS.40.9^c.
 mām devā dadhire havyaavāham RV.10.52.4^a.
 mām dhur indram nāma devatā RV.10.49.2^a.
 mām dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5. *See* asmān dhehi.
 mām narah svaçvā vājayantāh RV.4.42.5^a.
 māpagāh punar ehi mām AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 māpa gātam ito yuvam AV.3.11.6^b.
 māpagāh çāudrān nyāyāt ÇÇ.15.24^c. *See* nāpagāh.
 mā pañcadaçāh stoma ayuḥ AB.7.23.3.
 mā paṇir bhur asmad adhi pravṛddha RV.1.33.3^d.
 mā parāçy upa vas tathā Kauç.89.10^b.
 māpa rātsir mātī vyātsīh TS.7.5.10.1; ApÇ.21.19.14.
 mā parā seci no dhanam (ApÇ. naḥ svam; ApMB. me dhanam) ÇÇ.4.11.6^d; LÇ.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; ÇG.3.4.4; ApMB.2.15.16^b. *See next*.
 mā parā seci mat payāh KÇ.25.5.28^d; ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.9^d; PG.1.3.14^d; ApMB.2.19.14^d; HG.1.13.4^d; MG.2.11.18^d. *See prec*.
 mā parā seci me dhanam: *see prec. but one*.
 mā pari varktam uta mātī dhaktam RV.1.183.4^b.
 mā paççād daghma rathyo vibhāge RV.7.56.21^b.

māpa sthātām mahiṣvāpānāt RV.10.106.2^d.
 māpa spharīh payasā mā na a dhak RV.6.61.14^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.3; KS.17.18^b; 30.3^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.
 mā pat somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^d. *See* mā somam pātṛ.
 mā pādya ayusāh purā VS.11.46^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^d; 79.6; 3.1.6; 7.18; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7.
 mā pāpatvāya no narā RV.7.94.3^a; SV.2.268^a.
 mā pitaro yaças kīrtim AB.7.23.3.
 mā piçacān tirāçkarāh AV.4.20.7^d.
 mā putrasya prabhūvaso RV.8.45.36^b.
 mā pumānsām striyam kran AV.8.6.25^b.
 mā purā jaraso mṛthāh AV.5.30.17^f.
 mā pūrvān anu gāh pitṛn AV.5.30.1^d.
 mā pūrve agne pitarāh padajñāh RV.3.55.2^b.
 mā prānto duritam ena aran RV.1.125.7^a.
 mā prān pūrtiā vi rādhi (MS.KS. rādhiṣṭa) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3; 12.9; KS.2.4.
 māpo māuṣadhīr hiṁsīh VS.6.22; ÇB.3.8.5.10; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: māpo māuṣadhīh KÇ.6.10.3.
 mā pra gāma patho vayam RV.10.57.1^a; AV.13.1.59^a; AB.3.11.15; JB.4.168^a; ApÇ.6.24.8^a; MÇ.1.6.3.10^a. P: mā pra gāma AÇ.2.5.4; 19.36; 6.6.18; Vait.18.8; Kauç.54.18; 82.6; 89.11; Rvidh.3.11.2. Cf. BrhD.7.90.
 mā pratiṣṭhāyaç chitasmahi TA.4.42.1.
 mā prameṣmahi ApÇ.6.21.1.
 mā prānān māyino dabhan AV.19.27.5^d.
 mā prekṣathāh ÇB.4.6.7.10; KÇ.8.4.26.
 māpsavaḥ pari ṣadama māduvaḥ RV.7.4.6^d.
 mā bibher na mariṣyasi RVKh.1.191.1^a; AV.5.30.8^a. *See* mā bhāṣīr, and cf. na mariṣyasi.
 mā brahma pra mathiṣṭana AV.19.40.2^b.
 mābrāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.1^c, 3^c. *In* 3^c Shankar Pandit's edition with all mss. reads sū for mā.
 mābrāhmaṇāgratahkr̥tam aṇīyāt Kauç.74.12^a.
 mā brāhmaṇā brahma yaças kīrtim AB.7.24.3.
 mābrāhmaṇāyocohiṣṭām data LÇ.2.12.17^a; Kauç.91.20^c.
 mābhāgo bhakta MS.1.4.12; 62.5; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
 mābhi druhaḥ paruçāh kalpayānam AV.9.5.4^c.
 mā bhūma niṣṭyā iva RV.8.1.13^a; AV.20.116.1^a; Vait.40.7; 41.12. *See* mā bhoma etc.
 mā bhōh VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; KÇ.2.5.24; 9.4.15; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2. *See* mā bhāh.
 mā bhoma niṣṭyā iva PB.9.10.1^a. *See* mā bhūma etc.
 mā bhoma mā çramiṣma RV.8.4.7^a; SV.2.955^a; KB.29.5; ÇÇ.12.3.22.
 mā bhema çavasas pate RV.1.11.2^b; SV.2.178^b.
 mā bher mā roñ (VSK. mo roñ; TS. māro) mo ca naḥ (TS. mo eṣām) kiṁ caṇāmamat VS.16.47^d; VSK.17.8.1^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; ÇB.9.1.1.24. *See* mā bhāir, and cf. under mā ca naḥ.
 mā bhāh MS.1.3.3; 31.4; KS.3.10; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8. *See* mā bheh.

mā bhāir mā ruñ mo (KS. rūñ mā) ca nañ kiñ canāma-
mat MS.2.9.9^d: 127.7; KS.17.16^e. *See* mā bher, *and* cf.
under mā ca nañ.
mā bhāisr na marīsyasi SMB.2.6.18^a; GG.4.9.16; ApMB.
2.16.14^d. P: mā bhāisr KhG.4.4.1. *See under* mā bibher.
mābhyām gā anu cīrathah RV.4.32.22^e.
mā bhrāta bhrātaram dvikṣat AV.3.30.3^a.
mā bhrātur agne anrjor rñan vñ RV.4.3.13^e.
mā ma ayuñ pramoṣr mo aban tava VS.4.23^e; KS.2.5;
QB.3.3.1.12^e.
mā ma indra indriyam adita AB.7.23.3.
mām agne bhāginam kuru ApMB.2.6.12^d. *Cf.* mām indra.
mā maghonah pari khyatam RV.5.65.6^e.
mām adanty aham admy amanyan TB.2.8.8.3^b.
mā mad vedo-dhi visrasat TA.4.42.5.
mām anu pra te manah RV.10.145.6^e; AV.3.18.6^e; ApMB.
1.15.6^e.
mām anuvrata bhava HG.1.24.5^a. *Cf.* patyur anuvrata.
mā martyasya mayinah RV.1.39.2^d.
mā mām cīr ca hīr ca dhīr ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭha
graddha satyam dharmac cātani mā mā hāsiṣuḥ TA.4.
42.5.
mā mām suvar hāst TS.3.3.1.2.
mā mām hīnsiṣṭam yat etc.: *see* mā mā hīnsiṣṭam svarī etc.
mā mā ke cin nyemur in na pācinah TA.1.12.2^e.
mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.
mā mātaram amuṣa pattave kah RV.4.18.1^d.
mā mātaram pra minj janitrim AV.6.110.3^d.
mā mātā prthivi tvam TA.6.7.2^b.
mā mātā prthivi mahi TA.6.7.2^b. *See* mā devī prthivi.
mā mā titrṣan tārī MS.1.5.1^c: 67.8.
mā mātā cāry apasah pura rtoḥ RV.2.28.5^d; MS.4.14.9^d:
228.14.
mā mā dyāvaprthivi samtaptam mā madyabhi cvaḥ ca
caratam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *Cf.* pātām mā dyāvaprthivi adya^o.
mā madhi putre vim iva grabhiṣṭa RV.2.29.5^d; MS.4.12.
6^d: 194.8.
mā mānuṣr avasrṣṭa vadhāya AV.17.1.28^d.
mā mām tejo hāst TS.3.3.1.1.
mā mā prāpat pāpnā mola mṛtyuḥ AV.17.1.29^c.
mā mā prāpat praticikā AV.19.20.4^d.
mā mā prāpad ato bhayam ApÇ.14.26.1^d.
mā mā prāpann isavo dāivya yah AV.17.1.28^c.
mā mām imām tava santam atre RV.5.40.7^a.
mā mām ime patatriṣi vi dugdhām RV.1.158.4^b.
mā mām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto mantravidah prādūḥ (TA.
mantrapatayaḥ parādūḥ) MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA.4.1.1.
mā mām edho darçatayaḥ cito dhāk RV.1.158.4^c.
mā mām ojo hāst TS.3.3.1.2.
mā mām padyena rapasā vidat tsarūḥ RV.7.50.1^d-3^d.
mā mām prāno hāst mo apāno-vadhāya parā gāt AV.16.4.3.
mā mām mātā prthivi hīnsr TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.5.
Cf. prthivi mātā.
mā mā yūnarvā hāst (JB. yono vām hārasr?) PB.6.4.8;
JB.1.70; LÇ.1.7.5.
mā mā rājan vi bibhiṣah TS.3.2.5.2^a; MÇ.2.4.1.39^a.
mām āryanti kṛtena kartvena ca RV.10.48.3^d.

mām ā vasanti sukrto mayīme AV.7.79.2^b.
mā mā vocann arādhassam janāsaḥ AV.5.11.8^a.
mā mā sam tāptam (ApÇ. taptah) VS.5.33; TS.1.1.12.1;
KS.1.12; 31.11; 40.3; TB.3.3.7.7; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.1.6.
11; 6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.6.10.11; ApMB.2.9.3; HG.
1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. *Cf.* mā modosiṣṭam.
mā mā hāsiṣṭa MS.1.5.2: 68.12; 1.5.9: 77.20; KS.7.1;
mā mā hāst (MÇ. hāst) nāthito net (MÇ. na) tvā jahāmi
(KS. ōni) AV.13.1.12^e; KS.35.18^e; MÇ.3.1.28^e. *See*
under mā no hāst.
mā mā hīnsiṣṭa VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1;
Vait.18.8. *See* mā no hīnsiṣṭa.
mā mā (KS. mān) hīnsiṣṭam svarī (KS. yat svarī) yonim
aviçantau (KS. aviçathah) MS.2.3.8^d: 36.12; KS.17.19^d.
See mā mā hīnsr svarī, *and* mānām hīnsiṣṭam.
mā mā hīnsiṣṭam AV.5.9.8; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.1.13: 8.7;
KS.37.15.16; QB.1.5.1.25; ÇÇ.1.6.11.
mā mā hīnsr VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.1.2.2.2;
3.3.1; 3.5.6.2; 4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2
10.18; 11.6; 1.2.12: 22.1; 1.4.3: 51.7; 2.9.10 (bis): 130.
8,10; 2.12.3: 146.13; 3.3.6: 68.1; 4.9.6: 127.2; 4.9.9:
130.4; 4.9.11: 132.8; KS.2.3 (quinq.),13; 18.15; 38.4;
AB.1.22.10; PB.1.1.7; 5.6; 7.2; JB.1.361; QB.3.2.1.8;
7.2.1.11; 9.4.4.5; 12.8.3.9; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.
5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.5.5; 7.5; 10.5; 11.7; 28.1;
5.4.8; 8.12; 9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.
12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 9.3; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16;
ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 10.9.17; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.
14.12 (bis); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22;
SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; HG.1.9.10; 16.3. *See* mā
mā hīnsr, *and* mā hīnsr.
mā mā hīnsr janitā yah prthivyaḥ VS.12.102^a; VSK.29.
36; QB.7.3.1.20. P: mā mā hīnsr VS.32.3; KÇ.17.3.
11. *See* mā no hīnsr etc.
mā mā hīnsr (KS.ÇB. ōst) VS.20.1; KS.38.4; TS.1.8.
16.1; QB.12.8.3.9; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.7.
See mā mā hīnsr.
mā mā hīnsradhigatam purastat ApÇ.7.6.5^d; MÇ.1.7.3.40^d.
mā mā hīnsr svarī yonim aviçanti (KS. TB. ApÇ. avi
VS.19.7^d; KS.37.18^d; QB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^d; 2.6.
1.4^d; ApÇ.19.3.4^d. *See under* mā mā hīnsiṣṭam svarī.
mām it kila tvam vanāḥ AV.1.34.4^c.
mā mitrasya priyatamasya nṛpām RV.7.62.4^d.
mām indra bhāginam kṛnu AV.7.12.3^d. *Cf.* mām agne.
māmīṣām kam canoe chigah RV.6.75.16^d; SV.2.12.13^d;
VS.17.45^d. *See next*, māīṣām kam, *and* māīṣām uccheṣi.
māmīṣām moci kaḥ cana AV.3.19.8^e; 8.18.19^d; 11.9.20^d;
10.19^d. *See under* prec.
mām u devatāḥ sucantām VS.13.10; QB.7.4.1.2.
mā mṛtyor upa gā vācam AV.19.27.8^d.
eva (read deva?) barhiṣ svasastham tvādhya-
sadeyam ōpamradam anabhiçokam Kauç.3.7; 137.39.
Cf. deva barhiṣ svā^o.
mā me kṣeṣṭha ViDh.73.25.
mā me kṣeṣṭha amutrāmusmīn loka iha ca VSK.2.3.8;
ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. *See the sequel*.

mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmīṇ loka TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4;
GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MÇ.1.4.2.12.
mā me kṣeṣṭhā asmiṇṇ ca loka-muṣmīṇ ca AÇ.1.13.4.
mā me kṣeṣṭhā TS.1.6.5.1; KS.5.5 (bis); 8.13; AÇ.1.
11.6.
mā me-gnis teja ādita AB.7.24.3.
mā me dabhṛāpi manyathā RV.1.126.7^b; N.3.20.
mā me dīkṣāṁ mā tapo nir vadhiṣṭa (KÇ. ba^o) TS.3.1.1.3;
KÇ.25.11.22; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
mā me-dyeçāyāṁ vāṭat ÇB.5.3.1.13; KÇ.15.3.35.
mā me dviṣāṁ jany ata eva parāṁ prajighyatu AB.8.28.
12-16.
mā me prajāyā mā paçunāṁ mā mama prāṇāir apa prārpa
motsrpa (and . . . prārpaṭa motsrpaṭa) TA.1.14.2-4 (each
three times).
mā me balāṁ vivṛho mā pramoṣṭh TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.
10.51^b.
mā me bhūr yukta vidahātha loka GB.1.5.24^b.
mām evā gnābhīr abhigāḥ Vait.19.18¹. See next.
mā me-vāṁ nābhīm atigāḥ TS.3.2.5.3^d; KÇ.9.12.4^d; MÇ.
2.4.1.35^d. See prec.
mām evānusaṁrabhaṣva HG.1.5.11^a.
mām evānvetu te manāḥ AV.6.89.2^d.
mā me sakhyuḥ stāmanāṁ api ṣṭhāta AV.5.13.5^c.
mā me hārdi tviṣā (MÇ. hārdim dviṣā) vadhiḥ TS.3.2.5.2^b;
MÇ.2.4.1.39^b.
mā māindryāṁ jyāiṣṭhyāṁ çrāiṣṭhyāṁ vyāuṣṭh KÇ.10.9.4.
Cf. māindryāṁ.
mā modosiṣṭam MS.1.1.13; 8.7; ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. mā mā
saṁ tāptam.
mā modosiḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9.
māmpaçyam abhirorudam AV.7.38.1^b.
mām punthi (MS. punāhi) viçvataḥ RV.9.67.25^c; VS.19.
43^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 155.18; KS.38.2^c. See under asman
punthi.
māya ehi AV.8.10.22.
mā yajamānaṁ tamo vidat (KÇ. vidan martvijah: the
additional words figure as the beginning of the second pāda
in the other texts) TB.3.7.8.3^a; KÇ.25.12.5^a; ApÇ.14.
30.3^a. See memaṁ yajñāṁ tamo.
mā yajamānas tamat: see mā yajñāpatis.
mā yajñāṁ hiṁsiṣṭāṁ mā yajñāpatim jātavedasāu VS.5.3^c;
12.60^c; TS.1.3.7.2^c; 4.2.5.2^c; MS.1.2.7^c: 16.9; ÇB.3.4.
1.24^c. P: mā yajñāṁ hiṁsiṣṭāṁ MÇ.8.13. See mā
hiṁsiṣṭāṁ yajñā^o.
mā yajñāṁ jātavedasāu KS.3.4^d; 16.11; 26.7; Kauç.108.2^d.
mā yajñāpatis tapat (TB.ApÇ. yajamānas tamat) TB.3.7.
2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^b; ApÇ.9.2.9^b.
mā yajñād indra somināḥ RV.10.56.1^b; AV.13.1.59^b; AB.
3.11.16; JB.4.168^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b; MÇ.1.6.3.10^b.
mā yajño asya eridhad ṛtayoḥ RV.7.34.17^b; N.10.45.
mā yaḥ somam imam pibāt (KÇ. pibā; KS. somam pibād
imam) KS.35.5^c; TB.3.7.8.3^c; KÇ.25.12.5^b; ApÇ.14.
30.3^c.
māyāḥ kṛpāṇas tauvaṁ pari (JUB. kṛpāṇaḥ pari tau-
vaṁ) svām RV.3.53.8^b; JUB.1.44.6^b, 8.
mā yātūr yātumāvātām RV.8.60.20^b.

māyāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^d. Corrupted for mā
pāt somam asomapaḥ. See mā somam pātṽ.
māyādevā avataraṇ HG.1.14.4^b. See adevā deva^o.
māyābhīr aṣvina yuvam RV.5.78.6^o.
māyābhīr indra māyinaṁ RV.1.11.7^a.
māyābhīr utsarpeṣṭaḥ RV.8.14.14^a; AV.20.29.4^a.
māyābhīr dasyuṁr abhibhutyojāḥ RV.3.34.6^d; AV.20.
11.6^d.
mā yāmād asmād ava jīhipo naḥ RV.3.53.19^d.
māyām ō tu yajñiyanām etām RV.10.88.6^c; N.7.27^c.
māyāṁ māyāvattaraḥ AB.8.23.6^d. See amāyāṁ.
māyāyā mātali pari AV.8.9.5^d.
māyāyāi karmāraṁ VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
māyā vām mitrāvaruṇā divi çrīta RV.5.63.4^a.
māyāvinaṁ vṛtram asphuraṇ niḥ RV.2.11.9^b.
māyāvino balino micchamānāḥ (!) RVKh.7.55.11^b.
māyāvino mamire asya māyaya RV.9.83.3^c; SV.2.227^c;
ArS.2.2^c.
māyā ha jajñe māyayaḥ AV.8.9.5^c.
mā yutsmaḥi manasā dāivyena AV.7.52.2^b.
māyurṁ daçaṁ mārūçṭaḥ prameṣṭhāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
mā yuvam asmāṁ hiṁsiṣṭam KS.3.10.
mā yuṣmāvatsv āpiṣu çramiṣma RV.2.29.4^d.
māyot sāteyāni yuddhānyahuh RV.10.54.2^c; ÇB.11.1.6.10^c.
māyobhavyāya catuspadī AG.1.7.19. See under ayobhā-
vyāya.
mā radhāma dviṣate soma rājan RV.10.128.5^d; AV.5.3.7^d;
TS.4.7.14.2^d; ApMB.2.9.6^d; HG.1.22.13; ViDh.86.16^d.
mā rājapreṣito dandāḥ PG.3.15.21^b.
mārātayo juhuranta RV.1.43.8^b.
mā rāyaspoṣeṇa viyāuṣma MS.1.2.4: 13.11. P: mā rāyas-
poṣeṇa MÇ.2.1.3.45. See mā vayam rāyas^o, and māharā
rāyas^o.
mā rāyo rājan suyamād ava sthām RV.2.27.17^c; 28.11^c;
29.7^c.
mā riṣanyo vasavāna vasuḥ san RV.10.22.15^b.
mā riṣad devy oṣadhe Kauç.33.9^d.
mā riṣāma vājinaṁ bhakṣayantaḥ ApÇ.8.3.16^d.
mā riṣāma sumatāu te syāma AV.13.2.37^d.
mā riṣāma vayam tava GB.1.2.21^d; Vait.6.7^d.
mā riṣate sahasāvan parā dah RV.1.189.5^d; MG.2.16.3^d.
mārutaḥ kalmāṣaḥ VS.28.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; KSA.
8.1.3.
mārutaḥ klathan VS.39.5.
mārutaḥ çardhaḥ pṛtanāṣugram AV.4.27.7^b. See divyaṁ
çardhaḥ.
mārutaḥ çardho aditiṁ havāmahe RV.1.106.1^b.
mārutam asi marutam ojaḥ TS.2.4.7.1; 9.1; KS.11.9;
ApÇ.19.25.17.
mārutaç ca tvāṅgirasac ca devā atiehandasā chandasā
trayastrīṇena stomena rāivatena sāmnrōhantu AB.8.
12.4.
mārutaḥ saptakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9; KS.9.4.
mārutaḥ parjanya ghoṣiṇaḥ pṛthak AV.4.15.4^b.
mārutaḥ parjanya vā vāṣikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
mārutāya svatavase bharadhvam RV.6.66.9^b; TS.4.1.11.
3^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.8; KS.20.15^b; TB.2.8.5.5^b.

mārutena çarmanā daivylene TB.3.7.6.11^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 māruto gaṇo-bhyāvrttaḥ KS.34.16.
 māruto na plavayati RVKh.1.191.4^d. See *naṣṭaceṣṭaṇ*.
 māruto-si marutaṁ gaṇaḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3; 146.1; 3.4.3; 48.12; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.6.
 māruty āmikaḥ MS.1.10.1; 140.12; KS.9.4.
 mā rudriyāso abhi gulbadhanaḥ (TA. abhi gur vṛdhanah) MS.4.9.12^d; 133.3; TA.4.20.2^d. See *mā no rudrāso*.
 mā rūrupāma yajñasya TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.3.1.2^c.
 māre asmad vi munucaḥ RV.3.41.8^a; AV.20.2.3.8^a.
 māre asman maghavañ (SV. °vañ) jyok kaḥ RV.7.22.6^c; SV.2.115^o.
 mārgaçirapāṇṣamāghāparapakṣeṣu tisro-ṣṭakāḥ Kauç.141.24^{ol}.
 mārjayantām pitarah (HG. *adds* soṁyāsah) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.
 mārjayantām pitamahāḥ (HG. *adds* soṁyāsah) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.
 mārjayantām prapitamahāḥ (HG. *adds* soṁyāsah) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.
 mārjayantām mama pitarah ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.2, 14 (ApG.8.21.9). See *prec. but two*.
 mārjayantām mama pitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.3, 15. See *prec. but two*.
 mārjayantām mama prapitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.4, 16. See *prec. but two*.
 mārjayantām mama mātaraḥ (also pitamahyah, and prapitamahyah) ApMB.2.20.5-7, 17-19.
 mārjālyo mārjate sve damunāḥ RV.5.1.8^a.
 mārḍikam dholi jivase RV.1.79.9^c; SV.2.876^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.3; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c; ApÇ.8.14.24^c.
 mārḍikam indravaruṇa ni yachatam RV.7.82.8¹.
 mārḍikam itṛe suvitam ca navyam RV.7.91.2^d.
 mārḍikebhir nadhamānam RV.8.7.30^c.
 mārtyurñjayāya tvā mārtyavāya paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 mā va eno anyakṛtaṁ bhujema RV.6.51.7^a. See *mā vayam eno*, and *cf.* *mā vo bhujemā*.
 mā vaḥ kṣetre parabrijani vāṣuḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 mā vaḥ pari ṣṭhāt sarayuh puriṣiṇi RV.5.53.9^c.
 mā vaḥ pramattām amṛtāe ca yajñāt GB.1.5.24^c.
 mā vaḥ prāṇaṁ mā vo-pānam AV.19.27.6^a.
 mā vanim vyathayir mama AV.5.7.2^d.
 mā vanim mā vācam vṛtsir ubhāu AV.5.7.6^a. P: mā vanim mā vācam Vait.3.2.
 mā vayam rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yāṣma VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.9. P: mā vayam KÇ.7.6.23. See *under* *mā rāyaspoṣeṇa*.
 mā vayam āyuṣā varcasā ca MS.1.2.3; 12.9. See *māham āyuṣā*.
 mā vayam etam avabhāya parāgāma KS.7.12^a.
 mā vayam eno-nyakṛtaṁ bhujema KS.30.3^a. See *under* *mā va eno*.
 mā varjo asmad apa gūha etat RV.7.100.6^c; SV.2.975^c; TS.2.2.12.5^c; MS.4.10.10^c; 144.5; N.5.8^c.
 mā vacvātra januṣa samvidāna ÇG.3.11.14^c. See *under* *mā naḥ*.
 mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayo mūlaṁ hiṁsiṣam MS.1.1.10; 5.16. P: mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayaḥ MÇ.1.2.4.14.

mā vas tasyam api bhūmā yajatraḥ RV.7.57.4^c.
 mā va (MS. vah) stena iṣṭa maghacāṁsaḥ RV.6.28.7^c; AV.4.21.7^c; 7.75.10^c; VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1.3; 4.1.1.1.16; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.7; TB.2.8.8.12^c; 3.2.1.5. See *mā na stena*.
 māva sthāta parāvataḥ RV.5.53.8^c.
 mā vaḥ sindhur ni rāmat RV.5.53.9^b.
 mā vaḥ susroa camaso dṛnhata tam RV.10.101.8^d; AV.19.58.4^d; KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.14.5^d.
 mā vaḥ stena etc.: see *mā va stena*.
 mā vān rātir upa dasat kada cana RV.1.139.5^c; SV.1.267^c.
 mā vān vṛko mā vṛkir ā dadharāt RV.1.183.4^a.
 mā vān hiṁsiṣam TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3; 31.5; KS.3.10.
 māvañ avagāḥ PB.1.5.5.
 mā vām anye ni yaman devayantuḥ RV.4.44.5^c; 7.69.6^d.
 mā vām etāu mā pareṭau riṣāma RV.10.178.2^d; AB.4.20.29
 mā vāstoç chitsmahī TA.4.42.1.
 mā vidan paripanthinaḥ RV.10.85.32^a; AV.12.1.32^d; 14.2.11^a; AG.1.8.6; ÇG.1.15.14; SMB.1.3.12^a; GG.2.4.2; ApMB.1.6.10^a (ApG.2.5.24). P: mā vidan Kauç.77.3. Cf. BrhD.7.133. Cf. *under* *mā tvā paripanthino*.
 mā vidviṣavahāi TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.9.
 mā viparyāsta (iti) ApÇ.7.22.8. Comm. mā viparyāstah.
 mā vibādha bibādhatāḥ SMB.2.5.7^b.
 mā vi bibhīṣatha rājan RV.8.79.8^b.
 mā virādhiṣi brahmaṇa ChU.3.11.2^d.
 mā vi rikṣi tanvā mā prajaya mā paçubhiḥ Kauç.117.2^d.
 mā vivoṇo viçruṇuṣvājaneṣu TB.2.4.7.4^b.
 mā visrasaḥ (SMB. visraso-ntaka) ÇG.3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20. Cf. KhG.2.4.16. See *sa mā vi srasaḥ*.
 māvinām vṛka iṣṭa AV.19.47.6^d.
 māviratāyāi rādhah RV.4.16.5^b.
 mā viro asman naryo vi dāst RV.7.1.21^d.
 mā voçasya praminato māpeḥ RV.4.3.13^b.
 mā vo ghnantam mā çapantam RV.1.41.8^a.
 mā vo-to-nyat pitaro yoyuvata Kauç.88.15. See *under* *ato no-nyat*.
 mā vo dābhat TS.1.3.4.2.
 mā vo dābhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.
 mā vo dātṛān maruto nir arāma RV.7.56.21^a.
 mā vo durmatir iha prāṇaṁ naḥ RV.7.56.9^b; MS.4, p. 167. note 15.
 mā vo devā aviçasā mā viçasāyur a vṛkṣi ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 mā vo bhujemanyajataṁ enaḥ RV.7.52.2^c. Cf. *under* *mā va eno*.
 mā vo mṛgo na yavase RV.1.38.5^a.
 mā vo yajñapati riṣat ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33. Cf. *mā te yajña*.
 mā vo yameṣu marutaḥ cirān karat RV.5.56.7^c.
 mā vo ratho madhyamavād ṛte bhūt RV.2.29.4^c.
 mā vo rasānitabhā kubhā krumuḥ RV.5.53.9^a.
 mā vo riṣat khanita RV.10.97.20^a; VS.12.96^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a. See *mā te riṣan*.
 mā vo vacāṁsi paricakṣyāni vocam RV.6.52.14^c; ArS.3.9^c.

mā vyathigṭhā mayā saha AV.14.1.48^d.
 mā vyathigmahī bhūmyam AV.12.1.28^d.
 mā cakan pratidham isum AV.8.8.20^b; 11.10.16^d.
 mā cārdhate parā dah RV.8.2.15^b; SV.2.1156^b.
 mācivāso ava kramuḥ RV.7.32.27^b; AV.20.79.2^b; SV.2.807^b; PB.4.7.5.
 mā cignadevā api gur ṛtaṁ naḥ RV.7.21.5^d; N.4.19.
 mā cūne agne ni śadāma nṛpām RV.7.1.11^a.
 mā cūne bhūma sūryasya saṁdṛṣi RV.10.37.6^a.
 mā ceśasā mā tanasā RV.5.70.4^c.
 māceśaso-vīrata pari tvā RV.7.1.11^b.
 mā cṛutena vi rādhiṣi AV.1.1.4^d.
 mācṛvānām bhadre taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7^a.
 māśāḥ piṣṭā bhāgadheyam te havyam AV.12.2.53^c.
 māśājyena nāledhmena ApÇ.9.3.22^a. Cf. tam māśājyam.
 māśāc ca me tilāc ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.2; KS.18.9.
 mā saṁvikṭhāḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; MS.1.3.3; 31.4; KS.3.10; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8.
 mā saṁ vṛto mopa sṛpāḥ AV.8.6.3^a.
 mā saṁśrksāthāṁ parame vyoman (AB.AÇ. vyomani) VS.19.7^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.11; KS.17.19^b; 37.18^b; AB.8.8.11^b; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^b; 2.6.1.4^b; AÇ.3.9.4^b; ApÇ.19.3.4^b.
 mā sakhyur daksam ripor bhujoma RV.4.3.13^d.
 mā sakhyuḥ cūnam ā vide RV.8.45.36^a.
 māsaṛeṇa pariskṛtāḥ (MS. parisrutā) VS.21.42^f; MS.3.11.4^f; 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10^d.
 māsaṛeṇa parisrutā (TB. pariskṛtā; KS. parisrutam) VS.20.66^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.13; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 mā savyena dakṣiṇam atikṛama (HG. atikṛāmī) GG.2.2.13; HG.1.20.10.
 māsaç caturthāḥ KSA.13.8. See māsaṁ etc.
 māsaç ca pāthāḥ çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.7.91.2^b.
 māsaḥ asṛjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 māsaḥ āchyaṇtu çamyantaḥ VS.23.41^b. See māsaç chyantu.
 māsaṁ vidhānam adadhā adhi dyavi RV.10.138.6^c.
 māsaṁ kaçyapaḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7. See kaçyapo mā°.
 māsaṁ caturthāḥ TS.5.7.18.1. See māsaç etc.
 mā sa to asmat sumatir vi dasat RV.1.121.15^a.
 māsaḥ devā abhidyaḥ GB.1.5.23^b. Cf. pra vo vājā abhidyaḥ.
 māsaṁ amitrayur janāḥ AV.20.127.13^c; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^c.
 māsaḥ me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf. māsaḥ te.
 māsaḥ rakṣantu te haviḥ VS.26.14^b.
 māsaṛdhamāsaṁ vibhajati HG.2.17.2^a.
 māsaç cārdhamāsaç ca ÇÇ.3.12.5^a; 13.5^a. See under ardhāmāsaç.
 māsaç cārdhamāsaç ca parvāṇi (KSA. parūṇi) TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 māsaç chyantu çimyantaḥ TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. See māsaḥ āchyaṇtu.
 māsaḥ te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; KS.40.6. Cf. māsaḥ me.

māsaḥ tvartubhyaḥ paridadata SMB.1.5.15.
 māsaḥ tvā çrapayantu TA.4.26.1.
 māsaḥ sthartaṣu çritāḥ, ardhāmāsaṁ pratiṣṭhāḥ, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitāraḥ TB.3.11.1.16.
 māsi MS.4.9.4; 124.7; MÇ.4.2.23. See mā asi.
 mā sim avadya ā bhāk RV.8.80.8^a.
 māsimām ūjam uta ye bhajante HG.2.10.6^c. See āsinām ūjam.
 mā su bhitthā mā su riṣaḥ VS.11.68^a; TS.4.1.9.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 82.13; 3.1.9; 11.14; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.5; MÇ.6.1.3. P: mā su bhitthāḥ KÇ.16.4.31; ApÇ.16.9.4.
 mā susupthāḥ ÇB.11.5.4.5; ApMB.2.6.14. See under nr̥dhas tiṣṭhan.
 māsebhyaḥ svāḥ VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 māsebhyaḥ dātyāuhān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.10.
 māseva sūryo vasu puryam ā dade RV.10.138.4^c.
 mā so anyad vidata bhāgadheyam AV.18.2.31^d.
 mā so asmaṁ avahāya parā gāt TS.5.7.9.1^d. See under avahāya.
 mā so asmaṁ dvikṣanta mā vayan tam AV.12.2.33^d.
 māso jabhāra çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.18.4^b.
 mā somani pātṛ asomapaḥ Kauç.9.1.20^d. See mā pāt somam.
 mā sono rājyam AB.7.23.3.
 mā somyasya çamibhuvāḥ RV.1.105.3^c.
 māstv iha ratih PG.3.14.11.
 māsama dakṣiṇato vadaḥ TA.4.32.1^b.
 māsamākam prāṇena prajāya paçubhir apyāyayīṣṭhāḥ (KBU.2.9, apakṣeṣṭhāḥ) KBU.2.8.9.
 mā smāto-rvāṁ āiḥ punaḥ AV.5.22.11^c.
 māsmān icho anāgasah AV.10.1.7^d.
 māsmān prāṇam arātayaḥ TB.2.4.2.3^d.
 mā smānyasmā utarjātā purā mat AV.12.3.46^d.
 māsmān yuvam hiṁsiṣṭam MS.1.3.3; 31.6.
 mā smāitārg apa gūhaḥ samarye RV.10.27.24^b.
 mā smāitan sakṣm kuruthāḥ AV.5.22.11^a.
 māsyā tvacani cikṣipo mā çartram RV.10.16.1^b; AV.18.2.4^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 māsyābhūtāpsit PG.3.6.3^d.
 mā sṛdhata somino dakṣatā mahe RV.7.32.9^a.
 mā svadhitis tanva (TS. tanuva) ā tiṣṭhipat te RV.1.162.20^b; VS.25.43^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
 mā svasāram uta svasā AV.3.30.3^b.
 mā sv asmaṁ tamasy antarādhāḥ TA.4.20.2^c. See under mā no andhe.
 māham rājann anyakṛtena bhojam RV.2.28.9^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 228.15.
 māham rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yoṣam TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5; ApÇ.10.23.5. See under mā rāyas°.
 māham varco hāsiṣam svāḥ MS.4.7.3; 96.10.
 māham suvar hāsiṣam TS.3.3.1.2.
 māham tejo hāsiṣam (MS. hāsiṣam svāḥ) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3; 96.7.

māham tvad vyavachitai ÇÇ.2.12.9.
 māham asmā lokād asmā ca janapadāo cecīṣi (also janapadāo cyoṣi, and janapadād vyathisi) HG.1.23.1.
 māham ayuṣā (KS. adds varcaṣā viradhisi) TS.1.2.3.2; KS.2.4. See mā vayan ayuṣā.
 māham ṛṣin mantrakṛto mantrapatin paradām TA.4.1.1.
 māham ojo basiṣam (MS. oṣam svāha) TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.
 māham pūtram (KBU. putryam) agham rudam (AG. niyam; SMB.1.5.10^d, nigam; SMB.1.5.11^d, riṣam) AG.1.13.7^d; SMB.1.5.10^d, 11^d, 13^d; ApMB.2.13.3^d, 4^d; HG.2.3.8^d; KBU.2.8^d.
 māham prajāṁ parāṣicam AÇ.1.11.8^a; 6.12.11.
 māham prāṇena mātmanā mā prajāyā AV.3.29.8^c.
 māham bhavatiṣhyaṣ cāuṣi HG.1.18.3.
 māham maghono varuṇa priyasya RV.2.27.17^a; 28.11^b; 29.7^a.
 māham mātaram pṛthivīm hiṁsiṣam TS.1.8.15.1.
 mā haro māyino dabhan AV.19.27.6^b.
 mā hāsmahi prajāyā mā tanūbhiḥ RV.10.128.5^c; AV.5.3.7^c; TS.4.7.14.2^c; ApMB.2.9.6^c; ViDh.86.16^c. P: mā hāsmahi prajāyā HG.1.22.12.
 mā hiṁsiṣur vahatum uhyamānam (ApMB. uhyā^o) AV.14.2.9^f; ApMB.1.7.8^d.
 mā hiṁsiṣam yajñapatim KS.3.4^c; 16.11; 26.7; Kauç. 108.2^o. See mā yajñam hiṁsiṣam.
 mā hiṁsiṣam kumāryam AV.14.1.63^a. P: mā hiṁsiṣam Kauç. 77.20.
 mā hiṁsiṣa pitarāḥ kena cin naḥ RV.10.15.6^c; AV.18.1.52^c; VS.19.62^c.
 mā hiṁsiṣam pitarāṁ mātaram ca AV.6.140.2^o, 3^d.
 mā hiṁsiṣ TS.1.2.2.2. See mā mā hiṁsiṣ.
 mā hiṁsiṣ puruṣam jagat VS.16.3^d; TS.4.5.1.2^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 12.1.2; KS.17.11^d; ÇvetU.3.6^d. See mā hiṁsiṣ.
 mā hiṁsiṣ pratiḡṛhātāḥ AV.9.3.16^d.
 mā hiṁsiṣ puruṣān mama NīlarU.5^d. See mā hiṁsiṣ puruṣān.
 mā hiṁsiṣ deva preritāḥ (ApÇ. preṣitāḥ) AÇ.3.14.13^a; ApÇ.9.16.11^a.
 mā hiṁsiṣ tatra no bhūme AV.12.1.34^c.
 mā hiṁsiṣ tanvā (TS. tanuvā) prajāḥ VS.12.32^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 5.2.2.3; MS.2.7.10^d; 87.12; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 mā hiṁsiṣ tvam oṣadhīḥ çivāḥ MÇ.1.2.4.18^c. See çam no bhavantv āpa.
 māhir bhur mā pṛdakuḥ VS.6.12; 8.23; ÇB.4.4.5.3; ApÇ. 13.18.7. P: māhir bhūḥ KÇ.6.5.26; 10.8.13.
 māhinānām upastutam RV.10.60.1^b.
 mā hṛṇānasya manyave RV.1.25.2^c.
 mā hṛṇthā abhy asman RV.8.2.19^b. See vājebhir mā.
 mā heḍe bhūma varuṇasya vāyoḥ RV.7.62.4^c.
 mā hvāḥ VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.3; 1.4; 31.2.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
 mitajñavo varimann (TB. varivann) a pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.59.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.15; TB.2.8.7.5^b.
 mitajñubhiḥ purukṛtvā jigāya RV.6.32.3^b.
 mitajñubhir namaṣyāir iyānā RV.7.95.4^c. See dyuta-dyubhir.

mitadravaḥ sahasrasaḥ TS.1.7.8.2^a. P: mitadravaḥ ApÇ. 18.4.21.
 mitamedhābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5) 5^b; SV.1.282^b.
 mitaḥ ca saṁmitaḥ ca sabharāḥ VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6.
 mitā iva svaravo-dhvareṣu RV.4.51.2^b.
 mitā pṛthivyām tiṣṭhasi AV.9.3.17^o.
 mitāsaḥ ca saṁmitāsaḥ ca na utaye (VS.KS. saṁmitāso no adya; MS. saṁmitāso na utaye) sabharaso maruto yajñe asmin VS.17.84; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.6; KS.18.6. P: mitāsaḥ ca saṁmitāsaḥ ca naḥ ApÇ.17.16.19. *Fragment*: sabharaso maruto yajñe MÇ.6.2.5. *Metric*: two padas.
 mitāsa taṇḍulāḥ pradiṣo yadimāḥ AV.12.3.30^d.
 miteva sadma paçumānti (SV. omānti) hotā RV.9.97.1^d; SV.1.326^d; 2.749^d.
 mitra indro mahāpitara āpo viçve devā brahmā viṣṇur ity etāni pratyagdvārāṇi dāivātāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhoratrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.
 mitra iva yo didhiṣayyo bhūt RV.2.4.1^c; KS.39.14^c.
 mitra upavakta MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
 mitra enām varuṇo vā riçādaḥ AV.2.28.2^a.
 mitra enām mitriyāt pātṛ aṁhasaḥ AV.2.28.1^d.
 mitraḥ kṛṣṭir animiṣabhi caṣṭe RV.3.59.1^o; TS.3.4.11.5^o; KS.23.12^o; 35.19^o; TB.3.7.2.4^c; ApÇ.9.2.6^o; MÇ.3.2.8^c; N.10.22^c.
 mitraḥ kṛitāḥ VS.8.55; TS.4.4.9.1.
 mitraḥ kṣatrāṇi varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ ÇB.11.4.3.7^d; ÇÇ.3.7.4^d; KÇ.5.12.21^d. See mitro data.
 mitraḥ kṣatrāṇi kṣatrapatiḥ kṣatram asmin yajñe mayi (TB. yajamānaya) dadhatu (TB. dadātu) svāha ÇB.11.4.3.11; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 mitraḥ kṣatraciṭṭ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. çukrah kṣiṇo.
 mitraḥ pānty adruhaḥ RV.8.46.4^c. See mitras pānty.
 mitraḥ pṛthivyodakṛmat AV.19.19.1^a.
 mitraḥ pratikhyātāḥ KS.34.16.
 mitraḥ prātar vyubjatu AV.9.3.18^d.
 mitram vayan havāmahe RV.1.23.4^a; SV.2.143^a; AB.6.10.2; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.3; AÇ.5.5.18; 7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitram vayan ÇÇ.7.4.6; 14.1; 11.7.4; 12.1.3.
 mitram varuṇam bhagam TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 mitram vaha varuṇam indram agnim RV.7.39.5^b.
 mitram viṣṇum atho bhagam AV.11.6.2^b.
 mitram çatavṛṇyāni AV.1.3.2^b.
 mitram sauratyena VS.39.9.
 mitram huve putadakṣam RV.1.2.7^a; SV.2.197^a; VS.33.57^a; PB.12.2.3; 15.2.5; AA.1.1.4.5; AÇ.7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitram huve ÇÇ.7.10.11; 12.1.3.
 mitram huve varuṇam putadakṣam RV.7.65.1^b; KB.26.11.
 mitrakruvo yac chasane na gāvāḥ RV.10.89.14^c.
 mitram kṛṇudhvāṁ khalu mṛdātā naḥ RV.10.34.14^c.
 mitram gṛṇiṣe varuṇam RV.7.66.7^b; SV.2.417^b.
 mitradhā no mitre dadhata KS.37.10.
 mitra dhiye varuṇa satyam astu RV.4.1.18^d.
 mitradheyāya svāha TB.3.1.5.1.
 mitram devam mitradheyam no astu TB.3.1.2.1^b.

mitram na yam śūnyā gūḥa gavyatānā ... 3...

BṛhD.4.17. See mitrah na im.

mitrah na yam sudhitān bhṛgavo dadhuḥ RV.6.15.2^a.

mitrah na yātayajjanam RV.8.102.12^a. Cf. mitras tayor.

mitrah na çevān divyāya janmane RV.1.58.6^d.

mitrah na sarpirāsutim RV.8.74.2^b; SV.2.915^b.

mitrabhṛtāḥ kṣatrabhṛtāḥ TS.2.4.7.2^a; MS.2.4.7^c: 44.8;

4.2.11: 34.19; KS.11.9^c; MÇ.9.5.3.

mitram imahe varuṇān svastaye RV.8.18.20^c.

mitrah prathistham upa yāmi çarma RV.10.87.1^b; AV.

8.3.1^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b.

mitrah bhagam aditiḥ nūnam aṣyāḥ RV.5.42.1^b.

mitra yatra varuṇa gātum aretāḥ RV.1.151.6^b.

mitrāṛjānā varuṇa mahobhiḥ RV.5.62.3^b.

mitra vaṁsi vān sumatim RV.5.70.1^c; SV.2.335^c.

mitra vayan ca sūrayāḥ RV.5.66.6^b.

mitraç ca tubhyaṁ varuṇaḥ sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.4^a.

mitraç ca tvā varuṇaç ca AV.19.44.10^a.

mitraç ca no varuṇaç ca RV.5.72.3^a.

mitraç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1;

MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.

mitraç ca varuṇaç ca AV.3.22.2^a; 10.4.16^b; TA.1.13.3^a.

Cf. AV.9.7.7.

mitraç ca varuṇaç cottare ApMB.2.15.9 (ApG.7.17.6).

mitraç ca somapitaye RV.7.66.17^c.

mitraç ca yātam adruḥā RV.7.66.18^b.

mitraç cid dhi śmā juhvaṇo devān RV.10.12.5^c; AV.18.1.33^c.

mitraç cobhā varuṇaç ca RV.5.68.2^b; SV.2.494^b.

mitrah çāçadre aryama sudanavaḥ RV.1.141.9^b.

mitra satyanān pate (ÇÇ. satyanām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.

1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See mitrah satyanām.

mitra sadhayatān dhiyaḥ RV.7.66.3^c.

mitras tan no varuṇo devo ayaḥ RV.7.64.3^a.

mitras tan no varuṇo māmahanta RV.7.52.2^a.

mitras tan no varuṇo rodasi ca RV.7.40.2^a.

mitras tayor varuṇo yātayajjanāḥ RV.1.136.3^f. Cf. mitrah na yātayajj^o.

mitras te astv ançubhñḥ TB.3.7.9.1^d; ApÇ.12.10.2^d.

mitras te hustam agrabhñḥ HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.3.11 (ApG.4.10.12).

mitras tvam asi dharmaṇa (SMB. karmaṇa) ÇÇ.2.3.1^c;

SMB.1.6.15¹; HG.1.5.10^b; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12).

mitras tva padī badhnntu (VS.ÇB. badhnntam) VS.4.19;

TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; KS.

2.5; 24.3 (bw); ÇB.3.2.4.18; ApÇ.10.22.10.

mitrasya garbho varuṇasya nābhīḥ RV.6.47.28^b; AV.6.

125.3^b; VS.29.54^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.11;

KSA.6.1^b.

mitrasya cakṣur dharuṇān balyāḥ (HG. dhartyāḥ) ÇÇ.

2.1.30^a; PG.2.2.10^a (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*,

p. 22); HG.1.4.6^a; ApMB.2.2.11^a (ApG.4.10.11).

23.12^a; ÇB.6.5.4.10; TA.4.3.2^a; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.3.17.12;
9.26.3 (comm.); ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.4.1.23; — 6.1.2; BDh.
2.4.7.11. P: mitrasya KÇ.16.4.15. Cf. indrasya etc.

mitrasya tā varuṇasya vṛtāni RV.3.55.6^c.

mitrasya tṛtīyā VS.25.5.

mitrasya tva cakṣuṣa pratikṣe (MÇ. cakṣuṣanvikṣe; LÇ.
AÇ.8.4.18, cakṣuṣa prati paçyami; TS.KS.TB.ApÇ.
cakṣuṣa prakṣe) VSK.2.3.4; TS.1.1.4.1; KS.1.4; 31.3;
KB.6.14; TB.3.2.4.5; AÇ.1.13.1; 8.14.18; ÇÇ.4.7.4;
LÇ.4.11.10; KÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.1.17.9; 3.19.5; MÇ.5.2.
15.15; AG.1.24.14. P: mitrasya tva PG.1.3.16. Cf.
mitrasya vaç etc. Designated as maitryāḥ (sc. rcaḥ)
BDh.2.10.18.21.

mitrasya navami TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.

mitrasya bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.
8.5; 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6; MÇ.6.2.1. P:

mitrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.12.

mitrasya mā cakṣuṣa sarvaṇi bhūtāni samikṣantam VS.
36.18.

mitrasya mā cakṣuṣa cakṣadhvam VS.5.34. P: mitrasya mā
KÇ.9.8.2.3.

mitrasya yayān patha RV.5.64.3^b.

mitrasya varuṇasya ca AV.6.85.2^b; K²u²ç.6.17^b.

mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣanuvikṣe AÇ.8.14.18. See next, and
cf. mitrasya tvā etc.

mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣa prakṣe MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.16;

MÇ.1.2.1.29. See prec., and cf. mitrasya tva.

mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣavekṣe MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7: 9.13;

MÇ.1.2.2.31. Cf. adabdhena vaç etc.

mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣa samikṣadhvam (and samikṣama^{he})

MS.4.9.27: 140.7. P: mitrasya MÇ.4.3.42. Cf. mitrasya
cakṣuṣa.

mitrasya vṛtā varuṇasya dirghaçrut RV.8.25.17^c.

mitrasya vṛate varuṇasya devāḥ RV.10.36.13^b; MS.4.14.
11^b: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4^b.

mitrasya çaddhā TA.3.9.2.

mitrasya hi praturvataḥ RV.5.65.4^c.

mitrasyaṁ kaninika KS.2.1. See vṛtrasya kaninika, and
vṛtrasyaṁ.

mitrasyaṁ varuṇasyaṁ VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: mitrasyaṁ
varuṇasya KÇ.15.5.18.

mitrasyaḥ cakṣuṣa sarvaṇi bhūtāni samikṣe VS.
36.18.

mitrah samrjya (MS. oja) pṛthivīm VS.11.53^a; TS.4.1.
5.1^a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.3; 3.1.6: 8.12; KS.16.5^a;

19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.5; ApÇ.16.4.1. P: mitrah samrjya KÇ.
16.3.18; MÇ.6.1.2.

mitrah satyanām (VS.ÇB. satyaḥ) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2;
3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.

5.10. See mitra satyanām.

mitrah samrjjo varuṇo yuvānāḥ RV.3.54.10^c.

mitrāḥ sindhūnam uta parvatānam RV.3.5.4^d.
 mitrāḥ sidantu varuṇāḥ RV.5.26.9^b.
 mitrāgnih pūṣaṇā bhagam RV.1.14.3^b; VS.33.45^b.
 mitrā tanā na rathya RV.8.25.2^a.
 mitrā devajānā yūyam AV.11.9.2^b, 26^c.
 mitrābhraspatibhyām anubruhi QB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrābhraspati yaja QB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrāya kulpayān VS.24.21. See mitrāya pulikayān.
 mitrāya gaurān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 mitrāya navākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
 mitrāya pañca yamire RV.3.59.8^a. Cf. BrhD.4.123 (A).
 mitrāya pulikayān MS.3.14.2: 173.1. See mitrāya kulti-
 payān.
 mitrāya madgūn VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
 mitrāya varuṇāya ca RV.9.100.5^d; 10.85.17^b; AV.12.4.
 26^b; 14.2.46^b; VS.12.72^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.14^d:
 95.11; KS.16.12^b; AB.5.27.4^d; 7.3.2^d; JB.1.58^d; QB.
 7.2.2.12^b; 12.4.1.9; TB.1.4.3.1^d, 2^d; AÇ.3.11.2^d; ÇÇ.3.
 20.2^d; KÇ.25.1.14^d; ApÇ.9.5.2^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d.
 mitrāya vā sadam ā jiradānavāḥ RV.2.34.4^b.
 mitrāya vocaṁ varuṇāyamidhuse (RV.1.129.3^f, saprathah)
 RV.1.129.3^f; 136.6^b.
 mitrāya cikṣa varuṇāya daṣuṣe RV.10.65.5^a. Cf. BrhD.
 7.106.
 mitrāya svāhā VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2:
 160.10; KSA.1.5.7; QB.12.6.1.11; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.5.
 1; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 mitrāya havyaṁ ghṛtāv juhota (KS. ghṛtavad vidhema)
 RV.3.59.1^d; KS.35.19^d; MÇ.3.2.8^d; N.10.22^d. See
 satyāya havyaṁ.
 mitrāyuvō na pṛpatih suciṣṭāu RV.1.173.10^c.
 mitrāvaruṇa (Padap. °nā) dūḍabham RV.1.15.6^b.
 mitrāvaruṇanetrebhyo vā marunnetrebhyo vā devebhyā
 uttarasadbhyāḥ (VSK. uttarā°) svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.
 11.1.1; QB.5.2.4.5.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh payasyā MS.3.10.6: 138.2; KS.2.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇas tū te prāṇaṁ dattāṁ tena jinva
 KS.11.7. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KS.11.8. See next.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇo-ai TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4:
 31.16. See prec.
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhenuruttarasyāṁ uttaravedyāḥ çronyām
 asannā KS.34.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhruveṇa dharmanā KS.2.12; 25.10.
 See mitrāvaruṇau etc.
 mitrāvaruṇayor bhāgadheyi (AV. bhāga; KS. °yis; MS.
 MÇ. °yih) stha AV.10.5.11; VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.
 1.3.1: 29.2; KS.3.9; QB.3.9.2.15; ApÇ.11.21.4; MÇ.2.
 2.5.34. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.8.9.22.
 mitrāvaruṇayor vo brahmaṇā (KS. devayor) devatābhir
 grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçastroh praçisā prayachāmi (ÇÇ.
 adds yajñasyāristyāi) ÇÇ.5.15.8; KÇ.6.4.4; ApÇ.10.
 27.2. Cf. next but one.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçastroh praçisā yunajmi (VSK.
 yunagmi; TS. yunajmi yajñasya yogenā) VS.10.21;
 VSK.11.7.1; TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.

12; KS.15.8; QB.5.4.3.5; TB.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.17.1;
 MÇ.9.1.3. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.15.6.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bahubhyāṁ (AÇ. bahubhyāṁ pra-
 çastroh praçisā) prayachāmi AÇ.3.1.16; MÇ.1.8.3.14.
 Cf. prec. but one.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bahubhyāṁ praçastroh praçisā pra-
 tigrhṇāmi AÇ.3.1.17.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā hastābhyāṁ prasntāḥ praçisā praya-
 chāmi (Kauç.56.3, pratigrhṇāmi) Kauç.56.2,3; 57.4.
 mitrāvaruṇavantaḥ uta dharmavantaḥ RV.8.35.13^a.
 mitrāvaruṇasamiritām TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.7^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā algābhyām: see mitrāvaruṇāv etc.
 mitrāvaruṇā ūrubhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.8. Cf. indrā-
 bhraspati ūru°, and mitrāvaruṇau çro°.
 mitrāvaruṇā jamadagnim atrim AV.4.29.3^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā pari mām adhatām AV.18.3.12^a; Kauç.81.
 46; 87.3.
 mitrāvaruṇā purumidham atrim AV.4.29.4^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā bhago açvinobhā AV.14.1.54^b.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ vasubhyo rudrebhya ādityebhyo
 viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ sāunyebyah
 somapebhyah AÇ.6.11.16.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ kapotān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.6.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ gor vapāyā medasāḥ (and haviṣāḥ)
 preṣya ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ gor vapāyā medaso (and haviṣo)
 nubruhi ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ tvā VS.7.9; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7:
 33.1; 4.6.5: 86.10; KS.4.2 (bis), 6 (bis); QB.4.1.4.7; 2.3.
 15; ApÇ.12.28.11; MÇ.2.3.8.12; — 2.4.3.2 (bis).
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ tvā juṣṭāṁ grhṇāmi ApÇ.12.28.11.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ tvā devāyaṁ yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi
 (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuso) VS.7.23;
 VSK.7.9.2; QB.4.2.3.12. P: mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ tvā
 KÇ.9.14.9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ dikṣām prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ devābhyāṁ devatayānuṣṭubhena
 chandasagneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.15.
 See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasa mitrā°.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ āgomugbhyāṁ payasyā (MS. °yām)
 TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.2; KSA.5.19.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ ānuṣṭubhabhyām (KSA. °ṣṭubhya-
 bhyām) ekaviṇṣābhyāṁ vairājābhyāṁ çaradābhyāṁ
 payasyā (MS. payasyām; VS. vairājābhyāṁ payasyā)
 VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.10; KSA.5.10.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṁ uttarātsadbhyāṁ (KS. °sadbhyāṁ
 rakṣohabhyāṁ) svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.12; KS.15.2.
 mitrāvaruṇā yad apacyatāṁ tvā RV.7.33.10^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā rakṣatam ādhipatyaiḥ (AÇ. °patye) TS.4.4.
 12.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 188.13; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 mitrāvaruṇāv (VSK. °nā) algābhyām VS.25.6; VSK.27.9.
 See indrāvaruṇā etc.
 mitrāvaruṇāv açisā TA.3.8.1.
 mitrāvaruṇā vidathe avardṛā RV.5.63.2^b; MS.4.14.12^b:
 234.10. —
 mitrāvaruṇāv uçanāḥ kāvyāṁ yāu AV.4.29.6^b.

mitrāvaruṇā ṣaradāhnam (MS. °hna) cikitna (MS. cikit-
tam; KS. jigatna; AÇ. cikitvam) TS.4.4.12.3°; MS.3.
16.4°; 188.11; KS.22.14°; AÇ.4.12.2°.

mitrāvaruṇed aśya hotram arhataḥ VS.28.19f; MS.4.13.
8d; 210.14; KS.19.3d; TB.2.6.10.5f; 3.6.13.1d.

mitrāvaruṇāu gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2;
MS.1.2.18; 28.1; 3.10.7; 138.14; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.14.

mitrāvaruṇāu tvā pari°: *see next but one.*

mitrāvaruṇāu tvā vṛstyāvataṁ VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12;
ApÇ.3.5.9. Cf. mitrāvaruṇāu vṛstyā.

mitrāvaruṇāu tvottarataḥ (KS. tvā) paridhattam (TS. KS.
add dhruveṇa dharmaṇā; VS. ÇB. add dhruveṇa dhar-
maṇā viçvāyariṣṭyāi) VS.2.3; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12;
7.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.4; TB.3.3.6.9. P: mitrāvaruṇāu
tvā MÇ.1.2.6.8.

mitrāvaruṇāu tvottarato marudbhī rocayetaṁ MS.4.9.5;
125.7.

mitrāvaruṇāu devatā TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.5.4; 71.
13; 2.6.10; 70.1; 2.7.20; 105.12; KS.7.2; 15.7; 39.7;
TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3.

mitrāvaruṇāu dhiṣṇyāiḥ (KS. dhiṣṇyebhir agnibhiḥ) MS.
1.9.2; 132.3; KS.9.10. Cf. āngiraso dhi°.

mitrāvaruṇāu dhruveṇa dharmaṇā MS.1.2.11d; 20.18;
3.8.9; 108.2. *See mitrāvaruṇāyora etc.*

mitrāvaruṇāu praçāstrāu praçāstrāt (KÇ. praçāstrāt) KÇ.
9.8.10; ApÇ.7.14.5; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.

mitrāvaruṇāu me prāpāpānāv agnir me dakṣaṁ dadhātu
AV.10.4.7.

mitrāvaruṇāu mātasyā diço gopayatam KS.37.15.

mitrāvaruṇāu vṛstyā adhiṣṭatī tau māvatam AV.5.24.5.
P: mitrāvaruṇāu vṛstyāḥ Vait.19.3. Cf. mitrāvaruṇāu
tvā vṛstyā°.

mitrāvaruṇāu çṛṇapye AB.8.17.2.

mitrāvaruṇāu çronibhyam (KSA. çroni°) TS.5.7.15.1;
KSA.1.3.5. Cf. mitrāvaruṇāu nru°.

mitrāvaruṇāu sa (TB. °varuṇāu sa diçāṁ devāu devatā
nam) rehatu yo mātasyai (KS. °sya) diço bhudāsati KS.
7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See yo mātasya.*

mitrā vā yanty adruhaḥ AV.6.7.1b.

mitrāsātha varuṇelāsv antaḥ RV.5.62.5d.

mitrāso na yo sudhita ṛṭayavaḥ RV.10.115.7°.

mitrās pānty adruhaḥ SV.1.206°. *See mitrāḥ pānty.*

mitrāḥ suvānā (SV. svānā) arepasah RV.9.101.10°; SV.1.
548°; 2.451°.

mitreṇa varuṇena ca AV.3.6.2d; TA.6.9.2d.

mitreṇa sākāṁ saha saṁviçantaḥ AG.2.9.5d. *See under*
anyeṣv ahaṁ.

mitreṇāgne mitradhoye (AV. mitradhā) yatasva AV.2.6.4b;
VS.27.5b; TS.4.1.7.2b; MS.2.12.5b; 149.2; KS.18.16b.

mitreva ṛta çataraḥ çālapanta RV.10.106.5b.

mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadāmy abhittayāi VS.11.64; MS.
2.7.6; 82.2; 3.1.8; 10.18; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.
16.5.3.11. P: mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadāmi KS.
19.7; MÇ.6.1.2; mitrāitām ta KÇ.16.4.22.

mitrāitām ukhām tapa TS.4.1.9.2; 5.1.9.3; ApÇ.16.9.5.

mitrāitām ukhām paça TS.4.1.6.2; ApÇ.16.5.10.

mitrāir amitrāḥ ava jaṅghanhi AV.5.20.8d.

mitro añhoç cid ad uru RV.5.65.4°.

mitro agnir idyo mātariva RV.3.5.9°.

mitro agnir bhavati yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.4°.

mitro adhvaryur iṣiro damānaḥ RV.3.5.4°.

mitro aryamā varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.2b; 7.60.4d; MS.
4.14.11b; 232.2; 4.12.4d; 187.16; TB.2.8.6.3b.

mitro aryamā varuṇo juṣanta RV.2.27.2b.

mitro aryamā varuṇo rajiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.51.2b.

mitro aryamā varuṇo hi santi RV.7.60.5b.

mitro gachantu varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.9.81.4b.

mitro grṇati varuṇaḥ RV.8.15.9b; AV.20.106.3b; SV.2.
997b.

mitro janān kalpayati prajānaṁ TB.3.7.2.3°; ApÇ.9.2.6°.
See next.

mitro janān yātayati bruvānaḥ (TS. ApÇ. prajānaṁ) RV.3.
59.1b; TS.3.4.11.5°; KS.23.12°; 35.19°; AÇ.3.11.22;
ApÇ.6.26.7; MÇ.3.2.8°; N.10.22°. P: mitro janān
yātayati BDh.2.4.7.11; mitro janān TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5;
ApÇ.13.4.6. Cf. BrhD.4.122. *See prec. and cf. janām*
ca mitro.

mitro datā varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ TB.2.5.3.3d; AÇ.2.11.4d.
See mitrāḥ kṣatram.

mitro dadhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1b; TS.3.4.11.
5b; KS.23.12b; 35.19b; TB.3.7.2.4b; ApÇ.9.2.6b; MÇ.
3.2.8b; N.10.22b. Cf. *under anadvān etc.*

mitro devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14; 163.11; 2.13.20;
166.3; KS.39.4.13.

mitro deveṣv āyusa RV.3.59.9°.

mitro na (MS. MÇ. nā) ehi sumitradhaḥ (TS. KS. °dhaḥ;
MS. 1.2.6, °dhaḥ saha rayas poṣeṇa) VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1;
6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6; 15.2; 3.7.8; 85.18; KS.2.6; 24.6;
ÇB.3.3.3.10. P: mitro na (MÇ. nā) ehi ApÇ.10.27.3;
MÇ.2.1.4.17; mitro naḥ KÇ.7.8.21.

mitro na bhūd adbhutasya rathih RV.1.77.3b.

mitro nayatu (SV. °ti) vidvān RV.1.90.1b; SV.1.218b; AB.
6.6.2; ÇB.2.5.12.

mitro nayanti varuṇo ati diviṣaḥ RV.10.126.1d; SV.1.426d.

mitro na yo janeṣv ā RV.10.22.2°.

mitro navamo VS.39.6.

mitro navākṣarayaḥ nava prāpān udajayat MS.1.11.10;
172.4; KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣarayaḥ brhatim udajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.15;
KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.16; KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣareṇa trivṛtam stomam ud ajayat (VS. *adds*
tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.1.

mitro na satya urugāya bhṛtyāi RV.10.29.4°; AV.20.76.4°.

mitro nā ehi etc.: *see mitro na ehi.*

mitro no aty añhatim RV.8.67.2°; ÇÇ.12.2.14.

mitro no atra varuṇaḥ ca puṣā kV.6.24.5°. P: mitro no
atra ÇÇ.14.60.3.

mitro no atra varuṇo yuyamānaḥ AV.18.1.39°. *See*
mitro yatra.

mitro no atraditir anāgan RV.10.12.8°; AV.18.1.36°.

mitro babhūva saprathāḥ RV.3.59.7b; TS.4.1.6.3b; MS.4.
9.1b; 121.15; TA.4.3.1b. *See vipro etc.*

mitro mitriyad uta na uruṣyet RV.4.55.5d.

mitro yachanti varuṇaḥ sudase RV.7.60.8^b.
 mitro yat panti varuṇo yad aryama RV.8.25.13^o.
 mitro yatra varuṇo ajyamānaḥ RV.10.31.9^o. See mitro
 no atra varuṇo.
 mitro rājano aryamāno dhuh RV.7.40.4^b.
 mitro vā yad varuṇo vasi pāṣa RV.10.98.1^b.
 mitro vāyur bṛhaspatiḥ KS.40.9^o.
 mitro vā vanate girāḥ RV.5.65.1^d.
 mitro viṣvabhīratibhiḥ RV.1.23.6^b; SV.2.145^b; VS.33.46^b.
 mitro-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.12:
 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.14; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7.8; ÇB.5.4.1.
 16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bās); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.
 14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
 mitro-si suçevah TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.16; KS.15.
 8; TB.1.7.10.3.4; MÇ.9.1.4. See rudro-si suçevah.
 mitro hota varuṇo jātavedaḥ RV.3.5.4^b.
 mitvā çigum jājñatur vardhayanī RV.10.5.3^b.
 mithastura ūtayo yaśya pūrvīḥ RV.7.26.4^o.
 mithasturā vicaranti pavake RV.6.49.3^o.
 mithasprdhyeva taviṣṇyā alitā RV.1.166.9^b.
 mithaḥ santu praçastayāḥ RV.1.26.9^o.
 mithucarantam (TS. mithuḥ ca^o; KS. mithuca^o; AV.
 mithuyā ca^o) upayāti (AV. abhiyanti) doṣayan AV.4.29.
 7^b; TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 190.16; KS.22.15^b.
 mithunaṁ karmayoḥ kṛdhi (SMB. kṛtam) AV.6.14.1.2^b;
 SMB.1.8.7^b.
 mithunaṁ ta aturyathāḥ TA.1.10.1^b.
 mithunānām visargāḍau N.3.4^c.
 mithunā vahato ratham RV.8.33.18^b.
 mithuyā carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mithuḥ carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mithūcarantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mitho nasanta jāmbhiḥ RV.8.72.14^o; SV.2.831^o.
 mitho bhindānā upayantu mṛtyum AG.3.10.11^d. See
 mitho vighnānā.
 mitho yat tyagam ubhayaso agman RV.4.24.3^o.
 mitho vighnānā upa yantu mṛtyum AV.6.32.3^d; 8.8.21^d.
 See mitho bhindānā.
 mitho hinvanā tanvā samokasā RV.10.65.2^b.
 minantā dasyor aśvāyā mayāḥ RV.1.117.3^o.
 mināti çriyāṁ jarimā tanūnam RV.1.179.1^o.
 minimasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.25.1^o; TS.3.4.11.6^o; MS.4.
 12.6^o: 197.10.
 minvan sadma pura eti RV.10.20.5^o.
 mimāti māyūṁ dhvasanāv adhi çitā RV.1.164.29^b; AV.
 9.10.7^b; JB.2.260 (265)^b; N.2.9^b.
 mimāti māyūṁ payate payobhiḥ RV.1.164.28^d; AV.9.1.
 8^d; 10.6^d; N.11.42^d.
 mimāti vahnir otaçāḥ RV.9.64.19^a.
 mimātu dyaus aditir vītayo naḥ RV.5.59.8^a.
 mimānā yajñam manuṣo yajadhyai RV.10.110.7^b; AV.5.
 12.7^b; VS.29.32^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.7; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.3^b; N.8.12^b.
 mimikṣa indre ny ayāmi somaḥ RV.6.34.4^b.
 mimikṣur yam adraya indra tubhyam RV.10.104.2^o; AV.
 20.33.1^o.
 mimikṣvā sam idābhīr ā RV.1.48.16^b.

mimite asya yojana vi sukratuḥ RV.9.102.3^o; SV.2.365^o.
 mimite yajñam anuṣag vicakṣya RV.8.13.30^c.
 mimihi çlokaṁ asye RV.1.38.14^a.
 mimyakṣa yeṣu rodasi nu devī RV.6.50.5^a.
 mimyakṣa yeṣu sudhita ghṛtāci RV.1.167.3^a.
 mimyakṣa vajro nṛpato gabhastau RV.10.44.2^b; AV.20.
 94.2^b.
 miçravāsasaḥ kāuberakāḥ ApMB.2.13.11^a (ApG.6.15.6).
 See kāuberakā.
 miçrā devebhīr ādhvam AV.4.14.2^d; VS.17.65^d; TS.4.6.
 5.1^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.2; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.24.
 mihaḥ pāvakaḥ pratata abhūvan RV.3.31.20^a.
 mihaḥ pra tamrā avapat tamānsi RV.10.73.5^d.
 mihaṁ vasāna upa him adudrot RV.2.30.3^c.
 mihaṁ kṛpanty avatām RV.1.38.7^c.
 mihaṁ na vāto vi ha vāti bhuma RV.10.31.9^b. See mahi
 no vāta.
 mihaṁ na sūro ati niṣ tatanyuḥ RV.1.141.13^d.
 miho napātāṁ suvrdham tamogām RV.5.32.4^b.
 miho napātām amṛdhrām RV.1.37.11^b.
 miho vasānā divam ut patanti TS.3.1.11.4^b. See apovasanā.
 miḍhuṣe aruṅganūya jagmaye RV.8.46.17^b.
 miḍhuṣe svāha IG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.11.
 miḍhuṣtama (VSK. miḍhuṣ) çivatama VS.16.51^a; VSK.
 17.8.5^a; TS.4.5.10.4^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.15; KS.17.16^a.
 P: miḍhuṣtama TB.2.8.6.9.
 miḍhuṣtamāya tavyaso RV.1.43.1^b; TA.10.17.1^b; Ma-
 hanU.13.3^b.
 miḍhuṣmativa prthivī parahata RV.5.56.3^a.
 miḍhuṣmanto viṣṇur mṛdantu vāyuh RV.6.50.12^b.
 miḍhuṣyāi svāha IG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.12.
 miḍhe saptir na vajayuh RV.9.106.12^b; 107.11^b. See
 miḍhvānt.
 miḍhvas tokaya tanayaya mṛda (VSK. mṛda) RV.2.33.
 14^d; VS.16.50^d; VSK.17.8.4^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^d:
 127.14; KS.17.16^d.
 miḍhvān asmākaṁ babhnyat RV.1.27.2^o; SV.2.985^o.
 miḍhvānt saptir na vājayuh SV.2.292^b, 1040^b. See miḍhe
 miḍhvo agne suvṛtyasya RV.3.16.3^b.
 miḍhvo apa sridhāḥ sedha RV.8.79.9^d.
 mukṣijayova padm utsinati RV.1.125.2^d; N.5.19^d.
 mukham yajñanām abhi sanividane VS.29.6^b; TS.5.1.
 11.2^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.8; KSA.6.2^b.
 mukham çundhasva devayajyāyā Knuç.44.19.
 mukham sadasya çira (MS. çirā) it satena (TB. sadena)
 VS.19.88^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 154.2; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
 mukham hi nama çobhaya ApMB.2.8.9^c. See mu-
 kham ca.
 mukham kim asya (VS. asyasti) kām (AV.VS. kñih) bāhū
 RV.10.90.11^c; AV.19.6.5^c; VS.31.10^c; TA.3.12.5^c.
 mukham kṛtvā brāhmaṇam AV.12.4.20^b.
 mukham ca mama çobhaya IG.1.11.4^c. See mukham hi.
 mukham devānām ila yo babhūva Knuç.135.9^a.
 mukham aṅgdhi sarasvatī (MÇ. adds varcasā) TB.2.5.8.6^d.
 ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.10^d.
 mukham asi mukham bhnyasam TS.3.2.8.5; AB.2.22.7;
 AÇ.5.2.8.

mukham aham cṛeṣṭhaḥ samānānām bhūyāsam Kauç. 90.18.
 mukhavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 mukhasya tvā dyumnāya surabhyāsyatvāya prāṇnāmi ÇÇ.1.12.5.
 mukhād agnir ajāyata VS.31.12^d. Cf. next.
 mukhād indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.90.13^o; AV.19.6.7^o; TA. 3.12.6^o. Cf. prec.
 mukhāni vakrā vṛjinā kṛṇoṣi AV.7.56.4^b.
 mukhān me vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.2^o.
 mukhāya te paçupate AV.11.2.5^a.
 mukhāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 mukhena nirṛte tava KS.35.4^b (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4^b, 5^b; MÇ. 3.5.15^b.
 mukhe me sāragham madhu HG.1.24.6^c.
 mukhe çmaçṛūni na vyāghraloma (TB. omam) VS.19.92^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.10; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
 mugdhāḥ kurvanty itivjah ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 mugdhā devā uta çunāyajanta AV.7.5.5^a.
 mugdhāya vāinaçcināya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB. 5.2.1.2.
 mucukundo mahāmuniḥ RVKh.1.191.9^b.
 mucyamāno nir enasaḥ AV.12.2.12^a.
 muñca gān varupapāçāt SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19. P: muñca gām KhG.4.4.17.
 muñcatānhaso-anhasaḥ AV.1.31.2^d.
 muñcatu yajñāni (ApÇ. yajño) yajñapatim anhasaḥ svāhā MS.4.8.9: 118.9; ApÇ.9.10.15. See under muñcemam.
 muñca naḥ pary anhasaḥ AV.19.44.8^d, 9^d.
 muñcantu tasmāt tvān devāḥ AV.8.2.27^o.
 muñcantu tvā virudho viryeṇa AV.10.1.12^o.
 muñcantu mā çapathyāt RV.10.97.16^o; AV.6.96.2^a; 7.112.2^a; 11.6.7^a; VS.12.90^a. See nir mā muñcāmi.
 muñcantv itaḥ prañitaye AV.6.23.2^b.
 muñca çirṣaktyā uta kasa enam AV.1.12.3^a. P: muñca Kauç.27.34.
 muñcāmi tvā vaiçvānarāt AV.1.10.4^a.
 muñcāmi tvā haviṣā jivanāya kam RV.10.161.1^a; AV.3. 11.1^a; 20.96.6^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; AG.3.6.4. P: muñcāmi tva Vait.38.1; Kauç.27.32; 58.11; Rvidh.4.16.1, 5. Cf. BṛhD.8.64.
 muñcāmi varuṇād aham AV.1.10.3^d.
 muñcemam yajñam muñca yajñapatim anhasaḥ svāhā KS.35.4. See muñcatu yajñam, and next two.
 muñcemam anhasaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3. See under prec.
 muñcemān amūn anhasaḥ svāhā AV.6.84.2^c. See under prec. but one.
 mudāḥ pramuda asate RV.9.113.11^b. Cf. modāḥ pra^o.
 mudo dadhe maruto jiradānavāḥ RV.5.53.5^b.
 mudgāç ca me khalvāç (MS. kharvāç) ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.4; KS.18.9.
 munayo vāstaraçanāḥ RV.10.136.2^a. See ṛṣayo vāta^o.
 munir devasya-devasya RV.10.136.4^c.
 muner devasya mulena AV.7.74.1^c.
 mumuktam asmān grasiṭān abhiḥ MS.4.11.2^o: 165.14.
 mumuktam asmān duritād avadyāt AV.5.6.8^a.

mumukṣamāpā uta yā mumucṛe RV.10.111.9^o.
 mumukṣvo manave mānavasyate RV.1.140.4^a.
 mumugdhya asmān nidhayeṇa baddhan RV.10.73.11^d; SV.1.319^d; KS.9.19^d; AB.3.19.17; TB.2.5.8.3^d; TA.4. 42.3^d; TAA.10.73^d; ApÇ.6.22.1^d; N.4.3^d.
 mumucānā oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.16^a.
 mumoda garbho vṛṣabhāḥ kakudmān RV.10.8.2^a.
 muṣāya indra sūryam RV.4.30.4^c.
 muṣāyad viṣṇuḥ pacatām sahyān RV.1.61.7^o; AV.20. 35.7^o.
 muṣāyaç cakram avive rapāṇsi (read aviver apāṇsi) RV. 6.31.3^d.
 muṣāya sūryam kave RV.1.175.4^a.
 muṣivāpaḥ hurāçeitam RV.1.42.3^b.
 muṣkayor adadhāt sapam TB.2.4.6.5^b.
 muṣkayor nihitāḥ sapāḥ TB.2.4.6.6^b.
 muṣkā id etc.: see next but one.
 muṣkābarho gavām iva AV.3.9.2^d.
 muṣkāv id (VSK. muṣkā id; LÇ. muṣkau yad) asyā ejataḥ AV.20.136.1^o; VS.23.28^c; VSK.23.30^a; ÇÇ.12. 24.2.2^o; LÇ.9.10.5^o.
 muṣpatām pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.
 muṣpaṇn uṣasaḥ sūryeṇa stavān RV.2.20.5^c.
 muhur ā vartate punaḥ AV.12.2.52^b.
 muhur ukthā ca çānsata RV.8.1.1^d; AV.20.85.1^d; SV.1. 242^d; 2.710^d.
 muhurgi reto vṛṣabhāḥ kanikradat RV.1.128.3^b; KS. 39.15^b.
 muhur gṛdhyāiḥ pra vadati AV.12.2.38^a.
 muhur dāivān (read devān ?) aprçhata PB.24.18.5^b.
 muhuḥ çrathnā manasyave RV.10.171.3^c.
 muhūrtāḥ preṣyā abhavan TB.3.12.9.6^b.
 muhyantv adyāmūḥ senāḥ AV.6.67.1^c; 11.10.20^c.
 muhyantv anyo abhito janasaḥ (VS.VSK.TS. abhitāḥ sapatnāḥ) RV.10.81.6^c; SV.2.939^c; VS.17.22^o; VSK.8. 20.1^o; TS.4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.20: 133.17; KS.18.20; 21. 13^o; N.10.27.
 muhyantv eṣām bahavaḥ AV.11.9.13^a.
 mūḍhā amitṛā nyarbude AV.11.10.21^a.
 mūḍhā amitṛāç carata AV.6.67.2^a. See andhā amitṛa.
 mūtrām bhavatv amayat AV.9.8.10^b.
 mūrā amūra na vayan cikitvāḥ RV.10.4.4^a; N.6.8.
 mūrā amūraṇ purām darmāṇam RV.10.46.5^b. See next but one.
 mūrāsa indra sakhye tvavataḥ RV.8.21.15^b.
 mūrāir amūraṇ purām darmāṇam SV.1.74^b. See prec. but one.
 mūrṇā nṛgasya dantāḥ AV.4.3.6^a.
 mūrdaḥ çhṛṇantv agriyam varimabhiḥ RV.9.71.4^d.
 mūrddhan yajñasya karavaḥ RV.9.17.6^b.
 mūrddhan yajñasya juṣātām (read juṣatām ?) svāhā KS. 38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.
 mūrddhan yajñasya madhuna dadhānā VS.20.42^c; MS.3. 11.1^o; 140.9; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.3^c.
 mūrddhan yajñasya sam anaktu devān RV.2.3.2^d; VS.20. 44^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

mūrdhanvān yatra saubhavaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^c.
 mūrdhā kavī rayinām RV.8.75.4^a; VS.15.21^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; 4.4.4.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c; 97.18; KS.16.15^c.
 mūrdhā ca mā indraḥ ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 mūrdhā ca mā vidharmā ca mā hasistām AV.16.3.2.
 mūrdhā divo nabhir agniḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.59.2^a; AÇ.8.6.23. P: mūrdhā divaḥ ÇÇ.11.14.35.
 mūrdhānam raya arabhe RV.1.24.5^a.
 mūrdhānam vā tatapate tvāya RV.4.2.6^b; TA.6.2.1^b.
 mūrdhānam hiññ akrñon matava u RV.1.164.28^b; AV.9.10.6^b; N.11.4.2^b.
 mūrdhānam gāvah payasā camūṣu RV.9.93.3^c; SV.2.770^c.
 mūrdhānam te droṇakalaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.12.
 mūrdhānam divo aratiḥ prthivyaḥ RV.6.7.1^a; SV.1.67^a; 2.490^a; VS.7.24^a; 33.8^a; TS.1.4.13.1^a; 6.5.2.1; MS.1.3.15^a; 36.2; KS.4.5^a; 28.1; KB.23.3; PB.14.2.1; ÇB.4.2.4.24^a; 13.5.1.12; AÇ.8.6.23; ApÇ.12.16.1. P: mūrdhānam divaḥ MS.4.14.9: 229.9; PB.4.6.18; KÇ.9.6.22; MÇ.2.3.5.11; VHDh.8.26; mūrdhānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.6.20; 11.14.35. Cf. BrhD.5.104.
 mūrdhānam niveṣyeta MS.3.15.2: 178.4. See niveṣyam.
 mūrdhānam aśya sañśvya AV.10.2.26^a.
 mūrdhānam patyur ā roha ApMB.1.6.5^a.
 mūrdhānam pratyarṣaṇiḥ AV.9.8.13^b.
 mūrdhā nabhā soma venāḥ RV.1.43.9^a.
 mūrdhā bhuvō bhavati naktam agniḥ RV.10.88.6^a; N.7.27^a.
 mūrdhā bhuyāsam svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
 mūrdhā rathasya cākan naḥ RV.10.132.4^c.
 mūrdhā lokānam aśi AA.5.3.2.1.
 mūrdhā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10; KÇ.17.8.22.
 mūrdhāsi raḥ VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; 3.2.9: 30.9; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6,8; KÇ.17.9.14; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
 mūrdhāham rayinām mūrdhā samānānam bhuyāsam AV.16.3.1. P: mūrdhāham Kauç.18.25; 58.22.
 mūrdhno vāiṣṭanāya svāhā KS.14.1.
 mūrdhno svāhā VS.22.32; TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 mūrdhno devasya brhataḥ AV.19.6.16^a.
 mūrdhno-dhi me vaiçravanān SMB.2.5.1^a. P: mūrdhno-dhi me GG.4.6.5; KhG.4.1.20.
 mūrdhno viçvasya vāghataḥ RV.6.16.13^c; SV.1.9^c; VS.11.32^c; 15.22^c; TS.3.5.11.3^c; 4.1.3.2^c; 4.4.1^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 77.5; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.2.2; Vait.5.14^c.
 mūlām lokasya sanitatim ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 mūlām nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13; TB.3.1.2.3.
 mūlām nakṣatram iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.3^b.
 mūlabarhaṇāt pari pāhy enām AV.6.110.2^b; 112.1^b.
 mūlam urvārvā iva AV.6.14.2^d. Cf. urvārukam.
 mūlām prajāḥ vīravatīm videya TB.3.1.2.2^a.
 mūlān navataraḥ punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^b; BrhU.3.9.33^b.
 mūlāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.3.
 mūlīnam çapatheyyam AV.5.31.12^b.
 mūlona yātudhānyāḥ AV.19.36.2^b.

mūlebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.1; KSA.3.9.10; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.
 mūṣo na çigñā vy adanti madhyaḥ RV.1.105.8^c; 10.33.3^a; N.4.6^c.
 mrkṣā çirṣā caturṇām RV.8.74.13^d.
 mrṣam na bhīmam upahatnum ugram RV.2.33.11^b; TS.4.5.10.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b. See rajanam bhīmam.
 mrṣam na vrā mrṣayante RV.8.2.6^b; N.5.3.
 mrṣaçirṣam nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. Cf. invaga.
 mrṣaçirṣāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.
 mrṣasya ghoṣam mahiṣasya li gman RV.10.123.4^b.
 mrṣasya srtam (HG. çrtam) akṣaya ApMB.1.13.6^c; HG.1.16.17^c.
 mrṣaḥ sa mrṣayus tvam AV.10.1.26^c.
 mrṣaḥ srtim yati dhavād ajuṣṭam AV.10.3.6^b.
 mrṣā iva kṣiparor iṣamāṇāḥ RV.4.58.6^d; VS.17.94^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 mrṣā iva hastinaḥ khadatha vanā RV.1.64.7^c.
 mrṣāṇām carane caran RV.10.136.6^b.
 mrṣāṇām na hetayo yanti cemaḥ RV.1.190.4^c.
 mrṣād rṣya iverate AV.19.38.2^b.
 mrṣā na bhīmāḥ taviṣṭbhir arcinaḥ (TB. taviṣebhir armbhiḥ) RV.2.34.1^b; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 mrṣā yā vidur oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.24^c.
 mrṣo na takto arṣasi RV.9.32.4^b.
 mrṣo na bhīmāḥ kucaro giriṣṭhāḥ RV.1.154.2^b; 10.180.2^a; AV.7.26.2^b; 84.3^a; SV.2.1223^a; VS.5.20^b; 18.71^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; MS.1.2.9^b; 19.12; 4.12.3^a; 183.14; KS.2.10^b; 8.16^a; ÇB.3.5.3.23^b; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.3.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b; AÇ.2.10.14; ApÇ.11.9.1^b; N.1.20. P: mrṣo na bhīmāḥ ÇÇ.3.1.3; Vait.29.5; MG.2.15.6.
 mrṣo na bhīmō arakṣasas taviṣṭmān RV.1.190.3^d.
 mrṣo na hasti taviṣṭm usāṇāḥ RV.4.16.14^a.
 mrṣo nāçno atī yaj juguryāt RV.1.173.2^b.
 mrjanti tvā daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.8.4^a; SV.2.531^a; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.
 mrjanti tvā nadyah sapta yahvīḥ RV.9.92.4^d.
 mrjanti tvā sam agruvali RV.9.66.9^a.
 mrjanti devatātaye RV.9.17.7^c.
 mrjanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.6.5^b.
 mrjanti vahniñ sadaneṣv aśu SV.1.543^l. See ajanti vahniñ.
 mrjanti sapta dhītayah RV.9.15.8^b.
 mrjanti sindhumātaram RV.9.61.7^b; SV.2.431^b.
 mrjāno apsu duduhāno adrāu RV.9.96.10^b.
 mrjāno vāre pavamāno avyaye RV.9.107.22^a; ÇÇ.10.13.5. See punāno vāre.
 mrjmahe dhritam vāyam AV.14.2.66^d.
 mrjyamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.30.2^b.
 mrjyamānaḥ suhastya RV.9.107.21^a; SV.1.517^a; 2.429^a; PB.13.9.3; AÇ.5.12.15; Svidh.1.4.18.
 mrjyamānā gabhastyoḥ RV.9.64.5^b; SV.2.385^b. Cf. next.
 mrjyamāno gabhastyoḥ RV.9.20.6^b; 36.4^b; 65.6^b; SV.2.323^b. Cf. prec.
 mrjyamāno manjibhiḥ RV.9.64.13^b; SV.1.505^b; 2.191^b.
 mrjyase pavase mati SV.2.320^b. See mrjyase.

mrjyase soma sātaye RV.9.56.3^c.
 mrḍatā no maruto mā vadhiṣṭana RV.5.55.9^a.
 mrḍa tvam asmabhyān rudra MÇ.1.3.4.3^c.
 mrḍayā nas tanūbhyah AV.1.13.2^o; 26.4^b.
 mrḍā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva RV.1.114.10^c. See raksā
 ca no adhi.
 mrḍā jaritre rudra stavānah RV.2.33.11^c; AV.18.1.40^c;
 TS.4.5.10.4^o; NṛpU.2.4^c.
 mrḍād gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.2^c.
 mrḍā no abhi cid vadhād vivakṣase RV.10.25.3^d.
 mrḍā no rudrota no mayas kṛdhi RV.1.114.2ⁿ; TS.4.5.10.
 2ⁿ; KS.40.11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.17.22.1.
 mrḍā suksatra mrḍaya RV.7.89.1^{a-4}.
 mrḍā su no bhūtv eṣān manah punah RV.1.94.12^c.
 mrḍāsmabhyān mota hīnāṣ paçūn nah Kauç.72.34^b.
 mrḍikān dhanasātaye RV.10.150.4^d.
 mrḍikāya tvā KS.22.5.
 mrḍikāya na ā gahi RV.10.150.1^d.
 mrḍikāya purohitah RV.10.150.5^d.
 mrḍikāya priyavratān RV.10.150.3^d.
 mrḍikāya varuṇān mitram agnim RV.6.50.1^b.
 mrḍikāya havāmahe RV.10.150.2^d.
 mrḍikāyorucakṣasam RV.1.25.5^c.
 mrḍike asya sumatāu syāma RV.8.48.12^d.
 mrḍo-si mrḍase dvipade catuṣpade KS.37.13,14.
 mrṇa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.4^a.
 mrṇa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.4^d.
 mrṇa me pṛtanāyatah AV.19.29.4^b.
 mrṇa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.4^c.
 mrṇiḥi kṛtye moc chisāh AV.10.1.31^c.
 mrṇiḥi viçvā patrāni AV.6.14.2.1^c.
 mrṇo-si mrṇāmuṣya dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ KS.37.
 13,14.
 mṛtaṁ jivān ca yat kiṁ cit TA.1.11.6^c.
 mṛtavatsām upeyima AV.10.1.10^b.
 mṛtaç cāham punar jataḥ N.14.6^a.
 mṛtān mṛtamanastarā AV.6.18.2^b.
 mṛtāya jivān pariṇiyamānaḥ TA.6.12.1^b. See jivām
 ptebhyah.
 mṛttike deli me puṣṭim TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.7ⁿ.
 mṛttike pratiṣṭhite sarvaṁ TA.10.1.9^a.
 mṛttike brahmadattāsi TA.10.1.8^a (foot-note, p. 774). See
 tena yā brahmaⁿ.
 mṛttike hana (MahānU. hara) me pāpam TA.10.1.8^a;
 MahānU.4.6^a.
 mṛtyava ekaçataṁ parāḥ Kauç.97.8^b. See mṛtyūn ekaça-
 taṁ ca ye, and mṛtyor ekaçataṁ ca ye.
 mṛtyave (sc. namah) MG.2.12.8. See mṛtyave dharmaⁿ.
 mṛtyave govyacham VS.30.18. Cf. pipāsāyāi goⁿ.
 mṛtyave tvā TB.3.10.8.1.
 mṛtyave tvā jṣṭhān gṛhṇāmi TB.3.10.8.1.
 mṛtyave tvā pari dadāmy asāu ApMB.2.3.17 (ApG.4.10.
 12).
 mṛtyave dharmādharmaḥbhyām (sc. namah) Kauç.74.5.
 See pṛcc. but four.
 mṛtyave-mūn pra yachāmi AV.8.8.10^a.
 mṛtyave mṛgayam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

mṛtyave-sitah VS.24.37; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.
 7; KSA.7.4.
 mṛtyave svāhā VS.39.13; KSA.5.8; ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.
 9.15.1 (ter); TA.6.10.1; TAA.10.58 (bis); ApÇ.20.22.6;
 MÇ.9.2.5; Kauç.135.9.
 mṛtyāv amṛtam śhitam ÇB.10.5.2.4^b.
 mṛtyuḥ prajānām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.13.
 mṛtyuṁ yaje prathamajam ṛtasya TA.3.15.2^d.
 mṛtyuṁ ca nirajāmasi AV.12.2.2^d.
 (om) mṛtyumjayaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 mṛtyunā ca purohitam AV.11.10.18^b.
 mṛtyunā prajāḥ KS.35.15.
 mṛtyuṁ tarāmy aham MÇ.1.5.2.1^d. See ati mṛtyuṁ etc.
 mṛtyupāçāir ami sitah AV.8.8.10^b.
 mṛtyuṁ pratyāśhan padayopanena AV.12.2.29^d.
 mṛtyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 mṛtyur iṣe dvipadām (AV.8.2.23^b, catuṣpadām) AV.8.2.
 23^a, 23^b.
 mṛtyur dharmepānnapatiḥ TB.2.5.7.2.
 mṛtyur dhāvati pañcamah TA.8.8.1^d; TU.2.8.1^d; NṛpU.
 2.4^d.
 mṛtyur mā mārayād iti TA.1.11.5^d.
 mṛtyur (!) me pāhi TAA.10.75. Cf. mṛtyoḥ pāhi, and
 mṛtyor mā.
 mṛtyur yamasyāsid dūtaḥ pracetaḥ AV.18.2.27^c.
 mṛtyur vājah prajāpatiḥ AV.11.7.3^d.
 mṛtyur vivasvantaṁ vasto ÇB.10.5.2.4^c.
 mṛtyus tad abhavad dhātā TB.3.12.9.6^c.
 mṛtyūn ekaçataṁ suve ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See mṛtyor etc.
 mṛtyūn ekaçataṁ ca ye ApÇ.16.16.1^b. See under mṛtyava.
 mṛtyūn ekaçataṁ nude Kauç.97.8^d.
 mṛtyūn ekaçataṁ brumāḥ AV.11.6.16^c.
 mṛtyo anavadharsyam AV.8.2.10^b.
 mṛtyoḥ padbīcam avamuñcamānaḥ AV.8.1.4^b.
 mṛtyoḥ padān (MG. padāni) yopayanto yad aita (AV. yo-
 payanta eta; TA. yopayanto yad aima; MG. lopayante
 yad eta) RV.10.18.2^a; AV.12.2.30^a; TA.6.10.2^a; MG.
 2.1.13^c. P: mṛtyoḥ padam ÇÇ.4.15.2; Kauç.71.20;
 86.23.
 mṛtyoḥ pāçasu badhyatām AV.12.4.37^d.
 mṛtyoḥ pāçāir amokyāni AV.3.6.5^b.
 mṛtyoḥ (VSK. mṛtyoḥ) pāhi VS.10.15; 20.2; VSK.21.93;
 MS.2.6.10; 70.6; 4.4.4; 54.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.12;
 12.8.3.11; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mṛtyoḥ KÇ.15.5.26; 19.4.10.
 Cf. under mṛtyur me.
 mṛtyo martyāya hantave KS.38.13^b; TB.3.10.8.2^b; TAA.
 10.57^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b; Kauç.97.8^b.
 mṛtyo mā puruṣān vadhīḥ AV.8.2.5^d.
 mṛtyo mṛtyunā sanivadasva TA.4.28.1; HG.1.16.20.
 mṛtyor ahaṁ brahmacārī yad asmi AV.6.133.3^a. P:
 mṛtyor aham Kauç.47.13.
 mṛtyor ātmā vivasvati ÇB.10.5.2.4^d.
 mṛtyor ut pārayāmasi AV.8.1.18^d.
 mṛtyor ekaçataṁ suve KS.38.13^d. See mṛtyūn etc.
 mṛtyor ekaçataṁ ca ye KS.38.13^b. See under mṛtyava.
 mṛtyor ojyaso vadhāt AV.10.3.7^c.
 mṛtyor oṣam ā padyantām AV.8.8.18^a.

mṛtyor dūtyah kraviṣaḥ saṁ babhūvuh Kauç.117.2^b.
 mṛtyor mā pāhi TS.1.8.14.1; MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.
 15; KS.6.9; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. Cf.
under mṛtyur me.
 mṛtyor māmṛtaṁ gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30.32; BrhU.1.3.
 30.32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 mṛtyor mukṣya māmṛtat (MÇ. mā patyuh) RV.7.59.12^d;
 VS.3.60^d; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.13; KS.9.7^d;
 ÇB.2.6.2.12^d; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^d; Vait.9.19^d;
 LÇ.5.3.7^d; MÇ.1.7.7.7 (*with ūha, mā patyuh*); N.14.35^d.
See under ito mukṣya.
 mṛtyor muṁcantv aṁhasaḥ AV.8.7.13^d.
 mṛtyor me-bhayaṁ svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2.
 mṛtyor ye aghalā dūtāḥ AV.8.8.10^c.
 mṛtyoḥ pāhi: *see mṛtyoḥ pāhi*.
 mṛtyoḥ sa mṛtyum āpnoti (KU.4.11^c, mṛtyum gachati)
 ÇB.14.7.2.22^a; BrhU.4.4.22^a; KU.4.10^c, 11^c.
 mṛtvā punar mṛtyum āpadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
 mṛdāṁ barsvāḥ (TS. barsvebhiḥ) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1;
 MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.
 mṛdā çithirā devānāṁ tīrtṁ PB.1.1.7. P: mṛdā çithirā
 LÇ.1.9.2.
 mṛdukāṁ vādaiṣyati LÇ.4.2.8^b.
 mṛdur nimanyuh kevali AV.3.25.4^c.
 mṛdhaç ca sarvā indreṇa TB.2.4.7.2^c.
 mṛdho jeta purastāyodhyaḥ AV.5.20.12^b.
 mṛdho vy āsthaḥ abhayaṁ no astu TB.2.5.2.1^b. *See vy*
āsthan mṛdho.
 mṛnamayīm yonim agnaye VS.11.59^b; TS.4.1.5.4^b; MS.2.
 7.6^b: 81.5; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.2.21.
 mṛṇase pavase mati RV.9.20.3^b. *See mṛjyase etc*.
 mṛṇasva çūra rādhasa RV.8.70.9^b.
 mṛṣāṣa (ÇÇ. mṛṣāṣa) te saṁgarāḥ kaçyapāya ÇB.13.7.1.
 15^d; ÇÇ.16.16.3^d. *See moghas*.
 mṛṣo-si havyaśandanaḥ VS.5.32. *See asaṁmṛṣo-si*.
 mekṣitās stha KS.1.11.
 mekṣyāmy nr̥dhvas tiṣṭhan AV.7.102.1^c.
 mekhale-skannam achinnam ÇG.2.13.5^c.
 meghayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 meghayantī svāḥ TB.3.1.4.1.
 meghāyate svāḥ TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghāya svāḥ VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghāyitāya svāḥ KSA.5.2.
 meghāyīyate svāḥ TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghitāya svāḥ TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghyā vidyuto vācaḥ TS.5.2.11.1^c; MS.3.12.21^c: 167.10;
 KSA.10.5^c. *See māghir*.
 meḍim na tvā vajriṇaṁ bhṛṣṭimantam SV.1.327^a.
 meḍim madantaṁ pītror upasthe RV.3.26.9^c.
 meḍhram ta āpyāyatām ApÇ.7.18.9.
 meḍhram te mā hīnsīṣam KS.3.6. *See meḍhram asya*.
 meḍhram te çundhām VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 meḍhram (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauç.44.26.
 meḍhram asya mā hīnsīḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. *See me-*
ḍhram te mā.
 meteṇa dhumaḥ stabhayaḥ upa dyām RV.4.6.2^d.
 methiṣṭhāḥ pinvamānā iha TB.2.7.16.3^c.

methim tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 methy aham asya janapadasya bhtyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 medatām vedata vaso RV.10.93.11^d.
 medasaḥ kulya (HG. kulya) upa tām (AG. upānān; SMB.
 abhi tām) sravantu (HG. ApMB. kaarantu) VS.35.20^c;
 AG.2.4.13^c; ÇG.3.13.3^c; Kauç.45.14^c; 84.1^c; SMB.2.3.
 18^c; HG.2.15.7^c; ApMB.2.20.28^c. *See medaso ghr̥tasya*,
and cf. under ājyasya kulya.
 medasaḥ (VSK. medasa) svāḥ VS.28.11; VSK.39.10 (*bis*);
 MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2. P: medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3.
See medobhyaḥ.
 medasā devā vapayā yajadhvam MS.4.14.6^b: 223.1; 4.14.
 6^a: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b, 4^a.
 medaso ghr̥tasya kulyā abhiniḥsraṇantu MG.2.9.4^c. *See*
medasaḥ kulya.
 medastāḥ pratipacata VS.21.60; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9:
 211.8; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1. *See tam me-*
dastāḥ.
 medasvatā yajamānāḥ AV.6.114.3^c; TB.2.4.4.9^a.
 medasvatīm ghr̥tavatīm svadhavatīm HG.2.15.2^c.
 medinir vacaso mama AV.8.7.7^b.
 medobhyaḥ svāḥ VS.39.10 (*bis*). *See medasaḥ svāḥ*.
 medo mṛtyor juhomi medasā mṛtyum vāsaye VAdh.20.26.
 medyantu te vahnayo yebhir iyase RV.2.37.3^a; N.8.3^a.
 medha āpriṣu haviḥ paryagnikṛtāḥ pītrdevatyāḥ saṁjñāp-
 yamānāḥ KS.34.15.
 medham juṣanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.3.9^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.13.
 medhayā prajāya dhanena TS.4.2.1.2^c; Kauç.72.14^d.
 medhasātā vūjinam ahraye dhane RV.10.147.3^d.
 medhasātā sanīṣyavaḥ RV.7.94.6^c; SV.2.152^c; TS.1.7.
 8.2^b.
 medhasātā so arvata RV.4.37.6^d.
 medhām sapta ṛṣayo (ApMB. saptaṛṣayo) daduḥ RVKh.
 10.151.1^b; ApMB.2.4.5^b. Cf. ṛṣayo bhadram.
 medhām sayam medhām prātāḥ AV.6.108.5^a.
 medhām sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.5^c.
 medhākāraṁ vidathasya prasāddhanam RV.10.91.8^a; SV.
 2.334^a; KS.39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
 medhām ko asmiṇ adhyāuhat AV.10.2.17^c.
 medhātither meṣa ŠB.1.1.14; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3;
 LÇ.1.3.1.
 medhā devi juṣamāṇā na agāt TA.10.39.1^a; MahānU.
 16.4^a.
 medhām ta indro dadātu HG.1.6.4^a.
 medhām te aṇvīnā devāu (HG. aṇvīnāv ubhau) AG.1.15.
 2^c; SMB.1.5.9^c; HG.1.6.4^c; ApMB.2.12.2^a. *See me-*
dhām aṇvīnā, and medhām me aṇvīnāv.
 medhām te devaḥ savita AG.1.15.2^a; ApMB.2.12.2^a (ApG.
 6.15.1). *See medhām me etc*.
 medhām te mitrāvaruṇāu SMB.1.5.9^a; GG.2.7.21. P:
 medhām te KhG.2.2.34.
 medhām devīm manasā rejamānām RVKh.10.151.6^a.
 medhām devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.151.2^b; TA.10.40.1^b;
 MahānU.16.5^b; AG.1.15.2^b; PG.2.4.8^b; HG.1.6.4^b;
 8.4^b; ApMB.2.12.2^b.
 medhām dhātā dadātu me RVKh.10.151.1^d; VS.32.15^d.
 medhām agniḥ prajāpatīḥ VS.32.15^b.

medhām agnir dadātu me (SMB. dadātu te) SMB.1.5.9^b; ApMB.2.4.5^d.
 medhāmanīṣe māṇātām samīte bhūtasya bhavyasyāva-
 ruddhyai TA.4.42.5.
 medhām abhi prayāsi ca RV.9.107.25^d; SV.1.522^d.
 medhām aṣvīnāu devāu PG.2.4.8^c. See under medhām
 te aṣvīnāu.
 medhām aham prathamām brahmapatīm AV.6.108.2^a.
 medhām aśasato ṣṛiye SV.1.101^b. See vedhām aśasata.
 medhām indraḥ cāgniḥ ca (VS. indraḥ ca vāyuḥ ca) RVKh.
 10.151.1^c; VS.32.15^c. Cf. agnir medhām.
 medhām itasya jagrabha RV.8.6.10^b; AV.20.115.1^b; SV.
 1.152^b; 2.850^b; MG.1.4.2^b (bis).
 medhām ma indro dadātu TA.10.40.1^a; MahanU.16.5^a;
 HG.1.8.4^a.
 medhām madhyandīnam pari AV.6.108.5^b.
 medhām mahyam aṅgirasah RVKh.10.151.1^a; ApMB.2.
 4.5^a (ApG.4.11.6). Designated as medhāsukta Rvidh.4.
 14.1; 19.1.
 medhām mahyam prajāpatih ApMB.2.4.5^c.
 medhām me aṣvīnāu ubhāu (RVKh.TA. aṣvīnāu devāu)
 RVKh.10.151.2^c; TA.10.40.1^c; MahanU.16.5^c; HG.1.
 8.1^c. See under medhām te aṣvīnāu.
 medhām me devaḥ savitā PG.2.4.8^a. See medhām te etc.
 medhām medhāvino viduḥ AV.6.108.4^b.
 medhām me varuṇo dadātu (RVKh. rāja) RVKh.10.151.
 2^a; VS.32.15^a.
 medhām me viṣṇur nyanaktv asan AV.18.3.11^b.
 medhāya vāsahpalpūlm VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
 medhāyāi (sc. namaḥ) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4.
 medhāyāi manase-gṇaye (MS.KS. agṇaye) avahā VS.4.7;
 TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.18;
 KS.2.2; 23.2; CB.3.1.4.7.13.
 medhāyāi rathakāram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 medhā vanā na kṛṇavanta urdhvā RV.1.88.3^b.
 medhāvinām pitaro garbham ā dadhuḥ Kauç.89.6^b.
 medhāvinām brahmacaryopapannam ViDh.29.10^b; VāDh.
 2.9^b; N.2.4^b.
 medhāvī dikṣu manasā tapasvi TB.3.7.6.3^c; ApÇ.4.5.3^c.
 medhāvī bhūyāsam ajaraṇiṣṇu RVKh.10.151.6^a.
 medhāvī aham sumanāḥ supratikā RVKh.10.151.9^a.
 medhāvī aham asāni PG.2.4.3.
 medhirāso vipaṇcitah RV.8.43.19^b.
 medhe vṛṇita martyaḥ RV.8.6.44^b.
 medho rubhryān AÇ.3.4.14.
 medhyam sātrājito hayam ÇB.13.5.4.21^b.
 medhyāmedhyavibhāgaḥ ÇG.2.13.5^a.
 menakā ca saḥajanya cāpasarasau VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1;
 MS.2.8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 menābhavo vṛṇaṇasvaya sukrato RV.1.51.13^c.
 menām aṣvasya pari mātaram goḥ RV.1.121.2^d.
 meniḥ ṣatavadhā hi sā AV.12.5.16^a.
 meniḥ ṣaravyā bhava AV.12.5.59^a.
 mene iva tanvā çumbhamāne RV.2.39.2^c.
 mene bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi KS.35.3^c. See manye etc.
 mendro no viṣṇur marutaḥ pari khyan RV.7.93.8^c.
 menyā menir asi AV.2.11.1.

menyā menir asy amenayas te santu AV.5.6.9^c.
 memaṁ yajñam yajamānam ca rīṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2^b; ApÇ.
 9.18.1^b.
 memaṁ yajñam tamo vidat KS.35.5^a. See mā yajamānam
 tamo.
 memaṁ sanābhīr uta vānyanābhīḥ AV.1.30.1^a.
 memam anye mṛtyavo hīṇiṣṇuḥ ṣatām ye AV.2.28.1^b.
 memam prāṇo hāsti mo apānah AV.2.28.3^c; 7.53.4^a.
 memam prāpat pauruṣeyo vadho yaḥ AV.1.30.1^d.
 memam mitrā vadhiṣur mo amitrah AV.2.28.3^d.
 memā indra gavo rīṣat AV.20.127.13^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^a.
 me rāyah VS.4.22; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.7.6.22.
 See under asme te rāyah.
 meṣa iva vāi sam ca vi corv acyase (KS.ApÇ. iva yad upa
 ca vi ca carvati) AV.6.49.2^a; KS.35.14^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a.
 meṣam viprā abhiṣvārā (SV. osvare) RV.8.97.12^b; AV.20.
 54.3^b; SV.2.281^b.
 meṣam te çug rohatu (KS. te kṣut) MS.2.7.17: 103.1; KS.
 16.17. See uṣtram etc.
 meṣam urānyam anu te diçāmī MS.2.7.17: 102.19; KS.
 16.17^a. See uṣtram etc.
 meṣas tvā pacatāir avatu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.8.
 17.5; ApÇ.20.11.16; 17.4. See vāyus tvā pacatāir.
 meṣaḥ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.31^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.7;
 TB.2.6.11.2^c.
 meṣā vi varhi mā yugam vi çāri RV.3.53.17^b.
 meṣiṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 meṣuḥ paptad indrasyahany agate AV.7.52.2^d.
 meṣeveṣā saparya puriṣa RV.10.106.5^d.
 meṣo bhūto-bhī yann ayah RV.8.2.40^c; N.3.16.
 meṣo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
 me sāuhardāya me çriyāi ÇÇ.15.25^b. See sāuhardyāya.
 meha kasya canāmamat TA.4.35.1^c; HG.1.17.2^c.
 meha gātram avahā mā çatram TA.6.4.2^b.
 mehatvā saratham yabhir iyase RV.10.75.6^d.
 mehanā ketasapah RV.5.38.3^b.
 mehanād vanamkarapāt (ApMB. valam^o) RV.10.163.5^a;
 AV.20.96.21^a; ApMB.1.17.5^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 mehanā bahulām çriyam TA.3.11.6^b.
 māighīr vidyuto vācaḥ VS.23.36^c. See meghya.
 mātām panthām anu gā bhīma eṣaḥ AV.8.1.10^a.
 mātiraḥ çarasi sanitāyānāne VS.39.5.
 mātīrābārhaspatyā dhūmalalāmāṣa tūparāḥ TS.5.6.11.1;
 KSA.9.1.
 mātīrāvaruṇas te cakṣuṣi pātṁ asau AÇ.6.9.3.
 mātīrāvaruṇasya camasādhvaryav (MÇ. ōya) adrava (ÇB.
 KÇ. ehi) TS.6.4.3.3; ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.3; ApÇ.12.
 5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 mātīhunam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.17.
 mānam yajñahano vidan ApÇ.7.7.2^c.
 mānam hīṇiṣṇam svām yonim āviçantau AB.8.8.11^d.
 See under mā mā hīṇiṣṇam svām.
 mānam hīṇiṣṇ ÇG.1.28.14.
 mānam agne vi daho mābhi çocaḥ (AV. çuṇucaḥ) RV.10.
 16.1^a; AV.18.2.4^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AÇ.6.10.19. Ps: mā-
 nam agne vi dahanā Kauç.81.33.44; mānam agne ÇÇ.4.
 15.1; 16.12.19. Cf. BrhD.6.161.

māinā arva repukakāṭaḥ prapak (KS. prapak) MS.4.13.8; 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 māināge ca mahāgirāu TA.1.31.2^b.
 māinām arcisā mā tapasābhi (VS.KS. māinām tapasā mārcisābhi) cōcīḥ (KS. cōcaḥ; TS. cōcūcaḥ) VS.12.15^c; TS.4.1.9.3^o; 2.1.5^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.18; KS.16.8^o.
 māindryam jyaiṣṭhyam cṛaiṣṭhyam agnir dadhatu svāhā KÇ.10.9.9. Cf. mā māindryam.
 māibhyo bhāiṣṭhī cātaudane AV.10.9.7^d.
 māivam mānsthā (read mānsthah?) priyesham TA.6.1.2ⁿ.
 māivāpo moṣadhī (?) hīnsthī AÇ.3.6.24ⁿ.
 māiṣām kaṁ cano chisāḥ TS.4.6.4.5^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.3.14.3^d. See under māniṣām kaṁ.
 māiṣām nu gād aparo artham (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. ardhām) etam RV.10.18.4^b; AV.12.2.23^b; VS.35.15^b; ÇB.13.8.4.12^b; TB.3.7.11.3^b; ApÇ.9.12.4^b; ApMB.2.22.24^b. See mā no nu gād.
 māiṣām agne vāstu bhūn mo apatyam AV.7.108.1^d.
 māiṣām ucheṣi kiṁ cana AV.11.9.13^c. See under māniṣām kaṁ.
 māiṣām mocy aghahāraḥ ca nendra SV.2.1214^c.
 māiṣo asmān avahāya parāgāt KS.7.12^d. See under avahāya.
 mo apāno-pi dhāyi te AV.5.30.15^b.
 mo abhivyādhino vidan AV.1.19.1^b. Cf. under mā tvā paripanthino.
 mo asmākam iṣṇām RV.5.65.6^d.
 mo asmākam momuhad bhāgadheyam AÇ.8.14.4^e.
 mo aham dviṣate (TB.ApÇ. 6to) radham RV.1.50.13^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 mo āśām gopati riṣat AV.20.127.13^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^b.
 mokhā bhrajanty abhi vikta jaghriḥ RV.1.162.15^b; VS.25.37^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.10; KSA.6.5^b.
 moghaṁ vā devān apyūṣe agne RV.7.104.14^b; AV.8.4.14^b.
 moghaṁ vettā kurute tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
 mogham annam vindate apracetāḥ RV.10.117.6^a; TB.2.8.8.3^a; ÇÇ.2.14.26. Cf. BṛhD.1.49, and Mahābh.5.12.20.
 moghas ta eṣa kaṣyapāyāsa saṁgarah AB.8.21.10^d. See mṛṣāṣa.
 moghāṣiṣo yanty anivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.25^o.
 mo ca naḥ kiṁ canāmamat RV.9.114.4^d. See under mā ca naḥ.
 moc chisāḥ piṣṭam cana AV.6.127.1^d.
 mote vadhi raṁbibhiḥ sūryasya AV.7.11.1^d.
 mote sūro aha evā cana RV.6.48.17^c.
 mo te riṣan ye achoktibhir vāso RV.8.103.13^a.
 mottarād adharād uta AV.12.1.32^b. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.
 modah pramoda anandah TB.2.4.6.5^a. See under anandā, and cf. mudah.
 modamānāu sve grhe (AV. onāu svastakāu) RV.10.85.42^d; AV.14.1.22^d.
 modāḥ pramoda āṅgulīḥ VS.20.6^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.2; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.4^c.

modāma caradah cātam TA.4.42.5; HG.1.7.10; ApMB.2.5.16 (ApG.4.11.18).
 modā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8,10; 15.14.
 modā modāiva MÇ.2.5.1.47.
 modā modāivom AÇ.5.20.6.
 modāya tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
 modāya svāhā KSA.1.5.
 modāyānukroçakam TB.3.4.1.15.
 mopahavāna a dabhān RV.8.45.23^b; AV.20.22.2^b; SV.2.82^b.
 mopārāma jihvayeyamānam AV.11.2.17^c.
 moṣathā vṛkṣam kapaneva vedhasāḥ RV.5.54.6¹; N.6.4.
 mo ṣu naḥ parā-parā RV.1.38.6^a.
 mo ṣu naḥ soma mṛtyavo parā dah RV.10.59.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.92.
 mo ṣu te kiṁ canāmamat RV.10.59.8^c,9^c,10^c. See under mā ca naḥ.
 mo ṣu tvām atra bahavo hi viprah RV.2.18.3^o.
 mo ṣu tvā vāghataḥ cana RV.7.32.1^a; SV.1.284^a; 2.1025^a; AB.5.7.8; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.16.21.24; 18.8.9; Svidh.2.3.4.
 mo ṣu devā adah svah RV.1.105.3ⁿ.
 mo ṣu paṇīr abhy etāvato bhūt AV.5.11.7^c.
 mo ṣu pra sedhīr muhur in mamandhi RV.10.27.20^b.
 mo ṣu brahmeva taudrayuḥ RV.8.92.30^a; AV.20.60.3ⁿ; SV.2.176^a.
 mo ṣu varuṇa mṛṇmayam RV.7.89.1^a.
 mo ṣu vo asmat abhi tāni pāṇsya RV.1.139.8^a; AV.20.67.2ⁿ; AÇ.8.1.2. P: mo ṣu vo asmat ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 mo ṣu na indrātra pṛtsu devāḥ (KS. devāḥ; TS.MS. deva) RV.1.173.12^a; VS.3.46^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a; 141.12; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.28^a. Ps: mo ṣu na indra ApÇ.8.6.24; MÇ.1.7.4.14; nio ṣu naḥ KÇ.5.5.12.
 mo ṣu no atra juhuranta devāḥ RV.3.55.2^a.
 mo svatvam asmān tarādhan MS.4.9.12^o; 133.3 (corrupt). See under mā no andhe.
 mo sv adya durhapāvan RV.8.2.20^a.
 mo sv anyatra gantana RV.7.59.5^d.
 mo sv anyān upāratam RV.8.5.13^c.
 mo sv eṣām asavo yamam guḥ AV.18.3.62^d.
 mohayitvā nipadyate (RVKh. prapadyante) RV.10.165.6¹; RVKh.10.127.10^c; AV.20.96.16^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
 mohayīṣyan yajamānasya lokān Kauç.125.2^b.
 māuñjā adṛṣṭā vāirīṇāḥ RV.1.191.3^c.
 māustakṛteṇa surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 mrokaṁ khamiṁ tanūdāsim AV.16.1.7^b.
 mrokaṁ nirdāham kravyādām AV.5.31.9^c.
 mrokānumroka punar vo yantu etc.: uha of çerabhaka etc. AV.2.24.3.
 mroko manohā khano nirdāha ātmadāsis tanūdāsiḥ AV.16.1.3.
 mlāpayāmi bhrajāḥ çibhram AV.7.90.2^c.

Y

ya akarah sahasrā yah cātāmaghaḥ RV.8.33.5^c.
 ya aktakṣaḥ svabhyaktā AV.20.128.7^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^a.
 ya akṣiyanti prthivīm uta dyam AV.18.2.49^c.
 ya akṣiyān prthivīm yad ajāyata AV.12.1.57^b.
 ya agachāt pathibhir devayānāḥ MÇ.2.5.5.21^o. See yad
 agachāt.
 ya āgare mṛgayante AV.4.36.3^a.
 ya āṅgirasō namasopasadyāḥ RV.10.47.6^o.
 ya ājagma (N. °muḥ) savane mā (read in AV. savanemā ;
 TS.KS. savanedam ; N. savanam idam ; VS.MS.ÇB. ya
 ājagmedam savanam) juṣāpāḥ AV.7.97.4^b ; VS.8.18^b ;
 TS.1.4.44.2^b ; MS.1.3.38^b : 44.10 ; KS.4.12^b ; ÇB.4.4.4.
 10 ; N.12.42^b.
 ya ājīṣu maghavā çṛṇva ekāḥ RV.4.17.9^b.
 ya āndakoṣe bhuvanāḥ bibharti TA.3.11.4^a.
 ya ātrṇatty (SāṁhitopaniṣadB. ātrṇoty) avitathena (VaDh.
 avidathena) karnāu SāṁhitopaniṣadB.3^a ; VaDh.2.10^a ;
 N.2.4ⁿ. See ya āvrṇoty.
 ya ātmadā baladā yasya viçve RV.10.121.2^a ; AV.4.2.1^a ;
 13.3.24^a ; VS.2.5.13^a ; TS.4.1.8.4^a ; 7.5.17.1^a ; NṛpU.2.4^a.
 P: ya ātmadā TB.3.8.18.5 ; Vait.8.22 ; 28.5 ; ApÇ.16.7.
 11 ; 20.12.6 ; 13.2 ; Kauç.44.1 ; 45.1. See ya ojodā
 baladā.
 ya ātmānam ātimātram AV.8.6.13^a.
 ya ādadhī svar nṛbhīḥ RV.8.46.8^o.
 ya āditya çavasā vām namasvān RV.7.85.4^b.
 ya ādityānam bhavati prāṇitāu RV.2.27.13^d ; TS.2.1.11.4^d ;
 MS.4.14.14^d : 239.6.
 ya ādrtya paripanthīva çūrah RV.1.103.6^o.
 ya ādrtya çaçamānāya sunvate RV.8.66.2^c ; SV.2.38^o.
 ya ādhṛāya cakamānāya pitvāḥ RV.10.117.2^a.
 ya ānayat parāvataḥ RV.6.45.1^a ; SV.1.127^a ; DB.1.15 ;
 AA.5.2.5.2 ; ÇÇ.18.7.18. Cf. BrhD.5.108.
 ya antarikṣaḥ (sc. sarpās tebhya imān balīm harāmi) HG.
 2.16.6. See ye sarpāḥ.
 ya apir nityo varuṇa priyāḥ san RV.7.88.6^a.
 ya ababhūva bhuvanāni viçvā VS.32.5^b ; JB.1.205^b ; ÇÇ.
 9.5.1^b ; Vait.25.12^a. See ya avababhūva, and cf. ya
 aviveça etc.
 ya ābedhe prathamō devo agre AV.5.28.11^b.
 ya amān mānsam adanti AV.8.6.23^a.
 ya amasya kraviṣo gandho asti RV.1.162.10^b ; VS.25.33^b ;
 TS.4.6.8.4^b ; MS.3.16.1^b : 182.12 ; KSA.6.4^b.
 ya ayukta tujā girā RV.5.17.3^b.
 ya āyur kutsam atithigvam ardayāḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^a.
 ya āraṇyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpāḥ TS.3.1.4.2^a ; KS.30.8^a ; 9 ;
 TA.3.11.12^a (bis) ; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: ya āraṇyāḥ MÇ.1.
 8.3.2.3.
 ya āraṇyā vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3^c.
 ya āritāḥ karmanī-karmanī sthirāḥ RV.1.101.4^b ; N.5.15.
 ya ārjikeṣu kṛtvāsu RV.9.65.23^a ; SV.2.514^a.
 ya āreṇyebhyo yācadbhyāḥ AV.12.4.2^c ; 12^a.

ya avabhūva (l) bhuvanāni viçvāḥ (l) PB.12.13.32^b. See
 under ya ababhūva.
 ya avahad uçṇarāṇyā anah RV.10.59.10^b.
 ya aviviçur urv antarikṣam AV.18.2.49^b ; 3.59^b.
 ya aviveça dvipado yaç catuspadāḥ (KS. dvipadaç catus^o)
 AV.3.21.2^c ; MS.2.13.13^c : 162.13 ; KS.40.3^c ; ApÇ.16.
 35.1^c.
 ya aviveça bhuvanāni viçvā VS.8.36^b ; KS.40.3^o ; TB.3.7.
 9.5^b ; TA.10.10.2^b ; ApÇ.14.2.13^b ; 16.35.1^c ; MahānU.
 9.4^b ; NṛpU.2.4^b. Cf. under ya ababhūva.
 ya aviveçoṣadhīr (MS. oçauṣadhīr) yo vanaspatīm AV.3.
 21.1^o ; MS.2.13.13^o : 162.11.
 ya āviṣṭo vayassu yo mṛgeṣu AV.3.21.2^b. See vayāṁsi ya.
 ya āvrṇoty avitathena karnāu ViDh.30.47^a. See ya
 ātrṇatty.
 ya āçāḥseta bhṛtyām AV.12.4.44^d ; 46^d.
 ya āçānam āçāpālās turīyāḥ AV.1.31.3^c.
 ya āçānam āçāpālāḥ AV.1.31.2^a.
 ya āçvaçvā amavad vahante RV.5.58.1^c.
 ya āsām kṛṣṇe lakṣmaṇi TS.7.4.19.2^c ; KSA.4.8^o.
 ya āsām biladhavanāḥ TS.7.4.19.1^a ; KSA.4.8^a.
 ya āsīcat samindugdham kumbhyā saha TS.3.2.8.4^o.
 ya āsīcanti rasam oṣadhīṣu AV.4.27.2^b.
 ya āsīdanti dānpati RV.10.85.32^b ; AV.14.2.11^b ; SMB.1.
 3.12^b ; ApMB.1.6.10^b.
 ya āsura manusya āttadhanvāḥ Kauç.104.2^a.
 ya āste yaç ca carati (AV. yaç carati) RV.7.55.6^a ; AV.4.5.5^a.
 ya āsyan ye avārjan AV.4.6.7^b.
 ya āsv atka āçayo RV.8.41.7^a.
 ya āhana duhitur vakṣasāsu RV.5.42.13^c.
 ya āhutim (JUB. °tir) atyamanyanta devāḥ AV.10.8.35^c ;
 JUB.1.34.6^o.
 ya āhutim pari veda namobhīḥ RV.6.1.9^c ; MS.4.13.6^c ;
 207.8 ; KS.18.20^c ; TB.3.6.10.4^c.
 ya āhutim pari veda vaçatḥkṛtim RV.1.31.5^c.
 ya āhutir atyamanyanta etc.: see ya āhutim aty^o.
 ya ita stri pumān jabhāra AV.7.95.3^d.
 ya ito-gnir janīsyate sa nah saha ÇB.4.6.8.15 ; KÇ.12.2.8.
 ya it tad vidus ta ime (AV. te amr) sam āsate RV.1.164.
 39^d ; AV.9.10.18^d ; TB.3.10.9.14^c ; TA.2.11.1^d ; ÇvetU.
 4.8^c ; NṛpU.4.2^c ; 5.2^c ; N.13.10^d.
 ya it tad vidus te amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.1.164.23^d ; AV.
 9.10.1^d ; AB.3.12.6^d ; KB.14.3^d.
 ya idam viçvām bhuvanām jājana AV.13.3.15^o.
 ya idam stri pumān akah AV.1.8.1^c.
 ya idam dirgham prayatām sadhastham RV.1.154.3^c.
 ya idam akas tasmāi namas tasmāi svāhā TB.3.7.8.3 ;
 ApÇ.9.18.7.
 ya idam pratipaprathe SV.2.1059^a.
 ya iddha āvivāṣati RV.6.60.11^a ; SV.2.500^a.
 ya indur vāram āviçat RV.9.38.5^c ; SV.2.627^o.
 ya indoh pavamānasya RV.9.114.1^a.
 ya indra indriyām dadhuḥ VS.20.70^a ; MS.3.11.4^a : 145.7 ;
 KS.38.9^a ; TB.2.6.13.2^a. P: ya indre KÇ.19.6.18.
 ya indra iva deveṣu AV.9.4.11^a.
 ya indra camaseṣv ā RV.8.82.7^a ; SV.1.162^a. P: ya indra
 camaseṣv ā somāḥ AÇ.6.4.10.

ya indra jatharesu te RV.8.92.23^c; SV.2.1011^c.
 ya indra yatayas tvā RV.8.6.18^a.
 ya indra vṛtrahantamah RV.8.46.8^b; 92.17^b.
 ya indra çuṣmo maghavan te asti RV.7.27.2^a; TB.2.8.5.7^a.
 ya indra sasty avratā RV.8.97.3^a.
 ya indra somapātamah RV.8.12.1^a; AV.20.63.7^a; SV.1.394^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.8.2; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.18.12.3; Vait.27.15; 31.20. Cf. BrhD.6.48.
 ya indrasya hrdaṁsaniḥ RV.9.61.14^c; SV.2.686^c.
 ya indrāgni asanaṁ śakṣāyāu KS.40.9^d. See yo agni-
 ṣomāy ajuṣe.
 ya indrāgni citratamo ratho vām RV.1.108.1^a. Cf. BrhD.3.131.
 ya indrāgni suteṣu vām RV.6.59.4^a; N.5.22^a.
 ya indrāya vacoyujā RV.1.20.2^a.
 ya indrāya sutasomo dadācat RV.5.37.5^d.
 ya indrāya sunavat somam adya RV.4.24.7^a.
 ya indrāya sunavāmety aha RV.4.25.4^c; 5.37.1^d.
 ya indrāya sunutha somam adrayaḥ RV.10.76.8^b.
 ya indre karmanā bhuvāt RV.7.32.13^d; AV.20.59.4^d.
 ya indreṇa saratham yāti devaḥ AV.3.21.3^a. See yenen-
 drasya.
 ya indro harivaṇ na dabhanti tam ripaḥ RV.7.32.12^c; AV.20.59.3^c.
 ya invati dravināni pracotāḥ RV.6.5.1^c.
 ya imam yajñam svadhaya dadante (ÇÇ. bhajante) VS.8.61^b; TS.1.5.10.4^b; ÇÇ.13.12.13^b. See under imam ya-
 jñam svadhaya.
 ya imam yajñam ayajanta pūrve RV.10.130.6^d.
 ya imam yajñam avān ye yajñapatim vardhan TS.2.6.7.4;
 MS.4.13.5; 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 ya imam yajñam manasa ciketa AV.7.2.1^c; 5.5^c.
 ya imam durgastavaṁ puṇyam RVKh.10.127.13^c.
 ya imāḥ prajā viçvakarma jajāna MS.2.7.17^c; 102.9. See
 yena prajā viçva^o.
 ya imāṇi lokān iṣata iṣanibhiḥ ÇvetU.3.2^b; ÇirasU.5^b.
 ya imāṇi samvivṛtsati AV.8.6.16^d.
 ya imāṇi devo mekhalāṁ ababandha AV.6.133.1^a. P: ya
 imam Kauç.47.14.
 ya imāṇi pratistim ahutim AV.11.10.26^c.
 ya imā viçva jātāni RV.5.82.9^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 198.1; KS.10.12^a; 23.12; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.13.4.2.7; AÇ.4.3.2; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 16.1.21; MÇ.5.2.7.27.
 ya imā viçva bhuvanāni cakṣe AV.7.87.1^c; ÇirasU.6^c.
 See yo rudro viçva.
 ya imā viçva bhuvanāni juhvat RV.10.81.1^a; VS.17.17^a;
 TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 133.1; KS.18.1^a; ApÇ.17.14.2; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: ya imā viçva bhuvanāni ÇÇ.6.11.9;
 ya imā viçva VS.34.58. Cf. BrhD.7.117. The stanzas
 VS.17.17, 18 are designated as viçvakarmaṇo (sc. roṇu)
 ÇB.9.2.2.6.
 ya ime ubhe ahanī RV.5.82.8^a.
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivī jajāna RV.4.56.3^b; AV.13.3.1^a;
 MS.4.14.7^b; 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7^b. P: ya ime dyāvapṛthivī
 Kauç.49.19.
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivī janitṛ RV.10.110.9^a; AV.5.12.9^a;

VS.29.34^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.11; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.8.14^a.
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivī tastabhāne MS.2.13.23^a; 168.16; KS.40.1^a.
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivī mahitva MS.4.14.12^a; 236.2; TB.2.8.4.3^a.
 ya ime rodast ubhe RV.3.53.12^a.
 ya ime rodast mahi RV.8.6.17^a; 9.18.5^a.
 ya iṣavo yatudhānānam MS.2.7.15^a; 97.3. See ya iṣavo,
 and yeṣu vā.
 ya iṣa vartate saha RV.8.5.34^b.
 ya iha nāneva paçyati ÇB.14.7.2.22^b; BrhU.4.4.22^b; KU.4.10^d, 11^d.
 ya iha pitara edhatur asmakam saḥ ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 ya iha pitaro jtvā iha vayanī sma samāṇa (Shankar Pandit's
 edition, avoiding the false samidhi, reads sma, samāṇa) te
 nuvayanī teṣāṁ çreṣṭhā bhūyasma AV.18.4.87. See next.
 ya iha pitaro manuṣyā vayanī teṣāṁ çreṣṭhā bhūyasma
 ÇÇ.4.5.1. See *prer*.
 ya im rajanav ṛtutha vidadhāt RV.6.62.9^a.
 ya im vahanta āçubhiḥ RV.5.61.11^a. Cf. BrhD.5.70. See
 yadī vahantya.
 ya im vahate mahistim iṣiram RV.5.37.3^b.
 ya im vahate ya im vā vareyāt RV.10.27.11^d; Vait.38.6^d.
 ya imhayanti parvatān RV.1.19.7^a.
 ya ijanāḥ pitaro ye pitamahāḥ KÇ.25.9.6^a.
 ya im cakara na so asya veda RV.1.164.32^a; AV.9.10.10^a; N.2.8^a.
 ya im ciketa guhā bhavantam RV.1.67.7^a.
 ya im ciketaḍ amṛtasya gopāḥ RV.6.9.3^c.
 ya im jagṛbhur ava te sṛjantu RV.5.2.5^c.
 ya im jajāna svaryam suvajram RV.4.17.4^c.
 ya im dadarça hirug im nu tasmāt RV.1.164.32^b; AV.9.10.10^b; N.2.8^b.
 ya im arvāṇam karate yajatram RV.7.88.1^c.
 ya im a devayam janam RV.4.9.1^b; KS.40.14^b. See aya ā.
 ya im ahuh surabhir nir hareti RV.1.162.12^b; VS.25.35^b;
 TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.2; KSA.6.5^b.
 ya im enam deva anvamadan ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 ya im puṣyanta indhate RV.4.8.5^c; KS.12.15^c.
 ya im bhavanty ajayaḥ RV.7.32.17^b.
 ya ivato brahmanas gātum airat RV.4.4.6^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b;
 MS.4.11.5^b; 173.4; KS.6.11^b.
 ya ivato vṛṣṇo asti gopāḥ RV.7.56.18^c.
 ya iṣire bhuvanasya pracetasah RV.10.63.8^a.
 ya iṣe asya dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ RV.10.121.3^c; VS.23.3^c;
 25.11^c; TS.4.1.8.4^c; 7.5.16.1^c; KS.4.16^c. See under iṣe
 yo asya.
 ya iṣe paçupatiḥ paçuṇam AV.2.34.1^a; Kauç.44.7. P: ya
 iṣe Vait.10.16; Kauç.59.21. See yeṣam iṣe.
 ya iṣe mahato mahān VS.20.32^c.
 ya ukthā kevalā dadhe RV.8.52 (Val.4).3^a.
 ya ukthebhir na vindhate RV.8.51 (Val.3).3^a.
 ya ugra iva çaryaha RV.6.16.39^a; SV.2.1057^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a;
 AB.1.25.8; AÇ.4.8.8. P: ya ugra iva ÇÇ.5.11.7.
 ya ugraḥ sanṛ anisṛtaḥ RV.8.33.9^a; AV.20.53.3^a; 57.13^a;
 SV.2.1048^a.

ya ugrā arkam ānreuh RV.1.19.4^a.
 ya ugrānām ugrabāhur yayuh AV.4.24.2^a.
 ya ugrehbhyā cid ojīyan RV.9.66.17^a.
 ya u cāṇṭavādinah TA.6.5.3^d.
 ya u cottarata ā yayuh SMB.2.6.3^b.
 ya uto martyebhyah AV.19.35.5^b.
 ya uttamā adhamā vārunā ye AV.6.121.1^b; 7.83.4^b.
 ya uttarato juhvatī jātavedah AV.4.40.4^a. Cf. asyān ma
 udīcyām.
 ya u tridhātu prthivīm uta dyām RV.1.154.4^a.
 ya udagān mahato-rpavāt TA.4.42.5^a. P: ya udagāt
 BDh.2.6.8.11.
 ya udājan pitaro gomayān vasu RV.10.62.2^a.
 ya udānat parāyanam RV.10.19.5^b; AV.6.77.2^a.
 ya udanad vyayanam (AV. 0nan nyanam) RV.10.19.5^a;
 AV.6.77.2^b.
 ya udārā antarhitah AV.11.9.16^a.
 ya udīcyām diṇi rohitapipilikanān raja tasmai svāha
 Kauç.116.3.
 ya udīcyām diṇi sarparaja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.4.
 ya udrei yayūe adhvarasthah RV.10.77.7^a.
 ya udreindra devagopāḥ sakḥayah RV.1.53.11^a; AV.20.
 21.11^a. P: ya udrei Vait.26.7.
 ya uddhātā uta ye nikhātah ApÇ.1.8.7^c.
 ya udnah phaligān bhinat RV.8.32.25^a.
 ya udyantam ārohati sūryam ahne TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
 ya upariṣṭāj juhvatī jātavedah AV.4.40.7^a. Cf. asyān
 ma urdhvayān.
 ya ubhābhyān praharasi AV.7.56.8^a.
 ya urāv antariksa ā RV.5.52.7^b.
 ya uro grīvāç cikyuh pārusasya AV.10.2.4^b.
 ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena sambhava JB.1.128^c, 327^c.
 Part of yas te agnāu.
 ya u vidyayān rātaḥ VS.40.12^d; IçāU.9^d.
 ya uçata manasā somam asmai RV.10.160.3^a; AV.20.
 96.3^a.
 ya u çriyā dameṣv ā RV.2.8.3^a.
 ya u sambhutyān rātaḥ VS.40.9^d; ÇB.14.7.2.13^d; BṛhU.
 4.4.13^d; IçāU.12^d.
 ya usrāpām apīcyā RV.8.41.5^b.
 ya usriyā apyā (SV. api yā) antar açmanah (SV. açmani)
 RV.9.108.6^a; SV.1.585^a.
 ya u svayān vahate so arān karat RV.5.44.8^d.
 ya urū anusarpati AV.9.8.7^a.
 ya urdhvayā svadhvarah RV.1.127.1^d; AV.20.67.3^d; SV.
 1.465^d; 2.1163^d; VS.15.47^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.2.13.8^d;
 158.4; KS.26.11^d; 39.15^d.
 ya urdhvayān diçy aruṇapipilikanān raja tasmai svāha
 Kauç.116.3.
 ya urmir haviṣya indriyāvān (KS. indriyāvan madinta-
 mas) tan va rūhyasam KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1.
 ya rksād anhaso mucat RV.8.24.27^a.
 ya rjā mahyān māmahe RV.8.1.32^a.
 ya rjā vātaranhasah RV.8.34.17^a.
 ya rtaṇa rtaḥbhyo-dhy āsan, pūrā (purā?) sūryāc candra-
 masaç ca pūrve, yebhiḥ prajānām pradiço diçaç ca, tan
 anv ārohami tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51(52)^{abed}.

ya rtaṇa candramaso-dhi pūrva rcani vācam brāhmaṇam
 ababhuṇvyaḥ (?) JB.2.51(52).
 ya rte cid abhiçriṣaḥ RV.8.1.12^a; AV.14.2.47^a; SV.1.244^a;
 PB.9.10.1^a; KÇ.25.5.30^a; MÇ.3.8.2; Kauç.57.7; 77.7;
 GG.2.4.3. P: ya rte cit ÇÇ.13.12.13; Vait.12.7; ÇG.
 5.8.4. See under jari cetid.
 ya rte cid gās padebhyah RV.8.2.39^a.
 ya rtena sūryam āroḥayan divi RV.10.62.3^a.
 ya rtiyah pra te vanve TB.2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6^a; ApÇ.
 14.2.13^a.
 ya rvaḥ çrāvayataakḥa RV.8.46.12^a.
 ya rvaḥ rṣtividyatā RV.5.52.13^a.
 ya eka ic cyāvayati pra bhūma RV.4.17.5^a.
 ya eka ic chatapatir janeṣu TB.2.8.4.2^a. See ya eka iñ.
 ya eka it tam u ṣṭuḥ RV.6.45.16^a.
 ya eka id apratir manyamānah RV.5.32.3^a.
 ya eka id dhavyaḥ carṣaṇinām RV.6.22.1^a; AV.20.36.1^a;
 AB.6.18.3; 19.3; KB.25.5.6; GB.2.6.1 (bis); ÇÇ.14.50.2;
 18.4.7; 5.7; Vait.31.25. P: ya eka id dhavyah ÇÇ.11.
 14.6; 12.4.11; ya eka it AÇ.7.5.20; 9.7.29.
 ya eka id bhūr atithir janānam SV.1.372^b. See eko
 vibhūr.
 ya eka id vidayate RV.1.84.7^a; AV.20.63.4^a; SV.1.389^a;
 2.691^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.18.12.6; Vait.27.15;
 31.20; 33.18; 40.12; 41.11, 18, 22; 42.7. P: ya eka id
 vidayate vasu N.4.17.
 ya eka in nary apānsi kartā RV.8.96.19^c.
 ya eka-eka āyaya RV.5.61.1^b.
 ya ekam ojas tredhā vicakrame AV.1.12.1^d.
 ya ekaviraḥ sa janāsa indrah AV.20.34.17^d.
 ya ekaç carṣaṇinām RV.1.7.9^a; 176.2^b; AV.20.70.15^a.
 ya eka iñ chatapatir janeṣu MS.4.14.12^a; 235.16. See ya
 eka ic cha^a.
 ya eko asti dānsanā RV.8.1.27^a.
 ya eko rudra ucayate TA.1.12.1^d.
 ya eko vasvo varuṇo na rājati RV.1.143.4^d.
 ya etad vidur amṛtā te bhavanti KU.6.2^d, 9^d; ÇvetU.3.
 1^d, 10^d, 13^d; 4.17^d, 20^d. See ya enām vidur, and ye tad
 vidur.
 ya etam devam ekavṛtam veda AV.13.4.15.
 ya etasmin loka stha yuṣmāns te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.
 1.3.10.8.
 ya etasmin loka stha nyam teṣān vasiṣṭhā bhūyasta TS.
 3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9. Cf. ye-tra pitarah pi^a.
 ya etasya patho goptāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho-bhiraksitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho rakṣitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasyā diçāḥ parābhavann aghayavaḥ TA.6.9.10.
 ya etāvantaç ca (MS. KS. uto vā) bhūyānaṣ ca (MS. KS. oṣo
 vā) VS.16.63^a; TS.4.5.11.2^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.7; KS.17.
 16^a. P: ya etāvantaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BṛhPDh.9.120.
 ya eti pradiçāḥ sarvāḥ ApMB.1.3.6^a (ApÇ.2.4.15). See
 yad āṣi.
 ya enām vidur amṛtā te bhavanti TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.
 1.11^d. See under ya etad etc.
 ya enām veda satyena bhartum TA.3.14.1^d.
 ya enām hanti mṛdum manyamānah AV.5.18.5^a.

ya enad veda sa id enad (AV. enam) arhati RVKh.10.128.6^o; AV.19.26.1^o.
 ya enam adideçati RV.6.56.1^a.
 ya enam pariçdanti AV.6.76.1^a; Kauç.50.4.
 ya enam paçusu dipsanti AV.10.3.16^o.
 ya enām vanim āyanti AV.12.4.11^a.
 ya enām nipriyāyate AV.12.4.11^d.
 ya enām avaçām āha AV.12.4.17^a.
 ya evam viduṣe-dattva AV.12.4.23^a.
 ya evam viduṣe vaçām daduḥ AV.10.10.32^o.
 ya evam vidyāt AV.10.10.27^a.
 ya evam vidvāṣam brāhmaṇam jināti AV.13.3.1f, 2^d—4^d, 5^o, 6^f, 7^o, 8^d, 9^a—12^o, 13^f, 14^f, 15^o, 16^f, 17^o, 18^f, 19^f, 20^d, 21^f, 22^d, 23^f, 24^o, 25^f.
 ya eva pāpam karavat tasyaiva tat ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
 ya evāsmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.4.9.6. Cf. next, and idam aham ya.
 ya evāsmi so-smi ÇÇ.4.12.10. Cf. under prec.
 ya evedam iti bravat RV.6.54.1^o; RVKh.7.34.1^d, 2^d.
 ya eṣa āgan mama ced abhūd iha AV.18.2.37^b.
 ya eṣa nihitas tvayi AV.18.3.70^b.
 ya eṣa svapnanaṣṇanaḥ (AV. ṇaṣṇanaḥ) RV.10.86.21^o; AV.20.126.21^o; N.12.28^o.
 ya eṣām viśadhānakāḥ SMB.2.7.3^d. See yas te viṣa^o.
 ya eṣām jyotiṣmān uta yaç cakarça AV.12.3.16^b.
 ya eṣām eka ekajāḥ AV.10.8.5^d.
 ya eṣām bhṛtyām ṛṇadhat sa jivāt RV.1.84.16^d; AV.18.1.6^d; SV.1.34.1^d; TS.4.2.11.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 190.5; KSA.5.21^d; N.14.25^d.
 ya ojiṣṭha indra tam su no dāḥ RV.6.33.1^a. P: ya ojiṣṭhaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.7.
 ya ojiṣṭhas tam ā bhara RV.9.101.9^a; SV.2.170^a.
 ya ojedatamo madah RV.8.92.17^o.
 ya ojoda balada yasya viçve MS.2.13.23^a; 168.9; KS.40.1^a. See ya ātmadā.
 ya otavo ye ca tantavaḥ AV.14.2.5.1^b.
 ya ośadhīnām adhipā babhūva AV.4.15.10^b.
 ya ośadhīr vīrudha aviveça AV.7.87.1^b; ÇirasU.6^b.
 ya ośadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ (KS. paçuṣv aviveça) AV.19.3.2^b; KS.7.13^b. See ye antarikṣa oṣa^o.
 ya ośadhīḥ sacate yaç ca sindhūn AV.12.3.50^b.
 ya oḥate raksaso devavītau RV.5.42.10^a. Cf. BrhD.5.38.
 yaḥ kakubho nidharayaḥ RV.8.41.4^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.2.17.
 yaḥ karmabhir mahadbhiḥ suçruto bhot RV.3.36.1^d.
 yaḥ kaç ca kakudi çritah AV.7.76.3^d.
 yaḥ kikasah praçṇāti AV.7.76.3^a. P: yaḥ kikasah Kauç.32.11.
 yaḥ kuṣeḥ somapātamaḥ RV.1.8.7^a; AV.20.71.3^a.
 yaḥ kṛṇoti pramotam AV.9.8.4^a.
 yaḥ kṛṇoti mṛtavataṣā AV.8.6.9^a.
 yaḥ kṛtyākṛn mūlakṛd yātudhānaḥ AV.4.28.6^a.
 yaḥ kṛntad id vi yonyam RV.8.45.30^a. Cf. BrhD.6.82(B).
 yaḥ kṛṣṇaḥ keçy asuraḥ AV.8.6.5^a.
 yaḥ kṛṣṇagarbhā nirahann rjiçvanā RV.1.101.1^b; SV.1.380^b.

yaḥ kravyāt tam açiçamam Kauç.71.3. Cf. tam kravyadam.
 yaḥ kravyād anirāhitaḥ AV.12.2.35^d.
 yaḥ kravyadam nirādadhāt AV.12.2.39^d.
 yaḥ pañica carṣaṇīr abhi RV.7.15.2^a; 9.101.9^o; SV.2.170^c.
 yaḥ patyate vṛṣabho vṛṣṇyāvān RV.6.22.1^o; AV.20.36.1^c.
 yaḥ pathah samanuyāti MS.2.9.10^a; 130.3. P: yaḥ pathah MÇ.11.7.1; — 11.7.2.
 yaḥ panthā vitato devayānaḥ KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 yaḥ paramo bṛhaspatiç cikitvān MS.1.3.12^b; 35.3. See sa pruthamo bṛhaspatiç.
 yaḥ paramo varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.4.4^c.
 yaḥ parasya prāpam paramasya teja ādāde AV.13.3.5^c.
 yaḥ parasyaḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.187.2^a; AV.6.34.3^a.
 yaḥ parah sa maheçvaraḥ TA.10.10.3^d; MahanU.10.8^d.
 yaḥ pariṣaḥ pāruṣeyaḥ AV.5.22.3^a.
 yaḥ parvatān prakupitān aramṇāt RV.2.12.2^b; AV.20.34.2^b.
 yaḥ parvatān vyadadhāḥ AV.20.128.14^a.
 yaḥ paçunām rakṣitā viṣṭhitānam MS.4.14.1^b; 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4^b.
 yaḥ paçunām adhipatiḥ GG.1.8.28^a; KhG.2.1.26^a. See yo devānām asi, and yo bhūtānam adhi^o.
 yaḥ paçyād uttare yuge RV.10.72.1^d.
 yaḥ patrām hāriyojanam RV.1.82.4^c; SV.1.424^c.
 yaḥ pāṛthivasya kṣamyasya rāja RV.2.14.11^b.
 yaḥ pāṛthivāni tribhīr id vigamabhiḥ RV.1.155.4^o.
 yaḥ pāṛthivāni vimame rājāṁsi RV.1.154.1^b; AV.7.26.1^b; VS.5.18^b; TS.1.2.13.3^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 19.8; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.21^b.
 yaḥ pāṛthivāni vimame sa etaçāḥ RV.5.81.3^c; VS.11.6^c; TS.4.1.1.2^c; MS.2.7.1^c; 74.5; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
 yaḥ pāvakaḥ purutamaḥ purūṇi RV.6.6.2^o; TS.1.3.14.4^c.
 yaḥ pavamanīr adhyoti RV.9.67.31^a; SV.2.648^a; Rvidh.3.2.3. Cf. BrhD.6.133. See under pavamanīr adhyo^o.
 yaḥ piṇçate sūnṛtabhiḥ suviryam RV.8.19.22^c.
 yaḥ pita sa punaḥ putrah YogutattvaU.4^c. Cf. pita sann.
 yaḥ pitasṛt prajāpateḥ AV.19.53.8^d.
 yaḥ piprūm namuciṁ yo rudhikṛam RV.2.14.5^c.
 yaḥ puruṣe yo açmani MS.2.13.13^b; 162.10; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1^b. See ye puruṣe ye.
 yaḥ puṣṭāni sainṛjati dvayani (TS.MS.KS. trayani) AV.4.24.7^b; TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.12; KS.22.15^b.
 yaḥ puṣpiṇç ca prasvaç ca dharmaṇā RV.2.13.7^a.
 yaḥ pūtaḥ sa punātu mā TB.1.4.8.1^c. See yah potā.
 yaḥ pūrvīr anv anouavīti RV.10.68.12^b; AV.20.16.12^b.
 yaḥ pūrvyābhir uta nutanabhiḥ RV.6.44.13^a.
 yaḥ pūrvyām anuṣṭutim RV.8.68.7^o.
 yaḥ pūrvyāya vedhase naviyase RV.1.156.2^a; TB.2.4.3.9^a. P: yaḥ pūrvyāya ÇÇ.5.11.7.
 yaḥ pṛṇāti sa ha doveṣu gachati RV.1.125.5^b.
 yaḥ pṛtanāsu duṣṭaraḥ RV.8.46.8^d.
 yaḥ pṛthivīm vyathamānam adṛṇhat RV.2.12.2^a; AV.20.34.2^a.
 yaḥ pṛthivyām cyāvayann eti vṛkṣan Kauç.135.9^a.
 yaḥ potā sa punātu naḥ (VS.MS.KS.ApÇ. mā) RV.9.67.

22°; VS.19.42°; MS.3.11.100°; 155.12; KS.38.20; ApÇ. 10.7.13°. See yah pūtaḥ.
 yah pāuruseyaṇa kraviṣā samañkte (AV. samañte) RV.10. 87.16^a; AV.8.3.15^a; Kauç.112.1.
 yah prajānām ekarāṇa mānuṣṭām TA.3.15.2°.
 yah pratīcyaṁ diçi rajatapipilikānām rāja tasmai svāha Kauç.116.3.
 yah pratīcyaṁ diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.3.
 yah prathamah karmakṛtyāya jajñe AV.4.24.6^a.
 yah prathamah pravatam asaśāda AV.6.28.3^a.
 yah prathamah dakṣiṇayā rarādha RV.10.107.6^d.
 yah prathamah dakṣiṇām āvivāya RV.10.107.5^d.
 yah prācyam diçi çvetapipilikānām rāja tasmai svāha Kauç.116.3.
 yah prācyam diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.1; GG. 3.7.13. P: yah prācyam KhG.3.2.2.
 yah prāṇati etc.: see yah prāṇiti.
 yah prāṇato nimisataç ca rāja KS.4.16^a; 40.1^a; MS.2.13. 23^a; 168.7; 3.12.17^a; 165.5. P: yah prāṇataḥ MS.4.12. 1; 177.13; KS.8.17; 10.13; 22.14; MÇ.5.1.9.11; — 9.2.3. See next.
 yah prāṇato nimisato (VS. nime°) mahitva RV.10.121.3^a; AV.4.2.2^a; VS.23.3^a; 25.11^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.16.1^a; KSA.5.13^a; ÇB.13.5.3.7. P: yah prāṇataḥ TB.3.8.18.5; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.27.2 (comm.); KÇ.20.5.2; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20. 12.6; 13.2. See prec.
 yah prāṇadaḥ prāṇadāvaṇ babhūva AV.4.35.5^a.
 yah prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im çṛṇoty uktam RV.10. 125.4^b; AV.4.30.4^b.
 yah prāṇena dyāvāpṛthivi tarpayati AV.13.3.4^a.
 yah prābravit pro tasmā abravītana RV.1.161.12^d.
 yah prāsuvaḥ vasudhiti ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 yah preyāya prathamah lokam etam AV.18.3.13^b.
 yah-yam yujam kṛṇute brahmanas patih RV.2.25.12-5^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
 yah yajñam cakrma vayam RV.2.5.8^d.
 yah yajñam nayathā narah RV.1.41.5^a.
 yah-yam jajāna sa u gopo asya TA.3.14.4^b.
 yah yācamāno abhyāmi devāḥ AV.6.118.3^b.
 yah yācamy ahaṁ vācā AV.5.7.5^a. P: yah yācamī Kauç.46.6.
 yah yukteṣu turayanto havante SV.1.337^b.
 yah yujanti tam v āsthāpayanti RV.10.102.10^b.
 yah yudhyamāna avase havante RV.2.12.9^b; AV.20. 34.9^b.
 yah yuṣam dāçvadhvarāya devā RV.6.68.6^a.
 yah rakṣanti pracetasah RV.1.41.1^a; SV.1.185^a. P: yah rakṣanti ÇÇ.12.2.14. Cf. BrhD.3.107.
 yah yayam dvīṣmah sa ātmānam dveṣtu AV.16.7.5.
 yah yayam dhvarāma tam dhvara (KS. yayam dhūrvā- mas tam ca dhūrva) MS.1.1.4; 2.16; 1.2.6; 15.11; KS. 1.4; 2.7. See tam dhūrva.
 yah yayam mrgayāmahe AV.10.5.42^a. P: yah yayam Kauç.49.13.
 yah vardhayanti puṣṭayaç ca nityaḥ RV.2.27.12^b.
 yah vardhayanti girāḥ RV.6.44.5^a.
 yah vāghato vṛṇate adhvarēṣu RV.1.58.7^b.

yah vājo vibhvaḥ ṛbhavo yam āviṣuḥ RV.4.36.6^d.
 yah vātaḥ pariçumbhati AV.13.1.51^a.
 yah vā (vā kuṣṭhakāmyaḥ AV.19.39.9^b.
 yah vām devā akalpayan TB.3.7.5.11^a; ÇÇ.4.10.1^a; ApÇ. 2.20.6^a.
 yah vām pita pacati yam ca mātā AV.12.3.5^a.
 yah vāyaso yam mātsyah AV.19.39.9^a.
 yah vā vāto mātarīçvā pavamāno mamātha AV.10.9.26^a.
 yah viprā ukthavahasah RV.8.12.13^a.
 yah viprasa idate adhvarēṣu RV.10.30.4^b; AV.14.1.37^b; N.10.19^b.
 yah vipraso vājyante sa indrah SV.1.337^d.
 yah viçva id abhiharyanti devāḥ RV.10.112.6^d.
 yah viçve devāḥ smaram asiñcann apsv antaḥ AV.6. 132.2^a.
 yah vṛtreṣu kṣitaya spardhamānāḥ SV.1.337^a. P: yah vṛtreṣu Svīdh.1.8.12.
 yah vṛṣā yam upastutaḥ RV.1.36.10^d.
 yah vandro brahmanas patih AV.13.1.51^b.
 yah vāi sūryam svarbhanuḥ RV.5.40.9^a; KB.24.4^a; ÇÇ. 14.36.2.
 yah çurasāta maruto hite dhane RV.10.63.14^b.
 yah çurasātau yam apām upajman SV.1.337^a.
 yah çevadhīm nvalahj jātavedāḥ AV.6.123.1^b. See yam avahac.
 yah samjabhruḥ sūryāya vivāhe AV.12.1.24^b.
 yahsad viçvam ny atrīṇam SV.1.22^b; TS.4.6.1.5^b; KS. 18.1^b. See yasad etc.
 yah samāñjann ājyena vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.88.4^b.
 yah sam id anya indhate SV.1.59^d. See yam sim id.
 yah sarve-nujīvāma TS.1.2.13.1^b. See yam bahavo.
 yah sim akrīṇvanu tamase vipre RV.4.13.3^a.
 yah sim anu pravateva dravantam RV.4.38.3^a.
 yah sim id anya idate RV.1.36.1^d. See yam sam id.
 yah sukratum dhiṣane vibhvatāṣtam RV.3.49.1^a.
 yah sugopā rakṣasi brahmanas pate RV.2.23.5^d.
 yah suparnah paravataḥ RV.10.144.4^a.
 yah sūrīr arthi prchamāna eti RV.7.1.23^d.
 yah sūryasya duhitāvṛṇita RV.4.43.2^d.
 yah somam indra pṛthivīdyava RV.3.46.5^a.
 yah somam papimā vayam KS.17.19^b.
 yah smā prchanti kuha seti ghoram RV.2.12.5^a; AV.20. 34.5^a.
 yah havanta isumantaḥ gaviṣṭāu AV.4.24.5^b.
 yah hutadam agniḥ yam u kāmam āhuḥ ApÇ.16.35.1^a. See yo devo viçvād, and viçvadam agniḥ.
 yakāśakāu çakuntikā VS.23.22^a; ÇB.13.2.9.6; 5.2.4. P: yakāśakāu KÇ.20.6.18. See under iyam yaka.
 yakṛt klomānam varuṇo bhīṣajyan VS.19.85^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 153.12; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.3^c.
 yakṛd vṛkkāu gudāçroṇi Kauç.45.3^a.
 yake sarasvatim anu RV.8.21.18^b.
 yakōśakāu çakuntakāḥ VS.23.23^a; ÇB.13.5.2.4.
 yaknas te vi vṛhānasi AV.2.33.3^d.
 yakṣac ca piprayac ca naḥ RV.8.39.9^d; TS.3.2.11.3^d.
 yakṣataḥ svāu mahimānāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. next but one.

yakṣato-guṇvaruṇayor hotroḥ priya dhāmāni MĀ.5.1.3.27.
Cf. yakṣad agner hotuḥ.
yakṣat svañ mahimānam VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7; 209.6;
 KS.18.21; QB.1.7.3.13; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ.
 1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one.*
yakṣad agnir devo devān (MS. devān) ā ca vakṣat VS.
 17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5 (bis); 137.16.17;
 3.3.8 (bis); 41.8.9; KS.18.3; AB.2.34.11 (omitting ā ca
 vakṣat); QB.9.2.3.20.
yakṣad agner hotuḥ priya dhāmāni VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7;
 209.6; KS.18.21; QB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2. *Cf.* yakṣato-gñr.
yakṣadr̥ṣo na ṣubhayanta maryaḥ RV.7.56.16^b; TS.4.3.
 13.7^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.6; KS.21.13^b.
yakṣad devān amṛtān piprayac ca RV.7.17.4^b.
yakṣad rājan sarvatāteva nu dyāuḥ RV.6.12.2^b.
yakṣam iva cakṣuṣaḥ priyo vo bhūyasam SMB.1.7.14;
 GG.3.4.28. P: yakṣam iva KhG.3.1.27.
yakṣam prthivyām ekavṛt AV.8.9.25^c, 26^c.
yakṣam bhujema tanubhiḥ RV.5.70.4^b.
yakṣasyādhyakṣam taviṣam brhantam RV.10.88.13^d.
yakṣāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
yakṣādhipataye svāḥ SB.5.6; AdB.6.
yakṣi cikitva anuṣaḥ RV.2.6.8^b.
yakṣi devān ratnadheyāya viçvān RV.7.9.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d;
 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
yakṣi devān suviryā RV.1.36.6^d.
yakṣi veśi (SV. yāsi) ca vāryam RV.7.16.5^d; SV.1.61^d;
 MS.2.13.8^d; 157.6.
yakṣebhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
yakṣmaḥ karpata āsyataḥ AV.9.8.3^b.
yakṣmaḥ çirṣanyam mastiṣkāt (PG. omits mastiṣkāt) RV.
 10.163.1^a; AV.2.33.1^c; 20.96.17^a; PG.3.6.2^c; ApMB.
 1.17.1^c.
yakṣmaḥ çronibhyām (ApMB. çroni^a) bhāsadat RV.10.
 163.4^a; AV.20.96.20^c; ApMB.1.17.4^c. *See* yakṣmaḥ
 bhāsadyām.
yakṣmaḥ sarvasmād ātmanāḥ RV.10.163.5^c, 6^c; AV.20.
 96.21^c, 22^c; ApMB.1.17.5^c, 6^c.
yakṣmaḥ kukṣibhyām plāṣṇā AV.2.33.4^c.
yakṣmaḥ ca sarvañ tenetāḥ AV.12.2.2^c.
yakṣmaḥ ca sarvañ nāçaya AV.5.4.9^c.
yakṣmaḥ te antar āṇgebhyāḥ AV.9.8.7^c.
yakṣmaḥ te vārayāmahe AV.6.85.2^d.
yakṣmaḥ tvacasyām te vayam AV.2.33.7^c.
yakṣmaḥ doṣanyam ānsābhyām RV.10.163.2^c; AV.2.33.
 2^c; 20.96.18^c; ApMB.1.17.2^c.
yakṣmaḥ pāpibhyām āṇgulibhyāḥ AV.2.33.6^c.
yakṣmaḥ bhāsadyām çronibhyām bhāsam AV.2.33.5^c.
See yakṣmaḥ çronibhyām.
yakṣmaḥ mataśnābhyām yaknaḥ (AV.2.33.3^c, plithnaḥ)
 RV.10.163.3^c; AV.2.33.3^c; 20.96.19^c; ApMB.1.17.
 3^c.
yakṣmaḥ çyena iva prāpattat AV.5.30.9^c.
yakṣmāpāṇ sarveṣāṃ viṣam AV.9.8.10^c–12^c, 19^c, 20^c.
yakṣmād deveṣitād adhi AV.8.7.2^b.
yakṣmān rakṣānsi tejasa AV.19.36.1^b.

yakṣmā yanti janād (AV. ApMB. janān) anu RV.10.85.
 31^b; AV.14.2.10^b; ApMB.1.6.9^b.
yakṣmāso ropāṇa tava AV.9.8.19^b.
yakṣmāitat te PG.2.9.10.
yakṣmodhām antar ātmanāḥ AV.9.8.9^c.
yakṣmo yo asminn avistāḥ AV.6.85.1^c; 10.3.5^c.
yakṣmo vindaty anāmanāt AV.12.4.8^d.
yakṣvā mahe sūmanasāya rudram RV.5.42.11^c.
yam kañ ca lokam agan yajñas tato me bhadram abhūt
 VS.8.60; QB.4.5.7.8. *See* yatra kva ca yajño.
yam kaṇvo medhyātithir dhanasṛtam RV.1.36.10^c.
yam kāmāñ kāmāye deva ApMB.1.13.4^c.
yam kāmāye tam-tam ugrāñ kṛṇomi RV.10.125.5^c; AV.
 4.30.3^c.
yam kāvyena catur vicakra RV.4.36.4^b.
yam kumāra navāñ ratham RV.10.135.3^a.
yam kumāra prāvartayāḥ RV.10.135.4^a.
yam kumārī piṅgalikā AV.20.136.16^a.
yam kṛpā sūdayanta it RV.8.23.8^b.
yam krandaś avataç cakṣabhāne AV.4.2.3^a. *See next.*
yam krandaś avasā tastabhāne RV.10.121.6^a; VS.32.7^a;
 VSK.29.34^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a. *See prec.*
yam krandaś sañyati vihvayete RV.2.12.8^a; AV.20.34.8^a.
yam kravyād anuvartate AV.12.2.37^d.
yam kṣonir anucakrade RV.8.3.10^d; AV.20.9.4^d; 49.7^d.
yam gandharvā apsarasāç ca bhejire AV.12.1.23^a.
yam garbham aditir dadhe VS.28.25^b; TB.2.6.17.1^c.
yam gāva āsabhīr dadhuḥ RV.9.99.3^c; SV.2.98.2^c.
yam gotamā ajtjanan RV.8.88.4^d.
yam grāmam āviçate AV.4.36.8^a.
yao ca ugrāt (!) pratigrahāt TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.2^b.
yao ca kinçij jagat sarvam (MahānU. jagaty asmin) TA.
 10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.6^a.
yao cakṣuṣā manasā yao ca vāçā AV.6.96.3^a.
yao ca goṣu duṣvapnyam RV.8.47.14^a; AG.3.6.5. *Cf.*
 Rvidh.2.33.2.
yao cācārānanuvratam ApÇ.1.9.9^b. *See under* caraty.
yao ca padbīçam (VS. MS. oviçam) arvataḥ RV.1.162.14^b;
 VS.25.38^b; TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.8; KSA.6.5^b.
yao ca papāu yao ca ghasiñ jaghāsa RV.1.162.14^c; VS.
 25.38^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 183.9; KSA.6.5^c.
yao ca paçyati cakṣuṣā AV.11.7.23^b.
yao ca prāpati prāpēna AV.11.7.23^a.
yao ca prāpati (TB. opiti) yao ca na AV.11.4.10^d; 13.4.11^b;
 19^b; QB.14.4.3.1^d; TB.3.12.6.1^b; BrhU.1.5.1^d.
yao ca brahma yao cabrahma TB.3.12.8.2^a.
yao ca varco akçeṣu AV.14.1.35^a; Kāuç.139.15. P: yao
 ca varcaḥ Kāuç.75.27.
yao ca vas tena vindate AV.12.2.36^b.
yao ca çepe abhirupam AV.7.89.3^d; VS.6.17^d; LÇ.2.2.
 11^d. *See* yad vā çepe.
yao ca hanteti neti ca AV.11.8.22^b.
yao cakāçe pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.7.4^b.
yao cājūnataḥ kṛtam RVKh.9.67.13^b.
yao cāto-dhibhaviçyati TB.3.12.8.3^b.
yao cāntar bhūtāñ pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.1^b.
yao cānyac chrāddhikāñ bhavet ÇG.4.7.55^b.

yao cānyad upadeśyam AV.11.8.23^b.

yao cānyad dāivam adbhutam Kauç.141.33^c.

yao cābhidudrohāntam AV.7.89.3^c; VS.6.17^c; LÇ.2.2.11^c.

See yad vābhidu^o, and yad vāham.

yao cāmrtam yao ca martyam TB.3.12.6.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.3.

yao cāsminn antarāhitam TB.3.12.7.1^b.

yao cāsme duhitar divah RV.8.47.14^b.

yao cāsyah krtram yad u colvaṣṣṇu AA.2.3.8.4^b.

yao cāham eno vidvāṇc cakāra yao cāvidvāṇs tasya sarva-
syāinaso-vayajanam (ÇÇ. sarvasyāvayajanam) asi VS.8.
13; ÇÇ.8.9.1. See next.

yao cāham eno vidvāṇsaç cāvidvāṇsaç cāinaç cakrma tasya-
vayajanam asi svāha MahanU.18.1. See prec.

yao ciketa satyam it tan na mogham RV.10.55.6^c; SV.2.
1133^c.

yao citram apna usaso vahanti RV.1.113.20^a.

yao cid dhi te api vyathih RV.8.45.19^a.

yao cid dhi te gaṇā ime RV.5.79.5^a.

yao cid dhi te puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha RV.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a;
192.7; KS.2.15^a. Ps: yao cid dhi te MS.4.11.1; 162.8;

yao cid dhi ÇÇ.1.27.7; VHDh.6.55. See yat te vayam
puruṣatrā.

yao cid dhi te viço yathā RV.1.25.1^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; MS.
4.12.6^a: 197.9. P: yao cid dhi te viçah AÇ.7.5.9. Cf.
BṛhD.3.98. Designated as vāruṇyah (sc. rāh) GDh.2.3.
28; 25.7; BDh.2.5.7.2; 10.17.37; 18.21; 4.2.9.13;
VHDh.6.308.447.

yao cid dhi tvaṁ grhe-grhe RV.1.28.5^a; AB.7.17.2; ÇÇ.
15.23; ApÇ.16.26.1^a; MÇ.6.1.7^a; N.9.21^a. Cf. BṛhD.
3.101.

yao cid dhi tva janā ime RV.8.1.3^a; AV.20.85.3^a; AÇ.7.
4.2; Vait.31.18.

yao cid dhi vāṁ pura ṛṇayah RV.8.8.6^a.

yao cid dhi çaçvataṁ tuṇā RV.1.26.6^a; SV.2.968^a.

yao cid dhi çaçvātām asi RV.4.32.13^a; 8.65.7^a.

yao cid dhi satya somapāh RV.1.29.1^a; AV.20.74.1^a; AB.
7.16.9; AÇ.7.11.39; ÇÇ.15.22; Vait.32.8. P: yao cid
dhi satya ÇÇ.12.5.12. Cf. BṛhD.3.102.

yao cyāvayatha viṭhureva sanhitam RV.1.168.6^c.

yao chakṛt karoti tasmāi svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

yao chaknavāma tad anu pravodhūm RV.10.2.3^b; AV.10.
59.3^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.2.15^b; ÇB.12.4.4.1^b; Kauç.5.
12^b. See yañ caknavāma.

yao chakram vāca āruhan AV.20.49.1^a.

yao chakṛāsi parāvati RV.8.13.15^a; 97.4^a; SV.1.264^a.

yao chakvartṣu bṛhata raveṇa RV.7.33.4^c; TB.2.4.3.7^c.

yao cham ca yoç ca manur āyeje (TS. āyaje) pita RV.1.
114.2^c; TS.4.5.10.2^c; KS.40.11^c.

yao chandobhir oṣadhībhir vanaspatāu TB.3.7.14.1^c; ApÇ.
13.21.3^c.

yao chayānah paryāvarie AV.12.1.34^a. P: yao chayānah
Kauç.24.30.

yao chalmalau bhavati yan naditṣu RV.7.50.3^a.

yao chasyase dyubhir akto vacobhih RV.6.5.6^c.

yao chalayam vijayate AV.9.3.13^b.

yao chikṣasi stuvate māvate vasu SV.1.296^c. See yad
ditsasi stuvate.

yao chivam tena no mṛḍa AV.12.1.46^a, 47^a.

yao chubham yāthanā narah RV.1.23.11^o.

yao chupṛyā imam havam RV.8.45.18^a.

yao chudre yad aye VS.20.17^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; KS.38.5^c;

ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^o. Cf. under uta çudram.

yao chūra dhṛṇo dhṛṣata dadhṛṣvan RV.4.22.5^c.

yao chūra santi tistrah RV.5.35.2^b.

yao chocisā sahasas putra tiṣṭhah RV.3.14.4^a.

yao chvasanto jagrasānā araviṣuḥ RV.10.94.6^o.

yao chvetān rohitāṇc cagneḥ TA.1.11.8^o.

yachatā no duṣparihantu çarma RV.2.27.6^d.

yachantām pañca VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.2.16; ApÇ.1.17.12. P:
yachantām KÇ.2.3.19. See yachantu tva, and yachantu
pañca.

yachantu candrā upamaṁ no arkam RV.7.39.7^c; 62.3^c.

yachantu tva pañca KS.1.4; 31.3. See under yacha-
ntām.

yachantu no marutah çarma bhadram RV.3.54.20^d.

yachantu pañca MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5 (bis): 7.1.2. See
under yachantām.

yachā tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.4.12.5^d; MS.1.6.2 (ter):
88.17; 89.1.2; 4.11.1^d: 162.10; KS.2.15^d; 7.14. Cf.
chardis tokāya.

yachā nah çarma dirghaçrut RV.7.16.8^d.

yachā nah çarma saprathah (VS. KS. TA. ApÇ. ApMB. HG.
othah) RV.1.22.15^o; VS.35.21^o; 36.13^o; MS.4.12.2^o:
180.17; KS.38.13^o; TA.10.1.10^o; ApÇ.16.17.17^o; SMB.
2.2.7^o; IIG.2.17.9^o; ApMB.2.15.2^o; 18.8^o; N.9.32^o.
See next but one.

yachā suribhya upamaṁ varātham RV.7.30.4^o.

yachāsmāi çarma saprathah AV.18.2.19^c; TS.1.4.40.1^d.
See prec. but one.

yaja VS.21.48–58; 28.12–22.35–45; TS.1.6.11.1, 2, 3 (bis),
4; 3.3.7.2, 3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 3.11.5 (undecies): 147.
2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15; 148.1, 3, 8; 4.13.8 (undecies): 209.10,
13; 210.1, 3, 7, 9, 12, 15, 18; 211.2, 3; KS.19.13 (undecies);
31.13; ÇB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.10, 16, 18, 20; 4.6.
7.19; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; 12.3.3.3; TB.2.6.10.1 (bis), 2, 3
(bis), 4, 5 (bis), 6 (ter); 14.1 (bis), 2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5, 6 (bis);
20.1 (bis), 2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5 (ter); 3.6.13.1 (undecies);
KÇ.5.12.14; 15.10.15; ApÇ.2.16.2; 7.27.2; 8.3.3; 8.
11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41; 2.3.7.12; N.9.42.4, 3. Cf. yaja-
yaja.

yajatram dyumnahūtibhih RV.1.129.7^a.

yajatrā muñcateha nah (TB. mā) AV.6.114.2^b; TB.2.4.
4.9^b.

yajadhvānam priyamedhah RV.8.2.37^a.

yajante asya sakhyam vayaç ca RV.7.36.5^a.

yajamāna iyaksati RV.8.31.15^d–18^d; TS.1.8.22.4^d; MS.4.
11.2^d (quater): 164.13, 15; 165.2, 4; KS.11.12^d (quater).

yajamānah paçubhir dhruvah KS.35.7^d.

yajamāna kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.16. See under adhvaryo
kim atra.

yajamānam ca vardhaya AV.19.63.1^d.

yajamānam api gachatām TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.2.8.6^b.

yajamānam avardhayan VS.20.73^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.6;
KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d.

yajamānān mā hīnsā ApÇ.9.2.9 (*quater*); MÇ.3.1.26.
See yajñam etc.
 yajamāna vācam yacha KÇ.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 7.8.4; 11.2.16; MÇ.1.2.1.13.
 yajamānasya no gr̥he devāih (MS.KS. *omit* devāih) sain-
 skrtam TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7.
 yajamānasya paridhir asy agnir ida (MS. paridhir asīda)
 iditah (VSK. agnir ila ritah) VS.2.3 (*ter*); VSK.2.1.4 (*bis*);
 MS.1.1.12: 7.12; ÇB.1.3.4.2,3,4. *See next.*
 yajamānasya paridhir ida iditah TS.1.1.11.1 (*bis*); MS.
 1.1.12 (*bis*): 7.10,11; KS.1.11. *See prec.*
 yajamānasya paçupā asi KS.1.1.
 yajamānasya paçun pāhi VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1:
 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.8; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.8; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.
 1.2.10; MÇ.1.1.1.22. P: yajamānasya paçun KÇ.4.2.11.
 yajamānasya prāpānāu pātam KÇ.3.4.25.
 yajamānasya vijitān sarvaṁ samāitu Vait.37.13.
 yajamānasya satpate RV.8.12.18^b; AV.20.111.3^b.
 yajamānasya sunvatah RV.6.54.6^b; 60.15^b.
 yajamānasya svastyayany asi TS.1.2.9.1; 6.1.11.5.
 yajamānasyāyusā MG.1.21.2^b.
 yajamānasyāvāpatat GB.2.2.5^d.
 yajamāna havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.2; 4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.
 1.30.
 yajamāna hotar adhvaryo-guṇḍ brahman potar neṣṭar
 utopavaktar iṣeṣayadhvam ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5;
 AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 yajamānā upahūyadhvam (!*for* upahvayadhvam) LÇ.5.7.7.
 P: yajamānāh AÇ.5.6.16.
 yajamānāya jāgr̥ta ApÇ.1.14.3^d. *Cf.* saputrikayān.
 yajamānāya tiṣṭhatu MÇ.1.8.6.22^d. *See mahyam yaja-*
mānāya.
 yajamānāya daçuṣe VS.20.71^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.9; KS.
 38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.21.2^d.
 yajamānāya draviṇān dadhātu (VS.ÇB.KS.13.19^d, da-
 dhātu) AV.7.17.4^d; VS.8.17^d; VSK.9.3.3^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d;
 MS.1.3.38^d: 44.5; KS.3.9^d; 4.12^d; 13.9^d; ÇB.4.4.4.9^d;
 TB.3.7.4.15^o; ApÇ.1.12.17^o; 12.6.3^d; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 yajamānāya parigr̥hya devān KS.4.16^o; TB.2.4.3.3^c; AÇ.
 4.2.3^o.
 yajamānāya pipihī TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6.
 yajamānāya vāryam ā suvas kar asmāi TA.3.2.1. *See*
yajñāpataye vasu, and yajñāpataye vāryam.
 yajamānāya cikṣasi RV.1.81.2^d; AV.20.56.2^d; SV.2.353^d.
 yajamānāya cikṣite VS.28.15^d, 16^b; TB.2.6.10.2^a, 3^b.
 yajamānāya cikṣitau VS.28.17^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.
 yajamānāya saçcata VS.20.70^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.8; KS.
 38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.
 yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.26.5^a; 8.14.3^b; 17.10^o; 10.
 175.4^o; AV.6.6.1^d; 54.3^d; 7.110.3^d; 20.5.4^o; 27.3^b;
 SV.2.1186^b; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.12; KS.6.10^o.
 yajamāne purohite AB.8.22.5^d.
 yajamāne prāpānāu dadhāmi ApÇ.2.8.6; MÇ.1.2.1.18;
 6.2; 3.4.14.

ApÇ.2.17.4; 3.5.1; MÇ.1.3.2.2; 4.4. *(Cf. yaja.*
 yajasva jātavedasam RV.8.23.1^b; SV.1.103^b.
 yajasva vira pra vihi manāyatah RV.2.26.2^a.
 yajasva su purvapika devān RV.7.42.3^c.
 yajasva hotar iṣito yajīyan RV.6.11.1^a. P: yajasva hotah
 ÇÇ.14.55.4.
 yajā devān r̥tān br̥hat RV.1.75.5^b; SV.2.887^b; VS.33.3^b;
 TB.2.7.12.1^b.
 yajā no (MS. yajāno) devo (TB.AÇ.ApÇ. devān) ajarah
 suvirah MS.4.11.4^b: 172.1; TB.2.4.1.11^b; AÇ.3.12.14^b;
 ApÇ.9.4.17^b. *See bhavā no dnto.*
 yajā no mitrāvaruṇā RV.1.75.5^a; SV.2.887^a; VS.33.3^a;
 TB.2.7.12.1^a.
 yajāma in namasā vṛddham indram RV.3.32.7^a.
 yajāma devam adhi no bravitu MS.4.14.1^d: 215.12; TB.
 2.8.1.3^d.
 yajāma devān yadi çak navāma RV.1.27.13^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 yajāmaḥ indram vajradukṣiṇam RV.10.23.1^a; SV.1.334^a;
 AÇ.7.11.38. P: yajāmaḥ indram ÇÇ.12.3.8; yajā-
 maḥ Svidh.1.3.9; 3.9.1. *Designated as vāimadyah (ac-*
reah) AB.6.19.9.
 yajāmaḥ vān mahāh sajoṣah RV.1.153.1^a.
 yajā maḥ sāumanasāya devān RV.1.70.2^d; ApÇ.24.12.
 10^d.
 yajāmahāi yajīiyan hanta devān RV.10.53.2^c.
 yajā svadhvarān janam RV.1.45.1^c; SV.1.96^c.
 yajīṣṭham sapta dhāmabhih RV.4.7.5^d.
 yajīṣṭham havyavāhana RV.1.36.10^b; 44.5^d. *(Cf. next*
and yajīṣṭho havya^a.
 yajīṣṭham havyavāhanam RV.8.19.21^c. *Cf. under prec.*
 yajīṣṭham tva yajamāna huvema RV.1.127.2^a; SV.2.1164^a;
 KS.39.15^a.
 yajīṣṭham tva vavṛmaḥ RV.8.19.3^a; SV.1.112^a; 2.763^a;
 AÇ.7.8.1.
 yajīṣṭham dūtām adhvarē kṛṇudhvam RV.7.3.1^b; SV.1.
 569^b; KS.35.1^b; ApÇ.14.17.1^b.
 yajīṣṭham r̥jaso girā RV.4.8.1^o; SV.1.12^c; MS.2.13.6^c;
 153.18; KS.12.15^c.
 yajīṣṭham barhir asade RV.8.60.1^d; AV.20.103.2^d; SV
 2.902^d; KS.39.15^d.
 yajīṣṭham mānuṣe jane RV.5.14.2^c; 10.118.9^o.
 yajīṣṭhaḥ sa pra yajātām r̥tāvā RV.6.15.13^d; MS.4.13.10^d;
 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^d.
 yajīṣṭha hotar ā gahi RV.2.6.6^c.
 yajīṣṭhena manasā yakṣi devān RV.3.14.5^c; VS.18.75^c.
 yajīṣṭho devān r̥tūṣo yajāti RV.10.2.5^d; KB.26.6^d; TB.
 3.7.11.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 yajīṣṭho barhiraśadat (AÇ.sadom) RV.3.13.1^d; AÇ.5.9.21^d.
 yajīṣṭho vahnitamāh çoçucānah RV.4.1.4^c; VS.21.3^o; TS.
 2.5.12.3^o; MS.4.10.4^o: 153.13; 4.14.17^c: 246.10; KS.
 34.19^c; ApMB.1.4.14^o.
 yajīṣṭho havyavāhanah RV.7.15.6^c. *Cf. yajīṣṭham havya^a.*
 yajuḥ kalād'ajayata AV.19.54.3^d.
 yajurbhir āpyante grahāh VS.19.28^a.

yajurbhir evobhayatoharvāṅgirobhir guptābhir guptai
stuta GB.2.2.14.
yajurbhīyā svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: yajurbhīyā
BDh.3.9.4.
yajur yasmā apakāśan AV.10.7.20b.
yajur yuktaṁ sāmabhir āktakhaṁ tva (MS. sāmabhir
āktakhaṁ) MS.4.9.2^a: 123.3; TA.4.4.1^a. Ps: yajur
yuktaṁ sāmabhir āktakhaṁ ApÇ.15.6.2; yajur yuktaṁ
MÇ.4.2.11.
yajurvedaṁ kṣatriyasyāhur yonim TB.3.12.9.2^b.
(om) yajurvedaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
yajurvede tiṣṭhāti madhye ahnaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^b.
yajurvedo vāyudevatāḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
yajur hrdayam ucyate AV.9.6.2^b.
yajusā mathite agnāu Kauç.68.37^a.
yajusāṁ prāṇa ucyate GB.1.5.25^b.
yajusā sam anihī ÇG.1.24.2.
yajusopasamāhite Kauç.68.37^b.
yaju śkannaṁ prathamāṁ devayānam RV.10.181.3^b.
yajus tasmā ajayata RV.10.90.9^d; AV.19.6.13^d; VS.31.
7^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
yajūṅṣi te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramānya) ApMB.
2.19.16; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
yajūṅṣi trīṣṭubhena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅṣi tvā dīksamāṇam anudīksantāṁ TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.
10.11.1.
yajūṅṣi tvā sāmabhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.10. See yajūṅṣi sām.
yajūṅṣi nāma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.
16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.
yajūṅṣi pañcadaçena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅṣi bhāgūṅç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^d.
yajūṅṣi yajñe samidhaḥ svāha AV.5.26.1^a; GB.2.2.11.
P: yajūṅṣi yajñe Vait.16.6; Kauç.23.1.
yajūṅṣi vidvān brhad antarīkṣam GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅṣi sāmabhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.
2.6.5.8. See yajūṅṣi tvā sām.
yajūṅṣi hotrā brūmaḥ AV.11.6.14^c.
yajūṅṣy atikāçāḥ AB.8.17.2.
yajūṅṣy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
yajeta vāçvamedhena ViDh.85.67^c.
yajeti dhayyārūpam VS.19.24^c.
yajeti vacanāc chrutiḥ AB.7.9.15^d.
yajet śautrāmaṇyāṁ AB.7.9.15^a.
yajē yakṣi yaçāhe ca TA.1.11.4^d.
yajē samrādhānīm aham ÇB.14.9.3.3^d; BrhU.6.3.3^d; AÇ.
8.14.4^d; SMB.1.5.6^d; ApMB.2.8.5^d. See under agnāu
samrādhānīm.
yaj jagrantha savitā satyadharmaṁ MÇ.1.3.5.17^b; MG.1.11.
20^b. See yam ābadhnta savitā.
yaj jāgrato duram udāiti daivam VS.34.1^a. Designated as
çivasamkalpa MDh.11.251; VAtDh.2.5.
yaj jāgrad yat supto yad divā yan naktam AV.16.7.10.
yaj jātāṁ yac ca jantvam RV.8.89.6^d; SV.2.780^d.
yaj jātaṁ janitavyam ca kevalam AV.4.23.7^b. See yasyn
jātāṁ.
yaj jātavedo bhuvanasya mūrdhan RV.10.88.5^a.
yaj jāmayo yad yuvatayāḥ AV.14.2.61^a.

yaj jāyatha apūrvya RV.8.89.5^a; SV.2.779^a; ArS.2.7^a;
KB.24.5; AÇ.8.5.12; 10.2.22; ÇÇ.11.11.14; 18.18.12.
yaj jāyathāḥ tad ahar asya kame RV.3.48.2^a.
yaj jāyamānaḥ pitror upasthe RV.6.7.6^c.
yaj jāyamānasya ca kimcid anyat RVKh.9.67.7^b.
yaj jīvati sa jīvati RVKh.10.142.9^d.
yaj jyotir antar amṛtaṁ prajāsu VS.34.3^b.
yajña āpyāyayet kavīḥ Vait.19.20^b.
yajña āyusmān sa dakṣiṇābhir āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.
16.6; ApMB.2.14.7 (ApG.6.15.12). P: yajña āyusmān
sa dakṣiṇābhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3. See next.
yajña āyus tasya dakṣiṇā āyuskrtaḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.14.
See prec.
yajña indram avardhayat RV.8.14.5^c; AV.20.27.5^a; SV.
1.121^a; 2.989^a; Vait.39.13.
yajña iṣṭaḥ pūrvacittim dadhātu TB.2.5.5.1^a.
yajña eti vitataḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.18.4.13^a.
yajñāḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.
yajñāḥ payo dakṣiṇā doho asya AV.4.11.4^d.
yajñāḥ parvāṇi pratirann eti kalpayan TB.3.7.11.1^d (bis);
ApÇ.2.21.1^d; 3.11.2^d.
yajñāḥ puruṣasammitaḥ TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. See
karmārthāḥ.
yajñāḥ pratyasthāt (var. lect. praty u sthāt) KS.2.9. Cf. next.
yajñāḥ praty u sthāt sumatau matinām MÇ.1.7.3.42^a.
See yajña pratitiṣṭha, and cf. prec.
yajñāṁ-yajñāṁ prati devayadbhiḥ VSK.2.5.3^b; TS.1.6.
5.1^b; ÇÇ.4.11.1^b; KÇ.3.3.12^b; MÇ.1.3.2.7^b. See yajñā-
yā yajñāṁ prati.
yajñāṁ yajñāya muñcatu svāha KS.35.4.
yajñāṁ yad yajñavāhasaḥ AV.6.114.2^c. See yajñāir vo.
yajñāṁ yantaṁ manasā brhantaṁ AV.6.122.4^a.
yajñāṁ ye viçvato dharam AV.4.14.4^c; VS.17.68^c; TS.4.
6.5.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 138.9; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.
13.80.
yajñāṁ rudrāya mīdhuse bharadhvam RV.1.122.1^b.
yajñāṁ vaṣṭu dhīyavasūḥ RV.1.3.10^c; SV.1.189^c; VS.20.
84^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.8; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.4.3.1^c; AA.1.
1.4.16^c; N.11.26^c.
yajñāṁ vahanty rtvijāḥ TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
yajñāṁ vidvāḥ sukrtaṣya loke ApÇ.16.29.1^d (bis). See
yajñāṁ dadhānaḥ, and yajñāṁ duhānaḥ.
yajñāṁ vipraṣya māvataḥ RV.1.142.2^c.
yajñāṁ vimāya kavayo manīṣā RV.10.114.6^c.
yajñāṁ viçvebhīr devobhiḥ RV.3.40.3^b; AV.20.6.3^b.
yajñāṁ viṣṭara oḥate RV.5.52.10^d.
yajñāṁ samsādayantu naḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^b.
yajñāṁ havyam aramkrtaṁ AV.12.1.22^b.
yajñāṁ hinvanti mahiṣa namobhiḥ VS.19.32^b; MS.3.11.
7^b: 150.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^b.
yajñāṁ hinvantyadrihiḥ RV.9.101.3^c. See yajñāya santv.
yajñākrtaḥ sukrto yena yanti AV.18.4.7^b.
yajñākrto yajñakāmāḥ sudevāḥ TS.3.2.8.3^b.
yajñāṁ kalāçastutigopalāyanam (I) GB.1.5.24^d.
yajñāṁ gaccha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.
1.2.18: 28.2; 3.10.7: 139.1; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.1.
yajñāṁ giro jaritūḥ suṣṭutim ca RV.5.43.10^c.

yajñañ gṛhītvā sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 yajñañ ca naś tanvañ ca prajāñ ca RV.10.157.2^a; AV.
 20.63.1^o; 124.4^o; SV.2.461^a; VS.25.46^a; MS.4.14.9^a;
 228.11; TA.1.27.1^a; ApÇ.21.22.1^o; MÇ.7.2.6^o.
 yajñañ ca manuṣaṇam RV.1.84.2^d; SV.2.380^d; VS.8.35^d;
 TS.1.4.38.1^d; MS.1.3.34^d; 41.12; KS.4.11^d.
 yajñañ coru cantarikṣam ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 yajñañ janitvi tanvi ni māmṛjuh RV.10.65.7^d; KB.
 21.2.
 yajñañ juṣaṇo abhi somam udhañ RV.4.23.1^b.
 yajña namaç ca ta upa ca yajñasya çive sañtiṣṭhasva VS.
 2.19; ÇB.11.2.3.9. P: yajña namaç ca te KÇ.3.6.21.
See next, and yajña çam.
 yajña namaç te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See*
under prec.
 yajñañ tanvāñ uçjo na manma RV.7.10.2^b.
 yajñañ tanvāñāditiḥ svaha AV.5.26.6^b.
 yajñañ tanvāñ tapasābhy apaçyam RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^d.
 yajñañ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1. *See yajñas tapaḥ.*
 yajñañ te tanavāvahñi RV.1.170.4^d.
 yajñañ dadhāñ sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^d. *See under*
yajñañ vidāñ.
 yajñañ dadhe sarasvatī RV.1.3.11^c; VS.20.85^o; TS.4.1.
 11.2^o.
 yajñañ duhāñ sadam it prapīnam AV.11.1.34^a.
 yajñañ duhāñ sukṛtasya loke KS.39.2^d. *See under*
yajñañ vidāñ.
 yajñañ devā atavata AV.7.5.4^b. *See devā yajñañ ata^a.*
 yajñañ devebhīr invitam (MS.ApÇ. anv^o) TS.3.1.4.3^b;
 MS.1.2.15^b; 25.17; ApÇ.9.7.10^b.
 yajñañ devebhyāñ prativedayann ajañ RV.1.162.4^d; VS.
 25.27^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.3; KSA.6.4^d.
 yajñañ deveṣu nañ kave RV.1.13.2^b; SV.2.698^b.
 yajñañ deveṣu nañ kṛdhi TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 yajñañ deveṣu piṣprañ RV.6.15.18^d.
 yajñañ deveṣu manyatam AV.7.20.1^b; VS.34.9^b; TS.3.
 3.11.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 189.8; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.9.27.2^b;
 SMB.2.2.19^b.
 yajñañ deveṣu yachatañ AV.7.54.1^d. *See next but one.*
 yajñañ deveṣu yachatam RV.2.41.20^c; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.
 4.10.3^c; 150.15; N.9.38^c.
 yajñañ deveṣu vaksatañ SV.1.369^d. *See prec. but one.*
 yajñañ dhīrā nicāyā SV.1.361^d.
 yajñañ na ā hi gachatam TB.2.4.8.4^a.
 yajñañ nañ pātu (TB. pātu) rajasāñ (TB. vasavañ)
 paraśmat (TB.ApÇ. purastat) MS.2.13.22^d; 168.1; KS.
 40.12^d; TB.3.1.2.7^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
 yajñañ naya yajāmāñyā sādhu RV.6.15.16^d; TS.3.5.11.
 2^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.28.
 yajñañ no devīr amṛteṣu dhātā VS.29.8^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d;
 KSA.6.2^d.
 yajñañ no yakṣatam imam RV.1.13.8^o; 142.8^o; 188.7^o.
 yajñañ no rājā varuṇa upayātu TB.3.1.2.7^a.
 yajñañyāñ sāmagam ukthaçāsam RV.10.107.6^b.
 yajñañyoh kataro nāu vi veda RV.10.88.17^b; N.7.30^b.
 yajñapataye vasu vāryam āśamkarase ÇÇ.10.15.6. *See*
next, and yajāmāñyā vāryam.

yajñapataye vāryam ā svas kañ MS.1.9.1; 131.4; 1.9.4;
 133.5. *See prec., and yajāmāñyā vāryam.*
 yajñapatim gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.
 2.2; MS.1.3.38; 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.4.4.14.
 yajñapatim ṛṣaya enasāhuh AV.2.35.2^a; TS.3.2.8.1^a;
 ApÇ.13.7.17. *See yajāmānam ṛṣaya.*
 yajñapadīrākṣīrā AV.10.10.6^a.
 yajña pratīṣṭha sumatāu suçevāñ TB.2.5.8.12^a; ApÇ.7.
 6.7^a. *See yajñāñ praty u.*
 yajñapriye yajāmāñyā sukrato (KS. sunvate) RV.10.122.
 6^b; KS.12.14^b.
 yajñañ aktuñ cād ṛcam RV.7.66.11^b.
 yajñañ anu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.31.
 yajñañ anvabhirakṣatam MÇ.3.5.7^d.
 yajñañ ā dade te vaśatṛkṛtam TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 yajñañ ā sobharīyavañ RV.8.20.2^d.
 yajñañ ahur bhuvanasya nābhim TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA.4.7^b.
See ayañ yajño bhuvanasya.
 yajñañ imāñ vardhayatā girāñ AV.19.1.1^c, 2^c. *Cf. imāñ*
vardhayatā.
 yajñañ imāñ catarāñ pradiço vardhayantu AV.19.1.3^c.
 yajñañ imāñ divi dhāñ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See under imāñ*
yajñañ divi.
 yajñañ imāñ no bhāgadheyāñ juṣasva RVKh.7.55.8^b;
 N.14.31^b.
 yajñañ ukthañ turāñ vacaḥ RV.8.66.5^d.
 yajñañ pāhi vibhāvaso svaha TA.10.5.1; ÇÇ.5.1.8; Ma-
 hānU.7.4.
 yajñañ pṛchāmy avamam RV.1.105.4^a.
 yajñañ prajāñ mā nirmārjñ MS.1.1.11; 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.6.
 yajñañ praṇaya (TS. pra suva) devāvyam (TS.MS. deva-
 yuvam) VS.11.8^b; TS.4.1.1.3^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.8; KS.
 15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.20^b.
 yajñañ prāvantu nañ çubhe VS.18.76^d; ÇB.10.1.3.8^d.
 yajñañ pṛeṣya MS.4.5.2; 64.14.
 yajñañ brūmo yajāmānam AV.11.6.14^a.
 yajñañ maruta (MS. ota) ā vṛṇe RV.7.59.11^c; MS.4.10.3^c.
 150.7. *See çarma yachatha, and çarmā saprathā.*
 yajñañ martasya ripoh RV.8.11.4^b.
 yajñañ mahiṣvañīm RV.8.46.18^c.
 yajñañ mā hīñeñ MÇ.3.1.26. *See yajāmāñyā etc.*
 yajña yajñañ gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3;
 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38; 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.
 4.4.14; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.7.4.33; SañnyāsaU.1. P:
 yajña yajñañ KÇ.5.2.9.
 yajña yajñasya yat tejas tena sañ krāma mām abhi TS.
 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1. *Quasi metricul.*
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca VSK.2.6.2. *See next two, and*
under yajña namaç.
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca te namaç ca te lÇ.2.1.10. *See*
prec., next, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çam ca ma upa ca ma āyuç ca me balāñ ca me
 ApÇ.4.16.15. P: yajña çam ca me ApÇ.7.28.3. *See*
prec. two, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çivo me sañtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam āruha GB.1.5.25^d.
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam udvadeha (?) GB.1.5.25^d.

yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca dakṣiṇe saṁdhāu gopayetaṁ PG.3.4.11.

yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca gr̥ṇitāṁ KS.35.11.

yajñaç ca dakṣiṇā (ApMB. 0ṇaṇ) ca (ApMB. ca dakṣiṇe) ÇG.3.3.4; ApMB.2.15.7 (ApG.7.17.6).

yajñaç ca bhud vidathe carur antamaḥ RV.10.100.6^o.

yajñaç ca me bhuyat TA.3.7.1.

yajñaçriyaṁ nṛmādanam RV.1.4.7^b; AV.20.68.7^b.

yajñas tapaḥ MahanU.8.1. See yajñam tapaḥ.

yajñas turīyaṁ paçavas turīyam AV.10.10.29^o.

yajñas te vajram ahihatya avat RV.3.32.12^d.

yajñasya kamyah priyah TB.2.4.6.7^d.

yajñasya ketuh pavate svadhvarah RV.9.86.7^a.

yajñasya ketum janayanta devāḥ RV.6.7.2^d; SV.2.492^d.

yajñasya ketum aruṣam yajadhyai RV.6.49.2^d.

yajñasya ketum indhate RV.6.2.3^b.

yajñasya ketum prathamam purastat RV.3.29.5^c.

yajñasya ketum prathamam purohitam RV.5.11.2^a; 10.122.4^a; SV.2.259^a; TS.4.4.4.3^a; KS.39.14^a.

yajñasya ketur arhaṇa RV.1.127.6^o.

yajñasya ketur bṛhati vi bhāhi RV.1.113.19^b.

yajñasya ketur manmasādhano voh RV.1.96.6^b.

yajñasya kriyate mithu SB.1.6.19^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. See arthasya karmaṇo.

yajñasya gopā uta raksitārah KS.1.12^c.

yajñasya ghoṣad asi TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.2; ApÇ.1.3.3. See gosad.

yajñasya cakṣuḥ prabhṛtir mukham ca AV.2.35.5^a; 19.58.5^a. P: yajñasya cakṣuḥ Kauç.3.16.

yajñasya jīhvām avidāma guhyām (MS. 0yam) RV.10.53.3^b; TS.1.3.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.6; KS.2.15^b.

yajñasya jutyā vr̥ṇo RV.3.12.3^b; SV.2.21^b.

yajñasya te yajñapate sūktoktāu MS.1.3.39^o; 45.10. See under yajñasya tvā yajñapate.

yajñasya te vidathā prabravīmi VS.23.58^c.

yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā parimayonmayā (ApÇ. pratimayā) parigr̥hṇāmi MS.1.4.11: 60.9; ApÇ.4.5.4; 9.13.6. P: yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā MÇ.1.4.1.14. See next two.

yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayonmayā pratimayā parigr̥hṇāmi KS.5.4; 32.4. See prec. and next.

yajñasya tvā pramayonmayābhimayā pratimayā AÇ.3.13.15. See prec. two.

yajñasya tvā yajñapate saha KS.4.13^c; 29.3. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and next.

yajñasya tvā yajñapate sūktoktāu (TS. havirbhiḥ) VS.8.25^o; TS.1.4.45.2^c; ÇB.4.4.5.20. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and prec.

yajñasya tvā vidathā preham atra VS.23.57^c.

yajñasya tvā saṁtatim anusantānami TB.3.7.4.17; ApÇ.1.13.15; 6.5.5.

yajñasya tvā saṁtatyai str̥ṇāmi (ÇÇ. nayāmi) TB.3.2.4.1; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.

yajñasya devam ṛvijam RV.1.1.1^b; ArS.3.4^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.1; KS.2.14^b; GB.1.1.29^b; N.7.15^b.

yajñasya doho vitataḥ purutṛa VS.8.65^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a. P: yajñasya dohaḥ KÇ.25.6.7.

yajñasya dhāma paramam guhā yat RV.10.181.2^b.

yajñasya dhāma prathamam mananta RV.10.67.2^d; AV.20.91.2^d.

yajñasya dhūrṣu sadman RV.10.105.9^b.

yajñasya nidhipo-si (PG. nidhipa asi) AG.1.22.21^b; PG.2.4.2^b. See vedanām nidhipo asi.

yajñasya netā prathamasya payoh RV.3.15.4^c.

yajñasya netri çucayadbhir arkaiḥ RV.4.56.2^a.

yajñasya no viriṣtam saṁdhehi GB.1.1.14.

yajñasya pakṣav ṛṣayah kalpayantaḥ AV.8.9.14^b. See next.

yajñasya pakṣav (MS.KS. 0ṣa) ṛṣayo bhavanti TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.7; KS.39.10^b. See prec.

yajñasya pañktiḥ TA.3.9.2.

yajñasya pathā suvita nayantiḥ TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3.

yajñasya pade sthaḥ TS.4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.4.9.1: 121.7; TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.4.1.16.

yajñasya patha upasamitam TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.6; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26.

yajñasya peçah sudughe payasvati RV.2.3.6^d.

yajñasya pramābhimonmā pratimā vedyāṁ kriyamāṇayām KS.34.14.

yajñasya pravita bhava RV.3.21.3^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 204.13; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.13^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.

yajñasya mātā (SMB. mātaram) suhava me astu TB.2.5.3.2^b; SMB.2.6.9^b. See citasya mātā.

yajñasya mātaram vi mimṣta u tvah RV.10.71.11^d; N.1.8^d.

yajñasya mithunam pannejanṭu KS.34.15.

yajñasya-yajñasya ketum ruçantam RV.10.1.5^b; TB.2.4.3.6^b.

yajñasya yuktau dhurya abhntam (TB.ApÇ. dhuryav abhntam) MS.1.4.3^b; 51.4; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApÇ.3.9.10^b.

yajñasya yonim abhisambabhuvuḥ KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.

yajñasyarddhum anu saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.

yajñasya vāya uttiran AV.6.36.2^c; AÇ.8.9.7^o; ÇÇ.10.11.9^c. See yajñasya svar.

yajñasya va niçitiṁ veditiṁ va RV.6.15.11^c.

yajñasya vidvān paruṣaḥ cikitvān RV.10.53.1^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.

yajñasya vidvān samaye na dhīrah AV.2.35.3^b. See prāṇasya etc.

yajñasya vṛddhim anu vardha ApMB.2.10.8.

yajñasya vo rathyaṁ viçpatim viçam RV.10.92.1^a; AB.4.32.6; KB.19.9; 22.2. Ps: yajñasya vo rathyam AÇ.7.4.12; yajñasya vah ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. BṛhD.7.146.

yajñasya çake paramo vyoman RV.5.15.2^b.

yajñasya çirah pratidhāyamah ÇB.14.1.3.2.

yajñasya çirah pratidhehi ÇB.14.1.3.2.

yajñasya saṁtatir asi TB.3.2.4.1; 7.4.17; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.13.15; 15.4; 6.5.5; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.

yajñasya saṁtatir vasatvarīṣu prahriyamāṇau KS.34.15.

yajñasya sapta dhāmabhir adha priyam RV.9.102.20; SV.2.364^a.
 yajñasya sahaso yaho RV.8.84.5^b; SV.2.900^b.
 yajñasya sadhanam gira RV.8.23.9^b.
 yajñasya svar uttiran SV.2.1059^b. See yajñasya vaya.
 yajñasya hi stha rtviṣa (TB.ApÇ. rtviṣau) RV.8.38.12; SV.2.423^a; KS.35.5^a; PB.13.8.6; TB.3.7.8.3^a; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5; ApÇ.14.30.2^a. P: yajñasya hi stha AÇ.7.5.17.
 yajñasyāṅgāni sarvaṇā TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^b.
 yajñasyāṅgāni vidyaya AV.11.7.10^d.
 yajñasyāyuh pratiran (KS.MÇ. utiranlau) MS.4.13.4; 20.3.6; KS.2.7; 16.21; TB.3.6.5.1; MÇ.2.1.4.27.
 yajñasyāyur anu sam caranti (AÇ. tarantu) TS.1.5.10.4^d; AÇ.3.14.10^d. Cf. yajñāyur.
 yajñasyāyur asi KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yajñasyāyurāi prayujyatām TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.
 yajña sviṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñāḥ sasyānām uta suksitānām TB.2.5.5.1^b.
 yajñāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 yajñāt tam nir bhajamo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayam dvismā AV.10.5.31.
 yajñād eta sann apurogavasaḥ ÇÇ.12.19.2^b. See yajñā neta.
 yajñānām rathye vayam RV.8.44.27^a.
 yajñānām ketum imahe RV.8.44.10^c.
 yajñānām adhvaraḥriyam RV.1.44.3^d.
 yajñān mantraparikramān Kauç.73.19^b.
 yajñā-yajñā vaḥ samāna tuturvaṇi RV.1.168.1^a.
 yajñā-yajñā vo agnaye RV.6.48.1^a; SV.1.35^a; 2.53^a; VS.27.42^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.10; KS.39.12^a; AB.3.35.6; PB.8.6.5; 11.5.2; 18.1.7; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.7.25.10; 8.6.5; ApÇ.17.9.1^a; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.1.4.3. P: yajñā-yajñā Rvidh.2.22.2. *Designated as yajñā-yajñīyam* (sc. suk-tam) ÇÇ.7.25.10. See yajñā vo, and vayo yajñā.
 yajñāyajñīyam pucham VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 yajñāyajñīyam pratiṣṭha ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 yajñāyate vā paçuṣo na (MS. nu) vajān RV.5.4.1.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 23.1.10; KB.2.3.3.
 yajñā yatha apūrva PB.21.9.16. *Comm.*, ity anuṣṭup.
 yajñāya vaḥ pannejanth sādyaṁi TS.3.5.6.2.
 yajñāya çikeṣa gr̥ṇate sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.30.15^b.
 yajñāya santv adrayaḥ SV.2.49^a. See yajñām hinvanty adribhiḥ.
 yajñāya stīrpa-barhiṣe vi vo made RV.10.21.1^o; AÇ.7.11.14^c, 17^a. See yajñeṣu stīrpa^a.
 yajñāya svāha TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10; TB.3.1.6.7; 12.2.5.
 yajñāyāpi dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.17^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.
 yajñāyudhāir ājyenatīṣaktā AV.12.3.23^d.
 yajñāyur anusamcarān TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b. Cf. yajñasyāyur anu^a.
 yajñāriṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñāv elāu smṛtāv ubhau Kauç.73.16^d.
 yajñā vo agnaye PB.8.6.6^a; 7.1. See yajñā-yajñā vo.
 yajñāsāhaṁ duva iṣe RV.10.20.7^a.

yajñāso yantu samyataḥ RV.8.23.10^b.
 yajñīyāḥ pāṣa vitata mahantāḥ (ApÇ. vitataḥ purutā) KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b; 24.12.6^b; Kauç.97.8^b.
 yajñīyā yajñān vicayanti çaiḥ ca TB.3.7.6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.5^c.
 yajñīyā yajñakṛta stha TS.3.2.4.1^a.
 yajñīyā yajñān prati devayadbhyaḥ KS.31.14^b. See yajñām-yajñām prati.
 yajñīyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.18; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.
 yajñīyāso havāmahe VS.4.5^d; TS.1.2.1.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d; 11.12; ÇB.3.1.3.24^d.
 yajñīyāḥ ketubhiḥ saha TB.1.2.1.9^d; AÇ.2.1.17^d; Vait.5.7^d; ApÇ.5.1.2^d; MÇ.1.5.1.9^d.
 yajñe kṛṇvanti vidatheṣu dhīraḥ VS.34.2^b.
 yajñe kokapitus tava ÇB.13.5.4.17^b.
 yajñe jāgrta TS.1.3.12.1; ApÇ.11.21.6.
 yajñe jāte pitaro naḥ purāṇe RV.10.130.6^b.
 yajñe divo nr̥ṣadane pr̥thivyāḥ RV.7.97.1^a. P: yajñe divaḥ AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.12.12.13. Cf. BrhD.6.25, 26 (B).
 yajñena gātum apturo vividrire RV.2.21.5^a.
 yajñena gātum ava ichamānaḥ RV.6.6.1^b.
 yajñena tapasaḥ saha AV.12.1.39^d.
 yajñena tvām upaçikṣema çakra KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 yajñena devatābhyaḥ AV.12.4.32^b.
 yajñena payasaḥ saha VS.12.103^b, TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.4; KS.16.14^b; 36.15^b; 37.9^b; ÇB.7.3.1.21; TB.3.7.9.4^d; TA.4.21.1^d.
 yajñena maghavān TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 yajñena yajñam ayajanta devaḥ RV.1.164.50^a; 10.90.16^a; AV.7.5.1^a; VS.31.16^a; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 148.16; 4.14.2; 218.2; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.35^a; KB.8.2; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^a; AÇ.2.16.7; N.12.41^a. P: yajñena yajñam ÇÇ.5.15.5; Vait.13.13; MÇ.5.1.3.4.
 yajñena yajñam ava yajñīyah san RV.3.32.12^a.
 yajñena yajñāḥ samitataḥ ApÇ.2.14.13. Cf. prāṇena prāṇaḥ.
 yajñena vardhata jātavedasam RV.2.2.1^a; AB.4.32.11; KB.19.9; 20.3. P: yajñena vardhata AÇ.7.4.13; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.2.11; 14.56.15; 16.20.16. Cf. BrhD.4.65.
 yajñena vācaḥ padavyāyam ayan RV.10.71.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 yajñenendram avasā çakre arvaḥ RV.3.32.13^a.
 yajñe patni çraddadhāneha yukta GB.1.5.24^d.
 yajñe pavitrām potṛtamam TB.3.7.4.11^c; ApÇ.1.6.10^c.
 yajñe barhiṣi vedyam AB.2.22.5^b; AÇ.5.2.8^b.
 yajñebhir adbhutakratum RV.8.23.8^a.
 yajñebhir gṛbhir īdāte RV.6.2.2^b.
 yajñebhir gṛbhir viçvamanuṣām marutam iyakṣasi RV.8.46.17^{od}. *Doubtful metre, to be divided after gṛbhir?*
 yajñebhir yajñāvāhasam RV.8.12.20^a.
 yajñebhiḥ sūno sahaso yajñāi RV.6.4.1^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b.
 yajñe-yajñā upastuta RV.1.136.1^a.
 yajñe-yajñe na ud ava RV.5.5.9^c; TS.3.1.11.2^c.
 yajñe-yajñe sa martyaḥ RV.10.93.2^a.
 yajñe-yajñe ha savanā bhuranyathāḥ RV.8.59 (Val. 11).1^a.
 yajñe yā vipruṣaḥ santi bahvīḥ TB.3.7.6.21^a; ApÇ.3.10.1^a.

yajñe vā nama jagrhuḥ AV.10.1.11^b.
 yajñeṣu citram ā bhara vivakṣase RV.10.21.4^d.
 yajñeṣu devam idate RV.1.15.7^c; 5.21.3^d; 6.16.7^c; N.8.2^c.
 yajñeṣu devavitamaḥ RV.9.49.3^b; SV.8.787^b.
 yajñeṣu pūrvaṃ girā RV.5.20.3^c.
 yajñeṣu manuṣo viṇaḥ RV.6.14.2^d.
 yajñeṣu mitravarunāv akāri RV.7.60.12^b.
 yajñeṣu ya u ōyavaḥ RV.3.24.4^c.
 yajñeṣu viprarāje RV.8.3.4^d; AV.20.104.2^d; SV.2.958^d; VS.33.83^d.
 yajñeṣu stīrṇabarhiṣam vivakṣase SV.1.420^d. See yajñāya stīrṇa^a.
 yajñe sāutrāmaṇi sute VS.19.31^d.
 yajñe hy abhūtān potārau TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.2.8.6^c.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamāḥ pathas tate RV.1.83.5^a; AV.20.25.5^a.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamā vi dharayat RV.10.92.10^c.
 yajñāir iṣaḥ saṁnamamāno agne RV.10.87.4^a; AV.8.3.6^a.
 yajñāir juhōti haviṣa yajuṣā (TB. juhōti yajuṣā havirbhīh) AV.7.70.1^b; TB.2.4.2.1^b. Cf. yajñāir vidhema.
 yajñāir marto nīṭīm vedyānāt RV.6.13.4^b.
 yajñāir ya indre dadhate duvāṇi RV.7.20.6^c.
 yajñāir yas tvā jighāṇsati AV.8.5.15^b.
 yajñāir vā yajñāvāhasaḥ RV.1.86.2^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a. Cf. yajñāir vo.
 yajñāir vidhema namaṣā havirbhīh RV.2.35.12^b; 4.50.6^b; AV.20.88.6^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.9; KS.17.18^b. Cf. yajñāir juhōti.
 yajñāir vo yajñāvāhasaḥ TB.2.4.4.9^c. See yajñam yad, and cf. yajñāir vā.
 yajñāir saṁmīṇṣaḥ prastibhir ṛṣtibhiḥ RV.2.36.2^a; AV.20.67.4^a; Vait.31.27.
 yajño ayaṁ svar idam yajamānāya svāhā AV.5.26.12^d.
 yajño gātrāṇi ÇÇ.10.17.4.
 yajño jigati cetanaḥ RV.3.12.2^b; SV.2.20^b.
 yajño dakṣiṇataḥ smṛtaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 yajño dakṣiṇābhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.6^a.
 yajño dakṣiṇāyam KS.34.16.
 yajño divaṁ rohatu TS.1.6.3.2.
 yajño divaṁ gachatu TS.1.6.3.2. See yajño devān.
 yajño devānām praty eti (MS. etu) sumnam RV.1.107.1^a; VS.8.4^a; 33.68^a; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 2.1.11.4^a; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.7; 4.14.14; 239.4; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.15^a. P: yajño devānam KS.11.12; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.10.4.6; ApÇ.13.9.7; MÇ.2.5.1.2; VHDh.8.61.
 yajño devān gachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. See yajño divaṁ gachatu.
 yajño devān gamyat MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3.
 yajño devebhīh saha devayānaḥ TS.3.1.4.3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.31^b.
 yajño deveṣu kalpatām VS.19.45^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 156.12; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.19^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.1.9.12^d; ÇG.5.9.4^d.
 yajño na sapta dhātṛbhīh RV.9.10.3^c; SV.2.471^c.
 yajñopavitam asi yajñāsya tvopavitenopa nahyami ÇG.2.2.3; PG.2.2.10 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22).

yajñopavitam paramam pavitram PG.2.2.10^a (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22).
 yajñopavitam balam astu tejaḥ PG.2.2.10^d (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22).
 yajño babhūva sa ā babhūva (MÇ. sa u vābabhūva) AV.7.5.2^a; TS.1.6.6.3^a; 7.6.7; 3.2.7.2^a; ÇÇ.4.12.10^a; 10.13.23; 15.3.11; MÇ.1.4.3.18^a. P: yajño babhūva ApÇ.4.16.12.
 yajño brhaddakṣiṇa (read ṛdakṣiṇa?) tvā pipartu KS.37.9^b.
 yajño brahma evaṁ apy etu devān TB.2.5.5.1^d.
 yajño bhūtvā yajñam asida svām (AÇ. omits svām; MÇ. svām) yonim jatavedo (MÇ. omits jatavedo) bhuva ajayamānaḥ (TB. ApÇ. add sakṣaya ehi; MÇ. adds svakṣaya ehi) TB.2.5.8.8; AÇ.3.10.6; ApÇ.6.28.11; MÇ.1.6.3.3.
 yajño ma ayur dadhatu KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yajño manuḥ pramatir naḥ pita hi kam RV.10.100.5^c.
 yajño mantro brahmodyataḥ vacaḥ RV.10.50.6^d.
 yajño yajurbhīh VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See brahma tvā ya^a.
 yajño yajñāsya ApÇ.2.15.1.
 yajño yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpatāni svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.16; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 yajño yatra parākrantaḥ AV.10.7.16^c.
 yajño rāyo yajña iṣe vasuṇām TB.2.5.5.1^a. P: yajño rāyaḥ TB.3.12.1.1.
 yajño vardhatām ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.5.13.17).
 yajño vītantasāyyaḥ RV.8.6.22^c; 68.11^c.
 yajño vipaṇcitāḥ cana RV.1.18.7^b.
 yajño-si sarvataḥ ṛtitaḥ TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.
 yajño hi ta indra vardhano bhūt RV.3.32.12^a.
 yajño hi smendram kaḥ cid ṛdhan RV.1.173.11^a.
 yajño hīdo vo antaraḥ RV.8.18.19^a.
 yajvāno ye-py ayajvānaḥ TA.1.27.5^b.
 yajved ayajyor vi bhajāti bhojanam RV.2.26.1^d.
 yaṁ cāham dveṣmi yaç ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.11.5^b.
 yaṁ janāso haviṣmantāḥ RV.8.74.2^a; SV.2.915^a.
 yaṁ jivam aṇavāmāhai (MS. ohe) RV.10.97.17^c; AV.6.109.2^c; VS.12.91^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 94.14; KS.16.13^c.
 yaṁ jōhavīmi pṛtanāsu sāśahim AV.3.21.3^c; MS.2.13.13^c; 163.3; KS.40.3^c.
 yaṁ çaknavāma tad anu pravodhum MS.4.10.2^b; 147.9. See yac çaknavāma.
 yaṁ çibham samavalgata MS.2.13.1^b; 152.9. See under ac çibham.
 yata attas (AÇ. arttas) tad agan punaḥ TS.1.5.10.4^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b.
 yata indra bhayāmahe RV.8.61.13^a; AV.19.15.1^a; SV.1.274^a; 2.671^a; PB.15.4.3^a; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.6.13.3; 12.5.20; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; 9.12.8; ÇG.1.4.2; 6.5.6; MahānU.20.4^a; Svidh.2.3.4. P: yataḥ Rvidh.2.33.4.
 yata u ayan tad ud iyur āviçam RV.2.24.6^d.
 yata āiti madhukaṣa rārāṇā AV.9.1.2^a.

yata ośadhribhiḥ puruṣaṇ paṇṇaḥ ca MahānU.1.4°. *See* yad etc.

yataḥ kṣaranti sindhavaḥ KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.6^b.

yataḥ khanema (TS. 6.1.1.19^d; TS. 4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.14; KS.16.2^d; QB.6.3.3.11.

yataḥ pari jara ivācaranti RV.7.76.3^c; PB.25.8.4^c.

yataḥ purvaḥ iva sakṣiṇ anu hvaya RV.5.53.16^c.

yataḥ prajñā indro asya veda RV.10.73.10^d.

yataḥ prajā akhidrā ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāve jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam juhomi (KS. vibhūdāve juhomi svāha) TS.3.5.8.1; KS.29.5. *See* yena prajā.

yataḥ prasūta jagataḥ prasūti TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.4^a.

yatathāḥ sarā ca nayathāḥ RV.5.65.6^b.

yatante vṛthag agnyāḥ RV.8.43.4^o; VS.33.2^o.

yatamānā raṁmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.123.12^b. *Cf. next.*

yatamāno raṁmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.5.4.4^b. *Cf. prec.*

yataragmaya upa yantv arvak RV.5.62.4^b.

yataḥ cutad agnāv eva tat AÇ.3.10.31^c (corrupt). *See next.*

yatra cuṣcutad, and cf. dyāur yataḥ.

yata cūtat dhutam agnau tad astu KÇ.25.9.14^c. *See under prec.*

yataḥ codeti sūryaḥ QB.14.4.3.34^a; BrhU.1.5.34^a. *See* yataḥ sūrya.

yatas tat pariṣicyate AV.10.8.29^d.

yatas tapāḥ samūhasi AV.1.13.2^b.

yataśrucaḥ surucaḥ viśvadevyam RV.3.2.5^c.

yataśrucaḥ barhiṇ u tistirāṇa RV.1.108.4^b.

yataśrucaḥ mithunā ya saparyataḥ RV.1.83.3^b; AV.20.25.3^b; AB.1.29.11.

yatasva sadasyāḥ VS.7.45; TS.1.4.4.32; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37; 44.1; 4.8.2; 109.1; KS.4.9; QB.4.3.4.18; KÇ.10.2.18.

yataḥ sadya ā ca parā ca yanti AV.2.2.3^d.

yataḥ sūrya udeti AV.10.8.16^a. *See* yataḥ codeti.

yataḥ svāḥ samūhasi VS.36.21^d.

yatāyāi yatāyāi cāntayāi cāntivayāi bhadrāyāi bhadravati syonāyāi cāgmāyāi cīvayāi Kauç.39.9.

yatā sujūrṇi rātim ghṛtāci RV.4.6.3^a.

yatemahi svarājye RV.5.66.6^d.

yate svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.17; KS.1.4; 5.1.

yato ghṛtācīr atithir ajāyata RV.1.128.4^f.

yato jajña ugras tveṣanrmpaḥ RV.10.120.1^b; AV.5.2.1^b; 20.107.4^b; SV.2.833^b; VS.33.80^b; AA.1.3.4.2; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b; N.14.24^b.

yato jataḥ prajāpatih VS.23.63^d; AÇ.10.9.5^d; ÇÇ.16.7.1^d.

yato jātam idam viṣam AV.4.6.8^d.

yato jāto (JabU. jataḥ prajāpād) arocathāḥ RV.3.29.10^b; AV.3.20.1^b; VS.3.14^b; 12.52^b; 15.56^b; TS.1.5.5.2^b; 4.2.4.3^b; 7.13.5^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.4; 1.6.1^b; 85.7; KS.2.4^b; 6.9^b; 16.11^b; 18.18^b; JB.1.61^b; QB.2.3.4.13^b; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^b; 2.5.8.8^b; JabU.4^b.

yato jāyata ukthyāḥ RV.3.10.6^b.

yato jāyanya jāyase AV.7.76.5^b.

yato dāṣṭam yato dhṛtam AV.7.56.3^a.

yato deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam KS.4.2^d; 13.11^d. *See* yasya deva etc.

yato deva udajāyanta viṣve RV.4.18.1^b.

yato devih pratipacyāmy apas tato mā raddhir agachatu SMB.2.8.5. P: yato devih GÇ.4.10.9; KhG.4.4.10.

yato dyāvapṛthivi niṣṭatakeḥ RV.10.31.7^b; 81.4^b; VS.17.20^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.3; KS.18.2^b; TB.2.8.9.6^b, 7^b.

yato naḥ prapnavad vasu RV.3.13.4^c.

yato na punar ayati (TB.ApÇ. ayasi) AV.6.75.2^c, 3^d; TB.3.3.11.4^c; ApÇ.3.14.2^c.

yato nāṣaṇ punar ekaḥ canodayat AV.8.4.3^c. *See* yatha nāṣaḥ.

yato bhagaḥ savitā dati vāryam RV.5.48.5^d.

yato bhayam abhayaṇi tat kṛdhi naḥ ApÇ.14.17.1^c. *See next.*

yato bhayam abhayaṇi tan no asti (KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. astu) AV.19.3.4^c; KS.7.12^c; 35.1^c; TB.1.2.1.9^c; ApÇ.5.5.8^c; MÇ.1.5.1.16^c. *See prec.*

yato bhūmih janayan viśvakarma RV.10.81.2^c; VS.17.18^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.7. *See* yad id bhūmih, and yad bhūmih.

yato me madhiv abhṛtam RV.1.25.17^b.

yato-yata avartate ChU.4.17.9^a.

yato-yataḥ samūhasi VS.36.22^a.

yato yaviṣṭha jajñiṣe suṣvāḥ RV.7.7.3^d.

yato yaviṣṭho ajaniṣṭa mātuḥ RV.7.4.2^b.

yato yuñjanas tato vinuñcāmi MÇ.1.3.4.28.

yato vāco nivartante TA.8.4.1^a; 9.1^a; TU.2.4.1^a; 9.1^a.

yato vato manojavaḥ KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.6^a; ApÇ.22.26.11.

yato vipāna ejati RV.8.6.29^c.

yato viṣpur vicakrame RV.1.22.16^b; SV.2.1024^b.

yato viraḥ karmānyāḥ sudakṣaḥ RV.3.4.9^c; TS.3.1.11.1^c; 2; MS.4.13.10^c; 213.6; NrpU.2.4^c.

yato vratāni paspaḥ RV.1.22.19^b; AV.7.26.6^b; SV.2.1021^b; VS.6.4^b; 13.33^b; TS.1.3.6.2^b; MS.1.2.14^b; 23.18; KS.3.3^b; 16.16^b; QB.3.7.1.17^b; 7.5.1.25.

yat kaksivān saṁvānanam RVKh.10.191.3^a.

yat kapotaḥ padam agnau kṛpoti RV.10.165.4^b; MG.2.17.1^b. *See* yad vā kapotaḥ.

yat karomi tad pūhyatam Kauç.45.16^c. *Cf. next but one.*

yat karmāpāty ariricam QB.14.9.4.24^a; BrhU.6.4.24^a; PG.1.2.11. *See* yad asya karmāṇo.

yatkāma idam juhomi tan me samṛdhyatam TB.3.11.2.4. *Cf. prec. but one, and yatkāmās.*

yatkāma idam abhiṣiñcāmi vo-ham AV.6.122.5^c; 10.9.27^c; 11.1.27^c.

yatkāma kāmāyamaṇaḥ AV.19.52.5^a; Kauç.92.30.31^a.

yatkāmās te juhūmas tan no astu RV.10.121.10^c; AV.7.79.4^c; 80.3^c; VS.10.20^c; 23.65^c; VSK.29.36^c; TS.1.8.14.2^c; 3.2.5.7^c; KS.15.8^c; SB.1.6.19^c; QB.5.4.2.9^c; TB.2.8.1.2^c; 3.5.7.1^c; TAA.10.54^c; SMB.2.5.8^c; ApMB.2.22.19^c; N.10.43^c. *See* yasmāi kam, and cf. yatkāma idam juhomi.

yat kārave dāḥa vṛtrāpy aprati RV.1.53.6^o; AV.20.21.6^c.

yat kin ca jagatyam jagat VS.40.1^b; IçāU.1^b.

yat kim ca (KS. cit) tanvo (TS. ^{ovān}) rapah RV.10.97.10^d;
 VS.12.84^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.4; KS.16.13^d.
 yat kim ca duritān mayi RV.1.23.22^b; 10.9.8^b; VSK.6.
 5.5^b; TA.10.24.1^e, 25.1^e; MahānU.14.3^a, 4^a. See under
 avadyān ca.
 yat kim ca parvāy asaktam AV.19.48.3^c.
 yat kim ca pṛthivyām adhi RV.5.83.9^d. Cf. next.
 yat kim ca bhūmyām adhi AV.11.4.4^d. Cf. prec.
 yat kim cāṇṛtam odima (TA. udima) MS.4.14.17^d (bis):
 244.9.11; TA.2.3.1^d.
 yat kim caṇṛta brāhmaṇāḥ LQ.2.12.17^b; Kauç.91.20^b.
 yat kim cāṣṭu manasā yac ca vācā AV.7.70.1^a; TB.2.4.2.
 1^a. P: yat kim cāṣṭu manasā Kauç.48.27.
 yat kim cāḥan tvāyur idam vadāmi RV.6.47.10^c.
 yat kim cit tanvo: see yat kim ca etc.
 yat kim cid (MÇ. var. lect. ca) duritān mayi TAA.10.64^d;
 MahānU.19.1^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40^b. See under avadyān ca.
 yat kim cedam varuṇa dāivye jane RV.7.89.5^a; AV.6.51.
 3^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.11; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.
 4.11.6. Ps: yat kim cedam varuṇa ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.);
 Rvidh.2.29.1; yat kim cedam TB.2.8.1.6; ÇG.5.2.6;
 MDh.11.252.
 yat kim cedam virocate AV.13.1.55^d.
 yat kim cedam sarīṣṭam AV.19.48.3^b.
 yat kim cedam patayati AV.19.48.3^a.
 yat kim coha karoty ayam ÇB.14.7.2.8^d; BrhU.4.4.8^d.
 yat kumārī mandrayate TA.1.27.4^a.
 yat kusdam apratittān (MS.MÇ.TA. ^{titān}; SMB. apra-
 dattam) mayi (MS.MÇ.TA.SMB. mayeha) TS.3.3.8.1^a, 4;
 MS.4.14.17^a: 245.9; TA.2.3.2^a; MÇ.2.5.5.18^a; SMB.2.
 3.20^a. Ps: yat kusdam apratittam ApÇ.13.24.15; yat
 kusdam GG.4.4.26. See under apamityam.
 yat kṛṣate yad vanute AV.12.2.36^a.
 yat kṛṣṇo rūpān kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
 yat kṛdātha maruta r̥ṣṭimantāḥ RV.5.60.3^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c;
 MS.4.12.5^c: 193.14.
 yat kṣureṇa marcayata (MG. vartayata) sutejasa (AG.PG.
 ApMB.HG. supēṣasa) AV.8.2.17^a; AG.1.17.16^a; 1^g.2.1.
 19^a; ApMB.2.1.7^a (ApG.4.10.7); HG.1.9.16^a; MG.1.2.1.
 7^a. P: yat kṣureṇa Kauç.53.19; 55.3.
 yat ta apodakam viṣam AV.5.13.2^a. Cf. Kauç.29.2.
 yat ta akramaṇān divi AV.13.1.44^b.
 yat ta atmañi tanvām ghoram asti AV.1.18.3^a.
 yat ta āsthitañ cam u tat te astu TB.3.7.13.3^c. See yat
 te viṣṭān.
 yat ta indra bṛhad vayas tasmāi tvā viṣṇave tvā VS.7.22;
 TS.1.4.12.1; KS.4.5; MS.1.3.14: 35.14; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
 yat ta unam yad u te-tiriktam TB.3.11.6.1^b. See under
 agne yad unam, and cf. yat te agne nyūnam.
 yat ta unam tat ta a purayati AV.12.1.61^c. P: yat ta
 unam Kauç.46.52; 137.13.
 yat ta etan mukhe-matam (HG. matam) ApMB.2.22.2^a
 (ApG.8.2.2); IIG.1.15.3^a.
 yat tac charitam aṣayut AV.11.8.16^a.
 yat tatra madhu tan mayi AV.9.1.18^d.
 yat tatrāno apa tat suvāmī AV.6.119.3^d. See yat atrāno.
 yat tad asid idam nu tād iti AV.12.5.50^b.

yat tiṣṭhati carati yad u ca viçvam ejati AV.7.20.6^b.
 yat tiṣṭhathah kratumantānu pṛkṣe RV.1.183.2^b.
 yat tudat sūra etaçam RV.8.1.11^a.
 yat tṛtīyān savanān ratnadheyam RV.4.35.9^a.
 yat te agne tejas tenāham tejasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2;
 AG.1.21.4. P: yat te agne tejas tenāham HG.1.8.6.
 Cf. agne yat te tejas.
 yat te agne nyūnam yad u te-tiriktam adityas tad aṅgi-
 rasaç cinvantu TB.3.10.3.1. Cf. yat ta unam yad.
 yat te agne varcas tenāham varcasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2;
 AG.1.21.4.
 yat te agne haras tenāham harasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2;
 AG.1.21.4. Cf. agne yat te haras.
 yat te aṅgam atihitān paracāḥ AV.18.2.26^a. P: yat te
 aṅgam Kauç.82.29; 85.26.
 yat te annam bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45^a.
 yat te apo yad oṣadhīḥ RV.10.58.7^a.
 yat te abhrasya vidyutah RV.5.84.3^a; KS.10.12^c.
 yat te asmin ghora asan juhomi KS.16.12^a. See under
 yad adya te ghora.
 yat te kama çarma trivarūtham udbhu AV.9.2.16^a.
 yat te kṛṣṇaḥ çakuna a tutoda RV.10.16.6^a; AV.18.3.55^a;
 TA.6.4.2^a. P: yat te kṛṣṇaḥ Kauç.80.5; 83.20. Cf.
 ViDh.56.13.
 yat te keçesu dāurbhāgyam MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.282^a.
 yat te kruddhaḥ parovapa KS.8.14^a. See under yat tvā
 kruddhaḥ.
 yat te kruddho dhanapatih AV.10.10.11^a.
 yat te krūram yad āsthitañ tat ta apyayatañ niṣṭayatañ
 tat te çudhyatu (TS.ApÇ. apyayatañ tat ta etena çun-
 dhatam) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9-10; ApÇ.7.
 18.8. P: yat te krūram KÇ.6.6.6. See next two.
 yat te krūram yad āsthitañ tad etena çundhasva (Kauç.
 tac chundhasva) MS.1.2.16: 26.8; 3.10.1: 128.13. Ps:
 yat te krūram yad āsthitañ Kauç.44.23; yat te krūram
 MÇ.1.8.4.4. See prec. and next.
 yat te krūratarañ yad āsthitañ tat ta etena kalpatam
 KS.3.6. See prec. two.
 yat te-kṣemam aninacat NilarU.3^a.
 yat te gātrād agniṇā pacyamānāt RV.1.162.11^a; VS.25.
 34^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.16; KSA.6.5^a.
 yat te grāvā bālucyuto acucyavuh (Vait. acucyot) TB.3.7.
 13.1^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP.). P: yat te grāvā Vait.23.22.
 Designated as sāumyah (sc. reah) GB.2.4.7.
 yat te grāvā cichiduh (MÇ. vichindat) soma rājan TB.3.
 7.13.1^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP.); MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. P: yat te
 grāvā ApÇ.13.20.8.
 yat te ghoram yat te viṣam tad dviṣatsu ni dadhmasy
 amuṣmin Kauç.102.2.
 yat te cakṣur divi yat suparṇo AÇ.5.19.4^a. See yena
 çyenam.
 yat te catasrah pradiçah RV.10.58.4^a.
 yat te candrañ kaçyapa rocanavat AV.13.3.10^a. See yat
 te çilpañ.
 yat te carma çatāudane AV.10.9.24^a.
 yat te-citañ yad u citam te agne KS.40.5^a; TB.3.11.6.1^a;
 ApÇ.16.34.4^a.

yat te jāmītvam avarāṁ parasyāḥ RV.10.55.4^a.
yat te tanogv anahyanta AV.19.20.3^a.
yat te tapas tasmāi te māvrkṣi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.
yat te tāntasya hrdayam achindan TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yat te tiriktaṁ tasmāi te namaḥ AÇ.1.11.5.
yat te tvacāṁ bibhidur yac ca yonim TB.3.7.13.1^a.
yat te darbha jarāmṛtyuḥ AV.19.30.1^a.
yat te dītau (SV. dīksu) prarādhyam RV.5.39.3^a; SV.2.524^a; AÇ.9.9.12.
yat te divaṁ yat prthivīm RV.10.58.2^a.
yat te divo duhitar martabhojanam RV.7.81.5^a.
yat te deva akr̥ṣvan bhāgadheyam AV.7.79.1^a; Kauç.5.6.
Pa: yat te deva akr̥ṣvan Kauç.59.19; yat te devāḥ Vait.1.16. See next.
yat te deva adadhur bhāgadheyam TS.3.5.1.1^a; MÇ.6.2.3^a.
P: yat te deva adadhuḥ TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; 3.1.2.11; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.8. See prec.
yat te devī nīrtir ābabandha AV.6.63.1^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.16.1. P: yat te devī Vait.28.27; Kauç.46.19; 52.3. See yam te devī.
yat te dhīṁṣi sumatim avṛṇīmahe RV.6.15.9^a; SV.2.919^a.
yat te nakṣatraṁ mṛgaçṛṣam asti TB.3.1.1.3^a.
yat te naddham viçvavāro AV.9.3.2^a.
yat te nādhr̥ṣṭāṁ nāma yajñīyam (KS. nāmanādhr̥ṣyam; MS. dhāmanādhr̥ṣyam) tena tvādadhe VS.5.9 (ter); TS.1.2.12.1 (bis); MS.1.2.8 (ter); 17.10.12.15; KS.2.9 (bis); 7.14; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
yat te nāma suhavaṁ supraṇṭe AV.7.20.4^a; KS.13.16^a.
P: yat te nāma KS.22.15.
yat te niyānaṁ rajasam AV.8.2.10^a.
yat te nyūnaṁ tasmāi ta upa AÇ.1.11.15.
yat te parāḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.58.11^a.
yat te parvatāṁ bhṛhataḥ RV.10.58.9^a.
yat te pavitrām arcivat RV.9.67.24^a.
yat te pavitrām arcīṣi (AÇ. arcīṣa) RV.9.67.23^a; VS.19.41^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 156.3; KS.3.8.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a; 2.6.3.4; AÇ.2.12.4; LÇ.5.4.14^a; VHDh.2.37.39; 7.239. Cf. BrhD.6.132.
yat te pavaka cakrma kac cid agah ApÇ.7.6.5^a; MÇ.1.7.3.40^a.
yat te pitābibhah purā AV.18.4.56^b.
yat te pitrbhyo dadataḥ AV.10.1.11^a.
yat te pucham ye te balah AV.10.9.22^a.
yat te prajāpate çaraṇam chandas tat prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
yat te prajāyam paçuṣu AV.14.2.62^a.
yat te bhāmena vicakara MS.1.7.1^a; 108.7.
yat te bhūtaṁ ca bhavyam ca RV.10.58.12^a.
yat te bhūmih caturbhṛṣṭim RV.10.58.3^a.
yat te bhūme vikhanāmi AV.12.1.35^a. P: yat te bhūme Kauç.46.51; 137.12.
yat te madhyaṁ prthivi yac ca nabhyam AV.12.1.12^a.
yat te manas tvayi tad dhārayāmi AV.8.2.3^a.
yat te manur yad anikam sumitraḥ RV.10.69.3^a.
yat te manyuparoptasya TS.1.5.3.2^a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^a; 108.5; KS.8.14^a; ApÇ.5.27.12.
yat te marīteḥ pravataḥ RV.10.58.6^a.

yat te mahe etc.: see yat tvemahe.
yat te mātā yat te pitā AV.5.30.5^a.
yat te medhah avar jyotis tasya te ÇÇ.7.5.22.
yat te yakṛd ye mataṣne AV.10.9.16^a.
yat te yamaṁ vaivasvatam RV.10.58.1^a. P: yat te yamam ÇÇ.16.13.14; Rvidh.3.11.3. Cf. BrhD.7.83 (B).90.
yat te rājaṁ (AG. rājaṁ) çṛṭam haviḥ RV.9.114.4^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
yat te riṣṭam yat te dyuttam AV.4.12.2^a.
yat te rudra dakṣiṇa dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudra paçcad dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudra puro dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.2^a; ApÇ.17.12.3.
yat te rudrottarad dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudropari dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.4^a.
yat te vayan puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha TS.4.7.15.6^a. P: yat te vayan ApÇ.9.12.10. See yac cid dhi te puruṣatra.
yat te vayan pramināma vratāni RV.8.48.9^a.
yat te varoç jātaveduḥ AV.3.22.4^a.
yat te vasaḥ paridhānam AV.8.2.16^a. P: yat te vasaḥ Vait.10.6; Kauç.58.17.
yat te viriṣṭam sam u tat ta etat Vait.24.1^a. See yat ta āsthitaṁ.
yat te viçvam idam jagat RV.10.58.10^a.
yat te çikvaḥ paravadhīt ApÇ.7.9.9^a. See yat tvā çikvaḥ.
yat te çiro yat te mukham AV.10.9.13^a.
yat te çilpaṁ kaçyapa rocanavat KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.3^a; TA.1.7.1^a. See yat to candram.
yat te çukram tanvo rocate çuci RV.1.140.11^a.
yat te çukra çukram varenah çukra tanuḥ çukram jyotir ajasram tena me dūlihi tena tvādadhe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24; ApÇ.5.12.1. See next, and next but two.
yat te çukra çukram jyotiḥ çukram dhāmājasram tena tvādadhe MS.1.6.2; 87.7; 1.6.7; 97.12; MÇ.1.5.4.13. See prec., and next but one.
yat te çukra çukram jyotis tena ruçā ruçam açithaḥ MS.1.6.1; 86.3; 1.6.6; 95.14.
yat te çukra çukram dhāma çukra tannç çukram jyotir ajasram yat te nādhr̥ṣṭāṁ nāmādhr̥ṣyam tena tvādadhe KS.7.14. See under prec. but two.
yat te sadhastham parame vyoman AV.13.1.44^a.
yat te samudram arṇavam RV.10.58.5^a.
yat te sāde mahasā çukṛtasya RV.1.16.2.17^a; VS.25.40^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; KSA.6.5^a.
yat te sujate himavataṁ bheṣajam TB.2.5.6.4^a.
yat te susīme hrdaye (SMB.PG.ApMB.HG. "yam) KBU.2.10^a; AG.1.13.7^a; SMB.1.5.10^a; PG.1.11.9^a; ApMB.2.13.4^a (ApG.6.15.5); HG.2.3.8^a. P: yat te susīme GG.2.8.4; KhG.2.3.4.
yat te sūryam yad uṣasam RV.10.58.8^a.
yat te sṛṣṭasya yataḥ TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yat te soma gavaçiraḥ RV.1.187.9^a; KS.40.8^a.
yat te soma divi jyotiḥ VS.6.33^a; TS.1.4.1.2^a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3; 31.3; 4.5.4; 69.3; KS.3.10^a; ÇB.3.9.4.12^a; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: yat te KÇ.9.4.9.
yat te somādabhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmāi te soma somāya svāha VS.7.2; TS.1.4.1.2; 3.3.3.2; MS.1.3.4; 31.11; KS.27.1; 30.6; ÇB.4.1.1.5. Pa: yat te somādabhyam

nāma jāgrvi TS.3.3.4.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.4.5.7: 73.15; ApÇ. 12.8.3; 11.11; yat te somadabhyam MÇ.2.3.22; yat te KÇ.9.4.28.
yat te somadabhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmāi tvā grhṇāmi VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.10.
yat tau hāsate ahamuttareṣu TB.2.8.8.1^b.
yat tvam ṣito-tho rūrah AV.5.22.10^a.
yat tvā kruddhāḥ parovapa (MÇ. *adds* manyunā of the next pāda) TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.3; ApÇ.5. 27.12; MÇ.1.6.5.7. See next, and yat te kruddhāḥ.
yat tvā kruddhāḥ pracakruḥ AV.12.2.5^a. P: yat tvā kruddhāḥ Vait.5.13; Kauç.70.6. See under prec.
yat tvā grbhir havāmahe AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^b.
yat tvā turīyam ṛtubhiḥ RV.1.15.10^a.
yat tvā deva prapibanti RV.10.85.5^a; N.11.5^a. See yat tvā soma.
yat tvā prchāc chrtam haviḥ çamitāḥ çrtam ity eva brūtān na çrtam bhagavo na çrtam hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ. 6.8.1.
yat tvā prchād rjanāḥ RV.8.24.30^a.
yat tvābhiceruḥ puruṣaḥ AV.5.30.2^a.
yat tvā bhite ahvayetām vayodhāi RV.10.55.1^b.
yat tvā bhite rodasī ahvayetām RV.10.54.1^b.
yat tvā yāmi daddhi tan na indra RV.10.47.8^a.
yat tvā çikvaḥ paravadhīt AV.10.6.3^a. P: yat tvā çikvaḥ Vñil.10.3; Kauç.8.13. See yat te çikvaḥ.
yat tvā sunvanta imahe RV.8.13.5^b.
yat tvā sūrya svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.5^a. Cf. BrhD.5.28.
yat tvā soma prapibanti AV.14.1.4^a. See yat tvā deva.
yat tvā srucāḥ samasthīran RV.10.118.2^a.
yat tvā hrda çocatā johavimi AV.2.12.3^b.
yat tvā hotāram anajan miyedhe RV.3.10.5^a.
yat tvemahe (SMB. to mahe) prati tan no (Kauç. prati nas taj) jusaśva RV.7.54.1^a; TS.3.4.10.1^a; MS.1.5.13^c: 82.14; Kauç.43.13^c; SMB.2.6.1^a; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.18^c.
yat tveçayāmā nadayanta parvatān RV.1.166.5^a.
yat pañca mānuṣāḥ anu RV.8.9.2^b; AV.20.139.2^b.
yat paramam avamān yac ca madhyamam AV.10.7.8^a.
yat parjanyaḥ kṛṇute varṣayān nabhaḥ RV.5.83.3^d.
yat parjanyaḥ prthivīm retasavati RV.5.83.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.2; TA.6.6.2^d.
yat parjanya kanikradat RV.5.83.9^a.
yat parjanyastanayan hanti duṣkṛtāḥ RV.5.83.2^d; N.10.11^d.
yat parṇayaghna uta vā karañjale RV.10.48.8^c.
yat paryapaçyat sarīrasya madhye TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yat parvate na samacīta haryataḥ RV.1.57.2^c; AV.20. 15.2^c.
yat parvateṣu bheṣajam RV.8.20.25^c.
yat parvateṣv ośadhīṣv apsu RV.1.108.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.13; KS.16.11^b.
yat parçāne parābhṛtam RV.8.45.41^b; AV.20.43.2^b; SV. 1.207^b; 2.422^b.
yat paçavah pra dhyāyata SMB.2.2.8^a; GG.3.10.19. P: yat paçavah KhG.3.4.2.
yat paçur mayum akṛta TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.2; ÇÇ.4.17.12^a; KÇ.25.9.12^a; ApÇ.7.17.3; MÇ.1.8.3.34^a; SMB.2.2.11^a; GG.3.10.28. P: yat paçuḥ KhG.3.4.7. See yad vaçā.

yat paçyasi cakṣasā sūryasya RV.7.98.6^b; AV.20.87.6^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
yat pakatṛa manasā dmadakṣaḥ RV.10.2.5^a; KB.26.6^a; TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: yat pakatṛa manasā ApÇ.24.13.3.
yat pañcānyaya viçā RV.8.63.7^a; AB.5.6.8; KB.23.1; AÇ.7.12.9; N.3.8. P: yat pañcānyaya ÇÇ.10.6.8.
yat papam tan ni vārāya ApMB.2.9.5.
yat parthive sadane vṛtrahantama RV.8.97.5^a.
yat paryā yunajate dhiyas taḥ RV.7.27.1^b; SV.1.318^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.17; KB.26.15.
yat parçvād uraso me Kauç.58.1^a.
yat pitarān mātaraḥ vā jihinsima KS.9.6^b. See yan mātaraḥ pitarān.
yat pibati tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.
yat pibāmi sam pibāmi AV.6.135.2^a.
yat puṇḍarikāḥ puramadhyaśamsthān TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.7^b.
yat punāno makhasyase RV.9.61.27^a; SV.2.565^a.
yat puruṣān vy adadhuh RV.10.90.11^a; AV.19.6.5^a; VS. 31.10^a; TA.3.12.5^a.
yat puruṣeṇa haviṣā RV.10.90.6^a; AV.7.5.4^a; 19.6.10^a; VS.31.14^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
yat putam yac ca yajñīyam (TS. yad yajñ) VS.12.104^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.6; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.22.
yat pūrāu kac ca vṛṣṇyam RV.6.46.8^b.
yat pūtam yāç ca dakṣiṇāḥ VS.18.64^b; ÇB.9.5.1.49^b. See yad dattam yā.
yat pūrvaḥ vyaharṣān tan nen mogham asat MS.4.4.6: 57.16.
yat pūrvaḥ maruto yac ca nūtanam RV.5.55.8^a.
yat pṛtsu turvaṇe sahaḥ RV.8.9.13^c; AV.20.141.3^c.
yat prthivīm vyundanti RV.1.38.9^c; MS.2.4.7^c: 44.17; KS.11.9^c. See prthivīm yad.
yat prthivīm acarat tat praviṣtam TB.3.7.6.12^a; ApÇ.4. 8.3^a.
yat prthivyā anāmṛtam KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.8^a; MÇ.1.5.3. 8^a; SMB.1.5.11^a.
yat prthivyā yad urāv (VSK.MS.KS. urā) antarikṣe VS. 6.33^b; VSK.6.8.4^b; TS.1.4.1.2^b; MS.1.3.3^b: 31.3; KS. 3.10^b; ÇB.3.9.4.12^b.
yat prthivyān (MahānU. ovyā) rajah svam TA.10.1.14^a; MahānU.5.8^a.
yat prthivyā varimann ā svaṅguriḥ RV.4.54.4^c.
yat prajā anujivanti sarvāḥ KS.38.12^c.
yat prajānam uta ceto dhṛtiç ca VS.34.3^a.
yat prākṣiṇāḥ pitarān pādagrhya RV.4.18.12^d.
yat prāk stho vājintvasu RV.8.10.5^b.
yat prān pratyān svadhaya yāsi çibham AV.13.2.3^a.
yat prāna ṛtāv āgate AV.11.4.4^a.
yat prānat prthivīm anu AV.11.2.10^c.
yat prānat vāyur akṣitam KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ. 17.21.8^d.
yat prānan nimisac ca yat AV.10.8.2^d.
yat prāna stanayitnuna AV.11.4.3^a.
yat prānan prāpayat puri ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.

yat prāyāsiṣṭa prastābhīr aṣṭvāḥ RV.5.58.6^a.

yat proṣita varuṇena AV.3.13.2^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; KS.39.2^a.

See sampracyuta.

yat prāirata nāmadheyam dadhanāḥ RV.10.71.1^b; AA. 1.3.3-5.

yatra ṛṣayah prathamajāḥ AV.10.7.14^a.

yatra ṛṣayah (TS.TB.ApÇ. yatrarṣayah) prathamajā ye purāṇāḥ (Kauç. prathamajāḥ purāṇāḥ) TS.4.7.13.1^d; 5.7.7.1^d; TB.3.7.6.9^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b; Kauç.68.26^d. See next.

yatra ṛṣayo (MS. yatra ṛṣayo; KS. yatrarṣayo) jagmuḥ prathamajāḥ (KS. prathamāḥ; MS. prathamā ye) purāṇāḥ VS.18.52^d, 58^d; KS.18.15^d; 31.14^b; 40.13^d; MS.2.12.3^d: 146.10; 2.12.4^d: 148.2; ÇB.9.4.4.4^d; 5.1.45. See prec.

yatra kāmāṁ nipadyate TB.2.5.5.7^d. See yathākāmāṁ.

yatrakāmāṁ bhārāmāsi AV.9.3.24^d.

yatra kāmāḥ parāgataḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16^b.

yatra kāmā nikāmāç ca RV.9.113.10^a.

yatra kva ca te manāḥ RV.6.16.17^a; SV.2.56^a. See yatro kva.

yatra kva ca yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu SB.1.5.11. See yam karā ca.

yatra gaṅgā ca yamunā RVKh.9.113.5^a.

yatra gavāṁ nihitā sapta nāma (AV. nāma) RV.1.164.3^d; AV.9.9.3^d.

yatra gā aṣṭanta bhūtakṛto viçvarupāḥ AV.3.28.1^b.

yatra gāvāḥ pibanti naḥ RV.1.23.18^b; AV.1.4.3^b; AB. 2.20.23^b.

yatra gāvo bhūriçṛṅgā ayāsāḥ RV.1.154.6^b; VS.6.3^b; KS. 3.3^b; ÇB.3.7.1.15^b; N.2.7^b. See gāvo yatra.

yatra goṣṭā dhṛṣṭeṣu khādīṣu RV.10.38.1^c.

yatra grāvā pṛthubudhnaḥ RV.1.28.1^a. Cf. BrhD.3.100.

yatra grāvā vadati tatra gachatam RV.1.135.7^b.

yatra cābhimṛçāmāsi ApMB.2.13.5^c. See yatra vābhi^c.

yatra cuçutad agnāv evāitat MÇ.3.5.14^c. See under yataç cutad agnāv.

yatra jāmāyah kṛṇavann ajāmi RV.10.10.10^b; AV.18.1. 11^b; N.4.20^b.

yatra jyotir ajaṣram RV.9.113.7^a; ĀtmapraU.1^a.

yatra tat paramāṁ padam RVKh.9.113.1^a.

yatra tat paramavyam RVKh.9.113.2^a.

yatra tan māyayā hitam AV.10.8.34^d.

yatra tapāḥ parākramya AV.10.7.11^a.

yatra te dattam bahudhā vibandhuṣu AV.18.2.57^d. See yatha te etc.

yatra tvāchavadāmāsi AV.6.142.2^b.

yatra devā ajuṣanta etc.: see yatra devāso etc.

yatra devā amṛtam anaçānāḥ AV.2.1.5^c; VS.32.10^c; TA. 10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.5^c.

yatra devā iti bravan RV.9.39.1^c. See yatra etc.

yatra devāṁ rghayataḥ RV.4.30.5^a.

yatra devā dadhire bhāgadheyam RV.10.114.3^d. Cf. taylor devānām.

yatra devānām ājyapānām priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS. 4.13.7: 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.

yatra devānām ṛṣṇām priyām dhāmā tatra ma idam agni-hotram gamaya JB.1.40.

yatra devā brahmavidāḥ AV.10.7.24^a.

yatra devā mahatmanāḥ RVKh.9.113.4^a.

yatra devāç ca manuṣyāç ca AV.10.8.34^a.

yatra devāso (KS. devā) ajuṣanta viçve VS.4.1^b; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.1.1.11; MÇ.2.1.1.6^b. See viçve devā yad.

yatra devāso madanti RV.8.29.7^b.

yatra devāḥ samagachanta viçve RV.10.82.6^b; VS.17.30^b; TS.4.6.2.3^b, 3^d.

yatra devāḥ samapacyanta viçve RV.10.82.5^d; VS.17.29^d; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.14; 2.10.3^d: 134.13; KS.18.1^b, 1^d.

yatra devāḥ sahaṅginā VS.20.25^d.

yatra devāḥ sadhamādāṁ madanti (MS.TB. mudema) AV.18.4.10^d; MS.2.13.22^d: 167.17; TB.3.1.1.8^d. See atha devāḥ etc., and cf. yatha devāḥ etc.

yatra dvāv iva jaghnaḥ RV.1.28.2^a.

yatra dhārā anapetaḥ VS.18.65^a; TS.5.7.7.3^a; ÇB.9.5.1.50^a.

yatra dhārā madhumatīḥ KS.40.13^a.

yatra dhīrā manasā vācam akrata RV.10.71.2^b; N.4.10^b.

yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajūṇāḥ SV.2.709^c. See yena naḥ etc.

yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ MS.2.12.4^d: 148.5. See under yatrā etc.

yatra nāry apacyavam RV.1.28.3^a.

yatra nāvaprabhrahṇanam AV.19.39.8^a.

yatra nirvapaṇam dadhuḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^d.

yatra no anya itaro devayānat SMB.1.1.15^d. See yas ta eṣa, yas te anya, and yas te sva.

yatra punyakṛto janāḥ TA.1.8.5^d.

yatra pūrvam ayanam hutānam AV.18.4.15^d.

yatra pūrvavaho hitaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^b.

yatra pūrve sādhyāḥ santi devāḥ RV.1.164.50^d; 10.90.16^d; AV.7.5.1^d; VS.31.16^d; TS.3.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 149. 1; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.16.37^d; ÇB.10.2.2.3; TA.3.12.7^d; N.12.41^d.

yatra puṣā bṛhaspatiḥ HG.2.6.12^a.

yatra praci sarasvatī RVKh.9.113.5^b.

yatra prāpādi çaça ulkuṣman AV.5.17.4^d.

yatra prāpnosy oṣadhe AV.4.19.2^c.

yatra prepsantīr abhiyanty apāḥ AV.10.7.6^c.

yatra prepsantīr abhiyanty avṛtaḥ AV.10.7.4^c.

yatra bapāḥ sanipatanti RV.6.75.17^a; SV.2.12.16^a; TS.4. 6.4.5^a; AG.3.12.19. See yatra vāpāḥ.

yatra bṛhaspatocçhagasya haviṣāḥ priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21

yatra bradhnasya viṣṭapam RV.9.113.10^b.

yatra brahma ca kṣatram ca VS.20.25^a.

yatra brahmavido yānti AV.19.43.1^a-8^a.

yatra brahmā pavamāna RV.9.113.6^a; AA.3.2.4.8.

yatra bhūmer juṣase (TA. bhūmyai vṛṇase) tatra gacha AV.18.3.9^d; TA.6.4.2^c (bis).

yatra mantham vibadhnate RV.1.28.4^a.

yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^d (ter). Part of trayāḥ panthānas.

yatra yajño virisyate GB.2.2.5^d.

yatra-yatra kāmāyate suṣārathiḥ RV.6.75.6^b; VS.29.43^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.3; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.16^b.

yatra-yatra jātavedaḥ sainbahlhtha (TB., both text and comm., erroneously, 'babhlhva') TB.1.2.1.22^c; ApÇ.5.13.4^c. See next but one.

yatra-yatra nihita vāk (ApMB. yatra-yatra te vān ni^o) tam tatas-tata (HG. ApMB. tam ta) adade PG.3.13.6; HG.1.15.6; ApMB.2.21.33.
 yatra-yatra vibhṛto (KS. bibhrato) jāta vedah AV.19.3.1^o; KS.7.13^o. See *prec. but one*.
 yatra-yatrāsi nihita AV.10.1.29^o.
 yatra yanti sukrto nāpi duṣkṛtaḥ MS.1.2.15^o; 25.16; TB.3.7.7.14^o; 12.5^o; ApÇ.7.16.7^o.
 yatra yanti srotyaḥ (KS. sravatyas) taj jitam te AV.6.98.3^o; MS.4.12.2^o; 18.1.10; TS.2.4.14.1^o; KS.8.17^o.
 yatra janty ṛtavo yatrārtavaḥ AV.10.7.5^o.
 yatra yatayate yamaḥ TA.1.8.5^b.
 yatra rajabhir daḥabhir nibādhitam RV.7.8.3.6^o.
 yatra rāja vaivasvataḥ RV.9.113.8^a.
 yatraraṣayaḥ etc.: see yatra ṛṣayaḥ; yatraraṣayo etc.: see yatra ṛṣayo.
 yatra lokāṇḥ ca koṇāṇḥ ca AV.10.7.10^a.
 yatra lokāḥ tanutyajāḥ RVKh.9.113.3^a.
 yatra vah preṅkhā haritā arjuna uta AV.4.37.4^o.
 yatra vanaspateḥ priyā pathāṇsi VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.14; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 yatra vayan vadāmasi (HG. vadāmaḥ) ApMB.2.13.5^b; HG.2.4.5^b.
 yatra varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
 yatra vaṣṭi pra tad aṣṇoti dhanvaṇā RV.2.24.8^b.
 yatra vahnir abhihitāḥ RV.5.50.4^a.
 yatra vājī tanayo vidupāṇiḥ RV.7.1.14^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b.
 yatra vāṇāḥ samipatanti VS.17.48^a. See yatra bāṇāḥ.
 yatra vābhiṇṛṇāmasi IIG.2.4.5^o. See yatra cābhi^o.
 yatra vijayate yaminy apantuḥ AV.3.28.1^o.
 yatra viṣvaṁ bhavaty ekanīdam (VSK. enīlam; AV. "tū-pam) AV.2.1.1^b; VS.32.8^b; VSK.35.35^b; TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.2.3^b.
 yatra viṣve kṛavaḥ saṁnasanta RV.9.92.5^b.
 yatra vettha vanaspate RV.5.5.10^a; KS.35.19^a; TB.3.7.2.5^a; ApÇ.3.11.23; ApÇ.9.2.7^a; MÇ.3.2.10^a; AG.1.12.3.
 yatra çuklo (read çuklo) na kriyate AV.3.29.3^d.
 yatra çūrasas tanvo vitanvate RV.6.46.12^a.
 yatra saptarṣin para ekam ahuḥ TS.4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d. See yatrā etc.
 yatra sarasvatyā meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
 yatra savituḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47.
 yatra suhārdaḥ sukrto madante TA.2.6.2^a. See yatrā etc.
 yatra sedir na vidyate VS.20.26^d.
 yatra somasya (MS. somasyājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.13.
 yatra somah sadam it tatra bhadram AV.7.18.2^d.
 yatra somah suyate yatra yajñāḥ RV.4.58.9^o; VS.17.97^o; KS.40.7^o; ApÇ.17.18.1^o.
 yatra someçvaro devaḥ RVKh.9.113.5^o.
 yatra skambhaḥ prajanayan AV.10.7.26^a.
 yatra himavataḥ çiraḥ AV.19.39.8^b.
 yatrā ṛṣayo etc.: see yatra ṛṣayo.
 yatrākṛṇvan dharmadhṛto namāṇsi AV.1.25.1^b.
 yatrā kṛpītam anu tad dahanti RV.10.28.8^d.
 yatrāgniç candramāḥ sūryaḥ AV.10.7.12^o.

yatrāgneḥ (MS. ognēr ajyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12.
 yatrāgneḥ hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 yatrāghātāḥ karkaryaḥ samivadanti AV.4.37.4^d.
 yatrā cakrur amṛta gatum asmai RV.7.63.5^a.
 yatrāoidhvaṁ maruto gachathed u tat RV.5.55.7^b.
 yatrā ta ahuḥ paramaṁ janitram RV.1.163.4^d; VS.29.15^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 yatrātiṣṭhann ekapatniḥ parastat AV.10.8.39^o.
 yatrā daçasyann uṣaso ripann apaḥ RV.10.138.1^o.
 yatrādas tridivāṁ divaḥ AV.10.9.5^b.
 yatrādityā madhu bhakṣayanti AV.18.4.3^d.
 yatrādityā virājatha RV.1.188.4^c.
 yatrādityāç ca rudrāç ca AV.10.7.22^a.
 yatrā devā iti bruvan SV.2.248^o. See yatra etc.
 yatrādhi sara udito vibhāti (TS. uditāu vyeti) RV.10.121.6^o; VS.32.7^o; VSK.29.34^o; TS.4.1.8.5^o. See yasminn adhi.
 yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ AV.18.1.50^o; MS.4.14.16^b; 242.12. See *next*, yatra naḥ etc., and yena te pūrve.
 yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ pareyuḥ RV.10.14.2^o, 7^b; MS.4.14.16^o; 242.11. See *under prec.*
 yatrānandāç ca modāç ca RV.9.113.11^a.
 yatrā naraḥ saṁ ca vi ca dravanti RV.6.75.11^o; VS.29.48^o; TS.4.6.6.4^o; MS.3.16.3^o; 187.3; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.19^o.
 yatrā naraḥ samayante kṛtadhvajāḥ RV.7.8.3.2^a.
 yatrā naraḥ samāsate sujātāḥ RV.7.1.4^o.
 yatrā naraḥ dedīçate tanuṣv a RV.8.20.6^o.
 yatrā naraḥ devayanto yugāni RV.1.115.2^o; AV.20.107.15^o; MS.4.14.4^o; 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1^o.
 yatrā naraḥ marutaḥ siñcathā madhu AV.6.22.2^d; TS.3.1.11.8^d.
 yatrā naç cakrā (KS. cakra) jarasaṁ tanūnām RV.1.89.9^b; VS.25.22^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.13; KS.35.1^b; GB.1.4.17^b; ÇB.2.3.3.6^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; ApMB.2.4.3^b; HG.1.4.13^b.
 yatrā niyudbhil sacase çivabhiḥ RV.10.8.6^b; VS.13.15^b; 15.23^b; TS.4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 98.2; KS.16.15^b; TB.3.5.7.1^b.
 yatrānukāmaḥ caraṇam RV.9.113.9^a.
 yatrā bhayante bhuvanaḥ swardiçāḥ RV.7.8.3.2^o.
 yatrābhi samnavāmahe RV.8.69.5^o; AV.20.22.5^o; 92.2^o; SV.2.84^o.
 yatrā matir vidyate pūtabandhanī RV.5.44.9^d.
 yatrāmadaḥ vṛṣakapīḥ RV.10.86.1^o; AV.20.126.1^o; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vait.32.17^o; N.13.4^o.
 yatrā madanti dhūtayaḥ RV.5.61.14^b.
 yatrāmūr yahvatir apaḥ RV.9.113.8^o.
 yatrāmūs tisaḥ çinçapāḥ AV.20.129.7; ÇÇ.12.18.7.
 yatrāmṛtaṁ vidyate nota mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^b. Part of manīṣiṇo vada.
 yatrāmṛtaṁ ca mṛtyuḥ ca AV.10.7.15^a.
 yatrāmṛtasya cakaṇam RV.1.13.5^o. Cf. tatrāmṛtasya etc.
 yatrāmṛtāsa asute (SV. sçata) RV.9.15.2^o; 25.4^o; SV.2.617^o.
 yatrāyudham nihitam asya varma RV.6.75.8^b; VS.29.45^b; TS.4.6.6.3^b; KSA.6.1^b.

yatrā rananti dhṛtayah RV.9.111.2^a; SV.2.942^a.
 yatrā rathasya brhato nidhanam RV.3.53.5^a, 6^a.
 yatrā rathena gachathah RV.1.22.4^b.
 yatrā vadete avarah para ca RV.10.88.17^a; N.7.30^a.
 yatrāvarodhanam divah RV.9.113.8^b.
 yatrāvahanti kavayah purūpi MÇ.1.7.3.42^b.
 yatrā vṛkṣas tanuvāi yatra vāsah HG.1.16.7^c. See yatrā-
 sprkṣat.
 yatrā vo didyud radati krivirdati RV.1.166.6^c; N.6.30.
 yatrāgvatthā nyagrodhah AV.4.37.4^a.
 yatrāgvinoc chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46;
 KS.18.21.
 yatrāsate sukrto yatra te yayuh (AV. ta iyuh) RV.10.
 17.4^c; AV.18.2.55^c; VS.23.16^c; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TA.6.1.2^c.
 yatrā sapta rāṣiṇ para ekam āhuḥ RV.10.82.2^d; VS.17.26^d;
 MS.2.10.3^d: 134.4; N.10.26^d. See yatra etc.
 yatrā samudra skabhitō vy ānāt RV.10.149.2^a.
 yatrā suparṇā amṛtasya bhāgam (AV. bhakṣam) RV.1.
 164.21^a; AV.9.9.22^a; N.3.12^a.
 yatrā suhārdaḥ sukrto madanti AV.3.28.5^a; 6.120.3^a.
 See yatra etc.
 yatrā suhārdam sukrtaṁ AV.3.28.6^a.
 yatrā somasya tṛṁpasi RV.8.4.12^b; 53 (Val.5).4^d.
 yatrāsprkṣat tanvo yac ca vāsasah (ApMB. tanuvam
 yatra vāsah) AV.6.124.2^c; ApMB.2.22.11^c. See yatrā
 vṛkṣas.
 yatrāsyā nāma paramam guhā viduḥ MS.4.14.14^d: 239.8.
 yatrāham asmi tān (MSJB. tañ) aya RV.8.75.15^c; VS.
 11.71^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c; 4.1.9.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.4; KS.
 16.7^c; JB.1.65^c; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^c.
 yatreḍam veçayāmi vāḥ AV.3.13.7^d. P: yatreḍam Kāuç.
 40.6.
 yatreḍam brahma kriyate AV.8.2.25^c; TA.6.11.2^c.
 yatreḍānīm paçyasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.6^a; AV.8.3.5^a.
 yatreḍraç ca vāyuc ca VS.20.26^a.
 yatreḍrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meçasya) haviṣah priyā
 dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
 yatreḍrasya sutrāṁpaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
 yatreḍrāgnyoc (TB. ognioç) chāgasya haviṣah priyā
 dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 208.14; TB.3.6.11.3.
 yatreḍmā viçva bhuvanadhi tasthuḥ RV.1.164.2^d; AV.9.
 9.2^d; 13.3.18^d; N.4.27^d. See yatreḍmā etc.
 yatrāitad upadrçyate TA.1.2.3^c; 3.3^d.
 yatrāitaçebhir iyase VS.4.32^c; ÇB.3.3.4.8^c. See yad
 etaçebhir.
 yatrāinān (AG.Kāuç.SMB.HG.MG. yatrāitān) vettha
 nihitān parāke (SMB. parācaḥ) VS.35.20^b; AG.2.4.13^b;
 Kāuç.45.14^b; 84.1^b; SMB.2.3.18^b; ApMB.2.20.28^b; HG.
 2.11.1^b; 15.7^b; MG.2.9.4^b. See next.
 yatrāinān vettha sukrasya loke ÇG.3.13.3^b. See prec.
 yatrāiṣa vaha ahitaḥ AV.4.11.8^b.
 yatrāiṣām agne janimāni vettha AV.1.8.4^a.
 yatro kva ca te manaḥ KS.20.14^a. See yatra etc.
 yatrota bādhibhyah RV.4.30.4^a.
 yatrota martyāya kam RV.4.30.6^a.
 yatrāṣadhiḥ samagmata RV.10.97.6^a; VS.12.80^a. See
 yad oṣadhayah.

yat samyamō na vi yamah AV.4.3.7^a.
 yat samvatsam abharan bhāso asyāḥ RV.4.33.4^c.
 yat samvatsam ṛbhavo gām arakṣan RV.4.33.4^a.
 yat samvatsam ṛbhavo mā apiṇṇan RV.4.33.4^b.
 yat samhitam puṣkalam citrabhānu AV.13.3.10^b. See
 indriyavat puṣkalam.
 yat sakhāyam dudhūrati AV.20.128.2^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^b.
 yat saṁgaram abhidhāvāmy açām AV.6.119.3^b; TA.
 2.6.1^b.
 yat saṁgrbhāṇa maghavan kārī it te RV.3.30.5^d; N.6.1;
 7.6.
 yat satyam tad drçyatām AG.1.5.4.
 yat sa dūram paretā ÇB.11.3.1.7^a.
 yat sanavatha (MS.KS. oṁvatha) pūruṣam RV.10.97.5^d; VS.
 12.79^d; 35.4^d; TS.4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.10; KS.
 16.13^d.
 yat saptānnani medhaya ÇB.14.4.3.1^a, 2^a; BrhU.1.5.1^a, 2^a.
 yat sabhāyam yad indriye VS.3.45^b; 20.17^b; TS.1.8.3.1^b;
 MS.1.10.2^b: 141.14; KS.9.4^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.
 9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^b.
 yat samajasi çardhataḥ RV.7.32.7^b.
 yat samtel kṛpato vīryāni MS.2.7.7^d: 84.9; 3.1.9^d: 13.4.
 yat samudram anu çritam AV.13.2.14^a.
 yat samudrati parçathaḥ RV.5.73.8^c.
 yat samudre abhyakrandat AV.19.30.5^a.
 yat samudreṣu marutaḥ subarhiṣah RV.8.20.25^b.
 yat samūlam udvrheyuḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BrhU.3.9.34^c.
 yat saṁpiṇsanty oṣadhīm RV.10.85.3^b; AV.14.1.3^b; N.
 11.4^b.
 yat saṁprcham mānuṣṭr viça āyan RV.10.69.9^c.
 yat samyañca mithunāv abhy ajāva RV.1.179.3^d.
 yat savṛdbhiḥ sahābhuvah SV.1.90^b.
 yat sasantam vajrepābodhayo him RV.1.10.3.7^b.
 yat sasvartā jihidire yad āviḥ RV.7.58.5^c.
 yat sānoḥ sānum āruhat (SV. sānv āruhah) RV.1.10.2^a;
 SV.2.695^a.
 yat sāsaḥat (SV. sāsaḥa) sadane kam cid atripam RV.8.
 19.15^b; SV.1.113^b; KS.39.15^b.
 yat sindhāu yad asiknyam RV.8.20.25^a.
 yat sim varisthe brhātī viminvan RV.4.56.1^a; MS.4.14
 7^c: 224.7; TB.2.8.4.7^c.
 yat sim vām pṛkṣo bhurajanta pakvaḥ RV.4.43.5^d.
 yat sim havante samithe vi vo made RV.10.25.9^c.
 yat sim añjanti purvyaṁ havirbhiḥ RV.3.14.3^c.
 yat sim anu kratunā viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.1.141.9^c.
 yat sim anu dvitā çavaḥ RV.1.37.9^c.
 yat sim anu pra mucō badbadhānāḥ RV.4.22.7^c.
 yat simantam kākatas te lilekha TB.2.7.1.7.3^a. P: yat
 simantam ApÇ.22.28.9.
 yat sim antam (read simantam) na dhūnutha RV.1.37.6^c.
 yat simahi divijata praçastam TS.4.3.13.2^c.
 yat sim āgaç cakṛmā tat su mṛdatu (RV.7.93.7^c, mṛda)
 RV.1.179.5^c; 7.93.7^c.
 yat sim āgaç cakṛmā çigṛathas tat RV.5.85.7^d.
 yat sim indro adadhād bhojanāya RV.3.30.14^d.
 yat sim upa çavad girah RV.6.45.23^c; AV.20.78.2^c; SV.
 2.1017^c.

yat sim upahvare vidat RV.8.69.6^c; AV.20.22.6^c; 92.3^c; SV.2.841^c; TB.2.7.13.4^c.
yat sim mahim avaniṁ prābhi marmṛṣat RV.1.140.5^c.
yat sunvate yajamānāya cīkṣasah (RV.10.27.1^b, cīkṣam) RV.8.59 (Val.11).1^d; 10.27.1^b.
yat suparnā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3^a.
yat subhṛtaṁ yat svahā VSK.7.6.4^d; 7.5^d. See yāḥ supṛitah.
yat suramāṁ vy apibah paṇibhiḥ RV.10.131.5^c; AV.20.125.5^c; VS.10.34^c; 20.77^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 146.4; KS.17.19^c; 38.9^c; CB.5.5.4.26^c; TB.1.4.2.10^c; ApÇ.19.2.19^c.
yat suvāco vadathanādhya apsu RV.7.103.5^d.
yat suṣuptaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi svahā TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1.
yat sūryaṁ divy ārohayanti RV.4.13.2^d.
yat sūryasya haritah patantiḥ RV.5.29.5^c.
yat sūryo na rodasi avaridhayat RV.8.12.7^c.
yat soma ā sute naraḥ RV.7.94.10^a; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10. P: yat soma ā sute ÇÇ.12.2.19.
yat soma citraṁ ukthyam RV.9.19.1^a; SV.2.349^a; PB.13.3.4.
yat somam indra viṣṇavi RV.8.12.16^a; AV.20.111.1^a; SV.1.384^a; Vait.40.1.4; 41.22.
yat somāso haryaḥsvam amandan RV.3.36.4^d.
yat some-soma abhavaḥ (SV. abhuvah) RV.8.93.17^c; SV.1.188^c.
yat sono vñjam arṣati RV.9.56.2^a.
yat somyasyāndhaso (ApMB. sāuⁿ) bubodhati RV.10.32.1^d; ApMB.1.1.1^d.
yat strīnāir adhyayanāṁ tad adhitam RVKh.5.49.1^c; 6.48.1^a.
yat steuṇān yad vrkān dañcān ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
yat stotārāṁ jighāṁsasi sakḥāyam RV.7.86.4^b.
yat strīnāṁ jivabhojanam Vait.36.30^d. See ya strīⁿ, and yāḥ strīⁿ.
yat sthā jagac ca rejate RV.1.80.14^b.
yat sthāvaram jāṅgamam ābabhūva RVKh.9.67.8^b.
yat stho dirghaprasadmani RV.8.10.1^a. P: yat sthah AÇ.4.15.2.
yat svapantaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. BDh. add svahā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; BDh.4.3.6; MahānU.18.1.
yat svapne annam aṇāmi AV.7.101.1^a. P: yat svapne KāuÇ.46.12. See yad annam adyate.
yatha ṛṇaṁ saṁnayamasi RV.8.47.17^b. See next but one.
yatha ṛtava ṛtubhir yanti sādhu RV.10.18.5^b. See next but one.
yatharṇaṁ saṁnayanti AV.6.46.3^b; 19.57.1^b. See prec. but one.
yathartava ṛtubhir yanti sākam (TA. klptah) AV.12.2.25^b; TA.6.10.1^b. See prec. but one.
yathā kaṇve maghavan trasadasyavi RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^a.
yathā kaṇve maghavan medhe adhivare RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^a.
yathā kalāṁ yathā çapham RV.8.47.17^a; AV.6.46.3^a; 19.57.1^a. Designated as pāippalāda-mantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçiṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. clx.

yathākāmaṁ ni padyate RV.10.146.5^d. See yatra kāmaṁ.
yathā kumāri manyase AV.20.133.1^d-6^d; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^d-7^d.
yathā kupah çatadharah TAA.10.67.2^a.
yathā kṛtadvistāsaḥ AV.7.113.1^c.
yathākṛtam abhi mitraṁ citāsaḥ RV.7.18.10^b.
yathā kṛtyakṛtaṁ hanat AV.5.14.4^d; 10.1.5^d.
yathā krimipāṁ nakir ucchiṣṭai AV.2.31.3^d.
yathā kritva dhanam āharāṇi AV.3.15.2^d.
yathā kṣayāma sarvavirayā viçā RV.1.111.2^c.
yathākṣā adhidevane AV.6.70.1^b.
yathākṣitim akṣitayāḥ pibanti (KS. °yo madanti) MS.4.9.27^b; 140.3; 4.12.2^b; 181.7; KS.10.12^b. See yam akṣitam.
yathākharo maghavaṇç çārur eṣah AV.2.36.4^a.
yathāgamaprajñāgrutismṛtīvibhavād anukrāntamānād avivādapratisthād abhayaṁ çarṁ bhava no astu ÇÇ.6.6.16.
yathā goçarye asanor ṛjicvāni RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^c.
yathā goçarye asiṣaso adriyaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^c.
yathā gāuro apā kṛtam RV.8.4.3^a; SV.1.252^a; 2.1071^a; AÇ.7.4.4 (bis).
yathāgnih pṛthivīm ā viveça KāuÇ.98.2^c.
yathāgnih pṛthivyā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ sarṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1. See yathā pṛthivyām.
yathāgnigarbhā pṛthivi ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BrhU.6.4.21^a; HG.1.25.1^a. See yathā pṛthivy, and yathā bhūmir.
yathāgnir akṣito-nupadasta evaṁ mahyaṁ pitro-akṣito-nupadasta svadhā bhava (HG. °dastah svadhā bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1. Cf. pṛthivi darvir.
yathāgre tvaṁ vanaspate AV.19.31.9^a.
yathāgre brahmanaspatiḥ KāuÇ.3.2^b.
yathāñgam vardhatāṁ çepah AV.6.101.1^c.
yathā cakrur devāsuraḥ AV.6.141.3^a. P: yathā cakruḥ KāuÇ.23.15.
yathā candramā nakṣatrāḥ samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ sarṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1.
yathā cio enidyah kaçuḥ RV.8.5.37^c. Cf. BrhD.6.45.
yathā cit kaṇvam āvatam RV.8.5.25^c.
yathā cit pūrve jaritāra asuḥ RV.6.19.4^c.
yathā cid vaço açvyah RV.8.46.21^c.
yathā cid vṛddham atasam RV.8.60.7^a.
yathā cin no abodhayaḥ RV.5.79.1^c; SV.1.421^c; 2.1090^c.
yathā cin manyase hr̥dā RV.5.56.2^a.
yathā jaghantha dhṛṣṭā purā cit RV.2.30.4^c.
yathā jivanto apyayāt SMB.1.8.4^d.
yathā jivā aditer upasthe AV.2.28.4^c.
yathā jivema çaradaḥ savirah TB.3.1.1.2^d.
yathā jeṣāma samithe tvotayaḥ RV.9.76.5^d.
yathājyāḥ pragṛhitam AV.12.4.34^a.
yathā jyok sumanā asah (HG. asat) ApMB.2.1.6^d; HG.2.6.10^d.
yathā ta uçmasiṣṭaye RV.1.30.12^c.
yathātatham vaha havyam agne HG.2.14.4^c.
yathā tantrasya tantavaḥ KāuÇ.6.34^d.
yathā tarema duritāni viçā TB.3.1.1.11^d.

yathā tava vanaspate AV.20.136.6^o; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^o.
 yathā te jātām andhasah RV.9.55.2^b; SV.2.326^b.
 yathā te dattām bahudhā vibandhuṣu TA.6.1.1^d. See
 yatra te etc.
 yathā te nābhavan punaḥ TA.6.9.1^d.
 yathā te-sāni supriya AV.7.38.2^d.
 yathā tokāya rudriyam RV.1.43.2^o; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.
 12.6^o; 197.14; KS.23.12^o.
 yathā trite chanda indra juṣṣasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).1^c.
 yathā tvam suçravah suçravā asy evam aham suçravah
 suçravā bhūyasam ApMB.2.5.1. See next three.
 yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) suçravah suçravā asy evam
 mām suçravah sūçravasām kuru AG.1.22.21; PG.2.
 4.2; MG.1.22.17. See prec. and next two.
 yathā tvam suçravah suçravā deveṣv evam aham suçravah
 suçravā brāhmaṇeṣu bhūyasam SMB.1.6.31. See prec.
 two and next.
 yathā tvam suçravo devānām nidhigopo-sy evam aham
 brāhmaṇānām brahmaṇo nidhigopo bhūyasam ApMB.
 2.5.1. See prec. three.
 yathā tvam sūryāsi viçvadarçata evam aham viçvadarçato
 bhūyasam MS.4.6.6; 89.2; ApÇ.13.16.9; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
 yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) devānām AG.1.22.21^a; PG.
 2.4.2^a; MG.1.22.17^a.
 yathā tvam agne samidhā samidhyasi (SMB. 0^{so}) SMB.1.
 6.32^o; PG.2.4.3^c; ApMB.2.6.2^c; HG.1.7.2^o.
 yathā tvam agne suçravah etc.: see yathā tvam suçravah
 suçravā asy evam mām etc.
 yathā tvam uttaro-saḥ AV.19.46.7^a.
 yathā tvam udbhinatay oṣadho prthivya adhi (! without
 sauidhi between this and the next word) evam ima ud-
 bhindantu kīrtiṣa yacāṣa brahmavarcasena TA.6.10.2.
 yathā danty anupūrvaṁ viṇya RV.10.131.2^b; AV.20.
 125.2^b; VS.10.32^b; 19.6^b; 23.38^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; 5.2.
 11.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 166.3; 2.3.8^b; 36.3; KS.12.9^b; 14.
 3^b; 37.18^b; ÇB.5.5.4.24^b; TB.2.6.1.3^b.
 yathā davo vidahyati AV.20.136.8^o.
 yathā dikṣu candrāya samanāmanā evā mahyaṁ samna-
 mah sān namantu AV.4.39.7.
 yathādityā añçum (KS. yathādityam ādityā) apyāyayanti
 MS.4.9.27^a; 140.3; 4.12.2^a; 181.7; KS.10.12^a. P:
 yathādityah MÇ.5.1.10.18. See yathā devā añçum, yam
 devā añçum, and yam ādityā añçum.
 yathādityā vasubhiḥ sainbabbhūvuh AV.6.74.3^a; TS.2.1.
 11.3^a.
 yathādityo-ksito-nupadasta evam mahyaṁ prapitama-
 hayāksito-nupadasta (HG. 0^{taḥ}) svadhā bhava (HG.
 bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1. Cf. dyāur darvir.
 yathā divo jātavedaḥ cikītvān RV.3.17.2^b.
 yathā divy ādityāya samanāmanā evā mahyaṁ samnamah
 sān namantu AV.4.39.5. Cf. yathā sūryo divā.
 yathā dūto babhotha havyavāhanah RV.8.23.6^c.
 yathā deva na hr̥tṣe na haṁsi RV.2.33.15^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
 yathā devā añçum apyāyayanti N.5.11^a. See under yathā-
 dityā añçum.
 yathā devā asuraṁ prānūdanta AV.9.2.18^a.
 yathā devā asureṣu RV.10.151.3^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.

yathā devā ihagaman VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b;
 139.8; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
 yathā devānām janimāni veda RV.3.4.10^d; SMB.2.2.12^d.
 yathā devān pratibhūṣema pākavat RV.10.100.3^c.
 yathā devebhyo-pavathā evam mahyaṁ pavaṣva ApÇ.12.
 15.8.
 yathā devoṣu jāgratha ApÇ.1.14.3^b; PG.1.16.22^b; HG.
 2.4.5^b.
 yathā deveṣv amṛtam AV.10.3.25^a.
 yathā devāiḥ sadhamādām madema TB.3.12.3.2^d. Cf.
 under yatra devāiḥ etc.
 yathā devo divi stanayan vi rājati Kauç.98.2^a.
 yathā dyām ca prthivīm ca AV.1.2.4^a.
 yathā dyāur indreṇa garbhīṁ ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BrhU.6.4.
 21^b; ÇG.1.19.5^b. See dyāur yathendreṇa.
 yathā dyāuḥ ca prthivī ca AV.2.15.1^a; MG.1.2.13^a. P:
 yathā dyāuḥ Kauç.54.11.
 yathādhuram (KS. "dhūran, corrupt) dhuro (KS. dhūro,
 corrupt) dhūrbbhiḥ kalpantām KS.3.9; 28.1; MÇ.2.3.2.22.
 See yathayatham dhuro.
 yathā na indrah kevalīḥ (TS. indra id viçah) AV.7.94.1^c;
 TS.3.2.8.6^a; KS.35.7^c. See under atha na indra id.
 yathā naḥ paçumataḥ karat TS.1.8.6.2^c; LÇ.5.3.5^c.
 yathā naḥ pratarām tirāt MS.1.10.4^f; 144.8.
 yathā nakulo vichidya AV.6.139.5^a.
 yathā naḍam kaçipune AV.6.138.5^a.
 yathā na parvam aparo jāhāti RV.10.18.5^c; AV.12.2.25^c;
 TA.6.10.1^c.
 yathā na prāg agner bhūmim çonitam gachet GG.3.10.33.
 yathā nabhyaṁ pradhav adhi AV.6.70.3^b.
 yathā na mucyātāi katamaç canāṣām AV.8.8.6^d.
 yathā na riṣya amṛtaḥ sajāt asah AV.8.2.13^c.
 yathā na vidviṣamahe PG.2.10.22^d.
 yathā naḥ çam asad dvipade catuṣpade TS.4.5.10.1^c; MS.
 2.9.9^c; 127.10; KS.17.16^c. See yathā çam asad.
 yathā naḥ çreyasas (TS. 0^{saḥ}) karat VS.3.58^d; TS.1.8.6.2^c;
 MS.1.10.4^d; 144.7; KS.9.7^d; ÇB.2.6.2.11^d; LÇ.5.3.5^c.
 yathā naḥ sarva (MS. sarvā) ij janah (VS. jana-namivah)
 RV.10.141.4^c; AV.3.20.6^c; VS.3.1.86^c; MS.1.3.15^c; 36.
 7; 1.11.4^c; 164.15; 2.2.6^c; 20.7; 2.9.2^c; 121.4; KS.10.
 12^c; 14.2^c. See next.
 yathā naḥ sarvam ij jagat VS.16.4^c; TS.3.2.8.6^c; 4.5.1.2^c;
 KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.6^c. See prec.
 yathā naḥ sarvā id diçah TS.3.2.8.6^c.
 yathā naḥ suphalāsasi (AV. suphalā bhuvah) RV.4.57.6^d;
 AV.3.17.8^d; TA.6.6.2^d.
 yathā naḥ subhagāsasi (AV. sumanā asah) RV.4.57.6^c;
 AV.3.17.8^c; TA.6.6.2^c.
 yathā nātah punar ekaç canodayat RV.7.104.3^o. See yato
 nāṣān.
 yathā nābhiḥ prāṇānām viṣṭvān evam aham viṣṭvān
 HG.1.23.1.
 yathā namagotre bhavatas tathā prabrūhi Kauç.55.10.
 yathānāma va iṇmahe svāha AV.4.38.7^c.
 yathā nipatithim dhane RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9^d.
 yathānunmadito-sasi AV.6.111.2^d, 4^d.
 yathā no atra nāparah TA.6.1.2^c.

yathā no aditiḥ karat RV.1.43.2^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 197.13; KS.23.12^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2 (*comm.*).
 yathā no bhūyasas karat MS.1.10.4^c; 144.8.
 yathā no mitro aryamā RV.8.31.13^a. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).
 yathā no mitro varuṇaḥ RV.1.43.3^a.
 yathā no mitro varuṇo juṣoṣat RV.3.4.6^c.
 yathā no mīdhvān stavate sakṣā tava RV.2.24.1^c.
 yathā no vasyasas (TS. vasyasah; LÇ. vasyasas) karat VS.3.58^c; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^c; 144.7; KS.9.7^c; ÇB.2.6.2.11^c; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
 yathā no vyavasāyayāt VS.3.58^c; TS.1.8.6.2^f; MS.1.10.4^c; 144.8; KS.9.7^c; ÇB.2.6.2.11^c; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
 yathā no-so avirahā AV.1.16.4^d.
 yathāntarikṣaṁ mātariçvābhivaste Kauç.98.2^b.
 yathāntarikṣe vāyave samanamaṁ eva mahyaṁ saṁnamah saṁ namantu AV.4.39.3. See yathā vāyur antarikṣaṁ.
 yathāpa oṣadhiṣu yaçasvatīḥ AV.6.58.2^b.
 yathāpaḥ pṛthivīm a vivicuḥ Kauç.98.2^a.
 yathāpaḥ pravata yanti TA.7.4.3^a; TU.1.4.3^a; Kauç.56.17^a. See yathā yanti.
 yathā pakthe dāçavraje RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^b.
 yathā pañcadāçareṇyaḥ KS.40.11^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b.
 yathā pañca yathā saṭ KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
 yathā patanti pakṣipaḥ AV.1.11.6^b.
 yathāparaṁ na māsatāi AV.18.2.38^b-44^b, 45^c.
 yathāpara tanvaṁ saṁ bharasva AV.18.4.52^a.
 yathāparv asinā mahi māsthāḥ AV.9.5.4^b.
 yathāpavathā manave vayodhāḥ RV.9.96.12^a.
 yathāpaḥ çāntāḥ, yathā pṛthivī, evaṁ mayi çamyatu ÇG.6.6.3-6.
 yathā pasas tñyād aram AV.6.72.2^a.
 yathāpibāḥ pūrvaḥ indra somān RV.3.36.3^c.
 yathā puṇo vṛṣanyataḥ AV.6.70.1^c-3^c.
 yathāpuṇyasya karmanāḥ TA.1.8.6^b.
 yathā putraṁ janād iti AV.6.81.3^d.
 yathā punar na vidyate AV.19.49.7^c.
 yathā pumān bhaved iha MÇ.1.1.2.31^c. See yathiccha puruṣo.
 yathā purā manave gātum açret RV.10.76.3^b.
 yathā purīṣaṁ nadyaḥ samudram Kauç.98.2^a.
 yathā puruṣa te manāḥ ÇB.3.4.2.7^d.
 yathāpūrvam akalpayat RV.10.190.3^b; TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.5.7^b.
 yathāpūrvam ahoraṭre TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 yathā pūrvebhyaḥ çatasā amrḍhrah RV.9.82.5^a.
 yathā pūrvebhyo jaritṛbhyā indra RV.1.175.6^a; 176.6^a.
 yathā pṛthivy agnigarbhā ApMB 1.12.5^a (ApG.3.8.13). See under yathāgnigarbhā.
 yathā pṛthivyāṁ agnaye samanamaṁ eva mahyaṁ saṁnamah saṁ namantu AV.4.39.1. See yathāgnih pṛthivyā.
 yathā prajāpatir bhūtāḥ samanamaḥ evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2.
 yathā pradhīr yathopadhiḥ AV.6.70.3^a.

yathā prasūta savituh savāya RV.1.113.1^c; SV.2.1099^c; N.2.19^c.
 yathā prāpa balihṛtaḥ AV.11.4.19^a.
 yathā prāva etaçāṁ kṛtye dhane RV.8.50 (Val.2).9^a.
 yathā prāvo maghavan medhyatithim RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^a.
 yathā bāṇaḥ susaṁçitāḥ AV.6.105.2^a.
 yathā bijam urvarāyam AV.10.6.33^a.
 yathā brahma kṣatreṇa samanamaḥ evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 yathā brahma ca kṣatraṁ ca AV.2.15.4^a.
 yathā bhagasyābhyāṁ dadat ApMB.1.8.4^c.
 yathā bhargasvatīṁ vācam AV.6.69.2^a. See yathā varcasvatīm.
 yathābhavad anudeyī RV.10.135.6^a.
 yathā bhavāmy uttamāḥ AG.2.10.6^c.
 yathā bhavema mīdhuse anagāḥ RV.7.97.2^c.
 yathābhāgaṁ vāhata havyam agniḥ Kauç.6.11^d.
 yathābhāgaṁ vyāvartethāṁ ApÇ.1.24.5.
 yathābhāgaṁ havyaditiṁ juṣaṇāḥ AV.7.109.2^c.
 yathābhāgaṁ devataḥ prati mātiṣṭhipan MÇ.1.4.1.26.
 yathābhicakra devāḥ AV.3.9.1^c.
 yathā bhūtuṁ ca bhavyaṁ ca AV.2.15.6^a.
 yathā bhūmir agnigarbhā ÇG.1.19.5^a. See under yathāgnigarbhā.
 yathā bhūmir mṛtamanāḥ AV.6.18.2^a.
 yathā makṣa idam madhu AV.9.1.17^a.
 yathā mad adharāṁ vadan RV.10.166.3^d.
 yathā madhu madhukṛtaḥ AV.9.1.16^a.
 yathā manasyā uta AV.6.141.3^b.
 yathā mano manasketaḥ AV.6.105.1^b. P: yathā manāḥ Kauç.31.27.
 yathā manāu vivasvati RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.51 (Val.3).
 yathā manāu saṁvaranāu RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.52 (Val.4).
 yathā man nāpagā asaḥ AV.1.34.5^d; 2.30.1^c; 6.8.1^c-3^c.
 yathā mama kratāv asaḥ AV.3.25.5^c; 6.9.2^c. Cf. mamed aha kratāv.
 yathā mama smarād asū AV.6.130.3^a.
 yathā mānsaṁ yathā surā AV.6.70.1^a. P: yathā mānsam Kauç.41.18.
 yathā mān kāmīny asaḥ AV.1.34.5^c; 2.30.1^d; 6.8.1^d-3^d.
 yathā māsa aharjaram TA.7.4.3^b; TU.1.4.3^b; Kauç.56.17^b; SMB.2.6.4^b.
 yathā mītraya varuṇāya çāntamaḥ (SV. omam) RV.9.104.3^c; SV.2.509^c.
 yathāmi anyo anyam na jānan VS.17.47^d. See next, yathāiteṣāṁ, and yathāiṣāṁ.
 yathāmiṣāṁ anyo anyam na jānat RVKh.10.103.1^d. See under prec.
 yathāmuṁ tṛṇāṁ janam AV.5.8.7^c.
 yathā mṛgāḥ saṁvijante AV.5.21.4^a.
 yathā me bhūrayo-sata AV.18.4.55^d. See yathasāma.
 yathāyaṁ yajamāno na riṣyot TB.3.7.7.14^d; ApÇ.11.5.1^d.

yathāyam vāyur ejati VS.8.28^a; ÇB.4.5.2.5. See yathā vāto yathā vanam, and yathāiva somah.
yathāyam vāho açvina AV.6.102.1^a. P: yathāyam vāhah Kauç.35.21.
yathāyaja ṛtubhir deva devān RV.10.7.6^a.
yathāyajo hotram agne pṛthivyā RV.3.17.2^a.
yathā yajñam kalpayasi prajānan AV.4.23.2^b.
yathā yajñam manuṣo vikṣv āsu RV.4.37.1^a.
yathāyatham dhuro dhurbhīh kalpanām ApÇ.12.6.3. See yathādhuram.
yathāyatham nāu tanvāu (AÇ. tanvā; MÇ. tan nāu) jāta-vodaḥ KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.10^d; MÇ.1.6.3.16^d.
yathāyatham nāu (KS. no) vṛatapate (KS. ^opā) vṛatāni (TS.MS. vṛatinor vṛatāni; KS. vṛatinām vṛatāni) VS.5.40; TS.1.3.4.3; MS.1.2.13; 22.18; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.21.
yathā-yathā kṛpanyati RV.8.39.4^b.
yathā-yathā patayanto viyemire RV.4.54.5^c.
yathā-yathā matayaḥ santi nṛṇam RV.10.111.1^b.
yathā-yathā mitradhitāni sāmādaduh RV.10.100.4^c.
yathā-yathā vṛṇyāni svagurta RV.4.19.10^c.
yathā-yathāsyā çrapanāni tathā-tathā TB.3.6.6.4^d. See yathāsyā çrapanāni.
yathā yanti prapadaḥ SMB.2.6.4^a. See yathapah pravata.
yathāyam na pramīyeta SMB.1.5.12^c; GG.2.8.4.
yathāyam arapā asat RV.10.137.5^d; AV.1.22.2^c; 4.13.4^d; AÇ.2.7.13^c.
yathā yamasya tvā grhe AV.6.29.3^a.
yathā yamasya sādane AV.18.3.70^c.
yathā yamāya harmyam (TA. harmyam) AV.18.4.55^a; TA.6.6.2^a. P: yathā yamāya Kauç.86.11.
yathāyam bhaṣmamustīr digbhya āhṛto digbhya eva gachaty evam atha bhavantaḥ MÇ.8.25.
yathā yaçah kanyāyām AV.10.3.20^a.
yathā yaçah pṛthivyām AV.10.3.19^a.
yathā yaçah prajāpatāu AV.10.3.24^a.
yathā yaçah candramasi AV.10.3.18^a.
yathā yaçah somapithe AV.10.3.21^a.
yathā yaço agnihotre AV.10.3.22^a.
yathā yaço yajamāne AV.10.3.23^a.
yathāyād yamasādanāt AV.12.5.64^a.
yathā yukto jātavedo na risyāh RV.10.51.7^b; MS.4.14.15^b; 242.4.
yathā yugam varatrayā RV.10.60.8^a. P: yathā yugam ÇÇ.16.13.14.
yathā yuvayoh sarvāṇi SMB.2.6.7^b, 8^b.
yathā ratho-çvāḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā rayim sarvaviraṁ naçāmahai RV.2.30.11^c.
yathā rāja viçā samanamad evam mahyam bhadra saṁ-natayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā rudraç ciketati RV.1.43.3^b.
yathā rudrasya sūnavah RV.8.20.17^a.
yathālokaṁ vi tiṣṭhadvam AV.11.9.26^c.
yathālokaṁ punar astam pareta MS.1.6.2^c; 88.9; 1.6.7^c; 97.8; ApÇ.5.18.1^a.
yathā vayam ucṁasi tad vāso kṛdhi RV.10.38.2^d.

yathā varuṇo-dbhiḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadra saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
yathā varo suçāmne RV.8.24.28^a. Çf. BrhD.6.63.
yathā varcasvatīm vācam AV.9.1.19^c. See yathā bhargas-vatīm.
yathā varṣam varṣakāmāya varṣati Kauç.98.2^b.
yathāvaçam carati deva eçah RV.10.168.4^b.
yathāvaçam tanvām (AV. ^ovah) kalpayasva (AV.VS. kul-payāti) RV.10.15.14^d; AV.7.104.1^d; 18.3.59^d; VS.19.60^d.
yathāvaçam tanvām cakra eçah RV.3.48.4^b; 7.101.3^b.
yathā vaçanti devās tathed asat RV.8.28.4^a.
yathā vaçam daçavraje RV.8.50 (Val.2).9^d.
yathāvaçam nayati dāsam Aryah RV.5.34.6^d.
yathāvaço na vādiṣah AV.6.42.3^c; 43.3^c.
yathā vasu vīrajatām naçāmahai RV.10.36.11^c.
yathā vaḥ susahasati RV.10.191.4^d; AV.6.64.3^d; MS.2.2.6^d; 20.11; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
yathā vaḥ svāhāgnaye daçema RV.7.3.7^a.
yathā vājesu solharim RV.8.5.26^c.
yathā vātah puṣkarīṇam RV.5.78.7^a; ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; BrhU.6.4.22^a. Çf. BrhD.5.86. Çf. yathā vāto yathā manah.
yathā vātaç çāgniç ca AV.10.3.14^a.
yathā vātaç cyāvuyati AV.10.1.13^a.
yathā vātena prakṣṇāḥ AV.10.3.15^a.
yathā vāto yathā manah AV.1.11.6^a. Çf. yathā vātah puṣkarīṇam.
yathā vāto yathā vanam RV.5.78.8^a; N.3.15^a. See under yathāyam vāyur.
yathā vāto vanaçpatīm AV.10.3.13^a.
yathā vām alir açvinā RV.8.42.5^a.
yathā vāyur aksito-nupadasta evam mahyam pitāmaha-yaksito-nupadasta (HG. ^otaḥ) svadhā bhava (HG. bha-vatām) ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1. Çf. antarikṣam durvir.
yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇ samanamad evam mahyam bhad-rā saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See yathantarikṣe.
yathā vīda ātman anyavarṇam AV.12.3.54^b.
yathā vidvān aram karat RV.2.5.8^a.
yathā viprasya manuṣo havirbhīh RV.1.76.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5.
yathā viçvam bhuvanam dhārayisyati RV.4.54.4^b.
yathā viçve sajoçasah RV.1.43.3^c.
yathā vṛkād ajāvayah AV.5.21.5^a.
yathā vṛkṣam libuḥ AV.6.8.1^a. P: yathā vṛkṣam Kauç.35.21. Çf. pari evajāte.
yathā vṛkṣam açaniḥ AV.7.50.1^a; Kauç.41.13.
yathā vṛkṣo vanaçpatih ÇB.14.6.9.30^a; BrhU.3.9.30^a.
yathā vṛtra imā āpaḥ AV.6.85.3^a.
yathā vo devā varivah karṇi RV.10.52.5^b.
yathā vo-ham cārutamam vadāni PB.1.3.9^d.
yathāçakti yathābalam Kauç.73.14^a.
yathā çam adhvañ çam asat duroṇe RV.10.37.10^c. See next but one.
yathā çam asat dvīpade catuṣpade RV.1.114.1^c; VS.16.48^c. See yathā nah çam.

yathā çam asmāi çam asad duroṇe TB.2.8.7.3°. *See prec. but one.*
 yathā çartram bhūtoṣu nyaktam TB.1.2.1.9^b; ApÇ.5.3.1^b.
 yathā çardhāya vitaye RV.9.10.4.3^b; SV.2.509^b.
 yathā çaryate apibah sutaśya RV.3.51.7^b; VS.7.35^b; TS.1.4.18.1^b; MS.1.3.19^b: 37.5; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.4.3.3.13^b.
 yathāçr̥ṇor atreḥ karmāni kṛṇvataḥ RV.8.36.7^b; 37.7^b.
 yathā çepo apāyātāi AV.7.90.3^a.
 yathā çevadhīr nihitah AV.12.4.14^a.
 yathā çyamākah prapatan AV.19.50.4^a.
 yathā çyenāt patatṛiṇah AV.5.21.6^a.
 yathāçvattha nirabhanah AV.3.6.3^a.
 yathāçvattha vānaspatyaṇ AV.3.6.6^a.
 yathā samvarte amado yathā kṛçe RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^c.
 yathāsac chatahāyanaḥ AV.8.7.22^d.
 yathā satyaṇ cāṇṭam ca AV.2.15.5^a.
 yathāsad bahudhānyam Kauç.20.5^c.
 yathā samudra ojaṭi RV.5.78.8^b; VS.8.28^d; ÇB.4.5.2.5; ApMB.2.11.16^b; HG.2.3.1^b; N.3.15^b.
 yathā samudraṇ sravanthi SMB.2.6.5^a.
 yathā sammanasāu bhūtvā AV.6.42.1^c.
 yathāsāma jivaloke bhūrayaḥ TA.6.6.2^d. *See yathā me bhūrayo.*
 yathā samarcā samanamad evaṇ mahyaṇ bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ saṇ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 yathā sā (*read* yathāso) rāṣṭravardhanaḥ TB.2.7.15.4^c. *See yathāso mitra^a.*
 yathāsitah prathayate vaçāṇ anu AV.6.72.1^a. P: yathāsitaḥ Kauç.40.16.
 yathā sindhur nadīmā AV.14.1.43^a. P: yathā sindhuḥ Kauç.75.27.
 yathāsukham (*sc.* bhuṅghvām) YDh.1.238.
 yathā suparnaḥ prapatan AV.6.8.2^a.
 yathā sūryaḥ ca candraḥ ca AV.2.15.3^a. P: yathā sūryaḥ Kauç.39.26; 48.35.
 yathā sūryasya raçmayah AV.6.105.3^a.
 yathā sūryo atibhāti AV.10.3.17^a.
 yathā sūryo divā samanamad evaṇ mahyaṇ bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf.* yathā divy adityāya.
 yathā sūryo divi rocate Kauç.98.2^a.
 yathā sūryo naksatrāpām AV.7.13.1^a.
 yathā sūryo mucyate tamasaḥ pari AV.10.1.32^a.
 yathā senām amūni hanan AV.8.8.14^d, 15^d.
 yathā so asya paridhiḥ patāti AV.5.29.2^d, 3^a.
 yathā soma osadhīmā AV.6.15.3^a.
 yathā somah prātaḥsavane AV.9.1.11^a; Vait.21.7; Kauç.139.15.
 yathā somam daçaçipre daçonye RV.8.52 (Val.4).2^c.
 yathāso mama kevalah AV.7.37.1^c. *Cf.* mamed asas.
 yathā somas tṛtiye savane AV.9.1.13^a.
 yathāso mitravardhanaḥ AV.4.8.6^c; KS.36.15^c; 37.9^c.
See yathā sā rāṣṭra^a.
 yathā somo dvitīye savane AV.9.1.12^a.
 yathā steno na vidyate AV.19.49.7^d.
 yathā stri tṛpyati puṇsi priye priya TB.2.4.6.6^b.

yathāsthānaṇ kalpantām (ApÇ. kalpayadhvam) ÇB.14.9.4.5^d; BrhU.6.4.5^d; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See next two.*
 yathāsthānaṇ dhārayantām ihāiva ÇÇ.8.10.1^d. *See prec. and next.*
 yathāsthāma kalpayantām ihāiva AV.7.67.1^d. *See prec. two.*
 yathā sma te virohataḥ AV.4.4.3^a.
 yathāsmiṇ jātavedasi AV.10.3.19^b.
 yathāsmiṇ teja ahitam AV.10.3.17^b.
 yathāsmiṇ paramesṭhīni AV.10.3.24^b.
 yathāsmiṇ yajña ahitam AV.10.3.23^b.
 yathāsmiṇ sambhṛte rathe AV.10.3.20^b.
 yathāśya çrapaṇam tathā MS.4.13.4^d: 204.6. *See yathā-yathāśya.*
 yathāham çatruho-sāni AV.1.29.5^c.
 yathā ha tyad (TS. ApÇ. HG. tad) vasavo gāuryaṇ cit RV.4.12.6^a; 10.126.8^a; TS.4.7.15.7^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.9; KS.2.15^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a. Ps: yathā ha tad vasavo gāuryam HG.1.8.3; yathā ha tyad vasavaḥ KS.9.19; ÇÇ.1.15.5; 8.8.9; yathā ha tyat (ApÇ. tat) MS.4.11.1: 161.11; ApÇ.9.12.10.
 yathā hanāma senah AV.8.8.1^c.
 yathāham abhūbhūḥ Vait.6.1^c.
 yathāham asya vīrasya RV.10.159.6^c; ApMB.1.16.6^c.
 yathāham asya atṛpaṇi striyāi pumaṇ TB.2.4.6.6^a.
 yathāham uttamaç cetayāni MS.4.5.8^d: 76.15. *See yathondrahām.*
 yathāham uttaro vadāmi HG.1.15.5^c.
 yathāham uttaro-sāni AV.3.5.5^c.
 yathāham esāṇ bhūtānām (AV. vīraṇam) RV.10.174.5^c; AV.1.29.6^c.
 yathāham bharata ṛṣabha (ÇÇ. bharatarṣabha) AB.7.17.7^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
 yathā ha va sthūripāikena yayat AB.5.30.6^a.
 yathā havyaṇi vahasi jātavedah AV.4.23.2^a.
 yathāhaç ca rātri ca AV.2.15.2^a.
 yathā hasti hastinyaḥ AV.6.70.1^a.
 yathābhāny anupūrvam bhavanti RV.10.18.5^a; AV.12.2.25^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: yathāhani ÇÇ.4.16.6. *Cf.* BrhD.7.12.
 yathā hiranyatejaśā AV.19.26.3^c.
 yathāhuvanta medhirah RV.8.38.9^b; 42.6^b.
 yathā hotar abhayam asat tathā kuru KB.9.4.
 yathā hotar manuṣo devatata RV.6.4.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a. P: yathā hotah ÇÇ.14.54.4.
 yathedarṇ strīpautram aganma rudriyāya MG.1.10.10^d. *See yatheyam stri.*
 yathedarṇ harmyaṇ tathā RV.7.55.6^d; AV.4.5.5^d.
 yathedarṇ nāpāyati AV.19.50.6^d.
 yathedarṇ bhūmyā adhi AV.2.30.1^a; Kauç.35.21.
 yathendra udvācanam AV.5.8.8^a.
 yathendraṇ dāivir viço maruto-nuvartmāno-bhavann (TS. maruto-nuvartmāna) evam imaṇ yajamānaṇ dai-viç ca viço mānuṣe çānuvartmāno bhavantu (VSK. bhūyāsuḥ) VS.17.86; VSK.18.7.7; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.7; KS.18.6.
 yathendraḥ sahendrapya MG.1.10.17^a.

yathendrahāṃ uttamaṣ cetaṣāni TS.3.2.10.2^d. See yathāham uttamaṣ.
 yathendro dasyūn adhamān tatno babādhe AV.9.2.18^b.
 yathendro dyāvāprthivyor yačasvān AV.6.58.2^a.
 yathendro hastam agrahit MG.1.10.15^a.
 yathemān pārnyamasi AV.8.7.7^c, 19^c.
 yathemān vācam kalyāṇm VS.16.2^a.
 yathem etad bhavasi mṛtyubandhuḥ RV.10.95.18^b.
 yatheme dyāvāprthivi AV.6.8.3^a.
 yatheyam cacin vāvātān QG.1.12.6^a.
 yatheyam stri pautram agham na rodāt AG.1.13.6^d (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10^d; PG.1.5.11^d; ApMB.1.4.7^d; HG.1.19.7^d. See yathedam stri.
 yatheyam indra mīdhvāḥ RV.10.85.25^c; AV.14.1.18^c; ApMB.1.4.5^c.
 yatheyam prthivi mahi RV.10.60.9^a; RVKh.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.2^a; 6.17.1^a–4^a; ApMB.1.12.4^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a. P: yatheyam prthivi Kauç.35.12.
 yathevāṅga bhaviṣyati RV.10.86.7^b; AV.20.126.7^b.
 yatheṣukā parāpatāt AV.1.3.9^a.
 yatheha kauḍhita balah ChU.5.24.4^a.
 yatheha puruṣoṣat (SMB. puruṣaḥ syāt) VS.2.33^c; ÇÇ.4.5.8^c; ApÇ.1.10.11^c; Kauç.89.6^c; SMB.2.3.16^c. See yathā pumān.
 yathāika rṣir (KS. okarṣir) vijānate KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.
 yathāiteṣām anyo anyam na jānāt SV.2.12.10^d. See under yathām.
 yathānam jarasā nayāt AV.19.24.2^b, 3^c. See athānam jarimā.
 yathānāyor na pramīyātāi ApMB.1.8.5^c.
 yathānān anyasmiṇ jiniyāt AV.12.4.15^c.
 yathāiva tṛsyate mayāḥ AV.19.2.5^c.
 yathāiva te na guror bhojanīyāḥ VāDh.2.11^c; N.2.4^c.
 yathāiva te vanaspatē AV.20.136.7^c.
 yathāiva somah (HG. vāyuh) pavate ApMB.2.11.16^a (ApG.6.14.14); HG.2.3.1^a. See under yathāyam vāyur.
 yathāivāṅgīreṣaḥ san AB.7.17.6^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
 yathāiṣām anyo anyam na jānāt AV.3.2.6^d. See under yathām.
 yathāiṣām indra vṛtrahan AV.11.9.23^c.
 yathāiṣu satyam āhitam AV.10.3.25^b.
 yathota kṛtvyē dhano RV.8.5.26^a.
 yathota mamruṣo manah AV.6.18.2^c.
 yathodakam apapūṣaḥ AV.6.139.4^a.
 yad akarma yan nākarma ApÇ.3.12.1^a.
 yad akrandah prathamam jāyamanah RV.1.163.1^a; VS.29.12^a; TS.4.2.8.1^a; 6.7.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 86.15; KS.39.1^a; GB.1.2.18.21; ÇB.13.5.1.17; TB.3.8.18.6; Vait.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.12.10; 21.11. P: yad akrandah KS.40.6; KSA.6.3; AÇ.10.8.5; ÇÇ.16.3.20; Vait.6.7; ApÇ.5.14.15; 6.10.9 (*comm.*); 16.22.1; MÇ.1.5.4.2.
 yad akrandah salile jāto arvan Vait.6.1^a.
 yad akṣaram pañcavidham sameti AA.2.3.8.2^a.
 yad akṣaram bhūtakṛtam TA.1.9.6^a.

yad akṣarād akṣaram eti yuktam AA.2.3.8.3^a.
 yad akṣavṛttam anu dattam na etat (MS.TA. dattam etat) AV.6.118.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b; 245.13; TA.2.4.1^b.
 yad akṣar ati devayuh RV.9.43.5^c.
 yad akṣesu vada yat samityam AV.12.3.52^a. P: yad akṣesu Kauç.63.1.
 yad agna eṣa samitir bhavāti RV.10.11.8^a; AV.18.1.26^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.10; AA.5.1.1.24. Cf. AA.5.1.1.25, where variants of this stanza are said to occur in another Vedic school (çākhāntaro): see atra vibhajātha.
 yad agniṣṭapo adahat praviṣya AV.1.25.1^a. P: yad agniḥ Kauç.26.25.
 yad agne adya mithuna çapatāḥ RV.10.87.13^a; AV.8.3.12^a; 10.5.48^a.
 yad agne kavyavahana TS.2.6.12.4^a; TB.2.6.16.2; ApÇ.19.3.11. See yo agniḥ kravya.
 yad agne kani-kani cit (KS. ca) RV.8.102.20^a; VS.11.73^a; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.5^a. P: yad agne KÇ.16.4.38. See yad agne yāni.
 yad agne tapasā tapah AV.7.61.1^a; Kauç.57.23; MG.1.1.18^a. P: yad agne tapasā Kauç.10.22.
 yad agne divija asi RV.8.43.28^a; AÇ.3.13.12.
 yad agne pūrvān prabhṛtān (AÇ. prahitān; MÇ. nihitān) padam hi te TB.1.4.4.10^a; AÇ.3.10.16^a; ApÇ.9.10.17^a; MÇ.3.4.10^a.
 yad agne martyas tvam RV.8.19.25^a.
 yad agne yāni kani cit (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ. ca) AV.19.64.3^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; 5.1.10.1; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.7; 3.1.9; 12.11; Vait.28.14; ApÇ.6.2.3; 16.10.1; MÇ.6.1.3. See yad agne kani-kani.
 yad agno yāsi dityam RV.1.12.4^b; 74.7^c.
 yad agne syām ahmā tvam RV.8.44.23^a.
 yad agneḥ sendrasya sapitrāṣatikasya sarṣikasya sarṣirājanyasya sapitrkasya sapitrāṣatikasya samanūṣyasya samanūṣarājanyasya sākaṣasya sātīkaṣasya sātīkaṣasya sapratīkaṣasya sadevamanūṣyasya sagandharvāṣa-raskasya saharanyāḥ ca paçubhir grāmyāḥ ca yan ma atmana atmani vṛtām tan me sarvavṛtām idam aham agne sarvavṛato bhavāmi svāha AG.3.9.1. See yad brāhmaṇānām.
 yad agnau sūrye viṣam AV.10.4.22^a.
 yad aghriyate (KS. yathās) tad ghṛtam (KS. adds abhavaḥ) MS.2.3.4^c; 31.2; 2.3.5^c; 32.20; KS.11.7^c. See yad adhriyate.
 yad āṅga taviṣtyavah RV.8.7.2^a.
 yad āṅga taviṣtyase RV.8.6.26^a.
 yad āṅga tvā bharataḥ sanitāreyuh RV.3.33.11^a.
 yad āṅga dāṇṣe tvam RV.1.1.6^a.
 yad āṅga sa tam utkhidat AV.11.4.21^c.
 yad āṅgirasam abhavaḥ sacabhuḥ RV.10.70.9^b.
 yad āṅgirobhyo vṛnor apa vṛjam RV.1.132.4^b.
 yad acaras tanvā vāvṛdhānah RV.10.54.2^a.
 yad ajah prathamam sambabhava AV.10.7.31^c.
 yad ajāntam anāmātām Kauç.119.2^a. See under ajāntam yad.
 yad ajāntaṣu vṛjaneṣv asam RV.10.27.4^a.
 yad atiṣṭha ṛtāvari AV.10.10.16^b.

yad atistho divas pr̥sthe Kauç.68.26^a. P: yad atisthah Kauç.68.25.
 yad atti tasmāi svaha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.
 yad atty upajihvika RV.8.102.21^a; VS.11.74^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.9; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.3.6; MÇ.6.1.3; N.3.20. P: yad atti KÇ.16.4.39.
 yad atyareci yan nātyareci ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 yad atra riptam rasinaḥ sutasya VS.19.35^a; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.2.6.3.2^a; AÇ.3.9.5^a. Ps: yad atra riptam ApÇ.19.8.11; yad atra KÇ.19.3.14. See next.
 yad atra çistam rasinaḥ sutasya MS.2.3.8^a: 36.9; 3.11.7^a: 151.4; KS.17.19^a; AB.7.33.3^a; 8.20.4^a; TB.1.4.2.3^a; ApÇ.19.3.4^a. P: yad atra çistam MÇ.5.2.4.29. See prec.
 yad atrāpi madhor aham GB.1.2.7^a (bis); Vait.12.8^a.
 yad atrāpi rasasya me GB.1.2.7^a (bis); Vait.12.9^a; ApÇ.10.13.11^a.
 yad atrāno ava tat suvami TA.2.6.1^d. See yat tatrāno.
 yad adah (RV. texts in saṁhita, ado!) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7^a; KS.40.8^a.
 yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam tad ihaṣtu ApÇ.5.9.7; 16.14.2; 19.11.8. See next.
 yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam SMB.1.5.13^a. Ps: yad adaç candramasi GG.2.8.7; yad adah KhG.2.3.4. See prec.
 yad adah saṁprayatī AV.3.13.1^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.7; KS.39.2^a; Kauç.40.1. P: yad adah Kauç.41.14.
 yad adivyann ṛṇam aham babhūva (AV. kṛṇomi) AV.6.119.1^a; TA.2.4.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7.10.16. See under adivyann.
 yad ado-ado abhyagacham yad doṣa yat pūrvam ratrim AV.16.7.9.
 yad ado divo arṇave RV.8.26.17^a.
 yad ado divo yad idam pṛthivyāḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13^a. See yad idam divo, and yad idam divo.
 yad ado devā asuraṇ AV.4.19.4^a.
 yad ado (so the saṁhita texts) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7^a. See yad adah etc.
 yad ado vata te gr̥he RV.10.186.3^a; SV.2.1192^a; TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.4.2.2^a; Kauç.117.4^a.
 yad adbhīḥ pariçeyase RV.9.65.6^a; SV.2.135^a.
 yad adya kac ca vṛtrahan RV.8.93.4^a; AV.20.112.1^a; SV.1.126^a; VS.33.35^a; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.15.8.9; 18.7.13; Vait.40.3; Svidh.2.4.8. P: yad adya kac ca Rvidh.2.35.1.
 yad adya karhi karhi cit RV.8.73.5^a.
 yad adya te ghora asan juhomi MS.2.2.1^a: 15.14. Ps: yad adya te ghora asan MÇ.5.1.8.13; yad adya te MS.2.7.12: 91.1. See yat te asmin, yasyās ta asani, yasyās to asyāḥ, and yasyās te ghora.
 yad adyate lupyate yat paropyate TB.2.8.8.2^a.
 yad adya tvā puruṣtuta RV.6.56.4^a.
 yad adya tvā prayati yajñe asmin RV.3.29.16^a; AV.7.97.1^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.14; KS.4.12^a. P: yad adya tvā prayati Kauç.6.3. See yayam hi tvā etc.
 yad adya tvā suryopabravāmahai RV.10.37.5^a.

yad adya dugdham pṛthivīm asṛpta (TB.ApÇ. asakta; MÇ. abhakta) AB.5.27.8^a; 7.3.4^a; TB.1.4.3.3^a; AÇ.3.11.7^a; ApÇ.9.5.6^a; MÇ.3.2.2^a. Cf. yan me-dya retah.
 yad adya devaḥ savita suvati RV.7.40.1^a.
 yad adya bhāgam vibhajasi nṛbhyaḥ RV.1.123.3^a.
 yad adya vām nasatya RV.8.9.9^a; AV.20.140.4^a.
 yad adya sūra udite RV.7.66.4^a; 8.27.21^a; SV.2.701^a; VS.33.20^a; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.11.9.3; 12.1.3. Cf. BrhD.6.6 (B), 8 (B).
 yad adya sūrya udyati RV.8.27.19^a.
 yad adya sūrya bravo-nagaḥ RV.7.60.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.13. P: yad adya sūrya MÇ.5.2.1.28. Cf. BrhD.6.4.5.
 yad adya sthah parāvati RV.5.73.1^a; ÇÇ.6.6.4.
 yad adya hotṛvārye (ÇÇ. vārye) ÇB.1.5.1.20^a; ÇÇ.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.24.12.6^a.
 yad adya cit kṛṇavah kas tvā pari RV.1.54.5^d.
 yad adyā rātri subhage AV.19.50.6^a.
 yad adyārādhyam (?) vadantaḥ MÇ.7.2.7^a. See yadara-ghatī.
 yad adyaçvinaḥ apāk RV.8.10.5^a.
 yad adyaçvinaḥ aham RV.8.9.13^a; AV.20.141.3^a.
 yad adrayaḥ parvataḥ sākam açavaḥ RV.10.94.1^a; N.9.9^a.
 yad adhyatisthad bhuvanāni dharayan RV.10.81.4^d; VS.17.20^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.5; KS.18.2^d; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
 yad adhrigavo adhrigu RV.8.22.11^a.
 yad adhriyata tad ghṛtam abhavat TS.2.3.10.1^a. See yad aghriyata.
 yad anuçindram nih AV.10.10.10^a.
 yad anena yajñena juṣyāmo-nena sattreṇa (KÇ. paçubandhena) tan naḥ saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
 yad anena haviṣāçaste tad açyāt (AÇ. asyām!) MS.4.13.9: 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 yad antaram tad bahyam AV.2.30.4^a.
 yad antara dyāvupṛthivi AV.10.8.39^a.
 yad antara parāvatam RV.3.40.9^a; AV.20.6.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.11.
 yad antara pitaram mātaram ca RV.10.88.15^d; VS.19.47^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.15; KS.17.19^d; 38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^d; TB.2.6.3.5^d; BrhU.6.1.4^d.
 yad antara rodasi yat parastāt AV.4.16.5^b.
 yad antariksa a gatam RV.5.73.1^d.
 yad antariksa a gahi RV.8.97.5^d.
 yad antariksani rajaso vimānam AV.9.3.15^c. Cf. yo antarikṣe.
 yad antariksam tad u mo pitabhut (VSK. pitasa) VS.8.9^b; VSK.8.6.2^b; TS.3.5.5.10^c; MS.1.3.26^d: 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14^b.
 yad antariksam pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.6.120.1^a; TS.1.8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.1; 4.14.17^a: 245.1; KS.9.6^a; TB.3.7.12.4^a; TA.2.6.2^a; AÇ.2.7.11^a. P: yad antarikṣam TA.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.10.9; 8.16.14; MÇ.1.7.6.49.
 yad antariksasya ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam. Cf. next.
 yad antariksasya yad divaḥ KS.7.12^a. Cf. prec.

yad antarikṣe patathā purubhuṣ RV.8.10.6^a.
 yad antarikṣe patayanti parpinah RV.6.46.11^a.
 yad antarikṣe yad divi RV.8.9.2^a; AV.20.139.2^a.
 yad antaḥ samudre kavayo vadanti MahanU.1.3^a. See
 yam antaḥ.
 yad anti yac ca dūrake RV.9.67.21^a; AA.3.2.4.8; ApDh.
 1.1.2.2.
 yad annam agnir bahudhā virāddham (*var. lects. virājam*,
 viruddham) PrāṇagU.1^a. Cf. *next*.
 yad annam admi bahudhā virūpam AV.6.71.1^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 P: yad annam Vait.4.16; Kauṣ.45.17; 57.29. Cf. *prec.*
 yad annam admy anṛtena devāḥ AV.6.71.3^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 yad annam adyate naktam (HG. sayam) ApÇ.10.13.11^a;
 HG.1.17.4^a. See yat svapne.
 yad annenātirohati RV.10.90.2^d; ArS.4.6^d; VS.3.1.2^d;
 TA.3.12.1^d. See yad anyenābhavat.
 yad anyakṛtam ārima TB.3.7.12.2^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 yad anyayāsphigyaḥ kṣām avasthāḥ RV.3.32.11^d; ÇB.4.5.3.3.
 yad anyarupāḥ samithe babhūtha RV.7.100.6^d; SV.2.975^d;
 TS.2.2.12.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.5; N.5.8^d.
 yad anyāsu vṛṣabho roravīti RV.3.55.17^a.
 yad anyenābhavat saha AV.19.6.4^d. See yad annenātiro-
 hati.
 yad anye çatani yāceyuh AV.12.4.22^a.
 yad apām krūrāni yad amedhyāni yad açāntāni tad apa-
 gachātāt TA.10.1.13; MahanU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.6. See
next.
 yad apām ghorāni yad apām krūrāni yad apām açāntāni
 ati tat arjāni SMB.1.7.2. P: yad apām ghorāni yad
 apām krūrāni yad apām açāntāni UG.3.4.15; yad apām
 KhG.3.1.14. See *prec.*
 yad apāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ ApÇ.9.17.4^a. See yad avāmṛkṣac
 chakuniḥ.
 yad apām oṣadhīmā RV.1.187.8^a; KS.40.8^a.
 yad apūrvam yakṣam antaḥ prajānam VS.3.4.2^a.
 yad apravīta dadhate ha garbham RV.4.7.9^a.
 yad apsaraḥ roruparasya (ApÇ. apsarasrūparasya) khādati
 KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b. See yad uttaradrāv.
 yad apsaç cakrmaḥ vayam MS.1.10.2^d: 142.1; KS.9.4^d.
 yad apsu te sarasvati TB.2.5.8.6^a; ApÇ.4.14.4^a; MÇ.1.4.
 3.10^a.
 yad apsu yad vanaspatāu RV.8.9.5^a; AV.20.139.5^a.
 yad abravāni prathamāni vāni vṛṇānaḥ RV.1.108.6^a.
 yad abhriyāni vācam udīrayanti RV.1.168.8^b.
 yad amīṣam ado manāḥ (TA. adah priyam) AV.19.52.4^a;
 TA.3.15.2^a.
 yad amuṣṇitam avasāni paṇim gāḥ (TB. goḥ) RV.1.93.4^b;
 TB.2.8.7.10^b.
 yad ayātāni vahatūni sūryayāḥ TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a;
 191.8; KS.22.15^a.
 yad ayātāni çubhas patī RV.10.85.15^a; AV.14.1.15^a.
 yad ayātāni divodasāya vartih RV.1.116.18^a.
 yad ayāt sūryā gṛham RV.10.85.10^d. See *next*.
 yad ayātsūryapatim RV.10.85.7^d; AV.14.1.6^d, 10^d. See *prec.*
 yad ayukthā aruṣā rohita rathe RV.1.94.10^a.
 yad aranyāni prajāpatih ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 yad arjuna sārameya RV.7.55.2^a. Cf. BrhD.6.13 (B).

yad aryaman bhaya ā cin mayobhu RV.2.27.5^b.
 yad arvācnam trāihayapat AV.10.5.22^a. P: yad arvāc-
 nam Kauṣ.46.50.
 yad arvāvatī vṛtrahan RV.8.13.15^b; 97.4^b; SV.1.264^b.
 yad arvāvaty aṣvinaḥ RV.5.73.1^b.
 yad alpikā avalpikā AV.20.136.3^a.
 yad avadanāni te-vadyan TB.3.7.5.5^a; ApÇ.2.19.6^a; MÇ.
 1.3.2.13^a.
 yad avāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ KS.35.4^a; MÇ.3.5.15^a. See yad
 apāmṛkṣac.
 yad avāmṛkṣac (ApÇ. avālikṣac) chvaṇat KS.35.4^a; ApÇ.
 9.17.5^a.
 yad avidvān yac ca vidvāṇç cakrma ApÇ.2.2.3^b; ÇÇ.2.6.6^b;
 ApÇ.6.1.7^b; MÇ.1.6.1.3^b; ApMB.2.15.12^b.
 yad avyā çāi sānavi RV.9.50.2^c; SV.2.556^c.
 yad açirṣṇi tad lapsyasi MQ.2.11.11^d.
 yad açuddhāḥ parjaghāna tad va etena çundhantam KS.
 1.5. See *under* yad vo-çuddha.
 yad açnāmi balāni kurve AV.6.135.1^a. P: yad açnāmi
 Kauṣ.47.20.
 yad açnāsi yat pibasi AV.8.2.19^a.
 yad açvasya kraviṣo mukṣikāçā RV.1.102.9^a; VS.25.32^a;
 TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.14; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad açvān dhūrṣu pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.5.55.6^a.
 yad açvāya vāsa upastṛpanti RV.1.162.16^a; VS.25.39^a;
 TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.6; KSA.6.5^a. P: yad
 açvāya vāsah ÇÇ.16.3.26.
 yad açvinā dhathur bhujyum astam RV.1.116.5^c.
 yad açvinā pṛchamānāv ayātāni RV.10.85.14^a; AV.14.1.
 14^a. Cf. BrhD.7.124.
 yad açvinā vahathāḥ surim ā varam RV.1.119.3^d.
 yad asarpat (KS. *pas) tat sarpir abhavat (KS. *vah; MS.
 omits abhavat) TS.2.3.10.1^b; MS.2.3.4^b: 31.1; 2.3.5^b;
 32.19; KS.11.7^b. P: yad asarpah KS.11.8.
 yad asāv amuto devāḥ AV.5.8.3^a.
 yad asurasya jatharād ajayata RV.3.29.14^d.
 yad asmabhyam iti dravat ÇÇ.17.12.4^d.
 yad asmāsu duṣvapnyam AV.10.45.2^a; 57.5^a.
 yad asuin yajñe-ntaragāma ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 yad asmrīti cakrma kiṁ cid agne AV.7.106.1^a. P: yad
 asmrīti Vait.12.5; 16.8; Kauṣ.6.2; 46.24.
 yad asya karmāṇo-tyarīcam ApÇ.3.12.1^a; AG.1.10.23^a;
 ApG.1.2.7^a; HG.1.3.7^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 26.14;
 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2. See yat karmāṇaty.
 yad asya gūṣṭilam (AV. kṣetriyam; ApÇ. gulphitam) hṛdi
 AV.3.7.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^b; 13.7.16^d.
 yad asya dhāmāni priye RV.8.12.32^a.
 yad asya pūre rajasaḥ (MS. rajaso mahah) TS.4.2.5.2^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a: 91.4; 3.2.4^a: 20.7; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; TB.
 3.7.8.1^a; ApÇ.9.17.6; 16.15.7; 16.1; MÇ.6.1.5 (*bis*); BDh.
 2.10.17.33.
 yad asya pūrvam aparam tad asya AB.3.43.5^a; JB.1.258^a.
 yad asya manyur adhinriyamānaḥ RV.10.89.6^a.
 yad asya manyur adhvanit RV.8.6.13^a.
 yad asya vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.4.7.10^b. Cf. yadā te vāto.
 yad asya hṛtāni vihrātāni yat parābhrātāni AV.5.29.5^a.
 yad asyā anhubhedyāḥ (LÇ. anuhodbhyaḥ) AV.20.136.1^a;

- VS.23.28^a; GB.2.6.15; CB.13.5.2.7; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.2^a; 16.4.3; Vait.32.31; LÇ.9.10.5^a. *Designated as ahanasyāḥ* AB.6.36.4; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.1; Rvidh.3.24.4.
- yad asyāḥ kasmāi cid bhogāya AV.12.4.7^a.
- yad asyāḥ palpulanam AV.12.4.9^a.
- yad asyā gopāṣu satyāḥ AV.12.4.8^a.
- yad asyāgre brahmanā cūsmam āirayāḥ RV.2.17.3^b.
- yad asyām jāyate punaḥ AB.7.13.10^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
- yad asyām mahi divi jātarā prācāstam PG.1.5.11^c.
- yad asyārdham katamaḥ sa ketuḥ AV.10.8.13^d; 11.4.22^d.
- yad asyārdham kva tad babhūva AV.10.8.7^d.
- yad asyorviya dirghayāthe RV.5.45.9^b.
- yad asraṇa (*read* aṣraṇa) paçava udyamānam AV.7.66.1^c.
- yad aham vājayanā imā TS.4.2.6.2^a; KS.16.13^a. *See* yad imā vā^c.
- yad aham veda tad aham dhārayāṇi TA.4.42.5^d.
- yad aham gopatiḥ syām RV.8.14.2^c; AV.20.27.2^c; SV.2.1185^c.
- yad aham devayajanān veda tasmiṇs tvā devayajana ā kṣiṇomi (SB. tasmiṇs tvā vṛcāni) SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.
- yad aham dhanena prapapaṇḥ carāmi ApMB.2.22.4^a (ApG.8.23.5). *See* yad vo devāḥ, and yena dhanena.
- yad aham bravīmi tat satyān adharo mat padyaṣva PG.3.13.6.
- yad ahar-ahar abhigachāmi tasmād enam ava daye AV.16.7.11.
- yad ahā naktam ātirāḥ RV.4.30.3^c.
- yad ahnāt kurute pāpam TAA.10.34^a. *Cf. next.*
- yad ahnā pāpam akāraṣam TA.10.24.1^a; MahanU.14.3^a. *Cf. prec.*
- yadā kadā ca mīdhuse SV.1.288^a.
- yadā kadā ca sunavāma somam RV.3.53.4^c.
- yadā karas tad uçmasi RV.8.80.9^b.
- yad akūtam MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15.
- yad akūtāt saṇasusrod dhrdo va VS.18.58^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.45. P: yad akūtāt ApÇ.13.24.17; 17.23.11; KÇ.18.6.22.
- yadā kṛṇosi nadanum sam dhasi RV.8.21.14^c; AV.20.114.2^c; SV.2.740^c.
- yadā keçan asthi snāva AV.11.8.11^a.
- yad ākṣiṣur divyam ajmam aṣvāḥ RV.1.163.10^d; VS.29.21^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.4.13^d.
- yad āgachāt pathibhir devayānāḥ VS.18.60^c; TS.5.7.7.1^c; KS.40.13^c; ÇB.9.5.1.47^c; TB.3.7.13.4^c. *See* ya āgachāt.
- yadā gachāty asuntim etām RV.10.16.2^c; TA.6.1.4^c. *See* yado gachāty.
- yadā gārhapatyam asaparyāit AV.14.2.20^a.
- yadā ghorāso amrtatvam āçata RV.10.92.3^c.
- yadā carīṣṇu mithunāv (MS. onā) abhūtām RV.10.88.11^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 239.18; N.7.29^c.
- yad ajim yāty ājikṛt RV.8.45.7^a.
- yad āñjanāni trāikakudam AV.4.9.9^a; TA.6.10.2^a; ApMB.2.8.11^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5^a.
- yad ātatam ava tat tanu AV.7.90.3^c.
- yadā te marto anu bhogam ānaḥ (VSK. ānal) RV.1.163.7^c; 10.7.20; VS.29.18^c; VSK.31.30^c; KSA.6.3^c; TS.4.6.7.3^c; N.6.8.
- yadā te mārutir viçāḥ RV.8.12.29^a.
- yadā te vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.10.142.4^c. *Cf. yad asya vāto.*
- yadā te viṣṇur ojaṣā RV.8.12.27^a.
- yadā te haryatā harī RV.8.12.28^a.
- yad ātmani tanvo me viriṣṭam AV.7.57.1^c.
- yadā tvam abhivarsasi PraçU.2.10^a. *See* yadā prāno.
- yadā tvam prāna jinvasi AV.11.4.14^c; 16^d.
- yadā tvaṣṭā vyatṛṇat AV.11.8.18^a.
- yadā datā pramiyeta MÇ.11.1.1^a.
- yad ādāv udeti TB.3.10.3.1^b.
- yad ādityebhir ṛbhubbhīḥ sajoçasa RV.8.9.12^c; AV.20.141.2^c.
- yad ādityair huyamānā AV.10.10.9^a.
- yad ādīdhye na daviṣāny ebhīḥ RV.10.34.5^a.
- yadā dugdham varuṇo vaṣṭy ad it RV.5.85.4^b.
- yad ādyaṁ yad ānādyam AV.8.2.19^c.
- yadā naḥ sūnṛtāvataḥ RV.1.82.1^c. *See* kadā etc.
- yadānūmadito-sati AV.6.111.14^d; 3^d.
- yad āntrāḥ yāç ca te gudāḥ AV.10.9.16^b.
- yad āntreṣu gavinyoḥ AV.1.3.6^a.
- yad ā paçum na gopāḥ karāmahe RV.10.23.6^d.
- yad āpipesa mātaram (TB. mātaram pitaram) VS.19.11^a; ÇB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad āpipesa TA.2.3.1; KÇ.19.2.28.
- yad āpitāso aṇçavaḥ RV.8.9.19^a; AV.20.142.4^a.
- yad apo aghnyā (TS. TB. aghniyā) iti (TS. MS. KS. TB. LÇ. omi) iti AV.7.83.2^c; 19.44.9^a; VS.20.18^a; TS.1.3.11.1^c; MS.1.2.18^c; 28.5; KS.3.8^c; 38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.4^a; TB.2.6.6.2^a; AÇ.3.6.24^c; ÇÇ.8.12.11^c; LÇ.5.4.6^b. *Cf. yad ahur.*
- yad apo naktam duritam carāma TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: yad apuḥ TA.2.3.1.
- yadā prānoabhyavarṣit AV.11.4.5^a; 17^a. *See* yadā tvam abhi^c.
- yad ābadhnan dākṣaṇyāḥ hiranyam RVKh.10.128.9^a; AV.1.35.1^a; VS.34.52^a. P: yad ābadhnan Kauç.11.19; 52.20.
- yadā bhaṅgyaçvinū vadataḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
- yadā bhāraṁ tandrayato sa bhartum TA.3.14.1^c; 4^c.
- yad ābhyam indro adadhāt bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.5.12^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
- yad ābhyo arado gātum indra RV.6.30.3^b.
- yad āmayati niṣ kṛtha (TS. MS. KS. kṛta) RV.10.97.9^d; VS.12.83^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.14; KS.16.13^d.
- yadā mahāḥ samvaranād (KS. one) vy asthāt RV.7.3.2^b; SV.2.570^b; VS.15.62^b; TS.4.4.3.3^b; MS.2.8.14^b; 118.9; KS.17.10^b; KB.26.11; ÇB.8.7.3.12^b.
- yadā mahyaṁ didharo bhāgam indra RV.8.100.1^c.
- yadā māgan prathamajārtasya RV.1.164.37^c; AV.9.10.15^c.
- yadā yamasya sūdane ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.
- yadā yamo bhavati harmye hitaḥ RV.10.114.10^d.
- yadāyukta tmanā svad adhi ṣṇubhīḥ RV.5.87.4^c.
- yadāram akrann ṛbhavaḥ pitṛbhyām RV.4.33.2^a.
- yadāraghātī varadaḥ (ApÇ. yadā rakhātyāu vadataḥ) Vait.34.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.3^a. *See* yad ādyarādhyām.
- yad āruṇṣu taviṣṭir ayugdhvam RV.1.64.7^d.
- yadā vaḥ prçnimātaraḥ AV.8.7.21^c.

yadā vajraṁ hiraṇyam id aśtā ratham RV.10.23.3^a; AV. 20.73.4^a.
 yadāvadhir vi purāḥ ṣaṁbarasya RV.1.103.8^b.
 yadā valasya pīyato jasurṁ bhet RV.10.68.6^a; AV.20.16.6^a.
 yadāvākhyacamasāñ caturāḥ kṛtān RV.1.161.4^c; KB.25.9.
 yadāvākhyat samaraṇam ṛghavat RV.10.27.3^c.
 yadā vājam asanaḍ viçvarūpam RV.10.67.10^a; AV.20.91. 10^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.1.
 yadā vājasya gomataḥ SV.2.179^c. See yadī etc.
 yad āvir yad apīyam RV.8.47.13^a.
 yadā vīrasya revato durone RV.7.42.4^a.
 yadā vītrāṁ nadivṛtam RV.8.12.26^a.
 yadā vītrāṁ atarāñ çūrā (TB. atarac çūra) indrah MS.4. 14.13^c (bis): 236.7.11; TB.2.8.3.7^c, 8^c.
 yadā vītrāñ jañghanat RV.4.24.10^c.
 yad āçavaḥ padyābhis titrato rajah RV.2.31.2^c.
 yad āçasā niçasā yat parāçasā TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad āçasā TA.2.3.1. See next, and avaçasā.
 yad āçasā niḥçasābhīçasā RV.10.164.3^a. See prec., and avaçasā.
 yad āçasā vadato me vicukṣubhe AV.7.57.1^a. P: yad āçasā Kauç.46.6.
 yad āçīrdā dānpatī vāmam aṇutah VS.8.5^b. See yam āçīrdā.
 yad āçubhiḥ patasi yojanā puru RV.2.16.3^d.
 yadā çṛtāṁ kṛṇavo (TA. karavo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.1^c; AV.18.2.5^a; TA.6.1.4^c.
 yadā satyaṁ kṛṇute manyum indrah RV.4.17.10^c; MS.4. 14.12^c: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.3^c.
 yad āsandyam upadhāne AV.14.2.65^a. P: yad āsandyam Kauç.75.26.
 yadā samaryam vy aced ṛghāvā RV.4.24.8^a.
 yadā sarve pramucyante ÇB.14.7.2.9^a; BṛhU.4.4.9^a; KU. 6.14^a.
 yadā sahasram abhi śim ayodhīt RV.4.38.8^c.
 yad āsām agrāṁ pravatām inakṣasi RV.10.75.4^d.
 yad āsiñcā oṣadhibhiḥ punitat RV.10.30.5^d.
 yad āsuteḥ kriyamāṇyāḥ AV.3.7.6^a.
 yad āsu maro amṛtasu nisprk RV.10.95.9^a.
 yadā suryam amum divi RV.8.12.30^a.
 yadā stotṛbhyo mahi gotrā rujāsi TB.3.7.11.5^c; TA.4.5.6^c; 42.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 yad āsthanāt pracyuto venasi tmanā TB.3.7.13.1^b.
 yadā sthāmā jighāṁsati AV.12.4.29^d, 30^b.
 yadā sthulena pasasa AV.20.136.2^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^a.
 yad āhur aghnyā iti VS.6.22^c; ÇB.3.8.5.10^c. Cf. yad apo aghnya.
 yad āhuç cakṣur aditāv anantam PB.1.5.19^c. See dirgham yac cakṣur.
 yadī kartāṁ patitvā sanīçaçre AV.4.12.7^a.
 yadī karmasu kāmyeṣu ChU.5.2.9^a.
 yadī kaḥ kalikad bhayam RVKh.7.55.5^b.
 yadī kāmāḍ apakāmāt AV.9.8.8^a.
 yadī kalikadntasya RVKh.7.55.5^a.
 yadī kloçam anu çvaṇi RV.6.46.14^b.
 yadī kṣitāyur yadī vā paretaḥ RV.10.161.2^a; AV.3.11.2^a; 20.96.7^a.

yadī caturvṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.4.
 yadī cin nu tvā dhana jayantam AV.5.2.4^a. P: yadī cin nu tvā Kauç.15.6. See iti cid dhi.
 yadī ichāmi manasā sakāmaḥ TB.2.5.3.2^c.
 yadī jagrad yadī svapan (VS.KS.ÇB.TB. svapne) AV.6.115. 2^a; VS.20.16^a; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.6.6.1^a. See yadī svapan.
 yadī itas tanvo mama Svīdh.1.7.11.
 yadī iti mām atimanyadhvam HG.1.14.4^a. See yadī mām.
 yadī te mana udyutam AV.6.111.2^b.
 yadī ittham ekaṁ-ekaṁ it RV.8.70.14^c.
 yadī trivṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.3.
 yadī tvam atra (Vait. tvam tātra) manasā jagantha VS.23. 49^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.1^b; Vait.37.1^b. See yad-yat tvam.
 yadī idam hrdayam mama SMB.1.3.9^c.
 yadī dakṣinato vadāt TA.4.32.1^c.
 yadī idam divo yad adah prthivyaḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a, 23^a; ApÇ. 5.1.7^a; 15.5^a. See under yad ado divo.
 yadī idam abhidāṣati KS.22.15^a. Cf. yadī idam mābhīçocati.
 yadī idam iti haitiham ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
 yadī idam paçyami cakṣuḥ SMB.2.5.12^a.
 yadī idam mābhīçocati TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.16. Cf. yadī idam abhidāṣati.
 yadī daçavṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.10.
 yadī divā yadī naktam VS.20.15^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.5; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.1^a.
 yadī devā dāivenedīg ām AV.4.27.6^b.
 yadī id dyāvaprthivi aprathetam KS.18.2^c. See ad id etc.
 yadī id bhūmim janayan viçvakarmā KS.18.2^c. See under yato bhūmim.
 yadī dvivṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.2.
 yadī navavṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.9.
 yadī no gāmi hañsi AV.1.16.4^a.
 yadī indra citra mehanā (SV.PB. ma iha na) RV.5.39.1^a; SV.1.345^a; 2.522^a; PB.14.6.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.15; 18.18.8; N.4.4^a. P: yadī indra citra ÇÇ.12.26.20. Cf. BṛhD.1.49.
 yadī indra te catasrah RV.5.35.2^a; ÇÇ.16.26.20.
 yadī indra divi pārye yadī rdhak RV.6.40.5^a.
 yadī indra nāhustāv ā RV.6.46.7^a; 8.6.24^b; SV.1.262^a; KB.23.2; TB.2.7.13.2^b; ÇÇ.10.6.15.
 yadī indra pūrvo aparāya çikṣan RV.7.20.7^a.
 yadī indra prtanāje RV.8.12.25^a; AB.4.3.2; AÇ.6.2.5.
 yadī indra prāg apāg udak RV.8.4.1^a; 65.1^a; AV.20.120. 1^a; SV.1.279^a; 2.581^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12. 4.7; 16.21.30; 18.8.12; Vait.42.3.5.
 yadī indra brahmaṇas pate RV.10.164.4^a; AV.6.45.3^a.
 yadī indram ajahātana RV.8.7.31^b.
 yadī indra manmaças tvā RV.8.15.12^a.
 yadī indra mṛdayāsi nah RV.8.6.25^c; 45.33^c; 93.28^c—30^c; SV.1.173^c.
 yadī indra yāvatas tvam RV.7.32.18^a; AV.20.82.1^a; SV. 1.310^a; 2.1146^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.10.8; Vait. 27.22; 33.9. P: yadī indra yāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.9.
 yadī indra rādho asti te RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^a.
 yadī indra vajrīm ojaṣā RV.1.80.11^c.

yad indra çaso avratam SV.1.298^a.
 yad indra sarge arvatah RV.6.46.13^a.
 yad indra hantave mrdhah RV.1.131.6^d; AV.20.72.3^d.
 yad indra havyo bhuvah RV.8.1.28^d.
 yad indragñi avamasyām prthivyām RV.1.108.9^a.
 yad indragñi uditā suryasya RV.1.108.12^a.
 yad indragñi janā ime RV.8.40.7^a.
 yad indragñi divi sñho yat prthivyām RV.1.108.11^a.
 yad indragñi paramasyām prthivyām RV.1.108.10^a; N. 12.31^a.
 yad indragñi madathah sve durōne RV.1.108.7^a.
 yad indragñi yaduṣu turvaṣeṣu RV.1.108.8^a.
 yad indrado dācarājñe AV.20.128.12^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12. 15.1.5^a. *Designated as* indragāthah AB.6.32.25 ff.; KB.30.5.
 yad indrahām yathā tvam RV.8.14.1^a; AV.20.27.1^a; SV. 1.122^a; 2.1184^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Vait.31.22; 32.4; Svidh.1.3.6. P: yad indrahām AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.1.55. *Designated as* gosuktam VāDh.28.14; VīDh. 56.18; LAtDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14.
 yad indrahān prathamajām ahinām RV.1.32.4^a; TB.2. 5.4.3^a.
 yad indreṇa saratham yātho aṣvina RV.8.9.12^a; AV.20. 141.2^a.
 yad indro anayad ritah RV.6.57.4^a; SV.1.148^a; KS.23.11^a. P: yad indro anayat Svidh.2.6.1.
 yad indro apibac chaetbhih VS.19.35^b; KS.38.2^b; AB.7. 33.3^b; 8.20.4^b; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.2^b; AÇ. 3.9.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.4^b. *See* yam aasyendro.
 yad indro vṛtrahā veda AV.5.25.6^c. *See* indro yad vṛtra^o.
 yad in nv indrah vṛṣaṇān sacā sute RV.8.61.11^o.
 yad in nv indra prthivi dācabhujih RV.1.52.11^a.
 yadi pañcaviṣṇo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.5.
 yadi pravṛddha satpate RV.8.12.8^a.
 yadi preyur devapurāh AV.5.8.6^a; 11.10.17^a.
 yadi mām atimanyadhivai ApMB.2.22.10^a (ApG.8.23.7). *See* yad iti.
 yad imā vajrayanā aham RV.10.97.11^a; VS.12.85^a; MS.2. 7.13^a; 93.17. *See* yad aham vā^o.
 yadi mṛtyor antikaṁ nīta eva RV.10.161.2^b; AV.3.11.2^b; 20.96.7^b.
 yadi me rāraṇah sute RV.8.32.6^a.
 yadi me ṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.61.10^b.
 yadi me sakhyam āvarah RV.8.13.21^a.
 yad iyaṁ kumary abhijātā AG.1.5.4^c.
 yadi yamunam ucyase AV.4.9.10^b.
 yadi varuṇasyāsi rājño varuṇāt tvā rājño-dhikrīṇāmi Kauç.33.7. *See* yadi varuṇy, and yady asi varuṇi.
 yadi vā dadhe yadi vā na RV.10.129.7^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^b.
 yadi vā nadyas tirah AV.7.38.5^b.
 yadi vā puruṣeṣitah AV.2.14.5^b.
 yadi vā puruṣāṇi kṛtā AV.5.14.7^b.
 yadi vāyus tatapa pūruṣasya RV.7.104.15^b; AV.8.4.15^b.
 yadi vā rājño varuṇasyāsi putrah AV.1.25.3^b.
 yadi varuṇy asi varuṇāt tvā niskrīṇāmi ApG.3.9.5. *See* next, and under yadi varuṇasyāsi.

yadi varuṇy asi varuṇāya tvā parikrīṇāmy aham tatah, vasubhyo-thava rudrebhya adityebhyo-thava punah Rvidh.4.11.4. *Metrical. See under prec.*
 yadi vaçmā prahrto jaghana AV.4.12.7^b.
 yadi vasi tirojanam AV.7.38.5^a.
 yadi vasi trāikakudam AV.4.9.10^a.
 yadi vasi devakṛtā AV.5.14.7^a.
 yadi vasi nyarbudam AV.13.4.45^b.
 yadi vāham anṛtadeva āsa (AV. ^odevo āsmi) RV.7.104.14^a; AV.8.4.14^a. Cf. BrhD.6.30.
 yadi viro anu syāt SV.1.82^a.
 yadi vṛkṣād abhyapaptat (HG. vṛkṣāgrād abhyapatat) phalam (AV. phalam tat) AV.6.124.2^a; HG.1.16.7^c. *See next.*
 yadi vṛkṣād yady antarikṣāt ApMB.2.22.11^a (ApG.8.23.8). *See prec.*
 yadi vṛkṣeṣu yadi volapeṣu AV.7.66.1^b.
 yadi vetthāsato grāhan TA.1.8.5^d.
 yadi çoko yadi vābhiçokah AV.1.25.3^a.
 yadi çrāto (AV. çrātām) juhātana RV.10.179.10; AV.7. 72.10; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
 yadi ṣadvṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.6.
 yad iṣṭāni yat parādānam TS.5.7.7.2^a. *See* yad dattāni yat.
 yadi saptavṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.7.
 yadi somasyāsi rājñah somāt tvā rājño-dhikrīṇāmi Kauç. 33.7. *See next, and* yady asi sāumī.
 yadi sāumy asi somāt tvā niskrīṇāmi (Rvidh. somāya tvā parikrīṇāmy oṣadhīm) ApG.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.11.4. *See under prec.*
 yadi stutam yadi vādya suṣṭutam LÇ.2.1.6^a.
 yadi stutasya maruto adhrītha RV.7.56.15^a.
 yadi stotarah çatām yat sahasram RV.6.34.3^o.
 yadi stotur maghavā ṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.33.9^c; AV. 20.53.3^o; 57.13^o; SV.2.1048^c.
 yadi stomam mama çravat RV.8.1.15^a.
 yadi stri yadi vā puman AV.5.14.6^a.
 yadi stha kṣetriyāṇām AV.2.14.5^a.
 yadi stha tamasāvṛtāh AV.10.1.30^a.
 yadi stha dasyubhyo jatah AV.2.14.5^c.
 yadi svapan yadi jāgrat MS.3.11.10^a; 157.3. *See* yadi jāgrad.
 yad iha ghoram yad iha kruram yad iha pāpam tac chāntam tac chivam sarvam eva çam astu nah AV.19. 9.14.
 yadi hanat katham hanat AV.20.132.10. *See* yad m hanat, and lelin.
 yadi hutam yady ahutam AV.12.4.53^a.
 yad ihonam akarṇa yad atyartricāma prajāpatim tat pitaram apy etu AB.5.24.13; AÇ.8.13.26; Vait.34.2. *Quasi metrical.*
 yad m vajrasya prabhṛtau dadabha RV.5.32.7^c.
 yad m ṛṇoty alakam ṛṇoty RV.10.71.6^c; AA.3.2.4.3^c; TA.1.3.10; 2.15.10.
 yad m sabādhaḥ pitaram na putrah RV.7.26.20; TS.1.4. 46.20; ApMB.2.11.8^c.
 yad m suksatra prabhṛtā madasya RV.5.32.5^c.

yad im sujatam vṛṣaṇo vo asti RV.7.56.21^d.
 yad im suta amandisuḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^d; AV.20.51.4^d.
 yad im antasa indavaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).3^a.
 yad im sumitra viṣo agra indhate RV.10.69.1^a.
 yad im suvāte uṣasā virūpe RV.5.1.4^c.
 yad im sūryaḥ na harito vahanti RV.10.31.8^d.
 yad im somaḥ pṛṇati dugdho aṇṇuḥ RV.3.36.6^d; TB.2.4.3.11^d.
 yad im somā babhrudhuta amandan RV.5.30.11^a.
 yad im somasah suṣuta amandan RV.5.30.10^d.
 yad im hanat kathahḥ hanat AÇ.8.3.17^a. See under yadi hanat.
 yad ikṣe tad vananti mā AV.12.1.58^b.
 yadi gobhir vasaṃyate RV.9.14.3^c.
 yadi ghr̥taḥ marutaḥ prasuṇvanti RV.1.168.8^d.
 yadi ghr̥tebhīr ahutaḥ RV.8.19.23^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.19.
 yad im gachanty uṇatir apisthitam RV.1.145.4^d.
 yad im gaṇam bhajate suprayavabhiḥ RV.5.44.12^d.
 yad im gaṇasya raṇam ajigah RV.5.1.3^a; SV.2.1098^a.
 yad im gr̥bhitatātaye RV.5.74.4^c.
 yadi tuṣjanti bhūrnayāḥ RV.9.15.3^c; SV.2.619^c.
 yadito yānti samprati TA.1.8.1^d.
 yadid agne prati tvam deva haryāḥ RV.5.2.11^c; TB.2.4.7.4^c.
 yadidaṁ divo yadi vā pṛthivyaḥ KS.7.12^a. See under yad ado divo.
 yadidam ṛtukāmya GB.1.2.7.7^a.
 yadidam mātūr yadi vā pitūr naḥ AV.6.116.3^a.
 yadid ahaṁ yudhaye saṁnayāni RV.10.27.2^a.
 yadid idam maruto mārutena AV.4.27.6^a.
 yadi devasya cṛvasā sado viduḥ RV.9.70.2^d; SV.2.774^d.
 yadīrṇaṁ (!) saṁgaro devatāsu TA.2.6.1^b. See yady ṛṇam.
 yadi pavitre adhi mṛjyate hariḥ RV.9.86.6^c; SV.2.237^c.
 yadi bhūmim janayan viçvakarmā TS.4.6.2.4^c. See under yato bhūmim.
 yadi bhṛgubhyaḥ pari mātariçvā RV.3.5.10^c.
 yad im anu pradivo madhva ādhave RV.1.141.3^c.
 yadi manthanti bāhubhir vi rocate RV.3.29.6^a.
 yad im arbhe mahati vā hitasāḥ RV.6.50.4^c.
 yadi marmṛjyate dhiyah RV.9.47.4^c.
 yad im aha trito divi RV.5.9.5^c.
 yad imahe ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.7^d.
 yadi mātaro janayanta vahnim RV.3.31.2^c; N.3.6^c. *Fragment*: janayanta vahnim AB.6.18.5.
 yadi mātūr upa svasā RV.2.5.6^a.
 yad im āçur vahati deva etaçaḥ RV.7.66.14^c.
 yad im indram çamy ṛkvāpa āçata RV.1.87.5^c.
 yad im indra çravāyāṁ RV.5.38.2^a.
 yad im upa hvarate sādhatē matih RV.1.141.1^c.
 yad im uṇatam uṇatām anu kratum RV.10.11.3^c; AV.18.1.20^c.
 yad im uṇam uṇatir ety aha RV.10.30.6^b; KS.13.16^b.
 yad im uṇasi kartave karat tat RV.10.74.6^d; AB.3.22.4^d.
 yadi mṛjanti sugabhasatayo narah RV.9.72.2^c.
 yad im ṛṇvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.7.5^c; SV.2.482^c.

yad im ṛtasya payasaḥ piyanaḥ RV.1.79.3^a.
 yad im ṛtasya bharatho yad arvate RV.1.151.3^c.
 yadime keçino janāḥ AV.14.2.59^a. P: yadime keçinaḥ Kauç.79.30.
 yad im enaḥ uṇato abhy avarṣit RV.7.103.3^a.
 yad im brahmalbhya id dadah RV.8.45.39^c.
 yad im mṛgāya hantave mahāvadaḥ RV.5.34.2^c.
 yadiyāṁ duhitā tava AV.14.2.60^a.
 yadi vardhanti prasvo ghr̥tena RV.3.5.8^b.
 yadi vahanty āçavaḥ SV.1.356^a. See ya im vahanta.
 yadi vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.111.3^c. See yadā etc.
 yadi vājāya sudhyo vahanti RV.4.21.8^d.
 yadi vivasvato dhiyah RV.9.99.2^c; SV.2.981^c.
 yadi viṣo mānuṣir devayantiḥ RV.3.6.3^c.
 yadi viṣo vṛṇate dasmam āryaḥ RV.10.11.4^c; AV.18.1.21^c.
 yadi vedhasaḥ samithe havante RV.6.25.6^b.
 yad içāno brahmanā vesi me havam RV.2.24.15^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
 yad içyāmṛtānam RV.10.33.8^a.
 yadiçito yadi vā svakām TA.4.31.1^a; HG.1.17.1^a.
 yadi sakhāya sakhyāya somāḥ RV.4.41.3^c.
 yadi sutebhīr indubhiḥ RV.6.42.3^a; SV.2.792^a.
 yad ugram in maghava viçvahaṇet RV.6.47.15^b.
 yad ugro dhā bādhitō martyeṣu RV.3.30.3^c.
 yad ucchiṣtam abhojyam TA.10.23.1^a; MahanU.14.2^a; PrāpāgU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.
 yad uttatam ni tat tanu AV.7.90.3^d.
 yad uttame maruto madhyame vā RV.5.60.6^a; TB.2.7.12.4^a. Cf. BrhD.5.48 (B).
 yad uttandrav uparaç ca khādataḥ AV.6.49.2^b. See yad apsarad.
 yad utpalaṁ vadasi karkarī yathā RV.2.43.3^c; Kauç.46.54^c.
 yad udañço vṛṣākapo RV.10.86.22^a; AV.20.126.22^a; N.13.3^a.
 yad udaram varuṇasya AV.10.10.22^a.
 yad udirata ājayaḥ RV.1.81.3^a; AV.20.56.3^a; SV.1.414^a; 2.354^a. P: yad udirate Svidh.3.1.2.
 yad ud udvata un nivataḥ çakeyam Kauç.3.8; 137.40. Cf. un nivata.
 yad udeli vi bhasati AV.13.4.7^b.
 yad u devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.128.7^b. See yad vā devī.
 yad udghnanto jihinsima ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 yad udghnanto jihinsima kr̥ram asyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 yad udyate vasavo yac ca çasyate RV.5.55.8^b.
 yad udrudhyati puruṣaḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)^b. Part of mahapathad.
 yad udvato nivato yāsi bapsat RV.10.142.4^a.
 yad upāvati ciccikah RV.10.146.2^b; TB.2.5.5.6^b.
 yad ulko vadati mogham etat RV.10.165.4^a; AV.6.291^b; MG.2.17.1^a.
 yad uvakthāntam AV.1.10.3^a.
 yad uṣa āçhaḥ prathamā vibhānam RV.10.55.4^a.
 yad uṣo yāsi bhānuna RV.8.9.18^a; AV.20.142.3^a.
 yadus turvaç ca māmahe RV.10.62.10^c.
 yad usriyānam apa vā iva vran RV.4.5.8^a.
 yad usriyā sacata pūrvyam gauḥ RV.4.5.9^b.

yad usriyāṣv ahutam ghṛtam payaḥ AV.7.73.4^a; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.21^a.
 yad udho ye ca te stanāḥ AV.10.9.22^b.
 yad unam yad vātrātriktam KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
See under agne yad unam yad.
 yad ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā (KS. 0ṣṭhād) draviṇeha dhattat RV.3.8.1^c; MS.4.13.1^c: 199.3; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1^c; N.8.18^c. P: yad ūrdhvaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.9.
 yad ūvadhyam udarasyāpavāti RV.1.162.10^a; VS.25.33^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.12; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad ūnā tamasā yukta ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 yad rca sāmā yajuṣā TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
 yad rchajo vanaspate Kauç.135.9^b.
 yad rte cid abhiçriṣaḥ TA.4.20.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.8; ApMB.1.7.1^a (ApG.2.6.4). *See under jari cetid.*
 yad eka ekam akr̥ṇor ayajñam RV.10.138.6^b.
 yad ekam jyotir bahudhā vi bhāti AV.13.3.17^c.
 yad ekam avyaktam anantarūpam TA.10.1.1^c; MahānU.1.5^c.
 yad ekasyādhi (KS. 0syāpi) dharmanī VS.20.17^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; KS.9.4^c; 38.5^c; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^a. *See tad etc.*
 yad ekena kratunā vindase vasu RV.2.13.11^b.
 yad eko viçvaḥ pari bhūma jāyase AV.13.2.3^d.
 yad ejati jagati yac ca ceṣṭati nānino (MahānU. nānyo) bhāgo yan nāmne (MahānU. yatnān me) svahā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 yad ejati patati yac ca tiṣṭhati AV.10.8.11^a.
 yad ejati patati yat patatrisu Kauç.115.2^b.
 yad ejatha svabhānavah RV.8.20.4^d.
 yad ejathā maruto rukmavaksasah AV.6.22.2^b.
 yad etad dhrdayam tava SMB.1.3.9^a.
 yad etad bhāti māṅgalam SMB.2.4.13^b.
 yad etad bhūtany anvaviçya TA.4.34.1^a; HG.1.16.19^a.
 yad etad vṛkaso bhutvā TA.4.30.1^a.
 yad etacebbhiḥ patarāi ratharyasi RV.10.37.3^b.
 yad etacebbhir iyase TS.1.2.4.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c: 13.13; KS.2.6^c. *See yatrāitacebbhir.*
 yad etaço vahati dhūrṣu yuktaḥ RV.7.63.2^d.
 yaded adevir asahiṣṭa māyah RV.7.98.5^c; AV.20.87.5^c; GB.2.3.23.
 yaded anta adadrhanta (TS. adadrñho) purve RV.10.82.1^c; VS.17.25^c; TS.4.6.2.4^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 134.2. *See ad id anta.*
 yaded ayukta haritaḥ sadhasthat RV.1.115.4^c; AV.20.123.1^c; VS.33.37^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^c; N.4.11^c.
 yaded astambhit prathayann amūm divam RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^c.
 yaded enam adadhur yajñiyasah RV.10.88.11^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.17; N.7.29^a. P: yaded enam MG.1.19.3.
 yad enam dyāur janayat (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB.ApMB. ajanō) suretaḥ RV.10.45.8^d; VS.12.14.25^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; 4.1.10.4^d; 2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 84.11; KS.16.8^d,9^d; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^d.
 yad enam ete devaḥ prāpadyanta ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.
 yad enaḥ cakrma nūtanam yat purānam TB.3.7.12.5^b.

yad enaḥ cakrma vayam AV.10.3.8^c; VS.3.45^c; 20.17^d; MS.1.10.2^c: 142.1; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; LÇ.2.12.12^a. *See under enaḥ cakrma.*
 yad enaḥ cakrvān baddha eṣaḥ AV.2.35.3^c. *See under enaḥ cakrvān.*
 yad enaso mātṛkṛtā AV.5.30.4^a.
 yad emi prasphurann iva RV.7.89.2^a.
 yad eva kiṁ ca pratijagrahāham (TA. erroneously, "jagraham") AV.6.71.1^c; TA.2.6.2^d (bis).
 yad eṣam vṛṣṭir asarji RV.1.38.8^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.12; KS.11.13^c.
 yad eṣam çreṣṭham yad aripam asti RV.10.71.1^c; AA.1.3.3.6.
 yad eṣam agram jagatam irajyasi RV.10.75.2^d.
 yad eṣam anyo anyasya vācam RV.7.103.5^a.
 yad eṣam pṛṣṭi rathe RV.8.7.28^a. *See yam tvā pṛṣṭi.*
 yadāitam anupaçyati ÇB.14.7.2.18^a; BrhU.4.14.18^a.
 yad ait kṛvāno mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.1^c; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12.
 yad āsi manasā dūram PG.1.4.15^a. *See ya eti pradiças.*
 yado gachāty asuntim etam AV.18.2.5^a. *See yada gachāty.*
 yad oṣadhayaḥ saṅgachante (KS. samagmata) TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.11; 4.14.6: 224.5; KS.16.13^a. *See yatrāuṣadhīḥ.*
 yad oṣadhibhiḥ puruṣan paçuṇç ca TA.10.1.1^c. *See yata etc.*
 yad oṣadhibhyah pari jāyate viṣam RV.7.50.3^b.
 yad oṣadhīr atyasarpad (ÇB.TB.TA.ApÇ.BrhU. apyasarad) yad apaḥ AB.5.2.7.8^b; 7.3.4^b; ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; TB.1.4.3.3^b; TA.1.30.1^b; BrhU.6.4.5^b; AÇ.3.11.7^b; ApÇ.9.5.6^b; MÇ.3.2.2^b.
 yad oṣadhīr abhīrṣṭo vanāni ca RV.10.91.5^c; SV.2.332^c.
 yad oṣadhīṣu puruḍānsasā kṛtam RV.8.9.5^b; AV.20.139.5^b.
 yad oṣadhīṣv apsv a (TS. apsu va) yajatra RV.3.22.2^b; VS.12.48^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b,3^b; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
 yad ohate varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.12^c.
 yad gavyantā dvā janā RV.1.131.3^d; AV.20.72.2^d; 75.1^d.
 yad gayatrin brhatim arkam asmai AV.3.3.2^c.
 yad gayatre adhi gayatram ahitam RV.1.164.23^a; AV.9.10.1^a; AB.3.12.6^a; KB.14.3^a; GB.2.3.10.
 yad girāmi sam girāmi AV.6.135.3^a.
 yad giriṣu parvateṣu AV.9.1.18^a. P: yad giriṣu Vait.30.13.
 yad guggulu sāindhavam AV.19.38.2^c.
 yad ghṛtam avijñātam N.1.18^a. Cf. SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
 yad gojīd dhanajīd aḥvajīd yat TB.3.7.14.5^b; ApÇ.21.4.2^b; HG.1.28.1^b.
 yad gopāvad aditiḥ çarma bhadram RV.7.60.8^a.
 yad gobhir indo camvoḥ samajyase RV.9.86.47^c.
 yad gobhir vāsaiṣyase RV.9.2.4^c; 66.13^c; SV.2.390^c.
 yad gomāyū vadato jātavedaḥ Kauç.96.3^a.
 yad goṣu yac ca no grhe AV.19.45.2^b; 57.5^b.
 yad goṣv aḥvinā varcaḥ AV.14.1.35^c. Cf. evā me aḥvinā.
 yad goṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu KS.35.12^d.
 yad grāme yad aranye VS.3.45^a; 20.17^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a;

- MS.1.10.2^a: 141.14; KS.9.4^a; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.1.6.5.3; 2.6.6.2^a; MÇ.1.7.4.15; — 5.2.11.36. P: yad grāme MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.5.5.11; ApÇ.8.6.24.
- yad gharmaḥ paryavartayat (MÇ. parya^o) TB.1.5.5.2^a; ApÇ.8.8.21^a; MÇ.1.7.4.51^a.
- yad gharma MÇ.1.3.5.23. Ūha of yāni gharma kapālāni.
- yad dāḍḍena yad iṣṣā AV.5.5.4^a.
- yad dattarī yat parādanam VS.18.64^a; ÇB.9.5.1.49^a. See yad iṣṣam.
- yad dattarī yā ca dakṣiṇā TS.5.7.7.2^b. See yat pūrtaṁ.
- yad dadhiṣe pradivi cārv annam RV.7.98.2^a; AV.20.87.2^a.
- yad dadhiṣe manasyasi RV.8.45.31^a.
- yad dāṁpatī samanāṣā kṛpoṣi RV.5.3.2^d; ApMB.1.5.12^d.
- yad dāruṇi badhyase yac ca rajjvām AV.6.121.2^a.
- yad dāḍḍe dāḍḍasyasi RV.8.88.6^b.
- yad ditsasi stuto magham RV.4.32.8^b; 8.14.4^c; AV.20.27.4^c.
- yad ditsasi stuvate māvate vasu RV.8.88.3^a. See yac chikṣasi.
- yad didikṣe manasā yac ca vācā TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
- yad didyavaḥ pṛtanāsu prakṛtān RV.4.41.11^c.
- yad didhṛkṣema vajrahasta rodasī ArS.1.7^c. See yeneme citra.
- yad divaḥ ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam etc.
- yad divā ca naktarī cainaḥ cakṛma tasyātvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
- yad divi cakrathuḥ payaḥ RV.4.57.5^b; AV.3.17.7^b; TA.6.6.2^b; N.9.41^b.
- yad dīdayac (MS. oyañ) chavasa (TS. chavasa; MS. çavasa) ṛtaprajāta (KS. chavasarta^o) RV.2.23.15^c; VS.26.3^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 220.4; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c; AB.4.11.8.
- yad dudrohitha çepiṣe AV.5.30.3^a.
- yad durbhagām prasnāpitām AV.10.1.10^a.
- yad duṣkṛtarī yac çhamalam AV.7.65.2^a; 14.2.66^a. P: yad duṣkṛtam Kauç.76.1.
- yad dūre sann ihabhavaḥ (SV. obhuvah) RV.3.9.2^d; SV.1.53^d; N.4.14^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d.
- yaddevatyah somas taddevatyah paçavah KS.34.16.
- yad devatrā havih syāt AV.12.4.40^d.
- yad devayantam avatīnah çacibhiḥ RV.7.69.4^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
- yad devayanto dadhati prayāṁsi te RV.10.91.9^c.
- yad devasya çavasa prārīṇah RV.2.22.4^d. See yo devasya etc.
- yad devā adah salile RV.10.72.6^a.
- yad devā devam āyajanta viçve RV.10.130.3^d. Cf. next but one.
- yad devā devahedanam (VSK.TA.2.3.1^a, olanam) AV.6.114.1^a; VS.20.14^a; VSK.22.1^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.1; 4.14.17^a: 244.4; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.8^a; 6.6.1^a; 3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a; 7.1; Vait.22.15; ApÇ.10.7.14; 14.30.1; 19.10.4; MÇ.5.2.11.35; Kauç.67.19; BDh.3.7.10.16; GDh.27.6. P: yad devāḥ ÇB.10.5.4.17; Vait.30.22; KÇ.19.5.13. Designated as kṛsmāṇah, g. v.; as devahedanam (sc. sūktam) Vait.23.12; Kauç.46.30; 60.7.
- yad devā devān haviṣayajanta AV.7.5.3^a. Cf. prec. but one.
- yad devānām cakṣusy ago asti TA.2.6.2^c (bis).
- yad devānām (VS. deveṣu) tryāyusam VS.3.62^c; VSK.3.9.4^c; ÇG.1.28.9^d; SMB.1.6.8^d; ApMB.2.7.2^c; HG.1.9.6^c; MG.1.1.24^d.
- yad devānām mitramahāḥ purohitāḥ RV.1.44.12^a.
- yad devān prāpāyo nava TA.3.14.4^d.
- yad devāpīḥ çamītanave purohitāḥ RV.10.98.7^a; N.2.12^a.
- yad devā yatayo yathā RV.10.72.7^a.
- yad devāḥ çarma çarapam RV.8.47.10^a.
- yad devāso avikṣanta RV.10.136.2^d.
- yad devāso lalāmagum AV.20.136.4^a; VS.23.29^a; ÇB.13.5.2.7; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^a; 16.4.6. See yam devāso etc.
- yad deveṣu tryāyusam: see yad devānām etc.
- yad deveṣu dhārayathā asuryam RV.6.36.1^d.
- yad devāir brahmanā kṛtam VS.19.31^b.
- yad devāir viditām purā AV.6.12.2^b.
- yad dāivyaṁ ṛnam aham babhūva MS.4.14.17^a: 245.7. See under adīvyann.
- yad dyāva indra te çatam RV.8.70.5^a; AV.20.81.1^a; 92.20^a; SV.1.278^a; 2.212^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; 25.6; PB.12.4.1; TA.1.7.5^a; AÇ.7.10.8; Vait.27.22; 33.9; 42.9; JUB.1.32.1^a; 2; N.13.2^a. Ps: yad dyāva indra ÇÇ.10.4.9; yad dyāvah ÇÇ.11.13.22; Rvidh.2.34.2.
- yad druhyavy anavi turvaçe yadau RV.8.10.5^b.
- yad druhyasv anuṣu pūruṣu sthah RV.1.108.8^b.
- yad dvipāc ca catuṣpāc ca AV.19.31.4^a.
- yad dhanai vṛtram ojaṣā çacṛpate RV.8.62.8^c; SV.1.391^c.
- yad dha krāṇa iradhyāi RV.1.134.2^d.
- yad dha krāṇa vivasvati (SV. etc) RV.1.139.1^d; SV.1.461^d.
- yad dha kṣayo maghonām RV.5.64.4^c.
- yad dha kṣumantāḥ çavasa samāyan RV.10.31.5^b.
- yad dha te viçvā girayaḥ cid abhvaḥ RV.1.63.1^c.
- yad dha tyad vām purumīdhasya sominaḥ RV.1.151.2^a.
- yad dha tyan mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtād adhi RV.1.139.2^a.
- yad dha tyan mayinām mṛgam RV.1.80.7^c; SV.1.412^c.
- yad dha tyan āgirobhyaḥ RV.1.139.7^d.
- yad dha devā bhavatha viçva indre RV.3.54.17^b.
- yad dha dynavapṛthivi sviveçih RV.3.32.10^c.
- yad dhanam kāmāyamahe AV.12.1.40^b.
- yad dha nūnam yad vā yajñe RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^a.
- yad dha nūnam parāvati RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^a.
- yad dha prabhāsi kṛtvāṇ anu dyūn RV.1.121.7^c.
- yad dha prasarge trikakum nivartat RV.1.121.4^c.
- yad dha prācīr ajaganta RV.10.155.4^a; AV.20.137.1^a; KB.30.7. P: yad dha prācīh ÇÇ.12.24.2. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
- yad dha yānti marutaḥ RV.1.37.13^a.
- yad dharipō (TS.KSA.TB. ॐ) yavam atti VS.23.30^a, 31^a;

TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.7; KSA.4.8^a; QB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^a (*bis*); TB.3.9.7.2; ÇÇ.16.4.4^a.6.
 yad dhaviṣyam rṭuḥ devayānam RV.1.162.4^a; VS.25.27^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.2; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad dha cūṣṇasya dambhayaḥ RV.10.22.11^c.
 yad dha cūra vṛṣamaṇaḥ parācāh RV.1.63.4^c.
 yad dha sā te paṇiyasī AV.18.4.88^c. See yad dha syā etc.
 yad dha stnuḥ cṛavase nāma dadhe RV.1.103.4^d.
 yad dhastayoh cāmītur yan nakheṣu RV.1.162.9^c; VS.25.32^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.15; KSA.6.4^c.
 yad dhastabhyāṁ cakrma (MS.TB.TA. cakara) kilbiṣaṇi (TA. kilviṣṇi) AV.6.118.1^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.11; TB.3.7.12.3^a; TA.2.4.1^a.
 yad dha sya mānuso janah RV.6.2.3^c.
 yad dha syā ta indra cṛuṣṭir asti RV.1.178.1^a.
 yad dha syā te paṇiyasī RV.5.6.4^c; SV.1.419^c; 2.372^c; TS.4.4.4.6^c; KS.9.6^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.15. See yad dha sā etc.
 yad dhavasi triyojanam AV.6.131.3^a.
 yad dhitaṁ māva pādī tat AV.8.6.20^b.
 yad dhiranyāṁ sūryeṇa suvarṇam AV.19.26.2^a.
 yad dhṛtaṁ yat parabhṛtaṁ AV.5.29.12^b.
 yad bāhhiṣṭhāṁ nātividhe (TB. ode) sudāno RV.5.62.9^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 231.14; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.7^a; AÇ.2.14.11; 3.8.1. P: yad bāhhiṣṭham ÇÇ.8.12.8.
 yad baddham iha vaha vā AV.7.12.4^b.
 yad bāhyāṁ tad antaram AV.2.30.4^b.
 yad brahmaṇi rājani vā yajatra RV.1.108.7^b.
 yad brahmabhir yad ṛṣibhiḥ AV.6.12.2^a.
 yad brahmabhyah pradiyate AV.12.4.33^d, 40^b.
 yad brāhmaṇāṁ brāhmaṇi vrataṁ yad agnes sōndrasya saprajāpatikasya sadevasya sadevarājasya samanasyasya samanasyarājasya sapitrkasya sapitrājasya sagandharvāpsaraskasya yan ma ātmana ātmani vrataṁ tenāham sarvavratō bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.10 (ApG.4.11.18). See yad agneḥ sōndrasya.
 yad brāhmaṇāḥ samyajante sakhyah RV.10.71.8^b; N.13.13^b.
 yad bhadraṁ yad anāturaṁ RV.8.47.10^b.
 yad bhadraṁ tan na (TB.TA.ApÇ. ma) ā suva RV.5.82.5^c; VS.30.3^c; TB.2.4.6.3^c; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^c; 21.12.3^d; Kauç.58.1^d; MahanU.9.7^c; 17.7^c.
 yad bhadrasya puruṣasya AV.20.128.3^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^a.
 yad bhūtaṁ yac ca bhavyam (AV.ArS.VS. bhavā) RV.10.90.2^b; AV.19.6.4^b; ArS.4.5^b; VS.31.2^b; TA.3.12.1^b. Cf. next.
 yad bhūtaṁ yad vā bhavyam AV.13.1.54^d. Cf. prec.
 yad bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyae cāpi sarvaṁ AB.5.30.3^b.
 yad bhūtaṁ bhavyam āsanvat AV.6.12.2^c.
 yad bhūmīṁ vy avartayat RV.8.14.5^b; AV.20.27.5^b; SV.1.121^b; 2.989^b.
 yad bhūmeḥ kruraṁ tad ito harāmi ApMB.2.15.1^a (ApG.7.17.1).
 yad bhūmer hrdayaṁ candramasī cṛitam ApMB.2.13.3^{ab} (ApG.6.15.5). See veda te bhūmi.
 yad bhūmyāṁ badhyasē yac ca vācā AV.6.121.2^b.
 yad bheṣajāṁ kṛṇumahe taṇṇṣu KS.35.12^b.

yady agniḥ kravyad yadi vā vyāghryah AV.12.2.4^a. P: yady agniḥ Kauç.71.6.
 yad-yaj jāya pacati tvat parah-parah AV.12.3.39^a. P: yad-yaj jāya Kauç.62.11.
 yad-yat kṛṣṇaḥ cakuna eha gatvā AV.12.3.13^a. P: yad-yat kṛṣṇaḥ Kauç.8.14.
 yad-yat kravyad gṛhyed yadi Kauç.82.21^a.
 yad-yat tvam atra manasānu vettha LÇ.9.10.9^b. See yadi tvam atra.
 yad-yad ejati prāvṛṣi AV.12.1.46^d.
 yad-yad aichat prajāpatāu AV.11.5.15^c.
 yad-yad dyuttam likhitam arpanena AV.12.3.22^c.
 yad-yad yāmi tad ā bhara RV.8.61.6^d; AV.20.118.2^d; SV.2.930^d.
 yad-yad reto adhi vām sambabhūva AV.12.3.3^d.
 yady antarikṣat sa u vāyur eva AV.6.124.2^b. See under phalam abhyapaptat.
 yady antarikṣe yadi vāta āsa AV.7.66.1^a. P: yady antarikṣe Kauç.9.2.
 yady anyadhīyate pūrvadhīyate tam pratigramanty ahāni pañcaviṁṣatir yāir vāi samivatsaro mitaḥ AÇ.8.13.31 (*corrupt*).
 yady arcir yadi vāsi cōciḥ AV.1.25.2^a.
 yad yaço-psarasām indrah PG.2.6.24^a.
 yady aṣṛato (AV. otam) mamattana RV.10.179.1^d; AV.7.72.1^d; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
 yady aṣvaṁ yadi pūruṣam AV.1.16.4^b.
 yady aṣṭavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.8.
 yady asi marudbhyo marudbhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
 yady asi rudrebhyo rudrebhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
 yady asi vasubhyo vasubhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
 yady asi vāruṇi varuṇāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. See under yadi varuṇasyāsi.
 yady asi viçvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyas tvā devebhyah parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
 yady asi āsūni somāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. See under yadi somasyāsi.
 yady asy ādityebhyā adityebhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
 yad yacamānasya carato janāṁ anu AV.7.57.1^b.
 yad yamāni yānti vayubhiḥ RV.8.7.4^c.
 yad yamāni (read yady āman) cakrur nikhananto agre AV.6.116.1^a. P: yad yamāni cakrur nikhanantaḥ Kauç.132.1. Cf. āme māñse.
 yad yukto devagandharvah HG.1.24.6^c.
 yad yuñjate maruto rukmavakṣasah RV.2.34.8¹.
 yad yuñjathe vṛṣaṇam aṣvinaḥ ratham RV.1.157.2^a; SV.2.1109^a.
 yady unmrṣṭam yadi vābhimṛṣṭam Kauç.124.4^a.
 yad yuyujre kilāsyah RV.5.53.1^c.
 yad yuyāṁ prānimātaraḥ RV.1.38.4^a.
 yady ṛṇāṁ saṁgaro devatāsu AV.6.119.2^b. See ya-dinṛṇām.
 yady ekavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.1. Designated as vṛṣa-liṅgah (sc. ṛcaḥ) Kauç.29.15.
 yady ekādaço-si so-podako-si AV.5.16.11.

yady ekorpi gayān vrajet ViDh.85.67^b.
 yady eyatha dvipadī catuṣpadī AV.10.1.24^a.
 yad yogyā aṇavāithe rāṇām RV.7.70.4^b.
 yad yodhaya mahato manyamānān RV.7.98.4^a; AV.20.87.4^a.
 yad yoṣit pativratā TA.1.27.4^b.
 yad rājānam akurvata AV.6.128.1^b.
 yad rājāno vibhajante AV.3.29.1^a. P: yad rājānaḥ Kauç.64.2.
 yad ratriyat kurute pāpam TAA.10.34^a. Cf. next.
 yad ratriya (MahānU.TA. var. lect. otrya) pāpam akārṣam (TA. var. lect. akārṣam) TA.10.25.1^a; MahānU.14.4^a. Cf. prec.
 yad ripraṁ cāmalam AV.12.2.40^a. P: yad ripraṁ Kauç.71.16; 86.19.
 yad rudrenāpibat saha RV.10.136.7^d.
 yad retasā mithunenāpy ātmana TB.3.7.14.1^c; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.
 yad rodasī pradivo asti bhūma RV.6.62.8^a.
 yad rodasī rejamāne AV.1.32.3^a.
 yad rohitam ajanayanta devāḥ AV.13.3.12^c, 23^d.
 yad va āgāḥ puruṣatā karaṁa RV.7.57.4^b; 10.15.6^d; AV.18.1.52^d; VS.19.62^d.
 yad va eṣa karoti tad vaḥ kṛtam asat ApÇ.20.3.1.
 yad vaḥ kravyād aṅgam adahat HG.2.11.1^a. P: yad vaḥ kravyat ViDh.73.15.
 yad vadāmi madhumat tad vadāmi AV.12.1.58^a. P: yad vadāmi Kauç.24.14; 38.29.
 yad vamro atisarpātī RV.8.102.21^b; VS.11.74^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.9; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.6; N.3.20.
 yad varco hiranyasya ArS.4.10^a. P: yad varcaḥ Svidh.3.7.7.
 yad vardhayantam prathayantam anuṣak RV.10.49.6^a.
 yad varmi yāti samadām upasthe RV.6.75.1^b; VS.29.38^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.10; KSA.6.1^b.
 yad vaçā māyūm akrata Kauç.44.17^a. See yat paçur.
 yad vaçāṁ brāhmaṇa abhi AV.12.4.15^b.
 yad vaç citraṁ yugo-yuge RV.1.139.8^d; AV.20.67.2^d.
 yad vaḥ çrāntāya sunvate RV.8.67.6^a.
 yad vastāv adhi samçrutam (read samçrutam?) AV.1.3.6^b.
 yad v asyāparam tad v asya pūrvam AB.3.43.5^b; JB.1.258^b (corrupt).
 yad vaḥ sahaḥ sahamānaḥ AV.8.7.5^a.
 yad vā u viçpatih çitah RV.8.23.13^a; SV.1.114^a. P: yad vā u viçpatih LÇ.2.12.8; Svidh.1.4.20; 2.2.2.
 yad vām ratho vibhiṣ patat RV.1.46.3^c; 8.5.22^c; SV.2.1080^c.
 yad vām vṛṣapvasu huve RV.8.5.24^c.
 yad vām havanta ubhaye adha sprdhi RV.7.82.9^c.
 yad vā kapotah padam agnau kṛpoti AV.6.29.1^c. See yat kapotah.
 yad vā kṛpoṣy oṣadhī AV.13.4.43^a.
 yad vā keçeṣu praticakṣaṇe vā AV.1.18.3^b.
 yad vā kṣayo mātūr asyā upasthe RV.3.8.1^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.3; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1^d; N.8.18^d.

yad vā ksuraḥ parivavarja vapaṁs te TB.2.7.17.3^b.
 yad vā grāṇa ghoram uta jagāma Kauç.129.2^b; 135.9^b.
 yad vā grheṣu niṣṭhitam AV.14.2.62^b.
 yad vāg vadanty avicetanāni RV.8.100.10^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.11.28^a. Ps: yad vāg vadanti TB.2.8.8.4; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.); yad vak Rvidh.2.35.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.121.
 yad vā gha trita aptyo RV.8.12.16^b; AV.20.111.1^b; SV.1.384^b.
 yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma RV.5.85.8^b; 10.139.5^c; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.14; KS.23.12^b. See yad vādya.
 yad vā ghāṣya prabhṛtam asye tṛṇam RV.1.162.8^c; VS.25.31^c; TS.4.6.8.3^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.11; KSA.6.4^c.
 yad vām kakṛvān uta yad vyaçvah RV.8.9.10^a; AV.20.140.5^c.
 yad vāca om iti yac ca notī AA.2.3.8.4^a.
 yad vācas tṛṣṭam janayanta rebhāḥ RV.10.87.13^b; AV.8.3.12^b; 10.5.48^b.
 yad vācāntam odima (TB.TA. nd^o) MS.4.14.17^b (bis): 244.4.6; TB.3.7.12.1^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 yad vāca yan manasā TB.3.7.12.2^a; TA.2.3.1^a. Cf. BDh.2.4.7.18; 4.1.3.
 yad vā cerima pāpayā AV.7.65.2^b.
 yad vāco madhumat tasmiṁ svāhā MS.1.3.1: 30.3. See devi vāg.
 yad vāco yac ca me hṛdah KS.34.19^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
 yad vā jagaj jagaty ahitani padam RV.1.164.23^c; AV.9.10.1^c; AB.3.12.6^c; KB.14.3^c.
 yad vā janyam avivṛdhaḥ AV.13.4.43^c.
 yad vajayate punaḥ AÇ.2.16.19^c; Vait.8.16^c; LÇ.4.12.16^c. See yan ma ajayate etc.
 yad vājino dāma samidānam arvataḥ RV.1.162.8^a; VS.25.31^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.10; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad vājino devajātasya sapteḥ RV.1.162.1^c; VS.25.24^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 181.8; KSA.6.4^c; N.9.3^c.
 yad vātajato vana vy aethat RV.1.65.8^a.
 yad vā tṛkṣau maghavan druhyav a jane RV.6.46.8^a.
 yad vāto apo (MS.MÇ. apo) aganigan (TS.KS.ApÇ. agamat) VS.23.7^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.12.18^a: 165.11; KSA.4.9^a; ApÇ.20.16.16; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yad vātaḥ KÇ.20.5.14.
 yad vā tokeṣu tanuṣu prajāsu KS.35.12^c.
 yad vā dakṣasya bibhyṣo abibhyat RV.6.23.2^c.
 yad vādāyan sanjagārā janobhyah TB.3.7.12.3^b. See under adāsyann.
 yad vā dāsy ādrāhastā samānte AV.12.3.13^c.
 yad vā divā nūtanam yat purānam TB.3.7.12.6^b.
 yad vā divi parye suṣvim indra RV.6.23.2^a.
 yad vā duçcaritāni mama TA.10.23.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.10^b; MahānU.14.2^b; PrāpāgU.1^b.
 yad vā deva bhīṣajyathah RV.8.9.6^b; AV.20.140.1^b.
 yad vā devī sarasvatī AV.5.25.6^b. See yad u devī.
 yad vādo rocane divah RV.8.10.1^b. Cf. yad vāsi rocane.
 yad vādya satyam uta yan na vidma TA.4.11.7^c. See yad vā ghā satyam.
 yad vā nide navamānasya rudriyāḥ RV.2.34.10^c.

yad vā nr̥bhīr vṛta indrabhiyudhyah RV.7.98.4^c; AV.20.87.4^c.
 yad vām tad aṇvina yaçah ÇÇ.8.11.13^a; SMB.1.7.5^c; PG.2.6.12^d.
 yad vāntarikṣat tad u vāyur eva HG.1.16.7^b. *See under* phalam abhyapaptat.
 yad vāntarikṣe pathibhiḥ patantam RV.10.87.6^c. *See* utāntarikṣe patantam.
 yad vām daṇsobhir aṇvina RV.5.73.7^c.
 yad vānyakṛtam ārima LÇ.2.12.12^b.
 yad vā nyūnam ihākaram ÇB.14.9.4.24^b; BrhU.6.4.24^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b; AG.1.10.23^b; ApG.1.2.7^b; HG.1.3.7^b.
 yad vā pañca kṣitnām dyumnam ā bhara RV.6.46.7^c; SV.1.262^c.
 yad vā pañca kṣitnām RV.5.35.2^c; KB.23.2.
 yad vā pitaparādho jihvā AV.6.116.2^d.
 yad vā purā purubhuja RV.5.73.1^c.
 yad vā pūrtaṁ parivīṣtaṁ yad agnāu TA.2.6.2^c. *See* yad vām pakvaṁ.
 yad vā pṛthivyāṁ divi RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^b. *Cf. next.*
 yad vā pṛthivyāṁ adhi RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yad vāpy asi samudriyam AV.19.38.2^d.
 yad vā pravṛddha satpate RV.8.93.5^a; AV.20.112.2^a.
 yad vā prasravaṇo divah RV.8.65.2^a.
 yad vā prāṇiç cakṣuṣā yac ca çrotreṇa TB.3.7.14.1^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 yad vābhidudrohanṛtam ApÇ.7.21.6^c. *See under* yac cābhi^c.
 yad vābhipitve asura ṛtam yate RV.8.27.20^a.
 yad vā madhyandine divah RV.8.27.19^d.
 yad vām abhibha atrocuh AV.18.4.49^b.
 yad vā marutvaḥ parama sadhasthe RV.1.101.8^a.
 yad vā marutsau mandaso sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.16^c; AV.20.111.1^c; SV.1.384^c.
 yad vām aṇvavad imahe RV.7.94.9^b; KS.4.15^b; Kauç.5.2^b.
 yad vā me apa gachati: *see* yad vā me api.
 yad vā me aparagatam TS.6.6.7.2^b; MS.4.7.1^b: 95.7; KS.29.2^b; PB.1.5.17^b; JB.1.167^b; AÇ.5.19.5^b.
 yad vā me api (LÇ. pi; Vait. apa) gachati AÇ.2.16.19^b; Vait.8.16^b; LÇ.4.12.16^b.
 yad vām pakvaṁ parivīṣtam agnāu AV.6.122.3^c; 12.3.7^c. *See* yad vā pūrtaṁ.
 yad vām pajrāso aṇvina havante RV.1.117.10^c.
 yad vām mānasa ucatham avocan RV.1.182.8^b.
 yad vā yajñāṁ no-dbhutam ā jagāma Kauç.135.9^b.
 yad vā yajñāṁ manave saṁmimikṣathuh RV.8.10.2^a.
 yad vā yuktābhyāṁ maghavan haribhyam RV.6.23.1^c.
 yad vā rume ruçame çyāvake kṛpe RV.8.4.2^a; AV.20.120.2^a; SV.2.582^a.
 yad vārur harasā kṛtam AV.5.5.4^b.
 yad vā vadā anṛtaṁ vittakāmya AV.12.3.52^b.
 yad vāvantha puruṣtuta RV.8.66.5^a.
 yad vāvame vṛjane mādayāse RV.1.101.8^b.
 yad vāvame subhagaṣo divi ṣṭha RV.5.60.6^b; TB.2.7.12.4^b.
 yad vā varco gavām uta ArS.4.10^b.

yad vā varṣaṁ ghoram anīṣtam anyat Kauç.94.14^b.
 yad vā varṣasi bhadrāya AV.13.4.43^b.
 yad vā vāṇtibhir aṇvina RV.8.9.9^c; AV.20.140.4^c.
 yad vā vāṇir anūṣata RV.8.9.19^c; AV.20.142.4^c.
 yad vāvāna purutamam puruṣat RV.10.74.6^a; AB.3.22.2^a, 6; 4.29.14. P: yad vāvāna AB.4.31.12; 5.1.19; 4.20; 7.6; 12.15; 16.26; 18.22; 20.21; 8.2.4; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.5.15.21; ÇÇ.7.20.5.
 yad vā vāyuna bhavathah samokasa RV.8.9.12^b; AV.20.141.2^b.
 yad vā viṣṇor vikramaṇeṣu tiṣṭhathah RV.8.9.12^d; AV.20.141.2^d.
 yad vā çakra parāvati RV.8.12.17^a; AV.20.111.2^a.
 yad vā çopa utānṛtam (ApÇ. çope abhiruṇam) RV.1.23.22^d; 10.9.8^d; VSK.6.5.5^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40^d. *See* yac ca çope.
 yad vā samudre adhy akṛte gr̥he RV.8.10.1^c.
 yad vā samudre andhasah RV.8.65.2^c.
 yad vā samudre andhaso-vited asi RV.8.13.15^c.
 yad vā siktam pra jāyate ÇÇ.3.8.27^b.
 yad vāsi rocane divah RV.8.97.5^a. *Cf. yad vādo.*
 yad vāsi sunvato vṛdhaḥ RV.8.12.18^a; AV.20.111.3^a.
 yad vā sumnebhir ukthya RV.8.9.21^c; AV.20.142.6^c.
 yad vāskandaḥ dhaviṣo yatra-yatra Kauç.6.1^b. *See next.*
 yad vā skandaḥ ājyasyota viṣṇo TS.1.6.2.2^b; KS.31.14^b. *See prec.*
 yad vā sthānāt pracyuto yadi vāsuto-si Vait.24.1^b.
 yad vā stho adhi turvaçe RV.1.47.7^b. *Cf. next.*
 yad vā stho adhy ambare RV.8.8.14^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yad vā svadhābhir adhitīṣṭhato ratham RV.8.10.6^c.
 yad vā svarāu svadhītāu riptam (MS. ripram) asti RV.1.162.9^b; VS.25.32^b; TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.14; KSA.6.4^b.
 yad vā sve sadane yatra vāsi RV.6.40.5^b.
 yad vāham abhidudroha RV.1.23.22^c; 10.9.8^c; VSK.6.5.5^c; MÇ.1.8.4.40^c. *See under* yac cābhi^c.
 yad vāhiṣṭham tad agnaye RV.5.25.7^a; SV.1.86^a; VS.26.12^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; KS.39.14^a; KB.7.9; 24.1; AÇ.10.6.7. P: yad vāhiṣṭham ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; 11.10.2; 14.3.3.
 yad vijāman parusi vandanam bhuvāt RV.7.50.2^a.
 yad vidac charyanāvati AV.20.41.2^c. *Error for* tad vidac etc., q. v.
 yad vidvāṁsaç cāvidvāṁsaç cāinaç cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add svaha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
 yad vidvāṁsa nidhim ivāpagudham RV.1.116.11^c.
 yad vidvāṁso yad avidvāṁsaḥ AV.6.115.1^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; Kauç.67.19. P: yad vidvāṁsaḥ Vait.8.7.
 yad virupācarām marīyeṣu RV.10.95.16^a; ÇB.11.5.1.10^a.
 yad viçvasṛja asata TB.3.12.9.3^d–5^d.
 yad viṣṇor ekam uttamam TA.1.8.3^d.
 yad vihavyenejire AV.7.5.4^d.
 yad vidāyāsi vidu tat RV.8.45.6^c.
 yad vidāv (AV. vilāv) indra yat sthire RV.8.45.41^a; AV.20.43.2^a; SV.1.207^a; 2.422^a; Svidh.3.1.8. *Cf. Svidh.* 3.5.2.

yad vrkṣo vrkṣo rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33^a; BrhU.3.9.33^a.
 yad vṛtram tava cācanim RV.1.80.13^a.
 yad veda rāja varuṇaḥ RVKh.10.128.7^a; AV.5.25.6^a; 19.26.4^a.
 yad veme rodaṣṭ anu RV.8.10.6^b.
 yad vai devasya savituh pavitram TA.6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2.
 yad vāirupa upahate vyasve, himkṛvantas samatiṣṭhanta yām antar, devasthānam asṛjanta sāma tona, devā devāso amṛtatvam ayan JB.2.393 (3.28)^{alcd}. Pada d *begins perhaps at tona, omitting devā*.
 yad vo agnir ajahād ekam āṅgam AV.18.4.64^a. P: yad vo agniḥ Kāuṣ.88.5.
 yad vo devā atipādayāni (AÇ. opatayāni) TB.3.7.11.2^a; AÇ.3.13.18^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.1; 15.23.
 yad vo devā imahe tad dadātana RV.10.36.10^b.
 yad vo devā upajikāḥ AV.6.100.2^a.
 yad vo devāḥ prapapaṁ carāma IIG.1.15.1^a. *See under yad aham dhanena*.
 yad vo devāḥ cakrma jihvayā guru RV.10.37.12^a; TAA. 10.60^a; AÇ.6.12.3; Vait.2.3.12^a; MÇ.2.5.4.9^a.
 yad vo devāsa agure (MS. ori) TS.1.2.1.2^c; MS.1.2.2^c; 11.12. *See a vo devāsa āciṣaḥ*.
 yad vopavāsane kṛtam AV.14.2.65^b.
 yad vo manāḥ parāgatam AV.7.12.4^a.
 yad vo mudraṁ pitaruḥ somyaṁ ca AV.18.3.19^a.
 yad vo revati revatyaiṁ yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyaiṁ yad vo jagatṛ jagatyaiṁ tenāsmā yajñapataya āciṣāna madhunā madhumatis samprēyadhvam (MÇ. haviṣyaiṁ yad va ojo yac ca nṛmanāḥ taṁ va ūrminā madhumantaṁ deva-yajyayāi juṣṭaiḥ grhṇāmi) KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.1.11. P: yad vo revati revatyaiṁ yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyaiṁ yad vo jagatṛ jagatyam KS.31.7.
 yad vo vayam cakrma kac cid agāḥ RV.2.27.14^b. *Cf. devān vā yac, and under acittibhiḥ*.
 yad vo vayam pramināma vratāni RV.10.2.4^a; AV.19. 59.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.6; KS.35.9^a; AB. 7.8.2; AÇ.3.13.12. P: yad vo vayam pramināma ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3; yad vo vayam MS.4.11.4; 171. 14; KS.6.10; ÇÇ.2.4.8.
 yad vo-çuddha alebhe taṁ çundhadhvam MS.1.1.6; 3.10; 4.1.6; 7.18. P: yad vo-çuddhaḥ MÇ.1.2.2.4. *See next, and yad açuddhaḥ*.
 yad vo-çuddhāḥ parā jaghnur (VSK. jaghānātad) idaiḥ vas tac chundhāmi VS.1.13; VSK.1.4.4; ÇB.1.1.3.12. *See under prec.*
 yad vratam atipede Kāuṣ.42.17^a.
 yad vratesu duritāṁ nijagmima Kāuṣ.42.17^c.
 yam ta āsāno juhute haviṣmān RV.6.10.6^b.
 yantaṁ sumnaḥ riçadāṣ RV.5.67.2^d.
 yantaṁ no mitravaruṇav adhṛtam RV.6.67.2^c.
 yantā ca me dhartā ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2. 11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.
 yantā nakir vidāyayā RV.10.22.5^d.
 yantā no-vrkam ehardiḥ RV.8.27.4^d.
 yantāraṁ dhīmām uçijam ca vāghatam RV.3.3.8^b.
 yantā rat TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. *Cf. yantri rat*.

yantāro ye maghavāno janānām RV.7.16.7^a; SV.1.38^c; VS.33.14^c.
 yantā vasuṇi vidhate tanūpaḥ RV.10.46.1^d; SV.1.77^d; KS.10.13^b.
 yantāsi TS.4.4.1.3; 7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. P: yanta TS.5.3.6.2.
 yantāsi dharta VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1; 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3.
 yantāsi yachase hastāu AV.6.81.1^a. P: yantāsi Kāuṣ.35.11.
 yantāsi yamanāḥ VS.9.22; 18.28; TS.7.1.11.1; KS.18.12; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 9.3.3.10.11; TB.3.8.3.6. P: yantāsi KÇ.14.5.18. *Cf. yantri asi*.
 yanti giro na samyataḥ SV.2.1119^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
 yanti pramādam atandraḥ RV.8.2.18^c; AV.20.18.3^c; SV. 2.71^c.
 yantu nadayo varṣantu parjanyaḥ TB.2.7.16.4^c.
 yaṁ te agna avṛcāmi TB.3.7.6.16^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a.
 yaṁ te agnim amanthāma TA.6.4.1^a.
 yaṁ to kāvya uçauḥ mandinaṁ dat RV.1.121.12^c.
 yaṁ to devī nirrtir a babandha VS.12.65^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.2; 3.2.4; 20.5; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; ÇB.7.2.1.15; MÇ. 6.1.5. P: yaṁ to KÇ.17.2.4. *See yat to devī*.
 yaṁ to pūrvam pita huve RV.1.30.9^c; AV.20.26.3^c; SV. 2.94^c.
 yaṁ to bhagāni nicakhnuh Kāuṣ.36.18^a.
 yaṁ to bhāgam adharayan RV.8.36.10-6^c.
 yaṁ to mantham yam odanam AV.18.4.42^a. P: yaṁ to mantham Kāuṣ.84.6.
 yaṁ to vahanti harito vahisthāḥ AV.13.2.6^c.7^c.
 yaṁ to çyenah padabharat RV.8.82.9^a.
 yaṁ to çyenaç çārum avṛkam padā RV.10.144.5^a.
 yaṁ to sunoti bhāvayuh RV.10.86.15^d; AV.20.126.15^d.
 yaṁ to suśava haryaçvadriḥ RV.7.22.1^b; AV.20.117.1^b; SV.1.398^b; 2.277^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; PB.12.10.1^b. P: yaṁ to suśava ÇÇ.10.5.11.13.
 yaṁ to svadhāvan svadanti gūrtayaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^c. *Cf. next*.
 yaṁ to svadhāvan svadayanti dhenavaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).5^c. *Cf. prec.*
 yaṁ taugryo nādhitah paryasasvajat RV.1.182.7^b.
 yantram asi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 yaṁ trayadhva idam-idam RV.7.59.1^a.
 yaṁ trayadhve yaṁ pipṛthaty aṇḥaḥ RV.10.35.14^b.
 yaṁ trayadhve syāma te RV.5.53.15^c.
 yaṁ trayante sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.27.17^d.
 yaṁ trayase dama ā nityahotā RV.10.7.4^b.
 yaṁ trayase dāçvāsam RV.8.71.4^c.
 yaṁ trasāthe varuṇedaṣv antaḥ RV.5.62.6^b.
 yantri ca yamanī ca mitravaruṇayor mitrasya dhātuh KS.22.5.
 yantri diçam kestram idam dadhara KS.22.14^a.
 yantri rat VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3; 109.1; 3.2.9; 30.10; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6.10; ApÇ.17. 2.5; MÇ.6.2.1; — 7.1.3. *Cf. yanta rat*.
 yantri asi yamanī (TS. yamitri) VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6.10; MÇ.7.1.3. *Cf. yantāsi yamanāḥ*.
 yaṁ tvam ratham indra medhasataye RV.1.129.1^a; AB.

5.12.8; KB.23.6. Ps: yam tvam ratham indra AÇ.8.1.14; yam tvam ratham ÇÇ.10.8.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.4.
 yam tvam vipra medhasātā RV.8.71.5^a.
 yam tvam hinoṣi martyam RV.8.4.16^d.
 yam tvam agne samadaha RV.10.16.13^a; AV.18.3.6^a; TA.6.4.1^a. P: yam tvam agne ÇÇ.4.15.8.
 yam tvam praceta rājata rāya RV.6.13.3^o.
 yam tvam mitreṇa varuṇaḥ sajoṣa RV.6.3.1^c; MS.4.14.15^o: 240.4.
 yam tvā gopavāno girā RV.8.74.11^a. See tam tvā etc.
 yam tvā janāsa indhate RV.8.43.27^a.
 yam tvā janāsa idate RV.8.74.12^a.
 yam tvā janāsa abhi samcaranti RV.10.4.2^a.
 yam tvā devā dadhire havyavaham RV.10.46.10^a.
 yam tvā devāpiḥ ṣuṣucāno agne RV.10.98.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.10; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.13.8.
 yam tvā devāso manave dadhur iha RV.1.36.10^a.
 yam tvā dyāvāpṛthivī yam tvāpaḥ RV.10.2.7^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
 yam tvā pūrvam idito vadhryaṣvaḥ RV.10.69.4^a.
 yam tvā pṛṣati rathe AV.13.1.21^a. See yad eṣāṁ pṛṣati.
 yam tvam ayaṁ (TS.KS. tvāyam) svadhitis tejamanāḥ (TS.KS. tetijanaḥ; MS. tigmatejaḥ) RV.3.8.11^o; TS.1.3.5.1^c; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.7; KS.3.2^a; 26.3. P: yam tvam ayaṁ MÇ.1.8.1.10. See ayaṁ hi tvā.
 yam tvā vajinn aghnyā abhy anūṣata RV.9.80.2^a.
 yam tvā veda pūrva ikṣvākoh AV.19.39.9^a.
 yam tvā caviṣṭham imahe SV.1.437^b; AA.5.2.2.13^b; ÇÇ.18.5.5^b.
 yam tvā samabharāṁ jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.3.1^a.
 yam tvā somenātīpāma (TS. opam; MÇ. opan) VS.7.29^d; VSK.9.1.4^d; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.4; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 yam tvā somenāṁmadam (MÇ. oḍan) TS.3.2.3.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 yam tvā hotarāṁ manasābhi samviduḥ AV.3.21.5^a.
 yam datarāṁ pratigrhantam (MS.KS.ApÇ. pratigrhita-ram) ahuḥ AV.3.21.4^b; MS.2.13.13^b: 163.2; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1^b.
 yam deva ā cit sacase svastī RV.4.11.6^d.
 yam devaṁ devaḥ prāyaṇāya puruṣaṁ parigrhya jagṛti JB.4.347^c. Part of ṛsabho loko.
 yam devā anṣum āpyāyanti AV.7.81.6^a. See under yathādityā anṣum.
 yam deva abhi rukṣatha AV.10.7.23^d.
 yam devaḥ pitaro manuṣyaḥ AV.10.6.32^a.
 yam devā dātām aratiṁ nyerire RV.8.19.21^b.
 yam devā manuṣyeṣu TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a.
 yam devaḥ ṣarum asyatha AV.6.65.2^b.
 yam devāsa iti dvitā SV.2.595^b. See yam devāso adha.
 yam devāsa idyaṁ viṣvavidam RV.3.29.7^o.
 yam devāsaḥ cakrire pitaye madam RV.9.78.4^o.
 yam devāsaḥ trir ahann āyajante RV.3.4.2^a.
 yam devāso adaduḥ sūryayāi RV.6.58.4^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 244.1. See tam etc.
 yam devāso adha dvitā RV.8.84.2^b. See yam devāsa iti.
 yam devāso-janayantāgnim RV.10.88.9^a.
 yam devāso lalamagum LÇ.9.10.6^a. See yad devāso etc.

yam devāso-vatha vajasātā RV.10.35.14^a; 63.14^a. P: yam devāso-vatha ÇÇ.6.10.6.
 yam devāso-vatha sa vicarsaṇi RV.4.36.5^d.
 yam devaḥ smaram asiñcann apesv antaḥ AV.6.132.1^a.
 yam dviṣmas tam sa rehatu RV.10.164.5^d. Cf. yam dveṣo.
 yam dviṣmas tam te ṣug rehatu VS.13.47-51; 17.1; MS.2.7.17(quinq.): 102.12,14,17; 103.1,4; 2.10.1: 131.4; 3.3.5: 37.13; KS.16.17(quinq.): 17.17; 21.7; ÇB.7.5.2.32-36; 9.1.2.12; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: yam dviṣmaḥ KÇ.18.2.4. See under tam abhi ṣosa.
 yam dviṣmas tasmin prati muñcāmi paçam TS.3.1.4.4^d; ApÇ.7.17.7. See tasmin paçan.
 yam dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣti tasmā enad gamayāmaḥ AV.16.6.4.
 yam dveṣāma tam rehatu AV.6.26.3^o. Cf. prec. but three.
 yandhi śmā vipra stuvate varūtham RV.7.88.6^d.
 yan na idam pitṛbhiḥ saha mano-bhat tad upahvayāmi Kauç.88.29. P: yan na idam pitṛbhiḥ Vait.38.4.
 yan na indro akhunad yad agniḥ AV.7.24.1^a. P: yan na indraḥ Kauç.59.19.
 yan na indro juṣe yac ca vaṣṭi RV.4.22.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1(bis). P: yan na indraḥ AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.6.
 yan (AB. yan) naḥ pitā sanjānte AB.7.18.3^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
 yan nakṣatraṁ patati jātavedaḥ Kauç.128.2^a.
 yan nadibhya udāhṛtam HG.1.24.6^b.
 yann adhvānam apa vṛñkte caritrāḥ RV.10.117.7^b.
 yan na praviçat kiyat tad babhūva AV.10.7.8^d.
 yam namasyanti kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.36.19^d; SV.1.54^d.
 yan navam ait (KS. ais) tan navantam abhavat (KS. vaha) TS.2.3.10.1; 11.2; MS.2.3.4^a: 31.1; 2.3.5^a: 32.19; KS.11.7^a. P: yan navam ait MÇ.5.2.2.6.
 yan na vyeti tad avyayam GB.1.1.26^d; Mahabhāṣya 1.96^d.
 yan nṛsadāya çravo adhyadhātām RV.1.117.8^d.
 yan nāsatyā parāke RV.8.9.15^a; AV.20.141.5^a.
 yan nāsatyā parāvati RV.1.47.7^a; 8.8.14^a.
 yan nāsatyā bhuranyathaḥ RV.8.9.6^a; AV.20.140.1^a.
 yan niktahastā taranir vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.4.45.5^o.
 yam nidadhur vanaspatāu AV.3.5.3^a.
 yan nimruçi prabudhi viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.19^c.
 yan niyānam nyayanam RV.10.19.4^a.
 yam nirayacathas tam juṣasva TS.3.1.9.4. P: yam nirayacathā ApÇ.12.23.11.
 yan nirṇija rekṣasā prāvṛtasya RV.1.162.2^a; VS.25.25^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 181.9; KSA.6.4^a. P: yan nirṇija MS.4.12.6: 196.5; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
 yam nirmanthato aṣvina RV.10.184.3^b; ApMB.1.12.3^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b. See yabhyāṁ nirmanthatām.
 yan nīkṣaṇaṁ māṁspacanyā ukhayaḥ RV.1.162.13^a; VS.25.36^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.4; KSA.6.4^a.
 yam nu nakīḥ pṛtanāsu svarājam RV.3.49.2^a.
 yan nūnam dhībhir aṣvina RV.8.9.21^a; AV.20.142.6^a.
 yan nūnam aṣyāṁ gatiṁ RV.5.64.3^a.
 yan nū kāmasya vichinnam SMB.2.4.8^o.
 yan nyūnam yac ca adhikam (I with hiatus between ca and adhikam) ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^a.
 yan nv imāṁ putram ichanti AB.7.13.2^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.

yan ma ajāyate punah TA.1.30.1^b. See yad vājyate.
 yan ma ātmano mindabhūt TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; 13.17.8; HG.1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38.
 yan maṇḍukāḥ prāvṛṣṇam babhūva RV.7.103.7^d.
 yan madhuno madhavyam paramam rūpam annādyam (ApMB. paramam annādyam vīryam; HG. paramam annādyam rūpam) tenāham madhuno madhavyena parama rūpeṇannādyena (ApMB. paramannādyena vīryeṇa; HG. parama rūpeṇa) paramo madhavyo-nnādo (ApMB. paramo-nnādo madhavyo)-sāni (HG. bhūyāsam) PG.1.3.20; ApMB.2.10.5 (ApG.5.13.13); HG.1.13.8.
 yan madhyamdina ātuci RV.8.27.21^b.
 yan manyase vareṇyam RV.5.39.2^a; SV.2.523^a.
 yan manyur jāyam āvāhat AV.11.8.1^a; SaṁnyāsaU.3; KāṇṭhagrutiU.5.
 yan mayā duṣkṛtām kṛtam TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.6^b; BDh.3.6.5^d. Cf. yan me kiṁ cana.
 yan mayā bhuktam asādhunam TA.10.1.12^c; MahānU.4.11^c; BDh.2.5.8.3^c.
 yan mayā manasā vācā TA.2.6.2^a; BDh.3.7.13^a. Cf. yan me manasā.
 yan mayi mātā garbhe sati TB.3.7.12.3^a. P: yan mayi mātā TA.2.3.1.
 yan marutaḥ sabharasaḥ svarṇarāḥ RV.5.54.10^a.
 yan markataḥ cūpado vāyaso yadi Kauç.95.3^a.
 yan mānsam yac ca lohitam AV.10.9.18^b.
 yan mānsam nīpṛṇāmi te AV.18.4.42^b.
 yan mājihita vayunā canānusak RV.10.49.5^b.
 yan mātaram ca pitarām ca sākam RV.10.54.3^c.
 yan mātaram pitarām vā jihīṣama AV.6.120.1^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.1; 4.14.17^b; 245.1; TB.3.7.12.4^b; TA.2.6.2^b; AÇ.2.7.11^b. See yat pitarām.
 yan mātali rathakṛitam AV.11.6.23^a; Kauç.58.25. Cf. Kauç.55.1, note.
 yan mātṛ ajagann apah RV.3.9.2^b; SV.1.53^b; N.4.14^b; MÇ.3.8.1^b.
 yan mānuṣapradhānā indram utayah RV.1.52.9^a.
 yan mānuṣān yakṣyamāṇān ajigah RV.1.113.9^a.
 yan māpītevakitavāṇi cāṇasa RV.2.29.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.7.
 yan mām ekam samadhattahihatyē RV.1.165.6^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 169.1; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 yan māyino vrandino mandinā dhṛṣat RV.1.54.4^c.
 yan mā sāvo manuṣa āha nīpījo RV.10.49.7^a.
 yan mā somāsa ukthino amandīṣuḥ RV.10.48.4^d.
 yan mā somāso mamadan yad ukthā RV.4.42.6^c.
 yan mā hutam abutam ajagāma AV.6.71.2^a.
 yan mūtram karoti tasmāi svāha VS.22.8. See yan mehati.
 yan mṛgeṣu paya āviṣṭam asti Kauç.115.2^a.
 yan mṛtaḥ punar apyeti jīvan KS.35.13^b; TB.3.7.10.6^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.
 yan me akṣyor ādityota AV.6.24.2^a.
 yan me agna ūnam tanvas tan ma (MS. mā) āprṇa MS.1.5.2; 68.2; 1.5.9; 77.5; 4.1.14; 20.3; KS.6.9; 7.6. See agne yan me.
 yan me agne asya yajñasya riṣyat TS.1.6.2.1^a; 10.2; KS.31.14^a.
 yan me kiṁ cana duṣkṛtam ViDh.48.18^d. Cf. yan mayā duṣkṛtam

yan me kiṁ cid asty upahūtaḥ PG.3.4.18^a.
 yan me kiṁ cid upeṣitam PG.2.17.9^a.
 yan me-gadāyusāḥ parāg ito-gat tām te-gadā dakṣiṇām nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.
 yan me garbhe vasataḥ pāpam ugram RVKh.9.67.7^a.
 yan me chidram cakṣuṣaḥ VS.36.2^a. See neri.
 yan me chidram manaso yac cavacāḥ AV.19.40.1^a. See prec.
 yan me-tra payasaḥ ApÇ.10.13.10^a.
 yan me-da ṛṇam yad adas tat sarvaṁ dadāmi ApÇ.22.1.10.
 yan meḍam abhiçocati AV.4.26.7^a.
 yan me-dya retah prthivim askāntati (TS. askan) ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a; BṛhU.6.4.5^a. P: yan me-dya retah YDh.3.278. Designated as retasya (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29. Cf. yad adya dugdham.
 yan me narah çrutyaṁ brahma cakra RV.1.165.11^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 169.12; KS.9.18^b.
 yan me noktām tad ramatām RVKh.10.151.4^a.
 yan me pitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.3^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me pitāmahi IIG.2.10.7.
 yan me prakāmāt (comm. adds athavā) ViDh.73.15.
 yan me prapitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.5^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me prapitāmahi IIG.2.10.7.
 yan me babhasti nābhīnandati AV.9.2.2^b.
 yan me manah parāgatam TS.6.6.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.14.4; 19.3.7; HG.1.11.6. See yan me mano, and yan me varcaḥ.
 yan me manasaḥ chidram KS.34.19^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. P: yan me manasaḥ KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 yan me manasā vācā TA.10.1.12^a; MahānU.4.12^a; 19.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.3^a. Cf. yan mayā manasā.
 yan me manaso na priyam na cakṣuṣaḥ AV.9.2.2^a.
 yan me mano yamam gatam MS.4.7.1^a; 95.7; KS.29.2^a; PB.1.5.17^a; JB.1.167^a; AÇ.5.19.5^a; MÇ.2.5.2.7. See under yan me manah parāg.
 yan me mātā pralulobhe (ApÇ. pramāda; ApMB.HG. pralulobha) ApÇ.1.9.9^a; ÇÇ.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.19.1^a (ApG.8.21.3); IIG.2.10.7^a; MDh.9.20^a. P: yan me mātā ViDh.73.12.
 yan me mātā yan me pitā AV.10.3.8^a.
 yan me yamam vāivasvatam PB.1.5.18^a. P: yan me yamam LÇ.2.10.9. See yamād ahāni.
 yan me rāmāḥ (comm. adds śakunīḥ) ViDh.73.26.
 yan me retah prasicyate (ÇÇ. pradāvatī; Vait. prasidhiyati) TA.1.30.1^a; AÇ.2.16.19^a; ÇÇ.3.8.27^a; Vait.8.16^a; LÇ.4.12.16^a. Designated as retasya (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29.
 yan me vareḥ parāgatam ApMB.2.9.2^a (ApG.5.12.11). See under yan me manah parāg.
 yan me vratam vratapate lulobha Kauç.42.17^a.
 yan me çrutam adhitam PG.3.16.1^a.
 yan me sustamāḥ hrdayam KBU.2.8^a.
 yan me skannam manaso jātavedaḥ Kauç.6.1^a. P: yan me skannam Vait.16.17; Kauç.6.2.
 yan mehati tasmāi svāha TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.7; KSA.1.10. See yan mūtram.
 yan svaṛṣāṭa pari sadat sanīṣyan RV.10.99.3^b.
 yabha mām addhy odanam AV.20.136.11^d-13^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^d.

yamaḥ panthah TB.2.5.7.3.
 yamaḥ paro-varo vivasvān AV.18.2.32^a.
 yamaḥ pita AV.6.46.1.
 yamaḥ pitṛnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.14.
 yamaḥ pūṣāsmān pari patu mṛtyoḥ AV.19.20.1^d.
 yamaḥ pṛthivyaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
 yamaḥ yo vidyāt sa brūyāt KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ. 17.21.8^c.
 yamaḥ rājanāni haviṣa duvasya (TA. duvasyata; AV. saparyata) RV.10.14.1^d; AV.18.1.49^d; 3.13^d; MS.4.14. 16^d; 243.7; TA.6.1.1^d; N.10.20^d.
 yamaḥ viṣṇuḥ ca dakṣiṇe AG.1.2.2^d (*crit. notes*).
 yamaḥ ha yajño gachati (TA. 'tu) RV.10.14.13^a; AV.18. 2.1^c; TA.6.5.1^c.
 yam aksitam (ÇÇ.N. 'tim) aksitayaḥ pibanti TS.2.4.14.1^b; ÇÇ.5.8.4^b; N.5.11^b (*cf. Roth's Erläuterungen*, p. 61). *See next, and yathaksitim.*
 yam aksitam aksita bhakṣayanti AV.7.81.6^b. *See prec., and yathaksitim.*
 yam aksitim aksitayaḥ etc.: *see prec. but one.*
 yam agniḥ medhyātithiḥ RV.1.36.11^a.
 yam agne kavyavāhana VS.19.64^a. *See yam agne vāja^o.*
 yam agne pṛtsu martyam RV.1.27.7^a; SV.2.765^a; VS.6. 29^a; TS.1.3.13.2^a; MS.1.3.1^a: 30.1; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3. 32^a; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.26. P: yam agne KÇ.9.3.16.
 yam agne manyase rayim RV.10.21.4^a.
 yam agne yajñāni upayanti vājinaḥ RV.2.2.11^c.
 yam agne vājasātama RV.5.20.1^a; AÇ.10.2.18. *See yam agne kavya^o.*
 yam ānkyaṇtam anayan RV.6.15.17^c.
 yamaḥ gaya bhaṅgyaṣravah (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga^o) KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a.
 yam atyam iva vājinaḥ RV.9.6.5^a.
 yam atra nādhimas tasmāi svāha TA.6.2.1.
 yam atra mītravarupāvatho yuvam RV.5.63.1^c; MS.4.14. 12^c: 234.6.
 yamadūta namas te-stu PG.3.15.20^c.
 yamadūtā apombhata AV.8.8.11^b.
 yam adhyasthā usas tvam RV.1.49.2^b.
 yam adhyasthā maghava vājyāntam RV.5.31.1^b; KB. 26.16.
 yam adhvanam agāma dūram AV.3.15.4^b. *See imam adhvanam yam.*
 yamanetrebhyo devebhyo dakṣiṇasadbhyaḥ svāha VS.9. 35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
 (om) yamaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 yam antaḥ samudre kavayo vayanti TA.10.1.1^c. *See yad antaḥ.*
 yamaḥ devasya vājinaḥ RV.3.27.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.4; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
 yam anavindan tapasā çrameṇa AV.4.35.2^b.
 yamapurusebhyah (*sc. namah*) MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16. *Çf. namo yamāya yamyebhyaç.*
 yam apnavāno bhr̥gavo virurucuḥ RV.4.7.1^c; VS.3.15^c; 15.26^c; 33.6^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.1; 1.5.5^c: 73. 16; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.14^c.
 yam abadhnaḥ br̥haspatiḥ AV.10.6.6^a—17^a, 22^a—28^a.

yam abadhnaḥ savitā suketah (ApMB. suçevah) TS.1.1. 10.2^b; 3.5.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.17^b. *See yaj jagantha.*
 yam abhyacuṣṭad agniḥ ṭac chundhatad iha punaḥ svāha KÇ.25.11.32.
 yam ami purodadhire AV.5.8.5^a.
 yamam ṛtvā te parāñico vyathantām AV.4.40.2^c.
 yamaḥ paçyāsi varuṇam ca devam RV.10.14.7^d; AV.18. 1.54^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 242.13.
 yamaḥ bhaṅgyaṣravah (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga^o) gaya KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
 yamaḥ mā prapat pitṛñ ca sarvān AV.14.2.69^f.
 yam ayaḥ yajamāno dveṣṭi yaç cāinaḥ dveṣṭi ÇB.1.8.3. 2,4; KÇ.3.5.23.
 yamayoç cin na samā vīryaṇi RV.10.117.9^c.
 (om) yamarājaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 yamarājñah pitṛn gacha AV.18.2.46^d.
 yamarājño (VS.MÇ. 'rājyaḥ) gachatu ripravāhaḥ RV.10. 16.9^b; AV.12.2.8^b; VS.35.19^b; MG.2.1.8^b.
 yamarājye virājasi TA.6.7.2^d.
 yam arāte purodhatse AV.5.7.2^a.
 yam arkā adhvarāni viduḥ RV.8.63.6^c.
 yam ardhani te maghavan kṣemya dñuḥ RV.10.28.5^d.
 yama vāirūpāir iha mādayasva RV.10.14.5^b; AV.18.1.59^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 242.14.
 yamaç cikitvān pṛaty oṭad āha AV.18.2.37^c.
 yam aṣvattham upatiṣṭhanta jāyavaḥ RV.1.135.8^b.
 yam aṣvinā dadathuḥ çvetam aṣvam RV.1.116.6^a.
 yam aṣvinā namucer āsurād adhi (ÇÇ. namucāv āsure) VS.19.34^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 151.2; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.13; TB.2.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.15.15.13^a; Vait.30.12^a; LÇ.5.4.15^a. P: yam aṣvinā namuceḥ ApÇ.19.8.10; yam aṣvinā KÇ.19.3. 10; MÇ.5.2.11.23.
 yam aṣvinā sarasvatī VS.20.68^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.3; KS. 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
 yam aṣvinā suhavaḥ rudravartani RV.8.22.1^c; 10.39.11^c.
 yam aṣvi nityam upayati yajñam RV.7.1.12^a.
 yamasya jātam anṛtaḥ yajamāhe RV.1.83.5^d; AV.20. 25.5^d.
 yamasya trayodaçī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 179.2.
 yamasya dutaḥ prahita eṣa eti (TA. prahito bhavasya cobhayoḥ) MS.4.9.19^d: 136.2; TA.4.29.1^d.
 yamasya dutaḥ ca vāg vidhāvati MS.4.9.19^b: 136.1. *See next.*
 yamasya dutaḥ çvapād vidhāvati TA.4.29.1^b. *See prec.*
 yamasya dutāu carato janān (TA. -vaçān) anu RV.10.14. 12^b; AV.18.2.13^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 yamasya pantham anuvetā purāṇam ApÇ.1.10.6^b.
 yamasya pāṭuraḥ (KSA. pātorah) TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13. 11.
 yamasya balinā carāmi TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b. *See yamasya yena, and yena yamasya.*
 yamasya bhāga sīha AV.10.5.12.
 yamasya mātā paryuhyamānā RV.10.17.1^c; AV.18.1.53^c; N.12.11^c.
 yamasya mā yamyam kāmā āgan RV.10.10.7^a; AV.18.1.8^a.
 yamasya yena balinā carāmi AV.6.117.1^b. *See under yamasya balinā.*

yamasya yonāu cakunaṁ bhuraṇyū RV.10.123.6^d; AV.18.3.66^d; SV.1.320^d; 2.1196^d; TB.2.5.8.5^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
yamasya yo manavate sumantu RV.10.12.6^o; AV.18.1.34^c.
yamasya yāu pathiraketi cṇvānū AV.8.1.9^b.
yamasya lokādadhya babhuvitha AV.19.56.1^a. *Designated as paippalādamantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. cliz.*
yamasya loke adhirajjur āyat (TA. āya; MS. loke nidhir ajarāya) AV.6.118.2^d; MS.4.14.17^d; 245.14; TA.2.4.1^d.
yamasya samid asi MS.1.5.2; 67.16; 1.5.8; 76.15; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: yamasya KS.7.6. *See* pitṛnām samid.
yamasyāgniṁ nirādadhāu AV.12.2.54^d.
yamasyāmi sabhāsadaḥ AV.3.29.1^c.
yam asyendro apibāṇ caṭibhiḥ MS.2.3.8^b; 36.9; 3.11.7^b; 151.4. *See* yad indro apibac.
yamaḥ sanyamānaḥ VS.8.57. *See* yamo-bhisutaḥ.
yam aham grāmam āviṣe AV.4.36.7^d.
yamā iva susadṛṣaḥ supeṣasaḥ RV.5.57.4^b.
yamāṅgirasā yaśasvināṁ mām adyāsmiṁ jane kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.
yamā cid atra yamasūr asuta RV.3.39.3^a.
yam ā cid viṣe vasavo grānti RV.7.38.3^b.
yamād aham vāivasvatat RV.10.60.10^a. *See* yan meyamān.
yam aditya aṇṇum āpyāyanti TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1^a; TB.3.1.3.1; ÇÇ.5.8.4^a; HG.1.16.1; KBU.2.8. *See* under yathāditya aṇṇum.
yam aditya abhi druhah RV.8.47.1^c.
yam aditya ahetana RV.8.47.6^d.
yam adityaso adruhah RV.8.19.34^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.50.
yam adityaso nayathā suntibhiḥ RV.10.63.13^c.
yam āpo adrayo vanā RV.6.48.5^a.
yam ā manuṣvat pradivo dadhidhve RV.4.34.3^b.
yamāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16; Svidh.3.3.5. *Cf.* namo yamāya, and yamāya namaḥ.
yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11; 174.7. *See* yamāya rājā.
yamāya kriyate haviḥ AV.18.2.1^b. *See* next but one.
yamāya ghṛtavat dhaviḥ (AV. ōvat payaḥ) RV.10.14.14^a; AV.18.2.3^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
yamāya juhutā haviḥ RV.10.14.13^b; TA.6.5.1^b. *See* prec. but one.
yamāya tvā VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3; 123.7; KS.23.6; ÇB.14.1.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.12; ApÇ.10.19.4; 15.6.4; MÇ.4.2.14; BrhPDh.9.61.
yamāya tvāṅgirasvate pitṛmate (MS. tvā pitṛmate-ṅgirasvate) svāhā VS.38.9; MS.4.9.8; 128.11; ÇB.14.2.2.11; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. *Cf.* yamāyāṅgirasvate.
yamāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.18 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.
yamāya tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadati) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4; 133.14; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. P: yamāya tvā KÇ.10.2.31; MÇ.5.2.14.7; — 11.1.1.
yamāya dakṣiṇātsade (KS. ōsade rakṣoghno) svāhā MS.2.6.3; 65.11; KS.15.2. *Cf.* yamāya savitro.
yamāya namaḥ GopālU.2. *Cf.* under yamāya.
yamāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.74. P: yamāya pitṛmate Kauç.88.4. *See* yamāyāṅgirasvate.

yamāya madhumattamam RV.10.14.15^a; AV.18.2.2^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
yamāya yamasūm VS.30.15. *See* yamyai etc.
yamāya rājā rṣyaḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See* yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ.
yamāya sarvam it tasthe KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.17.21.8^c.
yamāya savitre varuṇāya bṛhaspataye duvasvate rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2. *Cf.* yamāya dakṣiṇat^o.
yamāya somam sunuta (AV. somah pavate) RV.10.14.13^a; AV.18.2.1^a; TA.6.5.1^a. P: yamāya somam VHDh.8.68.
yamāya svāhā VS.39.13; ÇB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇB.12.6.1.21; TB.3.1.5.14.
yamāyāṅgirasvate svadhā namaḥ ViDh.21.8. *See* yamāya pitṛmate.
yamāyāṅgirasvate pitṛmate svāhā (ApÇ.MÇ.HG.MG. svadhā namaḥ; BDh. svadhā namaḥ svāhā) ÇÇ.4.4.1; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; BDh.2.8.14.7. *Cf.* yamāya tvāṅgirasvate.
yamāyāsūm VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
yam āvalāc chevadhim jātavedhī VS.18.59^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; KS.40.13^b; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^b. *See* yah cōvadhim.
yamāv ihehamatārū RV.6.59.2^d.
yam ācira dānpati vāmam aṇṇutāḥ TS.3.2.8.4^b. *See* yad ācirdā.
yam āsā kṛpantādam RV.10.20.3^a.
yam asthānād anuddhvam ÇB.11.5.5.9^a.
yam ahur manava (MS. ōvah; KS. ōvas) stīrṇabarhiṣam VS.15.49^d; MS.2.12.14^c; 147.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.18. *See* etain yam.
yam ahuc candramā iti AV.11.6.7^d.
yam ichasi tam ādatsva Kauç.37.7.
yam ichami manasā so-yam āgāt ApÇ.24.13.3^a. *See* yam āichāma etc.
yam indra cakṛṣe yujam RV.8.77.7^c.
yam indra dadhiṣe tvam RV.8.97.2^a; AV.20.55.3^a; KB.24.6. P: yam indra dadhiṣe ÇÇ.11.12.4.
yam indram ahur varuṇam yam ahuh TB.3.7.9.3^a; ApÇ.13.4.2^a. P: yam indram MÇ.4.5.6.
yam indragṇi smaram asiṇcatām apsv antah AV.6.132.4^a.
yam indragṇi smaram asiṇcad apsv antah AV.6.132.3^a.
yam indrayābibhar vajinivāte AV.18.5.54^b.
yam indro brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.1.18.4^b.
yam indhate yuvatayaḥ sam ittha RV.2.35.11^o.
yam imam tvam vṛṣakapim RV.10.86.4^a; AV.20.126.4^a.
yam imam prajāyam prajāsam tam anvasani ÇÇ.18.21.8.
yamisthāsaḥ sārathayo ya indra te RV.1.55.7^c.
yam i garbham rtāvṛdhuḥ RV.9.102.6^a.
yam im dvā savayasa saparyataḥ RV.1.144.4^a.
yamir yamasya bibhryād (AV. vivṛhād) ajami RV.10.10.9^d; AV.18.1.10^d.
yam iṣānaḥ sam id indhe haviṣmān RV.7.1.16^b.
yam u te kṛtra odanam AV.18.2.30^b.
yam u dviṣmas tam ij jahi AV.6.26.3^d.
yam u dviṣmas tam u te prasuvāmasi AV.12.2.3^d.
yam u dviṣmas tam u prāṇo jāhātu RV.3.53.21^d; AV.7.31.1^d.

yamunanadi kalikam RVKh.7.55.6^a.
yamunahrade-sū jatah RVKh.7.55.4^a.
yamunāyām adhi ṣrutam RV.5.52.17^c.
yam u pūrvam abuve tam idam huve RV.2.37.2^a; AV.20.67.7^a.
yam rtvijo bahudhā kalpayantah RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^a; AG.1.23.6.
yam rtvijo vṛjane mānuṣāṣah RV.1.60.3^e.
yam ṣṣayas trayividā viduḥ TB.1.2.1.26^b.
yame adhvaro adhi me nivīṣṭah AV.18.2.32^e.
yame iva yatamāne yad āitam (TA. etam) RV.10.13.2^a; AV.18.3.38^b; AB.1.29.5; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1^a; AÇ.4.9.4. P: yame iva ÇÇ.5.13.5.
yamena tatam paridhiṁ vayantah RV.7.33.9^e.
yamena tatam paridhiṁ vayisyan RV.7.33.12^e.
yamena tvam yamyā samividāna (TS.KS.TA.6.7.2^d, 'nah) VS.12.63^c; TS.4.2.5.3^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 90.18; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.10; TA.6.4.2^o; 7.2^d.
yamena tvam pitṛbhiḥ samvidānah AV.6.63.3^c; 84.4^e. Cf. tatra tvam.
yamena dattam trita enam āyunak RV.1.163.2^a; VS.29.13^a; TS.4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
yamena pitṛṇ (KS. pitarah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
yamena ye sadhamādān madanti RV.10.14.10^d; AV.18.2.11^d; TS.1.8.5.2^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
yamena samajīgamat AV.6.32.2^d.
yame rājani to janah TA.6.5.3^b.
yam erire bhṛgavo viçvavedasam RV.1.143.4^a. P: yam erire bhṛgavah N.4.23.
yam eva vidyāḥ çuim (VāDh. sucim) apramattam ViDh.29.10^a; VāDh.2.9^a; N.2.4^a.
yameṣṭam asi (KS.MS.2.6.8, add svāha) TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.18; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.8.6. See amēṣṭam asi.
yam ichāma manasā so-yam agāt RV.10.53.1^a. See yam ichāmi.
yam ichāma vidama tam AV.8.5.11^d.
yamo grhṇātu nirṛtīḥ sapatnān MS.2.5.6^d: 55.11; KS.13.2^d.
yamo dadaty (VS.ÇB.TA. otv) avasānam asmāi RV.10.14.9^d; AV.18.1.55^d; VS.35.1^b; ÇB.13.8.2.4; TA.1.27.6^d; 6.6.1^d. Cf. adā idam yamo.
yam odanam pacati vām janitṛ AV.12.3.4^d.
yam odanam pacato devate iha AV.12.3.12^e.
yam odanam prathamajā ṛtasya AV.4.35.1^a. P: yam odanam Kāuç.66.11.
yamo dādāra pṛthivīm KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a. P: yamo dādāra ApÇ.9.20.4 (comm.).
yamo devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13.
yamo dyām uta sūryam KS.40.11^b. See yamo viçvam.
yamo no gātum prathamō viveda RV.10.14.2^a; AV.18.1.50^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 242.10; Kāuç.81.35.
yamo-bhiṣutah TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15. See yamah sūya-mānah.
yamo mahyam punar it tvam dadati AV.6.63.2^o; 84.3^o.

yamo mṛtyur aghamāro nirṛtāḥ AV.6.93.1^a. P: yamo mṛtyuḥ Kāuç.8.23; 9.2; 50.13.
yamo rājā pramṛṇabhiḥ punatu (TB. punātu mām) RVKh.9.67.5^c; TB.1.4.8.6^c.
yamo rājābhitīṣṭhati (KS.MÇ. rājadhi^o) KS.38.12^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.16.6.4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^d.
yamo vah (sc. sarvasam sūkam) Kāuç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vah etc.
yamo viçvam idam jagat TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b. See yamo dyām.
yamo vaivasvato rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. vaivasvataḥ, omitting rājā) tasya pitaro viças ta ima asate yajūṣi (AÇ.ÇÇ. yajur-vedo) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.6; AÇ.10.7.2; ÇÇ.16.2.4-6.
yamo-si yamaduto-si AG.1.2.8^a (crit. notes).
yamo ha jāto yamo janitvam RV.1.66.8^a; N.10.21^a.
yamo ha vaha prayatabhir akta TA.6.5.1^b.
yam papāca brahmaṇe brahma pūrvam AV.4.35.2^c.
yam paridhiṁ paryadhatthah VS.2.17^a; TS.1.1.13.2^a; MS.4.1.14^a: 20.5; KS.1.12^a; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.22^a; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26^a. P: yam paridhim KÇ.3.6.17.
yam parihastam abibhah AV.6.81.3^a.
yam pāñcājanyaḥ bahavaḥ samindhate TS.4.7.15.1^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 190.6; KS.22.15^b. See pāñcājanyaḥ.
yam putrīṇa akramante viçokah AB.7.13.13^b. See yena-kramante.
yam pūravo vṛtrahanam sacante RV.1.59.6^b; N.7.23^b.
yam purubhyo dīdivānsam nagnim RV.4.39.2^o; KS.7.16^c.
yam balbajam nyasyatha AV.14.2.22^a. P: yam balbajam Kāuç.78.3.
yam bahava upajīvanti yo janānam asad vaçt tam videya prajāṁ videya AÇ.1.11.1. Two metrical padas at the beginning.
yam bahavo-nujvān MS.1.2.9^c: 19.4. See yam sarve.
yam bahuteva piprati RV.1.41.2^a.
yam bibhratān nānu pāpmā viveda AV.19.32.9^c.
yam bibhraty oṣadhayo yam apah AV.12.1.23^b.
yam brāhmaṇe nidadhe yam ca vikṣu AV.9.5.19^a.
yam bhadrāyā sumatyā codayāse RV.10.29.8^d; AV.20.76.8^d.
yam bhadreṇa çavaṣā codayāsi RV.1.94.15^c; N.11.24^c.
yam bheṣajasya gugguloḥ AV.19.38.1^o.
yam mantram adhi jagmatuḥ IÇ.4.2.4^b.
yam maruto yam aryamā RV.8.46.4^b; SV.1.206^b.
yam martāṣah çyetam jagrbhre RV.7.4.3^b.
yam martyaḥ puruṣprham RV.5.7.6^a.
yam martyam pṛṣadaçvā avātha RV.7.40.3^b.
yam mātariçvā manave paravataḥ RV.1.128.2^f.
yam mitram na pṛaṣastibhiḥ (SV. oṣastaye) RV.5.16.1^o; SV.1.88^e.
yam mitram āhur yam u satyam āhuḥ TB.3.7.9.3^b; ApÇ.13.4.2^b.
yam mitrāvaruṇā smaram asiñcatām apsv antah AV.6.132.5^a.
yam me datto brahmabhāgam vadhūyoh AV.14.2.42^a.
yam me dur indro marutah RV.8.3.21^a. Cf. BrhD.6.42.

yamyāi (MS. oya) trayodaṣi VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.
 yamyāi pāṭuraḥ TB.5.7.22.1; yamyāḥ pāṭuraḥ KSA.13.12.
 yamyāi yamaśtim TB.3.4.1.11. See yamāya etc.
 yayā kṛṇoti muhu ka (read muhuka) cid rāvaḥ RV.4.20.9^b; KS.21.13^b.
 yayā gā akaramahe (SV. oha) RV.10.156.2^a; SV.2.878^a.
 yayā gāva ihāgaman RV.9.49.2^b; SV.2.786^b; PB.6.10.19.
 yayāgnir dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 yayāgre asurā jitaḥ AV.11.10.15^d.
 yayā candramā dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 yayā jyotir vidāsi naḥ RV.9.35.1^a.
 yayā tanvā brahma jinvasi taya mā jinva taya mā janaya prakāṣaṁ mā kuru (ÇÇ. janaya taya mā pāhi) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.13.10.
 yayātaran daça māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.11^b.
 yayātivat sadane pūrvavac chuce RV.1.31.17^b.
 yayāti viçvā duritā tarema RV.8.42.3^a; TS.1.2.2.2^a; MS.1.2.2^a; 11.2; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.13.29.
 yayāter ye nahuṣyasya barhiṣi RV.10.63.1^a.
 yayā te sṛṣṭasyāgneḥ TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
 yayātha dūrād anasā rathena RV.3.33.10^b; N.2.27^b.
 yayā dasany āryani vṛtrā RV.6.22.10^a; AV.20.36.10^a.
 yayādityo dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 yayā dyāur yayā pṛthivi AV.10.10.4^a.
 yayā dhiyā gam arinta carmanāḥ RV.3.60.2^b.
 yayā nido muñcatha vanditāram RV.2.34.15^b.
 yayā pito vicakṣase RV.9.45.6^b.
 yayāpo gupitā imāḥ AV.10.10.4^b.
 yayā prāṇo dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 yayā babhūtha jaritṛbhya uti RV.1.178.1^b.
 yayā manur viçvīpṛaṁ jigaya RV.5.45.6^a.
 yayā yajñāḥ prāṇ tātate AV.10.8.10^a.
 yayā radhrāṁ pārayathāty anhaḥ RV.2.34.15^a.
 yayā rādhaḥ pinvasi viçvavara RV.7.5.8^a.
 yayā rūpaṇi bahudha vadanti TB.2.5.1.2^a.
 yayā vajrivāḥ pariṇasy anhaḥ RV.6.37.4^a.
 yayā vaṇiḥ vaṇikur āpā pūṣam RV.5.45.6^d.
 yayā varuṇo rāja dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 yayā vaca yajati pajriyo vām RV.1.120.5^b.
 yayā vāyur dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 yayā vidhāna vidadhur ṛbhunām RV.4.51.6^b.
 yayā vṛṣṭim caṁtanave vanava RV.10.98.3^a.
 yayā çaçvat pibasi madhva ūrmim RV.6.41.2^b; TB.2.4.3.13^b.
 yayāçīṣā dāṁpati vāmam açnutāḥ AV.14.2.9^b.
 yayā çūra praty aśmabhyam yaṁsi RV.1.63.8^a.
 yayā samvindate patim RV.10.145.1^d; AV.3.18.1^d; ApMB.1.15.1^d.
 yayā sapatnīm badhate RV.10.145.1^a; AV.3.18.1^a; ApMB.1.15.1^a.
 yayā sūryam arocayaḥ RV.9.63.7^b; SV.1.493^b; 2.566^b.

yayā soma rāja dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 yayā sve pātre siñcasa ut RV.10.105.10^a.
 yayā havyam akrṇoj jātavedaḥ AV.19.4.1^b.
 yayur namāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; MS.3.12.4; 161.10; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.29 (ApG.8.22.16).
 yayur nicakraya naraḥ RV.8.7.29^a.
 yayendra tanvātarikṣam vyāpitha AV.17.1.13^d.
 yayāiva saṁje ghoram AV.19.9.3^a.
 yayoh prāyam nānvāṇaḥ kaç cana AV.4.25.2^a.
 yayo rathaḥ satyavartmarjuraçmih AV.4.29.7^a. See yo vām ratha.
 yayor adhi pra yajñāḥ RV.8.10.4^a.
 yayor anu pradivāḥ çruṣṭim āvaḥ RV.3.50.2^b.
 yayor antar hariç carat RV.3.44.3^d.
 yayor abhyadhva uta yad dūre cit AV.4.28.2^a.
 yayor asuryam aksitam jyestham RV.7.65.1^a.
 yayor asti pra naḥ sakhyam RV.8.10.3^a.
 yayor anando nihito mahaç ca TB.2.4.5.7^b; ÇÇ.3.18.14^b.
 yayor ayuh prataram te idam purah RV.2.32.1^a.
 yayor idam viçvāṁ bhuvanam ā viveça TB.2.4.5.7^a; ÇÇ.3.18.14^a.
 yayor ubho rodasi nādhasi vṛtrā RV.10.65.5^d.
 yayor ojaṣā skabhita rājāṁsi AV.7.25.1^a; VS.8.59^a; MS.4.14.6^a; 223.7; AB.3.38.3; 7.5.4; SB.1.5.13^a; ÇB.4.5.7.7^a; TB.2.8.4.5^a; AÇ.5.20.6^a; ÇÇ.3.20.4^a; MÇ.2.5.2.25. P: yayor ojaṣā ÇÇ.4.11.6; 8.6.16; 9.5; KÇ.2.5.2.9; Kauç.59.19.
 yayor devo na martyaḥ RV.10.22.5^a.
 yayor dhāma dharmaṇā rocate brhat RV.10.65.5^a.
 yayor vadhān nāpadyate kaç cana AV.4.28.5^a.
 yayor vām viçvā bhuvanāny antaḥ AV.4.26.5^b.
 yayor vām devāu deveṣv anīṣitam (MS. KS. oṣitam) ojuh TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.7; KS.22.15^a.
 yayor vām idam pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.28.1^b.
 yayor viçvam api vṛtam SV.1.361^a.
 yayor viçvam idam jagat RV.8.40.4^a.
 yayor vṛtaṁ na mame jatu devayoh TB.2.8.9.1^d.
 yayor ha stome vidatheṣu devāḥ RV.3.54.2^a.
 yayoh çatrur nakir ādeva ohaṭe RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^d.
 yayos tiṣṭhati vṛṣṇyam AV.6.138.4^b.
 yayoh saṁkhyatā varimā pāṛthivāni AV.4.25.2^a.
 yayā vo dūrād anasā rathena RV.3.33.9^b.
 yavaḥ pakvaḥ paro (ÇÇ. patho) bilam AV.20.127.10^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^b.
 yavam-yavam no andhasā RV.9.55.1^a; SV.2.325^a.
 yavam vṛkeṇa karṣathaḥ RV.8.22.6^b.
 yavam vṛkeṇaçvinā vapantā RV.1.117.21^a; N.6.26^a.
 yavam na carkṛṣad vṛṣā RV.1.176.2^d.
 yavam na dasma juhva vivekṣi RV.7.3.4^d.
 yavam na paçva ā dade RV.8.63.9^a.
 yavam na vṛṣṭir divyena dānuna RV.10.43.7^d; AV.20.17.7^d.
 yavam na vṛṣṭir vy unatti bhūma RV.5.85.3^d; N.10.4^d.
 yavaya dveṣo asmat MS.1.2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.11.

See yavayāsmad aghā, yavayāsmad dveṣo, and yavayāsmad.
 yava yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2.
 yavaya stenam ūrmye RV.10.127.6b.
 yavayārātīh (MS.Kāuṣ. 0tim) VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.2; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11; CB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuṣ.82.17. *See* yavayārātim.
 yavayāvāno deva yāvayantv enam AV.9.2.13.
 yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2; 10.2. *See* under yavaya dveṣo.
 yavayāsmad dveṣaḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; CB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuṣ.82.17. *See* under yavaya dveṣo.
 yavasya te palālyā AV.2.8.3b.
 yavā ayavā umā abdaḥ (KS. yavā ayavā umā enā abdas) sagraḥ sumekāḥ MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.22.5. P: yavā ayavāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. *See* yavā ayavā, and *cf.* CB.1.7.2.26.
 yavā (MS. yavāir) na barhir bhruvi kesarāṇi VS.19.91c; MS.3.11.9c: 154.9; KS.38.3c; TB.2.6.4.5c.
 yavānām bhago-si VS.14.26; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1; CB.8.4.2.11. *See* yavānām *etc.*
 yavānām medhaḥ MÇ.1.2.6.22. Ūha of vrthmām medhaḥ *etc.* (*cf.* ApÇ.2.11.1).
 yavā nopa tiṣṭhanti kukṣim AV.20.130.7.
 yavān ned adān api nahyatām mukham AV.6.50.1c.
 yavāgīraṁ ca naḥ piba RV.3.42.7b; AV.20.24.7b.
 yavāgīro bhajāmahe RV.1.187.9b; KS.40.8b.
 yavāc enyavāc cādhipataya āsan VS.14.31; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; CB.8.4.3.18. *See* yavānām cāyavānām.
 yaviṣṭha dūta no girā RV.2.6.6b.
 yaviṣṭho havayavāhanāḥ TB.2.4.8.6a.
 yavena (AV.7.50.7b, yavena vā) ksudhām puruhūta viçvām (AV.7.50.7b, viçve) RV.10.42.10b; 43.10b; 44.10b; AV.7.50.7b; 20.17.10b; 89.10b; 94.10b.
 yavenānuśadhīḥ (KS. 0dhayaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 yave ha prāṇa āhitaḥ AV.11.4.13c.
 yavāḥ karkandhubhīḥ VS.21.32f; MS.3.11.2f: 141.11; TB.2.6.11.3f.
 yavāir na barhir *etc.*: *see* yavā na barhir.
 yavo na pakvo jeta janānām RV.1.66.3b.
 yavo vṛṣṭiva modate RV.2.5.6d.
 yavo-si VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; CB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; TA.6.10.2; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.12.5; MÇ.1.8.2.3; Kāuṣ.82.17; YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18; BṛhPDh.5.182.
 yavo-si dhānyarajo-si ViDh.48.17a; BDh.3.6.5a.
 yavyāyāi gavyāyā etad devā annam attā TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9.
 yavyāvatyām puruhūta çravasyā RV.6.27.6b.
 yaça āstaraṇam AB.8.17.2.
 yaça indre vayo dadhat VS.28.44c; TB.2.6.20.5c.
 yaçaḥ paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2d.
 yaçaç cakre āśmy ā RV.1.25.15b; 10.22.2d.
 yaçaḥ çrīḥ çrayatām mayi VS.39.4d; CB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6d. *See* mayi çrīḥ çra°.

yaçasaṁ viravattamam RV.1.1.3c; TS.3.1.11.1c; 4.3.13.5c; MS.4.10.4c: 152.10; CB.11.4.3.19c; KÇ.5.12.19c.
 yaçasaṁ karuṁ kṛpuhi stavānaḥ RV.1.31.8b; MS.4.11.1b: 161.1.
 yaçasaṁ dyāvāprthivī ubhe ime AV.6.58.1b.
 yaçasaṁ bhāgaṁ kṛnūtaṁ no açvinā RV.10.39.2c.
 yaçasaṁ mā devaḥ savitā kṛnotu AV.6.58.1c.
 yaçasaṁ mendro maghavān kṛnotu AV.6.58.1a. P: yaçasaṁ mendrah Kāuṣ.59.9; 139.15.
 yaçasā kīrtya sāha AV.10.6.27c.
 yaçasā gāvo gopatim AV.19.58.3d.
 yaçasā ca bhagena ca PG.2.6.17d, 23d.
 yaçasā mā dyāvāprthivī PG.2.6.21a; MG.1.9.27a. *See* yaço mā dyāvā°.
 yaçasā sam anaktu mā AV.10.3.17f-25f.
 yaçasā saṁparivṛtam AV.10.2.33b; TA.1.27.3b.
 yaçase tejase brahmavarcasāya balayendriyāya SMB.1.7.4. P: yaçase tejase GG.3.4.17.
 yaçasendrābṛhaspati PG.2.6.21b; MG.1.9.27h. *See* yaço mendra°.
 yaçase brahmaṇo brahmavarcasāya PG.2.6.11c.
 yaçaso bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: yaçasaḥ KhG.4.4.15.
 yaçaso yaço-si SMB.2.8.11; GG.4.10.14; KhG.4.4.14; ApMB.2.10.1.
 yaçaskaram balavantam prabhutvam RVKh.7.55.9a.
 yaçastamasya mīdhusaḥ RV.2.8.1c.
 yaçastaram çatamūteḥ RV.8.2.22c.
 yaçastaro yaçasaṁ kṣāto asme RV.9.97.3b; SV.2.751b.
 yaças te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7.
 yaçasvatir apasyuvo na satyāḥ RV.1.79.1d; TS.3.1.11.5d.
 yaçasvanto yaçaskṛtam (KS. yaçasvinam) TS.1.5.5.4d; KS.6.9d. *See* sahasvantaḥ.
 yaçasvinam namasannā vidhema AV.6.39.2b.
 yaçasvini yaço mo dehi MG.2.14.30.
 yaçasvino no yaçaseha pāhi AV.19.56.6c.
 yaçasvī bhūyāsam CB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: yaçasvī KÇ.3.3.5.
 yaçasvy aham adyāsmiṁ jane bhūyāsam ayaçāḥ sa yo smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.
 yaçasvy āçyāḥ saṁsaduḥ ArS.3.10c.
 yaçāḥ satyasya bhavāmi SMB.2.5.9c.
 yaçāḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 yaçāḥ surayā bheṣajam VS.21.38c; MS.3.11.2c: 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7c.
 yaçāḥ stha yaçasvī bhūyāsam ApÇ.6.14.6. *Cf.* yaço-si yaço.
 yaçā indro yaçā agniḥ AV.6.39.3a; 58.3a.
 yaçāḥ paçūnām uta carṣāṇinam AV.13.1.38b.
 yaçāḥ prthivyā adityā upasthe AV.13.1.38c.
 yaçāṁsi devāḥ parame janitre TB.2.5.1.2b.
 yaçā yāsi pradiço diçāç ca AV.13.1.38a.
 yaçā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.39.3c; 58.3c.
 yaçāḥ somo ajāyata AV.6.39.3b; 58.3b.
 yaço gṛhītvā prthivīm anusamcarema AV.19.58.3f.
 yaço goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.56c.
 yaço jane-āni svāḥ TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.

yaçodā asi Vait.20.6.

yaçodām tvā yaçasi sādāyami MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.

9. Ps: yaçodām tvā yaçasi TS.4.4.6.2; yaçodām tvā ApÇ.17.5.9.

yaço dravinām sukrām ÇB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6.

yaço na dadhad indriyam VS.21.58^d; TB.2.6.14.6^d.

yaço na pakvañ madhu goṣv antaḥ RV.10.106.110.

yaço brahmavarcaśaṁ kirtis tvā juṣatām KBU.2.15.

yaço bhagaç ca mā vidat (MG. riṣat) PG.2.6.21^o; MG.1.9.27^o. See next

yaço bhagasya (read bhagaç ca?) vindatu ArS.3.10^c. See prec.

yaço bhargah saha ojo balañ ca TB.2.5.7.1^b; AÇ.6.12.2^b. See under bhargo yaçaḥ.

yaço mayi dhehi PB.1.1.8; Vait.20.6; SMB.2.8.10. Cf. yaço me.

yaço mahat TB.3.10.5.1.

yaço mā ut (I without saindhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇG.6.5.4.

yaço mā dyāvapṛthivi ArS.3.10^a. Ps: yaço mā Svidh.2.6.16; yaçaḥ Svidh.2.6.15. See yaçañ mā.

yaço mā prati mucyatām (PG. padyatām) ArS.3.10^d; PG.2.6.21^d; MG.1.9.27^d.

yaço me dhāḥ (ÇÇ. dhehi) TA.4.5.4; ÇÇ.7.10.15. Cf. yaço mayi.

yaço mendrābhraspatir ArS.3.10^b. See yaçasendra^o.

yaço me-vocaḥ (ÇÇ. vocaḥ) PB.1.1.1; ÇÇ.5.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.

yaço yajñasya dakṣiṇām TB.2.4.6.7^b. See diço yajñasya.

yaço yaçasvān āyur amṛtaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.

yaço rājñām yaço viçām SMB.2.5.9^b.

yaço vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.

yaço-si ÇÇ.18.20.8; Vait.20.6; SMB.2.8.10; GG.4.10.13; KhG.4.4.13.

yaço-si yaço-haṁ tvayi bhūyāsam asau (HG. omits asau) ApMB.2.21.16 (ApG.8.22.13); HG.1.12.7. Cf. yaçaḥ stha.

yaço-haṁ bhavāmi brāhmaṇānām SMB.2.5.9^a. Ps: yaço-haṁ bhavāmi GG.4.6.10; yaço-haṁ KhG.4.1.23.

yaço havir vardhatām indrajitām AV.6.39.1^a. P: yaço havir Kauç.13.4; 139.15.

yaço ca kavacī yaço cākavacāḥ AV.11.10.22^a.

yaço cakāra jajāra sah AV.10.8.26^d.

yaço cakāra tam iḥ jahi AV.5.14.9^b.

yaço cakāra na çaçāka kartum AV.4.18.6^a; 5.31.11^a.

yaço cakāra sadavṛdham RV.8.70.3^b; AV.20.92.18^b; SV.1.243^b; 2.505^b.

yaço cakāra sa niṣkarat AV.2.9.5^a.

yaço ca gām pada sphurati AV.13.1.56^a. P: yaço ca gām Kauç.49.26.

yaço ca tiṣṭhan vipaçyati AV.4.5.5^b. See yaço ca paçyati.

yaço ca te-dhipatir yaço ca rakṣita tabhyāñ namo astu MS.2.13.21 (series): 166.14; 167.1,3,6,9,12. See yaço cādhipatir.

yaço ca te hṛdayamayāḥ AV.5.30.9^b.

yaço ca dviṣaṁ chapāti naḥ AV.1.19.4^b.

yaço ca naḥ çapataḥ çapāt TB.3.7.6.23^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b. See çapato.

yaço ca niṣṭyo jighāṁsati RV.6.75.19^b; SV.2.1222^b.

yaço ca no dveṣate janāḥ VS.11.80^b; TS.4.1.10.3^b; MS.2.

7.7^b: 84.2; 3.1.9: 12.20; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^b.

yaço ca paṇir abhujīṣṭhaḥ (ÇÇ. oḡyah) AV.20.128.4^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^a.

yaço ca paçyati no janāḥ RV.7.55.6^b. See yaço ca tiṣṭhan.

yaço ca pātnivato grahaḥ AÇ.5.5.21^b; Vait.20.4^b.

yaço ca pūrva utāparaḥ RV.10.136.5^d.

yaço ca revāñ adāçuriḥ AV.20.128.4^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^b. Cf. yas te revāñ.

yaço carṣanipro vṛṣabhāḥ svarvit AV.4.24.3^a.

yaço ca veda prajāpatim AV.10.7.17^d.

yaço ca çundra utāryaḥ AV.4.20.4^d. Cf. under uta çudram.

yaço ca sāpatnaḥ çapathaḥ AV.2.7.2^a.

yaço ca sphatir jhitrṣati AV.2.25.3^b.

yaço cādhipatir yaço ca goptā tabhyāñ namaḥ TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.2.17.14-19. See yaço ca te-dhipatir.

yaço cāpaç candrā bṛhatir (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. candrāḥ prathamā) jajāna RV.10.121.9^o; VS.12.102^o; TS.4.2.7.1^o; MS.2.7.14^o; 95.3; KS.16.14^o; ÇB.7.3.1.20.

yaço cāpsu varuṇaḥ sa punatv aghamaṣṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.1.3.

yaço cāsama ajano didyuto divaḥ RV.2.1.3.7^o.

yaço ciketa sa sukratuḥ RV.5.65.1^a; ÇÇ.10.5.4.

yaço citro manuṣo jane RV.1.48.11^b.

yaço cid āpo mahina paryapaçyat RV.10.121.8^a; VS.27.26^a; TS.4.1.8.6^a. P: yaço cid āpaḥ VS.32.7.

yaço cid dhi ta ittha bhagaḥ RV.1.24.4^a.

yaço cid dhi tvā bahubhya a RV.1.84.9^a; AV.20.63.6^a; SV.2.692^a.

yaço chandasām iṣabho viçvarūpaḥ TA.7.4.1^a; 10.6.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a; MahānU.7.5^a.

yaço çānsate stuvate dhayī pajrah RV.8.63.12^o; VS.33.50^o.

yaço çānsate stuvate çanibhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.5.42.7^o.

yaço çānsantāñ yah çaçamānam ūti RV.2.12.14^b; 20.3^c; AV.20.34.15^b.

yaço çakro mṛkṣo açvyāḥ RV.8.66.3^a; ÇÇ.18.8.15.

yaço çagmas tuviçagma te RV.6.44.2^a.

yaço çatāudanāñ pacati AV.10.9.4^a.

yaço çambaram yo shan piprum avratam RV.1.101.2^b.

yaço çambaram paribhavan chaetibhiḥ AV.20.34.12^a.

yaço çambaram parvatoṣu kṣiyantam RV.2.12.11^a; AV.20.34.11^a.

yaço çardhato nānudadati çrdhyām RV.2.12.10^o; AV.20.34.10^o.

yaço çaviṣṭhaḥ çūraṇām AA.4.4^d; Mahānāmnyāḥ 4^d.

yaço (AV. erroneously, pra) çaçvato adāçuṣo gayasya RV.7.19.1^o; AV.20.37.1^o.

yaço çaçvato mahy eno dadhanāñ RV.2.12.10^a; AV.20.34.10^a.

yaço çiravāñ vṛṣabho yo matinām RV.6.17.2^b; TB.2.5.8.1^b; ÇÇ.14.23.4.

yaço çirāya maghavā kāmam asme RV.10.42.6^b; AV.20.89.6^b.

yaço çukra iva sūryaḥ RV.1.43.5^a.

yaço çucih prayato bhūtvā RVKh.5.87.22^a.

yaço çuṣṇam açuṣaṁ yo vyaṁsam RV.2.14.5^b.

yaço çurasatā paritakmye dhane RV.1.31.6^o.

yaço çurebhir havyo yaço ca bhīrubhiḥ RV.1.101.6^a.

yaḥ cūrāḥ svaḥ sanitā RV.1.129.2^d; *KB.23.6.
 yaḥ cūro maghava yo rathesthah RV.1.173.5^b.
 yaḥ craddadhāti santi devā iti AV.11.2.28^c.
 yaḥ cramat tapaso jātaḥ AV.10.7.36^a.
 yaḥ crutena hrdayaneṣṇatā ca TB.3.7.6.5^c; ApÇ.4.5.2^c.
 yaḥ creyastin lokam amuṁ jigāya GB.1.5.24^b.
 yaḥ cvetān adhinirṇijah RV.8.41.10^a.
 yaṣṭā devān (MS. devān) ayajisthah svasti RV.2.9.6^b; TS.4.3.13.2^b; 6.1.5^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 154.4; KS.21.13^b.
 ya skambhena vi rodasi RV.8.41.10^d.
 yas ta atithyam anuṣaḡ juṣaṣat RV.4.4.10^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.13; KS.6.11^d.
 yas ta ātmā paṇṣu praviṣṭah TB.1.2.1.22^b; 3.7.5.3^a; ApÇ.2.10.5^a; 5.13.4^b; 7.23.8; MÇ.1.2.6.25^a. See yas te prānah, and ya te tanuḥ.
 yas ta āditya cikaṣati vrataṇa RV.3.59.2^b; TS.3.4.11.5^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 146.13; KS.23.12^b; N.2.13.
 yas ta ānat kavayo cūra dhrtim RV.6.15.11^b.
 yas ta ānat samidhā tam juṣasva RV.10.122.3^d.
 yas ta ānat samidhā havyadātīm RV.6.1.9^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
 yas ta ānaḡ upastutim RV.8.4.6^b.
 yas ta āsyat pañcaṅguriḥ AV.4.6.4^a.
 yas ta āhutaḡ carati svadhābhiḥ (AV. odhāvān) RV.10.16.5^b; AV.18.2.10^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
 yas ta idhmam jābharat siṣvidanah RV.4.2.6^a; TA.6.2.1^a.
 yas ta indo madasy a RV.9.61.1^b; SV.1.495^b; 2.560^b.
 yas ta indra navtyasīm SV.2.234^a. See indra yas te.
 yas ta indra priyo jano dadāḡat RV.7.20.8^a.
 yas ta indra mahir apah RV.8.6.16^a.
 yas ta ūrū viharati RV.10.162.4^a; AV.20.96.14^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 yas ta eṣa itaro devayanāt AV.12.2.21^b. See under yatra no anya.
 yas tad veda yata ābabhūva TA.3.14.2^a.
 yas tad veda savituh (MahanU. sa pituh) pitāsat TA.10.1.4^d; MahanU.2.4^d. See yas tani, and cf. yas ta vijanāt.
 yas tad vedobhayaṁ saha VS.40.11^b, 14^b; ĪḡaU.11^b, 14^b; MU.7.9^b.
 yas tan na veda (AV. erroneously, ōdam) kim reā kariṣyati RV.1.164.39^c; AV.9.10.18^c; TB.3.10.9.14^c; TA.2.11.1^c; ÇvetU.4.8^c; NrpU.4.2^c; 5.2^c; N.13.10^c.
 yas tastambha sahasā vi jmo antān RV.4.50.1^a; AV.20.88.1^a; MS.4.12.15^a: 193.3; KS.9.19^a; Vait.33.19. P: yas tastambha AÇ.7.9.3; 9.5.5; ÇÇ.12.12.2; 15.4.9; MÇ.5.2.5.21. Cf. BrhD.5.5.
 yas tākṛnoḥ prathamāni sāy ukthyah RV.2.13.2^d-4^d.
 yas ta cakāra naryā puruṇi RV.4.16.16^b.
 yas tā cakāra sa kuha svid indrah RV.6.21.4^a.
 yas tātrṣṇa ubhayaṁ janmane RV.1.31.7^c.
 yas tani veda sa pituḡ (VS. pituh) pitāsat AV.2.1.2^d; VS.32.9^d. See under yas tad veda savituh.
 ya stayan manyate caran AV.4.16.1^c.
 yas ta vijanāt sa pituḡ pitāsat (TA. savituh pita sat!) RV.1.164.16^d; AV.9.9.15^d; TA.1.11.5^d; N.14.20^d. Cf. under yas tad veda savituh.
 yas tā viçvāni cieyuse RV.4.30.22^c.

yas tigmaçṛṅgo vṛṣabho na bhīmah RV.7.19.1^a; AV.20.37.1^a; AB.6.18.3; 19.3; AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.31.25; GB.2.6.1 (bis). P: yas tigmaçṛṅgaḡ AÇ.7.5.20; 7.5; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.12.4.14.
 yas tityāja sacividam sakḡayam RV.10.71.6^a; AA.3.2.4.3^a; TA.1.3.1^a; 2.15.1^a.
 yas tiṣṭhāti carati yaḡ ca vañcati AV.4.16.2^a.
 yas tu kaḡ cid anadhyayaḡ Kauç.141.34^d.
 yas tu kṛṣṇajinaḡ dadyat ViDh.87.8^a.
 yas tubhyaṁ çam asat AV.3.23.5^d.
 yas tubhyaṁ daçad yo vā te cikaṣat RV.1.68.6^a.
 yas tubhyaṁ daçan na tam aḡho açnavat RV.2.23.4^b.
 yas tubhyam agne amṛtāya daçat RV.4.2.9^a.
 yas tubhyam agne amṛtāya martyah RV.10.91.11^a.
 yas tu vidyād ājyabhagāu Kauç.73.19^a.
 yas tu sarvaṇi bhutāni VS.40.6^a.
 yas trtiyasyām prthivyam asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭāni nāma yajñiyan tena tvādadhe VS.5.9.
 yas tṛṣṭo nāmāsi kṛṣṇaçakuner mukham tani tvā svapna tathā sanī vidma sa tvam svapnaçva iva kakeyāçm açva iva nīnāham anāsmakam devaptyum piyarum (badhana) AV.19.57.4.
 yas te agno namasā yajñam itte RV.5.12.6^a.
 yas te agne sumatirḡ marto akṣat (AV. akhyat) RV.10.11.7^a; AV.18.1.24^a.
 yas te agnāu mahimā tena sambhava PB.7.7.19^c. See the first three pūdas of next.
 yas te agnāu mahimā yas te apsu, rathe yas te mahimā stanayitnāu, ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena sambhava, rathanitara dravinasvaḡ (!) na edhi JB.1.128 (327)^{aled}. See prec., yas te apsu, and yas te goṣu. The entire stanza resembles AV.19.3.2; KS.7.13.
 yas te adya kṛṇavad bhadrāçoce RV.10.45.9^a; VS.12.26^a; TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 87.1; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.28^a (ApÇ.6.15.1).
 yas te anu svadhām asat RV.3.51.11^a; SV.2.88^a.
 yas te anya itaro devayanāt VS.35.7^b; ÇB.13.8.3.4^b. See under yatra no anya.
 yas te apsarasaḡ praviṣṭas tena samṛpreyasva JB.1.39.
 yas te apsu mahimā yo vaneṣu AV.19.3.2^a; KS.7.13^a. See under yas te agnāu mahimā yas.
 yas te açvasanir (VSK. yas te deva somāçva^o) bhakṣo yo gosanis tasya ta iṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya çastokthasyo-pahutasyopahūto (VSK. okthasyopahūta upahutasya) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.12; VSK.8.7.2; ÇB.4.4.3.11. P: yas te açvasanir KÇ.10.8.5. Cf. under apsu dhutasya deva.
 yas te keço-vapadyate AV.6.136.3^a.
 yas te klomā yad dhrdayam AV.10.9.15^a.
 yas te gandhaḡ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.25^a.
 yas te gandhaḡ puskaram aviveça AV.12.1.24^a.
 yas te gandhaḡ prthivi sambabhūva AV.12.1.23^a. Designated as gundhapravādaḡ (sc. řcaḡ) Vait.10.15; Kauç.13.12; 54.5.
 yas te gabhṛā savanāni vṛtrahan RV.7.32.6^c.
 yas te garbham amṛva RV.10.162.2^a; AV.20.96.12^a; MG.2.18.2^a; N.6.12.
 yas te garbham pratimṛçat AV.8.6.18^a.

yas te goṣu mahimā yas te apsu PB.7.7.19^a. P: yas te goṣu LÇ.2.9.8. See under yas te agnau mahimā yas.
yas te-ñikuṣo vasudanaḥ AV.6.82.3^a.
yas te citraṣravastamaḥ RV.8.92.17^a.
yas tejasaḥ prathamajā vibhati MS.4.14.14^d (bis): 239.10.14.
yas te dadāṣa martyaḥ RV.1.36.4^d.
yas te deva varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāṣas tām ta etenāvayaje (ApÇ. adds svāha) TB.1.4.2.3; ApÇ.19.4.9 (with ūhas). See yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatra^o.
yas te deva varuṇa jagatichandāḥ pāṣas tām ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. See yas te rājan varuṇa jagac^o.
yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭupchandāḥ pāṣas tām ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. See yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭup^o.
yas te deva somācvasanir etc.: see yas te acvasanir etc.
yas te deveṣu mahimā svarge (TB.ApÇ. suv^o) AV.19.3.3^a; TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApÇ.5.13.4^a.
yas te drapsaḥ patitaḥ prthivyām Vait.16.17^a. See yo drapso.
yas te drapsa (KS.ÇÇ.Vait. 0saḥ) skandati yas te añṣuḥ RV.10.17.12^a; VS.7.26^a; TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^a (bis); GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^a; MÇ.2.4.3.29^a. Ps: yas te drapsa (ÇÇ. 0saḥ) skandati ÇÇ.8.15.7; yas te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3; yas te KÇ.9.6.30. This and the following stanza are designated as drapsavutyāu (sc. rāu) GB.2.4.7; Vait.23.22; ApÇ.13.20.8.
yas te drapsa skanno yas te añṣuḥ RV.10.17.13^a. See drapsaḥ pātito.
yas te drapso madhumān indriyāvaṇ TS.3.1.10.2^a; KS.35.8^a.
yas te drapso yas ta udarṣo daivyaḥ TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.9.18.15^a. P: yas te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3.
yas te na druhyet katamac canāha ViDh.29.10^a; VāDh.2.9^a; N.2.4^a.
yas tenānyam jighāṁsati AV.4.18.3^b.
yas te nūnani cātakraṭau RV.8.92.16^a; SV.1.116^a.
yas te parūṁṣi saṁdadhāu AV.10.1.8^a.
yas te parvaṇi-parvaṇi AV.2.33.7^b. See jātaṁ pa^o.
yas te prthu stanayitnur ya rṣvaḥ AV.7.11.1^a. P: yas te prthu stanayitnuḥ Kauç.38.8; 139.8.
yas te prīṇaḥ paṇṣu pravistāḥ KÇ.2.8.14^a; VSK.1.10.5^a. See under yas ta itmā.
yas te prānedaṁ veda AV.11.4.18^a.
yas te plāçir yo vaniṣṭhuḥ AV.10.9.17^a.
yas te bhartā auniyate cid annam RV.4.2.7^a.
yas te bhāga rṭav ayam TB.2.4.8.2^c.
yas te majja yad asthi AV.10.9.18^a.
yas te madah prṭanaṣād amrdhraḥ RV.6.19.7^a.
yas te mado yuyjaṣ carur asti RV.7.22.2^a; AV.20.117.2^a; SV.2.278^a.
yas te mado-vakeṣo vikeçāḥ AV.6.30.2^a. P: yas te madah Kauç.31.1.
yas te mado varennyaḥ RV.8.46.8^a; 9.61.19^a; SV.1.470^a; 2.165^a; PB.11.10.1; 14.5.1; LÇ.3.6.22 (comm.).
yas te manyo-vidhad vajra sayaka RV.10.83.1^a; AV.4.32.1^a. P: yas te manyo AÇ.9.7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kauç.14.26; Rvidh.3.14.7. Cf. BrhD.7.117. This

and the next hymn are designated as manyusukte AÇ.9.8.19; ÇÇ.14.22.5.
yas te yajñena samidha ya ukthaiḥ RV.6.5.5^a.
yas te ratho manaso javiyan RV.10.112.2^a. P: yas te rathāḥ ÇÇ.9.13.4.
yas te rasah sambhṛta (MS. 0ta) oṣadhīṣu VS.19.33^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 150.18; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^a. Ps: yas te rasah sambhṛtaḥ ApÇ.19.8.9; yas te KÇ.19.3.9.
yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāṣo brahman pratisthitas tām ta etenāvayaje (KS. pāṣas tām ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3; 30.10; KS.12.6. P: yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ MÇ.5.2.1.20. See yas te deva varuṇa gāyatra^o.
yas te rājan varuṇa jagacchandāḥ pāṣo viçi pratisthitas tām ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3; 30.12. See yas te deva varuṇa jagati^o.
yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭupchandāḥ pāṣaḥ katre pratiṣṭhitas tām ta etenāvayaje (KS. triṣṭupchandā jagacchandā anustupchandāḥ pāṣas tām ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3; 30.11; KS.12.6. See yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭup^o.
yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu pāṣas tām ta etenāvayaje (KS. ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.1; 28.2; KS.11.11. P: yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.
yas te rājan varuṇa druhāḥ pāṣas triṣṭupchandā (also pāṣo gāyatrachandāḥ, pāṣo jagacchandā, and pāṣo-anustupchandā) antariksam (also prthivīm, divam, and diço) anvāviveça (once anvāviveça, after diço) katre (also brahman, viçi, and paṇṣu) pratiṣṭhitas tām ta etad avayaje KS.17.19.
yas te rājan varuṇa dvipāṣu catuṣpāṣu paṇṣu pāṣas tām ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1; 28.4. P: yas te rājan varuṇa dvipāṣu catuṣpāṣu paṇṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3. See next but one, and cf. yo vām indravaruṇa dvipāṣu.
yas te rājan varuṇanustupchandāḥ pāṣo dikṣu pratiṣṭhitas tām ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3; 30.14.
yas te rājan varuṇanne dvipāṣu catuṣpāṣu paṇṣu vanaspatiṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu prthivyām pāṣas tām ta etad avayaje KS.11.11. See prec. but one.
yas te rājan varuṇanne pāṣas tām ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1; 28.3. P: yas te rājan varuṇanne MÇ.5.2.1.3.
yas te rājan varuṇaṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu prthivyām dikṣu pāṣas tām ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1; 28.5. P: yas te rājan varuṇaṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu prthivyām dikṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.
yas te rātrāu samivatsare mahimā sambabhūva yas te prthivyām agnau mahimā sambabhūva yas te nakṣatreṣu candramasi mahimā sambabhūva tasmai te mahimne prajāpataye devobhyaḥ svāha VS.2.3.4. Ps: yas te rātrāu samivatsare mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.13.5.3.7; yas te rātrāu KÇ.20.7.26.
yas te revān adāçuriḥ RV.8.45.15^a. Cf. yaç ca revān.
yas te vaçṭi vavakei tat RV.8.45.6^b.
yas te vighātuko bhrātā TA.1.31.5^a.
yas te viçadhānaḥ AV.2.32.6^d. See ya oṣam viça^o.
yas te çatrutvam āçake RV.8.45.5^c.
yas te çṛṅgavṛṣo napāt RV.8.17.13^a; AV.20.5.7^a; SV.2.77^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a.

yas te çokaya tanvañ rireca AV.5.1.3^a. P: yas te çokaya Kauç.21.12.
 yas te sakhibhya & varam RV.1.4.4^a; AV.20.68.4^c.
 yas te sarpo vṛçikas tṛṣṭadāñmā AV.12.1.46^a; Kauç.139.8. P: yas te sarpah Vait.29.10; Kauç.50.17.
 yas te sādhiṣṭho-vase RV.5.35.1^a; 8.53 (Val.5).7^a; KB.24.6; AÇ.7.8.3; 8.5.14. P: yas te sādhiṣṭhah ÇÇ.11.11.12; 18.18.6.
 yas te sūno sahaso gīrbhir ukthāñ RV.6.13.4^a.
 yas te soma prajāvat so-bhi so aham MahānU.17.6. See yas te etc.
 yas te somavidhan manah RV.9.11.4.1^d.
 yas te stanah çaçayo (AV. 9yur) yo mayobhñh RV.1.164.49^a; AV.7.10.1^a; VS.38.5^a; MS.4.9.7^a: 127.7; 4.14.3^a: 219.8; AB.1.22.2; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^a; TA.4.8.2^a; BṛhU.6.4.28^a; AÇ.3.7.6; 4.7.4. Ps: yas te stanah çaçayah TA.5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.6; yas te stanah TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.5.10.5; KÇ.26.5.7; MÇ.4.3.3; Kauç.32.1; PG.1.16.21.
 yas te sva itaro devayānāt RV.10.18.1^b; TB.3.7.14.5^b; TA.3.15.2^b; 6.7.3^b; TAA.10.46^b; ApÇ.21.4.1^b; HG.1.28.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; N.11.7^b. See under yatra no anya.
 yas te hanti patayantam RV.10.162.3^a; AV.20.96.13^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 yas te-han sañvatsaro mahimā sambabhūva yas te vāyāv (VSK. vāyā) antarikṣe mahimā sambabhūva yas te divi sūryo mahimā sambabhūva tasmāi te mahimne prajāpataye svāhā dovebhyah VS.23.2; VSK.25.2. Ps: yas te-han sañvatsaro mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.13.5.2.23; yas te-han KÇ.20.7.16.
 yas te havam vivadat AV.3.3.7^a.
 ya stotrbhyo havyo asti yāman RV.1.33.2^d.
 ya stomebhir vāvrdhe pūrveyebhih RV.3.32.13^c.
 ya strmañ jīvabhojanah VS.23.21^c; TS.7.4.19.1^c. See under yat strī.
 yas tvad dhotā pūrvo agne yajryan RV.3.17.5^a.
 yas tvam ātmānam āvayah AV.6.16.2^d.
 yas tvā karad ekavṛṣañ janānām AV.4.22.5^c. See sa tvākar.
 yas tvā kṛtyabhir yas tvā dikṣabhih AV.8.5.15^a.
 yas tvā cakāra tam prati AV.10.1.28^c.
 yas tvā jaghāna badhyah so astu AV.18.2.31^c.
 yas tvā dipeati jāgratim AV.8.6.8^b.
 yas tvā devi sarasvatī RV.6.61.5^a.
 yas tvā doṣā ya usasi praçāñsat RV.4.2.8^a.
 yas tvā dhruvam acyutañ saputrañ sapautrañ brahma veda dhruva asmin putrah pautra bhavanti HG.1.22.14.
 yas tvā nityena haviṣā ya ukthāñ RV.4.7.4^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.6; KS.6.11^b.
 yas tvā pibati jivati AV.5.5.2^a.
 yas tvā pṛtanyad adharah so astu AV.19.46.5^d.
 yas tvā bibharti āñjana AV.4.9.5^d.
 yas tvā bhṛtā patir bhūtvā RV.10.162.5^a; AV.20.96.15^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 yas tvām agna inadhate yatasruk RV.4.12.1^a.
 yas tvām agne haviṣpatih RV.1.12.8^a; SV.2.195^a.
 yas tvā mṛtyur abhyadhata AV.3.11.8^c.

yas tvāyantañ vasuñ prātaritvah RV.1.125.2^a; N.5.19^c.
 yas tvā çāle nimimāya AV.9.3.11^a.
 yas tvā çāle pratigṛhṇāti AV.9.3.9^a.
 yas tvā çṛṇavat suçravah AV.11.4.19^d.
 yas tvā svapantim tsarati AV.8.6.8^a.
 yas tvā svapnena tamasa RV.10.162.6^a; AV.20.96.16^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 yas tvā svapne nipadyate AV.8.6.7^a.
 yas tvā svaçvah suhiranyo agne RV.4.4.10^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 173.12; KS.6.11^a; KB.8.2. P: yas tvā svaçvah ÇÇ.5.7.4.
 yas tvā hṛdā kiripā manyamānah RV.5.4.10^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.5^a (ApG.6.14.2). P: yas tvā hṛdā ÇÇ.4.2.9.
 yas tvāivam veda tasmāi me SMB.2.4.9^c.
 yas tvāivam brāhmaṇo vidyāt VS.31.21^o; TA.3.13.2^o.
 yas tvovaca parehiti AV.10.1.7^a.
 yas patir vāryaṇam RV.10.24.3^a.
 ya ama çrutarvann ārkṣye SV.1.89^c. See yasya çrutarvā.
 yasmā achinnaparpēna AV.19.32.2^o.
 yasmā anye daça prati RV.8.3.23^a.
 yasmā arādhvañ narah RV.7.59.4^b.
 yasmā arṣata kṣayam RV.8.47.4^a.
 yasmā arkam saptaçrāṇam anṛcuḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^a.
 yasmā adityā adhvano radanti RV.7.60.4^a; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.16.
 yasmā irasyasid u nu RV.10.86.3^c; AV.20.126.3^c.
 yasmā u devah savitā jajāna RV.10.31.4^b.
 yasmā u çarma saprathah RV.8.47.7^c.
 yasmā umāso amṛtā arṣata RV.1.166.3^a.
 yasmā ṛman yasya jāyām upāimi AV.6.118.3^a.
 yasmāj jāta na parā nāiva kim canāsa (VS. jātañ na purā kim canāiva) VS.32.5^a; TA.10.10.2^a. See next, yasmād anyan, yasmād anyo, and yasmān na jātaḥ.
 yasmāj jāto na paro-nyo (ÇÇ. anyo) asti JB.1.205^a; ÇÇ.9.5.1^a. See under prec.
 yasmāt koçād udabharāma vedam AV.19.72.1^a; Kauç.139.26^a. P: yasmāt koçat Kauç.139.25.
 yasmāt pakvad amṛtañ sambabhūva AV.4.35.6^a.
 yasmāt param naparam asti kimcit TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.4^a; N.2.3^a. Cf. next but two.
 yasmāt prāṇanti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.13.3.3^b.
 yasmāt samudrā adhi vikṣaranti AV.13.3.2^b.
 yasmād anyan na param kim canāsti Vait.25.12^b. See under yasmāj jāta, and cf. prec. but two.
 yasmād anyo na paro asti jātaḥ PB.12.13.32^a. P: yasmād anyah LÇ.3.1.1. See under yasmāj jāta.
 yasmād arvāk sañvatsarah ÇB.14.7.2.20^a; BṛhU.4.4.20^a.
 yasmād indrād brhataḥ kim canem ṛte RV.2.16.2^a.
 yasmād ṛco apātaksan AV.10.7.20^a.
 yasmād ṛte na sidhyati RV.1.18.7^a.
 yasmād deva jajāire bhuvanāni ca viçve TB.3.12.3.2^b.
 yasmād deva jajāire bhuvanāni ca sarve TB.3.12.3.3^b.
 yasmād bhṛta udapṛoṣṭa MÇ.3.5.9.
 yasmād bhṛta udavāçiṣṭa MÇ.3.5.11. See yasmād bhṛṣa-vāçiṣṭah.

yasmād bhṛta udavepiṣṭa MÇ.3.5.10. *See* yasmād bhṛṣa-
 vepiṣṭhāḥ.
 yasmād bhṛta (MÇ.3.5.12^a, bhṛto) niṣṭdasi MÇ.3.2.1^a; — 3.
 5.12^a. *See* yasmād bhṛṣa niṣṭdasi.
 yasmād bhṛṣa nimehasi ApÇ.9.18.9.
 yasmād bhṛṣa niṣṭdasi AB.5.27.2^a; 7.3.2^a; AÇ.3.11.1^a;
 ÇÇ.3.20.2^a. *See* yasmād bhṛta.
 yasmād bhṛṣa nyasadaḥ (ÇÇ. 'sadaḥ) TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.
 2.5; ApÇ.9.5.2; 17.7.
 yasmād bhṛṣapalayaṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.13.2.4; ApÇ.9.18.4.
 yasmād bhṛṣavāciṣṭhāḥ TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.2.3; ApÇ.9.
 5.1^a; 17.6^a. *See* yasmād bhṛta udavepiṣṭa.
 yasmād bhṛṣavepiṣṭhāḥ TB.3.7.8.2^a; ÇÇ.13.2.2^a; ApÇ.9.
 18.3. *See* yasmād bhṛta udavepiṣṭa.
 yasmād bhṛṣa çakṛt karoṣi ApÇ.9.18.9.
 yasmād bhṛṣa samjñaptāḥ (ApÇ. samajñasthāḥ) ÇÇ.13.2.
 6; ApÇ.9.18.6.
 yasmād yoner udarītha (KS. 'tha) yaje (MS.KS. 'ja) tam
 RV.2.9.3^o; VS.17.75^o; TS.4.6.5.4^o; MS.2.10.6^o; 139.4;
 KS.18.4^o; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
 yasmād rejanta kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.103.3^a; SV.2.866^a.
 yasmād rejaute bhuvanāni viçvā AV.20.34.17^b.
 yasmād vāta rtutha pavante AV.13.3.2^a.
 yasmād viçvanāḥ prajāyate AV.9.3.20^d.
 yasmān na ṛte kin cana karina kriyate VS.34.3^c.
 yasmān na ṛte vijayante janāsaḥ RV.2.12.9^a; AV.20.34.9^a.
 yasmān na jātaḥ paro anyo asti (NrpU. 'sti) VS.8.36^a;
 32.3; TB.3.7.9.5^a; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; MahānU.9.4^a; NrpU.
 2.4^o. P: yasmān na jātaḥ KÇ.12.5.20. *See* under
 yasmin jāta.
 yasmān nānyo na jyāyo-'sti kaç cit TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.
 10.4^b; N.2.3^b.
 yasmān nānyat param asti bhūtam AV.10.7.31^o.
 yasmān māsā nirmittāḥ triṇḍadarāḥ AV.4.35.4^a.
 yasmān me mana ud iva rārajiti AV.6.71.2^o.
 yasmāl lokat parameṣṭhi samāpa AV.12.3.45^b.
 yasmin loka adhi çṛitāḥ VS.20.32^b.
 yasmin loka svar hitam RV.9.113.7^b; ĀtmapraU.1^b.
 yasminç cāsi pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.11.4.18^b.
 yasminç cittam sarvam otam prajānām VS.34.5^c.
 yasmin jyestham adhi çṛitam AV.10.8.19^d.
 yasmin kasmīnç ca jāyate AV.12.4.14^d.
 yasmin kṣiyanti pradīçāḥ saç urvīḥ AV.13.3.1^o.
 yasmin devā adhi viçve niçoduḥ RV.1.164.39^b; AV.9.
 10.18^b; TB.3.10.9.14^b; TA.2.11.1^b; 10.1.1^b; MahānU.
 1.2^b; ÇvetU.4.8^b; NrpU.4.2^b; 5.2^b; N.13.10^b.
 yasmin devā amṛjata AV.12.2.17^a.
 yasmin devā manmani samcaranti RV.10.12.8^a; AV.18.
 1.36^a.
 yasmin devā vidathemādayante RV.10.12.7^a; AV.18.1.35^a.
 yasmin nakṣatre yama eti rāja TB.3.1.2.11^a.
 yasminn agre ajāyata AV.12.4.24^b.
 yasminn agre yonyām garbho antaḥ VS.19.87^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b; 153.15; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 yasminn adhi vitataḥ sūra (KS. sūra) eti MS.2.13.23^o;
 169.1; KS.40.1^o. *See* yatrādhi sūra.
 yasminn amūrchat sa janāsa indrah AV.20.34.12^d.

yasminn arkah çiçriye yasminn ojah AV.4.24.5^c.
 yasminn aṣṭanta asanāma vājam RV.10.62.11^d.
 yasminn aṣṭasa ṣaṣṭasa ukṣapaḥ RV.10.91.14^a; VS.20.
 78^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.13; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ.
 19.3.2^a. P: yasminn aṣṭasaḥ KÇ.19.6.21.
 yasminn aja bhavati kin cana priyam RV.7.83.2^b.
 yasminn ajuhavur bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.9^b.
 yasminn ataṣṭhur bhuvanāni viçvā AV.9.9.11^b, 14^d. *See*
 under tasminn etc.
 yasmin nāmā samatpyaṇ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.5^a.
 yasminn avithāvasā durone RV.10.120.7^b; AV.5.2.6^b;
 20.107.10^b.
 yasminn idam viçvanāḥ bhuvanāni adhi çṛitam TS.4.6.2.3^d.
See yasmin viçvāni bhū^o.
 yasminn idam sam ca vi çaikam TA.10.1.3^o; MahānU.2.
 3^o. *See* tasminn etc., and cf. next.
 yasminn idam sam ca vi çaiti sarvam TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
 1.2^a. Cf. under prec.
 yasminn indrah pradivi vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.2.19.1^o.
 yasminn indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.40.5^c; VS.34.
 57^o; MS.1.6.2^o; 88.16; KS.7.14^o; KB.15.2; ApÇ.5.19.
 3^c; NrpU.2.4^c.
 yasminn indro vasubhir mādayate RV.7.47.2^c.
 yasminn inā bhuvanāny antaḥ AV.11.2.11^b.
 yasminn ukṭhāni rapyanti RV.8.16.2^a; AV.20.44.2^a.
 yasminn ṛcaḥ sama yajūṣi yasmin VS.34.5^a.
 yasminn ekam yujyate yasminn ekam AV.8.9.3^d.
 yasminn enam abhyaçicanta devaḥ TB.3.1.2.11^b.
 yasminn otāḥ prajā ināḥ AV.10.8.37^b, 38^b.
 yasmin paktiḥ pacyate santi dhanāḥ RV.6.29.4^b.
 yasmin pañca pañcajanāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19^a; BrhU.4.4.19^a.
 yasmin purā vāvṛdhuḥ çāçaduḥ ca RV.2.20.4^b.
 yasmin brahmābhyajayat sarvam etat TB.3.1.2.5^a.
 yasmin brahmā rājani pūrva eti RV.4.50.8^d; TB.2.4.6.4^d;
 AB.8.26.9.
 yasmin bhūtam ca bhavyaṇ ca IIG.1.13.19^a; ApMB.2.5.
 22^a (ApG.4.11.19). Cf. yasmai etc.
 yasmin bhūmir antarikṣam AV.10.7.12^a.
 yasmin manuṣyā uta AV.12.2.17^b.
 yasmin mahir urujrayaḥ RV.8.70.4^b; AV.20.92.19^b; SV.
 2.506^b.
 yasmin yajūḥ vāram akrīvaṭa kṣayam RV.1.132.3^b.
 yasmin yaço nihitāni viçvarūpam N.12.38^b. *See* tasmin
 yaço.
 yasmin rāyaḥ çevṛdhasaḥ RV.3.16.2^b.
 yasmin rāstre nirudhyate AV.5.17.12^c—17^c.
 yasmin vayanāḥ dadhimā çānsam indre RV.10.42.6^a; AV.
 20.89.6^a.
 yasmin virāt parameṣṭhi prajāpatih AV.13.3.5^a.
 yasmin viçvā adhi çriyaḥ RV.8.92.20^a; AV.20.110.2^a;
 SV.2.73^a.
 yasmin viçvāni kāvyā RV.8.41.6^a.
 yasmin viçvāni pāuṣyā RV.1.5.9^o; AV.20.69.7^o.
 yasmin viçvāni bhuvanāni (MS. viçvā bhuvanādhi) taṣṭhuh
 RV.7.101.4^a; 10.82.6^d; VS.17.30^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.15.
See yasminn idam vi^o.
 yasmin viçvāç carṣapayaḥ RV.8.2.33^a.

yasmin viro na risyati AV.14.2.8^o; ApMB.1.6.11^o.
 yasmin vṛkṣe madhvadaḥ suparpāḥ RV.1.164.22^a; AV.
 9.9.21^a.
 yasmin vṛkṣe supalāṣe RV.10.135.1^a; TA.6.5.3^a; N.12.
 29^a. P: yasmin vṛkṣe BrhPDh.9.313. Cf. BrhD.8.48.
 yasmin vṛtrāṇi vṛtrātūrye tatāra TB.3.1.2.1^b.
 yasmin veda nihita viçvarūpāḥ AV.4.35.6^c.
 yasmin vratāny adadhuh RV.8.103.1^b; SV.1.47^b; 2.865^b.
 yasmin śaḍ urvīḥ pañca diço adhi grītaḥ AV.13.3.6^a.
 yasmin samudro dyāur bhūmih AV.11.3.20^a.
 yasmin sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.1^d.
 yasmin sarvāṇi bhūtāni VS.40.7^a; ĪṣaU.7^a.
 yasmin sahasraṁ brāhmaṇāḥ AB.8.2.3.4^c.
 yasmin sujāta isayanta sūrayaḥ RV.2.2.11^b.
 yasmin sujāta subhagā mahiyate RV.5.56.9^c.
 yasmin sūryā arpitāḥ (TB.TA. arp^o) sapta śakam AV.13.
 3.10^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.3^o; TA.1.7.1^o.
 yasmin stabdhvā prajāpatih AV.10.7.7^a.
 yasmāi kaṁ juhūmas taṁ no astu MS.2.6.12^o; 72.5; 4.
 14.1^o; 215.10. See yatkāmā.
 yasmāi kṛoti (TS. karoti) brāhmaṇāḥ RV.10.97.22^c; VS.
 12.96^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c.
 yasmāi kṛta çaye saḥ AV.10.8.26^c.
 yasmāi grāvāṇaḥ pravādanti nṛmṇam AV.4.24.3^b.
 yasmāi ca kāmāyāmaḥ AV.19.32.8^d.
 yasmāi ca tvā khaṇāmy aham (Kāuṣ. khaṇāmasi) VS.12.
 100^b; Kāuṣ.33.9^b. See ncti.
 yasmāi cāhaṁ khaṇāmi vaḥ RV.10.97.20^b; VS.12.95^b;
 TS.4.2.6.5^b. See prec.
 yasmāi tvam vāso dānāya māhase (RV.8.51.6^a, çikṣasi)
 RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^a; 52 (Val.4).6^a.
 yasmāi tvam sukṛte jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.11^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a;
 KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.6^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 yasmāi tvam sudraṇiṇo dadāçāḥ RV.1.94.15^a; N.11.24^a.
 yasmāi tvam āyajase sa sādhati RV.1.94.2^a.
 yasmāi tvam iha mṛtyave AV.5.30.17^c.
 yasmāi tvam maghavannindragirvanāḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^a.
 yasmāi tvā kāmā kāmāya AÇ.8.14.4^a.
 yasmāi tvā yajñāvardhana AV.10.6.34^a.
 yasmāi dattam sa jivati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
 yasmāi devaḥ sadā balim AV.10.7.39^a.
 yasmāi dyubhir avṛtaḥ PG.2.17.9^b.
 yasmāi dhāyur adadhā martyāya RV.3.30.7^a.
 yasmāi namaḥ tasmāi tvā jātām niyunajmi AG.4.8.15.
 yasmāi paribravīmi tvā AV.19.39.2^d, 3^d, 4^c.
 yasmāi putrāso aditeḥ RV.10.185.3^a; KS.7.2^a. Cf. te hi
 putrāso.
 yasmāi bhūtāṁ ca bhavyāṁ ca Kāuṣ.135.9^c. Cf. yasmin
 etc.
 yasmāi bhūtāni balim āvahanti TA.1.31.1^a.
 yasmāi mṛtyante svaravaḥ svarvide AV.4.24.4^b.
 yasmāi loka gṛhṭavantaḥ kṣaranti AV.4.35.5^b.
 yasmāi viṣṇus trīṇi padā vicakrame RV.8.52 (Val.4).3^c.
 yasmāi vedāḥ prasṛtāḥ somabinduh GB.1.5.24^c.
 yasmāi çukraḥ pavate brahmaçumbhitāḥ AV.4.24.4^c.
 yasmāi hastābhyāṁ pādābhyāṁ AV.10.7.39^a.
 yasmāi hutāni devatā bhakṣayanti Kāuṣ.135.9^c.

yasya kṛmo (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB. kurmo) havir grhe (VS.
 MS.KS.ÇB. omo grhe haviḥ) AV.6.5.3^a; 7.76.5^d; VS.
 17.52^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.7; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.
 9.2.2.7.
 yasya kratur vidathyo na samrāt RV.4.21.2^o.
 yasya krūram asacanta duskṛtaḥ AV.19.56.5^a.
 yasya ksayāya jinvatha RV.10.9.3^b; AV.1.5.3^b; SV.2.
 1189^b; VS.11.52^b; 36.16^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.
 19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 80.1; 4.9.27^b; 139.7; KS.16.4^b; 35.
 3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.12^b; ApMB.2.7.15^b.
 yasya gā antar açmanāḥ RV.6.43.3^a.
 yasya gāvāḥ aruṣā sūyavasyū RV.6.27.7^a.
 yasya grāmā yasya viçve rathāsah RV.2.12.7^b; AV.20.
 34.7^b.
 yasya grāvāṇo ajuṣadhvam adhvaram RV.10.94.10^d.
 yasya cataśraḥ pradīçāḥ AV.10.7.16^a.
 yasya chāyāmṛtaṁ yasya mṛtyuḥ RV.10.121.2^o; AV.4.2.
 2^c; VS.25.13^o; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.17.1^o; MS.2.13.23^o; 168.
 10; KS.40.1^o; NṛpU.2.4^a.
 yasya jātām janamānaḥ ca kevalam TS.4.7.15.1^b; MS.3.
 16.5^b; 190.8; KS.22.15^b. See yaj jātām janitavyam.
 yasya jīram adhvaryavaç caranti RV.5.31.12^d.
 yasya juṣoḥ adhvaram RV.4.9.6^b.
 yasya juṣṭim somināḥ kāmāyante AV.4.24.5^a.
 yasya ta indraḥ pibād yasya marutaḥ SV.2.447^a. See
 yasya na.
 yasya takmā kasikā hetir ekam AV.11.2.22^a.
 yasya tarema tarasā çatām himāḥ RV.5.54.15^d.
 yasya tivasutaṁ madam RV.6.43.2^a.
 yasya te agne anye agnayaḥ RV.8.19.33^a.
 yasya te dyumnavat payaḥ RV.9.66.30^a.
 yasya te nāmāmanmahī VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.
 6.4.
 yasya te nū cid adīçam RV.8.93.11^a.
 yasya te nṇam na kṛyate Kāuṣ.135.9^a.
 yasya te pitvā vṛśabho vṛşayate RV.9.108.2^a; SV.2.43^a.
 yasya te pūsan sakhye vipanyavaḥ RV.1.138.3^a.
 yasya te prathamavāsyam harāmāḥ ApMB.2.6.15^a (ApG.
 4.11.26); HG.1.7.17^a. See yasya te vāsaḥ.
 yasya te madyam rasam RV.9.65.15^a.
 yasya te mahina mahāḥ RV.8.68.3^a; SV.2.112.3^a.
 yasya te vāsaḥ prathamavāsyam harāmāḥ AV.2.13.5^a.
 P: yasya te vāsaḥ Kāuṣ.54.9. See yasya te pra^o.
 yasya te viçvamānuṣāḥ (SV. viçvam ānuṣak) RV.8.45.
 42^a; AV.20.43.3^a; SV.2.421^a.
 yasya te viçvā açā apaśasah pṛyā nāma sa na idam
 brahma kṣatraṁ pātu MS.2.12.2: 145.11.
 yasya te viçvā bhuvanāni kotunā RV.10.37.9^a.
 yasya te sakhye vāyam SV.2.129^a. See asya etc.
 yasya te sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.69.12^b; AV.20.92.9^b;
 MS.4.7.8^b; 104.11; N.5.27^b.
 yasya te svādu sakhyam RV.8.68.11^a.
 yasya tyac çambaram made RV.6.43.1^a; SV.1.392^a; AA.
 5.2.5.2.
 yasya tyat te mahimānam madeṣu RV.10.112.4^a.
 yasya tyan mahitvam RV.10.26.2^a.
 yasya trayastrīṇçad devaḥ AV.10.7.13^a, 23^a, 27^a.

yasya trayā gatam anuprayanti Kauç.82.13^a.
 yasya trasanti çavasah RV.6.14.4^o.
 yasya trito vy ojaś RV.1.187.1^o; VS.34.7^o; KS.40.8^o; N.9.25^o.
 yasya tridhātṽ avṛtam RV.8.102.14^a; SV.2.921^a; KS.40.14^a.
 yasya tri purṇā madhunā padani RV.1.154.4^a.
 yasya tvam sakhyaṁ āvaraḥ (SV.TS. avitha) RV.8.19.30^o; SV.1.108^o; 2.1172^o; TS.3.2.11.1^o; KS.12.14^o.
 yasya tvam agne adhvaram jujosaḥ RV.4.2.10^a.
 yasya tvam avitā bhuvah RV.7.32.11^b.
 yasya tvam indra stomeṣu cakanah RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^a.
 yasya tvam ūrdhvo adhvarāya tiṣṭhasi RV.8.19.10^a.
 yasya divam ati mahnā prthivyaḥ RV.6.21.2^o.
 yasya dntaḥ prahita eṣa etat RV.10.165.4^o; MG.2.17.1^o.
 yasya dnto asi kṣaye RV.1.74.4^a.
 yasya deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam RV.7.92.1^d; VS.7.7^d; TS.1.4.4.1^d; 3.4.2.1^d; MS.1.3.6^d; 32.10; ÇB.4.1.3.18^d. See yato deva etc.
 yasya devā akalpanta AV.11.3.21^a.
 yasya devā anusamnyanti cetah TB.3.1.1.7^b.
 yasya devā gachatho vitho adhvaram RV.7.82.7^o.
 yasya devā devatā saribabhuvaḥ AV.19.4.4^o.
 yasya devāir āsado barhir agne RV.7.11.2^o; TB.3.6.8.2^o.
 yasya dyāvaprthivi pāṇsyaṁ mahat RV.1.101.3^a.
 yasya dyāvo na vicaranti mānuṣā (SV. eṣam) RV.1.51.1^o; SV.1.376^o.
 yasya dyāur urvi prthivi ca mahi AV.4.2.4^a. See yena dyāur ugrā.
 yasya dvārā manuṣ (SV. enuh) pita RV.8.63.1^o; SV.1.355^o.
 yasya dvīta vidhartari RV.8.70.2^b; AV.20.92.17^b; 105.5^b; SV.2.284^b.
 yasya dvibarhaso brhat RV.8.15.2^a; AV.20.61.5^a; 62.9^a.
 yasya dharman svar onih RV.10.20.2^o.
 yasya dhāma çravase namendriyam RV.1.57.3^o; AV.20.15.3^o.
 yasya na indrah pibad yasya marutaḥ RV.9.108.14^a. See yasya ta.
 yasya nāma mahad yaçah VS.32.3^b. See tasya etc.
 yasya neçe yajñapatiḥ na yajñah AV.4.11.5^a.
 yasya pitva madah ÇÇ.6.7.10^a.
 yasya pratiṣṭhorv antarikṣam TB.3.12.3.3^a.
 yasya pratikam ahutam ghrtena RV.7.8.1^b; SV.1.70^b.
 yasya prayāñsi parāṣatha RV.1.86.7^o.
 yasya prayānam anv anyā id yayuḥ RV.5.81.3^a; VS.11.6^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.4; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
 yasya prasvādaso girah RV.10.33.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.36.
 yasya priye mamatur yajñiyasya RV.3.32.7^o.
 yasya brahma mukham ahuḥ AV.10.7.19^a.
 yasya brahma vardhanam yasya somah RV.2.12.14^o; AV.20.34.15^o.
 yasya brahmāṇi sukratu avāṭṭah RV.7.61.2^o.
 yasya bhānti ketavo yasya raçmayah (TB. bhānti raçmayo yasya ketavah) MS.4.14.14^a; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 yasya bhīmāḥ pratikāçah AV.9.8.6^a.

yasya bhūmih prama AV.10.7.32^a.
 yasya made apa gotrā vavartha RV.3.43.7^d.
 yasya made cyāvayasi pra kṛṣṭh RV.3.43.7^o.
 yasya mandāno andhasah RV.6.43.4^a.
 yasya mā puruṣah çatam RV.5.27.5^a.
 yasya mā harito rathe RV.10.33.5^a.
 yasya yoge duhita jayate divah RV.10.39.12^o.
 yasya yonim patireto grbhaya (HG. prati reto grhāṇa) ÇÇ.1.19.12^a; HG.1.25.1^a. See vy asya yonim.
 yasya rūpam bibhrad imām avindat TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
 yasya loka ime trayah AV.10.6.31^o.
 yasya varṇam madhuçcutam RV.9.65.8^a.
 yasya vaçasa ṛṣabhāsa ukṣanah AV.4.24.4^a.
 yasya vataḥ prāṇāpānau AV.10.7.34^a.
 yasya vā yūyam prati vājino narah RV.8.20.16^a.
 yasya vāyor iva dravat RV.6.45.32^a.
 yasya vāryamaṇā bhagah RV.9.108.14^b; SV.2.447^b.
 yasya viçvāni hastayoh RV.1.176.3^a; 6.45.8^a.
 yasya viçve himavanto mahitvā AV.4.2.5^a. See yasyme viçve, and yasyme himavanto.
 yasya viryam prathanasyanubuddham AV.4.24.6^b.
 yasya vrata upa^o: see next but two.
 yasya vrata oṣadhir viçvarupah RV.5.83.5^o.
 yasya vratam na mityate RV.2.8.3^o.
 yasya vratam (AV. *ta) upatiṣṭhanta (MS. *ta) apah RVKh.7.96.1^b; AV.7.40.1^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.13; KS.19.14^b; AÇ.3.8.1^b; ÇÇ.6.11.8^b.
 yasya vratam (KS. *te) paçavo yanti sarve RVKh.7.96.1^a; AV.7.40.1^a; TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.13; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.3.8.1^a; ÇÇ.6.11.8^a. P: yasya vratam Vait.8.2.
 yasya vrata pustipatir niviṣṭah RVKh.7.96.1^o; AV.7.40.1^o; TS.3.1.11.3^o; MS.4.10.1^o; 142.14; KS.19.14^o; AÇ.3.8.1^o; ÇÇ.6.11.8^o.
 yasya vrata prthivi nannamiti RV.5.83.5^a. P: yasya vrata ÇÇ.3.13.4.
 yasya vrata varuṇo yasya suryah RV.1.101.3^b.
 yasya vrata çaphavaj jarbhurti RV.5.83.5^b.
 yasya çakro bhrātaram nāta īṣate RV.5.34.4^b.
 yasya çarman upa viçve janāṣah RV.7.6.6^a.
 yasya çaçvat paṇvān indra çatrūn RV.10.112.5^a.
 yasya çiro vaiçvānarah AV.10.7.18^a.
 yasya çuṣkāt sindhavaḥ RVKh.7.55.3^o.
 yasya çuṣmād rodasi abhyasetām RV.2.12.1^o; AV.20.34.1^o; TS.1.7.13.2^o; MS.4.12.3^o; 186.5; KS.8.16^o; N.3.21; 10.10^o.
 yasya çravāñsi tūrvatha RV.8.74.10^o.
 yasya çravo rodasi antar urvi RV.7.18.24^a.
 yasya çrutarva brhan RV.8.74.4^o. See ya ama.
 yasya çveta vicakṣaṇā RV.8.41.9^a.
 yasya samatthe na vṛṇate RV.1.5.4^a; AV.20.69.2^a. P: yasya samatthe ÇÇ.9.16.2.
 yasya samudram rasaya sahaḥ RV.10.121.4^b; VS.25.12^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b. See samudram yasya, and samudra yasya.
 yasya sarvam idam vaçe AV.11.4.1^b.

yasya sūryaḥ cakṣuḥ AV.10.7.33^a.
 yasya stha tam attā AV.2.24.1-8.
 yasya svādīṣṭha sumatīḥ pitur yathā RV.8.86.4^c.
 yasya hari aṣvatarāu NīlarU.35^c.
 yasya hetoh pracyavato AV.9.8.3^a.
 yasyā ananto ahrutaḥ RV.6.61.8^a.
 yasyā āṇa (KS. imās) tanvo vitapṛsthāḥ AV.6.62.2^b; KS. 38.2^b. See yasya bahvyas, yasyām imā, and yasyāi bahvīḥ.
 yasyā imāḥ pāṇica kṛṣṭayāḥ AV.12.1.42^b.
 yasyā imās tanvo etc.: see prec. but *one*.
 yasyā udaram āmayat RV.10.86.23^d; AV.20.126.23^d.
 yasyā udvataḥ pravataḥ samān bahu (MS. mahat) AV. 12.1.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 233.10.
 yasyā upastha urv antarikṣam AV.7.6.4^c; TS.3.3.11.4^c.
 yasyāḥ pade punate devayantaḥ RVKh.9.86.1^b; AV.7. 27.1^b; ApÇ.4.13.4^b; MÇ.1.4.3.2^b.
 yasyāḥ parvāni sakhyaya vivye RV.4.22.2^d.
 yasyāḥ puruṣa ucyate AV.10.2.28^d, 30^d.
 yasyāḥ puro devakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.43^a.
 yasyāḥ yajñān tanvate viçvakarmāṇaḥ AV.12.1.13^b.
 yasyāḥ vadati dundubhiḥ AV.12.1.41^d.
 yasyāḥ vāto mātariçveyate AV.12.1.51^c.
 yasyāḥ viçvam idam jagat PG.1.7.2^b.
 yasyāḥ vṛkṣā vānaspatyāḥ AV.12.1.27^a. P: yasyāḥ vṛkṣāḥ Vait.2.8.
 yasyāḥ vedīm pariçṛṇanti bhūmyām AV.12.1.13^a. P: yasyāḥ vedīm Vait.15.8.
 yasyāḥ vāivasvato yamah ÇG.3.12.5^a.
 yasyāḥ sadohavirdhāne AV.12.1.38^a; Kauç.24.37. P: yasyāḥ sadah° Vait.10.8; 15.4.
 yasyām samudra uta sindhur āpaḥ AV.12.1.3^a.
 yasyām somo adhipā mṛḍita ca AV.12.3.9^b.
 yasyām hiranyam vindeyam RVKh.5.87.2^a.
 yasyām hiranyam prabhutam RVKh.5.87.15^c.
 yasyāḡṛdhad vedane vājy akṣaḥ RV.10.34.4^b.
 yasyāḡnir vapur grhe stomam canah RV.8.19.11^a.
 yasyām karmāni kurvate (ApÇ. kṛṇvate) KS.38.14^b; ApÇ. 16.18.7^b. See yāni karmāni.
 yasyām kṛṣṇam aruṇam ca samhite AV.12.1.52^a. P: yasyām kṛṣṇam Kauç.24.41.
 yasyām gāyanti nṛtyanti AV.12.1.41^a.
 yasyājaśam çavaśa mānam uktham RV.1.100.14^a.
 yasyājuṣan namasvināḥ RV.8.75.14^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS. 4.11.6^a; 176.4. P: yasyājuṣat ApÇ.19.25.13.
 yasyāñjana prasarpasi AV.4.9.4^d. See yasyāṇuṣadhrīḥ.
 yasyāṇḍakoçam çuṣmam āhuḥ prāṇam ulvam TA.3. 11.4^c.
 yasyāda urv antarikṣam AV.4.2.4^b.
 yasyā devā upastho RV.8.94.2^a.
 yasyādhvareḥ saptahotā madiṣṭhāḥ AV.4.24.3^c.
 yasyānakṣā duhita jātv āsa RV.10.27.11^a; Vait.38.6^a.
 yasyānāptāḥ sūryasyeva yamāḥ RV.1.100.2^a.
 yasyā nāsti virāḍhanam AV.11.10.27^b.
 yasyānuvittāḥ pratibuddha ātmā ÇB.14.7.2.17^a; BrhU. 4.4.17^a.
 yasyānūnā gabhīrāḥ RV.8.16.4^a.

yasyāḥ diçī mahīyase TB.3.10.4.2^b.
 yasyāḥ devā adadhur bhojanāni TB.2.8.8.4^b.
 yasyāḥ (var. lect. asyām) devā abhi samviçantaḥ MÇ.6. 2.3^c. See under tasyām devā.
 yasyāḥ devā asurān abhyavartayan AV.12.1.5^b; MS.4. 14.11^b; 233.14.
 yasyāpamṛtyur na ca mṛtyuḥ RVKh.10.142.10^c (Müller's edition).
 yasyā bahvyas tanvo vitapṛsthāḥ MS.3.11.10^b; 156.5. See under yasyā āṇa.
 yasyā bhāve vāidikalaukikanām PG.2.17.9^a.
 yasyām annam vṛthiyavau AV.12.1.42^a. P: yasyām annam Kauç.24.38.
 yasyām annam kṛṣṭayāḥ sambabhuvuḥ AV.12.1.3^b, 4^b.
 yasyām āpaḥ paricarāḥ samānāḥ AV.12.1.9^a.
 yasyām asann agnayo ye apsv antaḥ AV.12.1.37^b.
 yasyāmitāni vīrya RV.8.24.21^a; AV.20.65.3^a.
 yasyām idam viçvam bhuvanam aviveça VS.9.5^c; 18.30^c; TS.1.7.7.1^c; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.4.4. See viçvam hy asyām.
 yasyām idam jinvaṭi prāṇad ejaṭ AV.12.1.3^c.
 yasyām idam pradiçi yad virocate TS.3.3.11.4^a.
 yasyām imā bahvyas tanvo vitapṛsthāḥ RVKh.9.86.2^b; VS.19.44^b. See under yasyā āṇa.
 yasyām u kāmā bahavo nivīṣṭyāi PG.1.4.16^d.
 yasyām uçantaḥ praharāma (AV. ApMB.HG.°rema) çepam (AV. çepaḥ) RV.10.85.37^d; AV.14.2.38^d; PG.1.4.16^c; ApMB.1.11.6^d; HG.1.20.2^d; N.3.21.
 yasyām pītara āsate AV.18.2.48^d.
 yasyām pūrve pūrvajānā vicakṛire AV.12.1.5^a; MS.4.14. 11^a; 233.14.
 yasyām pūrve bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.39^a; Vait.22.1.
 yasyām bijam manusya vapanti RV.10.85.37^b; AV.14.2. 38^b; ApMB.1.11.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
 yasyām bhūtanā samabhavat PG.1.7.2^a. Cf. MG.1.10. 15 (b).
 yasyām mīyante svaravaḥ pṛthivyām AV.12.1.13^c.
 yasyāyām viçva āryaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^a; SV.2.959^a; VS.33.82^a. P: yasyāyam VS.33.97.
 yasyāyam ṛṣabho haviḥ TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 yasyā yonir etc.: see yasyāi yonir etc.
 yasyā ruçanto arcayaḥ RV.1.48.13^a.
 yasyāvadhit pītaram yasya mātaram RV.5.34.4^a.
 yasyā vrate prasave yakṣam ejati AV.8.9.8^a.
 yasyāç cataśraḥ pradiçāḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.1.4^a; Kauç. 137.17.
 yasyāçvāsaḥ pradiçi yasya gavaḥ RV.2.12.7^a; AV.20. 34.7^a.
 yasyāsāu pantha rajaso vimānaḥ AV.4.2.3^c.
 yasyāsāu sūro vitato mahitvā AV.4.2.4^c.
 yasyās ta āsani ghore juhomi AV.6.84.1^a. P: yasyās te Vait.38.1; Kauç.52.3. See under yad adya te ghora.
 yasyās ta ekam akṣaram param SMB.2.6.9^c.
 yasyās te asyāḥ krūra āsaḥ juhomi TS.4.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.16. 15.9. See under yad adya te ghora.
 yasyās te ghora āsan juhomi VS.12.64^a; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See under yad adya te ghora.

yasyā te yajñiyo etc.: see **yasyāi** etc.
yasyā te viçtāmasi AV.9.3.10^a.
yasyā te harito garbhah TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.2. See **garbho yas**.
yasyāsmi na tam antar emi TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6.
yasyāham asmi purohitah VS.11.8.1^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d; 84.7; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.14^d; TA.2.5.2^d. See **yeshām asmi**.
yasyāha çakrah savaneṣu ranjati RV.10.43.6^c; AV.20.17.6^c.
yasyā hrdayam parama vyoman AV.12.1.8^c.
yasyekṣvākur upa vrata RV.10.60.4^a.
yasyedam radhah sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.14^d; AV.20.34.15^d.
yasyedam sarvam tam imam havāmahe ÇÇ.4.18.2^a.
yasyedam dutir asarah parakāt RV.10.108.3^b.
yasyedam dutir asaram parakāt RV.10.108.4^b.
yasyedam apyam havih RV.10.86.12^c; AV.20.126.12^c; TS.1.7.13.2^c; KS.8.17^c; N.11.39^c.
yasyedam a rajo yujah (AA. omits yujah; ÇÇ. odam oja arujah) AV.6.33.1^a; ArS.1.3^a; AA.5.2.1.2^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^a. P: **yasyedam** a rajah Kauç.2.3.17; 59.18. Designated as grīvah AA.5.2.1.1; as grāivam tream ÇÇ.18.3.1.
yasyedam pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.23.7^a; 7.25.2^a. See **next**.
yasyedam prāṇan nimiṣad yad ejati TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.8; KS.22.15^a. See **prec**.
yasyed indrah purudineṣu hotā RV.10.29.1^c; AV.20.76.1^c.
yasyendraḥ pītva vṛtrāni jañghanat pra sa janyāni tariṣom AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.17.
yasyendrasya sindhavaḥ saççati vratam RV.1.101.3^c.
yasyendro apibac chaçtibhiḥ KS.17.19^b.
yasyendro vṛtrahatyē mamāda RV.6.47.2^b.
yasyemāḥ pradiço yasya bāhu RV.10.121.4^c; VS.25.12^c; TS.4.1.8.5^c. See **under** imāç ca pradiço.
yasyemā viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14^b; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1^b.
yasyeme viçve girayo mahitvā MS.2.13.23^a; 168.11; KS.40.1^a. See **next**, and **yasya viçve**.
yasyeme himavanto mahitvā RV.10.121.4^a; VS.25.12^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a. P: **yasyeme** himavantah ÇÇ.1.9.6. See **under prec**.
yasyeçiṣe pradivi yas te annam RV.6.41.3^d.
yasyāi (VSK. **yasyā**) te yajñiyo garbhah VS.8.29^a; VSK.9.5.2^a; ÇB.4.5.2.10. P: **yasyāi** te KÇ.25.10.9; PG.1.16.1.
yasyāi bahvīṣ tanuvo vitapṛsthāḥ TB.1.4.8.2^b. See **under yasyā açā**.
yasyāi (VSK. **yasyā**) yonir hiranyayī VS.8.29^b; VSK.9.5.2^b; ÇB.4.5.2.10. See **under** atho yonir.
yasyāi vijātayām manah ApMB.2.14.2^d; HG.2.3.7^d.
yasyorūṣu triṣu vikramapeṣu RV.1.154.2^c; AV.7.26.3^a; VS.5.20^c; MS.1.2.9^c; 19.13; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.23^c; TB.2.4.3.4^c; ApÇ.11.9.1^c; NṛpU.2.4^c. P: **yasyorūṣu** Vait.4.20; 13.5; ApÇ.11.9.1.

yasyordhvā divam tanvāṣ tapanti AV.13.3.16^c.
yasyāuṣadhiḥ prasarpatha RV.10.97.12^a; VS.12.86^a. See **yasyāñjana**.
yah samethe cic chatakratuḥ RV.8.32.11^a.
yah sakṛt pāpakam kuryat AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
yah saṁgrāmān (TS.MS. omari) nayati (KS. jayati) sam yudhe vaçi (TS.MS. sam vaçi yudhe; KS. sam vaçi yudhā) AV.4.24.7^a; TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.12; KS.22.15^a.
yah satyavady ati tam srjantu AV.4.16.6^d.
yah satrahā vicarsaniḥ RV.6.46.3^a; SV.1.286^a; KB.25.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.11.13.31; 18.8.8.
yah samideçyo varuṇo yo videçyah AV.4.16.8^b.
yah samnanāha ya u no yuyoja AV.6.133.1^b.
yah sapatno yo-sapatnah AV.1.19.4^a. Çf. yo nah sapatno.
yah saptaraçmir vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān RV.2.12.12^a; AV.20.34.13^a; JUB.1.29.7^a.8.
yah sapta lokān akr̥nod diçaç ca MS.4.14.13^b; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8^b.
yah sapta sindhūn adadhāt prthivyām MS.4.14.13^a; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8^a.
yah sabheyo vidathyah AV.20.128.1^a; GB.2.6.12 (bis); ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^a. Designated as diçam k̥iptayah AB.6.32.19; KB.30.7; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.20.1.
yah samānam na pramināti dhāma RV.7.63.3^d.
yah samāmyo varuṇo yo vyāmyah AV.4.16.8^a.
yah samidhā ya ahutī (KS. ahutya) RV.8.19.5^a; KS.39.15^a; AÇ.7.8.1; AG.1.1.3.
yah samudrād udacarat RV.7.55.7^b; AV.4.5.1^b.
ya(h) sampannena yajato JB.1.2.34^c. Part of puraç cakram.
yah samniçlo haryor yah sute sacā (SV. haryor yo hiraṇ-yayah) RV.8.33.4^c; SV.1.289^c.
yah sarpo na nivartate RVKh.1.191.6^b; Mahābh.1.58.26^b.
yah sahamānaç carasi AV.3.6.4^a.
yah sahasram çatāçvam RV.10.62.8^c.
yah sindhūnām upodaye RV.8.41.2^d; N.10.5^d.
yah sutramā jīradanuḥ sudanuḥ AV.18.3.61^b.
yah sunitho dadāçuṣe RV.2.8.2^a.
yah sunvate pacate dudhra a cit RV.2.12.15^a; AV.20.34.18^a.
yah sunvate stuvate kāmāni vasu RV.8.50 (Val.2).1^c; AV.20.51.3^c.
yah sunvantam avati yah pacantam RV.2.12.14^a; AV.20.34.15^a.
yah sumnayuh suhavo yah sudatraḥ AV.7.10.1^b. See **yo ratnadha**.
yah sumnair dirghaçruttamah RV.10.93.2^c.
yah suçṛṅgaḥ suvṛṣabhaḥ TB.2.4.7.2^a.
yah suçavyah sudakṣiṇah RV.8.33.5^a.
yah suhart tena nah saha AV.2.7.5^b.
yah suhotā svadhvarah RV.8.103.12^c; SV.1.110^c.
yah sūriṣu çravo br̥hat RV.9.98.8^c.
yah sūryam ya uṣasam jajāna RV.2.12.7^c; AV.20.34.7^c.
yah sūryasyāsireṇa mr̥jyate RV.9.76.4^c.
yah sūryam vahati vandhurayuh RV.4.44.1^c; AV.20.143.1^c.
yah sṛbindam anarçanim RV.8.32.2^a.

yah somah kalaṣṣv a RV.9.12.5^a; SV.2.550^a.
 yah somakamo haryaṣva āsuteh AV.20.34.17^a.
 yah somam dhṛṣṭapibāt RV.8.52 (Val.4).3^b.
 yah somapā nicito vajrabāhuḥ RV.2.12.13^c; AV.20.34.14^c.
 yah soma sakhye tava RV.1.91.14^a.
 yah some antar yo goṣv antaḥ AV.3.21.2^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 162.12; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a.
 yah strinān jrvabhajanāḥ KSA.4.8^c; ÇÇ.16.3.36^c. *See under yat strī*.
 yah snhittṣu pūrvyah RV.1.74.2^a; SV.2.730^a.
 yah smarundhāno gadhyā samatsu RV.4.38.4^a.
 yah svajanān (var. lect. svajanānām) nīlagrīvāḥ NīlarU.21^a.
 yah svajanān (var. lect. svajanānām) harir uta NīlarU.21^b.
 yahvarā prāthamā prayasā saptadhatu RV.4.5.6^d.
 yahvarā pratnābhīr nītibhīḥ RV.8.13.24^b.
 yahvarā pratneṣu dhāmasu RV.8.13.20^b.
 yāhvā iva pra vayām ujjiḥānāḥ RV.5.1.1^c; AV.13.2.46^c; SV.1.73^c; 2.1096^c; VS.15.24^c; TS.4.4.4.2^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 155.15.
 yāhvī rāsya mātaraḥ RV.1.142.7^c; 5.5.6^b; 9.102.7^b; 10.59.8^b. *Cf. next*.
 yāhvīr rāsya mātaraḥ RV.9.33.5^b; SV.2.220^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yahvo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.
 yā akrntann avayan yā atavata SMB.1.1.5^a; PG.1.4.13^c; ApMB.2.2.5^a (ApG.4.10.10); IIG.1.4.2^a. P: yā akrntan GG.2.1.18; KhG.1.3.6. *See next two*.
 yā akrntann avayan yā ca tatnīre AV.14.1.45^a. P: yā akrntan KāuÇ.76.4; 79.13, *note*. *See under prec.*
 yā akrntan yā atavann MG.1.10.8^a; 22.3^a. *See under prec. but one*.
 yā akṣesu pramodante AV.4.38.4^a.
 yā agnīm garbhān dadhīre suvarṇāḥ AV.1.33.1^a-3^c; ApMB.1.2.2^c-4^c. *See under agnīm yā garbham*.
 yā āṅgirasas tapasoha cakruḥ RV.10.169.2^c; TS.7.4.17.1^c; KSA.4.6^c.
 yā atra pītarāḥ svadhā yusmākaḥ sū ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 yā antara yā ca bahya alakṣmīḥ RVKh.5.87.6^d.
 yā antarikṣu uta parthivir yāḥ TB.2.7.15.4^b; 3.1.2.3^b; ApÇ.5.12.2^b; 13.8^b; 15.6^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
 yā antarikṣe divi yāḥ prthivyām KS.7.13^b (ter); 16.13^c; ApÇ.5.10.3^b.
 yā antarikṣe bahudhā bhavanti (ApMB. nīviṣṭāḥ) AV.1.33.3^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4^b.
 yā antarikṣyā uta parthivāḥ (AQ. parthivir yāḥ) KS.37.9^b; AG.4.7.15^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
 yā anyatroha tās te ramantām AV.7.111.1^d.
 yā apsv antar devatās tā idam cāmāyantu VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; ApÇ.3.20.1.
 yā asya dhāma prathamān ha nīnsate RV.1.144.1^d.
 yā akhyatā yā cañākhyatā devasena (HG. yā akhyatā devasenā yā cūñākhyatā) upa sprṇata devasenābhya (HG. talhyah) svāhā ApMB.2.18.41 (ApG.7.20.5); HG. 2.9.4.
 yā atasthatur bhuvanāni viçva MS.4.12.6^b; 194.11. *See yāv etc.*
 yā atasthuh paruh-paruh MS.2.7.13^b; 94.5. *See under āngam-aṅgam*.

yā atmanvad bibhrto yāu ca rakṣataḥ MS.3.16.5^b; 191.2; KS.22.15^b. *See yāv etc.*
 yā apo divyā uta vā sravanti RV.7.49.2^a.
 yā apo divyāḥ payasā madanti (KS. samābhavuh) AV.4.8.5^a; KS.37.9^a. P: yā apo divyāḥ Vait.29.12. *See ya divyā āpah*.
 yā apo yā ca devataḥ AV.11.8.30^a.
 yā ārdrodhnīḥ pari tasthuṣṭh ApMB.2.19.2^b. *See ya dabhrah*.
 yā avan yā avāharan MG.1.10.8^b; 22.3^b.
 yā āvivīḥ paruh-paruh TS.4.2.6.4^b. *See under āngam-aṅgam*.
 yā āharaj jamadagniḥ PG.2.6.23^a. *See yām āharaj*.
 yā itthā maghavann anu joṣam RV.5.33.2^c.
 yā idam viçvam bhuvanān vyānaçuh ApÇ.4.4.4^b.
 yā indra prasvas tva RV.8.6.20^a.
 yā indra bhuja ābharah RV.8.97.1^a; AV.20.55.2^a; SV.1.254^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.18.8.1,2. P: yā indra bhujah ÇÇ.11.11.15.
 yā indreṇa sayavarīḥ RV.1.84.10^c; AV.20.109.1^c; SV.1.409^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.6.
 yā imā antaḥ puruṣa āpas te me hotrāçānsinas te mopa-hvayantām ŚB.2.7.
 yā imā antaḥ cakṣuṣy āpas te me hotrāçānsinas te mopa-hvayantām ŚB.2.6.
 yā isavo yātudhananām VS.13.7^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^a; ApMB.2.17.7^a (ApG.7.18.8). *See under ya isavo*.
 yā iṣṭā usaso nīmrucāç ca TS.1.5.10.2^c. *See next*.
 yā iṣṭā usaso yā anīṣṭā (MS. yāç ca yājyah) MS.1.7.1^c: 109.10; AÇ.2.5.14^c; KÇ.25.10.22^c. *See prec.*
 yā im vahanti sūryam ghṛtācṭh RV.7.60.3^b.
 yā u cānyebhir ābhrtaḥ AV.8.5.9^d.
 yā ekam akṣi vāvṛdhuḥ RV.9.9.4^c.
 yā etad duhre madhudogham ndhah RV.7.101.1^b.
 yā oṣadhayah prathamajāḥ MS.2.7.13^a: 93.1; KS.16.13^a; MÇ.3.8.3; — 6.1.6; — 11.3. P: yā oṣadhayah MS.4.14.6; 224.4; MG.1.5.5; 16.1; 23.18; 2.6.5. *See yā oṣadhīḥ pūrva, and yā jātā oṣadhayah*.
 yā oṣadhayah somarājūḥ AV.6.96.1^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; TB.2.8.4.8; I'raṇagU.1^a. P: yā oṣadhayah KāuÇ.31.2.2. *See ya oṣadhīḥ etc.*
 yā oṣadhayo yā nadyah AV.14.2.7^a; ApMB.1.7.9^a (ApG.2.6.5). P: yā oṣadhayah KāuÇ.77.11.
 yā oṣadhīḥ pūrva jātāḥ RV.10.97.1^a; VS.12.75^a; KS.13.16^a; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^a. Ps: yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvaḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7; yā oṣadhīḥ KÇ.17.3.8; Rvidh.3.42.8. *Cf. BrhD.7.154. See under yā oṣadhayah prathamajāḥ*.
 yā oṣadhīḥ somarājūḥ RV.10.97.18^a, 19^a; VS.12.92^a, 93^a; AB.8.27.5^a, 6^a; SMB.2.8.3^a, 4^a. P: yā oṣadhīḥ GG.4.10.6; KhG.4.4.8. *See yā oṣadhayah etc.*
 yāḥ kāç ca prthivīm grītaḥ TA.8.2.1^b; TU.2.2.1^b.
 yāḥ kāç ca sindhum pravahanti nadyah N.14.34^b.
 yāḥ kāç comāḥ khanitrimāḥ AV.5.13.9^c.
 yāḥ kṛtya āṅgirasah AV.8.5.9^a.
 yāḥ kṛtya āsurīḥ AV.8.5.9^b.

yāḥ kṛtyāḥ tripañcāṣṭh AV.19.34.2* (*emended*). Cf. *under* aksakṛtyāḥ tri^o.
 yāḥ kṛtyāḥ svayamkṛtāḥ AV.8.5.9^o.
 yāḥ klandāḥ tamisṛcayāḥ AV.2.2.5^o.
 yāḥ patanṅo anu vicakṣāṣṭi AV.13.3.1^d.
 yāḥ parastād rocane (MS. ^onāḥ) sūryasya TS.4.2.4.2^o; MS. 2.7.11^o: 89.12. See yā rocane.
 yāḥ paṇḍanam ṛṣabhe vācas tāḥ sūryo agre cūkro agre tāḥ prahṇomi (ApÇ. prahṇvo) yathābhāgam vo atra MS.1. 2.3: 12.12; ApÇ.10.12.4. P: yāḥ paṇḍanam ṛṣabhe vācaḥ MS.3.6.10: 73.16; yāḥ paṇḍanam MÇ.2.1.2.27.
 yāḥ papīḥ tā aninaṣam AV.7.11.5.4^d. See parābhavantu.
 yāḥ pṛthivāso yā apām api vrate RV.5.46.7^o; AV.7.49.1^o; MS.4.13.10^o: 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1^o; N.12.45^o.
 yāḥ parṇve uparṣanti AV.9.8.15^o.
 yāḥ purastāt prasravanti TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.4.4.4^o.
 yāḥ putāḥ pariṣerate TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.
 yāḥ pṛthivīm payasondanti cūkraḥ TS.5.6.1.1^o; MS.2.13. 1^o: 152.3.
 yāḥ pṛthivyām barhiṣi sūryo yāḥ TS.3.5.5.3^b.
 yāḥ pṛṣṭir yāḥ ca parṇavaḥ AV.10.9.20^b.
 yāḥ pravato nivata udvataḥ RV.7.50.4^a.
 yāḥ prācīḥ sambhavanty āpa uttarataḥ ca yā adbhīr viṣ- vasya bhuvanaṣya dhartrībhir antar anyām pītūr dadhe svadhā namāḥ HG.2.10.7.
 yāḥ phaliniṛ yā aphalāḥ RV.10.97.15^a; VS.12.89^a; TS.4. 2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.11; KS.16.13^a; PrāṇāgU.1^a. See phaliniṛ.
 yāḥ ābhajo maruta indra some RV.3.35.9^a.
 yāḥ ābhajo maruto ye tvānu RV.3.47.3^o.
 yāḥ āvaha uṣato deva devān VS.8.19^a; ÇB.4.4.4.11. P: yāḥ āvahaḥ KÇ.5.2.11. See yāu āvaha.
 yām raksanty asvapnā viṣvadanīm AV.12.1.7^a; MS.4.14. 11^a: 233.12.
 yām vām hotrāḥ parihinomi medhaya RV.7.104.6^o; AV. 8.4.6^o.
 yām vā te puruṣeṣu AV.4.18.5^d; 10.1.4^d.
 yāṇḥ ca grāme yāṇḥ cāraṇye japatī GB.1.5.25^a.
 yāṇḥ ca devā vāṇḥ yāḥ ye ca devān RV.10.14.3^o; AV.18. 1.47^o; TS.2.6.12.5^o; MS.4.14.16^o: 243.5.
 yāṇḥ ca paçyāmi yāṇḥ ca na AV.17.1.7^o.
 yāṇḥ ca vidma yāḥ u ca na pravidma RV.10.15.13^b; VS. 19.67^b; TB.3.1.1.7^o; ApMB.2.19.7^b; HG.2.11.1^b.
 yāṇḥ cahanā dveṣmi ye ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^d; TA.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.
 yāṇḥ co nu dadhṛvir bharadhyai RV.6.66.3^b.
 yām saṁdhāṁ samadhata SMB.2.1.7^a; GG.3.7.21.
 yāṁ te devā adhārayan AV.18.3.68^b; 4.25^b.
 yāṁ te soma prāpāṁs tāḥ (MahānU. tāḥ) juhomi TA.10. 48.1; MahānU.17.6.
 yām svastim agnir vāyus sūryaḥ (HG. vāyur adityaḥ) candramā apo-nu saṁcaranti tāṁ svastim anu saṁca- rasau ApMB.2.3.31; HG.1.6.3.
 yā kanya vindate patim AV.14.2.22^d.
 yā kaṣṭkeva jāṅgahe RV.1.126.6^b.
 yā guṅgūr yā sinivālī RV.2.32.8^a.
 yā gudā anusarpanti AV.9.8.17^a.

yā gomatrī uṣasāḥ sarvavirāḥ RV.1.113.18^a.
 yā gaur vartanīm paryeti niṣkṛtam RV.10.66.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.106.
 yāgne mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyaḥ sā mayi KS.2.8. Cf. *under* agne vratapate yā.
 yāgne mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaḥ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi KS.3.1. Cf. *under* agne vratapate yā.
 yāgre vāk samavadata MG.1.10.15^a. Cf. PG.1.7.2.
 yā grāivya apacitāḥ AV.7.76.2^a.
 yāgham mūram ādadhe AV.1.28.3^b; 4.17.3^b.
 yām kalpayanti no-rayāḥ (*some kind of khila*) BrhD.8.45; yām kalpayanti nāḥ: see *preface* to Rvidh., pp. xliii and xxv. See Macdonell, *Brhaddevata*, vol. ii, p. 305.
 yām kalpayanti vahatau vadham iva AV.10.1.1^a. P: yām kalpayanti Kauç.39.7; Rvidh.4.6.3. Designated as kṛtyasūkta Rvidh.4.8.4.
 yām kṣetre cakrur yām goṣu AV.4.18.5^o; 10.1.4^o.
 yā cakārtha maghavann indra sunvate RV.8.100.6^b.
 yā cakārtha sendra viṣvasy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.11^d.
 yā cakāra vayunā brahmanas patih RV.2.24.5^d.
 yācātāḥ pratigṛhṇatāḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^b.
 yācānte sumnaḥ pavamanam aksitam RV.9.78.3^d.
 yācayate brhmaspatih AV.12.4.38^d.
 yā ca sūtavaṇḥ vāçā AV.12.4.44^b.
 yā cūṣam ghorā manuso viṣṣṭih Kauç.117.2^b.
 yācitām ca na ditsati AV.12.4.13^d, 19^b.
 yācitāraḥ ca nāḥ santu ViDh.73.30^o.
 yā cin nu vajrin kṛṇavo dadhṛvān RV.5.29.14^o.
 yā codita yā ca nodita (TA. yā canudita) tasyai vāce namāḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.8; TA.4.1.1.
 yā co nu navyā kṛṇavaḥ caviṣṭha RV.5.29.13^o.
 yāochreṣṭhābhir maghavaḥ chūra jinva RV.3.53.21^b. See yāvacchreṣṭhābhir.
 yājamānena caçivāḥ Vait.4.23^b.
 yā jarantā yuvaçā takṛṇotana RV.1.161.7^b.
 yā jāgrvir vidathe çasyamānā RV.3.39.1^o.
 yā jāta oṣadhayaḥ TS.4.2.6.1^a; TB.2.8.4.8; 3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ. 1.5.5^a; 14.21.1; 16.19.11. See *under* yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamā^o.
 yā jāta oṣadhibhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^b.
 yā jātāni piçneyāḥ AV.1.16.3^d.
 yā jāta putadakṣasā SV.2.143^o. See jajñāna.
 yā jāmayo vṛṣṇa ichanti çuktim RV.3.57.3^a.
 yā jāyamāṇasya-jāyamāṇasya KS.38.13^o.
 yā jihvā jātavedo yo arcih TS.5.7.8.1^b; KS.40.5^b.
 yājñature yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.15^a.
 yājyābhir vaṣatkārān VS.19.20^d.
 yājyā vaṣatkārāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB. 2.6.5.8. See yājyā tvā.
 yājyāç ca vaṣatkārāḥ TB.3.7.6.18^d; ApÇ.4.11.6^d.
 yājyāḥ tvā vaṣatkārāḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.12. See yājyā vaṣatkārāḥ.
 yām cakrur adhidevane AV.5.31.6^b.
 yām cakrur iṣvayudhe AV.5.31.7^b.
 yām cakrur nīllohite AV.4.17.4^b.
 yām cakrur miçradhānye AV.5.31.1^b.

yām ca rātrīm ajāyetha yām ca pretāsi AB.8.15.2; . . .
 ajāye-ham yām ca pretāsi AB.8.15.3.
 yāñcyāya kṛpate manah AV.12.4.30^d.
 yām janāḥ pratinandanti PG.3.2.2^a; ApMB.2.20.27^a, 29
 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.2.17.2^a; MG.2.8.4^a. See yām devāḥ etc.
 yām jamadagnir akhanat AV.6.137.1^a. P: yām jamad-
 agnih Kauç.31.28.
 yā ta āyur upaharāt PrāṇagU.1^c.
 yā ta indra tanūr apsu AV.17.1.13^a.
 yā ta indra pavamāne svarvidi AV.17.1.13^c.
 yā ta (MS.MÇ. ta) iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛda (MS. tayā
 vidhema) tasyās (MS. ʿayai) te namas tasyās ta upa
 jivanto (MS. tasyās ta upa patsuto jivā) bhayāsma TS.
 5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.7. P: yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma
 MÇ.6.1.8 (several times). See next.
 yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tasyāi te vidhema tayā nah pahi
 tasyāi te svāha KS.40.3. See prec.
 yā ta iṣuḥ cīvataṁ TS.4.5.1.1^a; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.7^a.
 yā ta utir amitrahan RV.6.45.14^a.
 yā ta utir avamā yā paramā RV.6.25.1^a; AB.4.32.1; KB.
 22.2; 24.2. P: yā ta utir avamā AÇ.7.6.4; yā ta utiḥ
 ÇÇ.10.3.9; 11.10.8; 18.19.3.
 yā ta eṣā rarātya tanuḥ PG.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.22.1^a (ApG.
 8.22.6); HG.1.15.3^a.
 yātām vartir nṛpāyāyā RV.8.26.15^b.
 yātām vartis tanayāya imane ca RV.1.184.5^c.
 yā takeśma rathān iva RV.5.73.10^c.
 yātām chardispā utanaḥ paraspā RV.8.9.11^a; AV.20.141.1^a.
 yātānāndhānāi pṛtaye RV.7.59.5^b.
 yātām aha patatibhiḥ RV.10.143.5^c.
 yātām aṇvinaḥ sukṛto duronam RV.4.13.1^c.
 yātām aṇvebhīr aṇvinaḥ RV.8.5.7^c.
 yātām iṣā ca viduse ca vājam RV.1.117.10^d.
 yātām rāsya pathibhiḥ RV.8.22.7^b.
 yātām pārāya gantave RV.1.46.7^b.
 yātayajjano grāte suṇevah RV.3.59.5^b; TB.2.8.7.6^b.
 yātayamāno adhi sanu pṛṇeḥ RV.6.6.4^d.
 yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi yo (VSK. yā) mama tanūr
 eṣā sā tvayi VS.5.6; VSK.5.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.9. Cf. under
 agne vṛtapate yā.
 yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi yo (VSK. yā)
 mama tanus tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi VS.5.40; VSK.
 5.9.7; ÇB.3.6.2.1. Cf. under agne vṛtapate yā.
 yā ta iṣur etc.: see yā ta etc.
 yā tām rātrīm upasmahe PG.3.2.2^b. See yām tvā rātry,
 and ye tvā rātry.
 yātā rathebhīr adhriguḥ RV.8.70.1^b; AV.20.92.16^b;
 105.4^b; SV.1.273^b; 2.283^b.
 yāti devāḥ pravatā yāty udvatā RV.1.35.3^a.
 yā tiraçet nipadyase (BrhU.AÇ.ÇÇ.SMB. ʿte) ÇB.14.9.3.3^a;
 AÇ.8.14.4^a; ÇÇ.4.18.1^a; SMB.1.5.6^a; ApMB.2.8.5^a (ApG.
 5.12.9.10); HG.1.2.18^a; BrhU.6.3.1^a. P: yā tiraçet
 GG.2.7.14; 4.6.6; KhG.2.2.29.
 yāta çubhrābhyām yajato haribhyām RV.1.35.3^b.
 yāti çubhrā viçvapiçā rathena RV.7.75.6^c.
 yātujambhānam āñjana AV.4.9.3^b.
 yātudhānakṣayanām ghr̥tēna AV.6.32.1^b.

yātudhānāḥ kimidinam AV.1.7.1^b; 4.20.8^b. Cf. yātu-
 dhāna kim°, and yātudhānā kim°.
 yātudhānam atho vṛkam AV.4.3.4^d.
 yātudhānasya rakṣasaḥ RV.10.87.25^c; SV.1.95^c.
 yātudhānasya somapa AV.1.8.3^a.
 yātudhānā kimidinā RV.10.87.24^b. Cf. under yātudhā-
 nā kim°.
 yātudhānā nirrtir ad u rakṣaḥ AV.7.70.2^a; TB.2.4.2.2^a.
 yātudhānā kimidinā AV.1.28.1^d. Cf. under yātudhā-
 nā kim°.
 yātudhānā vi lapaya AV.1.7.2^d, 6^d.
 yātudhānā hetih VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10:
 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 yātudhānebhyaḥ kaṇṭakikarim (TB. kaṇṭakakaram) VS.
 30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 yātudhāno ya idam kṛpoti AV.8.3.8^b. See yo yātudhāno.
 yātur me-si KS.37.13.14.
 yātuhanām tvā vajrām śadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 yātūṇç ca sarvāḥ jambhayat AV.4.9.9^c. Cf. arātir.
 yātūn manūn gandharvān rakṣasāṇç ca Kauç.106.7^b.
 yā te agna utsidataḥ pavamānā priyā tanus tayā saha
 pṛthivīm āviçā ratham̐tareṇa sām̐nā gāyatṛeṇa ca chan-
 dasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical, five pādas.
 yā te agne parvatasyeva dhārā RV.3.57.6^a.
 yā te agne pavamānā tanuḥ pṛthivīm anvāviveça yāgnāu
 yā ratham̐tare yā gāyatṛe chandasi yā trivṛti stome
 yāne tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf. next.
 yā te agne paçuṣu pavamānā priyā tanur yā pṛthivyām
 yāgnāu yā ratham̐tare yā gāyatṛe chandasi tām ta etenā-
 vāyaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec.
 yā te agne pavakā tanūr antarikṣam anvāviveça yā vāte
 yā vāmadevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi yā pañcadaçe
 stome yā paçuṣu tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf.
 next but one.
 yā te agne pavakā yā manasā preyaṣi priyā tanus tayā
 sahan̐tarikṣam āviçā vāmadevyena sām̐nā trāiṣṭubhena
 ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical.
 yā te agne-pau pavakā priyā tanūr yāntarikṣe yā vāyau
 yā vāmadevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi tām ta etenāvāyaje
 svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec. but one.
 yā te agne yajñiṣā tanus tayā me hy aroha tayā me hy
 āviçā GB.2.4.9; Vait.24.14. Cf. yā te yajñiṣā.
 yā te agne yajñiṣā tanus tayehi TS.3.4.10.5; TB.2.5.8.8^a;
 AÇ.3.10.6^a; ApÇ.6.28.11^a; MÇ.1.6.3.3^a. P: yā te agne
 yajñiṣā tanuḥ BDh.2.10.17.26. Cf. yā te yajñiṣā.
 yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8;
 ÇB.3.4.4.23. P: yā te KÇ.8.2.35. See next two, and cf.
 a no vayo-vayah°.
 yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā (KS. adds
 varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā) MS.1.2.7: 17.4; KS.2.8; MÇ.2.
 2.1.39. See prec. and next.
 yā te agne-yāçayā rajāçayā harāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā
 gahvareṣṭhā TS.1.2.11.2. P: yā te agne-yāçayā tanuḥ
 ApÇ.11.3.12. See prec. two.
 yā te agne yogavati priyā tanuḥ svarçokhārādvakhatataye-
 dāpātram (?) arohati tasmāi te namaḥ svāhā MÇ.8.23.
 yā te agne rajāçayā (MS.MÇ. rajāç) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gah-

vareṣṭhā VS.5.8; QB.3.4.4.24. P: yā te agne rājācāyā MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ.2.2.1.39. *See next.*
yā te agne rājācāyā harācāyā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahanēṣṭhā varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā KS.2.8. *See prec.*
yā te agne rudriyā tantuṣ tayaṣ nah pāhi tasyāṣ (MS.KS. tasyāṣ) te svāhā TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7: 17.6; KS.2.8. P: yā te agne rudriyā tantuṣ TS.6.2.2.7; KS.2.4.9; MS. 3.7.10: 91.7; ApÇ.11.2.4; MÇ.2.2.1.46.
yā te agne çucis tanūr divam anv aviveça yā sūrye yā br̥hati yā jagate chandasi ya saptadaçe stome yāpsu tān ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. *Cf. next.*
yā te agne sūrye çucih priyā tanūr yā divi yāditye yā br̥hati yā jagate chandasi tān ta etenāvayaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. *Cf. prec.*
yā te agne sūrye çucih priyā tantuṣ çukre-dhy-adhi sam- bhr̥tā tayaṣ saha divam aviça br̥hatā samnā jagatena ca chandasa ApÇ.5.26.5. *Quasi-metrical.*
yā te agne hariçayā (VSK. hariçayā; MS.MÇ. harācāyā) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8; VSK.5.2.8; QB. 3.4.4.25. P: yā te agne harācāyā MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ. 2.2.1.39.
yā te aṣṭrā goopaça RV.6.53.9.
yā te kākut sukṛtā yā varṣiṣṭhā RV.6.41.2^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a.
yā te gātrāpām ṛtutha kṛpomi RV.1.162.19^c; VS.25.42^c; TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c; MÇ.9.2.4^c.
yā te gharma divyā çug yā gayatryām havirdhane sā ta apyayatām niṣṭayayatām tasyāṣ te svāhā VS.38.18; QB. 14.3.1.4. P: yā te gharma divyā çuk KÇ.26.7.4.
yā te gharma pr̥thivyām çug yā jagatyān sadasyā sā ta etc., *as prec.*, VS.38.18; QB.14.3.1.8.
yā te gharmanātarikṣe çug yā triṣṭubhy agnidhre sa ta etc., *as prec. but one*, VS.38.18; QB.14.3.1.6.
yā te janeṣu pañcasu RV.3.37.9^b; AV.20.20.2^b; 57.5^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.3; KS.8.16^b.
yā te jīhvā madhumatī sumedhā RV.3.57.5^a.
yā te tantuṣ pītṛṣv aviveça AV.19.3.3^b. *See under yas ta atma.*
yā te didyud avasṛṣṭā divas pari RV.7.46.3^a; N.10.7^a.
yā te dhāmāni divi yā pr̥thivyām RV.1.91.4^a; TS.2.3.14. 1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.12; 4.14.1: 214.8; KS.13.15^a; TB. 2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.2.9.9; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. Ps: yā te dhāmāni divi ÇÇ.3.12.5; 6.10.3; yā te dhāmāni KS.20.15; TS. 4.1.11.1; ApÇ.10.31.2; MÇ.5.2.7.7.
yā te dhāmāni paramāni yāvama RV.10.81.5^a; VS.17.21^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.10; KS.18.2^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1. P: yā te dhāmāni paramāni ÇÇ.3.15.19.
yā te dhāmāni vṛṣabha tebhīr a gahi RV.8.21.4^a.
yā te dhāmāni haviṣā yajanti RV.1.91.19^a; VS.4.37^a; TS. 1.2.10.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.11; 4.14.1: 214.11; KS.11. 13^a; AB.1.13.21; KB.7.10; QB.3.3.4.30^a; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.3.7.7; 4.4.6. Ps: yā te dhāmāni haviṣā ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.6; 6.10.3; yā te KÇ.7.9.32.
yā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyāi VS.6.3^a; QB.3.7.1.15^a. P: yā te KÇ.6.3.8. *See under ta te dhāmāny.*
yā te patighnī tantuṣ HG.1.24.5^c. *See next two, and yāsyām patighnī.*
yā te patighnī prajāghnī paçughnī gṛhaghnī yaçoghni

ninditā tanūr jaraghnīm tata enām karomi sā jīrya tvaṣ mayā sahasāu PG.1.11.4. *See under prec.*
yā te patighny alakṣmī devaraghnī jaraghnīm tān karomy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*
yā te prāṇa priyā tantuṣ AV.11.4.9^a.
yā te prāṇān çug jagāma yā cakṣur yā çrotram TS.1.3.9.1. P: yā te prāṇān çug jagāma ApÇ.7.18.8.
yā te bhīmāny ayudhā RV.9.61.30^a; SV.2.130^a.
yātem akhidrayāmabhih RV.1.38.11^c.
yā te manma gr̥tsamādā ṛtāvari RV.2.41.18^c.
yā te yajūiyā tantuṣ tayaroha KS.2.4. *Cf. yā te agne yajūiyā.*
yā te rātir dadir vasu RV.10.133.3^a; AV.20.95.4^a; SV.2. 1153^a.
yā te rudra çivā tantuṣ VS.16.2^a.49^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; 10.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 120.18; 2.9.9^a: 127.11; KS.17.11^a.16^a; ÇvetU. 3.5^a; NīlarU.8^a. Ps: yā te rudra çivā tantuṣ MÇ.11.2; — 11.7.1; yā te rudra Br̥hPDh.9.112.
yā te vadiptir avarūpā jātavedah Kauç.130.2^a.
yāteva patman tmanā hinota RV.7.34.5^b.
yāteva bhīmas tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.70.11^b. *With inter- polations: yāteva bhīmo—viṣṇur na—tveṣaḥ samatsu— kratur na AÇ.6.3.1^c.*
yā te vasor yā ta iṣṭih AV.19.55.2^a.
yā te çaviṣṭha navyā akarnā RV.5.29.15^b.
yā te çivatamā tantuṣ MS.1.2.2^c: 9.10; 1.2.14^c: 23.6; 1.2. 16^c; 26.13.
yā teṣām avayā durīṣṭih AV.2.35.1^c; MS.2.3.8^c: 36.12. *See iyaṣ teṣām.*
yā te hetir miḍhustama (VSK. miḍhustama) VS.16.11^a; VSK.17.1.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.7; KS.17. 11^a; NīlarU.17^a.
yāty agnī rathīr iva RV.4.15.2^b; MS.4.13.4^b: 203.3; KS. 16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^b; ApÇ.16.6.7^b.
yātra pitarāḥ svadhā tayaṣ yuyam madayadhvam MÇ.1.1. 2.23. *See next.*
yātra pitaras svadhā yatra yuyam stha sā yuṣmāsu tayaṣ yuyam yathabhagani madayadhvam KS.9.6. *See prec.*
yāt sūryamasā mitha uccarataḥ RV.10.68.10^d; AV.20.16 10^d.
yāthātathyato-rthan vyndadhāt VS.40.8^d; IçāU.8^d.
yā dakṣinataḥ yā paçcāt yottarataḥ yopariṣṭād vidyud āpatat tān ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.14.1.
yā dabhrūḥ parisasruṣṭh ÇG.3.13.5^b. *See yā ārdrodhnīh.*
yā dāṁpati samanasa RV.8.31.5^a. *Cf. Br̥hD.6.74 (B).*
yādase çābalyam (TB. çābulyam) VS.30.20; TB.3.4. 1.15.
yā dasrā sindhumātara RV.1.46.2^a; SV.2.1079^a.
yā divyā apaḥ payasā (AG. pr̥thivī) sambabhuvuḥ TB.2.7. 15.4^a; 3.1.2.3^a; AG.4.7.15^a. P: yā divyā apaḥ ApÇ. 22.28.13; yā divyāḥ YDh.1.231; ÅuçDh.5.36; Br̥hPDh. 5.189. *See yā apo divyā.*
yā divyā vṛṣṭis tayaṣ tvā çṛṇāmi TS.1.4.22.1; 6.5.6.5; MS. 4.6.9: 92.9; KS.4.10; 28.6; ApÇ.13.9.8; MÇ.2.5.1.4.
yā duritā paribadhamāna HG.1.4.4^a. *See iyaṣ duruktāt.*
yā durhārdo yuvatayāḥ AV.14.2.29^a.
yādr̥g eva dadṛçe tadṛg ucyate RV.5.44.6^a.

yādṛṣmin dhayi tam apasyayā vidat RV.5.44.8^c; N.6.15.
P: yādṛṣmin N.1.15.
yād eva vidma tāt tva mahantam RV.6.21.6^d.
yā devānām asi svasā RV.2.32.6^b; AV.7.46.1^b; VS.34.10^b;
TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.4; KS.13.16^b; N.11.32^b.
yā devīh pañca pradiçāh AV.11.6.22^a.
yā devīr antān abhito-dadanta AV.14.1.45^b. See yāç ca
gnā, yāç ca devīr, and yāç ca devīs.
yā devīh stheṣṭakāh suçevā upaçivariṣ tā mopaçedhvariṣ
jāyā iva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.12. P: yā
devīh stheṣṭakāh suçevāh MÇ.6.2.3. *Quasi-metrical*.
yā deveṣu tanvam āirayanta RV.10.169.3^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a;
KS.4.6^a; AG.2.10.6.
yā devy aṣṭakāsi KS.35.12^a. See next.
yā devy aṣṭakeṣv apasāpastamā MG.2.8.4^a. See prec.
yā devy aṣṭakā āyurdā upaçivariṣ sām mām upaçeṣva jāyeva
patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16. *Quasi-metrical*.
See next.
yā devy aṣṭakā āyurdāh prāṇadā apāṇadā vyānadāç
caksurdāh çrotadāh prthivyaṁ antarikṣe divaḥ prṣṭha
upaçivariṣ sām mām upaçeṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.
16: 164.10. P: yā devy aṣṭakā āyurdāh MÇ.6.2.3.
See prec.
yā devy aṣṭake kumary upaçivariṣ sām mām upaçeṣva jāyeva
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.7. P: yā devy aṣṭake
kumary upaçivariṣ MÇ.6.2.3.
yā devy aṣṭake prapharvy upaçivariṣ sām mām upaçeṣva jāyeva
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.8.
yā devy aṣṭake prāṇadā vyānadā apāṇadāç (ApÇ. prāṇadā
apāṇadā vyānadāç) caksurdāh (ApÇ. "da) çrotadā vāgda
atmadāh prthividā antariksadā dyaurdāh (ApÇ. "da)
svardāh kumārīdāh prapharvīdāh (ApÇ. "vidāh) pratha-
maupaçadā yuvatīdā upaçivariṣ sām mām upaçeṣva jāyeva
patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16.
yā devy aṣṭake yuvatir upaçivariṣ sām mām upaçeṣva jāyeva
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.9.
yā dalyiç catasrah pradiçāh TB.2.5.6.2^a. ApMB.2.12.8^a
(ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.4.1^a. See imā yā devīh.
yā dohate prati varām jaritre RV.10.133.7^b.
yād dadāti tad evasya JB.1.234^c. Part of puraç cakrām.
yādrādhyaṁ varuṇo yonim apyam RV.2.38.8^a.
yā dvipakṣā catuspakṣā AV.9.3.21^a.
yā dhartārā rajaso rocanaṣya RV.5.69.4^a.
yā dharayanta deva RV.7.66.2^a; TB.2.4.6.4^a.
yā na upaço atrāh RV.1.129.8^a.
yā na ūru uçati viçrayate (AV. eti; ApMB.HG. visrayātai)
RV.10.85.37^c; AV.14.2.38^c; ApMB.1.11.6^c; HG.1.20.2^c.
See sām na ūru.
yā naḥ piparad aqvina RV.1.46.6^a; AV.19.40.4^a.
yā naḥ prajāṁ manuṣyaṁ sām arjanto Kauç.130.2^d; 131.2^d.
yān agnayo anvatapyanta (TS. "nv") dhiṣṇyāh AV.2.35.1^b;
TS.3.2.8.3^b; MS.2.3.8^b: 36.16.
yān aśv atisarān AV.5.8.7^a.
yā naḥ sayavari sthāna AÇ.1.11.8^b.
yān aham dveṣmi ye ca mām AV.3.6.1^d, 3^d, 5^d.
yān ākrāmya na mucyase AV.8.8.16^b.
yān avaha uçato deva devān AV.7.97.3^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a;

MS.1.3.38^a: 44.12; KS.4.12^a. P: yān avahaḥ Vait.4.13.
See yān avaha.
yā nāṣṭra atitāryah AV.8.2.27^b.
yān ahur itarān chatam AV.3.11.5^d, 7^a.
yāni kariṣyā kṛṇuhi pravṛddha RV.1.165.9^d; VS.33.79^d;
MS.4.11.3^d: 169.9; KS.9.18^d.
yāni karmāṇi çakrire AV.4.7.7^b; 5.6.2^b. See yasyām
karmāṇi.
yāni kani ca ghorāṇi SMB.1.3.6^a. Cf. yāni rakṣāṇy.
yāni kani ca cakrma MS.1.2.10^d: 20.11; 2.7.10^d: 89.1;
ApÇ.11.12.3^d (ca wanting in mss.).
yāni kani cie chāntani AV.19.9.13^c.
yāni kṣetrāṇi yā vana AV.14.2.7^b. See yāni dhanvāni.
yāni gharṁ kapālāni TS.1.1.7.2^a; 5.10.3^a; MS.1.1.8^a: 4.14;
4.1.8^a: 10.13; KS.1.7^a; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^a; MÇ.1.3.5.22.
yāni cakārtha pāṇṣya RV.4.32.11^b.
yāni cakāra prathamāni vajri RV.1.32.1^b; AV.2.5.5^b; ArS.
3.11^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.7; TB.2.5.4.1^b.
yāni cakāra bhuvanaṣya yas patiḥ AV.19.20.2^a.
yāni cakṣuṣi te bhava AV.11.2.5^b.
yāni ciltani vo hṛdi AV.3.2.2^b.
yāni cyavam indra (MS. "dra) id iça eṣam RV.1.165.10^d;
MS.4.11.3^d: 169.11; KS.9.18^d.
yāni jitasya vāvṛtuh AV.5.19.13^b.
yāni te-ntah çikyāni AV.9.3.6^a.
yāni triṇi prajāpatāu AV.10.7.40^d.
yāni triṇi brhanti AV.8.9.3^a.
yāni dadhāra nakir ā minati RV.6.30.2^b.
yāni devā akṛṇvata RV.1.36.5^b.
yāni dhanvāni ye vana ApMB.1.7.9^b. See yāni kṣetrāṇi.
yāni naksatrāṇi divy antarikṣe AV.19.8.1^a. The hymn
occurs also as chapter 26 of the Naksatrakalpa; see Ind.
Stud. iv. 433, note 2.
yāni no-jinaṁ dhanāni TB.2.5.3.1^a. See next.
yāni no dhanāni AÇ.2.10.16^a. See prec.
yāni pañcadhā triṇi tebhya na jyāyah param anyad asti
ChU.2.22.2^b. After triṇi *Bohtlingk*, to make up the first
pada, supplies another triṇi, or santi (?).
yāni payāṇi divy arpitani Kauç.115.2^a.
yāni prabhūni viryāṇi HG.1.25.1^a. See yāni bhadraṇi.
yāni pravṛddho vṛṣabhaç cakāra RV.8.96.2^d; MS.3.8.3^d:
95.9; KS.9.19^d.
yāni prāç agnimārutat Vait.20.11^d.
yāni bruvanti vedhasaḥ suteṣu RV.7.26.3^b.
yāni bhadraṇi bijāni AV.3.23.4^a; ÇG.1.19.10^a; ApMB.1.
13.3^a (ApG.3.8.13). See yāni prabhūni.
yāni manur avṛṇṭa pita naḥ RV.2.33.13^c.
yāni rakṣāṇy abhito vrajanti MG.1.11.9^a. Cf. yāni kani
ca ghorāṇi.
yāni rūpāny uta vṛṣṇyāni RV.1.108.5^b.
yāni lomāny aghnye AV.10.9.24^b.
yāni vāntah parṇahi AV.19.48.1^b.
yāni sthānāny aqvina dadhathe RV.7.70.3^a.
yāni sthānāny arjanta dhīrah RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^c.
yānindrāgni cakrathur viryāni RV.1.108.5^a.
yā nu dadhravān kṛṇavai manīṣa RV.1.165.10^b; MS.4.11.
3^b: 169.10; KS.9.18^b.

yā nu cvetāṇ avo divaḥ RV.8.40.8^a.
 yā nu sadhanta no dhiyāḥ RV.8.40.9^d.
 yā nu svasāṇā kṛṇavanta yonāu RV.1.178.2^b.
 yān ṛṣayo arjanti ye ca sṛṣṭāḥ purāṇāḥ GB.1.5.25^d.
 yā no dadāti cṛavanam pitṛpam KS.13.16^a. See sā no dadātu.
 yā no dūre tadīto yā arātayaḥ RV.2.23.9^a; N.3.11^a.
 yā no dohate trir ahann asaṅguṣṭi RV.9.86.18^a; SV.2.504^c.
 yā no mitrāṇy arhude AV.1.1.9.2^d.
 yān kaṅṇ cemān prāṇabhṛtām jighāṇsan Kauç.135.9^d.
 yān titarpayisēt kam eit ÇG.1.2.7^a.
 yānti çubhrā rinann apah RV.8.7.28^a. See çubha yāsi.
 yām te kṛtyām kūpe-vadadhuh AV.5.31.8^a.
 yām te cakruḥ kṛkavakāu AV.5.31.2^a.
 yām te cakruḥ puruṣasthe AV.5.31.9^a.
 yām te cakrur amūlāyām AV.5.31.4^a.
 yām te cakrur āme pātre AV.4.17.4^a; 5.31.1^a. P: yām
 te cakruḥ Kauç.39.7.
 yām te cakrur ekaçaphe AV.5.31.3^a.
 yām te cakrur gārhapatyē AV.5.31.5^a. Cf. agnāu vā tvā.
 yām te cakruḥ sabhāyām AV.5.31.6^a.
 yām te cakruḥ senāyām AV.5.31.7^a.
 yām te tvacam bilhidur yām ca yonim Vait.24.1^a (AVP.).
 yām te dhenum nipṛṇāmi AV.18.2.30^a.
 yām te barhiṣi yām çmaçāne AV.10.1.18^a.
 yām te rudra iṣum āsyat AV.6.90.1^a. P: yām te rudrah
 Kauç.31.7.
 yām te vasiṣṭho arcati praçastim RV.7.22.3^b; AV.20.
 117.3^b; SV.2.279^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.3; KS.12.15^b.
 yām tvā gandharvo akhanat AV.4.4.1^a; Kauç.40.14^a.
 yām tvā jajñur vṛṣabhāsyā ravena RV.7.79.4^a.
 yām tvā jano bhūmir iti pramandate VS.12.64^a; MS.2.
 2.1^a; 15.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See bhūmir iti.
 yām tvā divo duhitar vardhayaniti RV.7.77.6^a.
 yām tvā deva arjanta viçve AV.1.13.4^a.
 yām tvā purve bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.6.133.5^a.
 yām tvā rātry upāsmāhe (TS. upāsatē; SMB. rātri yajā-
 māhe) AV.3.10.3^b; TS.5.7.2.1^b; SMB.2.2.18^b. See
 under yā tām rātrim.
 yām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya (MG. adds bhavyasya) PG.1.
 7.2^c; MG.1.10.15^c. See tām tvā etc.
 yām deva anutiṣṭhanti AV.1.1.10.27^a.
 yām devāḥ prajāpatigṛhapataya ṛddhim arādhnuvāns tām
 ṛddhim rātsyāmāḥ AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10.
 yām devāḥ prati nandanti (SMB. paçyanti) AV.3.10.2^a;
 SMB.2.2.17^a. See yām janāḥ.
 yām dvipadaḥ pakṣiṇaḥ sampatanti AV.12.1.51^a.
 yān nājuçāṁ pari tan avṛjam KS.3.2; 26.3.
 yām nivim kṛṇuṣe tvam AV.8.2.16^b.
 yān nu dyāvas tatānan yād uṣasāḥ RV.7.88.4^d.
 yāny antarikṣe bahudhā bahūni Kauç.115.2^b.
 yāny annāni ye rasāḥ AV.19.31.4^b.
 yāny apāmityāny apratittāny asmi TB.3.7.9.8^a; ApÇ.13.
 22.5^a. See under apāmityam.
 yāny āvir yā ca guhā vasūni RV.10.54.5^b.
 yāny āsan savituh save MS.1.6.1^d; 85.6; KS.7.12^d; TB.
 1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.7.17^d.
 yān rāye marīān suṣūdo agne RV.1.73.8^a.

yān vo naro devayanto nimimyuḥ RV.3.8.6^a; AÇ.3.1.10.
 P: yān vo naraḥ ÇÇ.6.9.7; ÇG.5.3.3.
 yān smi bandhād amuñcatām RV.8.40.8^a.
 yā pañca carsapṛ abhi RV.5.86.2^c.
 yā patyele apratitā saholbhīḥ VS.8.59^c; MS.4.14.6^c;
 223.8; SB.1.5.13^c; ÇB.4.5.7.7^c; TB.2.8.4.5^c; AÇ.5.
 20.6^c; ÇÇ.3.20.4^c. See yāu patyele.
 yā parvateṣv oṣadhiṣv apsu RV.1.59.3^c; 91.4^b; TS.2.3.
 14.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 149.12; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
 yāpa sarpaṁ vijamānā vimṛgvari AV.12.1.37^a.
 yā pātṛāni yuṣṇa āsacanāni RV.1.162.13^b; VS.25.36^b;
 TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.4; KSA.6.4^b.
 yā purastād yujyate yā ca paççat AV.10.8.10^a. P: yā
 purastād yujyate GB.1.1.22.
 yā purastād vidyud apatat tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.
 4.14.1. P: yā purastād vidyud apatat ApÇ.15.17.2.
 yā pūrubhyas trasadasyur nitoçe RV.4.38.1^b.
 yā pūrvam patim vittvā AV.9.5.27^a.
 yā pṛtanāsu duṣṭarā RV.5.86.2^a.
 yā pṛthivyām yāntar agnāu AV.17.1.13^b.
 yā pṛṣati tām piçāṅgi tām saraṅgi tām kalmāṣi tām pṛṇis
 tām cvetā MS.4.2.4; 25.19.
 yā prathamā vyauchat TS.4.3.11.5^a; PG.3.3.5^a; II.4.2.
 14.5. See prathamā ha, and cf. iyam eva sū yā pra-
 thamā, and arhaṇā.
 yā prathamā saṁskṛtir yajñe asmin MS.1.3.12^a; 35.3.
 P: yā prathamā saṁskṛtiḥ MÇ.2.4.1.24. See sa pra-
 thamā, and sū prathamā.
 yā pṛcnam udita sūryasya RV.7.76.3^b; PB.25.8.4^b.
 yā pṛthānām çoçayati AV.3.25.3^a.
 yā babhravo yaç ca çukrah AV.8.7.1^a. P: yā babhravāḥ
 Vait.30.6; Kauç.26.33.
 yā bibharti bahudhā prāṇad ejaṭ AV.12.1.4^a; MS.4.14.
 11^a; 233.15.
 yā bhānūnā ruçatā rāmyāsu RV.6.65.1^a.
 yābhiḥ kapvam abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.47.5^a.
 yābhiḥ kapvam pra sisāsantam āvatam RV.1.112.5^c.
 yābhiḥ kapvam medhatithim RV.8.8.20^a.
 yābhiḥ kapvasya sūnavāḥ RV.1.45.5^c.
 yābhiḥ karkandhūm vāyām ca jinvathāḥ RV.1.112.6^c.
 yābhiḥ kṛpvasyopa barhiḥ āsadam RV.8.1.8^a.
 yābhiḥ kutsam çrutaryām naryam āvatam RV.1.112.9^c.
 yābhiḥ kutsam ājuneyām çakrattu RV.1.112.23^a.
 yābhiḥ kuṣṭham nirāvahan AV.5.4.5^d.
 yābhiḥ kṛçānum āsane duvasyathāḥ RV.1.112.21^a. P:
 yābhiḥ kṛçānum MÇ.4.2.34.
 yābhiḥ krivim vāvṛdhus tābhir ā gatam RV.8.22.12^d.
 yābhiḥ paktham āvatho yābhir adhrigum RV.8.22.10^a.
 Cf. bhujyum yābhir āvatho.
 yābhiḥ pātharvā jātharasya majmanā RV.1.112.17^a.
 yābhiḥ patnir vimadaya nyūhathuh RV.1.112.19^a.
 yābhiḥ pariṇmā tanayasya majmanā RV.1.112.4^a.
 yābhiḥ purā manave gātum iṣathuh RV.1.112.16^b.
 yābhiḥ pūrbhidyē trasadasyum āvatam RV.1.112.14^a.
 yābhiḥ pṛṇigum purukutsam āvatam RV.1.112.7^c.
 yābhir āṅgiro manasā nirāpyathāḥ RV.1.112.18^a.
 yābhir adṛṇhājagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.1^a.

yābhīr antakam jasanānam arāṇe RV.1.112.6^a.
yābhīr aprāsi divam antarikṣam AV.13.2.9^b; 18.2.9^b.
yābhīr indram anayann aty arāṭiḥ VS.10.1^d; TS.1.8.11.1^d; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.4.3. See tābhīr etc.
yābhīr indram abhyāśīcat prajāpatiḥ AB.8.7.3^a.
yābhīr indro vāvrdhe vīryāya (AV. vīryāvan) RV.10.30.4^d; AV.14.1.37^d; N.10.19^d.
yābhīr gachati nāndanam RVKh.9.67.16^b. See tābhīr etc.
yābhīr gobhīr udamayam AB.8.22.4^a.
yābhīr goçaryam āvatam RV.8.8.20^a.
yābhīr dadāsi daçuse vasuṇi RV.2.32.5^b; AV.7.48.2^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.2; KS.13.16^b; SMB.1.5.4^b; ApMB.2.11.11^b.
yābhīr daçasyathā krivim RV.8.20.24^b.
yābhīr devā asurān akalpayan Kauç.106.7^a.
yābhīr dhiyo-vathah karmann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.2^a.
yābhīr dhenum asvam pinvatho narā RV.1.112.3^a.
yābhīr dhvasantiṁ puruṣantiṁ āvatam RV.1.112.23^a.
yābhīr naram goṣuyudham nṛṣahye RV.1.112.22^a.
yābhīr narā trasadasyum RV.8.8.21^a.
yābhīr narā çayave yābhīr atraye RV.1.112.16^a.
yābhīr babhrum vijoṣasam RV.8.22.10^b.
yābhīr bhare karam aṇçāya jinvathah RV.1.112.1^a.
yābhīr madāya çumbhate RV.9.38.3^a; SV.2.629^a.
yābhīr madāya çumbhase RV.9.2.7^a; SV.2.393^a.
yābhīr manum çūram iṣā samāvatam RV.1.112.18^a.
yābhīr mahām atithigvaṁ kaçojuvam RV.1.112.14^a.
yābhīr mayābhīh pratijñitvarpasah RV.3.60.1^a.
yābhīr mitrāvaruṇav (MS.KS. 0ṇā) abhyāśīcan VS.10.1^a; TS.1.8.11.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.10; KS.15.6^a; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
yābhīr yāsi dūtyāṁ sūryasya TB.2.5.5.5^a. See tābhīr etc.
yābhīr vaṇçān abhimidadhati prāṇinām Kauç.135.9^a.
yābhīr vamraṁ vipipānam upastutam RV.1.112.15^a.
yābhīr vartikam grasiṭam amuñcatam RV.1.112.8^a; ApÇ.15.8.12.
yābhīr vaçam daçavrajam RV.8.8.20^b.
yābhīr vaçam açvyam preṇim āvatam RV.1.112.10^a.
yābhīr vā sūryah saha RV.1.23.17^b; AV.1.4.2^b; VS.6.24^b; AB.2.20.22^b; ApÇ.21.9.13^b.
yābhīr vipraṁ pra bharadvajam āvatam RV.1.112.13^a.
yābhīr viveso haryaça dhībhiḥ RV.7.37.5^b.
yābhīr viçpalām dhanasām atharvyam RV.1.112.10^a.
yābhīr vyaçvam uta prthim āvatam RV.1.112.15^a.
yābhīh çacrbhīr vṛṣaṇā parāvṛjam RV.1.112.8^a.
yābhīh çacrbhīç camasaṇ apinçata RV.3.60.2^a.
yābhīh çantātī bhavatho dadāçuse RV.1.112.20^a.
yābhīh çaryātam avatho mahādhane RV.1.112.17^a.
yābhīh çārīr ājatam synmaraçmayo RV.1.112.16^a.
yābhīh çucantiṁ dhanasām suçaiṇsadam RV.1.112.7^a.
yābhīh trimantur abhavat vicakṣaṇah RV.1.112.4^a.
yābhīh triçoka usriyā udajata RV.1.112.12^a.
yābhīh satyam bhavati yad vṛṇiṣe AV.9.2.25^b.
yābhīh sindhum atara indra pūrbhit RV.10.104.8^b.
yābhīh sindhum avatha yābhīh turvatha RV.8.20.24^a.
yābhīh sindhum madhumantam asaçcatam RV.1.112.9^a.
yābhīh sudānū āuçijāya vaṇije RV.1.112.11^a.
yābhīh sudāsa dhathuh sudevyam RV.1.112.19^a.

yābhīh sūryam pariāthah parāvati RV.1.112.13^a.
yābhīh somo modate harsate ca RV.10.30.5^a. P: yābhīh somo modate VHDh.8.65.
yā bhīmadaduso gṛhe AV.12.4.48^d.
yābhī rathān avatho yābhīr arvataḥ RV.1.112.22^a.
yābhī rasām keodasodnaḥ pipinvathuh RV.1.112.12^a.
yābhī rebham nivṛtaṁ sitam adbhyah RV.1.112.5^a.
yā bhūmir vyadhunuta AV.5.18.12^b; 19.11^b.
yābhya indro aradad gātum ūrmim RV.7.47.4^b.
yābhyaṁ yamasya sādānam TA.6.1.1^a.
yābhyaṁ rakṣaṇsy apahaṇsy agne (Kauç. odana) VS.18.52^b; TS.4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b; 146.8; KS.18.15^b; ÇB.9.4.4.4^b; Kauç.68.26^b.
yābhyaṁ rajo yupitam antarikṣe AV.4.25.2^b.
yābhyaṁ vitudayasi AV.2.32.6^b.
yābhyaṁ svar (TB. suvar) ajanann (TB. ajayann) agra eva MS.4.12.6^a; 194.11; TB.2.4.5.7^a. P: yābhyaṁ svar ajanan MÇ.5.2.7.4. See yābhyaṁ ajayan.
yābhyaṁ karmāṇi kurvate (SV. kṛṇvo) AV.7.54.1^b; SV.1.369^b.
yābhyaṁ kusindham sudṛḍham babhūva AV.10.2.3^d.
yābhyaṁ gāyatram çeyate RV.8.38.10^a.
yābhyaṁ jitam asurāṇām svar yat (SV. asurāṇām saho mahat) AV.19.13.1^d; SV.2.1219^d.
yābhyaṁ nirmathyate vasu AV.10.8.20^b.
yābhyaṁ nirmanthatām açvinau devau ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BrhU.6.4.21^b. See yān nirmanthato.
yābhyaṁ ajayan svar agra eva AV.7.110.2^a. See yābhyaṁ svar.
yābhyaṁ antarikṣam avṛtam AV.11.9.4^a.
yābhyaṁ idam viçvam ejaṭ sameti MS.2.3.8^a; 36.15; TB.2.6.3.5^a. See tābhyaṁ etc.
yābhyaṁ rte na kim cana çaknuvanti AV.4.26.6^b.
yāmaṁ yeṣṭhāḥ çubhā çobhiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.56.6^a.
yāmaṁ çubhā acidhvam RV.8.7.2^b; 14^b.
yā majjño nirdhayanti AV.9.8.18^a.
yāmañ (AV. 0mañ) chubhrāso añjīṣu priyā uta RV.2.36.2^b; AV.20.67.4^b.
yā matyāḥ saratham yanti ghorāḥ Kauç.117.2^a.
yām atharvā manuṣ pitā RV.1.80.16^a; N.12.34^a. Çf. BrhD.3.121.
yām adattvā cikīṛṣati AV.12.4.19^d.
yām adatvā parābhavet AV.12.4.45^d.
yā mad apacakramuh SMB.2.5.10^b.
yām addhataya id viduh AV.11.8.7^b.
yā madhyamā viçvakarmann utemā RV.10.81.5^b; VS.17.21^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.10; KS.18.2^b.
yā madhyamendra çuṣminn asti RV.6.25.1^b.
yā mandasāna arujah RV.4.32.10^b.
yā mandānā cid a girā RV.7.94.11^b; VS.33.76^b.
yāmann añjaspā iva ghed upabdhīh RV.10.94.13^b.
yāmann ayamañ chṛṇutaṁ havām me RV.1.181.7^d.
yāmann ā mṛdayattamā RV.5.73.9^d.
yāman-yāmann upayuktam vahiṣṭham AV.4.23.3^a.
yāman rudrasya sūnavah sudāṇsasaḥ RV.1.85.1^b.
yām anvāichad dhaviṣā viçvakarmā AV.12.1.60^a.
yām apita upatiṣṭhanta āpah LÇ.3.5.15^a. See yām apinām.

yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi TS.1.2.11.1. Cf. *under agne vratapate yā*.
yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi TS.1.3.4.3. Cf. *under agne vratapate yā*.
yā mamāpacitīḥ sā va etasmin ApÇ.20.3.1.
yā martyāya pratidhryamānam it RV.1.155.2^c; N.11.8^c.
yāmaçrutebbhir añjibhiḥ RV.5.52.15^d.
yām aṣvināv amimātām AV.12.1.10^a.
yām aṣya kaṇvo aduhat prapinām AV.7.15.1^c; VS.17.74^c; TS.4.6.5.4^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 139.1; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.38^c.
yām aṣyanti çaravyāṁ na sā mṛṣā AV.5.18.9^b.
yā mahati mahonmānā AV.5.7.9^a.
yā mānuṣeṣv aṣi tasya rājā RV.1.59.3^d.
yām apinām upasidantī apāḥ AV.9.1.9^a. See yām apitā.
yā mā lakṣmīḥ patayālūr ajuṣṭā AV.7.115.2^a.
yām āçām emi kevalī sā me astu AV.19.3.2^c.
yām āharaj jamadagniḥ ApMB.2.8.10^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4^a. See yā āharaj.
yām āhutiṁ prathamām ātharvāyeje AV.19.4.1^a.
yām āhur vāçam kavayo virājam AV.9.2.5^b.
yām āhus tarakaṣa vikeçti AV.5.17.4^a; Kauç.126.9.
yām indreṇa saindhām samadhathāḥ (KS. indreṇa samadhathvām) AV.11.10.9^a; KS.14.1^b.
yāmi mayāraromabhiḥ TA.1.12.2^b.
yām iṣuṁ giriçanta (NīlarU. 0ntam) VS.16.3^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.1; KS.17.11^a; ÇvetU.3.6^a; NīlarU.5^a.
yā mukhenopajighrati AV.12.4.5^d.
yā mṛḍike marutām turāpām RV.6.48.12^c.
yām ṛdhāthe sadhastutim RV.1.17.9^c.
yām ṛṣayo bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.6.108.4^a. See yām medhām deva^a.
yām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto manṣiṇāḥ TB.2.8.8.5^a.
yā medhā apaarāsu (MG. medhāpsarāsu) RVKh.10.151.3^a; MG.1.22.11^a. See apaarāsu ca yā medhā.
yā me priyatamā tanūḥ AV.14.2.50^a. P: yā me priyatamā Kauç.79.24.
yām āirayaṇṣ (TS. 0yaṇ) candramasī svadhābhiḥ VS.1.28^c; TS.1.1.9.3^c; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See tam etc.
yāmo babhūyād uṣaso vo adya RV.4.51.4^b.
yām patny apaghāṣilām LÇ.4.2.8^a.
yām pūṣan brahmacodanīm RV.6.53.8^a.
yām pracyutām anu yajñāḥ pracyavante AV.8.9.8^a.
yām manuṣyānām bhūtau sampāçyasi teṣv abhibhūyasam LÇ.3.11.4.
yām māyābhir anvacaran manṣiṇāḥ AV.12.1.8^b.
yām mṛṣāyanubadhnanī AV.5.19.12^a.
yām medhām devagapāḥ RVKh.10.151.8^a; VS.32.14^a.
See yām ṛṣayo bhū^a.
yām medhām aṣurā viduḥ AV.6.108.3^b.
yām medhām ṛbhavo viduḥ AV.6.108.3^a.
yām me dhiyām maruta indra devāḥ RV.10.64.12^a.
yām me palastijamadagnayo daduḥ RV.3.53.16^d.
yāmyā nāirṛtikāç ca ye AG.1.2.6^b (crit. notes).
yā yajamāṣya vratadhuk tasyā āçirām kuruta yā patnīyāi tasyāi dadhigrahāya yā gharmaadhuk tasyāi dadhi-

gharmāya taptam anāstaktam maitravaruṇāya çṛtātanūkyam dadhi kurutāt ApÇ.11.21.8.
yā yajñāṣya samṛddhāyaçāḥ sā me samṛdhyatām KB.2.2; ÇÇ.2.9.9.
yāyāḥ parinṛtyatī AV.4.38.3^a.
yā raseṣya haraṇāya jātam AV.1.28.3^c; 4.17.3^c.
yā raka yā sarasvatī RV.2.32.8^b.
yā rājanye dundubhāv ayatāyam KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a.
See rājanye.
yā rājanām (KS.MS. rājana) sarathām yatha (MS. yata) ugrā TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.15; KS.22.15^c.
yā rādhasā coditārā matinām RV.5.43.9^c.
yā rāṣṭrāt pannād apayanti çakḥāḥ TA.6.3.2^a. P: yā rāṣṭrāt pannāt TA.6.4.2; 9.2.
yā ruco jātavedasāḥ RV.10.188.3^a.
yā rocane parastāt sūryāṣya RV.3.22.3^c; VS.12.49^c; KB.24.5; ÇB.7.1.1.24. See yāḥ parastād.
yā rohanti punarṇavāḥ AV.8.7.8^b.
yā rohanty āngirasāḥ AV.8.7.17^a.
yā rohiṇī tam aruṇā tam gaurī tam babhrūḥ MS.4.2.4: 25.15.
yā rohiṇī devatyāḥ (read rohiṇīdevatyāḥ) AV.1.22.3^a.
yārṇave-dhi salilam agra aṣit AV.12.1.8^a.
yā lohini tam te agnāu juhomi AV.12.3.54^d.
yāv ānāsu yā ca te kakut AV.10.9.19^b.
yā (comm. yo) vakṛyām kapiçṛṣṭayām LÇ.4.2.2^a.
yāv aghnyām apinvatām apo na RV.7.68.8^c.
yāv āngirasam avatho yāv agastim AV.4.29.3^a.
yāvao catasrah pradiçāḥ AV.3.22.5^a.
yāvao ca sapta sindhavo vitasthīre (TS. 0tasthuḥ) VS.38.26^b; TS.3.2.6.1^b. See yāvat sapta.
yāvaochreṣṭhābhir maghavaṁ çura jinva AV.7.31.1^b.
See yāochreṣṭhābhir.
yāvaj jātas takmaṁs tāvān aṣi AV.5.22.5^c.
yāvatām aham içe ÇÇ.4.18.5^a.
yāvatīḥ kiyatiç cemāḥ AV.8.7.13^a.
yāvatīḥ kṛtyā upavāsane AV.14.2.49^a. P: yāvatīḥ kṛtyāḥ Kauç.79.23.
yāvatī dyāvāpṛthivī VS.38.26^a; KÇ.26.7.54. See next.
yāvatī dyāvāpṛthivī mahitvā (AV. varimṇā) AV.4.6.2^a; 9.2.20^a; TS.3.2.6.1^a. P: yāvatī dyāvāpṛthivī ApÇ.13.3.3. See prec.
yāvatīnām-yāvatīnām va āṣamo lakṣaṇam akāriṣām bhūyasīnām-bhūyasīnām va uttarām samāṁ kriyāsam SMB.1.8.7. See next but one.
yāvatīnām ajāvayāḥ AV.8.7.25^c.
yāvatīnām idam karomi (ÇÇ. kariṣyāmi) bhūyasīnām uttarām (ÇÇ. 0māṁ) samāṁ kriyāsam MS.4.2.9: 31.4; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇÇ.3.10.2. See prec. but one.
yāvatīnām oṣadhinām AV.8.7.25^a.
yāvatīr āçā abhicakṣaṇā divāḥ AV.9.2.21^b.
yāvatīr oṣadhiḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvatīr diçāḥ pradiço viṣuṇṇāḥ AV.9.2.21^a.
yāvatīr bhṛṅgā jatvāḥ kururavāḥ AV.9.2.22^a.
yāvatīr vaghā vṛkṣasarpāyo babhūvuḥ AV.9.2.22^b.
yāvatīr vīrudhāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvatīḥ çarkarā dhṛtyāi TB.3.12.6.2^a.

yāvatīṣu manuṣyāḥ AV.8.7.26^a.
 yāvatīṣa tārakāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.8.1^a.
 yāvatīḥ sikatāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^a.
 yāvato lokān abhi yad vibhāti AV.13.2.42^d.
 yāvat kṛṣṇāya sam sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
 yāvat kṛṣṇo-bhidhāvati VāDh.1.15^o.
 yāvat taras tanvo yavad ojaḥ RV.7.91.4^a; AB.5.18.8;
 KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.8.10.1. P: yavat tarah ÇÇ.10.10.4.
 Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).
 yāvat taro maghavan yavad ojaḥ RV.1.33.12^c.
 yāvat tesbhi vipaṇyāmi AV.12.1.33^a. P: yavat te Vait.
 27.7; Kauç.24.33.
 yāvat te viṣṇo veda tāvat te kariṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.
 11.2.
 yāvat parasvataḥ pasah AV.6.72.2^c.
 yāvat sapta sindhavo vitasthīre AV.4.6.2^b. See yāvaca ca.
 yāvat sabbhi vijaṅgahe AV.5.19.4^b.
 yāvat sūryasya varcaḥ AV.3.22.4^o.
 yāvat sūryo asad divi AV.6.75.3^f; TB.3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^d.
 yāvat sūryo vipaṇyati AV.10.10.34^d.
 yāvat stotrbhyo arado grāṇā RV.7.79.4^b.
 yāvadaṅginam pārasvatam AV.6.72.3^a. P: yāvadaṅgi-
 nam Kauç.40.17.
 yāvad aṇvasya vājinaḥ AV.6.72.3^c.
 yāvad asya gopatiḥ AV.12.4.27^a.
 yāvad ājjanam ucyate TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 yāvad adityas tapate RVKh.10.142.8^a.
 yāvad āpaḥ siyadur yāvad agniḥ AV.9.2.20^b.
 yāvad itaḥ purastād udayāti sūryas tāvad ito-muṇi nāçaya
 yo-mān dvesti yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ TA.4.39.1.
 yāvad idam bhuvanam viçvam asti RV.1.108.2^a.
 yāvad içe brahmapa vandamānaḥ RV.3.18.3^c; AV.3.15.3^c.
 yāvad dyāvaprthivī tāvad it tat RV.10.114.8^b; AA.1.3.
 8.7.
 yāvad brahma viṣṭhitam tāvatī vak RV.10.114.8^d; AA.
 1.3.8.9.
 yāvad bhrajati candramāḥ RVKh.10.142.8^b.
 yāvad rodasi vilabhadhe agniḥ AV.8.9.6^b.
 yāvad vāyuh plavāyate RVKh.10.142.8^c.
 yāvanta uṣaḥ paçūnam TB.3.12.6.2^a.
 yāvantaḥ kāmāḥ samatīrpaḥ tām AV.12.3.36^b.
 yāvantaḥ pāṇsavo bhūmeḥ TB.3.12.6.1^a.
 yāvantaḥ prthivyāṁ bhogaḥ AB.7.13.5^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 yāvantaḥ agre prathamam samayathuḥ AV.12.3.1^c.
 yāvanto apsu prāṇinām AB.7.13.5^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 yāvanto asman pitarah sacante AV.6.116.3^c.
 yāvanto asyāḥ prthivīm sacante AV.12.3.40^a.
 yāvanto grhyāḥ smas tebhyāḥ kam akaram TS.1.8.6.1;
 ApÇ.8.17.2.
 yāvanto grāmyāḥ paçavaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^b.
 yāvanto jātavedasi AB.7.13.5^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 yāvanto devā divy ātapanti AV.12.3.50^c.
 yāvanto devās tvayi jātavedaḥ ÇB.14.9.3.2^a; BrhU.6.3.2^a.
 yāvanto devāḥ sam iṣā mādayantām AV.19.58.6^d.
 yāvanto mā sapatnānam AV.7.13.2^a.
 yāvanto me amātyāḥ ÇÇ.4.18.5^b.

yāvanto rājño varuṇasya paçah AV.14.2.49^b.
 yāvanto vanaspatayaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 yāvanto-çmāno-syām prthivyām TB.3.12.6.3^a.
 yāvan naraç cakṣasā didhyanāḥ RV.7.91.4^b; KB.25.2;
 26.11.
 yāvanmātram usaso na pratikam RV.10.88.19^a; N.7.31^a.
 yāvayao chatrum anti tam AV.6.4.2^d.
 yāvayaddveṣasam tva RV.4.52.4^a.
 yāvayaddveṣa rāpa rājah RV.1.113.12^a.
 yāvaya dveṣa a bhair vasuṇi RV.7.77.4^c.
 yāvayā didyum ebhyaḥ RV.6.46.9^d; AV.20.83.1^d; SV.1.
 266^d; KS.9.19^d.
 yāvayārātum KS.2.12; 3.3. See yāvayārātīḥ.
 yāvayā vṛkyam vṛkam RV.10.127.6^a.
 yāvayāsmad dveṣam KS.2.12; 3.3. See under yāvaya
 dveṣo.
 yāv aranye putayataḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^a.
 yāv arbhaḡāya vimadāya jāyam RV.1.116.1^c.
 yāval lohāyasaṁ sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
 yā vaçā udakalpayan AV.12.4.41^a.
 yā vah çarma çaçamānāya santi RV.1.85.12^a; TS.1.5.11.
 5^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.3; 4.14.18: 247.8; KS.8.17^a; TB.
 2.8.5.6^a; AÇ.3.7.12. P: yā vah çarma TS.2.1.11.1; 3.
 14.4; MS.4.11.4: 170.13; KS.21.13; ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 yāv asya stanāu sahasradhārāv akṣitau AV.9.1.7^b.
 yāv asyeçāthe dvipado yāu catuṣpadaḥ AV.4.28.10-6^c.
 yā vah sarvā upabruve RV.1.188.8^b.
 yā vahasi puru spārham vananvati RV.7.81.3^c.
 yāvā ayāvā evā tāmāḥ sabdāḥ sagarah sumekah TS.4.4.7.2.
 P: yāvā ayāvāḥ ApÇ.17.5.15. Fragment: sumekah
 TS.5.3.11.3. See yāvā ayāvā, and cf. ÇB.1.7.2.26.
 yā vām çatām niyuto yāḥ sahasram RV.7.91.6^a; AB.5.
 16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 yā vām santi puruṣprahā RV.4.47.4^a; 6.60.8^a; SV.2.342^a;
 MS.4.11.1^a: 159.15; KS.4.15^a. P: yā vām santi MÇ.
 5.1.5.17.20.
 yā vām kaça madhumatī RV.1.22.3^a; VS.7.11^a; TS.1.4.6.
 1^a; MS.1.3.8^a: 33.2; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.5.17^a. Ps: yā
 vām kaça ApÇ.12.18.10; 15.18.9 (comm.); MÇ.2.3.6.14;
 yā vām KÇ.9.7.8.
 yā vājasya dravinodā uta tman RV.5.43.9^d.
 yā vājinn agneḥ pavamāna (ApÇ. agneḥ paçuṣu pav^o)
 priyā tanūs tām avaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7.
 P: yā vājinn agneḥ MÇ.1.5.4.1. See next but one.
 yā vājinn agneḥ pavakā (ApÇ. agner apsu pav^o) priyā
 tanūs tām avaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7. See next.
 yā vājinn agneḥ priyā tanūḥ paçuṣu pavamāna (also tanūr
 apsu pavakā, and tanūs çukrā çucimati) tām avaha tayā
 mā jinva KS.7.13. See prec. two, and next.
 yā vājinn agneḥ çucih (ApÇ. agneḥ sūrye çu^o) priyā tanūs
 tām avaha MS.1.6.2: 86.13; ApÇ.5.13.7. See prec.
 yā vājēsu çravāyā RV.5.86.2^b.
 yāv ātasthatuḥ bhuvanāni viçvā (TB. bhuvanasya madhye)
 AV.7.110.2^b; TB.2.4.5.7^b. See yā etc.
 yā vā te santi dāçuṣe adhrātāḥ RV.7.3.8^a.
 yāv ātmanvad viçatho (TS. bibhrto) yāu ca rakṣathāḥ
 (TS. ōtah) AV.4.25.1^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b. See yā etc.

yāvān agniḥ ca pṛthivī ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīm ta
etām mātrām dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1.
yāvānām cāyāvānām cādhipatyam sett TS.4.3.10.3. See
yavāc cāyavāc.
yāvān adityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīm ta
etām mātrām dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1.
yāvānām bhāgo-si TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5. See yavānām etc.
yāvān pratyāñ samāhitā AV.4.11.8^d.
yāvān vāyuḥ cāntarikṣam ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīm ta
etām mātrām dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1.
yā vā paro rocane sūryasya KS.16.11^d.
yā vām indrāvaruṇā yātavyā tanūs tayemam aṇhaso
muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1. P: yā vām indrāvaruṇā yā-
tavyā tanūḥ ApC.19.25.5. Cf. BDh.4.7.5, and the ūha,
amuktam, for muñcatam ApC.19.25.6.
yā vām indrāvaruṇā sahasyā rakṣasyā tejasyā tanūs taye-
mam aṇhaso muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1.
yā vām pratnāni sakhyā cīvāni RV.1.108.5^c.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasā tanūs tayā vām vidhema MS.
2.3.1: 27.15. P: yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasā MÇ.5.2.1.
3.4. With ūha, agnivaruṇā, and indrāvaruṇā, for
mitrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.3.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasā sahasyā yātavyā rakṣasyā
tanūs tayā vām avidhema MS.2.3.1: 27.19. See next but
three.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu yātavyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.17.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu rakṣasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.18.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.16.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyāyujasyā rakṣasyā yātavyā
tanūs tayā vām vidhema (also vām avidhema) KS.11.11.
See prec. but three.
yāv ārebhāthe bahu sakam agre AV.4.28.4^a.
yāv āhuḥ sayujāv iti SV.1.361^b.
yāv itthā clokam ā divaḥ RV.1.92.17^a; SV.2.1086^a.
yā vipruṣa odanānām ajasya AV.9.5.19^b.
yā virāḍ brahmaṇā saha AV.11.8.30^b.
yā viçpatnīndram asi pratīci AV.7.46.3^a.
yā viçvato yujyate yā ca sarvataḥ AV.10.8.10^b.
yā viçvāsām janitārā matnām RV.6.69.2^a; AÇ.6.7.6.
yāvīṣṭam tūyam ā gatam RV.8.5.13^b.
yāv ījire vṛṣaṇo devayajyayā RV.10.66.7^c.
yāvīr aghasya cid dveṣaḥ RV.8.79.4^c.
yā vīryāni prathamāni kartvā RV.10.113.7^a.
yā vītrahā parāvati RV.8.45.25^a.
yā vāi prajā bhraṇṇyante TA.1.3.4^c.
yā vo devāḥ sūrye rucaḥ VS.13.23^a; 18.47^a; TS.4.2.9.4^a;
5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 99.1; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.21;
9.4.2.14; MÇ.6.2.6. P: yā vo devāḥ KS.40.13.
yā vo bheṣajā marutaḥ çucni RV.2.33.13^a.
yā vo māyā abhidruhe yajatraḥ RV.2.27.16^a.
yā vyāghram viçuoka VS.19.10^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.14;

KS.37.18^a; ÇB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.2.6.1.5^a; MÇ.5.2.11.20.
P: yā vyāghram KÇ.19.2.27.
yā vyūṣṭa uṣaso yāc-ca nimrucaḥ KS.34.19^c; ApC.14.16.10^c.
yā vyūṣur yāc ca nūnam vyūchan RV.1.113.10^b.
yā çāhsate stuvate çaribbhaviṣṭha RV.6.62.5^c.
yā çatena pratanosi VS.13.21^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a:
98.15; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^a. P: yā
çatena HG.2.20.10.
yā çaritamā vṛṣaṇo yā mayobhu RV.2.33.13^b.
yā çardhāya mārutāya svabhanave RV.6.48.12^a.
yā çaçāpa çapanena AV.1.28.3^a; 4.17.3^a.
yā çaçantam ācakhadāvasam papim RV.6.61.10^c; MS.4.
14.7^c: 226.5; KS.4.16^c.
yā çitipṛṣṭhā tām mandis tām meni tām çabalī tām çiti-
bahus tām çuddhavalā MS.4.2.4: 25.17.
yā çīrsanyā raçanā rajjur asya RV.1.162.8^b; VS.25.31^b;
TS.4.6.8.3^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.10; KS.6.4^b.
yāçūnām bhojyā çata RV.1.126.6^d.
yāç ca kūpyā yāç ca nādyāḥ samudriyāḥ TB.3.1.2.3^a;
12.7.4^a.
yāç ca gnā devyāḥ MG.1.10.8^c; 22.3^c. See under yā
devīr antān.
yāç ca te bhava ropayaḥ AV.11.2.3^b.
yāç ca te hasta (MS. ota) iṣavaḥ VS.16.9^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c;
MS.2.9.2^c: 121.19; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.13^c.
yāç ca durām parāgataḥ RV.10.97.21^b; VS.12.94^b; TS.
4.2.6.5^b; KS.16.13^b.
yāç ca devīr antān abhito-dadanta ApMB.2.2.5^b; HG.1.
4.2^b. See under yā devīr antān.
yāç ca devis tantūn (SMB. devyo antān) abhito tatantha
PG.1.4.13^d; SMB.1.1.5^b. See under yā devīr antān.
yāç ca paçyāmi cakṣuṣā AV.8.7.18^b.
yāç ca bhūmy adharāg yāç ca paçcā MS.4.14.11^b: 233.16.
See yā te bhūme.
yāç ca māyā māyīnām viçvaminva RV.3.20.3^c; TS.3.1.
11.6^c; MS.2.13.11^c: 162.4.
yāç ca varṣanti vṛṣṭayah TB.3.12.7.4^b.
yāç ca vāsuki vaidyutāḥ TA.1.9.2^b.
yāç ca vāçantir uta prasacir yāḥ TB.3.1.2.3^b; 12.7.4^b.
yāç ca sarve patatrināḥ AV.8.7.24^d.
yāç cāvastād upatiṣṭhanta (MS. ota) apāḥ RV.3.22.3^d;
VS.12.49^d; TS.4.2.4.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.12; KB.24.5;
ÇB.7.1.1.24.
yāç caham veda virudhaḥ AV.8.7.18^a.
yāç cid vītro mahinā paryatiṣṭhat RV.1.32.8^c.
yāç cedam upaçrṇvanti RV.10.97.21^a; VS.12.94^a; TS.4.
2.6.5^a; KS.16.13^a.
yāç ceha jaratīr api AV.14.2.29^b.
yāḥ çukram duhate payāḥ RV.9.19.5^c.
yā samskṛtīḥ prathamā viçvakarma KS.4.4^a.
yāsakāu çakuntikā MS.3.13.1^a: 168.3. See under iyam
yakā.
yā samjāyantam adhi yāsu vardhase KS.4.3^d. See açum
jayantam.
yā sadya usā vyūṣi jmo antān RV.6.62.10^c.
yāsad rāya saratham yām junāsi RV.1.71.6^d.
yāsad vajrī bhinat purāḥ RV.8.1.8^d.

yāsad viçvān ny atripam RV.6.16.28^b; VS.17.16^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 132.16. See *yānsad etc.*

yā saptabudhnam arjavam RV.8.40.5^c.

yā samā ruçaty eti Kauç.102.2^a.

yā samrāja manasā na prayuchatah RV.10.65.5^b.

yā sarasvati viçobhaginā tasyān me rāsva tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyāsma ApÇ.4.13.7. See *the two after next.*

yā sarasvati viçobhaginā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2. See *next but three.*

yā sarasvati veçabhaginī tasyā no rāsva tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyāsma KS.5.4. See *prec. but one, and next.*

yā sarasvati veçabhaginā tasyās te bhaktivāno bhūyāsma MS.1.4.3; 51.8. P: yā sarasvati veçabhaginā MÇ.1.4.3.3. See *prec., and prec. but two.*

yā sarasvati veçabhaginā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2.

yā sarasvati veçayamanī tasyāi svāhā MS.1.4.3; 51.7. P: yā sarasvati veçayamanī MS.1.4.8; 56.14; MÇ.1.3.5.12. See *prec. but three.*

yā sarasvati vāiçambhalyā (ApÇ. 0balyā, with variants) tasyān me rāsva tasyās te bhakṣīya tasyās te bhūyiṣṭha-lhajo bhūyāsma TB.2.5.8.6,7; ApÇ.4.14.4.

yāsām rāja vanaspatih AV.8.7.16^d.

yāsām rāja varuṇo yāti madhye RV.7.49.3^a; AV.1.33.2^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: yāsām rāja TB.2.8.9.3.

yāsām viçve devā adhipatayaç ca sarvo KS.16.13^b.

yāsām somah pari rajyañ babhūva AV.12.3.31^a.

yāsām somo viçvā rūpāni veda RV.10.169.3^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b; KSA.4.6^b.

yā sanuni parvatānam adabhya RV.1.155.1^c.

yāsām tisarā pañcācatah RV.1.133.4^a.

yāsām devā divi kṛṇvanti bhakṣam AV.1.33.3^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: yāsām devā TB.2.8.9.3.

yāsām dyauh pitā prthiviṃ mata AV.3.23.6^a; 8.7.2^c.

yāsām nābhīr arehaṇam AV.6.9.3^a.

yāsām agnir iṣṭyā (KSA. niṣṭyā) nāmāni veda RV.10.169.2^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b; KSA.4.6^b.

yāsām aśādā anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.2.3^c.

yāsām aśādā madhu bhakṣayanti TB.3.1.2.4^c.

yāsām indra udajata vasu nāma rūpān paçūnām usasām dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11; 34.6. P: yāsām indra udajata MÇ.9.5.3.

yāsām udhaç caturbilam ApÇ.7.17.1^a; AG.2.10.6^a; ÇG.3.9.3^a.

yāsām ṛabho dūrato vajinivān AV.4.38.5^c.

yāsām prajāpatir udajataṣur nāma rūpān paçūnām aparāhṇām dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11; 34.12.

yāsām brhaspatir udajateda nāma rūpān paçūnām saṅga-vān dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11; 34.8.

yāsām maruta udajanta jyotir nāma rūpān paçūnām madhyamdinām dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11; 34.10.

yāsām mūlam udavadhiḥ sphryena ApÇ.4.6.1^c.

yāsi kutsena saratham avasyuh RV.4.16.11^a.

yāsiṣṭam vartir aṇvinav iravat RV.7.40.5^d; 67.10^b.

yāsiṣṭam vartir vṛṣaṇa vijenyam RV.1.119.4^c.

yā sisratu rajasaḥ pāre adhvanah RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^c.

yāsu jātaḥ savita (TS.MS.ApMB. kaçyapo) yāsv agniḥ (TS.MS. indrah) AV.1.33.1^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.7; ApMB.1.2.2^b.

yā sujurnih çreṇih sumnaapih RV.10.95.6^a.

yāsu devīṣv adhi deva āsit AV.4.2.6^c.

yā sunithe çaucadrathe RV.5.79.2^a; SV.2.1091^a.

yā supānih svaṅguriḥ TS.3.1.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 195.6. P: yā supānih TS.3.3.11.5; MS.4.13.10; 213.12. See *next.*

yā subāhuh svaṅguriḥ RV.2.32.7^a; AV.7.46.2^a; KS.13.16^a. P: yā subāhuh ÇÇ.1.15.4. See *prec.*

yā sumnāir evayāvati RV.6.48.12^d.

yā surathā rathitāmā RV.1.22.2^a.

yāsu rāja varuṇo yāsu somah RV.7.49.4^a.

yā surpā tān çyāmā tān çyent tān kṛṣṇā MS.4.2.4; 26.2.

yāsu vidma ca sambhṛtam AV.8.7.18^b.

yās ta aviviçur (KS.TS. ātasthur) ātmanam TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.5; KS.16.13^a.

yās ta ūrjas tanvaḥ sambabhuvuh AV.12.1.12^b.

yās tiraçcīr uparṣanti AV.9.8.16^a.

yās tiṣṭhanti yā dhāvanti (ÇG. yāḥ sravanti) ÇG.3.15.5^a; ApMB.2.19.2^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yās tiṣṭhanti ViDh.73.12.

yās tisarā prathamajāḥ (KS.TA. paramajāḥ) MS.1.11.4^a; 165.15; KS.14.3^a; TA.1.25.3^b. See *yēsām tisarāḥ.*

yās te agna ārdra yonayo yāḥ kulayinīḥ MS.2.7.15^a; 98.11; 3.4.7^a; 53.14; KS.39.3^a; TA.4.18.1^a. P: yās te agna ārdra yonayāḥ ApÇ.15.17.5; MÇ.3.8.1; — 6.1.7.

yās te agne kāmādughāḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^a.

yās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ keuç ca tṛṇā ca snuk canāhu-tiç oçānaya ca pipāsā ca sedīç cāmātiç cāitas te agne ghorās tanuvās tabhir amuñ gucha yo-smān dvestī yañ ca vayanī dvismāḥ TA.4.22.1. Cf. *next.*

yās te agne ghorās tanuvās tabhir amuñ gucha TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.3; 17.8. Cf. *prec.*

yās te agne tanva (TA. tanuva) ūrjo nāma KS.39.3^c; TA.4.18.1^c.

yās te agne çivas tanuvās tabhis tvādadhē TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.2.

yās te agne samidho apsv antaḥ KS.35.4^a.

yās te agne samidho yañi dhāma TS.5.7.8.1^a (bis); KS.40.5^a. P: yās te agne samidhāḥ ApÇ.16.21.6; 34.4; 19.11.7.

yās te agne sambhṛtiḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^a.

yās te agne sūrye rucāḥ VS.13.22^a; 18.46^a; TS.4.2.9.4^a; 5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a; 98.17; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.21; 9.4.2.14; ApÇ.16.24.2; 17.20.17; MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.6. P: yās te agne KS.40.13; yās te MS.4.4.16; 242.9; KÇ.17.4.20; 18.6.6.

yās te grivā ye skandhāḥ AV.10.9.20^a.

yās te jaṅghā yāḥ kuṣṭhikāḥ AV.10.9.23^a.

yās te tanūs tiraçcīnā nirdahanthī çvasanthī Kauç.131.2^b.

yās te dhāna anukirāmi AV.18.3.69^a; 4.26^a, 43^a. See *next.*

yās te dhānāḥ parikirāmy atra TA.6.9.1^b. See *prec.*

yās te dhārā madhucutaḥ RV.9.62.7^a; SV.2.329^a.

yās te pūsan nāvo antaḥ samudre RV.6.58.3^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.8; TB.2.5.5.5^a; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: yās te pūsan nāvo antaḥ TB.2.8.5.3; yās te pūsan ÇÇ.6.10.4.

yās te prajā amṛtasya RV.1.43.9^a.

yās te prācīḥ pradiśo yā udīcīḥ AV.12.1.31^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.16.

yās te bhūme adharād yā ca paçāt AV.12.1.31^b. See yā ca bhūmy.

yās te rāke sumatayāḥ supeçasāḥ RV.2.32.5^a; AV.7.48.2^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.2; KS.13.16^a; SMB.1.5.4^a; ApMB.2.11.11^a (ApQ.6.14.3). Ps: yās te rāke sumatayāḥ GG.2.7.8; yās te rāke MS.4.13.10: 213.12; ÇÇ.1.15.4; HG.2.1.3.

yās te rātrīḥ (MS.KS. rātrayāḥ) savitar devayānīḥ TS.3.5.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 49.9; KS.5.6^a.

yās te rudra dakṣīnataḥ senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhya te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te rudra paçāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhya te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te rudra purastāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhya te namaḥ PG.3.8.11. See next.

yās te rudra pūrvasyām diçi senās tābhya enat AQ.4.8.22. See *prec.*

yās te rudradhaatāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhya te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te rudrottaraḥ senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhya te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te rudropariṣṭāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhya te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te ruhāḥ praruho yās ta aruhāḥ AV.13.1.9^a.

yās te viças tapasāḥ (TB. 088) sambabhūvūḥ AV.13.1.10^a; TB.2.5.2.2^a.

yās te viçvāḥ samidhāḥ santy agne TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.10.2.

yās te çatani dhamanayaḥ AV.6.90.2^a. Cf. *under* imā yās te.

yās te çivās tanvāḥ kāmā bhadraḥ AV.9.2.25^a. P: yās te çivāḥ Kauç.24.29.

yās te çivās tanvo (TA.ApÇ. tanuvo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.4^c; AV.18.2.8^c; KS.7.13^a (ter); TA.6.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.10.3^a; 12.2^a; 13.8^a; 15.6^a.

yās te çocayo rāḥhayo jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.9^a.

yās te sahasraṁ hetayaḥ VS.16.52^c; TS.4.5.10.5^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 128.4; KS.17.16^c.

yās te soma prajā vatso-bhi so aham TA.10.48.1. See yas te *etc.*

yā stotṛbhyo vibhavarī RV.5.79.10^c.

yā striṇām uttamāḥ yaçāḥ (MG. manāḥ) PG.1.7.2^d; MG.1.10.15^d.

yās tvāṁ vettha mānuṣyajāḥ AV.12.4.43^b.

yās tvāstād upatiṣṭhanta apaḥ KS.16.11^c.

yāsmān vīravato-karat ÇB.14.9.4.27^d; BṛhU.6.4.27^d; PG.1.16.19^d.

yāsmīn yajñā rddhiḥ sā naḥ saha MÇ.7.2.1.

yāsyā apaçavyā tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See yāsyāi paçu^a.

yāsyā aputryā (ÇG. 0triya) tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.3. See yāsyāi prajāghni.

yāsyāḥ patighni tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.2. See yāsyāi *etc.*

yāsyāḥ papi lakṣmīr yā patighni yāputryā yāpaçavyā tā asyā apahata SMB.1.4.5.

yāsyāḥ papi lakṣmīr tām asyā apajahi SMB.1.4.1.

yāsyām patighni tanūḥ prajāghni paçughni lakṣmighni jaraghni asyāi tām kṛpomi svāhā ApMB.1.10.3-6. See *under* yā te patighni tanūḥ.

yāsyāi gr̥haghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.

yāsyāi ghorā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.

yāsyāi ninditā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.

yāsyāi patighni tanūs tām asyāi (HG. ito) nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2; HG.1.24.1. See yāsyāḥ *etc.*

yāsyāi paçughni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā apaçavyā.

yāsyāi prajāghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā aputryā.

yāsyāi yaçughni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.

yā svapantani bodhayati (HG. svapatsu jagarti) ApMB.2.14.2^c; HG.2.3.7^c.

yāsv ījanāḥ çaçamāna ukthaiḥ RV.4.57.7^c.

yāḥ sabha adhi bhūmyām AV.12.1.56^b.

yāḥ sarūpā virūpā ekarūpāḥ RV.10.169.2^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a.

yāḥ simānaḥ virujanti AV.9.8.13^a.

yāḥ suparṇā āṅgirasīḥ AV.8.7.24^a.

yāḥ supṛtāḥ suhuta yat svāhā VS.7.15^d; ÇB.4.2.1.33. See yat subhṛtani.

yāḥ susvayanta sudughāḥ sudharāḥ RV.7.36.6^c.

yāḥ sūryo raçmibhir atātana RV.7.47.4^a.

yāḥ senā abhitvarīḥ VS.11.77^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.15; 3.1.9: 12.15; KS.16.7^a; 19.10 (bis); ÇB.6.6.3.10. P: yāḥ senāḥ MÇ.8.3.

yās somarājñīr varuṇasya rājñāḥ KS.16.13^a.

yā ha vām indrāvaruṇa gr̥hṭaçautāḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).4^c.

yā hastini dvīpini yā hirānye AV.6.38.2^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a.

yāhi pathān aneḥasa RV.1.129.9^b.

yāhi prapathinn avasopa madrik RV.6.31.5^c.

yāhi makhāya pajaso RV.8.46.25^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.13.

yāhi madanām pate RV.8.93.31^b; SV.1.150^b; 2.1140^b; KB.23.7.

yāhi mayūraromabhiḥ RV.3.45.1^b; AV.7.117.1^b; SV.1.246^b; 2.1068^b; VS.20.53^b; TA.1.12.2^b.

yāhi rājevāmavān (MS. 0vañ) ibhena RV.4.4.1^b; VS.13.9^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.7; KS.16.15^b; N.6.12^b.

yāhi vāyur na niyuto no aha RV.3.35.1^b; 7.23.4^c; AV.20.12.4^c; VS.33.18^c; TB.2.7.13.1^b.

yāhi sādhyā havir adantu devāḥ VS.29.11^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 185.3; KSA.6.2^d.

yāhi sutasya pitaye RV.4.48.1^d-4^d.

yāhi sūno sahaso yasya nū cit RV.6.18.11^c.

yāhi haribhyām sutasya pitim RV.2.11.17^d.

yā hṛdayam uparṣanti AV.9.8.14^a.

yā hy akṣarapañkṭīḥ sā pañkṭīḥ MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.

viyapsyata (AÇ. 10^o) iva te manah (AÇ. mukham) AÇ. 10.8.11^o; ÇÇ.16.4.6^a.
 yukta PG.3.14.2.
 yuktagrāvā jāyate devakāmah RV.3.4.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d; MS.4.13.10^d; 213.6; NrpU.2.4^d.
 yuktagrāvā sutasomo jarate RV.5.37.2^b.
 yuktagrāvāno yo-vitā suçiprah RV.2.12.6^o; AV.20.34.6^o.
 yukta te astu dakṣiṇah RV.1.82.5^a; ÇÇ.1.15.8.
 yukta grāvanah samidhane agnau RV.3.30.2^d; VS.34.19^d.
 yukta te brahmaṇa hart RV.1.84.3^b; SV.2.379^b; VS.8.33^b; TS.1.4.37.1^b; KS.37.9^b; ÇB.4.5.3.9^b.
 yuktanām indram imahe RV.4.32.17^b.
 yukta ma āpa stha AV.10.5.6.
 yukta mātāsīd dhuri dakṣiṇāyah RV.1.164.9^a; AV.9.9.9^a.
 yukta me yajñam anvāsātāi ApÇ.2.5.10.
 yuktyā svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 yukta rathena taviṣam yajatra RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^b.
 yukta rathe hiraṇyaye RV.8.1.24^b; SV.1.245^b; 2.741^b.
 yukta vahanti suktām u lokam GB.1.5.24^d.
 yukta vahni rathanām RV.8.94.1^o; SV.1.149^o.
 yuktaśo navatir nava RV.4.48.4^b; RVKh.10.127.2^b; ÇÇ.9.28.10^b. See draṣṭāro.
 yuktaśo tiro vimrjaḥ sūryasya PB.1.2.1^d. See yunajmi tiro.
 yukta stha vahata PB.1.2.5; TB.3.7.9.2; LÇ.1.10.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.
 yukta (comm. correctly, yuktvā) hart vṛṣanā yahy arvān TB.2.4.3.11^d. See yuktvā etc.
 yukta hy aśya harayaḥ çatādaça RV.6.47.18^d; ÇB.14.5.5.19^d; BrhU.2.5.19^d; JUB.1.44.1^d, 5.
 yuktir nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 yuktena manasā vayam VS.11.2^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 73.10; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.14; ÇvetU.2.2^a.
 yuktenābhi tryarūṇo grṇāti RV.5.27.3^d.
 yuktaīṣām hiraṇyayā RV.10.93.13^b.
 yukto vaha jātavedaḥ purastāt HG.1.2.18^a. P: yukto vaha MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15. See purastād yukto.
 yukto vāto-ntarikṣeṇa te saha PB.1.2.1^o. See yunajmi vāyum.
 yukto ha yad vāni tāugryāya peruh RV.1.158.3^a.
 yuktvāya savitā (TS.ÇvetU. manasa) devān VS.11.3^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 73.12; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^a.
 yuktvā ratham upa devān ayātana RV.1.161.7^d.
 yuktvā vṛṣabhyām vṛṣabha kṣitīnām RV.1.177.3^c.
 yuktvā çapatho ratham AV.6.37.1^b.
 yuktvā çvetā succāiḥçravasam AV.20.128.16^a.
 yuktvā haribhyām upa yāsād arvān RV.5.40.4^o; AV.20.12.7^c.
 yuktvā hart vṛṣanā yahy arvān (MS.KS. arvā) RV.1.177.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 248.11; KS.38.7^d. See yukta etc.
 yuktvā madacyutā hart RV.1.81.3^o; AV.20.56.3^o. See yuṅkṣvā etc.
 yuktvā ratham na çucayadbhir aṅgaiḥ RV.10.4.6^a.
 yuktvā ratham amṛtasya dravitnum RV.10.11.9^b; 12.9^b; AV.18.1.25^b.
 yuktvā sute harito rohitaç ca RV.7.42.2^b.

yuktvā hi keçina hart RV.1.10.3^a; VS.8.34^a; ÇB.4.5.3.10^a. P: yuktvā hi KÇ.12.5.2. See yuṅkṣvā etc.
 yuktvā hi tvaṁ rathasaha RV.8.26.20^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.9. Çf. BrhD.6.67.
 yuktvā hi devahutamān RV.8.75.1^a; VS.13.37^a; 33.4^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.2.9.5^a; 5.5.3.1.2; KS.7.17^a; 22.5^a, 6; MS.2.7.17^a; 101.10; 4.11.6; 174.12; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ÇÇ.10.4.2; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; 19.25.10; MÇ.5.1.7.47. P: yuktvā hi AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.4.
 yuktvā hi vajinivati RV.1.92.15^a. See yuṅkṣvā etc.
 yuktvā hi vṛtrahantama RV.8.3.17^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11. See yuṅkṣvā etc.
 yuktvā hy aruṣi rathe RV.1.14.12^a. Çf. yuṅgdhvān etc.
 yugapad agniṁ prajvālayata AG.4.4.1.
 yugam anātana TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 yugā jūrgeva varuṇasya bhureḥ RV.1.184.3^d.
 yugāny ubhayatomukhīm ViDh.88.4^b.
 yugāya vipra uparāya çikṣan RV.7.87.4^d.
 yugā vi tanvate prthak RV.10.101.4^b; AV.3.17.1^b; VS.12.67^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 91.13; KS.16.12^b; 21.14^b; ÇB.7.2.2.4.
 yuge-yuge vayasā cekitānah RV.6.36.5^d.
 yuge-yuge vidathyam grṇadbhyaḥ RV.6.8.5^a.
 yuṅkta ÇB.13.8.2.5; PG.3.14.2.
 yuṅkte gavām aruṇānām antkam RV.1.124.11^b.
 yuṅkṣvā madacyutā hart SV.1.414^o. See yuktvā etc.
 yuṅkṣvā hi keçina hart SV.2.696^a. See yuktvā etc.
 yuṅkṣvā hi vajinivati SV.2.1083^a. See yuktvā etc.
 yuṅkṣvā hi vṛtrahantama SV.1.301^a. See yuktvā etc.
 yuṅgdhvān ratheṣu rohitaḥ RV.5.56.6^b.
 yuṅgdhvān hart ajira dhuri vodhave RV.5.56.6^o.
 yuṅgdhvān hy aruṣi rathe RV.5.56.6^a. Çf. yuktvā etc.
 yuṅḥ asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.18.17.12.
 yujam vajraṁ vṛṣabhaç cakra indrah RV.1.33.10^o.
 yujam vajraṁ nṛsadaneṣu kāravaḥ RV.10.92.7^d.
 yujam vājeṣu codaya RV.9.65.12^o; SV.2.155^o.
 yujam vṛtreṣu vajriṇam RV.1.7.5^o; AV.20.70.11^o; SV.1.130^o; TB.2.7.13.1^o.
 yujam hi mām akṛthā ad id indra RV.5.30.8^a.
 yujam hy anyam akṛta pravapani RV.5.34.8^o.
 yujam na janā minanti mitram RV.10.89.8^d.
 yujā karmāṇi janayan viçvaujāḥ RV.10.55.8^a.
 yujāna indo haritaḥ suparṇyaḥ RV.9.86.37^b; SV.2.307^b.
 yujāna indra haribhir mahemate RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^o.
 yujānaḥ somapitaye RV.8.13.27^b.
 yujāno açvā vātasya dhuni RV.10.22.4^a.
 yujāno haritā rathe RV.6.47.19^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 yuje açvān ayukṣata RV.8.41.6^o.
 yuje ratham gaveṣaṇam haribhyām RV.7.23.3^a; AV.20.12.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^a. P: yuje ratham MS.4.12.3; 185.6; 4.14.5; 221.11; TB.2.8.2.5.
 yuje vām brahma pūrvyam namobhiḥ RV.10.13.1^a; AV.18.3.39^b; VS.11.5^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.2; KS.15.11^a; AB.1.29.2; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^a; AÇ.4.9.4.
 yuje samardhanīm aham ÇÇ.4.18.1^d. See under agnau samrādhaniṁ.

yūje svaha MG.1.4.3.
 yūjo yukta abhi'yat samvahanā AA.2.3.8.2^b, 3^b.
 yūjo yujyante (MS. yuñjantu) karmabhiḥ VS.23.37^b; TS.
 5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b; 167.7; KSA.10.5^b.
 yūjo vājaya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.4.32.6^o.
 yujyante yasyām p̥tvijā AV.12.1.38^c.
 yujyas te saptapadaḥ sakhaṁ AV.5.11.10^d.
 yujyātām adri adhvarasya p̥cāḥ RV.7.42.1^d.
 yujyāya purūvasum RV.8.4.15^b.
 yujyo me saptapadaḥ sakhaṁ AV.5.11.9^d.
 yuñjate mana uta yuñjate dhiyā RV.5.81.1^a; VS.5.14^a;
 11.4^a; 37.2^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; 4.1.1.1^a; KS.2.10^a; 15.11^a;
 MS.1.2.9^a; 18.13; 3.8.7; 103.13; 4.9.1^a; 120.3; AB.4.
 30.4; KB.20.2; 22.1; 25.9; CB.3.5.3.11; 6.3.1.16;
 14.1.2.8^a; TA.4.2.1^a; QvetU.2.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15.3;
 MÇ.2.2.2.14. P: yuñjate manāḥ MS.2.7.1; 74.1; KS.
 18.19; 25.8; AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7; ApÇ.11.6.10; 15.
 1.1; VIDh.64.22; 65.2; yuñjate KÇ.8.3.29; 26.1.3; MÇ.
 4.1.6; MG.1.2.3.
 yuñjate vām rathayūjo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4^b.
 yuñjanti bradhnām aruṣam RV.1.6.1^a; AV.20.26.4^a;
 47.10^a; 69.9^a; SV.2.818^a; VS.23.5^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.
 3.12.18^a; 165.9; 3.16.3^a; 185.4; KSA.4.9^a; KB.25.15;
 CB.13.2.6.1; TB.3.9.4.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.17.1; 12.1.4;
 Vait.26.12; 27.19; 33.2; 39.4; ApMB.1.6.2^a (ApG.2.5.
 20). P: yuñjanti bradhnām KÇ.20.5.10; ApÇ.20.16.1;
 MÇ.9.2.3; — 9.2.4; MG.1.13.2.
 yuñjanti harī śirasya gāthayā RV.8.98.9^a; AV.20.100.3^a;
 SV.2.62^a.
 yuñjantu tvā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.3.3.1^c; 6.92.1^c;
 VS.9.8^o; ÇB.5.1.4.9.
 yuñjanty asya kāmā RV.1.6.2^a; AV.20.26.5^a; 47.11^a;
 69.10^a; SV.2.819^a; VS.23.6^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.
 16.3^a; 185.6; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.2; ApÇ.20.16.2; MÇ.
 9.2.3. P: yuñjanty asya KÇ.20.5.11.
 yuñjāthām rāsabham yuvam VS.11.13^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.
 2.1; MS.2.7.2^a; 75.3; 3.1.3; 3.14; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; ÇB.
 6.3.2.3; ApÇ.16.2.2. P: yuñjāthām rāsabham MÇ.6.
 1.1; yuñjāthām KÇ.16.2.9.
 yuñjāthām rāsabham rathe RV.8.85.7^a.
 yuñjāthām aṣvinā ratham RV.1.46.7^o; 8.73.1^b.
 yuñjāthām p̥varit̥r iṣā RV.8.22.9^c.
 yuñjānaḥ prathamam manāḥ VS.11.1^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a;
 MS.2.7.1^a; 73.8; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.12; QvetU.2.1^a;
 ApÇ.16.1.4; MÇ.6.1.1; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: yuñjānaḥ
 KÇ.16.2.7.
 yuñjāny avimocanāya HG.1.24.4^d.
 yuñje vācam̐ çatapadīm SV.2.1178^c, 1179^a; SB.1.4.4.10;
 JB.1.74^a; LÇ.1.8.9^a.
 yutadvēṣasaḥ sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.4^d; AV.20.
 21.4^d.
 yutkāreṇa duçcyavanena dh̥ṣṇuṇā RV.10.103.2^b; SV.
 2.1200^b; VS.17.34^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.11;
 KS.18.5^b. See ayodhyena.
 yudha okāḥ sam̐ s̥jati AV.10.10.24^a.
 yudhā devebhyo varivaç cakārtha RV.1.59.5^d; 7.98.3^d;
 AV.20.87.3^d. Çf. yudhendro.

yudhā yudham upa ghed eṣi dh̥ṣṇuṇā RV.1.53.7^a; AV.
 20.21.7^a.
 yudhā vidam̐ manave gatum iṣṭaye RV.10.49.9^d.
 yudhed̐ apitvam̐ ichase RV.8.21.13^c; AV.20.114.1^c; SV.
 1.399^c; 2.739^c.
 yudhendro mahnā varivaç cakara RV.3.34.7^a; AV.20.
 11.7^a. Çf. yudhā devebhyo.
 yudhe yad iṣṇāna ayudhāni RV.1.61.13^c; AV.20.35.13^c.
 yudhe yad ugrāḥ p̥ṣatir̐ ayugdhvam̐ TB.2.4.4.3^d. See
 çubhe yad etc.
 yudheva çakrās taviṣāṇi kartana RV.1.166.1^d.
 yudho nara (MS. narā) iṣuhasena vṛṇā RV.10.103.2^d;
 AV.19.13.3^d; SV.2.1200^d; VS.17.34^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.
 2.10.4^d; 135.12; KS.18.5^d.
 yudhmaṁ santam anarvāṇam RV.8.92.8^a; SV.2.993^a.
 yudhmasya te vṛṣabhasya svarājāḥ RV.3.46.1^a; MS.4.
 14.14^a; 238.7; AB.5.5.2; KB.22.8; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P:
 yudhmasya te AÇ.7.11.28; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 12.3.7.
 yudhmo anarvā khajak̐t̐ samadva RV.7.20.3^a.
 yudhyante iva varmasu RV.8.47.8^b.
 yudhyante yasyām̐ akrandaḥ AV.12.1.41^c.
 yudhyanto nemadhita p̥ṛṣu çura RV.6.33.4^d.
 yudhyamānās tokasātān vivakṣase RV.10.25.9^d.
 yudhyāi tvena sam̐ tvenar̐ p̥rehāi RV.4.18.2^d.
 yudhvā sañ̐ chaçvaj̐ jigetha RV.9.66.16^c.
 yunakta aṣṭa vi yugā tanudhvam̐ (AV.TS.MS.KS. tanota)
 RV.10.101.3^a; AV.3.17.2^a; VS.12.68^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a; 91.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.5.
 yunaktu devaḥ savita prajānan AV.5.26.2^a.
 yunajmi ta uttarāvantam̐ indram̐ AV.4.22.5^a; TB.2.4.
 7.8^a.
 yunajmi tistro vip̐cāḥ sūryasya te (MÇ. tistro viv̐cāḥ
 sūryaḥ savah̐ [or save: mss. sava, followed by iti]) TS.3.
 1.6.2^d; ApÇ.12.3.7; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yuktaḥ tistro.
 yunajmi te p̥rthivīm̐ jyotiṣā saha TS.3.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.12.2.
 10; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See next.
 yunajmi te p̥rthivīm̐ agniṇā saha PB.1.2.1^a. P: yunajmi
 LÇ.1.9.11. See prec.
 yunajmi te brahmaṇā keçinā harī RV.1.82.6^a; AÇ.6.11.9.
 P: yunajmi te ÇÇ.8.8.6.
 yunajmi tvā brahmaṇā dāivyena AV.7.78.2^b; TS.1.6.2.1^a;
 10.1; MS.1.4.1^a; 47.6; 1.4.5; 52.18; KS.4.14^a; 31.15;
 ApÇ.4.6.4; MÇ.1.4.1.16; Kauç.3.1^a.
 yunajmi prathamasya ca AV.19.25.1^b.
 yunajmi vācam̐ saha divā saha sūryeṇa tena saha MÇ.2.
 3.1.12. See next.
 yunajmi vācam̐ saha sūryeṇa to (PB. omits te) TS.3.1.
 6.2^c; PB.1.2.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12. See prec.
 yunajmi vāyum̐ antarikṣeṇa te (MÇ. tena) saha TS.3.1.
 6.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yukto vāto.
 yuyutaṁ yā arātayaḥ RV.8.9.1^d; AV.20.139.1^d.
 yuyutaṁ sūryād̐ adhi RV.6.59.8^d.
 yuyutam̐ samad̐ anirām̐ amivām̐ RV.7.71.2^c.
 yuyutsantaṁ tamaṣi harmye dhāḥ RV.5.32.5^d.
 yuyuyātām̐ ito rapo apa aridhaḥ RV.8.18.8^c. See yūya-
 tām̐.
 yuyūṣataḥ pary urū varāṇi RV.6.62.1^d.

yuyūṣataḥ savayaś tad id vapuḥ RV.1.144.3^a.
 yuyota no anapatyaṇi gantoh RV.3.54.18^o.
 yuyota viśvag rapas tanūnām RV.7.34.13^b.
 yuyotā carum asmā RV.8.18.11^a.
 yuyodhi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.3^b.
 yuyodhy asmaj juhuraṇam enaḥ RV.1.189.1^o; VS.5.36^o;
 7.43^o; 40.16^o; TS.1.1.14.3^o; 4.43.1^o; MS.1.2.13^b: 22.7;
 KS.3.1^o; 6.10^o; CB.3.6.3.11^o; 4.3.4.12^o; TB.2.8.2.3^o;
 TA.1.8.8^o.
 yuyodhy asmā dvēśāḥ RV.2.6.4^o; VS.12.43^o; TS.4.2.
 3.4^o; MS.1.2.10^o: 20.11; 2.7.10^o: 89.1; KS.16.10^o; CB.
 6.8.2.9^o; ApÇ.11.12.3^o.
 yuyopa nābhīr uparasyāyoh RV.1.104.4^a.
 yuvaṁ rathena vimadaya cundhyuvam RV.10.39.7^a.
 yuvaṁ rādhobhir akavebbhir indra RV.6.60.3^c; MS.4.13.7^o:
 208.2; KS.4.15^o; TB.3.6.8.1^o.
 yuvaṁ rebhaḥ pariṣter uruṣyathāḥ RV.1.119.6^a.
 yuvaṁ vandanāṁ nirṛtāṁ jaranyayā RV.1.119.7^a.
 yuvaṁ vandanam pcyadāḥ ud ūpathuḥ RV.10.39.8^o.
 yuvaṁ varo susāmaḥ RV.8.26.2^a.
 yuvaṁ vastrāṇi prasaś vasaṭhe RV.1.152.1^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a: 231.7; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.
 8.9. P: yuvaṁ vastrāṇi ÇÇ.8.12.8; ÇÇ.3.1.6; VHDh.
 8.33.
 yuvaṁ vā yan nīratataṁsatam RV.1.120.7^b.
 yuvaṁ vāyo savitā ca bhuvanāni rakṣataḥ AV.4.25.3^c.
 yuvaṁ vidhantāṁ vidhavaṁ uruṣyathāḥ RV.10.40.8^b.
 yuvaṁ viprasya jarāṇām upayusaḥ RV.10.39.8^a.
 yuvaṁ viprasya manmanām irajyathāḥ RV.1.151.6^d.
 yuvaṁ viçvesu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.157.5^b.
 yuvaṁ cakrā māyāvina RV.10.24.4^a. Cf. BrhD.7.22.
 yuvaṁ caetbhir grasitāṁ amuñcatam RV.10.39.13^d.
 yuvaṁ caetbhir vimadaya jāyam RV.1.117.20^c.
 yuvaṁ çayor avasāṁ pipyathur gavi RV.1.119.6^c.
 yuvaṁ çuṣmāṁ naryāṁ carsaṇibhyaḥ RV.6.72.5^c.
 yuvaṁ çyāvaya ruçatim adattam RV.1.117.8^a.
 yuvaṁ çriyam açvinā devatā tām RV.4.44.2^a; AV.20.
 143.2^a.
 yuvaṁ çṛibhir darçatabhir abhiḥ RV.6.63.6^a.
 yuvaṁ çvetam pedava indrajatam RV.1.118.9^a.
 yuvaṁ çvetam pedaveçvināçvam RV.10.39.10^a.
 yuvaṁ sadyo viçpalām etave krthāḥ RV.10.39.8^d.
 yuvaṁ sanibhya stanayantam açvinā RV.10.40.8^c.
 yuvaṁ siñjaram uçanām upārathuḥ RV.10.40.7^b.
 yuvaṁ sindhuṁ abhiçaster avadyāt RV.1.93.5^c; TS.2.3.
 14.2^c; MS.1.5.1 (only in Padap.; see p. 65, note 6);
 4.10.1^o: 144.15; KS.4.16^o; AB.2.9.5^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c;
 Kauç.5.1^c.
 yuvaṁ surāmam açvinā RV.10.131.4^a; AV.20.125.4^a;
 VS.10.33^a; 20.76^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.13; 4.12.5: 191.1;
 KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; CB.5.5.4.25^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; 8.6.1;
 AÇ.3.9.3; 8.3.3 (comm.); Vait.30.11; ApÇ.19.2.19^a. P:
 yuvaṁ surāmam ÇÇ.15.15.8; KÇ.19.6.20; MÇ.5.2.4.39;
 ÇÇ.6.4.2.
 yuvaṁ suṣutīm cakrathuḥ purāṁdhaye RV.10.39.7^d.
 yuvaṁ sūryam vividathur yuvaṁ svaḥ RV.6.72.1^c.
 yuvaṁ ha kṛçāṁ yuvam açvinā çayum RV.10.40.8^a.

yuvaṁ ha garbham jagatiṣu dhatthaḥ RV.1.157.5^a.
 yuvaṁ ha gharmaṁ madhumantam atraye RV.1.180.4^a.
 yuvaṁ ha bhujyum yuvam açvinā vaçam RV.10.40.7^a.
 yuvaṁ ha rebhaṁ vṛṣaṇā guhā hitam RV.10.39.9^a.
 yuvaṁ havam vadhriṁmatya agachatam RV.10.39.7^c.
 yuvaṁ havyā juçṣatam RV.1.93.11^b.
 yuvaṁ ha stho bhīṣajā bhoçajebhiḥ RV.1.157.6^a.
 yuvaṁ hi rudrā parçatho ati diviḥ RV.8.26.5^c.
 yuvaṁ hi vasva ubhayasya rājathāḥ RV.7.83.5^c.
 yuvaṁ hi vṛtrahantamā TB.2.4.5.7^o. See ubhā hi etc.
 yuvaṁ hi sma purubhujemam edhatum RV.8.86.3^a.
 yuvaṁ hi sthāḥ svarpatī (SV.PB. svahpati) RV.9.19.2^a;
 SV.2.351^a; PB.6.10.14.
 yuvaṁ hi stho rayidāu no rayiṇām RV.3.54.16^o.
 yuvaṁ hotrām ṛtuthā juhvate narā RV.10.40.4^c.
 yuvaṁ hy aparaṇjāv asidatam RV.10.132.7^a.
 yuvaṁ hy astāṁ maho ran RV.1.120.7^a.
 yuvaṁ kapvāya nāsatya RV.8.5.23^a.
 yuvaṁ kapvāyāpiriptāya cakṣuḥ RV.1.118.7^o.
 yuvaṁ kavi sthāḥ pary açvinā ratham RV.10.40.6^a.
 yuvaṁ citram dadathur bhojanam narā RV.7.74.2^a; SV.
 2.104^a.
 yuvaṁ cyavanam sanayam yathā ratham RV.10.39.4^a;
 N.4.19.
 yuvaṁ cyavanam jaraso-mumuktaṁ RV.7.71.5^a.
 yuvaṁ cyavanam açvinā jarantam RV.1.117.13^a.
 yuvaṁ tam indraparvatā puroyudhā RV.1.132.6^a; VS.8.
 53^a; CB.4.6.9.14^a; AÇ.8.13.23; Vait.34.1^a; ApÇ.21.
 12.9^a; MÇ.7.2.3^a. Ps: yuvaṁ tam indraparvatā ÇÇ.
 10.21.14; yuvaṁ tam KÇ.12.4.13. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
 yuvaṁ tam mitravarunau AV.1.20.2^c.
 yuvaṁ tām indraravaruṇāv amitran RV.7.85.2^o.
 yuvaṁ tām indra vṛtrahan AV.3.1.3^c. See ubhau tam.
 yuvaṁ tām divyasya praçāsane RV.1.112.3^a.
 yuvaṁ tugrāya pūrvyebhir evāḥ RV.1.117.14^a.
 yuvaṁ dakṣam dhṛtavrata (Padap. oṣa) RV.1.15.6^a. P:
 yuvaṁ dakṣam ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 yuvaṁ dadhīco mana ā vivasathāḥ RV.1.119.9^c.
 yuvaṁ daçuse vi çayistham aṇihāḥ RV.6.67.8^d.
 yuvaṁ divo bṛhato dakṣam abhuvam RV.1.151.4^c.
 yuvaṁ devā kratunā pūrvyana RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^a; AÇ.
 9.11.14.
 yuvaṁ dhiyam dadathur vasyaistaye RV.8.86.2^b.
 yuvaṁ dhenum çayave nāditaya RV.1.118.8^a.
 yuvaṁ narā nāsatyamumuktaṁ RV.1.116.14^b.
 yuvaṁ narā stuvate kṛṣṇiyāya RV.1.117.7^a.
 yuvaṁ narā stuvate pajriyāya RV.1.116.7^a.
 yuvaṁ no atra varivaḥ kṛṇutam KS.17.19^c.
 yuvaṁ no yeṣu varuṇa RV.5.64.6^a.
 yuvaṁ agniṁ ca vṛṣaṇāv apaç ca RV.1.157.5^c.
 yuvaṁ atyasyāva naksatho yat RV.1.180.2^a.
 yuvaṁ atraye-vanīṭāya taptam RV.1.118.7^a.
 yuvaṁ ṛbisam uta taptam atraye RV.10.39.9^c.
 yuvaṁ etāṁ cakrathuḥ sindhuṣu plavam RV.1.182.5^a.
 yuvaṁ etāni divi rocanāni RV.1.93.5^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a;
 KS.4.16^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.14; AB.2.9.5^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a;
 AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1; Kauç.5.1^a. P: yuvaṁ etāni MS.4.

11.2: 163.10 (cf. Padap. at 1.5.1, p. 65, note 6); 4.4.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; 5.18.11; MÇ.1.6.2.4; — 5.1.5.26.
 yuvān paya usriyayam adhattam RV.1.180.3^a.
 yuvān pedave puruvāram aqvina RV.1.119.10^a.
 yuvān pratnasya sādhathe maho yat RV.3.38.9^a.
 yuvān brahmaṇe-numanyamānau AV.14.2.42^a.
 yuvān bhagaṇ sam bharatam samrddham AV.14.1.31^a.
 P: yuvān bhagam Kauç.75.8.
 yuvān bhujyum samudra a RV.10.143.5^a.
 yuvān bhujyum arnaso niḥ samudrāt RV.1.117.14^a.
 yuvān bhujyum avavidddham samudre RV.7.69.7^a; MS. 4.14.10^a: 230.7; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
 yuvān bhujyum bhuramāṇam vibhir gatam RV.1.119.4^a.
 yuvān madasya cāruna RV.8.5.14^b.
 yuvān madhumatas kṛtam RV.10.24.6^d.
 yuvān mahāni prathamāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.72.1^b.
 yuvān mitremān janam RV.5.65.6^a.
 yuvān mrgaṇi jāgrvānsam RV.8.5.36^a.
 yuvān chandah MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2. See vivalan.
 yuvāsva poṣyāṇam RV.4.48.5^b; TS.2.2.12.7^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.4.
 yuvāsva poṣyā vāso RV.8.26.20^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.9.
 yuvān yajñāḥ prathamā gobhir aṇjate RV.1.151.8^a.
 yuvān stomebhir devayanto aqvina RV.1.139.3^a; AB.5. 12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: yuvān stomebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.7.6; 8.3.
 yuvān ha ghoṣa pary aqvina yati RV.10.40.5^a.
 yuvān havanta ubhayāsa ājau RV.7.83.6^a.
 yuvān havante aqvina RV.1.47.4^d; 8.5.17^a.
 yuvān havayibhy ayavaḥ RV.1.139.3^a.
 yuvān hi yantindavaḥ RV.4.47.2^a; SV.2.979^c.
 yuvā kavī puruṇiṣṭha (KS. 1.1.10) rāva RV.5.1.6^c; TS. 1.3.14.10; MS.4.11.10: 162.5; KS.2.15^c.
 yuvā kavir adhvarasya prajāta RV.3.23.1^b.
 yuvā kavir dīdayad goṣu gachan RV.5.45.9^d.
 yuvākumārāḥ praty ety ahavam RV.1.155.6^d.
 yuvāku sumatinam RV.1.17.4^b.
 yuvāku hi cācnam RV.1.17.4^a.
 yuvān kṣemasya prasave mitajñavaḥ RV.7.82.4^b.
 yuvān gotamāḥ purumidho atriḥ RV.1.183.5^a.
 yuvā jeteṇanāḥ sa puruṣtutah AV.6.2.30^c.
 yuvān cid dhi smaṇvinaṇ anu dyūn RV.1.180.8^a.
 yuvādattasya dhiaṇyā RV.8.26.12^a.
 yuvāna a vavrdhvam RV.8.20.18^d.
 yuvānaṇ vindate patim AV.11.5.18^b.
 yuvānaṇ viṣpatim kavim RV.8.44.26^a.
 yuvānaṇ santam palito jagāra RV.10.55.5^b; AV.9.10.9^b; SV.1.325^b; 2.1132^b; MS.4.9.12^b: 133.10; TA.4.20.1^b; N.14.18^b.
 yuvānaṇ aḥutivrdham RV.9.67.29^b; AV.7.32.1^b.
 yuvānaṇ tathed asat RV.8.20.17^a.
 yuvānā pitarā punaḥ RV.1.20.4^a; AB.5.19.11; KB.26.13; AÇ.8.10.2. P: yuvānā pitarā ÇÇ.10.10.7.
 yuvānitasya sūribhiḥ RV.8.26.12^b.
 yuvāno rudra ajara abhogghanah RV.1.64.3^a.
 yuvān dryanti bibhrataḥ RV.7.74.4^b.
 yuvān devās traya ekadāṣasah RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^a; AÇ. 9.11.15.

yuvān narā paçyamānāsa āpyam RV.7.83.1^a. Ps: yuvān narā paçyamānāsaḥ ÇÇ.12.11.17; yuvān narā AÇ.7.9.2.
 yuvā pita svapā rudra eṣam RV.5.60.5^c.
 yuvābhyāṇ vājiniṣu RV.8.5.3^a; 101.8^b.
 yuvābhyāṇ viçvaḥ pṛtanaḥ jayema RV.2.40.5^d; MS.4.14. 1^d: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6^d.
 yuvābhyāṇ devi dhiaṇā madaya RV.1.109.4^a.
 yuvābhyāṇ bhūtv aqvina RV.8.5.18^c; 26.16^c.
 yuvābhyāṇ mitravaruna RV.5.64.4^a.
 yuvān ahur mayobhuvā RV.5.73.9^b.
 yuvān id a vṛṇmahe RV.2.41.19^b.
 yuvān id ahur bhiaṇā rutasya cit RV.10.39.3^d.
 yuvān id dhy avase purvyaya RV.4.41.7^a.
 yuvān id yutsu pṛtanāsu vahnayaḥ RV.7.82.4^a.
 yuvān indragṇi vasuno vibhage RV.1.109.5^a.
 yuvān pūsevaqvinaḥ puramdhīḥ RV.1.181.9^a.
 yuvān mṛgeva vāraṇā mṛganyavaḥ RV.10.40.4^a.
 yuvā yadi kṛthah punaḥ RV.5.74.5^c.
 yuvāyavo-ti romāṇy avyayā RV.1.135.6^f.
 yuvāyur bahispavamāne KS.34.16.
 yuvāvato na tujyā abhūvan RV.3.62.1^b.
 yuvā sa māruto gapaḥ RV.5.61.13^a.
 yuvā sudakṣo rajaso vidharmanā RV.6.71.1^d.
 yuvā suvāsaḥ parivita (MS. 1.1.1) agṇi RV.3.8.4^a; MS.4.13. 1^a: 199.13; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.29^a; KB.10.2; TB.3.6. 1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9; AG.1.20.9; PG.2.2.9^a. P: yuvā suvā- sāḥ TA.1.27.2; ÇÇ.5.15.4; MÇ.5.2.8.10; PG.2.6.25; MG.1.22.8; ViDh.65.8; VHDh.8.32.
 yuvā ha yad yuvatyāḥ kṣeti yoniṣu RV.10.40.11^b.
 yuve-ham yamarajagān TA.1.27.6^d.
 yuvoh kṛpaya sakhyāḥ RV.10.132.20.
 yuvor achidra mantavo ha sargāḥ RV.1.152.1^b; MS.4.14. 10^b: 231.7; TB.2.8.6.6^b.
 yuvo rajānsi suyamāso aqvah RV.1.180.1^a. P: yuvo rajānsi AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.4.61.
 yuvor atriç ciketati RV.5.73.6^a.
 yuvo ratham duhita sūryasya RV.1.117.13^c.
 yuvo rathasya pari cakram iyate RV.8.22.4^a.
 yuvo ratho adhvarāṇ devavṛtaye RV.6.68.10^c; AV.7.58. 1^c; GB.2.2.22.
 yuvor aptūryāṇ hitam RV.3.12.8^c; SV.2.928^c, 1045^c.
 yuvo rarāvā pari sakhyam āsate RV.10.40.7^c.
 yuvor avaç cakṛmā yātam arvāç RV.3.58.2^d.
 yuvor aqvina vapuṣe yuvāyujam RV.1.119.5^a.
 yuvor aha pravane cekite rathah RV.1.119.30^c.
 yuvor aham avasā sumnam ā cake RV.10.40.7^d.
 yuvo rāṣṭraṇ brhad invati dyāuḥ RV.7.84.2^a.
 yuvor ithadhi sadmasu RV.1.139.2^d.
 yuvor uṣā anu çriyam RV.1.46.14^a.
 yuvor u ṣu ratham huve RV.8.26.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: yuvor u ṣu ratham ÇÇ.6.6.10. Cf. BrhD.6.67.
 yuvor pṛtanā rodasi satyam astu RV.3.54.3^a.
 yuvor dānāya subharā asaçcata RV.1.112.2^a.
 yuvor narā draviṇāṇ jahnāvyam RV.3.58.6^b.
 yuvor mitravarupaṇ askṛdhoyu RV.6.67.11^b.
 yuvor yadi sakhyāyāse RV.10.61.25^a. P: yuvor yadi ÇÇ.12.8.7.

yuvor vapur abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.4.44.2^o; AV.20.143.2^o.
 yuvor viçvā adhi çriyaḥ RV.1.139.3^d.
 yuvor ha makṣā pary aṣvina madhu RV.10.40.6^o.
 yuvor hi naḥ sakhya pitryāni RV.7.72.2^o.
 yuvor hi pūrvam savitoṣaso ratham RV.1.34.10^o.
 yuvor hi mātāditi vicetasā RV.10.132.6^o.
 yuvor hi yantram himyeva vāsasaḥ RV.1.34.1^o.
 yuvor hi sakhyam uta vā yad āpyam RV.7.82.8^o.
 yuvor çriyam pari yoṣāvṛita RV.7.69.4^o; MS.4.14.10^o: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
 yuvor sacābhy aṣyama vājan RV.7.93.8^b.
 yuvor siktā viṣurūpāni savrata RV.6.70.3^d.
 yuṣmat sadaçvo marutaḥ suviraḥ RV.5.58.4^d.
 yuṣmad eti muṣṭiḥa bahujñtaḥ RV.5.58.4^o.
 yuṣmad bhiyā vṛṣaṇo rejamānaḥ RV.7.60.10^o.
 yuṣmabhyam havya niçitāny āsan RV.1.171.4^o.
 yuṣmabhyam kaṁ marutaḥ sujātāḥ RV.1.88.3^o.
 yuṣmā indro etc.: see yuṣmān indro.
 yuṣmān ichantaḥ çvaso napātāḥ RV.1.161.14^d.
 yuṣmān u naktam ūtaye RV.8.7.6^o.
 yuṣmānç ca dayam ma upetā (ÇÇ. dayam copetām) AB.7.18.7^o; ÇÇ.15.27^o.
 yuṣmānç ca devān viça a ca martān RV.4.2.3^d.
 yuṣmāns tu pāpmanā tamasa vidhyāni SB.1.4.9.
 yuṣmākam çarmanāni priye RV.10.126.4^o.
 yuṣmākam sakhye aham asmi çevā AV.8.9.22^b. See aham vo asmi.
 yuṣmākam smā rathān anu RV.5.53.5^a.
 yuṣmākam devā avasāhani priye RV.1.110.7^o; 7.59.2^a.
 yuṣmākam devir avasā sanema RV.1.124.13^o.
 yuṣmākam nāvā vasavaḥ RV.8.18.17^b.
 yuṣmākam astu taviṣṭ tana yujā RV.1.39.4^o.
 yuṣmākam astu taviṣṭ panyas RV.1.39.2^o.
 yuṣmākam budhne apām na yāmani RV.10.77.4^a.
 yuṣmākam mitrāvaruṇa prañtāu RV.2.27.5^o.
 yuṣmākene pariṇasa turāsaḥ RV.1.166.14^b.
 yuṣmākotī riçadasaḥ RV.7.59.9^o; TS.4.3.13.3^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 154.8; KS.21.13^o. See asmākotī.
 yuṣmākotī sudānavah RV.7.59.10^o.
 yuṣmādattasya maruto vicetasah RV.5.54.13^a.
 yuṣmādattasya vāyati RV.8.47.6^b.
 yuṣmān (VS.ÇB. yuṣmā) indro-vṛṇta vṛtraturye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.13; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.8; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1. Metrical.
 yuṣmānto abhayaṁ jyotir aṣyam RV.2.27.11^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.15.
 yuṣmān divā havāmahe RV.8.7.6^b.
 yuṣmān prayaty adhvarā RV.8.7.6^o. Cf. agne prayaty, and indram prayaty.
 yuṣmān rāya uta yajñā asaçcata MS.1.3.39^d: 46.8. See under asmān rāya.
 yuṣmābhir dakaṣpitarah RV.8.63.10^b.
 yuṣme astu dive-dive AV.20.135.10^o; AB.6.35.20^d; GB.2.6.14^o; JB.2.117^o; ÇÇ.12.19.3^d.
 yuṣme id vo api śmasi saçjātye RV.8.18.19^o.
 yuṣme devā api śmasi RV.8.47.8^a.

yuṣmeçito maruto martyeçitaḥ RV.1.39.8^a.
 yuṣme sacā bhaddiveṣu somam RV.4.37.3^d.
 yuṣmotaḥ samrāḍ uta hanti vṛtram RV.7.58.4^o.
 yuṣmoto arvā saburiḥ sahasṛi RV.7.58.4^b.
 yuṣmoto vipro marutaḥ çatasvi RV.7.58.4^a.
 yūthatvāyāi tvātiṣṭjāmi Kauç.24.20.
 yūthā gavaṁ rjukturah RV.1.81.7^b; AV.20.56.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.15; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.7^b.
 yūthā dānāya mañhase RV.8.61.8^b; SV.2.932^b.
 yūthe na niṣṭhā vṛsabho vi tiṣṭhase RV.9.110.9^o; SV.2.846^o.
 yūthena vṛṣṇir ejati RV.1.10.2^d; SV.2.695^d.
 yūthe na sāvān ava vāti vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.58.5^b.
 yūtheva paçvāḥ paçupā damūnaḥ RV.6.19.3^o.
 yūtheva paçvo vy unoti gopaḥ RV.5.31.1^o.
 yūthevāpsu samjāmana uti RV.6.29.5^d.
 yūna u su naviṣṭhaya RV.8.20.19^a.
 yūnaḥ suksatrān kṣayato divo nṛn RV.6.51.4^o.
 yūnā ha santā prathamam vi jajñatuh RV.9.68.5^o.
 yūne kutsāya dyumate sacāhan RV.1.63.3^d.
 yūne vṛtram purukutsāya randhīḥ RV.1.174.2^d.
 yūne sam asmāi kṣitayo namantam RV.5.36.6^o.
 yūpavaskā uta ye yūpavahāḥ RV.1.162.6^a; VS.25.29^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.8; KSA.6.4^a.
 yūpād amuñco açamiṣṭa hi saḥ RV.5.2.7^b.
 yūpān kṛtvā parvatan AV.13.1.47^b.
 yūpāya pariviyamāyānubruhi ApÇ.7.11.4; MÇ.1.8.2.25.
 yūpāyājamānāyānubruhi ÇB.3.7.1.10; ApÇ.7.10.1; MÇ.1.8.2.12. P: yūpāyājamānāya ÇÇ.5.15.2.
 yūpāyoochriyamānāyānubruhi (MÇ. oçhriya^o) ApÇ.7.10.6; MÇ.1.8.2.16.
 yūpēna yūpa āpyate VS.19.17^o.
 yūpe baddham mumucima yad annam Vait.10.17^d.
 yūpo yaçyām nimityate AV.12.1.38^b.
 yūpo virohaṁ chataçākḥoadhvarah samāvṛtaḥ Kauç.125.2^a.
 yūpo hy arukead divisatām vadhaya Kauç.125.2^a.
 yūyam rayim maruta spārḥaviram RV.5.54.14^a.
 yūyam rājanah kaṁ cie carsaṇisaḥ RV.8.19.35^a.
 yūyam rājanam iryam janāya RV.5.58.4^a.
 yūyam vayan ca sūrayah RV.9.98.12^b. See vayan ynyam.
 yūyam viçvam pari pātha RV.10.126.4^a.
 yūyam vṛṣṭim varṣayatha purṭṣiṇah RV.5.55.5^b; TS.2.4.8.2^b; KS.11.9^b; 30.4^b. See divo vṛṣṭim etc.
 yūyam sakḥayah saptayah RV.8.20.23^o.
 yūyam saptarṣibhiḥ saha SMB.2.1.7^b.
 yūyam ha bhūmim kiranaṁ na rejatha RV.5.59.4^o.
 yūyam ha ratnam maghavatsu dhātā RV.7.37.2^a.
 yūyam hi devir ṛtayugbhir aṣvāiḥ RV.4.51.5^a.
 yūyam hi ṣṭhā namasa id vṛdhasaḥ RV.1.171.2^d.
 yūyam hi ṣṭhā bhiçajo mātṛtamah RV.6.50.7^o.
 yūyam hi ṣṭhā rathyo nas tanunām RV.6.51.6^o.
 yūyam hi ṣṭhā sudānavah RV.1.15.2^o; 6.51.15^a; 8.7.12^a; 83.9^a. P: yūyam hi ṣṭhā ÇÇ.10.5.4 (RV.6.51.15).
 yūyam hi soma pitaro mama sthana RV.9.69.8^o.
 yūyam gavo medayatha kṛçam cit RV.6.28.6^a; AV.4.21.6^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a. P: yūyam gavaḥ ÇÇ.9.28.8.
 yūyam tat satyaçavasaḥ RV.1.86.9^a.

yūyān tasya praśāśaḥ RV.5.87.9^d.
yūyān dakṣasya vacaso babhūva RV.6.51.6^d.
yūyān devāḥ pramatir yuyam ojaḥ RV.2.29.2^a.
yūyān dveṣāṁsi sanutar yuyota RV.2.29.2^b.
yūyān dhattha rājānaḥ gr̥ṣṭimantam RV.5.54.14^d.
yūyān dhūrṣu prayujo na r̥ṣmibhiḥ RV.10.77.5^a.
yūyān na ugrā marutaḥ sucetuna RV.1.166.6^a.
yūyān naḥ putrā aditer adabdhāḥ RV.2.28.3^a.
yūyān naḥ pravato napāt AV.1.26.3^a.
yūyān nas tasmān muñcata AV.6.115.1^a.
yūyān no mitravarunādite ca RV.2.29.3^a.
yūyam agne çaintamabhis tanubhiḥ AV.18.4.10^a.
yūyam arbhād uruṣyata RV.8.47.8^d.
yūyam arvantam bharatāya vājam RV.5.54.14^a.
yūyam asmaḥbhyam dhiṣaṇābhyas pari RV.4.36.8^a.
yūyam asmaḥbhyam mṛdata RV.8.67.19^a.
yūyam asmān indram vāḥ KS.9.19^b.
yūyam asmān nayata vasyo aha RV.5.55.10^a; KS.8.17^a.
P: yuyam asmān ÇÇ.3.14.6; 6.10.8.
yūyam indram avṛṇidhvam vṛtrāturye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4.2.14; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.9; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1.
yūyam indraç ca martyam RV.4.37.6^b.
yūyam iḍidhve vasavas tasya niṣkr̥teḥ AV.4.27.6^a.
yūyam ugrā maruta iḍiṣe stha AV.3.1.2^a.
yūyam ugrā marutaḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ AV.5.21.11^a; 13.2.3^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
yūyam ṛtasya rathyaḥ RV.7.66.12^d; 8.83.3^a.
yūyam ṛṣim avatha sāmavipram RV.5.54.14^b.
yūyam ṛta svastibhiḥ sadā naḥ RV.7.1.20^d, 35^d; 3.10^d; 7.7^d, 8^d; 9.6^d; 11.5^d; 12.3^d; 13.3^d; 14.3^d; 19.11^d; 20.10^d; 21.10^d; 22.9^d; 23.6^d; 24.6^d; 25.6^d; 26.5^d; 27.5^d; 28.5^d; 29.5^d; 30.5^d; 34.25^d; 35.15^d; 36.9^d; 37.8^d; 39.7^d; 40.6^d; 41.7^d; 42.6^d; 43.5^d; 45.4^d; 46.4^d; 47.4^d; 48.4^d; 51.3^d; 53.3^d; 54.3^d; 56.25^d; 57.7^d; 58.6^d; 60.12^d; 61.7^d; 62.6^d; 63.6^d; 64.5^d; 65.5^d; 67.10^d; 68.9^d; 69.8^d; 70.7^d; 71.6^d; 72.5^d; 73.5^d; 75.8^d; 76.7^d; 77.6^d; 78.5^d; 79.5^d; 80.3^d; 84.5^d; 85.5^d; 86.8^d; 87.7^d; 88.7^d; 90.7^d; 91.7^d; 92.5^d; 93.8^d; 95.6^d; 97.10^d; 98.7^d; 99.7^d; 100.7^d; 101.6^d; 9.90.6^d; 97.3^d, 6^d; 10.65.15^d; 66.15^d; 122.8^d; AV.3.16.7^d; 19.11.5^d; 20.12.6^d; 17.12^d; 37.11^d; 87.7^d; SV.2.656^d, 751^d, 977^d; VS.20.54^d; 27.28^d; 34.40^d; TS.1.5.11.2^d; 2.2.12.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.6; 4.14.7^d; 226.8; 4.14.12^d; 235.12; KS.6.10^d; 8.16^d; GB.2.4.2; TB.2.5.6.4^d; 8.5^d; 8.1.2^d; 4.1^d; 9.9^d; 3.5.2.3^d; 6.1.3^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; 22.7.11^d; MÇ.2.5.4.12^d; PG.3.4.7^d; ApMB.1.14.7^d; 2.15.19^d; MG.2.11.19^d.
yūyam martam vipanyavaḥ RV.5.61.15^a.
yūyam mahāḥ samivaranaṣya vasvaḥ RV.10.77.6^b.
yūyam maho na enasaḥ RV.8.47.8^a.
yūyātām asmad rapo apa sridhaḥ TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. See yuyuyātām.
ye ānsatra ya ṛdhag rodasī ye RV.4.34.9^a.
ye ānsya ye āngyāḥ RV.1.191.7^a.
ye agnayāḥ pāñcājanyaḥ (MÇ. pur̥ṣepaḥ) VS.18.67^a; ÇB.9.5.1.53^a; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: ye agnayāḥ KÇ.18.6.23. See ye-gnayāḥ pur̥ṣeṣyaḥ.

ye agnayāḥ (TS.KS.TB.Ap. -gnayāḥ) samanasāḥ (KS. adds sacetasāḥ) VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a; TS.4.4.11.2^a; MS.1.6.2^a (bis); 88.1; 89.6; 2.8.12^a (bis); 116.6,14; KS.7.14^a; 17.10 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.4.19; 5.18.
ye agnayo apsv antar ye vṛtre AV.3.21.1^a. P: ye agnayo apsv antaḥ GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.16; ye agnayāḥ Kāuç.9.1; 43.16,20; 72.13; 82.25; 123.1. See ye apsv antar.
ye agnayo divo ye pṛthivyāḥ MS.1.6.2^a; 88.7; 1.6.7^a; 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1^a; MÇ.1.5.4.20. See ye-gnayo divo.
ye agnayo na çoçucann idhanāḥ RV.6.66.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 233.5.
ye agnayo vihr̥ta dhiṣṇyāḥ pṛthivīm anu te naḥ pāntu Vait.18.4.
ye agnā dadhire duvaḥ RV.4.8.6^a; KS.12.15^a.
ye agniḥ oṣadhija ahinam AV.10.4.23^a.
ye agnijihva uta vā yajatraḥ RV.6.52.13^a; VS.33.53^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 179.8; AA.5.1.1.13^a; TB.2.8.6.5^a.
ye agnijihva ṛtasapa asuḥ RV.6.21.11^a.
ye agnidagdha ye anagnidagdhaḥ RV.10.15.14^a; AV.18.2.35^a; TB.3.1.1.7^a; AÇ.2.19.22. P: ye agnidagdhaḥ ÇG.2.14.18. See next.
ye agniṣvatta ye-nagnisvattāḥ (VS. anagni¹⁰) VS.19.60^a; TB.2.6.16.1^a; ApÇ.8.15.17^a. See prec.
ye agneḥ pari jajñire RV.10.62.6^a.
ye agne candra te girāḥ RV.5.10.4^a.
ye agne nerayanti te RV.5.20.2^a.
ye agravaḥ çaçamānāḥ pareyuh AV.18.2.47^a.
ye āṅgāni madayanti AV.9.8.19^a.
ye āṅjiṣu ye vāçṣu svabhānavāḥ RV.5.53.4^a.
ye atrayo āṅgiraso navagvāḥ AV.18.3.20^a.
ye adbhīr iḥanā marutaç caranti AV.4.27.4^a.
ye adbhīr iḥanā maruto varṣayanti AV.4.27.5^a.
ye adrogham anuṣvadhāḥ RV.5.52.1^a.
ye antaḥ krimayo gavi AV.2.32.1^a.
ye antarikṣa uta ye divi çritāḥ MG.2.7.4^b. See ye antarikṣe ye ca.
ye antarikṣa oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ AV.1.30.3^b. See ya oṣadhīṣu.
ye antarikṣaḥ pṛthivīm kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.6^a.
ye antarikṣe ya upa dyavi stha RV.6.52.13^b; VS.33.53^b; TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 179.7; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
ye antarikṣe ye ca divi çritāsāḥ Kāuç.135.9^d. See ye antarikṣa uta.
ye antarikṣe ye divi RVKh.7.55.10^a; AV.11.10.2^a; VS.13.6^a; TS.3.5.4.3^a; 4.2.8.3^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.2; KS.16.15^a; ÇB.7.4.1.28^a; ApMB.2.17.5^a; NilarU.18^a.
ye antā yavatīḥ sicāḥ AV.14.2.51^a. P: ye antāḥ Kāuç.79.26.
ye anti dūrād upanāyam eṣām RV.9.91.4^d.
ye anti ye ca dūrake AV.10.4.9^b.
ye anṇeṣu vividhyanti TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.5. See ye-nṇeṣu.
ye apiṣan ye adihan AV.4.6.7^a.
ye apo-çnanti ke cana TA.1.31.1^d.
ye apturo divyāso na gr̥dhrāḥ RV.1.118.4^a.

ye aprathetham amitam abhi yojanam ArS.4.8^b. See next two.
 ye aprathetham amita yojanani AV.4.26.1^b. See prec. and next.
 ye aprathetham amitebhir ojobhiḥ TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 192.5; KS.22.15^a. See prec. two.
 ye apasvam arnavam citrarādhasaḥ RV.10.65.3^c.
 ye apsuḥ vidyuta ababbhuvuḥ AV.10.4.23^b.
 ye apsu sadānsi (KS. -psu sadānsi) cakrire MS.2.7.15^c; 97.6; KS.16.15^c. See tesām apsu, and yesām apsu.
 ye apsv antar agnayāḥ praviṣṭāḥ SMB.1.7.1^a; GG.3.4.14; PG.2.6.10^a. P: ye apsu KhG.3.1.13.
 ye ami rocane divaḥ MS.2.7.15^a; 97.5. See ye cāmi, ye-do, ye vādo, and ye vāmi.
 ye amṛtam bibhṛtho ye havīṅsi AV.4.26.4^a.
 ye amno jātān mārāyanti AV.8.6.19^a.
 ye arvañ (AV. arvañ madhya) uta vā purāṇe (AV. ṇam) AV.10.8.17^a; TA.2.15.1^a.
 ye arvañcas tañ (JB. sam) u parāca ahuh RV.1.164.19^a; AV.9.9.19^a; JB.1.279^a.
 ye arvāvatī sunvire RV.8.93.6^b; 9.65.22^b; AV.20.112.3^b; SV.2.513^b.
 ye arvāvatīndavaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^d.
 ye aṇanti vaṣaṭkṛtam AV.11.10.14^b.
 ye aṇamāsa uravo vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.21.12^c.
 ye aṇvadaḥ uta vā santi godāḥ RV.5.42.8^c.
 ye aṇvadaḥ saha te sūryeṇa RV.10.107.2^b.
 ye aṇvīnā ye pitara ya nti RV.4.34.9^a.
 ye astā ye cāsyāḥ AV.1.19.2^b.
 ye asmad apacetasaḥ TB.3.3.11.10^a; ApC.3.13.6^c.
 ye asmaḥ byam dhanadā udbhidaḥ ca RV.10.116.9^d.
 ye asmakam tanvam avivichuḥ AV.2.31.5^c.
 ye asmakam pitaro goṣu yodhāḥ RV.3.39.4^b.
 ye asmin kāmam suyujaṁ tatare RV.4.23.5^d.
 ye asmin kāmam acriyan RV.8.2.39^c.
 ye asmin (KS. -smin) mahaty arṇave MS.2.9.9^a; 128.9; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.4.7.1. See under asmin mahaty.
 ye asya kāmam janidhā iva gman RV.10.29.5^b; AV.20.76.5^b.
 ye asya gopā mahato babbhuvuḥ AV.10.8.9^d; N.12.38^d.
 ye asya acaraneṣu dadhrire RV.1.48.3^c.
 ye usriyā bibhṛtho ye vanaspatīn AV.4.26.5^a.
 ye kakṣeṣv aghāyavaḥ VS.11.79^c; TS.4.1.10.20^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 83.18; KS.16.7^c.
 ye karmaṇaḥ kriyamāṇasya mahnā RV.10.55.7^c; SV.2.1134^c.
 ye kilālena tarpayatho (AV.4.27.5^a, tarpayanti) ye ghr̥tena AV.4.26.6^a; 4.27.5^a.
 ye kukundhāḥ kukurabhāḥ AV.8.6.11^a.
 ye kṛtvāno devakṛtāḥ AV.19.35.5^a.
 ye kṛṣṇāḥ cītibahavaḥ AV.5.23.5^b.
 ye ke ca jma mahino ahimayāḥ RV.6.52.15^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14; 3.7.10. P: ye ke ca jma KS.20.15; ÇÇ.6.10.6; Rvidh.2.22.6.
 ye ke ca pr̥thivīm anu (KS. pr̥thivyam adhi) RVKh.7.55.10^b; VS.13.6^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.1; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.28^b; ApMB.2.17.5^b; NilarU.18^b.

ye kecabhratarahsthana (ÇÇ. sthāḥ) AB.7.17.7^c; ÇÇ.15.26^c.
 ye ke ca rajan pratipatravas te AV.4.22.6^b.
 ye ke ca viçvarūpāḥ AV.5.23.5^c.
 ye ke ca stha vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3^d.
 ye ke cātmanāno janāḥ VS.40.3^d; ĪçaU.3^d. See avidvāso -budha.
 ye ke cobhayādataḥ (TA. caubha°) RV.10.90.10^b; VS.31.8^b; TA.3.12.5^b. See ye ca ke.
 ye kecināḥ prathamāḥ (MÇ. °me) satram asata TB.2.7.17.1^a; ApC.18.22.10; MÇ.9.1.5^a. P: ye kecināḥ ApC.22.28.2.
 ye kesaraprabandhāyāḥ AV.5.18.11^c.
 ye krimayāḥ parvateṣu vaneṣu AV.2.31.5^a.
 ye krimayāḥ cītikakṣāḥ AV.5.23.5^a.
 ye gandharvā apsarasaḥ AV.12.1.50^a.
 ye gandharvā apsarasaḥ ca devīḥ AV.14.2.9^c; ApMB.1.7.8^a (ApG.2.6.5).
 ye garbhā avapadyante AV.5.17.7^a.
 ye garbhe mamur uta ye parāstāḥ ApC.1.8.7^b.
 ye gavyatā manasā çatrum adabhuh RV.6.46.10^a; AV.20.83.2^a.
 ye gopatīm parāṇtya AV.12.4.52^a.
 ye gopayanti sūryam RV.10.154.5^b; AV.18.2.18^b.
 ye gomantam vajavantam suviram RV.4.34.10^a; KB.23.3.
 ye-gnayāḥ purṣayāḥ (KS. purṣiṇāḥ) TS.5.5.7.4^a; KS.22.10^a; ApC.17.23.12; JUR.4.3.1^a. See ye agnayāḥ pañca-janyāḥ.
 ye-gnayāḥ samanasaḥ: see ye agnayāḥ etc.
 ye-gnayo divo ye-ntarikṣat KS.7.14^a. See ye agnayo divo.
 ye grahāḥ pañcajanināḥ TS.1.7.12.1^a; TB.1.3.9.2. See under graha.
 ye grāma yad aranyam AV.12.1.56^a.
 ye grāmyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4^a; 3.10.6^c; TA.3.11.11^a, 12^a; AÇ.2.2.17^c; ApC.6.5.7^c; MÇ.1.6.1.15^c; SMB.2.2.14^c; HG.2.17.2^c.
 ye gharṇe: Ūha of yāni gharṇe etc. (g.v.) MÇ.1.3.5.23.
 ye ca kṛṣṇā aviṣyavaḥ AV.11.2.2^c. See the note under aliklavebhyo.
 ye ca ke cobhayādataḥ AV.19.6.12^b. See ye ke cobha°.
 ye ca jananti ye ca na ÇÇ.15.17^b. See ye vijananti.
 ye ca jivā ye ca mṛtāḥ AV.18.4.57^a. P: ye ca jivāḥ Kauç.86.2; 88.17. See ye jivā.
 ye ca tvām anu ÇB.2.4.2.19; KÇ.4.1.12; ApC.1.9.1. Part of the formulas asāv etat te, and etat te tatasaṁ. See ye cātra, and ye tvām atrānu.
 ye catvārah pathayo devayānāḥ TS.5.7.2.3^a; SMB.2.1.10^a; PG.3.1.2^a; BDh.2.6.11.11^a. Ps: ye catvārah BDh.2.6.11.9.29. See under ime catvaro.
 ye ca tve vr̥ktabarhiṣāḥ RV.8.97.1^d; AV.20.55.2^d; SV.1.254^d.
 ye ca devā asura ye ca marutāḥ RV.2.27.10^b.
 ye ca devān (ÇÇ. devā) ayajanta AV.20.128.5^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^a.
 ye ca dhīrā ye cādhitāḥ AV.11.9.22^a.
 ye ca pūrva ṛṣayo ye ca nūtnāḥ RV.7.22.9^a.
 ye ca bhūteṣu jagrati (KS. jagr̥tha) AV.19.48.5^b; KS.37.10^b.
 ye ca yajña guha hitāḥ AV.11.7.15^b.
 ye ca lokā ye cālokaḥ TB.3.12.8.2^a.
 ye ca vo-tra ye cāsmāsv āpañsante yāç ca vo-tra yāç

cāsmāsv ācānsante te ca vahanān tāt ca vahanān
 ApMB.2.10.20 (ApG.8.21.9).
 ye ca sabhyāḥ sabhasadaḥ AV.19.55.6^b; TB.1.2.1.26^b.
 ye ca sūryasya raçmiṣu NīlarU.19^b. See ye vā etc.
 ye cākananta cākananta nū te RV.5.31.13^a.
 ye cātra tvānu tasmāi te svadhā MÇ.1.1.2.19. See next,
 and under ye ca tvām.
 ye cātra tvānu yāñ ca tvām anu tasmāi te svadhā GG.4.
 2.35; 3.6,8,13,24; KhG.3.5.17. See prec., and under ye
 ca tvām.
 ye cānye ācāryās te sarve tṛpyantu AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 ye cāmi rocane (var. lect. rocate) divi NīlarU.19^a. See under
 ye aml.
 ye cārayāḥ kimīdināḥ AV.12.1.50^b.
 ye cārvate pacanam sambharanti RV.1.162.6^e; VS.25.29^e;
 TS.4.6.8.20; MS.3.16.10; 182.9; KSA.6.4^e.
 ye cārvate māṇasabhiṣam upāsate RV.1.162.12^e; VS.25.
 35^e; TS.4.6.9.10; MS.3.16.10; 183.3; KSA.6.5^e.
 ye cārhanṭi marutaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.8.20.18^a.
 ye cāsyā rāṣṭradipsavāḥ AV.10.3.16^d.
 ye cit pūrva ṛtasāpāḥ (AV. ṛtasātāḥ) RV.10.154.4^a; AV.
 18.2.15^a. Cf. next but one.
 ye cid dhi tvām ṛṣayāḥ pūrva ūtaye RV.1.48.14^a.
 ye cid dhi pūrva ṛtasāpā āsan RV.1.179.2^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 ye cid dhi mṛtyubandhavāḥ RV.8.18.22^a.
 ye cemān anuṣase RV.5.50.2^b.
 ye ceme abhito rudrāḥ (TS. cemān rudrā abhitāḥ) TS.4.
 5.1.2^e; MS.2.9.2^e; 121.9; NīlarU.9^e. See ye cainam.
 ye ceme bhūmyam adhi AV.10.9.12^a.
 ye ceme rudrā etc.: see ye cainam.
 ye cemo-çimividviṣāḥ TA.1.9.5^d.
 ye ceme sarve panthanaḥ SMB.2.6.3^e.
 ye ceḥa pitaro ye ca neḥa RV.10.15.13^a; VS.19.67^a; AÇ.
 2.19.22; ApMB.2.19.7^a (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.11.1^a. P:
 ye ceḥa ÇÇ.3.16.7.
 ye ceḥa satyenechante TA.6.5.3^e.
 ye cāikaçapha āçuḥ TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 ye cainam (KS. ceme) rudrā abhitāḥ VS.16.6^e; KS.17.11^e.
 See ye ceme abhito.
 ye cottīṣṭhanti jīmūṭāḥ TB.3.12.7.4^a.
 ye janoṣu malimlavāḥ VS.11.79^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a;
 83.17; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.4.
 ye jāta uta vā ye janitvāḥ AV.2.28.3^b.
 ye jātaḥ paçavo mama SMB.1.8.4^b.
 ye jāta yecayajñiyāḥ (TA. jantyāḥ) AV.18.4.57^b; TA.6.12.1^b.
 ye jātas tanvas (PB. tanvam) pari RV.10.72.8^b; MS.4.6.9^b;
 92.2; PB.24.12.6^b; ÇB.3.1.3.2^b; TA.1.13.2^b.
 ye jivā ye ca mṛtāḥ TA.6.12.1^a. See ye ca jivā.
 ye jñātinaṁ pratirūpaḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a.
 ye jyotīṣi samdadhati KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 ye ta āraṇyāḥ paçavo mṛgā vane hitāḥ AV.12.1.49^a. Cf.
 tubhyam āraṇyāḥ.
 ye ta āsan daça jātaḥ AV.11.8.10^a.
 yeta asid bhūmih pūrva AV.11.8.7^a.
 ye ta indra daduṣo vardhayanti RV.1.54.8^e.
 ye tad vidur amṛtās te bhavanti ÇB.14.7.2.15^e; BrhU.4.
 4.15^e. See under ya etad vidur.

ye tātrṣur (TB. tātrpur) devatrā jehamaṇāḥ RV.10.15.9^a;
 AV.18.3.47^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.16; TB.2.6.16.2^a; AÇ.
 2.19.24. P: ye tātrṣuḥ ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kauç.87.22.
 ye tīrthāni pracaranti VS.16.61^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
 129.3; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.14. P: ye tīrthāni BrhPDh.
 9.116.
 ye te agna (MS. agnā) indavo yā u nabhayāḥ (TA. yā
 urpunābhayāḥ) MS.2.7.15^b; 98.11; 3.4.7^b; 53.14; KS.
 39.3^b; TA.4.18.1^b.
 ye te agne meḍayo (KS. meḍavo) ya indavaḥ TS.5.7.8.1^c;
 KS.40.5^e.
 ye te agne vānaspatyāḥ ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
 ye te agne çive tanuvāu prabhvi ca prabhūtiḥ ca (also
 vibhūç ca paribhūç ca, virāt ca svarāt ca, and samrāt
 cābhībhūç ca) te mā viçatān te mā jinvatām TB.1.1.7.
 2,3; ApÇ.5.15.2. Fragment: virāt ca svarāt ca TB.1.
 1.8.6. See virāt ca, and samrāt ca.
 ye to aryaman etc.: see ye te-ryaman.
 ye te ke ca sabhasadaḥ AV.7.12.20.
 ye te ghnanty apaarasāḥ MG.2.18.2^a.
 ye te trir ahan savitāḥ savāsāḥ RV.4.54.6^a.
 ye te devi çamitārāḥ AV.10.9.7^a.
 ye te nadyāu devakṛte AV.6.138.4^a.
 ye te nedisthān havanāny agaman RV.5.56.2^e.
 ye te pantha adho divāḥ SV.1.172^a; Svidh.1.5.12. See
 ye te panthano-va.
 ye te panthanaḥ savitāḥ etc.: see next but two.
 ye te panthano bahavo janāyanāḥ AV.12.1.47^a. P: ye te
 panthanaḥ Kauç.50.1. Cf. ye te-ryaman.
 ye te panthano-va divāḥ AV.7.55.1^a. See ye te pantha
 adho.
 ye te panthāḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ. panthanaḥ) savitāḥ
 pūrvasāḥ RV.1.35.11^a; VS.34.27^a; TS.7.5.24.1^a; KSA.
 1.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.2.2; 16.15. P: ye te panthāḥ
 ÇÇ.6.10.10; Rvidh.1.18.4.
 ye te pavitram ūrmayāḥ RV.9.61.5^a; SV.2.138^a.
 ye te pāçā okaçatam KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a; Kauç.97.
 8^a. See ye te sahasram.
 ye te pāçā varuṇa sapta-sapta AV.4.16.6^a. Cf. bahavo-sya.
 ye te pūrve parāgataḥ AV.18.3.72^a; Kauç.86.2; 88.17.
 ye te madā nḥanuso viḥayasaḥ RV.9.75.5^a; N.4.15.
 ye te rātri nṛcakṣasaḥ RVKh.10.127.2^a; AV.19.47.3^a;
 ÇÇ.9.28.10^a.
 ye te rūtry anadvāḥ AV.19.50.2^a.
 ye te-ryaman (KS. aṛya^o) bahavo devayānāḥ TS.2.3.14.4^a;
 MS.4.12.4^a; 190.9; KS.10.3^a. Cf. ye te panthano ba^o.
 ye te vipra brahmakṛtāḥ sute sacā RV.10.50.7^a.
 ye te vṛṣaṇo vṛṣabhāsa indra RV.1.177.2^a.
 ye te çatām varuṇa ye sahasram KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.13.
 1^a; 24.12.6^a; Kauç.97.8^a. P: ye te çatām PG.1.2.8.
 ye te çākhām upāsate AV.10.7.21^d.
 ye te çukṛasāḥ çucayāḥ çuciṣmāḥ RV.6.6.4^a.
 ye te çuṣmāṁ ye taviṣṭm avarḍhan RV.3.32.3^a.
 ye te çṛṅge ajare jātavedaḥ AV.8.3.25^a.
 ye te santi daçagvināḥ RV.8.1.9^a.
 ye te sarasva (KS. °svann) ūrmayāḥ RV.7.96.5^a; TS.3.1.
 11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.11; KS.19.14^a; N.10.24^a.

ye te sahasram ayutam paçā TB.3.10.8.2^a; TAA.10.57^a.

See ye te paça eka^o.

ye te sumnam sadhanyam iyakṣan RV.10.50.3^b.

ye te havebhir vi pañir adācan RV.7.19.9^o; AV.20.37.9^o.

ye-tra pitarah pitarah stha yuyam teṣāṁ creṣṭhā bhūyastha

ÇÇ.4.5.1. See next, and cf. ya etasmiṁ loke stha yuyam.

ye-tra pitarah pitaro-tra yuyam stha yusmāns te-nu yuyam
teṣāṁ creṣṭhā bhūyastha AV.18.4.86. See under prec.

ye-tra pitarah pretāḥ VIDh.73.20.

ye trayah kalakāñjah AV.6.80.2^a.

ye-tra stha purāṇa ye ca nūtanāḥ VS.12.45^b; TS.4.2.4.1^b;

KS.16.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 89.2; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^b;

TA.1.27.5^b; 6.6.1^b.

ye trinçati trayas parāḥ RV.8.28.1^a; AB.5.21.14. P: ye

trinçati AÇ.8.11.3; ÇÇ.10.11.8; VHDh.5.415. See

trinçati trayah.

ye triaptāḥ (MS. ^osaptāḥ) pariñanti AV.1.1.1^a; MS.4.12.

1^a; 179.14. Designated as triaptiṣyam (sc. sūktam)

Kauç.7.8; 139.10; as pūrvam (sc. sūktam) Kauç.7.8;

10.1; 11.1; 12.10; 14.1; 16.5; 18.1,19; 32.28; as viç-

vakarmāni Kauç.139.7 (cf. Kauç.7.8, note).

ye tvām yajñāir yajñiye ardhayanti AV.7.80.4^o.

ye tvā kṛtvalebbhire AV.10.1.9^a.

ye tvā gñanti vahnayāḥ RV.1.48.11^d.

ye tvā dipsanti divam utpatantam AV.19.65.1^b.

ye tvā devosikāṁ manyamānāḥ RV.1.190.5^a.

ye tvā nide dadhire dr̥ṣṭavīryam RV.2.23.14^b.

ye tvā nūnam anumadanti viprāḥ RV.3.47.4^c; VS.33.63^c;

AB.3.20.4^c.

ye tvām devi prapadyante RVKh.10.127.7^a.

ye tvām atrānu ÇÇ.4.4.2.5. See under ye ca tvām.

ye tvām avarḍhañ abhavan gaṇas te RV.3.35.9^b.

ye tvām indra na tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12^a; AV.20.115.3^a;

SV.2.852^a.

ye tvā mr̥janty r̥ṣiṣāṇa vedhasaḥ RV.9.86.4^d; SV.2.236^d.

ye tvāya nidadhuh kāmam indra RV.5.32.12^d.

ye tvā rakṣanti sadam apramadam VĀit.36.27^c. Cf. tāṁ
raksanti.

ye tvārabhya carṣinasi prabhūvaso RV.1.57.4^b; AV.20.15.
4^b; SV.1.373^b.

ye tvā rātry (MG. rātrīm) upāsate KS.40.2^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
See under ya tāṁ rātrīm.

ye tvā vahanti muhur adhvarāṇ upa RV.10.32.2^o.

ye tvā vahanti vahnayāḥ RV.1.14.6^b.

ye tvā vipra nidadhira nṛcakṣasam RV.8.19.17^a.

ye tvāhihatye maghavan avarḍhan RV.3.47.4^a; VS.33.
63^a; AB.3.20.4^a; KB.15.3; AÇ.5.14.26. P: ye tvāhi-
hatye ÇÇ.7.19.25.

ye tve kāmāṁ nyerire RV.8.19.18^d.

ye dakṣiṇato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.2^a. Cf. asyaṁ
me dakṣiṇasyām.

ye dagdhā ye coddhitāḥ AV.18.2.34^b.

ye dadati priyā vasu RV.7.32.15^b; SV.2.1033^b.

ye dadate (JUB. dadante) pañca diçāḥ sadhr̥ciḥ AV.10.8.
35^b; JUB.1.34.6^b.

ye dandaçukāḥ pṛthivās tāṁs tvām itāḥ parogavyūti ni
veçaya ApMB.2.17.13 (ApG.7.18.12).

yedam pūrvāgan raçanāyamānā AV.14.2.74^a. P: yedam
pūrvā Kauç.77.4.

ye dasyavaḥ pitṛṣu praviṣṭāḥ AV.18.2.28^a. P: ye dasyavaḥ
Kauç.87.30.

ye dikṣv antar ye vāte antaḥ AV.3.21.7^c.

ye divaṁ devīm anusamcaranti TB.3.1.1.6^b.

ye divyāḥ (sc. sarpās tebhya imāṁ balim harāmi) HG.2.
16.6. See ye sarpāḥ.

ye divyā ye ca pṛthivāḥ AV.9.5.14^d; 10.9.6^b.

ye divyā ye diçyāḥ ApMB.2.17.8^o.

ye diçām antardeçebhyo juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.8^a.

ye diçyāḥ (sc. sarpās tebhya imāṁ balim harāmi) HG.2.
16.6. See ye sarpāḥ.

ye duhsahas vanuṣā br̥hantaḥ RV.9.91.5^o.

ye devatrā ya ayuṣu SV.2.853^c.

ye devayana uta pitryāṇāḥ (AV.MÇ. devayanāḥ pitryāṇāç
ca lokāḥ) AV.6.117.3^o; TB.3.7.9.8^o; TA.2.15.1^o; ApÇ.
13.22.5^o; MÇ.2.5.5.22^o.

ye devā agninetrah purāṣadas tebhyāḥ svāḥ VS.9.36;
ÇB.5.2.4.6. P: ye devāḥ KÇ.15.1.21. See ye devāḥ

parāṣado, and ye devāḥ purāṣado.

ye devā antarikṣa ekādaça stha AV.19.27.12^a.

ye devā asurāṇ parābhavan RVKh.7.55.11^c.

ye devā uttarātsado mitrāvaruṇanetrā rakṣoḥapas te no-
vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^ohapas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)

MS.2.6.3; 65.8; KS.15.2. See ye devā mitrā^o.

ye devā upariṣado-vasvadvantaḥ somanetrā (KS. upari-
ṣadas somanetrā avasvadvanto) rakṣoḥapas te no-vantu

te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^ohapas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)

MS.2.6.3; 65.9; KS.15.2. See ye devā somanetrā.

ye devāḥ ke ca yajñiṣyāḥ RV.10.19.7^o.

ye devāḥ parāṣado-gninetrah, dakṣiṇasado yamanetrāḥ,
paççatsadaḥ savitr̥netrah, uttarasado varuṇanetrā, upari-

ṣado br̥haspatinetrah rakṣoḥapas te naḥ pāntu TS.1.8.7.1.
See under ye devā agninetrah.

ye devāḥ paççatsado maruṇnetrah rakṣoḥapas te no-vantu
te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^ohapas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)

MS.2.6.3; 65.6; KS.15.2. See ye devā viçva^o.

ye devāḥ pitaro ye ca mānuṣāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a.

ye devāḥ purāṣado agninetrah (KS.BDh. ^ogni^o) rakṣoḥapas
te no-vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^ohapas te naḥ pāntu te

no-vantu) MS.2.6.3; 65.4; 4.3.4; 43.16; KS.15.2. P:

ye devāḥ purāṣado-gninetrah rakṣoḥapaḥ BDh.3.6.6;
ye devāḥ purāṣadaḥ ApÇ.18.9.11; MÇ.9.1.1. See under

ye devā agninetrah.

ye devāḥ pṛthivyām ekādaça stha AV.19.27.13^a.

ye devā dakṣiṇātsado yamanetrā rakṣoḥapas te no-vantu
te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^ohapas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)

MS.2.6.3; 65.5; KS.15.2. See ye devā yamanetrā.

ye devā divibhagā (MS. ^ogaḥ stha) ye antarikṣabhagā
(TS.KS. ^onta^o) ye pṛthivibhagās (TS.KS. pṛthivi^o) ta

imāṁ yajñam avantu (MS. omits ta . . . avantu) ta idam
kṣetram ā viçantu (MS. viçata) ta idam kṣetram anu vi

viçantu (MS. viçata) TS.2.4.8.2; MS.2.4.7; 45.3; 2.4.8:
46.5; KS.11.9. P: ye devā divibhagāḥ TS.2.4.10.3;
KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.27.11; MÇ.5.2.6.18.

ye devā diviṣadaḥ AV.10.9.12^a; 11.6.12^a.

ye devā divi s̥tha ye pr̥thivyā AV.1.30.3^a. P: ye devā divi s̥tha Vait.4.4.
 ye devā divy ekādaśa s̥tha AV.19.27.11^a; TS.1.4.10.1^a; 6.4.11.1; KS.4.5^a; 27.9; MS.1.3.13^a: 35.7; 4.6.4 (bis); 83.4; 84.10; MÇ.2.3.5-9; 4.4.10; 5.1.16. P: ye devā divi ApÇ.12.15.3. See ye devāso divy.
 ye devā devasuva (TB. 0^{va}) s̥tha ta imam amuṣyāyaṇam anamitrāya suvadhvaṇ mahate kṣatrāya mahata adhipatyāya mahate jñanarājyaya TS.1.8.10.2. P: ye devā devasuva s̥tha TB.1.7.4.2. See te devā asapatnam.
 ye devā devānām yajñīya yajñīyaṇam VS.17.13^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.7; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.14. Ps: ye devā devānam TS.5.4.5.2; ApÇ.17.13.6; ye devāh KÇ.18.3.7. See ye devānām yajñīya.
 ye devā deveṣv (MS.KS. devebhyo) adhi devatvam ayan VS.17.14^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.10; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 ye devā dvādaśa ṛtavah AV.11.6.22^b.
 ye devānām yajñīya yajñīyaṇam RV.7.35.15^a. See ye devā devānām, and ye devānām ṛtvijo.
 ye devānām çṛtabhāgah kṣṛtabhāgā dadhibhāgā madhubhāgā iha s̥tha TA.6.8.1. Ūhas of ye devānām gṛtabhāgā.
 ye devānām hutabhāgā iha s̥tha AV.18.3.25^d-35^d; 4.16^c-24^c.
 ye devānām gṛtabhāgā iha s̥tha TA.6.8.1^d. Cf. ye devānām çṛtabhāgah.
 ye devānām ṛtvijo yajñīyasaḥ (AV.19.58.6^a, ṛtvijo ye ca yajñīyah) AV.19.11.5^a; 58.6^a. See ye devānām yajñīya.
 ye devā manojata (MS.KS.MÇ. manu^o) manoyujah (KS. manuyujah; ViDh. manojusah) sudakṣa dakṣapitaras (VS.ÇB. manoyujo dakṣakratavas) te naḥ pantu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; KS.2.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; BDh.3.6.8; ViDh.4.8.8. Ps: ye devā manojata (MS.MÇ. manu^o) manoyujah TS.6.1.4.5; MS.3.6.9: 72.14; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.6; ye devā manujatāh KS.23.5; ye devāh KÇ.7.4.33.
 ye devā mitrāvaruṇanetrā vā marunnetrā vottarāsadas (VSK. vottara^o) tebhyaḥ svāha VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā uttarātsado.
 ye devā yajñamusaḥ MS.1.4.3^a(ter): 49.7; 50.4.12.
 ye devā yajñahanah TS.3.5.4.3^a; MS.1.4.3^a(ter): 49.5; 50.2.10; ApÇ.4.14.10; MÇ.1.4.3.16^a(ter).
 ye devā yajñahano yajñamusaḥ TS.3.5.4.1^a(bis), 2^a; KS.5.6^a(ter); 32.6 (ter).
 ye devā yamanetrā dakṣiṇāsadas tebhyaḥ svāha VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā dakṣiṇātsado.
 ye devā yeṣam idam bhāgadheyam babhūva TB.3.7.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.32.5^a.
 ye devā rāṣṭrabhṛtaḥ AV.13.1.35^a.
 ye devā viçvadevanetrāḥ paçcātsadas tebhyaḥ svāha VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devāh paçcātsado.
 ye devāso iha s̥thana RV.8.30.4^a.
 ye devāso abhavatā sukrīya RV.4.35.8^a.
 ye devāso divy ekādaśa s̥tha RV.1.139.11^a; VS.7.19^a; AB.5.12.5; ÇB.4.2.2.9^a; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: ye devāso divi

Rvidh.1.25.3; ye devāsaḥ VS.33.47; KÇ.9.6.15; ÇG.2.14.16; VHDh.8.71. See ye devā divy.
 ye devās tasyām prāṇanti AV.10.10.5^c.
 ye devās tena hāsante AV.4.36.5^a.
 ye devāḥ somanetrā uparisado (VSK. 0^{sado}) duvasvantas tebhyaḥ svāha VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā upariśado.
 ye dāivya ṛtvijas tebhīr agne RV.10.2.1^c; TS.4.3.13.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.3; KS.2.15^c; 18.21^c; TB.3.5.7.5^c; 6.11.4^c.
 ye-do rocane divah RVKh.7.55.9^a (Müller's edition); TS.4.2.8.3^a; ApMB.2.17.6^a (ApG.7.18.8). See under ye ami.
 ye dyām ca pr̥thivīm cātasthuh ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ye drapā iva rodasi RV.8.7.16^a.
 ye dvipādaç catuspādah TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 ye-dhaastaj juhvati jatavedah AV.4.40.5^a. Cf. asyaṇ me pr̥thivyām.
 ye dhīrasaḥ kavayo ye manīṣiṇah AV.9.4.8^d.
 ye dhīvano rathakarāḥ AV.3.5.6^a.
 ye dhenum viçvajuvam viçvarupam (ÇÇ. 0^{rupam} atakṣan) RV.4.33.8^b; ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 yena (MS.MÇ. yena) ṛṣayas (KS.TS.ApÇ. yenarasa^o) tapasā satram asate (VS.ÇB. ayan) VS.15.49^a; TS.4.7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.18; MÇ.6.2.2: — 6.2.6. P: yena ṛṣayah (ApÇ. yonarasa^o) KÇ.17.12.19. ApÇ.17.24.14; 25.10.13.
 yena ṛṣayo balam adyotayan yuja AV.4.23.5^a.
 ye naḥ pituh pitaro ye pitāmahāḥ AV.18.2.49^a; 3.46^a, 59^a; Kauç.81.37. P: ye naḥ pituh pitarah Kauç.87.27. Cf. next.
 ye naḥ pūrve pitarah somyasaḥ RV.10.15.8^a; VS.19.51^a. P: ye naḥ pūrve ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16. Cf. pcc.
 yena kaṇvam dhanasptam RV.8.7.18^b.
 yena karmāny apaso manīṣiṇah VS.34.2^a.
 yena kṛṣṇam vājayanti AV.6.101.2^a.
 yena kena prakareṇa RVKh.10.142.9^a.
 yena gachathah sukrto duroṇam RV.1.117.2^o. Cf. yeno-payāthah.
 yona caṣṭe varupo mitro aryama RV.8.19.16^a.
 yena cāsi mita tvam AV.9.3.9^b.
 yena janā ubhaye bhuñjate viçah RV.2.24.10^d.
 yena jayanti (TB. jayāsi) na parā jayante (TB. jayāsi) AV.4.22.5^b; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
 yena jaya na rīyati AV.14.1.30^d.
 yena jigāya çatavat sahasram RV.10.102.9^c; N.9.24^o.
 yena jitaḥ sindhavo yena gāvaḥ AV.4.24.2^o.
 yena jyotir ajanayanū ṛtāvrdhaḥ RV.8.89.1^c; SV.1.258^o; VS.20.30^c; AB.4.31.9; TB.2.5.8.4^o; Vait.30.16^c.
 yena jyotiṣy ayave RV.8.15.5^a; AV.20.61.2^a; SV.2.231^a.
 yena turyeṇa brahmaṇā brhaspataye-pavathāsa tena mahyam pavasva JB.1.81. Cf. yena rūpeṇa.
 yena te te prajāpate TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a. See ye-naite.
 yena tokam ca tanayam ca dhāmahe RV.1.92.13^c; 9.74.5^d; SV.2.1081^o; VS.34.33^c; N.12.6^c.
 yena tokasya tanayasya sātāu RV.6.19.7^o.

yena tokāya tanayāya dhanyam RV.5.53.13^a.
 yena trito arnavān nir babhūva MS.4.14.17^a: 245.4; TA. 2.3.1^a.
 yena tvam deva veda (ÇÇ. tvam veda) devebhyo vedo-bha-
 vas tena mahyam (ÇÇ. tenāsmabhyam) vedo bhūyāh
 (VSK. bhava; ÇÇ. veda edhi) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; ÇB. 1.9.2.23; ÇÇ.1.15.12.
 yena tvābadhnāt savita suçevah (AV. evah; ApMB. suke-
 tah) RV.10.85.24^b; AV.14.1.19^b, 58^b; ApMB.1.5.16^b.
See yena mābadhnāt.
 yena tvā vande viçvāsu dikṣu AV.19.49.5^d.
 ye nadīnān saṁsṛavanti AV.1.15.3^a.
 yena dīrghān marutaḥ çaçavāma RV.1.166.14^a.
 yena dṛdhā samatsv ā RV.8.40.1^c.
 yena devān savitāram AV.19.24.1^a.
 yena devatrā manasā nirūhathuḥ RV.1.182.5^c.
 yena devā apunata TB.1.4.8.3^a.
 yena devā amṛtam TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 yena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.4.23.6^a. *Cf. yena devāso amṛtatvam.*
 yena devā asahanta dasyūn AV.11.1.2^d. *See yena devāso etc.*
 yena devā asurāpām AV.6.7.3^a.
 yena devā asurān prānūdanta AV.9.2.17^a.
 yena devāḥ pathā prapibante sutasya ŚB.3.1. *See yena pathā prā.*
 yena devāḥ pavitṛeṇa RVKh.9.67.4^a; SV.2.652^a; TB.1.4. 8.6^a; BDh.2.10.17.34; N.5.6.
 yena devā jyotiṣordhvā (AV. jyotiṣa dyām) udāyan AV. 11.1.37^a; TS.5.7.2.2^a, 3; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.9; KS.22.10^a; 38.13^a; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.11.1; BDh.2.10.17.35.
 yena devā devatām agra āyan AV.3.22.3^o.
 yena devā na viyanti AV.3.30.4^a.
 yena devāso anayann abhi priyam RV.10.53.7^d.
 yena devāso amṛtatvam ānāçuh RV.10.53.10^d. *Cf. yena devā amṛtam.*
 yena devāso asahanta dasyūn RV.3.29.9^d. *See yena devā etc.*
 yena devāḥ svar ābharan AV.4.23.6^c.
 yena devāḥ svar ā ruruhuḥ AV.4.11.6^a.
 yena dyāuḥ pṛthivi dṛdhā KS.38.12^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ. 16.6.4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^d.
 yena dyāur ugrā pṛthivi ca dṛdhā (TS. dṛdhe) RV.10. 121.5^a; VS.32.6^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.13. 23^a: 168.14; KS.40.1^a. P: yena dyāur ugrā MG.1.11. 14. *See yasya dyāur.*
 yena dhanena prapapām carāmi AV.3.15.5^a, 6^a. *See under yad aham dhanena.*
 yena dhātā bṛhaspateḥ (ÇÇ. otiḥ) VSK.3.9.5^a; AG.1.17.2^a; ÇÇ.1.28.15^c. *See yena pūṣa.*
 yena dhṛto varuṇo yena mitrah ApÇ.6.14.7^b.
 yena napātām apām junāma RV.1.186.5^c.
 yena narā nāsatyasayadhyni RV.1.183.3^c; 6.49.5^c.
 yena nāsatyā bhagaḥ RV.8.19.16^b.
 yena pati bhavathāḥ sūryāyāḥ RV.4.43.6^d.
 yena pathā prapibante sutasya RV.10.114.7^d. *See yena devāḥ pathā.*

yena pathā havyam ā vo vahāni RV.10.52.1^d; ÇB.1.5.1. 26^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 yena pitṛa acodayaḥ RV.1.42.5^c.
 yena pūṣa taratī duṣkṛtāni TB.3.12.3.4^b; TA.10.1.11^b; BDh.4.2.16^b.
 yena pūrvam neyatha tām bravīmi AV.8.1.10^b.
 yena pūṣa bṛhaspateḥ SMB.1.6.7^a; GG.2.9.16; ApMB.2. 1.4^a, 6^a (ApÇ.4.10.6); HG.2.6.10^a; MG.1.21.6^a. P: yena pūṣa KhG.2.3.26. *See yena dhātā.*
 yena prajā achidra ājāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye viç-
 vakarmāne viçvavyacase vibhūdāve vibhūm bhagaṁ juhomi svāha MS.1.3.35: 42.4. P: yena prajā achidraḥ MÇ.2.3.2.32. *See yataḥ prajā.*
 yena prajāpatiḥ prajāḥ paryagrhnāt tad arisṭyāi tena tvā parigrhnāmy asau KBU.2.11.
 yena prajā viçvakarmā jajana (TS. vyānāt) VS.13.45^c; TS. 4.2.10.4^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^c. *See ya imāḥ prajā.*
 yena praskaṇyam avitha RV.8.3.9^d; AV.20.9.3^d; 49.6^d.
 yena prāçyā uta dakṣiṇā TB.2.5.1.3^a.
 yena prāpanti vīrudhaḥ AV.1.32.1^d.
 yena brahma yena kṣatrah yendragṇi TB.3.7.14.2^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
 yena bhūtāni janayo yena bhavyam RV.10.53.2^b.
 yena bhūyaç ca rātryam (ApMB. carāty ayan; MG. carāty ayan) AG.1.17.13^a; ApMB.2.1.5^a (ApÇ.4.10.6); MG.1.21.6^a. *See next.*
 yena bhūriç carā divam PG.2.1.16^a. *See prec.*
 yena mahānaghnā (read onagnyā) jaghanam AV.14.1. 36^a; Kauç.139.15.
 yena mā dhanam oçyati SMB.2.5.7^d.
 yena mānāsaç citayanta usrah RV.1.171.5^a.
 yena mābadhnāt savita suçevah KÇ.3.8.2^b. *See yena tvābadhnāt.*
 yena māsa ardhamaṣaḥ TB.1.5.5.6^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^c; MÇ. 1.7.8.8^a.
 yena māsaḥ asisāsann rtena RV.3.31.9^d.
 yena mṛtām anapayanti AV.5.19.14^a.
 yena yajñam nāsatyopayathāḥ RV.1.34.9^d.
 yena yajñas tāyate saptahotā VS.3.4.4^c.
 yena yajñena bahavo yanti prajānantaḥ AV.13.3.17^b.
 ye nayanti paravatam AV.8.1.8^b.
 yena yamasya nidhinā (TS. balinā) carāmi (MS.MÇ. carā-
 vah) TS.3.3.8.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b: 245.9; TA.2.3.2^b; MÇ. 2.5.5.18^b; SMB.2.3.20^b. *See under yamasya balinā.*
 yena-yena vā kṛtām pāurusēyān na dāivat AV.4.26. 7^b.
 yena rakṣasi dāçuṣaḥ RV.4.9.8^c; VS.3.36^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 71.4; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.40^c; ApÇ.6.17.12^c.
 yena rakṣo vāvṛdhānam nijvṛvathāḥ RV.7.104.4^d; AV. 8.4.4^d.
 yena rājā manuṣyēṣv apsv antaḥ AV.3.22.3^b.
 yena rūpeṇa prajāpataye avapathas tena mahyam pavaṣva KS.30.6. *Cf. yena turyeṇa.*
 yena rohāt param apadya yad vayah AV.11.1.30^c.
 yenartavaḥ pañcadhota kṛptaḥ TA.3.11.5^a.
 yenaṛṣayaḥ etc.: *see yena ṛṣayaḥ.*

yena vaṁśama pṛtanāsu cātrūn (RV.8.60.12^a, cārdhatah) RV.6.19.8^o; 8.60.12^a.

yena vayan̄ sahasraṇ madema RV.7.1.24^o.

yena vayan̄ citayemāty anyān RV.4.36.9^o.

yena vasyo-naṣamabhi RV.8.27.22^d.

yena vahasi sahasram VS.15.55^a; 18.62^a; MS.2.12.4^a; 148.8; QB.8.6.3.24. P: yena vahasi QB.9.5.1.47. See yena sahasram, and yena sahasraṇ.

yena viprāsa āpire RV.9.108.4^b; SV.2.289^b.

yena viçvā ati dviṣo atarima RV.8.13.21^o.

yena viçvāḥ pari dviṣāḥ RV.6.51.16^o; VS.4.29^o; TS.1.2.9.1^o; MS.1.2.5^o; 14.2; KS.2.6^o; QB.3.3.15^o.

yena viçvāni vṛtrā jaghāna RV.9.109.14^b.

yena viçvā puṣyasi vāryāni RV.1.164.49^b; AV.7.10.10^o; VS.38.5^o; MS.4.9.7^b; 127.7; 4.14.3^b; 219.8; QB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^c; TA.4.8.2^b; BrhU.6.4.28^c.

yena vrkṣāḥ abhyabhavaḥ AV.6.129.2^a.

yena vṛtraḥ ciketataḥ RV.8.9.4^d; AV.20.139.4^d.

yena vṛtrāṇi haryaçva haṁsi RV.7.22.2^b; AV.20.117.2^b; SV.2.278^b.

yena vṛddho na çavana RV.6.44.3^a.

yena vṛçad etaço brahmaṇas patih RV.10.53.9^d.

yena vehad babhūvitha AV.3.23.1^a. P: yena vehat Kauç.35-3. Cf. yo vaçyāṇi.

yena çatruṇi mandasāno nijurvaḥ RV.2.30.5^b.

yena çardha ugram avasṛṣtam (KS. çardho-vasṛṣtam ugram) eti TS.2.4.7.1^o; KS.11.13^o. See yonedam ugram.

yena çaçvad tathatur dāçuṣe vasu RV.1.47.9^c.

yena çuṣṇāṇi māyinaṁ āyaso made RV.1.56.3^c.

yena çyenāṇi çakunāṇi supurnāṁ PB.1.5.19^b. See yat te cakṣur.

yena çravāṁsy ānaçuḥ (SV. açata) RV.9.108.4^d; SV.2.289^d.

yena çriyam akr̥ṇutam PG.2.6.12^a. See yena striyam.

yena sadyaḥ pari rajāṁsi yāthaḥ RV.4.45.7^o.

yena sahasraṇ vahasi KS.18.18^a; 40.13^a. See under yena vahasi.

yena sindhuni mahir apāḥ RV.8.12.3^a; AV.20.63.9^a.

yena suva stabhitāṇi etc.: see yena sva etc.

yena sūrya jyotiṣā badhaso tamaḥ RV.10.37.4^a; AG.3.7.1.

yena sūryaṇi tamaso nir amoci (TA. mumoca) MS.4.14.17^b; 245.4; TA.2.3.1^b.

yena sūryam arocayat RVKh.7.34.3^o.

yena sūryas tapati tejaseddhaḥ TB.3.12.9.7^a; BDh.2.6.11.31^a.

yena sūryaṇi sāvitrīm AV.6.82.2^a.

yena soma sāhantya AV.6.7.2^a.

yena somāditiḥ patha AV.6.7.1^a. P: yena soma Kauç.46.4.

yena saukhyaṇi labhāmy aham RVKh.5.88.21^d.

ye nas tad vicacakṣire VS.40.10^d, 13^d; IçāU.10^d, 13^d.

ye nas tmanā çatino vardhayanti RV.7.57.7^a.

yena striyam akr̥ṇutam (ÇÇ. striyāvakurutam) ÇÇ.8.11.13^a; SMB.1.7.5^a; GG.3.4.18. P: yena striyam KhG.3.1.17. See yena çriyam.

yena smā vayan̄ emasi AV.10.4.6^d.

yena smā sināṇi bharataḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.62.1^d; N.5.5.

yena sva (TS. suva; MS.KS. svaḥ) stabhitāṇi yena nākaḥ RV.10.121.5^b; VS.32.6^b; VSK.29.33^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b; MS.2.13.23^b; 168.14; KS.40.1^b.

ye naḥ satre anindiguḥ LÇ.3.11.3^a.

ye naḥ sapatnā apa te bhavantu RV.10.128.9^a; AV.5.3.10^a; VS.34.46^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a. P: ye naḥ sapatnāḥ VHDh.8.71.

ye naḥ sūriṇi maghavanāṇi pṛtanyāu AV.3.19.3^b.

yena hatā dirgham adhvanam āyan TB.2.5.6.4^c.

yena hari manasa nirataçata RV.3.60.2^o.

yena havyaṇi vahasi yaṁsi dntaḥ TS.3.5.5.3^c.

yena hasti varcaṣa sanibabhūva AV.3.22.3^a.

yena hinvanti āturam AV.6.101.2^b.

yenā raayas etc.: see yena etc.

ye nākasyādhi rocane RV.1.19.6^a.

yenākramante putriṇo (ye) viçokāḥ ÇÇ.15.17^b. See yaṇi putriṇa.

yenākṣā (ÇÇ. yena kṣam; SMB. yena kṣan; PG. yena kṣyāv) abhyaçieyanta (ÇÇ. SMB. abhyaçiecatam; PG. utam) AV.14.1.36^c; ÇÇ.8.11.13^o; SMB.1.7.5^o; PG.2.6.12^c.

yenāgninā paṇiṇi indro jigāya AV.4.2.3.5^c.

yenāgnir asya bhūnyāḥ AV.14.1.48^a. P: yenāgnih; Kauç.76.19.

yenāgne dakṣiṇa yuktaḥ (KS. dakṣiṇavantam) TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^a.

yenāgne sarvavedasam AV.9.5.17^b; VS.15.55^b; 18.62^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 148.8; KS.18.18^b; 40.13^b; QB.8.6.3.24.

yenāgne sukṛtaḥ pathā TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^b.

yenāṅgraso mahimanam ānaçuḥ TS.5.7.2.2^o; MS.2.7.12^o; 91.10; KS.22.10^o; 38.13^o.

yenātaran bhutakṛto-ti mṛtyum AV.4.35.2^a.

yenātiyātho duritāni viçva RV.5.77.3^d.

yenā te pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ AV.18.1.54^b; 4.44^b. See under yatra naḥ pūrve.

yenā dānsiṣṭha kṛtvane RV.8.24.25^b.

yenā daçagvam adhrigum RV.8.12.2^a; AV.20.63.8^a.

yenāditeḥ sīmānaṁ nayati SMB.1.5.2^a. P: yena dīteḥ GG.2.7.6.

yenādityas tapati tejasaḥ bhrājasā ca TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.1.3^b.

yenādityāṇi haritāḥ saṁvahanāṇi AV.13.3.17^a.

yenādityā vasavo yena rudrāḥ TS.5.7.2.2^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 91.9; KS.22.10^b; 38.13^b.

yenā dūdaçe asyāsi AV.1.13.1^d.

yenā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajñāḥ RV.1.62.2^o; 9.97.39^c; VS.34.17^c. See yatra naḥ etc.

yenā navagvā etc.: see next but one.

yenā navagve aṅgire daçagve RV.4.51.4^c.

yenā navagvo (SV. oḡvā) dadhyaṇi apor̥ṇute RV.9.108.4^a; SV.2.289^a.

yenā nicakra asuri AV.7.38.2^a.

yenā nir aṇhaso yūyam RV.10.126.2^c.

yenā nu kaṁ mānuṣi bhojate viḥ RV.1.72.8^d; TB.2.5.8.10^b.

yena nu sadya ojasā vavakṣitha RV.8.12.4^c.
 yēnāntarikṣam urv atatantha RV.3.22.2^c; VS.12.48^c;
 TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 89.14; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
 yēnāpāmṛṣatām (SMB. var. lect. 'mṛṣatām) surām ÇÇ.8.
 11.13^b; SMB.1.7.5^b. See yēnāvamṛṣa^c.
 yēnā pāvaka cakṣasā RV.1.50.6^a; AV.13.2.21^a; 20.47.18^a;
 ArS.5.11^a; VS.33.32^a; N.12.22^a—25^a. Cf. BrhD.3.113.
 yēnāpunād indram anārtam artyai TA.6.3.2^c.
 yēnā prthivyaṁ ni krivīm çayadhyai RV.2.17.6^c.
 yēnāpo divy ankaçah TB.1.4.8.3^b.
 yēnāpo nadyo dhanvāni KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.
 6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
 yēnābhi kṛṣṭis tatanama viçvaha RV.1.160.5^c.
 yēnābhihasyaṁ puruṣaṁ kṛṇosi AV.6.30.2^b.
 yēnā yatibhyo bhrgave dhane hite RV.8.3.9^a; AV.20.9.3^c;
 49.6^c.
 yēnāyann uttamani svaḥ AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^c; ApÇ.
 24.12.7^c.
 yēnārujāsi maghavañ (AV. ovañ) chaphārujaḥ RV.10.
 44.9^b; AV.20.94.9^b.
 yēnāva turvaçam yadum RV.8.7.18^a.
 yēnāvadhir varaçikhasya çesaḥ RV.6.27.4^b.
 yēnāvepat savitā kṣureṇa (ÇÇ. savitā çmaçrv agre) AV.6.
 68.3^a; TB.2.7.17.2^a; ApÇ.22.28.6; AG.1.17.10^a; ÇÇ.1.
 28.15^a; PG.2.1.11^a; ApMB.2.1.3^a (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.
 6.10^a; MG.1.21.6^a. P: yēnāvepat Kāuç.53.20; 55.4.
 yēnāvamṛṣatām surām PG.2.6.12^b. See yēnāpāmṛṣa^c.
 yēnā vasu prayachasi RV.8.17.10^b; AV.20.5.4^b; MS.4.
 12.3^b; 186.11; KS.6.10^b.
 yēnā vasūny abhṛta RV.6.16.48^c.
 yēnāviṣṭitah praviveçithapaḥ RV.10.51.1^b.
 yēnāviharyatakrato amitran RV.1.63.2^c.
 yēnāvṛtaṁ kham ca divaṁ mahitū (MahānU. mahi) ca
 TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.3^a.
 yēnā vṛtraṁ nir adbhyaḥ RV.1.80.2^c.
 yēnāvepat saramā rapanti MG.2.1.14^b.
 yēnā çravyasyaça caratha AV.3.9.4^a.
 yēnā saṁgachā upa mā sa çikṣat AV.7.12.1^c.
 yēnā samatsu sāsaḥ (SV. 'hiḥ; MÇ. 'hi) RV.8.19.20^b;
 SV.2.9.10^b; VS.15.39^a, 40^a; ApÇ.14.33.6^a, 6^c; MÇ.6.2.2^a;
 — 6.2.2^c.
 yēnā samudram saṛjo mahir apaḥ RV.8.3.10^a; AV.20.
 9.4^a; 49.7^a.
 yēnā samudram āvitha tam imahe RV.8.12.2^c; AV.20.
 63.8^c.
 yēnā sahanta rājata svarociṣaḥ RV.5.87.5^c.
 yēnā sahasraṁ vahasi AV.9.5.17^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.3^a.
 P: yēnā sahasram Vait.29.9.23. See under yena vahasi.
 yēnāsificad balam indre prajapatih TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^b.
 yēnāsurañ abhi deva āsma RV.10.53.4^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b;
 N.3.8^b.
 yēnāsurañām ayuvanta mayāḥ AV.4.23.5^b.
 yēnāsū gupta adityaḥ AV.11.10.11^a.
 yēnā svar na tatanāma nñr abhi RV.5.54.15^b.
 yēnā hañsi ny atrīṇam tam imahe RV.8.12.1^c; AV.20.
 63.7^c; SV.1.394^c.

yēnā hy ājim ajayad vicakṣya PB.1.5.19^a. P: yēnā hy
 ājim LÇ.2.10.11. See yēnāikarājyam.
 ye nikhata ye paroṣṭah AV.18.2.34^a. P: ye nikhataḥ.
 Kāuç.87.22.
 ye-nijānā yajñiyah somapasaḥ KÇ.25.9.6^b.
 ye nilagrivaḥ pitikaṇṭhaḥ MS.2.9.9^a (bis): 128.11, 13; KS.
 17.16^a (bis). See nilagrivaḥ.
 yenedaṁ vibhajāmahe NilarU.24^b.
 yenedaṁ viçvaṁ paribhūtaṁ yad asti TB.3.12.3.1^d.
 yenedam adya rocate AV.11.8.16^c.
 yenedam ugram avasṛṣtam eti MÇ.5.2.6.19^c. See yena
 çardha.
 yenedaṁ bhūtaṁ bhuvanāṁ bhaviṣyat VS.34.4^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.69.
 yēnendram devā abhyaçinçanta rājaya ApÇ.6.14.7^c.
 yēnendraḥ çuṣmam id dadhe RV.8.6.11^c; AV.20.115.2^c;
 SV.2.85.1^c.
 yēnendrasya ratham sambabhuvuḥ MS.2.13.13^a; 162.14;
 KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. See ya indreṇa.
 yēnendraya brhaspatiḥ PG.2.2.7^a.
 yēnendraya samabharah (MS.KS. 'ran) payāñsi AV.1.
 9.3^a; TS.3.5.4.2^a; MS.1.4.3^a; 50.14; KS.5.6^a. P: ye-
 nendraya Vait.3.1.
 yēnendro abhivavṛte (AV. 'dhe) RV.10.174.1^b; AV.1.
 29.1^b.
 yēnendro dasyūn adhamāni tamo ninaya AV.9.2.17^b.
 yēnendro viçvā ajahād aratih MS.4.14.17^c; 245.5; TA.
 2.3.10.
 yēnendro vṛtraṁ nirahan KS.37.13^a.
 yēnendro havisa kṛtvī (ApMB. kṛti) RV.10.159.4^a;
 174.4^a; ApMB.1.16.4^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 yēnemāṁ prthivīm mahim ÇÇ.8.11.13^d; SMB.1.
 7.5^d.
 yēnemā viçvā cyavana kṛtāni RV.2.12.4^a; AV.20.34.4^a.
 yēnemā viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuḥ TA.3.11.9^d. See ya-
 treṇa etc.
 yēnemā viçvā bhuvanāni saṁjita TB.3.1.1.7^a.
 yēnemā viçvā bhuvanāny abhṛta RV.10.170.4^a.
 yēneme citra vajrahasta rodasi RV.6.46.5^a; AV.20.80.1^a.
 See yad didhṛkṣema.
 yēneme yanti cedayaḥ RV.8.5.39^b.
 yēneme rodasi ubhe RVKh.7.24.3^d.
 yēneme vidhṛte ubhe TA.1.8.2^b.
 yēneṣum ekatejanām AV.6.57.1^c.
 yēnāikarājyam ajayo-hinā AÇ.5.19.4^b. See yena hy
 ājim.
 yēnāite prajapateḥ MÇ.1.7.8.8^c. See yena te te.
 yēnāiva saṛje ghoram AV.19.9.4^c.
 yēnāṣa bhūtas tiṣṭhaty (MahānU. bhūtais tiṣṭhate hy)
 antarātma TA.10.10.1^d; MahānU.8.5^d.
 ye no añho-tiṣṭiprati RV.7.66.5^c; SV.2.702^c.
 yēnodyato vajro-bhyayatahim AV.4.24.6^c.
 ye no dviṣanti anu tān rabhasva AV.9.5.2^c. P: ye no
 dviṣanti Kāuç.64.8. See yo no dveṣṭi tanūm, and yo no
 dveṣṭy anu.
 yēnopayāṭhaḥ sukrto duroṣam RV.1.183.1^c. Cf. yena
 gachathah.

yenopariṣṭād adhinon mahendram TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ. 4.8.3^d.
 yenobhāvantān pariyaśi sadyah AV.13.2.6^b.
 ye no rādhanāy aśvya (RV.5.79.6^a, ahrya) RV.5.79.6^c, 7^c.
 yenāuṣadhir madhumatir akṛpvan AV.4.23.6^b.
 ye-ntarikṣaj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.6^a. Cf. *under* asmin ma antarikṣa.
 ye-nnam brahmopāsate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d.
 ye-nneṣu vividhyanti VS.16.62^a; KS.17.16^a. See ye anneṣu.
 ye pakṣipah patayanti ApMB.2.22.12^a (ApG.8.23.8); HG. 1.16.5^a.
 ye paṭhanti manṣipah RVKh.9.67.19^b.
 ye patvabhiḥ caphānam RV.5.6.7^c.
 ye pathān (KS. pathinān) pathiraksayah (VS. craksasah; VSK. crakṣipah) VS.16.60^a; VSK.17.8.14^a; TS.4.5. 11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.1; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.11.7.1; MG. 1.13.13.
 ye panthāno bahavo devayānāh AV.3.15.2^a; 6.55.1^a. P: ye panthānāh Kauç.52.1. See *under* ime catvāro.
 ye panthāno medhyāsah KS.39.2^a. See ye paçavo.
 ye parāñcas tān u arvaca aluḥ RV.1.164.19^b; AV.9.9.19^b; JB.1.279^b.
 ye parāvati sunvire janeṣv a RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^c.
 ye parvataḥ somapṛṣṭhah AV.3.21.10^a.
 ye pavamāna dhāmanī RV.9.66.2^b.
 ye paçavo medhyāsah ApÇ.16.29.1^a. See ye panthāno medhyāsah.
 ye paçaj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.3^a. Cf. asyañ me pratyayān.
 ye pākāñśam viharanta evāñ RV.7.104.9^a; AV.8.4.9^a. Cf. BrhD.6.29.
 ye pātayante ajnabhiḥ RV.8.46.18^a.
 ye pāyavo mātateyañ te agne RV.1.147.3^a; 4.4.13^a; TS. 1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 174.3; KS.6.11^a.
 ye parthiva ya antarikṣyah ApMB.2.17.8^b.
 ye parthivāso divyāso apsu ye RV.10.65.9^d.
 ye parthivāḥ sarpās tebhya imāñ baliñ harāmi HG.2.16.6. See ye sarpah.
 ye parthive rajasy a niṣattah RV.10.15.2^c; AV.18.1.46^c; VS.19.68^c; TS.2.6.12.4^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.3.
 ye paçina upatiṣṭhanty atra AV.17.1.8^b.
 ye pitaro vadhūdarçāh AV.14.2.73^a. P: ye pitarah Kauç. 77.12.
 ye purastaj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.1^a. P: ye purastat Kauç.39.7. Cf. asyañ me prācyāñ.
 ye puruṣe brahma viduḥ AV.10.7.17^a.
 ye puruṣe ye açmasu AV.3.21.1^b. See yah puruṣe yo.
 ye pūrvāso ya uparāsa (AV. ye aparāsa) iyuh RV.10.15.2^b; AV.18.1.46^b; VS.19.68^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.2.
 ye pūrve badhvo yanti AV.8.6.14^a.
 ye prānti pra ca yachanti sañgame (AV. sarvada) RV. 10.107.4^c; AV.18.4.29^c.
 ye prthivyās te ma iha çrūtā havam RV.10.63.2^d.
 ye prthivyās samājagmur isam ūrjam vasānāh KS.7.14^b. See samāgachantīsam.

ye prastibhir ṛtibhiḥ RV.1.37.2^a.
 ye-py adagdhāh kule mama MÇ.11.9.2^b.
 ye pratiṣṭhe abhavatāñ vasūnāñ TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.5; KS.22.15^b.
 ye prāpañ brahmopāsate TA.8.3.1^b; TU.2.3.1^b.
 ye priyās tan upa hvaye AV.9.5.30^d.
 ye-psu sadāñsi etc.: see ye apsu sadāñsi.
 ye badhyamānam anu badhyamānāh (AV. didhyānāh) AV. 2.34.3^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; MS.1.2.15^a; 25.5; 3.9.7; 125.16; KS.30.8^a, 9. P: ye badhyamānam ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1. 8.3.23.
 ye barhiṣo (MS. oṣā) namovṛktin (VS.VSK.MS.ÇB. nama- uktin) na jagmuḥ (VS.ÇB. namaūktin yajanti) RV.10. 131.2^d; AV.20.125.2^d; VS.10.32^d; 19.6^d; 23.38^d; VSK. 11.10.2^b; 21.5^b; 23.40^b; TS.1.8.21.1^d; 5.2.11.2^d; KS. 12.9^d; 14.3^d; 37.18^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 166.4; 2.3.8^d; 36.4; ÇB.5.5.4.24^d; TB.2.6.1.3^d.
 ye bāhavo yā isavah AV.11.9.1^a. P: ye bāhavaḥ Kauç. 16.21.
 ye bṛhatsāmānam āñgirasam AV.5.19.2^a.
 ye brahmapah puraetāro asya VS.17.14^b; TS.4.6.1.4^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 132.10; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 ye brahmapah pratiptyanty annāñ RV.10.28.11^b.
 ye brāhmanāñ pratyasthīvan AV.5.19.3^a.
 ye brāhmanās somyās teṣāñ idam havir nāsomyasyāpy asti KS.5.2.
 ye bhakṣayanto na vasōny anṛdhuh (TS. anṛhuḥ; MS. anaḥ) AV.2.35.1^a; TS.3.2.8.3^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.16. P: ye bhakṣayantah Vait.9.7; 29.22; Kauç.38.22; 59.21; 68.30.
 yebhiḥ karmāñi maghavañ cakārtha RV.10.54.4^d.
 yebhiḥ pariñmā pariyañ uru jrayah RV.10.92.5^c.
 yebhiḥ paçāñ parivitto vibaddhah AV.6.112.3^a.
 yebhiḥ prajānañ pradiço diçaç ca JB.2.51 (52)^c. Part of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo.
 yebhir apatyāñ manusah partyaso RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^c.
 yebhir adityas tapati pra ketubhiḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
 yebhir abhṛtāñ yad idam virocate TB.2.7.17.1^b. See next.
 yebhir idam bhuvanam a (?) virajati MÇ.9.1.5^b. See prev.
 yebhir aukṣad vṛtrahatyaya vajri RV.10.55.7^b; SV.2.1134^b.
 yebhir devāñ (MS. evāñ) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayāti RV.10.2.4^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 147.7; KS.35.9^d.
 yebhir dyām abhyapiñçat prajāpatih KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7. 15.2^b.
 yebhir ni dasyuñ manuṣo nighoṣayah RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^c.
 yebhir nṛmā ca devya punate RV.9.70.3^c; SV.2.775^c.
 yebhir māñsāñ nivacanāñ çāñśan RV.10.113.10^b.
 yebhir yāñi vṛṣabhir mandamānāñ RV.10.112.2^d.
 yebhir vācāñ viçvarūpebhir avyayan (TB. viçvarūpāñ samavyayat) KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^c.
 yebhir vācāñ puṣkalebhir avyayan (TB. vyat) KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.
 yebhir vāta iṣitah pravati AV.10.8.35^a; JUB.1.34.6^a.
 yebhir viçvañ svar dṛçe RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^d.
 yebhir viçvam (SV. vy açvam) airayah AV.7.55.1^b; SV. 1.172^b.
 yebhir vihayā abhavad vicakṣanāñ RV.10.92.15^c.

yebhir vṛtrasyeṣito viveda RV.3.32.4^a.
 yebhir vy aṣvam etc.: see yebhir viṣvam etc.
 yebhir havyāny ūhathuḥ RV.8.38.5^b.
 yebhiḥ çaviṣṭha cakanaḥ RV.8.62.4^a.
 yebhiḥ çilpāḥ paprathanām adṛhāt KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
 yebhiḥ çivāḥ svavān evayāvabhiḥ RV.10.92.9^a.
 yebhis tapobhir adaho jarūtham RV.7.1.7^b.
 yebhis tisraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.5.8^a.
 yebhis tṛkṣiṇ vṛṣaṇa trāsadasyavam RV.8.22.7^c.
 yebhiḥ sakhayo yanti no vareyam RV.10.85.23^b; AV.14.1.34^b; ApMB.1.1.2^b.
 yebhiḥ sapitvām pitaro na ayan (RV. asan) RV.1.109.7^d; TB.3.6.11.1^d; ApMB.2.3.2^d.
 yebhiḥ sūryam usasām mandasanaḥ RV.6.17.5^a.
 yebhiḥ sūryo dadṛçe citrabhānuḥ KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.2^b.
 yebhiḥ svaḥ pariyase RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^d.
 yebhiḥ svarvid abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.3.3.10^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.13.
 ye bhuñjate aprṇanto na ukthāḥ RV.5.42.9^b.
 ye bhntasya pracetasāḥ RV.10.85.17^c; AV.14.2.46^c.
 ye bhntaḥ pracaranti diva naktam TAA.10.67.2^a; MahānU.20.1^a; AG.1.2.5^a (crit. notes).
 ye bhūtānam adhipatayaḥ VS.16.59^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 128.17; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.12.
 ye bhūtāni janayanto vicikhyuḥ TB.2.8.2.2^b.
 ye bhūtāni samakṛtvān imāni RV.10.82.4^d; VS.17.28¹; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.7; KS.18.1^d; N.6.15.
 yebhyo jyotir amṛtām martyebhyaḥ AV.12.1.15^d.
 yebhyo na rte (TS.KS. narte) pavate dhāma kiṇ cana VS.17.14^c; TS.4.6.1.4^c; MS.2.10.1^c; 132.11; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 yebhyo madhu pradhavati (AV. pradhav adhi) RV.10.154.1^c; AV.18.2.14^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
 yebhyo mātā madhumat pinvate payāḥ RV.10.63.3^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.7; AÇ.5.18.5. P: yebhyo mātā AB.3.30.4; ÇÇ.8.3.15; MÇ.5.1.8.16.
 yebhyo havyām kriyate bhāgadheyam AV.19.58.6^b.
 yebhyo hotrām prathamām āyeje manuḥ RV.10.63.7^a.
 ye madhyamāsa uta nūtanasaḥ RV.6.21.5^c.
 ye madhye pastyanām RV.9.65.23^b; SV.2.5.14^b.
 ye manuḥ cakrur uparām dasāya RV.6.21.11^d.
 ye martyām prānāyantam amāḥ RV.1.169.7^c.
 ye maho rajaso viduḥ RV.1.19.3^a.
 ye mā krodhayanti lapitāḥ AV.4.36.9^a.
 ye māghayava udīcya diço-bhidasan AV.19.18.7; . . . māghayava ūdhvāya diço . . . AV.19.18.10; . . . māghayava etasya diço . . . AV.19.18.2,4,6,8; . . . māghayavaḥ pratīcya diço . . . AV.19.18.5; . . . māghayavaḥ prācya diço . . . AV.19.18.1; . . . māghayavo dakṣiṇāya diço . . . AV.19.18.3; . . . māghayavo dhruvāya diço . . . AV.19.18.9.
 yemāte viçvapeçāḥ RV.4.48.3^b.
 ye manāni me-nughrāntaḥ AB.7.18.5^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 ye mānakāḥ pitarāḥ ViDh.73.13. Cf. ye-smākanī.
 ye-māvāsyām rātrim AV.1.16.1^a. P: ye-māvāsyām Kauç.47.23.

ye mitre varuṇe suktavacāḥ RV.5.49.5^b.
 ye-mum lokam pitarāḥ kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.7^b.
 ye mūrdhanāḥ kṣitnām RV.8.67.13^a.
 ye mṛtyava ekaçatam AV.8.2.27^a.
 ye me dhiyām panayanta praçastam RV.7.1.10^c.
 ye me pañcāçatam daduḥ RV.5.18.5^a; TB.2.7.5.2^a. P: ye me pañcāçatam ApÇ.22.25.16.
 ye me prajām upalobhayanti PG.1.12.4^a.
 ye yakamāso arbhakāḥ AV.19.36.3^a.
 ye yajatra ya idyāḥ RV.1.14.8^a.
 ye yajamahe VS.19.24; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3,4 (bis); 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 4.1.11: 14.17; KS.31.13; KB.3.5; ÇB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AA.5.3.2.7; AÇ.1.5.5; 6.3; 2.11.4; ÇÇ.1.1.36,39,40; 2.2.19; Vait.19.8; ApÇ.5.28.9 (comm.); 24.13.5,6; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 5.1.1.11; — 5.1.2.6; — 5.1.3.27; — 5.2.3.9,12; — 7.2.2; Mahabh.3.180.33. Designated as aguh AB.2.28.4, and elsewhere.
 ye yajñāni samagrābhānā KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 ye yajñam abhirakṣantaḥ MÇ.3.5.7^b.
 ye yajñasya tanūkṛtāḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^a.
 ye yajñā amṛte hitāḥ AV.11.7.11^c.
 ye yajñena dakṣiṇayā samaktāḥ RV.10.62.1^a; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. P: ye yajñena AÇ.8.1.21; ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.8; 16.11.30.
 ye yajvanam abhijitāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.6^b.
 ye yanti prāñcāḥ panthānāḥ SMB.2.6.3^a.
 yeyam praçad yaçasvatī sā nā prorṇotu tejasa yaçasā brahmavarcasena TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.13.
 ye yuktvāya pañca çatasmāy RV.10.93.14^c.
 ye yudhyante pradhaneṣu RV.10.154.3^a; AV.18.2.17^a; TA.6.3.2^a.
 ye rathino ye arathāḥ AV.11.10.24^a.
 ye rājāno rājakṛtāḥ AV.3.5.7^a.
 ye rātrim (KS. ōtrim) anutīṣṭhanti AV.19.48.5^a; KS.37.10^a.
 ye rādhasā çravaṣa cāty anyān RV.6.10.5^c.
 ye rādhañsi dadaty aṣvā maghā RV.7.16.10^a.
 ye rāya maghadēyam junanti RV.7.67.9^b.
 ye rudrā adhi bhūmyām VS.16.54^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.7; KS.17.16^b; N.1.15.
 ye rūpāni pratimucyācaranti ApÇ.1.8.7^b; MÇ.1.1.2.8^b.
 ye rūpāni pratimuñcamānāḥ VS.2.30^a; ÇB.2.4.2.15^a; AÇ.2.6.2^a; ÇÇ.4.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.8.7^a; Kauç.88.1^a; SMB.2.3.4^a; GG.4.3.3. P: ye rūpāni KÇ.4.1.9.
 ye rejayanti rodasi cid urvi RV.7.57.10^c.
 ye rocane sūryasyāpi sarpaḥ TB.3.1.1.6^a.
 ye va āpo-pām agnayo-psv antar yajusya devayajanaḥ AV.10.5.21.
 ye va evā marutas turāṇām RV.5.41.5^d.
 ye-vāteṣu çerate MS.2.7.15^c; 97.4; KS.16.15^c. See ye vāvateṣu.
 ye vadhvaç candram vāhatum RV.10.85.31^a; AV.14.2.10^a; ApMB.1.6.9^a (ApG.2.5.24). P: ye vadhvaḥ ÇG.1.15.15. Cf. BrhD.7.133.
 ye vanaspatinām MS.2.7.15^b; 97.3. See ye vā vanas^a.
 ye vaneṣu çapīñjarāḥ KS.17.16^a. See ye vṛkṣeṣu.

ye vayan̄ ye ca śrayaḥ RV.5.16.5^a.
 ye varmiṇo ye-varmāṇaḥ AV.11.10.23^a.
 ye vaçāyā adānāya AV.12.4.51^a.
 ye vastradaḥ subhagaḥ teṣu rāyaḥ RV.5.42.8^d.
 ye vā janeṣu pañcasu RV.9.65.23^c; SV.2.514^o.
 ye vajan̄ anayata viyantaḥ RV.10.61.27^o.
 ye vājinaṁ paripaçyanti pakvam RV.1.162.12^a; VS.25.35^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.2; KSA.6.5^a.
 ye vām̄ jajñuḥ sujanimāna ṛṣve RV.7.62.4^b.
 ye vatajutas taraṇibhir evaiḥ RV.4.33.1^o.
 ye vadaḥ çaryanāvati RV.9.65.22^c; SV.2.513^c.
 ye vado rocane divaḥ KS.16.15^a. See under yo ami.
 ye vā nūnaṁ suvrjanāsu vikṣu (AV. dikṣu) RV.10.15.2^d; AV.18.1.46^d; VS.19.68^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.3.
 ye vām̄ daṇṣāney açvina RV.8.9.3^a; AV.20.139.3^a.
 ye vām̄ dhūrsu taraṇayo vahanti RV.7.67.8^d.
 ye vā bhadraṁ dūsayanti svadhābhīḥ RV.7.104.9^b; AV.8.4.9^b.
 ye vām̄ rocane divaḥ VS.13.8^a; ÇB.7.4.1.30^a. See under ye ami.
 ye vāyava indramādanāsaḥ RV.7.92.4^a; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 ye vā ripo dadhire deve adhvare RV.7.104.18^d; AV.8.4.18^d.
 ye vāvaçṣu çerate VS.13.7^c; TS.4.2.8.3^o; MS.2.7.15^c; 97.4; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^o; ApMB.2.17.7^c. See ye vvaçṣu.
 ye vā vanaspatīr̄ anu (NīlarU. vanaspatinām) VS.13.7^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^b; ApMB.2.17.7^b. See ye vanas^o.
 ye vā vayo medasā samarjanti AV.4.27.5^b.
 ye vāvrdhanta pāthivāḥ RV.5.52.7^a.
 ye vāvrdhuḥ pratarāṁ viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.66.1^o.
 yevāçāsaḥ kaçkaçasaḥ AV.5.23.7^a.
 ye vā sadmann̄ arusa viravāhaḥ RV.7.42.2^o.
 ye vā sahasradakṣiṇāḥ RV.10.154.3^o; AV.18.2.17^c; TA.6.3.2^o.
 ye vā sūryasya raçmiṣu RVKh.7.55.9^b (Müller's edition); VS.13.8^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.5; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.30^b; ApMB.2.17.6^b. See ye ca etc.
 ye vāsmiṁ çukkam̄ (read çuklam̄?) īṣire AV.5.19.3^b.
 ye vijānanti ye ca na AB.7.13.2^b. See ye ca jananti.
 ye-vidyam̄ upāsate VS.40.12^b; ĪçāU.9^b.
 ye vidyutam̄ anusamcaranti AV.3.21.7^b.
 ye virūpe samanasā sanivyayanti TB.3.1.3.1^a.
 ye viçvā bhuvanābhi pratasthuh RV.10.65.15^b.
 ye vṛkṇāso adhi kām̄ RV.3.8.7^a.
 ye vṛkṣeṣu çaspiñjarāḥ (TS. saspiñ) VS.16.58^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 128.15; MG.1.13.11. See ye vaneṣu.
 ye vai tanvam̄ vi srjanti dhīrāḥ RVKh.10.75.1^o.
 ye vo devāḥ pitaro ye ca putrāḥ AV.1.30.2^a.
 ye çaritrāṇy akalpayan TA.1.27.2^b.
 ye çakvaraḥ ṛṣabha ye svarājāḥ LÇ.3.5.15^b. See çakvaraḥ ṛṣabha.
 ye çāmbare harivo ye gaviṣṭau (VSK. gaiṣṭau) RV.3.47.4^b; VS.33.63^b; VSK.32.63^b; AB.3.20.4^b; KB.15.3.

ye çalāḥ parinṛtyanti AV.8.6.10^a.
 ye çubhrā ghoravarpaṣaḥ RV.1.19.5^a.
 ye çṛṅge ye ca ta-ksinī AV.10.9.14^b.
 ye-çraddha dhanakāmyat AV.12.2.51^a.
 ye çroṇi yā ca te bhasat AV.10.9.21^b.
 yeṣāṁ vah̄ pañca pradiço vilhaktāḥ AV.1.30.4^c.
 yeṣāṁ çuṣmaḥ pṛtanāsu sahvān RV.6.68.7^c.
 yeṣāṁ çriyadhi rodasi RV.5.61.12^a.
 yeṣāṁ sakhye asi çritāḥ RV.3.9.3^d.
 yeṣāṁ sutoṣu mandaso RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^b.
 yeṣāṁ.caturtham̄ niyunakti vācan AV.8.9.3^b.
 yeṣāṁ jalpiç caraty antara tam̄ AV.19.56.4^b.
 yeṣāṁ jātāni bahudhā mahanti AV.10.4.23^c.
 yeṣāṁ tisraḥ paramajāḥ TS.1.7.12.1^b. See yas tisraḥ.
 yeṣāṁ dattāṁ pitryam̄ nyanena (TA. ayanavat) AV.6.122.2^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
 yeṣāṁ namani vihitani dhamaçāḥ MS.1.3.9^c; 33.8.
 yeṣāṁ ajmeṣu pṛthivi RV.1.37.8^a.
 yeṣāṁ ajmeṣv̄ ā mahāḥ RV.5.87.7^d.
 yeṣāṁ adhyeti pravasan̄ AV.7.60.3^a; VS.3.42^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ÇG.3.7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a. See yeṣv̄ etc.
 yeṣāṁ annam̄ vato varṣam̄ isavah̄ TS.4.5.11.2.
 yeṣāṁ apsu sandas (TS.ApMB. odah̄) kṛtam̄ VS.13.8^c; TS.4.2.8.3^o; ÇB.7.4.1.30^c; NīlarU.19^o; ApMB.2.7.6^c. See under ye apsu sandasi.
 yeṣāṁ arṇo na sapratho nama tveṣam̄ RV.8.20.13^a.
 yeṣāṁ asmi purohitaḥ AV.3.19.1^d.4^d. See yasyāham̄ nami.
 yeṣāṁ ābadha ṛgmīyah̄ RV.8.23.3^a.
 yeṣāṁ āçreṣā anuyanti kāmam̄ TB.3.1.1.6^o.
 yeṣāṁ idā gṛh̄tāhastā duroṇa ā RV.7.16.8^a.
 yeṣāṁ indras te jayanti RV.8.16.5^o.
 yeṣāṁ indro yuvā sakha RV.8.45.1^c-3^c; SV.1.133^c; 2.688^c-690^c; VS.7.32^c; 13.24^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 194.10; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.5.7^c; ApÇ.11.10.17^c.
 yeṣāṁ ime pūrve armāsa asan̄ TB.2.4.6.8^a.
 yeṣāṁ içe paçupatiḥ paçinām̄ TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. See ya içe paçu^a.
 yeṣāṁ paçāt prapadani AV.8.6.15^a.
 yeṣāṁ puutra vijayasya mahmani AV.10.2.6^c.
 yeṣāṁ pūrveṣāṁ açr̄ṇor̄ ṛṣṇām̄ RV.7.29.4^b.
 yeṣāṁ prayāja utānuyajāḥ (AV. uta vanuyajāḥ) AV.1.30.4^a; TB.3.7.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.32.5^b. P: yeṣāṁ prayajāḥ Vait.4.15.
 yeṣāṁ brahmānȳ asamani viprāḥ RV.7.43.1^c.
 yeṣāṁ bhago-ai (TS. ai telhyas tvā) VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.7; KS.4.1; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11.
 yeṣu dhvajōṣu didyavah̄ patanti RV.7.85.2^b.
 yeṣu vardhanta opadhīḥ AV.8.2.22^d.
 yeṣu vā yatudhanāḥ KS.16.15^a. See under ya iṣavo.
 yeṣu viçvam̄ bhuvanam̄ aviveça VS.23.50^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.2^b; LÇ.9.10.9^d, 10^c. See under keṣu etc.
 yeṣu viṣṇus̄ trisu padeṣv̄ eṣṭāḥ (LÇ. aṣṭa) VS.23.49^c; LÇ.9.10.9^c, 10^b. See keṣu viṣṇus̄.
 yeṣu sāumanaso bahul̄ (MG. sāumanasani mahat) AV.7.60.3^b; VS.3.42^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ÇG.3.7.2^b; MG.1.14.5^b. See eti sāumanaso.
 yeṣṭho yatv̄ açvina RV.5.74.8^b.

yeṣv adhyeti pravasan MG.1.14.5^a. See yeṣām etc.
 ye saṁgrāmasyeṣate AV.5.21.7^d.
 ye saṁgrāmāḥ samitayah AV.12.1.56^e.
 ye sajātāḥ samanasaḥ (Kāuṣ. su^o) TB.2.6.3.5^a; ApÇ.1.10.12^a; Kāuṣ.89.1^a. P: ye sajātāḥ ApÇ.19.9.1. See ye samanāḥ.
 ye-sataḥ pari jajñire AV.10.7.25^b.
 ye satyaśo havirado haviṣpāḥ RV.10.15.10^a; AV.18.3.48^a. P: ye satyāśaḥ Kāuṣ.87.22.
 ye samānāḥ samanasaḥ VS.19.45^a, 46^a; MS.3.11.10^a (bis): 156.11.13; KS.38.2^a (bis); ÇB.12.8.1.19^a, 20^a; TB.2.6.3.4^a; ApÇ.1.9.12^a; MÇ.5.2.11.30^a (bis); — 8.24; ÇG.5.9.4^a (bis). P: ye samānāḥ KÇ.19.3.23, 24; ApÇ.1.10.13; 19.9.1; ÇG.4.3.6; YDh.1.253; ĀuṣDh.7.16. See ye sajātāḥ.
 ye samudrān nirakhanan ÇB.7.5.2.52^a.
 ye saṁbharān samabharan AV.11.8.13^b.
 ye-saṁbhatīm upāste VS.40.9^b; ÇB.14.7.2.13^b; BrhU.4.4.13^b; ĪṣaU.12^b.
 ye sarpaḥ pāṛthivā ye antarikṣā ye divyā ye diṣyas tebhya imān balim āharān tebhya imān balim upākaromi AG.2.1.9. See ye pāṛthivāḥ sarpāḥ.
 ye sarpiṣāḥ sānsravanti AV.1.15.4^a.
 ye savituh satyasavasya viṣve RV.10.36.13^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 23.2.8; TB.2.8.6.4^a.
 ye sahasram arājan AV.5.18.10^a.
 ye sahaṁsi sahasā sahante RV.6.66.9^c; TS.4.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.9; KS.20.15^c; TB.2.8.5.5^c.
 ye sukrataḥ ṣucayo dhiyāmdhāḥ RV.7.2.2^c; VS.29.27^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 201.13; KS.37.4^c; N.8.7^c. See te sukrataḥ.
 ye sūryam na titikṣante AV.8.6.12^a.
 ye sūryasya jyotiṣo bhagam anaṇuḥ RV.10.66.2^b; KB.25.9.
 ye sūryāt parisarpanti AV.8.6.24^a.
 ye saṁbhir yudham āyanti asman AV.6.66.1^b.
 ye somāśaḥ parāvati RV.8.93.6^a; 9.65.22^a; AV.20.112.3^a; SV.2.513^a; PB.14.5.9.
 ye stena ye ca taskarāḥ VS.11.77^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 83.16; KS.16.7^c.
 ye stotṛbhyo goagrām aṣvaṇeṣam RV.2.1.16^a; 2.13^a.
 ye stomebhiḥ pra sūrayaḥ RV.5.10.3^c.
 ye stha jātā aditer adbhyas pari RV.10.63.2^c.
 ye stha traya ekādaṣāḥ (ÇÇ. ekādaṣāḥ) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ye stha trayaṣ ca triṇṣaḥ ca RV.8.30.2^b.
 ye sthā nicelaro amaraḥ RV.10.61.27^d.
 ye sthā manor yajñīyas te cṛnotana RV.10.36.10^a.
 ye-smākam pitaraś teṣān barhir asi AV.18.4.68^a. P: ye-smākam Kāuṣ.87.27. Cf. ye māmakaḥ.
 ye-smān abhyaghāyanti AV.5.6.9^d. Cf. ye asman abhy^a.
 ye smā purā gātūyanti devāḥ RV.1.169.5^d.
 ye-smiṇ loke mān te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smiṇ loke-haṁ teṣān vasiṣṭho bhūyāsam TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smiṇ mahaty etc.: see ye asmin etc.
 ye-sya doham upāste AV.5.17.17^b.
 ye-syām stha dakṣiṇāyām diṣy aviṣyavo nāma devās

teṣān vah kama iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.2; . . . stha dhruvayām diṣi nilimpā nāma devās teṣān va oṣadhīr iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.5; . . . stha prācīyām diṣi vāirāja nāma devās teṣān va āpa iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.3; . . . stha prācīyām diṣi hetayo nāma devās teṣān vo agnir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.1; . . . sthordīyām diṣi pravīdhyanto nāma devās teṣān vo vāta iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.4; . . . sthordhvayām diṣy avasvanto nāma devās teṣān vo bṛhaspatir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.6. Cf. AV.12.3.55 ff.; Kāuṣ.14.25; 50.13.
 ye srāktīyām māniḥ janāḥ AV.8.5.7^a.
 ye srotyā bibhr̥tho ye manuṣyān AV.4.26.4^b.
 ye svadhā AÇ.2.19.19.
 ye svadhāmahe AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.5.1.4.22.
 ye ha tye te sahamānā ayāsaḥ RV.4.6.10^a.
 yeḥa pitara ūrk (KS. ūrk yatra vayam smas sasmāsu) tasyāi vayam jyog jivanto bhūyāma KS.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.24.
 ye hari medhayoktā madantaḥ RV.4.33.10^a.
 ye hinvire tanvaḥ soma ukthāḥ RV.10.28.12^b.
 yāinaṁ jagraha parvasu AV.2.9.10.
 yāir indraḥ parikṛīdate AV.5.21.8^a.
 yāir ijanāḥ svargam yanti lokam AV.18.4.2^d.
 yāir eva saṣṛje ghoram AV.19.9.5^d.
 yāiḥ saṁcaranty ubhaye bhadrapapāḥ AV.12.1.47^c.
 yāiḥ samāmo badhyate yair vyāme AV.18.4.70^b.
 yo akrandayat salilam mahitvā AV.8.9.2^a.
 yo akṣānām glāhanam ṣaṇṇam ca AV.7.109.5^b.
 yo akṣeṇeva cakriyā (SV. oyaṁ) caṣibhiḥ RV.10.89.4^c; SV.1.339^c; TB.2.4.5.2^c.
 yo akṣeṣu tanvāci AV.7.109.1^b.
 yo akṣor visalyakaḥ AV.6.127.3^b.
 yo akṣyau parisarpanti AV.5.23.3^a.
 yo agnaye dadaṣa vipra ukthāḥ RV.6.10.3^b.
 yo agnaye dadaṣa havyadatibhiḥ (SV. odatayo) RV.8.23.15^c; SV.1.104^c.
 yo agniḥ kravyavāhanāḥ (VS.KS. kavya^o) RV.10.16.11^a; VS.19.65^a; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.29. See yad agne kavya^a.
 yo agniḥ kravyāt praviveṣa vo (AV. no) gr̥ham RV.10.16.10^a; AV.12.2.7^a. P: yo agniḥ Kāuṣ.71.6.
 yo agniḥ havyadatibhir namobhir va RV.8.19.13^a.
 yo agniḥ hotāram avṛthāḥ AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.15. See yo agniḥ etc.
 yo agniḥ tanvo dame RV.8.44.15^a.
 yo agniḥ devavṛtaye RV.1.12.9^a; SV.2.196^a; AB.7.6.2; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.2; ApÇ.9.1.11^a; MÇ.3.3.3^a.
 yo agnir agner adhyajayata (TS.MS.KS. agnes tapaso-dhi jātāḥ) VS.13.45^a; TS.4.2.10.4^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.8; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^a. P: yo agnir agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.12; MÇ.6.1.7.
 yo agnir janayopanaḥ (AV.12.2.16^d, jivitayopanaḥ) AV.12.2.15^d, 16^d.
 yo agniḥ saptamānuṣaḥ RV.8.39.8^a.
 yo agniṣomāv ajuṣe sakṣyā AV.6.61.3^d. See ya indragṇi asanam.
 yo agniṣomā haviṣa saparyāt RV.1.93.8^a; TB.2.8.7.9^a.

yo agnau rudro yo apsv antah AV.7.87.1^a. P: yo agnau Vait.4.10; 9.18; 24.17; Kauç.59.29. See yognau, and yo rudro agnau.

yo agrato rocanānam AV.4.10.2^a.

yo agrabhit parvāsya grabhita AV.1.12.2^d.

yo aghayur abhidāsāt AV.5.6.10^b. See yo maghāyur.

yo aghnyāya bharati kṣātram agne RV.10.87.16^o; AV.8.3.15^o.

yo aṅgyo yah karṇyāh AV.6.127.3^a.

yo acyutacyut sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.9^d; AV.20.34.9^d.

yo añjasañuṣāsati RV.6.54.1^b.

yo atya iva mrjyate RV.9.43.1^a.

yo adadhāj jyotiṣi jyotir antah RV.10.54.6^a; ÇÇ.18.1.8.

yo adya deva sūrya AV.13.1.58^a.

yo adya senyo (AÇ. sūmyo) vadhaḥ AV.1.20.2^a; 6.99.2^a; AÇ.5.3.22^a. P: yo adya sūmyāh AÇ.5.12.5. See yo -dya sūmyo.

yo adya stena syati AV.4.3.5^a; 19.49.9^a.

yo adribhit prathamaja ṛtāva RV.6.73.1^a; AV.20.90.1^a; Vait.33.20. P: yo adribhit AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.3; 12.12.4; 25.2; Vait.33.21; Rvidh.2.23.5.

yo adhvaṛeṣu çantama ṛtāva RV.1.77.2^a.

yo adhvaṛeṣu idyāh RV.5.22.1^o.

yo anidhma didayad apsv antah RV.10.30.4^a; AV.14.1.37^a; N.10.19^a. P: yo anidhmaḥ Kauç.75.14.

yo anūcāno brāhmaṇo yukta aṣṭi RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^o.

yo antara rodasi AV.13.3.6^o.

yo antarikṣam vimame varīyāh RV.2.12.2^o; AV.20.34.2^c; MS.2.13.23^c; 168.15; KS.40.1^o.

yo antarikṣam aprāṇā rasena AV.4.35.3^b.

yo antarikṣeṇa patati AV.4.20.9^a. Cf. antarikṣeṇa pa^a.

yo antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ RV.10.121.5^c; VS.32.6^o; VSK.29.33^c; TS.4.1.8.5^o. Cf. yad antarikṣam rajaso.

yo antaro mitramaho vanuṣyāt (KS. anuṣyāt) RV.6.5.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.

yo andho yah punaḥsarah AV.6.129.3^a.

yo annādo annapatir babhūva AV.13.3.7^a.

yo anyedyur ubhayadyur abhyeti AV.1.25.4^c; 7.116.2^a.

yo apacine tamasi madantiḥ RV.7.6.4^a.

yo apam neta sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.7^d; AV.20.34.7^d.

yo apo vyagāhathāh AV.20.128.14^b.

yo apsu candramā iva RV.8.82.8^a.

yo apsv antar agnir yo vṛtre MS.2.13.13^a; 162.10; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. P: yo apsv antar agniḥ MÇ.6.1.8. See yo agnayo apsv.

yo apsv ā çucina daivyena RV.2.35.8^a.

yo abdimān udanimān iyarti RV.5.42.14^o.

yo abhike varivovin nṛāhye RV.10.38.4^b.

yo abhy u babhrupāyasi Kauç.46.55^a. The stanza occurs also Nakṣatrakalpa 36.

yo abhrajā vātāja yaç ca çuṣmah AV.1.12.3^c.

yo arcato brahmakṛtim aṣṭhāh RV.7.28.5^o.

yo arbudam ava nicā babādhe RV.2.14.4^o.

yo aryapatnir akṛnod ima apaḥ RV.10.43.8^b; AV.20.17.8^b.

yo aryapatnir uṣasaç cakara RV.7.6.5^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.

yo aryo martabhojanam RV.1.81.6^a.

yo arvantam jighāṁsati VS.22.5^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a; 160.7; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: yo arvantam KÇ.20.2.1; ApÇ.20.3.12.

yo arvantam prathamam adhyatiṣṭhat RV.1.163.9^d; VS.29.30^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.

yo aṣmanor antar agniḥ jajana RV.2.12.3^c; AV.20.34.3^c; MS.4.14.5^o; 222.12; N.8.2.

yo aṣmānam çavasa bibhrad eti RV.4.22.1^d.

yo aṣvatthah çamīgarbhah KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.8^a; AÇ.2.1.17^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.1.2^a; MÇ.1.5.1.9^a.

yo aṣvasya dadhikrāvno akart RV.4.39.3^a; KS.7.16^a.

yo aṣvānam yo gavām yas tanūnam RV.7.104.10^b. See aṣvānam gavām.

yo aṣvānūh yo gavām gopatir vaç RV.1.101.4^a.

yo aṣvinoç camaso devapānaḥ AV.7.73.3^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.23^b.

yo aṣvebhīr valiate vasta usrah RV.8.46.26^a.

yo aṣveṣu vṛeṣu AV.12.1.25^o.

yo aṣvyena paçunā yatudhanaḥ RV.10.87.16^b; AV.8.3.15^b.

yo aṣṛjan madhunā sam madhūni RV.10.54.6^b.

yo aṣkabhāyad uttarām sadhastham RV.1.154.1^c; AV.7.26.1^c; VS.5.18^c; TS.1.2.13.3^c; MS.1.2.9^c; 19.9; 3.8.7; 105.5; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.21^c.

yo aṣkrdhoyur ajarah svarvān RV.6.22.3^c; AV.20.36.3^c; N.6.3.

yo aṣṭabhnād antarikṣam divam ca AV.19.32.9^b.

yo aṣṭabhnād divam ordhvo mahimna AV.4.35.3^c.

yo aṣṭi yādvah paçuḥ RV.8.1.31^d.

yo aṣṭi çmaçruṣu çṛitah RV.8.33.6^b.

yo aṣmatrā durhaṇāvān upa dvayūh RV.8.18.14^a.

yo aṣmabhyam aṇihurāṇa cikitsat AV.9.2.3^d.

yo aṣmabhyam aratīyat VS.11.80^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.2; 3.1.9; 12.20; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.10.5; MÇ.6.1.3.

yo aṣmabhyam arāva RV.9.21.5^c.

yo aṣmā annam tṛṣv adadhāti RV.10.79.5^a.

yo aṣmān abhidāsati RV.10.97.23^d; 152.4^c; SV.2.442^d; 1218^o; AV.1.19.3^c; 21.2^d; 4.19.5^d; 6.15.1^d; 54.3^b; VS.8.44^o; 12.101^d; 18.70^c; TS.1.6.12.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.13; ÇB.4.6.4.4^c; ÇÇ.4.21.2^d; 17.12.4^o; ApÇ.20.20.7^c.

yo aṣmān abhyaghāyati AV.19.50.4^d. Cf. ye-smān abhy^a.

yo aṣmān ādideçati RV.9.52.4^c; 10.134.2^d.

yo aṣmakam manā idam hinasti AV.2.12.2^d; 3^d.

yo aṣmān dveṣṭi etc.: see in the order of yo-smān etc.

yo aṣmān pratidivṛyati AV.7.109.4^d.

yo aṣmān vira ānayat RV.8.33.16^c.

yo aṣmi so aṣmi AV.6.123.3. See yo-smi sa san yaje, and yo-ham aṣmi.

yo aṣmāi ghraṇsa uta vā ya ndhani RV.5.34.3^a; N.6.19^a.

yo aṣmāi revān na sunoti somam RV.10.160.4^b; AV.20.96.4^b.

yo aṣmāi sumatim vājasatau RV.5.33.1^c.

yo aṣmāi haviṣavidhat RV.6.54.4^a.

yo aṣmāi havyadātibhiḥ RV.8.23.21^a.

yo aṣmāi havyānir ghṛtavadbhir avidhat RV.2.26.4^a.

- yo asya kamanā vidhato na roṣati SV.2.67^c. See so asya etc.
- yo asya kauṣṭhya jagataḥ MĀ.6.1.2^a. See yo-sya etc.
- yo asya dhāma prathamāni vyānaṣo RV.9.86.15^b.
- yo asya pāre rajasuḥ RV.10.187.5^a; AV.6.34.5^a. Cf. next.
- yo asya pāre rajasō viveṣa RV.10.27.7^d. Cf. prec.
- yo asya mahimā mahān AV.11.3.22^b.
- yo asya mānsāni jihṛṣati AV.5.29.15^d.
- yo asya viṣvajānmanah AV.11.4.23^a.
- yo asya cūṣmanā muhukāir iyarti RV.4.17.12^c.
- yo asya samidham veda AV.6.76.3^a.
- yo asya sarvajānmanah AV.11.4.24^a.
- yo asya syad vaṣabhogah AV.12.4.13^a.
- yo asya ūdho na veda AV.12.4.18^a.
- yo asya rea upaṣrutya AV.12.4.28^a.
- yo asya ekā id vaṣi AV.10.10.24^b.
- yo asyaḥ karmav āskunoti AV.12.4.6^a.
- yo asyaḥ pṛthivyā tvaci TB.1.5.5.4^a; ApÇ.8.19.9^a. See yo-syaḥ pṛthivyā.
- yo asyaḍhyakṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.10.129.7^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^c.
- yo asya hṛdaḥ kalaṣaḥ sonadhāno aksitaḥ AV.9.1.6^b.
- yoktraṁ gr̥dhrahbhiḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
- yogakṣemaṁ va ādya RV.10.166.5^a.
- yogakṣemaṁ dhenurā vājapātīm Kauç.114.2^a.
- yogakṣemasya cāntyai AÇ.3.14.13^d; ApÇ.9.16.11^d.
- yogakṣomābhyām tva paridadami Kauç.56.13.
- yogakṣemo naḥ kalpatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.11; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3. See kalpatām.
- yogaṁ pra padye ksemaṁ ca AV.19.8.2^c.
- yo gaibham oṣadhmām RV.7.102.2^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a; TA.1.29.1^a.
- yo gā udajat sa dive vi cābhajat RV.2.24.14^a; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^c.
- yo gā udajad apadha valasya RV.2.12.3^b; AV.20.34.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.11.
- yo gā udajad apa (MS. api) hi valaṁ (MS. balaṁ) vaḥ RV.2.14.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.7.
- yogaṁ agner upa stūhi RV.2.8.1^b.
- yo gādheṣu ya āraṇṣeṣu havyaḥ RV.8.70.8^c.
- yo gāyatrīyā adhipatir babbhava AV.4.35.6^b.
- yogāya yoktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
- yo girīṣv ajāyathāḥ AV.5.4.1^a. Designated as kuṣṭha. liṅgaḥ (sc. reṣaḥ) Kauç.28.13.
- yo gr̥patām id āsitha RV.6.45.17^a.
- yo gr̥hān abhiṣasati RV.6.54.2^b.
- yoge-yoge tavastaram RV.1.30.7^a; AV.19.24.7^a; 20.26.1^a; SV.1.163^a; 2.93^a; VS.11.14^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.4.7.2^a: 75.5; 3.1.3: 3.21; KS.16.1^a; 19.2^a; PB.9.2.20; ÇB.6.3.2.4; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.12; ApÇ.16.2.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApMB.1.6.3^a; 2.4.1^a (ApG.2.5.20; 4.11.6); HG.1.4.11. P: yoge-yoge ÇÇ.9.17.1; KÇ.16.2.9.
- yo gojid dhanajid aṣvajid yaḥ RVKh.10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.11^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.
- yo gotrabhid vajrabhid yo hariṣṭhāḥ RV.6.17.2^c; TB.2.5.8.1^c.
- yogo nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
- yo gopā api (TB. ApÇ. gopāyati) tām huve RV.10.19.4^d; AV.6.77.2^d; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.20.1^d. See api gopa.
- yo gopaḥ puṣṭapatir va āgāt MÇ.9.4.1^b.
- yo gopāyati etc.: see prec. but one.
- yo goṣu pakvaṁ dhārayat RV.8.32.25^c.
- yo goṣu yakamaḥ puruṣeṣu yakamaḥ AV.12.2.1^c.
- yo-gnīm hotāram avṛthāḥ TS.2.5.9.5. See yo agnīm etc.
- yo-gnir nṛmaṇā nāma GB.2.1.3^a; Vait.3.12^a; Kauç.65.15^a.
- yo-gnau rudro yo-pav antaḥ ÇirasU.6^a (followed by variations). See under yo agnau etc.
- yo ghr̥tenabhimānitaḥ TB.2.4.7.5^a.
- yo jaghāna çambaram yaç ca çuṣṇam AV.20.34.17^c.
- yo jajāna rodasi viçvaçāmbbhuvā RV.1.160.4^b.
- yo jajñe virudhān patih RV.9.114.2^d.
- yo janānām asad vaṣi RV.3.23.3^d; AÇ.1.11.1^b.
- yo janān mahiṣān iṣa RV.10.60.3^a.
- yo-jam pañcādanam dakṣiṇājyotiṣam dadati AV.9.5.22^c; 24^d, 25^c, 26^d, 28^c.
- yo jaratkārūṇa jātaḥ RVKh.1.191.7^a; Mahābh.1.58.54.
- yo jaritṛbhyo maghavaḥ purtvasuḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^c; AV.20.51.10^c; SV.1.235^c; 2.161^c.
- yo javiṣṭho bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.6^a.
- yo jāgara tam ayaṁ soma āha RV.5.44.14^c; SV.2.1176^a.
- yo jāgara tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.14^b; SV.2.1176^b.
- yo jāgara tam reṣaḥ kāmāyānto RV.5.44.14^a; SV.2.1176^a.
- yo jāgara bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.8^a.
- yo jāta eva prathamā manasvān RV.2.12.1^a; AV.20.34.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.4; KS.8.16^a; AB.5.2.1; KB.21.4; 22.4; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; Vait.33.12; KÇ.25.14.19; N.10.10^a. Ps: yo jāta eva TB.2.8.3.3; AÇ.6.6.15; 7.7.1; 8.7.11; 9.7.23; MÇ.5.1.10.39.53; yo jātaḥ ÇÇ.10.4.11; 11.13; 11.9.5; 12.6.16; 13.5.16; 16.23.17; Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.68. Designated as sa-janya, or sa-janyā (sc. sukta) TS.7.5.5.2; KS.34.4; AB.5.2.2; PB.9.4.17; AA.1.5.2.7; ÇÇ.13.5.16; 16.23.17; 18.19.4; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10.11.
- yo jātam asya mahato mahi bravat RV.1.156.2^c; TB.2.4.3.9^c.
- yo jānāti vayunānān samīpe Kauç.135.9^b.
- yojā nv indra te hari RV.1.82.1^c-5^c; SV.1.415^a, 416^a, 424^a; VS.3.51^a, 52^a; TS.1.8.5.1^a, 2^a; MS.1.10.3^a (bis): 142.12; 143.13; KS.9.6^a (bis); ÇB.2.6.1.38^a (bis); TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10.
- yo jamyā amethayat (ÇÇ. aprathayat tat) AV.20.128.2^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^a.
- yo jāyamānāḥ pṛthivīm adṛhāt AV.19.32.9^a.
- yo jināti tam anv icha AV.6.134.3^a.
- yo jināti tam ij jahi AV.6.134.3^b.
- yo jināti na jryate RV.9.55.4^a; SV.2.328^a.
- yo te prāṇa preyaṣi AV.11.4.9^b.
- yo-trāsad ajīvanah AV.18.2.30^d.
- yo-tharvāṇān pitarān devabandhum AV.4.1.7^a.
- yo dakṣiṇasyām diçī sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.2.
- yo dakṣiṇāyām diçī kṛṣṇapīṭlikānām rāja tasmai svahā Kauç.116.3.
- yo datravān uṣaso na pratikam RV.6.50.8^c.

yo dadāti cātudānam AV.10.9.5^d, 6^d, 10^d.
 yo dadāti citipadam AV.3.29.3^a.
 yo dadhre antarikṣeṇa mahnā AV.18.3.63^a.
 yo dabbhrebhir havyo yaç ca bhūribhīḥ RV.10.38.4^a.
 yo dasyūr avadhūnūṣe RV.1.78.4^b.
 yo dasyor hantā sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.10^d; AV.20.34.10^d.
 yo dadhāra prthivīm viçvabhojasam AV.4.35.3^a.
 yo danavānām balam aruroja AV.4.24.2^b.
 yo daçuṣaḥ sukrto havam eti (TS.MS.KS. upa gantā) AV.4.24.1^c; TS.4.7.15.1^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.11; KS.22.15^c.
 yo dāsaṁ varṇam adharāṁ gulākāḥ RV.2.12.4^b; AV.20.34.4^b; KB.21.4; 22.4.
 yo divam satyadharmaṁ vyanaṭ MS.2.7.14^b; 95.1; KS.16.14^b. See yo vā divam.
 yo dīdāya samiddhaḥ ave durōṇe RV.7.12.1^b; SV.2.654^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 154.1; KS.39.13^b; PB.15.2.3; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 yo duṣkṛtām karavat tasya duṣkṛtām Kauç.17.7. Cf. çamitāro yad.
 yo duṣṭaro viçvavāra çravāyāḥ RV.8.46.9^a.
 yo dūpaço vanuṣyutā RV.9.63.11^c.
 yo drṣṭivīṣa ucyate RVKh.7.55.7^b.
 yo devakāmo na dhanā (AV.7.50.6^a, dhanam) ruṇaddhi RV.10.42.9^c; AV.7.50.6^c; 20.89.9^c.
 yo devatāty udyatā RV.8.74.3^b; SV.2.916^b.
 yo devam uttaravāntam AV.10.8.22^b.
 yo devayānāḥ panthās tena yajño devān apy etu (KS. panthās tena devān gachā) TS.1.6.3.2; KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yo devasya çavasaḥ prācināḥ SV.1.466^d. See yad devasya etc.
 yo devaḥ kṛtyām kṛtvā AV.4.18.2^a.
 yo devānām sa imām parayāti AV.11.1.5^d.
 yo devānām carasi prānathena VS.11.39^c; MS.2.7.4^c; 78.8; 3.1.5; 7.2; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.3.4. See devānām yaç.
 yo devānām devatamas tapojāḥ TB.3.7.9.4^c; ApÇ.13.4.2^c; 16.35.1^c.
 yo devānām namadha (AV. 1^adha) eka eva (KS. eko aṣṭi) RV.10.82.3^c; AV.2.1.3^c; VS.17.27^c; TS.4.6.2.2^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.10; KS.18.1^c.
 yo devānām adhirājo babhūva AV.19.46.4^b.
 yo devānām aṣi çreṣṭhāḥ MÇ.1.3.4.3^a. P: yo devānām aṣi MG.2.2.19. See under yaḥ paçñnām adhipatīḥ.
 yo devānām iha somapīthāḥ AB.2.22.5^a; AÇ.5.2.8^c.
 yo devānām purohitāḥ VS.3.1.20^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
 yo devānām prathamam purastāt TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.3^a.
 yo devān viçvān it pari RV.9.98.7^c; SV.1.552^c; 2.679^c.
 yo devebhya ātapati VS.3.1.20^a; TA.3.12.2^a.
 yo deveṣv adhi deva eka aṣṭi RV.10.121.8^c; VS.27.26^c; TS.4.1.8.6^c.
 yo devo devatamo jayamānaḥ RV.4.22.3^a.
 yo devo deveṣu vibhūr antaḥ TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 yo devo martyān āti AV.20.127.7^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^b.
 yo devo viçvād yam u kāmam ahuḥ AV.3.21.4^a. See under yam hutādam.
 yo dehyo anamayad vadhasnāḥ RV.7.6.5^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: yo dehyāḥ TB.3.12.1.1.

yo dāivo varuṇo yaç ca manuṣaḥ AV.4.16.8^a.
 yo daivyasya dhāmnas tuviṣmān RV.7.58.1^b.
 yo daivyaṁ manuṣa janūṇi RV.7.4.1^c; MS.4.14.3^c; 218.5; KS.7.16^c; TB.2.8.2.4^c.
 yoddhāsi kratvā çavasota dānsanā RV.8.88.4^a.
 yo-dya sūmyo vadhaḥ PB.1.3.3^a. P: yo-dya sūmyaḥ LÇ.1.11.17. See yo adya senyo.
 yo dyām astabhnāt sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.2^d; AV.20.34.2^d.
 yo dyumnāir dyumnavattamaḥ RV.6.44.1^b; SV.1.351^b.
 yo drapso aṇçuḥ patitāḥ prthivyām TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a. P: yo drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3. See yas te drapsaḥ pa^a.
 yo drapim kṛtvā bhuvanāni vastā AV.13.3.1^b.
 yo dvitīyasyām prthivyām aṣi yat te-nādhṛtaṁ nama yajñīyam tena tvādadhe VS.5.9.
 yo dhṛtā bhuvanānam RV.8.41.5^a.
 yo dharmaṇa tutujanas tuviṣmān RV.10.44.1^b; AV.20.94.1^b.
 yo dhārāya pāvakāya RV.9.101.2^a; SV.2.48^a; AÇ.2.12.3.
 yo dhārāya madhumān ōrmiṇā divaḥ RV.9.68.8^c.
 yo dhāvadbhir luyate yaç ca jigyuḥ RV.1.101.6^b.
 yo dhṛtā manuṣānam RV.8.41.1^d.
 yo dhīraḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adābhyaḥ AV.3.21.4^c. See dhīro yaḥ.
 yo dhṛṣito yo-vṛtaḥ RV.8.33.6^a.
 yo dhṛṣṇunā çavasaḥ bādhatē tamaḥ RV.1.56.4^c.
 yo dhṛṣṇunā çavasaḥ rodasī ulhe RV.1.54.2^c.
 yodho na çatṛm sa vanā ny rījate RV.1.143.5^d.
 yo dhautinam ahihaṇṇ arīṇaḥ pathaḥ RV.2.13.5^b.
 yo dhruvāyām diçī babhrupīṣikānam rāja tasmāi svāha Kauç.116.3.
 yo na āgo abhy eno bharati RV.5.3.7^a.
 yo na idam-idam purā RV.8.21.9^a; AV.20.14.3^a; 62.3^a; SV.1.400^a; GB.2.4.16; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); Vait.25.3. P: yo na idam-idam ÇÇ.9.3.2.
 yo na induh pilaro hr̥tsu pīthāḥ RV.8.48.12^a. See yo no agniḥ pītaro.
 yo na indra jighāṁsati RV.10.133.3^d; AV.20.95.4^d; SV.2.1153^d.
 yo na indravayu abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2^a; ApÇ.12.21.1.
 yo na indrabhito janaḥ RV.10.133.4^a. P: yo na indrabhitāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.13.
 yo na indrabhidāsati RV.10.133.5^a; AV.2.27.7^b. See yo naḥ somabhiḥ.
 yo na upariṣṭād aghāyur abhidāsaty otam so-çmanam ṛchatu ApÇ.17.9.6. Cf. yo naḥ purastāt.
 yo naḥ kadā cid abhidāsati druha RV.7.104.7^d. See yo mā kadā.
 yo naḥ kaniya (KS. kaniṣṭham) iha kāmāyatni KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.14^a; ApÇ.4.8.5^a.
 yo naḥ kaç cābhyaghāyati AV.7.70.3^d. Cf. yo mā kaç.
 yo naḥ kaç cid ririkaṁti RV.8.18.13^a.
 yo naḥ kuryāt samāhitāḥ ViDh.85.66^d.
 yo naḥ parṣad aty aṇḥaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.6^d.
 yo naḥ pāpam karma cikṛṣati pratyag enam roha ApÇ.6.6.8.

yo naḥ pāpman na jahāsi AV.6.26.2^a.
 yo naḥ pītā janita yo vidhata (MS. vidharta) RV.10.82.3^a;
 VS.17.27^a; TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.8; KS.18.1^a;
 AÇ.3.8.1. P: yo naḥ pītā VS.34.58. See *sa naḥ pītā*,
and cf. sa no bandhur.
 yo naḥ puruṣtād dakṣiṇataḥ paçad uttarato-ghayur abhi-
 dāsaty etam so-çmānam rçatu TS.5.7.3.1. Cf. *yo na*
upariṣtād.
 yo naḥ pūṣann agho vṛkaḥ RV.1.42.2^a.
 yo naḥ pṛtanyād apa tam-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6^b;
 VS.8.53^b; ÇB.4.6.9.14^b; Vait.34.1^b; ApÇ.21.12.9^b;
 MÇ.7.2.3^b.
 yo nakṣatrāṇi saratham yāti devaḥ Kauç.135.9^a.
 yo na jīvo-si na mṛto devānām amṛtagarbho-si svapna
 AV.6.46.1. P: yo na jīvaḥ Kauç.46.9.
 yo na tandrayate caran AB.7.15.5^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 yo nantvāny anaman ny ojaṣā RV.2.24.2^a.
 yo namasā svadhvarāḥ RV.8.19.5^o; KS.39.15^o; AG.1.1.4.
 yo naḥ çapād açapataḥ AV.6.37.3^a; 7.59.1^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a;
 TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a. P: yo naḥ çapat Kauç.48.37.
 Cf. *yo no dipsād.*
 yo naḥ çaçvat purāvitha RV.8.80.2^a.
 yo naḥ tan napād yo no-nyonyasmāi druhyād ita eva saṁi
 nirrçat MS.3.7.10: 90.5. P: yo naḥ tan napāt MÇ.2.
 2.1.4. See *tābhyah sa nir.*
 yo na stāyad dipsati yo na aṣiḥ AV.7.108.1^a. P: yo na
 stāyad dipsati Kauç.48.37.
 yo naḥ sato abhy a saj jajāna (KS. san nināya) TS.4.6.2.
 1^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.8; KS.18.1^b.
 yo naḥ sanutya uta vā jighatnuḥ RV.2.30.9^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.85.
 yo naḥ sanutyō abhidāsat agne RV.6.5.4^a; KS.35.14^a;
 AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.14.29.3^a. P: yo
 naḥ sanutyah ÇÇ.5.9.10.
 yo naḥ sapatno yo-ṛanaḥ TB.3.7.6.23^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.
 4.16.1^a. Cf. *yah sapatno.*
 yo naḥ suptaḥ jāgrato vābhidāsat AV.7.108.2^a.
 yo naḥ soma suçānsinaḥ AV.6.6.2^a.
 yo naḥ somabhidāsatī AV.6.6.3^a. See *yo na indrabhi-*
dāsatī.
 yo naḥ syedur apriye tam nir dadhmaḥ AV.12.1.30^b.
 yo naḥ svo (AV. svo yo) araṇaḥ (SV. -ṛanaḥ) RV.6.75.19^a;
 AV.1.19.3^a; SV.2.1222^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. P: yo
 naḥ svaḥ Vait.9.21.
 yo-naktākṣo anabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.6^a; ÇB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.
 12.21.2.1^a. P: yo-naktākṣah ÇÇ.16.13.10. Designated
as janakalpāḥ AB.6.32.23 ff.; KB.30.7.
 yo nārāyaṇavāhanah RVKh.7.55.4^d.
 yo nārmaruṇi sahasasūm nilantave RV.2.13.8^a.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdata RV.9.13.9^o; 39.6^o; SV.2.545^o.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdatam RV.3.62.18^b; SV.2.15^b.
 yonāv ṛtasyāpibat sutasya AV.20.34.12^b.
 yo nāçutyād anaçuho vijānan AV.4.11.3^d.
 yo nāso parisarpati AV.5.23.3^b.
 yonim yo antar āreçhi RV.10.162.4^o; AV.20.96.14^o; MG.
 2.18.2^o.
 yonikṛtaḥ pathikṛtaḥ saparyata TA.6.8.1^o (bis).

yonim kṛtvā tribhujam çayanaḥ AV.8.9.2^b.
 yonim garbhāya dhātave AV.6.81.2^b.
 yoninordhvam udiṣata TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
 yonim dṛiḥa TS.1.1.7.2.
 yonim eka a saśāda dyotanaḥ RV.8.29.2^a.
 yonim pṛaviçad indriyam VS.19.76^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.4;
 KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 yonir agneḥ pratiṣṭhitih TB.1.2.1.27^d; ApÇ.5.18.2^d.
 yonir yas te hiranyayah KS.13.9^b, 10. See *under atho*
yonir.
 yo nilayam carati yah prataṅkam AV.4.16.2^b. Cf. *yo-bhi^o.*
 yoniç caturviṇçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.
 8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.18.
 yoniç ta indra sadane (RV.1.104.1^a, niçade) akari RV.1.
 104.1^a; 7.24.1^a; SV.1.314^a; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.9.
 yoniḥ sūsyantya iva RV.5.78.5^b.
 yonihān pajrihān adhi SMB.2.5.4^b.
 yo nūnam mitrāvaruṇāv abhiṣṭaye RV.8.101.1^o; VS.33.
 87^o.
 yoner iva pracyuto garbhaḥ TA.2.6.1^o. See *yonya etc.*
 yo no agniḥ pitaro hṛtsv antaḥ AV.12.2.33^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a;
 MS.1.6.1^a: 85.18; KS.7.12^a. Ps: yo no agniḥ pitarah
 ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1; MÇ.1.5.3.7;
 —6.1.5; yo no agniḥ MÇ.8.25; Kauç.70.15; HG.1.1.15.
 See *yo na induh.*
 yo no agnir garhapatyah AV.19.31.2^a.
 yo no agne ararivān aghāyuh RV.1.147.4^a.
 yo no agne dureva a RV.6.16.31^a.
 yo no agne niṣtyo-niṣtyo (KS. niṣtyo yo-niṣtyo) -bhidāsa-
 tīdam aham tam tvayabhinidadhāmi KS.7.13 (ter); ApÇ.
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1.
 yo no agne-bhidāsatī RV.1.79.11^a.
 yo no anti çapati tam etena jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.8. See *yo*
me-nti.
 yo no aratim samudhāna cakre RV.4.4.4^o; VS.13.12^o; TS.
 1.2.14.2^o; MS.2.7.15^o: 97.14; KS.16.15^o.
 yo no açvināv abhidāsatī TS.3.2.10.2^a.
 yo no açveṣu vireṣu AV.12.2.15^a. P: yo no açveṣu Kauç.
 71.8.
 yo no goṣv ajaviṣu AV.12.2.15^b.
 yo no dadyāj jalāñjalim ViDh.85.65^b.
 yo no datā parāvataḥ piteva RV.7.97.2^d.
 yo no datā vasūnam RV.8.51 (Val.3).5^a.
 yo no datā sa naḥ pītā RV.8.52 (Val.4).5^a.
 yo no dāsa aryo vā puruṣtuta RV.10.38.3^a.
 yo no dideva yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.2^o.
 yo no dipsād adipsataḥ AV.4.36.2^a. Cf. *yo naḥ çapād.*
 yo no divā dipsati yaç ca naktam RV.7.104.11^d. See *yo*
mā divā.
 yo no durasyād dipsāc ca AV.4.36.1^o.
 yo no durevo vṛkatir dabhṛtiḥ RV.4.4.14^o.
 yo no dure aghaçāṇso yo anti RV.4.4.3^o; VS.13.11^o; TS.
 1.2.14.1^o; MS.2.7.15^o: 97.12; KS.16.15^o.
 yo no dure dveṣti yo no anti ÇÇ.4.13.1^a. See *agne yo*
no-bhidāsatī.
 yo no devaḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.12.6^a.
 yo no dyuve dhanam idam cakara AV.7.109.5^a.

yo no dveṣat prthivi yaḥ pṛtanyat AV.12.1.14^a.
 yo no dveṣti tanuṁ rabhasva MÇ.3.5.13^c. See under ye
 no dviṣanty.
 yo no dveṣti tam addhy agne akravyāt AV.12.3.3^a.
 yo no dveṣti tam roḥatu RV.10.164.5^a.
 yo no dveṣti sa bhidyatām AÇ.3.14.12^d; KÇ.25.5.29^d;
 ApÇ.3.20.9^d; Kauç.136.2^d; ApMB.2.15.17^d; BDh.1.4.
 6.7^d. See yo-smān dveṣti sa.
 yo no dveṣty adharah sas padīṣṭa (MS.MÇ. sa padyatām)
 RV.3.53.21^c; AV.7.31.1^c; MS.1.2.15^c; 26.3; KS.30.
 8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.7.
 yo no dveṣty anu tam ravasva (read rabhasva?) ApÇ.7.17.
 2^c. See under ye no dviṣanty.
 yo no dharmah parāpatat PG.2.11.12^b.
 yo no nedīṣṭham apyān RV.7.15.1^c.
 yo no bhadraḥam akaraḥ AV.6.128.4^a.
 yo no maruto abhi durhṛṇāyuh RV.7.59.8^a; MS.4.10.5^a;
 154.9; AÇ.2.18.3. P: yo no marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.6. See
 next but one.
 yo no maruto vṛkatāti martyaḥ RV.2.34.9^a.
 yo no maruto maruto (TS. vasavo) durhṛṇāyuh AV.7.77.2^a;
 TS.4.3.13.3^a; KS.21.13^a. See prec. but one.
 yo no mahān samivaraneṣu vahnīḥ RV.4.21.6^d.
 yo no mitravaruṇa abhidāsāt sapatnaḥ (TS. svaruṇāv
 abhidāsati) TS.3.2.10.2^a; MS.4.5.8^a; 76.13.
 yo no-yaṁ paribādhatē SMB.2.5.6^c.
 yo no rasam dipsati pitvo agne RV.7.104.10^a; AV.8.4.10^a.
 yo no vanuṣyann abhidāti maraḥ SV.1.336^a.
 yo no vācā manasā durhṛṇāyuh KS.31.14^a.
 yo no hastāya prasuvāti yajñam TB.3.1.1.9^d.
 yonāu devasya sadane parivṛtāḥ RV.1.144.2^b.
 yonāu reto dadhad asme nu tvaṣṭā MS.4.14.9^c; 228.12.
 yo-ntarikṣe tiṣṭhati viṣṭabhitā AV.11.2.23^a.
 yo nyaṅgo avaiṣyate TB.3.7.6.20^b; ApÇ.1.21.2^b.
 yonyā iva pracuto garbhāḥ AV.6.121.4^c. See yoner etc.
 yopaveṣe çuk sāmum roḥatu yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TB.3.3.11.2;
 ApÇ.3.14.1.
 yo-pav agnir ati tam srjāmi AV.16.1.7^a.
 yo bahunām asad vaçī TS.1.2.13.1^c; MS.1.2.9^d; 19.4.
 yo bibharti daksyāyānām hiranyam (RVKh. daksyāyān-
 hiranyam) RVKh.10.128.8^c; AV.1.35.2^c; VS.34.51^c.
 yo bibhartīmanī mānim AV.8.5.12^d, 13^d.
 yo brahmanā karmaṇā dveṣti devāḥ TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.
 5.2^b.
 yo brahmaṇe cikittuse dadāti AV.14.2.41^c.
 yo brahmaṇe prathamō gā avindat RV.1.101.5^b.
 yo brahmaṇe sumatim āyajāte RV.7.60.11^a.
 yo brahmaṇo devakṛtasya rāja RV.7.97.3^d.
 yo brahmaṇo nādhamānasya kīreḥ RV.2.12.6^b; AV.20.
 34.6^b.
 yo brahmavit so-bhikāro-stu vah givāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 yo brāhmaṇa ṛabham ajuhōti AV.9.4.9^d, 18^d.
 yo brāhmaṇam devabandhuṁ hinasti AV.5.18.13^c.
 yo brāhmaṇam manyate annam eva AV.5.18.4^c.
 yo brāhmaṇasya sad dhanam AV.5.19.9^c.
 yo bhakṣo gosānir aṣvasānir dhanasānīḥ prajāśānir loka-
 sānīḥ Vait.19.16. Cf. under apsu dhūtasya deva.

yo bhadro rocanas tam udacāmi AV.14.1.38^c. P: yo
 bhadraḥ Kauç.75.16.
 yo bhanuna prthivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.3^c.
 yo bhanubhir vibhava vibhāti RV.10.6.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a;
 241.8.
 yo-bhidaśan manasā yo vadhena AV.12.1.14^b.
 yo-bhiyato nilayate AV.11.2.13^a. Cf. yo nilayam.
 yo bhutaṁ ca bhavyaṁ ca AV.10.8.1^a.
 yo bhutaḥ sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.11.4.1^c.
 yo bhutanām adhipatiḥ VS.20.32^a; TB.3.3.2.5^a; ApÇ.3.
 4.8^a. P: yo bhutanām KÇ.19.4.24; ApÇ.3.13.1. See
 under yaḥ paçūnam adhipatiḥ.
 yo bhūt somāḥ satyamadva RV.8.2.37^c.
 yo bhūyīṣṭham nāsatyabhyām viveṣa RV.5.77.4^a.
 yo bhojanam ca dayase ca vardhanam RV.2.13.6^a.
 yo ma ātmā ya me prajā ye me paçavas tair ahaṁ mano-
 vācam prasīdāmi PB.1.3.4. P: yo ma ātmā LÇ.1.11.18.
 yo ma iti pravocati RV.5.27.4^a.
 yo ma imam cid u tmanā RV.8.46.27^a.
 yo māñhiṣṭho maghonām AA.4.5^a; Mahanāmnyah 5^a.
 yo madhyamebhir uta nūtanebhiḥ RV.3.32.13^d.
 yo madhyamo bṛhaspatiç cikitvān KS.4.4^b.
 yo madhyamo varuṇo mitro agnīḥ MS.1.3.12^c; 35.5. See
 sa prathamō varuṇo.
 yo mānā prathamō martyānām AV.18.3.13^a; Kauç.
 81.37.
 yo martyaḥ çīṣṭe aty aktubhiḥ RV.1.36.16^c.
 yo martyasya manaso juvīyān RV.1.118.1^c.
 yo martyeṣu nidhruvir ṛtāva RV.7.3.1^c; SV.2.569^c; KS.
 35.1^c; ApÇ.14.17.1^c.
 yo martyeṣv amṛta ṛtāva RV.1.77.1^c; 4.2.1^a. P: yo
 martyeṣu ÇÇ.6.4.5.
 yo malimlur upāyati AV.19.49.10^c.
 yo mahimnā paribabhuṣvorvi RV.10.88.14^c.
 yo mā kada cid abhidāsati druhuh AV.8.4.7^d. See yo
 naḥ kada.
 yo mā kaç cabhidāsati AG.1.24.8^d; PG.1.3.8^d; MG.1.9.
 8^d. Cf. yo naḥ kaç.
 yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāha BDh.3.4.2 (series).
 yo māgne bhaginam santam ApMB.2.6.12^a (ApG.5.12.5).
 yo māghayur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1^c. See yo ughāyur.
 yo mā cakṣuṣā yo manasā TB.2.4.2.1^a. See yo-smāñç.
 yo mā dadāti sa id eva māvaḥ (ArS. NṛpU. māvat) ArS.
 1.9^c; TB.2.8.8.1^c; TA.9.10.6^c; TU.3.10.6^c; NṛpU.2.4^c;
 N.14.2^c.
 yo mā divā dipsati yaç ca naktam AV.8.4.11^d. See yo no
 diva.
 yo mā naktam divā sāyam TB.2.4.2.4^a.
 yo mā na riṣyed dharyaçva pitaḥ RV.8.48.10^b; TS.2.2.
 12.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.9; KS.9.19^b.
 yo mā na vidyād upa mā sa tiṣṭhet PG.3.13.3^c.
 yo mān dveṣti jātavedaḥ TB.3.7.6.17^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.
 4.11.5^a.
 yo mān dveṣti tam jahitam yuvānā TA.3.14.3^d.
 yo mān dveṣti sa ārtim ārchatu JB.1.361.
 yo mā pakena manasā carantam RV.7.104.8^a; AV.8.4.8^a.
 yo mā piçṣoo aṣane dadambha AV.5.29.6^b.

yo mābhichāyam atyeṣi AV.13.1.57^a.
 yo mā moghaṁ yātudhānety aha RV.7.104.15^d; AV.8.4.15^d.
 yo māyātum yātudhānety aha RV.7.104.16^a; AV.8.4.16^a.
Cf. BrhD.1.49; 6.30.
 yo mārayati prāyati AV.13.3.3^a.
 yo māvate jaritre gadhyam cit RV.4.16.16^a.
 yo mā vacā manasā durmarāyuh TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 yo mā sunvantam upa gobhir ayaṭ RV.2.30.7^d.
 yo mā hrda manasā yaç ca vacā TB.3.7.6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.2^a.
 yo mitrāya varuṇāyavidhājanah RV.1.136.5^a.
 yo mrgesuta hastiṣu AV.12.1.25^d.
 yo mrdyati cakruṣe cid āgah RV.7.87.7^a.
 yo me kukṣi sutasomah prnati RV.10.28.2^d.
 yo me giras tuvijātasya pūrvih RV.5.27.3^a.
 yo me ghoram acikṛtaḥ TB.2.4.2.2^b.
 yo me tanvo bahudhā paryapaçyat RV.10.51.2^b.
 yo me dandah parāpatat PG.2.2.12^a; HG.1.11.11^a.
 yo me-dya payaso rasah KÇ.25.11.21^a.
 yo me dhenūnam çatam RV.5.61.10^a.
 yo me-nti dūre-rātryati tam etena jeṣam TS.1.6.3.1. *See* yo no anti.
 yo me prnād yo dadad yo nibodhat RV.2.30.7^c.
 yo me rājan yujyo vā sakṣā vā RV.2.28.10^a; MS 4.14.9^a: 229.3; AG.3.6.6. *P:* yo me rājan ÇÇ.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.30.1. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.
 yo me çatā ca viṇçatim ca gonām RV.5.27.2^a.
 yo me sahasram amimta savān RV.1.126.1^a; N.9.10^c.
 yo me hiranyasamdiçyah RV.8.5.38^a.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt somam sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.14. *See* somam sā çhatu.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt agnim sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.9. *See* agnim sā çhatu.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt indram sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.11. *See* indram sā çhatu.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt marutaḥ sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.12.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt mitrāvaruṇau sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.13. *See* mitrāvaruṇau sā çhatu.
 yo yajati yajata it RV.8.31.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.72.73 (B).
 yo yajñasya prasādanah RV.10.57.2^a; AV.13.1.60^a; AB.3.11.18^a.
 yo yajñah sahasradharah KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 yo yajño viçvatas tantubhis tataḥ RV.10.130.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.8.46.
 yo-yam antah puruṣa ākāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-hvayatām ŚB.2.7.
 yo-yam antaḥ cakṣuṣy ākāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-hvayatām ŚB.2.6.
 yo yātudhāno ya idam kṛnoti RV.10.87.8^b. *See* yātudhāno ya.
 yo-yo ayajvano grhe AV.3.24.2^a.
 yo rakṣānsi nijurvati RV.10.187.3^a; AV.6.34.2^a.
 yo rājānsi vimame pārthivani RV.6.49.13^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.117.
 yo ratnadhā vasuvid yah sudatraḥ RV.1.164.49^c; VS.

38.5^b; MS.4.14.3^a: 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^b; TA.4.8.2^a; BrhU.6.4.28^b. *See* yah sumnayuh.
 yo radhrasya eodita yah kṛçasya RV.2.12.6^a; AV.20.34.6^a.
 yo rayivo (SV. rayim vo) rayintamah RV.6.44.1^a; SV.1.351^a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14; 18.18.9; ÇÇ.6.4.4. *P:* yo rayi° VHDh.5.383.
 yo raçmibhir diça abhati sarvāḥ AV.13.2.2^d.
 yo rājabhya rātanibhyo dadāça RV.2.27.12^a.
 yo rāja carṣanām RV.8.70.1^a; AV.20.92.16^a; 105.4^a; SV.1.273^a; 2.283^a; PB.12.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.7; Vait.39.12; Svidh.3.6.1. *P:* yo rāja ÇÇ.12.5.8; 9.11.
 yo rājanaparodhyah KS.38.12^b, 12^d; TA.6.5.2^b, 2^d; ApÇ.16.6.4^b, 4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^b, 2^d.
 yo rātahavyo-vrkāya dhāyase RV.1.31.13^a.
 yo rāya içe çatadāya ukthyah MS.4.14.1^a: 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4^a.
 yo rāyam ānetā ya idānam RV.9.108.13^b; SV.1.582^b; 2.446^b.
 yo rāya vajri sutasomam ichan RV.5.30.1^c; KB.21.3.
 yo rāyo-vanir mahan RV.1.4.10^a; 8.32.13^a; AV.20.68.10^a.
 yo rudro agnāu yo apsu (MÇ. rudro-psu yo-gnāu) ya oṣa-dhiṣu (KS. adda yo vanaspatiṣu) TS.5.5.9.3^a; KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a; MÇ.6.2.4^a. *P:* yo rudro agnāu ApÇ.17.12.1. *See* under yo agnāu.
 yo rudro viçvā bhuvanāviveça TS.5.5.9.3^b; KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b; MÇ.6.2.4^b. *See* ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni cākṛpe.
 yo revāu yo amivahā RV.1.18.2^a; VS.3.29^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.15; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 yo rocanas tam iha grhṇami SMB.1.7.3; GG.3.4.16; PG.2.6.10; GDh.20.11. *P:* yo rocanah KhG.3.1.16.
 yo rohito viçvam idam jajāna AV.13.1.1^c; TB.2.5.2.1^c.
 yo rohito vṛṣabhas tignmaçṛṅgaḥ AV.13.1.25^a. *P:* yo rohitaḥ Kauç.18.25.
 yo rohitau vajinau vajinivān RV.5.36.6^a.
 yo rauhiṇam asphurad vajrabahuḥ RV.2.12.12^c; AV.20.34.13^c; JUR.1.29.7^c, 10.
 yo-rthajña it sakalanī bhadrām açnute N.1.18^c.
 yo lokanām vidhṛtir nabhiresāt AV.4.35.1^c.
 yo va apo-gnir aviveça sa oṣa yad vo ghoram tad etat AV.16.1.8.
 yo va apo-pām vatso-psv antar yajusyo devayajanah AV.10.5.17; . . . -pām vṛṣabho-psv . . . AV.10.5.18; . . . -pām hiranyagarbho-psv . . . AV.10.5.19; . . . -pām açmā prṇir divyo-psv . . . AV.10.5.20; . . . -pām ūrmir -psv . . . AV.10.5.16; . . . -pām bhāgo-psv . . . AV.10.5.15. *P:* yo va apo-pām Kauç.49.13.
 yo vah prābait tam attā AV.2.24.1-8.
 yo vajrahastah sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.13^d; AV.20.34.14^d.
 yo vanaspatinām upatāpo na āgat (and . . . upatāpo ba-bhūva) Kauç.135.9^a.
 yo varah pratikāmyah AV.2.36.5^d, 6^d.
 yo-vare vṛjane viçvathā vibhuh RV.2.24.11^a.
 yo varcinah çatam indrah sahasram RV.2.14.6^c.

yo vārdhana ośadhīnam yo apām RV.7.101.2^a.

yo vaçayām garbho yaç ca vehati HG.1.25.1^a. Cf. yena vehad.

yo vaḥ çamīm çaçamānasya nindat RV.5.42.10^a.

yo vaḥ çivatamo rasah RV.10.9.2^a; AV.1.5.2^a; SV.2.118^a; VS.11.51^a; 36.15^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.18; 4.9.27^a; 139.5; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).

yo vaḥ çuṣmo hrdayeṣv antaḥ AV.6.73.2^a.

yo vaḥ sunoty abhipitve ahnam RV.4.35.6^a.

yo vaḥ senānī mahato gaṇasya RV.10.34.12^a.

yo vām yajñebhir avṛtaḥ RV.8.26.13^a.

yo vām yajñāḥ çaçamāno ha dāçati RV.1.151.7^a; N.6.8.

yo vām yajño nāsatyā haviṣmān RV.7.70.6^a.

yo vām rajānsy aṣvīnā RV.8.73.13^a.

yo vām ratha rjuraçmih satyadharma TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.16; KS.22.15^a. See yayo rathah.

yo vām ratho nṛpati asti vodhā RV.7.71.4^a.

yo vām vipanyo dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.8.19^a.

yo vām samudrān saritah piparti RV.7.70.2^a.

yo vām sumnaya tuṣṭavat RV.8.8.16^a.

yo vām haviṣmān manasā dadāça RV.1.157.6^d.

yo vām hr̥di kratumān asmad uktaḥ RV.4.41.10^a.

yo vā kījo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.66.3^b.

yo vāghate dadāti sūnaram vasu RV.1.40.4^a.

yo vām gartaṁ manasā takṣad etam RV.7.64.4^a.

yo vām ghr̥tena dāçati RV.1.93.10^b.

yo vācā brahmaṇaghayur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1^b.

yo vācā vivāco mṛdhravācaḥ RV.10.23.5^a; AV.20.73.6^a.

P: yo vācā vivācaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.10.

yo vā divaṁ satyadharma jājana (VS.ÇB. vyānat) RV.10.121.9^b; VS.12.102^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; ÇB.7.3.1.20. See yo divaṁ.

yo vā nūnam hite dhane RV.6.45.11^b.

yo vā nūnam utasati RV.8.20.15^a.

yo vām dāçad dhaviṣkr̥tim RV.1.93.3^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.6; TB.2.8.7.10^b; Kauç.5.1^b.

yo vām dūto na dhīṣṇyāv ajīgaḥ RV.7.67.1^a.

yo vām nāsatyāv r̥ṣiḥ RV.8.8.15^a.

yo vāpy anyo vṛtatarah ÇÇ.1.22.11; PG.1.15.7.

yo vām adabdhō abhi pati cittibhiḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).3^d.

yo vām aṣvīnā manaso javiṣyān RV.1.117.2^a.

yo vām indrāvaruṇā dvipātsu paçusu (TS.2.3.13.1, paçusu catuspātsu goṣṭhe gr̥heṣv apsv ośadhīsu vanaspatiṣu) srāmas taṁ vām etenāva yaçe TS.2.3.13.1,3. Cf. yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu.

yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu srāmas taṁ vām etenāva yaçe TS.2.3.13.1,3. P: yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu srāmaḥ ApÇ.19.25.8.

yo vām uruvyacaṣṭamam RV.8.26.14^a.

yo vām rjave kramaṇāya rodasi RV.6.70.3^a.

yo vām omānaḥ dadhate priyaḥ san RV.7.68.5^a.

yo vām pariṣmā suvṛd aṣvīnā rathah RV.10.39.1^a. P: yo vām pariṣmā AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.7.40.46 (B). Designated, along with RV.10.40 and 41, as ghoṣa saputrā ÇÇ.6.6.12.

yo vāyuna jayati gomatiṣu RV.4.21.4^a; TB.2.8.5.8^a.

yo vā rakaṇḥ çucir asmity aha RV.7.104.16^b; AV.8.4.16^b.

yo vāryat sapta sindhuṣu RV.8.24.27^b.

yo vā çūrpe taṇḍulaḥ kaṇaḥ AV.10.9.26^b.

yo vidbhyo mānuṣṭbhyo didet ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.24.

yo vidyāt sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.2^a; GB.1.2.16.

yo vidyāt sūtraṁ vitatam AV.10.8.37^a.

yo vidyād brahma pratyakṣam AV.9.6.1^a.

yo viprāir vājasi tarutā RV.1.129.2^a.

yo viçvacarṣapir (MS.KS. viçvacakṣur) uta viçvatomukhaḥ AV.13.2.26^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 133.8; KS.18.2^a. P: yo viçvacarṣapir Vait.29.14. See viçvatapçakṣur.

yo viçvñijid viçvabhṛd viçvakarīm AV.4.11.5^a.

yo viçvataḥ pratyāññ asi darçataḥ RV.1.144.7^a.

yo viçvataspaṇir uta viçvataspr̥thah AV.13.2.26^b. See under viçvatobāhur.

yo viçvataḥ supratkhaḥ sadr̥ññ asi RV.1.94.7^a.

yo viçvasya kṣayati bheṣajasya RV.5.42.11^b.

yo viçvasya jagataḥ prānatas patih RV.1.101.5^a.

yo viçvasya jagato deva içe RV.7.101.2^b.

yo viçvasya dvipado yaç catuspadaḥ RV.6.71.2^a.

yo viçvasya pratimānaḥ babhūva RV.2.12.9^a; AV.20.34.9^a.

yo viçvā dayate vasu RV.8.103.6^a; SV.1.44^a; 2.933^a.

yo viçvāny abhi vrata RV.8.32.28^a.

yo viçvabhi vipaçyati RV.3.62.9^a; 10.187.4^a; AV.6.34.4^a.

yo viçveṣam amṛtānaḥ upasthe RV.7.5.1^a.

yo viṣṭabhnāti pṛthivīm divaḥ ca AV.13.1.25^a.

yo viṣṇava urugāyāya dāçat RV.7.100.1^b; TB.2.4.3.4^b.

yo vṛtrāya sinam atṛābhariṣyat RV.2.30.2^a.

yo vetasaḥ hiraṇyayam AV.10.7.41^a.

yo veda nihitaḥ guhāyām parama vyoman TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.

yo veda paramoṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17^a.

yo vedadāu svarah proktaḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahanU.10.8^a.

yo vedānaḍuho dohan AV.4.11.9^a.

yo vedithe avyathisu RV.8.2.24^a.

yo vedena dadāça marto agnaye RV.8.19.5^b; KS.39.15^b.

P: yo vedena AG.1.1.3.

yo vehataḥ manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.38^a.

yo vai taṁ vidyāt pratyakṣam AV.10.7.24^a; 11.8.3^a.

yo vai taṁ vidyān nāmataḥ AV.11.8.7^a.

yo vai taṁ akṣitīm veda ÇB.14.4.3.1^a; BrhU.1.5.1^a.

yo vai taṁ brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.29^a; TA.1.27.3^a.

yo vai te vidyād arañi AV.10.8.20^a.

yo vaiçvānara uta vaiçvadavyah (ApÇ. odevyah) MS.2.13.13^b; 162.14; ApÇ.16.35.1^b. See vaiçvānara uta.

yo vo gopithe na bhayasya veda RV.10.35.14^a.

yo vo deva ghr̥tasnūnā RV.6.52.8^a.

yo vo devaḥ carati brahmacaryam TB.3.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.4.5.3^b.

yo vo dhāmabhyo vidhat RV.8.27.15^d.

yo vo mahyā abhiçaster amuñcat RV.10.30.7^b.

yo vo varāya dāçati RV.7.59.2^d; 8.27.16^b.

yo vo vṛtābhyo akr̥nod u lokam RV.10.30.7^a. P: yo vo vṛtābhyah ÇÇ.9.28.6.

yo vyāsaḥ jābṛṣṇena manyunā RV.1.101.2^a.

yo vyatīr aphāṇayat RV.8.69.13^a; AV.20.92.10^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9; ÇÇ.18.19.10. P: yo vyatīr ÇÇ.9.6.16.
 yo vyadhvayān dīpi haritapīṭhikānān rājā tasmāi avahā Kauç.116.3.
 yo vy auchah sahiyasi RV.5.79.3^a; SV.2.1092^c.
 yoṣāgnayaḥ sambhavantī prātarkāḥ MÇ.8.23^d.
 yoṣā jaram iva priyam RV.9.32.5^b.
 yoṣā jārasya cakṣaṣā vi bhātī RV.1.92.11^d.
 yoṣā bibhartī parama vyoman RV.10.123.5^b.
 yoṣāvṛṇīta jenyā yuvān pati RV.1.119.5^d.
 yoṣās te patnayo loma MS.3.12.21^a; 167.11.
 yoṣeva dṛṣṭvā patim rīviyā yā AV.12.3.39^c.
 yoṣeva pitryavati RV.9.46.2^b.
 yoṣeva bhadra ni rīṇte apasā RV.5.80.6^b.
 yoṣeva yanti sudughāḥ sudharāḥ RV.9.96.24^b.
 yoṣeva cīṅkte vitatādhi dhanvan RV.6.75.3^c; VS.29.40^c; TS.4.6.6.10; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.15; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.18^c.
 yo-sāv aditye (MU. -sā aditye; VSK.BrhUK.ĪçaU. asau) puruṣaḥ so-sāv (MU. -sā) aham (VSK.BrhUK.ĪçaU. so-aham asmi) VS.40.17; VSK.40.16; BrhUK.5.15.1; ĪçaU.16.
 yo-sāu tapann udeti sa sarveśān bhūtānān prāṇān adāyo-deti, mā me prajāyā mā paçūnān mā mama prāṇān adāyodagāḥ TA.1.14.1.
 yo-smāṇç cakṣuṣā manasā cittyakūṭya ca AV.5.6.10^a. See yo mā cakṣuṣā.
 yo-smān dipsati yañi vayan dipsāmas tam ato mā māuk KS.1.9 (ter). See yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tam ato.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi tam ātmā dveṣṭu AV.16.7.5.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi vayan dviṣmaḥ: see yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmaḥ.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi vayan dviṣmas tañi vo jambhe dadhmaḥ AV.3.27.1-6.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣma idam asya grīvā api kṇṭāmi TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1. See under idam ahañi yo me.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣma idam enam adha-maṇi tamo nayāmi TS.1.3.9.2.
 yo-smān (MS.MÇ. asmān) dveṣṭi yañi ca (AV. omits ca) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.11.3; 19.1-5; 20.1-5; 21.1-5; 22.1-5; 23.1-5; 7.81.5; 10.5.15-21.25-35; 16.1.5; VS.2.15 (bis), 25 (ter); 6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.3.11.1; 4.45.3; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; 3.9.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.11; 1.5.2 (quinq.): 68.2-6; 1.5.4 (ter): 71.5.6, 7; 1.5.11 (ter): 79.20, 21; 80.2; 4.9.10: 131.10; 4.9.19: 136.2; KS.3.8; 5.5; 6.9 (quinq.); 7.2 (ter), 6; ÇB.1.5.4.12-16; 8.3.1, 3; 9.3.10 (ter), 12 (ter); 3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; 3.5.1.1; TA.4.10.3; 11.6.8; 22.1; 39.1; 42.1.4; 5.9.8.11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; KBU.2.8.9; JUB.3.20.1; AÇ.1.3.22; 3.5.2; ÇÇ.4.9.5; 12.2; 20.1; 8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; KÇ.3.3.3; 6.10.3; ApÇ.4.9.8; 6.18.2 (ter); 21.1 (quinq.); 11.15.1 (ter); 13.18.9; 24.12.6; MÇ.1.8.6.20; 2.3.7.2 (ter); Kauç.90.6, 15; HG.1.23.1; BDh.2.5.8.5.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tañi cakṣuṣo hetur (!for hetir?) çchatu AÇ.8.14.18.

yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tam ato mā māuk (MS. tam atra badhāna) VS.1.25, 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1, 2 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1.4; 4.1.10: 13.5; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19; TB.3.2.9.4 See yo -smān dipsati.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tam abhiçoca AÇ.3.6.23. See under tam abhi çoca.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tasmin rājaya-kṣmaḥ Kauç.13.12.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tasya prajāyā (KBU. tasya prāṇena prajāyā) paçubhir apyayasva (KBU.2.9, apakṣiyasva) KBU.2.8.9; KÇ.3.4.13.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tena saha ÇÇ.1.6.6.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmo viṣṇoḥ kramenāty enān kramāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi sa bhidyatām ŚB.1.16.20^d. See yo no dveṣṭi sa.
 yo-smān dhūrvati tañi dhūrva KS.1.4; 2.7.
 yo-smān brahmaṇas pate AV.6.6.1^a. P: yo-smān Kauç.59.7.
 yo-smi sa san karomi MS.1.4.11: 60.7.
 yo-smi sa san yaje MS.1.4.11: 60.6; KS.4.14; AB.7.24.3. See under yo asmi.
 yo-smāi juhōti varam asmai dadati SMB.2.6.11^b.
 yo-sya kauṣṭhya (KS. kauṣṭha) jagataḥ KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. See yo asya etc.
 yo-syāḥ pṛthivyā adhi tvaci MÇ.1.7.7.15^a. See yo asyāḥ etc.
 yo-syāñi pṛthivyā asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭān nama yajñīyāñi tena tvādadhe VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: yo-syām KÇ.5.3.28.
 yo-syeçe dvipado yaç catuṣpadaḥ AV.4.2.10; 6.28.3^c; 13.3.24^c. See under Içe yo asya.
 yo hatvāhim aripāt sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.3^a; AV.20.34.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.11. Cf. ahann ahim aripāt.
 yo-ham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
 yo-ham asmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See under yo asmi.
 yo harimā jāyānyah AV.19.44.2^a.
 yo ha vāñi madhuno dṛtiḥ RV.8.5.19^a.
 yo havyāny airayata manurhitāḥ RV.8.19.24^a.
 yo ha sya vāñi rathirā vasta usrah RV.7.69.5^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.3; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
 yo hotasit prathamō devajustāḥ RV.10.88.4^a.
 yāu kakṣivāntam avathah prota karṇam AV.4.29.5^c.
 yāu karṇau ye ca to hanū AV.10.9.13^b.
 yāu kaçyapam avatho yāu vasiṣṭham AV.4.29.3^c.
 yāu kukai yac ca carma te AV.10.9.17^b.
 yāu gachatho nṛcakṣaṣau babhruṇā sutam AV.4.29.2^c.
 yāugandharir eva no rājā ApMB.2.11.12^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 yāu gotamam avathah prota mudgalam AV.4.29.6^c.
 yāu ta urū aṣṭhivāntau AV.10.9.21^a.
 yāu ta oṣṭhau ye nāsike AV.10.9.14^a.
 yāu te dañṣṭrau sudhayo (?) ropayāṇu Vait.10.17^a (AVP.). Cf. the critical notes to Vait.
 yāu te dātāu nirṛta idam etaḥ AV.6.29.2^a. Cf. RV.10.165.4.

yāu te pakṣav ajarāu patatiripāu Kauç.68.26^a. P: yāu te pakṣāu Kauç.68.25. See imāu te.
 yāu te balāsa tiṣṭhataḥ AV.6.127.2^a.
 yāu te bāhu ye doṣaṇi AV.10.9.19^a.
 yāu te mātonmamarja AV.8.6.1^a. P: yāu te mātā Kauç.8.24; 35.20.
 yāu te gvanāu yama rakṣitārāu RV.10.14.11^a; AV.18.2.12^a; TA.6.3.1^a.
 yāu devānām bhiṣajāu havyaavahāu TB.3.1.2.11^a.
 yāu patyete apratitāu saḥobhiḥ AV.7.25.1^a. See yāpatyete.
 yāu prajānām prajāvatī AV.10.1.21^d; Kauç.5.2^b.
 yāu bharadvājam avatho yāu gaviṣṭhīram AV.4.29.5^a.
 yāu medhatīthim avatho yāu triṣokam AV.4.29.6^a.
 yāuvanāni mahayasi RVKh.2.43.5^a; Kauç.46.54^a.
 yāuvane jivān upapricati jarā AV.18.4.50^a.
 yāu viditav īsubhṛtām asiṣṭhāu AV.4.28.2^b.
 yāu vimadam avataḥ saptavadhrim AV.4.29.4^a.
 yāu viṣvasya paribhū (KS. viṣvasyādhipa) babhūvathuḥ AV.4.25.1^a; TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5; 191.3; KS.22.15^a.
 yāu viryāir viratamā caviṣṭhā AV.7.25.1^b. See virebhir viratamā, and virebhir.
 yāu vyāghrāv avarūdhāu AV.6.140.1^a. P: yāu vyāghrāu Kauç.46.43.
 yāu cyavaçvam avatho vadhyāçvam AV.4.29.4^a.
 yāu setrbhir arajjubhiḥ sinthāḥ RV.7.84.2^b.

R

rañhamāpā vy avyayam RV.9.100.4^a.
 rakṣaḥ piçācān apabādhamanāḥ AV.12.3.15^b.
 rakṣa catuspad yac ca naḥ svam AV.6.107.1^a–4^c.
 rakṣata mā ApÇ.6.21.1.
 rakṣatu tvā dyāu rakṣatu prthivī AV.8.1.12^a.
 rakṣatu tvā manuṣya yam indhate AV.8.1.11^b.
 rakṣathā nem agham naçat RV.8.47.1^d.
 rakṣanti tam paṇayo ye sugopāḥ RV.10.108.7^a.
 rakṣantu tvāgnayo ye apsv antaḥ AV.8.1.11^a.
 rakṣaḥ cātayamānāḥ KS.16.13^d. See rapaḥ.
 rakṣasaḥ pāṇim daha ApÇ.1.22.2.
 rakṣasām kam cid atiripam RV.9.104.6^b.
 rakṣasānanvitāç ca ye TA.1.10.4^d.
 rakṣasām tvā badhaya VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2.4.18. P: rakṣasām tvā KÇ.15.2.7. See amuṣya tvā badhaya.
 rakṣasām dūta ḡgataḥ TA.4.33.1^a. Cf. dūto nirṭya.
 rakṣasām apahatyai TA.6.9.1^b.
 rakṣasām bhāgadheyam vapāyām udbrhyamāṇayām KS.34.15.
 rakṣasām bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.6.20^a; ApÇ.1.21.2^a.
 rakṣasām bhāgo=ni VS.2.23; 6.16; TS.1.1.5.2; 3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16; 26.14; 3.10.1; 129.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.1.9.2.33; 3.8.2.14; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.9; 7.18.14; MÇ.1.8.4.9. P: rakṣasām KÇ.3.8.7; 6.6.9; 7.13.
 rakṣaso grāhya adhi AV.2.9.1^b.
 rakṣastvena martyaḥ RV.8.18.13^b.
 rakṣasva mām pade-pade TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.4^d.
 rakṣasvināḥ sadam it yātumāvataḥ RV.1.36.20^a.

rakṣāṇsi (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 rakṣāṇsi tayā (Kauç.131.2^a, tabhir) daha jatavedaḥ Kauç.130.2^a; 131.2^a.
 rakṣāṇsi nir ito nudadhvam ApMB.2.13.6.
 rakṣāṇsi prahetiḥ VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10; 114.15; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 rakṣāṇsay apajāñghanat RV.9.49.5^b; SV.2.789^b.
 rakṣā ca no adhi ca brñhi deva (TS. ca deva brñhi) RV.1.35.11^d; VS.34.27^d; TS.4.5.10.3^a; 7.5.24.1^d; KS.10.13^d; KSA.1.1^d. See mṛḍa ca no.
 rakṣā ca no daduṣām çardho agne RV.6.8.7^a.
 rakṣā ca no damyebhir antkāḥ RV.3.1.15^d. Cf. çṛpotu no etc.
 rakṣā ca no maghonah pāhi sūrtu RV.1.54.11^c; 10.61.22^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 249.2; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a.
 rakṣā no agne tanayāni toka RV.10.4.7^a.
 rakṣā no agne tava rakṣaṇebhiḥ RV.4.3.14^a.
 rakṣā no aprayuchan VS.4.14^a; ÇB.3.2.2.22^a.
 rakṣā no brahmanas kave RV.6.16.30^a.
 rakṣā no brahmanas pate RV.1.18.3^a; VS.3.30^a; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 rakṣā tokam uta tmana RV.8.84.3^a; SV.2.506^a; VS.1.3.52^a; 18.77^d; MS.2.13.11^a; 162.2; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
 rakṣā nṛṇ pāhy asura tvam asman RV.1.174.1^b.
 rakṣā makir no aghaṇsa iḡata RV.6.7.1.3^d; 75.10^d; AV.19.47.6^a; VS.29.47^d; 33.69^d, 84^d; TS.1.4.24.1^d; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.1.3.27^d; 39.14; 3.16.3^d; 186.16; KS.4.10^d; KSA.6.1^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.
 rakṣayai tvā narātyai KS.1.4; 31.3. See under gopī-thaya vo.
 rakṣā rñjan aghayataḥ RV.1.91.8^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.12; KS.2.14^b.
 rakṣā samasya no nidah RV.9.61.30^a; SV.2.130^a.
 rakṣā su no araruṣaḥ RV.9.29.5^a.
 rakṣitā pāyur adabdhah svastaye RV.1.89.5^d; VS.25.18^d.
 rakṣitāsi jāñgida AV.19.34.1^b.
 rakṣetām pathi mām sadā AG.1.2.7^d (crit. notes).
 rakṣo agnim aḡusām turvayānam RV.1.174.3^c.
 rakṣo abhvam arāyyaḥ AV.4.17.5^b; 7.23.1^b.
 rakṣoghni vām valaghnit upadadhāmi (and puryūdhāmi) vaiṣṇavi MS.1.2.11; 21.8.9; MÇ.2.2.3.36, 37.
 rakṣoghniç ca sthāratighniç ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 rakṣoghno (MS.MÇ. ighno vo) valagagnah prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavān MS.1.2.11; 21.6; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. See rakṣoḥano etc.
 rakṣoghno (ApÇ.MÇ. ighno vo) valagagnah anisādayāmi vaiṣṇavān KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.3.1.21.
 rakṣoghno valagagnno=vasiñcāmi (and =vāstṛṇāmi) vaiṣṇavān KS.2.11; 25.9. See rakṣoḥanāni tvā valagno, and rakṣoḥano valagahanah etc.
 rakṣoghno vo vala^a: see rakṣoghno valagagnnah.
 rakṣota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.4.7^d. Cf. trasvota.
 rakṣodevajanebhyah (VāDh. =devatābhyah) svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; VāDh.23.2.
 rakṣo ni dhakṣy aḡanir na bhīma RV.6.18.10^b.
 rakṣo bhindanto adriyaḥ RV.9.52.1^b; SV.2.1064^b.
 rakṣobhyo vadham asyatam RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a.

rakṣo yat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.8.2.12^o.
 rakṣoyuṣe tapur aghaṁ dadhāta RV.6.62.8^d.
 rakṣorājena preṣitāḥ HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.11^b.
 rakṣohanāṁ yajñavṛdhāṁ ghṛtāhutam AV.4.23.3^o.
 rakṣohanāṁ valagahanāṁ vaiṣṇavīm VS.5.23; MS.1.2.10; 19.17; 3.8.8; 106.10; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.8.
 rakṣohanāṁ vajinam aṣṭharmi RV.10.87.1^a; AV.8.3.1^o; TS.1.2.14.6^a. Ps: rakṣohanāṁ vajinam Rvidh.3.24.5; rakṣohanam Kauṣ.8.25. Cf. BrhD.7.142. Designated as rakṣohan Kauṣ.44.16; Rvidh.3.24.5.
 rakṣohanāṁ gotrabhidatā svarvidam RV.2.23.3^d; KS.26.11^d.
 rakṣohanāṁ tvā jñanad vāso RV.1.129.11^o.
 rakṣohanāṁ tvā vajraṁ śādayāmi KS.39.5; ApC.16.30.1.
 rakṣohanāṁ tvā valagahanam avasīcāmi (also avastrīnāmi, and āstrīnāmi) vaiṣṇavam MS.1.2.11; 21.7.8,10; MÇ.2.2.3.33.34.39. See under rakṣoghno valagaghno.
 rakṣohanāṁ pṛtanāsu jñeṣum KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApC.9.8.8^b.
 rakṣohanā sambhṛta vidupāṇi RV.7.73.4^b.
 rakṣohaṇo (VS.QB. ohaṇo vo) valagahanāḥ prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavan VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.18; ApC.11.12.5; 12.2.15. P: rakṣohanāḥ KÇ.8.5.22, 24. See rakṣoghno etc.
 rakṣohaṇo valagahano-bhijuhomi vaiṣṇavan TS.1.3.2.2. Fragment: abhijuhomi ApC.11.12.5.
 rakṣohaṇo (VS.QB. ohaṇo vo) valagahano-vanayāmi vaiṣṇavan VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.20. Fragment: avanayāmi ApC.11.12.5.
 rakṣohaṇo (VS.QB. ohaṇo vo) valagahano-vastrīnāmi vaiṣṇavan VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.21. Fragment: avastrīnāmi ApC.11.12.5. See under rakṣoghno valagaghno.
 rakṣohaṇo valagahano vaiṣṇavan khanāmi TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; ApC.11.11.6.
 rakṣohaṇo vo valagahanāḥ VaradapU.1.7. Fragment: rakṣohanāḥ ... valagahanāḥ VaradapU.1.6.
 rakṣohaṇo vo valagahano etc.: see rakṣohaṇo valagahano etc.
 rakṣohanāu (VS.QB. haṇāu vām) valagahanā (TS.ApC. oṇav) upadadhāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.22; ApC.11.13.4. P: rakṣohanāu KÇ.8.5.25.
 rakṣohanāu valagahanāu paristrīnāmi vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2. Fragment: paristrīnāmi ApC.11.13.7.
 rakṣohanāu (VS.QB. ohaṇāu vām) valagahanāu paryūṇāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.22. Fragment: paryūṇāmi ApC.11.13.7.
 rakṣohanāu valagahanāu prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavi KS.2.11; 25.9; ApC.11.12.7.
 rakṣohanāu valagahanāu vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2.
 rakṣohanāu vām valaga^o: see rakṣohanāu valaga^o.
 rakṣohatyāya vajrivah RV.6.45.18^b.
 rakṣohā tvā valagaha prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavam KS.2.11.
 rakṣohā tvā valagahāstrīnāmi vaiṣṇavam (ApC. valagaha vaiṣṇavam āstrīnāmi) KS.2.11; ApC.12.2.15.

rakṣohā bādhatām itaḥ RV.10.162.1^b; AV.20.96.11^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
 rakṣohā manma rejati RV.1.129.6^o; N.10.42^o.
 rakṣohāmītrāḥ (MS. oṭrāḥ; VS. oṭrāḥ) apabadhamānāḥ RV.10.103.4^b; AV.19.13.18^b; SV.2.1202^b; VS.17.36^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.15; KS.18.6^b.
 rakṣohāmīvacātanaḥ RV.10.97.6^d; AV.1.28.1^b; 19.44.7^b; VS.12.80^d; TS.1.4.46.2^o; 4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.12; KS.16.13^d; 38.12^b; ApC.16.6.7^b. Cf. atho amīvacātanaḥ.
 rakṣohā vāram avyayam RV.9.37.3^o; 67.20^o; SV.2.644^o.
 rakṣohā viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.1.2^a; AV.19.33.4^b; SV.2.40^a; VS.26.26^a.
 rakṣohāsi sapatnāḥ AV.8.2.28^b.
 raghudruvaḥ kṛṣṇasītāsa u juvaḥ RV.1.140.4^b.
 raghupatvānāḥ pra jigata bahubhiḥ RV.1.85.6^b; AV.20.13.2^b; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22.
 raghuyāmā pavitra ā SV.2.250^b.
 raghuḥ çyenāḥ patayad andho aha RV.5.45.9^o.
 raghvīr iva pravāṇe sasur utayaḥ RV.1.52.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 185.4.
 raghvīr iva çravaso bhikṣamānāḥ RV.4.41.9^d.
 rajatām harayāṇe RV.8.25.22^b; N.5.15.
 rajatāḥ parusa çyāmāḥ TA.1.9.2^o.
 rajatānām rudrāṇām (and rudrāṇīmām) athane svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 rajatām tvāgniçyotīṣām rātrim iṣṭakām upadadhe svāha AÇ.2.3.15. See next.
 rajatām tvā haritagarbham agniçyotīṣām akṣitīm kāmādughām svargyāṁ svargāya lokaya rātrim iṣṭakām upadadhe ApC.6.9.4. See prec.
 rajatā hariṇiḥ śaśāḥ (MS. rajatā śaśa hariṇiḥ) VS.23.37^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a; 167.7; KSA.10.5^a.
 rajanī granther dhānam (Vait. danam) AÇ.8.3.19; Vait. 32.25. See rajjuni.
 rajasaḥ pāra īṅkhitaḥ RV.10.143.5^b.
 rajasā kṛtām rajah karoti rajasa evedam sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāha BDh.3.4.2.
 rajaso mitro varuṇaḥ ciketat RV.6.62.9^b.
 rajas tamo mopa gā mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.2.1^d.
 rajasturām tavasaṁ mārutām gaṇam RV.1.64.12^o.
 rajastūr viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.2.2^d.
 rajaḥ sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.1.84.1^d; SV.1.347^d; 2.378^d; TS.1.4.39.1^d.
 rajāṁsi kṛpvaṇe çyāvayaṇe ca vṛkṣān AV.12.1.51^d.
 rajāṁsi citrā vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.5^o; TB.2.4.5.4^o; N.4.19.
 rajāṁsi devaḥ savitā mahitvanā RV.5.81.3^d; VS.11.6^d; TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d; 74.5; KS.15.11^d; QB.6.3.1.18.
 rajāṁsy anu viṣṭhitāḥ RV.1.187.4^b; KS.40.8^b.
 rajiṣṭhayaḥ rajyā paçva ā goḥ RV.10.100.12^o.
 rajobhūmis tvām mām (MahanU. tvām ām) rodayasva pravādanti dhīraḥ TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.12.
 rajjuni granther danam AV.20.133.3. See rajanī.
 rapam kṛdhi rapakṛt satyaçuṣma RV.10.112.10^o.

raṇan (SV. raṇa) gāvo na yavase (SV.RV.10.25.1^d, add vivakṣase) RV.5.53.16^b; 10.25.1^d; SV.1.422^d.
 raṇanti sapta saṁśadaḥ RV.8.92.20^b; AV.20.110.2^b; SV.2.73^b.
 raṇā gāvo etc.: see raṇan gāvo etc.
 raṇā yo asya dharmabhiḥ RV.9.7.7^c; SV.2.484^c.
 raṇā va ye niṣadi kiṁ (RV.6.27.2^a, sat) te asya RV.6.27.1^a, 2^a.
 raṇe-raṇeanumadanti viprah AV.5.2.4^b. See made-made etc.
 raṇe vighnaṁ prāṇāsu cātṛūn N.1.15^b, in Durga's comm.
 See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
 raṇvaḥ purīva jūryaḥ RV.6.2.7^a.
 raṇvaḥ santānī suvīryam RV.1.129.7^c.
 raṇvaḥ pāvakaṇḍūpam RV.4.7.5^a.
 raṇvaḥ cāṁśaḥ cācāmānasya pātu naḥ RV.10.64.10^d.
 raṇvaḥ saṁdrāṣṭāu pitumānīva kṣayaḥ RV.1.144.7^d; 10.64.11^a.
 raṇvā naro nṛśadane RV.5.7.2^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.9.
 ratih tarpayāmi CG.4.9.3.
 ratnaṁ yaviṣṭha devatātim invasi RV.1.141.10^b.
 ratnadheyāya dantāu AV.6.140.2^d.
 ratnaṁ dadhāti bhārahūṭaye viṣe RV.5.48.4^d.
 ratnaṁ devasya savitūḥ iṇānaḥ (RV.7.52.3^b, "naḥ) RV.7.38.6^b; 52.3^b.
 ratnaṁ na dāṇṣe mayā RV.7.81.3^d.
 ratnaṁ bhāra cācāmānāya ghrīve RV.4.2.13^c.
 ratnaṁ bhikṣanta savitūḥ savāya RV.3.56.7^d.
 ratnā ca yad vibhajāsi svadhavaḥ RV.10.11.8^c; AV.18.1.26^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.11.
 ratnā vidhanta dharuṇeṣu gātave RV.3.3.1^b.
 ratsī vājaya panthām RV.5.10.1^d; SV.1.81^d.
 ratha (MS. ratha) ā yātu pājasā RV.4.48.5^d; TS.2.2.12.7^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.5.
 ratha iva brhātī vibhvaṇe kṛtā RV.6.61.13^c.
 rathaḥ parijmā divo asya śānavi RV.4.45.1^b.
 ratham yam vām brhavaḥ cakrur aṣvinaḥ RV.10.39.12^b.
 ratham yantām kuha ko ha vām nara RV.10.40.1^a.
 ratham yuktam asanāma suśāmanī RV.8.25.22^c.
 ratham yuñjate marutaḥ cūbhe sukham RV.5.63.5^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a.
 ratham yuñjathām iha vām vimocanam RV.2.37.5^b; KÇ.12.3.14^b; ApÇ.21.7.17^b; MÇ.7.2.2^b.
 ratham ye cakruḥ suvṛtān nareṣṭhām (RV.4.36.2^a, sucetasah) RV.4.33.8^a; 36.2^a.
 ratham vānī yematur asya cārdhyam RV.1.119.5^b.
 ratham vām anugāyasam RV.8.5.34^a.
 ratham viprebhyas pari RV.10.135.4^b.
 ratham viśvañcam aruḥ vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.75.1^d; SV.1.554^d; 2.50^d.
 ratham sahasrabandhuram TA.1.31.1^b. Cf. next but two.
 ratham hiraṇyapraḍgam vāhantaḥ RV.1.35.5^b; TB.2.8.6.2^b.
 ratham hiraṇyayam dadat RV.8.46.24^c.
 ratham hiraṇyavandhuram RV.4.46.4^a; 8.5.28^a. Cf. prec. but two.
 rathakāragrhaṇāśā ca (sc. yūyam bhavata) KÇ.20.2.16.

ratham kaṁ cid amartya RV.1.129.10^c.
 ratham kam ahur dravadaṣvam aṣum RV.4.43.2^a.
 ratham ko nir avartayāt RV.10.135.5^b.
 rathajitān rathajiteyam AV.6.130.1^a. P: rathajitam Kauç.36.13.
 rathajūtim anāgasam AV.19.44.3^d.
 rathaturam vātam iva dhrajantam RV.4.38.3^d.
 rathamtarām sāmā VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; 2.7.20: 104.16; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
 rathamtarām sāmā pratiṣṭhitya antarikṣe (KS. 0ksam; TS. sāmā pratiṣṭhityai) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 rathamtarām sāmabhiḥ pātva asmān TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 187.16; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 rathamtarām gāya KÇ.4.9.6.
 rathamtarām chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 rathamtara dravipavat (JB. dravināsvaṁ!) na edhi PB.7.7.19^d; JB.1.128^d, 327^d. The JB. pāda is part of yaa te agnāu.
 rathamtaram anyataḥ sabale sadhrīr AV.13.3.12^b.
 rathamtaram asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.6; PG.3.14.3; HG.1.12.2.
 rathamtaram ā jabhā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.181.1^d; ArS.2.5^d; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
 rathamtara mā mā hiṁśh JB.1.129.327.
 rathamtarām prati ghrīpātī paçcāt AV.13.3.11^b.
 rathamtarām brhac ca samāitāt Kauç.96.3^c.
 rathamtarasāya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2.
 rathamtarād vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ
 rathamtarāya namah KSA.11.1.
 rathamtareṇa tejasā VS.21.23^c; MS.3.11.12^c; 159.2; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.1^c.
 rathamtareṇa tvā brhac chamayāmi Kauç.96.3^a.
 rathamtareṇa sāmāni KSA.3.4.
 rathamtare prati tiṣṭha ÇG.3.3.1. See next.
 rathamtare ṣṛayaśva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.3. See prec.
 rathamtare sūryam pary apaçyāt RV.1.104.25^b; AV.9.10.3^b.
 ratham tathāu purubhuja cātōtim RV.6.63.5^b.
 ratham tiṣṭhātho aṣvinaḥ RV.8.9.8^b; AV.20.140.3^b.
 ratham tiṣṭhā hiranyayam RV.8.69.16^b; AV.20.92.13^b.
 ratham tricakraṁ savanā ganigmatam RV.10.41.1^b.
 ratham devāso abhi vikṣu vājayum RV.2.31.2^b.
 ratham na kṛnutho navam RV.10.143.1^d.
 ratham na kranto apasā bhurijoh RV.4.2.14^c.
 ratham na gāvāḥ sam anāha parvasu RV.8.48.5^b.
 ratham na citraṁ vapuṣāya darçatam RV.3.2.15^c.
 ratham na taṣṭeva tatsaināya RV.1.61.4^b; AV.20.35.4^b.
 ratham na daśā karaṇā sam invathaḥ RV.1.119.7^b.
 ratham na durgād vasavaḥ sudānavah RV.1.106.1^c-6^c.
 ratham na dhiraḥ svapā atakṣam (RV.1.130.6^b, atakṣiṣuḥ) RV.1.130.6^b; 5.2.11^b; 29.15^d; TB.2.4.7.4^b.
 ratham na vājasātaye RV.6.53.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b.
 ratham nu mārutam vāyam RV.5.56.8^a; N.11.50^a. Cf. BrhD.5.46.

rathaprostheṣu dhārāya RV.10.60.5^b.
 ratham avā purāṇdhyā RV.5.35.8^b.
 ratham aṣvā ivācavāḥ RV.10.119.3^b.
 ratham a tasthur vacasaṁ na mantave RV.1.112.2^b.
 ratham a tiṣṭha tuvinrṁṇa bhīmam RV.6.31.5^b.
 ratham avṛtyā hariyogam ṛbhvasam RV.1.56.1^d.
 ratham iva vedyāṁ cūkraçociṣam RV.2.2.3^e.
 ratham iva sam mahemā manīṣayā RV.1.94.1^b; AV.20.13.3^b; SV.1.66^b; 2.414^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 78.1; AB.6.12.12; GB.2.2.22; SMB.2.4.2^b; HG.1.9.4^b; ApMB.2.7.1^b.
 ratham ivācavā vājina ā vahantu RV.7.41.6^d; AV.3.16.6^d; VS.34.39^d; TB.2.8.8.9^d; ApMB.1.14.6^d.
 ratham uspihabhiḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 ratham mahe sanaye vājasātaye RV.2.31.3^d.
 rathavāhanam havir asya nīma RV.6.75.8^a; VS.29.45^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.18.
 rathasamge dhane hite RV.9.53.2^b; SV.2.1065^b.
 rathas tricakraḥ pari vartate rajāḥ RV.4.36.1^b; AB.5.2.10; KB.22.5. P: rathas tricakraḥ AA.1.5.3.6.
 rathaspatiḥ caṁ rayiḥ RV.5.50.5^b.
 rathasya dhūrṣu yuktaso asthuh RV.10.114.10^b.
 rathasya bandhūram AV.10.4.2^e.
 rathasya bhānuṁ rurucū rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.2^b.
 rathasya vartmānasaç ca yātave AV.12.1.47^b.
 rathasyeva ṛbhur dhiyā AV.10.1.8^b.
 rathāḥ suakraḥ supaviḥ sunābhiḥ AV.4.12.6^b.
 rathāḥ evaço ajaro yo asti RV.4.45.7^b.
 rathāḥ evaço viça ājigāti RV.1.117.2^b.
 rathā aṣvāsa usaso vyustāu (RV.4.45.2^b, vyustīṣu) RV.4.14.4^b; 45.2^b.
 rathā aṣvāsa eṣam RV.1.38.12^b.
 rathā ā yātu etc.: see ratha ā yātu etc.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sakam adrayaḥ RV.4.19.5^b.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sātīm aha RV.9.69.9^b.
 rathā iva pra vājinaḥ RV.9.22.1^b.
 rathān iva pracodayaḥ RV.8.12.3^b; AV.20.63.9^b.
 rathād adhi tvā jaritā sadavṛdha RV.5.36.3^e.
 rathānām na ye-rāḥ sanābhayaḥ RV.10.78.4^a.
 rathāya nāvam uta no grhāya RV.1.140.12^a.
 rathāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rathāsaḥ tebhīr ā gahi RV.2.41.1^b; VS.27.32^b.
 rathirāyatām uçati purāṇdhiḥ RV.9.93.4^e.
 rathirāso harayo ye te asridhaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^a.
 rathitamaṁ rathinām RV.1.11.1^e; SV.1.343^e; 2.177^e; VS.12.56^e; 17.61^e; TS.4.6.3.4^e; MS.2.10.5^e; 137.10; KS.18.3^e; 36.15^e; 37.9^e; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^e; 16.3^e. Cf. *next but one*.
 rathitamaṁ kapardinam RV.6.55.2^a. Cf. BrhD.5.119 (B).
 rathitamo rathinām RV.8.45.7^e. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 rathitamāu rathinām ahva (KS. 2.11.11 huva) ūtaye TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.6; KS.22.15^a.
 rathiyantiva pra jihita osadhiḥ RV.1.166.5^d.
 rathīr adhvarāṇām TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.7; ÇB.1.4.2.10, 11; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 rathīr antar īyate sādhadīṣṭhiḥ RV.3.3.6^e.
 rathīr abhūn mudgalānī gaviṣṭāu RV.10.102.2^e.
 rathīr aṣvāṁ na sarīditam RV.1.25.3^b.

rathīr ṛtasya no bhava RV.6.55.1^e.
 rathīr ṛtasya brhato babhūtha RV.4.10.2^d; SV.2.1128^d; VS.15.45^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d; 157.18; KS.20.14^d.
 rathīr ṛtasya brhato vicarāṇiḥ RV.3.2.8^e.
 rathīva kaçayācavāḥ abhikṣipān RV.5.83.3^a.
 rathīva pattin ājayat purohitāḥ AV.7.62.1^b.
 rathivādhvānam anv āvarivuh RV.10.51.6^b.
 rathī ha bhūtvā rathayāna īyate AV.4.34.4^e.
 rathe akṣeṣv ṛṣabhasya (KS.TB. akṣeṣu vṛ^o) vāje AV.6.38.3^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.2^a. See *ratheṣv*.
 rathe koçe hiranyaye (RV.8.22.9^b, adds vṛṣanvāsu) RV.8.20.8^b; 22.9^b.
 rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ purāḥ RV.6.75.6^a; VS.29.43^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.3; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.16^a. Ps: rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ ApÇ.20.16.9; rathe tiṣṭhan nayati MÇ.9.2.3.
 rathe tvam asi darçataḥ AV.4.10.6^e.
 rathe dasrā hiranyaye RV.1.139.3^a, 4^e.
 rathena kiñçukāvata TA.1.28.1^e.
 rathe na padam ā dadhuh RV.7.32.2^d; SV.2.1026^d.
 rathena pṛthupajāsa RV.4.46.5^a; 8.5.2^b; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.11.9.3.
 rathe na varināvyata RV.9.98.2^b.
 rathena vāmam aṣvinā vahanta RV.7.71.2^b.
 rathena vṛṣanābhina RV.8.20.10^b.
 rathena sūryatvacā RV.1.47.9^b; 8.8.2^b; VS.33.33^b, 73^b; ÇÇ.7.10.12^b.
 rathenā yātam aṣvinā RV.1.47.2^b; 8.8.11^b, 14^d; 73.2^b; 85.8^b.
 rathe nodakavartmanā TA.1.12.5^e.
 rathebbhir yāta ṛṣṭimadbhir aṣvaparnāḥ RV.1.88.1^b; N.11.14^b.
 rathe yas te mahimā stanayitnāu JB.1.128^b, 327^b. *Part of yas te agnāu. See rathe vā*.
 rathe yuktāsa aṣvāḥ patamgāḥ RV.1.118.4^b.
 rathe yuktavadhitiṣṭhati TA.1.11.8^d.
 rathe yuñjanti yātave RV.9.62.17^b.
 rathe yuñjanty urucakra ṛṣvam RV.9.89.4^b.
 rathe vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.8.65.4^e.
 rathe vahantu hariçipram indra RV.10.96.12^b; AV.20.32.2^b.
 rathe vāṇicy ahita RV.5.75.4^b.
 rathe vā te stanayitnāu ya u te PB.7.7.19^b. See *rathe yas*.
 ratheṣṭhāyādhvaryavaḥ RV.8.4.13^a.
 ratheṣṭhena haryaçvena vicyutāḥ RV.2.17.3^e.
 ratheṣv akṣeṣu vṛṣabharājāḥ ViDh.65.7. See *rathe akṣeṣv*.
 rathāir iva pra bhare vājayadbhiḥ RV.5.60.1^e; AV.7.50.3^e; MS.4.14.11^e; 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^e.
 rathāir yāta hiranyayāḥ TS.4.7.12.1^b.
 ratho dasrāv amartyaḥ RV.1.30.18^b; 5.75.9^d.
 ratho na candry aṣvinoh VS.21.31^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^d.
 ratho na mahe çavase yujanaḥ RV.6.34.2^e.
 ratho na yātāḥ çikvabhiḥ kṛtāḥ RV.1.141.8^a.
 ratho na yor abhivṛtāḥ RV.10.176.3^e; TS.3.5.11.1^e; MS.4.10.4^e; 151.15; KS.15.12^e.

ratho na rukmī tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.66.6^b.
 ratho na vājam sanigyan (SV. sanigann) ayaṣat RV.9.
 90.1^b; SV.1.536^b.
 ratho na vāyur vasubhir niyutvan RV.3.49.4^b.
 ratho na vikṣv rājasaṁ ayaṣu RV.1.58.3^a.
 ratho na sarji sanaye hiyānah RV.9.92.1^b.
 ratho na sasnir abhi vakṣi vājam RV.3.15.5^a.
 ratho yad vām pary arpaṁsi dryat RV.1.180.1^b.
 ratho yatu cṛuto narā RV.8.26.4^b.
 ratho yujānah pariyaṭi vartih RV.7.69.5^b; MS.4.14.10^b:
 230.3; KS.17.18^b; TB.2.8.7.8^b.
 ratho yo vām trivandhuraḥ RV.8.22.8^a.
 ratho vāja r̥bhukṣaṇo amṛktaḥ RV.7.37.1^b.
 ratho vām mitravaruna dirghāpṣaḥ RV.1.122.15^a.
 ratho viyāti rodaṣi RV.8.73.13^b.
 ratho virukman manasa yujānah RV.6.49.5^b.
 ratho vṛṣaṇvān madatā manīṣaṇaḥ RV.1.182.1^b.
 ratho ha vām r̥tāja adriyūtaḥ RV.3.58.8^a.
 ratho ha vām bhūri varpaḥ karikrat RV.3.58.9^a.
 rathyeva cakrā prati yanti madhvaḥ RV.1.180.4^d.
 radat patho varuṇaḥ sūryaḥ RV.7.87.1^a; KS.12.15^a.
 P: radat pathaḥ ÇÇ.12.10.10.
 radantaṁ cūddham uddharet AV.20.136.16^d.
 radā pūseva naḥ sanim RV.6.61.6^a.
 radā marudbhīḥ cūrudho goagraḥ RV.1.169.8^b; MS.4.14.
 13^b: 237.2.
 radite arbude tava AV.11.9.7^d, 8^d, 9^a, 10^d, 11^a, 13^d, 14^a, 25^a.
 raddhaṁ vṛtram ahim indrasya hanmanā RV.10.113.
 8^a.
 radhracodaḥ gnathano vīditaḥ pṛthuh RV.2.21.4^a.
 radhrasya stho yajamānasya codau RV.2.30.6^b.
 rantir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: rantih ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantī,
 and sumanmā.
 rantir nāmāsi divyo gandharvāḥ MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.
 4.11.5; 5.9.8; ApÇ.15.16.9. P: rantir nāmāsi MÇ.
 4.4.26.
 rantī ramatiḥ sūnuḥ sūnari ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantir asi
 vāsvi rantih, and sumanmā.
 rapat kavir indrārkaśatāu RV.1.174.7^a.
 rapad gandharvīr apyā ca yoṣaṇā RV.10.11.2^a; AV.18.
 1.19^a.
 rapaḥ catayamānāḥ TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.8. See
 rakṣaḥ.
 rapāṁsi vighnatīr ita TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.8; KS.
 16.13^a.
 rabhasvadbhī rabhasvān eha gamyāḥ RV.10.3.7^d.
 rabhiyasa (MS. obhiyānsam) iva kṛtvī karad evaṁ devo
 vanaspatīr juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.
 16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 ramatiḥ paṇiṣṭhartaṁ varṣiṣṭham amṛtā yāny āhuḥ TB.
 3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 ramatir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: ramatiḥ ApÇ.4.10.4.
 ramate tasminn uta jīrṇe çayāne TA.3.14.2^a.
 ramadhvaṁ mā bibhīta mat (Kauç. bibhitana) AV.7.
 60.1^d; Kauç.89.12^a.
 ramadhvaṁ me vacase somyāya RV.3.33.5^a; N.2.25^a.
 P: ramadhvaṁ Rvidh.2.2.2.

ramantām puṇyā lakṣmīḥ AV.7.115.4^a. See puṇyā bha-
 vantu.
 ramayata (KS. 0ta) marutaḥ çyenam ayinam (MÇ. marutaḥ
 pretam vājinam) TS.2.4.7.1^a; 9.1; KS.11.13^a; ApÇ.19.
 25.18; MÇ.5.2.6.19^a.
 rambhī cid atra vivide hiranyam RV.2.15.9^a.
 ramyatām MDh.3.251; ĀuçDh.5.69.
 rayiṁ yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.11^b.
 rayiṁ yena vanāmahāi (SV. 0he) RV.9.101.9^d; SV.2.170^d.
 rayiṁ rakṣanti jīrayo vanāni RV.3.51.5^d.
 rayiṁ rasva suvīryam RV.8.23.12^b.
 rayiṁ varco dṛṣe dah ArS.4.1^d.
 rayiṁ viçvāyupoṣaṁ RV.1.79.9^b; 6.59.9^d; SV.2.876^b;
 MS.4.10.6^b: 156.2; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.5.3^b; ApÇ.8.
 14.24^b.
 rayiṁ viravatīm iṣam RV.1.12.11^a; 9.61.6^b; SV.2.139^b.
 rayiṁ sandhattām tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
 12.22.6.
 rayiṁ samatsu sāsahīḥ RV.9.4.8^b. See vājin samatsu.
 rayiṁ samudrād uta vā divas pari RV.1.47.6^a.
 rayiṁ sahasravarcasam RV.9.12.9^b; SV.2.553^b.
 rayiṁ sahasva ā bhara RV.5.9.7^b; 23.2^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b.
 rayiṁ suksatraṁ svapatyam āyuh RV.1.116.19^a.
 rayiṁ sūribhya ā vahaḥ brhantam RV.7.1.24^b.
 rayiṁ soma ririthi naḥ RV.9.11.9^b; SV.2.799^b.
 rayiṁ soma çravāyām RV.9.63.23^b; SV.2.586^b.
 rayiṁ soma suvīryam RV.9.63.1^b; SV.1.501^b.
 rayiṁ somo rayipatir dadhātu RV.2.40.6^b; MS.4.14.1^b:
 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
 rayiṁ stotro suvīryam RV.9.40.5^b.
 rayiṁ kṛpanti cetanam RV.9.31.1^a.
 rayiṁ gr̥ṇatsu didhṛtam (RV.8.13.12^b, dhārāya) RV.5.
 86.6^a; 8.13.12^b.
 rayiṁ gomanām açvinam RV.8.6.9^b; 9.62.12^b; 63.12^b;
 67.6^b.
 rayiṁ ca na ā pavasvā samudrāt RV.9.97.44^d.
 rayiṁ ca naḥ sarvaviraṁ dadhātā AV.18.3.14^d, 44^d. See
 athā rayiṁ sarvaviraṁ, and cf. the sequel.
 rayiṁ ca naḥ sarvaviraṁ ni yacha AV.3.20.8^d; 19.31.13^d.
 rayiṁ ca naḥ sarvaviraṁ ni yachata MS.1.10.3^d: 143.9;
 KS.9.6^d; AÇ.2.7.9^d; SMB.2.3.5^d.
 rayiṁ ca naḥ sarvaviraṁ ni yachatu (AV. yachāt) AV.19.
 31.14^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.6. See sa no
 rayiṁ sarva^a.
 rayiṁ ca no janata viçvartupam MS.4.14.9^b: 228.11.
 rayiṁ ca putrāṇ çadāt RV.10.85.41^a; AV.14.2.4^a; SMB.
 1.1.7^a; PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.3.2^a; MG.1.10.10^a. See
 paçūṇç ca mahyaṁ pu^a.
 rayiṁ ca putrān anusamvyayaṣva PG.1.4.12^d. See rayāç
 ca poṣam, and rāyaspoṣam abhi.
 rayiṁ citraçravastamam RV.8.24.3^b.
 rayiṁ ta indra pṛthivi bibharti RV.3.55.22^b.
 rayiṁ tuñjāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.6^d.
 rayiṁ dadātu viravantam ugram RV.9.97.21^d.
 rayiṁ dadāty abhuvam RV.1.133.7^a; AV.20.67.18.
 rayiṁ dadhātu cetanīm AV.9.4.21^b.
 rayiṁ dānāya codaya AV.3.20.5^d. See rāyo etc.

rayim dāṣaṇ mahitvā RV.6.16.20^b; KS.20.14^b.
 rayim divo duhitar isayadyai RV.6.64.4^d.
 rayim divo duhitaro vibhātī RV.4.51.10^a.
 rayim devī dadhatu me AV.3.20.3^d. See *rāyo devī*.
 rayim dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 rayim dehi viśvavāram RV.8.71.3^a.
 rayim dehi sahasraṇam RV.8.43.15^b; KS.2.14^b.
 rayim dhātām vāsumantām puruṣam (RV.1.159.5^d,
 ṣaṭagvinam) RV.1.159.5^d; 7.84.4^b. See *rayim dhātā*,
 and cf. *next*.
 rayim dhātām ṣaṭagvinam RV.4.49.4^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b;
 MS.4.12.1^b; 176.10; KS.10.13^b. Cf. *prec.*
 rayim dhātā dāṣaṇa martyāya RV.10.15.7^b; AV.18.3.43^b;
 VS.19.63^b.
 rayim dhātā (RV.6.68.6^b, dhāttho) vāsumantām puru-
 ṣam RV.4.34.10^b; 6.68.6^b. See *rayim dhātām vāsu*.
 rayim dhehi sarvaviraṇa vacasyam AV.14.2.6^b. See
 dhātām rayim saha^o.
 rayim na kaṣ cin mamrvaṇ avahā RV.1.116.3^b; TA.
 1.10.2^b.
 rayim na cāruṇ suhavaṇ janēbhyah RV.1.58.6^b.
 rayim naṣ citram aṣṇam RV.9.4.10^a; SV.2.406^a.
 rayim naṣ citram ā bhara svarvidam RV.8.13.5^a.
 rayim na sunvate sacā RV.10.134.4^a.
 rayim ni vājam ṣṛutyam yuvasva RV.7.5.9^b.
 rayim no dehi jivase CQ.3.15.4^a. See *next but one*.
 rayim no dhātā vṛṣaṇaḥ suviram RV.1.85.12^d; TS.1.5.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 153.4; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
 rayim no dhehi yajñīyam MS.4.10.5^a; 154.3. See *prec.*
but one.
 rayim no dhehi subhage suviram (MÇ. ore) AV.7.20.4^d;
 79.1^d; TS.3.5.1.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d; PG.3.4.4^b.
 rayim no vardha bahulaṇ suviram TS.4.3.4.1^b.
 rayim anupadasvatim AV.7.80.2^d.
 rayimantām tvā puṣṭimantām gr̥hṇāmi MÇ.1.2.6.4.
 rayim arā puruṣṛham (SV. ṣaṭasṛham) RV.9.98.1^b;
 SV.1.549^b.
 rayim asmaḥbhyam yujyam codayanmate RV.8.46.19^a.
 rayimān puṣṭimān (MS. oṃaṇ) asi VS.12.59^b; TS.4.2.
 5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.9; KS.16.11^b.
 rayimān puṣṭivardhanah VS.3.40^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b; CQ.2.
 15.4^b.
 rayim iva pr̥tham prabhavantam āyate RV.2.13.4^b.
 rayim pāvaka ṣaṇṣyam RV.8.60.11^b; SV.1.43^b.
 rayim piṇḍam bahulaṇ vasmahi RV.9.72.8^d.
 rayim piṇḍam bahulaṇ puruṣṛham RV.9.107.21^a; SV.
 1.517^a; 2.429^a; VS.33.90^a.
 rayim piṇḍasamīdṛam RV.2.41.9^b; VS.20.83^b; AA.5.
 2.1.4^b. See *under urum piṇḍaṇa*.
 rayim puṣṭim vardhayamāno etc.: see *prajām puṣṭim etc.*
 rayim puṣṭim atho prajām ApMB.1.8.4^d. See *prajām*
puṣṭim atho.
 rayim me dāḥ (AV. dhehi) AV.19.31.12; MS.4.2.7; 28.14.
 rayim me poṣam savitō vāyuh AV.4.25.5^a.
 rayim me viṣe ni yachantu devah AV.18.3.11^a.
 rayir asi rayim me dhehi AV.19.31.12^d.
 rayir iva gr̥vasyate RV.1.128.1^a.

rayir na citra stūro na samīdṛk RV.1.66.1^a.
 rayir na devatātaye RV.1.127.9^a.
 rayir na yah pitṛvito vayodhah RV.1.73.1^a.
 rayir vāṣeṣ avrtaḥ RV.6.14.5^d.
 rayir vibhūtir iyate vacasya RV.6.21.1^d.
 rayir vi rājati dyumān RV.9.5.3^b.
 rayir viravato yatha RV.7.15.5^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.
 4.8.1^b.
 rayiṣ ca me rāyaṣ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.
 11.4; 141.18; KS.18.9.
 rayiṣṭhāno etc.: see *next but one*.
 rayiṣṭhām agniṇ madhumantam ūrmiṇam TA.6.12.1^a.
 rayiṣṭhāno (AV. oṣṭhāno) rayim asmāsu dhehi RV.6.
 47.6^d; AV.7.76.6^d.
 rayiṣṭhām patim yajataṇ br̥hantam MS.4.14.1^a; 215.11;
 TB.2.8.1.3^a.
 rayyā tvā puṣṭyanumārjmi MS.4.2.10; 33.12; MÇ.9.5.3.
 rayyā mā paṣyata MS.1.5.3; 69.16; 1.5.10; 78.15. See
 rāyas poṣeṇa etc.
 rayyā vah paṣyami MS.1.5.3; 69.16; 1.5.10; 78.15. See
 rāyas poṣeṇa etc.
 rayyā sahasravarcasā (ApMB. oṣapoṣasā) AV.6.78.2^a;
 ApMB.1.8.7^a.
 rayyāi tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.3.30;
 40.9; 1.11.3; 164.3; 2.8.3; 109.2; 2.11.6; 144.3; 4.7.4;
 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis); QB.5.2.
 1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.7. Cf. *kṛyāi*
keemāya.
 rarakṣa tan sukrto viśvavedah RV.1.147.3^a; 4.4.13^a; TS.
 1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 174.4; KS.6.11^a.
 rarabhmā cāvasas pate RV.8.45.20^b.
 rarāṣam ud iva vidhyati (HG. esi) HG.1.15.3^b; ApMB.
 2.22.2^b.
 rarāṣād vivṛhamimam PG.3.6.2^d. Cf. *jihvāya vi*.
 rarāṣatā maruto vedyabhiḥ RV.1.171.1^a.
 rarāṣas tmanā devebhyah AV.5.27.11^b; VS.27.21^b; TS.
 4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.18; KS.18.17^b.
 rare vām stomaṇ vidatheṣu viṣṇo RV.7.99.6^a.
 rare havyam matibhir yajñīyānām RV.7.39.6^a.
 raṣanābhir dāḥbhir abhy adhitam RV.10.4.6^b; N.3.14.
 raṣanām bibhratām vaṣim VS.28.33^d; TB.2.6.17.7^a.
 raṣmayaṣ ca deva garagiraḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
 raṣmayaṣ camasādhvaryavas to me camasādhvaryavaḥ
 ApÇ.10.3.1. Cf. *raṣmayo me*, and *following*.
 raṣmayas tasya samitah TA.10.11.2^b.
 raṣmayo me camasādhvaryavaḥ SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14;
 AG.1.23.13. Cf. *raṣmayaṣ camasā*, and *next two*.
 raṣmayo me camasādhvaryavas to me devayajanaṇ da-
 datu SB.2.10. Cf. *under prec.*
 raṣmayo me camasādhvaryavas to mopahvayantām SB.
 2.5. Cf. *aṅgāni me etc.*, and *under prec. but one*.
 raṣmayo vo mithunam TA.1.15.1.
 raṣminā raṣminām madhye tapantam TA.3.11.4^a.
 raṣminā kṣayāya kṣayam jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.5; MÇ.5.
 2.16.14; — 6.2.2. See *next*, and *raṣmir asi*.
 raṣminā satyāya satyam jinva VS.15.6; QB.8.5.3.3. P:
 raṣminā satyāya KÇ.11.1.21; 17.11.9. See *under prec.*

raqmibhir nabha śbhr̥tam AV.13.4.2^a, 9^a.
 raqmibhir vājasāstamaḥ RV.9.66.27^b; SV.2.662^b; MS.4.
 12.5^b: 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 raqmibhiḥ samudritāḥ TA.1.27.5^b.
 raqmibhyaḥ svāḥa VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.
 raqm̐r asi TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.
 14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.1; ApÇ.14.10.1;
 17.3.5. P: raqm̐ḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See under raqm̐na
 ksayaḥ.
 raqm̐r indrah savitā me niyachatu TA.3.11.7^d.
 raqm̐r̐r iva yachataḥ adhvārān upa RV.8.35.21^a.
 raqm̐r̐r iva yo yamati janman ubhe RV.1.141.11^c.
 raqm̐n yamitavā iva RV.1.28.4^b.
 rasam̐ viśasya nāvidam SMB.2.6.18^c.
 rasam̐ tuñjanti prathamā abhiçriyā RV.9.79.5^b.
 rasam̐ te mitro aryamā RV.9.64.24^a; SV.2.428^a.
 rasam̐ annam ihayuse TB.1.2.1.25^b.
 rasam̐ parisrutā (MS. "sruto) na rohitam VS.19.83^c; MS.
 3.11.9^c: 153.8; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 rasam̐ madāya ghr̥vaye RV.9.16.1^b.
 rasas ta ugra abayo AV.6.16.1^b.
 rasā dadhita vṛṣabham RV.8.72.13^c; SV.2.830^c; VS.
 33.21^c.
 rasānān̐ sam̐ksare-mṛte ÇB.10.5.2.18^b.
 rasān̐ gandhān̐ bhāvayann̐ eti devaḥ Kāuç.135.9^c.
 rasāyyaḥ payasā pinvamānāḥ RV.9.97.14^a; SV.2.157^a.
 rasāçiraḥ prathamān̐ somyasya RV.3.48.1^d.
 rasāç ca ye vām anu rātim agman RV.6.63.8^d.
 rasena tr̥pto na kutaç canonah AV.10.8.44^b.
 rasena me rasam̐ pr̥ṇa ApÇ.8.7.10^c; MÇ.1.7.2.18^c.
 rasena rasini babbhūvitha ApÇ.22.15.13^b.
 rasena sam̐ asṛk̐mahī (RV. agasmahī; KS.LÇ. agan-
 mahī; AV.JB. apr̥k̐mahī) RV.1.23.23^b; 10.9.9^b; AV.
 7.89.1^b; 10.5.46^b; VS.20.22^b; TS.1.4.45.3^b; 46.2^b; MS.
 1.3.39^b; 46.12; KS.4.13^b; 29.3; 38.5^b; JB.2.67 (68)^b;
 ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^b; LÇ.2.12.13^b; ApMB.2.6.6^b.
 rasena saha varcasā AV.10.6.2^d, 22^d.
 rasēnān̐am̐ yajamānāya dhehi VS.19.5^d; MS.3.11.7^d;
 150.12; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^d.
 raso goṣu praviṣṭo yaḥ AV.14.2.58^c.
 raso vṛkṣād ivāhatāt ÇB.14.6.9.31^d; BrhU.3.9.31^d.
 raso-si vānaspatyo rasam̐ mayi dhehi LÇ.1.2.7.
 rākām aham̐ suhavar̐m̐ (AV. oḡa) suṣṭuti huve RV.2.32.4^a;
 AV.7.48.1^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.16; KS.13.
 16^a; SMB.1.5.3^a; ApMB.2.11.10^a (ApG.6.14.3); N.11.
 31^a. P: rākām aham̐ MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7;
 5.20.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.10; Vait.1.16; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.
 1.22.12; GG.2.7.7; HG.2.1.3; Rvidh.1.30.3.
 rākāyā ahar̐ devayajyayā prajāvān̐ (ApÇ.4.13.3, "javatr)
 bhūyāsam̐ (MÇ. "yajyayā virān̐ vindeyam̐) ApÇ.4.13.
 2.3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 rājadvārakṛtām̐ ca yat ViDh.48.22^b.
 rājantam̐ agniḥ yajataḥ rayinām̐ RV.6.1.8^d; MS.4.
 13.6^d: 207.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 rājantam̐ adhvārānam̐ RV.1.1.8^a; 45.4^c; VS.3.23^a; TS.
 1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.5; KS.7.1^a, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^a.
 Cf. next.

rājantāv̐ adhvārānam̐ RV.8.8.18^c. Cf. prec.
 rājanti asya bhuvanasya rodasi RV.6.70.2^c.
 rājan̐ deveṣu hūmahe RV.6.46.6^b; AV.20.80.2^b.
 rājann̐ apa dviṣaḥ sedha RV.8.79.9^c.
 rājann̐ enāḥsi çirathāḥ kṛtāni RV.1.24.14^d; TS.1.5.11.3^d;
 MS.4.10.4^d: 153.11; 4.14.17^d: 246.8; KS.40.11^d.
 rājanye dundubhāv̐ nyatāyam̐ AV.6.38.4^a. See ya rā-
 janye.
 rājanvān̐ aham̐ ar̥jakas tvam̐ asi Svidh.2.7.13.
 rājan̐ soma prati havyaḥ gr̥hāya RV.1.91.4^d; TS.2.3.14.1^d;
 MS.4.10.3^d: 149.13; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.8.3.2^d.
 rājan̐ soma svastaye TB.2.4.8.3^d.
 rājaputra tathā vada AB.7.17.6^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
 rājaputrevā savanāva gachathāḥ RV.10.40.3^d.
 rājabh̐yo yajñiyeḥb̐hyaḥ RV.1.139.7^c.
 (om) rājar̥ṣiḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 rājesūyam̐ vājapeyam̐ AV.11.7.7^a.
 rājā kṛṣṭinām̐ asi mānuṣiṇām̐ RV.1.59.5^c.
 rājā kṛṣṭinām̐ puruḥita indrah RV.1.177.1^b; 4.17.5^b;
 MS.4.14.18^b: 248.10; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.4.3.11^b.
 rājā cid eb̐hyo nama it kṛnoti RV.10.34.8^d.
 rājā cid yaṁ bhagaṁ bhakṣaty aha RV.7.41.2^d; AV.
 3.16.2^d; VS.34.35^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d; ApMB.1.14.2^d; N.
 12.14^d.
 rājā tad veda varuṇas tr̥tiyaḥ AV.4.16.2^d.
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi daksine-agnaye hiranyam̐
 TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.1; ApÇ.14.11.2. See under agnaye
 tvā mahyam̐.
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi daksine vāçvānarāya ratham̐
 TA.3.10.4. Cf. TB.2.2.5.4.
 rājā deva r̥tam̐ br̥hat RV.9.107.15^b; 108.8^d; SV.2.207^b,
 745^d.
 rājā devaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.9.107.16^b; SV.2.208^b.
 rājā devanām̐ uta martyānām̐ RV.9.97.24^b.
 rājā devo vanaspatiḥ AV.10.3.11^b. Cf. ayam̐ devo vanas-
 patiḥ.
 rājādhirājāya prasahyasahine TA.1.31.6^a.
 rājāna iva tveçasan̐idṛço narah RV.1.85.8^d.
 rājānam̐ rakṣa LÇ.5.12.5.
 rājānam̐ saṁgāyata (PG. "gāyetām̐) ÇG.1.22.11; PG.
 1.15.7.
 rājānam̐ sukrato divaḥ RV.9.48.3^b; SV.2.188^b.
 rājānam̐ carṣan̐idhṛtam̐ RV.4.1.2^c.
 rājānam̐ carṣan̐inām̐ RV.5.39.4^b.
 rājānam̐ trāsadasyavam̐ RV.10.33.4^b.
 rājānam̐ asya bhuvanasya niḥsate RV.9.85.3^d.
 rājā na mitram̐ pra minati dhiraḥ RV.9.97.30^b.
 rājānam̐ bhīman̐ upahatnum̐ ugram̐ AV.18.1.40^b. See
 mrgam̐ na bhīman̐.
 rājā na satyaḥ samitir̐ iyanāḥ RV.9.92.6^b.
 rājānaḥ satyam̐ kṛp̐vānāḥ (AV. gr̥h̐nānāḥ) RV.10.109.6^c;
 AV.5.17.10^c.
 rājānaḥ samitāv̐ (VSK.MS.KS. oṭa) iva RV.10.97.6^b; VS.
 12.80^b; VSK.13.6.6^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.11;
 KS.16.13^b.
 rājānā kṣatram̐ ahṛ̐nyamānā RV.5.62.6^c.
 rājānā dirghaçrutamā RV.5.65.2^b; 8.101.2^b.

rājānā mitravaruṇa vivāsa RV.10.64.5^b; N.11.23^b.
 rājānā mitravaruṇa supāpi RV.1.71.9^o; 3.56.7^b.
 rājānāv anabhidruḥ RV.2.41.5^a; SV.2.261^a.
 rājāno na citrāḥ susaṁdrāḥ RV.10.78.1^o.
 rājāno na praṣṭibhiḥ RV.9.10.3^a; SV.2.471^a.
 rājā pavitrām aty eti roruvat RV.9.85.9^o.
 rājā pavitraratho vajam āruhaḥ (RV.9.86.40^o, āruhat) RV.
 9.83.5^o; 86.40^o.
 rājābhavan madhunaḥ somyasya RV.6.20.3^o.
 rājābhavo jagataḥ carṣaṇām RV.6.30.5^o; MS.4.14.14^o:
 238.2.
 rājā bhūtvā vṛtram vadhyāt TS.1.8.9.2^b; TB.1.7.3.7^b;
 ApÇ.18.11.1.
 rājāmi kṛṣṭer upamasya vavreḥ RV.4.42.1^d, 2^d.
 rājā medhabhir iyate RV.9.65.16^a; SV.2.183^a; PB.12.
 1.7^a.
 rājā me prāno-mṛtam (MS.KS. amṛtam) VS.20.5^o; MS.3.
 11.8^o; 151.17; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.4^c.
 rājā me vira tanvas tad āsiḥ RV.10.95.5^d.
 rājā rāṣṭraṁ vi rakṣati AV.11.5.17^b.
 rājā rāṣṭrānām peṇo nadinām RV.7.34.11^a.
 rājā varuṇo-bravīt AV.5.19.10^b.
 rājā viṣam atithiḥ cārur āyave RV.2.2.8^d.
 rājā vṛtram jāṅghanat prāḡ apāḡ udak RV.3.53.11^o.
 rājā vṛtasya prathamō babhūva RV.10.34.12^b.
 rājācvaḥ pratyām iva AV.6.102.2^b.
 rājā saṁgrāmajid dhayān ÇB.13.5.4.9^b.
 rājā sadhasṭhā trīṇi ca MahānU.6.8^d.
 rājā samudraṁ nadyo vi gāhate RV.9.86.8^a.
 rājā saṁda vidathāni sādhan RV.3.1.18^b.
 rājāni ÇÇ.8.17.3.
 rājā sindhūnām avasiṣṭa vasaḥ RV.9.89.2^a.
 rājā sindhūnām pavate patir divaḥ RV.9.86.33^a.
 rājā sukeatro ajanisṭa vedhāḥ RV.3.59.4^b; TB.2.8.
 7.5^b.
 rājā sukeatro varuṇo juṣanta RV.7.64.1^d.
 rājā somaḥ suvitasādyā etu naḥ RV.10.100.4^b.
 rājā hi kaṁi bhuvananām abhiçriḥ RV.1.98.1^b; VS.26.7^b;
 TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.3; KS.4.16^b; N.7.22^b.
 rājā hiranyavinām RV.8.65.10^b.
 rājeva jer avṛke kṣeṣy antaḥ RV.6.4.4^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 rājeva dasma ni ṣado-dhi barhiṣi RV.10.43.2^o; AV.20.
 17.2^o.
 rājeva dasmo abhi gā acikredat RV.9.82.1^b; SV.1.562^b;
 2.666^b; ApÇ.16.20.14^b.
 rājeva yudhvā nayasi tvam it sicāu RV.10.75.4^o.
 rājeva hi janibhiḥ kṣeṣy eva RV.7.18.2^a.
 rājā ūce duhitaḥ prche vām nara RV.10.40.5^b.
 rājāas tvā satyadharmanāḥ AV.1.10.3^o.
 rājāas tveṣasya subhagasya rātiṣu RV.8.4.19^o.
 rājāḥ somasya trptāsaḥ TA.1.9.6^c; 27.2^c.
 rājāḥ somasyajāyanta AV.19.6.16^o.
 rājāḥ tvam adhirājo bhavēha AB.8.7.3^d.
 rājāḥ agne vihavyo didiḥṭha AV.2.6.4^d; VS.27.5^d; TS.
 4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.3; KS.18.16^d.
 rājāḥ manuṣyān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 rājāḥ somena tad vāyam TS.6.6.7.2^c; MS.4.7.1^c; 95.8;

KS.29.2^o; PB.1.5.17^o; JB.1.167^o; AÇ.5.19.5^o; ÇÇ.3.
 8.27^o.
 rājāni virājāni, samrājāni svarājāni, aroḥi çociḥ, tapo haro
 bhāḥ, agnir indro (TB.3.11.3.1, agniḥ somo) brhaspatiḥ,
 viṣve devā bhuvanasya gopāḥ, to mā sarve yaçāsa
 saṁarjantu (TB.3.11.3.1, to sarve saṁgatyā, idam me
 prāvata vacaḥ) TB.3.10.6.1; 11.3.1. P: rājāni virājāni
 ApÇ.19.13.8. *Partly metrical: cf. RV.10.97.14^o.*
 rājāne sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rājāne svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 rājāne havyāṁ (AV. haviṛ) juhotaṇa RV.10.14.15^b; AV.
 18.2.3^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
 rājāni janapadasya ca GB.2.2.5^b.
 rājāni nu te varuṇasya vṛtāni RV.1.91.3^a; 9.88.8^a.
 rājāni varuṇasya bandho-si AV.10.5.44.
 rājāni viçvajānīnasya AV.20.127.7^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.
 17.11^a. *Designated as pāriçityaḥ (sa. rcaḥ) AB.6.32.*
 10ff.; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.16.2.
 rājāni asi VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3;
 108.8; 2.8.9; 113.5; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14;
 6.1.5; KÇ.17.9.2; 12.1; ApÇ.17.2.2; 3.6; MÇ.6.2.1;
 — 6.2.2.
 rājyāya svāha TB.3.1.4.3; 5.14.
 rāḍ asi KS.2.11; 36.15; 37.1; TB.2.7.7.2; 9.2; ApÇ.19.
 24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 rāḍ asi brhati çrīr asīndrapatni dharmapatni, viçvaṁ
 bhūtam anuprabhūta, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ
 viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛi
 viçvasya janayitṛi TB.3.11.1.20.
 rāḍyā kriyāsa vakṣaṇāni yajñāḥ RV.6.23.6^d.
 rātāṁ devebhyaḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35; 41.16.
 rātayo-rātayaç ca yāḥ AV.11.8.21^b.
 rātahavyaḥ prati yāḥ çāsam invati RV.1.54.7^b.
 rātahavyasya suṣṭutim RV.5.66.3^o.
 rātahavyaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.8.103.13^d.
 rātahavyāya daçuṣe sudāse RV.7.19.6^b; AV.20.37.6^b.
 rātahavyāya pra yayuḥ RV.5.53.12^b.
 rātāni santa mānuṣā RV.1.131.1^a.
 rātiḥ kṣarati sunvataḥ RV.8.13.4^b.
 rātiṁ yad vām arakṣaṣaṁ havāmahe RV.8.101.8^a.
 rātiṁ vāmasya subhagaṁ mahim iṣam RV.10.140.5^c;
 SV.2.1170^c; VS.12.110^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 96.5; KS.16.14^c;
 ÇB.7.3.1.33. *See rātiṁ bhr̥gūṇām.*
 rātiṁ satpatim mahe VS.22.13^a.
 rātiṁ savitur imahe VS.22.12^b.
 rātiṁ gr̥bhītaṁ mukhato nayanti RV.1.162.2^b; VS.25.
 25^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 181.9; KSA.6.4^b.
 rātiṁ divo rātiṣaçaḥ pr̥thivyāḥ RV.7.38.5^b.
 rātiṁ devasya gr̥ṇato maghonaḥ RV.4.17.5^d.
 rātiṁ adevo yuyota RV.8.71.8^b.
 rātiṁ bharad bhr̥gave mātariçvā RV.1.60.1^d.
 rātiṁ bhr̥gūṇām uçjāṁ kavikratum RV.3.2.4^o; TS.4.2.
 7.3^o. *See rātiṁ vāmasya.*
 rātiṣāso abhiçcaḥ svarvidāḥ RV.10.65.14^o.
 rātiḥ sakhendro bhagaḥ AV.1.26.2^b.
 rātiḥ sumatir açvinā RV.10.143.4^b.
 rāter dātuh parayāṇam ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BṛhU.3.9.34^d.

rātāu syāmobhayaśa ā te RV.7.1.20^o.
 rātrīḥ kuṣikāḥ sūbharaḥ RVKh.10.127.14^a.
 rātrīḥ ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.9.8: 128.
 14; QB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: rātrīḥ KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.
 3.45. See rātrir jyotiḥ.
 rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvaṁ bharantaḥ AV.19.55.1^a; TS.4.
 1.10.1^a. See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 rātrīm-rātrīm ariṣyantaḥ AV.19.50.3^a.
 rātrīm vasati pāpaya AV.5.17.18^d.
 rātrīm satrāti pāraya AV.17.1.25^d.
 rātrīm jābāty uṣasaḥ ca ketun AV.10.1.32^b.
 rātrīm (KS. 'trīm) jinva TS.4.4.4.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8;
 Vait.22.4.
 rātri devānām sumatāu syāma AV.3.10.7^b. Cf. vayan
 devānām etc., and vayan mitrasya etc.
 rātrīm dhenum ivāyatīm (AV. upāyatīm) AV.3.10.2^b;
 HG.2.17.2^b; ApMB.2.20.27^b. See rātrīm etc.
 rātri pāram açīmahi AV.19.47.2^d. Cf. rātrir no atir^o.
 rātri mātā uṣase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.48.2^a. Cf. uṣase
 naḥ.
 rātrīm pīvasā TS.5.7.20.1. See rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm prapadye punarbhūm mayobhūm kanyām cikhaṇḍi-
 nīm pācāhastām yuvatiṁ kumārīṁ Svidh.3.8.2.
 rātrīm māty apīparaḥ AV.17.1.26^c.
 rātrīyā ahna nait praketaḥ TB.2.8.9.4^b. See na rātrīyā.
 rātrīyāi etc.: see rātrīyāi etc.
 rātri rājeva juṣase AV.19.49.6^b.
 rātrir nait piçāṅgila VS.23.12^d, 54^d; TS.7.4.18.10; MS.3.
 12.19^d: 166.7; KSA.4.7^d.
 rātrir jyotiḥ ketunā juṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12. See
 rātrīḥ ketunā.
 rātrir no atiparayat MahanU.14.5^b; SMB.2.5.13^b. Cf.
 rātri pāram.
 rātrir no atyapīparat MahanU.14.5^o; SMB.2.5.13^o.
 rātriḥ ca mā varuṇaḥ ca (sc. punātu) GDh.25.9.
 rātris tad avalumpatu TA.10.25.1^d; MahanU.14.4^d.
 rātristavo gāyatri RVKh.10.127.14^b.
 rātris tu mān punātu rātrīḥ kham etat puspāntām yat
 purāṇam ākācām tatra me sthānām kurvaṁ apunar-
 bhavāya punarjanmanaḥ Svidh.3.8.5.
 rātri stomam na jigyuṣe RV.10.127.8^c; KS.13.16^c. See
 rātri stomam.
 rātris tvāhorātrābhyām paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.
 rātri hi tām anu tapa AV.19.49.7^o.
 rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvaṁ bharantaḥ MS.2.7.7^a: 83.11;
 3.1.9; 12.12; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; QB.6.6.4.1. Ps: rātrīm-
 rātrīm aprayāvaṁ KÇ.16.6.2; rātrīm-rātrīm MG.1.5.4.
 See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 rātri jagad ivānyad dhaṇśat AV.6.12.1^o.
 rātrīm jinva: see rātrīm etc.
 rātrīṇām atīgarvare AV.4.5.4^d.
 rātrīṇām bhāgo yuvayor yo asti TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b;
 50.6; KS.5.6^b.
 rātri tasya pratitya AV.19.49.9^o.
 rātri devasya savitur bhagasya AV.19.49.1^b.
 rātri devī sūryasya vratāni TS.4.3.11.3^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See
 devī rātri.

rātrīm dhenum ivāyatīm SMB.2.2.17^b; PG.3.2.2^b; MG.
 2.8.4^b. See rātrīm etc.
 rātri bhadraḥ astu naḥ AV.6.128.2^d.
 rātrībhir asma ahabhir daṣasyet RV.10.10.9^a; AV.48.
 1.10^a.
 rātri mātā nabhaḥ pita AV.5.5.1^a. Designated as lakṣa-
 līṅgaḥ (sc. rcaḥ) Kauç.28.14. See bhūmih in BrhD.8.51.
 rātrīm pīvasā KSA.13.10. See rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm pra padye janantīm RVKh.10.127.3^a.
 rātrīva çalā jagato niveçanī AV.9.3.17^b.
 rātri vy akhyat ayatī RV.10.127.1^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.
 6.10^a. Ps: rātri vy akhyat ÇÇ.9.28.10; rātri ÇÇ.6.11.6;
 Rvidh.4.4.6. Designated as rātri-(or rātri-) sukta RVKh.
 10.127.14; AA.3.2.4.18; ÇÇ.5.5.9; Rvidh.4.6.1.
 rātrisūktam jāpen nityam RVKh.10.127.14^c.
 rātri stomam na jigyuṣi TB.2.4.6.10^c. See rātri stomam.
 rātrāu-rātrāu sādā paṭhet RVKh.10.127.13^d.
 rātrīṇām tamo adadhur jyotir ahan RV.10.68.11^c; AV.
 20.16.11^c.
 rātrīyā prāsāraya TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātrīyā yad enaḥ krtam asti pāpam ApÇ.6.1.7^c; ApMB.
 2.15.12^d. P: rātrīyā yad enaḥ AÇ.2.2.6; MÇ.1.6.1.3.
 Ūha of ahna yad etc.
 rātrīyā vatso-jāyata AV.13.3.26^b.
 rātrīyā cid andho ati deva paçyasi RV.1.94.7^o.
 rātrīyā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātrīyā ekādaçāvamahā AV.19.47.5^b.
 rātrīyāi kṛṣṇaḥ MS.3.14.19: 176.10.
 rātrīyāi (TB. rātrīyāi) kṛṣṇaḥ piṅgakaḥ VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.
 rātrīyāi (TS. rātrīyāi) tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8;
 Vait.22.4.
 rātrīyāi (TA. ApÇ. rātrīyāi) mā pahi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10;
 ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
 rātrīyāi sīcāpāh VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6: 173.9.
 rātrīyāi (TS. TB. rātrīyāi) svaha TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9:
 130.5; KS.37.15.16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
 rāddhas te brahmaudanāḥ KÇ.4.8.9.
 rāddhiḥ prāptiḥ samāptiḥ AV.11.7.22^a.
 rāddhiṁ tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^c. Head arāddhim etc.
 rāddhim asmābhyam ā vada LÇ.3.11.3^d.
 rāddhiḥ samrddhir avyrdhīḥ AV.10.2.10^c.
 rādha indra varenyam RV.1.9.5^b; AV.20.71.11^b.
 rādhaḥ prācantam abravām SV.2.860^b. See dakṣaṁ
 prācantam.
 rādhase tanvā mahe RV.3.41.6^b; AV.20.23.6^b.
 rādhase tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 rādhas tan no vidadvaso RV.5.39.1^c; SV.1.345^o; 2.522^c;
 PB.14.6.4^o; N.4.4^o.
 rādhase te dasyave vṛka RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).1^c. Cf. prati te
 dasyave.
 rādhaḥ suretas turāṇe bhuranyo RV.1.121.5^b.
 rādhāṇśi yadvānam RV.8.6.46^c.
 rādhāṇśit (MS. MÇ. rādhāṇśi) samprācānāv (MS. MÇ. 'na)
 asamprācānau tanvāḥ (MÇ. tanvas tan me) MS.1.4.2.
 49.2; QB.3.7.4.11; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.6.26.1; 11.19.8;
 MÇ.2.3.6.17.

rādho adarçy ahrayam RV.8.56 (Val.8).1^b.
 rādho astheyasām iva RV.10.159.5^d. See varco etc.
 rādhogūrtā amṛtasya patnīh VS.6.34^b; KS.3.10^b; TS.1.
 4.1.1^b; QB.3.9.4.16. See rādhvam.
 rādho ditsantam a minan RV.9.61.27^b; SV.2.565^b.
 rādhodeyāya sunvate RV.8.4.4^b; SV.2.1072^b.
 rādhodeyāyoçaso maghonīh RV.4.51.3^b.
 rādho na reta ṛtam it turanyan RV.10.61.11^b.
 rādho bhagam ivemahe RV.8.90.6^b; SV.2.762^b.
 rādho varanta amuraḥ RV.4.31.9^b.
 rādho viçakhe suhavanurādha AV.19.7.3^c.
 rādho viçvāyu çavase apāvṛtam RV.1.57.1^d; AV.20.15.1^d.
 rādho viçvāyu sūbhagam RV.5.53.13^d.
 rādhvam gūrtā amṛtasya patnīh MS.1.3.3^b; 31.1. See
 rādhogūrtā.
 rāme kṛṇe asikni ca AV.1.23.1^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
 rāmyā ha nama dadhiçe AV.19.49.7^a.
 rāya a kuhacidvide RV.7.32.19^b; AV.20.82.2^b; SV.2.
 1147^b.
 rāya içe svapatyasya gomataḥ RV.3.16.1^c; SV.1.60^c.
 rāya ṛtaya sukrato RV.5.20.4^c.
 rāya eçe-vase dadhita dhīh RV.5.41.5^b.
 rāyaç ca poṣam upasamivayasya AV.2.13.3^d; 19.24.5^d;
 HG.1.4.2^d; ApMB.2.2.7^d. See under rayīm ca putrān.
 rāyaç ca poṣair abhi naḥ sacadhvam (AV.9.4.22^d, saca-
 tām) AV.9.4.22^d, 24^d; 18.4.62^d.
 rāyaç ca poṣair upa tvā sadema AV.11.1.34^d.
 rāyaç ca stha svapatyasya patnīh RV.10.30.12^c; AÇ.7.
 11.7^c; PG.3.5.3^c.
 rāyaç cetantī bhuvanaçya bhūreḥ RV.7.95.2^c; MS.1.14.
 7^c; 226.3.
 rāyaskāmo jaritāraṁ ta āgan RV.7.20.9^c.
 rāyaskāmo duvasyati RV.1.78.2^b.
 rāyaskāmo vajrahastam sudakṣiṇam RV.7.32.3^a. P:
 rāyaskāmah ÇÇ.12.4.24.
 rāyaskāmo viçvapanyasya sthūt RV.7.42.6^b.
 rāyas purdhi mahān asi RV.8.95.4^d; SV.1.346^d; 2.233^d.
 rāyas purdhi svadhāvo-sti hi te RV.1.36.12^a.
 rāyas poṣah prajāyatām KS.35.3^d.
 rāyas poṣam yajamānāya dhehi AV.18.1.43^d; 4.47^d; 19.
 52.1^d.
 rāyas poṣam yajamāno dadhatu AÇ.1.10.8^d. See rāyas
 poṣam cikituse.
 rāyas poṣam yajamāneṣu dhattam (RV.10.122.8^c, dharaya;
 RV.10.17.9^d, dhehi) RV.8.59 (Val.11).7^b; 10.17.9^d;
 122.8^c.
 rāyas poṣam viçvam ayur açīya VS.8.62^d; ÇÇ.13.12.13^d.
 rāyas poṣam viçyatām nābhīm asme RV.2.40.4^d; MS.4.
 14.1^d; 215.4; TB.2.8.1.5^d. Cf. the sequel.
 rāyas poṣam viçyatu nābhīm asme VS.27.20^c; TS.4.1.8.
 3^c; TB.2.8.1.4^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d. See next, tvaçtaḥ poṣāya,
 and cf. under prec.
 rāyas poṣam viçya nābhīm asme (AV. asya) AV.5.27.10^c;
 MS.2.12.6^c; 150.17. See under prec.
 rāyas poṣam vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2; 68.10; 1.
 5.9; 77.17; KS.7.1; QB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyas poṣam çravasyum vasaṇāḥ AV.7.40.1^c.

rāyas poṣam savitar a suvāsmāi AV.2.29.2^c.
 rāyas poṣam sahasriṇam TS.1.6.4.4^b; 7.4.6^b; MS.1.4.3^b;
 50.18; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.13^d (bis); 10.8.1^d; AÇ.1.11.
 1^b; ÇÇ.1.15.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^d (bis); MÇ.1.3.2.21^d (bis).
 rāyas poṣam sūçravasāya dhīmahi RV.10.36.7^c.
 rāyas poṣam svāçviyam TS.3.5.5.3^b.
 rāyas poṣam ca haviṣā dadāçuse RV.1.166.3^b.
 rāyas poṣam cikituse (AV. açi) dadhatu (ÇÇ. dadatu) AV.
 7.47.2^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.11; KS.13.16^d;
 ÇÇ.9.28.3^d. See rāyas poṣam yajamāne.
 rāyas poṣa tvam asmahyam TS.2.4.5.2^c.
 rāyas poṣam dadhatana KS.5.1^d.
 rāyas poṣam dṛṇha TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.
 2.14; 24.1; KS.2.12; 3.3.
 rāyas poṣam no dhehi jātavedaḥ KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 rāyas poṣam abhi samivayasiçe PG.2.6.20^d; MG.1.9.27^d.
 See under rayīm ca putrān.
 rāyas poṣam asmāsu didharat svāha VS.8.51; QB.4.6.9.9;
 ÇÇ.3.11.4. See next but two.
 rāyas poṣam āvada MS.1.1.6; 3.15; 4.1.6; 8.15; MÇ.1.2.
 2.17.
 rāyas poṣam āçāste AÇ.1.9.5.
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu didharat svāha (ApÇ. MÇ.
 13.19.5, without svāha) AB.5.22.15; JB.4.304; TB.2.6.
 3.5^c; AÇ.8.13.2; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.6.11.5^c; 13.19.5; MÇ.
 2.5.4.21. See rāyas poṣam asmāsu.
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dhehi TB.1.2.1.21^d;
 ApÇ.5.12.3^d.
 rāyas poṣam uta cittāny agne AV.1.9.4^b.
 rāyas poṣam audbhidam (ApMB. odyam) RVKh.10.128.
 2^b; VS.34.50^b; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.1^b.
 rāyas poṣam me dah MÇ.7.2.6.
 rāyas poṣasya datā ca VaradapU.1.7. P: rāyas poṣasya
 datā VaradapU.1.6.
 rāyas poṣasyeçiçe AÇ.1.7.8^c.
 rāyas poṣa (MS. oṣah; KS. oṣas) stha VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2;
 68.10; 1.5.9; 77.17; KS.7.1.7; QB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyas poṣā (MÇ. oṣāya) yajamānam viçantu KS.1.9^d; 30.
 8^d; ApÇ.2.2.6^d; MÇ.1.2.4.19^d.
 rāyas poṣā (MÇ. var. lect. oṣāya) yajamānam sacantām (TS.
 yajamānasya santu) AV.2.34.1^d; TS.3.1.4.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d;
 108.11; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d.
 rāyas poṣāya tripadī AG.1.7.19; ÇÇ.1.14.6. See under
 trīṇi prajābhyah.
 rāyas poṣāya tva (sc. sumāṅgali prajāvati susīme) Kauç.
 76.24. See under ayobhavyāya.
 rāyas poṣāya tva gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 rāyas poṣāya prati muñçe aham tvām AV.19.31.13^c.
 rāyas poṣāya bhṛhate havāmahe VS.11.76^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b;
 MS.2.7.7^b; 83.13; KS.16.7^b; QB.6.6.3.9.
 rāyas poṣāya yajamānam etc.: see rāyas poṣā etc.
 rāyas poṣāya suprajāstvāya suvṛtyāya VS.13.1^b; TS.5.7.
 9.1^b; KS.35.18^c; QB.7.4.1.2; TB.3.7.1.9^d; TA.3.11.12^d
 (bis); ÇÇ.4.8.1; ApÇ.6.5.7; 9.2.3^d; MG.1.10.15^d; HG.
 1.20.2.
 rāyas poṣāyoterje (MS. text, erroneously, oṣrjet) MS.4.2.10^d;
 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

rāyas poṣe adhi yajño asthat VS.17.54^d; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS.2.10.5^d; 136.15; KS.18.3^d; QB.9.2.3.8.
 rāyas poṣeṇa bahula bhavanti AV.3.14.6^c; KS.1.3^b; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^b; ApÇ.1.12.11^b, 14^b; MÇ.1.1.3.17^b.
 rāyas poṣeṇa mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. See rayyā etc.
 rāyas poṣeṇa me bhagavati saha janiṣṭhāḥ MS.4.2.8: 30.7; ... me bhagavatyah sahajaniṣṭhvam MÇ.9.5.3.
 rāyas poṣeṇa vah paçyami TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. See rayyā etc.
 rāyas poṣeṇa sam arja (MG. srjasya) AV.3.10.3^d, 8^d; 6.5.2^c; VS.17.50^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 135.6; KS.18.3^c; 40.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^c; SMB.2.2.18^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 rāyas poṣeṇa sacate suvitra RV.1.125.1^d.
 rāyas poṣeṇa sam iṣā madantaḥ AV.3.15.8^c; 19.55.1^c, 2^c, 7^c; VS.11.75^c; TS.4.1.10.1^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 83.12; KS.16.7^c; QB.6.6.3.8. Cf. next.
 rāyas poṣeṇa (KS. °poṣe) sam iṣā madama VS.4.1^d; TS.1.2.3.3^d; 3.1.1.4; 3.9.1^d; KS.2.4^d; QB.3.1.1.12; TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d; 18.2^d; MÇ.2.1.1.6^d; ÇG.3.11.14^d; PG.3.9.6^d. Cf. prec.
 rāyas poṣeṇa saha varcaseha devaḥ KS.7.12^b.
 rāyas poṣeṇemaṇ varcase samerjatha TB.2.7.17.1^d.
 rāyas poṣe yajñapatiḥ abhajanṭi (TS.4.3.4.2^d, etc.) VS.17.54^c; TS.4.3.4.2^d; 6.3.2^c; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^c; 136.15; KS.18.3^c; QB.9.2.3.8.
 rāyas poṣe sam iṣā etc.: see rāyas poṣeṇa etc.
 rāyas poṣo niṣṭatu ApÇ.9.17.1^d; ApMB.1.9.1^d. See under apī pūṣā.
 rāyaḥ sakhyāyam imahe RV.6.55.2^c.
 rāyaḥ samudrāṇṇ caturāḥ RV.9.33.6^a; SV.2.221^a.
 rāyaḥ sūno sabaso martyeṣv a RV.6.15.3^c; KB.23.1.
 rāyaḥ sūno sabaso vāvasānāḥ RV.6.11.6^c.
 rāyaḥ syāma dharuṇāṇ dhiyadhyai RV.7.34.24^d.
 rāyaḥ syāma patayo vājaratnāḥ RV.5.49.4^d.
 rāyaḥ syāma rathyo vayasvataḥ (TB. vivasvataḥ) RV.2.24.15^b; 5.54.13^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 178.9; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
 rāyā devī dasvati RV.1.48.1^d.
 rāyā dyumnena çrvasā vi bhāti RV.6.5.5^d.
 rāyā harhiṣmato-ty agāt VS.28.12^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
 rāyā madama tanvā tanā ca RV.6.49.13^d.
 rāyā madama brhata tvotah RV.6.19.13^d.
 rāyā yuja cid uttara sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.95.4^d; MS.4.14.7^d; 225.16.
 rāyā yuja sadhamādo ariṣṭaḥ RV.7.43.5^c.
 rāyā vayanī sasavāṇso madama RV.4.42.10^a; VS.7.10^a; QB.4.1.4.10^a; ApÇ.12.14.12^a. P: rāyā vayanī KÇ.9.6.9.
 rāyā vayanī sumanasah syāma AV.14.2.36^a.
 rāyā viçvapūṣā saha RV.8.26.7^b.
 rāyā sajōṣā naptṛāpāṇ hinoṣi RV.6.13.3^d.
 rāyā hiraṇyayā matiḥ RV.7.66.8^a; SV.2.418^a.
 rāye agne mahe tvā SV.1.93^a. See rāyo etc.
 rāye arṣa pavitra a RV.9.63.16^b.
 rāye ca nah svapatyā iṣe dhāḥ RV.1.54.11^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 249.2; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.5.9.1^d.
 rāye ca nah svapatyāya devaḥ RV.4.2.11^c; TS.5.5.4.4^c; KS.40.5^c.

rāye ca no mimitarī vājavatyai RV.1.120.9^b.
 rāye jātaḥ sahaso vṛddhaḥ KS.40.9^a. See revaj jātaḥ.
 rāye devī dhiṣaṇ dhati devam RV.7.90.3^b; VS.27.24^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1^b.
 rāye dyumnāya çvasa ca girvaṇaḥ RV.8.24.12^c.
 rāye dhehi dyumata indra viprān RV.6.17.14^b.
 rāye nabha no asmayuḥ RV.1.142.10^d; N.6.21^d.
 rāye nu yam jājñata rodasme RV.7.90.3^a; VS.27.24^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: rāye nu ÇÇ.9.23.11.
 rāye no viçvā supathā kṛnotu vajri RV.8.97.13^d; AV.20.55.1^d; SV.1.460^d; TB.2.5.8.9^d.
 rāye matsyāso niçitā apīva RV.7.18.6^b.
 rāye mitrāvaruṇā sarvatātā RV.5.69.3^c.
 rāye vājāya vajrivah AA.4.3^a; Mahānamnyah 3^a.
 rāye vājāya vanata maghani RV.3.19.1^d.
 rāye su tasya dhīmahi RV.8.7.18^c.
 rāyo agne mahe tvā ApÇ.16.7.3^a. See rāye etc.
 rāyo janitrīṇ dhiṣaṇam upa bruve RV.10.35.7^c.
 rāyo dānāya codaya RV.10.141.6^d; SV.2.855^d. See rayīm etc.
 rāyo damā matinām RV.6.44.2^b.
 rāyo duro vy rājāṇa njanan RV.1.72.8^b.
 rāyo devī dadatu nah RV.10.141.2^d. See rayīm devī.
 rāyo dhartā dharuṇo vasvo agniḥ RV.5.15.1^d.
 rāyo dhartā na ojasā RV.9.35.2^c.
 rāyo dharmay aghrṇe RV.6.55.3^a.
 rāyo budhnaḥ saṅgamano vasuṇām RV.1.96.6^a; 10.139.3^a. See niveçanaḥ saṅgamano.
 rāyo bhūgamī sahasāvann abhi yudhya RV.1.91.23^b; VS.34.23^b.
 rāyo vantāro duṣṭarasya sādhoḥ RV.7.8.3^d.
 rāyo vantāro brhataḥ syāma RV.3.30.18^c; KS.8.17^c.
 rāyo vibhaktā sambharaç ca vasvah RV.4.17.11^d.
 rāraçṣāṇaḥ sumakha prṇānaḥ RV.4.3.14^b.
 rāraṇat sakhyeṣu ca RV.1.10.5^d; SV.1.363^d.
 rāraṇat deva martyaḥ RV.1.91.14^b.
 rārandhi nah sūryasya samidṛçi RV.10.59.5^c; N.10.40^c.
 rārandhi savaneṣu nah RV.3.41.4^a; AV.20.23.4^a.
 rāvāsi VS.6.30; QB.3.9.4.3. See grāvasy.
 rāṣṭraṁ ca roha dravināṇ ca roha AV.13.1.34^b.
 rāṣṭradā (MS. MÇ. °dah; KS. °das) stha TS.1.8.11.1 (bis); MS.2.6.7 (ter); 67.18; 68.15; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20 (bis); MÇ.9.1.2.
 rāṣṭraṁ datta svahā TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 67.18; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20.
 rāṣṭraṁ dadhatu sumanasyamanah AV.13.1.35^d.
 rāṣṭraṁ duhathāṁ iha revatibhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2^d. See kamaṁ duhatham.
 rāṣṭraṁ dharayatāṁ dhruvam RV.10.173.5^d; AV.6.88.2^d.
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asi MG.1.9.9. See the sequel.
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asi samrāḍāsandi mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.8 (ApG.5.13.3).
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asy adhipatnyāsandi mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.9 (ApG.5.13.3).
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asy acāryāsandi mā tvad yoṣam HG.1.6.9; 12.17; ApMB.2.4.12; 9.7 (ApG.4.11.7; 5.13.2).

rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.3(ter), 4(decies); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7(bis); 68.1.5; QB.5.3.4.7-9, 12-21; ApÇ.18.13.20; MÇ.9.1.2.
 rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.2(bis), 3(bis); QB.5.3.4.5, 6, 10, 11.
 rāṣṭram eka rakṣati devayūnām AV.8.9.13^d.
 rāṣṭram me datta svāha VS.10.3(ter), 4(decies); QB.5.3.4.7-9, 12-21.
 rāṣṭram me dehi svāha VS.10.2(bis), 3(bis); QB.5.3.4.5, 6, 10, 11.
 rāṣṭrasyarddhyā abhayasyavaruddhyai SMB.2.8.8.
 rāṣṭrāny asma adhehi (MS. asmin dhehi) MS.1.6.10; 85.6; KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.7.17^c.
 rāṣṭrāya mahyam badhyatām AV.1.29.4^c.
 rāṣṭri devānām niśasāda mandrā RV.8.100.10^b; TB.2.4.6.11^b; N.11.28^b.
 rāṣṭre jāgāra kaṣ cāna AV.5.19.10^d.
 rāṣṭre dadhātuttame AV.12.1.8^f.
 rāṣṭre rājāḥ parikṣitāḥ AV.20.127.9^d, 10^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^d, 4^d; Vait.34.9^d.
 rāsat putrā ṛṣunām RV.5.25.1^c.
 rāsad vājān upa maho grāṇaḥ RV.6.50.6^d.
 rāsabho vām kanikradat TS.4.1.4.3^a.
 rāsi kṣayam rāsi mitram asme RV.2.11.14^a.
 rāsi çardha indra mārutaḥ naḥ RV.2.11.14^b.
 rāsva tad yat tvemahe RV.7.16.4^d.
 rāsva ratnani daçuṣe RV.3.62.4^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.8; KS.4.16^c.
 rāsva rāyo vimocana RV.8.4.16^b.
 rāsva vājota vaṇsava RV.6.48.4^d.
 rāsva stotrāya girvaṇaḥ SV.1.29.4^d.
 rāsva stotre mahān asi RV.8.60.6^b.
 rāsvā ca na upamāte puruṣprham RV.8.60.11^c; SV.1.43^c.
 rāsvā ca naḥ sumaho havyadātīm RV.10.7.7^c; KS.2.15^c.
 rāsvā ca no amṛta martabhojanam RV.1.11.4.6^c.
 rāsvā pitar marutaḥ sumnam asme RV.1.11.4.9^b.
 rāsvendo vīravād yaçāḥ RV.9.61.26^c; SV.2.56.4^c.
 rāsvayat soma VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3.12.10; 3.6.9; 73.3; KS.2.4; 23.6; QB.3.2.2.25. P: rāsvayat KÇ.7.5.3.
 (om) rāhuḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 rāhū rājānaḥ tsarati svarantam Kauç.100.2^a.
 riktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 rikthayor ubhayor ṛṣiḥ AB.7.18.9^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 ripakti kṛpṇī aruṣāya panthām RV.7.71.1^b.
 ripag rodhānsi kṛtrimaṇy eṣām RV.2.15.8^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 22.15. See rujad etc.
 ripaḥ kṣe cid varuṇadhruṭaḥ saḥ RV.7.60.9^b.
 ripur iṣṭa martyaḥ RV.8.23.15^b; SV.1.10.4^b.
 ripur dadhe vasavo rakṣatā riṣaḥ RV.2.34.9^b.
 ripu stena steyakṛd dabhram etu RV.7.104.10^c; AV.8.4.10^c.
 riprān nirmuktyai çamalāc ca vācaḥ AV.12.3.5^b.
 ririkvāṇas tanvaḥ kṛpṇvata trām (RV.1.72.5^c, svāḥ) RV.1.72.5^c; 4.24.3^b.
 ririkṣantam cid adriṣaḥ RV.1.129.10^c.
 riricathuḥ kṣe cit tatṛdānā RV.4.28.5^d.

ririhvāṇas ripa upasthe antaḥ RV.10.79.3^d.
 riçādasas satpatnīr adabdhān RV.6.51.4^a. P: riçādasas ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 riçādasā sadhastha a VS.33.72^c; ÇÇ.7.10.11^c.
 riçādaso na marya abhidyaṇaḥ RV.10.77.3^d.
 riçādaso mitrayujo na devaḥ RV.1.186.8^d.
 riçām durpihitaisiṇīm AV.11.9.15^d.
 riçyapadīm vṛṣadātīm AV.1.18.4^a.
 riçyasyeva pariçasam AV.5.14.3^a.
 riṣṭam na yāman apa bhntu durmatih RV.1.131.7^f.
 rihate kakubho mithaḥ RV.8.20.21^c; SV.1.40.4^c.
 rihanti madhvo amṛtasya vāṇḥ RV.10.123.3^d.
 rihanti çavasas patim RV.3.4.5^b; AV.20.23.5^b.
 rihanty udho aruṣaso asya RV.1.146.2^d.
 rukmaprastaraṇam vāhyam AV.14.2.30^a. P: rukma-prastaraṇam Kauç.77.1.
 rukmāso adhi bāhuḥ RV.8.20.11^b.
 rukmīṇam haritasarajam AB.8.21.3^b; QB.13.5.4.2^b; ÇÇ.16.9.1^b.
 rukmo na citraḥ svadhitivān RV.1.88.2^c.
 rukmo na diva udita vy adyaut RV.6.51.1^d.
 rukmo varcasā varcasvān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17; 101.15; KS.17.4; QB.7.5.2.12. P: rukmo varcasā MÇ.6.1.7.
 rug asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. Cf. rucir asi.
 rucam rajasu nas kṛdhi (MS. rajasu dhārāya) VS.18.48^b; TS.5.7.6.4^b; MS.3.4.8^b; 56.3.
 rucam viçyeṣu çūdreṣu VS.18.48^c; TS.5.7.6.4^c; MS.3.4.8^c; 56.4.
 rucam no dhatta (MS. dhehi) brhaspate VS.13.23^d; 18.47^d; TS.4.2.9.4^d; 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d; 99.2; KS.16.16^d.
 rucam no dhehi brahmanṛṣu VS.18.48^a; TS.5.7.6.3^a; MS.3.4.8^a; 56.3; QB.9.4.2.14. P: rucam no dhehi MÇ.6.2.6; MG.1.1.23.
 rucam brāhmaṇ janayantaḥ VS.31.21^a; TA.3.13.2^a.
 rucam mayi dhehi MS.4.9.5; 125.10; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3; ApÇ.6.22.1. See mayi rucam dhāḥ.
 rucā bhavataḥ çucayadbhir arkaiḥ RV.4.56.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b; 224.6; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 rucā ruruce rocamaṇaḥ TB.3.11.4.2.
 rucito gharmaḥ MS.4.9.4; 125.2; KB.8.6; QB.14.1.3.33; 4.1; TA.5.5.3(bis); ÇÇ.5.9.25; LÇ.5.7.2; KÇ.26.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.13; MÇ.4.2.35. See rocito gharma.
 rucito-ham manusyeṣv ayuṣmāns tejasvi brahmavarcaṣi bhuyāsam TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 rucir asi AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5; 125.11; Vait.14.2. Cf. rug asi.
 ruce jananta sūryam RV.9.23.2^c; SV.1.50.2^c.
 ruce janāya nas kṛdhi VS.13.22^d; 18.46^d; TS.4.2.9.4^d; 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d; 98.18; KS.16.16^d.
 ruce tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17; 101.14; 2.13.20(bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; QB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; ApÇ.16.27.2; 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.8.19.
 ruco-si MS.4.9.5; 125.11.
 rujad aruṇam vi valasya sanum RV.6.39.2^c.
 rujad dṛdhāni dadad usriyāṇam RV.7.75.7^c.

rujad dṛdhā vy ojaś RV.9.34.1^r.
 rujad rodhānsi kṛtrimaṇy eṣām TS.2.3.14.5^e. See *riṇag*
etc.
 rujañ eti stanayann asya ghoṣaḥ RV.10.168.1^b.
 rujan parirujan mṛṇan pramṇan AV.16.1.2.
 rujan mṛṇan pramṇan prehi paṭrūn RV.10.84.3^b; AV.
 4.31.3^b.
 ruja yas tvā prṭanyati RV.9.53.3^e; SV.2.1066^e.
 rujaṣ ca mā venaṣ ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.2.
 rujā dṛdhā cid rakṣasaḥ sadānsi RV.9.91.4^a.
 rujāsi VS.10.8.
 rujo vi dṛdhā dhṛṣṭā virappin RV.6.22.6^d; AV.20.36.6^d.
 rutam gachāsi nigṛṭe AV.5.5.6^e.
 rudatyah puruṣe hate AV.11.9.14^d.
 ruddhāham asemi GG.2.3.11.
 rudra śhutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See *rudro hūyamānaḥ*.
 rudraḥ kalpayati lalāmagum PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see
 Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).
 rudraḥ paṇṇām (VS.ÇB. paṇubhyah) VS.9.39; VSK.11.
 3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; 3.4.5.1; KS.15.5; MS.2.6.6; 67.12;
 ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. Cf. *rudra paṇṇām pate*.
 rudraṁ yajñānām sādhadistim apasām RV.3.2.5^d.
 rudraṁ rudrebhir ā vaha brhantam RV.7.10.4^b.
 rudraṁ rudreṣu rudriyām havāmahe RV.10.64.8^d.
 rudraṁ roṣabhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3; 178.10.
 rudraṁ lohita TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 rudraṁ vocanta cikvasaḥ RV.5.52.16^e.
 rudra jalāśabheṣaja AV.2.27.6^a. Cf. *next*, and *rudro ja*.
 rudraṁ jalāśabheṣajam RV.1.4.3.4^b. Cf. *under prec.*
 rudra nīlāçikhaṇḍa HG.1.15.6^a. Cf. *sarvanīlāçikhaṇḍena*.
 rudraṁ tanimnā TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 rudraṁ diva vardhaya rudram aktau RV.6.49.10^b.
 (om) rudraṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. *rudraya*
devaya.
 rudraṁ dāurvatyena VS.39.9.
 rudra paṇṇām pate TB.3.11.4.2. Cf. *rudraḥ paṇṇām*.
 (om) rudrapārçadāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 rudraṁ asyantām bahudhā vipaçitam AV.11.2.17^b.
 rudra mṛḍa MS.1.8.5; 121.11; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3.
 rudraṁ paro mantasya RV.8.72.3^b.
 rudraṁ paçupatiḥ ca yah AV.11.6.9^b.
 rudra yat te krayi (VS.KS. krivi; VSK. kravi; MS.MÇ.
 giri^o) parām nāma tasmāi (VS.MS.ÇB. tasmān; but
 VSK. tasmāi) hutam asi VS.10.20; VSK.10.6.6; TS.1.
 8.14.2; MS.2.6.8; 69.1; 4.4.2; 51.17; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.
 4.2.10; TB.1.7.8.6. Ps: rudra yat te krayi (MÇ. giri^o)
 parām nāma ApÇ.18.13.22; MÇ.9.1.3; rudra yat te
 KÇ.15.6.12.
 rudra yat te janima caru citram RV.5.3.3^b.
 rudravagāṇasya soma deva te mativido madhyamdi-
 naṣya savanasya triṣṭupchandasa indrapitasya naraçān-
 sapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūṭasyopahūṭo
 bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. ehandaso-gnihuta indrapitasya) TS.
 3.2.5.2; MÇ.2.4.4.29. P: rudravagāṇasya ApÇ.12.
 24.7.
 rudraḥ çaravyayaitan AV.1.19.3^d.
 rudraḥ çikha TAA.10.35.

rudras tanticarō vṛṣa TB.3.3.2.5^b; ApÇ.3.4.8^b; GG.1.8.
 2.8^b; KhG.2.1.26^b. See *ugras etc.*
 rudras tvāvartayatu (TS. *add* mitrasya patha) VS.4.20;
 TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4; 13.7; 3.7.6 (*bis*); 82.11,
 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20; ApÇ.10.27.5; MÇ.2.1.
 3.37.
 rudrasya gāṇapatyan (VS.ÇB. epatyan; KS. epatye)
 mayobhur ehi VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2; 75.7;
 3.1.3; 4.7; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: rudrasya
 gāṇapatyāt TS.5.1.2.3.
 (om) rudrasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 Cf. *next*.
 rudrasya devasya patnyai svāha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.
 26 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. *prec.*
 (om) rudrasya devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 rudrasya maryā adha (SV. athā) svaçvāḥ RV.7.56.1^b;
 SV.1.43.3^b.
 rudrasya maryā asurā arepasah RV.1.64.2^b.
 rudrasya mūtram asy amṛtasya nabhiḥ AV.6.44.3^a.
 rudrasya ye mīdhūṣaḥ santi putrah RV.6.66.3^a.
 rudrasya vicala (KS. eḷah) skandhaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.
 13.8.
 rudrasya śaṣṭhi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.11.
 rudrasya sūnuṁ havasā grṇīmasi (RV.6.66.11^b, vivāse)
 RV.1.64.12^b; 6.66.11^b.
 rudrasya sūnuṁ yuvanyuṁ ud açyāḥ RV.5.42.15^b.
 rudrasya hetih pari vo vṛṇaktu TS.1.1.1.1; MS.4.1.1;
 2.5; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.8^c; MÇ.1.1.1.20^e.
 rudrasyāntahpārçvyam VS.39.9.
 rudrasyāstām te hetim AV.12.4.52^e.
 rudrasyeṣu carati devahotiḥ AV.11.2.12^e.
 rudrasyāilabakārebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^a.
 rudrā avo vṛṇīmahe RV.1.39.7^b.
 rudrā itasya sadaneṣu vāvṛdhūḥ RV.2.34.13^b.
 rudrā ṛbhukṣaṇo dame RV.8.7.12^b.
 rudrā ekam vasava ekam AV.8.8.12^e.
 rudrā etad vo mādhyamdinām savanam ApÇ.14.20.7
 P: rudraḥ KÇ.25.13.27.
 rudraḥ pañcadaçe stutam (VS. stutaḥ) VS.21.24^b; MS.3.
 11.12^b; 159.3; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 rudraṁ adityān uta RV.1.45.1^b; SV.1.96^b.
 (om) rudrāṇ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.2.6.
 rudrākhuṁ te paçuṁ karomi tena tvā paṇubhyo nirava-
 daye KS.9.7; 36.14. See *under akhuṁ to*.
 rudrā grṇanta pūrvyam RV.8.3.7^d; AV.20.99.1^d; SV.1.
 256^d; 2.923^d.
 rudrā goptāro marutaḥ ca santu (AG. marutaḥ sadantu)
 AG.2.4.14^b; PG.3.3.6^b; MG.2.8.6^b.
 rudrāṇ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.27; PB.1.9.10;
 Vait.22.4.
 rudrāṇām tittirih TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.
 rudrāṇām triṣṭup TA.3.9.1. See *triṣṭub rudrāṇām*.
 rudrāṇām dvitrya VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6;
 179.7; KSA.13.7.
 rudrāṇām adityānām sthano svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 rudrāṇām adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5;
 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7.

rudrāpām urvayam (ApÇ. urvayam) svādityā aditaye
syāmānehasaḥ (ApÇ. aditaye-nehasaḥ) ÇB.1.5.1.17;
ApÇ.24.12.6. *See next but one.*
rudrāpām eti pradiṣa vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.1.101.7^a.
rudrāpām omyāyām svādityā adityā anehasaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.2.
See prec. but one.
rudrā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17;
KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.2.8.
rudrān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3. *Cf. next.*
rudrān prīṇami Vait.7.13. *Cf. prec.*
rudrāya gām TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
rudrāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1;
KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.19.2.
rudrāya tvā juṣṭam niyunaḥmi ÇÇ.4.17.8.
rudrāya tvā juṣṭam upakaromi, and . . . juṣṭam prokṣāmi
ÇÇ.4.17.7,8.
rudrāya tvā mahyam varuṇo dadatu (MS. ōti) VS.7.47;
VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.19; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.2.
P: rudrāya tvā KÇ.10.2.29; MÇ.5.2.14.8; —11.1.1.
rudrāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.18 (ApG.7.
20.4). *Cf. rudrān devān.*
rudrāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahanU.17.2; GopalU.2.
rudrāya mahādevāya juṣṭo vardhasva AG.4.8.9.
rudrāya rudrahotre svāhā MS.4.9.9: 130.1; TA.4.10.3;
5.8.9; ApÇ.15.11.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
rudrāya svāhā ŚB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇB.12.6.1.29; TB.3.1.
4.4; MÇ.2.4.1.25; AG.4.8.21; Kauç.129.2; MG.2.10.2;
Svidh.1.8.14.
rudrāvasaṣṭāsi yuvā nāma TS.3.5.6.2; rudrāvasaṣṭā yuvā
nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.2.13.
rudrāc caturdaçakṣarāya caturdaçam māsam udajayan
(KS. caturdaça rātrir udajayan yā imā antarārdhamasāḥ)
MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6.20; KS.14.4 (bis). *Cf. next but
one.*
rudrāc caturdaçakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
rudrāc caturdaçakṣareṇa caturdaçam stomam ud ayan
(VS. ajayāns tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *Cf.
prec. but one.*
rudrāc ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.16.
rudrāsa eṣām iṣirāso adruhaḥ RV.9.73.7^a.
rudrāsaḥ sakṣata çriyam RV.8.13.28^b.
rudrāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4 (bis): 13.
8; 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5 (bis): 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.
10.22.11.
rudrā sisakti pipyuṣṭ RV.5.73.8^b.
rudrāso nu cid adhr̥ṣe RV.1.39.4^d.
rudrās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.
2.8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
rudrās tvā kṛpvantu (KS. kur^o) trāiṣṭubhena chanda-
sāṅgirasvat (MS. āṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.
5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.15; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.4. P: rudrās
tvā KÇ.16.3.27; MÇ.6.1.2.
rudrās tvāchṛndantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.
āṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6:
82.3; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
rudrās tvāñjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasa VS.23.8; TS.7.
4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.5;

TB.3.9.4.7. P: rudrās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; rudrah
ApÇ.20.15.12.
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasa (sc. nirvapantu) Kauç.
68.2.
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ pañcadaçena stomena
br̥hata sāmnārohanu AB.8.12.4. *Cf. next but two.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ punantu PB.6.6.7. P:
rudrās tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See rudrās tvā punantu.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.
16. *Cf. rudrās tvendro.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14;
ÇÇ.17.16.2; LÇ.3.12.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ sahmṛjantu PB.1.2.7.
See rudrās tvā sahmṛjantu.
rudrās tvā dakṣinato-bhīṣīncantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasa
TB.2.7.15.5.
rudrās tvā dhūpayantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat
(MS. dhūpayantv āṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.
2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
rudrās tvā parigr̥hṇantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ (KS.
chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.9: 6.6; KS.1.9;
25.5. P: rudrās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; rudrah ApÇ.2.2.3.
rudrās tvā punantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ suprajavanīm
rayasposavanīm JB.1.73. *See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena
chandasa punantu.*
rudrās tvā pracetasāḥ paçat pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.3. *See
under praceta vo.*
rudrās tvā pra br̥hantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ TS.3.3.3.1.
rudrās tvā prohanu trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ JB.1.78.
rudrās tvāyachan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.
rudrās tvā (sc. sahmṛjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.
rudrās tvā sahmṛjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ JB.1.81.
See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ sahmṛjantu.
rudrās tvā harantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ MS.1.2.8: 17.12.
rudrās tvendrar̥jāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.11. *Cf. rudrās
tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ bhakṣayantu.*
rudrās tvodṛayantu KS.35.7.
rudrah sahmṛjya (MS. sahmṛjya; TS. ApÇ. sahmṛtya)
pr̥thivīm VS.11.54^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.5^a:
80.5; 3.1.6: 8.13; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.7; ApÇ.16.4.3.
P: rudrah sahmṛjya KÇ.16.3.19.
rudrā hiranyavartanī RV.5.75.3^c; SV.2.1095^c.
rudriyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.25; ApÇ.10.13.11.
rudreṇārdhakaghātinaḥ AV.11.2.7^o.
rudrebhir agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.5.9^d.
rudrebhir devebhir devatāya trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasa
yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
rudrebhir yōga tanute pr̥thu jrayaḥ RV.1.101.7^b.
rudrebhiḥ somapitaye RV.8.103.14^b.
rudrebhyaç caturdaçakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.
10: 173.9.
rudrebhyas tvā VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7;
37.17; PB.1.9.10; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4;
ApÇ.3.5.7.
rudrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.
rudrebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.2.
rudrebhyo runn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

rudrāṭh prajagdhām yadi vā piṇḍacāḥ PrāṇagU.1^b.
 rudrāṭh yajñam sarasvatī VS.28.18^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.
 rudrāṭha te bhagah MS.1.10.4: 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15;
 MÇ.1.7.7.10. See eṣa te rudra.
 rudro agnī: see next but one.
 rudro adhipatī: see rudro-dhi^o.
 rudro-agnī (MS. agnī) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.
 10.16.4.
 rudro jalāṣabheṣajāḥ (with variants) NilarU.3^b. Cf. under
 rudra ja^o.
 rudro dīcām patīḥ TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
 rudro devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.15; KS.39.13.
 rudro-dhipatī (MS. adhi^o) MS.4.9.11: 131.12; TA.4.11.5.
 rudro bhāmne cikitsatu AV.6.141.1^d.
 rudro mā viṇṭantakah TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.
 2.7.12.10.
 rudro yad vo maruto rukmavakṣasah RV.2.34.2^c.
 rudro rudrebhir devo mṛdayati naḥ RV.10.66.3^c.
 rudro vasubhir a cake (TS. ciketu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1;
 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.7; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.
 3.3.1.2.
 rudro viśyamāṇaḥ chandāṁsi mīyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14.
 rudro vo grīva ācarāt piṇḍacāḥ AV.6.32.2^a.
 rudro-si suḥvāḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.12; ÇÇ.16.18.6.
 P: rudrah KÇ.15.7.8. See mitro-si suḥvāḥ.
 rudro huyamāṇaḥ VS.8.58; KS.34.16. See rudra āhutaḥ.
 rundhi darbhā sapatnān me AV.19.29.3^a.
 rundhi me dviśato māne AV.19.29.3^d.
 rundhi me pṛtanayataḥ AV.19.29.3^b.
 rundhi me sarvān durhārāḥ AV.19.29.3^c.
 rurucāṇāṁ bhānūnā jyotiṣā maham RV.3.2.3^c; KB.25.9.
 rurudakṣa iva dr̥ṣyate TA.1.3.4^d.
 rurū raudrah VS.24.39; TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.20: 177.2;
 KSA.7.9.
 ruropa puro aradan na sindhun RV.10.89.7^b.
 ruvati bhīmo vṛṣabhas taviṣyaya RV.9.70.7^a.
 ruvad dhokṣa paprathanebhir evāṁ RV.4.56.1^d; MS.4.
 14.7^d: 224.7; KB.23.3. P: ruvad dhokṣa AB.5.8.8.
 See nṛvadbhyo.
 ruṣac citrāsu jagatīṣv antaḥ RV.6.72.4^d.
 ruṣatī pāpayāmuyā RV.10.85.30^b; AV.14.1.27^b; ApMB.
 1.17.8^b.
 ruṣat pippalaṁ maruto vi dhūnutha RV.5.54.12^b.
 ruṣad dṛṣe dadṛṣe naktayā cit RV.4.11.1^c; TS.4.3.13.2^c.
 ruṣadbhir varṇair abhi rāmam asthāt RV.10.3.3^d; SV.
 2.898^d.
 ruṣadvatāḥ ruṣatī ṣvety agāt RV.1.113.2^a; SV.2.1100^a;
 N.2.20^a.
 ruṣad vasāṇaḥ sudṛṣikarūpaḥ RV.4.5.15^c.
 ruṣad vāso bibhrati cūkrām aṣvāt RV.7.77.2^b.
 ruṣadvidhānā samānā purastāt MS.2.13.10^a: 161.3.
 ruṣantam agnīm darṣatām br̥hantam RV.6.1.3^c; MS.4.
 3.6^c: 206.10; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.2^c.
 ruṣantām bhānum aruṣīr aṣīrayuḥ RV.1.92.2^d; SV.
 2.1106^d.
 ruhat somo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhe RV.5.36.2^b.
 ruhat svāhā Kauç.91.12.

ruho ruropa rohita ā ruropa AV.13.1.4^a. See roham-
 roham.
 ruho ruropa rohitaḥ AV.13.3.26^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ vayo-vayaḥ AV.1.22.3^c; 19.1.3^a; KS.8.14^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ kṛṇvāṇaḥ Kauç.135.9^c.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ adhuḥ sute VS.20.64^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.1;
 TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ pratirūpo babhūva RV.6.47.18^a; ÇB.14.5.
 5.19^a; BrhU.2.5.19^a; KU.5.9^b, 10^b; JUB.1.44.1^a, 2. P:
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ ÇG.1.12.7; VHDh.8.45.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ maghava bobhavit RV.3.53.8^a; JUB.1.44.
 6^a, 7.
 rūpaṁ varṇaṁ paṣūnāṁ mā nirmṛkṣam ApÇ.2.4.8. See
 rūpād.
 rūpaṁ vo rūpeṇābhyemi (KS. rūpeṇābhyāgām) vayasā
 vayaḥ MS.1.3.37: 43.11; KS.4.9; 28.4. P: rūpaṁ
 vo rūpeṇābhyemi MS.4.8.2: 108.11; MÇ.2.4.5.6. See
 rūpeṇa vo.
 rūpaṁ hiranyam paṣavo vivāhāḥ AB.7.13.8^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 rūpakā utarbude AV.11.9.15^b.
 rūpaṁ karoṭaro bhiṣak VS.19.16^d.
 rūpaṁ kṛṇotu sādhuḥ (KSA. sādhyā) TS.5.2.12.2^d; KSA.
 10.6^d. See lokam kṛṇotu.
 rūpaṁ cakre vanaspatin AV.1.24.1^d.
 rūpaṁ dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 rūpaṁ dehi yaḥ dehi YDh.1.290^a.
 rūpaṁ dyāur iva pūsyati RV.8.41.5^c.
 rūpaṁ na varcase bhara RV.9.65.18^b; SV.2.184^b.
 rūpam anurūpaṁ pratirūpaṁ surūpam ihopoyo bhadrām
 ācṛṇvate tvoktham avācendraya ÇÇ.8.16.3.
 rūpam amṛtam TB.3.10.5.1.
 rūpam asi varṇo nāma br̥haspater adhipatyē (MÇ. nāma
 svāhā tvā devayendraya) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6. P: rū-
 pam asi varṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.3.
 rūpam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.42^c. See reta.
 rūpam indre (MS. indro) hiranyayam VS.21.37^c; MS.3.
 11.2^c: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.6^c.
 rūpam upasadam etat VS.19.14^c.
 rūpa rūpaṁ me dīcāḥ prātaraḥnasya tejasaḥ SMB.2.5.11.
Quasi metricul.
 rūpavati rūpaṁ me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 rūpāni kṛṇvan vidadhad vapūṁsi MS.4.14.9^c: 228.4.
 rūpāni devaḥ kurute bahuni ÇB.14.7.1.14^b; BrhU.4.
 3.14^b.
 rūpāni piṇḍān bhuvanāni viṣvā TB.3.1.1.10^d. Cf. rūpair.
 rūpāni bibhratām pṛthak VS.28.32^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
 rūpāni vo mithunam TA.1.17.2.
 rūpāni vo vr̥je cakvareṇa chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 rūpād varṇaṁ mā nirmṛkṣat MÇ.1.2.5.7. See rūpaṁ
 varṇaṁ.
 rūpā minan tadapā eka iyate RV.2.13.3^b; KB.25.8.
 rūpā mināno akr̥ṇod idam naḥ RV.5.42.13^d.
 rūpāya maṇikāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 rūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 rūpāyāghnye te namaḥ AV.10.10.1^d.
 rūpā rohinīyā kṛtā RV.8.101.13^b.
 rūpeṇa vo rūpam abhy āgam (TS. ApÇ. āimi; TS.1.4.

43.1, *adda* vayasā vayah) VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.1; 6.6.1.2; QB.4.3.4.14; ApC.13.5.9. P: rūpeṇa vah KÇ.10.2.10. See rūpañ vo.

rūpāir apinçad bhuvanāni viçva RV.10.110.9^b; AV.5.12.9^b; VS.29.34^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.11; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.4^b; N.8.14^b. Cf. rūpañ pinçan.

reku padam na nidana aganma RV.4.5.12^d.

reku padam alakam a jagantha RV.10.108.7^d.

rekasvaty abhi ya vānam eti RV.10.63.16^b; N.11.46^b.

rejati tmanā hanveva jihvaya RV.1.168.5^b.

rejati rodaṣ ubhe TA.1.8.3^d.

rejate agne prthivi makhebhya RV.6.66.9^d; TS.4.1.11.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.9; KS.20.15^d; TB.2.8.5.5^d; N.3.21.

rejate çuṣmāt prthivi cid adriyah RV.10.147.1^d. See bhyasāt.

rejad bhūmir bhiyā svasya manyoh RV.4.17.2^b.

rejante viçvā kṛtrimāni bhīṣā RV.7.21.3^d.

reḍ (VSK. rel) asi VS.6.18; VSK.6.4.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2; KS.3.7; QB.3.8.3.20; MÇ.1.8.5.24; KÇ.6.8.12. See çṛṣṛ asi.

reḥurh rerihat kiranañ dadaçvan RV.4.38.6^d.

reta indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.4^e. See rūpam etc.

retah kṛtvājyam AV.11.8.29^e.

retahpitā āndapitah TA.1.27.6^a.

retah prajāñ yajamāno dadhatu TB.3.1.1.2^d.

retāç ca mānnañ ceta urddhvañcam (!) ubhāu (sc. kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṣitya sahaviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: retāç ca mānnañ ceta urdhvam Vait.12.1.

retasa iti mā vocata QB.14.6.9.34^a; BṛhU.3.9.34^a.

retase vām KS.39.1; ApC.16.33.1.

retase svāhā VS.39.10; TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; QB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.

retas tan me pitā vṛñktam ÇG.3.13.5^e. See tan me retah pitā.

retasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

retah siktam amṛtañ balāya VSK.3.9.1^b; ApC.8.3.16^b.

reto dadhatv (RV. 6ty) oṣadhīṣu garbham RV.5.83.1^d; TB.2.4.5.5^d; ApC.8.1.4^d.

reto dhattam puṣṭyai prajānanam MÇ.1.5.2.4. See garbhani dadhatām.

retodhā asan mahimāna asan RV.10.129.5^e; VS.33.74^e; TB.2.8.9.5^e.

retodhā indo bhuvaneçv arpitah RV.9.86.39^b; SV.2.305^b.

retodhāñ putram nayati ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

retodhāñ tvā yaçodham MS.4.2.10^e: 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

retodhā yasya bhuvanasya devah MS.4.14.9^a: 228.3.

retodhāyāi tvāstīrjāmi Kauç.24.20.

reto na rūpam amṛtañ janitram VS.21.55^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4^d.

reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; QB.4.4.2.18.

reto mūtram vijahāti VS.19.76^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.4; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.2^a. P: reto mūtram MG.1.4.15; PG.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).

reto-ham retahṛt tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17). See next.

reto-ham asmi reto dhattam MG.1.10.15^e. See prec.

rebhad atra januṣ pūrvo āṅgirah RV.10.92.15^a.

rebhan pavitrañ pary eṣi viçvatah RV.9.106.14^e; SV.2.122^b.

rebhāir ud ety anumadyamānah RV.7.63.3^b.

rebho na pūrvir uṣaso vi rajati RV.9.71.7^d.

rebho yad alyase vane RV.9.66.9^e.

rebho vanuṣyate matī RV.9.7.6^e; SV.2.483^e.

rerihyate yuvatiñ viçpatih san RV.10.4.4^d.

rel asi: see reḍ asi.

revaj jatah sahasā vṛddhah TB.2.7.6.3^a; ApC.22.12.20^a. See rāye jatah.

revati predhā yajñapatim aṣiçā MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.7; KS.3.6. P: revati predhā MÇ.1.8.3.26. See next, and revatir yajñapatim.

revati yajamāne priyamdhā aṣiçā VS.6.11; QB.3.8.1.12. P: revati yajamāne KÇ.6.5.11. See under prec.

revati tantih prthivi mata revatir apā oṣadhayas tā no hinvantu sātaye dhiye juṣe MS.4.2.10: 33.10. P: revati tantih MÇ.9.5.3.

revati nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13.

revatir anādhṛṣah AV.6.21.3^a.

revati ramadhvam VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.18 (here text, erroneously, revatir amedhyam); KS.3.4; 26.7; QB.3.7.3.13.

revati ramadhvam asmin yonāv asmin goṣṭhe-asmin loka-asmin kṣaye (VSK. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe-asmin kṣaye-asmin loka; TS. asmin goṣṭhe-asmin kṣaye-asmin yonā; MS. KS. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe) VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.12; TS.1.5.6.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.18; KS.7.1.7; QB.2.3.4.26. P: revati ramadhvam TS.1.5.8.2; ApC.6.17.3.

revatir naḥ sadhamāda RV.1.30.13^a; AV.20.122.1^a; SV.1.153^a; 2.434^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; 2.2.12.8^a; 4.14.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.5; KS.8.17^a; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.8.1.16; Vait.4.2.9. P: revatir naḥ KS.10.12; 12.15; ÇÇ.10.8.7; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Designated frequently as revatyah (sc. rcah): see the lexicons, s. v.

revatir yajñapatim priyadhaviçata TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.8.2; ApC.7.15.7. See under revati predhā.

revatiñ çubhrā isirā madantiñ Kauç.103.2^a.

revatis tvā vy akṣan ApMB.2.2.3^a; 7.27-32 (ApG.4.10.10). P: revatis tvā ApG.5.12.8.

revatāṣadhībhyā oṣadhīr jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.11. See aīdenāṣa^e, and revad asi.

revat pāvaka dīdhi SV.1.37^d. See dyumat etc.

revat pāvaka çravase vi bhāhi RV.1.95.11^b; 96.9^b.

revatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.12.

revat sanibhyo revati vy uchatu RV.10.35.4^b.

revat sa vayo dadhate suvitram RV.10.77.7^e.

revat sāmāticchanda u chandah TS.4.4.12.4^e; MS.3.16.4^e: 189.5; KS.22.14^e; AÇ.4.12.2^e.

revat stotre sūnṛte jārāyanti RV.1.124.10^d.

revad agne viçvāmitreṣu çam yoh RV.3.18.4^e.

revad asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; Vait.25.1. P: revat TS.5.3.6.1. See revatāṣadhībhyā.

revad asmahyañ purvanika dīdhi RV.1.79.5^e; SV.2.

- 912°; VS.15.36°; TS.4.4.4.5°; MS.2.13.8°; 157.12; KS.39.15°.
- revad same vy ucha sūnṭavati RV.1.92.14°; SV.2.1082°.
- revad uchantu sudinā uśasā RV.1.124.9°.
- revad ucha maghavadbhyo maghoni RV.1.124.10°.
- revad uvāha sacano ratho vām RV.1.116.18°.
- revadbhir agne vitarān vi bhāhi RV.6.1.11°; MS.4.13.6°; 207.12; KS.18.20°; TB.3.6.10.5°.
- revad vayo dadhāthe revad aśāthe RV.1.151.9°.
- revantān hi tvā gṛpomi RV.8.2.11°.
- revan naḥ ṣukra didihi RV.5.23.4°; 6.48.7°.
- revān apradadiḥ ca yaḥ AV.20.128.8°; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3°.
- revān id revata stotā RV.8.2.13°; SV.2.1154°; TS.2.2.12.8°; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AÇ.8.1.16. P: revān id revatāḥ ÇÇ.10.8.7.
- revān iva pra carā puṣṭim aha RV.8.48.6°.
- revān marāy edhate RV.10.60.4°.
- revān supradadiḥ ca yaḥ AV.20.128.9°; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4°.
- reḡnām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36; 42.11; KS.30.6,7; MÇ.7.1.1. See next, and vreḡnam.
- reḡiṣu (sc. te ṣukra ṣukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. See under prec.
- reḡmachinnān yathā tṛṇma AV.6.102.2°.
- reḡmānām stupena (MS. stu°) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2; 178.7.
- rāibhibhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
- rāibhy asid anudeyi RV.10.85.6°; AV.14.1.7°. P: rāibhy asit ÇÇ.1.12.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.22.3; BṛhD.7.123.
- rāivatyeva mahasā carava sthāna RV.10.94.10°.
- rogāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
- rocate VAdh.3.69. See rocitam.
- rocānyājirīyāgnaye devajātave svāhā ApMB.2.21.6 (ApG.8.22.7).
- rocāno rocāmānāḥ ṣumbhūḥ ṣumbhamāno vāmāḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
- rocāno rocāmānāḥ ḡobhanāḥ ḡobhamānāḥ kalyāṇāḥ TB.3.10.1.1.
- rocante rocānā divi RV.1.6.1°; AV.20.26.4°; 47.10°; 69.9°; SV.2.818°; VS.23.5°; TS.7.4.20.1°; MS.3.12.18°; 165.10; 3.16.3°; 185.5; KSA.4.9°; TB.3.9.4.2; ApMB.1.6.2°.
- rocāmānam aśasram it MS.2.7.3°; 77.2. See jyotiṣman-tam etc.
- rocāmānān marutān agre arcīṣāḥ TB.2.7.15.6°.
- rocāmānasya bṛhatāḥ sūdivāḥ RV.10.3.5°.
- rocāmānān tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
- rocāmānyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
- rocāmāno vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2°; SV.2.942°.
- rocāmāno vibhāvasuḥ RV.10.118.4°.
- rocaya mā brāhmaṇeṣu KS.40.13°.
- rocaya mā viḡeṣu KS.40.13°.
- rocasa divi rocasa antarikṣe AV.13.2.30°.
- rocasa devavītamāḥ VS.38.17°. See rocasa etc.
- rocitam MDh.3.254. See rocate.
- rocitas tvān deva gharma deveṣv asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. See deva gharma.
- rocito gharma ruḡya TA.4.6.2. See rocito gharmaḥ.
- rociṣyāharān manuṣyeṣu TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. See surucitān.
- rociṣṣur asi PG.2.6.28.
- roco-si AV.17.1.21.
- rodasī a vadatā gāpācīyāḥ RV.1.64.9°.
- rodasī hi maruṭaḥ cakrire vṛdhe RV.1.85.1°.
- rodasyor antardeṣeṣu TA.1.8.6°.
- rodasyor abhiḡriyam RV.8.72.13°; SV.2.830°; VS.33.21°.
- rodena kṛpvatīr (AV.14.2.60°; kṛpvaty; AV.14.2.59°; kṛpvantō) agham AV.14.2.59°-61°.
- ropāpākāsu dadhmasi RV.1.50.12°; AV.1.22.4°; TB.3.7.6.22°; ApÇ.4.15.1°.
- romāny avyā samayā vi dhāvati RV.9.75.4°.
- roham-roham rohita āruroha TB.2.5.2.1°. See ruho ru-roha rohita.
- rohany asi rohani AV.4.12.1°. P: rohani Kauç.28.5. Designated as lakṣaṅgāḥ (sc. rcaḥ) Kauç.28.14.
- rohanti (AÇ. °tu) purvyā ruhaḥ MS.4.12.2°; 181.15; KS.8.16°; TA.1.8.7°; AÇ.4.7.4°; ÇÇ.5.10.32°. See tiṣṭhanti svāruho.
- rohanu sarvabhjani RV.5.84.1°.
- rohanto nākam uttamam AV.7.53.7°.
- rohan na bhrajase divam RV.9.17.5°.
- rohayedam arundhati AV.4.12.1°.
- rohāva hi suvaḥ TS.1.7.9.1. Ps: rohāva hi ApÇ.18.5.10; rohāva KÇ.14.5.7.
- rohio chyāva sumadānṣur lalāmī RV.1.100.16°.
- rohiṇī piṅgalā ekarupāḥ TA.3.11.10°.
- rohiṇī devy udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.1.2°.
- rohiṇī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20; 165.14.
- rohiṇīr uta pṛṇayāḥ AV.8.7.1°.
- rohiṇīr āndrīḥ sūrīḥ cvetāḥ citiprṣṭhā barhaspatyāḥ ApÇ.20.22.11.
- rohiṇīr vo vṛjje gāyatrena chandasa MS.4.2.11; 35.1. P: rohiṇīr vo vṛjje MÇ.9.5.3.
- rohiṇis (VS. rohiṇyas) tryavayo vāce VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6; 169.12.
- rohiṇyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
- rohitāḥ kalo abhavat AV.13.2.39°.
- rohitān devā yanti sumanasyamānāḥ AV.13.1.13°.
- rohitān me pakasthama RV.8.3.22°.
- rohitasya svarvidāḥ AV.13.1.47°; 49°-51°.
- rohitāḥ svar abharat AV.13.2.39°.
- rohitāya vāt pṛtreṇa manasā juhomi AV.13.1.13°.
- rohitāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
- rohitā rudrānam VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7; 170.1.
- rohitāsa rjvañcaḥ svañcaḥ RV.4.6.9°.
- rohite dyāvāpṛthivi adhi ḡrite AV.13.1.37°.
- rohitena rṣinābhṛtam AV.13.1.55°.
- rohitena tanvān saḥ sṛḡasva AV.13.1.34°.
- rohitena tvāgnir devatān gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.3; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.3.7.3; 4.12.7.
- rohitebbhyāḥ svāhā AV.19.23.23.
- rohiteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu śadayāmi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.6.3.
- rohitāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
- rohito-gre prajāpatīḥ AV.13.2.39°.
- rohito-tyatāpad divam AV.13.2.40°.

rohito divam aruhat AV.13.1.26^a; 2.25^a.
 rohito dyāvapṛthivī adṛhat AV.13.1.7^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito dyāvapṛthivī jajāna AV.13.1.6^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito-dhipatir divah AV.13.2.41^b.
 rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ karkandhurohitas te sūmyah
 (TS.KSA. prajāpatyah) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.
 3; 169.1; KSA.9.1. P: rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ ApÇ.
 20.14.1.
 rohito bhūmim abravīt AV.13.1.54^b.
 rohito yajñam vyadadhā viçvakarmaṇe AV.13.1.14^a.
 rohito yajñasya janitā mukhaṁ ca AV.13.1.13^a.
 rohito yajñānām mukham AV.13.2.39^a.
 rohito raçimbhir bhūmim AV.13.2.40^a.
 rohito loko abhavat AV.13.2.40^a.
 rohit kuṇḍrāçī golattikā tā apsarasām (VS. te-psara-
 sām) VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.7; KSA.
 7.6.
 rohidaçva ihagahi (KS. upāgahi) VS.11.7.2^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b;
 MS.2.7.7^b; 83.5; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 rohidaçva çucivrata RV.8.43.16^b.
 rohidaçvo vapuṣyo vibhava RV.4.1.8^a.
 rohema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.4.
 rohobhyaṁ roho bradhnasya viçtapam svargyā tanūr
 nake ÇÇ.8.25.3.
 rūdraṁ tu rākṣasām pitryam ÇÇ.1.10.9^a.
 rūdraç caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1. See rūdro gavidhukaç.
 rūdrenā tvūṅgirasām manasa dhyayami TA.4.38.1.
 rūdrenānikena pāhi magne (VS. pāta magnayah) VS.5.
 34; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.16; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3.
 Ps: rūdrenānikena ApÇ.11.15.2; MÇ.2.2.4.8; rūdrenā
 KÇ.8.6.17.
 rūdro gavidhukaç caruḥ KSA.5.18. See rūdraç caruḥ.
 rūdro dakeṣāya suṣumān adarçi RV.10.3.1^b; SV.2.896^b.

L

lakṣma kurva iti manyate AV.12.4.6^a.
 lakṣmanyasya suruco yatānā RV.5.33.10^b.
 lakṣma çvetam anīnaçam AV.1.23.4^d; TB.2.4.4.2^d.
 lakṣmīm anapagāminīm RVKh.5.87.2^b, 15^b.
 lakṣmī rāstrasya yā mukhe RVKh.10.128.5^a; HG.1.11.1^a;
 ApMB.2.8.8^a.
 lakṣmyāi svāha ÇB.14.9.3.8; BrhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6.
 lapsudinas trayo viṣṇava urugāyā TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.
 9.6.
 labdhvā cakre adhaspadam AV.5.8.8^b.
 lambaty ākoçasām nibham TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.9^b.
 (om) lambodaram tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.7.
 lalāpād ghasvarān ghorān SMB.2.5.1^a.
 lalāpāya svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 lalāpē karṇayor akṣṇoh MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.282^c.
 lalāmāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 lavapād viklediyasī AV.7.76.1^d.

lāṅgalah pavitravat (TS.MS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. ovam) AV.3.17.
 3^a; VS.12.71^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 91.17; KS.16.
 12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.11; Vait.28.31; ApÇ.16.19.2; MÇ.6.1.5;
 VaDh.2.34^a, 35.
 lājān avapantikā ÇÇ.1.14.1^b; PG.1.6.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
 See under agnau lājān.
 lājāh somāñçavo madhu VS.19.13^d.
 lājīñ chāçrñ (MS.MÇ. laji çaci) yavye gavye (TS.KS.TB.
 ApÇ. çaciñ yaço mamāññ) VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.
 3.12.19; 165.15; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.16.
 19. Ps: lājīñ chāçrñ KÇ.20.5.18; laji çaci MÇ.9.
 2.3.
 lājāir mahasvanto madah VS.21.4.2^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.16;
 TB.2.6.11.10^a.
 lālilāya (MahānU. lalēlaya) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.
 3.7^b.
 liṅgam mano yatra niçaktam asya ÇB.14.7.2.8^b; BrhU.
 4.4.8^b.
 lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekas te na aditya ājyam juṣāṇa viyantu
 TS.1.5.3.3. P: lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekaḥ ApÇ.5.29.11.
 See salilāḥ saligaḥ.
 lekḥasamdhīṣu pakṣmasu SMB.1.3.1^a. P: lekḥasam-
 dhīṣu GG.2.3.6. Çf. KhG.1.4.3.
 lelin hanat katham hanat ÇÇ.12.18.17. See under yadi
 hanat.
 lokam yajamānāya vindata ChU.2.24.14.
 lokam vittva lokam ihi MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokakṛtaḥ pathikṛto yajamahe AV.18.3.25^c-35^a; 4.16^b-
 24^b.
 lokam kṛnotu sādhuḥ VS.23.43^d. See rūpam kṛnotu.
 lokajid asi lokam jayyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
 lokam ca punyapāpānam TA.1.8.4^a.
 lokam asmai yajamānāya dehi (MU. dhehi) TS.7.5.24.1
 (ter); KSA.1.1 (ter); MU.6.35 (ter). See lokam me ya^a.
 lokam u (ApÇ. id) dve upa jami iyatuh MS.1.3.35^d; 42.7;
 ApÇ.12.7.10^d. See u lokam u dve.
 lokam upāmi svaç ca ÇÇ.2.13.2.
 lokam paçubhyah MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokam pitṛsu vitva AV.18.2.25^a. See pitṛn hy.
 lokam pṛṇa chidram pṛṇa VS.12.54^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a, 22^a,
 31^a; 15.59^a; TS.4.2.4.4^a; MS.2.8.1^a; 106.3; 3.2.8; 28.
 12; KS.16.19^a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1^a; TA.
 1.25.2^a (cf. 1.25.3); MÇ.6.1.5. P: lokam pṛṇa TA.6.9.
 2; KÇ.16.7.19; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; 19.12.17. Desig-
 nated as lokampṛṇah (sc. pṛah) ApÇ.17.10.8.
 lokam brahmavarcasam abhayaṁ yajñasamṛddhir me
 dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5.
 lokam mahyam MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokam me yajamānāya vinda (ChU.2.24.14, vindata) ChU.
 2.24.5, 9, 14. See lokam asmai.
 lokam me lokakṛtau kṛnutam TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13;
 8.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7; AÇ.4.13.5; Vait.
 18.14.
 lokavid asi MS.1.2.15; 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokasya dvāram arcimat pavitrām TB.3.12.3.4^a.
 lokasya rāja mahato mahān hi TB.3.1.2.11^a.
 lokān ayam prapayāti jātavedah HG.2.11.1^b.

lokān saṁgr̥bhya muhur ācarikrat AV.11.5.6^d.
lokān sarvān adhārayat AV.10.7.7^h.
lokān sarvān samāṇaḥ AV.10.7.36^h.
lokān sa sarvān āpnoti AV.10.9.10^e.
lokā yatra jyotiṣmantah RV.9.113.9^e.
lokāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; KSA.1.8; 2.10;
4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; AG.4.3.26; Kauç.
81.31.
lokā vedah saptar̥ṣayo-gñayah AV.19.9.12^h.
loke dātaram sarvabhūtāny upajivanti TA.10.63.1^h; Ma-
hānU.22.1^h.
loke dharmīṣṭham prajā upasarpanti TA.10.63.1^h; Ma-
hānU.22.1^h.
loke-muṣmin pra yachasi AV.12.5.57^h.
loke saptar̥ṣayo viduḥ AV.19.9.13^d.
loke-smā upa tiṣṭhati AV.12.4.35^h.
loko-si svargo-sy ananto-sy apāro-sy akṣito-sy akṣayyo-si
tapasah pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antah, viçvān yakṣān
viçvān bhūtān viçvān subhūtān, viçvasya bharta
viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.1. P: loko-si svargo-si
ApÇ.19.14.3.
lodham nayanti paçu manyamānāh RV.3.53.23^h; N.4.14.
lopāmudrā vṛṣaṇān ni riṇati RV.1.179.4^e.
lopāça āçvinaḥ VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.
lopāçah sinhān pratyāñcam ataḥ RV.10.28.4^e; N.5.3.
loma dhvāṅko ajihidat AV.12.4.8^h.
lomabhyas te nakhebhyaḥ RV.10.163.5^h; AV.20.96.21^h;
ApMB.1.17.5^h.
lomabhyah svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6;
YDh.3.303; VHDh.6.250.
loma lomnā sam kalpayā AV.4.12.5^a.
lomavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
lomaçān paçubhiḥ saha svāhā TA.7.4.2^f; TU.1.4.2^f.
lomāni prayatir mama VS.20.13^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 152.9;
KS.38.4^a; ÇB.12.8.3.31^a; TB.2.6.5.8; ApÇ.19.10.2. P:
lomāni prayatiḥ KÇ.19.5.10.
lomāni māhsam rudhirasthimajjam RVKh.6.45.2^e.
lomāni mṛtyor juhomi lomabhir mṛtyuṁ vāsya VaDh.
20.26. Cf. Haradatta to GDh.24.6.
lomāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantam ŠB.
2.7.
lomāni çāpāir bahudha na tokmabhiḥ VS.19.81^e; MS.3.
11.9^e; 153.4; KS.38.3^e; TB.2.6.4.1^e.
lomāny asya sam chindhi AV.12.5.68^a.
lohitagrivaç çagāḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1. See asita-
grivaç.
lohitaṁ te pra siñçāmi Kauç.122.3.
lohitaṁ mṛtyor juhomi lohiteṇa mṛtyuṁ vāsya VaDh.
20.26.
lohitavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
lohitavar̥ṣam madhupāṇsuvar̥ṣam Kauç.94.14^a.
lohitasya vanaspate AV.6.127.1^h.
lohitya svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
lohiteṇa svadhitiṇā AV.6.141.2^a; SMB.1.8.7^a; GG.3.6.6.
P: lohiteṇa Kauç.27.14; KhG.3.1.51.
lohitoçṇi çaraçṇi TA.1.6.1^e.
laukyā ucchiṣṭā ayatāh AV.11.7.3^e.

V

vañçānān te nahanānam AV.9.3.4^a.
vañsageva pūṣarya çimbata RV.10.106.5^a.
vañsago-si AV.18.3.36.
vañsad rayiṁ rayivataç ca janān RV.6.68.5^d.
vañśimahi vāmaṁ çromatebbhiḥ RV.6.19.10^h.
vañśva rāyah puruṣpr̥hah RV.8.23.27^h.
vañśva viçvā vāryāni pracetaḥ RV.7.17.5^a.
vañśvā no vāryā puru RV.8.23.27^a; 60.14^d.
vaktā patir dhiyo aasyā adābhyaḥ RV.9.75.2^h; SV.2.51^h.
(or) vakratuṇḍam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vakratuṇḍāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^h; MahānU.3.4^h. Cf.
onkra".
vakratuṇḍāya hum VaradapU.1.6.7.
vakrapādāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.11^h.
vakrāo cid adhi dhanvanah AV.4.6.4^h.
vakṣan vayo na tugryam RV.8.74.14^d.
vakṣasṁsu (RV. vakṣassu) rukmā upaçiçriyānāh RV.7.56.
13^h; MS.4.14.18^h; 247.9; TB.2.8.5.6^h.
vakṣassu rukmān adhi yetire çubhe RV.1.64.4^h.
vakṣassu rukmā maruto rathe çubhaḥ RV.5.54.11^h.
vakṣassu rukmā rabhasāso añjayah RV.1.166.10^h.
vakṣo abhi prāryah sakai janān RV.5.33.2^d.
vakṣyantived ā ganḡganti karnam RV.6.75.3^a; VS.29.
40^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 185.14; KSA.6.1^a; N.
9.18^a. P: vakṣyantiva ApÇ.20.16.6.
vagnunendram hvayata TB.3.7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2. See
ondram vagnunā.
vagnum iyarti yaṁ vido RV.9.14.6^e.
vañkuṁ kavim avase ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.4^h; KS.
40.11^h; ApÇ.17.22.1^h.
vañkū vātasya par̥ṇinā RV.8.1.11^h.
vañkrir (KSA. okrir) açvasya svadhitiḥ sam eti RV.1.162.
18^h; VS.25.41^h; TS.4.6.9.3^h; KSA.6.5^h.
vañkṣābhyaṁ mo lohitaḍan SMB.2.5.4^a.
vaca eva ma idam ghṛtaç ca madhunaç ca svādīyo-sti
pr̥tiḥ AG.1.1.4.
vacaneṣu ca sarveṣu GB.1.1.26^e; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^e.
vacasā jambhayāmasi AV.2.31.2^d, 4^d.
vacasā vedayāmasi RV.10.151.1^d; TB.2.8.8.6^d; N.9.31^d.
vacasā veçayāmahe AV.6.108.5^d.
vacasā sthapayāmasi AV.4.7.4^d, 5^h.
vacas tac cin na ohase RV.1.30.4^e; AV.20.45.1^e; SV.1.
183^e; 2.949^e.
vacāṁsi miçrā kṛṇavāvahai nu RV.10.95.1^h; ÇB.11.5.1.6^h.
vacāṁsy aśā (SV. asmāi) sthavirāya takṣam (SV. takṣuḥ)
RV.6.32.1^d; SV.1.322^d.
vaco dirghaprasadinani RV.8.25.20^a.
vaco devapsarastamam RV.1.75.1^h; MS.3.10.1^h; 130.6;
KS.16.21^h; TB.3.6.7.1^h; AB.2.12.4^h.
vaco dovāya çasyate SV.1.224^h.
vacobhir ugrāir ni riṇāmi te viṣam AV.5.13.1^h.
vacobhir gavo na havyaḥ suṣṭidina RV.1.187.11^h; KS.
40.8^h.

vacobhir vakair (KS. nākam) upa yami ratim AV.19.3.4^b;
 KS.35.1^b. See namobhir nākam.
 vacocyujā vahata indram revam RV.6.20.9^d.
 vaco vandāru vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.5.1.12^b; VS.15.25^b;
 TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 155.16; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.
 9^b; ApÇ.5.5.8^b; MÇ.1.5.1.16^b.
 vacovidān vācam udīrayantim RV.8.101.16^a. P: vaco-
 vidam ÇÇ.9.28.15; Rvidh.2.35.6.
 vacyantām te vahnayāḥ saptajihvāḥ RV.3.6.2^d.
 vacyante vām kakuhā apsu jātaḥ RV.1.18.4.3^e.
 vacyante vām kakuhāsaḥ RV.1.46.3^a; SV.2.1080^a.
 vacyasva rebha vacyasva AV.20.127.4^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.
 12.15.1.1^a. Designated as raibhyāḥ (sc. rcaḥ) AB.6.3.2.
 7 ff.; KB.30.5.
 vañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 vajram yam asiñcata AV.11.10.12^d, 13^b.
 vajram yaç cakre suhanāya dasyave RV.10.105.7^a.
 vajram çiçati dhiṣaṇā varenyam RV.8.15.7^e; AV.20.106.
 1^e; SV.2.995^e.
 vajram çiçāna ojaṣā RV.8.76.9^e; 10.153.4^e; AV.20.93.7^e.
 vajram çiçāno jatharaṁ prṇasva ÇÇ.14.21.2^e.
 vajram çukrāir abhivṛtam RV.3.44.5^b.
 vajram hinvantī sāyakam RV.1.84.11^d; AV.20.109.2^d;
 SV.2.356^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 190.3.
 vajram ghanā dadimahi RV.1.8.3^b; AV.20.17.19^b.
 vajram ca vṛṣaṇam bharat sam apsuḥ RV.9.106.3^c; SV.
 2.46^c.
 vajram jaghantha dasyavi RV.8.6.14^b.
 vajranakhāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^a; MahanU.3.17^b.
 vajram devir ajitāñç ca TA.1.1.3^a; 21.2^a.
 vajrapāṇaye svāhā SB.5.3; AdB.3.
 vajram indra sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3^a; AV.20.72.2^a;
 75.1^a.
 vajram indrabhidāsataḥ RV.10.102.3^b.
 vajram indro apīpatat RV.8.100.7^d.
 vajram eko bibharti hasta āhitam RV.8.29.4^a. P: vajram
 ekaḥ ÇÇ.10.13.13; 18.15.6.
 vajraç ca yad bhavatho anapacyuta RV.9.111.3^f; SV.2.
 941^f.
 vajrasya bharta TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 vajrasya yat te nihatasya çuṣmāt RV.6.27.4^e.
 vajrasya yat patane pādī çuṣṇaḥ RV.6.20.5^b.
 vajraḥ sahasrasā bhuvāt RV.9.47.3^b.
 vajrahastāḥ purāṇdarāḥ VS.28.3^d; TB.2.6.7.2^d.
 vajrahasta parivṛjam RV.8.24.24^b; AV.20.66.3^b; SV.1.
 396^b.
 vajriṇ citraṁ havāmahe SV.1.408^c; 2.58^c. See vāje
 citraṁ.
 vajriṇ (AV.SV. vajriṇ) citrabhir atibhiḥ RV.5.40.3^b; 8.
 13.33^b; 70.6^d; AV.20.81.2^d; 92.21^d; SV.2.213^d; MS.
 4.12.4^d; 189.2.
 vajriṇo nāma stha teṣāṁ vāḥ paççād grhāḥ svapno va
 isavo gahvaraḥ (ApMB. gahvaro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.
 10.4; ApMB.2.17.22 (ApG.7.18.12).
 vajrinṇ apaso naviṣṭāu RV.8.2.17^b; AV.20.18.2^b; SV.
 2.70^b.
 vajrin viavag yathā vṛṣa RV.8.45.8^b.

vajri ratho hiranyayaḥ RV.8.33.4^d. See indro vajri.
 vajri suçipro haryaçva it karat RV.8.66.4^e.
 vajreṇa khāny atṛṇan nadīnam RV.2.15.3^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b.
 vajreṇa tam-tam id dhatam RV.1.13.2.6^e; VS.8.53^e; ÇB.
 4.6.9.14^e; Vait.34.1^e; ApÇ.21.12.9^e; MÇ.7.2.3^e.
 vajreṇa trisaindhina AV.11.10.3^e, 27^d.
 vajreṇa daçuṣe nṛto RV.1.130.7^e.
 vajreṇa dhraṇo apa tā nudasva RV.6.21.7^d.
 vajreṇa vajrin dhṛṣito jagantha RV.8.96.17^b; AV.20.
 137.11^b.
 vajreṇa vajrin parvaçaç cakartitha RV.1.57.6^b; AV.20.
 15.6^b.
 vajreṇa vajri ni jaghāna çuṣṇam RV.5.32.4^d.
 vajreṇa çataparvapa RV.1.80.6^b; 8.6.6^b; 76.2^e; 89.3^d;
 AV.8.5.15^d; 12.5.66^a; 20.107.3^b; SV.1.257^d; 2.1002^e;
 VS.33.96^d.
 vajreṇa çatrum avadhīḥ pṛtanyum RV.1.33.12^d.
 vajreṇa çūra martyam RV.1.131.7^e.
 vajreṇa samayodhayaḥ RV.1.80.13^b.
 vajreṇa hatvā nir apāḥ sasara RV.1.103.2^b.
 vajreṇa hatvy avṛṇak tuviçvāṇi RV.2.17.6^d.
 vajreṇa hi vṛtrahā vṛtram astāḥ RV.10.111.6^a.
 vajrepāna ṇasāḥ sam pipeṣa RV.2.15.6^b.
 vajrepānyāḥ çavasā hanti vṛtram RV.6.68.3^e.
 vajrepāmum bodhaya durvidatram TA.4.28.1^e.
 vajrepāvahataḥ çayām AV.6.134.2^e.
 vajrepāya mukhe jahi AV.6.6.2^e.
 vajro-si sapatnaha Kauç.47.16^a. Cf. next.
 vajro hāmi sapatnaha MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. Cf. prec.
 vaṭ TS.5.1.5.2; TA.5.7.6. Cf. vet svāhā.
 vaṭ svayanabhigūrtāya namaḥ (ApÇ. namaḥ svāhā) TS.
 3.2.8.1 (sezies); ApÇ.13.12.4.
 vaçavā prātithēyī (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 vatsa im enās taruṇa (MS. ṇa) amimiyāt kumāro vā
 navajataḥ MS.4.13.8; 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 vatsaḥ kāmādugho virajāḥ AV.8.9.2^e.
 vatsam samçiçvarīr iva RV.8.69.11^e; 9.61.14^b; AV.20.
 92.8^c; SV.2.686^b.
 vatsam gāyatrim anu tā ihāguḥ AV.13.1.10^b. See gāya-
 tram vatsam.
 vatsam gāvo na dhenavaḥ RV.6.45.28^e. See under indra
 vatsam.
 vatsam gāur iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^d; AV.3.18.6^d;
 ApMB.1.15.6^d.
 vatsam jātam na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ; AV. jātam
 ivāghnyā) RV.9.100.7^e; AV.3.30.1^d; SV.2.367^e.
 vatsataryāḥ sārāsvatyāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 170.12;
 3.13.13; 171.3; 3.13.15; 171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12.
 vatsataryo devānām patnibhyāḥ VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6;
 169.13; 3.13.10; 170.9.
 vatsam na pūrva āyuni RV.9.100.1^e; SV.1.550^e.
 vatsam na mātā siṣakti RV.1.38.8^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.
 12.5^b; 193.11; KS.11.13^b.
 vatsam nas tribhya anayat RV.8.70.15^b.
 vatsam ichanti manasābhy agāt (AV.7.73.8^b, manasā ny
 āgan) RV.1.164.27^b; AV.7.73.8^b; 9.10.5^b; N.11.45^b.
 vatsam indram avardhatām VS.28.6^d; TB.2.6.7.3^d.

vatsam iva mātara samirihāne RV.3.33.3^o.
 vatsarāya vijarjārān VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 vatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 vatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18; 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 vatsasaya gantam avase RV.8.9.1^b; AV.20.139.1^b.
 vatsah samimātārāv iva AV.13.2.13^b.
 vatsāh prusanta asate AV.20.134.2^b; ÇÇ.12.23.1^b.
 vatsāñ ca ghātuko vṛkah AV.12.4.7^d.
 vatsānām na tantayas ta indra RV.6.24.4^c.
 vatsāso na prakṛidinaḥ payodhah RV.7.56.16^d; TS.4.3.13.7^d; MS.4.10.5^d; 155.7; KS.21.13^d.
 vatsēna gām sam arja viçvarupām Kauç.62.21^d.
 vatse bhakayodhi sapta tantūn RV.1.164.5^c; AV.9.9.6^c.
 vatsebhyo manuṣyebhyaḥ TB.3.7.4.17^c; ApÇ.1.13.10^c.
 vatso asyaṣ tilo-bhavaḥ AV.18.4.32^b.
 vatso jarāyu pratidhuk piyūṣaḥ AV.9.4.4^c; TS.3.3.9.2^c; MS.2.5.10^c; 61.18. See garbho etc.
 vatso dhārur iva mātaram AV.4.18.2^c.
 vatso na mātūr upa sarjy ūdhani RV.9.69.1^b.
 vatso mātūr janayata svadhabhiḥ RV.1.95.4^b.
 vatso vām madhumad vacaḥ RV.8.8.11^c.
 vatso virājo vṛṣabho matinām AV.13.1.33^a. P: vatso virājah Kauç.12.4. See pita virājam.
 vatsāu virājah salilad udātām AV.8.9.1^c.
 vadate valgv atraye RV.8.73.8^b.
 vadate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 vadan grāvāya vedim bhriyāte RV.5.31.12^c.
 vadanti parirāpiṇaḥ AV.12.4.51^b.
 vadantī yatra gachanti AV.10.8.33^c.
 vadantu prṇibūhavaḥ AV.4.15.12^d.
 vadan brahmavādato vanyān RV.10.117.7^c.
 vadan vadati kaç cana AA.2.3.8.6^d.
 vadāmitreṣu dundubhe AV.5.21.1^b.
 vado vada vadā vadī vado vadoruḥ pṛthuh sugaḥ JB.3.48 (2.413); IÇ.4.1.5.
 vaddhvaṁ pitarāḥ Kauç.88.15. See under etad vaḥ pitaro vāsuḥ.
 vadmā sūno sabaso no vihayāḥ RV.6.13.6^a.
 vadmā hi sūno asy admasadvā RV.6.4.4^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a.
 vadham varuṇa yāvaya AV.1.20.3^b.
 vadhar jaghana taviṣṭibhir indraḥ RV.5.32.3^b.
 vadhar dasasya tuvinrṁṇa nīnamāḥ RV.8.24.27^c.
 vadhar dasasya dambhaya RV.10.22.8^d.
 vadharyantiṁ bahubhyaḥ prāiko abravīt RV.1.161.9^c.
 vadhar yamiṣṭa saho apratitam RV.5.32.7^b.
 vadhāya sam ciçṭimahi AV.5.14.9^d.
 vadhīm vṛtram vajreṇa mandasanāḥ RV.10.28.7^c. Cf. vadhīd etc.
 vadhīm vṛtram maruta indriyēṇa RV.1.165.8^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.5; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.6^a. P: vadhīm vṛtram KS.23.11.
 vadhīd indro varaçikhasya çeṣaḥ RV.6.27.5^a.
 vadhīd ugro riṇann apaḥ RV.8.32.2^c. Cf. next but one.
 vadhīd vṛtram vajreṇa mandasanāḥ RV.4.17.3^c. Cf. vadhīm etc.
 vadhīd vṛtram sṛjad apaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. prec. but one.

vadhīr duhitaram divaḥ RV.4.30.8^d.
 vadhīr mā çura bhūriṣu RV.8.45.34^a.
 vadhīr vaneva sudhitebhīr atkaiḥ RV.6.33.3^o.
 vadhīr hi dasyuṁ dhaninām ghanena RV.1.33.4^a.
 vadhūm sameta paçyata MG.1.13.17. Cf. imāni sameta.
 vadhūmato maghavā mahyaṁ samrāṭ RV.6.27.8^b.
 vadhūmato daça rathāso asthuh RV.1.126.3^b.
 vadhūmato dvir daça AV.20.127.2^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^b.
 vadhūm iva tvā çale AV.9.3.24^c.
 vadhūyur iva yoṣaṇām RV.3.52.3^c; 62.8^o; 4.32.16^o.
 vadhūr iyaṁ patim ichanty eti RV.5.37.3ⁿ.
 vadhūr jajāna (AV. jigāya; MS. KS. mimāya) navagaḥ (ÇÇ. navakṛj) janitṛ AV.3.10.4^d; 8.9.11^d; TS.4.3.11.1^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.2; KS.39.10^c; ÇÇ.3.12.3^o; ApMB.2.20.30^c.
 vadhūr ni dhoyatām yama AV.1.14.2^b.
 vadhūr mimāya etc.: see prec. but one.
 vadhena dasyuṁ pra hi cātayaṣva RV.5.4.6^a.
 vadhāir ajeta durmatim RV.1.129.6^c; N.10.42^c.
 vadhāir ugrebhīr iyase RV.1.133.6^a.
 vadhāir duḥçansān apa dūḍhyo juhi RV.1.94.9^a.
 vadhāir vadhāsnav itikhaya RV.9.52.3^c.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇān nighosayan RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^b.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasya sam piṇak RV.8.1.28^b.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasyāçuṣasya māyāḥ RV.6.20.4^c.
 vadhṛayas te khanitārāḥ AV.4.6.8^a.
 vadhṛim kṛpantu bandhuraḥ AV.3.9.3^d.
 vadhṛir yathasad vithuro na sādhuḥ AV.16.6.11^b.
 vadhṛir viṣagiriḥ kṛtāḥ AV.4.6.7^d.
 vadhṛis tvam asy oṣadhe AV.4.6.8^b.
 vadhṛiḥ sa parvato giriḥ AV.4.6.8^c.
 vadhre vadhṛim tvākaram AV.6.138.3^b.
 vana ā vitam açritam RV.4.7.6^b.
 vanakrakṣam (SV. oprakṣam) udaprutam RV.9.108.7^c; SV.1.580^c; 2.744^c.
 vanarçade vaḥ MS.2.10.1; 132.3. See vanasade, and vanarçade.
 vanarçado vāyavo na somāḥ RV.10.46.7^d; VS.33.1^d; TB.2.7.12.1^d.
 vanasade vaḥ (TS. vaḥ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; ÇB.9.2.1.8. See under vanarçado.
 vanaspatayah çantīḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.14; TA.4.42.5.
 vanaspatayā ulūkān MS.3.14.4; 173.5. See vanaspatibhya.
 vanaspataye (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.11. Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ (sc. namah).
 vanaspataye-nu brūhi TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.18; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.30.
 vanaspataye presya TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.19; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.31.
 vanaspataye svāha Kauç.125.2. Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ svāha.
 vanaspatayo jarāyu KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 vanaspatayo vimucyadhvam VS.9.12 (bis); ÇB.5.1.5.11,12.
 vanaspatayo-sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6.110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17.

vanaspatāv idyam ūrdhvaṣocisam RV.6.15.2^b.
 vanaspatīm vana āsthāpayadhvam RV.10.101.11^c.
 vanaspatibhiḥ prthivī sajoṣāḥ RV.7.34.23^c.
 vanaspatibhya ulūkān VS.24.23. See vanaspatayā.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.5; MDh.3.88. Cf.
 vanaspataye (sc. namah).
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pary abhṛtaḥ (MS. āvṛtaḥ) sahaḥ RV.
 6.47.27^b; AV.6.125.2^b; VS.29.53^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.
 3.16.3^b; 186.9; KSA.6.1^b.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pīpihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.
 12.15.8.
 vanaspatibhyas tvāntarikaṣāya KS.30.5 (bis).
 vanaspatibhyas tvā paridādāmi HG.1.6.5.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.
 20.1; MS.3.12.7; 163.2; 3.12.10; 163.11; KS.15.3;
 KSA.3.10; TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.15. Cf. vanaspa-
 taye svāhā.
 vanaspatibhyo adhy oṣadhibhyaḥ AV.19.3.1^b. See vātāt
 paṣubhyo.
 vanaspatibhyo vānaspatyebhya oṣadhibhyo virudbhyaḥ
 sarvebhyo devebhyo devajanebhyah punyajanebhyah
 Kauç.73.5. Cf. vanaspatīm vānaspatyān.
 vanaspatim āvaha KB.12.7.
 vanaspatīm pavamāna RV.9.5.10^a.
 vanaspatir adhi tvā sthāsyati TS.1.3.6.1. See under adhi
 tvā sthā^a.
 vanaspatir avasrajann upa sthāt RV.2.3.10^a.
 vanaspatir avasṛto na paçāhi VS.20.45^a; MS.3.11.1^a:
 140.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 vanaspatir idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.8; 212.6.
 vanaspatir devalokam prajānan VS.29.10^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c;
 MS.3.16.2^c; 185.1; KSA.6.2^c.
 vanaspatir no dadhad indriyāni VS.21.56^c; MS.3.11.5^c:
 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^c.
 vanaspatih çamitā devo agnih RV.10.110.10^c; AV.5.12.
 10^c; VS.29.35^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.14; KS.16.20^c; TB.
 3.6.3.4^c; N.8.17^c.
 vanaspatis tava vṛkṣoṣtha bilvaḥ RVKh.5.87.6^b.
 vanaspatis tvādhiṣṭhāsyati KS.3.3. See under adhi tvā
 sthā^a.
 vanaspatih saha devāir na āgan AV.12.3.15^a; Kauç.
 125.3. Ps: vanaspatih saha Vait.10.8; vanaspatih
 Kauç.61.21.
 vanaspatinr açvināv ārayethām RV.1.157.5^d.
 vanaspatinr asanod antarikaṣam RV.3.34.10^b; AV.20.11.
 10^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.9.
 vanaspatinr oṣadhi rāya eṣe (RV.5.42.16^b, rāye açyāḥ)
 RV.5.41.8^d; 42.16^b.
 vanaspatinām grbhīr oṣadhīmān AV.12.1.57^d.
 vanaspatinām apām (TA. ApÇ. omī apām) oṣadhīmān
 rasah MS.4.9.10; 130.8; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
 vanaspatinām uta viryāni AV.1.35.3^b.
 vanaspatin parvatān agnim ūtaye RV.10.64.8^b.
 vanaspatin prthivīm parvatān apah RV.10.65.11^b.
 vanaspatin vānaspatyān AV.8.8.14^a; 11.9.24^a. Cf. vanas-
 patibhyo vānas^a.
 vanaspatin saculām parvatānç ca AV.1.12.3^d.

vanaspatē madhunā daivyena RV.3.8.1^b; MS.4.13.1^b:
 199.2; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.4; TB.3.6.1.1^b; N.8.18^b.
 vanaspatē raçanayā niyūya (MS. ōyūya; KS. TB. raçana-
 yābhidhaya) RV.10.70.10^a; MS.4.13.7^a; 209.1; KS.18.
 21^a; TB.3.6.12.1^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.20^a. P: vanaspatē
 raçanayā ÇÇ.5.19.20; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
 vanaspatē aham devayajyā MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 vanaspatē-va sṛjā (KS. sṛja) AV.5.27.11^a; VS.27.21^a;
 TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.18; KS.18.17^a.
 vanaspatē-va sṛjopa devān RV.3.4.10^a; 7.2.10^a.
 vanaspatē vidvāṅgo hi bhuyāḥ RV.6.47.26^a; AV.6.
 125.1^a; VS.29.52^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.7;
 KSA.6.1^a; AB.8.10.2; GB.1.2.21; ApÇ.20.16.13; AG.
 2.6.5; SMB.1.7.16^a; GG.3.4.31; N.9.12^a. Ps: vanas-
 patē vidvāṅgaḥ Vait.6.8; 34.15; MÇ.7.1.2; — 9.2.3;
 ÇÇ.3.1.13; MG.1.13.5; vanaspatē Kauç.15.11; KhG.3.
 1.29; VHDh.6.32; 8.5.31. Cf. BrhD.5.112.
 vanaspatē çatavalgo vi roha RV.3.8.11^a; TS.1.3.5.1^a;
 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.9; KS.3.2^a; 26.3; TB.1.2.1.5^b;
 ApÇ.5.2.4^b; 7.2.8; MÇ.1.8.1.12. P: vanaspatē çata-
 valgaḥ ÇÇ.1.15.16; 5.3.4. Cf. atas tvam deva vanaspatē
 etc., and devabarhiḥ çatavalgam.
 vanaspatē stīrnam ā sīda barhiḥ AV.12.3.33^a. P: vanas-
 patē stīrnam Vait.10.7; Kauç.61.43.
 vanaspatē svadhitiṛ vā tatakṣa RV.3.8.6^b.
 vanā cid ugrā jihatē ni va bhiyā RV.5.60.2^c.
 vanā jajāna subhagā virūpam RV.3.1.13^b.
 vanānām pataye namah VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3:
 122.14; KS.17.12.
 vanāni na prajahitāny adriṣaḥ RV.8.1.13^c; AV.20.116.1^c;
 PB.9.10.10.
 vanāni mahiṣā iva RV.9.33.10^c; SV.1.478^c; 2.114^c.
 vanāni vibhyo nakir asya tāni RV.2.38.7^c.
 vanāya vanapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
 vanā vananti dhṛṣatā (MÇ. mss. dhṛṣadā, and dhṛṣadā)
 rujantaḥ RV.6.6.3^d; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d: ÇB.12.4.
 4.2^d; MÇ.5.1.2.17^d.
 vanā vasiṇo varuṇo na sindhum RV.9.90.2^c; SV.1.528^c;
 2.758^c.
 vanā viçvā pariṣvajat RV.6.60.10^b; SV.2.499^b.
 vanā vṛçcanti çikvasaḥ RV.6.2.9^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d.
 vanā vṛçcanto abhi vidbhīr āyan RV.10.28.8^b.
 vaniṣṭum (AB. TB. AÇ. MÇ. vaniṣṭhum) asya mā rāviṣṭa
 MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.3;
 AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
 vaniṣṭhor hṛdayād (AV.2.33.4^b, udarad) adhi RV.10.
 163.3^b; AV.2.33.4^b; 20.96.19^b; ApMB.1.17.3^b.
 vaniṣṭhāu nāva grhyate AV.20.131.12.
 vanivāno mama dutasa indram RV.10.47.7^a; MS.4.14.8^a:
 227.9.
 vanuṁ vā ye suçṛpani suçṛto dhuḥ RV.10.74.1^d.
 vanuyāma vanuṣyataḥ RV.1.132.1^c; 8.40.7^c; N.5.2.
 vanuṣo haryatām madam TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApÇ.
 14.2.13^b.
 vanuṣyatām api çirṣā vavṛktam RV.6.62.10^d.
 vanuṣvad deva dhīmahi prucetasam TB.2.7.12.6^c. See
 manuṣvad etc.

vanṣade veṣ KS.17.17. See under vanarṣade.

vane kṛdantam atyavim RV.9.6.5^a; 45.5^b; 106.11^b; SV.2.291^b.

vane tashau palito dhūmakotuḥ RV.10.4.5^b.

vane na vā yo ny adhāyi cakan RV.10.29.1^a; AV.20.76.1^a; AB.6.19.10; GB.2.6.2; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.1.6; Vait.32.10; N.6.28. P: vane na vā yaḥ AÇ.7.12.1. Cf. BṛhD.2.114.

vane nipūtam vana un nayadhvam RV.2.14.9^b.

vanema tad dhotraya citantya RV.1.129.7^a.

vanema pūrṣṭr aryo manisāḥ (Padap. ०५१) RV.1.70.1^a.

vanema rayin rayivaḥ suvryam RV.1.129.7^b.

vanemā te abhiṣṭibhiḥ (SV. abhiṣṭaye) RV.8.19.20^d; SV.2.910^d; VS.15.40^a; ApÇ.14.33.6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a.

vanemā rarimā vayan RV.2.5.7^d.

vane ye kurvate ghoṣam AV.8.6.11^d.

vane-vane çiçriye takvarir iva RV.10.91.2^b.

vaneṣu citraṇ viḥvamaṇ (TS. viḥvamaṇ) viçe-viçe RV.4.7.1^d; VS.3.15^d; 15.26^d; 33.6^d; TS.1.5.5.1^d; MS.1.5.1^d; 66.1; 1.5.5^d; 73.17; KS.6.9^d; ÇB.2.3.4.14^d.

vaneṣu jayur marṭeṣu mitraḥ RV.1.67.1^a.

vaneṣu vy antarikṣaṇ tatana RV.5.85.2^a; VS.4.31^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.9; 3.7.8; 86.11; KS.2.6^a; 4.9^a; 24.6; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.7; ApÇ.10.27.10; 13.6.11. P: vaneṣu vy antarikṣam ÇÇ.5.6.3; KÇ.7.9.9; MÇ.2.1.4.23; — 2.4.5.12.

vaneṣu çuṣmo astu te AV.18.2.36^a.

vanoti çiprābhyāṇ çiprinivān RV.10.105.5^c.

vanoti hi sunvan kaayam parṇasah RV.1.133.7^a; AV.20.67.1^a; AÇ.8.1.2; Vait.31.27. P: vanoti hi sunvan ÇÇ.10.7.11.

vandadvārā vandamānā vivasṭu SV.1.78^d. See vando.

vandadvirāyendave SV.1.360^b. See mandad^a.

vandadhya agniṇ namobhiḥ RV.1.27.1^b; SV.1.17^b; 2.984^b.

vandasva maruto aha RV.8.20.20^d.

vandasva mārutāṇ gaṇam RV.1.38.15^a.

vandasva vipra tuvirāḥaso nṛṇ RV.5.58.2^d.

vandāru devaḥ katamo juṣate RV.4.43.1^b.

vandārus te (VS.ÇB. 0rus te; KS.MS. 0ruṇ te) tanvāṇ (TS. tanvāṇ) vande agne RV.1.147.2^d; VS.12.42^d; TS.4.2.3.4^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.16; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.9.

vande dāruṇ (read vandāru, or vandārva) vandamāno vivakmi RV.7.6.1^d. See vandadvārā.

vanya: see agne vanya.

vanvantu sma te-vasā samike RV.7.21.9^a.

vanvanto aryo arātīḥ RV.6.16.27^d.

vanvann avātah paridhṭir aporṇu RV.9.96.11^a; VS.19.53^c; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.9; KS.21.14^c.

vanvann avātah puruhūta indruḥ RV.6.18.1^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.

vanvann avāto abhi devavṛtim RV.9.89.7^a.

vanvann avāto astṛtaḥ RV.6.16.20^a; KS.20.14^c.

vanvānāsah suvryam SV.1.175^c. See bhejanāsah.

vanvāno atra saratham yayātha RV.5.29.9^c.

vapanti maruto miham RV.8.7.4^a.

vapanto bjam iva dhanyakṛtaḥ RV.10.94.13^c.

vapayā dyāvaprthivi pramuvatham Kauç.44.34. Cf. ghṛtana etc.

vapā indrasya vṛyam VS.21.31^c; MS.3.11.2^a; 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^a.

vapāṇ te agniṇ iṣito arohat (TS. iṣito-va sarpatu) VS.12.103^a; TS.4.2.7.1^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 95.5; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.21.

vapāṇ utkhida ÇB.4.5.2.1. Cf. KÇ.25.10.4.

vapāvantaṇ viçvaha didivāṇsam RV.6.1.3^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 206.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.

vapāvantaṇ (MS. 0to) nāgninā tapanatāḥ RV.5.43.7^b; MS.4.9.3^b; 123.13; TA.4.5.2^b.

vapur dṛçaye venyo vy āvaḥ RV.6.44.8^d.

vapur nu tac cikituse cid astu RV.6.66.1^a; AB.5.8.12; KB.23.3. Ps: vapur nu tat AÇ.8.8.6; vapur nu ÇÇ.10.6.19. Cf. BṛhD.5.120.

vapurbhir a carato anyānyā RV.1.62.8^d.

vapur vapuṣyā sacatām iyaṇ gīḥ RV.1.183.2^c.

vapuṣe mānaskṛtam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.

vapūṇṣi kṛvann asurasya māyaya AV.6.72.1^b.

vapūṇṣi jata mithunā sacete RV.3.39.3^c.

vapūṇṣi bibhrad abhi no vi caṣṭe RV.3.55.9^c.

vaptā (ApMB. vaprā; HG.MG. vaptar) vapasi (PG. vapati) keçaçmaçru (AG.PG.MG. keçān) AV.8.2.17^b; AG.1.17.16^b; PG.2.1.19^b; ApMB.2.1.7^b; HG.1.9.16^b; MG.1.21.7^b.

vaptova çmaçru vapasi pru bhuma RV.10.142.4^d.

vaprā vapasi etc.: see *prer. but one*.

vamrakaḥ padbhir upa sarpad indram RV.10.99.12^b; N.5.3.

vamrasya manye mithunā vivavri RV.10.99.5^c.

vamribhiḥ putram agravo adānam RV.4.19.9^a; N.3.20.

vamribhir anuvittāṇ guhasu TB.1.2.1.3^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.

vaya iva marutaḥ kena cit patha RV.1.87.2^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b.

vaya uso yadi vasyti antighat RV.10.95.4^b.

vayaḥ kṛvāṇas tanve svāyāi RV.5.4.6^b.

vayaṇ yuyāṇ ca sūrayaḥ SV.2.1030^b. See yuyāṇ vayan.

vayaṇ rājābhiḥ (AV.7.50.7^c; rājasu) prathamā dhanāni RV.10.42.10^c; 43.10^c; 44.10^c; AV.7.50.7^c; 20.17.10^c; 89.10^c; 94.10^c.

vayaṇ rāyā sahasas putra marān RV.5.3.6^d.

vayaṇ rāṣṭre jagryāma (TS. jagryāma) purohitāḥ (VS.ÇB. 0taḥ svāha) VS.9.23^d; VSK.10.5.1^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 165.3; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.5^d.

vayaṇ-vayaṇ ta anān RV.10.22.12^c.

vayaṇ vām uçmuṣṭaye RV.5.74.3^d.

vayaṇ vām mitrā syāma SV.2.336^c. See vayan te rudrā.

vayaṇ vo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.27.7^a.

vayaṇ vyuṣṭā uṣaso havāmahe RV.10.41.1^d.

vayaṇ çaviṣṭha vāryam RV.5.35.8^a.

vayaṇ çurebhir astribhiḥ RV.1.8.4^a; AV.20.70.20^a.

vayaṇ çvo vocemahi samarye RV.1.167.10^b.

vayaṇ saṁghātāṇ (VSK. saṁghāte-saṁghāte) jeṣma (KS. saṁjayema) TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.9. See *traya vayan saṁghātāṇ*.

vayaṇ samarye vidathesv alinam RV.5.3.6^c.

vayam samrād yajāmahe AÇ.8.14.4^b.
vayam sarveṣu yaçasoḥ syāma AV.6.58.2^d. Cf. vayam
syāma yaçaso.
vayam sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sanama RV.1.189.8^c.
vayam saheṃa MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayam su mandistmahī VS.4.14^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6;
MS.1.2.3^b: 12.3; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.22^b.
vayam soma vrata tava RV.10.57.6^a; VS.3.56^a; TB.2.4.
2.7^a; 3.7.14.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12^a; 14.32.2^a; Kauç.89.1^a.
P: vayam soma MÇ.11.4; BrhPDh.9.125. See tava
soma.
vayam somasya viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.8.48.14^c. Cf. vayam
ta indra viçvaha.
vayam syāma patayo rayinam RV.4.50.6^d; 5.55.10^d;
8.40.12^d; 48.13^d; 10.121.10^d; RVKh.9.86.2^d; AV.3.
10.5^d; 6.62.2^d; 7.79.4^d; 80.3^d; 109.6^d; 10.9.27^c; 20.
88.6^d; VS.10.20; 19.44^d.54^d.61^d; 23.65^d; VSK.11.6.5;
29.36^d; TS.1.6.6.4^a; 8.14.2^d; 22.2^d; 2.6.12.2^d; 3.2.5.7^d;
7.2^a; MS.2.6.12: 72.7; 3.11.10^d: 156.6; 4.10.6^d: 156.
11; 4.11.2^d: 166.10; 4.14.1^d: 215.10; KS.8.17^d; 15.8;
17.18^d.19^d; 21.14^d; 30.6^d; 38.2^d; AB.4.11.4; SB.1.6.
19^d; ÇB.5.4.2.9; TB.1.4.8.2^d; 2.8.1.3^d; 3.5.7.2^d; 3.11.
2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; TAA.10.54^d; Vait.24.1^d; MÇ.1.4.
3.18^a; — 2.4.6.26^d; — 9.1.4; SMB.2.5.8^d; HG.2.14.4^d;
ApMB.2.20.34^d; 22.19^d; N.10.43^d.
vayam syāma pranudā nah sapatnān VS.15.2^d; TS.4.3.
12.1^d; MS.2.8.7^d: 111.6; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
vayam syāma bhuvaneṣu jrvase RV.9.86.38^d; SV.2.306^d.
vayam syāma yaçaso jāneṣu RV.4.51.11^a. Cf. vayam
sarveṣu.
vayam syāma varuṇe anāgāḥ RV.7.87.7^b.
vayam syāma sumatāu prthivyāḥ VS.11.21^c; TS.4.1.2.4^c;
MS.2.7.2^c: 75.18; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
vayam havyāḥ pāvaka bhadraçoce RV.5.4.7^b.
vayam hi te amanmahī RV.1.30.21^a.
vayam hi te cakrma bhūri dāvane RV.8.46.25^c; MS.
4.14.2^c: 216.14.
vayam hi tvā prayati yajñe asmin VS.8.20^a; ÇB.4.4.4.12^a.
See yad adya tvā etc.
vayam hi tvā bandhumantam abandhavaḥ RV.8.21.4^a.
vayam hi vām havāmahe (RV.8.87.6^a, "mahe vipanyavaḥ")
RV.8.26.9^a; 87.6^a.
vayam hi vām purutamāso (AV. "odamāso") açvina AV.7.
73.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a.
vayam hotrābhīr uta devahotibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^c.
vayam hy a te cakrma sabadhāḥ RV.4.17.18^a.
vayam gīrābhīr vipanyavaḥ RV.8.22.11^a.
vayam gha tvā sūtāvantāḥ RV.8.33.1^a; AV.20.52.1^a;
57.14^a; SV.1.261^a; 2.214^a; PB.12.4.3; 14.4.1; AA.
5.2.4.2; AÇ.8.5.14; ÇÇ.18.10.3; Vait.32.6; 33.16;
42.2; Svidh.1.7.7. P: vayam gha tvā ÇÇ.11.11.17;
12.4.4.
vayam ghā te api śmasi (SV. śmasi) RV.8.32.7^a; SV.
1.230^a.
vayam ghā te apūrvya RV.8.66.11^a.
vayam ghā te tve id u RV.8.66.13^a.
vayam ghr̥tenādhivarasya hotāḥ RV.7.14.2^c.

vayam cid hi vām jaritārāḥ satyāḥ RV.1.180.7^a.
vayam jayema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayam jayema tvayā yujā vṛtam RV.1.102.4^a; AV.7.
50.4^a.
vayam jayema pṛtanāsu dūdhyāḥ RV.7.82.1^d; TS.2.5.
12.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.2; N.5.2.
vayam jayema çatinam sahaṛipam RV.6.8.6^a; TS.1.5.
11.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 161.6; KS.4.16^a.
vayam jivāḥ prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.8^d.
vayad vatso vṛṣabham çuçuṇāḥ RV.10.28.9^d.
vayam ta indra viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.2.12.15^c; AV.20.
34.18^c. Cf. vayam somasya.
vayam ta indra stomebbhir vidhema RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^a.
vayam ta ebhiḥ puruhuta sakhyāḥ RV.6.19.13^a.
vayam tat ta indra sam bharāmasi RV.8.66.5^c.
vayam tat te çavasa gātuvittamāḥ RV.8.19.16^a.
vayam tad asya sambhṛtām vasu RV.8.40.6^d; AV.7.
90.2^a.
vayam tad vah samrāja a vṛṇimahe RV.8.27.22^a.
vayam tad vo vasavo viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.20^c.
vayam tarutrāḥ sanuyāma vajam RV.7.25.5^d.
vayam tubhyām balibṛtāḥ syāma AV.12.1.62^d.
vayam te agna ukthāir vidhema RV.5.4.7^a.
vayam te agne samidhā vidhema RV.7.14.2^a.
vayam te adya rarimā hi kāmam RV.3.14.5^a; VS.18.75^a;
ÇB.9.5.2.9. P: vayam te adya ÇÇ.9.23.12.
vayam te asya rādhasaḥ SV.2.589^a. See next.
vayam te asya vṛtrahan RV.8.24.8^a; 9.98.5^a. See prec.
vayam te asyām sumatāu canisthāḥ RV.7.20.8^c.
vayam te asyām indra dyumnahotāu RV.6.26.8^a.
vayam te ta indra ye ca naraḥ (RV.7.30.4^a, deva) RV.5.
33.5^a; 7.30.4^a.
vayam te rudrā syāma RV.5.70.2^c. See vayam vām
mitrā.
vayam te vaya indra viddhi śu nah RV.2.20.1^a.
vayam te vo varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.8.19.35^c.
vayam te syāma sūrayo gr̥nantāḥ RV.4.29.5^b.
vayam tvābhi nonumāḥ RV.4.32.4^b.
vayam tvā vavṛmahe RV.1.187.2^b; KS.40.8^b.
vayam tvendhānāḥ tanvām (TS. tanuvām) puṣema RV.
10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.1^b; 19.55.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^b; MS.1.
4.1^b: 47.1; KS.4.14^b; 40.10^b; KÇ.2.1.3^b.
vayam dātre harivo mā vi venāḥ RV.6.44.10^b.
vayam dāçema suṣṭutī yajatra RV.7.14.2^b.
vayam dāçemāgnaye RV.7.14.1^d.
vayam devatrādite syāma RV.7.60.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c;
187.14.
vayam devasya dhīmahi AV.7.17.2^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.
4.12.6^c; 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c; ÇG.1.22.7^c;
Kauç.91.9; ApMB.2.11.3^c; N.11.11^a.
vayam devasya prasave manāmahe RV.1.159.5^b.
vayam devasya bhojanam RV.5.82.1^b; TA.1.11.3^b; ApÇ.
6.22.1^b; ChU.5.2.7^b.
vayam deva haviṣa bhadraçoce RV.7.14.2^d.
vayam devānām sumatāu syāma RV.7.41.4^d; AV.3.16.4^d;
6.47.2^d; VS.34.37^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d; KÇ.9.
14.17^d; ApMB.1.14.4^d. Cf. under rātri devānām etc.

vayaṁ devā havāmahe RV.6.59.3^d.
vayaṁ devī brahmaṇā samvidanāḥ TB.3.1.3.1^a.
vayaṁ deveṣu sukṛtāḥ syāma RV.5.4.8^c.
vayaṁ dhanāni viśvadhā bharemaḥi RV.9.79.2^d.
vayaṁ dhanaḥ cūrasāta bhajemahi RV.1.157.2^d; SV.2.1109^d.
vayaṁ naktāṁ havāmahe RV.8.64.6^b.
vayaṁ na vidma yo mṛgaḥ AV.20.136.10^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^c.
vayaṁ nāma pra bravāma ghṛtasya (TA.ApÇ. ghṛtena) RV.4.58.2^a; VS.17.90^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 87.15; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.2^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; MahānU.9.13^a.
vayaṁ nu te dācānāḥ syāma RV.7.37.4^c.
vayaṁ agne arvataḥ vā suvtryam RV.2.2.10^a.
vayaṁ agneḥ pari mānuṣāḥ ÇB.1.9.1.19; ÇÇ.1.14.18. See *vayam agner*.
vayaṁ agne dhanavantāḥ syāma KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
vayaṁ agner mānuṣāḥ TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9; 212.12; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5. See *vayam agneḥ pari*.
vayaṁ agne vanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.5.3.6^a.
vayaṁ adyendrasya preṣṭhāḥ RV.1.167.10^a; AG.2.6.14.
vayaṁ id vaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.8.83.6^a.
vayaṁ indra tvāyavāḥ RV.3.41.7^a; 7.31.4^a; 10.133.6^a; AV.20.18.4^a; 23.7^a; SV.1.132^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.5.
vayaṁ indra tvā cūnam huvema RV.10.160.5^d; AV.20.96.5^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d.
vayaṁ indra tve sacā RV.4.32.4^a.
vayaṁ indra prapetaḥ RV.8.46.1^b; SV.1.193^b.
vayaṁ indreṇa sanuyāma vājam RV.1.101.11^b.
vayaṁ u tvā grhapate janānām RV.6.15.19^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^a. P: *vayam u tvā grhapate* ÇÇ.1.15.4.
vayaṁ u tvā tadidarthāḥ RV.8.2.16^a; AV.20.18.1^a; SV.1.157^a; 2.69^a; PB.9.2.5; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.1; Vait.26.5.
vayaṁ u tvā divā sute RV.8.64.6^a; ÇÇ.9.9.1.
vayaṁ u tvā pathas pate RV.6.53.1^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; ÇÇ.3.5.7; AG.3.7.8. P: *vayam u tvā Rvidh.2.23.1*. Cf. BṛhD.5.118.
vayaṁ u tvām apūrva RV.8.21.1^a; AV.20.14.1^a; 62.1^a; SV.1.408^a; 2.58^a; GB.2.4.16; PB.12.12.3; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (*bis*); ÇÇ.9.3.2; 18.13.9; Vait.25.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.53 (B).57.
vayaṁ u tvā çatakrato RV.8.92.12^a.
vayaṁ enam idā hyaḥ RV.8.66.7^a; AV.20.97.1^a; SV.1.272^a; 2.1041^a; PB.4.7.7; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.4; Vait.39.3.18; 40.8; 42.5.
vayaṁ putram aditer yo vidhartā RV.7.41.2^b; AV.3.16.2^b; VS.34.35^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.2^b; N.12.14^b.
vayaṁ purā mahi ca no anu dyūn RV.1.167.10^c.
vayaṁ puṣema MS.4.2.11; 35.1.
vayaṁ bibharāma tava nāma KS.7.3^d.
vayaṁ bhavema MS.4.2.11; 34.20.
vayaṁ mitrasya sumatau syāma RV.3.59.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 146.16; TB.2.8.7.6^d. Cf. *under rātri devānām etc.*

vayaṁ mitrasyaṁvasi RV.5.65.5^a.
vayaḥ cana patayantāḥ patatṛiṇāḥ RV.1.155.5^d.
vayaḥ cana subhva āva yanti RV.5.41.13^c.
vayaḥ canāmi patayanta apuḥ RV.1.24.6^b.
vayaḥ cit te patatṛiṇāḥ RV.1.49.3^a; SV.1.367^a.
vayaḥ chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
vayase-vayase namah PG.1.12.4.
vayaskṛo chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
vayaśvanto vayaskṛtam (KS. *vayaśvinam*) VS.3.18^a; TS.1.5.5.4^c; MS.1.5.2^c; 67.13; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^c.
vayaḥsad asi KS.39.9.
vayaḥ suparṇā upa sedur indram RV.10.73.11^a; SV.1.319^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.3.19.12; TB.2.5.8.3^a; TA.4.42.3^a; TAA.10.73^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a; N.4.3^a. P: *vayaḥ suparṇāḥ* TA.4.20.3; ApÇ.10.27.1; 15.17.12; 20.10; VII Dh.8.22; Rvidh.3.14.2; Svidh.1.7.13.
vayā asya prahuta āsur attavo RV.10.92.3^b.
vayā id agne agnayas te anye RV.1.59.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.117.
vayā id anyā bhuvanāny asya RV.2.35.8^c.
vayā iva ruruhūḥ sapta visruhaḥ RV.6.7.6^d.
vayā ivānu rohate (KS. *oti*) RV.2.5.4^d; KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.15.7^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d. Cf. *next*.
vayā ivānu rohate jūanta yat RV.8.13.6^c. Cf. *prec.*
vayāṁsi (*sc. tṛpyantu*) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
vayāṁsi jīva bṛhataḥ ca jāgrve RV.3.3.7^c.
vayāṁsi te vighase mā vidanta AV.11.2.2^c.
vayāṁsi naṣṭyor hitāḥ RV.9.9.1^b; SV.1.476^b; 2.285^b.
vayāṁsi pakvagandhona TS.5.7.2.3.1; KSA.1.1.13.
vayāṁsi pra brūhi ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13.
vayāṁsi ya āviveça yo mṛgeṣu MS.2.13.13^b; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1. See *ya āviato*.
vayāṁsi haṁsā yā viduḥ AV.8.7.24^c.
vayāṁsy enān anuśamnyantu sarvān SV.2.1214^d.
vayākinam cittagarbhaṁ suavaruh RV.5.44.5^b.
vayām ajo etc.: see *ajo vayanāḥ*.
vayāvantāḥ sa puṣyati RV.6.2.5^c.
vayitryo-vayan PB.1.8.9 (cf. Roth, in Yaska's Nirukta, *Erläuterungen*, 3.21). See *under dhiyo-vayan*.
vayo dadhaḥ citratamaḥ pavasva RV.9.68.10^b.
vayo dadhat padvate rerihat sadā RV.1.140.9^c.
vayo dadhānā uḡja rtaḥjāḥ RV.10.104.4^b; AV.20.33.3^b.
vayo dadhāsi pratnatha puruṣtuta RV.5.8.5^b.
vayo datre (VSK. *datra edhi*; KS.PB. *datre bhayan*) *mayo mahyam* (TB.TA.ApÇ. *mahyam astu*) *pratigrahitre* VSK.9.2.8; KS.9.9 (*series*); PB.1.8.2,3,6,8,10,11,13-16; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1,4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See *mayo mahyam, and hayo datra*.
vayodhasam tva vayodhāḥ pratigrhāmi ÇÇ.7.4.4.
vayodhasādhitāyādhitam (VS. *odhasādhitēnādhitam*) *jīva* VS.15.7; MS.2.8.8; 112.13. See *vayodhā asi*.
vayodhā agne-si KS.6.9; 7.6.
vayodhā aparāhataḥ AV.18.4.38^d.
vayodhā aruhad vanam RV.8.72.4^b.

vayodhā asi TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.8; JB.1.78 (bis); Vait.26.1. P: vayodhā TS. 5.3.6.2. See vayodhasā.

vayodhā asi dhruva KS.35.7.

vayodhāyāi tvāstīrjāmi Kauç.24.20.

vayodheyāya jāgṛhi RV.10.25.8^b.

vayo nakṣe te paptivāṇsa āsate RV.1.48.6^e.

vayo na pakṣaṇ vy anu priyo dhire RV.1.166.10^d.

vayo na paptāta sumayāḥ RV.1.88.1^d; N.11.14^d.

vayo na paptu raghuva pariṣman RV.2.28.4^d.

vayo na pitryāṁ sahaḥ RV.8.20.13^e.

vayo na ye crenṭh paptur ojaś RV.5.59.7^a.

vayo na vasatir upa RV.1.25.4^e.

vayo na vṛkṣaṁ supalāṇam āsadan RV.10.43.4^a; AV. 20.17.4^a.

vayo na vṛkṣam andhasaḥ AV.6.2.2^b.

vayo na sīdan adhi barhiṣi priye RV.1.85.7^d; TS.4.1. 11.3^d.

vayo mahad duṣṭarāṁ pūrvyāya RV.5.15.3^b.

vayo mātūr niretave RV.1.37.9^b.

vayo me dhehi KS.6.9; 7.6; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis).

vayo yajña vo agnaye JB.1.169,175. Perhaps for yajñā-yajña vo, q.v.

vayo ye bhātvi (AV. otva) patayanti naktabhiḥ RV.7.104. 18^e; AV.8.4.18^e.

vayo vādanta ṛtuthā cakuntayāḥ RV.2.43.1^b.

vayo-vayo jarase yad dadhānaḥ RV.5.15.4^e.

vayo-vayo vicarantaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).4^b.

vayo vardhanti vṛṣabhasya cūṣmīṇaḥ RV.10.43.3^d; AV. 20.17.3^d.

vayo vardhanti sominaḥ RV.8.62.1^d.

vayo vahantu parṇinaḥ RV.8.5.33^b.

vayo vahantu pitaye RV.5.75.6^e.

vayo vahantv aruṣā abhīke RV.1.118.5^d.

vayo vṛkāyāraye jasuraye RV.6.13.5^d.

vayovṛdho avayujāḥ pariṣrayaḥ RV.5.54.2^b.

varāṁ vṛṇiṣva ApMB.2.16.4; HG.2.7.3. Cf. trīṇ varāṁ.

The expression is common in the Brāhmaṇa legends.

varāṁ vṛṇe yaçāṁ bhāmi loke SMB.2.6.11^e.

varaṇas tvābhi rakṣatu AV.10.3.13^e,14^e,15^f.

varaṇāvatyām adhi AV.4.7.1^b.

varaṇena pravayathitāḥ AV.10.3.9^a.

varaṇe parivarjayet ApG.1.3.10^b,13^d.

varaṇo varayātāi AV.6.85.1^a; 10.3.5^a. P: varaṇaḥ Kauç. 26.33. See varuṇo varayāt, and cf. next.

varaṇo varayisyate AV.10.3.4^d,7^d. Cf. under prec.

varatrāyāṁ dāv ānāhyamānaḥ RV.10.102.8^b.

(om) varadāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.

varanta indra vīdavaḥ RV.8.88.3^b; SV.1.296^b.

varāṁ dadāmi KÇ.4.10.6; AG.1.18.7. Cf. next.

varāṁ dadāmi jityā abhijityai vijityai samjityai AB.8.9. 5.7. Cf. prec.

varāṁ dadāmi brahmaṇe ÇB.13.4.1.10.

varām āmanasaṁ kṛṇu AV.2.36.6^b.

varasyā yamy adhrigū RV.5.73.2^a.

varā ived raivatāso hiranyāḥ RV.5.60.4^a.

varāya te ghṛtavantaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.10.29.6^e; AV.20.76.6^e.

varāya te pātraṁ dharmāṇe tana RV.10.50.6^e.

varāya deva manyave RV.8.84.4^e; SV.2.899^e.

varāham indra emuṣam RV.8.77.10^d; MS.3.8.3^d: 95.14; N.5.4.

varāhavaḥ svatapasah TA.1.9.4^a.

varāheṇa pṛthivī samvidanā AV.12.1.48^e.

varāho veda vīrudham AV.8.7.23^a.

varimā ca me prathimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS. 2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.

varivah kṛṇvan etc.: see varivas etc.

varivaç chandah VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2.3; 5.3.5.4; MS. 2.8.7 (bis): 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3.5; ApÇ.17.3.4.

varivas (RV. varivah) kṛṇvan vṛjanasya rāja RV.9.97.10^d; SV.1.540^d; 2.369^d.

varivaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; 3.5.2: 58.9; KS.39.9.

varivasyanto rodasi sumeke RV.7.56.17^b.

varivasyann uçano kāvyāya RV.6.20.11^b; ÇÇ.14.27. 13.

varivasya mahāmaha (SV. oṣya mahonam) RV.8.46.10^e; SV.1.186^e.

varivodhātamo bhava RV.9.1.3^a; SV.2.41^a; ÇB.1.3.20.

varivovit parisrava RV.9.61.12^e; SV.2.23^e; ArS.1.7^e; VS.26.17^e.

varivovid adabhyah RV.9.37.5^b; SV.2.646^b.

varivovid ghṛtaṁ payah RV.9.62.9^e; SV.2.331^e.

variṣṭhaṁ vajram ā jigharti māyini RV.5.48.3^b.

variṣṭhaṁ gopayatyam RV.8.25.13^b; N.5.1.

variṣṭhām anu samvatam VS.11.12^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS. 2.7.2^b: 74.19; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.2.

variṣṭhe na indra vandhure dhaḥ RV.6.47.9^a.

variṣṭho asya dakṣiṇām iyarti RV.6.37.4^a.

variya id apa sedhantv adrayaḥ RV.10.100.8^b.

variyaḥ kṛṇuto manaḥ AV.9.4.19^b.

variyo dyāvapṛthivī abadhata RV.10.113.5^b.

variyo yāvaya vadham (AV.7.65.1^d, itah) RV.10.152.5^d; AV.1.20.3^d; 21.4^d; 4.19.7^d; 7.65.1^d; 12.1.32^e.

varivṛjat sthavirebhiḥ suçipra RV.7.24.4^e; KS.8.17^e; TB.2.4.3.6^e; 7.13.4^e.

varuṇa ādityo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. varuṇa ādityas) tasya gandharvā viças ta ima āsata atharvaṇo (ÇÇ. atharva-vedo) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.7; AÇ.10.7.3; ÇÇ.16. 2.7-9.

varuṇa āsandyām āsannaḥ VS.8.56. Cf. next but two.

varuṇa id iha kṣayat RV.8.69.11^e; AV.20.92.8^e.

varuṇa ugraḥ sahasracakṣaḥ RV.7.34.10^b.

varuṇa upanaddhaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. Cf. prec. but two.

varuṇaḥ kṣatram indriyam VS.20.72^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145. 11; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.

varuṇaḥ parṣad aryamā RV.8.67.2^b.

varuṇaḥ pastyasv ā RV.1.25.10^b; VS.10.27^b; 20.2^b; TS. 1.8.16.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 88.10; 2.6.12^b: 71.11; 2.7.16^b: 100.18; 4.4.6^b: 56.17; KS.2.7^b; 7.14^b; 8.7; 15.8^b; 38.4^b; AB.8.13.1^b; 18.1^b; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^b; TB. 2.6.5.1^b.

varuṇaḥ pravīta bhuvat RV.1.23.6^a; SV.2.145^a; VS.33.46^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.79.
 varuṇaḥ yaja QB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
 varuṇaḥ vo riçādasam RV.5.64.1^a. Cf. varuṇaḥ ca etc.
 varuṇaḥ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.3^b.
 varuṇaḥ somapitaye RV.1.23.4^b; SV.2.143^b; AB.6.10.2; GB.2.2.20.
 varuṇa jaritṛṇam RV.7.66.3^b.
 varuṇaḥ ca riçādasam RV.1.2.7^b; SV.2.197^b; VS.33.57^b. Cf. varuṇaḥ vo.
 varuṇaḥ ca vaçamy agre RVKh.10.142.6^c.
 varuṇa dharmapāṭi pate (ÇÇ. dharmapāṭi adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See varuṇo dharmapāṭinām.
 varuṇaḥ ta adityavantam çehantu, ye māghāyava etasya diço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.4.
 (om) varuṇaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 varuṇaḥ nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; MG.1.11.13.
 varuṇapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17.
 varuṇam abhi siñcatu RVKh.10.142.5^b.
 varuṇa mitra daçuṣaḥ (RV.8.47.1^b, ^{9a}) RV.5.71.3^b; 8.47.1^b.
 varuṇa mitra barhaṇa RV.5.71.1^b.
 varuṇa mitra rājathā RV.5.71.2^b.
 varuṇa mitra sadathā RV.5.67.2^b.
 varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.5.67.1^c; 8.67.4^b; 10.126.2^b; KS.11.12^c. Cf. varuṇo mitro.
 varuṇam iva māyinaḥ RV.6.48.14^b.
 varuṇam riva te parāñico vyathantam AV.4.40.3^c.
 varuṇaḥ putram aditya isirām AV.5.1.9^d.
 varuṇaḥ bheṣajām kavim VS.28.34^c; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
 varuṇaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.14; KS.18.10.
 varuṇaḥ ca sadhastha a RV.5.64.5^b.
 varuṇaḥ çañayanām RV.1.17.5^b.
 varuṇas te astv aṇçabhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1^c; ApÇ.12.10.2^a.
 varuṇas te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 varuṇas tvādityāḥ paçend rocayatu jagatena chandasa TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 varuṇas tva dr̥ṇhad dharuṇe pratīcyā AV.12.3.24^c.
 varuṇas tva dhūpayatu (TS.MS. dhūpayatv aṇçirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6; 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 varuṇas tva dhṛtavrato dhūpayatu (TA. ^ovrata adhūpayatu) mitravaruṇāu (TA. ^ovaruṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmapā MS.4.9.1; 121.10; TA.4.3.1.
 varuṇas tva nayatu devi dakṣiṇa uttānāyāṇçirasayāprāṇat KS.9.9; PB.1.8.11; . . . dakṣiṇe agnaye-jam PB.1.8.4; . . . dakṣiṇe agnaye (KS. ^ognaye) hiranyam KS.9.9; PB.1.8.5; . . . dakṣiṇe agniçomabhyām ajan PB.1.8.6; . . . dakṣiṇe kṣetrapataye tilamāsan PB.1.8.15; . . . dakṣiṇe tvastre-vim PB.1.8.8; . . . dakṣiṇe pūṣa uṣtram PB.1.8.12; . . . dakṣiṇe prajāpataye puruṣam (PB. ^{add} prajāpataye hastinām prajāpataye varāṇām prajāpataye vr̥thiyavān) KS.9.9; PB.1.8.14; . . . dakṣiṇe br̥haspataye vāsaḥ KS.9.9; PB.1.8.10; . . . dakṣiṇe yamāyāçvam KS.9.9; . . . dakṣiṇe rudrāya gam KS.9.9; PB.1.8.3; . . . dakṣiṇe varuṇāyāçvam PB.1.8.2; . . . dakṣiṇe

vāyave mrgam PB.1.8.13; . . . dakṣiṇe savitre-çvatarām vāçvatarām va PB.1.8.16. P: varuṇas tva LÇ.2.7.14. Cf. LÇ.2.8.14,17 (comm.). See under agnaye tva mahyam.
 varuṇas tvottabhnatu MS.1.2.6 (bis); 15.12; 16.1; 3.7.8; 86.14; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.2.1.4.26,37. Cf. varuṇasyottambhanam.
 varuṇasya r̥tasadanam (KS. varuṇasyarta^o) asi VS.4.36; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.29.
 varuṇasya r̥tasadanam a sīda VS.4.36; MS.1.2.6; 16.5; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.30; MÇ.2.1.5.9.
 varuṇasya r̥tasadanam (ApÇ. varuṇasyarta^o) asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.28; ApÇ.10.31.2.
 varuṇasya kukṣi sthaḥ KS.40.3.
 varuṇasya tr̥tiya it AV.10.4.1^c.
 varuṇasya tva (sc. vratapate vrateṇadadhe) KÇ.4.9.2. Vikāra of amuṣya tva vratapate. See next.
 varuṇasya tva rājño vratapate vrateṇadadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See prec.
 varuṇasya dvādaçī (TS.KSA. daçamī) VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4; 179.2; 3.15.5; 179.5; KSA.13.11.
 varuṇasya dhruvaḥ sadah RV.8.41.9^d.
 varuṇasya puro gaye RV.8.41.7^d.
 varuṇasya bhaga stha AV.10.5.10.
 varuṇasyarta^o: see varuṇasya r̥ta^o.
 varuṇasya virat TA.3.9.2. See virat varuṇasya.
 varuṇasya vrateṇa te AV.7.90.2^d.
 varuṇasya skambhanam (KS. ^{ony}) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; ApÇ.10.28.1; 29.9. See varuṇasya skambho.
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanam (KS. ^{ny}) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.6; 16.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; MÇ.2.1.4.38. See next.
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanī sthaḥ VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25. P: varuṇasya skambhasarjanī KÇ.7.9.26. See prec.
 varuṇasya skambho-si MS.1.2.6; 15.12; MÇ.2.1.4.28. See varuṇasya skambhanam.
 varuṇasyādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5; 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
 varuṇasyāçvinor agneḥ TA.1.27.6^c.
 varuṇasyāsi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28.
 varuṇasyottambhanam asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25; BṛhPDh.9.217. P: varuṇasyottambhanam KÇ.7.9.25. Cf. varuṇas tvottabhnatu.
 varuṇaḥ santi gopā RV.8.31.13^b.
 varuṇaḥ samrāt samrāṭpatīḥ sāmrajyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svaha ÇB.11.4.3.10; TB.2.5.7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.
 varuṇaḥ samrāt āsadyām āsadyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
 varuṇāniḥ svastaye RV.1.22.12^b; 2.32.8^d; N.9.34^b.
 varuṇāni te mātā AV.6.46.1.
 varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17; Svidh.1.3.7; 3.3.5. See varuṇāya namaḥ.
 varuṇāya r̥tapeçase RV.5.66.1^c.
 varuṇāya cakravākan VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3; 173.4.
 varuṇāya tva TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3; 12.14; 1.2.6; 16.6; 3.6.10; 73.17; KS.2.7; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.9; MÇ.2.1.5.10; — 11.1.1.

varuṇāya tvādityavate svāha TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10.
 varuṇāya daśakṣarāya chandase svāha MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
 varuṇāya dharmapataye namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2.
 varuṇāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. namo varuṇāya, and see varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ).
 varuṇāya nākrān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.2.
 varuṇāya marudbhyaḥ RV.8.41.1^b; 9.33.3^b; 34.2^b; 61.12^b; 65.20^b; SV.2.23^b, 116^b, 345^b; ArS.1.7^b; VS.26.17^b.
 varuṇāya mahiṣān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 varuṇāya mṛtabhrajā AV.4.4.1^b.
 varuṇāya rājñe kṛṣṇaḥ (KS. rājña rṣyaḥ) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1.
 varuṇāya rājñe trayo rohitalalamāḥ (KSA. lohita^o) TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 varuṇāya riçadase (KSA. vidase ?) trayo-ruṇalalamāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 varuṇāya varuṇapurusebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.17.
 varuṇāya vipā girā RV.5.68.1^b; SV.2.493^b.
 varuṇāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
 varuṇāya svāha VS.22.6; 39.2; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.11; KSA.1.5.7; SB.5.5; AdB.5; ÇB.12.6.1.15; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.14; TB.3.1.5.9; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 varuṇāyānubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
 varuṇāyārāṇyo meṣaḥ VS.24.30.38; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
 varuṇāyāçvam TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
 varuṇeti yad ōcīma AV.7.83.2^d; 19.44.9^b. See next.
 varuṇeti çapāmāhe VS.6.22^d; 20.18^b; TS.1.3.11.1^d; MS.1.2.18^d: 28.5; KS.3.8^d; 38.5^b; ÇB.3.8.5.10^d; 12.9.2.4^b; TB.2.6.6.2^b; AÇ.3.6.24^d; ÇÇ.8.12.11^d; LÇ.5.4.6^d. See prec.
 varuṇena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 varuṇena samubhjitām AV.9.3.18^a.
 varuṇo dakṣiṇaḥ pratigṛhya MÇ.11.1.1^a.
 varuṇo daçame VS.39.6.
 varuṇo daçakṣarāya virājam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.4.16; KS.14.4 (bis). See next but one.
 varuṇo daçakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.
 varuṇo daçakṣareṇa virājam udajayat (VS. adds tam ujje-sam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. See prec. but one.
 varuṇo diçān patih TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
 varuṇo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20: 166.3; KS.17.3; 39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 varuṇo dhanam açvina RVKh.5.87.18^d.
 varuṇo dharmapatmām (MS.KS. dharmaṇām) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See varuṇa dharmāṇām.
 varuṇo-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.3.
 varuṇo-dhipatir āst VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.
 varuṇo dhitibhiḥ saha TB.1.5.5.2^d, 4^d; ApÇ.8.8.21^d; 19.9^d.
 varuṇo-pām TS.3.4.5.1; Vait.8.22; PG.1.5.10. See next but one.
 varuṇo-pām aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.15^e; MahānU.5.11^e.
 varuṇo-pām adhipatiḥ sa māvalu AV.5.24.4. See prec. but one.
 varuṇo madityāir etasya diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.4^a.

varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.26.4^b; 41.1^b; 4.55.10^b; 5.67.3^b; 8.18.3^b; 28.2^a; 83.2^b; 10.126.3^b-7^b; SV.1.185^b. Cf. varuṇa mitrāryaman.
 varuṇo yaç ca sukratuh RV.8.25.2^b.
 varuṇo yasya darçataḥ RV.5.65.1^o.
 varuṇo yāti vasubhiḥ AV.20.131.3.
 varuṇo vah (sc. sarvasām sakam) Kauç.116.8^o. Ūha of indro vah etc.
 varuṇo vasta nirṇijam RV.1.25.13^b.
 varuṇo vā tanūnām RV.5.67.5^b.
 varuṇo varayat TA.6.9.2^a. See varuṇo varayatai.
 varuṇo-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.15; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7.8; ÇB.5.4.1.16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
 varuṇo-si dharmapatih ÇÇ.16.18.5.
 varuṇo-si dhitavratāḥ (KS. ōvratō-chinnapatrah) TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.30.15; 31.4; MÇ.2.1.5.8.
 varuṇo-si viçvaujah MS.2.6.12: 72.1; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4. See next two.
 varuṇo-si satyadharma TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.3.4. See prec. and next.
 varuṇo-si satyaujah VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.10. P: varuṇaḥ KÇ.15.7.8. See prec. two.
 varuṇo hetinām pratidharta VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 varutrīr avayan KS.9.9. See under dhiyo-vayan.
 varutrīs tvā etc.: see varutrīs tvā.
 varūtrayas tvāyan ApÇ.14.12.4. See under dhiyo-vayan.
 varūtrayo janayas tvā devir viçvadevyavatiḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhashe-ñgirasvat pacantūkhe TS.4.1.6.2. In fragments: varūtrayas tvā . . . janayas tvā . . . pacantu TS.5.1.7.2. See janayas, varutrī tvā, and varutrīs tvā.
 varūtrīm tvaṣtur varuṇasya nābhim TS.4.2.10.3^a; KS.16.17^a. P: varūtrīm tvaṣtuh ApÇ.16.27.11. See under tvaṣtur varutrīm.
 varūtrī tvā devir viçvadevyavatiḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhashe aṅgirasvat pacatām ukhe MS.2.7.6: 81.13; 3.1.8: 10.8. See under varūtrayo.
 varūtrīm tvaṣtur varuṇasya nābhim VS.13.44^a; ÇB.7.5.2.20. See under tvaṣtur varutrīm.
 varūtrīm dhiṣaṇām vaha RV.1.22.10^o.
 varūtrībhiḥ suçarāṇo no astu RV.7.34.22^a.
 varūtrī yad rātiçacāç ca rāsan RV.7.40.6^b.
 varūtrī va çakra ya pāyubhiç ca RV.5.41.15^b.
 varūtrīs tvā (KS. varutrīs tvā) devir viçvadevyavatiḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhashe aṅgirasvac çhrapayantūkhe VS.11.61; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.6. P: varutrīs tvā KS.19.7; varūtrīs tvā KÇ.16.4.14. See under varūtrayo.
 varūtry ekadhenubhir ni patu RV.7.38.5^d.
 varūtham sarvasmā āst AV.20.128.12^a. See viruṇaḥ.
 varūtham tanve mama RV.1.23.21^b; 10.9.7^b; AV.1.6.3^b; KS.12.15^b.
 varūtham asti daçuṣe RV.8.67.3^b.
 varūtham asti yac chardih RV.8.67.6^b.
 varūtham ādadharsati RV.8.27.9^d.

varūthyāñ (SV. varūthyē) varuṇe chandyañ vacaḥ RV. 8.101.5^o; SV.1.255^o.
 varūthyāñ varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.5.46.5^d.
 varūthyā manāmabe RV.8.47.3^d.
 varūthyē etc.: see varūthyāñ varuṇe etc.
 vareṇyakraṭūr (AV. 0tur) aham RVKh.10.9.1^o; AV.6.23.1^o. See idēnyakraṭūr.
 vareṇyasya te-vasaḥ RV.5.22.3^o.
 vareṇyo hotādhayī vikṣu RV.1.60.4^b.
 varethe agnim ātapaḥ RV.8.73.8^a.
 varebhir varāñ abhi ōu pra sdataḥ (ApMB. 0ta) RV.10.32.1^b; ApMB.1.1.1^b.
 vareyañ sūryam upa RV.10.85.15^b; AV.14.1.15^b.
 vareyavo na maryā ghṛtapruṣaḥ RV.10.78.4^o.
 varo na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.14^d; SV.2.737^d.
 varo ma āgamisyati Kauç.24.37.
 vargo-si KBU.2.7.
 varoa ā dhād brhaspatih AV.2.29.1^d.
 varoa ā dhehi me tanvam (KS. dhāyī me tanūh) AV.19.37.2^a; KS.40.3^a.
 varoañ mukham mā na ayuḥ pramoṣṭh HG.1.9.16^o.
 See cunddhi ciro, and cumbham mukham.
 varoañ dravinena ca MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 varoañ mām sam anaktv agnih AV.18.3.11^a.
 varoañ mā jinvatv aprayāvan AV.3.5.1^d.
 varoañ māñjih TA.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7.
 varoañ mābhuyudhi AV.3.20.10^b; 17.1.6^b,7^b.
 varoañ mām pitarāḥ sonyāsaḥ AV.18.3.10^a. P: varoañ mām Kauç.81.47; 86.17; 87.4.
 varoañ mitravarunāv abhi tvā AV.13.1.20^b.
 varoañ sam pipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d. Cf. tejasā etc.
 varoañ jivātvaī puṇyaya TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26^o.
 varoañ tvā AV.19.26.3; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.19; KS.17.3; 40.2; ÇB.8.3.4.8. Cf. varcase vām.
 varoañ bhagāya ca ApMB.2.8.11^d.
 varcase me (MÇ. me varcodāñ) pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17; MÇ.2.3.7.1 (ter). See varcodā me.
 varcase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. varcase tvā.
 varcase dyāvaprthivī AV.19.58.3^a.
 varcasevac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b. Cf. tejasvac.
 varcasevad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a. Cf. tejasvad etc.
 varcasevāñ viçvataḥ pratyañ KS.36.15^o. Cf. tejasvāñ.
 varcasevad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 varcaseñ somo brhaspatih (AV. opatir dhata) AV.19.58.2^d; TS.3.3.3.3^b; MÇ.7.1.1^b.
 varco astheyaśam iva ApMB.1.16.5^d. See rādho etc.
 varco asmāsu dhata (AÇ. dhehi) AV.10.5.7-14; AÇ.5.19.5. See varco mayi, and varco me.
 varco ghṛitvā prthivīm anusañcarema AV.19.58.3^o.
 varco goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.53^o.
 varco jagṛāha prthivī antarikṣam AV.19.58.2^o.
 varcodā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See varcodhā agne.
 varcodā asi VS.2.26; 4.3; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.4.12.10. P: varcodāñ KÇ.3.8.18. See varcodhā asi.

varcodāñ tvā varcase (MS.KS. varcase ādayāni) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.9.
 varcodā me varcase pavasva TS.3.2.3.2. See varcase me.
 varcodā lokajid bhava ApÇ.20.15.13^d (ter).
 varcodā varivodāñ (TA. varivoda dravinodāñ) VS.17.15^b; TS.5.4.5.3; KS.17.17^b; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.17; TA.4.7.4^b. See cakṣurdā varco, and varcodhā etc.
 varcodāñ tvam asi sūryasya TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 varco dravinam VS.10.14; 15.3; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; 12.1; MS.2.8.7; 111.8; 3.2.10; 31.12; KS.15.7; 17.6; ÇB.5.4.1.7; 8.5.1.11; MÇ.6.2.2.
 varco dvāvīñcaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4; 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.16.
 varcodhase yajase sūñtāvate AV.3.21.5^o.
 varcodhā agne-si MS.1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.1. See varcodā agne.
 varcodhā asi AV.2.11.4; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.4; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.7.1; 95.1; KS.2.1; 29.2; PB.1.3.10; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.10.6.12; MÇ.2.1.1.36. See varcodā asi.
 varcodhā asi dhruva MS.4.6.6; 88.19; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
 varcodhāñ yajñavāhasam (VSK.KS. viçvadhāyasam) VS.4.11^o; VSK.4.5.2^o; TS.1.2.3.1^o; MS.1.2.3^o; 11.17; KS.2.4^o; ÇB.3.2.2.17^o.
 varco dhā yajñavāhase (VS.ÇB. 0si) RV.3.8.3^d; 24.1^d; VS.9.37^d; MS.4.13.1^d; 199.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1^d; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 varcodhā varivodhāñ MS.2.10.1^b; 132.13; 3.3.6; 39.14. See cakṣurdā varco, and varcodā etc.
 varco nv asyāi sam datta AV.14.2.29^o.
 varco ma indro ny anaktu hastayoḥ AV.18.3.12^o.
 varco mayi dhehi VS.10.25; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; 8.15.2; PB.1.3.10; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1. See varco asmāsu, and the items after next.
 varco mā mā hāst MS.4.7.3; 96.10.
 varco me dah MS.4.2.7; 28.14; MÇ.7.2.6. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dehi VS.2.26; 3.17; 4.3; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 2.3.4.19; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG.2.4.8. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dhātām aṇvina TS.3.3.3.3^d; MÇ.7.1.1^d.
 varco me dhāñ TA.4.5.4. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; MS.1.2.1; 10.4; 1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.2; 2.6.12; 71.3; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.4.6; 56.4; 4.6.6; 88.19; 4.7.1; 95.9; KS.2.1; 15.8; 29.2; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.14.27.6. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me yacha MS.1.8.4; 120.11; KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.38. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me viçve devāñ TS.3.3.3.3^o; MÇ.7.1.1^o.
 varco vijñānam ā dade AV.7.12.3^b.
 varco-si VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 varco-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 varjayitvā sabarhiṣaḥ Kauç.73.13^o.
 varjayet pūrvaṭo-çvattham GG.4.7.22^a.
 varpañ dehi KS.31.6. Cf. varpañ me, and varpavati.

varṣmāṇam divo akr̥nod ayaṁ sah RV.6.47.4^b.
 varṣmāṇam asmāi varimāṇam asmāi AV.7.14.3^b; KS. 37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b; AÇ.4.10.1^b; ÇÇ.5.14.8^b.
 varṣmāṇam br̥hataḥ tira RV.8.32.3^b.
 varṣmā rathasya ni jihīṣate (ÇÇ. jihīṣate) divaḥ AV.20. 127.2^o; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^o.
 varṣmo-smi samānānam PG.1.3.8^a. See aham varṣma.
 varṣyābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 valaṁ ravena darayo daçagvāih RV.1.62.4^d.
 valaṁ ruropa phaligaṁ ravena RV.4.50.5^b; AV.20.88.5^b; TS.2.3.14.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 178.5; KS.10.13^b.
 valagaṁ vā naraçyam AV.5.31.4^b.
 valgate svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.14; KSA.1.4.
 valgur asi çamyordhayah (TA. ApÇ. çamyudhayah) MS.4. 9.10; 131.7; TA.4.11.3; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.4. P: valguh MÇ.4.4.20.
 valgūyati vandate purvabhajam RV.4.50.7^d; AB.8.26.7.
 valmikaṁ klomna (VS. klomabhih) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.12; KSA.13.6.
 valçebhyah svāha TS.7.3.19.1; KSA.3.9.
 vavakṣa indro amitam r̥j̥ṣi RV.4.16.5^a; AV.20.77.5^a.
 vavakṣa ugro aṣṭṭaḥ SV.2.57.4^o; MS.2.13.6^o; 155.12; KS. 39.12^o. See vavakṣa r̥ṣvo, and vavakṣur ugro.
 vavakṣa r̥ṣvaḥ çucate dhanāya RV.4.23.1^d.
 vavakṣa r̥ṣvo aṣṭṭaḥ RV.8.93.9^o; AV.20.47.3^o; 137.14^o.
 See under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavakṣa (SV. *k̥at) sadyo mahi dutyaṁ (SV. dutyaṣṭi) caran RV.10.115.1^d; SV.1.64^d.
 vavakṣur adhrigāvaḥ parvatā iva RV.1.64.3^b.
 vavakṣur asya ketavaḥ RV.8.12.7^a.
 vavakṣur ugro aṣṭṭaḥ TB.1.5.8.3^o; ApÇ.17.8.2^o. See under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavandire pr̥thivi vevidānāḥ RV.3.54.4^d.
 vavanmā nu te yuyabhīr uti RV.7.37.5^o.
 vavanvāṇāḥ neṣam aṣṭṭadhr̥n RV.10.61.4^d.
 vavavruṣaḥ cit tamaso vihanā RV.1.173.5^d.
 vav̥jyus trayataḥ kāmam RV.8.79.5^o.
 vav̥jyāṁ citravājan RV.8.7.33^o.
 vav̥mahe mahi naḥ çroṣy agne RV.6.4.7^b; VS.33.13^b.
 vavrāṇ anantān (AV. vavram anantam) ava s̥a padīṣṭa RV.7.104.17^o; AV.8.4.17^o.
 vavrāja sim anadatiṣ adabdhāḥ RV.3.1.6^a.
 vavrāṣo na ye svajāḥ svatavasah RV.1.168.2^a.
 vavriṁ vasāna udakam padāpuḥ RV.1.164.7^d; AV.9. 9.5^d.
 vavrim atkaṁ na muñcathāḥ RV.5.74.5^b.
 vavrivāṇsāṁ pari devir̥ adeviḥ RV.3.32.6^d.
 vavrivāṇsāṁ mahir̥ apaḥ RV.9.61.22^o; SV.1.49.4^o.
 vaçamgamāu devayānau yuvam̥ sthaḥ SMB.2.6.7^a. P: vaçamgamāu GG.4.8.7; KhG.4.2.24.
 vaçam̥ duhaṁ vipaçcitāṁ puro divaḥ AV.9.4.21^d.
 vaçam̥ devāṣas tanvi ni māmr̥juḥ RV.10.66.9^d.
 vaçam̥ açvinā sanaye sahasr̥ RV.1.116.21^b.
 vaçam̥ plyūṣam̥ prathamam̥ duhānā AV.8.9.24^b.
 vaçayā tvāpam̥ KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See apam̥ tvā vaçaya.
 vaçaç ca me tvīṣiç ca me TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.4; KS.18.8.

vaçam̥ vehataṁ gam̥ (TB. gam̥ na) vayo dadhat VS.28. 33^a; TB.2.6.17.7^f. Cf. vaçā vehad.
 vaçam̥ sahasradhāram̥ AV.10.10.4^o.
 vaçā kr̥noti puruṣam̥ AV.12.4.25^b.
 vaçā caranti bahudhā AV.12.4.29^a.
 vaçam̥ ca vidyān nārada AV.12.4.16^o.
 vaçam̥ ced enaṁ yāçeyuḥ AV.12.4.48^o.
 vaçā tvaṁ vaçini gacha devān TS.3.4.2.2^o; KS.13.11^o.
 vaçā dugdhā vinañgurim̥ AV.20.136.13^a.
 vaçā deṣṭry atho svadhā AV.10.10.17^b.
 vaçā dyāvapr̥thivyāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 171.2; ApÇ.20.14.7.
 vaçā dyāur vaçā pr̥thivi AV.10.10.30^a.
 vaçānāṁ vaçatameti AV.12.4.42^d.
 vaçam̥ deva upa jivanti AV.10.10.34^a.
 vaçā parjanyaṣatni AV.10.10.6^o.
 vaçā pr̥ṇir̥ bhutva divaṁ (MS. maruto) gacha VS.2.16; MS.1.1.13; 9.1; 4.1.14; 19.18; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: vaçā pr̥ṇir̥ bhutva MÇ.1.3.4.16.
 vaçā pradaduṣe duhe AV.12.4.35^d, 36^b.
 vaçā mātā rājanyasya AV.10.10.18^a; 12.4.33^a.
 vaçā mātā svadhe tava AV.10.10.18^b.
 vaçam̥ indreṇa yāçitah̥ AV.12.4.50^b.
 vaçam̥ evam̥rtam̥ ahuh̥ AV.10.10.26^a.
 vaçā moṣā avasr̥ṣṭāṣa (KS. *sr̥ṣṭā) ahutāḥ RV.10.91.14^b; VS.20.78^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.13; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2. 2^b; ApÇ.19.3.2^b.
 vaçā maitravarunyah̥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9; 170.7.
 vaçam̥ brahmabhyo yācadbhyah̥ AV.12.4.1^o.
 vaçam̥ manusya uta AV.10.10.34^b.
 vaçam̥ mr̥tyum̥ upāṣate AV.10.10.26^b.
 vaçā yajñam̥ pratyagr̥hṇat̥ AV.10.10.25^a.
 vaçāyāḥ putram̥ ā yanti AV.20.130.15.
 vaçāyā dugdham̥ apiban̥ (AV.10.10.31^a, dugdham̥ p̥itva) AV.10.10.30^o, 31^a.
 vaçāyāṁ antar̥ aviçat̥ AV.10.10.25^o.
 vaçāyā yajña syudham̥ AV.10.10.18^o.
 vaçā viṣṇuḥ prajāpatih̥ AV.10.10.30^b.
 vaçā vehad̥ (TB. vehad̥ gaur̥ na) vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.21^d; MS.3.11.11^d; 158.19; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. Cf. vaçam̥ vehataṁ.
 vaçā samudram̥ atyakhyat̥ (AV.10.10.13^o, adhyasthat̥) AV.10.10.13^o, 15^o.
 vaçā samudre pr̥n̥r̥tyat̥ AV.10.10.14^o.
 vaçāsi vaçini KS.13.11^a, 12. See tvaṁ turtyā.
 vaçā sūryam̥ adhārayat̥ AV.10.10.25^b.
 vaçāḥ stha MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See vaçā stha.
 vaçā hi satyā varuṇasya rājñah̥ AV.1.10.1^b.
 vaçini tvaṁ vidatham̥ ā vadāsi RV.10.85.26^d; AV.14.1. 20^d; ApMB.1.2.8^d.
 vaçini nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19 (ApG.8. 21.3).
 vaçinyāi tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 vaçī tvaṁ deva somendrasya (TS. MS. KS. soma tr̥iṣṭu- bhena chandasendrasya) priyam̥ (omitted in KS.) pātho -p̥thi (TS. pātho ap̥thi; KS. pātho up̥thi; MS. dhāmoṣhi)

VS.8.50; TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.3; KS.30.6; QB. 11.5.9.12.
 vaṣi vaṣam nayasa (AV. nayasa) ekaja tvam RV.10.84.3^d; AV.4.31.3^d.
 vaṣi san mṛdayasi naḥ AV.5.22.9^b; 6.26.1^b.
 vaṣi hi cakrah AA.4.5; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānamnyaḥ 9.
 vaṣi hi cakro vaṣaṇ anu AA.4.12.
 vaṣe candramasā saha AV.13.4.28^b.
 vaṣedaṁ sarvam abhavat AV.10.10.26^a, 34^a.
 vaṣoyāśm avaṣeti AV.12.4.42^b.
 vaṣoṣi ca makṣu jarante RV.8.81.9^a.
 vaṣaṭkāraḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 vaṣaṭkāra mā māṁ pramṛkṣo māhaṁ tvam pramṛkṣam AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. See next.
 vaṣaṭkāra mā (text vaṣaṭkāram a) me pra vān mo aham tvam bṛhatā mana upahvaye ApÇ.24.14.12. See prec.
 vaṣaṭkāras tvā bhiṣajyatusaḥaviṣāirdevaiḥ ApÇ.14.20.7.
 vaṣaṭkārasya tvā mātrāyaṁ sādāyami MS.1.1.12: 8.2.
 vaṣaṭkāraś ahutibhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; QB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See next.
 vaṣaṭkāraś tvāhutibhir abhiṣiñcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.12. See prec.
 vaṣaṭkāreṇa tvā chandasa sādāyami MS.2.13.4: 153.13; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 vaṣaṭkāreṇa yajñam vardhayantāu AV.5.26.12^a.
 vaṣaṭkāreṇarddhaḥ (KS. okareṇarddhabhā) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^a.
 vaṣaṭkārebbhir ahutiḥ VS.19.19^d.
 vaṣaṭkāre yathā yaṣaḥ AV.10.3.22^b.
 vaṣaṭkāraḥ sarasvati VS.21.53^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3^a.
 vaṣaṭkāro vratam tapah AV.11.7.9^b.
 vaṣaṭkṛtam atyantuktam ca yajñe TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApÇ. 3.11.2^b.
 vaṣaṭkṛtasyādbhutaśya dasa RV.1.120.4^b.
 vaṣaṭ te pūṣan aśmin sūtau AV.1.11.1^a. P: vaṣaṭ te pūṣan Kauç.33.1.
 vaṣaṭ te viṣṇav (KS. viṣṇa) asa a kṛpomi RV.7.99.7^a; 100.7^a; SV.2.977^a; TS.2.2.12.4^a; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13. 14. P: vaṣaṭ te viṣṇo ÇÇ.1.8.8; VIDh.8.248.
 vaṣaḍ anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāḥa (KS. omits svāḥa) KS.5.4; 32.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13.
 vaṣaḍ dhutebhyo vaṣaḍ ahutebhyah AV.7.97.7.
 vaṣaḍ vaṣaḍ ity nrdhvaśo anakṣan RV.10.115.9^d.
 vaṣatiḥ ca māṁvāśyaḥ ca yajñah paçcāt prāñcam (sc. ubhau kāmāprau bhutva kṛtya saḥaviçatām) Vait.12.1. P: vaṣatiḥ ca māṁvāśyaḥ ca yajñah paçcāt prāñcam ubhau GB.1.3.22.
 vaṣanta in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2^a.
 vaṣanta ṛtuh (TS. ṛtūnam) VS.10.10; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2. 7.20: 104.16; KS.39.7; QB.5.4.1.3; MÇ.6.1.7; MG.1. 11.15.
 vaṣantaḥ prāpāyanaḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.5.
 vaṣantam ṛtūnaṁ prāpāmi TS.1.6.2.3; 11.4; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.7; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

vasantasyāhaṁ devayajyaya tejasvān payasvān (KS. devayajyayorjasvān) bhūyasam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 vasantāya kapiñjalam alabhate VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172. 8; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 vasantāya grīṣmāya pari dadmasi AV.8.2.22^b.
 vasantāya tvā QB.1.3.2.8.
 vasantāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 vasantāya svāḥa ApÇ.20.20.6.
 vasantena ṛtunā (KS. TB. otenartuna) devaḥ VS.21.23^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.1; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a. P: va- santena ṛtunā KÇ.19.7.21.
 vasantena tvartunā (KSA. nām) haviṣā dikṣayami TS. 7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 vasantenartunā etc.: see prec. but one.
 vasanto aśyāsid (VS. -syāsid) ājyam RV.10.90.6^a; AV. 19.6.10^a; VS.31.14^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
 vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti varāḥ KS.13.15^a; 35.9^b; ApÇ.14.28.4^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a. See under grīṣmo hemanta uta.
 vasanto vasubhiḥ saha TA.1.3.2^b.
 vasanto-syāsid etc.: see vasanto aśyāsid etc.
 vasann aranyāpyam ājyam RV.10.146.4^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 vasava ājyena TA.3.8.2.
 vasava etad vaḥ prātaḥsavanam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ. 14.20.7.
 vasavaḥ punar abharan MS.1.7.1^d: 108.6; KS.8.14^d. See vasavaḥ ca samābharan.
 vasavaḥ pṛthivikṣitāḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
 vasavaḥ prayajesu KS.34.16.
 vasavaḥ ca mā indraḥ ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.15.
 vasavaḥ ca samābharan TS.1.5.3.2^d. See vasavaḥ punar.
 vasavaḥ ca samāhitāḥ AV.10.7.22^b.
 vasavaḥ ca samindhatam Kauç.42.17^d.
 vasavaḥ catiṣṭhan vasudhatarāḥ ca AV.5.27.6^b. See vasuḥ cetistho.
 vasavas te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS. 2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.8; QB.8.6.1.5.
 vasavas trayodaçakṣarayaḥ trayodaçam māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10(bis): 172.6.20; KS.14.4(bis). See next but one.
 vasavas trayodaçakṣaram MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
 vasavas trayodaçakṣareṇa trayodaçam stomam ud ajayan (VS. ajayans tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. See prec. but one.
 vasavas trivṛta śtutam (VS. stutah) VS.21.23^b; MS.3.11. 12^b: 159.1; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 vasavas tvā kṛvantu (KS. kurvantu) gayatreṇa chanda- sāṅgirasvat (MS. evad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; MS. 2.7.6: 80.13; KS.16.5; QB.6.5.2.3. Ps: vasavas tvā kṛvantu (KS. kurvantu) gayatreṇa chandasā MS.3.1.7: 8.17; KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.4.5; vasavas tvā kṛvantu MÇ. 6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.3.26.
 vasavas tvā gayatreṇa chandasā trivṛta stomena ratham- tareṇa sāmārohanu AB.8.12.4. See vasavas tvā gāya- treṇa chandasārohanu.
 vasavas tvā gayatreṇa chandasā nirvapantu Kauç.68.1.
 vasavas tvā gayatreṇa chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P: vasavas tvā LÇ.1.10.17. See vasavas tvā punantu.

vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.15.
Cf. next but two.

vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.11; ÇÇ. 17.16.1; LÇ.3.12.8. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā trivṛta.*

vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā sahmṛjantu PB.1.2.7.
See vasavas tvā sahmṛjantu.

vasavas tvāgnirājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*

vasavas tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. oṇad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.3; KS. 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17. Ps: **vasavas** tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasā MS.3.1.8: 11.2; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.6.1; **vasavas** tvāchṛndantu MÇ.6.1.2; **vasavas** tvā KÇ.16.4.23.

vasavas tvāñjantu gāyatrena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4. 20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.4; TB. 3.9.4.6; ApÇ.20.15.12. Ps: **vasavas** tvāñjantu MÇ.9. 2.3; **vasavas** tvā KÇ.20.5.15.

vasavas tvā daksīnataḥ AV.10.9.8^a.

vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantu āngirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS. 2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10. Ps: **vasavas** tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.5.5; **vasavas** tvā dhūpayantu MÇ.6.1.2; **vasavas** tvā KÇ. 16.4.8.

vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu gāyatrena chandasā (KS. chanda- sāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.5; KS.1.9; ApÇ. 2.2.3. Ps: **vasavas** tvā parigrhṇantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.25.5; **vasavas** tvā parigrhṇantu MÇ.1.2.4.15.

vasavas tvā punantu gāyatrena chandasā suprajāvaninī rīyasposavanīm JB.1.73. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā punantu.*

vasavas tvā purastād abhiśīcantu gāyatrena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

vasavas tvā pra brhantu (ApÇ. vrhantu) gāyatrena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1; ApÇ.12.8.1.

vasavas tvā prohanu gāyatrena chandasā JB.1.78.

vasavas tvā rudraiḥ purastāt (MÇ. paçcat) pāntu TS.5.5. 9.4; ApÇ.17.10.11; MÇ.6.2.4.

vasavas tvā sahmṛjantu (JB. adds gāyatrena chandasā) JB.1.81; MÇ.2.3.4.10. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā sahmṛjantu.*

vasavas tvā harantu gāyatrena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.9. P: **vasavas** tvā harantu MÇ.1.7.3.18.

vasavas tvodirayantu KS.35.7.

vasavaḥ samaçkṛpan MS.1.7.1^d: 108.8.

vasavānaḥ vasōjuvam RV.8.99.8^d.

vasave vā tad id āgo avāci RV.5.3.12^b.

vasave svāhā VS.9.20: 18.28; 22.30; MS.1.11.3: 164.1; 3.12.11: 163.14; KS.14.1; 35.8.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3. 10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.

vasavo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; 2.13.20: 166.6; KS.17.3; 39.13; ApÇ.12.17.4.

vasavo rakṣitarāḥ KS.39.3.

vasavo rudrā anuvyāyan MS.2.8.6: 110.19; KS.17.5. *See next but one.*

vasavo rudrā avase na ā gaman RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^a.

vasavo rudrā adityā anuvyāyan VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; ÇB.8.4.3.16. *See prec. but one.*

vasavo rudrā adityā upariṣṛaṁ ma RV.10.128.9^a; VS. 34.46^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a. *See adityā rudrā upariṣṛaṁ.*

vasavo rudrā adityā etā vaḥ pannejanīḥ MS.1.3.1: 29.10; KS.3.9. P: **vasavo** rudrā adityāḥ MÇ.2.3.2.23. *See vasubhyo rudrebhya.*

(om) **vasavo** varuṇo-ja ekapād ahir budhnyāḥ pṇāçvinau yama ity etāny udagdvarāṇi daivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhoratrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.4.

vasavye adhi barhaya SV.1.298^d.

vasavyāir upa gachatam RV.6.60.14^b.

vasāṁ rājānaṁ vasatīm janānaṁ RV.5.2.6^a.

vasāṁ vasāpāvanāḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1. 2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.

vasātigu sma carathaḥ N.12.2^a.

vasānaḥ hariṁ mṛjanti RV.9.109.21^b.

vasānaḥ çarma trivarūtham apsu RV.9.97.47^a.

vasānas tarpayāṁ cara AV.18.4.31^d.

vasāno agnir nābhā pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.1.6^b.

vasāno atkarṁ surabhiṁ dṛçe kam RV.6.29.3^a; 10.123.7^c; SV.2.1197^a.

vasāno ga apo hariḥ RV.9.42.1^c.

vasāvyaṁ indra dhāryāḥ sahasrā RV.10.73.4^a.

vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19; ÇB. 8.1.1.6. *See rathantarād.*

vasiṣṭhaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

vasiṣṭhaḥ parimaṁsato RV.7.59.3^b; SV.1.241^b.

vasiṣṭhaḥ yabhir ajarāv ajinvatam RV.1.112.9^b.

vasiṣṭhaḥ rogaṇāçanam AV.6.44.2^d.

vasiṣṭhaḥ virudhānam AV.6.21.2^b.

vasiṣṭhaḥ ha varuṇo nāvya adhat RV.7.88.4^a.

vasiṣṭhaçaphāu gaya KÇ.26.5.13.

vasiṣṭha çakra dīdivaḥ pavaka RV.7.1.8^b.

vasiṣṭhasya nihavaḥ karyāḥ ApÇ.14.20.1.

vasiṣṭhasya stuvata indra açrot RV.7.33.5^c.

vasiṣṭhasyāpy arundhati RVKh.10.85.5^b.

vasiṣṭhanuḥ çīṅgīni koçyabhyām VS.39.8. *See oṣiṣṭha- hanam.*

vasiṣṭhāyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.

vasiṣṭhāsaḥ pitṛvad vācam akrata RV.10.66.14^a.

vasiṣṭhāso abhy arcanty arkaiḥ RV.7.23.6^b; AV.20.12.6^b; VS.20.54^b; KS.8.16^b; ÇB.2.4.2.

vasiṣṭvā hi miyedhya RV.1.26.1^a. P: **vasiṣṭvā** hi AÇ.4. 13.7. *Cf. BrhD.3.99.*

vasiyaç ca me yaçaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.8; MS.2.11.3: 141.10. *See vasyaç.*

vasiyaçy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (quater): 28.10.16; 29.2.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (bis).

vasiyan bhūyasam TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ. 4.15.5.

vasum santam tanūpām RV.8.71.13^d.

vasuṁ sūnum sahaso jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^b; AV.20. 67.3^b; VS.15.47^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 158.2; KS.26.11^b; 39. 15^b. *See vasoh sūnum.*

vasukam jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.

vasukāya tva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
 vasukena vasukāya vasukāṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. See next.
 vasuko-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. See prec.
 vasu gavyāni dhārayaḥ RV.9.22.7^b.
 vasuṁ gharmaṁ divam ā rohatānu (TS. tiṣṭhatānu) AV. 7.97.4^d; TS.1.4.44.3^d. See asuṁ gharmaṁ.
 vasu ca me vasatiḥ ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
 vasu ca stha vamaṁ ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 vasujiti gojiti saṁdhanajiti AV.13.1.37^b.
 vasutvanāya rādhaso RV.8.1.6^d; SV.1.292^d.
 vasudāvā vasupatiḥ TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.17; KS. 16.10^b. See vasupate vasu^o.
 vasudāvā vidatheṣu praçastāḥ RV.2.27.12^d.
 vasu divyāni parthivā RV.6.59.9^b.
 vasudeyāya (KS. 'dheyāya) vidhate vi bhāti RV.2.35.7^d; KS.35.3^d.
 vasudhiti avitara janānam RV.1.181.1^d.
 vasudheyāya vidhate etc.: see prec. but one.
 vasudheyāya svāha KS.35.8.
 vasuṁ na citramahasam gr̥ṣe RV.10.122.1^a; KB.22.9. P: vasuṁ na citramahasam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.8.20; 14.57.4.
 vasupate vasudāyan RV.2.6.4^b; VS.12.43^b; ÇB.6.8.2.9^b. See vasudāvā vasu^o.
 vasupate vi ramaya MS.4.12.10: 179.13. See vasopate.
 vasubhir devebhir devatāyā gayatreṇa tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 vasubhī rudrāṁ adityāṁ VS.28.4^c; TB.2.6.7.2^c.
 vasubhya ṛçyan ślabhate VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.
 vasubhyaḥ kapiñjalāḥ MS.3.14.19: 176.9. See vasu-
 nām etc.
 vasubhyas trayodaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.8.
 vasubhyas tva VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.1.9; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4; ApÇ.3.5.7. P: vasubhyaḥ KÇ.3.5.24.
 vasubhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; TB. 3.1.5.8.
 vasubhyo namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyo viçvebhyo vo devebhyāḥ pannejanī gr̥ṇāmi TS.3.5.6.2. P: vasubhyo rudre-
 bhya adityebhyaḥ ApÇ.12.5.12,14. See vasavo rudra
 aditya etc.
 vasuṁ agniṁ purupriyam RV.1.44.3^b.
 vasumatā te chāyam upastheṣam MS.4.1.14: 19.9. See next but one.
 vasumatīm rudravatīm adityavatīm TB.3.7.7.12^b; ApÇ. 11.5.1^b.
 vasumatīm agne te chāyam upastheṣam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4. 5.2. P: vasumatīm KÇ.3.1.19. See prec. but one.
 vasumadgaṇasya soma deva te matividāḥ prātaḥsava-
 nasya gayatrachandasā indrapitasya naraṇasapitasya
 pitṛpitasya madhumata upahutasyopahuto bhakṣayāmi
 (MÇ. gayatrachandaso-gniḥuta indrapitasya madhu-

mata upahūta upahūtaṁ bhakṣayāmi) TS.3.2.5.2; MÇ. 2.4.1.44. See ApÇ.12.24.8.
 vasumantaṁ suvarvidam TB.2.4.8.4^b.
 vasumantaṁ mā kuru MG.1.2.12.
 vasumanto bhūyasma KS.5.4.
 vasu martāya daçuse RV.1.84.7^b; 9.98.4^b; AV.20.63.4^b; SV.1.389^b; 2.691^b.
 vasumān yajñāḥ AV.16.9.4; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; MS.1. 4.1: 48.6; KS.5.4; 32.4; ApÇ.4.13.8; 15.5. Cf. vasur
 yajñāḥ, and vasyobhūyāya.
 vasumān vasubhiḥ saha MÇ.9.4.1^d (bis). See prajaya
 paçubhiḥ saha.
 vasur agnir vasuçravāḥ RV.5.24.2^a; SV.2.458^a; VS.3. 25^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.3^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.11; KS.7.1^a; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a.
 vasuraṇvo (MahānU. 'raṇyo) vibhūr asi TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 vasu ratnā dayamāno vi daçuse RV.3.2.11^d.
 vasur asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
 vasurūco divyā abhy anūsata RV.9.110.6^b; SV.2.845^b.
 vasur diyānam patiḥ RV.8.19.37^c.
 vasur dhīnam avitā karudhayaḥ RV.6.44.15^d.
 vasur yajñāḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.6; KS.5.4; 32.4; ApÇ.4.13.8; ÇÇ.4.12.9. Cf. under vasumān yajñāḥ.
 vasur vasupatir hi kam RV.8.44.24^a; TS.1.4.46.2^a.
 vasur vasuṇām kṣayasi tvam eka it RV.10.91.3^c.
 vasur vasuṇām asi cārur adhvarā RV.1.94.13^b.
 vasuvana edhi SMB.2.6.6 (ter); GG.4.8.3; KhG.3.2.9.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya namovāke vīhi MS.4.10.3: 151. 10; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya viyantu: see next but two.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām VS.28.14-17,37-40; MS. 3.11.5 (quater): 147.5,7,9,11; 4.10.3 (quater): 151.3 (bis), 4,5; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.15; 210.1,3 (bis),6,7,8,9; KS.19. 13 (quater); 20.15 (quater); TB.2.6.10.2,3 (bis),4; 20.2 (bis),3 (bis); 3.6.13.1 (quater); 14.1 (ter),2; AÇ.2.16.12 (quater); ÇÇ.3.13.27 (quater); N.9.42.43.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu VS.28.12,19-22,35,42-45; MS.3.11.5 (gung.): 147.2,14; 148.1,3,7; 4.10.3 (bis): 151.2,6; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.10,11; 210.15,16,17,18; 211.2,3; KS.19.13 (quater); 20.15; TB.2.6.10.1,5,6 (ter); 20.1,4,5 (ter); 3.5.9.1 (bis); 6.13.1 (quater); 14.1,2 (ter); AÇ.1.8.7 (bis); 2.8.14 (bis); 3.6.13; ÇÇ.1.13.1,2; 5.20.4; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: vasuvane vasudheyasya ÇB.1.8.2.15,16.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) VS.21. 48-58; 28.13,18,36,41; MS.3.11.5 (bis): 147.3,12; 4.10. 3 (bis): 151.2,5; 4.13.8 (quater): 209.13,14; 210.11,12; KS.19.13 (bis); 20.15 (bis); TB.2.6.10.1,5; 14.1 (bis), 2 (bis),3 (bis),4 (bis),5,6 (bis); 20.1.4; 3.6.13.1 (bis); 14. 1.2; AÇ.2.16.12 (bis); ÇÇ.3.13.27 (bis).
 vasu vasiya KS.5.4.
 vasu-vasu vah parthivāya sunvate RV.10.76.8^d.
 vasuvit puṣṭivardhanāḥ RV.1.18.2^b; 91.12^b; VS.3.29^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.15; 4.10.4^b: 152.11; KS. 2.14^b; 7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.35^b; 11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.12.19^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b; Kauç.68.31^b.
 vasuvidam lokam anusancaraṇi Kauç.108.2.

vasuvidarṇ satrajitam MS.2.7.10: 74.9. See sakhividarṇ.
vasuvidarṇ bhagam indra bharaṇa RV.10.42.3^d; AV.
20.89.3^d.

vasuḥ cetistho vasudhatamaḥ ca VS.27.15^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c;

MS.2.12.6^c: 150.7; KS.18.17^b. See vasavaḥ cātisthan.
vasuḥ caṇso narāṇaṁ karudhayāḥ RV.6.24.2^a.

vasuḥ kuvid vasubhiḥ kāmam āvarat RV.1.143.6^b.

vasu śtave sahasaḥ sūnaro nrbhiḥ RV.10.115.7^b.

vasu sindhunām pade RV.1.46.9^b.

vasu sparham tad a bhara RV.8.45.40^c—42^o; AV.20.43.
1^a—3^o; SV.1.134^c, 207^o; 2.420^c—422^o.

vasu sparham uta jetota data RV.10.55.6^d; SV.2.1133^d.

vasuḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rāja RV.10.45.5^o; VS.12.22^o;
MS.2.7.9^o: 86.12; KS.16.9^o. See vasoh sūnuḥ.

(or) vasuṇḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.

vasuṇḥ ca rudrān adityān PG.3.4.8^o. Cf. vasūn rudrān etc.

vasūñ (PB., *erroneously*, vasūn) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2;
KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.9; Vait.22.4.

vasūnām rātāu syāma QB.1.5.1.17; CC.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.12.6.

vasūnām rudrāṇāṁ adityānām sadasi aida TS.1.1.11.2;
TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13. See under a tva vasavo.

vasūnām rudrāṇāṁ adityānām sado-si srucām yonih
(KS. adityānām sadanam asi) MS.1.1.12: 7.16; KS.1.
11; 31.10. P: vasūnām rudrāṇāṁ adityānām sado-si
MS.4.1.13: 18.6. See under a tva vasavo.

vasūnām rudrāṇāṁ adityānām pannejanāḥ stha MS.1.3.1:
29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasūnām rudrāṇāṁ MÇ.2.3.2.20.

vasūnām rudrāṇāṁ adityānām bhr̥gūnām āṅgirasām
gharṇasya tapasā tapyadhvam MS.1.1.8: 4.12; 4.1.8:
10.10. P: vasūnām rudrāṇāṁ MÇ.1.2.3.8; 6.13. See
bhr̥gūnām āṅgirasām.

vasūnām vā car̥kṛṣa iyakṣan RV.10.74.1^a.

vasūnām kapiñjalaḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.
See vasubhyaḥ etc.

vasūnām gāyatrī TA.3.9.1. See gāyatrī vasūnām.

vasūnām ca majmanā RV.1.128.5^o.

vasūnām ca vasunaḥ ca dāvane RV.10.50.7^b.

vasūnām tvādhitena rudrāṇāṁ ur̥myadityānām tejasā
viçveṣām devānām kratunā marutām omnā juhomi
svahā TB.2.5.7.1; ApÇ.19.13.7. Cf. vasūnām adhītāu.

vasūnām tvā vasuvryasyāhorātrayoḥ ca MG.2.11.13.

vasūnām adityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.

vasūnām adhītāu rudrāṇāṁ karmān adityānām celasi
MS.1.3.36: 43.1. Cf. vasūnām tvādhitena.

vasūnām irajyati RV.1.7.9^b; AV.20.70.15^b.

vasūnām pavitrām asi çatadharam vasūnām asi sahas-
radharam (MS. çatadharam sahasradharam achidratanu)
TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5. P: vasūnām pavitrām asi
MS.4.1.3: 4.11; TB.3.2.3.3; ApÇ.1.6.9; 12.3; MÇ.1.1.
3.19. See next, and vasoh etc.

vasūnām pavitrām asisahasradharam KS.31.2. See under
prec.

vasūnām prathamā kikasā TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. Cf.
viçveṣām devānām prathamā.

vasūnām bhāgo-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.
8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; QB.8.4.2.7. P: vasūnām
bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.15.

vasūni kṛvvan (TB. kṛvvan asmin; ApÇ. kṛvvan
asme; MÇ. kurvan) naryā puruṇi TB.2.5.8.8^o; AÇ.3.
10.6^o; ApÇ.6.28.11^o; MÇ.1.6.3.3^o.

vasūni car̥sapibhya a RV.1.84.20^d; SV.2.1074^d; N.14.37^d.

vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāryo) vi
bhajasi (SMB. bhr̥jasi; HG. bhaja sa) jivan AV.19.
24.6^d; SMB.1.1.6^d; HG.1.4.3^d; ApMB.2.2.8^d.

vasūni jate janamāna (SV. jato janimāny) ojasā RV.8.
99.3^o; AV.20.58.1^o; SV.1.267^o; 2.669^o; VS.33.41^o;
N.6.8^o.

vasūni dasmam imahe RV.1.42.10^c.

vasūni no vasuda rāsamāna AV.12.1.44^o.

vasūni yāni çṛvire RV.1.15.8^b.

vasūni yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.14.8^o.

vasūni rājan vasuta te aḡyām RV.6.1.13^b; MS.4.13.6^b:
207.15; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.

vasūni rājan sṛhayāyyāni RV.6.7.3^d; KS.4.16^d.

vasūni hastayor dadhe RV.9.18.4^b.

vasūn jinva: see vasūñ jinva.

vasūn devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.

vasūn rudrān adityān iha huve RV.3.20.5^d.

vasūn rudrān adityān TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a. Cf.
vasuṇḥ ca rudrān.

vasūn rudrān adityān iha jinvatam TS.3.5.1.2^b.

vasūn rudrān savitarān sudaṇsasam RV.10.66.4^d.

vasū yad dhetē namaśā pade goḥ RV.1.158.2^b.

vasūyavaḥ sindhavo na kṣarantāḥ RV.2.11.1^d.

vasūyavo matayo dasma dadruḥ RV.1.62.11^b.

vasūyavo vasave jatavedase RV.10.91.12^o.

vasūyavo vasupatim çatakratum RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^c; 61.
10^c.

vasūyavo vasupate vasūnām RV.10.47.1^b; SV.1.317^b;
MS.4.14.5^b: 221.12; TB.2.8.2.6^b.

vasūyavo haviṣā budhyamānāḥ RV.5.3.6^b.

vasūyā ca yajamahe RV.1.97.2^b; AV.4.33.2^b; TA.6.
11.1^b.

vasūyād dānunas patī RV.8.8.16^d.

vasū rudrā purumantū vrdhanta RV.1.158.1^a. P: vasu
rudrā CC.6.6.6.

vasūr jigaya prathamā janitrī SMB.2.2.15^a.

vasoh kabandham ṛabho bibharti AV.9.4.3^b.

vasoh kuvid vanāti naḥ TB.2.4.8.1^o; TA.10.10.2^b; Ma-
hānU.9.5^b. See vasvaḥ etc.

vasoh pavitrām asi VS.1.2; QB.1.7.1.9. P: vasoh pavi-
trām KÇ.4.2.15.

vasoh pavitrām asi çatadharam vasoh pavitrām asi sahas-
radharam VS.1.3; KS.1.3; QB.1.7.1.14. P: vasoh
pavitrām asi çatadharam KS.31.2; vasoh pavitrām KÇ.
4.2.21. See under vasūnām pavitrām.

vaso dadhāno matibhiḥ sujata RV.10.7.2^d.

vaso nireka ukthināḥ RV.8.33.2^b; AV.20.52.2^b; 57.15^b;
SV.2.215^b.

vaso neṣi ca parṣi cāty añhaḥ RV.3.15.3^o.

vaso purusprhāni rayim RV.2.7.1^o; TS.1.3.14.4^o; MS.4.
11.4^o: 172.4.

vaso puṣṭim na puṣyasi RV.6.2.1^d; SV.1.84^d.

vaso yakṣtha rodasi RV.6.16.24^o.

vasor anikam dama ā ruroca RV.4.5.15^b.
 vaso rādhañsi oodaya RV.6.48.9^b; SV.1.41^b; 2.973^b.
 vaso rācīr ajācva RV.6.55.3^b.
 vaso rāsa sumatīm viçvajanyām RV.3.57.6^d.
 vasor indram vasupatim RV.1.9.9^a; AV.20.71.15^a.
 vasor dharam prataratim vastunām PG.3.4.4^b. *See*
madhor etc., and cf. ayam talpah.
 vasor mandanam andhasaḥ RV.8.88.1^b; AV.20.9.1^b;
 49.4^b; SV.1.236^b; 2.35^b; VS.26.11^b; PB.11.4.3^b.
 vasor ya dhara madhuna prapinaḥ AV.12.3.41^a. P:
 vasor ya dharaḥ Kauç.62.18.
 vasor vasutva karavo-neha RV.10.61.12^c.
 vasor vaso puruṣprahā SV.2.589^b. *See next but one.*
 vasor-vasor vasudā na edhi AV.19.55.3^a, 4^a.
 vaso vasvaḥ puruṣprahā RV.9.98.5^b. *See prec. but one.*
 vaso vividuṣo vacaḥ RV.8.19.12^d.
 vasoç citrasya rādhasaḥ RV.1.22.7^b; VS.30.4^b; ÇB.10.
 2.6.6^b.
 vasoçpate ni ramaya (N. rāmaya) AV.1.1.2^c; N.10.18^c.
See vasupate vi.
 vaso spārhasya puruḥṭa rādhasaḥ RV.8.24.8^c.
 vasoḥ sūnum sahaso jātavedasam SV.1.465^b; 2.1163^b;
 TS.4.4.4.8^b. *See vasum sūnum.*
 vasoḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rāja TS.4.2.2.3^c; ApMB.2.11.
 27^c. *See vasuḥ sūnuḥ.*
 vasoḥ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.
 1.1.6; 3.9; 1.1.9; 5.2; 1.2.1; 10.9; 2.6.8; 68.14; TB.
 3.2.5.2; 7.4.14; ApÇ.1.11.10; MÇ.1.2.5.18; AG.1.3.3;
 ÇG.1.8.21; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14.
 vastir na çepo harasā tarasvi VS.19.88^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
 154.3; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 vastor asya vṛjyate agre ahaṇam RV.10.110.4^b; AV.5.
 12.4^b; VS.29.29^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 202.1; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.2^b; N.8.9^b.
 vastor-vastor yajata gachatho gṛham RV.10.40.3^b.
 vastor-vastor vahamānam dhiyā çami RV.10.40.1^d.
 vastor vṛjyeta MS.4.13.8; 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 vastor vṛtam praktor bhṛtam VS.28.12^c; TB.2.6.10.1^c.
 vasto vayah VS.14.9. *See basto.*
 vastram asi mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2.
 vastram iva te dṛṣe bhūyasaḥ ApMB.2.21.11 (ApG.8.
 22.13).
 vastrāṇy aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.8.6^b; SV.2.533^b.
 vastrāṇy urjāni pate RV.1.26.1^b.
 vastrā putrāya mātaro vayanti RV.5.47.6^b.
 vastrapreva vāsaya manmanā çucim RV.1.140.1^c.
 vastrapreva bhadra sukṛta vasuyuh RV.5.29.15^c.
 vastrapreva (KS. vaṣa iva) vikṛtānavahai VS.3.49^c; TS.1.8.
 4.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c; 142.7; KS.9.5^c; ÇB.2.5.3.17^c; AÇ.
 2.18.13^c.
 vasyaḥ ca me yaçāḥ ca me TS.4.7.3.1; KS.18.8. *See va-*
siyaç.
 vasyaṣṭāye tvā LÇ.5.11.8. *See vasyaṣṭyai.*
 vasyaṣṭīm jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
 vasyaṣṭīr asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.
 17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
See next.

vasyaṣṭyā vasyaṣṭyai vasyaṣṭīm jinva MS.2.8.8; 113.3.
See prec.
 vasyaṣṭyai tvā Vait.26.14. *See vasyaṣṭāye.*
 vasyāñ indraṣi me pituḥ RV.8.1.6^a; SV.1.292^a.
 vasyo asti pita cana RV.7.32.19^d; AV.20.82.2^d; SV.2.
 1147^d.
 vasyobhūyāya vasumān yajño vasu vañçīrya vasumān
 bhūyasaḥ vasu mayi dhoḥi AV.16.9.4. *Cf. under vasu-*
mān yajñah.
 vasva eka irajyasi RV.8.39.10^c.
 vasvaḥ kuvid vanāti naḥ RV.7.15.4^c; KS.40.14^c. *See*
vasoḥ etc.
 vasv asmabhyam ā bhara TB.2.4.1.2^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
 vasvi te agne sañdṛṣṭiḥ RV.6.16.25^a.
 vasvibhir asya dhṛtibhiḥ RV.3.13.5^b.
 vasvir anu svarājyam RV.1.84.10^c-12^c; AV.20.109.1^a-3^c;
 SV.1.409^a; 2.356^a, 357^a; MS.4.12.4^c (bis): 190.1, 3; 4.14.
 14^c; 238.6; KS.8.17^c.
 vasvi rantih sumanah MS.4.2.5; 26.14. *Cf. under rantī*
ramatiḥ.
 vasvir ā su vām bhujah RV.5.74.10^c.
 vasvir no atra patnir ā dhiye dhuḥ RV.5.41.6^d.
 vasvi su te jaritre astu çaktih RV.7.20.10^c.
 vasvo rāyah puruçcandrasya bhūyasaḥ RV.2.12.12^c.
 vasvo raçim abhinetaḥ bhurim RV.4.20.8^d.
 vasvo vṛasyāpṛcaḥ RV.8.40.9^d.
 vasvy asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8;
 3.7.6; 82.15; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; KÇ.7.6.16.
 ApÇ.10.22.11; MÇ.2.1.3.38; MG.1.2.12.
 vasvyāi himkuru MS.4.2.4; 26.6; ApÇ.12.17.13; MÇ.
 2.3.6.8.
 vaha kālā (HG. kalam) vaha çriyam mābhi vaha ApMB.
 2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
 vaha kutsam indra yasmiñ çakan RV.1.174.5^a.
 vahataḥ pīvarir iṣaḥ RV.8.5.20^c.
 vahataḥ pīrato gṛhān AV.1.27.4^b.
 vahatām indra keçina RV.3.41.9^b; 8.17.2^b; AV.20.3.2^b;
 23.9^b; 38.2^b; 47.8^b; SV.2.17^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.10.
 vahate-yam maghava sarvasenaḥ RV.5.30.3^d.
 vahat kutsam arjuneyam çatakratuḥ RV.8.1.11^c.
 vaha devatrā didhiṣo havṛtiḥ TB.3.6.12.1^c; N.8.20^c. *See*
vahā etc.
 vahad divyabhir utibhiḥ svarā pedravām yathā veṭ MS.
 4.9.9; 129.6. *Metrical. Cf. ahar divābhir, and tam*
prāvyaḥ.
 vahanti deva sūrya RV.1.50.8^b; AV.13.2.23^b; 20.47.20^b;
 ArS.5.14^b; TS.2.4.14.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 158.10; KS.9.19^b.
 vahanti yañ haritah sapta bahviḥ AV.13.2.4^b.
 vahanti yat kakuhāso rathe vām RV.4.44.2^d; AV.20.
 143.2^d.
 vahanti śim aruṇāso ruçantaḥ RV.6.64.3^a.
 vahanti harito rathe RV.7.66.15^d.
 vahantibhyah svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 vahantu tvā manoyujah RV.4.48.4^a.
 vahantu tvā rathesṭhām RV.8.33.14^a.
 vahantu tvā harayo madryāñcam RV.7.24.3^c.
 vahantu mā daça çyetāso asya RV.5.33.8^c.

vahantu savaned upa RV.1.47.8^b; 8.4.14^d.
 vahantu somapitaye RV.4.46.3^e; 8.1.24^d; SV.1.245^d; 2.741^d.
 vahante ahurutapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7^e.
 vahantv arunapsavaḥ RV.1.49.1^e.
 vahan hastam subhagam vidmanāpasam TB.3.1.1.9^e.
 vahamānā bharamāna havīṃsi (AV. omānāh svā vasūni) AV.7.97.4^e; TS.1.4.44.3^e; MS.1.3.38^e: 44.13; KS.4.12^e.
 See bharamāna.
 vaha vapām jātavedaḥ pitṛbhyah VS.35.20^a; AG.2.4.13^a; ÇG.3.13.3^a; Kauç.45.14^a; 84.1^a; SMB.2.3.18^a; GG.4.4.22; PG.3.3.9; ApMB.2.20.28^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.15.7^a; MG.2.9.4^a. P: vaha vapām KhG.3.4.25. Cf. vahajyam.
 vaha vāyo niyuto yāhy aha (RV.1.135.2^f, asmayuḥ) RV.1.135.2^f; 7.90.1^e; VS.33.70^e.
 vaha çuṣṇaya vadham RV.1.175.4^e.
 vahasva mahah prthupakṣasā rathe RV.8.26.23^e.
 vahasvā su svaçvyam RV.8.26.23^b.
 vaha havyāni sumanasyamānāh RV.10.51.5^d.
 vahājyam jātavedaḥ pitṛbhyah HG.2.11.1^a. Cf. vaha vapām.
 vahā devatra dadhiṣo (KS. didhiṣo) havīṃsi MS.4.13.7^e: 209.2; KS.18.21^e. See vaha etc.
 vahā no havyam prathamāç cikitvān RV.10.12.2^b; AV.18.1.30^b.
 vahānūnam (sc. jātavedaḥ etc.) HG.2.11.2. Ūha of vahājyam etc.
 vahā bhagattim utaye RV.9.65.17^e; SV.2.185^e.
 vahāmi sma paśanam antareṇa RV.10.33.1^b.
 vahāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 vahāsi mā suktāni yatra lokāh KS.3.1.14^d; TB.3.7.6.9^d; ApÇ.4.7.2^d. See tabhir vahānam.
 vahiṣṭhayoḥ çatāvann aqvayor ā RV.6.47.9^b.
 vahiṣṭhā dhuri vodhave RV.1.134.3^e; 5.56.6^d.
 vahiṣṭhebbhir viharan yāsi (TB. text, pāhi; comm. yāsi) tantum RV.4.13.4^a; TB.2.4.5.4^a; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.16.11.12^a. See bahiṣṭhebbhir.
 vahiṣṭhāir aqvāih suvṛtā rathena RV.10.70.3^e.
 vahethe çulhrayāvāna RV.8.26.19^e.
 vahniṃ yaçasam vidathasya ketum RV.1.60.1^a. P: vahniṃ yaçasam AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.3.117.
 vahniṃ hotāram idate RV.8.43.20^e. Cf. agniṃ etc.
 vahniṃ cakārtha vidathe yajadhyai RV.3.1.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 16.3.12; KS.2.15^b.
 vahniṃ devā akrīṇvata RV.3.11.4^e; 7.16.12^b; SV.2.86.4^b.
 vahniṃ adya vṛṇimahe RV.9.65.28^b; SV.1.498^b; 2.487^b.
 vahniṃ asi havyavāhanah VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.5; ÇÇ.6.12.15. P: vahniṃ LÇ.2.2.16.
 vahniṃ asā viduṣṭarah RV.6.16.9^b; 7.16.9^b.
 vahniṃ vedhā ajāyata RV.1.128.4^e.
 vahniḥ samitarāṇo (TA. samiparāṇo) bhava VS.35.13^d; TA.6.10.1^e.
 vahyam çrāntā vadhūr iva AV.4.20.3^d.
 vāk GB.2.3.5; ŠB.2.2; AA.5.1.5.9; MÇ.8.21; ÇG.1.24.9. Cf. vāg-vāk.

vākā apacitām iva AV.6.25.1^{d-3d}.
 vākēna vākām dvipadā catuspadā RV.1.164.24^e; AV.9.10.2^a.
 vākovākyaṃ itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.
 vāk ca tvā manaç ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11; TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 vāk ca me manaç ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.
 vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāṇcam ubhau (sc. kama-prāu bhutva keitya sahāviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāṇcam Vait.12.1.
 vāk chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15; KS.17.3.
 vāk ta apyāyatam VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9; ApÇ.7.18.7.
 vāk tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣatam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 vāk tvāṣṭu MS.1.3.5: 32.7; MÇ.2.3.4.28.
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhātu prajāvaninḥ rayaspoṣavaninḥ mahyam vājīnāya mahi dhruvā salilasi jyotiṣmati sū svargam lokam prajānihi prajāpatih prajāpatāu sādāyatu KS.38.13. See next.
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhe suprajavaninḥ rayaspoṣavaninḥ mahyam vājīnāya ApÇ.19.11.11. See prec.
 vāk tvā hūyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 vāk patanigāya dhīyate (TS. çīçriye; MS. hūyate) RV.10.189.3^b; AV.20.48.6^b; SV.2.728^b; ArS.5.6^b; VS.3.8^b; TS.1.5.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.11; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b. See next.
 vāk patanigo açīçriyat (KS. oḡa açīçrayuḥ) AV.6.31.3^b; KS.7.13^b. See prec.
 vākpataye svāhā MS.1.11.3: 164.1; KS.14.1. Cf. vācaspataye svāhā.
 vākpatir mā (TS. KS. otis tvā) punātu VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. See vācaspatir tvā.
 vākpatir hotā TA.3.1.1. See vācaspatir hotā.
 vākpatir tvā etc.: see vākpatir mā etc.
 vāk parirathyam AV.8.8.22.
 vākpābhyām tva kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyadyakṣābhyām grhṇami TS.3.2.10.1.
 vākpā vācam me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1.
 vāk prāṇaç cakṣuḥ çrotrāni yaço balam PG.3.16.1^b.
 vākṣaṭ ApÇ.24.14.11.
 vākṣasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; ApÇ.12.20.19.
 vāksamasthitayajñah sādhu chandāsi prapadye-ham eva mam amum AÇ.1.2.1.
 vāk sarvaṃ mano jyotir mano bhadrah LÇ.4.1.7. See vāg bhadraṃ.
 vāg akṣaram prathamajā rāsya TB.2.8.8.5^a.
 vāg agreḡa agra etu AÇ.4.13.2; ApÇ.12.17.4. P: vāg agreḡah MÇ.8.3. See next.
 vāg agreḡa agra etv (MÇ. agre yātv) ṛjuga devebhyo yaço mayi dadhati prāṇan paçuṣu prajāni mayi ca yajamāne ca TS.3.1.10.2; MÇ.2.3.6.4. See prec.
 vāg (MS., perhaps erroneously, vār) agre viprasya tiṣṭhati grṇebhir daçabhir diçam (ApÇ. diçan) MS.4.2.5: 27.6; ApÇ.4.10.4. Metrical.

vāg adhyatmam ṛgvedaśya GB.1.5.25^a,
 vāg aṣṭami brahmaṇa samvidanā QB.14.5.2.4^d; BrhU.
 2.2.4^d, 5. Cf. vāg devī brahmaṇo.
 vāg asarji ApÇ.12.17.9.
 vāg asi VS.5.33; KÇ.9.8.19.
 vāg asi janmanā vaça MS.2.13.15; 164.5.
 vāg asy agneyi ApÇ.8.8.4; 12.4.
 vāg asy āindri sapatnakṣayaṇi TS.1.6.2.2; 10.6; KS.4.14;
 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23. P: vāg asy āindri ApÇ.4.9.5.
 vāg ayur viçvāyur viçvam ayuḥ AB.2.38.13; AÇ.5.9.1;
 ÇÇ.17.12.5.
 vāg artvijyāni kariṣyati (ApÇ. karotu) ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.
 15.1; 24.11.2.
 vāg eṣāṁ subrahmanyasī TB.3.12.9.6^a.
 vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāg upa māitu vāk AÇ.8.13.27; ÇÇ.
 10.21.16; Vait.34.3. See vāg-vāg āitu.
 vāg ojaḥ VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.
 19.9.
 vāg gayatryai MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 vāg ghutaḥ VS.39.5; KS.34.16.
 vāg ghoṭa TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1.
 vāg juṣāṇa somasya tṛpyatu JB.1.205; TB.3.7.9.5, 7; IÇ.
 3.1.21; ApÇ.12.24.11; 14.3.5. See next but two.
 vāg dikṣā tayā prāṇo dikṣāya dikṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.
 10.11.1.
 vāg devī jusatam idam haviḥ TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 vāg devī juṣāṇa (AA.AÇ.LÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. omit juṣāṇa) soma-
 sya tṛpyatu (LÇ.3.1.22, pibatu) VS.8.37; AA.5.3.2.13;
 AÇ.5.6.2; ÇÇ.9.6.21; LÇ.3.1.22; 5.12.25; KÇ.9.11.19;
 ApÇ.12.24.12; MÇ.2.4.2.19, 31; 3.10; 6.9; 5.2.16, 32.
 See *prec. but two*.
 vāg devī brahmasaṁvīta AV.19.9.3^b. Cf. vāg aṣṭami.
 vāg devī manasā samvidanā ÇG.1.24.10^a.
 vāg devī somasya etc.: see vāg devī juṣāṇa etc.
 vāg devy abhirāyasi TA.4.30.1^b.
 vāg devy usasā samvidanā AV.16.6.5^b.
 vāg bahu-bahu me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
 vāg bhadrāni mano bhadrāni mano bhadrāni tan no bhad-
 ram ApÇ.21.18.8. See vāk sarvaṁ.
 vāg yajñena kalpatam (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.3; TS.
 1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 vāg vaçatkāra namas te astu ApÇ.24.14.2 (bis).
 vāg-vāk AB.5.28.7; QB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25. Cf. vāk.
 vāg-vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāk samaitopa māitu vāk ApÇ.
 21.12.9. See vāg āitu.
 vāg vātasya (MS.TA.MÇ. vāyoh) patni (KS.TA. omit patni)
 MS.1.9.2; 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.
 15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.
 vāgvīva mantram pra bharasva vācam AV.5.20.11^c.
 vāg veda hillukam (also himbintin, and hastavarāṇi) saināni
 gāyatu prāṇasya vadite, semāni gītā yajamānāni ihavatu
 ApÇ.21.20.2.
 vāg vedih MS.1.9.1; 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 vāghadbhir aṣvinaḥ gatam RV.8.5.16^c.
 vāghadbhir vā vihava çroṣamāṇāḥ RV.3.8.10^c.
 vāghadbhir vi hvayūmahe RV.1.36.13^d; SV.1.57^d; VS.
 11.42^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; KS.15.12^d; 16.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.

14; AB.2.2.17; QB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^d; MahanU.
 20.6^d.
 vān nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 vān ma asan (MÇ.PG. asya) AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; GB.
 2.1.3; TAA.10.72; Vait.3.14; ApÇ.3.20.2; 16.21.14;
 MÇ.5.2.15.20; Kauç.66.1; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
 vānmanaçcakaṇḥqrotrajihvāghrāṇaretobuddhyākūti-
 saṁkalpā (TA.TAA. okūtiḥ saṁkalpā) me çudhyantam
 TA.10.52.1; TAA.10.65; MahanU.20.16. P: vānma-
 naḥ^o BDh.3.8.12.
 vān me madhumad duham RVKh.10.151.5^b.
 vān me manasi pratiṣṭhita MG.1.4.4.8.
 vān me vācā dikṣatam KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See vācā
 me vāg.
 vān me hotā sa mopahvayatam ŚB.2.6.
 vān māitu to manah MG.1.14.12^b.
 vācā ātmānāni saṁtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.
 32.3.
 vācam yacha QB.13.4.1.7; KÇ.20.1.10; PG.2.3.2. See
 next but one.
 vācam yacha pūrṇāhuteḥ KÇ.4.7.24.
 vācam yacha samidadhant ÇG.2.4.5. See *prec. but one*.
 vācam vadata bhadrayā AV.3.30.3^a.
 vācam vadatu çantivān (read vām) AV.3.30.2^d.
 vācam vadiyato hataḥ NilarU.23^b.
 vācam-vācam jaritā ratnintin kṛtam RV.1.182.4^c.
 vācam viṣasya duṣantim AV.4.6.2^c.
 vācam viṣṇuṁ sarasvatīm VS.9.27^c; TS.1.7.10.2^c; MS.1.
 11.4^c; 164.11; QB.5.2.2.9^c. See vātāni viṣṇuṁ, and
 viṣṇuṁ vācam.
 vācam çuçruvāḥ aphalam apuspām RV.10.71.5^d; N.1.20^d.
 vācam saindhattam (KS.TB.ApÇ. add tām me jinvatam)
 KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 vācam su mitrāvaruṇāv irāvati (MS. vāruṇa rāvarim)
 RV.5.63.6^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4^a.
 vācam soma makhasyuvam RV.9.64.26^b.
 vācam kṣuvāno damayan sapatnān AV.5.20.1^c.
 vācam gandharvāḥ paçavo manuṣyāḥ TB.2.8.8.4^b.
 vācam juṣtām madhumatim avādisam AV.5.7.4^c.
 vācam ta āindravāyavaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.9; ApÇ.14.
 21.4. See āindravāyavas to vācam.
 vācam te mayi juhomy asāu svāha KBU.2.4.
 vācam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 vācam to mā hiṁsīsam KS.3.6. See vācam asya.
 vācam te çundhāni VS.6.14; QB.3.8.2.6; KÇ.6.6.3.
 vācam dikṣām upāmi ÇÇ.5.4.5.
 vācam duto yathohiṣe RV.8.5.3^c.
 vācam devā upajivanti viçve TB.2.8.8.4^d, 4^a.
 vācam devīni manonetraṁ virājam AÇ.4.13.2^a.
 vācam dhehi TA.4.2.5. Cf. vācam me dah.
 vācam aṣṭapadim aham RV.8.76.12^a; AV.20.42.1^a; SV.
 2.340^c; AA.2.3.6.3; Vait.41.6.
 vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam VS.37.16^c; QB.14.1.4.8.
 See under tapojāni vācam.
 vācam asya mā hiṁsīḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.7; 3.10.1; 128.12;
 MÇ.1.8.4.4. See vācam to mā.
 vācam indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.2^d.

vācam iva vaktari bhuvanesthah AV.2.1.4^c.
 vācam upāvaditāh ApÇ.10.2.11.
 vācam icaṁ prapadye ÇÇ.6.2.2. See icaṁ vācam pra^o.
 vācam parjanyaajinītam RV.7.103.1^o; AV.4.15.13^o; N. 9.6^c.
 vācam paçūn mā nir mārjīh MS.1.1.11; 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.5.
 See vācam prāpaṁ.
 vācam punanti kavayo maṇiṣaṇāh RV.9.73.7^b.
 vācam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
 vācam prāpaṁ cakṣuḥ çrotraṁ prajāṁ yonīm mā nir mṛkṣam TS.1.1.10.1. P: vācam prāpaṁ ApÇ.2.4.5.
 See vācam paçūn.
 vācam ma ica-nu dikṣantaṁ mano yajūṣi prāpaṁ samāni JB.2.65 (64). Cf. icaṁ tvā dikṣamaṇam.
 vācam manasi sambhṛtāh TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 vācam mano hrdayaṁ brahma medhām AV.11.5.24^d.
 vācam me jinva MS.2.8.3; 108.11; KS.17.3; ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 See vācam me pinva.
 vācam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.8; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 vācam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 vācam me dāh MS.4.9.3; 124.4. Cf. vācam dhehi.
 vācam me pahi TS.3.2.10.2.
 vācam me pinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See vācam me jinva.
 vācayitvā savān sarvān Kāuç.68.37^a.
 vācas pata itavaḥ pañca ye naḥ AV.13.1.18^a.
 vācaspataye tvā hutāṁ prāṇāni TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10. Cf. vācaspatinā.
 vācaspataye pavasva (KS. pavasva vājin; TS. pavasva vājin vṛṣa) vṛṣo aṇcubhyāṁ gahastipūtaḥ VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3 (in fragments); MS.1.3.4; 31.7; KS.4.1; ÇB.4.1.1.9. Ps: vācaspataye pavasva vājin ApÇ.12.10.6; vācaspataye pavasva MS.4.5.5; 70.16; KS.27.1 (ter); MÇ.2.3.3.12; vācaspataye KÇ.9.4.23.
 vācaspataye svāhā ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5. See svāhā vācaspataye, and cf. vākpataye.
 vācas patinī viçvakarmāṇam utaye RV.10.81.7^a; VS.8.45^a; 17.23^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 133.18; KS.18.2^a; 21.13^a; 30.5^a; ÇB.4.6.4.5^a; ApÇ.21.21.8. P: vācas patinī MS.4.10.5; 155.16; ÇÇ.3.15.19; KÇ.13.2.18; MÇ.7.2.5.
 vācaspatinā te hutasyeṣe prāṇāya prāṇāni (ÇÇ. hutasya prāṇāniṣe prāṇāya; ÇB. hutasyaṇāmy orja udāṇāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; AÇ.1.7.2; ÇÇ.1.10.2. Cf. vācaspataye tvā.
 vācas patir usas patinā samīvidanaḥ AV.16.6.6^b.
 vācas patir ni yachatu AV.1.1.3^o.
 vācaspatir no adya vājāṁ svadatu VSK.10.1.1. See vācaspatir vācam.
 vācas patir bala teṣāṁ AV.1.1.1^o; MS.4.12.1^o; 179.15.
 vācas patir makhasyate RV.9.101.5^c; AV.20.137.5^c; SV.2.223^c.
 vācaspatir vācam naḥ svadatu (TS. KS.13.14, vācam adya svadati naḥ; TB. . . svadati te; MS. . . svadatu naḥ) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.3; MS.1.11.1; 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; TB.1.3.5.1; SMB.1.1.1. See vācaspatir no adya.

vācaspatir hotā MS.1.9.1; 131.2; ÇÇ.10.14.4. See vākpatir hotā.
 vācaspatis tvā punatu MS.1.2.1; 10.6; 3.6.3; 62.15. P: vācaspatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40. See vākpatir mā.
 vācaspatih somam apāt MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.5,8; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6.
 vācaspatih somam pibatu (TA.3.2.1, oti) TA.3.1.1; 2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
 vācasbate-chidrayā vācāchidraya juhvā divi devāvṛdhanī (ÇÇ., erroneously, devā vṛdhan) hotrām airayat (KÇ. "yant; TA. erayasva; ÇÇ. airayasva) svāhā (wanting in ÇÇ.) ÇB.11.7.2.6; TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.16.6; KÇ.6.1.36.
 vācas pate ni çedhemān RV.10.166.3^o.
 vācas pate prthivi naḥ syonā AV.13.1.17^a. Designated as vācaspatiliṅgā (ac. ṛk) Kāuç.41.15.
 vācasbate yajñāṁ gopāya KÇ.2.1.20.
 vācasbate vācam āçṛāvayāitām āçṛāvaya yajñāṁ deveṣu mām manuṣyeṣu ApÇ.3.19.3.
 vācasbate vāco vīryeṇa sambhṛtatam enāyaksase (TA. "yaksyase; ÇÇ. "yachase) MS.1.9.1; 131.4; 1.9.4; 133.5; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6. P: vācasbate vāco vīryeṇa MÇ.5.2.14.2.
 vācasbate vidhe nāman (AÇ. nāma) KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6. See vidhe nāman, and cf. vācasbate hrda.
 vācasbate sahasva me ÇÇ.17.12.4^b.
 vācas pate sūmanasaṁ manaç ca AV.13.1.19^a.
 vācasbate hrdividhe nāman (MS. MÇ. hinvidhe) MS.1.9.1; 131.7; 1.9.4; 133.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6; MÇ.5.2.14.3. Cf. vācasbate vidhe.
 vācāḥ satyam açtmahī (VS. ÇB. açtya) RVKh.5.87.10^b; VS.39.4^b; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^b.
 vācā kṛtām karmakṛtām MahānU.4.7^a; ViDh.48.19^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 vācā cit prayataṁ (AÇ. vācā ca prayuti) devaheḍanam TB.3.7.11.2^b; AÇ.3.13.18^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
 vācā tvānv arohāmi MS.2.7.16; 99.6; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.
 vācā tvapidadhāmi PG.3.16.1 (bis).
 vācā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 vācā tvā hotrā prāṇenodgātrā cakṣuṣādhvaryuṇā manasā brahmaṇā çrotreṇāgnidhātāis (MÇ. "gnidhreṇaitāis) tvā pañcabhir daivyāir (MÇ. devāir) itvighbhir uddharāmi ApÇ.6.1.6; MÇ.1.6.1.2.
 vācā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.4.
 vācā devataḥ KS.35.15.
 vācā brahma TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vācām aham devīm vācam ÇÇ.7.10.15^a.
 vācā mendriyenaṣiṇa (KS. vācam indri^o) TS.1.6.2.3; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23.
 vācā me vāg dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and vān me vācā.
 *vācā me vāg dikṣatām agnaye samastavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.
 vācā vadāmi madhumat AV.1.34.3^o.
 vācā vācam sarasvatīm VS.21.58^d; MS.3.11.5^d; 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^d.

vācā viprās tarata vācam aryah RV.10.42.1^o; AV.20.89.1^o.
 vācā virūpa nityaya RV.8.75.6^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.4; KS.7.17^b.
 vācā vi srahsayami tat AV.9.3.2^d.
 vācā cālyān aṇanibhir dihanah RV.10.87.4^b; AV.8.3.6^b.
 vācā crotreṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.7.39^b.
 vācā crotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.2.35.5^b; 19.58.5^b.
 vācā sarasvatī bhīṣak VS.19.12^o.
 vācā sarasvatī mahah VS.21.37^o; MS.3.11.2^o; 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^o.
 vācā sahasrapācāya SMB.2.2.8^o.
 vācā sādhaḥ parastaram AV.5.30.9^d.
 vācā somam avanayāmi VS.7.25^b; QB.4.2.4.23 (*also with* uha, gr̥hṇāmi, *for* avanayāmi; *cf.* KÇ.10.7.8). *See under* abhi somam.
 vācāstenam carava rohanu marman RV.10.87.15^o; AV.8.3.14^o.
 vāci viṣṭje KS.3.1.
 vāci svāhā TS.1.1.13.3. *Cf.* vāco svāhā.
 vācimā viṣvā bhuvanāny arpitā TB.2.8.8.4^o.
 vāco kṛāuñcaḥ (VS. kṛuñcaḥ) VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12; 175.1; KSA.7.2.
 vāco tvā TS.5.5.5.4.
 vāco namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 vācendro balena VS.20.80^o.
 vāco-nnam TA.3.10.3.
 vāco puruṣam alabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
 vāco pāṅgarajāḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 vāco pluṣṭin VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8; 174.1.
 vāco me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; QB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Ps:* vāco me ApÇ.12.18.20; vāco TS.3.2.3.1.
 vāco sarasvatyni svāhā TA.4.5.1; 15.1. *See* sarasvatyāi vāco svāhā.
 vāco svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3; MS.3.12.9; 163.9; QB.14.3.2.17; 9.3.4; ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5; BrhU.6.3.4. *See* svāhā vāco, *and cf.* vāci svāhā.
 vāco gāḥ pipatī tat TA.1.10.4^b.
 vāco gotamāgnaye RV.1.79.10^b.
 vāco jantuh kavīnām RV.9.67.13^a.
 vāco matīm cṛutam adattam agre RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^b.
 vāco matīm sahasaḥ sunave bhare RV.1.143.1^b.
 vāco madhu pṛthivi dhehi mahyam AV.12.1.16^b.
 vāco me viṣvabhṛṣajāḥ VS.20.34^o.
 vāco rasas tejah prāpasyāyatanam manasah sainveçaḥ cakṣuṣah sambhavaḥ crotreṇa pratiṣṭhā hṛdayasya sarvam AA.5.3.2.1.
 vāco rājan yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
 vāco viglāpanam hi tat QB.14.7.2.23^f; BrhU.4.4.23^f.
 vāco vidhṛtiṁ (MS. otam) agniṁ prayujāmi svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.8; KS.16.7; QB.6.6.1.18.
 vāco viryam tapasānvavindat TA.3.11.2^d.
 vāco hete brahmaṇo hete TB.2.4.2.1^b. *See* brahmaṇo hete.
 vācyatām YDh.1.243; BrhPDh.5.277.
 vāja 2 vakṣi sukrato RV.8.54 (Val.6).6^b.

vājah purastad uta madhyato nah VS.18.34^a; TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a; 144.8; KS.18.13^a.
 vājām vājino jayatādhvanam (KS. odhvanas) akabhnavanto yojana mimanah MS.1.11.2; 162.8; KS.13.14. P: vājām vājino jayata MÇ.7.1.2. *See* vājino vājām dhāvata, *and* vājino vājito-dhvana.
 vājām vipraya bhurapā radantā RV.1.117.11^b.
 vājām sanutām yajamanāya yajñam TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 vājām sasavaḥ upayasi bhūribhiḥ RV.10.11.5^d; AV.18.1.22^d.
 vājām stotr̥bhyo gomantam RV.8.2.24^o.
 vājām hanubhyām VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8; KSA.13.2.
 vājām gomantam akṣaran RV.9.33.2^o; 63.14^o; SV.2.115^o.
 vājām gomantam a bhara RV.9.63.18^o; VS.8.63^o.
 vājām gomantam invati RV.9.20.2^b; SV.2.319^b.
 vājajio ca bhava (VSK. caidhi) samane ca pārayiṣṭuh VS.9.9^d; VSK.10.2.6^d; QB.5.1.4.10. *See* ajim jaya.
 vājajityāyāi (KS. vjityai) tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.3; 1.11.8; 172.3; 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
 vājām jaya Vait.2.13.
 vājām josi cṛavo br̥hat RV.9.44.6^o.
 vājadvā maghonām RV.8.2.34^o.
 vājadravināso girah RV.8.84.6^o; SV.2.901^o.
 vājām tvāgne jigtvānsam sasanvānsam (Vait.2.13, jasya-ntam sanisyantam) sammarjmi Vait.2.13; 4.2. *See under* vāji tvā.
 vājām dadarsi sa kilasi satyāḥ RV.2.12.15^b; AV.20.34.18^b.
 vājām darsi sahasriṇam RV.8.33.3^b; AV.20.52.3^b; 57.16^b; SV.2.216^b.
 vājām nadiṣṭham ntaye RV.8.1.4^d; 60.18^d; AV.20.85.4^d.
 vājapeyo-tiratraḥ ca GB.1.5.23^o.
 vājapramahāḥ sam iso varanta RV.1.121.15^b.
 vājaprasūtā iṣayanta manma RV.1.77.4^d.
 vājaprasūtā subhage br̥hantam RV.1.92.8^d.
 vājām ajāih Vait.4.2.
 vājām arvatsū paya usriyāsu (TS. payo aghniyāsu; MS. KS. payo aghniyāsu) RV.5.85.2^b; VS.4.31^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.9; KS.2.6^b; 4.9^b; QB.3.3.4.7.
 vājām asmin nidhehi devayuvam MS.4.9.6; 126.12. *See under* tapojām vācam.
 vājām indrah sahasriṇam RV.1.5.9^b; AV.20.69.7^b.
 vājām purandhya yuja RV.7.32.20^b; SV.1.238^b; 2.217^b; PB.12.4.4^b.
 vājayato ratham iva RV.1.130.5^o.
 vājayantah purandhya RV.3.62.11^b.
 vājayantah purupriyam RV.8.74.1^b; SV.1.87^b; 2.914^b.
 vājayantam avā ratham RV.5.35.7^d.
 vājayantam upa bruve cātakrato (SV. sahaskṛtu) RV.8.98.12^b; AV.20.108.3^b; SV.2.521^b.
 vājayantah cātakratum RV.1.30.1^b; SV.1.214^b.
 vājayantah sv avase huvema RV.7.90.7^o.
 vājayantim avā dhiyam RV.3.62.8^b.
 vājayanto bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1^a.
 vājayanto ratham iva RV.8.3.15^d; 9.67.17^b; AV.20.10.1^d;

59.1^d; SV.1.25^d; 2.7.12^d, 1162^b; MS.1.3.39^d: 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3^d.
vājayanto havāmahe RV.8.11.9^b; 53 (Val.5).2^d; SV.2.518^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 17.1.12; TB.2.4.4.4^b.
vājayann iva nū rathan RV.2.8.1^a.
vājayāmaḥ catakraṭo RV.1.4.9^b; AV.20.68.9^b.
vājaḥ ca prasavaḥ cāpijaḥ ca kratuḥ ca vākpatiḥ ca vasuḥ ca svarmāurdhno mūrdhā vāyaṇano vyaṇvān antyo antyo bhāuvano bhuvanasya patih KS.18.12. P: vājaḥ ca prasavaḥ ca KS.21.11. See next.
vājaḥ ca prasavaḥ cāpijaḥ ca kratuḥ ca suvaḥ ca mūrdhā ca vyaṇniyaḥ cāntyaṇaḥ cāntyaḥ ca bhāuvanaḥ ca bhuvanaḥ cādhipatiḥ ca TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.11.2. P: vājaḥ ca prasavaḥ ca TS.5.4.8.6; ApÇ.18.5.13. See prec.
vājaḥ ca me prasavaḥ ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vājaḥ ca me KÇ.18.5.1.
vājaçravasam iha vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.3.2.5^b.
vājaçravaso adhi dhehi pṛkṣaḥ RV.6.35.4^b.
vājaçrutāso yam ajñanan naraḥ RV.4.36.5^b.
vājasanūm rayim asme suviram RV.10.91.15^e; VS.20.79^e; MS.3.11.4^e: 146.12; KS.38.9^e; TB.1.4.2.2^e; ApÇ.19.3.2^e.
vājasanūm pūrbhidam turṇim apturam RV.3.51.2^e.
vājasanir varivovid vayo dhāh RV.9.110.11^e.
(om) vājasaneyinam yājñavalkyam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.
vājasya nu prasava ābabhūva VS.9.25^a; ÇB.5.2.2.7^a. See next but three, and vājasyedaṁ.
vājasya. nu prasavaḥ çiriye devī KS.14.2^a. See vājasymān.
vājasya nu prasavaḥ suṣuve-gre KS.14.2^a. See vājasymān prasavaḥ.
vājasya nu prasave mātaram mahim AV.7.6.4^a; VS.9.5^a; 18.30^a; TS.1.7.7.1^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 161.9; 1.11.6: 168.1; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.4; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. Pa: vājasya nu prasave KS.18.13; Vait.29.20; vājasya nu KS.18.13; KÇ.18.5.5; vājasya KÇ.14.3.2.
vājasya nu prasave saṁ babhūvima AV.3.20.8^a. See under prec. but three.
vājasya prasavaṁ devāḥ TS.4.7.12.1^a.
vājasya mā prasavona (VS.ÇB. 0savah) VS.17.63^a; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 6.4.2^a; 4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.6.6; KS.1.12^a; 18.3^a; 21.8; MS.1.1.13^a: 8.13; 2.10.5: 137.18; 3.3.8: 41.9; ÇB.9.2.3.21^a; ApÇ.3.5.4; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
vājasya mā prasavona prohāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1, 2, 3; ÇÇ.4.9.5.
vājasya putinas patih RV.8.75.4^b; VS.15.21^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; 4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.17; KS.16.15^b.
vājasya sātāu paramasya rāyaḥ RV.7.60.11^b.
vājasya hi prasavo (MS.KS. 0ve) naṁnamiti (MS.KS. naṁna) TS.4.7.12.2^e; MS.2.12.10: 144.9; KS.18.13^e (bis).
vājasyāmaḥ savituh savasatyasaavya brhaspater uttamaṁ nakṣam roheyaṁ ÇÇ.16.17.1. Ūhas of the same formula, ÇÇ.16.17.2, 3, 8.
vājasyāmaḥ prasavenāgnīsomābhyāṁ devatayāsum prati-nude (and . . . devatayojjāyami) KS.1.12; 31.11.

vājasyedaṁ prasava ā babhūva VSK.10.5.2^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.5; KS.14.2^a. See under vājasya nu prasava.
vājasymaṁ prasavaḥ suṣuve-gre VS.9.23^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5^a. Pa: vājasymaṁ prasavaḥ suṣuve ApÇ.17.19.3; vājasymam KÇ.14.5.23; 18.5.4. See vājasya nu prasava.
vājasymān prasavaḥ çiriye divam VS.9.24^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.2; ÇB.5.2.2.6^a. See vājasya nu prasava.
vājasyāinaṁ prasavona prohāmi ÇB.1.8.3.2, 4.
vājasyāinaṁ prasavenāpohāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1-4; ÇÇ.4.9.5. P: vājasyāinam KÇ.3.5.22.
vājān abhi pavamāna pra gāhase RV.9.110.2^e; SV.1.432^e; AB.8.11.2^e.
vājān abhi pra gahate (SV. 0sa) RV.9.99.2^b; SV.2.981^b.
vājān abhi pra dāvane RV.5.65.3^d.
vājān arṣasi gomataḥ RV.9.54.4^b.
vājān asmabhyāṁ gomataḥ RV.7.81.6^b.
vājān indra çravāyān RV.6.45.12^b.
vājān iyarti gomataḥ RV.10.25.11^b.
vājān eko vajrahastah RV.8.2.31^b.
vājānām satpatim patim RV.1.11.1^d; SV.1.343^d; 2.177^d; VS.12.56^d; 17.61^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.10; KS.18.3^d; 36.15^d; 37.9^d; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^d; 16.3^d.
vājānām ca vajapatih SV.1.226^b; ÇÇ.7.10.13^b.
vājāya tva TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2; 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
vājāya svahā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8: 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; KS.14.1.8; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.
vājāyette madhupāv iṣe ca RV.1.180.2^d.
vāji tva sapatnasāham saṁ mārjmi (MÇ. mārjti) ApÇ.2.4.8; MÇ.1.2.5.7. See vājam tvagne, vājinaṁ tva vājin, and vājinaṁ tva vājo.
vājinaṁ yam id ā naçat RV.8.61.12^d.
vājinaṁ çepena VS.25.7. See çepo vājinaṁ.
vājinaṁ tva vājino-vanayāmaḥ (MS. vājiny avanayāmi) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
vājinaṁ tva vājin vājatyāyāi saṁ mārjmi KS.1.10. See under vāji tva.
vājinaṁ tva vājedyāyāi (TS. sapatnasāham) saṁ mārjmi (VSK. mārjmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6. See under vāji tva.
vājinaṁ asi ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājinaṁ vāgne vīhi AÇ.2.16.15; ÇÇ.3.8.24; ApÇ.8.3.10.
vājinaṁ vājinaṁ MS.1.10.1 (bis): 140.10, 13.
vājinaṁ vājo-vatu bhakṣo asman VSK.3.9.1^a. See vājinaṁ bhakṣo.
vājinaṁ sāma gāya ApÇ.18.4.9; MÇ.7.1.2.
vājinaṁ bhakṣo avatu vājo asman ApÇ.8.3.16^a. See vājinaṁ vājo.
vājinaṁ tva vājini vājatyāyāi saṁ mārjmi KS.1.10 (ter). See next.
vājinaṁ tva vājedyāyāi (TS. sapatnasāham) saṁ mārjmi

(VSK. mārgmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1. P: vajinīm tva QB.1.3.1.6. *See prec.*
vājiniṣvati sūryasya yosā RV.7.75.5^a.
vājino deva havir joṣayisyante vardhayisyante maho jyāyāḥ kariyante QÇ.3.8.22.
vājino me yajñāṁ vahan (MQ. text, vahanī!) MS.1.10.9: 150.2; KS.36.4; MQ.1.7.2.18.
vājino yaja ApÇ.8.3.8; MQ.1.7.2.15.
vājino vājajito-dhvana (VSK. vājino vājāṁ jayatādhvana) skabhnuvanto yojanā mimāṇāḥ kṣāṭhāṁ gachata VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.6; QB.5.1.5.17. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.22. *See under* vājāṁ vājino.
vājino vājajito vājāṁ sarisyanto (TS. ApÇ. sarisyanto vājāṁ jesyanto) brhaspater bhāgam ava jighrata VS.9.9; TS.1.7.8.4; QB.5.1.4.15; ApÇ.18.4.14. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.10. *See next but three.*
vājino vājajito vājāṁ sarvāṅso (KS. jigivāṅso; TS. sarvāṅso vājāṁ jigivāṅso) brhaspater bhāgam avajighrata nimirjanāḥ (KS. bhāgo nimirjatam; TS. bhāgo ni mrddhvam) VS.9.19; TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1; QB.5.1.5.27. Ps: vājino vājajitāḥ KS.14.7; vājinaḥ KÇ.14.4.12. *Fragments:* brhaspater bhāgo ni mrddhvam ApÇ.18.4.15; sarvāṅsuh ApÇ.18.5.1. *See next but three.*
vājino vājāṁ jayatā: *see prec. but two.*
vājino vājāṁ dhāvatu TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.5; ApÇ.18.4.18. *See under* vājāṁ vājino.
vājinau vājajitau vājāṁ jivā brhaspater bhāgam avajighratam (KS. 'tam) MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.8; KS.14.1; MQ.7.1.3. P: vājinau vājajitau KS.14.7. *See prec. but three.*
vājinau vājajitau vājāṁ jivā brhaspater bhāgo nimirjyottham MS.1.11.3: 163.12; 1.11.7: 169.9; MQ.7.1.3. *See prec. but three.*
vājintamāya sahyase supitrya RV.10.115.6^a; KB.21.3.
vājīn samatsu āsahih SV.2.404^b. *See rayin* samatsu.
vājīn sargā asrkṣata RV.9.66.10^b; SV.2.7^b.
vājibhyo-nubruhi ApÇ.8.3.8; MQ.1.7.2.14.
vājī dadātu vājinam RV.8.93.34^a; SV.1.199^c.
vājī dhuram na yamāni RV.9.45.4^b.
vājī na prito vayo dadhati RV.1.66.4^b.
vājī na prito viço vi tarti RV.1.69.5^b.
vājī na saptih samana jigati RV.9.96.9^d.
vājī na sargeṣu prastubhānāḥ RV.4.3.12^c.
vājī vahan vājinaṁ jātavedaḥ VS.29.10; TS.5.1.11.10; MS.3.16.20; 183.13; KSA.6.20.
vājī vājāṁ siṅsanti RV.7.32.14^d; SV.1.280^d.
vājī vājino pavasva TA.4.6.2.
vājī vājeṣu dhryate RV.3.27.8^a; SV.2.828^a.
vājī viprah kavīcūṣṭaḥ sudānuḥ RV.3.29.7^b.
vājī ūbhrebbhir aṇubhiḥ RV.9.15.5^b; SV.2.620^b.
vājī san pari nīyate RV.4.15.1^b; MS.4.13.4^b: 203.1; KS.16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.3; TB.3.6.4.1^b.
vājī sahasrasāntamāḥ RV.1.175.1^d; SV.2.782^d; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.16.
vājī stuto vidathe datī vājam RV.6.24.2^d.
vāje adriṁ maruto rāṇhayantaḥ RV.1.85.5^b.

vāje citraṁ havāmahe RV.8.21.10; AV.20.14.10; 62.10. *See vajrin* citraṁ.
vāje naçvāḥ saptivanta evāih RV.10.6.6^b.
vājebhir upanohavam RV.1.30.8^c; AV.20.26.20; SV.2.95^c.
vājebhir duhitar divaḥ RV.1.30.22^b.
vājebhir no vajasātav aviddhi RV.1.110.9^a.
vājebhir mā hrītyathāḥ SV.1.227^b. *See mā hrīpitha.*
vājebhir vājayatam RV.6.45.29^c.
vājebhir vājiniṣvati RV.1.3.10^b; 6.61.4^b; SV.1.189^b; VS.20.84^b; TS.1.8.22.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.7; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b; N.11.26^b.
vāje vājīṇ chatakrato RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^b.
vāje vājintamāṁ yujam RV.4.37.5^b.
vāje vājī bhūyāsam VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.25.
vāje-vāje-vata vājino naḥ RV.7.38.8^a; VS.9.18^a; 21.11^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; 4.7.12.1^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.12; KS.13.14^a; QB.5.1.5.24^a; AÇ.2.16.14. P: vāje-vāje TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; MS.4.10.3: 151.10; KS.12.14; 20.15; QÇ.3.8.23; MQ.5.1.3.11; KÇ.19.7.18; ViDh.73.32; YDh.1.246; BṛhPDh.5.281.
vāje-vāje sarī bhava RV.1.138.3^r.
vāje-vājo havāmahe RV.1.30.7^b; AV.19.24.7^b; 20.26.1^b; SV.1.163^b; 2.93^b; VS.11.14^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.5; KS.16.1^b; 19.2^b; QB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^b; 2.4.1^b.
vāje-vāje havyā bhūt RV.6.61.12^c.
vājevocā vayasā gharṁyeṣṭhā RV.10.106.5^c.
vājeṣu citrarādhasam RV.8.11.9^c; SV.2.518^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 171.13; TB.2.4.4.4^c.
vājeṣu dadhrāṣāṁ kave RV.3.42.6^b; AV.20.24.6^b.
vājeṣu dyumninas krdhi RV.1.138.2^a.
vājeṣu purumāyāṁ RV.8.68.10^d.
vājeṣu prāsahāṁ yujam RV.1.129.4^c.
vājeṣu vipra vājinam RV.1.130.6^c.
vājeṣu sanisāmahe RV.3.11.9^b.
vājeṣu sāsahir bhava RV.3.37.6^a; AV.20.19.6^a; Vait.32.2.
vājeṣu havanacrutam RV.1.10.10^b.
vājeṣv arvatām iva RV.9.47.5^b.
vājeṣv asti tarutā RV.8.46.9^b.
vājeṣv asti havyāḥ RV.8.70.8^d.
vāje suçipra gomati RV.8.21.8^d; N.6.17.
vājo asti çravnyāḥ RV.1.27.8^c; SV.2.766^c.
vājo asmāṇ avatu vajasātāu RV.7.48.2^a; KS.23.11^c.
vājo devāṇ (MS. KS. devāṇ) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayati VS.18.33^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.8; KS.18.13^b.
vājo devāṇāṁ abhavat sukarma RV.4.33.9^c.
vājo devāṇ ṛtubhiḥ etc.: *see prec. but one.*
vājo devāṇ haviṣā vardhayati VS.18.34^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.10; KS.18.13^b.
vājo na sādhuṣ astam eṣy ṛkva RV.7.37.4^b.
vājo naḥ (MS. me; KS. mā) sapta pradiçāḥ VS.18.32^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.6; KS.18.13^a.
vājo nu te çavasas pātva antam RV.5.15.5^a.
vājo no (MS. KS. me) adya prasuvati dānam VS.18.33^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.10; KS.18.13^a. P: vājo no adya PG.1.19.3.
vājo no (KS. MS. mā) viçvair devāih VS.18.32^c; TS.4.7.12.1^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.7; KS.18.13^c.

vājo mayi dhehi ÇÇ.3.8.27.

vājo mā etc.: see vājo nah sapta, and vājo no viçvair.

vājo me etc.: see vājo nah sapta, and vājo no adya.

vājo viprebhiḥ sanitvah RV.8.81.8^b.

vājo-si ÇÇ.3.8.27.

vājo hi mā sarvavīram cakāra VS.18.33^c, 34^c; VSK.20.1.4^c; MS.2.12.10: 144.11.

vājy asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.26 (ApG.8.22.16).

vājy asi vajinenā suvenih RV.10.56.3^a.

vājy aham vajinasyopahūta upahūtasya bhaksayāmi VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.24. See under tasya te vājā.

vāñcha me tanvañ pādau AV.6.9.1^a. P: vāñcha me Kauç.35.21.

vāñchākṣyāu vāñcha sakthyāu AV.6.9.1^b.

vāñçabdam kuruta MG.1.10.7. Cf. under gāyatam.

vāñsya codaya pavim RV.9.50.10; SV.2.555^c.

vāta ā vātu bhesajam RV.10.186.1^a; SV.1.184^a; 2.1190^a; GB.1.3.13; SB.5.1; 5.8; AdB.1.8; TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.42.2^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; Kauç.117.3.4^a; Svidh.3.5.4; N.10.35^a. P: vāta ā vātu Vait.38.1; LÇ.3.5.4; 4.6.21. Cf. BrhD.1.50; 8.88.

vāta iva vṛkṣān ni mṛnāhi pādya AV.10.1.17^a.

vātaḥ parjanya ād agnih AV.3.21.10^c.

vātaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.

vātaḥ prāṇaḥ (AV.11.8.31, prāṇam) AV.5.9.7; 11.8.31; TS.5.7.25.1; MS.1.6.2: 89.1; KS.7.14; KSA.5.5; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1.4; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.5.18. See vāyuh prāṇaḥ, and cf. next.

vātaḥ prāṇaḥ sūryaçcaksaurdivaspayaḥ AV.19.44.5. Cf. prec.

vātaḥ prāṇāya Svidh.3.8.2.

vātaḥ prāṇena raksatu AV.19.27.2^d.

vātaḥ prāṇena sanihitah AV.19.27.7^b.

vātaḥ prāṇeṣiro mayobhūḥ (AV. nabhobhiḥ) AV.6.62.1^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^b.

vātañ viṣṇum sarnasvatim RV.10.141.5^c; AV.3.20.7^c. See under vācam viṣṇum.

vātajavāir balavadbhir manojavāih MS.2.9.10: 119.4. See vātajirāir etc.

vātajūtā upa dyavi RV.8.43.4^b; VS.33.2^b.

vātajūtā upa yujyanta āçavaḥ RV.1.140.4^d.

vātajūtā vṛṣabhasyeva te ravaḥ RV.1.94.10^b.

vātajūto yo abhirakṣati tmanā RV.10.170.10; SV.2.803^c; ArS.5.20; VS.33.300; MS.1.2.80: 18.11; KS.2.90; ApÇ.7.4.5^c.

vātatviṣo marutaḥ parvataçyutaḥ RV.5.54.3^b.

vātatviṣo maruto varṣanirṛijah RV.5.57.4^a. P: vātatviṣo marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.6.11.

vātadhrājigatim vibho TA.1.11.7^d.

vātañ dhūma iva sadhryāñ AV.6.89.2^c.

vātapatnir abhi sūryo vicaṣṭe AV.2.10.4^b; TB.2.5.6.2^b; HG.2.4.1^b; ApMB.2.12.8^b.

vātapūr asi AV.18.3.37.

vātapramiyah patayanti yavāḥ RV.4.58.7^b; VS.17.95^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

vātabhrajā (read vātā?) stanayann eti vṛṣṭya AV.1.12.1^b. vātañ prāṇam anvavasṛjatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. vātañ prāṇam manasānvārabhamaḥ TB.3.7.7.2^a; TAA.10.47^a; ApÇ.10.8.9^a.

vātañ prāṇena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.

vātañ brūmah parjanya AV.11.6.6^a.

vātarañhaso divyāso atyaḥ RV.1.181.2^b.

vātarañhā bhava vajin yujyamānaḥ AV.6.92.1^a; VS.9.8^a; ÇB.5.1.4.9. Ps: vātarañhā bhava Vait.36.18; vātarañhāḥ KÇ.14.3.7; Kauç.41.21.

vātavanto marudgaṇah TA.1.4.2^d.

vātavan varṣan bhīma ravaḥ svāha MS.2.4.7: 41.1. See vātavad, and vātavan.

vātaç ca nu cyavana induvikṣah MS.4.12.2^b: 182.1.

vātas tiṣṭhanty arpitah AV.10.7.12^d.

vāta (MS. vātaḥ; KS. vātas) sprtaḥ VS.14.24; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6. See vāta sprta.

vātasya jūtim (TS. ApÇ. dhrajim) varuṇasya nābhim VS.13.42^c; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.18. P: vātasya dhrajim ApÇ.16.27.9; vātasya jūtim MÇ.6.1.7.

vātasya tva dhrajyāi pṛaṇo rañhya nṣmaṇo vyathisaḥ (TS. rañhya apām oṣadhinañ rohiṣyāi; KS. rañhya nṣmaṇo vyathisaḥ apām oṣadhinañ rohiṣyāi; MS. rañhya nṣmaṇo vyathisaḥ apām oṣadhinañ rasah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.21. P: vātasya tva dhrajyāi ApÇ.7.25.5.

vātasya dhrajim etc.: see vātasya jūtim etc.

vātasya nu mahimānañ rathasya RV.10.168.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.71.

vātasya patmann ida iditah TS.3.5.6.3. Cf. next.

vātasya patmann idita RV.5.5.7^a. Cf. prec.

vātasya palman rathasya pustau RV.5.41.3^b.

vātasya pravām upavām anu vāty arcih AV.12.1.51^c.

vātasya meḍim sacate nijurvan RV.4.7.11^c; KS.7.16^c.

vātasya yuktān suyujāç cid açvan RV.5.31.10^a.

vātasya rañhitasyāmṛtasya yonih Kauç.49.5.

vātasya sargo abhavat sarimani RV.3.29.11^c.

vātasyānu dhrajim yanti RV.10.136.2^c.

vātasyāçvo vāyoh sakha RV.10.136.5^a.

vātasyeva prajavo nānyena RV.7.33.8^c; N.11.20^c.

vātasvanasaḥ çyena asprdhrañ RV.7.56.3^b.

vātaḥ (and vātas) sprtaḥ: see vāta sprtaḥ.

vātā iva prasakṣiṇah RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^b.

vātāñ ā tasthima vayam RV.10.136.3^b.

vātājirāir balavadbhir manojavāih HG.2.8.2^c. See vātajavāir.

vātājirāir mama havyāya çarva ApMB.2.18.10^c. See under asmin yajñe mama.

vātāj jāto antarikṣat AV.4.10.1^a. P: vātāj jataḥ Kauç.5.8.9.

vātāt te prāṇam avidam AV.8.2.3^a.

vātāt te prāṇan sprṇomi svāha ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.

vātāt paçubhyo adhy oṣadhībhyah TB.1.2.1.22^b; ApÇ.3.13.4^b. See vanaspatibhyo adhy.

vātātmano agnidutah ÇÇ.8.21.1.

vātād viṣṇor balaṁ abuh TA.1.8.3^a.
 vātān vidyutā taviṣṭbhīr akraṭa RV.1.64.6^b.
 vātān hy aṣṇān dhury ayuyjire RV.5.58.7^c.
 vātāparjanyaḥ sumatāu syāma AV.6.93.3^d.
 vātāparjanya mahisasya tanyatoḥ RV.10.66.10^b.
 vātāparjanyaḥ AV.10.4.16^c.
 vātāpe piva id (KS. ud) bhava RV.1.187.8^a–10^c; KS.40.8 (quater).
 vātāper havanaṣrutah KB.27.4. See *gratas ta indra*.
 vātāpyam ayam janah RV.10.26.2^b.
 vātāya tva ApÇ.6.8.10. Cf. vāyave tva.
 vātāya manim āgave AV.10.6.11^b–17^b.
 vātāya svāha VS.22.26; KS.13.11,12; ÇB.12.6.1.30. Cf. vāyave svāha.
 vātāvad varṣam ugrar avṛt svāha TS.2.4.7.1. See *next but one, and vātavan*.
 vātā vantu diṣo-diṣah AV.4.15.8^b.
 vātāvān varṣam ugra rāvat svāha KS.11.9. See *prec. but one, and vātavan*.
 vātāso na yo dhunayo jīgatnavah RV.10.78.3^a.
 vātāso na svayujah sadyatayah RV.10.78.2^b.
 vātā sprtah TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2. See *vāta sprtah*.
 vātikārasya valajeh AV.9.8.20^b.
 vātikāro-py etu te NīlarU.3^d.
 vātikṛtanāṣanī AV.6.44.3^d. Cf. *next*.
 vātikṛtasya bhoṣajim AV.6.109.3^c. Cf. *prec.*
 vāte dhaḥ TS.1.1.13.3. See *svāha vāte*.
 vātena prāṇan TS.7.3.14.1. See *vāyuna prāṇah*.
 vātena sthulabham kṛtam AV.6.72.2^b.
 vāte parjanya varuṇasya ṣṣame AV.6.38.3^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b; KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.2^b.
 vātevājuryā nadyeva rītiḥ RV.2.39.5^a.
 vāto antarikṣāt RV.10.158.1^b.
 vāto abhram ivājatu AV.8.6.19^d.
 vāto devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 vāto devapura kṛta (ApÇ. mama) KS.35.10^b; ApÇ.14.26.1^b (bis).
 vāto devebhya acaste ÇB.3.4.2.7^c.
 vāto-dhvaryuh TA.3.6.1. See *āpo-dhvaryuh, and vāto -bhigarah*.
 vāto na jūta stanayadbhir abhrāḥ RV.4.17.12^d.
 vātōpadhūta (SV. oḥjūta) isito (ApÇ. isiro) vaṣaṇ (MS. vaṣaṇ) anu RV.10.91.7^a; SV.2.333^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 173.1; ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: vātōpadhūtaḥ MÇ.5.1.7.37.
 vāto-bhigarah MÇ.1.8.1.1. See *āpo-bhigarah, and vāto -dhvaryuh*.
 vāto-bhyāvṛttah VS.8.58. See *vāyur adhihriyamāṇah, and vāyur avṛttah*.
 vāto va (VSK. va vo) mano va VS.9.7^a; VSK.10.2.4^a; ÇB.5.1.4.8^a. P: vāto va KÇ.14.3.6. See *vāyur va tva*.
 vāto vi vāty agram it RV.1.28.6^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.11; ApÇ.16.26.3^b.
 vāto ha prāṇa ucyaṭe AV.11.4.15^b.
 vāto hātma babhūva to AV.5.5.7^d.
 vāto hi raṣanākṛtaḥ Kauç.127.5^d.
 vādhyam vāso vadhyā ca vastram AV.14.2.41^b,42^b.

vānaspatya udyato mā jihināṣṭh AV.12.3.18^c.
 vānaspatyam asi: see *vānaspatyāsi*.
 vānaspatyah sambhṛta uariyābhīḥ AV.5.20.1^b; 21.3^a (with part of pada b).
 vānaspatyā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akraṭa AV.3.10.5^a. See *under ulūkhala*.
 vānaspatyāsi (KS. opatyam asi) MS.1.1.4: 2.15; KS.1.4; 31.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ.1.2.1.20.
 vānaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3; ApÇ.1.16.3; MÇ.1.2.1.9; AG.3.8.20. P: vānaspatyah PB.6.5.4; LÇ.1.9.20.
 vānyāyāi dugdhe juṣamāṇāḥ karambham TB.2.6.16.2^a; ApÇ.8.15.17^a.
 vāpikūpataḍāgānām samudraṁ gacha svāha (RVKh.5.49.2, svāhāgniṁ gacha svāha) RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1.
 vāmam varuṇa ṣaṣyam RV.8.83.4^b; KB.26.13.
 vāmam-vāmam vo divyāya dhāmne RV.10.76.8^c.
 vāmam-vāmam ta adure RV.4.30.24^a; N.6.31^a. Cf. *BṛhD.* 4.138.
 vāmam cevam atithim adviṣeṇyam RV.10.122.1^b.
 vāmam hy avṛṇīmahe RV.8.83.4^c.
 vāmam grhapatiṁ naya RV.6.53.2^c.
 vāmadevaḥ (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 vāmadevasya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
 vāmadevāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 vāmadevyam sāma gāya MS.4.9.11; 132.10; MÇ.4.4.36; vāmadevyam (sc. gāya) KÇ.4.9.12. Cf. *sāma gāya, and GG.* 2.4.4.
 vāmadevyam akṣah AG.2.6.2.
 vāmadevyam asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.7; PG.3.14.5; HG.1.12.2.
 vāmadevyam atma ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 vāmadevyam udaram odanasya AV.4.34.1^b.
 vāmadevyena sāmāni KS.35.15.
 vāmadevyo ṣṛayaeva ÇG.3.3.1. See *prthivyāni vāmadevyo*.
 (or) vāmanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 vāmanā anadvāha āgnāvīṣṇavah VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.
 vāman duhathām gharomadughe iva dhoud AV.4.22.4^b. See *sariduhathām*.
 vāman devah karudati RV.4.30.24^d; N.6.31^d.
 vāman dhatta yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.60.7^d.
 vāman dhattha manavo viṣvavedasah RV.8.27.21^c.
 vāman nr̥bhyo abhivāta sakhibhyah RV.7.27.4^d.
 vāman no astv aryaman RV.8.83.4^a; KB.26.13.
 vāmam adya savitar vāmam u cvalḥ RV.6.71.6^a; VS.8.6^a; TS.1.4.23.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.13; KB.23.3; ÇB.4.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.16.11; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. P: vāmam adya savitah ApÇ.13.13.1; MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); vāmam adya MS.4.14.6: 224.1; ÇÇ.6.10.10; 9.27.2 (comm.); KÇ.10.5.13.
 vāmam samabhyam dhātu (AV. dhāvatu) ṣarma tubhyam RV.10.56.2^b; AV.6.92.3^b.
 vāmam oṣi dravipam bhikṣamāṇah RV.3.61.6^d.
 vāmam pitṛbhyo ya idam samerire (AV. vṛire) RV.10.40.10^c; AV.14.1.46^c; ApMB.1.1.6^c.
 vāmam puṣa vāmam bhagaḥ RV.4.30.24^c; N.6.31^c.

vāmaṁ prayaty adhivare VS.4.5^b; MS.1.2.2^b; 11.11; QB. 3.1.3.24^b. Cf. *under agne prayaty*.
 vāmasya hi kṣayasya deva bhureḥ RV.6.71.6^a; VS.8.6^a; TS.1.4.23.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.14; QB.4.4. 1.6^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
 vāmasya hi pracetasah RV.8.83.5^a.
 vāmī te samidrçi viçvaṁ reto dheṣṭya (KS. dhi^o) tava vāmīr (KS. vāmy) anu samidrçi MS.1.3.1; 29.12; KS. 3.9. P: vāmī te samidrçi viçvaṁ reto dheṣṭya MS. 4.5.4; 68.6; vāmī te samidrçi MÇ.2.5.2.22. See *next, and cf. viçvasya te*.
 vāmī nama samidrçi viçva vāmāni dhīmahi JB.1.174. *Quasi-metrical. See under prec.*
 vāmī prapītiḥ suraṇā upetayaḥ RV.10.69.1^b.
 vāmīr iṣa ā vahataṁ suvīrāḥ RV.3.53.1^b; SV.1.338^b; KS.23.11^b.
 vāmī vāmasya dhutayaḥ RV.6.48.20^a.
 vāya ukthebhīr jarante RV.1.2.2^a.
 vāyava arohanavāhāv (KSA. oha) anadvāhāu TS.5.6. 21.1; KSA.10.1.
 vāyava indravāyubhyāṁ tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6; 32.14; KS.4.2 (bis); QB.4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.8.3. See *indravāyubhyāṁ tvā*.
 vāyava indravāyubhyāṁ anubruhi KS.27.3; ApÇ.12.20. 18; MÇ.2.3.8.5.
 vāyava indravāyubhyāṁ proṣya ApÇ.12.20.23; MÇ.2. 3.8.5.
 vāyava (MS.TB.MÇ. evah; KS. evas) aṣṭha VS.1.1; TS.1. 1.1.1; MS.1.1.1; 1.2; 4.1.1 (bis); 1.10.12; KS.1.1; 30. 10; GB.1.1.29; QB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.3.4; KÇ.4.2.7; ApÇ.1.2.2; MÇ.1.1.1.16.
 vāyav ā candreṇa rathena RV.4.48.10-4^a.
 vāyav ā candreṇa rūdhasā gatam RV.1.135.4^f.
 vāyav ā yāhi darçata RV.1.2.1^a; AB.4.29.6; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.1^a; AÇ.5.5.2; 10.5; ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.9; 11.9.3; MÇ.2.3.1.16^a; N.10.2^a. P: vāyav ā VHDh.8.69. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.
 vāyav ā yāhi vītaye RV.5.51.5^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.46.
 vāyav ā runddhi no mṛgān Kauç.127.5^a.
 vāyav idā te mātā ApÇ.4.10.5.
 vāyav indraç ca cetathah RV.1.2.5^a.
 vāyav indraç ca çuṣmīṇa RV.4.47.3^a; SV.2.980^a.
 vāyav indraç ca sunvate RV.1.2.6^a.
 vāyave ca tvāntarikṣaya ca (sc. unnayami) ApÇ.6.8.1.
 vāyave cāṇḍalam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 vāyav ete (and etāu) te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.
 vāyave tvā VS.7.7; TS.1.2.3.3; 4.4.1; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3. 12.14; 1.3.6; 32.11; 3.6.10; 73.17; KS.4.2; 23.6; QB. 4.1.3.18; ApÇ.10.18.8; 12.14.9; 20.5.4; MÇ.1.6.1.32. Cf. *vātaya tvā*.
 vāyave tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1; 160.4; QB.13.1.2.7. P: vāyave tvā TB.3.8.7.1.
 vāyave namaḥ KSA.11.6; Gopālu.2. P: vāyave GG.4. 7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.
 vāyave balakah VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3; 173.3.
 vāyav eṣa te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.

vāyave sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See *under antarikṣe vāyave*.
 vāyave (read vāyo ve) stokanām Kauç.44.37. See *vāyo ve, and vāyoh stokanām*.
 vāyave svāhā AV.19.43.2; VS.22.6; 39.1; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.2; 160.9; KSA.1.5.7.11; SB.5.8; AdB.8; QB.12.6.1.23; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.7; TB. 3.1.4.13; 8.6.4; 17.2; KÇ.25.11.27; ApÇ.9.10.5; 20. 11.7; Kauç.117.2; 119.4; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. Cf. *vātaya svāhā*.
 vāyavya nṛyabhāgaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 vāyavyaṁ çvetam ApÇ.19.16.3. Cf. *next but one*.
 vāyavyadigadhipataye vāyave namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 vāyavyaḥ çvetah puçhe VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.13. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 vāyavyāni ca me dropakalaçaç ca me VS.18.21; MS.2. 11.5; 143.8; KS.18.11. See *dropakalaçaç*.
 vāyavyā yavāgūḥ pratidhug va MS.1.10.1; 141.4.
 vāyavyāir vāyavyāny āpnoti VS.19.27^a.
 vāyavyo hriyamāṇaḥ VS.39.5.
 vāyaso doṣā dayamāno abubudhat N.4.17^d.
 vāyaso-si namo-stu te AG.1.2.8^b (crit. notes).
 vāyuh pañcahotā sa prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.2.
 vāyuh puçur āstī tenāyajanta (KSA. oyajata) sa etam lokam ajayad yaamin vāyuh sa te loko bhaviṣyati tam jesyasi (TS. sa te lokas tasmāt tvāntar eṣyami yadi nāvajighraṣi; KSA. sa te lokas tam jesyasy athāvajighra) VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; QB.13.2.17.14.
 vāyuh patraih TA.3.8.2.
 vāyuh punātu VS.35.3; QB.13.8.2.6; KÇ.21.4.1. Cf. *vāyur nah pātu, and dhātā punātu*.
 vāyuh pūtaḥ pavitreṇa VS.10.31^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.3. 11.7^a; 150.6; KS.12.9^a (bis); QB.5.5.4.22^a; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a (bis). P: vāyuh pūtaḥ KS.37.18; KÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See *vāyoh etc.*
 vāyuh pūyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
 vāyuh pūṣa varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AA.5.1.1.12^a.
 vāyuh pūṣa sarasvatī sajoṣasaḥ RV.10.65.1^b.
 vāyuh pūṣa svastaye niyutvān RV.7.39.2^d; VS.33.44^d; N.5.28^d.
 vāyuh pratihartāṁ mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See *vāyur himṇ*.
 vāyuh prāṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.17.4. See *vātah prāṇaḥ*.
 vāyuh prāṇan dadhātu me AV.19.43.2^d.
 vāyuh yujam akṛta vājy arva TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 vāyuh vāyānsi sarvāṇi TB.3.12.7.4^a.
 vāyuh somā sarṣṣata RV.9.46.2^a.
 vāyugopā upasate RV.10.151.4^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
 vāyunā dattah MG.2.14.26.
 vāyunā devenāntarikṣalokena lokānām yajurvedena ve-dānām tena tvā çamayāmy aṣṭu svāhā ÇÇ.1.16.3.
 vāyunāntarikṣam KSA.3.4.
 vāyunā prāṇaḥ KS.35.15. See *vātana prāṇan*.
 vāyunetraḥ suprapītiḥ sunitiḥ Kauç.135.9^d.
 (om) vāyuh tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. *vāyus tṛpyatu*.
 vāyuh te-ntarikṣavantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava etasya diço-bhidasān AV.19.18.2.

vāyum a roha dharmāṇā RV.9.63.22^o; SV.1.483^o; 2.585^o.
 vāyum indram prajāpatim MG.2.1.6^b.
 vāyum itvā te parāśaco vyathantām AV.4.40.6^o.
 vāyurṇ padam brahmaṇa dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^d.
 vāyurṇ prṇanti rādhassa nṛtamāḥ RV.6.4.7^d; VS.33.13^d.
Fragment: vāyurṇ prṇanti N.1.17.
 vāyurṇ prapadye TA.4.42.2.
 vāyur agreḡa yajñapriṭh VS.27.31^a; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 5.10.4; ÇÇ.7.10.9^a. P: vāyur agreḡaḥ KS.21.14.
 vāyur adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.11. Cf. vāyur viyatto, and vāyus tēdhi^o.
 vāyur adhipatir asit VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
 vāyur adhihriyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14. See under vato-bhya-vṛttah.
 vāyur anilam amṛtam VS.40.15^a; ÇB.14.8.3.1^a; BṛhU.5.15.1^a; IçāU.17^a.
 vāyur antarikṣasya TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See next, and vāyo-ntari^o.
 vāyur antarikṣasyādhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.8. P: vāyur antarikṣasya Vait.19.2. See under prec.
 vāyur antarikṣād yajñapatiṁ patu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
 vāyur antarikṣān mahato varimṇaḥ AV.12.5.72^b.
 vāyur antarikṣenodakrāmat AV.19.19.2^a.
 vāyur amitṛaṇam AV.11.10.16^a.
 vāyur asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; MÇ.4.3.7. See vāyur asy aidaḥ.
 vāyur asi tigmatejāḥ (VS.ÇB. otejā dviṣato badhaḥ) VS.1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; ÇB.1.2.4.7; TB.3.2.9.1. See vāyus tigma^o.
 vāyur asi prāṇo nama savitur adhipatyē TS.3.3.5.1. P: vāyur asi prāṇo nama TS.3.3.5.2; ApÇ.21.13.8. See next.
 vāyur asi prāṇo nāma svāhā tvā devāya savitre MÇ.7.2.6. P: vāyur asi MÇ.7.2.6. See prec.
 vāyur asmā upāmanthat RV.10.136.7^a.
 vāyur asy antarikṣe çritah, divaḥ pratiṣṭha, tvayidam antah, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.9.
 vāyur asy aidaḥ TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5. See vāyur asi.
 vāyur avṛttah TS.4.4.9.1. See under vato-bhyavṛttah.
 vāyur āha tatheti tat AÇ.5.13.14^b. See tatheti.
 vāyur iva prāṇena SMB.2.4.14.
 vāyur upaçrota TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6; ApDh.2.3.6.2. See ayaṁ vāyur upaçrota.
 vāyur enaḥ samakarāt AV.6.141.1^a. P: vāyur enaḥ Kāuç.23.12.13.
 vāyur gopāḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 vāyur diçāṁ yathā garbhaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.21^o; BṛhU.6.4.21^o. See vāyur yathā.
 vāyur dikṣito-ntarikṣaṁ dikṣa sā mā dikṣa dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) tayā dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 vāyur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14: 163.8; 2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.

vāyur na idita iditavyair devair antarikṣyaiḥ (ApÇ. antarikṣaiḥ) patu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. vāyus tvan-tarikṣat.
 vāyur naḥ patu savita bhagaç ca AV.6.53.1^d. Cf. vāyuh punātu.
 vāyur nakṣatram abhyeti niṣṭyam TB.3.1.1.10^a.
 vāyur na parpharat kṣayad rayimam RV.10.106.7^d.
 vāyur na pathaḥ pari pāsi sadyaḥ RV.7.5.7^b.
 vāyur na yo niyutvāṁ iṣṭayama RV.9.88.3^a.
 vāyur na rāṣṭry aty ety aktun RV.6.4.5^b.
 vāyur nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^o (bis): 50.3.5. See vāyur mā tebhyo.
 vāyur bṛhaspatiḥ sūryaḥ RV.9.5.11^o.
 vāyur bhutvā sarvā diçā avahi TB.3.10.4.2.
 vāyur mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.2^o.
 vāyur mā tasmād enasaḥ (Kāuç. tasmāt patu) VS.20.15^o; MS.3.11.10^o: 157.4; KS.38.5^o; TB.2.6.6.1^o; Kāuç.119.4^o.
 vāyur mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1^o; KS.5.6^o. See vāyur nas tebhyo.
 vāyur māntarikṣeṇaitasyā diçāḥ patu AV.19.17.2^a. Cf. under asmin na antarikṣe.
 vāyur me dāivo-dharyus tvaṁ manuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.7.
 vāyur me prāṇe çritah, prāṇo hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.
 vāyur yathā diçāṁ garbhaḥ ÇG.1.19.5^o; HG.1.25.1^o; ApMB.1.12.5^o. See vāyur diçāṁ.
 vāyur yuñkte rohitā vāyur aruṇā RV.1.134.3^a.
 vāyur yunaktu manasaḥ PB.1.5.11^a. P: vāyur yunaktu IÇ.2.1.1.
 vāyur yeçāṁ sahacāraṁ jujoṣa AV.2.26.1^b.
 vāyur va iṣa ūrje vivinaktu KS.1.5; 31.4; MÇ.1.2.2.23. See under devo vaḥ savita vi^o.
 vāyur vaḥ (sc. sarvasāṁ sakam) Kāuç.116.8^o. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
 vāyur vā tvā manur vā tvā TS.1.7.7.2^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 162.1; 1.11.6: 168.4; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; TB.1.3.5.3; ApÇ.18.3.3; MÇ.7.1.2; N.1.5. See vato vā.
 vāyur vāṁ manasaḥ punātu TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7.
 vāyur viyatto-syaṁ TS.4.4.5.2. Cf. vāyur adhipatiḥ.
 vāyur vo vivinaktu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.22; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.11; 13.13.12. P: vāyur vaḥ KÇ.2.4.20. See under devo vaḥ savita vi^o.
 vāyur himkarta TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.17.7. See vāyuh pratiharta.
 vāyug ca puṣa cāparau AB.8.17.2.
 vāyug ca yan niyuvāite bhagaç ca RV.7.40.2^d.
 vāyug cāntarikṣaṁ ca saṁnate te me saṁnamatam adah VS.26.1. See under antarikṣe vāyave.
 vāyug cendraç ca sumakhau ÇÇ.7.10.10^o.
 vāyug chidraṁ bhiṣajyatu (VS. prṇatu te) VS.23.43^b; TS.5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 vāyuh çantiḥ TA.4.42.5.
 vāyuh çvetasikadrukaḥ TA.1.12.3^b.
 vāyus tñā (MÇ. tñā; TS.TA. vāyus tñā) agre pramu-moktu devaḥ AV.2.34.4^o; TS.3.1.4.2^o; KS.30.8^o; TA.3.1.1.12^o; MÇ.1.8.3.3^o. Cf. agniṣ tñā.

vāyus te astv añcabhaḥ TB.3.7.9.10; ApÇ.12.10.20.
vāyus te (TS. vāyus te) -dhipatiḥ VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1;
MS.2.7.16; 99.12. Cf. vāyur adhi°.
vāyus te madhyamā nayatam MÇ.2.3.2.13. See aditir
madhyamā.
vāyus te vājin yuñ KSA.5.15. See vāyus te etc.
vāyus tvāntarikaṣāt patu sūryo divaḥ MÇ.1.2.5.14. Cf.
vāyur na Idita.
vāyus tvā pacatair avatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. P:
vāyus tvā KÇ.20.6.7. See meṣas tvā.
vāyus tvā brahmaṇa patu AV.19.27.10.
vāyus tvābhipātu (TS. vāyus tvā°) mahyā svastyā chard-
iṣa cāntamena VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.8.14;
118.3; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.10.
vāyusavitṛbhyām agomugbhyām payaḥ MS.3.15.11;
181.2. See vāyosavitra.
vāyus tān agre etc.: see vāyus tān etc.
vāyus tigmatejaḥ MS.1.1.10; 5.12. See vāyur asi
tigma°.
vāyus tṛtiye VS.39.6.
vāyus tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. vāyuni tarpayāmi.
vāyus te-dhipatiḥ: see vāyus te etc.
vāyus te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1. See vāyus te etc.
vāyus tvābhipātu etc.: see vāyus tvābhipātu etc.
vāyuh somasya rakṣita RV.10.85.5°; AV.14.1.4°; N.
11.5°.
vāyuh somaḥ sūrya indraḥ pavitraṁ te mā punantu N.5.6.
See ApÇ.12.9.6.
vāyū rathe ajira dhuri vodhave RV.1.134.3^b.
vāyo (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3°. Ūha of
agne tvam etc.
vāyo asmin savane (TB. haviṣi) madayasva RV.7.92.5°;
VS.27.28°; MS.4.14.2°: 217.6; TB.2.8.1.2°.
vāyoh pakṣatiḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. See vāyor
nipa°.
vāyoh pucham VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
vāyoh pūtaḥ pavitraṇa AV.6.51.1°; VS.19.3°(bis); VSK.
11.10.1°; MS.2.3.8°: 36.1; 3.11.7°: 150.8; ÇB.12.7.3.
9°: 10°; Kauç.9.2; 25.20; 41.14. P: vāyoh pūtaḥ Vait.
30.7; KÇ.19.2.9; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See vāyuh etc.
vāyo tava prapṛicati RV.1.2.3^a.
vāyo tān prasthitān piba RV.1.23.1°.
vāyo-ntarikaṣasyādhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under vāyur
antarikaṣasya.
vāyo prāyaçcittē (ÇG. prāyaçcittir asi) tvam devānāni
prāyaçcittir (HG. tvam prāyaçc°) asi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.
1.4.2; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.4 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.
24.1. P: vāyo prāyaçcittē HG.1.24.1 (bis).
vāyo makhasya dāvane RV.1.134.1°.
vāyo mandano agriyaḥ RV.8.26.25^b.
vāyo yat te tapas (also haras, -reis, çocis, and tejas) taṁ
prati tapa (also prati hara, prati arca, prati çoca, and
tena tam atejasam kṛṇu) yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vāyam
dvigmaḥ AV.2.20.1-5.
vāyo yāhi çivā divaḥ RV.8.26.23°; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5.
P: vāyo yāhi çivā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 11.6.2.
vāyo yāhi sumanabhiḥ RV.8.101.9^b; VS.33.85^b.

vāyo ye te sahasripaḥ RV.2.41.1°; VS.27.32°; AB.4.
31.5; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.
vāyor anike asthiran RV.8.102.13°; SV.1.13°; 2.920°;
KS.40.14°.
vāyor ātmanam kavayo nicikyuh TA.3.11.4^b.
vāyor ayuṣāyusman bhūyasam KS.5.5; 32.5.
vāyor indrasya cāvapat SMB.1.6.7^b. See under agner
indrasya cā°.
vāyor indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.13.1°; SV.2.537°.
vāyor iva sūnṛtānam udarke RV.1.113.18°.
vāyor nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12. See vāyoh
pakṣatiḥ.
vāyor yany asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5;
ApÇ.17.1.6.
vāyor vāyoyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
vāyo vahantv iha pūrvapitaye RV.1.134.1^b.
vāyo ve (KS. veṣ; TS. ApÇ. vihi) stokanam (KS. ṣṭokā-
nām; VSK. stokānām juṣaṇaḥ) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7;
TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.18; ApÇ.7.20.1. P: vāyo
veh KÇ.6.6.15. See under vāyave sto°.
vāyo vratapate vrataṁ carisyāmi MS.4.9.24: 137.9; SMB.
1.6.10. P: vāyo vratapate TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.4;
ApÇ.4.3.2; Kauç.56.7; HG.1.7.8.
vāyo vratapate vrataṁ acarṣam MS.4.9.26: 138.6. P:
vāyo vratapate TA.4.41.6.
vāyo çatuni haritam RV.4.48.5°; TS.2.2.12.7°; MS.4.
14.2°: 216.4; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
vāyo çukra ayasata RV.1.135.3°6°.
vāyo çukro ayāmi te RV.4.47.1°; SV.2.978°; VS.27.30°;
AB.5.4.10; PB.4.6.6; 18.8.7; TB.2.4.7.6°; AÇ.2.12.5;
7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BṛhD.5.4.
vāyoç ca tvāpāni ca bhṛajaso juhomi TS.3.3.1.2.
vāyoç cid ā somarabhasṭarebhyah RV.10.76.5°.
vāyoç tvā tejasā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: vāyoç tvā
LÇ.2.8.2.
vāyoç tvā vīryeṇāroham indrasyaūjasādhipatyena AG.
2.6.3.
vāyosāvitra agomugbhyām caruḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19.
See vāyusavitṛbhyām.
vāyo sutasya tṛmpatam RV.4.46.2°.
vāyoh savitur vidathāni manmahe AV.4.25.1°; TS.4.7.
15.3°; MS.3.16.5°: 191.2; KS.22.15°.
vāyoh stokanam MS.1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.19; MÇ.
1.8.4.24. See under vāyave sto°.
vāyo havyāni vitaye RV.1.135.3°4°.
vāyvaçvā raçmipatayaḥ TA.1.1.2°; 21.1°; 25.2.
vāraṁ yat etc.: see vāraṁ etc.
vāraṁ vājiva sānasih RV.9.100.4^d.
vār agre viprasya etc.: see vāg agre etc.
vāraṇo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.
vāraṁ na devaḥ savitā vy ūrṇute RV.9.110.6°. See divo
na vāraṁ.
vāraṁ asmā akrṇor bahu AV.20.135.12^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^d.
vāraṇyatām agham Kauç.85.13.
vāravantiyam (sc. pibatu etc.: cf. adaḥ pibatu etc.) LÇ.
2.9.5.
vārādam janayāgre-gnim TA.1.12.1°.

vārān (SV. vāram) yat puto atyeey avyān (SV. avyam)
RV.9.97.31^b; SV.1.534^b.
vār idam vārayātai AV.4.7.1^a.
vār in maṇḍuka ichati RV.9.112.4^d; N.9.2^d.
vāruṇaḥ kṛṣṇa ekaṣṭipat petvaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.24.1;
KSA.8.3.
vāruṇaḥ petvaḥ VS.29.59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
vāruṇam sai TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6 (ter): 15.11; 16.1.5;
3.7.8; 86.14; KS.2.7 (ter); ApÇ.10.28.1 (bis); 30.15;
31.5; MÇ.2.1.4.25.36; 5.7.
vāruṇāḥ trayāḥ kṛṣṇalalamāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
vāruṇi kṛṣṇe vaçe TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
vāruṇo madhusainyutaḥ ViDh.48.17^b; BDh.3.6.5^b.
vāruṇy amikṣa MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.4.
vāreṇa caçvata tanā RV.9.1.6^c; VS.19.4^c; TS.1.8.21.1^c;
MS.2.3.8^c: 35.18; 3.11.6^c: 150.5; KS.12.9^c; ÇB.12.7.
3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^c.
vāre punanti dharmaṣam RV.9.99.5^b.
vār na tvā yavyabhīḥ RV.8.98.8^a; AV.20.100.2^a; SV.
2.61^a.
vār na pathā rathyeva svānt RV.2.4.6^b.
vār na vātas taviṣṭbhīr indraḥ RV.4.19.4^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
vātrahatyāya çavase RV.3.37.1^a; AV.20.19.1^a; VS.18.
68^a; ÇB.9.5.2.4; TB.2.5.6.1^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.9.9.3;
Vait.29.5; 31.22. P: vātrahatyāya AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.3.
3.4; KÇ.17.7.1.
vārbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
vārye vandye subhage sujāte AV.19.49.3^a.
vārāgīrā abhi gṇanti rādhā RV.1.100.17^b.
vārāhāraṁ sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.5; ÇB.14.3.1.26;
MÇ.4.4.24. See prastotar vārāhāraṁ.
vāladhānāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
vāvadato abhriyasyeva ghoṣāḥ RV.10.68.1^b; AV.20.16.
1^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.18; KS.23.12^b.
vāvantha hi pratiṣṭutīm vṛṣa havāḥ RV.8.13.33^c.
vāvandhi jajyūr utā teṣu dhēhi RV.5.31.13^c.
vāvarta yeṣāṁ rāyā RV.10.93.13^a.
vāvasānā vivasvati RV.1.46.13^a.
vāvātā ca mahiṣi AV.20.128.11^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6^a.
vāvātur yaḥ purāindaraḥ RV.8.1.8^b.
vāvātup sakhyur ā gahi RV.8.1.16^b.
vāvāte haye hayo vāvāte ÇB.13.5.2.6.
vāvṛdha im maruto dativaraḥ RV.1.167.8^d.
vāvṛdhāte dive-dive RV.8.12.28^b. Cf. vāvṛdhāno etc.
vāvṛdhāna upa dyavi RV.8.6.40^a.
vāvṛdhānaṁ rādhase ca grūtāya RV.6.38.5^b.
vāvṛdhānaṁ puruhutaṁ suvrktibhiḥ RV.3.51.1^c; SV.1.
374^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 185.8.
vāvṛdhānaḥ çavasa bhūryojāḥ RV.10.120.2^a; AV.5.2.2^a;
20.107.5^a; SV.2.834^a; AA.1.3.4.5.
vāvṛdhānaḥ taviṣṭr yasya pūrvāḥ RV.4.21.1^c; VS.20.
47^c.
vāvṛdhānasya te vayam RV.8.14.6^a; AV.20.27.6^a.
vāvṛdhānāya tūrvaye RV.9.42.3^a.
vāvṛdhānāv amatīm kṣatriyasya RV.5.69.1^c.
vāvṛdhānā çubhaḥ pati RV.8.5.11^a. P: vāvṛdhānā ÇÇ.
7.2.10.

vāvṛdhāno dive-dive RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^b. Cf. vāvṛdhate etc.
vāvṛdhāno marutsakha RV.8.76.3^a.
vāvṛdhithā ahobhir iva dyauḥ RV.1.130.10^d.
vāvṛdhvāṁsaṁ cid adrivo dive-dive RV.8.98.8^c; AV.20.
100.2^c; SV.2.61^c.
vāçā stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradah) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.
11.1; ÇB.5.3.4.16 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: vāçāḥ ApÇ.18.
13.13. See vāçāḥ stha.
vāçibhir yābhīr amṛtāya takṣatha RV.10.53.10^b.
vāçibhis takṣatāgmanmayibhiḥ RV.10.101.10^b; N.4.19.
vāçīm agnir bharata uc cāva ca RV.8.19.23^b.
vāçimanta rāçimanto manīṣiṇaḥ RV.5.57.2^a.
vāçīm eko bibharti hasta āyasm RV.8.29.3^a.
vāçīṇu (sc. to çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
vāçrā adhi ṣṇuṇa divaḥ RV.8.7.7^c.
vāçrā abhiññu yātave RV.1.37.10^c; SV.1.221^c.
vāçrā arṣanti payaseva dhenavaḥ RV.9.77.1^d; 10.75.4^b;
SV.1.55.6^d.
vāçrā arṣantindavaḥ RV.9.13.7^a; SV.2.543^a.
vāçrā apaḥ pṛthivīm tarpayantu AV.4.15.1^d.
vāçrā iva dhenavaḥ syandamānāḥ RV.1.32.2^c; AV.2.5.6^c;
MS.4.14.13^c: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^c.
vāçrā putram iva priyam RV.10.119.4^b.
vāçrāya pratiharyate RV.8.43.17^b.
vāçrāsaḥ pṛcñimātaraḥ RV.8.7.3^b.
vāçreva valsaṁ sumanā duhanaḥ RV.10.149.4^b.
vāçreva vidyun mināti RV.1.38.8^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.
4.12.5^a: 193.11; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7. P: vāçreva
vidyut TA.1.12.5.
vāçrevoarā taruṇaṁ stanasyum AV.12.3.37^c.
vāçṣat ApÇ.24.14.11. Cf. vāçṣakāraḥ and following.
vāsaḥ paryadadhāt amṛtam PG.2.2.7^b.
vāsantikam iva tojanam AV.20.136.3^c.
vāsantikāv (MS. 'ka) rītū abhikalpamānāḥ VS.13.25^c;
MS.2.8.12^c: 116.7; TB.1.2.1.18^c. See ime vāsantika.
vāsayaśiva vodhasas tvam naḥ RV.7.37.6^a.
vāsavya çatakratoḥ AV.6.82.1^d.
vāsasī iva vivasānu (TS. onāu ye) caravaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^b;
KS.7.3^b; AÇ.2.5.10^b; MÇ.1.6.3.16^b.
vāsāṁsi mama gūvaç ca TA.7.4.2^c; TU.1.4.2^c.
vāsātyā ity aṇvinoḥ TA.1.12.5^c.
vāsātyo anya ucyaṇe N.12.2^a.
vāsātyāu citrāu jagato nidhānāu TA.1.10.2^a. P: vāsā-
tyāu TA.1.12.5.
vāsukaye (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5. See next.
vāsukaye citrasenāya citrarathaya takṣopataksabhyām
Kauç.74.8. See prec.
vāsukivāidyutānām (and ōtinām) rudrānām (and rudrā-
ñinām) sthāne svatejaśā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
vāsudevāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahānU.3.16^b.
vāso agne viçvarūpam VS.11.40^c; TS.4.1.4.1^c; MS.2.7.4^c;
78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.3.8; MÇ.6.1.1.
P: vāso agne KÇ.16.3.6.
vāso dadāti bhartave AV.18.4.31^b.
vāso dāḥ soma pra tīranta āyuh RV.10.107.2^d.
vāso yat patnibhir utam AV.14.2.51^a.
vāsovāyo-vinām RV.10.26.6^c.

vitarturāṇo aparebhir eti RV.6.47.17^b.
 vi tartūryante maghavan vipaṇcitah RV.8.1.4^a; AV.20.85.4^a.
 vitasthānām adhi kṣami RV.4.30.12^b.
 vi tam duhre aryamā kartari sacā RV.1.139.7^f.
 vi tā badhante tama ūrmyayāh RV.6.65.2^d.
 vi tigmena vṛṣabheṇa puro-bhet RV.1.33.13^b; TB.2.8.4.4^b; MS.4.14.13^b; 237.13.
 vi tiṣṭhate prabhavaḥ çoko agneḥ RV.2.38.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate badhate kṛṣṇam abhvam RV.1.92.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate mitra iva svadhābhīh AV.19.49.2^b.
 vi tiṣṭhadhvām maruto vikṣv ichata RV.7.104.18^a; AV.8.4.18^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.30.
 vi tiṣṭhantām mātūr asya upasthat AV.14.2.25^a. P: vi tiṣṭhantām Kauç.78.9.
 vi tiṣṭhante vasuṣavo vivakṣase RV.10.25.2^d.
 vi tu babadhe rodasi mahitvā RV.6.29.5^b.
 vi tṛpyantām vi kaminam RV.5.61.7^b.
 vi tṛpyantām arāyayāh AV.1.28.4^a.
 vi te krodham nayaṁasi ApMB.2.22.2^a. See under tau te krodham.
 vi te tiṣṭhantām ajara ayaṁsaḥ RV.3.18.2^d; KS.35.14^d; TA.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d.
 vi te pūçāṇç çṛtāmāsi AV.9.3.13^d,14^d.
 vi te prāṇam asisrasam TA.6.1.2^b.
 vi te bhīnadmi takarīm (KS. 0rim; AV. mehanam) AV.1.11.5^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.2; KS.13.9^a,10; ApÇ.9.19.3. Cf. pra te etc.
 vi te madam madāvati AV.4.7.4^a.
 vi te madā arājīṣuḥ RV.8.14.10^a; AV.20.28.4^a; 39.5^a.
 vi te mukhyaṁ nayaṁasi AV.6.43.3^b.
 vi te muñcantām vimuco hi santi AV.6.112.3^a.
 vi te muñcāmi raçanām (TS. 0nā) vi raçmīm TS.1.6.4.3^a; 7.4.4; MS.1.4.1^a: 48.2; 1.4.5: 53.11; 2.12.3^a: 147.1; 3.4.5: 50.8; KS.5.3^a; 32.3; MÇ.1.4.2.20; — 6.2.6; MG.1.11.23; 2.2.24. P: vi te muñcāmi ApÇ.4.12.9; 20.16.18. Cf. next.
 vi te muñcāmi raçanām AV.7.78.1^a. P: vi te muñcāmi Vait.4.11; Kauç.32.3. Cf. prec.
 vi te vajrāso asthīran RV.1.80.8^a.
 vi te viçvag vātājūtasō agne RV.6.6.3^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17^a.
 vi te sadasi rājataḥ SV.1.369^a. See ete sadasi.
 vi te hanavyām çarāṇim AV.6.43.3^a.
 vi te hetīm nayaṁasi AV.5.7.7^b.
 vi toke apsu tanaye ca sūre RV.6.31.1^a.
 vittam ca me vittīç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.9; KS.18.10.
 vittam ca me vedyam ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.6; KS.18.8.
 vittam iva te dr̥çe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.12 (ApG.8.22.13).
 vittam me asya rodasi RV.1.105.1^a–18^a; AV.18.4.89^a; SV.1.417^a; N.4.6^a; 5.21^a.
 vittāyanī me-si (KS. 0yany asi) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.28; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.

vittim upāimi bhūtim ca ÇÇ.2.13.6.
 vittīm bhūtim puṣṭīm prajāṁ paçūn annam annādyam Kauç.20.19.
 vittir asi KS.5.4; 39.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2; Kauç.106.6.
 vitte ramaṣva bahu manyamānaḥ RV.10.34.13^b.
 vittyaḥ tva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. vedase tva.
 vitvakṣaṇaḥ samṛtau cakramasaḥ RV.5.34.6^a.
 vi tvad apo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhat RV.6.24.6^a; SV.1.68^a.
 vi tvam agne arātya AV.3.31.1^b.
 vi tva tatare mithunā avasyavaḥ RV.1.131.3^a; AV.20.72.2^a; 75.1^a; Vait.32.9.
 vi tvā naraḥ purutrā saparyan RV.1.70.10^a.
 vi tvahatasya vedanam bhajemahi RV.7.32.7^a.
 vitsva yajūpateḥ MS.1.2.8 (ter): 17.10,12,15.
 vithuryati na mahi çratharyati RV.10.77.4^b.
 vida indraḥ çatakraṭuḥ RV.8.93.32^b; SV.2.1141^b; TB.2.7.13.2^b.
 vidat puruprajātasya guhā yat RV.10.61.13^d.
 vidat saramā tanayāya dhasim RV.1.62.3^b.
 vidat svar manave jyotir aryam RV.10.43.4^d; AV.20.17.4^d.
 vidathāni pracodayan RV.3.27.7^a; SV.2.827^a; N.6.7.
 vidatheṣu saḥantya RV.8.11.2^b.
 vidad gandharvo amṛtāni nāma RV.10.123.4^d.
 vidad gavyam saramā dr̥dham ūrvam (TB. ūrvyam) RV.1.72.8^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
 vidad gātum tanayāya svarvit RV.1.96.4^b.
 vidad gātum brahmaṇe pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.10^d.
 vidad gāurasya gavayasya gohe RV.4.21.8^a.
 vidad dāsya pratimānam āryaḥ RV.10.138.3^b.
 vidad dhy aryo abhibhnti paṇṣyam RV.10.76.2^a.
 vidad yatī etc.: see next but one.
 vidad yat pūrvyam naṣṭam RV.8.79.6^a.
 vidad yatī (TB. ApÇ. yatī) saramā rugnam adreḥ RV.3.31.6^a; VS.33.59^a; MS.4.6.4^a: 83.10; KS.27.9^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a; ApÇ.12.15.6^a.
 vidadvasur dayamāno vi çatrūn RV.3.34.1^b; AV.20.11.1^b; N.4.17.
 vidad viçvasya dhāyase RV.5.7.6^b.
 vidad viçvāni kavya RV.10.21.5^b.
 vidanta jyotiç cakrpanta dhīrbhīh RV.4.1.14^d.
 vidantīm atra naro dhiyāmdhaḥ RV.1.67.4^a.
 vidann aha dvitasanan RV.8.28.1^a. See vyān aha.
 vidan marto nomadhīta cikitvān RV.1.72.4^a.
 vidan mṛgasya tāṁ amah RV.8.93.14^a.
 vi dasyūṇr yonāv akr̥to vṛthasat RV.1.63.4^d.
 vidā kamasya venataḥ RV.1.86.8^a; SV.2.944^a.
 vidā gadham tūce tu naḥ RV.6.48.9^d; SV.1.41^d; 2.973^d.
 vidā cin nu mahānto ye va evaḥ RV.5.41.13^a.
 vidā divo viçyann adrim ukthaiḥ RV.5.45.1^a.
 vidād urjam çatakraṭur vidad iṣam RV.4.22.4^a. See vided etc.
 vidā devā aghānām RV.8.47.2^a.
 vidā deveṣu no duvaḥ RV.1.36.14^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.10; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.23; TB.3.6.1.2^d.
 vidā deveṣu pramatīm cikitvān RV.1.71.7^d.

vidānā asya yojanam (SV. yojana) RV.9.7.10; SV.2.478^c.
 vidānā asya cakmabhih RV.9.7.80; SV.2.485^c.
 vidānāso janmano vajaratnāh RV.4.34.2^a.
 vidānāso niṣṣidho martyatrā RV.1.169.2^b.
 vidānāso vasavo rādhyasya RV.10.77.6^c.
 vidāno ahnavāyāyā RV.8.45.27^b.
 vidā bhagān vāsuttaye RV.8.61.7^b; SV.1.240^b; 2.931^b.
 vidā maghavan vidā gātum AA.4.1^a; Mahānāmnyah 7^a.
 Ps: vidā maghavan vidozm AA.4.15; vidā maghavan
 vidā QÇ.17.12.5. *The mantras beginning here are the
 so-called mahānāmnyah, q.v.*
 vidā rāyah (Mahānāmnyah, rāye) suvīryam AA.4.4^a;
 Mahānāmnyah 4^a.
 vidārvāya svāhā QÇ.4.18.1.
 vi dācuse bhajati sūnaram vasu RV.5.34.7^b.
 vi dācuse vāryāni ApÇ.6.17.10^c. *See pra dācuse.*
 vidāh sahasripitr isah RV.9.40.4^c.
 vididyutāno aksare RV.6.16.35^b; SV.2.747^b.
 vi divo devī dūhita dadhāti RV.7.79.3^c.
 viduḥ pṛthivya divo janitram (PB. oṭrat) RV.7.34.2^a;
 PB.1.2.9^a; 6.6.17^a.
 vi duro mānuṣīr deva āvāh RV.5.45.1^d.
 vi durgāni maruto nāha riṣyatha RV.5.54.4^d.
 vi durgā vi dvīṣah purāh RV.1.41.3^a.
 vidur devāh sahasāmānam arkam RV.10.114.1^d.
 vidur dveṣānsi yotave RV.8.18.5^b.
 vidur viṣānam pariṇānam anti te RV.5.44.11^d.
 vidur vīrasya prathamāni pañśya RV.1.166.7^d.
 vidur hi takmanāṇanam AV.5.4.2^d.
 viduṣān deva aviduṣtarāsaḥ RV.10.2.4^b; AV.19.59.2^b;
 TS.1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.6; KS.35.9^b.
 viduṣ tad vedhaso na vā AV.1.32.2^d.
 viduṣtarā dravipam ā yajetham RV.10.70.7^d.
 viduṣtarō diva ārodhanāni RV.4.7.8^d. *Cf. vidvān aro^o.*
 viduṣ te asya vīryasya pūravah RV.1.131.4^a; AV.20.75.2^a.
 P: viduṣ te asya vīryasya QÇ.12.5.15.
 viduṣ te tasya kāravah (RV.1.11.7^c, medhirāh) RV.1.11.
 6^d, 7^c.
 viduṣ te viṣvā bhuvanāni tasya RV.4.42.7^a.
 vi dr̥ḥasya duro adrer aurnoh RV.7.79.4^d.
 vi dr̥ḥani cid adriṣah RV.6.45.9^a.
 vide tad indraḥ cetanam adha ṣrutah RV.8.62.9^c.
 vided agnir nabho nāma VS.5.9 (ter); KS.2.9; 25.6;
 ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: vided agniḥ KÇ.5.3.26. *See vider
 agnir.*
 vided ūrjam catakatur vided iṣam SV.1.466^a. *See vidad
 etc.*
 videya TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; KS.5.4; AÇ.1.11.1; ApÇ.4.
 13.6. *See videyam.*
 vide yad āsu samdadiḥ RV.9.99.7^c.
 videyam KS.39.5; QÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. *See videya.*
 videyam enad dhṛdaye niviṣtam (AV. enām manasi pra-
 viṣtam) AV.19.4.2^d; TB.2.5.3.2^d.
 vider agnir (VSK.ÇBK. agner; MS.MÇ. agne) nabho
 nāma (MS.MÇ. nāma yat te) VSK.5.3.2; TS.1.2.12.1;
 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8; 17.15; 3.8.5; 100.2; ÇBK.3.5.1.32;
 MÇ.1.7.3.19. P: vider ApÇ.7.4.2. *See vided agnir.*

vider gāpatyam rāyas poṣam suvīryam samvatsarṇāni
 svastim TS.3.1.9.4.
 videvas tvā mahānagni vi badhate AV.20.136.14^a.
 vi deva jarasacrtan AV.3.31.1^a. P: vi deva jarasā Kauç.
 58.3.
 vide viṣvābhiḥ kṛṣṭibhir nv adya RV.1.100.10^b.
 vide vīdhasya dakṣaso (SV. dakṣasya) mahān hi ṣah RV.
 8.13.10; SV.1.381^c; 2.96^c.
 vide hi mātā maho mahi ṣā RV.6.66.3^c.
 vide hi rudro rudriyam mahitvam RV.7.40.5^c.
 vido gavam ūrvam usriyānam RV.5.30.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 vido ṣu na urviyā gādham adya RV.10.113.10^d.
 viddhasya padantr iṣa AV.11.2.13^d.
 viddhasyeva padanā naya AV.10.1.26^b.
 viddhi pūrtasya no rājan AV.6.123.5^c.
 viddhi tv asya no vaso RV.7.31.4^c; AV.20.18.4^c; SV.
 1.132^c.
 vidma te dhama paramāni guhā yat AV.1.13.3^c. *See
 vidmā te nāma.*
 vidma te sabhe nāma AV.7.12.2^a.
 vidma te sarvāḥ parijah purastat AV.19.56.6^a.
 vidma te svapna janitram AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6. P:
 vidma (text, omā) te svapna Kauç.46.13.
 vidma dataram rayinām RV.8.46.2^c.
 vidma dataram iṣam RV.8.46.2^b.
 vidma vāḥ sarvato bandhu AV.5.13.7^c.
 vidma vai te jayānya jānam AV.7.76.5^a.
 vidma svapna yo adhipā iḥa te AV.19.56.6^b.
 vidmā tam utsam yata ājagantha RV.10.45.2^d; VS.12.
 19^d; TS.4.2.2.1^d; KS.9.19^d; 16.9^c; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.
 2.11.22^d. *See next.*
 vidmā tam utsam yata ābāhūtha RV.10.84.5^d; AV.4.
 31.5^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.8. *See prec.*
 vidmā te agne tredhā trayāni (AV. janitram) RV.10.
 45.2^a; AV.13.3.21^c; VS.12.19^a; TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.
 7.9^a; 86.7; 4.12.5; 192.11; KS.9.19^a; 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.
 4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: vidmā te agne
 MÇ.5.2.5.21.
 vidmā te kṛtye yatidha parṇāni AV.10.1.20^b.
 vidmā te dhama vibhṛta purutṛā RV.10.45.2^b; VS.12.19^b;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4. *See next but one.*
 vidmā te nāma paramāni guhā yat RV.10.45.2^c; VS.12.
 19^c; TS.4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.8; KS.9.19^c; 16.9^c;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^c. *See vidma te dhama.*
 vidmā te sadma vibhṛtāni purutṛā TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.
 7.9^b; 86.7; KS.9.19^b; 16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.22^b. *See prec.
 but one.*
 vidmā purā parṇasah RV.8.21.7^c.
 vidmā çarasya pitaram AV.1.2.1^a; 1.3.1^a-5^a. P: vidmā
 çarasya Kauç.14.7; 25.6, 10.
 vidmā sakhitvam uta çura bhojyam RV.8.21.8^a.
 vidmā hi te purā vāyam RV.8.75.16^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a. P:
 vidmā hi te ApÇ.19.25.13.
 vidmā hi te pramatim deva jānivat RV.10.23.7^c.
 vidmā hi te yathā manah RV.1.170.3^c.
 vidmā hi tvā gopatiṁ çura gonam RV.10.47.1^c; SV.1.
 317^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 221.13; TB.2.8.2.6^c.

vidmā hi tvā tuvikūrmim RV.8.81.2^a; SV.2.79^a.
 vidmā hi tvā dhanamjayam RV.3.42.6^a; 8.45.13^a; AV.20.24.6^a.
 vidmā hi tvā puruvasum RV.1.81.8^a; AV.20.56.5^a.
 vidmā hi tvā vasupatim vasūnam RV.3.36.9^b; TS.1.7.13.3^b; KS.6.10^b.
 vidmā hi tvā vṛṣantamam RV.1.10.10^a.
 vidmā hi tvā harivaḥ prtsu sāsahim RV.8.61.3^c.
 vidmā hi yas te adriḥ RV.8.92.18^a.
 vidmā hi rudriyāṇam RV.8.20.3^a.
 vidmā hy asya bhojanam inasya RV.10.23.6^c.
 vidmā hy asya vīrasya RV.8.2.21^a.
 vidmā hy asya sumatim navryasim RV.8.51 (Val.3).5^c.
 vidmo sv asya mātaram AV.1.2.1^c.
 vidyadbhir grāvabhiḥ sutam VS.26.4^c.
 vidya me pāpmanam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. See vi me pāpmanam.
 vidyayā tad arohanti ÇB.10.5.4.16^a.
 vidyayāmṛtam aṇute VS.40.14^d; MU.7.9^d; ĪçAU.11^d.
 vidyāṁ yām u ca (ÇÇ. uta) vidmasi AB.7.18.7^d; ÇÇ.15.27^d.
 vidyā ca me-vidyā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.5.
 vidyāṁ cavidyāṁ ca VS.40.14^a; MU.7.9^a; ĪçAU.11^a.
 vidyātām navānam RV.8.5.37^b.
 (om) vidyāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 vidyāma tasya te vayam RV.5.39.2^c; SV.2.52.3^c; N.4.18.
 vidyāma yāsām bhujāḥ RV.10.22.13^c.
 vidyāma vāstor avasā grāntaḥ RV.1.177.5^c; 6.25.9^c; 10.89.17^c.
 vidyāma çura navyaṣaḥ RV.8.24.8^b; 50 (Val.2).9^b.
 vidyāma sumatīnām navānam RV.10.89.17^b. Cf. next.
 vidyāma sumatīnām RV.1.4.3^b; AV.20.57.3^b; 68.3^b; SV.2.439^b. Cf. prec.
 vidyām āditya avaso vo asya RV.2.27.5^a.
 vidyāmeṣaṁ vṛjanam jīradanum RV.1.165.15^d; 166.15^d; 167.11^d; 168.10^d; 169.8^d; 171.6^d; 173.13^d; 174.10^d; 175.6^d; 176.6^d; 177.5^d; 178.5^d; 180.10^d; 181.9^d; 182.8^d; 183.6^d; 184.6^d; 185.11^d; 186.11^d; 189.8^d; 190.8^d; VS.34.48^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 170.8; 4.14.7^d; 224.14; 4.14.13^d; 237.3; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 vi dyam esi rajas prthu RV.1.50.7^a; AV.13.2.22^a; 20.47.19^a; N.12.23^a. See ud dyam etc.
 vi dyam āurṇon mahinā viçvacakṣaḥ RV.10.81.2^d; VS.17.18^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.7; KS.18.2^d.
 vidyārūpāṇy a dade RVKh.1.50.1^d.
 vidyāç ca vā avidyāç ca AV.11.8.23^a.
 vidyāsi ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. See vidyud asi.
 vidyā ha vāi brāhmaṇam ājagāma SamhitopanīṣadB.3^a; ViDh.29.9^a; VaDh.2.8^a; N.2.4^a.
 vidyuj jāyatām AB.8.28.16.
 vidyutaḥ puruṣād adhi VS.32.2^b; TA.10.1.2^b; MahanU.1.8^b.
 vidyutām kanīnakabhyām (MS.KSA. kanīni^c) VS.25.1.2; MS.3.15.1; 177.10; 3.15.2; 178.5; KSA.13.2. See vidyutau.

vidyutas te stanā vaçe AV.10.10.7^d.
 vidyutām iva sūryaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.2^b; AG.1.24.8^b. See udyutam etc.
 vidyuto jyotiḥ pari samjīhanam RV.7.33.10^a.
 vidyuto jyotiḥ pari AV.4.10.1^b.
 vidyutāu kanīnakabhyām TS.5.7.12.1. See vidyutām kanīni.
 vidyut prakāṣaḥ AV.9.1.21.
 vidyut prahetiḥ VS.15.19; MS.2.8.10; 115.7; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20. See vidyud dhetiḥ.
 vidyutsanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5.
 vidyut sūrye samahita TA.1.8.2^d.
 vidyud asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; KÇ.4.15.5; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. See vidyāsi.
 vidyuddhastā abhidyavaḥ RV.8.7.25^a.
 vidyud dhetiḥ TS.4.4.3.2. See vidyut prahetiḥ.
 vidyud bibharti stanayitnūḥ ca sarvān AV.9.2.15^b.
 vidyud bhavanti prati vavrim āhata RV.1.164.29^d; AV.9.10.7^d; JB.2.260 (265)^d; N.2.9^d.
 vidyudrathaḥ sahasas putro agniḥ RV.3.14.1^c.
 vidyudrathā maruta rṣtīmantāḥ RV.3.54.13^a.
 vidyun na tasthau maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.64.9^d.
 vidyun na dāvidyot svebhiḥ çuṣmāiḥ RV.6.3.8^b.
 vidyun na yā patanti dāvidyot RV.10.95.10^a; N.11.36^a.
 vidyunmahaso dhūpayah TA.1.9.5^b.
 vidyunmahaso naraoçmadidyavaḥ RV.5.54.3^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
 vidyun me asya devāḥ ApMB.2.6.8 (ApG.4.11.22). See next.
 vidyur me asya devāḥ RV.1.23.24^c; AV.7.89.2^c; 9.1.15^c; 10.5.47^c; KS.4.13^c. See prec.
 vidyullekheva bhāṣvarā (MahanU. bhāṣura) TA.11.11.2^b; MahanU.11.12^b.
 vidyotate dyotate ā ca dyotate Vait.14.1^c (AVP.).
 vidyotamānāya svahā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyotisyate svahā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyot pahi VS.20.2; ÇB.12.8.3.11. P: vidyot KÇ.19.4.11. See under didivaḥ.
 vidradham hrdayamayam AV.6.127.3^d.
 vidradhasya balāsasya AV.6.127.1^a. P: vidradhasya Kauç.26.33.
 vidre priyasya marutasya dhāmnaḥ RV.1.87.6^d; TS.2.1.11.2^d; 4.2.11.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 168.1; KS.8.17^d.
 vidvān etc.: see vidvān etc.
 vidvalā abhicāriṇaḥ AV.10.1.9^b.
 vidvān agne vayunāni kṣitīnām RV.1.72.7^a.
 vidvān adabdhō vi mimoktu pāṇan RV.1.24.13^d.
 vidvān aṇoty amuta itaḥ ca yat RV.9.81.2^d.
 vidvān asya praçāsanam RV.8.72.1^c.
 vidvān (MÇ. vidvān) asya vrata dhruvā RV.2.5.4^c; KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.15.7^c; MÇ.3.8.1^c.
 vidvān arodhanam divaḥ RV.4.8.4^c; KS.12.15^c. Cf. viduṣṭaro.
 vidvān ā vaksi viduṣo ni çatsi RV.3.14.2^c.
 vidvān ṛtasya didhitim saparyan RV.3.31.1^b; N.3.4^b.
 vidvān (MS. vidvān) ṛtūṁ ṛtupate yajeha RV.10.2.1^b; TS.4.3.13.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.2; KS.2.15^b; 18.21^b; TB.3.5.7.5^b; 6.11.4^b.

vidvāṇ enā sumatīm yaty aha RV.9.96.2^d.
 vidvāṇo cikivān haryacva vardhase RV.3.44.2^o.
 vidvāṇaḥ padā guhyāni kartana RV.10.53.10^o.
 vidvāṇa girvanastamā RV.5.86.4^d; KS.4.15^d.
 vidvāṇasv id durāḥ prohet RV.1.120.2^a.
 vidvāṇso ye catakṛatu QB.11.5.5.12^o.
 vidvāṇso viçvā naryāṇi bhojanā RV.4.36.8^b.
 vidvāṇi janmobbhaya kave RV.2.6.7^b.
 vidvān udayanam pathaḥ AV.5.30.7^b.
 vidvān devān yajñiṇyān eha vakṣaḥ AV.11.1.4^b.
 vidvān devasurān ubhayan TA.1.27.4^d.
 vidvān patha rṭugo devayānān RV.10.98.11^c.
 vidvān pathaḥ puraeta rju neṣati RV.5.46.1^d.
 vidvān pathnam urv antarikṣam RV.5.1.11^o.
 vidvān padasya guhya na vocat RV.7.87.4^c.
 vidvān prajānann upayāhi yajñam MS.1.3.38^d: 44.15;
 KS.4.12^d. See under prajānan yajñam.
 vidvān prastotā vidahātha suṣṭutim GB.1.5.24^c.
 vidvān brahmāmṛto-mṛtam QB.14.7.2.19^d; BrhU.4.4.19^d.
 vidvān bhūtam uta bhavyam asya AV.10.8.12^d.
 vidvān madhya uj jabhara dṛce kam RV.10.5.5^b.
 vidvān yakṣmād amucyata VS.12.98^d.
 vidvān vajrin dasyave hetim asya RV.1.103.3^c.
 vidvān sā viçvā bhuvanābhi paçyati RV.9.73.8^o.
 vi dvārāv rṇavo divaḥ RV.1.48.15^b.
 vi dviṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.8.61.13^d; AV.19.15.1^d; SV.
 1.274^d; 2.671^d; PB.15.4.3^d; TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d;
 MahānU.20.4^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 vi dvīpāni papatan tiṣṭhad duchunā RV.8.20.4^a.
 vidveṣam kaçmaçam bhayam AV.5.21.1^c.
 vidveṣaṇam samvananobhayaṁkaram RV.8.1.2^c; AV.20.
 85.2^c; SV.2.711^o.
 vidveṣasam anhasam RV.8.22.2^d.
 vi dveṣāṁstnuhi vardhayedān RV.6.10.7^a.
 vidhartar idam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 vidhartā cāyam adhipatiç ca (KS. adhipatiḥ, omitting ca)
 VS.15.10-14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (*quinq.*): 113.8.13,
 18; 114.5.11; KS.17.8 (*quinq.*); QB.8.6.1.5.
 vidhartāraṁ havāmahe TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.5^a.
 vidharmanāḥyantrāir iyate nṛṇ RV.10.46.6^d.
 vidharman mā vidharmanāḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.15; 1.5.11:
 80.12; ApÇ.6.19.1.
 vidhaviçyate svahā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 vidhātāro vi te dadhur ajaṣrāḥ RV.4.55.2^o.
 vidhāya lokān vidhāya bhūtāni TA.1.23.9^a. See paritya
 bhūtāni.
 vidhāya sarvāḥ pradiço diçāç ca TA.1.23.9^b. See paritya
 sarvāḥ.
 vidhārayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2.
 vidhāre çakmana payaḥ RV.9.110.3^b; SV.2.715^b; VS.22.
 18^b; AB.8.11.3^b.
 vidhūm dadraṇam samane bahūnam (AV. Vait. dadraṇam
 salilasya pṛṣṭhe) RV.10.55.5^a; AV.9.10.9^a; SV.1.325^a;
 2.1132^a; MS.4.9.12^a: 133.10; AA.5.3.1.2; TA.4.20.1^a;
 Vait.40.7; 41.12; N.14.18^a. P: vidhūm dadraṇam ÇÇ.
 13.12.1; 14.32.4; ApÇ.9.4.1; 15.17.8. Cf. BrhD.7.
 81 (B).

vidhūtāya svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.4;
 KSA.1.10.
 vidhūnvānāya svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3:
 161.4; KSA.1.10.
 vi dhūmam agne aruṣam miyedhya (MS. medhya; KS.
 vivigdhi) RV.1.36.9^o; VS.11.37^o; TS.4.1.3.4^c; MS.2.7.
 3^o: 77.16; 4.9.3^o: 123.12; KS.16.3^o; QB.6.4.2.9; TA.
 4.5.2^o.
 vidhūya devas tamo divam aruhat AV.13.2.8^d.
 vidhṛtiḥ nabhyaḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 vidhṛtir asi TA.6.9.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3. Cf. vidhṛti.
 vidhṛtir upariṣṭad brhaspater adhipatyē vācam me dah
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.4; QB.14.1.3.23.
 vidhṛtir dvatrinçāḥ MS.2.8.4: 109.6.
 vidhṛti sthah MS.4.1.13: 18.5. Cf. vidhṛtir asi.
 vidhṛṣṭir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 vi dhṛṣṇo atra dhṛṣṭa jaghantha RV.10.111.6^c.
 vidhe krodham nayamasi HG.1.15.3^b. See under tau te
 krodham.
 vidhe naman MS.1.9.1: 131.12; 1.9.5: 135.10; MÇ.2.1.
 1.15; — 5.2.14.4.20; — 9.5.1. See vācaspatē vidhe.
 vidhema te nama MS.1.9.1 (*bis*): 131.7.12; 1.9.4: 133.9;
 1.9.5: 135.10; KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1;
 AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.
 vidhema te parame janmann agne RV.2.9.3^a; VS.17.75^a;
 TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.4; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.3; 3.3.9: 42.13;
 QB.9.2.3.39; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.5; MÇ.6.2.5. See agne
 vidhema.
 vidhema stomāir avare sadhasthe RV.2.9.3^b; VS.17.75^b;
 TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.3; KS.18.4^b; QB.9.2.3.39.
 vidhema haviṣā vayam AV.1.31.1^d; 6.4.1.1^d, 2^d; VS.13.
 21^d; TS.4.2.9.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 98.16; KS.16.16^d; QB.
 7.4.2.15; TB.2.5.3.3^c; 3.7.5.9^d; TA.10.1.8^d; AÇ.2.10.
 18^d; ApÇ.4.11.1^d.
 vidhes tvam asmākam nama (AB. AÇ. namna) MS.1.9.1
 (*bis*): 131.8.13; 1.9.4: 133.10; 1.9.5: 135.10; KS.9.9;
 AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.
 vidhyatā vidyuta raksah RV.1.86.9^o.
 vidhya darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.10^a.
 vidhyad varāham tiro adrim asta RV.1.61.7^d; AV.20.35.
 7^d; N.5.4.
 vidhya me dviçato mane AV.19.28.10^d.
 vidhya me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.10^b.
 vidhya me sarvān durhardaḥ AV.19.28.10^c.
 vidhyāmitrān nyarbude AV.11.9.12^d.
 vidhyāmy aṣam prathamam AV.7.74.2^a.
 vidhyāmy uta madhyamam AV.7.74.2^b.
 vi na indra mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.4^a; AV.1.21.2^a; SV.
 2.1218^a; VS.8.44^a; 18.70^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a:
 183.12; QB.4.6.4.4^a; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.6.5^a; AÇ.2.10.
 14^a; ApÇ.20.20.7^a; N.7.2. P: vi na indra TS.2.5.12.5;
 Vait.29.5; KÇ.13.2.18; ÇÇ.6.5.6; MG.2.15.6.
 vi naḥ pathaḥ suvitāya RV.1.90.4^a.
 vīnaḥçina antyāyanāya svahā VS.9.20; 18.28; QB.5.2.1.2.
 See vyaçvana, and cf. svarmurdhā, and svarmaurdhnyāya.
 vinatāya svahā Kauç.116.2.
 vinaddhā gardabhīva AV.10.1.14^b.

vinanādābhidhavaḥ TA.1.3.2^b.

vinayantu sumedhasaḥ PG.3.13.5^d; HG.1.15.3^d; ApMB. 2.22.1^d.

vi navatiṁ nava ca dehyo han RV.6.47.2^d.

vi naḥ sahasraṁ curudho radantu RV.7.62.3^a.

vi nakam akhyat savita vareṇyaḥ (ÇÇ. damūnaḥ) RV.5.81. 2^c; AV.7.73.6^o; VS.12.3^o; TS.4.1.10.4^o; MS.2.7.8^o; 84.15; 3.2.1: 15.2; KS.16.8^o; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.7.4^o; ÇÇ.5.10.10^o; N.12.13^o.

(om) vināyakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.

vināyakāya namaḥ GopāIU.1.

vināgena mṛtyum tīrtva VS.40.11^o; ĪpāU.14^o.

vi nūnam uchad asati pra ketuḥ RV.1.124.11^o.

vi no devaso adruhaḥ RV.8.27.9^a.

vi no rādhaṁsi matibhir dayadhvam RV.7.37.2^d.

vi no rāye duro vṛdhi RV.9.45.3^o; 64.3^o; SV.2.133^o; ApÇ. 12.19.5^o.

vi no rāṣṭram unattu payasā svena TB.2.5.2.2^d. See sarī te rāṣṭram.

vi no vāja ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.4.37.7^a.

vi no voco jatavedaḥ cikītvā RV.4.5.12^b.

vindasva tvam putram nāri AV.3.23.5^o.

vindeyam puruṣaṁ aham RVKh.5.87.15^o.

vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayantam MS.4.13.2^d; 200.11; KS.15.13^d; TB.3.6.2.2^d.

vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayamaṇā ud atāiḥ VS.29.5^b; TS.5.1.11.2^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.6; KSA.6.2^b.

vipatmano naryasya prayajyoḥ RV.1.180.2^b.

vi pathaḥ sūtaḥ sitam RV.8.5.9^o.

vi patho vajasūtaḥ RV.6.53.4^a.

vi panthāno diçam-diçam AV.3.31.4^b.

vipanyavo dīdhyato manīṣā RV.2.20.1^o.

vipanyavo rāspiraṣo agman RV.5.43.14^b.

vipanyāmahe vi paṇir hitavān RV.1.180.7^b.

vi pari dadhāvahai punas te TS.1.5.10.1^d.

vi parjanyaṁ (TS. 9yāḥ) sṛjanti rodast anu RV.5.53.6^o; TS.2.4.8.1^o. See pra parjanyaḥ.

vi parvatasya dīdhitany āirat RV.2.15.8^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b; MS.4.14.5^b; 222.14.

vi parvatāṁ ajarayā ayātām RV.1.116.20^d.

vi parvatāṁ arūjināḥ RV.8.7.23^b.

vi parvatesu rajatha RV.8.7.1^o.

vi parvato jihvā sadhata dyauḥ RV.5.45.3^o.

vi parvaçaç cakarta gam ivasiḥ RV.10.79.6^d.

vi parvāni jihatām sūtava u AV.1.11.1^d.

vipaççaitam tarapiṁ bhṛjamānam AV.13.2.4^a.

vipaççaitam pitaram vaktvānam RV.3.26.9^b.

vipaççite pavamanāya gayata RV.9.86.44^a; SV.2.965^a; TB.3.10.8.1^a. P: vipaççite pavamanāya ApÇ.19.13.16.

vipaççit pucham abharat SMB.1.5.7^a; GG.2.7.14.

vipaççin manasā punātu TA.4.42.5^d.

vi paçyanti paçavo jayamanāḥ TS.4.3.11.3^o; MS.2.13.10^o; 161.11; KS.39.10^o; PG.3.3.5^o.

vi paçyema nṛçakṣasaḥ RV.10.158.5^o; MS.4.12.4^o; 190.16; KS.9.19^o.

vipaḥ çasya vanutho dravanta RV.10.61.3^b; VS.7.17^b; ÇB.4.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.12.14.15^b.

vi pajasā pṛthunā çoçucanaḥ RV.3.15.1^a; VS.11.49^a; TS. 2.5.12.5; 4.1.5.1^a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.14; 3.1.6.8.8; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.21. P: vi pajasā KS.2.15; 7.16; 19.5; KÇ.16.3.15; ApÇ.16.4.1; MÇ.6.1.2.

vipaṁ jyotīṁḥ bibhrate na vedhase RV.3.10.5^o; SV.1.98^o; TS.3.2.11.1^o.

vipaḥ chutudri payasā javete RV.3.33.1^d; N.9.39^d.

vipānam çukramandhasaḥ VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies); 148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2. 6.2.1,3.

vi pāpmanā pṛkta MÇ.7.1.3. See vi mā pāpmanā.

vipāma agre mahiyuvaḥ RV.9.99.1^d; SV.1.551^a.

vipāma agreṣu dhṛitayaḥ RV.8.6.7^b.

vi pāṛthivāni rajasā puruṣtuta RV.10.32.2^b.

vipā varāham ayoagraḥ han RV.10.99.6^d.

vipā vy ānaçur dhiyaḥ RV.9.22.3^o.

vipāgam urvīm subhagām aganma RV.3.33.3^b.

vi pāçam madhyamanī çṛta (TB. and MÇ. var. lect. vṛta) RV.1.25.21^b; KS.21.13^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.

vipipānā çubhas pati RV.10.131.4^o; AV.20.125.4^o; VS. 10.33^o; KS.17.19^o; 38.9^o; ÇB.5.5.4.25^o; TB.1.4.2.1^o; ApÇ.19.2.19^o.

vipipānā (VS. onāḥ) sarasvatī VS.20.76^o; MS.3.11.4^o; 145.14.

vi pipror ahimāyasya dīdhaḥ RV.6.20.7^a.

vi pibadhvam kuçikāḥ somyam madhu RV.3.53.10^d.

vi ptiṁ tṛptim açnuhi RV.8.82.6^o.

vipulam vanam bahvakāçam RVKh.10.142.3^a.

vi pūçann ārayā tuda RV.6.53.6^a.

vi pṛkṣo agne maghavāno açyuh RV.1.73.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.15.

vi pṛkṣo bābadhe nṛbhi stavanaḥ RV.7.36.5^o.

vipṛça (KS. ças; MÇ. çuḥ) stha VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; KÇ.19.2.30; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. next.

vipṛçau sthaḥ VS.9.4 (but VSK.10.1.6, vipṛça stha); ÇB. 5.1.2.18. P: vipṛçau KÇ.14.2.8. Cf. prec.

vi pṛçad iti mātaram RV.8.77.1^b. Cf. jātaḥ pṛçad.

vi pṛçami pākya na devān RV.1.120.4^a.

vipṛçcan rāva no vasu ApÇ.9.3.20^o.

vipo na dyumna ni yuve janānam RV.8.19.33^o.

vipo na yasotayaḥ RV.6.44.6^o.

vipo na rāyo ayaḥ RV.4.48.1^b.

vipra a vaṁsad dhṛtibhiḥ RV.10.26.2^o.

vipra iyarti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.12.31^b.

vipraḥ kavīḥ kavyenā svarecanāḥ RV.9.84.5^d.

vipraḥ pṛeṣṭhaḥ sa hy eṣām babhūva RV.10.61.3^o.

vipram viprāso-vase RV.8.11.6^a; N.14.32^a.

vipram çrotāram atithiṁ raghuṣyadam RV.3.26.2^d.

vipram sahasya dhimahi RV.10.87.22^b; AV.7.71.1^b; 8. 3.22^b; VS.11.26^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.8; KS.16.2^b; 38.12^b.

vipram hotāram adruham RV.8.44.10^a. Cf. next.

vipram hotāram puruvāram adruham RV.6.15.7^o; SV. 2.917^o. Cf. prec.

viprajūtaḥ sūtavataḥ RV.1.3.5^b; AV.20.84.2^b; SV.2.497^b; VS.20.88^b.

vi prathatām devajustām tirāṣa RV.10.70.4^a.
 vi prathasva TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.5; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 viprañ na jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^a; AV.20.67.3^a; SV.1.465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.15.47^a; TS.4.4.4.8^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 158.3; KS.26.110^a; 39.15^a.
 viprañ na dyukṣavacasam suvṛktibhiḥ RV.6.15.4^a.
 vipramanmano vacanasya madhvah RV.6.39.1^b.
 vipram abhi pra gayata RV.9.13.2^b; SV.2.538^b. Cf. indram abhi etc.
 vipram āja vivasvataḥ RV.9.66.8^a.
 viprañ padam āngiraso dadhanah RV.10.67.2^a; AV.20.91.2^a.
 viprayanto vy ānaṣuḥ RV.9.22.5^b.
 vipravirasya mīdhūṣaḥ RV.10.188.2^b.
 vipraviraḥ sadāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.44.5^b.
 vipraḥ cāsi ṣravasaḥ ca sātāu RV.10.61.24^d.
 viprasanne kanṭhike TA.1.4.1^b.
 vipras tarukṣa ā dade RV.8.46.32^b.
 viprasya gr̥ṇato vṛdhe RV.9.43.6^b.
 viprasya dhārāyā kavīḥ RV.9.12.8^a; 44.2^a. Cf. vipraḥ sa dhārāyā.
 viprasya medhyātitheḥ RV.9.43.3^a.
 viprasya yāvayatsakhah RV.10.26.5^d.
 viprasya vā matnām RV.1.86.2^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b.
 viprasya vā yac chaṣmāna ukthyam (AV. ukthyah) RV.10.11.5^a; AV.18.1.22^a.
 viprasya vā yajamānasya vā gr̥ham RV.10.40.14^d.
 viprasya vā yat savanāni gachathah RV.10.41.3^a.
 viprasya vā stuvataḥ sahaso yaho RV.8.19.12^a.
 vipraḥ sa ucyate bhiṣak (MS. kavīḥ) RV.10.97.6^a; VS.12.80^a; TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.12; KS.16.13^a.
 vipraḥ sa dhārāyā sutah SV.2.554^b. Cf. viprasya dhārāyā.
 viprā agniṃ avase pratnam idāte RV.8.23.25^a.
 viprā agne diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.45.7^d.
 viprā atakṣma jivase RV.8.6.33^a.
 viprā ukthebhiḥ kavayo gr̥ṇanti RV.3.34.7^d; AV.20.11.7^d.
 viprā ṛtasya vahasā RV.8.6.2^a; AV.20.138.2^a; SV.2.659^c.
 viprāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 viprā gambhīrāvepasah AV.19.2.3^b.
 viprā gāthām gayata yaj juṣṣati (AA. 9^aat) AA.5.2.2.10^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. See viprāya gāthām.
 viprāpām cādham RV.10.26.4^d; N.6.29.
 viprā navisthayaḥ mati RV.1.82.2^d; 8.25.24^b; SV.1.415^d; VS.3.51^d; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^d; 143.13; KS.9.6^d; ÇB.2.6.1.38^d. See viprā yavistha.
 viprāya gāthām gayata yam juṣṣate SV.1.446^b. See viprā gāthām.
 viprā yajñesu mānuṣesu kārṇi RV.7.2.7^a.
 viprā yajñāḥ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.62.12^b.
 viprāya dirghayaṣase RV.5.61.9^d.
 viprāya br̥hate br̥hat RV.8.98.1^b; AV.20.62.5^b; SV.1.388^b; 2.375^b.
 viprāya ratnam ichati RV.9.47.4^b.
 viprā yavistha imāhe AV.18.4.61^d. See viprā navisthaya.
 viprāya stuvate narā RV.8.85.5^b.
 viprāya stuvate vasu AV.20.135.11^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^a.

viprā ribanti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.1.22.14^b.
 viprā vardhanti suṣṭutam RV.5.13.5^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.7; KS.6.10^b.
 viprā vācā manasā karmaṇa vā VāDh.2.11^b; N.2.4^b.
 viprā vājāḥ sam indhate RV.3.27.11^a.
 viprā viprasya br̥hato vipaṣcitah RV.5.81.1^b; VS.5.14^b; 11.4^b; 37.2^b; TS.1.2.13.1^b; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.13; 4.9.1^b; 120.3; KS.2.10^b; 15.11^b; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^b; TA.4.2.1^b; ÇvetU.2.4^b. Cf. vipro viprasya.
 viprāsa indra yemima RV.8.21.4^b.
 viprāsaḥ parimāṃṣuḥ RV.8.9.3^b; AV.20.139.3^b.
 viprāso agniṃ mahayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.3.3^b.
 viprāso anvyā dhiya RV.9.26.1^a.
 viprāso arkam ānṛcuḥ RV.8.51 (Vā.3).10^b; AV.20.119.2^b; SV.2.960^b.
 viprāso jātavedasah RV.3.11.8^a; 8.11.5^a.
 viprāso deva sukratum RV.8.19.17^a.
 viprāso na manmabhiḥ svādhyah RV.10.78.1^a.
 viprāso mānuṣā yugā KS.16.14^d. See under dāivam mānuṣā.
 viprāso medhasātaye RV.8.3.18^b.
 viprāso yanti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.7.15.9^b.
 viprāso vājāsātaye RV.8.87.6^b.
 viprāso vā dhiyāyavah RV.1.8.6^a; AV.20.7.1.2^a.
 viprā havanta utaye RV.1.23.3^b.
 vipruṭ AV.20.134.4; Vāit.32.25.
 vipruṭam robham udani pravṛktam RV.1.116.24^a.
 vipruṣāṃ ṣāntir asi ApÇ.6.12.6.
 viprebhir astu sanitā RV.1.27.9^c; SV.2.767^c.
 viprebhir astoṣṭa jātavedah RV.1.77.5^b.
 viprebhir vipra santya RV.5.51.3^a.
 viprebhiḥ çukra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^a; 8.60.3^d; SV.2.1164^c; KS.39.15^a.
 vipro dūtah pariṣṛtaḥ RV.8.39.9^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a.
 vipro na jāgrviḥ sadā RV.8.44.29^b.
 vipro bahūva saprathah VS.38.17^b. See mitro etc.
 vipro manmāni dirghaṣrud iyarti RV.7.61.2^b.
 vipro yajñasya sādhanah RV.3.27.8^c; SV.2.828^c; ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
 vipro viprasya sahaso vipaṣcit AV.9.5.13^b. Cf. viprā viprasya.
 vipro viprāya stuvate sumedhah AV.5.11.11^b.
 vipro vipreṇa san sātā RV.8.43.14^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.5.11.5^b; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.11; AB.1.16.30^b; JB.1.65^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; Kauç.108.2^b.
 vipro vendra te vacah RV.8.61.9^b.
 vipro hotela vakṣati RV.1.14.9^c.
 vipravamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 viprutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 viploṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 vibabādhe rocana vi jmo antan RV.10.89.1^b.
 vibādha ugro jāṅgiḍah AV.19.34.7^c.
 vi bādhiṣṭa sya rodasi mahitva RV.7.23.3^c; AV.20.12.3^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^c.
 vibādho asi śāsahīḥ RV.10.133.4^d.
 vi bravitu janabhyah TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 vibhaktā bhāgam dhiṣaṇeva vājam RV.3.49.4^d.

vibhaktāram havāmahe RV.1.22.7^a; VS.30.4^a; QB.10.2.6.6^a.
 vibhaktāsi citrabhāno RV.1.27.6^a; SV.2.848^a.
 vibhaktir anusambhrtāh ApÇ.5.26.5^b.
 vibhajante sma dakṣiṇāh QB.13.5.4.15^d.
 vibhajanty ayo vasu AV.19.50.6^b.
 vi bhaja bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.6^d.
 vibhajjanur aṇanimān iva dyaṇ RV.4.17.13^o.
 vi bha akah sasrjanah prthivyām RV.7.8.2^o.
 vibhāti ketur aruṇah purastāt MS.4.14.14^a: 239.11.
 vibhātīnām sumanā ratnadheyam RV.4.13.1^b.
 vibhātīnām prathamosa vy aṇvāt RV.1.113.15^d.
 vi bhāty agra usasām idhanah RV.10.45.5^d; VS.12.22^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.12; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.27^d.
 vi bhanum viçvadhātanat (SV. viçvathā^o) RV.8.5.1^o; SV.1.219^o.
 vibhāvā devah suraṇah pari kṣitih RV.3.3.9^a.
 vibhāsasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 vibhāsāsi janān anu AV.19.26.3^d.
 vibhidyā puram çayathem apācīm RV.10.67.5^a; AV.20.91.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.5; KS.9.19^a.
 vibhindatī çataçakkhā AV.4.19.5^a.
 vibhinden nāma te pitā AV.4.19.5^b.
 vibhindunā nāsatyā rathena RV.1.116.20^o.
 vibhir dhathur çrebbhir aṇvāh RV.1.117.14^d.
 vibhir dvā carata ekayā saha RV.8.29.8^a.
 vibhiç cyavanam aṇvīnā RV.5.75.5^o.
 vibhiç çyeneva dīyatam RV.5.74.9^d.
 vibhīdako jāgrvir mahyam achān RV.10.34.1^d; N.9.8^d.
 vibhuḥ poṣa uta tinanā RV.5.5.9^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b.
 vibhum viçpatīn namasā niṣedire RV.6.15.8^d; SV.2.918^d.
 vibhum kāmam vy açya (KS.TB. aṇavāi) MS.3.11.10^d: 157.14; KS.38.5^d; TB.2.6.6.5^d. See vibhun.
 vibhu ca me prabhu ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.
 vibhu jyotir adabhyam RV.8.101.12^d; AV.20.58.4^d; SV.2.1139^d; VS.33.40^d.
 vibhu prabhu prathamam mehanāvatah RV.2.24.10^a.
 vibhumadbhyo bhuvanabhyo raṇam dhah RV.8.96.16^d; AV.20.137.10^d; SV.1.326^d.
 vibhur asi pravāhanah PB.1.4.4. P: vibhur asi LÇ.2.2.13. See vibhur etc.
 vibhur matrā prabhuḥ pitrā KSA.1.3. See vibhur etc.
 vibhur vām yāma uta rātir aṇvīnā RV.1.34.1^b.
 vibhur vibhāvā sakha etc.: see next but one.
 vibhur vibhāvā sudṛṣiko asme RV.5.4.2^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.8; KS.23.12^b.
 vibhur vibhāvā suçakha (AV. sakha a) sakhyate RV.10.91.1^d; AV.19.52.2^b.
 vibhur viçvasmāi bhuvanāya medhirah RV.1.31.2^o.
 vibhuve svāha VS.22.30; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11. See vibhuve.
 vibhūtadyumna evayā u saprathah RV.1.156.1^b; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
 vibhūtadyumnaç cyavanah puruṣtutah RV.8.33.6^o.
 vibhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

vibhūtarātīn vipra citraçociṣam RV.8.19.2^a; SV.2.1038^a.
 vibhūtim rādhaso mahah RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^b.
 vibhūtim akṣitavasum RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^b.
 vibhūtīr astu sūrtā RV.1.30.5^o; AV.20.45.2^o; SV.2.950^o.
 vibhūn kāmam vy aṇavāi VS.20.23^d. See vibhum kāmam.
 vibhū prabhu anubhu viçvato huve TB.3.1.3.1^o.
 vi bhūmyā aprathaya indra sānu RV.1.62.5^o.
 vibhūr asi KS.7.2; QB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 vibhūr asi pravāhanah VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.11; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.11; HG.1.16.21. P: vibhur asi KÇ.8.6.15; 9.8.18; 10.6.14; ApÇ.11.14.7; MÇ.2.2.4.8. See vibhur etc.
 vibhūr asi çreṣṭho raçminām vyanapah ApÇ.12.21.11.
 vibhūr matrā prabhuḥ pitrā VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; QB.13.1.6.1; 4.2.15; TB.3.8.9.1; 17.1; ApÇ.20.5.9; 11.1; MÇ.9.2.1. P: vibhur matrā KÇ.20.2.9. See vibhur etc.
 vibhūç ca paribhūç çagne ye te tanvāu tabhyaṁ mā urjam yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.11. P: vibhūç ca paribhūç ca MÇ.1.5.4.17.
 vibhūçann agna ubhayaṁ anu vrata RV.6.15.9^a; SV.2.919^a.
 vibhoç ta indra rādhasah SV.1.366^a; Svidh.2.5.3. See uroç ta.
 vibhrājāñ (AV.SV. çjah) jyotiṣa savah RV.8.98.3^a; 10.170.4^a; AV.20.62.7^a; SV.2.377^a.
 vi bhrājate divy aṇvājanīva RV.5.62.7^b.
 vi bhrājate yad yatayo viçanti TA.10.10.3^d; MahanU.10.5^d.
 vibhrājante ratheçv a RV.5.61.12^b.
 vibhrājamāna usasām upasthād RV.7.63.3^a.
 vibhrājamānah samidhāna ugrah TB.2.4.6.12^o; 3.1.2.8^a.
 vibhrājamānah sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhye (TA. madhyat) VS.15.52^o; TS.4.7.13.4^o; MS.2.12.4^o: 147.14; KS.18.18^o; QB.8.6.3.21; TA.4.42.5^b.
 vibhrājamānāṇç camasaṁ aheva RV.4.33.6^o.
 vibhrājamānām hariṣtm TA.1.27.3^a. See prabhrajān.
 vibhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 vibhrād brhat pibatu somyam madhu RV.10.170.1^a; SV.2.803^a; ArS.5.2^a; VS.33.30^a; MS.1.2.8^a: 18.10; 3.8.5: 101.12; KS.2.9^a; 25.6; KB.25.5; AÇ.8.6.8; 9.9.14; ApÇ.7.4.5^a. Ps: vibhrād brhat pibatu MÇ.1.7.3.36; vibhrād brhat ÇÇ.11.13.28; BrhPDh.9.190. Çf. BrhD.8.73. See adah pibatu.
 vibhrād brhat subhrtam vajasatamam RV.10.170.2^a; SV.2.804^a.
 vibhvataçtām janayathā yajatrāh RV.5.58.4^b.
 vibhvataçto vidathesu pravācyah RV.4.36.5^o.
 vibhvanā cid aṇvapastarebhyah RV.10.76.5^b.
 vibhvābhavat sam rte mātariçvā RV.1.190.2^d.
 vibhvi rātiḥ çatakrato RV.5.38.1^b; SV.1.366^b.
 vibhve svāha MS.3.12.11: 163.14. See vibhuve.
 vibhvo narah svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.4.34.9^d.
 vibhvo ratham naryam vartayantu RV.7.48.1^d.
 vibhvo vibhubhiḥ çavasā çavañsi RV.7.48.2^b; KS.23.11^b.
 vi mac chrathāya (MS. mañ çrathāya) raṇanam ivagah RV.2.28.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 228.13.

vimadan barhir a sadat AV.20.49.3°.
 vimadana yad idita RV.10.24.4°.
 vi madhyam yamayaśadhe AV.6.137.3^b.
 vi madhye arpaśo dhāyī pajraḥ RV.1.158.3^b.
 vi manyum indra vṛtrahan (TS. bhāmitaḥ) RV.10.152.3°;
 AV.1.21.3°; SV.2.1217°; TS.1.6.12.5°; ApÇ.20.20.7°;
 MÇ.9.2.5°.
 vi manyoḥ śarma yacha RV.10.152.5°. See next but one.
 vi mamarṣa rohito viçvarūpaḥ TB.2.5.2.2°. See vi rohito.
 vi mahac charma yacha AV.1.20.3°; 21.4°. See prec. but one.
 vimā asi TA.4.5.6. See vimāsi.
 vi mātaraṁ ca putraṁ ca AV.1.11.5°; TS.3.3.10.1°; KS.13.9°.
 vimāna eṣa divo madhya āste VS.17.59^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a;
 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.11; 3.3.8: 41.6; KS.18.3^a;
 ÇB.9.2.3.17; ApÇ.17.14.9; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vimānaḥ
 KÇ.18.3.19. See nṛcakṣa eṣa.
 vimānam agnir vayunaṁ ca vāghatam RV.3.3.4^b.
 vimāno ahnām bhuvaneṣv arpitāḥ RV.9.86.45^b; SV.2.966^b.
 vimāno rajasāḥ kavīḥ RV.9.62.14^b.
 vi mā pāpmanā (VSK. pāpna) prākta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6;
 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1. See vi pāpmana.
 vi mā pāpmana prāktam VS.9.4; ÇB.5.1.2.18.
 vi mā yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāḥ TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 vimāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. See vimā asi.
 vi mitra evāir arātim atarīt TS.1.8.10.2^b; TB.1.7.4.3.
 See ni mitrayur.
 vi mīmīṣa payasvatīm ghṛtācīm AV.13.1.27^a. Ps: vi
 mīmīṣa payasvatīm Kauç.137.10; vi mīmīṣa Vait.15.7; 28.23. See next.
 vimime tvā payasvatīm devānām TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.11.4.14^a. See prec.
 vimuktāya svāḥ TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 vi mucyadhvam aghnyā (TA. ApÇ. aghniyā) devayanāḥ
 VS.12.73^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.17; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.21;
 TA.6.6.2^a; ApÇ.16.19.8; MÇ.6.1.5. P: vi mucyadhvam
 KÇ.17.2.21.
 vi mucyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.9. P: vimuc-
 yantām KÇ.21.4.4.
 vimucyā vayo-vasāyāçvān RV.1.104.1°. Fragment: ava-
 sāyāçvān N.1.17.
 vimucyā hant iha madayasa RV.3.32.1^d.
 vi muñcāmi brahmaṇā jātavedasam Kauç.6.11^a. P: vi
 muñcāmi Vait.24.7.
 vi muñcāmi rathan iha AV.5.13.6°.
 vi mūrddhanam abhinad arbudasya RV.10.67.12^b; AV.20.91.12^b.
 vimṛgvarīm prthivīm a vadāmi AV.12.1.29^a. Ps:
 vimṛgvarīm prthivīm Kauç.90.15; vimṛgvarīm Kauç.3.8; 24.28; 137.40.
 vi mṛdīkaya te manāḥ RV.1.25.3^a.
 vimṛdhe tvā ÇB.11.1.3.2.
 vimṛdho (or vi mṛdho) hantu sūryaḥ Vait.14.1^f.
 vi mṛdho hanmi rakṣasaḥ AV.8.5.8^d.

vi me karpā patayato vi cakṣuḥ RV.6.9.6^a.
 vi me pāpmanāḥ jahi KÇ.4.15.5. See vidya me.
 vi me purutrā patayanti kāmāḥ RV.3.55.3^a.
 vi me manaç carati durādhitḥ RV.6.9.6°.
 vimokaç ca mārdrapaviç ca mā hāsistām AV.16.3.4.
 vimocanaṁ vajino dakṣiṇavat RV.3.53.6^d.
 vimocanaṁ vajino rāsabhasya RV.3.53.5^d.
 vimocanaṁ kṛpate tat tv aśya RV.3.30.12^d.
 vi ya inoty ajaraḥ pāvakaḥ RV.6.4.3°.
 vi ya aurpot prthivīm jayamanāḥ AV.13.3.22^a.
 vi yaḥ prṣṭheva janimāny aśyaḥ RV.10.89.3°.
 vi yakṣmeṇa sam āyusa AV.3.31.1^d-11^d.
 viyao chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16;
 KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 vi yat tiro dharuṇam acyutaḥ rajah RV.1.56.5^a.
 vi yat te cety amṛtasya varpaḥ RV.4.16.14^b.
 vi yat payo viçvajinvā bharante RV.6.67.7^d.
 vi yat pavitraṁ dhiṣaṇā atavata AB.1.20.4^a; KB.8.5;
 AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.16^a. P: vi yat pavitraṁ ÇÇ.7.15.13.
 vi yat sūryo na rocate brhad bhāḥ RV.7.8.4^b; VS.12.34^b;
 TS.2.5.12.4^b; 4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 87.16; KS.16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.1.14.
 vi yad ajraṇ ajatha nāva im yatha RV.5.54.4°.
 vi yad aśhad yajato vatacoditaḥ RV.1.14.17^a.
 vi yad aher adha tviṣaḥ RV.8.93.14^a.
 vi yad āvaç cakṣasā sūryasya RV.1.113.9^b.
 vi yad uchasi sūnari RV.1.48.10^b.
 vi yad uchān viyotāro amṛtāḥ RV.4.55.2^b.
 vi yad yadi vāta ūhuḥ purandhim RV.4.27.3^b.
 vi yad rukmo na rocasa upāke RV.7.3.6^b.
 vi yad rohanti cakṣitaḥ RV.6.44.6^d.
 vi yad varāṇsi parvatasya vṛpve RV.4.21.8^a.
 vi yad vartanta enyaḥ RV.5.53.7^d.
 vi yad vācāḥ kṛtāso bharante RV.6.67.10^a.
 viyantu devā haviṣo me aśya TS.1.5.10.3^d. See vyantu etc.
 viyantu devīr ya ṛtur janinām TB.3.5.12.1^d. See vyantu
 etc.
 viyantv ājyasya: see vyantv ājyasya.
 vi yamo yan na saṁyamāḥ AV.4.3.7^b.
 vi yas tastambha rodasi RV.9.101.15^b; SV.2.738^b. Cf.
 next.
 vi yas tastambha rodasi cid urvi RV.7.86.1^b; KS.4.16^b.
 Cf. prec.
 vi yas tastambhaṣṣā ima rajāṇi RV.1.164.6°; AV.9.9.7°.
 vi yasya te jrayasānasyājara RV.10.115.4^a.
 vi yasya te prthivyām pājo aśret RV.7.3.4^a.
 vi ya janāti jasurim RV.5.61.7^a.
 vi yātayantām agado-yam astu AV.5.29.6^d-9^d.
 vi yāta viçvam atripam RV.1.86.10^b.
 vi yāty abhi mānuṣān RV.1.48.7^d.
 vi yathana vanināḥ prthivyāḥ RV.1.39.3°.
 viyāsāya svāḥ VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 vi yā srjati samanāḥ vy arthināḥ RV.1.48.6^a.
 viyugbhir vāya iha tā vi muñca AV.7.4.1^d. See niyud-
 bhir vāyav iha.
 vi yuṣmakabhir utibhiḥ RV.1.39.8^d.

vi ye cṛtānty ṛtā sapantā RV.1.67.8^a.
 vi ye te agne bhejire anikam RV.7.1.9^a.
 vi ye dadhuḥ paradaṁ māsam ad ahaḥ RV.7.66.11^a.
 vi ye bhṛājante sumakhāsa ṛṣibhiḥ RV.1.85.4^a.
 vi yoktrāṁ vi niyojanam AV.7.78.1^b.
 vi yoktrāṁ paricartanāni TS.1.6.4.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 48.2;
 2.12.3^b: 147.1; KS.5.3^b.
 vi yo jaghāna cāmiteva carma RV.5.85.10^a; KS.12.15^a.
 vi yojanā mimidhvam TS.1.7.8.1.
 vi yo dhṛṣṇo vadhīḥ vajrahasta RV.6.17.10^a.
 vi yonim vi gavīṇike (TS. gavīṇyau; KS. paripaham) AV.
 1.11.5^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b; KS.13.9^b.
 vi yonim hāpayamasi AV.1.11.3^b.
 vi yo bharibhrad ośadhīḥ jīhvām RV.2.4.4^a.
 vi yo mame pṛthivīm sūryepa RV.5.85.5^d.
 vi yo mame yamyā samyati madah RV.9.68.3^a.
 vi yo mame rajasi sukratūyaya RV.1.160.4^a. Cf. next.
 vi yo rajāḥy amimta sukratūḥ RV.6.7.7^a. Cf. prec.
 vi yo ratnā purūvasur dadhāti RV.7.38.1^d.
 vi yo ratnā bhajati mānavebhyah RV.4.54.10^a; KS.34.18^a;
 GB.2.2.12^a; TB.3.7.13.4^a; Vait.16.15^a; MÇ.2.5.4.24^a.
 vi yo rarapca ṛṣibhir navebhiḥ RV.4.20.5^a.
 vi yo vṛutsu rodhan mahitvā RV.1.67.9^a.
 vi rakṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.3^a; AV.1.21.3^a; SV.
 2.12.17^a; ApÇ.20.20.7^a; MÇ.9.2.5^a. P: vi rakṣah ÇG.
 6.5.6. See vi çatṛūn vi.
 virajāḥ para akṣat ÇB.14.7.2.23^a; BṛhU.4.4.23^a.
 viratāḥ smaḥ (ÇG. sma bhoḥ) ÇG.4.8.16; PG.2.12.3. See
 virāmo.
 vi ratnadhā dayate vāryāṇi RV.9.90.2^d; SV.1.528^d; 2.
 758^d.
 virapçine vajripe çantamāni RV.6.32.10^a; SV.1.322^a.
 virapçin vi mṛdho jahi rakṣasvinīḥ AV.6.2.2^a.
 virapçī gomati mahi RV.1.8.8^b; AV.20.60.4^b; 71.4^b.
 viramyā mārute çighe Kauç.141.41^a.
 vi raçmayo janān anu RV.1.50.3^b; AV.13.2.18^b; 20.47.
 15^b; ArS.5.8^b; VS.8.40^b; MS.1.3.33^b: 41.7; KS.4.11^b;
 ÇB.4.5.4.11^b; ApÇ.16.12.1^b.
 vi raçmibhiḥ saṛje sūryo gāḥ RV.7.36.1^b; KB.25.2.
 virājam gopatīm gavām RV.10.166.1^d.
 virājam ca svarājam ca HG.1.11.1^a. See samrājam ca
 virājam.
 virājam chanda ihendriyam VS.28.31^a; TB.2.6.17.6^a.
 Cf. virāt chanda.
 virājantaṁ prathamam adhvarāṇam AV.19.42.4^b. See
 pra samrājam prathamam.
 virājam a tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; TB.1.7.7.2.
 virājam ahur brahmaṇah pitaram AV.8.9.7^a.
 virājam udho yasyahuḥ AV.10.7.19^a.
 virājah çruṣṭiḥ sabharā asan nah AV.3.17.2^a. See girā
 ca çruṣṭiḥ.
 virāje samidham kuru RVKh.10.128.12^a.
 virājā chandasendriyam VS.28.42^d; TB.2.6.20.4^d.
 virājā jyotiṣa saha VS.38.27^d; MS.4.9.13^a: 134.7; ÇB.
 14.3.1.31; TB.3.7.9.4^a; TA.4.21.1^a; AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.
 7.16.8^a.
 virājā jyotiṣmān TS.4.4.8.1.

virājāni (ApMB. omi) janasya (ApMB. dhanasya) ca RV.
 10.159.6^d; 174.5^d; AV.1.29.6^d; ApMB.1.16.6^d.
 virāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22.23.
 virājo adhi pūruḥ RV.10.90.5^b; AV.19.6.9^b; ArS.4.7^b;
 VS.31.5^b; TA.3.12.2^b.
 virājo doham aṣṭya ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.21; ÇG.3.7.5;
 PG.1.3.12; ApMB.2.9.13; MG.1.9.7.
 virājo doho-si ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.20; ÇG.3.7.5; PG.1.3.
 12; HG.1.13.1; ApMB.2.9.13 (ApÇ.5.13.8); MG.1.9.7.
 virājo nama kāmādugha akṣyamāṇah (TS. MS. odugha
 amutrāmuṣmīn loke; KS. kāmādughaḥ) VS.17.3^d; TS.
 4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14: 119.1; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.19.
 virājāne svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 virājyāsam ihāikavṛi ApÇ.6.23.1^f.
 virāt ca prabhuḥ cagne ye te tanvāu tabhyām mā ūjam
 yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: virāt ca prabhuḥ ca MÇ.1.
 5.4.17. See under ye te agne çive.
 virāt chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.19^a; MS.
 3.11.11^a: 158.13; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a. Cf. virā-
 jam chanda.
 virāt chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1;
 MS.2.8.2: 107.19; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.12; KS.
 17.2,3; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.12; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 virāt trinçah MS.2.8.4: 109.6.
 virāt pṛthivi AV.9.10.24.
 virāt prajāpatiḥ AV.9.10.24.
 virāt samrād vibhviḥ prabhviḥ RV.1.188.5^a.
 virāt arṣṭa prajāpateḥ TB.1.2.1.27^b; ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 virāt svarājam abhy eti paçat AV.8.9.9^b.
 virād (VSK. virāl) agne ksatrabhṛd dīdihīha AV.7.84.1^b;
 VS.27.7^b; VSK.29.7^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.6;
 KS.18.16^b.
 virād agre samabhavat AV.19.6.9^a. See under tato virād.
 virād antarikṣam AV.9.10.24.
 virād aprativācyah PG.3.13.4^b.
 virād (VSK. ÇÇ. virāl) asi VS.14.13; 15.11; VSK.15.4.3;
 16.3.4; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.
 9; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.11; 36.15; 37.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14;
 6.1.6; TB.1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; 9.2; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.5.11.
 6; 9.9.1; 11.11.8; 19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 virād asi sapatnaha (MS. rakṣoha) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10:
 20.4; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: virād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.
 virād apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 virād indro-bhavad vaçi AV.11.5.16^d.
 virād iyaṁ suprajā atyajāṣit AV.14.2.74^d.
 virād iṣa AV.8.8.23.
 virādo (read virājo, or dialectic?) -smi nṛṣasahīḥ MÇ.1.6.
 2.17^b.
 virād jyotiḥ adharayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.4; MS.2.7.16:
 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23,24; ApÇ.16.24.3; MÇ.6.
 1.7. P: virāt KÇ.17.4.22.
 virād jyotiṣa saha KS.5.2^d.
 virād diçāṁ viṣṇupaṭni aghorā KS.22.14^a. See dhruva
 diçām.
 virād devī purohita TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 virād yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
 virād varuṇasya (GB. Vait. varuṇasya paṭni) MS.1.9.2:

132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See varuṇasya virāṭ.

virāṭ vak AV.9.10.24.

virāṭ mitravaruṇayor abhiṣṭh RV.10.130.5^a.

virāṭ mṛtyuḥ sādhyānam adhirājo babhūva AV.9.10.24.

vi rāṭim martyebhyaḥ RV.8.9.16^d; AV.20.142.1^d.

vir abharad iṣṭaḥ (AV. iṣṭaḥ) cyeno adhvare RV.10.11.4^b; AV.18.1.21^b.

virāmo-stu MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39. See virataḥ, and cf. viṣṭāṭaḥ.

vi rāya āurṇod durāḥ puruṣuḥ RV.1.68.10^a.

virāl agne etc.: see virāḍ agne etc.

virāl ajuhvaḍ grāmakāmāḥ ÇG.3.2.2^c.

virāl asi: see virāḍ asi.

virudrasya prasaravanasya eṣṭāu RV.1.180.8^b.

virūpaḥ sarvasmā āstī ÇÇ.12.15.1.5^c. See varūtham sarvasmā.

virūpākṣas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10.

virūpākṣeṇa babhūṇām NīlarU.23^a.

virūpākṣo-si dantāñjis tasya te çayya pārṇe grhā antar-ikṣe vimitān hiraṇyayān tad devānām hṛdayāny ayaṣamaye kumbhe antaḥ saṁnihitāni tani balabhre ca balāṣe ca rakṣato-pramanī (comm. apramanī) animiṣṭaḥ (text animiṣṭaḥ) satyān yat te dvādaça putrās te tvāsamvatsare-samvatsarekāmāpreṇa yajñena yājyitvā punar brahmacaryān upayanti SMB.2.4.6. Designated as virūpākṣa GG.4.5.6,8; KhG.1.2.23; Gṛhyas.1.96; Karmaṇ.1.9.5.

virūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

virūpāsa id ṛṣayaḥ RV.10.62.5^a; N.11.17^a.

virūpāso divas pari RV.10.62.6^b.

virūpāḥ sadṛṣa uta KS.30.8^b; ApÇ.7.15.5^b.

virūpāḥ santo bahudhāikarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b; KS.30.8^b; TA.3.11.11^b, 12^b (ter); MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.

vi rebhadbhir aratir bhātī vibhva RV.10.3.6^d.

virokīpāḥ sūryasyeva raçmayāḥ RV.5.55.3^c; KB.25.9.

vi rocātām aruṣo bhanuṇā çucih RV.10.43.9^c; AV.20.17.9^c.

virocano mayi sattvam avadadhatu SMB.2.6.14.

virocamānaḥ kakubhām acodate RV.5.44.2^b.

virocamānaḥ pari sīm nayanti RV.1.95.2^d; TB.2.8.7.4^d.

virocamānaḥ mahiṣasya dhāma RV.1.95.9^b.

vi rodasi ataped ghosa eṣām RV.3.31.10^c.

vi rodasi pathya yāti sādhan RV.6.66.7^d.

vi rodasi majmanā bādhatē çavaḥ RV.1.51.10^b.

vi roruvaj jathare viçvam ukṣate RV.10.92.5^d.

vi rohita purumīdhaya yematuh RV.5.61.9^c.

vi rohito amṛṣad viçvarūpam AV.13.1.8^a. See vi mamarça.

viroheṇa virohāya viroham jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. See next.

viroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. See prec.

vir yonā vasatāv iva RV.9.62.15^c.

vi lapantu yātudhanāḥ AV.1.7.3^a.

viliptī ya brhaspate AV.12.4.46^a. Cf. next but one.

viliptī sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.47^b.

viliptya brhaspate AV.12.4.44^a. Cf. prec. but one.

viliṣṭam sūdayantu te VS.2.3.41^d; TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d.

viliḍhyam lāṁyam AV.1.18.4^c.

vi lumpatām agham Kāuç.85.22.

vilomākārṣam atmanāḥ TB.3.7.5.5^b; ApÇ.2.19.6^b; MÇ.1.3.2.13^b.

vilohito adhiṣṭhānāt AV.12.4.4^a.

vivakti vahnīḥ svapasyate makhaḥ RV.10.11.6^c; AV.18.1.23^c.

vivakṣanasya pītaye RV.8.1.25^d; 35.23^b; SV.2.742^d.

vivakṣaṇā aneḥasāḥ RV.8.45.11^c.

vivakṣate iva te mukham VS.23.23^c, 25^c.

vi vajrahasto mahinā jaghāna RV.7.21.4^d.

vi vajreṇa pariṣado jaghāna RV.3.33.7^c.

vivadhac chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; ÇB.8.5.2.5. See vivadham.

vi vartantām adrayaç çayamānaḥ RV.10.94.14^d.

vivartamānāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.

vivartayantīm rajasi samante RV.7.80.1^c.

vi vartete ahanī cakriyeva RV.1.185.1^d; N.3.22^d.

vi vartete rajasi vedyābhiḥ RV.6.9.1^b; N.2.21^b.

vivarto-çṭacatvāriṇṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.5; ÇB.8.4.1.25. See vivarto.

vivartayate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

vivalam chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.1. See yuvalam.

vivasva adityaiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapīthas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10. Pa: vivasva adityaiṣa te somapīthah TS.6.5.6.5; KS.28.6; vivasva aditya ApÇ.13.9.7. See vivasvann.

vivasvataḥ sadana (MS. onā) a hi pipriye RV.3.51.3^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 184.2.

vivasvataḥ sadane asya tani RV.3.34.7^c; AV.20.11.7^c.

vivasvataḥ sadane dhārayante RV.10.12.7^b; AV.18.1.35^b.

vivasvatā cakṣasa dyām apaç ca RV.1.96.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 157.15; KS.21.14^c.

vivasvate tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.5; KS.22.5.

vivasvate svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.

vivasvatya mahi citram anikam RV.3.30.13^b.

vivasvadavāte abhi no grñhi (TS. grñhi) TS.4.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.6; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.

vivasvantam huve yaḥ pita te RV.10.14.5^c; AV.18.1.59^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.1. Cf. BrhD.6.157.

vivasvann (VSK. ovaḥ) adityaiṣa te somapīthah (VS. VSK.ÇB. somapīthas tasmin matsva) VS.8.5; VSK.8.1.3; MS.4.6.9: 92.5; ÇB.4.3.5.18; MÇ.2.5.1.5. 1^c: vivasvann aditya KÇ.10.4.7. See vivasva adī.

vivasva parvatānam RV.1.187.7^b; KS.40.8^b.

vivasvān aditir devajutis te na aditya aṣyaḥ juṣāṇa viyantū TS.1.5.3.3. See under devajute vivasvann.

vivasvān adityaiṣa etc.: see vivasvann.

vivasvān no abhayam kṛnotu AV.18.3.61^a. Pa: vivasvān nah Kāuç.81.48; 82.36; vivasvān Kāuç.86.17. See vāivasvato no etc.

vivasvān no amṛtave dadhatu AV.18.3.62^a.

vi vān ratho vadhvā yadamānaḥ RV.7.69.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.1; TB.2.8.7.7^c.

vi vājan soma gomataḥ RV.9.67.5^c.
 vi vām cikitsad ṛtaś ca dha nārī RV.4.16.10^d.
 vi vātajato ataseṣu tiṣṭhate RV.1.58.4^a.
 vi vāta vāhi yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.3^b; AV.4.13.3^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 vi vāram avyam samayāti yāti RV.9.97.56^d.
 vi vāram avyam arṣati RV.9.61.17^c; SV.2.240^c.
 vi vāram avyam āpavah RV.9.13.6^c; SV.2.541^c.
 vivāśate vāryāni svadhvarah RV.8.19.24^c.
 vivāśana vivāśaya SMB.2.4.11^d.
 vivāhe kṛtyān yam cakruḥ AV.14.2.65^c.
 vivāhe vahatau ca yat AV.14.2.66^b.
 viviktyāi (TB. vivityai) kṣattaram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 vivighnam abhidastatḥ (ApMB. oghnam pṛtanayataḥ) HG.1.12.2^d; ApMB.2.21.19^d.
 vi vicyadhvam yajñiyasas tuṣāḥ AV.11.1.12^b.
 vivificanti vanaspatin RV.1.39.5^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b.
 vivitī svāha: see viciṭī svāha.
 vivityāi etc.: see viviktyai etc.
 vividdhā kakajakṛta AV.11.10.25^c.
 vi vidyuto na vṛṣṭibhi rucanaḥ RV.7.56.13^c; MS.4.14.18^c; 247.10; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
 viviṣṭyāi svāha TA.10.58.1; TAA.10.66. See viciṭī.
 vi vṛkṣān hantya uta hanti rakṣasaḥ RV.5.83.2^a; N.10.11^a.
 vivṛte tva VS.15.9.
 vivṛttacakra āśnāḥ HG.2.1.3^c; ApMB.2.11.12^c, 13^c. See avimuktacakra.
 vivṛttāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.3; KSA.1.10.
 vi vṛtram parvaṇo yayuḥ (RV.8.6.13^b, rujān) RV.8.6.13^b; 7.23^a.
 vi vṛtrasya samayā pāyārujah RV.1.56.6^d.
 vi vṛtrasya hanu ruja RV.10.152.3^b; AV.1.21.3^b; SV.2.1217^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; ApC.20.20.7^b; MÇ.9.2.5^b.
 vi vṛtrasyābhinac chirah RV.8.76.2^b; AV.20.128.13^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^c.
 vi vṛtha yo adabhyah RV.10.26.7^d.
 vivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.4.4.1.3.
 vi vṛṇad vajreṇa vṛtram indrah RV.1.61.10^b; AV.20.35.10^b.
 vi vṛṇanti mayūryah AV.7.56.7^b.
 vi vṛhāmo vimalyakam AV.6.127.3^c.
 viveṣa bhūtāni carācarāṇi TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.4^d.
 viveṣa yan mā dhiṣṇā jajāna RV.3.32.14^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 182.11; 4.14.8; 248.12; KS.8.16^a; 38.7^a. Ps: viveṣa yan mā TS.2.5.12.5; TB.2.6.9.1; viveṣa yat MÇ.5.1.10.43.
 vi vo dhamatv okasaḥ AV.3.2.2^c.
 vivyaktha mahinā vṛṣan RV.8.92.23^a; SV.2.1011^a.
 vivyadad vajro harito na ranhya RV.10.96.4^b; AV.20.30.4^b.
 vi vratāni janānam RV.9.112.1^b.
 vi vratāni arjāvahāi MS.1.2.13; 22.18.
 viṣa ā kṣeti viṣyo viṣam-viṣam RV.10.91.2^d.
 viṣa adevir abhy āpnavāma RV.6.49.15^c. Cf. viṣo adevir.
 viṣa ārti śhutam rājasaṇam RV.1.96.3^b.
 viṣa ā roha tvadyonayo yah AV.13.1.2^b.

viṣa āviṣa mahataḥ sadhasthāt KS.7.12^b; 38.12^b; ApC.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.2.17^b.
 viṣa upa bruvate dasmam ārti RV.1.77.3^d.
 viṣaḥ pūrvāḥ pra carā carāṇiprah RV.7.31.10^c; AV.20.73.3^c; SV.1.328^c; 2.1143^c.
 viṣaḥ-viṣam yudhaye (AV. yuddhāya) sam ciṣādhi RV.10.84.4^b; AV.4.31.4^b.
 viṣam-viṣam hi gachathah RV.7.74.1^d; SV.1.304^d; 2.103^d.
 viṣaḥ-viṣam maghavā pary āpāyata RV.10.43.6^a; AV.20.17.6^a.
 vi cakrah papakṛtyaya AV.3.31.2^b.
 vi cātṛn tadhi (VSK. talhi) vi mrdho nudasva RV.10.180.2^d; AV.7.84.3^d; SV.2.1223^d; VS.18.71^d; VSK.20.5.4^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.15; KS.8.16^d.
 vi cātṛn vi mrdho nuda TS.1.6.12.5^a; TB.2.4.7.4^c. See vi rakṣo.
 viṣantu etc.: see viṣantu, and viṣam tu.
 viṣam tvaṁ pāhndriyena TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.10; 1.3.27; 39.16; KS.4.5. See viṣam tvaṁ.
 viṣam dhāmya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9; 129.17; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; ApC.15.11.2.
 viṣam puṣṭin me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApC.4.6.2.
 viṣalyo vāpavān (TS. bāpavān; MS. bāpavān; KS. bāpavān; NīlarU. vāpavān) uta VS.16.10^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 122.3; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.15^b.
 viṣaḥ cakre balihṛtaḥ sahoḥhih RV.7.6.5^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d.
 viṣaḥ ca yasya atithir bhavasi RV.5.3.5^c.
 viṣa stavetatithih RV.5.18.1^b; SV.1.85^b.
 viṣas tva dharmanā vayam anu kramāma (MS. anu parikramāma) suvitāya navyase VS.38.19; MS.4.9.10; 130.16; ÇB.14.3.1.9; TA.4.11.3. Quasi-metrical.
 viṣas tva rasantām pradicoṇu sarvāḥ Kauç.106.7^c.
 viṣas tva sarva vāñchantu RV.10.173.1^c; AV.4.8.4^c; 6.87.1^c; VS.12.11^c; TS.4.2.1.4^c; 5.2.1.4; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.12; KS.16.8^c; 19.11; 35.7^c; 37.9^c; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^c; 7.15.4^c; Kauç.140.8.
 viṣaḥ saṁmanasas karat AV.7.94.1^d. See viṣo balihṛtas.
 viṣaḥ sūryeṇa sahyāḥ RV.10.148.2^b.
 viṣam rājānam adbhutam RV.8.43.24^a.
 viṣam vavarjṣṭam RV.1.134.6^c. Cf. viṣam avarjṣṭam.
 viṣam vahnir na viṣatīh RV.9.108.10^b; SV.2.362^b.
 (om) viṣākham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 viṣākham (KS. okha) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.2; KS.39.13. See viṣākhe.
 viṣākḥābhyām svāha TB.3.1.4.14.
 viṣākhe nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2. See viṣākham etc.
 viṣam kavim viṣpatim ṣaṣvatīnām RV.6.1.8^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.4; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a. Cf. next.
 viṣam kavim viṣpatim mānuṣṭam (RV.3.2.10^a, mānuṣṭiṣaḥ) RV.3.2.10^a; 5.4.3^a. Cf. prec.
 viṣam kṣayatho amṛtasya majmanā RV.1.112.3^b.
 viṣam gopā asya caranti jantavaḥ RV.1.94.5^a.
 viṣam gopā janitā rodasyoh RV.1.96.4^c.
 viṣam devayatinām RV.1.36.1^b; SV.1.59^b.
 viṣam dāivīnām uta pūrvayāvā RV.3.34.2^d; AV.20.11.2^d.
 viṣam nakṣatṛaṣvasam RV.10.22.10^d.
 viṣam na viṣo amṛtaḥ svādhih RV.1.70.4^b.

viçām akr̥vann aratim pāvakam RV.10.46.4^a.
 viçām aktor uṣasah pūrvahutsu RV.7.39.2^o; VS.33.44^o; N.5.28^o.
 viçām agnim svadhvaram RV.5.9.3^d; 6.16.40^c; TS.3.5.11.4^o; MS.4.10.3^o; 148.8; KS.15.12^o; MÇ.5.1.3.3.
 viçām agnim ajaram pratham idyam RV.8.23.20^o.
 viçām agnim atithim suprayasam (KS. vyāsam) RV.2.4.1^b; KS.39.14^b.
 viçām agnir mānuṣiṇām RV.3.11.5^b; SV.2.906^b. See agnir viçām.
 viçām attājani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 viçām adhāyi viçpatir durone RV.7.7.4^c.
 viçām avarjuṣṭām AV.7.50.2^b. Cf. viçām vavarjuṣṭām.
 viçām āsam abhayanām adhikṣitam RV.10.92.14^a.
 viçām iṣāno maghavendro mā yaçasā nayat ApÇ.6.20.2.
Metrical: two pādas.
 viçām patir abhavad vājiniṣvān MS.4.14.12^b; 235.17. See diçām etc.
 viçālañ chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.4; 2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.2; 5.2.6.
 viçālāya svāha ÇG.4.18.1.
 viçāsata GG.3.10.32.
 viçi kṣemam adidharan AV.3.3.5^d.
 viçikhāsaḥ kapardinah VS.16.59^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.17; KS.17.16^b; TA.1.4.2^d.
 viçi mā dṛiṇha ApÇ.18.18.6.
 viçi rāja pratiṣṭhitah VS.20.9^d; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.11; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.6^f.
 viçi rāṣṭre jāgṛhi rohitasya AV.13.1.9^d.
 viçir̥ṣṇim gr̥dhraçṛṇim ca TA.1.28.1^a.
 vi çuṣṇasya dṛiṇhita āirayat purah RV.1.51.11^d.
 vi çuṣṇasya saṁgrathitam anarva RV.10.61.13^e.
 vi çṛṇiṇam abhinac çuṣṇam indrah RV.1.33.12^b; N.6.19.
 viçe janāya mahi çarma yachatam RV.1.93.8^d; 7.82.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.1; 4.14.6^b; 223.8; TB.2.8.4.5^b; 7.10^d.
 viçe tvā yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 viçe-viçe yajñiṇāya RV.1.27.10^b; SV.1.15^b; 2.1013^b; N.10.8^b.
 viçesapam tu vakṣyāmaḥ TA.1.3.3^o.
 viçe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 viçe adevir abhy ācarantī RV.8.96.15^o; AV.20.137.9^o; AB.6.36.13. Cf. viça ādevir.
 viçe adya marutām ava hvaye RV.5.56.1^o.
 viçe dastir akr̥nor apraçastah RV.4.28.4^b.
 viçe na kuto jarituro napṣyathah RV.10.40.6^b.
 viçe na yukta uṣaso yatante RV.7.79.2^b.
 viçe balihr̥tas karat RV.10.173.6^d; KS.35.7^d. See viçaḥ saṁmanasas.
 viçe me-ñgāni sarvataḥ VS.20.8^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.6; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.5^d.
 viçe me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 viçe yad ahve nr̥bhīḥ sanidāḥ RV.1.69.6^a.
 viçe yantrābhyāñ vidhamāmy enan TB.3.7.6.7^c; ApÇ.4.6.5^c.

viço yantre (KS. 0tr̥) nudamāne aratim KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.5^a.
 viço yantre stha TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13.
 viço yena gachatho devayantī RV.7.69.20; MS.4.4.100^c; 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^o. Cf. next.
 viço yena gachatho yajvarir nara RV.10.41.2^o. Cf. prec.
 viço rājanam upa tasthur rgmiyam RV.6.8.4^b; N.7.26^b.
 viço rājeva mdati RV.9.7.5^b; SV.2.482^b.
 viço-viça idyam adhvarēṣu RV.6.49.2^a.
 viço-viçaḥ praviçivānsam imahe AV.4.23.1^o. See viçva-
 syām viçi.
 viço-viço vo atithim RV.8.74.1^a; SV.1.87^a; 2.914^a; AA.1.1.1.5; ÇÇ.17.8.1. P: viço-viço vah ÇÇ.14.53.4; 10.14.2 (comm.). Cf. Br̥hD.6.94.
 viço viçva anu prabhuh (TB. 0bhu) RV.8.11.8^b; 43.21^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^b. See diço etc.
 viçpatir̥ yahvam atithini narah sada RV.3.3.8^a.
 vi çrayantam urviya hoyamanah RV.2.3.5^a.
 vi çrayantam r̥tavrdhah RV.1.13.6^a; 142.6^a; VS.28.5^d; MS.4.13.2^f; 200.12; KS.15.13^f; TB.3.6.2.2^f.
 viçrayamāṇo amatim ur̥cīm RV.7.45.3^o; MS.4.14.6^o; 228.19; TB.2.8.6.2^o.
 vi çrayasva diço mahir̥ TB.2.7.15.4^b. See vi kramasva diço.
 vi çravāṇsi vi sāubhaga RV.9.67.5^b.
 viçrutayo yatha pathah ÇÇ.9.6.6^a. See visrutayo.
 viçruto bahudhā makhaḥ ÇB.2.2.5^b.
 vi çloka etu (AV. eti; TS. ÇvetU. çloka yanti) pathyeva (KS. patheva) sūreḥ (AV. sūriḥ; TS. ÇvetU. sūrah) RV.10.13.1^b; AV.18.3.39^c; VS.11.5^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.2; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^b.
 viçloka viçvadavye tvā sañjuhomi svāha MÇ.2.5.5.19. See viçvalopa.
 viçva aditya adite sajoṣah (RV.10.63.17^b, manṣi) RV.6.51.5^c; 10.63.17^b; MS.4.14.11^o; 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5^o.
 viçva aditya vasavaç ca devah (MG. sarve) AG.2.4.14^a; PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. P: viçva adityah (text, viçvadit-
 yah) MG.1.11.16.
 viçva ā somapitaye ÇÇ.7.10.14^f.
 viçva enam anu madantu devah AV.7.16.1^d; 35.1^d; VS.27.8^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; KS.18.16^d. See viçve çainam.
 viçvaḥ pūrvur mudati harsamanah RV.4.38.3^b.
 viçvañ yaço mahah TB.3.10.5.1.
 viçvañ viveṣi dravinam upa kṣu RV.10.61.12^d.
 viçvañ vivyāca pr̥thiviva puṣṭam MS.4.11.1^a; 161.7. P:
 viçvañ vivyāca MS.4.14.9; 229.10; MÇ.5.1.5.40.
 viçvañ çatruñ str̥ṇoṣi yam RV.1.129.4^c.
 viçvañ çardho abhito mā ni çeda RV.7.59.7^o.
 viçvañ çṛnoti paçyati RV.8.78.5^o.
 viçvañ satyañ kr̥puhi viṣṭam astu RV.3.30.6^d. See viçvaksatyam.
 viçvañ satyañ maghavānā yuvor it RV.2.24.12^a. Cf. Br̥hD.4.81.
 viçvañ sa deva prati vāram agne RV.6.13.4^c.
 viçvañ sa dhatte dravinam yam invasi RV.5.28.2^o.
 viçvañ sam atripam daha RV.1.36.14^b, 20^d; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.13.1^b; 199.9; AB.2.2.19^b; ÇB.3.1 (bit); TB.3.6.1.2^b. *Fragment: sam atripam daha MÇ.5.2.8.9.*

viçvañ sañpaçyan suvidatro yajatrañ AV.13.2.44.
viçvañ sa veda varupo yathā dhiyā RV.10.11.10; AV.
18.1.180.

viçvañ subhñtañ suvidatrañ no astu AV.1.31.4.
viçvañ so agne jayati tvayā dhanam RV.1.36.4.
viçvañ svādina sañbhñtām usriyāyām RV.3.30.14.
viçvañ hi (KS. ha) riprañ pravahanti (MS. 'tu) devīñ
RV.10.17.100; AV.6.51.20; VS.4.20; MS.1.2.10: 10.2;
3.6.2; 61.8; KS.2.10; ÇB.3.1.2.11. See viçvam asmat.
viçvañ hy asyām bhuvanam aviveça MS.1.11.10: 161.9.
See yasyām idam viçvañ.

viçvañ hy ugra nicikosi drugdham AV.1.10.2b.
viçvakarma řiñ VS.13.58; ÇB.8.1.2.9. See viçvakarma
etc., çakvararāivatābhyām, and cf. viçvakarmā ta.
viçvakarmāñ tanupā sei ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. viçvakarmāñau.
viçvakarmāñ samavartatādhi (VS. 'tagre) VS.31.17b;
MS.2.7.15b: 96.15; KS.39.2b; TA.3.13.1b; ApÇ.16.
29.2b.

viçvakarmāñ viçvadevyāvata RV.10.170.4d.
viçvakarmāñ svāhā VS.12.43; VSK.12.7.18; ÇB.6.6.4.
12; 12.6.1.7; ÇG.5.3.3. P: viçvakarmāñ KÇ.16.7.1.
viçvakarmāñ namas te pāhy samān AV.2.35.4d. See
namo viçvakarmāñ.

viçvakarmāñ prathamajā řtasya AV.6.122.1b. See unde
upasthāya prathamā.

viçvakarmāñ bhāuvana mām didasitha (ÇB. manda āsitha)
AB.8.21.10b; ÇB.13.7.1.15b; ÇÇ.16.16.3b.

viçvakarmāñ haviṣā vardhanena VS.8.46a; 17.24a; TS.
4.3.13.8; 6.2.6a; MS.2.10.2a: 133.14; KS.18.2a; ÇB.4.
6.4.6a. P: viçvakarmāñ MS.4.10.5: 155.16; KÇ.13.2.18.
viçvakarmāñ haviṣā vāvrdhānāñ RV.10.81.6a; SV.2.939a;
VS.17.22a; VSK.8.20.1a; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6a; MS.2.
10.2a: 133.16; KS.18.2a; 21.13a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1;
N.10.27a.

viçvakarmāñ řiñ: see next.

viçvakarmā řiñ (KS. 'karmāñ) MS.2.7.19: 104.14;
KS.16.19. See under viçvakarma řiñ.

viçvakarmā ced ajaniṣṭa devañ MS.2.10.3a: 134.16; KS.
18.1a. See viçvakarmā hy.

viçvakarmāñ te saptarṣivantam řchantu, ye māgha-
yava uditya diço-bhidasān AV.19.18.7.

viçvakarmāñ tanupā me sthāñ ÇÇ.1.6.11. Cf. viçva-
karmaña.

viçvakarmā ta řiñ VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; KS.17.1; ÇB.
8.2.1.10. Cf. under viçvakarma řiñ.

viçvakarmā tvadityair uttaratañ (MS. KS. uttarāt) patu
VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.3; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.
5.2.7. See viçvakarmā va.

viçvakarmā tvā sādāyāt antariksāya prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim
VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.10; KS.17.10; 40.
3; ÇB.8.3.2.3; ApÇ.17.1.17. P: viçvakarmā tvā sādā-
yatu MÇ.6.2.1 (bis); viçvakarmā KÇ.17.9.3. Cf. viçva-
karmā sādāyāt.

viçvakarmā tvā sādāyāt antariksāya prṣṭhe vyacasva-
tīm prathasvatīm (TS. adds bhāsvatīm sūrimatīm) VS.
14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; ÇB.8.3.1.9. P: viçvakarmā tvā sādā-
yāt antariksāya prṣṭhe ApÇ.17.1.12.

viçvakarmā diçāñ patih (KS. patih prajāpatih) TS.5.5.
5.1; KS.39.4; ApÇ.17.7.2.

viçvakarmā dikṣāyām VS.8.54. Cf. dhata dro.

viçvakarmā pura etu prajānan Kauç.137.250.

viçvakarmā prajāya samrāṇāñ AV.2.34.3d; KS.30.8d.

See under prajāpatih prajāya samrāṇāñ.

viçvakarmā manasā yad vihayāñ TS.4.6.2.1a. See viçva-
karmā vimana.

viçvakarmāmasaptarṣibhir uditya diçāñ patu AV.19.17.7.

viçvakarmā va adityair uttarata upadadhatam TA.1.20.1.

See viçvakarmā tvadityair.

viçvakarmā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.
18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.

viçvakarmā vimana ad vihayāñ (KS. vimana yo vyomā;
MS. vimame yo vihayāñ) RV.10.82.2a; VS.17.26a; MS.
2.10.3a: 134.3; KS.18.1a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.10.26a. P: viç-
vakarmā VS.34.58. See viçvakarmā manasā.

viçvakarmā viçvadevañ KS.36.15a.

viçvakarmā viçvadevo mahāñ asi RV.8.98.2c; AV.20.62.
60; SV.2.3760.

viçvakarmā sādāyāt antariksāya prṣṭhe MS.2.8.14:
118.1. Cf. viçvakarmā tvā sādāyāt.

viçvakarmā havir idam juṣāñāñ KS.34.19a; ApÇ.14.16.
1a. P: viçvakarmā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. viçvāñ
juṣatām.

viçvakarmā hy ajaniṣṭa devañ VS.17.32a; TS.4.6.2.3a.
See viçvakarmā ced.

viçvakarmāñ dhāmnā RV.10.166.4b.

viçvagūrto ariṣṭutañ RV.8.1.22d.

viçvacarṣāñ sahurīñ sahāvāñ (AV. sahyāñ) RV.10.83.
40; AV.4.32.4c; MS.4.12.3c: 186.9.

viçvajanasya chaya (MS. KS. MÇ. ApMB. chāyāñ) TS.1.3.
1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.3; 3.8.9: 108.9; KS.2.12;
25.10; ApÇ.11.10.9; MÇ.2.2.3.25; ApMB.2.9.4. Cf.
next.

viçvajanasya chāyām ApÇ.5.18.20. Cf. prec.

viçvajanasya vidhṛti sthāñ MS.1.1.12: 7.16; MÇ.1.2.6.12.

viçvajio cābhijic ca yah AV.11.7.12b.

viçvajite dhanajite svarjite RV.2.21.1a; KB.25.7; 26.16;
ÇÇ.18.17.3. P: viçvajite AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.3; 10.
11.7; 11.14.12; VHDh.6.54; 8.36.

viçvajit kalyāñyai mā pari dehi AV.6.107.3.

viçvajit trayamāñyai mā pari dehi AV.6.107.1. P: viçva-
jit Kauç.9.2; 50.13.

viçvajit soma rañyājīt RV.9.59.1b.

viçvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

viçvajid udhīd it somāñ RV.8.79.1b; TB.2.4.7.6b.

viçvajid dvipāc ca sarvañ nah AV.6.107.2b.

viçvajid dhanajid ucyate bṛhat RV.10.170.3b; SV.2.805b.

viçvajid viçvadarçatañ KS.36.15b.

viçvajyotir asi MÇ.1.6.1.19.

viçvajyotiṣāñ tvā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.19: 165.8.

viçvañ ca me mahāç ca me VS.18.5.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.
11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.

viçvañ cid āyur jivase RV.1.37.150.

viçvañ jagad abhipīve manīṣā RV.1.186.1d; VS.33.34d.

viçvañ jātañ viçvañ janitram MÇ.8.23a.

viçvañ jātām arāṇām durhṛāyām KS.31.14^b.
 viçvañ jivāñ carāse bodhayanti RV.1.92.9^e.
 viçvañ jivāñ tamaso nir amoci RV.10.107.1^b.
 viçvañ jivāñ prasuvanti carāyāi RV.7.77.1^b.
 viçvañ jyotiṣ yachā VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (ter);
 MS.2.7.16 (ter); 99.9.11.14; KS.17.10 (ter); QB.7.4.2.28;
 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22.
 viçvataḥ paramaṁ nityam (TA. var. lect. padam) TA.10.
 11.1^a; MahanU.11.2^a.
 viçvataḥ paribhūṣ asi RV.1.1.4^b; 97.6^b; AV.4.33.6^b;
 TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 149.7; KS.2.14^b; TA.6.
 11.2^b.
 viçvataḥ pāhi rakṣasaḥ Kauç.47.16^b.
 viçvataçcakṣur uta viçvatomukhaḥ RV.10.81.3^a; VS.17.
 19^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahanU.2.2^a; ÇvetU.3.
 3^a. P: viçvataçcakṣuḥ ÇÇ.5.2.6. See *yo viçvacarṣanir*.
 viçvataḥ sagāṇām vāyam MS.4.12.1^b; 178.3.
 viçvataḥ soma viçṣyam RV.1.91.16^b; 9.31.4^b; VS.12.
 112^b; TS.3.2.5.3^b; 4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 96.6; KS.16.
 14^b; PB.1.5.8^b; QB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^b.
 viçvatodāvan viçvato na ā bhara SV.1.437^a; AA.5.2.2.
 13^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a. P: viçvatodāvan ÇÇ.12.26.9; Svidh.
 2.1.5.
 viçvatodhīr na ūtaye RV.8.34.6^b.
 viçvato naḥ çakune puṇyam ā vada RV.2.43.2^e.
 viçvatobāhur uta viçvataspatī RV.10.81.3^b; VS.17.19^b;
 MahanU.2.2^b; ÇvetU.3.3^b. See *next but one*, and *yo*
viçvataspanir.
 viçvato yanti bhānavāḥ (TA. surayāḥ) RV.1.97.5^b; AV.
 4.33.5^b; TA.6.11.1^b.
 viçvatoḥasta uta viçvataspatī (TA. erroneously, viçvataḥ
 syāt) TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.8; KS.18.2^b; TA.
 10.1.3^b. See *under prec. but one*.
 viçvatra yasmin ā girāḥ samitoḥ RV.10.61.25^e.
 viçvadānīm sumanasāḥ syāma RV.6.52.5^a.
 viçvadānīm abharantaḥ AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.2.2^a; 25.7^a;
 MÇ.1.6.3.12^a.
 viçvadṛṣṭo adṛṣṭaḥ RV.1.191.8^b, 9^d; AV.5.23.6^b; 6.52.1^d.
 Cf. *under adṛṣṭān sarvāñ*.
 viçvadevanetrebhyo devebhyaḥ paççatsadbhyaḥ svāḥ
 VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
 viçvadevāya vāyave RV.1.142.12^b.
 viçvadevebhyas tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.5; MÇ.2.
 3.8.16.
 viçvadevo adabhyāḥ RV.9.103.4^b.
 viçvadhā asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11. See *next two*.
 viçvadhāyā asi paramena dhāmnā TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.
 3.2. See *prec. and next*.
 viçvadhāyāḥ pareṇa dhāmnā KS.1.3; 31.2. See *prec. two*.
 viçvañ tad bhadrāñ yad avanti devāḥ RV.2.23.19^e; 24.
 16^e; 35.15^e; AV.18.3.24^e; VS.34.58^e; MS.4.12.10; 178.
 8; TB.2.8.5.1^e.
 viçvantu (read viçantu) tvām ahutayā ca sarvāḥ prajāḥ
 tatra yatra viçvāmṛto-si MU.6.9^{ed}. See *next*.
 viçvañ tu (read viçantu) tvāhutayāḥ sarvā yatza brahmā
 viçvāmṛto-si PrāṇagU.2^{ed}. See *prec.*
 viçvañ tokam uta tmanā RV.1.41.6^b.

viçvañ tmanā bibhṛto yad dha nama RV.1.185.1^e; N.3.
 22^e.
 viçvañ tvaya dhāryate jayamānam MU.6.9^b; PrāṇagU.2^b.
 viçvañ dṛdham bhayata (MS. ūta) ejaḥ samat RV.4.17.
 10^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 235.6; TB.2.8.3.4^d.
 viçvañ dṛdham bhayate ajmanā ā te RV.6.31.2^d.
 viçvañ nārāyaṇāḥ harim TA.10.11.1^b; MahanU.11.2^b.
 viçvañ nārāyaṇāḥ devam TA.10.11.1^e; MahanU.11.1^e.
 viçvañ nyastāñ viṣṇur eko vijāñe VaradapU.2.3^d.
 viçvapriye viçvamanonukte RVKh.5.87.26^e.
 viçvapsuñ viçvavāryam RV.8.22.12^b.
 viçvapsu brahma kṛṇavāḥ çaviṣṭha RV.6.35.3^b.
 viçvapsur yajño arvāḥ ayañ su vāḥ RV.10.77.4^e.
 viçvapanyā etc.: see *viçvapanyā etc.*
 viçvapanyasya sprhayāyasya rājan RV.8.97.15^d.
 viçvapanyāya pra bharanta bhojanam RV.2.13.2^b.
 viçvapanyā (TS. openiā) viçvatas pari SV.2.1183; VS.12.
 10^e, 41^e; TS.1.5.3.3^e; 4.2.1.3^e; 3.4^e; MS.1.7.10; 110.2;
 1.7.4^e; 112.15; KS.8.14^e; 9.1; 16.8^e; Kauç.72.14^e.
 viçvabhṛta (MS.MÇ. ūtaḥ; KS. ūtas) stha (VS.QB. stha
 raṣṭradah; MS.MÇ. stha janabhṛtaḥ) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.
 1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.4; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.20 (bis);
 TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. Cf. *anadhrṣṭas stha*.
 viçvabhṛtaḥ (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnōmi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 viçvabhṛtām ucyaḥ AV.19.44.1^b.
 viçvabhṛtāḥ bhṛājo mahi sūryo dṛṣṭo RV.10.170.3^c; SV.2.
 805^e; KB.25.5.
 viçvam adhāg āyudham iddhe agnau RV.2.15.4^b.
 viçvam antaḥ samāhitam AV.11.7.1^d.
 viçvam anyan ni viçate yad ejati RV.10.37.2^e. Cf. *viçvam*
anyāñ ni.
 viçvam anyabhivāvṛdhe (AV. anyam abhivāra) AV.1.32.
 4^a; TB.3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.9.14.2^a.
 viçvam anyo abhicaçṣaṇa eti RV.2.40.5^b; MS.4.14.1^b;
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
 viçvam anyo abhicaçṣe çacibhiḥ AV.9.10.26^e. See *viçvam*
eko.
 viçvam asi viçvāyuh TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11; 13.14; KS.
 10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1.
 viçvam astu dravipañ vājo (KS. vāje) asme RV.10.35.13^d;
 VS.18.31^d; 33.52^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d; 144.5;
 KS.18.13^d.
 viçvam asmat pra vahantu ripram TS.1.2.1.1^e. See *viç-*
vañ hi.
 viçvam asya (TB.3.5.13.3, asyāḥ) priyam upahūtam TS.
 2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 viçvam asyā nānāma cakṣase jagat RV.1.48.8^a.
 viçvam asyāñ ni viçate yad ejati AV.19.47.2^b. Cf. *viç-*
vam anyan.
 viçva mahāya mā pari dehi ÇÇ.3.5.1.
 viçvam adevañ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1^f.
 viçvam aprā antarikṣāñ mahitvā RV.1.52.13^e.
 viçvam ā bhāti rocanam RV.3.44.4^b. Cf. *next*.
 viçvam ā bhāsi rocanam (AV.13.2.19^e, rocana) RV.1.49.
 4^b; 50.4^e; ArS.5.9^e; AV.13.2.19^e; 20.47.16^e; VS.33.36^e;
 TS.1.4.31.1^e; MS.4.10.6^e; 158.13; KS.10.13^e; TA.3.
 16.10; MahanU.20.7^e. Cf. *prec.*

viçvam ayur vy açnavat RV.1.93.3^d; TS.5.7.2.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10^d; Kauç.5.1^d, 2^d. Cf. the sequel.

viçvam ayur vy açnavāi (AV. °vam) AV.19.55.6^d; VS.19.37^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 155.7; KS.38.2^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d. See under dirgham ayur etc.

viçvam ayur vy açnutah RV.8.31.8^b.

viçvam ayur vy açnutam (AV.14.2.64^d, °tam) RV.10.85.42^b; AV.14.1.22^b; 2.64^d; ApMB.1.8.8^b; 11.10^b.

viçvam a sadma pārthivam RV.1.38.10^b.

viçvam a huyate haviḥ RV.1.36.6^b.

viçvam it savanam sutam RV.1.16.8^a.

viçvam id dhītam (MS. dhītam) anaçuh (SV. açata) RV.8.3.16^b; AV.20.10.2^b; 59.2^b; SV.2.7.13^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.

viçvam indram vāyodhasam VS.28.29^d; TB.2.6.17.4^d.

viçvam eko abhi caṣṭe çacibhiḥ RV.1.164.44^c; N.12.27^c. See viçvam anyo abhicāṣṭe.

viçvam eripam prusāyanta senāḥ RV.1.186.9^d.

viçvam evedam puruṣaḥ TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.2^c.

viçvam paçyanto bibhṛtha tanuḥ a RV.8.20.26^a.

viçvam pāpmānam amatim durmarāyum TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b.

viçvam purānam tamasah parastāt TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.5^d.

viçvam purānam anu pālayanti TA.6.1.3^c. See dharman pu^o.

viçvam puṣṭam grāme asminn anāturam RV.1.114.1^d; VS.16.48^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.2.9.9^d; 127.10; KS.17.16^d.

viçvam puṣyanti vāryam RV.1.81.9^b; 5.6.6^b; AV.20.56.6^b. Cf. next.

viçvam puṣyasi vāryam RV.10.133.2^d; AV.20.95.3^d; SV.2.115.2^d. Cf. prec.

viçvam pratīc sapratha ud asthāt RV.7.77.2^a.

viçvam priyam āçāste MS.4.13.9; 212.10; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5.

viçvam bibharti prthivi TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.

viçvam bibharti bhuvanasya nābhīḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.6^d.

viçvam bibhāya bhuvanam mahāvadhāt RV.5.83.2^b; N.10.11^b.

viçvam bhāra viçvona mā bharaṣā pāhi svāḥ AV.2.16.5.

viçvam bhārā vasudhāni pratiṣṭhā (MS. puruṣant) AV.12.1.6^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 234.1; Kauç.137.28.

viçvam bhūtam samāhitam AV.11.7.2^b.

viçvam bhūtam (MahānU. bhūtam bhavyam) bhuvanam citram bahudhā jātam jāyamānam ca yat TA.10.16.1; MahānU.1.3.2.

viçvam bhūmeva puṣyati RV.8.39.7^d.

viçvam mṛçantim abhirupam virājam AV.8.9.9^a.

viçvarūpam harinam jātavedasam MU.6.8^a; PraçU.1.8^a.

viçvarūpam caturakṣam AV.2.32.2^a. See triçrṣānam tri^o, and cf. dvicrṣāni.

viçvarūpam dhanam vasu ApÇ.5.18.2^b.

viçvarūpam adabhyam RV.3.62.6^b; KS.4.16^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.

viçvarūpam upa hvaye RV.1.13.10^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b; 213.3.

viçvarūpā āgirasā na sāmabhiḥ RV.10.78.5^d.

viçvarūpam subhagām AV.6.59.3^a.

viçvarūpam hastakṛtām cikitsavaḥ AV.10.1.1^b.

viçvarūpāni vāsāni TA.1.3.4^a.

viçvarūpā dhenuḥ kāmādughā me astu (AV.9.5.10^d, kāmādughāsy eka) AV.4.34.8^d; 9.5.10^d.

viçvarūpā brhatr citrabhānuḥ TB.3.1.1.1^b.

viçvarūpāya vai namo-namah (MahānU. vai namah) TA.10.12.1^d; MahānU.12.1^d.

viçvarūpā çabalir (KS. çavaly) agniketuḥ TS.4.3.11.5^b; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.

viçvarūpāir ihagatām TA.1.12.5^b.

viçvarūpyam trīṣu yojaneṣu RV.1.164.9^d; AV.9.9.9^d.

viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvāsaḥ juhomi TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.8; Vait.24.16. P: viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvā ApÇ.13.24.16. See viçloka viçva^o.

viçvavaparī prataranā tarantā TB.2.8.9.2^a.

viçvavāram gr̥he dhiyā RV.10.150.3^b.

viçvavārasya yajutasya mayinah RV.5.44.11^b.

viçvavārāni puruvāro adhruk RV.6.5.1^d.

viçvavārā nabhasā samvyayanti TA.6.1.2^c; 12.1^c.

viçvavārābhir a gahi prayajyo RV.6.22.11^b; AV.20.36.11^b.

viçvavārā varivobhā vareṇyā TB.2.8.9.2^c.

viçvavāro dravinodā iva tman RV.9.88.3^c.

viçvavāro viçvam idam vṛṇāti TA.3.11.3^b.

viçvavidam (AV. °do) vācam aviçvaminvām (AV. aviçvavinnām) RV.1.164.10^d; AV.9.9.10^d.

viçvavin manasas patih RV.9.28.1^b; SV.2.63.0^b.

viçvavedaso rayibhiḥ samokasaḥ RV.1.64.10^c.

viçvavyacasam avatam matinām RV.3.46.4^b.

viçvavyacase tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

viçvavyacase svāḥ MS.3.12.12; 164.3.

viçvavyacā aditiḥ sūryatvak MS.4.12.1^c; 179.10; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b.

viçvavyacā isayanti subhūtiḥ (KS. °ta) TS.4.4.12.5^c; KS.22.14^c. See vyacasavatsayanti.

viçvavyacā gṛhapṛṣṭho bhaviṣyan AV.12.3.19^a, 53^c. P: viçvavyacāḥ Kauç.61.24.

viçvavyacāḥ suhava sāmabhṛtaçrīḥ AV.19.49.1^c.

viçvaçāmbhūr avase sādhu karma RV.10.81.7^d; VS.8.45^d; 17.23^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.19; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; 30.5^d; ÇB.4.6.4.5^d.

viçvaçoandrā amitrahan RV.10.134.3^b.

viçvaçruṣṭiḥ sakhryate RV.1.128.1^d.

viçvasṛjāḥ prathame (TB. ApÇ. °mah) satram asata (MÇ. °te) PB.25.18.5^a; TB.3.12.9.7^a; ApÇ.23.14.16^a; MÇ.9.5.6^a.

viçvasmā agniḥ bhuvanāya devāḥ RV.10.88.12^a.

viçvasmā it sukṛte vāram ṛçvati RV.1.128.6^f; TB.2.5.4.4^f.

viçvasmā it (SV. i) svar dṛçe RV.9.48.4^a; SV.2.190^a.

viçvasmā id iṣudhyate (TB. °se) RV.1.128.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^a.

viçvasmā i svar etc.: see prec. but one.

viçvasmā ugrāḥ karmaṇe purohitāḥ RV.1.55.3^d.

viçvasmāt sim aghāyata uruṣya RV.4.2.6^d. See divo viçvasmāt.

viçvasmāt sim adhamāḥ indra dasyūn RV.4.28.4^a.

viçvasmād a januṣo vedasas pari RV.2.17.6^b.

viçvasmād indra uttarah RV.10.86.1^a-23^o; AV.20.126.1^a-23^o; KS.8.17^o (bis); Vait.32.17^o; N.11.38^o, 39^o; 12.9^o, 28^o; 13.3^o, 4^o. Cf. BrhD.2.67; 7.141.

viçvasmād isatah (MS. isamānah) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.10; KS.1.11.

viçvasmād enasas pari AV.14.2.44^d.

viçvasmād devakilbiṣāt AV.6.96.2^d; 7.112.2^d; 8.7.28^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 157.9. See sarvasmād etc.

viçvasmād bhayād rakṣa HG.1.11.8.

viçvasmān no ahihaso niṣ pipartana RV.1.106.1^d-6^d.

viçvasmān no aditiḥ pātṛ ahihasah RV.10.36.3^a.

viçvasmāi caksaso aram RV.7.66.14^d.

viçvasmāi prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya viçvaṁ jyotir yacha KS.17.10 (ter). See next.

viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya (VS.ÇB. add vyānāya) viçvaṁ jyotir yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (ter); ÇB.7.4.2.28; 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22. See prec.

viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyodānāya (KS. prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāyodānāya) pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya VS.13.19; 14.12; 15.58.64; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.6.1; 4.3.3; MS.2.7.16 (ter): 99.8.11.13; 2.8.14 (ter): 117.17; 118.2.6; KS.39.3; 40.3.5; ÇB.7.4.2.8; 8.3.1.10; 7.3.19.

viçvasmāi bhūtāyādharo-si (ApÇ. odharo astudevah; KS. MÇ. bhūtāya dhruvo astu devah) TS.3.1.9.3^o; KS.35.7^o; ApÇ.14.27.7^o; MÇ.2.3.8.4^o.

viçvasya kartā bhuvanasya gopta MundU.1.1.1^b.

viçvasya ketur bhuvanasya garbhah RV.10.45.6^a; VS.12.23^a; TS.4.2.2.2^a; ApMB.2.11.26^a (ApG.6.15.1). See viçvasya jajñe.

viçvasya jagatas pati TA.1.10.1^d.

viçvasya jagato niçam (ArS. rātri) RVKh.10.127.3^d; ArS.3.7^d.

viçvasya jajñe bhuvanasya rāja MS.2.7.9^a: 86.16; KS.16.9^a. See viçvasya ketur.

viçvasya jantor adhamān cakara RV.5.32.7^d. Cf. next.

viçvasya jantor adhamas padīṣṭa RV.7.104.16^d; AV.8.4.16^d. Cf. prec.

viçvasya tat prahrīṣṭam vaco me RVKh.9.67.8^c.

viçvasya tapasas pate TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya tasya bhavathā navedasah RV.5.55.8^c.

viçvasya te viçvāvato vṛṣṇāvataḥ tavāgne vāmī anu samdṛṣi viçvā retāṁsi dhīṣṭya TS.3.5.6.2. P: viçvasya te viçvāvataḥ ApÇ.13.15.8. Cf. under vāmī te.

viçvasya dātām amṛtām RV.7.16.1^d; SV.1.45^d; 2.99^d; VS.15.32^d, 33^a, 33^b; TS.4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.8^d: 157.4; KS.39.15^d.

viçvasya dātāv amṛtasya gopāu TB.3.1.2.11^b.

viçvasya devī mṛcayasya (ÇÇ. mṛcā^o) janmanah AB.4.10.14^a; AÇ.6.5.18^a; ÇÇ.9.20.26^a.

viçvasya nābhīm carato dhruvasya RV.10.5.3^o.

viçvasya pra stobha puro vā san yadi vaha nūnam (AA. stobha vidvān puro vā yadi vehāsa nūnam) SV.1.45^o; AA.5.2.2.16.

viçvasya priyāyopahūtasypahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, ohūta) TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.

viçvasya brahmaṇas pate MS.4.9.6: 126.11; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya bhārtri jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TB.3.1.1.4^b; 12.3.2^b.

viçvasya bhuvanaspate MS.4.9.6: 126.10; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2.

viçvasya bhūtasyādhipatir ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.

viçvasya manasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya miṣato vaci RV.10.190.2^d; TA.10.1.14^d; MahanU.5.6^d.

viçvasya mūrddhann adhi tiṣṭhasi çritah VS.18.55^a; TS.4.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.3^d: 146.16; KS.18.15^d; ÇB.9.4.4.13.

viçvasya yā jāyamānasya veda TS.4.2.5.4^o; ApÇ.16.16.1^a.

viçvasya yāmanā acitā jigatnu RV.7.65.1^d.

viçvasya yo mana ayuyuve makhaḥ RV.1.138.1^f.

viçvasya rāja pavate svardṛṣah RV.9.76.4^a.

viçvasya vacasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya vacam avidan manāyohi RV.1.92.9^d.

viçvasya vidvān iha pāhi somam RV.10.160.2^d; AV.20.96.2^d.

viçvasya çator anamanā vadhasnāḥ RV.1.165.6^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 169.2; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.5^d.

viçvasya sthatur jagataç ca gopah (RV.10.63.8^b, mantavah) RV.7.60.2^c; 10.63.8^b.

viçvasya sthatur jagato janitriḥ RV.6.50.7^d.

viçvasya hi ksayatha viçvadevāḥ RV.6.51.7^c.

viçvasya hi pracetasā RV.5.71.2^a.

viçvasya hi prāṇanāḥ jīvanāḥ tve RV.1.48.10^a.

viçvasya hi preṣito rakṣasi vratam RV.10.37.5^a.

viçvasya hi çruṣṭaye deva ūrdhvah RV.2.38.2^a.

viçvasya hotā haviṣo vareṇyah RV.10.91.1^c.

viçvasyāṁ viçi pravivīçivāṁsam (KS. pravīçanam) imahe TS.4.7.15.1^c; MS.3.16.5^o: 190.7; KS.22.15^o. See viçvaviçah.

viçvasyāmṛta bhojana RV.1.44.5^b.

viçvasyāyatanāḥ mahat TA.10.11.2^d; MahanU.11.8^d.

viçvasyārthinaḥ sakha RV.10.26.8^c.

viçvasyāvivaçan matim RV.9.32.3^b; SV.2.120^b.

viçvasyeçāna ojasā (SV. ^osah) RV.8.17.9^b; 9.101.5^d; AV.20.5.3^b; 137.5^d; SV.2.223^d.

viçvasyeçānāḥ vṛṣabhāḥ matnām TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.10.49^b.

viçvasyeçānā parthivasya vasvāḥ RV.1.113.7^c.

viçvasyāika icise śasy ukthyah RV.2.13.6^d.

viçvasyāitu prasitīm yatudhanah RV.10.87.15^d; AV.8.3.14^d.

viçvasyāi devahūtyai RV.8.39.4^o.

viçvasvāḥ mātaram osadhīmā AV.12.1.17^a.

viçvahotur dhāmanā sīda MS.1.1.3: 2.6.

viçvā agne abhiyujō vihatya (AV.TB. ^otya) RV.5.4.5^o; AV.7.73.9^o; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.4; KS.2.15^o; TB.2.4.1.1^c; N.4.5^o.

viçvā agne tvayā vāyam KS.35.12^a.

viçvā agne-pa daharātīḥ RV.7.1.7^a.

viçvā ajurya dayase vi māyah RV.6.22.9^d; AV.20.36.9^d.

viçvā adevīr abhi santu māyah RV.7.1.10^b.

viçvā adhi çriyo dadhe RV.2.8.5^o. Cf. next two.

viçvā adhi çriyo-dhita RV.10.127.1^o; KS.13.16^o; TB.2.4.6.10^c. Cf. prec. and next.

viçvā adhi çriyo dhiçe vivakasse RV.10.21.3^d. Cf. *prec. two*.
 viçvā anuṣṭhāḥ pravapeṣu jighnate RV.1.54.10^d.
 viçvā apa dviṣo jahi RV.9.13.8^c; 61.28^c; SV.1.479^c; 2.128^c, 544^c.
 viçvā apaçyad bahudhā te agne RV.10.51.1^a.
 viçvā apo ajayad dāsapatnī RV.5.30.5^d.
 viçvā apo mahinā sindhur anyā RV.7.95.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 226.1.
 viçvā abhiṣṭīḥ pṛtanā jayati MS.4.12.3^c: 186.1. See *viçvā hi bhūyāḥ*.
 viçvā abhīti rapaso yuyodhi RV.2.33.3^d.
 viçvā abhīravāḥ sacā RV.8.46.7^b.
 viçvā amīvāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣībhiḥ (KS. *enusebhyah*) AV.7.84.1^c; KS.18.16^c. See *viçvā aṣāḥ pramuñcan, and vy amīvāḥ pramuñcan*.
 viçvā aryo arāṭīḥ RV.8.39.2^d.
 viçvā arṣann abhi çriyā RV.9.16.6^b; 62.19^b; SV.1.489^b.
 viçvā arṣa pariṣṭubhā RV.9.62.24^b; SV.2.413^b.
 viçvā aviṣṭān vāja a purāṇdhiḥ RV.7.67.5^c.
 viçvā asmabhyāḥ suksīṭī RV.8.84.6^b; SV.2.901^b.
 viçvā aditya pravato vi bhāsi AV.13.2.28^d.
 viçvā a bhāhi pradīçāḥ cātasaḥ AV.2.6.1^d; VS.27.1^d; TS.4.1.7.1^d; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^d; 148.12; 3.4.6; 51.14; KS.18.16^d; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 viçvā aṣāḥ pṛtanāḥ samjayaḥ jayan TB.2.4.7.9^c.
 viçvā aṣāḥ prati rakṣanty eke AV.10.8.36^d; JUB.1.34.7^d, 11.
 viçvā aṣāḥ prabhūvarīḥ (TS.KSA. *asvarīḥ*) VS.23.35^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; KSA.10.5^b. See *dāvya aṣāḥ*.
 viçvā aṣāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣīḥ bhiyāḥ VS.27.7^c; TS.4.1.7.3^c. See *under viçvā amīvāḥ*.
 viçvā aṣāḥ prasūvarīḥ etc.: see *prec. but one*.
 viçvā aṣā dakṣiṇasat (AB.AQ. *asat*; ÇÇ. dakṣiṇataḥ; LÇ. dakṣiṇadhak) VS.38.10^a; MS.4.9.9^a; 129.2; AB.1.22.7; ÇB.1.4.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.8.15.11^a; LÇ.5.7.3^a; ApÇ.15.10.11. P: viçvā aṣāḥ KÇ.26.6.4; MÇ.4.3.22.
 viçvā aṣā dīdyāno (MS.KS. *dīdyad*) vi bhāhi VS.17.66^c; TS.4.6.5.1^c; MS.1.6.2^c: 86.19; KS.7.13^c; 18.4^c; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 2.1.22^c.
 viçvā aṣā madhunā samarjāmi TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.7.16.7. P: viçvā aṣāḥ TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8.
 viçvā aṣā vājapatir bhaveyam (VSK.KS. *jayeyam*) VS.18.33^d; VSK.20.1.4^d; TS.4.7.12.2^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.9; KS.18.13^d. Cf. *sarvā aṣā etc.*
 viçvā aṣā vyānaçe AV.5.7.9^b.
 viçvā aṣā tarīṣāni RV.4.37.7^d; 5.10.6^d.
 viçvā āsthat pradīçāḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.33^d.
 viçvā it te dhenavo duhra āçiram RV.1.134.6^f.
 viçvā it spṛdho abhy aṇavāva RV.1.179.3^b.
 viçvā it spṛdho maruto vy asyatha RV.5.55.6^c.
 viçvā id aryo abhidīpevo mṛdhaḥ RV.2.23.13^c.
 viçvā id asmād dhvaraso vi bādhasse RV.2.23.5^c.
 viçvā id usāḥ spaḍ ud eti sūryāḥ RV.10.35.8^c.
 viçvā indraya taviṣṭir anuttāḥ RV.3.31.13^d.
 viçvā in māṃ usasāḥ sūdayantu RV.4.40.1^b.

viçvā uta kṣitayo haste asya RV.9.89.6^b.
 viçvā uta tvayā vayam RV.2.7.3^a; HG.1.20.5^a; 29.2^a; 2.1.3^a; ApMB.1.5.5^a, 10.15 (ApÇ.2.5.7.9, 10).
 viçvā ekasya vinudas titikṣate RV.2.13.3^c.
 viçvāḥ pinvathāḥ (TB. *oṭha*) avasarasya dhenāḥ RV.5.62.2^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.13; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
 viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhībhūtaram naram (SV.PB.Svidh. *naraḥ*) RV.8.97.10^a; AV.20.54.1^a; SV.1.370^a; 2.280^a; PB.12.10.2; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.40.14; 41.1; 42.5; Svidh.2.2.3. P: viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhībhūtaram ÇÇ.18.5.9; viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.9.23.
 viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ sahamānaḥ sahoḥbhīḥ KS.38.12^c.
 viçvāḥ agne pṛteu tūñ jesi çatruṇ RV.3.54.22^c; KS.13.15^c.
 viçvāḥ agne sahasā pṛasy anyān RV.5.1.8^d.
 viçvāḥ anu svadhaya cetathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.6^d.
 viçvāḥ ayudhya eka it RV.4.30.5^b.
 viçvāḥ aryo uparatāti vanvan RV.7.48.3^b.
 viçvāḥ aryo vipaçcitāḥ RV.8.65.9^a.
 viçvākṣam (MahānU. *viçvākhyam*) viçvaçambhuvam TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.1^b.
 viçvā ghanighnad duritā pavasva RV.9.90.6^b.
 viçvāṅgam rūpam yuvatir bibharṣi AV.19.49.8^b.
 viçvāṅgyam visalyakam AV.9.8.5^b.
 viçvā cakreva vāvṛtuḥ RV.4.30.2^b.
 viçvā cakṣāno arṣati RV.9.57.2^b; SV.2.111.2^b.
 viçvā ca na upamimīhi mānuṣa RV.1.84.20^c; SV.2.1074^c; N.14.37^c.
 viçvā ca no jaritīṇ satpate ahā RV.8.61.17^c; SV.2.808^c.
 viçvā ca soma saubhaga RV.8.78.8^b; 9.4.3^b; SV.2.325^c; 398^b. See *soma viçvā*.
 viçvāci ca ghrītaçi capasaraṣu VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 viçvāci bhadra sumanasamānā TA.10.39.1^b; MahānU.16.4^b.
 viçvā jātāni pari tā babhūva RV.10.121.10^b; VS.10.2^b; VSK.29.36^b; TS.1.8.14.2^b; 3.2.5.6^b; MS.2.6.12^b: 72.4; 4.14.1^b: 215.9; KS.15.8^b; SB.1.6.19^b; TB.2.8.1.2^b; 3.5.7.1^b; TAA.10.54^b; SMB.2.5.8^b; ApMB.2.22.19^b; N.10.43^b. See *viçvā rūpāni pari tā, and viçvā rūpāni paribhūr*.
 viçvā jātāni paspaçe RV.1.128.4^c.
 viçvā jātāni bhuvanasya majmanā RV.7.82.5^b.
 viçvā jātāni yo-bibhāḥ ÇB.11.3.1.8^b.
 viçvā jātāni çavasābhībhūr asi RV.8.97.9^c.
 viçvā jātāny abhy asi tāni RV.6.25.5^d.
 viçvā jātāny abhy asmi mahnā RV.8.100.4^b.
 viçvā jātāny avarāny aamat RV.6.96.6^b.
 viçvā jātāny eṣām RV.8.41.7^b.
 viçvā jātāny ojaṣa RV.8.62.2^d; 10.153.5^b; AV.20.93.8^b.
 viçvā jātābhi majmanā RV.8.88.4^b.
 viçvā tanuṣu bheṣajāni dhattam RV.6.74.3^b; AV.7.42.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.7; KS.11.12^b.
 viçvā tamānsi duritāpa devī RV.7.78.2^d.
 viçvā tamānsy ahataṃ nidaç ca RV.6.72.1^d.
 viçvā tarema duritā RV.7.32.15^d; SV.2.1033^d.
 viçvātārīd duritāni çukraḥ AV.13.2.34^d; 20.107.13^d.
 viçvā te anu joṣyā bhūd gūḥ RV.1.173.8^c.

viçvā te aṣṣāṃ pary āpa āyoh RV.1.178.1^d.
 viçvā te dhāma varuṇa priyāṇi RV.7.87.2^d.
 viçvātmānaṃ parāyaṇam TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.3^d.
 viçvā tvaṃ bhūtānuprāpa MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
 viçvā dadhāna ojaś RV.9.65.10^c; SV.1.469^c; 2.153^c;
 PB.6.10.11.
 viçvā dadhāsi dāṣuṣe vivakṣase RV.10.21.6^d.
 viçvā dadhe vāryāṇi çravaṣya RV.1.149.5^b; SV.2.1126^b.
 viçvādam agniṃ yam u kāmam āhuḥ MS.2.13.13^a: 163.2.
See under yam hutādam.
 viçvādam puruṣepaśam RV.8.44.26^b.
 viçvādityāḥ MG.1.11.16. *See viçva adityā vasavaç.*
 viçvā divo rocanāpaprivāṇsam RV.1.146.1^d.
 viçvā devānāṃ janimā vivakti AV.2.28.2^d; 4.1.3^b; KS.
 10.13^b. *See viçvāni devo janimā, and cf. viçvā veda
 janimā, and sarvā devānāṃ janimāni.*
 viçvā devā prāṇā abhiṣya TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.9.8.8^b; HG.
 2.17.3^b. *See viçvāç ca.*
 viçvā devebhyāḥ puṇyagandhāḥ RVKh.9.67.15^b.
 viçvā dyumnā vṛṣṇyā mānuṣāpām RV.6.19.6^c.
 viçvād ririkṣor uta vā ninitsoḥ RV.1.189.6^c.
 viçvā dveṣāṇsi jahi cāva ca kṛdhi RV.8.53 (Val.5).4^a.
 viçvā dveṣāṇsi taratī svayugvabhīḥ (SV. sayug^c) RV.9.
 111.1^b; SV.1.463^b; 2.940^b.
 viçvā dveṣāṇsi pra mumugdhy asmat RV.4.1.4^d; VS.
 21.3^d; TS.2.5.12.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 153.13; 4.14.17^d;
 246.10; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.14^d.
 viçvā dveṣāṇsi vīto nudantām KS.3.1.14^d (bis).
 viçvā dveṣāṇsi sanutar yuyota RV.10.100.9^b.
 viçvā dhanāni jigyuṣaḥ RV.8.14.6^b; 9.65.9^b; AV.20.
 27.6^b.
 viçvā dhanāni sātaye RV.1.130.6^a.
 viçvā dhanāny ojaś RV.1.130.7^a.
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvacakṣa rbhvasaḥ RV.9.86.5^a; SV.2.
 238^a.
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvavit RV.9.28.5^c.
 viçvā dhāmāny āviçan RV.9.28.2^c; SV.2.631^c.
 viçvādhiko (TA. var. lect. viçvā dhiyo) rudro maharṣiḥ
 (MahānU. 0ṛṣiḥ) TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.3^b.
 viçvā dhiyo aṣvinā prāvaṭaṃ me RV.1.117.23^b.
 viçvā namanta kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.6.4^b; AV.20.107.1^b; SV.
 1.137^b; 2.1001^b.
 viçvānarasya vas patim RV.8.68.4^a; SV.1.364^a; AB.4.
 31.6; 5.18.10; KB.20.3; AÇ.7.6.4; N.12.21^a. P: viç-
 vānarasya vaḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
 viçvānaraḥ savitā deva etu RV.1.186.1^b; VS.33.34^b.
 viçvānaraḥ savitā devo aṣret RV.7.76.1^b; N.11.10.
 viçvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^c.
 viçvān adityāṃ ahamuttaratve AV.3.8.3^b.
 viçvān adityāṃ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5^c.
 viçvāni kṛṇvan supathāni jajyave RV.9.86.26^b.
 viçvāni ca çravaṣya RV.8.16.2^b; AV.20.44.2^b.
 viçvāni dāṣuṣe gr̥he RV.9.100.2^d, 8^d.
 viçvāni duritā tara RV.9.59.3^b.
 viçvāni durgā pipṛtaṃ tiro naḥ RV.7.60.12^c.
 viçvāni deva vayunāni vidvān RV.1.189.1^b; AV.4.39.10^b;
 VS.5.36^b; 7.43^b; 40.16^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; 4.43.1^b; MS.

1.2.13^b; 22.6; KS.3.1^b; 6.10^b; ÇB.3.6.3.11^b; 4.3.4.12^b;
 TB.2.8.2.3^b; TA.1.8.8^b. *Cf. viçvāni devo vayunāni.
 viçvāni vidvān, and viçvāny agne vayunāni.*
 viçvāni deva savitāḥ RV.5.82.5^a; VS.30.3^a; ÇB.13.4.
 2.10; 6.2.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; MahānU.
 9.7^a; 17.7^a; ÇÇ.16.1.21; ApÇ.6.23.1^a; 20.24.6.
 viçvāni devī bhuvanābhicakṣya RV.1.92.9^a.
 viçvāni devo janimā vivakti TS.2.3.14.6^b. *See under
 viçvā devānāṃ.*
 viçvāni devo vayunāni vidvān RV.3.5.6^b. *Cf. under
 viçvāni deva vayunāni.*
 viçvāni dhehy ayathā yajatra PG.1.5.11^b.
 viçvāni no durgahā jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.9^a; MS.4.10.1^a;
 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.5^a. P:
 viçvāni naḥ MÇ.5.1.1.30; VHDh.8.17; Rvidh.2.15.6.
 viçvāni paribhūtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10^d.
 viçvāni pūrora apa paṛṣi vahniḥ RV.1.129.5^f.
 viçvāni bhadrā maruto rathesu vaḥ RV.1.166.9^a.
 viçvāni yo amartyāḥ RV.5.18.1^c. *See viçve yasminn.*
 viçvāni viduṣe bhara RV.6.42.1^b; SV.1.352^b; 2.790^b;
 TB.3.7.10.6^b; ApÇ.14.29.2^b.
 viçvāni vidvān vayunāni sukrato RV.10.122.2^b. *Cf.
 under viçvāni deva va^o.*
 viçvāni viçvamanasaḥ RV.8.24.7^a.
 viçvāni viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.47.3^c.
 viçvāni çakro naryāṇi vidvān RV.4.16.6^a; AV.20.77.6^a.
 viçvāni satyāṅgirāç cakara RV.5.45.7^d.
 viçvāni santy abhy astu mahā RV.2.28.1^b.
 viçvāni somaḥ pari tany arāti RV.9.84.2^b.
 viçvāni soma pāṛthivā RV.9.14.8^b.
 viçvāni hi suṣahā tani tubhyam RV.9.94.5^c.
 viçvān etaṃ sidhmahi JB.1.174^b. *Part of vṛṣṇas te
 vṛṣṇyāvato.*
 viçvān ketaṃ adhi maho dadhāne RV.1.146.3^d.
 viçvān devān amṛtāṃ aprayuchataḥ RV.10.66.13^d.
 viçvān devān ā pavaṣvā sahasrajit RV.9.80.4^d.
 viçvān devān ā vaha somapitaye RV.1.48.12^a.
 viçvān devān uṣarbudhaḥ RV.1.14.9^b.
 viçvān devāns tarpayata TB.2.4.8.4^b. *Cf. next.*
 (om) viçvān devāns tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf. prev.*
 viçvān devān jagaty ā viveça RV.10.130.5^c.
 viçvān devān (sc. pṛṣṇāmi) Vait.7.22.
 viçvān devān āṅgiraso havāmahe AV.3.21.8^c; MG.2.1.6^c.
 viçvān devān ayad (VSK. ayal) iha VS.38.10^b; VSK.
 38.10^b; MS.4.9.9^b: 129.2; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2;
 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.23. *See sar-
 vān etc.*
 viçvān devān avāhayisyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.
 viçvān devān idaṃ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.19^a.
 viçvān devān upahvaye PG.3.4.8^b.
 viçvān devān havāmahe RV.1.23.10^a; ÇÇ.7.10.14^a.
 viçvān devān haviṣā vardhayantīḥ TB.3.1.2.4^c.
 viçvānnaṃ bibhrati çāle AV.9.3.16^c.
 viçvān muñcatv aṇhasaḥ VS.20.14^d—16^d; TS.3.1.4.3^d;
 MS.3.11.10^d (ter): 157.2.4.6; KS.38.5^d (ter); TB.2.6.
 6.1^d (bis); 2^d; KÇ.25.9.12^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^d;
 — 7.2.5^b; SMB.2.2.11^d; Kauç.44.17^d.

viçvāny agne duritātī parai RV.5.3.11^b.
 viçvāny agne vayunāni vidvān VS.12.15^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b;
 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 85.17; KS.16.8^b. Cf. *under* viçvāni
 deva vayunāni.
 viçvān yad yajñān abhipāai mānuṣa RV.3.9.6^c.
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.40.5^a; MS.4.14.1^a;
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^a. Cf. viçvāny aryo.
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanābhicaṣṭe (MS. *onā* vicāṣṭe) RV.10.
 85.18^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^c; 8.9.3^c. See
 viçvānyo.
 viçvāny abhi dhāmāni VS.4.34^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; 6.1.11.5;
 MS.1.2.6^b: 15.13; 3.7.8; 86.19; KS.2.7^b; 24.7; QB.3.
 3.4.14.
 viçvāny abhi saubhaga RV.9.62.1^c; SV.2.180^c.
 viçvāny aryo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.35.2^d; KS.12.15^d.
 Cf. viçvāny anyo *etc.*
 viçvāny aqvina yuvam RV.8.8.10^c.
 viçvāny asmin sambhṛtādhi virya RV.2.16.2^b.
 viçvāny asmāi sudināni rāyah RV.4.4.6^c; TS.1.2.14.3^c;
 MS.4.11.5^c: 173.5; KS.6.11^c.
 viçvāny ekah ṛṇavad vacānsi me RV.1.145.3^b.
 viçvānyo bhuvanā vicāṣṭe AV.7.81.1^c; 13.2.11^c; 14.1.23^c.
 See viçvāny anyo *etc.*
 viçvān rājann arādhasaḥ RV.10.60.6^d.
 viçvān va a name maho yajatrāḥ RV.6.51.9^d.
 viçvāpa bhūtu durmatih RV.1.131.7^a.
 viçvā pari priyā bhuvad adha dvitā RV.9.102.1^c; SV.1.
 570^c; 2.363^c.
 viçvābibhya (?) talpo asmān MG.2.7.8^b.
 viçvābhīh patnībhīh saha AV.11.6.19^c.
 viçvābhī bhuvanā bhuvat RV.8.92.6^a.
 viçvābhīh gṛbhīr abhi pṛtim aqyam RV.6.13.6^c.
 viçvābhīh gṛbhīr amṛto vicatāḥ RV.2.10.2^b.
 viçvābhīh gṛbhīr a gatam RV.6.59.10^c.
 viçvābhīh gṛbhīr imahe RV.3.37.3^b; AV.20.19.3^b; MS.
 4.12.3^b: 184.7.
 viçvābhīh devahūtibhīh RV.1.12.12^b.
 viçvābhīh dhībhīh upatiṣṭhamānān RV.8.101.16^b.
 viçvābhīh dhībhīh bhuvanena vājina RV.8.35.2^a.
 viçvābhīh dhībhīh sambhṛtām dakṣiṇābhīh MS.4.9.2^b;
 123.3.
 viçvābhīs tva dhībhīh (MS. dhībhīh achidrām) upada-
 dhami MS.2.13.2: 153.6; KS.39.2.
 viçvā bhūtāni pratimodamānāḥ MS.4.14.14^b: 239.7; TB.
 3.1.2.8^b. Cf. viçvā rūpāni pratimodamānā.
 viçvā bhūtāny apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 viçvā bhūtavacakaṣat AV.6.80.1^b; 13.2.12^d. See viçvā
 rūpāva^o, and cf. samudram iva.
 viçvābhīyas tvāçābhīya upadadhāmi (VSK. *addē* dviṣato
 vadhaya) VS.1.18; VSK.1.6.4; QB.1.2.1.12. P: viçvā-
 bhīyah KÇ.2.4.33.
 viçvābhīyo mā nāṣṭrābhīyah (QB. *obhīyas*; MS. *danṣṭrā-*
bhīyas) pahi (TS.TB. *pāta*; PG. *paripāhi sarvataḥ*) VS.
 37.12; TS.1.8.12.3; MS.4.9.3: 124.5; QB.14.1.3.24;
 TB.1.7.6.8; TA.4.5.4; PG.2.6.31. P: viçvābhīyo mā
 KÇ.26.3.7.
 viçvābhīyo me prajābhīyo varcodasāu varcase pavethām

VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; QB.4.5.6.3. P: viçvābhīyo me
 KÇ.9.7.13.
 viçvā matir a tatane tvāyā RV.7.29.3^c.
 viçvām avindan pathyam ṛtasya RV.3.31.5^c.
 viçvāmitra (MS. *otra*) ṛṣih VS.13.57; MS.2.7.19: 104.11;
 KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.6; TAA.10.35. See *vairūpad*.
 viçvāmitrān varuṇa mitra kutsam AV.4.29.5^b.
 viçvāmitrāḥ (sc. *trpyatu*) AG.3.4.2; QG.4.10.3.
 viçvāmitra jamadagne vasiṣṭha AV.18.3.16^a.
 viçvāmitrasya rakṣati RV.3.53.12^c.
 viçvāmitrā arāsata RV.3.53.13^a.
 viçvāmitrā uta ta indra nūnam RV.10.89.17^d.
 viçvāmitrā ṛṣih: see viçvāmitra ṛṣih.
 viçvāmitrāya dadato maghāni RV.3.53.7^c.
 viçvāmitrēbhīr idhyate ajasraḥ RV.3.1.21^b.
 viçvāmitro-yaṁ jamadagnir atriḥ AV.18.3.15^c.
 viçvāmitro yad avahat sudasam RV.3.53.9^c.
 viçvā mṛdho abhimatir jayema AV.18.2.59^d. See viçvā
 sprdho.
 viçvā mṛdho vicarsaṇih RV.9.40.1^b; SV.1.488^b; 2.274^b.
 viçvā yad ajaya sprdhah RV.8.14.13^c; AV.20.29.3^c; SV.
 1.211^c; VS.19.71^c; QB.12.7.3.4^c.
 viçvā yad gotrā sahasā parivṛtā RV.2.17.1^c.
 viçvā yad rūpa pariyāty (SV. *ay*) ṛkvabhīh RV.9.111.11^c;
 SV.1.463^f; 2.940^f.
 viçvā yad vām anu ṣṭave RV.5.73.4^b.
 viçvāyave ni cīṇathah RV.10.22.14^d.
 viçvā yaç carṣaṇir abhi RV.1.86.5^b; 4.7.4^b; 5.23.1^c; TS.
 1.3.14.6^c.
 viçvā yasmin tuviṣvaṇi RV.5.16.3^c.
 viçvāya svāha QB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5.
 viçvāyurm viçvavedasam RV.1.128.8^d.
 viçvāyur agne guhā guhām gaḥ RV.1.67.6^b.
 viçvāyur asi TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.7; 3.8.5: 101.8;
 KS.2.9; TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.7.5.6; 19.24.10; 22.
 26.9; MÇ.1.7.3.34.
 viçvāyur dhehi yajathāya deva RV.10.7.1^b; TS.4.3.
 13.2^b.
 viçvāyur dhehy aksitam RV.1.9.7^c; AV.20.71.13^c.
 viçvāyur me pahi TS.4.4.7.2.
 viçvāyur yo amṛto martyeṣu RV.6.4.2^c; MS.4.14.15^c;
 241.7.
 viçvāyur vāmadevyam ApÇ.11.15.1; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 viçvāyur viçvāḥ subhara ahardivi RV.9.86.41^b.
 viçvāyur viçve apānsi cakruḥ RV.1.68.5^b.
 viçvāyuh çarma saprathā nāmas pathe VS.18.54^c; TS.4.
 7.13.2^c; MS.2.12.3^c: 146.16; KS.18.15^c; 39.1.
 viçvāyor viçve amṛta yathā nah RV.4.42.1^b.
 viçvā rajānsi çuçucāno asthāt RV.1.149.4^b; SV.2.
 1125^b.
 viçvārād asi viçvānām (ApÇ. viçvāsām) nāṣṭrāpām hanta
 TS.1.3.2.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. See *sarvarād any*.
 viçvā rūpāni janayan yuvā kavīh AV.13.1.11^b.
 viçvā rūpāni pari tā babhūva VS.10.20^b; 23.65^b; QB.5.4.
 2.9^b. See *next*, and viçvā jātāni pari.
 viçvā rūpāni paribhur jajāna AV.7.79.4^b; 80.3^b. See
prec., and viçvā jātāni pari.

viçvā rūpāni puṣyata (AV.13.2.10^b, puṣyasi) AV.7.60.7^b; 13.2.10^b.
 viçvā rūpāni prati muñcate kavīh RV.5.81.2^a; VS.12.3^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 84.14; 3.2.1: 14.15; KS.16.8^a; AB.1.29.14; KB.9.3; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.9.5; N.12.13^a.
 Pa: viçvā rūpāni prati ÇÇ.5.13.7; viçvā rūpāni MS.4.12.6; 198.3; KS.10.12; 19.11; 20.15; 23.12; KÇ.16.5.6; ApÇ.16.10.10; MÇ.6.1.4.
 viçvā rūpāni pratimodamāna TB.3.1.1.2^b. Cf. viçvā bhūtāni.
 viçvā rūpāni bibhratah (AV.14.2.30^b, otam) AV.1.1.1^b; 14.2.30^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 179.14.
 viçvā rūpāni bibhratir dvyudhnih ArS.4.12^b.
 viçvā rūpāni vaksapāsu bibhrat AV.9.4.1^b.
 viçvā rūpāni vasūny aveçayanti TS.3.5.1.1^b. See urjam puṣtam vasv.
 viçvā rūpāni sambhṛta (JB. obhṛtam) SV.2.1180^b; JB.1.74^d; SB.1.4.13; LÇ.1.8.9.
 viçvā rūpāni haritā kṛṇoṣi AV.6.20.3^b. Cf. ayam yo viçvān.
 viçvā rūpāny abhicaste çacrbhih MS.2.7.12^b; 91.7. See viçvā rūpabhi.
 viçvā rūpāny ariṣan RV.7.55.1^b; 8.15.13^b; 9.25.4^a; MS.1.5.13^b; 82.11; Kāu.43.13^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.21^b; N.10.17^b.
 viçvā rūpā praticakṣāno asya RV.9.85.12^b.
 viçvā rūpabhi caste çacrbhih RV.10.139.3^b; VS.12.66^b; TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.20. See viçvā rūpāny abhi.
 viçvā rūpabhy arṣasi RV.9.64.8^b; SV.2.309^b.
 viçvā rūpavacakaçat RV.10.136.4^b. See under viçvā bhūtāva.
 viçvā rodhānsi pravataç ca pūrvih RV.4.22.4^a.
 viçvāroir viçvatomukhaḥ TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.10^b.
 viçvā vanvann amitriyā RV.8.31.3^a.
 viçvā vaḥ çrtr adhi tanoṣu pipiçe RV.5.57.6^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 171.9.
 viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam āpaḥ RV.10.139.4^a; MS.4.9.11^a; 131.12; TA.4.11.7^a. P: viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam TA.5.9.9.
 viçvāvasuṁ gandharvaṁ sacadhve AV.2.2.4^b.
 viçvā vasu dadhire vāryāni RV.10.45.11^b; VS.12.28^b; KS.16.9^b. See viçvā vasūni etc.
 viçvāvasuṁ namasā grbhir idṛ (ApMB. Itṭe) RV.10.85.21^b; ApMB.1.10.2^b.
 viçvāvasur abhi tan no grātu RV.10.139.5^a; TA.4.11.7^a; 5.9.9. See viṛebhir adhi.
 viçvāvasur asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
 viçvāvasur mūrdhanvān sūryavarcāh TA.1.9.3^a.
 viçvā vasu hastayor ādadhānaḥ RV.9.90.1^d; SV.1.536^d; MS.4.14.9^a; 228.6.
 viçvā vasūni dadhire vāryāni TS.4.2.2.4^b; ApMB.2.11.30^b. See viçvā vasu dadhire.
 viçvā vasūni dāçuṣe vy anaçuḥ RV.8.12.21^a.
 viçvā vasūni dohate RV.1.134.4^a.
 viçvā vasūni bibhratam RV.9.108.11^a; SV.1.581^a.
 viçvā vasūni samjayan RV.9.29.4^a.

viçvā vasūny ā bhara tvam naḥ RV.10.83.3^d; AV.4.32.3^d.
 viçvā vasūny ā viça RV.9.65.2^a; SV.2.255^a.
 viçvā vasūny ojaṣā RV.9.64.18^b.
 viçvāvaso brahmaṇa te namaḥ AV.14.2.35^a.
 viçvāvasor brahmaṇa TA.4.36.10.
 viçvā vāmā jaritaro asanvan RV.7.18.1^b.
 viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi RV.5.82.6^a; 8.22.18^d; 103.5^d; JB.1.174^b; ApÇ.6.23.10. The passage in JB. is part of vāmi nāma.
 viçvā vidvān artvijyā dhra puṣyasi RV.1.94.6^a.
 viçvā viçvāni dṛṇha MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. diço dṛṇha.
 viçvā vṛtram amitriyā çavobhih RV.6.17.1^d.
 viçvā vṛtrāni jighnate RV.9.1.10^b.
 viçvāvṛdham abhi ye rakṣamānaḥ TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 viçvā vetthā janimā suprapite AV.5.11.5^b.
 viçvā veda janimā jātavedaḥ RV.6.15.13^b; MS.4.13.10^b; 213.14; TB.3.5.12.1^b. Cf. under viçvā devānām.
 viçvā veda janimā hanti çuṣṇam RV.3.31.8^b. Cf. next.
 viçvā veda savanā hanti çuṣṇam RV.10.111.5^b. Cf. prec.
 viçvā çaviṣṭha çavasā RV.8.70.6^b; AV.20.81.2^b; 91.21^b; SV.2.213^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.1.
 viçvāç ca deva (PG. devah) pṛtanā abhiçyāh (PG. çak) KS.2.15^b; PG.3.1.3^b. See viçvā devā.
 viçvā sanāni jathareṣu dhatte RV.1.95.10^a.
 viçvā sampaçyan bhuvanā vivakṣase RV.10.25.6^d.
 viçvāsarad bhojanā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.87.6^b.
 viçvāsām yat purām dartinum āvat RV.6.20.3^d.
 viçvāsām viçām patim rñjase girā RV.6.15.1^b.
 viçvāsām suksitīnām SV.1.154^b.
 viçvāsām grhapatir viçām asi RV.6.48.8^a. See tvam agne grhapatir.
 viçvāsām tarutā pṛtanānāni RV.8.70.10^a; AV.20.92.16^a; 105.4^a; SV.1.273^a; 2.283^a.
 viçvāsām tvā viçām patim havāmāhe RV.1.127.8^a.
 viçvāsām ūdhaḥ sa dhīyām udācanah RV.5.44.13^b.
 viçvāsām bhuvāni pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.9; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
 viçvāsām mānuṣmām TA.4.7.5^b. See tvam agne mānuṣmām.
 viçvāsāhām çtakratum RV.8.92.10^a; SV.1.155^a; 2.63^a.
 viçvāsāham avaso nūtanāya RV.3.47.5^a; VS.7.36^a; TS.1.4.17.10^a; MS.1.3.21^a; 37.14; KS.4.8^a; ÇB.4.3.3.14^a; TB.2.8.3.4^a.
 viçvāsu kṣasu joguve RV.1.127.10^a; 5.64.2^d.
 viçvāsu girāv ayatam RV.8.92.7^b; SV.1.170^b; 2.992^b; AB.5.5.4.
 viçvāsu tvā dikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. viçvāsu dikṣu.
 viçvāsu tvā pralikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5.
 viçvāsu tvāpeu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçvāsu tvāuṣadhīṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçvāsu dasma kṛṣṭiṣu RV.8.92.18^a.
 viçvāsu dikṣu sīda MS.1.1.8: 4.11; ApÇ.1.22.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. viçvāsu tvā dikṣu.
 viçvāsu dhīṣu vāndya RV.1.79.7^a; SV.2.874^a.
 viçvāsu dhūrṣu vajakṛtyeṣu satpate RV.10.50.2^a.

viçvā su novithurā pibdanā vāso RV.6.46.6^a; AV.20.80.2^a.
 viçvāsu prtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.79.8^a; SV.2.875^a; MS.4.
 12.4^a; 189.12; KS.10.12^a.
 viçvāsu prtsu sadam ic chūrah RV.1.122.10^d.
 viçvāsu prtsu hotṛṣu RV.8.20.20^b.
 viçvāsu vikṣv aviteva havyāḥ RV.8.71.15^c.
 viçvā sūno sahaso martabhojanā RV.6.16.4^a.
 viçvā soma pavamāna RV.9.40.4^a.
 viçvās te sprdhāḥ gnathayanta manyave RV.8.99.6^a; AV.
 20.105.2^a; SV.2.988^a; VS.33.67^c.
 viçvā stotrābhyo gr̥nate ca santu RV.7.3.10^c.
 viçvās tvām (KS. tvā) prajā upāvarohantu VS.6.26; KS.3.9;
 ÇB.3.9.3.7; ApÇ.10.30.15. P: viçvās tvām KÇ.9.1.6.
 viçvā sprdhā kṛyena dasyūn RV.2.11.19^b.
 viçvā sprdhō abhimatir jayema RV.10.18.9^d; TA.6.1.3^d
 (ter). See viçvā mṛdhō etc.
 viçvāsamabhyam sam jayatām dhanāni RV.1.108.13^b.
 viçvāḥ sukṣitayāḥ prthak RV.8.43.18^b, 29^b; VS.12.116^b;
 TS.1.3.14.3^b; KS.35.17^b; TB.3.7.1.1^b; MÇ.1.6.3.1^b.
 viçvāḥ sehanāḥ prtanā uru jrayāḥ RV.8.36.1^d—6^d.
 viçvā hari dhuri dhiṣva rathasya RV.2.18.7^b.
 viçvāḥ jūṣatām viçvakarmanam idam havih MG.1.13.15.
 Cf. viçvakarmā havir.
 viçvāḥ te sadam id bharema AV.3.15.8^a. P: viçvāḥ
 te Kauç.70.14. See under ahar-ahar apra^a.
 viçvāḥ tvā sumanasāḥ sucakṣasāḥ RV.10.37.7^a; KB.
 26.5. P: viçvāḥ tvā sumanasāḥ ÇÇ.11.13.29.
 viçvāḥādastam akṣitam TS.4.2.5.5^d; KS.38.14^d. See
 suṣekam.
 viçvāḥādābhyam havih VS.17.78^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 139.11;
 KS.39.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.42. See viçvāḥāmartyam.
 viçvāḥ dhattam anapasphurantim RV.4.42.10^d; VS.
 7.10^d; ÇB.4.1.4.10^d; ApÇ.12.14.12^d. Cf. viçvāḥāsantv.
 viçvāḥāpo viçvāhod eti sūryāḥ RV.10.37.2^d.
 viçvāḥāmartyam havih TS.4.6.2.6^a; 5.5.4.3^a. See viç-
 vāḥādābhyam.
 viçvāḥā vayan sumanasayamānāḥ RV.6.75.8^d; VS.29.45^d;
 TS.4.6.6.3^d; KSA.6.1^d.
 viçvāḥā çatrum ādabhuh RV.3.16.2^d.
 viçvāḥā çarma yachatu RV.6.75.17^c; VS.17.48^c; SV.2.
 1216^a; TS.4.6.4.5^d. Cf. aditiḥ çarma.
 viçvāḥā çukram payo aśya dhukṣata RV.1.160.3^d.
 viçvāḥā santv anapasphurantih AV.18.4.34^d; TA.6.7.1^d.
 Cf. viçvāḥā dhattam.
 viçvāḥā sumanā didihīha AV.7.74.4^b.
 viçvāḥāsmāi çarapāḥ santv atra RV.10.18.12^d; AV.18.3.
 51^d; TA.6.7.1^d.
 viçvāḥā hantv aprati AV.7.50.1^b.
 viçvā hi bhūyāḥ prtanā abhiṣṭih TS.2.4.14.2^c. See viçvā
 abhiṣṭih.
 viçvā hi martyatvaṇa RV.8.92.13^a.
 viçvā hi māyā avataḥ svadhāvantau TA.1.10.2^c. Cf.
 next.
 viçvā hi māyā avasi svadhāvāḥ (SV. °van) RV.6.58.1^c;
 SV.1.75^c; TS.4.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 150.5; KS.4.15^c;
 TA.1.2.4^a; 4.5.7^c; N.12.17^a. Cf. prec.
 viçvā hi vo namasyāni vandyā RV.10.63.2^a.

viçvāḥed yāti sutasomam ichan RV.7.98.1^d; AV.20.87.1^d.
 viçvāḥendro adhvaktā no astu RV.1.100.19^a; 102.11^a;
 MS.4.12.4^a; 187.5; KS.12.14^a. P: viçvāḥendrah KS.
 23.11; MÇ.3.2.1; — 5.2.1.9.
 viçvā hy agne duritā tara tvam AV.2.6.5^c; VS.27.6^c;
 TS.4.1.7.3^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 149.5; KS.18.16^c.
 viçve adya maruto viçva uti RV.10.35.13^a; VS.18.31^a;
 33.52^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; KS.18.13^a; AÇ.3.7.10; ÇÇ.6.10.6.
 See viçve no adya, and cf. next but three.
 viçve adya sajōsasāḥ RV.1.136.4^c.
 viçve aśya vyūṣi māhinayāḥ RV.5.45.8^a.
 viçve (I) aditya vasavaç etc. PG.3.3.6^a: misprinted for viçva
 etc., q. v.
 viçve ganta maruto viçva uti RV.5.43.10^d. Cf. prec. but three.
 viçve caned anā tvā RV.4.30.3^a.
 viçve ca no vasavo viçvavedasāḥ RV.8.27.2^a.
 viçve ca me devā indraçca me (VS. adds yajñenakalpantām)
 VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.2; KS.18.10.
 viçve cid dhi tvā vihavanta martāḥ RV.7.28.1^a.
 viçve cānam anumadantu devāḥ MS.2.12.5^d; 149.9. See
 viçva enam.
 viçve janāso aṣvina havante RV.3.58.4^b.
 viçve jananti mahina yad ngat RV.3.30.13^c.
 viçve jūṣanta kamināḥ RV.6.16.8^c.
 viçve jūṣanta panthām RV.1.127.6^a.
 viçve ta indra prtanāyavo yaho RV.8.4.5^c.
 viçve ta indra vīryam RV.8.62.7^a; ÇÇ.18.8.3.
 viçve tad devā abhisamgr̥nantu Kauç.115.2^d (ter).
 viçve te atra marutaḥ sakhāyāḥ RV.5.31.10^c.
 viçve te atra marutaḥ saha tmanā RV.10.113.3^c.
 viçve te devā adhipatayāḥ VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.
 8.9; 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 viçve te devā goptarāḥ MS.2.8.14; 117.14. Cf. adityās
 te goptarāḥ.
 viçve te devāç citim aparayantu TB.3.10.3.1; 11.6.1^d.
 See adityās te citim.
 viçvet tā te sadhamādeṣu cākana RV.1.51.8^d.
 viçvet tā te savaneṣu pravācyā RV.1.51.13^d; 8.100.6^a.
 Cf. BṛhD.6.119. Cf. viçvet tā vām.
 viçvet tā te harivaḥ çacivaḥ RV.10.49.11^c.
 viçvet tāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.8.42.1^d; VS.4.30^d; TS.
 1.2.8.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.8; 3.7.8^d; 86.10; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.
 3.3.4.5.
 viçvet tā vām savaneṣu pravācyā RV.10.39.4^d. Cf. viçvet
 tā te savaneṣu.
 viçvet tā viṣṇur ābharat RV.8.77.10^a; MS.3.8.3^c; 95.13.
 viçvet te vama a syuh RV.10.20.8^b.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasā nirvapantu Kauç.
 68.2.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasā bhukṣayantu AG.
 1.24.18. Cf. next but three.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.
 14; ÇÇ.17.16.4; LÇ.3.12.8. Cf. next.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṇṣena stomena
 vāirajena sāmārohanu AB.8.12.4. Cf. prec.
 viçve tvā devā uttarato-bhiṣṭicantv anuṣṭubhena chandasā
 TB.2.7.15.5.

viçve tvā devāḥ prajāpatirājāno bhakṣayantu ČČ.4.21.12.
Cf. proc. but three.
 viçve tvā devā drñhantu KS.35.7.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ śchrdantv anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. °aṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.5; KS.16.6; ČB.6.5.4.17.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ kṛpvantv (KS. kurvantv) anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. °aṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.1; KS.16.5; ČB.6.5.2.6. Ps: viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ kṛpvantu MČ.6.1.2; viçve tvā KČ.16.3.29.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ pracyāvayantu TS.3.2.8.5; ApČ.13.16.1.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ dhūpayantv anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; KS.16.5; ČB.6.5.3.10.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ sam śrjantv anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat TS.4.1.5.2.
 viçvet sa dhrībhiḥ subhago janān ati RV.8.19.14.^c
 viçvet sa vāmā dadhate tvotāḥ RV.6.1.9^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 viçvet sa veda janimā puruṣtutāḥ RV.8.46.12^b.
 viçved agniḥ prati rakṣānsi sedhati RV.8.23.13^c; SV.1.114^c.
 viçved anu rodhanā asya pāuṣyam RV.2.13.10^a.
 viçved asmai sudina āśad iṣṭiḥ RV.4.4.7^d; TS.1.2.14.3^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.7; KS.6.11^d.
 viçved aha yajamānāya sunvate RV.1.92.3^d; SV.2.1107^d.
 viçved ahāni taviṣṭva ugra RV.7.25.4^a.
 viçved indrasya bhakṣata RV.8.99.3^b; AV.20.58.1^b; SV.1.267^b; 2.669^b; VS.33.41^b; N.6.8^b.
 viçved indrasya vityā kṛtāni RV.7.18.14^d.
 viçved u tā paribhūr brahmanas patih RV.2.24.11^d.
 viçved eta savana tūtumā kṛṣe RV.10.50.5^d.
 viçved eto janimā sam viviktāḥ RV.3.54.8^a.
 viçve devasya netuḥ TS.1.2.2.1^a; 4.1.9.1; 5.1.9.1; 6.1.2.5; ApČ.10.8.6; 16.8.13. *See viçvo etc.*
 viçve devā aṅguṣu nyuptāḥ (VSK nyupyamāneṣu) VS.8.57; VSK.9.7.4.
 viçve devā akrpanta RV.10.24.5^a.
 viçve devā aṅgirasā cinavan KS.40.5^c; ApČ.16.34.4^c.
See adityas tad.
 viçve devā ajahar ye sakṣyah RV.8.96.7^b; SV.1.324^b; AB.3.20.1^b; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 viçve devā aditiḥ pañca janāḥ RV.1.89.10^c; AV.7.6.1^c; VS.25.23^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 221.2; AB.3.31.11; TA.1.13.2^c; JUB.1.41.4^c; N.4.23^c.
 viçve devā aditiḥ sajōṣāḥ AV.3.22.1^d; 7.17.3^d. *See viçvo devāso etc., and cf. viçve devāḥ sajōṣasāḥ.*
 viçve devā adharayan AV.14.2.53^b–58^b.
 viçve devā anamāyan bhiyānāḥ RV.6.9.7^a.
 viçve devā anu tat te yajur guḥ RV.10.12.3^c; AV.18.1.32^c; ČB.10.5.4.18.
 viçve devā anu tad vām ajanan RV.10.85.14^c; AV.14.1.15^c.
 viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu mabe KS.40.10^d. *See viçve devāso adhi.*

viçve devā anu mā prasarpata ČČ.6.13.3.
 viçve devā anu vratam RV.8.41.7^a.
 viçve devā anv amanyanta hrdbhiḥ RV.1.116.17^a.
 viçve devā abhi mām avavṛtran TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; ApČ.10.15.10; 18.3. *Metrical.*
 viçve devā abhi mā yanti paçat RV.8.100.1^b.
 viçve devā abhi yat sam bābhuvuḥ VSK.3.9.1^a.
 viçve devā abhi rakṣantu tveha (AV.11.1.33^d, pakvam; 5.3.4^d, meha; SMB.ApMB.HG. paçat) AV.5.3.4^d; 8.1.7^c; 11.1.33^d; SMB.1.1.12^c; ApMB.1.4.10^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
 viçve devā amatsata RV.8.69.11^b; 9.14.3^b; AV.20.92.8^b.
 viçve devā amartyāḥ VS.21.17^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.8; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 viçve devā aditya yajñiṣasāḥ RV.2.3.4^d.
 viçve devā idam haviḥ Kauç.73.15^c.
 viçve devā idam adya gamiṣṭhāḥ TB.2.4.8.5^d.
 viçve devā iha mādayantām (KS. vīrayadhvam) TS.1.5.3.2^d; 4.2; 6.3.3^d; 7.1.5; KS.40.10^b; TB.3.7.6.16^d. *See viçve devāso iha.*
 viçve devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ČČ.8.21.1.
 viçve devā udityam tu albhigñcantu (1 for udityam tvābhi^o) çreyase Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. udityam tvā dīpi viçve.*
 viçve devā upagātārāḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 viçve devā upariṣṭat AV.8.8.13^a.
 viçve devā upasate TA.1.9.6^b.
 viçve devā urv antarikṣam Kauç.128.4^c.
 viçve devā urja TA.3.8.2.
 viçve devā rtavṛdhāḥ RV.6.52.10^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.10; 4.12.1: 179.6; KS.13.15^a; KB.26.13; ČČ.10.10.7; 11.8.3; MČ.5.2.7.5; 11.9.1. P: viçvo devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4; MS.4.14.11: 232.10.
 viçve devā rtavṛdho huvānāḥ RV.6.50.14^c; VS.34.53^c; ApČ.5.19.4^c; N.12.33^c.
 viçve devā ṛṣayo yena prāṇāḥ TB.3.7.14.2^a; ApČ.13.21.3^c.
 viçve devā etaṁ vo brahmacāriṇāni pari dadāmi dirghayutvāya suprajastvāya suvīryāya rāyaspoṣāya sarveṣāṁ vedānām adhipatyāya suçlokyāya avastaye ČČ.2.3.1.
 viçve devā etad vas tṛtīyasavanam ApČ.14.20.7.
 viçve devā eṣa vo arghyāḥ MČ.11.9.1.
 viçve devāḥ krann iha vo manānsi AV.14.1.32^d.
 viçve devāḥ pavamānāni juṣanta RV.9.81.5^d.
 viçve devāḥ punita mā RV.9.67.27^c.
 viçve devāḥ puṣkare tvadadanta RV.7.33.11^d; N.5.14^d.
 viçve devāḥ pradadur viçvam ejat Kauç.135.9^b.
 viçve devāḥ prāvṛṣānnāṁ svarvatī (TS. suvar^o) TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.6; KS.22.14^b; AČ.4.12.2^b.
 viçve devāḥ priyantām ViDh.73.27. *See viçve devāç ca.*
 viçve devā jaradaṣṭir yathasat AV.2.28.5^d; TS.2.3.10.3^d; 11.5; MS.2.3.4^d: 31.12; KS.11.7^d.8; 36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.5^d; TA.2.5.1^d; ČČ.1.27.7^d; ApMB.2.4.2^d.
 viçve devā devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 166.5; KS.17.3; 39.7; ApČ.12.1.14.
 viçve devā dvādaçākṣarāyā jagatim udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.5.19; KS.14.4 (bis). *See next but one.*
 viçve devā dvādaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.

viṣve devā dvādaśakṣareṇa jagatīm ud ajayan (VS. ajayāṇa tām uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one.*
 viṣve devā dvādaśe VS.39.6.
 viṣve devā nātividhyanti sarve (KS. cūrah; ApÇ. sūrah) AV.8.5.19^b; KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.19.1^b.
 viṣve devā nir itas tat suvantu RV.7.50.3^c.
 viṣve devā no adyā svastaye RV.5.51.13^a; MG.2.15.6^a.
 viṣve devā hr̥haspataye TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 viṣve devā mama nātham bhavantu AV.9.2.7^c. P: viṣve devā mama Vait.8.13.
 viṣve devā mama çṛṇvantu yajñīyāḥ (ArS. yajñam) RV.6.52.14^a; ArS.3.9^a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
 viṣve devā maruta indro asmān AV.6.47.2^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KS.30.6^a; KÇ.9.14.17^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a; — 7.1.1. P: viṣve devā marutaḥ ApÇ.13.8.13.
 viṣve devā maruta urjam āpah AV.2.29.5^d.
 viṣve devā marutas tva hvayantu AV.3.4.4^b.
 viṣve devā marutaḥ sāmārkaḥ (AV. maruto yat svarkaḥ) AV.7.24.1^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.31.8^b. Cf. viṣve muñcantu marutaḥ.
 viṣve devā maruto mā junanti RV.10.52.2^b.
 viṣve devā maruto yat etc.: *see* viṣve devā marutaḥ sā^c.
 viṣve devā maruto viṣvavedasaḥ AV.6.93.3^b.
 viṣve devā muñcantu marutaḥ svastyā ApÇ.3.13.1^d; 24.12.6^d. *See* viṣve muñcantu marutaḥ.
 viṣve devā yajamānaḥ ca sīdata VS.15.54^d; 17.73^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.6.5.3^d; 7.13.4^d; 5.7.7.2^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 138.15; KS.18.4^d, 18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.11^d; ApÇ.6.1.3^d.
 viṣve devā yad ajuṣanta pūrve TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.1.4. *See* yatra devāso aju^c.
 viṣve devā yāstūrjam madanti RV.7.49.4^b.
 viṣve devā vaca mama Kauç.133.3^d.
 viṣve devā vasavo rakṣatemam AV.1.30.1^a. Ps: viṣve devā vasavaḥ Kauç.55.17; viṣve devāḥ Kauç.52.18; 59.1; 139.15.
 viṣve devā vipraharanti TA.1.5.1^c.
 viṣve devāç ca priyantām YDh.1.244. *See* viṣve devāḥ pr^c.
 viṣve devāç camaseṣūnūtaḥ VS.8.58. Cf. viṣvadeva unnūtaḥ.
 viṣve devāç ca sam daduḥ AV.12.1.53^d.
 viṣve devāḥ çantīḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27; 138.14.
 viṣve devāḥ çastana mā yattheha RV.10.52.1^a; ÇB.1.5.1.26^a; AÇ.1.4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a. P: viṣve devāḥ çastana ÇÇ.1.6.13.
 viṣve devāḥ çṛṇutemam havam me RV.6.52.13^a; VS.33.53^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 179.7; AB.3.31.15; KB.16.4; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.7.10; 5.18.13. Ps: viṣve devāḥ çṛṇutemam ÇÇ.8.3.19; BrhPDh.5.186; viṣve devāḥ çṛṇuta ÇÇ.6.10.6; viṣve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4.
 viṣve devāsa (MS. "sa") a gata RV.1.3.7^b; 2.41.13^a; 6.52.7^a; VS.7.33^b, 34^a; TS.1.4.16.1^b; MS.1.3.18^b; 37.1; KS.4.7^b; KB.24.2; 26.10.17; ÇB.4.3.1.27^b; AA.1.1.4.11; AÇ.2.9.14; ÇÇ.10.11.8; 11.9.3; N.12.40^b. P: viṣve devāsaḥ ÇÇ.2.3.8; 9.27.2 (comm.); YDh.1.229; VHDh.8.71.

viṣve devāsa iha virayadhvam (AV. mādayadhvam; VS. ÇB. Vait. LÇ. mādayantām) RV.10.128.5^b; AV.5.3.6^b; VS.2.13^d; TS.4.7.14.2^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; Vait.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; ApMB.2.9.6^b. *See* viṣve devā iha etc.
 viṣve devāsa uta sūrayo mama RV.10.66.11^d.
 viṣve devāsaḥ parame vyomani RV.7.82.2^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 187.4.
 viṣve devāsaḥ çṛṇavan vacāṇai me RV.10.65.13^c; N.12.30^c.
 viṣve devāsaḥ suhavaṣa umāḥ RV.4.19.1^b.
 viṣve devāsa etc.: *see* viṣve devāsa etc.
 viṣve devāso akramuḥ RV.8.93.14^b.
 viṣve devāso aditiḥ sajosaḥ TS.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.15; ApMB.2.11.4^d. *See under* viṣve devā etc.
 viṣve devāso adruhaḥ RV.1.19.3^b; 9.102.5^b.
 viṣve devāso adha mām arakṣan RV.10.33.1^c.
 viṣve devāso adha vṛṣṇyāni te RV.10.113.8^a.
 viṣve devāso adhi vocatā naḥ (TS. me) RV.10.128.4^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d. *See* viṣve devā anu tiṣṭhantu.
 viṣve devāso anu mā rabhadhvam AV.2.12.5^b.
 viṣve devāso apturaḥ RV.1.3.8^a.
 viṣve devāso amadann anu tvā RV.1.52.15^b; 103.7^d.
 viṣve devāso asridhaḥ RV.1.3.9^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 150.12; MÇ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1.
 viṣve devāso narām svagūtaḥ RV.6.68.4^b.
 viṣve devāso manuṣo yati ṣṭhana RV.10.63.6^b.
 viṣve devāso rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.93.7^b.
 viṣve devās traya ekādaśaḥ RV.9.92.4^b.
 viṣve devās trayastriṅśas trir ekādaśina uttarottaravart-māna uttarasatvāno viṣve vaiçvānarā viṣve viṣvamahasa iha māvata ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 viṣve devāḥ sajosaḥ AV.6.115.1^d; MS.4.14.17^d; 244.7; TA.2.3.1^d. Cf. *under* viṣve devā aditiḥ.
 viṣve devāḥ saptaśaḥ varcaḥ (KS. madhyam) TS.4.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 188.9; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 viṣve devāḥ sabhasadaḥ AB.8.21.14^d; ÇB.13.5.4.6^d; ÇÇ.16.9.16; Mahābh.12.29.22^d.
 viṣve devāḥ samanasaḥ saketaḥ RV.6.9.5^c.
 viṣve devāḥ samanaso juṣanta (TS. bhavantu) RV.7.52.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d.
 viṣve devāḥ sametya AV.11.6.18^d.
 viṣve devāḥ saha dhṛtibhiḥ purandhya RV.10.65.14^a.
 viṣve devāḥ sūktavācaḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 viṣve devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 viṣve devāḥ svahakṛtim RV.9.5.11^a.
 viṣve devā havir idam juṣantām AV.5.27.12^c; VS.27.22^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; MS.2.12.6; 151.2; KS.18.17; TB.3.7.6.21^d; ApÇ.3.10.1^d; MÇ.1.3.5.13^d.
 viṣve devā haviṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.17^d.
 viṣved vāma vo aṇavat RV.1.40.6^d.
 viṣvena sahasā (AV. tapasā) saha RV.1.50.13^b; AV.17.1.24^b; TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 viṣve no adya maruto viṣva ūti MS.2.12.1^a; 144.4. P: viṣve no adya marutaḥ MÇ.6.2.5. *See* viṣve adya maruto.
 viṣve no devā avasa gamantu RV.10.35.13^c; VS.18.31^c; 33.52^c; TS.4.7.12.1^c. *See next, and* viṣve mā devā.

viçve no deva avasā gamann iha RV.1.89.7^d; VS.25.20^d; MS.2.12.10^d; 144.5; ApÇ.14.16.1^d. See *under prec.*
 viçven narah svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.7.91.3^d; VS.27.23^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1^d.
 viçve paçyanti mayināḥ kṛtāni RV.3.38.9^d.
 viçve paçyanty uṣasāḥ vibhātīm RV.7.78.4^b.
 viçve pibata (SV. pibantu) kāmīnāḥ RV.7.59.3^d; SV.1.24.1^d.
 viçve bhavantv agnayāḥ samiddhāḥ RV.10.35.13^b; VS.18.31^b; 33.52^b; TS.4.7.12.1^b; MS.2.12.1^b; 144.4; KS.18.13^b.
 viçvebhiḥ patu pāyubhir ni surin RV.7.38.3^d.
 viçvebhir agne agnibhiḥ RV.1.26.10^a; SV.2.967^a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9.
 viçvebhir agne agnibhir idhānāḥ RV.6.12.6^b.
 viçvebhir agne svayaçobhir iddhāḥ RV.1.95.9^a.
 viçvebhir gantv omabhir huvānāḥ RV.5.43.13^b.
 viçvebhir devebhiḥ pṛtānā jayāmi jagatena chandasā saptaḍaḡena stomena vūnadevyena sāmānā vasaṭkūreṇa vajrenāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. Cf. *under* agnīnā devena pṛtānā.
 viçvebhir devebhir devatayā jāgatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.13.
 viçvebhir devebhir devatayānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 viçvebhir devāir anumadyamānāḥ RV.10.98.8^c; MS.4.11.20; 167.11; KS.2.15^c.
 viçvebhir devāir anu çuṣmam āvatām RV.10.113.1^b.
 viçvebhir devāir dattām AV.4.9.10^a.
 viçvebhir devāiḥ saha samvidānāḥ AV.5.29.2^b, 3^c.
 viçvebhir dhāyī dhātṛbhiḥ RV.8.92.29^b; AV.20.60.2^b; SV.2.175^b.
 viçvebhir nāmabhir nara havīṣi RV.7.57.6^b.
 viçvebhir yad vāvanāḥ çukra devāiḥ RV.4.11.2^c.
 viçvebhir viçvāḥ pṛtūnā vasa mahāḥ RV.2.37.6^c.
 viçvebhis turair avase yajatrāḥ RV.10.31.1^b.
 viçvebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha AV.7.105.1^d.
 viçvebhiḥ sūno sahaso yajatrāiḥ RV.6.21.11^b.
 viçvebhiḥ somaparvabhiḥ RV.1.9.1^b; AV.20.71.7^b; SV.1.180^b; VS.33.25^b.
 viçvebhiḥ somapṛtaye RV.1.14.1^b; 8.21.4^d.
 viçvebhiḥ somyam madhu RV.1.14.10^a; VS.33.10^a, 47; AB.3.4.12^a; KB.14.5; AÇ.5.10.10; ÇÇ.7.10.16.
 viçvebhya indriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pāṛthivibhyaḥ VS.7.3.6; MS.1.3.4; 31.9; KS.4.1 (bis); ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21. P: viçvebhya indriyebhyaḥ KS.27.1.2; MÇ.2.3.3.18. See *viçvebhyaḥ tvendriyebhyo*.
 viçvebhyaḥ kāmebhyo devayajyāyāi ApÇ.4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.16.
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ VS.7.21 (bis), 33 (bis), 34 (bis); 8.8 (bis); VSK.7.8.4; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; 16.1 (bis); 26.1; 3.2.1.3; 10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.7.3; MS.1.3.9; 33.6; 1.3.13; 35.11; 1.3.18 (bis); 37.3; 1.3.28; 40.2; KS.4.5.7 (bis), 10; ÇB.4.2.2.16 (bis); 3.1.27 (bis); 4.1.14 (bis); ApÇ.12.15.9; 16.11; 20.5.5; MÇ.2.3.5.9, 16; 8.21; 4.2.35; 5.1.44. Cf. *viçvebhyaḥ tvā*.
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ paridadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; Kauç.56.13; PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5; MG.1.22.5.

viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ pravṛhāmi jāgatena chandasā KS.30.6.
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ jagacchandasāḥ gr̥hṇāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.5.9.7.
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ juṣṭāḥ prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1; 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ TB.3.8.7.2.
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ bhāgāḥ somenātānācmi MÇ.1.7.1.12. Cf. *indrāya tvā bhāgām*.
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā bhūtebhyaḥ TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; 12.1; KSA.1.2.3; TB.3.8.7.3 (bis).
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā bhūtebhyaḥ paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 viçvebhyaḥ tvendriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pāṛthivibhyaḥ TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4. See *viçvebhya indriyebhyo*.
 viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ usrānāḥ chāḡānāḥ meṣānāḥ vāpānāḥ medasāḥ anubṛñhi (*and* . . . medasāḥ preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.5. See *viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ chāḡānāḥ*.
 viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ enomugbhyo dvāḍaçaakapalāḥ (MS. enomugbhyāḥ puroḍaçaḥ dvāḍaçaakapalām) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11; 181.4; KSA.5.19.
 viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ (*sc. namah, or svāhā*) MG.2.12.3.11; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; VyāsaDh.3.31; Svidh.1.2.5. Cf. *viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ namah, and viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ svāhā*.
 viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ kāṇḍarsibhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ pṛṣṭān (MS.3.14.21, 'taḥ) VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9; 174.3; 3.14.21; 177.5. See *viçveṣāḥ devanāḥ pṛ*.
 viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ (!) chāḡānāḥ meṣānāḥ usrānāḥ vāpānāḥ medasāḥ anubṛñhi (*and* . . . medasāḥ preṣya) MÇ.9.24. See *viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ usrānāḥ*.
 viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ tvā MÇ.11.1.1. Cf. *viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ*.
 viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ sidhmālam TB.3.4.1.14. See *viçvebhyaḥ bhūtebhyaḥ si*.
 viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; 39.13; MS.3.10.1; 130.18; 3.12.7; 163.1; JB.1.62.63; ÇB.12.4.4.6, 7; 6.1.19, 27; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.5; TAA.10.67.1; BrhU.6.3.8; MahānU.19.2; LÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4; ÇÇ.2.14.4; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18. See *devebhyaḥ svāhā, and cf. viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ*.
 viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ jāgatebhyaḥ saptaḍaçaebhyo vāirūpebhyaḥ dvāḍaçaakapalāḥ (TS.KSA. vāirūpebhyaḥ vārṣikebhyaḥ dvāḍaçaakapalāḥ) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.9; KSA.5.10.
 viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ juṣṭāḥ nirvapāmi BDh.3.1.20.
 viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ dvāḍaçaakṣarāya chandasā svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.7.
 viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ dhānyam TA.3.10.3.
 viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ namah KSA.11.4. See *sarvebhyaḥ etc., and cf. viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ*.
 viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapēbhyaḥ dīksāḥ prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
 viçvebhyaḥ bhūtebhyaḥ sidhmālam VS.30.17. See *viçvebhyaḥ devebhyaḥ si*.

viçvebhyo me rūpebhyo varcodāḥ varcase pavasva TS.3.2.3.2. P: viçvebhyo me rūpebhyah ApÇ.12.19.2.

viçvebhyo yajatebhyah RV.2.5.8^b.

viçvebhyo hi tva bhuvanebhyas pari RV.2.23.17^a.

viçve mama çruta havam RV.1.23.8^c.

viçve mā devā avasagumann iha KS.18.13^r; 35.1^d. See under viçve no devā avasā gamantu.

viçve muñcantu marutaḥ svarkāḥ KÇ.25.1.11^d;

97.8^d. See viçve devā muñcantu, and cf. viçve devā marutaḥ sã.

viçve muñcantu māinasah MS.3.11.10^d; 157.12; TB.2.4.4.9^d. See under apah çundhantu.

viçve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13^a.

viçve me devāḥ çantih AV.19.9.14.

viçve yajatrā adhi vocatotaye RV.10.63.11^a.

viçve yajñesu yajñiyah RV.10.93.3^d.

viçve yad asyaṁ ranayanta devāḥ RV.3.57.2^c.

viçve yad vām māñhanā nandumāñh RV.6.67.5^a.

viçve yam devā uta martyasah RV.8.48.1^c.

viçve yasmin amartye SV.1.85^c. See viçvāni yo.

viçve ye mānuṣā yugā RV.5.52.4^c.

viçve rāya iṣudhyasi TS.1.2.2.1^c; 4.1.9.1^c; 6.1.2.6. See viçvo etc.

viçve vardhanti pāṇsya RV.8.6.31^b.

viçve viçvasu duryāsu devāḥ RV.4.1.18^c.

viçve vāiçvānarā uta RV.8.30.4^b.

viçve vāiçvānarāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.

viçve vo devā upasūnyantu AV.3.8.4^d.

viçve çumbhantu māinasah AV.6.115.3^d. See under apah çundhantu.

viçve çrvantu vājino mitadvah RV.10.64.6^b; VS.9.17^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; MS.1.11.2^b; 162.14; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.23^b.

viçveṣāṁ vah satāṁ jyesthatamā RV.6.67.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.121.

viçveṣāṁ vo devānāṁ devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.14.18.1; 16.33.1.

viçveṣāṁ hy adhvarāṇāṁ anukam RV.10.2.6^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.

viçveṣāṁ kamaç caratām amābhut RV.2.38.6^b.

viçveṣāṁ tarutārāṁ madacyutam RV.8.1.21^c.

viçveṣāṁ tinanā çobhiṣṭham RV.8.3.21^c.

viçveṣāṁ tvā devānāṁ yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14. P: viçveṣāṁ tvā devānāṁ KÇ.14.5.25.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ yāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.1.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ saçṭhi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ samit ÇÇ.8.22.1.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ jatharam asi TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ ApÇ.12.18.20.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ devayāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.2.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ dvādaçī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ ahaṁ (KS. ṣāṁ ahaṁ devānāṁ) devayajyayā prāṇāḥ (KS. prāṇāṁ) sāyujyam (MÇ. ṣyajyayā prajātiṁ bhūmānāṁ) gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ agnidhre KS.34.15.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ Adityanāṁ sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ adhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ uttaram VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5; 179.6.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ patha upehi KS.1.12. See viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ priyam.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ prastah VS.24.40. See viçvebhyo devebhyah pr.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ prathama kikasā VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.7. Cf. vasūnāṁ prathama.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ prāṇas te te prāṇāṁ dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7. See next.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4; 30.20. See prec.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ priyam patha upehi (TS.3.3.3.3, patho-pihi) TS.3.3.3.1,3. See viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ patha.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ bhāgadheyī (MS.MÇ. 0y1h; KS. 0y1s) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.2; KS.3.9; 35.3; ÇB.3.9.2.16; ApÇ.11.21.5. P: viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ KÇ.8.9.23; MÇ.2.2.5.34.

viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ manve adhi no bruvantu KS.22.15^a. See devānāṁ manve.

viçveṣāṁ atihir mānuṣāṇāṁ RV.4.1.20^b; VS.33.16^b; TB.2.7.12.5^b.

viçveṣāṁ aditir yajñiyānāṁ RV.4.1.20^a; VS.33.16^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. P: viçveṣāṁ aditih ApÇ.22.27.9.

viçveṣāṁ adhvarāṇāṁ RV.4.7.3^c.

viçveṣāṁ ahaṁ etc.: see viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ ahaṁ etc.

viçveṣāṁ ij janitā brahmanāṁ asi RV.2.23.2^d.

viçveṣāṁ irajyantāṁ vasūnāṁ RV.8.46.16^a.

viçveṣāṁ irajyavah RV.10.93.3^a.

viçveṣāṁ iha stuhi RV.8.102.10^a.

viçveṣu tvā divyeṣu (also 0ntarikṣeṣu, pāthiveṣu, and vānaspatiṣu) śadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

viçveṣu tvā deveṣu śadayāmi ApÇ.16.30.1.

viçveṣu soma dhāmasu RV.10.25.2^b.

viçveṣu hi tvā savaneṣu tuñjate RV.1.131.2^a; AV.20.72.1^a; Vait.31.27. P: viçveṣu hi tvā ÇÇ.10.7.7.

viçveṣv it savaneṣu pravācyā RV.4.22.5^b.

viçveṣv enam vṛjaneṣu pāmi RV.10.28.2^c.

viçve sato maghavāno mā āsan RV.10.27.4^b.

viçve satomahanta it RV.8.30.1^c.

viçve sanvantu prabhṛtheṣu vājam RV.1.122.12^d.

viçve sanvantv ā vasu RV.8.53 (Val.5).4^b.

viçve sakam sarātayaḥ RV.8.27.14^b; VS.33.94^b.

viçve stulaso bhūtā yajatraḥ RV.6.50.15^d.

viçveha devāu savanāva gachalam RV.8.35.4^{b-6b}.

viçve hi tva sajoṣasah RV.5.23.3^a; 8.23.18^a.

viçve hi viçvamahasah RV.10.93.3^c.

viçve hi viçvavedasah RV.5.67.3^a.

viçve hi śmā manave viçvavedasah RV.8.27.4^a.

viçve hy asmāi yajātāya dhṛṇave RV.2.16.4^a.

viçve hy asyaṁ mahimāno antah SMB.2.2.15^d.

viçvāir ūmebhir ā gahi RV.5.51.1^b.

viçvāir devāḥ pitṛbhir guptam annam TB.2.8.8.2^b.

viṣvāir devāih pitrbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ RV.10.169.4^b; TS. 7.4.17.2^b. Cf. next but three.

viṣvāir devāir anumata (KS.TA. 0tam) marudbhiḥ AV.3. 17.9^b; VS.12.70^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 92.7; KS. 16.12^b; QB.7.2.2.10; TA.4.4.1^b.

viṣvāir devāi rātibhiḥ saṁrārāṇaḥ (MG. devāir r̥tibhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ) ApMB.1.11.4^c; MG.1.14.16^c.

viṣvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.

viṣvāir devāir yajñiṇiḥ saṁvidānaḥ (TS.KSA. 0naḥ) TS.5.7.24.1^b; KSA.4.6^b; 5.16^b; TB.2.4.3.4^c; AÇ.4. 2.3^c. Cf. prec. but three.

viṣvāir devāis tribhir ekādaçair iha RV.8.35.3^a.

viṣvāir viçvaṅgāih saha saṁ bhavema (MÇ. bhavāmi) AV.12.3.10^d; MÇ.2.5.4.24^d.

viṣvāis tad devāih saha saṁvidānaḥ AV.19.40.10.

viṣvo devasya netuḥ RV.5.50.1^a; VS.4.8^a; 11.67^a; 22. 21^a; MS.1.2.2^a; 10.15; 2.7.7^a; 82.10; 3.6.5; 65.8; KS. 2.2^a; 16.7^a; 23.2; KSA.2.3.2; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; 22.2; QB.3.1.4.18^a; 6.6.1.21^a; 13.1.8.8; AÇ. 7.6.6; MÇ.2.1.2.1; — 6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: viçvo devasya ÇÇ.10.3.11; KÇ.7.3.18; 20.4.10. Cf. Rvidh. 2.16.4. See viçve etc.

viçvo devasya manasā RV.8.31.12^b.

viçvo mātāṇdo vrajam ā paçur gāt RV.2.38.8^c.

viçvo yasya vrata janah RV.9.35.6^a.

viçvo rāya iṣudhyati RV.5.50.10; VS.4.8^a; 11.67^a; 22.21^c; MS.1.2.2^a; 10.16; 2.7.7^a; 82.11; 3.6.5; 65.9; KS.2.2^a; 16.7^a; QB.3.1.4.18^a; 6.6.1.21^a. See viçve etc.

viçvo vihayā aratir vasur dadhe RV.1.128.6^a; TB.2.5. 4.4^a.

viçvo vo ajman bhayate vanaspatih RV.1.166.5^c.

viçvo vo yāman bhuyate svardrk RV.7.58.2^d.

viçvo (-si) viçvānaro viçvarūpaḥ PrāṇagU.2^a. See next.

viçvo-si viçvānaro-si MU.6.9^a. See prec.

viçvo hy anyo arir ājagāma RV.10.28.1^a; ÇÇ.18.4.7; 5.7. Cf. BrhD.7.29.

viṣam hy asyādiṣi AV.7.56.5^c.

viṣam gavām yatudhānaḥ pibantu (AV. 0dhana bhara- ntām) RV.10.87.18^a; AV.8.3.16^a.

viṣa prathamam āvayat AV.4.6.3^b.

viṣam id vā aprkthāḥ AV.7.88.1.

viṣam etad devakṛtam AV.5.19.10^a.

viṣam ebhyo asravo vajinivati RV.6.61.3^d.

viṣamebhyo mūnālam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.2.

viṣavaty ehi AV.8.10.29.

viṣavad annam annakāmyā Kauç.74.12^b.

viṣasya puṣyam akṣan RV.1.191.12^b.

viṣasya ropuṣṇām RV.1.191.13^b.

viṣāṇakā nāma vā asi AV.6.44.3^b.

viṣāṇavarjyā ye khaḍgāḥ ViDh.80.14^c.

viṣāṇā paçāu vi syādhy asmat AV.6.121.1^a. P: viṣāṇā paçāu Kauç.52.3.

viṣāṇe vi sya guspitam AV.3.7.2^c. See next.

viṣāṇe vi syāitam granthim MS.1.2.2^a; 11.8; ApÇ.10. 10.3^a; 13.7.16^c. P: viṣāṇe vi sya MÇ.2.1.2.12. See prec.

viṣā viṣāṭaky asi AV.7.113.2^b.

viṣāsahim sahamānam AV.17.1.1^{a-5a}; Kauç.99.3. P: viṣāsahim Kauç.18.25; 55.17; 58.3,11,22. Designated as viṣāsahi AV.19.23.27.

viṣāsahyāi svāhā AV.19.23.27.

vi sa hotrā viçvam açnoti vāryam RV.10.64.15^a.

vi sāhy agno grāte manṣām RV.4.11.2^a.

viṣitaṁ te vastibilam AV.1.3.8^a.

viṣitastukā rodasi nṛmanāḥ RV.1.167.5^b.

viṣudruheva yajñam ūhathur girā RV.8.26.15^c.

vi su dveṣo vy ānhatim RV.8.67.21^a.

viṣurūpā yat salakṣmāṇo bhavatha TS.1.3.10.1^b; 6.3. 11.2. See salakṣmā.

viṣurūpe ahanī dyaur ivasi (TA.1.10.1^b, iva sthah) RV. 6.58.1^b; SV.1.75^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.4; KS.4.15^b; TA.1.2.4^b; 10.1^b; 4.5.7^b; N.12.17^b.

viṣurūpe ahanī saṁ carete RV.1.123.7^b.

viṣurūpe payasi sasminn ūdhan RV.1.186.1^d.

viṣuvān viçvajit tathā AÇ.8.13.31^d.

vi su viçvā abhiyujah RV.8.45.8^a.

vi su viçvā arātayaḥ RV.10.133.3^a; AV.20.95.4^a; SV. 2.115.3^a.

viṣūkuham iva (PB. viṣūkuhasya) dhanvanā PB.1.3.3^c; AÇ.5.3.22^c.

vi su cara svadhā anu RV.8.32.10^a.

viṣūcaḥ çatruṇ apabhadhamānaḥ TB.3.1.1.12^c.

viṣūcīm vi vrhāmasi AV.6.90.1^d. Cf. viṣvañcarin.

viṣūcīm vy anāçayah RV.8.14.15^b; AV.20.29.5^b.

viṣūcīnam anīnaçat AV.3.7.1^d; ApÇ.13.7.16^d.

viṣūcīnān vi nāçaya AV.8.6.10^d.

viṣūcīnān (VSK. 0na) vyasyantam (VSK. 0tat) VS.17.64^d; VSK.3.2.7^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d; 8.16; 3.3.8; 41.13; KS.1.12^d; 18.3^d; 21.8; QB.9.2. 3.22^d.

viṣūcīr indra druho vi nāçaya AV.19.15.2^d.

viṣūcīr indra pātaya AV.1.19.1^d.

viṣūcīr vāta irate AV.19.8.6^b.

viṣūco açvān yuyujāna tyate RV.6.59.5^c.

viṣūco açvān yuyuje vanejah RV.10.79.7^a.

viṣūcy etu kṛtatī AV.1.27.2^a.

vi su muñca susuvuṣo manṣām RV.10.94.14^c; KB.29.1.

vi su mṛdhaḥ çigraṭho jivase nah RV.2.28.7^d; MS.4.14.9^d; 229.6.

vi su mṛdho janusa dānam invan RV.5.30.7^a.

viṣūvatā para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.43^b; AV.9.10.25^b.

viṣūvān viṣno bhavatu TB.2.4.7.1^b.

viṣūvṛtaṁ manasā yuyjāmānam RV.2.40.3^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^c.

viṣūvṛd indro amater uta kṣudhaḥ RV.10.43.3^a; AV. 20.17.3^a.

viṣeṇa bhaṅguravataḥ RV.10.87.23^a; AV.8.3.23^a.

viṣeṇa hanmi te viṣam AV.5.13.4^b.

viṣe viṣam aprkthāḥ (AV.10.4.26^b, aprāg api) AV.7.88.1; 10.4.26^b.

viṣkandharā yena sāsahe AV.19.34.5^c.

viṣkandharā sarvā rakṣāṇi AV.2.4.4^c.

viṣkandhād abhi rakṣatam AV.2.4.5^b.

viṣkandhād abhiçocanāt AV.2.4.2^b.

viṣkabhite ajare bhūriretasā RV.6.70.1^d; SV.1.378^d; VS.34.45^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 162.13; KS.13.15^d.
 viṣkabhnanta skambhanenā janitri RV.3.31.12^c.
 viṣtambhani dīcam adhipatni bhuvanānam TS.4.3.4.2.
See antarikṣasya dhartrīm.
 viṣtambhā navadhā hitāh AV.13.4.10^b.
 viṣtambhāya dharmāne svahā TS.3.2.8.1.
 viṣtambhena vṛṣṭyā (MS. vṛṣṭyāi) vṛṣṭim jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.7. *See viṣtambho-si.*
 viṣtambho divo dharuṇaḥ pṛthivyāh RV.9.87.2^d; 89.6^a; SV.2.28^d; TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 190.1; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a. P: viṣtambho divaḥ MS.4.14.4: 221.3.
 viṣtambho dharuṇo divaḥ RV.9.2.5^b; SV.2.391^b.
 viṣtambho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 viṣtambho-si TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14. P: viṣtambhah TS.5.3.6.1. *See viṣtambhona.*
 viṣṭārapaṇktiç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 viṣṭāriṇaṁ lokajitāni svargam AV.4.34.8^b.
 viṣṭāriṇaṁ odanaṁ ye pasanti AV.4.34.3^a, 4^a.
 viṣṭāriṇaṁ paktvā divam ā viveça AV.4.34.5^b.
 viṣṭāri jātas tapaso-dhi yajñāh AV.4.34.1^d.
 viṣṭāve (!) prayaçhati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
 viṣṭvi grāvāṇaḥ sukrāḥ sukrītyayā RV.10.94.2^a. *Cf. next but one.*
 viṣṭvi çamī taranītvena vāghataḥ RV.1.110.4^a; N.11.16^a.
 viṣṭvi çamībhiḥ sukrāḥ sukrītyayā RV.3.60.3^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 viṣṭvi svapasaḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 viṣṭhāç ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.2.
 viṣṭhitāḥ (AV. uta) pṛthivim anu RV.10.97.19^b; AV.3.9.6^b; VS.12.93^b; AB.8.27.6^b; TB.3.12.6.3^b (bis); SMB.2.8.4^b. *See under aṣiṣṭāḥ etc.*
 viṣṭhitāya svahā MS.3.12.3: 161.3.
 viṣṇa (TS. ApÇ. viṣṇav) urukramāisa (VS. ÇB. KÇ. urugāyaisa) te somaḥ VS.8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.9; ÇB.4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12; MÇ.2.3.8.24. P: viṣṇa urugāya KÇ.9.9.21. *See viṣṇor uru°.*
 viṣṇava āpṛtapāya svahā ÇB.12.6.1.20.
 viṣṇav āçānāni pale TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. viṣṇuḥ parvatānām.*
 viṣṇav uru°: *see viṣṇa uru°.*
 viṣṇave tryakṣarāya chandase svahā MS.1.11.10: 173.3.
 viṣṇave tvā VS.5.1 (quinq.), 18, 19, 21, 42; 7.22; TS.1.2.10.1 (quater); 13.3; 4.12.1; 6.2.1.2 (ter), 3 (bis); 5.1.3; MS.1.2.6 (quinq.); 16.3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5; 1.2.9: 19.11; 1.2.14: 23.2; 1.3.3 (bis): 30.17; 1.3.14: 35.14; 3.7.9 (quinq.): 88.8, 9, 10, 11 (bis); 3.9.2: 114.12; 4.1.3: 5.12; 4.5.4: 68.16; 4.6.5: 85.11; KS.2.8 (quinq.), 10; 3.2.10 (bis); 24.8 (septies); 25.8; 27.10; ÇB.3.4.1.9, 10, 11, 12, 13; 5.3.21, 22; 6.4.9; 4.2.3.10; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17; KÇ.6.1.11; 8.4.10; ApÇ.1.14.3; 11.8.11; MÇ.1.1.3.35; 8.1.5; — 2.2.2.37.
 viṣṇave namaḥ KSA.11.5; VHDh.3.215. P: viṣṇave ÇÇ.2.14.10; ViDh.67.12. *Cf. namo viṣṇave.*
 viṣṇave naramdhiṣāya svahā ÇB.12.6.1.13.

viṣṇave nikhuryapāya svahā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
 viṣṇave nibhūtyapāya svahā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.6; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.8; TB.3.8.11.2.
 viṣṇave-nubruhi ÇB.3.4.4.13.
 viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya svahā VS.22.20; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; ÇB.12.6.1.12; 13.1.8.8. P: viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya ÇB.11.1.4.4.
 viṣṇave çṛavanāya çṛāvanyāi paurṇamāsyāi varṣābhyāç ca PG.2.14.6.
 viṣṇave svahā VS.22.6.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; KS.39.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.5.10; AdB.10; ÇB.12.6.1.22; 13.1.3.3; 8.8; TB.3.1.5.7; 6.7; 8.11.2; ApÇ.16.29.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 4.15.2; 5.3.3.
 viṣṇāpvaṁ viçvakāyāva arjathāh RV.10.65.12^d.
 viṣṇāpvaṁ dadathur viçvakāya RV.1.116.23^d; 117.7^b.
 viṣṇāpve dadathur vasyaṣṭāye RV.8.86.3^b.
 viṣṇuḥ parvatānām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. viṣṇav āçānām.*
 viṣṇuḥ pṛthivyām vyakraṇṣṭa gāyatreṇa chandasa MS.1.4.2: 48.14; 1.4.7: 54.17. P: viṣṇuḥ pṛthivyām vyakraṇṣṭa MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under gāyatreṇa chandasa pṛthivim.*
 viṣṇuṁ yaja ÇB.3.4.4.13.
 viṣṇuṁ vācam sarasvatim KS.14.2^c. *See under vācam viṣṇu°.*
 viṣṇuṁ stomasāḥ purudasmam arkāḥ RV.3.54.14^a.
 viṣṇukrānte vasuindhara (MahānU. ore) TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.4^b.
 viṣṇuṁ ca devaṁ varuṇaṁ ca rātim MS.4.14.6^b: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b.
 viṣṇunā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 viṣṇunā vidhrte bhūmī TA.1.8.2^a.
 (om) viṣṇuṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10 (bis). *Cf. viṣṇus trpyatu.*
 viṣṇuṁ tvaṁ pāhi VS.7.20; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See viçam tvaṁ.*
 viṣṇuṁ devaṁ varuṇam ŋtaye bhagam MS.4.14.6^a: 223.1; TB.2.8.4.4^a.
 viṣṇuṁ na stusa ādīçe RV.6.48.14^d.
 viṣṇupatnīm kṣumām devīm RVKh.5.87.24^a.
 viṣṇupatnī ca dhīmahi RVKh.5.87.25^b.
 (om) viṣṇupārṣadāṇç (and °pārṣadīç) ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 viṣṇubāhubalena ca RVKh.1.191.2^b.
 viṣṇum agan varuṇaṁ pūrvahūtiḥ AV.7.25.1^d, 2^d. *See viṣṇu agan.*
 viṣṇum āvaha KB.8.8. *Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.*
 viṣṇumukhā vāi devāç chandobhiḥ TA.10.1.10^a.
 viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇṣṭa trāiṣṭubhena chandasa MS.1.4.2: 48.15. P: viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇṣṭa MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.*
 viṣṇur āpṛtapā apyāyyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57. *See apūtapā.*
 viṣṇur itthā paramam aśya vidvān RV.10.1.3^a.
 viṣṇur iveha sarasvatī AV.14.2.15^b.
 viṣṇur upāvahriyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See viṣṇuḥ sarho.*
 viṣṇur gopā adābhyah RV.1.22.18^b; AV.7.26.5^b; SV.2.1020^b; VS.34.43^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b; MahānU.20.14^b.

viṣṇur gopāḥ paramaṁ pati pāthah RV.3.55.10^a.
 viṣṇur divi vyakraṁṣta jāgatena chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.
 16. P: viṣṇur divi vyakraṁṣta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under*
jāgatena chandasā divam.
 viṣṇur dikṣatāpobhyāṁ MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf.
 somo dikṣaya.
 viṣṇur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6. Cf. AV.
 3.27.5.
 viṣṇur na idita iditavyāir devair diçyāḥ patu KS.35.2;
 ApÇ.14.17.1.
 viṣṇur naraṁdhiṣaḥ prohyamāṇaḥ VS.8.55. *See naraṁ-*
dhiṣaḥ.
 viṣṇur yajñāṁ nayatu prajānaṁ ApÇ.7.7.2^b.
 viṣṇur yajñena TA.3.8.2.
 viṣṇur yad dhavad vṛṣaṇaṁ madacyutam RV.1.85.7^a;
 TS.4.1.11.3^a.
 viṣṇur yasyāṁ vicakrame AV.12.1.10^b.
 viṣṇur yunaktu bahudhā tapāṁsi AV.5.26.7^a.
 viṣṇur yoniṁ kalpayatu RV.10.184.1^a; AV.5.25.5^a; KB.
 8.5; ÇB.14.9.4.20^a; BrhU.6.4.20^a; ÇG.1.22.12; PG.1.
 13^a (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 18); SMB.
 1.4.6^a; GG.2.5.9; KhG.1.4.15; ApMB.1.12.1^a (ApÇ.3.
 8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a. P: viṣṇur yoniṁ
 Rvidh.4.23.3. Cf. BrhD.8.82.
 viṣṇur vicittāḥ çavasādhitiṣṭhan AV.13.2.31^a.
 viṣṇur hrdayam TAA.10.35.
 viṣṇuḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.
 11.5: 142.15.
 viṣṇuḥ ca mā prthivi ca nagaḥ cādhaatād gopāyatām MG.
 2.15.1.
 viṣṇuḥ çamyur yajñasya pratiṣṭhā MÇ.1.4.2.19. *See viṣ-*
ṇoḥ ca, and viṣṇoḥ çamyur.
 viṣṇuḥ çipiviṣṭa urāḥ (VSK. urā) asannaḥ VS.8.55; VSK.
 9.7.3. *See çipiviṣṭa.*
 viṣṇus tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. viṣṇuṁ tarpayāmi.
 viṣṇus te hastam agrabhit HG.1.5.9.
 viṣṇus tryakṣaraya trīṇ imāṇi lokān udajayat MS.1.11.10:
 171.20; KS.14.4. *See next but two.*
 viṣṇus tryakṣaraya pratimāṁ svargam lokam MS.1.11.10:
 172.10; KS.14.4.
 viṣṇus tryakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.
 viṣṇus tryakṣareṇa trīṇi lokān (VSK. trīṇi imāṇi lokān;
 TS. trīṇi lokān) ud ajayat (VS. adds tān uj jeṣam) VS.
 9.31; VSK.10.6.1; TS.1.7.11.1. *See prec. but two.*
 viṣṇus tvaṣṭā prajāyā samirarāṇaḥ MS.1.3.38^a: 44.5. *See*
tvaṣṭā viṣṇuḥ.
 viṣṇus tvā kramatām (ApÇ. tvakraṁṣta) VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.
 2.13; ApÇ.1.17.8. P: viṣṇus tvā KÇ.2.3.15.
 viṣṇus tvā dhūpayatu (TS. MS. oyatv āngirasvat) VS.11.
 60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; 3.1.7: 9.13; KS.16.5;
 ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 viṣṇus tvā nayatu SMB.1.2.6-12; PG.1.8.2. *See next, and*
next but two.
 viṣṇus tvāṇv etu (TS. tvānu vi cakrame) TS.3.2.6.1; TB.
 3.7.7.11 (*septies*); ApÇ.10.22.12 (*septies*); ApMB.1.3.7-13
 (ApÇ.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1 (*septies*). *See prec. and next*
but one.

viṣṇus tvām indriyēṇa patu (TS. KS. tvām patu) VS.7.20;
 TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See atas tvā*
viṣṇuḥ.
 viṣṇus tvām unnayatu MG.1.11.18. *See under viṣṇus tvā*
nayatu.
 viṣṇus tvām patu: *see prec. but one.*
 viṣṇus tvā yunaktv (KSA. also vimuñcatv) aśya yajña-
 ayarddhyai mahyaṁ samānatyā amuṣmāi kāmāya TS.7.
 5.13.1; KSA.5.9.
 viṣṇus tvottabhnātu MS.1.2.9: 19.5; 3.8.7: 104.18; KS.
 2.10; ApÇ.11.7.3; MÇ.2.2.2.23.
 viṣṇuḥ sambhriyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57. *See viṣṇur upāḥ.*
 viṣṇuḥ sūmyena bhāvina RVKh.7.55.6^b.
 viṣṇū agan varuṇa pūrvahutau (MS. 'hutim) VS.8.59^d;
 MS.4.14.6^d: 223.8; SB.1.5.13^d; ÇB.4.5.7.7^d; TB.2.8.
 4.5^d; AÇ.5.20.6^d; ÇÇ.3.20.4^d. *See viṣṇum agan.*
 viṣṇūṁ stha MS.1.1.12: 8.4; ApÇ.2.10.4.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā (TB. 'vav) abhiçastipavā (TB. 'vā vām) MS.
 4.14.6^a: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^a.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā pratiharyatām naḥ MS.4.14.6^a: 223.12; TB.
 2.8.4.6^a.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya naḥ MS.4.14.6^a: 223.5;
 TB.2.8.4.5^a. *See indravaruṇā etc.*
 viṣṇūvaruṇāv abhiḥ: *see viṣṇūvaruṇā abhiḥ.*
 viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi paçyata RV.1.22.19^a; AV.7.26.6^a; SV.2.
 1021^a; VS.6.4^a; 13.33^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.
 18; 3.9.3: 118.2; KS.3.3^a; 16.10^a; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.17^a;
 7.5.1.25; ÇÇ.13.7.6; ApÇ.7.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.8.2.19.
 P: viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi Vait.10.10; 29.2; KÇ.6.3.12; 17.5.3.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2;
 2.6.11: 70.15; 4.1.5: 6.14; 4.1.14: 19.6; KS.1.4; 15.8;
 31.3; LÇ.5.12.19; ApÇ.4.14.6; 16.10.12; 18.4.5; 12.10;
 17.2; MÇ.1.2.1.26; Kāuç.6.14; 49.14.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si çatruyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2;
 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16. P:
 viṣṇoḥ KÇ.16.5.11.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha rk^a: *see next but one.*
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha VS.12.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 4.4.5:
 55.14; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13. P: viṣṇoḥ kramo-si
 MÇ.6.1.4; — 9.1.3. *See viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastihā.*
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha kṣasamçitah samatejah AV.10.
 5.30; ... sapatnaha kṣasamçito-nmatejah 34; ... dik-
 samçito manatejah 28; ... dyausamçitah sūryatejah
 27; ... 'ntarikṣasamçito vāyutejah 26; ... prthivisam-
 çito-gnitejah 25; ... prāṇasamçitah purnatejah 35; ...
 'apsasamçito varuṇatejah 33; ... yajñasamçito brah-
 matejah 31; ... 'çāsamçito valatejah 29; ... sapatna-
 hāusadhiasamçitah somatejah 32.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhimatiḥ VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 7.5.4;
 4.2.1.1; 5.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastihā TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1. *See*
viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy arāṭtyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2;
 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
 viṣṇoḥ krāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1;
 ÇB.5.4.2.6; LÇ.5.12.19; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3. P: viṣṇoḥ
 KÇ.15.6.9.

viṣṇoḥ patni tubhyaṁ rāta haviṁśi AV.7.46.3^e.
 viṣṇoḥ pade parame madhva utsaḥ RV.1.154.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^d.
 viṣṇoḥ pratham asi TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9; 19.10; 3.8.7; 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.27.
 viṣṇoḥ pr̥sthe sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viṣṇoḥ priyasakhīm devīm RVKh.5.87.24^e.
 viṣṇo tvam no antamaḥ TS.3.1.10.3^a; ApÇ.12.18.8; MÇ.2.3.6.15^a.
 viṣṇo deva tvam paramasya vitae RV.7.99.1^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^d.
 viṣṇor anuṣṭup TA.3.9.1. Cf. pañktir viṣṇoḥ.
 viṣṇo rarāṣam asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9; 19.10; 3.8.7; 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.30. P: viṣṇo rarāṣam KÇ.8.4.18.
 viṣṇor aṣṭami VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5; 179.4.
 viṣṇor adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5; 109.10; KS.22.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4.
 viṣṇor urukrame KS.4.2 (ter). See viṣṇa uru^a.
 viṣṇor eṣasya prabh̥the havāmahe (RV.7.40.5^b, havirbh̥hi) RV.2.34.11^b; 7.40.5^b.
 viṣṇor eṣasya mīdhūṣām RV.8.20.3^e.
 viṣṇor jatharam asi ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.1; —5.2.15.21. In fragments: viṣṇoḥ... jatharam asi TS.3.2.3.2.
 viṣṇor dañstro-si SMB.1.6.4; GG.2.9.13. P: viṣṇoḥ KhG.1.2.3.22. Cf. viṣṇor hasto.
 viṣṇor dhruvo-si (TS.ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9; 19.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.8.4.22; ApÇ.11.8.1.5; MÇ.2.2.2.33.
 viṣṇor nu kaṁ vīryāṇi pra vocam (AV. kaṁ pra vocāṁ vīryāṇi) RV.1.154.1^a; AV.7.26.1^a; VS.5.18^a; TS.1.2.13.3^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 19.8; 3.8.7; 105.3; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; AB.3.38.4; ÇB.3.5.3.21^a; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: viṣṇor nu kam MS.4.14.5; 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; VāsuU.2; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.9.4; ÇÇ.5.7.3; 6.11.5; 8.6.16; 9.4.4; 12.26.3.14; Vait.13.14; 15.12; KÇ.8.4.9; ApÇ.11.7.4; MÇ.2.2.2.24; KāuÇ.59.19; VHDh.6.135; 7.300; 8.50; Rvidh.1.25.4; viṣṇor nu VHDh.8.233. Cf. BṛhD.4.19.
 viṣṇor balena savitūḥ savena AV.9.2.6^b.
 viṣṇor manasā pute sthah̥ (KāuÇ.2.32, putam asi) MS.4.1.5; 7.15; KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.13; 2.2.1; KāuÇ.1.37; 2.32; GG.1.7.23; KhG.1.2.13.
 viṣṇor mahāḥ samanyavo yuyotana RV.5.87.8^e.
 viṣṇor yat paramaṁ padam RV.1.22.21^o; SV.2.1023^e; VS.34.44^e; NṛpU.5.10^e; VāsuU.4.2^e; SkandaU.16^e; AruṇU.5; MuktiU.2.78^e. See viṣṇos tat.
 viṣṇor loka mahīyate RVKh.9.113.1^b.
 viṣṇor vikramaṇam asi VS.10.19; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.
 viṣṇor vikrāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.
 viṣṇor veśyo-si VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.17. P: viṣṇor veśyah KÇ.2.7.2.
 viṣṇor hasto-si (KāuÇ. -si dakṣiṇah̥) ÇG.1.9.3; KāuÇ.3.10^a. Cf. viṣṇor dañstro.
 viṣṇor hr̥dayam asi TS.3.2.6.1.

viṣṇo ca yajñasyantastayor ahaṁ devayajayayuh̥ prati-
 ṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.3. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.
 viṣṇo çreṣṭhena etc.: see viṣṇoḥ etc.
 viṣṇoḥ çamyor ahaṁ devayajayā yajñena pratiṣṭhām
 gameyam TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4. P: viṣṇoḥ çamyoh̥ ApÇ.
 4.12.10. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.
 viṣṇoḥ çarmasi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.1; 10.3; 1.
 2.2; 10.17; 3.6.6; 68.3; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17;
 MÇ.2.1.1.31; 2.5. P: viṣṇoḥ çarma KÇ.7.3.28; ApÇ.
 10.9.8.
 viṣṇoḥ çipre sthah̥ MS.1.2.9; 19.10; 3.8.7; 105.12; MÇ.
 2.2.2.31. See next but one.
 viṣṇoḥ çiro-si yaçodhah̥ PB.1.1.8. P: viṣṇoḥ çirah̥ LÇ.
 1.9.9.
 viṣṇoḥ çnaptre (TS. çnyaptre) sthah̥ VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3;
 KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; KÇ.8.4.19; ApÇ.11.8.4.
 See prec. but one.
 viṣṇoḥ (ApMB. viṣṇo) çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa RVKh.10.184.3^a;
 ApMB.1.12.6^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a.
 viṣṇo sajayānām RV.8.83.7^b; VS.33.47^b.
 viṣṇos tat paramaṁ padam TejU.5^d. See viṣṇor yat.
 viṣṇos tiṣṭhanti pradiçā vidharmanī RV.1.164.36^b; AV.
 9.10.17^b; N.14.21^b.
 viṣṇo stupo (and stupo)-si: see next but one.
 viṣṇos tvorukrame gr̥hṇāmi MS.1.3.9; 33.9; MÇ.2.3.8.23.
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) stupo (TS.TB.
 ApÇ. stupo)-si VS.2.2; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12; 7.9;
 4.1.13; 17.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.3.5; TB.3.3.6.5; ApÇ.
 1.3.7; 2.8.5; MÇ.1.2.6.1. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.2.7.21. Cf.
 viṣṇoḥ stupah̥.
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) sthānam asi (MS.
 MÇ. sthānāsi; KS. sthānamah̥) VS.2.8; TS.1.1.12.1;
 MS.1.1.13; 8.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.3; TB.3.3.
 7.7; ApÇ.2.13.9; MÇ.1.3.1.14.
 viṣṇo sthāne tiṣṭhāmi ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.3.
 viṣṇoḥ stupah̥ MS.1.1.2; 1.8; 4.1.2; 3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.30.
 Cf. viṣṇo stupo.
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣṇos) stupo-si: see viṣṇu etc.
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣṇos) sthāḥ: see viṣṇo sthāḥ.
 viṣṇoḥ syūr asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9;
 19.10; 3.8.7; 105.13; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.
 8.4.21; ApÇ.11.8.1.5; MÇ.2.2.2.32.
 viṣṇo havyaṁ rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.4; TS.1.1.
 3.1; MS.1.1.3; 2.11; 4.1.3; 5.13; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.
 1.7.1.21; TB.3.2.3.12; ApÇ.1.14.5; MÇ.1.1.3.36; —11.
 9.2. P: viṣṇo havyam KÇ.4.2.34.
 viṣṇo havyaṁ hi rakṣasi TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.14.6^d.
 viṣṇpardhaso narāṁ na çañsāḥ RV.1.173.10^a.
 viṣṇpardhaso vimahasah̥ RV.5.87.4^d.
 viṣṇpardhāç chandah̥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7;
 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 vi çyasya çipre vi sṛjasya dhene RV.1.101.10^b; N.6.17.
 viṣṇvak tastambha prthivīm uta dyām RV.10.89.4^d; SV.
 1.339^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
 viṣṇvak patanti didyavo nṛṣāḥ RV.10.38.1^d.
 viṣṇvak patantu didyavaḥ RV.10.134.5^b. Cf. viṣṇvañeo.
 viṣṇvak punarbhuvā manah̥ AV.1.27.2^e.

viśvaksatyam kṛnuhi cittam eśam AV.3.1.4^d. See viśvam
satyam etc.
viśvag dhenū vi carataḥ sumeke RV.1.146.3^b.
viśvag bhindhi sahasva ca AV.3.6.6^d.
viśvagrāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. See upariṣṭadvāto.
viśvag viyanti vanino na cakṣaḥ RV.7.43.1^d.
viśvag vi vṛhata rapaḥ RV.8.67.21^c.
viśvagrāto lohiteṇa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4.
viśvaññ anyā utkramaṇe bhavanti ChU.8.6.6^d; KU.6.16^d.
viśvaññam vi vṛhamaṇi AV.2.33.7^c. Cf. viśvaññ vi.
viśvaññas tasmād yakṣmaḥ AV.19.38.2^a.
viśvaññāśv asya vardhataḥ AV.20.136.2^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^c.
viśvaññoo asmac charavaḥ patantu AV.1.19.2^a. Cf. viśvak
patantu.
vi sakthani naro yamuḥ RV.5.61.3^b.
vi sakhyani sṛjamahe (ÇÇ. 1.11.1; MÇ. viśvāvaṇi) AÇ.
6.12.12^d; ÇÇ.8.10.1^d; Vait.23.15^d; ApÇ.13.18.2^d; MÇ.
2.5.4.13^d; PG.2.11.12^d.
visadrçā jivitābhīpneçakṣo RV.1.113.6^a.
visadrçāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
vi sadmany urviya sukratur dhat RV.6.30.2^d.
vi sadyo viśva dṛhihitāny eśam RV.7.18.13^a.
vi saptaçamir adhamat tamāñsi RV.4.50.4^d; AV.20.88.4^d;
MS.4.12.1^d; 177.15; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
vi samana bhūmir aprathista RV.2.11.7^c.
visarjitaṁ visarjita MS.2.9.10; 130.9.
visarpina upaliçyasya athāne svatojaśa bhāni TA.1.18.1.
visarpevāṣṭamo (read visarpy evāṣṭ?) agnīnam TA.1.9.1^c.
visarmāṇam kṛnuhi vittam eśam RV.5.42.9^a.
visalyakasyānuçadhe AV.6.127.1^c.
visalyasya vidradhasya AV.9.8.20^a.
vi sātaye tanvaṁ māṁjita RV.7.95.3^d.
vi sadhiṣṭhebbhiḥ patibhiḥ rajo mama RV.1.58.1^c.
vi sānuna prthivi sāra urvi RV.7.36.1^c.
vi sindhavaḥ samayā sasur adrim RV.1.73.6^d.
vi sindhur iva paprathe RV.10.62.9^d.
vi śmataḥ suruco vena āvaḥ AV.4.1.1^b; 5.6.1^b; SV.1.
321^b; VS.13.3^b; TS.4.2.8.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 96.11; KS.
16.15^b; 38.14^b; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8^b; TA.10.1.
10^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.5^b; N.1.7.
vi suparno antarikṣāny akhyat RV.1.35.7^a; TB.2.8.6.2^a.
vi suvaḥ etc.: see vi svah etc.
vi suṣvayo paktaye kevalo bhūt RV.4.25.7^d.
vi sūnṛtā dadṛṇe riyate ghṛtaṁ RV.1.135.7^d.
vi sūrayaḥ çatahimā no aṣyuh RV.1.73.9^d.
vi sūrayo dadato viśvam ayuḥ RV.1.73.5^b; MS.4.14.15^b;
241.15.
vi sūryo amatiṁ na çriyam sāt RV.5.45.2^a.
vi sūryo madhye amucad ratham divaḥ RV.10.138.3^a;
KB.25.5. P: vi sūryo madhye ÇÇ.11.13.28.
vi sūryo raçmibhiḥ cektitaḥ RV.4.14.2^d.
vi sūryo rodast cakṣasavaḥ RV.7.79.1^d.
viṣṣṭam virāmas tavat ÇÇ.4.8.17. Cf. virāmo.
viṣṣṭadhenā bharate suvrktiḥ RV.7.24.2^c.
viṣṣṭadhenāḥ salilā (ApÇ. sarito) ghṛtaçcutaḥ KS.35.9^a;
ApÇ.14.28.4^a.
viṣṣṭarātir yati bahasrtva RV.1.122.10^c.

vi senābhīr dayamāno (SV. bhaya^a) vi rādhasā RV.10.23.
1^d; SV.1.334^d.
viskandham enaṁ vidhṛtaṁ prajāsu ÇB.1.5.25^d.
vi stotrbyho rurojitha RV.8.64.5^c.
visrutayo (SV. vi srutayo) yatha pathaḥ SV.1.453^a;
2.1120^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a. See viçrutayo.
vi svah (TS. ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya vy antarikṣam VS.7.45;
TS.1.4.4.3.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37; 4.3.17; 4.8.2; 109.1;
KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.17. P: vi svah (ApÇ. suvaḥ)
paçya ApÇ.13.6.4; MÇ.2.4.5.16; vi svah KÇ.10.2.17.
vihataṁ mābhisanivadrith SMB.2.1.5.
vihatho nāma te pitā AV.6.16.2^a. Cf. under uttamo
nāma te.
vi havyam agnir ānuṣak RV.5.16.2^c.
vihāya dauṣkṛtyam PB.1.1.3; LÇ.1.1.22; ApÇ.10.1.6.
vihāya prajām anutapyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8^b; 36.20. See
under nirbhaktaṁ.
vihāya rogaṁ tanvaḥ svayāḥ (TA. tanvaṁ svayām) AV.3.
28.5^b; 6.120.3^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
vihāyaso-dhi bhūmyam HG.1.11.11^b. See viāhāyaso.
vihāraṁ ca gāṁ copasṛṣṭam anāreṇa mā sañcarishuḥ MÇ.
1.1.3.16. See gāṁ copasṛṣṭam.
vi hi tvam indra purudhā janasaḥ RV.10.112.7^a.
vi hi sotoḥ asṛṣṭa RV.10.86.1^a; AV.20.126.1^a; ÇB.2.6.
12; Vait.32.14.17^a; N.13.4^a. P: vi hi sotoḥ AÇ.8.3.4
(comm.); ÇÇ.12.6.13; 7.1.6; 8.2; 13.1; 24.3; 26.10;
VHDh.6.58; 8.37; vi hi Rvidh.3.2.3.2; 24.2 (indrapāṇi
sainivādaḥ). Cf. BrhD.7.141. Designated frequently in
Vedic literature as viśvakapi: e. g. AB.5.15.1 ff.; 6.29.2 ff.;
32.5 ff.; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.4; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.12.6.13 ff.; Vait.
27.24; 33.12; BDh.1.6.13.9; VHDh.4.91.
vihi hotrā avitāḥ RV.4.48.1^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
P: vihi hotrāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4; VHDh.6.55. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
vihṛtam atinānaṁ ca padānusaṁgāṇi ca sañçīnyami ÇÇ.
17.14.3.
vihṛdayaṁ vaimanasyam AV.5.21.1^a. P: vihrdayam
Kauç.16.2.
vi hotrā dadhe vayunāvid eka (MS. eka) it RV.5.81.1^c;
VS.5.14^c; 11.4^c; 37.2^c; TS.1.2.13.1^c; 4.1.1.1^c; MS.1.
2.9^c; 18.14; 4.9.1^c; 120.4; KS.2.10^c; 15.11^c; ÇB.3.5.
3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^c; TA.4.2.1^c; ÇvotU.2.4^c.
vi hyakhyani manasa vasya nichan RV.1.109.1^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a.
vihṛta antrāḥ VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.4.
vihvayante tanā girā RV.8.40.7^b.
vihvayante manṣinaḥ RV.8.5.16^b.
vikṣamāṇāya svāha TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.5; KSA.
1.10.
vikatāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.5;
KSA.1.10.
vikṣiyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
viḍu cit sāhiṣṭmahi RV.8.40.1^d.
viḍu (AV. Vait. vilu) cid ārujatnubhiḥ RV.1.6.5^a; AV.20.
70.1^a; SV.2.202^a; Vait.33.15. Cf. BrhD.2.140.
viḍu cid dṛdhā pitaro na ukthāḥ RV.1.71.2^a.
viḍu cid yasya samrtāu RV.1.127.3^d; SV.2.1165^d.
viḍu chapathajambhaniḥ ApÇ.6.20.2^b. See viruc cha^a.
viḍum (VSK. vilum) cid adrim abhinat parāyan RV.10.

45.6^a; VS.12.23^a; VSK.13.2.6^a; TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.17; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.26^a.
 viḍudveṣā anu vaṣa ṛṇam adadiḥ RV.2.24.13^a.
 viḍupatmabhir aṣuḥemabhir vā RV.1.116.2^a.
 viḍupavibhir maruta rḥhuksaṇaḥ RV.8.20.2^a.
 viḍupavibhir maruto rathebbhiḥ RV.5.58.6^b.
 viḍur varīyo-rātī AV.1.2.2^a.
 viḍu carma na sūnave RV.1.127.5^a.
 viḍuharās tapa ugro (AV. ugram) mayobhuh RV.10.109.1^a; AV.5.17.1^a.
 viḍu uta pratiṣkabhe RV.1.39.2^b.
 viḍoḥ cid indro yo asunvato vadhaḥ RV.1.101.4^a.
 viḍāu satīr abhi dhīra atīrṇan RV.3.31.5^a.
 viḍvaṅge vṛṣaṇvaṣā RV.8.85.7^b.
 viḍvīr yamān avarḍhayan (TB. viḍvīr yāman vavardha-yan) VS.28.13^b; TB.2.6.10.1^b.
 viṇāṣaṇakinaḥ pūrvaḥ saha sukṛdbhiḥ rājabhir imān yajamānān saṁgāyata ApC.20.6.13. *See next but one.*
 viṇāṣaṇakino (QB. ṇagapagino) devāir imān yajamānān saṁgāyata QB.13.4.4.2; ApC.20.8.14.
 viṇāṣaṇaginaḥ purāṇair imān yajamānān rājabhiḥ sādhuḥkṛdbhiḥ saṁgāyata QB.13.4.3.3. *See prec. but one.*
 viṇāṣaṇagino rājaraḥbhir yajamānān saṁgāyata KÇ.20.3.2.
 viṇāṣaṇavalāsitaṁ TA.1.11.6^b.
 viṇā vadantu Kauç.84.8. *Cf. under gāyatam.*
 viṇāvādaḥ gaṇakaḥ gītāya (VS. vādān paṇighnaṁ tūṇavadhman tūn nṛtāya) VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15. *See tūṇavadhman.*
 vītaṁ ṣamitre (MS. ṣamitrā; KS. ṣamitaḥ) ṣamita (MS. ṣamitaḥ) yajadhyāi TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.6; KS.18.3^b. *See vītaṁ havih.*
 vītaṁ stuke-stuke yuvam TA.3.11.12^a.
 vītaṁ haryatam vṛṣaṇa juṣetham RV.1.93.7^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.8.
 vītaṁ havih ṣamitaṁ ṣamita yajadhyāi VS.17.57^a; QB.9.2.3.11. *See vītaṁ ṣamitre.*
 vītaṁ havyāny adhvaraṣu devaḥ RV.3.53.1^a; SV.1.338^a; KS.23.11^a.
 vītaṁ havyāny a gataṁ RV.6.60.15^a.
 vītaṁ ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma TS.1.8.22.1^b. *See under pātaṁ etc.*
 vītaprēṭhā abhi prayah RV.8.6.42^b.
 vītaṁ pātaṁ payasa usriyāyah RV.1.153.4^d; AV.7.73.5^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.18^d; N.4.19.
 vītaṁ pibataṁ juṣetham (KS. pibatam agatam) KS.35.5^d; TB.3.7.8.3^d; ApC.14.30.2^d.
 vītaṁ me yajīnam ā gataṁ me annam RV.10.61.4^a.
 vītavārāsa āṇavaḥ RV.8.46.23^b.
 vītām ajyasya VS.28.6.7, 29.30; MS.3.11.2 (bis); 142.5, 8; 4.13.2 (bis); 200.14; 201.1; KS.15.13 (bis); TB.2.6.7.4 (bis); 3.6.2.2 (bis).
 vītihotraṁ tvā kave RV.5.26.3^a; SV.2.873^a; VS.2.4^a; TS.1.1.11.2^a; KS.1.11^a; QB.1.3.4.6^a; 4.1.11^a; TB.3.3.6.10; ApC.2.9.10. P: vītihotram KÇ.2.8.2. *Cf. nityahotāraṁ.*
 vītihotrā ṛtāvṛdhah VS.17.78^a; TS.5.5.4.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a; 139.9; KS.39.3^a; QB.9.2.3.42.

vītihotrā kṛtadvaṣu RV.8.31.9^a; ApMB.1.11.11^a (ApG. 3.8.10).
 vītihotro amartyah RV.3.24.2^b.
 vīti janasya divyasya kavyāḥ RV.9.91.2^a.
 vīti yo devaṁ marto duvāsyet RV.6.16.46^a.
 vīti hotāraṁ divyaṁ jigāti RV.6.6.1^d.
 vīti hotrābhir uta devavtibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).6^a.
 vīty aṣa canisthaya (SV. panisthaye) RV.9.9.2^a; SV.2.287^a.
 vītho ghṛtasya guhyā juṣāṇā (AV. ṇāu) AV.7.29.2^b; TS.1.8.22.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.16; KS.4.16^b; AÇ.2.8.3^b; ÇÇ.2.4.3^b.
 vīdaṁ jyotir hrdaya ahitaṁ yat RV.6.9.6^b.
 vīdaṁ madhyam avāṣarpāt AV.19.44.7^a.
 vīdhre sūryam iva sarpaṇtam AV.4.20.7^a.
 vīndra yasi divyāni rocaṇā RV.10.32.10^a.
 vīmān mātrān mīmīmahe AV.18.2.41^a.
 vīme devā akraṇsata AV.20.135.4^a; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.4^a; Vait.32.26. *Designated as ativadu AB.6.33.20; KB.30.7.*
 vīme dyāvapṛthivi itaḥ AV.3.31.4^a.
 vīraṁ (VSK. vīraṁ) videya tava devi (*omitted in TS.KS. TA.*) saṁdr̥çi V8.4.23; VSK.4.7.4; TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; QB.3.3.1.12; TA.4.7.5.
 vīraṁ hi (*read aviraghnī?*) viravataḥ suṣevā MG.1.14.6^b. *See aviraghno.*
 vīra karmāṇi-karmāṇi NīlarU.23^d; HG.1.15.6^b.
 viraghnī bhava mekhale AV.6.133.2^d.
 vīraṁ ca na ā pavasvā bhagaṁ ca RV.9.97.44^b.
 vīraṁ janayisyathah (MÇ. etah) TB.1.2.1.14; ApC.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
 vīratāṁ pāhi VS.7.12; TS.1.4.8.1; QB.4.2.1.9; ApC.12.14.13. *See next.*
 vīratāyāi tvā MS.1.3.10: 34.3; KS.4.3; MÇ.2.3.5.7. *See prec.*
 (or) vīraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 vīraṁ dadati satpatim RV.6.14.4^b.
 vīraṁ dānaukasaḥ vandadhyāi RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20.35.5^a.
 vīraṁ dhatta (AÇ. vīraṁ me datta; MÇ. vīraṁ no datta) pitarah AÇ.2.7.12; ApC.1.9.12; MÇ.1.1.2.33. *See vīraṁ nah, and vīraṁ me, and cf. gṛhān nah.*
 vīraṁ dhatsvāsāu HG.1.25.2 (*ter*).
 vīraṁ no datta etc.: *see vīraṁ dhatta etc.*
 vīrapatny ahaṁ bhūyāsam Kauç.6.18.
 vīraṁ prayatadakaṣiṇam RV.6.53.2^b.
 vīraṁ me datta etc.: *see vīraṁ dhatta etc.*
 vīrayadhvaṁ pra taratā sakhyāḥ AV.12.2.26^b. *See ut tiṣṭhata pra.*
 vīrayuḥ ṇavasas pate RV.9.36.6^a.
 vīravatīr bhūyāsta yā no vīravato-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.16. P: vīravatīr bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3.
 vīravatīḥ sadam uchantu bhadrāḥ RV.7.41.7^b; AV.3.16.7^b; VS.34.40^b; TB.2.8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.7^b.
 vīravat stīraṁ vedyāṁ avarḍhayat VS.28.12^b; TB.2.6.10.1^b.
 vīravantam akarta mā AB.7.18.5^d; ÇÇ.15.27^d.
 vīravantaṁ parṇasam RV.3.24.5^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.5; KS.6.10^b.

vīravantaṁ puruṣpram RV.9.30.3^h.
vīravanto grhā mama Kauç.89.12^d.
vīravanto bhaviṣyatha AB.7.18.5^b. See *prajavanto bha°*.
vīrasūr devakāma syonā (AV. °sūr devṛkāma; SMB. °sūr jīvasūr devakāma syonā; GG. °sūr jīvasūr jīvapātnī) RV.10.85.44^c; AV.14.2.17^c; SMB.1.2.17^c; GG.2.7.12; PG.1.4.16^c; MG.1.10.6^c. See *under jīvasūr*.
vīras trātā ni ṣḍatu AB.8.11.5^d. See *under api pūṣā*.
vīrasya nu svaçvyam janāsaḥ RV.3.55.18^a.
vīrasya prāṇasahā RV.6.45.8^c.
vīrān naḥ pitaro dhātā ViDh.73.21. See *under vīrān dhātā*.
vīrān no atra mā dabhan AV.4.7.7^c; 5.6.2^c; KS.38.14^c; ApÇ.16.18.7^c.
vīrān mā no rudra bhāmīto (ÇvetU.SMB. °mīno) vadhiḥ (TAA.SMB. badhiḥ) RV.1.114.8^c; TS.3.4.11.3^c; 4.5.10.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.17; KS.23.12^c; TAA.10.53^c; ÇvetU.4.22^c; SMB.2.1.8^c. See *mā no vīrān*.
vīrān me pitaro (*also tatāmāhā, and pratātāmāhā*) dātā Kauç.88.25. See *under vīrān dhātā*.
vīrān videya etc.: see *vīrān videya etc.*
vīrāya ca çravyate RV.8.47.12^d.
vīrāya sadanāse SV.2.681^d, 1029^d. See *devāya sa°*.
vīrā ye trhyante mithaḥ AV.5.17.7^c.
vīrue chapathayopani AV.2.7.1^b. See *vidu cha°*.
vīrut kṣetriyānāṇāni AV.2.8.2^c, 3^d, 4^c, 5^d.
vīrudbhiḥ te arjunāni samvidānam AV.5.28.5^c.
vīrud vo viçvatovīryā AV.6.32.2^c.
vīrudhaḥ pārayiṣṇavā (TS.MS.KS. °yīṣṇavā) RV.10.97.3^d; VS.12.77^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.6; KS.16.13^d; N.6.3.
vīrudhāni balavattamāni RV.10.145.1^b; ApMB.1.15.1^b. See *vīrudhāni bala°, and cf. next but one*.
vīrudhaḥ ca ma oṣadhayaḥ ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See *oṣadhayaḥ ca*.
vīrudhāni vīryavati AV.4.37.5^b. Cf. *under prec. but one*.
vīrudhāni balavattamāni (AV.5.4.1^b, °mah) AV.3.18.1^b; 5.4.1^b. See *under vīrudhāni bala°*.
vīrudho yā abhiṣṭutāḥ AV.8.7.11^b.
vīreṇyaḥ kratur indrah sugastiḥ RV.10.104.10^a. Read *perhaps vīreṇyakratur for vīreṇyaḥ kratur, vīreṇya being a contamination of vareṇya and idēnya*: cf. *under vareṇyakratur*.
vīrebhir adhi tan no grṇāno rajaso vimāno yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma MS.4.9.11; 132.2. See *viçvā-vasur abhi*. The words *yad vā etc. are an independent pāda, q. v.*
vīrebhir açvair maghavā bhavā (TS. °va) naḥ RV.9.96.11^d; VS.19.53^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 156.9; KS.21.14^d.
vīrebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā MS.4.14.6^b; 223.7. See *under yāu vīryāir*.
vīrebhir vīrān vanavād vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.2^a.
vīre vīram ajñanathāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.27^b; BṛhU.6.4.27^b; PG.1.16.19^b.
vīreṣu vīrān (MS. °rān) upa prñdhi nas tvam RV.2.24.15^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3^c.
vīrāir vīrān nīdayāse jayajin RV.6.35.2^b.
vīrāir vīrān vanuṣyama tvotāḥ RV.1.73.9^b.

vīrāiḥ syāma sadhamādāḥ RV.5.20.4^c.
vīro vīrya badhyate AV.8.5.1^b; 19.31.14^b.
vīro vīreṇa mayā AV.3.5.8^b.
vīryaṇi yac ca vo balam AV.8.7.5^b.
vīryaṇi lakṣmīr balaṇi bale AV.11.7.17^d.
vīryaṇi karavād iti AV.10.2.5^b.
vīryaṇi kuhābhyām (KSA. gu°) TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.1.3.3.
vīryam annādyam dhehi SB.1.2.8.
vīryam asi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4; KÇ.19.2.18.
vīryam ayuh kīrtir vareo yaço balam HG.1.13.1.
vīryaṇi pitrbhya ahārsam Kauç.89.12^c.
vīryaṇi manuṣyā uta Kauç.89.12^b.
vīryaṇi mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4.
vīryaṇi me devā adaduh Kauç.89.12^a.
vīryavān sapatnāḥ çuravīrah AV.8.5.1^c.
vīryā kṛdhi yāni te kartvāni RV.2.30.10^b.
vīryāpi kariṣyataḥ RV.8.62.3^d.
vīryā maghavan yā cakarthā RV.5.29.13^b.
vīryāya (sc. me vareodāu varease pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2.
vīryāya tvā VS.19.6; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1.
vīryā yāni cakrathuh RV.6.59.1^b.
vīryāyānnādyāya rāyasapoṣṭhāy tvīsyā apacityāni SMB.1.7.4.
vīryāyāvīpālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
vīryā vocāni prathamā kṛtāni RV.10.112.8^b.
vīryebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çavi°) VS.8.59^b; SB.1.5.13^b; ÇB.4.5.7.7^b; TB.2.8.4.5^b; AÇ.5.20.5^b; ÇÇ.3.20.4^b. See *under yāu vīryāir*.
vīlu etc., and vīluṇi etc.: see *vidu etc., and viduṇi etc.*
vīvadham (KS. °dhaç) chandah MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6. See *vivadhaç*.
vīva bhīrajanta rāṭayāḥ RV.7.55.2^c.
vīvarto-ṣṭācatvāriṇaḥ (KS. ṣṭā°) MS.2.8.4; 109.7; KS.17.4; 21.1. See *vīvarto*.
vīhi MS.4.9.18; 135.10; ÇB.1.7.2.17.
vīhi madhor ghṛtasya svāhā MS.1.1.13; 8.12.
vīhi mṛḍikam (VSK. mṛḍi°) suhavo na edhi RV.4.1.5^d; VS.21.4^d; VSK.23.4^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 153.15; 4.14.17^d; 246.12; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.15^d.
vīhi çura (TB. sūra) puroḍaçam (AV. °laçam) RV.3.46.3^c; AV.20.23.3^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.2^c; N.4.19.
vīhi svastīm suksitīm divo nṛn RV.6.2.11^c.
vīhi svām ahutīm juṣāṇo manasā AV.6.83.4^a. P: vīhi svām Kauç.31.21. See *next*.
vīhi svāhahutīm juṣāṇaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.2. P: vīhi svāhā ApÇ.18.8.16. See *prec.*
vīhi havyāni prayatam ahutam me (ÇÇ. naḥ) AÇ.2.14.31^d; ÇÇ.1.17.19^d.
vṛka ivāvimato grham AV.6.37.1^d.
vṛkadvaraso asurasya vīrān RV.2.30.4^b.
vṛkaç cid asya vāraṇa urāmāthiḥ RV.8.66.8^a; AV.20.97.2^a; SV.2.104.2^a; N.5.21.
vṛkasya cid vartikām antar āsyāt RV.10.39.13^c.
vṛkāḥ kurvata ālabam AV.12.5.49^b.
vṛkāya cij jasmānāya çaktam RV.7.68.8^a.
vṛkāyur adideçati RV.10.133.4^b.
vṛkāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya TB.3.7.13.3^b. See *under devāḥ sadhasthā*.

vṛkīr aṣvina vṛṣaṇā nareti RV.1.117.18b.
 vṛko na tṛṇajam mrgam RV.1.105.7d.
 vṛko na rabhaso bhiṣak VS.31.38f; MS.3.11.2f: 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7d.
 vṛko vāro jighāṁsati TB.2.4.1.1b; TA.2.5.2b.
 vṛkū jājabhatāv iva ÇÇ.4.20.1b.
 vṛkṣa iva pakvas tiṣṭhaai SMB.2.4.9a. P: vṛkṣa iva GG. 4.5.22; KhG.4.1.12. Cf. GG.4.5.30; KhG.4.1.14.
 vṛkṣa iva vidyutā hatah AV.7.59.1c.
 vṛkṣa iva stabdho divi tiṣṭhaty ekah TA.10.10.3c; MahanU.10.4c; N.2.3a.
 vṛkṣam yad gāvaḥ pariṣasvajanaḥ AV.1.2.3a.
 vṛkṣam yo veda samprati TA.1.11.5b.
 vṛkṣam-vṛkṣam a rohasi AV.5.5.3a.
 vṛkṣam sam ca vi cācathah RV.5.78.6d.
 vṛkṣanāmāḥ ca garhitah ApG.1.3.12b.
 vṛkṣam na pakvaṁ dhūnavad ranāya RV.9.97.53d; SV. 2.455d.
 vṛkṣam na punar abhavet ÇB.14.6.9.34d; BrhU.3.9.34d.
 vṛkṣam ivāçanya (HG. oçaninā) jahi AV.7.109.4c; HG. 1.15.6d.
 vṛkṣam pakvaṁ phalam aṁkiva dhūnuhi RV.3.45.4c.
 vṛkṣam paraçumāḥ iva RV.8.73.17b.
 vṛkṣasya nu te puruhūta vayāḥ RV.6.24.3c; N.1.4.
 vṛkṣasya pra vayām iva RV.6.57.5b.
 vṛkṣasya çakham aruṇasya bapsatah RV.10.94.3c.
 vṛkṣasya skandhaḥ parita iva çakhaḥ AV.10.7.38d.
 vṛkṣāḥ vanāni sam cara AV.6.45.1d.
 vṛkṣāṇām udayuṣmahi Kauç.47.16d.
 vṛkṣāṇām pataye namuḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.
 vṛkṣād iva srajam kṛtvā AV.8.6.26c. See çṛṇaḥ srajam.
 vṛkṣāḥ pṣāto vamaṣpatin AV.10.3.14b.
 vṛkṣāḥ bhanakty ojaṣā AV.10.3.13b.
 vṛkṣāç cin me abhipitve arāraṇuḥ RV.8.4.21a.
 vṛkṣāḥ çere nyarpiṭah AV.10.3.15b.
 vṛkṣe na pakve çakunaḥ AV.20.127.4b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1b.
 vṛkṣe na vasatiṁ vayāḥ RV.10.127.4c.
 vṛkṣe-vṛkṣe niyātā mīmayaḥ gāuḥ RV.10.27.22a; N.2.6a. Cf. BrhD.2.111; 7.27.
 vṛkṣo na pakvaḥ sṛṇyo na jeta RV.4.20.5b.
 vṛcivato daivavatāya çikṣan RV.6.27.7d.
 vṛcivato yad dhariyupīyayām RV.6.27.5c.
 vṛcivantah çarave patyamānaḥ RV.6.27.6c.
 vṛjanena vṛjināḥ sam pipeṣa RV.3.34.6c; AV.20.11.6c.
 vṛjane vā nadinām RV.5.52.7c.
 vṛjināṇām aviṣyavaḥ RV.8.67.9b.
 vṛjite pari vṛidhi naḥ KSA.6.1a. See under vṛjite.
 vṛjyāma te pari dviṣah RV.8.45.10a.
 vṛñje devavyacastamam RV.1.142.5c.
 vṛñje ha yan (TB. vṛñje havir) namasā barhir agnau RV. 6.11.5a; TB.2.4.3.2a.
 vṛṇakti tigmām ataseṣu jihvām RV.4.7.10c.
 vṛṇakti vindate vasu RV.6.51.16d; VS.4.29d; TS.1.2.9.1d; MS.1.2.5d: 14.2; 3.7.7: 84.11; KS.2.6d; ÇB.3.3.3.15d.
 vṛṇak pipruḥ çambaram çuṣṇam indrah RV.6.18.8c.
 vṛṇāṇā atra sakhyāya sakhyam RV.7.18.12c.

vṛṇāno daivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.7.105.1b.
 vṛṇite çruṣṭim rājavajuryam RV.1.67.1b.
 vṛṇidhvaḥ havyavāhanam RV.5.28.6c; TS.2.5.8.7; ÇB. 1.4.1.39c; TB.3.5.2.3c.
 vṛṇīmahe asurasya pracetasah RV.4.53.1b.
 vṛṇīmahe aharyaṁ vājam ṛgmiyam RV.3.2.4b.
 vṛṇīmahe nadinām RV.8.31.10b.
 vṛṇīmahe yujyāya RV.9.66.18d.
 vṛṇīmahe sakhyāya RV.9.66.18c. Cf. next.
 vṛṇīmahe sakhyāya priyāya RV.4.41.7c. Cf. prec.
 vṛṇīṣva duhitar divaḥ RV.10.127.8b; KS.13.16b; TB.2. 4.6.10b.
 vṛṇomi tam ahaṁ bhaktyā ViDh.86.15c.
 vṛṇāncayaḥ sahurir vikṣv aritah RV.2.21.3c.
 vṛṇeva yantuḥ bahubhir vasavyāḥ RV.6.1.3a; MS.4. 13.6a: 206.9; KS.18.20a; TB.3.6.10.1a.
 vṛṇtāya svāha KSA.1.8.
 vṛṇam yad indra tūrvasi RV.8.99.6d; AV.20.105.2d; SV. 2.988d; VS.33.67d.
 vṛṇam yad indra çavasāvadhīr ahim RV.1.51.4c.
 vṛṇam yad ugro vy avṛccad ojaṣā RV.10.113.6c.
 vṛṇam yad vajrin vṛṣakarmān ubhnaḥ RV.1.63.4b.
 vṛṇam yo jaghāna yatir na AV.2.5.3b. See jaghāna vṛṇam.
 vṛṇam viparvam ardayat RV.1.187.1d; VS.34.7d; KS. 40.8d; N.9.25d.
 vṛṇam hanati vṛṇaha çatakratuḥ RV.8.89.3c; SV.1.257c; VS.33.96c.
 vṛṇakhādo valanrujaḥ RV.3.45.2a; SV.2.1069a.
 vṛṇaghna (MS.KS. oghnah) stomā upa mām upaguḥ (AV. mema aguḥ; KS. mām ihāguḥ) AV.4.24.1b; TS.4.7. 15.1b; MS.3.16.5b: 190.10; KS.22.15b.
 vṛṇaghnaḥ somapāvnuḥ RV.8.78.7c.
 vṛṇaghnaḥ stomā etc.: see prec. but onc.
 vṛṇagnā varivovidā RV.1.175.5c.
 vṛṇagnī vaṣṭi suṣṭutim RV.6.61.7c.
 vṛṇaghe pari ricyase RV.9.98.10b; SV.2.681b, 1029b.
 vṛṇam jaghantha nir divaḥ RV.1.80.4b.
 vṛṇam jaghanvāḥ apa tad varena RV.1.32.11d; N.2.17d.
 vṛṇam jaghanvāḥ abhavat varenyaḥ RV.10.113.2d.
 vṛṇam jaghanvāḥ avṛṇta somam RV.3.36.8d.
 vṛṇam jaghanvāḥ asṛjat RV.1.80.10d. Cf. next.
 vṛṇam jaghanvāḥ asṛjat vi sindhun RV.4.18.7d; 19.8b. Cf. prec.
 vṛṇam jaghānāçanyeva vṛkṣam RV.2.14.2b.
 vṛṇataram maghavanam çacpatim MS.4.12.3a: 185.7. See carapāṇidhṛtam.
 vṛṇatūr no (TB. no) abhayaṁ çarma yaṁsat MS.4.14.13d: 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8d.
 vṛṇatūr no (TB. no) yajūm ihopayāsat MS.4.14.13d: 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8d.
 vṛṇam tirtva danavaṁ vajrabahuḥ MS.4.14.13c: 236.9; TB.2.8.3.7c.
 vṛṇam dhanubhyo asphuraḥ RV.8.3.19b.
 vṛṇam marutvāḥ avadhīḥ RV.1.80.11d.
 vṛṇasya kanṭhikāsi (VSK. "nakāsi") VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2. 1.2; ApÇ.10.7.1. See under mitrasyaṣi kaḥ.

vṛtrasya cid vidad yena marmā RV.1.61.6°; AV.20.31.6°.
 vṛtrasya tva çvasathāḍ ṛamāṇāḥ RV.8.96.7°; SV.1.324°;
 AB.3.20.1°; TB.2.8.3.5°; ÇÇ.13.12.3,4; Svidh.3.7.5.
Designated as dyutāna māruta ÇÇ.13.12.3.
 vṛtrasya niṇyam vi caranty āpaḥ RV.1.32.10°; N.2.16°.
 vṛtrasya yat pravaṇe durgbhīṇvanāḥ RV.1.52.6°.
 vṛtrasya yad badbadhānasya rodasi RV.1.52.10°.
 vṛtrasya yad bhṛṣṭimatā vadhena RV.1.52.15°.
 vṛtrasyāsi kanīnakāḥ (MÇ.MG. kanīnikā; MS. kanīnikā
 cakṛuṣo me vayodhāḥ) VS.4.3; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; ÇB.3.
 1.3.15; MÇ.2.1.1.38; MG.1.11.8. P: vṛtrasya KÇ.7.2.
 34; PG.2.6.27. *See under mitrasyaṣi ka°.*
 vṛtrasyeva çacpatih AV.6.134.1d; 135.1d.
 vṛtrahāṇām dadathur ardhadēvam RV.4.42.9d.
 vṛtrahāṇām pāryam tataksa vajram RV.1.121.12d.
 vṛtrahāṇām purāṇdaram RV.6.16.14°; VS.11.33°; TS.3.
 5.11.4°; 4.1.3.3°; MS.2.7.3°: 77.7; KS.16.3°; ÇB.6.4.
 2.3; Vait.5.14°.
 vṛtrahāṇām puruḥntam indram MS.4.14.12b: 235.15.
See abhimātihanam etc.
 vṛtrahāṇām madiram aiṇum asmāi RV.6.17.11d.
 vṛtrahāṇāparājita RV.8.38.2b; SV.2.424b.
 vṛtrahatyāya ratham indra tiṣṭha RV.6.18.9b.
 vṛtrahatyāya harivo asya pāhi ÇÇ.14.21.2b.
 vṛtrahatyena vṛtrahā RV.8.24.2b; AV.18.1.38b.
 vṛtrahatyē bhārahntāu sajōṣāḥ RV.8.63.12b; VS.33.50b.
 vṛtrahatyē vasi çūrasātāu RV.6.23.2b.
 vṛtrahan kam suvṛya RV.8.64.9b.
 vṛtrahādīṣṭa pāuṣyam RV.8.93.15b.
 vṛtrahā devavītanāḥ RV.9.25.3°; 28.3°; SV.2.632°.
 vṛtrahā purucetanāḥ RV.6.16.19b; KS.20.14b; TB.2.4.
 1.2°; 7.5°.
 vṛtrahā bhūryasutih RV.8.93.18b; SV.1.140b.
 vṛtrahā vimṛdho vaçṭ RV.10.152.2b; AV.1.21.1b; 8.5.
 22b; TB.3.7.11.4b; TA.10.1.9b; TAA.10.55b; Mahan U.
 20.5b; ApÇ.3.12.1b. *Cf. ojasvān vimṛdho.*
 vṛtrahā çūra samare yasūnām RV.6.47.6b; AV.7.76.6b.
 vṛtrahā somapātamaḥ RV.8.6.40°.
 vṛtrahā somapātaye RV.1.16.8°; 8.93.20°; TB.2.4.5.1°;
 7.13.1°.
 vṛtrāḥ jāto divākaraḥ AV.4.10.5b.
 vṛtrāṇi vṛtrahāṇ (AV. °haṇ) jahi RV.8.17.9°; AV.20.5.3°.
 vṛtrāṇy anyāḥ samithesu jighnate RV.7.83.9a.
 vṛtrāṇy anyo apratini hanti RV.7.85.3d.
 vṛtrāṇy apratiskutaḥ RV.1.84.13b; AV.20.41.1b; SV.1.
 179b; 2.263b; MS.2.13.6b: 154.9; KS.39.12b; TB.1.5.
 8.1b; ApÇ.17.8.2b.
 vṛtrā bhūri nyrñjase RV.8.90.4b.
 vṛtrāya vajram iṇanāḥ kiyedhāḥ RV.1.61.12b; AV.20.35.
 12b; MS.4.12.3b: 183.10; KS.8.16b; N.6.20b.
 vṛtrā samutsu sāśahāḍ amitān RV.6.33.1d.
 vṛtropa yad ahinā bibhrad ayudhā RV.10.113.3a.
 vṛtre vāpsv abhi çūra mandase RV.10.50.2d.
 vṛtre vā maho nṛvati kanye vā RV.6.25.6°.
 vṛtreṣu çātrōn suhānā krdhī naḥ ArS.4.11d.
 vṛtreṣu çūrā maṇsanta ugrāḥ RV.7.34.3b.
 vṛthā kṛdanta indavaḥ RV.9.21.3a.

vṛthā kṛdantaṁ mimate na gāvah RV.9.97.9b; SV.2.468b.
 vṛthā gāva iverate AV.20.127.6b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4b.
 vṛthā gāvo na durdhurāḥ RV.5.56.4b.
 vṛthā juhūbhīḥ sṛpyā tuviṣvāṇih RV.1.58.4b.
 vṛthā pavitre akṣaran RV.9.30.1b.
 vṛthā pavitre arāṭi RV.9.16.7°.
 vṛthā pājāṇsi kṛṇute (SV. °ge) nadiṣv a RV.9.76.1d; 88.5b;
 SV.1.558d; 2.578d.
 vṛthā yat takṣad anuyāti pṛthvīm RV.6.12.5b.
 vṛthā rebhanta imahe tad u nu RV.10.61.24b.
 vṛthā samudram sindhavo na nleṭh RV.9.88.6°.
 vṛthā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.64.17b.
 vṛthāṣṛjat pathibhir dīrghayāṭhāḥ RV.2.15.3°; TS.2.3.
 14.5°.
 vṛtheva viṣṭāntā RV.10.93.13d.
 vṛddhāḥ ca me vṛddhiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-
 ntām) VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
 vṛddhasya cid vardhatāni asya tanūḥ RV.6.24.7°.
 vṛddhasya cid vardhato dyam inakṣataḥ RV.1.51.9°.
 vṛddhā ugrasya çavasah RV.5.20.2b.
 vṛddhāyumu anu vṛddhayaḥ RV.1.10.12°; VS.5.29°; TS.
 1.3.1.2°; MS.1.2.11°: 21.5; KS.2.12°; ÇB.3.6.1.24°;
 ApMB.1.2.6°.
 vṛddhāsu cid vardhano yasū cakanat RV.10.91.12d.
 vṛdha idā AÇ.2.3.12. *Cf. under karad idā.*
 vṛdhat karad guhan mahat tat (GB.1.1.21, tac cham om)
 GB.1.1.10.21.
 vṛdhat svāhā Kauç.91.10.
 vṛdhāṣaḥ ca pracetasah RV.8.83.2°.
 vṛdhāṣo ye maghavann ānaçur magham RV.10.147.3b.
 vṛdhe ca no bhavataṁ vājasātāu RV.1.34.12d; 112.24d;
 VS.34.29d.
 vṛdhe cid ārya uparasyāyoh RV.4.2.18d; AV.18.3.23d.
 vṛdhe no yajñam avatā sajōṣasah RV.10.35.11b.
 vṛdhe bhuvac chaçamānasya yajyoh RV.4.23.2d.
 vṛntād abhi prasarpataḥ AV.8.6.22°.
 vṛṇa darbhā sapatnān me AV.19.28.7a.
 vṛṇadvanam kṛṇayaman ruçantam RV.6.6.1°.
 vṛṇa pra vṛṇa sam vṛṇa AV.12.5.62a.
 vṛṇa me dvīṣato māṇe AV.19.28.7d.
 vṛṇa me pāpmanam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; KÇ.4.15.4;
 ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21. *See pāpmanam
 me vṛṇa.*
 vṛṇa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.7b.
 vṛṇa me sarvān durhādāḥ AV.19.28.7°.
 vṛṇā madhyam praty agrāṇ çṛṇhi RV.3.30.17b; N.6.3b.
 vṛṇōṣmi tān kulīṇeneva vṛksam AV.2.12.3°.
 vṛṇōṣmi çakuner iva AV.2.25.2d.
 vṛṇōṣmi çātrūṇām bāhūn AV.3.19.2°; 6.65.2°.
 vṛṇō çātror ava viçvāni vṛṇya RV.1.51.7d.
 vṛṇōkasyārasam viṣam RV.1.191.16° *Cf. tāsām ara-
 sataman.*
 vṛṇōm adhiastād vi rujā sahasva RV.3.30.16°.
 vṛṇōpariṣṭāt tujatā vadhena RV.9.91.4°.
 vṛṇako=si triṣṭupchandaḥ PB.1.5.12. P: vṛṇako=si LÇ.2.
 1.5. *See vṛṇasi triṣṭup°, samṛād asi triṣṭup°, and auparṇo
 =si triṣṭup°.*

vṛṣakrato vṛṣa vajrin bhare dhāh RV.5.36.5^d.
 vṛṣacyutā madaso gātum açata RV.9.69.7^b.
 vṛṣajūtir no-vṛtaḥ (SV. avita) RV.8.33.10^b; SV.1.263^b.
 vṛṣajūtir hi jajñise RV.5.35.3^e.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ yantu harayaḥ RV.9.106.1^b; SV.1.566^b; 2.44^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ vasuvāhanam RV.5.75.1^b; SV.1.418^b; 2.1093^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ guṣmam ayuṣe varcase kṛdhi MÇ.2.4.1.39^e. See vṛṣaṇe guṣm.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ somaṁ vṛṣabhaya susvati RV.2.16.5^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ somapitaye RV.1.16.1^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā trikakubham MS.4.12.5^a; 192.12.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā vayasā vṛṣaṇ RV.3.27.15^a; AV.20.102.3^a; SV.2.890^a; ÇB.1.4.1.32; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ dhibhir apturam RV.9.63.21^a.
 vṛṣaṇam aṇḍābhyām VS.25.1.7. See vṛṣaṇā etc.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ pṛtsu (SV. pṛkṣu) sāśahim RV.8.15.4^b; AV.20.61.1^b; SV.1.383^b; 2.230^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṇvāsa mene ÇB.1.1.16; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; IÇ.1.3.1.
 vṛṣaṇaṇvāsa maruto vṛṣapsunā RV.8.20.10^a.
 vṛṣaṇas te abhiçavaḥ RV.8.33.11^a.
 vṛṣaṇas te khaṇitarāḥ Kāuç.40.14^b.
 vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhīmahi RV.3.27.15^b; AV.20.102.3^b; SV.2.890^b; ÇB.1.4.1.22. See vṛṣaṇaḥ etc.
 vṛṣaṇā aṇḍābhyām MS.3.15.1: 177.9; 3.15.9: 180.5. See vṛṣaṇam etc.
 vṛṣaṇā kaksyapṛā RV.1.10.3^b; SV.2.696^b; VS.8.34^b; ÇB.4.5.3.10^b.
 vṛṣaṇā dyāvapṛthivi ṛtāvā RV.10.66.6^e.
 vṛṣaṇādhvaryū vṛṣabhāso adrayaḥ RV.2.16.5^e.
 vṛṣaṇā vahaṭo ratham RV.8.13.23^b.
 vṛṣaṇā hant vṛṣabhāny ayudhā RV.2.16.6^b.
 vṛṣaṇe tvā khaṇāmāsi Kāuç.40.14^a.
 vṛṣaṇe guṣmāyayūṣe varcase TS.3.2.5.2^e. See vṛṣaṇaṁ guṣmam.
 vṛṣaṇo deva vṛṣaṇo haviṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.66.6^b.
 vṛṣaṇāu sthaḥ VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.21; ApÇ.7.12.12; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kāuç.69.17. P: vṛṣaṇāu KÇ.5.1.29.
 vṛṣaṇyantiḥ kanyalā AV.5.5.3^b.
 vṛṣaṇvantaṁ bibhrati dhūrṣu ratham RV.1.100.16^e.
 vṛṣantamasya hūmahe RV.1.10.100^e; 5.35.3^b.
 vṛṣantamaḥ sakhibhiḥ svebhir evāḥ RV.1.100.2^e.
 vṛṣann indo na ukthyam RV.9.40.6^e.
 vṛṣann indra vṛṣaṇāṣa indavaḥ RV.1.139.6^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: vṛṣann indra AB.5.12.5; ÇÇ.10.7.7; 8.3.
 vṛṣann indra vṛṣabhir vṛtrahantama RV.5.40.1^c-3^e.
 vṛṣann pīpinn a bhara RV.8.33.12^b.
 vṛṣaṇ vṛṣaṇam aruṣaṁ çīṭhi RV.10.89.9^d.
 vṛṣaṇ stotāram utaye RV.9.51.4^e.
 vṛṣapatnir apo jayā dive-dive RV.8.15.6^e; AV.20.61.3^e; SV.2.232^e.
 vṛṣaprabharmā dānavasya bhāmam RV.5.32.4^e.
 vṛṣabhaṁ vajinaṁ vayam AV.7.80.2^a.
 vṛṣabhaṁ carṣaṇmām RV.3.62.6^a; KS.4.16^a; MÇ.3.1.29^a.

vṛṣabhaṁ naryāpasam RV.8.93.1^b; AV.20.7.1^b; SV.1.125^b; 2.800^b; VS.28.4^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.11; TB.2.6.7.2^b. See ṛṣabhaṁ etc.
 vṛṣabhaḥ ca çinçumāraç ca yukta RV.1.116.18^d.
 vṛṣabhāsa ya kakut TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 vṛṣabhāsyādhi retasi RV.9.19.4^b.
 vṛṣabhānnāya vṛṣabhāya pātave RV.2.16.5^b.
 vṛṣabhāya kṣitīmā RV.10.187.1^b; AV.6.34.1^b.
 vṛṣabhāya gavayī MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See ṛṣabhāya etc.
 vṛṣabhāyeva paktave TA.6.4.1^b.
 vṛṣabhena gāvah (KSA. gāh) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. See ṛṣabhena etc.
 vṛṣabhena tvaṣṭā KS.39.11. See ṛṣabhena etc.
 vṛṣabhena yajamānāḥ TB.2.4.7.2^a.
 vṛṣabhena yajamahe TB.2.4.7.2^d.
 vṛṣabho gaur vayo dadhuḥ KS.38.10^d. See ṛṣabho.
 vṛṣabho divo rajasaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).3^b; AV.20.143.9^b.
 vṛṣabho dyumnāvan āsi RV.5.28.4^e.
 vṛṣabho na tigmaçrūgaḥ RV.10.86.15^a; AV.20.126.15^a.
 vṛṣabho-si svargaḥ AV.11.1.35^a. Cf. ṛṣabho etc.
 vṛṣarathāso vṛṣaraçmayo-tyaḥ RV.6.44.19^b.
 vṛṣaligamanamāithunasaṁgamāt RVKh.9.67.11^b.
 vṛṣavṛtāsaḥ pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.1.85.4^d.
 vṛṣaseno-si (VS.ÇB. -si rāṣṭradah) VS.10.2 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.6 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.5; MÇ.9.7.2.
 vṛṣaṇānikrad arṣati RV.9.63.20^e.
 vṛṣākāpāyī revati RV.10.86.13^a; AV.20.126.13^a; N.12.9^a.
 vṛṣākaper ati vyathih RV.10.86.2^b; AV.20.126.2^b.
 vṛṣā kaçā hiranyayī RV.8.33.11^b.
 vṛṣā ketur yajato dyām açayata RV.10.92.1^d; AB.4.32.6; KB.22.2.
 vṛṣāgnim vṛṣaṇaṁ bharan VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.7; 3.1.6: 7.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.8. P: vṛṣāgnim KÇ.16.3.10.
 vṛṣā grāvā vṛṣā madaḥ RV.5.40.2^a; 8.13.32^a.
 vṛṣā citreṣu nānadan na sinbhaḥ RV.3.2.11^b.
 vṛṣā codasva mahate dhanāya RV.1.104.7^b.
 vṛṣā chandur bhavati haryato vṛṣā RV.1.55.4^e.
 vṛṣā jajāna vṛṣaṇaṁ raṇāya RV.7.20.5^a.
 vṛṣājani pṛṇyāḥ çukra udhani RV.2.34.2^d.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ yantu (MS. yanti) janayaḥ supatniḥ VS.20.40^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.4; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ vṛṣann a dhehi ÇÇ.1.19.11^e.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ vṛṣabhir yatam RV.9.34.3^a.
 vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhīmahi TB.3.5.2.2^b. See vṛṣaṇaḥ etc.
 vṛṣā te vajra uta te vṛṣā rathaḥ RV.2.16.6^a.
 vṛṣā te vṛṣa induh RV.1.175.1^c; SV.2.782^e.
 vṛṣā triprāṭho anaviṣṭa gā abhi RV.9.71.7^b.
 vṛṣā tvaṁ vadhṛayas te sapatnāḥ AV.5.20.2^e.
 vṛṣā tvaṁ çatakrato RV.8.33.11^d. Cf. next.
 vṛṣā tvaṁ çatakrato vṛṣā havah RV.8.13.31^e. Cf. prec.
 vṛṣā tvaṁ asy oṣadhe Kāuç.40.14^e.
 vṛṣā tvā pātu vajibhiḥ AV.19.27.1^b.
 vṛṣā tvā vṛṣaṇaṁ vardhatu dyūḥ RV.5.36.5^a.

वृषा त्वं वृषणाम् हुवे RV.5.40.3^a; 8.13.33^a.
 वृषा dadhanve puruvāro adbhīh RV.9.93.2^b; SV.2.769^b.
 वृषा dadhanve वृषणाम् नदिष्व् a RV.8.33.12^c.
 वृषा देवा वृषवराह RV.9.64.1^b; SV.1.504^b; 2.13.1^b; TS.4.2.11.3^b; 3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.3; KS.2.14^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
 वृषा dharmāni dadhiṣe (SV. dadhrīṣe) RV.9.64.1^a; SV.1.504^a; 2.13.1^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.4; KS.2.14^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a.
 वृषा na kruddhaḥ patayad rajasev (AV. rajasev) a RV.10.43.8^a; AV.20.17.8^a.
 वृषा parjanya vṛṣaṇo vṛṣastubhaḥ RV.10.66.6^d.
 वृषा pavaśva devayuh RV.9.6.1^b; SV.1.506^b.
 वृषा pavaśva dhārāyā RV.9.65.10^a; SV.1.469^a; 2.153^a; PB.6.10.9; 11.8.1; 14.3.1.
 वृषा pavitrām aty eti roruvat RV.9.86.7^d.
 वृषा pavitre adhi sāno aṣve (RV.9.86.3^c, aṣyave) RV.9.86.3^c; 97.40^c; SV.1.529^c; 2.603^c; TA.10.1.15^c; MahānU.6.1^c; N.14.16^c.
 वृषा pāvaka didīhi AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
 वृषा punāna āyusu (SV. āyūṣi) RV.9.19.3^a; SV.2.350^a.
 वृषा pṛthivyā ayam AV.6.86.1^b.
 वृषा bhūmyām atighnyāḥ AV.11.7.16^d.
 वृषा matnāni pavate vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.19^a; AV.18.4.58^a; SV.1.559^a; 2.171^a; PB.11.10.6.
 वृषा mada indre ḥloka ukthā RV.6.24.1^a. Pa: vṛṣa mada indre ÇÇ.9.9.5; 14.60.2; vṛṣa madah AÇ.8.6.13.
 वृषा mado vareṇyāḥ RV.1.175.2^b; SV.2.783^b.
 वृषा mahi rodasi ā viveṣa RV.3.61.7^b.
 वृषा me ravo nabhasā na... tūḥ AV.5.13.3^a. (Ç. Kauç.29.5.
 वृषा yajan vṛṣaṇāni bhariretaḥ VS.20.44^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.13; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 वृषा yajasva haviṣā viduṣṭarāḥ RV.2.16.4^a.
 वृषा yajño yam invasi vṛṣa haviḥ RV.8.13.32^c.
 वृषा yajño vṛṣaṇaḥ santu yajñīyāḥ RV.1.56.6^a.
 वृषायते nabhasā vepate mati RV.9.71.
 वृषा yatra kāvṛdhe kāvyena RV.3.1.8^d.
 वृषा yat sekam vivipāno arcāt RV.4.16.3^b; AV.20.77.3^b.
 वृषा yad ājīm vṛṣaṇa sīśāsasi RV.10.102.12^c.
 वृषा yantāsi çavaśas turasya TS.2.2.12.4^c.
 वृषायते mahe atyāya pṛvīḥ RV.3.7.9^a.
 वृषायamāṇa upa girbhīr RV.3.52.5^d.
 वृषायamāṇo-vṛṇīta (AV. ... a) somam RV.1.32.3^a; AV.2.5.7^a; TB.2.5.4.2^a.
 वृषायamāṇo vṛṣabhas turāṣāt VS.20.46^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
 वृषायam indra te rathaḥ RV.8.13.31^a.
 वृषायam ugro nṛcakṣase TB.2.4.7.1^b.
 वृषायudho na vadhrayo niraṣṭaḥ RV.1.33.6^c.
 वृषा yutheva vaṇasgaḥ RV.1.7.8^a; AV.20.70.14^a; SV.2.972^a.
 वृषा yo vṛtrahā grīpe RV.8.27.8^d.
 वृषा ratho maghavan vṛṣaṇaḥ hant RV.8.33.11^c.
 वृषारavāya vadate RV.10.146.2^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
 वृषा rukṣa oṣadhīsu nūnot RV.6.3.7^b.

वृषावा cakradad (RV.9.107.22^b, cakrado) vane RV.9.7.3^b; 107.22^b. See vṛṣo acikradad.
 वृषा vajriṇ (AV. 'jriṇ) ciketaśi RV.1.131.6^a; AV.20.72.3^c.
 वृषा vajry aroravīt RV.8.6.40^d.
 वृषा vanam (ApÇ. vane) vṛṣa madah (ApÇ. made; SV. sutah) RV.9.64.2^b; SV.2.132^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
 वृषा vaneśv ava cakradad dhariḥ RV.9.86.31^b.
 वृषा vājī (TS. ApÇ. vām; MS. vām aṣvo) retodhā reto dadhatu VS.23.20; 4.19.1; MS.3.12.20; 167.1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. 18; vṛṣa vājī KÇ.20.6.16; vṛṣa vām ApÇ.20.18.3.
 वृषा vām magho vṛṣaṇa pīpāya RV.1.181.8^c.
 वृषा vi jajñe janayann amartyah RV.9.108.12^a.
 वृषा viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.86.1^c.
 वृषा vṛṣaṇvatibhyo vedapatnibhyo bhava KS.5.4.
 वृषा vṛṣatvā vṛṣabho nyrjate RV.1.54.2^d.
 वृषा vṛṣandhim caturagrim aśyan RV.4.22.2^a.
 वृषा vṛṣabhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sakha sau RV.1.100.4^b.
 वृषा vṛṣabhiyām vabase haribhiyām RV.5.36.5^b.
 वृषा vṛṣaṇaḥ etc.: see next but one.
 वृषा vṛṣṇe duduhe dohasā divaḥ RV.10.11.1^a; AV.18.1.18^a. Cf. BrhD.6.155.
 वृषा vṛṣṇe (SV. 'ṇaḥ) pari pavitre akṣaḥ RV.9.87.4^b; SV.1.531^b.
 वृषा vṛṣṇe roruvad aṇṣur asmāi RV.9.91.3^a.
 वृषा vo aṇṣur na kulā riṣṭhama RV.10.94.10^a.
 वृषा ṣiçur vṛṣabho yajñīyāsu RV.7.95.3^b.
 वृषा çukraṇi duduhe pṛṇir udhaḥ RV.4.3.10^d. Cf. sakṛc chukraṇi.
 वृषा çukroṇa çociśā RV.10.187.3^b. Cf. under agniḥ çukroṇa.
 वृषा çuṣmaṇi kṣipasi bhūmyām adhi (AV.9.1.20^b, bhūmyām divi) AV.9.1.10^b, 20^b.
 वृषा çuṣmeṇa bādhatē vi durmatīḥ RV.9.70.5^c.
 वृषा çuṣmeṇa vājina AV.4.4.2^d.
 वृषा çoṇo abhikanikradad gāḥ RV.9.97.13^a; SV.2.156^a; PB.11.8.4.
 वृषा samatsu dāśasya nāma cit RV.5.33.4^d.
 वृषाśi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApÇ.18.13.5; ApMB.2.21.27 (ApG.8.22.16); HG.2.2.2.
 वृषाśi triṣṭupchandaḥ AV.6.48.3. P: vṛṣaśi Vait.17.10. See under vṛṣako-si.
 वृषाśi divo vṛṣabhaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.44.21^a.
 वृषा sindhūnām vṛṣabha stiyānām RV.6.44.21^b; N.6.17.
 वृषāni vṛṣṇyāvān (Kauç. 'vati) AV.5.25.8^c; Kauç.40.14^d.
 वृषā so aṇṣuḥ pavate (text, erroneously, pavane) haviṣmān somah TB.2.4.5.1^a.
 वृषā sotā sunotu te RV.8.33.12^a.
 वृषā soma dyumān (MS. 'omaṇ) asi RV.9.64.1^a; SV.1.504^a; 2.131^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.3; 4.10.5; 155.3; 4.11.2; 167.5; KS.2.14^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P: vṛṣā soma KS.20.15; MÇ.5.1.2.11.
 वृषā sono ayaṇi sutah RV.5.40.2^b; 8.13.32^b.
 वृषāsy aṇṣur vṛṣabhāya grīhyase TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 वृषāsy urmiḥ TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1. See vṛṣormir, and vṛṣa urmir.
 वृषā haribhiyām pariṣiktam audhaḥ RV.10.116.4^b.

vr̥ṣā hariḥ cūcir a bhāti bhāsa RV.7.10.10.
 vr̥ṣā hy agne ajarah RV.6.48.3.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi bhānuna RV.9.65.4^a; SV.1.480^a; 2.134^a.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi rādhasa RV.5.35.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇviṣe RV.8.6.14^a. Cf. next.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇviṣe parāvati RV.8.33.100^a; SV.1.263^c.
 Cf. prec.
 vr̥ṣendo dyumnavattamaḥ RV.9.2.2^b; SV.2.388^b.
 vr̥ṣendraḥ pura etu naḥ RV.10.2.20^a; AV.1.21.10^a; TB.3.7.11.40^a; TA.10.1.90^a; TAA.10.550^a; MahānU.20.50^a; ApÇ.3.12.10^a.
 vr̥ṣendrasya vr̥ṣā divaḥ AV.6.86.1^a. P: vr̥ṣendrasya Kauç.59.12.
 vr̥ṣeva patnir abhy eti roruvat RV.1.140.6^b.
 vr̥ṣeva yuthā pari koçam arṣan (RV.9.76.5^a, arṣasi) RV.9.76.5^a; 96.200^a.
 vr̥ṣeva yuthe sahasā vidanāḥ AV.5.20.3^a.
 vr̥ṣeva vadhr̥ṣir abhi vasy ojaṣā RV.2.25.3^b.
 vr̥ṣeva vājir̥ çr̥ṇumatir̥ ap̥ṣṭya RV.2.43.20^a.
 vr̥ṣo agniḥ sam idhyate RV.3.27.14^a; AV.20.102.2^a; SV.2.889^a; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
 vr̥ṣo acikradad vane SV.2.430^b, 480^b. See vr̥ṣāva.
 vr̥ṣo arvāvatī çrutah RV.8.33.100^d; SV.1.263^d.
 vr̥ṣormir̥ asi MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See under vr̥ṣāsy ur̥mih.
 vr̥ṣo van̥ retodhā reto dadhātu KSA.4.8.
 vr̥ṣo hi bhagavān dharmah ViDh.86.15^a.
 vr̥ṣṭayaḥ pr̥thivīm iva RV.9.17.2^b.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ ye viçve maruto junanti RV.5.58.3^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.8; TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ van̥ rādho amṛtatvam imahe RV.5.63.20^a; MS.4.14.120^a: 234.11.
 vr̥ṣṭikāmo-asmī (ÇB. va smī) ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.17.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam amṛtaṁ svarvidam MS.2.13.22^d: 167.19; KS.40.12^d. See vr̥ṣṭiṇ devānām.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā parjanya enā virohayatu ApÇ.4.6.10^a.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā r̥ṣṭyapā RV.5.68.5^a; SV.2.817^a; MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvo r̥ṣṭyapā svarvidah RV.9.106.90^a; SV.2.678^a.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ divaḥ pari srava RV.9.8.8^a; 39.2^a; SV.2.536^a. See pr̥ṣṭim etc., where pr̥ṣṭim is probably an error for vr̥ṣṭiṇ.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ divaḥ pavasva r̥ṣṭim apām (SV. apah) RV.9.108.100^a; SV.2.362^a.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ divaḥ çatadharaḥ pavasva RV.9.96.14^a.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ devānām amṛtaṁ svarvidam ApÇ.17.13.2^d. See vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ devobhyo duvaḥ RV.9.65.3^b; SV.2.256^b.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ no arṣa divyaṁ jigatnum RV.9.97.17^a.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ parijmā vāto dadātu RV.7.40.6^d.
 vr̥ṣṭir̥ asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; 5.13.15; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; KÇ.4.15.4; ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21.
 vr̥ṣṭir̥ iva vardhayaḥ tr̥ṇam AV.6.54.1^d.
 vr̥ṣṭir̥ jāyatām AB.8.28.15.
 vr̥ṣṭir̥ yā viçva nivatas pr̥ṇati AV.6.22.3^b.
 vr̥ṣṭiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.

vr̥ṣṭisanir̥ asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
 vr̥ṣṭi dyāvo yatir̥ iva RV.5.53.50^a.
 vr̥ṣṭe çapam nadir̥ iva AV.3.24.30^a.
 vr̥ṣṭyāi tva VS.18.28; TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 18.12; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; ÇB.9.3.3.10, 11; Vait.21.14.
 vr̥ṣṭyāi tvopanahyami TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; KS.15.9.10; MÇ.5.2.6.7.
 vr̥ṣṭvi çam̥ yor̥ apa usri bhesajam RV.5.53.140^a.
 vr̥ṣṇa ugrah̥ pr̥tanāsu j̥ṣṇuḥ MS.1.4.14^b: 64.7. See pr̥a-yachad ugrah̥.
 vr̥ṣṇa urm̥ir̥ asi r̥ṣṭradah̥ VS.10.2 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5 (bis). Designated as vr̥ṣṇa-ur̥my-ādayah̥ (sc. mantrah̥) KÇ.15.4.44. See under vr̥ṣāsy ur̥mih.
 vr̥ṣṇah̥ koçah̥ pavate madhva urm̥ih̥ RV.2.16.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṇah̥ patnir̥ nadyo vibhvataṣṭah̥ RV.5.42.12^b.
 vr̥ṣṇah̥ pāvakaḥ abhi sobhase girā RV.8.20.19^b.
 vr̥ṣṇah̥ p̥ṭva mada ukthani çāṇsati RV.10.44.8^d; AV.20.94.8^d.
 vr̥ṣṇaç candrān̥ na suçravastamān̥ girā RV.8.20.20^a.
 vr̥ṣṇah̥ çocīṣah̥ prayatasya j̥ṣṇa RV.4.5.100^d.
 vr̥ṣṇas te vr̥ṣṇyaṁ çavah̥ RV.9.64.2^a; SV.2.132^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṇas te vr̥ṣṇyavato viçvān̥ etān̥ sidhīmahi JB.1.17.4. Metrical.
 vr̥ṣṇas tvāçvasya nis̥pada dhūpayamasi MS.4.9.1: 121.9.
 vr̥ṣṇa sthātārā manaso j̥ṣṇyaṁ RV.1.181.30^a.
 vr̥ṣṇas saṁdānam̥ asi KS.11.9.10. See vr̥ṣṇo açvasya saṁdānam̥.
 vr̥ṣṇah̥ sutasyañjasā (SV. PB. 05ah̥) RV.9.29.1^b; SV.2.1115^b; PB.6.10.18.
 vr̥ṣṇah̥ somasya vr̥ṣṇā vr̥ṣṭham̥ RV.1.108.3^d; 6.68.17^b; AV.7.58.2^b.
 vr̥ṣṇā madanti çobhase (SV. çobhatha) RV.1.84.100^d; AV.20.109.1^d; SV.1.409^d. See daṣā madanti.
 vr̥ṣṇām̥ as̥maḥbhyam̥ utaye RV.8.83.10^a; SV.1.1380^a.
 vr̥ṣṇāçvān̥ TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṇināv̥ih̥ (KS. çavayah̥) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṇir̥ vayah̥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.2; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 vr̥ṣṇe citraya raçmayah̥ suyamāḥ RV.3.7.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe codasva suçtutim̥ RV.8.75.60^a; TS.2.6.11.20^a; MS.4.11.60^a: 175.5. See vr̥ṣṇo etc.
 vr̥ṣṇe ta indur̥ vr̥ṣabha p̥p̥ya RV.6.44.210^a.
 vr̥ṣṇe te hart̥ vr̥ṣanā yunajmi RV.7.19.60^a; AV.20.37.60^a.
 vr̥ṣṇe dadhato vr̥ṣṇyam̥ RV.10.175.30^a.
 vr̥ṣṇe na p̥r̥vap̥yayam̥ RV.8.34.5^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe br̥hate svarvide Kauç.4.1^a.
 vr̥ṣṇe bharanti vr̥ṣabhaya somam̥ RV.6.44.200^d.
 vr̥ṣṇe madayȧ suyojo vahantu RV.6.44.190^d.
 vr̥ṣṇe yat te vr̥ṣṇo arkam̥ arcān̥ RV.5.31.5^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.9; KS.8.16^a. P: vr̥ṣṇe yat te TB.2.8.4.3.
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhayȧ m̥rutayȧ bharadhvam̥ RV.8.20.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhayȧ sumakhāya vedhase RV.1.64.1^a; AB.4.32.9; KB.19.9; 20.3; 22.2. P: vr̥ṣṇe çardhayȧ AÇ.7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf. Br̥hD.3.118.
 vr̥ṣṇe sapatni çucaye sabandhu RV.3.1.100^a.

vr̥ṣṇo aṣvasya nispad asi MS.4.9.1: 121.9; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.17. P: vr̥ṣṇaḥ MÇ.4.1.21.
 vr̥ṣṇo aṣvasya sarūdānam asi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; ApÇ.19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.6. See vr̥ṣṇas sarūdānam.
 vr̥ṣṇo astoṣi bhūmyasya garbham RV.5.41.10^a.
 vr̥ṣṇo codaṣva suṣtutim KS.7.17^c. See vr̥ṣṇe etc.
 vr̥ṣṇo madasya vr̥ṣabha tvam iṣiṣe RV.2.16.6^c.
 vr̥ṣṇo vadhriḥ pratimānani bubhuṣan RV.1.32.7^c.
 vr̥ṣṇo harasa āyavaḥ RV.9.10.6^c; SV.2.47.4^c.
 vr̥ṣha māyā anānata RV.6.45.9^c.
 vega vejayāsmad dviṣatas taskarān sarisarpāḥ chvāpadān rakṣāṇi piṣācān HG.1.11.8.
 veṭ svāha VS.18.29; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14. (Cf. vaṭ.
 veṇubhāraḥ girāv (KSA. girā) iva TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA. 4.8^b; TB.3.9.7.1. See girāu.
 veṇur asi AG.3.8.20.
 veṇor adgā ivabhitaḥ AV.1.27.3^c.
 vetasvinīḥ sutirthyāḥ HG.2.12.10^b.
 veti tvām upasecani vi vo made RV.10.21.2^c.
 veti druho rakṣasaḥ pāti jāgrviḥ RV.9.71.1^b.
 veti stolava ambyam RV.8.72.5^c.
 vetid divo januṣā kac cid ā cūciḥ RV.6.15.1^c.
 vetid v asya prayata yataṁkaraḥ RV.5.34.4^c.
 vetu me ṣṛṇavad dhavam RV.5.14.5^c.
 vetthāmṛtasya mā nu gāt AV.5.30.14^c.
 vetthā hi nirṛtinām RV.8.24.24^c; AV.20.66.3^a; SV.1.39.6^a.
 vetthā hi vedho adhvanah RV.6.16.3^a; SV.2.82.6^a; KS. 6.10^a; AB.7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12. P: vetthā hi vedhah ÇÇ.3.3.3.
 vety agrur janivān vā uti sprdhaḥ RV.5.44.7^a.
 vety adhvaryuḥ pathibhiḥ rajisthāḥ RV.8.101.10^a.
 vetv aṣyasya VS.28.1-4,9,10,24-27,32,33; MS.3.11.2 (quater): 141.6,9; 142.14; 143.1; 4.13.2 (septies): 200. 2,4,5,7,10; 201.5,7; KS.15.13 (septies); TB.2.6.7.1,2 (bis), 3,5,6; 17.1,2,3 (bis), 4,5 (bis), 6,7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quater), 2.
 vedāḥ pr̥ṣṭaḥ ṣacipate AV.7.54.2^d.
 vedāḥ vidvānsam abhito vadanti AV.10.8.17^b; TA.2. 15.1^b.
 vedāḥ savitrā prasūtāḥ maghonām AG.1.15.1^b. See vedāḥ prasūtāḥ.
 veda tat te amartya AV.1.3.1.44^a.
 veda te pitarāṇi veda mātaram ÇÇ.4.18.5.
 veda te bhūmi hṛdayam PG.1.16.17^a; HG.2.3. See yad.bhūmer.
 veda tvāham nimivanti AV.5.7.7^c.
 vedad aividvāḥ chṛṇavac ca vidvān RV.5.30.3^c.
 vedad it paṣyan manasaḥ kulayam AV.14.1.57^b.
 veda devo brhaspatiḥ AV.19.26.4^b.
 veda dyāvāpṛthivi antarikṣam VS.2.3.60^b.
 veda nāmāni guhya RV.8.41.5^c.
 veda nāv asya pṛthivi uta dyauḥ RV.10.10.5^d; AV.18. 1.5^d.
 veda nāvah samudriyah RV.1.25.7^c.
 veda māso dhṛtāvratāḥ RV.1.25.8^a.
 vedāḥ prasūtāḥ savitrā maghonā ÇÇ.1.24.4^b. See vedāḥ savitrā.

veda yas tripi vidathāny eṣām RV.6.51.2^a.
 veda vāsasya vartanim RV.1.25.9^a.
 veda vai rātri te nāma AV.19.48.6^a.
 veda sūryasya brhato janitram VS.2.3.60^c.
 vedase tvā KS.5.4. Cf. vittyni tvā.
 vedasya nidhipo bhūyāsam AG.1.22.21^d; PG.2.4.2^d. See vedānām nidhipo bhūyāsam.
 vedasya vāṇīḥ stha MG.1.4.4.8.
 vedāḥ svastir drughaṇāḥ svastiḥ AV.7.28.1^a. P: vedāḥ svastiḥ Vait.4.12; 13.2. See sphyah svastir.
 vedāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 vedāṇi vidya mayi santu cārvah ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
 vedātmanāya vidmahe TA.10.1.6^a.
 vedānām sasṛje rasam AA.5.3.2.3^b.
 vedānām nidhipo asi MG.1.22.17^b. See yajūasya ni°.
 vedānām nidhipo bhūyāsam MG.1.22.17^d. See vedasya nidhipo.
 vedānām mātāmṛtasya nabhiḥ TB.2.8.8.5^b.
 vedāni devā ayanā adimti mān aham TB.2.5.6.5^c. The edition puts aham with the next pāda.
 vedāntavijñānasuniṣṭārtāḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahanU. 10.6^a; MunḍU.3.2.6^a; KaivU.3^a.
 vedānte ca pratīṣṭitaḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahanU.10.8^b.
 vedābhigupto brahmaṇa parivṛtaḥ KAuç.1.25.2^c.
 vedā bhrmāṇi cit santā rathitamaḥ RV.8.61.12^c.
 vedāma tasya te vayam ApMB.2.13.4^c.
 vedāmṛtasyāham nāma SMB.1.5.11^c.
 vedā me deva ṛtupā ṛtūnam RV.5.12.3^c.
 vedā ya upajāyate RV.1.25.8^c.
 vedā ye adhyāste RV.1.25.9^c.
 vedā yo viṇāḥ paṇam RV.1.25.7^a.
 vedā viṣvasya medhiraḥ RV.6.4.2.3^c; SV.2.79.2^c.
 vedā vṛtās te chandobhir vṛtās tair vṛtair varṇair yasmiṁ bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 vedā vṛtaputayah (sc. vṛtāṇi carisyāmi etc.) KAuç. 56.7.
 vedāḥ chandāṇi savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32^a. Cf. tat savitur etc.
 vedāḥ santatir eva ca ViDh.7.3.28^b; MDh.3.259^b; YDh. 1.245^b; BṛhPDh.5.280^b; AuçPDh.5.73^b.
 vedāham sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.3^a.
 vedāham antrāṇi vitatam AV.10.8.38^a.
 vedāham tat prajāputau ApMB.2.13.4^b. See vedāham manye, and hitam antah.
 vedāham tad yan nāv eṣā samā jā AV.5.11.10^b.
 vedāham tan mān tad vidyāt PG.1.11.9^c; 16.17^c.
 vedāham tasya bheṣajam AV.3.7.6^c; 6.127.2^c.
 vedāham asya nibhṛtāṇi ma etat RV.2.14.10^c.
 vedāham asya bhuvanasya nabhim VS.2.3.60^a; ÇB.13.5. 2.20.
 vedāham eṣāṇi puruṣam mahāntam VS.31.18^a; TA.3.12. 7^a; 13.1^a; ÇvetU.3.8^a.
 vedāham payasvantam AV.3.24.2^a.
 vedāham manye tad brahma SMB.1.5.10^c. See under vedāham tat.
 vedim varṇena sīdatu TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.2.4.19^b.
 vedim cakṛmā manasā devayantaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.

vedim ahuh param antam prthivya TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA. 4.7^a. See *iyam vedih paro*.
vedim bhūmim kalpayitva AV.13.1.52^a. Cf. *vedir bhūmir*.
vedir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; KS.1.11; 31.10; 40.3; PB.1.1.7; QB.1.3.3.2; TB.3.3.6.2; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.
vedir barhiḥ çrtam haviḥ TB.3.7.6.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.6^a.
vedir barhiḥ samidhaḥ çoçucanāḥ AV.5.22.1^c.
vedir bhūmir akalpata AV.13.1.46^b, 53^b. Cf. *vedim bhūmim*.
vediq ca me barhiḥ ca me VS.18.21. See *under idhmaç*.
vedisade priyadhāmāya sudyute RV.1.140.1^a; KB.25.9. P: *vedisade* AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.14.36. Cf. *BrhD*. 4.16.
vedisān manuṣebhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.
vediṣ te carma bhavatu AV.10.9.2^a. P: *vediṣ* te Kauç. 65.3.
vedī sūno sahaso gtrbhīr ukthaiḥ RV.6.1.10^o; MS.4.13.6^o: 207.10; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.10.4^o.
vedena rūpe vyapibāt (TB. vyākaroṭi) VS.19.78^a; MS.3. 11.6^a; 149.12; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.
vedena vedim vividuḥ prthivīm KS.31.14^a; TB.3.3.9.10^a; ApÇ.2.1.3^a; MÇ.1.2.4.5^a.
vedebhyaḥ svāḥa TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
vedeṣu yuktaḥ prapṛthak caturdhā GB.1.5.24^d.
vedāir abhiṣṭuto lokāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
vedāir açūnyas tribhīr eti sūryaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^d.
vedo dadātu vājinam TS.1.6.4.4^o; 7.4.6^o; AÇ.1.11.10^o; ÇÇ.1.15.13^o. See *vedo vājīn, and vedo vīrañi*.
vedo mā abhara (KS. mā vinda) MS.1.1.3: 50.17; KS.5.4; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18. See *next but one*.
vedo vājīn dadātu me MS.1.4.3^o: 50.19; KS.5.4^o. See *under vedo dadātu*.
vedo videya AÇ.1.10.3. See *prec. but one*.
vedo vīrañ dadātu me KS.5.4^d. See *under vedo dadātu*.
vedo vāi putranāmāsi AG.1.15.3^o; SMB.1.5.17^o; ApMB. 2.14.3^o; HG.2.3.2^o; MG.1.17.5^o. See *under Atma vāi*.
vedo-si (VSK. -si veda) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.5.4; QB.1.9.2.23; 14.9.4. 25; BrhU.6.4.25; AÇ.1.10.3; 11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12 (ba); KÇ.1.3.22; 3.8.1; ApÇ.3.10.3; 4.13.5; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18.
vedyāyāi namaḥ GopāIU.2.
vedyā vedih samāpyate VS.19.17^a.
vedyāi kumbhī surādhāni VS.19.16^b.
vedyāi tvā jūṣtam prokṣāmi MS.1.1.11: 7.7. P: *vedyāi* tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See *srugbhyaḥ tvā*.
vedhā ajinvāt trisadhastha āryam RV.1.156.5^a.
vedhā adrpto agnir vijānan RV.1.69.3^a.
vedhā rāsya vīriṇi RV.10.86.10^o; AV.20.12.10^o.
vedhā na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.15^d; SV.2.738^d.
vedhām açāsata çriye RV.9.102.4^b. See *medhām açāsata*.
vedhāḥ çatruṇām upa bharaṣva vedaḥ AV.5.20.4^d.
venāḥ kratubhīr anaje RV.8.63.1^b; SV.1.355^b.
venantā na pra yuchataḥ RV.1.25.6^b.
venanti venāḥ patayanty a diçāḥ RV.10.64.2^b.

venas tat paçyat paramaḥ guhā yat (VS. paçyan nihitam guhā sat; TA. MahanU. paçyan viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān) AV.2.1.1^a; VS.32.8^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahanU.2.3^a. P: *venas* tat paçyat (iti pañca) ÇÇ.15.3.8; *venas* tat Kauç. 37.3. Cf. *CalikaU*.13.
venā duhanty ukṣaṇam giriçtham RV.9.85.10^b.
venād ekañ svadhaya niç tatakuḥ RV.4.58.4^d; VS.17. 92^d; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.3^d; MahanU.10.2^d; ApÇ.17. 18.1^d.
veno na çrpuḍhi havam RV.8.3.18^d.
vepamānaḥ prameşyase PB.6.6.15.
vepayantaḥ svarṇaram RV.8.12.2^b; AV.20.63.8^b.
vepiçtho āgirasam yad dha vipraḥ RV.6.11.3^a.
vepete bhīyasa mahi RV.1.80.11^b.
vemi tvā pūṣaṇ rñjase RV.8.4.17^a.
vemi stotava āghrṇe RV.8.4.17^b.
ver adhvarāya dūtyāni vidvān RV.4.7.8^a.
ver adhvarāya sadam id rāva RV.4.7.7^d.
ver na garbhāni parivitam açmani RV.1.130.3^b.
ver na druṣac camvor āsadam dhariḥ RV.9.72.5^d.
ver na druṣadvā raghupatmajāñhāḥ RV.6.3.5^d; MS.4.14. 15^d: 240.12.
ver na veviyate matiḥ RV.10.33.2^d.
veçāñ vā nityam varuṇāraṇam vā RV.5.85.7^o.
veçantābhyo dāçam TB.3.4.1.12. See *vāçantābhyo*.
veçāñ agne subhaga dhārayeha VSK.2.5.7.
veçantir ūrdhva nadyo nā āguḥ RV.1.181.6^d.
veçāçriyam jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
veçāçriyā veçāçriyāi veçāçrīm jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. See *veçāçrīḥ kṣatrāya, and veçāçrīr*.
veçāçriyāi (LÇ. "çriye) tvā Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
veçāçrīr asi: see *veçāçrīr* asi.
veçāçrīḥ kṣatrāya kṣatram jinva VSK.16.2.7; QB.8.5.3.8; KÇ.17.11.11. See *under veçāçriyā*.
veçāçrīr (TS. "çrīr) asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS. 17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ. 5.11.8. See *under veçāçriyā*.
veçāya vām (TS. TB. ApÇ. tvā) VS.1.16; TS.1.1.4.1; MS. 1.1.4: 2.12; QB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ. 1.2.1.8; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.
veçi prapitve manuṣo yajatra RV.1.189.7^b.
veçi rāyaḥ pathibhiḥ parey añhāḥ RV.6.4.8^b.
veçi rāyo vi yasi duchunāḥ RV.6.12.6^o.
veçi rāyāni vitaye RV.1.74.4^b.
veçi hotram uta potram janānam (RV.1.76.4^c, yajatra) RV.1.76.4^c; 10.2.2^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
veçi hy adhvarīyatam RV.4.9.5^a; 6.2.10^a.
veçid eko yudhaye bhūyasaç cit RV.5.30.4^b; KS.8. 16^b.
veçid v aśya dūtyam RV.4.9.6^a.
veço-sy upaveço dviçato grivā upa veviddhi VSK.2.5.7. P: *veço-si* KÇ.4.2.12. Cf. *upaveçopaviddhi*.
vehataḥ mā manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.37^c.
vāikañkatenedhmena AV.5.8.1^a. P: *vāikañkatena* Kauç. 48.8.
vāikarṇayor janān rājā ny astāḥ RV.7.18.11^b.
vāināvātāya pratidhātava çāñkum apapro-çtamo teti(?)

paprad brahmaṇo guptyai vidhṛtyai dhārayatra LÇ.3.10.9.
 vāitahavyāḥ parābhavan AV.5.18.10^d; 19.1^d. *See under* asamheyam.
 vāitahavyāḥ avātirat AV.5.18.11^b.
 vāidadaqvīr yathā datat RV.5.61.10^b.
 vāidyuta ity ekadāṣa TA.1.9.2^f.
 vāidyutānām rudrāṇām (and vāidyutināṁ rudrāṇāṁ) sthāne svatejaśa bhāni TA.1.17.2.
 vāidyuto yanti cāicirih TA.1.4.3^d.
 vāidhṛtye nagareṣu ca Kauç.14.1.39^c.
 vāinateya somam piba RVKh.5.87.19^a.
 vāinateyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 120.14.
 vāibhūvaso mardhany aghnyāyāḥ RV.10.46.3^b.
 vāiyaçva daçamam navam RV.8.24.23^b; AV.20.66.2^b.
 vāiyaçvasya çrutam narā RV.8.26.11^a.
 vāiyāghro manir virudhām AV.8.7.14^a.
 vāiram tsāry anvavidama kartram AV.10.1.19^b.
 vāirahatyāya piçunam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 vāirājam sāma VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.13; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 vāirājam sāma pratiçhityai (KS. çhitya antariksam; VS. MS. ÇB. çhitya antarikse) VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.4; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 vāirājam (sc. chando-nuprajayasya) LÇ.3.5.5.
 vāirājā jamadagnir ṛṣih TS.4.3.2.2. *See* jamadagnir ṛṣih.
 vāirājāya namah KSA.11.4.
 vāirāji puruṣi (KSA. puruṣi) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 vāirājena çriyā çriyam VS.21.20^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 159.8; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
 vāirāje sāmān adhi me manīṣa TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.12; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 vāirūpaṁ sāma VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
 vāirūpaṁ sāma pratiçhityai (KS. çhitya antariksam; VS. MS. ÇB. çhitya antarikse) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 113.17; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 vāirūpaṁ ca vāirājam caparāu AB.8.17.2. *Cf.* vāirūpa-vāirāje.
 vāirūpaṁ devā abhisamvasānā, tad āst(h)as tad u hāṣam vyārate, himkṛtya punar āruhya sarva, evādhūnuta jurasam tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)^{abed}.
 vāirūpavāirāje anuṣi LÇ.3.12.6. *Cf.* vāirūpaṁ ca.
 vāirūpād viçvāmītra ṛṣih TS.4.3.2.2. *See* viçvāmītra ṛṣih.
 vāirūpāya namah KSA.11.3.
 vāirūpeṇa viçvāṁsā VS.21.25^c; MS.3.11.12^c: 159.6; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
 vāirūpeṇa sāmānā tac chakeyam KS.22.14^a. *See next*.
 vāirūpe sāmān iha (MS. adhi) tac chakema (MS. tañ çakeyam; AÇ. tac chakeyam) TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.7; AÇ.4.12.2^a. *See prec.*
 vāirocanīm karmaphaleṣu juṣṭam RVKh.10.127.12^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.3^b.
 vāilasthānake armake RV.1.133.3^a.
 vāilasthānam pari trḍha açeran RV.1.133.1^d.
 vāivasvataḥ kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.116.2^a.
 vāivasvataṁ saṁgamanam janānām RV.10.14.1^c; AV.

18.1.49^c; 3.13^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.7; TA.6.1.1^c; N.10.20^c. *Cf.* Mahābh.13.102.16.
 vāivasvataṁ hi gachāsi TA.6.7.2^c.
 vāivasvatakule jātāu AG.1.2.7^a (*crit. notes*).
 (om) vāivasvataṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 (om) vāivasvatapārsadāṁ (and opārsadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 vāivasvateṇa prahitaṁ yamadūtān AV.8.2.11^c.
 vāivasvate rājani taj juhomi AV.6.116.1^c.
 vāivasvate vivicyante TA.6.5.3^a.
 vāivasvato na trpyati TA.6.5.3^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
 vāivasvato no abhayaṁ kṛṇotu TB.3.7.14.4^b; TAA.10.45^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^b; ApÇ.21.3.12^b; SMB.1.1.15^b; PG.1.5.11^d; HG.1.28.1^b. *See* vīvasvān no etc.
 vāicantābhyo bhāndam VS.30.16. *See* veçantābhyo.
 vāicantibhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 vāicraṇāyā svāha SB.5.6; AdB.6.
 vāicvakarmaṇa ekakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2; KS.9.5.
 vāicvakarmaṇāḥ pari ye sambabhuvuḥ AV.13.1.18^b.
 vāicvadeva unnitāḥ (KS. unnīyamānāḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.16. *Cf.* viçve devāç camaseçunnitāḥ.
 vāicvadevaṁ sarasvatya VS.19.26^c.
 vāicvadevaṁ havih (KS. havir asi) TS.1.2.4.1; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.22.8. *See* vāicvadevam asi.
 vāicvadevaṁ havir ubhaye saṁicaranti Kauç.73.14^c.
 vāicvadevaṁ trītyasavanam KS.34.16.
 vāicvadevam asi VS.4.18; 5.30; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.3; ÇB.3.2.4.14; 6.1.26; ÇÇ.4.8.2; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.6.14. *See* vāicvadevaṁ havih.
 vāicvadevasya haviṣāḥ Kauç.73.16^a.
 vāicvadevaḥ saṁsannāḥ VS.39.5.
 vāicvadevāgnimārute ukthe avyathāyāi (KS. avyathāya. TS. avyathayanī) stabhītām (MS. "nutām) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.8; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 vāicvadevāmikṣā KS.9.4. *See* vāicvadevy amikṣā.
 vāicvadevīm varcāsa (N. sūrtām) ā rabhadvam AV.12.2.28^a; N.6.12^a (*see* Roth, Nirukta, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80).
 P: vāicvadevīm Kauç.72.6. *Cf.* vāicvānartīm varcāsa. and vāicvānartīm sūrtām.
 vāicvadevīm vacan udyāsam çivam adastām juṣṭām devebhyāḥ TA.4.1.1. *See* dāivīm vacan.
 vāicvadevī punati devy agāt RVKh.9.86.2^a; VS.19.44^a. MS.3.11.10^a: 156.5; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a. P: vāicvadevī punati TB.2.6.3.4.
 vāicvadevī hy ucyase AV.12.5.53^a.
 vāicvadevena çarmanā dāivena ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 vāicvadevāu jānata yajñacresthāu Kauç.73.17^b.
 vāicvadevāu piçāṅgāu tūparāu VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
 vāicvadevāu yathā rtvijāu Kauç.73.13^b.
 vāicvadevy asi viçvebhyāḥ parikṛmāmy ahani tataḥ Rvidh.4.11.5.
 vāicvadevy amikṣā MS.1.10.1: 140.9. *See* vāicvadevāmikṣā.
 vāicvānara uta viçvadavyāḥ AV.3.21.3^b; KS.40.3^b. *See* yo vāicva.
 vāicvānara uditā sūryasya RV.7.6.7^b.

vāiṣvānara ṛṣayaḥ ca sarve AV.8.5.10^d.
 vāiṣvānara ṛṣibhiḥ somagopāḥ RV.10.45.12^b; VS.12.29^b;
 MS.2.7.9^b: 87.7.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ kuṣikebhīr yuge-yuge RV.3.26.3^b.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ pavayān naḥ pavitrāḥ TA.2.6.1^a. See next.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ pavita mā punātu AV.6.119.3^a. See prec.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ prthupajā amartyaḥ RV.3.2.11^a.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ pratnathā nakam aruhat RV.3.2.12^a; PB.1.
 7.6^a; TA.3.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.11.4^a. P: vāiṣvānaraḥ LÇ.
 2.8.10.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ rathyam adhvarāpām RV.6.7.2^a; SV.2.
 492^c.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ viçvakarman huvema MÇ.8.23^b.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ viçvāḥ dīdivānsam RV.10.88.14^a.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ havāmahe VSK.28.7^a. See ṛtāvānari vāiḥ.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ kavayo yajñīyāsaḥ RV.10.88.13^a.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ ketum aḥnām akṛṇvan RV.10.88.12^b.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ kṣāitrajityaya (TB. kṣetra^o) devāḥ VS.33.
 60^d; TB.2.4.6.8^d.
 vāiṣvānara jātavedo mahitvā RV.7.13.2^d; TS.1.5.11.2^d;
 MS.3.16.5^d: 192.2.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ jyeṣṭhebhyaḥ AV.3.21.6^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.
 6; KS.40.5^a.
 vāiṣvānara jyotiḥ id āryāya RV.1.59.2^d.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ jyotiḥ bhūyasam VS.20.23^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.
 14; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.5^c.
 vāiṣvānara tava tat satyam astu RV.1.98.3^a.
 vāiṣvānara tava tāni vṛtāni RV.6.7.5^a.
 vāiṣvānara tava dhamāny ā cake RV.3.3.18^a; MS.4.11.1^a:
 160.13.
 vāiṣvānara tryarunaḥ ciketa RV.5.27.1^d.
 vāiṣvānara tvam asmāsu dhehi RV.6.7.3^a; KS.4.16^a.
 vāiṣvānara tvaya te nuttāḥ TB.2.4.6.8^c.
 vāiṣvānara dyumatīm jātavedaḥ RV.7.5.8^b.
 vāiṣvānara nābhīr asi kṣitnām RV.1.59.1^a.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ dvādaçakapālam MS.3.15.10: 180.14. See
 agnaye vāiṣvānarāya dvā^o.
 vāiṣvānara pūrave çoçucānaḥ RV.7.5.3^c.
 vāiṣvānara pra ca tārti stāvānaḥ RV.6.8.7^d.
 vāiṣvānara pradivā ketunā sajūḥ RV.5.60.8^d.
 vāiṣvānara pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.59.5^b.
 vāiṣvānara brahmaṇe vinda gātum RV.7.13.3^c; TS.1.5.
 11.2^c.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ apsuçadām svarvidam RV.3.3.5^b; ApÇ.5.
 10.4^b; MÇ.1.5.2.14^b; KS.7.12^b.
 vāiṣvānara mahi naḥ çarma yacha RV.7.5.9^c.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ uṣasīm ketum aḥnām RV.7.5.5^d.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ ṛta ā (TS. ṛtāya) jātam agnim RV.6.7.1^b;
 SV.1.67^b; 2.490^b; VS.7.24^b; 33.8^b; TS.1.4.13.1^b; 6.5.
 2.1; MS.1.3.15^b: 36.2; KS.4.5^b; PB.4.6.20; 14.2.3;
 ÇB.4.2.4.24^b.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ bibhrati bhumir agnim AV.12.1.6^c; MS.4.
 14.11^c: 234.2.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ brahmaṇā viçvavyacasam MS.2.17.16^c (ter):
 101.2.4.7; KS.39.3^c (ter).
 vāiṣvānaraḥ bhasmana VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.
 7: 179.15; KSA.13.6.

vāiṣvānaraḥ manasagnim nicāyā RV.3.26.1^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
 P: vāiṣvānaraḥ manasā AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.14.3.12.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ mātariçvānam ukthyam RV.3.26.2^b.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ mātariçvā paravataḥ RV.6.8.4^d; N.7.26^d.
 vāiṣvānara yat pitror adideḥ RV.6.7.4^d; SV.2.491^d.
 vāiṣvānara vajam agne tavotibhiḥ RV.6.8.6^d; TS.1.5.11.
 2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.6; KS.4.16^d.
 vāiṣvānara vratam agne sacanta RV.7.5.4^b.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ çitarure vasanaḥ Vait.14.1^a.
 vāiṣvānara suṣtuto vāvrdhānaḥ RV.5.27.2^a.
 vāiṣvānarasya tejaś (MÇ. vai) TB.1.5.5.1^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d; ApÇ.
 8.4.2^d; MÇ.1.7.2.23^d.
 vāiṣvānarasya tvā cakṣuṣopatiṣṭhe MÇ.1.6.3.18^d. See
 under jyotiṣā tvā.
 vāiṣvānarasya daṇṣṭrayoḥ (AV.10.5.43^a, daṇṣṭrabhyam)
 AV.4.36.2^a; 10.5.43^a. Cf. vāiṣvānarasyāinaḥ.
 vāiṣvānarasya daṇṣanābhyo brhat RV.3.3.11^a; TS.1.5.
 11.1^a.
 vāiṣvānarasya pratimopari dyauḥ AV.8.9.6^a; Vait.33.8.
 vāiṣvānarasya mahato mahimnā AV.6.7.1.3^c; MS.4.11.1^c:
 161.8.
 vāiṣvānarasya rūpam TB.1.2.1.1^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
 vāiṣvānarasya vimitani cakṣaś RV.6.7.6^a.
 vāiṣvānarasya sumatāu syama RV.1.98.1^a; VS.26.7^a;
 TS.1.5.11.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.3; 4.14.9; 229.9; KS.4.
 16^a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.5.12; AÇ.8.8.4; N.7.22^a. P:
 vāiṣvānarasya MÇ.5.1.5.36. Cf. BrhD.3.129.
 vāiṣvānarasya suṣtutim AV.20.127.1^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^a.
 vāiṣvānarasyādhiçritam asi JB.1.39. Cf. adhiçritam.
 vāiṣvānarasyāparadiçyasya sthāne svatejaś bhūni TA.
 1.18.1.
 vāiṣvānarasyāinaḥ daṇṣṭrayor api dadhāmi AV.16.7.3.
 Cf. vāiṣvānarasya daṇṣṭrayoḥ.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ samudraḥ paryeti çukraḥ Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 vāiṣvānaraḥ sahasā pṛṣṭo agniḥ RV.1.98.2^c; VS.18.73^c;
 TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.2.13.11^c: 161.16; KS.4.16^c; 40.3^c;
 TB.3.11.6.4^c.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ sisice-patyam īpsan GB.1.5.24^b.
 vāiṣvānarāt puraetāram agneḥ VS.33.60^b; TB.2.4.6.7^b.
 vāiṣvānarāya ÇÇ.9.25.2.
 vāiṣvānarāya tvā VS.7.25; 26.6 (bis), 7 (bis), 8 (bis); MS.1.
 3.15 (bis): 36.4.5; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24; MÇ.2.3.5.11;
 —11.1.1. See agnaye tvā vāi^o.
 vāiṣvānarāya dhīṣaṇām ṛtāvrdhe RV.3.2.1^a; AB.5.2.14;
 KB.19.9; 20.4; 21.4; 22.5; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.11. P:
 vāiṣvānarāya dhīṣaṇām AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.4.15.
 vāiṣvānarāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.10. Cf. vāiṣvā-
 narāya vidmahe.
 vāiṣvānarāya nṛtamāya yahvīḥ RV.1.59.4^d.
 vāiṣvānarāya prthupājase vipaḥ RV.3.3.1^a; AB.4.30.10;
 KB.20.2; 21.2; 22.1; ÇÇ.18.23.2. P: vāiṣvānarāya
 prthupājase AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.2.
 vāiṣvānarāya prati vedayamāḥ (AV. omi) AV.6.119.2^a;
 TA.2.6.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7.12. Designated as kṛmāṇḍa, q.v.
 vāiṣvānarāya matir navyaḥ (ArS. oṣo) çuciḥ RV.6.8.1^c;
 ArS.3.8^c.
 vāiṣvānarāya mīdhuse sajōṣaḥ RV.4.5.1^a.

vaiçvānarāya yataye matinām RV.7.13.1^d.
 vaiçvānarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.7^a. Cf.
 vaiçvānarāya dhīmahi.
 vaiçvānarīm varcasa ā rabhadhvam AV.6.62.3^a. Cf.
 under vaiçvadevīm varcasa.
 vaiçvānarīm vrātapatim AÇ.2.12.6^a.
 vaiçvānarīm sūnrtām ā rabhadhvam AV.6.62.2^a. Cf.
 under vaiçvadevīm varcasa.
 vaiçvānarī çakvartī vāvrdhānā ApÇ.4.13.4^e; MÇ.1.4.3.2^e.
 vaiçvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^a, 7^d. *Doubtful metre*.
 vaiçvānareṇa vāraye AV.6.85.3^d.
 vaiçvānareṇa sayujā sajoṣāh AV.7.108.2^e; ApÇ.6.21.1^e.
 vaiçvānare dadhire-gnā vasūni RV.1.59.3^b.
 vaiçvānare havir idam juhomi AV.18.4.35^a; TA.6.6.1^a;
 ApÇ.2.21.7^a; Kauç.8.2.22.
 vaiçvānaro āngirasām (AÇ. āngirobhyah; AV. āngirasām)
 AV.6.35.3^a; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.9.17^a.
 vaiçvānaro ajtjanat AB.5.17.13; 7.9.1; KB.26.13; AÇ.
 2.15.2^a; 8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
 vaiçvānaro adabdhās (AV. no adabdhās; TA. me-dab-
 dhas; MS.ApÇ. adabdhās) tanūpāh AV.6.53.2^e; VS.4.
 15^d; MS.1.2.3^c; 12.6; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^e; ApÇ.10.
 18.3^e; SMB.1.6.34^e.
 vaiçvānaro-gniṣṭomah KS.34.16; Vait.16.5.
 vaiçvānaro-āngirasām: see vaiçvānaro āngirasām.
 vaiçvānaro jāyamāno na rāja RV.6.9.1^e; N.2.21^c.
 vaiçvānaro-dabdhās etc.: see vaiçvānaro adabdhās.
 vaiçvānaro dasyum agnir jaghanvān RV.1.59.6^e; N.7.23^c.
 vaiçvānaro-dhipatīh prāṇado naḥ MG.2.8.6^c. See sam-
 vatsaro-dhipatīh.
 vaiçvānaro na āgamat AV.6.35.2^a; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.9.
 17^a. In Kauç.31.5 the hymns AV.6.35 and 36 are
 designated as vaiçvānariye (sc. sūkte).
 vaiçvānaro na ūtaye (TS.MS.ApÇ.MÇ. ūtya) AV.6.35.1^a;
 VS.18.72^a; 26.8^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.
 3.16.4^a; 189.12; 3.16.5; 191.18; 4.10.1; 141.14; 4.11.1;
 160.10; 4.12.4; 188.13; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 20.15; 22.
 15; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; ÇB.9.5.2.6; AÇ.8.11.4^b;
 ÇÇ.2.5.3^a; 9.27.2 (comm.); 10.9.17; Vait.29.5; ApÇ.8.
 1.4; MÇ.5.1.1.29; — 5.1.5.24. Designated as vaiçvā-
 narya reah BDh.4.7.5.
 vaiçvānaro naryāpāç ca TA.1.9.1^e.
 vaiçvānaro nrtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.4.5.2^d.
 vaiçvānaro no adabdhās etc.: see vaiçvānaro adabdhās.
 vaiçvānaro no adhipā vasiṣṭhah AV.6.119.1^c.
 vaiçvānaro mahinā nakam aspr̥çat RV.6.8.2^d; MS.4.
 11.1^d; 161.10.
 vaiçvānaro mahimnā (TS. mahina; KÇ. mahinām) viç-
 vakṛṣṭīh (TS.KÇ. viçvaçambbhūh) RV.1.59.7^a; TS.3.1.
 9.1^b; KÇ.9.3.21^b. See vaiçvānaro viçvakṛd.
 vaiçvānaro me-dabdhās etc.: see vaiçvānaro adabdhās.
 vaiçvānaro yatate sūryeṇa RV.1.98.1^d; VS.26.7^d; TS.1.
 5.11.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 161.4; KS.4.16^d; N.7.22^d, 23.
 vaiçvānaro yadi vā vāidyuto-si TB.3.10.5.1^b.
 vaiçvānaro yāv agniḥ praviṣṭah RV.7.49.4^c.
 vaiçvānaro raksatu jātavedah AV.8.1.11^c.
 vaiçvānaro raçmibhir mā (AV. nah) punatu AV.6.62.1^a;

MS.3.11.10^a; 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^a. P: vaiçvānaro raçmi-
 bhiḥ Kauç.9.2; 41.14.
 vaiçvānaro raçmibhir vāvrdhānāh TB.3.10.8.9^e; ApÇ.
 17.23.11^e; HG.1.17.4^e.
 vaiçvānaro-vatūtaye naḥ RV.6.9.7^e.
 vaiçvānaro varam ā rodasyoh RV.7.6.6^e.
 vaiçvānaro vasmuragniḥsvastaye RV.5.51.13^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
 vaiçvānaro vāvrdhānāh AG.3.6.8^a.
 vaiçvānaro vāvrdhāno vareṇa RV.7.5.2^d; MG.1.3.2^e.
 vaiçvānaro vāvrdhe jagrvadbhiḥ RV.7.5.1^d.
 vaiçvānaro vi divo rocana kavīh RV.6.7.7^b.
 vaiçvānaro viçvakṛd (MS. viçvaçr̥t) viçvaçambbhūh AV.
 6.47.1^b; MS.1.3.36^b; 42.8; KS.30.6^b. See vaiçvānaro
 mahimnā.
 vaiçvānaro viçvam adhatta vṛṣṇyam RV.6.8.3^d.
 vaiçvānaro viçvaçr̥t etc.: see prec. but one.
 vaiçvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 vaiçvānaryā samidhā didiḥi na arjasvatyā vareçsvatyā
 bhāsvatyā raçmivatyā jyotiṣmatyā KS.7.13 (ter).
 vaiçvāmitrīm te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.11.
 vaiçvāmitrīm bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.11.
 vaiçvānam asi VS.5.21.25; TS.1.2.13.3; MS.1.2.9 (bis):
 19.5.11; 3.8.7; 104.18; KS.2.10 (bis); 25.8; ÇB.3.5.7.
 25; 4.23; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.4.24; 5.26; ApÇ.11.7.3;
 8.11; MÇ.2.2.2.22, 37.
 vaiçvānāni dhāmāni stha prajāpatyāni MS.1.1.13; 8.4;
 ApÇ.2.10.4.
 vaiçvānā stha VS.5.25; ÇB.3.5.4.24; KÇ.8.5.28.
 vaiçvānīm loka iha mādayantām TA.10.2.1^d.
 vaiçvāno ynpāh KS.34.15.
 vaiçvāno vaçayam KS.34.16.
 vaiçvāno vāmanah VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.13.
 vaiçvāno vāmanas tvam ApÇ.22.15.15^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
 vaiçvānyā kriyatām çirah ApÇ.14.33.8^e.
 vaiçvāso-dhi bhūmyām PG.2.2.12^b. See viñāso.
 vocad brahmāni (SV. brahmeti) vor u tat RV.2.5.3^b; SV.
 1.94^b; TS.3.3.3.3^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 154.4.
 vocema brahma sāsasi RV.1.75.2^c.
 vocema çantamāh hr̥de RV.1.43.1^c; TA.10.17.1^c; Mu-
 hānU.13.3^c.
 vocemed indrañ maghavānam enam RV.7.28.5^a; 29.5^a;
 30.5^a.
 voceyam te nabhinā bhuvanasyādhi majmani AV.13.1.
 14^a, 37^d. Cf. nabha pṛthivyā bhuvanasya.
 voceyam asinā uçate çr̥notu naḥ RV.10.91.13^b.
 voceyur dasma kṛṣṭayāh RV.1.4.6^b; AV.20.68.6^b.
 voces tan no harivo yat te asmo RV.1.165.3^d; VS.33.27^d;
 MS.4.11.3^d; 168.11; KS.9.18^d.
 voḍham açvāvattir iṣah RV.8.5.10^c.
 voḍhānadvān VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.8;
 KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.4; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. volharam.
 voḍhām abhi prayo hitam RV.8.32.29^e; 93.24^e.
 voḍhur na raçmīm sam ayansta sārathīh RV.1.144.3^d.
 volhāram anadvāham ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. voḍhānadvān.
 vāuk ÇB.10.4.1.3, 8, 14, 20.
 vāukṣat and vāukṣāt ApÇ.24.14.11.
 vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19 (where ÇBK. reads vāuṣal), 25.

vāṣaṭ (ÇBK.ÇÇ. vāṣaṭ) AB.3.6.5; GB.1.5.10.21; 2.3.2; ÇB.1.5.2.16; 10.4.1.3; 12.3.3.3; ÇBK.2.2.3.19 (*where ÇB. reads vaujahak*); ÇÇ.1.1.39; Vait.19.8; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 7.2.2; ApÇ.24.14.11 (*also vāṣaṭ*).
 vy añho vimuco napāt RV.1.42.1^b.
 vyakṛḍa vilohita MS.2.9.9^a; 128.3. See vikirida.
 vy akṛpota camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.3^a.
 vyaktā vy adadusāt RV.10.86.5^b; AV.20.126.5^b.
 vy aktun rudrā vy ahāni cikvasaḥ RV.5.54.4^a.
 vy akṣan etc.: see vy akhyān etc.
 vy akhyaj jihvayānataḥ RV.1.46.10^c.
 vy akhyad rodasī ulhe RV.9.101.7^d; SV.1.546^d; 2.168^d; KS.9.19^d.
 vy akhyān (MS. akṣan) mahiṣo divam (AV.6.31.2^c, mahiṣaḥ svah; TS. mahiṣaḥ suvah) RV.10.189.2^c; AV.6.31.2^c; 20.48.5^c; SV.2.727^c; ArS.5.5^c; VS.3.7^c; TS.1.5.3.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c; 85.12; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c.
 vy akhyam abhi āyati RV.8.55 (Val.7).1^b.
 vyaṅga bhūri yāvaya AV.5.22.6^b.
 vy aṅgebhīr didyutānaḥ sadhasṭhe RV.3.7.4^c.
 vyacac chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 vyacasvatīr urviyā vi çrayantām RV.10.110.5^a; AV.5.12.5^a; VS.29.30^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.3; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.10^a.
 vyacasvatīr vi prathantām ajuryāḥ RV.2.3.5^c.
 vyacasvatīṣayanti subhūtiḥ AÇ.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 190.2. See viçvavyucaḥ isaḥ.
 vyacasvati saṁ vasāthām (MS. vasethām) VS.11.30^c; TS.4.1.3.2^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 76.19; 3.1.5.6.6; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.1.10.
 vyacasvantā na puṣṭyāi RV.10.105.5^b.
 vyacasvantā yadi vitantasaṁte RV.6.25.6^d.
 vyaciṣṭham annai (TS.MS.KS. annam) rabhasam drçānam (KS. vidanam) RV.2.10.4^d; VS.11.23^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 76.4; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.19.
 vyaciṣṭhe bahupāyē RV.5.66.6^c.
 vyacyamānaṁ salilasya (VS.KS.ÇB. sarirasya; TS.TA. bhuvanasya) madhye AV.18.4.36^b; VS.13.49^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; KS.16.17^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.15; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^b.
 vy añjate divo antoçv aktun RV.7.79.2^a.
 vy añjibhīr diva ātāv adyāt RV.1.113.14^a.
 vyathayā sajātam utpipānaṁ brhaspate AV.13.1.31^b.
 vyathir avyathir kṛpata svagopā RV.10.31.10^b.
 vy adriṇā patatha tveçam arṇavam RV.1.168.6^d.
 vyadhvāyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.6^b.
 vy adhvañti payasa uariyāyāḥ RV.10.61.26^d.
 vy anijam aher viçam AV.10.4.19^d.
 vy aninasya dhaninaḥ RV.1.150.2^a.
 vy antarikṣam vi rajāñsi dhutayāḥ RV.5.54.4^b.
 vy antarikṣam atirah RV.10.153.3^b; AV.20.93.6^b. Cf. next.
 vy antarikṣam atirat RV.8.14.7^a; AV.20.28.1^a; 39.2^a; SV.2.990^a; AB.6.7.3^a; 23.2; GB.2.6.13^a; 6.5; AÇ.7.2.12; Vait.35.11. Cf. prec.
 vy antarikṣam amimīta sukratuh RV.6.8.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 161.10.

vyantā pantauciḥ huvaḍhyai RV.1.122.4^b.
 vyanti varyā puru RV.5.23.3^d.
 vyantu devā haviṣo me asya MS.1.4.1^c; 47.5; KS.4.14^d; 31.15. See viyantu etc.
 vyantu devīr ya r̥tur janinām RV.5.46.8^d; AV.7.49.2^d; MS.4.13.10^d; 213.11; N.12.46^d. See viyantu etc.
 vyantu brahmāṇi puruṣaka vajam RV.7.19.6^d; AV.20.37.6^d.
 vyantu vayo-ktam (VSK. ripto) rihāṇaḥ VS.2.16; VSK.2.4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.14; KÇ.3.6.4. See under aktam rihāṇa.
 vyanto vipraya matim VS.9.4^b; ÇB.5.1.2.8^b.
 vyantv (TB. viyantv) ājasya VS.21.29–40; 28.5,8,28,31,34; MS.3.11.2 (*series*): 141.4,12,15; 142.2,10; 143.6; 4.13.2 (*bis*): 200.12; 201.3; KS.15.13 (*bis*); TB.2.6.7.3,5; 11.1,2 (*bis*),3–5,6 (*bis*),7,8 (*bis*),10; 3.6.2.2 (*bis*).
 vyantv in nu yeçu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.15^a.
 vy andho akhyad ahim ādāṇaḥ RV.4.19.9^c.
 vyañn aha dvitātana PB.24.1.9^c. See vidann aha. Cf. Ludwig, *Der Rig-Veda*, iv. 229.
 vy anye yantu mṛtyavaḥ AV.3.11.5^c,7^d.
 vy anyo vātu yad rapaḥ AV.4.13.2^d. See parānyo.
 vy abravīd vayunā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.145.5^c.
 vy abhriyā na dyutayanta vṛṣṭayāḥ RV.2.34.2^b.
 vy amivāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣāṇām MS.2.12.5^c; 149.7. See under viçvā amivāḥ.
 vy amivāç (TB. ovañç) cātayasvā viçvācīḥ RV.2.33.2^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d.
 vy arkeṇa bibhidur brahmaṇā ca RV.6.65.5^c.
 vyardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.
 vy aya indra tanuḥi çravāñsi RV.10.116.6^a.
 vy ayanā varuṇa ceti pantham RV.4.55.4^a.
 vyavadātānām rudraṇām (TA.1.17.2, ūdatnām rudraṇām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 vyavasthānaṁ tu tat sarvam GB.1.5.25^c.
 vyavāt te jyotir abhūt AV.8.1.21^a.
 vy avyayam sainyā vāram arṣasi RV.9.85.5^b.
 vy açema (SV.VS. açemahi) devahitām yad ayuh RV.1.89.8^d; SV.2.1224^d; VS.25.21^d; VSK.27.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.12; KS.29.2^b,2^d; 35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d; 21.3^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; 19.3.7^b,7^d; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^d; 2.4^d; NruU.1^d.
 vyaçnuvine svāḥ VS.22.32. See vyaçvana.
 vy açnuhi tarpayā kāmam eçām RV.1.54.9^c.
 vy açvadāvann iyate RV.5.18.3^d.
 vyaçvana antyāya svāḥ KS.14.1. See vyaçnuvine.
 vyaçvas tvā vasuvidam RV.8.23.16^a.
 vyaçvāñ etu sominaḥ RV.8.24.29^b.
 vyaçvebhyaḥ subhage vajinivati RV.8.24.28^c.
 vy aṣkabhnā etc., vy aṣṭabhnā etc., and vy aṣṭabhnād etc.: see vy aṣṭabhnā rodasī viçnav.
 vyaṣṭa sumanā himkṛṇoti Kāuç.62.21^d.
 vy aṣau yo asmān (TA. smān) dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.10; 4.9.19; 136.2; TA.4.11.6; 5.9.8. P: vy aṣau MÇ.4.4.19.
 vy aṣkabhnā (and aṣkabhnād) etc.: see next but one.
 vy aṣṭabhnād rodasī mitro adbhutaḥ RV.6.8.3^a.
 vy aṣṭabhnā (VS.ÇB. aṣkabhnā; MS. aṣkabhnā; KS.

aṣṭabhñā; TS. aṣṭabhñād; TA. aṣṭabhñād) rodast viṣṇav (VSK. MS. KS. viṣṇa; TS. viṣṇur) ete RV. 7.99.3^c; VS. 5.16^c; VSK. 5.5.3^c; TS. 1.2.13.2^c; MS. 1.2.9^c; 19.1; KS. 2.10^c; QB. 3.5.3.14^c; TA. 1.8.3^c.
 vy asmat pāṇaṁ varuṇo mumocāt RV. 7.88.7^b.
 vy asmad ā kṣāthā arvate vah RV. 1.63.5^c.
 vy asmad etu durmatih RV. 10.134.5^d.
 vy asmad dveso vitarāṁ (RV. 6.44.16^d, yuyavad) vy añhaḥ RV. 2.33.2^c; 6.44.16^d; TB. 2.8.6.8^c.
 vy asme adhi ṣarma tat RV. 8.47.3^a.
 vy asme ṣarma yachata RV. 8.47.2^d.
 vy asya dhārā aṣṭad vi dhenāḥ RV. 3.1.9^b.
 vyasyanti pṛtanyataḥ ApMB. 1.6.5^b.
 vyasyan viṣvā anirā amivāḥ (TS. viṣvā amatir arātiḥ) VS. 11.47^c; TS. 4.1.4.4^c; 5.1.5.9; MS. 2.7.5^c; 79.11; KS. 16.4^c; QB. 6.4.4.16.
 vy asya yonim prati reto grhāṇa ApMB. 1.12.8^a (ApG. 3.8.13). See yasya yonim.
 vy asyāḥ paripanthinam AÇ. 5.3.22^d.
 vy asyāi mitrāvaruṇāu AV. 3.25.6^a.
 vy ahaṁ sarveṇa pāpmanā AV. 3.31.1^c–11^c. Cf. vyāvṛttah.
 vyākaroni haviṣāham etāu AV. 12.2.32^a. P: vyākaroni Vait. 6.2; Kāu. 70.10; 72.13.
 vy ākūtāya eṣām ita AV. 3.2.4^a.
 vyāghraḥ puruṣo vṛkaḥ AV. 4.3.1^b.
 vyāghra jambhayamasi AV. 4.3.3^b.
 vyāghraṁ datvatam vayam AV. 4.3.4^a.
 vyāghraṁ namaśācvinā VS. 21.39^d; MS. 3.11.2^d; 142.15; TB. 2.6.11.8^d.
 vyāghrapratiko-va bādhasva ṣatrūn AV. 4.22.7^b.
 vyāghraṁ maṅgīrādāsa gāuḥ Vait. 34.9^b. See grāmya-maṅkīr.
 vyāghraḥ ṣatrūn abhi tiṣṭha sarvān AV. 19.46.5^c.
 vyāghraḥ ṣvapadām iva AV. 8.5.11^c; 19.39.4^c.
 vyāghrasya dvipino varca ā dade AV. 19.49.4^b.
 vyāghrā hetih (TS. ṁghraḥ prahetiḥ) VS. 15.17; TS. 4.4.3.2; MS. 2.8.10. 115.1; KS. 17.9; QB. 8.6.1.18.
 vyāghrenāranyān paṇūn (KS. aranyāḥ paṇavāḥ) TS. 7.3.14.1; KS. 35.15; KSA. 3.4.
 vyāghre-hny ajaniṣṭa virāḥ AV. 6.110.3^a.
 vyāghro adhi vaiyāghre AV. 4.8.4^a. See vyāghro vaiyāghre.
 vyāghro gomatām iva AV. 4.36.6^b.
 vyāghro-yam agnāu carati praviṣṭaḥ TB. 2.7.15.1^a. P: vyāghro-yam agnāu ApÇ. 22.28.10. See agnāv agniç.
 vyāghro vayah VS. 14.9; TS. 4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS. 2.8.2. 108.5; KS. 17.2; 20.10; QB. 8.2.4.4; ApÇ. 17.1.8.
 vyāghro vaiyāghre adhi (TB. -dhi) KS. 37.9^a; TB. 2.7.15.3^a. P: vyāghro vaiyāghre ApÇ. 22.28.12. See vyāghro adhi.
 vyāghrāu kṛtvā nānānam AV. 12.2.43^a.
 vyāttaṁ na saṁ yamat AV. 6.56.1^d; 10.4.8^b.
 vyāttaṁ asya paṇavāḥ sujambham TB. 2.8.8.1^c.
 vyātte parameṣṭhināḥ AV. 10.5.42^a.
 vyādhakasya mātaram Kāu. 102.2^a.
 vyāna PG. 1.16.12.
 vyāna udānam apyagāt QB. 11.5.3.10; KÇ. 25.10.19; ApÇ. 9.10.4.

vyānaṁ saṁdhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8.
 vy ānatre ke cid usā iva stṛbhīḥ RV. 1.87.1^d.
 vy ānaṭ turvaṇe ṣami RV. 8.45.27^c.
 vy ānaḍ (AV. ānal) indrah pṛtanāḥ svojah RV. 10.29.8^a; AV. 20.76.8^a. Cf. vy āsa.
 vyānadhṛg asi TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.
 vyānaṁ ta upāṅcusavanaḥ pātu MS. 4.8.7: 115.8. See upāṅcusavanas.
 vyānaṁ tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya gopth-ratiḥ guptyāi ApÇ. 5.13.8.
 vyānaṁ dheli TA. 4.2.5.
 vyānam anu viṅkhasva AA. 5.1.4.8.
 vyānam annenāpyāyasva TA. 10.36.1; MahānU. 16.1.
 vyānam upāimya Ayuç ca ÇÇ. 2.13.5.
 vyānaṁ prapadye AÇ. 1.4.9.
 vyānaṁ me tarṇayata TS. 3.1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2: 30.6; KS. 3.10.
 vyānaṁ me dṛiḥu TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.
 vyānaṁ me pāhi VS. 14.8.17; TS. 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS. 2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.10; KS. 17.1.3; QB. 8.2.3.3; ApÇ. 12.21.11.
 vy ānal indrah etc.: see vy ānaḍ etc.
 vy ānavasya trīsave gayam bhak RV. 7.18.13^c.
 vyānaç pavamano vi dhavati RV. 9.10.3.6^c.
 vyānaçih (SV. çti) pavase sona dharmabhiḥ (SV. dhar-maṇā) RV. 9.86.5^c; SV. 2.23.8^c.
 vyānaç rodast melhanavān RV. 3.49.3^b.
 vyānaç ca me-suç (VSK. -su) ca me VS. 18.2; VSK. 19.2.4; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.12. See apānaç ca.
 vyānaç cakṣuḥ saṁtanu MS. 2.13.3: 153.9; TB. 1.5.7.1; ApÇ. 16.32.3. See next.
 vyānād apānaḥ saṁtanu KS. 39.7. See prec.
 vyānāya tva VS. 1.20; 7.3; TS. 1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 3.5.8.1; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.1.3.1; MS. 1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.35: 42.3; 4.1.7: 9.11; KS. 1.6; 4.1; 27.2; 31.5; KSA. 5.9 (bis); AB. 2.21.3; PB. 5.6.14; QB. 1.2.1.19.21; 4.1.1.28; AA. 5.1.4.5.10; AÇ. 5.2.3; IÇ. 4.1.9 (bis); KÇ. 9.4.42; ApÇ. 1.21.6 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.13.9; MÇ. 1.2.2.29; — 2.3.4.30; BDh. 3.8.11. P: vyānāya VHDh. 5.259.
 vyānāya namah KSA. 11.2.
 vyānāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva VS. 7.27; VSK. 9.1.1; QB. 4.5.6.2. P: vyānāya me ApÇ. 12.18.20; MÇ. 2.3.7.1; vyānāya TS. 3.2.3.1.
 vyānāya svāhā VS. 22.23; 23.18; TS. 7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS. 3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA. 1.10; 4.10; QB. 1.3.2.8.2; TB. 3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA. 4.5.1; 15.1; 10.3.3.1; 34.1; TAA. 10.69; MahānU. 15.8.9; MU. 6.9; PrāṇagU. 1; ApÇ. 15.7.3; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ. 9.2.4.
 vy ānuṣak churudho jivase dhāḥ RV. 1.72.7^b.
 vy ānuṣag jātavado vasūni RV. 6.5.3^d.
 vy ānuṣag vāryā deva ṛvati RV. 1.58.3^d.
 vy ānuṣaṁ martyāya svadhāvan RV. 4.12.3^d.
 vyāne niviçyāmṛtan hutam MahānU. 16.1. See çradhā-yām vyāne niviçyā.
 vyāne nivīṣṭo-mṛtan juhomi TA. 10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU. 15.8.9. See çradhāyām vyāne nivīṣṭo.
 vyāno akṣa āhataḥ RV. 10.85.12^b; AV. 14.1.12^b.
 vyānodānāu vān manah AV. 11.8.4^c; 26^c.

vyāno me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.
 vyāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. kalpatām svāha) VS.22.33;
 TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2.
 vyāno-si KS.40.5.
 vy āpas trṣṇayāsaran AV.3.31.3^b.
 vyāptah pūruṣaḥ AV.20.131.20.
 vyāptir maha edhatuḥ AV.11.7.22^b.
 vyāpya nārāyaṇaḥ sthitah TA.10.11.2^d; MahanU.11.6^d.
 vyāmenānumeyāḥ AV.6.137.2^b.
 vyāyāme sahāmahe AV.2.4.4^d.
 vy artya pavamānaḥ AV.3.31.2^a.
 vy āvar jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.4.5.2.6^b.
 vy āvar devy ā matim RV.8.9.16^o; AV.20.142.1^c.
 vy ā vr̥jantu ghoṣinyāḥ ÇG.3.9.1^b.
 vyāvṛttaḥ sa pāpmanā AV.10.7.40^b. Cf. vy ahaṁ.
 vy āpāḥ parvatānām RV.1.39.3^d.
 vy āsa indrah pṛtanāḥ svojāḥ RV.7.20.3^c. Cf. vy ānaḍ.
 (om) vyāsaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 vy āsthan mṛdho abhayaṁ te abhūt AV.13.1.5^b. See
 mṛdho vyāsthad.
 vy āsthan mṛdho aṣiṣṭa bahu KS.39.1^b.
 vyāhṛtayaḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1. See *next*, and maha-
 vyāhṛtayaḥ.
 (om) vyāhṛtiṣ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See *under prec.*
 vyukṣat kruram ud acantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.1.7^a (ApG.2.4.7).
 See AV.14.1.39.
 vy uchaṭi priyā divaḥ RV.1.46.1^b; SV.1.178^b; 2.1078^b.
 vyuchanti dācuse martyāya RV.1.113.18^b.
 vyuchanti jivam udīrayanti RV.1.113.8^o.
 vyuchanti diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.48.9^d.
 vyuchanti duhitā divaḥ TB.3.1.3.2^b. See *uchanti etc.*,
 and cf. vy ucha, and vy ūcho.
 vyuchanti naḥ sanaye dhiyo dhāḥ RV.7.79.5^c.
 vyuchanti pari svasuḥ RV.4.52.1^b; SV.2.1075^b.
 vyuchantiṁ usasaṁ martyāsaḥ RV.1.113.11^b; TS.1.4.
 33.1^b; TA.3.18.1^b.
 vyuchanti yuvatiḥ çukravasaḥ RV.1.113.7^b.
 vyuchantiṁ anūṣasaḥ AV.19.49.6^o.
 vyuchantiṁ raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.124.8^o.
 vyuchantiṁ ūsasaḥ parvatā dhruvāḥ AV.17.1.30^c.
 vyuchantiṁ hi raçmibhiḥ RV.1.49.4^a.
 vyuchantiyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 vy ucha duhitar divaḥ RV.1.48.1^b; 5.79.3^b, 9^a; SV.2.
 1092^b. Cf. *under vyuchanti duhitā*.
 vyutkrāmata ÇB.3.9.2.13; 12.4.2.1; KÇ.8.9.14; 25.2.2;
 ApÇ.9.5.5 (cf. *comm.*).
 vyutkrāma panthām jaritām javena MG.1.13.18.
 vy u trito jarimānaḥ na ānaḥ TS.1.8.10.2^d; TB.1.7.4.4.
 See *ni trito*.
 vy undanti prthivīm madhvo andhasā RV.5.54.8^d.
 vy u prathate vitaram vartiyāḥ RV.1.124.5^o; 10.110.4^o;
 AV.5.12.4^c; VS.29.29^c; MS.4.13.3^o; 202.2; KS.16.20^c;
 TB.3.6.3.2^c; N.8.9^c.
 vy urvīm prthivīm amatīm sṛjanāḥ RV.7.38.2^c.
 vy uṣā āvaḥ pathyā janānām RV.7.79.1^a.
 vy uṣā āvo divijā ṛtēna RV.7.75.1^a. Ps: vy uṣā āvo divi-
 jāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; vy uṣāḥ Rvidh.2.28.1. Cf. BrhD.6.10.

vy uṣāç (SV. 235^{aç}) candra mahy āvo arcisā RV.1.157.1^b;
 SV.2.1108^b.
 vyūṣṭāḥ devīm mahapatham PG.3.4.8^d.
 vyūṣṭyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
 vyūṣṭīm rūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KS.13.9.
 vyūṣṭiṣu çavasaḥ çacvatīnām RV.1.171.5^b.
 vyūṣṭiṣu havate vahnir ukthaiḥ RV.3.20.1^b.
 vyūṣṭāu vājiniṣvati RV.1.48.6^d.
 vyūṣṭyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (*bis*).
 vyūṣṭyāi svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.
 14; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4 (*bis*); 18.6; ApÇ.20.
 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: vyūṣṭyāi KÇ.20.4.33.
 vy usridho (1 *text and comm.*) asro adrir bibheda TB.2.7.
 13.2^d. See *abhi spr̥dha usro*.
 vy ūtayo ruruhur indra pūrvīḥ RV.6.24.3^d.
 vy ūrṇote dācuse vāryāni RV.6.50.8^d. Cf. *next but one*.
 vy ūrṇoti hṛdā matim RV.1.105.15^o.
 vyūrṇvati dācuse vāryāni RV.5.80.6^o. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 vyūrṇvati divo antāḥ abodhi RV.1.92.11^a.
 vy ū vrajasya tamaso dvārā RV.4.51.2^o.
 vy ūṣāç candra etc.: see *vy uṣāç etc.*
 vyūṣṭyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
 vyṛddhāyo yā āsanṛddhāyo yāḥ AV.14.2.49^c.
 vyṛddhyā (TB. *text*, vyṛdhyā) apagalbham (TB. *text*,
 apra^o) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 vy ṛsantu duritam tikṣaṇçr̥gyāḥ AV.8.7.9^b.
 vy etu didyud dviṣām āpava RV.7.34.13^a.
 vy enāṁsi çiratho viṣvag agne RV.1.12.4^d; TS.4.7.15.7^d;
 KS.2.15^d. See *enāṁsi çiratho*.
 vy ojaṣā çaviṣṭha çakra naçayadhyāi RV.8.97.14^b. *The*
metre may be mended by throwing out çakra.
 vyomann adhy odana Kāuç.68.26^b.
 vyomā (TS. ōma) saptaçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.
 3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.11;
 KÇ.17.10.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 vy ūcho duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.2^b; SV.2.1091^b. Cf.
under vyuchanti duhitā.
 vrajam vajri gavām iva RV.1.130.3^d.
 vrajakaṣita (MS.MÇ. 'taḥ; KS. 'tas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 rāṣṭradāḥ; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1, sthordhvaçritah) VS.
 10.4 (*bis*); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; 39.1;
 ÇB.5.3.4.15 (*bis*); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.16.33.1; 18.13.6;
 MÇ.9.1.2.
 vrajam kṛpudhvam sa hi vo nṛpanaḥ RV.10.101.8^a; AV.
 19.58.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.14.5^a.
 vrajam gacha goṣṭhanam (VS.ÇB.TB. 'gṣṭhanam) VS.1.25.
 26 (*bis*); TS.1.1.9.1 (*bis*), 2; MS.1.1.10 (*ter*); 5.14.16; 6.3;
 4.1.10; 12.16; KS.1.9 (*ter*); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19;
 TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.1. P: vrajam gacha
 KÇ.2.6.17.
 vrajam gomantam açvinam (RV.10.25.5^d, açvinam vivak-
 çase) RV.10.25.5^d; 62.7^d.
 vrajam gomantam açijo vi vavruḥ (KS. açijo apa vran)
 RV.4.1.15^d; 16.6^d; 10.45.11^d; AV.20.77.6^d; VS.12.28^d;
 TS.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 87.6; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.30^d.
 vrajam ca viṣṇuḥ sakhivāṁ apor̥ṇute RV.1.156.4^d; AB.1.
 30.18^d; KB.9.6.

vrajañ darayad vṛṣabheṇa piproh RV.10.99.11^b.
 vrajañ na ā prusṛyati RV.10.26.3^d.
 vrajañ na gāvaḥ prayatā api gman RV.5.33.10^d.
 vrajañ na paçuvardhanāya manma RV.9.94.1^d; SV.1.539^d.
 vrajasya sātā gavyasya niḥarjah RV.1.131.3^b; AV.20.72.2^b; 75.1^b.
 vrajasya sātā gomato dadhāti RV.6.10.3^d.
 vrajāñ asteva gomataḥ RV.4.31.13^b.
 vrajā bhuranta gonām RV.5.6.7^d.
 vraje gāvo na samyuje RV.8.41.6^d.
 vratañ rakṣanti viçvāḥ AV.5.27.7^b. See vrata dadante, and cf. vrata rakṣante viçvāḥ.
 vratañ kṛnuta (VSK. adds vratañ kṛnu vratañ kṛnuta) VS.4.11; VSK.4.5.1; TS.6.1.4.4; KS.2.4; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.7(bis); KÇ.7.4.15; ApÇ.10.12.4. See vratañ carata. vratañ ca ma rtaṇ ca me VS.18.23. See under rtaṇ ca me. vratañ ca me-vratañ ca me tan ma ubhayañ vratañ ApMB.2.5.9.
 vratañ carata MS.1.2.3; 11.15; 3.6.9; 72.6; MÇ.2.1.2.27. See vratañ kṛnuta.
 vratañ carisyāmi AÇ.8.14.6.
 vratañ cartuṇ ca samvatsaraṇ ca tapaṇ cāhorātre nṛvaṣṭive brhadrathantare ca me yajñena kalpetām KS.18.11. See under rtaṇ ca me.
 vratañ ca çraddhāñ copāmi VS.20.24^c.
 vrataster iva guṣṭitam RV.8.40.6^b; AV.7.90.1^b.
 vratañ dhārayaty uttarām AV.10.7.11^b.
 vratapatir asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
 vratapā asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
 vratabhṛd asi MS.1.5.3; 70.6; 1.5.10; 79.8.
 vratañ aryamā na minanti rudrah RV.2.38.9^b.
 vratañ asmāsu dhāraya MS.1.2.3^d; 12.8.
 vratañ upehi vratañ MS.3.6.6; 67.5; MÇ.2.1.3.4.
 vratañ eka rakṣati devayūnām TS.4.3.11.2^d; ApMB.2.20.32^d. See kṣatram eka.
 vratañ etan na me matam ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
 vratañ mināya yad ahañ dhariṣyo AV.5.11.3^d.
 vrata te agne mahato mahāni RV.3.6.5^a.
 vrata dadante agneḥ VS.27.16^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.8; KS.18.17^b. See vratañ rakṣanti.
 vrata devasya savitur minanti RV.2.38.7^d.
 vrata devānām sa janāsa indrah AV.20.34.16^d.
 vrata devānām upa nu prabhūṣan RV.3.55.10^c.
 vrata devānām prathamā dhruvāni RV.3.56.1^b.
 vrata devānām manuṣaḥ ca dharmabhiḥ RV.3.60.6^d.
 vratañām vratapate vratañ carisyāmi MS.4.9.24; 137.12; TB.3.7.4.8; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; SMB.1.6.13. P: vratañām vratapate HG.1.7.8. See tvañ vratañām.
 vratañām vratapate (Kauç. "patayo") vratañ acāriṣam (MS. acāriṣam) MS.4.9.26; 138.8; TA.4.41.6; Kauç.50.7.
 vratañi devaḥ savitābhi rakṣate RV.4.53.4^b.
 vratañi deva na minanti viçve RV.3.32.8^b.
 vratañi pāno amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.70.4^c.
 vratañi bibhrad (MS.TB.ApÇ. vrata nu bibhrad) vratapā adabdhah (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.ÇG. adabdhah) MS.4.11.4^a; 172.1; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇG.2.13.5^a.

vratañi mitravaruṇa dhruvāni RV.5.69.4^d.
 vratañi vratapataye Vait.4.22; Kauç.6.19; 42.17^a.
 vrata nu bibhrad etc.: see vratañi bibhrad etc.
 vratañy agnir vratapā arakṣata RV.6.8.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.9.
 vratañy anyo abhi rakṣate sadā RV.7.83.9^b.
 vratañy asya suçire RV.1.84.12^c; AV.20.109.3^c; SV.2.357^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.1; KS.8.17^c.
 vrata padeva suçire RV.5.67.3^d.
 vratañinād āngirobhir grāṇaḥ RV.10.111.4^b.
 vrata rakṣanto adruhaḥ RV.8.67.13^c.
 vrata rakṣante amṛtāḥ saḥobhiḥ RV.1.62.10^b.
 vrata rakṣante viçvāḥ RV.1.90.2^c. Cf. vratañ rakṣanti.
 vrata rakṣethe asurasya mayaya RV.5.63.7^d.
 vrata vidana ayudhā RV.9.35.4^c.
 vrata viçve dhārayante RV.8.94.2^b.
 vrata gaudharvañ api vāyukeçān RV.3.38.6^d.
 vratañ tvañ vratapate samaktā AV.7.74.4^a. P: vratañ tvañ vratapate Vait.1.13; Kauç.1.34.
 vratañ dikṣāñ āpnoti VS.19.30^a.
 vratañ yam vratañ vardhayanti MS.4.14.14^a; 239.13.
 vratañ stho dhruvakṣemā RV.5.72.2^a.
 vratabhyo vratapatibhyo svāḥ Kauç.56.7.
 vratañ siksanto avratāni RV.6.14.3^d.
 vrata-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 vrata vācāñ yacha MÇ.2.2.1.48.
 vrata vratañ vratañ upehi ApÇ.10.17.8.
 vratañ ahuḥ prajāpateḥ AV.4.11.11^b.
 vraç ca draç çāpi çrīr mayi AV.11.7.3^d.
 vratañ-vratañ gāṇaṁ-gāṇaṁ suçustibhiḥ RV.3.26.6^a; 553.11^b.
 vratapatāñ hāvayod annam agnāu Kauç.73.9^b.
 vratyābhyāñ svāḥ AV.19.23.25.
 vrīhayaç ca me yuvāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.2; KS.18.9.
 vrīhāñnāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vrīhibhyo gāñ divyata ApÇ.5.19.4.
 vrīhum atāñ yavañ atām AV.6.140.2^a.
 vrīhīyavā aghā itī AV.20.129.16.
 vrīhir yavaç ca bhogañāu AV.8.7.20^c.
 vrīhīñām medha (MÇ. "dihā") sumanasyamānaḥ TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.11.1^d; MÇ.1.2.6.22^d.
 vregīñām tva patmanñ adhvanomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8. P: vregīñām KÇ.12.5.17. See under regīñām.

Ç

çam yajurbhyaḥ (TA. yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2.
 çam yat stotrbhya apāye bhavāti RV.2.38.11^c; 7.8.6^c; KS.17.19^c.
 çam yad gavo na çakine RV.6.45.22^c; AV.20.78.1^c; SV.1.115^c; 2.1016^c.
 çam yāḥ kumbhebhīr abhṛtāḥ AV.19.2.2^d. Cf. çam u yāḥ.

çam yor abhi sravantu (MÇ. çravantu) naḥ RV.10.9.4^c; AV.1.6.10; SV.1.33^c; VS.36.12^c; KS.13.15^c; 38.13^c; TB.1.2.1.10; 2.5.8.5^c; TA.4.42.4^c; ApÇ.5.4.1^c; MÇ.6.1.5^d; HG.1.5.7^c.

çam yor asmaḥyam idam astu çastam RV.5.47.7^b; AV.19.11.6^b.

çamyor brūhi ÇB.1.9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; ÇÇ.1.14.21; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25. Cf. *tae cham yor ā*.

çam yor yat te manurhitam tad imahe RV.1.106.5^b.

çam rājann osadhībhyah RV.9.11.3^c; SV.2.3^c; TS.3.2.3.1^c; PB.6.9.9; JB.1.8.10; LÇ.7.12.5.

çam rātri (VS. rātriḥ; VSK.TA. rātriḥ) prati dbiyatam AV.7.69.1^d; VS.36.11^b; VSK.36.11^b; MS.4.9.27^d; 138.11; TA.4.42.1^d.

çam rāye çam svastaye RV.5.50.5^c.

çam rudrah çam vasavaḥ AV.19.9.11^a.

çam rudras tigmatejasah AV.19.9.10^l.

çam rodasi brhatt çam no adriḥ RV.7.35.3^c; AV.19.10.3^c.

çam rodasi subandhave RV.10.59.8^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.94.

çamvatih parayanti RVKh.7.34.1^a. Cf. *under çam na indragnt*.

çam vātaḥ çam hi te ghr̥ṇih VS.35.8^a; ÇB.13.8.3.5^a; TA.6.7.3^a; 9.2^a. P: çam vātaḥ KÇ.21.4.8.

çam vāto vātu te hr̥de AV.8.2.14^l.

çam vāto vātva arapā apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.9^c; TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c.

çam vāyave Kauç.49.12.

çam vivasvān çam antakaḥ AV.19.9.7^b.

çam viṣṇuḥ çam prajāpatiḥ AV.19.9.6^b.

çamsanti ke cin nivido manānaḥ RV.6.67.10^b.

çam sarasvati saha dhibhir astu RV.7.35.11^b; AV.19.11.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3^b.

çam sarpetarajanebhyah Kauç.49.12.

çamsāty uktham yajate vy ā dhah RV.4.6.11^b.

çamsāty uktham uṇanevavedhaḥ RV.4.16.2^c; AV.20.77.2^c.

çamsād aghad abhihrutah RV.1.128.5^a.

çamsā mahām indram yasmin viçvāḥ RV.3.49.1^a; AB.5.18.11. P: çamsā mahām AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.12.3.6.

çamsāmi goṣaṇo napāt RV.4.32.22^b.

çamsā mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.7.61.4^a.

çamsāmi pitre asurāya çevam RV.10.124.3^c.

çamsāmo dāivom (ApÇ. çamsā moda iva) AB.3.12.1; ApÇ.12.27.12. See *next but one*, çamsā, and *ço çamsāmo*.

çamsāvādhvāryō prati me gr̥ṇih RV.3.53.3^a; N.4.16.

çamsāvo dāiva GB.2.3.10 (ter); Vait.20.19; çamsāvom GB.2.3.10.16; Vait.20.15. See *under prec. but one*.

çamsiṣam nu te apikarṇa āghr̥ṇe RV.6.48.16^b.

çam sūryāya Kauç.49.12.

çamsed uktham sudānave RV.7.31.2^a; SV.1.67^a.

çam somaḥ saḥsāsadhibhiḥ AV.2.10.2^b. See *çam dyāvā*.

çamsya paçūn mejugupas tan me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.2. See *under dhanam me çamsya*.

çamsya paçūn me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.2.4.1.5; TB.1.1.10.2.4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See *under dhanam me çamsya*.

çam svahā Kauç.91.15.

çam hr̥dayāya ApÇ.6.20.2.

çakam çakini gavaḥ N.6.5^a.

çakaṣir iva sarjati RV.10.146.3^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.

çakadhūma tvam kṛdhi AV.6.128.3^d.

çakadhūman nakṣatrāṇi AV.6.128.1^a; Kauç.100.3. P: çakadhūmam Kauç.50.13. Cf. *the so-called paippalada-mantraḥ in the appendix to the Nakṣatrakalpa, printed in American Journal of Philology, vol. vii, pp. 485 ff.*

çakadhūma sadā namaḥ AV.6.128.4^d.

çakabaliḥ AV.20.131.16.

çakamayam dhūmam arād apaçyam RV.1.164.43^a; AV.9.10.25^a.

çakambharasya muṣṭihā AV.5.22.4^c.

çakalyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3. See *çakalam*.

çakalyeṣi yadi vā te janitram AV.1.25.2^b.

çakā bhāumi TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.

çakunā iva paptima RV.9.107.20^d; SV.2.273^d.

çakunāi ruditam ca yat HG.1.16.17^b. See *next*.

çakunāir yad açakunam ApMB.1.13.6^b. See *prec.*

çakuntaka pradakṣiṇam RVKh.2.43.5^c. See *kapiñjala*.

çakuntalā nādapiti ÇB.13.5.4.13^a.

çakuntān pakṣiṇo brūmah AV.11.6.8^c.

çakṛd dāsi samasyati AV.12.4.9^b.

çakema karmāpasā navena MS.4.11.1^b; 161.2. See *rdhyama etc.*

çakema tvā samidham sadhaya dhiyaḥ RV.1.94.3^a; SV.2.4.16^a; SMB.2.4.4^a.

çakema rāyaḥ sudhuro yamam te LV.1.73.10^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.14.

çakema vājino yamam RV.2.5.1^d.

çakoyaṁ yad anubruve RVKh.10.151.4^b.

çaktim kanina khuda AV.20.136.5^c.

çaktim bibharsī mantumah RV.10.134.6^b; SV.2.441^b.

çaktir asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakti vā yat te cakṛmā vidā vā RV.1.31.18^b.

çaktivo yad vibhara rodasi ubhe RV.5.31.6^c.

çaktyāi tvā çakoyam KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakno vindati gopatim AV.12.4.4^b.

çakmana ojiṣṭhāya etc.: see *akmann ojiṣṭhāya*.

çakmane çakvarāya çakmanā ojiṣṭhāya tvā gr̥ṇāmi MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: çakmane çakvarāya MS.3.7.10 (bis); 90.16; 91.2. See *next*.

çakmann ojiṣṭhāya tvā gr̥ṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çakmana ojiṣṭhāya tvā Vait.13.16; çakmann (GB.Vait. çakmana) ojiṣṭhāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. See *prec.*

çakma yat te goḥ KS.2.6; 24.6; MS.1.2.5; 14.9. See *sagme, and samyat te goḥ*.

çakyaṁ mānam akurvataḥ VāDh.2.12^d.

çakra (sc. āgacha rohitava etc., like LÇ.1.4.4) LÇ.1.4.5.

çakra eṇam pṛpayad viçvaya dhiyā RV.8.1.19^c.

çakraḥ pravivān pradicaṣ cataśraḥ TA.3.12.7^b.

çakraḥ vācibhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2^a, 3^a.

çakraḥ çūrah purāndarah AV.8.8.1^b.

çakrasya mahato mahān AV.8.8.8^b.

çakrasya vājinvataḥ AV.8.8.6^b.

çakraḥ senām apāvapet AV.8.8.5^d.

çakrāya dadhre vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe AV.12.1.37^c.

çakrāya sunavāi (JB. sunave) tvā RV.8.91.1^a; JB.1.220^d.
 çakro yathā sutesu nah RV.1.10.5^a; SV.1.363^a.
 çakvarinām putraka vratani pārayiṣṇavo bhavata GG.3.2.9. Cf. KhG.2.5.22.
 çakvarir āṅgulayo diçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām TS.4.7.9.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.12; KS.18.11. See āṅgulayah çakvarayo.
 çakvariṣu (sc. te çukra çukram a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 çakvari (MS.MÇ. orh; KS. oris) stha AV.16.4.7; TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. See next.
 çakvari stha rāṣṭradah VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.18 (bis). See prec.
 çagdhī no asya yad dha pauram avitha RV.8.3.12^a.
 çagdhī pūrdhi pra yañsi ca RV.1.42.9^a.
 çagdhī mahah puruṣandrasya rāyah RV.9.89.7^c.
 çagdhī yathā ruçamañ çyāvakañ kṛpam RV.8.3.12^c.
 çagdhī vājaśya subhaga prajāvatah RV.3.16.6^a.
 çagdhī vājaya prathamam siṣṣate RV.8.3.11^c.
 çagdhī stomāya pūrva RV.8.3.11^d.
 çagdhī na indra yat tvā RV.8.3.11^a.
 çagdhī n su çacipate RV.8.61.5^a; AV.20.118.1^a; SV.1.253^a; 2.929^a; ÇÇ.12.4.19; 16.21.29; Vait.4.1.2; 42.5.
 çagmañ-çagmañ çivam-çivam kṣemāya vah çāntyai prapadye ÇG.3.5.1.
 çagmañ no vācam uçati çṛṇotu RV.5.43.11^d; TS.1.8.22.2^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 142.10; KS.4.16^d.
 çagma bhavantu maruto nah syonāh AV.4.27.3^c.
 çagma vakṣalah sakḥāyam RV.8.2.27^b; SV.2.1008^b.
 çagmāsaḥ putrā aditor adalbhah RV.7.60.5^d.
 çagma suçevā suyamā grhebhyaḥ AV.14.2.17^b.
 çagmenāyābhivartaye TB.1.5.5.2^a, 3^a, 5^a, 7^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^c; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a.
 çañkarasya yathā gauri RVKh.10.85.4^a.
 çañkhaç ca manasyuç ca devayānā yuvam sthaḥ SMB.2.6.8. P: çañkhaç ca GG.4.8.7.
 çañkhena hatvā rakṣāñsi AV.4.10.2^c.
 çañkhenāmivām anantim AV.4.10.3^a.
 çañkhenota sudānvah AV.4.10.3^b.
 çañkho no viçvabhesajah AV.4.10.3^c.
 çam gandharvāpāsarobhyaḥ Kauç.49.12.
 çamgayī (MS.ÇB. çamgavi; TB. çamgaye) jīradann ÇB. jīradānū) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; ÇB.1.9.1.5; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 çam gāvo lohitaçṣirāḥ AV.19.9.8^c.
 çacipṣhām viçvavedasam SV.1.357^d. See manhiṣṭham viçvacarṣajim.
 çacipataye svāha ŞB.5.3; AdB.3.
 çacipate-nedya AÇ.7.12.20. Ūha of vṛtrahann anedya in RV.8.37.1.
 çacipate manṣipe RV.8.14.2^b; AV.20.27.2^b; SV.2.1185^b.
 çacipate çacinām vi vo made RV.10.24.2^c.
 çacibhir apa no (AV. erroneously, vo) varat RV.6.45.24^c; AV.20.78.3^c; SV.2.1018^c.
 çacibhir nah çacivasū RV.1.139.5^a; SV.1.287^a.
 çacibhir vedyanām RV.10.22.14^b.
 çacibhiḥ çakra dhūnuhi RV.10.134.3^c.

çacir madanta uta dakṣiṇabhiḥ RVKh.10.106.1^c; N.1.11^c.
 çaciva indra puruṣdyumattama RV.1.53.3^a; AV.20.21.3^a.
 çaciva indram avase kṛṇudhvam RV.10.74.5^a.
 çacivatas te puruṣka çakāḥ RV.6.24.4^a.
 çacivas tava dahsana RV.1.29.2^b; AV.20.74.2^b; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b.
 çacivo viçvayā mate RV.8.68.2^b; SV.2.1122^b.
 çacyākarta camasani devapanam RV.4.35.5^b; KS.23.11^b.
 çacyākarta pitara yuvana RV.4.35.5^a; KS.23.11^a.
 çacyā payanti surayah MS.1.2.14^b: 24.3. See sadā paçyanti.
 çacyā çacīṣṭhaḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 çacyā harī dhanutarāḥ (KS. "ra) ataṣṭa RV.4.35.5^c; KS.23.11^c.
 çam ca no mayaç ca nah AV.6.57.3^a; Kauç.9.2; 41.14. Cf. çam ca me.
 çam candraya Kauç.49.12.
 çam ca ma upa ca ma ayuç ca mo bhūyaç ca me yajña çivo me samtiṣṭhasva yajña sviṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva yajñariṣṭo mo samtiṣṭhasva JB.2.41 (40). See under yajña namaç ca.
 çam ca me mayaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8. Cf. çam ca no.
 çam ca yoç ca mayo dadhe RV.8.39.4^d.
 çam ca vakṣi pari ca vakṣi MS.4.9.10: 131.8; TA.4.11.4; ApÇ.15.14.4. See under tasmiñ çam.
 çam janāya çam arvato RV.9.11.3^b; SV.2.3^b; TS.3.2.3.1^b; PB.6.9.8; JB.1.81^b; LÇ.7.12.5.
 çapaçulbena jihvāni nirmjānaḥ çālayah praskanda Kauç.25.28. Perhaps the first three words are not part of the prāisa.
 çapaç ca mā jaugidaç ca AV.2.45^a.
 çandāmarkā (HG. çando marka) upavtrah PG.1.16.23^a (text, çandā marka); HG.2.3.7^a. See ayaç çando.
 çandāya (VSK. sandāya) tvā VS.7.12; VSK.7.6.1; TS.1.4.8.1; MS.1.3.10: 34.3; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.14.
 çandāyendrāya tvā justam grhāmi KS.4.3.
 çanderathaç çandikera ulokhalah ApMB.2.13.8 (ApG.6.15.6). See çandikera, and çandikeya.
 çando marka etc.: see çandāmarkā etc.
 çatañ yukṣmān apavapat AV.19.36.4^b.
 çatañ yathainam (AV. yathainam) çarado nayati RV.10.161.3^a; AV.20.96.8^c. See indro yathainam.
 çatañ yasya subhah (SV. subhuvah) sūkam trate RV.1.52.1^b; SV.1.377^b.
 çatañ ya bhosajani te AV.2.3.2^b; 6.44.2^a.
 çatañ yo nah çarado ajitān (KS. nayat; MÇ. nayat; SMB. ajitāt [comm. ajitanat]; PG. jījan) TS.5.7.2.3^c; KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; SMB.2.1.9^c; PG.3.1.2^c.
 çatañ ratha hiranyayāḥ AV.20.131.6.
 çatañ rathebhīḥ subhagoṣā iyam RV.1.48.7^c.
 çatañ rājño nādhamañasya niṣkan RV.1.126.2^a. Cf. BrhD.3.148.
 çatañ rāddhir iha vaha LÇ.4.1.6^b.
 çatañ ropṣ ca takmanaḥ AV.5.30.16^d.
 çatañ varcinah sahasram ca sakam RV.7.99.5^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 192.5.

çatam varṣasahasrāṇi TB.3.12.9.2^o.
 çatam varṣāpi jivatū SMB.1.2.2^b. See under āyusmān astu.
 çatam vābantu harayāḥ RV.8.6.4.2^o.
 çatam vā yad asurya prati tvā RV.10.105.11^a.
 çatam vā yah cūcinām RV.1.30.2^a.
 çatam vā yasya daça sākam ādyāḥ RV.2.13.9^a.
 çatam vā yasya pracaran sve dame RV.5.48.3^o.
 çatam vāyor abhīçavāḥ AV.20.131.4.
 çatam virāṇ ajanayat AV.19.36.4^a.
 çatam vepūñ chatam çunah RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^a.
 çatam vo ambu dhāmāni RV.10.97.2^a; VS.12.76^a; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.3; KS.16.13^a; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
 çatam çatā asya (without saṁdhi) yukta harīṇām TA.3.11.7^a.
 çatam çatāni parivatsarāṇām GB.1.5.5^a. See next.
 çatam çatāni puruṣaḥ samena ÇB.12.3.2.8^a. See prec.
 çatam çarada āyusō jivasva KBU.2.11.
 çatam çaradbhya āyusē TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26^d.
 çatam çukrāṇi yatraikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^a.
 çatam çvetāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^a.
 çatam sahasram ayutam nyarbudam AV.10.8.24^a. Cf. tena çatam etc.
 çatam sahasrāṇi prayutāni navyanam TA.3.11.10^c.
 çatam sahasra bhīçajāni dhattāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^d.
 çatam sāgram tu suvratā RVKh.10.85.1^b.
 çatam senā ajayat sākam indrah RV.10.10.3.1^d; AV.19.13.2^d; SV.2.1199^d; VS.17.33^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.10; KS.18.5^d; N.1.15.
 çatam somasya khāryāḥ RV.4.32.17^c.
 çatam himā açtya bhīçajebhiḥ RV.2.33.2^b; TB.2.8.6.8^b.
 çatam himaḥ (ApÇ. himā dvā yu) TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5; ÇÇ.4.12.10; KÇ.3.8.22; ApÇ.6.26.1. Part of the formula agne grīhapate sugrīhapatir. Cf. under asthūri.
 çatam himaḥ sarvavitrā madema AV.12.2.28^d; N.6.12^o (see Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80).
 çatam hemantāñ (AV. çtāñ) chatam u vasantāñ RV.10.161.4^b; AV.3.11.4^b; 20.96.9^b; N.14.36^b.
 çatam hy asya bhīçajāḥ AV.2.9.3^c. Cf. çatam te rājan.
 çatakāṇḍo duçcyavanāḥ AV.19.32.1^a.
 çatakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 çatakratum javanī sūnṭārūhat RV.1.51.2^d.
 çatakratum arṇavanī çākinam naram RV.3.51.2^a.
 çatakrato mādayasvā suteṣu RV.6.41.5^c; TB.2.4.3.12^c.
 çatakrato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10^b.
 çatakarāç (misprint for çatākarāç) chandasānuṣṭubhena ApÇ.4.7.2^b. See çatākarachandasa.
 çatam kaṇṣāḥ çatam dogdhārāḥ AV.10.10.5^a.
 çatam kakṣvāñ asurasya gonām RV.1.126.2^c.
 çatam kupyā hiranyayāḥ AV.20.131.7.
 çatam kumbhāñ aśīñçatam surayāḥ (RV.1.117.6^d, madhūnām) RV.1.116.7^d; 117.6^d.
 çatam kṛtyākṛtāç ca ye AV.19.34.2^b.
 çatam ketebhir iṣirebbhir āyave RV.3.60.7^c.
 çatam gā atharvabhyāḥ RV.6.47.24^b.
 çatam goptāro adhi prṣṭhe asyāḥ AV.10.10.6^b.
 çatacakram yo-hyo vartaniḥ RV.10.144.4^c.

çatam cakaṇḍo akṣabhiḥ RV.1.128.3^d; KS.39.15^d.
 çatam ca jiva (PG. jivami) çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ AV.2.13.3^c; 19.24.5^c, 6^c; PG.2.6.20^c; ApMB.2.2.8^c; HG.1.4.3^c. Cf. çatam jivantu, and çatam jivema çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.
 çatam ca jiva çaradaḥ suvarcāḥ SMB.1.1.6^c; PG.1.4.12^c; ApMB.2.2.7^c; HG.1.4.2^c.
 çatam ca daça çāikaç ca ChU.7.26.2^b.
 çatam cana praharantāḥ AV.19.46.3^a.
 çatam ca me sahasram ca AV.5.15.11^a.
 çatam carmāni mlātāni RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^b.
 çatam ca çvanvatīnām AV.19.36.6^c.
 çatam ca sahasram ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.14; KS.17.10.
 çatam çāika ca hrdayasya nādyāḥ ChU.8.6.6^a; KU.6.16^a.
 çatam jivantu (AV. jivantāḥ) çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ RV.10.18.4^c; AV.12.2.23^c; VS.35.15^c; ÇB.13.8.4.12^c; TB.3.7.11.3^c; TA.6.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.12.4^c; 14.22.3^c; ApMB.2.22.24^c. Cf. under çatam ca jiva çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.
 çatam jiva çarado loka asmin AG.1.15.1^d; ÇG.1.24.4^d.
 çatam jiva çarado vardhamānaḥ RV.10.161.4^a; AV.3.11.4^a; 7.53.2^c; 20.96.9^a; ÇB.5.1; AdB.1; N.14.36^a.
 çatam jivati çaradas tavāyam AV.1.10.2^d; 2.29.2^d.
 çatam jivema çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b; MG.1.9.27^c. Cf. under çatam ca jiva çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.
 çatam jivoma çaradaḥ sarvavitrāḥ (TB. savitrāḥ; ApÇ. suvitrah) AV.3.12.6^d; TB.1.2.1.2^d, 5^d; 3.1.2.1^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d; 2.4^d.
 çatatamam vasyam sarvatātā RV.1.26.3^c.
 çatatamī sā tanūr me babhūva TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 çatadhanyam camvoḥ sutasya RV.4.18.3^d.
 çatadhā bhidyate mūrḍhni RVKh.1.191.6^c; Mahābh.1.58.26^c.
 çatadhāram vāyumi arkam svarvidam RV.10.107.4^a; AV.18.4.29^a.
 çatadhāram utsam akṣīyamāṇam RV.3.26.9^a. Cf. BrhD.4.103.
 çatadhārā vyundati AV.18.3.72^d.
 çatam te indro agniḥ savita brhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.4^c. See çatam indragñi.
 çatam tanvo vi naçyantu Kāuç.100.2^d.
 çatam tava pratāṇāḥ AV.6.139.1^c.
 çatam tubhyam çatam tubhyam AB.8.22.8^a.
 çatam te darbha varmāni AV.19.30.2^a.
 çatam te prāṇāḥ sahasram vyānāḥ (TS. ApÇ. osram apānāḥ) VS.17.71^b; TS.4.6.5.3^b; MS.1.5.14^b (ter); 82.16; 83.8; 84.3; KS.7.3^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10^b.
 çatam te bhūmir uta syuḥ TA.1.7.5^b. See çatam bhūmir.
 çatam te-yutamāḥ hāyanāḥ AV.8.2.21^a.
 çatam te rājan bhīçajāḥ sahasram RV.1.24.9^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a; 45.5; 4.8.5; 112.11; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ApÇ.8.7.25. Ps: çatam te rājan MÇ.1.7.4.36; çatam te ÇÇ.3.14.20. Cf. çatam hy asya.
 çatam te çiprinā utayāḥ sudāse RV.7.25.3^a.
 çatam te santv avṛtāḥ AV.6.77.3^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b. Cf. agne āṅgiraḥ çatam.
 çatam dasāñ ati srajaḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).3^c.
 çatam dāse balbuthe RV.8.46.32^a; ÇÇ.18.14.5.

ṣatām dhamāni sapta ca RV.10.97.1^d; VS.12.75^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.2; KS.13.16^d; 16.13^d; QB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^d.

ṣatām dhārā apasyuvāh RV.9.56.2^b.

ṣatām dhārā devajāta asygrān RV.9.97.29^a.

ṣatām na inda utibhih RV.9.52.5^a.

ṣatām niyutah pariveda vicvāh TA.3.11.3^a.

ṣatām niśkān daça srajah AV.20.127.3^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^b.

ṣatām niśkā hiranyayāh AV.20.131.8.

ṣatām no rāsva çarado vicakṣe RV.2.27.10^c.

ṣatapatrābhi no vada RVKh.2.43.5^d; Kāuç.46.54^d (bis).

ṣatapavitrāh svadhayā madantih RV.7.47.3^a; N.5.6.

ṣatabāhunā punar ajāyata suvāh MahānU.6.8^c.

ṣatabradhna iṣus tava RV.8.77.7^a.

ṣatabhiṣaje svāhā TB.3.1.5.9.

ṣatabhiṣaṇ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.6; KS.39.13.

ṣatabhujibhis tam abhihruter aghat RV.1.166.8^a.

ṣatabhrṣṭir asi vānaspatyo dviṣato vadhaḥ TS.2.6.4.1; ApÇ.2.3.14.

ṣatām anyān pari vṛnaktu mṛtyūn AV.1.30.3^d.

ṣatām açmanmayinām RV.4.30.20^a.

ṣatām açvān prayatān sadya adam RV.1.126.2^b.

ṣatām açvā yadi vā sapta bahvīh AV.13.2.6^d, 7^d.

ṣatām açvā hiranyayāh AV.20.131.5.

ṣatām aham tīrindire RV.8.6.46^a; ÇÇ.18.11.21. Cf. BrhD.6.47.

ṣatām aham durnāmninām AV.19.36.6^a.

ṣatām ayur vivardhati MahānU.4.2^d.

ṣatām id enām çitiprṣṭhā adadhati MS.4.13.8^b: 210.13; KS.19.13^b; TB.3.6.13.1^b.

ṣatām indragnt savitā brhaspatiḥ RV.10.161.4^c; AV.20.96.9^c; N.14.36^c. See ṣatām ta indro.

ṣatām indraya çarado duhanāh ApÇ.1.2.8^b; MÇ.1.1.1.20^b.

ṣatām in nu çarado anti devāh RV.1.89.9^a; VS.25.22^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.13; KS.35.1^a; GB.1.4.17^a; QB.2.3.3.6^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; ÇÇ.5.5.12; ApMB.2.4.3^a (ApÇ.4.11.6); HG.1.4.13^a. P: ṣatām in nu çaradah TA.1.27.6. Cf. BrhD.3.122.

ṣatām uṣtrān acikradat RV.8.46.31^b.

ṣatām uṣtrānām dadat RV.8.5.37^d.

ṣatāmūtim çatakratum RV.8.99.8^b. Cf. next.

ṣatāmūte çatakrato RV.8.46.3^b. Cf. prec.

ṣatām ūpavatinām RV.8.56 (Val.8).3^b.

ṣatāmūlā çatānkurā TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.4.1^b. Cf. next.

ṣatāmūlāh çatānkurāh MahānU.4.2^b. Cf. prec.

ṣatām ṛṣṭir ayasmayīh AV.4.37.8^b.

ṣatām ṛṣṭir hiranyayīh AV.4.37.9^b.

ṣatām pavitrā vitatā hy (MS. vitatāny) asu MS.1.2.1^c: 9.13; ApÇ.10.6.1^c; ApMB.1.2.1^c.

ṣatām puro rurukṣapim RV.9.48.2^c; SV.2.187^c.

ṣatām pūrbhir ayaṣibhir ni pāhi RV.7.3.7^d.

ṣatām pūrbhir yaviṣṭha pāhy anhasaḥ RV.6.48.8^c; TA.4.7.5^c. Cf. next.

ṣatām pūrbhir yaviṣṭhya RV.7.16.10^d. Cf. prec.

ṣatām badvāni sapta ca AB.8.23.3^d.

ṣatām bhavasy utibhih (SV. VS.27.41^c, utaye) RV.4.31.3^c;

AV.20.124.3^c; VS.36.6^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.9; 4.9.27^c: 139.16; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.32.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.

ṣatām bhūmīr uta syuḥ RV.8.70.5^b; AV.20.81.1^b; 92.20^b; SV.1.278^b; 2.212^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; KS.12.15^b; KB.22.4. JUB.1.32.1^b, 2; N.13.2^b. See ṣatām te bhūmīr.

ṣatām mahiṣān kṣtrapākam odanam RV.8.77.10^c; MS.3.8.30: 95.14.

ṣatām mā pura āyasir arakṣan RV.4.27.1^c; AA.2.5.1.14^c; AU.2.4.5^c.

ṣatām me gardabhānām RV.8.56 (Val.8).3^a.

ṣatām me ghnanti pāpāni MahānU.4.2^c.

ṣatām me balbajastukāh RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^c.

ṣatām meṣān vṛkṣe cakṣadanam (RV.1.117.17^a, māmahanam) RV.1.116.16^a; 117.17^a; N.5.21.

ṣatām me santv āçiṣaḥ TB.3.7.6.11^a, 12^a; ApÇ.4.8.2^a (bis).

ṣatāyājān sa yajate AV.9.4.18^a.

ṣataraçme tamonuda MG.1.19.4^b; 2.14.31^b.

ṣatarcināḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

ṣatavantām sahasriṇām RV.8.5.15^b; 64.5^b.

ṣatavarman suvarma te AV.19.30.1^b.

ṣatavalçā virohaṭāt VS.12.100^d.

ṣatavāreṇa vārāye AV.19.36.6^d.

ṣatavāro antnaçat AV.19.36.1^a, 3^d.

ṣatavrajā ripunā nāvacakṣe RV.4.58.5^b; VS.17.93^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

ṣataçalyām apabratat AV.6.57.1^d.

ṣataço vi bhajāmahai AV.6.66.3^d.

ṣatasamvatsaram dirgham ayuḥ RVKh.5.87.23^d.

ṣataśanir asi çataśaninī mā kuru SMB.1.7.7; PG.2.6.16.

ṣatasya dhamaninām AV.1.17.3^a. Cf. under imā yās te, and sahasrām dhamanir.

ṣatabhastā samāhara AV.3.24.5^a.

ṣatākṣarachandasā jūgatena Kāuç.3.10^b. See çataksaraṇ.

ṣatākṣarā sahasrākṣarāyutākṣarāçyutākṣarā tāni rakṣasva tāni gopāyasa va tāni te paridadāmi tasyām tvā mā dahhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf. daçāksarā.

ṣatā ca pañcaviṇçatiḥ QB.13.5.4.8^b.

ṣatā ca çūra gonām RV.8.78.1^c.

ṣatātmā cana jivati RV.10.33.9^b.

ṣatātmānam vivāsaḥ RV.9.98.4^d.

ṣatānikah samantāsu QB.13.5.4.21^a.

ṣatānikāya sumanasyamānāh RVKh.10.128.9^b; AV.1.35.1^b; VS.34.52^b.

ṣatānikā hetayo asya duṣṭarāh RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^a; AV.20.51.4^a.

ṣatānikēva pra jigāti dhr̥ṣṇuya RV.8.49 (Val.1).2^a; AV.20.51.2^a; SV.2.162^a.

ṣatāniko govinatena heḥe QB.13.5.4.22^d.

ṣatāniko dhṛtarāṣṭrasya medhyam ÇB.13.5.4.22^b.

ṣatāpāsthādya viṣā (read çatāpāsthāghaviṣā) pari no vṛnaktu TB.3.7.13.4^d; TA.4.20.3^d. See çarā vṣṭād.

ṣatāpāsthām ni girati AV.5.18.7^a.

ṣatāya svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13; KSA.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.

ṣatāyudhāya çatavīryāya TS.5.7.2.3^a; KS.13.15^a; ApÇ.

6.29.12; 17.9.4; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a; SMB.2.1.9^a; PG.3.1.2^a.
P: çatâyudhaya GG.3.8.10; KhG.3.3.7.
çatâyusañ (SMB.çatâyusañ) kṛpita dirgham ayuh SMB.1.
1.6^b; ApMB.2.2.6^b; HG.1.4.2^b. See jarāmṛtyuñ kṛpita.
çatâyusañ kṛpūhi cīyamānañ VS.13.41^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d;
MS.2.7.17^d; 102.1; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.17.
çatâyusañ (LÇ.çatâyusañ) pravada deva vāṇa JB.2.44
(45)^b; 3.48^c (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB. part of sugantuñ.
çatâyusā haviśāharañ enam RV.10.161.3^b; AV.3.11.3^b,
4^d; 20.96.8^b. Cf. next.
çatâyusā haviṣemañ punar duḥ RV.10.161.4^d; AV.20.
96.9^d; N.14.36^d. Cf. prec.
çatâyusañ etc.: see çatâyusañ etc.
çatāritrāñ svastaye (TS.çatasphyāñ) AV.17.1.25^b, 26^b;
VS.21.7^c; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.2.3^c; SMB.2.5.14^d.
çatāritrāñ nāvañ ātasthivāñsam RV.1.116.5^d.
çatārūpāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.
çatinibhir niyutvate RV.1.135.1^a.
çatino ye sahasrañah RV.8.1.9^b.
çatena tvā pravrajāmi MÇ.9.2.3.
çatena paçāir abhi dhehi varuṇānam (KS. paçāir varuṇa-
bhi dhehi) AV.4.16.7^a; KS.4.16^a.
çatena mahayāmūsi RV.3.37.4^b; AV.20.19.4^b; MS.4.12.
3^b; 184.5.
çatena mā pari pāhi AV.4.19.8^a.
çatena çitiprāthānāñ āhitañ VS.28.19^d; TB.2.6.10.5^d.
çatenā no abhiṣṭibhiñ RV.4.46.2^a. P: çatenā nañ ÇÇ.7.
2.4; 11.8.3. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
çate çaratsu no purā AV.18.2.38^c-44^c, 45^d.
çate sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
çatānam anv anonavuh RV.1.80.9^c.
çatāir apadran paṇaya indrātra RV.6.20.4^a.
çatotaye-bhimatiśāho (PG.abhiñ) TS.5.7.2.3^b; KS.13.15^b;
MÇ.1.6.4.21^b; SMB.2.1.9^b; PG.3.1.2^b.
çatodyāmañ hiraṇmayam (RVKh. hiraṇyayam) RVKh.
9.67.3^b; TB.1.4.8.6^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b.
çatravo nidhanuñ yantu RVKh.10.142.5^c.
çatrim agna upamañ ketum ayañ RV.5.34.9^b.
çatruñjayāya tvā ksātrāñya paridādāmi Kauç.56.13.
çatrutūryāya brhatim amṛdhrāñ RV.6.22.10^b; AV.20.
36.10^b.
çatrubādhanañ (MS. "nañ; KS. "nās) sīha TS.1.8.12.3;
MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3; 53.10; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.6.8;
ApÇ.18.14.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
çatrum anti na vindasi RV.1.176.1^d.
çatruṛ dāsya bhiyasañ dadhāti RV.10.120.2^b; AV.5.2.
2^b; 20.107.5^b; SV.2.834^b; AA.1.3.4.6.
çatruhaṇam amitrahaṇam bhrātṛvyahaṇam asuraḥaṇam
tvendram (read tvāindram) vajrañ sādāyāmi ApÇ.16.
30.1. See next.
çatruhaṇam asi çatruhaṇam bhrātṛvyahaṇam asuraḥaṇam
tvāindram vajrañ sādāyāmi KS.39.5. See prec.
çatrupāñ tāpayan manañ AV.19.28.2^b.
çatrūñ r̥bhur vigāha eṣañ AA.5.2.1.11^b.
çatrūñ made somasya AV.2.5.3^d; SV.2.304^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d;
ÇÇ.9.5.2^d.
çatrūñ vāibādhadodhatañ AV.3.6.2^b.

çatrūñ sahasa ojañ TB.2.4.7.4^b.
çatrūyatām adharā vedanākañ RV.1.33.15^d.
çatrūyatām abhi tiṣṭhā mahāñai RV.5.28.3^d; AV.7.73.
10^d; VS.33.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 159.6; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.
4.1.1^d; 5.2.4^d; ApÇ.3.15.5^d.
çatrūyatām ā khida bhojanāni AV.4.22.7^d.
çatrūyatām ā bhara bhojanāni RV.5.4.5^d; AV.4.22.6^d; 7.
73.9^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 159.4; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.1^d; N.4.5^d.
çatrūyato-dharan pādāyasa AV.6.88.3^b.
çatrūyanto abhi ye nas tatare RV.10.89.15^a.
çatrūṣāñ nīṣāñ abhimatiśāhañ AV.5.20.11^a.
çatrūṣāhañ svagnayañ RV.8.60.6^d.
çatror mithatya kṛṇavan vi nṛmnam RV.7.48.3^d.
çatroḥ-çatror uttara it syāma RV.6.19.13^b.
çanāir apratiçānsata ÇB.11.5.5.9^d.
çanāir iva çanakāir iva RV.8.91.3^c; JB.1.220^c.
(om) çanāiçaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
çanāiç cit sūryeñ RVKh.1.50.1^a.
çanāiç cid yanto adriyañ RV.8.45.11^a.
çan ta āpañ çatapavitra bhavantu AV.14.1.40^c; ApMB.
1.1.10^c.
çan ta āpañ çivā āpañ AV.19.2.5^a.
çanta āpo dhanvanyāñ AV.19.2.2^a. See çan te dhanvanya,
and çan na āpo etc.
çan ta āpo haimavatīñ AV.19.2.1^a.
çan tapa mātī tapah AV.18.2.36^a. P: çantapa Kauç.81.33.
çantivā surabhiñ syonā AV.12.1.59^a. P: çantivā Kauç.
24.31.
çan te agniñ sahādbhir astu AV.2.10.2^a; TB.2.5.6.2^a;
ApMB.2.12.7^a (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a.
çan te khanitrimā āpañ AV.19.2.2^c. Cf. çan nañ khani-
trima.
çan te catasrah pradiço bhavantu TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.
2.12.7^d; HG.2.3.10^d. See çan te bhavantu pradiças,
çan naç catasrah, and çan no bhavantu pradiças.
çante dhanvanyā āpañ TA.6.4.1^a. See under çan ta apodhañ.
çan te nihāro bhavatu (TA. varṣatu) AV.18.3.60^a; TA.
6.4.1^c. P: çan te nihārah Kauç.82.26.
çan te parebhyo gatrebhyañ VS.23.44^a; TS.5.2.12.2^a;
KSA.10.6^a. Cf. çan me parasmai.
çan te pruvava çyatām AV.18.3.60^b. See çan u prēṭhañ.
çan te bhavantu pradiças catasrah AV.2.10.3^b. See under
çan te catasrah.
çan te bhavantu agnayañ parthivāsañ VS.35.8^c; ÇB.13.
8.3.5^c.
çan te bhavantu iṣṭakāñ VS.35.8^b; ÇB.13.8.3.5^b.
çan te methi bhavatu çan yugasya tridma ApMB.1.1.10^b.
See çan methir.
çan te vāto antarikṣe vayo dhāt AV.2.10.3^a.
çan te sanisyañ āpañ AV.19.2.1^c.
çan te santu pracetase RV.1.5.7^c; AV.20.69.5^c.
çan te santv anūpyāñ AV.19.2.2^b. See çan nañ santv,
çan u te santv, and çan u santv.
çan te samudriyā āpañ TA.6.4.1^c. See çan nañ samudriyā.
çan te sūrya ā tapatu AV.8.2.14^c. Cf. çan nañ tapatu,
and çan aditya.
çan te sravantis tanuve TA.6.4.1^c.

çam te hiranyam çam u santv (ApMB. sam u çantv) apah AV.14.1.40^a; ApMB.1.1.10^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: çam te Kauç.76.12.

çam tokaya tanuve (SMB. tanvāi) syonah TS.5.7.2.5^d; TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.4.16.5; SMB.2.1.13^d; PG.3.1.4^d. Cf. çivas tokaya.

çam tvā gr̥hne-parimitapoṣāya Kauç.3.14.

çam tvā gr̥hne sahaṣarapoṣāya Kauç.3.13.

çam dive Kauç.49.12.

çam devī çam br̥haspatih AV.19.9.11^d.

çam dyāvāpṛthivi sahaṣadhibhiḥ TB.2.5.6.2^b; ApMB.2.12.7^b; HG.2.3.10^b. See çam somah.

çam na apo dhanvanyāh AV.1.6.4^a; KS.2.1^a; MÇ.6.1.5^a; ViDh.65.5. P: çam na apah Br̥hPDh.2.84; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.8. See under çam ta apo etc.

çam na a vakṣad dvipade catuspade RV.1.157.3^d; SV.2.1110^d.

çam na indraç cagnīç ca MÇ.6.1.5^e. See çam na indro br̥haspatih.

çam na indragñi bhavatām avobhiḥ RV.7.35.1^a; AV.19.10.1^a; VS.36.11^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ÇÇ.16.13.6. P: çam na indragñi AA., *Intro.* 3; ÇÇ.11.9.12; ÇG.5.10.3; Rvidh.2.25.10. Designated as çamivatyah (sc. rač) Rvidh.1.3.5; ParDh.11.35; as çamitātīyam (sc. sūktam) and çamitātīyah (sc. rač) ÇÇ.16.13.6; AG.2.8.11; 9.7; 4.8.39.43; Rvidh.1.23.5. Cf. Rvidh., *Preface*, p. xxiii.

çam na indrapūṣaṇa vajasatāu RV.7.35.1^d; AV.19.10.1^d; VS.36.11^e.

çam na indravaruṇa rātahavya RV.7.35.1^b; AV.19.10.1^b; VS.36.11^b.

çam na indro br̥haspatih RV.1.90.9^c; AV.19.9.6^e; VS.36.9^c; TA.7.1.1^o; 12.1^o; TU.1.1.1^o; 12.1^o. See çam na indraç.

çam na indro vasubhir devo astu RV.7.35.6^a; AV.19.10.6^a.

çam na iṣiro abhi vātu vātah RV.7.35.4^d; AV.19.10.4^d.

çam na ur̥d̥ci bhavatu svadhabhiḥ RV.7.35.3^b; AV.19.10.3^b.

çam na r̥bhavah sukṛtah sūhastah RV.7.35.1^o; AV.19.11.1^o.

çam na edhi dvipade çam catuspade TS.2.3.14.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d; 7.8.2^d; ApÇ.2.21.1^d; 9.18.1^d; ApMB.1.11.5^d; 2.15.18^d; HG.1.20.2^d; 27.8^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi^o.

çam na edhi hr̥de pītah AB.7.33.5. See çam no bhava hr̥da.

çam na oṣadhīr vanino bhavantu RV.7.35.5^c; AV.19.10.5^c.

çam nah kanikradad devah RVKh.7.34.6^a; VS.36.10^e.

çam nah (TB.ApÇ. nas) karato aqvina RV.8.18.8^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.

çam nah karaty arvate RV.1.43.6^a; AÇ.5.20.6. P: çam nah karati AB.3.34.7.

çam nah kuru prajābhyah VS.36.22^o.

çam nah kṣetram uru jyotiṁṣi soma RV.9.9.1.6^e.

çam nah kṣetrasya patir astu çambhuḥ RV.7.35.10^d; AV.19.10.10^d.

çam nah kṣeme çam u yoge no astu RV.7.86.8^c.

çam nah khanitrimā apah AV.1.6.4^c. Cf. çam te khani-trimā.

çam nah parjanyo bhavatu prajābhyah RV.7.35.10^c; AV.19.10.10^c.

çam nah parvatā dhruvayo bhavantu RV.7.35.8^c; AV.19.10.8^c.

çam nah purandhiḥ çam u santu rayah RV.7.35.2^b; AV.19.10.2^b.

çam nah pṛṇir bhavatu devagopā RV.7.35.13^d; AV.19.11.3^d.

çam nah prasvah çam v astu vedih RV.7.35.7^d; AV.19.10.7^d.

çam nakeśtrebhyah Kauç.49.12.

çam naç catarah pradiço bhavantu RV.7.35.8^b. See under çam te catarah.

çam nah çoṣa marudvṛdhaḥ RV.3.13.6^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 16.4.4; KS.2.15^c; ÇB.11.4.3.19^c; KÇ.5.13.3^c.

çam nas karato etc.: see çam nah karato etc.

çam nas tan no mā lūst TA.5.1 (*beginning*); 5.12 (*end*).

çam nas tapatu suryah RV.8.18.9^b; AV.7.69.1^b; VS.36.10^b; MS.4.9.27^b; 138.10; TB.3.7.10.5^b; TA.4.42.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b. Cf. under çam te surya.

çam nas tvaṣṭa gnābhīr̥iha çṛṇotu RV.7.35.6^d; AV.19.10.6^d.

çam nah satyasya patayo bhavantu RV.7.35.12^a; AV.19.11.1^a.

çam nah satyasya suyamasya çānsah RV.7.35.2^c; AV.19.10.2^c.

çam nah santv anūpyah KS.2.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b. See under çam te santv.

çam nah samudriya apah KS.2.1^c; MÇ.6.1.5^c. See çam te samudriya.

çam nah sindhavaḥ çam u santv apah RV.7.35.8^d; AV.19.10.8^d.

çam nah sukṛtāni sukṛtāni santu RV.7.35.4^a; AV.19.10.4^a.

çam nah surya urucakṣā ud etu RV.7.35.8^a; AV.19.10.8^a.

çam nah somo bhavatu brahṇa çam nah RV.7.35.7^a; AV.19.10.7^a.

çam nah svarṇāni mitayo bhavantu RV.7.35.7^c; AV.19.10.7^c.

çam no agnir̥ jyotiraniko astu RV.7.35.4^a; AV.19.10.4^a.

çam no aja ekapad devo astu RV.7.35.13^a; AV.19.11.3^a.

çam no aditir̥ bhavatu vratebhiḥ RV.7.35.9^a; AV.19.10.9^a.

çam no apāni napāt perur astu RV.7.35.13^c; AV.19.11.3^c.

çam no aryamā purujāto astu RV.7.35.2^d; AV.19.10.2^d.

çam no arvantah çam u santu gāvah RV.7.35.12^b; AV.19.11.1^b.

çam no astu dvipade çam catuspade RV.10.165.1^d; RVKh.7.34.6^e; 10.191.5^f; AV.6.27.1^d; VS.36.8^b; MS.4.13.10^d; 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.28; TB.3.5.11.1^d; TA.1.9.7^d; 3.1^d (*Intro.*); MÇ.9.1.5^d; Kauç.117.2^d; 129.2^d; 135.9^d; MG.2.17.1^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi^o.

çam no astv anuyājo haveṣu RV.10.182.2^b.

çam no gobhyaç ca puruṣebhyaç cāstu RV.10.165.3ⁱ; MG.2.17.1^c. See çivo gobhya.

çam no grahāç cāndramasah AV.19.9.10^a.

çam no grāvānah çam u santu yajūnah RV.7.35.7^b; AV.19.10.7^b.

çam no divicārā grabhā AV.19.9.7^d.
 çam no divyāḥ parthivāḥ çam no apyāḥ RV.7.35.11^d;
 AV.19.11.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
 çam no diçāḥ pradiçāḥ PG.3.3.6^e. See çiva diçāḥ, and
 çiva naḥ pradiço.
 çam no devāḥ savitā trayamāṇāḥ RV.7.35.10^a; AV.19.
 10.10^a; ÇÇ.15.8.19.
 çam no devānāṁ suhavanī santu RV.7.35.3^d; AV.19.
 10.3^d.
 çam no devā viçvadevā bhavantu RV.7.35.11^a; AV.19.
 11.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3^a.
 çam no devī pṛçiparṇī AV.2.25.1^a; Kauç.8.25. P: çamī
 no devī Kauç.26.33.
 çam no devīr abhiṣṭāye RV.10.9.4^a; RVKh.10.127.13^b;
 AV.1.6.1^a; SV.1.33^a; VS.36.12^a; KS.13.15^a; 38.13^a;
 GB.1.1.29; TB.1.2.1.1^a; 2.5.8.5^a; TA.4.42.4^a
 4.1^a; 16.14.1; 16.3; MÇ.6.1.5^a; AG.4.7.11; HG.1.5.7^a.
 P: çam no devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.19; 8.9.7; LÇ.5.3.13;
 ViDh.86.11; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.2.135; 9.61.65.309;
 ÇaṅkhaDh.8.8; VHDh.8.34; AuçDh.5.38; Svidh.2.3.1.
 Designated as çam-no-devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; Kauç.9.7; 140.5;
 YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18.
 çam no dyāvaprthivi pūrvahūtau RV.7.35.5^a; AV.19.
 10.5^a. Cf. anu dyāvā.
 çam no dyāvaprthivi saṁ prajābhyāḥ RVKh.7.34.6^d.
 çam no dyāur abhayaṁ kṛnotu PG.3.3.6^b. See dyāur no
 devy.
 çam no dhātā çam u dhartā no astu RV.7.35.3^a; AV.19.
 10.3^a.
 çam no nikhātā valagāḥ çam ulkā (or ulkāḥ?) AV.19.9.9^o.
 çam no niveça dvipade catuṣpade RV.9.69.7^o.
 çam no bhagaḥ çam u naḥ çamso astu RV.7.35.2^a; AV.
 19.10.2^a.
 çam no bhava cakṣasā çam no ahnā RV.10.37.10^a; KB.
 25.5; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: çamī no bhava cakṣasā
 ÇÇ.11.14.4; çam no bhava AB.8.20.6.
 çam no bhavatu bhuvanasya yas patih VS.36.2^d.
 çam no bhavatu aryamā RV.1.90.9^b; AV.19.9.6^d; VS.
 36.9^b; TA.7.1.1^b; 12.1^b; TU.1.1.1^b; 12.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b.
 çam no bhava dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.7.54.1^d; 10.85.
 43^d, 44^d; AV.14.2.40^d; MS.1.5.13^d: 82.14; 4.12.4^d;
 190.10; AÇ.2.9.10^d; ÇÇ.1.7.9^d; 3.4.2^d; 8.3^d; SMB.1.
 2.17^d, 18^d; 2.6.1^d; PG.1.4.16^d; 3.4.7^d; ApMB.1.1.4^d;
 MG.1.10.6^d. Cf. next, çam na edhi dvi^o, çam no astu,
 and çamī no bhutani.
 çam no bhavantu dvipade çam catuṣpade MS.4.10.6^d;
 157.9; TB.2.6.16.1^d. Cf. under prec.
 çam no bhavantu pitaro haveṣu RV.7.35.12^d; AV.19.11.1^d.
 çam no bhavantu pitāye SV.1.33^b. See apo bhavantu.
 çam no bhavantu pradiçāḥ catasrah AV.19.10.8^b. See
 under çamī te catasrah.
 çam no bhavantu marutaḥ svarkaḥ RV.7.35.9^b; AV.19.
 10.9^b.
 çam no bhavantu vājino haveṣu RV.7.38.7^a; VS.9.16^a;
 21.10^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.10; KS.13.14^a;
 ÇB.5.1.5.22^a; AÇ.2.16.14; AG.2.1.7; N.12.44^a. Ps:
 çam no bhavantu vājinaḥ ÇÇ.3.8.23; çam no bhavantu

TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; KS.12.14; 20.15; MS.4.10.3: 151.
 10; PG.2.10.15; çam naḥ KÇ.19.7.18; MÇ.5.1.3.11. Cf.
 KÇ.14.4.5; BrhD.5.167.
 çam no bhavantuṣaso vibhātā RV.7.35.10^b; AV.19.
 10.10^b.
 çam no bhavantu apa ośadhayaḥ (AV.6.23.3^o, apa ośadhīḥ)
 çivāḥ AV.2.3.6^a; 6.23.3^o. See mā hīṣṭa tvam.
 çam no bhava hrda a pita indo RV.8.48.4^a; GB.2.3.6^a;
 AÇ.5.6.26; Vait.19.18^a; MÇ.2.4.1.45^a. Ps: çam no
 bhava hrde ÇÇ.7.5.15; çam no bhava Rvidh.2.33.2.
 See çamī na edhi hrde.
 çam no bhavitrām çam v astu vāyuh RV.7.35.9^d; AV.
 19.10.9^d.
 çam no-bhicārāḥ çam u santu kṛtyāḥ AV.19.9.9^b.
 çam no bhutām dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.6.74.1^d; MS.
 4.11.2^d: 165.10; KS.11.12^d. Cf. under çamī no bhava
 dvi^o.
 çam no bhūmir vepamāna AV.19.9.8^a.
 çam no maharṣayo devāḥ AV.19.9.11^c.
 çam no mātā pṛthivi tokasāta TB.1.2.1.1^d; ApÇ.5.4.1^d.
 çam no mitrah çam varuṇāḥ RV.1.90.9^a; AV.19.9.6^a, 7^a;
 VS.36.9^a; TA.7.1.1^a; 12.1^a; TU.1.1.1^a; 12.1^a; MÇ.6.
 1.5^a. P: çamī no mitrah ÇÇ.4.18.3. Designated as
 çam-no-mitryā (sc. ṛk)
 çam no mitravaruṇāv aṣvinaḥ çam RV.7.35.4^b; AV.19.
 10.4^b.
 çam no mṛtyur dhūmaketuḥ AV.19.9.10^c.
 çam no rajasas patir astu jishnuḥ I.V.7.35.5^d; AV.19.10.5^d.
 çam no rudro rudrebhir jalāṣaḥ RV.7.35.6^c; AV.19.10.6^c.
 çam no vātāḥ pavatām (TA. pavatām mātariçvā) VS.36.
 10^a; TA.4.42.1^a. See next.
 çam no vāto vātu (MS. bhivātu) AV.7.69.1^a; MS.4.9.27^a;
 138.10; Kauç.9.2.4. P: çamī no vātāḥ MÇ.4.3.48. See
 prec.
 çam no viṣṇur urukramāḥ RV.1.90.9^d; VS.36.9^d; TA.7.
 1.1^d; 12.1^d; TU.1.1.1^d; 12.1^d; MÇ.6.1.5^d.
 çam no viṣṇuḥ çam u poṣa no astu RV.7.35.9^o; AV.
 19.10.9^c.
 çam no-hir budhnyāḥ çamī samudrah RV.7.35.13^b. See
 çamī ahir.
 çapate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3^b.
 çapato yaç ca naḥ çapat AV.6.37.3^b; 7.59.1^b. See yaç ca
 naḥ çā.
 çapathāḥ çapathiyate AV.5.14.5^b; 10.1.5^b. Cf. çaptāram
 etu.
 çapathebbhiḥ sariṣyatha AV.3.9.5^d.
 çaptāram atra no jahi AV.6.37.2^c.
 çaptāram anvichan mama AV.6.37.1^c.
 çaptāram etu çapathāḥ AV.2.7.5^a. Cf. çapathāḥ çā.
 çaphacyuto repur nakṣata dyām RV.1.33.14^c.
 çaphād aṣvasya vājino janāya RV.1.117.6^c.
 çaphārujaṁ (AV. urujo) yena paçyasi yātudhanam (AV.
 onān) RV.10.87.12^b; AV.8.3.21^b.
 çaphāv iva jarbhurāṇā tarobhiḥ RV.2.39.3^b.
 çaphena te kṛpāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ÇB.3.3.33;
 10.25.6.
 çaphe na pīva ohate AV.20.131.10; ÇÇ.12.18.19.

çaphebbhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çabalāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çabalā vaidyutah VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ. 20.14.6.
 çabali prajānām çacīṣṭhā vratam (ApÇ. çaviṣṭhā vrajam) anuṣeṣam svāha PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 çabali çabali PB.21.3.5; LÇ.9.8.15. *See next.*
 çabali çabaly ehi MÇ.9.5.3. *See prec.*
 çabali samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ PB.21.3.7. P: çabaliḥ (!) samudro-si LÇ.9.8.10. *See samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ.*
 çabdasparçarūparasagandhā (MahanU. "sparçarasarū-pagandhā) me çudhyantām TA.10.55.1; TAA.10.66; MahanU.20.19. P: çabdas° BDh.3.8.12.
 çabdayādambārāghātām (VSK. çabdayālamba°) VS.30.19; VSK.34.19. *See akrandāya.*
 çam AB.3.34.7; GB.1.1.11.
 çamaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahanU.21.2.
 çam agnayah saniddha a rabhantām AV.18.4.12^a.
 çam agnaye Kauç.49.12.
 çam agnir agnibhis (RV. agnibhiḥ) karat RV.8.18.9^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. P: çam agnir agnibhiḥ Rvidh.2.31.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.50.
 çam agne paçcāt tapa çam purastat AV.18.4.11^a.
 çam adbhya° oadhibhyaḥ PB.1.6.13. P: çam adbhyaḥ LÇ.2.11.19. *See next.*
 çam adbhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.1; MS.1.2.16: 26.11; 3.10.1: 128.16; ApÇ.7.18.11; MÇ.1.8.4.6. *See prec., and sam adbhyaḥ.*
 çam antarikṣam sāha vātēna te TB.2.5.6.2^c; ApMB.2.12.7^c; HG.2.3.10^c. *Cf.* utāntarikṣam uru.
 çam antarikṣam dṛçaye no astu RV.7.35.5^b; AV.19.10.5^b.
 çam antarikṣaya Kauç.49.12.
 çam abhiṣācaḥ çam u ratīṣācaḥ RV.7.35.11^c; AV.19.11.2^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4^c.
 çamas tapah TA.10.8.1.
 çam astu tanve mama AV.1.12.4^d. *(Cf. çam u te tanve, and çam v astu.)*
 çam astv avarebhyaḥ (AV. avarāya mo) AV.1.12.4^b; VS.23.44^b; TS.5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 çam asthabhyo majjabhyaḥ VS.23.44^c; TS.5.2.12.2^c; KSA.10.6^c.
 çamasya ca çṛṅgiṇo vajrabahuḥ RV.1.32.15^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^b.
 çam ahir budhnyah çam samudrah AV.19.11.3^b. *See çam no-hir.*
 çam ahobhyaḥ (TS. ahobhyām) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.1; QB.3.8.2.10; KÇ.6.6.7.
 çam aditya udetu naḥ TA.4.42.1^b. *Cf. under çam te sūrya.*
 çam adityāç ca rahunā AV.19.9.10^b.
 çam adityah çam agnayah AV.19.9.11^b.
 çam adityebhir varuḥ suçānsah RV.7.35.6^b; AV.19.10.6^b.
 çam āpo abhayaḥ kṛta AV.19.44.1^d.
 çamāyantu brahmaçāripah svāha TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 çamāye agne tanvaḥ juṣasva RV.3.1.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 163.13; KS.2.15^d.
 çam āne astu çam hrde AV.6.12.3^d.

çamitar eṣa te-priḥ spaṣṭastu ApÇ.7.14.14.
 çamitā no vanaspatiḥ VS.21.21^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.16; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
 çamitāya svāha AV.19.42.2.
 çamitāra upetana TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.2; MS.1.2.15^a: 25.17; ApÇ.7.17.4; MÇ.1.8.3.35.
 çamitāram çatakṛtum VS.21.39^b; 28.10^b, 33^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.14; TB.2.6.7.5^b; 11.8^b.
 çamitāro yad atra sukr̥tām kṛnavathāsmāsu tad yad duṣkr̥tām anyatra tat AB.2.7.12; AÇ.3.3.4. *Cf. yo duṣkr̥tām.*
 çamitāro vi çasatu VS.23.40^b; TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 çamitogro viçam̐ patiḥ TB.3.12.9.6^d.
 çam indrasoma suvitāya çam̐ yoh RV.7.35.1^c; AV.19.10.10; VS.36.11^d.
 çamī çamayāsmad (*text*, çamāyasmad) aghā dveṣānsi TA.6.9.2.
 çamīm̐ çāntyaḥ harāmy aham TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 çamigarbhāḥ janayan yo mayobhūḥ TB.1.2.1.16^d; Vait.5.7^d; ApÇ.5.8.5^d.
 çamidhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauç.69.6.
 çamibhir yajūm̐ āpata RV.1.20.2^c.
 çamibhiḥ çamyantu tvā VS.23.40^d. *See çamibhiḥ.*
 çamim̐ adurmakhasya va RV.8.75.14^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.4.
 çamim̐ aqvāttha ārudhah AV.6.11.1^a. P: çamim̐ aqvātthah Kauç.35.8.
 çam u tasmai tvam̐ bhava AV.3.23.5^a.
 çam u te tanve (TS. tanuve) bhuvat TS.5.2.12.2^d; KSA.10.6^d. *(Cf. under çam astu tanve.)*
 çam u te santu kupyah TA.6.4.1^b. *(Cf. çam u naḥ.)*
 çam u te santu varayah AV.19.2.1^d; TA.6.4.1^d.
 çam u te santatsyah AV.19.2.1^b.
 çam u te santv anūkyah TA.6.4.1^b. *See under çam te santv.*
 çam u te santv oadhiḥ TA.6.7.3^b; 9.2^b.
 çam uttarāc eham adharāt tapānam AV.18.4.11^b.
 çam u naḥ santu kupyah KS.2.1^d; MÇ.6.1.5^d. *(Cf. çam u te santu kupyah.)*
 çam u patyā tanvaḥ sam̐ spr̥çasva AV.14.1.40^d. *See under athā patyā.*
 çam u pr̥sthāva (*read pr̥sthāva?*) çyatām TA.6.4.1^d. *See çam te pr̥sthāv.*
 çam u yah kumbha abhṛtah AV.1.6.4^b. *(Cf. çam yah.)*
 çam ulkanirhatam̐ ca yat AV.19.9.8^b.
 çam uṣā no vyuchatu AV.7.69.1^c; TA.4.42.1^a.
 çam u santv anūpyah AV.1.6.4^b. *See under çam te santv.*
 çam udho romaçam̐ bathah ApMB.1.11.11^c. *See sam udho.*
 çam u su vām̐ madhūyuvā RV.5.74.9^a.
 çamena nakam̐ munayo-nvavindan TA.10.63.1^b; MahanU.22.1^b.
 çamena çāntah çivam̐ acaranti TA.10.63.1^a; MahanU.22.1^a.
 çam ebhyo-stv agham Kauç.85.14.
 çame sarvaḥ pratiṣṭhitam̐ TA.10.63.1^d; MahanU.22.1^d.
 çamo bhūtanam̐ durādharṣam̐ TA.10.63.1^c; MahanU.22.1^c.

çam oşādhibhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12.
 çam padam magham rayisane na kamam (AA. rayisani na somah) SV.1.44.1^a; AA.5.2.2.18^a. P: çam padam Svīdhi. 1.8.3.5.
 çam pavasva vicarṣaṇe RV.9.60.4^b.
 çam puçāt tapatu gārhapatyaḥ AV.18.4.9^b.
 çam puṣṭyāi tvā grhṇe puṣṭaye Kauç.3.12.
 çam prthivyaī TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12; Kauç.49.12.
 çam prajābhyo yajamānāya lokam TB.3.10.5.1^d.
 çambarahatye gaviṣṭāu ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 çambhiva nāvam udakeṣu dhīraḥ AV.9.2.6^d.
 çam bhānuna çam himā çam ghṛṇena RV.10.37.10^b; TB. 2.8.7.3^b.
 çambhu mayobhu no hr̥de RV.10.186.1^b; SV.1.184^b; 2. 1190^b; Kauç.117.4^b; N.10.35^b. See çambhūr mayobhūr no.
 çambhūr etc.: see çambhūr etc.
 çambhuvāu mayobhuvāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.7; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 çambhūḥ prajābhyas tanuṣe syonaḥ TB.1.2.1.24^d; ApÇ. 5.15.5^d.
 çam bhūtyāi tvā grhṇe bhūtye Kauç.3.11.
 çam bhūmir avattryati AV.19.9.8^d.
 çambhūr (KS. "bhur) mayobhūr abhi mā vāhi svāha VS. 18.45 (ter); TS.4.7.12.3 (ter); MS.2.12.3 (ter): 145.14; 146.1.2; KS.18.14 (ter); ÇB.9.4.2.5,6,7.
 çambhūr mayobhūr no hr̥de TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.4.4.2.2^b. See çambhu mayobhu.
 çambhūç ca mayobhūç ca AV.19.46.6^c; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 çambhūç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111. 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 çambhv īdām kṛtyādūṣaṇam AV.10.1.9^c.
 çam mayi jāntdham AG.2.10.8 (bis).
 çam me asty (read astv) abhayaṁ me astu AV.19.9.13^f.
 çam me caturbhyo aṅgebhyaḥ AV.1.12.4^c.
 çam methir bhavatu çam yugasya tardma AV.14.1.40^b. See çam te methi.
 çam me parasmāi gātrāya AV.1.12.4^a. Cf. çam te parebhyo.
 çam me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 4.1.
 çamy achā didye pūrvaṇi RV.3.55.3^b.
 çamyayā pari dhāvati AV.20.136.10^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^b.
 çamyāḥ prataratām (Vait. oṭa) iva (MÇ. prataratām iha) Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 çamyāḥ gaur jagāra yad dha pichān RV.10.31.10^d.
 çamyā çamiṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 çamyunā putatsaniyājan VS.19.29^c.
 çamyor devānām sakhyāt TS.1.2.10.2.
 çam v astu tanvāi tava VS.23.44^d. Cf. under çam astu tanve.
 çayave cin nāsatyā çacibhiḥ RV.1.116.22^c.
 çayānaḥ prāudhapādāu (? ter. opādo) ca Kauç.141.40^c.
 çayānaḥ jivrim uddhitam RV.8.51 (Vā.3).2^b.
 çayānam agatsvalam (?) Kauç.46.55^c.
 çayānam indra caratā vadhena RV.3.32.6^c.
 çayānāya svāha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160. 15; KSA.1.10.
 çayānebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

çayitāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayisyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayuh parastād adha nu dvimatā RV.3.55.6^a.
 çayun kas tvām ajighāṁsac carantam RV.4.18.12^b.
 çaye vavriç carati jihvayādan RV.10.4.4^b.
 çaye çayāsu prayuto vanānu RV.3.55.4^b.
 çaye hata iva AV.20.131.19.
 çarac chrāutri (MS. çaraṁ chrāutri) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 çarānam abhūt tava RVKh.10.142.3^d.
 çarānyām bahvṛcapriyam RVKh.10.127.5^b.
 çarat pucham MS.4.9.18: 135.9. Cf. çarad uttarah.
 çaradam ṛtūnām prīṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4. 1.27.
 çaradaḥ çam bhavantu naḥ ÇG.4.18.2^d. See next.
 çaradaḥ santu naḥ çivāḥ PG.3.2.12^d. See prec.
 çaradā tvartunā (KSA. "nām) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7.1. 18.2; KSA.1.9.
 çarad uttarah pakṣah TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. çarat pucham.
 çarad ṛtuh (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.10.13; TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7. 20: 105.12; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 çarade tvā hemantāya AV.8.2.22^a. P: çarade tvā Kauç. 58.21.
 çarade namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 çarade varlikah VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 çarade svāha ÇG.4.16.2. Cf. çaradbhyaḥ.
 çarado-ham devayajyayannavan varcasvan bhuyasam KS. 4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 çarad dhemanta ṛtavo mayobhuvah KS.35.9^c; ApÇ.14. 28.4^c.
 çarad dhemantaḥ çipiro vasantaḥ AV.12.1.36^b.
 çarad dhemantaḥ suvite dadhata (MÇ. utu) KS.13.15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. See çarad varāḥ.
 çaradbhir maruto vayam RV.1.86.6^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b.
 çaradbhyaḥ svāha TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6. Cf. çarade svāha.
 çarad yatropadṛçyate TA.1.4.1^b.
 çarad varāḥ suvitam (ÇG. sukr̥tam) no astu (AV. svite no dadhata) AV.6.55.2^b; TS.5.7.2.4^b; ÇG.4.18.1^b; SMB. 2.1.11^b. See çarad dhemantaḥ suvite.
 çarabham te çug rechatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.51; MS.2.7. 17: 103.4; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabham arānyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.51; TS.4.2.10.4; MS.2.7.17: 103.3; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabho na catto-ti durgāny oṣaḥ AV.9.5.9^b.
 çaram iva pātayāmasi AV.4.7.4^b.
 çara vatsān parādadaḥ RV.8.70.14^d.
 çaravyāyā īṣukaram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 çaravye brahmasaṁçite (TS. oṣita) RV.6.75.16^b; AV.3. 19.8^b; SV.2.1213^b; VS.17.45^b; TS.4.6.4.4^b. See çaro brahma.
 çaravyeyam catuspadī AV.11.10.6^b.
 çarasya cid āratkasyāvatād a RV.1.116.22^a.
 çarārur abhi manyate RV.10.86.9^b; AV.20.126.9^b; N. 6.31.

çarā vāstād dhaviṣa vārṇah MS.4.9.12^d: 133.9 (*corrupt*).
See çatāpāstha^o.
 çarāśah kuçarāśah RV.1.191.3^a.
 çarīrañ yajñaçamalan (MahanU. yajñah çamalan) kusar-
 dan tasmin sīdatu yo-smān dvesti TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.
 3.1; TA.10.1.11; MahanU.20.12.
 çarīrañ çaddhā dakṣiṇā AV.11.8.22^o.
 çarīrañ sarve prāviçan AV.11.8.25^o. *Cf. next but one*.
 çarīrañ kṛtvā pādavat AV.11.8.11^o.
 çarīram anu prāviçan AV.11.8.19^d, 20^d, 21^d, 24^d, 27^d. *Cf.*
prec. but one.
 çarīram anu sañ caret ÇB.14.7.2.16^d; BrhU.4.4.16^d.
 çarīram antara hitam AV.11.8.34^b.
 çarīram abhisamkr̥tā stha TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.6.1^b.
 çarīram asya sañ vidam AV.5.30.13^o.
 çarīram asya sañ daha AV.18.3.71^o.
 çarīram asyāṅgāni AV.3.11.6^o.
 çarīrañ brahma prāviçat AV.11.8.23^o, 30^o.
 çarīrañ me vicarṣanam (RVKh. vicakṣanam) RVKh.10.
 151.5^a; TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a. *See* pratikāñ.
 çarīrāñi te kalpantam KS.40.6.
 çarīreṇa ta tyante AV.11.8.26^d.
 çarīreṇa mahim ihi TA.6.1.2^o.
 çarīred asmākañ yūyam RV.10.136.3^o.
 çarīre-dhi prajāpatih AV.11.8.30^d.
 çarīre pāpmano hitva TA.8.5.1^o; TU.2.5.1^o.
 çarīrebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 çarīre mānśam asum erayāmāh AV.5.29.5^d.
 çarum asmad yāvaya didyum indra AV.1.2.3^o.
 çaro brahmasamçitah TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.3.14.3^b. *See*
 çaravye etc.
 çarāu (*text* sarāu) parṇam iṣa dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.
 çarkarābhur avakām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *Cf. ava-*
kābhīh.
 çarkarāḥ sikatā açmānah AV.11.7.21^a.
 çardir no atir agraḥnā namobhīh AV.18.3.16^o.
 çardhaḥ pra yanta marutota viṣṇo RV.5.46.2^b; VS.33.48^b.
 çardham-çardham va eṣām RV.5.53.11^a.
 çardhantañ çimyum ucathasya navyah RV.7.18.5^o.
 çardhan tamāñsi jighnase RV.8.43.32^o; 9.100.8^o.
 çardhastaro narāñ gūrtaçravāh RV.1.122.10^b.
 çardhāñ ṛtasya jinvatha RV.8.7.21^o.
 çardhāñśiva stukāvinām RV.8.74.13^o.
 çardhāñśy agne ajarāpi (SV. ajarasya) dhakṣataḥ (ApÇ.
 dhakṣyase) RV.10.91.7^d; SV.2.333^d; MS.4.11.4^d: 173.2;
 ApÇ.3.15.5^d.
 çardhāñśy adbhutāinasām RV.5.87.7^o.
 çardhāya stomam juṣe namasvān RV.10.61.25^b.
 çardho jajñāna yātāḥ ca rathāḥ RV.5.33.5^b.
 çardho marutam uc chaṇsa RV.5.52.8^a.
 çardho yad adya divyañ yajñai RV.3.19.4^d.
 çardho yātumatīnām RV.1.133.3^b.
 çardho vā yo marutañ tatakṣa RV.6.3.8^o.
 çarmanis te etc.: *see* çarman te etc.
 çarma candraç ca sūryaç ca TA.4.1.1^o.
 çarma ca me varma ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.
 2; 140.15; KS.18.7.

çarma ca stha varma ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. *Cf. next*
 çarma ca stho varma ca sthaḥ VS.11.30^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a;
 MS.2.7.3^a: 76.18; 3.1.5: 6.4; KS.16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.
 1.10; ApÇ.16.3.3. P: çarma ca sthaḥ KÇ.16.2.25;
 MÇ.6.1.1. *Cf. prec.*
 çarmāṇā nas trivarṇthona pāhi RV.5.4.8^d.
 çarma tokaya tanayaya gopāh RV.7.51.2^b. *Cf. chardis etc.*
 çarma no yañsan trivarṇtham añhasah RV.10.66.5^d.
 çarma no yantam amavad varṇtham RV.4.55.4^d.
 çarman (MS. çarmānis) te syāma trivarṇtha udbhāu MS.
 2.8.7^d: 111.4; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d. *See under* tava
 syāñ çarman.
 çarman syāma tava saprathastame RV.1.94.13^o.
 çarman syāma marutām upasthe RV.7.34.25^o.
 çarma brahmaprajāpati TA.4.1.1^d.
 çarma bhakṣta dāivyaṁ SV.1.82^d.
 çarma me dyāuḥ çarma prthivi TA.4.1.1^a.
 çarma me bhava ApMB.2.9.5.
 çarma me yacha VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; MS.1.2.1: 10.3;
 1.2.2: 10.18; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3 (*bis*); 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.8.
 çarma yacha catuṣpade AV.6.59.1^d. *Cf. next*.
 çarma yachata dvipade catuṣpade RV.10.37.11^b. *Cf. prec.*
 çarma yachaty oṣadhīh AV.6.59.2^b.
 çarma yachantu sapratha adityāsaḥ RV.10.126.7^o.
 çarma yachantu sapratho yad imaho RV.8.18.3^o.
 çarma yachantv abhṛtāh AV.8.7.25^o.
 çarma yacha yaças ca MÇ.2.3.6.15^b. *See next*.
 çarma yacha śhantya RV.6.16.33^b; TS.3.1.10.3^b. *See prec.*
 çarma yachūtha saprathah AV.1.26.3^o. *See under* yajñāñ
 maruta.
 çarma yajamānasya VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; KS.2.3;
 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17.
 çarma varṇtham āsadat sval (TS. āsadaḥ suvaḥ) VS.11.
 40^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.9; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.
 3.6.
 çarma varṇtham (H.G. çarmavarṇthe) punati na āgāt
 ApMB.2.2.9^b; H.G.1.4.4^b. *See* varṇāñ pavitrāñ.
 çarma varma chardir asmabhyāñ yañsat RV.1.114.5^d.
 çarma varma mamāntaram SV.2.1222^o.
 çarma varmedam ā bhara ApMB.1.8.1^a (ApÇ.2.6.8). *See*
next.
 çarma varmāitad ā hara AV.14.2.21^a. P: çarma varma
 Kāuç.78.1. *See prec.*
 çarma viçvam idam jagat TA.4.1.1^b.
 çarmā (TA. ōma) saprathā avṛṇe KS.20.15^o; TA.1.4.1^o.
See under yajñāñ maruta.
 çarmāsi VS.1.14.19; 4.9; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.
 1.14; 3.2.1.8; KÇ.2.4.1; 7.3.24.
 çaryāñvati somam RV.9.113.1^a.
 çaryābhīr na bharamāṇo gabhastyoh RV.9.110.5^o; SV.
 2.857^o; N.5.4.
 çaryāir abhidyañ pṛtanāsu duṣṭaram RV.1.119.10^o.
 (om) çarvañ devañ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. çarvāya*
devāya.
 çarvañ matasabhyām VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 çarvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çarva senām amūñ hatam AV.8.8.17^d, 18^d.

(om) çarvasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
 çarvasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.23 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*
 (om) çarvasya devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 çarvasya vaniṣṭhuh VS.39.9.
 çarvā adhaḥ kṣamācarāḥ VS.16.57^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 12.13; KS.17.16^b.
 çarvāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.15 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf. çarvaṁ devaḥ.*
 çarvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çarvāyāstra uta rājñe bhavāya AV.6.93.2^b.
 çarveṇa nīlaçikhaṇḍena NilarU.22^c.
 çarvo rājā çarma ca rājā Kauç.128.4^c.
 çarvo viçvaṁ māyāya svid dadhāra VaradapU.2.3^b.
 çalā dosanī MS.4.13.4; 20.3.13; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.3; AB.2.6.15; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 çal ity apakrāntaḥ AV.20.135.2; ÇÇ.12.23.2.
 çalkāir agnim indhānaḥ TB.1.2.1.15^a; TAA.10.50^a; ApÇ.5.8.4^a; MÇ.1.5.2.1^a.
 çalmalir vṛddhya (KSA. rddhya) VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; ÇB.13.2.7.4.
 çalya iva kulmalaṁ yatha AV.2.30.3^d.
 çalyād viṣaṁ nir avocam AV.4.6.5^a.
 çavartān uvadhyena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 çavartebhyo adhāryan AV.9.4.16^d.
 çavasānam abhīrvam RV.8.46.6^b.
 çavasā mānuṣāṇām RV.4.8.8^b.
 çavasā vajrinn avadhīḥ RV.8.12.26^b.
 çavasā hy asi çṛtaḥ (AV. çṛtaḥ) RV.8.24.2^a; AV.18.1.38^a.
 çavase vītrahā nr̥bhīḥ RV.1.81.1^b; AV.20.56.1^b; SV.1.411^b; 2.352^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.13.
 çavase çūra rādhaḥ RV.1.81.8^b; AV.20.56.5^b.
 çaviṣṭhaṁ vājani viduṣā cid ardhyaṁ RV.5.44.10^d.
 çaviṣṭha dhṛṣṇav ā gahi RV.1.84.1^b; SV.1.347^b; 2.378^b; TS.1.4.39.1^b.
 çaviṣṭhaṁ na ā bhara çūra çavaḥ RV.6.19.6^a.
 çaviṣṭhaṁ nr̥ṇāṁ naram RV.8.40.2^c.
 çaviṣṭha (AA. text, erroneously, çaviṣṭhaḥ) vajrinn ojaṣā (AA. Mahānamnyah ṛjase) RV.1.80.1^c; SV.1.410^c; AA.4.3^b; Mahānamnyah 3^b.
 çaviṣṭha çrudhi me havam RV.8.66.12^d.
 çaviṣṭhasya dravīṇavaḥ RV.8.74.14^b.
 çaviṣṭhād asti martyaḥ RV.8.74.15^d.
 çaviṣṭhā stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.17 (bis).
See çaviṣṭhāḥ.
 çavobhir indra majmanā RV.1.130.4^c.
 çāça āskandam arsaṭi VS.23.56^c.
 çāçāḥ kṣurāṁ pratyāñcaṁ jagāra RV.10.28.9^a.
 çāçaman naraḥ MS.4.13.2; 20.1.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 çāçamānaḥ parisrutā VS.20.65^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.11; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 çāçamānaḥ purā nidah RV.1.24.4^b.
 çāçamānasya dāçuṣaḥ RV.1.142.2^d. *Cf. next but one.*
 çāçamānasya vā naraḥ RV.1.86.8^a; SV.2.944^a.
 çāçamānāya sunvate RV.4.31.8^b. *Cf. prec. but one.*

çāçame devatātaye RV.8.101.1^b; VS.33.87^b.
 çāçayānām astāvīṣam Kauç.107.2^d.
 çāçre pādām āṅgurim AV.4.18.6^b; 5.31.11^b.
 çāçvao-chaçvad ūtibhir yādamaṇaḥ RV.3.36.1^b.
 çāçvatām ekam id bhuje RV.8.20.13^b.
 çāçvati nāry abhicakṣyāḥ RV.8.1.34^c.
 çāçvatibhyaḥ samābhyah AV.5.5.8^d; 6.75.2^d, 3^e; ApÇ.3.14.2^d. *See çāçvatibhyaḥ, and amuṁ çāçva.*
 çāçvatir ati saçcataḥ RV.3.9.4^b.
 çāçvatir nāvapriyanti TB.2.5.6.5^c.
 çāçvatih samā upayanti lokāḥ TB.2.5.5.2^a.
 çāçvatih samā upayanti āpāḥ TB.2.5.5.2^b.
 çāçvat kanvānām sadasi priye hi kam RV.1.47.10^c.
 çāçvat kṛtvā idyāya pra jabhruḥ RV.3.54.1^b; AB.1.28.6.
 çāçvattamaṁ sumanā asya pāhi RV.3.35.6^b; VS.26.23^b.
 çāçvattamaṁ havamānāya sadha RV.3.1.23^b; SV.1.76^b; VS.12.51^b; TS.4.2.4.3^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.1; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^b.
 çāçvattamaṁ tadapā vahnir asthāt RV.2.38.1^b; AB.5.13.9.
 çāçvattamaṁ avase jōhaviti RV.3.62.2^b.
 çāçvattamaṁ idate dntyaṁ RV.10.70.3^a. *Cf. tvam idate ajiraṁ.*
 çāçvattamaṁ barhir ā vājy asthāt RV.9.87.4^d; SV.1.531^d.
 çāçvattamāgāt punar eyuṣṭāṁ RV.1.124.4^d; N.4.16^d.
 çāçvattamāyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.1.118.11^d.
 çāçvattamāṣas tanu u vām iṛ uṁ vayam RV.10.39.1^c.
 çāçvat parikupitena (HG. parikupileṇa) ApMB.2.22.6^a (ApG.8.23.6); HG.1.14.2^a.
 çāçvat putreṇa pitarāḥ AB.7.13.6^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 çāçvat puroṣā vy uvāsa devī RV.1.113.13^a.
 çāçvad agnir vadhryaçvasya çatruṁ RV.10.69.11^a.
 çāçvad indrah popruthadbbhir jigāya RV.1.30.16^a. P: çāçvad indrah AB.7.16.10; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. BrhD.3.103.*
 çāçvad ūtr dāçasyathah RV.8.5.23^a.
 çāçvad diçāḥ etc.: *see* çāçvad viçāḥ etc.
 çāçvad dhi vah sudanavaḥ RV.8.67.16^a.
 çāçvad dhi vām (some kind of khila) BrhD.3.118.
 çāçvad habhūtha suhava oṣṭāu RV.6.21.8^d.
 çāçvad viçāḥ (TB. diçāḥ) savitur dhīvyasya RV.1.35.5^c; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
 çāçvantaṁ hi pracetasah RV.8.67.17^a.
 çāçvanto hi çatravo rāradhuṣaḥ te RV.7.18.18^a.
 çāçvāṁ apo vikṛtaṁ hitvy āgāt RV.2.38.6^c.
 çastrasya çastram asi TS.3.2.7.1, 3; ApÇ.12.17.17.
 çastrokthaṁ vāci Vait.21.5.
 çākāpūṇim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 çākalam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. *See çakalyam.*
 çākī bhava yajamānasya coditā RV.1.51.8^c.
 çāktasyeva vadati çikṣamānaḥ RV.7.103.5^b.
 çākmanā çāko aruṇaḥ suparṇaḥ RV.10.55.6^a; SV.2.1133^a; ÇÇ.18.1.7.
 çākvaraṁ rāivataṁ sāma KS.39.7. *See çākvararāivate sāmanī.*
 çākvararāivatābhyāṁ viçvakarmarāṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.3. *See under viçvakarma rāṣiḥ.*
 çākvararāivatābhyāṁ namaḥ KSA.11.5.

çākvararāivate çraṇṇye (LÇ. tiraçet) AB.8.17.2; LÇ.3.12.6.
 çākvararāivate sāmanī VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.2; 2.7.20: 105.18; KS.15.7. See çākvarānī rai-valah.
 çākvararāivate sāmanī pratiṣṭhitya antarikṣe (TS. okṣaya; KS. okṣam) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.9; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 çākvarāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çākvarāya tvā Vāj.13.16; çākvarāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3.
 çākvarā vṛṣabhā ye svarājah AV.9.1.9^b. See ye çākvarā. çākḥābhyah (VS.TS. obhyām) svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.10.
 çākḥām madhumatim iva AV.1.34.4^d.
 çāṅkuraśya nitodinaḥ AV.7.90.3^d.
 çāṅkhāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 çācigo çācipjana RV.8.17.12^a; AV.20.5.6^a; SV.2.76^a.
 çāṇḍadūrvā vyalkuṣā AV.18.3.6^d. See pākadūrvā.
 çāṇḍikera ulukhalah HG.2.3.7^b. See under çāṇḍerathaç.
 çāṇḍo dād dhiraninaḥ smaddiṣṭm RV.6.63.9^e.
 çātavaneye çatinibhir agniḥ RV.1.59.7^c.
 çātavāro ayaṁ māṇiḥ AV.19.36.5^b.
 çāḍam dadbhīḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1; MÇ.9.2.5; MG.1.23.18. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4.
 çāntah puruṣareṣaṇah AV.3.21.9^b.
 çāntam çivam antarikṣam GDh.20.11^b. See çāntam idam, and cf. çāntā prthivi.
 çāntam cakṣur uta vāyasīm Kāuç.117.2^a.
 çāntam tapah TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 çāntam no astu kṛtākṛtam AV.19.9.2^b.
 çāntam agham Kāuç.85.16.
 çāntam idam urv antarikṣam AV.19.9.1^b. See çāntam çivam.
 çāntam bhūtanī ca bhavyāni ca AV.19.9.2^a.
 çāntayonim çamigarbham TB.1.2.1.8^e; ApÇ.5.1.4^c.
 çāntah çānter iḥā gahi AÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.16.11^b.
 çāntah samvatsarah TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 çāntā udanvatir āpah AV.19.9.1^c.
 çāntā dyāuh çāntā prthivi AV.19.9.1^a; GDh.20.11^a.
 çāntā nah santv oṣadhīḥ AV.19.9.1^d. Cf. çiva asmabhyam oṣadhīḥ.
 çāntāni pūrvārūpāni AV.19.9.2^a.
 çāntā prthivi çivam antarikṣam AG.1.2.11^a (crit. notes); 2.4.14^a; PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. Cf. çāntam çivam.
 çāntāya namaḥ ApÇ.20.1.17.
 çāntim svastim akurvata RVKh.7.34.5^d.
 çāntir asi MS.4.9.27: 139.1; KB.6.14; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.7.9; PG.3.16.1.
 çāntir ova çāntiḥ VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; TA.4.42.5.
 çāntir no astu MS.4.9.27: 139.1. See next but one, and aa ma çāntir.
 çāntir babhūva MS.4.9.27: 139.1.
 çāntir me astu çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5 (bis). See under prec. but one.
 çāntiḥ çāntibhiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 çāntiḥ çāntiḥ çāntiḥ TA.5.1 (beginning); 5.12 (end); AG.1.2.12 (crit. notes). See om çāntiḥ.
 çāntiḥ sarvaçāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.15. See sarvam çāntiḥ.

çānto agniḥ kravyāt AV.3.21.9^a.
 çāntyarthanī tvam dvijātinaṁ RVKh.10.127.6^a.
 çāpaṁ sindhunām akr̥nod aṣatīḥ RV.7.18.5^d.
 çāmā (read çyāmā) sarūpaṁkaraṇī AV.1.24.4^a.
 çāmbarāṁ vasu praty agrabhīṣma RV.6.47.22^d.
 çāmyataç cāśya cakṣuṣī TA.1.3.4^b.
 çāmyatv agham Kāuç.83.6; 85.15. See under māghah bhnt.
 çāmyantu sarpaḥ svaçayā bhavantu MG.2.7.4^a.
 çāyakād uta nagnakāt AV.8.6.21^b.
 çāradena ṛtunā (KS.TB. ṛtunā) devah VS.21.26^a; MS.3.11.12^a; 159.7; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 çāriçākeva pūsyata AV.3.14.5^b.
 çārkoṣam arasam viṣam AV.7.56.7^d.
 çārgah sṛjyah çayāṇḍakas te māitrah VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6. See ākhuḥ sṛjyah.
 çārdūlāya rājne gaurah TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See next çārdūlāya rohit VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See prec.
 çārdūlo vṛkaḥ pṛḍakus te manyave VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.7.
 çāryātasya prabhīṭa yeṣu mandase RV.1.51.12^b.
 çālāntare gaur iva naṣṭavataḥ ApDh.2.7.17 8^d.
 çālāpataye ca kṛṇmah AV.9.3.12^b.
 çālām mānasya patnim AV.9.3.21^d.
 çālāyāḥ praskanda Kāuç.25.28. Or perhaps çapaçulbom jivam nirmjānah çālāyāḥ etc., q. v.
 çālāyām kṛtyām yaṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.5^c.
 çālāyā devyā dvāram AV.14.1.63^c.
 çālāyā viçvavārāyah AV.9.3.1^c.
 çāle pari vyayāmasi RVKh.10.142.1^b; AV.6.106.3^b. See agne pari etc.
 çāle prāmy ahiṁsatim AV.9.3.22^b.
 çāçvataṁ çivam acyulam TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.3^b.
 çāçvatibhyah samābhyah VS.40.8^e; TB.3.3.11.4^d; IçūU.8^e. See çāçvatibhyah.
 çāçvataṁ haviṣeṣṭva TB.2.5.5.2^d.
 çāsa ithā mahān asi RV.10.152.1^a; AV.1.20.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.14; ÇG.4.6.5; 6.5.6. Ps: çāsa ithā ÇG.3.1.13; çasah AB.8.10.4; AG.3.12.13. Cf. BṛhD.8.59.
 çāsad vahnir duhitur naptayām gat RV.3.31.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.5.15; 6.1 (bis); N.3.4^a. P: çāsad vahnīḥ AB.6.18.5; AÇ.7.4.8; 5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.16. Cf. BṛhD.4.111.
 çāsam a hara ÇB.3.8.1.4; KÇ.6.4.11.
 çāsas tam indra martyam RV.1.13.1.4^d; AV.20.75.2^d.
 çāśā mitrah durdharitum RV.10.20.2^b.
 çāśām ugro manyamāno jighāṁsati RV.2.23.12^b; KS.4.16^b.
 çāśena viçiçaiṣat (AB. çaiṣuḥ) AB.7.17.5^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
 çāstre anyasya ranjati RV.8.33.16^b.
 çinçavṛkṣaphalam yatha RVKh.1.191.6^d; Mahābh.1.58.26^d.
 çinçumārā ajagarāḥ purikayah AV.11.2.25^a.
 çikṣanto nopā çekima AV.6.114.2^d, 3^d; TB.2.4.4.9^d. See āçikṣanto.
 çikṣā na indra rāya ā RV.8.92.9^a; SV.2.994^a.
 çikṣā no (TS. no) asmin puruhūta yamāni RV.7.32.26^c; AV.18.3.67^c; 20.79.1^c; SV.1.259^c; 2.806^c; TS.7.5.7.4^c; KS.33.7^c; AB.4.10.3^c.

çikṣānarah pradivo akamakarṇanah RV.1.53.20; AV.20.21.20.
 çikṣānarah samithesu prahāvan RV.4.20.80.
 çikṣā no asmin etc. : see çikṣā no asmin etc.
 çikṣā vayodho vasave su cetunā (read sucetunā?) RV.9.81.30.
 çikṣā vasvo antamasya RV.1.27.50; SV.2.84.90.
 çikṣā vibhindo asmāi RV.8.2.410. Cf. BṛhD.6.42.
 çikṣā çaciṣṭha gātvit RV.8.66.140.
 çikṣā çacinaṁ pate AA.4.10; Mahānāmnyah 70.
 çikṣā çacivah çacibhih RV.8.2.150; SV.2.115.60. Cf. next but one.
 çikṣā çacivas tava tā upaṣṭut RV.9.87.90.
 çikṣā çacivas tava nah çacibhih RV.1.62.120. Cf. prec. but one.
 çikṣā sakhibhyah puruhūta urbhyaḥ RV.7.27.20; TB.2.8.5.80.
 çikṣā sakhibhyo haviṣi (MS.KS. haviṣa) svadhavaḥ RV.10.81.50; VS.17.210; TS.4.6.2.50; MS.2.10.20; 133.12; KS.18.20.
 çikṣā stotrbhyo māti dhag bhago nah RV.2.11.210; N.1.70.
 çikṣeṇyām vadasi vācam enām Vait.37.20.
 çikṣeyam asmāi ditseyam RV.8.14.20; SV.2.118.50; AV.20.27.20.
 çikṣeyam in mahayate dive-dive RV.7.32.190; AV.20.82.20; SV.2.114.70; KB.22.4.
 çikṣo çikṣasi dāṣṣe RV.8.52 (Val.4).80.
 çikṣandebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çikṣā prastarah ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çikṣāyāi vasaṭ VaradapU.2.2. See om çikṣāyai.
 çikṣibhyaḥ svāha AV.19.22.15.
 çitām gabhastim acaṇim pṛtanyasi RV.1.54.40.
 çitikakuc chitiprṣṭhah çitibhasat ta āndrābārhaspatyāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4. Cf. unnataḥ çiti0.
 çitikakude svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitijñave svāha KSA.3.7.
 çitipadī sam dyatu AV.11.10.60.
 çitipadī sam patatu AV.11.10.200.
 çitipade svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitipāo chityoṣṭhah çitibhrus ta āndrāvaiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
 çitipān nopa dasyati AV.3.29.20, 60.
 çitiprṣṭhāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitiprṣṭhā vahatām madhvo andhasah RV.8.1.250; SV.2.74.20.
 çitiprṣṭho bārhaspatyāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 çitiprṣṭhāu bārhaspatyāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 çitibāhur anyataḥ çitibāhuh samantaçitibāhus te bārhaspatyāḥ (TS.KSA. ta āndravāyavah) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.2; KSA.9.3.
 çitibhasade svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitibhrave svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitibhravo (MS. çitibhravo) vasunām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
 çitirandhrāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitirandhro-nyataḥ çitirandhraḥ samantaçitirandhras te savitraḥ (TS.KSA. maitravarunah) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.3; KSA.9.3.
 çityaṁśāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

çityoṣṭhāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çipiviṣṭa āsāditaḥ (KS. viṣṭa urā āsādyamānah) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See viṣṭa çipi0.
 çiprāḥ çirṣan hiranyayitḥ RV.8.7.250. Cf. next.
 çiprāḥ çirṣasu vitatā hiranyayitḥ RV.5.54.110. Cf. prec.
 çiprinu rṣivah çacivah RV.8.2.280.
 çiprin vājānām pate RV.1.29.20; AV.20.74.20; KS.10.120; TB.2.4.4.80.
 çipre vājāya hariṇi davidhvataḥ RV.10.96.90; AV.20.31.40.
 çimāḥ (KSA. çimāḥ) kṛṇvantu çimyantah TS.5.2.12.10; KSA.10.60. See simāḥ kṛṇvantu.
 çimidvate tvā vātaya svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.7; TA.4.9.1. Cf. açimidvate.
 çimibhiḥ çimyantū tvā TS.5.2.12.10; KSA.10.60. See çamibhiḥ etc.
 çimivati krandasi prāva sātaye RV.10.38.10.
 çimivato bhāmīno durhṛṇyāyūn RV.1.84.160; AV.18.1.60; SV.1.34.10; TS.4.2.11.30; MS.3.16.40: 190.4; KSA.5.210; N.14.250.
 çimbalaḥ cid vi vṛçati RV.3.53.220.
 çira indrod avarlayah RV.8.14.130; AV.20.29.30; SV.1.2110; VS.19.710; ÇB.12.7.3.40.
 çira eṣām vi pataya AV.19.28.40.
 çiraḥ ViDh.55.9; VāDh.21.6-8; 25.13; BDh.4.1.28; YDh.1.23. Designation of the mantras, āpo jyotiḥ raso etc., and om āpo etc., q.v.
 çiraḥpāṇipādapārçvapṛṣṭho ūdarañgāḥçignopastha-pāyavo (MahānU. "pṛṣṭhodarnajāṅghā") me çudhyantām TA.10.5.3.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.17. P: çiraḥpāṇi0 BDh.3.8.12.
 çiraḥ-çiraḥ prati suri vi caṣṭe TS.4.2.5.40; ApÇ.16.16.10. See çiro devL
 çirasā dhārāyisyāmi (MahānU. dhārītā devi) TA.10.1.80; MahānU.4.40.
 çirase svāha VaradapU.2.2. See om çirase.
 çiraso-nupraveçinaḥ SMB.2.5.10.
 çiras tataṣyovaram RV.8.91.50; JB.1.2210.
 çiras tapasya ahitam TB.1.5.5.10, 30, 50, 70; ApÇ.8.4.20; MÇ.1.7.2.230.
 çirapāyām cid aktunā mahobhiḥ RV.2.10.30.
 çirimbiṭhasya satvabhiḥ RV.10.155.10; N.6.300.
 çiro annam atho manah AV.10.2.270; ÇirasU.60.
 çiro apaçyan (VSK. apaçyan) pathibhiḥ sugebbhiḥ RV.1.163.60; VS.29.170; VSK.31.290; TS.4.6.7.30; KSA.6.30.
 çiro dāsasya namucer mathayan RV.5.30.80; 6.20.60.
 çiro dāsasya sam pinak vadhena RV.4.18.90.
 çiro devī prati surir vicaṣṭe KS.38.130. See çiraḥ-çiraḥ.
 çiro nv asya rāviṣam RV.10.86.50; AV.20.126.50.
 çiro bibheda vṛṣṇinā RV.8.6.60; AV.20.107.30; SV.2.100.20.
 çiro bharad dāsasya svadhavan RV.2.20.60.
 çiomim upabarhaṇe MG.2.1.100. See çirakṣaktim upa0.
 çiro me viva hr̥ṣyati RV.10.86.70; AV.20.126.70.
 çiro me çitr yaço mukham VS.20.50; MS.3.11.80: 151.16; KS.38.40; TB.2.6.5.30; MÇ.5.2.11.25. P: çiro me çitr yaçah MÇ.11.2; çiro me çitr ApÇ.19.10.2; çiro me KÇ.19.4.21.
 çiro yajñasya pratidhiyatām ApÇ.14.33.80.

qiro yajñasya yo vidyat AV.10.10.2^a; GB.1.2.16.
 qiro yajñasyaham veda AV.10.10.3^a.
 qiro yad asya trāitāno vitakṣat RV.1.158.5^a.
 qiro-va tvaco bharah RV.10.171.2^b.
 qiro hastāv atho mukham AV.11.8.14^b, 15^a.
 qilā bhumir aṣmā pāṇsuḥ AV.12.1.26^a.
 qilpā vaiṣvadevī (VS.°devyah) VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6; 169.12.
See next.
 qilpās trayo vaiṣvadevāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10. *See prec.*
 qilpo vaiṣvadevāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 qiva rtasya etc.: *see* qivā rtasya etc.
 qivah kapota iṣito no astu RV.10.165.2^a; AV.6.27.2^a;
 MG 2.17.1^a.
 qivah prajābhya iha rayo no astu MÇ.1.5.2.13^d.
 qivam yat santam aṣivo jābāmi RV.10.124.2^c.
 qivam rātrim anv asūryam ca AV.19.49.5^a.
 qivam vāstu qivam vāstu AG.2.9.9.
 qivam ṣagmam ṣanyoh-ṣanyoh AÇ.2.5.17.
 qivam-çivam ÇÇ.4.17.13.
 qivam cakṣur uta ghoṣah çivānām Kāuç.117.2^c.
 qivatamās tubhyaḥ bhavantu sindhavaḥ VS.35.9^b; ÇB.
 13.8.3.5^b.
 qivam tad devah savitā kṛṇotu Kāuç.124.4^c.
 qivam te tanve tat kṛṇmah AV.8.2.16^c.
 qivam dakṣiṇatas kṛdhi RVKh.2.4.3.4^b.
 qivam nakeṣtrāṇi priyam asya dhāma TB.3.1.1.2^b.
 qivam asāu tapan TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 qivam aghrāya nasikā AV.19.8.5^c.
 qivam āyantam abhy atra yuṣmāḥ (TS.MS.KS. yuṣmān)
 VS.11.47^b; TS.4.1.4.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 79.10; KS.16.4^b;
 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.16.
 qivam ayur vapur anāmayaḥ çāntim ariṣtim akṣitim
 ojas tejo yaço balaḥ brahmanavarcasāḥ kṛtim nyuḥ pra-
 jāḥ paçūn namo namaskṛtā vardhayaṇtu ÇÇ.6.6.16.
 qivam āvāhayamy aham MS.2.9.1^d; 119.6.
 qivam içānūya svāhā PrāṇagU.1^d.
 qivam prajābhyaḥ hiṇsantāṁ pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād (TS.
 MS.KS.°sthe) agniḥ (TS.°gnih) puriṣayam angrasvat
 khanāmāḥ (TS.°mi) VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2:
 76.13; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.2. P: qivam prajābhya
 hiṇsantam TS.5.1.4.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.18.
 qivam prajāyāi qivam astu mahyam TB.3.1.2.3^d.
 qivam prapadye PG.3.4.6.
 qivam babhūva te dhanuḥ TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 122.7;
 KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.7^b. *See* haste babhūva.
 qivam mahyam Kāuç.49.12. *Perhaps* pratika of next.
 qivam mahyam madhumad astv annam AV.6.71.3^d. *See*
 syonam annam.
 qivayā tanvopa sprçata tvacām me (ApMB. sprçantu
 tvacām te) AV.1.33.4^b; 16.1.12^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b; MS.2.
 13.1^b; 152.5; AB.8.6.10^b; ApMB.1.2.5^b.
 qivaliṅgāya namah TAA.10.16.
 qivah ṣagmo bhavāsi nah TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.6.7^d. *Cf.*
 qivā ca me.
 qivah çivābhīr utibhiḥ RV.1.187.3^b; KS.17.19^d; 40.8^b.
 qivas tokāya tanvo na ehi (KS.MÇ. var. lect. edhi) KS.13.
 15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.25^d; Kāuç.74.19^d. *Cf.* çam tokāya.

qivas tvaṣṭar iha gahi RV.5.5.9^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a. P: qivas
 tvaṣṭah ÇÇ.9.27.7.
 qivā abhi kṣarantu tvā AV.8.2.14^c.
 qivā ariṣṭā patilokaṇi gameyam SMB.1.1.8.
 qivā ariṣṭā patilokaṇi gamyāḥ SMB.1.1.9.
 qivā asmabhyam jātavedo ni yacha AV.7.115.3^d.
 qivā asmabhyam oṣadhīḥ KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; ApÇ.
 6.30.10^c; MÇ.1.6.4.26^c; SMB.2.1.15^c; PG.3.1.4^c. *Cf.*
 çantā nah.
 qivā apaḥ santu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.5.
 qivāḥ kṛtvā diçah sarvaḥ VS.12.17^c, 59^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c;
 2.1.5^c; 5.1^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 86.4; 2.7.11^c; 90.10; KS.16.
 80.11^c.
 qivāḥ pitā bhavata ynyam apaḥ MS.1.2.3^a; 12.1, ApÇ.10.
 17.11^a. P: qivāḥ pitā bhavata MÇ.2.1.3.7.
 qivāḥ syonām anu carema viçvalā AV.12.1.17^c.
 qivāḥ giritra (MS. giriçā) taṁ kuru (NīlarU. kṛṇu) VS.
 16.3^c; TS.4.5.1.2^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 121.2; KS.17.11^c; Nī-
 larU.5^c; ÇvetU.3.6^c.
 qivā ca me ṣagmā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *Cf.*
 qivah ṣagmo.
 qivā janēsu saha vāhanēsu MG.1.12.4^d.
 qivā jñātibhyo bhoyāsam ÇÇ.1.14.1^c.
 qivā tvam mahyam edhi HG.1.24.5^c. *Cf.* qivā na.
 qivā diçah pradiçā uddiço (MG. ādṣo) nah AG.1.2.11^c
 (crit. notes); 2.4.14^c; MG.2.8.6^c. *See under* çam no diçah
 qivā devīr aṣipada bhavantu RV.7.50.4^d.
 qivā devī subhage mekhale mā risāma MG.1.22.10^d. *See*
 under priya devānām subhaga.
 qivā na ihāidhi AV.3.28.3^d. *Cf.* qivā tvam
 qivā nah punar ayantu vācāḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.14. *See* qivā
 nas tāḥ punar.
 qivā nah pradiço diçah TA.1.9.7^c. *See under* çam no
 diçah.
 qivān agniḥ apsuṣado havāmahe AV.16.1.13^a. *See* sarvān
 agnīn.
 qivā nah çāntama bhava AV.7.68.1^a; AA. (Introd.) 1^a;
 TA.4.4.2.1^c; AÇ.8.14.18^a; LÇ.5.3.2^a. P: qivā nah
 çāntama TA.1.32.3; qivā nah Kāuç.9.2.4. *Cf. next.*
 qivā nah çāntama bhavantu TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a. *Cf.*
 prec.
 qivā nah çāle bhava ÇÇ.6.6.9^c.
 qivā nas tāḥ punar ayantu vācāḥ ApÇ.10.12.4. *See* qivā
 nah punar.
 qivā nas tāḥ santu yās tvam sṛjasi vṛtrahan PG.3.15.18.
 qivā nas tāḥ suhava bhavantu ApÇ.4.6.1^d.
 qivā nah sakhyaḥ santu bhṛātra RV.4.10.8^a.
 qivā nah santu pradiçāç caturah TB.1.2.1.1^c; ApÇ.5.4.1^c.
 qivā nah santu varṣikīḥ AV.1.6.4^c.
 qivā nah santu hetayāḥ PG.2.17.9^d; 3.15.18.
 qivā nah santv ayuse AV.19.40.3^c.
 qivā nas suyama bhava satyaçir yajamānāya svāhā JB.
 1.82.
 qivā nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 qivā nāryam astam āgan AV.14.2.13^a.
 qivā no astv aditor (TS.KS. aditir) upastho TS.4.4.12.5^d;
 MS.3.16.4^d; 190.2; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.

çivā no bhavata (ApÇ. bhavatha) jivase MS.1.2.3^d; 12.2; ApÇ.10.17.11^d.
 çivā no bhavatha samspṛce HG.1.9.11.
 çivā no varṣā abhayaç ciraṇi naḥ MG.2.8.6^b. See under varṣāḥ çivā.
 çivā no varṣāḥ santu PG.3.2.12^c; 15.18. See suvarṣāḥ santu.
 çivā no vata iha vantu bhūmau AV.12.3.12^b.
 çivān vayan (AV. syonān) ut tareṇābhi vajan RV.10.53.8^d; AV.12.2.27^d; VS.35.10^d; ÇB.13.8.4.3^d; TA.6.3.2^d; Kauç.135.9^d. See anamivān.
 çivā paçulbhyah (ApMB. patibhyah) sumanāḥ (AV. su-yamā) suvarcāḥ RV.10.85.44^b; AV.14.2.18^b; SMB.1.2.17^b; ApMB.1.1.4^b; PG.1.4.16^b; HG.1.20.2^b; MG.1.10.6^b.
 çivā putrebhya uta mahyam astu AV.12.3.11^b.
 çivā bhartuḥ çvaçuraçyavādāya MG.1.12.3^c.
 çivā bhavantu mātaraḥ AV.19.40.3^d.
 çivā bhava puruṣebhyo AV.3.28.3^a.
 çivā bhava sukulohyamānā MG.1.12.4^c.
 çivābhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (VSK.TS. vṛdhe) AV.7.84.1^d; VSK.29.7^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d. See çivebhir adya.
 çivābhir asacadvīṣaḥ RV.8.20.24^d.
 çivābhir na amayamānābhir agāt RV.1.79.2^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.10; KS.11.13^c.
 çivābhiḥ çantamo bhava AV.17.1.10^b.
 çivābhiḥ te hṛdayam tarpayāmi AV.2.29.6^a.
 çivām ajasraṇi çivām çantam suhemantam uttarām-uttarāni samān kriyāsam MG.2.7.4.
 çivām namabhyam kṛṇutani gr̥heṣu TA.4.31.1^d; HG.1.17.1^d.
 çivā mā tanūr aviça HG.1.10.5.
 çivā mānasya patni naḥ AV.9.3.6^d.
 çivāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çivā rutasya (VSK. çiva ṛtasya; TS.MS. var. lect. çiva rudrasya) bheṣajī (MS. bheṣajā) VS.16.49^c; VSK.17.8.3^c; TS.4.5.10.1^c; MS.2.9.9^c; 127.12; KS.17.16^c.
 çivā varṣā abhaya çaran naḥ PG.3.2.2^b. See under varṣāḥ çivā.
 çivā viçvāha bheṣajī (TS. viçvāhabheṣajī; VS. viçvāha bheṣajī; MS. viçvāha bheṣajā) VS.16.49^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 127.11; KS.17.16^b.
 çivā çaravya yā tava TS.4.5.1.1^c; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.7^c.
 çivāḥ çivābhiḥ samasṛkṣatāpaḥ MS.1.1.9^d; 5.4; 4.1.9; 11.3.
 çivā sakhibhya uta mahyam asti RV.10.34.2^b.
 çivā sakhibhyo bhava sarvābhyah MG.1.12.4^b.
 çivāsah santo açivā abhuvan RV.5.12.5^b.
 çivās ta apa oṣadhayaḥ santu ApMB.2.14.11-14; HG.2.5.3. Cf. çivās te santv.
 çivās ta eka açivās ta ekāḥ AV.7.43.1^a.
 çivās ta mahyam carate bhavantu MS.4.14.11^c; 233.17. See syonās ta etc.
 çivās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu ApMB.1.7.8^c. See syonās te etc.
 çivās te santu prajānva iha yā imāḥ AV.9.4.6^c.
 çivās te santv oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.2.15^a. P: çivās te Kauç.46.1. Cf. çivās ta apa.

çivāsmāi sarvaasmāi kṣetrāya AV.3.28.3^c.
 çivā syonā patiloke vi raja AV.14.1.64^d.
 çivāḥ satir upa no goṣṭham akāḥ RV.10.169.4^c; TS.7.4.17.2^c.
 çive kṣetre anamitre viraje MÇ.1.6.1.21^d.
 çive te dyāvaprthivi ubhe ime (AV. stam) AV.2.10.1^d, 8^f; 3.4.5^b; TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.2.12.6^d; HG.2.3.10^d. Cf. next, and çive no dyāvaprthivi ubhe.
 çive te stam dyāvaprthivi AV.8.2.14^a. P: çive te stam Kauç.54.17; 58.18. Cf. under prec.
 çivena tvā cakṣuṣā paçyantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.2.5^a (ApG.2.4.8). See next but one.
 çivena manasā saha bhakṣayata ApÇ.5.25.20^d.
 çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyatāpaḥ AV.1.33.4^a; 16.1.12^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 152.5; AB.8.6.10^a. P: çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyata TB.2.8.9.3. See prec. but one.
 çivena me sam tiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10. See çive me sam, and syonena me.
 çivena vacasā tvā VS.16.4^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.3; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.6^a.
 çivena vāiçvānara idāyasyāgrataḥ MG.1.13.18.
 çivenāvidviṣāvataḥ HG.1.24.3^b.
 çivenāsmākaṁ same çantya sahayuṣā samāyini svahā Kauç.102.3.
 çivenāsyopavartayo TB.1.5.5.2^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d; ApÇ.8.4.2^d; MÇ.1.7.2.23^d.
 çive no dyāvaprthivi aneḥas. RV.6.75.10^b; VS.29.47^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; KSA.6.1^b. See next.
 çive no dyāvaprthivi ubhe ime (MS. stam) MS.3.16.3^b; 186.15; TB.3.7.9.9^b; ApÇ.13.25.3^b. See prec., and cf. under çive te dyāvā^o.
 çivebhiḥ pāhi pāyubhiḥ RV.8.60.8^d. Cf. next but two.
 çivebhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (MS.VS.27.7^d; KS.18.16^d, vṛdhe) RV.6.71.3^b; VS.27.7^d; 33.69^b, 84^b; TS.1.4.24.1^b; MS.1.3.27^b; 39.13; 2.12.5^d; 149.7; KS.4.10^b; 18.16^d; TB.2.4.4.7^b. See çivābhir adya.
 çivebhir arcibhiḥ tvam (TS. arcibhis tvam) VS.12.32^b; TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.11; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 çivebhir naḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi çagmāḥ RV.1.143.8^b. Cf. prec. but two.
 çive me dyāvaprthivi abhūtā AV.19.14.1^b. See syone me etc.
 çive me sam tiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2. See under çivena me.
 çiveyam rajjur abhidhāni TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.12.8^c.
 çivo agne samivarane bhava naḥ AV.2.6.3^b; VS.27.3^b; TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 148.15; KS.18.16^b.
 çivo arkasya homani RV.8.63.4^c.
 çivo asya niṣāṅgatiḥ NīlarU.15^d. See abhur asya.
 çivo gobhya uta puruṣebhyo no astu AV.6.27.3^c. See çam no gobhyaç.
 çivo duto vivasvataḥ RV.8.39.3^a.
 çivo na edhi sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^b; 127.15. See next two.
 çivo naḥ çamibhur abharaḥ NīlarU.14^d. See under prec.
 çivo naḥ sumanā bhava VS.16.13^d, 51^b; TS.4.5.1.4^d; 10.4^b; MS.2.9.2^d; 122.2; KS.17.11^d, 16^b; AG.2.3.6; HG.1.16.18^d. See under çivo na edhi.

çivo nāmāsi VS.3.63; ApMB.2.7.3 (ApG.5.12.3). P: çivo nāma KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11; 3.15.19. Cf. çivo-si.
 çivo niyudbbhiḥ çivabhiḥ VS.27.31^e; KS.10.12^e; TB.2.4.7.6^e; ÇÇ.7.10.9^e.
 çivo no astu bharato rarāṇaḥ Kāuḥ.71.6^b.
 çivo no viçvair bhuvanabhir astu ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
 çivo bhava prajābhyaḥ VS.11.45^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^a: 79.3; 3.1.6: 7.17; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4 (text, erroneously, çiva); ApÇ.16.3.11; MÇ.6.1.1. P: çivo bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
 çivo bhava çivo bhava HG.2.9.7.
 çivo bhūtvā mahyam agne VS.12.17^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.5^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 86.3; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
 çivo mā viçāpradhāya TA.10.34.1 (quing.); TAA.10.69 (quing.); MahānU.15.9 (quing.); BDh.2.7.12.3.
 çivo mā çivam a viça TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 çivo me saptarṣin (KÇ.MÇ. sapta ṛṣin) upa tiṣṭhasva (Vait.MÇ. tiṣṭha) TS.3.2.5.3^e; Vait.19.18^c; KÇ.9.12.4^b; MÇ.2.4.1.35^e.
 çivo mopa tiṣṭhasva ApMB.2.7.26^b.
 çivo vo goṣṭho bhavatu AV.3.14.5^a.
 çivo-si JB.1.361. Cf. çivo nāmāsi.
 çivo-smabhyam pratigṛhīto astu AV.9.5.12^d.
 çivāu kṛṇu jātavedaḥ AV.6.140.1^d.
 çivāu te stām vr̥thiyavāu AV.8.2.18^a. P: çivāu te stām Kāuḥ.58.19.
 çivāu bhavataṁ adya naḥ VS.5.3^d; 12.60^d; TS.1.3.7.2^d; 4.2.5.2^d; MS.1.1.13: 8.8; 1.2.7^d; 16.9; KS.3.4^a; 16.11; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.24^d; TB.2.4.2.5^d; Kāuḥ.108.2^e.
 çicāno agniḥ kratubhiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.1^c; AV.8.3.1^c; TS.1.2.14.6^e.
 çicāno vṛṣabho yathā RV.8.60.13^a.
 çicira in nu rantyaḥ AnS.4.2^d.
 çicirāḥ pra dṛṣyate TA.1.6.1^b.
 çicirāṁ jīvanāya kam N.1.10^d.
 çicirāṁ pratiṣṭhānam MS.4.9.18: 135.9.
 çicirāya vikakaraṁ (KSA. vikāraṁ; ApÇ. vikiraṁ) VS.24.20; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 çicīta tejo-yaso na dhārām RV.6.3.5^b; MS.4.14.15^b. 240.17.
 çicītam indraparvatā yuvam naḥ RV.1.122.3^e; TS.2.1.11.1^e; KS.23.11^e.
 çicīte dhmatarī yathā RV.5.9.5^e.
 çicīte nūnam paraçum svāyasaṁ RV.10.53.9^e.
 çicīte yuṭhyo vṛṣa RV.9.15.4^b; SV.2.621^b.
 çicīte vajram tejase na vaṇṣagaḥ RV.1.55.1^d.
 çicīte cakrah piçunebhyo vadham RV.7.104.20^e; AV.8.4.20^e.
 çicīte çr̥ṅge raksase (AV. raksobhyo) vinikṣe (KS. çnakṣe) RV.5.2.9^d; AV.8.3.24^d; TS.1.2.14.7^d; KS.2.15^d; N.4.18.
 çicīhi naḥ sūnumataḥ RV.3.24.5^e; TS.2.2.12.6^e; MS.4.12.2^e; 180.6; KS.6.10^e.
 çicīhi prāsy udaram RV.1.42.9^b.
 çicīhi mā çicayam tvā çṛṇomi RV.10.42.3^b; AV.20.89.3^b.
 çicīhi raya a bhara RV.1.81.7^e; AV.20.56.4^e; MS.4.12.4^e: 189.16; KS.10.12^e; TB.2.4.4.7^e.

çicūm rihanti matayaḥ panipnatam RV.9.85.11^c; 86.31^d. Cf. añcūm rihanti.
 çicūm jajñānam harim mṛjanti RV.9.109.12^a; SV.2.684^a. Cf. mṛt.
 çicūm jajñānam haryatam mṛjanti RV.9.96.17^a; SV.2.525^a; PB.14.7.1. P: çicūm jajñānam VHDh.8.5^e. Cf. prec.
 çicūm jātam na bibhrati RV.6.16.40^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.7; KS.15.12^b. Fragment: bibhrati MÇ.5.1.3.2.
 çicūm na gāvas taruṇam rihanti RV.1.186.7^b.
 çicūm na jātam abhy arur açvāḥ RV.3.1.4^c.
 çicūm na tvā jenyam vardhayanti RV.10.4.3^a.
 çicūm nadīmāṁ harim adribudhnam (TS. adribuddham) VS.13.42^e; TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.3; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.18.
 çicūm na devā abhi sam navante RV.6.7.4^b; SV.2.491^b.
 çicūm na piṇyugva voti sindhuḥ RV.1.186.5^b.
 çicūm na yajñāḥ pari bhūṣata çriye RV.9.104.1^e; SV.1.568^c; 2.507^c.
 çicūm na yajñāḥ svadayanta gṛtibhiḥ RV.9.105.1^c. See next but one.
 çicūm na viprā matibhiḥ rihanti RV.10.123.1^d; VS.7.16^d; TS.1.4.8.1^d; MS.1.3.10^d: 34.2; KS.4.3^d; ÇB.4.2.1.10^d; N.10.39^d.
 çicūm na havyaḥ svadayanta gṛtibhiḥ SV.1.569^c; 2.448^c. See prec. but one.
 çicūm mṛjanty āyavo na vāso RV.5.43.14^d.
 çicūr janadhāyaḥ MS.4.9.10: 131.7; TA.4.11.4.
 çicūr na kṛdān pavamāno akṣāḥ RV.9.110.10^b.
 çicūr na jāto-va cakradad vane RV.9.74.1^a.
 çicūr nāmāsi VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.1.
 çicū kṛdantau pari yāto adhvaram (AV.7.81.1^b; 14.1.23^b, arṇavam; AV.13.2.11^b, arṇavam) RV.10.85.18^b; AV.7.81.1^b; 13.2.11^b; 14.1.23^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 181.3; TB.2.7.12.2^b; 8.9.3^b.
 çicūlā na kṛdayaḥ sumātaraḥ RV.10.78.6^e.
 çicnār yad aurtam cakṛnāvayam TB.3.7.12.3ⁱ; TA.2.3.1^c.
 çicṣṭāḥ patnibhir vahatoḥ yuktaḥ AV.5.26.4^b.
 çicṣṭān açiṣṭān ni tirāṁ vācā AV.2.31.3^e.
 çicṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KS.3.10.
 çikāyate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çikāyāyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çikīṭāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çighram varṣate svāhā VS.22.26.
 çighram vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 çighrapāyate svāhā SB.5.8; AdB.8.
 çitapāyate svāhā SB.5.9; AdB.9.
 çitalāsu viçṣataḥ ViDh.85.65^d.
 çitahradā hi no bhuvāḥ RVKh.10.142.1^c; AV.6.106.3^c.
 çitāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 çitāḥ santo hr̥dayam nir dahanti RV.10.34.9^d.
 çitike çitikavati RV.10.16.14^a; AV.18.3.60^e; TA.6.4.1^a; AG.4.5.4.
 çitenāvayathayann iva TA.1.3.4^c.
 çite vāto punann iva (AÇ.LÇ. and mss. of Vait. punar-niva) VS.23.26^d, 27^d; TS.7.4.19.2^d; MS.3.13.1^d; 168.2;

KSA.4.8^d; QB.13.2.9.5; TB.3.9.7.2; AÇ.10.8.12^d, 13^d; ÇÇ.16.4.2^d; Vait.36.31^d; LÇ.9.10.3^d, 4^d.
 gītōṣābhīr adbhīr abarthaṁ kurvāno-kṣaṇvan kuṣālir kuru AG.1.17.17. Cf. kṣaṇvan.
 gīnaṁ vaśayā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See cyaṁ.
 gīpudrur abhikṣaṇam AV.6.127.2^d. So the vulgate for cīpudrur etc., q. v.
 gībhaṁ rājan supathā yāhy aivāṇ RV.10.44.2^c; AV.20.94.2^c.
 gībhaṁ vahantibhyah svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 gīraṁ pāvakaṇḍīśam vivakṣase (SV. vi vo made) RV.10.21.1^d; SV.1.420^c; AÇ.7.11.14^d, 17^d. See next.
 gīraṁ pāvakaṇḍīśam RV.3.9.8^b; 8.43.31^b; 102.11^a; N.4.14. See prec.
 gīrṣaktim cīrṣamayam AV.9.8.1^a. P: cīrṣaktim Kauç.32.18.
 gīrṣaktim upabarhaṇe AV.12.2.19^d, 20^b. See cīromim.
 gīrṣaṇi dyām mahinā praty amuñcata RV.2.17.2^d.
 gīrṣaṇvati naṣvati karpini AV.10.1.2^a.
 gīrṣaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 gīrṣato jātām manasā vimṛṣtam RV.10.88.16^b.
 gīrṣaṇn indruṣya kratavo nireke RV.8.96.3^c.
 gīrṣaṇokam tṛtīyakam AV.19.39.10^a (emended).
 gīrṣamayam upahatyām AV.5.4.10^a.
 gīrṣā yātumatīnam RV.1.133.2^b.
 gīrṣe keṣaṇ akalpayat AV.14.1.55^b.
 gīrṣaṇah kṣīraṁ duhrate gāvo aśya RV.1.164.7^c; AV.9.9.5^c.
 gīrṣaṇah-çīrṣaṇo jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.7.66.15^a.
 gīrṣas te aśitah pari AV.6.137.2^d, 3^d.
 gīrṣaṇah (ApMB. çīrṣaṇa) srajam ivonmucya SMB.1.1.14^c; ApMB.1.4.11^c; HG.1.19.7^a. See vṛkṣād iva.
 gīrṣā girāu (KS. çiro) vakṣasā vakṣa ejayan KS.35.14^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c. See çīrṣā çiro.
 gīrṣā çīraḥ prati dadhāu varūtham RV.10.27.13^b.
 gīrṣā çiro-ṣaṣāṣo ardayan AV.6.49.2^c. See çīrṣā girāu.
 gīrṣā-çīrṣopavācyah RV.1.132.2^a.
 gīrṣā harati dhāṇikam AV.20.136.10^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^d.
 gīrṣaṇe-çīrṣaṇe vibabhaja vibhakta RV.7.18.24^b.
 gīrṣe svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 gīrṣo dyāuh sam avarata RV.10.90.14^b; AV.19.6.8^b; VS.31.13^b; TA.3.12.6^b.
 gīrṣo rogam anīnaçah AV.9.8.22^d.
 gīrṣo rogam anīnaçam AV.9.8.21^d.
 gīlāyāñjanikārim (TB. *karam) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 çīleṣu (var. lert. çile ca) yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.3^a.
 çīṣṭeṣu cit te madirāso aṇçavaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).4^c.
 gukārūpā vajinaḥ kalmaṣā agnimārutah VS.24.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.4.
 gukār pīttena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. See caṣān.
 gukeṣu me harimaṇam RV.1.50.12^a; TB.3.7.6.2^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a. See sukeṣu.
 gukraḥ kṣīraçrīḥ VS.8.57. Cf. mitrah kṣīr.
 gukraḥ pavasva devebhyah soma RV.9.109.5^a; SV.2.592^a.
 gukraḥ putah VS.8.57.
 gukraṁ vahanti harayo raghuṣyadaḥ AV.13.3.16^a.

gukraṁ vām anyad rajatarā vām anyat TA.1.10.1^a. Cf. gukraṁ te anyad.
 gukraṁ svāsaṁ paraçum na tigmam RV.4.6.8^d.
 gukraṁ hiraṇyam ā dade RV.8.65.11^c.
 gukraṁ gāya KÇ.26.3.1.
 gukrajyotiḥ ca citrajyotiḥ ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; QB.9.3.1.26; MÇ.6.2.5; 9.1.2. P: gukrajyotiḥ KÇ.18.4.23; PG.2.10.17; 15.5.
 gukraṁ cetiṣṭham akṣabhir vivakṣase RV.10.21.7^d.
 gukraṁ jyotiḥ ajayata TS.4.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.8.1^b. See citraṁ etc.
 gukraṁ jyotiḥ ajjanat RV.9.66.24^b.
 gukraṁ jyotiḥ adharayaḥ RV.8.12.30^b.
 gukraṁ jyotiḥ sanātanam RVKh.9.67.18^b.
 (om) gukraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 gukraṁ te anyad yajatarā te anyat RV.6.58.1^a; SV.1.75^c; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.4; 4.14.16: 243.10; KS.4.15^a; AB.1.19.9; KB.8.4; TA.1.2.4^a; 4.5.6^a; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.8; 4.6.3; Svidh.1.6.1; N.12.17^a. Ps: gukraṁ te anyat MS.4.11.1: 160.2; KS.20.15; TB.2.8.5.3; gukraṁ te ÇÇ.3.13.13; 5.9.13; 6.10.4; MÇ.4.2.29. Cf. gukraṁ vām.
 gukraṁ te çukra çukreṇa candraṁ candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena kṛṇāmi deva soma MS.1.2.5; 14.8. P: gukraṁ te çukra çukreṇa MÇ.2.1.4.11. See candraṁ tvā, the next, and gukraṁ tvā çukraṇa.
 gukraṁ te çukreṇa kṛṇāmi candraṁ candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6; 24.6. P: gukraṁ te çukreṇa kṛṇāmi TS.6.1.10.3; ApÇ.10.25.11. See under prec.
 gukraṁ te çukreṇa gṛhṇāmi TS.3.3.3.2; 4.1; KS.30.6.7; ApÇ.12.7.18. See next two.
 gukraṁ tvā çukra adhunomi VS.8.48; QB.11.5.9.9. See prec. and next.
 gukraṁ tvā çukra çukraya gṛhṇāmi MS.1.3.36: 42.15; MÇ.7.1.1. See prec. two.
 gukraṁ tvā çukrayāṁ dhamne-dhamne devebhyo yajuse-yajuse gṛhṇāmi TS.1.1.10.3. P: gukraṁ tvā çukrayām TB.3.3.4.6; ApÇ.2.7.8.
 gukraṁ tvā çukreṇa kṛṇāmi candraṁ candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena VS.4.26; QB.3.3.3.6. P: gukraṁ tvā KÇ.7.8.15. See under gukraṁ te çukra.
 gukraṁ duduhre ahrayaḥ RV.9.54.1^b; SV.2.105^b; VS.3.16^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.2; KS.6.9^b; QB.2.3.4.15^b.
 gukraṁ devāḥ çrtam adantu havyam Vait.14.1^c.
 gukraṁ na jyotiḥ amṛtarā dadhāna MS.3.11.9^d: 154.14. See candreṇa jyotiḥ.
 gukraṁ na jyotiḥ indriyam VS.21.34^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.2; TB.2.6.11.5^a.
 gukraṁ na jyotiḥ (MS. jyotiḥ) stanayoh VS.21.52^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^d.
 gukraṁ amṛtarā tejasvi tejah samiddham TB.3.10.1.2.
 gukraṁ asi VS.1.31; 4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.1.10.3; 2.4.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.1.10; 2.5; PB.21.3.7; QB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; TB.3.3.

4.4; ÇÇ.4.8.2; KÇ.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.7.1; 10.22.8; 22.17.10; MÇ.2.1.3.34; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33.
çukram a datte anuhāya jāryai TS.3.2.2.2^d.
çukram ādāya punar āiti sthānam ÇB.14.7.1.12^o; BrhU.4.3.12^o.
çukram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.39^o; TB.2.6.20.3^o.
çukram uccarat RV.7.66.16^b. *In reality part of pada a.*
See purastac çukram.
çukraçabhā nabhasā jyotiṣagāt TS.4.3.11.5^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
çukravārṇam ud u no yaṁsate dhiyam RV.1.143.7^d; TB.1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
çukraçoca iha vaha RV.8.44.9^b.
çukraçocir amartyah RV.7.15.10^b; AV.8.3.26^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.9; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.8.6^b.
çukraçonitacājāṁsi (!) me çudhyantām MahānU.20.25.
çukraç ca ṛtapāç cātyanhāh VS.17.80. *See satyaç ca.*
çukraç ca me manthi ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.
çukraç ca çuciç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10). *See çukrāya tvā.*
çukraç ca çuciç ca grāismān (VSK.MS.KS. grāisma) rti VS.14.6; VSK.15.1.5; TS.4.4.11.1; KS.17.10; 35.9; MS.2.8.12: 116.9; ÇB.8.2.1.16. *P: çukraç ca çuciç ca* KÇ.17.8.16; ApÇ.17.1.7.
çukraçrīh kṣaṇrīh kakuhah saktuṛrīh pātro KS.34.16.
çukrah çukraçociṣā VS.7.13; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. *See çukrau.*
çukrah çukrasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.6.9; ÇÇ.10.17.6.
çukrah çukrasya purogāh VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.
çukrah çuçukvān uṣo na jārah RV.1.69.1^a.
çukrasadmanām uṣasām anike RV.6.47.5^b.
çukras te grahah (VS.ÇB. grahyah) VS.4.24; TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; MÇ.2.1.4.2.
çukrasya jyotiṣas pate SV.2.373^b; TS.4.4.4.6^b. *See çukrasya çociṣas.*
çukrasya tvābhy akṣaran RV.1.84.4^o; SV.1.344^o; 2.299^o; ApÇ.12.19.5^o.
çukrasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
çukrasya çociṣas pate RV.5.6.5^b; KS.39.14^b. *See çukrasya jyotiṣas.*
çukrasya samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. *Cf. çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam.*
çukrasyādya gavāçirah RV.2.41.3^a; AÇ.7.6.2. *P: çukrasyādya ÇÇ.10.3.5.*
çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam asi VS.7.13; MS.1.3.12: 35.1; 4.6.3: 82.14; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18. *P: çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam KÇ.9.10.13. Cf. çukrasya samid.*
çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. *Cf. āçivatah.*
çukrā āçirah yācante RV.8.2.10^o.
çukrā ṛtasya dhārāyā RV.9.33.2^b; 63.14^b; SV.2.115^b.
çukrah payasvanto-mṛtāh VS.21.42^o; MS.3.11.4^o: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^o.

çukrah pavadhvam arṇasa RV.9.21.6^o.
çukrah vāyanty asurāya nirpijam RV.9.99.1^o. *See çukrā vi yanty.*
çukrā kṛṇād ajaniṣṭa çvittir RV.1.123.9^b.
çukrā gr̥bhṇita manthina RV.9.46.4^b.
çukrāt sapṭadaçah VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
çukrā dīksāyāi tapaso vimocanti TB.3.7.14.1^o, 2^o (bis); ApÇ.13.21.3^o (ter).
çukrā bhrajanta irate RV.8.44.17^b; AV.13.2.1^b; SV.2.884^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 67.1; KS.40.14^b; ÇB.1.4.1.12^b; 12.4.4.5^b.
çukrāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15. *See çukraç ca çuciç ca.*
çukrāya svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; ÇB.12.6.1.24, 25. *Cf. çuklāya svāha.*
çukrāv anadivāhāv astām RV.10.85.10^o; AV.14.1.10^o. *P: çukrāv anadivāhāv ÇG.1.15.8.*
çukrā vah çukreṇot (MS.KS.MÇ. çukreṇa) punami TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.12; 4.4.2: 51.12; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.6.3; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
çukrā vāsānāh svaravo na āguh RV.3.8.9^b.
çukrā vāsāno arṣati RV.1.135.2^o.
çukrā vāyum asṛkṣata RV.9.67.18^b; SV.2.1161^b.
çukrā vi yanty asurāya nirpije SV.1.551^o. *See çukrah vāyanty.*
çukrāsi TS.1.2.5.1.
çukrāsu te çukra çukram a dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.2.
çukrāso vīrayāçavaḥ RV.9.64.4^o; SV.1.482^o; 2.384^o.
çukrās tanubhiḥ çucayo rucanāh RV.4.51.9^d.
çukrah (ApÇ. ora) stha vīryavatīh KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
çukreṇa jyotiṣi samanupraviṣṭah TA.10.1.1^o; MahānU.1.1^o.
çukreṇa deva didyat VS.19.40^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.1; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.1^o; ÇÇ.15.15.6^b.
çukreṇa deva devatāh pipṛgdhi VS.19.5^o; MS.3.11.7^o: 150.12; KS.37.18^o; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^o.
çukreṇa deva çociṣā RV.6.48.7^b; SV.1.37^b.
çukreṇa çukrah vyapibat VS.19.79^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.15; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
çukrebhir aṅgāi raja statanvān RV.3.1.5^a.
çukrāir ūrmibhir abhi nakeṣati kām RV.1.95.10^b.
çukrāih çocadbhir arcibhiḥ RV.5.79.8^d.
çukro agniṣ ajāyata RV.10.187.5^b; AV.6.34.5^b.
çukro anyasyām dadṛçe suvarcāh RV.1.95.1^d; VS.33.5^d; TB.2.7.12.2^d.
çukro deveṣu rocate VS.11.54^d; TS.4.1.5.2^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.6; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
çukro br̥han dakṣinayā (TB. br̥had dakṣinā tva) pipartu AV.6.53.1^b; TB.2.7.8.2^b; 16.2^b.
çukro vi bhāsy amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.97.32^b.
çukro-si (KS. -si çukraçociḥ) AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; KS.4.4.
çukrau çukraçociṣāu MS.1.3.12^b: 34.14. *See çukrah çukraçociṣā.*
çuklakṛṇṇāu ca śāstikāu TA.1.3.2^d.
çuklavāsā rudraganah TA.1.3.3^a.
çuklāya kṛṇadantāya pāpnām pataye namah PG.1.12.4.

çuklāya svaha VS.25.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3. Cf. çukrāya svaha.
 çug asi TS.1.3.11.1; AÇ.3.6.23; ÇÇ.8.12.11; KÇ.6.10.3; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.8.6.20.
 çucañ krodhañ ca bibhrati AV.4.38.4^b.
 çucanto agniñ vavrdhanta (AV. vavrdhanta) indram RV. 4.2.17^o; AV.18.3.22^o; KS.13.15^o.
 çucayañ çucim api yanti lokam AV.4.34.2^b.
 çucaye tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15.
 çucaye svaha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; KSA.5.6.
 çucayo yanti vitaye RV.1.5.5^b; AV.20.69.3^b.
 çuçā tvārpayāmi ApÇ.7.5.3.
 çuçāyāç ca çucasya ca RV.10.26.6^b.
 çuçā viddhā vyosayā AV.3.25.4^a.
 çuçā vidhya hṛdayaṁ pareṣaṁ AV.5.20.3^c.
 çuçā-çuçā sumatiṁ rāsi vasvaḥ RV.3.4.1^b.
 çuçiḥ (KS. °ciḥ) pāvaka idyaḥ RV.7.15.10^o; AV.8.3.26^o; MS.4.1.5^o: 174.10; KS.2.14^o; TB.2.4.1.6^o; ApÇ.5.8.6^o.
 çuçiḥ pāvaka ucyate RV.9.24.7^a; SV.2.317^a. Cf. next.
 çuçiḥ pāvaka ucyate so adbhutaḥ RV.8.13.19^o. Cf. prec., and next but one.
 çuçiḥ pāvaka vandyāḥ RV.2.7.4^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a.
 çuçiḥ pāvako adbhutaḥ RV.1.142.3^a; 9.24.6^c; SV.2.316^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 çuçiḥ punānas tanvam arepasam RV.9.70.8^a.
 çuçiṁ somaṁ çuçipā pātāmi asme RV.7.91.4^o.
 çuçiṁ somaṁ çuçipās tubhyaṁ vāyo RV.7.90.2^b; MS.4. 14.2^b: 216.6.
 çuçiṁ somaṁ gavaḥpiram RV.8.101.10^d.
 çuçiṁ hinomy adhvaram çuçibhyaḥ RV.7.56.12^b; MS.4. 14.18^b: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5^b; BDh.1.6.13.3^b.
 çuçikrandaṁ yajataṁ pastyanām RV.7.97.5^o; KS.17.18^o.
 çuçi ghṛtaṁ na taptam aghnyāyāḥ RV.4.1.6^c.
 çuçiṁ ghṛtena çucayaḥ saparyān (TB. saparyan) RV.1.72. 3^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b.
 çuçiñjanmana uṣasaḥ cakāra RV.6.39.3^d.
 çuçiñjanmano raja ā vyadhvanāḥ RV.1.141.7^d.
 çuçiñjanmānaḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.56.12^d; MS.4.14. 18^d: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^d; BDh.1.6.13.3^d.
 çuçiṁ te (SV. ca) varṇam adhi goṣu dīdharam (SV. dhā- raya) RV.9.105.4^c; SV.1.574^c; 2.961^c.
 çuçiṁ na yāman īṣiraṁ svardṛṣam RV.3.2.14^a.
 çuçiṁ nu stomāṁ navajātāṁ adya RV.7.93.1^a; TS.1.1. 14.1^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.17; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.3^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: çuçiṁ nu stomam MS.4.13.5: 205.9; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.21.13; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; çuçiṁ nu ÇÇ.3.12.7; 6.10.9. Cf. BrhD.6.19.
 çuçipratikaṁ tam ayā dhiyā gr̥ṇe RV.1.143.6^d.
 çuçibhrājā uṣaso navedaḥ RV.1.79.1^c; TS.3.1.11.4^c.
 çuçim arkair brhaspatim RV.3.62.5^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a. P: çuçim arkaiḥ ÇÇ.9.24.8.
 çuçim indram vayodhasam VS.28.25^o; TB.2.6.17.2^d.
 çuçim indram avardhayan VS.28.36^b. See devir devam a^o.
 çuçiṁ pāvakaṁ ghṛtapr̥sthāṁ agniṁ RV.5.4.3^b.
 çuçiṁ pāvakaṁ puro adhvare dhruvam RV.6.15.7^b; SV. 2.917^b.
 çuçi yat te rekṇa āyajanta RV.1.121.5^c; 10.61.11^c.

çuçir agniṁ upaṣete sugandhiḥ Kauç.73.10^b.
 çuçir aṅkte (SV. aṅte) çuçibhir gobhir agniḥ RV.5.1.3^b; SV.2.1098^b.
 çuçir apaḥ suvavaśā adabdhah RV.2.27.13^a; TS.2.1.11.4^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.5. P: çuçir apaḥ TB.2.8.1.6.
 çuçir asi puruṣiṣṭhaḥ RV.8.2.9^a.
 çuçir ugro jalasabheṣajāḥ RV.8.29.5^b.
 çuçi reto niṣiktaṁ dyāur abhr̥ke RV.1.71.8^b; VS.33.11^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.7.
 çuçir deveṣv arpita RV.1.142.9^a.
 çuçir dhiyā pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.4^d; 86.13^d.
 çuçir yatī giribhya ā samudrat RV.7.95.2^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 226.2.
 çuçir yo dharnir eṣāṁ RV.1.127.7^c.
 çuçir vām stomo bhuraṇāv ajigaḥ RV.10.29.1^b; AV.20. 76.1^b.
 çuçir vipraḥ çuçiḥ kaviḥ RV.8.44.21^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5-5. 3^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.18; KS.40.14^b; ÇB.12.4.4.5^b.
 çuçiḥ çukre ahany ojasnā (MS. ahann ojasne; KS. ahany ojaṣye; AÇ. ahany ojasnām) TS.4.4.12.1^b; MS. 3.16.4^b: 188.2; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 çuçiḥ çukro aryo rorucānaḥ RV.4.1.7^d.
 çuçiḥ tvam asi priyo na mitraḥ RV.1.91.3^c.
 çuçiḥ pāvaka etc.: see çuçiḥ pāvaka etc.
 çuçiḥ śma yasna atrivat RV.5.7.8^a.
 çuçis tapīṣṭhas tapasā tapānam AV.11.1.16^b.
 çuçi hiranyam RV.4.10.6^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.4.
 çuçi upa praçastaye RV.4.56.5^c; SV.2.946^c; AB.5.21.11.
 çuçi te cakre yatyāḥ RV.10.85.12^a; AV.14.1.12^a. P: çuçi te cakre ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 çuçid ayan dṛdhitim (AV. dṛdhyata) ukthaçāsaḥ RV.4.2. 16^c; AV.18.3.21^c; VS.19.69^c; TS.2.6.12.4^c.
 çuçi rocata (MS. rocata) śhutaḥ RV.8.44.21^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5-5.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.19; KS.40.14^c; ÇB.12.4.4.5^c.
 çuçi vo havya marutaḥ çuçinām RV.7.56.12^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5^a; AÇ.3.7.12; BDh.1.6.13.3^a. P: çuçi vaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 çuçer mitrasya vṛatyā abhūma TS.1.8.10.2^c; MS.2.6.12^c: 71.7; KS.15.8^c; TB.1.7.4.3.
 çuçe svaha VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 çuçy udho atṛṇan na gavam RV.4.1.19^o.
 çuṣṭhās trayo vāiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 çutudri stomāṁ sacatā parusny ā (TA. parusniy ā) RV. 10.75.5^b; TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.4^b; N.9.26^b.
 çuddha āçirvān mamatu RV.8.95.7^d. See çuddhair etc.
 çuddhaṁ çuddhena sāmna RV.8.95.7^b; SV.1.350^b; 2. 752^b.
 çuddhaṁ aviṣṭam idaṁ haviḥ TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.3.1.2^d.
 çuddhavālaḥ sarvaçuddhavālo maṇivālas ta āçvinaḥ VS. 24.3; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.4: 169.5; KSA.9.3.
 çuddhaḥ çuddhabhir utibhiḥ RV.8.95.8^b; SV.2.753^b.
 çuddhastāu brāhmapasyānihatya AV.12.3.44^c.
 çuddhā apaḥ suprapāṇe pibanti RV.6.28.7^b; AV.4.21.7^b; 7.75.1^b; MS.4.1.1: 2.3; TB.2.8.8.12^b; ApÇ.1.2.8^a; MÇ. 1.1.1.20^a.
 çuddhāḥ pūta bhavata (TA. bhavatha; MG. bhavantu) yajñiṣāḥ RV.10.18.2^d; TA.6.10.2^d; MG.2.1.13^d.

cuddhāḥ putā yosito yajñiṣā imāḥ AV.6.122.5^a; 11.1.17^a, 27^a. P: cūddhāḥ putāḥ Kauç.2.8; 61.34; 63.4.
 cūddhā tvaṁ yajñiṣā bhūtvā AV.10.9.3^a.
 cūddhā na āpas tanve kṣarantu AV.12.1.30^a. P: cūddhā na āpaḥ Vait.12.6; Kauç.58.7.
 cūddhā bhavata yajñiṣā AV.12.2.20^d. Cf. next.
 cūddhā bhavantaḥ cūcayāḥ (N. bhavanto yajñiṣāḥ) pavakāḥ AV.6.62.3^b; 12.2.11^b, 28^b; N.6.12^b (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 80). Cf. prec.
 cūddhā yacāmi sukṛtām u lokam RVKh.9.67.15^d.
 cūddhā vayanā parivīṣṭāḥ (MS. suparivīṣṭāḥ) parivīṣṭāro vo bhūyāma TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16; 26.6; KS.3.6. See suparivīṣṭa.
 cūddhāc caritrāḥ TS.1.3.9.1; ApÇ.7.18.10. See caritrāṇa.
 cūddhāḥ satīḥ tā u cūmbhanta eva AV.12.3.26^c.
 cūddhāir ācīrvān mamattu SV.1.350^d; 2.752^d. See cūddha ācīrvān.
 cūddhāir ukthair vāvṛdhvāṁsam RV.8.95.7^c; SV.1.350^d; 2.752^d.
 cūddhāiḥ caphāir ā kramatāḥ prajānaḥ AV.9.5.3^c.
 cūddho devānām upa yāti niskṛtām RV.9.78.1^d.
 cūddho mamaddhi somyāḥ (SV. somya) RV.8.95.8^d; SV.2.753^d.
 cūddho ratnāni dācuse RV.8.95.9^b; SV.2.754^b.
 cūddho rayim ni dhārāya RV.8.95.8^c; SV.2.753^c.
 cūddho vājam siṣāsai RV.8.95.9^d; SV.2.754^d.
 cūddho vītrāṇi jighnase RV.8.95.9^c; SV.2.754^c.
 cūnam vada daksīṇataḥ Kauç.46.54^a.
 cūnam varatrā badhyantām RV.4.57.4^c; AV.3.17.6^c; TA.6.6.2^a.
 cūnam vāhāḥ cūnam naraḥ (TA. naraḥ) RV.4.57.4^a; AV.3.17.6^a; TA.6.6.2^a. P: cūnam vāhāḥ Rvidh.2.13.6. Cf. BrhD.5.7.
 cūnam suphālā vi tudantu (VS.ÇB. kṣantu) bhūmim AV.3.17.5^a; VS.12.69^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.1; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.9. P: cūnam suphālāḥ KÇ.17.2.12; PG.2.13.4. See cūnam naḥ phalā.
 cūnam huvema maghavānam indram RV.3.30.22^a; 31.22^a; 32.17^a; 34.11^a; 35.11^a; 36.11^a; 38.10^a; 39.9^a; 43.8^a; 48.5^a; 49.5^a; 50.5^a; 10.89.18^a; 104.11^a; AV.20.11.11^a; SV.1.329^a; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a. P: cūnam huvema ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 cūnaka arja (HG. arja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^d, 6^d; HG.2.7.2^d.
 cūnam kīṇācā abhi (AV. anu) yantu (MS. kīṇācā abhy etu) vāhāḥ (AV. TS. vahan) RV.4.57.8^b; AV.3.17.5^b; VS.12.69^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.1; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.9. Cf. BrhD.5.9.
 cūnam kṣatu laṅgalam RV.4.57.4^b; AV.3.17.6^b; TA.6.6.2^b.
 cūnam naḥ phalā vi kṣantu (TS. tudantu) bhūmim RV.4.57.8^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: cūnam naḥ phalāḥ ÇÇ.3.18.4; ÇG.4.13.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. See cūnam suphālā.
 cūnam naraḥ pari śadann uṣāsam RV.4.3.11^c.
 cūnam naro laṅgalenānaquddbhīḥ MS.2.7.12^a: 92.3.
 cūnam naḥ sam pra yachatu ÇG.2.10.6^d.
 cūnam no astu caritam utthitām ca AV.3.15.4^f.

cūnam no astu prapaṇo vikrayaḥ ca AV.3.15.4^c.
 cūnam andhaya bharam ahvayat sa RV.1.117.18^a.
 cūnam aṣṭram ud iṅgaya RV.4.57.4^d; AV.3.17.6^d; TA.6.6.2^d.
 cūnam aṣṭravya acarat kapardī RV.10.102.8^a.
 cūnam asmabhyam utaye RV.10.126.7^a.
 cūnam aham hiraṇyasya RVKh.10.128.4^a; ApMB.2.8.3^a (ApG.5.12.9, 10); HG.1.10.6^a.
 cūnam uttarato vada Kauç.46.54^b.
 cūnam parjanya madhunā payobhīḥ RV.4.57.8^c; TS.4.2.5.6^c.
 cūnam paçcāt kapiñjala Kauç.46.54^d.
 cūnam purastān no vada Kauç.46.54^c.
 cūnam ma iṣṭāḥ cūnam cāntāḥ (read cāntāḥ?) cūnam kṛtām bhūyat MS.1.4.11: 60.7. See svam ma etc.
 cūnaç cīc chepaḥ niditām sahasrāt RV.5.2.7^a; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.
 cūnaç cendrasakhā caran AV.4.5.2^d.
 cūnaçcepo yam ahvad grbhītaḥ RV.1.24.12^c.
 cūnaçcepo hy ahvad grbhītaḥ RV.1.24.13^a.
 cūnaçhotreṣu matsarah RV.2.41.14^b.
 cūnaçhotreṣu matsava RV.2.41.17^c.
 cūnām kapiṣṭ iva dūṣaṇāḥ AV.3.9.4^c.
 cūnām agrām suvītrīṇāḥ (ApMB. subtrīṇāḥ) ApMB.2.16.3^b, 6^b; HG.2.7.2^a.
 cūnāsīram indram adya huvema MS.4.10.6^d: 158.9.
 cūnāsīrā kṛtātām dhānyam naḥ MS.2.7.12^d: 92.4.
 cūnāsīrā prakṛtām MS.2.7.12^a: 92.5.
 cūnāsīrāv imām vācāḥ juṣethām RV.4.57.5^a; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.20.4; N.9.41^a. P: cūnāsīrāv imām ÇÇ.3.18.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. Cf. cūnāsīreha.
 cūnāsīrāv ṛtubhīḥ saṁvidanāu TB.2.4.5.7^c; ÇÇ.3.18.14^c.
 cūnāsīrā cūnam aśnāsu dhātām RV.4.57.8^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; TA.6.6.2^e.
 cūnāsīrā haviṣā toçamānā AV.3.17.5^c; VS.12.69^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 92.2. See next.
 cūnāsīrā havyajuṣṭīm juṣāṇā KS.16.12^c. See prec.
 cūnāsīrī havir idam juṣasva TB.2.5.8.3^d; ÇÇ.3.18.15^d; ApÇ.8.20.5^d.
 cūnāsīreha sma me juṣethām AV.3.17.7^a. P: cūnāsīreha Vait.9.27. Cf. cūnāsīrāv imām.
 cūni kilāsam aje palitām tṛṇe jvarāḥ Kauç.13.12.
 cūne kroṣṭre mā çaritrāṇi kartām AV.11.2.2^a.
 cūne jarāyav attave AV.1.11.4^d; PG.1.16.2^b; ApMB.2.11.20^b.
 cūne peṣtram ivāvaksānam AV.6.37.3^c.
 cūno divyasya yan mahāḥ AV.6.80.1^c, 3^c.
 cūno viçāsanena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 cūnddhi (PG. MG. cūndhi) çiro māsyāyuh pra moṣṭh AG.1.17.16^c; PG.2.1.19^c; ApMB.2.1.7^c; MG.1.21.7^c. See under varcayā mukham.
 cūnddhi çīromukham māsyāyuh pra moṣṭh AG.1.18.5. Uha of prec. Cf. cūndhi mukham.
 cūndhatām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ TS.1.3.1.1; 6.1; ApÇ.7.9.10. See cūndhantām lokāḥ, and cūmbhantām lokāḥ.
 cūndhadhvām dāivyāya karmāṇe (TS. TB. add devayajyāyā) TS.1.1.3.1; 5.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5; 4.1.3: 4.10; TB.3.2.

3.1; 5.5; ApÇ.1.11.10; 19.3. P: ṣundhadhvam MÇ.1.1.1. 3.15. See dāivyāya karmāṇe.
 ṣundhantām lokāḥ pitṛādanāḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB. 3.6.1.13; 7.1.6; MÇ.1.8.2.7. P: ṣundhantām KÇ.6.2.17. See under ṣundhantām lokāḥ.
 ṣundhantām patrāṇi devayajyaḥ KS.1.5; 31.4.
 ṣundhantām pitarāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; ApÇ.1.7.13; 8.16.4; MÇ. 1.1.2.16.
 ṣundhantām pitāmahaḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
 ṣundhantām prapitāmahaḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
 ṣundhantu ṣucayaḥ ṣucim ApÇ.7.9.9^d. See punantu etc.
 ṣundha somam āpannam nirasya MS.3.7.4: 79.11; MÇ. 2.1.3-54.
 ṣundhi mukham MG.1.21.14. Cf. PG.2.1.20. Uha of ṣunddhi çiro. Cf. ṣunddhi çiomukham.
 ṣundhi çiro etc.: see ṣunddhi çiro etc.
 ṣundho ajrā undatiḥ suphenāḥ MS.2.4.7^b: 44.6. See under undatiḥ.
 ṣundhyur (VS.TS. ṣundhyūr) asi mārjalīyāḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.8; ÇÇ. 6.12.21. P: ṣundhyuḥ LÇ.2.2.19.
 ṣundhyur asy upasadyaḥ ÇÇ.6.12.22.
 ṣundhyūr asi mārjalīyāḥ: see prec. but one.
 ṣunyāç ca caturakṣyaḥ AV.4.20.7^b.
 ṣubham yac çubhrā uṣasaç caranti RV.4.51.6^c.
 ṣubham yatir usriyāḥ somavarcasaḥ AV.14.1.32^c.
 ṣubhamyavo nāñjibhir vy aṣvitan RV.10.78.7^b.
 ṣubham yātam anu rathā avṛtsata RV.5.55.1^d-9^d; TS.2. 4.8.2^d; KS.11.9^d; 30.4^d. See çubhe kam anu.
 ṣubhamyāvāno vidatheṣu jagmayāḥ RV.1.89.7^b; VS.25. 20^b; KS.35.1^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
 ṣubhamyāvāpratiṣkutaḥ RV.5.61.13^c.
 ṣubham gamiṣṭhāu (KS. 'sthā) suyamebhir aṣvāḥ TS.4. 7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.6; KS.22.15^b; TB.3.1.2.10^b.
 ṣubham prkṣam iṣam ūrjam vahantā RV.6.62.4^c.
 ṣubhas pati ā gatam sūryayā saha TA.1.10.2^d.
 ṣubhas pati tā yāman rudravartanī RV.8.22.14^b.
 ṣubhā yāsi ripann apaḥ AV.13.1.21^c. See yānti çubhrā.
 ṣubhike çira (HG. çubham) ā roha ApMB.2.8.9^a (ApG.5. 12.11); HG.1.11.4^a.
 çubhe kam yānti rathatūrbhir aṣvāḥ RV.1.88.2^b.
 çubhe kam anu rathā avṛtsata MS.2.4.7^d: 45.2. See çubham yātam.
 çubhe nimiglam vidatheṣu pajram RV.1.167.6^b.
 çubhe puṣṭim āhathuḥ sūryayāḥ RV.6.63.6^b.
 çubhe makhā amita jāyavo rane RV.1.119.3^b.
 çubhe yad ugrāḥ prastir ayugdhvam RV.5.57.3^d. See yudhe yad.
 çubhe yad yuyuje taviṣṭvan RV.10.105.3^c.
 çubhe rukmaṁ na darçatām nikhatām RV.1.117.5^c.
 çubhe vapam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 çubhe sakhibhyo amṛtatvam astu naḥ AV.7.106.1^d.
 çubhe samimiglaḥ prastir ayukṣata RV.3.26.4^b.
 çubhram vajram bahvor dadhānāḥ RV.2.11.4^b.
 çubhram hinvantī dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.107.24^d.
 çubhram nu te çuṣman vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.4^a.

çubhram andho devavātam RV.9.62.5^a; SV.2.359^a.
 çubhras tvam indra vāvṛdhānāḥ RV.2.11.4^c.
 çubhrā aṣṭgram indavaḥ RV.9.63.26^b; SV.2.1051^b.
 çubhrāḥ kanyā yuvatayāḥ supeçasaḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.
 çubhrā vy añjata çriye RV.8.7.25^c.
 çubhrā siṣāsataṁ dhiyāḥ RV.10.143.3^b.
 çubhrā hiranyakhādayāḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11^c; 8.23.1.
 çubhrebhiḥ çubhraçastamaḥ RV.9.66.26^b; SV.2.661^b.
 çubhro na māmje yuvā RV.9.14.5^b.
 çubhro vah çuṣmaḥ krudhmi manāṁsi RV.7.56.8^a.
 çumbhani dyāvaprthivi AV.7.112.1^a; 14.2.45^a. P: çum-
 bhani Kauç.32.3; 78.10. Designated as çumbhani (sc. rk)
 Kauç.78.13; 79.25.
 çumbhantām lokāḥ pitṛādanāḥ AV.18.4.67^a. See under
 çundhantām lokāḥ.
 çumbhanti vahninī (SV. vipram) maruto gapena RV.9. 96.17^b; SV.2.525^b.
 çumbhanti vipram dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.40.1^c; SV.1.488^c; 2. 274^c.
 çumbhanto jenyam yathā RV.1.130.6^d.
 çumbhanty aṣvarādhasaḥ RV.5.10.4^b; 10.21.2^b.
 çumbhamāna rāyubhiḥ RV.9.36.4^a. Cf. next.
 çumbhamānā rāyubhiḥ RV.9.64.5^a; SV.2.385^a. Cf. prec.
 çumbham mukham mā na ayuḥ pra moṣṭi AV.8.2.17^c.
 See under varcayā mukham.
 çumbhānas tanvaṁ (TB. tanuvam) svam RV.8.44.12^b; SV.2.1061^b; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.15; TB.3.5.6.1^b. See stambhānas.
 çuṣkavāṁso nāgnayaḥ RV.5.87.6^c.
 çuṣoca sūrya rājātaya girā RV.10.138.2^d.
 çuṣoca hi dyāuḥ kṣā na bhīṣāḥ adriyaḥ RV.1.133.6^b.
 çuṣruvāṁsā cid aṣvinā puruṇi RV.7.70.5^a.
 çuṣrūyātām imam havam RV.5.74.10^b; 8.73.5^b.
 çuṣrūṣamānas tanvā samarye RV.4.38.7^b; 7.19.2^b; AV. 20.37.2^b.
 çuṣrūṣamāṇāya svāḥ VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10.
 çuṣrūṣeṇyām manuṣyebhyaḥ svadhavatīm pitrbhyaḥ
 pratiṣṭhām viçvasmāi bhūtāya ÇÇ.1.4.5. See svadhava-
 tīm.
 çuṣkād yad deva jivo janiṣṭhāḥ RV.1.68.3^b.
 çuṣkāsyābhi sarpa mā AV.3.25.4^b.
 çuṣke sthale apāyati AV.19.49.10^t.
 çuṣnam yad dhann amānuṣaḥ RV.10.22.7^d.
 çuṣnam anantāḥ pariyāsi vadhāḥ RV.1.121.9^d.
 çuṣnam aṣuṣam kuyavam kutsāya RV.2.19.6^b.
 çuṣnam pari pradakṣipit RV.10.22.14^c.
 çuṣnam piprūm kuyavam vṛtram indra RV.1.103.8^a.
 çuṣnasya cit pari māyā aṣṭbhiḥ RV.5.31.7^c.
 çuṣnasya cit parihitām yad ojaḥ RV.1.121.10^c.
 çuṣnasya cid vrandino roruvad vanā RV.1.54.5^b; N.5.16.
 çuṣnasyāṇḍāni bhedati RV.8.40.10^d. Cf. āṇḍā çuṣnasya.
 çuṣma iyarti prabhṛto me adriḥ RV.1.165.4^b; VS.33.78^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 168.12; KS.9.18^b.
 çuṣmadā yuyam syandadhvam upahūtaḥ AV.19.40.2^c.
 çuṣman ta enā haviṣā vidhema RV.8.96.8^d.
 çuṣmam āvann uta kratum RV.8.7.24^b.

qṣmām ugrām marutām cīmivatām RV.8.20.3^b.
 qṣmā indram avātā ahurutapaavah RV.1.52.4^d.
 qṣmāo cid asya parvatā bhayante RV.2.12.13^b; AV.20.34.14^b.
 qṣmā yad asya pratnathodirata RV.2.17.1^b.
 qṣmāso ye te adrivah RV.5.38.3^a.
 qṣmīnām tuvirādhassām jaritre RV.7.23.5^b; AV.20.12.5^b.
 qṣmīntamām yām cākanāma deva RV.2.11.13^c.
 qṣmīntamām na utaye RV.3.37.8^a; AV.20.20.1^a; 57.4^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.27.25; 31.22.
 qṣmīntamo jayase devatāstaye RV.1.127.9^b.
 qṣmīntamo hi te madah RV.1.127.9^d; 175.5^a.
 qṣmīntamo hi qṣmībhiḥ RV.1.133.6^d.
 qṣmī rājā vītrahā somapāvā RV.5.40.4^b; AV.20.12.7^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 qṣmī cārdho na mārutām pavasva RV.9.88.7^a; SV.2.823^a.
 qṣmēṇa tasthāv abhi vīryeṇa RV.4.50.7^b; AB.8.26.2.
 qṣmēbhiḥ qṣmīṇo narah RV.5.10.4^c.
 qṣme lomaçavakṣaṇe AV.5.5.7^b.
 qṣmo rodasi badbadhe mahitva RV.7.61.4^b.
 qṣyatu mayi te hṛdayam AV.6.139.2^a.
 qṛkārāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 qṛkṛtāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.2; KSA.1.4.
 qṛdrakṛtā rājakṛtā AV.10.1.3^a.
 qṛdrānam çrāddhasutakam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.21^b.
 qṛdrām icha prapharvyam AV.5.22.7^c.
 qṛdrāya cāryāya ca AV.19.32.8^c; VS.26.2^d. See under uta çandra.
 qṛdrā yad aryajāra VS.23.30^c; TS.7.4.19.3^c; MS.3.13.1^c; 168.8; KSA.4.8^c; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3; ÇÇ.16.4.4^c.
 qṛdrāryāv (VSK.MS.KS. çṛdrāryā) asṛjyetām VS.14.30; VSK.15.9.3; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 qṛdro yad aryāyāi jārāh VS.23.31^c.
 qṛdro-si çṛdrajaunmāgneyo vāi dviretāh PG.3.15.6.
 qṛne bhūma kadā cana RV.1.105.3^d.
 qṛnyāiṣi nirṛte yajagantha AV.14.2.19^c.
 qṛra ājati satvabhiḥ RV.8.45.3^b; SV.2.690^b.
 qṛra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavanah sumitrah RV.10.69.5^c.
 qṛra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavano janānam RV.10.69.6^c.
 qṛragrāmāḥ sarvavīrah sahāvān RV.9.90.3^a; SV.2.759^a.
 qṛra syāma sugopāh RV.5.38.5^d.
 qṛrasyeva tvesathad isate vayah RV.1.141.8^d.
 qṛrasyeva prasitih kṣatir agneḥ RV.6.6.5^c.
 qṛrasyeva yudhyato antamasya RV.3.55.8^a.
 qṛrah satrāṣād januṣem aśadhah RV.7.20.3^b.
 qṛrah sargam akr̥nod indra eṣam RV.7.18.11^d.
 qṛrā anādhṛṣṭarathah ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 qṛrā iva prayudhah prota yuyudhuh RV.5.59.5^b.
 qṛrā ived yuyudhayo na jagmayah RV.1.85.8^a.
 qṛrāpām çaviṣṭhā tā hi bhutam RV.6.68.2^b.
 qṛrā mahhiṣṭhā pitareva çambhu RV.4.41.7^d.
 qṛrā yahviṣv eṣadhīṇu vikṣu RV.7.56.22^b; KS.8.17^b.

qṛrāso ye tanṭiyajah (TA. tanu^o) RV.10.154.3^b; AV.18.2.17^b; TA.6.3.2^b. Cf. Nalopakhyaṇa 2.16.
 qṛrebhyaḥ cie çhūtarah RV.9.66.17^b.
 qṛro jetaṇarājitaḥ MS.4.12.5^c; 191.14.
 qṛro na goṣu tiṣṭhati RV.9.16.60; 62.19^c.
 qṛro na dhātā ayudhā gabhaṣtyoh RV.9.76.2^a; SV.2.579^a.
 qṛro na mitrāvaruṇa gaviṣṭiṣu RV.5.63.5^b. See sūro etc.
 qṛro na yudhyann ava no nida ṣpāh RV.9.70.10^d.
 qṛro na ratho bhuvanāni viçvā RV.9.94.3^b.
 qṛro nājma patayadbhir evāḥ RV.1.158.3^d.
 qṛro nir yudhādhamad dasyūn RV.10.55.8^d.
 qṛro nṛṣātā çavasaḥ (SV.MS. çavasaḥ) cakānah (SV. ca kāmāh) RV.7.27.1^c; SV.1.318^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 185.1.
 qṛro maghā ca mānhate RV.9.1.10^c.
 qṛro madāya prati dhat pibadhyai RV.4.27.5^c.
 qṛro yac çakra vi duro gr̥ṣiṣe RV.6.35.5^b.
 qṛro yann iva satvabhiḥ RV.9.3.4^b; SV.2.608^b.
 qṛro yutsu prathamāḥ pṛchate gaḥ RV.9.89.3^c.
 qṛro yo goṣu gachati AA.4.9^d; Mahānāmnyah 10^d.
 qṛro yo yutsu tanvām parivyata RV.2.17.2^c.
 qṛro rathebhīr aḥubhiḥ RV.9.15.1^b; SV.2.616^b.
 qṛro vā pṛṣu kṣu cit RV.8.31.15^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.12; KS.11.12^b.
 qṛro vā çūram vanate çaritrāḥ RV.6.25.4^a.
 qṛrpaṇ-çūrpaṇ bhajemahi AV.20.136.9^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^d.
 qṛlapānaye svāhā ÇB.5.11; AdB.11.
 qṛlahastān kapālapān ApMB.2.14.1^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
 qṛṣām sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.36^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^d.
 qṛṣām na madhye nabhyām (MS. nabhyāh) VS.21.54^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 147.12; TB.2.6.14.4^c.
 qṛṣām indre vayo dadhat VS.28.41^d. See balam indre.
 qṛṣasya dhuri dhtmah RV.1.131.2^a; AV.20.72.1^a.
 qṛṣāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 qṛṣebhir vṛdho juṣāṇo arkāḥ RV.10.6.4^a.
 qṛṣo nāmāsy amṛto martyeṣu TB.3.10.8.4.
 qṛṇgām dhamanta asute AV.20.129.10; ÇÇ.12.18.9.
 qṛṇgānīvec çhṛṇḡpām sam dadṛṣe (TB.ApÇ. dadṛṣire) RV.3.8.10^a; KB.10.2; TB.2.4.7.11^a; ApÇ.7.28.2^a.
 qṛṇgābhyām rakṣa ṛṣati AV.9.4.17^a. Cf. next.
 qṛṇgābhyām rakṣo nudate AV.19.36.2^a. Cf. prec.
 qṛṇge utpanne AV.20.130.13.
 qṛṇgebhir daçabhir diçan SV.2.1006^c; JB.2.144^c.
 qṛṇgeva nah prathamā gantam arvāk RV.2.39.3^a.
 qṛṇge çīçāno arṣati RV.9.5.2^b.
 qṛṇge çīçāno hariṇi vicakṣaṇah RV.9.70.7^b.
 qṛṇavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.18 (ApÇ. 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. See çṛṇuyama etc.
 qṛṇāti vīdu rujati sthirāṇi RV.10.89.6^d.
 qṛṇātu grīvāḥ pra çṛṇātōṣṇihāh AV.6.134.1^c.
 qṛṇātv agham Kauç.86.12.
 qṛṇāmy asya pṛṣṭih AV.2.32.2^c; 5.23.9^c.
 qṛṇhi viçvataḥ prati (SV. viçvatas pari) RV.10.87.25^b; SV.1.95^b.

çrputam vṛṣaṇa havam RV.1.93.1^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 67.3; KS.4.16^b.
 çrputam havam yadi me juçathah RV.7.82.8^b.
 çrputam jarituru havam RV.7.94.2^a; 8.85.4^a; SV.2.267^a.
Cf. next but two.
 çrputam ma imam havam RV.8.73.10^b. *Cf. next.*
 çrputa ma imam havam RV.2.41.13^b; 6.52.7^b; VS.7.34^b; KB.24.2. *Cf. prec.*
 çrputa jarituru havam RV.8.13.7^b. *Cf. prec. but two.*
 çrputama çaradah çatam VS.36.24; MS.4.9.20: 136.5; PG.1.6.3^d; 11.9^f; 16.17^f; MG.1.22.11^e. *See çrputama etc.*
 çrputa suçravastamah RV.1.13.17^a.
 çrputa grāvaṇo viduṣo nu yajñam TS.1.3.13.1^c; MS.1.3.1^c; 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.12; KS.3.9^c. *See çrputa etc.*
 çrputa naḥ sumatim yajñiyasah MS.4.14.9^d: 228.2.
 çrputi kaç cid eṣam RV.1.37.13^a.
 çrputi bhadrām karnābhyām AV.9.4.17^c.
 çrputu devaḥ savitā havam me VS.6.26^d; TS.1.3.13.2^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.13; KS.3.9^d; ÇB.3.9.3.14.
 çrputu na nrjām patir girāḥ saḥ RV.5.41.12^a.
 çrputu naḥ prthivi dyaur utapāḥ RV.3.54.19^c.
 çrputu naḥ subhagā bodhatu tmanā RV.2.32.4^b; AV.7.48.1^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.16; KS.13.16^b; SMB.1.5.3^b; ApMB.2.11.10^b; N.11.31^b.
 çrputu no dāmyebhir anikāḥ RV.3.54.1^a; AB.1.28.8. *Cf. rakṣā ca no.*
 çrputu no dāivyaḥ çardho agniḥ RV.7.44.5^c.
 çrputu no havam rudro marutvān RV.1.114.11^b.
 çrputu prthivi havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^d.
 çrputu mitro aryamā bhago naḥ (KS. me) RV.2.27.1^c; VS.34.54^c; KS.11.12^c; N.12.36^c.
 çrputu yajñam uçati no adya AV.7.47.2^c.
 çrputu çakra āçīṣam RV.8.93.18^c; SV.1.140^c.
 çrputv agnir divyāir ājasrah RV.3.54.1^d; AB.1.28.8.
 çrputv agniḥ samidha havam me VS.6.26^a; TS.1.3.13.1^a; 6.4.3.2; MS.1.3.1^a: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.9; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3.14; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: çrputv agniḥ KÇ.9.3.1.
 çrputa eṣām prothatho arvatām iva RV.10.94.6^d.
 çrputate namah KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 çrputate svāḥa VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; 5.12.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10; 5.3.
 çrputato deva avase svastaye RV.10.63.11^d.
 çrputato vo varuṇa mitra devaḥ RV.2.29.1^c.
 çrputantam jātavedasam RV.8.43.23^b.
 çrputantam agniḥ ghṛtapreṣṭham ukṣaṇam RV.10.122.4^c.
 çrputantam indrani mahayann abhi ṣṭuhi RV.1.54.2^b.
 çrputantam ugram utaye samatsu RV.3.30.22^a; AV.20.11.11^c; SV.1.329^c; KS.21.14^c; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
 çrputantam pūṣaṇam vayam RV.6.54.8^a.
 çrputantā vām avase jōhavāmi RV.1.34.12^c.
 çrputanti viçve amṛtasya putrah TS.4.1.1.2^a; ÇvetU.2.5^b.
See çrputantu etc.
 çrputanti çropām amṛtasya gopām TB.3.1.2.5^a.
 çrputantu no divyāḥ parthivāsah RV.7.35.14^a; AV.19.11.4^a.

çrputantu no vṛṣaṇaḥ parvatāsah RV.3.54.20^a.
 çrputantu maruto havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^d.
 çrputantu me çraddadhānasya devaḥ AV.4.35.7^d.
 çrputantu viçve amṛtasya putrah (AV. amṛtāsa etat) RV.10.13.1^c; AV.18.3.39^d; VS.11.5^c; MS.2.7.1^c: 74.3; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.17. *See çrputanti etc.*
 çrputantu viçve mahiṣa amurāḥ RV.7.44.5^d.
 çrputantu stomam marutah sudānavah RV.1.44.14^a.
 çrputanty apo adha kṣarantī RV.7.34.2^b. *See çrputantv apo-dhah.*
 çrputantv amṛtasya ye RV.6.52.9^b; SV.2.945^b; VS.33.77^b; KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b.
 çrputantv apah puro na çubhrāḥ RV.5.41.12^c.
 çrputantv apo-dhah kṣarantī PB.1.2.9^b; 6.6.17^b. *See çrputanty apo.*
 çrputantv apo dhīṣaṇāç ca devīḥ (MS.4.5.2, dhīṣaṇā ca devī) VS.6.26^b; TS.1.3.13.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.10; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.3.14.
 çrputan viprasya suṣṭutim RV.6.16.6^c.
 çrpute yāmeṣu saritāni RV.5.73.7^b.
 çrpute rathasya kaç cana RV.1.74.7^b.
 çrpute vira ugram-ugram dāmāyan RV.6.47.16^a.
 çrpute viro vindamāno vasūni RV.3.55.20^c.
 çrpute vṛṣter iva svanah RV.9.41.3^a; SV.2.244^a.
 çrta utsnāti (MÇ. utsnātu) janitā matinām TB.3.7.5.3^b; ApÇ.2.10.6^b; MÇ.1.2.6.20^b.
 çrtam yadā karasi jātavedah RV.10.16.2^a; AV.18.2.4^c; TA.6.1.4^a.
 çrtam havir madhu havir açvāvato Vait.14.7. *Metrical.*
 çrtam haviḥ çamitāḥ (MS.MÇ. çamitā; TS.ApÇ. haviḥ çamitā) TS.6.3.10.1; MS.3.10.2: 132.4; ÇB.3.8.3.4,5; KÇ.6.8.1,4; ApÇ.7.23.3; 13.11.3; MÇ.1.8.5.10.
 çrtam hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.
 çrtam kartāram uta yajñiyam ca TS.3.1.4.4^b; MÇ.1.8.4.25^b.
 çrtam kṛpanta iha māva cikṣipān AV.18.4.12^a,13^a.
 çrtam tvā havyam upa sīdantu dāivah AV.11.1.25^a. P: çrtam tvā havyam KAuç.63.3.
 çrtam MS.3.10.2: 132.6; ÇB.3.8.3.4,5; KÇ.6.8.1; ApÇ.7.23.4; MÇ.1.8.5.10.
 çrtam ajam çrtayā prapnuhi tvacā AV.4.14.9^a. P: çrtam ajam KAuç.64.22.
 çrtam asi tejo me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtam asi paçun me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtam bhagavah ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.
 çrtam mayi çrayatām TB.3.7.6.12; ApÇ.4.8.3.
 çrtam me cakṣuḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtam me çrotam ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtam me haviḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtas tvam çrotoham ApÇ.12.19.5. *See çrtas tvam.*
 çrtā pracara ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.19.
 çrtā me grahāḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtā me vāk ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtāya tvā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 çrtāsa id vahantā tat sam (SV.PB. vahantāḥ sam tad) açata RV.9.83.1^d; SV.1.565^d; 2.225^d; PB.1.2.8^d; TA.1.11.1^d; ApÇ.12.12.13^d.

qṛtā stha puṣṭim me cṛṇṇita ApÇ.12.19.5.
qṛtebhyas tva TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
qṛto gachatu sukr̥tām yatra lokah AV.9.5.5^d. P: qṛto
 gachatu Kauç.64.15.
qṛto ma atmā ApÇ.12.19.5.
qṛto me-pānaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
qṛto me prānaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
qṛto me vyānaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
qṛto me somah ApÇ.12.19.5.
qṛto-si dakṣakṛtū me cṛṇṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
qṛto-si vācam me cṛṇṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
qṛto-si vyānam me cṛṇṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
qṛto-si cṛtāṁkr̥tāḥ TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
qṛto-si cṛotrāṁ me cṛṇṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
qṛto-si sa mā cṛṇṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5 (ter).
qṛto-sy aṅgāni me cṛṇṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
qṛto-sy ātmānaṁ me cṛṇṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
qṛto-sy āyur me cṛṇṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
qṛtāu sthaḥ prānapānāu me cṛṇṇitam ApÇ.12.19.5.
qṛtāu sthaḥ cakṣuṣā me cṛṇṇitam ApÇ.12.19.5.
çetām nu muhūrtam ÇB.11.8.3.5; KÇ.6.5.23.
çete nīpadyamānasya AB.7.15.3^c; ÇÇ.15.19^c.
çepāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
çepo garbhāya retodhah AV.5.25.1^c.
çepo romapvantāu bhedaḥ RV.8.11.2.4^c; N.9.2^c.
çerate (AB. çere) -sya sarve papmānaḥ AB.7.15.2^c; ÇÇ.
 15.19^c.
çerabhaka çerabha AV.2.24.1. P: çerabhaka Kauç.19.9.
çere-sya etc.: see prec. but one.
çevam hi jāryam vām RV.5.64.2^c.
çevam mitrāya varuṇāya daçuṣo RV.10.113.5^d.
çevāre vārya puru RV.8.1.22^a.
çevṛdhaka çevṛdha AV.2.24.2.
çegan nu ta indra samin yonāu RV.1.174.4^b.
çeṣe pitṛkṛtāc ca yat AV.5.30.4^b.
çeṣe mātūr yathopasthe VS.12.39^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; MS.2.
 7.10^c; 88.13; KS.16.10^c.
çeṣe vaneṣu mātṛoḥ (SV. mātṛsu) RV.8.60.15^a; SV.1.46^a.
çeṣo (Padap. çepo) vājinena MS.3.15.9; 180.5. See vājinam
 çepena.
çāilebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
çāicirāṁ (MS. çāicirā) ṛtū abhikālpamānaḥ TS.4.4.11.2^c;
 MS.2.8.12^c; 116.15; ÇB.8.7.1.6. See ime çāicirā.
çāicireṇa ṛtunā (KS.TB. ṛtunā) devāḥ VS.21.28^a; MS.3.
 11.12^a; 159.11; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
çōṇsā moda iva (KB.AÇ. modāiva) TS.3.2.9.5; KB.14.3;
 AÇ.5.9.5; ApÇ.12.27.12.17; çōṇsāva KÇ.9.13.29; çōṇ-
 sāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.1; çōṇsā vodāivom MÇ.2.4.2.24,
 26; çōṇsāvom AB.3.12.1; AÇ.5.9.1. See under çāṇ-
 sāmo dāivom.
çokāt prthivya uta vā divas pari VS.13.45^b; MS.2.7.17^b;
 102.8; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^b. See çokāt etc.
çokāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
çokāyābhisartāram (TB. obhisaram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.
 1.10.
çocāṣi chuṣkāsū hariṇīṣu jarbhurat RV.10.92.1^c.
çocāte svāhā VS.39.11.

çocanto asya tantavo vy asthira RV.9.83.2^b. See arcanto
 asya.
çocamānāya svāhā VS.39.11.
çocayāmasi te manah AV.6.89.2^b.
çocayāmasi te hārdim AV.6.89.2^a.
çocasva devavitamah (KS. ovittamah) RV.1.36.9^b; RVKh.
 7.34.5^b; VS.11.37^b; TS.4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.15; 4.
 9.3^b; 123.11; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^b. See
 rocasva etc.
çocāt prthivya uta vā divas pari TS.4.2.10.4. See çokāt etc.
çocā brhad yajataṁ dhūmanī ṛṇvan RV.7.2.1^b.
çocā vi bhāhy ajara RV.6.16.45^c; SV.2.735^c.
çocā çociṣṭha dīdhi viçe mayah RV.8.60.6^a.
çociṣṭheçam puru^o: see çociṣṭheçam etc.
çocir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3; 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.
 4.5.2; 5.4.6; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
çocir na mānam asyatha RV.1.39.1^b.
çocir vāsānāḥ puri ayur apām RV.3.1.5^c.
çociṣā patmann āuçijo na dīyan RV.6.4.6^d.
çociṣā rārapṭi mitramahāḥ RV.6.3.6^b.
çociṣe tvā MS.4.9.1; 121.14; 4.9.3; 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.
 3.6; ApÇ.15.7.3.
çociṣṭheçam prthivyāṁ pajo açret RV.3.14.1^d.
çociṣṭheçam vicakṣaṇa (AV.13.2.23^c, vñam) RV.1.50.8^c;
 ArS.5.14^c; AV.13.2.23^c; 20.47.20^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; KS.
 9.19^c. Cf. çociṣṭheçam puru^o.
çociṣṭheçam vṛṣṇāṁ yam imā viçah RV.1.127.2^c; SV.2.
 1164¹; KS.39.15^f.
çociṣṭheçam grhapatīm ni ṣedire RV.5.8.2^b.
çociṣṭheçam (MS.4.10.6^c, çociṣṭheçam) purupriya RV.1.45.
 6^c; VS.15.31^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 156.13; 4.10.
 6^c; 158.11; KS.39.14^c. Cf. çociṣṭheçam vi^o.
çociṣṭheças tam imāhe RV.3.27.4^c; TS.2.5.8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.
 38; 3.9; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
çociṣṭheço ghṛtanīṛṇik pāvakah RV.3.17.1^c; TB.1.2.1.11^c;
 ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
çociṣṭheço ni rīṇṇī vana RV.5.41.10^d.
çonā dhṛṣṇū nṛvahasā (VS. trst, erroneously, nṛsahasā) RV.
 1.6.2^c; AV.20.26.5^c; 47.11^c; 69.10^c; SV.2.819^c; VS.
 23.6^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.7; TB.3.9.4.3.
çonāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
çobhayanti mukham mama ApMB.2.8.9^b; HÇ.1.11.4^b.
çocucānam sahadhyā AV.6.132.1^b-5^b.
ço çonsāmo dāiva KB.14.3. See under çāṇsāmo dāivom.
çauṇḍikeya ulūkhalah PG.1.16.23^b. See under çapḍera-
 thaç.
çāunakam (ÇÇ. "kim) (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
çāuṣkāsyam anu varlatām AV.11.9.21^c.
çootanti koçā upa vo rathesv ā RV.1.87.2^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c.
çootanti te vāso stoka adhi tvaci RV.3.21.5^c; MS.4.13.5^c;
 205.1; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.16^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c.
çootanti dhārā madhuno ghṛtasya RV.3.1.8^c.
çnathad vṛtram uta sanoti vajam RV.6.60.1^a; TS.4.2.11.
 1^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.11; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AÇ.2.
 17.15; Kauç.5.2^a. P: çnathad vṛtram TS.4.3.13.8; MS.
 4.11.1; 159.1; 4.13.5; 205.10; 4.14.8; 226.11; KS.21.
 13; 23.11; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

çmaçâne va nicakhnul AV.5.31.8^b.
 çmaçrûni yenondate AV.5.19.14^b.
 çyâm vasayâ TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See çmanâ.
 çyâmâh pâuşno nabhyam MS.3.13.2; 168.11. See pâuşnah
 çyâmâh.
 çyâmâh ca me loham (MS.KS. lohitayasa) ca me (VSK.
 me yajûena kalpantam) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.
 7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.7; KS.18.10.
 çyâmaçabalâu bhratarâu PG.1.16.24^o.
 çyâmaçabalâu matasâbhyam TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 çyâmaç ca tvâ mâ çabalaç ca preçitâ AV.8.1.9^a.
 çyâmâh pâuşnah VS.24.7.14; MS.3.13.8; 170.5; 3.13.12;
 171.1; 3.13.13; 171.4; 3.13.15; 171.10; 3.13.16; 171.13.
 See pâuşnah.
 çyâmâkarin pakvam pîlu ca AV.20.135.12^o; ÇÇ.12.16.
 1.5^o.
 çyâmâkâç ca me nîvârâç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2;
 MS.2.11.4; 142.3. See nîvârâç.
 çyâmânâh rudrânâh (and rudrânâm) sthane svatejasa
 bhâni TA.1.17.1.2.
 çyâmâya svâhâ TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çyâmâ (vulgate text, çama) sarupamkarani AV.1.24.4^a.
 çyâmâ sarvângeçobhani Kâuç.106.7^b.
 çyâvaç prapeta bhuvat RV.8.19.37^d.
 çyâvadatâ kunakhinâ AV.7.65.3^a.
 çyâvam putram vadhrimatya ajinvatam RV.10.65.12^b.
 çyâvâya svâhâ TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çyâvâ ratham vahato rohitâ vâ RV.2.10.2^o.
 çyâvâçvam kṛṣṇam asitam mṛṣantam AV.11.2.18^a.
 çyâvâçvastutâya yâ RV.5.61.5^o.
 çyâvâçvas te savita stomam anaço RV.5.81.5^d.
 çyâvâçvasya rebhata tathâ çṛṇu RV.8.37.7^a.
 çyâvâçvasya sunvataç RV.8.38.8^a; AÇ.7.2.12.
 çyâvâçvasya sunvatas tathâ çṛṇu RV.8.36.7^a.
 çyâvâçvasya sunvato madacyutâ RV.8.35.19^b, 20^b, 21^b.
 çyâvâçvaç sobhary arcanânâh AV.18.3.15^b.
 çyâvâçv aruço vṛşâ RV.6.48.6^d.
 çyâvî ca yad aruçi ca svasârâu RV.3.55.11^o.
 çyâvir atidhvasan pathaç RV.8.55 (Val.7).5^o.
 çyetaç çyetaçkah çyetaçgrivas te pitṛdevatyâh TS.5.6.11.1;
 KSA.9.1.
 çyetaç çyetaçko-rupas te rudrâya paçupataye VS.24.3;
 MS.3.13.4; 169.5.
 çyena âsam aditiç kakçyo madaç RV.5.44.11^a.
 çyenaç iva dhrajato etc.: see çyenaç iva etc.
 çyenaçparni sâ AV.20.129.19.
 çyenaç asya vakçah kṛputat MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.
 21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 çyenaç pakçeva vakçataç RV.8.34.9^b.
 çyenaç patatṛpani siñham VS.19.10^o; MS.3.11.7^o; 150.
 15; KS.37.18^o; ÇB.12.7.3.21^o; TB.2.6.1.5^o.
 çyenaçad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18; 165.4;
 KS.39.3.
 çyenasya cij jvasâ nûtanena RV.5.78.4^o.
 çyenasya pakçâ haripasya bahu RV.1.163.1^o; VS.29.
 12^o; TS.4.2.8.1^o; 6.7.1^o; KS.39.1^o; Vait.6.1^o. See
 çyenaç te.

çyenasya patram (MS. pattram) na plha çactbhiç VS.19.
 86^o; MS.3.11.9^o; 153.14; KS.38.3^o; TB.2.6.4.3^o.
 çyenasya putra abharat RV.10.144.4^b.
 çyenasyeva dhrajato (MS.KS. dravato) ânkasaç pari RV.
 4.40.3^o; VS.9.15^o; TS.1.7.8.3^o; MS.1.11.2^o; 163.5; KS.
 13.14^o; ÇB.5.1.5.20^o.
 çyenaç ajira çtasya garbhâç prayuto napataç parvatânâh
 kakubha a nas tam vitraç vahata yaç bahava upajiv-
 amah JB.1.79. Cf. maruto napato, and TB.3.7.
 9.1.
 çyenaç ived adhi divi niçeda RV.4.35.8^b.
 çyenaç (MS. onah) iva dhrajato antarikçe RV.1.165.2^o;
 MS.4.11.3^o; 168.9; KS.9.18^o.
 çyenaç iva çravyataç RV.6.46.13^d.
 çyenaç te pakçâ haripota bahu MS.1.6.2^o; 86.16. See
 çyenasya pakçâ.
 çyenaçya tva somabhṛte VS.5.1; 6.3.2; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.
 1.3; MS.1.2.6; 16.4; 1.3.3; 30.17; 3.7.9; 88.11; KS.
 2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.12; 9.4.10.
 çyenaçya patvane svâhâ TS.3.2.8.1; ApÇ.13.12.4.
 çyenaç iva patatho havayataye RV.8.35.9^a.
 çyenaç na duvasanaç artham RV.4.6.10^o.
 çyenaç na svayaçaso riçadasaç RV.10.77.5^o.
 çyenaç kikiçivina TS.4.2.6.4^b. See çâçena.
 çyenaç patatṛpani TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 çyenaç paritto (VSK. parito) acarac ca vataç VS.9.9^b;
 VSK.10.2.6^b; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See next.
 çyenaç vata uta yo-carat parittah AV.6.92.2^b. See prec.
 çyenaç grdhṛânâh svadhitiç vanânâh RV.9.96.6^o; SV.2.
 294^o; TS.3.4.11.1^o; MS.4.12.6^o; 196.13; KS.23.12^o; TA.
 10.10.1^o; 50.10; MahânU.9.1^o; 17.8^o; ViDh.48.6^o; N.
 14.13^o.
 çyenaç jabhâra brhato adhi çnoç RV.4.27.4^b.
 çyenaç na takto arçati RV.9.67.15^o.
 çyenaç na dryann anv eti pathaç RV.9.63.5^b; N.6.7.
 çyenaç na bhito ataro rajâñsi RV.1.32.14^d.
 çyenaç na yonim sadanaç dhiya kṛtam RV.9.71.6^a; AB.
 1.22.11; 30.21; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.7.4^a; 10.5. P: çyenaç na
 yonim ÇÇ.5.14.19.
 çyenaç na yonim ghṛtavantam asadam (SV. asadat) RV.9.
 82.1^d; SV.1.562^d; 2.666^d; ApÇ.16.20.14^d. Cf. next.
 çyenaç na yonim asadat RV.9.62.4^o; SV.1.473^o; 2.358^o.
 Cf. prec.
 çyenaç na rajasaç hrda VS.21.35^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 142.4; TB.
 2.6.11.5^d.
 çyenaç na vañsu kalaççu sṛdasi RV.9.86.35^b. Cf. next.
 çyenaç na vañsu sṛdati RV.9.57.3^o; SV.2.1113^o. Cf. prec.
 çyenaç na vikçu sṛdati RV.9.38.4^b; SV.2.626^b.
 çyenaç nṛcaç agneç tva çakçuâvapaçyâmi PB.1.5.3. P:
 çyenaç LÇ.2.5.5.
 çyenaç nṛcaç avasânadarçah AV.7.41.1^b.
 çyenaç nṛcaç divyaç suparçah AV.7.41.2^a. P: çyenaç
 nṛcaç Vait.22.23.
 çyenaç bhutva parâ pata VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6;
 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.15; ApÇ.10.29.2.
 çyenaç bhutva viça a patemah AV.3.3.3^d.
 çyenaç mathayad iṣitas tiro rajaç RV.9.77.2^b.

cyeno yad andho abharat parāvataḥ RV.9.68.6^b.
 cyeno-yopāṣṭir hanti daayūn RV.10.99.8^d.
 cyeno varma vi gāhate RV.9.67.14^b.
 cyeno-si (ÇÇ. -si patvā) gāyatrachandaḥ AV.6.48.1; TS.3.
 2.1.1; GB.1.5.12; PB.1.3.8; ÇB.12.3.4.3; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.
 13.1.11; ApÇ.12.17.15; MÇ.2.3.6.8. P: cyeno-si Vait.
 17.10; 21.7; LÇ.1.12.13; Kauç.56.4; 59.26(27). Cf. next.
 cyeno-si gāyatrām chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. prec.
 cyeno havyām nayatv ā parasmāt AV.3.3.4^a.
 cyenāu sampātīnāv iva AV.7.70.3^b.
 cyāitām sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.31.
 cṛat te dadhāmi prathamāya manyave RV.10.147.1^a; SV.
 1.371^a. P: cṛat te dadhāmi AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BṛhD.8.57;
 Svidh.3.2.5.
 cṛathayā sūṣaṇe tvam AV.1.11.3^a.
 cṛathnīte naptir aditer ṛtām yate RV.9.69.3^b.
 cṛad asmaidhatta sajanāsaindraḥ RV.2.12.5^d; AV.20.34.5^d.
 cṛad samāi naro vacase dadhatana VS.8.5^a. P:
 asmai naraḥ KÇ.10.5.4. See asme devāso vapuṣe.
 cṛad indrasya dhātana viryāya RV.1.103.5^b.
 cṛaddadhānaḥ samahitāḥ ViDh.88.4^d.
 cṛaddha ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 cṛaddhayāgniḥ sam idhyate RV.10.151.1^a; TB.2.8.8.6^a;
 N.9.31^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.58. Designated as cṛaddhā-sukta
 19.1.
 cṛaddhayā tapasā jitaḥ RVKh.9.113.3^b.
 cṛaddhayā tapasā sutāḥ RV.9.113.2^d.
 cṛaddhayā devo devatvam aṣṇute TB.3.12.3.1^a.
 cṛaddhayā vindate vasu (TB. haviḥ) RV.10.151.4^d; TB.
 2.8.8.6^b.
 cṛaddhayā satyam āpyate VS.19.30^d.
 cṛaddhayāhaṁ rathe rulam RV.8.1.31^b.
 cṛaddhayā huyatehaviḥ RV.10.151.1^b; TB.2.8.8.7^d; N.9.31^b.
 cṛaddhā it te maghavan pārye divi RV.7.32.14^c. See
 hi te.
 cṛaddhām yajñam ārabho TB.3.7.4.1^d; ApÇ.4.4.4^d.
 cṛaddhām yajñam maho dadhat AV.10.6.4^b.
 cṛaddhām vadan soma rājan RV.9.113.4^c.
 cṛaddhām satye prajāpatīḥ VS.19.77^d; MS.3.11.6^d; 149.9;
 KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.3^d.
 cṛaddhām sūryasya nimruçi RV.10.151.5^c; TB.2.8.8.8^a.
 cṛaddhām hṛdayayāskntya RV.10.151.4^c; TB.2.8.8.7^c.
 cṛaddhām kāmasya mātaram TB.2.8.8.8^c.
 cṛaddhā ca no mā vyagamāt ViDh.73.28^c;
 -73^c. Cf.
 cṛaddhā me mā.
 cṛaddhā ca me-cṛaddhā ca me tan mā ubhayaṁ vratam
 ApMB.2.5.4.
 cṛaddhā tam adya vindatu AV.5.7.5^c.
 cṛaddhā devān adhi vaste TB.2.8.8.8^a.
 cṛaddhā devī ca muñcatām
 cṛaddhā devī prathamajā ṛtasya TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 cṛaddhām devā yajamānāḥ RV.10.151.4^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
 cṛaddhā prajā (read prajā?) ca medhā ca tilāḥ cāntīm kur-
 vantū svāha MahanU.19.1(bis). See cṛaddhamedhe prajā.
 cṛaddhā prajā ca pāṇicām AG.3.9.1^b.
 cṛaddhā pratiṣṭhā lokasya devī TB.3.12.3.1^b.

cṛaddhāmanasyā ṣṇute dabbhitaye RV.10.113.9^d.
 cṛaddhāmanāḥ satyamanāḥ sucevaḥ RVKh.10.151.9^b.
 cṛaddhāmanā haviṣā brahmapas patim RV.2.26.3^d; TS.
 2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
 cṛaddhā mata manuḥ kavīḥ SV.1.90^d.
 cṛaddhām ugreṣu cakrire RV.10.151.3^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
 cṛaddhā me-kṣitīḥ JB.2.65(66); TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 cṛaddhāmedhe te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.17.
 cṛaddhāmedhe prajāḥ saṁdadātu svāha TAA.10.63.
 cṛaddhāmedhe prajāḥ tu jātavedaḥ saṁdadātu svāha
 TAA.10.64. See cṛaddhā prajā.
 cṛaddhāmedhe bhoḥ anu brāhi ÇG.2.7.17.
 cṛaddhā me mā vyāgat ApÇ.6.19.7. Cf. cṛaddhā ca no.
 cṛaddhām prātar havāmahe RV.10.151.5^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
 cṛaddhām bhagasya mūrdhani RV.10.151.1^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c;
 N.9.31^c.
 cṛaddhām madhyamdinam pari RV.10.151.5^b; TB.2.8.8.8^b.
 cṛaddhām manasā TB.3.7.7.2.
 cṛaddhām me somo rājanu diksatām JB.2.65(66).
 cṛaddhāya svāha TB.3.12.4.3. Error for cṛaddhāyaie, q.r.
 cṛaddhāyām retas tapasā tapasvī GB.1.5.2.1^a.
 cṛaddhāyām vyāne niviṣyāmṛtām hutam TA.10.36.1.
 See vyāne
 cṛaddhāyām vyāne niviṣto-mṛtām juhomi TAA.10.69
 (bis). See vyāne niviṣto.
 cṛaddhāyām samāne niviṣyāmṛtām hutam (TAA. niviṣto
 -mṛtām juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See
 samāne niviṣto.
 cṛaddhāyā duhitā tapaso-dhi jāta AV.6.133.4^a. P: cṛaddhā-
 yā duhitā Kauç.56.1; 57.1.
 cṛaddhāyām apāne niviṣyāmṛtām hutam (TAA. niviṣto
 -mṛtām juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See apāne
 , and apāne niviṣto.
 cṛaddhāyām udāne niviṣyāmṛtām hutam (TAA. niviṣto
 -mṛtām juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See
 udāne niviṣya^a, and udāne niviṣto.
 cṛaddhāyām prāṇe niviṣyāmṛtām hutam (TAA. niviṣto
 -mṛtām juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis); MahanU.
 16.1; BDh.2.7.12.12; VHDh.5.258. See under mṛtām
 ca prāṇe.
 cṛaddhāyāi (sc. namah, or svāha) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.
 9.4. See next but one.
 cṛaddhāyāi kāmāyānyai (HG. 9.5.5.1; PG. kāmāyendri-
 yaya) PG.2.6.23^b; ApMB.2.8.10^b; HG.1.11.4^b.
 cṛaddhāyāi (text, erroneously, cṛaddhaya) svāha TB.3.12.
 4.3. See prec. but one.
 cṛaddhā viṣvam idaṁ jagat TB.2.8.8.8^b.
 cṛaddhā stha cṛaddhistya ApÇ.6.14.6.
 cṛaddhā hi te maghavan pārye divi SV.1.280^c. See
 cṛaddhā it te.
 cṛaddhā hāivāyajat svayam TB.3.12.9.5^d.
 cṛaddhitām te mahata indriyāya RV.1.104.6^d.
 cṛaddhe kam indra carato vitarturam (TB. vicarturam)
 RV.1.102.2^d; TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 cṛaddheva te dṛṣe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.14 (ApG.8.22.13).
 cṛaddhe cṛad dhāpayeha naḥ (TB. mā) RV.10.151.5^d;
 TB.2.8.8.8^d.

grad viçvā vāryā krdhi RV.8.75.2^o; TS.2.6.11.1^o; MS.4.11.6^o; 174.14; KS.7.17^o.
 gramayuvāḥ padavyo dhiyamdhāḥ RV.1.72.2^o.
 gramas tandriç ca moḥaḥ ca AV.8.8.9^o.
 gramasya dāyaṁ vi bhajanty ebhyaḥ RV.10.114.10^o.
 gramād anyatra parivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.5^a; QB.12.3.2.7^a.
 gramāya kaulālam TB.3.4.1.3. *See* tapase kau^o.
 grameṇa prapathe hataḥ AB.7.15.2^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 grameṇa lokāṁ tapasā piparti AV.11.5.4^d.
 grameṇānādvan kilālam AV.4.11.10^o.
 gramo dharmaḥ ca karma ca AV.11.7.17^b.
 grava id enā paro anyad asti RV.10.27.21^o.
 gravaḥ rāṣṇāṁ RV.5.66.5^b.
 gravaḥ chrutkarma iyate vasūnam RV.7.32.5^a.
 gravaḥ graviṣṭhāḥ kurvatāṁ supuṣṭim AV.19.7.4^d.
 gravaṇāya viṣṇave-ḡnaye prajāpataye viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ svāhā GG.3.7.19. *Cf. next*.
 gravaṇāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.15.2. *Cf. prec.*
 gravat sāma gīyamānam RV.8.81.5^b.
 gravad id dhavam upa ca stavānāḥ RV.6.50.6^c.
 gravad giro āṅgirasāṁ turāṇyan RV.1.121.1^b.
 gravad brahmāṇy āvasā gamat ÇÇ.8.16.1. *Cf. next but one, and* çrutāṁ brahmāṇy.
 gravad va indraḥ çṇavad vo agniḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 gravan brahmāṇy āvasā gaman ÇÇ.8.20.1. *Cf. under prec. but one*.
 gravaç ca me çrutic ca me VS.18.1. *See* çravaç.
 gravaç cāchā paçumac ca yūtham RV.4.38.5^d; N.4.24^d.
 gravaç cit te asad brhat RV.8.89.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.8; KS.8.16^b.
 gravasā yadvanī janam RV.8.6.48^c.
 gravase no maghonaḥ (SV. maghonām) RV.9.32.1^b; SV.1.477^b; 2.119^b.
 gravase vāsasoṣasāḥ RV.1.134.3^c.
 gravasakāmaṁ puruṣmānam RV.8.2.38^b.
 gravasyatām ajāçva RV.1.138.4^c; N.4.25.
 gravasyatā manasā niḥsata kām RV.10.74.2^b.
 gravasyatā manasā vṛtram ardayaḥ RV.10.147.2^b.
 gravasyantaḥ sanisṇata RV.1.131.5^c; AV.20.75.3^c.
 gravasyayā na çirathat RV.1.128.6^c; TB.2.5.4.4^d.
 gravasyavaḥ çaçamanasa ukthāḥ RV.4.16.15^c.
 gravasyavaḥ çrava apann amṛktam RV.6.1.4^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.2^b.
 gravasyavo na pṛtanajo atyāḥ RV.9.87.5^d.
 gravasyavo na pṛtanāu yetire RV.1.85.8^b.
 gravasyavo vājam cakānāḥ RV.2.31.7^c.
 gravasyavo hr̥ṣvanto vanarsadaḥ RV.2.31.1^d.
 gravasyād iṣa usasas turāṇyasat RV.4.40.2^b.
 gravasyā na tmanā vājyantaḥ RV.2.19.7^b.
 gravasyuṁ çuṣmain kābavam AV.3.9.3^c.
 gravasyum ā huvāmahe RV.5.56.8^b; N.11.50^b.
 gravasyur mātā maghonām RV.8.94.1^b; SV.1.149^b.
 gravaḥ sūribhyo amṛtāṁ vasutvanam RV.7.81.6^a; 8.13.12^c.
 gravaṁsi dadhire pari RV.5.18.4^d.
 graviṣṭhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.6; KS.39.13.

graviṣṭhābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
 graviṣṭhāḥ stha MS.2.6.7; 68.4; KS.15.6. *Cf. graviṣṭhā stha*.
 gravo devasya sāsasim (MS. KS. sāsasi) TS.3.4.11.5^b; 4.1.6.3^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 70.17; 2.7.6^b; 81.17; 4.9.1^b; 121.17; KS.16.6^b; 23.12^b; TA.4.3.2^b. *See* avo etc.
 gravo deveṣu sūrya RV.4.31.5^b.
 gravo deveṣv akrata RV.8.65.12^o; 10.62.7^d.
 gravo deveṣv amṛtam ajuryam RV.3.53.15^d.
 gravo nṛmṇāṁ ca rodasi saparyataḥ RV.10.50.1^d; VS.33.23^d; N.11.9^d.
 gravo brhad vivāsataḥ RV.8.31.7^c.
 gravobhir asti jivapitasargah RV.1.149.2^b.
 gravobhiç ca çravasyas tarutrah RV.6.1.11^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 207.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 gravo madanti yajñiyāḥ RV.5.52.1^d.
 gravo-mṛtyu dhukṣata RV.6.48.12^b.
 gravo vasūni sam jitam RV.9.7.9^c; SV.2.486^c.
 gravo vājam iṣam urjam vahanti RV.6.65.3^a.
 gravityāyā svāhā MS.4.2.1; 22.10.
 grave MS.4.2.1; 22.5.
 grātāṁ haviḥ ÇB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.5; ÇÇ.7.16.3; KÇ.10.1.23; ApÇ.13.3.4. *See next but one*.
 grātāṁ havir o ṣv indra pra yaḥi RV.10.179.2^a; AV.7.72.2^a. P: grātāṁ haviḥ AÇ.5.13.5.
 grātāṁ haviḥ grātāṁ devebhyāḥ MÇ.4.5.3. *See prec. but one*.
 grātāṁ manya udhani grātām agnāu RV.10.179.3^a; AV.7.72.3^a; AÇ.5.13.6. P: grātāṁ manye Vait.21.18.
 grātās ta indra soma vātāpayo (KB.TA. vātaper; ÇÇ. vātāpe) havanaçrutah (TA. adds svāhā) MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.6.10; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.17.6. *Fragment: vātāper havanaçrutah* KB.27.4.
 grāntaḥ pārikutāṁ prāipsat AB.8.22.7^c.
 grāntaḥ punar abhyañigāṁsati JB.2.378 (3.13)^d. *Part of mahāpathad*.
 grāntāya namaḥ KS.26.12.
 grāmyataḥ pacato viddhi sunvataḥ AV.11.1.30^a. P: grāmyataḥ Kauç.63.20.
 grāyanta iva sūryam RV.8.99.3^a; AV.20.58.1^a; SV.1.207^a; 2.669^a; VS.33.41^a; KB.25.6; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.11.13.21; 12.4.19; 16.21.19; Vait.33.6; 40.5; 41.9.10.19; 42.5; LÇ.4.6.23; N.6.8^a. *Cf. Svidh.3.1.12*.
 grāyā ratheṣu dhanvasu RV.5.53.4^c.
 grāvaṇyāi pāurnamasyāi svāhā ÇÇ.4.15.2.
 grāvaya KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24. *Cf. under a* grāvaya.
 grāvayā vācam kuvid āṅga vedat RV.8.96.12^d.
 gravaç ca me çrutic ca me VSK.19.13; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.11; KS.18.7. *See* gravaç etc.
 grāvāyed asya karmā vājyadhyaḥ RV.4.29.3^a.
 grāvitam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 grikāmāḥ (read çrīṁ) satatāṁ japet RVKh.5.87.22^d.
 gritaḥ kāmō nāsatyā yuvadrik RV.4.43.7^d; AV.20.143.7^d.
 gritam antaḥ prajāpatāu KB.2.10^c.
 gritāyūṅhi devyām RV.2.41.17^b.
 grito viçveṣu sindhuṣu RV.8.39.8^b.
 griya ṣva upakayoḥ RV.1.81.4^c; SV.1.423^c.
 griyāḥ pañcadaçarcam ca RV.5.87.22^c.

çriyañ yaço me dhukava AA.5.3.2.5.
 çriyañ loke devajustam udaram RVKh.5.87.5^b.
 çriyañ vayo jaritrbhyo dadhati RV.9.94.4^b.
 çriyañ vasanaç carati svarocih (TB. svarocah) AV.4.8.3^b;
 TB.2.7.8.1^b. See çriyo etc.
 çriyañ vasana amrtatvam ayan RV.9.94.4^c.
 çriyañ vasano amrto vicetah RV.2.10.1^c.
 çriyañ vasaya me kule RVKh.5.87.12^c.
 çriyañ vasaya me gñhe RVKh.5.87.11^c.
 çriyañ virajam mayi poṣa dadhatu MG.2.8.6^d.
 çriyañ gacheyam ÇB.1.8.1.36.
 çriyañ ca yaçaṣa saha ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 çriyañ ca lakṣmīm ca puṣṭiñ ca kirtim cānṛyātām brah-
 maṇyañ bahuputrātām TAA.10.63. Cf. çriç ca lakṣmīç.
 çriyañ tvā manaso viduḥ Kauç.106.7^b.
 çriyañ dadhatv ahṛīyamānam TB.3.1.2.5^d.
 (om) çriyañ devīñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 çriyañ devīm upa hvaye RVKh.5.87.3^c; MG.2.13.6^c.
 çriyañ dhatar mayi dhehi ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çriyam āvada dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^d.
 çriyam āvāhayāmi gāyatriyā TAA.10.35.
 çriyañ bibhrato-nnamukhīñ virajam TA.1.31.2^d.
 çriyañ mayi dhehi LÇ.3.11.4; SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15.
 çriyañ me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.
 çriyase kañ bhānubhiḥ sañ mimikṣire RV.1.87.6^a; TS.
 2.1.11.2^a; 4.2.11.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.15; KS.8.17^a.
 P: çriyase MÇ.5.1.6.40.
 çriyañ KhG.4.4.15. Pratikā of çrīrbhākṣo-si, q. v.
 çriyā tv agniñ atithīñ janānam RV.10.1.5^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d.
 çriyā na māsam VS.21.35.38^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.13;
 TB.2.6.11.8^d.
 çriyañ tiṣṭha pratiṣṭhita ApÇ.14.33.2.
 çriyā mā paripātaya TA.10.1.5^d; MahanU.2.10^d; ApMB.
 1.9.10^d; HG.1.18.5^d.
 çriyañ mā dhehi bhūtyām AV.12.1.63^d.
 çriyā samānān atī sarvān syāma AV.11.1.12^a, 21^c.
 çriyā samūñiḥ ojobhir ugrāh RV.7.56.6^b.
 çriye kañ vo adhi tantuṣu vaçih RV.1.88.3^a. P: çriye
 kañ ÇÇ.3.5.11.
 çriye gāvo na dhenavo-navanta RV.10.95.6^d.
 çriye cid ā prataram vāvrdhur narah RV.5.55.3^b.
 çriye chando na sinayate vibhāti RV.1.92.6^c.
 çriye jātaḥ çriya ā nir iyāya RV.9.94.4^a. P: çriye jātaḥ
 VHDh.5.296; 8.32.236.
 çriye te pādā duva ā mimikṣuḥ RV.6.29.3^a. P: çriye te
 pādā VHDh.8.21.
 çriye te pṛṇir upasecani bhūt RV.10.105.10^a.
 çriye darvir arepāh RV.10.105.10^b.
 çriye divo duhitur jāyamānaḥ RV.7.67.2^d.
 çriye na gāva upa somam asthuḥ RV.4.41.8^c.
 çriye parusñm usamāna nṛnam RV.4.22.2^c.
 çriye putrāya vedhāvāi (read vettavāi?) MG.1.10.15^c. See
 çriyāi etc., and cf. puñse putrāya.
 çriye puṣann iṣukṛteva devā RV.1.184.3^a.
 çriye manāñsai devāso akran RV.6.44.8^b.
 çriye maryāso añjīñr akrīvata RV.10.77.2^a.
 çriye rukmo na rocata upāke RV.4.10.5^c.

çriye çreyañsas tavaso rathesu RV.5.60.4^c.
 çriye audrçir uparasya yāh svaḥ RV.5.44.2^a.
 çriye audrço vapur asya sargāh RV.4.23.6^c.
 çriyāi ksatrāyaujase balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 ksatrāya.
 çriyāi putrāya vettavāi ApMB.1.3.14. See çriye etc.
 çriyāi brahmaṇo tejase balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 ksatrāya.
 çriyāi viçe puṣṭyāi balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 ksatrāya.
 çriyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; BrhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6. P:
 çriyāi BDh.3.9.4.
 çriyo mādhipatiñ kuru ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çriyo mimīte brhatir anūnah RV.3.1.5^d.
 çriyo vasanaç carati svarocih RV.3.38.4^b; VS.33.22^b.
 KS.37.9^b. See çriyañ etc.
 çrikāmaḥ (tert çri) satatāñ jupet RVKh.5.87.22^d.
 çrikāmāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.
 çriṇanti dhenavaḥ çicum RV.9.1.9^b.
 çriṇanto gobhir uttarām RV.9.107.2^d; SV.2.664^d.
 çriṇann ugro riṇann apaḥ RV.9.109.22^b.
 çriṇann upa sthād divañ bhuranyuḥ RV.1.68.1^a.
 çriṇānā apsu mṛjāta (SV. vṛjāte) RV.9.24.10; 65.26^c;
 SV.2.311^c.
 çriṇām udāro dharuṇo rayinām RV.10.45.5^a; VS.12.22^a;
 TS.4.2.2.3^a; KS.16.9^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.11; ApMB.2.11.
 27^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: çriṇām udārah MS.4.11.2; 163.
 11; KS.2.15.
 çritas tvam çrito-ham KS.35.11. See çritas tvam.
 çritāḥ soma ā yāhi RV.8.2.28^b.
 (om) çridharāñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 çridharasya yathā çriya RVKh.10.85.4^b.
 çribhākṣo-si GG.4.10.15. See çrīrbhākṣo.
 çri me bhajata MahanU.20.10. See çrīr me.
 çrīr asi TS.1.3.10.1; ApÇ.7.25.4; Kauç.106.6. See next,
 and req. asi.
 çrīr asi mayi ramasya SMB.1.7.11; GG.3.4.25. P: çrīh
 KhG.3.1.24. See pṛc.
 çrīr upabarhaṇam AB.8.17.2.
 çrīrdevir devatāḥ çriya RVKh.5.87.27^d.
 çrīrbhākṣo-si (error for çrīrbhākṣo) si SMB.2.8.12. P:
 çriyāḥ (sc. bhākṣo-si) KhG.4.4.15. See çrīrbhākṣo.
 çrīr mā ut (!without saridhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇG.6.5.4.
 çrīr māgāt ApG.3.8.6.
 çrīr nā devī juṣalām RVKh.5.87.3^d; MG.2.13.6^d.
 çrīr me bhajatu TA.10.1.10. See çrīr me.
 çrīr vā eṣa yat satvānaḥ SMB.2.6.14. Ps: çrīr vā eṣa
 GG.4.9.4; çrīr vāi KhG.4.3.10.
 çrivarcaṣyam āyuyam arogyam RVKh.5.87.23^a.
 çriç ca te lakṣmīç ca patnyāv (VSK. patnya [ahorātro])
 VS.31.22^a; VSK.35.22^a. P: çriç ca te BrhPDh.9.59.
 See hriç etc.
 çriç ca tvā yaçaç ca pūrve sañidhāu gupāyetaṁ PG.3.
 4.10.
 çriç ca puṣṭiç cānṛyañ brahmaṇyañ bahuputrinām
 MahanU.19.1. Quasi metrical, pādas a b. See next.
 çriç ca lakṣmīç ca puṣṭiç (!) ca kirtim cānṛyātām brahmaṇ-

yam bahuputrātām TAA.10.64. *Quasi metrical. See prec., and cf. çriyam ca lakṣmīn.*
 grih çraddhām dadhatu me MG.2.13.6^d.
 grī stūpaḥ ÇG.3.3.7. *See next.*
 grī te stūpaḥ ApMB.2.15.11 (ApG.7.17.6). *See prec.*
 grutarṣim ugram abhimatiṣāham RV.10.47.3^c; MS.4.14.8^c; 227.8. *See grutarṣim etc.*
 grutaṁ vo vtrahantamam RV.8.93.16^a; SV.1.208^a.
 grutaṁ havam vṛṣṇa vadhṛimatyāḥ RV.6.62.7^b.
 grutakakṣo aram (SV. grutakakṣāram) gave RV.8.92.25^b; SV.1.118^b.
 grutaṁ kartāram uta yajñīyam ca KS.30.8^b.
 grutaṁ gāyatrām takavānasya RV.1.120.6^a.
 grutaṁ ca me-çrutarā ca me tau ma ubhayaṁ vīratam ApMB.2.5.6.
 grutaṁ ced asmin vedyam MS.4.8.10^c; 107.10; KS.30.10^c.
 grutaṁ tac chāsura iva vadhṛimatyāḥ RV.1.116.13^c.
 grutaṁ tapāḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 grutam asi satyaṁ nāma svāhā tvā devāya bṛhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.
 grutam ity abhidhṛyate ÇG.1.2.5^d.
 grutam in me amariyā RV.8.26.17^c.
 grutaṁ me achoktibhir matīnam RV.1.184.2^c.
 grutaṁ me aṣvina havam RV.5.78.5^c.
 grutaṁ me gopāya TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.
 grutaṁ me ma pra hasiḥ RVKh.10.151.5. *See mā tvaṁ hāsiḥ.*
 grutaṁ me mitravarūṇa havamā RV.1.122.6^a; 7.62.5^d; VS.2.1.9^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 166.14; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.7.15.6^d; 8.6.8^d.
 grutarathāya maruto duvoyā RV.5.36.6^d.
 grutarathe priyathe dadhānāḥ RV.1.122.7^c.
 grutarvāni madacyuti RV.8.74.13^b.
 grutarṣim ugram abhimatiṣāham TB.2.5.6.1^c. *See grutarṣim etc.*
 (om) grutarṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 grutavṛddhām tapasvinam ÇG.1.2.6^b.
 grutasad asi TS.3.2.10.1.
 grutaṁ kaṇvasya vīrudham AV.6.52.3^b.
 grutāni çṛvanto vayam AV.7.61.2^c.
 grutaṁ bṛuhmāny āvasā gatām ÇÇ.8.19.1. *Cf. under çravad brahmāny.*
 grutāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10; TB.3.1.5.7.
 grutāyāi tvāvācIndrayoktham devabhyāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 grutiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 grutiṁ te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.15.
 grutiṁ bho; anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.15.
 gruto gāṇa ā tvā viçantu TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b.
 grutkarṇam santam utaye RV.8.45.17^b.
 grutkarṇam saprathastamam tvā girā (KS. yuja) RV.10.140.6^c; SV.2.117.10^c; VS.12.111.10^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 96.3; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *Cf. next.*
 grutkarṇam saprathastamam RV.1.45.7^c. *Cf. prec.*
 grutkarṇāya kavaye vedyāya AV.19.3.4^a; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^a. P: grutkarṇāya KS.35.12. *See pra vedhase kavaye, and cf. avocāma kavaye.*

grutyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.13.
 grutvā havam maruto yad dha yātha RV.6.50.5^c.
 grudhi citramaghe havam RV.1.48.10^d.
 grudhi tvaṁ sudravīno nas tvaṁ yaḥ RV.10.61.21^c.
 grudhi brahma vavṛdhasvota grbhiḥ RV.6.17.3^b; AV.20.8.1^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b.
 grudhi çruta çraddhivam (AV. çraddheyam) te vadami RV.10.125.4^d; AV.4.30.4^d.
 grudhi çrutkarṇa vahnibhiḥ RV.1.44.13^a; SV.1.50^a; VS.33.15^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. P: grudhi çrutkarṇa ApÇ.22.27.9.
 grudhi svayāvan sindho purvacittaye RV.8.25.12^c.
 grudhi na indra hvayāmasi tvā RV.6.26.1^a.
 grudhi no agne sadane sadhasthe RV.10.11.9^a; 12.9^a; AV.18.1.25^a.
 grudhi no hotar ṛtasya hotādhruk RV.10.61.14^d.
 grudhiyataç cid yatatho mahitva RV.6.67.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.6.
 grudhi havam vipānasyādreh RV.1.22.4^a; SV.2.114.8^a; AB.5.4.19.
 grudhi havam giro me juṣasva AV.2.5.4^c. *See next but one.*
 grudhi havam tirāçyā RV.8.95.4^a; SV.1.346^a; 2.233^a; PB.12.6.4; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.6.
 grudhi havam na indro na AÇ.6.3.1^a. *See prec. but one.*
 grudhi havam ā huvato huvānāḥ RV.6.21.10^c.
 grudhi havam indra mā risānyāḥ RV.2.11.1^a; AB.5.4.13; KB.22.7. P: grudhi havam indra AÇ.7.11.25; ÇÇ.10.5.8. *Cf. BṛhD.4.79.*
 grudhi havam indra çura prthyāḥ RV.10.148.5^a.
 çruvad vaneva yat sthiram RV.1.127.3^c; SV.2.116.5^c.
 çruṣṭiṁ cakrur niyuto rantayaç ca RV.7.18.10^d.
 çruṣṭiṁ cakrur bṛhṅavo druhyavaç ca RV.7.18.6^c.
 çruṣṭi (SV. çruṣṭe) jātasā indavaḥ svarvidāḥ RV.9.106.1^c; SV.1.566^c; 2.44^c.
 çruṣṭid asya gātur eti RV.10.20.6^b.
 çruṣṭi devam saparyata RV.3.9.8^d.
 çruṣṭi deva prathamō yajñīyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.23.18^c.
 çruṣṭi deṣam abhi grñhi radhāḥ RV.2.9.4^b.
 çruṣṭi na indro haviṣa mṛdhati AÇ.2.10.16^d. *See next.*
 çruṣṭi no asya haviṣo juṣāṇāḥ TB.2.5.3.1^d. *See prec.*
 çruṣṭi bhagam nāsātya puramdhim RV.7.39.4^d; N.6.13.
 çruṣṭi rayir vājo vīratūrye RV.6.13.10^c; ApÇ.5.23.9^c.
 çruṣṭivarir bhūtanāsmabhyam āpaḥ RV.10.30.11^d; N.6.22^d.
 çruṣṭi vahanto naçathā tad indre RV.2.14.8^b.
 çruṣṭi vām yajña udyataḥ sajosaḥ RV.6.68.1^a. P: çruṣṭi vām yajñāḥ AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.10; 11.23. *Cf. BṛhD.5.121.*
 çruṣṭi vāja ṛbhavas tad va ukthyam RV.4.36.4^d.
 çruṣṭivānam varivodhām abhi prayāḥ RV.1.119.1^d.
 çruṣṭivānam dhitāvanam RV.3.27.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 163.3; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.2.5^c.
 çruṣṭivāneva havam ā gumīṣam RV.10.106.4^d.
 çruṣṭivāno nājara RV.1.127.9^c.
 çruṣṭivāno hi dāçuṣe RV.1.45.2^a.
 çruṣṭi viro jāyate devakamāḥ RV.2.3.9^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.1.

gruṣṭiveva preṣito vām abodhi RV.7.73.3^c.
 gruṣṭe jātasā etc. : see gruṣṭi jātasā etc.
 gruṣṭy agne navaśya me RV.8.23.14^a; SV.1.106^a; Svidh. 3.4.10.
 grūyā agniḥ citrabhānur havām me RV.2.10.2^a.
 greyah (sc. panthām anu te diṣamāḥ) Kauṣ.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣnyām panthām etc.
 greyahketo vasujit sahyān AV.5.20.10^a.
 greyah-creyaḥ cikiteatu AV.10.6.5^d.
 greyase vittadham VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 greyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (quater): 28.10.16; 29.3.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; —9.5.1 (bis).
 greyāṣaṁ dakṣaṁ manasā jagrbhyāt RV.10.31.2^d.
 greyān vasyaso-śāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 greyo vanvāno vayunāni vidvān AV.5.20.9^c.
 greyo vasiya ā yat sambhūtam bhūtam TB.3.10.1.1.
 greṣṭham yaviṣṭha bhārata RV.2.7.1^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; MS. 4.11.4^a: 172.3; AÇ.7.8.1.
 greṣṭham yaviṣṭham atithim svāhutam RV.1.44.4^a.
 greṣṭham vaḥ peṣo adhi dhāyi darçatam RV.4.36.7^a.
 greṣṭham sarvadhātām RV.5.82.1^c; TA.1.11.3^c; ApÇ. 6.22.1^c; ChU.5.2.7^c.
 greṣṭham savām savitā sāviṣan naḥ RV.1.164.26^a; AV.7. 73.7^c; 9.10.4^c; N.11.43^c.
 greṣṭham savitram āsvum ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 greṣṭham no atra dravinām yathā dadhat RV.4.54.1^d; KS.34.18^d; GB.2.2.12^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; Vait.16.15^d; MÇ. 2.5.4.24^d.
 greṣṭham no adya savitar vareṇyam RV.10.35.7^a.
 greṣṭham no dhehi vāryām vivakṣase RV.10.24.2^d. Cf. next.
 greṣṭham no dhehi vāryām RV.3.21.2^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204. 11; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.11^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d. Cf. prec.
 greṣṭham asi bheṣajānām AV.6.21.2^a.
 greṣṭham āsarāvabheṣajām AV.6.44.2^c.
 greṣṭhāyā ca sumatyā RV.5.25.3^b.
 greṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 greṣṭhāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 greṣṭhāv indragñi bhuvanasya gopū TB.3.1.1.11^b.
 greṣṭhe syāma vasuṇaḥ ca dāvano RV.6.71.2^b.
 greṣṭhe syāma savitūḥ savimani RV.10.36.12^c; VS.33.17^c.
 greṣṭhāi rūpāis-tanvām sparçayasya RV.10.112.3^b.
 greṣṭho jātasya rudra çriyāsi RV.2.33.3^a.
 greṣṭho devanām vasuḥ RV.1.43.5^c.
 greṣṭho devanām uta mānuṣānām TB.3.1.2.9^b.
 greṣṭho devanām patir aghniyanām TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 greṣṭho devanām pṛtanṣu jīṣuḥ TB.3.1.1.5^c.
 greṣṭho devanām bhagavo bhagāsi TB.3.1.1.8^a.
 greṣṭho ha (Sāyana, AV. Introd. p. 5, hi) vedas tapaso -dhiyataḥ GB.1.1.9^a.
 grāiṣṭhyāt patho mā yoṣam TS.2.4.5.2.
 grāiṣṭhyāya samasṇṣata KS.36.15^d.
 grāiṣṭhyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.10.14.
 gronā dhṛṣṇū nṛvahasā KSA.4.9^c.
 gronā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.5.
 gronām eka udakām gām avājati RV.1.161.10^a.
 gronāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.7.
 gronibhyām svāhā KSA.3.6. See gronibhyām etc.

gronibhyām pari bhāṣasah AV.9.8.21^b.
 gronī āstām brhaspateḥ AV.9.4.13^b.
 gronibhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2. See gronibhyām etc.
 gronī yad ūrū ka u taj jājana AV.10.2.3^c.
 grotā grāvāno viduṣo na yajñam VS.6.26^c; ÇB.3.9.3.14. See çṛṇota etc.
 grotā dutasya jagmuṣo no asya RV.7.39.3^d; N.12.43^d.
 grotā rājāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.1.122.11^b.
 grotāro yāmahūtiṣu RV.5.61.15^c.
 grotā havām grṇata urvyūtiḥ RV.6.24.2^b.
 grotā havām grṇata atomavahāḥ RV.6.23.4^d.
 grotā havām jaritur evayamarut RV.5.87.8^b.
 grotā havām nādhamānasya karoḥ RV.1.178.3^b.
 grotā havām arakṣa evayamarut RV.5.87.9^b.
 grotu naḥ çroturātīḥ suçrotuḥ RV.1.122.6^c.
 çrotram yajñāya dhātām çrotram yajñāpataye dhātām TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 çrotram yajñena kalpatam (MS. kulpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12; MS.1.11. 3: 163.14; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 çrotram sanidhattam (TB. ApÇ. "dhātām tan me jinva- tam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 çrotram sthah TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 çrotram karṇayoh AV.19.60.1^a; Vait.3.14. See karṇa- yoh çro^a.
 çrotram cakṣuḥ prāṇo-çhinno no astu AV.19.58.1^c.
 çrotram jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8; Vait.26.1.
 çrotram ta ā pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.
 çrotram ta āçvinaḥ patu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4. See āçvinaḥ ta.
 çrotram ta urvy abudhira bhavamaḥ TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ. 5.1.7^d.
 çrotram te cakre āstām RV.10.85.11^c. See çrotre etc.
 çrotram te mayi juhomy asū svāhā KBU.2.4.
 çrotram te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 çrotram te çundhāmī VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 çrotram dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.1.
 çrotram dehi (TA. dhehi) KS.1.7; TA.4.2.5.
 çrotram na karṇayor yaçah VS.21.51^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^c.
 çrotram nāma devatāvarodhani KBU.2.3.
 çrotrapā agno-si MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 4.1.14: 20.2.
 çrotrapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.1.3.
 çrotrapābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñāya dhru- vasyādhyakṣābhyām grṇāmī TS.3.2.10.1.
 çrotrapāḥ (AÇ. "pā) çrotram nio pāhi (MS. patu) TS.3.2. 10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.12; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.
 çrotram (sc. çundhasva devayajnyai) Kauṣ.44.22.
 çrotram asi cakṣur nāma KS.40.5.
 çrotram asi çrotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See next.
 çrotram asi çrotram me dah svāhā AV.2.17.5. See prec.
 çrotram asya mā hīnāḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.8.
 çrotram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.38^c; TB.2.6.20.2^d.
 çrotram prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

çotram ma udgata sa mopahvayatam SB.2.6.
 çotram mayi (KSA. me) dhebi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
See çotram me dah.
 çotram me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;
 MS.1.3.2: 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
 çotram me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.
 çotram me dah (AV. dah svaha) AV.2.17.5; MÇ.7.2.6.
See çotram mayi.
 çotram me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 çotram me dhebi: *see* çotram mayi.
 çotram me pahi VS.14.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.
 5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 4.1.14: 20.2;
 KS.17.3; ÇÇ.4.7.13.
 çotram me-va ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 çotram me çotreṇa dīkṣatam KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1.
See çotreṇa me.
 çotram me çlokaya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.
 16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.
 çotrasya tvā dharmaṇā vayam anu parikramāma (TA.
 kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.
 11.3.
 çotrāt prthivīm saṁ tanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10. *See next,*
and çotrān.
 çotrād vīcam saṁ tanu KS.39.8. *See under prec.*
 çotrād vāyuḥ ca prāṇaḥ ca VS.31.12. *Cf.* prāṇād vāyur.
 çotrān manāḥ saṁ tanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. *See*
under çotrāt.
 çotrābhyāṁ svāha KSA.3.6. *See* karnabhyāṁ etc.
 çotrābhyāṁ karnau VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.
 çotrāya tvā TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8;
 Vait.26.1.
 çotrāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 çotrāya bhṛūgāḥ VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.2.
 çotrāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva
 VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *See next.*
 çotrāya me varcodāu varcase pavethām TS.3.2.3.2. P:
 çotrāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. *See prec.*
 çotrāya svāha VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8;
 TB.3.1.5.13; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1;
 BṛhU.6.3.4.
 çotreṇa tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 çotreṇa bhadram uta çṛṇvanti satyam TB.2.5.1.3^a.
 çotreṇa me çotram dīkṣatam svāha (ApÇ.10.10.6, dī-
 kṣatām candramase samaṣṭavā u) ApÇ.10.8.7; 10.6. *See*
çotram me çotreṇa.
 çotreṇa modaḥ ca mahaḥ ca çṛṇyate TB.2.5.1.3^c.
 çotreṇa yaçoḥçitya svāha PG.1.19.4.
 çotreṇa vācam bahudhodyamānām TB.2.5.1.3^b.
 çotreṇa sarvā diṣa a çṛṇomi TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 çotre te cakre astam AV.14.1.11^a. *See çotram etc.*
 çraṇa ye asya çṣam turāṣaḥ RV.1.68.9^b.
 çraṇaṣṭ KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47;
 KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
 çraṇṣṭīva dhuram anu rāya rdyāḥ RV.8.48.2^d.
 çlakṣam evāva guhati (ÇÇ. guhāsi) AV.20.133.5^b; ÇÇ.
 12.22.1.5^b.
 çlakṣayām çlakṣikayām AV.20.133.5^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.5^a.

çlokaṁ yansat saviteva pra bahu RV.1.190.3^b.
 çlokakṛn mitratoryaya svardhi AV.5.20.7^d.
 çlokaṁ ghoṣam bharathendraya sominaḥ RV.10.94.1^d;
 N.9.9^d.
 çlokaṁ devaḥ kṛṇute svāya dharmāṇe RV.4.53.3^b.
 çlokaṁ adrer adha tmanā RV.1.139.10^a.
 çlokayantrāso rabhasasya mantavaḥ RV.9.73.6^b.
 çlokāya tvā AÇ.5.10.10.
 çlokāya svāha VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8;
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.5.7.
 çloko na yātam api vajo asti RV.10.12.5^d; AV.18.1.33^d.
 çloṇayā kaṭam ardati AV.12.4.3^b.
 çvaghñīva kṛtnur vija āmināna RV.1.92.10^c.
 çvaghñīva nivatā caran RV.8.45.38^c.
 çvaghñīva yu jigivaḥ lakṣam adat RV.2.12.4^c; AV.20.
 34.4^c.
 çvaghñīva vajrin sanaye dhanānām RV.4.20.3^a.
 çvanvatir apsarasaḥ AV.11.9.15^a.
 çvabhyo akaram namaḥ AV.11.2.30^d.
 çvaç ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6^d.
 çvasantu gargā apāṁ varuṇa AV.4.15.12^b.
 çvasity apsu haṁso na sīdan RV.1.65.9^a.
 çvasūkarāvadhūtām yat BDh.3.6.5^a. *See next.*
 çvasūkarāvalīdham ca ViDh.48.20^a. *See prec.*
 çvahasutyām vā eṣāṁ (comm. çvahasutyā evāṣāṁ) brāhmaṇā-
 nām tām indrāy=ndragnibhyām prabravīmi AÇ.6.11.16.
See next three, and sadyahasutyām.
 çvahasutyām indragnibhyām viçvebhyo devebhyo brāh-
 manebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyāḥ somam prabṛtāt
 (ApÇ.21.6.1, prabravīmi) ApÇ.21.5.16; 6.1. *See under prec.*
 çvahasutyām indragnibhyām prabravīmi viçvebhyo deve-
 bhyo brāhmanebhyaḥ somapebhyāḥ KÇ.12.6.25. *See*
under prec. but one.
 çvaḥ sutyā (!) vām indrāgni tām vām prabravīmi viçve-
 bhyo devebhyo brāhmanebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somape-
 bhyāḥ ÇÇ.10.1.13. *See under prec. but two.*
 çvā AV.20.135.1; Vait.32.25. *See next but one.*
 çvā kṛṇaḥ karno gardabhas taraksus te rakesasām VS.24.
 40. *See under taraksuḥ kṛṇaḥ.*
 çvā jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3. *See prec. but one.*
 çvātrabhājā vayasaḥ sacatō sadā RV.8.4.9^c; SV.1.277^c.
 çvātram agnir akṛṇoj jātavedaḥ RV.10.88.4^d; N.5.3.
 çvātram arkā annsata RV.8.63.5^c.
 çvātrāḥ pītā bhavata yūyam apāḥ VS.4.12^a; ÇB.3.2.2.19^a.
 P: çvātrāḥ pītāḥ KÇ.7.4.35. *See snātāḥ etc.*
 çvātrā (MS. MÇ. çtrāḥ) stha vṛtaturāḥ VS.6.34^a; TS.1.4.1.
 1^a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3^a: 31.1; 4.5.4: 68.17; KS.3.10^a;
 ÇB.3.9.4.16; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: çvātrā stha
 KÇ.9.4.12.
 çvātreṇa yat pitror mueyase pari RV.1.31.4^c.
 çvātro mā pracetā māitravarupo-nujānātu SMB.2.4.6.
 çvātro-si pracetāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.
 11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.6; ÇÇ.6.12.16. P: çvātrāḥ LÇ.2.
 2.17.
 çvānam caturakṣam abhimanyasva KÇ.20.1.38.
 çvānam ie chvādan na puruṣam chat ApMB.2.16.11
 (ApG.7.18.1).

ṣvānam ivodvṛddham ApMB.2.13.7^b.
 ṣvānaḥ basto bodhayitāram abravīt RV.1.161.13^c.
 ṣvānaḥ sinham iva dr̥ṣṭva AV.4.36.6^c.
 ṣvāneva no ariṣanya tanūnam RV.2.39.4^c.
 ṣvāno-dantu bhūmyam AV.11.10.23^d.
 ṣvā nṛ aśya jambhīṣat RV.10.86.4^c; AV.20.126.4^c. P: ṣvā
 nvo 3 ÇÇ.12.13-5 (cf. *Indische Studien* iv. 231).
 ṣvāpado makṣikāḥ sarī rabhantam AV.11.10.8^c.
 ṣvāpayo gr̥hamedhāḥ cṣtīti TA.1.9.5^c.
 ṣvāvit kurupīṣaṅgila VS.23.56^b.
 ṣvāvid bhāumī VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6.
 ṣvāvṛt (read svāvṛt ?) tat HG.2.2.4.
 ṣvāsina upa spr̥ṣata ṣvāsibhya svāhā ApMB.2.18.36 (ApG.
 7.20.5). See next.
 ṣvāsīnīr ghoṣīṣṭ vicinvatīḥ samaṣṇuvīḥ sarpā yad vo-tra
 tad dharadhvam AG.4.8.27,28. See prec.
 ṣvītīṣayāḥ ṣvātrāso bhuranyavaḥ RV.10.46.7^c; VS.33.1^c;
 TB.2.7.12.1^c.
 ṣvityaṣoo mā dakṣiṇataskapardāḥ RV.7.33.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.163.
 ṣvityaṣoo yatra namaś kapardinaḥ RV.7.83.8^c.
 ṣvitra adityānām VS.24.39. See citra adityānām.
 ṣvitro rakṣitā AV.3.27.6; TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.18.
 See citro etc.
 ṣvetam raṣmini bobhujyamānam TA.3.11.9^a.
 ṣvetam rūpam kṛnute yat sisāṣati RV.9.74.7^a.
 ṣvetam samantāsu vaṣam carantam ÇB.13.5.4.22^a.
 ṣvetam jajñanam aruṣam mahitvā RV.3.1.4^b.
 ṣvetam nayanti sudṛṣṭikam aṣvam RV.7.77.3^b.
 ṣvetapakṣa mahāyaṣaḥ PG.3.6.3^b.
 ṣvetavāyavāntarikṣānām sarpaṇam adhipata eṣa te baliḥ
 PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā PG.2.14.9; . . . adhi-
 pate pralikhasva PG.2.14.16; . . . adhipate-vanenikṣva
 PG.2.14.12.
 ṣvetāḥ sisakti niyutam abhiṣṛṭh RV.7.91.3^b; VS.27.23^b;
 MS.4.14.2^b: 216.16; TB.2.8.1.1^b.
 ṣvetā avarokīṇa adityānām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
 Cf. next.
 ṣvetā adityāḥ ApÇ.20.15.1. Cf. prec.
 ṣvetā kṛṣṇā rohinī jātavedaḥ Kauç.131.2^a.
 ṣvetā (VS. ṣvetān) gr̥ṣmāya VS.24.11; MS.3.13.19: 172.5.
 ṣvetānūkāçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 ṣvetān gr̥ṣmāya: see prec. but one.
 ṣvetān vāirocano hayān AB.8.22.5^b.
 ṣvetābhiḥ saha sarve hataḥ TA.4.36.1^d.
 ṣvetāya rāusidaçvāya svāhā MG.2.7.1^c.
 ṣvetāya vāitahavyāya svāhā MG.2.7.1^c. See next three.
 ṣvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ ApMB.2.17.27^c; HG.2.16.8^c.
 See under prec.
 ṣvetāya vāidarvyāya namaḥ svāhā PG.2.14.5^c. See under
 prec. but one.
 ṣvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ (ÇG. omits namaḥ) svāhā AG.
 2.3.3^c; ÇG.4.18.1. See under prec. but two.
 ṣvetāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.
 20.6.4; 11.13.
 ṣvetā vāyavyāḥ VS.24.9,19; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.16:
 171.13; ApÇ.20.15.3.

ṣvetāḥ sāuryāḥ VS.24.19; ApÇ.20.15.3.
 ṣvetāir aṣvair iha (ApMB.HG. aṣvāḥ saha) ketumadbhiḥ
 MS.2.9.1^b: 119.3; ApMB.2.18.10^b; HG.2.8.2^b.
 ṣveto raṣmīḥ pari sarvam babhūva TA.3.11.10^a.
 ṣveto ruṣatyō vidadhāty aṣvaḥ MG.2.7.1^a.
 ṣveto vāji jāyate agre aḥnam RV.5.1.4^d.
 ṣvevāikāḥ kapir ivāikāḥ AV.4.37.11^a.
 ṣvo yajñīya ramatām devatābhyāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^d; ApÇ.4.
 1.8^d.

S

ṣaṭ kṛttikamukhyayogaḥ vahanti ApMB.1.9.7^c; HG.1.
 22.14^c.
 ṣaṭ ca me ṣaṣṭiḥ ca me AV.5.15.6^a.
 ṣaṭ cemāḥ pradīḥ pr̥thak AV.4.20.2^b.
 ṣaṭtriṅṣo ca me catvāriṅṣo ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 ṣaṭtriṅṣate svāhā KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭtriṅṣa ha dadhrīre vyāvṛt JB.3.68(2.433)^b. Part of
 dvādaçasya māsa.
 ṣaṭtriṅṣāṅṇo ca caturāḥ kalpayantaḥ RV.10.114.6^a.
 ṣaṭtriṅṣiṇīm br̥hatīm kalpamānam JB.2.30(29)^b. Part
 of tām viṇçati.
 ṣaṭ tvā pṛchāma ṛṣayāḥ kaçyapeme AV.8.9.7^a.
 ṣaṭpakṣā yā nimityate AV.9.3.21^b.
 ṣaṭpañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭ-ṣaṭ ṣaḍdhā sahaṣrāṇi ÇB.13.5.4.17^a.
 ṣaṭṣaṣṭiḥ ca dve ca çate ca bhavataḥ ÇB.1.5.23^a.
 ṣaṭṣaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭ sahaṣrāṇi varṇinām ÇB.13.5.4.16^d,17^d.
 ṣaḍakṣam triçṣrāṇām damanyat RV.10.99.6^b.
 ṣaḍ aṣvān ātithigve RV.8.68.17^a.
 ṣaḍ astabhūnā viṣṭirāḥ pañca saundṛçāḥ RV.2.13.10^c.
 ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣaḥ) aśya viṣṭhāḥ çatam akṣarāṇi VS.23.58^a.
 VSK.23.58^a; ÇB.13.5.2.19.
 ṣaḍ aha vāisuvataḥ ca ÇB.1.5.23^d; Vñit.31.15^d.
 ṣaḍ āhur dyāvapr̥thivīḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.8.9.16^d.
 ṣaḍ āhuh çītan ṣaḍ u māsa ushān AV.8.9.17^a.
 ṣaḍ id yamā (TA. ṣaḍ udyamā) ṛṣayo devajā itī RV.1.164.
 15^b; AV.9.9.16^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.14.10^b.
 ṣaḍ udañā eti sūryāḥ KB.19.3^d.
 ṣaḍ udyamā etc.: see ṣaḍ id etc.
 ṣaḍ urvīr ekam id br̥hat RV.10.14.16^b; AV.18.2.6^b; KS.
 40.11^b; TA.6.5.3^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b.
 ṣaḍ u sāmāni ṣaḍulām vahanti AV.8.9.16^b.
 ṣaḍroebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.3.
 ṣaḍ ṛtubhyaḥ PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.12 (ApG.2.4.16); MG.
 1.11.18. See ṣaḍ r̥nyaspoṣhāya.
 ṣaḍjātā bhūta prathamajā ṛtasya AV.8.9.16^a.
 ṣaḍ bhārūn eko acaran bibharti RV.3.56.2^a.
 ṣaḍbhir urvībhīr amatīm tarema AV.12.2.48^d.
 ṣaḍbhyāḥ çatebhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 ṣaḍbhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.1.3.
 ṣaḍ yamā eka ekajāḥ AV.10.8.5^b.
 ṣaḍ yuktān anuseçidhat RV.1.23.15^b.

śadyogaṁ sīram anu sāma-sāma AV.8.9.16^o.
 śadyogebhir acarkṣuḥ AV.6.91.1^h.
 śadrātraḥ cobhayaḥ saha AV.11.7.11^h.
 śaḍ rāyaspośya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.11;
 IIG.1.21.1. See śaḍ rtubhyah.
 śaḍvīṇḍatir asya vaṅkrayaḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.14; KS.16.
 21; AB.2.6.15; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; 10.8.
 7; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
 śaḍvīṇḍāḥ saptaviṇḍeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 śaṇḍāya tvā: see çaṇḍāya tvā.
 śaṇṇavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.15.1; KSA.2.5.
 śaṇmāso dakṣiṇā nityaḥ KB.19.3^c.
 (om) śaṇmukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śaṇmukhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.5^a. Cf. tan naḥ śaṇ-
 mukhaḥ.
 śaṇ morvīr aṇhasas pāntu dyauḥ ca pṛthivi cāpaç çauṣa-
 dhayaç cork ca sūnṛta ca ApÇ.6.22.1. See next two.
 śaṇ morvīr aṇhasas (ÇÇ. 9sah) pāntu dyauḥ ca pṛthivi
 cāhaç ca rātriç ca (ÇÇ. rātriç cāpaç çauṣadhayaç ca) AÇ.
 1.2.1; ÇÇ.1.6.4. See prec. and next.
 śaṇ morvīr aṇhasas pāntu agniç ca pṛthivi cāpaç ca vājaç
 cāhaç ca rātriç ca ÇB.1.5.1.22. See prec. two.
 śaḥ asya etc.: see śaḍ asya etc.
 śaṣṭim (ÇÇ. text śaṣṭim) sahasrā navatim ca kūrāma
 AV.20.127.1^c; AÇ.8.3.10^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā navatim nava çrutah RV.1.53.9^c; AV.20.
 21.9^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrānu nirmajam aje RV.8.4.20^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā nāiguto vasūni RV.9.97.53^c; SV.2.455^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā çacyā sacāhan RV.6.26.6^d.
 śaṣṭim sahasrāçvyasāyutāsanam RV.8.46.22^a.
 śaṣṭim sahasrāsanam RV.8.46.29^h.
 śaṣṭir virāso adhi śaḍ duvoyu RV.7.18.14^c.
 śaṣṭigate dve māsi pṛṣṭhe, stutaçastrānam açatani ca çā-
 tāni, daça sahasrāni çātāny aṣṭāu, saṇvatsaro dhiṣṇyas
 triṇḍatani ca JB.2.7.1^{abed}.
 śaṣṭiç ca khūḷa avicācala ye AV.10.8.4^d. See arpitaḥ.
 śaṣṭiç ca triṇḍakā balgaḥ TA.1.3.2^c.
 śaṣṭiç ca saṭ ca revati AV.19.47.4^a.
 śaṣṭiç cādhvaryu (AÇ. ApÇ. 9yo) navatiç ca pāçāḥ AÇ.1.3.
 24^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a; ApÇ.24.12.7^a. Cf. bahavo-sya.
 śaṣṭiḥ çata suṣupuh saṭ sahasrā RV.7.18.14^h.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram anu gavyam agāt RV.1.126.3^c.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram ayutam akṣyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.
 8.14; 118.17.
 śaṣṭyāṁ çaratsū nidhipa abhichat AV.12.3.34^a, 41^d. P:
 śaṣṭyāṁ çaratsū Kauç.62.9.
 śaṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.3,5,6,7,8.
 śaṣṭhāt pañcādhi nirmita AV.8.9.4^h.
 śaṣṭhāya svāhā AV.19.22.2.
 śaṣṭhāḥ saptameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 śaṣṭhim sahasrā etc.: see śaṣṭim etc.
 śaṣṭhim çakra juṣasva me MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭhim ca yām indrasenety uta śhuḥ NrpU.3.1^c; Vara-
 dapU.2.2^c.
 (om) śaṣṭhim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śaṣṭhim upavartatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^h.

śaṣṭhi mo diçatām dhanam MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭhyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 śoḍaça ca me viṇḍatiç ca me VS.18.25.
 śoḍaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
 śoḍaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.13.
 śoḍaça (KS. 9ças) stomah TS.4.3.12.1; 5.3.5.1; KS.17.6;
 21.2 (bis); ApÇ.17.3.2. See śoḍaçi etc.
 śoḍaçaranyavāsinaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^h.
 śoḍaçāḥ saptadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 śoḍaçikam hotrakā abhiṣṭuvanti GB.1.5.24^a.
 śoḍaçi (VSK. 9sol^o) çarma yachatu VS.26.10^h; VSK.28.
 11^h; TS.1.4.41.1^h; TA.10.1.10^h; MahānU.20.11^h.
 śoḍaçi saptarātraç ca AV.11.7.11^c.
 śoḍaçi (VSK. 9sol^o) stomah VS.15.3; VSK.16.1.2; MS.2.
 8.7; 111.8; 3.2.10; 31.13; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2. See
 śoḍaça etc.
 śoḍhā yuktāḥ pañca-pañca vahanti RV.3.55.18^c.
 śolaçi etc.: see śoḍaçi etc.

S

sa a gamad indro yo vasūnam RV.5.36.1^a.
 sa āngirasānām paçān mā moci AV.16.8.12.
 sa ācāryam tapasā piparti AV.11.5.1^d.
 sa ātharvanānām paçān mā moci AV.16.8.14.
 sa ā no yonim sadatu pṛṣṭhah RV.7.97.4^a; KS.17.18^a.
 P: sa ā no yonim ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 sa āpaḥ pradughe ubhe ime TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.9^c.
 sa ābhyo-mṛtam (AV.10.6.17^c, viçvam) id duho AV.10.6.
 14^c, 17^c.
 sa ā yajasva nṛvatir anu kṣaḥ RV.10.2.6^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 sa āyur agāt surabhir vasānaḥ RV.10.53.3^o; TS.1.3.14.2^c,
 MS.4.11.1^c; 162.7; KS.2.15^c.
 sa ārtavānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.18.
 sa ārtvārtim ārchatu TA.4.30.1^c.
 sa ārṣeyānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.10.
 sa ā vaksī maha na ā ca satsi RV.10.3.7^a.
 sa ā varivarti bhuvaneṣv antah AV.10.2.7^c.
 sa ā vavṛtsva haryaça yajūnāḥ RV.3.32.5^c.
 sa ā vaha devatāni yaviṣṭha RV.3.19.4^c.
 sa ā vaha puruḥita pracetasah RV.1.44.7^c.
 sa ā vaha marutām çardho acyutam RV.2.3.3^c.
 sa ā viçati puruṣam AV.7.76.4^h.
 sa āçisā dravipaṁ ichamānaḥ RV.10.81.1^c; VS.17.17^c;
 TS.4.6.2.1^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.2; KS.18.1^c.
 sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370^d. Part of kṣa-
 traṁ rāṣṭram ṛtaṁ.
 sa āhuto vi rocate RV.10.118.3^a.
 sa ic chaknā sam jñāyate AV.20.129.12.
 sa ij janena sa viçā sa janmana RV.2.26.3^a; TS.2.3.14.3^a;
 MS.4.14.10^a; 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^a.
 sa it kṣeti sudhita okasi sve RV.4.50.8^a; AB.8.26.6; TB.
 2.4.6.4^a.
 sa it tat syonam harati AV.14.1.30^a.
 sa it tantum sa vi jānāty otum RV.6.9.3^a.

- sa it tamo-vayunam tatanvat RV.6.21.3^a; N.5.15.
 sa it sarvam vyāṇaṇe TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 sa it sudānuh svavān ṛtāva RV.6.68.5^a.
 sa it svapā bhuvaneṣv asa RV.4.56.3^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7^a.
 sa idam viçvam abhavat sa abhavat AV.7.1.2^d. See sa viçvā bhuvo.
 sa idam viçvam bhuvanāni vi caṣṭe RV.10.114.4^b; AA.3.1.6.15^b; N.10.46^b.
 sa id agniḥ kapvatamah kapvasakhā RV.10.115.5^a.
 sa idam devebhyo havih (VSK.TS.KS.TB. havyaṇi) çamīṣva (omitted in TS.TB.) suçami çamīṣva (TS.TB. çamīṣva) VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8. P: sa idam KÇ.2.4.12. See devebhyo havyaṇi çamīṣva.
 sa idam pratipaprathe TB.2.4.1.10^c.
 sa idam brahma kṣatraṇi pātu TS.3.4.7.1.3. See sa na idam etc.
 sa id asteva pruti dhad asiṣyan RV.6.3.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 240.11.
 sa id danāya dabhyāya vanvan RV.10.61.2^a.
 sa id dāsam tuvtravam patir dan RV.10.99.6^a.
 sa id deveṣu gachati RV.1.1.4^c; TS.4.1.11.10^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 149.8; KS.2.14^c.
 sa id bhojo yo gṛhave dadāti RV.10.117.3^a.
 sa id rakaṇṣi talpāni hanti AV.14.2.41^d.
 sa id rāja pratijanyāni viçvā RV.4.50.7^a; AB.8.26.2. Cf. BrhD.5.6.
 sa id rāyo maghava vasva ṛcate RV.10.43.3^b; AV.20.17.3^b.
 sa id vadhūyam arhati RV.10.85.34^d; AV.14.1.29^d.
 sa id vane namasyubhir vacasyate RV.1.55.4^a.
 sa id vyāghro bhavati AV.8.5.12^a.
 sa idhāna usaso rāmya anu RV.2.2.8^a.
 sa idhānaḥ prati doṣam uṣasam RV.4.12.2^c.
 sa idhāno vasus (MS. uṣuḥ) kavih RV.1.79.5^a; SV.2.912^a; VS.15.36^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.11. See sa edhāno.
 sa indra citrān abhi trndhi vājān RV.6.17.2^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d.
 sa indra stomavāhasam (SV. ohasa) iha ṛudhi RV.8.99.10^c; SV.1.302^c; 2.163^c.
 sa indragnyoh pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.24.
 sa indrāya pavase matsarintamah (RV.9.97.32^c, matsaravān) RV.9.76.5^c; 97.32^c.
 sa indro bhūtvā tapati madhyato divam AV.13.3.13^d.
 sa in nu rāyah subhṛtasya cākānan RV.10.147.4^a.
 sa in mahāni samithāni majmanā RV.1.55.5^a.
 sa imāni dūtāni nudatu vaṇçapṛsthāt Kauç.135.9^c, 9^c (quinq.).9^c.
 sa imāni devali pūṣā AG.1.7.13^c; SMB.1.2.4^c. See samāni devo.
 sa imāni devo aryamā (ApMB. adhvarah) AG.1.7.13^c; SMB.1.2.3^c; ApMB.1.5.7^c. See sa no aryamā, samāni devo, and so-smān devo.
 sa imāni devo varuṇah AG.1.7.13^c. See samāni devo.
 sa imāni no havyaḍatīni juṣṇah AV.6.125.3^c. See samāni no.
 sa imā viçvā bhuvanāni pratyān (AV.19.53.2^c, bhuvanāny arvān) AV.19.53.2^c, 3^c. Cf. sa pratyān.
 sa iyanah karati svastim asmāi RV.10.99.12^c.
 sa iravaty atitaripi AB.7.13.6^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 sa isuhastāih sa niṣaṅgibhir vaçi RV.10.103.3^a; AV.19.13.4^a; SV.2.1201^a; VS.17.35^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.13; KS.18.5^a.
 sa iṣṭibhir matibhi rānhyo bhūt RV.2.18.1^d.
 sa iñi ratho na bhuriṣad ayoji RV.9.88.2^a; SV.2.822^a.
 sa iñi rebho na prati vasta usrah RV.6.3.6^a.
 sa iñi vṛṣājanayat (KS. ms. ojanayāns) tāsu garbham RV.2.35.13^a; KS.35.3^a.
 sa iñi vṛṣā na phenam asyad ājāu RV.10.61.8^a.
 sa iñi çigur dhayati tam rihanti RV.2.35.13^b; KS.35.3^b.
 sa iñi satyebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ çucadbhiḥ RV.10.67.7^a; AV.20.91.7^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1^a.
 sa iñi aprdho vanate apratīlah RV.6.20.9^a.
 sa i mandrasu etc.: see next but one.
 sa iñi pāhi ya rjīst tarutrah (VaradapU. tarudrah) RV.6.17.2^a; AB.6.11.8; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.1^a; NrpU.3.1^a; VaradapU.2.2^a.
 sa iñi (TS. i) mandrā suprayasaḥ (TS. mandrasu prayasaḥ; MS. mandra suprayasaḥ startman) VS.27.15^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^a; 150.5. See under tari.
 sa iñi mamāda mahi karma kartave maham urum RV.2.22.10^c; AV.20.95.1^c; SV.1.457^c; 2.836^c; TB.2.5.8.9^c.
 sa iñi mahim dhunim etor arampāt RV.2.15.5^a; AÇ.9.8.4.
 sa iñi mṛgo apyo vanarguh RV.1.145.5^a.
 sa iyate amṛto yatrakāmam ÇB.14.7.1.13^c; BrhU.4.3.13^a.
 sa iṣāno dhanadā astu mahyam AV.3.15.1^d.
 sa u açmānam asyati AV.13.4.41^b.
 sa u (TS. uv) ekaviñçavartanī TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.9.
 sa u eva mahāyamah AV.13.4.5^b.
 sa ugrah sa hi (PG. i) havyo babhūva TS.3.4.4.1^d; PG.1.5.9^d.
 sa uc chrayatāi pra vadati vacam AV.12.3.15^c.
 sa uttarasmād adharāni samudram RV.10.98.5^c; N.2.11^c.
 sa ut tiṣṭha prohi pra drava AV.4.12.6^a.
 sa ut tiṣṭheto abhi nakam uttamam AV.4.14.9^c.
 sa u trayastrīñçavartanī TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18.
 sa u tripavavartanī TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.13.
 sa udañ sa pratyān sa dakṣiṇā sa prāñ so-bhy amitram AB.8.10.3.
 sa udvato nivato yāti vevīṣat RV.3.2.10^c.
 sa upajayopajayamānah JB.1.18^a, 50^a.
 sa u pañcadaçavartanī TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17.
 sa u pāçān na mucyute AV.4.36.10^d.
 sa uv etc.: see sa u etc.
 sa u çreyān bhavati jayamānah RV.3.8.4^b; MS.4.13.1^b; 199.13; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.31^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b; PG.2.2.9^b.
 sa u saptadaçavartanī TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4.
 sa urvāsa rejayaty apāvṛtim RV.8.66.3^c.
 sa ṛṇacid ṛpāya brahmanas patiḥ RV.2.23.17^c.
 sa ṛtubhiḥ pari yajñam babhūva MS.4.10.6^b; 158.8.
 sa ṛtūnāni pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.17.
 sa ṛtūn upaveçya HG.2.2.7^c.

sa rāṣṇām pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.9.
 sa ekarājo jagataḥ paraspaḥ MS.4.14.13^b; 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7^b.
 sa etat prati gṛhṇīyāt ApMB.1.17.9^d.
 sa etan pāṇan vicṛtaḥ veda sarvān (TA. pāṇan pramucan praveda) AV.6.119.2^c; TA.2.6.1^c.
 sa eti cīkyakṛtaḥ AV.13.4.8^b.
 sa oti savitā svaḥ AV.13.4.1^a.
 sa etu cāradāḥ cātām ApMB.1.5.4^d. See jīvati cāradāḥ.
 sa edhano vasuḥ kavīḥ KS.39.15^a. See sa idhano.
 sa enān yakṣiṣito yajryan RV.10.110.3^d; AV.5.12.3^d; VS.29.28^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.15; 4.14.15^d; 242.7; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.8^d.
 sa enā vidvān yakṣyasi TB.2.4.8.7^c.
 sa ebhyo jītim id duhe AV.10.6.16^f.
 sa eva jātāḥ sa janīṣyamānaḥ VS.32.4^c; ÇvetU.2.16^c; ÇirasU.5^c. See sa vijayamānaḥ.
 sa eva tubhyam bheṣajāni AV.2.9.5^c.
 sa eva patir ekadhā AV.5.17.8^d.
 sa eva putraḥ sa pitā sa mātā TB.3.12.3.1^c.
 sa eva mṛtyuḥ so-mṛtam AV.13.4.25^a.
 sa eva viraḥ sa u vīryāvān MS.4.14.13^a; 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7^a.
 sa eva saṁ bhuvanāni paryait (AV.19.53.4^a, bhuvanāny abharat) AV.19.53.4^a, 4^b.
 sa eva subhīṣaktamaḥ AV.2.9.5^b.
 sa evādyā sa u cvaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34^d; BrhU.1.5.34^d.
 sa eṣa oka ekavṛd eka eva AV.13.4.12^b, 20^b.
 sa eṣa koṣo vasudhānaḥ ChU.3.15.1^c.
 sa eṣāṁ yajño abhavat tanūpāḥ RV.10.88.8^c.
 sa eṣi sudhṛtaḥ tapan AV.13.2.12^c.
 sa esu dyumnām pṛpayat sa vājam RV.1.77.5^c.
 sa otaḥ protaḥ ca vibhūḥ prajāsu VS.32.8^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.3^d.
 sa odanāḥ cātadhārāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.5^c.
 sa oṣadhīḥ pacati viçvarūpāḥ RV.10.88.10^d; N.7.28^d.
 sa oṣadhīḥ samanaktu gṛtēna MS.1.11.4^b; 165.2.
 sa oṣadhīḥ so apāḥ sa vanāni RV.1.103.5^d.
 saṁ yam stubho-vanayo na yanti RV.1.190.7^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
 saṁyao ca pracetaḥ cāgneḥ somasya sūryasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5. P: saṁyao ca pracetaḥ ca ApÇ.17.7.7; 24.9.
 saṁyao chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 saṁ yajatrāir aṅgāni TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; ApÇ.7.14.2; MÇ.1.8.3.12. See saṁ aṅgāni.
 saṁ yajamāna etc.: see saṁ yajñapatir etc.
 saṁ yaj janān kratubhiḥ cūra īkṣayat RV.1.132.5^a.
 saṁ yaj janāu sudhanāu viçvaçardhasāu RV.5.34.8^a.
 saṁ yajñapatir (VSK. yajamāna) apīṣā VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.5; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.6: 53.16; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; 32.12; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ÇÇ.4.13.3; KÇ.3.8.30; ApÇ.4.13.9; 7.14.2; MÇ.1.4.3.5; 8.3.12. See sa yajñapatir.
 saṁ yajñasāḥ caranti yam RV.5.9.2^c.
 saṁ yajñeṣu svadhāvantāḥ pibadhvam RV.7.37.2^c.

saṁyataṁ na vi sparat AV.6.56.1^c; 10.4.8^a.
 saṁ yat ta indra manyavaḥ RV.4.31.6^a; KS.8.16^a.
 saṁ yad ānaḍ adhvana ad id aṣṛāḥ RV.3.30.12^c.
 saṁ yad iṣo vanāmahe RV.5.7.3^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 187.11.
 saṁ yad ojo yuvate viçvam abhiḥ RV.5.32.10^c.
 saṁ yad gobhir aṅgirasō navanta RV.5.45.8^b.
 saṁ yad dade nabhiḥ pūrvyā vām RV.4.44.5^d; AV.20.143.5^d.
 saṁ yad dhananta manyubhir janasaḥ RV.7.56.22^a; KS.8.17^a.
 saṁ yad vayan yavaśādo janānām RV.10.27.9^a.
 saṁyadvasur āyadvasuḥ AV.13.4.54^b.
 saṁ yad viço-yanta cūrasatāu RV.6.26.10^c. Cf. next.
 saṁ yad viço-vavṛtranta yudhmaḥ RV.4.24.4^c. Cf. prec.
 saṁ yanti grāivyā abhi AV.6.25.2^b.
 saṁ yanti manyā abhi AV.6.25.1^b.
 saṁ yanti rasino rasāḥ RV.9.113.5^c.
 saṁ yanti skandhyā abhi AV.6.25.3^b.
 saṁ yantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.8^d.
 saṁ yan nṛn na rodasī ninetha RV.7.28.3^b.
 saṁ yan madaya çuṣmipe RV.1.30.3^a.
 saṁ yan mahi mithatī spardhamane RV.7.93.5^a.
 saṁ yan mahir iṣa āsatsi pūrvīḥ RV.3.30.18^b; KS.8.17^b.
 saṁ yan mitrāvaruṇā vṛṇja ukthāḥ RV.10.61.17^c.
 saṁ yan mithaḥ pa pṛdhanāso agmata RV.1.119.3^a.
 saṁ yam āyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.2^b; SV.2.1089^b; VS.15.42^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.19.
 saṁ yasmin viçvā vasūni jagmuḥ RV.10.6.6^a.
 saṁ ya apnastho etc.: see saṁ yāv apnastho etc.
 saṁyātānām uttamo viṣṇur āstī TB.2.4.3.3^b. See saṁ-gatānām.
 saṁ yā dānāni yemathuḥ RV.8.25.6^a.
 saṁyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.2.
 saṁ yā raçmeva yamatur yamistha RV.6.67.1^c.
 saṁ yā vah priyās tanuvah (KS. tanvah) TS.4.2.4.1^a; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.17^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 16.14.4; 19.11.9.
 saṁ yāv apnastho (MS. yā apnastho) apaseva janān RV.6.67.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 231.6.
 saṁyāsāya svaha VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 saṁ yujyāva sanibhya ā RV.8.62.11^b. See saṁ sanuyāva, and saṁ babhūva sanibhya.
 saṁyopayanto duritāni viçvā RV.10.165.5^c; MG.2.17.1^c. See saṁlobhayanto.
 saṁ yo yutheva janimāni caṣṭe RV.7.60.3^d.
 saṁ yo vanā yuvate bhasmanā data (RV.7.4.2^c, yuvate çucidan) RV.7.4.2^c; 10.115.2^b.
 saṁrabhyā dhīrāḥ svaṛbhīr anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.4^c.
 saṁrabhyāinām pari śvaje AV.19.1.3^b.
 saṁ rayi sprhayāyyaḥ sahasī RV.6.15.12^d.
 saṁ rayyā saṁ subhūtyā (TA. rayyā saṁ u varcasā) AV.3.14.1^b; TA.6.12.1^c.
 saṁrarāṇe rodasī viçvaçambhuvā RV.6.70.6^c.
 saṁrarāṇo avikaitam RV.8.32.8^b.
 saṁ raçmibhir yatate darçato rathaḥ RV.9.111.3^b; SV.2.941^b.

saṁ raṁmibhis tatanah sūryasya RV.7.2.1^d; KB.25.10.
 saṁrājō: *see* samrājō.
 saṁrājantam adhvarāṇām RV.1.27.10; SV.1.170; 2.984^c.
 saṁ rājābhi ratnadheyāya devāḥ RV.4.34.11^d.
 saṁ rājāno aguh sam rñāny aguh AV.19.57.2^a.
 saṁrāj; *etc.*, and saṁrāj *etc.*: *see* samrāj, and samrāj.
 saṁ ratibhir vasubhir yajñam aṣret RV.3.19.2^d.
 saṁrādhanyāi devyāi svāhā ApMB.2.8.6 (ApG.5.12.9,10);
 HG.1.2.18.
 saṁrādhayantaḥ sadhuraḥ carantaḥ AV.3.30.5^b.
 saṁ rāya bhūyasaḥ sṛja mayobhūna RV.3.16.6^c.
 saṁrāl *etc.*: *see* samrāj.
 saṁrīktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 saṁ rujanāḥ pipīṣa indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^d;
 N.6.4.
 saṁ rūpāir aṣyate hariḥ RV.9.34.4^c.
 saṁ revatīr jagatīḥ MS.1.1.9^c; 5.4; 4.1.8; 11.2. *See next three*.
 saṁ revatīr jagatībhiḥ preyaṇtām VS.1.21; ÇB.1.2.2.2;
 ÇÇ.8.9.2. *See under prec.*
 saṁ revatīr jagatībhiḥ madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ sṛjya-
 dhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2. *See under prec. but one*.
 saṁ revatīr jagatībhiḥ saṁ madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ
 preyaṇtām VSK.1.8.1. *See under prec. but two*.
 saṁroham jinva Vait.26.11.
 saṁrohayanta oṣadhīr vivṛkṇāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1^b.
 saṁroḥāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.
 saṁroḥaḥ saṁroḥāya saṁroham jinva MS.2.8.8; 113.1.
See next.
 saṁroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17;
 GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. *See prec.*
 saṁrobbhayanto duritā padāni AV.6.28.1^c. *See saṁyopa-*
yanto.
 saṁ vah preyaṇtām tanvaḥ AV.6.74.1^a. P: saṁ vah
 preyaṇtām Kauç.12.5.
 saṁ vajraṁ parvaço dadhuh RV.8.7.22^c.
 saṁ vajreṇa sṛjantam yah kinīdr AV.4.28.7^b.
 saṁ vajreṇasṛjad (MS. abhinad) vṛtram indraḥ RV.1.33.
 13^c; MS.4.14.13^c; 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^c.
 saṁvaticate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 saṁ vatsa iva mātṛbhiḥ RV.9.105.2^a; SV.2.449^a; AB.1.
 22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: saṁ vatsa iva ÇÇ.5.10.4. *Cf.* sam
 1 vatsam.
 saṁvatsara idam adya vy akhyata RV.1.161.3^d.
 saṁvatsara ṛtubhiḥ saṁvidanāḥ (KS. abhiç cakṛpanāḥ;
 ApÇ. abhiç cakṛpanāḥ) MS.2.13.23^c; 169.5; KS.13.15^c;
 16^c; 40.1^c; ApÇ.14.28.4^c.
 saṁvatsaraḥ paramesṭhi dhṛtavrataḥ MS.2.13.22^c; 168.1;
 KS.40.12^c; ApÇ.17.13.2^c.
 saṁvatsaraḥ pratyakṣeṇa TA.1.2.3^c.
 saṁvatsaram çaṣayānāḥ RV.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.13^a; N.
 9.6^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.27. *See* Harivaṇça, Viṣṇuparvan
 95.23=8803.
 saṁvatsaram çunavat sṛam etat TB.2.5.8.12^d.
 saṁvatsaram haviṣā vardhayantr AV.19.58.1^b.
 saṁvatsarakṛtām pāpam RVKh.9.67.14^c.
 saṁvatsaram ca kevalam TB.3.12.8.3^b.

saṁvatsaram devebhyo nilāya TB.1.2.1.5^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 saṁvatsaravirīṣtam tat GB.2.2.5^c.
 saṁvatsaraç ca kalpatām (TA., *all but one ms.*, kalpatām)
 TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.9^b. *Cf.* saṁvatsaras te ka^o, and
 saṁvatsaro me ka^o.
 saṁvatsaraç ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6; 143.12. *See under next*.
 saṁvatsaraç ca me tapaç ca me VSK.19.7.5. *See prec.*,
 and tapaç ca me.
 saṁvatsaras tam baddhva AV.10.6.18^c.
 saṁvatsaras te kalpatām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.
 19.1. *Cf.* under saṁvatsaraç ca ka^o.
 saṁvatsaras te yajñāni dadhātu nah VS.26.14^c.
 saṁvatsaras tvāyuse jarāyāni paridadatv asau SMB.1.5.15.
 saṁvatsaras tvā hantv asau TA.4.26.1.
 saṁvatsarasya kavibhir mitasya (JB. stutasya) GB.1.5.
 23^c; JB.2.72^c.
 saṁvatsarasya tad abah pari sṭha RV.7.103.7^c.
 saṁvatsarasya tejaṣa AV.3.5.8^c; 5.28.13^c; 19.37.4^c; VS.
 23.40^c. *See next*.
 saṁvatsarasya dhayasaḥ TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c; HG.
 1.11.2^c. *See prec.*
 saṁvatsarasya patni duduhe prapīna ApMB.2.20.35^b;
 HG.2.15.9^b.
 saṁvatsarasya payasa piparmi AV.1.35.4^b.
 saṁvatsarasya pratimānam (so, with cerebral n, both text
 and comm.) etat TB.2.5.8.12^b. *Cf.* next but one.
 saṁvatsarasya pratimānam (P'G. "ma") AV.3.10.3^a; TS.5.7.
 2.1^a; KS.40.2^a; ApÇ.17.9.3; SMB.2.2.18^a; PG.3.2.2^a;
 HG.2.15.9; MG.2.8.4^a.
 saṁvatsarasya mahimānam etam MS.4.10.6^c; 158.9. *Cf.*
prec. but one.
 saṁvatsarasya yā patni AV.3.10.2^c; SMB.2.2.16^c; PG.
 3.2.2^c; ApMB.2.20.27^c; HG.2.17.2^c; MG.2.8.4^c.
 saṁvatsarasya yo danātrah AV.11.6.22^c.
 saṁvatsarasya saṣṭhaḥ (TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.12, saṣṭhi)
 TS.5.7.18.1; 21.1; KSA.13.8.12. *Cf.* agniṣomayoh *etc.*
 saṁvatsarasya savanāḥ sahasram GB.1.5.23^c.
 saṁvatsarasya savituh TA.1.3.2^c.
 saṁvatsarasya savitur adityasya sthane svatejaṣā bhāni
 TA.1.15.1.
 saṁvatsaraḥ saha ṛtubhiḥ AV.11.5.20^c.
 saṁvatsarā ṛṣayo yāni satya AV.2.6.1^b; VS.27.1^b; TS.
 4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 148.11; KS.18.16^b; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 saṁvatsarāt tā bhraṇçyante TA.1.3.4^d.
 saṁvatsarāya kṛpūtā bhāna namah AV.6.55.3^b; TS.5.7.
 2.4^b; SMB.2.1.12^b. *See next but one*.
 saṁvatsarāya nivakṣasaḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; ApÇ.
 20.23.12.
 saṁvatsarāya parivatsarāyedaṁvatsarāya (MÇ. "dāvatsarā-
 yānuvatsarāyodvatsarāya) kṛpūtā bhāna namah KS.13.
 15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}; P'G.3.2.2^{ab}. *See prec. but one*.
 saṁvatsarāya paryāyiniṁ (TB. paryāyiniṁ) VS.30.15;
 TB.3.4.1.11.
 saṁvatsarāya palikniṁ VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 saṁvatsarāya prativedayama enat Kauç.42.17^b.
 saṁvatsarāya mahataḥ suparṇān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6;
 173.9.

sahvatsarāya lopā TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.
 sahvatsarāya svahā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;
 162.16; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 sahvatsarīṇaṁ karmaphalam TA.1.3.4.
 sahvatsarīṇam amṛtān svasti TB.3.1.2.6^d.
 sahvatsarīṇam (MS. uryam) upa bhāgam asate VS.17.
 13^b; TS.4.6.1.4^b; MS.2.10.1; 132.7; KS.17.17^b; QB.9.
 2.1.14.
 sahvatsarīṇaṁ paya usriyayā RV.10.87.17^a; AV.8.3.
 17^a; QG.3.10.3.
 sahvatsarīṇāṁ (MÇ. uryam) svastim açate (and açase)
 TB.1.4.10.1; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; MÇ.1.7.2.21. Cf. anuvatsarī-
 ṇāṁ etc.
 sahvatsarīṇā marutaḥ svarkāḥ AV.7.77.3^a; TS.4.3.13.4^a.
 sahvatsariyam etc., and sahvatsariyam etc.: see sahvatsarī-
 ṇam etc., and sahvatsarīṇāṁ etc.
 sahvatsareṇa paribhūḥ (KS. paryabhavat) TS.4.4.8.1;
 KS.39.11.
 sahvatsareṇa savitā no ahnām (MS. ahnā) TS.4.4.12.4^b;
 MS.3.16.4^b: 189.4; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 sahvatsareṇa saha samvidanāḥ AV.10.7.5^b.
 sahvatsare dhiṣṇyas trīṇatām ca JB.2.71^d. Part of
 açāçate dve.
 sahvatsare prāvṛṣy agatayām RV.7.103.9^c.
 sahvatsare vapata eka eṣām RV.1.164.44^b; AV.9.10.26^b;
 N.12.27^b.
 sahvatsare vāvrdhe jagdham i punaḥ RV.1.140.2^b.
 sahvatsare sam apreyanta dhrtibhiḥ RV.1.110.4^d;
 N.11.16^d.
 sahvatsare sīda KS.30.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sahvatsare svapasō yajñīyam bhāgam ayan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 sahvatsaro-jāyata RV.10.190.2^b; TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.
 5.6^b.
 sahvatsaro-dhipatīḥ prāṇado naḥ AG.2.4.14^c. See vaiç-
 vānaro-dhipatīḥ.
 sahvatsaro-dhipatir asti VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.
 6; 110.11; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.9.
 sahvatsaro-dhy ucehiṣṭe AV.11.7.18^c.
 sahvatsaro-pidhānam ÇÇ.3.3.9.
 sahvatsaro mahimā TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 sahvatsaro me kalpatām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf.
 under sahvatsaraç ca ka^o.
 sahvatsaro yasman nirmīto dvādaçarah AV.4.35.4^b.
 sahvatsaro rathāḥ AV.8.8.23.
 sahvatsaro viçvavarpāḥ TA.1.12.3^c.
 sahvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18; 135.7; QB.8.1.4.8;
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; KÇ.18.4.14; ApÇ.19.12.23.
 sahvatsaro-si nakṣatreṣu çritāḥ, r̥tūnām pratiçṭhā, tva-
 yidam antaḥ, viçvān yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam
 subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.
 1.14.
 sah vatsāso na mātṛbhiḥ RV.8.72.14^b; SV.2.83.1^b.
 sah vatsenāsrjātā mātaram punaḥ RV.1.110.8^b.
 sahavadasva QB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.
 3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.8; MÇ.1.3.4.20.
 sahvananāṁ nāçvyam RV.10.93.12^c.
 sahvananāṁ samuṣyā AV.6.139.3^a.

sah vapāmi TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.1. See under devasya
 tvā savituh . . . haṣṭabhyāṁ sahvapāmi.
 sah varatrā (KS. ʾtrām) dadhatana RV.10.101.5^b; TS.4.
 2.5.5^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.1.
 sahvargam yan maghavā sūryam jayat RV.10.43.5^b; AV.
 20.17.5^b.
 sahvargam sah rayim jaya RV.8.75.12^c; SV.2.1000^c;
 TS.2.6.11.3^o; MS.4.11.6^o: 176.3; KS.7.17^o; QB.12.4.4.3^o.
 sahvargo-si QB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; KBU.2.7.
 sah varcaṣa payasaḥ sah tanubhiḥ AV.6.53.3^a; VS.2.24^a;
 8.14^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.8; 4.14.17^a: 247.4;
 KS.4.12^a; PB.1.3.9^a; QB.1.9.3.6^a; 4.4.3.14^a; 4.8^a; TA.
 2.4.1^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a. P: sah varcaṣa Vait.4.8.17; KÇ.
 3.8.9; 10.8.7; Kauç.55.20.
 sahvartayati vartaniṁ sujatata RV.10.172.4^b; AV.19.12.
 1^b; SV.1.451^b.
 sahvartayanto vi ca vartayann ahā RV.5.48.3^d.
 sahvārçate svahā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 sahvāsava iti vo nāmādheyam AV.7.109.6^a.
 sah vasāthām (MS.MÇ. ʾsethām) svarvidā (TS. suvar^o;
 KS. ʾvidāu) VS.11.31^a; TS.4.1.3.2^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.1;
 KS.16.3^a; 19.4; QB.6.4.1.11. P: sah vasāthām MÇ.6.1.1.
 sahvāsānam (SV. ʾno) vivasvataḥ (SV. ʾta) RV.9.26.4^b;
 SV.2.635^b.
 sah vasāthām etc.: see sah vasāthām etc.
 sah vah siñcantu n arutaḥ KS.35.3^a; ApÇ.14.18.1^a.
 sah vah srjatv aryamā AV.3.14.2^a; MS.4.2.10^a (bis): 33.
 1.7; MÇ.9.5.3. P: sah vah srjatu Vait.21.26.
 sah vah srjāmi hṛdayāni (KS. ʾyam; MÇ. ʾyāni vah) KS.
 7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.17^a; ApÇ.5.10.2^a; MÇ.1.5.2.19^a.
 sah vām çatā nāsatyā sahasra RV.6.63.10^a.
 sah vāk prāṇena sam abhām prāṇena ÇÇ.17.17.1. Cf.
 sah prāṇo vāca.
 sah vām karmaṇā sam iṣā hinomi RV.6.69.1^a; TS.3.2.
 11.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.1; KS.12.14^a; AB.6.15.2; GB.
 2.4.17; AÇ.6.7.5. Ps: sah vām karmaṇā AÇ.6.1.2;
 ÇÇ.6.11.3; 9.4.6; 12.26.5; ApÇ.19.27.19; MÇ.5.2.5.14;
 sah vām Rvidh.2.23.4. Cf. BrhD.5.121.
 sah vājasaḥ çravyasyavaḥ RV.5.9.2^d.
 sah vājebhiḥ (MS. vājāḥ) puruṣcandrair abhidyubhiḥ RV.
 1.53.5^b; AV.20.21.5^b; MS.2.6.6^b: 20.4; KS.10.12^b.
 sah vājair vājiniṣvati RV.1.48.16^d.
 sah vataḥ sah patatṛiṇāḥ AV.1.15.1^b; 19.1.1^b.
 sah vām añjantv aktubhir matinām RV.6.69.3^o.
 sah vām ojo vṛṣaṇā sah balaṁ dadhuḥ RV.7.82.2^d; MS.
 4.12.4^d: 187.4.
 sah vām bhagāso agmata AV.2.30.2^o.
 sah vām manānsi sah vrata VS.12.58^a; TS.4.2.5.1^d; MS.
 2.7.11^a: 90.7; KS.16.11^a; QB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^a. Cf.
 sah vo manānsi etc., sah nāu manānsi, and sah manānsi.
 sahvici ca me jñātrām ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
 11.4; 141.15; KS.18.8.
 sahvijante ahardivi AV.5.21.6^b.
 sahvijñānena manasaç ca satyāḥ PB.1.3.9^c.
 sah vitevāṅair vada jihvayalapan AV.8.2.3^d.
 sahvidam me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.5; MÇ.
 9.5.3.

sarhvidāna usasā sūryeṇa RV.7.44.4^e.
 sarhvidānā divā kave AV.12.1.63^e.
 sarhvidāne rodasī sambabhuvatuḥ TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ. 5.15.5^b.
 sarhvidānāu pramuñcatām MS.4.14.17^d: 245.8; TA.2. 4.1^d.
 sam vidyutā dadhati vāçati tritaḥ RV.5.54.2^e.
 sarhvidyotamānāya svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 sam vīva indro vṛjanam na bhūma RV.1.173.6^e.
 sam vīvathuḥ pṛtanāṣaham ugrā RV.6.72.5^d.
 sarhviyāna ojaś RV.1.130.4^d.
 sarhviyānaç cid bhiyase mṛgaḥ kaḥ RV.5.29.4^b.
 sarhviçantān daivir viçah pātrāni dovayajyāni ApÇ. 1.16. 12. See sarhvidantān etc.
 sam viçantv iha pitarah svā nah AV.18.2.29^a. P: sam viçantu Kāuç.83.29.
 sam viçemopa gomataḥ AV.3.10.11^d.
 sam viçpalān nāsatyaripitām RV.1.117.11^d.
 sam viçvair dovāḥ KS.15.8. See sam ahaṁ viçvair.
 sarhviçktadhṛṣṇam ukthiyam RV.9.48.2^a; SV.2.187^a.
 sarhviçk samatsu sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.3^d; AV.20.34. 3^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.12.
 sam vṛtreva dāsān vṛtraharujam RV.10.49.6^b.
 sarhviçd asi TS.4.4.1.3. See savṛta, and savṛd.
 sam vṛṣṇāny abhimatiṣahāḥ RV.1.91.18^b; ArS.3.2^b; VS. 12.113^b; TS.4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96.8; KS.16.14^b; 37.5^b; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10^b.
 sarhveçanas tanuvai (SV.KS.MÇ. tanva) çarur edhi SV.1. 65^e; KS.35.17^e; TB.3.7.1.4^e; TA.6.3.1^e; 4.2^e; ApÇ.9. 1.17^a; MÇ.3.4.1^e. See sarhveçane.
 sarhveçanān sahyamanān RVKh.10.127.4^a.
 sarhveçane tanvaç (AV. tanva) çarur edhi RV.10.56.1^e; AV.18.3.7^e. See sarhveçanas.
 sarhveçayan pṛthivīm usriyābhiḥ AV.3.8.1^b.
 sarhveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1.2; TB.1.4.6.4.
 sarhveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyābhibhave (also jagatyābhibhave, and triṣṭubhābhibhave) chandase svāha MÇ.3.7.5. See next two, and ariṣṭyā avyathāi.
 sarhveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyāi (also triṣṭubhe jagatyā anuṣṭubhe) chandase-bhibhuve svāha KS.34.4. See under pṛcc.
 sarhveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyāi (PB.ÇÇ.KÇ. also triṣṭubhe, and jagatyāi; TS.ApÇ. gāyatriyās triṣṭubho jagatyā anuṣṭubhah pañktyā) chandase (omitted in TS.ApÇ.) -bhibhutaye (TS.ApÇ. abhibhntyāi; ÇÇ. -bhibhṛtyāi; KÇ. -bhibhṛtyāi) svāha TS.7.5.5.1; PB.9.4.6; ÇÇ.13.5. 4-6; KÇ.25.14.16; ApÇ.14.19.1. P: sarhveçāyopaveçāya LÇ.1.11.10. See under pṛcc. but one.
 sam vo goṣṭhena suṣadā AV.3.14.1^a. P: sam vo goṣṭhena Kāuç.19.14.
 sam vo dadhātu varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.3.9^a.
 sam vo-naktu varuṇaḥ sam indrah ApÇ.12.6.3^a.
 sam vo madāso agmata (RV.4.34.2^e, agmata sam purān-dhiḥ) RV.1.20.5^a; 4.34.2^e.
 sam vo manāṁsi jānatām RV.10.191.2^b; RVKh.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.1^b; MS.2.2.6^b: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4^b.
 sam vo manāṁsi sam vrata AV.3.8.5^a; 6.94.1^a; MS.2.2.

6^a: 20.8; KS.10.12^a. P: sam vo manāṁsi Kāuç.12.5. Cf. under sam vām manāṁsi.
 sam vo-yam agniḥ siñcatu KS.35.3^e; ApÇ.14.18.1^e.
 sam vo-yam brahmaṇas patih AV.6.74.1^e.
 sam vo-vantu sudanavaḥ AV.4.15.7^a, 9^b.
 sam vyayasa vibhāvaso VS.11.40^d; TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2. 7.4^d: 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.8.
 sam vyāne sam apānān dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.
 sam çagmyena manasā dadhanve RV.3.31.1^d; N.3.4^d.
 samçarāya pṛachidam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 samçitam vīryam balam AV.3.19.1^b; VS.11.81^b; TS.4.1. 10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12.21; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6. 6.3.14^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
 samçitam kṣatram jishu (AV. kṣatram ajaram astu jishuḥ; MS.KS.TA. kṣatram me jishu) AV.3.19.1^e; VS.11.81^e; TS.4.1.10.3^e; MS.2.7.7^e: 84.7; KS.16.7^e; ÇB.6.6.3.14^e; TA.2.5.2^e.
 samçitam cit sanitarām (VS.TS.KS. "rām) sam çiçadhi AV.7.16.1^e; VS.27.8^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.8; KS.18.16^b.
 samçitam me (AV. ma idam) brahma AV.3.19.1^a; VS.11. 81^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12. 21; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.14^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ. 16.10.7. P: samçitam me Vait.28.15; samçitam Kāuç 14.22.
 samçito apsv apsujah VS.23.14^e; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
 samçito raçminā radhaḥ VS.23.14^a; ÇB.13.2.7.8.
 samçito raçminā hayah VS.23.14^b; ÇB.13.2.7.9.
 samçiso viçisaç ca yah AV.11.8.27^b.
 samçistāya svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 sam çukrasah çucayah sam gavaçirah RV.8.52 (Val.4).10^e; SV.2.1028^e.
 sam çurnāso divyāso atyah RV.1.163.10^b; VS.29.21^b; TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b; N.4.13^b.
 samçobhamānā kanyeva çubhre TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 samçravase viçravase satyaçravase çravase GB.2.5.7; ÇB. 12.8.3.25; Vait.30.18; KÇ.19.5.3.
 sam çrutena gamemahi AV.1.1.4^e.
 sam çrotram ātmanā sam aham ātmanā AA.5.1.5.8.
 sam çrotreṇa gachasva soma rājan TB.3.7.13.3^b; Vait. 24.1^b.
 samçliḍ asi, samçliṣe tvā, samçliḍbhyas tvā, samçliṣtu sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sam-sam sravantu nadyah (AV.1.15.1^a, sindhavaḥ; AV. 2.26.3^a, paçavaḥ) AV.1.15.1^a; 2.26.3^a; 19.1.1^a. P: sam-sam sravantu Kāuç.19.4 (AV.1.15.1).
 sam sakhyāni Vait.23.16. Ūha of vi sakhyāni etc.
 sam sanuyāva varīṣv a KSA.4.4^b. See under sam yujyāva.
 sam-sam agne yuvase bhojanāni TB.2.5.2.4^d.
 sam-sam id yuvase vṛṇan RV.10.191.1^a; AV.6.63.4^a; VS. 15.30^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.8; 4.14. 16: 242.9; KS.2.15^a; Rvidh.4.24.4. P: sam-sam it MS. 4.11.1: 160.7; 4.12.5: 191.11; MÇ.5.1.5.21; — 6.2.2; Vait.29.8; Kāuç.46.22; VHDh.8.73. Cf. BrhD.8.94.97.
 samsarpa (KS. "sarpan) trin samudrān svargān (ApÇ. svargān lokān) KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.25.2^a. See trin sam-udrān.

samsarpāya svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS. 35.10; TB.3.10.7.1.
 samsarpeṇa cakṣuṣe cakṣur jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.13. See next two.
 samsarpeṇa ṣṛutāya ṣṛutam jinva VS.15.7. See prec. and next.
 samsarpo-si TS.1.4.14.1; 4.4.1.3; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13; 164.7; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.7; Vait. 26.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5; MÇ.2.4.2.3. P: samsarpah TS.5.3.6.2. See prec. two.
 sam sahase purumāyo jihite RV.3.51.4.
 sam sahasrā kārīṣac carṣanibhya a RV.6.48.15.
 samsādyamānāyānubruhi MS.4.9.9; 130.4; ApÇ.15.12.1; MÇ.4.3.38.
 sam sānu mārjmi didhiṣami bilmāih RV.2.35.12.
 samsiktā asmākaṁ virāḥ AV.2.26.4.
 samśico nāna te devāh AV.11.8.13.
 sam śīcāmi gavāṁ kṣīram AV.2.26.4.
 samsiddhena rathona saha samvidānaḥ Kauç.135.9.
 sam sindhubhiḥ kalaṣe vāvaṇaḥ RV.9.96.14.
 samsiddantām dāivir viçāḥ MS.1.1.4; 2.14; MÇ.1.2.1.18. See samviçantām etc.
 samsīdasava mahān (MS. mahān) asi RV.1.36.9^a; VS.11. 37^a; 38.17^a; TS.4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.15; 4.9.3^a; 123. 11; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.19.5; KB.8.4; ÇB.6.4.2.9; 14.1. 3.15; TA.4.5.2^a; 5.4.6; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.15.7.5. P: sam- sīdasava TS.5.1.4.5; KS.19.4; ÇÇ.5.9.9; KÇ.26.3.3; MÇ. 4.2.19.
 sam sim akr̥van svadhitim na tejase RV.3.2.10^b.
 sam sujātāsaḥ sūrayaḥ RV.5.6.2^d; SV.2.1089^d; VS.15. 42^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 157.1.
 sam suṣṭuti nasate sam goagraya RV.9.71.8^d.
 sam sūribhir maghavan (RV.MS.KS. harivaḥ; AV. hari- van) sam svastyā (RV. svasti) RV.5.42.4^b; AV.7.97.2^b; VS.8.15^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.6; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
 sam sūryasya jyotiṣaganma AV.16.9.3. Cf. sam jyotiṣ- bhūma.
 sam sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.9.61.8^c; SV.2.432^c.
 sam sūryeṇa didyutad udadhir nidhiḥ VS.38.22^c. See next.
 sam sūryeṇa rocate (SV. didyute) RV.9.2.6^c; SV.1.497^c; 2.392^c; VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6; 126.6; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA. 4.7.1; 11.6^c. See prec., and cf. next.
 sam sūryeṇa rocate RV.8.9.18^b; AV.20.142.3^b. Cf. prec.
 sam sūryeṇayukta MS.4.9.6; 127.1.
 sam sūryeṇārūkta TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 sam sūryeṇārūceta VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
 sam sūryeṇārociṣṭa VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6; 126.14; ÇB.14. 1.4.5; TA.4.7.2.
 sam sṛjatu tvā pr̥thivi ViDh.21.14.
 sam sṛja tejaśa varcaśa payaśa ca (ApMB. sṛja payaśa tejaśa ca) ApMB.2.9.12; HG.1.13.3. See next.
 sam sṛja varcaśa PG.1.3.15. See prec.
 samṛjya mātṛbhiḥ tvam VS.12.38^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; KS.16. 10^c; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6. See samgatya etc.
 samṛjya viçvā bhuvanāni goptā ÇvetU.3.2^d; ÇirasU.5^d;

N.115^a, in Durga's commentary. See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
 samṛjyaḥ prāṇo astu vaḥ KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^c; ApÇ. 5.10.2^c; MÇ.1.5.2.19^c.
 samṛjyājait somapā bahucardhi RV.10.103.3^c; AV.19.13. 4^c; SV.2.1201^c; VS.17.35^c; TS.4.6.4.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 135.14; KS.18.6^c.
 samṛjyāṁ dhanam ubhayaṁ samakṛtam RV.10.84.7^a; AV.4.3.1.7^a; AG.3.10.12.
 samṛjyāṁ ubhayaṁ kṛtam (KÇ. abhayaṁ kratum) KS.35. 5^d; TB.3.7.8.3^d; KÇ.25.12.5^c; ApÇ.14.30.3^d.
 samṛjyāṁ mano astu vaḥ KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b; ApÇ. 5.10.2^b; MÇ.1.5.2.19^b.
 samṛjyāṁ vasubhiḥ rudrāih VS.11.55^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; MS.2. 7.5^a; 80.7; KS.16.5^a; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.9. Ps: samṛjyāṁ vasubhiḥ ApÇ.16.4.3; MÇ.6.1.2; samṛjyāṁ KÇ.16.3.20.
 samṛjyāsu yutav indro gaṇeṣu MS.2.10.4^b; 135.13. See samśraṣṭa.
 samṛjyāḥ tanvaḥ santu vaḥ KS.7.12^c; MÇ.1.5.2.19^d.
 sam somas tanubhiḥ rudriyābhiḥ TS.2.1.11.2^b. See sam somo.
 sam somena madaśva sam svadhābhiḥ AV.18.3.8^d.
 sam somena somo-si KS.37.18.
 sam somo rudriyābhis tanubhiḥ MS.4.12.2^b; 180.3; KS. 10.12^b; AÇ.2.11.12^b; ÇÇ.3.6.2^b. See sam somas.
 sam sūbhagāni dādhire pavake RV.6.5.2^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d; KS.7.16^d.
 samśakandham oja ojaś AV.19.34.5^d.
 samśatup chandah VS.15.5; MS.2.8.7; 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5. See saṣṭup.
 sam stomāsaḥ çayamānāsa ukthāih RV.6.69.3^d.
 samśtha upastutnam RV.8.27.15^b.
 samśthāpayata me yajūam MÇ.9.3.3.
 samśthāyām āngiro vaha GB.1.5.24^d.
 samśthā stha samśtha vo bhūyastha HG.1.18.3.
 samśthe janasya gomataḥ RV.8.21.11^c; SV.1.403^c.
 samśthe yad āgna iyase rayiṇām RV.5.3.8^c.
 samśperge-rukṣam astu te AV.8.2.16^d.
 samśphāno abhi rakṣatu AV.6.79.1^b; TS.3.3.8.2^b.
 samśmayamānā yuvatīḥ purastat RV.1.123.10^c.
 samśmayamāne indreṇa devāir edam barhiḥ sdatam MS. 4.13.2; 200.13; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 sam smā sametaṁ yamarājyeṣu AV.12.3.3^b.
 sam sravanti (some kind of khila) Br̥hD.5.92. See Mac- donell, *Brhaddevatā*, vol. II, p. 190.
 sam sravanti samśravaḥ RV.9.113.5^b.
 sam sravantu diço mahiḥ (HG. mayi) ApMB.2.21.15^a (ApG.8.22.7); HG.1.12.6^a.
 samśravabhāgā etc.: see samśrava.
 samśraṣṭā sa yudha indro gaṇeṇa RV.10.103.3^b; AV. 19.13.4^b; SV.2.1201^b; VS.17.35^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; KS. 18.5^b. See samśraṣṭasu.
 samśravabhāgā (VS.ÇB.KÇ. samśrava^c; MS.TB.MÇ. bhāgaḥ; KS.Kauç. bhāgaḥ) stheṣā (Kauç. taviṣā) br̥han- taḥ VS.2.18^a; TS.1.1.13.2^a; MS.1.1.13^a; 9.3; 4.1.14: 20.7; KS.1.12^a; ÇB.1.8.3.25; Kauç.6.9^a. Ps: samśra- va-bhāgaḥ (KS. oḡsa) stha KS.31.11; TB.3.3.9.7; MÇ.1.3.

4.27; samśravabhagāḥ (KÇ. samśrava^o) Vait.4.7; KÇ.3.6.18; ApÇ.3.7.14.
 samśravyeṇa haviṣa juhomi AV.1.15.1^d; 2.26.3^d; 19.1.1^d-3^d.
 samhataṁ mā vivadhīḥ SMB.2.1.5.
 sam ha bruvate-dhvanā RV.1.37.13^b.
 sam ha yad vām uṣanāranta devāḥ RV.5.31.8^d. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
 sam havyā mānuṣāṇām RV.5.7.3^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.11.
 samhānyā svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2. Cf. next but one.
 samhāryaṁ nagaraṁ tava TA.1.31.2^d.
 samhāsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10. Cf. prec. but one.
 samhitā viçvanāmniḥ AV.7.75.2^b.
 samhitāsi viçvarūpā MS.1.5.2; 68.12; 1.5.9; 78.2; KS.7.1.7 (bis); ApÇ.6.17.5. See next.
 samhitāsi viçvarūpī (TS.ApÇ. 9th) VS.3.22; TS.1.5.6.2; 8.2; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1; ApÇ.6.17.4. P: samhitāsi KÇ.4.12.6. See prec.
 samhito viçvasāmā sūryo gandharvaḥ VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2; 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.8.
 sam hi tvā viçā indhate RV.1.44.7^b.
 sam hi vātenāgata AV.10.10.14^a.
 sam hi çirṣāṇy agraḥam AV.10.4.19^a.
 sam hi sūryenāgata AV.10.10.15^a.
 sam hi somenāgata AV.10.10.13^a.
 samhotraṁ sma purā nārī RV.10.86.10^a; AV.20.126.10^a.
 sam hy ajñasthā varuṇāḥ samvidānaḥ AV.3.4.6^b.
 sam hy ūjayā sṛjathāḥ sam balena AV.4.25.4^c.
 sa kaksivantaṁ rejayat so agniṁ RV.10.61.16^a.
 sa kaviḥ kāvyā puru RV.8.41.5^d.
 sakā khanati bheṣajam AV.10.4.14^b.
 sakā jaghāsa te viṣam RV.1.191.11^b.
 sakāmāḥ adhvanas kuru VS.26.1^a; VSK.28.2^a.
 sa kṛiṇa cit sanitā dhanāni RV.1.100.9^c.
 sa kuṣṭho viçvabheṣajāḥ AV.19.39.5^d, 8^e.
 sakūtim indra sacyutim TB.2.4.6.4^a. See sadyuttim.
 sakro çukraṁ dudho pṛṇir udhaḥ RV.6.66.1^d. Cf. vṛṣa çukraṁ.
 sa kṛttikabhir abhisamvasānaḥ TB.3.1.1.1^c.
 sakṛt te agno namaḥ TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.3.
 sakṛt su te mahatā çūra rādhāṣā RV.8.1.14^c; AV.20.116.2^c; PB.9.10.1^c.
 sakṛt su te sumatibhiḥ çatakrato RV.2.16.8^c.
 sakṛt su no maghavann indra mṛdaya RV.10.33.3^c.
 sakṛtsavaḥ ye puruputrāṁ mahim RV.10.74.4^c; VS.33.28^c.
 sakṛd achinnam barhir ūṣamṛdu TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.7.13^a.
 sakṛd dha dyāur ajāyata RV.6.48.22^a.
 sakṛd bhūmir ajāyata RV.6.48.22^b.
 sakṛd yat tvā (KS. te) manasā garbha āçayat TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b, 12.
 saketāya tvā MS.2.8.13; 117.5.
 sa ketur adhvarāṇām RV.3.10.4^a.

saktum iva titāṇā punantaḥ RV.10.71.2^a; N.4.10^a.
 saktūnām rūpāṁ badaram VS.19.22^c.
 saktibhyāṁ ca vaçe tava AV.10.10.21^b.
 saktinā dediçyate nārī AV.20.136.4^c; VS.23.29^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^c; LÇ.9.10.6^c.
 sakman piparṣi vidathe vicarṣaṇe RV.1.31.6^b.
 sakṣanta indra niherjaḥ RV.1.131.3^c; AV.20.72.2^c; 75.1^c.
 sa kṣapaḥ pari ṣasvaje RV.8.41.3^a; AÇ.7.2.17.
 sakṣa çuṣa savitar viçvacarṣaṇe TS.3.5.5.1.
 sa kṣiyati viçvasyeçānaḥ AV.11.7.16^c.
 sakṣimahi yuyebhir nu devāḥ RV.7.39.6^d.
 sakṣimahi raṇvayā gātumatya RV.7.54.3^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.19^b; MG.2.11.19^b.
 sakṣimahi çarmanā çantamena RV.7.51.1^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.12.
 sa kṣire sarpir āharat PB.24.18.5^d.
 sa kṣety asya duryāsu sādhan RV.4.1.9^c.
 sa kṣetriyaṁ viṣāṇayā AV.3.7.1^c; ApÇ.13.7.16^c.
 sakṣedaṁ paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 sa kṣopayāt sa poçayat RV.5.9.7^c.
 sakṣvā deva pra ṇas paraḥ RV.1.42.1^c.
 sakha ṛbhubbhiḥ puruhuta priyobhiḥ RV.3.54.17^c.
 sakḥa ca çuro-vita ca nṛṇām RV.7.19.10^d; AV.20.37.10^d.
 sakḥa devī subhagā mekhaleyaṁ ÇÇ.2.2.1^d. See undeḥ priyā devānāṁ su^c.
 sakḥa no asi paramam ca bandhuḥ AV.5.11.11^c.
 sakḥa pita pitrtamaḥ pitṛṇām RV.4.17.17^c.
 sakḥa bhakṣitaḥ KS.34.16.
 sakḥābhūd açvinor usāḥ RV.4.52.2^c; SV.2.1076^c.
 sakḥa mā gopāya BDh.2.10.17.32; 3.2.7.
 sakḥāya n ni çidata RV.1.22.8^a; 9.104.1^a; SV.1.568^a; 2.507^a; PB.12.5.5; 14.5.4.
 sakḥāya ā çisāmahi (AV.SV. 9th) RV.8.24.1^a; AV.18.1.37^a; SV.1.390^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; 8.12.17; ÇÇ.10.13.12; 11.6.2; 18.12.5. P: sakḥāyah ÇÇ.12.25.7. Cf. BrhD.6.63.
 sakḥāya indra kāmāṇ ṛjipyāḥ RV.3.31.17^d.
 sakḥāya indra karavaḥ RV.8.92.33^c.
 sakḥāya indra gomataḥ RV.4.32.6^b.
 sakḥāya indram ūtaye RV.1.30.7^c; 8.21.9^c; AV.19.24.7^c; 20.14.3^c; 26.1^c; 62.3^c; SV.1.163^c, 400^c; 2.93^c; VS.11.14^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^c; 75.6; KS.16.1^c; 19.2^c; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^c; 2.4.1^c.
 sakḥāya indra sūnasim RV.8.21.2^d; AV.20.14.2^d; 62.2^d. SV.2.59^d.
 sakḥāya indra sominaḥ RV.8.45.16^b; SV.1.136^b.
 sakḥāyah kratum ichata RV.8.70.13^a.
 sakḥāyaṁ vā sadam 1 jaspatiṁ (RV.5.85.7^b, sadam id bhrātaraṁ) vā RV.1.185.8^b; 5.85.7^b.
 sakḥāyaṁ viçvāyūṁ prāsaham yujam RV.1.129.4^b.
 sakḥāyaṁ kṛicodanam RV.6.45.19^b.
 sakḥāyaṁ kṛṇavāmahāi RV.8.61.11^d.
 sakḥāyaṁ kṛṇute yujam RV.8.62.6^d.
 sakḥāyaṁ kṛdhvaṁ çivo no astu RV.7.34.15^b.
 sakḥāyas ta indra viçvaha syāma RV.7.21.9^a.
 sakḥāyas te vāmabhājāḥ syāma RV.3.55.22^c.
 sakḥāyas te viṣuṇā agna ete RV.5.12.5^a.

sakhāyas to pīvatamā asāma RV.1.53.11^b; AV.20.21.11^b.
 sakhāya stomavāhasah RV.1.5.10; AV.20.68.10; SV.1.164^c; 2.90^c; JB.1.226^c.
 sakhāya stomyam naram RV.8.24.19^b; AV.20.65.1^b; SV.1.387^b.
 sakhāyas tvā vavṛmahe RV.3.9.1^a; SV.1.62^a. P: sakhāyas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7.
 sakhāyah sam vah samyañcam RV.5.7.1^a; VS.15.29^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 160.8; KS.2.15^a; KB.21.4; ÇÇ.11.9.1. Ps: sakhāyah sam vah AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.9; sakhāyah MÇ.5.1.5.21.
 sakhāyah santi dhr̥ṣṇuya RV.5.52.2^b.
 sakhāyah saptapadā abhūma TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1. Cf. under sakha saptā^o.
 sakhāyah somapāvne RV.7.31.1^c; SV.1.156^c; 2.66^c.
 sakhāyah syāma mahinā presthāh RV.6.26.8^b.
 sakhāyah svādusanimudāh AV.7.60.4^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; HG.1.29.1^b.
 sakhāyāv iva sacāvahāi AV.6.42.1^d, 2^a.
 sakhāyo adrisanhatam SV.2.680^b. See svasāro adri^o.
 sakhāyo dirghajihvyam RV.9.101.1^d; SV.1.545^d; 2.47^d.
 sakhāyo brahmanvāhase RV.6.45.4^a.
 sakhāyo mā riṣanyata RV.8.1.1^b; AV.20.85.1^b; SV.1.242^b; 2.710^b; KB.23.7.
 sakhāyāu devāu sakhyāya çambhuvā RV.6.60.14^c.
 sakhāyāu saptapadāv abhūva ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. Most mss. of ApMB. read *padā babhūva. Cf. under sakha saptā^o.
 sakhā viçvāyur avitā vṛdhe bhūh RV.6.33.4^b.
 sakhā çivo narām astu patā RV.2.20.3^b.
 sakhā sakhayam ajaro jarimṇe AV.8.3.20^c. See sakhe etc.
 sakhā sakhayam atarad viṣucōh RV.7.18.6^d.
 sakhā sakhayam abravīt RV.8.45.37^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.4.2^b.
 sakhā sakhibhya idyah RV.1.75.4^c; 9.66.1^c; SV.2.886^c.
 sakhā sakhibhya ūtaye RV.9.66.4^c.
 sakhā sakhibh̥as tam idam gr̥ṇmasi RV.1.53.2^d; AV.20.21.2^d.
 sakhā sakhibhyo varivah (AV.7.51.1^d, variyah) kr̥ṇotu RV.10.42.11^d; AV.7.51.1^d; 20.17.11^d; 89.11^d; 94.11^d; TS.3.3.11.1^d; KS.10.13^d; GB.2.4.16.
 sakhā sakhiṇr amuñcan nir avadyāt RV.3.31.8^d.
 sakhā sakhiṇr sumanā yakṣy agne RV.3.4.1^d.
 sakhā sakhya samidhyase RV.8.43.14^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; 3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.12; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.16.32^c; JB.1.65^c; ÇB.12.4.3.5^c; Kauç.108.2^c.
 sakhā sakhyur na pra mināti sanigiram (AV. orah) RV.9.86.16^b; AV.18.4.60^b; SV.1.557^b; 2.502^b.
 sakhā sakhyur nimiṣi rakṣamanah RV.1.72.5^d.
 sakhā sakhyuh çṇavud vandanāni RV.3.43.4^d.
 sakhā sakhye apacat tōyam agniḥ RV.5.29.7^a.
 sakhā sakhye varenyah RV.1.26.3^c.
 sakhā sann ati manyase RV.1.170.3^b.
 sakhā saptapadī (ApMB. oḍa) bhava AG.1.7.19^a; ÇG.1.14.6; Kauç.76.24; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.

11.18^a. P: sakha ApG.2.4.17. See sakhe saptā^o, and cf. sakhāyah saptā^o, and sakhāyāu saptā^o.
 sakhāsāv asmabhyam astu AV.1.26.1^a.
 sakhāsi gayatram chandah MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. next.
 sakhāsi (ÇÇ. sakhāsi patva) jagacchandah ÇÇ.6.8.12; MÇ.2.5.1.22. See under r̥bhur asi, and cf. prec.
 sakhā suçeva edhi nah RV.1.91.15^c; 7.55.1^c; MS.1.5.13^c; 82.12; Kauç.43.13^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.21^c; N.10.17^c.
 sakhā suçevo advayah (Mahānamnyah, advayuh) RV.1.187.3^d; KS.40.8^d; AA.4.9^c; Mahānamnyah 10^c.
 sakhā svādur madintamah RV.10.136.6^d.
 sakhā ha jāya kr̥panam ha duhita AB.7.13.8^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 sakhā ha yatra sakhibhir navagvāih RV.3.39.5^a; AÇ.9.3.22.
 sakhitvanāya māmāhe RV.8.12.6^b.
 sakhitvanāya vāvaçuh RV.6.51.14^b.
 sakhitvam ā rabhāmahe RV.10.133.6^b.
 sakhitvam ā vṛṇīmahe RV.9.61.4^c; 65.9^c; SV.2.137^c.
 (or) sakhipatniḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sakhibhir indra isirebhir artham RV.10.73.5^b.
 sakhibhir ye tve sacā RV.4.32.3^c.
 sakhibhyo gātum ichati RV.1.80.6^d.
 sakhividam satrājitam VS.11.8^c; TS.4.1.1.3^c; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.20^c. See vasuvidam etc.
 sakhiṇr yān indra cakṛṣe sukr̥tyā RV.4.35.7^d.
 sakhiṇām ca vṛdhase RV.5.64.5^d.
 sakhiṇām abhy aham viçvā açāh sakṣya Kauç.45.16.
 (or) sakhiṇr svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sakhiyatām avitā bodhi sakha RV.4.17.18^a.
 sakhiyato yad avitha RV.1.131.5^c; AV.20.75.3^c.
 sakhuram çṇgassahyutam VilDh.87.8^b.
 sakhendrasya dive-dive RV.9.101.6^d; AV.20.137.6^d; SV.2.224^d.
 sakhe bodhi vasupate sakhiṇām RV.10.112.10^b.
 sakhe vajrin tathā kr̥ṇu RV.1.30.12^b.
 sakhe vajrin sakhiṇām RV.1.30.11^c.
 sakheva sakhya uruçaṇsa dhtrah RV.8.48.4^c; GB.2.3.6^c; Vait.19.18^c; MÇ.2.4.1.45^c.
 sakheva sakhye gātuvittamo bhava RV.9.104.5^c.
 sakheva sakhye naryo ruce bhava RV.9.105.6^c; SV.2.962^c.
 sakheva sakhye pitareva sadhuḥ RV.3.18.1^b.
 sakhe vaso jaritr̥bhyah (RV.3.51.6^d, jaritr̥bhyo vayo dhah) RV.1.30.10^c; 3.51.6^d; 8.71.9^c.
 sakhe vi çikṣety abravita RV.4.35.3^b.
 sakhe viṣṇo vitarām vi kramasva RV.4.18.11^d; 8.100.12^a; TS.3.2.11.3^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 192.7. P: sakhe viṣṇo ÇÇ.9.28.12. Cf. BrhD.6.124 (RV.8.100.12).
 sakhe sakhayam ajaro jarimṇe RV.10.87.21^c. See sakha etc.
 sakhe sakhayam abhy ā vavṛtava RV.4.1.3^a; KS.26.11^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sakhe sakhayam ÇÇ.5.10.24.
 sakhe saptapadā bhava PG.1.8.1. See under sakha saptā^o.
 sakhya indo dive-dive RV.9.107.19^b; SV.1.516^b; 2.272^b; PB.12.9.3^b.

sakhyam te gāmeyam TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
 sakhyam te mā yosā sakhyam te mā yosāh SMB.1.2.13. See next but one.
 sakhyam ananā martya RV.8.68.8b.
 sakhyāt te mā yosam TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. See prec. but one.
 sakhyān me mā yosāh TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
 sakhyāya babhra udhani RV.9.107.20b. See duhāno babhra.
 sakhyāya svastaye RV.4.31.11b; 6.57.1b; SV.1.202b; MS.4.12.6b; 196.3; KS.23.11b.
 sakhyā satpatir yujā RV.6.56.2b.
 sakhyur vṛṣākaper rṣe RV.10.86.12b; AV.20.126.12b; TS.1.7.13.2b; KS.8.17b; N.11.39b.
 sakhye ta indra vājina RV.1.11.2a; SV.2.178a.
 sakhyebhiḥ sakhyani pra vocata RV.10.113.9b.
 sakhyebhyo viśjāmy aham PG.3.7.2d.
 sakhye vṛddhaçocisā RV.5.16.3b.
 sakhye sakhyas tanve tanubhiḥ RV.1.165.11d; MS.4.11.3d; 169.13; KS.9.18d.
 sa gachatv apsuṣado-py agni AV.12.2.4d.
 sa gantā gomati vraje RV.1.86.3e.
 sa gamiṣyati balhikā AV.5.22.9d.
 sagarā asi budhinyā PB.1.4.13. P: sagarāh LÇ.2.2.24.
 sagarā stha ApÇ.6.5.6.
 sagaro-si viçvavedāh MS.1.2.12; 21.14.
 sa garbham eṣu bhuvaneṣu didharat RV.3.2.10d.
 sa galunto naçiyati AV.6.83.3d.
 sa gā avindat so avindat aṣvān RV.1.103.5e.
 sa gām mā hiṣtr aditiḥ virājam KS.16.17d. See gām mā.
 sa gāyatrī (TS.TB. ʾtriya) triṣṭubha jagatyanuṣṭubha (VS.ÇB. triṣṭubhanuṣṭubha; TS.TB. triṣṭubha jagatya) ca (Kāuç. devaḥ; TS.KS.TB. omit ca) VS.13.34e; TS.2.2.4.8e; MS.1.6.10; 85.16; 1.8.8e; 127.11; KS.3.4e; 7.13e; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8e; AÇ.3.12.22e; Kāuç.133.6e.
 sa guhā cakre tanvā parāciḥ AV.8.9.2d.
 sa grāno adbhīr devavān RV.10.61.26a.
 sa gr̥tso agnis taruṇa cid astu RV.7.4.2a.
 sa gopatir niṣidhām no janāsa RV.4.24.1d.
 sa gomaghā jaritre aṣvaçcandraḥ RV.6.35.4a.
 sa gor aṣvasya vi vrajam RV.8.32.5a.
 sagdhiḥ sapṣtim anyā VS.28.16d; MS.4.13.8; 210.4; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.3d; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
 sagdhiç ca me sapṣtiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.17; KS.18.9.
 sagme te goḥ VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: sagme te KÇ.7.8.16. See under çakma yat.
 sa grāmebhiḥ sanitā sa rathebhiḥ RV.1.100.10a.
 sa grāhyā paçān mā moci AV.16.8.1.
 sa grāhyā paçān vi ertā prajānan AV.6.112.1e, 2e.
 sa gharman invāt (AV. indhām) parame sadhasthe RV.10.16.10d; AV.12.2.7d.
 sa ghā tam vṛṣaṇam ratham RV.1.82.4a; SV.1.424a; Svidh.3.6.5.

sa ghā nah sūnuḥ çavasā RV.1.27.2a; SV.2.985a.
 sa ghā no devaḥ savitā AV.6.1.3a; AÇ.8.1.18a. Cf. next.
 sa ghā no devaḥ savitā sahvā RV.7.45.3a; MS.4.14.6a; 223.17; ÇB.13.4.2.10; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9. P: sa ghā no devaḥ savitā ÇÇ.16.1.21. See sadyā no, and cf. prec.
 sa ghā no yoga a bhuvat RV.1.5.3a; AV.20.69.1a; SV.2.92a; JB.1.226a; Vait.33.15.
 sa ghā yas to dadāçati RV.3.10.3a.
 sa ghā yas to divo naraḥ SV.1.365a. See r̥dhad yas.
 sa ghā rājā satpatir çuçuvaḥ janāh RV.1.54.7a.
 sa ghā vide anv indro guveṣaṇaḥ RV.1.132.3f.
 sa ghā viro na riṣyati RV.1.18.4a.
 saghāsi jagatichandāh TS.3.2.1.1. See under r̥bhur asi.
 sa ghed agno bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.18.5b.
 sa ghed utāsi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.22a.
 saṁ karmā ivadhama RV.10.72.2b.
 saṁkarṣanti karṇkaram AV.11.9.8a.
 saṁkalpajūtiḥ devaḥ vipaçcitam TB.3.12.3.4b.
 saṁkalpamānaḥ prakalpamānam upakalpamānam upaklptam klptam TB.3.10.1.1.
 saṁkalpasya gṛhād adhi AV.11.8.1b.
 saṁkasuko vikasukaḥ AV.12.2.14a; MS.4.14.17a; 246.13. See saṁkusuko.
 saṁ kṛçayāmi vahatūm brahmanaḥ gṛhāḥ AV.14.2.12a; ApMB.1.7.10a (ApG.2.6.6). P: saṁ kṛçayāmi Kauç.77.14.
 saṁkirṇanāgāçvapatis naraṇam RVKh.7.55.9e.
 saṁ kuṣṭhā aguḥ saṁ kalā aguḥ AV.19.57.2b.
 saṁkusuko vikasukaḥ TA.2.4.1a; ApÇ.9.3.22a. See saṁkauko.
 saṁkrandanāḥ pravado dhṛṣṇuṣeṇaḥ AV.5.20.9a.
 saṁkrandanenānimīṣeṇa jñānuḥ RV.10.103.2a; AV.19.13.3a; SV.2.1200a; VS.17.34a; TS.4.6.4.1a; MS.2.10.4a; 135.11; KS.18.5a.
 saṁkrandano-nimīṣa ekavrah RV.10.103.10; AV.19.13.2e; SV.2.1190e; VS.17.33e; TS.4.6.4.1e; MS.2.10.4a; 135.10; KS.18.5a.
 saṁkramam jinva Vait.27.27.
 saṁkramamāṇāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saṁkramāya tva VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 saṁkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 saṁkrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saṁkrāmataḥ mā jahitām çartram AV.7.53.2a.
 saṁkrāmanty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saṁkrāmenāvichidā ApMB.2.22.6b; HG.1.14.2b.
 saṁ kroçatām enān dyāvaprthivī AV.8.8.21a.
 saṁkroçān prāṇāḥ (VS. ʾkroçāḥ prāṇān) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1. See under prāṇan saṁ.
 saṁ kṣonr̥bhiḥ kratubhir na pr̥ṇkte RV.10.95.9b.
 saṁ kṣonr̥ sam u sūryam RV.8.7.22b; 52 (Val.4).10b; SV.2.1028b.
 saṁkhyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 saṁkhyātā aya nimīṣo janānam AV.4.16.5e.
 saṁkhyātā devamāyaya TB.3.12.6.2b.
 saṁkhyātā stokāḥ prthivīm sacante AV.12.3.28a. P: saṁkhyātā stokāḥ Kauç.61.36.

sam gachatām tanvā (TA. tanuvā) jātavedah (AV. suvarcāh) RV.10.16.5^d; AV.18.2.10^d; 3.58^d; TA.6.4.2^d. See sam gachasva etc.

sam gachate kalaça usriyābhih RV.9.93.2^d; SV.2.769^d.

sam gachadhvam sam vadadhvam (MS. janidhvam) RV.10.191.2^a; MS.2.2.6^a; 40.15; TB.2.4.4.4^a. See sam janidhvam.

samgachamāne yuvati samante RV.1.185.5^a.

sam gachasva tanvā suvarcāh RV.10.14.8^d. See sam gachatām etc.

sam gachasva pitrbhih sam yamena (TA. svadhabhih) RV.10.14.8^a; AV.18.2.21^e; 3.58^a; TA.6.4.2^a.

samgātānām uttamo viṣṇur asit KS.4.16^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b. See samyātānām.

samgatya mātṛbhiḥ ūvam MS.2.7.10^c; 88.11. See sam-srjya etc.

samgatyaṁ sumanā asat RV.10.141.4^d; AV.3.20.6^d. See under ayakṣmaṁ sumanā.

samgathe (SV.VS. samgame) ca nadinām RV.8.6.28^b; SV.1.143^b; VS.26.15^b.

sam gandharvair madate somyebhih AV.4.34.3^d.

samgame ca etc.: see samgathe ca etc.

samgame sumanā asat VS.33.86^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 36.7; 1.11.4^d; 164.15; 2.2.6^d; 20.7; 2.9.2^d; 121.4; KS.10.12^d; 14.2^d. See under ayakṣmaṁ sumanā.

sam gā asmabhyam dhunuhi RV.1.10.8^d.

sam gā indo sam arvatah RV.9.64.3^b; SV.2.133^b; ApÇ.12.9.5^b.

sam gāsteyo vṛsabho gobhir anāt RV.10.111.2^b.

sam girāmo amuṁ vayam AV.6.135.3^d.

sam grbhaya puru (TB. text, puru) çatā RV.1.81.7^c; AV.20.56.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.16; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

samgrbhya na a bhara bhuri paçvah RV.3.54.15^d.

samge samatsu turvaṇih pṛtanyun RV.4.20.1^d; VS.20.48^d.

samge samatsu vṛtrahā RV.10.133.1^d; AV.20.95.2^d; SV.2.115.1^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^d.

sam gobhir āgvair asṛjad rathebbhih RV.2.15.4^c.

sam gobhir āṅgirasō naksamāṇah RV.10.68.2^a; AV.20.16.2^a.

sam gobhir vāsāyāmasi RV.9.8.5^c; SV.2.532^c.

sam gomad indra vajavat RV.1.9.7^a; AV.20.71.13^a.

samgrahana samgrahana SMB.1.8.4^a; GG.3.6.4. P: sam-grahana KhG.3.1.48.

samgrahani babhuvathuh AV.19.58.3^b.

samgrāmajit samçito brahmapāsi AV.5.20.10^b.

samgrāme ripusamkaṭe RVKh.10.127.9^b.

samgrāmeṣu vaneṣu ca RVKh.10.127.10^b.

sam grāvabhir nasate (SV. vasate) vite adhware RV.9.82.3^d; SV.2.667^d.

sam ghoraya dravitva RV.8.92.15^b.

sam ghoṣah çṛve-vamair amitṛaiḥ RV.3.30.16^a.

samghoṣān (ms. oḡoṣān) prāṇaiḥ KSA.13.4. See under prāṇan sam°.

sa cakṛārasam viṣam AV.4.6.1^d. Cf. sā cakarthā°.

sa cakrame mahato nir urukramah RV.5.87.4^a.

sacatām naḥ çacipatiḥ TB.3.7.14.5^c (bis); TAA.10.45^e; ApÇ.21.3.12^a; 4.2^a; ÇÇ.4.16.5^e; HG.1.28.1^e (bis).

sa ca tvānu hvayāmasi AV.5.30.17^a.

sacathyam ṛtāvaso RV.8.101.5^b; SV.1.255^b.

sacanāvantam sumatibhih sobhāre RV.8.22.2^c.

sacanta yad uṣasah sūryeṇa RV.10.111.7^a.

sa candro vipra martyah RV.1.150.3^a.

sa ca stuḡe maghonam RV.10.93.9^b.

sacasyamāṇah pitror upasthe RV.10.8.7^c.

sacasa naḥ parāka a RV.1.129.9^d.

sacasa nāyam avase abhiḥe RV.6.24.10^a.

sacasaṁ naḥ svastayo RV.1.1.9^c; VS.3.24^c; TS.1.5.6.2^c; MS.1.5.3^c; 69.8; KS.7.10.8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^c; TA.6.12.1^d; N.3.21. P.

sacasaṁvāstamika a RV.1.129.9^e.

sacā deveṣu maṇhate RV.10.62.6^d.

sacā pūtakratāu sanam RV.8.68.17^c.

sa cā bodhati manasā yajati RV.1.77.2^d.

sacābhuvē sacamānaya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.4^b.

sacā manā hiranyaya RV.8.78.2^c.

sacā marutsu miḍhuṣi RV.5.56.9^d.

sacā marutsu rodasi RV.5.56.8^d; N.11.50^d.

sacā yat sady eṣām RV.10.93.5^c.

sacā yad āsu jahatīv atkam RV.10.95.8^a.

sacā yadi pitumantam iva kṣayam RV.5.48.4^c.

sacā yad im vṛṣanāṇa ahamyuh RV.1.167.7^c.

sacāyor indraç carakra a RV.10.105.4^a. P: sacāyoh ÇÇ.12.5.9. See sadā va.

sacāvahe (MS. oḡai) yad avṛkam purā cit RV.7.88.5^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.7.

sacā sanema nahusaḥ suvitrāh RV.1.122.8^b.

sacā sā vām sumatir bhūtv asme RV.4.50.11^b.

sacā someṣu puruhūta vajrivaḥ RV.8.66.6^a.

sacā someṣu sutapā rjisi RV.6.24.1^b.

sa cikitvān iyate sā nv iyate RV.1.145.1^b.

sa ciketa sahiyasa RV.8.39.5^a.

sa cittani mohayatu pareṣām AV.3.2.1^c.

sacittā viśadūṣaṇam AV.6.100.1^d.

sa citra citraṁ citayantam asme RV.6.6.7^a; AÇ.4.1.23.

sa citreṇa cikite raṇsu bhāsa RV.2.4.5^c; N.6.17.

sa cid viveda nihitam yad āsām RV.9.87.3^c; SV.2.29^c; JB.1.127^c.

sa cin nu tvaj jano māyī bibhāya AV.5.11.4^d.

sa cin nv āsām pati rayiṇām RV.1.68.7^b.

sacetano bhavatu çaiṣathe janaḥ PG.3.13.3^d.

sa cetayan manuṣo yajñabandhuḥ RV.4.1.9^c.

sacetasāv (VSK.MS. 05) arepasu VS.5.3^b; 12.60^b; VSK.5.1.3^b; 13.4.16^b; ÇB.3.4.1.24^b. See sacetasu saretasau, samokasāv, and samokasau.

sacetaso abhy arcanty atra RV.10.1.3^d.

sacetaso me çṛṇutedam uktaṁ AV.1.30.2^b.

sacetaso yajñam imam vahanti RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^b.

sacetaso yaṁ parṇayanta martah RV.10.4.5^d.

sacetaso viḡve devah VS.18.76^c; ÇB.10.1.3.8^c.

sacetasau druhvano yāu nudethe AV.4.29.1^b, 2^a. See satyāñjasa.

sacetasau saretasau TB.2.4.2.5^b. See under sacetasāv.

sacete anavahvaram RV.2.41.60; SV.2.262^c.
 sa cetā devatā padam RV.1.22.50; VS.22.10^c; TS.1.4.25.
 10; 2.2.12.20; MS.4.12.20: 180.12.
 sacethe acvinosacām RV.8.5.20.
 sacemahi tava dasma praketaih RV.10.7.10.
 sacemahi sacathyaiḥ RV.5.50.2^d.
 sacceya joṣam ā vaso RV.8.19.28^b.
 sacāṣu savaneśv ā RV.1.9.30; AV.20.71.90.
 sac cāśac ca vacasī pasprdhate RV.7.104.12^b; AV.8.4.12^b.
 saoyutīm jaghanacyutim MS.2.7.12^b; 92.13; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
See pracyutīm.
 sachandā ya ca vichandah TS.5.2.11.10; KSA.10.50. *See*
 vichandā.
 sa jagatim ayatanād divo-dhi JB.4.3090. *Part of* gayatri
 trivṛtari.
 sa jūṅgīdasya mahimā AV.19.34.5^a.
 sajāta uta niṣṭyaḥ AV.1.19.3^b. *Cf.* sajāto yaç.
 sajātavanasyām aṣṭe TS.2.6.9.7; ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.
 10.4; AÇ.1.9.5.
 sajātacañśād uta jamiçañśāt MS.4.14.17^a; 244.12; TB.3.
 7.12.20; TA.2.3.1^a.
 sajātā imarī yajamānām parivṛçantu MS.1.1.8: 4.12.
 sajātāḥ te balihṛtaḥ kṛnotu AV.11.1.6^d.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya dṛṇha MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14:
 24.2.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pariveçaya MS.1.1.8: 4.11;
 MÇ.1.2.3.4. *See next*.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pary uha TS.1.1.7.1 (bis), 2 (ter);
 KS.1.7 (quing.). *See prec.*
 sajātānām virād bhava ApMB.1.6.7^d.
 sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehyenam AV.1.9.3^d; TS.3.5.4.2^d.
See sajātānām madhye, *and* sajātānām.
 sajātānām asad (AV.19.46.7^c, aso) vaç AV.6.5.2^b; 19.46.
 70; VS.17.51^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.5; KS.
 18.3^b.
 sajātānām madhyamastha edhi (AV. madhyameṣṭhah;
 MS. KS. madhyameṣṭheyāya) AV.2.6.4^c; VS.27.50; TS.
 4.1.7.20; MS.2.12.50: 149.3; KS.18.160; 40.2. *Cf. next*.
 sajātānām madhyameṣṭha yathasāni AV.3.8.2^d. *Cf. prec.*
 sajātānām madhye çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehi mā MS.1.4.3^d: 50.15.
See under sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya.
 sajātān ugreha vada AV.1.10.40.
 sa jātubharṇa çraddadhana ojaḥ RV.1.103.3^a.
 sa jātebhīr vṛtrahā sed u havyaḥ RV.3.31.11^a. P: sa
 jātebhīḥ ÇÇ.18.9.7.
 sajātāir iddho-pratibruvadbhīḥ AV.3.8.3^d.
 sa jāto aty aricyata RV.10.90.50; AV.19.6.90; ArS.4.70;
 VS.31.50; TA.3.12.20.
 sa jāto garbho asī rodasyoḥ RV.10.1.20; VS.11.43^a; TS.
 4.1.4.20; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.40: 78.15; 3.1.5: 7.9; KS.16.
 40; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2; MÇ.6.1.1. P: sa jāto garbho
 asī ApÇ.16.3.9; sa jātaḥ KÇ.16.3.9.
 sajāto yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ AV.3.3.6^b. *Cf.* sajāta uta.
 sa jāto viçvā bhuvanā vi caṣṭe AV.9.1.5^d.
 sajātyam acvinoç cāru nāma RV.3.54.16^b.
 sajātyasya marutaḥ bubodhata RV.10.64.13^b.
 sajātyena marutaḥ sabandhavaḥ RV.8.20.21^b; SV.1.404^b.

sa jāmitvāya rebhati RV.1.105.9^d.
 sa jāmitbhīr yat samajati mīḍhe RV.1.100.11^a.
 sa jāyata prathamah pastyāsu RV.4.1.11^a.
 sa jāyatām vīratamah (ÇÇ. çrāiṣṭhyatamah) evānām ÇÇ.
 1.19.12^d; ApMB.1.12.8^d; HG.1.25.1^d (bis).
 sa jāyamānāḥ parama vyomani (RV.7.5.7^a, 'man) RV.1.
 143.2^a; 6.8.2^a; 7.5.7^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.9.
 sa jāyase mathyamānāḥ saho mahat RV.5.11.60; SV.2.
 2580; VS.15.280; TS.4.4.4.30; MS.2.13.70: 156.5; KS.
 39.140.
 sajītvānām sadāsaham RV.1.8.10; AV.20.70.17^b; SV.1.
 129^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.13; KS.8.17^b;
 TB.3.5.7.4^b.
 sajītvānāparājita RV.3.12.4^b; SV.2.1052^b.
 sa jinvate jāthareṣu prajājñivān RV.3.2.11^a.
 sa jihvayā caturantika rñjati RV.5.48.5^a.
 sa jīva çaradaḥ çatam ÇB.14.9.4.26^d; BrhU.6.4.26^d; KBU.
 2.11^d (bis); AG.1.15.3^d, 9^d; SMB.1.5.17^d, 18^d; PG.1.
 18.2^d; ApMB.2.11.33^d; 14.3^d; HG.2.3.20; MG.1.17.5^d;
 18.60; N.3.4^d; Mahābh.1.74.63^d. *See* saṁ jīva, sā jīva,
and cf. under asāu jīva.
 sa jīveṣu kṛṇute dirgham ayuḥ AV.1.35.2^d. *See* sa
 deveṣu kṛṇute.
 sajūḥ pūṣpāntarikṣeṇa KS.6.8.
 sajūr agnaye svahā Kāuç.74.15.
 sajūr agnir diva prthivya KS.6.8.
 sajūr agnir vaiçvanara idābhīḥ TS.5.6.4.1. *See* sajūr
 vaiçvanara.
 sajūr agnīndrābhyām svahā MG.2.3.11. *See* sajūr indrā.
 sajūr abdo (MS.2.12.3, abda) ayavobhīḥ (TS. ApÇ. -yava-
 bhīḥ; MS. MÇ. ayavabhīḥ; KS. ayavobhīḥ) VS.12.74;
 TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.2; 3.4.4 (bis): 49.5, 7; KS.
 22.5, 6; ÇB.7.2.3.8; ApÇ.16.17.7; 19.11.6; MÇ.6.1.5
 (with variants). P: sajūr abdaḥ KÇ.17.3.2.
 sajūr acvibhyām uṣasā suvīryam RV.1.44.20; SV.2.1131^c.
 sajūr ahnendravatā svahā KS.6.8. *See* sajūr uṣase.
 sajū rātryendravatya (KS. rtya svahā) VS.3.10^b; KS.6.8;
 ÇB.2.3.1.37; Vait.7.11^b. P: sajūḥ KÇ.4.14.14. *Cf.*
 KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.).
 sajūr adityaiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12;
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr adityāir vasubhīḥ RV.5.51.10^a.
 sajūr indragñibhyām (AG. obhyām svahā) AG.2.2.4;
 Kāuç.74.15. *See* sajūr agnī.
 sajūr indreṇa vāyunā RV.5.51.10^b.
 sajū rudrāiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.11; KS.
 17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr uṣasendravatya VS.3.10^b; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: sajūr
 uṣasā Vait.7.11. *Cf.* KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.). *See* sajūr ahne.
 sajūr uṣa aruṇtibhīḥ VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3:
 146.2; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.
 sajūr rṭubhīḥ VS.14.7 (quing.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quing.):
 107.9, 10, 11 (bis), 12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; KÇ.17.8.
 18; ApÇ.17.1.3; MÇ.6.2.1; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kāuç.74.15 (bis).
 sajūr gaṇeṇa trīmpatu RV.1.23.70.
 sajūr jātavedo diva (ApÇ. diva ā) prthivya jusanah (KS.
 prthivya haviso vīhi svahā; ApÇ. prthivyaḥ) MS.1.8.6:
 120 - 2

123.1; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.14.12. P: sajūr jātavedah MÇ. 3.2.11.
 sajūr divā prthivyopahūtāh somasya piba svāha ÇÇ.10. 18.6.
 sajūr devena barhiṣā MS.1.2.11^b: 20.17; ApÇ.11.9.13^b.
 sajūr devena savitrā VS.3.10^a (*bis*); KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37, 38; Vait.7.11^a.
 sajūr devebhir apām napātām RV.7.34.15^a.
 sajūr devebhir avarāih parāiç ca VS.7.5^c; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 See sajoṣā devair.
 sajūr devebhyah etc.: see sajūr devāih etc.
 sajūr devāih VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.9; KS. 17.1.
 sajūr devāih (ÇÇ. devebhyah) prātaryāvabhīh TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.21; ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sajūr devair vayonadhāih (MS.MÇ. vayo^o) VS.14.7 (*quing.*); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (*bis*): 107.9.13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2. 2.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
 sajūr devāih (ÇÇ. devebhyah) sāyamāvabhīh TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.20; ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sajūr dyāvaprthivībhyām svāha (Kauç. omits svāha) AG. 2.2.4; Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūr nāvāh svayāpasām sacāyoh RV.10.105.9^c.
 sajūr mitrāvaruṇabhyām RV.5.51.9^a.
 sajūr vasubhih VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.10; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr vidhābhih VS.14.7 (*quing.*); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (*quing.*): 107.9.10, 11 (*bis*), 12; KS.17.1 (*bis*); ÇB.8.2.2.8; AG.2.2.4 (*ter*); Kauç.74.15 (*bis*).
 sajūr viçvebhir devebhih RV.5.51.8^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7. 10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 sajūr viçvebhyo devebhyah svāha (Kauç. omits svāha) AG. 2.2.4; Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūr viçvair devāih (MS. devair vaiçvānarāih; KS. devair vayonadhāih) VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr vaiçvānara idāyā (VSK. ilayā) VS.12.74; VSK.13. 5.13; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7. 2.3.8. See sajūr agnir vaiçv.
 sajūs tataksur indram jājanuç ca rājase RV.8.97.10^b; AV. 20.54.1^b; SV.1.370^b; 2.280^b.
 sajūs tvastrā somām piba KS.28.8.
 sajūh sūra (MS. sūrā; TS. sūrya) etaçena VS.12.74; TS.5. 6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB. 7.2.3.8.
 sajūh somāya svāha Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūh somena viṣṇunā RV.5.51.9^b.
 sajoṣasa adityair mādayadhvam RV.4.34.8^a.
 sajoṣasa indram made kṣonṭh RV.1.173.7^c.
 sajoṣasa rbhavaḥ parvatebhih RV.4.34.8^b.
 sajoṣasaḥ sindhubhi ratnadhebbhih RV.4.34.8^d.
 sajoṣasaḥ sūrayo yasya ca stha RV.4.34.6^c.
 sajoṣasā açvinā etc.: see sajoṣasāv açvinā etc.
 sajoṣasā uṣasā sūryapa ca RV.8.35.1^c-21^c.
 sajoṣasā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.2^b.
 sajoṣasā pibatām açvinā tān N.4.17^b.
 sajoṣasā varuno mitro arvama RV.8.26.11^c.

sajoṣasāv (VSK. uṣā) açvinā dahsobbhih VS.12.74; VSK. 13.5.13; ÇB.7.2.3.8. See sajoṣā açvinā.
 sajoṣaso adhvarām vāvaçānāh RV.3.20.1^d.
 sajoṣaso dāivyena savitrā RV.4.34.8^c.
 sajoṣaso yajñam avantu devāh RV.3.8.8^c.
 sajoṣaso yam aryamā RV.10.126.10; SV.1.426^o.
 sajoṣaso ye ca mandasānāh RV.2.11.14^c.
 sajoṣas tvā divo naraḥ RV.6.2.3^a.
 sajoṣā açvinā dahsobbhih TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5. See sajoṣasāv.
 sajoṣā indra varuṇena somam RV.4.34.7^a.
 sajoṣā indra (TS. indrah) saḡapo marudbhih RV.3.47.2^a; VS.7.37^a; TS.1.4.4.2.1^a; MS.1.3.23^a: 38.5; TA.10.1.11^a; MahanU.20.2^a; AÇ.5.14.2. P: sajoṣā indra saḡaṇāh ÇÇ.7.19.4; sajoṣā indra MÇ.2.4.6.7.
 sajoṣāh pahi girvaṇo marudbhih RV.4.34.7^b; 6.40.5^d.
 sajoṣā devair avarāih parāiç ca TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2,3; MS. 1.3.5^c: 32.6; KS.4.1^a. See sajūr devebhir avarāih.
 sajoṣā dhitrāh padair anu gṇān RV.1.65.2^a.
 sajoṣā naptrāpām hinoṣi RV.6.13.3^d.
 sajoṣābhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See sajoṣo- bhyām.
 sajoṣā rudrāis tripād ā vṛṣasva RV.3.32.2^d; AB.4.31.10.
 sajoṣāv indrāvaruṇā marudbhih RV.3.62.2^c.
 sajoṣā vṛṣabham etc.: see ajoṣā vṛṣabham etc.
 sajoṣābhyām tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2; ÇB. 4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.5.4. See sajoṣābhyām.
 sam cakrāni dadhanvire RV.4.31.6^b; KS.8.16^b.
 samcaksāṇo bhuvana deva iyate RV.6.58.2^d; MS.4.14. 16^d: 244.3; TB.2.8.5.5^d.
 samcaksai çatravo bhiyā RV.6.14.4^d.
 sam cakṣur manasā sam aham manasā AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ. 17.17.1.
 sam cakṣe kaṁ pṛṇim etam upāje AV.5.10.2^b.
 samcaksṇe pūrvā uṣaso na nūtnāh RV.7.18.20^b.
 samcaksṇe bhuje asyāi RV.1.127.11^c.
 samcaksyā marutaç candravarṇāh RV.1.165.12^c; MS.4. 11.3^c: 170.1; KS.9.18^c.
 sam ca tve jagmur gira indra purvīh RV.6.34.1^a; AB.5. 21.1; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.18.6.5. P: sam ca tve jagmuḥ AÇ. 8.7.24; ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.5.10.
 sam carantu puruṣprahāh RV.4.8.7^b.
 sam cikrado maho asamabhyām vājān RV.9.90.4^d; SV.2. 760^d.
 sam cittāni sam u vrata AV.2.30.2^d.
 sam cedam vi ca paçyema RV.10.158.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190. 14; KS.9.19^c.
 sam cedhyasvāgne pra ca bodhayainam (AV. vardhaye- mam) AV.2.6.2^a; VS.27.2^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 148.13; KS.18.16^a.
 sam cen nayātho açvinā AV.2.30.2^a.
 sam codaya citram arvāk RV.1.9.5^a; AV.20.71.11^a; Vait. 42.8.
 sam chāyayā dadhire sidhrayāpav ā RV.5.44.6^b.
 samjagmānā abibhyuṣṭh (MS. avihrutāh) AV.3.14.3^a; MS.4.2.10^a: 33.3. See samjagmāno etc.
 samjagmānā divā etc.: see samjagmāno divā etc.

saṁjagmāṇṣu kṛṣṭiṣu RV.1.74.2^b; SV.2.730^b.
 saṁjagmāno abibhyuṣa RV.1.6.7^b; AV.20.40.1^b; 70.3^b;
 SV.2.200^b; N.4.12^b. See saṁjagmāna etc.
 saṁjagmāno divaḥ kavīḥ (SV.LÇ. diva kave) RV.9.64.
 30^b; SV.2.6^b; LÇ.7.13.5,6.
 saṁjagmāno (KS. onā; MS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. onā) diva (TB.
 ApÇ. diva a) pṛthivya VS.7.13.18; MS.1.3.12: 34.14;
 4.6.3: 82.11; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.19 (bis); TB.1.1.
 1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: saṁjagmānaḥ KÇ.9.10.10; saṁ-
 jagmāṇṣu MÇ.2.4.1.17.
 saṁ jagmire pathyā rāyo asmin RV.6.19.5^c.
 saṁ jagmire mahiṣa arvatibhiḥ RV.10.5.2^b.
 saṁjajñāne rodasi saṁbabbhuvatuḥ TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b. See samānaṁ yonim abhi.
 saṁjanayanti jantavaḥ RV.5.7.2^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.
 12.4^d: 187.10.
 saṁjabhāra vanaspatin AV.9.3.11^b.
 saṁ jabharacittya AV.5.31.10^d.
 saṁjayan kṣetrāṇi sahasaḥam indra TS.3.2.8.5^c; MS.4.
 12.3^c: 185.14; KS.5.2^c; 32.2; KÇ.10.5.3^c. See jayan
 kṣetrāṇi.
 saṁjayan pṛtanā urdhvam ayuḥ AV.5.20.4^a.
 saṁjarbhurāṇas tarubhiḥ sutegrbham RV.5.44.5^a.
 saṁ jagrvadbhir jaramāṇa idhyate RV.10.91.1^a. P: saṁ
 jagrvadbhiḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 15.8. Cf. BrhD.7.145.
 saṁ jānata svair dakṣair amurāḥ RV.1.68.8^b.
 saṁ jānate na yatante mithas te RV.7.76.5^b.
 saṁjānate manasā saṁ cikitre RV.10.30.6^c; KS.13.16^c.
 Cf. saṁ jānamahāi.
 saṁjānāthām dyavaprthivi VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.
 3.5.9. P: saṁjānāthām KÇ.3.6.3.
 saṁjānānā upa sidann abhiñju RV.1.72.5^a; AB.1.22.2;
 AÇ.4.7.4. P: saṁjānānāḥ ÇÇ.5.10.7.
 saṁjānānā pṛasate RV.10.191.2^d; AV.6.64.1^d; MS.2.2.
 6^d: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
 saṁjānānā mahi mātā RVKh.7.34.2^c.
 saṁjānānāḥ saṁmanasaḥ sayonayaḥ AV.7.19.1^c.
 saṁjānāneṣu vai brūyāḥ ÇÇ.15.25^a. See saṁjānāneṣu.
 saṁjānāne supeçasa VS.20.61^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.4; KS.
 38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.3^c.
 saṁjānānāṁ vijahatām aratīḥ TB.3.7.5.11^c; ApÇ.3.9.10^c.
 See aprtānāu.
 saṁ jānamahāi manasā saṁ cikitvā AV.7.52.2^a. Cf.
 saṁjānate manasā.
 saṁ jānidhvam saṁ pṛcyadhvam AV.6.64.1^a. P: saṁ
 jānidhvam Kauç.12.5. See saṁ gachadhvam.
 saṁ jāmbhir nasate rukṣate çiraḥ RV.9.68.4^d.
 saṁ jāyayā saha putraiḥ syāma AV.12.3.17^b.
 saṁ jāyām patyā sja (ÇB.BrhU. saha) RV.10.85.22^d;
 ÇB.14.9.4.18^c; BrhU.6.4.18^c; ApMB.1.10.1^d.
 saṁ jāpatyam suyamam astu devaḥ RV.10.85.23^d;
 ApMB.1.1.2^d.
 saṁ jāpatyam suyamam a kṛṇuṣva RV.5.28.3^c; AV.7.
 73.10^c; VS.33.12^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.6; KS.2.15^c; TB.
 2.4.1.1^c; 5.2.4^c; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
 saṁjityai vijityai satyajityai jityai Vait.30.19; LÇ.5.4.
 19; KÇ.19.5.4.

saṁjihānas tu dvāparaḥ AB.7.15.4^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 saṁjihānāya (KSA. ojhitaya) svāḥ TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.
 1.10.
 saṁ jīva çaradaḥ çatam RVKh.10.85.6^d; AV.14.1.52^d;
 PG.1.8.19^d; ApMB.1.8.9^d. See sa jīva.
 saṁjivā nāma stha tā imāḥ (AÇ. imam amuḥ) saṁji-
 vayata MS.4.8.7: 115.6; AÇ.6.9.1. See next two.
 saṁjivā stha saṁjivyāsam AV.19.69.3. See prec. and
 next.
 saṁjivikā nāma stha tā imāḥ (AÇ. imam amuḥ) saṁji-
 vayata AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8. See prec. two.
 saṁjñāpanam vo manasaḥ AV.6.74.2^a.
 saṁjñāpayānvagan ÇB.3.8.1.15; KÇ.6.5.21.
 saṁjñāptāḥ paçuḥ ÇB.3.8.2.1; KÇ.6.5.23.
 saṁjñātarūpaç ciketaḥ asmāi RV.1.69.9^b.
 saṁjñānam yat parayanam RV.10.19.4^b.
 saṁjñānam vah paçat (sc. upadadhatām) TA.1.20.1.
 saṁjñānam varuṇo-vadat RVKh.10.191.1^b.
 saṁjñānam vijñānam prajñānam janad abhiñjanat TB.3.
 10.1.1. P: saṁjñānam vijñānam TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2;
 ApÇ.19.12.1.
 saṁjñānam savitāvadat (TB. otakarnt) RVKh.10.191.1^d;
 TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 saṁjñānam naktam arvataḥ MS.2.2.6^b: 20.1; KS.10.
 12^b.
 saṁjñānam naḥ (TB. na) svebhyāḥ (AV. svebhiḥ; TB.
 svāiḥ) RVKh.10.191.2^a; AV.7.52.1^a; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.2;
 KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.6^a. P: saṁjñānam naḥ Kauç.9.
 2; 12.5.
 saṁjñānam no diva paçoḥ MS.2.2.6^a: 20.1; KS.10.12^a.
 P: saṁjñānam no diva MÇ.5.1.10.9.
 saṁjñānam aruṇebhyāḥ (AV. aruṇebhiḥ; TB. aruṇāiḥ)
 RVKh.10.191.2^a; AV.7.52.1^b; MS.2.2.6^d: 20.2; KS.10.
 12^d; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 saṁjñānam aḥvina yuvam RVKh.10.191.2^c; AV.7.52.1^c;
 MS.2.2.6^c: 20.2; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.6^c (bis).
 saṁjñānam asi kamadharaṇam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1;
 MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17.
 P: saṁjñānam asi MÇ.6.1.5; saṁjñānam KÇ.17.1.4;
 ApÇ.5.9.6.
 saṁjñānam astu me-munā VS.26.1^b; VSK.28.2^b.
 saṁjñānam indraç cāgniç ca RVKh.10.191.1^c.
 saṁjñānam uçanāvadat RVKh.10.191.1^a. P: saṁjñānam
 ÇÇ.3.6.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.21.3; 4.24.5.
 saṁjñānam puruṣebhyāḥ AV.3.30.4^d.
 saṁjñānam me bṛhaspatīḥ TB.2.4.4.6^a.
 saṁjñānāneṣu vai brūyat AB.7.17.7^a. See saṁjānāneṣu
 etc.
 saṁjñānāya amarakarām VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
 saṁjñānāna vo haviṣa yajamaḥ TB.2.4.4.5^d. See samā-
 nena vo.
 saṁ jyotiṣa jyotiḥ (TS.TB. jyotiḥ āṅktam) VS.2.9; TS.1.
 1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.7;
 TB.3.3.7.11; MÇ.1.3.1.19. P: saṁ jyotiṣa KÇ.3.2.2.
 See svāḥ saṁ jyotiṣa.
 saṁ jyotiṣabhūma (TS. bhūvam) VS.2.25; TS.1.6.6.2;
 7.6.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;

ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.8. P: sam jyotiṣā KÇ.3.8.16.
Cf. sam sūryasya jyotiṣā.
sat SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
sataḥ prāsaviṣur matim RV.9.21.7.
satatam tu cīrabhis tu MahanU.11.9^a. See samtatam cī.
sa tat kṛdhiṣitas tūyam agne RV.6.5.6^a.
sa tad gobhiḥ stavātyety anye (?) TA.1.10.4^c.
sa tad dūto vi vocatī RV.1.105.4^b.
satadvāṭṭāragamantā TA.1.31.2^o.
sa tapnuḥ çucase na sūrah MS.4.12.2^o; 182.2.
sa tam maṇim avindat TA.1.11.6^a.
satavasamaṁ yajñam divi deveṣu dhātām MS.4.13.2:
201.1; TB.3.6.2.2. See svatavasamaṁ.
sa tavoti goṣu gantā RV.8.71.5^o.
sataç ca gopāṁ bhavātāç ca bhūreḥ RV.1.96.7^c.
sataç ca yonim asataç ca vi vah (SV.VS.TS.MS.ÇB.TB.TA.
AÇ.vivah) AV.4.1.1^d; 5.6.1^d; SV.1.321^d; VS.13.3^d; TS.
4.2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 96.12; KS.16.15^d; 38.14^d; ÇB.7.
4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.9^d; TA.10.1.10^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.5^d.
satas tad devalakṣaṇam TA.1.6.1^b.
sataḥ-sataḥ pratimānaṁ purobhūḥ RV.3.31.8^a.
sa tān lokān samāpuoti AV.10.9.6^a.
satām çikyah (MahanU. çakyah, but var. lect. also çikyah)
provācapaniṣat TA.10.6.1^o; MahanU.7.5^o.
satām satyānām ādityānām sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.
1.15.1.
sa tān vācyāyā saha TA.1.28.1^c.
satāsati (comm. satyasati) prajāpatih TB.2.6.2.3^b.
sa tigmajambha rakṣaso daha prati RV.1.79.6^o; SV.2.913^o;
VS.15.37^o; TS.4.4.4.5^o; MS.2.13.8^o; 157.14; KS.39.15^o.
sa tigmaçrṅgaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ yuyutsan RV.10.48.10^o.
sati bhūtaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^b.
satikāya tva TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 117.4; KS.22.5.
satīnamanyur aqrathayo adrim RV.10.112.8^o.
satīnasatvā havyo bhareṣu RV.1.100.1^o; TB.2.8.3.6^c.
sa tivrāḥ somāḥ sahate pranyataḥ RV.10.43.6^d; AV.
20.17.6^d.
sa turvapir mahān areṣu pāuṣye RV.1.56.3^a; N.6.14.
sa tu vastrāṇy adha peçanāni RV.10.1.6^a.
sa tu çrudhi çrutya yo duvoyuḥ RV.6.36.5^a.
sa tu çrudhindra nūtanaṣya RV.6.21.8^a.
sa tūtaḥ nānam aqruty anhatih RV.1.94.2^o; N.4.25.
sa tu (SV. sato) dhanam kārīṇe na pra yaṁsat RV.9.97.
38^d; SV.2.708^d.
sa tu no agnir nayatu prajānan RV.4.1.10^o.
sa tū pavasva pari pāthivam rujaḥ RV.9.72.8^o; 107.24^o.
sa te jānāti sumatiṁ yaviṣṭha RV.4.4.6^a; TS.1.2.14.2^o;
MS.4.11.5^a; 173.4; KS.6.11^a. P: sa te jānāti MÇ.
11.9.2.
sa tejyasaḥ manasa tvotah RV.3.19.3^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.
4.14.15^a; 240.9.
sate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5;
KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
satena dropakalaçam VS.19.27^b.
sate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
sa te puramdhiṁ taviṣṭam iyarti RV.10.112.5^o.
sa te prāṇam dadātu MS.2.3.4 (bī): 31.17.18.

sa te bhago januṣā tasya viddhi RV.10.85.21^d; AV.14.2.
33^d; ApMB.1.10.2^d.
sa te madaya suta indra somaḥ RV.10.112.5^d.
sa te maṣṭhat (text editions, erroneously, mṣ sṭhat) TS.1.
1.2.2; MS.1.1.2; 2.3; 4.1.2; 3.19; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.
3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.14; MÇ.1.1.1.45.
sa te çatruṁ adharān padayati AV.10.3.3^c.
sa te çrāiṣṭhyāya jāyatām Kauç.89.6^c.
sa taiḥ sarvāḥ samāviṣṭaḥ TA.1.2.2^a.
sa tokam asya pīparac chamibhiḥ RV.5.77.4^c.
sa tokasāta tanaye sa vajri RV.6.18.6^c.
satokān sahapūruṣān AV.6.56.1^b.
sato dhanam etc.: see sa tū dhanam etc.
sato nūnam kavayaḥ sam çirṭa RV.10.53.10^a.
sato bandhum asati nir avindan RV.10.129.4^c; TB.2.4.
1.10^c; 8.9.5^c; TA.1.23.2^c; NrpU.1.1^o.
satobhrati chandah VS.14.9; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; MS.2.
8.2; 108.3; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
sato vah pitaro deṣma VS.2.32. See sado etc.
satovirā uravo vrātasahāḥ RV.6.75.9^d; VS.29.46^d; TS.4.
6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.14; KSA.6.1^d.
sa tāu pra veda sa u tāu ciketa AV.9.1.7^a.
sa tāurayāna upa yāhi yajñam N.5.15. Cf. sa vāvaçāna,
and see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 65.
sattā ni yonā (SV. yonāu) kalaçeṣu sīdati RV.9.86.6^d;
SV.2.237^d.
satto hotā na rṭviah RV.3.41.2^a; AV.20.23.2^a.
satto hotā nividah pūrvyā anu RV.2.36.6^b.
satto hotā manuvad ā RV.1.105.14^a.
satyartābhyām tva (sc. paryuṣāmi) AÇ.2.4.25; MÇ.1.6.
1.10. See satyam tvartena.
satya rṭva tva dakṣiṇam nayāmi ÇÇ.2.7.13.
satyam yajñena VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.
2.6.5.7. See satyam tva brahmaṇa.
satyam yajño yaço brhat AV.11.8.20^b.
satyam yaçah çrtr mayi çrth çrayatām AG.1.24.29; MG.
1.9.16.
satyam yonih MS.2.13.2; 153.7.
satyam vakṣyāmi nāntam AV.4.9.7^b.
satyam vadantir mahimānam āpa MS.2.13.10^o; 161.12.
satyam vadanty anv icha (KS. anu yacha) etat TS.4.3.
11.3^b; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
satyam vadān satyakarman RV.9.113.4^b.
satyam vadiṣyāmi (TA.4.1.1, vadiṣye) TA.4.1.1; 7.1.1;
TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.
satyam vacah pratiṣṭha TA.10.63.1^o; MahanU.22.1^o.
satyam vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.9.64.2^o. See sa tvaṁ vṛṣan.
satyam vai tad rasam TA.10.15.1.
satyam çraddham tapo damam TB.3.12.7.5^a.
satyam çraddha prāṇo virāt çirah AV.9.5.21^b.
satyam satvānam rṭviah RV.8.40.11^b. Cf. tveçam sat-
vānam.
satyam sūryasamaṁ jyotiḥ AÇ.10.9.2^a. See brahma
sūrya.
satyanham MS.3.8.1; 92.15. Cf. satyaç ca rṭapāç.
satyam ha hotiṣām asti TB.3.12.9.3^o.
satyagirvāhasam bhuje RV.1.127.8^o.

satyam gr̥hapatiḥ ApÇ.10.10.6. See satyam me gr̥ha^o.
 satyajitāṁ śapathayāvanīm AV.4.17.2^a.
 satyajyotiḥ ca jyotiṣmāṇo ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.3.1.26.
 satyam ca ṛtām ca cakṣuḥ viçvam AV.9.5.21^a.
 satyam ca me-ṛtām ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ-vratam ApMB.2.5.7.
 satyam ca me çraddhā ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8. Cf. next.
 satyam ca çraddhā ca ÇG.3.3.3. Cf. prec.
 satyam citraçravastamam TS.3.4.11.5^c; KS.2.3.12^c. See dyumnāṁ citra^o, and cf. satyaç citra^o.
 satyam jātenāsmi jātavedaḥ AV.5.11.3^b.
 satyam jñānam anantam brahma TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.
 satyadharmāṁ adidharat Kauç.3.2^c.
 satyadharmāṇam adlivare RV.1.12.7^b; SV.1.32^b. Cf. next but one.
 satyadharmāṇā parame vyomani (MS. vyoman) RV.5.63.1^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.5.
 satyadharmāṇo adhvaram (TS. ṛe) RV.5.51.2^b; TS.1.2.1.2^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 satyadharmāya dr̥ṣṭaye (MU. viṣṇave) VSK.40.15^d; ĪçāU.15^d; MU.6.35^d.
 satyadhvrtām vṛjināyantam abhum RV.10.27.1^d. P: satyadhvrtam AA.1.2.2.1.
 satyam tat turvaçe yadau RV.8.45.27^a.
 satyam tad indravārūṇa kṛçasya vām RV.8.59 (Val. 11).3^a.
 satyam tad indro daçabhir daçagvāḥ RV.3.39.5^c.
 satyam tapaḥ (TB. tapo nāma) TB.3.10.5.1; TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 (or) satyam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 satyam tātana sūryaḥ RV.1.105.12^d.
 satyam tvartena (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. ṇa pariṣīcāmi) TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.11; Vait.7.20; ApÇ.6.5.4; MÇ.11.9.2; Kauç.6.20. See satyartabhyāṁ.
 satyam tvā brahmaṇa MS.3.11.8; 151.10. See satyam yajñena.
 satyam tveṣā amavantāḥ RV.1.38.7^a.
 satyam tveṣabhyāṁ mahimānam indriyam RV.8.59 (Val. 11).5^b.
 satyam dhūrvantam acitām ny oṣa RV.10.87.12^d; AV.8.3.21^d.
 satyam MDh.11.197.
 satyam addhā nakir anyas tvāvān RV.1.52.13^d.
 satyamantrā ajanayann uṣāṁ RV.7.76.4^d.
 satyamantrā ṛjūvavāḥ RV.1.20.4^b.
 satyamanmāyāḥ hotā MS.4.10.3^c: 151.7; KS.19.13^c; TB.3.5.9.1^c; 6.13.1^c; 14.3^c; AÇ.1.8.7^c; ÇÇ.1.13.3^c.
 satyam ayaṁ vāyuh (and . . . ayam agniḥ) AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyam avādiçam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 satyam asāv adityaḥ AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; ApÇ.2.6.6; 16.31.1.
 satyam asmi TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 satyam aham gabhiraḥ kāvyena AV.5.11.3^a.

satyam apaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 satyam it tan na tvāvān (MS. ṇa) anyo asti (MS. asti) RV.6.30.4^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.15; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a.
 satyam it tvam ayaḥ asi MS.1.4.3^b: 51.10; KS.5.4^b; 34.14^b; AÇ.1.11.13^b; ÇÇ.3.19.3^b; KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b; Kauç.5.13^b; 97.4^b; ApMB.1.5.18^b; HG.1.26.13^b.
 satyam it tvā mahenadi RV.8.74.16^a.
 satyam itthā vṛçed asi RV.8.33.10^a; SV.1.263^a. P: satyam itthā Svidh.3.6.7.
 satyam id vā u açvina RV.5.73.9^a.
 satyam id vā u taṁ vayam RV.8.62.12^a.
 satyam iyaṁ pṛthivī AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyamugrasya br̥hataḥ RV.9.11.3.5^a.
 satyam ōcur nara evā hi cakruḥ RV.4.33.6^a.
 satyam ṛte-dhāyī (TS.KSA. -dham) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 satyam enam anu viçve madanti RV.4.17.5^c.
 satyam parāṁ parāṁ satyam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 satyam pūrvaḥ (KS. ṇelbhir) pṛibhiḥ samvidanāḥ (KS. ApÇ. ṇbhiç cakupānaḥ) MS.2.7.16^c: 100.15; KS.39.3^c; ApÇ.16.26.6^c, 12.
 satyam prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 satyam br̥had ṛtam ugraṁ dikṣā tapaḥ AV.12.1.1^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.8. P: satyam br̥hat Vait.12.6; Kauç.8.23; 24.24; 98.3. Designated as bhāumam (sc. sukṭam) Kauç.38.12.16; BrhPIḍh.9.59.
 satyam bravini vadha it sa tasya RV.10.117.6^b; TB.2.8.8.3^b.
 satyam brahma ÇB.10.6.3.1.
 satyam ma ātmā TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 satyam me gr̥hapatiḥ JB.2.65 (66). See satyam gr̥ha^o.
 satyayā vo devahūtyā huvena RV.10.63.11^c.
 satyavāçe prayatema (TB. prabharema) haviniḥ MS.4.12.6^b: 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
 satyavāçe bhare matim MS.4.12.6^c: 198.9; TB.2.5.4.6^c.
 satyaçavasaṁ r̥bhvasam RV.5.52.8^b.
 satyaçuṣmam asi TS.1.6.1.2.
 satyaçuṣmāya tavase avāci RV.1.51.15^b.
 satyaçuṣmāya tavase matim bhare RV.1.57.1^b; AV.20.15.1^b. See ukthaçuṣmāya.
 satyaçuṣmāya sunavāma somam RV.1.103.6^b.
 satyaç ca ṛtapāç (TS.KS. cartapāç) cātyanhāḥ TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.15; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6. See çukraç ca ṛta^o.
 satyaç citraçravastamaḥ RV.1.1.5^b. Cf. satyam citra^o.
 satyaçravasi vāyve RV.5.79.1^d-3^d; SV.1.421^d; 2.1090^d-1092^d.
 satyaçrutāḥ kavayo yasya gr̥bhiḥ RV.6.49.6^c.
 satyaçrutāḥ kavayo yuvānaḥ RV.5.57.8^a; 58.8^a.
 satyasad asi MS.1.1.9: 6.7; ApÇ.16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.
 satyasamdhān ṛtāvṛdhāḥ AV.11.6.19^b, 20^b.
 satyasavām savitāram RV.5.82.7^c; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.15.
 satyasya dharmaṇas pati (ApÇ. ṇte; Vait.MÇ. satyasya dharmaṇa) ÇÇ.8.10.1^c; Vait.23.15^c; ApÇ.13.18.2^c; MÇ.2.5.4.13^c.
 satyasya navaḥ sukṭam apīparan RV.9.73.1^d.

satyasya brahmaṇo varcaḥ ArS.4.10^c.
 satyasya satyam anu yatra yujyate AA.2.3.8.2^a, 3^c.
 satyasya satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 satyasya sadane sīdāmi Kauç.3.7; 137.39.
 satyasyākṣibhuvo yathā AV.20.136.4^d; VS.23.29^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^d. See *riśasyākṣi*^o.
 satyasyādhyakṣam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 satyasyāpihitam mukham VS.40.17^b; BrhUK.5.15.1^b; IçaU.15^b; MU.6.35^b.
 satyāḥ satvā tuvikurmiḥ RV.8.16.8^b.
 satyāḥ satvā purumāyāḥ sahasvān RV.6.22.1^d; AV.20.36.1^d.
 satyāḥ so asya mahimā gr̥he çavaḥ RV.8.3.4^c; AV.20.104.2^c; SV.2.958^c; VS.33.83^c.
 satyāhavir adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1; 13.1.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 satyā eṣām (AG. eti) āciṣaḥ (ApMB. 9.9.9) santu kāmāḥ (ApMB.HG. santu kāmāḥ; SMB. santu kāmāt; AG. santu sarvāḥ; VS. sarīnamantām) VS.35.20^d; VSK.35.20^d; AG.2.4.13^d; SMB.2.3.18^d; Kauç.45.14^d; 84.1^d; ApMB.2.20.28^d; HG.2.11.1^d; 15.7^d. Cf. *satyāḥ santu*.
 satyāḥ kāmā yajamānasya santu PB.1.3.5^d; 5.11^d, 14^d. See *satyāḥ santu*, and cf. *sarve kāmā etc*.
 satyā tā dharmaṇas pati ApÇ.13.18.2^b. See *next but one*.
 satyā trīśannam abhavat purohitāḥ RV.7.83.4^d.
 satyād a dharmaṇas pati (ÇÇ. dharmaṇas; Vait.MÇ. dharmaṇas pari) AÇ.6.12.12^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b; Vait.2.3.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.13^b. See *prec. but one*.
 satyā deveṣv āciṣo jagāma RV.1.179.6^d.
 satyā naḥ (Kauç. naḥ pitṛṇām) santv āciṣaḥ VS.2.10^d; ÇB.1.8.1.42^d; ÇÇ.4.9.1^d; Kauç.88.1^d.
 satyāni kṛṇvan draviṇāny arṣasi RV.9.78.5^b.
 satyā nr̥ṇām admasadām upastutiḥ RV.7.83.7^c.
 satyā nr̥ṇām abhavat devahutiḥ RV.6.65.5^d.
 satyānr̥te avapeçyāḥ (AV. oçyāḥ; MS. oçyan) janānam RV.7.49.3^b; AV.1.33.2^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 15.1.11; ApMB.1.2.3^b.
 satyānr̥te prajāpatiḥ VS.19.77^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 149.8; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 satyā bhavantv āciṣo no adya RV.7.17.5^b.
 satyābhigṛhṛtām (KS. 9.9.9) satyena tvābhigṛhāyāmi MS.1.1.11; 7.1; KS.1.10. See *satyena tvābhigṛh*^o.
 satyām āciṣam pūrve (SV. parame) vyomani RV.9.70.1^b; SV.1.560^b; 2.773^b.
 satyām āciṣam kṛṇutā vayoḍhai RV.10.67.11^a; AV.20.91.11^a.
 satyāya ca tapase devatābhyaḥ AV.12.3.46^a. P: satyāya ca Kauç.68.27.
 satyāya tvā KS.39.6; JB.1.39; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satyāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.4.
 satyāya havyām ghṛtavaj juhota (TS.KS. 9.9.9) vidhoma TS.3.4.11.5^d; KS.23.12^d; TB.3.7.2.4^d; ApÇ.9.2.6^d. See *mitrāya havyām etc*.
 satyāyuh asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 satyā va āciṣaḥ santu satyā akotayāḥ TS.3.2.7.1; Vait.17.4.

satyā vapā pragṛhita me astu SMB.2.3.19^c. Cf. *satyāḥ santu*.
 satyāgṛ iha manāḥ TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1; 15.6; KS.11.6; ApÇ.19.20.11, 12; MÇ.5.1.8.11.
 (om) satyāśādhām hiranyakeçinām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 satyā satyasya karāṇāni vocam RV.2.15.1^b.
 satyā satyebhir mahatī mahadbhiḥ RV.7.75.7^a. P: satyā satyebhiḥ ÇÇ.9.28.9.
 satyāḥ satyasya dadr̥çe purastat RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^b.
 satyāḥ santu yajamānasya kāmāḥ RV.10.116.8^d; AV.19.42.3^d; VS.12.44^d; VSK.2.5.3^b; 12.7.19^d; 13.3.15^d; TS.1.6.12.3^d; 3.1.4.3^d; 4.2.2^d; 3.5; 4.2.3.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 182.14; KS.8.16^d; 13.11^d; 30.8^d; 38.12^d; ÇB.6.6.4.12; KÇ.3.7.19^d; MÇ.1.8.4.36^d; ÇÇ.3.13.3^d; Kauç.6.1^d; 45.11^d; MG.2.4.5^d; 9.4^d. See *satyāḥ kāmā*, and cf. *satyā eṣām*, and *satyā vapā*.
 satyo anyāḥ samāhitāḥ AV.13.1.50^a.
 satyena tapasā saha TA.4.21.1^a.
 satyena tvā Kauç.90.5.
 satyena tvābhigṛhāyāmi (AÇ. 9.9.9) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.4.1.12; 16.1; AÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.19. See *satyābhigṛhṛtām*.
 satyena tvāhvayāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 satyena parivartaye (MÇ. 9.9.9) TB.1.5.5.1^b, 3^b, 5^b, 7^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b.
 satyena mābhiraṣa tvām varuṇa YDh.2.108.
 satyena me prasavenemaṁ yajñam prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.12.
 satyena revatiḥ kṣatram VS.21.28^c; MS.3.11.12^c; 159.12; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
 satyenartam KS.35.15.
 satyena vah saṁgṛhṇāmi AG.2.6.4.
 satyena vāyur āvāti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 satyena vratam upāmi KÇ.4.15.4. Cf. *next but one*.
 satyenādityo rocate divi TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 satyenāvabhṛtham abhyavāimya apsu vratam ÇÇ.2.12.12. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 satyenāvṛtam amṛtām prthivyāḥ AV.12.1.8^d.
 satyenottabhitā bhūmih RV.10.85.1^a; AV.14.1.1^a; ApMB.1.6.1^a (ApG.2.5.19). P: satyenottabhitā Kauç.75.6.
 satyenordhvas tapati AV.10.8.19^a.
 satyebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satye vidharman vāji pavasva RV.9.109.6^b; SV.2.593^b.
 satye satyām juhomi svāhā MÇ.8.10.
 satye sarvāḥ pratiṣṭhitā TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 satye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satyāḥ kavyāḥ pitṛbhir (AV. kavibhir ṛṣibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.9^d; AV.18.3.47^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^d.
 satyo dravo dravarāḥ patamgarāḥ RV.4.40.2^c.
 satyo mantrāḥ kaviçasta ṛghavān RV.1.152.2^b.
 satyo manyur mahi karmā karisyataḥ RV.2.24.14^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2^b.
 satyo yajvā kavitamāḥ sa vedhāḥ RV.3.14.1^b.
 satyo-vitā vidhantam RV.8.2.36^c.
 satyo-si satyasaṁskṛtāḥ LÇ.2.1.10.

satyañjasā dr̥hṇāṇā (MS. durhṇā) yañ nudethe TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.8^b; 190.14; KS.22.15^b. See sacetasu druhvaṇo.

satraṁ ni sedur ṛṣayo nādhamānāḥ AV.17.1.14^b.

satrarād̐ (VSK. 0ral) asy abhimatiha (MS. abhiṣastiha) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; MS.1.2.10: 20.5; QB.3.5.4.15. P: satrarād̐ asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.

satrasya ṛddhir asi VS.8.52. P: satrasya ṛddhiḥ QB.4.6.9.11; KÇ.12.4.11.

satrasyarddhiḥ gāya KB.27.6.

satrākaro yajamānasya ṣaṁsaḥ RV.1.178.4^d.

satrā kṛdhi suhanā ṇura vṛtrā RV.7.25.5^o.

satrā khedām aruṇāḥ vṛṣasva RV.10.116.4^d.

satrā cakrapo amṛtāni viçvā RV.1.72.1^d; TS.2.2.12.2^d.

satrācīm rātim maruto gr̥ṇānāḥ RV.7.56.18^b.

satrācyā maghavā (SV. maghavānt) somapitaye RV.8.61.1^o; AV.20.113.1^o; SV.1.290^o; 2.583^o.

satrājite nṛjita urvarājite RV.2.21.1^b.

satrājito dhanasā aksitotayaḥ RV.8.3.15^o; AV.20.10.1^r; 59.1^o; SV.1.251^o; 2.712^o; MS.1.3.39^o; 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3^o.

satrājid agohyaḥ RV.8.98.4^b; AV.20.64.1^b; SV.1.393^b; 2.597^b.

satrājid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

satrājid ugra pāuṣyam SV.1.231^c.

satrā (ApÇ. satro) ta etad yad u ta iha MS.4.7.1: 95.4; ApÇ.13.14.2; MÇ.2.5.2.6.

satrā te anu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.4.30.2^a; AÇ.9.11.21.

satrā te viçvam anu vṛtrahatyē RV.6.25.8^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; 7.13.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.5; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.8.5.7^b.

satrā tvaṁ puruṣtuta RV.8.15.11^a.

satrā dadhānam apratiṣkutaṁ ṣavāṁsi (SV. ṣavāṁsi bhūri) RV.8.97.13^b; AV.20.55.1^b; SV.1.460^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.

satrā dadhire anu vṛṛṇya RV.6.36.2^b.

satrā dadhire ṣavāṁsi RV.8.2.30^c.

satrā dadhire harivo juṣasva RV.3.51.6^b.

satrādāvann apā vṛdhi RV.1.7.6^b; AV.20.70.12^b; SV.2.971^b.

satrā deva mahān asi RV.8.101.12^b; AV.20.58.4^b; SV.2.1139^b; VS.33.40^b.

satrābhavo vasupatir vasuṇām RV.4.17.6^c.

satrā madasas tava viçvajanyaḥ RV.6.36.1^a; AB.5.8.3. P: satrā madasah AÇ.7.12.16; 8.7.11.

satrā madaso brhato madiṣṭhah RV.4.17.6^b.

satrā mahān asi ṣrutah RV.4.30.2^o.

satrā mahāṁsi cakrire tanūsu RV.5.60.4^d.

satrā yad im bhārvarasya vṛṣṇah RV.4.21.7^a.

satrā rājānam dadhire sahadhyai RV.7.31.12^b; SV.2.1145^b.

satrā rāyo-dha ye pāṛthivāsah RV.6.36.1^b.

satrā varuṇaṣasasah RV.5.65.5^d.

satrā vājān na jigyuṣe RV.6.46.2^d; AV.20.98.2^d; SV.2.160^d; VS.27.38^d; MS.2.13.9^d: 159.3; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.8.7.

satrā vājānām abhavo vibhaktā RV.6.36.1^c.

satrā vāvṛdhur havanāni yajñāḥ RV.6.34.4^d.

satrā viçvaṁ dadhiṣe kevalaṁ sahaḥ RV.1.57.6^d; AV.20.15.6^d.

satrā viçvasya paramasya rājasi RV.7.32.16^c; SV.1.270^c.

satrā viçvāni pāuṣyā RV.6.46.7^d; SV.1.262^d.

satrā viçvā svapatyāni dadhiṣe RV.8.15.10^c.

satrā vṛṣaḥ (AV. ṛṣaḥ) jāthara ā vṛṣasva RV.10.96.13^d;

AV.20.32.3^d; AB.4.4.12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.

satrā ṣaṁsaṁ yajamānasya tutot RV.2.20.7^d.

satrāsāhaṁ vareṇyam sahodam RV.3.34.8^a; AV.20.11.8^a.

Cf. next.

satrāsāhaṁ vareṇyam RV.1.79.8^b; SV.2.875^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.11; KS.10.12^b. Cf. *prec.*

satrāsāhaṁ dhanamjayam ApMB.2.8.2^b. See sabhasahaṁ.

satrāsāham abhimatīhanam stūhi RV.3.51.3^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 184.2.

satrāsāhe nama indrāya vocata RV.2.21.2^d.

satrāsāho janabhakṣo janaiṁsahāḥ RV.2.21.3^a.

satrā somā abhavann asya viçve RV.4.17.6^a.

satrāhanam dadhiṣim tumram indram RV.4.17.8^a; SV.1.335^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

satrā hatam somasutā janena RV.7.93.5^d.

satrāham indra pāuṣyam RV.5.35.4^d.

sa tritasyādhi sānavi RV.9.37.4^a; SV.2.645^a.

sa tridhātu ṣarāṇam ṣarma yaṁsat RV.7.101.2^o.

sa trīṇr ekādaṣāḥ iha RV.8.39.9^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c.

satre ha jātav isita namobhiḥ RV.7.33.13^a.

satro ta etad etc.: see satrā ta etad etc.

sa tvaṁ viprāya dāṇuṣe RV.8.43.15^a; KS.2.14^a.

sa tvaṁ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.2.132^c; ApÇ.12.19.5^c. See satyāṁ vṛṣan.

sa tvaṁ caviṣṭha vajrahasta dāṇuṣe RV.8.90.4^o.

sa tvaṁ sanīm suvimucā vimuṇca KÇ.2.2.23^c. See sanvan sanīm.

sa tvaṁ supṛito vṛtahavye adbhuta RV.6.15.2^o.

sa tvaṁ kumāram eva vāvṛṇihāḥ PG.1.16.24^b.

satvanām netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.

satvanām patayo namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.2.2. See satva-nām etc.

sa tvaṁ daksasyāvṛko vṛdho bhūḥ RV.6.15.3^b.

sa tvaṁ na indra divi saṁ charma yacha AV.17.1.12^d.

sa tvaṁ na indra dhiyasānāḥ RV.5.33.2^a.

sa tvaṁ na indra mṛḍaya RV.6.45.17^o; 8.80.2^o.

sa tvaṁ na indra vajobhiḥ RV.8.16.12^a; AV.20.46.3^a.

P: sa tvaṁ naḥ Vait.23.20.

sa tvaṁ na indra sūrye so apsu RV.1.104.6^a.

sa tvaṁ na indrakavabhir uti RV.6.33.4^a.

sa tvaṁ na urjasana urjam dhaḥ RV.6.4.4^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c.

sa tvaṁ na urjam pate RV.8.23.12^a.

sa tvaṁ nalaplavo bhutva TA.6.7.2^o.

sa tvaṁ naç citra vajrahasta dhṛṣṇuṇya RV.6.46.2^a; AV.20.98.2^a; SV.2.160^a; VS.27.38^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.2; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.7.

sa tvaṁ no agne payasā vasuṇi ArS.4.1^c.

sa tvaṁ no agne-vamo bhavoti RV.4.1.5^a; VS.21.4^a; TS.2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.14; 4.14.17^a: 246.11; KS.34.19^a; AB.7.9.5; ApMB.1.4.15^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: sa tvaṁ no agne-vamaḥ ÇÇ.2.5.31; 8.8.10; 11.6; 15.23.1; sa tvaṁ no agne TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2: 164.11; KS.12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1; 32.6; MÇ.3.1.

6; — 3.1.29; — 3.5.3; — 5.1.5.8a; — 8.13; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.6; 8.14; 2.4.10; 22.17 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; sa tvañ nah MÇ.5.1.3.27; sa tvañ KÇ.19.7.15.
 sa tvañ no agne-viteha bodhi RV.3.19.5.
 sa tvañ no adya sumana ihavita (RV.1.36.6^c, utāparam) RV.1.36.2^c, 6^c.
 sa tvañ no arvan nidayañ RV.6.12.6^a.
 sa tvañ no deva gāyatrena chandasāhne paripāhi KS.37.13.14. Cf. sa tvāhne.
 sa tvañ no deva trāiṣṭubhena chandasa rātryai paripāhi KS.37.13.14.
 sa tvañ no deva manasa RV.8.26.25^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: sa tvañ no deva ÇÇ.11.8.3.
 sa tvañ no nabhasas pate (GB. patih) TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.9.
 sa tvañ no maghavann indra girvanah RV.8.3.18^c.
 sa tvañ no rāyah ciñhi RV.3.16.3^a.
 sa tvañ no vardha prayasa çacivaso RV.8.60.12^c.
 sa tvañ no viçvā abhimatīh sakṣaṇih RV.8.24.26^c.
 sa tvañ no vira vīryāya codaya RV.9.110.7^c; SV.2.856^c.
 sa tvañ no hotaḥ suhutañ haviṣ kṛdhi RV.8.60.14^a.
 sa tvañ agniñ vaiçvānarañ saprathasañ gacha svāhākṛtaḥ VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1; 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See so-gñih.
 sa tvañ agne pratikena RV.10.118.8^a; TS.2.5.12.5^a; KS.7.16.
 sa tvañ agne vibhavasuh RV.8.43.32^a.
 sa tvañ agne sūbhagatvasya vidvān RV.1.94.16^a.
 sa tvañ aṅgakeṣyo-si ÇB.14.9.4.8^c; BrhU.6.4.8^c.
 sa tvañ asmad apa diviṣah RV.8.11.3^a.
 sa tvañ asy amo-ham AB.8.27.4^b. See sã tvañ asy.
 sa tvakar ekavṛṣabham svānām TB.2.4.7.8^c. See yas tvā karad.
 satvānām pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3; 123.1; KS.17.12. See satvanām etc.
 satvāno na drapsino ghoravarpaṣah RV.1.64.2^b.
 satvā bhariṣo gaviṣo duvanyasat RV.4.40.2^a.
 sa tvāmadad vṛṣa madah RV.1.80.2^a.
 sa tvā manmanasāñ karotu (ApMB. ʿmanasāñ kṛṇotu) PG.1.4.15^d; ApMB.1.3.6^d.
 sa tvā mamattu somyam RV.3.51.11^c; SV.2.88^c.
 sa tvān indra prabhūvaso mamattu RV.7.22.2^c; AV.20.117.2^c; SV.2.278^c.
 sa tvāyam ahvat sa upadam ehi AV.3.4.5^d.
 sa tvāyam ahvat sve sadhasthe AV.3.4.6^c.
 sa tvā rakṣatu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.22^f. Cf. sa no etc., and sa me etc.
 sa tvā rāṣṭraya subhṛtañ bibhartu AV.13.1.1^d. See sa no rāṣṭreṣu.
 sa tvā varmaṇo mahimā pipartu RV.6.75.1^d; VS.29.38^d; TS.4.6.6.1^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.11; KSA.6.1^d.
 sa tvāhne paridadatu SMB.1.5.15. Cf. sa tvañ no deva gāyatrena.
 sa tv imā viçvā bhuvanāni cikradat RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^e.
 sa tvāitebhyaḥ pari dadat (TA. ʿdāt) pitṛbhyaḥ RV.10.17.3^c; AV.18.2.54^c; TA.6.1.1^c; N.7.9^c.
 sa dakṣaṇām dakṣapatir babhūva RV.1.95.6^c.

sa dakṣiṇe samgrbhṛta kṛtāni RV.1.100.9^b.
 sadanān pradahan etc.: see sa dahan etc.
 sadane pastye mahi RV.8.27.5^d.
 sadanto adrim auçijasya gohe RV.4.21.6^b.
 sadamdim uta çaradam AV.5.22.13^b.
 sadamdir yaç ca hāyanaḥ AV.19.39.10^b.
 sa darçataçrīr atithir grhe-grhe RV.10.91.2^a.
 sa darçataçya vapuṣo vi rājasi RV.10.140.4^c; SV.2.1169^c; VS.12.109^c; TS.4.2.7.2^c; MÇ.2.7.14^c; 95.17; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
 sadasas pataye (ApÇ. text, sadaspataye) tvā hutani prāçnāmi TS.2.6.8.1, 2; ApÇ.3.2.10.
 sadasas pataye namaḥ AÇ.5.3.22. P: sadasas pataye PG.2.10.9. Cf. BDh.3.9.4. See namaḥ sadasas.
 sadasas patim adbhutam RV.1.18.6^a; RVKh.10.151.7^a; SV.1.171^a; VS.32.13^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahanU.2.8^a; ÇÇ.6.13.3; AG.1.22.13; ÇG.2.8.1; GG.2.7.21; 3.2.48; ApMB.1.9.8^a (ApG.3.8.2); HG.1.8.16^a; Svidh.2.7.6. P: sadasas patim PG.2.10.11; KhG.2.5.34; Rvidh.1.17.2.
 sad asi TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2; 48.9; 1.4.7; 54.10; 2.6.12; 71.4; 4.4.6; 56.7; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; 8.21.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; — 9.1.4; Kauç.136.3.
 sadaspataye tvā etc.: see sadasas pataye tvā etc.
 sadasya devayajanañ me dehi ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 sad asya made sad v asya pitāu RV.6.27.2^a.
 sadasyā ṛtavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4^b.
 sadasyopa mā hvayaṣva ŚB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 sadasyo-si malimlucaḥ LÇ.2.3.6; ApÇ.11.15.1. Cf. malimluco-si.
 sadaḥ-sada atisthanto ajuryam AV.5.1.4^b.
 sadaḥ-sadaḥ prajāvān ṛbhur juṣaṇah PB.21.10.21; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 sadaḥ-sadaḥ sadata supranitayaḥ RV.10.15.11^b; AV.18.3.44^b; VS.19.59^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.10; KS.21.14^b.
 sadaḥ-sado varivasasya udbhida RV.10.76.1^d.
 sadaḥ saho vareṇyam TS.3.3.8.2^d; MÇ.2.5.5.20.
 sa dahan (GB. sadanān) pradahan nv (GB. v) agāh GB.1.2.21^b; Vait.6.7^b.
 sadā kavi sumatim ā cake vām RV.1.117.23^a.
 sadā gāvah çucayo viçvadhāyasaḥ SV.1.442^a; Svidh.1.5.10.
 sadā grānti karavaḥ RV.6.45.33^b; 8.94.3^b.
 sa datārañ tṛptya tarpayati AV.9.5.9^d.
 sa datā sarvasatyanām MÇ.11.1.1^c.
 sadā te nāma svayaço vivakmi RV.7.22.5^c; SV.2.1149^c.
 sadā tve sumanasah syama RV.7.4.4^d.
 sadā devasya martyah RV.8.19.28^c.
 sadā deva arepaṣah SV.1.442^b.
 sadā devāsa idaya sacemahi RV.10.64.11^d.
 sa dadhara pṛthivīm dyām utemām (AV.4.2.7^c, pṛthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^c, pṛthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. pṛthivīm antarikṣaṇ divaṇ ca) RV.10.121.1^c; AV.4.2.7^c; 11.5.1^c; VS.13.4^c; 23.1^c; 25.10^c; VSK.29.33^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; 2.8.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c; 96.14; 2.13.23^c; 168.6; 3.12.16^c; 165.2; KS.16.15^c; 40.1^c; KSA.5.11^c; PB.9.9.12;

ÇB.7.4.1.19; ApÇ.4.11.3^o; N.10.23^c. Cf. *under* anadvān
 dadhara prthivīm.
 sa dadhara samidho viḡvarupāḥ TB.3.7.6.8^o; ApÇ.4.7.1^c.
 sadā dhāvanty aksitāḥ AV.10.6.14^d.
 sadā no divyāḥ payuḥ siṣaktu RV.7.37.8^c.
 sadānvākṣayanam asi sadānvācāstanam me dah svāḥa
 AV.2.18.5.
 sadā paçyanti surayaḥ RV.1.22.20^b; AV.7.26.7^b; SV.2.
 1022^b; VS.6.5^b; TS.1.3.6.2^b; 4.2.9.4^b; KS.3.3^b; ÇB.3.
 7.1.18^b; NṛpU.5.10^b; GopālU.1^b; VasuU.4.1^b; SkandaU.
 15^b; ĀrupU.5^b; MuktiU.2.77^b. See çacya paçyanti.
 sadā pahy abhiṣṭaye (RV.1.129.9^a, abhiṣṭibhiḥ) RV.1.129.
 9^a; 10.93.11^o.
 sadā pipetha daçuṣe RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^d.
 sadā putro na mātara tatantha RV.10.1.7^b.
 sadāprṇo yajato vi dviṣo vadhit RV.5.44.12^a.
 sadāmni sedir anirā TA.4.23.1.
 sadā yaviṣṭha manmabhiḥ RV.1.26.2^b.
 sadā yācann abam girā (SV. jya) RV.8.1.20^b; SV.1.307^b;
 N.6.24^b.
 sadā rapvaḥ pitumativa sarṁsat RV.4.1.8^d.
 sadā rāya puruṣprāḥ RV.8.46.5^c.
 sadā va indraç carḥṇad ā SV.1.196^a. See sacāyor.
 sadāvan bhāgam imahe RV.1.24.3^o; TS.3.5.11.3^c; MS.
 4.10.3^o; 148.2; KS.15.12^o.
 sadā vaso rātim yaviṣṭha çaçvate RV.8.23.28^o.
 sadā vahanty amṛtāḥ sukhām ratham AV.13.1.24^b.
 sa daçuṣe kiratu bhūri vāmam MS.4.12.6^c; 195.11.
Erroneously for sam etc., q.v.
 sadāsaro vājam achā sanīṣyadat RV.9.110.4^o; SV.2.858^c.
 sadāsātāmam açvinam RV.4.37.5^d.
 sadāsi rapvo yavaseva puṣyate RV.10.11.6^a; AV.18.1.22^a.
 sadā sugaḥ pitumān astu panthāḥ RV.3.54.21^a; KS.13.
 15^a; AÇ.2.5.6.
 sadā syandante aksitāḥ KS.40.13^b (*bis*).
 sadā havanta viçpatim RV.1.12.2^b; AV.20.101.2^b; SV.2.
 141^b; TS.4.3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.11.
 sad id dhi te tuvijatasya manye RV.6.18.4^a.
 sa didayad uçatir ūrmya ā RV.2.4.3^c.
 sad uttareṇa VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.3;
 KSA.13.2.
 sa dudravat svahutaḥ RV.7.16.2^b; SV.2.100^b; VS.15.33^d,
 34^a, 34^b; TS.4.4.4.4^b.
 sa dundubhe sajur indreṇa devaiḥ RV.6.47.29^o; AV.6.
 126.1^o; VS.29.55^o; TS.4.6.6.6^c; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.13^c.
 See sam dundubhe.
 sa duto viçved abhi vaṣṭi sadma RV.4.1.8^a.
 sadṛkṣāṣaḥ pratidṛkṣāṣa etana VS.17.84^b; TS.4.6.5.6^b;
 MS.2.11.1^b; 140.5; KS.18.6^b.
 sadṛñ ca pratisadṛñ ca VS.17.81; MS.2.11.1; 140.4; KS.
 18.6. See etadṛñ ca.
 sa drḍhe cid abhi trṇatti vājam RV.8.103.5^a.
 sadṛṇam triṣu lingeṣu GB.1.1.26^a; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^a.
 sadṛṇāya svāḥa TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 sadṛṇr adya sadṛṇr id u çvaḥ RV.1.123.8^a.
 sa drṇto mṛdayati (VSK. mṛla^o) naḥ VS.16.7^o; VSK.17.
 1.7^c; TS.4.5.1.3^f; MS.2.9.2^f; 121.13; KS.17.11^f.

sa devaḥ kavineṣitāḥ RV.9.37.6^a; SV.2.647ⁿ.
 sadevaḥ çivam astu me TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b.
 sa devajāmīnām pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.6.
 sa devataty udyatāni kṛpvan RV.10.8.2^c.
 sa devatā vasuvaniḥ dadhāti RV.7.1.23^c.
 sa deva sumanā bhava AV.6.123.5^d.
 sa devān eha vakṣati RV.1.1.2^o; 4.8.2^o; KS.12.15^o; N.
 7.16^o.
 sa devānām adhipatir babhūva AV.7.5.2^c; 13.2.25^d; TS.
 1.6.6.4^o; 3.2.7.2^c; ÇÇ.4.12.10^o; MÇ.1.4.3.18^o.
 sa devānām api gopithe astu RV.10.77.7^d.
 sa devānām patha upa pra vidvan RV.10.70.9^c.
 sa devānām bhavaty ekam aṅgam RV.10.109.5^b; AV.5.
 17.5^b.
 sa devān yakṣat sa u kalpayād viçāḥ AV.3.4.6^d.
 sa devān yakṣad iṣito yajīyan RV.3.4.3^d.
 sa devān viçvān bibharti RV.3.59.8^c.
 sa devān sarvān urasy upadadya AV.10.8.18^c; 13.2.38^o;
 3.14^c.
 sa deveṣu kṛṇute dirgham ayuḥ RVKh.10.128.8^d; VS.34.
 51^d. See sa jiveṣu.
 sa deveṣu pra cikiddhi RV.8.39.3^o.
 sa deveṣu vanate vāryāṇi RV.5.4.3^d.
 sa devo devān prati papratho prthu RV.2.24.11^o.
 sado gharṇo viçvāyuh çarma saprathāḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.6.
 See sado viçvāyuh, and cf. sa no viçvāyuh.
 sado dadhāna upareṣu ānuṣu RV.1.128.3^f; KS.39.15^f.
 sado devānām asi devī çale AV.9.3.7^c.
 sado dvā cakṛte upamā divi RV.8.29.9^a.
 sado vaḥ pitaro deṣma ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.13; GÇ.4.
 3.23. See sato etc.
 sado vaneṣu dadhiṣe (SV. ṁdhriṣe) RV.9.107.10^d; SV.1.
 513^d; 2.1039^d.
 sado viçvāyuh çarma saprathāḥ TA.4.11.4. P: sado
 viçvāyuh TA.5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.5. See *under* sado
 gharṇo.
 sado-si VS.5.33.
 sadmani kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.8^c.
 sadmābhi satyo adhvaraḥ RV.9.7.3^c; SV.2.480^c.
 sadmeva dhṛtaḥ saṁmāya cakruḥ RV.1.67.10^b.
 sadmeva prāco vi mimāya mānāḥ RV.2.15.3^a. See
 budhnad agreṇa.
 sadyaḥ kavyāni bad adhatta viçva RV.1.96.1^b; MS.4.10.
 6^b; 157.12.
 sadyaḥ kṛṇvantv otave AV.6.23.2^c.
 sadyaḥkṛiḥ prakṛir ukthyāḥ AV.11.7.10^b.
 sadyaḥkṛiç chandasa saha ÇÇ.3.14.2^b. See sadyaskṛiç.
 sadyaḥ paryeti sūryaḥ AV.6.8.3^b.
 sadyaḥ paryemi prthivīm uta dyām VS.23.50^o; AÇ.10.9.
 2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.2^c; LÇ.9.10.10^d.
 sadyaḥ puṣṭim nirundhānāso agman RV.1.122.7^d.
 sadyaḥ pravītā vṛṣapaṁ jājana RV.3.29.3^b; VS.34.14^b.
 sadyaḥ praharati sarvaduskṛtam RVKh.9.67.12^d.
 sadyaḥ cakamānāya TA.3.15.1^a. See dṛñ ca^o.
 sadyaḥ cij jāto bhavaṣid u dutāḥ RV.4.7.9^d.
 sadyaḥ cit tam abhiṣṭaye RV.1.129.1^d.
 sadyaḥ cit santi daçuṣe RV.1.8.9^c; AV.20.60.5^c; 71.5^c.

sadyaḥ oīd yāḥ cavaśā pañca kṛtīḥ RV.10.178.3^a; AB.4.20.30^a; N.10.29^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yasya carakṛtīḥ pari dyam RV.6.48.21^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yāḥ sahasrāṇi pātā dadat RV.7.32.5^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yāḥ dudūhe bhūri dhaseḥ RV.3.57.1^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yo vāvṛdhe asāmi RV.6.19.2^d.
 sadyaḥ cin nu te maghavann abhiṣṭau RV.7.19.9^a; AV.20.37.9^a.
 sadyaḥ cin mahi dāvane RV.8.46.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.14.
 sadyaḥ ciṇā pramināno navīyān RV.10.27.19^d.
 sadyas te rāyo dāvane syāma RV.2.11.12^d.
 sadyaḥ sarvān lokān paryeti rakṣan AV.4.38.5^d.
 sadyaḥ sarvān pari paṇyasi bhūmim AV.11.2.25^d.
 sadyaḥsutyām indragṇibhyām prabravīmi mitrāvaruṇābhyām viṣvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyah somyebhyah somapebhyah MÇ.7.2.1. *See the items beginning with cvaḥsutyām, and cf. ApÇ.21.6.2.*
 sadyaḥ so asya mahimā na saṁnaḥ RV.8.3.10^c; AV.20.9.4^c; 49.7^c.
 sadyā (*read* sa ghā) no devaḥ savitā savāya TB.2.8.6.1^a. *See* sa ghā *no etc.*
 sa dyām āurpod antarikṣam svaḥ (TS.TB. ^{okṣam} sa suvaḥ) AV.7.1.2^c; TS.2.2.12.1^c; TB.3.5.7.2^c.
 sa dyāvapṛthivyoh pāṇān mā moci AV.16.8.23.
 sadyuttim indra sacyutim AÇ.2.10.14^a. *See* sakotim.
 sa dyumnena sa cavaśota rāya RV.6.18.7^c.
 sadyo adhvare rathirām jananta RV.7.7.4^a.
 sadyo asyādhvanah pāram acnutha RV.5.54.10^d.
 sadyo jaṅgham āyasth viṣpalāyāi RV.1.116.15^c.
 sadyo jajñāno ni ripatī cātṛn RV.10.120.1^c; AV.5.2.1^c; 20.107.4^c; SV.2.833^c; VS.33.80^c; AA.1.3.4.3; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^c; MÇ.7.2.6^c; N.14.24^c.
 sadyo jajñāno vi him iddho akhyat RV.10.45.4^c; VS.12.6^c; 21^c; 33^c; TS.1.3.14.2^c; 4.2.1.2^c; 2.2^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.9; KS.16.8^c; 9^c; 10^c; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^c.
 sadyo jajñāno havyo babhūtha (RV.8.96.21^b; babhūva) RV.8.96.21^b; 10.6.7^b.
 sadyo jāta ṛbhuṣṭhira RV.8.77.8^a.
 sadyo jāta oṣadhibhir vavakṣe RV.3.5.8^a.
 (om) sadyojātaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 sadyojātam uta jahāty eṣaḥ TA.3.14.1^a.
 sadyojātaḥ prapadyāmi TA.10.43.1^a; MahānU.17.1^a.
 sadyo jātā tatsāra yujyebhiḥ RV.1.145.4^b.
 sadyo jātasya dadṛṇānam ojaḥ RV.4.7.10^a.
 sadyojātāya vai namaḥ TA.10.43.1^b; MahānU.17.1^b.
 sadyo jātāsu taruṇiṣv antaḥ RV.3.55.5^b.
 sadyo jāto dadhiṣe yajñam agne VS.29.11^b; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 185.2; KSA.6.2^b.
 sadyo jāto vṛṣabho roravīti RV.7.101.1^d.
 sadyo jāto vy amimīta yajñam RV.10.110.11^a; AV.5.12.11^a; VS.29.36^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 205.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.21^a. P: sadyo jātaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.28; — 11.7.1 (*bis*).
 sadyojuvas te vājāḥ RV.8.81.9^a.
 sadyo dasyūn pra mṛṇa kutseyena RV.4.16.12^c.
 sadyo dānāya mānhate RV.6.45.32^c; 10.62.8^d.
 sadyo dāṇuṣe kṣarasi RV.1.27.6^c; SV.2.848^a.

sadyo didiṣṭa tānvah RV.10.93.15^b.
 sadyo didiṣṭa parthyah RV.10.93.15^c.
 sadyo didiṣṭa māyavah RV.10.93.15^d.
 sadyo bhuvad vṛyaya nodhah RV.1.61.14^d; AV.20.35.14^d.
 sadyo yaj jāto apibo ha somam RV.3.32.9^b.
 sadyo yāḥ syandro viṣito dhavīyan RV.6.12.5^c.
 sadyo yo nṛbhyo atasāyāyo bhūt RV.2.19.4^c.
 sadyo vajebhir arṣati RV.9.18.6^b.
 sadyo vṛddho ajayataḥ RV.1.5.6^b; AV.20.69.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.4; KS.23.12^b.
 sadyovṛdham vibhvaḥ rodasyoh RV.3.31.13^b.
 sadyo ha jāto vṛṣabhaḥ kanīnah RV.3.48.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.1.2; AÇ.9.5.16. Ps: sadyo ha jātaḥ AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.8; ÇÇ.7.22.4; sadyo ha ÇÇ.12.3.9.
 sa druhvane manuṣa ūrdhvasānah RV.10.99.7^a.
 sa dvibandhur vāitarāṇo yaṣṭa RV.10.61.17^a.
 sa dhatte akṣiti cavaḥ RV.1.40.4^b. Cf. dadhāno akṣiti.
 sadhamādo dyumninir (MS.KS.MÇ. dyumnya) ūrja (VS. ÇB. āpa; MS.MÇ. ūrja) etah (MS.KS. ekah) VS.10.7^a; TS.1.8.12.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.16; KS.15.6^a; ÇB.5.3.5.19; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.13.21. Ps: sadhamādo dyumnya ūrjah MÇ.9.1.3; sadhamādaḥ KÇ.15.5.6.
 sa dhartā jajñe sahasā yaviyut RV.10.61.9^d.
 sa dharmo nātra sañcayāḥ VāDh.1.16^d.
 sadhastutim ājamvḍhāso agman RV.4.44.6^d; AV.20.143.6^d.
 sadhastutyāya sūriṣu RV.8.26.1^b.
 sadhastham viṣve abhi santi devāḥ RV.7.39.4^b.
 sadhastham abhy ekam it RV.9.21.3^b.
 sadhasthāni prayāṁsi ca RV.3.12.8^b; SV.2.928^b.
 sadhasthāni mahayamāna ūti RV.3.25.5^c.
 sadhasthe vā maho divaḥ RV.5.52.7^d. Cf. next.
 sadhasthesu maho divaḥ RV.9.48.1^b; SV.2.186^b. Cf. prec.
 sa dhātā sa vidhartā AV.13.4.3^a.
 sa dhāma pūrvyam mame RV.8.41.10^c.
 sa dhārayat pṛthivīm paprathac ca RV.1.103.2^a; 2.15.2^c.
 sa dhṛmān yogam invati RV.1.18.7^c.
 sa dhṛbhir astu sanitā RV.4.37.6^c; 8.19.9^c.
 sadhricinā niyuto dāvane dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2^f.
 sadhricinā ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.1.105.10^d.
 sadhricinān vāḥ saṁmanasas kṛṇomi AV.3.30.5^d; 7^a.
 sadhricinā pathyā sā viṣṭoḥ RV.3.55.15^c.
 sadhricinā yātave prem ajigah RV.10.106.1^c.
 sadhricinā vṛtrahanā uta sthah RV.1.108.3^b.
 sadhricinena manasā tam indra RV.1.33.11^c; MS.4.14.12^c; 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^c.
 sadhricinena manasāvivenan RV.4.24.6^c.
 sadhricino mādayasvā niṣadya RV.10.112.3^d.
 sadhricir indra tāḥ kṛtvā AV.19.8.6^c.
 sadhricir viṣva uṇatir anuṣata RV.10.43.1^b; AV.20.17.1^b; SV.1.375^b.
 sadhriciḥ savrata bhūtva Kauç.33.8^a.
 sadhriciḥ sindhum uṇatir ivāyan RV.10.111.10^a.
 sadhrim a yanti pari bibhratiḥ payah RV.2.13.2^a.
 sa na idam brahma kṣatram pātu VS.18.38–43; ÇB.9.4.1.7–12; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*); 145.1.12; KS.18.14 (*series*); 37.11; MÇ.6.2.5. *See* sa idam brahma.

- sa na indra iva devebhyah VS.35.13^c; TA.6.10.1^b.
 sa na indrah kāmavaram dadātu TA.3.11.8^a, 8^d.
 sa na indra tvayatsya ise dhah RV.7.20.10^a; 21.10^a.
 sa na indra purohitah (*read* indrapurohitah) Kauç.47.16.
 sa na indrah çivah sakha RV.8.93.3^a; AV.20.7.3^a; SV.2.802^a.
 sa na indraya yajyave RV.9.61.12^a; SV.2.23^a; ArS.1.7^a; VS.26.17^a.
 sa na indriyam dravinam dadhatu ApÇ.8.3.16^c.
 sa na idanaya saha RV.8.102.2^a.
 sa na urjam upabharti RV.1.128.2^d.
 sa na urje vy avyayam (SV. 23^{vo}) RV.9.49.4^a; SV.2.788^a.
 sa na etu puraeta no astu AV.3.15.1^b.
 sa na enim vasavano rayim dah RV.5.33.6^a.
 sa na kitu homam imam juṣāpah AV.4.38.5^a.
 sa nah kada cid arvata RV.8.40.2^d.
 sa nah kṣapabhir ababhiç ca jinvatu RV.4.53.7^o; AB.1.13.20.
 sa nah kṣumantam sadane vy urpuhi RV.10.38.2^a.
 sa nah patibhyo jayām AV.14.2.1^o. *See* punah patibhyo.
 sa nah paprih parayati RV.8.16.11^a; AV.20.46.2^a.
 sa nah parasya varivah kṛnotu TB.2.4.7.6^d.
 sa nah parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.5.83.5^d.
 sa nah parṣad ati durgāni viçvā RV.1.99.1^o; RVKh.10.127.7^a; AV.7.63.1^o; TA.10.2.1^o (*bis*); MahanU.6.2^c (*bis*); N.7^d (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33^o.
 sa nah parṣad ati dviṣah RV.10.187.1^c–5^o; RVKh.10.187.1^c; AV.6.34.1^c–5^o; MS.4.10.6^o; 158.7; KS.2.1.13^o; AB.5.21.20 (*quater*); AA.4.6^o; 4.7^o; AÇ.2.18.3^o; MÇ.7.2.5; Mahanāmnyah 6^a, 7^o, 7^d. *See next*.
 sa nah parṣad ati sridhah AA.4.7^d. *See prec.*
 sa nah pavasva vasumad dhiranyavat RV.9.86.38^c; SV.2.306^o.
 sa nah pavasva vājyuh RV.9.44.4^a.
 sa nah pavasva çam gave RV.9.11.3^a; SV.2.3^a; TS.3.2.3.1^a; PB.6.9.6^a, 7^a; JB.1.8.1^a.
 sa nah paçun patu TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*); KS.39.4 (*ter*).
 sa nah pavaka didivah RV.1.12.10^a; VS.17.9^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.3^a; MS.1.5.1^o; 66.16; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.19.14^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30; AÇ.2.1.25. P: sa nah pavaka ÇÇ.2.2.9. *Cf. next*.
 sa nah pavaka didihi RV.3.10.8^a. *Cf. prec.*
 sa nah pavako dravinam (AV. 7^{ne}) dadhatu AV.6.47.1^c; TS.3.1.9.1^o; MS.1.3.36^o; 42.9; KS.30.6^c; KÇ.9.3.21^o.
 sa nah pāhy ariṣṭyāi svahā TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.18.15^c.
 sa nah pitaram pitamaham prapitamaham ApÇ.2.21.7^c. *See under tasminn eṣa*.
 sa nah pita janita sa uta bandhuh AV.2.1.3^a. P: sa nah pita janita Vait.29.14. *See* yo nah pita, and cf. sa no bandhur.
 sa nah piteva sūnave (AV.KS.21.14^o, putrebhyah) RV.1.1.9^a; AV.10.6.5^o; VS.3.24^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^o; 69.7; KS.7.1^a, 8; 21.14^o; ÇB.2.3.4.30^a.
 sa nah pito madhumān a viçha (Kauç. viveça) KS.13.15^c; Kauç.74.19^c. *See* sa no mayobhuh.
 sa nah punāna a bhara RV.9.40.5^a; 61.6^a; SV.2.139^a.
 sa nah pūrpēna vāvanat (AV. yachatu) AV.7.17.1^c; TS.2.4.5.1^o; 3.3.11.2^o; KS.13.16^c; ApMB.2.11.1^o.
 sa nah pūṣāvita bluvat RV.3.62.9^c.
 sa nah prthu (TB. othuh) çravāyāyā RV.6.16.12^a; SV.2.12^a; ÇB.1.4.1.27; 3.4; TB.3.5.2.1^a.
 sa nah prajām viravatim samprvatu TB.2.6.16.2^d.
 sa nah prajāyāi haryāçva mṛdaya (AV.KS. mṛda) RV.10.128.8^c; AV.5.3.8^o; TS.4.7.14.3^o; KS.40.10^c.
 sa nah prajāsv atmasu AV.3.15.7^c.
 sa nah prutiṣṭhām a bhara MÇ.9.4.1^c. *See* sa nah sahasra. sanakāt preddho namasopavakyah RV.10.69.12^b.
 sanat kakṣvān abhipitve ahnam RV.1.126.3^d.
 (or) sanatkumārān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 sanat kṣetram sakhibhih çvitnyebhih RV.1.100.18^c.
 sanat sāçvyam paçum RV.5.61.5^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.81.
 sanat suryam sanad apah suvajrah RV.1.100.18^d.
 sanadvājah vipravitrām tarutram RV.10.47.4^o; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.15.
 sanadvājah pari srava RV.9.62.23^c; SV.2.412^o.
 sa naç citrabhir adrivah RV.4.32.5^a.
 sa nah çakraç cid a çakat RV.8.32.12^a.
 sa nah çarma trivarūtham vi yaṇsat RV.8.42.2^c; MS.1.2.13^c; 22.11; 4.14.12^c; 235.12; KS.17.19^c; TB.2.5.8.4^c; 8.4.1^c; ApÇ.10.31.6^c. *Cf. sa etc.*
 sa nah çarmāni vitayo RV.3.13.4^a; AB.2.40.3; 41.5.
 sa nah çaviṣṭha savanā vaso gahi RV.8.46.9^c.
 sa na stavāna a bhara RV.1.12.11^a; 8.24.3^a.
 sa na stipā uta bhava tanupāh RV.10.69.4^c; N.6.17.
 sa na (KS. nas) stuto viravad dhatu gomat RV.1.190.8^c. 7.23.6^c; AV.20.12.6^o; VS.20.54^c; KS.8.16^c; GB.2.4.2.
 sa na stomān namasyaç cano dhat RV.7.38.3^c.
 sa nas trāsate duritad abhihrutah RV.1.128.5^f.
 sa nas trāsate varuṇasya dhūrteh RV.1.128.7^f.
 sa na sthiran balavatah kṛnotu Kauç.4.1^o.
 sa nah sanividyān pari vṛndhi takman AV.1.25.1^d–3^d.
 sa nah sañkāsū paraya TB.2.4.7.5^c.
 sa nah satto manusvad a RV.1.105.13^o.
 sa nah sanita sanaye sa no-dat RV.1.30.16^d.
 sa nah sanim madhumatim kṛnotu AV.19.31.14^c.
 sa nah samrād iṣam urjam dhoi TA.4.6.2^d.
 sa nah sarvayuh saprathah VS.38.20.
 sa nah savitā suvat sanim TB.3.1.3.3^o.
 sa nah sahasra a dhoi ApÇ.22.15.15^c. *See* sa nah prati-ṣṭhām.
 sa nah sahasram a naya (MÇ. bhara) ApÇ.22.15.11^c; MÇ.9.4.1^o.
 sa nah sahasra brhatir iṣo dah RV.9.97.25^o.
 sa nah sahasrinir iṣah RV.2.6.5^c.
 sa nah sindhum iva nāvaya (AV. nāvā) RV.1.97.8^a; AV.4.33.8^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
 sa nah sisaktu yas turah (MS. yah çivah) RV.1.18.2^c; VS.3.29^c; MS.1.5.4^o; 70.16; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; ApÇ.6.17.12^c; N.3.21.
 sa nah suvah samçicadhi TA.10.1.14; MahanU.5.9.
 sa nah surya pra tira dirgham ayuh AV.13.2.37^c.
 sa nah soma çravo vidah RV.9.20.3^c; SV.2.320^c.
 sa nah someṣu somapāh RV.8.97.6^a.

sa nas stuto etc.: see sa na stuto etc.
 sa nah syonah suyaja yajeha (SMB. yaja ca) VS.5.4^c; ÇB. 3.4.1.25^c; SMB.2.2.12^c.
 sa nah svargam abhi neṣa lokam AV.12.3.16^d.
 sanā atra yuvatayah sayonih RV.3.1.6^c.
 sa nakam abhyārohati AV.3.29.3^c.
 sanā ca soma jeṣi ca RV.9.4.1^a; SV.2.397^a. P: sanā ca soma ÇÇ.4.15.3.
 sanāc ca hota navyaṣ ca satsi RV.8.11.10^b; AV.6.110.1^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahanU.6.7^b.
 sanāj jara aritah purbhid asām RV.10.111.10^b.
 sanā jyotiḥ sanā svah RV.9.4.2^a; SV.2.398^a.
 sanātana (MS. onā) ṛṣih TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.
 sanātanaṁ vitataṁ sanmayukham TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 sanātanaṁ enam ahuḥ AV.10.8.23^a.
 sanātanaḥ ṛṣih: see sanātana etc.
 sanā tā kā cid bhuvanā bhavitva RV.2.24.5^a.
 sanā tā ta indra navya āguḥ RV.1.174.8^a.
 sanā tā ta indra bhojanani RV.7.19.6^a; AV.20.37.6^a.
 sanāt sanidā avanir avātah RV.1.62.10^a.
 sanāt sa yudhma ojaś panasyate RV.1.55.2^d.
 sanāt sahaniḥ pūṣyanti nṛmnam RV.7.56.5^b.
 sanāt sujāta tanaya dhṛtavrata RV.8.25.2^c.
 sanā dakṣam uta kratum RV.9.4.3^a; SV.2.399^a.
 sanād agne mṛṇasi yatudhanan RV.10.87.19^a; AV.5.29. 11^a; 8.3.18^a; SV.1.80^a P: sanād agne Svidh.1.4.20: 2.3.2.
 sanād amṛkta ojaś AA.5.2.2.15^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 sanād amṛkto dayate RV.8.2.31^c.
 sanād eva tava rāyo gabhastāu RV.1.62.12^a.
 sanād eva dasyuhatyāya jajñiṣe RV.1.51.6^d.
 sanād eva na cṛryate (AV. chidyate) sanābhiḥ RV.1.164. 13^d; AV.9.9.11^d.
 sanād eva sabase jāta ugrah RV.4.20.6^b.
 sanād divaṁ pari bhūma virūpe RV.1.62.8^a.
 sanād dhi vo ratnadheyāni santi RV.10.78.8^d.
 sanād yuvānam avase havāmahe RV.2.16.1^d.
 sanād rajabhyo juhva juhomi RV.2.27.1^b; VS.34.54^b; KS.11.12^b; N.12.36^b.
 sanā navā ca cucyuve RV.8.45.25^b.
 sanā purānam adhy emy arāt RV.3.54.9^a.
 sanābhayo vājinam urjayanti RV.9.89.4^d.
 sanābhīr yaṣ ca niṣtyah RV.10.133.5^b; AV.6.6.3^b.
 sanā bhūvan dyumnāni mota jāriṣuḥ RV.1.139.8^b; AV. 20.67.2^b.
 sanāmānā cid dhvasayo ny asmai RV.10.73.6^a.
 sanā medhām sanā svah RV.9.9.9^c.
 sanāyate gotama indra navyam RV.1.62.13^a.
 sanāyavo namasā navyo arkāih RV.1.62.11^a.
 sanā yūpeva jaraṇā çayānā RV.4.33.3^b.
 sanīm vājam rayim asme sam invatām RV.6.70.6^d.
 sanīm gāyatraṁ navyāṁsam (TA. navyāṁsam) RV.1.27. 4^b; SV.1.28^b; 2.847^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 132.11; TA.4.11.8^b.
 sanitah susanitar ugra RV.8.46.20^a. P: sanitah susanitah AA.5.2.5.6.
 sanitā vipro arvadbhiḥ RV.8.2.36^a.

sanitāsi pravato dāṣṣe cit RV.7.37.5^a.
 sanitedhman sanitota vājam RV.10.61.9^c.
 sanibhya avaho rayim RV.8.24.28^b.
 sanīm medhām ayāṣam RV.1.18.6^c; RVKh.10.151. 7^c; SV.1.171^c; VS.32.13^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahanU.2.8^c; ApMB.1.9.8^c; HG.1.8.16^c.
 sanīm medhām ariṣṭaṁ duṣṭaṁ sahaḥ RV.2.34.7^d.
 sanīm medhām uta çravah RV.9.32.6^c.
 sanir asi sanitāsi (KS.ApÇ. sanyai tva) saneyam TS.1.6.4. 4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. P: sanir asi PG.3.16.1.
 sa nirudhya nahuṣo (TB. nahrso) yahvo agnih RV.7.6.5^c; TB.2.4.7.9^c.
 sa nirṛtyah (AV.16.8.4, nirbhutyah) paçan mā moci AV. 16.8.2.4.
 sanir mitrasya papratha RV.8.12.12^a.
 saniṣyantaṣ cit tuvinṛmna vājam SV.1.316^b. See sasa- vāṁsaç.
 saniraso nāmāsi AV.5.6.4^d.
 sanidābhir dāṣabhiḥ kāmyaṁ madhu RV.9.72.2^d.
 sanidēbhiḥ çravasyāni tūrvan RV.1.100.5^c.
 sa nivyābhir jaritāram aha RV.6.32.4^a.
 sanutarāṣ carati goṣu gachan RV.4.38.4^b.
 sanutar dhehi tam tataḥ RV.8.97.3^d.
 sanutar yavayā vadham RV.10.102.3^d.
 sanutyena tyajasa martyasya RV.6.62.10^c.
 sa nṛtamo nahuṣo-smat sujātaḥ RV.10.99.7^c.
 sanema te-vasā navya indra RV.6.20.10^a.
 sanema ni ca dhīmahi RV.1.17.6^b.
 sanema madhvo adhigartyasya RV.5.62.7^d.
 sanema mitravārūṇa sanantaḥ RV.7.52.1^c; KS.11.12^c.
 sanema ye ta utibhis tarantaḥ RV.2.11.19^a.
 sanema vājam samitheṣv ayaḥ RV.1.73.5^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 242.1.
 sanema vājam tava çiprinn avasā RV.8.61.4^c.
 sanema vājapastyam RV.9.98.12^d; SV.2.1030^d; N.5.15.
 sanemi kṛdhy asmad a RV.9.104.6^a.
 sanemi cakram ajaraṁ vi vāvṛte RV.1.164.14^a; AV.9. 9.14^a.
 sanemi tvam asmad a RV.9.105.6^a; SV.2.963^a.
 sanemi rājā pariyāti vidvān VS.9.25^c; ÇB.5.2.2.7^c. See sa virājaiḥ.
 sanemi sakhyaṁ svapasyamānaḥ RV.1.62.9^a.
 sanemy abhvaṁ maruto junanti RV.1.169.3^b.
 sanemy asmad yuyavann amivaḥ RV.7.38.7^d; VS.9.16^d; 21.10^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 162.11; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.22^d; N.12.44^d.
 sanemy asmad yuyota didyum RV.7.56.9^a; MS.4, p. 167, note 15.
 saneyam açvaṁ gām vasaḥ (AV. gām aham) RV.10.97.4^c; AV.4.9.7^c; VS.12.78^c.
 sa no agnih suvīryaṁ svaçvyam RV.3.26.3^c.
 sa no ajāmīnṛ uta vā vijāmīn RV.10.69.12^c.
 sa no adya vasuttaye RV.9.44.6^a.
 sa no ariyā devaḥ PG.1.6.2^c. See under sa imām devo ariyā.
 sa no arṣa pavitra a RV.9.64.12^a.

sa no arābhi dutyam RV.9.45.2^a.
 sa no grheṣu rāraṇat TS.2.4.5.1^b (bis).
 sa no jīvātave kṛdhi RV.10.186.2^a; SV.2.1191^c; Kauṣ. 117.4^a.
 sa no jīveṣv ā bhaja Kauṣ.70.1^a.
 sa no jīveṣv ā yame AV.18.2.3^c. See sa no deveṣv.
 sa no juṣasva samidhāno āṅgirah RV.5.8.4^c.
 sa no juṣāṇa upa yajñam āgāt TB.3.12.3.3^d.
 sa no jyotīṇi pūrva RV.9.36.3^a.
 sanoti vājam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.25.2^b.
 sa no dadātu tām (AV. tām) rayim AV.6.33.3^a; AA.5.2.1.4^a; CQ.18.3.2^a.
 sa no dadātu dravipaṇi suviryam TB.2.8.1.4^c; ApC.20.20.9^c. See next.
 sa no dadātu ṣṛavapaṇi pitṛṇam MS.4.14.1^c; 216.1. See prec.
 sa no dadstv akṣitam AV.7.80.2^c.
 sa no dad dāṇuṣe mayah SMB.2.2.19^d. See bhavataṇi dāṇuṣe.
 sa no diva sa riṣah (VS.MS. riṣas) pātu naktam RV.1.98.2^d; 10.87.1^d; AV.8.3.1^d; VS.18.73^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; 5.11.1^d; MS.2.13.11^d; 161.16; KS.4.16^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d.
 sa no dūrāc cāsāc ca RV.1.27.3^a; SV.2.986^a.
 sa no devatrādhi brūhi GB.1.2.21^c; Vait.6.7^c.
 sa no deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.96.3^a. Cf. evā deva.
 sa no devah ṣubhaya smṛtya saṁyunaktu (MahanU. 'ti) TA.10.10.3^d; MahanU.10.3^d.
 sa no devah savita payur idyah RV.10.100.9^c.
 sa no devah savita ṣarma yachatu RV.4.53.6^c.
 sa no devāṇi eha vaha puruṣo RV.3.25.2^c.
 sa no devebbhiḥ pavamāna rada RV.9.93.4^a.
 sa no deveṣv ā yamat RV.10.14.14^c; TA.6.5.1^c. See sa no jīveṣv ā yame.
 sa no devo havir idam juṣāṇah AV.7.109.5^c.
 sa no dohatam suviryam (MÇ. suviram) TB.3.7.5.13^c; ApC.2.20.5^c; MÇ.1.3.2.21^c.
 sa no dhṛti variṣṭhaya RV.5.25.3^a.
 sa no dhṛtavrato rāja AÇ.3.6.24^c. See tato dhṛta^c.
 sa no naya sukr̥tasya lokam TS.5.7.24.1^c; KSA.5.16^c.
 sa no navyebhiḥ vṛṣakarmān ukthāḥ RV.1.130.10^a. P: sa no navyebhiḥ AÇ.6.4.10.
 sa no ni yachād vasu yat parābhṛtam AV.7.41.2^c.
 sa no niyudbhiḥ puruhūta vedhah RV.6.22.11^a; AV.20.36.11^a.
 sa no niyudbhiḥ ā pr̥ṇa RV.6.45.21^a.
 sa no nṛṇām nṛtamo riṣādah RV.1.77.4^a.
 sa no netāraṇi mahayama indram AA.5.2.1.11^c.
 sa no netā vājam ā darṣi bhūrim RV.4.16.8^c; AV.20.77.8^c.
 sa no nediṣṭhaṇi havanāny āgamat (KS.21.13^c, havanāni joṣat) KS.18.2^c; 21.13^c; 30.5^c. See sa no nediṣṭha, and sa no viṣvāni havanāni.
 sa no nediṣṭhaṇi dadṛṇa ā bhara RV.1.127.11^a.
 sa no nediṣṭham ā kṛdhi Kauṣ.127.5^c.
 sa no nediṣṭha havanāni joṣate (MS. havanā jujosa) TS.4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.19. See under prec. but two.
 sa no neṣan neṣatamāir amūrah RV.1.141.12^c.

sa no bandhur janita sa vidhata VS.32.10^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahanU.2.5^a. Cf. yo nah pita, and sa nah pita.
 sa no bodhi puraeta sūgeṣu RV.6.21.12^a.
 sa no bodhi puroḍaṣaṇi rāraṇah RV.6.23.7^a.
 sa no bodhi ṣrudhi havam RV.5.24.3^a; VS.3.26^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.12; KS.7.1^c; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; ApC.6.17.8^a.
 sa no bodhi sahasya praṇasyah RV.2.2.11^a.
 sa no bhaga puraeta bhavaha RV.7.41.5^d; AV.3.16.5^d; VS.34.38^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.9^d; ApMB.1.14.5^d.
 sa no bhagaya vāyave RV.9.44.5^a; 61.9^a; SV.2.433^a.
 sa no bhavaḥ pari vṛṇaktu viṣvataḥ AV.11.2.8^a.
 sa no bhava ṣivas tvam (TS. ṣivatamah) VS.12.31^c; 17.53^c; TS.4.2.3.1^c; 6.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c; 87.10; KS.16.10^c; 18.3^c; ÇB.6.8.1.7.
 sa no bhuvanasya pate (VS.ÇB. pate prajāpate) yasya ta upari gr̥hā yasya vaha (TS. gr̥hā iha ca; MS.KS. gr̥hā virātpate), asmāi (TS. uru) brahmaṇe-smāi keatrāya mahi ṣarma yacha VS.18.44; TS.3.4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.10; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.16. P: sa no bhuvanasya pate MÇ.6.2.5; sa no bhuvanasya KÇ.18.5.17. Cf. bhuvanasya pate yasya.
 sa no mudānān pate RV.9.104.5^a.
 sa no mandrābhiḥ adhvaḥ RV.6.16.2^a; SV.2.825^a.
 sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviṣasva (ÇG.PG. pitav āviṣasva; AÇ. pitav āviṣa; MÇ. pitur āviṣa; SMB. pitav āviṣasva) TS.5.7.2.4^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; AÇ.2.9.10^c; MÇ.1.6.4.25^c; ÇG.3.8.3^c; SMB.2.1.13^c; PG.3.1.4^c. See sa nah pito.
 sa no marudbhiḥ vṛṣabha ṣṛavo dhāḥ RV.1.171.5^c.
 sa no mahān animanah RV.1.27.11^a; SV.2.101.4^a.
 sa no mahya aditaye punar dat RV.1.24.2^c.
 sa no mābhyapakramāḥ AV.12.2.18^b.
 sa no mā hīṣt svāha ApMB.2.17.2^d.
 sa no mitramahas tvam RV.8.44.14^a; SV.2.1063^a.
 sa no mitrasya varuṇasya so apām RV.8.19.4^c; SV.2.764^c.
 sa no muñcatv anhasah AV.4.23.1^d-7^d; 24.1^d-7^d; TS.4.7.15.1^d (bis); 2^d (bis); MS.3.16.5^d (quater); 190.7,9,11,13; KS.22.15^d (quater).
 sa no muñcatu duritād avadyāt TA.2.6.1^d. Cf. sa no rakṣi-śad.
 sa no mṛda paṇupate namas te AV.11.2.11^c.
 sa no mṛda mahān asi RV.1.36.12^d.
 sa no mṛda sumatāu te syāma AV.17.1.8.11^d.
 sa no mṛda suṣakha deva vasyah RV.8.48.9^d.
 sa no mṛdāti tanva rjugo rujan AV.1.12.1^a.
 sa no mṛdātīdr̥ce RV.4.57.1^d; AV.7.109.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.4; KS.4.15^d; ApMB.2.18.47^d; N.10.15^d. Cf. under tā no mṛdāta.
 sa no mṛtyos trayatām patv anhasah TB.3.7.7.2^c; TAA.10.47^c; ApC.10.8.9^c.
 sa no yakṣad devatāta yajryan RV.3.19.1^c; 10.53.1^c; ApC.24.13.3^c.
 sa no-yam darbho paripātu viṣvataḥ AV.19.32.10^c; 33.1^c.
 sa no-yam darbho varāno-dhivakah AV.19.32.9^d.
 sa no yandhi mahim iṣam RV.4.32.7^c.
 sa no yamah pratarāṇi jivase dhat AV.18.3.63^d; 4.54^d.
 sa no yavasam ichatu RV.7.102.1^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 192.16; KS.20.15^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c; TA.1.29.1^c; ApC.8.1.4^c.

sa no yuvendro johutrah RV.2.20.3^a.
 sa no rakṣatu jaṅgīdāh AV.19.35.2^a.
 sa no rakṣatu sarvatah Kauṣ.104.2^b. Cf. *under* sa tvā etc.
 sa no rakṣiṣao caramaṁ sa madhyamam RV.8.61.15^o.
 sa no rakṣiṣad duritād avadyāt RV.7.12.2^o; SV.2.655^o.
 Cf. sa no muñcatu.
 sa no rayim sarvaviraṁ ni yachatu svāha (VSK. omits svāha) VS.9.24^d; VSK.10.5.3^d; CB.5.2.2.6^d. See rayim ca naḥ sarva^o etc.
 sa no rayim iha graheṣu dadhātu MÇ.2.5.4.24^o.
 sa no rūdhāṇay ā bhara RV.7.15.11^a; AÇ.2.8.3.
 sa no rāṣṭreṣu sudhitāṁ dadhātu TB.2.5.2.1^d. See sa tvā rāṣṭraya.
 sa no rāsas churudhah candraḡrah RV.6.49.8^c; VS.34.42^c; TS.1.1.14.2^o; N.12.18^o.
 sa no rāsva rāṣṭram indrajūtam AV.6.39.2^o.
 sa no rāsva sahasripaḥ TB.2.4.8.3^c; ApÇ.9.3.20^c.
 sa no rāsva suvtryam RV.5.13.5^o; 8.98.12^o; AV.20.108.3^c; SV.2.521^c; TS.1.4.46.3^o; MS.4.11.4^o; 172.8; KS.6.100.
 sa no rāsvājyāniṁ rāyas poṣaṁ suvtryaṁ samvatsaripaṁ svastim TS.3.3.8.3. See tasya no rāsva.
 sa no rucaṁ dhehy ahrīṣyamāṇaḥ TA.4.4.1^c; 6.1^d. See sā naḥ prajāṁ.
 sa no revat samidhānaḥ svastaye RV.2.2.6^a.
 sa no vakeṣad animāṇaḥ suvāhma RV.6.22.7^c; AV.20.36.7^o.
 sa no varṣaṁ vanutāṁ jātavedaḥ AV.4.15.10^c.
 sa no vasūni prayatā hitāni RV.5.42.3^o.
 sa no vasūny ā bhara (SV. bharaṭ) RV.10.191.1^d; AV.6.63.4^d; SV.1.190^c; VS.15.30^d; TS.2.6.11.4^d; 4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.9; KS.2.15^d. Cf. sa no viçvāny.
 sa no vasva upa māsī RV.8.71.9^a.
 sa no vājam anarvāṇaṁ RV.2.6.5^b.
 sa no vājāya çravasa iṣe ca RV.6.17.14^a.
 sa no vājēsv avitā purūvasuḥ RV.8.46.13^a.
 sa no vibhāvā cakṣaṇir na vastoh RV.6.4.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.6.
 sa no viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.5.25.9^o. Cf. sū etc.
 sa no viçvā divo yasū RV.9.57.4^a; SV.2.1114^a.
 sa no viçvāni havanāni joṣat VS.8.45^o; 17.23^o; CB.4.6.4.5^c.
 See *under* sa no nedīṣṭhāṁ havanāny.
 sa no viçvāny ā bhara RV.8.93.29^a. Cf. sa no vasūny.
 sa no viçvāyuh saprathāḥ VS.38.20; CB.14.3.1.18. Cf. *under* sado gharṁ.
 sa no viçvāsāṁ sprdhāṁ sahodāḥ RV.1.174.10^c.
 sa no viçvāḥ sukratuh RV.1.25.12^a.
 sa no viçvebhīr devebhīḥ RV.8.71.3^a.
 sa no vṛṣaṁ amuṁ carum RV.1.7.6^a; AV.20.70.12^b; SV.2.971^a.
 sa no vṛṣaṁ sanīṣṭhaya RV.8.92.15^a.
 sa no vṛṣā vṛṣarathāḥ supīra RV.5.36.5^o.
 sa no vṛṣṭiṁ divas pari RV.2.6.5^a.
 sa no vedo amātyam RV.7.15.3^a; SV.2.731^a.
 sa no vedho marutāṁ cikītvān RV.1.169.1^c.
 sa no harīṣāṁ pate RV.9.105.5^a; SV.2.962^a.
 sa no haviḥ pratigbhṇātu rātaye MS.4.14.12^o; 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^o.

sa no hiranyajāḥ pañkhaḥ AV.4.10.10.4^o.
 sa no hiranyarathāṁ dāṣanavan RV.1.30.16^o.
 saṁ taṁ ripiṭho viprutaṁ dāṣobhīḥ RV.1.117.4^o.
 saṁ taṁ siñcatu rādhasa RV.10.17.13^d; Vait.16.17^d. See saṁ tat siñcatu.
 saṁ taṁ siñcatu varcase Vait.16.17^d.
 saṁ takṣā hanti cakri vāḥ (HG. cakripaḥ) ApMB.2.16.9^a (ApG.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2^a.
 saṁtataṁ çirābhis tu TA.10.11.2^a. See satataṁ.
 saṁtataṁ snāvanyābhyam TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 saṁtatyāi tvā yajūṣya TB.3.2.4.1; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7.
 saṁ tat siñcatu rādhasa KS.34.19^d; 35.8^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d.
 See saṁ taṁ etc.
 saṁ tat sṛjethāṁ saha vām tad astu AV.12.3.39^o.
 saṁ tanuṣva vrataṁ mama ÇG.2.13.5^d.
 saṁtanvann iva me-nubruhi ÇB.11.2.6.3; KÇ.3.1.6.
 santam enaṁ tato viduḥ TA.8.6.1^d; TU.2.6.1^d.
 saṁtara pratarottara TA.6.7.2^d.
 saṁtarāṁ padakāu hara RV.8.33.19^b.
 saṁtasthānā vi hvayante samike RV.10.42.4^b; AV.20.89.4^b.
 saṁtasthāne ajare itanti RV.10.31.7^c.
 saṁ tasyendro hṛdaye-gnim indhe AV.5.18.5^o.
 saṁ tā indro asṛjad aśya çākaiḥ RV.5.30.10^o.
 saṁtānebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 saṁtānāir yajūṣaṁ sam imāṁ tanotu KS.34.19^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
 saṁtāpayati svam deham TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.11^a.
 santi kaṇveṣu vo duvaḥ RV.1.37.14^b.
 santi kāmāso harivo dadīṣ tvam RV.8.21.6^c.
 santi çaiṣāṁ samanaḥ mantrāḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 saṁtinomi krime tvā SMB.2.7.2^b.
 santi vai naç çaphinas santi dandinas te vo ned dhinasān ned yūyam asmān hinasāta ApMB.2.17.13.
 santi spaço adabdhāso amurāḥ RV.6.67.5^d.
 santi apṛdho jaraṇiprā adhrīṣṭāḥ RV.10.100.12^b.
 santi hy ārya açiṣuḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^a.
 santu devir amṛtā ṛtavṛdhāḥ ViDh.48.10^d. See svadantu devir.
 saṁ te gāvas tama ā vartayanti RV.7.79.2^o.
 saṁ te jihvayā jihvām AV.6.56.3^c.
 saṁ te tanvā tanvaḥ preyantāṁ MS.1.1.9; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.3.23.
 saṁ te namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.7.31.9^o.
 saṁ te navanta prabhṛtā madeṣu RV.10.120.2^d; AV.5.2.2^d; 20.107.5^d; SV.2.834^d; KB.19.9; AA.1.3.4.8.
 saṁ te payāṁsi sam u yantu vājāḥ RV.1.91.18^a; ArS.3.2^a; VS.12.113^a; TS.4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 96.8; KS.16.14^a; 37.6^a; AB.7.33.7; ÇB.7.3.1.46; KBU.2.8; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.6.27; Kauṣ.68.10^a. Ps: saṁ te payāṁsi MS.4.13.10; 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 7.5.18; Vait.19.19; LÇ.2.5.11; MÇ.2.4.1.46; — 6.1.6; Kauṣ.68.9; GDh.27.5; Svidh.2.3.11; saṁ te TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.13.20.8; HG.1.16.1. Designated as āpyānavati (sc. ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 saṁ te prāṇo vātēna (TS.ApÇ. vāyuna) gachātāṁ VS.6.

10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; QB.3.7.4.8; ApÇ.7.14.2. P: sam te KÇ.6.4.2. See sam te vāyur vātena.

sam te majja majjā bhavatu AV.4.12.3^a.

sam te mano manasā (TS.ApÇ. te manasā manah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; QB.3.8.3.9; ApÇ.2.21.1; 7.23.7. P: sam te manah KÇ.6.8.6.

sam te mānasāya viśastam AV.4.12.3^c.

sam te rāstram anaktu payasā ghr̥tena AV.13.1.8^d. See vi no rāstram.

sam te vajro vartatām indra gavyuḥ RV.6.4.1.2^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.

sam te vāyuh prāṇena etc.: see next but one.

sam te vāyur matariṇvā dadhātu VS.11.39^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.1; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.7; 3.1.5: 6.22; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; QB.6.4.3.4. Ps: sam te vāyuh TS.5.1.5.1; MS.4.14.2: 216.15; ApÇ.16.3.7; MÇ.6.1.1; sam te KÇ.16.3.3.

sam te vāyur vātena (KS. vāyuh prāṇena) gachatām MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.17; KS.3.5: 26.8. P: sam te vāyuh MÇ.1.8.3.12. See sam te prāṇo.

sam te vāvata jaratām iyaṁ gih RV.4.7.8^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.8; KS.6.11^b.

sam te vṛjī sukṛtām sam prajāṁ paçñā TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

sam te çastir devavata jarata RV.4.3.15^d.

sam te çaçāmi brahmaṇa vayanāsi RV.10.120.5^d; AV.5.2.5^d; 20.107.8^d.

sam te çirapah kapālani AV.9.8.22^a.

sam te hanmi datā dataḥ AV.6.56.3^a.

sam taiḥ paçubhir vide AV.4.36.5^d.

sam tri pavitra vitatāny eṣi RV.9.97.55^a.

sam tvam agne divyena jyotiṣā bhāhi sam antarikṣyena sam pāthivena KS.7.13 (ter).

sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasagathāḥ (KS. jyotiṣagathāḥ) sam rāṣṇāṁ stutena sam priyena dhāmā VS.3.19; TS.1.5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6; QB.2.3.4.24; ÇÇ.2.11.5. Ps: sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasagathāḥ TS.1.5.7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12; sam tvam KÇ.4.12.4.

sam tvayidhiṣṭmahi sumanasyamānāḥ AV.14.2.17^d.

sam tvā ṛṇanti (!) Vait.30.17. See sam tvā ṛṇanti.

sam tvā kāmasya yoktreṇa HG.1.24.4^c.

sam tvām gandharvāḥ sam u yuñjantv āpaḥ Vait.36.27^a. Cf. tam gandharvāḥ.

sam tvā tatakṣuḥ (LÇ. tatakṣuḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.12; KÇ.22.6.10.

sam tvā dadhāmi pṛthivīm pṛthivyā AV.12.3.23^b.

sam tvā dhvasmanvad abhy etu pāthāḥ RV.6.15.12^c.

sam tvā nahyāmi payasā pṛthivyāḥ (TS. ghr̥tena) AV.14.2.70^a; TS.3.5.6.1^a; MÇ.2.1.2.7^a; MG.1.11.6^a. P: sam tvā nahyāmi ApÇ.10.9.16; Kauç.76.7.

sam tvā nahyāmi payasāṣadhr̥nām AV.14.2.70^b. See next but one.

sam tvā nahyāmi prajāya dhanena (TS. prajāyāham adya) AV.14.2.70^c; TS.3.5.6.1^c; MÇ.2.1.2.7^c; MG.1.11.6^c. Cf. sam tvā sṛjāmi.

sam tvā nahyāmy āpa (MÇ.MG. adbhīr) ṣadhr̥bhiḥ TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.1.2.7^b; MG.1.11.6^b. See prec. but one.

sam tvā martasa indhate RV.8.60.15^b; SV.1.46^b.

sam tvā mṛjanty āyavah RV.9.64.23^c; SV.2.427^c.

sam tvā rāyāḥ çatinah sam sahasriṇāḥ RV.1.31.10^c.

sam tvā ṛṇanti LÇ.8.8.11; KÇ.22.6.11. See sam tvā ṛṇanti.

sam tvā viçantv ṣadhr̥ utāpaḥ VS.8.25^b; 20.19^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.9; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; QB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5.

sam tvā çaçanti (Vait. çaçanti) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.13; KÇ.22.6.12.

sam tvā çaçāmi jagṛhi RV.10.87.24^c.

sam tvā çaçanti: see prec. but one.

sam tvā siñçāmi yajusaḥ prajāṁ ayur dhanāṁ ca TS.1.6.1.1; TA.6.1 (beginning). P: sam tvā siñçāmi ApÇ.9.13.4.

sam tvā sṛjāmi prajāya dhanena ÇÇ.2.10.6. Metrical. Cf. sam tvā nahyāmi prajāya.

sam tvā hinvarianti (Vait. adds dhazyitayibhiḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.5.4.18; KÇ.22.6.9.

sam dāṇāṇāṁ paladanām AV.9.3.5^a.

sam dakeṇayorucakṣasā VS.4.23^b; QB.3.3.1.12^b.

sam dakeṇa manasā jayate kavīḥ RV.9.68.5^a.

sam dagdham raksah TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4.43.20; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.5.

sam dadasvān rayim aśvasu dīdhi RV.2.2.6^b; KB.19.9.

sam dadhat paruṣaṁ paruḥ AV.4.12.2^d, 7^d.

sam dadhātu bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.40.1^d.

sam dadhāty ahiṁ punaḥ AV.6.139.5^b.

sam daha yātudhānyāḥ AV.1.28.2^d.

sam dānām vo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.6.103.1^a. P: sam dānām vah Kauç.16.6.

sam dānām savita karat AV.6.103.1^b.

sam dānām arvantāṁ padbīçam (VS.MS. padvīçam) RV.1.162.16^c; VS.25.39^c; TS.4.6.9.2^c; MS.3.16.10: 183.7; KSA.6.5^c.

sam dānām bhago açvina AV.6.103.1^d.

sam dānām mitro ariyāḥ AV.6.103.1^c.

sam dānucitrā usaso yatantām RV.5.59.8^b.

sam (MS. erroneously, sa) dāçuse kiratu bhūri vāmam TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.11; AÇ.1.10.8^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c.

sam dītāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.

sam divyena dīdhi rocanena AV.2.6.1^c; VS.27.1^c; TS.4.1.7.1^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51.14; KS.18.16^c, 22.1; QB.6.2.1.26.

sam diyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.

sam dundubhe sajur indreṇa devāḥ MS.3.16.3^c: 187.9. See sa dundubhe.

sam duhāthām gharmaḍugheva dhenuḥ TB.2.4.7.8^b. See vāmam duhāthām.

sam dūtām pratnam indhate RV.1.36.4^b.

sam dūto agna īyaso hi devān RV.7.3.3^d; SV.2.571^d.

sam dūto adyāud usaso viroke RV.3.5.2^d.

sam dṛças te mā chitsi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.

sam dṛçā gupta vah santu AV.11.9.2^c.

sam dṛçtir aśya hiyanasya dakeṇ RV.2.4.4^b.

sam devatrā babhuvathuḥ RV.1.93.9^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.3; KS.4.16^c; TB.3.5.7.2^c; Kauç.5.1^c.

sam devānām sumatyā (AV.VS.MS.ÇB. sumatāu) yajūi-

yānam RV.5.42.4^d; AV.7.97.2^d; VS.8.15^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.7; KS.4.12^d; QB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
 sam devi (KS. devi) devyovacya paçyasva (KS. ovaçya-khyata) TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.23.6. Cf. sam akhye.
 sam devena savitra TA.4.7.1^b, 2^b. See sam daivena.
 sam devair viçvadevebhīr aktam AV.7.98.1^c. See sam indreṇa viçvebhīr, and sam indro viçva^c.
 sam devāḥ çobhate vṛṣa RV.9.25.3^a; SV.2.27^c.
 sam devo amadaḍ vṛṣa AV.20.49.1^c.
 sam devo devena savitrāgata (MS. savitra yajatra; TA. savitrāyatiṣṭa) VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6 (ter); 126.6, 13.14; QB.14.1.4.4; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 sam devo daivya dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.11.
 sam devya pramatya viraçumaya RV.1.53.5^c; AV.20.21.5^c; MS.2.2.6^c; 20.5; KS.10.12^c.
 samdeçyāt sarvasmāt pāpāt AV.10.1.11^c.
 samdeçyād abhinikṛtāt AV.10.1.12^b.
 sam daivena savitra VS.37.15; QB.14.1.4.5. See sam devena.
 sam daivya savitra VS.37.15; QB.14.1.4.6.
 sam dyumnena viçvatuṛo mahi RV.1.48.16^c.
 sam dvayibhīḥ svasrbhīḥ kṛeti jāmibhīḥ RV.9.72.3^d.
 sam dhamantu vayodhasaḥ AV.8.1.19^b.
 samdhayā sambhitarā mahat AV.11.8.16^b.
 samdhaye jaram VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 samdhām ca yām samdadhe brahmanāḥ TA.3.14.2^b.
 samdhātā samdhīm (MS. samdhīr) maghavā purūvasuḥ (TA. ApMB. and MS. in Padap. puro^c; MS. in Samhita, puru^c) RV.8.1.12^c; AV.14.2.47^c; SV.1.244^c; MS.4.9.12^c; 134.1; PB.9.10.1^c; TA.4.20.1^c; KÇ.25.5.30^c; ApMB.1.7.1^c.
 sam dhātā sṛjatu varcasā AV.14.1.34^d.
 samdhānebhyaḥ svahā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 samdhāneṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.5^b.
 sam dhanyasya yā sphatīḥ AV.2.26.3^c.
 samdhān mahatīn rakṣata AV.11.10.15^c.
 samdhā samadadhān mahi AV.11.8.15^d.
 samdhināntarikṣeṇāntarikṣam (MS. samdhināntarikṣa-yantarikṣam) jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8; 112.6. See next but one.
 samdhinā prekṣate kulam ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
 samdhīr asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.4; Vait.20.13. P: samdhīḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See prec. but one.
 samdhīr asi samdhaye tvā samdhībhyas tvā samdhīṣu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sam dhītam açnutām narā RV.8.40.3^c.
 sam dhītayo vūvaçānā anuṣata RV.9.86.31^c.
 samdhuvānā etc.: see samdhvānā etc.
 sam dhenavo jayamāne anonavuh RV.8.70.4^c; AV.20.92.19^c; SV.2.506^c.
 sam dhenubhīḥ kalāṣe somo alyate RV.9.72.1^b.
 sam dhoḥi vīryavati AV.6.139.5^d.
 samdhyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 samdhyāḥ prāpnoti paçcimām Kauç.141.34^c.
 samdhyāvidye sarasvatī TAA.10.34^b.
 samdhvānā (TS. dhuvānā) vātā abhi no gr̥ṇantu TS.4.4.12.5^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 189.16; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 samnaddhāḥ saha dadṛçe ha TA.1.4.2^b.

samnamayāmi KÇ.4.2.3.
 sam naḥ çigñhi bhurijor iva kṣuram RV.8.4.16^a.
 sam naṣṭena gamemahi AV.7.9.4^d.
 sam nas tābhyaḥ (AV. tebhīḥ) sṛjatu viçvakarma AV.2.35.2^d; TS.3.2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 37.1.
 sam naḥ sṛja sumatya vājavatya RV.1.31.18^d; TB.1.4.4.10^d; AÇ.3.10.16^d; ApÇ.3.20.10; 9.10.17^d; MÇ.3.4.10^d.
 sam nahyasvamṛtaya kam AV.14.1.42^d. See next.
 samnahye (KS. ohyā) sukr̥taya kam TS.1.1.10.1^d; KS.1.10^d; TB.3.3.3.2; 7.4.10^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b; MÇ.1.2.5.12^d; ApMB.1.2.7^d. See prec.
 sannān māvagām (ApÇ. māvagāta) MS.3.9.4; 120.15; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 sam nābhīḥ sam tvacāḥ HG.1.24.4^b.
 sam nāmnaḥ sam hr̥dayāni HG.1.24.4^a. P: sam nāmnaḥ HG.1.25.1.
 sann ucchiṣṭe asaṇç cobhau AV.11.7.3^a.
 sam nu vocāvahai punaḥ RV.1.25.17^a.
 sam no devo vasubhir agniḥ TS.2.1.11.2^a. See sam agnir vasubhir.
 sam no mahāni sam iṣo mahantām KS.18.1^c. See teṣām iṣāni sam.
 sam no rāya br̥hata viçvapeçasā RV.1.48.16^a.
 sam nāu manāṇsi sam vrata ApMB.1.3.14^a (ApÇ.2.4.17). See under sam vīn manāṇsi.
 samnyastaḥ maya BDh.2.10.17.27 (ter).
 samnyāsayogād yatayaḥ çuddhasattvaḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahanU.10.6^b; MunḍU.3.2.6^b; KaivU.3^b.
 san me bhnyāḥ (Kauç. bhnyat) TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2; 48.9; 1.4.7; 54.10; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; Kauç.136.3.
 sanyā medhaya rayya poseṇa (GB. Vait. medhaya prajaya dhanena) VS.12.7^c; MS.1.7.1^c; 109.13; 2.8.14 (ter); 117.7, 11, 13; GB.2.2.4; Vait.13.23^b.
 sanvan sanīm suvimuça vi muñca ÇÇ.1.15.17^c; ApÇ.3.13.1^c. See sa tvān sanīm.
 sa pakṣan mahisaḥ mṛgam RV.8.69.15^c; AV.20.92.12^c.
 sa pacāmi sa dadāmi sa yaje sa dattam mā yuṣam AV.6.123.4. Cf. aham pacāmy.
 sa patatritvaram sthā jagad yat RV.10.88.4^c; N.5.3.
 sapatnakṣayaṇā darbha AV.19.30.4^a.
 sapatnakṣayaṇam asi sapatnacātanaḥ me dah svahā AV.2.18.2.
 sapatnakṣayaṇo divi sīda (KS. sīdāntarikṣe pr̥thivyām) KS.31.14; Kauç.6.10.
 sapatnakṣayaṇo māṇiḥ AV.1.29.4^b. Cf. sapatnadambha-nam.
 sapatnakṣayaṇo vṛṣa AV.1.29.6^a; 10.3.1^b. Cf. asapatnaḥ sapatnaḥ.
 sapatnagñiḥ ca sthābhimatighniḥ ca (ApÇ. ca sthā) KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 sapatnatūr asi vṛtratūḥ MS.1.6.2; 86.17; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. See açastitor.
 sapatnadambhanam māṇim AV.10.6.29^d. Cf. sapatna-kṣayaṇo māṇiḥ.
 sapatnaḥ nāçayāmasi TB.3.3.2.1^d; ApÇ.2.5.1^d. Cf. divisāntam çocayāmasi.

sapatnām me kitavām randhayantu AV.7.109.3^d.
 sapatnahanām tva vajrām śadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 sapatnahanam ṛṣabham ghr̥tēna AV.9.2.1^a. P: sapatnahanam Vait.24.10; Kauç.49.1.
 sapatnahāgne abhimātijid bhava (KS. 0mātijit) AV.2.6.3^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 148.16; KS.18.16^c. See next.
 sapatnahā no abhimātijic ca VS.27.3^c; TS.4.1.7.2^c. See prec.
 sapatnahā marutām prasave jaya MS.2.6.11; 70.15. P: sapatnahā MÇ.9.1.3. See marutām prasave.
 sapatnahā çatakāṇḍaḥ sahasvān AV.19.32.10^a.
 sapatnā asmaḍ adhare bhavantu AV.1.9.2^c, 4^c.
 sapatnāḥ pradiço me bhavantu Vait.14.1^a. Read asapatnāḥ etc., g.v.
 sapatnāḥ jahi vīryāḥ AV.19.30.1^d.
 sapatnān ava me jahi AV.13.1.32^b.
 sapatnān ahanām ripūn MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 sapatnānām viśāsahim RV.10.166.1^b.
 sapatnān pra dahāmasi AV.13.1.29^d.
 sapatnān mahyām randhayan AV.17.1.24^a.
 sapatnān me anīnaḥ TB.3.7.6.21^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 sapatnān me dviçato hantu sarvān Vait.14.1^d.
 sapatnān me-dharāḥ skāḥ AV.10.6.30^d.
 sapatnān sarvān me sūryāḥ Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 sapatnān sahiṣīmahi (AV.19.32.5^d, sahiṣīvahi) AV.3.6.4^d; 19.32.5^d.
 sapatnān hantu ye mania AV.13.1.28^d.
 sapatnā ye me-pa te bhavantu AV.4.35.7^b.
 sapatnā vācam manasa (TB. manasa, so without saṁdhi!) upāsātām TB.2.4.6.12^d; AÇ.2.11.8^d.
 sapatnīm gamayāmasi (ApMB. nāçayāmasi) RV.10.145.4^d; AV.3.18.3^d; ApMB.1.15.4^d.
 sapatnīm me parā dhama (AV. nuda) RV.10.145.2^c; AV.3.18.2^c; ApMB.1.15.2^c.
 sapatnīm me sahaḥvāḥi RV.10.145.5^d; AV.3.18.5^d; ApMB.1.15.5^d.
 sapatnīr abhibhuvartī (ApMB. abhibhuvartī) RV.10.159.6^b; ApMB.1.16.6^b.
 sapatnīr iva parçavaḥ RV.1.105.8^b; 10.33.2^b; N.4.6^b.
 sapatnebhyaḥ parābhuvē AV.1.29.4^d.
 sapatneṣu vajram arpayātam AV.10.9.1^b. P: sapatneṣu vajram Kauç.65.2.
 sapatno yaḥ pṛtanyati AV.6.75.1^b; TB.3.3.11.3^b; ApÇ.3.14.2^b.
 sa patyata ubhayor nṛmanam ayoh RV.6.25.6^a.
 sapanti yaḥ mithunāso nikāmāḥ RV.9.97.37^c; SV.2.707^c.
 sa paprathāno abhi pañca bhūma RV.7.69.2^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 229.13; TB.2.8.7.7^a.
 sa parābhūtyāḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.5.
 sa parjanyām çāntanave vṛṣāya RV.10.98.1^d.
 sa paryagāc çukram akāyam avṛṇam VS.40.8^a; ĪçāU.8^a.
 saparyatā yajatām pastyanām SV.1.63^d.
 saparyantāḥ purupriyam RV.8.31.14^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; KS.11.12^c. See saparyavaḥ.
 saparyantas tvā kave RV.5.21.3^c.
 saparyantā çubhe cakrate açvina RV.8.26.13^c.

saparyanti pracetaśā RV.1.84.12^b; AV.20.109.3^b; SV.2.357^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.17; KS.8.17^b.
 saparyanti mātūr udhaḥ RV.10.20.2^d.
 saparyanti purupriya mimita it RV.8.12.10^c.
 saparyavaḥ purupriyam MS.2.13.7^c: 156.11. See saparyantāḥ puru^o.
 saparyavo bharamāṇa abhijñu RV.7.2.4^a.
 saparyavo mādayante sacāyoh RV.3.54.2^d.
 saparyāmi prayasā yāmi ratnam RV.1.58.7^d; 3.54.3^d.
 saparyonyāḥ sa priyo vikṣv agniḥ RV.6.1.6^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 206.15; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.
 saparyema saparyavaḥ RV.2.6.3^c.
 sa parvato na dharuṇeṣv acyutaḥ RV.1.52.2^a.
 sa parvabhīr ṛtuçāḥ kalpamānaḥ VS.13.43^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.5; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
 sa pavaśva dhanāḥjaya RV.9.46.5^a.
 sa pavaśva madāya kam RV.9.45.1^a.
 sa pavaśva madintama RV.9.50.5^a; SV.2.559^a. Cf. ā pa^o, and sa punāno.
 sa pavaśva ya avitha RV.9.61.22^a; SV.1.494^a.
 sa pavaśva vicarsaṇe ItV.9.4.1.5^a.
 sa pavaśva sahamānaḥ pṛtanyan RV.9.110.12^a.
 sa pavaśva sahasrñjit RV.9.55.4^c; SV.2.328^c.
 sa pavaśva sudhāmā devānām abhi priyāni dhāma trīr devebhyo-pavathāḥ trīr ādityebhyas trīr āngīrobhīyo (? text antarebhyo) yona turyeṇa brahmaṇa brhaspataye-pavathāḥ tena mahyām pavaśva JB.1.81. Text doubtful.
 sa pavaśvānayaḥ rucā RV.9.65.27^a.
 sa pavaśvabhīmātiḥ RV.9.65.15^c.
 sa pavitre vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.37.2^a; SV.2.643^a.
 sa paçūn abhi rakṣatu SMB.2.4.7^b.
 sa paçāt pātu naḥ puraḥ RV.8.61.15^d.
 sa paçāt sa purastān no astu AV.19.15.3^d.
 sa pādur aśya nirñijo na mucyate RV.10.27.24^d; N.5.19.
 sa pāram ichāt sa u no vi muñcāt AV.6.133.1^d.
 sa paṛiçat kratubhīr mandasānaḥ RV.1.100.14^c.
 sa pāvaka çrudhi havam RV.8.74.11^c; SV.1.29^c.
 sa pāhi madhvo andhasaḥ RV.3.40.1^c; AV.20.1.1^c; 6.1^c.
 sa pīta sa pītamaḥ MS.4.8.1^d: 107.10; KS.30.1^d.
 sa pitryany ayudhani vidvan RV.10.8.8^a.
 sa pinvasva ghr̥tavād deva soma (KS.ApÇ. yajña; MÇ. ghr̥tavād devayajyāyāi svāha) TS.3.7.9.3^d; KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d; MÇ.2.3.8.4^d.
 sa piṣṛçati tanvi çrutasya RV.6.49.12^c.
 sa piyūṣam dhayati pūrvasannām RV.2.35.5^d.
 saputrikāyām jāgratha PG.1.16.22^d. Cf. yajamānāya jāgrtha.
 sa putrāir vājān bharate dhana nrbhiḥ RV.2.26.3^b; TS.2.3.14.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
 sa punāna upa sūre na dhātā (SV. sūre dadhanāḥ) RV.9.97.38^a; SV.2.708^a.
 sa punāno madintamaḥ RV.9.99.6^a. Cf. sa pavaśva madin^o.
 sa puṣṭim yati joṣam ā cikitvan RV.1.77.5^d.
 sa pūrvaya nividaḥ kavyatāyoh RV.1.96.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.14; KS.21.14^a; AB.2.33.6.
 sa pūrvavaj janayaḥ (TA.ApÇ. janayaj) jantave dhanam RV.3.2.12^c; PB.1.7.6^c; TA.3.10.4^c; ApÇ.14.12.1^c.

sa pūrvyāḥ pavate yaṁ divas pari RV.9.77.2^a.
 sa pūrvyo nūtanam avivāsat (SV. ājigīṣam, better ājigīṣat) AV.7.21.1^c; SV.1.372^c.
 sa pūrvyo mahānam (SV. Svidh. mahonām) RV.8.63.1^a; SV.1.355^a; AB.5.12.6; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.14; Svidh.1.4.14; 3.1.10. P: sa pūrvyāḥ ÇÇ.10.8.5.
 sa pūrvyo vasuvij jayamānaḥ RV.9.96.10^a.
 sa pāṇsyebhīr abhibhūr aṣastī RV.1.100.10^c.
 sapta ime (without saṁdhi between the two words) lokā yeṣu caranti prāṇāḥ TA.10.10.10^c; MahānU.8.4^c.
 sapta ṛtvijāḥ saptadhā tvā yajanti MS.1.6.20^c: 88.5. See sapta hotrāḥ sapta^a.
 saptaṛṣayāḥ pratihitāḥ çarīre VS.34.55^a; N.12.37^a.
 saptaṛṣayas tapase (AV. tapasa) ye niṣeduh RV.10.109.4^b; AV.5.17.6^b.
 saptaṛṣayāḥ sapta dhāma priyāṇi VS.17.79^b; TS.1.5.3.2^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 88.3. See saptaṛṣayāḥ etc.
 sapta ṛṣayo dāurgahe badhyamāne RV.4.42.8^b; ÇB.13.5.4.5^b.
 saptaṛṣayo bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.11.1.1^c.
 saptaṛṣayo bhūtakṛtāḥ te tvājijanan AV.11.1.3^c.
 saptaṛṣayo bhūtakṛto yam akrīvan AV.11.1.24^b.
 saptaṛṣayo-erjyanta VS.14.28; MS.2.8.6: 110.8; ÇB.8.4.3.6. See saptaṛṣayo etc.
 saptaṛṣibhya enaṁ pari dadāmi AV.7.53.4^c.
 saptaṛṣiṇāṁ sukṛtāṁ yatra lokāḥ Vait.2.1^c; KÇ.2.2.80^c; MÇ.5.2.15.10^c; — 5.2.16.14^c. See saptaṛṣiṇāṁ etc.
 saptaṛṣiṇāṁ ca haviṣābhayaṁ no astu AV.6.40.1^d.
 saptaṛṣiṇ abhyavarte AV.10.5.39^a.
 saptaṛṣiṇ jinva KÇ.4.14.27. See saptaṛṣiṇ jinva.
 saptaṛṣiṇ vā idam brumāḥ AV.11.6.11^a.
 sapta kṣaranti çivave marutvate RV.10.13.5^a; AV.7.57.2^a.
 saptaṛḍhrā iti çuçrumā vayam AV.8.9.18^d.
 saptaçakrāṁ ratham aviçvaminvam RV.2.40.3^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5^b.
 saptaçakrāṁ sapta vahantyaçvāḥ RV.1.164.3^b; AV.9.9.3^b.
 sapta cakrā vahati kala eṣaḥ AV.19.53.2^a.
 saptaçakre çadara ahur arpitam RV.1.164.12^d; AV.9.9.12^d; PraçU.1.11^d.
 sapta ca mānuṣīr imāḥ ApMB.2.17.26^c; HG.2.16.8^c. See sapta ca vārunīr.
 sapta ca me nava ca me VS.18.24.
 sapta ca me saptatiç ca me AV.5.18.7^a. Cf. next.
 sapta ca yaḥ saptatiç ca AV.6.25.2^a. Cf. prec.
 sapta ca vārunīr (PG. vārunīr) imāḥ AG.2.3.30^c; ÇG.4.18.10^c; PG.2.14.4^c; MG.2.7.10^c. See sapta ca mānuṣīr.
 sapta chandāṇi caturuttarāṇi AV.8.9.19^a.
 sapta chandāṇy anu sapta dikṣāḥ AV.8.9.17^d.
 saptajanma kṛtāṁ pāpam AG.1.2.80^c (crit. notes).
 sapta janma bhaved viprah RVKh.9.67.19^a.
 sapta jātan nyarbude AV.11.9.6^a.
 saptajihvāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.6^b.
 sapta te agne samidhāḥ sapta jihvāḥ VS.17.79^a; TS.1.5.2.4; 3.2^a; 4.3; 4.6.5.5^a; 5.4.7.5; 7.4.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 88.3; 1.6.7: 96.20; 3.3.9: 42.22; KS.7.14^a; 8.3^a; 18.4^a; 34.19^a; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^a; 9.9; ApÇ.5.18.1; 27.14; 7.7.1; 17.15.7; 19.13.6. Ps: sapta te agne sam-

idhāḥ KS.21.9; MÇ.1.5.4.20; 7.3.45; — 6.2.5; sapta te agne MS.2.10.6: 139.7; KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; sapta te KÇ.18.4.9.
 saptatyāi svāḥ TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6.7.
 sapta tvā harito rathe RV.1.50.8^a; ArS.5.14^a; AV.13.2.23^a; 20.47.20^a; TS.2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 158.10; 4.12.4: 190.11; KS.9.19^a; 11.1; ApÇ.19.23.4.
 saptadaçāṁ sadasyāṁ tam GB.1.5.24^a.
 saptadaça ca me navadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 saptadaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
 saptadaçabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
 saptadaçaroebhyāḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.14.
 saptadaças te agna atma tena mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
 saptadaças te agna atma sa me agna atma KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 saptadaça (MS.VS.14.24, °çaḥ; KS. °ças) stomah VS.10.12; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.9; 2.8.5: 109.11; KS.15.7; 17.4; ÇB.5.4.1.5; 8.4.2.5. See next but one.
 saptadaças tvā stomah pṛthivyāṁ çrayatu VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 saptadaças stoma ekaviṇçavartaniḥ KS.39.7. See prec. but one.
 saptadaçaḥ (and °d ças) stomah: see saptadaça stomah.
 saptadaça aṣṭadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 saptadaçād vairūpam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 saptadaçāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 saptadaçena sūmavedaḥ GB.1.5.25^c.
 saptadaçena stomah KS.35.15.
 sapta diço nānāsuryāḥ RV.9.114.3^a; TA.1.7.4^a.
 sapta dyumnāny eṣāṁ RV.8.28.5^b.
 sapta dhāmāni pariyan amartyāḥ RV.10.122.3^a.
 sapta paçyati vāvahiḥ RV.9.9.6^b.
 sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivīṣṭau JB.2.27(26)^b. Part of saptaṛṣayāḥ pratihitāḥ.
 sapta pṛkṣasāḥ svadbaya madanti RV.3.4.7^b.
 sapta prati pravata açayanam RV.4.19.3^c.
 sapta pravata a divam RV.9.54.20^c; SV.2.106^c.
 sapta prāṇāḥ prabhavanti tasmāt TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.4^a.
 sapta prāṇāḥ aṣṭau majjñāḥ AV.2.12.7^a.
 sapta priyāso-janayanta vṛṣṇe RV.4.1.12^d.
 saptabhiḥ putrai aditiḥ RV.10.72.9^a; TA.1.13.3^a.
 saptabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.
 saptabhyāḥ çatebhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 saptabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.
 sapta maryādāḥ kavayas tatakeṣu RV.10.5.6^a; AV.5.1.6^a; N.6.27. P: sapta maryādāḥ Kauç.76.21; 79.1.
 saptamā aṣṭameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 saptamāṣṭamābhyāṁ svāḥ AV.19.22.3.
 sapta medhān paçavaḥ paryagrhan AV.12.3.16^a. P: sapta medhān Kauç.61.13.
 sapta me sapta çākināḥ RV.5.52.17^a.
 saptamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.17^b.

sapta yat purah çarma çaradır dart RV.1.174.2^b; 6.20.100.
 sapta yuñjanti ratham ekacakram RV.1.164.2^a; AV.9.
 9.2^a; 13.3.18^a; TA.3.11.8^a; N.4.27^a.
 sapta yonir (KS. yonir) a prnasva (TS.KS.TB. prnasva)
 ghr̥tena VS.17.79^d; TS.1.5.3.3^d; 4.6.5.5^d; MS.1.6.2^c;
 88.6; KS.7.14^d; 8.3^d; 18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^d.
 sapta rakṣanti sadam apramādam VS.34.55^b; N.12.37^b.
 sapta rājāno ya udabhisiktaḥ KS.37.9^d; AA.5.1.1.12^b.
See anu sapta.
 saptarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.4.
 saptarivijah sapta sadāṣy eṣām KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.
 30.5^a.
 saptarṣayah pratihiṭas subhūte, sapta paṣyanti bahudhā
 nivīṣṭāu, saptāitām lokam upa yanty āpo, svapnājāu
 satrasādāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)^{abed}.
 saptarṣayah prathamām kṛttikānam ApMB.1.9.7^a (ApG.
 2.6.12); HG.1.22.14^a.
 saptarṣayah sapta dhāma priyāni TS.4.6.5.5^b; KS.7.14^b;
 8.3^b; 18.4^b; 34.19^b; TB.3.11.5.1^b. *See saptarṣayah*
etc.
 saptarṣayo-arjyanta TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.6. *See saptarṣayo*
etc.
 saptarṣibhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.7.
 saptarṣibhyah svāhā AÇ.2.4.13.
 (om) saptarṣiṇa tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 saptarṣiṇi jinva ApÇ.6.12.7. *See saptarṣiṇi jinva.*
 saptarṣiṇām sukṛtām yatra lokāḥ ApÇ.3.19.10^c; 6.8.11^c;
 Kauç.125.20. *See saptarṣiṇām etc.*
 saptarṣiṇ (sc. priyāmi) Vāit.7.23.
 saptavadhrim ca muñcatam RV.5.78.5^d.
 saptaviñcatiḥ ca me navaviñcatiḥ ca me VS.18.24.
 saptaviñcatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6;
 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
 saptaviñcā aṣṭaviñceṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 sapta vidyāt parāvataḥ AV.10.10.2^b; GB.1.2.16.
 sapta viprāso abhi vājyantaḥ RV.6.22.2^b; AV.20.36.2^b.
 sapta virāso adharād ud ayan RV.10.27.15^a. *Cf. BṛhD.*
 7.25.
 sapta veda parāvataḥ AV.10.10.3^b.
 sapta çatāni pañcāçatāni padāni JB.2.72^b. *See caturna-*
vatiḥ ca padāny.
 sapta çatāni viñcatiḥ ca tasthuh RV.1.164.11^d; AV.9.9.
 13^d; N.4.27.
 sapta sarisado aṣṭamī bhūtasādhanī VS.26.1; VSK.28.1.
Metrical.
 sapta satreṇa vedhasaḥ AV.12.1.39^a.
 sapta saptabhyo hotrābhyaḥ TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12;
 SMB.1.2.12; ApMB.1.3.13 (ApG.2.4.16); IIG.1.21.1.
 sapta sahasrāṇi daçato daça JB.2.73^c. *See aṣṭāu çatāni.*
 sapta sutyāḥ sapta ca pakayajñāḥ GB.1.1.12; 5.25^a.
 sapta suparṇāḥ kavayo ni geduh AV.8.9.17^c.
 saptasu stotriyāsu pariçīṣṭāsu naḥ prabrūtāt tavad dhi-
 dan japyam ÇÇ.17.14.4.
 sapta sūryasya raçmayāḥ AV.7.107.1^b.
 sapta sūrya divam anupraviṣṭāḥ TA.1.7.4^a.
 sapta sūryo harito yāve rathe AV.13.2.8^a.
 sapta svasārāḥ sadana ṛtasya RV.8.59 (Val.11).4^b.

sapta svasārāḥ suvitāya sūryam RV.7.66.15^c.
 sapta svasāro agravaḥ RV.1.191.14^b.
 sapta svasāro abhi mātaraḥ çigum RV.9.86.36^a.
 sapta svasāro abhi sam navante (AV. 0ta) RV.1.164.3^c;
 AV.9.9.3^c.
 saptasvasā sa madhyamaḥ RV.8.41.2^c; N.10.5^a.
 saptasvasā sujuṣṭa RV.6.61.10^b; SV.2.81.1^b; TB.2.1.6.1^b.
 sapta svasār aruṣṭr vavaçānaḥ RV.10.5.5^a; N.5.1.
 sapta hotāra ṛtūço yajanti VS.23.58^d.
 sapta hotāra ṛtvijah RV.9.114.3^b; TA.1.7.5^b.
 sapta hotāras tam id idate tvā RV.8.60.16^a.
 saptahotā viçurūpeṣu janmasu RV.10.64.5^d; N.11.23^d.
 saptahotā saptadhā viklptāḥ TA.3.11.6^b.
 sapta hotā anuvīdvān KS.7.14^c; 8.3^c; 18.4^c; 34.19^c; TB.
 3.11.5.1^c. *See next.*
 sapta hotā ṛtuthā nu vidvān MS.1.6.2^d; 88.5. *See prece.*
 sapta hotāni mauasā vṛṇānāḥ RV.3.4.5^a.
 sapta hotrāḥ saptadhā tvā yajanti VS.17.79^c; TS.1.5.
 3.3^c; 4.6.5.5^c; ÇB.9.2.3.44. *See sapta ṛtvijah.*
 sapta homāḥ samidho ha sapta AV.8.9.18^a.
 saptājyāni pari bhūtam ayan tāḥ AV.8.9.18^c.
 saptānām sapta rāṣayah RV.8.28.5^a.
 saptānupadasvataḥ AV.4.11.9^b.
 saptāpaḥ svapato lokam iyuh VS.34.55^c; N.12.37^c.
 saptāpo devīḥ suraṇā amṛktaḥ RV.10.104.8^a.
 saptārçīṣaḥ samidhaḥ sapta jihvāḥ TA.10.10.1^b; Ma-
 hanU.8.4^b.
 saptārdhagarbhā bhuvanasya reṭaḥ RV.1.164.36^a; AV.
 9.10.17^a; N.14.21^a.
 saptāsya nābhīr amṛtāni nv akṣaḥ AV.19.53.2^b.
 saptāsyaḥ tuvijato ravaṇa RV.4.50.4^c; AV.20.88.4^c; MS.
 4.12.1^c; 177.15; KS.11.13^c; TB.2.8.2.7^c.
 saptāsyaṇi tava jātavedaḥ AV.4.39.10^c.
 saptāsyaṣan paridhayaḥ RV.10.90.15^a; AV.19.6.15^a; VS.
 31.15^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
 saptāsyebhur ṛkvabhīḥ RV.9.111.1^b; SV.1.463^a; 2.940^a.
 saptāsye rovatī revad ūsa RV.4.51.4^d.
 saptim na vājyāmāsi RV.8.43.25^c.
 saptim aḥum ivājīṣu RV.10.156.1^b; SV.2.877^b.
 saptim mṛjanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.29.2^a; SV.2.1116^a.
 saptir asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4;
 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4;
 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.25 (ApG.
 8.22.16).
 saptir na rathyo aha dhītim aḥyaḥ RV.2.31.7^d.
 sapti cid ghā madacyuta RV.8.33.18^a.
 sapti yunakṣi rohitā RV.10.60.6^b.
 saptivantā saparyavaḥ RV.7.94.10^c.
 sapted indraṇi na sravato gṛṇanti RV.7.18.24^c.
 saptāitām lokam upa yanty āpaḥ JB.2.27 (26)^c. *Part of*
saptarṣayah pratihiṭas.
 sapto adhi çriyo dhire RV.8.28.5^c.
 sa praketa ubhayasya pravidvān RV.7.33.12^a.
 sa pra jāñie sa u vāvṛdhe punaḥ (TS. sa vāvṛdhe) AV.7.
 5.2^b; TS.1.6.6.4^b; 3.2.7.2^b; ÇÇ.4.12.10^b; MÇ.1.4.3.18^b.
 sa prajayā suviryam RV.1.93.3^c; MS.4.14.18^c; 248.7;
 TB.2.8.7.10^c; Kauç.5.1^c, 2^c.

sa prajanan prati grbhṇta vidvān TA.2.6.1°. See etam bhāgam.

sa prajāpateḥ pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.8.

sa prajābhyo vi paçyati AV.13.4.11°.

sa pratnathā kavivṛdhāḥ RV.8.63.4°; ÇÇ.18.18.11. P: sa pratnathā AÇ.8.8.9.

sa pratnathā sahasā jāyamānāḥ RV.1.96.1°; MS.4.10.6°: 157.12; AB.5.15.8; AÇ.2.19.24. Cf. BrhD.3.129.

sa pratnavan naviyasā RV.6.16.21°; TS.2.2.12.1°; KS.20.14°; TB.2.4.8.1°. P: sa pratnavat TS.2.3.14.1; ApÇ.6.31.12.

sa pratnavan navyase viçvavāra RV.9.91.5°.

sa pratyāṇ viçvā bhuvanāni taasthāu RV.10.88.16°. Cf. sa ima viçvā.

sa praty ud (MS. sa pratyāññ) āid dharuṇam (TS. MS. KÇ. dharuṇo) madhvo agram AV.7.3.1°; TS.1.7.12.2°; MS.1.10.3°: 143.11; KS.9.6°; 14.3°; KSA.5.12°; AÇ.2.19.32°; ÇÇ.3.17.1°; KÇ.25.6.10°. Cf. juhomi te.

sa prathamāḥ samkṛtir viçvakarmā TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5°; ApÇ.12.23.8°. See under yā prathamā samikṛtir.

sa prathamē vyomani RV.8.13.2°; SV.2.97°.

sa prathamō brhaspatiḥ cikitvān VS.7.15°; VSK.7.6.4°; 7.5°; ÇB.4.2.1.27°; TB.1.1.1.5°; ApÇ.12.23.8°. See yaḥ paramo brhas°.

sa prathamō varuṇo mitro (TB. ApÇ. prathamō mitro varuṇo) agniḥ VS.7.14°; ÇB.4.2.1.27°; TB.1.1.1.5°; ApÇ.12.23.8°. See yo madhyamo.

sapratha (MÇ. saprathāḥ) sabhām me gopāya (MÇ.1.6.3.7, pāhi; MÇ.1.6.3.14, -jugupāḥ) TB.1.1.10.3.5; 2.1.26°; ApÇ.5.18.2°; MÇ.1.6.3.7.14. See sabhya sabhām.

sa pra mamandat tvāya çatakrato RV.8.61.9°.

sa prarikvā tvakṣasā kṣmo divaḥ ca RV.1.100.15°.

sa pravoḍhṛṇ parigatyā dabhteh RV.2.15.4°.

sa prācīnān parvatān dr̥ṇhad ojasā RV.2.17.5°.

sa prācyāni nityaso janam AV.5.4.8°.

sa prāṇāya vyānāya AV.5.4.7°.

sa prāvītā maghavā no-dhivaktā RV.8.96.20°.

sa prito yāti vāryam RV.5.6.3°; SV.2.1088°; KS.39.13°; TB.3.11.6.4°; ApÇ.16.35.5°.

sa prāiti kṣetravidānuçīṣṭāḥ RV.10.32.7°.

sabandhuḥ çasabandhuḥ ca AV.6.15.2°; 54.3°.

sabardughāyāḥ paya usriyāyāḥ RV.1.121.5°; 10.61.1.11°.

sabardughāḥ çaçayā apradugdhāḥ RV.3.55.16°.

sabardughe urugāyasya dhenū RV.3.6.4°.

sabardughe dhāpayeto samici RV.3.55.12°.

sabardhum dhenum asvaṁ duhadhyāi RV.10.61.17°.

sabalo anapacyutāḥ RV.8.93.9°; AV.20.47.3°; 137.14°; SV.2.574°; MS.2.13.6°: 155.11; KS.39.12°; TB.1.5.8.3°.

sabādha idē brhātī yajatre RV.7.53.1°.

sabādhasaḥ ca rātaye RV.5.10.6°.

sabādhas te madam ca çuṣmayāni (read çuṣmayāni ?) ca TS.2.2.12.4°.

sa bādhasvāpa bhayā sahoḥbhīḥ RV.6.6.6°.

sabādho yaṁ janā ime RV.8.74.6°.

sabādho vājasātaye RV.7.94.5°; 8.74.12°; SV.2.151°.

sa bibharti pitaraṁ pitamahān AV.18.4.35°. See under tasminn eṣa.

sa bibheda valam (MS. KS. TB. balam) magham (MS. madyam) VS.20.68°; MS.3.11.4°: 145.4; KS.38.9°; TB.2.6.13.1°.

sa budhnād etc.: see sa budhnyad etc.

sa budhnyā (TS. TB. TA. budhniya) upamā asya viṣṭhāḥ AV.4.1.1°; 5.6.1°; SV.1.321°; VS.13.3°; TS.4.2.8.2°; MS.2.7.15°: 96.12; KS.16.15°; 38.14°; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8°; TA.10.1.10°; AÇ.4.6.3°; ÇÇ.5.9.5°.

sa budhnyad (TS. KS. AÇ. °nād) uṣṭa januso-bhy (TS. KS. AÇ. janusabhy) agram AV.4.1.5°; TS.2.3.14.6°; KS.10.13°; AÇ.4.6.3°.

sa brhaspateḥ pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.7.

sa bodhi vṛtraturye RV.8.74.12°.

sa bodhi surir maghavā RV.2.6.4°; VS.12.43°; TS.4.2.3.4°; MS.2.7.10°: 88.17; KS.16.10°; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9°.

sa brahmanavidyāṁ sarvavidyāpratīṣṭham MuṇḍU.1.1.1°.

sa brahmā veditā syāt AV.10.7.24°.

sa brahmā sa çivāḥ sa hariḥ sendrah (MahānU. çivāḥ sendrah) TA.10.11.2°; MahānU.11.13°.

sa brahmanasya gam adyat AV.5.18.2°.

sa bhakṣamāṇo anṛtasya çarunāḥ SV.2.774°. See sa bhikṣamāṇo.

sa bhadram akar yo naḥ somam (AÇ. somasya) pāyayisyati AÇ.5.5.27; ÇÇ.7.4.12; ApÇ.12.24.4.

sa bhandana ud iyarti prajāvatīḥ RV.9.86.41°; N.5.2.

sabhāṅgirasi nadir nāmāsi tvīṣir nāmāsi tasyai te namah PG.3.13.2.

sabhā ca mā samitiḥ çavalam (PG. cobhe) AV.7.12.1°; PG.3.13.3°. P: sabhā ca mā Kauç.38.27.

sabhām eti kitavaḥ prchamānāḥ RV.10.34.6°.

sabhāyām aha tvaṁ vada AV.7.38.4°.

sabhāvati vidathyeva sam vāk RV.1.167.3°.

sabhāsāham dhanamjayam RVKh.10.128.3°; HG.1.10.6°.

See satrasāham dhanam°.

sabhāsāhena sakhya sakhyāḥ RV.10.71.10°; AB.1.13.9.

sa bhikṣamāṇo anṛtasya çarunāḥ RV.9.70.2°. See sa bhakṣamāṇo.

sa bhiṣagbhyām maho duhe AV.10.6.12°.

sa bhūtam vy akalpayat AV.10.6.21°.

sa bhūtānam adhipatir babhūva AV.4.8.1°; KS.37.9°; TB.2.7.15.1°.

sa bhūtu yo ha prathamāya dhayase RV.2.17.2°.

sa bhūto bhavyam bhaviṣyat AV.11.4.20°.

sa bhūmim viçvato (ArS. sarvato) vṛtvā (VS. sarvata sprtvā) RV.10.90.1°; ArS.4.3°; AV.19.6.1°; VS.31.1°; TA.3.12.1°.

sa bhūyasā kaniyo nārireçit RV.4.24.9°.

sa bhr̥to bhriyamāṇo bibharti TA.3.14.1°.

sabheyaṁ yuvanam ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. next.

sabheyo yuvā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; ÇB.13.1.9.8; TB.3.8.13.3. Cf. prec.

sabheyo vipro bharate mati dhana RV.2.24.13°.

sabhya sabhām me pāhi AV.19.55.6°. See sapratha sabhām.

sabhyāvassathyāu bahudhā nilināu MÇ.8.23°.

sa bhr̥taram varuṇam agna ī vavṛtsva RV.4.1.2°. Cf. BrhD.4.128.

sam SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
 sa maādityena vatseneṣam urjaṁ kāmāṁ duhām AV.4.39.6.
 samaktam haviṣa ghr̥tam MS.4.1.14; 19.15.
 samaktam agniṁ haviṣa MS.4.1.14; 19.15.
 sam aktubhir aṣyate viçvavaraḥ RV.3.17.1^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b;
 ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 samakṣam asmā a dhehi AV.5.14.4^c.
 samakṣam enaṁ gr̥tate ni vñdhi (AV. yuñdhi) RV.10.
 87.11^d; AV.8.3.11^d.
 sam akhye devyā dhiyā VS.4.23^a; ÇB.3.3.1.12^a. P: sam
 akhye KÇ.7.6.26. Cf. sam devī.
 sam agnayo vidur anyo anyam AV.12.3.50^a. P: sam
 agnayāḥ Kāuç.62.22; 68.27.
 sam agnim indhātāṁ purāḥ RV.1.170.4^b.
 sam agnim indhate naraḥ RV.7.16.3^d; TS.4.4.4.5^d; KS.
 39.15^d.
 sam agnim indhvaṁ bahavaḥ sandāḥ RV.10.101.1^b.
 sam agnir agniṁ gata (TA. °gataḥ) VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6:
 126.13; ÇB.14.1.4.5; TA.4.7.1; 5.6.5.6.
 sam agnir idhyate vṛṣa RV.3.27.13^c; AV.20.102.1^c; SV.
 2.888^c; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^c.
 sam agnir vasubhir no avyāt MS.4.12.2^a: 180.3; KS.10.
 12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. P: sam agnih MÇ.5.1.
 10.7. See sam no devo.
 sam agnis tapasā gata VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.
 14.1.4.6. See svāhā sam agnis.
 sam agne varcaṣā punaḥ TS.1.1.10.2^b; MÇ.1.3.5.18^b.
 samagraḥ samanto bhūyāsam gobhir aṣvāḥ prajāyā paçu-
 bhir gr̥hāir dhanena AV.7.81.4.
 samagrāso juhvo jātavedaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^b.
 sam agruvo na samaneṣv añjan RV.7.2.5^d.
 samagro-si samantaḥ AV.7.81.4^b.
 sam aṅktaṁ barhir haviṣa ghr̥tana TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.4.
 12.3^a. See sam barhir.
 samaṅgaḥ sarva upa yahi çagmah AV.18.4.8^a.
 sam aṅgani yajatraiḥ VS.6.10; ÇB.3.7.4.8. See sam yaja-
 traiḥ.
 sam aṅgīraso navanta gobhiḥ RV.4.3.11^b.
 sam aṇyanta vṛjanatitviṣanta yat RV.5.54.12^c.
 sam aṇiṣam ima aham RV.10.159.6^a; ApMB.1.16.6^a
 (ApÇ.3.9.9).
 sa majmanā janima mānuṣaṇāṁ RV.6.18.7^a.
 sam ajryā parvatyā vasuṇi RV.10.69.6^a.
 sam añjate rūpam apām rasena RV.9.97.57^d.
 samañ janāç cakram apo vasānāḥ MG.2.7.1^c.
 sam añjantu viçve devāḥ RV.10.85.47^a; AG.1.8.9; ÇG.1.
 12.5; SMB.1.2.15^a; PG.1.4.14^a; ApMB.1.11.3^a (ApÇ.
 3.8.10). P: sam añjantu GG.2.2.15; KhG.1.3.30. Cf.
 BṛhD.7.137.
 sam añjate sarasvatyā VS.20.61^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.4; KS.
 38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.5^c; 12.3^d.
 samañjāno dhāmabhir viçvarūpāḥ MS.4.14.9^c: 228.8.
 sam añjim cārāyā vṛṣaṇ VS.23.21^b. See under añjim.
 samañ jyotiḥ sūryeṇa AV.4.18.1^a. P: samañ jyotiḥ
 Kāuç.39.7.
 samatīte samdhivarṇe-ṭha hāvayet Kāuç.73.1^c.
 sam atra gāvo-bhito-navanta RV.5.30.10^a.

sa matsarah pṛṣṭu vanvann avātaḥ RV.9.96.8^a.
 samatsu tvā çūra satām urāṇam RV.1.173.7^a.
 samatsu tvā havāmahe RV.8.11.8^c; 43.21^c; SV.2.517^c;
 MS.4.11.4^c: 171.11; TB.2.4.4.4^c.
 samatav agniṁ avase RV.8.11.9^a; SV.2.518^a; MS.4.11.4^a:
 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4^a.
 samatav anapacyuta RV.9.111.3^c; SV.2.941^c.
 sam adbhīḥ pṛcyadhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2; MÇ.1.
 2.3.14.
 sam adbhyaḥ KS.3.6. See çam adbhyaḥ.
 sam adhātāṁ sarasvatyā VS.20.66^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.14;
 KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
 sa madhva a yuvate vevijāna it RV.9.77.2^c.
 sam adhvarīya sadam in mahema RV.7.2.3^d.
 sam adhvarāyosaṁ namanta RV.7.41.6^a; AV.3.16.6^a; VS.
 34.39^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.6^a (ApÇ.3.9.5). P:
 sam adhvarāya Vait.5.17.
 sam adhvarāṣv idhyase RV.5.28.4^d.
 samanāṁ vāva gachati RV.10.86.10^b; AV.20.126.10^b.
 samanagā aṣuṇaj jātavedaḥ RV.7.9.4^b.
 samanāṁ cid adahaç citrabhāno RV.10.69.11^c.
 samanā tūrnir upa yāsi yajñam RV.10.73.4^a.
 sa manugyeṣu kṛṇute dṛgham ayuḥ RVKh.10.128.8^c;
 VS.34.51^c.
 samane parātho nara RV.10.143.4^d.
 samaneva vapuṣyantaḥ RV.8.62.9^a.
 samantaṁ vahanatibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 samantaṁ trātus trāyatām naḥ AV.6.99.3^b.
 samāṁ tapo haro bhāḥ TB.3.10.5.1.
 samantaṁ pari dadhmaḥ AV.6.99.2^d.
 samantaṁ pari çasvaje AV.6.8.1^b.
 samantaṁ maghavan iva HG.1.11.8^d.
 sam antariksaṁ yajuṣā stavantaḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 sam antariksaṁ saha devatābhīḥ AV.8.8.21^b.
 samāndadhānas to dutaḥ Kāuç.135.9^c.
 sa mandasvā hy anu joṣam ugra RV.6.23.8^a.
 sa mandasvā hy andhasaḥ RV.3.41.6^a; 6.45.27^a; AV.20.
 23.6^a.
 sa mandrayā ca jihvayā RV.7.16.9^a.
 sam andhasā madeṣu vā uvoca RV.7.20.4^d.
 sam andhasā mamadaḥ pṛṥhyena RV.4.24.4^d.
 sam andhāṇy agmata matsarāṇi RV.7.73.4^c.
 sam anyam-anyam arthayanti etave RV.5.44.11^c.
 samanyavo yat samaranta senāḥ RV.7.25.1^b; TS.1.7.13.
 2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.2; KS.8.16^b.
 sam anyā yanti upa yanti anyāḥ RV.2.35.3^a; ArS.3.6^a;
 TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 151.3; KS.35.3^a; AB.2.20.7;
 KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.12; 12.6.9. P: sam anyā yanti MS.
 4.12.4: 188.2; ApÇ.12.6.2; 16.7.4; 33.4; MÇ.6.1.6;
 — 1.3; — 11.9.1; GG.3.9.7; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5;
 sam anyāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.5.
 sa manyumīḥ samādanasya kartā RV.1.100.6^a.
 sa manyuṁ martiyanam RV.8.78.6^a.
 sa manyuṁ martyeṣv a ciketa RV.7.61.1^d.
 sa manyeta purāṇavit AV.11.8.7^d.
 sam anyeṣu bravāvaḥai RV.1.30.6^c; AV.20.45.3^c; SV.2.
 951^c; AA.4.9^c; Mahanāmnyah 10^c.

sam apivratān hvayadhvam ApÇ.11.16.12.
 sam aprkai jyotiṣa sūryasya KS.39.10.
 sam apsuḥ marutvān indra satpate RV.8.36.10-6.
 sam abhṛāṇi vatajātani yantu AV.4.15.1^b.
 sam abhṛeṇa vasata parvatāsaḥ RV.5.85.4.
 sa mama yāḥ pāpas tām dvīṣate pra hīṇmaḥ AV.19.57.3.
 sam ayaṁ kumāro jīveta JB.1.151.
 sam ayāva saṁ kalpavahai ApMB.1.3.14^a (ApG.2.4.17).
See samitāṁ saṁ.
 samayā viçvam a rajāḥ RV.7.66.15^b.
 sam arir (MS.KS. arir) vidāṁ (KS. vidāḥ) VS.6.36; MS.
 1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7: 74.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21.
 samare rakṣāṁsy avadhīḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 sa marto agne svanika revān RV.7.1.23^a.
 sa martyeṣv amṛta pracetāḥ RV.6.5.5^c.
 sam arthayasya buhu te vasavyam RV.2.13.13^b; 14.12^b.
 samardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.
 sam arpayendra mahatā vadhena AV.6.66.10.
 sa marmjāna āyubhiḥ RV.9.57.3^a; 66.23^a; SV.2.1113^a.
 sa marmjāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.70.5^a.
 samarya a vidathe vardhamānaḥ RV.3.8.5^b; MS.4.13.1^b:
 199.1; AB.2.2.26; TB.3.6.1.3^b.
 samarya iṣa stavato vivāci RV.1.178.4^c.
 samaryajid vājo asmān aviṣtu RV.1.111.5^b.
 samaryatā manasā sūryaḥ kavīḥ RV.5.44.7^b.
 sam ariyā saṁ bhago no nintyāt RV.10.85.23^a; ApMB.
 1.1.20. *See saṁ bhagena.*
 sam ariye çuṣmam ādadhuh RV.5.16.3^d.
 sam ariyo gā ajati yasya vaṣti RV.1.33.3^b.
 sam arvanto raghudruvaḥ (VSK. 'drucaḥ) RV.5.6.2^c; SV.
 2.1089^c; VS.15.42^c; VSK.16.5.30^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 157.1.
 samavayanti diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5^b.
 samavayantu diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5^d.
 samavayantu sarvataḥ SMB.2.6.4^d. *See dhātā arvantu.*
 sam avivyacur uta yāny atviṣuḥ RV.10.56.4^c.
 samaçnadbhyaḥ (ApMB. 'bhya) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.39;
 HG.2.9.2.
 samaçnanta upa sprçata ApMB.2.18.39 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.
 2.9.2.
 sam açvaṁ carṣanibhya a RV.4.37.8^c.
 sam açvaparnāç caranti (MS. carantu; AV. 'parnāḥ pa-
 tantu) no naraḥ RV.6.47.31^c; AV.6.126.3^c; VS.29.57^c;
 TS.4.6.6.7^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.13; KSA.6.10. *Cf. BrhD.*
 5.113.
 sam açvā vṛṣanāḥ padaḥ ApMB.2.16.10^a (ApG.7.18.1);
 HG.2.7.2^a.
 sam açvāḥ saṁ u pūruṣāḥ AV.2.26.3^b.
 sam açvinor avasā nātānena RV.5.42.18^a; 43.17^a; 76.5^a;
 77.5^a. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.40.
 sam açviyā maghavā yo ha pūrvīḥ RV.4.17.11^b.
 sam asṛjyanta medasā PB.24.18.7^d.
 samasthithā yudhaye çāṁsam āvide RV.10.113.3^b.
 sam asthy api rohatu AV.4.12.3^d.
 sam asprçanta tanvas tanūbhiḥ AV.14.2.32^b.
 sam asrabhyaṁ sanayo yantu vājah RV.3.30.21^b; VSK.
 28.14^b.
 sam asrabhyaṁ purudhā gā iṣanya RV.3.50.3^d.

sam asmiṇi loka sam u devayāne AV.12.3.3^a.
 sam asmiṇ jāyamāna āsata gñāḥ RV.10.95.7^a; N.10.47^a.
 sam asminn rājate girāḥ RV.1.6.9^c; AV.20.70.5^c.
 sam asme iṣaṁ vasavo dadīran RV.7.48.4^c.
 sam asme bandhum eyathuh RV.5.73.4^d.
 sam asme bhūṣatāni narā RV.10.143.6^c.
 sam asya keçān avṛjinān aghorān MG.1.12.4^a.
 sam asya (Kauç. asyai) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) bhava VS.6.11;
 TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.11; KS.3.6;
 ÇB.3.8.1.13; MÇ.1.8.3.29; Kauç.44.14.
 sam asya manyave viçāḥ RV.8.6.4^a; AV.20.107.1^a; SV.
 1.137^a; 2.1001^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.39.15.
 sam asya harim harayo mṛjanti RV.9.96.2^a.
 sam asvaran vasuvidāḥ RV.9.101.11^d; SV.2.453^d.
 sam ahaṁ rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;
 ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See sam ahaṁ paçubhiḥ.*
 sam ahaṁ viçvair devnīḥ TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12; 71.4;
 4.4.6: 56.7; TB.1.7.10.1; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.3; MÇ.
 9.1.4. *See saṁ viçvair.*
 sam aham āyusā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajāyā saṁ rāyas
 poṣeṇa gmiya (VS.ÇB. gmiṣtya) VS.3.19; MS.1.5.2: 67.
 10; 1.5.8: 76.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24. *See next*
two.
 sam aham āyusā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajāyā saṁ priyeṇa
 dhāmuṁ saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa gmiṣtya ÇÇ.2.11.5. *See*
prec. and next.
 sam aham āyusā saṁ prāṇeṇa saṁ varcasā saṁ payasā
 saṁ gūpatyena saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.5. P: sam
 aham āyusā saṁ prāṇeṇa TA.5.9.8. *See prec. two.*
 sam aham indriyeṇa manasāham āgām ApMB.2.22.13^c.
See sam indriyeṇa payasā.
 sam aham indriyeṇa vitryeṇa TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3;
 ApÇ.18.17.8. *See sam indriyeṇa.*
 sam aham eṣāṁ rāṣṭraṇi syāmi AV.3.19.2^a.
 sam ahaṁ paçubhiḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; ÇÇ.
 17.17.1. *See sam ahaṁ rāyas.*
 sam ahaṁ prajāyā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.
 18; 1.4.7: 55.6; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9;
 ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.
 sa mahnā viçvā duritāni sāhvān RV.7.12.2^a; SV.2.655^a.
 sa mahyaṁ lokāni yajamānāya vindatu KS.31.14^c; MÇ.
 1.2.4.4^c. *See sa vindatu.*
 samākurvāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca AV.13.1.8^b. *See sama-*
cakrāṇaḥ.
 sam akutir (RVKh. *erroneously*, 'tir) namāmasi (MS.
 anāṁsata) RVKh.10.191.4^b; AV.3.8.5^b; 6.94.1^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b; 20.8.
 samākṛṇoçī jivase vi vo made RV.10.25.6^c.
 samāgacchantiṣam urjam vasānāḥ (ApÇ. duhānāḥ) MS.1.
 6.2^b: 88.7; 1.6.7^b: 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1^b. *See ye prthi-*
vyās samājagmur.
 sam a gachantu sūnṛtāḥ HG.1.12.6^b. *See sam a dhavantu.*
 sa mā gandhas surabhir juṣatām ApMB.2.7.24^d.
 samāgṛbhāya vasu bhūri puṣtam AV.18.2.60^c.
 samācakraṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca TB.2.5.2.2^b. *See sama-*
kurvāṇaḥ.
 samācakra vṛṣabhāḥ kāvyena RV.3.36.5^b.

samā ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.18. See samāç ca.
 samācinuṣvānusaṁprayāhi AV.11.1.36^a. P: samācinu-
 ṣva Kauç.63.9. See under agne cyavaṣva.
 samā chandah MS.2.8.3; 108.15; KS.17.3. See samāç etc.
 sa mā jvīt tam prāṇo jahātu AV.10.5.25-35; 16.7.13.
 sam alyena balain rasam AV.2.26.4^b.
 sa mā jyāiṣṭhyam çrāiṣṭhyam rājjamādhipatyam gamayatu
 ChU.5.2.6. See sa mā rājeçāno.
 sa mātara na dadṛçāna usriyaḥ RV.9.70.6^a.
 sa mātara vicaran vājyaṁ apah RV.9.68.4^a.
 sa mātara sūryeṇā kavinaṁ RV.6.32.2^a.
 sa mātariçvā puruvārapuṣṭiḥ RV.1.96.4^a.
 sa mātā pūrvyam padam RV.8.41.4^a.
 sa mātūr yonā parivito antaḥ RV.1.164.32^a; AV.9.10.10^c;
 N.2.8^c.
 sam atmā tanuṣa (MÇ. tanvā) mama TS.1.1.10.3^d; MÇ.
 1.3.5.18^d.
 sa mātūr abhavat putra idyah RV.3.2.2^b.
 samādadhati cakṣase AV.6.76.1^b.
 sam adityebhir akhyata RV.9.61.7^a; SV.2.43.1^a.
 sam adityair no varuṇo ajijñipat (text ajijnipat) TS.2.1.
 11.3^d. See next.
 sam adityair varuṇo viçvavedaḥ MS.4.12.2^d; 180.4; KS.
 10.12^d; AÇ.2.11.12^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d. See prec.
 sam adityair vasubhiḥ sam marudbhiḥ VS.2.22^b; ÇB.1.
 9.2.3^b; TB.3.7.5.10^b; ApÇ.4.12.3^b. See sam indreṇa
 madatha.
 sam ā dhavantu sūrtāḥ ApMB.2.21.15^b. See sam ā
 gachantu.
 sa mā dhiraḥ pakam atrā viveça RV.1.164.21^d; AV.9.9.
 22^d; N.3.12^d.
 samāna PG.1.16.15.
 samāna ā bharaṇe bibhramāṇā RV.10.31.6^d.
 samāna indra gopatiḥ RV.4.30.22^b.
 samāna ūrve adhi saṁgatāsaḥ RV.7.76.5^a.
 samānān yonim anu saṁcarantam RV.10.17.11^c; AV.
 18.4.28^c; VS.13.5^c; MS.2.5.10^c; 61.15; KS.13.9^c; 16.
 15^c; 35.8^c; ÇB.7.4.1.20. See trītyam yonim, and cf.
 next.
 samānān yonim anu saṁcaranti (AV.MS. carote) RV.3.
 33.3^d; AV.8.9.12^b; TS.4.3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.3;
 KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.31^b. Cf. prec., and samānān
 vatsam.
 samānān yonim abhi saṁbabhūva MÇ.1.5.2.13^b. See
 saṁjajñāne rodasi.
 samānān yonim abhy anuṣata vrāḥ RV.10.123.2^d.
 samānān vatsam abhi saṁcaranti RV.1.146.3^a. Cf.
 samānān yonim anu saṁcaranti.
 samānān varṇam abhi çumbhamānā RV.1.92.10^b.
 samānān vānī sajātyam RV.8.73.12^a.
 samānān vidyudulkayoḥ Kauç.141.24^b.
 samānān vṛkṣam pari śasvajāte RV.1.164.20^b; AV.9.9.
 20^b; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^b; N.14.30^b.
 samānān vrataṁ saha cittam eṣam AV.6.64.2^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b; 20.12. See samānān manah.
 sam ānaṇça sumatibhiḥ ko aya RV.4.23.2^b.
 samānān hrdayam kṛdhi AV.6.139.3^d.

samānān ketum pratimuṇcamānāḥ TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.
 13.10^b; 161.7; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 samānān keto abhisamrabhadhvam TB.2.4.4.5^c. See
 next, and samānān ceto.
 samānān kratum abhimantrayadhvam MS.2.2.6^c; 20.14.
 See under prec.
 samānājanmā kratuḥ asti vah çivah (MS. asty ekah) AV.
 8.9.22^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.16.
 samānān cakraṁ paryāvivṛtsan RV.7.63.2^c.
 samānān cid ratham ātasthivānsā RV.2.12.8^c; AV.20.
 34.8^c.
 samānān coto abhisamviçadhvam AV.6.64.2^d. See under
 samānān keto.
 samānataḥ samana paprathanāḥ RV.4.51.8^b.
 samānadakṣā avase havante RV.7.26.2^d; TS.1.4.46.2^d;
 ApMB.2.11.8^d.
 samānān tantum abhi saṁvasānāu (TB. tantum paritā-
 tanāte) AV.12.3.52^c; TB.3.1.3.1^b.
 samānān nāma dhenu patyamānam RV.6.66.1^b; KB.23.3.
 samānān nāma bibhrato virupāḥ RV.7.103.6^c.
 samānān nṛdān vṛṣaṇo vasanaḥ RV.10.5.2^a.
 samānabandhū amṛte anuçī RV.1.113.2^c; SV.2.1100^c;
 N.2.20^c.
 samānam agnim indhate AV.13.1.40^c.
 samānam ajmaṁ pary oti (TA.ApÇ. ajmā pari yāti)
 jagṛviḥ RV.3.2.12^d; PB.1.7.6^d; TA.3.10.4^d; ApÇ.14.
 12.1^d.
 samānam añjy añjate çubhe kam RV.7.57.3^d.
 samānam añjy eṣāṁ vi bhrājante RV.8.20.11^a.
 samānam anenūpyāyasa TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
 samānam artham vitaritā mithah RV.1.144.3^b.
 samānam artham svapasyamānā TS.4.3.11.5^c; KS.39.10^c;
 PG.3.3.5^c. Cf. next.
 samānam artham carāṇyamānā RV.3.61.3^c. Cf. prec.
 samānam artham akṣitam RV.1.130.5^a.
 samānam artham pary emi bhuñjat TB.2.8.8.2^c.
 samānam astu vo manaḥ RV.10.191.4^c; AV.6.64.3^c; MS.
 2.2.6^c; 20.11; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.5^c.
 samānam asmā anapūrvā arca RV.10.89.3^a.
 samānam asmin ko devaḥ AV.10.2.13^c.
 samānam indram avase havāmahe RV.8.99.8^a.
 samānam in me kavayaç cid abuh RV.7.46.3^c.
 samānam u tyam puruḥitām ukthyam RV.10.41.1^a.
 samānam u pra çāṁsām RV.8.45.28^c; SV.1.204^c.
 samānam ūrdhnir abhi (PG. adhi) lokam ekam TS.4.3.
 11.4^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 161.6; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d. See
 tā ekam ūrdhnir.
 samānam ūrvam nadyaḥ prṇanti RV.2.35.3^b; ArS.3.6^b;
 TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.3; KS.35.3^b.
 samānam ekam vṛsamānyavaḥ prthak RV.1.131.2^b; AV.
 20.72.1^b.
 samānam etad udakam RV.1.164.51^a; TA.1.9.5^a; ÇÇ.
 18.22.7; N.7.23^a.
 samānam pantham avatho gṛtēna TA.2.6.2^b.
 samānam pūrvir abhi vavaçanaḥ RV.10.123.3^a.
 samānam manah saha cittam eṣam RV.10.191.3^b; TB.2.
 4.4.5^b. See samānān vrataṁ.

samānārṇ mantram abhi mantraye vah RV.10.191.3^a.
 samānayāmūrṇ surā te abhavat SMB.1.1.2. P: samā-
 nayāmum GG.2.1.10.
 samānayojano hi vām RV.1.30.18^a.
 samānaloko bhavati AV.9.5.28^a.
 samānavasane ubhe ApMB.2.16.12^b.
 samānavyānābhyāṁ svāhā GB.1.3.13(bis); Kauç.7.2.42.
 samānavyānāu me pāhi (MG. tarpaya) VSK.2.3.8; TS.
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; LÇ.
 4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12; MG.1.9.25. Cf. udā-
 navyānāu etc.
 sa mānasīna ātmā janānām TA.3.11.1^d, 2^d.
 samānas tasya gopateḥ ÇG.3.9.1^c.
 samānasmat sadasa evayamarut RV.5.87.4^b.
 samānād ā sadasa tvām iye bhagam RV.2.17.7^b.
 samānānām uttamaçloko astu TS.5.7.4.3^d.
 samānān sadam uksanti ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 samānām māsa ākṛtiḥ RV.10.85.5^d; AV.14.1.4^d; N.11.5^d.
 samānām māsaṁ ṛtubhiḥ tvā vayam AV.1.35.4^a.
 samānāya tvā BDh.3.8.11.
 samānāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 samānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9; 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1;
 TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8.9; ChU.5.22.1; MU.6.9;
 PrāṇgU.1.
 samānārṇṣeyah ÇG.2.2.6.
 samānārṇṣeyo-haṁ bhoḥ ÇG.2.2.7.
 samānā va (KS. va) ākūtāni MS.2.2.6^a: 20.10; KS.10.12^a;
 MG.1.8.10; 12.6. See next but two.
 samānā hrdayāni vah RV.10.191.4^b; AV.6.64.3^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b: 20.10; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.5^b.
 samāni prapā saha vo-nnabhāgaḥ AV.3.30.6^a.
 samāni va ākūtiḥ RV.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.3^a; TB.2.4.4.5^a;
 AG.3.5.8. P: samāni vah ViDh.21.14. See prec. but
 two.
 sa mānuṣīr abhi viço vi bhāti RV.7.5.2^c.
 sa mānuṣīṣu duḍabhaḥ RV.4.9.2^a; KS.40.14^c.
 sa mānuṣe vṛjane çamātamo hitaḥ RV.1.128.7^a.
 sam ānrdhe parvabhīr vavṛdhanah RV.10.79.7^d.
 samāne adhi bhārman RV.8.2.8^c.
 samāne antar dharuṇe niçattah RV.9.89.5^b.
 samāne ahan trir avadyagohanā RV.1.34.3^a.
 samāne ahan vimimāno arkam RV.1.186.4^c.
 samānena kratunā samvidane RV.3.54.6^d.
 samānena yojanena paravataḥ RV.1.92.3^b; SV.2.1107^b.
 samānena vo haviṣā juhomi RV.10.191.3^d; AV.6.64.2^c;
 MS.2.2.6^d: 20.14. See samjñānena.
 samāne niviṣto-mṛtām juhomi (MahānU.16.1, niviçyā-
 mṛtām hutam) TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9; 16.1.
 See çraddhayām samāne.
 samānebhīr vṛṣabha pāuṣyebhiḥ RV.1.165.7^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b: 169.3; KS.9.18^b; N.6.7.
 samāne yoktre saha vo yunajimi AV.3.30.6^b.
 samāne yonā mithunā samokasā RV.1.144.4^b.
 samāne yonāv adhy airayanta AV.2.1.5^d. See tṛtiye
 dhāmany.
 samāne yonāu sahaçeyyāya RV.10.10.7^b; AV.18.1.8^b.
 samāno agne araṇo durasyuḥ ApÇ.6.21.1^b.

sa mā no atra juhuraḥ sahasvah RV.7.4.4^c.
 samāno adhvā pravatām anuṣyade RV.2.13.2^c.
 samāno adhvā svasor anantaḥ RV.1.113.3^a; SV.2.1101^a.
 samāno niṣtyo araṇa cid agne ÇÇ.4.12.10^b. See samāno
 yaç.
 samāno bandhur açvinā RV.8.73.12^b.
 samāno bandhur uta tasya vittam RV.7.72.2^d.
 samāno ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām ÇB.2.7.
 samāno mantrah samitiḥ samāni RV.10.191.3^a; AV.6.
 64.2^a; MS.2.2.6^a: 20.12; TB.2.4.4.5^a. P: samāno
 mantrah ÇG.5.9.4.
 samāno yajñena kalpatām svāhā VS.22.33.
 samāno yaç ca niṣtyah TB.2.4.1.2^b; 3.7.6.17^b; TA.2.5.2^b;
 ApÇ.4.11.5^b. See samāno niṣtyo.
 samāno rāja vibhṛtaḥ purutṛ RV.3.55.4^a.
 samāno vām janita bhrātara yuvam RV.6.59.2^c.
 samā nāu bandhur varuṇa samā jā AV.5.11.10^a.
 samānyā marutaḥ samā mimikṣuḥ RV.1.165.1^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b: 168.6; KS.9.18^b; KB.19.9.
 samānyā viyute dūreante RV.3.54.7^a; N.4.25.
 samānyā vṛtaya viçvam ā rajah RV.5.48.2^b.
 sam āpa oṣadhīnām rasena ÇÇ.2.8.10. Cf. sam oṣadhayo.
 sam āpa (MS.MÇ. āpa) oṣadhibhiḥ (MS. oṣadhibhir ga-
 chantām) VS.1.21^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 5.3; 4.1.9: 11.1; KS.
 1.8^a; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.2. P: sam āpa oṣadhibhiḥ MÇ.1.
 2.3.13. See next but one.
 sa mā pāhi pṛtanyataḥ ApMB.1.9.6^d; HG.1.22.14^d.
 sam āpo adbhīr agmata VS.6.28^a; TS.1.1.8.1^a; ÇB.3.9.3.
 29; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^a; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: sam āpah
 KÇ.2.5.13; 9.3.12. See prec. but one.
 sam āpo hrdayāni nāu RV.10.85.47^b; SMB.1.2.15^b; PG.
 1.4.14^b; ApMB.1.11.3^b.
 sa mā pṛtāḥ pṛtātu TS.1.6.2.3(bis); KS.4.14(ter); MÇ.
 1.4.1.27.
 sa mā bhaga praviça svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 samā bhavantūdvato (TS. ovata) nipadaḥ RV.5.83.7^d; TS.
 3.1.11.6^d; KS.11.13^d.
 samābhyah svāhā TS.7.1.15.1.
 sa mām ā viçatād iha HG.1.10.4^d. See under sā mām ā.
 sa mā mā hīnēt parame vyoman Kauç.65.15^d. See tan
 mā etc.
 sa māmṛje tiro anvāni meçyah RV.9.107.11^a; SV.2.1040^a.
 sa mā mṛta (MG. vṛtat) AG.1.20.7; ApMB.2.3.31(bis);
 MG.1.22.5. Cf. tam mā mṛdhaḥ.
 sa mām pātu KS.39.4(ter). See so-smān pātu.
 sa māyam adhi rohatu AV.10.6.31^c, 32^a.
 sa māyam maṇir āgamat AV.10.6.22^c-28^c.
 sa māyā arcinā pada RV.8.4.1.8^d.
 sam āyuṣā sam prajāyā TS.1.1.10.2^a; TB.3.3.10.2; ApÇ.
 3.10.8; MÇ.1.3.5.18^a.
 sa mā rakṣatu sa mā gopāyatu AV.19.17.10-50-70-100.
 samārabhyordhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.
 3.3.7.8. P: samārabhyordhvo adhvaraḥ ApÇ.2.14.1.
 See ūrdhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛk.
 sa mā rājeçāno-dhipatīm karotu ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.
 3.10. See sa mā jyāṣṭhyām.
 samārāṇe ūrmibhiḥ pinvamāne RV.3.33.2^c.

sa mā rucito rocaya MS.4.9.5 (*guing.*): 125.5, 6, 7, 8, 9; TA. 4.6.1 (*ter*), 2 (*bis*); 5.5.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*).
 samārūḍhaḥ pradṛṣyate TA.1.2.3^b.
 sa mā rohāḥ sāmityai rohayatu AV.13.1.13^d.
 sa māvatu AV.5.24.1, 2, 4, 7, 8-14; TS.3.4.5-1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10.
 sa mā vadhr̥ pitarāṃ vardhamānaḥ AV.6.110.3^o.
 samāvavartī viśhito jigṛṣaḥ RV.2.38.6^a.
 samāvavartti (MS.MÇ. samāvṛtat) pṛthivi VS.20.23^a; MS. 3.11.10^a: 157.13; KS.38.5^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; MÇ.5.2.11.38. P: samāvavartti KÇ.19.5.20; ApÇ.19.10.7.
 samāvavṛtrann adharāg udīśh (MS.KS.MÇ. udak tñh; MS. in Padap. ud aktñh) TS.1.8.14.2^a; MS.2.6.11^a: 70. 12; 4.4.5: 55.7; KS.15.7^a; TB.1.7.8.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: samāvavṛtran ApÇ.18.16.7. See tā avavṛtrann.
 sa mā vahati sukṛtāṃ yatra lokāḥ Vait.6.1^d.
 sa mā visrasaḥ HG.1.5.12; 21.4. See mā visrasaḥ.
 samāvṛtat pṛthivi etc.: see samāvavartti pṛthivi etc.
 sa mā vṛṣabho lohitaśaḥ TA.4.42.5^c.
 sa mā vṛṣāṇaṃ vṛṣabhaṃ kṛṇotu TB.2.4.5.1^c.
 samāḥ ca mā indraḥ ca me VS.18.18; KS.18.10. See samā ca.
 samāḥ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1. See samā etc.
 sa māśānāṃ pāṇāṃ mā moci AV.16.8.19.
 samāśīcatu YDh.3.282.
 samāśjantu payasā ghṛtēna MS.4.2.10^d: 32.15. See samāśh avantu payasā.
 samāś tvāṇa (MS.MÇ. tvāṇa) ṛtavo vardhayantu AV.2. 6.1^a; VS.27.1^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; 5.1.8.5; MS.2.12.5^a: 148. 11; 3.4.6: 51.13; KS.18.16^a; 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.25, 26; MÇ.6.1.3; — 6.2.2. P: samāś tvāṇe KS.40.9; Vait. 28.4; KÇ.16.1.11; ApÇ.16.7.2; Kauç.59.15; 102.4.
 samāḥ samvatsarāṃ māśāṃ AV.3.10.9^c; 11.6.17^c.
 samāhantavāi ApÇ.1.20.1.
 samāhara jātavedah AV.5.29.12^a.
 samāhitāso (*comm.* samāhitasaḥ: *note the samidhi*) sahasra- dhāyasam TA.1.21.3^d; 24.4^d; 31.6^d.
 sa māhina indro arṇo apām RV.2.19.3^a.
 samīṅgayati sarvataḥ RV.5.78.7^b; BrhU.6.4.22^b. See samīṅgayati.
 samitam saṃkalpetham VS.12.57^a; TS.4.2.5.1^a; MS.2.7. 11^a: 90.5; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^a; MÇ.6.1.5; MÇ.1.10.19. P: samitam TS.5.2.4.1 (*bis*); KÇ.17.1.19; 25.3.14; ApÇ.16.15.5. See samayāva.
 samitīḥ cāva gachatat AV.18.2.56^d.
 sam ito nāvya ahitam RV.10.135.4^d.
 sam it tan rāyā sṛjati svadhavān (AV.7.50.6^d, rāyah sṛjati svadhābhīh) RV.10.42.9^d; AV.7.50.6^d; 20.89.9^d.
 sam it tam agham aṇavat RV.8.18.14^a.
 sam it tān vṛtrahākhidat RV.8.77.3^a.
 sa mitravarunayoh pāṇāṃ mā moci AV.16.8.25.
 sa mitreṇa varuṇeṇa sajośah RV.4.39.3^d; KS.7.16^d.
 sa mitro bhavati prātar udyan AV.13.3.13^b.
 sam it sabādhah çavasāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.8^d.
 samit-samit sumasā bodhyasme RV.3.4.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.96.
 sam it sravanti sarito (TAA. saritā) na dhenāḥ TS.4.2.9. 6^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 101.12; TAA.10.40^a. P: sam it srav-

anti ApÇ.16.27.5; MÇ.6.1.7. See samyak sravanti, and sarit sravanti.
 samid asi VS.2.5; 20.23; 38.25; VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.4.45. 3; KS.38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.1.3.4.7; 12.9.2.10; 14.3. 1.28; TB.2.6.6.4; KÇ.2.8.3; 4.14.30; 19.5.19; 26.7.39; ApÇ.2.9.10; ÇÇ.2.10.3. See next.
 samid asi sam odhiṣtmahi (AV. odhiṣtya; ApMB. adds svaha) AV.7.89.4; MS.1.3.39: 46.11; 1.10.13: 153.16; 4.8.5: 113.17; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApMB.2.6.4 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: samid asi Kauç.6.12. See *prcc*.
 samid asi sam v enkāvendriyona vīryeṇa svahā AB.8.9.9.
 samid diçam aṇayā nah (MS. aṇayānah) svarvit (TS. svarvit) TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 187.14; KS.22.14^a; AÇ. 4.12.2^a. P: samid diçam aṇayā nah ApÇ.20.9.3; samid diçam KSA.5.21.
 samid dṛdayati dyavi RV.5.6.4^d; AV.18.4.88^d; SV.1.4.19^d; 2.37.2^d; TS.4.4.4.6^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.15; KS.9.6^d.
 samid devi sahitayā AV.10.5.43^d.
 samiddha (MS. samiddhā) indra uṣasāṃ antike VS.20.36^a: MS.3.11.1^a: 139.12; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a. P: samiddha (MS. samiddha) indrah MS.4.14.13: 237.6; KÇ. 19.6.12.
 samiddham agnir̥ samidhā girā gr̥ṇe RV.6.15.7^a; SV.2. 917^a; AÇ.9.5.5; ÇÇ.14.3.12. P: samiddham agnir̥ samidhā girā AÇ.8.12.24.
 samiddham apīçarvaro RV.3.9.7^d.
 samiddham cit sam idhyase RV.10.150.1^a. P: samiddham cit ÇÇ.6.4.7; 9.20.15. Cf. BrhD.8.58. Cf. jaramāṇah.
 samiddhah çakra ahutah RV.6.16.34^c; SV.1.4^c; 2.746^c: VS.3.9^c; TS.4.3.13.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 140.10; KS.2.14^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
 samiddhah çakra dīdhi RV.5.21.4^c.
 samiddhasya pramāṇasah RV.5.28.4^a.
 samiddhasya ruçad adarçī pajah RV.5.1.2^c; SV.2.1097^c. MS.2.13.7^c: 156.1; N.6.13.
 samiddhasya çayamaṇah purastat RV.3.8.2^a; MS.4.13. 1^a: 199.6; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.9; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3.
 samiddhā indra etc.: see samiddha indra etc.
 samiddhāgnir̥ manasā sapta hotṛbhīh RV.10.63.7^b.
 samiddhāgnir̥ vanavat atir̥ṇabharīh RV.5.37.2^a. P: samiddhāgnir̥ vanavat ÇÇ.1.20.5.
 samiddhe agnā uṣaso vyūṣtāu RV.4.39.3^b; KS.7.16^b.
 samiddhe agnāv (VSK.MS.KS. agnā) adhi māmahānah VS.17.55^a; VSK.18.55^a; TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^a: 136. 16; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
 samiddhe agnāv ṛtam id vadema RV.3.55.3^c.
 samiddhe agnāu suta indra some RV.6.40.3^a.
 samiddhe agnāu sutasoma itte RV.4.25.1^d.
 samiddhe jātavedasi (AV.10.6.35^c, *osi brahmaṇa*) AV.2. 12.8^b; 10.6.35^c.
 samiddheṣv agnīṣv ānājāṇa RV.1.108.4^a.
 samiddho agnā ā vaha RV.1.142.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.16.
 samiddho agnā ahuta RV.5.28.5^a; AV.12.2.18^a; TS.2.5. 8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.38; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1. 123-2

4.13; ApÇ.2.12.6. P: samiddhañ KÇ.3.1.11. Cf. *next but one*.
samiddho agnir aṣvina AV.7.73.2^a; VS.20.55^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.9; KS.38.8^a; AB.1.22.2; TB.2.6.12.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a; KÇ.19.6.15.
samiddho agnir ahutaḥ KS.4.14^a; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.3^a; MÇ.1.4.1.21^a. Cf. *prec. but one*, and *iṣṭo agnir ahutaḥ*.
samiddho agnir divi ȣocir aṣret RV.5.28.1^a. Ps: samiddho agnir divi ÇÇ.14.56.13; samiddho agniḥ AÇ.3.2.6.
samiddho agnir nihitaḥ prthivyaṃ RV.2.3.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.65.
samiddho agnir vṣaṇarati (AV. oṇa rathi; ÇÇ. oṇa rayir) divaḥ AV.7.73.1^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a.
samiddho agniḥ samidhā (AV. samidhanah) AV.13.1.28^a; VS.21.12^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 157.15; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^b; KÇ.19.7.20. P: samiddho agniḥ Kauç.49.19.
samiddho agniḥ supunā punāti AV.12.2.11^d.
samiddho agne me dṛiḥi TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ApÇ.4.15.5. See *samiddho me*.
samiddho agne samidhā samidhyasva AV.11.1.4^a. P: samiddho agne Kauç.60.24.
samiddho añjan kṛdaranī matnām VS.29.1^a; TS.5.1.11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 183.12; KSA.6.2^a; ÇB.13.2.2.14; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.3; MÇ.9.2.5; N.3.20. P: samiddho añjan ÇÇ.16.3.21.
samiddho adya manuṣo dūroṇo RV.10.110.1^a; AV.5.12.1^a; VS.29.25^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 201.8; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; MÇ.5.2.8; N.8.5^a. Ps: samiddho adya manuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.16.6; samiddho adya AÇ.3.2.6; Vait.10.11; samiddhañ Kauç.45.8. Cf. BrhD.8.37.
samiddho adya rājasi RV.1.188.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
samiddho dyumny ahutaḥ RV.8.103.9^b; SV.2.229^b.
samiddho mā (ÇG. mān) sam ardhaya VSK.3.3.28^c; ÇG.2.10.3^a.
samiddho me agne dṛiḥi VSK.3.2.8; KÇ.4.14.30. See *samiddho agne me*.
samiddho viçvatas patiḥ RV.9.5.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.130.
samidbhir agniṃ namaṣa duvasyaṃ RV.3.1.2^b.
samidbhyah preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; MÇ.1.8.3.17. See *next but one*.
samidha a dhehi Kauç.56.12; HG.1.5.10. See *samidham etc.*
samidhañ preṣya ÇB.3.8.1.4; ÇÇ.5.16.4. See *prec. but one*.
samidham a tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.13; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.1; ApÇ.18.15.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
samidham adhayāgnim agnīt samimṛddhi KÇ.6.9.7. See *next*.
samidham adhayāgnīt paridhiṇ cāgnim ca sakṛt-sakṛt samimṛddhi ApÇ.3.4.5; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1. See *prec.*, and *under agnīt paridhiṇ*.
samidham adhayāgne sarvavrate bhūyasāṃ svaha ApMB.2.6.13 (ApG.4.11.22).
samidham a dhehi ÇB.11.5.4.5; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; PG.2.3.2; GG.2.10.34. See *samidha etc.*
samidhañ-samidho-gne-gna (ÇÇ. -samidho agna; MÇ.

-samidho agna) ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.1; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. *samidho agna etc.*
samidhāgnim duvasyata RV.8.44.1^a; VS.3.1^a; 12.30^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.4; MS.2.7.10^a; 87.14; 3.2.2; 17.8; KS.7.12^a; 16.10^a; 19.12; AB.1.17.1; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.2.8.7; 4.5.3; ApÇ.5.6.3; 16.12.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Ps: samidhāgnim AA.5.1.1.2; ÇÇ.6.4.1; KÇ.4.8.5; 16.6.15; samidhā Rvidh.2.32.3. Cf. BrhD.6.79.
samidhā jātaavedase RV.3.10.3^b; 7.14.1^a.
samidhā dāṣad uta vā haviṣkṛti RV.10.91.11^b.
samidhāna u santya RV.8.44.9^a.
samidhānañ suprayasañ svarṇaram RV.2.2.1^a; KB.20.3.
samidhānañ mahad yaçah VS.28.24; TB.2.6.17.1^b.
samidhānasya dṛidivaḥ RV.8.44.4^b; SV.2.89.1^b.
samidhānañ sahasrajit RV.5.26.6^a.
samidhāno amartyam RV.5.14.1^b; VS.22.15^b; TS.4.1.11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.2; KS.19.14^b; ÇB.2.2.3.21^b.
samidhā brahmaṇā vayam AG.1.21.1^d.
samidhā yas ta ahutim RV.6.2.5^a.
samidhā yo nigīti dāṣad aditim RV.8.19.14^a.
samidhā vardhayāmasi AV.19.64.2^b.
(samidho agna ājyasya) vetu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *next*.
samidho agna (MS. agna) ājyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) MS.4.10.3; 149.2; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.5.1. P: samidho agne MÇ.5.1.3.6. *Indicated fragmentarily by* vyantu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *samidhañ-samidho etc.*
samidho agne (sc. ājyasya vyantu vāuṣat) ÇB.1.6.1.8.
samidho yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.2.3.18; 5.2.30; 6.1.23; 4.4.5.14; KÇ.3.2.16; ApÇ.2.17.4; MÇ.1.3.2.2.
samidhyamānañ samidhā sam indhate MS.2.7.16^a; 101.5; KS.39.3^a.
samidhyamānañ prathamānu dharma (TB. ApÇ. prathamano dharmah) RV.3.17.1^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
samidhyamānāyānu brūhi ApÇ.2.12.1.
samidhyamāno adhvare RV.3.27.4^a; ÇB.1.4.1.38; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.10.
samidhyamāno amṛtasya rājasi RV.5.28.2^a.
sam indur gobhir asarat sam adbhīḥ RV.9.97.45^d.
sam indra gardabhañ mṛṇa RV.1.29.5^a; AV.20.74.5^a.
sam indra gobhir madhumantam akran RV.3.35.8^b.
sam indra ṇo (AV. MS. KS. Kauç. ṇo) manasā neṣi (AV. neṣa) gobhiḥ RV.5.42.4^a; AV.7.97.2^a; VS.8.15^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a; 44.6; KS.4.12^a; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^a. P: sam indra ṇah (MS. Kauç. nah) MS.4.14.5: 222.2; ÇÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.10.8.11; Kauç.55.20.
sam indra rāya sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5^a; AV.20.21.5^a; MS.2.2.6^a; 20.4; KS.10.12^a.
sam indrah sañ brhaspatiḥ KS.3.9^b; 35.3^b; JB.1.362^b; TA.2.18.1^b; ApÇ.14.18.1^b; PG.3.12.10^b; BDh.2.1.1.35^b; 4.2.11^b.
sam indriyeṇa VS.10.21; MS.2.6.11; 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.18; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.10; KÇ.15.6.20. See *sam aham indriyeṇa*.
sam indriyeṇa payasāham (HG. manasāham) agne (HG. agām) AV.6.124.1^a; HG.1.16.6^a. See *sam aham indriyeṇa manasā*.

sam indreṇa madatha (AV. vasuṇa) saṁ marudbhīh RV. 4.34.11^a; AV.7.98.1^b. See sam adityāir vasubhīh.
 sam indreṇa viṣvebhīr devebhīr aṅktam TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.4.12.3^e. See under saṁ devāir.
 sam indrepota vāyuna RV.9.61.8^a; SV.2.432^a.
 sam indreraya gām anadvaham RV.10.59.10^a. Cf. BṛhD. 7.94.
 sam indro gā ajayat saṁ hiranya RV.4.17.11^a.
 sam indro marudbhīr yajñīyāḥ TS.2.1.11.3^c. See next but one.
 sam indro yo dhanamjayah AV.3.14.2^c; MS.4.2.10^c (bis): 33.2.9.
 sam indro ratahavyo marudbhīh MS.4.12.2^c: 180.4; KS. 10.12^c; AÇ.2.11.12^c; ÇÇ.3.6.2^c. See prec. but one.
 sam indro rāyo bṛhatīr adhūnuta RV.8.52 (Val.4).10^a; SV.2.1028^a.
 sam indro viṣvadevebhīr aṅktam VS.2.22^c; ÇB.1.9.2.31^c. See under saṁ devāir.
 sam indhate amartyam AV.18.4.41^a. P: sam indhate Kauç.86.18; 87.22.
 sam indhate samīkasukam svastaye AV.12.2.11^a. P: sam indhate Kauç.71.5.
 sam imāṁ mātṛāṁ mimīmahe AV.18.2.44^a.
 samīṣṭayajur a dade tava TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
 samīṣṭayajusā samīsthām VS.19.29^d.
 sam iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman TA.6.4.2^b. See iṣṭāpūrtena.
 sam ihy udier MS.4.9.18: 135.11.
 sam im rebhāso asvaran RV.8.97.11^b; AV.20.54.2^a. See sam u rebhāso.
 sam iksayantu taviṣāḥ sudānavah AV.4.15.2^a.
 sam iksayasva gāyato nabhāṁsi AV.4.15.3^a.
 sam iksasva MÇ.1.10.12.
 sam i gāvo matayo yanti saṁyataḥ RV.9.72.6^a.
 samīṅgayati sarvataḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^b. See samīṅgayati.
 samīoḥ urasā tmanā VS.11.31^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.1; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11.
 samīoḥ dyāvāpṛthivī ghṛtaci TB.2.4.8.6^d.
 samīoḥ anagata RV.9.39.6^a; SV.2.253^a.
 samīoḥ namāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.2: 166.13; ApÇ.17. 20.14; MÇ.6.2.6; ApMB.2.17.14 (ApG.7.18.12); HG.2. 16.9; MÇ.2.11.8; 16.2.
 samīoḥnāsa āsate (SV. āsata) RV.9.10.7^a; SV.2.475^a.
 samīoḥnāsa rbhavaḥ sam asvaran RV.8.3.7^c; AV.20.99.1^c; SV.1.256^c; 2.923^c. Cf. next.
 samīoḥnāso asvaran RV.8.12.32^b. Cf. prec.
 samīoḥnāḥ sudānavah pṛpanti tam RV.9.74.4^c; KS.35.6^c.
 samīoḥ nir amanthatam RV.10.24.4^b.
 samīoḥne abhi tmanā RV.9.102.7^a.
 samīoḥne a pavasvā purandhi RV.9.90.4^b; SV.2.760^b.
 samīoḥne dadhāra sam iṣāḥ kavīh RV.9.74.2^d.
 samīoḥne dhiṣaṇe vi śkabhayati RV.10.44.8^c; AV.20. 94.8^c.
 samīoḥ māhanī pātām Kauç.108.2.
 samīoḥr diça (MS. °çah; KS. °ças) sprīḥ VS.14.25; TS. 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
 samīoḥ samajagrabit RV.8.6.17^b.

samīoyor nispatantyoh RV.10.24.5^b.
 samidhe agne tad idam navīyah RV.10.69.3^b.
 samidhe agne sa idam juṣasva RV.10.69.4^b.
 sam idhe dasyuhantamam RV.6.16.15^b; VS.11.34^b; TS. 3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.8; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6. 4.2.4; Vait.5.14^b. Fragment: dasyuhantamam MÇ.5. 1.3.1.
 sam i prcyate samaneva kotuh RV.1.103.1^d.
 sam iṁ paper ajati bhojanam muṣe RV.5.34.7^a.
 sam i ratham na bhurijor ahegata RV.9.71.5^a.
 samiraya tanvā saṁ balena AV.5.30.14^b.
 samirayan bhuvanā mātariçvā TB.3.1.1.10^c.
 sam i vatsam na mātṛbhīh RV.9.104.2^a; SV.2.508^a; AB. 1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sam i vatsam ÇÇ.5.10.4. Cf. saṁ vatsa iva.
 sam i vivyāca savanā purāṇi RV.3.36.8^b.
 sam i saḥayo asvaran RV.9.45.5^a.
 sam u cittāny akaram VS.12.58^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7. 11^b; 90.7; KS.10.12^b; 16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; ApMB. 1.3.14^b.
 sam u te parusā paruḥ AV.4.12.3^b.
 sam u te hanvā hanu AV.6.56.3^b.
 sam ut patantu pradiço nabhasvatīh AV.4.15.1^a. P: sam ut patantu Kauç.41.1; 103.3.
 sam u tye mahatir apah RV.8.7.22^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4.
 sam u tvā dhībhīr asvaran RV.9.66.8^a.
 sa mudā kāvyā puru RV.8.39.7^c.
 sam u deṣṭi dadhātu (ApMB. dideṣṭu) nāu RV.10.85.47^d; SMB.1.2.15^d; PG.1.4.14^d; ApMB.1.11.3^d.
 samudra āyusman sa sravantībhīr āyusmāḥ tena tvā- yusāyusmantam karomi PG.1.16.6.
 samudra āsām sadanam ma āhuḥ AV.2.2.3^c.
 samudra iva niṣīcantu HG.1.18.2^d.
 samudra iva paprathe RV.8.3.4^b; AV.20.104.2^b; SV.2. 958^b; VS.33.83^b.
 samudra iva payo mahat AV.3.29.6^b.
 samudra iva pivate RV.1.8.7^b; 8.12.5^b; AV.20.71.3^b.
 samudra iva saṁgirah AV.6.135.3^b.
 samudra iva saṁpibah AV.6.135.2^b.
 samudra ivāsi guhmanā (TB. text, gāhmanā) TB.2.7.7. 6^a; ApÇ.22.26.12.
 samudra ivāidhy akṣitah AV.6.142.2^d.
 samudra iṣe sravatām AV.6.86.2^a.
 samudra ekaṁ divy ekam apsu RV.1.95.3^b.
 samudraṁ yasya rasayā saḥāhuḥ MS.2.13.23^b: 168.11; KS.40.1^b. See under yasya samudraṁ.
 samudraṁ vah pra hiṇomi (HG. hiṇomy akṣitah) AV.10. 5.23^a; AÇ.3.11.6^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a; LÇ.2.1.7^a; 3.5.17; ApÇ. 4.14.4^a; 9.5.6; 13.18.1^a; 20.12; MÇ.1.4.3.9^a; — 2.5.4. 12; — 2.2; Kauç.6.17; 136.6; PG.1.3.14^a; ApMB.2. 9.14^a (ApG.5.13.9); HG.1.13.4^a; MG.2.11.18^a. P: sam- udraṁ vah ÇÇ.8.9.6; ÇÇ.6.6.13.
 samudraṁ vo-bhyavaarjāmi AV.16.1.6.
 samudraṁ gacha svāḥ RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1; VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.1; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138. 12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.11; ApÇ.7.26.11; MÇ.1.8.6.6. P: samudraṁ gacha KÇ.6.9.10; MÇ.11.4.

samudraṁ gandharveṣṭhāṁ anvatīṣṭhata vātasya patma-
neḍita (KS. patmann idita) MS.1.3.1: 29.11; KS.3.9.
P: samudraṁ gandharveṣṭhāṁ MÇ.2.5.2.21.
samudrajyeṣṭhāḥ salilasya madhyat RV.7.49.1^a. P: sam-
udrajyeṣṭhāḥ ÇG.4.14.5; Rvidh.2.26.2. Cf. BrhD.5.175.
Designated as samudrajyeṣṭha-mantraḥ VHDh.8.13.
samudraṁ chandah TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.
17.6. See samudraç etc.
samudraṁ na sainvaranāny agman RV.9.107.9^c; SV.2.
348^c.
samudraṁ na saincarane sanisyavaḥ RV.1.56.2^b; 4.55.6^c.
samudraṁ na sindhava ukthaçuṣmah RV.6.36.3^c; MS.4.
14.18^c; 248.14; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.4.5.2^c.
samudraṁ na subhvaḥ svā abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.1.52.4^b. Cf. next.
samudraṁ na subavaṁ (AV. subhavas) tasthivāṁsam
AV.4.8.7^c; TB.2.7.16.4^c; ApÇ.18.15.3^c. See mahiṣam
naḥ. Cf. prec.
samudraṁ na sravata ā viçanti RV.3.46.4^d.
samudraṁ na sravataḥ sapta yahvīḥ RV.1.71.7^b.
samudraṁ na sravato rodhacakraḥ RV.1.190.7^b.
samudram anu sam carat AV.13.2.40^d.
samudram abhitaḥ pinvamānam VS.11.29^b; 13.2^b; TS.
4.2.8.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 76.16; KS.16.3^b; 15^b; ÇB.6.4.1.8;
7.4.1.9.
samudram avatiṣṭhati AV.6.43.2^b.
samudram āśām ava tasihe agrimā RV.5.44.9^a.
samudram iva (read ava?) cakuçat ApMB.2.16.2^a; HG.2.
7.2^c. Cf. under viçvā bhūtaḥ.
samudram iva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.35^b; 92.22^b; 9.108.16^b;
SV.1.197^b; 2.1010^b; TS.7.1.6.6^d; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
samudram udareṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7:
179.14; KSA.13.6.
samudraṁ mā dhak MS.1.1.8: 4.8.
samudravyaçasaṁ girāḥ RV.1.11.1^b; SV.1.343^b; 2.177^b;
VS.12.56^b; 17.61^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.9; KS.
18.3^b; 36.15^b; 37.9^b; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^b; 16.3^b.
samudraç ca madhyam ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.
8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10.
samudraç chandah VS.15.4; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See samudraṁ etc.
samudra sthaḥ kalaçaḥ somadhanah RV.6.69.6^d.
samudrasya grhā ime RV.10.142.8^d.
samudrasya cid dhanayanta pāre RV.1.167.2^d.
samudrasya tvākṣityā un nayāmi VS.6.28; ÇB.3.9.3.27.
P: samudrasya tvā KÇ.9.3.9. See samudrasya vo-ksī^a.
samudrasya tvāvakayā (TS. ApÇ. tvāvakayā) VS.17.4^a;
TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.5; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.
25^a; ApÇ.17.12.7; MÇ.4.4.20; —6.2.4. P: samudrasya
tvā KÇ.18.2.10.
samudrasya tvota reta āhuḥ AV.9.1.2^b.
samudrasya dhanvann ādrasya pāre RV.1.116.4^c; TA.
1.10.3^c.
samudrasya niveçanam RV.10.142.7^b; AV.6.106.2^b; VS.
17.7^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; MS.2.10.1^b: 131.12; ÇB.9.1.2.28^b;
AÇ.2.12.2^b. See next but one.
samudrasya (MS. samudrasya vo) vayunasya patman TS.
5.5.4.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.10; KS.39.3^a.
samudrasya vimocanam KS.17.17^b. See prec. but one.

samudrasya vo-ksītyā un naye TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; MS.
1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.5; KS.3.9; ApÇ.12.5.10; MÇ.2.
3.2.18. See samudrasya tvākṣityā.
samudrasya vo vayunasya etc.: see prec. but two.
samudrasyaḍhi viṣṭapi (RV.8.34.13^b, viṣṭapah) RV.8.34.
13^b; 97.5^b; 9.12.6^b; SV.2.55.1^b. Cf. next.
samudrasyaḍhi viṣṭapi (SV. viṣṭape) manṣiṇah RV.9.
107.14^c; SV.1.518^c; 2.206^c. Cf. prec.
samudrasyaṇu vikṣaram AV.6.105.3^d.
samudrasyeva mahimā gabhraḥ RV.7.33.8^b; N.11.20^b.
samudrasyeva srotyāḥ AV.1.32.3^d.
samudrasyodadher iva AV.1.3.8^b.
samudraḥ sindhu rajo antarikṣam RV.10.66.11^a.
samudraḥ soma pinvasa RV.9.64.8^c; SV.2.309^c.
samudraḥ srotyānam TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
samudrāḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
samudrāj jāto manīḥ AV.4.10.5^a.
samudrād adhi jajñise AV.4.10.2^b.
samudrād adhi bhesajam AV.2.3.4^b.
samudrād arpavād adhi RV.10.190.2^a; TA.10.1.14^a;
MahānU.5.6^a.
samudrād udajani vaḥ (ApÇ. udacann iva) sruçā MS.4.2.5:
27.5; ApÇ.4.10.4.
samudrād ūrmim ud iyarti venah RV.10.123.2^a; AB.1.
22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.
samudrād ūrmir madhumān ud arat RV.4.58.1^a; VS.17.
89^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.13; KS.40.7^a; AB.5.16.6; KB.25.
1; TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.12^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; ApMB.2.
3.2^a (ApG.4.10.12); N.7.17. Ps: samudrād ūrmīḥ AÇ.
8.6.6; 9.2; ÇÇ.11.13.11; ApÇ.17.17.12; MÇ.1.5.4.19;
ÇG.4.18.4; MG.1.11.22; VHDh.8.55; samudrāt Rvidh.
2.15.4. Cf. BrhD.5.10.
samudrā (MS. odrān) nadyo veçantāḥ (MS. otān) AV.11.6.
10^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.16.
samudrāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
samudrāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.7;
ÇB.14.2.2.2; TA.4.9.1; ApÇ.15.10.8. P: samudrāya
tvā KÇ.26.6.1; MÇ.11.1.1.
samudrāya vayunāya TS.4.6.2.6^a; ApÇ.17.14.4.
samudrāya vāṇave namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2. See next.
samudrāya vāṇave sindhūnam pataye namaḥ MG.1.13.
15. See prec.
samudrāya çīçumarah VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.9. See
sindhoh çīçu^a.
samudrāya çīçumārān ā labhate VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2:
173.1.
samudrāya svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.12:
164.2; KSA.2.10; ÇB.12.6.1.35; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.16.3.
samudrāyāpāḥ TA.3.10.3. Cf. samudrenāpāḥ.
samudrāyeva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.4^c; 44.25^b; AV.20.107.
1^c; SV.1.137^c; 2.1001^c.
samudrārthā yāḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.49.2^c.
samudrāso na savanāni vivyacuḥ RV.9.80.1^d.
samudriyam sadanam (MÇ. salilam) ā viçasva VS.17.87^d;
TS.5.5.10.6^d; KS.40.6^d; ApÇ.16.12.11^d (bis); MÇ.6.2.6^d.
samudriyā apsaraso manṣiṇam RV.9.78.3^a.
samudriyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

samudre adhi mandase RV.8.12.17^b; AV.20.111.2^b.
 samudre antah kavayah suditayah RV.1.159.4^d.
 samudre antah kavayo vi cakṣate RV.10.177.1^c; TA.3.11.11^c; JUB.3.35.1^c.
 samudre antar āyavo vicakṣam AB.1.20.4^c (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.16^c.
 samudre antar nihitāsi nabhih AV.1.13.3^d.
 samudre antar mahima te prthivyam AV.6.80.3^b.
 samudre antah çayate RV.8.100.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.120.
 samudre aṣvineyate RV.1.30.18^c.
 samudre jahito nara RV.8.5.22^b.
 samudreṇa prthivi dṛghā MÇ.1.7.2.23^d. Cf. r̥te bhūmir.
 samudreṇa sindhavo yadamanāh RV.3.36.7^a. Cf. samudre na sindhavo.
 samudreṇāpaḥ KS.35.15. Cf. samudrāyāpaḥ.
 samudretam (*var. lect. samudre-ntam*) viçvaçambhuvam MahānU.11.7^b. See samudre-ntam.
 samudre te hṛdayam antar āyuh TS.4.7.13.2^c; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.18; KS.18.15^a; 29.3; 38.5^a. See *next but one*.
 samudre te hṛdayam apsv antah VS.8.25^a; 20.19^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.9; 4.8.5: 112.18; KS.4.13^a; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.12; 13.20.10; MÇ.2.5.4.29. P: samudre te KÇ.10.9.1.
 samudre te hṛdayam apsvāyuh VS.18.55^b. See *prec. but one*.
 samudre tvā nṛmanā apsv antah RV.10.45.3^a; VS.12.20^a; TS.4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.9; KS.16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 samudre tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.52. See samudre sadane.
 samudre na pravasyavah RV.1.48.3^d.
 samudre na sindhavo yadamanāh RV.6.19.5^d. Cf. samudreṇa sindhavo.
 samudre-ntam viçvaçambhuvam TA.10.11.2^b. See samudretam.
 samudre yasya rasam id bhuh AV.4.2.5^b. See *under yasya samudram*.
 samudre vācam invasi RV.9.107.21^b; SV.1.517^b; 2.429^b.
 samudre vo ninayāni AÇ.1.11.8^c.
 samudre sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. See samudre tvā sadane.
 samudre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 samudro apsu māmṛje RV.9.2.5^a; SV.2.391^a.
 samudro nadirbhīr udakrānut AV.19.19.7^a.
 samudro na vyaso dadhe RV.1.30.3^c.
 samudro-bhyavahriyamāṇah VS.8.59. See samudro-va-gatah.
 samudro mā viçvavyacā brahmānujanātu SMB.2.4.6.
 samudro mūlah virudhām babhūva AV.3.23.6^b; 8.7.2^d.
 samudro yasya nāḍyah AV.10.7.15^c.
 samudro-vagatah TS.4.4.9.1. See samudro-bhyavaç.
 samudro vācamānkhayah RV.9.101.6^b; AV.20.137.6^b; SV.2.224^b.
 samudro vāta idam ojaḥ pipartu TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 188.1; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 samudro-si PG.3.5.2.
 samudro-si tejasi çritah; apām pratiṣṭha, tvayidam antah, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtam viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçva-sya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.4.

samudro-si nabhasvan ādradanuh VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3: 145.14; 3.4.3: 48.11; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.5. P: samudro-si nabhasvan TS.5.4.9.4; KS.21.12; ApÇ.17.20.11; samudro-si KÇ.18.6.1.
 samudro-si viçvabharah ApÇ.11.15.1.
 samudro-si viçvavyacāh VS.5.33; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.10; ÇÇ.6.12.24; ApÇ.22.17.10. P: samudrah LÇ.2.2.21. See çabali samudro.
 samupahūtā bhakṣayisyāmah LÇ.2.11.10.
 samupahūtāh smah ÇB.4.3.1.1; ÇÇ.8.9.3; KÇ.9.12.9.
 sam u pūṣṇā gamemahi RV.6.54.2^a.
 sam u pra yanti dhṛtayah RV.10.25.4^a.
 sam u priya anṛṣata RV.9.101.8^a; SV.2.169^a.
 sam u priya āvavṛtran madāya RV.3.32.15^c; AV.20.8.3^c.
 sam u priyo mṛjyate sano avye RV.9.97.3^a; SV.2.751^a.
 sam u rebhāso asvaran SV.2.282^a. See sam īti rebhāso.
 sam u vām yajñān mahayan namobhih RV.7.61.6^a. Cf. *next but one*.
 sam u viçvam idam jagat VS.20.23^c; TB.2.6.6.5^c.
 sam u vo yajñān mahayan namobhih RV.7.42.3^a. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 sam u çriya nṛsatya sacethe RV.1.116.17^d.
 sam uṣadhbīr ajāyathah RV.1.6.3^c; AV.20.26.6^c; 47.12^c; 69.11^c; SV.2.820^c; VS.29.37^c; TS.7.4.20.10; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.9; KSA.4.9^c.
 sam usah sam u sūryah VS.20.23^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.13; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.6.6.5^b.
 sam u sarveṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.10.15^b.
 sam u sarveṇa padvātā AV.10.10.13^b.
 sam u sarvān patatiribhih AV.10.10.14^b.
 sam usriyābhih pratiran na āyuh RV.9.96.14^d.
 sam usriyābhih vāçanta narah RV.1.62.3^d.
 samuhyo-si viçvabharah ÇÇ.6.12.10. See samuhyo etc.
 samūḍham rakṣah TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ.18.9.12.
 samūḍham (VSK. samūlham) aya pāṇsure (SV. pāṇsule) RV.1.22.17^c; AV.7.26.4^c; SV.1.222^c; 2.1019^c; VS.5.15^c; VSK.5.5.2^c; TS.1.2.13.10; MS.1.2.9^c: 18.18; 4.1.12^c: 16.5; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.13^c; N.12.19^c.
 sam udho romaçam hatah RV.8.31.9^c. See çam udho.
 sam u nu patnīr vṛṣabhih jagamyuh RV.1.179.2^d.
 sam ūrjan sam rayim dadhuh VS.20.58^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.16; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
 samūlo yaç ca vṛçate AV.6.136.3^b.
 samūlham asya etc.: see samūḍham asya etc.
 samūhyo-si viçvabharah ApÇ.11.14.10. See *next, and samuhyo*.
 samūhyo-si viçvaveda anātirikṭasya pratiṣṭha VSK.5.8.5; KÇ.8.6.24. See *under prec.*
 samphata svapatho-nayantah susmakamāv ubhe virājav ubh suprajāsau Kauç.77.6.
 sa mṛjyate sukarmabhih RV.9.99.7^a.
 sa mṛjyamānah kavibhih madintama RV.9.74.9^c.
 sa mṛjyamāno daçabhih sukarmabhih RV.9.70.4^a.
 sa mṛtyoh padvīçāt pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.27.
 samrddhikarāṇam tava (HG. okarāṇaṁ mama) PG.1.6.2^b; HG.1.20.3^b.
 samrddhim latra janīyāt ChU.5.2.9^c.

samrddhir oja akutih AV.11.7.18^a.
 samrddhyāi tvā svāha MG.1.10.11.
 samrddhyāi tvopanahyāmi MS.2.4.8: 45.14.
 samrddhyāi svāha ApÇ.3.11.2; MG.2.13.6.
 samrddhe tvā (Kauç. tvā svāha) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12;
 TB.2.5.3.2; Kauç.5.7 (bis).
 samrddho viçpate kṛṇu RV.6.2.10^a.
 samrddhyatām me yad idam karomi SMB.2.3.19^d.
 sam rbbubhih pibasva ratnadhebbhih RV.4.35.7^c.
 sa me karotv aviparitam asman Kauç.124.2^a, 3^c.
 sa me kāmān kāmakāmāya mahyam TA.1.31.6^a.
 sa me kāmān kāmāpatih pra yachatu ÇÇ.4.18.2^b.
 sa me gachatu dviçato niveçam Kauç.135.9^a (bis), 9^d, 9^f
 (quinq.), 9^b.
 sa me jarāni rogān apanudya (SMB. apamṛjya) çaritrāt
 AÇ.2.9.10^c; ÇÇ.3.8.4^a; Kauç.74.20^a; SMB.2.1.14^c.
 sam eta viçvā vacasā (SV. oja) patih divah AV.7.21.1^a;
 SV.1.37.2^a. P: sam eta Kauç.86.16.
 sa me dadatu prajāni paçūn puçtīm yaçah TA.3.7.1 (bis),
 2 (ter), 3 (bis), 4 (ter).
 sameddhā te agne dīdyaçam VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.
 4; KÇ.4.14.30; ApÇ.4.15.5.
 sameddhārām çatām himah RV.6.48.8^d; TA.4.7.5^d.
 sameddhāram añhasa uruṣyāt RV.7.1.15^b. Cf. next.
 sameddhāram añhasah pāhi ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. prec.
 sa me dyumnām bṛhad yaçah Kauç.42.17^c.
 sam enaui varcasā aṣṭu AV.6.5.1^a; VS.17.5.1^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c;
 MS.2.10.4^c: 135.4; KS.18.3^c.
 sam enam ahrutā imāh RV.9.34.6^a.
 sa mendo medhayā spr̥notu TA.7.4.1^c; TU.1.4.1^c.
 sa me putro bhaved iti VāDh.17.17^d.
 sa me prāṇah sarvām āyur duhām mahat AA.5.3.2.13.
Metrical.
 sa me bhūtanī bhavyāni vaçe kṛṇotu AV.9.10.24.
 sa me bhūtim ca puçtīm ca Kauç.113.2^c.
 sa me mā kṣeṣṭa svadhayā pinvamanāh AV.4.34.8^c.
 sa me mukhāni pra mārksyate (ApMB. veksyati) PG.2.6.
 17^c; ApMB.2.7.19^d.
 sa me rakṣatu sarvatah ViDh.86.15^d. Cf. under sa tvā etc.
 sa me rāṣṭrāni ca kṣatrah ca AV.10.3.12^c.
 sa me-rthān mā vivadhīt TA.1.31.6^d.
 sa me vapuṣ chadayad aṣvinor yaḥ RV.6.49.5^a.
 sa me çatruṇ vi badhatām AV.10.3.11^c.
 sa me çraddhām ca medhām ca AV.19.64.1^c; ÇÇ.2.10.3^c.
 sam āiti sahi ca vartate AV.6.102.1^b.
 sam āitu viçvato bhagaḥ AV.7.50.2^c.
 sam āitu sahi ca vartatām AV.6.102.1^d.
 sam āirayāni rodasi dhūrayāni ca RV.4.42.3^d.
 samokasāv (KS. uṣā) arepāṇu TS.1.3.7.2^b; 4.2.5.1^b; KS.
 3.4^b; 16.11^b; Kauç.108.2^b. See under sacetasāv.
 samokasāu sacetasā arepāṇu MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 1.8.8: 128.
 5; 3.2.3: 19.15; 3.9.5: 122.1. See under sacetasāv.
 sam oja vīryāni balam AV.3.19.2^b.
 sa modate nasate sādhatē girā RV.9.71.3^c.
 samo diva dadṛço rocamanāh RV.7.62.1^c.
 samo devāir uta çriyā RV.6.48.19^b.
 sam oṣadhayo rasena VS.1.21^b; TS.1.1.8.1^b; MS.1.1.9^b;

5.3; 4.1.9: 11.2; KS.1.8^b; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.1^b; TB.3.2.
 8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^b. See next, and cf. sam āpa oṣadhinām.
 sam oṣadhibhir oṣadhīh VS.6.28^b; ÇB.3.9.3.29. See prec.
 samoṣāmum AÇ.3.11.19; ApÇ.9.6.10; MÇ.3.2.6.
 samohe vā ya açata RV.1.8.6^a; AV.20.71.2^a.
 samāu cid dhastau na samāni vivistāh RV.10.117.9^a.
 sampattir bhatir bhamir vṛṣṭir jyāisthyāni çrāisthyāni
 çrih prajāni ihavatu svāha PG.2.17.9.
 sam patni patya sukr̥teṣu (TB. ApÇ. sukr̥tena) gachatām
 MS.1.4.3^a: 51.4; 1.4.8: 56.10; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; TB.3.7.
 5.11^a; ApÇ.3.9.10^a; MÇ.1.3.5.5.
 sam patni patyāham gache TS.1.1.10.2^a; MÇ.1.3.5.18^c.
 sampatni prati bhūṣha devān AV.14.2.25^d.
 sam patnibhir na vṛṣaṇo nasimahi RV.2.16.8^d.
 sampateu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampad asi VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampade tvā VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1; Kauç.76.
 24.
 sampade svāha ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 sampadbhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampannam MÇ.11.9.3 (bis); AG.4.7.27; ÇÇ.4.4.14; VāDh.
 3.71; ViDh.73.25; MDh.3.254; ĀṅgDh.5.71; Karmap.
 1.3.10.
 sam paramān sam avamān AV.6.103.2^a.
 sampacyan pañktir (AV. pañtim) upatiṣṭhamānah RV.
 10.117.8^d; AV.13.3.25^d.
 sampacyan yāti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.10.8.18^d; 13.2.38^d;
 3.14^d.
 sampacyan viçvā bhuvanāni gopāh RV.10.139.1^d; VS.
 17.58^d; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.4; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.
 9.2.3.12.
 sampacyamānā amadann abhi svam RV.3.31.10^a.
 sam paçyāmi prajā aham TS.1.5.6.1^a; 8.1; MS.1.5.3^a:
 70.1; 1.5.10^a: 79.1; KS.7.1^a, 8; ApÇ.6.17.1.
 sampātabhāgān haviṣo juçantām Kauç.3.3^d.
 sampātikēbhyaḥ (sc. namuḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 sampādayantāu saha lokam ekam AV.12.3.39^d.
 sam pitarāv rtviḥ sṛjethām AV.14.2.37^a. P: sam pitarāu
 Kauç.79.8.
 sam pinasmy aharī krimīn AV.2.32.3^d; 5.23.10^d.
 sam pibāmo amuiṇ vāyam AV.6.135.2^d.
 sampiṣṭād aha bibhyuṣi RV.4.30.10^b; N.11.47^b.
 sam puṇsām indra vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.4^c.
 sampuṣṭyāi vipuṣṭyāi satyapuṣṭyāi puṣṭyāi Vait.30.19;
 LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.5.
 sam pūṣann adhvānas tīra RV.1.42.1^a. Ps: sam pūṣann
 adhvānah AG.3.7.10; sam pūṣan Rvidh.1.18.5. Cf.
 BrhD.3.108.
 sam pūṣan viduṣā naya RV.6.54.1^a. Ps: sam pūṣan
 viduṣā AG.3.7.9; sam pūṣan Rvidh.2.23.2.
 sam pūṣā (ApÇ. pūṣā sam dhātā) sam bṛhaspatih (KS.
 dhātā) AV.3.14.2^b; 7.33.1^b; MS.4.2.10: 33.8 (in frag-
 ments); KS.35.3^b; ApÇ.12.6.3^b. See sam poṣā.
 sampr̥ça (KS. uṣas; MÇ. oṣah) stha sam mā bhadreṇa
 pr̥kta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22;
 TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: sampr̥ça
 stha KÇ.19.2.29.

samprcāu sthah sam mā bhadreṇa prūktam VS.9.4; QB. 5.1.2.18. P: samprcāu KÇ.14.2.7.
 sam preyadhvam r̥tavarīḥ TS.1.1.3.1^a; MS.4.1.3^a: 5.8; KS.1.3^a; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32^a; ApÇ.1.13.10; MÇ.1.1.3.32^a; ÇG.1.28.8^a.
 sam prchase samarāṇaḥ çubhānāḥ RV.1.16.5.3^c; VS.33.27^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 168.11; KS.9.18^c.
 samprcānāḥ sadane golhīr adbhīḥ RV.1.95.8^b.
 sam prthivya aghaṇāṇāya tarhaṇam RV.7.104.4^b; AV. 8.4.4^b.
 sam poṣa sam brhaspatīḥ MS.4.2.10^b: 33.1. See sam pūsa.
 sam pra cyavadhvam upa (TS. anu) sam pra yāta VS.15.53^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.4; KS.18.18^a; QB.8.6.3.22. See under agne cyavasva.
 sampracyutā varuṇena MS.2.13.1^a: 152.9. See yat presīta.
 sam prajāya sam āyusā RV.1.23.24^b; AV.7.89.2^b; 9.1.15^b; 10.5.47^b.
 sam prajāpatīḥ paçubhīḥ sam ahāni paçubhīḥ ÇÇ.17.17.1.
 samprayacha prajāpate AV.10.5.45^d.
 sam pra yacha vṛṣa indrāya bhāgam RV.10.98.11^b.
 sam prāṇaḥ prāṇena gachatam VS.6.18; ÇB.3.8.3.9. See next but one.
 sam prāṇāpanābhyāni sam u cakṣuṣā (TB. adds tvam) TB.3.7.13.3^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP.).
 sam prāṇena prāṇaḥ TS.1.3.10.1. See prec. but one.
 sam prāṇe prāṇaḥ dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.
 sam prāṇo vācā sam ahāni vācā AA.5.1.5.8. Cf. sam vāk prāṇena.
 sampriyaḥ paçubhir bhava (TB. ApÇ. paçubhir bhuvat; KS. paçubhīḥ) MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17,18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14 (ter); TB.1.1.7.1 (bis); 2; 8.4; ApÇ.5.12.1 (ter). See next but one.
 sampriyaḥ samajjānan RVKh.10.191.3^d.
 sampriyaḥ prajāya paçubhir bhuvat TA.4.17.1. See prec. but one.
 sampriyā patyavirādhayanti AV.2.36.4^d.
 sampriyās tanuvo (KS. tanvo) mama TS.4.2.4.2^d; KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^d.
 sam priya hrdayāni vah TS.4.2.4.1^b; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b.
 sampriyāu rocīṣu sumanasyamānau VS.12.57^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.5; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; AG.1.7.6^c; PG.1.6.3; ApMB.1.3.14^b.
 sampredho agnir jihvābhīḥ AV.6.76.1^c.
 sam prerate anu vātasya viṣṭhāḥ RV.10.168.2^a.
 sam prorpuṣva medasā pīvasā (RV. ṛṣva pīvasā medasā) ca RV.10.16.7^b; AV.18.2.58^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 samplavamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 samplutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 samplōyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 sam babhūva tve sacā KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.3.8^b.
 sam babhūva sanibhya a TS.7.4.15.1^b. See under sam yujyāva.
 sam babhūva sukṛto rarāpayoh KS.7.12^b.
 sam barhīr aktam (VS.ÇB. āktam) haviṣā ghr̥tēna AV. 7.98.1^a; VS.2.22^a; ÇB.1.9.2.31^a. P: sam barhīr aktam

Vait.4.6; Kauç.6.7; sam barhīḥ KÇ.3.8.5; Kauç.88.6. See sam āktam.
 sam bahubhyāni dhamati (AV. bharati; TS.TA. namati; KS. namate; MS. obhyām adhamat) sam patatrāḥ (KS. yajatrāḥ) RV.10.81.3^c; AV.13.2.26^c; VS.17.19^c; TS.4.6.2.4^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.9; KS.18.2^c; TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.2.2^c; ÇvetU.3.3^c.
 sam bibheda prdakvāḥ AV.10.4.5^d.
 sam brahmaṇa (AV. brahmaṇāni) devakṛtāni (RV.AV. devahitāni) yad asti RV.5.42.4^c; AV.7.97.2^c; VS.8.15^c; TS.1.4.44.1^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.7; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^c.
 sam brahmaṇa preyasva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.8; ApÇ.1.25.12. See agne brahma.
 sam brahma brahmaṇya dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.12.
 sam bhaktena gameinahi RV.7.81.2^d; SV.2.102^d; TB.3.1.3.2^d.
 sam bhagena sam aryamā AV.14.1.34^c. See sam aryamā.
 sambharāṇas trayovīṇṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.17.
 sambharanti madhāv adhi AV.9.1.16^b.
 sam bharāni susambhṛtā TB.3.7.4.8^d,9^d; ApÇ.1.6.1^d (bis).
 sambhale malāni śadayitva AV.14.2.67^a.
 sam bhasināni vāyuna vevidanāḥ RV.5.19.5^b.
 sam bhānuna yatate sūryasya RV.5.37.1^a.
 sambhārāḥ sambhṛtāḥ saha ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
 sambhūtāni ca vināṣāni ca VS.40.11^a; ĪṣaU.14^a.
 sambhūtyāmṛtam agnute VS.40.11^d; ĪṣaU.14^d.
 sam bhūmyā antā dhvasirā adṛkṣata RV.7.83.3^a.
 sambhūr devo-si sam ahāni bhūyāsam JUB.3.20.3.11.
 sambhṛtāni pṛṣadājyam RV.10.90.8^b; AV.19.6.14^b; VS.31.6^b; TA.3.12.4^b.
 sambhṛtāḥ sambhṛtāçvāḥ RV.8.34.12^b.
 sambhṛtvā nāma yo devaḥ AV.3.24.2^c.
 sambhojanī nāma piçacabhikṣā ApDh.2.7.17.8^a.
 sam bhrātaro vāvrdhuh saubhagāya RV.5.60.5^b.
 sam ma skutir r̥dhyatam AV.4.36.4^d.
 sam madelbhir indriyebhīḥ pibadhvam RV.4.35.9^d.
 sam madhumatr madhumatīrbhīḥ preyantām VS.1.21; VSK.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.2; ÇÇ.8.9.2.
 sam manāṇsi sam u vrātā AV.6.74.1^b. Cf. under sam vāni manāṇsi.
 sam mayā paçavaḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7. See next but one.
 sam mayā prajā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.
 sam mayā rayas poṣaḥ TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇÇ.4.12.9. See prec. but one.
 sam mahā mahatya dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.10.
 sam mā asi TA.4.5.6. See sam māsi.
 sam mā kāmēna gamaya ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 sam mā kṛnotu ketuna KS.35.14^a.
 sam mā kṛtasya dhārāya AV.7.50.9^c.
 sam māgne varcāṣa sja RV.1.23.24^a; AV.7.89.2^a; 9.1.15^a; 10.5.47^a; KS.4.13^a; ApMB.2.6.7^a (ApG.4.11.22). See under tam mā sam.

sañ mā tapanty abhitañ RV.1.105.8^a; 10.33.2^a; N.4.6^a.
Cf. BñD.7.34 (RV.10.33.2).
 sañmātara iva duhrām AV.8.7.27^c.
 sañmātara cin na samān duhate RV.10.117.9^b.
 sañ mātariçvā sañ dhata RV.10.85.47^c; SMB.1.2.15^c;
 PG.1.4.14^c; ApMB.1.11.3^c.
 sañ mātareva dohate RV.9.18.5^b.
 sañmātā vatso (TB. putro) abhyetu rohitañ AV.13.1.10^d;
 TB.2.5.2.2^d.
 sañ mātṛbhīr na çigur vavaçānañ RV.9.93.2^a; SV.2.769^a.
 sañ mātṛbhīr marjuyasi sva ā dame RV.9.111.2^b; SV.2.
 942^b.
 sañ mātṛbhīr vavaçāno akrān RV.2.11.8^b.
 sañ mātṛbhīr mamire yemur urvi RV.3.38.3^c.
 sañ mām āyusā varcasi (TS. varcasi prajayā) sṛja TS.1.
 5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6. *See*
under tuñ mā sañ.
 sañ mām āyusā sañ gāupatyena sulite mā dhah TS.1.
 5.10.2.
 sañ māyam agniñ siñcatu AV.7.33.1^c; JB.1.362^c; TA.2.
 18.1^c; PG.3.12.10^c; BDh.2.1.1.35^c; 4.2.11^c.
 sañ mā ruyā sṛja AÇ.2.5.9^d; ÇÇ.6.25.7^d.
 sañmārgo-si sañmām prajayā paçubhīr mṛddhi AÇ.1.3.28.
 sañmāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See* sañmāsi asī.
 sañ mā siñcantu marutañ AV.7.33.1^a; JB.1.362^a; TA.2.
 18.1^a; PG.3.12.10^a; BDh.2.1.1.35^a; 4.2.11^a. P: sañ
 mā siñcantu Vait.29.21; Kauç.57.22; GDh.25.4; sañ
 mā MDh.11.120.
 sañ mā sṛjatu puçtyā AV.19.31.2^a.
 sañ mā sṛjāni payasā pṛthivyāñ (TS. ghṛtēna) VS.18.35^a;
 TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.12; KS.18.13^a.
 sañ mā sṛjāny adbhīr (TS. apu) osadhbhīñ VS.18.35^b;
 TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.12; KS.18.13^b.
 sañmīçla (MS. ula) ā vacoyuja RV.1.7.2^b; AV.20.38.5^b;
 47.5^b; 70.8^b; SV.2.147^b; ArS.2.3^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.3;
 KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 sañmīçlā indre marutañ pariçtubhañ RV.1.166.11^d.
 sañmīçlāsas taviçbhīr virapçinañ RV.1.64.10^b.
 sañmīçlo agnir ā jigharti devan RV.10.6.4^d.
 sañmīçlo aruṣo bhava (SV. bhuvah) RV.9.61.21^a; SV.2.
 167^a.
 sañmīçlo viryāya kam RV.8.61.18^b; SV.2.809^b.
 sañmīlate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 sañmīlitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 sañmīḥyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 sañmīlye yad bhuvānā paryasarpa RV.1.161.12^a.
 sañmṛçā imān āyusā varcasi ca MS.1.2.10^a: 20.10; ApÇ.
 11.12.3^a. P: sañmṛç MÇ.2.2.3.10.
 sañ me bhadrāñ sañnatayañ sañnamantām MÇ.1.4.2.13.
See next.
 sañ me sañnatayo namantām TB.3.7.6.18; ApÇ.4.11.6.
See pṛcc.
 samyak punita savituh pavitrañ ApÇ.4.5.6^b.
 samyak sañyanti dhūmināñ RV.5.9.5^b.
 samyak samyañco mahiṣā aheçata RV.9.73.2^a. P: sam-
 yak samyañcañ MÇ.4.2.31.
 samyak sravanti sarito na dhenāñ RV.4.58.6^a; VS.13.38^a;

17.94^a; KS.40.7^a; ÇB.7.5.2.11; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. P: sam-
 yak sravanti KÇ.17.5.7. *See under* sam it sravanti.
 samyag asuryam açate RV.5.66.2^b.
 samyag āyur yajñān yajñapatau dadhatu (MÇ. dhah) KS.
 30.8^c; 9; MÇ.1.8.3.31^c.
 samyag enaṁ dhehi sukrām u loka AV.18.4.11^d.
 samyañ vajāñ parivṛtañ SV.2.854^d.
 samyañcañ tantuñ pradiço-nu sarvāñ AV.13.3.20^a.
 samyañcañ savratā bhutvā AV.3.30.3^c.
 samyañcā barhīr açate RV.8.31.6^b.
 samyañco-gñiñ saparyata AV.3.30.6^c.
 samyañcoṣu caratañ saha VS.20.25^b, 26^b.
 samyat te goñ TS.1.2.7.1. *See under* çakma yat.
 samrājāñ carayānām RV.3.10.1^b; 10.134.1^d; SV.1.379^d;
 2.440^d; AB.8.7.4.
 samrājāñ ca virājāñ ca RVKh.10.128.5^a; ApMB.2.8.8^a
 (ApG.5.12.9). P: samrājāñ ca ApMB.2.22.20 (ApG.8.
 23.9). *See* virājāñ ca.
 samrājāñ trāsadnayavam RV.8.19.32^c.
 samrājā asya etc.: *see* samrājāñ asya etc.
 samrājā ugrā vṛçabha divas pati RV.5.63.3^a; MS.4.14.12^a;
 234.14.
 samrājā devāñ asurā RV.8.25.4^b.
 samrājā yā ghṛtayanti RV.5.68.2^a; SV.2.494^a.
 samrājāñ (MS. çjñ) asya bhuvanasya rājathāñ RV.5.63.2^a;
 MS.4.14.12^a: 234.10.
 samrājā sarpirāsuti RV.8.29.9^b.
 samrājā namah AV.17.1.22.23.
 samrājā ye suvṛdho yajñān āyayuh RV.10.63.5^a.
 samrājāñ ava ā vṛñe RV.1.17.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; KS.12.14^b.
 samrājāñ adhi devṛsu RV.10.85.46^d; SMB.1.2.20^d; ApMB.
 1.6.6^d. *See* samrājāñ uta devṛsu.
 samrājāñ çvaçure bhava RV.10.85.46^a; ÇG.1.13.1; SMB.
 1.2.20^a; ApMB.1.6.6^a (ApG.2.5.22). P: samrājāñ Rvidh.
 3.23.1. *See* samrājāñ edhī.
 samrājāñ çvaçrvāñ (ApMB. çvaçrvāñ) bhava RV.10.85.
 46^b; SMB.1.2.20^b; ApMB.1.6.6^b. *See* samrājāñ uta
 çvaçrvāñ.
 samrājāñ svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 samrājāñ uta devṛsu AV.14.1.44^b. *See* samrājāñ adhi.
 samrājāñ uta çvaçrvāñ AV.14.1.44^d. *See* samrājāñ
 çvaçrvāñ.
 samrājāñ edhī çvaçuresu AV.14.1.44^a. *See* samrājāñ
 çvaçure.
 samrāt cakṣur virāt çrotram (KS. chrotram) VS.20.5^d;
 MS.3.11.8^d: 151.17; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.
 samrāt ca svarāt çagne ye te tanvāñ tādhyāñ mā ūrjāñ
 yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: samrāt ca svarāt ca MÇ.1.
 5.4.17. *See under* ye te agne çive.
 samrāt sambhṛtañ VS.39.5.
 samrād anyāñ svarād anyā ucyate vām RV.7.82.2^a; MS.
 4.12.4^a: 187.3. P: samrāt MÇ.5.2.1.6.
 samrād anyāñ asūñ ÇB.5.2.2.15 (bis); KÇ.14.5.27.
 samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.12;
 VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.7; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.1.
 8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.14; KS.2.11; 17.
 3.8; 20.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.

1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; LÇ.2.2.12; ApÇ.4.3.4; 5.11.6; 9.9.1; 19.24.2; MÇ.1.4.1.9; — 3.3.1; 7.1.3. samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. *rāl) asi kṛṣṇanuh (ÇÇ. kṛṣṇo) VS.5.32; VSK.5.8.4; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.2; ÇÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: samrād asi KÇ.8.6.23; MÇ.2.2.4.8.
 samrād asi triṣṭupchandah GB.1.5.13. See under vṛṣako-si.
 samrād asi bhrātṛvyahā (MS. sapatnaha) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10; 20.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: samrād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.
 samrād asy adhiṣṭṛayanam nāma Kauç.45.16.
 samrād asy asurañām AV.6.86.3^a.
 samrād āpah TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.
 samrād; tāvo-nu no grīhaya RV.2.28.6^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.1.
 samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. *rāl) eko vi rājati RV.6.36.3^a; SV.2.1060^c; VS.12.117^c; VSK.13.7.16^c; TB.2.4.1.9^c; AÇ.8.10.3^c; ÇÇ.3.5.8^c.
 samrād gharma rucitas tvam deveṣv āyusmāns tejasvi brahmavarcasy asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 samrād jyotiṣ adharayat TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16; 99.3; MÇ.6.1.7.
 samrād diçān sahasāmanī sahasvati TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 188.14; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 samrāl etc.: see samrād etc.
 sam v āran nakir asya maghāni RV.10.132.3^d.
 sam v ānāha āyam AV.6.56.3^d.
 sa yakṣad asya mahimānam agneḥ AV.5.27.5^b; VS.27.15^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.4; KS.18.17^a.
 sa yakṣad dhīvyam janam RV.5.13.3^c; SV.2.756^c.
 sa yakṣad viçvā vayunāni vidvān RV.6.15.10^c; TS.2.5.12.5^c; KS.7.16^c.
 sa yajñah prathamah AV.13.1.55^a.
 sa yajña dhukṣva mahi me prajāyam (ÇÇ. prajāyāi) VS.8.62^c; ÇÇ.13.12.13^c.
 sa yajñapatir aṣiṣa Vait.4.21. See san yajñapatir.
 sa yajñam patu sa yajñapatir samān patu ÇÇ.4.6.9. *Seentet*.
 sa yajñam pāhi sa (omitted in AÇ.) yajñapatir pāhi sa man pāhi (GB.Vait. *add* sa man karmānyam pāhi) TS.2.6.9.3; GB.2.1.4; AÇ.1.13.6; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8. See *prec*.
 sa yajñas tasya yajñah AV.13.4.40^a.
 sa yajñasya çiras kṛtam AV.13.4.40^b.
 sa yajñanām athā hi çah RV.3.13.3^b.
 sa yajñiyo ubhavo rodasiprah RV.10.88.5^d.
 sa yajñiyo yajatu (AV. yajati) yajñiyan rān RV.10.11.1^d; AV.18.1.18^d.
 sa yajñena vanavad deva marīan RV.5.3.5^d.
 sa yatrūçayat samrāṭ sedhati sridhah RV.9.71.8^b.
 sa yathā tvam rucyā roco-sy evāham paçubhiç ca brahmanavarcasena ca ruciṣṭya (MS. tvam rucyā rocasā evam aham rucyā rociṣṭya) AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5; 125.11.
 sa yathā tvam dhrajyā dhrajasa evam aham dhrajyā dhrajīṣṭya MS.4.9.5; 125.13.
 sa yathā tvam bhrājata bhrājo-sy evāham bhrājata bhrājyāsam (MS. tvam bhrājya bhrājasa evam aham bhrājya bhrājīṣṭya) AV.17.1.20; MS.4.9.5; 126.1.
 sa yantā vipra eṣām RV.3.13.3^a; AB.2.40.5; 41.7; AÇ.3.13.14.

sa yantā çaçvatir isah RV.1.27.70^a; SV.2.765^a; VS.6.290^a; TS.1.3.13.2^c; MS.1.3.1^c; 30.2; KS.3.9^c; ÇB.3.9.3.
 sa yahvyo-vanir goṣv arvā RV.10.99.4^a.
 sa yāmani prati çrudhi RV.1.25.20^c.
 sa yāman agne stuvate vayo dhah RV.10.46.100^c.
 sa yāman ā maghavā martyāya RV.4.24.2^c.
 sayāvānam dhane-dhane RV.5.35.7^c.
 sayugbhir barhir āsadat VS.28.4^d; TB.2.6.7.2^d.
 sayujendram vayodhasam VS.28.30^d; TB.2.6.17.5^d.
 sa yudhmaḥ satva khaçakrt samadvā RV.6.18.2^a; KS.8.17^a.
 sa yojala urugāyasya jātīm SV.2.468^a. See sa rāhata.
 sa yojate aruṣa viçvabhojasa RV.7.16.2^a; SV.2.100^a; VS.15.33^c; TS.4.4.4.4^a.
 sa yodhaya ca kṣayaya ca janān RV.3.46.2^d.
 sa yo na muhe na mithu jano bhut RV.6.18.8^a.
 sa yonim niti sa u jāyate punah AV.13.2.25^c.
 sayonir lokam upa yahy etam AV.12.3.19^b, 53^d.
 sa yo vṛṣā narān na rodasyoh RV.1.149.2^a.
 sa yo vṛṣā vṛṣnyebhiḥ (TB. vṛṣṇiyebhiḥ) samokah RV.1.100.1^a; AB.5.12.9; KB.23.6; TB.2.8.3.6^a. P: sa yo vṛṣā AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.8.6; 11.12. Cf. BrhD.3.131.
 sa yo vy asthad abhi dakṣad urvīm RV.2.4.7^a.
 sa rāhata urugāyasya jātīm RV.9.97.9^a. See sa yojala.
 sa rakṣita curamataḥ sa madhyataḥ AV.19.15.3^c.
 saraj jāro na yojān RV.9.101.14^c; SV.2.737^c.
 saranyubhiḥ phaligam indra çakra RV.1.62.4^c.
 saranyubhir apo aruṣa sisarṣi RV.3.12.5^d.
 saranyur asya sūnur açvalā RV.10.61.24^c.
 sa ratnān martyo vasu RV.1.41.6^a.
 sarat padā na dakṣiṇā parāvṛk RV.10.61.8^c.
 sarat saranyuh kārave jaranyuh RV.10.61.23^b.
 saratham çavasas patī RV.4.47.3^b; SV.2.980^b.
 sa rathena rathitamah RV.6.45.15^a.
 sa randhlayat sadivah sārathayo RV.2.19.6^a.
 sarann apo jvasā hatavrsnṇ RV.4.17.3^d.
 saramā iti (! without samidhi) stripumam TA.1.10.1^d.
 sarayor indra pārataḥ RV.4.30.18^b.
 saraçmiḥ sūrya sacā RV.1.135.3^c.
 sarasah ApÇ.13.23.15.
 sarasijanilaye sarojahaste dhavalatarām çubhagandha-mālyaçobhe RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).
 saraso tvā KS.40.4.
 sarasyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. See sarasvatyābhyah.
 sarasvati tam iha dhātave kulī RV.1.164.40^d; AV.7.10.1^d; VS.38.5^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^d; TA.4.8.2^d; BrhU.6.4.28^d.
 sarasvati tvam asmān aviddhi RV.2.30.8^a. Cf. BrhD.4.85.
 sarasvati devanido ni barhaya RV.6.61.3^a.
 sarasvatī^apredam ava PG.1.7.2^a; ApMB.1.3.5^a (ApG.2.4.15); HG.1.20.1^a; MG.1.10.15^a.
 sarasvati yā saratham yayātha RV.10.17.8^a; AV.18.1.43^a; 4.47^a; Kauç.81.39.
 sarasvati vrataṣu te AV.7.68.1^a; Kauç.81.39. P: sarasvati vrataṣu Vait.8.2.13.
 sarasvatīm yām pitaro havante RV.10.17.9^a. See sarasvatīm pitaro.

sarasvatīm sukrto ahvayanta (AV. havante) RV.10.17.7^c;
 AV.18.1.41^c; 4.45^c; KS.17.18^c.
 sarasvatīm havāmahe ÇÇ.7.10.15^c.
 sarasvatī ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.
 7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.12; KS.18.10.
 sarasvatīm ca vājīm ca PG.3.4.8^c.
 sarasvatīm jihvāgreṇa TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* saras-
 vatya agru^o.
 sarasvatīdā mahī RV.9.5.8^b. *Cf.* bharatīdē.
 sarasvatī tad a prṇad ghṛtēna AV.7.57.1^d.
 sarasvatī tad grṇate vayo dhat RV.10.30.12^d; AÇ.7.11.7^d;
 PG.3.5.3^d.
 sarasvatī tam abharat VS.20.59^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 143.18;
 KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
 sarasvatī tu pañcadhā VS.34.11^c.
 sarasvatī te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.6 (ApG.4.10.12);
 HG.1.5.9.
 sarasvatī tvā maghavann abhiṣṇak (TB. ApÇ. abhiṣṇāt)
 RV.10.131.5^d; AV.20.125.5^d; VS.10.34^d; 20.77^d; MS.
 3.11.4^d; 146.4; KS.17.19^d; 38.9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.26^d; TB.1.
 4.2.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^d.
 sarasvatī dāçuṣe vāryam dāt RV.10.17.7^d; AV.18.1.41^d;
 4.45^d; KS.17.18^d.
 sarasvatī dharuṇam āyast pñh RV.7.95.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b;
 225.17.
 sarasvatī naḥ subhagā mayas karat RV.1.89.3^d; VS.25.
 16^d.
 sarasvatī namāsi MG.1.4.2.
 sarasvatī nidas pātu RV.6.61.11^c.
 sarasvatīm devayanto havante RV.10.17.7^a; AV.18.1.41^a;
 4.45^a; KS.17.18^a; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; KAuç.81.39.
 P: sarasvatīm devayantah ÇÇ.6.10.2; VHDh.8.57.
 (om) sarasvatīm devīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 sarasvatī puṣṭīḥ puṣṭipatnī puṣṭim asmin yajñe yajamā-
 nāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. *See next*.
 sarasvatī puṣṭīḥ puṣṭipatīḥ puṣṭim asmin yajñe mayi
 dadhatu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.16; KÇ.5.13.1. *See prec*.
 sarasvatī brhaddivota rakā RV.5.42.12^c.
 sarasvatīmān rudrāir yajñam avīt MS.4.13.8; 210.10;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *Cf.* sarasvatī saha rudrāir.
 sarasvatīm adhvare tāyamāne RV.10.17.7^b; AV.18.1.41^b;
 4.45^b; KS.17.18^b.
 sarasvatī manasā peçalam vasu VS.19.83^a; MS.3.11.9^a;
 153.7; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.2^a.
 sarasvatīm anumatim AV.5.7.4^a.
 sarasvatī maruto mādayantām RV.7.39.5^d.
 sarasvatīm açvināv (VSK. MS. KS. açvinā) indram agnim
 VS.19.33^d; VSK.21.33^d; MS.3.11.7^d; 151.1; KS.38.2^d;
 ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^d.
 sarasvatīm avāhayāmi TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 sarasvatīm a vivāsema dhṛtibhiḥ RV.6.61.2^d; MS.4.14.
 7^d; 226.10; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.8.2.8^d; N.2.24^d.
 sarasvatīm in mahayā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.7.96.1^c.
 sarasvatīm pitaro havante AV.18.1.42^a; 4.46^a; KAuç.81.
 39. *See* sarasvatīm yān.
 sarasvatīm maruto açvināpāḥ RV.7.9.5^c; MS.4.14.11^c;
 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^c.

sarasvatī yajata gantu yajñam RV.5.43.11^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b;
 MS.4.10.1^b; 142.9; KS.4.16^b.
 sarasvatī yonyām garbham antah VS.19.94^a; MS.3.11.9^a;
 155.1; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
 sarasvatī vayati peço antaram (TB. antarah) VS.19.82^b;
 MS.3.11.9^b; 153.5; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
 sarasvatīvān bhāratīvān pativāpāḥ MS.3.10.6; 137.17;
 KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 sarasvatī vā subhagā dadir vasu RV.8.21.17^b.
 sarasvatī virapatnī dhiyam dhat RV.6.49.7^b; TS.4.1.11.
 2^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 219.3; KS.17.18^b.
 sarasvatī çṛṇavan yajñiyāsah RV.3.54.13^c.
 sarasvatī sapṭathī sindhumāta RV.7.36.6^b.
 sarasvatī sarayuh sindhur ōrmibhiḥ RV.10.64.9^a.
 sarasvatī saha dhṛtibhiḥ puramdhya RV.10.65.13^d; N.12.
 30^d.
 sarasvatī saha rudrāir na avīt VS.29.8^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b;
 MS.3.16.2^b; 184.12; KSA.6.2^b. *Cf.* sarasvatīmān.
 sarasvatī sādhayanti dhiyam naḥ RV.2.3.8^a.
 sarasvatī sārnavatebhir arvak RV.3.4.8^c.
 sarasvatī sindhubhiḥ pinvamānā RV.6.52.6^b.
 sarasvatī stomyā bhūt RV.6.61.10^c; SV.2.811^c; TB.2.4.6.1^c.
 sarasvatī (AV. sarasvatīḥ) svapasah sadantu (AV. sadan-
 tām) RV.10.110.8^d; AV.5.12.8^d; VS.29.33^a; MS.4.13.
 3^d; 202.10; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.13^d.
 sarasvatī haviṣmati VS.20.74^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 146.8; KS.
 38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sarasvate tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.
 sarasvate-nu manyasva KhG.1.2.19; ApG.1.2.3; HG.1.
 2.9. *See* sarasvaty anu.
 sarasvate çukah (TS. KSA. çukah çyetaḥ) puruṣavak VS.
 24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14; 175.7; KSA.7.2.
 sarasvate svāhā Vait.18.6. *See* svāhā sarasvate.
 sarasvato nīpakṣatī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 sarasvaty anu manyasva GG.1.3.3. *See* sarasvate-nu.
 sarasvaty abhi no neṣi vasyah RV.6.61.14^a; TS.7.2.7.4;
 MS.4.11.2^a; 166.3; 4.14.3; 219.10; KS.17.18^a; 30.3^a;
 AB.5.20.8; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.11.1; MÇ.5.1.6.
 26. P: sarasvaty abhi no neṣi TB.2.8.2.8; sarasvaty
 abhi naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2.
 sarasvaty açvinā bhāratīdā TB.2.6.14.4^b. *See* açvineḍa
 sarasvatī.
 sarasvaty asunod indriyāya (LÇ. indriyena) VS.19.34^b;
 MS.3.11.7^b; 151.2; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^b;
 ÇÇ.15.15.13^b; Vait.30.12^b; LÇ.5.4.15^b.
 sarasvatyā agrajihvam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8. *See*
 sarasvatīm jihvā^o.
 sarasvatyā adhi manāv (KS. māna; SMB. vanāva) acar-
 kṛṣuḥ (KS. acarkṛṣuḥ; SMB. carkṛdhi) KS.13.15^b; TB.
 2.4.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.30.20^b; MÇ.1.6.4.24^b; SMB.2.1.16^b;
 PG.3.1.6^b. *See* sarasvatyām adhi.
 sarasvatyā aham devayajyayā vācam annādyam puṣeyam
 KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 sarasvatyā indrāya suṭrāmṇe KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf.*
 ApÇ.19.7.1.6.
 sarasvatyā uruvyace AV.6.41.2^c.
 sarasvatyām revad agne didhi RV.3.23.4^d.

sarasvatyā nipakṣatīh MS.3.15.5; 179.3; KSA.13.11. See sarasvatyai etc.

sarasvatyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2. See sarasyābhyah.

sarasvatyām adhi maṇav acarkṣuḥ AV.6.30.1^b. See sarasvatyā adhi.

sarasvatyā manuṣyāh KS.35.15.

sarasvatyā manoyujā AV.5.7.5^b.

sarasvatyā vācam upa hvayāmahe manoyujā AV.5.10.8.

sarasvatyā sajoṣaṣā VS.20.90^b.

sarasvatyā (TB. sarasvatyāh) supippalāh VS.21.56^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5^c.

sarasvatyās tvā viryena yaçase-nnādyayābhi śiñcāmi MS.3.11.8; 151.13. See sarasvatyai bhāṣajyena.

sarasvatyāh su^o: see *prec.* but *one*.

sarasvaty upavākair vyānam VS.19.90^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 154.7; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.5^c.

sarasvaty ehi VS.38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.9.7; 127.5; ÇB.14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.15.9.3.

sarasvatyāi tvā VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33; MS.2.3.8; 36.7; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24; KÇ.14.5.26.

sarasvatyāi tvā juaṣṭarīh gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1.5. P: sarasvatyai KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.

sarasvatyāi tvā pari dadāmy asāu (MG. pari dadāmi) ApMB.2.3.16 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.

sarasvatyāi tvā vāco yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14.

sarasvatyāi nipakṣatīh VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1. See sarasvatyā etc.

sarasvatyāi pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8; 35.16; 3.11.7; 150.2; KS.12.9 (*bis*); 37.18; ÇB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1.

sarasvatyāi pāvākayāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.

sarasvatyāi pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7; 127.10; ÇB.14.2.1.12; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.

sarasvatyāi pūṣṇo-gṇaye (MS.KS. agṇaye) svāhā VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2; 10.12; 3.6.4; 64.1; KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.9.14.

sarasvatyāi br̥hatyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.

sarasvatyāi bhāṣajyena viryāyannādyayābhi śiñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2. P: sarasvatyai KÇ.19.4.14. See sarasvatyās tvā viryena.

sarasvatyāi yaçobhaginyāi (KS. veçabhaginyāi) svāhā VS.2.20; KS.5.4; 32.4. P: sarasvatyai KÇ.3.7.18.

sarasvatyāi vāco svāhā AÇ.3.1.14; 4.1.3.2. See vāco sarasvatyai.

sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyaṁ) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: sarasvatyai vācaḥ KÇ.14.5.25.

sarasvatyāi veçā^o: see *prec.* but *two*.

sarasvatyāi çariḥ (TS.KSA. çariḥ çyeta) puruṣavāk VS.24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14; 175.6; KSA.7.2.

sarasvatyāi svāhā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 3.15.1; MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 3.12.5; 162.2; 3.12.12; 164.3; KS.13.11.12; 15.7; KSA.1.5.6.7; 3.5; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.8.5; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.8.6.4; 11.2; Br̥hU.6.3.8; ÇÇ.6.3.8; Vait.18.5. See svāhā sarasvatyai.

sarasvantam havāmahe RV.7.96.4^c; SV.2.8.10^c.

sarasvantam avase johavīmi RV.1.164.52^d; KS.19.14^d.

Cf. tam sarasvantam.

sarasvantam puṣṭapatiḥ rayiṣṭhām AV.7.40.2^b.

sarasvāṇç ca bhagaç ca Kāṇç.133.3^c.

sarasvān dhībhīr varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.10.66.5^a.

sarasvān nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.

sarāḥ patatiripīh sthāna (KS. stha) TS.4.2.6.2^o; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.14; KS.16.13^c. See sarā pa^o, and sarāḥ pa^o.

sa rājasi puruṣṭata RV.8.15.3^a; AV.20.61.6^a; 62.10^a.

sa rājā rājam anu manyatām idam AV.4.8.1^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.2^d.

sa rājño varuṇasya pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.26.

sa rātaḥavyo mānuço na hota RV.1.153.3^d.

sarā patatiripī bhūtvā AV.5.5.9^c. See under sarāḥ pa^o.

sa rāyas khāmi upa sṛjā gr̥hṇānah RV.6.36.4^a.

sa rāyas poṣam sa suviryaṁ dadhe RV.4.36.6^c.

sa rāyas poṣam aṇute RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^b. Cf. next.

sa rāyas poṣam invati RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^b. Cf. *prec.*

sa rāye sa puram̐dhyam (SV. edhyā) RV.1.5.3^b; AV.20.69.1^b; SV.2.92^b; JB.1.226^b.

sarā raseva viṣṭapam RV.9.41.6^c; SV.2.247^c.

sa rāsato çurudho viçvadhāyasaḥ RV.10.122.1^c.

sarīt sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ KS.16.16^a. See under sam it sravanti.

sarirām chandah VS.15.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See salilām etc.

sarirāya tvā vātaya svāhā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.3. See salilāya etc.

sarirāya svāhā VS.22.25. See salilāya etc.

sarire tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.53. See salile tvā, and salile sadane.

sarīsararāḥ suçaravaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.

sarīsrpāṇi bhuvane jāvaṇi AV.19.7.1^b.

sarīsrpebhyah svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10; 163.12; KS.15.3.

sa rudrah sa mahādevah AV.13.4.4^b.

sa rudrebhir aṣṭavāra r̥bhvā RV.10.99.5^a.

sa rudro vasuvanir vasudoye namovāke vaṣaṭkāro-nu sanīhīḥ AV.13.4.26.

sarūpakṛt tvam oṣadhe AV.1.24.3^c. See sarūpasy.

sarūpavarṣā ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.16. See next.

sarūpa vṛṣann ā gahi SV.2.100.5^a; JB.2.144^a. See *prec.*

sarūpā dhātrevs.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6; 169.12; 3.13.10; 170.9.

sarūpā nāma te mātā AV.1.24.3^a; TB.2.4.4.2^a.

sarūpām akarāt tvacam AV.1.24.2^c.

sarūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

sarūpasy oṣadhe TB.2.4.4.2^c. See sarūpakṛt.

sarūpeṇa jyotiṣā vivratena RV.10.55.3^d.

sarūpāir āsu no gahi RV.8.34.12^a; KB.25.8.

sarūpo nāma te pitā AV.1.24.3^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b. Cf. under uttamo nāma te.

sarūpāu dvāu virūpāu dvāu AV.5.23.4^a.

sa retodhā vṛṣabhah çaçvatīnam RV.3.56.3^d; 7.101.6^a.

sa revac choça sa giro juṣasva RV.10.69.3^c.

sa revān iva viçpatīh RV.1.27.12^a; SV.2.101.5^a.

sa revan yati prathamō rathena RV.2.27.12^c.

saro gāuro yathā piba RV.8.45.24^c; AV.20.22.3^o; SV.2.83^c.
 sa rocayaj januṣā rodasi ubhe RV.3.2.2^a.
 saro na pūrnam abhito vadantaḥ RV.7.103.7^b.
 saro na prāsy udaram aptitibhiḥ RV.8.1.23^c.
 sarobhyo dhaivaram VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 sa roruvad abhi purva acikradat RV.9.68.2^a.
 sa roruvad vṛṣabhas tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.10.28.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.32 (B).
 sarāu (read çarāu) parnam iḥ dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.
 sargān iḥ sṛjatanī suṣṭutir upa RV.8.35.20^a.
 sargū varṣasya varṣantaḥ AV.4.15.4^c.
 sargāso-vatān iḥ RV.10.25.4^b.
 sargāḥ sṛṣṭā abesata RV.9.22.1^c.
 sargo na takty etaçāḥ RV.9.16.1^c.
 sargo na yo devayatām asarji RV.1.190.2^b.
 sargo na sṛṣṭo adadhāvad arva RV.9.87.7^b.
 sargo na sṛṣṭo arvatir rtāyan RV.7.87.1^o; KS.12.15^c.
 sarnikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2. See sṛdikāya.
 sardigrdūm parāvadhit TS.7.4.19.2^d; KSA.4.8^d.
 sarpata AÇ.5.11.1.5; ApÇ.12.29.15. See oṃ sarpata.
 sarpatām sarpaṇām adhipatir asi AG.2.1.10. See sarpa-
 ṇām adhipatiḥ.
 sarpadevajanān jinva ApÇ.6.12.4 Cf. sarpapūnyajanān.
 sarpadevajanān sarvān PG.3.4.8^a.
 sarpadevajanāṇ ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 sarpadevajanebhyaḥ svāhā AG.2.1.9.14. Cf. sarva^a.
 sarpadevajanebhyo-pratipadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 sarpapipilikābhyaḥ svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.48. Cf. pipilikā-
 bhyaḥ, and sarpebhyaḥ svāhā.
 sarpapūnyajanān (sc. prṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. sarpadeva-
 janān jinva.
 sarpāḥ sarpo ajagaraḥ RVKh.7.55.3^b.
 sarpā itarajanā rakṣānsi AV.11.9.16^c; 10.1^c.
 sarpāḥ (VS.TS. sarpā) prahetiḥ (TS. hetih) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.
 sarpān lohitagandhona TS.5.7.2.3.1; KSA.13.13.
 sarpā gandharvā ya viduḥ AV.8.7.23^c.
 sarpāḥ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.
 sarpāṇām saptamī VS.25.5; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5; 179.4; KSA.13.12.
 sarpāṇām adhipatiḥ (and adhipatis tvayi sarve sarpāḥ) MG.2.16.3 (bis). See sarpatām.
 sarpā devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20; 165.16; KS.39.13.
 sarpānusarpa AV.2.24.4.
 sarpān gudābhiḥ VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9; 180.4; KSA.13.7.
 sarpān pipilikāḥ prṇāmi MÇ.1.6.1.48. See next.
 sarpān pipilikā jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. See pree.
 sarpān pūnyajanān pitṛn AV.11.6.16^b.
 sarpā (misprint for sarpāḥ in VS.15.17) prahetiḥ: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.
 sarpā hetih: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.
 sarpir aviṣo mahān RVKh.7.55.2^b, 3^b.
 sarpigrivī pivary aśya jāyā TS.3.2.8.4^a.
 sarpetarajanāḥ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. next, and itaraja-
 nebhyaḥ.

sarpetarajanān (sc. prṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. pree.
 sarpebhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.
 sarpebhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7. Cf. sarpapipilikābhyaḥ.
 sarpo jṛṇām iḥ tvacān jāhāti N.14.34^c.
 sarpo-si AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3 (bis).
 sarva ā yantu me havam AV.5.8.1^d.
 sarva āraṇyāç ca ye TB.3.12.6.4^b.
 sarva it te prṇād ariḥ AV.20.127.11^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^d.
 sarva eva svakarmasu GB.1.5.25^d.
 sarvaḥ agnir etc.: see sarvān agnir etc.
 sarvaḥ yaç cādhitisthati AV.10.8.1^b.
 sarvaḥ rakṣatu jaṅgidaḥ AV.19.34.1^d.
 sarvaḥ rakṣo ni barhaya RV.1.133.5^c.
 sarvaḥ rajabhyaḥ paramā cid anti RV.2.27.3^d.
 sarvaḥ vṛtan tad brahmaṇā vṛtan tena vṛtena vartreṇa
 yasmad bhayād bibhomi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 sarvaḥ vai te-nnam apnuvanti TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c.
 sarvaḥ vyāpuḥ çucayaḥ çucitvam AV.12.3.28^d.
 sarvaḥ çāntih VS.36.17. See çāntih sarva^a.
 sarvaḥ çṛṣṇayam te rogam AV.9.8.1^a-5^a.
 sarvaḥ saṁsicya martyam AV.11.8.13^c.
 sarvaḥ sa putam aṇati RV.9.67.31^c; SV.2.648^c; TB.1.4.8.4^c.
 sarvaḥ saripaçyan suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.45^c.
 sarvaḥ sisam sarvaḥ trapu TB.3.12.6.5^a.
 sarvaḥ suvarṇam haritam TB.3.12.6.6^a.
 sarvaḥ sviṣṭam suhutam karotu (AG. karotu me) ApÇ.3.12.1^d (bis); AG.1.10.23^d; ApG.1.2.7^d; HG.1.3.7^d. See sviṣṭam suhutam.
 sarvaḥ ha paçyaḥ (MU. hi paçyan) paçyati ChU.7.26.2^c; MU.7.11^c.
 sarvaḥ haritu me pāpam TA.10.1.7^c; MahānU.4.1^c.
 sarvaḥ hiranyam rajatam TB.3.12.6.6^a.
 sarvaḥ hedan brahmaṇā hāiva sṛṣṭam TB.3.12.9.2^d.
 sarvakāmāṇ ca dehi me RVKh.5.87.16^d.
 sarvagaṇam mā tarpayati TS.3.1.8.1.
 sarvagaṇaḥ sakṛdayaḥ sūdhūsānivṛtaḥ PG.3.4.18^b.
 sarvagrahanivāraṇe RVKh.10.127.9^d.
 sarvagrahādhipataye svāhā ÇB.5.12; AdB.12.
 sarvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 sarvaḥ ca bhūyāt TA.3.7.4.
 sarvataḥ pari rakṣatu RVKh.10.127.11^d, 11^c.
 sarvataḥ çarvaçarvebhyaḥ (TA. çarva sarvebhyaḥ: some
 mss. add sarvaçarvebhyaḥ; MahānU. sarva sarvebhyah)
 MS.2.9.10^c; 130.2; TA.10.45.1^c; MahānU.17.3^c.
 sarvatātā yo kṛpānanta ratnam RV.10.74.3^b.
 sarvatātā svastayo RV.6.15.18^b.
 sarvato jahi taskarān HG.1.11.8.
 sarvato naḥ çakune bhadrām ā vada RV.2.43.2^d.
 sarvato mā pātām AG.3.8.19.
 sarvato mā pāhi AG.3.8.20; ApMB.2.9.4.
 sarvato mām bhntam bhaviṣyac chrayatām TB.3.7.6.11,
 12; ApÇ.4.8.2 (bis).
 sarvatrāçārīṣam GG.3.2.50.
 sarvatrāṣadhayas sumanaso bhūtvāsyam vīryam samā-
 dhatleyam karma kariṣyati KhG.2.2.20.
 (oṃ) sarvadevajanāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

sarvadevajanebhyah svāhā AÇ.2.4.12. Cf. sarpa°.
 sarvanilaçikhañdona NilarU.23°. Cf. rudra nilaçikhañda.
 sarvañ tañ randhayāsi me AV.6.6.1°; 54.3°.
 sarvañ tad agne amṛta svadela RV.3.14.7^d.
 sarvañ tad agne sukṛtasya loka AV.9.5.19°.
 sarvañ tad agne hutam astu bhāgaçah Kauç.135.9°.
 sarvañ tad apa mṛjmahe (KS ApÇ. hanmahe) AV.4.17.
 6^d, 7^d; 18.8^d; 7.65.3^d; KS.38.13^d; LÇ.2.12.12^d; ApÇ.
 16.16.1^d.
 sarvañ tad arasam kṛdhi AV.5.8.6°; 11.10.17°.
 sarvañ tad arbude tvam AV.11.9.1°.
 sarvañ tad astu te gṛhṭam (AV. astu me çivam) RV.
 8.102.21°; AV.7.101.1°; 19.64.3°; VS.11.73°; 74°; TS.
 4.1.10.1°; MS.2.7.7° (bis); 83.8.10; KS.16.7° (bis); ÇB.
 6.6.3.5°, 6°. See tad astu tubhyam.
 sarvañ tad asman mā hīnsīh (IG. hīnsī) ApÇ.10.13.11°;
 IG.1.17.4°.
 sarvañ tadā pra modate AV.11.4.4°.
 sarvañ tad indra te vaçe RV.8.93.4°; AV.20.112.1°; SV.
 1.126°; VS.33.35°.
 sarvañ tad içāno abhayañ kṛnotu PrāṇagU.1°.
 sarvañ tad eçāñ samirdeha parva RV.7.103.5°.
 sarvañ tad dovi paçyati AV.4.20.1^d.
 sarvañ tad dhanm janima krimṇam AV.2.31.5^d.
 sarvañ tad rāja varuṇo vi caçte AV.4.16.5^a.
 sarvañ tad vāçpa hanmo vayan AV.1.18.3°.
 sarvañ tan no adhaspadam AV.2.7.2^d.
 sarvañ tañ bhasmasā (TS.ÇB. nūsmasā) kuru VS.1.1.80^d;
 TS.4.1.10.3^d; ÇB.6.6.3.10. See sarvāñs tañ mṛṣṇṛṣā,
 and sarvāñ ni.
 sarvañ tarati duçkṛtam ViDh.87.10^d.
 sarvañ te annam aṇsam kṛṇomi AV.8.2.19^d.
 sarvañ tejah samatṛpyam ha çuçvat TB.3.12.9.2°.
 sarvañ te namaḥ TA.2.19.1.
 sarvañ te yakṣmañ aṅgobhyah AV.19.44.2°.
 sarvañ te vadhiṣam kṛtam TB.2.1.2.3^d. See tena te
 vadhiṣam.
 sarvañ te varca ā dade AV.7.114.1^d.
 sarvañ devā idam viduḥ AV.4.16.1^d.
 sarvañ na stṛpṇamāñ ca yat TB.3.12.6.1^b.
 sarvañ nirghāṭavad bhavet Kauç.141.33^d.
 sarvañ ni svāpnyā janatu RVKh.7.55.1^b; AV.4.5.7^b.
 sarvañ no astu bhoçam AV.6.57.3^d.
 sarvapāpaçamanāya svāhā ŞB.5.3-12; AdB.3-2.
 sarvapāpmānam apanudyasmat Kauç.98.2°.
 sarvabhūtadamanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 sarvabhūtaziveçanīm RVKh.10.127.3^b. See abhūd bha-
 drā niveçani.
 sarvabhūtādhīpataye svāhā (TA. namaḥ) ŞB.5.10; AdB.
 10; TA.1.31.3.
 sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu (BDh. turpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.
 10; BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sarvabhūtebhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 sarvabhūteṣu cātmanam VS.40.6°.
 sarvañ apsu çaram ca yat TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 sarvañ asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.11;
 KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.

sarvañ asi sarvāyur abhibhūh TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11:
 13.14; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 sarvañ astv anāturam RV.10.97.20^d; VS.12.95^d; TS.4.
 2.6.5^d.
 sarvañ asmasu yad duçvapnyam AV.19.57.2°.
 sarvañ ādatta bhojanam AV.10.8.21^d.
 sarvañ āpomayañ bhūtam GB.1.1.39°.
 sarvañ āpnoti sarvaçah ChU.7.26.2^d; MU.7.11^d.
 sarvañ āyur ayāpi TA.4.42.5 (bis). Cf. next, and the sequel.
 sarvañ āyur açya AV.19.61.1. Cf. prec.
 sarvañ āyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvañ āyur ihi ÇB.10.2.6.6.
 sarvañ āyur upāsātām TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 sarvañ āyur goçam KSA.5.15; TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10
 Cf. sarvañ āyur ayāpi.
 sarvañ āyur jīvyasam AV.19.69.1^b-4^b; 70.1.
 sarvañ āyur dudhātu me ApÇ.14.18.1°. See under ayuṣ-
 mantam karota.
 sarvañ āyur mayatu jīvanāya AV.12.2.24^d. See dirgham
 ayuḥ karati.
 sarvañ āyur vyānaçe (MS. vyānavāi) MS.3.11.10^d: 155.
 9; TB.1.1.7.2°; 2.1.24°; ApÇ.5.16.1^b. See under dir-
 gham āyur etc.
 sarvañ āyur ca te vidam RV.10.161.5^d; AV.8.1.20^d; 20
 96.10^d.
 sarvañ idam asau bhūyāt ÇÇ.2.1.7^d.
 sarvañ uktam anuvīdur vasīsthāh JB.2.236 (241)^d.
 sarvañ it tañ anu.
 sarvañ etat pratisthitam Kauç.135.9^d.
 sarvañ enam samādāya AV.9.5.21°; Kauç.66.32.
 sarvañ eva ta āyur yanti TA.8.3.1^a; TU.2.3.1^a.
 sarvañ eva çam astu naḥ AV.19.9.2^d.
 sarvañ japeḥ sam avindanta bhojanam RV.1.83.4°; AV.
 20.25.4°.
 sarvañ parikroçam jahi RV.1.29.7^a; AV.20.74.7^a.
 sarvañ pāpam samohatām TB.3.7.6.23^d; TA.2.5.2^d;
 ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 sarvañ pāhi çatakrato svāhā TA.10.5.1; ÇÇ.5.1.8; Ma
 hānU.7.4.
 sarvañ punatha (ViDh. puntha) me pāpam BDh.3.6.5°;
 ViDh.48.18°.
 sarvañ punatha me yavaḥ BDh.3.6.5^d (guṇṇ). See under
 tat punthvām.
 sarvañ punantu mām āpaḥ TA.10.23.1°; BDh.2.5.8.10°;
 MahānU.14.2°; PrāṇagU.1°.
 sarvañ praduçṣamāñ kṛṇu AV.2.36.6°.
 sarvañ brahmā prapṇīyēt GB.2.2.5^d.
 sarvañ bharanti dṛcitam pache AV.10.1.25^b.
 sarvañ bhūtam vi rakṣati AV.10.6.18^d; 13.2.41^d.
 sarvañ bhūtam sarvañ bhavyam TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 sarvañ bhṛgvañgiromayam GB.1.1.39^d.
 sarvañ ma āyur bhūyāt TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvañ manīṣa TA.3.13.2. See sarvalokam.
 sarvañ marītyasya tañ nāsti AV.12.2.36°.
 sarvañ me bhūyah TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7:
 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 sarvañ me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AU.1.23.15.

sarvaratnāir alaiṅkṛtam ViDh.87.8^d.
 sarvarathā vihartiḥa muñca RV.10.160.1^b; AV.20.96.1^b.
 sarvarathā cātakrato RV.5.35.5^c.
 sarvarād (VSK. sarvarā) asy amitrahā VS.5.24; VSK. 5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15. See next, and viçvārād asi.
 sarvarād asy arūṭyato hantā MS.1.2.10: 20.7. P: sarvarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.8. See prec., and viçvārād asi.
 sarvalokaṁ ma iṣṭha VS.31.22. See sarvaṁ manīḥ.
 sarvavati sarvān kāmān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 sarvavarṇagamanamāithunasaṁbhavāt RVKh.9.67.12^b.
 sarvavarṇe mahādevi TAA.10.34^a.
 sarvavit puruḥṇas tvam indra AV.17.1.11^b.
 sarvavid dvipāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.4^b.
 sarvavirāḥ sarvapūruṣāḥ AÇ.1.7.8^c.
 (om)sarvavedāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sarvavyāpi sarvabhūtantarātma ÇvetU.6.11^b; BrahṇaU. 4.1^b; GopalU.2^b.
 sarvasmā oṣadhe tvā AV.4.17.1^d.
 sarvasmāt tasmān medīto mogdhi TA.2.6.2^c. See sarvasmān medīto.
 sarvasmād ātmanas saṁbhūtasi ApMB.2.14.10 (ApG.6.14.13).
 sarvasmād uddhṛto muñca tasmāt MÇ.1.6.1.3^d. See sarvasmān moddhṛto.
 sarvasmād devakilbiṣāt (VS. devakilviṣāt; LÇ. eva kilbiṣāt) RV.10.97.16^d; VS.12.90^d; MS.3.11.10^c; 157.9; LÇ.2.2.11^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^d. See viçvasmād etc.
 sarvasmād bhuvanād adhi TA.1.2.1^b.
 sarvasmān medīto mogdhi BDh.3.7.13^c. See sarvasmāt tasmān.
 sarvasmān moddhṛto muñca (AÇ.ÇÇ. moddhṛtaḥ pāhi) tasmāt AÇ.2.2.3^d; ÇÇ.2.6.6^d; ApÇ.6.1.7^d (bis); ApMB. 2.15.12^c. See sarvasmād uddhṛto.
 sarvasmāi ca vipaçyate AV.19.3.8^d.
 sarvasmāi ta idam namah AV.11.4.8^c.
 sarvasmāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; 7.1.13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 19.3; 2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 3.15.1; 16.2; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 4.21.1; 22.1; 5.11.2; 12.2; TB.3.8.15.3; TA.3.20.1; ApÇ. 20.8.9; KSA.1.8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.6,7,8,9,10; 4.2.10; 5.1,2,3,5,6,7,8; 12.1.
 sarvasya pratiçivari AV.12.1.34^f; TS.1.4.40.1^a.
 sarvasya vacasaspate VS.37.18; ÇB.14.1.4.11.
 sarvaḥ sarvā vi caratu prajānan MS.2.13.10^d; 160.16. See sa vaḥ sarvāḥ.
 sarvahṛdā devakāmāḥ sunoti RV.10.160.3^b; AV.20.96.3^b.
 sarvā achāvādamasi AV.8.7.1^d.
 sarvā arātir avakrāmann ehi AV.13.1.20^c.
 sarvā açā inama mitrahā bhavantu AV.19.15.6^d.
 sarvā açā vajapatir bhaveyam (VSK.MS. jayeyam) VS.18.34^d; VSK.20.1.5^d; MS.2.12.1^d; 144.11; KS.18.13^d. Cf. viçvā açā etc.
 sarvā ima āpa oṣadhayaḥ Kauç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ Kauç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ kṛtya adūdusam AV.4.18.5^b; 10.1.4^b.
 sarvāḥ (MS. sarvaḥ) agnīḥr apsuso huve vaḥ (MS. omits

vaḥ) TS.5.6.1.2^c; MS.2.13.1^c; 152.6; AB.8.6.10^c. See çivān agnīḥ.
 sarvāḥ apa yajāmasi Kauç.97.8^d. See sarvān apa.
 sarvāḥ it tān anu vidur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.7^d. See sarvaṁ uktam.
 sarvāḥ it tān upa yāta pibadhyai RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).3^d; AV. 20.143.9^d.
 sarvāḥ lokān anṛṇāḥ saṁcaremahī MÇ.2.5.5.22^d. See sarvān patho anṛṇā.
 sarvāḥ lokān abhijitya brahmaṇā AV.19.54.6^a.
 sarvāḥ lokān paribhūr bhrajanānāḥ AV.13.2.10^d.
 sarvāḥ lokān yudhājayan AV.10.6.16^a. Cf. next.
 sarvāḥ lokān sam ajayan AV.11.10.12^a. Cf. prec.
 sarvāḥ lokān sam açnute AV.10.10.33^b.
 sarvāḥ ca pramṛṇan krimīn AV.5.23.6^d.
 sarvāḥ tān arbude tvam AV.11.9.22^c, 24^c.
 sarvāḥ tān arbude hatam AV.11.10.23^c.
 sarvāḥ tān indra gachasi RV.8.93.6^c; AV.20.112.3^c.
 sarvāḥ tān upa pātre hvayethām AV.12.3.40^c.
 sarvāḥ tān agnā ā vaha AV.18.2.34^c. P: sarvāḥ tān agne ViDh.7.3.12.
 sarvāḥ tān agne saṁ daha TB.3.7.6.17^c; TA.2.5.2^c; ApÇ.4.11.5^c.
 sarvāḥ tān indra jambhaya ApMB.2.17.1^d.
 sarvāḥ tān mṛṣṁṣā (KS.TA. māṣmāṣā) kuru MS.2.7.7^d; 84.3; KS.16.7^d; TA.2.5.2^d. See under sarvaṁ tān bhasmāṣā.
 sarvāḥ tān viçvabhōṣajāḥ AV.19.35.5^c.
 sarvāḥ tān sahasā saho AV.4.36.3^d.
 sarvā gatir yājuṣṭ hāiva çaçvat TB.3.12.9.1^b.
 sarvāṅga sarvaṁ te cakṣuḥ RV.10.161.5; AV.8.1.20^c; 20.96.10^c.
 sarvāṅgeṣu tavabhavan SMB.1.3.6^b.
 sarvāḥ chatrān vi sahasva AV.19.46.2^d.
 sarvāṇi (ÇÇ. çni ca) chandānsi AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 sarvāṇi tasmīn jyotiṁsi AV.10.7.40^c.
 sarvāṇi tāni dhurvato janān Vāl.6.1^d.
 sarvāṇi tāny açṭamam SMB.1.3.6^d.
 sarvāṇi manāṁtāni çivāni santu AV.19.8.1^d.
 sarvāṇi riktakumbhāni AV.19.8.4^c. See sarvair me.
 sarvāṇi rṇpāni vicintya dhīrah TA.3.12.7^c.
 sarvāṇi çamayāmy aham SMB.1.3.1^d-5^d.
 sarvāṇi çam bhavantu me AV.19.9.13^c.
 sarvāṇy etāni manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.
 sarvā tā te api deveṣv astu RV.1.162.8^d, 9^d, 14^d; VS.25.31^d, 32^d, 38^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d, 4^d; 9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d (ter): 182.11, 15; 183.9; KSA.6.4^d (bis), 5^d.
 sarvā tā te brahmaṇā sūdayāmi RV.1.162.17^d; VS.25.40^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 sarvā tā yama ahitā (AV. āpita) RV.10.14.16^d; AV.18.2.6^d; KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.3^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.
 sarvā tā romaça kṛdhi RV.8.91.6^d; JB.1.221.
 sarvā tā vi çya çithireva deva RV.5.85.8^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.14.3^c; 219.1; KS.23.12^c.
 sarvātmānaḥ sarvaganāḥ (AÇ. sarvatanavah) TB.3.7.5.7^d; AÇ.1.7.8^f; ApÇ.3.2.11^d.
 sarvātmā sarvāḥ prajā yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.2^b.

sarvā damāni muñcatu AV.7.83.1^d.
 sarvā diṇaḥ pavate mātariṇa AV.13.3.19^d.
 sarvā diṇaḥ puruṣa ābabbhva AV.10.2.28^b.
 sarvā diṇaḥ sam acarat AV.13.2.41^a.
 sarvā diṇaḥ sammanasah sadhr̥tēh AV.6.88.3^c; 9.5.37^b.
 sarvā diṇo abhayas te bhavantu AV.19.45.4^b.
 sarvā diṇo dikṣu TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 sarvā diṇo-nuvivāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṇo-nusamivāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṇo vi rajati AV.8.5.13^c.
 sarvā devatā apaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 sarvā devānām carati vratāni AV.4.11.2^d.
 sarvā devānām janimāni vidvān Kauṣ.6.11^c. Cf. viṣṇu devānām.
 sarvā dhukēvahr̥ṣṭyamānāḥ AV.18.4.6^c.
 sarvān agne sahamānāḥ sapatnān AV.12.2.46^a.
 sarvān adantu tān hatān AV.11.10.24^c.
 sarvā nadyo aśimida bhavantu RV.7.50.4^c.
 sarvān amitran avadhīd yugena TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.31.3^b.
 sarvān ava (KS. apa) yajamahe KS.38.13^d; TB.3.10.8.2^d; TAA.10.57^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See sarvān apa.
 sarvā naḥ surabhīr akah AV.11.4.6^d.
 sarvān udārān salilān TB.3.12.7.2^a (bis).
 sarvān u bhūmātmanān samparāye TB.3.12.9.7^d; BDh.2.6.11.31^d.
 sarvān r̥tūn sarvān māsan TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 sarvān kāmāṇḥ ca dehi me YDh.1.290^d. Cf. next but two.
 sarvān kāmān duham mahat AA.5.3.2.3^d.
 sarvān kāmān pūrayati AV.3.29.2^a.
 sarvān kāmān pra yacha me SMB.2.4.12^d. Cf. prec. but two.
 sarvān kāmān bhuvanaspate SMB.2.4.9^b.
 sarvān kāmān yamarājye AV.12.4.36^a.
 sarvān kāmān sam aśnute TA.8.5.1^d; TU.2.5.1^d.
 sarvān kṛtv abhito janān AV.3.5.6^d 7^d.
 sarvān gandhena nāṣaya AV.4.37.2^d.
 sarvān divān sarvān devān divi TB.3.12.8.1^a. The word divi properly belongs to the next pāda.
 sarvān divo andhasaḥ TA.1.11.3^b.
 sarvān durasyato hanmi AV.4.36.4^c.
 sarvān durpamāḥ mānīḥ AV.19.36.3^c.
 sarvān devān ayāḍ (ÇÇ. ayā) iha ÇÇ.8.15.11^b; LÇ.5.7.3^b.
 See viṣṇu etc.
 sarvān devān idarī brūmah AV.11.6.20^a.
 sarvān devān iha huve AV.11.10.9^d.
 sarvān dhunīm sarvān dhvaṁsān TB.3.12.7.2^a.
 sarvān naḥ kāmān samardhaya AG.1.10.23.
 sarvān ni maṣmaṣākaram AV.5.23.8^c. See under sarvān taṁ bhasmasā.
 sarvān nir puda me gṛhāt (TAA. pāpmānam) RVKh.5.87.8^d; TAA.10.66^d.
 sarvān patho anuṣva TA.2.6.1^d. See pathaḥ sarvān.
 sarvān patho anṛṇā a kṣiyema (AV. kṣiyema) AV.6.117.3^d; TB.3.7.9.9^d; TA.2.15.1^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d. See sarvān lokān anṛṇāḥ.
 sarvān mac chapathān adhi AV.2.7.1^d; 4.19.7^c; 7.65.1^c.
 See asmat su chapathān.

sarvān maricīn vitatān TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarvān yajñān bibhratī vaiṣvadevi Kauṣ.62.21^b.
 sarvān yajñān sambhuñjati AV.3.10.7^c.
 sarvān rātry anāgaśaḥ AV.19.50.7^b.
 sarvān lokān yad bhr̥gvañgirovit GB.1.5.25^d.
 sarvān vinasṭatejasah AV.19.34.2^c.
 sarvān vo vṛjje-nāptena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 sarvān sa devāns tapasā piparti AV.11.5.2^c.
 sarvān samāgā abhijitya lokān AV.12.3.36^a. P: sarvān samāgāḥ Kauṣ.62.1.
 (om)sarvān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sarvā pavitrā vitatādhy asmat AV.6.124.3^c.
 sarvā pātrāṇi cundhata TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d.
 sarvā bibharsī sumanasysamānāḥ AV.7.43.1^b.
 sarvā bhavantu no gṛhe TS.1.5.6.1^c; MS.1.5.3^c: 70.2; 1.5.10^c: 79.2. See bahvir bhavantu.
 sarvābhiḥ patnībhiḥ saha AV.11.6.20^c.
 sarvābhir bhutībhiḥ saha AV.10.6.28^d.
 sarvābhyas tva devatābhyah pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5. Cf. sarvebhyas tva devebhyah.
 sarvābhyah svāḥ TS.7.4.13.1.
 sarvābhyo abhayaṁ (TB. abhayaṁ) karat RV.2.41.12^b; AV.20.20.7^b; 57.10^b; TB.2.5.3.1^b; N.6.1.
 sarvābhyo digbhyo-bhidasanty asman AV.4.40.8^b.
 sarvābhyo devatābhyah svāḥ HG.1.7.18.
 sarvābhyo-bhayaṁ etc.: see prec. but two.
 sarvā bhr̥ṇāny aruṣṭ RV.10.155.2^b.
 sarvā mṛdho vi dhunute VS.11.18^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3^b; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 sarvā yajñasya samanakti viśṭhāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^c; Kauṣ.3.10^c.
 sarvāya svāḥ ÇB.14.9.3.5; BṛhU.6.3.5.
 sarvā ya nadya sṭhana AV.6.24.3^b.
 sarvāyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
 sarvā ruroha rohito ruhaḥ AV.13.1.26^c.
 sarvā lohitaavasasah N.3.4^b. See hira lohita^c.
 sarvā vidyutah sarvān stanayitūn TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarvā vidhyami ta aham AV.7.74.1^d.
 sarvā vinudya samitṛdyah (text anudya samitṛdyah) ÇÇ.17.12.10.
 sarvāc caṇḍasya naptiyah AV.2.14.1^c.
 sarvāc ca devatāḥ svāḥ PG.3.4.8^c.
 sarvāc ca yātudhānyah RV.1.191.8^d; AV.2.14.3^d; 4.9.9^d; 19.39.1^d, 5^c, 8^b; VS.16.5^d; TS.4.5.1.2^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.6; KS.17.11^d.
 sarvāc ca rājabandhavīḥ (ÇÇ. obandhavīḥ) AG.2.3.3^d; ÇÇ.4.18.1^d. See under tisraç ca rāja^c.
 sarvāc ca rephalakāropantāḥ ApÇ.1.3.13^a.
 sarvā satrasya sā raddhiḥ LÇ.4.2.9^c.
 sarvāsām sāmānān dāmpatīm bhuje RV.1.127.8^b.
 sarvāsām ca krimipām AV.5.23.13^b.
 sarvāsām agrabham nāma RV.1.191.13^c; AV.6.83.2^c.
 sarvāsām arasān viṣam AV.5.13.8^d.
 sarvāsām ādhyaduhitṛnām AB.8.22.6^b.
 sarvāsām eka id vaç AV.4.17.8^b.
 sarvāsām pitre viçvakarmanē dattam havir juṣatām ÇÇ.4.14.3.

sarvāsu ca vibhaktiṣu GB.1.1.26^b; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^b.
 sarvās tā arbude tvam AV.11.9.15^c.
 sarvās tā ava rundhe svargah AV.12.3.41^o.
 sarvās tā iṣṭakāḥ kṛtvā (also galita, sarvās tā) TB.3.12.6.1^o
 (bis), 2^o(ter), 3^o(quater), 4^o(ter), 5^o(ter), 6^o(ter); 7.1^o(bis), 2^o
 (ter), 3^o(quater), 4^o(ter), 5^o(bis); 8.1^o(bis), 2^o(ter), 3^o(quater).
 sarvās tvā rājan pradiṣo hvayantu AV.3.4.1^o.
 sarvāsyāṅgā parvāni vi cṛathaya AV.12.5.71.
 sarvāḥ samlupyetah kṛtyāḥ AV.10.1.30^o.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya varīyas te akran AV.3.4.7^b.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya vīrudhaḥ RV.10.97.21^o; VS.12.9.4^o. See
 iha saṁgatya.
 sarvāḥ samagrā pddhayaḥ RVKh.10.128.3^o; HG.1.10.6^o.
 See sarvās samprddhir.
 sarvāḥ samagrā oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.19^a.
 sarvāḥ samanasaḥ karat TS.3.2.8.6^b.
 sarvāḥ sam ahvyoṣadhīḥ AV.4.17.2^o.
 sarvās samprddhir pddhayaḥ ApMB.2.8.2^o. See sarvāḥ
 samagrā pddhayaḥ.
 sarvāḥ striyaḥ sarvān puṁsaḥ TB.3.12.6.1^a.
 sarvāḥ sravantiḥ saritāḥ TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 (om) sarvāḥ svadhā namaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sarvāham aśmi romaṣa RV.1.126.7^c.
 sarvā hy aśmin devatāḥ AV.11.8.32^o.
 sarve aśmin devā okavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.21^a.
 sarve kāmā abhi yantu mā (HG. naḥ) priyāḥ ApMB.
 2.21.15^c; HG.1.12.6^a.
 sarve kāmā yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 Cf. satyāḥ kāmā.
 sarve garbhāḥ avepanta AV.10.10.23^a.
 sarveṇa manasā saha AV.5.30.6^b.
 sarveṇāpararātṛeṇa viramya Kauç.141.41^o.
 sarve tasmai balim harān AV.11.4.18^c.
 sarve te krimayo hatāḥ AV.2.32.5^d; 5.23.12^d.
 sarve te yajñā āṅgirasas-pi yanti nutanāḥ GB.1.5.25^c(bis).
 sarve te vadhrayaḥ kṛtāḥ AV.4.6.7^c.
 sarve trayo agastyāḥ ca TA.1.11.2^o.
 sarve devā atitrasan AV.5.21.7^c.
 sarve devā atyāyanti (AV.11.10.15^a, otu) AV.11.10.14^a,
 15^a.
 sarve devā upācīkṣan AV.11.8.17^a.
 sarve devāḥ samāhitāḥ ÇÇ.3.12.5^b.
 sarve devā havam a yantu mā imam AV.9.2.7^d.
 sarve nandanti yaçasāgatena RV.10.71.10^a; AB.1.13.7;
 AÇ.4.4.4.
 sarve nimeṣa jajñire VS.32.2^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.8^a.
 sarve nirghatādayaḥ smṛtāḥ Kauç.141.33^b.
 sarve no adya ditsantāḥ AV.5.7.6^c.
 sarve budbudayaçavaḥ RV.10.155.4^d; AV.20.137.1^d.
 sarve blala bravātha AV.7.56.7^c.
 sarvebhīr devebhīḥ pṛtanā jayāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. Cf. under
 agnīnā devena pṛtanā.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyah pari dadāmi Kauç.56.13; MG.
 1.22.5. Cf. sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyah.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.
 3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: sarvebhyas tvā deve-
 bhyah TB.3.8.7.3; ApÇ.20.5.7; MÇ.9.2.1.

sarvebhyas tvā bhutebhyah pari dadāmi (Kauç. dadāmi
 saprajapatikebhyah; PG. dadāmy ariṣṭyai) Kauç.56.13;
 PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 sarvebhyo-ṅgirobhyo vidaganebhyah svāḥ AV.19.22.18.
 sarvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ GopālU.2.97. See viçvebhyo
 etc.
 sarvebhyo lokebhyas upasektāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 sarvebhyo vaḥ pari dadāmy etam AV.1.30.2^c.
 sarve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13^b.
 sarve me devāḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 sarve yanti yathāyatham AV.10.9.4^d.
 sarve rādhyah atha (ÇÇ. rādhyas tu) putrāḥ AB.7.18.6^o;
 ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 sarve lokā iha çritāḥ HG.1.13.19^b. See sarve lokas
 samāhitāḥ.
 sarve lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.10.7.22^d.
 sarve lokāḥ samāpyāḥ AV.11.3.19^b.
 sarve lokas samāhitāḥ ApMB.2.5.22^b. See sarve lokā iha.
 sarve vedā yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^b.
 sarve vrātā varuṇasyābhuvan (MS. obhūma) TS.1.8.10.2^a;
 MS.2.6.12^a: 71.8; KS.15.5^a; TB.1.7.4.3.
 sarveṣāṁ lokānām ādhipatyē sīda TA.1.31.4.
 sarveṣāṁ vidma vo nāma MS.2.7.12^o: 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6^o.
 sarveṣāṁ haviṣāṁ smṛtā Kauç.73.12^b.
 sarveṣāṁ ca krimipām AV.5.23.13^a.
 sarveṣāṁ jyotiṣāṁ jyotiḥ TB.3.10.3.1^a.
 sarveṣu ca svayoniṣu Kauç.141.27^d.
 sarve samavayantritām TA.1.2.2^d.
 sarve sākam sarātayaḥ AB.7.18.8^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 sarve sākam ni jaçyata RV.1.191.7^d. Cf. ireva dhanvan.
 sarve sākam ny alipsata RV.1.191.3^d.
 sarve sīha somyāsaḥ sarve somāḥ pibata sarve somasya
 pttim anaçadhve LÇ.2.3.8.
 sarve svargajigīṣavaḥ RVKh.9.67.6^b.
 sarve hotāro yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^c.
 sarvāir āṅgāḥ sambhavata pitarāḥ HG.2.11.1^d.
 sarvāir āṅgāḥ sambhṛtām viçvartupam AV.4.14.9^b.
 sarvāir uttiṣṭha senaya AV.11.9.6^d.
 sarvāir eva vidhāsyato TA.1.2.1^d.
 sarvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 sarvāir me riktakumbhān Nakṣ.26.4^o. See sarvāni rikta-
 kumbhāni.
 sarvo vai tatra jīvati AV.8.2.25^a. See na vai tatra mriyante.
 sarvo vai rudrah TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
 sarvo hy eṣa rudrah TA.10.16.1; 17.1; MahānU.13.2.3.
 sarvāuṣadhaḥ sambharo mahāsvan TB.3.10.1.4.
 salakṣmā (MS.KS.salakṣma) yad viṣurṇpā (VS.MS.KS.ÇB.
 viṣurṇpam) bhavati (MS.KS. babhūva) RV.10.10.2^b;
 12.6^b; AV.18.1.2^b, 34^b; VS.6.20^b; MS.1.2.17^b: 27.9;
 KS.3.7^b; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See viṣurṇpā yat.
 salilāḥ praplutaḥ VS.8.59; TS.4.4.9.1.
 salilām chandah TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14. See
 sariram etc.
 salilāḥ saligah sagaras te na ādityā haviṣo juṣāṇa vyantu
 svāḥ MS.1.7.1: 110.3; 1.7.5: 114.5; KS.8.14; 9.3.
 See lokāḥ salekaḥ.
 salilād dhanṣa uccaran AV.11.4.21^b.

salilāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 117.4; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.6; 24.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
 salilāya tvā vātāya svāha MS.4.9.8; 128.6; TA.4.9.1.
See sarirāya etc.
 salilāya svāha ÇB.12.6.1.36. *See sarirāya etc.*
 salile tvā sadane sādāyāmi MS.2.7.18; 103.8. *See next, and sarire etc.*
 salile sadane aida TS.4.3.1.1. *See under prec.*
 sa vaktvāny ṛtuthā vadāti RV.6.9.3^b.
 sa vajrabhṛd dasyuhā bhīma ugrāḥ RV.1.100.12^a.
 sa vatsaṁ kṛpvan garbhāṁ oṣadhīmā RV.7.101.10.
 savatsānāṁ niveṣaṁ SMB.1.8.8^b.
 savatsāromatulyāni ViDh.88.4^a.
 sa vanaspatīnāṁ pāṇā mā moci AV.16.8.15.
 savanāny ota yajñam TS.7.3.11.3^b; KSA.3.1^b.
 savatḥ devasya savitur juṣāṇa RV.7.38.4^b.
 savayase tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.14; 3.12.14; 164.9; MÇ.6.2.3. *Cf. under abhiṣao cābhiṣavi.*
 savayāç ca brhadvayāç ca KS.39.11. *See brhadvayāç.*
 sa varuṇaḥ sāyam agnir bhavati AV.13.3.13^a.
 sa vardhita vardhanāḥ pūyamānāḥ RV.9.97.39^a; SV.2.709^a.
 sa vācāṁ prati gṛhṇīyāt AV.10.10.2^d, 27^b.
 sa vasvaḥ kāmāṁ pīparad iṇānāḥ RV.2.20.4^a.
 sa vaḥ sarvāḥ sam oarati prajānaṁ AV.8.9.22^d. *See sarvāḥ sarvā.*
 sa vahnīḥ putrah pitroḥ pavitravān RV.1.160.3^a.
 sa vahnibhir ṛkvabhir goṣu çaçvat RV.6.32.3^a.
 sa vahnir apsu duṣṭarāḥ RV.9.20.6^a; SV.2.323^a.
 sa vahnīḥ soma jagṛvīḥ RV.9.36.2^a.
 sa vā agner ajāyata AV.13.4.36^a.
 sa vā adbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.37^a.
 sa vā adya mahad vadet AV.11.8.3^d.
 sa vā antarikṣād ajāyata AV.13.4.31^a.
 sa vā ahno-jāyata AV.13.4.29^a.
 sa vā ṛgbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.38^a.
 sa vām yajñeṣu mānavi RV.9.98.9^a. P: sa vām AÇ.6.1.2.
 sa vājāṁ yātapaduspada RV.10.99.3^a.
 sa vājāṁ viçvacarṣaṇīḥ RV.1.27.9^a; SV.2.767^a.
 sa vājāṁ darṣi sa iha çravo dhaḥ RV.10.69.3^d.
 sa vājasya çavasah çuṣmīṇas patih RV.1.145.1^d.
 sa vājasya çravyasya datā RV.8.96.20^d.
 sa vājīnāṁ maghavadbhyo dadhāti RV.7.95.3^a.
 sa vāji rocanā (SV. rocanāṁ) divaḥ RV.9.37.3^a; SV.2.644^a.
 sa vājeṣu pra no-viṣat RV.1.81.1^a; AV.20.56.1^a; SV.1.411^a; 2.352^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.14; AÇ.2.20.4^a.
 sa vāji akṣāḥ sahasraretāḥ RV.9.109.17^a; SV.2.511^a.
 sa vāji arvā sa çair vacasyayā RV.4.36.6^a.
 savātarāu na tejasā (TB. tejasā) VS.28.6^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
 sa vānaspatīyānāṁ pāṇā mā moci AV.16.8.16.
 savān dattvā savāgne tu Kāuç.68.37^a.
 sa vām dhiyāṁ vājāyantim atakṣam RV.1.109.1^d; TB.3.6.8.2^d.
 sa vām agnīm purṣayam TS.4.1.4.3^a.
 sa vām madhu pra vocad ṛtāyan RV.1.117.22^a.
 sa vāyūm indram aṣvīnā RV.9.7.7^a; SV.2.484^a.
 sa vāyur nabha ucchritam AV.13.4.3^b.

sa vāvaçāna iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.8^a. *Cf. sa taurayāna.*
 sa vāvṛdhāna ojaṣā puruṣtuta RV.3.45.5^a.
 sa vāvṛdhāna oṣadhibhir ukṣitāḥ RV.5.8.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 sa vāvṛdhe naryo yosaṇasu RV.7.95.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sa vāvṛdhe ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. *Cf. BrhD.6.19.*
 sa vāvṛdhe varimann ā prthivyaḥ RV.10.29.7^a; AV.20.76.7^a.
 savāsīnāu pibatāṁ mantham etam AV.2.29.6^c. P: savāsīnāu Kāuç.27.13.
 sa vikṣu yajñīyāsv ā RV.8.39.7^b.
 sa vijāyamānāḥ sa janīyamānāḥ TA.10.1.3^c; MahanU.2.1^a. *See sa eva jātaḥ.*
 savitaḥ pra mā suva LÇ.3.11.4.
 savitaḥ prasavānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See savitā prasavānām.*
 savitaḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.12^a.
 savitāghaçaṇsāt TS.1.6.3.1. *Cf. savitā devaḥ parāç.*
 savitā ca te brhaspatiç ca pūrvau pādau dhārayatām AB.8.17.2.
 savitā ca punantu punaḥ-punaḥ TA.10.1.12^d; MahanU.4.12^d; BDh.2.5.8.3^d.
 savitā ca pra muñcatām AV.14.2.59^c-62^c.
 savitā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.12; KS.18.10.
 savitā citrarādhaḥ AV.1.26.2^a.
 savitā jyotir ud ayaḥ (MS. ayaḥ; KS. ayaḥ) ajasram RV.10.139.1^b; VS.17.58^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.3; 3.3.8; 40.19; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.12.
 savitā te çaritrāni VS.35.5^a; ÇB.13.8.3.3^a. P: savitā te KÇ.21.4.5.
 savitā te çaritrabhyāḥ VS.35.2^a; ÇB.13.8.2.5^a. P: savitā te KÇ.21.3.34.
 savitā te hastam agrabhīt (AG. agrabhīt asāu; MG. agrabhīt) AG.1.20.5; ApMB.2.3.5 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; MG.1.22.5. *Cf. devas te savitā, and savitā hastam.*
 savitā tvādityāḥ paçcād rocayatu MS.4.9.5; 125.6.
 savitā tvā prasavānām: *see savitā tvā savānām.*
 savitā tvabhi rakteṣu HG.1.5.10^a. *Cf. savitābhi.*
 savitā tvabhiçñicatu KS.40.9^b.
 savitā tvā savānām (VSK.TS.MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. prasa-vānām) suvatām VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6; 67.10; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; 9.4.3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: savitā tvā KÇ.15.4.14.
 savitā devaḥ parāṁtvām saviṣat parāghaçaṇsam ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. savitāghaçaṇsāt.*
 savitā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13; TAA.10.35.
 savitā devaḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 savitā devo varuṇāya vocat RV.10.12.8^d; AV.18.1.36^d.
 savitā naḥ suvatu sarvatātīm RV.10.36.14^a.
 savitā no rāsātām dirgham ayuḥ RV.10.36.14^d.
 savitā pañcākṣarayaḥ pañcāṅktim (KS. pañcākṣarayaḥ pañcāṅktim) ud ajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.11; KS.14.4.
 savitā pañcākṣarayaḥ pañca diçā ud ajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.1; KS.14.4. *Cf. savitā ṣaḍākṣareṇa.*

savitā pañcakṣaram MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 savitā paçcātāt savitā purastāt RV.10.36.14^a. P: savitā
 paçcātāt ÇG.6.6.1.
 savitā punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; TA.6.3.2.
 savitā prathame ahan VS.39.6; KÇ.26.7.51.
 savitā prasavānam (AV. adds adhipatiḥ sa māvatū) AV.5.
 24.1; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: savitā prasavānam
 Vait.8.13; Kauç.17.30; 78.11; 137.42. See savitā
 prasavānam.
 savitā prasavitā dīpto dīpayan dīpyamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
 P: savitā prasavita TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.6.
 savitā prasuvan bhagam VS.21.21^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.
 16; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 savitā prasuvati tan VS.11.3^d; TS.4.1.1.1^d; MS.2.7.1^d:
 73.13; KS.15.1^d; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^d.
 savitābhi rakṣatu ApMB.1.4.10^c. See putrān savitā^c,
 and cf. savitā tvabhi rakṣatu.
 savitā bhṛtyām TS.4.4.9.1. See savitā matyām, and savitā
 sanyām.
 savitā ma imān yajñam āsuvat ÇB.13.4.2.9.
 savitā ma imān yajñam prasuvat ÇB.13.4.2.6.
 savitā matyām KS.34.14. See under savitā bhṛtyām.
 savitā mā dakṣinataḥ AV.19.16.1^c; 27.14^c.
 savitā maitasya diço gopayatu KS.37.15.
 savitā yantrāḥ pṛthivīm aramṇat RV.10.149.1^a; N.10.32^a.
 P: savitā yantrāḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10; 18.19.2. Cf. BrhD.8.58.
 Designated as hāiranyastūptya (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.10.13.14, 15.
 savitā yam avāsrjat RV.10.85.13^b; AV.14.1.13^b.
 savitā yah sahasriyāḥ TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 savitāram vitanvantam TA.1.10.3^a.
 savitāram ca vājinam RV.10.141.5^d; AV.3.20.7^d; VS.9.
 27^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.11; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.
 5.2.2.9^d.
 savitāram nṛcakṣasam RV.1.22.7^c; VS.30.4^c; ÇB.10.2.6.
 6^c; TA.10.10.2^c; MahanU.9.5^c.
 savitāram upa atuhi RV.1.22.6^b.
 savitāram upa hvaye RV.1.22.5^b; VS.22.10^b, 13^b; TS.1.
 4.25.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.11.
 savitāram usasam acvinaḥ bhagam RV.1.44.8^a.
 savitāram ośadhīḥ parvatāṇi ca RV.6.21.9^d.
 savitāram puchena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 savitā rāstraḥ rāstrapati rāstraḥ asmin yajñe mayi da-
 dhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānaya dadātu) svāḥ ÇB.11.4.3.
 14; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 savitā repaso bhavat TA.1.10.3^d.
 savitā varuṇo dadhat VS.20.71^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.9; KS.
 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a; MG.1.21.2^c.
 savitā varuṇo bhagaḥ VS.20.70^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.7;
 KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
 savitā varuṇo bhiṣak VS.21.58^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.6; TB.
 2.6.14.6^c.
 savitā varca adadhāt (MG. adadhuh) TB.2.7.17.2^d; MG.1.
 21.8^d.
 savitā vy akalpayat ÇG.1.19.9^b. See sinivāly acikṣat.
 savitā śadākṣareṇa śad (VSK. śalākṣareṇa śal) rtūn ud
 ājayat tān uj joṣam VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2. Cf. savitā
 pañcakṣarayaḥ.

savitā sanyām VS.8.54. See under savitā bhṛtyām.
 savitāsi satyasavah (VS. ÇB. ÇÇ. satyaprasavah) VS.10.28;
 TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.16; 4.4.6: 57.6; KS.15.8;
 ÇB.5.4.4.9; TB.1.7.10.2, 3; ÇÇ.16.18.3; MÇ.9.1.4. P:
 savitā KÇ.15.7.8.
 savitā sumedhaḥ svāḥ TS.2.4.5.2.
 savitā sono agniḥ HG.2.6.12^b.
 savitā stomāḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10;
 TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6.
 savitā stomyo nu naḥ RV.1.22.8^b.
 savitā hastam agrahrī (ÇG. agrabhṛt) AV.14.1.51^b; ÇG.
 2.3.1^b; SMB.1.6.15^b. Cf. under savitā te hastam.
 savitūḥ kac cana priyam RV.5.82.2^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.
 savitūḥ pañcamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 savitūḥ prasūtīḥ TA.3.9.2.
 savitur aham devayajyayā savitṛprasūto bhūyasaḥ MÇ.
 1.4.2.6.
 savitur bāhu sthah (KS. stho devajanānām vidharāṇiḥ)
 VS.2.5; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.10. P: savitūḥ KÇ.
 2.8.5.
 savitur bhāgo-si MS.2.8.5: 110.1. See devasya savitur etc.
 savitur vah prasava ut punamy achidreṇa pavitreṇa sū-
 ryasya raçmibhiḥ VS.1.12.3; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.24;
 5.3.5.16. P: savitur vah KÇ.2.3.33; 15.5.5; ÇG.1.8.24.
 savitus tvā (AG. ÇG. savitus tvā) prasava ut punamy
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa (AG. ÇG. pavitreṇa vasoh) sūryasya
 raçmibhiḥ VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.1.23; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21.
 P: savitus tvā KÇ.2.7.7.
 savitṛprasūtāḥ kurutān bhavān Kauç.9.9.
 savitṛprasūtā brhaspataye (PB. vṛhaspataye) stuta GB.2.
 2.14; PB.1.9.1-12; 10.1-12; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.4.8.
 See under devasya savitūḥ prasave brhaspataye.
 savitṛprasūtā mā diço dikṣayantu TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.
 3.8.
 savitṛprasūto-dah kuru LÇ.4.10.29. Cf. om savitṛ^c.
 savitātāni çaritrāṇi pṛthivyai TA.6.6.1^a, 2^a; 7.3^a.
 savitottarāttāt savitadharattāt RV.10.36.14^b.
 savitra atichandasāya (VS. āuṣṇihāya) trayastriṇçāya rai-
 vatāya çāçirāya (omitted in VS.) dvādaçakapālāḥ (MS.
 çāçirāya puroḍaçam dvādaçakapālam) VS.29.60; TS.7.
 5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.12; KSA.5.10.
 savitra asavitre svāḥ MS.3.12.5: 162.1.
 savitra āuṣṇihāya etc.: see prec. but om.
 savitrā prasavitṛ sarasvatyā vācā tvastrā rūpāḥ puṣṇā
 paçubhir indroṇasme (VSK. çamāi) brhaspatinā brah-
 maṇā varuṇenājasaḥgninā tejasaḥ somaṇā rājā viṣṇuṇā
 daçamyā devatayā prasūtāḥ prasarpāmi (VSK. viṣṇuṇā
 devatayā daçamyemān yajñam viṣṇum āpnavāni) VS.
 10.30; VSK.11.9.1, 2. P: savitrā KÇ.15.8.17.
 savitrā prasūtā dāivya āpa undantu te tanūm (VSK. tan-
 vām) dirghāyutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; KÇ.5.2.14; PG.
 2.1.9.
 savitre tva rbbhumate (TA. tvarbhū) vibhumate (TA.
 vibhumate prabhūmate) vājavate svāḥ VS.38.8; ÇB.
 14.2.2.9; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. See next.
 savitre tvarbhūmate vibhumate vājavate brhaspativate
 viçvadevyavate svāḥ MS.4.9.8: 128.12. See prec.

savitre tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy aeku) ApMB.2.
 3.15 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.
 savitre pañcākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.
 savitre prasavitre savitra āsavitre savitre satyaprasavāya
 KQ.20.2.6. See next.
 savitre prasavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 161.12. P: savitre
 prasavitre MÇ.9.1.5. See prec., and cf. namaḥ savitre.
 savitre svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.
 6.11: 70.7; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 161.14; KS.15.7;
 KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.6; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8;
 TB.3.1.4.11; 8.6.3; BrhU.6.3.8. P: savitre BDh.3.9.4.
 sa vidyād brāhmaṇam mahat AV.10.8.20^d, 37^d.
 savidyutam bhavatu vātu vataḥ AV.4.15.16^b.
 sa vidvān āngirobhyah RV.8.63.3^a.
 sa vidvān apagoham kanīnam RV.2.15.7^a.
 sa vidvān ā ca piprayah RV.2.6.8^a.
 sa vidvān ubhayam caṣṭe antaḥ RV.1.190.7^c.
 sa vidvān jyeṣṭham manyeta AV.10.8.20^c.
 sa vidvān pravasan vide ÇB.11.3.1.6^b.
 sa vindatu yajamāṇāya lokam TB.3.7.6.13^c; ApÇ.2.11.
 10^c. See sa mahyam.
 sa vipraç carṣaṇīnam RV.4.8.8^a.
 sa virajāni (KS. oja) pary eti (MS. etu; KS. pari yati) pra-
 jānan TS.1.7.10.1^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 165.1; KS.14.2^c. See
 sanemi rāja.
 sa viçe datī vāryam iyatyai RV.7.42.4^d.
 sa viçvakṛt sa hi sarvasya kartā ÇB.14.7.2.17^c; BrhU.
 4.4.17^c.
 sa viçvam pari darçataḥ RV.8.41.3^c.
 sa viçvam prati cakṣpat AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.11.9^a. See sa
 viçvā prati.
 sa viçvasya karuṇasyeça ekah RV.1.100.7^c.
 sa viçvācī (KS. oci) abhi caṣṭe ghrītaçī (KS. oci) RV.10.
 139.2^c; VS.17.59^c; TS.4.6.3.3^c; MS.2.10.5^c: 137.13; KS.
 18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.17.
 sa viçvā dāçuṣe vasu RV.9.36.5^a. Cf. te viçvā etc.
 sa viçvā prati cakṣpe AV.6.36.2^a. See sa viçvam prati.
 sa viçvābhuvā abhavaḥ RV.10.153.5^c; AV.20.93.8^c. Cf. next.
 sa viçvā bhuvo abhavat sa abhavat TS.2.2.12.1^d; TB.3.5.
 7.2^d. See sa idam viçvam abhavat, and cf. prec.
 sa viçvāhā sumanā yogaḥ abhi RV.10.53.11^c.
 sa viṣasya pibati tālmātasya AV.5.18.4^d.
 savistaram asanam bhoḥ Kauç.90.13.
 sa viṣṭutah samajit samajambhah GB.1.5.25^b.
 savistutibhiç ca stomāḥ chandasā GB.1.5.24^b.
 sa vitram dhatte agna ukthaçānsinam RV.8.103.4^c; SV.
 1.58^c.
 sa vitrebhiḥ sa nṛbhir no vayo dhāt RV.10.68.12^d; AV.20.
 16.12^d.
 sa viro apratiçkutah RV.7.32.6^a.
 sa viro daksasādhanaḥ RV.9.101.15^a; SV.2.738^a.
 sa viṛyena nṛtamah samokah RV.6.18.7^d.
 savṛtā savṛte savṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.14. See under
 samvṛd.
 savṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9.
 sa vṛtrahatyē havyah sa idyah RV.4.24.2^a.
 sa vṛtrahā pratid anyam āhuḥ RV.8.96.19^d.

sa vṛtrahā vṛṣa sutah RV.9.37.5^a; SV.2.646^a.
 sa vṛtrahā çatakratuḥ VS.20.75^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.10;
 KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sa vṛtrahā sanayo viçvavedah RV.3.20.4^c. P: sa vṛtrahā
 AA.1.2.1.7.
 sa vṛtrahendra ṛbhukṣah RV.8.96.21^a.
 sa vṛtrahendraḥ kṛṣṇayanti RV.2.20.7^a.
 sa vṛtrahendraç carṣaṇīdhṛt RV.8.99.20^a.
 savṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9. See
 under samvṛd.
 sa vṛṣa vṛṣabho bhuvat RV.8.93.7^c; AV.20.47.1^c; 137.12^c;
 SV.1.119^c; 2.57.2^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.8; KS.39.12^c; AB.
 5.8.4; KB.23.2; TB.1.5.8.3^c; 2.4.1.3^c.
 sa vṛṣasurā dāçamāyam dāçoṇim RV.6.20.8^a.
 sa veda deva anamam RV.4.8.3^a; KS.12.15^a.
 sa veda nihitan nidhīn AV.18.4.41^c.
 sa veda putrah pitaram sa mātaram AV.7.1.2^a; TS.2.2.
 12.1^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a. P: sa veda TS.2.6.11.4.
 sa veda yajnam ānuṣak RV.3.11.1^c; KS.2.15^c.
 sa veda lokam puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347^d. Part of
 ṛṣabho loko.
 sa veda suṣṭutīnam RV.10.26.3^a.
 sa vai guhyah prajāpatiḥ AV.10.7.41^c.
 sa vai digbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.34^a.
 sa vai divo-jāyata AV.13.4.33^a.
 sa vai bhūmer ajāyata AV.13.4.35^a.
 sa vai yajānd ajāyata AV.13.4.39^a.
 sa vai yathā no jāpayah AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 sa vāiradeya it samah RV.5.61.8^c.
 sa vai rātryā ajāyata AV.13.4.30^a.
 sa vai loko-vadavadaḥ AB.7.13.7^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 sa vai vāyor ajāyata AV.13.4.32^a.
 sa vai svajasya janibhanah AV.10.4.15^c.
 sa vo jivan mā moci AV.5.8.4^d.
 sa vo dadad ūrmim adya suputam RV.10.30.3^c.
 sa vo nirvaksad duritād avadyat AV.12.2.47^b, 48^b.
 sa vo viçvāni havanāni joṣat RV.10.81.7^c.
 savyam akṣi nipepi ca TA.4.35.1^b; HG.1.17.2^b.
 savyam padam avanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.6; GG.4.
 10.10. P: savyam KhG.4.4.11. Cf. imāu padāv.
 sa vyāptim abhi lokam jāyāntam AV.9.5.12^c.
 savyām anu sphigyam vāvaso vṛṣa RV.8.4.8; SV.2.956^a.
 savyāvṛttāny uta yā viçvarupā Kauç.124.5^a.
 savyā çronir gudaç ca yah Kauç.45.4^b.
 sa vrajam darta pārye adha dyoḥ RV.6.66.8^d.
 sa vrādhataḥ çavasanobhir aśya RV.10.99.9^a.
 sa vrādhato nahuṣo dānsujataḥ RV.1.122.10^a.
 sa çakra uta nah çakat RV.1.10.6^c.
 sa çakra çikṣa puruhuta no dhiya RV.8.4.15^c.
 sa çardhad aryo viṣṇasya jantoh RV.7.21.5^c; N.4.19.
 sa çukrasya tanvo veda tisrah RV.10.107.6^c.
 sa çukrebhiḥ çikvabhi (TS. çukreṇa çikvanā) revad asme
 (TS.MS. agniḥ) RV.2.35.4^c; TS.2.5.12.2^c; MS.4.12.4^c:
 188.6.
 sa çukro aśa divyah pīyūṣah RV.9.109.3^b; SV.2.718^b.
 sa çuṣmī kalaçev a RV.9.18.7^a.
 sa cūṛāṇi sanitā kṛtam RV.8.19.10^d.

sa çūro astā pṛtanāsu duṣṭarāḥ RV.4.36.6^b.
 sa çevadhīm ni dadhiṣe vivasvati RV.2.13.6^c.
 sa çevr̥dham adhi dhā dyumnām asme RV.1.54.11^a; MS.
 4.14.18^a: 249.1; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a. P: sa çevr̥-
 dham adhi dhāḥ MG.1.5.5.
 sa çevr̥dho jāta ā harmyeṣu RV.10.46.3^a.
 saçāilavanakānanā RVKh.1.191.3^d; ViDh.87.9^b.
 sa çriyam lakṣmīm aupalāmbikām gam (NṛpU. aupalām
 ambikām) NṛpU.3.1^b; VaradapU.2.2^b.
 sa çrudhi yah smā pṛtanāsu kṣau cit RV.1.129.2^a.
 sa çvitānas tanyatā rocanasthāḥ RV.6.6.2^a; TS.1.3.14.4^a.
 saçtup chandāḥ TS.4.3.12.2. See saṁstup.
 sa saṁvato navajātas tuturyāt RV.5.15.3^c.
 sa saṁstiro viṣṭirāḥ sarā gr̥bhayati RV.1.140.7^a.
 sa saṁgrāmas tamodyo-tyotāḥ TA.1.10.4^a.
 sa satpatih çavaṣā hanti vṛtram RV.6.13.3^a.
 sa satyasatvan mahate rapāya RV.6.31.5^a.
 sa sutvabhīḥ prathamō goṣu guchati RV.2.25.4^b.
 sa sadma pari nīyate RV.4.9.3^a.
 sa sadya eti pūrvasinād uttarām samudram AV.11.5.6^c;
 GB.1.2.1.
 sa sadhr̥ciḥ sa viṣṇer vāṣṇāḥ RV.1.164.31^o; 10.177.3^c;
 AV.9.10.11^c; VS.37.17^c; MS.4.9.6^c: 126.4; JUB.3.
 37.1^c; 4; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.9; TA.4.7.1^c; 5.6.5;
 N.14.3^c.
 sa sanīdebhīḥ prasuhāno asya RV.10.99.2^a.
 sasantu tyā aratayaḥ RV.1.29.4^a; AV.20.74.4^a.
 sasantu sarve jñātayaḥ RV.7.55.5^c. See svapantv.
 sasān na pakvaṁ aviduḥ çhucantam RV.10.79.3^c; N.
 5.3.
 sa saṁnayāḥ sa vinayāḥ purohitāḥ RV.2.24.9^a.
 sa sapta dhītibhir hitāḥ RV.9.9.4^a.
 sa saptānam irajyati RV.8.41.9^c.
 sasamudraguhā tena ViDh.87.9^a.
 sa samudro apteyāḥ RV.8.41.8^a.
 sa saṁpiṣṭo apāyati AV.4.3.5^b; 6.6.2^d; 19.49.10^d.
 sa saṁbhr̥tāḥ sīda çivāḥ prajābhyāḥ TB.1.2.1.9^c; ApÇ.
 5.3.1^o.
 sa sargeṇa çavaṣā takto atyāḥ RV.6.32.5^a.
 sasartvā rasayā çvetyā tyā RV.10.75.6^b.
 sasarpārīr abharat tūyam ebhyaḥ RV.3.53.16^a.
 sasarpārīr amatīm bādhamānā RV.3.53.15^a. P: sasarpārīr
 parīḥ Rvidh.2.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.116.
 sa sarvaṁ labhate sa sarvaṁ jayate RVKh.10.142.10^d
 (Müller's edition).
 sa sarvasmāi vi paçyati AV.13.4.19^a.
 sasavāṇsām svar apuḥ ca devīḥ RV.3.34.8^b; AV.20.
 11.8^b.
 sasavāṇsaç ca tuvinr̥mṇa vajam RV.10.148.1^b. See sani-
 ayantaç.
 sasavāṇso manāmahe RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^d.
 sasavāṇso vi çṛpvire RV.4.8.6^b; 8.54 (Val.6).6^d; KS.
 12.15^b.
 sasavān san (MS. sam) sthīyase jātavedaḥ RV.3.22.1^d;
 VS.12.47^d; TS.4.2.4.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.10; KS.16.11^d;
 ÇB.7.1.1.22.
 sasavān stāulābhīr dhautarībhīḥ RV.6.44.7^c.

sa savitā bhūtāntarīkṣeṇa yati AV.13.3.13^o.
 sa savyena yamati vr̥dhataç cit RV.1.100.9^a.
 sasasy açvakaḥ VS.23.18^o; TS.7.4.19.10,2^c (bis),3^c (bis),
 MS.3.12.20^c: 166.10; KSA.4.8^o.
 sasasya carma ghr̥tavat padām veh RV.3.5.6^c.
 sasasya carman adhi çāru pṛṇeḥ RV.4.5.7^c.
 sasasya yad viyutā saṁmin udhan RV.4.7.7^a. Ps: sa-
 sasya yad viyutā AÇ.4.13.7; sasasya yat ÇÇ.6.4.5.
 sasasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4^c.
 sasāda yonā janitā janīṣṭhāḥ MS.4.14.9^b: 228.3.
 sasāna mario yuvabhir makhasyan RV.3.31.7^c.
 sasāna yah pṛthivīm dyam utemām RV.3.34.8^o; AV.20.
 11.8^o.
 sasānātyāḥ uta sūryam sasāna RV.3.34.9^a; AV.20.
 11.9^a.
 sasāra sīm parāvataḥ RV.4.30.11^c; N.11.48^c.
 sa sāhatur vṛtrahatyēṣu AA.5.2.1.11^a.
 sasāhe çakraḥ pṛtanā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.10.104.10^d.
 sa sukratuh purohito dame-dame RV.1.128.4^a.
 sa sukratur ṛtacid astu hotā RV.7.85.4^a.
 sa sukratur yo vi durāḥ paṇinām RV.7.9.2^a.
 sa sukratā rapitā yah sutoṣu RV.8.96.19^a.
 sa sugopātamo janāḥ RV.1.86.1^o; AV.20.1.2^c; VS.8.31^c;
 TS.4.2.11.2^c; AB.6.10.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17^c.
 sa sutaḥ pṛtaye vṛṣā RV.9.37.1^a; SV.2.642. P: sa su-
 Svidh.2.1.5.
 sa sutrāmā svavān (MS. svavān) indro asme (MS. AV.
 7.92.1^a, asmat) RV.6.47.13^c; 10.131.7^c; AV.7.92.1^a;
 20.125.7^c; VS.20.52^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.7;
 KS.8.16^c.
 sa sutrāmā haviṣpatih VS.20.70^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.8;
 KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.2^c.
 sa su dyumnāir abhy astu prasakṣat RV.4.12.1^c.
 sa sunvata indrah sūryam RV.2.19.5^a.
 sa sunvate ca stuvate ca r̥sate RV.8.1.22^c.
 sa sunvate maghava jiradanave RV.10.43.8^c; AV.20.
 17.8^c.
 sa sunve yo vasuṇām RV.9.108.13^a; SV.1.582^a; 2.446^a;
 PB.13.11.2.
 sa supraketo abhy akramid iṣāḥ RV.9.108.2^c; SV.2.43^c.
 sa supranṭiḥ kamo anv etv asmān AV.19.4.4^d.
 sa supranṭe (ÇÇ. 01) nṛtamāḥ svarād (ÇÇ. svaral) asi AA.
 5.2.2.14^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a.
 sa suṣṭuta indrah satyarādhāḥ RV.4.24.2^b.
 sa suṣṭutāḥ kavibhir nirṇijam dadhe RV.9.108.12^c.
 sa suṣṭutāḥ sa yudhi brahmanas patih RV.2.24.9^b.
 sa suṣṭutīm sudravipaṁ dadhanāḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^c.
 sa suṣṭubhā sa ṛkvatā gapena RV.4.50.5^a; AV.20.88.5^a;
 TS.2.3.14.4^c; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.5; KS.10.13^a. Ps: sa
 suṣṭubhā sa ṛkvatā ÇÇ.6.10.5; sa suṣṭubhā MS.4.14.4:
 220.2.
 sa suṣṭubhā sa stubhā sapta viprāḥ RV.1.62.4^a.
 sa sūtīm indra sagdhitim MS.2.7.12^c: 92.14.
 sa sūnubhir na rudrebhir ṛbhvā RV.1.100.5^a.
 sa sūnur bhuvat sa bhuvat punarmaghaḥ AV.7.1.2^b; TS.
 2.2.12.1^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b.
 sa sūnur mātara çuciḥ RV.9.9.3^a; SV.2.286^a.

sa sūra ā janayañ jyotir indram TB.2.7.13.2^a. See sa sūrye.
 sa sūryaḥ pary urū varāṇsi RV.10.89.2^a; ÇÇ.14.24.5.
 sa sūrya prati puro na ud gāḥ RV.7.62.2^a.
 sa sūryasya raqmibhiḥ pari vyata RV.9.86.32^a.
 sa sūrye janayañ jyotir indrah ÇÇ.18.5.1^a. See sa sūra.
 saśtva hi tām āhur vaceti AV.10.10.23^o.
 sa śrījayāya turvaçam parādāt RV.6.27.7^o.
 saśvāṇsam iva tmanā RV.3.9.5^a.
 saśvāṇso na çaçramuḥ RV.9.22.4^b.
 sasena cid vimadāyāvaho vasu RV.1.51.3^o.
 sa senān mohayatu pareṣām AV.3.1.1^o.
 sa soma āmīçlatamaḥ suto bhūt RV.6.29.4^a. P: sa somah
 VHDh.6.56.
 sa somam prathamah papāu AV.4.6.1^o.
 sa some sāma gayatu Kāu.89.6^f.
 sa stanayati sa vi dyotate AV.13.4.41^a.
 saśtām abudhyamāne RV.1.29.3^b; AV.20.74.3^b.
 saśtu mātā saśtu pitā RV.7.55.5^a. See svaptu etc.
 saśtu çvā saśtu viçpatih RV.7.55.5^b. See svaptu etc.
 saśto dhuntumuri yā ha siçvap RV.6.20.13^b.
 sa stomyaḥ sa havyaḥ RV.8.16.8^a.
 saśtv ayam abhito janaḥ RV.7.55.5^d. See svaptv etc.
 saśthāhvānā yavayasi tvam eka ic çacipate RV.8.37.4^a.
 sa snāto babhruḥ piṅgalah AV.11.5.26^o.
 saśnim vājeṣu duṣṭaram RV.5.35.1^d.
 saśnim avindac caraṇe nadīnām RV.10.139.6^a; MS.4.9.
 11: 132.3; TA.4.11.8^a; N.5.1.
 saśnir yo anumādyah RV.9.24.4^o; SV.2.315^o.
 saśnir vājam dive-dive RV.9.61.20^b; SV.2.166^b.
 saśni vājeṣu karmasu RV.8.38.1^b; SV.2.423^b.
 sa smā kṛṇoti (ApÇ. kṛṇotu) ketum ā RV.5.7.4^a; ApÇ.
 14.29.3^a.
 saśruḡis tadapasah RVKh.10.9.1^a; AV.6.23.1^a. P: sa-
 sruḡiḥ Vait.4.14; Kāu.9.2; 41.14.
 sa svargam ā rohati AV.10.9.5^a.
 saśvar ha yan maruto gotamo vaḥ RV.1.88.5^b.
 saśvaç cid dhi tanvaḥ çumbhamānaḥ RV.7.59.7^a.
 saśvaç cid dhi samṛtis tveçy eṣām RV.7.60.10^a.
 sa svedayuh çuñcāno na gharmaḥ MS.4.12.2^d: 182.2.
 saha ojaḥ (VS. sahaūjaḥ; VSK. sahojaḥ) VS.36.1; VSK.
 36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.19.9.
 saha ojaḥ pūçyati viçvamānusaḥ RV.10.83.1^b; AV.4.32.1^b.
 saha ojaḥ pradiḥ bāhvor hitaḥ RV.2.36.5^b; AV.20.67.6^b.
 saha (MS. saha) ojo bāhvor vo balaḥ hitam RV.5.57.6^b;
 MS.4.11.4^b: 171.7.
 saha ojo yajamāntya dhehi AV.19.52.2^d.
 saha ojo vayo (KS. mahad) balaḥ AV.19.37.2^b; KS.40.3^b.
 saha kīśavepayah AV.5.22.10^b.
 saha kṣatreṇa varcaṣā balena AV.7.82.2^b; 18.2.60^b. See
 under same kṣatrāya.
 saha gobhir ajāvibhiḥ AV.10.6.23^d.
 sahaçaryā mayā bhava HG.1.24.5^b.
 saha jarāyupā niçkrāmya ApMB.2.11.16^d. See next, saha-
 vehi, sahvāitu, and sākam jarāyupā.
 saha jarāyupāva sarpatu HG.2.3.1^d. See under prec.
 sahañānir yaḥ sumakhyasyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.5^o.
 sa ha tat svarājyāya iyāya AV.10.7.31^d.

saha tejaśā viryēṇayusā brahmaṇā yaçāḥ kīrtiyendram
 devatām upāimi triṣṭubham chandaḥ pañcadaçam sto-
 mam somam rājanam AB.7.24.3.
 saha tvacā hiranyayā RV.8.1.32^b.
 sahadānum puruhūta kṣiyantam RV.3.30.8^a; VS.18.69^a;
 ÇB.9.5.2.4; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sahadānum ÇÇ.3.3.4.
 saha devir (read sahadēvy, or saha devair?) arundhati AV.
 6.59.2^b.
 saha devair imam havam TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 saha devair udājata AV.12.4.24^d.
 sahadēvo bhayamānaḥ surādhaḥ RV.1.100.17^d.
 sa ha dyam adhi rohati AV.13.3.26^o.
 saha dyumnena brhata vibhavari RV.1.48.1^o.
 saha dharmam cara (GDh. dharmaç caryatām) GDh.4.7;
 NāradaDh.12.40. See sahoḥhāu.
 saha na idam vtryavad astu brahma PG.2.10.22^b.
 saha naḥ sādhuḥkṛtya ÇB.4.6.8.15; LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.12.2.8.
 Cf. saḥāiva nāu, and suḥkṛtām nāu.
 saha nāv avatu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.
 19; SkandaU.1; VaradotU.4(end); 5(end); 6(end). See
 om saha.
 saha no-stu saha no-vatu PG.2.10.22^a.
 saha nāu brahmanavarcasam TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu bhunaktu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1(beginning); TU.
 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 saha nāu yaçah TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu vratapate (TS.MS. vratapate vratinor; KS. vra-
 tapā vratinūn) vrātāni VS.5.6; TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7:
 16.16; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.3.0. P: saha nāu vratapate MÇ.
 2.2.1.8.
 sahanā dāsatho rayim RV.8.40.1^b.
 sa hanti vṛtra samithēṣu çatrūn RV.4.41.2^o.
 sa hantu çatrūn māmakan AV.3.6.1^o.
 sahanāyaḥ çreṣṭho gandharvaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^d.
 saha prajayā varcaṣā dhanena MS.1.6.1^b: 86.5.
 saha prajayā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.
 3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.11.
 sahapramā rāyah sapta daivyaḥ RV.10.130.7^b; VS.
 34.49^b.
 saha prāpēna svāhā VS.8.37; KÇ.9.11.19.
 saha priyeṇa bhūtyāsam RVKh.10.151.4^d.
 sahamānam sahojitāni svarjitāni AV.17.1.1^o-5^o.
 sahamānam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 sahamānaç ca sahasvāṇç ca KS.39.11. See sahasahvāṇç,
 sahasāhvāṇç, sahasvāṇç, and sahvāṇç.
 sahamānābhībhiḥ asi AV.2.27.1^b.
 sahamānūn punaseṣām AV.4.17.2^b.
 sahamānāya tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
 sahamānāya svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
 sahamānā sahasvati (PG. sarasvati) PG.1.13.1^b; ApMB.
 2.7.25^b; HG.1.10.6^b; 11.3^b. Cf. next but two.
 sahamānāsy oṣadhe VS.12.99^d.
 sahamāneyam prathama AV.2.25.2^a.
 sahamāne sahasvati ApMB.1.15.2^b. See devajute saṇ,
 and cf. prec. but two.
 sahamūrān anu dāha kravyādah AV.5.29.11^o; 8.3.18^o.
 See anu dāha.

sa ha yakṣmāya kalpate (ÇÇ. patyate) AV.20.128.12^d; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.5¹.
 saha yogam bhajantu me AV.19.8.2^b.
 saha rayya ni vartasva SV.2.118.3^a; VS.12.10^a.41^a; TS.1. 5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 110.1; 1.7.4^a: 112. 14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; Vait.28.21; LÇ.3.5.11; MÇ. 1.6.5.12; — 4.4.21; — 4.4.30; Kauç.72.14^a. P: saha rayya TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2.12; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.72.13; HG.1. 26.11; BDh.3.7.12.
 sa harir vasuvittamah TA.3.11.7^b.
 saha reto dadhāvahai ÇB.14.9.4.19^b; TB.3.7.1.9^b; BṛhU. 6.4.19^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; PG.1.6.3^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
 saharṣabhāḥ saha vatsa ud eta ArS.4.12^a. P: saharṣa- bhāḥ LÇ.3.6.4.
 saha vagnunā mama TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 saha vācā mayobhuvā VS.3.47^b; TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.4; KS.9.4^b; ÇB.2.5.2.29.
 saha vāji samitho brahmanas patih RV.2.24.13^d.
 saha vāmena na uṣaḥ RV.1.48.1^a. P: saha vāmena AÇ. 4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8. Cf. BṛhD.3.113.
 saha vīryam karavāvahai TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (beginning); TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 sa havyavād (VSK. °val) amartyaḥ RV.3.11.2^a; VS.22. 16^a; VSK.24.20^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 143.15; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.2.1.21. P: sa havyavād MS.4.10.3: 151.1; MÇ.5.1.3.9.
 sa havyā mānuṣaṇam RV.1.128.7^d.
 sa havyā vakṣy anuṣak RV.5.9.1^d; VSK.16.5.12^d; KS.39. 14^e; TB.2.4.1.5^d; ApÇ.19.18.7^d.
 saha vīthiyavābhyām AV.10.6.24^d.
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3. 8.10).
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca haimantikav (VSK.MS.KS. °ka) rta VS.14.27; VSK.15.8.5; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116. 10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.4.2.14. P: sahaç ca sahasyaç ca KÇ.17.10.16; ApÇ.8.12.5; 17.2.10.
 sahaç cid yasya nīlavat sadhastham RV.7.97.6^e; KS. 17.18^e.
 saha çriyā nīsatyavṛṇita RV.1.117.13^d.
 sa ha çruta indro nāma devaḥ RV.2.20.6^a.
 saha çrotrena varcasā balena AV.18.2.59^b.60^b. See under asme kṣatrīya.
 saha sanī caskararddhiya TA.1.1.2^d; 21.1^d; 25.2^d.
 sahasaç cit sahīyan RV.10.176.4^e; TS.3.5.11.1^e; MS.4. 10.4^e: 152.2; KS.15.12^e; AB.1.28.20; MÇ.5.1.3.15.
 sahasas putro adbhutaḥ RV.2.7.6^e; VS.11.70^e; TS.4.1.9. 2^e; MS.2.7.7^e: 83.2; KS.16.7^e; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
 sahasaḥ sunav (MS.KS. sūna) ahuta RV.3.24.3^b; 8.19. 25^e; 75.3^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 174.15; KS.7. 17^b.
 sahasaḥ sūnur asy adhvarā hitaḥ RV.3.28.3^e.
 sahasaḥ sūno ati sa pra çṛṇve RV.10.11.7^b; AV.18.1.24^b.
 sahasaḥ sūno triṣadhaṣtha havyam RV.5.4.8^b.
 sahasaḥ sūno naḥ anyad asty apyam RV.10.142.1^b.

sahasahvāṅ ca sahamānaç ca TA.4.25.1. See under sahamānaç.
 sahasā jātān pra pudā naḥ sapatnān VS.15.2^a; TS.4.3.12. 1^a; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.5; KS.17.6^a; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: sahasā jātān TS.5.3.5.1; KS.21.2; ApÇ. 17.3.2.
 sahasā duṣṭaro janah PG.3.13.4^d.
 sahasānām vavandima RV.5.25.9^b.
 sahasā yo mathito jāyate nṛbhiḥ RV.6.48.5^e.
 sahasāvan dive-dive RV.5.20.4^b.
 sahasāvann amartya RV.10.21.4^b.
 sahasāvāṅ ca sahiyasah MS.4.9.17: 135.5. See under sahamānaç.
 saha sumnebhīr aṣvina RV.5.75.6^d.
 sahasa tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3. 1.18.
 sahasa svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 sahaso jāta ojaṣaḥ RV.10.153.2^b; AV.20.93.5^b; SV.1.120^b.
 sahaso jātavedasam RV.3.11.4^b.
 sahasakṛtena sahasā sahasvata RV.10.83.1^d; AV.4.32.1^d.
 sahas tan na indra dadhīy ojaḥ ArS.4.11^a.
 sahasatmā sahasā vājayanta RV.6.60.1^d; TS.4.2.11.1^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 155.12; KS.4.15^d; TB.3.5.7.3^d; Kauç.5.2^d.
 sahasatomāḥ sahaçhandasa avṛtaḥ RV.10.130.7^a; VS.34.49^a.
 saha stha TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.
 sahasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB. 4.3.1.18.
 sahasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.
 sahasraṁ yasya janīmāni sapta ca AV.13.1.37^e.
 sahasraṁ yasya rātayaḥ RV.1.11.8^e; SV.2.602^e.
 sahasraṁ yahi pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.6^e.
 sahasraṁ rāyo mādayadhyai RV.1.167.1^e.
 sahasraṁ vasurociṣaḥ RV.8.34.16^b.
 sahasraṁ vā çucinām RV.9.52.5^b.
 sahasraṁ vā samāçiraṁ RV.1.30.2^b.
 sahasraṁ vīryāpi te AV.19.30.2^b.
 sahasraṁ vyatnām RV.4.32.17^a.
 sahasraṁ çañsā uta ye gaviṣṭau RV.8.57 (Val.9).3^e; AV. 20.143.9^e.
 sahasraṁ çañsā uta rātir astu RV.7.25.3^b.
 sahasraṁ sa ekamukha dadāti AV.9.4.9^e.
 sahasraṁ saingatāni ca AV.6.44.2^b.
 sahasraṁ savān ayutām ca sākam RV.4.26.7^b; N.11.2^b.
 sahasraṁ sākam arcata RV.1.80.9^a.
 sahasrakiraṇāya dhīmahi MahanU.3.10^b.
 sahasrakupapā çetām AV.11.10.25^a.
 sahasraketurā vaninām çatadvasum RV.1.119.1^e.
 sahasraghnīm (read oghni?) çatavadham çikhaṇḍin AV. 11.2.12^b.
 sahasracetāḥ çatanītha ṛbhva RV.1.100.12^b.
 sahasraṁ ca pavamānaç ca sarve JB.2.71^d. Part of aṣṭav etā.
 sahasraṁ çayutām ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10.
 sahasraṇitir yatih parāyatih RV.9.71.7^e.
 sahasraṇithaḥ (SV. °nīthaḥ) padavīḥ kavīnām RV.9.96. 18^b; SV.2.526^b.

sahasrapīṭhaḥ ṣaṭadhāro adbhutaḥ RV.9.85.4^a.
 sahasrapīṭhaḥ kavayah RV.10.154.5^a; AV.18.2.18^a. P:
 sahasrapīṭhaḥ Kauç.81.44.
 sahasrapīṭho adhvarasya homani RV.3.60.7^d.
 sahasradā asi VS.13.40; MS.2.7.17: 101.16; KS.16.16;
 20.8; ÇB.7.5.2.13; MÇ.6.1.7. P: sahasradāḥ KÇ.17.5.14.
 sahasradā grāmanir mā riṣan manuh RV.10.62.11^a.
 sahasradātu paçumad dhiranyavat RV.9.72.9^b.
 sahasradāna uta vā sadānaḥ RV.7.33.12^b.
 sahasradānā puruhuta rātiḥ RV.3.30.7^d.
 sahasradāḥ ṣaṭadā bhūridava SV.1.53.1^c; 2.119.5^c. See
 sahasrasāḥ etc.
 sahasradvāraṁ jagamā grham to RV.7.88.5^d; MS.4.14.
 9^d: 229.8.
 sahasradhā pañcadaçany ukthā RV.10.114.8^a; AA.1.3.8.6.
 sahasradhāman viçikhān AV.4.18.4^a.
 sahasradhā mahimānaḥ sahasram RV.10.114.8^c; AA.1.
 3.8.8.
 sahasradhāmā juṣatām havir naḥ MS.4.14.1^d: 216.3;
 TB.2.8.1.5^d.
 sahasradhāra utao akṣityamānaḥ ApÇ.4.11.3^b. Cf. saha-
 sradhāraṁ ṣaṭa^a.
 sahasradhāra eva te sam asvaran AV.5.6.3^a. See saha-
 sradhāre-va te.
 sahasradhāraḥ pari koçam arṣati RV.9.86.7^c.
 sahasradhāraḥ pari śicyate hariḥ RV.9.86.33^c.
 sahasradhāraḥ pavate RV.9.101.6^a; AV.20.137.6^a; SV.
 2.224^a. Cf. next.
 sahasradhāraḥ pavate madhya RV.9.97.5^b. Cf. prec.
 sahasradhāraṁ vitatam antarikṣo TA.6.3.2^b.
 sahasradhāraṁ vidathum svarvidam AV.17.1.15^b.
 sahasradhāraṁ vṛṣabhān divo duhuḥ (SV. divoduham)
 RV.9.108.11^b; SV.1.581^b.
 sahasradhāraṁ vṛṣabhān payovṛdhān (SV. payoduham)
 RV.9.108.8^a; SV.2.745^d.
 sahasradhāraṁ ṣaṭadhāraṁ utsam akṣitam AV.18.4.36^a.
 P: sahasradhāraṁ ṣaṭadhāraṁ Kauç.86.5. See imām
 samudraṁ, and cf. sahasradhāra utao.
 sahasradhāraṁ dubate daça kṣipah RV.9.80.4^b.
 sahasradhāraṁ akṣitam RV.9.26.2^b; AV.3.24.4^b, 4^d;
 TAA.10.67.2^d. Cf. sahasradhāro akṣitaḥ.
 sahasradhāraṁ amuṣiṇiṁ loke svāha ApMB.2.20.35^l.
 sahasradhāraḥ ṣaṭavāja induh RV.9.96.9^c; 110.10^c.
 sahasradhāraḥ payasaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10^d.
 sahasradhāraḥ surabhir adabdhah RV.9.97.19^c.
 sahasradhārā payasā mahi gāuh RV.4.41.5^d; 10.101.9^d;
 133.7^d. Cf. next.
 sahasradhārām payasā mahim gām VS.17.7^d; TS.4.6.
 5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 139.1; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.38^d. See
 next but one, and cf. prec.
 sahasradhārām bṛhatim duduḥṣan RV.10.74.4^d; VS.
 33.28^d.
 sahasradhārām mahiṣo bhagāya AV.7.15.1^d. See prec.
 but one.
 sahasradhāre-va tā asaçantaḥ RV.9.74.6^a.
 sahasradhāre-va te sam asvaran RV.9.73.4^a; KS.38.14^a;
 ApÇ.16.18.7^a. See sahasradhāra eva.

sahasradhāre vitate pavitra a RV.9.73.7^a.
 sahasradhāro akṣitaḥ TAA.10.67.2^b. Cf. sahasradhāraṁ
 akṣitam.
 sahasradhāro atyaviḥ RV.9.13.1^b; SV.2.537^b.
 sahasradhāro atyavyam arṣati RV.9.107.17^c; SV.1.520^c.
 sahasradhāro asadan ny asme RV.9.89.1^c.
 sahasradhāro yat tanā RV.9.52.2^c.
 sahasradhā sahasrāṇi KS.17.16^a. See sahasrāṇi sahasraçalḥ.
 sahasranīṭhaḥ pada^a: see sahasrapīṭhaḥ pada^a.
 sahasram ta indrotayo naḥ RV.1.167.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.49.
 sahasram ta upāvṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3^c; VS.12.8^b; TS.4.2.1.3^b;
 MS.1.7.1^b: 109.14; KS.16.8^b; MÇ.9.4.1^c; Kauç.72.14^b.
 sahasram tatra niyate TA.1.2.3^d.
 sahasram tubhyam ity uktva AB.8.22.8^c.
 sahasram te niyuto viçvavāra RV.7.92.1^b; VS.7.7^b; TS.
 1.4.4.1^b; 3.4.2.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b: 32.9; KS.4.2^b; 13.11^b;
 ÇB.4.1.3.18^b.
 sahasram te svapivāta bhoçaja RV.7.46.3^c; N.10.7^c.
 sahasram dhāmanir uta AV.7.35.2^b. Cf. ṣaṭasya dha^a.
 sahasram dhārā dravīṣasya me duhām AV.12.1.45^c.
 sahasraparamā devi TA.10.1.7^a; MahanU.4.1^a.
 sahasraparṇa uttarah AV.19.32.1^b.
 sahasraparṇa eka it RV.8.77.7^b.
 sahasrapāç chatayonir vayodhāḥ AV.7.41.2^b. Cf. sahas-
 raprāṇah.
 sahasrapāthā akṣarā sameti RV.7.1.14^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c.
 sahasrapādam aruṣam RV.8.69.16^d; AV.20.92.13^d.
 sahasrapr̥ṣṭhaḥ ṣaṭadhāro akṣitaḥ AV.11.1.20^a.
 sahasrapr̥ṣṭhaḥ sukṛtasya loke AV.11.1.19^b.
 sahasrapoçam yajamāno nyanāntiḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^d.
 sahasrapoçam vaḥ puçyasaṁ (KS. vaḥ puçeyam; MS. vo
 çyasa) TS.1.5.6.2, 3; MS.1.5.2: 69.2; 1.5.3^c: 70.4; KS.7.1
 (bis) 7, 8; HG.1.18.4. See next but two.
 sahasrapoçam subhage (TS.3.5.1.1^c, subhaga) rarāṇa RV.
 2.32.5^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; 5.1.1^c; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.3; KS.
 13.16^d; SMB.1.5.4^d; ApMB.2.11.11^d. See sahasra^a.
 sahasrapoçanam asi SMB.1.8.6.
 sahasrapoçam puçyanti (VS.ÇB. puçeyam) VS.4.26; MS.
 1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. See prec. but two.
 sahasrapoçasyeçişe TS.3.3.8.3; SMB.1.8.6. See sahasra^a.
 sahasrapoçah sa gopoçam ca yacha KS.35.18^d.
 sahasrapoçāya tvā SMB.1.8.6.
 sahasrapoçāyā tvātisṛjāmi Kauç.24.20.
 sahasrapradhaneṣu ca RV.1.7.4^b; AV.20.70.10^b; SV.2.
 148^b; ArS.2.4^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.5; KS.39.12^b; TB.
 1.5.8.2^b.
 sahasraprāṇah ṣaṭayonir vayodhāḥ AV.19.46.6^b. Cf.
 sahasrapāç.
 sahasrabāhuḥ puruṣah AV.19.6.1^a; Vait.37.19. P: sahas-
 rabāhuḥ Vait.37.26. Designated as puruṣah CalikāU.12.
 See sahasraçitraḥ.
 sahasrabāhur gāupatyah SMB.2.4.7^a; GU.4.5.18. P:
 sahasrabāhuḥ KhG.4.1.10.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim vavṛtaç chatāçrim RV.6.17.10^b.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim svapā avartayāt RV.1.85.9^b.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim uçanā vadham yamat RV.5.34.2^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim muḥṣavaroha ApÇ.16.12.11^b.

sahasrabhr̥ṣṭir ayata RV.1.80.12^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭir jayasi (RV.9.86.40^d, jayati) çravo br̥hat
 RV.9.83.5^d; 86.40^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭiḥ sapatnān pramṛṇan yahi vajrah AV.19.
 66.1^d.
 sahasram antān abhito ayachan ApMB.2.2.3^d.
 sahasram anyān pra suvāmi sakam AV.1.10.2^c.
 sahasramanyo tuvinṛmṇa satpate SV.1.286^c. See sahasra-
 muṣka.
 sahasram ayutā dadat RV.8.21.18^d. Cf. next but two.
 sahasram açvā harayaç camuṣadāḥ RV.9.78.2^d.
 sahasram asya tanva iha nāçyāḥ Kauç.100.2^c.
 sahasram asann ayutā ÇB.13.5.4.8^a. Cf. prec. but two.
 sahasram iṣo harivo gūrtatanāḥ RV.1.167.1^b.
 sahasramiḍha ajāv ajinvatam RV.1.112.10^b.
 sahasramiṇ pra vahanti MS.4.13.8^c; 210.14; KS.19.13^c;
 TB.3.6.13.1^c.
 sahasram uta vitrudhah AV.2.9.3^d.
 sahasram uta vo ruhah RV.10.97.2^b; VS.12.76^b; TS.4.2.
 6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.3; KS.16.13^b; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
 sahasramuṣkaḥ svabhiṣṭim avase RV.8.19.32^b.
 sahasramuṣka tuvinṛmṇa satpate RV.6.46.3^c. See sahas-
 ramanyo.
 sahasramūtiṣ taviṣṭu vāvṛdhe RV.1.52.2^b.
 sahasramūlaḥ puruṣako atrih AV.13.3.15^b.
 sahasram ṛkvā patlubhir vacovit RV.9.91.3^c.
 sahasram enāḥ kavayo mṛjanti RV.9.97.29^b.
 sahasram parivatsarān TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 sahasram paçāv ā dade RV.8.6.46^b.
 sahasram prāṇā asmīn aṣṭrte AV.10.46.5^b.
 sahasram prāṇā mayy ā yatantam AV.17.1.30^d.
 sahasrambharah çuciñihvo agniḥ RV.2.9.1^d; VS.11.36^d;
 TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 77.14; KS.16.3^d;
 AB.1.28.35; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
 sahasram mahiṣān aghah RV.8.12.8^b.
 sahasram mīta upa hi çruyantam RV.10.18.12^b; AV.18.
 3.51^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 sahasram me dadato aṣṭakarnyah RV.10.62.7^c.
 sahasram me santu sūntāḥ TB.3.7.6.11^b, 12^b; ApÇ.4.8.
 2^b (bis).
 sahasrayajñam abhisambabhuvuḥ MS.1.4.3^b; 49.9; KS.
 5.6^b.
 sahasrayāmā pathikṛd vicakṣaṇah RV.9.106.5^c.
 sahasraraçmih çatadhā vartamānaḥ MU.6.8^c; PraçU.1.8^c.
 sahasraretā abhi vājam arāḥ RV.9.96.8^b.
 sahasraretā vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān RV.4.5.3^b. Cf. yah sapta-
 raçmir.
 sahasravaligā etc.: see next but two.
 sahasravalçam haritam RV.9.5.10^c.
 sahasravalçam abhi sam caranti RV.7.33.9^b.
 sahasravalçā (MS.4.1.2; MÇ. var. lect. ovaligā) vi vayan
 ruhema RV.3.8.11^b; VS.5.43^d; TS.1.1.2.1; 3.5.1^b; 6.3.
 3.3; MS.1.1.2^b; 2.1; 1.2.14^b; 23.9; 4.1.2; 3.13; KS.1.
 2; 3.2^b; 26.3; 31.1; ÇB.3.6.4.16; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.
 4.9; MÇ.1.1.1.39; 8.1.13.
 sahasravājam abhimātiṣāham RV.10.104.7^a.
 sahasravīram aṣṭṛṇan RV.1.188.4^b.

sahasravīryam subhṛtam sahaskṛtam AV.6.39.1^b.
 sahasravīryam asi TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.2; 6.17; KS.1.10.
 sahasravīryāsi sā mā jinva VS.13.26; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.
 7.16^c; 99.17; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39.
 sahasravṛd iyaḥ bhūmih TA.1.10.1^a.
 sahasraçatadakṣipam ÇB.13.5.4.7^d.
 sahasraçirçam devam TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11^a.
 sahasraçirçā (ArS. çirçah) puruṣah RV.10.90.1^a; ArS.4.
 3^a; VS.31.1^a; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1^a; ApÇ.16.28.3;
 20.20.2; 24.10. P: sahasraçirçā ÇÇ.16.13.1; KÇ.21.1.
 11; MÇ.11.4.11; YDh.3.305; VHDh.8.39; Rvidh.3.40.6.
 Designated as sahasrākṣa BDh.4.7.5; as sahasraçirçā-
 sūkta VHDh.5.386; BṛhPDh.9.288; as puruṣa-sūkta, q.v.
 See sahasrabahuḥ etc.
 sahasraçr̥ṇgo vṛṣabhaḥ RV.7.55.7^a; AV.4.5.1^a. P: sahas-
 raçr̥ṇgaḥ Kauç.36.1. Cf. next two.
 sahasraçr̥ṇgo vṛṣabhas tadojāḥ RV.5.1.8^c. Cf. under prec.
 sahasraçr̥ṇgo vṛṣabho jātavedāḥ AV.13.1.12^a; KS.35.18^a;
 AÇ.1.12.37^a; ApÇ.9.3.1^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a; — 9.2.5. Cf.
 prec. two.
 sahasraçokā abhavad dharimbharah RV.10.96.4^d; AV.
 20.30.4^d.
 sahasrasanīm vājam abhi vartasva ratha deva pravaha
 AG.2.6.5.
 sahasrasanir asi sahasrasanīm mā kuru SMB.1.7.8; PG.
 2.6.16.
 sahasrasamān prasutena yantāḥ I'B.25.18.5^b; TB.3.12.
 9.7^b; ApÇ.23.14.16^b. See next but one.
 sahasrasammitām durgam RVKh.10.127.5^c.
 sahasrasavaprasavena yantāḥ MÇ.9.5.6^b. See prec. but one.
 sahasrasāḥ paryaya vājam indo RV.9.82.5^b.
 sahasrasām vājinam apratitam RV.1.117.9^c.
 sahasrasām vṛṣaṇam vidvaṅgam RV.1.118.9^d.
 sahasrasātamaḥ suvīryah PG.3.2.7^c. Cf. ayam sahasra-
 sātamaḥ.
 sahasrasām agniveçim gr̥ṇise RV.5.34.9^a.
 sahasrasā medhasāta sanīçyavaḥ (RV.KB. medhasātav
 iva tmanā; VSK. medhasāta iva tmanā) RV.10.64.6^c;
 VS.9.17^c; VSK.10.3.10^c; 23.11^c; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.11.2^c;
 162.16; KS.13.14^c; KB.21.3; ÇB.5.1.5.23^c. Cf. next.
 sahasrasām medhasātav iva tmanā RV.8.103.3^c; SV.2.
 866^c. Cf. prec.
 sahasrasā vājayur devavitau RV.9.96.14^b.
 sahasrasāve pra tiranta ayuḥ RV.3.53.7^d; 7.103.10^d.
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā asya ranhiḥ RV.10.178.3^c; AB.4.20.
 31^c; N.10.29^c.
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā bhuridava RV.9.87.4^c. See sahasradāḥ etc.
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā vāy arva RV.4.38.10^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c;
 N.10.31^c.
 sahasrastarīḥ çatanītha ṛbhva RV.10.69.7^b.
 sahasrastukābhiyantī devi AV.7.46.3^b.
 sahasrasthūṇa asato (SV. açāto) RV.2.41.5^c; SV.2.261^c.
 sahasrasthūṇam bibhṛtaḥ saha dvāu RV.5.62.6^d.
 sahasrasthūṇe vimite dṛdha ugre JB.4.384^c. Part of
 itaḥ parastāt.
 sahasrasya pratimān viçvarūpam VS.13.41^b; TS.4.2.10.
 1^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 101.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.17.

sahasrasya pratimāsi (TS. pratimā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.8.7.4.11. P: sahasrasya KÇ.17.12.28.
sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi ApÇ.22.15.15^a. See pratiṣṭhāsi sa.
sahasrasya pramāsi (TS. ApÇ. prama asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.8.7.4.11; ApÇ.17.11.1.
sahasrasya mā bhūmā mā pra hāsit TS.7.3.13.1^d (ter); KSA.3.3^d (ter).
sahasrasya māsi MS.2.8.14; 118.12; MÇ.6.2.4.
sahasrasya vimā asi TS.4.4.11.3.
sahasrasya sahmāsi MS.2.8.14; 118.13.
sahasrasya hiraṇām AV.1.17.3^b.
sahasrasyāgre çreṇiṇi nayanti RV.1.126.4^b.
sahasrasyonmāsi (TS. sahasrasyonmā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.13; KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7.4.11.
sahasrahasta sahi kira AV.3.24.5^b.
sahasrā ayutam ca çākhaḥ SMB.2.6.9^d.
sahasrākṣam viṣvati AV.9.3.8^b.
sahasrākṣam çatadhāram MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.280^a.
sahasrākṣam atipaçyam purastāt AV.11.2.17^a.
sahasrākṣa medha a (VSK. medhaya) cīyamānah VSK.14.5.1^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; KS.16.17^b. See sahasrākṣo etc.
sahasrākṣam pra puro ni paçā AV.10.8.7^b; 11.4.22^b.
sahasrākṣarā parame vyoman RV.1.164.41^d; TB.2.4.6.11^d; TA.1.9.4^d; N.11.40^d. See next.
sahasrākṣarā bhuvanasya pañtiḥ AV.9.10.21^d; 13.1.42^c. See pve.
sahasrākṣa çateṣudho VS.16.13^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 122.1; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.14^b.
sahasrākṣas tpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10.
sahasrākṣasya mahādevasya dhīmahi MahanU.3.1^b. See mahādevasya dhīmahi.
sahasrākṣaḥ sahasrapūt RV.10.90.1^b; ArS.4.3^b; AV.19.6.1^b; VS.31.1^b; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1^b.
sahasrākṣā ati paçyanti bhūmin AV.4.16.4^d.
sahasrākṣā dhīyas patī RV.1.23.3^c.
sahasrākṣāya mīdhuse (VSK. mīdhuse; NīlarU. vājine) VS.16.8^b; VSK.17.1.8^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.14; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.11^b. Cf. next but one.
sahasrākṣāyāmartya AV.11.2.3^d. Cf. sahasrākṣo amartyah.
sahasrākṣeṇa vājina AV.11.2.7^b. Cf. prec. but one.
sahasrākṣeṇa çataçradona (AV.3.11.3^a, çataviryena) RV.10.161.3^a; AV.3.11.3^a; 20.96.8^a.
sahasrākṣo ajaro bhurirotah AV.19.53.1^b.
sahasrākṣo amartyah AV.6.26.3^b. Cf. sahasrākṣāyāmartya.
sahasrākṣo gotrabhid vajrabāhuḥ TS.2.3.14.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.8; KS.10.13^c.
sahasrākṣo medhaya cīyamānah VS.13.47^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.10; ÇB.7.5.2.32. See sahasrākṣa etc.
sahasrākṣo vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.1.79.12^a.
sahasrākṣo harito hiraṇyayā AV.10.3.3^b.
sahasrākṣu vṛtrahāṇa huvo-ham AV.4.28.3^a.
sahasrāṇi ca dadmahe RV.9.58.4^b; SV.2.410^b.
sahasrāṇi ca viṇçatiḥ ChU.7.26.2^c.

sahasrāṇi çatāni vajrabāhuḥ RV.4.29.4^d.
sahasrāṇi çatavadhṛt RV.4.30.15^b.
sahasrāṇi sahasraçah (TS.4.5.10.5^a, sahasradha) VS.16.53^a; TS.4.5.10.5^a; 11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 128.5; ApÇ.17.11.4. See sahasradha sahasrāṇi.
sahasrāṇy adhirathāny asme RV.10.98.9^c.
sahasrāṇy asiṣasād gnvām ṛiḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).2^c.
sahasrā te çata vayam RV.4.32.18^a. P: sahasrā te çata ÇÇ.3.2.5.
sahasrā triṇçatam hathaiḥ RV.4.30.21^b.
sahasrā daça gonām RV.8.5.37^c; 6.47^b; AV.20.127.3^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^d.
sahasrā dasyavo vṛkaḥ RV.8.56. (Val.8).2^b.
sahasrāpoçam subhago rarāṇā AV.7.48.2^d; Kāuç.106.7^d. See sahasra^a.
sahasrāpoçasyeçise AV.6.79.3. See sahasra^a.
sahasrāpsāḥ prtanāṣāṇ (SV. prtanāṣād) na yajūḥ RV.9.88.7^d; SV.2.823^d.
sahasrāmagnaḥ vṛṣaṇam brhantam RV.7.88.1^d.
sahasrā me cyavatāno dadanah RV.5.33.9^c.
sahasrāya tṛṣyate gotamasya RV.1.116.9^d.
sahasrāya tva VS.13.40; 15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.7.17; 101.16; 2.8.14; 118.13; KS.16.16; 17.10; 20.8; KSA.2.9.10; ÇB.7.5.2.13; 8.7.4.11; MÇ.6.1.7.
sahasrāya svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; 20.1; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.
sahasrāyuh sukṛtaç careyam AV.17.1.27^d.
sahasrārgham ido atra bhāgam RV.10.17.9^c; AV.18.1.43^c; 4.47^c.
sahasrārghaḥ çatakāṇḍaḥ payasvān AV.19.33.1^a.
sahasrārghasya çataviryasya AV.8.8.7^b.
sahasrā vāy avṛtaḥ RV.1.133.7^c; 8.32.18^b; AV.20.67.1^c.
sahasrā çuro dardrhi RV.8.34.14^b.
sahasrā sunṛta çata RV.8.45.12^b.
sahasrāhnyam viyatāv asya pakṣm AV.10.8.18^a; 13.2.38^a; 3.14^a. P: sahasrāhnyam NāḍabinduU.5.
sahasriṇa upa no mahi vājān RV.7.26.5^c. Cf. next.
sahasriṇa upa no yantu vājāḥ RV.1.167.1^d. Cf. prec.
sahasriṇam vājam etc.: see sahasriyam vājam etc.
sahasriṇam çatinam vājam indra RV.10.47.5^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.13.
sahasriṇam çatinam çūçuvānsam RV.1.64.15^c.
sahasriṇam ca çatinam ca vājam RV.1.124.13^d.
sahasriṇam purūvaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.1^d.
sahasriṇibhir upa yāhi yajūnam (RV.1.135.3^b, vitaye) RV.1.135.3^b; 7.92.5^b; VS.27.28^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.5; TB.2.8.1.2^b.
sahasriṇibhir otibhiḥ RV.1.30.8^b; 10.134.4^d; AV.20.26.2^b; SV.2.95^b.
sahasriyam (RV. KS. sahasriṇam) vājam atyam na saptim RV.3.22.1^c; VS.12.47^c; TS.4.2.4.2^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 89.10; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.22.
sahasriyam dasyam bhāgam etam RV.7.56.14^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 154.15; KS.21.13^c.
sahasriyāso apām normayā RV.1.168.2^c.
sahasriyo dyotatam (TS. TB. dīpyatam; MS. sahasriyo jyotatam) aprayuchan VS.15.52^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 147.13; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TB.2.4.6.12^b.

sahasriyo dyotatām idhyamānaḥ KS.18.16^b.
 sahasriyo jyotatām etc.: see *prec.* but *one*.
 sahasreṇa niyutā niyutvate RV.1.135.1^b.
 sahasreṇa pravartate VS.28.19^e; TB.2.6.10.5^e.
 sahasreṇa virohasi VS.13.21^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b:
 98.15; KS.16.16^b; QB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^b.
 sahasreṇa çatena ca VS.13.20^d; TS.4.2.9.2^d; 5.2.8.3; MS.
 2.7.15^d; 98.14; KS.16.16^d; 20.6; QB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.
 1.8^d; MahanU.4.3^d.
 sahasreṇa surādhasaḥ RV.8.65.12^b.
 sahasreṇābhi rakṣa mā AV.4.19.8^b.
 sahasreṇāyutena ca TS.2.4.5.1^e.
 sahasreṇeva manihate RV.8.50 (Val.2).1^d; AV.20.51.3^d.
 sahasreṇeva çikṣati RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^d; AV.20.51.1^d; SV.
 1.235^d; 2.161^d.
 sahasreṇeva sacate yaviyudhā RV.8.4.6^a.
 sahasre pṛatnām RV.8.65.11^a.
 sahasrebhir ati khyatām RV.8.73.15^b.
 sahasreṣu tuvimagha RV.1.29.1^e-7^e; AV.20.74.1^e-7^e; KS.
 10.12^e; TB.2.4.4.8^e.
 sahasre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sahasrāir upa gachatām RV.8.73.14^b.
 sahasrotiḥ çatāmagnaḥ RV.9.62.14^a. Cf. *next*.
 sahasrote çatāmagna RV.8.34.7^b. Cf. *prec.*
 sahasvate tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
 sahasvate svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
 sahasva no abhimatim AV.19.32.6^a. Cf. sahasva me.
 sahasvantah sahaskṛtam VS.3.18^d; MS.1.5.2^d: 67.13; QB.
 2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^d. See yaçasvanto.
 sahasva pṛtanāḥ TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2.
 sahasva pṛtanāyataḥ (TS. pṛtanayataḥ) AV.19.32.6^b; VS.
 12.99^b; 13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2.4; MS.1.1.11^d: 6.16;
 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; QB.7.4.2.39; Vait.6.1^b;
 AG.1.7.7^e; ÇÇ.1.13.12^d; ApMB.1.5.1^d; 2.2.2^d; HG.1.
 4.1^d; 19.8^d.
 sahasva manyo abhimatim asme RV.10.84.3^a; AV.4.31.3^a.
 sahasva me arātīḥ VS.12.99^a. Cf. sahasva no.
 saha svarge loka bhavataḥ svāhā KS.32.4.
 sahasva sarvaṁ pāpmanam VS.12.99^e.
 sahasva sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.32.6^e.
 saha svasarāmbikaya (MS. adds svāhā) VS.3.57; TS.1.8.6.
 1; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7; 36.14;
 QB.2.6.2.9; TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1.
 sahasvāñç ca sahiyāñç ca TA.4.25.1; ApÇ.17.6.1. See
under sahamānaç.
 sahasvān vājin balavān balena Vait.6.1^b.
 sahasvān vāji sahamāna ugraḥ RV.10.103.5^b; AV.8.5.2^b;
 19.13.5^b; SV.2.1203^b; VS.17.37^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.
 10.4^b; 136.2; KS.18.5^b.
 sahasvān sahiyān ojasvān sahamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P:
 sahasvān sahiyān TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.10.
 sahasvārātīḥ (MS. KS. sahasvārātīm) sahasva pṛtanāyataḥ
 (TS. sahasvārātīyataḥ) VS.13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2;
 MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; QB.
 7.4.2.39.
 sahaḥ sahiṣṭha turatas turasya RV.6.18.4^b.
 sahā ojo bāhvor etc.: see saha ojo etc.

sahāgne-gnina jāyasa saha rayyā saha puṣṭyā saha pra-
 jayā saha paçubhiḥ (KS. omits saha paçubhiḥ) saha
 brahmavarcasena KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.10.9.
 sahāvān indra sānasih RV.1.175.2^e; SV.2.783^e.
 sahāvānaṁ tarutāraṁ rathānām RV.10.178.1^b; AB.4.
 20.23; N.10.28^b. See sahovānaṁ.
 sahāvān dasyum avratam RV.1.175.3^e; SV.2.784^e.
 sahāvā pṛtsu taranir nārva RV.3.49.3^a.
 sahāvā yasyavṛtaḥ RV.6.14.5^e.
 sahāvehi jarāyūṇā RV.5.78.8^d. See *under* saha jarāyūṇā
 niṣkrāmya.
 sahāvāitu jarāyūṇā QB.14.9.4.22^d; BṛhU.6.4.22^d. See
under saha jarāyūṇā niṣkrāmya.
 sa hi kratuḥ sa maryaḥ sa sādhuḥ RV.1.77.3^a.
 sa hi kṣatrasya manasasya cittibhiḥ RV.5.44.10^a.
 sa hi kṣapāvān agni (RV.7.10.5^e, abhavat) rayīṇām RV.
 1.70.5^a; 7.10.5^e.
 sa hi kṣapāvān sa bhagaḥ sa rāja RV.3.55.17^e.
 sa hi kṣayena kṣamyasya janmanāḥ RV.7.46.2^a.
 sa hi kṣemo havir yajñāḥ RV.10.20.6^a.
 sa hi gopā iveryaḥ RV.8.41.4^a.
 sa hi ghrīṇir urur varāya gātuḥ AV.7.3.1^b; TS.1.7.12.2^b;
 MS.1.10.3^b: 143.10; KS.9.6^b; 14.3^b; KSA.5.12^b; AÇ.
 2.19.32^b; ÇÇ.3.17.1^b; KÇ.25.6.10^b.
 sa hi jñānuḥ pathikṛt suryāya RV.10.111.3^b; KB.25.
 4,5 (bis).
 sa hi jyesthah çrestho rajadhipatiḥ ChU.5.2.6. See sa hi
 rājçāno.
 sa hi tvān deva çaçvate RV.9.98.4^a.
 sa hi divaḥ sa pṛthivyā ṛtasthāḥ AV.4.1.4^a.
 sa hi dyutā vidyutā veti sama RV.10.99.2^a.
 sa hi dyubhir janānām RV.5.16.2^a.
 sa hi dvaro dvarisu vavra ndhani RV.1.52.3^a.
 sa hi dhibhir havyo asti ugraḥ RV.6.18.6^a.
 sa hi naḥ pramatir mahi RV.6.45.4^e.
 sa hi na tvam asi AV.6.16.2^e.
 sa hi netram avet tava AV.10.10.22^d.
 sa hi purā (SV. puru) cid ojaṣā virukmata RV.1.127.3^a;
 SV.2.1165^a.
 sa hi yo mānuṣā yugā RV.6.16.23^a.
 sa hi ratnāni daçuse RV.5.82.3^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.169.
 sa hi rājçāno-dhipatiḥ QB.14.9.3.10; BṛhU.6.3.10. See
 sa hi jyesthah.
 sa hi vāmasya vasunāḥ puruksuḥ RV.6.19.5^b.
 sa hi viçvāti pāṛthiva RV.6.16.20^a; KS.20.14^a. Cf. *next*.
 sa hi viçvāni pāṛthiva RV.6.45.20^a. Cf. *prec.*
 sa hi viro girvanasyur vidanāḥ RV.10.111.1^d.
 sa hi vettha yathāyatham Kauç.119.2^d,4^d. See tvam hi
 vettha.
 sa hi veda yatha haviḥ KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.
 30.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.26^b; SMB.2.1.15^b; ApMB.2.10.7^b;
 PG.3.1.4^b.
 sa hi vedā vasudhitim RV.4.8.2^d; KS.12.15^a.
 sa hi çardho na mārutaṁ tuviçvanīḥ RV.1.127.6^a. P: sa
 hi çardho na mārutam ÇÇ.7.27.14.
 sa hi çuciḥ çatapatraḥ sa çundhyuḥ RV.7.97.7^a; MS.4.

14.4^a; 219.13; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: sa hi çucih
TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.
sa hi çravasyuh sadanāni kṛtrima RV.1.55.6^a.
sa hi smā jaritr̥bhya ā RV.9.20.2^a; SV.2.319^a.
sa hi smā dānam invati RV.1.128.5^d.
sa hi smā dhanvāksitam RV.5.7.7^a.
sa hi smā yo amandata RV.8.21.10^b; AV.20.14.4^b; 62.4^b.
sa hi smā viçvacarṣaṇih RV.5.23.4^a.
sa hi satyo yañ pūrve cit RV.5.25.2^a.
sa hi sthiro vicarṣaṇih RV.2.41.10^c; AV.20.20.5^c; 57.8^c;
SV.1.200^c.
sa hi svar̥t pradaçvo yuva gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4^a.
sahiyase tva MS.2.13.17; 164.14.
sahiyase svāha MS.3.12.14; 164.10.
sahiyaso varuṇa mitra martāḥ RV.4.55.1^a.
sahūti vanatām girāḥ RV.1.93.9^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.
10.1^b; 144.12; KS.4.16^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; Kauç.5.1^b.
sa hūyamāno amṛtāya matsva (MS. gachat) RV.10.122.5^b;
MS.4.12.3^d; 186.9.
sahr̥dayaṁ sāmmanasyam AV.3.30.1^a. P: sahr̥dayam
Kauç.12.5.
sahendriyeṇa vīryeṇayusā rājyena yaçasā bandhunāgnim
upāimi gayatṛim chandas trivṛtam stomani somani
rājanam AB.7.23.3.
sahe piçacān sahasā AV.4.36.4^a.
sahāiva nāu sukṛtaṁ saha duṣkṛtam Kauç.17.6. Cf. saha
naḥ sādhu^a.
sahāiva santaṁ na vi jānanti devāḥ TA.3.11.5^a.
sahojaḥ: see saha ojaḥ.
sahojaso dakṣiṇadiçyasya sthāno svatejasā bhāni TA.
1.18.1.
sahojaḥ ajirā prabhuḥ TA.1.9.1^b.
sa hotā viçvaṁ pari bhūtv adhvaram RV.2.2.5^a.
sa hotā çaçvatīnām RV.8.39.5^c.
sa hotā sed u dūtyam RV.4.8.4^a; KS.12.15^a.
saho dadhāra rodasī RV.8.15.2^b; AV.20.61.5^b; 62.9^b.
saho dhatta KÇ.25.11.22. See under ojo dhatta.
saho na indro vahnibhir ny eṣām RV.10.93.9^c.
saho na dadhad indriyam MS.3.11.5^d; 148.7. See yaço
na etc.
saho nabho-viraṇāya pūrvih RV.1.174.8^b.
saho naḥ soma pr̥su dhaḥ RV.9.8.8^c; SV.2.536^c.
saho nāmāsi KS.1.10. See saho-si.
saho bibharṣy abhibhūta (AV. bibharṣi sahabhūta) utta-
ram RV.10.84.6^b; AV.4.31.6^b.
sahobhir viçvaṁ pari cakramā rajāḥ RV.10.56.5^a.
sahobhāu caratām dharmam MDh.3.30. See saha dhar-
maṁ.
saho mayi dhehi (AV. me dah svāha) AV.2.17.2; VS.
19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.
sahorjā gr̥hṇāmy astṛtam TS.3.2.6.1^d. See urjā gr̥hṇāmy.
sahorjo bhāgenopa mehi TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.12.
See upa mehi.
sahovānaṁ tarutāraṁ rathanam AV.7.85.1^b; SV.1.332^b.
See sahvānaṁ.
saho viçvasmāi sahasa sahadhyaī RV.6.1.1^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
206.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.

saho vo bhakṣya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.
saho su no vajrahastāih RV.8.7.32^a.
saho-si AV.2.17.2; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.1.6.1.1; 2.4.3.1;
MS.1.1.11; 6.16; 2.1.11; 13.13; KS.10.7; ÇB.5.4.1.14;
TB.2.6.1.5; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; Ma-
hānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23. See saho nāmāsi.
saho-si saho mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. See next.
saho-si saho me dah svāha AV.2.17.2. See prec.
sahāujaḥ: see saha ojaḥ.
sa hy evāsmi sanātanaḥ TA.1.27.6^b.
sahvāṇç ca sahamanaç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See under sahamanaç.
sākam yakṣma pra pata RV.10.97.13^a; VS.12.87^a; TS.4.
2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.7; KS.16.13^a. Cf. apacitāḥ.
sākam yukta vṛṣaṇo bilhrato dhurah RV.10.94.6^b.
sākamyujā çakunasyeva pakṣa RV.10.106.3^a.
sākam vajreṇa maghavā vivṛçat RV.5.29.6^b.
sākam vadanti bahavo mantṛiṇaḥ RV.9.72.2^a.
sākam vācāham açvinoḥ RV.8.9.16^b; AV.20.142.1^b.
sākam vātasya dhrajyā RV.10.97.13^c; VS.12.87^c; TS.4.
2.6.4^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 94.8; KS.16.13^c.
sākam vaçibhir aūjibhiḥ RV.1.37.2^b.
sākam vṛddho vīryāḥ sāsahir mṛdho vicarṣaṇih RV.2.
22.3^b; SV.2.837^b.
sākamvṛdhā payasā pinvad akṣitā RV.9.68.3^b.
sākamvṛdhā çavasā çūçvānā RV.7.93.2^b.
sākam sajataih payasā sahaidhi AV.11.1.7^a. P: sākam
sajataih Kauç.61.20.
sākam sarānsi triṇçatam RV.8.77.4^b; N.5.11^b.
sākam sasūva viṇçatim RV.10.86.23^b; AV.20.126.23^b.
sākam sūryaṁ janayan dyām usāsam RV.6.30.5^d; MS.4.
14.14^d; 238.2. Cf. next.
sākam sūryam usasam gūtam agnim RV.3.31.15^d; TB.2.
7.13.3^d. Cf. prec.
sākam sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.47.7^d; 137.2^d; 5.79.8^c;
8.101.2^d; GB.2.3.13^d.
sākam somena tiṣṭhati AV.19.39.5^c; 81.
sākam hi çucina çucih RV.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.
15.7^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a.
sākam gan manasā yajñam VS.27.31^b; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.
4.7.6^b; ÇÇ.7.10.9^b.
sākam gūvaḥ suvate pacyate yavaḥ RV.1.135.8^d.
sākam jajūiro svadhaya divo naraḥ RV.1.64.4^d.
sākam jarāyuna pata AV.1.11.6^d. See under saha jarā-
yuna niçkrāmya.
sākam jātaḥ kratuna sākam ojaḥ vavakṣitha RV.2.22.3^a;
SV.2.837^a.
sākam jātaḥ subhvah sākam ukṣitāḥ RV.5.55.3^a.
sākamjānām sapattham ahur ekajam RV.1.164.15^a; AV.
9.9.16^a; TA.1.3.1^a; N.14.19^a.
sā kadrot kain svid ardhāṁ parāgat RV.1.164.17^c; AV.
9.9.17^c; 13.14.1^c.
sākam tanvā januso-dhi jātaḥ AV.7.115.3^b.
sākam devebhir avadann ṛtāni RV.1.179.2^b.
sākam devāir yajūiyaso bhaviṣyatha RV.1.161.2^d.
sākam naro daṁsansir ā cikitr̥re RV.1.166.13^d.
sākam naçya nihakaya RV.10.97.13^d; VS.12.87^d; TS.4.
2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.8; KS.16.13^d.

sākam nṛmāṇāḥ pāṇisayebhiḥ ca bhūvan RV.6.66.2^b; MS. 4.14.11^d; 233.6.
 sākam antā arāṇsata AV.1.17.3^d.
 sākam indreṇa medinā AV.6.129.1^b.
 sākamukṣo marjayanta svasārāḥ RV.9.93.1^a; SV.1.538^a; 2.768^a.
 sākam ekona karmaṇā RV.3.12.6^a; SV.2.926^c, 1054^c; TS. 1.1.14.1^o; MS.4.10.5^o; 155.10; KS.4.15^o.
 sākam pacanti viṇṇatim RV.10.86.14^b; AV.20.126.14^b.
 sākam pratiṣṭhā hr̥dyā jaghantha RV.10.73.6^d.
 sākam madena gachati RV.9.7.7^b; SV.2.484^b.
 sākāma tān bahubhiḥ cācādanān RV.7.98.4^b; AV.20. 87.4^b.
 sākṣivat puṇyapāpebhyah YDh.2.104^o.
 sākṣi ceta kovalo nirguṇaḥ ca QvetU.6.11^d; BrahmaU. 4.1^d; GopalU.2^d.
 sāgarasyormaṇyo yatha RVKh.10.142.4^d.
 sā gātrāṇi viduṣy odanasya AV.11.1.24^c.
 sāgnim saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23; 136.10; TA.4.4.1.6.
 sāgnim samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.14.
 sāgnim garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15; 163.16.
 sāgninā cāntā TA.4.42.5.
 sāgnim bibhartu garbha (MS. garbha) a VS.11.57^d; TS. 4.1.5.3^d; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.12; KS.16.5^d; QB.6.5.1.11.
 sāgniṣṭomam ati drava AV.10.9.8^d.
 sāgraṇ varṣaṇatām jiva RVKh.10.142.7^a.
 sāṅkhyam yogam sam abhy asyet N.14.6^c.
 sāṅgāḥ svarge pitaro mādayadhvam AV.18.4.64^d.
 sāṅgramajityāyēṣam ud vadeha AV.5.20.11^d.
 sā cakārlhārasam viṣum AV.6.100.3^d. Cf. sa cakāra^a.
 sā candraṃsam garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15; 164.2.
 sā cittibhir ni hi cakāra martyam RV.1.164.29^c; AV.9.10. 7^c; JB.2.260 (265^c); N.2.9^c.
 sāciva viṣvā bhuvanā ny rājase RV.10.142.2^b.
 sū jiva cāraduḥ cātām ApMB.2.14.10. Cf. sa jiva.
 sājyā yajñāḥ sadakṣiṇāḥ Kauç.73.13^d.
 sā ta eṣā tayā no mṛḍa AV.19.55.2^b.
 sū tam mrgam iva gr̥hṇātu AV.5.14.12^b.
 sātaye sisadho gaṇam RV.6.56.5^b.
 sātā vajasya kāravaḥ RV.6.46.1^b; AV.20.98.1^b; TS.2.4. 14.3^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.18; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.7^b; 19.23.1^b; MÇ.5.2.3.9^b, 11^b. See sātāu etc.
 sātūm rathāya sātīm arvate naraḥ RV.1.111.3^b.
 sātūm no jāitūm sam mabeta viṣvāḥ RV.1.111.3^c.
 sātūrātram ati drava AV.10.9.9^d.
 sātū na vo-mavati svarvati RV.1.168.7^a.
 sā tubhyam adite mahi (TS. mahe) VS.11.56^c; TS.4.1.5.3^c; MS.2.7.5^c; 80.10; KS.16.5^c; QB.6.5.1.10.
 sā te agne cūntamā RV.8.74.8^a.
 sā te kāma duhitā dhenur ucyate AV.9.2.5^a.
 sā te jivātūr uta tasya viddhi RV.10.27.24^a. Cf. BrhD.7.29.
 sātāu vajam rāṣiṣam purāndhim RV.7.36.8^d.
 sātāu vajasya kāravaḥ SV.1.234^b; 2.159^b; VS.27.37^b. See sātā etc.
 sātā agne sahīdayo bhavaḥ TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 sātrāsāhe yajamāno QB.13.5.4.16^a, 18^a. See rābhe-çvena.

sātrāsāhasyāham manyoh AV.5.13.6^a.
 sā tvam vitravati bhava QB.14.9.4.27^c; BrhU.6.4.27^c; PG. 1.16.19^c.
 sā tvam asy amo-ham (QB. BrhU. PG. amo aham; ApMB. amūham; MG. apy amo-ham) KS.35.18^a; JUB.1.54.6^b; 57.4^b; QB.14.9.4.19^b; BrhU.6.4.19^b; AG.1.7.6^b; QG. 1.13.4^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.10.15^b. See sa tvam asy.
 sā tvam pari āvajasva mām AV.6.133.5^o.
 sādadyoniṃ dama ā didivāṇsam RV.5.43.12^c; MS.4.14.4^c; 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4^c.
 sādanyam vidathyam sabheyam RV.1.91.20^c; VS.34.21^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 214.3; TB.2.8.3.1^c.
 sādāyā yajñam sukṛtasya yonāu RV.3.29.8^b; VS.11.35^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.10; KS.16.3^b; AB.1.28.30; QB.6.4.2.6.
 sādāyā yoniṣu triṣu RV.1.15.4^b.
 sādityam saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23; 137.3; TA.4.4.1.3.4.
 sādityam samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 138.1.
 sādityam garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15; 164.1.
 sādityena cāntā TA.4.42.5.
 sā dīksitā sanavo vajam asme (MÇ. vācam asmāt) TS.3.5. 6.1^d; MÇ.2.1.2.7^d. See sa samnaddha.
 sā devatā samitir bahava RV.1.95.8^d.
 sā devānām asi svasā AV.5.5.1^d; 6.100.3^b.
 sā devi devam achehi VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS. 1.2.4; 13.6; 3.7.6; 82.9; KS.2.5; 24.3; QB.3.2.4.20.
 sādyaṣkriç chandasā saha ApMB.2.2.1.1^b. See sadyahkriç.
 sā dyumnāir dyumninir brhat RV.8.74.9^a.
 sādhaḥ kṛṇvantam avase SV.1.217^c. See sādhu etc.
 sādhanām ugra no dhiyaḥ RV.6.53.4^c.
 sādhanā r̥lena dhiyam dadhām RV.7.34.8^b.
 sādhave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1; 122.3; QB.14.1.2.23, TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
 sādhave svāḥ TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 sādha divo jātavedaḥ cikivān RV.4.3.8^d.
 sādharāṇam rajasturam RV.9.48.4^b; SV.2.190^b.
 sādharāṇaḥ sūryo mānuṣaṇam RV.7.63.1^b.
 sādharāṇyeva maruto mimikṣuḥ RV.1.167.4^b.
 sā dhāvatu yamarājñāḥ savatsa Kauç.62.21^a.
 sādhu kṛṇvantam avase RV.8.32.10^c. See sādhaḥ etc.
 sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.5; QB.1.5.2.1; TB.3. 5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.10; 5.3.9; ÇÇ.1.6.14.
 sādhu bhavān āstām PG.1.3.4.
 sādhum putram hiranyayam AV.20.129.5; ÇÇ.12.18.5.
 sādhu etu ratho vṛtaḥ Kauç.107.2^b.
 sādhu na gr̥dhnur asteva çūraḥ RV.1.70.11^a. With inter-
 polations: sādhu na gr̥dhnur r̥bhur nasteva çūraç
 camaso na AÇ.6.3.1^a.
 sādhu bundo hiranyayah RV.8.77.11^b; N.6.33^b.
 sādhu vas tantur bhavatu Kauç.107.2^a.
 sā dhenur abhavad yame AV.3.10.1^b; TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS. 2.13.10^b; 161.12; SMB.2.2.1^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See dhenur
 abhavad.
 sā dhenur abhavad viçvartūpā SMB.2.2.16^b.
 sādhoḥ piba pratikamam yatha te RV.3.48.1^c.

sãdhyã r̥ṣayaç (AV. vasavaç) ca ye RV.10.90.7^d; AV.10.10.30^d,31^b; 19.6.11^d; VS.31.9^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
 sãdhyã ekañ jãladan̐dam AV.8.8.12^a.
 sãdhyãh (sc. t̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 sãdhyãñãm pañcamī TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 sãdhyãñ pramuda VS.39.9.
 sãdhyã vasavaç etc.: see sãdhyã r̥ṣayaç etc.
 sãdhyãç ca tvãptyaç ca devãh pañktena chandasã tr̥pa-
 vena stomena çãkvareña sãmnãrohantu AB.8.12.4.
 sãdhyebhyañ kulañgãñ (MS. and VS. comm. kulañgãñ)
 VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.4.
 sãdhyebhyaç carman̐nam (VS. carman̐nam) VS.30.15;
 VSK.34.15; TB.3.4.1.13.
 sãdhv apãñai sanata na uk̐te RV.2.3.6^a.
 sãdhvayã atithin̐r igirãh RV.10.68.3^a; AV.20.16.3^a.
 sãdhvim akar devavitin̐ (KS. devahutin̐) no adya RV.
 10.53.3^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.6; KS.2.15^a;
 AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: sãdhvim akañ KS.7.16.
 sãdhvir vah sant̐rvarin̐ Kauç.107.2^d.
 sã na agan̐ (AV. aitu) varcasã sarin̐vidanã AV.6.38.1^d-4^d;
 TS.3.5.1.1^d; TB.2.7.7.1^d (*bis*), 2^d (*bis*).
 sã na syusmat̐n̐ prajãm AV.3.10.3^c, 8^c.
 sã na ã vaha prithuyãmãñ r̥ṣve RV.6.64.4^c.
 sã na isam̐ urjam̐ dhuk̐va teja indriyãm brahmavarcasam̐
 annãdyam̐ (SB. dhuk̐va v̥tryam̐ annãdyam̐ dhehi) SB.
 1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 sã na isam̐ urjam̐ dhuk̐va vasor dhãrãm PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.
 22.17.10.
 sã na ñru uçati viharã PG.1.4.16^b. See yã na ñru.
 sã na ehy arundhati AV.5.5.5^d, 9^d.
 sã na aitu etc.: see sã na agan̐ etc.
 sã nah̐ k̐tãni s̐çati AV.4.38.3^c.
 sã nah̐ payasvatī duham̐ (TS.PG. dhuk̐va; SMB. duha,
 followed by a vowel; MS. duhe) RV.4.57.7^c; AV.3.10.1^c;
 17.4^c; TS.4.3.11.5^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 161.13; KS.39.10^c;
 SMB.1.8.8^c; 2.2.1^c, 17^c; 8.1^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 sã nah̐ payasvatī aitu AV.4.38.3^c.
 sã nah̐ pipartv̐ ah̐ñiyãmãñ KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c.
 sã nah̐ purn̐abhiraçatu HG.2.17.2^d.
 sã nah̐ pũñã çivatam̐m̐ eraya PG.1.4.16^a. See under tãñ
 nah̐ pũñãñ.
 sã nah̐ prajãm̐ k̐ñuhi sarvav̐re MÇ.6.2.3^c. See under
 tenã no yajñãm̐.
 sã (read sa) nah̐ prajãm̐ paçun̐ pãhy arap̐tyãmãñah̐ (read
 ah̐ñiyãmãñah̐?) MS.4.9.5^c: 125.4. See sa no rucan̐.
 sã nah̐ priyã suprat̐rtir maghonī TS.1.6.3.2^d; 7.1.4. See
 sã nah̐ suprat̐rtih̐.
 sãnaga (MS. sãnaga) r̥ṣih̐ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17;
 KS.39.7.
 sã nah̐ çarma trivarutham̐ ni yach̐at AV.7.6.4^d. Cf.
 sa etc.
 sã nah̐ (comm. sã nah̐ sa na ity arthaç chandaso dirghah̐)
 ç̥ṣvann̐ utibhih̐ s̐da çãçvat Varadap.1.5^d. See ã nah̐
 ç̥ṣvann̐.
 sã na stomãñ abhi gr̥ñhi rãdhasã RV.1.48.14^c.
 sã nah̐ sarin̐bhãsat param̐ vyoman̐ TB.3.7.13.2^d.
 sã nas samantam̐ anu parthi bhadrayã (MG. nah̐ samantam̐

abhi pary ehi bhadre) ApMB.2.2.10^c; MG.1.22.7^c. See
 sã mã samantam̐.
 sã nah̐ sahasram̐ dhuk̐va VS.8.42^b; ÇB.4.5.8.8; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 sã nah̐ s̐to payasabhyav̐r̥tsva AV.3.17.9^c. See asman̐ s̐to.
 sã nah̐ s̐bale rayim̐ abhãjayeha TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 sã nah̐ sudanur̐ m̐r̥dayanti devī RV.5.41.18^c.
 sã nah̐ suprajãstve r̥yãap̐se dhañ ÇÇ.1.12.5.
 sã nah̐ suprat̐rtih̐ priyã nah̐ suhar̐ nah̐ priyavanir magha-
 vanir antã ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.19. See sã nah̐ priyã.
 sã nah̐ suprac̐i suprat̐ciy odhi (VSK.MS. suprat̐ci bhava;
 TS. suprat̐ci sam̐ bhava) VS.4.19; VSK.4.6.3; TS.1.2.
 4.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 82.2; ÇB.3.2.4.17. See sã
 mã suprac̐i.
 sãñur̐ñ vajreña h̐ditah̐ RV.1.80.5^b.
 sãñu girin̐am̐ taviçebhir̐ ur̐mibhih̐ RV.6.61.2^b; MS.4.14.
 7^b: 226.9; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.8.2.8^b; N.2.24^b.
 sãñubhyo jambhakam̐ VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 sãñuñub̐h̐ bhut̐va paçubhih̐ sayonih̐ JB.2.30(29)^c. Part
 of tãñ viñcati.
 sãñũni divo am̐tasya ketunã RV.6.7.6^b.
 sã no adya yas̐ya vayam̐ RV.10.127.4^a.
 sã no adyãbharadvasuñ RV.5.79.3^a; SV.2.1092^a.
 sã no annena haviçota gobhiñ ApÇ.4.10.7^c.
 sã no am̐ so arap̐ ni patu RV.10.63.16^c; N.11.46^c.
 sã no astu sumãñguli AV.3.10.2^d; 14.1.60^d; SMB.2.2.16^d;
 PG.3.2.2^d; ApMB.2.20.27^d; HG.2.17.2^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 sã no asmin̐ suta ababhava VS.22.2^c; MS.3.12.1^c: 159.14.
 See taya devãh̐.
 sã no juçasva drav̐p̐ena medhe TA.10.39.1^d; Mahãñ U.16.1^d.
 sã no juçãp̐o ja yajñam̐ agãt TB.2.8.8.5^c; 3.12.3.2^c.
 sã no dadãtu ç̥ṣvann̐am̐ pit̐r̐ñam̐ (TS. pit̐r̐ñam̐) TS.3.3.11
 5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.9; AÇ.1.10.8^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c; N.11.3.3^c.
 See yã no dadãti.
 sã no dadhãtu bhadrayã AV.12.1.5^d.
 sã no dadhãtu sukr̐tasya loke TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 sã no duhiyad yavaseva gatvi RV.4.41.5^c; 10.101.0^c.
 sã no devī suhaviñ çarma yachatu TS.3.3.11.4^d (*bis*); TB.
 2.4.2.8^d.
 sã no devy adite viçvav̐re AV.12.3.11^c.
 sã no dolatãñ suv̐tryam̐ (MÇ. suv̐tram̐) TB.3.7.5.13^c;
 ApÇ.2.20.5^c; MÇ.1.3.2.21^c.
 sã no nabhiñ param̐am̐ jami tan̐ nãu RV.10.10.4^d. See
 sã nãu etc.
 sã no nabhiñ param̐ãsya vã gha RV.10.61.18^c.
 sã no nabhiñ sadane sasmin̐ñ odhan̐ RV.4.10.8^c.
 sã no bodhy avitr̐ marutsukhã RV.7.96.2^c.
 sã no bhut̐tasya bhavyasya (MS. bhuvanasya) patnī AV.12.
 1.1^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 233.9.
 sã no bhũmih̐ p̐rvap̐e (MS. p̐r̐vayãñ) dadhãtu AV.12.1.
 3^d; MS.4.4.11^d: 233.15.
 sã no bhũmih̐ pra ñudatãñ sapat̐nan̐ AV.12.1.4^c.
 sã no bhũmih̐ prãñam̐ ayur dadhãtu AV.12.1.22^c.
 sã no bhũmir ã diçatu AV.12.1.40^c.
 sã no bhũmir goçv̐ apy anye dadhãtu AV.12.1.4^d.
 sã no bhũmir bhũridhãrã payo duham̐ AV.12.1.9^c.
 sã no bhũmir vardhayad vardhamãñ AV.12.1.13^c.
 sã no bhũmir vi s̐r̐jatãñ AV.12.1.10^c.

sā no bhūmī tvīṣiṁ balam AV.12.1.8^a.
 sā no bhūmī pra rocaya AV.12.1.18^d.
 sā no madhu priyam (MS. gṛhṛtaḥ) duham AV.12.1.7^e;
 MS.4.14.11^e: 233.13.
 sā no madhumatas kṛdhi AV.1.34.1^d.
 sā no mandreṣam urjam duhana RV.8.100.11^e; TB.2.4.6.
 10^e; PG.1.19.2^e; N.11.29^e.
 sā no mā hīṣt puruṣaṁ paṇṇi ca AV.3.28.5^d, 6^d.
 sā no mṛḍa vidathe grāṇā AV.1.13.4^e.
 sā no mekhale matim a dbehi medham AV.6.133.4^e.
 sā no yajñam pipṛhi viṣvavāre TS.3.5.1.1^e. See under
 tena no yajñam.
 sā no yajñasya suvite dadhatu TB.3.1.1.2^e.
 sā no rathena brhata vibhavarī RV.1.48.10^e.
 sā no rayim viṣvavārām supeṣasam (AV. oṡvaram ni yachāt)
 RV.1.48.13^e; AV.7.47.10^e.
 sā no rudrasyaṣṭāṁ hetim AV.6.59.3^e.
 sā no lokam amṛtaṁ dadhatu TB.3.12.3.2^d.
 sā no vitte-dhi jāgṛhi AV.19.48.6^d.
 sā no virāḍ anapasphuranti TB.2.5.1.2^e.
 sā no viṣvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.61.9^a. Cf. sa etc.
 sā no havam juṣaṣām indrapatnī TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 sānāu devaso barhiṣaḥ sadantu RV.7.43.3^b.
 sā nāu nabhiḥ paramam jāmi tan nāu AV.18.1.4^d. See
 sā no etc.
 sānāu niṣiktaṁ sukṛtasya yonau RV.10.61.6^d.
 sāntapanaḥ ca grāhamedhī ca VS.17.85^b; ApÇ.17.16.18^b.
 sāntapanaḥ idam haviḥ RV.7.59.9^e; AV.7.77.1^a; TS.4.
 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.7; KS.21.13^a; GB.1.2.23; AÇ.
 2.18.3. P: sāntapanaḥ idam Vait.9.2; sāntapanaḥ ÇÇ.
 3.15.6; Kauç.48.38.
 sāntapanaḥ matsarā (TS. madira) mādayiṣṇavah AV.7.77.
 3^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d.
 sāntardeṇāḥ prati grhṇantu ta etam AV.9.5.37^e.
 sānnāyyam mā vilopi ApÇ.1.12.13.
 sā paktarām divam vaha AV.10.9.25^d.
 sā paksyā navyam ayur dadhānā RV.3.53.16^e.
 sā paprathe prthivī pāṛthivāni (KS.MÇ. pāṛthivāya) KS.
 3.1.14^b; TB.3.3.9.10^b; ApÇ.2.1.3^b; MÇ.1.2.4.5^b.
 sā paṇṇu kṣipati riphati ruṇatī AV.3.28.1^d.
 sā paṇṇat pāhi sā purah AV.19.48.4^a.
 sā prajāpatim saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5.
 sā prajāpatim samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.3.
 sā prathamā saniskṛtir viṣvavāre VS.7.14^a; ÇB.4.2.1.27^a.
 P: sā prathamā KÇ.9.11.1. See under yā prathamā
 saniskṛtir.
 sā prabruvāṇā varuṇāya daṇuṣe RV.10.65.6^e.
 sā prasur dhenukā (HG. dhenugā) bhava AV.3.23.4^d;
 ApMB.1.13.3^d; HG.1.25.1^d. See suprasur.
 sā prāṇam garbham adhatatāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.5.
 sāpsv antaḥ carati praviṣṭa MS.2.13.10^b: 160.1; KS.39.10^d.
 See under antar asyam carati.
 sā brhatsur garbharasā nividdha RV.1.164.8^e; AV.9.9.8^e.
 sā brahmajayā vi dunoti rāṣṭram AV.5.17.4^e. Cf. sa rāṣṭram.
 sā brāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.3^e (so mso, and Shankar
 Pandit; *vulgate*, mā brāhmaṇasya etc., q.v.).
 sā brāhmaṇasyeṣur ghorā AV.5.18.15^e.

sā bhūmīm a ruohitha AV.4.20.3^e.
 sā bhūmih samdhṛta dhṛta AV.12.1.26^b.
 sāma kuṣṭhikabhīḥ TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 sāma kṛṇvan sāmānyo vipaṇcit RV.9.96.22^e.
 sāma gaya ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (comm.);
 ApÇ.16.23.5; MÇ.1.5.3.2. Cf. under udgataḥ sāmāni,
 and vāmadevyam sāma.
 sāma tanūnaptre KS.34.14.
 sāma te tanur vāmadevyam (ÇÇ. te tanuḥ) VS.12.4; TS.
 4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; 16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6;
 ÇÇ.1.22.15.
 sāma dvibarhā mahi tigṁabhṛtīḥ RV.4.5.3^a.
 sāmāni gaya KÇ.26.7.36. Cf. under udgataḥ sāmāni.
 sā mandasānā manasā çivena AV.14.2.6^a. P: sā manda-
 sānā Kauç.77.8. See tā mandasānā.
 sāmāni nu rāye nīdhiman nṡ annam RV.10.59.2^a.
 sāma prāṇam pra padye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 sāma brūhi ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (comm.).
 sāmabhir evobhayatōtharvāṅgirobhir guptābhir guptāi
 stuta GB.2.2.14.
 sāmabhyah svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.1.6; 5.2. P: sāmā-
 bhyah BDh.3.9.4.
 sā mayā sainbhava MS.2.13.15 (octies): 163.15, 16; 164.1-6.
 (orh) sāmavedam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sāmavedenāṣṭamaye mahiyate TB.3.12.9.10^e.
 sāmavedo brāhmaṇānām prasūtiḥ TB.3.12.9.2^e.
 sā māni samā niṣa devī RVKh.10.127.11^e.
 sā mā jyotiṣmantam lokam gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
 sā mātūr badhyatām grhe AV.1.14.2^e.
 sāmātmānā carataḥ sāmācārīṇā TB.2.8.9.10^e.
 sāmādhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 sāmāni cakrus tasarāny otave (AV. ōni vātave) RV.10.
 130.2^d; AV.10.7.44^b.
 sāmāni tiraçṇanavāyāḥ AB.8.17.2.
 sāmāni te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramādāya) ApMB.
 2.19.15; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
 sāmāni tvā rḡbhīḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. See sāmāny
 rḡbhīḥ.
 sāmāni tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.
 10.11.1.
 sāmāni bhāgaṇḥ caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^e.
 sāmāni yasya lomāni AV.9.6.2^a; AV.10.7.20^e.
 sāmāny rḡbhīḥ VS.20.12; VSK.21.105; KS.38.4; TB.2.
 6.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30. See sāmāni tvā rḡbhīḥ.
 sā mā pratiṣṭhām gamaya TS.7.1.7.2^a.
 sā mā prītā prīṇatū TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 sā mām anuvratā bhava AG.1.7.19^b; ÇÇ.1.13.4^a; PG.1.8.
 1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApÇ.2.4.17); JUB.1.54.6^e.
 sā mām a viçatād iha (MG. viçatām ihaiva) ApMB.2.4.6^d;
 MG.1.22.11^d. See sa mām a viçatād, sa mām medhā
 surabhir, and sa medhā.
 sā mām medhā supratikā juṣatām TA.10.42.1^d; MahanU.
 16.7^d; HG.1.8.4^d. Cf. next.
 sā mām medhā surabhir juṣatām TA.10.41.1^d; MahanU.
 16.6^d; HG.1.8.4^d. See under sa mām a, and cf. prec.
 sā mā çantir edhi VS.36.17. See under çantir no.
 sā mā satyoktiḥ pari pātu viçataḥ RV.10.37.2^a.

sā mā samantam abhiparyehi bhadre SMB.1.6.28^c. See *sā naḥ samantam*.
 sā mā samiddhāyusā tejasā varcasā cīriyā yaçasā brahmavarcasenānnādyena samintān svāhā TA.4.41.1-6. See *next*.
 sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasā brahmavarcasena samindhatām svāhā MS.4.9.23 (*quater*): 136.11; 137.2, 4, 6. See *prec.*
 sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasā brahmavarcasena samindhiṣatām svāhā MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.15, 17; 138.1, 3.
 sā mā sarvān puṇyān lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
 sā mā sahasra ā bhaja TS.7.1.6.6^a; ApÇ.22.15.13^c.
 sāmāsi prati mabbhāhi LÇ.1.12.5.
 sā mā supraci supraci bhava KS.2.5; 24.3. See *sā naḥ supraci*.
 sā mā suvargam lokam gamaya TS.7.1.7.1; ApÇ.22.16.10.
 sāmāham asmy (ÇB.BrhU.PG. asmi; AB.TB.ApÇ.AG. HG.sāmāham) rk tvam AV.14.2.71^b; AB.8.27.4^d; ÇB.14.9.4.19^o; TB.3.7.1.9^c; BrhU.6.4.19^o; ApÇ.9.2.3^o; AG.1.7.6^d; PG.1.6.3^c; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2. See *rk tvam*.
 sā mā hiranyavarcasam ApMB.2.7.25^c; HG.1.10.6^c; 11.3^c.
 sā me kamā kāmāpatni MG.2.13.6^c.
 sā me kāmān atirpat ÇG.3.12.5^d.
 sā me-gñinā vatseneṣam ūrjān kāmān duham AV.4.39.2.
 sā me tv anapāyini bhūyat PG.2.17.9^d, 9^e.
 sā me draviṇān yachatu AV.10.5.37^c.
 sā medhā viçalād u mām RVKh.10.187.3^d. See *under sāmān ā*.
 sā me dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān (KS. dhukṣva sarvān bhutikāmān) KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.6^d; ApÇ.4.6.2^d. Cf. *mahyān dhukṣva*.
 sā me pitṛn sāmparāye dhinotu HG.2.15.2^d.
 sā me bilhāya vāsasā AV.14.2.50^b.
 sā me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.37^d.
 sā me-muṣmād idam avarundhyat KBU.2.3 (*series*).
 sā me vāyunā vatsoneṣam ūrjān kāmān duham AV.4.39.4.
 sā me çarma ca varma cāstu (KS. ca bhava) TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*); KS.39.3; 40.3.5.
 sā me çūntā çucarā çamayatu TA.4.4.2.5 (*bis*).
 sā me satyaçr asya yajñasya bhūyat TS.1.6.3.2; 7.1.2. P: sā me satyaçr ApÇ.4.10.6.
 sā me satyaçr devān gamyāj justāj justatārā panyāt panyatārā (KS. panyāt panyā^o) MS.1.4.1: 47.12; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. P: sā me satyaçr devān gamyāt MS.1.4.5: 53.7; MÇ.1.4.2.17; Durga to N.6.8 (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
 sā me satyaçr deveṣu bhūyat (Vait. deveṣu astu) TS.3.2.7.2; Vait.17.8. P: sā me satyaçr deveṣu N.6.8 (see Durga in Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
 sāmānā tanūpāh (KS. tanūmān) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 sāmānā divān lokajit somajambhāh GB.1.5.25^b.
 sāmānā divy ekam nihitam nistuvantaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 sāmānān udier mahati dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^d.
 sāmānā ye sāmā sarividuḥ AV.10.8.41^c.
 sāmānavabhṛtha apyate VS.19.28^d.

sāmne sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 sāmno anihī ÇG.1.24.2.
 sāmnoḍgātā chādayanta pramattaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 sāmno meḍiç ca tan mayi AV.11.7.5^d.
 sāmrajyān suṣuve vṛṣā AV.14.1.43^b.
 sāmrajyasya saçcīma RV.8.25.17^b.
 sāmrajyāya tvā Kauç.76.24.
 sāmrajyāya pratarān (ApÇ. pratarān) dadhanaḥ RV.1.141.13^b; KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.10^b; MÇ.1.5.2.11^b.
 sāmrajyāya bhāujyāya svārajyāya vairājyāya pārameṣṭhyāya rājyāya mahārajyāyādhipatyāya svāvacyatyatiṣṭhāya sukratuh AB.8.13.1; 18.1. See *next*.
 sāmrajyāya sukratuh RV.1.25.10^c; VS.10.27^c; 20.2^c; TS.1.8.16.1^c; MS.1.6.2^c; 88.11; 2.6.12^c; 71.12; 2.7.16^c; 100.19; 4.4.6^c; 56.18; KS.2.7^c; 7.14^c; 8.7; 15.8^c; 38.4^c; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^c; TB.2.6.5.2^c. See *prec.*, and *cf. next*.
 sāmrajyāya sukratuh RV.8.25.8^b. Cf. *prec.*
 sāmrajyena divyasya cetati RV.7.46.2^b.
 sāyāmnyāvāno devān svasti sāmparayanantu ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sāyam-sāyam saumanasasya dātā AV.19.55.4^b. Cf. *sāyamprātāh sāu^o*.
 sāyam-sāyam grhapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.3^a.
 sāyam karad āre asmat RV.8.2.20^b.
 sāyam gardabhanadinah AV.8.6.10^b.
 sā yajñān garbham adhatthāh MS.2.13.15; 164.6.
 sāyam naktam atho divā AV.6.128.4^b.
 sāyam nyuhna upa vandyo nrbbhiḥ AV.18.4.65^b.
 sāyamāçaprātārāçāu Kauç.73.16^c.
 sāyamprātār alho divā AV.19.39.2^c, 3^c, 4^f.
 sāyamprātār juhōti Kauç.73.16^b.
 sāyamprātār homa eleṣam Kauç.73.3^c.
 sāyamprātārhomāu GB.1.5.23^a.
 sāyamprātāh saumanaso vo astu AV.3.30.7^d. Cf. *sāyam-sāyam sāu^o*.
 sāra ṣabhāṇām AV.4.4.4^b.
 sārāgheva gavi nīcīnabāre RV.10.106.10^b.
 sārāṅgāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 sārāṅgā trayo grāṣmāh TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
 sārātvaṁ chandrasām talha Ç(4.4.5.15^b.
 sārāmeyo ha dhāvati ApMB.2.16.2^d; HG.2.7.2^b.
 sārāsvataḥ prātaranuvāke-tha vā nyuptah (*read -tharva-bhyupatḥ*?) KS.34.15.
 sārāsvataḥ vīryam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.5.
 sārāsvataç ca me pāuṣṇaç ca me TS.4.7.7.2.
 sārāsvataç caruh MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8.11; 141.1.4; KS.9.4 (*bis*); 5; KSA.5.18.
 sārāsvatī meṣi VS.29.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.11; KSA.8.1.3.
 sārāsvatī meṣy adhaṣṭad dhanvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.11.
 sārāsvato vāci viṣṭāyām MÇ.3.6.2.
 sārāsvatāu tvotāu prāvātām (TB.ApÇ. samindhatām) VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8; 127.16; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.9; AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1; MÇ.3.3.1.
 sārāsvatyō vatsataryah ApÇ.20.14.7.
 sārāgavastrāir jaradākṣah TA.1.3.2^a.

sā rājanam garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15; 164.4.
sārātīm apavādhātā LQ.4.2.8.
sārād etv apa nudāma enām AV.10.1.15.20.
sā rāstram ava dhūnute brahmajasya AV.5.19.7^d. Cf.
sā brahmajaya.
sā rūpāni kurute pañca devī TB.2.5.5.3^b.
sārgaḍaḥ sapariḥrayaḥ CB.14.9.4.22^b; BrhU.6.4.22^b.
sālāvṛkṣānām hrdayāny eta RV.10.95.15^d; CB.11.5.1.9^d.
sā vah prajān janayad vaksanābhyah AV.14.2.14^c.
sāvarper devah pra tirantv ayuh RV.10.62.11^c.
sāvarpyasya dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.9^c.
sā vardhatām mahate saubhagaya RV.1.164.27^d; AV.7.
73.8^d; 9.10.5^d; N.11.45^d.
sā vacā dūspatigrahā AV.10.10.28^d.
sā vasu dadhati cvaḥuraya RV.10.95.4^a.
sā vaha yoksabhir avatā RV.6.64.5^a.
sā va apaḥyaj janitāram agre TS.4.2.10.4^b.
sā vayun saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 137.1; TA.4.41.2.5.
sā vayun samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.16.
sā vayun garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15; 163.17.
sā viṭ suvirā marudbhīr astu RV.7.56.5^a.
sāvitraḥ ca me sarasvataḥ ca me VS.18.20; MS.2.11.5;
143.6; KS.18.11. Cf. adityaḥ ca me.
sāvitrī: see tat savitur vareṇyam.
sāvitrī (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; QG.4.9.3. See next.
(om) sāvitrīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See prec.
sāvitrīm te anu bravimī QG.2.7.9.
sāvitrīm ā vāhayāmi TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
sāvitrīm pra viṣāmi BDh.2.10.17.14 (ter).
sāvitrīm bho anu brūhi AG.1.21.4; QG.2.5.11; 7.8;
Ap.4.4.11.8; HG.1.6.10. See next.
sāvitrīm me bhavān anu bravitu GG.2.10.38. See prec.
sāvistro dvādaśakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1; 140.8; KS.9.4.
sāvistro-stakapalāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (ter); 140.11;
141.1.3; 2.6.13; 72.8; KS.9.4.5; KSA.5.18.
sāvistro-si canodhah (MS. janadhāyah) VS.8.7; MS.1.3.27;
39.15; CB.4.4.1.6. Cf. devāya tvā savitre.
sāvitrīyā saha brāhmaṇah CB.11.5.4.12^d.
sāvitrīyā (sc. svahā) BDh.3.9.4.
sā virāt PG.3.14.2; ApMB.2.10.14 (ApG.5.13.18).
sā virāt ṛṣayah parame vyoman AV.8.9.8^d.
sā viṣvakarmā VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3; 4.16; CB.
1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; ApC.1.1.3.9; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See next.
sā viṣvakarmāstv asāu MS.1.1.3; 2.8. See prec.
sā viṣvadhāyah VS.1.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; CB.1.7.1.17.
sā viṣvabhūḥ MS.4.1.3; 4.16; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See next.
sā viṣvabhūḥ astv asāu MS.1.1.3; 2.8. See prec.
sā viṣvavyacah TS.1.1.3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.7;
ApC.1.1.3.9.
sā viṣvāyuh VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3; 4.16; KS.1.3;
CB.1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25; ApC.1.1.3.5. See
next.
sā viṣvāyur astv asāu MS.1.1.3; 2.7; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See prec.
sāvīṣad amṛtāni bhūri AV.6.1.3^b. See next.
sāvīṣad vasupatīḥ AÇ.8.1.18^b. See prec.
sā vihrutasya bheṣajī AV.7.56.2^c.
sāvīr hi deva prathamāya (TB. prasavāya) pitre AV.7.

14.3^a; KS.37.9^a; AB.1.30.2; KB.9.5; TB.2.7.15.1^a;
AÇ.4.10.1^a; QÇ.5.14.8^a.
sā vṛkṣān abhi sisṣyade AV.5.5.9^b.
sā vṛṣṭya çantīḥ MS.4.9.27; 138.13.
sā vai sprṣṭa vi llyate AV.20.134.4^b.
sā vy ucha sahiyasi RV.5.79.2^c; SV.2.109.1^c.
sāçanānaçane abhi RV.10.90.4^d; VS.31.4^d; TA.3.12.2^d.
See açanānaçane.
sā çantīṭi (SV. çantīṭa; TB. ApC. çantīṭ) mayas karad
apa sridhah RV.8.18.7^c; SV.1.102^c; TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApC.
14.29.1^c.
sā samānadhā sunuhi vajam emam (MG. sunuhi bhāgadhe-
yam) AV.14.2.70^d; MG.1.11.6^d. See sā dīkṣitā.
sā sarūpam idam kṛdhi AV.1.24.3^d; TB.2.4.4.2^d.
sāsahaye tvā MS.2.13.7; 164.15.
sāsahaye svahā MS.3.12.14; 164.10.
sāsahāna iva ṛṣabhaḥ AV.3.6.4^b.
sāsahānam sahiyāṇsam AV.17.1.1^b-5^b.
sāsahāno avātiraḥ RV.1.131.4^c; AV.20.75.2^c.
sāsahīṣṭhā abhi sprdhah RV.6.45.18^c.
sāsahyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.1.8.4^c; 8.40.7^d; 9.61.29^c; AV.
20.70.20^c; SV.2.129^b; TS.3.5.3.2^b; KS.4.4^b. See under
ava bādhe pṛ.
sāsahvāṇḥ ca sahiyāṇḥ ca KS.39.11. See under sahamānaç.
sāsahvāṇḥ calhiyugva ca vikṣipah svahā VS.17.86; 39.7.
See under sahamānaç.
sāsahvāṇsam yudhamītran RV.8.16.10^c; AV.20.46.1^c.
sāsahvāṇsam cid asya varpasah RV.8.46.16^b.
sāsahvāṇso yudhā nr̥bhīr amitrān RV.7.92.4^d.
sā sāma garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15; 164.3.
sāsāha yo yudhā nr̥bhīḥ RV.5.25.6^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.11;
KS.2.15^b.
sāsi subrahmaṇye tasyās te diçah (also dyāuh, antarikṣam,
and pṛthivī) pādah SB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.12; ApC.10.28.5.
Cf. tasyās te pṛthivī.
sā sudugha sarasvati VS.20.75^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.9; KS.
38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
sā stīryamāṇā mahate saubhagaya TB.3.7.6.5^a; ApC.4.6.2^c.
sāsmā aram prathamam sa dvitīyam RV.2.18.2^a.
sāsmā aram bahubhyam yañ pitakṛnot RV.2.17.6^a.
sāsmākam anavadya tutujāna vedhasām RV.1.129.1^d.
sāsmākebhir etarī na çṣāḥ RV.6.12.4^a.
sāsmāsu dhā gomad aḥvavad ukthyam RV.1.48.12^c.
sāsmāsu dhā rayim ṛṣvañ br̥hantam RV.7.77.6^c.
sāsmān varṇam abharat AV.11.8.17^d.
sāsmāi sarvān kāmān AV.12.4.35^c.
sāhasrah poṣas tam u yajñam āhuh AV.9.4.7^b.
sāhasram çatadhāram utsam AV.18.4.35^b. See next.
sāhasram utsamçatadhāram etam TA.6.6.1^b; ApC.2.21.7^b.
See prec.
sāhasras tveça ṛṣabhaḥ payasvān AV.9.4.1^a. P: sāhasrah
Kauç.24.19; 66.18.
sāhasreṇa yaçasvinā HG.1.24.3^c.
sāhasre poṣe api naḥ kṛnotu AV.9.4.2^d.
sāhasro-si VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.13;
KS.17.10; CB.8.7.4.11.
sāhā ye santi muṣṭiheva havyah RV.8.20.20^a.

sā hi gatiḥ brahmaṇo yavarārdhya GB.1.5.25^d.
 sā hi gṛīṣṭi amṛtā satām TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 sāhnātirātrāv uochiṣṭe AV.11.7.12^a.
 sāhyāma dasyuṇi tanūbhiḥ SV.2.337^a. See turyāma etc.
 sāhyāma dasyuṇi avratam SV.2.243^a. See next but two.
 sāhyāma dasam āryaṇi tvayā yujā (AV. adds vayan) RV.
 10.83.1^a; AV.4.32.1^a.
 sāhvāś indo pari bādho apa dvayum RV.9.105.6^c; SV.2.
 963^c.
 sāhvāśo dasyuṇi avratam RV.9.41.2^c. See prec. but two.
 sāhvān tarutro abhy asti kṛṣṭi RV.4.21.2^d.
 sāhvān viçvā abhiyujā RV.3.11.6^a; SV.2.908^a; AÇ.2.1.26.
 sāhvān viçvā abhi sprdhā RV.9.20.1^a; SV.2.318^a.
 sīhha iva jesyann abhi tanātanī AV.5.20.1^d.
 sīhha ivāstānd druvayo vibaddhā AV.5.20.2^a.
 sīhham hinvanti mahate sūbhagāya AV.4.8.7^b; KS.37.
 9^b; TB.2.7.16.4^b; ApÇ.18.15.3^b. See sīhham mṛjanti.
 sīhham na krudham abhitaḥ pari sthuh RV.5.15.3^d.
 sīhham nasanta madhvo ayāsam RV.9.89.3^a.
 sīhmapratiko viço addhi sarvāh AV.4.22.7^a.
 sīhham iva druhas pade RV.5.74.4^d.
 sīhham iva nānadatam sadhasthe RV.10.67.9^b; AV.20.
 91.9^b.
 sīhham mṛjanti mahate dhanāya MS.2.1.9^b; 11.10. See
 sīhham hinvanti.
 sīhhasya rātry uçatī piçasya AV.19.49.4^a.
 sīhhasya loma tvīṣir indriyāni VS.19.92^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
 154.11; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 sīhhasya stanathor yathā AV.5.21.6^c.
 sīhhasyeva stanathor saṁ vijante AV.8.7.15^a.
 sīhā iva nānadati pracotasāh RV.1.64.8^a.
 sīhā na hesakratavaḥ sudānavāh RV.3.26.5^d; TB.2.7.
 12.4^d.
 sīhā vyāghrah puruṣadaç caranti AV.12.1.49^b.
 sīhīr asi TS.1.2.12.2,3; 6.2.7.3; 8.2; MS.1.2.8 (bis); 18.
 1,6; 3.8.5 (bis); 100.4; 101.1; ApÇ.7.4.3; 5.5; MÇ.1.
 7.3.20. See sīhīr asi.
 sīhīr asi rāyaspoṣavanīh svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.2; MS.
 1.2.8; 18.4; 3.8.5; 100.15. See sīhīr etc.
 sīhīr asi sapatnusaḥ svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.1.
 2.8; 18.4; 3.8.5; 100.13; MÇ.1.7.3.31. See sīhīr etc.
 sīhīr asi suprajāvanīh svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.
 1.2.8; 18.5; 3.8.5; 100.16. See sīhīr etc.
 sīhīr asy ādityavānīh (MS. ādityavānīh sajātavānīh) svāhā
 TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8; 18.5; 3.8.5; 100.17.
 See sīhīr etc.
 sīhhe me BDh.4.7.7. Bühler, in his translation, sīhhe me
 manyuh.
 sīhhe vyāghra uta yā prākāu AV.6.38.1^a; KS.36.15^a;
 TB.2.7.7.1^a; BDh.3.7.12. P: sīhhe vyāghre ApÇ.22.
 25.22; Kauç.13.4; 139.15.
 sīhho nakulo vyāghras te mahendraya TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.
 7.11.
 sīhho na dame apānsi vastoh RV.1.174.3^d.
 sīhho na bhīma āyudhāni bībhṛat RV.4.16.14^d.
 sīhho na bhīmo manaso juyīān RV.9.97.28^b.
 sīhho mārutāh VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21; 177.5.

sīhho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2; 108.
 5; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.5; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 sīhīyam cit petvena jaghana RV.7.18.17^b.
 sīhīy asi VS.5.12; KS.2.9 (bis); 25.6 (bis); ÇB.3.5.2.13;
 KÇ.5.4.14. See sīhīr asi.
 sīhīy asi brahmavānīh kṣatravānīh svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.
 5.2.11.
 sīhīy asi rāyaspoṣavanīh svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. See
 sīhīr etc.
 sīhīy asi sapatnusaḥ (KS. adds svāhā) VS.5.10 (ter); KS.
 2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33,36. P: sīhīy asi KÇ.5.3.32,37.
 See sīhīr etc.
 sīhīy asi suprajāvanīh svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. See next,
 and sīhīr etc.
 sīhīy asi suprajāvanī rāyaspoṣavanīh svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.
 3.5.2.12. See prec., and sīhīr etc.
 sīhīy asi svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.11.
 sīhīy asy ādityavānīh svāhā VS.5.12; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.
 3.5.2.11. See sīhīr etc.
 sīkatā iva saṁ yanti TA.1.27.5^a.
 sīkatāç ca me vanaspatayaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1;
 MS.2.11.5; 142.5; KS.18.10.
 sīkatāsv iva garlabhāu AV.20.136.2^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^d.
 sīg asi na vajro-asi PG.3.15.17. See next.
 sīg asi nāsi (read nāsi) vajrah ApMB.1.13.9 (ApÇ.3.9.3);
 HG.1.16.3. See prec.
 sīcanti namasvatam RV.8.72.10^a; SV.2.954^a.
 sīcanti pariśīcanti VS.20.28^a; KÇ.19.2.7.
 sīcantiyā ca caranyuvāh AV.20.48.1^b.
 sīcā vadhvaryo (SV. sīcādhvaryo) andhasāh RV.8.24.
 16^b; AV.20.64.4^b; SV.1.385^b; 2.1034^b.
 sīcāmahā avatam udriṇāni vayan (KS. avatam vayan
 udriṇam) RV.10.101.5^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; KS.38.14^c.
 sītāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.
 20.12.4.
 sītāste sarite yatra sanigate RVKh.10.75.1^a.
 siddham karma Vait.37.15.
 siddhāh (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 siddhyāi tvā ApÇ.15.4.6; 7.8; TA.4.3.2; 5.3.6.
 sīdhmās tarakāh VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.11; ApÇ.
 20.14.6.
 sīdhram adya divispṛçāh RV.5.13.2^b; SV.2.755^b; MS.4.
 10.2^b; 145.12; KS.20.14^b. Cf. next.
 sīdhram adya divispṛçam RV.1.142.8^d; 2.41.20^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.14; ApÇ.17.7.4^b; N.9.38^b. Cf.
 prec.
 sīdhṛā agne dhiyo asme sanutṛīh RV.10.7.4^a.
 sinanti pākam ati dhīra eti (ÇÇ. eni) AÇ.1.3.24^c; ÇÇ.1.6.
 3^c; ApÇ.24.12.7^c. See next.
 sinantu sarve anṛtāni vadantam AV.4.16.6^c. See prec.
 sinātv enān nirṛtīh AV.3.6.5^a.
 sinivāli prthuṣṭuke RV.2.32.6^a; AV.7.46.1^a; VS.34.10^a;
 TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 195.4; KS.13.16^a; Vait.1.
 14; SMB.2.6.2^b; N.11.32^a. P: sinivāli TS.3.3.11.5;
 MS.4.13.10; 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Kauç.32.
 3; 59.19.
 sinivāli pra jāyatam AV.14.2.15^c; 21^c; ApMB.1.8.1^c.

sinivāli kṛṇotu (KS. karotu) tām VS.11.55^d; TS.4.1.5.2^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.8; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
 sinivāli nayatv āgram eṣām AV.2.26.2^a.
 sinivāli sukapardā VS.11.56^a; TS.4.1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.9; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
 sinivāly acikṣat AV.6.11.3^b. *See* savita vy.
 sinivālyā aham devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam (ApÇ. 4.13.3, paçumati bhūyāsam; MÇ. paçun vindeyam) ApÇ. 4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 sinivāly upāvahat AV.19.31.10^a.
 sinivālyāi juhota RV.2.32.7^d; AV.7.46.2^d; TS.3.1.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.7; KS.13.16^d.
 sindhave tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 sindhave tvā vātaya svāha MS.4.9.8; 128.6.
 sindhave svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.2; KS.40.4; ÇB.12.6.1.34.
 sindhavo na yayiyo bhrājadṛṣṭayah RV.10.78.7^c.
 sindhāv adhi kṣiyato bhavyasya RV.1.126.1^b; N.9.10^b.
 sindhāv iva prerayān nāvam arkaiḥ RV.10.116.9^b.
 sindhutas pary ābhṛtaḥ AV.4.10.4^b. *Cf. next.*
 sindhutas pary ābhṛtam AV.7.45.1^b. *Cf. prec.*
 sindhum na nāvā duritāti parsi RV.5.4.9^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b. *See* sindhur na nāvā.
 sindhupati kṣatriyā yātam arvāk RV.7.64.2^b.
 sindhupatiḥ sindhurājñiḥ AV.6.24.3^a.
 sindhubhyaḥ kartvān haviḥ RV.1.23.18^c; AV.1.4.3^c.
 sindhubhyo havyaḥ ghṛtavaj juhota RV.7.47.3^d.
 sindhum āpo yathābhito vicetasāḥ RV.1.83.1^d; AV.20.25.1^d.
 sindhur avabhṛtham avaprayan TS.4.4.9.1. *See next.*
 sindhur avabhṛthādyataḥ VS.8.59. *See prec.*
 sindhur na kṣoda urviyā vy aṣvāt RV.1.92.12^b.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ ka im varāte RV.1.65.6^b.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ pra nīcīr ānot RV.1.66.10^a.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ çimvān rghāyataḥ RV.2.25.3^a.
 sindhur na nāvā duritāti parsi MahanU.6.5^b (*var. lect.*).
See sindhum na.
 sindhur na nimnam abhi vājy akṣāḥ RV.9.97.45^b.
 sindhur na pipye arṇasā RV.9.107.12^b; SV.1.514^b; 2.117^b.
 sindhur yad eti vṛgabho na roruvat RV.10.75.3^d.
 sindhur ha vām rasāya siñcad aṣvān RV.4.43.6^a.
 sindhur hiranyavartaniḥ RV.8.26.18^c.
 sindhuç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 sindhūn iva pravāṇa āçuyā yataḥ RV.6.46.14^a.
 sindhūnām pataye namaḥ TS.4.6.2.6^b.
 sindhoḥ pāre apūruṣam RV.10.155.3^b.
 sindho yad vājān abhy adrasas tvam RV.10.75.2^b.
 sindhor iva pravāṇe nimna āçavaḥ RV.9.69.7^a.
 sindhor iva prasvanitāsa ūrmayāḥ RV.1.44.12^c.
 sindhor iva prādhvane çuḥganāsasā RV.4.58.7^a; VS.17.95^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
 sindhor ivormiḥ pavamāno arṣasi RV.9.80.5^d.
 sindhor ucchvāse patayantam ukṣaṇam RV.9.86.43^c; AV.18.3.18^c; SV.1.564^c; 2.964^c.
 sindhor ūrmā upāka ā RV.1.27.6^b; SV.2.848^b.
 sindhor ūrmā madhumantaḥ pavitra ā RV.9.85.10^d.

sindhora ūrmāv adhi venā avivapan RV.9.73.2^b.
 sindhor ūrmāv adhi çṛitaḥ RV.9.14.1^b; SV.1.486^b.
 sindhor ūrmā vipaçcit RV.9.12.3^b; SV.2.548^b.
 sindhor ūrmā vy akṣaran (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.21.3^c; SV.2.250^c.
 sindhor ūrmer iva svaṇaḥ RV.9.50.1^b; SV.2.555^b.
 sindhor garbho-si vidyutān puṣyam AV.19.44.5.
 sindhor madhyaḥ paritya AV.10.4.19^c.
 sindhoḥ çinçumārāḥ (KSA. çinçumārāḥ) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See* samudrāya çipu^a.
 sindhāu samaha saṅgamāḥ AV.6.24.1^b.
 sima ukeṇo-vasṛṣṭān adanti RV.10.28.11^c.
 simāḥ kṛpvantu çamyantiḥ VS.23.42^d. *See* çimāḥ kṛp-vantu, and *cf. next but one.*
 simā purā nṛṣṭo asy ānave RV.8.4.1^c; AV.20.120.10^c; SV.1.279^c; 2.581^c.
 simāḥ çamyantu çamyantiḥ VS.23.37^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 siris tantranī tanvate aprajāñayah RV.10.71.9^d; BDh.2.6.11.32^d.
 silāci nāma kāñinaḥ AV.5.5.8^a.
 silāci nāma vā asi AV.5.5.10^a.
 silāñjālasy uttarā AV.6.16.4^b.
 siṣakti puṣā abhyardhayajva RV.6.50.5^b; N.6.6.
 siṣakti çuṣma stuvate bharāya RV.4.21.7^b.
 siṣakti sā vām sumatiç canisṭha RV.7.70.2^a.
 siṣaktu na ūrjavyasya puṣṭeḥ RV.5.41.20^a; N.11.49^a.
 siṣaktu mātā mahi rasā naḥ RV.5.41.15^c.
 siṣakty anyo vṛjanesu viprah RV.6.68.3^d.
 siṣakty ariyāḥ pra yugā janānam RV.10.27.19^c.
 siṣakty adhar niṣyor upasthe RV.10.5.10^c.
 siṣāsātū raymām RV.9.47.5^a.
 siṣāsānir vanate kara ij jitiḥ RV.10.53.11^d.
 siṣāsantaḥ pary apaçyanta sindhum RV.1.146.4^c.
 siṣāsanti dyotanaḥ çarvad agāt RV.1.123.4^c.
 siṣāsantiḥ dhiçv ā RV.1.17.8^b.
 siṣāsanto jigivānsaḥ syama RV.5.62.9^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 231.15; TB.2.8.6.7^d.
 siṣāsanto vanāmahe RV.8.95.6^d; 9.61.11^c; ArS.1.8^c; SV.2.24^c, 235^d; VS.26.18^c.
 siṣāsann āṅgīrastamaḥ RV.1.130.3^c.
 siṣāsan vajasā rṣiḥ RV.9.35.4^b.
 siṣāsavaḥ siṣāsatha AV.6.21.3^b.
 sisatām nāry ṛtaprajatā AV.1.11.1^c.
 siksanta manyuḥ maghavāno ariyāḥ RV.7.60.11^c.
 sitāyāi yajayāi çamayāi bhūtyāi PG.2.17.10.
 sitā sarvāṅgaçobhani Kauç.106.7^b.
 site vandamahe tvā RV.4.57.6^b; AV.3.17.8^a; TA.6.6.2^a; Kauç.20.10.
 sīda (sc. achāvāka) ÇÇ.7.6.1.
 sīdāḥ chyeno na yonim ā RV.9.61.21^c; 65.19^c; SV.2.167^c.
 sīdatā barhir uru vah sadas kṛtam RV.1.85.6^c; AV.20.13.2^c.
 sīdatām barhir ā sumat RV.1.142.7^d. *Cf. ā barhiḥ sīdatām sumat.*
 sīdat pakṣe hiranyaye sa venāḥ RV.10.123.5^d.
 sīda tvām mātur asyā upasthe VS.12.15^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.4^a; 5.1.9.6; MS.2.7.8^a: 85.17; 3.2.1: 16.6; KS.16.8^a;

QB.6.7.3.15; ApÇ.16.9.14; 10.17; 12.4; MÇ.6.1.4. P: sīda tvam KÇ.16.5.20.
 sīdadh dhōtā kavikratuḥ RV.6.16.23^b.
 sīdadh dhōtā pratyāñ svam asuṁ yan RV.10.12.1^d; AV. 18.1.29^d.
 sīdadh dhōtā manav adhi RV.8.72.2^b.
 sīdantam barhiṣi priye VS.28.27^c; TB.2.6.17.3^c.
 sīdantas te vayo yathā RV.8.21.5^a; SV.1.407^a.
 sīdantī devī sukr̥tasya loke KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.8^c; ApÇ. 4.6.5^a.
 sīdantu goṣṭhe ranayantv asme RV.6.28.1^b; AV.4.21.1^b; TB.2.8.8.11^b.
 sīdantu putrā aditer upastham TB.2.8.2.2^c.
 sīdantu barhiṣ viçva ā yajatrā RV.10.70.11^c.
 sīdantu manuṣo yathā RV.1.26.4^c. Cf. next but one.
 sīdantu viçvaḥ MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; MÇ.1.2.3.15.
 sīdanto vanuṣo yathā RV.9.64.29^c; SV.2.5^c; LÇ.7.12.13.
 Cf. prec. but one.
 sīdant aditya adhi barhiṣi priye TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 sīdant indrasya jathare kanikradat RV.9.86.22^c.
 sīdan ni hotā yajathaya sukratuh RV.5.11.2^d; SV.2.259^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; KS.39.14^d.
 sīdant ṛtasya yonim ā RV.6.16.35^c; 9.32.4^c; 64.11^c; SV. 2.330^c; 747^c. See sīdan yonā.
 sīdan mṛgo na mahiṣo vaneṣu RV.9.92.6^d.
 sīdan yonā (SV. yonāu) vaneṣv ā RV.9.62.8^c; SV.1.503^c; 2.344^c. See sīdant ṛtasya.
 sīdan vanasya jathare punānaḥ RV.9.95.1^b; SV.1.530^b.
 sīdan vaneṣu cakuno na patvā RV.9.96.23^c.
 sīdan vaneṣv avyata RV.9.107.18^d.
 sīdan hoteva sadane camoḥu RV.9.92.2^c.
 sīda hotaḥ MS.3.8.2: 94.6; QB.2.6.1.23; 3.4.4.10; AÇ.2. 19.5; KÇ.5.8.36; ApÇ.8.14.22; 11.3.8; MÇ.2.2.1.32.
 sīda hotaḥ sva u loke cikitvan RV.3.29.8^a; VS.11.35^b; TS.3.5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.10; KS.16.3^a; AB. 1.28.29; KB.9.2; QB.6.4.2.6; AÇ.2.17.10. P: sīda hotaḥ TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12; ApÇ.24.13.3.
 sīmante yac ca mūrdhani MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.282^b.
 sīram ca me layaḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS. 18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
 sīrā indrah aravitave prthivyā RV.4.19.8^d.
 sīrāḥ patatirpi sthana RV.10.97.9^c; VS.12.83^c. See under sarāḥ pa^c.
 sīrā naḥ sutarā bhava ApMB.1.6.13^c.
 sīrā yuñjanti kavayaḥ RV.10.101.4^a; AV.3.17.1^a; VS.12. 67^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.13; KS.16.12^a; 21. 14^a; QB.7.2.2.4. P: sīrā yuñjanti Vait.28.30; KÇ.17. 2.11; ApÇ.16.18.5; Kauç.20.1; PG.2.13.3; BṛhPDh.3.84.
 sīvyatv apāḥ sūcyāchidyamānaya RV.2.32.4^c; AV.7.48. 1^c; TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.1; KS.13.16^c; SMB. 1.5.3^c; ApMB.2.11.10^c; N.11.31^c.
 sīvyan tamāṁsi dudhita sam avyayat RV.2.17.4^d.
 sīsam kravyād api candram ta āhuḥ AV.12.2.53^b.
 sīsam ca me trapu (TS. opuḥ) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2. 11.5; 142.6; KS.18.10.

sīsam ma indrah prāyachat AV.1.16.2^c.
 sīsāyāgnir upāvati AV.1.16.2^b.
 sīsāyādhyaḥ varuṇaḥ AV.1.16.2^a.
 sīsena (without saṁdhi) agnim adya hotāram avṛṇta, ayam sūtāsuti yajamānaḥ, pacan paktiḥ, pacan puroḍa- çān, grhṇan grahaṇ, badhnann aṣvibhyām chagām sara- svatyā indraya, badhnann sarasvatyāi meṣam indraya- aṣvibhyām, badhnann indrayarṣabham aṣvibhyām sara- svatyāi TB.2.6.15.1. Cf. agnim adya etc.
 sīsena tantram manasā manṣiṇaḥ VS.19.80^a; MS.3.11. 9^a: 153.1; KS.38.3^a; QB.12.8.3.14; TB.2.6.4.1^a. Ps: sīsena tantram ApÇ.19.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.27; sīsena KÇ. 19.4.12.
 sīsena duha indriyam VS.21.36^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.7; TB. 2.6.11.6^c.
 sīse malaṁ sūdayitvā AV.12.2.20^a. See next.
 sīse malinlucāmahe MG.2.1.10^a. See prec.
 sīse mṛddhvān nade mṛddhvān AV.12.2.19^a. P: sīse mṛddhvān Kauç.71.16; 86.19.
 sūtāyo va ntayā RV.8.47.1^d-18^d.
 sukarām te kim it pari RV.8.80.6^b.
 sukarirā svopaçā MS.2.7.5^b: 80.9. See sukurirā.
 sukarmanāḥ suruco devayantā RV.4.2.17^a; AV.18.3. 22^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: sukarmanāḥ surucaḥ ÇÇ.3.12.8.
 sukalpam agne tat tva (AV. tvayā) AV.12.2.5^c; TS.1.5. 3.2^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 108.4; KS.8.14^c.
 sukiṇçukam çalmalin (AV. vahatun) viçvarūpam RV. 10.85.20^a; AV.14.1.61^a; SMB.1.3.11^a; ApMB.1.6.4^a (ApG.2.5.22); MG.1.13.6^a; N.12.8^a. Ps: sukiṇçukam çalmalin GG.2.4.1; sukiṇçukam ÇÇ.9.28.11; ÇÇ.1.15. 13; Kauç.77.1. Cf. BṛhD.7.130.
 sukiṛtān bhikṣo varuṇasya bhūreḥ RV.2.28.1^d.
 sukiṛtar bodhati tmanā RV.5.10.4^c.
 sukurirā svāupaçā VS.11.56^b; TS.4.1.5.3^b; KS.16.5^b; QB.6.5.1.10. See sukarirā.
 sukr̥tām yonim asadat KS.7.14^d.
 sukr̥tām nāu saha Kauç.17.7. Cf. under saha naḥ sādhuo.
 sukr̥tām mā deveṣu brntāt TS.7.1.6.8. See under deve- bhyo mā.
 sukr̥tām lokam api gachatv prajānan AV.9.5.1^b.
 sukr̥tām loke sīdata (AV. sīda) AV.11.1.35; TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7.
 sukr̥tām cāpi gachatāt TA.6.1.1^d.
 sukr̥tā tac chamitarāḥ (MS. tñ chamitarāḥ) kṛpvanu RV. 1.162.10^c; VS.25.33^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.13; KSA.6.4^c.
 sukr̥tāya vām MS.1.1.4: 2.12; ApÇ.6.20.2; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.
 sukr̥ttamā madhuno bhakṣam açata RV.9.83.4^d.
 sukr̥ttarāya sukratuh RV.8.46.27^d.
 sukr̥tyayā yat svapasyayā ca RV.4.35.2^c.
 sukr̥t supāṇiḥ svavān ṛtāvā RV.3.54.12^a.
 sukr̥d devaḥ savitā viçvavarāḥ AV.5.27.3^c; VS.27.13^c; TS.4.1.8.1^c; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.1; KS.18.17^b.
 suketava uṣaso revad ūṣu RV.3.7.10^b.
 suketāya tva MS.2.8.13: 117.5.

sukeṣu te harimānam AV.1.22.4^a. See *ṣukeṣu*.
 sukeṣatraso riṣadasaḥ RV.1.19.5^b.
 sukeṣatraso varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.6.49.1^d; 51.10^a.
 sukeṣatro bheṣajam karat VS.21.22^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.
 18; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 sukeṣitih subhūti bhadrakṛt suvarvān parjanyo gandhar-
 vaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
 sukeṣityāi tvā VS.37.10; TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.1: 122.3;
 KSA.1.8; CB.14.1.2.24; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
 sukeṣetratāyāi suviratāyāi sujātam AV.7.20.5^b.
 sukeṣetrākṛvann anayanta sindhūn RV.4.33.7^c.
 sukeṣetrā sindhur adbhīh RV.1.122.6^d.
 sukeṣetriyā sugatuya RV.1.97.2^a; AV.4.33.2^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
 sukeṣmā cāsi cīvā cāsi VS.1.27; CB.1.2.5.11. P: sukeṣmā
 KÇ.2.6.31.
 sukeṣam ratham yuyuje sindhur aṣvinam RV.10.75.9^a;
 N.7.7.
 sukeṣam ratham sugadam bhurivaram RV.8.58 (Val.10).3^b.
 sukeṣam sūrya ratham anṣumantam AV.13.2.7^a.
 sukeṣam ca me ṣayanam ca me VS.18.6; MS.2.11.3: 141.12.
 See *sugam etc.*
 sukeṣaduhkhe te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 sukeṣaduhkhe me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.
 sukeṣam meṣāya meṣyāi VS.3.59^c; CB.2.6.2.11^c. See
sugam etc.
 sukeṣaratham iyamānam haribhyām RV.5.30.1^b.
 sukeṣādīm duḥkhanidhanām TA.1.27.1^c.
 sukeṣeṣu rudrā maruto ratheṣu RV.5.60.2^b.
 sukeṣāi rathebhīr utaye RV.5.5.3^c.
 sukeṣo ratha iva varatām AV.5.14.5^c, 13^c.
 sugaḥ panthā anṣkaraḥ RV.1.41.4^a.
 sugam svastivāhanam AV.14.2.8^b. See *ariṣṭam svasti*.
 sugam ca me ṣayanam ca me VSK.19.22; TS.4.7.3.2;
 KS.18.9. See *sukham etc.*
 sugam ca me supatham (VS. supathyam) ca me VS.18.11;
 TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
 sugam tat te tvākebhya rathebhyaḥ RV.1.94.11^c.
 sugam tīrtham suprapāṇam ṣubhas patī AV.14.2.6^a. See
kṛtām tīrtham.
 sugantuḥ karma karaṇaḥ karisyan JB.2.44 (45); 3.48 (2.
 413); sugamtvah karmah karaṇah karah karasyuh LÇ.4.1.5.
 sugandhim rayi^o: see *next but one*.
 sugandhum pativedanam VS.3.60^b; CB.2.6.2.14^b; ApÇ.
 8.18.3^b. Cf. *subandhum*.
 sugandhim puṣṭivardhanam (KS. rayipoṣanam) RV.7.59.
 12^b; VS.3.60^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.4^b: 144.12; KS.
 9.7^b; CB.2.6.2.12^b; TAA.10.56^b; Vait.9.19^b; LÇ.5.3.7^b;
 N.14.35^b. Cf. *subandhum*.
 sugam naḥ panthām abhayaḥ kṛnotu TB.3.1.2.11^d.
 sugam nu panthām anv eti prajānam MS.4.14.14^c: 239.12.
 P: sugam nu panthām MÇ.11.7.1.
 sugam nu panthām pradīcan na ehi (KS. vīdīcan vibhāhi)
 KS.2.15^c; PG.1.5.11^a; 3.1.3^c. See *urum naḥ*.
 sugam no asyāi devavītaye kṛdhi RV.2.23.7^d.
 sugam panthanam āruksam ApMB.1.6.11^a (ApG.2.5.24).
 See *emam pantham*.
 sugam panthanam me kuru SMB.2.5.7^c.

sugam meṣāya meṣyāi (RV. meṣye) RV.1.43.6^b; VSK.3.
 8.3^o; TS.1.8.6.2^o; MS.1.10.4^o: 144.11; KS.9.7^b; LÇ.5.
 3.5^o. See *sukham etc.*
 sugavyam no vāji svaṣvyam (TS. svaṣvyam) RV.1.162.
 22^a; VS.25.45^a; TS.4.6.9.4^a; KSA.6.5^a; AÇ.10.8.4.
 P: sugavyam naḥ ÇÇ.16.3.19.
 sugavyam indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.12.33^b.
 sugas te agne sanavitto adhva RV.7.42.2^a.
 sugā apaç cakara vajrabahuḥ RV.1.165.8^d; MS.4.11.3^d:
 169.6; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.
 sugā ṛtasya panthāḥ RV.8.31.13^c.
 sugāḥ asmabhyam patho anu khyah Kauç.4.2^b.
 sugā tokāya vajinaḥ RV.9.62.2^b; SV.2.181^b.
 sugā naḥ karta supathā svastaye RV.10.63.7^d.
 sugā naḥ supathā kṛṇu RV.1.42.7^b.
 sugā no viçvā supathāni santu RV.7.62.6^c.
 sugāḥ pathaḥ kṛṇuhi devayānān RV.10.51.5^c.
 sugāḥ pathaḥ kṛṇvati yaty agre RV.5.80.2^b.
 sugāḥ patho akṛṇon niraje gaḥ RV.3.30.10^c; N.6.2^c.
 sugārhapatyāḥ sam iṣo didiḥi RV.5.4.2^o; TS.3.4.11.1^c;
 MS.4.12.6^c: 196.9; KS.23.12^c.
 sugārhapatyō vidahann arātīḥ (AV. vitapann arātim)
 AV.12.2.45^c; TB.1.2.1.20^a; ApÇ.5.12.3^a. P: sugārha-
 patyah Vait.4.8; ApÇ.6.1.2; Kauç.71.2.
 sugā vo devāḥ sadana (N. sadanam) ukarma (MS. kṛpomi;
 KÇ.Kauç. sadanāni santu) AV.7.97.4^a; VS.8.18^a; MS.
 1.3.38^a: 44.10; CB.4.4.4.10; KÇ.2.2.12^b; Kauç.137.11^b;
 N.12.42^a. P: sugā vo devāḥ MS.4.14.11: 232.10. See
next, and svagā vo.
 sugā vo devāḥ sadanedam astu KS.4.12^a. See *under prec.*
 sugur asat suhiranyah svaçvah RV.1.125.2^a; N.5.19^a. Cf.
 BrhD.3.151 (A), 153 (A).
 sugū suputrau sugṛhau tarāthah AV.14.2.43^c.
 sugṛhapatir mayā tvam gṛhapatinā bhūyah TS.1.5.6.4;
 6.6.3; KS.5.5; 7.3; ApÇ.6.26.1. See *next two*.
 sugṛhapatis tvam mayā gṛhapatinā (VSK. "patya) bhūyah
 VSK.2.6.6; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.9; 1.5.14 (ter):
 83.2.13; 84.6. See *prec. and next*.
 sugṛhapatis tvam mayāgne gṛhapatinā bhūyah VS.2.27;
 CB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; Kauç.70.9. See *prec. two*.
 sugēbhīr (AV. sugena) durgam atitām RV.10.85.32^o; AV.
 14.2.11^c; SMB.1.3.12^o; ApMB.1.6.10^c.
 sugēbhīr naktam utathū rajobhīh RV.1.116.20^b.
 sugēbhīr yāty adhvanah RV.8.27.17^b.
 sugēbhīr viçvā duritā tarema RV.10.113.10^c.
 sugāir no yānair upa yātām yajñam TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 sugota te supathā parvateṣu RV.6.64.4^a.
 sugopā asi na dabhaya sukrato RV.5.44.2^c.
 sugo hi vo aryaman mitra panthāḥ RV.2.27.6^a.
 sugriṣmah prati dhīyatām (PG. otām naḥ) ÇÇ.4.18.2^b;
 PG.3.2.12^b.
 sugṛhāya dasyum parvataḥ RV.8.70.11^d.
 sucakṣā aham akṣibhyām (MG. akṣibhyām) bhūyāsam
 AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.
 sucakṣāç cakṣuṣā tvāvekṣe MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 sucakṣāḥ soma uta saarud (read suṣrud ?) astu MÇ.2.5.4.
 24^a. See *nṛcakṣāḥ soma*.

sujanmani dhiṣaṇe antar iyate RV.1.160.1^c; AB.4.32.4;
KB.21.2.
sujambhaḥ sahaso yabuh RV.8.60.13^d.
sujātaṁ jātavedasam AV.4.23.4^a; VS.11.53^c; TS.4.1.5.2^a;
MS.2.7.5^c; 80.4; KS.16.5^c; CB.6.5.1.5; Vait.5.15; Kauç.
70.1^b.
sujātaṁ mātṛeṇ priyam RV.3.23.3^b.
sujātavaktram (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4.
sujāta earpirāsute RV.5.21.2^d.
sujātānām cṛaiṣṭhya ā dhehy enam KS.5.6^d. *See under*
sajātānām cṛaiṣṭhya.
sujātāsaḥ pari caranti vtrāḥ RV.7.1.15^c.
sujātāso januṣa pṛcīmataraḥ RV.5.59.6^c.
sujātāso januṣa rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.57.5^c.
sujāte aṣvasūnṛte RV.5.79.1^c–10^c; SV.1.421^a; 1090^c–
1092^c.
sujāto jyotiṣa saha (MS.KS. omit saha) VS.11.40^a; TS.4.1.
4.1^a; 5.1.5.2; MS.2.7.4^a; 78.9; KS.16.4^a; CB.6.4.3.6;
ApÇ.16.3.7. Ps: sujāto jyotiṣa MS.3.1.5: 7.4; KS.19.5;
MÇ.6.1.1; sujātaḥ KÇ.16.3.5.
sujyāiṣṭhyo bhavat putras ta eṣaḥ AV.14.2.24^d. P:
sujyāiṣṭhyah Kauç.78.8.
sujyotir jyotiṣa (TA.ApÇ. jyotiṣāṁ) svahā VS.37.21 (bis);
38.16 (bis); CB.14.2.1.1 (bis); 2.41 (bis); TA.4.10.4 (bis);
5.7.12 (bis); ApÇ.15.10.10. *See svarjyotir juṣatām*.
sujyotiṣaḥ sūrya dakṣapitṛn RV.6.50.2^a.
sujyotiṣo aktavas tñ abhi gjuh RV.10.89.15^d.
sujyotiṣo naḥ cṛṇvantu devāḥ RV.3.20.1^c.
suta it tvañ nimiṣla indra some RV.6.23.1^a; KB.20.3;
AA.5.2.2.6. Ps: suta it tvañ nimiṣlaḥ ÇÇ.11.5.2; suta
it tvañ AÇ.8.6.13.
suta indo pavitra ā RV.9.99.8^a. *Cf.* suta eti.
suta indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.66.7^b.
suta indrāya vāyave RV.9.34.2^a. *Cf.* sutā etc.
suta indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.63.3^a.
suta iṣṭau maghavan bodhy abhagaḥ RV.10.44.9^d; AV.
20.94.9^d.
suta eti pavitra ā RV.9.39.3^a; 44.3^b; 61.8^b; SV.2.251^a,
432^b. *Cf.* suta indo.
sutaḥ pavitram pary eti robhan RV.9.97.1^c; SV.1.526^c;
2.749^c.
sutaṁ rādhanāṁ pate RV.3.51.10^b; SV.1.165^b; 2.87^b.
sutaṁ vāyo diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.46.1^b.
sutaṁ sṛjāmi pṛṭaye RV.8.45.22^b; AV.20.22.1^b; SV.1.
161^b; 2.81^b; AB.8.20.4^b.
sutaṁ somaṁ sadhastu RV.8.38.4^b.
sutaṁ somaṁ dāṇṣaḥ sve sadhasthe RV.3.51.9^d.
sutaṁ somaṁ diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.76.9^b. *Cf.* sutaḥ some divi^o.
sutaṁ somaṁ na hastibhiḥ RV.5.64.7^c.
sutaṁ somaṁ ā vṛṣasvā gabhastyoḥ RV.3.60.5^b.
sutaṁ somaṁ punitana RV.9.11.5^b; SV.2.795^b.
sutaṁ dadhe jāthare vāṇaṇaḥ RV.3.22.1^b; VS.12.47^b;
TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 89.8; KS.16.11^b; CB.7.1.1.22.
sutapāvne suta ime RV.1.5.5^a; AV.20.69.3^a.
sutaṁ ā ganta tarpayaḥ RV.1.3.8^b.
sutaṁ pibad vṛtrahatyāya somaṁ RV.5.29.9^d.
sutaṁ bhārīya saṁ sṛja RV.9.6.6^c.

sutambhāro yajamānasya satpatih RV.5.44.13^a.
sutarapāḥ akṛṇor indra sindhūn RV.4.19.6^d.
sutarasi tarase (MahanU. sutarasiddhatarase) namaḥ
RVKh.10.127.12^d, 12^e; TA.10.2.1^d; MahanU.6.3^d.
sutarmāpam adhi navaṁ ruheṁ (KS. ruheyam) RV.8.
42.3^d; TS.1.2.2.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.2; KS.2.3^d; AB.1.13.29.
sutasomasya sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.6^d; AV.20.34.6^d.
sutasomā abhi prayah RV.1.45.8^b.
sutasomā aharvidah RV.1.2.2^c.
sutasomāya dāṇṣe RV.1.142.1^d.
sutasomāya vidhate yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.13^b.
sutasomāso varuṇa havāmahe RV.8.27.7^c.
sutasome rathavilāu RV.5.61.18^b.
sutas te soma upa yāhi yajñam AA.5.2.1.10^a.
sutasya devav andhasaḥ RV.8.35.24^b.
sutasya pūrvapa iva RV.8.1.26^b; SV.2.743^b.
sutasvendrāndhasaḥ RV.8.61.3^b.
sutaḥ sudakṣa dhanva (SV. dhaniva) RV.9.105.4^b; SV.1.
574^b; 2.961^b.
sutaḥ soma pāvrdhā RV.1.47.1^b; 2.41.4^b; SV.2.260^b; VS.
7.9^b; TS.1.4.5.1^b; MS.1.3.7^b: 32.16; KS.4.2^b; CB.4.1.4.7^b.
sutaḥ somaḥ parisikṭi madhūni RV.1.177.3^b; 7.24.2^b.
sutaḥ some asutād indra vasyān RV.6.41.4^a.
sutaḥ some diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.86.4^b; SV.1.306^b. *Cf.* sutaṁ
somaṁ divi^o.
sutā anu svam ā rajah RV.9.63.6^a.
sutā amatsur indavaḥ RV.1.84.5^c; SV.2.301^c.
sutā arṣanti dhārāya RV.9.10.4^c. *See* madho arṣanti.
sutā indrāya vajriṇo RV.9.63.15^a.
sutā indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.7^a; 9.33.3^a; SV.2.116^a; PB.
11.3.1. *Cf.* suta etc.
sutā ime tvāyavah RV.1.3.4^b; AV.20.84.1^b; SV.2.496^b;
VS.20.87^b.
sutā pṛasya sadane (SV. dhāmyā) RV.9.12.1^b; SV.2.546^b.
sutāḥ pavitram ati yanty avyam RV.9.69.9^c.
sutād indro vṛṇṇa vasiṣṭhān RV.7.33.2^d.
sutānām vajinivasaḥ RV.1.2.5^b.
sutānām pitim arhataḥ RV.5.51.6^b. *Cf.* next, and
somaṁ etc.
sutānām pitim arhasi RV.1.134.6^c. *Cf.* prec.
sutā mayā varadā vandamānā AV.19.71.1^a. *See* sluto
maya.
sutāya mādayitnave RV.9.101.1^b; SV.1.545^b; 2.47^b.
sutāvato niskṛtāni āgamisthaḥ RV.3.58.9^d.
sutāvato yajñam ihopa yātam RV.3.25.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b;
194.13.
sutāvantas tvā vāyam RV.8.65.6^a.
sutāvanto vāyūm dyumnā janāsaḥ RV.8.26.22^c.
sutāvanto havāmahe RV.8.17.3^c; 51 (Val.3).6^d; 61.14^d;
93.30^b; AV.20.3.3^c; 38.3^c; 47.9^c; SV.2.18^c, 672^d; MS.
2.13.9^c: 158.13.
sutāvāḥ ā vivāṣati RV.1.84.9^b; 8.97.4^d; AV.20.63.6^b;
SV.1.264^d; 2.692^b.
sutā vidathe akramuḥ RV.9.32.10^c; SV.1.477^c; 2.119^c.
sutāḥ cāspair na tokmabhiḥ VS.21.42^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.
16; TB.2.6.11.10^d.
sutāsa indra girvapaḥ RV.8.94.2^b. *Cf.* sutesv etc.

sutāsa indra tvaṣṭā na AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 sutāsaḥ santu devasya RV.8.2.7^b.
 sutāsutābhyām amṛtaḥ soma (MS. somā) induḥ VS.19.95^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 155.4; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 sutāsutāu prajāpatiḥ VS.19.78^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 149.12; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 sutā sunvati prasutā sūyamānābhisūyamāṇa TB.3.10.1.2.
 P: sutā sunvati TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.7.
 sutāso adhi barhiṣi RV.1.16.6^b.
 sutāso abhi kalaṇāḥ asrgran RV.9.88.6^d.
 sutāso dadhyaçiraḥ RV.1.137.2^c.
 sutāso madhumattamaḥ RV.9.101.4^a; RVKh.7.34.4^d; AV.20.137.4^a; SV.1.547^a; 2.222^a; AB.6.36.10; GB.2.6.16; PB.12.5.6; AÇ.8.3.32; ÇÇ.12.25.2; Vait.32.33; Svidh.2.5.5.
 sutāso mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.8.82.2^b.
 sutāso ye ca sotvāḥ SV.1.212^b.
 sutāḥ somāso adriṇaḥ RV.8.76.8^b.
 sutiratham arvato yathā RV.8.47.11^c.
 sutirthā no asad vaçe VS.4.11^d; MS.1.2.3^d; 11.17; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.3.2.2.17^d. See *supāra*.
 sute adhvaṇe adhi vācam akrata RV.10.94.14^a.
 sute girbhīr havāmahe RV.4.49.5^b.
 sute cit tvāpsu madāmo andhasaḥ RV.9.107.2^c; SV.2.664^c.
 sute dadhiṣva naç canaḥ RV.1.3.6^c; AV.20.84.3^c; SV.2.498^c; VS.20.89^c.
 sute ni yacha tanvam RV.3.51.11^b; SV.2.88^b.
 sutebhiḥ suprayasā mādayānte RV.4.41.3^d.
 suterapaṇi maghavānaḥ suvrktim RV.10.104.7^b.
 sute vadami kani cit RV.1.105.7^b.
 suteṣu çavaṣas pate RV.8.97.6^b.
 suteṣv indra girvaṇaḥ RV.4.32.11^c; 8.99.2^d; SV.2.164^d. Cf. *sutāsa etc.*
 sute sātena yady āgamaṇi vām RV.10.167.4^c.
 sute-sute nyokase RV.1.9.10^a; AV.20.71.16^a.
 sute-sute vāvṛdhe vardhanebhiḥ RV.3.36.1^c.
 sute some vitate yajñātantre GB.1.5.25^b.
 sute some sutapāḥ çantamāni RV.6.23.6^c.
 sute some stumasi çāṣad ukthā RV.6.23.5^c.
 sute some havāmahe RV.3.40.1^b; AV.20.1.1^b; 6.1^b.
 sute hi tvā havāmahe RV.1.16.4^c.
 suto madaya bhūrṇaye RV.9.51.4^b.
 suto mitrāya varuṇāya pītaye RV.1.137.2^f.
 sutyayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See *apaṇi tvāgne sutyayā*.
 sutrāmāṇaṁ prthivīm dyaṁ aneḥasam RV.10.63.10^a; AV.7.6.3^a; VS.21.6^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.8; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.9.7; AÇ.3.8.1; 4.3.2; AG.2.6.8. P: sutrāmāṇam TS.7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4; 188.13; 4.14.4; 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.3.8; Vait.11.11; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.10.9.4; MÇ.5.1.4.25; — 7.2.5; ÇG.1.15.17; 4.15.22; Kauç.7.1.23; 86.26; PG.3.15.11; MG.1.13.16; 2.7.2.3; 11.9.10. Cf. *BrhD.7.104*.
 sutrāmāḥ balam indriyam VS.20.71^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 145.10; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.

sutrāmāḥ yaçasāḥ balam VS.20.72^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 145.12; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sutrāmendre (MS. *endram*) sarasvati VS.21.50^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^b.
 sutvā yajva ca (ÇÇ. yajvatha) pūruṣaḥ AV.20.128.1^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^b.
 sutvā yad yajato didayad gñi RV.10.99.11^c.
 sudaṇṣasā gñbhe kṛtā RV.8.10.3^b.
 sudaṇṣasā çravasā yā vibhāsi RV.1.92.8^c.
 sudakṣam svivāṣati RV.8.19.13^b.
 sudakṣasya prahosiṇaḥ RV.8.92.4^b; SV.1.145^b.
 sudakṣā dakṣapitara (TB. *pitara*) RV.7.66.2^b; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 sudakṣo dakṣaiḥ kratunasi sukratuḥ RV.10.91.3^a.
 sudarçane ca krāuñce ca TA.1.31.2^a.
 sudātṽ aparihvṛta RV.8.78.8^c.
 sudāṇavaḥ prati dadhmo yajamasi RV.10.172.3^b.
 sudāṇum devaṁ rathirām vasuṇyavaḥ RV.3.26.1^c.
 sudāman tad rekṇo apramṛṣyam RV.6.20.7^a.
 sudāsa indraḥ sutukāḥ amitran RV.7.18.9^c.
 sudāsa indrāvaruṇāv aṣikṣatam RV.7.83.8^b.
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇā na yuyudhuḥ RV.7.83.7^b.
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇāvāsvatam RV.7.83.1^d.
 sudāso dasrā vasu bibhratā rathe RV.1.47.6^a.
 suditinādītyebhya adityān jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.9. See *next*, and *suditir*.
 suditir asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.17. See *under prec.*
 sudineva prkṣa ā tansayethe RV.10.106.1^d.
 sudivaṁ sumṛgaṁ suçakunaiḥ me astu AV.19.8.3^b.
 suditayo nadyas trāmaṇe bhuvan RV.5.46.6^b.
 suditayo vo adruho-pi karṇo RV.8.97.12^c; AV.20.54.3^c; SV.2.281^c.
 sudītibhir vibhāvasum RV.5.25.2^d.
 sudītibhiḥ su didiḥi RV.6.48.3^d.
 sudītīm agnīm suvitāya navyase RV.3.2.13^d.
 sudītir asi TS.4.4.1.2; PB.1.9.11. P: sudītī TS.5.3.6.1. See *under suditina*.
 sudītī sūno sahaso didiḥi RV.7.1.21^b.
 sudughā anapasphuraḥ RV.8.69.10^b; AV.20.92.7^b.
 sudughā pṛyūḥi sudinā marudbhyah RV.5.60.5^d.
 sudughām iva goduhe RV.1.4.1^b; AV.20.57.1^b; 68.1^b; SV.1.160^b; 2.437^b.
 sudughām pathā prathamaha dattā Kauç.62.21^b.
 sudughā hi gñṛtaçcutaḥ RVKh.9.67.1^b; SV.2.650^b; TB.1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughā hi payasvatī TB.1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughendre (MS. *odram*) sarasvati VS.21.52^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.7.
 sudugñe mātara (TB. *orau*) mahi VS.28.6^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
 sudevaṁ sahaso yaho RV.1.74.5^b.
 sudevam indre açvina (MS. *indrāyāçvina*) VS.21.48^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^b.
 sudevas tvā mahānagni vi bād hate AV.20.136.12^a.
 sudevaḥ samahāṣati RV.5.53.15^a.
 sudevā stha kanvāyanah RV.8.55 (Val.7).4^a.
 sudevo adya tad vidyāt ÇB.7.5.2.52^c.

sudevo adya prapated anāvṛt RV.10.95.14^u; QB.11.5.1.8^a; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
 sudevo asi varuṇa RV.8.69.12^a; AV.20.92.9^a; MS.4.7.8^a: 104.11; N.5.27^a.
 sudyumno dyumnānā yajamānāya dhehi MS.1.2.2: 11.9; ApÇ.10.10.4.
 sudraṇiṇā mandraḥ kavīḥ MS.4.10.3^b; 151.7; KS.19.13^b; TB.3.5.9.1^b; 6.13.1^b; 14.3^b; AÇ.1.8.7^b; ÇÇ.1.13.3^b.
 sudhanvāna iṣumanto niṣāṅgiṇaḥ RV.5.57.2^b. Cf. next.
 sudhanvāno niṣāṅgiṇaḥ PG.2.17.13^b. Cf. prec.
 sudhān me dhehi KS.40.3; JB.1.84.
 sudhāyān mā dhehi paramē vyoman AV.17.1.6^a—8^a, 9^a, 10^a—12^a, 13^b, 14^a, 15^a, 16^a, 17^a, 18^a, 19^a, 24^a.
 sudhuraṇ kakṣayaprām RV.8.3.22^b.
 sudhr̥ṣṭame vapuṣye na rodas RV.1.160.2^c.
 sunavac ca pacāti ca RV.8.31.1^b.
 sunāmā strāṇam icchatam AV.8.6.4^d.
 sunāvam āruheyam VS.21.7^a. P: sunāvam PG.3.15.10.
 See under āditya nāvam.
 sunidhā nihitā kavīḥ RV.3.29.12^b.
 sunirmathā nirmathitā RV.3.29.12^a.
 sunitir̥ cāpi yā smaret RVKh.1.19.1.8^b.
 sunitibhir̥ nayasi trāyase janam RV.2.23.4^a.
 sunitir̥ no nayatu diviṣate mā radhāma KāuÇ.82.13^d.
 sunitī turvaçam yadum RV.6.45.1^b; SV.1.127^b.
 sunitī yajñam nayāsy upa devān ApÇ.4.7.2^d (ter).
 sunitī svayaçastaram (SV. suyaças^u) RV.8.60.11^d; SV.1.43^d.
 sunithāya naḥ çavasāna nodhāḥ RV.1.62.13^a.
 sunithāsaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.5.67.4^a. Cf. next.
 sunithāso vasūyavaḥ N.4.19^b. Cf. prec.
 sunitho ghā sa martyaḥ RV.8.46.4^a; SV.1.206^a; Svidh.3.1.9. Cf. BrhD.6.81 (B).
 sunuta a ca dhāvataḥ RV.8.31.5^b. Cf. sunotā ca, and sunoty a.
 sunu somam ulokhala RV.1.28.6^d; MS.2.7.16^d; 100.12; ApÇ.16.26.3^d.
 sunotana pacata brahmavāhase RV.5.34.1^a.
 sunotā ca dhāvata AV.6.2.1^b. Cf. under sunuta a.
 sunotā madhumattamam RV.9.30.6^a; 51.2^a; SV.1.577^a.
 sunotā somapāvne RV.7.32.8^a; AV.6.2.3^a; SV.1.285^a.
 sunoty a ca dhāvati RV.7.32.6^d. Cf. under sunuta a.
 sunvate bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.2^a; AV.20.56.2^a; SV.2.353^a.
 sunvadbhyo randhayā kaṁ cid avratam RV.1.132.4^f.
 sunvanta eke savaneṣu somān RVKh.10.106.11^b; N.1.11^b.
 sunvanti somam rathir̥aso adrayaḥ RV.10.76.7^a.
 sunvanti somam dadhati prayānsi RV.3.30.4^b; VS.34.18^b.
 sunvanti somam adribhiḥ RV.9.34.3^b.
 sunvanti somam pibasi tvam eṣam RV.10.28.3^b.
 sunvanto dāçvadhvam RV.8.4.13^d.
 sunvāna it siṣasati RV.1.133.7^d; AV.20.67.1^d.
 sunvānasyāvited asi RV.8.80.3^b.
 sunvānāyendro dadaty abhuvam RV.1.133.7^f; AV.20.67.1^f.

sunvāno hi śmā yajaty ava diviṣaḥ RV.1.133.7^b; AV.20.67.1^b.
 supakṣam aṣum patayantam arṇave AV.13.2.2^b.
 supacā devebhyo havyam paca MS.1.1.3: 2.9.
 supatnīḥ patnayo vajin MS.3.12.21^a: 167.12.
 supatnī patya prajaya prajāvatyā AV.11.1.14^a.
 supatnīm aham aṣravam TS.1.7.13.1^b; KS.8.17^b. See subhagām.
 supatnīr upa sedima TS.1.1.10.1^b; 3.5.6.1^b; TB.3.3.3.5.
 supaptanī petathuḥ ksodaso mahāḥ RV.1.182.5^d.
 superiviṣṭā vayan pariveṣṭaro bhūyasma VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. See çuddhā vayan.
 suparṇa itthā nakham a siṣāya RV.10.28.10^a.
 suparṇa (MS. ṇā) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 106.18; KS.39.7.
 suparṇaḥ pārjanyaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.15: 175.9; KSA.7.11.
 suparṇam vaste mrgo asya dantaḥ RV.6.75.11^a; VS.29.48^a; TS.4.6.6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.2; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.19^a. P: suparṇam vaste MÇ.9.2.3.
 suparṇam viprah kavayo vacobhiḥ RV.10.114.5^a. P: suparṇam viprah VHDh.8.66.
 suparṇacid asi VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
 suparṇapakṣāya dhimahi Mahān U.3.15^b; 6.8^b. See suvarṇa^a.
 suparṇayātum uta gr̥dhrayātum RV.7.104.22^a; AV.8.4.22^a.
 suparṇasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5; KS.39.9.
 suparṇasuvane girāu AV.5.4.2^a.
 suparṇas tva garutman AV.4.6.3^a. Cf. suparṇo-si.
 suparṇas tvanvavindat AV.2.27.2^a; 5.14.1^a. P: suparṇas tva KāuÇ.39.7.
 suparṇasya tva garutmataç cakṣuṣānvikṣe MÇ.5.2.15.17.
 suparṇā ṛṣiḥ: see suparṇa ṛṣiḥ.
 suparṇā eta asate RV.1.105.11^a.
 suparṇā vacam akrotapa dyavi RV.10.94.5^a; AV.6.49.3^a; KS.35.14^a.
 suparṇena vayanai KS.35.15.
 suparṇo aṅga savitur garutman RV.10.149.3^a; ÇB.10.2.2.4.
 suparṇo avyathir̥ (SV. ethir̥) bharat RV.9.48.3^a; SV.2.188^a.
 suparṇo jātaḥ prathamāḥ AV.1.24.1^a. P: suparṇo jātaḥ KāuÇ.26.22.
 suparṇo dhāvato divi RV.1.105.1^b; AV.18.4.89^b; SV.1.417^b; VS.33.90^b.
 suparṇo vasater iya AV.6.8.3.1^b.
 suparṇo-si garutman VS.12.4 (bis); 17.72; TS.4.1.10.5 (bis); 6.5.3; 5.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8 (bis): 84.16; 85.2; 2.10.6: 138.11; 3.2.1: 15.4; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.16.8 (bis); 18.4; 19.11; 21.9; ÇB.6.7.2.6 (bis); 9.2.3.34; AA.5.1.5.4; ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10; ApÇ.16.10.12; 17.15.4; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.2.5; ÇÇ.1.22.14. P: suparṇo-si KÇ.16.5.7; 18.4.5; PG.1.14.5. Cf. suparṇas tvā.
 suparṇo-si triṣṭup chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3.
 suparṇo-si (ÇÇ. -si patva) triṣṭupchandaḥ TS.3.2.1.1; ÇB.

12.3.4.4; ÇÇ.6.8.11; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.4.4.17. *See under vṛṣakoṣi.*

suparpyo vasate mātariṇvāḥ RV.10.88.19^b; N.7.31^b.

supāṇiṁ devaṁ sugabhastim rbhvam RV.6.49.9^b.

supāṇiḥ (TA. 9ṇi) svaṅguriḥ VS.11.63^b; TS.4.1.6.3^b; MS. 2.7.6^b; 8.1.19; 3.1.8^b; 10.16; 4.9.1^b; 12.1; KS.16.6^b; ÇB.6.5.4.11^b; TA.4.3.2^b. *Cf. subāhuh etc.*

supārakṣatraḥ sato asya rāja RV.7.87.6^d.

supāraḥ sunvataḥ sakṣā RV.1.4.10^b; 8.32.13^b; AV.20. 68.10^b.

supāraḥ suḥravastamaḥ sam apsuḥ RV.8.13.2^a; SV.2.97^a.

supārā no asad vaḥ TS.1.2.3.1^d; 6.1.4.4. *See sutirṭha.*

supārāso vasavo barhaṇavat RV.3.39.8^d.

supāvaḥ pavamānaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.

supippalā oṣadhayaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.

supippalā oṣadhayo bhavantu TB.2.7.16.4^d.

supippalā oṣadhiḥ kartanāśme (AV. kartam asme; VSK. kartam asme) AV.3.17.5^d; VS.12.69^d; VSK.13.5.8^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 92.2.

supippalā oṣadhī devagopāḥ RV.7.101.5^d; KS.20.15^d; TA.1.29.1^d.

supippalā oṣadhiḥ (ApÇ. 9dhiḥ) kṛdhi MS.1.2.2^b; 11.7; 1.2.14; 23.14; 3.6.8; 70.14; 3.9.3; 117.14; KS.3.3; 26.5; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.2.14; 4.27; 2.1.2.13.

supippalābhyas tvāusadhiḥbhyāḥ VS.6.2; TS.1.2.2.3; 3.6.1; 6.1.3.7; 3.4.2; ÇB.3.7.1.12; ApÇ.7.10.3; 10.10.2. P: supippalābhyāḥ KÇ.6.3.4.

supīvaso atraita atrāṇajāḥ RV.10.94.11^d.

suputra ād u susnuṣe RV.10.86.13^b; AV.20.126.13^b; N.12.9^b.

suputraḥ punar ā pata RVKh.10.184.1^b; ApMB.1.12.7^b; MG.2.18.4^b. *Cf. supūrṇa etc.*

suputrāṁ subhagāṁ kuru (RV. kṛṇu; SMB. kṛdhi) RV. 10.85.45^b; SMB.1.2.19^b; ApMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b.

suputrāṁ ca yathāditiṁ ÇG.1.12.6^b.

suputrā subhagāṁ RV.10.85.25^d; AV.14.1.18^d; ApMB. 1.4.5^d.

supūtapūḥ pūtabhṛti KS.34.16.

supūrṇam asi supūrṇam me bhūyāḥ AÇ.1.11.6.

supūrṇasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^c.

supūrṇā punar ā pata AV.3.10.7^d; VS.3.49^b; TS.1.8. 4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 142.6; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.2.5.3.17^b; AÇ. 2.18.13^b. *Cf. suputraḥ etc.*

supeṇasaṁ vājam ā bharaṇāḥ RV.1.63.9^c.

supeṇasaṁ sukham ratham RV.1.49.2^a.

supeṇasaṁ māva arjanty astam RV.5.30.13^a.

supeṇasas karati (KS. karoti) joṣiṣad dhi RV.2.35.1^d; MS. 4.12.4^d; 188.1; KS.12.15^d; ApÇ.16.7.4^d.

supoṣaḥ poṣais suviro vīraḥ suprajāḥ prajāyā syām (text suprajāḥ prajāyām?) JB.2.65(66). *See next, suprajāḥ prajāyā, and suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ.*

supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ syāt suviro vīraiḥ (MÇ. adds suprajāḥ prajāyā) MS.4.13.2; 201.5; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2; MÇ. 2.3.7.1. *See under prec.*

suptāṁ rudatīṁ niṣkrāntāṁ ApG.1.3.10^a.

suptāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

supraketaṁ jīvase nānma dhīmahi RV.10.36.5^a.

supraketebhiḥ sāahir dadhanāḥ RV.1.17.1.6^a.

supraketaḥ dyubhir agnir vitiṣṭhan RV.10.3.3^a; SV. 2.89.8^a.

suprajasaḥ tvā vāyam TS.1.1.10.1^a; 3.5.6.1^a; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.5.8; 11.16.10.

suprajāḥ prajāyā bhūyāsaṁ (ApMB.2.3.25, bhūyās) suviro vīraiḥ (ApMB. vīraḥ) suvaraḥ varasaḥ supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ (HG. poṣaiḥ sumedha medhayaḥ subrahmā brahmacāribhiḥ; ApMB.2.6.1, poṣais sugṛho grhāis supatīḥ patyā sumedha medhayaḥ subrahmā brahmacāribhiḥ) TS.3.2.3. 2; ApÇ.6.19.7; 21.12.5; HG.1.5.13; ApMB.2.3.25; 6.1. P: suprajāḥ ApG.4.10.12. *See under supoṣaḥ poṣais suviro.*

suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajāyann abhiparīti MS.1.3.12; 34.11. P: suprajāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. *See next.*

suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajāyann pariḥi VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.17; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: suprajāḥ KÇ.9.10.9. *See prec.*

suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syām (VSK. prajāyā bhūyāsaṁ) suviro vīraiḥ supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ (ÇÇ. prajābhir bhūyāsaṁ supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ suviro vīraiḥ) VS.3.37; 7.29; VSK.3.4.1; 9.1.5; ÇB.4.5.6.4; AÇ.2.3.27; ÇÇ.2.13.2. *See next, and under supoṣaḥ poṣais suviro.*

suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syāma suvira vīraiḥ supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ (VSK. prajāyā bhūyāsaṁ suviro vīraiḥ supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ) VS.8.53; VSK.9.6.6; ÇB.4.6.9.24. *See prec., and under supoṣaḥ poṣais suviro.*

suprajāstvam cātum hi māmadataḥ AÇ.1.12.36^a; MÇ. 3.1.27^a.

suprajāstvam āngiraso vo astu RV.10.62.3^a.

suprajāstvam āṇate TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9; 212.10; ÇB. 1.9.1.14; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.

suprajāstvāya cāsu VSK.3.9.6^d.

suprajāstvāya tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.

suprajāḥ san sa udāro na sarsat AV.4.11.3^a.

supraṇitīḥ cikituṣo na cāsuḥ RV.1.73.1^b.

supratīcākṣam avase kutaḥ cit RV.7.1.2^b; SV.2.724^b; KS.39.15^b.

supratikā sāumanasyayajigāḥ RV.1.92.6^d.

supratike vayoṇṛdhā RV.5.5.6^a.

supratiko vibhāvasuḥ VS.12.31^d; 17.53^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 6.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 87.10; KS.16.10^d; 18.3^d; ÇB.6.8. 1.7.

supratūrtim anehasaṁ RV.1.40.4^d; 3.9.1^d; SV.1.62^d.

suprapāṇam bhavaty aghnyābhyāḥ RV.5.83.8^d.

suprapāṇā ca veṇanta AV.20.128.9^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^a; Vait. 38.2.

supravācanam tava vira vīryam RV.2.13.11^a.

suprasūr dhenukā bhava ÇG.1.19.10^d. *See sā prasūr.*

suprāṇā ajo memyad viṇvārūpaḥ RV.1.162.2^a; VS.25.25^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 181.10; KSA.6.4^a.

suprāyaṇā asmin yajūe VS.28.5^a; MS.4.13.2^a; 200.11; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.2^a. P: suprāyaṇā asmin yajūe vi ṇvāntām N.4.18. *See suprāyaṇā viṇv.*

suprāyaṇā ṛtāvṛdhāḥ VS.28.28^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b. *Cf. next but one.*

suprāyaṇā na utaye RV.5.5.5^b.

suprāyaṇā viṣrayantām pṭavrdhah TB.2.6.7.3°. *See* supra-
yaṇā namin, *and cf. prec. but one.*
suprāvargam suviryam suṣṭhu vāryam RV.8.22.18°. *See*
suprāvīr astu sa kṣayā RV.7.66.5°; SV.2.702°. *See*
suprāvīr id vanavat pṭsu duṣṭaram RV.2.26.1°. *See*
suprāvīr indra martyas tavotibhih RV.1.83.1°; AV.20.
25.1°. *See*
suprāvyaḥ prācūṣād eṣa vīraḥ RV.4.25.6°. *See*
suprāvyaḥ dūtaḥ sadyoartham RV.1.60.1°. *See*
suprāvye (AV. ovyā) yajamānaya sunvate RV.10.125.2°;
AV.4.30.6°. *See*
suprāvyo abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.9°. *See*
suprītaḥ suvar (KS. supṛīṭiḥ ciṣur) apa ā viveṣa KS.4.
13°; ApÇ.13.22.1°. *See*
supṛīte sudhite (TB.2.6.10.2°, sudhite abhūtam) VS.28.
14°; MS.4.13.8: 209.15; TB.2.6.10.2°; 3.6.13.1. *See*
supṛīto agniḥ sudhito dama ā RV.7.42.4°. *See*
supṛīto manuso viçi (SV. viçe) RV.8.23.13°; SV.1.114°. *See*
supṛītuḥ sūyavaṣo na pantha RV.1.190.6°. *See*
suproksitam (MÇ.Karmap. suproksitam astu) MÇ.11.9.2;
— 11.9.4; ViDh.73.25; Karmap.1.4.5. *See*
subaddhām amutas karam (ApMB. karat) RV.10.85.25°;
AV.14.1.18°; ApMB.1.4.5°; 5.7°. *See*
subandhav ehi nīr ihi RV.10.60.7°; JB.4.169°. *See*
subandhavo ye viṣyā iva vrah RV.1.126.5°. *See*
subandhuḥ pativedanam AV.14.1.17°. *See* sugandhiḥ.
subandhor mana abharam RV.10.60.10°. *See*
subarhir agniḥ pūṣānvān VS.21.15°; MS.3.11.11°; 158.4;
KS.38.10°; TB.2.6.18.2°. *See*
subāhur andhaso made RV.8.17.8°; AV.20.5.2°. *See*
subāhur uta śaktyā VS.11.63°; TS.4.1.6.3°; MS.2.7.6°:
81.20; 4.9.1°: 122.2; KS.16.6°; ÇB.6.5.4.11°; TA.4.3.2°. *See*
subāhuḥ svaṅguriḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *See* supāniḥ etc.
subirāṇa sṛja-sṛja ṣunaka ApMB.2.16.3°, 6°. *See* suvṛiṇaḥ.
subrahmaṇya upa mā hvayasva KÇ.12.4.29. *The subrah-*
maṇya-formula involved in this and the following items is
indrāgacha etc., q. v.
subrahmaṇyaḥ pratihartātha yajñe GB.1.5.24°. *See*
(om) subrahmaṇyaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8. *See*
subrahmaṇya pitāputrīyāḥ subrahmaṇyām āhvaya ApÇ.
11.20.3. *See* indrāgacha, *and cf. the sequel.*
subrahmaṇyam āṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.4°. *See*
subrahmaṇya subrahmaṇyām āhvaya (ApÇ.11.21.8 adds
na sadasy upavastavāi) GB.2.2.9; ApÇ.10.28.4; 11.3.13;
21.8; 12.3.15; 21.5.16; 6.1; MÇ.2.1.4.30; 2.1.40; 5.9.
35; 3.2.1. *See* indrāgacha. *See*
subrahmaṇya subrahmaṇyām āhvaya KÇ.8.2.14; ApÇ.
12.3.16. *See* indrāgacha. *See*
subrahmaṇyopahvayasva LÇ.1.3.12. *See* indrāgacha.
subrahmaṇyom ṢB.1.1.8 (ter); ÇB.3.3.4.17 (bis); TA.1.
12.3 (ter); Vait.34.5; LÇ.1.2.20; 3.1; KÇ.7.9.20 (bis). *See*
indrāgacha, *and* brahmox.
subrahmaṇyaḥ devavantaḥ (TB. vīravantaḥ) bṛhantam
(MS. mahāntam) RV.10.47.3°; MS.4.14.8°: 227.7; TB.
2.5.6.1°. *See*
subrahmā brahmaṇaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.7°; ÇÇ.12.21.
2.2°. *See*

subrahmā yajñāḥ suçamī vasuṇām RV.7.16.2°; SV.2.100°;
VS.15.34°; TS.4.4.4.4°. *See*
subrahmaṇya yatame tvopastān AV.11.1.26°. *See*
subhāṇsasam yuvatiḥ rocamānam TB.3.1.1.9°. *See*
subhagaṇkaraṇi mama AV.6.139.1°. *See* subhagaṇi
karaṇam mama. *See*
subhagaḥ sa prayaṇyaḥ RV.1.86.7°. *See*
subhagaḥ sa va utiṣu RV.8.20.15°. *See*
subhagā ca pativratā RVKh.10.85.3°. *See*
subhagām aham āçravam RV.10.86.11°; AV.20.126.11°;
N.11.38°. *See* supatnīm.
subhagāyāi vidmahe MahānU.3.14°. *See*
subhage kāmplavāsini TS.7.4.19.1°; KSA.4.8°; TB.3.9.
6.3°; ApÇ.20.18.3. *See* subhadrikām.
subhage vājiniṣvati MS.4.12.6°: 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6°; PG.
1.7.2°; ApMB.1.3.5°; HG.1.20.1°; MG.1.10.15°. *See*
subhadram aṛya bhojanam bibharai RV.8.1.34°. *See*
subhadrikām kāmplavāsini VS.23.18°; MS.3.12.20°:
166.10. *See* subhage kāmplavā. *See*
subhadre pathye revati SMB.2.6.2°. *See*
subhagaṇi karaṇam mama SMB.2.4.8°. *See* subhagaṇi-
karaṇi. *See*
subhagān no devāḥ kṛṇuṣu suratnān RV.10.78.8°. *See*
subhāṇsām çukraçocīṣam RV.8.23.20°. *See*
subhūtākṛta stha ApÇ.6.6.10. *See* next, *and* subhūtākṛtaḥ.
subhūtākṛtaḥ subhūtaḥ naḥ kṛṇuṣu ÇÇ.2.8.8. *See* under
prec.
subhūtāya tva (HG. tva paridādāmi) ApÇ.17.2.6; HG.1.
6.5. *See* subhūtāya vah.
subhūtāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.12.15.8.
See next.
subhūtāya pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.8; TA.4.
10.1. *See* prec.
subhūtāya vah ÇÇ.2.8.15. *See* subhūtāya tva.
subhūtāya svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.3; KS.40.4. *See*
subhūtena me samtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77;
ApÇ.4.12.10. *See*
subhūte sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. *See*
subhūr asi (ÇÇ. subhūr nāmāsi) çreṣṭho raçmīr devānām
samśat (PB. samśad devānām yātuh) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.
13.10. P: subhūr asi LÇ.2.11.7. *See* next, *and* svayam-
bhūr asi etc.
subhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīnām (ApÇ. adds priyo devānām
samśadantyaḥ) TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.13.16.8. *See*
under prec.
subhūr nāmāsi etc.: *see* prec. but one.
subhūḥ svayambhūḥ prathamah (AÇ.ÇÇ. prathamam)
VS.23.63°; ÇB.13.5.2.23; AÇ.10.9.5°; ÇÇ.16.7.1°. *See*
subhūr asy upabhūr ghṛtāç ApÇ.4.7.2°. *See*
subhogaṇi yathāsatī (AV. oṣi; LÇ. "sat) AV.2.3.1°; TS.
1.8.6.2°; MS.1.10.4°: 144.11; KS.9.7°; LÇ.5.3.5°. *See*
subhogaṇi sacetasu AV.4.26.1°. *See*
sumanṅalaḥ sinnavad astu satam RV.10.102.11°. *See*
sumanṅalaḥ ca çakune bhavasi RV.2.42.1°; N.9.4. *See*
sumanṅali prajāvati susīme Kauç.76.24. *See* next.
sumanṅali prajāvati susīme-haṇi vām abhūḥ (Kauç.24.13,
vām gr̥hapatir jṛvyasam) Kauç.24.13; 39.9. *See* prec.

sumāṅgali pratarāṇi grhaṇām AV.14.2.26^a. P: sumāṅgali pratarāṇi Kāuṣ.77.20.
 sumāṅgalir iyaṇi vadhaṇ RV.10.85.33^a; AV.14.2.28^a; AG.1.8.7; SMB.1.2.14^a; GG.2.2.14; PG.1.8.9^a; ApMB.1.9.5^a (ApG.2.6.11); HG.1.19.4^a; MG.1.12.1^a; 13.17. P: sumāṅgalih Kāuṣ.77.10.
 sumāṅgalir bibhrati devavrtim RV.1.113.12^a.
 sumāṅgalo bhadravādī vadeha RV.2.42.2^d.
 sumāṅgalo bhadravādī cakunte RV.2.42.3^b.
 sumāṅgalyaṇi satatāṇi dirgham syuḥ RVKh.7.55.9^d.
 sumāṅgaly upa sīdemam agnim AV.14.2.25^c.
 sumājānāye viṣṇave dadācati RV.1.156.2^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
 sumāṇiḥ suhiranyavān (CÇ. 0vāh) AV.20.128.7^b; CÇ.12.21.2.2^b.
 sumatirṇ satyadharmanah (TS. ApMB. satyarādhasaḥ; VS. satyarādhasaṁ; AV. viṣvarādhasaḥ; AÇ. vajinivataḥ) AV.7.17.2^d; VS.22.11^a; TB.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^d; CÇ.9.28.3^d; CÇ.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.11.3^d; N.11.11^d.
 sumatirṇ na jugukṣataḥ RV.8.31.7^b.
 sumatibhir upa viprav iḥa gatam RV.8.26.9^c.
 sumatim id vayam asya vṛṇmahe RV.1.114.4^d; KS.40.11^d; ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 sumatir asti vidhataḥ RV.5.65.4^d.
 sumatyāi mṛtyo te namaḥ AV.6.13.2^c.
 sumad yūtham na puru çobhamānam RV.5.2.4^b.
 sumanasaṁ mā kṛṇu svastaye AV.6.99.3^d.
 sumanaso yajamānāya santu ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
 sumanā vāk ca siddhiḥ ca MG.2.13.6^c.
 sumantuḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) CÇ.4.10.3. Cf. next.
 sumantu-jāimini-vāiçampāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-bhāra-ta-mahābhārata-dharmācāryaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. (Cf. jāimini).
 sumantu nāma çṛṇvatāṁ manāmahe RV.10.64.1^b.
 sumantunāmā cumurim dhunim ca RV.6.18.8^b.
 sumanmā vasyi ranti sūnari SV.2.1004; JB.2.144. Cf. ranti asi, and ranti.
 sumārutaṁ na pūrvīr ati kṣapah RV.10.77.2^b.
 sumārutaṁ na brahmāṇam arhase RV.10.77.1^c.
 sumiti miyamānaḥ RV.3.8.3^c; MS.4.13.1^c: 199.5; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1^c.
 sumitra ithastaut durmitra ithastaut RV.10.105.11^b.
 sumitrah soma no (Kāuṣ. 0trah sumano) bhava RV.1.91.12^c; TS.4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 152.12; KS.2.14^c; ÇB.11.4.3.19^c; KÇ.5.12.19^c; Kāuṣ.68.31^c.
 sumitrā (VS. ÇB. Mahan U. CÇ. KÇ. sumitriya; AÇ. LÇ. sumitryā) na (KS. pa) āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; Mahan U.4.13; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.24; 6.13.11; CÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; BDh.2.5.8.4. Ps: sumitrā na āpa oṣadhayaḥ ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.15; 13.21.1; 15.16.10; sumitrā na āpaḥ ApÇ.19.10.5; sumitriya nah KÇ.3.4.24; 6.10.5; 19.5.15; 21.4.24; 26.7.37; sumitrā nah MÇ.4.4.22.
 sumitrebhir idhyase devayadbhiḥ RV.10.69.8^d.

sumitragu didayo devayatan RV.10.69.7^d.
 sumidhe çataṇi peruke ca pakva RV.6.63.9^b.
 sumṛḍikaḥ abhiṣṭaye: see next but one.
 sumṛḍikaḥ (VSK. 0likaḥ) svavaṇ (VS. VSK. svava) yātv arvaṇ RV.1.35.10^b; 118.1^b; VS.34.26^b; VSK.33.20^b.
 sumṛḍikaḥ (MS. 0kaḥ) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.10^c; TS.2.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.10^c: 177.6. Cf. next but one.
 sumṛḍikā (VSK. 0lika) bhavantu nah RV.6.52.9^c; SV.2.945^c; VS.33.77^c; VSK.32.77^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.3^c.
 sumṛḍikām (VSK. 0likām) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.10^c; VS.4.11^b; VSK.4.5.2^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; MS.1.2.3^b: 11.16; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.17^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 sumṛḍikāya midhuse RV.1.136.6^c.
 sumṛḍikāya saprathah RV.1.129.3^c.
 sumṛḍikā sarasvati (TA.1.21.3^c; MG. 0ti) AV.7.68.3^b; AA. Intro.1^b; TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a; 4.42.1^d; AÇ.8.14.18^b; LÇ.5.3.2^b; MG.1.11.18^b. P: sumṛḍika TA.1.32.3.
 sumṛḍike asya sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.3^d.
 sumṛḍiko anavadyo riçadāḥ RV.9.69.10^b.
 sumṛḍiko na a gahi RV.1.139.6^c.
 sumṛḍiko na (MS. nā) a viça RV.1.91.11^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.18; KS.2.14^c; PB.1.5.7^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
 sumṛḍiko (VSK. 0lika) bhavatu jātavedāḥ RV.4.1.20^d; VS.33.16^d; VSK.32.16^d.
 sumṛḍiko (VSK. 0lika) bhavatu viçvavedāḥ RV.6.47.12^b; 10.131.6^b; AV.7.91.1^b; 20.125.6^b; VS.20.51^b; VSK.22.37^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b; MS.4.12.8^b: 191.4; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.7.12.5^d.
 sumṛḍikaḥ etc., sumṛḍika etc., sumṛḍikām etc., and sumṛḍiko etc.: see sumṛḍo.
 sumedhasaḥ priyam eṣāṁ vadantaḥ KS.30.6^c; MÇ.2.4.6.26^c. See ayuṣmantah etc.
 sumedhas tatre añhasaḥ RV.10.132.7^c.
 sumedhā amṛtokṣitaḥ TA.7.10.1^c; TU.1.10.1^c.
 sumedhām avitarim RV.8.5.6^b.
 sumna adhehi no vaso AA.4.8^b; AÇ.6.2.9^d; Mahanām-nyaḥ 8^c.
 sumnaṁ vām sūrīr vṛṣṇav iyakṣan RV.1.153.2^d.
 sumnaṁ tuviṣvaṇināṁ prādhvare RV.8.46.18^d.
 sumnam agnir vanate vāvṛdhanah RV.5.3.10^d.
 sumnam indrasya martyaḥ RV.6.60.11^b; SV.2.500^b.
 sumnam iyakṣantas tvāvato nṛṇ RV.2.20.1^d.
 sumnaṁ bhikṣeta martyaḥ RV.8.7.15^b; 18.1^b.
 sumnahūr yajña (TS. yajño devāṇ) a ca vakṣat VS.17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5: 137.16; 3.3.8: 41.7; KS.18.3; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20; MÇ.6.2.5.
 sumnāni viçvā manuṣeva turvaṇiḥ RV.1.130.9^f.
 sumnāyatā manasa tat tvemahe RV.2.32.2^d.
 sumnāya tvām atakṣiṣuḥ RV.1.130.6^c.
 sumnāya nūnam imahe sakhibhyaḥ RV.5.24.4^b; SV.2.459^b; TS.1.5.6.3^d; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^d: 69.10; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; Kāuṣ.68.31^d. See sumnāya.
 sumnāyanto havāmahe RV.8.7.11^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.1; KS.8.17^b.
 sumnāyann id viço asmakam a cara RV.1.114.3^c; KS.40.11^c; ApÇ.17.22.1^c.

sumnāyava imahe devayantah RV.6.1.7^b; MS.4.1.3.6^b; 207.2; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 sumnāya vartayāmasi RV.8.68.1^b; SV.1.354^b.
 sumnāyavas sumnyāya etc.: see sumnāyuvah etc.
 sumnāyavah suśamidhā samidhire RV.5.8.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 sumnāyavo vṛṣapo vartayantu RV.7.71.3^b.
 sumnāya sumnini sumne mā dhattam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.11.20.13. See next but one, and sumne sthaḥ.
 sumnāyur juhve adhware RV.6.2.3^d.
 sumnāyuvah (KS. oyavas) sumnyāya sumnān (KS. sumnyam) dhatta MS.1.3.1: 29.3; KS.3.9. P: sumnāyuvah MÇ.2.2.5.34. See under prec. but one.
 sumnā vanuṣva tava hi preṣṭhā RV.1.169.1^d.
 sumnāvarī sunṛtā trayanti RV.1.113.12^b.
 sumnā vo dhutayo naçat RV.8.20.16^d.
 sumnebhīr asme vasavo namadhvam RV.7.56.17^d.
 sumnebhīr indrāvaruṇā cakānā RV.6.68.3^b.
 sumneçv id vo antamā madema RV.6.52.14^d; ArS.3.9^d.
 sumne sthaḥ sumne mā dhattam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27.
 See under sumnāya sumnini.
 sumne syāma vajriṣah RV.10.22.12^d.
 sumnāir id va a vivāse RV.1.4.1.8^c.
 suyajñam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suyajñā agnir yajathāya devān RV.3.17.1^d; TB.1.2.1.11^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 suyantubhiḥ sarvaçasāir abhiçubhiḥ RV.5.44.4^c.
 suyabhyā kanyā kalyāṇi AV.20.128.9^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^c.
 suyame me adya ghṛtāci bhnyāstam svāvṛtāu supāvṛtāu ApÇ.2.13.3. See next, and suyame.
 suyame me bhnyāstam VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.5.1. P: suyame me KÇ.3.1.16. See under prec.
 suyāmaḥ çākṣuṣa AV.16.7.7.
 suyuktān upa dāçuṣe RV.8.69.13^b; AV.20.92.10^b.
 suyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1.
 suyukto vṛṣanā rathe TS.4.1.4.3^b.
 suyugbhir açvān suvṛtā ratheṇa RV.3.58.3^a.
 suyug vahanti prati vām ptena RV.3.58.2^a.
 suratnāso devavṛtim gamema RV.7.67.6^d; 84.5^c; TB.2.4.3.7^d. Cf. next.
 suratnāso devavṛtīm dadhānāḥ TB.3.1.3.1^b. Cf. prec.
 surathān atithigvo RV.8.68.16^a.
 surathāso abhi prayah RV.8.74.14^c.
 surabhi no mukhā karat RV.4.39.6^c; AV.20.137.3^c; SV.1.358^c; VS.2.3.32^c; VSK.35.57^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.7; KS.6.9^c; PB.1.6.17^c.
 surabhir gandho aṇute AV.19.38.1^d.
 sur abhivayakhyam KhG.2.5.31. See svar abhi.
 surabhiçtamān narān nasanta RV.1.186.7^d.
 surayā (with hiatus) iva durmadah MÇ.6.1.2^d.
 surayā mūtraj janayanti retah VS.19.84^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b.
 See surayā etc.
 surayā somah suta āsuto madaya VS.19.5^b; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^b. See surayāḥ etc.
 suraçmim somam indriyam yamimahi RV.10.36.8^c.
 surā tvam asi çuṣmim soma eṣah (AB. eṣa rāja) VS.19.

7^c; MS.2.3.8^c; 36.12; KS.17.19^c; 37.18^c; AB.8.8.11^c; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^c; 2.6.1.4^c; AÇ.3.9.4^c; ApÇ.19.3.4^c.
 surā manyur vibhidako acittih RV.7.86.6^b.
 surāyān sicyamānāyam AV.6.69.1^c; 9.1.18^c.
 surāyān ca yad ahitam AV.14.1.35^b.
 surāyā mūtraj janayanta retah MS.3.11.9^b; 153.9; KS.38.3^b. See suraya etc.
 surāyāḥ somah suta āsuto madaya MS.3.11.7^b; 150.10. See suraya etc.
 surāyāi babhrvai made VS.20.28^c.
 surāvantān barhiçadān suvṛtan VS.19.32^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 150.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^a. P: surāvantam KÇ.19.3.8; ApÇ.19.8.9; MÇ.5.2.11.22.
 surāçtrā iha māvata (MS. no-vaṭa) TS.2.4.7.2^d; MS.2.4.7^d; 44.8; KS.11.9^d.
 surāsutasyāgne vihi AÇ.3.9.4.
 surāsomavikrayin kravyās te surāsomaḥ KÇ.19.1.18.
 surāsomavikrayin na tena te sisona surāsomaḥ kṛtāni MÇ.5.2.4.3.
 surāsomabhyo-nubrahi KÇ.19.3.4.
 surukme hi supeçasa RV.1.188.6^a.
 surucitam mān devamānuçyeṣu kuru MS.4.9.5; 125.10. See rociçtyaham.
 surūpakṛtnum utaye RV.1.4.1^a; AV.20.57.1^a; 68.1^a; SV.1.160^a; 2.4.37^a; AB.3.30.3; PB.13.10.2, AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.5.18.5; 7.4.3; 5.15; ÇÇ.8.3.13; 9.8.2; 12.4.5; Vait.27.25; 33.15; 34.6; 39.5; MÇ.2.5.1.48. Cf. Brhīd. 2.139. Designated as surūpakṛtū KB.16.3; 21.6; ÇÇ.14.56.12.
 surūpān tvā vasuvidān paçunām tejasaḥgnaye (MÇ. ḥgnaye tvā) juṣtam abhighārayāmi TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.2.10.5; MÇ.1.2.6.18.
 surūpavarāçavarṇa ehimān bhadrān duryān abhy ehi mān anuvṛtā TS.1.6.3.1. P: surūpavarāçavarṇa ehi TS.1.7.1.1; ApÇ.4.10.3.
 surūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 suretasā pitarā bhūma cakratuḥ RV.1.159.2^c.
 suretasā çravasā tuñjamaṇāḥ RV.3.1.16^c.
 suretā roto dadhānāḥ TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5.
 suretāç ca sudughā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 surohiny abhi nāv ubhayaṛ vṛtān carigayāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 sulabhā mātreyi (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suvah etc.: see in the order of svah etc.
 suvan mahyam paçun viçvarūpān TA.3.11.10^b.
 svar etc.: see in the order of svar etc.
 suvaratram suçecanam RV.10.101.6^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b.
 suvarga: all derivatives from this stem see in the order of svarga.
 suvarcā mukhena suçrut karṇābhyām bhūyāsam (AG. omits bhūyāsam) AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MQ.1.9.25; N.7.3.
 suvarṇam hastād adadānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
 suvarṇam koçān rajasā parivṛtam TA.3.11.4^a.
 suvarṇam gharman pariveda vonam TA.3.11.1^a.
 suvarṇam tvā suvarṇamayī hiraṇyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapalāça sroto yajñānām JB.1.39. See hiraṇyayaṣṭir.
 suvarṇapakṣāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6^b. See suparṇa^a.

suvarṇarajatasarajam RVKh.5.87.1^b.
 suvarṇaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṇavarṇaṁ sukṛtaṁ sucakram SMB.1.3.11^b. See
 hiraṇyavarṇaṁ su^o.
 suvarṇastānyam avrātyam (BDh. avratyam) ViDh.48.
 22^o; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 suvarṇāṁ hemamālinīm RVKh.5.87.13^b.
 suvarṇāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṇām etc.: see svargām etc.
 suvarṇāḥ santu no varṇāḥ CG.4.18.2^o. See giva no varṇāḥ.
 suvas etc., and suvaḥ s^o etc.: see in the order of svas etc.,
 and svaḥ s^o etc.
 suvāg āvada deva duryaṇ ariṣyann ariṣyataḥ MS.1.2.9:
 19.2. P: suvāg āvada deva duryān MS.3.8.7: 104.5;
 MÇ.2.2.2.20. See next.
 suvāg deva duryān ā vada TS.1.2.13.1; 6.2.9.1. P: suvāk
 ApÇ.11.6.12. See prec.
 suvāṇ nabhrāḍ aṅghāre bambhāre-star ahasta kṛcāno
 MS.1.2.5: 14.11. P: suvāṇ nabhrāḍ aṅghāre bambhāre
 MS.3.7.7: 84.16; 3.8.10: 109.10; suvāṇ nabhrāḍ MÇ.
 2.1.4.11. See svāna bhraja, svāna bhraṭ, and svān
 nabhrāḍ.
 suvācam bhagaṁ yaçasam kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.1.19^d; MS.4.
 14.15^d: 242.3.
 suvāti savitā bhagaḥ RV.5.82.3^b; 7.66.4^o; SV.2.701^o; VS.
 33.20^o; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 suvānā devāsa indavaḥ RV.9.13.5^o; 65.24^o. See svānā etc.
 suvānā putrān mahiṣi bhavāti AV.2.36.3^o.
 suvānāso brhaddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1^b.
 suvānāir mandadhva indubhiḥ RV.8.7.14^o.
 suvāno arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.6.3^b; 52.1^o. See svāno etc.
 suvāno yāti kavikratuḥ RV.9.9.1^o. See svānāir yāti.
 suvāstvē adhi tugvani RV.8.19.37^b; N.4.15.
 suvicā vivicyadhvam MS.4.1.7: 9.2.
 suvijñānaṁ cikitṣe janāya RV.7.104.12^a; AV.8.4.12^a.
 suvita stomaṁ suvito divaṁ gāḥ RV.10.56.3^b.
 suvitasya manāmahe (SV. vana^o) RV.9.41.2^a; SV.2.243^a.
 suvitā kalpayavahai RV.10.86.21^b; AV.20.126.21^b; N.
 12.28^b.
 suvitāni çatakrato RV.8.93.29^b.
 suvite mā dhāḥ TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7: 16.15;
 ÇÇ.5.8.2; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5; N.4.17. See svite etc.
 suvito devān suvito-nu putma RV.10.56.3^d.
 suvito dharma prathamānu satya RV.10.56.3^o.
 suvidatrā vidathe hūyamānaḥ AV.18.3.19^d.
 suvidvānsam carṇṇtyaṁ caraṇinam RV.8.24.23^c; AV.20.
 66.2^o.
 suvidvānsa vitenire AV.4.14.4^d; VS.17.68^d; TS.4.6.5.2^d;
 MS.2.10.6^d: 138.9; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8^d.
 suvivṛtaṁ sunirajam RV.1.10.7^a.
 suviram yanti vratapān adābhya RV.1.31.10^d.
 suviram rayinī grṇate rirhi RV.6.65.6^o.
 suviram rayim ā bhara RV.6.16.29^a.
 suviram virāḥ MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 suviram surathanā rayim RV.8.5.10^b.
 suviratāyā idam ā sasadyāt AV.6.29.3^b.
 suviram tvā svāyudhaṁ suvajram RV.6.17.13^c.

suviram agna ahuta RV.7.15.7^o; SV.1.26^o.
 suviras te janita manyata dyauḥ RV.4.17.4^a.
 suviras tvam asmayuḥ RV.7.15.8^o; 8.19.7^o.
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ prajānayan parihi TS.6.4.10.4; MS.1.3.12:
 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P:
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. See suviro virān.
 suvirābhis tarati vajakarmabhiḥ (RV.KS. obharmabhiḥ)
 RV.8.19.30^b; SV.1.108^b; 2.117^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b; KS.
 12.14^b.
 suvirām asme rayim erayadhvam RV.4.34.2^d.
 suvirāya svāḥ ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
 suvirā viram prathamānā mahobhiḥ VS.20.40^d; MS.3.11.
 1^d: 140.5; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.2^d.
 suvirā virāir anu samicarema TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.13.25.3^d.
 suvirāsaḥ çocucanta dyumantaḥ RV.7.1.4^b.
 suvirāso adābhyaṁ TS.1.5.5.4^o; MS.1.5.2^c: 67.14; KS.6.9^o.
 suvirāso abhimatiṣāḥ RV.2.4.9^o.
 suvirāso vayan dhanā RV.9.61.23^a.
 suvirāso vidatham ā vadema RV.1.117.25^d; 2.12.15^d; 8.
 48.14^d; AV.12.2.22^d; 20.34.18^d.
 suviripāḥ sṛja-sṛja HG.2.7.2^b. See subirāṇa.
 suvireṇa rayināgne svābhuvā RV.10.122.3^c.
 suviro abhiçastipāḥ RV.9.23.5^o.
 suviro naro marutaḥ sa martyaḥ RV.5.53.15^b.
 suviro virān prajānayan parihi abhi rayasposeṇa yaja-
 mānam VS.7.13; ÇB.4.2.1.16. P: suvirāḥ KÇ.9.10.8.
 See suvirāḥ prajāḥ.
 suviryaṁ svaçvyam RV.8.12.33^a.
 suviryaṁ nāsatyā vahanta RV.1.116.19^b.
 suviryaṁ maruta ā svaçvyam RV.1.40.20. P: suviryaṁ
 AA.1.2.1.5.
 suviryaṁ gomataḥ RV.8.95.4^o; SV.1.346^o; 2.233^a.
 suviryaṁ patayaḥ syāma RV.4.51.10^d; 6.47.12^d; 9.89.
 7^d; 95.5^d; 10.131.6^d; AV.7.91.1^d; 20.125.6^d; VS.20.
 51^d; TS.1.7.13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 191.5; KS.8.16^d; TB.
 3.1.1.5^d.
 suviryaṁ prajāvato yaçasvataḥ RV.8.23.27^o.
 suviryaṁ mānhanā RV.5.16.4^b.
 suviryaṁ carṣanayo madanti RV.1.184.4^d.
 suviryaṁ tvā grṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 suviryaḥ çabhi santi janān RV.6.10.5^d.
 suvṛktibhir varenya RV.5.25.3^d.
 suvṛktibhi stuvata ṛgmīyāya RV.1.62.1^c; VS.34.16^c.
 suvṛktibhiḥ surim vavṛdhadyai RV.1.61.3^d; AV.20.
 35.3^d.
 suvṛktim erayāmahe RV.7.94.4^b; SV.2.150^b.
 suvṛd ratho vartate dakṣiṇāyaḥ RV.10.107.11^b.
 suvṛd ratho vartate yann abhi kṣam RV.1.183.2^a.
 suvedaṁ kucidarthinam RV.4.7.6^d.
 suvedanām akrṇor brahmaṇe gām RV.10.112.8^d.
 suvedā no vusū karat (RV.7.32.25^b, kṛdhi) RV.6.48.15^c;
 7.32.25^b.
 suvo etc.: see in the order of svo etc.
 suçāṇso bodhi grṇate yaviṣṭhya RV.1.44.6^a.
 suçāṇso yaç ca dakṣate RV.7.16.6^d.
 suçaktir in maghavan (SV. ovaḥ) tubhyaṁ māvate RV.7.
 32.21^c; SV.2.218^c.

suṣami ṣamidhvam MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauç.69.6.
 suṣami ṣamiṣva (TS.TB. and MS. in Padap. ṣami^o) VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.14; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8; ÇB.1.1.4.10.
 suṣarmaṇo bṛhataḥ ṣarmaṇi syām RV.3.15.10; VS.11.49^o; TS.4.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^o: 79.15; KS.16.4^o; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 suṣarmāṇam svavaśam jaradviṣam RV.5.8.2^d.
 suṣarmāṇam aditiḥ supṛaṇtīm RV.10.63.10^b; AV.7.6.2^d, 3^b; VS.2.1.5^d, 6^b; TS.1.5.11.5^d, 5^b; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.11; 4.10.1^b: 144.8; KS.2.3^b; 30.4^d, 5^d; AÇ.2.1.29^d; ÇÇ.2.2.14^d.
 suṣarmāṇaḥ svavaśaḥ sunṛthāḥ RV.6.51.11^o.
 suṣarmāṇā svavaśa hi bhūtam RV.1.93.7^o; TS.2.3.14.3^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 248.9.
 suṣarmāṇo na somā ṛtaṁ yate RV.10.78.2^d.
 suṣarmāṇi supṛatiṣṭhānaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; 6.5.7.3 (bis); MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.8; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14; MÇ.2.5.1.44. P: suṣarmāṇi KÇ.10.6.2; ApÇ.13.13.5.
 suṣṛpe bṛhatī ubhe (RV. mahī) RV.9.5.6^a; VS.28.29^b; TB.2.6.17.4^b.
 suṣṛmaṁ somasateśu AV.3.17.3^b. See suṣevam soma^o.
 suṣukvāṇaḥ subhva evayāmarut RV.5.87.3^b.
 suṣṛtam MDh.3.254.
 suṣṛtaṁ manye tad ṛtaṁ navīyaḥ AV.7.72.3^b. See suṣṛtaṁ etc.
 suṣeva evāir suṣijasya hotā RV.5.41.5^c.
 suṣevam somapitsaru (TS. sumatitsaru) VS.12.71^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.17; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VAdh.2.34^b, 35. See suṣṛtaṁ.
 suṣevam tvā bhānavo dīdivāṇsam TB.2.5.2.4^a.
 suṣevam brahmaṇas patim gr̥ṇīse RV.7.97.3^b.
 suṣevā patye ṣvacurāya ṣamibhūḥ AV.14.2.26^b.
 suṣevā māviṣa TS.7.1.7.3.
 suṣevo no mṛdayākūḥ RV.8.79.7^a.
 suṣevyaṁ namasā rātaḥavyaḥ RV.5.43.14^o.
 suṣoandraṁ varṇaṁ dadhire suṣeṣasam RV.2.34.13^d.
 suṣoandra dasma viṣpate RV.5.6.5^c; SV.2.373^c; TS.4.4.4.6^o; KS.39.14^o.
 suṣravaḥ suṣravaśam mā kuru Kauç.56.3; SMB.1.6.31; GG.2.10.41; ApMB.2.5.1 (ApG.4.11.15). P: suṣravaḥ suṣravaśam mā KhG.2.4.25. See next, and agne suṣravaḥ.
 suṣravaḥ suṣravā asi AG.1.22.21; MG.1.22.17. See under prec.
 suṣṛtaṁ manye tad ṛtaṁ navīyaḥ RV.10.179.3^b. See suṣṛtaṁ etc.
 suṣṛutiḥ ca mopaṣṛutiḥ ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.2.5.
 suṣṛutāu karpāu AV.16.2.4; ApÇ.6.20.2.
 suṣloka sumāṅgala satyaraṇan VS.20.4. P: suṣloka KÇ.19.4.20. See next.
 suṣlokāṅgām (KS. 0ka 3) sumāṅgalaṅgām (KS. 0la 3) satyaraṇan TS.1.8.16.2; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.6; 2.6.5.3; ApÇ.18.19.6. See prec.
 suṣlokyāya svastaye AG.1.17.12^d, 13^d; PG.2.1.16^o; MG.1.21.6^d. See saṣṛlo^o.

suṣadam id gavām asti pra khuda AV.20.135.4^c. See susatyam.
 suṣadā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 167.5.
 suṣadā paçāt devasya savitur adhipatyē cakṣur (TA. prāṇam) me dah VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.21; TA.4.5.3.
 suṣadā māviṣa TS.7.1.7.3. See next.
 suṣadām asida (LÇ. asadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4. See prec.
 suṣadā yonāu svahā vāt (TS.TB. yonīm svahā) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
 suṣadā sīda MS.1.8.8: 127.15.
 suṣamiddham vareṇyam TB.2.6.17.1^c. See susamid-dham etc., and cf. next but one.
 suṣamiddho na ā vaha SV.2.697^a; PB.15.8.1; 16.5.22. P: suṣamiddhaḥ LÇ.6.4.13. See susamiddho etc.
 suṣamiddho vareṇyaḥ KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.1^c. See susamiddho etc., and cf. prec. but one.
 suṣahā soma tāni te RV.9.29.3^a; SV.2.1117^a.
 suṣārathir aṣvān iva yan manugyān VS.34.6^a.
 suṣāva somam adribhiḥ RV.9.107.1^d; SV.1.512^d; 2.663^d; VS.19.2^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 150.1; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2^d.
 suṣāva somyaṁ madhu RV.8.8.4^d.
 suṣiraṁ (var. lect. hrdayam) cāpy adhomukham Mahān U. 11.7^d. See hrdayam cāpy.
 suṣupvāṇsa r̥bhavas tad aprchata RV.1.161.13^a.
 suṣupvāṇsam na nir̥ter upasthe RV.1.117.5^a.
 suṣumā yatam adribhiḥ RV.1.137.1^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: suṣuma ÇÇ.10.7.5. Cf. BrhD.4.7.
 suṣumṇaḥ (TS.N. 0mnaḥ) sūryaraçmiç candramā gandharvaḥ VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9; N.2.6.
 suṣumnasya pururūco janāsaḥ RV.10.104.5^b.
 suṣumnaḥ sūrya^o etc.: see prec. but one.
 suṣumnā sindhuvāhasā RV.5.75.2^d; SV.2.1094^d.
 suṣumneṣitatvatā yajāmāsi RV.10.132.2^b.
 suṣuvāṇsam upāraṇo (SV. uperaya) RV.8.32.21^b; SV.1.223^b.
 suṣūdata mṛdata AV.1.26.4^a.
 suṣūmā bahusūvarī RV.2.32.7^b; AV.7.46.2^b; TS.3.1.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.6; KS.13.16^b.
 suṣūr asūta mātā RV.5.7.8^c.
 suṣekam anupakṣitam RV.10.101.5^d. See viṣvāhūdastam
 suṣomāyām adhi priyaḥ RV.8.64.11^b.
 suṣome çaryāṇavati RV.8.7.29^a.
 suṣṛutīm sumatiṣṛdhaḥ VS.22.12^a.
 suṣṛutir deva navīyaḥ RV.3.62.7^b.
 suṣṛubhaḥ svarkāḥ ÇÇ.8.2.3.1.
 suṣṛubho vām vṛṣaṇvasū RV.5.75.4^a.
 suṣṛhāmā rathaḥ suyamā hari te RV.10.44.2^a; AV.20.94.2^a.
 suṣvaye varivovidah RV.9.21.2^b.
 suṣvāṇaḥ pavate sūtaḥ RV.9.6.8^b; KS.35.6^b.
 suṣvāṇam devavitaye RV.9.13.2^c; SV.2.538^c Cf. suṣvāṇo etc.

susvāṇāsa indra stumasi tvā RV.10.148.1^a; SV.1.316^a.
P: susvāṇāsaḥ Svidh.1.4.18.
susvāṇāso vy adribhiḥ RV.9.101.11^a; SV.2.453^a.
susvāṇebhir madati saṁ ha vīrāḥ RV.4.29.2^d.
susvāṇo devavīṭaye RV.9.65.18^a; SV.2.184^c. Cf. susvāṇam etc.
susveḥ paktim kṛṇute kevalendrah RV.4.25.6^b.
susamrabdhā atīṣṭhata RV.10.72.6^b.
susamṇāsaḥ pitaro mṛdata naḥ AV.18.3.16^d.
susamṇitā vakṣyo vakeṣesthāḥ RV.5.19.5^d.
susamsat pustivardhanāḥ ApMB.1.8.4^b.
susamsan mitro atithiḥ çivo naḥ RV.7.9.3^b.
susamśkr̥tā abhiçavah RV.1.38.12ⁿ.
susamśk̥āḥ mātṛmṛṣṭeva yoṣā RV.1.123.11ⁿ.
susatyam id gavām asyasi pra khudasi ÇÇ.12.23.4^c. See susadam id.
susadr̥ṣāya svāḥ TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
susamdr̥k te svanika pratikam RV.7.3.6^a.
susamdr̥gbhir ukṣabhir bhānum açret RV.7.79.1^c.
susamdr̥çam supratikam svañcam RV.7.10.3^c; MS.4.14.3^c; 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4^c.
susamdr̥çam tvā vayam RV.1.82.3^a; 10.158.5^a; VS.3.52ⁿ; TS.1.8.5.1^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 142.11; 1.10.19; 159.4; 4.12.4ⁿ; 190.15; KS.9.6^a, 19^a; 36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.8; ÇÇ.3.17.2; LÇ.5.2.10ⁿ; ApÇ.8.16.8; MÇ.1.7.6.49. Ps: susamdr̥çam tvā vayam maghavan (RV.1.82.3) AÇ.6.2.4; susamdr̥çam tvā AÇ.2.19.34.
susamdr̥çah supratikasya sudyutah RV.1.143.3^b.
susamdr̥çā bhānuna yo vibhāti RV.7.9.4^c.
susamiddham vareṇyam VS.28.24^b. See susamiddham etc., and cf. susamiddho etc.
susamiddhāya çuciṣe RV.5.5.1^a; VS.3.2^a. Cf. BrhD.5.26.
susamiddhe pavaka ahutṣahih Kauç.73.1^d.
susamiddho na ā vaha RV.1.13.1^a. See susamiddho etc.
susamiddho vareṇyah VS.21.12^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 157.15. See susamiddho etc., and cf. susamiddham etc.
susampannam MÇ.1.1.9.3; Karmap.1.3.10.
susampiṣṭam vipāçy ā RV.4.30.11^b; N.11.48^b.
susambhṛtā (MÇ.⁰te) tvā saṁ bharāmi TS.1.1.2.2; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.42.
susamṛṣṭāso vṛṣabhāsa mūrāḥ RV.3.43.6^d.
susaveha havāmahe AV.3.20.6^b. See suhaveha.
susasyāḥ (VSK. susaspāḥ) kṛṣṭa kṛdhi VS.4.10; VSK.4.4.3; ÇB.3.2.1.30. P: susasyāḥ KÇ.7.3.32. See kṛṣyāi tvā susasyāyāi.
suhavam agne svasty amartya AV.19.8.3^c.
suhavam me kṛtlika rohiṇi ca AV.19.7.2^a.
suhavā devy aditir anarvā RV.7.40.4^a.
suhavā na ehi saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MS.4.2.5; 27.1. *Fragment*: saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MÇ.9.5.1. See next.
suhavā mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa KS.5.2; 32.2. See prec.
suhaveha havāmahe RV.10.141.4^b; VS.33.86^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.14; 2.2.6^b; 20.6; KS.10.12^b; 14.2^b. See susaveha.
suhastah suvāsaḥ TB.3.10.8.4.
suhasto godhug uta dohad enām RV.1.164.26^b; AV.7.73.7^b; 9.10.4^b; N.11.43^b.

suhārdo me bahūn kṛdhi AV.19.32.6^d.
suhitā alamkṛta bhavata LÇ.5.1.12.
suhitāstu me vāçe AV.11.10.4^d.
suhutakṛtaḥ stha suhutam kariṣyatha (AÇ.2.3.9, ⁰am akārṣṭa) AÇ.2.2.15; 3.9. See under subhūtakṛta.
suhemantaḥ suvasantaḥ ÇÇ.4.18.2^a; PG.3.2.12^a.
sūkaras tvakhanan nasa AV.2.27.2^b; 5.14.1^b.
sūkarāya vi jihite mṛgāya AV.12.1.48^d.
sūktam ca me sukṛtam ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.5; KS.18.8.
sūktam bruhi KS.19.13. See sūktā bruhi.
sūktavākam prathamam ad id agnim RV.10.88.8^a.
sūktavāke namovāke vidhema TS.1.4.45.2^d; KS.4.13^d. See namovāke vidhema.
sūktavākenāçīṣah VS.19.29^b.
sūktasya bodhi tanayam ca jinva RV.2.23.19^b; 24.16^b; VS.34.58^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 178.7; TB.2.8.5.1^b.
sūktānte tṛṇāny agnau RVKh.5.49.1^a; 6.48.2^a.
sūktā preṣya ÇÇ.5.20.5; MÇ.1.8.6.13. Cf. ApÇ.7.27.6.
sūktā bruhi VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.12; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.3.8.11; 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.1; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12; — 5.2.8.44. See sūktam bruhi.
sūktāya pathah kṛṇuhi prāçah RV.9.91.5^b.
sūktāya sadhaya pathah RV.9.9.8^b.
sūktena bhikṣe sumatiḥ turāṇam RV.1.171.1^b.
sūktena mahā namaṣā vivāse RV.6.52.17^b.
sūktena vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14^b.
sūktebhir vo vacobhir devajustāḥ RV.5.45.4^a.
sūktāir adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.5.82.7^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.14.
sūktāir abhi gṛṇīmasi RV.1.42.10^b.
sūktāir devam savitaram duvasya RV.5.49.2^b.
sūktāih sūra udite RV.7.66.12^b.
sūcikā ye prakāṅkataḥ RV.1.191.7^b.
sūcibhiḥ çamyantu (TS.KSA. çimyantu; MS. çamayantu) tvā VS.23.33^d—36^d; TS.5.2.11.1^d (*quater*), 2^d; MS.3.12.21^d (*ter*); 167.4.6, 10; KSA.10.5^d (*quinq.*).
sūtā grāmanyaç ca ye AV.3.5.7^b.
sūtikā anuçerate AV.8.6.19^b.
sūtravat kṛṇute vasu Kauç.107.2^b.
sūtram sūtrasya yo vidyāt AV.10.8.37^c.
sūtram sūtrasyaham veda AV.10.8.38^c.
sūdam gṛhebhya rasam abharāmi TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
sūdyābhyah svāḥ VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
sūnari viçvā tvā bhūtānuprāṇantu MS.4.2.5; 26.14. Cf. next.
sūnary asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: sūnari ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. prec.
sūnānām ety agrataḥ AV.5.17.14^b.
sūnum vanaspatinām RV.8.23.25^b.
sūnum satyasya yuvānam AÇ.8.1.18^b. See sūnuḥ etc.
sūnum satyasya satpatim RV.8.69.4^c; AV.20.22.4^c; 92.1^c; SV.1.168^c; 2.839^c.
sūnum na mātā hr̥dyam suçevam RV.5.42.2^b.
sūnum anvarabhāmahe KS.21.14^b.
sūnur dadhāra çavasā sudaṇsāḥ RV.1.62.9^b.
sūnur na trayayāyah RV.6.2.7^d.
sūnuḥ satyasya yuvānam AV.6.1.2^b. See sūnum etc.
sūnū dakṣasya sukratū RV.8.25.5^b.

sūnṛta (MS. ta) ehi AV.8.10.11; MS.4.2.5: 26.14; 4.2.6: 27.11; ÇÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.4.10.4.
 sūnṛtaya parivṛtaḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 92.11. See hiranyajit.
 sūnṛtā ehi: see *prec.* but *one*.
 sūnṛtāvantah subhagāḥ AV.7.60.6^a.
 sūnṛtā samnatih kṣemah AV.11.7.13^a.
 sūnṛte vārya puru RV.4.55.9^b.
 sūnor mānenācvinā grānā RV.1.117.11^a.
 sūnor vatsasya mātaraḥ RV.9.19.4^c.
 sūno hinvasya harivaḥ RV.8.40.9^c.
 sūpacaraṇā ca svadhicaraṇā ca TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.3; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 sūpasadano-guṇi TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 sūpasadā mo bhūyāḥ TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad sarasvatyaḥ meṣyā badhnann indraya meṣam KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad agnaya ājyena somāyājyenendragṇibhyāḥ chāgena MS.4.13.9: 211.7.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad aṣvibhyāḥ chāgena sarasvatyaḥ meṣendraya ṛabheṇa (TB. chāgena sarasvatya indraya sarasvatyaḥ meṣendraya aṣvibhyāḥ indraya ṛabheṇa aṣvibhyāḥ sarasvatyaḥ) VS.21.60; TB. 2.6.15.1.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indragṇibhyāḥ chāgena TB.3.6.15.1.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indraya (VS.28.46; indraya vayodhaso) chāgena (KS. meṣeṇa) VS.28.23.46; KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad brhaspataye chāgena badhnann aṣvibhyāḥ chāgam KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā asi vānaspatyaḥ MÇ.2.1.2.16. See *next*.
 sūpasthā devo vanaspatih TS.1.2.2.3; ApÇ.10.10.6. See *prec.*
 sūpasthānā dyāuḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 sūpasthābhīr na dhenubhīḥ RV.9.61.21^b; SV.2.167^b.
 sūpasthāvā vānaspatha ūrdhvo mā pāhy odrēḥ KS.2.3.
 sūpāyanāsmāi bhava sūpavācānā (AV. sūpasarpaṇā) RV.10.18.11^b; AV.18.3.50^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 sūpāvasānā ca svadhyavasānā ca TS.2.6.9.6.
 sūmnāya nūnam imahe sakhibhyāḥ VS.3.26^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b. See *sumnāya etc.*
 sūyame me-dya stam svāvṛtau sūpāvṛtau MS.1.1.13: 8.6. P: sūyame me-dya stam MÇ.1.3.1.11. See *under* *suyame me adya*.
 sūyavasād bhagavati (KÇ. oti) hi bhūyāḥ RV.1.164.40^a; AV.7.73.11^a; 9.10.20^a; AB.1.22.13; 5.27.6; 7.3.3; KB. 8.7; AÇ.3.11.4; 4.7.4; KÇ.25.1.19^a; ApÇ.9.5.4^a; N. 11.44^a. Ps: sūyavasād bhagavati KÇ.26.6.23; sūyavasāt ÇÇ.3.20.1; 5.10.33; Vait.14.9; Kauç.24.27; 92.15.
 sūyavasini manave (RV.TA. manuse; KS. mānuse) daśasya (TA. daśasyo; TS.MS.KS. yaśasye) RV.7.99.3^b; VS.5.16^b; TS.1.2.13.2^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.19; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.14^b; TA.1.8.2^b.
 sūra upakacakṣasam RV.8.6.25^b.
 sūra upāke tanvaḥ dadhanāḥ RV.4.16.14^a.
 sūrah paçyati cakṣasā RV.9.10.9^c; SV.2.477^c.
 sūrah cit saaruṣṭi iṣah RV.1.86.5^c.

sūrah cakrah hiranyayam RV.6.56.3^b.
 sūrah cakrah pra vrhaji jāta ojaḥ RV.1.130.9^a.
 sūrah ca marka uparo babhuvan RV.10.27.20^d.
 sūrah cid aṣvān yuyujana iyate RV.4.45.6^c.
 sūrah cid asma anu dad apasyam RV.7.45.2^d.
 sūrah cid a harito asya rīramat RV.10.92.8^a.
 sūrah cid ratham paritakmyayam RV.5.31.11^a.
 sūr asi suvanasya retah (MS. retā iṣṭakā svargo lokah) MS. 2.7.16: 99.5; ApÇ.16.23.10. See *next*.
 sūr asi svar asistakā svargo loke KS.39.3. See *prec.*
 sūrā anvaḥ vi tanvate RV.9.10.5^c; SV.2.473^c.
 sūrād aṣvān vasavo nir atasta RV.1.163.2^d; VS.29.13^d; TS.4.6.7.1^d; KS.40.6^d; ÇÇ.16.3.12; N.4.13.
 sūrāya viçvacakṣase RV.1.50.2^c; AV.13.2.17^c; 20.47.14^c; ArS.5.7^c.
 sūrāso na darçatāsaḥ SV.2.452^c. See *suryaso etc.*
 sūrah sahasrasatamam RV.6.45.33^d.
 sūrah cid ye anumadanti vajaiḥ RV.1.173.7^d.
 sūrah indrararūṇa rayiḥ syāt RV.6.68.7^b.
 sūrasi AV.2.11.4; MS.2.3.2: 29.14; KS.12.2; MÇ.5.2. 1.13.
 sūrasi ahanī sajateṣu bhūyasam priyāḥ sajatanām (KS. sajateṣu adhibhūyasam) MS.2.3.2: 29.15; KS.12.2.
 sūris tvam deveṣv odhi MS.2.3.2: 29.14.
 sūriḥ suvarṇa brhati suvarcāḥ AV.13.1.22^b.
 sūriṇ cid yadi dhiṣā veṣi janān RV.1.173.8^d.
 sūro aktuṣv ā yaman (SV. yamat) RV.8.92.31^b; SV.1.128^b.
 sūro adhvarā pari rodhanā goḥ RV.1.121.7^b.
 sūro ayukta yātave RV.9.63.9^b; SV.2.568^b.
 sūro ahnāni prataritā uṣasāni divaḥ AV.18.4.58^b. See *somo ahnāni*.
 sūro dukhita paritakmyayam RV.7.69.4^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8^b.
 sūro drçike vrçanaç ca pāuṣye RV.4.41.6^b; 10.92.7^b.
 sūro na citro avyayāni pavyayā RV.9.86.34^b.
 sūro na mitravarūṇa gaviṣṭiṣu TB.2.4.5.3^b. See *sūro etc.*
 sūro na yasya drçatir arepāḥ RV.6.3.3^a.
 sūro na rurukvān (SV. vān) chatātma RV.1.149.3^c; SV. 2.1124^c.
 sūro na viçvadarçataḥ RV.9.66.22^c.
 sūro na svayugvabhīḥ (SV. sayug^a) RV.9.111.1^c; SV.1. 463^c; 2.940^c.
 sūro na hi dyutā tvam RV.6.2.6^c; AV.18.4.59^c; SV.1.83^c.
 sūro ninikta raçimibhīḥ RV.10.132.6^d.
 sūro rathasya naptyaḥ (ArS. naptyaḥ; TB. naptriyaḥ) RV.1.50.9^b; AV.13.2.24^b; 20.47.21^b; ArS.5.13^b; KS. 9.19^b; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
 sūro varṇena tatanann uṣasāḥ RV.4.5.13^d.
 sūrmyaḥ suṣirām iva RV.8.69.12^d; AV.20.92.9^d; MS. 4.7.8^d: 104.12; N.5.27^d.
 sūrya (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3^c. Ūha of agne tvam etc.
 sūrya atma jagatas tasthuṣaç ca RV.1.115.1^d; AV.13.2. 35^d; 20.107.14^d; ArS.5.3^d; VS.7.42^d; 13.46^d; TS.1.4. 43.1^d; 2.4.14.4^d; MS.1.3.37^d: 43.9; KS.4.9^d; 22.5^d; ÇB.4.3.4.10^d; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.4^d; AA.2.2.4.7; 3.2. 3.10^d; TA.1.7.6^d; 2.13.1^d; N.12.16^d.

sūrya apo-ti paçyati AV.13.1.45^b.
 sūrya iva jyotiṣas tatāna RV.4.38.10^b; 10.178.3^b; TS.
 1.5.11.4^b; AB.4.20.30^b; KB.25.8; N.10.29^b, 31^b.
 sūrya iva jyotiṣa vibhūḥ TB.2.7.7.6^d.
 sūrya iva divam āruhya AV.8.5.7^c.
 sūrya iva dr̥ce bhūyāsam SMB.2.4.14.
 sūrya iva rocate sarpirāsutīḥ RV.10.69.2^d.
 sūrya ivāpratidhṛyaç candramā iva punarbhūḥ bhūyāsam
 AA.5.1.1.17.
 sūrya iva bhāhi pradīçaç catasrah AV.19.33.5^d.
 sūrya udite madatha divo narah RV.5.54.10^b.
 sūrya ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 sūrya ekakī carati VS.23.10^a, 46^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.
 19^a; 166.2; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.12; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.
 16.5.4^a; MÇ.9.2.3. P: sūryaḥ KÇ.20.5.20.
 sūrya enam divaḥ pra nūdatām nyoçatu AV.12.5.73^c.
 sūryaḥ kṛnotu bheṣajam AV.6.83.1^c.
 sūryaḥ pavitraṁ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6. See vāyuh
 somah.
 sūryaḥ paçur aṣṭ tenāyajanta sa etaṁ lokam ajayad
 yasmin sūryaḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati taṁ jesyasi VS.
 23.17; ÇB.13.2.7.15. See adityaḥ paçur.
 sūryaṁ yujam akṛta vājy arva TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 sūryaṁ vayaṁ rajasi kṣiyantam AV.13.2.43^c.
 sūryaṁ viveda tamasi kṣiyantam RV.3.39.5^d. Cf. sūryaṁ
 na dasrā.
 sūryaṁ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.5^b.
 sūryaṁ haryann arocayaḥ RV.3.44.2^b.
 sūryaṁ gachātāt parama vyoman TB.3.7.13.4^d.
 sūrya cakṣuṣā mā pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.3.
 sūrya jiva AV.19.70.
 sūrya jyotiḥ vibhāhi mahata indriyāya TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.
 2.10.4.
 sūryajyotiṣaṁ tvā vāyumatīm prānavatīm svargyām
 svargayopadadhāmi bhāsvatīm VSK.3.2.2. P: sūrya-
 jyotiṣam Vait.7.10.
 sūryaṁ cakṣur gachatu vātam ātmā RV.10.16.3^a. See
 sūryaṁ cakṣuṣā, sūryaṁ te cakṣur gachatu, and cf. next,
 and under sūryaḥ cakṣur.
 sūryaṁ cakṣur gamayatāt MS.4.13.4; 203.10; KS.16.21;
 AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. prec.
 sūryaṁ cakṣuṣā gacha vātam ātmā AV.18.2.7^a. See
 under sūryaṁ cakṣur gachatu.
 sūryaṁ cāmūḥ riçadasam (ÇÇ. cāmū riçadasaḥ) AV.20.
 128.1^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^c.
 sūryatvacasa (MS.MÇ. ʼasaḥ; KS. ʼasa) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 raṣṭradāḥ) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.3;
 KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.12 (bis); TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P:
 sūryatvacasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.11.
 sūrya nakṣatrāṇām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. sūryaḥ cakṣu-
 ṣām, and sūryo divaḥ.
 sūrya nāvam āruḥṣaḥ AV.17.1.26^a. See under aditya
 nāvam.
 (om) sūryaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. sūryas tṛpyatu.
 sūryaṁ te cakṣur gachatu vātam ātmā TA.6.1.4^a; 7.3^a.
 P: sūryaṁ te cakṣuḥ ApÇ.7.1.2. See under sūryaṁ
 cakṣur gachatu.

sūryaṁ te cakṣur vātam prāṇo dyaṁ prāṇam antariksam
 atmāṅgair yajñam pṛthivīm çaritraiḥ TA.3.4.1. Cf.
 sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāṇo.
 sūryaṁ te dyāvapṛthivivantam rechantu, ye maghāvayaḥ
 pratīya diço-bhīdāsan AV.19.18.5.
 sūryaṁ divi rohayantaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.10.65.11^c.
 sūryaṁ deva ajanayan AV.19.27.7^d.
 sūryaṁ na dasrā tamasi kṣiyantam RV.1.117.5^b. Cf.
 sūryaṁ viveda.
 sūryapatnīr upāsaran MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 sūryapatnī vi (AV. sam) carataḥ prajānati AV.8.9.12^c;
 TS.4.3.11.1^c; KS.39.10^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.4; ApMB.
 2.20.31^c.
 sūrya prāyaçcitta (ÇÇ. prāyaçcittir asi) tvam devanām
 prāyaçcittir asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See aditya prā-
 yaçcitta.
 sūrya bhṛājiṣṭha bhṛājiṣṭhas (TS.ÇÇ.ApÇ. bhṛājasvin
 bhṛājaṣvī; VSK. bhṛājasvan bhṛājasvāṇs; MS. bhṛā-
 jaskara bhṛājasvāṇs) tvam (MS. tvam varcasvān) deveṣv
 asi (TS. deveṣu bhūyāḥ; MS. deveṣv edhi) VS.8.40;
 VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3; 96.13;
 ÇB.4.5.4.12; ÇÇ.10.4.12. Ps: sūrya bhṛājiṣṭha KÇ.12.
 3.6; sūrya bhṛājasvin ApÇ.13.8.9; sūrya bhṛājaskara
 MÇ.7.2.2.
 sūryam agnāu (svāhā) MÇ.1.6.1.4. Ūha of agnim agnāu
 svāhā.
 sūryam a dhattho divi citryaṁ ratham RV.5.63.7^d.
 sūryamāsāyor akṣitam AV.3.29.5^d.
 sūrya māṣāya kartave AV.13.2.12^b; GB.1.2.17.
 sūryam ṛtaṁ tamaso grāhya yat (AV. grāhya adhi) AV.
 2.10.8^a; TB.2.5.6.3^a; ApMB.2.12.10^a (ApG.6.15.4); HG.
 2.3.10^a.
 sūryam ṛtvā te parāṇico vyathantām AV.4.40.7^c.
 sūryaṁ pādām brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^b.
 sūrya yat te tapas (also tejas, -rcis, çocis, and haras)
 tena taṁ prati tapa (also taṁ atejasaṁ kuru, taṁ prati
 arca, taṁ prati çoca, and taṁ prati hara) yo-smān
 dvesti yaṁ vayaṁ dvigmaḥ AV.2.21.1-5.
 sūryaraçmim samābhṛtam TS.1.7.12.2^b; TB.1.3.9.2. See
 sūryāṁ çukraṁ, and sūrye santām.
 sūryaraçmir harikeçāḥ purastat RV.10.139.1^a; VS.17.
 58^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a; 5.4.6.3; ÇB.9.2.3.12. Cf. BrhD.8.51.
 See harikeçāḥ.
 sūryavantaṁ maghavanām viçāsahim TB.2.7.15.6^c.
 sūryavarcaṣa (MS.MÇ. ʼasaḥ; KS. ʼasa) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 raṣṭradāḥ) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.3;
 KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.13 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; MÇ.9.1.2. P:
 sūryavarcaṣaḥ ApÇ.18.13.10.
 sūryavarpe vapuṣṭamo AV.5.5.6^b.
 sūrya vṛtatate vṛtaṁ carisyāmi (MS.4.9.26, vṛtatam
 acarṣam) MS.4.9.24; 137.11; 4.9.26; 138.7; SMB.1.
 6.11. P: sūrya vṛtatate Kāuç.56.7. See aditya vṛta^c.
 sūryaḥ cakṣur vātaḥ prāṇam AV.11.8.31^a. See sūryas te
 cakṣuḥ, sūryo me cakṣur, and cf. under sūryaṁ cakṣur
 gachatu.
 sūryaḥ cakṣuṣām adhipatīḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.9. P:
 sūryaḥ cakṣuṣām Vait.9.27. Cf. under sūrya nakṣatrāṇām.

sūryaḥ ca tvā candramāḥ ca cṛipitām KS.35.11.
 sūryaḥ ca tvā rakṣatām candramāḥ ca AV.8.1.12^d.
 sūryaḥ ca mā manyuḥ ca manyupatayaḥ ca manyukṛte-
 bhyo pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.25.1; MahanU.14.4.
 P: sūryaḥ ca mā BrhPDh.2.36.
 sūryas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. sūryam tarpayāmi.
 sūryas te cakṣuḥ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5; ÇG.10.17.4. See
 under sūryaḥ cakṣur.
 sūryas te tanve cañ tapāti AV.8.1.5^c.
 sūryas te-dhipatīḥ VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16; 99.14; KS.17.
 10; ÇB.8.7.1.22. See sūryo-dhi^c.
 sūryas te nakṣatṛaiḥ saha VS.23.43^c. See dyāus te na^c.
 sūryas te mahimā VS.23.2; MS.3.12.16; 165.3; ApÇ.
 20.13.3.
 sūryas tvadhipatir mṛtyoḥ AV.5.30.15^c.
 sūryas tvā (MS.MÇ. tvā raçmibhiḥ) purastāt pātu kasyaḥ
 cid abhipastyai (TS.MS.KS. aṣastyai) VS.2.5; TS.1.1.
 11.2; MS.1.1.12; 7.15; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.8. Ps: sūryas
 tvā purastāt pātu TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.9.7; sūryas tvā
 raçmibhiḥ MÇ.1.2.6.11; sūryas tvā KÇ.2.8.4.
 sūryas tvabhi pātu mahyā svastyā chardisā çaintamena
 VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.7; KS.40.5; ÇB.
 8.7.3.19.
 sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ etc.: see sūryas tvā purastāt etc.
 sūryasya (sc. varcasā brhaspatis tvā yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2.
 Cf. PB.1.3.5.
 sūryasya cakṣuḥ pra minanti vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.59.5^d.
 sūryasya cakṣur aruham (VS.ÇB. aroha) VS.4.32^a; TS.
 1.2.4.1^a; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5^a; 13.12; 3.7.7; 84.10; KS.
 2.6^a; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.4.8^a; ApÇ.10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.49.
 sūryasya cakṣur muhur un mimīyat RV.10.10.9^b; AV.
 18.1.10^b.
 sūryasya cakṣu rajasāity avṛtam RV.1.164.14^c; AV.
 9.9.14^c.
 sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhinām ca varcasā juhomi varcodam
 MS.4.7.3; 96.9. P: sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhinām ca var-
 casā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
 sūryasya ceti raçmibhir dṛçāna RV.1.92.12^d.
 sūryasya tapas tapa (MS. tapaḥ) MS.4.9.3; 123.10; TA.
 4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.5; MÇ.4.2.18. See sūryasya
 tvā tapase.
 sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣānvikṣe TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; ApÇ.15.
 4.7. P: sūryasya tvā MÇ.4.1.26.
 sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe (TS.ApÇ. prati paçyāmi)
 TS.2.6.8.5; ÇB.2.1.2; Vait.3.8; ApÇ.3.19.6; Kauç.
 91.2.
 sūryasya tvā tapase VS.37.11; ÇB.14.1.3.6. See sūrya-
 sya tapas.
 sūryasya tvā varcasā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: sūrya-
 sya LÇ.2.8.4.
 sūryasya duhitābharat RV.9.113.3^b.
 sūryasya paçya çremāṇam (ÇÇ. çramaṇam) AB.7.15.5^c;
 ÇÇ.15.19^c.
 sūryasya priyam duhitus tiro ravam RV.9.72.3^b.
 sūryasya bhāge amṛtasya loke AV.8.1.1^d.
 sūryasya bhānum yajño dādāra SV.2.1195^b.
 sūryasya bhānum ṛtuthā vasānaḥ SV.2.1193^c.

sūryasya mariciḥ TA.3.9.2. Cf. sūryo maricim.
 sūryasya yatra vimucanty aṣvān RV.5.62.1^b.
 sūryasya raçmīn anuyanti aṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)^d. Part of
 kasmād ūrdhvā.
 sūryasya raçmīn anu yāḥ samcaranti AV.4.38.5^a. P:
 sūryasya raçmīn Kauç.66.13. Designated as karkī-pra-
 vadaḥ (sc. raçā) Kauç.21.11.
 sūryasya raçmīn anv atātana (MÇ. atātantha) TB.1.4.4.
 10^b; AÇ.3.10.16^b; ApÇ.9.10.17^b; MÇ.3.4.10^b.
 sūryasya rasā aṣrayasva MS.4.9.1; 121.8. P: sūryasya
 rase MÇ.4.1.19. See sūryasya harasā.
 sūryasya varcasā varcasvi bhnyasam KS.5.5; 32.5.
 sūryasya çriyā sudṛçṭi hiranyāḥ RV.1.122.2^d.
 sūryasya sapta raçmibhiḥ RV.8.72.16^c.
 sūryasya harasā çṛāya TA.4.2.6; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.7. See
 sūryasya rasā.
 sūryasya harasā tvā MS.4.9.3; 123.7; TA.4.5.1; MÇ.
 4.2.14.
 sūryasyāvṛtam anvāvarite (SMB.GG. anvāvartasvāsau)
 AV.10.5.37^a; VS.2.26.27; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.17,
 20; SMB.1.6.19; GG.2.10.27. Ps: sūryasyāvṛtam Kauç.
 6.15; sūryasya KÇ.3.8.19.23; KhG.2.4.14.
 sūryasyāvṛtā harayāḥ ketumantāḥ AV.13.1.24^a.
 sūryasyeva na raçmayāḥ RV.9.64.7^c; SV.2.308^c.
 sūryasyeva raçmayo durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9^d.
 sūryasyeva raçmayo drāvayitnavāḥ RV.9.69.6^a; SV.
 2.720^a.
 sūryasyeva vakṣatho jyotir eṣām RV.7.33.8^a; N.11.20^a.
 sūryasyāikā carati niṣkṛteṣu (MS.KS. niṣkṛtāni) TS.4.3.
 11.5^a; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.13; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 sūryasyodayanam prati (VāDh. puraḥ) TA.1.6.1^d;
 VāDh.1.15^b.
 sūryasyodayanād adhi RV.1.48.7^b.
 sūryaḥ san tanūbhiḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 sūryā ubhā candramasā vicakṣaṇā TB.2.8.9.1^b.
 sūryām yāḥ pratyakṣam vidyāt ApMB.1.17.9^c. See next
 but one.
 sūryām yat patye çānsantim RV.10.85.9^c; AV.14.1.9^c.
 sūryām yo brahmā vidyāt RV.10.85.34^c; AV.14.1.29^c.
 See prec. but one.
 sūryām vahatunā saha RV.10.85.38^b; AV.14.2.1^b; PG.
 1.7.3^b; ApMB.1.5.3^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
 sūryām hiraṇmayīm lakṣmīm RVKh.5.87.13^c.
 sūryāgnī cakṣurbhyām TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
 sūryāgnī dyāvapṛthivī uro antarikṣāpa oṣadhayaḥ MS.1.
 2.2; 11.3. P: sūryāgni dyāvapṛthivī MÇ.2.1.2.6. See
 indragñi dyāvā^c.
 sūryācandramasābhyām AV.6.128.3^b.
 sūryācandramasāv iva RV.5.51.15^b.
 sūryācandramasāv ubhā AV.8.2.15^d; 11.6.5^b.
 sūryācandramasāu dhātā RV.10.190.3^a; TA.10.1.14^a;
 MahanU.5.7^a.
 sūryācandramasāu vṛkyābhyām (KSA. vṛkka^a) TS.5.7.
 19.1; KSA.13.9.
 sūryāc cakṣur antarikṣāc chrotrān pṛthivyāḥ çaritam
 AV.5.10.8.
 sūryāc cakṣur aham tava AV.8.2.3^b.

sūryāṇ cūkraṇ samābhṛtam MS.1.11.4^b; 165.18. *See under sūryaraçmim.*
sūryāt te cakṣu sprṇomi svāha ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
sūryā na candrā carato hatamati TB.2.8.9.1^d.
sūryābhyāṇ svāha AV.19.23.24.
sūryāmāsā candramasā yamaṇ divi RV.10.64.3^c.
sūryāmāsā dr̥ṣe kam RV.8.94.2^a.
sūryāmāsā vicaranta divikaitā RV.10.92.12^c.
sūryāmāsā sadanāya sadhanya RV.10.93.5^b.
sūryām iva pari dhattam prajayā AV.14.1.53^d.
sūryāya cakṣur ālabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
sūryāya ca tvā dive ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
sūryāya tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; 22.5; 30.5 (bis); ÇB.3.9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2.
sūryāya tvā bhr̥ñjasvate (VS.ÇB. bhr̥ñjaya; VSK. bhr̥ñje) VS.8.40 (bis); 41 (bis); VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.1.4.31.1 (bis); MS.1.3.33: 41.9 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis); ÇB.4.5.4.11 (bis); 6.2.2 (bis); TA.3.16.1 (bis); MahanU.20.8 (bis).
sūryāya devobhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.5.
sūryāya namaḥ KSA.11.6; GopalU.2.
sūryāya panthām anvetavā u RV.1.24.8^b; VS.8.23^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.30^b: 45.3; KS.4.13^b; ÇB.4.4.5.4^b.
sūryāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See under adityaḥ ca dyaṇ.*
sūryāya svāha AV.19.43.3; VS.22.28.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 3.4.2.1; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.13.11.12; 15.3; KSA.1.6.8.11; ÇB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 14.3.2.9; TB.3.1.6.5; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 14.25.11; AG.1.9.7; Kauç.7.2.28; GG.1.3.10; PG.1.9.4; MG.2.3.2; Svidh.1.8.13. P: sūryāya KhG.1.5.15.
sūryāya haryakṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
sūryāyā aṇvina varā RV.10.85.8^a; AV.14.1.8^c.
sūryāyā ūdho-dityā (MÇ. ūdhar aditer; KS. ūdho aditer) upasthe VSK.2.5.3^a; TS.1.6.5.1^c; KS.31.14^c; ÇÇ.4.11.1^c; KÇ.3.3.12^c; MÇ.1.3.2.7^a.
sūryāyāḥ paçya rūpaṇi RV.10.85.35^a; AV.14.1.28^c; ApMB.1.17.10^a.
sūryāyā bhadram id vasaḥ RV.10.85.6^c; AV.14.1.7^c.
sūryāyā vahatuḥ pragāt RV.10.85.13^a; AV.14.1.13^a.
sūryāyās tvacam abruvan AV.9.4.14^b.
sūryāyāi devebhyah RV.10.85.17^a; AV.14.2.46^a; Kauç.77.5.23.
sūryāso na darçatasaḥ RV.9.101.12^a. *See sūryāso etc.*
sūryā hi candrā vasu tveçadarçatā TB.2.8.9.2^a.
sūrye jyotir adadhur māsy aktun RV.10.12.7^c; AV.18.1.35^c.
sūryeṇa tejah KS.35.15.
sūryeṇa divam: *see next but one.*
sūryeṇa devena dyaurløkona lokānām sāmavedena vedānāṇ tena tvā çamayamy asāu svāha ÇG.1.16.3.
sūryeṇa dyām (KSA. divam) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
sūryeṇa mimate javam AV.4.36.5^b.
sūryeṇa vayunavac cakāra RV.6.21.3^b; ÇÇ.14.24.5; N.5.15.
sūryeṇa virat KS.39.11. *See next but one.*
sūryeṇa sayujoçasaḥ TA.1.27.2^d.

sūryeṇa svarat TS.4.4.8.1. *See prec. but one.*
sūryeṇāya yatamanaitu dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.11^b.
sūryeṇottabhitaḥ dyaṇ RV.10.85.1^b; AV.14.1.1^b; ApMB.1.6.1^b.
sūryeṇa nāri viçvarūpa mahitva AV.14.2.32^c.
sūrye viṣam ā sajam RV.1.191.10^a.
sūrye santam (KS.TA. cūkraṇ) samāhitam (KS.TA. samābhṛtam) VS.9.3^b; KS.14.3^b; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8^b. *See under sūryaraçmim.*
sūryāṇa te putras tam te paridadami HG.1.7.10. *See under asāv eṣa te deva, and cf. adityaitam.*
sūryo agnir uta vā hiranyam AV.1.9.2^b.
sūryo apo vi gahate (MG. apo-vagahate) MS.4.12.5^a: 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12^a; MG.1.4.16.
sūryo ahobhir (KS. -hobhir) anu tvavatu KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c. *See sūryo nakṣatrāir avatv.*
sūryo jyotir jyotir agniḥ svāha TB.2.1.2.10.11; ApÇ.6.10.9.
sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ suryah (with or without svāha) SV.2.1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.12; 2.7.16: 99.6; KS.6.5; 40.6; AB.5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; ÇB.1.4.9; ÇB.2.3.1.30, 33.36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.4.25; ÇÇ.2.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10.
sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ svah suryah (AÇ. sūryo3m) AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; AÇ.5.9.11.
sūryo jyotir na tadā jyotir eṣām AB.5.31.6^d.
sūryo jyotiç carati citram ayudham RV.5.63.4^b.
sūryo divah TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. under surya nakṣatrāṇam.*
sūryo divam iva gatvāya AV.20.128.5^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^c.
sūryo divod akramat AV.19.19.3^a.
sūryo divo diviṣadbhyah MÇ.7.2.5^a. *Cf. sūryo devo.*
sūryo divo yajñam patu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
sūryo devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.12.1.12; 16.28.1.
sūryo devīm usasām rocamanām RV.1.115.2^a; AV.20.107.15^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^a.
sūryo devo (KS.13.11, divo) diviṣadbhyo dhātā kṣatrāya vāyuh prajābhyah (KS. prajānām) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11.12. P: sūryo devo diviṣadbhyah TS.3.4.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.16. *Cf. sūryo divo divi.*
sūryo dyām suryah prthivīm AV.13.1.45^a. P: sūryo dyām Vait.16.11.
sūryo-dhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.14. *See suryas te-dhi.*
sūryo-dhiviyatto asyām KS.40.5. *See sūryo viyatto.*
sūryo na idita iditavyāir devāir divyāṇ patu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
sūryo nakṣatrāir avatv iha mā nu AA.5.1.1.12^d. *See sūryo ahobhir.*
sūryo nakṣatrāir urv antarikṣam RV.3.54.19^d.
sūryo na cakṣu rajaso visarjane RV.5.59.3^b.
sūryo nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (bis): 50.11.13. *See sūryo mā te.*
sūryo no divas patu RV.10.158.1^a; AB.4.9.9; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.4.6.4. P: sūryo no divah AÇ.6.5.18. *Cf. BrhD.8.63.*
sūryo bhūtasyaikam cakṣu AV.13.1.45^c.
sūryo marciṇ adatte TA.1.2.1^a. *Cf. sūryasya marciḥ.*
sūryo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.3^c.

sūryo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.20.16^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 157.6; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.2^c.
 sūryo mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.2^c; KS.5.6^c. See sūryo naa.
 sūryo mā divyabhyo nāṣṭrabhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣa-
 bhyo (read antarikṣyabhyo?) -gniḥ pāthivābhyah svāha
 PB.1.3.2; 6.7.2. P: sūryo mā LÇ.1.11.9. See next two,
 and sūryo mahnah.
 sūryo mā devo divyad aṇhaso pātu vāyur antarikṣad
 agniḥ pāthivya yamaḥ pitṛbhyah saraśvati manuṣye-
 bhyah TS.3.2.4.3. See under prec.
 sūryo mā devo divyebhyo rakṣobhyah pātu vāta antarikṣo-
 bhyo-agniḥ pāthivebhyah svāha JB.1.83. See under
 prec. but one.
 sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣat TS.3.5.
 5.1. P: sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu ApÇ.13.9.12.
 sūryo mā dyāvapāthivibhyah pratyeyā diçah pātu AV.
 19.17.5.
 sūryo mahnah pātva agniḥ pāthivya vāyur antarikṣad
 yamo manuṣyebhyah saraśvati pāthivebhyah AV.16.
 4.4. See under sūryo mā divyabhyo.
 sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prapo-antarikṣam ātmā pāthivi
 çatram AV.5.9.7. See next, and under sūryaç cakṣur;
 cf. also sūryam te cakṣur vātaḥ.
 sūryo me cakṣur vāto me prāṇaḥ KS.37.15, 16. See under
 prec.
 sūryo me cakṣuṣi çritah, cakṣur hrdayo, hrdayam inayi,
 aham amṛta, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.
 sūryo yunaktu vāç PB.2.5.14^a. P: sūryo yunaktu LÇ.
 2.1.1.
 sūryo yena virajati RVKh.10.128.12^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
 sūryo raçmim yatha sṛja RV.8.32.23^a.
 sūryo raçmibhir abhignātva enut Kauç.42.17^d.
 sūryo rūpaṁ kṛṇute dyor (MS. dyaur) upasthe RV.1.115.
 5^b; AV.20.123.2^b; VS.33.38^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 220.9; TB.
 2.8.7.2^b.
 sūryo vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sakam) Kauç.116.8^c. Ūha of
 indro vaḥ etc.
 sūryo variṣṭho akṣabhir vibhāti TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
Metrical.
 sūryo varco jyotir vareçah svāha VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31.
 sūryo vipaçeṁ manasaḥ punatu TA.4.42.5^d.
 sūryo viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.2. See sūryo-dhiviyatto.
 sūryo-hobhir etc.: see sūryo ahobhir etc.
 sūç ca me prasūç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4:
 141.15; KS.18.8.
 sūṣā ca me etc.: see next but one.
 sūṣā vyūrpotu AV.1.11.3^a.
 sūṣāç (TS. sūṣā) ca me sudīnaṁ ca me (VS. me yajñena
 kalpantām) VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.12;
 KS.18.9.
 sṛkaṁ samçaya pavim indra tigmam RV.10.180.2^c; AV.
 7.84.3^c; SV.2.1223^c; VS.18.71^c; TS.1.6.12.5^c; MS.4.
 12.3^c; 183.15; KS.8.16^c.
 sṛkāhastā (TS. KS. sṛkavanto) niṣaṅginah VS.16.61^b; TS.
 4.5.11.2^b; KS.17.16^b. See sṛgavanto.
 sṛke yat tvā pratyahan deva ekah RV.1.32.12^b.

sṛkvāpaṁ gharman abhi vāvaçanā RV.1.164.28^c; AV.9.
 10.6^c; N.11.42^c. Cf. trin gharman.
 sṛgavanto niṣaṅginah MS.2.9.9^b; 129.3. See sṛkāhastā.
 sṛjatā gayasādhanam RV.9.104.2^b; SV.2.508^b.
 sṛjatā madhumattamam RV.9.62.21^b.
 sṛjad arṇāṁsy ava yad yudhā gāh RV.1.174.4^c.
 sṛjad açvaṁ rathir iva RV.9.64.10^c; SV.1.481^c.
 sṛjad asta dhr̥ṣata didyum asmāi RV.1.71.5^c.
 sṛjad dhārā ava yad danavaṁ han SV.1.315^d. See sṛjo vi.
 sṛjad yad asmā ava ha kṣipaj jyām RV.4.27.3^c.
 sṛjadhvam anapaspuram RV.6.48.11^c.
 sṛjanti raçmim ojaṣā RV.8.7.8^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.15; AÇ.
 2.13.7.
 sṛjan samudriyā apah RV.8.76.3^c.
 sṛjan sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.8.43.32^b.
 sṛja praçasta darçatam RV.1.36.9^d; VS.11.37^d; TS.4.1.
 3.4^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 77.16; 4.9.3^d; 123.12; KS.16.3^d; ÇB.
 6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^d.
 sṛjah sindhuḥ ahina jagrasānan RV.4.17.1^d; 10.111.9^a;
 MS.4.11.4^d; 171.4; KS.6.10^d.
 sṛjāna indo kalaçe pavitra ā RV.9.86.22^b.
 sṛjānam ati meṣyaḥ RV.9.8.5^b; SV.2.532^b.
 sṛjāna stoçy adhivanah RV.10.22.4^d.
 sṛjā marutvatir ava RV.1.80.4^c.
 sṛjāmi somyam madhu RV.1.19.9^b; N.10.37^b.
 sṛjā vatsam na dāmano vasistham RV.7.86.5^d.
 sṛjā vṛṣṭim divah TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.
 8; 46.4; KS.11.9, 10; MÇ.5.2.6.17. P: sṛjā vṛṣṭim
 ApÇ.19.27.2.
 sṛjā vṛṣṭim na tanyatuh RV.9.100.3^b.
 sṛjo mahir indra ya apinvaḥ RV.2.11.2^a.
 sṛjo vi dhārā ava danavaṁ han RV.5.32.1^d; N.10.9^d. See
 sṛjad dhārā.
 sṛnyeva jarbhari turpharita RV.10.106.6^a; N.13.5^a.
 sṛtveva kamasya tr̥pyāni TB.2.4.6.6^c.
 sṛdāgū rakṣita MS.2.13.21: 167.6.
 sṛdikāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.4. See sarṇikāya.
 sṛprakaraṇam utaye RV.8.32.10^b; SV.1.217^b; N.6.17.
 sṛpradānū iṣo vāstv adhi kṣitah RV.8.25.5^c.
 sṛpravandhuraḥ suvitaya gamyaḥ RV.1.181.3^b.
 sṛprā karasā dādhiçe vapuṁṣi RV.3.18.5^d.
 sekteva koçam sisice pibadhyni RV.3.32.15^b; AV.20.
 8.3^b.
 seto-çṭāpadī bhūtva AV.10.1.24^c.
 set priṇiḥ subhvo garbham ādhat RV.6.66.3^d.
 sed agnir agnūr aty astv (TB. ety) anyan RV.7.1.14^a;
 AB.1.10.5; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.4.3.2.
 sed agnir yo vanuṣyatu nipati RV.7.1.15^a; AB.1.10.5.
 sed agno astu subhagaḥ sudānuḥ RV.4.4.7^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a;
 MS.4.11.5^a; 173.6; KS.6.11^a.
 sedam priyeṇa dhamnā priyam sada astva (VSK. priyeṇa
 nāma [for nāmna?] priye sadasi sīda) VS.2.6 (ter); VSK.
 2.1.8 (ter); ÇB.1.3.4.14 (ter). Cf. priyeṇa dhamnā.
 sedir ugrā vyṛddhiḥ AV.8.8.9^a.
 sed içe yasya rambate RV.10.86.17^c; AV.20.126.17^c.
 sed içe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.16^c; AV.20.126.16^c.
 sed ugro astu marutaḥ sa çuṣmi RV.7.40.3^a.

sed u rājā kṣayati (TB. kṣeti) carṣanīnām RV.1.32.15^o;
MS.4.14.13^o: 237.12; TB.2.8.4.3^o.
sed u ṣravobhir yujyam cid abhy asat RV.1.156.2^d; TB.
2.4.3.9^d.
sed u havyo dadir yo nāma patyate RV.2.37.2^b; AV.20.
67.7^b.
sed u hotā satyataro yajāti RV.3.4.10^c.
sed p̄bhavo yam avatha RV.4.37.6^a.
sedhataṁ dveṣo bhavataṁ sacābhuvā RV.1.34.11^d; 157.4^d;
VS.34.47^d.
sedhan rakṣāṁsy apa durgahāni RV.9.110.12^b.
sedhan viṣvā apa divaḥ KS.38.12^o; ApÇ.16.6.7^o.
sedha rājann apa sridho vi vo made RV.10.25.7^c.
sedhā janānām pūrvir arātiḥ RV.6.44.9^b.
sedhāmāiṣām yat tamaḥ Kauç.97.8^c.
senajic ca suṣenaç ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.
16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6.
senayāgne favotyā RV.10.156.2^b; SV.2.878^b.
senāḥ parājita yatīḥ AV.5.21.9^o.
senājuvā nyūhatu rathena RV.1.116.1^d.
senānir naḥ sahure huta edhi RV.10.84.2^b; AV.4.31.2^b.
senām aṅgirasō mahīm AV.8.8.13^d.
senā ha nāma p̄thivi dhanamjaya MS.4.12.1^b: 179.9; KS.
8.17^a; TB.2.4.2.7^a. P: senā ha nāma MG.1.12.2.
senendrasya (GB.Vait. 5sya patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.
9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.14.
seneva sṛṣṭā divyā yathāṣaniḥ RV.1.143.5^b.
seneva sṛṣṭā prasitā ta oti RV.7.3.4^c.
seneva sṛṣṭamam dadhāti RV.1.66.7^a; N.10.21^a.
senevāṣi tvistmatī AV.4.19.2^c.
sendraḥ saganāḥ sabalaḥ sayaçaḥ (!) savīrya ut tiṣṭhāni
ÇG.6.5.3.
sendrāç ca marudganāḥ RVKh.9.113.4^b.
semaṁ yajūnam avatu devagopa AV.7.20.5^d.
semaṁ yajūnam madhumantam k̄rdhī naḥ RV.3.4.2^c.
semaṁ naḥ kāmam a p̄rpa RV.1.16.9^a.
semaṁ naḥ k̄rum upamanyum udbhidam RV.1.102.9^c.
semaṁ na stomam̄ jujuṣāna a gahi RV.8.66.8^c; AV.20.97.
2^c; SV.2.1042^c.
semaṁ na stomam̄ a gahi RV.1.16.5^a.
semaṁ niak̄rdhi pūruṣam AV.5.5.4^d.
semaṁ no adhvaram̄ yaja RV.1.14.11^o; 26.1^o.
semaṁ no yajūnam̄ pāvakaṣvarṇam̄ çivam̄ k̄rdhi VS.17.6^c;
TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^c: 131.11; KS.17.17^o; ÇB.9.1.2.27^o.
semaṁ pātva anhasaḥ VS.19.10^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 150.15; KS.
37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d; TB.2.6.1.5^d.
semām vetu vaṣat̄k̄rtim RV.7.15.6^a.
semām devo aryamā (also pūṣā, and varuṇaḥ) ÇG.1.18.3^c.
See under sa imām de^o.
semām no havyadatiḥ juṣaṇaḥ RV.6.47.28^o; VS.29.54^c;
TS.4.6.6.6^o; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.12; KSA.6.1^o. See sa
imām no.
semām aviddhi prabh̄rtim ya iṣiṣe RV.2.24.1^a.
seme mahi rodasi yakṣad̄ sv̄rta RV.9.74.2^c.
seyam ap̄v antaḥ carati praviṣṭa SMB.2.2.15^b.
seyam asme sanajā pitryā dhiḥ RV.3.39.2^d.
seyam asme sumatir̄ vājaratnā RV.4.43.7^b; AV.20.143.7^b.

seyam agād varcaṣā samvidānā KS.36.15^d (quater).
sehāna ugra p̄rtana abhi druhaḥ çac̄pate RV.8.37.2^a.
sehānāyā upāc̄aret RV.10.159.2^d; ApMB.1.16.2^d.
sehor arasatarāḥ AV.7.76.1^o.
sāikenāikena miṣatā vi caṣṭe AV.10.8.30^d.
sāinam̄ saçcad devo devam̄ (TB. saçcad devam̄ devaḥ)
satyam̄ indram̄ satya induḥ (SV. satya induḥ satyam̄
indram̄; TB. satyam̄ indum̄ satya indrah̄) RV.2.22.1^d–
3^d; AV.20.95.1^d; SV.1.457^d; 2.836^d–838^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d.
sāinānikena suvidatro asme RV.2.9.6^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a;
6.1.5^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.4; KS.21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.3. P:
sāinānikena MS.4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4.
sāindhavibhyaḥ svahā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
so agna iṣe çaçame ca maritaḥ RV.6.1.9^a; MS.4.13.6^a;
207.7; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.4^a.
so agna enā namasā samiddhaḥ RV.7.93.7^a.
so agnir̄ yo vasur̄ gr̄pe RV.5.6.2^a; SV.2.1089^a; VS.15.42^a;
MS.2.13.7^a: 156.19. P: so agnir̄ yo vasuḥ ÇÇ.12.10.11.
so agniḥ sa u sūryaḥ AV.13.4.5^a.
so agne garbham̄ eha dhāḥ AV.5.25.7^d.
so agne dhatte suvīryam̄ sa puṣyati RV.3.10.3^c.
so agne pāhi n̄rtama vāje asmān RV.5.4.6^d.
so agner̄ ante v̄ṣalaḥ papāda RV.10.34.11^d.
so agre ahnām̄ harir̄ haryato madah̄ RV.9.86.42^a.
so agre svar̄ abharat AV.10.8.21^b.
so aṅga veda yadi vā na veda RV.10.129.7^d; MS.4.12.1^d;
179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
so aṅgirasam̄ ucathā jujuṣvān RV.2.20.5^a.
so aṅgirobhir̄ aṅgiraṣtamo bhūḥ RV.1.100.4^a.
so addhā dāçvadhvarāḥ RV.8.19.9^a.
so advayāvi havate va ukthaiḥ RV.7.56.18^d.
so adhvarā (AB. dhvarā karati) jātavedaḥ AB.2.34.12;
ÇB.1.7.3.15. See under k̄r̄potu so.
so adhvarān̄ sa r̄tūn kalpayati RV.10.2.3^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d;
MS.4.10.2^d: 147.10; KS.2.15^d; ÇB.12.4.4.1^d. See so
dhvarān̄.
so adhvarāya pari piyate kaviḥ RV.3.2.7^c; VS.33.75^c.
so antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^c.
so andhe cit tamasi jyotir̄ vidat RV.1.100.8^c.
so anyasmin̄ yuthe ni dadhāti retah̄ RV.3.55.17^b.
so anyebhiḥ sacate jenyō v̄ṣā RV.2.18.2^d.
so apaçyaj̄ janitaram̄ agre AV.4.14.1^b; VS.13.51^b; MS.2.
7.1^b: 103.2; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
so apām̄ napād̄ anabhiml̄atavarnāḥ RV.2.35.13^o; KS.35.3^c.
so apām̄ napād̄ urjayann̄ ap̄v antaḥ RV.2.35.7^o; KS.35.3^c.
so apratini manave pur̄tāni RV.2.19.4^a.
so abhriyo na yavna udanyan RV.10.99.8^a.
so arkepa vi babādhe tamāṁsi RV.10.68.9^b; AV.20.16.9^b.
so arcīṣa p̄rthivīm̄ dyām̄ utemām̄ RV.10.88.9^a.
so ar̄pavo na nadyaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.1.55.2^a.
so aryaḥ puṣṭir̄ vija iṣā mināti RV.2.12.5^c; AV.20.34.5^c.
so arvadbhiḥ sanitā sa vipanyubhiḥ RV.8.19.10^c.
so ar̄çendraya p̄taye RV.9.62.8^a; SV.2.330^a.
so aṣṭadhā divam̄ anvatātana VS.8.62^b; ÇÇ.13.12.13^b.
so asnāt̄f̄n̄ ap̄arayāt̄ svasti RV.2.15.5^b.
so asmaḥbhyam̄ adhi bravat AV.1.16.1^d.
so asmaḥbhyam̄ astu parame vyoman̄ Kauç.65.15^c.

so asman (MÇ. asman) adhipatin karotu TS.1.6.6.4^d; 3.2.7.2^d; MÇ.1.4.3.18^d. See so-smān etc.

so asman (MS. asman) abhayatamena neṣat RV.10.17.5^b; AV.7.9.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.11; TB.2.4.1.6^b; TA.6.1.1^b.

so asman adhipatin etc.: see so asman etc.

so asman devaḥ giva situ dattaḥ AV.9.4.7^d.

so asman pātu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.4^d. Cf. next but one, tad asman, and so-smān pātu.

so asman rāja varuṇo mumoktu RV.1.24.12^d.

so asman sarvataḥ pātu AV.4.10.5^c. Cf. under prec. but one.

so asmasu dravinam ā dadhatu AV.7.5.2^d.

so asmai cāruḥ chadayaḥ uta syat RV.10.31.4^d.

so asmai duha ājyam AV.10.6.6^e.

so asmai balam id duhe AV.10.6.7^f; . . . bhūtim id duhe AV.10.6.9^f; . . . varca id duhe AV.10.6.8^f; . . . vājinaḥ id duhe AV.10.6.11^e; . . . priyam id duhe AV.10.6.10^e; . . . satyam id duhe AV.10.6.15^e; . . . sūnṭam id duhe AV.10.6.13^e.

so asya kāmān vidhato na roṣati RV.8.99.4^c; AV.20.58.2^c. See yo asya etc.

so asya kāmān harivantam ānape RV.10.96.7^d; AV.20.31.2^d.

so asya vajro harito ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.3^a; AV.20.30.3^a.

so asya viṣe mahi cārma yachati RV.9.86.15^a.

so asyāṅgāni pra ṛṇātu sarvā AV.10.5.50^c.

so-kṣaraḥ paramaḥ svarāt TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.13^d.

so-gnim vaiṣvānaram saprathasam gacha svāhākrtaḥ prthivyām TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. See sa tvam agnim.

so-grabhug vibhajan tiṣṭhan TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.10^c.

so-grivah pratyamuṇat TA.1.11.6^c.

so-ṅgirasān paṇān mā moci AV.16.8.11.

so cin nu na marāti RV.1.191.10^c, 11^c.

so cin nu bhadra kṣumati yaśasvatī RV.10.11.3^a; AV.18.1.20^a.

so cin nu vṛṣṭir yuthyā svā sacā RV.10.23.4^a; AV.20.73.5^a.

so cin nu sakhyā narya ina stutaḥ RV.10.50.2^a.

so-jah ceto māyayā svid guhāyām VaradapU.2.3^c.

so-jihvo asaṇcata TA.1.11.7^d.

soṭā hi somam adribhiḥ RV.8.1.17^a.

sotur bahubhyān suyato nārva RV.7.22.1^c; AV.20.117.1^c; SV.1.398^c; 2.277^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; PB.12.10.1^c.

so-to mā moci MS.1.1.10 (ter); 5.15; 6.2.5; 4.1.10; 13.5.

sottarād adharād uta AV.19.48.4^b. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.

so-tharvaṇān paṇān mā moci AV.16.8.13.

sodāśicām sindhum ariṇān mahitvā RV.2.15.6^a.

so-dṛṇhayata so-dhārayata AV.4.11.7^f.

so deḥa-bhavat sarit VS.34.11^d.

so-dhvarā karati etc.: see so adhvarā jātavedaḥ.

so-dhvarān sa ṛtūn kalpayāti AV.19.59.3^d; Kauṣ.5.12^d. See so adhvarān.

so-ṇāṅgulir avayat TA.1.11.6^b.

so-nāvrasakaḥ prajāpatāu AV.12.4.47^d.

so-nnam atti pratikena CB.14.4.3.1^d; BrhU.1.5.1^d.

sobharyā upa suṣṭutim RV.8.103.14^a.

so-bhūtyaḥ paṇān mā moci AV.16.8.3.

so-bhvaṇ sa rakṣaḥ AV.13.4.25^b.

soma agataḥ VS.8.56.

soma a pitaye sutaḥ RV.1.137.3^a.

soma āyusmān sa oṣadhibhir (PG. sāusa^o) āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.6 (ApG.6.15.12). P: soma āyusmān sa oṣadhibhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3.

soma ā haribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.3.44.1^b.

soma idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.9; 212.4; CB.1.9.1.9; TB.3.5.10.2. See somo havir.

soma id vaḥ suto astu RV.8.66.15^a.

soma indraḥ ca martyam RV.1.18.5^b.

soma indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.2^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b.

soma indro varuṇo mitro agnis te deva dharmadhiṣṭo dharmān dhārayantām te-smāi vācam suvantām KS.15.6. See somā indro.

soma iva gandhena SMB.2.4.14.

soma iva pavate cārur agnaye RV.6.8.1^d; ArS.3.8^d.

soma ivāsy adābhyah TB.2.7.7.6^b.

soma u śvāṇaḥ (SV.PB. śvāṇaḥ) sotṛbhiḥ RV.9.107.8^a; SV.1.515^a; 2.347^a; PB.13.3.3.

soma ṛṣibhir matibhir dhtibhir hitam RV.9.68.7^b.

soma ekebhyah pavate RV.10.154.1^a; AV.18.2.14^a; TA.6.3.2^a. P: soma ekebhyah AÇ.6.10.19. Cf. BrhD.8.59.

soma eva no rāja PG.1.15.8^a; HG.2.1.3^a; ApMB.2.11.1.3^a (ApG.6.14.2).

soma oṣadhayaḥ payah AV.11.5.14^b.

soma oṣadhmām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See soma virudhām, somo virudhām, somanādhmām, and cf. somo vanaspatinām.

soma oṣadhibhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.5^a.

somaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.9.3. See somān tarpayāmi.

somaḥ kalaḥ akṣarat RV.9.63.3^b.

somaḥ kalaḥ cātayamānā (AV.SV. cātayamānā) pathā RV.9.86.16^d; AV.18.4.60^d; SV.1.557^d; 2.502^d.

somaḥ (SV. omas) pati rayinām RV.9.101.6^c; AV.20.137.6^c; SV.2.224^c.

somaḥ pari kratunā paṇyate jah RV.9.71.9^d.

somaḥ pavata āyusak RV.9.25.5^b.

somaḥ pavate VS.7.21 (bis); GB.2.5.4; CB.4.2.2.12; 5.7; 6.7.19; KÇ.9.6.16.36; ApÇ.12.15.8 (ter); MÇ.2.3.6.6; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.

somaḥ pavate janita matinām RV.9.96.5^a; SV.1.527^a; 2.293^a; PB.12.11.6; Svidh.1.4.8; 2.8.1; N.14.12^a. P: somaḥ pavate VHDh.8.44.

somaḥ pavitraṇ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.9.6. See vāyuh somaḥ.

somaḥ pavitram aty eti rebhan RV.9.96.6^d, 17^d; SV.2.294^d, 525^d; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.13; KS.2.3.12^d; TA.10.10.1^d; 50.1^d; MahānU.9.1^d; 17.8^d; ViDh.48.6^d; N.14.13^d.

somaḥ pavitram āśadat RV.9.62.30^b.

somaḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.4^b; 17.3^b; 37.1^b; SV.2.642^b.

somaḥ pavitre asmayuh RV.9.2.5^c; SV.2.391^c.

somaḥ punāna indriyaya dhāyase RV.9.86.3^d.

somaḥ punāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.106.10^a; SV.1.572^a; 2.290^a; PB.12.11.3^a.
 somaḥ punānaḥ kalaṣṇān āyast RV.9.92.6^c.
 somaḥ punānaḥ kalaṣeṣu sīdati (RV.9.96.23^d, satta) RV.9.68.9^b; 86.9^d; 96.23^d.
 somaḥ punānaḥ camvora viṣad dharīḥ RV.9.103.4^c.
 somaḥ punānaḥ sada eti nityam RV.9.92.3^b.
 somaḥ punāno arṣati RV.9.13.1^a; 28.6^b; 42.5^c; 101.7^b; SV.1.546^b, 577^b; 2.168^b, 537^a, 641^b; KS.9.19^b. See avyaya.
 somaḥ punāno avyaya vāre RV.9.110.10^a.
 somaḥ punāno asadac camuṣa RV.9.97.37^b; SV.2.707^b.
 somaḥ puruṣu sūyate RV.8.64.10^b.
 somaḥ puṣa ca oetatuh SV.1.154^a.
 somaḥ prathamo vivide RV.10.85.40^a; PG.1.4.16^a; HG.1.20.2^a; ApMB.1.3.1^a (ApG.2.4.10). See somasya jāyā.
 somaḥ yaja QB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApQ.3.8.11.
 somaḥ yanti matayo vāvaṣāṇāḥ RV.9.97.34^d; SV.1.525^d; 2.209^d; N.14.14^d.
 somaḥ yañi brahmaṇo viduḥ RV.10.83.3^c; AV.14.1.3^c; N.11.4^c.
 somaḥ yaḥ cakre kevalam AV.10.7.36^a.
 somaḥ rarata āgiram RV.8.31.2^b.
 somaḥ rājānaṁ varuṇaṁ yamaṁ manum AB.8.7.3.
 somaḥ rājānaṁ varuṇam SV.1.91^a; TS.1.7.10.3^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.12; KS.14.2^a; SB.5.1; 5.9; AdB.1.9; GG.3.3.4; Svidh.1.7.10; 3.6.1. P: somaḥ rājānaṁ KhG.3.2.20; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. ViDh.56.17, 24; VāDh.28.13, 14; LātDh.3.12; VātDh.3.12. See somaḥ rājānaṁ avase.
 somaḥ rājānaṁ saṁgāyetaṁ AG.1.14.6.
 somaḥ rājānaṁ candramasaṁ bhakṣayāmi KB.4.4; ÇÇ.3.8.15.
 somaḥ rājānaṁ avase RV.10.141.3^a; AV.3.20.4^a; VS.9.26^a; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.8^a. P: somaḥ rājānaṁ Vāt.15.16. See somaḥ rājānaṁ varuṇam.
 somaḥ rājānaṁ iha bhakṣayāmi VS.19.34^d, 35^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 36.10; 3.11.7^d (bis); 151.3.5; KS.17.19^d; 38.2^d (bis); AB.7.33.3^d; 8.20.4^d; ÇB.12.8.1.3.5; TB.1.4.2.3^d; 2.6.3.2^d (bis); AÇ.3.9.5^d; ÇÇ.15.15.13^d; Vāt.30.12^d; ApÇ.19.3.4^d.
 somaḥ rājānaṁ oṣadhīṣv apsu VS.9.23^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5^b. See soma rājānaṁ oṣadhīṣv.
 somaḥ vajriṇa abharat RV.8.100.8^d; Suparṇ.31.9^d.
 somaḥ viprā matibhiḥ prchamaṇāḥ RV.9.97.35^b; SV.2.210^b; N.14.15^b.
 somaḥ viśvasya bhuvanasya rājase RV.9.86.36^d.
 somaḥ viśvacya dhiya RV.9.101.3^b; SV.2.49^b.
 somaḥ vīrīya cakrāya RV.8.2.23^b.
 somaḥ vīrīya çipriṇe (RV.6.44.14^d, çipriṇe pibadhyai) RV.6.44.14^d; 8.32.24^b.
 somaḥ vīrīya çūrīya RV.8.2.25^c; SV.1.123^c; 2.1007^c.
 somaḥ çakrapibāḥ sutam RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^b. See somam indrapibāḥ.
 somaḥ çukram ihendriyam VS.20.55^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 143.10; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
 somaḥ çukram parisruta VS.20.59^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 143.17; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
 somaḥ çṛṇanti prṇayāḥ RV.1.84.11^b; 8.69.3^b; AV.20.

109.2^b; SV.2.356^b; VS.12.55^b; TS.4.2.4.4^b; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^b; 106.5; 3.2.8; 28.15; 4.12.4^b; 190.2; KS.16.19^b; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^b.
 somaḥ çṛṇanti matibhiḥ svarvidam RV.9.84.5^b.
 somaḥ sa (TB. sa diçāṁ devaṁ devatānaṁ) rohatu yo maitasyai (KS. oṣya) diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. See yo maitasya.
 somaḥ sutam mahiṣevāva gachathāḥ RV.8.35.7^b-9^b.
 somaḥ sunoti bhavati dyumaḥ aha RV.5.34.3^b; N.6.19^b.
 somaḥ sunvato aṣvina RV.8.35.16^d-18^d.
 somaḥ suṣava madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.4.45.5^d.
 somaḥ sūryaṁ ca paçime AG.1.2.2^a (crit. notes).
 somaḥ sūryasya duhita RV.9.1.6^b; VS.19.4^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 35.17; 3.11.7^b; 150.4; KS.12.9^b; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^b.
 somaḥ sota vareṇyam RV.8.1.19^b.
 somaḥ somapato piba RV.5.40.1^b; 8.21.3^c; SV.1.402^c.
 somaḥ svasti bhuvanasya yas patih RV.5.51.12^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
 somaḥ svāha MS.4.10.3; 149.5.
 somaḥ harya puruṣtuta RV.3.40.2^b; AV.20.6.2^b; 7.4^b.
 somaḥ hinota mahate dhanāya RV.9.97.4^b; SV.1.535^b.
 somakāmaḥ hi te manaḥ RV.8.61.2^d; AV.20.113.2^d; SV.2.584^d.
 soma grbhiḥ ũva vayam RV.1.91.11^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.17; 4.10.5; 154.11; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; PB.1.5.7^a; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37. P: soma grbhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.2; LÇ.2.5.6.
 soma gotram āngirobhyo-vṛṇor apa RV.9.86.23^d.
 somaḥ gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.17; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.2.
 somaḥ gāvo dhanavo vāvaṣāṇāḥ RV.9.97.35^b; SV.2.210^a; N.4.15^a.
 soma citrabhir ũtibhiḥ RV.9.62.25^b; SV.2.125^b. P: soma citrabhiḥ PB.4.2.18.
 soma jahi pavamāna duradhyāḥ RV.9.79.3^d.
 somajusṭam brahmajusṭam AV.2.36.2^a.
 somaḥ casyaṁ vicakṣaṇam AV.10.10.3^d.
 somaḥ codami pṭaye RV.3.42.8^b; AV.20.24.8^b.
 somaḥ janasya gopatim RV.9.35.5^c.
 somaḥ juṣantāṁ savanāya viçve TS.1.4.11.1^d.
 soma tvaṁ no vṛdhe bhava RV.1.91.10^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 175.15; KS.2.14^c.
 soma tvaṁ vṛṇimāhe ApÇ.12.19.2^a.
 soma divyāni pāṛthiva RV.9.63.30^b.
 soma dvibarhasaṁ rayim RV.9.4.7^b; 40.6^b; 100.2^b; SV.2.403^b.
 soma ni pāhy ānhasaḥ RV.1.91.15^b.
 somanetrebhyo devebhyā uparisadbhyo (VSK. oṣadbhyo) duvasvadbhyāḥ svāha VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ÇB.5.2.4.5. (om) somaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9. See somaḥ (sc. trpyatu).
 somaḥ te kṛpāmy ũrjasvantaṁ payasvantaṁ vīryavantaṁ abhimātisāham (KS. vīryavantaṁ bahvarghaṁ çobhamānam) TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6. Ps: somaḥ te kṛpāmy ũrjasvantaṁ payasvantaṁ ApÇ.10.25.4; somaḥ te kṛpāmi KS.24.6. See somavikrayin somaḥ te.

somañ te rudravantam rehanu, ye māghāyavo dakṣiṇāya
 diçobhidasanti AV.19.18.3.
 somañ tvāpāyayad vaçe AV.10.10.9^d.
 somañ dadhāno pa oṣadhīr gāh AV.13.1.2^c.
 somañ duhanty adribhīh RV.1.137.3^c.
 somañ dhanasya sominaḥ RVKh.5.81.19^c.
 somañ na cāruṁ maghavatsu nas kṛtam RV.10.39.2^d.
 somañ namaṣya rājanam RV.9.114.2^c.
 somaparyāpahanam ahara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
 somapā abhayaṁkaraḥ (AV.8.5.22^c, abhayaṁkaro vṛṣṣ)
 RV.10.152.2^d; AV.1.21.1^d; 8.5.22^c; MahanU.20.5^d.
 See *svastidā abha*.
 somapā uttaro bhavan RV.8.14.15^c; AV.20.29.5^c.
 somapā ubhayavinam AV.5.25.9^d.
 somapām anapacyutam RV.8.92.8^b; SV.2.993^b.
 somapām indra sominaḥ RV.8.17.3^b; AV.20.3.3^b; 38.3^b;
 47.9^b; SV.2.18^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.12.
 somapā somapitaye RV.1.21.3^c; 4.49.3^c.
 somapāh somapāyinaḥ AV.18.3.64^c.
 somapāh somapāvnām RV.1.30.11^b.
 somapithānu mehi (TA. mehi saha prajāya saha rāyas | o-
 ṣeṣa) MS.4.9.11; 132.9; TA.4.11.8.
 somapurūṣebhyaḥ (so. namaḥ) MG.2.12.15; ViDh.67.18.
 somaprsthāya vedhase RV.8.43.11^b; AV.3.21.6^b; 20.1.3^b;
 TS.1.3.14.7^b; MS.2.13.13^b. 163.4; KS.7.16^b; 40.5^b;
 AB.6.10.5; GB.2.2.20.
 somaprsthāso adrayaḥ RV.8.63.2^b.
 somapeyaṁ sukho rathaḥ RV.1.120.11^c.
 somapeyāya vakṣataḥ RV.8.6.45^c; 14.12^b; 32.30^c; AV.
 20.29.2^b.
 somapeyāya santya RV.1.45.9^b.
 somapratikāḥ pitaras tṛpṣata TS.1.8.21.1; TB.1.8.6.4;
 ApÇ.19.3.7.
 somapratikāḥ pitaro madantam ApÇ.19.3.7^a. See *pitaro*
madantām.
 somam adbhyaḥ vyapibat VS.19.74^a; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.
 2.1^a. See *adbhyaḥ somam*.
 somam anya upāsadat RV.6.57.2^a.
 somam api sṛtāvidat RV.8.91.1^b; JB.1.220^b.
 somamādo vidathe dudhravacāḥ RV.7.21.2^b.
 somam ā vala TS.2.5.9.4; KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22;
 TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.2; 5.11.4. P: somam AÇ.1.3.8. See
under agnini somam (āvaha).
 somam āhur vṛṣṇo āçvasya retaḥ TS.7.4.18.2^c; KSA.4.7^c.
 See *ayanī somo vṛṣṇo*.
 somam indraḥ pipāsati RV.8.4.11^b; SV.1.308^b.
 somam indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.26^d. See *somam*
indriyaṁ.
 somam indra gavāpīram RV.3.42.1^b; AV.20.24.1^b.
 somam indra camo sutam RV.8.76.10^c; AV.20.42.3^c; SV.
 2.338^c; VS.8.39^c; TS.1.4.30.1^c; ÇB.4.5.4.10^c.
 somam indra varepyam RV.3.40.5^b; AV.20.6.5^b.
 somam indrapibāḥ sutam RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^b. See *somam*
çakrapibāḥ.
 somam indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.6^a.
 somam indraya patave RV.8.69.10^d; 9.1.9^c; 4.4^b; AV.
 12.1.38^f; 20.92.7^d; SV.2.400^b.

somam indraya vajriṇe RV.7.32.8^b; 9.30.5^b; 51.2^b; AV.
 6.2.3^b; SV.1.285^b; 2.577^b.
 somam indraya varuṇāya juhvat RV.7.85.1^b.
 somam indraya vāyave pibadhyaḥ RV.7.92.2^b.
 somam indraya sotana RV.8.4.13^b.
 somam indriyaṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.2^d. See *somam*
indriyaṁ.
 somam in mā sunvanto yacata vasu RV.10.48.5^c.
 somam ṛtasya dhārāya RV.9.63.21^b.
 somam ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantam AV.4.40.4^c.
 somam etat pibata LÇ.2.12.17^a; Kauç.91.20^a.
 somam enām eko duhre AV.10.10.32^a.
 somaṁ papathur āçvina RV.1.47.10^d.
 somaṁ pavitra ā sṛja (SV.VS. naya) RV.1.28.9^b; 9.16.3^b;
 51.1^b; SV.1.499^b; 2.575^b; VS.20.31^b; Vait.30.9^b.
 somaṁ pitṛmantam evadhā ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.3.3.
 somaṁ pibatam āçvina RV.8.35.1^d-3^d.
 somaṁ pibatam asridha sudānu RV.3.58.7^d.
 somaṁ pibatam madyam dhrtavratā (AV.GB. ōtau) RV.
 6.68.10^b; AV.7.58.1^b; GB.2.4.15.
 somaṁ pibatu vṛtrahā RVKh.5.87.10^b.
 somaṁ piba mandasano guṇaṣṛbhiḥ RV.5.60.8^b; N.8.2.
 somaṁ piba vṛtrahā çura (TS.TA.MahanU. ṇaḥ çura)
 vidvān RV.3.47.2^b; 52.7^d; VS.7.37^b; TS.1.4.42.1^b;
 MS.1.3.23^b; 38.5; TA.10.1.11^b; MahanU.20.2^b.
 somaṁ prabhavaya ÇB.4.4.2.18. Cf. KÇ.10.6.21.
 somaṁ bharad dadṛhāṇo devāvaṁ RV.4.26.6^c.
 somaṁ manīṣa abhy anuṣata stubhāḥ RV.9.68.8^b; 86.17^c.
 See *hariṁ kṛdantam*.
 somaṁ manyate papivān RV.10.85.3^a; AV.14.1.3^a; GB.
 1.2.9; N.11.4^a.
 soma yas te mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.91.9^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.
 4.10.3^a; 149.10; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.1; 13.6; KB.7.10;
 AÇ.2.9.9; 4.4.4; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.2.7.7. P:
 soma yas te ÇÇ.2.2.13; 5.6.3.
 soma rājan ehy ava roha TS.1.3.13.1. See *soma rājan*
viçvās.
 soma rājan pra ṇa nyūṇsī tarīh RV.8.48.7^c; N.4.7^c.
 soma rājan mṛdaya naḥ svasti RV.8.48.8^a.
 soma rājan viçvās tvaṁ prajā (KS. viçvāḥ prajā) upavaroha
 VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.6; ApÇ.10.30.15. See *soma*
rājan ehy.
 soma rājan samjñānam ā vapaibhyaḥ AV.11.1.26^d.
 somarājīr apīparan AV.8.1.17^d.
 soma rārandhi no hṛdi RV.1.91.13^a; PB.1.5.6. P: soma
 rārandhi LÇ.2.5.6.
 soma rāva suvīryam RV.9.43.6^c.
 soma vardhanti te mahāḥ RV.9.31.3^c.
 somavikrayinī tamaḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.20.
 14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
 somavikrayin krayyas te somāḥ (ÇB.KÇ. somo rājaḥ)
 ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.2; ApÇ.10.25.2.
 somavikrayin somaṁ çodhaya TS.6.1.9.1; ApÇ.10.20.15.
 somavikrayin somaṁ te kṛṇāni mahantam bahvarhanī
 bahu çobhamānam MS.3.7.7; 84.12. P: somavikrayin
 somaṁ te kṛṇāni MÇ.2.1.4.8. See *somaṁ te kṛṇāmy*.
 soma viçvā ca sūbhaga RV.9.55.1^c. See *viçvā ca soma*.

somāya pavitravate (sc. svāhā) Svidh.1.3.7.
somāya pitṛpitāya svadhā namaḥ (BDh. namaḥ svāhā) TB.1.3.10.2; ApÇ.1.8.3; BDh.2.8.14.7. Cf. somāya pitṛmate svadhā.
somāya pitṛmata ājyam KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1; ApÇ.8.13.15.
somāya pitṛmate-nu svadhā ApÇ.8.15.8; MÇ.1.7.6.32.
somāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.72^a; AÇ.2.6.12; MÇ.1.1.2.17; — 11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.6; ĀuÇDh.5.43. Cf. somāya pitṛpitāya.
somāya pitṛmate svāhā VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1. P: somāya KÇ.4.1.7. Cf. svāhā somāya.
somāya praptyamanāya ÇB.3.6.3.9; KÇ.8.7.4.
somāya rājñe kulūṅgaḥ KSA.7.1. See under somasya rājñah.
somāya rājñe kṛtāya prohyamāṇāyanubṛūhi ApÇ.10.28.4. See somāya kṛt.
somāya rājñe trayāḥ saramṅaḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
somāya rājñe paridhātava (HG. oḍātava) u AV.2.13.2^d; 19.24.4^d; ApMB.2.2.6^d; HG.1.4.2^d.
somāya labān alabhate VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5; 173.7.
somāya vaca udyatam (SV. ucyate) RV.9.103.1^b; SV.1.573^b.
somāya vanaspataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.16.
somāya vasuvidē svāhā Kauç.78.10. Cf. somāya janivide.
somāya vāsuḥ TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
somāya saptaṛṣibhyah Kauç.73.8.
somāya svarājñe-novāhāv anadvāhāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1; TB.3.9.9.3. P: somāya svarājñe ApÇ.20.15.5.
somāya svāhā AV.10.43.5; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; 17.1; MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 2.6.12; 71.13; 3.12.2; 160.9; 3.12.7; 162.12; 4.4.6; 57.1; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7.8; SB.5.9; AdB.9; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.14; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.6.3; 17.1 (bis); BrhU.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.4.5; 11.3.4; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.2; AG.1.10.13; ÇG.2.14.1; Kauç.4.2; GG.1.8.4; ApG.1.2.6; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.2.5.
somāya hānsān alabhate VS.24.22; MS.3.14.1; 173.3.
somāyānubṛūhi ÇB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.8.11; MÇ.1.3.5.1.
somāyopariśade-vasvadvate rakṣogñe svāhā MS.2.6.3; 65.13; KS.15.2.
somārudrā iha etc.: see somārudrāv iha etc.
somārudrā dharayetham asuryam RV.6.74.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.9; KS.11.12^a. P: somārudrā VHDh.6.444. Cf. BrhD.5.122. Designated as somārāudram MDh.11.255; Rvidh.2.24.1.
somārudrā yuvam etāny asme RV.6.74.3^a; AV.7.42.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.7; KS.11.12^a. Ps: somārudrā yuvam MÇ.5.1.6.9; somārudrā Kauç.32.3; 59.19.
somārudrā vi vṛhatam viṣṇuḥ RV.6.74.2^a; AV.7.42.1^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.11; KS.11.12^a. P: somārudrā vi vṛhatam MÇ.5.1.6.14.
somārudrāv (MS. oḍrā) iha su mṛdatam naḥ RV.6.74.4^b; AV.5.6.5^c-7^c; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.13.

somāç cikitra ukthinaḥ SV.1.294^b.
somāḥ çukrā gavāçiraḥ RV.1.137.1^a; 9.64.28^c; SV.2.4^c; PB.6.9.25; LÇ.7.12.9. P: somāḥ çukrāḥ LÇ.7.12.12.
somāḥ çukrāsa indavaḥ RV.9.63.25^b; SV.2.1049^b.
somāsa indra girvanah RV.1.5.7^b; AV.20.69.5^b.
somāsa indram kulyā iva hradam RV.10.43.7^b; AV.20.17.7^b.
somāsa indram mandinaç camuṣadaḥ RV.10.43.4^b; AV.20.17.4^b.
somāsaḥ kṛvate pathaḥ RV.9.101.8^c; SV.2.169^c.
somāso aty avyayā RV.1.135.6^c.
somāso gobhir añjate RV.9.10.3^b; SV.2.471^b.
somāso dadhyaçiraḥ RV.1.5.5^c; 137.2^b; 5.51.7^b; 7.32.4^b; 9.22.3^b; 63.15^b; 101.12^b; AV.20.69.3^c; SV.1.293^b; 2.452^b.
somāso na ye sutās tṛptāñçavaḥ RV.1.168.3^a.
somāso matsarā ime RV.1.137.1^c.
somāso rāye akramuḥ RV.9.10.1^c; SV.2.469^c.
somāḥ sahasrapājasah RV.9.13.3^b; 42.3^c; SV.2.539^b; PB.4.2.15.
somāḥ somair vyatīṣaktāḥ plavante ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
somāhuto jarase mṛdayattamaḥ RV.1.94.14^b.
somi ghoseṇa yachatu (SV. vakṣatu) RV.8.34.2^b; SV.2.1159^b.
so-mum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram anne prāṇe badhāna AV.10.5.44. Cf. skambho-si.
so-mṛtatvam aṣṭya (VSK. aṣṭat) VS.7.47 (quater); VSK.9.2.8 (quater); MS.1.9.4 (quinq.): 133.14.19; 134.4.10, 15; ÇB.4.3.4.28-31; ÇÇ.7.18.1-5. Cf. under tayāmṛ.
some arkas triṣṭubhaḥ sain navante RV.9.97.35^d; SV.2.210^d; N.14.15^d.
somena tvātanaçmIndrāya dadhi TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.13.14. See under indrasya tvā bhagam.
somena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
somena nītam julvanā na dovāḥ RV.10.109.5^d; AV.5.17.5^d.
somena pūto jathare sīda brahmanām AV.11.1.25^c; Kauç.65.12.
somena pūrnam kalaçam bibharsī AV.9.4.6^a.
somena pṛthivī mahī (ApMB. drdha) RV.10.85.2^b; AV.14.1.2^b; ApMB.1.9.2^b; MG.1.14.8^b.
somena yajñāç cakṣuṣmān ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
somena rājñesiram purastāt Kauç.128.2^b.
somena saha rājñā RV.10.97.22^b; VS.12.96^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b; BrhPDh.5.186.
somena somāu vyapibat TB.2.6.2.3^a.
somenādityā balinaḥ RV.10.85.2^a; AV.14.1.2^a; ApMB.1.9.2^a (ApG.2.6.11); MG.1.14.8^a.
somenānandam janayan RV.9.113.6^d.
somendrā babhrulalāmās etc.: see somāindrā etc.
somendrāya pātave (SV. mādanah) RV.9.24.3^b; SV.2.313^b.
somēbhīḥ pratibhuṣatha RV.6.42.3^b; SV.2.792^b.
somēbhīḥ mī pṛṇatā bhojam indram RV.2.14.10^b; 6.23.9^b.
somēbhīḥ somapātamaḥ RV.6.42.2^b; 8.12.20^b; SV.2.791^b.
somēçv indra bhūçasi RV.8.92.26^b.
somēhodgāya mamāyuṣe mama brahmavarcasāya yajamāṇasyarddhyā amuṣya rājyāya PB.1.2.9. P: somehodgaya PB.6.6.17. Cf. somodgayo°.

somēhy anu mehi soma saha sadasa indriyēṇa PB.1.6.6.

P: somehi LQ.2.11.6.

somāindrā (KSA. somendra) babhrulalāmāṣa tūparāḥ TS. 5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.

somo adhi bravitu naḥ RV.6.75.12^c; VS.29.49^c; TS.4.6. 6.4^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.1; KSA.6.1^c.

somo arṣati dharṣasīḥ RV.9.23.5^a.

somo arṣati viṣṇave RV.9.34.2^c; 65.20^c. See somā arṣanti.

somo asmaḥbhyāṁ kāmāyāṁ brhantam RV.9.97.21^c.

somo asmaḥbhyāṁ dvipade RV.3.62.14^a.

somo asmākaṁ etc.: see somo-smākaṁ etc.

somo ahnaḥ (SV. ahnāḥ) prataritōṣaso (SV. oṣāḥ) divaḥ RV.9.86.19^b; SV.1.559^b; 2.17.1^b. See sūro ahnāḥ.

somo gandhaya Svidh.3.8.2.

somo gavye adhi tvaci RV.9.101.16^b.

somo gtrbhīḥ pariṣkrtāḥ RV.9.43.3^b.

somo gauri adhi ṛitāḥ RV.9.12.3^c; SV.2.548^a.

somo grāvāṇa ṛṣayaḥ ca viprāḥ RV.10.108.11^d.

somo grāvā varuṇaḥ pūtadakeṣaḥ AV.5.22.1^b. Cf. agni-
soma varuṇaḥ etc.

somo ghrtaṣṭir mahimānam irayan RV.10.65.2^d.

somo janimān sa māmuyā janimantāṁ karotu svāhā CG. 1.9.9. Cf. somo vasuvān, and somāya janivide.

somo jigāti gātuvit RV.3.62.13^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; AB.1.30. 14; KB.9.6; ApC.11.17.8. Ps: somo jigāti gātuvit devānām AÇ.4.10.4; somo jigāti ÇÇ.5.14.15.

somo jaitraśya cetati yathā vide RV.9.106.2^c; SV.2.45^c.

somo dadad (SMB.GG.PG. dadad; HG. dadad) gan-
dharvaya RV.10.85.41^a; AV.14.2.4^a; SMB.1.1.7^a; GG. 2.1.19; PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.3.2^a (ApG.2.4.10); HG. 1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.10^a. P: somo-dadad KhG.1.3.6.

somo dadhāra daḥayantram utsam RV.6.44.24^d.

somo dadhārorv antarikṣam RV.6.47.4^d.

somo dayāda ucyaṭe AV.5.18.14^b.

somo divyāni parthivā RV.9.36.5^b. Cf. somā etc.

somo dikṣayā TA.3.8.1. Cf. viṣṇur dikṣāḥ.

somo dugdhabhir akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9^b; SV.2.348^b; N.5.3. 13.14; 163.9; 2.13.20; 166.9; KS.7.2; 39.4; TB.3.11. 5.2; ApC.6.18.3; 12.1.8; 16.28.1.

somo devānām upa yāti niṣkrtam RV.9.86.7^b.

somo devebhyāḥ sutāḥ RV.9.28.2^b; SV.2.631^b.

somo deveṣu ranyati RV.9.107.18^b.

somo deveṣu huyate RV.1.135.2^c.

somo deveṣv a yamat RV.9.44.5^c.

somo devo amartyaḥ VS.21.14^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.2; KS. 38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^b.

somo devo na sūryaḥ RV.9.54.3^c; 63.13^a; SV.2.107^c.

somodgāyodgāya soma JB.1.84. Cf. somehodgāya.

somo dhātā brhaspatiḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 244.10; TA.2.3.1^b.

somo-dhipatir asit VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 110. 18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17. Cf. AV.3.27.4.

somo dhenum somo arvantam aḥum RV.1.91.20^a; VS.34. 21^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1^a; AÇ.2.19.22. P: somo dhenum ÇÇ.3.16.4; 6.10.3; MÇ.5.2.10.4.

somo na pṛto havyaḥ sakhibhyāḥ RV.8.96.21^d.

somo narā vṛṣaṇvaṣū RV.8.22.8^b.

somo na vedhā ṛtaprajātaḥ RV.1.65.10^a.

somo nirāpayit AV.10.4.26^d.

somo nrthavin nrthani neṣat ÇÇ.7.9.1. See somo viṣvavin.

somo nṛcakaṣā mayi tad dadhātu PB.1.5.19^d; AÇ.5.19.4^d.

somo no rājāvatu mānuṣīḥ prajā nivīṣṭacakraṣū (read
"cakra asau) AG.1.14.7.

somopanahanam āhara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.

somo bhaga iva yāmeṣu AV.6.21.2^c.

somo bhavatu vṛtrahan RV.8.92.24^b; SV.2.1012^b.

somo bhūtv avapāneṣv ābhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^b.

somo bhrātaditīḥ svasā RV.1.191.6^b.

somo marutvate sutāḥ RV.9.107.17^b; SV.1.520^b.

somo mā tatra nayatu AV.10.43.5^c.

somo mā devo muñcatu AV.11.6.7^c.

somo mā rudrāir dakṣiṇāya diḥaḥ pātu AV.19.17.3.

somo mā viṣvair devair uditya diḥaḥ pātu AV.18.3.28.

somo mā sāumyenāvatu prāṇyāpānāyayuse varcasa ojaṣo
tejase svastayo subhūtāya svāhā AV.19.45.8.

somo mīdhvāḥ abhi no jyotiṣavit RV.9.97.39^b; SV.2.709^b.

somo mīdhvāḥ asuro veda bhūmanah RV.9.74.7^b.

somo mīdhvāḥ pavate gātuvittanah RV.9.107.7^a.

somo me rājāyuh prāṇāya vargatu AA.5.3.2.13.

somo ya uttamāṁ haviḥ RV.9.107.1^b; SV.1.512^b; 2.663^b;
VS.19.2^b; MS.3.11.7^b; 149.18; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.8.2. 12; TB.2.6.1.1^b.

somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.17.

somo yah sukratuh kavīḥ RV.0.12.4^c; SV.2.549^c.

somo yah suksitām RV.9.108.13^c; SV.1.582^c; 2.446^c.

somo yāti vicarṣaṇīḥ RV.9.44.3^a.

somo yunaktu bahudhā payānsi AV.5.26.10^a.

somo yena virājati ApC.6.23.1^b.

somo rayiḥ saḥaviraṇi ni yansat KS.1.2^d.

somo rājā ca medināu AV.6.104.3^b.

somo rājādhipā mṛḍita ca AV.10.1.22^a.

somo rājā na sakḥyāmi rīṣe dhat AÇ.6.12.2^d.

somo rājā prathamō brahmanāyāṁ RV.10.109.2^a; AV. 5.17.2^a.

somo rājā mṛgaṣṭrīsenāgan TB.3.1.1.2^d.

somo rājāmṛtāṁ sutāḥ (AV. haviḥ) AV.8.7.20^b; VS.19. 72^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 148.9; KS.38.1^a; ÇB.12.7.3.4; TB. 2.6.2.1^a. P: somo rājā KÇ.19.2.25; ApC.18.15.11; MÇ. 5.2.11.21.

somo rājāyāṁ āgamat PG.2.6.17^b; ApMB.2.7.19^c.

somo rājā rājapati rājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.9; TB.2.5. 7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.

somo rājā varuṇo aṣvīnā AV.19.20.1^c.

somo rājā varuṇo devā dharmasvayā ca ye TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.

somo rājā varuṇo rājā AV.5.21.11^c.

somo rājā vibhajatu MG.2.1.7^a.

somo rājā savitā ca rājā Kauç.128.3.4^a.

somo rājā suprajasaṁ kṛnotu AV.14.1.49^b.

somo rājā somastambo rājā SMB.2.1.6. P: somo rājā GG.3.7.21; KhG.3.2.7.

somo rājasaḍadhīṣv apsu KS.14.2^b. See somaṁ rājanam
oṣadhīṣv.

somo radhasam (TS. "sa) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS. 2.4; MÇ.2.1.3.13.
 somo rudrāir (TS. rudrebbhir) abhi rakatu tmanā TS.2.1. 11.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.1; KS.10.12^b; AÇ.2.11.12^b; ÇÇ.3.6.2^b.
 somo rudro aditir brahmanas patih RV.10.65.1^d.
 somo retodhas tasyāham devayajyayā suretodha reto dhi-
 ātya KS.5.4. P: somo retodhah KS.32.4. See somasyā-
 ham devayajyayā sureta.
 somo vadhyur abhavat RV.10.85.9^a; AV.14.1.9^a.
 somo vanaspatinām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.
 11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. Cf. soma ośadhmām.
 somo vaneṣu viçvavit RV.9.27.3^a; SV.2.63^{8a}.
 somo vasuvin mahyam jāyam imām adāt Kauç.78.10.
 Cf. under soma janimān.
 somo vājam ivāsat RV.9.37.5^a; 62.16^b; SV.2.646^a.
 somo viprebhir ṛkvabhih RV.9.107.11^d; SV.2.1040^d.
 somo virājam anu rājati śtup RV.9.96.18^d; SV.2.526^d.
 somo viçvavanih TS.2.4.5.2.
 somo viçvavin netā (AÇ. nithani) neṣat TS.5.6.8.6; AÇ.
 5.9.1. See soma nithavin.
 somo viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja RV.9.97.56^b. Cf. under
 asya etc.
 somo viçvāny atasā vanāni RV.10.89.5^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a;
 TA.10.1.9^a; N.5.12^a.
 somo vīram karmānyam dadati (TB. 0tu) RV.1.91.20^b;
 VS.34.21^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1^b. Cf. ā no
 viro.
 somo virudham adhipatih sa māvatu AV.5.24.7. P: somo
 virudham Vait.8.7.13. See under soma ośadhinām.
 somo vaiṣṇavo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. somo vaiṣṇavas) tasyāpsarasas
 viças tā imā āsata āngirasas (ÇÇ. āngirasas vedo) vedah
 so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.8; AÇ.10.7.4; ÇÇ.16.2.10-12.
 somo-si VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7:
 150.2; KS.12.9; ÇB.12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; MÇ.
 5.2.4.5.
 somo-si rājasi vicakṣapaḥ pañcamukho-si prajāpatir brāh-
 manas ta ekam mukham tena mukhena rājno-tsi tena
 mukhena mām annādam kuru rāja ta ekam mukham
 tena mukhena viço-tsi tena mukhena mām annādam
 kuru çyenas ta ekam mukham tena mukhena pakṣipo-
 tsi tena mukhena mām annādam kurv agnis ta ekam
 mukham tenemaṁ lokam atsi tena mukhena mām
 annādam kuru tvayi pañcamam mukham tena mukhena
 sarvāni bhūtāny atsi tena mukhena mām annādam
 kuru KBU.2.9.
 somo-smākam rāja somasya vayanī smah SMB.2.1.6.
 somo-smākam (KS. asmā^a) brāhmaṇānām rāja VS.9.40;
 10.18; VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; MS.2.6.9:
 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.
 3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; MÇ.9.1.3; ApÇ.18.12.8.
 somo hantu durasyatih AV.7.114.2^d.
 somo havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.7. See soma idam.
 somo hinoti martyam RV.1.18.4^a.
 somo hinvāno arṣati RV.9.12.8^b.
 somo hinve parāvatī RV.9.44.2^b; SV.2.554^a.
 somo hi rāja subhagām kṛṇoti AV.2.36.3^b.

somo hr̥de pavate cāru matsarah RV.9.72.7^d; 86.22^d; SV.
 2.173^d.
 somo hetnam pratidharta VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.
 9: 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 somo hy asya dāyadaḥ AV.5.18.6^a.
 somāṣadhinām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under soma
 ośadhinām.
 somyā devir gṛhapr̥sthā madhuçcutah AV.9.5.15^b.
 somyānām somapṛthinām (MS. somapānam) MS.1.4.12^b:
 62.5; TB.3.7.5.10^b; ApÇ.4.11.1^b.
 somyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
 somyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyah svāha TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
 so-yam parṇaḥ somaparnād dhi jātaḥ TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^a.
 so-riṣṭa na mariyasya AV.8.2.24^a.
 soruḥ sati na niartate TA.1.2.2^d. Cf. uruḥ san.
 so-rdhamāsānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.20.
 so-ryamā sa varuṇaḥ AV.13.4.4^a.
 so-çnute sarvān kāmān saha brahmaṇa vipaçcīta TA.8.1.
 1; TU.2.1.1.
 soṣām avindat sa svah so agnim RV.10.68.9^a; AV.20.16.9^a.
 so-smān adhipatin kṛṇotu ÇÇ.4.12.10^d. See so asmān etc.
 so-smān devo aryamā MG.1.11.12^a. See under sa imām
 devo aryamā.
 so-smān pātu TS.5.5.5.1 (bis). See sa mām pātu, and cf.
 so asmān pātu.
 so-sminn agnāu yajāmahe MU.6.34^d.
 so-syūi (MG. syah) prajān muñcatu (SMB. 0cātu) mṛtyu-
 pāçat AG.1.13.6^b (crit. notes); SMB.1.1.10^b; PG.1.5.11^b;
 ApMB.1.4.7^b; HG.1.19.7^b; MG.1.10.10^b.
 so-ham vājam saneyam (KS. sanāmy) agne VS.18.35^a;
 TS.4.7.12.3^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.13; KS.18.13^a.
 so-ham apāpo virajāḥ TA.10.1.13^a; MahanU.5.3^a.
 so-horātrayoh pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.21.
 so-horātrāih so-rdhamāsāih sa māsāih MS.4.10.6^a: 158.8.
 so-hnoḥ saṁyatoḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.22.
 sūkṛtyāya sakha hitah RV.10.136.4^d.
 sūnjāmim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. See sūnyāmim.
 sūtrāmānyā dadhr̥santa devāh AV.3.3.2^d.
 sūdyumnir aty aṣṭhad anyan ÇB.13.5.4.12^a. See dauh-
 santir atyagād.
 sūdhanvanā abhavatāmṛtāṣah RV.4.35.8^d.
 sūdhanvanā amṛtam ānaçānāḥ KS.30.6^a; MÇ.2.5.4.17^a.
 See te sūdhanvanāh.
 sūdhanvanā aṇvād aṇvam atakṣata RV.1.16.1.7^a.
 sūdhanvanā ṛbhavaḥ sūracakṣasah RV.1.110.4^a; N.
 11.16^a.
 sūdhanvanā ṛbhavo māpa bhūta RV.4.35.1^b.
 sūdhanvanā ṛbhavo vīryāni ca RV.3.60.4^d.
 sūdhanvanā yajñiyam bhāgam ānaça KV.3.60.1^d.
 sūdhanvanā yadi tan neva haryatha RV.1.16.1.8^a.
 sūdhanvanā yady evā kariṣyatha RV.1.16.1.2^a.
 sūdhanvanāṣa caritasya bhūmanā RV.1.110.2^a.
 sūdhanvanāṣah svapasyayā narah RV.1.110.8^a.
 sūdhanvanāṣo amṛtatvam erire RV.3.60.3^a.
 sūdhanvanāṣebhiḥ saha matsva nṛbhiḥ RV.3.60.5^d.
 sūparṇaḥ cakṣuḥ AV.16.2.5; ApÇ.6.20.2.

skūparnān caksus tanuā videya TB.2.5.8.4^d.
 skūbhāgyam asyai dattvāya (AV. dattva) RV.10.85.33^e;
 AV.14.2.28^e; SMB.1.2.14^e; PG.1.8.9^e; ApMB.1.9.5^e;
 HG.1.19.4^e; MG.1.12.10.
 skūbhāgyāya kṛpātāni no aghāya Kauç.76.27^b.
 skūbhāgyāya tva Kauç.76.24.
 skūbhāgyena mān samyojayasva MG.1.19.4^d; 2.14.31^d.
 skūbheçajam chanda īpsan yad agnāu GB.1.5.23^e.
 skūmanasyam astu MÇ.11.9.4.
 skūmastambam ahijambhanam asi SMB.2.1.6.
 skūmāpāuṣṇāḥ çyāmo nabhyām VS.24.1.
 skūmāpāuṣṇāḥ etc.: see somāpāuṣṇāḥ etc.
 skūmāyanasya dikeçāyam PB.24.18.7^e.
 skūmyaḥ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8.11;
 141.1.3; KS.9.4 (*bis*), 5; KSA.5.18.
 skūmyasya yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.5; ÇÇ.8.4.2; KÇ.10.
 6.11; ApÇ.13.13.18; MÇ.2.5.2.3.
 skūmyasya rūpam āmikṣa VS.19.23^d.
 skūmyasya vittat ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.
 skūmyaḥ somād dhi nirmītaḥ TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.13.15^d.
 skūmyā trayāḥ piçāṅgāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 skūmyā trayāḥ çvītiṅgāḥ (KSA. çiti^m) TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.
 9.5.
 skūyāmim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3. See saujāmim.
 sūrabheyam svastaye VS.35.13^b.
 sūri balāka VS.24.33; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.6;
 KSA.7.6.
 sūrīr nava çveta vaça anubandhya bhavanti TS.5.6.22.1;
 KSA.10.2.
 sūrya ekakapālāḥ ṣaṭkapālāḥ puroḍāço dhānā manthāḥ
 MS.1.10.1: 141.5.
 sūryam haviḥ (sc. prajānanam me astu) ApÇ.6.12.1.
 Ūha of agneyam haviḥ etc.
 sūryam payaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 sūryayāmāu çvetaç ca kṛṣṇaç ca pārçvayoh VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.12.
 sūryāḥ çvetāḥ MS.3.13.16: 171.13.
 sūryo balakṣaḥ petvaḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 sūvarcasāya mā tejase brahmavarcasāya paridadhami
 MG.1.2.12.
 sūvarṇarājatābhyām ca ViDh.79.24^a.
 sūvaçvyam yo vanavat svaçvaḥ RV.6.33.10.
 sūvaçvyo suçvim āvad indrah RV.1.61.15^d; AV.20.
 35.15^d.
 sūçlokyāya svastaye ApMB.2.1.4^d, 5^d. See suçlo^e.
 sūçadhībhiḥ çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.12.
 sūçadhīr anu rudhyaso RV.8.43.9^b; VS.12.36^b; TS.
 4.2.3.3^b; 11.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.6; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.
 2.4; 12.4.4.4^b.
 sūhārdyāya me çriyāi AB.7.17.7^b. See me sauhārdya.
 sūhārdyena tanudhāḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 sūhārmyena svargaḥ KS.39.11.
 (om) skandam (also skandaparsādāns, and oparsādç ca)
 tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 skandobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 skandhāçīva kuḷiçenā vivrkṇā RV.1.32.5^e; MS.4.12.3^e;
 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^e; N.6.17.

skandhān amuṣya çātayan AV.6.135.1^e.
 skandhebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 skannam viçvam idam jagat (KS. haviḥ) KS.35.4^b; ApÇ.
 9.17.1^b.
 skannāt prajāniṣṭmahi TB.3.7.10.4^e; TA.4.13.1^e; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^e.
 skannādo viçva bhūtāni KS.35.4^e; ApÇ.9.17.1^e.
 skannā dyāuḥ skannā pṛthivi KS.35.4^e; ApÇ.9.17.1^a.
 skannemā viçva bhuvanā TB.3.7.10.4^e; TA.4.13.1^e; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^e. See askannemā.
 skanno yajñāḥ prajānayat TB.3.7.10.4^d; TA.4.13.1^d;
 ApÇ.9.6.7^d.
 skabhāyata nirṛtiḥ sedhatamatim RV.10.76.4^b; TB.2.8.
 2.2^a.
 skambha idam viçvan bhuvanam ā viveça AV.10.7.35^d.
 skambha idam sarvam ātmanvat AV.10.8.2^e.
 skambha tva veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.29^e.
 skambham tam brūhi katanah svid eva saḥ AV.10.7.4^d-
 6^d, 7^e, 10^d, 11^e, 12^e, 13^e, 14^d, 15^e, 16^d, 18^d, 19^d, 20^e, 22^e, 39^e.
 skambhas tad agre prāsiñcat AV.10.7.28^e.
 skambhe-dhy ṛtām āhitam AV.10.7.29^b. Cf. indre-dhy.
 skambheneme viṣṭabhite AV.10.8.2^a.
 skambhe loka skambhe tapaḥ AV.10.7.29^a.
 skambhe sarvaṇi pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.30¹.
 skambho dādharma dyāvapṛthivi ubhe ime AV.10.7.35^a.
 Cf. under anadvān dādharma pṛthivim.
 skambho dādharma pradīçāḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.10.7.35^e. Cf.
 anadvān etc.
 skambho dādharorv antarikṣam AV.10.7.35^b. Cf. anadvān
 etc.
 skambho-si varuṇasya rājño varuṇasya pāçāḥ so-mum
 ahne badhāna KS.37.13. P: skambho-si KS.37.14. Cf.
 so-mum.
 stanam yo viçvadarçataḥ RV.7.96.6^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b; KS.
 19.14^b.
 stanam ca pratidhatta GG.2.7.22.
 stanam na madhvaḥ pṛpayanta vajñi RV.1.169.4^d.
 stanayate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 stanayadamā rabhasā udojaḥ RV.5.54.3^d.
 stanayan adhi barhiḥ RV.9.19.3^b; SV.2.350^b.
 stanayan varṣan bhīmar avṛt (KS. varṣan bhīma rāvat;
 MS. varṣan ugra rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7:
 44.2; KS.11.9.
 stanayan hañsi duṣkṛtaḥ RV.5.83.9^b.
 stanayitnum ca varṣam ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.
 P: stanayitnum ca varṣam ca KÇ.4.5.20.
 stanayitnum nirbadhema VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.
 2: 178.4; KSA.13.2.
 stanayitnuḥ çntir mahi AV.11.7.20^d.
 stanayitnusanir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.
 22.5.
 stanayitnus te vāk prajāpate AV.9.1.10^a, 20^a.
 stanayiyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 stanābhujō açivīḥ RV.1.120.8^e.
 stanābhyaḥ me varcodau varcase me pavethām ApÇ.12.
 18.20.
 stanāv iva pipyatām jīvasa naḥ RV.2.39.6^b.

stani mandras suprayakauh KS.18.17^a. *See under tari.*
 stanebhyo racmayas tava AV.10.10.20^d.
 stanau ta rtupatre patam MS.4.8.7: 115.11.
 stabhana prthivim uta dyam AV.9.5.15^e.
 stabhuyamana acayat RV.8.6.16^b.
 stabhuyamanam vahato vahanti RV.3.7.4^b.
 stambaja uta tundikah AV.8.6.5^b.
 stambe ye kurvato jyotih AV.8.6.14^d.
 stambhanas tanvati svam KS.2.14^b. *See cumbhanas.*
 stambhid dha dyam sa dharunam prusayat RV.1.121.2^a.
 starir u tvad bhavati suta u tvat RV.7.101.3^a.
 starir natkam vyutam vasana RV.1.122.2^c.
 starir yat suta sadyo ayanama RV.10.31.10^a.
 staryam cie chakty avina cactbhih RV.7.68.8^d.
 stavat tesv rjavruha RV.6.59.4^b; N.5.22^b.
 stavanta cura dadato maghani RV.7.30.4^b.
 stavā abibhyusa hrdā RV.9.53.2^a; SV.2.100.5^c.
 stavā nu ta indra purvya mahani RV.2.11.6^a.
 stavānebhi stavase deva (MS. ebhih stavasa indra) devāih
 RV.1.169.8^c; MS.4.14.13^e: 237.3.
 stavāno devyā krpā RV.8.23.5^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.11. *See*
 avā no devyā.
 stavāno robha usaso vibhātih RV.1.113.17^b.
 stavāno vamro vi jaghana sandihah RV.1.51.9^d.
 stavāma tva svādhyah RV.1.16.9^c.
 stavāma sūryam bhuvanasya gopam AV.13.2.2^c.
 stavā vajram bāhvor uçantam RV.2.11.6^c.
 stavā hari sūryasya ketu RV.2.11.6^d.
 stavāyāmi tvam aham RV.1.44.5^a.
 stove vajry retsamah RV.10.22.2^b; N.6.23.
 stavāi purā paryād indram aham RV.3.32.14^b; TS.1.6.
 12.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 182.11; KS.8.16^b; 38.7^b.
 stavāi sahasradaksine RV.10.33.5^c.
 stāyūnām pataye namah VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3:
 123.3; KS.17.12.
 stīrnam rāye subharām vedy asyām RV.2.3.4^b.
 stīrnam to barhih suta indra somah RV.3.35.7^a.
 stīrnabarhir amartyah VS.21.15^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.4;
 KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.2^b.
 stīrnam barhir ā tu cakra pra yāhi RV.1.177.4^c.
 stīrnam barhir ānuṣag ā sadeta AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a.
 stīrnam barhir upa no yāhi vitayo RV.1.135.1^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P: stīrnam barhih AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 stīrnam barhir vibhāvaso RV.8.93.25^b; SV.1.213^b.
 stīrnam barhir haviradyāya devāh TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 stīrnam barhih sūdata yajñe asmin TB.2.8.2.3^a.
 stīrnam barhih sūstarmā juṣānā VS.29.4^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a;
 MS.3.16.2^a: 184.4; KSA.6.2^a. P: stīrnam barhih MS.
 4.14.4: 221.3.
 stīrnam barhih svarṇare RV.5.18.4^c.
 stīrṇā asya samihato viçvarūpāh RV.3.1.7^a.
 stīrṇe barhiṣi samidhāne agnau RV.4.6.4^a; 6.52.17^a. P:
 stīrṇe barhiṣi (RV.6.52.17) ÇÇ.2.3.8; 6.10.6; 9.27.2
 (comm.).
 stukeva vitā dhanvā vicinvan RV.9.97.17^c.
 stuta Vait.17.4; MÇ.5.2.16.14. *Cf. under om stuta.*
 stuta indro maghavā yad dha vṛtrā RV.4.17.19^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

stutam castram pratigarām graham idam acisa ā vṛjje
 svaḥ (TS. suvaḥ) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 stuta devasya savituh prasave (GB. Vait. save) TS.3.2.7.1;
 GB.2.2.15; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.7. *See next, and stuta*
savituh.
 stuta devena savitra prasūtaḥ AÇ.5.2.14; LÇ.5.11.9. *See*
prec.
 stutam asi LÇ.3.5.4.
 stuta yajñam MÇ.5.2.16.14.
 stutaçastrānām açatām ca patāni JB.2.7.1^b. *Part of paṣṭi-*
gate dva.
 stutaçastre māviçatām samici TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 stutaç ca yās te cakananta vāyo RV.1.169.4^a.
 stutaç ca yās tvā vardhanti RV.8.2.29^a.
 stutaç ca vām mādhi susūtiç ca RV.6.63.8^c.
 stutaç cid agne çṛpviṣe grānāh RV.7.8.5^a.
 stutaḥ (TB. uta) çravasyann avasopa madrik RV.1.177.1^c;
 MS.4.14.18^c: 248.11; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.4.3.11^c.
 stuta savituh prasave ÇB.4.6.6.6; KÇ.11.1.19. P: stuta
 savituh KÇ.11.1.20. *See stuta devasya.*
 stuta stavāna ā bhara RV.5.10.7^b.
 stutastomasya to deva soma çastokthasyeṣṭayajusaḥ MS.
 1.3.30: 40.7; KS.4.11. *See tasya te deva.*
 stutas tvam bhicajā rāsy asmo RV.2.33.12^d.
 stutasya stutam asi (PB. Vait. asy urjasvat payasvat) TS.
 3.2.7.1,3; PB.1.6.3; Vait.17.7; LÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.12.17.
 17; 17.12.14.
 stutād yam atrir divam unnināya AV.13.2.4^c; GB.1.2.17.
 stutā dhībhir isanyata RV.5.52.14^d.
 stutā mantrāh kaviçastā avantu (MS. avantu nah) RV.6.
 50.14^d; VS.34.53^d; MS.1.6.2^a: 88.13; ApÇ.5.19.4^d;
 N.12.33^d. *Cf. ā tvā mantrāh.*
 stutāso no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.171.3^a. *Cf. BrhD.*
 4.56.
 stutena tva chandasā sādāyami MS.2.13.4: 153.16.
 stuteṣe KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 stuto jano samaryaç eiketa RV.5.33.1^d.
 stuto mayā varadā vedamāta TAA.10.36^a. *See suta mayā.*
 stuto yāsi (RV. yahi) vaçān (MS. vaçān) anu RV.1.82.3^d;
 VS.3.52^d; TS.1.8.5.1^d; MS.1.10.3^d: 142.12; KS.9.6^d;
 ÇB.2.6.1.38^d; LÇ.5.2.10.
 stutorje KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 stuto-si janadhah TB.1.1.1.1,2; ApÇ.12.22.1 (bis). *See*
tutho-si jana.
 stuvham AÇ.5.2.14. *Cf. under om stuta.*
 stubho vahantu sumanasyamanah MS.4.9.2^d: 123.4; TA.
 4.4.1^d.
 stuvāi chaṇsan dravipam sadya āpa RV.4.51.7^d.
 stuvato duhita tvam vāi BDh.2.2.4.26^a.
 stuvānam agna ā vaha AV.1.7.1^a. P: stuvānam Kauç.
 8.25.
 stuvānā ca vasiṣṭhavat RV.7.96.3^d.
 stuvita devi apyebhir iṣṭāih RV.4.55.6^b.
 stuço-stuçaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 stuça u vo maha rāsya gopān RV.6.51.3^a.
 stuça u ṣu vo (AV. u ṣu) nṛtamāya dhṛṣṭave RV.8.24.1^c;
 AV.18.1.37^c; SV.1.390^c.

stuṣe kaṇṭaso aṇvina RV.8.5.4^c.
 stuṣe gaṇaṁ mārutāṁ navyasābhiḥ RV.5.58.1^b.
 stuṣe janāṁ suvratāṁ navyasābhiḥ RV.6.49.1^a; AB.5.8.10; AÇ.8.14.18. P: stuṣe janāṁ AA.Introduction, 4; AÇ.8.8.6. Cf. BṛhD.5.115.
 stuṣe tad asya pāṇsya RV.8.63.3^c.
 stuṣe nara divo asya prasanta RV.6.62.1^a. P: stuṣe nara AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.5.119.
 stuṣe pajraya sāmne RV.8.4.17^d.
 stuṣe mitram iva priyam RV.8.84.1^b; SV.1.5^b; 2.594^b.
 stuṣe yad vām prthivi navyasā vacaḥ RV.2.31.5^c.
 stuṣeṣyāṁ puruvarpasam rbhvam RV.10.120.6^a; AV.20.107.9^a; N.11.21^a. See stuṣva.
 stuṣe vām aṇvina brhat RV.1.46.1^c; SV.1.178^c; 2.1078^c.
 stuṣe çṇasya manmabbhiḥ RV.8.74.1^d; SV.1.87^d; 2.914^d.
 stuṣe sā vām varuṇa mitra ratih RV.1.122.7^a.
 stuṣe hiranyavaçibhiḥ RV.8.7.32^c.
 stuṣva varṣman puruvarmanāṁ samrbbhvaṇam AV.5.2.7^a. P: stuṣva varṣman Kauç.21.23. See stuṣeṣyāṁ.
 stuhi devaṁ savitāram AV.6.1.1^c; SV.1.177^c; AÇ.8.1.18^c.
 stuhi parjanyaṁ namaṣā vivāsa RV.5.83.1^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.8.1.4^b. Cf. stuhi suṣtutim.
 stuhi bhojan stuvato asya yāmani RV.5.53.16^a.
 stuhi çuraṁ vajrinam apratikam (TB. apratittam) MS.4.14.12^a; 235.15; TB.2.8.4.2^a.
 stuhi çrutāṁ vipaçcitam RV.8.13.10^a.
 stuhi çrutāṁ gartasadaṁ yuvānam (AV. janānam) RV.2.33.11^a; AV.18.1.40^a; TS.4.5.10.3^a; AG.3.10.10; NṛpU.2.4^a. P: stuhi çrutam TB.2.8.6.9; Kauç.85.19. Cf. BṛhD.4.90.
 stuhi suṣtutim namaṣā vivāsa RV.8.96.12^b. Cf. stuhi parjanyaṁ.
 stuhi-stuhyd ete gha te RV.8.1.30^a. P: stuhi-stuht ÇÇ.16.11.18. Cf. BṛhD.6.41.
 stuhindrāṁ vyaçavat RV.8.24.22^a; AV.20.66.1^a; AÇ.7.8.2.
 stuhya āsavātithim RV.8.103.10^b.
 strṇanti barhir anusak RV.8.45.1^b; SV.1.133^b; 2.688^b; VS.7.32^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.9; KS.13.15^b; ÇB.1.3.3.10; TB.2.4.5.7^b; ApÇ.11.10.17^b; N.6.14. Cf. strṇita etc.
 strṇānāso barhiḥ pastyavat RV.2.11.16^c.
 strṇānāso yatasrucāḥ RV.1.142.5^a.
 strṇāni bhava te bhava RVKh.5.49.1^d; 6.48.1^b.
 strṇita barhiḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.11; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; ApÇ.7.15.8; 11.15.3.
 strṇita barhiḥ paridhatta vedim KS.31.14^a; MÇ.1.3.5.26^a.
 See under abhistṛṇi.
 strṇita barhir adhvarāya sadhu RV.7.43.2^c.
 strṇita barhir anusak RV.1.13.5^a. Cf. strṇanti etc.
 strṇita barhir āsade RV.5.26.8^c.
 strṇimahi devavyacā vi barhiḥ RV.3.4.4^d.
 strṇbhur anyā pipiçe sūro anyā RV.6.49.3^b.
 strṇbhur na nākaṁ vacanasya vipaḥ RV.6.49.12^d.
 stegān daṇṣṭrabhyam TS.5.7.11.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9. See tegān.
 stego na ksām aty eti prthvim (AV. eṣi prthvim) RV.10.31.9^a; AV.18.1.39^a.

stena iva vrajam akramuḥ RV.10.97.10^b; VS.12.84^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.3; KS.16.13^b.
 stenam rāya sarameya RV.7.55.3^a.
 stenam agne durādhyam RV.6.51.13^b; SV.1.105^b.
 stenam baddham ivādite RV.8.67.14^c.
 stenasyetyām anv ihi taskarasya (KS. otyām taskarasyanv ihi; TS. otyām taskarasyanv eṣi) VS.12.62^b; TS.4.2.5.4^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 stenā adṛçran ripavo janāsaḥ RV.5.3.11^c.
 stenānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.
 stenāsaḥ taskarā vane VS.11.79^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.17; KS.16.7^b.
 steno dhavatu taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7^d.
 steno vā yo dipsati no vṛko vā RV.2.28.10^c; MS.4.14.9^c; 229.4.
 steno hiranyasya sūram pibaṇç ca ChU.5.10.9^a.
 steyam dṣkṛtaṁ vrjinam AV.11.8.20^a.
 stokānām svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5; 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2.
 stokānām agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.1^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 204.9; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.8; TB.3.6.7.1^c.
 stokānām indum prati çūra (MS. çūra) indrah VS.20.46^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.16; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 stokā (MS. okāḥ; KS. okāç) çcotanti medasuh RV.3.21.2^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.10; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.10^b; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
 stokāso agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.4^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.14; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.14^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.
 stokebhyo-nubṛuhi AB.2.12.1; ÇB.3.8.2.22; ApÇ.7.20.3; MÇ.1.8.4.26. P: stokebhyah ÇÇ.5.18.1.
 stotā cit te amartya RV.5.18.2^d.
 stotā jareta martyaḥ SV.1.288^b.
 stotā bhavāti çaitamah RV.8.13.22^b.
 stotā me goçakhā (SV. çakhā) syat RV.8.14.1^c; AV.20.27.1^c; SV.1.122^c; 2.1184^c.
 stotā yat te anuvrataḥ RV.8.13.19^a.
 stotā yat te vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.8.13.6^a.
 stotāra indra girvanah RV.8.32.7^b; SV.1.230^b. Cf. stotrbbhya etc.
 stotāra indra tava sūnṛtabhiḥ RV.10.104.5^d.
 stotāraṁ viprah sudinatte ahaṇam RV.7.88.4^c.
 stotāraṁ te çatakrato RV.1.105.8^d; 10.33.3^b; N.4.6^d.
 stotāraṁ id didhiçeya (SV. dadhiçe) radavaso RV.7.32.18^c; AV.20.82.1^c; SV.1.310^c; 2.1146^c.
 stotāraṁ in maghavann asya vardhaya RV.8.97.1^c; AV.20.55.2^c; SV.1.254^c.
 stotāras ta iha smasi RV.6.54.9^c; AV.7.9.3^c; 19.48.4^d; VS.34.41^c; TB.2.5.5.5^c.
 stotāro agne sūrayaḥ ca çarmaṇi RV.2.2.12^b.
 stotā vām aṇvinav ṛṣiḥ RV.5.75.1^c; SV.1.418^c; 2.1093^c.
 stotā vo amṛtaḥ syat RV.1.38.4^c.
 stotā syām tava çarmaṇi RV.8.44.18^c; SV.2.883^c; KS.40.14^c.
 stotur duroṇe subhagasya revat RV.3.18.5^c.
 stotur medhā aṣṛkṣata RV.8.52 (Val.4.)9^d; AV.20.119.1^d; SV.2.1027^d.
 stotur yo vacaḥ çṇavad dhavaṁ ca me AV.6.2.1^c.

stotr̥bhya indra girvanāḥ RV.4.32.8^c. Cf. stotāra etc.
 stotr̥bhya indram arcata RV.8.93.26^c.
 stotr̥bhya indram a vaha RV.8.93.25^c. See next.
 stotr̥bhya indra mṛdaya RV.8.93.27^c; SV.1.213^c. See prec.
 stotr̥bhya stavase ca nah RV.5.10.7^d.
 stotr̥bhyaḥ suksitir isah RV.5.6.8^b.
 stotr̥bhyo dhṛṇav iyanah (SV.1ya^o) RV.1.30.14^b; AV.20.122.2^b; SV.2.435^b.
 stotr̥bhyo mahate magham RV.1.11.3^d; SV.2.179^d.
 stotr̥bhyo maghavaḥ catam RV.8.21.10^d; AV.20.14.4^d; 62.4^d.
 stotr̥bhyo mitramahāḥ carma yacha RV.1.58.8^b.
 stotr̥bhyo ye ca dadati RV.6.48.8^c.
 stotr̥pām vivāci RV.6.45.29^b.
 stotr̥pām ca spurdhase RV.5.64.4^d.
 stotr̥pām uta bhadrakṛt RV.8.14.11^c; AV.20.29.1^c.
 stotr̥p indrasya rayasi RV.7.55.3^c, 4^c.
 stotram rājasu gāyata RV.8.101.5^d; SV.1.255^d.
 stotram rādhanaṁ pate RV.1.30.5^a; AV.20.45.2^a; SV.2.95^a.
 stotram asya na tandate RV.1.138.1^c.
 stotram indrāya gāyata RV.8.45.21^a; AÇ.9.11.21; ÇÇ.15.8.10. Cf. bṛhad indrāya.
 stotram indro marudganaḥ RV.6.52.11^a.
 stotram me viçvam a yāhi çacibhiḥ AV.5.11.8^c.
 stotravatām çastrāṇam eṣa ÇÇ.7.10.2.
 stotrāya navatis salasā tica (triṇça?) çatā navatiç copa çat ca tābhis samstuto vivasānati bhūtam bhaviçyad vicanam (bhuvanam) prajāpatih JB.2.72^{abod}. Cf. next but one.
 stotriyāḥ padakṣarāṇi katy asya GB.1.5.23^d.
 stotriyāç ca navatisahasrah GB.1.5.23^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 stotre rāye harir arṣa punanah RV.9.97.6^a.
 stotre çikṣann adhvinvate ca sukrato RV.9.72.8^b.
 stoma atma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 stoma indrajirāyate RV.8.14.10^b; AV.20.28.4^b; 39.5^b.
 stoma uktham ca çansya (AÇ. çakanat) RV.1.8.10^b; AV.20.60.6^b; 71.6^b; AÇ.8.11.4^b. See next, and stomam uktham.
 stomam yajñam ca jījanat ÇÇ.10.9.17^b. See under prec.
 stomam yajñam ca dhṛṇuya RV.5.52.4^b; 6.16.22^b; KS.7.16^b.
 stomam yajñam cād aram RV.2.5.7^c.
 stomam yajñaya voḍhave PB.1.3.5^b; 5.11^b, 14^b.
 stomam yam asmāi mamateva çūṣam RV.6.10.2^c.
 stomam rudrāya dṛçikam RV.1.27.10^c; SV.1.15^c; 2.1013^c; N.10.8^c.
 stomam rudrāya mīdhuse sajonah RV.5.41.2^d.
 stomam vo adya rudrāya çikvase RV.10.92.9^a.
 stomam hinotam manyasya karoḥ RV.1.184.4^b.
 stomam ciketa vamayā RV.8.9.7^b; AV.20.140.2^b.
 stomam cemaṁ prathamah sūrir un mṛje RV.10.167.4^b.
 stomam jaritur upa yāhi yajñiyam RV.3.60.7^b.
 stomam juṣasva gṛpato maghoni RV.3.61.1^b.
 stomam juṣetham yuvaçeva kanyānam RV.8.35.5^a.

stomatrayastrinçe bhuvanasya patni TS.4.4.12.4^a; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a. See stomas tra^o.
 stomam ta indra vimadā ajtjanan RV.10.23.6^a.
 stomam te bhakṣayami MÇ.7.2.7.
 stomam dhiṣva mahāmaha RV.8.33.15^b.
 stomapṛṣṭhā gṛtavatiha sda VS.14.4^c; 15.3^c; TS.4.3.4.2^c; MS.2.8.1^c: 107.3; 2.8.7^c: 111.11; KS.17.1^c, 6^c; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 stomapṛṣṭho gṛtavān supratikah KS.35.18^b; AÇ.1.12.37^b; ApÇ.9.3.1^b. See gṛtāhutah.
 stomam indrāya jījanat RV.8.12.14^b.
 stomam uktham çākṣipat AV.6.35.3^b. See under stoma uktham.
 stomam mitrasyaṛyampah RV.1.41.7^b.
 stomam me agne tanva sujata RV.3.15.2^d.
 stomam me aṣvināḥ imam RV.8.8.12^c.
 stomam me-vocah PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.
 stomaq ca tvā yajuç ca çṛṇṇam KS.35.11.
 stomaq ca me yajuç ca me TS.4.7.9.1. See next.
 stomaq ca yajuç ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 143.17; 3.4.2: 46.21; KS.18.12; 21.11 (bis); ÇB.9.3.3.14; MÇ.6.2.5. See prec.
 stomas trayastrinçe bhuvanasya patni MS.3.16.4^a: 189.6. See stomatrayastrinçe.
 stomasya dhāman nidadhe puriṣyam MS.2.7.16^d: 101.2; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya dhāman nihitam (KS. nyadhām) puriṣyam MS.2.7.16^d: 101.4; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya dhāman pavamanam abhṛtam MS.2.7.16^d: 101.7; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya no vibhāvāri AV.19.49.6^a.
 stomasya vira viçpate RV.8.23.14^b; SV.1.106^b.
 stomā āsan pratidhayaḥ RV.10.85.8^a; AV.14.1.8^a.
 stomā indrasya vajrinah RV.1.7.7^b; AV.20.70.13^b; N.6.18^b.
 stomāḥ iyarmy abhriyeva vataḥ RV.1.116.1^b.
 stomāḥ iyarmy ṛtajña ṛtavṛdham RV.10.65.3^b.
 stomāç caranti sumatir iyanah RV.10.47.7^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.9.
 stomāç chandānsi nivido ma āhuḥ TS.5.7.4.4^c.
 stomāsas tvā gauriviter avardhan RV.5.29.11^a.
 stomāsas tvā vicāriṇi RV.5.84.2^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a.
 stomena pari sicyate RV.8.9.4^b; AV.20.139.4^b.
 stomena prati bhūṣati RV.5.75.1^d. See stomebhir bhū^o.
 stomena hi divi devāso agnim RV.10.88.10^a; N.7.28^a.
 stome brahmaṇi çasyamāna ukthe RV.6.23.1^b; KB.20.3.
 stomebhiḥ kṛva ṛnava yathā mṛdhaḥ RV.1.138.2^b.
 stomebhir indram āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2^a; AV.20.72.1^a.
 stomebhir ukthāç ca çasyamānā RV.6.24.7^d.
 stomebhir dasma sādhubhiḥ RV.1.138.4^c.
 stomebhir bhūṣati prati SV.1.4.18^d; 2.1093^d. See stomena prati.
 stomebhir viçvacarṣanim RV.5.14.6^b. Cf. next.
 stomebhir viçvacarṣane RV.1.9.3^b; AV.20.71.9^b. Cf. prec.
 stomebhir vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.7.2^b.
 stomebhir havanaçrutam RV.8.12.23^b. Cf. next.

stomebbhir havanaçrūtā RV.6.59.10^b; 8.8.7^d. Cf. *prc.*
 stomebbhis tvā KS.40.2.
 stomebbhi sthūrayanpavat RV.8.23.24^b.
 stomeçv indra rudriyeçu ca RV.2.11.3^b.
 stome saptadace stutam (VS. 0tāh) VS.21.25^b; MS.3.11.
 12^b; 159.5; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 stomāiḥ kṛpudhvam sakhyāya pūṣanam RV.10.64.7^b.
 stomāir aṣvinaḥ suvitāya navyam RV.1.180.10^b.
 stomāir abhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5^a.
 stomāir indram havāmahe RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^d; 61.10^d.
 stomāir indraya vāvṛdhe mimṛta it RV.8.12.11^a.
 stomāir iṣemāgnaye RV.8.44.27^a. Cf. stomāir vidhemāḥ.
 stomāir iha havāmahe RV.3.42.4^b; AV.20.24.4^b.
 stomāir gr̥ṇanti vahnayaḥ RV.5.79.4^b.
 stomāir yajñasya sadhanam RV.8.6.3^b; AV.20.138.3^b;
 SV.2.658^b.
 stomāir vatsasya vāvṛdhe RV.8.6.1^a; AV.20.138.1^a; SV.
 2.657^a; VS.7.40^a; TS.1.4.20.1^a; MS.1.3.24^a; 38.10; KS.
 4.8^a; TB.3.5.7.4^a.
 stomāir vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^d.
 stomāir vasiṣṭha rodas RV.7.96.1^d.
 stomāir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.43.11^a; AV.20.1.3^a; TS.1.3.
 14.7^a; MS.2.13.13^a; 163.5; KS.7.16^a. Cf. stomāir iṣemāḥ.
 stomāiḥ samukṣitanām RV.5.56.5^b.
 stomāiḥ sisakti nāsatyā vivakvān RV.7.67.3^b.
 stomo dūto huvan nara RV.8.26.16^b; N.5.1.
 stomo na etu çūṣyaḥ RV.7.66.1^b.
 stomo babhūtv agnaye RV.1.127.10^a.
 stomo yajñāç ca (TB. yajñasya) rādhyo haviṣmata (TB.
 0tāh) RV.1.156.1^d; TB.2.4.3.9^d.
 stomo vasiṣṭha anvetave vaḥ RV.7.33.8^d; N.11.20^d.
 stomo vāja ṛbhavas tam juṣṭana RV.4.36.7^b.
 stomo vāja ṛbhukṣaṇo dade vaḥ RV.4.37.3^b.
 stomo vāhiṣṭho antamaḥ RV.6.45.30^b; 8.5.18^b.
 stomo viprebhir asaya RV.1.20.1^b; KB.26.10.
 stomo haviṣmān amṛto na hotā RV.4.41.1^b.
 stoçyāmi prayato devīm RVKh.10.127.5^a.
 stāumi devaṁ savitāraṁ ca vāyūm AV.4.25.7^a. See
 stāumi vāyūm.
 stāumi deva aṣvināu etc.: see stāumi devav etc.
 stāumi devān maruto nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.
 3.16.5^a; 191.13; KS.22.15^a. See stāumi maruto.
 stāumi devav (MS.KS. deva) aṣvināu nāthito jōhavīmi
 TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.9; KS.22.15^a.
 stāumi dyāvapṛthivi nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.26.7^a; TS.
 4.7.15.6^a (bis); MS.3.16.5^a (bis); 192.4.6; KS.22.15^a.
 stāumi bhavaçarvāu nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.28.7^a.
 stāumi maruto nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.27.7^a. See stāumi
 devān.
 stāumi mitravarūpaṁ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.29.7^a; TS.
 4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.7; KS.22.15^a.
 stāumi vāyūm savitāraṁ nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.3^a;
 MS.3.16.5^a; 191.5; KS.22.15^a. See stāumi devaṁ.
 stāumi viçvān devān nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.
 3.16.5^a; 191.17; KS.22.15^a.
 stāumindram nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.24.7^a; TS.4.7.15.2^a;
 MS.3.16.5^a; 190.13; KS.22.15^a.

stāumy agna urukṛtām suvitāraṁ TB.2.4.7.11^b.
 stāumy agniḥ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.23.7^a; TS.4.7.15.
 1^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.9; KS.22.15^a.
 striyaṁ yad durhaṇayuvam RV.4.30.8^a.
 striyaṁ svapneçu paçyati ChU.5.2.9^b.
 striyaṁ dr̥ṣṭvāya kitavāni tatāpa RV.10.34.11^a.
 striyaç ca sarvāḥ svāpaya AV.4.5.2^a.
 striyaḥ satīḥ tāḥ (TA. tā) u me puṇsa ahuḥ RV.1.164.10^a;
 AV.9.9.15^a; TA.1.11.4^a; N.14.20^a.
 striyā aṣasyaṁ manāḥ RV.8.33.17^b.
 striyāḥ pūrve abrahmaṇāḥ AV.5.17.8^b.
 striyāḥ nihanyate manāḥ AV.6.70.1^d-3^d.
 striyā yan mriyate patih AV.12.2.39^b.
 striyā virāt KS.35.15.
 striyāi puṇsa acityā AV.5.30.3^b.
 striyo bhindanty aṣmanā AV.6.138.5^b.
 striyo yaḥ puṇyagandhāḥ (AV. 0gandhayaḥ) RV.7.55.8^a;
 AV.4.5.3^a.
 striyo hi dāsa ayudhāni cakro RV.5.30.9^a.
 strikṛtā brahmabhiḥ kṛtā AV.10.1.3^b.
 stri ca pumāṇç ca tāv ubhāv arasā AV.10.4.8^d.
 strīnām çronipratodināḥ AV.8.6.13^a.
 strīnām ir̥yāmi no purā ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 strīnām upastham ṛṣayaḥ purāṇāḥ SMB.1.1.4^b.
 strībhaḡān piṅgo gandharvān AV.8.6.19^a.
 strībhir yo atra vṛṣaṇam pṛṭanyat RV.10.27.10^a.
 strivadhād yac ca kilbiṣam RVKh.9.67.10^b.
 strīṣu cāsad anāvayāḥ AV.7.90.3^b.
 strīṣu puṇsa bhago rūciḥ AV.12.1.25^b.
 strīṣu rūpam aṣvinātan nidhātām TB.2.7.17.3^a (bis).
 strīṣūyam anyān svādadhāt (read anyāsv ādadhāt?) ÇG.
 1.19.9^a. See strīṇo.
 strī ha sāyam prātah pumān GG.1.4.19.
 strī hi brahmā babhūvitha RV.8.33.19^d.
 strīṣūyam anyatra dadhāt AV.6.11.3^a. See strīṇo.
 sthavitry ava padyasva ApMB.2.11.19^a. Cf. Sayana to
 AV.1.11.4.
 sthaço janmāni savitā vy akāḥ RV.2.38.8^d.
 sthā u çu ūrdhva ūti ariṣanyan RV.6.24.9^a.
 sthāpum arad atharṣat AV.10.4.1^d.
 sthāpūm patheçṭham (AV. pathi^a) apa durmatim hataṁ
 RV.10.40.13^d; AV.14.2.6^d; ApMB.1.6.12^d.
 sthāpur ayaṁ bhārahārah kilabhūt N.1.18^a. Cf. Saṁhi-
 topaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
 sthātā rathasya haryor abhivare RV.3.45.2^a; SV.2.1069^a.
 sthātāreva kratumatā rathasya RV.10.59.1^b.
 sthātāro hi prasitau saṁdr̥çi sthāna RV.5.87.6^a.
 sthātūç caratham aktan vy ūrnot RV.1.68.1^b.
 sthātūç ca ratham ṛtapravitan RV.1.70.7^b.
 sthātūç caratham bhayate patatṛipah RV.1.58.5^b.
 sthātūç ca vayas trivaya upastire RV.2.31.5^d.
 sthātūç ca satyam jagataç ca dharman RV.1.159.3^a.
 sthātṛe rejante vikṛtāni rūpaçāḥ RV.1.164.15^d; AV.9.9.
 16^d; TA.1.3.1^d; N.14.19^d.
 sthāma çrāntasadam iva AV.1.32.2^b.
 sthāmni vṛkkav atīṣṭhipan AV.7.96.1^d. Cf. next.
 sthāmny aṣvān atīṣṭhipam AV.6.77.1^d. Cf. *prc.*

sthāraçmāno hiranyayaḥ RV.5.87.5^d.
 sthālīm gaur iva syandana AV.8.6.17^f.
 sthālīpākēna sarpiṣā Kauç.73.3^b.
 sthālīpākeṣv atharvaṇām Kauç.73.12^d.
 sthālīpāko navaç ca yaḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
 sthālīpāko vi lryate AV.20.134.3^b; ÇÇ.12.23.1^b.
 sthālībhi sthālir āpnoti VS.19.27^d.
 sthālyābhyah svāha KSA.4.2.
 sthāvarāḥ proṣyāç ca ye TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 sthāvarābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 sthāvaro-amy atha jaṅgamaḥ TA.1.11.4^c.
 sthiraṁ ratham sukham indradhitiṣṭhan RV.3.35.4^c; AV.20.86.1^c.
 sthiraṁ hi janam eṣām RV.1.37.9^a.
 sthiraṁ manaḥ kṛpate sevate purā RV.10.117.2^c.
 sthiraṁ manaç cakṛṣe jātā indra RV.5.30.4^a; KS.8.16^a.
 sthirasya sthiradhāmanah AV.10.4.11^b.
 sthirā cij jantr vahate subhāgāḥ RV.1.167.7^d.
 sthirā cid annā dayate vi jambhāih RV.4.7.10^d.
 sthirā cid annā ni riṣaty ojaṣā RV.1.127.4^f.
 sthirā cin namayişṇavaḥ RV.8.20.1^c. See dr̥ḍha cid ya^c.
 sthirāṇi na parāṇude RV.8.14.9^c; AV.20.28.3^c; 39.4^c; AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13^c.
 sthirā dhanvāny āyudhā ratheṣu vah RV.8.20.12^c.
 sthirāya vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.30.2^c; VS.34.19^c.
 sthirāya hinvan harayo harī turā RV.10.96.7^b; AV.20.31.2^b.
 sthirā vah santu nemayaḥ RV.1.38.12^a.
 sthirā vah santu bahavaḥ TS.4.6.4.4^b. See ugrā vah etc.
 sthirā vah santu āyudhā parāṇude RV.1.39.2^a.
 sthireṇdreṇa medina AV.6.65.3^d.
 sthirebhir āṅgāih pururūpa ugrāh RV.2.33.9^a.
 sthirāir āṅgāis tuṣṭuvāṇsas tanubhih RV.1.89.8^c; SV.2.1224^c; VS.25.21^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 217.12; KS.35.1^c; TA.1.1.1^c; 21.3^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^c; 2.4^c; NṛuU.1^c.
 sthiro bhava vidvaṅgaḥ VS.11.44^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.1; 3.1.6; 7.15; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3; ApÇ.16.3.10; MÇ.6.1.1. P: sthiro bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
 sthiro raṇāya saṁskṛtaḥ RV.8.33.9^b; AV.20.53.3^b; 57.13^b; SV.2.1048^b.
 sthirāu gāvāu bhavātāih vidur aksaḥ RV.3.53.17^a; AG.2.6.7. P: sthirāu gāvāu Rvidh.2.3.3. Çf. Br̥hD.4.116.
 sthūṇāvaṇçayor digbhyo-ntardeçebhyah Kauç.74.7.
 sthūṇe devakṛte pathi AV.14.1.63^b.
 sthūṇeva janaḥ upamid yuyantha RV.1.59.1^d.
 sthūṇeva sumitā dṛṇhata dyāuḥ RV.5.45.2^d.
 sthūraṁ rādhaḥ çatāçvam RV.8.4.19^a; N.6.22. Çf. Br̥hD.6.44. Çf. next.
 sthūraṁ ca rādhaḥ çatavat sahasravat RV.8.24.29^c. Çf. prev.
 sthūraṁ na kac cid bharanto-vasyavaḥ RV.8.21.1^b; AV.20.14.1^b; 62.1^b; SV.1.408^b; 2.58^b.
 sthūrasya rāyo br̥hato ya iṣe RV.4.21.4^a; TB.2.8.5.8^a.
 (om) sthūlaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 snātām anaya MÇ.1.8.2.29.

snātāḥ pr̥tā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ ViDh.48.10^a. See çvātrāḥ p̥tā.
 snānam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.20.
 snāvabhyah svāha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 4.21.1; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 4.10; 5.3.
 snāvabhyo dhamanibhyah AV.2.33.6^b.
 snāvāni mṛtyor juhomi snāvabhīr mṛtyuṁ vasaḥ VaDh.20.26.
 snāvāny aṣya saṁ vṛha AV.12.5.69^b.
 snāhy ekena pibāikam eṣām AV.19.45.5^b.
 snik ca sn̥hitiç ca sn̥hitiç ca TA.4.23.1.
 snuṣāṇāḥ çvaçurāṇām ApMB.1.6.7^a (ApG.2.5.22).
 snuṣā saputnā çvaçuro-yam astu (AÇ. çvaçuro-ham aṣmi) TB.2.4.6.12^b; AÇ.2.11.8^b.
 snuṣeva çvaçurād adhi AV.8.6.24^b.
 sparāṇi nāma vā asi AV.5.5.3^d.
 spardhante dhiyah (TS.KSA. divah) sūrye na (SV. sūre na; TS. sūryeṇa) viçah RV.9.94.1^b; SV.1.539^b; TS.7.1.20.1^b; KSA.1.11^b.
 spardhante rāyo aṛyah RV.6.14.3^b.
 spardhante vā u devahūye atra RV.7.85.2^a.
 spardhamānam adadetām SV.2.339^b. See krakṣamānam.
 spaçam viçvasya jagato vahanti RV.4.13.3^d.
 spaçah svañcali sudṛço nṛçaksasaḥ RV.9.73.7^d.
 spaço dadhathe oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.61.3^c.
 spārham yad rekṇah paramāṁ vanosi tat RV.1.31.14^b.
 spārham gavām ndhassu vaksāṇasv ā RV.10.49.10^c.
 spārhayā çriyā tanvā çubhanā RV.7.72.1^d.
 spārḥā iṣah kṣumatir viçvajanyah RV.10.2.6^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 spārḥāni datave vasu RV.7.59.6^b.
 spārḥā devasya janimāny agneḥ RV.4.1.7^b.
 spārḥā devasya māhaneva dhenoh RV.4.1.6^d.
 spārḥā bhavanti rantayo juṣanta yat RV.9.102.5^c.
 spārḥā yanti niyutaḥ RV.10.26.1^b.
 spārḥā yasya çriyo dṛçe RV.7.15.5^a; KS.40.14^a. See svāruḥā.
 spārḥā vasaṇah pari koçam aṛṣati RV.1.135.2^b.
 spārḥā vasu manuṣya dadimahi RV.2.23.9^b; N.3.11^b.
 spārḥā vasaṇi tamasāpagnūḥ RV.1.123.6^c.
 spārḥāḥ suvarṇā anavadyarūpaḥ RV.10.68.3^b; AV.20.16.3^b.
 spārḥo deva niyutvatā RV.4.47.1^d; SV.2.978^d; VS.27.30^d. See svāruho.
 spārḥo yuvā vapuṣyo vibhāva RV.4.1.12^c.
 spāçayasa vo aṣmadhruk RV.1.176.3^c.
 spr̥dhām çvetam tarutāram duvasyathah RV.1.119.10^b.
 spr̥dho adevir abhi ca kramama (read abhi cakramāma) RV.6.49.15^d.
 spr̥dho jayantām maghavānam imahe RV.10.167.2^d.
 spr̥dho bādhasva sahasa sahasvān RV.6.5.6^b.
 spr̥dho vanuṣyan vanuṣo ni jūrva RV.6.6.6^d.
 spr̥dho vihatya pr̥tā abhiçṛṇṇ TB.2.4.7.11^b.
 spr̥çanti tvā çvasāvan manīṣāḥ RV.1.62.11^d.
 sphātyāi tvā nārātyāi TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.3. See under gopīthāya vo.
 sphyah svastir vighanaḥ svastih TS.3.2.4.1^a. See vedah svastir.

smatpurarūdhir na a gahi RV.8.34.6^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
smat sūribhiḥ purupriye suçarmabhiḥ RV.8.18.4^c.
smat sūribhiḥ abhipitve sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.6^b.
smat sūribhiḥ rjuhasta rjuvaniḥ RV.5.41.15^d.
smat sūribhis tava çarman syāma RV.1.51.15^d; MS.4.14.
14^d: 238.10.

smat sūribhyo gr̥nate tad vayo dhañ RV.2.4.9^c.
smat sūm̐ jarit̐n jatavedaḥ RV.7.3.8^d.
smadabhiḡu kaçavanta RV.8.25.24^a.
smad a paraid apa dabhracetāḥ RV.10.61.8^b.
smadūdhn̐ p̐payanta dyubhaktāḥ RV.1.73.6^b.
smad etaya sukīrtya RV.8.26.19^a.
smaddiṣṭayaḥ kṛṇanino nireke RV.7.18.23^b.
smaddiṣṭiḥ svayaçastaraḥ RV.3.45.5^b.
smaddiṣṭi goparipaśā RV.10.62.10^b.
smad rathyo na daṣṣaṇā RV.5.87.8^d.
smadr̥tiṣṭāco agnayaḥ RV.8.28.2^b.
smad rodasi samanasaḥ sadantu RV.1.186.8^b.
sman nadibhiḥ urvaçī vā gr̥nātu RV.5.41.19^b; N.11.49^b.
sman mīdhuṣaḥ caranti ye RV.8.20.18^b.
smaryate na ca dr̥çyate TA.1.12.1^b.
smasi van̐ samdr̥çi çriye RV.5.74.6^b.
smasi smā vayan eṣām RV.1.37.15^b.
smasi sthātā haripaṇam RV.8.46.1^c; SV.1.193^c.
smṛtaḥ kalaviçeṣaṇam TA.1.2.1^d.

smṛtaḥ ca me-smṛtaḥ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam
ApMB.2.5.2. P: smṛtaḥ ca me ApÇ.4.11.18. Cf. next.

smṛtaḥ nindā ca vidyā ca AG.3.9.1^a. Cf. prec.
smṛtiḥ pratyakṣam āitihiyam TA.1.2.1^a.
smṛtiḥ tarpayāmi ÇÇ.4.9.3.
smṛtiḥ te-nu bravīmi ÇÇ.2.7.16.
smṛtiḥ bho3 anu brahi ÇÇ.2.7.16.

smo vayan santi no dhiyaḥ RV.8.21.6^d.
smo vayan TS.2.5.9.5; TB.3.5.4.1.
syantā patha virukmatā RV.10.22.4^c.
syandantām kulyā viṣitāḥ purastāt RV.5.83.8^b.
syandamānā upetya KS.39.2^b. See next but one.
syandamānābhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.
4.2.

syandamānā yathavaçam AV.3.13.4^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.
2.13.1^b; 152.13. See prec. but one.

syannā açvā ivādhvano vimocane RV.5.53.7^c.
syāta durdhartavo nidāḥ RV.5.87.9^c.
syāt tvāvato maghonaḥ RV.8.2.13^b; SV.2.1154^b; TS.2.2.
12.8^b.

syād agne na pāpayā RV.8.19.26^d.
syād asme aramatir vashyuh RV.7.34.21^b.
syād uta prarecanam RV.1.17.6^c.
syān naḥ sūnus tanayo vijāva RV.3.1.2.3^c; SV.1.76^c; VS.
12.51^c; TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 90.2; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.
7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^c.

syāma te jayataḥ çakra medināḥ RV.10.38.2^c.
syāma te ta indra ye ta n̐ri RV.2.11.13^a.
syāma te dāvane vasūnām RV.2.11.1^b.
syāma te sumatāv api RV.8.44.24^c; TS.1.4.46.2^c. Cf.
syāma sumatāu.
syāma te sumatāv indra çarman RV.7.18.3^d.

syāma marutaḥ saha RV.5.53.14^d.
syāma marutvato v̐r̥dhe RV.8.63.10^c.
syāma mātūr na sūnavāḥ RV.7.81.4^d.
syāma ye ca sūrayāḥ RV.7.66.13^d.
syāma vanvanta āmuraḥ RV.9.61.24^b.
syāma var̐the aghnato nr̥p̐tau RV.7.20.8^d.
syāma vo manavo devav̐taye RV.10.66.12^a.
syāma saprathastame RV.5.65.5^b.
syāma supran̐tayo-ti diviṣāḥ RV.10.126.4^b.
syāma sumatāu tava AV.5.8.9^d. Cf. syāma te sumatāv.
syāma sumnasyādhriḡo (SV. sumne te adhr̐ḡo) RV.9.9^a
5^d; SV.2.589^d.

syāma sūno sahasa urjān̐ pate RV.8.19.7^b.
syām ahañ te sadam̐ id ratau RV.6.50.9^c.
syām ahañ mitramaho amartyaḥ RV.8.19.25^b.
syāmāsyā ratnino vibhage RV.7.40.1^d.
syāmed indrasya çarman̐i RV.1.4.6^c; 8.47.5^c; AV.20.
68.6^c.

syāmed ṛtasya rathyaḥ RV.8.19.35^d.
syuṣ te satya ihāçīṣāḥ RV.8.44.23^c.
syūtā devebhiḥ am̐tenagaḥ (MS.KS. "gat") TS.4.2.9.4^c;
MS.2.7.16^a; 100.14; KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.26.6^a. P: syāta
devebhiḥ MÇ.6.1.7.

syūmagabhas̐tim ṛtayugbhiḥ açvāñ RV.7.71.3^b.
syūmagabhas̐tiḥ sūro nadyant RV.1.122.15^b.
syūmagr̥bhe dudhaye-rvate ca RV.6.36.2^c.
syūmanā vāca ud iyarti vahniḥ RV.1.113.17^a.
syūmanyū ṛjra v̐tasyāçvā RV.1.171.5^b.
syūmaracmāv ṛjunasi RV.8.52 (Val.4).2^d.
syūmāḥ kṛṇvantu çamyant̐i MS.3.12.21^d; 167.8.
syona a gr̥hapatim RV.6.16.42^c; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.
3^c; 148.12; KS.15.12^c.

syonam çivam idam̐ vastu PG.3.4.8^c.
syonam suvahn̐m adhi tiṣṭha vājinaṁ AV.13.2.7^b.
syonam kṛṇmo vadhopatham̐ AV.14.1.6.3^d.
syonam kṛṇvantaḥ piatiranta āyuh̐ AV.18.2.29^b.
syonam kṛṇvāna suvite dudhātu VS.29.4^d; TS.5.1.11.2^b;
MS.3.16.21 (bis); 184.5.13; KSA.6.2^d.
syonam te astu sahasan̐nbhalayāi AV.14.1.19^d. See under
aristān̐ tvā.

syonam te sudanani karomi (MÇ. kṛṇomi) TB.3.7.7.2^a.
ApÇ.2.10.6^a; MÇ.1.2.6.19^a.

syonam te saha patya karomi ApMB.1.5.16^d. See under
aristān̐ tvā.

syonam dhruvan̐ prajāyāi dhārayāmi te AV.14.1.47^a.
P: syonam Kauç.76.15; 77.17.

syonam annan̐ madhūman̐ me kṛṇomi MS.4.11.1^d; 161.8.
See çivam̐ mahyan̐ madhūmad.

syonam āviçantu naḥ TB.1.2.1.1^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
syonam ā sīda puru ṛp̐asva pavamānaḥ svasge AV.10.61.1
syonam indra te sadaḥ VS.21.57^d; MS.3.11.5^d; 148.2; TB.
2.6.14.6^d.

syonam patibhyaḥ savita tat kṛnotu (ApMB. savita kṛnotu
tat) AV.14.2.12^d; ApMB.1.7.10^d.

syonam patye (AV. patibhyo) vahatuñ kṛṇuṣva (AV. kṛṇu
tvam̐) RV.10.85.20^d; AV.14.1.61^d; SMB.1.3.11^d; ApMB.
1.6.4^d; MG.1.13.6^d; N.12.8^d.

syonain pītrbhyaḥ tvā bharāmy aham TB.3.7.4.10^b; ApÇ. 1.7.13^b.

syonain me saha patyā karomi TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.2^d; TB.3.3.10.2. See *under* ariṣṭān tvā.

syonaçir atithir aciketai RV.7.4.2.4^b.

syonaçir (Aufrecht's edition, erroneously, *syonaçir*) atithir na priṇānah RV.1.73.1^a.

syonā ca me suṣadā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. See *next*, and cf. *syonāsi*.

syonā cāsi suṣadā cāsi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. See *under* *prec.*

syonād ā vaḥ pratibudhyamānāḥ RV.4.51.10^a.

syonād yoner adhi budhyamānau AV.14.2.43^b. P: syonād yoneḥ Kauç.79.12.

syonāni çagmāni çivāni santu Kauç.124.5^d.

syonā patye grhebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27^b.

syonā puṣṭāyānāḥ bhava AV.14.2.27^b.

syonā prthivi (VS.SMB.GG.PG. prthivi no) bhava RV. 1.22.15^a; VS.35.21^a; 36.13^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.16; KS. 38.13^a; TA.10.1.10^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ApÇ.16.17.17^a; AG. 2.3.7; ÇG.1.27.9; 3.1.16; 4.18.5; SMB.2.2.7^a; GG. 3.9.18; PG.3.2.13; ApMB.2.15.2^a; 18.8^a (ApG.7.17.3; 19.11); HG.2.17.9^a; MG.1.10.5; 2.7.2.3; 11.9.10; N. 9.32^a. Ps: syonā prthivi AA. *Introduction*; ÇÇ.9.28.13; MÇ.11.7.1; LADh.4.31; BrhPDh.9.59.125.312; syonā KÇ.2.6.31; KhG.3.3.24; Rvidh.2.28.5. Cf. BrhD.3.93. See *syonāsmāi* bhava.

syonā bhava çvaçurebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27^a.

syonā māpaḥ pavānāḥ punantu AV.18.3.11^d.

syonā māviçu TS.7.1.7.3.

syonā māviçatera madah (MS.KS. māviçateramadah) TS.1.5.6.3; MS.1.5.3^b; 70.3; 1.5.10; 79.4; KS.7.1.8.

syonām ā sida (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS. 2.6.12; 71.10; 2.7.16; 100.17; 4.4.6; 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; KÇ.15.7.3; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4.

syonā yonis talpā nah suçevā AV.13.1.17^b.

syonā çvaçrvāi pra grhān viçemān AV.14.2.26^a.

syonāsi suṣadā (VS.KS. suṣadāsi; TS. suṣadā suçevā; ÇÇ. syonakṛt) VS.10.26; TS.7.1.7.3; MS.2.6.12; 71.10; 2. 7.16; 100.17; 4.4.6; 56.14; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4. 2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.4. P: syonāsi KÇ. 15.7.1. Cf. *under* syonā ca.

syonās tā mahyaṁ carate bhavantu AV.12.1.31^a. See *çivās* tā etc.

syonās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu AV.14.2.9^a. See *çivās* te etc.

syonās tvā vātā upa vāntu çagmāḥ AV.18.2.21^d.

syonāsmāi bhava prthivi AV.18.2.19^a. P: syonāsmāi bhava Vait.37.25; Kauç.80.3.38; 82.33. See *syonā* prthivi.

syonāsmāi suṣadā bhava TS.1.4.40.1^a.

syonāsyāi sarvasyāi viçe AV.14.2.27^a.

syonā syonāyām KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12.

syonā (ApÇ. 'nāḥ) syonena ghr̥tena mā samukṣata MS.4. 2.5; 27.3; ApÇ.4.10.4. See *ghr̥tena* mā samukṣata.

syone kṛpudhvaṁ surabhā (TS. 'bhāv) u loka VS.12.35^b; TS.4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 88.3; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

syonena me santigṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ. 4.12.10. Cf. *under* çivena me.

syonemam agniḥ garhapatyaṁ saparya AV.14.2.18^d.

syone me dyāvaprthivi abhutam ApÇ.6.29.1^b. See *çive* me etc.

syone me dyāvaprthivi ubhe ime ÇÇ.1.6.3^d.

syone sida sadane prthivyaḥ VS.14.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b; 106.9; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.5.

syono me sida suṣadah prthivyām KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6. 10^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.

syonāu dantāu sumāṅgalāu AV.6.140.3^b.

srakyo-si AV.2.11.2.

srake drapsasya dhamataḥ sam asvaran RV.9.73.1^a; AB. 1.20.1; KB.8.5. P: srake drapsasya AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ. 5.9.14. Cf. BrhD.6.134.

sraḥu rukmeṣu khāḍiṣu RV.5.53.4^b.

srajaḥ vā dubitar divaḥ RV.8.47.15^b.

srajaḥ kṛpāno janyo na çubhva RV.4.38.6^a.

srajo nāmāsi Kauç.33.9.

srajo-pinahya PG.2.14.17.

sravantibhyaḥ svāha VS.22.25.

sraḥtyena māpina AV.8.5.8^a.

srugbhyaḥ tvā juṣṭāḥ prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3. See *next*, and *vedyāi* tvā.

srugbhyaḥ tvā svāha TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.3. See *under* *prec.*

srucaç ca camasāç ca MS.3.4.1; 45.19; KS.21.11.

srucaç ca me camasāç ca me VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS. 2.11.5; 143.7; KS.18.11.

srucaç caranty adhivare RV.8.60.2^b; AV.20.103.3^b; SV. 2.90.3^b.

srucaḥ tvā yanty anuṣak RV.5.21.2^a.

srucaḥ sammr̥ddhi ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.2.9. Cf. *srucau*, and *sruvaḥ* ca.

srucaḥ juhuta no (ÇÇ. juhutana) haviḥ TB.2.5.8.2^b; ÇÇ.3. 18.15^b; ApÇ.8.20.5^b.

srucajyāni juhvataḥ AV.6.114.3^b. See *next* but one.

srucaḥ devaṁ ghr̥taçcuta (KS. 'ççyuta) RV.5.14.3^b; TS.4. 3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.9; KS.19.14^b.

srucaḥ anyena juhvata TB.2.4.4.9^b. See *prec.* but one.

srucaḥ pratikam ajyate RV.10.118.3^a.

srucaḥ yajata ṛtubhir dhruvebhīḥ RV.1.84.18^b; N.14.27^b.

srucaḥ vedyā ca barhiṣā VS.18.63^b; TS.5.7.7.2^b; KS.40. 13^b; ÇB.9.5.1.48^b.

srucoiva ghr̥tāḥ camviva (TB.ApÇ. camviva) somah RV. 10.91.15^b; VS.20.79^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ.19.3.2^b.

sruceva ghr̥tāḥ juhavāma vidmana RV.1.110.6^b; KB.21.3.

sruceva tā haviṣo adhivareṣu RV.1.162.17^a; VS.25.40^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a.

srucau sammr̥ddhi MÇ.2.2.1.22. Cf. *under* *srucaḥ* sam^o.

sruvaḥ ca srucaç ca sammr̥ddhi ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1. Cf. *under* *srucaḥ* sam^o.

sruvena vataena diçāḥ prapnāḥ AV.18.4.6^d.

sruvena siñcuḥ jarapābhi dhāma RV.1.121.6^d.

sruveva yasya hariṇi vipetatuh RV.10.96.9^a; AV.20.31.4^a.

sruvo-si ghr̥tād aniçitah KS.31.14; Kauç.6.10.

sruvo sy anādhṛtaḥ sapatnasāhaḥ MÇ.1.2.5.3.
 srekaparṇāṣṭhivantā MS.4.13.4; 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.
 2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5. Cf. kaparṇā.
 sva a dame sudugha yasya dhenuḥ RV.2.35.7^a; KS.35.3^a.
 sva āyatane manīṣaya TB.3.7.4.3^d, 4^d, 5^d (bis); ApÇ.4.1.8^d,
 9^d, 10^d (bis).
 sva a yas tubhyaṁ dama a vibhati RV.1.71.6^d.
 svaḥ (TB. ApÇ. ApMB. suvaḥ) KS.22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4;
 5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.19; SB.2.2; ÇB.2.1.4.11, 12, 13; 11.
 1.6.3; 5.8.4, 6; TB.1.1.5.2; AÇ.1.12.33; 5.2.13; ÇÇ.1.
 1.39; Vait.17.5; LÇ.7.13.7; KÇ.25.1.8; ApÇ.9.16.4;
 14.32.7; 17.3.8; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.14; —
 6.2.3; — 8.6; JUB.1.1.5; 2.3.6; 4.28.5; GG.2.7.5;
 ApMB.2.14.13. Cf. om svaḥ.
 svaḥ pakvenābhyacnavātai AV.12.3.34^b.
 svaḥ (TS. ApÇ. suvaḥ) pata VS.12.4; TS.1.4.43.1; 4.1.10.
 5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.3; 3.2.1; 15.6; KS.
 16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Cf.
 svar gacha.
 svaḥpatir yadi vṛdhe SV.2.282^a. See svarpatir.
 svaḥ paçyanta (JB. paçyanta jyotir) uttaram VS.20.21^b;
 27.10^b; 35.14^b; 38.24^b; JB.2.68 (67)^b; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.
 3.1.28; LÇ.2.12.10^a. See under jyotiḥ paçyanta.
 (om) suvaḥ puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 suvaḥ prajāpatinaty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 svaḥ (TA. suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2;
 Kauç.3.4.
 svaṁ yonim gacha svāḥ MS.1.3.38; 44.16; KS.4.12. See
 svayonim, and svaṁ yonim etc.
 svaṁ yonim aviçantāu MS.2.9.10^b; 130.5.
 svaṁ yonim iḥāsadaḥ VS.12.17^d, 59^d; TS.4.2.5.1^d; MS.2.
 7.8^d; 86.4; 2.7.11^d; 90.10; KS.16.8^d, 11^d. See svaṁ
 yonim etc.
 svaṁ vavriṁ kuha dhitsathaḥ RV.1.46.9^c.
 svaḥkṣatraṁ yasya dhṛṣato dhṛṣan manah RV.1.54.3^b.
 svaḥkṣatraṁ te dhṛṣan manah RV.5.35.4^c.
 svaḥkṣatrāya svayaçase mahe vayam RV.5.48.1^b.
 svaḥkṣatrebhis tanvaḥ çumbhamanah RV.1.165.5^b; MS.
 4.11.3^b; 168.14; KS.9.18^b.
 svagākārakṛto mahyam MÇ.1.8.6.22^a. See bṛhaspatinā
 rāya.
 svagāṁ arva^o: see svargāṁ etc.
 svagā tanubhyaḥ ApÇ.3.7.5.
 svagā tvā devebhyah KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. See next.
 svagā tvā devebhyah prajāpataye VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1;
 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See prec.
 svagā devebhyah idam namaḥ TB.2.4.1.9^c; ApÇ.4.9.3^c.
 See svagedam, and cf. idam devebhyo namaḥ.
 svagā dāivya hotṛbhyah ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44;
 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.
 3.4.25.
 svagā vo devāḥ sadanam akarma (ApÇ. sadanāni santu)
 TS.1.4.44.2^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^b. See under sugā vo devāḥ
 sadanā.
 svagedam devebhyo namaḥ VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3; 147.
 4; KS.18.18. See svagā devebhyah, and cf. idam deve-
 bhyo namaḥ.

svagnayas tvaya vayam RV.7.15.8^b.
 svagnayo manāmahe RV.1.26.8^c.
 svagnayo vo agnibhiḥ RV.8.19.7^a.
 svagnayo hi vāyam RV.1.26.8^a.
 svāṁkṛto-si KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2. See svāṁkṛto.
 svaṁ goṣṭham āvadatam devī durye VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.
 18. P: svaṁ goṣṭham KÇ.8.4.4.
 svaja ivabhiṣṭhito daça AV.5.14.10^b.
 svajam tiracirajim AV.10.4.17^c.
 svajenmanā peçasā vāvṛdhanam RV.7.1.12^c.
 svajā asi MS.1.2.6; 15.1; 3.7.8; 85.15; ApÇ.10.26.15;
 MÇ.2.1.4.15; — 9.1.5.
 svajāya babhrave namaḥ AV.6.56.2^a.
 svajo rakṣita AV.3.27.4; MS.2.13.21; 167.3; ApMB.2.17.
 16. Fragment: svajah TS.5.5.10.2.
 svaṁ jarāyu gaūriva AV.6.49.1^d; KS.35.14^d; ApÇ.14.29.
 3^d. See punar jarāyur.
 svatavasemaṁ yajñam divi deveṣu dhattam KS.15.13.
 See satavasemaṁ.
 svatavāṅ ca praghāṣi ca VS.17.85^a; ApÇ.17.16.18^a.
 svadatho vā vṛṣaṇvasā RV.8.5.36^b.
 svadanti gavaḥ payobhiḥ RV.9.62.5^c; SV.2.359^c.
 svadanti (MS. TB. 10u) devā ubhayāni havyā RV.7.2.2^d;
 VS.29.27^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.13; KS.37.4^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d;
 N.8.7^d.
 svadantu devir amṛtā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.4.12^d; ÇB.3.2.2.19^d.
 See santu devir etc.
 svadantu havyam madhuna ghṛtana RV.10.110.10^d; AV.
 5.12.10^d; VS.29.35^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.14; KS.16.20^d;
 TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.17^d. Cf. svadati havyam.
 svadasva havyā sam iṣo didrhi RV.3.54.22^a; KS.13.15^a;
 AB.2.9.9; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.9.22.5.
 svadasvendrāya pavamana indo RV.9.97.44^c. Cf. next.
 svadasvendrāya pavamana pītaye RV.9.74.9^d. Cf. prec.
 svadāti devah kṛṇavad dhavīṅsi RV.10.70.10^c.
 svadāti (MS. 10u) havyam (VS. KS. yajñam) madhuna
 ghṛtana VS.20.45^d; 28.10^c; MS.3.11.1^d; 140.15; KS.
 38.6^d; TB.2.6.7.6^c; 8.4^d. Cf. svadantu havyam.
 svadāt svadhitih MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 svadāmi gharman prati yanty utayaḥ RV.1.119.2^a.
 svaditam tokaya tanayaya pituni paca TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5;
 ApÇ.5.12.1. See next.
 svaditam naḥ pituni paca KS.7.14. See prec., and cf.
 avisam naḥ etc.
 svaditam ÇG.4.2.5; VaDh.3.70; MDh.3.25.1, 254; ĀuçDh.
 5.68, 71.
 svaditam mātariçvanā RV.9.67.3^d; SV.2.648^d; TB.1.
 4.8.4^d.
 svadha ehi AV.8.10.11, 23.
 svadhayānnena marīyah AV.12.1.22^d.
 svadhayā yajñam svadhitim juṣantām AV.18.2.35^d.
 svadhayehi pītṛṇ upa TA.6.1.2^d.
 svadharman devavitaye RV.3.21.2^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 204.11;
 KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.11^c; TB.3.6.7.1^c.
 svadhā arghyah AG.4.7.14.
 svadhā avastat prayatih parastat RV.10.129.5^d; VS.33.
 74^d; TB.2.8.9.5^d.

svadhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; TB.3.2.9.13; ApÇ.2.3.9.
 svadhākāreṇa pīṭrbhyaḥ AV.12.4.32^a.
 svadhā ca yatra tṛptiḥ ca RV.9.113.10^a.
 svadhā namah MS.1.10.18; 158.15; KS.36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; KÇ.5.9.12; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.34; — 5.1.4.23; AG.4.7.11; HG.2.10.7 (*series*); 11.1 (*ter*); 14.4 (*ter*); 15.2.7.9.
 svadhā nidhryate grhe TA.6.7.2^b; 8.1^b.
 svadhām duhānā amṛtasya dhārām TS.4.2.9.6¹; TAA.10.40^d.
 svadhām devāir yajamānāya dhehi MS.3.16.2^d; 184.1. See svadhām asmāi.
 svadhā pitāmahāya (Kauç. °mahabhyah) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.73.6. Cf. pitāmahabhyah.
 svadhā pīṭrbhyaḥ VS.2.7; TS.1.1.11.1; 1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13; 22.15; 3.9.1; 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TB.3.3.6.4; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; AÇ.2.3.21; KÇ.3.1.15; 4.14.21; ApÇ.2.8.3; 6.11.4; 11.18.2; MahānU.7.1,2,3,5; 19.2; AG.1.2.10; Kauç.73.6. See pīṭrbhyaḥ svadhā.
 svadhā pīṭrbhyaḥ pṛthivīśadbhyaḥ (MÇ.GG. pṛthivī) AV.18.4.78; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; Kauç.87.8; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. P: svadhā pīṭrbhyaḥ Kauç.88.4.
 svadhā pīṭrbhyaḥ ca divīśadbhyaḥ Kauç.87.8. See svadhā pīṭrbhyaḥ divī.
 svadhā pīṭrbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ pīṭrbhyaḥ vantarikṣasadbhyaḥ Kauç.87.8. See pīṭrbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ.
 svadhā pīṭrbhyaḥ svahā TAA.10.67.2.
 svadhā pīṭrbhyaḥ divīśadbhyaḥ AV.18.4.80; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. See svadhā pīṭrbhyaḥ ca.
 svadhā pīṭrbhyaḥ-antarikṣasadbhyaḥ (AV. antari) AV.18.4.79; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4.
 svadhā pīṭrṣu sū tvayī AV.18.2.52^d.
 svadhā pīṭre AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11.
 svadhā prapitāmahāya (Kauç. °mahabhyah) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.73.6.
 svadhāprānā mahilukā AV.10.10.6^b.
 svadhābhir devī pīṭrbhir madantī RV.10.17.8^b. See ukthānī svadhābhir.
 svadhābhir yajñān sukṛtān juṣasva (TB. yajñān praya-tān juṣantām) RV.10.15.13¹; VS.19.67^d; TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 svadhābhir yā pibathāḥ somyān madhu RV.8.10.4^d.
 svadhābhir ye adhi çūptāv ajuhvata RV.1.51.5^b.
 svadhām anu çriyān narah RV.8.20.7^a.
 svadhām asmāi yajamānāya dhehi VS.29.2^d; TS.5.1.11.1^d; KSA.6.2^d. See svadhām devāir.
 svadhām irām ca no grhe AV.19.31.3^b.
 svadhām pīṭrbhyaḥ ajarām kṛpomi AV.12.2.32^a.
 svadhām pīṭrbhyaḥ amṛtān duhānāḥ AV.18.4.39^c; ApMB.2.20.24^c; HG.2.12.10^a.
 svadhām pīṭrāya subhṛv annam atti RV.2.35.7^b; KS.35.3^b.
 svadhā yaç cakṛṣe jīvan AV.18.2.20^c; Kauç.82.21.
 svadhāyiniḥ kulayiniḥ MS.2.8.14; 118.18; 3.3.4; 36.7.
 svadhāyāi tva VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1.

svadhāyāi vah pitaro namah VSK.2.7.4. See namo vah pitaro svadhāyāi.
 svadhā vah pitarah AV.18.4.85; MS.1.10.3; 143.5; KS.9.6; AÇ.2.7.7.
 svadhāvatiṁ pīṭrbhyaḥ çuçṛṣeṇyām manusebhyah ApÇ.24.11.2. See çuçṛṣeṇyām.
 svadhāvantaḥ pīṭrñān tarpaṇāya HG.2.14.4^b.
 svadhāvino-çimahi tva TA.5.8.12.
 svadhāstu MDh.3.252.
 svadhāstu mitravarūṇa vipaçita AV.6.97.2^a.
 svadhā stha VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.
 svadhā svahā ApMB.2.19.12; 21.8 (ApÇ.8.21.3; 22.7).
 svadhicaraṇeyam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 svadhitis te (ÇÇ. otis te) pita VS.3.63; ÇÇ.1.28.14; ApMB.2.7.3.
 svadhite mānān hīnsīḥ VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1; 9.9; 1.2.14; 23.5; 1.2.16; 26.12; 3.6.2; 61.3; 3.9.3; 115.18; 3.10.1; 129.2; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.8.1.7; 4.8; — 2.1.1.23; AG.1.17.9; Kauç.44.30; 92.18; SMB.1.6.6; GG.2.9.15; HG.1.9.14; 2.6.8; MG.1.21.5; N.1.15. P: svadhite KÇ.6.1.12; 6.9; KhG.2.3.25.
 svadhrtir asi Vait.33.29.
 svadhāṣṭām astu MDh.3.223.
 svadhōrjāmṛtān sahaḥ AV.11.7.13^b.
 svadhyakṣam antarikṣam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 svadhvarā karati jātavedāḥ RV.6.10.1^d; 7.17.4^a; KS.39.14^c.
 svadhvarā kṛpūhi jātavedāḥ RV.3.6.6^d; 7.17.3^b.
 svadhvarāso madhumanto agnayah RV.4.4.5.5^b.
 svanāc cid indra paramo dadāra RV.6.27.4^d.
 svanāt samasya kasya cit RV.9.20.5^b.
 svanā na yasya bhānāsah pavante RV.10.3.5^a.
 svanikaç citrabhanuḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 svanebhyah pānakam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 svano na vo-mavān rejayad vṛṣā RV.5.87.5^a.
 svan nakṣatram haviṣā yajantāu TB.3.1.2.10^c.
 svapate svahā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3; 160.15; KSA.1.10.
 svapato-sya pūhara bhojanebhyaḥ TA.4.28.1^d.
 svapatyam sahasya praçastam RV.7.1.5^b.
 svapantam atsi puruṣam Kauç.46.55^b.
 svapantam indra paçumantam iccha TA.4.28.1^b.
 svapantv ayyāi jñātayah AV.4.5.6^c. See sasantu sarve.
 svapaso yajñīyam bhagam āitana RV.1.161.6^d.
 svapastamān svaryān rapāya RV.1.61.6^b; AV.20.35.6^b.
 svapā avayā asi MG.2.8.4^b.
 svapiṣyāmasi jagrhi AV.19.47.9^d.
 svaptu mātā svaptu pita AV.4.5.6^a. See sasu etc.
 svaptu çvā svaptu viçpatih AV.4.5.6^b. See sasu etc.
 svaptv ayam abhito janah AV.4.5.6^d. See sasu etc.
 svapnam sambādhatandryah AV.10.2.9^b.
 svapnam suptvā yadi paçyāsi pāpam AV.10.3.6^a.
 svapnajāu satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)^d. Part of saptarṇayah pratihitas.

svapna mimāno asurasya yonāu AV.19.56.1^d.
 svapnayā sacase janam AV.5.7.8^b.
 svapnaḥ caned anṛtasya prayota RV.7.86.6^d.
 svapnaḥ svapnādhikarape (AV. svapna svapnābhikarapena) RVKh.7.55.1^a; AV.4.5.7^a.
 svapnānte uccāvacam iyamānaḥ QB.14.7.1.14^a; BrhU.4.3.14^a.
 svapnāya svāha KS.37.15.16.
 svapnāyāndham VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 svapnena cātram abhiprabatyā QB.14.7.1.12^a; BrhU.4.3.12^a.
 svapnena sukrtaḥ puṇyam ayuḥ AV.19.56.5^b.
 svapnenābhhyupya cumurim dhunim ca RV.2.15.9^a; AÇ.9.8.4.
 svapne bhayaḥ bhīrave mahyam āha RV.2.28.10^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.3.
 svapno mātariçvā ApMB.2.16.14^b.
 svapno vai tandrīr nirṛtiḥ AV.11.8.19^a.
 svapsyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 svabhīṣṭayo narām na pañsāḥ RV.1.173.9^b.
 svabhīṣṭuḥ kaçavati RV.8.68.18^a.
 svabhīṣṭūr ārkṣe RV.8.68.16^b.
 svabhūtyojā avase dhṛṣṇamanah RV.1.52.12^b.
 svabhūr asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.16; ApÇ.10.26.15.
 svabhyaś ye codbhyaśāḥ AV.11.9.17^a.
 svam aṅgam abhidhiteate (AV. abhyūrṇute) RV.10.85.30^d; AV.14.1.27^d; ApMB.1.17.8^d.
 svam etad achāyanti AV.12.4.15^a.
 svam pātho apītha AÇ.1.11.8^d.
 svam ma (AB. ma idam) iṣṭam svam dattam (AB. omits the last two words) svam pṛtām svam çrāntām (TB. text, çrātām) svam hutam AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See next, and çunam ma.
 svam ma iṣṭam astu çunam çāntam svam kṛtam KS.4.14. See prec., and çunam ma.
 svam mahimānam āvaha QB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.6.
 svayaḥ yajasva tanvaḥ (SV. tanvaçm; TS. tanuvam) vṛdhanah (TS.MS. juçapaḥ; SV.KS.18.2^b, svā hi te) RV.10.81.5^d; SV.2.939^b; VS.17.31^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d, 6^b; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.12; KS.18.2^b, 2^d. See next but one.
 svayaḥ yajasva divi deva devān RV.10.7.6^a.
 svayaḥ yajasva pṛthivīm uta dyam RV.10.81.6^b; VS.17.22^b; VSK.8.20.1^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.16; KS.21.13^b; N.10.27^b. See prec. but one.
 svayaḥ yajasva svayaḥ juçasva VS.23.15^b; QB.13.2.7.11.
 svayaḥ ripus tanvaḥ rīṣiṣṭa RV.6.51.7^d.
 svayaḥ vardhasva tanvaḥ sujāta RV.7.8.5^d.
 svayaḥ vājins tanvaḥ kalpayasva VS.23.15^a; QB.13.2.7.11.
 svayaḥ vājinn apo-vajighra ApÇ.20.16.16.
 svayaḥ çrathnāno varupasya paçan AV.14.1.57^d.
 svayaḥ sa yakamaḥ hrdaye ni dhatte RV.1.122.9^a.
 svayaḥ sā mītram vanute jane cit RV.10.27.12^d.
 svayaḥ sā riṣayadhyaḥ RV.1.129.8^d.
 svayaḥ sūno sahaso yāni dadhiṣe RV.10.50.6^b; N.5.25.
 svayaḥ so asmad ā nidaḥ RV.1.129.6^d; N.10.42^d.

svayaḥ śtotre vayanakṛtaḥ RV.9.21.2^a.
 svayaḥ kavir vidhartari RV.9.47.4^a.
 svayaḥ kṛvānaḥ sugam aprayāsam MS.2.13.22^a; 167.14; KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a; ApÇ.9.8.6^a. P: svayaḥ kṛvānaḥ ApÇ.17.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.16; — 6.2.6.
 svayaḥ gātum tanva ichamānam RV.4.18.10^d.
 svayaḥ ghāiṣo apayati RV.8.66.15^d.
 svayaḥ cit sa manyate daçurir janah RV.8.4.12^a.
 svayaḥ cinvānaḥ tanvo niṣṭa KS.39.3^a. See prajānaḥ.
 svayaḥ juhudhvaḥ madhuno ghṛtasya TS.4.6.1.4^d. See svayaḥ pibantu.
 svayaḥjo bhāmo abhimatiṣāhaḥ MS.4.12.3^b; 186.8. See svayaḥbhūr etc.
 svayaḥ dadhidhve taviṣm yatha vida RV.5.55.2^a.
 svayaḥ dāsa uro ānsāv api gdha RV.1.158.5^d.
 svayaḥ atkāḥ pari dryanti yahvīḥ RV.2.35.14^d.
 svayamindriyamocanam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.26.
 svayaḥ pibantu madhuno ghṛtasya VS.17.13^d; MS.2.10.1^d; 132.9; KS.17.17^d; QB.9.2.1.14. See svayaḥ juhudhvaḥ.
 svayaḥ balāni tanvaḥ çṛṇānaḥ RV.10.28.11^d.
 svayaḥbhu brahma paramam tapo yat TB.3.12.3.1^b. (om) svayaḥbhuvāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 svayaḥbhūve (sc. svāha) BDh.3.9.4.
 svayaḥbhūve kaṇḍarsaye svāha HG.2.18.3.
 svayaḥbhūḥ kaçyapaḥ kalāt AV.19.53.10^a.
 svayaḥbhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmiḥ (MS. raçmiḥ priyo devānaḥ saṁsadanayāḥ) VS.2.26; MS.4.6.6: 88.16; QB.1.9.3.16; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: svayaḥbhūḥ KÇ.3.8.17. See subhūr asi.
 svayaḥbhūr bhāmo abhimatiṣāhaḥ RV.10.83.4^b; AV.4.32.4^b. See svayaḥjo.
 svayaḥ mahitvaḥ panayanta dhūtayaḥ RV.1.87.3^d; TS.4.3.13.7^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 168.5.
 svayā kṛpā tanvā rocamaṇah RV.7.3.9^b.
 svayā tanvā tanvam airayat AV.7.3.1^d. See svām yat, svā yat, and svāyām yat.
 svayā tanvā samṛdhyaḥ JB.1.49.
 svayā matyā marutah saḥ mimikṣuḥ RV.5.58.5^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 svayuktibhir nivahanta pitṛbhya ā RV.1.119.4^b.
 svayur indra svarad asi RV.3.45.5^a.
 svayonim (roud svām yonim etc.) gaucha svāha MG.2.15.5. See under svām yonim etc.
 svarakarapakanṭhyāsurasadyāsuṣṭhyagrahapadhā-rapocoārapaçaktir mayi bhavatu PG.3.16.1.
 suvar (AV. svar) aganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; 5.6.8.1; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.4.14.11; 16.19.8.
 suvar agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 svaranti ghoṣam vitatam ṛṭayavaḥ RV.5.54.12^d.
 svaranti tā uparatāti sūryam RV.1.151.5^a.
 svaranti tva sute narah RV.8.33.2^a; AV.20.52.2^a; 57.15^a; SV.2.215^a; KB.24.7. P: svaranti tva ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 svaranty apo-vanā parijrayaḥ RV.5.54.2^d.
 suvar annam adityāya dive svāha TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 suvar abhivikhyeṣam vaiçvānaraḥ jyotiḥ TS.1.1.4.2; 3.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.2. See next.

svar abhivikhyesam VS.1.11; QB.1.1.2.21. P: svaḥ KQ.
2.3.24. See *prec.*
svar abhivyakhyam (MS.MQ. vyakṣam) jyotir vaiṣvāna-
ram MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1: 113.18; 4.1.5:
7.9; KS.1.4; 3.1. P: svar abhivyakṣam MQ.1.2.1.40;
— 2.2.4.40. See *next*, and *sur abhi*.
svar abhivyakhyam KS.26.2; 31.3; ApQ.1.18.3; 11.18.2;
GG.3.2.41. See *under prec.*
svar anum AA.5.1.5.6.
svaraḥ ca me plokāḥ ca me VS.18.1; TB.4.7.1.1; MS.2.
11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.
svar (TS.TA.ApQ.17.4.1, suvar) asi AV.2.11.5; TS.5.7.6.
2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; KS.39.6; 40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9;
ApQ.16.30.1; 17.4.1; MQ.6.2.3.
svarāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22, 23.
svarājñe svāḥa TB.3.10.7.1.
svarāḍ (VSK.QQ. svaral) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.13;
VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS.
1.8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.1; KS.2.11;
17.3.8; 20.6.11; 25.9; 36.15; QB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14;
6.1.8; TB.2.7.7.2; AQ.3.12.23; QQ.8.17.3; ApQ.19.
24.2.
svarāḍ (VSK. svaral) asi sapatnāḥ (TS.MS.ApQ. asy
abhimatiḥ) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.
10: 20.2; QB.3.5.4.15; ApQ.11.12.2. P: svarāḍ asi
MQ.2.2.3.7; svarāḥ KQ.8.5.13.
svarāḍ āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
svarāḍ indro dama ā viśvagurtaḥ RV.1.61.9^c; AV.20.35.
9^c; TS.2.4.14.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.12; KS.8.17^c.
svarāḍ jyotir adharayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16:
99.3; KS.16.16; QB.7.4.2.23, 24; MQ.6.1.7. P: svarāḥ
KQ.17.4.22.
svar adityāḥ ca divaḥ ca mān ca TB.3.10.2.1.
suvar adityāya ca dive ca mahate svāḥa TA.10.4.1; Ma-
hānU.7.3.
suvar adityāya dive svāḥa TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
suvar āyan devatā devasatrāt, tapasā karma kavayo
-nugatyān(u)haya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan vijānanto
dahanto yanti JB.2.74^{abd}.
svar āroḥanto abhi nakam uttamam AV.4.14.6^d; 11.1.37^d.
Cf. uttamam nakam adhi.
svar (ApQ. 30, not suvar) āroḥanto amṛtasya lokam
KS.39.2^b; ApQ.16.29.1^b.
svarāl etc.: see svarāḍ etc.
svar idā AQ.2.3.12; ApQ.6.8.3; MQ.1.6.1.26.
svarir amatro vavakṣe rapāya RV.1.61.9^d; AV.20.35.9^d;
TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.12; KS.8.17^d.
suvar udṛcam gataḥ TS.4.4.9.1.
svaruḥ na peṇo vidathesv aṇjan RV.1.92.5^e.
svarūpaḥ kṛpavartane ApQ.16.11.11^b.
svareṇādriṇ svaryo navagvāḥ RV.1.62.4^b.
svaro-si gayo-si jagacchandah GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15. P:
svaro si LQ.2.1.5. See *under rbhur asi*.
svarga u tvam api mādayase RV.10.95.18^d.
svargah panthah sukrto devayanah AV.18.4.14^d.
svargam yataḥ pituḥ AV.18.4.56^e. P: svargam yataḥ
Kāṇ.80.47.

svargah (TS. suvar) yahi pathibhir devayanah AV.2.
34.5^d; TS.3.1.4.10. See *huto yahi*.
svargah lokam yajamanam abhivahata ApQ.12.3.2.
svargah lokam gam iva suprapitau MS.2.9.10^b; 130.3.
suvargam lokam nakasya pṛṇtham bradhnasya viṣṭapam
agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApQ.10.9.4.
svargam lokam adhi rohayainam AV.18.3.4^d.
svargam lokam apy eti vidvan AA.2.3.8.5^d.
svargam lokam abhi no nayasi AV.12.3.17^a.
svargam lokam aṇute AV.9.5.16^e.
svar (TA. suvar) gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 2.9.10: 130.
10 (bis); 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9; 28.4; TA.6.9.2 (bis);
MQ.2.4.5.5. Cf. svaḥ pata.
svargam ayaḥ yajamāno rohati QQ.16.17.10.
svargam arvanto jayema Vait.27.9^c. See svargam arvanto.
svargam pantham anupaṣyamānah KS.40.12^b. See *under*
urdhvam pantham.
svargam me lokam yajamanāya dhehi Vait.6.1^d. Cf.
suvarge loke yajamanam.
svargasya tvā lokasya hiraṇmayam vaṇam dadhāmi
svāḥa JB.1.40 (bis). So *doubtfully emended*.
svargāḥ (text svagāḥ) arvato jayati AQ.9.9.8^d.
svargāḥ (AQ. text, svagāḥ) arvanto jayata (AQ. °tah) SV.
1.435^e; AQ.9.9.8^e; QQ.16.17.6^e. See svargam arvanto.
svargāḥ lokān kaman apnuhi KBU.2.15.
svargāya (TB. suvar) lokāya bhāgadugham VS.30.13;
TB.3.4.1.8.
svargāya lokāya svāḥa TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6.
svargāya (TS.TB.ApQ. suvargāya) svāḥa VS.22.34; TS.
7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.14; KSA.
1.8; 2.10; 4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApQ.20.12.10; MQ.9.2.2.
P: svargāya KQ.20.4.34.
svargā loka amṛtena viṣṭah AV.18.4.4^e.
svargāsi KS.39.6. See svargyāsi.
svar giro brahma sūktam juṣerata RV.10.65.14^d.
svar gṛanta anaḥ RV.8.3.13^d; AV.20.50.1^d.
svargena lokena saṁproruvatham Vait.36.30^a. See
suvarge loke prorpu^c, and suvarge loke saṁpro^c.
suvargeyāya (VSK. svargeyāya) caktiyai (VSK. QvetU.
caktiya) VSK.12.1.2^e; TS.4.1.1.1^e; QvetU.2.2^e. See
svargyāya etc.
suvarge loke amṛtam duhāna KS.39.2^d; ApQ.16.29.1^d.
suvarge loke pinvamāno bibhartu ApQ.2.21.7^d. See *pra-*
pitamahān bibharti.
suvarge loke proruvatham (VSK. prorpvatham; MS.
proruvatham) VS.23.20; VSK.25.22; MS.3.12.20: 167.
1; QB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. P: suvarge loke KQ.20.6.15.
See *under svargena lokena*.
suvarge loke bahu strāipam eṣam AV.4.34.2^d.
suvarge loke madhumat pinvamāna AV.4.34.5^f, 6^d, 7^d.
suvarge loke yajamanam hi dhehi (TB.3.7.8.2^e; ApQ.9.
18.1^e, dhehi mān) TB.3.7.6.5^e; 8.2^e; ApQ.4.5.5^e; 9.
18.1^e. P: suvarge loke MQ.1.4.1.26. Cf. svargam me.
suvarge loke saṁproruvatham TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b;
TB.3.9.6.3^b. See *under svargena lokena*.
svargo jyotiḥavṛtaḥ AV.10.2.31^d. See *next but one*.
svargo loka iti yaḥ vadanti AV.11.1.7^d.

svargo loko jyotiṣavṛtaḥ TA.1.27.3^d. See *prec. but one*.
 suvargo loko brhat TA.10.63; MahanU.22.1.
 svargomi AV.9.5.16; TB.3.11.1.1; ApQ.19.14.3.
 svargyāya caktya (MS. caktaye) VS.11.20; MS.2.7.10;
 73.11; KS.15.110; QB.6.3.1.14. See *svargeyāya etc.*
 svargyāsi ApQ.16.30.1. See *svargāsi*.
 svarcakṣā rathirah satyaṣaṇmah RV.9.97.46.
 svar jajñāno nabhasabhy akramit RV.9.86.14.
 svar jananti subhaga sudaṇṣah RV.3.61.4.
 svarjitah mahi mandanam andhasah RV.10.167.2.
 svarjit pari śicyate RV.9.27.2^b; SV.2.637^b.
 svarjid abjit pavate sahasrajit RV.9.78.4^b.
 svarjid asi KS.39.5; ApQ.16.30.1.
 svarjese bhara aprasya vakmani RV.1.132.2.
 svar jyotiḥ VS.6.21; QB.3.7.1.32. See *under antarikṣam*
jyotiḥ.
 svar jyotir agām aham AV.4.14.3^d; VS.17.67^d; TS.4.6.5.
 1^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 138.7; KS.18.4^d; QB.9.2.3.26.
 suvar jyotir utāmṛtam TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 svarjyotir juṣatām svāha MS.4.9.8 (bis); 128.13.14. See
sujoytir.
 suvar jyotir yaṇo mahat TB.3.7.9.9^o; ApQ.21.20.7^o.
 svar na gharmaḥ svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; QB.9.4.2.
 19.25. See *suvar na gharmaḥ*.
 svar na citraṁ vapuṣe vibhavam RV.1.148.1^d; MS.4.14.
 15^d; 241.1.
 svar na citratamam iṣa ā goḥ RV.4.23.6^d.
 svar (SV. svāgr; TS. suvar) na (TS. na) jyotiḥ RV.4.10.
 3^o; SV.2.1129^o; VS.15.46^o; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.4.10.20;
 145.9; KS.20.14^o.
 svar na jyotiḥ svāha VS.18.50; QB.9.4.2.22. See *sva*
nāgniḥ, and suvar na jyotiḥ.
 svar na dided aruṣeṇa bhānuna RV.2.2.8^b.
 svar na dhāyi darṣatam RV.5.66.2^d.
 svar na nāma janata priyāni RV.10.123.7^d. See *svāgr etc.*
 svar na nṛtav iṣiro babhūtha RV.6.29.3^d.
 svar na ye trisadhasṭhe niseduḥ RV.10.61.14^b.
 svarparam antarikṣāni rocana RV.10.65.4^a.
 svarparasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 svarparād avase no marutvān RV.4.21.3^o; KB.22.1.
 svarparo jyotiṣmān vibhasah TA.1.7.1^b.
 svar na vastor uṣasām aroci RV.7.10.2^a; AB.7.6.3.
 svar na cukraṁ cuṣuṇṭa satpatih RV.10.43.9^d; AV.20.
 17.9^d.
 svar na cukraṁ tanvanta ā rajah RV.4.45.2^d.6^b.
 svar (TS. suvar) na cukram uṣaso vi didyutah (TS. MS.
 didyutuh) RV.3.2.7^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 180.9.
 svar na cukrah svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; QB.9.4.2.21.
 See *suvar na cukrah*.
 svar na sūryah svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; QB.9.4.2.23.
 See *suvar na sūryah*.
 svar nāgniḥ svāha KS.40.13. See *under svar na jyotiḥ svāha*.
 svar nāma sarvaṁ-sarvaṁ me bhūyāt svāha QQ.2.10.2.
 svar narkah svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; QB.9.4.2.20,25.
 See *suvar narkah*.
 svar divadityena yajusāmum mayi kamam ni yunajmi
 svāha ApMB.2.21.4 (ApG.8.2.7).

svardṛṣa ṛbhukṣaṇo amṛtam RV.7.37.2^b.
 svar deva (TS. TB. ApQ. suvar devān) aganma (MS. MQ.
 agāma) VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.4;
 KS.14.1; 18.12; QB.5.2.1.12; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5;
 ApQ.18.5.14; MQ.7.1.3. P: svah KQ.14.5.9.
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu gantave AV.9.5.17^d; VS.15.55^d;
 18.62^d.63^d; TS.5.7.7.2^d.3^d (ter); MS.2.12.4^d; 148.9; KS.
 18.18^d; 40.13^d (septies); QB.8.6.3.24; 9.5.1.48^d.
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu no dadhat VS.18.64^d.65^d; TS.5.
 7.7.3^d (bis); QB.9.5.1.49^d.50^d.
 suvar dhehi yajamānya poṣam TS.4.3.4.2^o.
 suvar na gharmaḥ (ApQ.17.20.16, gharma) svāha TS.5.7.
 5.2; ApQ.17.20.10; 17.20.16. See *sva na gharmaḥ*.
 suvar na jyotiḥ: see *sva na jyotiḥ*.
 suvar na jyotiḥ svāha TS.5.7.5.2. See *under svar na etc.*
 suvar na cukrah svāha TS.5.7.5.2. See *sva na cukrah*.
 suvar na sūryah svāha TS.5.7.5.2. See *sva na sūryah*.
 suvar narkah svāha TS.5.7.5.2. See *sva narkah*.
 svar nṛṣaco maruto-madann anu RV.1.52.9^d.
 svarpatih yad im vṛdhe RV.8.97.11^o; AV.20.54.2^o. See
svahpatir.
 svar brahma prāpam amṛtam prapadyate-yam asau carma
 varmahayam svastaye, saha prajaya saha paṇubhiḥ
 AB.8.11.3.
 svarbhānor adha yad indra māyah RV.5.40.6^a. P: svar-
 bhānor adha yat QQ.14.36.2.
 svarbhānor apa māya aghukṣat RV.5.40.8^d.
 svar madasi paramena bandhuna AV.19.56.5^o.
 svar marutvata jitam RV.8.76.4^b; AB.5.12.12.
 svar mahyam svah paṇubhyah MS.1.2.15; 25.10; ApQ.
 7.16.7.
 suvar mā mā hasti TS.3.3.1.2.
 svarmiḍhasya pradhanasya sūtau RV.1.169.2^d.
 svarmiḍhe nara aja havante RV.1.63.6^b.
 svarmiḍhe na savane cakanaḥ RV.4.16.15^b.
 svarmiḍhe yan mada indra hargya RV.1.56.5^o.
 svarmiḍheṣu yan narah RV.8.68.5^b.
 svarmiḍheṣv ajiṣu RV.1.130.8^o.
 svarmūrdhā vaiyaṇo vyaṇyann antyo antyo bhāuvanaḥ
 MS.1.11.3; 164.1. Cf. *vināṇina, and next but one*.
 svar (TS. TA. ApQ. suvar) me yacha TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.
 15; 98.9; KS.40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApQ.17.4.1; MQ.
 6.2.3.
 svarmāurdhnyāya svāha KS.14.1. Cf. *vināṇina, and*
prec. but one.
 svar yaj jyotir abhayaṁ svasti AV.19.15.4^b. See *svarvaj*
jyotir etc.
 svar yajñena kalpatam (VS.22.33, kalpatam svāha; MS.
 kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3; 163.16.
 svar (TS. QvetU. suvar) yato dhiya divam VS.11.3^b; TS.
 4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 73.12; KS.15.11^b; QB.6.3.1.15;
 QvetU.2.3^b.
 svar yad aṣmann adhipa u andhaḥ RV.7.88.2^o.
 svar yad vāji aruṣah śiṣasati RV.9.74.1^b. Cf. *sva vāji*.
 svar yad vedi sudṛṣikam arkaiḥ RV.4.16.4^a; AV.20.77.4^a.
 svar yantā samūhasi RV.1.131.3^o; AV.20.72.2^o; 75.1^o.
 svar (TS. suvar) yantu yajamānah svasti AV.4.14.5^d; VS.

17.69^d; TS.4.6.5.2^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.5; KS.18.4^d; QB.9.2.3.28.
 svar (TS. suvar) yanto nāpekṣante AV.4.14.4^a; VS.17.68^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.8; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; QB.9.2.3.27; TA.1.27.5^a; Kauṣ.68.27; N.13.8^a.
 svaryavo matibhis tubhyaṃ viprāḥ RV.3.30.20^c; TB.2.5.4.1^c.
 svar yasya ca kevalam AV.10.8.1^c.
 svar lokān vyānaḥ AV.13.1.16^d.
 svarvaj jyotir abhayaṃ svasti RV.6.47.8^b; KB.25.7; TB.2.7.13.3^b. See svar yaj jyotir.
 svarvaj jyotir avṛkaṃ naṣṭimahi RV.10.36.3^c.
 svarvatim a sacote dive-dive RV.1.136.3^b.
 svarvatir apa enā jayema RV.5.2.11^d; TB.2.4.7.5^d.
 svarvatir ita utir (*read itantir*) yuvor aha RV.1.119.8^c.
 svarvati (TS. suvar) sudugha naḥ (KS. ya) payasvati TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 svarvate satyaçamāya pūrvā RV.1.59.4^c.
 svarvanto yajata agnijiḥvāḥ RV.6.50.2^d.
 svarvāḥ asurebhyāḥ RV.8.97.1^b; AV.20.55.2^b; SV.1.254^b.
 svar vaji śiṣasati RV.9.7.4^c; SV.2.481^c. Cf. svar yad vājy.
 svarvit koçam divo adrimātaram RV.9.86.3^b.
 svar vittva svar ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 svarvid (TS. ApÇ.13.8.9, suvar) asi TS.3.3.1.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7; 13.8.9; MÇ.1.8.3.32.
 suvarvidā dṛçaye bhūriraçmi TB.2.8.9.2^b.
 svarvidā nābhina carṣaniprah RV.6.39.4^d.
 svarvidā vasumatā rathena RV.7.67.3^d.
 svarvide bhuvanāni prathanta RV.9.94.2^b.
 svarvide (TS. suvar) veṭ (TS. MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; QB.9.2.1.8; MÇ.6.2.4.
 svarvido abhi gā adrim usnan (*read musnan?* SV. isnan) RV.9.97.39^d; SV.2.709^d.
 svarvido abhyānūṣata vrāḥ AV.2.1.1^d.
 svarvido rohitasya AV.13.1.48^a.
 suvarvido hi jajñire TB.2.4.8.5^d.
 svarṣtā maghavan nādhamaṇam RV.4.16.9^b.
 svarṣtā yad dhvayāmasi tvā RV.6.33.4^c.
 svarṣtā vana ūrdhva navanta RV.9.88.2^d; SV.2.822^d.
 svarṣtā vṛṇata indram atra RV.6.17.8^d.
 svarṣtā havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6^c; AV.20.72.3^c.
 svarṣm (TB. suvarṣm) apām vṛjanasya gopām RV.1.91.21^b; VS.34.20^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^b; 7.4.1^b.
 svavaṅgam adhi tiṣṭhati Kauṣ.135.9^d (bis).
 svavasaḥ svapasah suhastah RV.4.33.8^d.
 svavṛjāṃ hi tvām aham indra çuçrava RV.10.38.5^a; JB.1.228^a.
 svavṛtaḥ jinva Vait.26.8.
 svavṛte tvā Vait.26.8.
 svavṛd asi GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8.
 svaç ca no maghavan sataye dhaḥ RV.3.31.19^d.
 svaçvā yaçasā yātām arvāk RV.7.69.3^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7^a.
 svaçvāsaḥ su cetunā (*read suçetunā*) RV.5.65.3^c.
 svaçvā sindhuḥ surathā suvāsaḥ RV.10.75.8^a.
 svaçvā tvā surathā marjayema RV.4.4.8^c; TS.1.2.14.4^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 173.9; KS.6.11^c.

svaçvā stha surathāḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.5.57.2^c.
 svaçvo agne surathāḥ surādhaḥ RV.4.2.4^c.
 svaçvo yo abhitrur manyamānaḥ RV.4.29.2^c.
 suvaḥ priyaṃ tvayi juhomi svāha HG.1.24.2.
 svasa ṛṣṇāṃ bhūtakṛtāṃ babhūva AV.6.133.4^b.
 svasādityānām amṛtasya nabhiḥ RV.8.101.15^b; TA.6.12.1^b; SMB.2.18.15^b; PG.1.3.27^b; ApMB.2.10.9^b; HG.1.13.12^b; MG.1.9.23^b. See svasā rudrāṇām.
 svasā devānām mahayanty asme KS.13.16^c.
 svasā devi (HG. devānām) subhagā mekhaleyam SMB.1.6.27^b; PG.2.2.8^d; HG.1.4.4^d. See under priya devānām su.
 svasā yad vām viçvagūrti bharāti RV.1.180.2^c.
 svasāra apo abhi gā utāṣaran (SV. udāṣaran) RV.9.82.3^c; SV.2.667^c.
 svasāra im jāmayo marjayanti RV.9.89.4^c.
 svasārah pārye divi RV.9.1.7^c.
 svasārah cādhirohati AB.7.13.12^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 svasārah jaro abhy eti paçat RV.10.3.3^b; SV.2.898^b.
 svasārah tvā kṛṇavāi mā punar gāḥ RV.10.108.9^c.
 svasāram uta nāptyam AV.1.28.4^b.
 svasārah çyāvīm aruṣīm ajuṣran RV.1.71.1^c.
 svasārā jāmi pitror upasthe RV.1.185.5^b.
 svasā rudrāṇām amṛtasya nabhiḥ Kauṣ.92.14^b. See svasādityānām.
 svasāro agnim mānuṣṭu vikau RV.4.6.8^b.
 svasāro adrisamhatam RV.9.98.6^b. See sakhāyo adri.
 svasāro jāmayas patim RV.9.65.1^b; SV.2.254^b.
 svasāro mātaribhvarir ariprah RV.10.120.9^c; AV.20.107.12^c. See next but one.
 svasāro ya idam yayuḥ RV.2.5.5^d.
 svasārāu mātariçvart aripre AV.5.2.9^c. See pṛce. but one.
 svasā svasre jyāyasyai yonim arāk RV.1.124.8^a.
 svasur jaraḥ çṛnotu naḥ RV.6.55.5^b.
 svasur yo jara ucyate RV.6.55.4^c.
 svasṛ anyā ṛtāvur RV.6.61.9^b.
 svastamitāṃ me supṛataḥ susāyam AV.19.8.3^c.
 svastaya adityaso bhavantu naḥ RV.5.51.12^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
 svastaye tārṣyam iha huvema RV.10.178.1^d; AV.7.85.1^d; SV.1.332^d; AB.4.20.25; N.10.28^d.
 svastaye nāvam ivā ruhema RV.10.178.2^b; AB.4.20.27,28.
 svastaye varuṇāṃ mitram agnim RV.4.39.4^c.
 svastaye vājibhiç ca prañetaḥ RV.3.30.18^a; KS.8.17^a; 17.18; AÇ.3.7.11.
 svastaye vāyūm upa bravāmahi RV.5.51.12^a; MG.2.15.6^a.
 svastaye sarvatātaye brhate RV.9.96.4^b.
 (om) suvas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 svasti ApDh.1.4.13.9; YDh.1.242.
 svastigavyūtir abhayāni kṛṇvan VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.10; KS.16.1; QB.6.3.2.8.
 svastigām aneḥasam RV.6.51.16^b; 8.69.16^a; AV.20.92.13^c; VS.4.29^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; MS.1.2.5^b: 14.1; KS.2.6^b; QB.3.3.15^b.
 svasti gṛhaṇ gachatam KS.2.7. See svasti yajamānasya.
 svasti gobhyo jagate puruṣebhyāḥ AV.1.31.4^b.
 svasti gharṃapitve MS.4.9.9: 129.1.

svasti gharṁāya MS.4.9.9: 129.1.

svasti caratād (MG. carata) iha (SMB. ayam; MG. diṇah)
Kauç.56.14; SMB.1.6.14^d; ApMB.2.3.1^d; HG.1.5.1^d;
MG.1.2.2^d.

svasti cāmā anamivari ca dhehi RV.10.14.11^d; TA.6.3.
1^d. See svasty asmā.

svasti te deva soma sutyām udrcam (VS.TS.ÇB. omil
udrcam) aṇya (MS. sutyām aṇya svasty udrcam; KS.
sutyām aṇya svasty odrcam) VS.5.7; VSK.5.2.6; TS.
1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 17.1; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4;
GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait.13.23;
LÇ.5.6.8. Cf. svasti deva.

svasti te sūrya carase rathaya AV.13.2.6^a.

svasti te-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^b; ApMB.1.13.7^d.

svastidā abhayaṁkaraḥ TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d; TAA.
10.55^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d. See somapā abha^a.

svastidā aghrñih (TB.TA. aghrñih) sarvaviraḥ RV.10.
17.5^a; AV.7.9.2^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^a;
TA.6.1.1^a.

svastidā manasā madayaeva RV.10.116.2^a.

svastidā viças (AV.MahānU. viçam) patih RV.10.152.2^a;
AV.1.21.1^a; 8.5.22^a; SB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.3.7.11.4^a;
TA.10.1.9^a; TAA.10.55^a; MahānU.20.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a;
VHDh.8.43. P: svastidā ÇÇ.6.5.6; Kauç.14.7; 50.1.

svasti durgān ati yāhi gñbham AV.13.2.5^b.

svasti deva savitar aham anenāmunoḍrcam aṇya HG.1.
5.6. Cf. svasti te deva.

svasti devy aditir anarvanah RV.5.51.11^b; MG.2.15.6^b.

svasti dyāvapṛthivī suetunā RV.5.51.11^d; MG.2.15.6^d.

svasti dhāmahe sacā RV.5.16.5^d.

svasti na indraç cāgniç ca RV.5.51.14^a.

svasti na indro maghavan kṛnotu AV.7.86.1^d. See svasti
no maghava dhātṽ, and cf. svasti no maghava karotu.

svasti na (MS. na) indro vṛddhagravah RV.1.89.6^a; SV.
2.1225^a; VS.25.19^a; MS.4.9.27^a: 140.1; KS.35.1^a; TA.
1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; 10.1.9^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MÇ.4.3.43; MG.
2.15.6^a; NṛpU.1^a; NṛuU.1^a. P: svasti nah Svidh.
2.1.5.

svasti nah pathyākṛteṣu yoniṣu MG.2.15.6^a. See svasti
nah putrā^a.

svasti nah pathyāsu dhanvasu RV.10.63.15^a; AB.1.9.3;
AÇ.4.3.2; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti nah pathyāsu ÇÇ.7.
5.2; ÇÇ.6.4.2. Cf. BrhD.7.105.

svasti nah pipṛhi pāram asam RV.3.31.20^b.

svasti nah putrakṛteṣu yoniṣu RV.10.63.15^a; AB.1.9.4.
See svasti nah pathyākṛteṣu.

svasti nah pūṇamukhaḥ pari kramatu (HG. omukham
parikramantu) ApMB.2.18.32 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.8.11.

svasti nah pñā viçvavedāḥ RV.1.89.6^b; SV.2.1225^b; VS.
25.19^b; MS.4.9.27^b: 140.1; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b;
10.1.9^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.2.15.6^b; NṛpU.1^b; NṛuU.1^b.

svasti nah cakune astu ApMB.1.13.10^a; HG.1.16.18^a.

svasti nas tarksyō ariṣṭanemiḥ RV.1.89.6^a; SV.2.1225^a;
VS.25.19^a; MS.4.9.27^a: 140.2; KS.35.1^a; TA.1.1.1^a;
21.3^a; 10.1.9^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MG.2.15.6^a; NṛpU.1^a;
NṛuU.1^a. Cf. svastyayanam.

svasti na indro etc.: see svasti na indro vṛddha^a.

svasti nava puruhntah RV.8.16.11^b; AV.20.46.2^b.

svasti neṣad vanaspatih ApMB.1.6.13^b.

svasti no agne diva a pṛthivyah PG.1.5.11^a.

svasti no adite kṛdhi RV.5.51.14^d.

svasti no abhayaṁ ca nah AV.11.2.31^f.

svasti no astv abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.8.7^a.

svasti no divo agne pṛthivyah RV.10.7.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a;
AÇ.2.10.7.

svasti no brhaspatir dadhatu RV.1.89.6^d; SV.2.1225^d;
VS.25.19^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 140.2; KS.35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d;
21.3^d; 10.1.9^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; MG.2.15.6^d; NṛpU.1^d;
NṛuU.1^d.

svasti no maghava karotu TS.1.4.41.1^a; TA.10.1.11^a;
MahānU.20.11^a. Cf. svasti na indro maghavan.

svasti no maghava dhātṽ indrah RV.6.47.11^d; VS.20.50^d;
TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 139.18; 4.12.3^d: 183.1; KS.

17.18^d; MahānU.20.3^d. See svasti na indro maghavan.

svasti no mimitam aṇvina bhagah RV.5.51.11^a; AÇ.8.1.
23; 9.5.5; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti no mimitam ÇÇ.10.
8.17; 12.8.9; 14.3.12; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 15.12; 2.6.2. Cf.
Rvidh.1.3.5. Designated as svastyātreyā RVKh.5.51.2;
AG.3.11.2.

svasti no rudrah patv anhasah RV.5.51.13^d; MG.2.15.6^d.

svasti no vada kauçika HG.1.17.3^d.

svasti pathye revati RV.5.51.14^b.

svasti pantham anu carema RV.5.51.15^a. P: svasti
pantham Rvidh.2.17.1.

svasti pñā asuro dadhatu nah RV.5.51.11^a; MG.2.15.6^a.

svastibhir ati durgāni viçva RV.1.189.2^b; 10.66.7^b; TS.
1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.1; TB.2.8.2.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b;
MahānU.6.4^b.

svasti bhume no bluava AV.12.1.32^a.

svasti mātra uta pitre no astu AV.1.31.4^a. P: svasti
mātre Kauç.50.11.

svasti mā sam vahāsyā yajñasyodreī svāhā AV.6.48.1-3.
See next.

svasti mā saṁpārāya (ÇÇ. saṁpārāyasyā yajñasyodrcam)
TS.3.2.1.11 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis); 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.
1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15; ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.6.8.
10; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.3.6.8; 4.4.17; 5.1.22; PG.3.15.
3.5-9; 12-15; ApMB.2.21.18. See prec., and cf. svasty
asya.

svasti mā harivarṇa pra cara kratve daksyā rāyas poṣāya
suvratāyāi TS.3.2.5.2.

svasti mitravaruṇa RV.5.51.14^a.

svastim indramaruto dadhata RV.2.29.3^d.

svastim iḍe sakhyāya devīm RV.4.55.3^b.

svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1.

svasti me-stu prajāṁ me dadatu PG.1.12.4^d.

svasti me-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^a; ApMB.1.13.7^a.

svasti yajamānasya grāṇa gachatam VS.4.33; ÇB.3.3.4.
12; MÇ.2.1.4.27. See svasti grāṇa.

svasti yajñam nayata prajānatiḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^d.

svasti rāye maruto dadhatana (MG. dadhatu nah) RV.10.
63.15^d; KS.2.3.6; AB.1.9.4; 10.2 (bis); MG.2.15.6^d.

svastir id dhi prapathe çreṣṭhā RV.10.63.16^a; AB.1.9.7;
N.11.46^a. P: svastir id dhi ÇÇ.5.5.2. Cf. BrhD.7.105.

svâyudhâ maruto yathanâ çubham RV.5.57.2^d.
 svâyudhâsa isminah (RV.7.56.11^a, isminah sunishah)
 RV.5.87.5^e; 7.56.11^a.
 svârâd antaryamâh VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.
 19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See âidâd antarâ.
 svârân manthi TS.4.3.2.2. See âidân manthi.
 svâruhâ yasya çriyo dṛṣe TB.2.4.8.1^a. See spârha yasya.
 svâruho deva niyutvatâ TB.2.4.7.7^d. See spârho deva.
 svâgr na jyotiḥ: see svar etc.
 svâgr na nâma janata priyâni SV.2.1197^d. See svar etc.
 svârthe svâbhavike-rthe ca bahudhâ samsthitis trayi
 MU.5.1.
 svâvṛg devasyâmrtaṁ yadi goḥ RV.10.12.3^a; AV.18.1.32^a.
 svâveçayâ (VS.ÇB. oveçâ) tanvâ samviçasva VS.14.3^d;
 MS.2.8.1^d; 106.13; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See svâsasthas.
 svâveçâ nâ âgata MS.4.2.10^e; 33.4. See anamivâ upetana.
 svâveçâ bhavatu devagopâ RV.10.63.16^d; N.11.46^d.
 svâveço anamivo bhava naḥ (ApMB. bhuva naḥ; Kauç.
 na edhi) RV.7.54.1^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; MS.1.5.13^b; 82.13;
 Kauç.43.13^b; SMB.2.6.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.18^b.
 svâveço-sy agreçâ netṛnam (MS.KS. netṛnam) TS.1.3.6.
 1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; KS.3.3. Ps: svâveço-sy agreçâḥ
 KS.26.5; svâveço si ApÇ.7.9.10; MÇ.1.8.2.10. See
 agreñir asi.
 svâçitâḥ punar astam jagayât RV.10.28.1^d.
 svâçisam bharam a yâhi sominah RV.10.44.5^b; AV.20.
 94.5^b.
 svâçur açvaḥ suyâmi (ÇÇ. açvâ yâmi) AV.20.128.11^e; ÇÇ.
 12.21.2.6^e.
 svâsad asi suçâ AV.16.4.2^a.
 svâsastham indreñasannam VS.28.21^e; TB.2.6.10.6^e.
 svâsasthas (TS. osthâ) tanvâ samviçasva TS.4.3.4.1^e;
 TB.3.7.7.9^e; ApÇ.10.3.8^e. See svâveçayâ.
 svâsasthe bhavatam indave naḥ RV.10.13.2^d; AV.18.3.
 39^a; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^d.
 svâha ṛṣabham (MS. svâha ṛṣa^o; TB. svâharṣa^o) indrâya
 sinhâya sahasa indriyam (TB. sahasendriyam) VS.21.
 40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svâhâ VS.7.2; MS.1.8.1: 115.14; 3.2.4: 20.9; KS.4.13;
 9.4; AB.7.2.3; KB.2.8 (bis); ÇB.2.2.1.4; 4.1.1.19; 6.3.
 1.20; 9.2.3.44; 14.1.4.6; TB.2.1.2.3; KÇ.4.10.5; 9.4.
 34; MÇ.1.6.1.52 (bis); — 11.9.4; Kauç.97.4; 139.15;
 GG.4.5.28; HG.1.2.11.18; 3.5.6. Many other occurrences
 of this word at the end of stanzas in the ritual texts are
 not cited. Cf. om svâha.
 svâhâ ṛṣabham etc.: see svâha ṛṣabham etc.
 svâhâkṛtaḥ pipartu naḥ KS.4.14^b; 18.18^b; TB.2.4.1.9^b;
 ApÇ.4.9.3^b; MÇ.1.4.1.21^b.
 svâhâkṛtaḥ punar apyeti devân TS.3.1.10.2^b; KS.35.8^b.
 svâhâkṛtaṁ vṛṣabha vakṣi havyam RV.2.3.11^d; VS.17.
 88^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahânU.9.11^d.
 svâhâkṛtaṁ havir adantu devaḥ RV.10.110.11^d; AV.5.
 12.11^d; VS.29.36^d; TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 205.6;
 KS.16.20^d; AB.2.13.5; TB.3.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.14.30.5^d; N.
 8.21^d. See svâhâ devâ havir.
 svâhâkṛtaṁ jâtharam indrasya gacha (ApÇ. gacha svâha)
 VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.
 svâhâkṛtaṁ juçatam havyam indrah MS.3.11.1^d; 141.1.

svâhâkṛtam indrâya tam juhomi TS.3.1.10.1^d, 2^d (bis);
 KS.35.8^d. See tam te juhomi.
 svâhâkṛtaḥ çucir deveçu gharmaḥ (AV. yajñah) AV.7.73.
 3^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.23^a. P: svâha-
 kṛtaḥ Vait.14.5.
 svâhâkṛtasya gharmasya VS.38.10^e; MS.4.9.9: 129.5;
 ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.8.15.
 11^e; LÇ.5.7.3^e; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.28.
 svâhâkṛtasya tṛṇpatam RV.8.35.24^a.
 svâhâkṛtasya sam u tṛṇputa ṛbhavaḥ (TB. tṛṇputarbhava-
 vaḥ; ApÇ. tṛṇputarbhavaḥ) RV.1.110.1^d; TB.3.7.11.2^d;
 ApÇ.3.11.2^d.
 svâhâkṛtâny a gahi RV.1.142.13^a.
 svâhâkṛtâḥ sūryasya raçmibhir yatadhvaṁ sajâtânâṁ
 madhyameṣṭhyâya VS.10.29; ÇB.5.4.4.23. P: svâha-
 kṛtâḥ KÇ.15.7.16.
 svâhâkṛtâhutir stu devân TB.3.7.11.1^e (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^e;
 3.11.2^e.
 svâhâkṛtibhyaḥ (TS.ApÇ. oṭtibhyaḥ) preçya TS.6.3.9.5;
 ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.20; ApÇ.7.20.4 (bis); MÇ.1.8.4.29.
 P: svâhâkṛtibhyaḥ ÇÇ.5.18.2.
 svâhâkṛtînâṁ svâha VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.
 3.6.2.2.
 svâhâkṛtibhyaḥ preçya: see prec. but one.
 svâhâkṛtiṣu rocate RV.1.188.11^e.
 svâhâkṛte urdhvanabhasam mârutaṁ gachatam VS.6.16;
 ÇB.3.8.2.28. P: svâhâkṛte KÇ.6.6.27. See under
 urdhvanabhasam.
 svâhâkṛtena haviṣâ purogaḥ VS.29.11^e; TS.5.1.11.4^e;
 MS.3.16.2^e; 185.3; KSA.6.2^e.
 svâhâkṛtya brahmaṇa te juhomi TS.1.3.7.2^e. See nama-
 kâreṇa.
 svâhâ gayatravapeç RV.1.142.12^e.
 svâhâgnaye kavyavâhanâya SMB.2.3.2; GG.4.2.39; KhG.
 3.5.12. See agnaye kavyavâhanâya svâhâ.
 svâhâgnaye yajñiayâ VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.
 2; 5.8.1. P: svâhâgnaye KÇ.26.6.6.
 svâhâgnaye varuṇâya RV.5.5.11^a. Cf. agnaye varuṇâya
 svâhâ.
 svâhâgnaye vâçvânarâya ApÇ.6.8.9; MÇ.1.6.1.31. See
 agnaye vâçvânarâya svâhâ.
 svâhâgnîṁ hotâram KS.20.15.
 svâhâgnîṁ hotrâj (text hotrâ) juçâṇa agna âjyasya viyantu
 TB.3.5.5.1.
 svâhâgnîṁ hotrâj juçâṇo agnir bheçajam TB.2.6.11.10.
 svâhâgnîṁ na bheçajam (MS. ojaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.
 2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svâhâgnîm KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22 (bis); 6.1.8; 2.2.3.
 20 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1 (bis); ÇÇ.1.7.6 (bis). Cf. agnîm svâhâ.
 svâhâgnîm indumantam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svâhâgnîm pavamânam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svâhâgnîm âjyapân ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svâhâgnîvaruṇâu hotarâu MÇ.5.1.3.24.
 svâhâgniṣomâu TB.3.5.5.1.
 svâhâgniṣomâu viṣṇuṁ vâ ÇÇ.1.7.6.
 svâhâ grâvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.33.
 svâhâ gharmaḥ pitre VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.14; KÇ.26.6.3.
 svâhâ garmâya VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.13; KÇ.26.6.2.

svāhā gharṇo apy etu devān (TS. gharṇo devān apy etu) VS.8.6rd; TS.1.5.10.4^d; ÇÇ.13.12.13^d. See svāhāyaṁ yajño, and svāhā yajño.

svāhā cittam vijñātaya VS.22.20; ÇB.13.1.8.3.

svāhā chāgam aśvibhyām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā tvā devāya dhātṛe MÇ.7.2.6.

svāhā tvā devāya bṛhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.

svāhā tvā nakṣatrebhyaḥ TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.48.

svāhā tvāntarīkṣaya TS.1.3.10.2. See next but one.

svāhā tvā prajāpataye KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.

svāhā tvā vātaya MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7. See prec. but one.

svāhā tvā vātaya sūryasya raçmaye sitā viṣṭisanaye sanjuhomī svāhā MS.4.9.7: 127.11. See svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye, and svāhā sūryasya.

svāhā tvā vicidbhyaḥ MS.1.2.5: 14.3. See under vicitas tvā.

svāhā tvā subhava (VSK.TS.ApÇ. svāḥ; KS. subho) sūryaya VS.7.3.6; VSK.7.1.3; 2.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4: 31.10; 1.3.5: 32.7; 4.5.5: 70.20; KS.4.1 (bis).4; 27.1.2: KB.12.4; ÇB.4.1.1.22; ApÇ.12.11.1.

svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye viṣṭivanaye juhomī TA.4.8.4: 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.2. See under svāhā tvā vātaya sūryasya.

svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmibhyaḥ TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.39.

svāhā digbhyaḥ TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7. See digbhyaḥ svāhā.

svāhā diva āpyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.9; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6; MÇ.3.6.20.

svāhā divaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.

svāhā divi AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1.

svāhā devā amṛta mādayantām RV.3.4.11^d; 10.70.11^d; VS.20.46^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 9.4; KS.1.12^d; Kauç.6.9^d.

svāhā devā ājyapāḥ ÇB.1.5.3.23. Cf. svāhā devān.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣaṇa agna (KS. omits agna) ājyasya (KB.ÇÇ. ājyasya haviṣo) vyantu KS.20.15; KB.3.4: AÇ.1.5.24; ÇÇ.1.7.6. See devā ājyapā juṣaṇa.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣaṇa indra ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11. See devā ājyapā juṣaṇa.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣaṇo agnir bhesajam VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5.

svāhā devān ājyapaṇ TB.2.6.7.6: 11.9; 3.5.5.1. Cf. svāhā devā ājyapāḥ.

svāhā devā havir idam juṣantām KS.35.5^d. See svāhā kṛtām havir.

svāhā devebhyaḥ VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; MS.3.10.1: 130.17; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; KÇ.6.5.22; ApÇ.7.20.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4. See under devebhyaḥ svāhā.

svāhā devebhyaḥ suhuto yamaya KÇ.25.9.6^d.

svāhā devebhyaḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.25-31.

svāhā devebhyo haviḥ RV.5.5.11^a.

svāhā dyāvapṛthivi KS.20.15.

svāhā dyāvapṛthivibhyām VS.4.6; 38.15; TS.1.1.3.1;

2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 1.1.5: 3.5; KS.1.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; 14.2.2.36; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.38.

svāhādhim adhitaya (TS.KSA.TB. adhitaya svāha) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1; 17.3; ApÇ.20.8.6; 11.11.

svāhādhitam manasa svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.1.

svāhā namo ya idam cakāra TS.1.8.1.1; ApÇ.18.9.1; MÇ.9.1.1.

svāhā nir varunasya paçān mucye VS.5.39; ÇB.3.6.3.20 P: svāhā niḥ KÇ.8.7.19. See under aham idam nir.

svāhāntarīkṣād āpyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7 ApÇ.14.27.6.

svāhāntarīkṣe AV.7.97.8. See svāhora.

svāhānye svadhayānye madanti RV.10.14.3^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.5.

svāhā pitṛbhya nrdhvabharhīrbhya (MS.MÇ. omit this word) gharṇapāvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; MS.1.1.11: 7.8; ÇB.14.2.2.35; MÇ.1.2.5.27.

svāhā pitre ApMB.2.19.8,10 (ApG.8.21.3,4).

svāhā pūṣaṇam KS.20.15.

svāhā pūṣe çarase VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.32; KÇ.26.6.12.

svāhā pṛthivyā āpyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7 ApÇ.14.27.6.

svāhā pṛthivyāḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3 ApÇ.10.11.4.

svāhā pṛthivyām AV.7.97.8; KS.1.4; 3.1.

svāhā prajāpataye (TB. patim) TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3 TB.3.5.5.1. Cf. prajāpataye svāhā.

svāhā pratiravebhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.34.

svāhā prāṇebhyaḥ sādhipatikebhyaḥ VS.39.1; ÇB.14.3.2.3; KÇ.26.7.49.

svāhā manuḥ prajāpataye (TS.KSA.TB. prajāpatayo svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1.

svāhā manasa yad idam juhomī AV.6.8.3.4^b.

svāhā mayy agnim AV.7.82.2^d.

svāhā marutas svatavasah KS.20.15.

svāhā marudbhiḥ (MS.MÇ. bhyah) pariçnyasya (VS.ÇB. çnyasya) VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 124.7; ÇB.14.1.3.26; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.9. P: svāhā marudbhiḥ (MÇ. bhyah) KÇ.26.3.9; MÇ.4.2.22. Cf. marudbhiḥ pari.

svāhā mahendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.

svāhāmum AÇ.1.5.24.

svāhā medasām pṛthak VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā meçam sarasvatyaī VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhāyaṁ yajño apy etu devān KS.34.19^d. See under svāhā gharṇo.

svāhā yajñam varuṇaḥ VS.21.22^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.18 KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.

svāhā yajñam vātad a rabhe TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7. See svāhā vātad.

svāhā yajñam kṛpotana RV.1.13.12^a.

svāhā yajñam manasaḥ (KS. yajñamanasaḥ) VS.4.6; MS.

1.2.2; 11.13; KS.2.3; 23.5; QB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; MÇ.2.1.2.20. P: svāhā yajñam KÇ.7.3.7. Cf. next.
 svāhā yajñam manasā (KS. manasi) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.3.6.8; 71.6; KS.3.1; ApÇ.11.18.7. Cf. prec.
 svāhā yajño apy etu devān MS.1.7.1^d: 109.3; 1.8.9^d: 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^d. See under svāhā gharma.
 svāhā rajasnyah MS.2.6.8: 68.15; 4.4.2: 51.15; MÇ.9.1.3. See next two.
 svāhā rajasnyāya citanah TS.1.8.12.1. P: svāhā rajasnyāya TB.1.7.6.4. See prec. and next.
 svāhā rajasvah VS.10.6; QB.5.3.5.18. See prec. too.
 svāhā rudrāya rudrahūṭaye VS.38.16; QB.14.2.2.38.
 svāhā vaḍ indrāya ApÇ.13.4.2.
 svāhā vanaspatim priyam pātho na bhesajam (MS. ojañh) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhā vayan kṛpavāmā havṛṇsi RV.10.2.2^o; ApÇ.24.13.3^o.
 svāhā varasya yajyavah RV.8.63.5^b.
 svāhā vaṣaṭ MÇ.4.5. Cf. next but three.
 svāhā vācaspataye GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vācaspataye svāhā.
 svāhā vāci vāte viarje ApÇ.11.18.8. Cf. vāci viarje.
 svāhā vāce GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vāce svāhā.
 svāhā vaṭ VS.2.18.20; AB.5.22.10.11; QB.1.8.3.25; AÇ.8.13.1. Cf. prec. but three.
 svāhā vātād arabhe (MS. vātāt parigrhṇami) svāhā (KS. yajñam; VSK.QB. omit svāhā) VS.4.6; VSK.4.2.4; MS.1.2.2: 11.14; 3.6.8: 71.10; KS.2.3; QB.3.1.3.25. P: svāhā KÇ.7.3.9. See svāhā yajñam vātād.
 svāhā vāte (AV. vāte dhām svāhā) AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1. See vāte dhām.
 svāhā viḥvān devān KS.20.15. Cf. next.
 svāhā viḥvebhyo devebhyah VS.38.15; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; QB.14.2.2.37. Cf. prec.
 svāhā sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ VS.38.16; QB.14.2.2.40. P: svāhā sam jyotiṣā KÇ.26.6.17. See sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ.
 svāhā sam agnis tapasā gata (TA.4.7.2, gataḥ) TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See sam agnis.
 svāhā sarasvatim KS.20.15. Cf. next but one.
 svāhā sarasvate AÇ.3.1.14. See sarasvate svāhā.
 svāhā sarasvatyai TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.4; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17 (bis); JB.1.8.2; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; KÇ.9.8.16; MÇ.2.3.6.18. See sarasvatyai svāhā, and cf. prec. but one.
 svāhā sarvābhyo devatābhyah TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3.
 svāhā savitāram KS.20.15.
 svāhā sūryasya raçmaye vṛṣṭivanaye VS.38.6; QB.14.2.1.21. See under svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.
 svāhā somam KS.20.15 (bis); QB.1.5.3.22; TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.
 svāhā somam indriyam (MS. oyañh) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhā somasya pitaye RV.8.34.10^b.
 svāhā somāya pitṛmate SMB.2.3.1; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. Cf. somāya pitṛmate svāhā.
 svāhā stomasya vārdhana RV.8.8.5^o.
 svāhā svadhā Kauç.45.14; 84.1; 88.1.
 svāhā-svāhā QB.1.5.3.13.23; 4.5; 3.1.3.27; MG.2.4.6.

svāhutam viçvataḥ pratyāñcam RV.7.12.1^d; SV.2.65.4^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.2; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d.
 svāhuto naviyasā RV.8.39.6^o.
 svāhendram sutramāpañ savitāram varupañ bhiṣajam patim VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhendram hotrāḥ juṣāṇā indra ājyasya viyantu TB.2.6.7.6.
 svāhendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. svāhendraya.
 svāhendravat (ter) VS.38.4; QB.14.2.1.14; KÇ.26.5.6. Cf. svāhendraya vaṭ.
 svāhendraqatrur vardhasva MS.2.4.3^o: 40.5.
 svāhendrāgnibhyām TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9. Cf. indrāgnibhyām svāhā, and next.
 svāhendrāgni TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. prec.
 svāhendrāya MS.4.9.9: 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2. Cf. indrāya svāhā, and svāhendram.
 svāhendrāya marudbhyah RV.5.5.11^b.
 svāhendrāya vaṭ (TA. ApÇ. ondravāṭ, but comm. to TA.4.9.3 has the variant ondrāya vaṭ; MÇ. ondrāya vaṣaṭ) MS.4.9.9: 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. svāhendravat.
 svāendre sutam madhu VS.20.66^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.14; KS.38.8ⁱ; TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 svāheṣṭibhyah (Kauç. svāheṣṭibhyah svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; Kauç.5.13. See iṣṭebhyah svāhā.
 svāheha mādayādhvāi RV.7.59.6^d.
 svāhāibhyah AV.8.8.24; Kauç.16.18.
 svāhorā antarikṣe KS.3.1. See svāhantarikṣe.
 svāhoror antarikṣat VS.4.6; TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.9; KS.2.3; QB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7.
 svāhordhvanabhasam marutam gachatam TS.6.3.9.6; MS.3.10.1: 131.2; ApÇ.7.21.3. P: svāhordhvana-bhasam MÇ.1.8.4.38. See under urdhvanabhasam.
 svāhorv antarikṣam anv emi VSK.7.2.2. See urv antarikṣam anv emi.
 svāhoṣmaṇo-vyathiṣe (ApÇ. vyathisyai, for -vyathisyai) ApÇ.7.23.9; MÇ.1.8.5.11. Cf. MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7.
 svāhosi MS.4.4.2: 51.18.
 svite ma dhaḥ VS.5.5; GB.2.2.3; QB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; Vait.13.18. See svite etc.
 svidhmā yad vanadhitir apasyat RV.1.121.7^a.
 svinnaḥ snātvi (AV. snātva; VS.QB. snāto) malad iva AV.6.115.3^b; VS.20.20^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.11; KS.38.5^b; QB.12.9.2.7^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.3^b.
 sviṣṭa indrah sutrama VS.21.58ⁱ; TB.2.6.14.6ⁱ. See sviṣṭa etc.
 sviṣṭam suhutam karotu svāhā QB.14.9.4.24^d; BrhU.6.4.24^d (BrhUK. nah, for svāhā). See sarvam sviṣṭam.
 sviṣṭakṛo cagne hotābhuh MS.4.10.3; 151.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3.
 sviṣṭakṛd indrāya devebhyo bhava MS.1.10.2: 141.8; KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.12.4. See next.
 sviṣṭakṛd devebhyā indra ājyena haviṣā bhut svāhā VS.2.9; QB.1.4.5.4. See prec.
 sviṣṭakṛdbhāga eva Kauç.45.4^d.

sviṣṭam kurvan sviṣṭakṛt VS.28.22^a; TB.2.6.10.6^a.
 sviṣṭam (MÇ. var. lect. sviṣṭim) no-bhi vasyo nayantu KS.
 30.6^d; MÇ.2.5.4.17^d. See sviṣṭim no.
 sviṣṭam agne abhi tat prāhi (PG. prāhi; KS. grāhi) KS.
 2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a; PG.3.1.3^a; HG.2.17.3^a.
 P: sviṣṭam TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
 sviṣṭam adya karotu naḥ VS.28.22^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.
 sviṣṭam adyanyaḥ karad iṣa svabhigūrtam anya ūrja
 (KS. karat svabhigūrtam anyah) MS.4.13.2: 200.15;
 KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 sviṣṭam asmākaḥ bhūyat TB.2.4.2.3^c.
 sviṣṭā indrah sutrama MS.3.11.5^f: 148.5. See sviṣṭa etc.
 sviṣṭā deva ājyapāḥ VS.21.58^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.6; TB.
 2.6.14.6^a.
 sviṣṭim nas tām (read tam) kṛnavad (TS. tam kṛnotu)
 viçvakarma (MS. tam viçvakarma kṛnotu) AV.2.35.1^d;
 TS.3.2.8.3^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.17.
 sviṣṭim no abhi (KÇ. -bhi) vasyo (AV. vasyo) nayantu
 AV.6.47.3^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; KÇ.10.3.21^d. See sviṣṭam no.
 sviṣṭena vakṣaṇa ā prādhvam RV.1.162.5^d; VS.25.28^d;
 TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.7; KSA.6.4^d.
 sviṣṭe me saṁtiṣṭhasva VS.2.19; VSK.2.6.2; ÇB.11.2.3.9.
 sviṣṭo agniṣ agniṇā VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5: 148.6^b. See
 iṣṭo etc.
 sviṣṭo-yaṁ suhuto mamastu HG.2.14.4^d; 15.9^d.
 sve kṣaye maghonaṁ RV.5.64.5^c.
 sve kṣaye çucivrata RV.10.118.1^c; TB.2.4.1.7^c.
 sve kṣaye sutapāsvaḥ RV.8.2.7^c.
 sve kṣetre anantva vi rāja AV.11.1.22^d.
 sve gaye jagrhy aprayuchan AV.2.6.3^d; VS.27.3^d; TS.
 4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.16; KS.18.16^d.
 sve goṣṭhe-va paçyate AV.9.4.19^d.
 sve dakṣe dakṣapiteha sīda TS.4.3.4.1^a; TB.3.7.7.9^a; ApÇ.
 10.3.8^a. See svāir dakṣair.
 svedaṁ pathiṇ juhvati RV.5.7.5^b.
 svedaśya satyaçavasah RV.1.86.8^b; SV.2.944^b.
 svedaśjibhir āṣīram ichamānaḥ RV.10.67.6^c; AV.20.91.
 6^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.6.
 svena dakṣeṇa rājathah RV.4.56.6^b; SV.2.947^b.
 svena bhāmena taviṣo babbhūvān RV.1.165.8^b; MS.4.11.
 3^b: 169.5; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
 svena mahasā yava AV.6.142.1^b.
 svena yuktasah kratunā vahanti RV.7.90.5^b; KB.26.8.
 svenā hi vītram çavasā jaghantha RV.7.21.6^c; TS.7.4.
 15.1^c; KSA.4.4^c.
 sveneva dhiro manasa yad agrabhit RV.1.145.2^b.
 sve yonāu ni śadatanā sarupā RV.4.16.10^c.
 sve yonāu sīda sve prthivyā yonāu sīda KS.40.6.
 sve loke viçā (MÇ. viçā) iha TS.3.5.6.1^d; MÇ.2.2.4.19.
 sveçu kṣayeçu prathamō jīgāti RV.10.8.2^d.
 sveçu kṣayeçu vājinam RV.8.84.8^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.
 10.3^c: 148.15; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.16.33^c; KB.8.1.
 svāitavo ye vasavo na vīrah RV.5.41.9^b.
 svāir dakṣair dakṣapiteha sīda VS.14.3^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.
 12; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.6.15. See sve dakṣe.
 svāir mantrair anṛtupā ṛtāva RV.3.63.8^d; JUB.1.44.
 6^d, 10.

svāih ṣa evāi ririṣṭa yur (read ririṣṭayur, metrical for
 ririṣṭayur) janah RV.8.18.13^c.

svāih ṣa evāir mumurat poçyam rayim RV.8.97.3^c.

svo yad arapo janah A-V.5.30.2^b.

svo (TS. suvo) ruhāṇa adhi nakam uttamam (KS. naka
 uttame) VS.11.22^d; 18.51^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; 7.13.1^d; MS.
 2.7.2^d: 76.1; 2.12.3^d: 146.6; KS.16.2^d; 18.15^d; ÇB.
 6.3.3.14; 9.4.4.3.

svo (TS. suvo) ruhāṇas tarata rājānsi TS.3.5.4.2^d; MS.1.
 4.3^d: 50.1; KS.5.6^d.

svo (TS. TB. suvo) rohāva VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; MS.
 1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.14; KS.14.1 (ter); ÇB.5.2.
 1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; MÇ.7.1.3 (bis). See
 patnī3 svo.

svo rohāvehi MS.1.11.3: 163.13 (bis); 1.11.8 (bis): 169.14.

svo vidvān arapo vā no agne AV.7.108.1^b.

svo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.

H

haṁsah çuciṣad vasur antarikṣasat RV.4.40.5^a; VS.10.24^a;
 12.14^a; TS.1.8.15.2^a; 4.2.1.5^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 71.14; 3.2.1:
 16.1; 4.4.6: 57.3; KS.15.8^a; 16.8^a; AB.4.20.5^a; ÇB.
 5.4.3.22^a; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^a; 50.1^a; MahānU.9.3^a;
 17.8^a; KU.2.5.2^a; NrpU.3^a; VaradapU.2.3^a; N.14.29^a.
 P: haṁsah çuciṣat MS.2.7.8: 85.16; 2.13.8: 158.6; KS.
 19.11; TB.1.7.9.6; TA.1.13.3; AÇ.8.2.14; ÇÇ.11.14.
 13.14; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; KÇ.15.6.26; 16.5.18; ApÇ.
 18.17.14; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 9.1.4; ÇÇ.1.4.2; MÇ.1.19.
 3; BDh.2.1.1.28; 4.4.5; LHDh.4.54; LVyāsaDh.2.27,
 49; BrhPDh.2.59; Rvidh.2.13.5. Designated as dūro-
 hana ÇÇ.11.14.13; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; as haṁsavatī (sc.
 ṛk) ApÇ.16.10.18; 12.5; as āngirasapavitra ApDh.1.1.
 2.2. Cf. BrhD.5.2.3.

haṁsā iva kṛnūtha çlokaṁ adribhiḥ RV.3.53.10^a.

haṁsā iva çreṇiço yatante (RV.3.8.9^a, yatānah) RV.1.163.

10^c; 3.8.9^a; VS.29.21^c; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c; N.4.13^c.

haṁsāv iva patatām ā sutān upa RV.5.78.10^a-3^c.

haṁsāv iva patatho adhvaḡāva iva RV.8.35.8^a.

haṁsāso ye vām madhumanto asridhaḥ RV.4.45.4^a.

haṁsah suparṇah çakunā vayanāsi AV.11.2.24^b; 12.1.51^b.

haṁsi vrādhantam ojasā RV.4.32.3^b.

haṁsair iva sakhibhir vāvadadbbhiḥ RV.10.67.3^a; AV.20.
 91.3^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.2; KS.23.12^a;
 AÇ.4.11.6. P: haṁsair iva sakhibhiḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).

haṁso vātasya VS.24.35; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.

haṁso vṛko vṛṣadāṇas ta āindrah TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.

hataḥ krimiṇām kṣudrakah (TA. rāja) TA.4.36.1^a; SMB.
 2.7.3^a. Cf. under atho ye kuḷlakā.

hataḥ rakṣah (VS. ÇB. rakṣah svāha) VS.9.38; TS.1.8.7.
 2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; ÇB.5.2.4.17; TB.1.7.1.9;
 ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1.

hataḥ rakṣānsi sedhatam amivāḥ RV.8.35.16^b-18^b.

hataḥ viṣam naṣṭam viṣam pranaṣṭam viṣam hatam
 indrasya vajreṇa svāha GaruḍaU.2.

hatañ vṛcika te viṣam Mahābh.8.40.33. Cf. under arasañ vṛcika.
 hatañ ca paṭrūn yatatañ ca mitriṇaḥ RV.8.35.12^a.
 hatañ tadarūn samañkam akhūn aṣvina AV.6.50.1^a. P: hatañ tadarūn Kauç.51.17.
 hatañ druho rakṣaso bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.7.104.7^b; AV.8.4.7^b.
 hatañ nudethaṁ ni cīrtam atrīṇaḥ RV.7.104.1^d; AV.8.4.1^d; KS.23.11^d.
 hatabhrātā hataśvassā AV.2.32.4^d; 5.23.11^d.
 hatañ paracaḥ çarvā viṣṇoḥ RV.7.85.2^d.
 hatañ nūḍho vidathus tāny aṣvina RV.1.182.4^b.
 hatañ me dviṣantam HG.1.13.13.
 hata vṛtram sudanavaḥ RV.1.23.9^a.
 hataç çaṅkhakuturvakaḥ ApMB.2.16.13^b.
 hataç çaṅkho hataç çaṅkhapitā ApMB.2.16.13^a (ApG.7.18.3). Cf. AV.2.32; TA.4.36.
 hataś te atrīṇa krimiḥ (GG. kṛo) SMB.2.7.1^a; GG.4.9.19. P: hataś te KhG.4.4.3. See under atrīṇa.
 hataś te janadagninā SMB.2.7.1^b. Cf. kaṇvavaj.
 hatā indrasya paṭravaḥ RV.10.155.4^a; AV.20.137.1^c.
 hatā indreṇa paṇayaḥ çayadhve RV.10.108.4^d.
 hatā indreṇa vajriṇā AV.10.4.13^b.
 hatāḥ krimayaḥ saçatikāḥ sanilamakṣikāḥ SMB.2.7.4^a. Cf. under atho aṣatikā.
 hatāghaçaṇsā (TB. °av) abharadvastu MS.4.13.8: 210.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 hatāghaçaṇsāv (VSK. °aṣ) abharastūn vasu vāryāni VS.28.17^c; VSK.30.17^c; TB.2.6.10.4^a.
 hatā makhañ na bhṛgavaḥ RV.9.101.13^d; SV.1.553^d; 2.736^d.
 hatā matā hataḥ pita SMB.2.7.3^b. See under atho matātho.
 hatā rakṣāñsi purudañsasaḥ syuḥ RV.6.63.10^d.
 hatā viçvā arātayaḥ AV.5.23.2^a.
 hatāsaḥ pariveçasaḥ AV.2.32.5^b; 5.23.12^b.
 hatāso asya veçasaḥ AV.2.32.5^a; 5.23.12^a.
 hatāso vūn pitaro devaçaṭravaḥ RV.6.59.1^c.
 hatāso tiraççirājayaḥ AV.10.4.13^a, 20^c.
 hata to syātām pravane çiphiyāḥ RV.1.104.3^d.
 hatem asan na vakṣati RV.1.129.8^f.
 hato dasāni satpati RV.6.60.6^b. See hato etc.
 hato nadanimota AV.5.23.8^b.
 hato mitro nyarbude AV.11.9.19^b.
 hato me dviṣan HG.1.13.13.
 hato me pāpma AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. Cf. under pāpmanāni te.
 hato yevaṣaḥ krimiṇam AV.5.23.8^a.
 hato rāja krimiṇām AV.2.32.4^a; 5.23.11^a.
 hato viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.6.60.6^c. See hato etc.
 hato vṛtrāṇy ārya (AV. aprati) RV.6.60.6^a; AV.7.110.1^b. See hato etc.
 hato-sau (VS.ÇB.ApÇ.12.11.10, °sau phat) VS.7.3; ÇB.4.1.1.26; TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2; 12.11.10.
 hato hatamatā krimiḥ AV.2.32.4^a; 5.23.11^a. See under atho matātho.
 hatvā pṛthivyāñ çarvā ni barhi RV.1.100.18^b.

hatvābhimātīḥ pṛtanāḥ sahasvān MS.4.14.12^a; 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2^a.
 hatvāya deva asurañ yad ayan RV.10.157.4^a; AV.20.63.2^a; 124.5^a; Vait.32.12.
 hatvāya paṭrūn vi bhajasva vedāḥ RV.10.84.2^c; AV.4.31.2^a.
 hatvā sapatnān varivaḥ karan naḥ TB.2.4.7.11^d.
 hatvi teṣām ā bhara no vastūni RV.2.30.10^d.
 hatvi dasyūn pura āyasir ni tārī RV.2.20.8^d.
 hatvi dasyūn prāryāñ varpam avat RV.3.34.9^d; AV.20.11.9^d.
 hatho apraty asurasya vīrañ RV.7.99.5^d; TS.3.2.11.3^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 192.5.
 hatho dasāni satpati SV.2.205^b. See hato etc.
 hatho viçvā apa dviṣaḥ SV.2.205^c. See hato etc.
 hatho vṛtram anu vām dyāur amanyata RV.6.72.3^b.
 hatho vṛtrāṇy ārya (TB. aprati) SV.2.205^a; TB.2.4.5.7^b. See hato etc.
 hanāma çacipate AV.11.9.23^d.
 hanāmāināñ iti tvaṣṭā yad abravīt RV.1.161.5^a.
 hanāva dasyūñr uta bodhy aṇeḥ RV.10.83.6^d; AV.4.32.6^d.
 hanāva vṛtram rīnacāva sindhūn RV.8.100.12^c.
 hanāva vṛtram nirehi soma RV.10.124.6^c.
 hanubhyāñ (TS. hanu°) stenān bhagavaḥ VS.11.78^c; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^c; 84.1; KS.16.7^c.
 hanubhyāñ svahā: see next but two.
 hanū kapolāu chubukas tathā ca RVKh.6.45.3^b.
 hanūbhyāñ stenān etc.: see prev. but two.
 hanūbhyāñ (KSA. hanu°) svahā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.
 hanū vṛkasya jambhaya AV.19.47.9^a.
 hano vṛtram jāyā apaḥ RV.1.80.3^d; SV.1.4.13^d.
 hano vṛtram jāyā svahā RV.8.89.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.9; KS.8.16^d.
 hanta PG.1.19.6. Cf. ÇB.14.8.9.1; BrhU.5.9.1.
 hanta te PG.2.9.11.
 hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.
 hantā dasyūnām abhavac çacipatiḥ AV.3.10.12^d. See hantāsaurāṇam.
 hantā dasyor babhūvitha AV.1.7.1^d.
 hantā dasyor manor vṛdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.6^c; AV.20.64.3^c; SV.2.599^c.
 hantā pāpasya rukṣasaḥ RV.1.129.11^d.
 hantābhiçastendraḥ AV.5.18.14^c.
 hantā yo vṛtram sanitota vājam RV.4.17.8^c; SV.1.335^c.
 hantārañ paṭrūnām kṛdhi RV.10.166.1^c.
 hantārañ bhaṅguravatam (AV. °taḥ) RV.10.87.22^d; AV.7.71.1^d; 8.3.22^d; VS.11.26^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 76.9; KS.16.2^d; 38.12^d. See bhattārañ etc.
 hantā viçvasyāsi soma dasyoḥ RV.9.88.4^d.
 hantā vṛtram vajreṇa mandasanaḥ RV.6.44.15^b.
 hantā vṛtram varivaḥ pūrave kaḥ RV.4.21.10^b. Cf. aṇho rājan.
 hantā vṛtram dakṣiṇeṇa RV.8.2.32^a.
 hantā vṛtram nṛbhiḥ çūraḥ RV.8.2.36^b.
 hantā vṛtram indraḥ çūçvānaḥ RV.7.20.2^a.

hantā vṛtrasya haritām anikam Vait. 14.10.
 hantā vṛtrāṇāṃ asi soma pūrbhit RV. 9.88.4^b.
 hantāsuraṇāṃ abhavac chaśibhiḥ TS. 4.3.11.3^d; KS. 39.
 10^d; SMB. 2.3.21^d; PG. 3.3.5^d. See hantā dasyunām.
 hantāhaṃ pṛthivīm imam RV. 10.119.9^a; N. 1.4^a. Cf.
 BrhD. 1.56.
 hanti rakṣo bādhatē pary aratīḥ (SV. 0tim) RV. 9.97.10^c;
 SV. 1.540^c; 2.369^c.
 hanti rakṣo hanti āsad vadantam RV. 7.104.13^c; AV. 8.
 4.13^c.
 hanti vṛtrāṇi daṣuṣe RV. 8.49 (Val. 1).2^b; AV. 20.51.2^b;
 SV. 2.162^b.
 hanti cātum abhitya RV. 9.55.4^b; SV. 2.328^b.
 hantu kṛtyākṛtāḥ prajam AV. 10.1.19^c.
 hantu pāpmanāṃ yo-samān dvestī VS. 26.10^c; TS. 1.4.41.
 1^d; TA. 10.1.11^d; MahanU. 20.11^d.
 hantu vaiśvanaro hariḥ Vait. 14.1^b.
 hanteti satyam candramah (AÇ. hanteti candramah satyam)
 TB. 2.4.6.7^c; AÇ. 5.13.14^c.
 hanto nu kim āsase RV. 8.80.5^a.
 hantv enāṃ pra dahatu AV. 13.1.29^a.
 hantv enāṃ vadhako vadhaiḥ AV. 8.8.3^d, 4^b.
 han dāsiḥ purukutsāya cikṣan RV. 6.20.10^d.
 hann acyutacyud dasmeṣayantam RV. 6.18.5^c.
 hann rjṣiṇ viṣṇuna sacānah RV. 6.20.2^d; ÇÇ. 14.7.1.4.
 han pūrve ardhe bhiyasāpuro dart RV. 6.27.5^d.
 hanmi te-haṣi kṛtāṃ haviḥ TB. 2.4.2.2^a.
 hanvor hi jihvām adadhāt puruṣm AV. 10.2.7^a.
 hayasya chāgnasyasraya candravapānāṃ medasah pro-
 sya (and medaso-nubruhi) MÇ. 9.2.4. Cf. candrava-
 payor.
 hayāṃ kāṣṭhabhrto yathā ÇB. 11.5.5.13^b.
 haye jāye manasā tiṣṭha ghore RV. 10.95.1^a; ÇB. 11.5.1.6^a.
 Cf. BrhD. 1.53, and the corrupt version Harivaṇṣa 1398.
 jāye ho tiṣṭha manasi ghore vacasi tiṣṭha ha.
 haye deva yuyam id āpaya stha RV. 2.29.4^a.
 haye naro maruto mṛdata naḥ RV. 5.57.8^a; 58.8^a. P:
 haye narah ÇÇ. 6.10.8.
 haye rāke sinivāli SMB. 2.6.2^a. P: haye rāke GG. 4.8.2;
 KhG. 3.2.8.
 hayo dātra edhi vayo (ÇÇ. mayo) mahyam pratigrahitre
 (ÇÇ. 0grhate) VS. 7.47; ÇB. 4.3.4.31; ÇÇ. 7.18.4. See
 mayo mahyam, and vayo dātra.
 hayo na vidvān ayuji svayam dhuri RV. 5.46.1^a; KB. 22.1.
 P: hayo na vidvān ÇÇ. 10.2.7.
 hayo-si VS. 22.19; TS. 7.1.12.1; MS. 3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.
 1.3; PB. 1.7.1; ÇB. 13.1.6.1; TB. 3.8.9.1; HG. 1.12.3;
 ApMB. 2.21.21 (ApG. 8.22.16). Cf. next.
 hayo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS. 1.2.3.2. Cf. prev.
 hara triḥ ÇB. 7.2.2.1; KÇ. 2.6.26.
 harayo deva te mahah RV. 8.65.4^b.
 harayo dhūmaketavaḥ RV. 8.43.4^a; VS. 33.2^a.
 haraḥ cātum savāṃ arhati RV. 10.158.2^b.
 harase tvā MS. 4.9.1; 121.14.
 harase svāha TB. 3.1.6.4.
 haras te mā pratigam ApÇ. 2.1.1.
 haras te mā vigāt ApÇ. 6.6.8.

haras te mā vinaṣam ApÇ. 6.6.7; 15.5; MÇ. 1.6.1.18.
 harasvantaṃ manyumantaṃ jagāma AV. 19.40.1^b.
 harād aviduṣo grāham AV. 4.18.2^b.
 harāmi paṣupam aham TB. 3.7.4.8^d; ApÇ. 1.2.1^d.
 harāmi vaiśnavān ApÇ. 11.11.9.
 harāya mṛdaya cāvāya cīvāya bhavāya mahadevayograya
 bhīmāya paṣupataye rudrāya caṃkarāyeṣāṇāya svāha
 AG. 4.8.19. Cf. ApMB. 2.18.14 ff.; HG. 2.8.6.
 hariḥ pataṃgaḥ paṭarī suparṇaḥ TA. 3.11.8^a.
 hariḥ pary adravaj jāḥ sūryasya RV. 9.93.1^c; SV. 1.538^c;
 2.768^c.
 hariḥ pavasva dhārāya RV. 9.65.12^b; SV. 2.155^b.
 hariḥ pavitre arṣati RV. 9.3.9^c; SV. 2.108^c, 614^c.
 hariḥ pavitre avyata RV. 9.101.15^c; SV. 2.738^c.
 hariṃ yat te mandināṃ dukṣaṃ ydhe RV. 1.121.8^c.
 hariṃ harantam anuyanti devāḥ TA. 3.15.1^a; TAA. 10.49^a.
 hariṃ hinote vajinam RV. 9.62.18^c.
 hariṃ hinvanti yāṭave RV. 9.99.2^d; SV. 2.623^b, 981^d.
 hariṃ hinvanty adribhiḥ RV. 9.26.5^b; 30.5^b; 32.2^b; 38.2^b;
 39.6^b; 50.3^b; 65.8^b; SV. 2.121^b, 253^b, 557^b, 625^b.
 hariṃ hi yonim abhi ye munasvaran RV. 10.96.2^a; AV.
 20.30.2^a.
 harikeṣaḥ (KS. 0keṣas) sūryaraṇmih purastāt MS. 2.10.5^a;
 137.3; 3.3.8; 40.18; KS. 18.3^a. P: harikeṣas sūrya-
 raṇmih KS. 21.8. See sūryaraṇmih.
 harikṛike (ÇÇ. harikṛike) kim icchasi AV. 20.129.4; ÇÇ.
 12.18.4.
 hariṃ kṛidantam abhy anuṣata stubhah SV. 2.503^c. See
 somam manṣā.
 haripasya raghusyadaḥ (ApÇ. 0syatal; but two mss.
 0syadah) AV. 3.7.1^a; ApÇ. 3.7.16^a. P: haripasya Kauç.
 27.29.
 haripasyājinena ca AV. 5.21.7^b.
 haripasyā bhiyam kṛdhi AV. 6.67.3^b.
 haripīm tvā rajatagarbhāṃ sūryajyotiṣam akṣitīm kama-
 dughāṃ svargyam svargāya loknyāhar istakam upadadhe
 ApÇ. 6.9.4. See next.
 haripīm tvā sūryajyotiṣam ahar istakam upadadhe svāha
 AÇ. 2.4.25. See prev.
 haripo mārutaḥ TS. 5.5.19.1; KSA. 7.9.
 haritā haritasrajaḥ AV. 10.8.31^d.
 harite triṇi rajate triṇi AV. 5.28.1^c.
 haritebhyah svāhā AV. 19.22.5.
 harito deva rohitaḥ RV. 1.14.12^b.
 harito hariprīṇa viveṇa AV. 10.8.3^d.
 haritvatā vareṇsā sūryasya RV. 10.112.3^a.
 haridrāyāi svāhā MG. 2.13.6.
 hariṃ nadīṇa vajinam RV. 9.53.4^b; 63.17^b; SV. 2.1067^b.
 hariṃ navanto abhi sapta dhenavaḥ RV. 9.86.25^b.
 hariṃ navante-va tā udanyavaḥ RV. 9.86.27^b.
 haripriyārvāṇi yahi RV. 3.41.8^b; AV. 20.23.8^b.
 haribhir indra keṣibhiḥ RV. 1.16.4^b.
 haribhiḥ cāru secate TB. 2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6^a; ApÇ. 14.2.13^a.
 haribhyāṃ yajñam uja yahi tūyam RV. 10.104.1^b.
 haribhyāṃ yas te asmayuḥ RV. 3.42.1^c; AV. 20.24.1^c.
 haribhyāṃ yahi pravatopa madrik RV. 1.177.3^d.
 haribhyāṃ yāhy adriṇaḥ RV. 3.46.1^c; AV. 20.23.1^c.

haribhyān yāhy oka a RV.7.32.4^d; SV.1.293^d.
 haribhyān haryatābhyam RV.8.6.36^b.
 haribhyān tva VS.8.11; KS.4.11; CB.4.4.3.6.
 haribhyān tvendro devatān gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS. 5.3; 32.3.
 harim aruṣaṁ divo asya patim RV.9.89.3^b.
 harimāpaṁ yakṣa TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 harimāpaṁ ca naṣya RV.1.50.11^d; TB.3.7.6.22^d; ApÇ. 4.15.1^d. Cf. atho aharito.
 harimāpaṁ te āṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.9^a.
 harimāpaṁ ni dadhmaṣi RV.1.50.12^d; AV.1.22.4^d; TB. 3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 harim pavitre adruhaḥ RV.9.100.7^b; SV.2.367^b.
 harim mṛjanty aruṣo na yujyate RV.9.72.1^a.
 harir akraṇ yajataḥ samyato madah RV.9.69.3^c.
 harir anyasyān bhavati svadhavān RV.1.95.1^c; VS.33.5^c; TB.2.7.12.2^c.
 harir arṣati dharmasīḥ RV.9.37.2^b; 38.6^b; SV.2.628^b, 643^b.
 harir asi hariyojanah VS.8.11; TS.1.4.28.1; MS.1.3.30: 40.6; KS.4.11; CB.4.4.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.2. P: harir asi KÇ.10.8.1; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 harir antaḥ puruvāro apsu RV.9.96.24^c.
 harir eti kanikradat RV.9.33.4^c; SV.1.471^c; 2.219^c; VS. 33.90^d.
 harir opaṣaṁ kṛṇute nabhas payah RV.9.71.1^c.
 harir gṛhṭasnuḥ sudṛṣṭo arpaṇah RV.9.86.45^c; SV.2.966^c.
 harir nikamo harir a gabhastyoh RV.10.96.3^b; AV.20. 30.3^b.
 harir mitrasya sadaneṣu sdati RV.9.86.11^c; SV.2.382^c.
 harir vaneṣu sdati RV.9.7.6^b; SV.2.483^b.
 harir vājam acikradat RV.9.67.4^c.
 harir vājya mṛjyate RV.9.3.3^c; SV.2.610^c.
 hariva āgacha SB.1.1.12; CB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ. 1.3.1.
 harivaṇ etc.: see harivaṇ etc.
 harivatas te hariyojanasya stutastomasya cāstokthasyeṣṭa-
 yajuṣo yo bhakṣo gosānir aṇvasanis tasya ta upahūta-
 syopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.2. See hariyojanasya.
 harivate haryaṇvāya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.7^b.
 harivato graham rādhyaṣam (MS. harivato hariyojanasya
 harivantān graham rādhyaṣam) MS.1.3.30: 40.7; KS. 4.11.
 harivarpasaṁ girah TB.2.4.3.11^c; 3.7.9.6^c; ApÇ.14.2. 13^c.
 harivaṇ (MS. harivaṇ) indro dhānā attu MS.3.10.6: 137. 14; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 harivaṇ sūtānān sakṣa SV.1.226^c; ÇÇ.7.10.13^c.
 harivaṇ haryoh sthata MS.1.3.30: 40.6. See haryo sthata.
 hariṇcandro marudgaṇah RV.9.66.26^c; SV.2.661^c.
 hariṇmaçārur harikeça āyasaḥ RV.10.96.8^a; AV.20.31.3^a.
 hariṇmaçrūm na varmaṇa dhanarcim SV.1.74^d. See hiriṇmaçrūm.
 haris tuñjana ayudha RV.9.57.2^c; SV.2.1112^c.
 harish san yonim āsadat (SV. oḍah) RV.9.19.3^c; SV.2. 350^c.
 harish suparṇo divam aruho-rciṣa AV.19.65.1^a.
 harish sṛjanah pathyām ṛtasya RV.9.95.2^a.

harish sṛjano atyo na satvabhiḥ RV.9.76.1^c; SV.1.858^c; 2.578^c.
 hari anyasya pipayanta vājāḥ RV.1.181.5^c.
 hari anyasya sambhṛta RV.6.57.3^b.
 hari indra parāvataḥ RV.8.3.17^b; SV.1.301^b.
 hari indra pratadvastu (read prathad^o?) abhi svara RV.8. 13.27^c; N.6.21.
 hari indrasya ni cikṣya kaḥ svit RV.10.114.9^d.
 hari indro yuyojate RV.8.70.7^d.
 hari ivandhāṇi bapaṣta RV.1.28.7^c; N.9.36^c.
 hari ihopavakṣataḥ RV.1.16.2^b; TB.2.4.3.10^b.
 hari ṛkṣasya sunavi RV.8.68.15^b.
 hari gṛbhṇe sumadrathā RV.8.45.39^b.
 hari ca yukta sudhura dadati RV.5.27.2^b.
 hariṇān rathyaṁ (SV. rathyaṁ) vivratānān RV.10.23. 1^b; SV.1.334^b.
 hariṇān nitoṣana RV.8.25.23^b.
 hari ta indra cmaçrūni ArS.4.9^a.
 hari te yuñja pṛṣati abhutam RV.1.162.21^c; VS.25.44^c; TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 hari nu kaṁ ratha indrasya yojam RV.2.18.3^a.
 hari nu ta indra vājayanta RV.2.11.7^a.
 hari nv asya yā vane vide vasu RV.10.23.2^a.
 hari mayūraçepya RV.8.1.25^b; SV.2.742^b.
 hari yad indra yachase RV.1.84.6^b; SV.2.300^b.
 hari yam asya vahato vi suribhiḥ RV.10.23.3^b; AV.20. 73.4^b.
 hari yasya praeakṣiṇa RV.8.13.10^b.
 hari yasya suyuja vivrata vāḥ RV.10.105.2^a.
 hari rathasya dhūrṣv a yunajmi RV.3.35.2^b.
 hari rathe sudhura yoge arvāk RV.5.43.5^c.
 hari vipakṣasa rathe RV.1.6.2^b; AV.20.26.5^b; 47.11^b; 69.10^b; SV.2.819^b; VS.23.6^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.16. 3^b; 185.6; KSA.4.9^b. P: hari vipakṣasa TB.3.9.4.2.
 hari sakṣaya sadhamāda aṇ RV.3.35.4^b; AV.20.86.1^b.
 hari sakṣaya sudhura svaṅga RV.3.43.4^b.
 hari samatsu çatrnvaḥ RV.1.5.4^b; AV.20.69.2^b.
 hari stha haryor dhānāḥ sahasomāḥ TS.1.4.28.1. P: hari stha haryor dhānāḥ ApÇ.13.17.3. See haryor dhānā, and haryos stha.
 hari hiranyakeçya RV.8.32.29^b; 93.24^b.
 harer haṁsasya patataḥ svargam AV.10.8.18^b; 13.2.38^b; 3.14^b.
 hareç candra asṛkṣata RV.9.66.25^b; SV.2.660^b; PB.15. 3.1,2.
 hare sṛjana apiram RV.9.64.14^c; SV.2.192^c.
 haryataḥ bhūricakṣasaṁ RV.9.26.5^c.
 haryatasya nidhānyam RV.8.72.18^b.
 haryann uṣasaṁ aroçyaḥ RV.3.44.2^a.
 haryan yajñān sadhamāde daçopim RV.10.96.12^d; AV. 20.32.2^d.
 haryaṇvān satpatim carṣanmaham RV.8.21.10^a; AV.20. 14.4^a; 62.4^a.
 haryaṇvāya gayata RV.7.31.1^b; SV.1.156^b; 2.66^b.
 haryaṇvāya barhaya sam apm RV.7.31.12^c; SV.2.1145^c.
 haryaṇvāya bharatā sajoṣaḥ TB.2.5.8.3^b; ÇÇ.3.18.15^b; ApÇ.8.20.5^b.

haryaṣvo haritām dhātā ayudham RV.3.44.4°.
 haryor dhānā stha (MS.MÇ. harivatīh) sahasomā indraya VS.8.11; MS.1.3.30: 40.8; QB.4.4.3.7. Ps: haryor dhānā harivatīh MÇ.2.5.4.3; haryor dhānāh KÇ.10.8.2. See under harī stha.
 haryor yuñjanti dakṣiṇam AV.20.128.16^b.
 haryoḥ tva varābhyām utpunāmi MÇ.1.2.3.12.
 haryo (KS. cyos) sthātā TS.1.4.28.1; KS.4.11; ÇÇ.8.17.1. See harivān haryoh.
 haryos stha harivato dhānā sahasomā indrasya KS.4.11. See under harī stha.
 haryos sthātā: see prec. but one.
 harṣamāṇsō dhṛṣṭa (TB. dhṛṣṭa) marutvaḥ RV.10.84.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^b; N.10.30^b. See next.
 harṣamāṇā hrṣṭasō marutvan AV.4.31.1^b. See prec.
 harṣasva hantave çūra çatrūn RV.10.112.1°.
 harṣumantaḥ çūrasātāu RV.8.16.4°.
 halikṣāt pārçvābhyām AV.2.33.3^b.
 halikṣān pāpavātēna TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 hava eṣām asuro nakṣata dyām RV.10.74.2°.
 havān viprasya māvatā RV.1.17.2^b.
 havate vājiniṣā RV.8.85.3^b.
 havanaçrun no rudreha bodhi RV.2.33.15°.
 havān ta indra mahimā vy ānaḥ RV.7.28.2°.
 havanta indrotayaḥ RV.8.66.12^b.
 havanta u tva havyaṁ vivāci RV.7.30.2°.
 havante carṣanayaḥ çūrasātāu RV.6.33.2^b.
 havante-vase tva RV.1.45.5^d.
 havante vajasātaye RV.5.35.6^d; 8.6.37°; 34.4^b. Cf. huvema etc., and huveya etc.
 havante vikṣu jantavaḥ RV.1.45.6^b; VS.15.31^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.12; KS.39.14^b.
 havān devā aśya mopa guḥ AV.5.8.3^d.
 havān devī jujuṣā ghṛtāc RV.5.43.11°; TS.1.8.22.2°; MS.4.10.1°; 142.10; KS.4.16°.
 havān na pari varjati RV.8.1.27^d.
 havam adyā ca mṛdaya (VSK. mṛlaya) RV.1.25.19^b; SV.2.935^b; VS.21.1^b; VSK.23.1^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.8; 4.14.17^b; 246.1; KS.4.16^b; ApMB.1.4.12^b.
 havā id aryo abhitā sam ayan RV.10.27.8°; Vait.38.5°.
 havāmahe indraṁ vajrabāhum RV.4.39.4^d.
 havāmahe ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 havāmahe aṣvinā nādhamaṇā RV.1.118.10^b.
 havāmahe janēbhyā RV.1.7.10^b; AV.20.39.1^b; 70.16^b; SV.2.970^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 170.9; KS.8.17^b; AB.6.6.3; GB.2.5.12.
 havāmahe tanaye goṣv apsu RV.6.19.12^d.
 havāmahe tva vayam (SV. omits vayam) RV.1.130.1^d; SV.1.459^d.
 havāmahe tva suta indra some RV.1.177.2^d.
 havāmahe tvōpagantava u RV.10.160.5^b; AV.20.96.5^b; TB.2.5.8.12^b.
 havāmahe pari çakraṁ sutaṁ upa RV.10.167.2^b.
 havāmahe vām vṛṣaṇā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.7.83.9°.
 havāmahe sadhamādeṣu kṛavaḥ AV.7.73.1^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.8^d.
 havīh kṛvantāh etc.: see haviṣ etc.

havīh puroḍaṣaṁ aruco yajñayudhāni AV.18.4.2^b.
 havir agne vihi AB.2.24.11; KB.13.3; AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.8.
 havir ajuṣata havir ajuṣata KB.3.8.
 havir attuṁ suprajasaḥ suvirāh AV.18.4.63^d; HG.2.13.2^d.
 havir asi vāiçvānaraṁ vāiçvadevam utpūtaçuṣmāṁ satyaūjah TS.1.6.1.1. P: havir asi ApÇ.12.28.11. See next but one.
 havir asi vāiçvānaram anādhrṣṭam anādhrṣyaṁ devānām ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam LÇ.5.6.6. Cf. anādhrṣṭam asi.
 havir asi vāiçvānaram unnitaçuṣmāṁ satyaūjah MS.1.1.11; 6.15; KS.1.10. P: havir asi vāiçvānaram MS.4.1.12; 15.12. See prec. but one.
 havir avṛṣayasya ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 havir asaḥ juhotaṁ TB.3.1.1.1^d.
 havir indre vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.23^d-28^d; MS.3.11.12^d (series); 159.2,4,6,8,10,12; KS.38.11^d (series); TB.2.6.19.1^d (bis), 2^d (quater).
 havir upāvahrtaḥ KS.34.15; Vait.16.5.
 havir ojo yajur balam AV.7.54.2^b.
 havir juṣasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 havir juṣaṇāḥ sapatnāḥ abhibhūr asi TB.2.4.7.11°.
 havir devānām TS.1.6.1.3. See havyaṁ etc.
 havir devānām asi ApÇ.6.7.2.
 havirdhānaṁ yad aṣvinā VS.19.18°.
 havirdhānam agniçālam AV.9.3.7°.
 havirdhānam antara sūryaṁ ca AV.7.109.3^b; 14.2.34^b.
 havirdhānābhyāṁ pravartyamānābhyām (AB. prohya-mānābhyām) anubrūhi (ÇÇ. omits anubrūhi) AB.1.29.1; ÇB.3.5.3.16; ÇÇ.5.13.2; ApÇ.11.6.10; MÇ.2.2.2.16.
 havir no deva vihava juṣasva MS.4.14.1^d; 215.14; TB.2.8.1.3^d.
 havir bharanty agnaye ghṛtāc RV.3.6.11^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5^d.
 havir bharanty amṛtaṁ ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.9.74.6^d.
 havirbhir eke svar itaḥ sacante RVKh.10.106.1°; N.1.11^a.
 havirbhiḥ çukraçociṣe namasvinā RV.7.14.1°.
 havirmathinām abhy avivāsatām RV.7.104.21^b; AV.8.4.21^b.
 haviryajñāḥ sapta tathāikaviñçatiḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 havir viçva ājuhavus tanūpā RV.10.88.7^d.
 havir haviṣmo mahi sadma dāivyam RV.9.83.5°; AB.1.22.12; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.5. P: havir haviṣmaḥ ÇÇ.5.10.27.
 havir haviṣṣu vandyāḥ (SV. havīṣṣu vandyāḥ) RV.9.7.2°; SV.2.479°.
 haviṣā jaro apām RV.1.46.4°; N.5.24°. Cf. BṛhD.3.112(B).
 haviṣāṁ tva juṣtaṁ prokṣāmi Kauç.2.24.
 haviṣā yajña (TB. yajñam) indriyam (VS. cyaiḥ) VS.20.69^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 145.6; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.
 haviṣā vardhayamasi TB.2.8.8.8^d.
 haviṣīva bhajamāno nā abhak MS.4.14.15°; 242.6.
 haviṣendram sarasvatī VS.20.73°; MS.3.11.4°; 146.6; KS.38.9°; TB.2.6.13.3°.
 haviṣendram avardhayan VS.20.68^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 145.3; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.

haviṣendram bhiṣajyataḥ VS.28.7^b; TB.2.6.7.4^b.
haviṣe-sya navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.5^c.
haviṣ kṛpudhvam ā gamat RV.8.72.1^a.
haviṣ kṛpūṣva subhago yathāśasi RV.2.26.2^c.
haviṣ (HG.MG. °vīh) kṛvantaḥ parivatsarṇam (MG. °rīyam) AV.3.10.5^b; SMB.2.2.13^b; ApMB.2.20.34^b; HG.2.14.4^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
haviṣ kṛvantaḥ sacuse svastaye RV.5.28.2^b.
haviṣkṛto yajñīya yajñakamaḥ AV.7.28.1^c.
haviṣkṛto vāhataḥ havayam agniḥ AV.19.4.1^d.
haviṣkṛd agniḥ ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15.
haviṣkṛd ādrava (Kauç. ādravehi) ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15; Kauç.2.6.
haviṣkṛd ādhava ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9.
haviṣkṛd ehi VS.1.15 (ter); MS.1.4.10 (bis): 58.10.11; 4.1.6; 8.8; KS.3.1.4; ÇB.1.1.4.11 (bis); TB.3.2.5.8; KÇ.2.4.13; ApÇ.1.19.8.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15. *Designated as* haviṣkṛt-formula KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.7.2.2.1; 3.1.4; Vait.2.2; ApÇ.7.22.5; 10.30.14; 16.17.3.6; 19.20.10; Kauç.2.6; Ap.Yajñaparibhāṣa 43.
haviṣ tvā santam haviṣa yajama RV.10.124.6^d.
haviṣpataye svāha SB.5.7; AdB.7.
haviṣ pāntam ajarani svarvidi RV.10.88.1^a; AB.5.8.11; KB.2.3.3; N.7.25^a. P: haviṣ pāntam AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.19. Cf. BrhD.7.142. *Designated as* haviṣ-pāntiṇa (sc. śukta) VāDh.26.7; MDh.1.1.252; LAfDh.2.6; N.7.23.24; Rvidh.3.25.2.3.5.
haviṣmaṇ etc.: see haviṣmaṇ etc.
haviṣmatā nāsatyā ratheṇa AÇ.6.5.24^c.
haviṣmatā manasā yajñīyena RV.7.67.1^b.
haviṣmatir imā āpāḥ VS.6.23^a; TS.1.3.12.1^a; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^a: 28.13; 4.5.1: 63.2; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.2.10; MÇ.2.2.5.14; BrhPDh.2.134. P: haviṣmatir imāḥ MG.1.5.4; haviṣmatir KÇ.8.9.10.
haviṣmate nūnave çarṇa yāsat RV.5.2.12^a.
haviṣmato maruto vandate gñi RV.1.173.12^d; VS.3.46^d; TS.1.8.3.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d: 141.13; KS.9.4^d; ÇB.2.5.2.28^d.
haviṣmadbhir manusyebhir agniḥ RV.3.29.2^d; SV.1.79^d; KU.2.4.8^d.
haviṣmanta idate sūpta vajinam RV.10.122.4^b.
haviṣmanta ucijo ye ca martaḥ RV.1.60.2^b.
haviṣmantam hi gachathah RV.8.9.6^d; AV.20.140.1^d.
haviṣmantam tarapiṇi bhojam aha RV.4.45.7^d.
haviṣmantam mā vardhaya jyeṣṭhatataye AV.6.39.1^d.
haviṣmantas tam idate RV.3.13.2^c.
haviṣmantaḥ sadam it tvā havamahe RV.1.114.8^d; VS.16.16^d; ÇvetU.4.22^d; SMB.2.1.8^d. See haviṣmanto namasā.
haviṣmantaḥ sadam in mānuṣaḥ RV.7.11.2^b; TB.3.6.8.2^b.
haviṣmanto anuṣatyam svaridam RV.3.26.1^b.
haviṣmanto aramkṛtaḥ RV.1.14.5^c; 8.5.17^b.
haviṣmanto ghrīṣya RV.3.27.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.9,10,21; TB.3.5.2.1^b. Cf. ardhamaṣa haviṣmantaḥ.
haviṣmanto jaramahe RV.3.41.7^b; AV.20.23.7^b.
haviṣmanto namasā vidhema te TS.3.4.11.3^d; 4.5.10.3^d;

MS.4.12.6^d: 197.17; KS.23.12^d; TAA.10.53^d. See haviṣmantaḥ sadam it, and cf. haviṣmanto vidhema.
haviṣmanto na yajña vijānuṣaḥ RV.10.77.1^b.
haviṣmanto manavo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.10.91.9^d.
haviṣmanto manusyāso agniḥ RV.10.70.3^b.
haviṣmanto vidhema te RV.1.36.2^b. Cf. haviṣmanto namasā.
haviṣmaṇ (MS. °maṇ; KS. °maṇ) astu sūryaḥ VS.6.23^d; TS.1.3.12.1^d; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^d: 28.14; KS.3.9^d; ÇB.3.9.2.12.
haviṣmaṇ (MS.MÇ. °maṇ) avivāseṣi RV.1.12.9^b; SV.2.196^b; VS.6.23^b; TS.1.3.12.1^c; MS.1.3.1^c: 28.14; KS.3.9^c; ÇB.3.9.2.10; ApÇ.9.1.11^b; MÇ.3.3.3^b.
haviṣmaṇ astu etc.: see haviṣmaṇ astu etc.
haviṣmaṇ devo adhvaraḥ VS.6.23^c; TS.1.3.12.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 28.13; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.2.11.
haviṣa yajña avāpāḥ Kauç.6.34^c.
haviṣabhir havate yo havirbhiḥ RV.2.33.5^a.
have tvā sūra udite RV.8.13.13^a.
have madhyamidine divaḥ RV.8.13.13^b.
have-have suhavam çūram indram RV.6.47.11^b; AV.7.86.1^b; SV.1.333^b; VS.20.50^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; MS.4.9.27^b: 139.17; 4.12.3^b: 182.15; KS.17.18^b; MahanU.20.3^b.
have hi vām aqvina rātahavyaḥ RV.1.118.11^c.
havāi hotaḥ ÇB.13.4.3.2.6-14; KÇ.20.3.2. See hoyi hotaḥ.
havyaḥ parāvatobhyaḥ AV.20.135.11^b. See havyam etc.
havyam vira havyā havante RV.6.21.1^b; ÇÇ.14.50.2^b.
havyam çrapaya KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyam çṛṇṇi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyadātīm ca sūdaya RV.7.16.9^d.
havyam devanam MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16; KS.5.6; 32.6. See havir etc.
havyam devebhyaḥ MS.1.4.9: 57.17; ApÇ.6.7.1.
havyam devebhyo-bhivahamī ApÇ.24.14.2.
havyam no mitro aryamā sūjataḥ RV.7.64.1^c.
havyam asi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyam apyāyatam punaḥ TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.10^b.
havyam indrāya kartana RV.1.142.12^d.
havyam paca KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyam parāvatobhyaḥ ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^b. See havyaḥ etc.
havyam priṇi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyam bharan manave devajustam RV.4.26.4^d.
havyam matim cagnaye suputam RV.7.4.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.4; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.8.2.3^b.
havyam matim bharaṇa mṛdayadbhyam RV.1.136.1^b.
havyam martasya vadhāve RV.4.9.6^c.
havyam martasa indhate SV.1.85^d. See havya martasu.
havyavāt tulhyaḥ hūyate RV.5.6.5^d; SV.2.373^d; TS.4.4.4.6^d; KS.39.14^d.
havyavāt sa sumadrathaḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^b; KS.39.15^b. See havyavād na.
havyavād agniḥ ajarah pita naḥ (RV.3.2.2^c, ajaraḥ canohi-taḥ) RV.3.2.2^c; 5.4.2^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.8; 4.14.5: 240.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 4.11.6. P: havyavād (ÇÇ. °vā) agniḥ MS.4.13.10: 214.1; ÇÇ.9.26.3.

havyavād anapāyini TB.2.5.1.2^o.
 havyavād asi KS.40.12.
 havyavād iha tiṣṭhatu Kauṣ.7.1.1^d.
 havyavād ghrītasudanāḥ KS.35.4^d (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4^d; 5^d; MÇ.3.5.15^d.
 havyavād juhvasyaḥ RV.1.12.6^o; SV.2.194^o; TS.1.4.46.3^o; 3.5.11.5^o; MS.4.10.2^o; 145.6; KS.15.12^o; 34.19^o; AB.1.16.28^o; ÇB.12.4.3.5^o; TB.2.7.12.3^o; Kauṣ.108.2^o.
 havyavād na sumadrathāḥ SV.1.447^b. See havyavāḥ sa.
 havyavāḥ agniḥ: see havyavād agnir ajaraḥ etc.
 havyavāḥam sam idhire RV.10.118.9^b.
 havyavāḥam svadhvara RV.1.44.8^d.
 havyavāḥam havāmahe AV.4.23.4^o.
 havyavāḥam ghrītapriyam AV.12.1.20^d; 18.4.41^b.
 havyavāḥam dadhato mānuṣeṣu RV.10.46.4^d.
 havyavāḥam dadhire pāyum idyam RV.6.15.8^b; SV.2.918^b.
 havyavāḥam ni śedire RV.8.102.18^o.
 havyavāḥam ny erire RV.1.128.8^o.
 havyavāḥam ajaraḥ purupriyam TB.2.6.16.2^a. Cf. havyavāḥam puru^o.
 havyavāḥam adadhur adhvaṣeṣu RV.3.29.7^d.
 havyavāḥam abhimatisāham KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a. P: havyavāḥam TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
 havyavāḥam amartyam sahovr̥dham RV.3.10.9^o. Cf. next.
 havyavāḥam amartyam RV.4.8.1^b; 8.102.17^c; SV.1.12^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 153.17; KS.12.15^b. Cf. prec.
 havyavāḥam aratim devam r̥jase RV.6.15.4^d.
 havyavāḥam aratim mānuṣāṇām RV.7.10.3^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 havyavāḥam upa bruvē RV.8.44.3^b; VS.22.17^b; KS.2.15^b.
 havyavāḥam purupriyam RV.1.12.2^o; AV.20.101.2^o; SV.2.141^o; TS.4.3.13.8^c; MS.4.10.1^o; 143.12. Cf. havyavāḥam ajaraḥ.
 havyavāḥam bhuvanasya gopām KS.7.12^d; 38.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.8^d; MÇ.1.5.2.17^d.
 havyasūktināḥ svāha VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.
 havyaḥ sa çrudhī havam RV.6.45.11^c.
 havyā cā mānuṣāṇām RV.4.9.5^c.
 havyā juṣasva modhira RV.3.21.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 204.15; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.15^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 havyā juhvāna anuṣak RV.8.23.6^b.
 havyā juhvāna āsani RV.1.75.1^o; MS.3.10.1^o; 130.7; KS.16.21^o; TB.3.6.7.1^o; AB.2.12.4^o.
 havyā te svadantām (MS.1.2.15, svadam, but at 3.9.6, correctly, svadan; KS. asvadan) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.17; KS.3.4; ÇB.3.7.3.12.
 havyā deveṣu dravinām sukṛtau RV.7.9.1^d.
 havyā deveṣu no dadhat RV.5.14.1^o; VS.22.15^o; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.4.10.1^o; 144.3; 4.10.2^o; 147.16; KS.19.14^c; ÇB.2.2.3.21^o; AÇ.3.12.27^o; ÇÇ.3.19.16^o; ApÇ.9.9.3^o.
 havyā deveṣv ā vayaḥ RV.1.127.8^c.
 havyāni ca pratibhṛtā vitanāḥ RV.7.68.1^o.
 havyāni viçvadevyā RV.3.62.4^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.7; KS.4.16^b.
 havyā no asya haviṣaḥ çṛnotu (AV. haviṣo juṣeta; TS.

haviṣaḥ cīketu; ÇÇ. haviṣaḥ kṛṇotu) AV.7.47.2^b; TS.3.3.14.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.10; KS.13.16^b; AÇ.1.10.8^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b.
 havyā no vakaṣad anuṣak RV.10.176.2^o; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.4.10.4^o; 151.13; KS.15.12^o; AB.1.28.2^o; MÇ.5.1.3.14.
 havyā no vitaye gata RV.8.20.10^d.
 havyāny airayad divi RV.8.74.3^c; SV.2.916^c.
 havyā maghāni mānuṣā yajadhyai RV.6.12.2^d.
 havyā martesu ranyati RV.5.18.1^d. See havyāni martāsa.
 havyā mitra prayāthana RV.8.27.6^b.
 havyāya tvā KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyāyāsmāi vodhave (KS. evai) jātavedaḥ TS.1.6.2.1^b; MS.1.4.1^b; 47.6; KS.4.14^b; Kauṣ.3.1^b.
 havyā vaha yaviṣṭha yā te adya RV.6.15.14^d; TS.4.3.13.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6^d; 6.12.2^d.
 havyā vā veviṣad viṣaḥ RV.8.19.11^c.
 havyā viṣaprayavṇo RV.8.20.9^c.
 havyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.
 havyā suçandra vitaye RV.1.74.6^c.
 havye kāmye candre jyota īde rante juṣte sunari LÇ.3.6.3. See īde rante havye.
 havyena devā yavasena gāvāḥ RV.4.42.10^b; VS.7.10^b; ÇB.4.1.4.10^b; ApÇ.12.14.12^b.
 havyena pratibhūṣati RV.6.52.8^b.
 havyebhir indravaruṇa (RV.1.153.1^b, mitravaruṇa) namo-
 bhīḥ RV.1.153.1^b; 4.42.9^b; 7.84.1^b.
 havyebhir vājinivasu RV.8.26.3^b.
 havyebhyas tvā ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havye sida KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyāir agnir mānuṣā irayadhyai RV.4.2.1^d.
 havyo na ya iṣavān manma rejati RV.1.129.6^b; N.10.42^b.
 hasanam upamantriṇaḥ RV.9.112.4^b; N.9.2^b.
 hasāmudāu mahasā modamānāu AV.14.2.43^b.
 hasāya kṛim VS.30.6.20; TB.3.4.1.2.
 hasāya puṇṇcalam ālabhato TB.3.4.1.15. See narmāya pu^o.
 hasitām ruditām gṛtām TA.1.11.5^a.
 haso nariṣṭa nṛttāni AV.11.8.24^o.
 haskartāraṁ dame-dame RV.4.7.3^d.
 haskārād vidyutas pari RV.1.23.12^a.
 hasta adhāya savita VS.11.11^a; TS.4.1.1.4^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.16; KS.16.1^a; ÇB.6.3.1.41. P: hasta adhāya KÇ.16.2.8.
 hastaḥ prayachatv amṛtām vasiyāḥ TB.3.1.1.9^a.
 hastaṁ varanta amuraḥ RV.8.24.5^b.
 hastagr̥hya parā pāya AV.5.14.4^b.
 hastagr̥bhasya didhiṣo (AV. da^o) tavodam (TA. tvam etat) RV.10.18.8^c; AV.18.3.2^c; TA.6.1.3^c.
 hastaghno viçvā vayunāni vidvān RV.6.75.14^c; VS.29.51^c; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 187.5; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.15^c.
 hastacyuti (SV. ceyutaṁ) janayanta praçastam RV.7.1.1^b; SV.1.72^b; 2.723^b; KS.34.19^b; 39.15^b; KB.22.7; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b; N.5.10^b. P: hastacyuti janayanta AB.5.5.16; AA.1.1.2.4.
 hastacyutebhir adribhīḥ RV.9.12.5^a; SV.2.795^a.
 hastaṁ jagraha dakṣiṇam AV.14.1.48^b.
 hastatram badhntiçvojyam (read badhntiçvojyam) syudhanī

kuruṣva trīṇ iṣṇuṇ upakalpayaśvāsmayān (*text, erroneously*, °māyān) yam eva kaṁ ca caturtham LÇ.3.10.7.
 hastam dadhātu dakṣiṇam RV.6.54.10^b; AV.7.9.4^b.
 hastam nir mṛddhi dakṣiṇam AV.18.4.56^d.
 hastam adhāya dakṣiṇam ÇB.11.5.4.12^b.
 hastayoh padayoç ca yat SMB.1.3.4^b.
 hastayor durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9^a.
 hastayor vajram āyasam RV.1.81.4^a; SV.1.423^a.
 hastaç citra çiva svātiḥ sukho me astu AV.19.7.3^b. *The word hastaç perhaps belongs to the preceding pāda.*
 hastaḥ suhastaḥ kṛṣṇaṇuḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
 hastābhyām dapaçakhabhyām RV.10.137.7^a; AV.4.13.7^a; VHDh.8.41.
 hastābhyām mṛdvīm kṛtvā VS.11.55^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 80.8; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
 hastāya vajrah prati dhāyi darçataḥ RV.8.70.2^a; AV.20.92.17^a; 105.5^a. *See hastena etc.*
 hastāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 hastā vajram hiranyayam RV.8.68.3^a; SV.2.1123^a.
 hastāv iva tanve çambhaviṣṭhā RV.2.39.5^a.
 hastinam maçakā iva AV.4.36.9^b.
 hastinādapramodinim RVKh.5.87.3^b; MG.2.13.6^b.
 hastiniva padvatī AV.9.3.17^d.
 hastibhir itarāsāḥ Kauç.106.7^a.
 (om) hastimukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 hastimukhāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 119.13.
 hastiyaçasam asi PG.3.15.2; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.1.12.4.
 hastiyaçasī (HG. hastiyaçasihastivarcaṣī) bhūyasam ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
 hastivarcaṣam asi PG.3.15.2; HG.1.12.4.
 hastivarcaṣam prathitām brhad yaçah AV.3.22.1^a. P: hastivarcaṣam Kauç.13.1.
 hasti mṛgāṇāṁ suçadam AV.3.22.6^a.
 hastiva rajo duritam jahāmi AV.10.1.32^a.
 haste dakṣiṇe tarāṇir na çirathah RV.1.128.6^b; TB.2.5.4.4^b.
 haste dadhāno naryā purāṇi RV.1.72.1^b; 7.45.1^a; TS.2.2.12.1^b; MS.4.14.6^a; 223.14; KS.17.19^a; TB.2.8.6.1^a.
 haste dadhāno nṛmā viçvāni RV.1.67.3^a.
 haste dadhe dakṣiṇe dakṣiṇāvan RV.3.39.6^d.
 haste datraṁ canā dade RV.8.78.10^b.
 hastena vajrah prati dhāyi darçataḥ SV.2.284^a. *See hastaya etc.*
 hastenābhimṛçāmasi suprajāstvāya HG.1.24.3^d. *The last word is an added gloss.*
 hastenāiva grāhya adhir asyāḥ RV.10.109.3^a; AV.5.17.3^a.
 haste babhūva te dhanuḥ VS.16.11^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.17^b. *See çivam babhūva.*
 haste bibharāy astave VS.16.3^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.1; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.5^b; ÇvetU.3.6^b.
 haste bibhrad bheçajā vāryāni RV.1.114.5^a.
 haste vajram bharati çṛṇāni kratum RV.2.16.2^d.
 hasteva çaktim abhi saṁdadi naḥ RV.2.39.7^a.
 haste çaviṣṭha dāvaṇe RV.8.70.12^b.
 haste çṛṇāni bibhrataḥ AV.8.6.14^b.
 hasteçu khādīç ca kṛtiç ca sam dadhe RV.1.168.3^d.

hasto nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.
 basto yo asti bheçajo jalāṣaḥ RV.2.33.7^b.
 hastāu pṛṇasva bahubhir vasavyāḥ AV.7.26.8^a; TS.1.2.13.2^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 19.7; KS.2.10^a. *See ubha hi hasta.*
 hastāu me karma viryam VS.20.7^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.3; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
 hastyaçvāçvatarāirathaiḥ RVKh.5.87.17^b. *See bahvaçvā.*
 hasty asi HG.1.12.4.
 hārayatam Svidh.3.4.6.
 hāridraveva patatho vaned upa RV.8.35.7^a.
 hāriyojanasya te deva someçayajusaḥ stutastomasya çastokthasya yoçvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.9. P: hāriyojanasya te LÇ.2.11.12. *See harivata.*
 hārdim te çocayāmasi AV.6.89.1^d.
 hāvanaçrūr no rudreha bodhi TB.2.8.6.9^a. *See havana.*
 hā 3 vu TA.9.10.5 (ter); TU.3.10.5 (ter).
 hāstinam gārdabham ca yat AV.6.72.3^b.
 hāhāhūhūbhyām tva gandharvābhyām paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 hiṁste adattā puruṣam AV.12.4.13^a.
 hiṁsam rakṣāṁsy abhi çocucānam RV.10.87.9^a; AV.8.3.9^a.
 hiṁsaḥ çṛṇāno varām parām ca RV.10.87.3^b; AV.8.3.3^b.
 hiṁsarāçanir harasā hantv enam RV.10.87.5^b; AV.8.3.4^b.
 hiṁ (iti trir abhihiṁkṛtya) MÇ.2.3.5.9. *Cf. MS.4.6.4; 83.17. See him, and the numerous derivatives of the verb him-kṛ (e.g. JBU. Index, p. 257).*
 hiṁkarikratī brhati vayodhaḥ AV.9.1.8^a.
 hiṁkāra ucchiṣṭe svarah AV.11.7.5^a.
 hiṁkāraya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5; KÇ.20.3.3. P: hiṁkāraya MÇ.9.2.2. *See imkāraya.*
 hiṁkārena tva chandasa sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 hiṁkṛvati vasupatni vasūnam RV.1.164.27^a; AV.7.73.8^a; 9.10.5^a; AB.1.22.2; N.11.45^a. P: hiṁkṛvati ÇÇ.5.10.2.
 hiṁkṛvantas samatiṣṭhanta yām antaḥ JB.2.393 (3.28)^b. *Part of yad vāirapa.*
 hiṁkṛtam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 hiṁkṛtāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5. *See imkṛtāya.*
 hiṁkṛtya punar aruḥya sarve JB.2.394 (3.28)^c. *Part of vāirapam devā.*
 hiṁkriyamāṇam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 hitaprayasa anuṣaḥ RV.8.27.7^b.
 hitaprayasa açata RV.8.69.18^d; AV.20.92.15^d.
 hitaprayaso vṛṣabha hvayante RV.10.112.7^b.
 hitam antaḥ prajāpatāu AG.1.13.7^b; SMB.1.5.10^b. *See under vedāham tat.*
 hitas te bhagaḥ suto astu somaḥ RV.8.100.2^b.
 hitā na sapṭayo rathe RV.9.21.4^a.
 hiteneva jayāmasi RV.4.57.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.3; KS.4.15^b; ApMB.2.18.47^b; N.10.15^b.
 hita mitre nigatan hanti virān RV.10.132.5^b.
 hito na sapṭir abhi vajam arṣa RV.9.70.10^a.

hito hiteṣv aruṣo vaneṣu RV.5.1.5^b; TS.4.1.3.4^b; MS.2.
 7.3^b; 77.17; KS.16.3^b.
 hitvā grāmān pracyutā yantu cātravaḥ AV.5.20.3^d.
 hitvā dveṣāṇsya anapatyavantah AV.18.2.47^b.
 hitvā na ūjam pra patat patiṣṭhaḥ (AV. padāt pathi^c)
 RV.10.165.5^d; AV.6.28.1^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
 hitvāyāvadyam (AV. hitvāvadyam) punar astam ehi RV.
 10.14.8^c; AV.18.3.58^c.
 hitvāvadyam arātiḥ RV.5.53.14^b.
 hitvāvadyam punar etc.: see prec. but one.
 hitvā cātram jarasāḥ purastāt TB.2.5.6.5^d, 5^c.
 hitvā cātram amṛtasya nabhim AV.4.11.6^b.
 hitvāgastim divam ā rukṣa etam AV.17.1.8^c.
 hitvā ciro jihvayā rārapac carat SV.1.281^c. See hitvi etc.
 hitvī gayam āreavadya agāt RV.10.99.5^b.
 hitvī vavriṁ harito vṛṣṭim soha RV.9.69.9^d.
 hitvī ciro jihvayā vāvadac carat RV.6.59.6^c; VS.33.93^c.
 See hitva etc.
 hinota brahma sanaye dhanānam RV.10.30.11^b; N.6.22^b.
 hinotā no adhvarān devayajya RV.10.30.11^a; AB.2.20.2;
 KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8; N.6.22^a.
 hinoti yad vām vidathe saparyan RV.1.153.3^c.
 hinvatīḥ sapta jāmayaḥ RV.9.66.8^b.
 hinvanti ca (AV.5.2.9^d, cāine) cavaṣa vardhayanti ca RV.
 10.120.9^d; AV.5.2.9^d; 20.107.12^d.
 hinvanti dhīrā daṣabhiḥ kṣipābhiḥ RV.9.97.57^c.
 hinvanti caṁ rājyaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.2^b.
 hinvanti sapta dhītayaḥ RV.9.8.4^b; SV.2.531^b.
 hinvanti sūram usrayaḥ RV.9.65.1^a; 67.9^a; SV.2.254^a;
 PB.14.11.6.
 hinvento hari divyam yathā sadah RV.10.96.2^b; AV.20.
 30.2^b.
 hinvanty aṣvam arāpaṁ na nityam RV.3.53.24^c.
 hinvaṇṇ ṛtasya dīdhitim RV.9.102.1^b; SV.1.570^b; 2.363^b.
 hinvaṇṇ ṛtasya dīdhitim prādhvare RV.9.102.8^c.
 hinva (Vait. eva) me gātrā (KÇ. gātrāṇi) harivah TS.3.2.
 5.3^a; Vait.19.18^a; KÇ.9.12.4^a; ApÇ.12.24.13; MÇ.2.4.
 1.35^a.
 hinvāna apyam brhat RV.9.62.10^c; SV.1.508^c.
 hinvānaḥ na vājayam RV.8.1.19^d.
 hinvānaṣo na saptayaḥ RV.9.65.26^b.
 hinvānaṣo rathā iva RV.9.10.2^a; SV.2.470^a.
 hinvāno gor adhi tvaci RV.9.65.25.
 hinvāno mānuṣa yugā (SV. yujā) RV.9.12.7^c; SV.2.552^c.
 hinvāno mānuṣaḥ apaḥ RV.9.63.7^c; SV.1.493^c; 2.566^c.
 hinvāno vācam īṣirām uṣarbudham RV.9.84.4^b.
 hinvāno vācam īṣyasi RV.9.64.9^a. See jajñāno etc.
 hinvāno vācam matibhiḥ kavtām RV.9.97.32^d.
 hinvāno hetṛbhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.29^a; SV.
 2.5^a.
 hinvā me etc.: see hinva me etc.
 hinvire devatātaye RV.9.65.27^b.
 hinve vājeṣu vājinam RV.9.65.11^c; SV.2.154^c.
 him TB.3.6.1.1; AÇ.1.2.3. Cf. hiñ, and the lexicons under
 him and hiñ-kr, and their derivatives.
 himam ghrāṣam ca rohitāḥ AV.13.1.46^d.
 himam ghrāṣam cādhyā AV.13.1.47^a.

himavataḥ pra sravanti AV.6.24.1^a; Kauç.9.2; 41.14.
 P: himavataḥ Kauç.30.13.
 himavate (TS.KSA.TA. ^{oto}) hasti (TA. hastinam) VS.24.
 30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.9; KSA.7.1; TA.
 3.10.3.
 himavantaḥ sudarṣanam PG.3.4.8^b.
 himasya tvā jarayunā RVKh.10.142.1^a; AV.6.106.3^a;
 VS.17.5^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a; 131.7; KS.17.17^a;
 ÇB.9.1.2.26^a; MÇ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: himasya tvā
 Vait.29.13.
 himasya mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.49.5^b.
 himāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 himena gharmam aṣvina RV.8.73.3^b.
 himena gharmam paritaptam atraye RV.1.119.6^b.
 himenāgniḥ ghrāṣam avārayethām RV.1.116.8^c; N.6.
 36^a. Cf. BrhD.2.110.
 himenāvidhyat arbudam RV.8.32.26^c.
 himeva parṇa muṣitā vanāni RV.10.68.10^a; AV.20.16.
 10^a.
 himo yac ca cīyate TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 hiyāno dhārābhir akṣaḥ RV.9.98.2^d.
 hiraṇmayāḥ pāurusa ekahaṇṣaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.12^d, 13^d; BrhU.
 4.3.12^d, 13^d.
 hiraṇmayāḥ cakunir (MÇ. cakuno) brahmanāma PB.25.
 18.5^d; TB.3.12.9.7^d; ApÇ.23.14.16^d; MÇ.9.5.6^d.
 hiraṇmayāḥ antarikṣe caranti TB.2.5.5.5^b. See hiraṇyayir.
 hiraṇmayena pātreṇa VS.40.17^a; BrhUK.5.15.1^a; ĪçaU.
 15^a; MU.6.35^a.
 hiraṇmayena suvṛtā rathena TB.3.1.1.9^b. See hiraṇya-
 yena.
 hiraṇmayāḥ vitatāḥ antarikṣe TB.3.1.2.1^d.
 hiraṇyam loke antarā AV.10.7.28^d.
 hiraṇyam varenaḥ tad u pūtrimaṁ eva AV.6.124.3^b.
 hiraṇyakakṣyaṇ sudhuraṇ TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. See
 hiraṇyakakṣyaṇ.
 hiraṇyakarṇaḥ manigṛtvam arṇaḥ RV.1.122.14^a.
 hiraṇyakaṣipur maḥ AV.5.7.10^b.
 hiraṇyakukṣim hariṣim Kauç.102.2^b.
 hiraṇyakeṣāṇ sudhuraṇ KS.38.12^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. See
 hiraṇyakakṣyaṇ.
 hiraṇyakeṣo rajaso viṣare RV.1.79.1^a; TS.3.1.11.4^a; AB.
 7.9.4; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.27.10. P: hiraṇyakeṣaḥ
 AÇ.4.13.7; VHDh.8.36. Cf. BrhD.3.120.
 (om) hiraṇyagarbham tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5.
 hiraṇyagarbham paramam AV.10.7.28^a.
 hiraṇyagarbham paçyata jayamānam TA.10.10.3^c; Ma-
 hanU.10.3^c.
 hiraṇyagarbhaḥ sam avartatagre RV.10.121.1^a; AV.4.2.
 7^a; VS.13.4^a; 23.1^a; 25.10^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a;
 2.8.2^a; 5.5.1.2; MS.2.7.15^a; 96.13; 2.13.23^a; 168.5;
 3.12.16^a; 165.1; KS.16.15^a; 20.5; 40.1^a; KSA.5.11^a;
 PB.9.9.12; ÇB.7.4.1.19; 13.5.2.23; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.8.1;
 ApÇ.14.29.1; 16.7.8; 21.4; 22.3; 17.7.1; 20.2.2; 19.12;
 N.10.23^a. P: hiraṇyagarbhaḥ VS.32.3; TS.2.2.12.1;
 MS.4.12.1; 177.13; KS.4.16; 8.17; 10.13; 22.14; 35.13;
 TA.1.13.3; 10.1.3; MahanU.1.12; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.23.9;
 27.2 (comm.); 13.12.11; Vait.28.34; KÇ.16.1.35; 17.4.3;

20.5.2; 25.11.34; MÇ.3.5.18; — 3.6.19; — 5.1.9.11; — 6.1.3; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.3; — 8.19; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.3; — 11.3; — 11.7.1; PG.1.14.3; MG.1.10.10; ViDh.65.13; VHDh.5.128,295; 6.47; BrhPDh.9.324.
 hiranyagarbhāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6b.
 hiranyajit sūrtayā parivṛtāh KS.38.14b; ApÇ.16.18.6b.
 See sūrtayā.
 hiranyajihvaḥ suvitāya navyase RV.6.71.3^a; VS.33.69^a, 84^a; TS.1.4.24.1^a; MS.1.3.27^a; 39.14; KS.4.10^a; TB.2.4.4.7^a.
 hiranyajyotiṣaṁ kṛtvā AV.10.9.6^a.
 hiranyajyotiḥ sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.8b.
 hiranyam ca me-yaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.6; KS.18.10.
 hiranyam chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.17.3.
 hiranyam jyotiḥ pacato babhūva AV.12.3.50^d.
 hiranyatvañ madhuvarṇo ghṛtasnuḥ RV.5.77.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 hiranyatvacaso brhatir ayukta AV.13.2.8b.
 hiranyadañṣtro etc.: see hiranyadanto etc.
 hiranyadantaṁ cucivarpam arāt RV.5.2.3^a. P: hiranyadantam VHDh.8.23.
 hiranyadanto rapaso na sūnuḥ (ChU. oḍaṣṭro babhaso -nasūriḥ) ChU.4.3.7b; JUB.3.2.4b.
 hiranyadā amṛtatvaṁ bhajante RV.10.107.2^a.
 hiranyadā dadaty annam asmai RV.2.35.10^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^d.
 hiranyanābhāḥ kausalyaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13^a. See hāiranya^a.
 hiranyanirṇig ayo aśya sthūṇā RV.5.62.7^a.
 hiranyanirṇig uparā na rṣtiḥ RV.1.167.3b.
 hiranyapakṣaṁ varuṇasya dūtam RV.10.123.6^a; AV.18.3.66^a; SV.1.320^a; 2.1196^a; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.6.3.1^a.
 hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuniḥ HG.1.17.3^a. Cf. hiranyaparnā cakune, and hiranyavarṇaḥ cakunaḥ.
 hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuno bhuṛanyuḥ VS.18.53b; TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.2.12.3b; 146.12; 4.9.11b; 132.7; KS.18.15b; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^a.
 hiranyapakṣajirā sambhṛtāṅga KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 hiranyaparnā pradiṇas te artham MS.4.13.7b; 208.10; KS.18.21b; TB.3.6.11.2b; N.8.19b.
 hiranyaparnam ukthinam VS.28.33^a; TB.2.6.17.7b.
 hiranyaparnā cakune PG.3.15.20^a. Cf. under hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuniḥ.
 hiranyaparnā uhuva usarbudhaḥ RV.4.45.4b.
 hiranyaparnā aṇvibhyām VS.21.56b; MS.3.11.5b; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5b.
 hiranyaparnā madhuçākhaḥ supippalaḥ VS.28.20b; TB.2.6.10.6b.
 hiranyaparnā vāikarṇaḥ PG.1.4.15^a. See hiranyahasta.
 hiranyapāpāye svāhā SB.5.6; AdB.6.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ pratidoṣam aśtāt RV.6.71.4b.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ savitāram (AV. savitāram indram) AV.3.21.8^a; MG.2.1.6^a. P: hiranyapāṇim Kauç.71.8.
 hiranyapāṇim utaye RV.1.22.5^a; VS.22.10^a; TS.1.4.25.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.11; AB.5.19.9; KB.

22.9; 26.13; AÇ.8.10.2; ÇÇ.3.13.12; 10.10.7. P: hiranyapāṇim ÇÇ.10.5.22. Cf. BrhD.3.91.
 hiranyapāṇir amimṛta sukratuḥ kṛpā (AV. kṛpāt) svah (TS. svah) AV.7.14.2b; SV.1.464^d; VS.4.25^d; TS.1.2.6.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 14.6; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.2.12^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.7^d. The ūha, tṛpā svah, for kṛpā svah, is added in AÇ.ÇÇ.
 hiranyapāṇir yajato jagamyāt RV.6.50.8b.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ savitā vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.1.35.9^a; VS.34.25^a.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ savitā sujihvaḥ RV.3.54.11^a. Cf. next.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ sujihvaḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. prec.
 hiranyapāṇe prabhṛtāv ṛtasya RV.7.38.2b.
 hiranyapāvāḥ paçum asu (SV. apsu) grbhṇate RV.9.86.43^d; AV.18.3.18^d; SV.1.564^d; 2.964^d.
 hiranyaprākārā devi mān vara MG.2.13.6.
 hiranyabandhanā divi AV.5.4.4b; 6.95.2b; 19.39.7b.
 hiranyabāhuḥ subhagā HG.1.15.7^a.
 hiranyam api dakṣiṇām AV.9.5.14b.
 hiranyam aṣvam uta gām ajām avim AV.6.71.1b. See vāso hiranyam.
 hiranyam aṣṭṛtaṁ (ÇB.BrhU.PG. aṣṭṛtaṁ) bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26b; BrhU.6.4.26b; KB.2.11b; AG.1.15.3b; SMB.1.5.18b; PG.1.16.18b; ApMB.2.12.1b; HG.2.3.2b; MG.1.17.5b.
 hiranyam ity ekam abravīt AV.20.132.14.
 hiranyam iva rocate RV.1.43.5b.
 hiranyam prati sūryaḥ RV.1.46.10b.
 hiranyam madhusarpiḥ ViDh.87.10b.
 hiranyayam cakunaṁ kṣāmapī sthām RV.9.85.11^d.
 hiranyayam tvā vaṇṣaṁ svargasya lokasya saṁhkrāmaṇāṁ dadhāmi ApÇ.6.9.4.
 hiranyayam asadaṁ deva eṣatī RV.9.71.6b; AB.1.30.22.
 hiranyayam uta bhogaṁ saśāna RV.3.34.9^a; AV.20.11.9^a.
 hiranyayam bibhṛad atkaṁ suparṇaḥ SV.2.1193b.
 hiranyayaṣṭir aśy amṛtapalāṣa sroto yajñānam ApÇ.6.7.1. See suvarṇam tvā.
 hiranyayāḥ panthāna āsan AV.5.4.5^a.
 hiranyayāt pari yoner nisadyā (MS. oḍya) RV.2.35.10^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^a.
 hiranyayā divo antān anaṣṭām RV.7.45.2b.
 hiranyayān praty atkān amugdhvam RV.5.55.6b.
 hiranyayā vām pavayaḥ prusāyan RV.1.180.1^a.
 hiranyayāḥ (MS. oḍya) çucayo dharapūtāḥ RV.2.27.9b; MS.4.12.1b; 177.11.
 hiranyayā savitā supratika RV.6.71.5b.
 hiranyayā arāpī RV.10.184.3^a; ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BrhU.6.4.21^a; ApMB.1.12.3^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 hiranyayā nāur acarāt AV.5.4.4^a; 6.95.2^a; 19.39.7^a.
 hiranyayābhir abhribhiḥ AV.10.4.14^a.
 hiranyayām amatīm yām aṇṇet RV.3.38.8b; 7.38.1b.
 hiranyayāḥ antarikṣe caranti RV.6.58.3b; MS.4.14.16b; 243.8. See hiraṇmayīr.
 hiranyayā vakvart barhir aṣṭe RV.1.144.6^d.
 hiranyayā vām rabhiḥ RV.8.5.29^a.
 hiranyayā sukrā vajinivati RV.10.75.8b.

hiranyayena purubhū rathena RV.4.44.4^a; AV.20.143.4^a.
 hiranyayena rathena RV.8.5.35^a.
 hiranyayena savitā rathena RV.1.35.2^a; VS.33.43^a; 34.31^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.17.
 hiranyayena svrtā rathena RV.4.44.5^b; AV.20.143.5^b.
See hiraṇmayena.
 hiranyayebhiḥ pavibhiḥ payovrdhah RV.1.64.11^a.
 hiranyayonir vaha havyam agne KS.7.13^d (*ter*); ApÇ.5.10.3^d; 12.2^d; 13.8^d; 15.6^d.
 hiranyayo binduḥ AV.9.1.21.
 hiranyayo vṛṣabhir yātv agniḥ RV.7.69.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 229.11; TB.2.8.7.7^b.
 hiranyayo vetaso madhya āsām RV.4.58.5^d; VS.17.93^d; TS.4.2.9.6^d; KS.40.7^d; TAA.10.40^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 hiranyayo vetaso madhye agneḥ VS.13.38^d; MS.2.7.17^d; 101.13; KS.16.16^d; ÇB.7.5.2.11.
 hiranyarathāḥ suvitāya gantana RV.5.57.1^b; N.11.15^b.
 hiranyarūpaṁ janitā jajāna RV.10.20.9^a.
 hiranyarūpam avase kṛpudhvam RV.4.3.1^d; SV.1.69^d; TS.1.3.14.1^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 172.13; KS.7.16^d.
 hiranyarūpam usaso vyūṣṭau RV.5.62.8^a. *See* hiranyarūpā, hiranyavarṇam usaso, and hiranyavarṇāḥ.
 hiranyarūpaḥ sa hiranyasāndrk RV.2.35.10^a; N.3.16.
 P: hiranyarūpaḥ VHDh.8.20. *See* hiranyavarṇaḥ etc.
 hiranyarūpā usaso viroke VS.10.16^a; ÇB.5.4.1.15^a. P: hiranyarūpaḥ KÇ.15.5.28. *See* under *prec.* but one.
 hiranyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 hiranyavakṣā jagato niveṇaṁ AV.12.1.6^b. *See* hiranyavarṇa jagataḥ.
 hiranyavato aṇvinaḥ RV.8.32.9^b.
 hiranyavad annavad dhehi (ApÇ. annam adhyehi: *read* annamad dhehi) mahyam KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 hiranyavantam ichati RV.9.112.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇa isirah svarsāḥ MS.4.14.12^b; 235.9. *See* hiranyavāçir.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ suvrtāṁ sucakram RV.10.85.20^b; AV.14.1.61^b; ApMB.1.6.4^b; MG.1.13.6^b; N.12.8^b. *See* suvarṇavarṇaṁ.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ ghrtam annam asya RV.2.35.11^d.
 hiranyavarṇa duṣṭaram RV.5.38.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇam aruṣaṁ sapoma RV.5.43.12^d; MS.4.14.4^d; 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4^d.
 hiranyavarṇam usaso vyūṣṭau MS.2.6.9^a; 69.11; 4.4.3; 53.16; KS.15.7^a; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* under hiranyarūpam usaso.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ cakunaḥ MU.6.34^a. *Cf.* under hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuniḥ.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ sa hiranyasāndrk MS.2.13.1^b; 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4^a. *See* hiranyarūpaḥ etc.
 hiranyavarṇa atṛpaṁ yadā vah AV.3.13.6^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 153.3; KS.35.3^d.
 hiranyavarṇa anavadyarūpaḥ Kauç.3.3^b.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ pari yanti yahvīḥ RV.2.35.9^d; TS.2.5.12.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.4.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ hariṇīm RVKh.5.87.1^a. *Designated as* çrī-sukta VHDh.2.116; 5.128,136,404,406,555; 6.20,31,414; 7.233,258,301,396; 8.16,64,250. *But cf.* KB.26.9.

hiranyavarṇa jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā MS.4.14.11^b; 234.1. *See* hiranyavakṣā.
 hiranyavarṇa jagatī jagamyā TA.10.42.1^b; MahānU.16.7^b; HG.1.8.4^b.
 hiranyavarṇān kakuhān yatasrucaḥ RV.2.34.11^a.
 hiranyavarṇa madhukaça ghṛtāci AV.9.1.4^a.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ prthupājaso ye RV.3.61.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇa yajñīyāḥ AG.4.7.15^a.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ usasāṁ viroke TS.1.8.12.3^a; TB.1.7.6.8.
 P: hiranyavarṇāu ApÇ.18.14.16. *See* under hiranyarūpam usaso.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ çatavalçā adabdhāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1^d.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ çucayaḥ pavakaḥ AV.1.33.1^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a; 9.12; 2.13.1^a; 151.7; TB.2.8.9.3; ApÇ.10.6.1.1^a; ApMB.1.2.1^a, 2^a; 2.7.16 (ApÇ.2.4.8; 5.12.6); HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.2.5.8.11. P: hiranyavarṇaḥ çucayaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.30; — 11.9.1; — 11.9.3; MG.1.2.11; 10.7; hiranyavarṇaḥ ApÇ.16.33.2; Kauç.9.1,4; 41.14; 54.5; 121.1; 136.8; GDh.26.10; ViDh.64.18; 65.4; 86.11; BṛhPDh.2.136; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.8. *Designated as* hiranyavarṇaḥ (*sc.* rcaḥ) Kauç.90.9; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37. *Cf.* anavadyāṣaḥ.
 hiranyavarṇa sudṛçkasāndrk RV.7.77.2^a.
 hiranyavarṇa subhagā AV.5.7.10^a. *Cf.* next but one.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ tata utpunita naḥ TB.3.7.12.6^a.
 hiranyavarṇa subhage AV.5.5.6^a, 7^a. *Cf.* *prec.* but one.
 hiranyavarṇa ajarah suviraḥ AV.19.24.8^a.
 hiranyavarṇa abhayaṁ kṛṇotu MS.4.14.12^a; 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 hiranyavarṇa nabhaso deva sūryo gharmaḥ Vait.14.1^a.
 hiranyavarṇaṁ narā VS.20.74^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.7; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b; ÇÇ.7.10.10^a.
 hiranyavāçimattama RV.1.42.6^b.
 hiranyavāçir isirah svarsāḥ (TB. suvarsāḥ) RV.7.97.7^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 219.13; KS.17.18^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b; 8.4.1^b. *See* hiranyavarṇa isirah.
 hiranyaçamyāṁ yajato bhāntam RV.1.35.4^b; MS.4.14.6^b; 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 hiranyaçiprā maruto davidhvataḥ RV.2.34.3^a.
 hiranyaçrṅga sabbah AV.19.36.5^a.
 hiranyaçrṅgaḥ varuṇaṁ prapadyo TA.10.1.12^a; MahānU.4.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.3^a.
 hiranyaçrṅgo-yo asya padāḥ RV.1.163.9^a; VS.29.20^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 hiranyastūpaḥ savitar yathā tvā RV.10.149.5^a; N.10.33^a.
 hiranyasyeva kalaçaṁ nikhātam RV.1.117.12^a.
 hiranyasyeva sāmṛçi AV.12.1.18^a.
 hiranyasarak puṣkariṇī Kauç.106.7^a.
 hiranyasrag ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.10.6.4^a.
 hiranyahasta āiraṇmaḥ ApMB.1.3.6^a. *See* hiranyaparno vāi.
 hiranyahastam aṇvinā rarāṇā RV.1.117.24^a.
 hiranyahastam aṇvināḥ adattam RV.1.116.13^d.
 hiranyahasto asuraḥ sunithaḥ RV.1.35.10^a; VS.34.26^a.
 hiranyahasto vasu no rarāṇā AV.7.115.2^d.
 hiranyākṣaḥ savitā deva agāt RV.1.35.8^a; VS.34.24^a.

hiranyākṣaṇ ayaḥcaphān KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApQ.16.6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
 hiranyākṣo ayomukhaḥ TA.4.33.1^b.
 hiranyānām adhīmahi RV.4.32.19^b.
 hiranyānām eko-ai AV.4.10.6^a.
 hiranyābhīṣum (RV.8.22.5^b, eṣur) aśvina RV.8.5.28^b; 22.5^b.
 hiranyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 hiranye goṣu yad yaçāḥ AV.6.69.1^b.
 hiranyena parivṛtan AB.8.23.3^a.
 hiranyena maṇina çumbhamānāḥ RV.1.33.8^b.
 hiranyena varcāṇai (KSA. varcaḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 hiranye-smin samāhitāḥ (HG. samābhṛtāḥ) RVKh.10.128.3^d; ApMB.2.8.2^d; HG.1.10.6^d.
 hiranyāir aśvāir ā gobhīḥ Kauç.106.7^e.
 hiranyāiq candri MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. next.
 hiranyāiq candri yajati pracetāḥ VS.20.37^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 139.15; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d. Cf. prec.
 hirābhīḥ śravanṭīḥ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 hirā lohitavāsaḥ AV.1.17.1^b. See sarvā lohita^a.
 hiriçipro vṛdhasānasu jarbhurat RV.2.2.5^e.
 hiriçmaçruṁ nārvāpaṁ dhanarcam RV.10.46.5^d. See hariçmaçruṁ.
 hiriçmaçruḥ çucidan RV.5.7.7^e.
 hirimaço hirmān RV.10.105.7^b.
 hirug ghi yanti sindhavaḥ AV.4.3.1^e.
 hirug devo vanaspatiḥ AV.4.3.1^d.
 hiruṁ namantu çatravaḥ AV.4.3.1^e.
 hīnāṅgo rakesaṁ bhāgaḥ GB.2.2.5^e.
 hutam havir madhu havir indratame-gnau (MS. madhuha-vir asīndratame-gnau svāhā) MS.4.9.9: 130.1; AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.31. Ps: hutam havir madhu havīḥ ApQ.15.11.15; hutam havīḥ MÇ.4.3.34; — 4.3.47. See madhu havir, and madhu hutam.
 hutabhāgā abutādaç ca devāḥ AV.1.30.4^b.
 hutam agnir vahatu jātavedaḥ AV.9.4.3^d.
 huta stokaḥ: see next but two.
 hutasya cāhutasya ca KS.35.5^a; PB.9.9.8^a; TB.3.7.8.3^a; ÇÇ.13.12.7^b; KÇ.25.12.1^a; ApQ.14.30.2^a. See next.
 hutasya vāhutasya vā MÇ.3.6.13^a. See prec.
 hutaḥ (KS. *tas; TS. ApQ. *ta) stokaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.8; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3: 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApQ.1.13.7; MÇ.1.1.3.31.
 hutādam agniṁ yam u kamam āhuḥ KS.40.3^a.
 hutādo-nye ahutādo-nye Kauç.73.14^b.
 hutāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApQ.20.15.6.
 hutāhutasya tṛpyatam (KS. ÇÇ. tṛmpatam) KS.35.5^e; TB.3.7.8.3^e; ÇÇ.13.12.7^a; ApQ.14.30.2^e.
 hute tvā bhaksitam avanayāmy urjasvantaṁ devebhya ayuṣmantaṁ mahyam ÇÇ.7.4.15.
 hute ramaṣva hutabhāga edhi Kauç.72.34^a.
 huto-gnihotrahomena ÇÇ.1.10.7^a.
 huto drapsaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3: 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApQ.1.13.7.
 huto-yam samasthito yajña eti AV.18.4.15^e.
 huto yahi pathibhir devayānāḥ MS.2.5.10^e: 61.11; KS.13.9^e; 30.8^e; MÇ.1.8.3.3^e. See svargam yahi.

huvā samnatibhis tatra Kauç.68.37^e.
 huvā homān purogamān Vait.9.12^b.
 hum LÇ.7.11.3.7; JUB. Index, p.257 ff. See the lexicons.
 huvānaḥ somapitaye RV.3.41.1^b; AV.20.23.1^b.
 huvāno atra subhagāya devān RV.7.30.3^d.
 huve QB.1.7.2.17.
 huve gām iva bhojase RV.8.65.3^b.
 huve gāyatravepasam RV.8.1.10^b; SV.1.295^b.
 huve citrāya rādhase RV.1.17.7^b.
 huve tuvipratim naram RV.1.30.9^b; AV.20.26.3^b; SV.2.94^b.
 huve tuviṣṭamā bhuje RV.5.73.2^d.
 huve devaṁ savitāraṁ namobhiḥ RV.2.38.9^d. Cf. huve somam.
 huve devānām janimāni sattāḥ RV.7.42.2^d.
 huve devānām avasā janitri RV.1.185.6^b.
 huve devīm aditiṁ çūraputrām AV.3.8.2^e.
 huve nu çakraṁ puruḥitām indram AV.7.86.1^e; SV.1.333^e; TS.1.6.12.5^e; MS.4.9.27^e: 139.18; 4.12.3^e: 183.1. See hvayāmi çakraṁ.
 huve piteva sobharī RV.8.22.15^e.
 huve bharaṁ na karīpam RV.8.66.1^d; SV.1.237^d; 2.37^d.
 huvema vajasṭaye RV.6.57.1^e; SV.1.202^e; MS.4.12.6^e: 196.4; KS.23.11^e. Cf. under havante etc.
 huvema vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.60.17^b.
 huve yat tva mayobhuvam RV.1.138.2^d.
 huve yad vām varivasya gṛnānaḥ RV.1.181.9^e.
 huve yad vām suta madhvi vasūyuh RV.7.67.4^b.
 huveya vajasṭaye RV.8.9.13^b; AV.20.141.3^b. Cf. under havante etc.
 huve vaḥ sudyotmānaṁ suvṛktim RV.2.4.1^a; KS.39.14^a; KB.22.9. P: huve vaḥ sudyotmānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.5.24; 14.57.10. Cf. BrhD.4.65.
 huve vaḥ sūnuṁ sahaso yuvānam RV.6.5.1^a.
 huve vātasvanam kavim RV.8.102.5^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.3.
 huve vām atha mā gatam RV.8.10.5^d.
 huve vām mitrāvaruṇaḥ sabadaḥ RV.7.61.6^b.
 huve viṣṇuṁ pūṣaṁ brahmaṇas patim RV.5.46.3^e; VS.33.49^e.
 huve vo devīm aditiṁ namobhiḥ RV.6.50.1^a.
 huve suçipram ūtaye RV.8.32.4^e.
 huve somam savitāraṁ namobhiḥ AV.3.8.3^a. Cf. huve devam.
 huve svarvad avadham namasvat RV.1.185.3^b.
 hūyate ca hutāçane RVKh.9.67.14^b.
 hūyamānaḥ sotṛbhir upa yajñam RV.4.29.2^b.
 hṛṇāyantaṁ cid avratam RV.1.132.4^e.
 hṛṇāyamāno apa hi mad āiyeḥ RV.5.2.8^a.
 hṛtpratiṣṭhāṁ yad ajiraṁ javiṣṭham VS.34.6^e.
 hṛtsu kratum varuṇam (RV.KS. varuṇo) vikṣv (RV. apav; MS. dikṣv) agnim RV.5.85.2^e; VS.4.31^e; TS.1.2.8.1^e; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^e: 15.10; KS.2.6^e; 4.9^e; QB.3.3.4.7.
 hṛtsu janītha martyam RV.8.18.15^b.
 hṛtsu pītam upa bruve RV.1.179.5^b.
 hṛtsu pītaso duvaso nāste RV.1.168.3^b.
 hṛtsu pītaso yudhyante RV.8.2.12^a.

hr̥tēv ā dadhatām bhayam AV.8.8.2^d.
 hr̥dam na hi tvā nyr̥santy urmayah MS.4.12.3^a; 185.2.
See hr̥dam etc.
 hr̥dayam çoçayami te AV.6.139.1^f.
 hr̥dayam çapy adhomukham TA.10.11.2^d. *See susairam ca°.*
 hr̥dayam jihva çyenaç ca Kauç.45.3^a.
 hr̥dayam tad vijānīyat MahānU.11.8^e; *so also var. lect.*
at TA.10.11.2°. Cf. jvālamalakulam.
 hr̥dayam dvīçatām māne AV.19.28.4^b.
 hr̥dayam pari varjaya AV.10.4.25^b.
 hr̥dayam pretir manas sanītatīç cakṣur anati çrotram
 upanātir vāg agatīh JB.1.14.
 hr̥dayam mama dnyate RVKh.10.142.2^d.
 hr̥dayasya ca yo vidhuḥ AV.9.8.22^b.
 hr̥dayasya manaso vātītr̥ṇṇam VS.36.2^b.
 hr̥dayā jayate pari AV.9.8.8^b.
 hr̥dayāt te pari klomnaḥ AV.2.33.3^a.
 hr̥dayād adhi jāyase ÇB.14.9.4.8^b; BrhU.6.4.8^b; KBU.
 2.11^b; AG.1.15.9^b; SMB.1.5.16^b, 17^b; PG.1.18.2^b;
 ApMB.2.11.33^b; 14.3^b; HG.2.3.2^b; MG.1.18.6^b; N.3.
 4^b; Mahābh.1.74.63^b.
 hr̥dayād dhṛdayam pari (TA. mṛtyoh) AV.19.52.4^b; TA.
 3.15.2^b.
 hr̥dayānandiniḥ sadā RVKh.10.85.3^d.
 hr̥daye-dhi ni vidhyatām AV.8.6.24^d.
 hr̥daç cittāny aśyatām AV.3.25.6^b.
 hr̥daḥ supatnān ā bhindhi AV.19.28.3^e.
 hr̥dā taçtām bharamasi RV.6.16.4.7^b; AG.1.1.4^b.
 hr̥dā taçteṣu manaso javeṣu RV.10.71.8^a; N.13.13^a.
 hr̥dā taçto manasā dhīyī devāḥ RV.1.171.2^b.
 hr̥dā paçyanti manasā vipaçcitāḥ (TA. manīçināḥ) RV.
 10.177.1^b; TA.3.11.11^b; JUB.3.35.1^b.
 hr̥dā pūtam manasā jātavedaḥ AV.4.39.10^a. P: hr̥dā
 pūtam Kauç.3.16.
 hr̥dā matim janaye (VS.KS.TB. °ya) cārum agnaye RV.
 10.91.14^d; VS.20.78^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 146.14; KS.38.9^d;
 TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ.19.3.2^d.
 hr̥dā matim jyotir anu prajānan RV.3.26.8^b.
 hr̥dā manīṣa manasābhikṣiptāḥ TA.10.1.3^e; MahānU.1.11^e;
 KU.6.9^e; ÇvetU.3.13^e; 4.17^e, 20^e.
 hr̥dā yat taçtām mantrāḥ açaṣan RV.1.67.4^b.
 hr̥dārātīyād (KS. °tiyann) abhidāsad agne KS.31.14^b;
 TB.3.7.6.9^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 hr̥dā vāç manasā (AÇ. manasā vā) bibharmi AÇ.2.5.7^b;
 MÇ.1.6.3.18^b. *See prāpēna vāç.*
 hr̥dā vidv adhārayaḥ RV.8.77.9^e.
 hr̥dā venanto abhy acakṣata tvā RV.10.123.6^b; AV.18.3.
 66^b; SV.1.320^b; 2.1196^b; TB.2.5.8.5^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 hr̥dā hūyanta ukthinaḥ RV.8.76.8^e.
 hr̥dī pratiçya kavayo manīṣa RV.10.129.4^d; TB.2.4.1.10^d;
 8.9.5^d; TA.1.23.2^d; NṛpU.1.1^d.
 hr̥dī yat te jaghnuṣo bhīr agachāt RV.1.32.14^b.
 hr̥dī çreṣāma suṣṭutīm suhavyām RV.4.43.1^d.
 hr̥dī sanivananaḥ kṛtam AV.6.9.3^b.
 hr̥dī stoma upaçritaç cid astu RV.7.86.8^b.
 hr̥dispr̥k kratuṣpr̥g varcodāḥ (MS. varcodhā asi) MS.4.7.1:
 95.9; AÇ.5.19.5.

hr̥dispr̥g astu çantamaḥ RV.1.16.7^b.
 hr̥dispr̥ças ta āsate RV.10.25.2^a.
 hr̥dispr̥ço manasā vacyamanāḥ RV.10.47.7^e; MS.4.14.8^e;
 227.10.
 hr̥de tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1:
 29.4; 4.5.3; 66.6; 4.9.6; 126.6; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4;
 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; KÇ.9.1.5; MÇ.2.3.1.22.
 hr̥de tvā soma rājan ApÇ.12.3.13.
 hr̥do astv antaram taj juçoçāt (TA. tad yuyota) RV.7.101.
 5^b; KS.20.15^b; TA.1.29.1^b.
 hr̥do balāsam aṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.8^e.
 hr̥do manyuḥ tanomi te ApMB.2.22.3^b; HG.1.15.3^d.
 hr̥ddyotano dvīçatām yahi çubham AV.5.20.12^d.
 hr̥ddyoto harimā ca te AV.1.22.1^b. Cf. hrdrogam.
 hr̥dbalāir dhanurbhir devajutaiḥ AV.5.18.8^d.
 hr̥dbhiḥ prajāḥ prati nandanti sarvaḥ AV.9.1.1^d.
 hr̥dbhir mandrebhir imāhe RV.8.43.31^e.
 hr̥dy antar amṛtasya ketuḥ AG.3.6.8^e. Cf. antas tiṣṭha-
 tu me.
 hr̥dy aditye pratiṣṭhitāḥ MU.6.34^b.
 hrdrogam mama sūrya RV.1.50.11^e; TB.3.7.6.22^e; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^e. Cf. hr̥ddyoto.
 (om) hr̥ṣīkeçam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 heçam nyeti mānuṣaḥ AV.12.4.20^d.
 heçam paçunām nyeti AV.12.4.21^a.
 heço devānām uta martyatṛ RV.6.62.8^b.
 hetayas tava bahvoḥ MS.2.9.9^b; 128.5; KS.17.16^b. *See*
bāhvōs tava.
 hetayas nāma stha teçām vāḥ puro gr̥hā agnir va iṣavaḥ
 salilāḥ (ApMB. salilo vātānāmam) TS.5.5.10.3; ApMB.
 2.17.20 (ApG.7.18.12). P: hetayo nāma stha ApÇ.17.
 20.15.
 hetīḥ pakeṣiṇi na dabhāty asman RV.10.165.3^a; AV.6.27.
 3^a; MG.2.17.1^a.
 hetim açamayāt prajāpatīḥ TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 hetir devāso asat AV.1.26.1^b.
 hetis tam samadhād abhi AV.10.5.43^b.
 hetī rudrasya pari ṇo vṛpaktu TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 hetyā devāsurebhyaḥ AV.4.10.5^d.
 hetyā hetir asi AV.2.11.1.
 hetyāi dhanuṣkaram (TB. dhanvakaram) VS.30.7; TB.3.
 4.1.3.
 hemataç cakṣuṣī vidyāt TA.1.4.2^e.
 hemantajabdhō bhṛmalō guhā çaye AV.12.1.46^b.
 hemantam ṛtūnām prīpāmi KS.4.14. *See hemantaçi-*
girāv etc.
 hemantaçiqirayor aham devayajyayā sahasvāṇe tapasvān
 bhūyasam MÇ.1.4.1.27. *See hemantasyaham.*
 hemantaçiqirā ṛtū: *see next but two.*
 hemantaçiqirābhyām tvartunā (KSA. °nām) haviṣā
 dikṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.
 hemantaçiqirābhyām namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 hemantaçiqirāv (MS.VSK.KS. °ra) ṛtū (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.
 10.14; VSK.11.5.5; TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20:
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 hemantaçiqirāv ṛtūnām prīpāmi TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
See hemantam etc.

hemantasyāham devayajyā sahasvān viryāvan bhūya-
sam KS.4.14. See hemantaçirayor.
hemantāya kakarān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.
10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
hemantenartunā (KS.TB. otenartunā) devāh VS.21.27^a;
MS.3.11.12^a: 159.9; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
hemanto madhyam MS.4.9.18: 135.9; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.
4.19.1.
hemanto vasanto grīma r̥tavah çivā nah MG.2.8.6^a. See
under grīma hemanta uta.
hemanto vācyah (TS. vācyāyanah) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3;
MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
he-lavo he-lavo (ÇBK. hāilo-hāilo) ÇB.3.2.1.23.
heṣasvataḥ çurudho nāyam aktoḥ RV.6.3.3^a.
hāimahā 3 hāimahā3 KÇ.13.3.20. Cf. next.
hāimahā3 idam madhv idam madhu (ApÇ. haimahā idam
madhu hillu-hillu) ÇÇ.17.14.14; LÇ.4.3.18; ApÇ.21.
20.4. Cf. prec.
hāiranyanābhah kausalyah ÇB.13.5.4.4^a. See hiranya^a.
hāiranyair anyam harito vahanti AV.13.2.11^d.
hotah MÇ.7.2.3.
hotah kin stutam stotam prātaranuvākenānvaçānsh
SB.1.4.7.
hotah pāvaka yakṣi ca RV.1.13.1^a; SV.2.697^a.
hotah praçana prathamō niṣadya RV.3.21.1^d; MS.4.13.5^d:
204.9; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.9; TB.3.6.7.1^d.
hotar abhiṣṭuhi AB.1.18.3; ÇB.13.5.1.16; 14.1.3.2; ÇÇ.
5.9.4; KÇ.26.2.11. Cf. hotar gharman.
hotar açvam abhiṣṭuhi KÇ.20.5.9.
hotar upa mā hvayasva SB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
hotar etad yaja AÇ.5.8.5; ÇÇ.7.8.7; Vait.20.2; KÇ.9.13.
16; ApÇ.12.27.6; MÇ.2.4.2.12.
hotar gharman abhiṣṭuhi MS.4.9.2: 122.15; GB.2.2.6;
TA.4.4.1; 5.1; 5.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1; MÇ.4.2.10. Cf.
hotar abhiṣṭuhi.
hotar devayajanam me dehi SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
hotar bhūtan̄y ācakṣva ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
hotar mā tvam vado bahu AÇ.10.8.11^d; ÇÇ.16.4.6^b.
hotar yaja VS.21.29-40, 41 (ter), 42-47; 23.64; 28.1-11,
24-34; MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; 3.11.2 (undecies): 141.4,
6, 9, 12, 15; 142.5, 8, 11, 14; 143.1, 7; 3.11.4: 146.2; 4.12.5:
191.3; 4.13.2 (undecies): 200.2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14; 201.2, 3,
5, 7; 4.13.5 (series): 205.4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; 4.13.7 (ter): 208.
7, 17; 209.8; KS.15.13 (undecies); 16.21 (quater); 17.19;
18.21 (series); TB.2.6.7.2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5 (bis), 6 (bis);
11.1, 2 (bis), 3, 4, 5, 6 (bis), 7, 8 (bis), 10 (bis); 17.1, 2, 3 (bis), 4, 5
(bis), 6, 7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quinq.), 2 (septics); 8.1, 2 (bis); 11.
2, 4 (bis); AÇ.3.9.3; 10.9.5; Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16;
MÇ.2.4.1.21.
hotar yajñeṣu vṛktabarhiṣo narah RV.3.2.6^b.
hotar yaviṣṭha sukrato damunah RV.4.4.11^d; TS.1.2.14.
5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.15; KS.6.11^d.
hotar vadaṣva (ÇB. KÇ. ApÇ. vadaṣva yat te vādyam) ÇB.
14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.4; ÇÇ.7.16.2; KÇ.10.1.22; ApÇ.
13.3.3; MÇ.4.5.3.
hotar vayunaço yaja RV.6.52.12^b.
hotar vareṇyakraṭo RV.8.43.12^b.

hotar vācam te dadāmi tam te-nena niṣkr̥ṣāmi ApÇ.
13.6.5.
hotar vibhvasaham rayim RV.5.10.7^a.
hotar vāçvānara stumah AV.3.15.7^b.
hotar haye haye hotah ÇB.13.5.2.7.
hotaç cikitva iha tū niṣadya RV.5.2.7^d.
hotaç cikitvo (AV. otvann) avṛṇimahiha RV.3.29.16^b;
AV.7.97.1^b. See agne hotāram avṛṇ¹⁰.
hotas tvam me hotāsi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
hotā gr̥ṇta ukthyah RV.1.79.12^a.
hotā ca māitrāvaruṇaḥ ca pādām GB.1.5.24^a.
hotājanisṭa cetanaḥ RV.2.5.1^a; KB.19.8; 21.2; AA.1.1.
1.16. P: hotājanisṭa AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 11.7.1.
hotā tam ū namobhir ā kr̥ṇudhvam RV.1.77.2^b.
hotā dakṣasya bahvoḥ RV.5.16.2^b.
hotā devavṛtaḥ AB.2.34.4.
hotā devo amartyah RV.3.27.7^a; 8.19.24^d; SV.2.827^a;
AB.1.30.7; KB.9.5. Ps: hotā devo amartyah purastat
AÇ.4.10.3; hotā devah ÇÇ.5.14.11; LÇ.8.9.4.
hotādhvaryur avayā agnimindhaḥ RV.1.162.5^a; VS.25.
28^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.6; KSA.6.4^a.
hotā niṣatto manuṣah purohitah RV.3.3.2^b.
hotā niṣatto manor apatyē RV.1.68.7^a.
hotā niṣatto rayiṣṭā amartyah RV.1.58.3^b.
hotā pāvakaḥ pradivah sumedhaḥ RV.2.3.1^a.
hotā pāvaka yakṣyah RV.8.60.3^b.
hotā prthivyaḥ ny asidat r̥tvayah RV.1.143.1^d.
hotā manuvṛtaḥ AB.2.34.5.
hotā mandrah kavitaṁah pāvakaḥ RV.7.9.1^b.
hotā mandratamo viçi RV.5.22.1^d; 8.71.11^d; SV.2.905^d.
hotā mandrah çṛṇavac candrarathaḥ RV.1.141.12^b.
hotā mandro janānam RV.8.103.6^b; SV.1.44^b; 2.933^b.
hotā mandro diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.9.3^b.
hotā mandro ni ṣasādā yajryan RV.6.1.6^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
206.15; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b. Cf. under agnir
hotā ni.
hotā mandro manuṣo yahvo agniḥ RV.7.8.2^b.
hotā mandro vareṇyah RV.1.26.7^b; SV.2.969^b.
hotā mandro vi rājasy ati sridhaḥ RV.3.10.7^a; SV.1.100^a.
hotā mandro viçāṁ damunah RV.7.9.2^a.
hotā yakṣac chatakratum TB.2.6.17.7^a.
hotā yakṣac chucivratam TB.2.6.17.1^a. See hotā yakṣat
tanūnapātām udbhidam.
hotā yakṣat AB.6.14.5 (quater); KB.13.9 (bis); GB.2.3.8
(quater). Pratrikas of some of the prāças following.
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām (continuing, aditer garbham etc.)
MS.4.13.2^a: 200.2; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.1^b.
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām udbhidam VS.28.25^a. See hotā
yakṣac chucivratam.
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām utibhiḥ VS.28.2^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.
hotā yakṣat tanūnapāt sarasvatim (TB. eti) VS.21.30^a;
MS.3.11.2^a: 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^a.
hotā yakṣat tisro devīḥ TB.2.6.7.4^a.
hotā yakṣat tisro devīr apasām apastamah MS.4.13.2:
201.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
hotā yakṣat tisro devīr na bheṣajam VS.21.37^a; 28.8^a;
MS.3.11.2^a: 142.8; TB.2.6.11.6^a.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtāṁ supeṣasam MS.3.11.2^a: 142.11. See hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram aṣvina, and hotā yakṣat suretasam.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ aciṣṭum (TB. 0tam) apakāṁ reto-dhāṁ viṣravasaṁ yaṣodhāṁ pururūpam akāmakaṛṣaṇam MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram devam VS.28.9^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram aṣvina TB.2.6.11.7^a. See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtāṁ.

hotā yakṣat peṣasvatīḥ VS.28.31^a; TB.2.6.17.5^a.

hotā yakṣat pracetaṣā VS.28.30^a; TB.2.6.17.5^a.

hotā yakṣat prajāpatim somasya mahimnāḥ (AÇ. prajāpatim mahimnāḥ) VS.23.64; AÇ.10.9.5. P: hotā yakṣat prajāpatim ÇB.13.5.2.23; ÇÇ.16.7.2.

hotā yakṣat pratno adhrug yuvānā RV.6.62.4^d.

hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.21.29^a; VSK.23.32^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^a. P: hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim KÇ.19.6.14.

hotā yakṣat samidhānām mahad yaṣaḥ VS.28.24^a. See hotā yakṣad idas pade samidhānām.

hotā yakṣat samidhendram idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.28.1^a; VSK.30.1^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) vapāyā medaso juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm KÇ.19.6.23.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya (VS.21.45, yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya; KS. yakṣad bṛhaspatim chāgasya) haviṣa āvayad adya madhyato meda udbhrtām purā dvesobhyāḥ purā pāuruṣeṣyā grbho ghasan nūnam ghāse ajrānām (KS. ghāseajrānām) yavasaprathamānām sumatksarānām çatarudriyānām agniṣvāttānām pivopavasanānām pārçvataḥ çronitāḥ (KS. erroneously, çronitāḥ) çitāmata utsādato-ñgād-ñgād avattānām karad evam sarasvatī (VS.21.45, evam indro; KS. evam bṛhaspatir) juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.44,45; KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣyā va^o: see prec. but one.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣyā haviṣa āvayad ghasat karad evam sarasvatī juṣetām haviḥ KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat supeṣasā (TB. 0se) VS.28.29^a; TB.2.6.17.4^a.

hotā yakṣat supeṣasoḥ naktām divā VS.21.35^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^a.

hotā yakṣat subarhiṣam (TB. erroneously, 0barhiṣadam) VS.28.27^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a.

hotā yakṣat suretasam VS.21.38^a; 28.32^a; TB.2.6.17.6^a.

See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtāṁ.

hotā yakṣat somam aṣyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.8.

hotā yakṣat svāhākṛtīḥ VS.28.34^a; TB.2.6.17.7^a.

hotā yakṣad agnim samidhā suṣamidhā samiddhāṁ nabha pṛthivyāḥ saingathe vāṁasya varāman divā idas pade MS.4.13.2: 200.1; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. P: hotā yakṣad agnim samidhā ÇÇ.5.16.4; MÇ.5.2.8.17.

hotā yakṣad agnim svāhājyasya stokanām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.1; TB.2.6.11.9.

hotā yakṣad agnim svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ svāhā stokanām svāhā svāhākṛtīnām svāhā havyasūktīnām svāhā MS.4.13.5: 205.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2. Ps:

hotā yakṣad agnim svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3; hotā yakṣad agnim svāhājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2; hotā yakṣad agnim svāhā MÇ.5.2.8.27.

hotā yakṣad agnim sviṣṭakṛtām VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.4; ÇÇ.5.19.22.

hotā yakṣad agnim aṣyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.7.

hotā yakṣad agnim idā idito devo devāḥ (MS. devāḥ) 8 (MS. 8 ca) vakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

hotā yakṣad agnim puroḍaṣasya MS.4.13.5: 205.12; TB.3.6.8.2; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.5.19.10.

hotā yakṣad agnim puroḍaṣānām AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.7.

hotā yakṣad agniṣomāu ÇÇ.5.18.10; 19.7.15.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina ÇÇ.7.2.9.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāgasya vapāyā etc.: see hotā yakṣad aṣvinau etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāgasya haviṣa āttām ghasat karad evam aṣvina juṣetām haviḥ KS.18.21. See hotā yakṣad aṣvinau chāgasya haviṣa etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina nūsatyā vāvṛdhānā çubhaspatī AÇ.5.5.12.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina sarasvatīm etc.: see hotā yakṣad aṣvinau etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina somanām tirohinyānām AÇ.6.5.24.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau (KS. 0nā) chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣad aṣvinau KÇ.19.6.22.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau (MS.TB.MÇ. indragṇi) chāgasya haviṣa (MS. haviṣā) āttām adya madhyato meda (MS. medā) udbhrtām purā dvesobhyāḥ purā pāuruṣeṣyā grbho ghasat nūnam ghāse ajrānām (MS. ghāseajrānām) yavasaprathamānām sumatksarānām çatarudriyānām agniṣvāttānām pivopavasanānām pārçvataḥ çronitāḥ çitāmata utsādato-ñgād-ñgād avattānām karad evaṣvina (MS.TB. evendragṇi) juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.43; MS.4.13.7: 208.3; TB.3.6.11.1. Ps: hotā yakṣad aṣvinau chāgasya haviṣāḥ KÇ.19.6.24; hotā yakṣad indragṇi chāgasya haviṣāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.37. Fragment: pārçvataḥ çronitāḥ çitāmataḥ N.4.3. See hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāgasya etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau sarasvatīm indram sutrāmāṇam etc.: see next but one.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau (KS.AÇ. 0nā) sarasvatīm indram surāmāṇam somanām pibatu madantām vyantu (KS. indram sutrāmāṇam somanām surāmāṇam juṣantām vyantu pibantu soman surāmāṇam) MS.4.12.5: 191.2; KS.17.19; AÇ.3.9.3. Ps: hotā yakṣad aṣvina sarasvatīm indram sutrāmāṇam ÇÇ.15.15.9; hotā yakṣad aṣvinau MÇ.5.2.4.40.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau (TB. 0nā) sarasvatīm indram (VS. TB. indram sutrāmāṇam) (continuing, ime somāḥ etc.) VS.21.42^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.15; TB.2.6.11.10^a.

hotā yakṣad asau yaja AÇ.5.4.5.

hotā yakṣad adityan priyan priyadhamaḥ AÇ.5.17.3. P: hotā yakṣad adityan ÇÇ.8.1.5.

- hotā yakṣad idas pade, samidhanam mahad yaçah TB.2.6.17.1^{ab}. See hotā yakṣat samidhanam.
- hotā yakṣad idabhir (VSK. ila^o) indram iditam (VSK. ili^o) VS.28.3^a; VSK.30.3^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
- hotā yakṣad ideditah (VSK. ililitah) VS.21.32^a; VSK.23.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^a.
- hotā yakṣad indram svāhājyasya svāha medasah svāha stokanam svāha svāhākṛtinām svāha havyasūktinām VS.28.11; TB.2.6.7.6.
- hotā yakṣad indram harivān indro dhāna attu AÇ.5.4.3. P: hotā yakṣad indram harivān ÇÇ.7.1.3.
- hotā yakṣad indram hotrāt ÇÇ.7.8.2.
- hotā yakṣad indram tṛtīyasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.8.2.4.
- hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41. See next but four.
- hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
- hotā yakṣad indram prātaḥ prātaḥāvasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.4.2.
- hotā yakṣad indram marutvantam AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.7.19.3.
- hotā yakṣad indram mādhyamīnāsya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.17.4.
- hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21. See *prec. but four*.
- hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya haviṣa āvayad ghasad karad evam indro juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.
- hotā yakṣad indravāyū arhanta AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad indravāyū ÇÇ.7.2.3.
- hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ MS.4.13.5: 205.9; TB.3.6.8.1. P: hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya vapāyāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.32.
- hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣad aḥvināu etc.
- hotā yakṣad indragñi puroḍāṣasya MS.4.13.5: 205.11; TB.3.6.8.2; MÇ.5.2.8.33.
- hotā yakṣad ilo: see hotā yakṣad id^o.
- hotā yakṣad ideniyam (VSK. ileniyam) VS.28.26^a; VSK.30.26^a; TB.2.6.17.2^a.
- hotā yakṣad usāsānaktā bhṛatī supeçasa nñṣ (KS.TB. nñḥ) patibhyo yonim kṛvāne MS.4.12.3: 200.12; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
- hotā yakṣad uṣo indrasya dhena VS.28.6^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
- hotā yakṣad ojo na viryam sahaḥ VS.28.5^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
- hotā yakṣad dura ṛvāḥ MS.4.13.2^a: 200.11; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.2^a.
- hotā yakṣad duro diçah VS.21.34^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.15; TB.2.6.11.4^a.
- hotā yakṣad devam savitaram AÇ.5.18.2; ÇÇ.8.3.3.
- hotā yakṣad dāivya hotarā bhīṣaja VS.21.36^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.5; TB.2.6.11.6^a.
- hotā yakṣad dāivya hotarā bhīṣaja sakhya VS.28.7^a; TB.2.6.7.4^a.
- hotā yakṣad dāivya hotarā mandrā potārā kavī pracetasā MS.4.13.2: 200.14; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
- hotā yakṣad barhir ūṣamradāḥ (TB. barhiḥ suṣṭarimor-
- pamradāḥ) bhīṣak VS.21.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.12; TB.2.6.11.3^a. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhiḥ su^o.
- hotā yakṣad barhiḥ indram niṣadvaram VS.28.4^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
- hotā yakṣad barhiḥ suṣṭarimor-pamradāḥ MS.4.13.2: 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhir.
- hotā yakṣad brhaspatim chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21.
- hotā yakṣad brhaspatim chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
- hotā yakṣad yajataḥ pastyanām RV.6.49.9^o.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim ÇÇ.5.19.19.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitaram çatakratum hiranya^o) VS.28.33^a.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitaram çatakratum dhiyo) VS.28.10^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitaram çatakratum bhīman) VS.21.39^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.14; TB.2.6.11.8^a.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, abhi) VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; TB.3.6.11.3. Cf. KÇ.19.6.25.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, upā^o) MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
- hotā yakṣad vanino vanta vāryam RV.1.139.10^a. Cf. BrhD.1.57.
- hotā yakṣad vāyum agregām AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad vāyum ÇÇ.7.2.3.
- hotā yakṣad vyacasvatī VS.28.28^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a.
- hotā yakṣan naraçāṇsam na nagnahum VS.21.31^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2^a.
- hotā yakṣan naraçāṇsam nṛçastām nñṣprapetram (TB. nñḥ) MS.4.13.2: 200.4; TB.3.6.2.1.
- hotā yakṣan mitravarunā AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.6.
- hotā yajistha it kṛnoti devān RV.1.77.1^d.
- hotā yajistha uñjām anu vratam RV.1.128.1^b.
- hotā yajistho adhvaṣv idyah RV.4.7.1^b; VS.3.15^b; 15.26^b; 33.6^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.12; 1.5.5^b: 73.15; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.14^b.
- hotā yajistho apām sadhasthe RV.1.149.4^o; SV.2.1125^o.
- hotā yajistho mahnā çucadhyaī RV.4.2.1^o.
- hotā yajñāya nityate RV.10.176.3^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 151.14; KS.15.12^b.
- hotā yad duto abhavad vivasvataḥ RV.1.58.1^b; KB.22.2.
- hotā yo asti vikṣv a yaçastamah RV.8.23.10^o.
- hotā yo manuṣṣv a RV.5.13.3^b; SV.2.756^b.
- hotā yo viçvavedasah ÇB.1.4.1.35. Ūha of hotarām viçvavedasam.
- hotarām yajataḥ kavim RV.1.128.8^o.
- hotarām ratnadhātām RV.1.1.1^o; ArS.3.4^o; TS.4.3.13.3^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 155.2; KS.2.14^o; GB.1.1.29^o; N.7.15^o.
- hotarām viçpatim viçam RV.3.13.5^d.
- hotarām viçvabharasam yajistham RV.4.1.19^b.
- hotarām viçvavedasam RV.1.12.1^b; 36.3^b; 44.7^a; AV.20.101.1^b; SV.1.3^b; 2.140^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.3; KS.20.14^b; KB.22.2; GB.1.2.23^b; ÇB.1.4.1.34,35; TB.3.5.2.3^b.
- hotarām viçvāpsum viçvadevyam RV.1.148.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.14.

hotāraṁ satyayajam rodasyoh RV.4.3.1^b; 6.16.46^e; SV.1.69^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.11; KS.7.16^b.
 hotāraṁ sadmasu priyam RV.5.23.3^a.
 hotāraṁ sapta juhvo yajistham RV.1.58.7^a.
 hotāraṁ carṣapmām RV.1.127.2^e; 8.23.7^b; 60.17^d; SV.2.1164^e; KS.39.15^e.
 hotāraṁ citraratham adhvarasya RV.10.1.5^a; AB.1.17.10; KB.8.2; TB.2.4.3.6^a; AÇ.4.5.3. P: hotāraṁ citraratham ÇÇ.5.7.4.
 hotāraṁ tvā vṛṇmahe RV.5.20.3^a; 26.4^e; 8.60.1^b; 10.21.1^b; AV.20.103.2^b; SV.1.420^b; 2.902^b; KS.39.15^b; AÇ.7.11.14^b, 17^b.
 hotāraṁ aktor atithim vibhāvasum RV.10.92.1^b.
 hotāraṁ agnim antara vicrtāh ApÇ.24.12.7^b. See agnim hotāraṁ antara.
 hotāraṁ agnim manuṣo ni śeduh RV.4.6.11^e; 5.3.4^e.
 hotāraṁ agne atithim vareṇyam RV.1.58.6^e.
 hotāraṁ agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.91.9^b.
 hotāraṁ idaḥ prathamam yajadhyai RV.3.4.3^b.
 hotāraṁ mandrajihvam it RV.5.25.2^e.
 hotāraṁ mā hīnśh ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 hotāraḥ saptajamayah (SV. °janayah) RV.9.10.7^b; SV.2.475^b.
 hotārā indra^o: see hotārāv etc.
 hotārā jyotiḥ pradiḥa diḥanta VS.29.7^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 184.11; KSA.6.2^d.
 hotārā dāivya kavī RV.1.13.8^b; 142.8^b; 188.7^b; VS.28.30^e; TB.2.6.17.5^e.
 hotārā dāivya huve RV.9.5.7^b.
 hotārāv (VSK.MS. °ra) indram açvina VS.21.53^b, 58^e; VSK.23.52^b, 57^e; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.9; 3.11.5^e; 148.4; TB.2.6.14.3^b, 6^e.
 hotārāv (VSK.MS.KS. °ra) indram prathamā suvāca VS.20.42^b; VSK.22.28^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.8; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 hotāro gupta abhivahanti yajñam GB.1.5.24^b.
 hotāro na diviyajo mandratamāh RV.9.97.26^d.
 hotā viḥveṣam hitaḥ RV.6.16.1^b; SV.1.2^b; 2.824^b.
 hotā viṣṭimena (ÇÇ. viṣṭvi me) jaritar AÇ.8.3.2.4; ÇÇ.12.23.5; Vait.32.27.
 hotā vṛto manavāi yan niṣadya RV.10.52.1^b; ÇB.1.5.1.26^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 hotā vedīṣad atithir duronāsāt (VS. dū^o) RV.4.40.5^b; VS.10.24^b; 12.14^b; VSK.11.7.4^b; 13.1.15^b; TS.1.8.15.2^b; 4.2.1.5^b; MS.2.6.12^b; 71.14; KS.15.8^b; 16.8^b; AB.4.20.5^b; ÇB.5.4.3.22^b; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^b; 50.1^b; MahanU.9.3^b; 17.8^b; KU.5.2^b; NṛpU.3^b; VaradapU.2.3^b; N.14.29^b.
 hotā hiranyaratho ransujihvah RV.4.1.8^b.
 hotā hotre sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^e; MS.3.11.5^e; 148.7; TB.2.6.14.6^e.
 hotuḥ pūrveṣu çastreṣu Vait.20.11^e.
 hotur mandrasya panayanta devāh RV.3.6.7^d.
 hotur va yajñam haviṣo juṣasva RV.3.35.10^d.
 hotur-hotur syajīyan MS.4.10.3^d; 151.8; KS.19.13^d; TB.3.5.9.1^d; 6.13.1^d; 14.3^d; AÇ.1.8.7^d; ÇÇ.1.13.3^d.
 hotuḥ cit pūrve haviradyam açata RV.10.94.2^d; N.7.7.

hotṛkāṇām etc.: see hotrakāṇām etc.
 hotṛbhyām dadhur indriyam VS.21.53^e; MS.3.11.5^e; 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3^e.
 hotṛvūrye purohitam AÇ.1.3.27^b; ÇÇ.1.6.3^b; ApÇ.24.12.7^b.
 hotṛpadanaḥ haritaḥ hiraṇyayam AV.7.99.1^e. See next and darbhāh.
 hotṛpadanā haritaḥ suvarṇaḥ TB.3.7.5.13^e; ApÇ.3.13.5^e. See prec. and darbhāh.
 hotṛpām yaçastamam RV.8.102.10^b.
 hoteva kṣadase priyam RV.1.25.17^e.
 hoteva naḥ prathamah pāhy aśya RV.5.43.3^e.
 hoteva pūrvacittaye pradhvare RV.8.12.33^e.
 hoteva yāti samaneṣu rebhan RV.9.97.47^d.
 hoteva sadma pary emi rebhan RV.7.18.22^d.
 hoteva sadma vidhato vi tarit RV.1.73.1^d.
 hotrakā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.17.
 hotrakāṇām (MÇ. hotṛkāṇām) camasādhvaryavaḥ sakṛt-sakṛd dhutvā (MÇ. dhutāṇḥ camasān) çukrasyābhyun-nyopavartadhvam ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21. See hotṛpām.
 hotravāhaḥ yaviṣṭhyam RV.5.26.7^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.14; KS.2.14^b.
 hotrāḥ pravare KS.34.16.
 hotrām yaviṣṭha bhāratim RV.1.22.10^b.
 hotrāṇām camasādhvaryava upavartadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. See hotrakāṇām.
 hotrād somaḥ dravinodaḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.1^d.
 hotrād ahaḥ varuṇa bibhyad āyam RV.10.57.4ⁿ.
 hotrād ā somaḥ prathamno ya iṣiṣe RV.2.36.1^d.
 hotrā deveṣu gachati RV.1.18.8^e.
 hotrābhīr agnim manuṣaḥ sam indhato RV.1.36.7^e.
 hotrābhīr agne (RV.2.2.8^e, agnir) manuṣaḥ svadhvarāḥ RV.2.2.8^e; 10.11.5^b; AV.18.1.22^b.
 hotrābhīr indram vāvṛdhur vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.20^e.
 hotrā marutsu bhāratī RV.1.142.9^b.
 hotrāya vṛtaḥ kṛpayann adidhet RV.10.98.7^b; N.2.12^b.
 hotrāvidam vivicim ratnadhatamam RV.5.8.3^b; TS.3.3.11.2^b; JB.1.64^b; ÇB.12.4.4.2^b; MÇ.5.1.2.17^b.
 hotrāvidah (RV. °vida; TB. °vṛdha) stomataṣṭāso arkāḥ RV.10.15.9^b; AV.18.3.47^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.16; TB.2.6.16.2^b.
 hotrāçānsina upa mā hvayadhvam ŚB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 hotrāçānsino devayajanaḥ me datta ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 hotrāçānsino ynyam me hotrāçānsinaḥ stha MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 hotrās tṛpyantu sumanasyamānaḥ LÇ.2.9.1^d.
 homa gantāram utaye RV.1.9.9^e; AV.20.71.15^e.
 home-home puro varam Kauç.73.2^d.
 homāḥ ca yajñavibhrahṇam GB.2.2.5^e.
 homyāḥ samidbhiḥ payasā Kauç.73.3^a.
 hoyi (AÇ. ho) hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.5; 10.6.13; ÇÇ.10.13.27; 16.1.23; ApÇ.20.6.12. See havāi hotaḥ.
 hradam kulya ivāçata RV.3.45.3^d; SV.2.1070^d.
 hradam na hi tvā nyrṣanty ūrmayaḥ RV.1.52.7^a. See hṛdam etc.
 hradam agnir ivā dahan AV.6.37.2^b.
 hradā iva kuṣayaḥ somadhanāḥ RV.3.36.8^a.

hradā iva snātva u tve dadṛṣṇe RV.10.71.7^d; N.1.9^d.
 hradān kuṣṣibhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14.
 hradāḥ ca puṇḍarikāṇi RV.10.142.8^e. See hrado.
 hradecakṣur na granthini caranyuh RV.10.95.6^b.
 hrado vā puṇḍarikavān AV.6.106.1^d. See hradaḥ.
 hradyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 hrādunibhyah (KSA. hrāduni^u) svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.4.
 13.1; KSA.4.2.
 hrādunir duṣikabhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See
 duṣikabhir.
 hrādunir yac ca cīyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 hrādunī amum jāhi KÇ.3.5.14.
 hriyāi çalpakaḥ (MS. çalyakaḥ) VS.24.35; MS.3.14.16:
 176.2.
 hriyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. P: hriyāi BDh.3.9.4.
 hriḥ ca te lakṣmīḥ ca patnyāu TA.3.13.2. See çriḥ ca te.
 hrūḍur nāmāsi haritasya deva AV.1.25.2^e,3^e.
 hlādayate jvalataç çāiva TA.1.3.4^a.

hlādike hlādikavati (TA. hlādike hlādu^o) RV.10.16.14^b;
 AV.18.3.60^d; TA.6.4.1^b.
 hvayantu tvā pratijanaḥ AV.3.3.5^a.
 hvayāmasi tvendra yahy arvān RV.6.41.5^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 hvayāmi te manasā mana iha AV.18.2.21^a.
 hvayāmi te vīrudho vāiçvadeviḥ AV.8.7.4^d.
 hvayāmi devaṁ savitaram utaye RV.1.35.1^d.
 hvayāmi devaṁ ayatur agne RV.7.34.8^a.
 hvayāmi mitrāvaruṇāv ihavase RV.1.35.1^b.
 hvayāmi rātriṁ jagato niveçanīm RV.1.35.1^e.
 hvayāmi vām brahmaṇā tūrtam etam TA.3.14.3^e.
 hvayāmi çakram puruḥitām indram RV.6.47.11^e; VS.
 20.50^e; KS.17.18^e; MahānU.20.3^e. See huve nu.
 hvayāmy agniṁ prathamam svastaye RV.1.35.1^a. P:
 hvayāmy agniṁ AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BrhD.3.105.
 hvayāmy ugram cettāram AV.6.99.1^e.
 hvāro na vakvā jaraṇā anākṛtaḥ RV.1.141.7^b.
 hvāro na çucir yajate haviṣmān RV.1.180.3^d.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Additions and Corrections.—During the considerable interval which has elapsed since the time when the printing of the Concordance was begun, I have discovered a number of omissions and errors which I take this opportunity to make good. I would urgently recommend to every one who intends to use the Concordance either to enter each addition and correction on the margin of his copy, or else at least to make, at the places where they should properly be entered, a cross or other sign of reference to these final pages.

PAGE & COL.	PAGE & COL.
22 ^a Under agne atrivan etc., correct TA.10.1.16 ^a to TA.10.2.10.	214 ^a Change the item indra ṣoḍaḥinn etc. so as to read as follows: indra ṣoḍaḥinn ojasviṁs (read ojasvi) tvam (Vait ṣoḍaḥinn ojaḥ samistham, read ṣoḍaḥinn ojasviṁs tvam) deveṣv etc.
26 ^b Under agne yat te tejas etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne tejas.	246 ^b Under ukthebhyas tvo ^a , add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthebhyas.
Under agne yat te haras etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne haras.	247 ^a Under ukthebhyas, read ukthyāyuvam for ukthyā yuvam, and add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthebhyas tvo ^a .
37 ^a Under aja ātmā etc., cancel the words: (BrhU. mahān).	258 ^a Under udapruto nabhasi, correct ApÇ.14.28.4 ^a to ApÇ.14.28.4 ^d .
45 ^a Under atha devaiḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yathā devaiḥ etc.	267 ^b Change upa mā yantu majjayas etc. to upa mā yantu majjayas (read matayas ?) etc.
60 ^a Under anadvān dādharma etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. mitro dādharma.	290 ^a Under rta vadanto etc., read anrtam for amrtam.
After the item anadyamāno etc., insert the item anantam lokam param āruroha TB.2.5.5.2 ^a .	309 ^b Under āindrah ṣuṣmo etc., read indrasya for indra sya.
61 ^b Under anastyā etc., correct svastyā ca to svastyā ca ^a .	326 ^a Under kale ha viṣva etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. prāṇe ha.
74 ^a Under annam praviṣyāmi, correct prabhavayisyāmi to bhaviṣyāmi.	328 ^b Under kumāri ha ^a , read haye haye for haye-haye.
97 ^b Under abhy aikṣetaḥ etc., correct bhiyasamāne to bhiyasāne.	330 ^a Under kūtānām etc., add the cross-reference: See pūtānām.
120 ^b After the item ava cādeṣu etc., insert the item avāḥan vaciny asi rājā SMB.1.1.3 ^d .	343 ^b Under gandharvo dadad etc., insert after dadad the words: (SMB.PG. -dadad).
124 ^a Under avocāma kavaye medhyāya, add the cross-reference: Cf. under pra vedhase.	364 ^a Under catasro diṣaḥ catasro-vāntaradiṣa etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. ahaḥ ca rātriḥ.
130 ^b Under aṣvo na cakrado etc., read RV. for KV.	371 ^a Under chardis tokāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. śarma tokāya.
135 ^b Under askambhane etc., read askambhane for askambhane.	Under chinnaḥ sam etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. tan nāu sam ^a .
138 ^a Under asmaḥbhyam ca sūbhagam etc., correct TA.10.1.16 ^d to TA.10.2.1 ^d .	374 ^a Under jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ, change the word 'Cf.' to 'See.'
140 ^a Under asmakam bodhy avitā tanūnam, correct TA.10.1.16 ^d to TA.10.2.1 ^d .	376 ^b Under jātavedase sunavāma etc., correct TA.10.1.16 ^a to TA.10.2.1 ^a .
150 ^b Under ahaḥ ca rātriḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. catasro diṣaḥ.	Under jātavedā yadi etc., read TB.3.10.5.1 ^a for TB.3.10.5.1 ^b .
155 ^a Cancel the item agneyam balabhadram ca, and insert in the proper order agnoyyam etc.	392 ^b After the item tat satyam, insert the item tat satyam arcad upa yajnam na agāt TB.3.12.3.3 ^c .
159 ^b Under a te hastau etc., read rabhāmahe for rabhamahe.	395 ^a Under tad id asa etc., fill in the lacuna with the numbers 10.3.
172 ^a Under āpas tvā dīkṣa ^a , read dīkṣamānam for dīkṣamānam.	400 ^b Under tan na adityaḥ etc., insert TA.10.1.7 ^c , and cancel the item tan no adityaḥ on p. 401 ^a .
184 ^a Under arādhyai etc., read didhiṣūpatim for didhiṣūpatim.	Under tan naḥ sūryaḥ etc., cancel the words: See tan no adityaḥ.
188 ^b After the item a viveṣa rodasi etc., insert the item a viveṣāparājitam (TA. 0ta) AV.10.2.33 ^d ; TA.1.27.4 ^d .	401 ^b Under tan nāu samdhehy etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. chinnaḥ sam dhehy.
191 ^a After the item āṣva etc., insert the item a cyāva aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6 ^a .	

PAGE
& COL.

- 404^a After the item tam añhasaḥ etc., insert the item tam akraṭuḥ paṇyati vīṭaṇṇaḥ KU.2.20^c. Cf. next.
Under tam akraṭuḥ etc., add QvetU.3.20^c and the cross-reference. Cf. p. 1077.
- 405^a After the item tam astā etc., add the item tamas te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49^b.
- 436^a Under tejaśa sain^o, add the cross-reference: Cf. varcaśa etc.
Under tejaśvac etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcaśvac etc.
Under tejaśvad astu etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcaśvad etc.
Under tejaśvān etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcaśvān etc.
- 437^b Under tena cinvānaḥ etc., cancel all the pāda signs in the citations from VS. TS. MS. and KS.
- 443^b Cancel the item te yantu yatame dviṣanti.
- 474^a Under daha darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.
- 477^b Under divaṁ proṣṭhi^o, read proṣṭhinim for proṣṭhi-
nim.
- 484^b Under dirgham ayur vyaṇṇavai, read 3.6^a for 3.6^d.
- 487^b After the item dūraṅgamaṁ etc., insert the item dūraṁ nayatu gobhyaḥ AV.6.59.3^d.
- 495^a Under deva ājyapā juṣāṇā etc., add the cross-reference:
See svāhā deva ājyapā juṣāṇā.
- 516^b Under dhanānām indra etc., insert AV. before 20.
68.9^c.
- 519^a Under dhātuh prasādan etc., insert after Iṣam the
variant (KU. ātmanah) and add KU.2.20^d; QvetU.
3.20^d.
- 535^a Under name tad etc., insert after name the words:
(read na me?).

PAGE
& COL.

- 536^b Under namo-nama ity etc., cancel the hyphen in
namo-nama.
- 581^b Under pālagali etc., read haye haye for haye-haye.
- 583^a Under piṇḍhi darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me
sapatnān.
- 632^a Under pra su ṣrutāṁ etc., insert after ṣrutāṁ the
words: (read pra suṣrutāṁ?).
- 649^b Under br̥had indrāya etc., add the cross-reference:
Cf. stotram indrāya.
- 665^b Under bhandanāsu, read dhūnomi for dhunomi.
- 668^a Under bhāratīḍe etc., add the cross-reference: Cf.
sarasvatīḍe.
- 679^a Under madā modaiva, read MÇ.2.5.1.47 for MÇ.2.5.1.
- 720^b Under mityus tad etc., add after dhātā the words:
(read dhota?).
- 722^a Under medhām āṇṣate, read āṇṣata for āṇṣate.
- 722^b Under meṣam arāṇyam etc., read KS.16.17 for KS.
16.17^a.
- 733^a Under yajña namaḥ ca etc., add the cross-reference:
See caṁ ca ma.
- 733^b Under yajña çivo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after saṁti-
ṣṭhasva.
- 735^a Under yajña sviṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after
saṁtiṣṭhasva.
Under yajñāriṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after saṁti-
ṣṭhasva.
- 748^a Under yathā sā rāṣṭra^o, read yathāsa for yathā sā.
Under yathāso mitra^o, read yathāsa for yathā sā.
- 855^a Under vāci viṣṭje, add the cross-reference: Cf. svāhā
vāci.
- 958^b Under sa te māsthāt, cancel the words: (text editions,
erroneously, mā sthāt).
- 959^b Under satyāṁ pūrvāir etc., correct ApÇ.16.26.6^c, 12
to ApÇ.16.26.6^c, 12^c.

THE END

